https://archive.org/details/@piety_piet

late winter 2021
a 62 yo man with bad teeth, lanky like David Bowie was in the seventies [and sporting his 'Wizpensational' 'kin number' - 55, ... if you want a bite off that rabbit hole wall ask yourself why we have 12 months but 13 moons [and culture wars]

jan. feb. mar. apr. may jun. jul. aug. sep. oct. nov. dec.
... .7 ....

....., me finding 'the beginning was the end' in a forest above Remagen where i was getting my driver's licence at 18 shortly after he did his occult sleep deprivation experiments in LA, with entirely different results than Chris Knight the treeculture man] has a few extremes to show for of his own. Very spikey ones [several family situations on the rocks] as well as rounder ones. Rounder than round in fact ['rond' rhymes with wond], wondrously round [to cover said wounds perhaps] which is what weight cycling is.
Bowie quote here ...

i promoted said principle on 'water is life' videos with zero response. Gravity harvesting memes have existed since Leonardo but never got off the ground. Perhaps i am the drop in that bucket ... but this era of lo ethics done sure make me shy. As it stands i'll chalk it up as a potentially posthumous brownie point.

OLDER INTRO
Welcome to the complete raw commentarian & note works of Piet B, born in and returned to a spot near the last 'Rhinemouth' wetlands patch left [1958 and 1990 respectively] - a man who thinks of himself as the third 'element' in the series jesus, spinoza, ... yup .. wait, .. i'm forgetting a better, more fundamental[ly fun] strand of 'meshzenders': Cernunnos brought amrita 'coinage' from the east, handed to me via Hensel and Hamaker.
A connexion that first klicked on the 7th of nov, kin 113 2014:

> 'serpent' *(rope more likely)* used in the 'quirlen der milch ozean' *(see recent post)*

... then on resonant eagle, k215 - wednesday 4th of november 2015:

> https://plus.google.com/106896244110201370836/posts/Yooydbzcyve
> specially once you realize what the significance of 'grouding' the 'currentsea' has (look very closely at the friezes of cernunnos; were his coins fresh clay / trace mineral tablets rather than coins ... or both???) for concepts like keeping money .. and ... keepin it keepin on flowin .. so you never have to worry about havin too little (woodedness, too small a taskbase, etc) to stay afloat .... it's the meaning of the golem story also (beneath the anthropocentric distortions) ... and of the cross-current churning of the milk myths in hindu lands, .. using a snake for ropedope ... waterpower .. lemmee see ya saw yaropetrick for a rupee once you overcome co-operative probs. ...
> end Quote

... but Cernunnos was already on my rockdust radar since the mid 80s (dunno exactly when); all my notes and comments trying to generate interest in this tale through the years: forthcoming.

Table of Content for 10Mb worth of txts, precipitate of 20 years worth of 'screendamage' [as a tankie i 'know' puts it .. frequently]

FIRST BATCH...

1996 - 1999

It took me the first half of the nineties to grow 24 pages into 240 (in english, about a fourth as much in dutch) and launch them on dds in 1996 (on tripod about a year later)

[PDF pages 1-26 ... of 1950 pages total]

TABLE OF CONTENT [congrats, you are {t}here now]

[32 pages – 27-58]

poetpiet takes 5 years to turn 20 pages into 200
90-95A ::::::::::::::: 210 Kb
first decade of digital prosthetiquity - 96-06
foreword / inthro //
trees, photosynthesis and sustenance

TREE GROVE WOR*(M)*KINSHIP
speaks for itself to all with characters like mine;
contents: trees, photosynthesis and sustenance x x x an interpretation of Noah minus the cargo cultish perversion of trees x x x wood x x x finest f-words x x x family trees for fractal foliation affiliated beleaf systemics x x x a comment on my consistently centered format x x x lets grow limber timber further out for life in tree limbs x x x biomassive bonsai binds beams bashfully x x x plan live-love and work space planting projects x x x start the age of the big ol' tree to put a stop to the bigotree x x x wor*(m)*ship yourself into worthy shape x x x from heavenly fire via deep green to ripe fruit x x x objectivate x x x eco guerilla's x x x clean karma

WARMLY DISEXTED AND GRACIOUSLY *(S)*EXTENDED TEMPTATION TO STAND AT ATTENTION TEMPERATELY
Sex, solitarily stalked and sociably steadied, gene rations, matching fuses, handling vitality; the secret

yet sensible ways to and of sexual prowess
FRAGMENT TITLES: youthfull fervor x x x deep waters still great balls of fire x x x f-words, the flatly fateful version x x x seed savers are not poor comers x x x vert-I-cal*(l)* x x x further the fun our fires form x x x dada's, dildo's, armies and orgasms, x x x disciplinary dusting and cloudbusting or raindance in sunshine x x x cleavage stands to attract x x x linkling's squirmy concept x x x genesis x x x confashion x x x x Oedipushy pal x x x made up mind to make up x x x blue love bleeds when red light leaks x x x or blue stricture evolvalving vs vulvacious red light leaching of love x x x polystratafidelity *(Gilder)*

the middle 6 and 5th 11 files **[page 859 and 1352] are the nearest thing to a follow up** apart from ['letters to ladies' [much of which i am actually too shamefaced about to publish] yet to come stuffupperyflap fapfoperdifloppery:
../18/13-16/ZjGenderz-13-14.html
../18/13-16/ZjGender-Hell-15-16.htm
../18/17-20/17-18-ZjGenderToxed-to-duh-core.html

../18/17-20/19-ZjGender-Bender.html
../18/17-20/20-gender.html

meaning of and strategies for technology *(tekno = engender)*

THINK-THANKFULLY REPAIRED INSTINCT ANCHOR HANKER

About: Rationality, bottomline biospheradicalities, the aims of my invention and innovation proposals, philosophical thought with eutopian roots, radically thoughtful eutopics.
Some fragment titles and titled segments:
Nailing the hailed splendour, long ailing decline and perhaps now failing patrist predicament pinpointingly. x x x pound for ground tie us over the rounds x x x quarternaceous cli mate minting tec knowow x x x banking secrets, subsoil secretions and subconscious x x x rock bottom begun flowerpower x x x buoyant '58 kevlar/organooplast buckyball x x x storm's edge riders sow dust to harvest sun on a swirl of cloud x x x spiritlags from jetdrags have and give heart to holdfierce windburns and -bags x x x do time, do it right x x x indeepandthence x x x don't touch the deeply deceptive Dutch decency front x x x earthy orange and mercurial, i.o.w. Dutch at its very best x x x Amsterdam acoustics x x x reason-season x x x a closeknit pack is tough to hack tecknow

POLITE CURRENT *(T)*HINGE,
POLYTICKAL TRICKLES
VALUE STANDARDS FOR GOLDEN MEAN PROPORTIONATE PHOTOSYNTHESIS

.. topics: true economy, its derivations and subversions utopian thoughts for radical economics politics, defense conversion, autonomy

[37 pages -- 59-95]

poetpiet takes 1/2 duh 90s to turn 20 pages into 200 P2
90-95B :::::::::::::: 285 Kb
FUTURE, FORCE, AGRESSION AND MOMENTUM etcetera ... up to the 'mid' chapter:
MAGIC MUSES NINE, MUSIC MINE
how to engage agression constructively; between offence and defence

titled fragments: do humans have free will or must they cultivate it? x x x pent agony x x x will arms industry feel forlorn, when they are forced to help treelimbs be in dust *(p)*reborn? x x x smoke and bullets or dust and fruit, a- or progression x x x new avenues for defense conversion revenue x x x from missile to music industry x x x in si*(gh)*d*(e)* ou*(b)*t aggression traffix vert tickly x x x punishment or pollution *(see p 1)* from the purity of patience x x x Interlude: from unkind cannibalistic, via capitalistic coercion to fair fights of and for co-operatively corporate ecology x x x from rain to blood and all points in between both ways x x x dabblers in cute powder crack the encumberments of all classes and categories to open perspectives for all cases closed to sunny news and public scrutiny x x x real devils advocate description of a symbolic one x x x old as gold's popularity, blond as a barbarians bond x x x white pow*(d)*er suspends us x x x voluntary autonomy prevents extremes of despotic authority and lawless anarchy x x x some insipid ire upon reading Larouche

ME AND US AS IN A-PART-NERS

Welcome to some idiosyncratic and strangely synoptic autobiography again, but more open, easyergoing and extroverted, about me and people who figured in my life, whom I learnt from, worked, played and/or fell in love with for weeks or months intermittently, *(record stay in one place during the past 17 years is 3 months: Saudi Arabia, Seattle, upstate NY, Vienna and Amsterdam)*, hippy hearty handy and/or heady engagements; :: :: :: :: :: :: close, but not quite severing nor *(p)*retied or tried blood ties :: :: :: :: :: :: Will they bubble forth again after being beaten, brittled and buried in the battle with spirit bonds?
body electronician John Ray
Somewhat skeptical notes about body electronician John Ray's seminar, mostly *(again)* cryptic and convolutedly faultfinding focus on and abstracts about encounters with peopl . :: :: :: :: :: ::
Table of contents: knots, weaves and braids of life between Piet rock and John Ray- x x - Therapist Ray x x a rehash on fire x x Ray's pupil teaches

irridiscence x x Campe- x x --La Rouche- x x --Ariel-- x x -Kees, king of spades x x magnetic females- x x --Hillary x x Ronna at froglevel, Arkansas x x Louise- x x -Kita-- x x --Deena-- x x -Neysa- x x --Anne x x Hairy root preroute featured Susie x x

gender and dualities --- PATRILINEAL HEAP A TRICKS OR SHE MINDED MATRIX

titled aphorisms and fragments contained herein: his nor her story x x Genesis revisited x x yore cult's ambiguity and their con sequences x x wishful *(l)*inking x x divide and concur with encompassed dualities x x a bit binary x x inform and unfold meets like refold and preform

The major sources of inspiration for this chapter on gender and media: *(7)* Robert Graves+--- *(3)* George Gilder ---- *(2)* Klaus Theweleit --- *(1)* Otto Weininger --- Nike Wagner --- Laura Riding --- James deMeo--- Camille Paglia --- Luce Irigaray --- Lisa Caputi: *("Gossips, Gorgons and Crones")* --- Douglas Rushkoff: Media virus --- Mark Dery

MAGIC MUSES NINE, MUSIC MINE

Visualizations of worked on towards out musical percrushion instrewments, i o w: peace drum with arm hybrids. Designs and daydreams for a potent tool which opens and accepts the dark and deeply feminine sub*(si)*stance filled crusts to contain and catch the light that lusts after love in the freshly made and wetted dusts awaiting such blessing from above

.

titled fragment content *(as far has they have any)*: SET---*(P)*redefining the 'rafiness' of direct action x x x aries and libra---taurus and scorpio---cancer and capricorn leo and acquarius---virgo and pisces x x x rite of way x x x riddledy rock x x x discernment concerning concerts x x x precycling mutant mingle mixture mangles the inanimate x x x rockbottom tool and toy around x x x vision provision x x x guitar and gaian shovel, symbolz and substance x x x SET again x x x nomads and glaciers x x x genially greening machine gene, a con-on-drum x x x spin that grinder x x x very important words end on -ust---verbo-city

A how to count and keep; wether sheep, stars, fruits or time

MANIFOLDMULTIMEASURABLE MA- AND MICRODIMENSIONS

triplicities, quant quandaries, etc., Keyserling's forte, Walter Russell's, etc

fragment title content: global sweat is just as well met wet x x two in one is three x x x Coitis, Religere, Monetas x x x Quaint quadra---psycross x x x ash troll logics x x x rock unlockingclockwork x x x sacred circles x x x

poetpiet takes 1/2 duh 90s to turn 20 pages into 200 P3

90-95C-Ch5-7 ::::::::::::::: 241 Kb [MOVED TO VV]

2nd half of the first 11 chapters (the 'preface' is underneath/ behind/ after it all cause that's when/how it came about chronologically speaking)

bottomline gaialogical principles and values; grand gaia cycles,

find'm good enough to help her grind 'm

MAMA GAIA BABA YAGA = Gaean cosmology

My theme in gaian contextural poetickles, my oldest writs, mostly much less regrettable and more forgivable cases of personification than some long since institutionalized ones like that of the sun, this one is about the other end of the density, visibility and some other spectra.God (doesn't) forbid a following to devour, encrypt and abuse something like this, already mere symbol and word without deed for now.

piety Piet about duh roots 1996 - 1997

99 ::::::::::::::: 176 Kb [MOVED TO VV]

commendablinks (1999) and appendices (cringe material .. Madonna, JZube, Tenen/Winter)

[22 pages -- 96-117]

1998 - trying to tap up some ties - tappage of the tightening type

98-Correspondence --------- 145 Kb

1998 .... more collected correspondence

CONTENT: Old, root*(ing)*, and green*(ing)* dreams die hard x x x Hannah Arendt inspired observation x x x people like R Cheat'm....filllows of hers? x x x Euro tictacs x x x PYRAMIDS, OCTAHEDRONS, HIGHTS AND DEPTHS x x x *(C)*lock time handy mime x x x rant a la Max Nordau on speculation x x x a piece on option markets and other viciously visual voraciousness x x x eric Wolf inspired ones x x x an emergency widespread and annonygal cast broad x x x Tis Time for Tyrannicide me Thinks, don't you? x x x [can somebody translate into Serbian please?] x x x history according to Deloria, Weatherford and me x x x including more on Jews and pyramids x x x Karmic law versus tarmac wall x x x about snipers, snappers, snoopers, snippers and immunation; x x x taking Paul Biro on Weininger as point of Messianic departure x x x Vofelita = Voluntarily federated liberation taskforces x x x Support and join the Natty trust! x

x x p words x x x ...
+ corrected *('gefatsoeneerde')* fragments *(freshest, [[not always finest and funnest, just latest]] first but chronologically sequenced and sorted if and only then when in series)*: nipple nudges and smoky wheezes x x x triplicities x x x An inspiration about judgement I have Hannah Arendt to thank for x x x What shall we have Clinton do? x x x from here on down you can reread the unedited earlier file called 'erratic and perhaps much too unripe precyclicks' x x x some poetry x x x ****mimechanethically**** x x x reflections on factors x x x mother's day in A'dam x x x fancy famous female x x x the Swiss, GM and voluntary combinatorics x x x the net: as communicative as vulnerable, as honest as open, as basic as 'billijk'

Poetpiet's 98 corr. ::: 1/3rd down the file: Letters to and fro Mary Lehmann X X X Andrew Bard Schmookler x x x kindaloony kin to kundalini kindler x x x Millenium Twain x x x Robert Ghostwolf

recent correspondence ::: CONTENT: Questions adressed to and response by James Demeo X X X Response to flowourpowderperked patch by academician Francois Lachance -- X X X -- I am trying to find a rural home for me and my library -- X X X-- A letter to Roy Davies, the man who unhesitantly reciprocated my link to his site as a first for mine. The rainbow site is second and last so far -- X X X -- A rage at some chainlettersenders hoping to net some free software from Bill Gates and crew who were hoping to set off a conflagratory wildfire of desire I guess. -- X X X --

more recent correspondence [[covering part of 98]] CONTENT: An old one to the 'spamking' :: x x :: To and fro Roy and Valis about my guest appearance directory content and then many between valis and me about all kinds of things. :: x x :: to and fro Nicola in SA quoting from my guest appearance directory about the Makuta standard I still haven't heard anybody about *(99)* :: x x :: a letter to the maker of the hedweb.com site :: x x :: See still more recent correspondence for some Craven altercations on warriornet concerning the site called friends of peoples close to nature *(selfstyling as friends of (justifiable) racism which made Craven blow his top good and fully foulmouthedly An old one to the 'spamking')*

[16 pages -- 118-133]

1998 - poetpiet engages Marxists and ponders [trad] natives

98-Marx-Natives ------ 105 Kb

1998 i engage a few Marxcysts here and there .... PRIORITY ISSUES [I drastically review my understanding of migration, in other words how does the russian doll of dusts, birds, bipeds and rocks pack( )pun?]
Sparrings with, and first attempts to elicit responses to my site from people who pile up messages at the progressive economists *(pen-l)* part of: communications for a sustainable future http://csf.colorado.EDU/lists/pen-l/ a listserv at the U of Colorado maintained by Michael perelman who wrote: 'primitive accumulation'. This frequently returning topic [inviolabilitation of indigene trads & [st]abiliities] initially attracted me [barely tolerated naive] to this motley Marxist crew *(participants there combat democrapitalism from various angles such as market socialism)*. These efforts were collected and nicked 'ecoknowmurks'.

- - - - - - 1/3rd of the way down, my 'priority issues' file
(i spent extra care on colours back then cause i so badly wanted it to get read ... but the disserving side won out of course .... one of then burgeoning ways to upgrade arsenals for a lot of people in the ad industry .... from cheap garish to nicer, more nuanced colour palettes - capable of carrying a bigger deception payload. Iow, nothing to be proud of in hindsight).

The 4 topics featured:
------- 1 How can proper use of arms outlaw the 'wrong' use of them? How can we deal with 'm to stop the dealing of 'm???? -
------- 2 Impartial yet expert thoughts on the euro
------- 3 indiginous issues, including radically green provisionary politics (inspired by 10 months in Oz, finally maturing experiences in the US that were about to start being a second decade behind me by then)
------- 4 information tec logistic*(k)*s and other subcultural marginalia *(like my hobby horses)* highlighted. ..... Tecknowwwledgers

[33 pages -- 134-166]

1999 A - piety Piet on Joyceanizzum and miscellanies

99.htm ----------- 220 Kb

latest_correspondence
loquaciously_perspicacious_linguae (1/4th of the way down)
first_miscellany (halfway down)
second miscellany (3/4ths of the way down)
mmmmmmmmm more meelman maleness mail

latest correspondence (februari and march 99)
file contents table: intro to my guest appearance subdirectory; x x x This is a much older letter to a cosmologist/ time-diviner in new zealand; x x x a query to the cerj man called: "native peoples,

justice and death penalties"; x x x To some israeli person involved with youthful offenders and conflict resolution. x x x To ms. hawk, director of the bureau of prisons. Includes a review of the movie: "slammer"; x x x Subject: sovereignty, legitimacy and money emissions To: tino-rangatiratanga @egroups.com; x x x to chris brand, the child/pedophile and IQ psychologist on his positive interpretation of neoliberalism; x x x to the Jungian Academy to find out if they know who the swiss therapist was that spooked both him and Freud; x x x widely circulating franciscan advice; to rachel; x x x to tully; x x x to Helmut Heller the director of Friends of Peoples Close to Nature; x x x to the buffalo campaigners; x x x to tully; x x x to gurdjieff.org; x x x long exchange with valis; x x x post amongst personals at living foods; x x x segment from my sparrings and exchanges at warriornet; more poetpiet at warriornet; x x x to klaus

LISTEN TO LINGUAE'S LIP FOR LASTINGLY LUSTROUS LANDGUISE
AND -GAGE - a little on words and language .. some clap symbollocks on symbiosis

Very latest correspondence and/or first miscellany table of contents: my mailing signature x x x my a'dam social safety net x x x 50 NGO undersignees x x x nedstat troubles x x x on list formats x x x IMF and debt in Gesell's eyes x x x on identity and rooted vs rooting *(to a recoznetter)* x x x migrantology x x to nicki x x on Toonder's excellent animated feature: Zwelgje x x x slc rainbow drummer circle trouble *(not my kinda clean kind)* x x x Weininger, Vilar and SPERM x x x shamus *(feeling randy)*and confused about an intrusion on webcams in the file I made of and for him x x x riverend and me on alphabet origins x x x to Drucker on Proyect and to Walker on a very revealing slopslip of the same x x x angles and curves; roughos and smoothies; language as rock x x x nicki x x on my future audio files x x x petering out on bro barger

second miscellany and/or Very very latest Correspondence
 table of content: metanoid fabulation and the sort of beats that can tick along very tightly x x cryptanalism x x a sizable Dan Winter intro *(emotion suffused physics)* x x x to a madonna forum at www.maverick.ent.com x x some reflections after reading leslie fielder x x x right to non-education by FPCN x x x fielder again x x a sample of the riv's writs *(this one on multiple meanings of terms too big for their boots)* x x x on tree alphabets to Min Yee x x x to some ecobalancers about Noll's "Harmony" x x x to the j-joyce list mom: x x about Chossudovsky's 'dubious sources' x x x to bill about the religion, politics and banking x x x a whole bunch of time awastin and frustrating strings of misunderstandings about my page disappearance *(on my birthday!)* which turned out to be a wrongly labeled maintenance period. x x x to a witch: swap some swipey sweeps? x x to someone who requested reviews of "Nora" by Brenda Maddox x x x x to arthur noll, *(a valiant after my own heart; long suffering in ignorance of his celiac sprue condition;* more about and by him in the next file) x x x I finally get the web for groups rating conference url straight x x x Dear piet B, Thank you for signing Transparency International's Guest Book! x x x reflections of guaging traffic, countering cultsureness and the like

3rd misc. -- more meelman maleness mail content of this file here: To Arthur Noll *(reabel@larck.net)* :: x x :: another few *(into the umpteenths by now)* efforts to disengage from the haywire JJoyce list disservicing server *(the latter one includes a review of "Nora", a biography of the Joyces)*. :: x x :: *(On the 16th of june I received my 371K worth of ReAbel's rambles including: leadership; war and technology for the second time)* :: x x :: to Chris King; the maker of a monstrously large site nominated for the most comprehensive one in my commendablinklist.htm at the bottom) :: x x :: sample by that fellow freedom fighter and jesus i*(n)*dentifier of ours *(Arthur Noll, an ecobalance correspondent who turns out to be born a day and 3 years away from me)* plus his reply to that :: x x :: leadership, technology and a fragment of war with my comments on mixing measures like calories and coins :: x x :: to a jocular German spelling innovatress x x about rainbow news to Jorn Barger :: x x :: about 'sieving' software to another weblogger ::: x x :: to Heller *(in german)* about the aircompression - powered vehicles :: x x :: a long quote from Barry Carter of the native forest alliance; he is a modern alchemist elaborating on connections between the work of Callahan and Hudson :: x x :: a message to a new neighbour to try find out why a software company should have a long name list with me in it *(courtesy alta vista)* :: x x :: to an anarcho- Marxi- zapatistoid sociologist prof in Oregon :: x x :: to freespeech.org in economics invitation :: x x :: to J J Goux on same :: x x :: to tripod about nedstat :: x x :: to shamus on bribery :: x x :: to winged wolf on tecnocracy :: x x :: to the abuse managers at tripod about the following URL:
uhuh.com/reports/headsup/ hu142.htm#YAHOO FREEZES OUT WEB PUBLISHERS

[29 pages – 167 - 195]

1999 B - piety Piet doeth tap out lots of emails

99-b.html ---------- 194 Kb

1999 part 2: fourth miscellany [more 'meels' basically], fifth miscellany, sixth .... and seventh .., .. the 8th got moved to the arguelles [& related] collection [in 2020]. It began forking away in 2007

::: :: First Large LinkList :::: :::

4th ::: Contents of this file: good way *(the Oglala news from Pine Ridge)* to hear from that NZ MT again *(he's got a radio program now)* : x x x : a barrage of mails back and forth with Nicki : x x x : to some classified romance candidates : x x x : still trying to enlist the help of hopefully soon ex fellow joyce listers to be dismissed from their lines of fire : x x x : to national center for economic and security alternatives : x x x : to jean heriot : x x x : to jorn barger : x x x : still haven't suffered the last of nedstat agonies yet it seems

5th :::::: 2/3rds down that file - most of which concerns the struggle of (relatively speaking more modest) indigenes vs more dominantcultures; I recommend consulting the first half of this uci.edu doc, especially to anyone in danger of getting upset about my efforts. Contents there: continued from fourth miscellany; second half of a missive to to Jim craven, a very angry man at times, about the anti-fascist rant by some Dutchmen he posted; springing point: sovereignty and third party adjudications : x x x : clinching with some NA on the sovernet-list about rockdust again, though they seem to think it's about Rushmore *(sparked by an old warriornet foe: revfever by the way)* : x x x : a shocking bit of Dutch press news about Milosevic's *(in my opinion)* justifiable support in matters of border redrawing related to Jim Craven : x x x : a brief hint at what community currencies could do for the Brazilian *(disowner disowning landsquatters movement called)* semterra : x x x : a critique of last year's adventures with 'colleagues' at the UvA, their adcampaign and info center regulations : x x x : to and fro the makers of a new airpressure driven vehicle x x x : From a page on Baudrillard : made by Ben Attias; an addition to the tri- of multiplicities file : x x x : A golden tip: some links to sitemakers who picked up on Roger Caillois and ...oh wonder: me, even.

6th ::::: Again, mostly letters and musings about various issues arising in the winter of 2000. ---------- Content: some musings from years ago - x x x - backlogged material from last summer - x x x - Arthur Noll - x x x - Dan Winter - x x x - first nation site guestbook neighbour - x x x - Keyserling inspired 12 part rainbow z, - x x x - a reflection on the afflictions caused by the desire for megatreasure. Caution, this is properly intelligible only to those with a thing for and sting of the biggest calibre and most scheming of mindipulative avarice variety viruses. You know what I mean: gold at all cost, slightly more poisonous than the common cost slavery flavors - x x x - to Dan winter - x x x - letter to some rebellious *(East)* indians. - -x x x- - a mainstream media item about the quaint quandaries posed by native title vs white inheritance. - x x x - to a climate change news distributor - x x x - about a rapist on death row - x x x - the rest of this file are autobiographics aimed at a far off and by now even timewise very faint muse wherever she be .... iow, my keyboard courtin' prowess petered out *(peter doubbht)*

seventh miscellany contains: :: x x x :: A note on "starting a country", a classic by Erwin Strauss :: x x x :: A letter to some danes on my books, hopes and countrymen :: x x x :: A case of mistaken indentity *(if taking Lenin for Stalin is such a bad one)* made me mock a Proyect 'dweper' *(a word meaning: public flatterer)* made up for with some positive anecdotes about russia right after this: :: x x x :: About "promised land", a series with a model for future native title scenarios :: x x x :: A chance to spout my ire about Poetin *(sometimes spelled: Putin)* to a Russian correspondent :: x x x :: Another published rainbow bro *(this one from, yes again: Russia)* :: x x x :: An internal Amnesty embroilment and/or friction :: x x x :: a URL for a Thomas Paine doc :: x x x :: I am forwarding, cheering for and a big fan of: RAFI Rural advancement foundation international :: x x x :: After 2 years of silence I find my former mentor and semi-employer John Zube owner/operator at Libertarian Microfiche Publishing has onlined his entire alphabetical catalog *(almost 2000 fiches which have gotten progressively more jampacked)* and some of his obsessive or should I say faithfully persevering rants about cheap *(microfiche)* publishing *(he is not wrong but pretty strong about these his pet points)* :: x x x :: to a colleague of mine, a man who put his diss. on rockdust use, etc on the net :: x x x :: to a fellow social tec list member called agassi who's clique buster idea I thought I should try focus more sharply right along with some hints about consensus building, another subject they broach con brio :: x x x :: to a few pen-l people *(progressive economists)* :: x x x :: to dearest nicci who sends me these sorta anonymous aphorisms all the time :: x x x :: tip/offering/pointer to a neologistic glossary meant as help to fatten up the site of a linguistic artist :: x x x :: to a transgendered economist :: x x x :: to the social tec man about a potential sparring partner I know

:: ::First Large LinkList:::: commendablinks *(1999)* ----- appendices [much of them **MOVED]** to the Volum Votan stack, an inveterate mainstream might mistake it for cringe material (on Madonna, Joern Zube, Stan Tenen vs Dam Winter - a very early case of censorship if you ask the latter, succesful plagiarism prosecution if you ask the former)???? ?????? ?????? ??????

OR

99lists.html -140 Kb-- listposts 1999 A [B has gone onto the sempile] - CONTENT: more recent postings :::: ecobalance :::: 1/3rd down this bg color / file / batch, a James Joyce list, named, foldered and published as 99lp/this_cussing_joyce_his_woike.htm back in 'dem daiz' :::: last 4th: 99lp/next_NATO_flyer_prelimberings.htm

piety Piet listposts 1999 B
99lists-b.html ------155 Kb [MOVED TO SEM PILE]
sovereignty_list_exchanges.htm

[22 pages -- 218 - 239]

piety Piet listposts 1999 A
99lists.html -------- 140 Kb
content: more recent postings :::: ecobalance :::: 1/3rd down: 99lp/this_cussing_joyce_his_woike.htm :::: last 4th: 99lp/next_NATO_flyer_prelimberings.htm

SECOND BATCH

2000 - 2005

.. don't hesitate to switch continents if that brings you closer to what ancestral baggage you lost touch with, your forefolks betrayed, fled, fought, demonized, prosecuted, scapegoated ..
here's the 2000 precursor of what you'll see at ja19-b btw:

rainbow fame, fun and family variety
ancestors and progeny, all sorts of metamentors
immanentors and inventors of fabulously clean energy
ice age cycle juggling gaia cosmologists
green militants, bickering about babylonian green unclean +-doing.
my kind of green pro(-)vision; (p)reduced uprizaroucellwall-wellwill
greengoods (dusts, seeds, trees, fruits)
the dustily powerfully fresh powder
indiginous voluntary racisms, commun(al)(i)ties, and/or fledgling ideologies
taskforces, secrecy, inertia, and other momentae
technology and politics
sorry, didn't do sexlinks but check the bibliography
****

INSPIRATION FOR THIS WAS Arnold Keyserling …..

The version used for my dutch pages can be seen at the bottom here btw. It is a rough translation of the second black table on the next page. ——- I used an 11 hue variety to reflect 'spinsight' maturity at the time. ---- 6 more table / txt / colortine experiments here: 01-b-w-colours.htm

Colour scheme follows Arnold Keyserling's astrological 'WHEEL' .. more or less - i attended his lectures in the mid eighties ... basically added black and white at either end and some elements I thought/think lacking to make, in this case, a 14 band spectrum:

Bibliographies

ecology of bringing darkness to light
long term thought and principled practice
institutable protection and inspection
friendship and technology
wholism, voltage healing
personable politics
art in use as riches
science and investigation
noopsy vs spy ..sighkey whology
pedagogy = playful gripchase
pay economics back to soilbanking
sweet lovespot between mercy & justice
'commendablinks' to the lef rite up down forthbacked

20 YEARS LATER I PICK UP THIS OLD .. HOBBY .. / SKILL AGAIN [CHECK THE VOLUM VOTAN COLLECTION FOR CODE CLARIFICATION … IF 'CODE' EVER EVER DOES THAT FOR ANYONE LET ALONE YOU RIIITE?]:

Cosm Cryst Spect Plan Sola Glact Reso Rhyt OvTo four el'ic luna Magn

2000 - piety Piet colourcodes banner poems
00--98-99-banner-abstracts [MOVED .. will appear in the reissue of the VV collection - see first upload at this account]
I TRIED TO 'REVAMP' (dare i say 'viralize'?) OLD TXTS by placing them in coloured table cells as above [RATHER THAN USING FONT COLOUR], this file contains the txts of them, old for the most part but i kept tinkering in tiny increments a i did all through the previous decade.

iow, a file full of multiple attempts at bookbackblurbageajor inspirations [A 'rePiet' using 2019 colour choices] ... i hope you see the well roundedness .... 'allround' is a common anglicism in dutch btw [most common use in skating btw2]; brace for multi-facetted .. 'transdisciplinary subjactuality':
Robert Graves, Daniel Winter, James Joyce, Robert Hoffstein, John Michell,
O K Maerth, Robert Lawlor, Taoists like Reid, Francois Lyotard
Henry George, 'NORMies' (North Ami Organization for Raw Materials)
Ulrich von Beckerath, Silvio Gesell, George Gilder,
Lawrence Rickels, John Ray, Charles Fourier
John Hamaker, Chris Bird, Philip Callahan, Poetpiet, Robert Graves,
James Demeo, Robert Lawlor, Lawrence William Lyons, JRR Tolkien, J Russel Smith;
Michael Schneider, Arnold Keyserling
..Lawrence Blair, Walter Russell, Tom Pawlicki , Buckminster Fuller
..Julius Hensel, Robert Graves, Thomas Pynchon, Theodor Lessing,
.... Peter Lamborn Wilson, Micheal Niman, ::::::: ::::::
.. Tom Robbins, J R Tolkien, Maarten Toonder

don't worry, ain't gonna pester you with crazy colours too much more .. for at least 6 years ...

[22 pages – 218 - 239]

piety Piet 2000 - tappin demns keys more than others, as usual
00-01-greenies-theols-diffusionists :: :: :::: ::: ::
150 Kb
Green [many links] --- EMuckcracy' [begins a

1/3rd of the way thru/down this bg color] ---- **Craig Hubley** [halfway] **--- correspondence w ERHuessy enthusiast [via Sloterdijk] ------- on migrations and diffusions [cyclone covey] ---- last fourth is peppered with an assorted mix ...** bracket work is very spotty

quotage makes up between a third and 1/5th here [up from the 8ths and 9ths in the previous files - latter half of last batch too]
Includes 2 'specials' 'EMuckCrazy' and ACRESusa[.com] inspired notes
"ACRES USA, a voice for eco-agiculture" active in the by definition gentle but unceasing fight for purity
over the years i did many 'specials' *(quotes only, usually)*, here's a few early and interactive ones .. after my first attempts to provide overviews and the basics for a colourcoded software that never came to be ......)
book-back-blurb-bemusement by Piet who logs it all and various choice experts, about the logical as legit as digital sorts of souls-urchin search for deepening of democratic dovailupments like some progress on the passive tabulation front.
2001 piety Piet surfs around and commentariates -- 2 tinted tables too

CONTENT: index *(my second much tinkered with frontpage .. which lasted a lot longer than the first - bottom of previous file)* ----- green issues - EMuckCrazy - content: Nettime thread: "The cancer of cellspace" :: xx :: virtual communitylinks :: xx :: x weirdass mag :: xx :: THE CALIFORNIAN IDEOLOGY and some 'retortions' :: xx :: inventor of VR is repentant :: xx :: cybernerditis; forbes editorial :: xx :: nettime thread on wether bubble bursts mean collapsing corpclouts; it's called: "Enemies of the Future" :: xx :: gets good from here on down:>> some items via versatile mediachannel.org, a nonprofit NYC globalizer :: xx :: online journalism review :: xx :: their interactive section :: xx :: Guardian "click to vote" -------- middle east [MOVED] --------- craig hubley ------ the usual potpourri -------- Rosenstock-Huessy ---- 9/11 ZEE A MERRY KINxZPIRIATE --------- epigraphy *(diffusion)*

[32 page 240 - 271]

2001 logbriefer for poetpiet's netperusals
01-b--p10 :: :: :::: :: :: 199 Kb
first quarter of 2001
APRIL will appear around the middle of this file
index [a third of {.. yadayada} down links to all nodes and many files in reverse chronological order [avant les bluogues]
the honours of prolly the largest contiguous quote of this entire collection go to the Riverend Stirling, who expounds on the Wake the 1st of october
At least a third of this file are quotes (all sorts)
It contains an example of light coloured text on dark background (near the bottom) which was the rule for me back then (there are notes on screenwhite allergy around here someplace) .....

THIS FILE CONTAINS: a mix .. 3/4ths down: last of many old introduction / root / index / front pages [inspired by the very first blogs, this one features a reverse chronology back to 1998] ... before that, a reaction to George Gilder ... and after it, a long quote from a James Joyce mailing list member to close
in 01 and 02 i slowly filled files to about 80-100k over the course of a few weeks *(uploading grown versions sometimes multiple times a day if i thought the content particularly important, after i found a quick and economic barecode page for it)*. Then i switched back to bg colors other than black ... but still kept 2 versions going.

20 wide ranging categories; major ones: philosophy, indiginality, relations of *(understanding)* mineral powders to photosynthesis, economics and violence. : : : : : : : : compiled by Piet 'bukpluk rotsstof' B or pensieve printerpret piet, perhaps even panarchivistpiet

Content: Botho Strauss : x x x : this file sprouted a second green log + rainbow bits : x x x : social tec :: x x x :: ref to Bernard Lietaer : x x x : lbo talk (77K, no content table yet) : x x x : secession : x x x : more Zube and indyitems : x x x : Indiginous items : x x x : poetry : x x x : James Joyce related -

> [MOVED most of it TO VV/JA]
> symbol-n-symbiosis - includes the geometry/ music/ astrology section (colourful) ... symbo-, symbio- and substaPiet ..

x x x : Clay Shirky (the P2Pnet) and other neonettisms : x x x : erratic impact alrite : x x x : astrophysic : x x x : my server : x x x : philosophy : x x x : music : x x x : Miscellaneous

APRIL :::: Content here: don't be flippant with cards; they are not game --XXX ::: XXX-- economics *(csf pen-l, the card man who dislikes insurance cause he thinks it's a gamble [[talk about inversions]])* --XX-- US made minks mad in 81? And all this Madness was predicted by the most prolific nonfiction authoress of the last century? --XXX-- doing some google might do you some good --XXX ::: XXX-- more anticlimactic Joyceana --XXX ::: XXX-- Bruno Bauer the king of left and right wing *(Hegelian)* ideology in *(rapid?)* succesion set of against mega.nu --XXXX-- Matt Fuller's best --XX-- rockdust compatriots xxx xxx israel under fire?? --XX-- Graphiclinks --XXX ::: XXX-- biocentrism and aboriginality --XXX ::: XXX-- hilites from my

11 issue perusal of Acres USA *(see earlier special also)* xxx xxx rainbow realplayer

june: Contents here: Let's be off to a flying start with some good old 'uns *(last year)* completed an re-introdued: Finnegan's wage exegetics xxx quest for Dan Winter's site xxx dusty *(christian love)* poetry posted at LBO where they pour over and stir nasty psychoterminology into it xxx climate, dust, exothermal reactions and rawfood xxx some old friends xxx stats xxx rainbow xxx abortion xxx economics *(Vaubel and LBOers)* xxx philosophy xxx Grist magazine items xxx

july and august: content here: last issue's special completed ::: x ::: Ralph Borsodi at cea-usa and with his algorithm for constant value code here in colour ::: x ::: Jon Change laid into me months ago at his list, but not directly so this is a late reply *(causing a little more mayhem than I meant to)* ::: x ::: lbo threads and posts xxx grist item ::: x ::: new perspectives quarterly's netpresence ::: x ::: news in brief *(17 items)* ::: x ::: Roger Caillois specia ::: x ::: **september** It's net*(pecking)*time picking time again with comments on G Gilder *(again, finally)* and absolute highlight: potlach.net ::: x ::: rawganique.com

the last 3rd features 2 indexes [frontpage / root url content] with a couple of descriptive lines to linked content (i was up to 50-80 files by then)

index [a third of {.. yadayada} down links to all nodes and many files in reverse chronological order [avant les bluogues]

the honours of prolly the largest contiguous quote of this entire collection go to the Riverend Stirling, who expounds on the Wake the 1st of october

piety Piet 2001 - wearin d m & s keys in A'dam [+ edges off a & e]

01-c-w-colours.htm [also moved to the VV pile]

6 more table / txt / colortone experiments here amidst the blurbage

[40 pages – 272 - 311]

2001 piety Piet's 5 year stint at indymedia sites picks up steam

01-indy-A :: :: :::: :: :: 276 Kb

has barely any quotes first 'up': november and december 2000 .... 2001 begins a quarter in to this background colour stretch and may that year at around the last third -------FDF486 ...B4E2D3 is bg

......AND JULY 2001

[42 pages – 312 - 353]

2001 piety Piet's 5 year stint at indymedia sites - part 2

01-indy-B :: :: ::: 285 Kb

about a 1% of this is words quoted, ... my commentarian career off and running at several indymedia.org 'family' members (on 3 continents)

[17 pages -- 354 - 370]

piety Piet surfs around 2002 and commentariates

02 :: :: :::: :: :: 112 Kb

about 1/20th here are quotes .. at most)

Contents [in 4 parts]:

mostly economics Doug Henwood -x :: :: x- the fraserinstitute on the euro -x :: :: x- mentalarchitact -x :: :: x- gift, altruism, reputation and open source vs scarcity --- euro optimism at the fraser institute which sites a very cautious Vaubel *(who's new book on the EU is out now)* also though -x :: :: x- Sarkar blurb -x :: :: x- open money author Keith Hart -x :: :: x- orrery -x :: :: x- grist on A Roy -x :: :: x- the next portion of this file used to be a bunch of correspondence with 6 different females *(gathered into a special to be)* although I have my doubts about the first one; sex kills when sold - sex dies when bought . .. wait, the very term sex is evil vivi- and disection .... genesis a tale most subversive of responsible population policy *(which takes a (B)ordered bioregion)*; anyway the first one is a try to reach some schemers behind a personals -x :: :: x- correspondence about my personal at living-foods.com -x :: :: x- Rosy bug *(I hope to be pally with all my life but haven't managed such a thing with anybody so far .. is there sumthing wrung wimme?)* -x :: :: x- a real vacancy filler/gap bridger/ new acquaintance this one -x :: :: x- smartest and headyest of the bunch interspersed with articles on euro and cooperation through sanctions and exploiting / liberalizing info on reputations -x :: :: x- crude *(Confucius)* jokes -x :: :: x- my former employer -x :: :: x- some bodies not only heard and shared my prayer but did simthoing bout it: IMC-alternatives !!!!!

Content here: potlatch.net does 2 blogs a love *(white)* and a fear *(black)* one -x :: :: x- I end up at metafilter due to an item on currencies --xxx-- solzhenitsyn's book on jews -x :: :: x- on castell -x :: :: x- bout my inhabitable balls builder -x :: :: x- part of a thread on blogging at lbo-talk --xxx-- fruitlessly searching for a very especially odd blog -x :: :: x-

Finn's wake list is back on again about dan winter

july ------ Started 2002 - 6 - 20; last changes: the 7 - 22 - 2002,

Content in this here file: Karl Kraus in process progress report ::: x ::: Great British green festivals ::: x ::: yep, that's me ::: x ::: wake snippet ::: x ::: googlies on you ::: x ::: treasurynet.org ::: x ::: Brad deLong *(lbo-er and another sliver of shrapnel but not the worst sort, out of the right wingish blogger shell explosion lately)* ::: x ::: pqwall.com ::: x ::: nowhere ::: x ::: Doug Henwood ::: x ::: snippets of correspndence ::: x ::: a linklist for the best sites found/come across during 2001 ::: x ::: a *(januari)* correspondent *(raw vegan)* wants me to remove her id info and is willing to sue my server to get my lazy butt movin' ::: x ::: The Emotional Lives of Animals. ::: x ::: another one man think tank: Paul Laffoley and his foliage *(a Russell and Keyserling sibling)* ::: x ::: Dan Winter update ::: x ::: LBO samples

Content here: On my brandnew queen *(who's marriage fun cost the Dutch taxpayer 15 miljun neuro's)* --x:::x-- the gospel of Mark a mirror inversion of Homer?--x:::x-- LBO stuff--x:::x-- Axsys *(on the swarmachine known as the internet)* --x:::x-- Google whacking--x:::x-- fantAsemitism thread at LBO--x:::x-- so far only textfile @ Kelley Walker's site--x:::x-- KW specials--x:::x-- ethnic joke--x:::x-- winter's latest--x:::x-- Ogham *(Graves' battle of the trees)* --x:::x-- perversity is comin to this city--x:::x-- *(R)*rage yourself raw!!!!--x:::x-- I am starting a third type of loggage luggin with 2 more permanent URL revolving content --xxx

The regular mix went on hiatus the last 2 months of the year (busy in the indyfiles)

'logbriefer' -- Content here: Michael Pugliese recommends George Nash -------- Jim Devine -------- Laurence Rickels does drtruth.tv --------- Chuck Grimes -------- netscape hater ------ obese aesthete blog oddity ------ music section ----------unsettling weirdness: solar power generation on the moon --------- mr butterbach in germany is hosting chunks of John Zube's work ------- bloggers -------- another large new resource on one of my favorite fronts John Hamaker's work as one giant 3Mb pdf ----

piety Piet at indymedia sites, 2002
02-indy-C :: :: :::: :: 228 Kb [moved to the 'sem' folder]
about 1/20th here are quotes .. at most) --- 'jWord' = frequency of the word 'jew' [= 'JWF']: 66 .. the passages 'in quest[z]ion' were extracted [retroactively] from files of the next year (partially) and subsequent ones more fully), to 'grant' them a 'dwell apart' [set aside .. excemption ..just humoring their fetish for plausibly deniable culpability here] in a series called 'ZioSem', begun in

2019
See extensive intro here: '13-16 = 2013 - 2016 B ZioSem'

31 pages – 371 - 401]

piety Piet at indymedia sites, 2002 - part 2
02-indy-D :: :: :::: 200 Kb
slightly phatter quote portion

[32 pages -- 402 - 433]

piety Piet at indymedia sites, 2002 - part 3, with lots of quotes
02-indy-E-w-hi-Quotes-Quotient :: : 213 Kb
w still more quotation .. (in 10 point)

[29 pages – 434 - 462]

piety Piet at indymedia sites, 2003
03-a :: :: :::: :: :: 188 Kb
much like the indy series from previous year ... slow, spotty, but steady rise in space taken up by citations ... ..
The may month begins just before the 4th 4th .. the last 6th has my fave section: on diffusion (as pertaining to migration).
Not 'dating' too good thru-out the noughties ... which recalls my wariness to deal with dates at the time .... on account of my meanwhile changed perception that it is a giant waste of time, the proverbial prayer without end .... renovated, reinstated, underlined and confirmed ....

2003 prolly 'brought me' the highest percentage of 'jeuw' focussed thought (and reporting out of all original mix files), mostly due to what happened to Rachel Corrie of course .. exceptional in so many and increasingly contradictory ways (given what has happened at Evergreen College, Olympia Wa since then) .. so i'll add it to that 'jewnowat' category and just note that the content is not ALL ... that not ALL content is about that pesky trauma propagating 'fuck overy' and stuck up memery. See first note for the 'ZioSem' series 1 PgUp away (if you missed it goin/comin down). - jwf = 16

[26 pages – 463 - 488]

piety Piet at indymedia sites, 2003 - part 2
03-b :: :: :::: :: :: 162 Kb
MAY THRU AUGUST, almost all of it still via the

handful of indymedia sites i visit at least weekly, some daily. ------ word frequency note: .. 'jew' = 40x ..... 'zio' = 25x ... the passages were not collected to move to **03-ZioSem** in the first reshuffle which began early 2020 .. [but later lost another 46k]. See extensive intro here: '13-16 = 2013 - 2016 B ZioSem' (FORTHCOMING)

[24 pages – 489 - 512]
piety Piet at indymedia sites, 2003 - part 3
03-c :: :: :::: :: :: :: :: :::: :: :: 158 Kb
more indymedia ... quoting more frequently

[MOVED]:

2003 piety Piet gets ZioSemiticritical
03-ZioSem :::::: ::::::: ::::::: 119K
DA HOEL YEAH except for june to september; find it here: **03-b**

2003 piety Piet gets ZioSemiticritical via/at indymedia sites
03-ZioSem-via-open-indywires :::::::: 227k
about a 4th of way down =
my first siting / citing / sighting of the zionazi meme

312803+2 ZIONAZIS SUPPRESS SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS COLUMNIST JULIO NABOA (english) Palestine Media Watch 6:04am Thu Apr 17 '03 (Modified on 8:37am Thu Apr 17 '03) Yet another brave rare American columnist standing up for the truth about the plight of Palestinians has been fired from his post by weak-kneed ...

MAY starts AT A THIRD down

censorship begins (nearly halfway
68604 dc Crazed Jew-hating costs NaziMedia Google Placement by Google 8:00pm Thu May 8 '03

the zionazi meme vs google I
the zionazi meme vs google II
quoting Ivry Dov extensively
the zionazi meme vs google
Quoting a slab of Troll-Free Call typage
See extensive intro here: '13-16 = 2013 - 2016 B ZioSem'

[25 pages – 513 - 537]
2004 piety Piet surfs away - eyecandy worth getting an old browser for
04-a :: :: :::: :: :: :: 167 Kb

[25 pages – 538 - 562]
poetic pete the sinkrowscientist 2004 doin inhernet, innernet and the inertnet [rocks/formation] too
04-b :: :: :::: :: :: 180 Kb
october STARTS ABOUT 3/10THS OF THE WAY DOWN .
november .. BEGINS THE LAST 1/6TH // 1/7TH [ROUGHLY] ::: ::: :

Halfway thru here is a section with my ascii rendering of a diagram by Wessel di Wesseli's buoyancy harnessing submergence power harvestor triggered by Re: Energy article on Spiked -- [lbo refused my contribution, it's not a tec list] .. a whole new take on bubble economics .. much more manageable .. specially when taking my 'completemental' tecprose into account. There's a german in Essen who works on a dryland version (in a tall water tower, his name is Richard Weiss, discovered about 10 years later).
It's the only one left [in my note pile] of it's kind [along these 'lines of might'] cause i think mankind is too immature to be given even greater metabolization powers (most lack the ethics to subsume them under 'metabolization powDers') and so i took them aside and hold them in reserve, about 800k accumulated between 2003 and 2019. Sure it has inherent 'modestifying' characteristics but the uses most use will be put to, is likely to have me turn in my grave so fast i'll blast off the other side of the earth in no time. I really really hate space tec btw. Not for nothing astronauticians operate under cover of nite, like burglars.

poetpiet invents Semitosis 2004, 1st of meanwhile 20 'ZioSem' installments
04-((()))--ZioSem-half-Qs :: :: 222 Kb
[MOVED]
highest quote proportion thus far .. about 3/4s [even].
Scroll up to see 3 related notes above, here:
02-indy-C-jWord-66x :::::: 03-a :::::: 03-ZioSem-via-open-indywires .....
Even as far back as 2004 i made a first and brief attempt to 'thin' zionism related bloggery from the regular mix as it weighed a little too heavily and headily on the rest to my taste and to still carry

on calling it a mix anymore [rather than giving away the moron bias from getgo with: 'a 'mix' under occupation']; so ... concentrated here and still plenny left in my equal parts very and not very sane sitings.
Scroll down for more notes here:
06-Semitosis-concentrate-jw-101x :::: 12-SemCrit-a :::::: ZioSem-2013-a ::::: ZioSemRus-13-16-stragglies :::::: 17-ZioSem-Wokies-2

[34 pages – 563 - 596]

4cpiety piet sorts 2004 and 2005 passages into theme chunks

04-c--05a :::::::::::::::::::: 215 Kb

first half is all from december 2004 -- second quarter of this file focusses on militant islam *(triggered by the slaughter of Theo van Gogh)* - containing lots of quotes
second half is from 2005
leftovers from my 'sort by theme' craze/phase (which means the timeline is extra jumpy)

2005

... 33cccc .... IJCCR = international journal for community currencies
.... A0DCDC .. a0dcdc don't work [???] ....

8 BOLDED HEADINGS HERE: on money IJCC (Comm. Curr. Journal group on yahoo) ---------- deb frisch ------- green themes (februari) --------- 5 theme mash - namedrop rant i guess (march) ----------- miscellany (shorts) ------- on Holland ------ green themes (june) --------- thread on synthetic prions --------- THE HYPERSTITION CREW on dusts -------- VDHanson in the WSJ online rag posted by and discussed with Nick Land ---------- agizzum ---------- race : culture clash

[32 pages – 597 - 628]

the piety poet in 2005, age 47 - first part of the year

05-a2 :: :: :::: :: :: 195 Kb

...crazy link and quote rich (85% [?] .. but most links rotted away of course) ..... said passages are typical for most of my notes but i took about 85% of intense link 'spervuur' (with minimal notes) aside ... usually ... must have been a weak episode working this file .. my nixing arm failed to pack a punch ... may have been recovering from a weird shoulder rsi at that point come to think of it ...

:::::: at three fourths a tec passage on buoyancy [WdW] .. the only one left besides the one in 04-b ... all others went to separate collection ... humans are not ethically mature enough to be able to handle tec other than disastrously ...

adefed = januari [and background color]
ACF3FD = februari (begins 4 PgDn taps past a fourth ..)
99ffff = march (begins in the middle)
D0E6FF = april = handful of PgDns before 2/3rds .. .. at three fourths a tec passage on buoyancy [WdW] .. the only one left besides the one in 04-b ... all others went to separate [and withheld] collection ... [humans are not ethically mature enough to be able to handle tec other than disastrously ...]
--may-- = last eigth

[18 pages – 629 - 646]

2005 - the piety poet rages on the hyperstition blog

05-april-Hyper-tracespace :: 114 Kb

one of the last files uploaded to the tripod.com server [to date / 2020] .. a 'homemade' of course [using Netscape Composer, which i still do by the way] before switching to blogger, where after some experiments i stopped trying to mess with colours, reminded me too much of microsoft at every turn ... and yall know i am the only true champion of grounded, true and beautiful micro and softened rock in everyone's daily routine, as sanitatious and you can and should make your growing and defacating ever be.

last of the lighter on darker style i worked with for 10 years ... this table has the link colour for that file btw

only one large piece by me btw, a comment under 'Censorship of violent gaming' (2/3rds down)

[37 page 647 - 683]

piety Piet blogs and comments at his usual haunts 2005

05-d :: :: :::: :: :: 222 Kb

part 1: banter with northanger [livejournal.com] march - april 2005
part 2: blogs and comments from june to september 2005
word frequency note: 'jew' occurs 12x, 'zio' 6x
20 'indy' mentions / links in here
perhaps do something about the Jarrar and fellation sections ladur

ffff99 is the bg color ....

part 1: banter with northanger [livejournal.com]
march - april 2005

part 2: blogs and comments from june to september 2005
..... june ::
...... july (between a fourth and a fifth of the way down
.... august begins at nearly a third into/down this file
.... september (last 3rd)
the ZioSem series skips ['lacks'] this period (june - sept) and 'jew' occurs 12x, 'zio' 6x therein (/this file)

HYPERSTITION .. ALSO SEE 05-april-Hypertracespace ... an original [darktone] version that finished growing on the 5th of august 2005 but almost all of it is from april

[30 pages – 684 - 713]

crazy link and quote rich fall 2005 file by piety Piet
05-e :: :: :::: :: :: 199 Kb .. w 7 hilite colours -- from october forwards, ... november doesn't 'churn up' until the last 1/8
::: :::: 16 'indy' mentions / links in here, hyperstition blog contributions [much derided by regulars] start and stop thru-out

october ....
... november [not until the last 1/8, at my present size settings]
.... december :::::: ::: :::: :::::: ::: :::: :::::: ::: ::::

poet Piet on ZioSemitocriticality -5th collecton since 2000
05-ZioSem ::::::::::::::::::::::::::: 184k
[MOVED]
ZioSem 2005 from the mixblog .. duh whole year .. with scarce date marks ... halfway: october .... a little beyond that is: 'ROWAN BERKELEY SI(GH)TINGS' [9 PgDn taps worth]

[42 pages – 714- 755]

piety Piet on Ward Churchill 2001, -02, -05 and last 1/3rd on gender -03, -05
05-e-Ward-Churchill-gender ::::::::::::::::::::: 270k

Ward Churchill 2001, -02, -05, -09, -11
second half of the file: **gender 00, 01, 02, 03, 05, 09, 11** - most entries were 'left' at a blog by a lefty

US female ['dewd'] i followed there from the Left Business Observer discussion list . i created a diversion into the next folder [06-12] to offer more on WC, and on gender issues as well .. 2nd file in next batch and the 2 after that have 2 each...
tenured [native studies?] prof until the witchhunt culminated in a pretty much unprecedented firing, traced in this file. He's my favorite occupation expert [when it comes to turtle isle], a meticulous researcher [though many cited herein dispute that]. Taking him as my focus and study object/ guide unites off and on indy as far as my 'bruisende manier van' browsing goes, iow, he got me to sniff a[ ]round quiet a few bits ...
SHORTER VERSION: Ward Churchill *(unites off and on indy as far as my 'bruisende manier van' browsing goes)*

btw: 99lists = related content at this adress [in an earlier/older batch, with older work]: my parts at sovereignty_list and warrior_list ... and see more WC in 07 and 09 ..

.... THIRD BATCH...........

/06-12 = 2006 - 2012

THE COLOUR SCHEMES (bg, txt, parentheses, hilites), vary from file to file and apply to different timespans. i began messing with them again in 2019; the example below is from JANUARI 15TH 2020 .. i was trying to for the Arnold Keyserling thing again ... or still (as above, in the earlier noughties):
jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. nov. dec.

[29 pages – 758 - 786]

piety Piet's blogspot activity in 2006
06-blgpsts--Quotey ::: ::: ::: ::: 161 Kb
my 6 most active blogspots ... i didn't bother preserving the hyperlinks, since they have meanwhile caught linkrot in most cases
3 WBR and 2 MoNeMo posts, 1 MetaDustPhysican and 1 Admissionary post, 3 PunDude posts ... then a little past halfway, 15 indexterity ones posted between 06-10; here's their titles:
Well Bred Rock - Mo Noo Mo *(a 1/3rd otwd)* - Dust Fizz - Admission Accomplished -- Pun Dude
second half of this file:
Indexterity

as july [about 3/4ths down]

....januari :::::::::
....februari ::::::::: :::::: :
....march ::::::::: :::::: ::::: ::
....april ::::::::: :::::: ::::: :::: ::::: ::
....may ::::::::: :::::: ::::: :::: ::::: :::::: ::::
....june ::::::::: :::::: ::::: :::: ::::: :::::: ::::::: :::
....july ::::::::: :::::: ::::: :::: ::::: :::::: ::::::: ::: ::: :::
....august ::::::::: :::::: ::::: :::: ::::: :::::: :::::::
....september ::::::::: :::::: ::::: :::: ::::: ::::
....october ::::::::: :::::: ::::: :::: ::::
....november ::::::::: :::::: :::::
....december :::::::::

[18 pages – 787 - 804]

piety Piet 2006 at an early gender blog

06-female DHenwood-fan ::: ::: 101 Kb

- formerly called 'dewd commits genderoozoozios'

some precendent here: 00-05/01-05-Ward-Churchill.html

on overlap between and convergence of duh mind prison frame names zionism and gender 'respectively' (can i use that word in this context without being scolded a sneak or 'having a thing'? thanx).

file titles begin to indicate content, the one coming up/down for instance, but for now i'll just list the ones related to this here file:

13-c -- /ZjGender-Hell-15-16.htm ---- ZjGenderToxed-to-duh-core-17-19-A.html --- ZjGenderz-13-14.html ----- ZjGender-Bender-17-19-B.html --- 16-b

That last file contains a note rewritten november 23 2019:

This file is jampacked with gender gooh & gaah **{{{Shulie Firestone and Molly Klein, Otto Weininger}}}**.. but it was nearly twice as long until the tec stuff got taken 'apart' ... keep that in mind please *(and especially remember that when i speak of educating the young .. 3 years later)* There's too little problematizing of hormone disrupting chemicals going on in general and even in this file ... i didn't actually pursue the Curtis Duncan line of enquiry myself much [after discovering his work in ???] cause my mind has no surfeit of duh 'scientific bend'.

ps: 2nd, 3rd and 4th files in the 06-12 batch have 'gender' 9x each ..

the rest has up to 5x per file with the exception of /12-e which counts 16x

[40 pages – 805 - 844]

piety piet notes his 2006 notes

06-j-word-12x ::: ::: ::: ::: 229 Kb

one of 5 2006 notes files that each go through the whole year, the only one 'things' turn out like that btw

bunch of stuff at my staple haunts: Mary's PeacePalenstine blog, Hyperstition, Todd Boyle, Chabert [RedKahina on twitter years later], Hyperstition some more ... Rowan, Xymphora, ... bit of woo section: Dan Winter, Bob Dratch, ... back to politics via leninology

'Verdonk' (somewhere in october) comes up in the middle of an incomplete [AND HIGHLY OBSCURE = LARGE] migration section ... specially cause there's ovetures to it as far back

piety piet -2006- takes more jewrylated stuff apart for fear of topheadynosh

06-Semitosis-concentrate-jw-101x :::::: 207 Kb [MOVED]

CEDEF4 == januari (first 4th) :::::::: :::::: :::: :::: ::::::
B8E2EF == februari = 6 PgDn taps down ::::
B4E2D3 == march .. about 7/10th down :::::::: :::::
B6EFB9 == april :::::: ::::: 5 PgDns to april ::::::: :: :::
D9FE8B == may :::::: :::::: ::::::: ::::::: 10 to may ::: ::::
E0EDAF == june :::::: final 1/10 [of this bg color]
EBE496 == july :::::::: :::::: :::::::: :::::: :::::::: :::::

1.4Mb of 5.16 for 6-12 = ZioSemz ... that's about a 1/4th (a quarter)

... perhaps try to find .34Mb worth of blogposts to bring the total up to a nice round [familiar] number ... ????

This series is a sidetack i made out of my great pile in 2019, ..i forked off stuff that concerns and increasingly even merely mentions zionism ... that o so rotten leaven bane and bloat ferment curse on human affairs.

For 2013 fully one third got diverted into duh 'ZioHeap' (last 2019)

For 2014 that portion rises to half (due to the Ukie crisis)

Don't you agree splitting is a grand gesture towards the goal: serving micro portions to micro audiences ... livin in a box in a tree, on a list, on a gem of a mind, under the sun ...

[31 pages – 845 - 875]

piety piet 2007 - w Ward Churchill Part 2

07-jw-29x ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 195 Kb

hilite [contentwise]: Joern Bergstedt = ultra eco leftie activist training center operator in central Germany [june/july = last third]

the word 'jew' occurs 29x in this file

(april begins [and ends] halfway this file)

CONTENT: material about Ward Churchill ::::::::::::: the witchhunt rightwing warmongers perpetrate upon Deb Frisch (a brilliant woman), :::::::::: lots via LBO-talk. Most of it got posted as comments to posts by Drew Hempel (his name occurs 32x). My activity at regular noughties haunts are petering out precipitously.

end of august 2018 note: quotes percentage went from too low to my liking [in immediately preceding cull files] to too high in this one .. early 2020 addition: but the way i feel about that fluctuates a lot and (my tolerance for and patience with them) has tended to creep higher
HILITE COLOUR SHIFTS PER MONTH:
jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. nov. dec.

[30 pages – 876 - 905]

piety piet 2008 - monthy hilite hues, for old browsers only
08-jw-30x ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 207 Kb
HILITE COLOUR SHIFTS PER MONTH AGAIN

calmly collecting righties - poetic piety via piet 2009
09-Notes-n-Qs-on-Rities ::: :: 245 Kb [MOVED]
month hilites .. 7x PgDn worth of 08 before 09 begins
= 172x jew ::::::::: ....me looking rightward ... a substantial part of this file is on Grugyn Silverbristle who was the chrystalization point for starting it, most of it written during 2009 (reread material found on the net in 2001 by which time he was already gone, and going for more), then pieces from the 20th and 23th of januari of 2011 after i run into C Cobb someplace.

[7 pages – 906 - 912]

poetpiet januari 2009 - surfnotes and fresh writing
09-aa-DealHour-vs-DoulHeur--original ::: 41 Kb [PDF page 993] -- coloured font on dark background (just to provide an idea of how i presented my work the first decade).

[36 pages 913 - 948]

piety piet 2009 - w Ward Churchill part 3
09-a-jw-28x ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 224 Kb
contents: MIX .. end jan to ROWAN about Topper
7 PgDns: januari 25th: 'doulheur' / dollar (with wide ranging 'abstechers' [side issue forths and dabblebacks], to west coast jungian splinterculturama drama for instance). Quote [jan 24]: "skip the diagnosis of ufolodgers via this anchor link" ... actually works but anchor links get used rarely .... this one skips a Drew bit ... .. but we're soon back to him quoting Michael Hudson, a good patch of which serves as a taste ... . ends a fourth of the way thru .... feburari starts halfway ...... i return to Christopher A Brown's work [algoxy.org] more than a few times .... just before the last quarter is a large Andrew Lehman quote .... sizable Ward Churchill section .... Glen Kealy gets the most attention in the last 4th (fabulalia territory / inner earth included)
hilites: various blondes on nearly grey green

[35 pages – 949 - 983]

poetpiety piet 2009 - april to september
09-b-jw-24x ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 213 Kb
Piety Piet's commentarian fodder spiced up with genius landings for momentary fancyflights from/during **2009 continues with .. april thru september --**october moved to the Ward Churchill file: feud between Keith Hart and Max Forte

april :::::: ::::::::::: ::::::::::: ::::
may :::::: ::::::::::: ::::::::::: ::::::::::
june ::::::::::: ::::::::::: ::::::::::: :::::::::::
july ::::::::::: ::::::::::: ::::::::::: ::::::::::: ::::::
august ::::::::::: ::::::::::: ::::::::::: ::::::::::: ::::::::::
september ::::::::::: ::::::::::: ::::::::::: ::::::::::: :::::::::::

[30 pages 984 - 1013]

poetpiety piet 2009 - october - december
09-c-jw-10x ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 187 Kb
october .. november .. december ...

a pious poet calmly collects righties to the treaty tree 2010 Part 2
10-Notes-n-Qs-on-Rities ::: ::: 261 Kb [MOVED]
Notes and Quotes on and from the jewwoke

'sectzion' .. dah whole frikkin year ... but july don't start till the last 5th of this file btw
bunch of on topic subtleties posted at Drew's blog omitted here cause i avoided using the word 'jew'
hardly any double line space (irritating to some i'm sure)

[39 pages – 1014 - 1052]

poettree piety via piet 2010
10-a-jw-30x ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 226 Kb
no double line spaces here either (nor in the next 3 files for that matter, topic separation pending), ... has to do with my editing skills at the time

[24 pages – 1053 - 1076]

poettree piety via piet 2010 B
10-b-j13x ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 135 Kb
A FOREWARNING unlike the previous months, i write in very brief chatty bursts from october onwards, 2 files down [11 d], after becoming interested in OWS (leftme dumbfounded, was my decade long 'agitation' to be credited with this? .. would i want it to be?), ... and for a good while afterwards, 2 FILES WORTH, i nearly shut up and just jotted links .. the 'stacatto' / telegram style files .. not daring to speak the word jew anymore under those conditions ... if i had any basic editing sense and courage, i'd scrap it all i guess .... except for this GOOD PASSAGE:
i guess though, you allude to the passage about different arrival times, different routes, 'difference' between eastern and western jew .... not all trying to outrun their (traumatic desertification and concommitant patriarchal excesses filled) past but making the most if not best of it. A minor blip in the middle of a grand scheme of thingisms ... light/dark, electrickery and magnetism .... scifiski diverging from hippy macho autist scifiski forked off of hippy autist machorich VERSUS poor (beta cuck in 2019 lingo) --- hutu VS tutsi ---- ashki vs sephart (nazis dropped their 'ashkey') --- prot cath sunni VS shiite --- patrist VS matrist ---- chimp ?? bonobebop (NOT VERSUS, MORE LIKE VISAVI WITH THE MOST FORMIDABLE RIVER SEPARATING THEM) ---- cro-mag - neandirthauler

[23 pages – 1077 - 1099]

poettree piety via piet 2010 C
10-c-j18x ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 126 Kb
used 'ass' 35 times in september writing up to the 11th, always as part of perfectly inoffensive, not so intimate words -- before i actually burst out: Custom Search adopter*(s)*, . implementer*(s)*, .. user*(s)*, zippo .. so my next search went 'you assholes!!!!' -- except for once when i call my mom the hardest ass in europe, best assimilated and yet still o so christianly jew focused .. same as judaics .. and islam is too in a weird way.

[25 pages – 1100 - 1124]

poettree piety via piet 2010 D
10-d-j18x ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 144 Kb
.FFFF99..E0EDAF..B4E2D3. = hilite thru-out
This file doesn't get 'sharp' very much, .. hardly at all even ... nearly all second rate in my eyes but i'll let my crowd decide

sizable and chunky woo *(Phoenix Journals, born right by the VanderBerg missile base, almost all of moved to the JA/VV section).* Before that, some money and climate related notes *(recur in a mix)*

[34 pages – 1125 - 1158]

2011 A - jesusrank 55 shorts his 1st box with a glass of water
11-a ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 194 Kb
content skips from end march to mid june
.... could be the 2 months i lost due to killing the white machine ..
yup ... apr and may missing in the source folder too

did a second grand outtake of grugyn related material (starting from june 09) = early summer 2019. Late[r] that same season the Bobberizzumz moved to the JA/VV section

content: facilities in holland offered to 'themoneyfix' makers --- quoting 'CalDre' from Les' place on WikiL --- ....??? --- --- sputterings about construction (arimbo as hi-lite), --- response to rosebutt w much about mom (day after her bd) ------ rebuking drew for sloppy nazi knowledge
---------- btw, that was one of the only content tables for surf notes i ever made this decade (except for a few

at the beginning),

[41 pages – 1159 - 1199]

2011 B - pious Piet tries to plod thru it all regardless
11-b ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: :: 197 Kb
A0DCDC ......
FEWER COMMENTS, MORE STACATTO / TELEGRAM STYLE NOTE JOTTAGE FROM HERE ON DOWN

[28 pages – 1229 - 1227]

2011 C - dustmister Piet goes kinda numb and nearly mum
11-c ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 137 Kb
B6EFB9 ..... the green here as hilite on ripe papaya
as noted before, from september 2011 i experienced a dry spell key tappingwise for the most part although a few longer pieces appear in october (Bth and sf/zg flavored; pondering and mourning JA .. within a remark on penmanship). Also features OWS chats
almost all of this file in stacatto style also, as was the previous one
.. sigh ... i should just cut 90% of it out and leave only the longer bits to clog 'my' showroom

[24 pages – 1228 - 1251]

2011 D - dustmister Piet goes telegram style
11-d ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 120 Kb
from mid october .. FEWER COMMENTS, TELEGRAM STYLE NOTE JOTTAGE FROM HERE ON DOWN .. E0EDAF....stacatto style continues ... still not over my depression caused by a multitude of factors, chief among them, Lybia, dataloss, .. the way OWS pans out [not] .. .. nobody noticing how right i was on major issues long before they became 'hot' [climate change for instance], etcetera.....

[38 pages – 1252 - 1289]

2011 E - where i wonder about Courtney Love types a lot
11-e-w-CLove ::: ::: :: 179 Kb
almost all of this file in stacatto style also .. lots on Courtney Love
strawblond on a purple obviously too dark if the hilite don't work on your browser (needs to be very old)

[37 pages – 1290 - 1326]

2011 F - w minimal fingertiptap input of my own
11-f ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 172 Kb
begins the first of december ... hilite is a slightly lighter than bg here kinda green on a nearly greyed out green

[28 pages – 1328 - 1354]

2012 A - first 91 days - poetpiet ebeggarin duh rockcoin 'knead' agin
12-a ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 156 Kb

januari :::::::: ::::: :::::::::::::: ::::: ::::::
februari ::: :::::::::: ::::: :::::::::: ::::: ::::::
march ::::::::::: :::::::::::::: :::::::::: ::::: ::::::

[28 pages – 1355 - 1382]

2012 B - poetpiet probes for greenable coin on the net
12-b-ap-ma-GREEN ::: :: 150 K
.E0EDAF :::: APRIL
B6EFB9 :::: MAY

[28 pages – 1383 - 1410]

2012 C - piety Piet after fresh rocksqueeze fun fungibles on the net a gain - check those wavespelly hilites btw
12-c ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 152 Kb
hilites flip hue by the day .. mid 2019 experiments .. the 6 element set lasts the remaining 4 files more or less … this is B4E2D3 btw ::::::

[27 pages – 1411 - 1437]

2012 D - piety Piet taps up 147k for september and october w minimal paste cheats
12-d ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 147 Kb
what would you call the hilite bow? autistic?

it's got 9 hues
if you happen to have the html version and an old browser handy you'll see the following hues used as
hilites: F5DAC5decdfe33CCFFadefedB6EFB9B4E2D3 E0EDAFf2f200fdf486

[22 pages – 1438 - 1459]

2012 E - piety Piet taps up a bunch on Tibet in here
12-e ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: 135 Kb
LARGE TIBET RELATED SURFAGE NOTE SECTION ON THE 3RD .. and
various after tremors on subsequent days .. for weeks .. should i
move them to JA????
E0EDAFfdf486B6EFB9adefedB4E2D3adefedB6EFB9fdf486E0EDAF
LARGE TIBET RELATED SURFAGE NOTE SECTION ON THE 3RD .. and various after tremors on subsequent days .. for weeks .. should i move them to JA????

..... **FOURTH BATCH (4 parts)** .... 31 files / 5.36Mn minus the google plus portion

2013 - 2016 A

forthcoming:
2013 - 2019 B = Google Plus posts
2013 - 2016 C ZioSem
2013 - 2019 D Gendurz

2013 - 2016 == 14 files, 2.04Mb
minus the google plus portion added in 2020, duh ZioSem shtuph, my correspondence w Kristin and the Dzjender files
5th of march 2020: A period characterized by a big shift, the death of my mother*, and the precipitates, my usual 'save before posting' routine got split into parallel streams
D = a mere 4 files with nothing but gender mayhem btw. The importance for me is great nevertheless, which the thumb for this collection indicates, Weininger and Firestone, tying into the 'C' strand of this period very tightly and very very fatefully .. but our world of propagan- and subsidized splinterprefs blinds us to these immensely clarifying complementarities ... which i am astonished, frustrated and disappointed over and about .. not to mention self blamerish.

Each of us has an interior war araging between the playful neotenous and the kneejerk egoic routines ... with nary a moment of respite long enough to try and practice emersive out of body 'expethics' effectively, the whole thing foreshadowed and 'prehearsed' in parent / child relations, i was now orphaned .. at 55 .. and saw the same repeated and played out in a nearby 'family' (badly cracked crock of shitbag mom not realizing just how blessed she is, disrespecting her child criminally in my eyes). / 2020

part 1

[26 pages -- 1486 - 1511]

2013 A - note[com]pile by piety piet
13-a :: :: :::: :: :: 151 Kb
2013 note[com]pile by piety piet
3 page downs to the daily hilite colour changes

[26 pages – 1512 - 1542]

2013 B - notes by piety piet file at archive.org
13-b :: :: :::: 147 Kb
allow me to indulge a liddul **calendristrik:** 2nd of april is 'planetary moon in 'dreamspell' terminology, notes n quotes from and about the originator, who in latter years called himself Volum Votan, amount to about 8Mb at this adress. ----- Day to day hilite colour change as you will see scrolling down, originated there and got used in the latter half - nearing the present.

[31 pages – 1512 - 1542]

2013 C - june, july, august -- by pious Piet duh piety poet
13-c :: :: ::: 172 Kb
hilite colour for july hilite colour for august ... if you use an old enough browser that is ......
hahhaahaaahhh!!!!!!!
june
most frequently recurring topics:
dust/money ::: gender ::: E-Waste :::: Tibet

[28 pages 1543 - 1570]

2013 D - september to december - by pious Piet duh piety poet
13-d :: :: :::: 159 Kb
be warned .. i source poorly in spots of this next luddil# period / file (to my great embarrasment) ...... # = not soooo little in fact ... it lasts for years ... , in other words, many passages and fragments lack ref to the triggers* in this period (even worse than in previous

months) so if that irritates you skip forwards a few months ....
* = 'dem' specs, the sources i act on (rather than react to, riiiite?) can be retrieved by opening the contemporaneous portion of my G+ [Google Plus] post archive alongside whatever you try to sort out from the lightly coded flat txt mix -- see the next part of this batch

you'll see hilite colour changes by the day ... (if your browser is old enough) following the dreamspell 13day wave system .... btw ..... why are the last 5 days missing here .... ????? ah ja .. they went to duh 'Volum Votan' heap ...as many days did this year ... but it's his tone system [and my colour assignments] you 'll begin to see applied consistently in the second half of this here testy moany ....

[46 pages – 1571 - 1616]

2014 A - surfage, commentariana & verbozum via piety Piet
14-a :: :: :: 244 Kb
only shortish pieces in here ...

januari :::: :::: ::::: :: ::::: ::: :: ::::: ::: ::::::::::::
februari ::::::::::::: ::::: ::: ::::::::::: ::: :::::::
march :::::::::: ::::: ::: ::::::: ::::: ::: :::::::
= april ::::::: ::::: ::: ::::::: ::::: ::: :::::::

2014 surfage & commentarianozum verbozum
8ed6ea ::::::::: the last quarter here has incredibly poor sourcing again ... due to sharing on G+ and securing copies of comments only ... thinking i'd sorta collate the info with my archive of the posts alongside the notes later .. but i've never actually begun doing that .. thus far .... once i finish all this refurbishment though ... i'd be tempted to ponder sticking all my pics on/in chronologically .. something i did for while around 2000

[34 pages 1617 - 1650]

2014 B - piety Piet meanders from may to august
14-b :: :: :::: :: 171 Kb
has lots of brevity from june forwards till quite late in the year,
the last file is my fave of it btw. leave the rest for last i'd say ...

[29 pages -- 1651 - 1679]

2014 C - piety Piet flappataps from july to december

.. as flippant as possible .. per usual
14-c :: :: :: 152 Kb
hilite colours change monthly
2014 has lots of brevity from june forwards [with double linespaces ... not many files are afforded that luxury, for fear of becoming complicit in printpaperwaste] till quite late in the year, the last file is my fave of it btw. leave the rest for last i'd say ...

may ::::::::: ::::::: :::::: :::::: ::::::: ::::: :::::: :::::::
june ::::::::: ::::::: :::::: :::::: ::::::: ::::: :::::: :::::::
june [2nd 1/2] ::::: :::::: :::::: ::::::: ::::: :::::: :::::::
july :::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: :::: ::: ::::: :::: :: ::: :::: :::::
august ::::::::: ::::::: :::::: :::::: ::::::: ::::: :::::: :::::::
the notes atop the previous 2 files are in full effect still .. for the first / up to the second part here too, scattermode .. telegram style / verzetteltheit effekt, fragments about splinter and wedge aspects .. kortom, versnipperd ... After that a change for the better i thinkthank

[41pages – 1680 - 1720]

2015 A - Rocks to Soil Toiler [RoToSoTo] stacatto style .. kinda 'scattershotty'
15-a :: :: :::: :: 209 Kb
another stacatto period (lasting a few entire moons ... w short notes punctuated by only 1 or 2 sizable Cs .. a fairly crisp one the 17th of april for instance) ... certainly runs the gamut of aaaalllllll my interests ... kinda 'scattershotty' though ...
januari ::::::: ::: ::::: ::: :::::: :::: ::::::: : :::::::
februari ::::::: ::: ::::: ::: :::::: :::: ::::::: : :::::::
march ::::::: ::: ::::: ::: :::::: :::: ::::::: : ::::: b4e2d3
april ::::::: ::: ::::: ::: :::::: :::: ::::::: : ::::::: e0edaf
may ::::::: ::: ::::: ::: :::::: :::: ::::::: : ::::::::::::: :::::::::

[38 pages – 1721 - 1758]

2015 B - Rocks to Soil Toiler [RoToSoTo / piety Piet] may to september
15-b :: :: ::: 201 Kb
hilite colour for may ::::::::: ::::::: ::::::: ::::::::::::
hilite colour for june ::::::::: ::::::: ::::::: ::::::::::::
hilite colour for july ::::::::: ::::::: ::::::: ::::::::::::
hilite colour for august ::::::::: ::::::: ::::::: ::::::::::::
hilite colour for
sempetber ::::::::: ::::::: ::::::: ::::::::::::

[41 pages – 1759 - 1799]

2015 C - RockStack CounterSpinnyman may to december surfsuds
15-c :: :: : 209 Kb

.....werein jjtalkz proves to be/me a most mysterious muse .. she comes in a third of the way down .. the 15th of november ... loosens my tongue big time after a very long telegram style period ... 5 months worth just about* .. with a few exceptions .... the last 2 months are my faves for this year btw ... hands down ...

... .

* = july, august and september 2014 is an extremely stacatto/ fragmented style/ mood notejotting period .. advanced scholars only please ... leave for last .. if your appetite survives the rest/best .. of this filepile.. which for this years is the last one btw

..... the sourcing still very poor .. see reasons given at the top of previous files .... in this period i begin to take stock of my archive ... slowly working up to trying stuff like giving it some sort of gutfelt format ... such as the one you are staring at in disbelief and disgust .. more likely than admiringly ... riiiiiiiiiite?????????????????????

hilite colour for sempetber :::::::: ::::::: ::::::: ::::::::::::
hilite colour for october :::::::: ::::::: ::::::: ::::::::::::
hilite colour for november :::::::: ::::::: ::::::: ::::::::::::
hilite colour for december :::::::: ::::::: ::::::: ::::::::::::

[34 pages – 1800 - 1833]

2016 A - Rock To Earth Spinner on 'Cernunnos' memes

16-a :: :: :::: :: 185 Kb

Re: 'Cernunnos' .. see a few 'PgDn' taps from the top for more on "organic neologizers .. the pow[d]er gods leading the brief and rare friendly version of goddess power

c9dec8 .. span [hilite] color for januari a4f0b7 = hilite color for februari :: hilite color for march :: >>> next file april ..

///spunspanspintertainment info

[31 pages – 1834 - 1864]

2016 B - Rock To Earth Spinner / piety Piet - march to midjune

16-b :: :: :::: :: 164 Kb

.0FECBF. = bg here .... i promised a yellowy hilite for april in last file ... but i see i had already been at the coloration here and had decided to do wavespells that time ... and that's what i'll stick with .. the tzolkin has 20 glyphs in waves of 13 days .. haven't made a 20 colour spectrum yet ... so i'll just use as above (used for 13 day wavesets in some of the JA files) for now

...april 3rd ... beginning of 9th wavespell, kin 105 = magnetic serp ... Plan 16th of april = 10th wave ... Spect 29th is 11th ... Cryst 12th of may is 12th .... Cosm 24th of may begins the final wavespell to tell you the truth, after all those warm colours i didn't have the heart to continue with the red assigned to the start of the cycle .. so i used a nice, easy and neutral one ... the crux of wet and dry overlap and integration, the fecund grey of clouds and dusts

[29 pages 1865 - 1893]

2016 C - piety Piet offers tippetitaps down to 5th of
september .. with wavespell colour experiment

16-c :: :: :::: :: 156 Kb

.colours used to note cycles [/'dreamspell waves' of] 13 days - see the first publication at this adress if you're curious):

.9cebdb. 15th wavespell - -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::-:::
..f1f1b1. 16th wavespell - -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::-::
.e9e9be. 17th wavespell - -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::-
.eeeea2. 18th wavespell - -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::-
...fff06a. 19th wavespell - -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::
..dbeadc. last wavespell - -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::- -::

[55 pages – 1895 - 1950]

2016 D - piety Piet livestotell netguagery agery down to nov 8th

16-d :: :: :::: :: :: :: :: ::: :: 277 Kb

2016 E - piety Piet focuses on Standing Rock - nov/dec

this file may be useful for those interested in the Standing Rock / pipeline protest of this timeslot [first mention is on 8th of sept .. total phrase 'phreeqwinsee' is 37x] .. for the rest ... not so much ... fringe, fray, fluff n frazzle .. like younow (a streaming 'daughter' of youtube)

.. DBEADC = bg color - the hilite colors change per month:

september :: F1F1B1 october :: . EEEEA2 - november :: .. e9e9be - december ::

Well, whaddaya know … 1950 was the year my down syndrome sister was born [died in 2008) forthcoming 5 batches:

peace calendar [dreamspell] and related savantisms

1990s -2014 == 31 files, 5.76Mb …. most of this is here already in html format

.....12...11....10...9...gr-w. ..7....gr-dr...5....4....3....2...1.
2015 - 2020 = 24 files, 4.59Mb
....

2017 - 2020 == 26 files, 5.01Mb

Semito-criticality
1980s - 2020 == 31 files, 6.90Mb .. goes out simultane with this one, 1082 pages w 10.5 font size instead of the 12 here

MINIATURE PREVIEW ON PAGE 26

Genderz and 'DemonGraphux'
Anthropomorphic Vs Grounded ….. assage Rites - Space VS Time
the pragmatic quotient of gods, heros, leaders and shamen
…. i'll prolly combine this with the Cernunnos material

………….

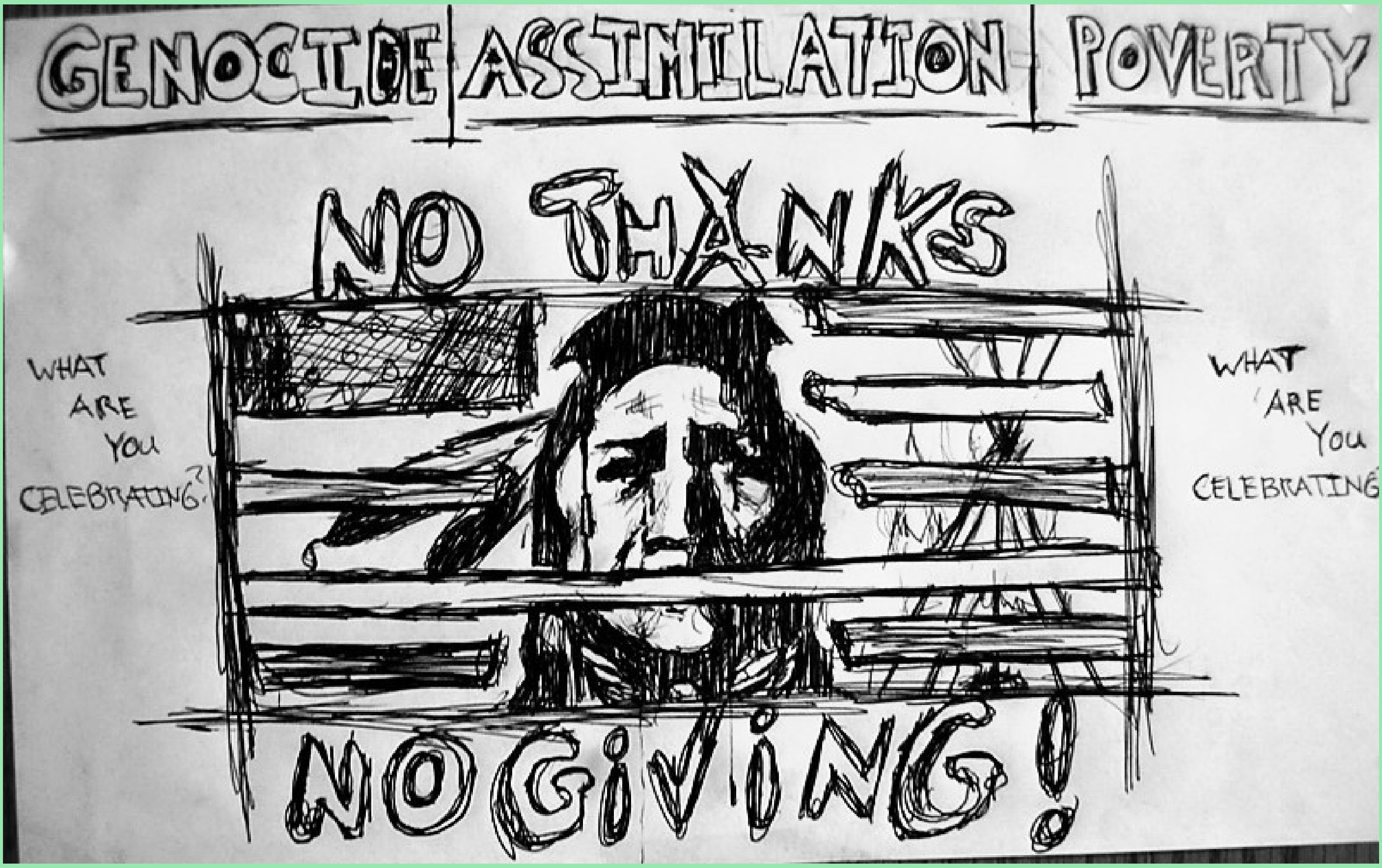
NEXT UP ///DOWN\\\ ARE THE FIRST AND LAST EMPTY PAGES IN THIS DOCUMENT .. AND THEY'RE ONLY THERE CAUSE I AM SICK OF CORRECTING NUMBERS BY NOW AND/OR FOR NOW … I WORKED WITH A 26 PAGE VERSION TO BUILD THE PAGE NUMBER STACK ON TOP OF THAT AND THO I AM ALL FOR NOT JUST BEGINNING AND STARTING OVER AT GROUND LEVEL BUT STAYING THERE AND NEVER BOTHER WITH ILLUSIONS OF DUH FITNESS FOR ANYTHING BEYOND FIRST AND SIMPLEST STEP … WHICH IS O SO SO FAR FROM GOOD FOR NOTHING THO NEXT TO IT … I'LL PASS THIS TIME.

WOW, … JUST GOT BACK FROM NOTHING BUT 4 PAGES WORTH OF EMPTY PAGE DOWNS … WHAT A LIFELESS DESERT …. IT'S LIKE ….. PURE E-WASTE … GAME SPACE …. BRRRRRR

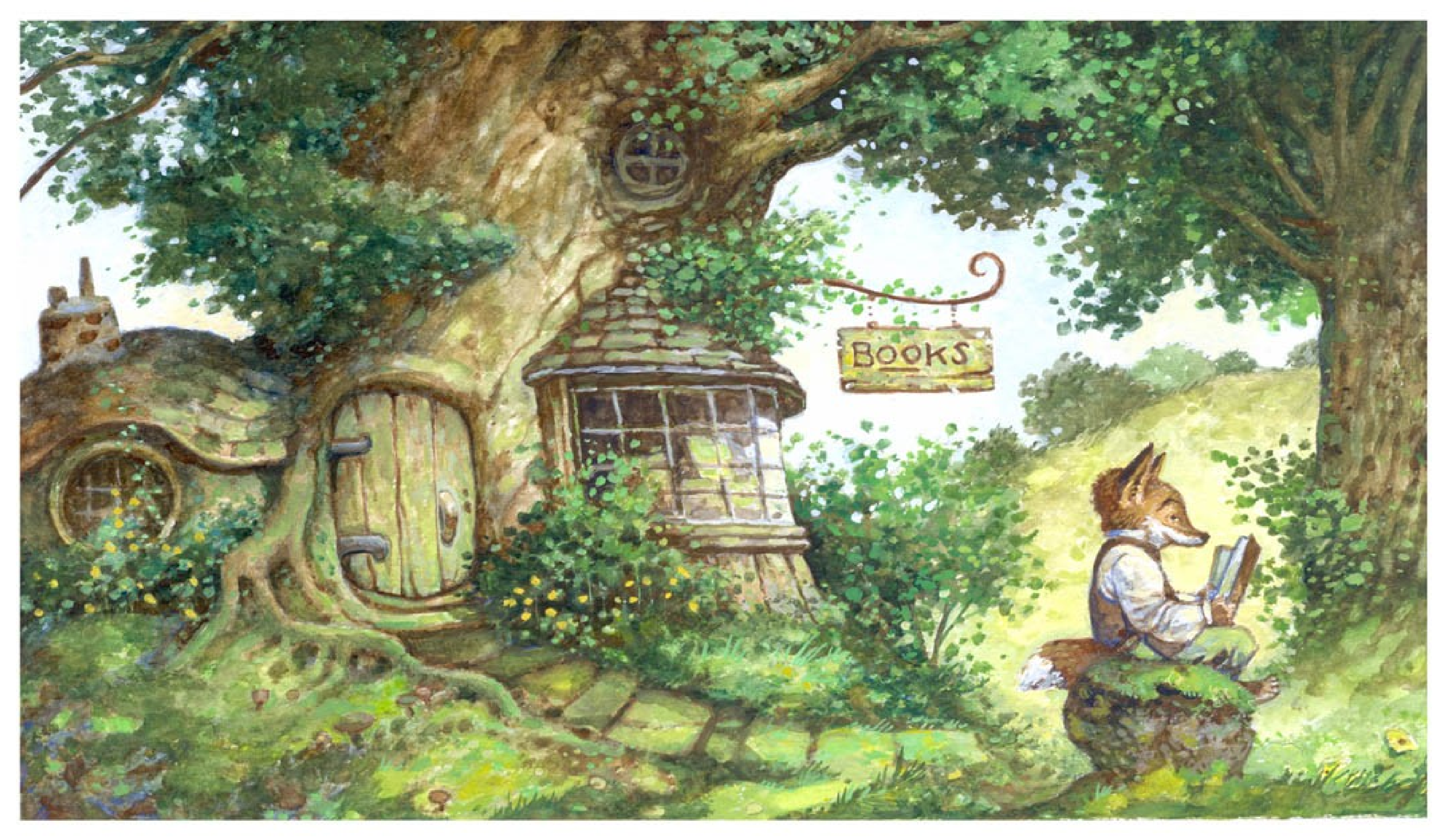
I think i'll go hunt for some filler

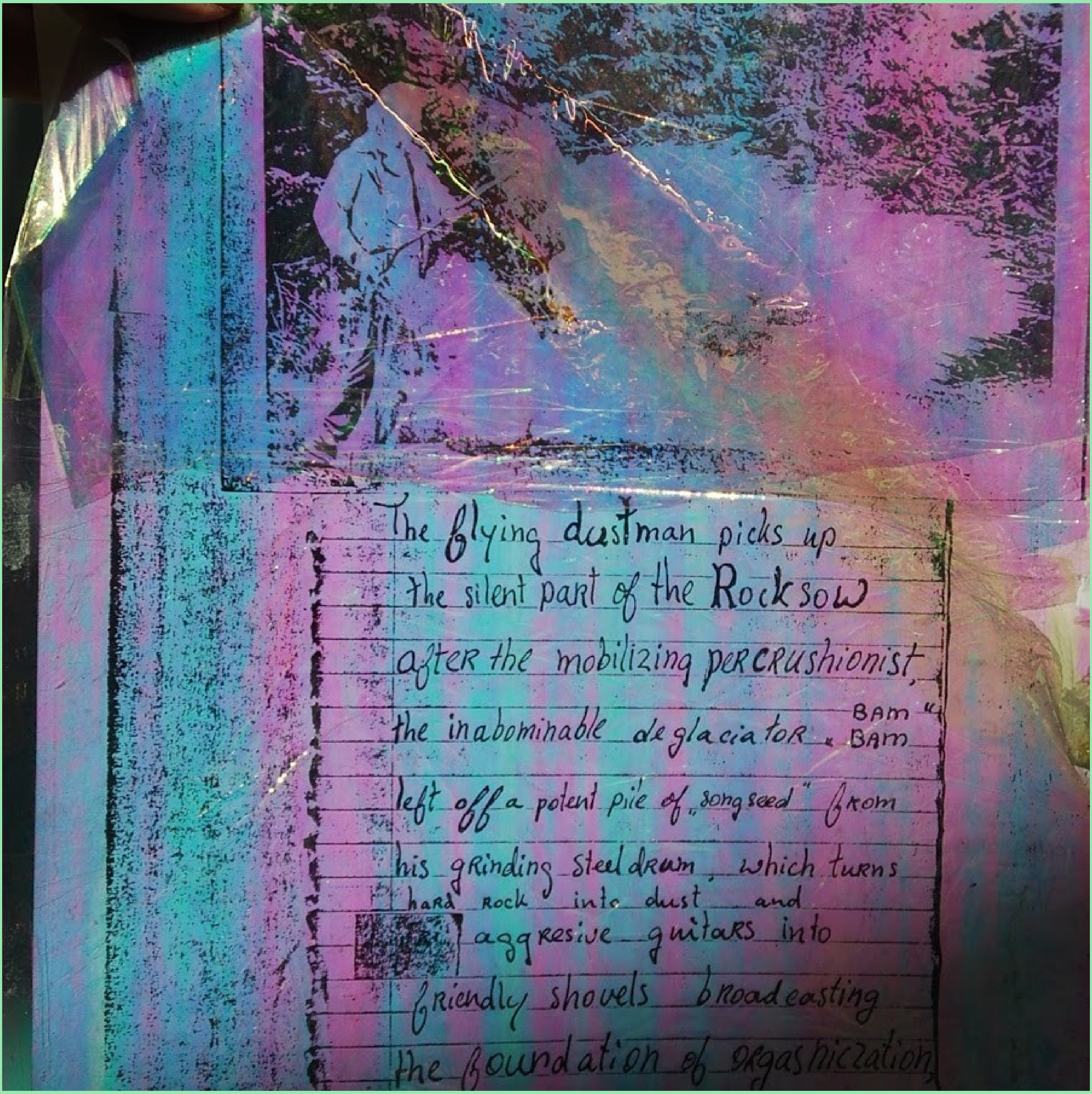
DUTCH:

Open en binnenste buiten werken
bolle boze bullebak biobakkebijbelof te belooft ooftiel behelsuising zo niet algeheel behuishelsing:
econologie
en magnetisme
staatkunde
*****idealisme******
************techniek**************
***************geneeskunde**************
********************politiek********************
********************natuurlijke knust********************
********************wetenschap*******************
****************psychologie****************
************pedagogie************
*******economie********
rechtsgeleerdheid
****
****
*

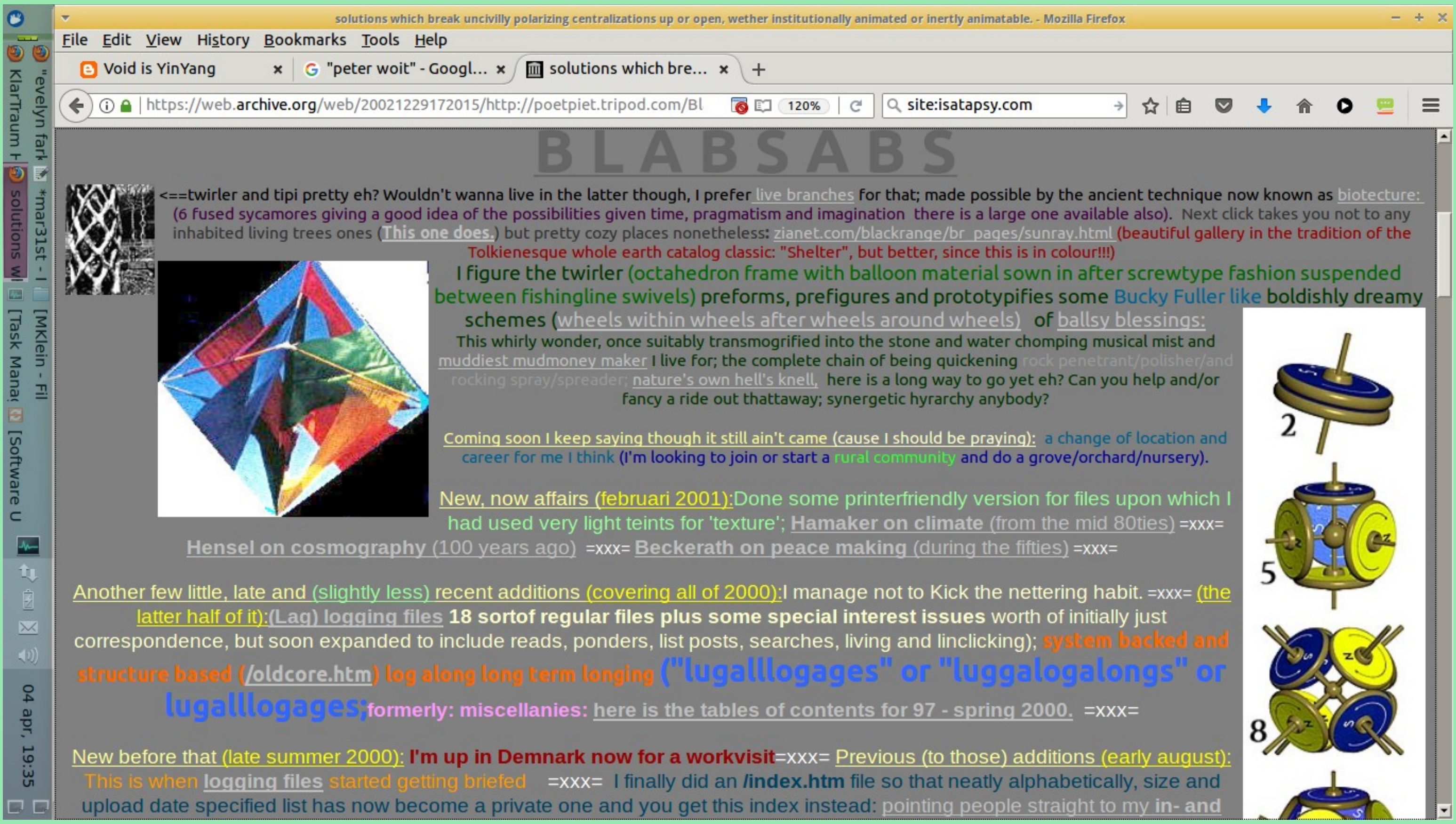

GENOCIDE
ASSIMILATION
POVERTY
NO THANKS
WHAT ARE YOU CELEBRATING?
WHAT ARE YOU CELEBRATING
NOGiVING!

Larry MacDougall





The flying dustman picks up
the silent part of the Rocksow
after the mobilizing percrushionist,
the inabominable deglaciator „BAM BAM"
left off a potent pile of „songseed" from
his grinding steeldrum, which turns
hard rock into dust and
aggresive guitars into
friendly shovels broadcasting
the foundation of orgashization,


solutions which break uncivilly polarizing centralizations up or open, wether institutionally animated or inertly animatable. - Mozilla Firefox
File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help
Void is YinYang
"peter woit" - Googl...
solutions which bre...
https://web.archive.org/web/20021229172015/http://poetpiet.tripod.com/Bl
120%
site:isatapsy.com
"evelyn fark
KlarTraum
solutions wi
*mar31st - I
[MKlein - Fil
[Task Mana
[Software U
04 apr, 19:35
2
5
8

BLABSABS

<==twirler and tipi pretty eh? Wouldn't wanna live in the latter though, I prefer live branches for that; made possible by the ancient technique now known as biotecture: (6 fused sycamores giving a good idea of the possibilities given time, pragmatism and imagination there is a large one available also). Next click takes you not to any inhabited living trees ones (This one does.) but pretty cozy places nonetheless: zianet.com/blackrange/br_pages/sunray.html (beautiful gallery in the tradition of the Tolkienesque whole earth catalog classic: "Shelter", but better, since this is in colour!!!)

I figure the twirler (octahedron frame with balloon material sown in after screwtype fashion suspended between fishingline swivels) preforms, prefigures and prototypifies some Bucky Fuller like boldishly dreamy schemes (wheels within wheels after wheels around wheels) of ballsy blessings: This whirly wonder, once suitably transmogrified into the stone and water chomping musical mist and muddiest mudmoney maker I live for; the complete chain of being quickening rock penetrant/polisher/and rocking spray/spreader; nature's own hell's knell, here is a long way to go yet eh? Can you help and/or fancy a ride out thattaway; synergetic hyrarchy anybody?

Coming soon I keep saying though it still ain't came (cause I should be praying): a change of location and career for me I think (I'm looking to join or start a rural community and do a grove/orchard/nursery).

New, now affairs (februari 2001):Done some printerfriendly version for files upon which I had used very light teints for 'texture'; **Hamaker on climate** (from the mid 80ties) =xxx= **Hensel on cosmography** (100 years ago) =xxx= **Beckerath on peace making** (during the fifties) =xxx=

Another few little, late and (slightly less) recent additions (covering all of 2000):I manage not to Kick the nettering habit. =xxx= (the latter half of it):(Lag) logging files **18 sortof regular files plus some special interest issues** worth of initially just correspondence, but soon expanded to include reads, ponders, list posts, searches, living and linclicking); **system backed and structure based (/oldcore.htm) log along long term longing ("lugalllogages" or "luggalogalongs" or lugalllogages;formerly: miscellanies:** here is the tables of contents for 97 - spring 2000. =xxx=

New before that (late summer 2000): **I'm up in Demnark now for a workvisit**=xxx= Previous (to those) additions (early august): This is when **logging files** started getting briefed =xxx= I finally did an **/index.htm** file so that neatly alphabetically, size and upload date specified list has now become a private one and you get this index instead: pointing people straight to my **in- and**

what my site looked like in 2000

you'll note the strong echo to my words from the mid eighties if you end up reading them

Merge PDF - Combine PDF files online for free — Mozilla Firefox
File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help
The Jesus Song by Ma
Merge PDF - Combine P
https://smallpdf.com/merge-pdf/
00A toc sem--6p.pdf
00b-1-is-90s-solo-and-9…
00c--01--27p.pdf
02--35p.pdf
03a--31p.pdf
03b--25p.pdf
04--30p.pdf
05-ZioSem--24p.pdf
06-Semitosis-concentra…
07-Xymphora-blogthrea…
08-09-Notes-n-Qs-on-Ri…
10-Notes-n-Qs-on-Rities…
11-Semito-criticality---4…
12-SemCrit--50p.pdf
13-ZioSem--45p.pdf
14-a-ZioSem--31p.pdf
14-b-ZioSem--33p.pdf
14-c-ZioSem--19p.pdf
ADD MORE
MERGE PDF!
[Building Moveme
mar 18th 2021 - N
[Volume Control]
k110 sol28 - File M
Merge PDF - Com
(1) Subscriptions
*sem paging - Mo
Task Manager
31 mrt, 21:57

goytv has no CCobb https://www.goyimtv.tv/search?q=craig+cobb, 1 Linder and no weev

Evalion's BitChute channel is "Stay Sane" at: https://www.bitchute.com/channel/XHa7MZaWNlLQ/
instagram.com/stories/veronicaregretsnothing/

V K Clark ----- mourningtheancient.com/veroclark.htm

part 2 has large images of all her books :::: QUOTE:

Wow, this is a tough one for sure. I guess the greatest mystery to me is the true attitude of the Jews towards Hitler and the true extent to which the Nazis and Zionists worked together, amicably, to resolve their differences and find a solution to the German-Jewish problem. I cannot help but suspect that collaboration went deeper than any of us can imagine and that German-Zionist relations were more amiable than, say, Edwin Black has led us to believe. May I point out just one essay I found in this regard? It is located in the JSTOR database and is entitled “The Secret Contacts: Zionism and Nazi Germany, 1933-1941.” It was authored by Klaus Polkehn and featured in the Journal of Palestine Studies (Vol. 5, No. 3/4 (Spring - Summer, 1976), pp. 54-82). One can read this online for free at Archive.org[3]

https://archive.org/details/TheSecretContacts-ZionismAndNaziGermany1933-1941
(accessed June 5, 2014) --------------- END QUOTE

ps: no more pics for the entire rest of these 1950 pages

first decade of digital prosthetiquity - 96-06
foreword / inthro // **TREE GROVE WOR*(M)* KINSHIP /// WARMLY DISEXTED //// POLITE CURRENT *(T)*HINGE, POLYTICKAL TRICKLES VALUE STANDARDS FOR GOLDEN MEAN PROPORTIONATE PHOTOSYNTHESIS /////**

but before we start, some of the thought that ripened the resolve to put millions of keytaps and clicks under one link

18 september 2018:
----------------- am writing with fresh dust and water only now .. finally followed my own advice, peptalkn whatnot .. left keyboard, screen and 'cnexjinns' behind .. if you can get me face to face all you'll hear are retrospects about time awastin .. but taking the risk this work contributes to your personal detours, i present this 20 year digest / residue on the chance you'll plough thru it all much easier and quicker ... this is what led to it, the giant delay -----------------

januari 10th 2019:

a recent youtube comment: " ....action related stuff ... 'speaking' of which *(as i've done, mostly as aspiration / ambition / hope / expectation, ideal, rather than accompaniment and live commentary)* must end with my final period and saying all pens papers discs books and ties to literacy behind .. becoming a .. cernunnos directing the churning of the milky way with a medicine wheel that actually holds and 'whields' weight.

all packaged with release of all my work and a clever music video .. which features and fades instruments in rapid succession to yield to said contraption capable of churning stacks of rock and tackling fresh[ly pierced] ones to feed the top"

the first alinea rewritten the 22nd: .. 'speaking' of which *(as i've done, mostly as aspiration / ambition / hope / expectation, ideal)*

or maybe as warning cry *(for help)*, trying my voice coinage box for lucky command line draw potential ...

DOES IT FRUSTRATE YOU LIKE IT DOES ME THAT INDIA DOESN'T UNDERSTAND THE PRACTICAL IMPLICATIONS OF WHAT I VIEW AS THE MOST 'ICONICAL' / INSTRUCTIONAL SCHEMATICS / SCENE ANYMORE?
RATHER THAN end with my final period and saying all pens papers discs books and ties to literacy farewell I WILL TRY TO RESTRICT IT, accompaniment and live commentary ONLY .. AS I BECOME A MODERN cERNUNNOS* directing the churning of the milky way with a medicine wheel that actually holds and 'whields' weight.

* tieing tie ins from around the globe this time:
arguelles led me to prayermills
Hamaker to volcanos
madonna to all things slippy *(and the vast hordes of demonetizing defecteazies)*
beckerath to Hensel's fresh mineral dust sanitized and livelied up backyards as the community moneys to hold all wild and ever more toxic store / exchange / ballyshtick media in check

POSTED HERE A MINUTE AGO:
Om Karam Bindu - YouTube
youtube.com/watch?v=2mhY3H8vBOE
AND HERE: What is Galactic Culture?
Eden Sky * U R Cosmic! Jan 21, 2019

29th of jan:
begun something i been dreadin a while, today have the now indented files open .. next to the selections i made from them to see what i missed and skipped and misformated ... after a few hours it becomes clear to me i'll have at least half a year's work ahead ... and i've already taken a sly look at how to best make stuphph kindle and mobile 'worthy' ... but all the real exciting stuff is out of my league and present computing power .. like parrallelling a pullupable imagery series to the roughly kronossloggical txts stax .. let alone animation .... crowdsourcing a selection would take all sorts of scoring buttons, easy enough to come by but i dont think i'll have the time left to live for an ultimate pre final period 'core act' thru from a prepublication personal print, either that or my eyes would give out by the end of that i bet, i'll have to leave it as crummy as i lived it i guess ....

1996
CONTENTS: - A chunk from my index page was moved here the 11th of december x x x Who's counting x x x Motto x x x subject matter of factly overview x x x name dropping credits x x x *(he knits me, he knots me neat)*
You are always ****welcome**** *(round the clock)* to pet-al*(l)* pull my bytes, even take 'm away, they don't bite back since I was born in a well trained dogyear.
....
The rest of this file contains abstracts of themes elaborated upon in others, links thereto are found at the top. *********
It continues to be pleasure to present this here to you, it being: z]: wishlist and task prioritization, a]: my resume and contact ad, consisting of creeds *(many, crescendoing folds, creasing untold)* in lieu of credentials *(few tangible ones, none I wanna boast about)*, sensibly attestable after a growing season's length *(at the latest)* of putting ‘m to the test; b]: a businesscard type treasure map, c]: a prototobleupreprint *(oops, didn't I say that already)*, d]: a voucher to collect support and reinforcement with. I will go anywhere to do any- and everything along the following lines of: 1]: tradition

and personability harmonizing, ------- ------- ------- 2]: laws of life way making and walls of death down breaking ------- 3]: potent *(toy)*tool design, building and use, etc. all netknotted into one ******* ********

Welcome to the fastest yet most solid*(ly formatted)* poetry on earth: about 7 Megs spread out across over 88 files *(averaging over 88 K'z colourful concept-harmmonized and hyrarchical wordsequences, including 4 megs worth of images, even)* worth of contextualBLABS = Bottom Line Aphoristically Ballistic Solutions meaning: Solutions which break uncivilly polarizing centralizations up or open, wether institutionally animatedor simply, inertly dormant yet animatable.

braingrow=*rainbow=*strainflow
My use of rainbow associations presents a cross from all cultures past and possibly from a good few from the future too...... My work leans heavily on some aspects of the Hopi prohecies concerning a rainbow tribe and family, consisting of all races and ages, agreeing on some basic ethics like remunerating the cleansing of water and air, permaplant and pleachings besides freeing oppressed populaces from tyranny. ------- Far beyond and well before legitimating and justifying free **migration** for any other reasons than focus on said steppingstony stages, it is imperative that we protect indiginous autonomy through combining the former's voluntary multiculturalisms and interracisms with respect for the latters decentralized and relatively private and local particulars. These extremes can meet to measure up and annotate each others regional oxygen balances for instance through multilingual, nonencrypted but multiply translated and transparant mechanisms, tabulating and turfing impersonal yet 'special' generalities, averages, laws and statistics which will succeed all the more, the better they follow the golden rule of combining and implementing dualities like ebb and flow, more mixing must logically entail more openness and transparancy on the one hand yet more distinctive and characteristic contributaries on the other, a bit like the mountainmother rock which eventually finds neighbouring particles representing those journeyed from all other parts of the watershed. Fire and air mix must faster of course, but even such identity and indemnity shape sift- and shiftings are not intractable. ------- Nobody but the blindly blunted have anything less eyeball precious to lose than a window to a whole and happy world. ------- I better differentiate myself and help you distinguish mine from the use of rainbow colours by the gay crowd right from the start lest my use of rainbow colours leads yall to miscontrue rather than come 'to a true strew' with and through me; 'Homoerotuckalls' don't get much closer to realizing any of the aims herein expounded than other gender senders, blenders, enders and offending benders; their militarist-imperial origins are a latent threat though their gleeful jumpstarting till the batteries are dead is a good defuser and pre-empter of macho violence spreading beyond consenting adults. Another few distinction I need to make concern my *(albeit complementary)* differences from and with Greenpeaces *(I believe it evolvaluted already, do you see that?)* though the gulf is much less wide between them and myself than it is in the above mentioned case; matter of fact, this here body of knowledge is just the other side of their coin, the hidden underbelly, the neglected complement, the secret ingedient and missing link for their heroic quest to end war, destruction and insipid agression. My greatest tiff with them concerns and is best illustrated by pointing to my understanding of the deeper and less obvious meaning of one of their most used quotes, the one about the inedibility of money, purportedly from a native american, but wampun is at least literally just as unpalatable. Many of the hundreds of pages at this site intend to show that a type of money which is closer to the generic promise of prestige, freedom, liberation and celebration has always existed in earthlike conditions, it is the simple stuff now abused and prostituted, even literally, as a cover up for epitomistically polarized products like Range rovers, completely coated in mud and captioned with: mother's finest.....We need some new laws against such blatant lies and throw in an outlawing of single persons in cars for good measure while we're at it.............. I just found another candidate for prosecution: pinnacle systems dares picture a girl kissing frogs with a caption which reads: edit out the frogs, keep the prince. Is the unreality of it legitimating the cynical take on the plight of frogs which has yet to approve from laws requiring 100 percent recycling? For more comment on ilk of this kind, like paintcompanies, offering toxic products all too often go here: ******888 my sample file 888******

* = fave writers (see 'chronotes' for categorization using hilite instead of font colours, as i did in 2000): Robert Graves *(R G)*, Lawrence William Lyons, Tolkien, Sahlins, fruit growers and grafters, permapleachers and socalled death its birthright forefighters R G, Daniel Winter *(D W)*, Arnold Keyserling *(A K)*, James Joyce, Robert Hoffstein, John Michell R G, O K Maerth *(OKM)* Robert Lawlor *(R L)*, Taoists like Reid, Francois Lyotard, John Hamaker **(J H)*, Arnold Keyserlng, Fuller, Tom Pawlicki *(T P)*, Dan Winter,Ulrich von Beckerath, Silvio Gesell, George Gilder, R G, R L, Lawrence Rickels, O K M, John Ray, Charles Fourier R G, James Demeo, O K Maerth J H, Philip Callahan *(P H)*, Peter Lamborn Wilson, Poetpiet, Christopher Bird A K, T P, Michael Schneider, Lawrence Blair *(L B)*, J H, P H, Walter Russell, Julius Hensel, L B, T P, R G, A K, Lawrence Rickels, Theodor Lessing, Hakim Bey, R G, Tom Robbins,

blubberyblabsabsgrubbery **---- BLABSABS = Bottom Line Aphoristically Ballistic Solutions Arouse Beleaf Systemics** check halfway down this file for more reflections and refractions concerning my take on rainbow

Bottom Line Opening Works *(BLOW)*

Dedicated to harmonizing economy and ecology, soul and body *(Male + Female)*.

This is a flag/ poster/ visiting card/ treasure map/ personalized currency/invitation/ benefactivist/ prototobleupreprint/ cosmology collection and advance credit voucher besides a digest of 40 years worth of life's lessons, all rolled into one.

....

(see inthrow for printing tips and conditions)

....

I *(may)* have some old style crutchety Dutch startup capital to pool for a tribal attempt at permapleachingly 'currenticing' biotecture; preferably with mixedly aged, specied and spaced, in short: old growth in the backyard past the toolshed and workshop. *(see gn.apc.org/nattytrust for a similar pipe dream)*. ------- Let's aim for a modest but whole watershed and send our leaders to the summits for a fostering dust to mud fluffing feast. ------- My 70 boxes of books are looking for a quiet, grateful home as well, they need one even more than I maybe, ...having been shut away in boxes for decades now; a spot by a garden at the edge of a forest, traffic out of earshot, etc... I'd pay to see that happen.....help....I am planning a tour of intentional and happenstance communities picked from a guide called Eurotopia.

....

Ever wondered how you can manage to metabolize inertia *(physical + mental)* for steady accrual? How to show your teeth so they will *(pre)*digest death itself? I did....so much I didn't even find the time to brush mine but if anybody is getting a grip *(begetting grippies)* and begins to understand opposable fingers and Hegelian tools it just might be me.

Head, Heart + Hand*(tool)* space is Z playz, integer, whole yet multiply fractionated and principled without mass productions, defense and other forms of unsportsy slavery. ---- Bit of an ugly job to do before getting us back to the pipe dreamtime again: Beat the bullies where it hurts their pocketbooks or something.

Fresh dust is the cozy and cageyness bridging, main theme here, welcome to the exciting world of mineral circulation. The will to *(mechanically make and spray, blow or dab)* fresh powder about can become an extension of organically and unconsciously mobilized will. In other words: the will to meta-mobilize fresh powder cannot be exerted.... proceeds not quite the same way in which will mobilizing fresh powder did of old, does, and will again under similar circumstances; not to mention speed and magnitude rate differences, but they can both organize *(enhance, evoke and 'inform')* each other. give or take a few hundreds of billions of lightyears, sunbeams or whatever. The will to powder may follow the powder that 'willed'; there is more use, simplicity, fun, etc in mimicry of than in arguing about accidental or designed origins of such phenomena as life.

Therefore fast forward to ***mimecha-neth-ically*** mobilized powder and keep it growing organically.

The texts here aim for duo- or compregenderer patriotism, a kind of perpendicularizing dissemination: to dig, slice, dice and dish up the vitals of rock.

Green Con-N-on-Drumming and 'firing' [ash] away on the road from part, past full to future time autonomy, independence, harmony, attractiveness and so on. Nonreactionary [thus not fascism provoking] activism revolving around *(humility of)* the most ancient and natural re- and conceptacle, blessed frictafructo-fertilizer: mineral milk!, be*(s)*motheringly making of which mimmicks, yet not without a fittingly ballsy gimmick prevents periodically imposed, by providing an agreeable kind of humility here considered choice enough to give voice. ------- Make a fist to match and tame, keep a breast of the ballsy, single out the bullies early enough to take and keep them easy, so they don't single themselves out making all others queasy, harness and engage all braves ready to bust too much tension toward pro-reductively feeding their family tree and set it off at declension. Gimme half of the defense budgets please. ------- ..

I would settle for a **blue eyed bastardjew** movie directorship *(shapetreaty tree treat)* to show GI JoeBlow the way to gogogrow on fun and valour; multidimensionally embedded and multigearedly racy, let me *(live on the net)* lead a few to herds of inflammation suitably armed to douse with dust and dispense with seeds *(not to mention defuse da militant's paranoia)*.

I try punch keys mostly to help allow them follow the armybranch orders they *(and I)* like best *(I argue it needs equally strong legs to stand upon, one for enforcible ultimatums directed at tyrants, one for repair from the bottom on up)* in order to free all kinds of complexity degrees sporting populaces up and down the food chain; free the top of it from one secretive and nontransparantly centralized tyranny after another no less than the bottom end of it from one polish- and/or bustable boulderocking growth block before the next strata of 'throughrootability' *(literal translation from D+G) (oh sorry, no not Deleuze and Guattari, Dutch and German)* is up. ---------- With a little luck they will turn their campaign trails into a path blazed for children’s fruit picking pageants within a mere few generations, the ballsy ones among them can do without bloodshed altogether and spil powder as much as they like going to feed oceanlife with it.

Prosem: Lower the tolerance thresholds of and to *(bio)*freedoms, boost and burgeon the latter with the will to powder and flex the former cause light lives in and levers life from space,

it can paint the skies red sometimes and often looms big and orange too at horizone hours, it showers us with golden yellow goodness of beaming mercy. Greyclad clouds wander along in and bycause of it. Will they find perfectly snug fits around and in green stuff, helped to enter it from below as just dust *(sated waters)* rewarding the mercurially wishy washy water bearerswho care about the state of nature that tickle token tad on which rests the history of inspiration for the way of rights while dark dies and lies dead below it drifting on a sea of darkling fire. SEE THE REMAKE IN THE 2000 INTRO FILE

The indexed bibliography listing the least known of my favorite resources and references to seeds, *(hand)*tools, directories, magazines, guides, catalogs, methods and other aspects most completely.

Motto: Mute and voteless participants in the food chain of beings may be small but outnumberingly numerous and if democracy wants to protect minorities rather than impose majority rule, it had better take note of these ancestors and keep 'm happy, personification of such hap- and helpless critters would be keynote of any and all new and improved religion, humble and benevolent. ------- Ask any from amongst Myriads of rocksoftening miniscules and they 'll confirm that humans *(he and hy both but differently)* are soft on helping biomamass and aloft, good at buggering and burning it, bad at earning it.....

--- Microbe soft, where do you want to grow to stay and wend your way aloft? *(see linguae chapter for some Joycean microbesoftened mine era all)*.

The economy ultimately runs on metabolization of sunshine, the rate of which is a prime candidate for a truely honest standard of value, this process can be most suitably stimulated with such crop sweetening charges as any paramagnetic rock *(dust)* can provide. ----- The full spectrum trace minerals present in lava's, basalts, and glacial gravels act as catalysts in the process of growing disease resistant, nutritious and tasty foods, so lets expand the reach, range and after effects of sonic resonances so far but poorly employed in sermons, concerts, speeches and presentations; go listen to a rock grinder and imagine what this ice age mimicking size reduction could do for ecology, *(provide humility, humus, extasy, put an end to scarcity, phallic fallacies, life atrophying technology addictions and protheses production)* when instruments become pageant pilgrim taskforce, truely moving 'instrewments'.

****

rockdust [rock dust = see search result diffs in chronotes 2020]] is a coinage I regard a basic and common kind of *(p)*recursion as most provisionar*(il)*y innovative '*(pre)*venting', understood as '*(p)*reduction', that is to say: the kind which enables, stimulates, catalyzes, etc, the metabolization of minerals: oxide reduction = reversed fireworks, ashes the hard way; **it is more manly to throw water into rock than vice versa**. If matter is but light with a talent for accretion and intense densifying, putting on weight and it into the scale, with life un- and enfolding between these extremes it follows that refreshing where and when growing conditions are favorable is a good idea. ---------- Render back to rega-l-and hand lender his legal tender; the rate of photosynthesis stimulated, salvaged, served and savoured as an accurate and regional value standard. ------- Would it not contrast perfectly with the exclusive, top down and speculative credit emission founding fables *(except mine of course)* playing havoc with the cooperative roots of capitalism? --------- Aggression expressed constructively *(get the bullykids to toast their testing on size reduction musiclamour)* makes the difference between provision of abundance versus fighting over scarce goods.

Mobilizing for terrafically vertical traffic. Ideally ballsy braves can deliver proof of their prowess and excercize their muscle in solid ball games resulting in polished and powdered rock in emulation of the once statuary *(but since crumbling)* achetype and role model Cernunnos who let his wealth run away onto and into the ground for which all creation loved him. Historians may scoff at this romantic 'potion notion' taken from a myth they interpret bluntly as just another deified hunting hero but if we are ever to use our mettle and metal peacefully *(Cernunnos' torqued ramheaded snake leads me to suspect he minted 'coin of the realm', this thus, wether or not modulated and fancified model is a good start)*. --------

(BLFS) Thus begins an ancient tree alphabet-calender, a letter per moon, but now we live in the age of raging and rapid firing. *(Bo(u)lder Language For Security)*. --------

The harder money becomes, the more optimistic market ratings get. It often gets softened by bloating infloaters to pack and ship receivers off by consensus if not clout, tis the nothing new order of the era; it's time to sprout the kernel of truth from this crude and rude bolster best broken in just time, namely that such rhetoric may be taken to mean the following at a more quintessential, primary, fundamental, deep, substantial and basic level: more realistic market ratings thanks to a hard sort of current carrier softened: paramagnetic rockdust catalizes accumulation of quality photosynthesized biomass; more, more and never enough with succesrates as local, regional and perhaps one day global standards of value. ---------- Food, fibre and soilbanking through roots' right of way. At the humble side of life, small change is never too dearly dour, so plow her in, that fluxily fix for fun and freedom: long live reducible karmadeductable flowerable flours that lead us to and through the mystery of many monies' worthwile truthful hours. ------- On the long raid ridden road back to a true gift economy the ideal inflation free, symbolic yet significant and systematic monies must be: sensitive: dated and timed *(in/out)*; informative: provided with specs about, emission conditions, circumstances, location and intent, such as par participants, etc; and:steadily stabilizing: accurate trade statistics and reports must be up to date and updated frequently. ----------- In short: definite, descriptive properties need be listed. Libertarians are in love with cryptography, they figure it is a crowbar to pry into and break or circumvent big bad government, as the case may require. I love playful cryptism like James Joyce's but not the manipulative kind which may indeed be used against bothersome bodies but as easily by them. I stand for decryptive pro *(p)*revisionism and reprovisualizing.

If you haven't come by way of the main switching yard you may not have seen this yet, the latest hybrid poem:
I did a version of the author list *(above)* in such a hued table in: ../bibliography_and_index.htm
J R Tolkien, Maarten Toonder, Ulrich von Beckerath
Hitec bibliographies *(Bibles for short)* and chosen few
snobbishness left behind for permapleached forests as
future reference *********
I remain col*(loidally)*d cool conductive swhivft deliverer; scrotum and nipple tighteningly no less than rockpolish- and looseningly yours: lemme know either way: pensievepiet@netscape.net

All links here are light blue and the first one takes you back to the Index where size, uploaddate and names of files are listed. ------- Welcome to the fastest yet most solid*(ly formatted)* poetry on earth: about 7 Megs spread out across over 88 files *(averaging over 88 K'z colourful concept- harmmonized and hyrarchical wordsequences, including 4 megs worth of images, even)* worth of contextual BLABS = Bottom Line AphoristicallyBallistic Solutions meaning: Solutions which break uncivilly polarizing centralizations up or open, wether institutionally animated or simply, inertly dormant yet animatable, by pushing the logistic limits *(to light)* inventively, notably those *(rocks)* constraining vertical metabolisms *(of trees)*.

inthrow and acknowledgements contents:
a note on future illustrations x x x dedications x x x preamble on vertical viability versus speed and space x x x technical peculiarities and implications x x x sources x x x prospects and predilections with plain, esoteric and psychoanalytic twists x x x ball bearing good tidings x x x a few more reasonable ways, whys and just how this book might matter most to people struggling to formulate and disseminate a similar sense of decency x x x printing worries

A note on illustrations: I have collected a whole gallery full of paper fruitbags, appealing pictures from calenders, magazines, etc, but most of them *(58 pages worth)* are diagrams by the various cosmologists just mentioned and reflect the content of the book rather poorly but I find attempts to correlate tone, colour, scale, frequency and flow phenomena into sequences of sorts by means of such and models irresistable, however irreconciliably idiosyncratic they are, this field is indeed as multifacetted as that of rare and common crystals. To me the mental giants are the least boring people in the world and the inconsistencies between them will prove to be the enigma's of the 21 century's teens and twenties, may they all shine and be revered and represented in the range of didactic tactics *(other major influences will be found in the bibliography)*. Post script *(june 99)*: meanwhile I managed to scan and display some pics; accesible via the index

the lord up above and the lady down below: the lord of light levers and leaves the lady around he loves to use a hand to shine some light into her body so tightly earthbound for such blessings it lays in waiting down below patient yet ready and eager to grow. Proportionate share and surge for mind and muscle stimulates autonomy, selfsufficiency, voluntarity, attraction, vitality and choice.

..

Dedicated in general to: souldiers, misunderstood jews, jokers, outcasts, refugees, proud presidents, poets and prisoners, the homeless, humble and meek, streetmusicians, dancers, draftees and all ballsy and brave besides intelligent youths with an urge to become creatures of sustainable hobby-habits, especially to: the wellmeaning but misled as well as the willfully irresponsible people in "power", specifically to: the memory of John D Hamaker *(died in '94)*, who authored "Survival of civilization", he gave me a worldwide focus for natural mimicry, ------- by extension to: Julius Hensel *(died almost a century earlier)* whose legacy and inspirations I searched for in what was then East Berlin and Leipzig, ------- lovingly to: most people mentioned in my bibliography, ------- fond*(ling)*ly to: lock and key Mad Onna who's ass I 'll kiss and anal shit I can take if she sings the best of these words.... *(if she only knew what wood I do, to make her, make her love me)*...., ------- but above all to: my father, mother and the soil organisms that got me this far besides everybody else who turned out to be someone to help me crisscross the States and Europe several times peddl-, thumb- and biking, this is a poor attempt, but the best way I know how to repay your kindnesses with some of my own.

..

ROCK, TREE, HUMAN AND OTHER BEING MINGLE PROGRAM
THROUGH DISCERNMINT AND MIMIC
OF TRULY NATURAL AND MOST COMMON CURRENT

..

A wondrous work of wasteless words which propagates melioration of priceless preciousness. ------- All the prose of every lesson formulates lack and reaches for what is missing, a truly merry song merely accompanies uninhibited twine up and sexhibitionistic mi- and macrocosmic mimic that mixes forces from below and above, within and without, scaled up and down to where we take considerable influence on provision of and for its reju-venerable requirements: musical rockcrushing.

"A book must be an axe for the frozen sea within us" *(Kafka)*. ------ Nothing is impossible for those who don't have to do it themselves *(Weiler)*. 'we owe

> gravity coherent emotion', *(Gurdjeff)*. ------- "The coming era can only be wholistic if we integrate the mineral stage of existence" *(translated from "something in nothing" by Arnold Keyserling)*. ------- "The assembly and particular mix of minerals is like a cookie cutter code key that guides what develops from rock", *(Dan Winter)*.

Young at heart ones loves to blow mud bubbles minds altered by an intentional peek at scores and spans of aeons can palpably perceive and see why: namely that there aint no conviction quite like a headstrong and stubborn one. *(poetpiet)*. ------- Setting rock to flow and grow 'presievibly' helps receive radiation 'hospitiatably' whereever they set up a prefractory jubilation station. ------- Preamble on vertical viability versus speed and space: Everybody invariably talks of what they are and have inoculated themselves with or gravitated towards; the degree of projection, transference and alienation differs greatly though. ------- Once the main aim becomes bridging distance to digest space, our cycling assumes a restlessly linear pace, so those of birth, death and fertility suffer; sights set on heading through time lose credibility till their tangible titbit terminals are recognized and remembered to restore balance now and then when space is given into such frozen timespans so they can take place. ------- I got a stone to grow and feed to the crops I raise they 'll be so tasty, my friends will shower me with praise, rock is a more peaceful project when sent through time than a perfect projectile to hurl through or guard some space, it thus doesn't bring down any preys nor threatens this, that or the other race. I first flex some well when to dust I grind and wet that unlocked lifeclocking rock to feed the forerunners up of all that which feeds my fully lust and lovefilled mind. ------- If your idea of a race is to cleave space in yet against time at the highest possible pace, it removes and remotes you from life; an arms race even kills it outright unless it leads to collective meteor monitoring. A rocky time spacing race isn't really hip till it gets a grip on intimacy. -------

dustfree society: Freeing dust from rock helps ground cover incorporate it. ------- ------- I ain't a one trick pony and don't do'm equally well but let you be the judge about which one is or what ones are right on the money and worth the effort if any, many startred out as spifffily spluttered commendably harmonic audibles and so a younger audience will most likely lend an ear happily *(verrukt)*. ------- ------- Born in a not quite sunken, but subsiding, subtitled and subsidized land I wasn't long kept out of touch yet longer than I wanted, with written brainfood other than in that which foreigners call Dutch, I was raised and subsisted on it 18 years straight but wrote only two thirds as much ....as this work in it *(http://huizen.dds.nl/~poetpiet)* on the same subjects, *(due to extensive travelling)* with even more poetic liberties taken, neologisms coined, wordwelds and longer winded phraseologies than here half the time *(not to make up for smallish vocabulary or discourage plagiarism and so be unmistakably (in)comprehensible, but to escape censure, reveal secrets, and dig for the connections that got shredded and dumped on, all reflections on the difficulties of differentiation and crushing rock to make it come alive)*. English has been a second language most of the time since the late seventies, *(my late teens)*, the third being German, in which I wrote nearly nothing but read some of the best *(yet little known)* works on religion and culture *(Keyserling and Lessing)*, economics *(Beckerath, Rittershausen)* cosmology and agriculture *(Hensel)*; it is obvious to me that these 'disciplines' as well as law and technology are ever such relatively relaying, parallel, perpendicular,....in short, multipolar partners, take for instance the analogous bloatings from monetary inflation and artificial fertilizers, life's pollution *(modern and perverted sense, see Ernest Young)* desecrated mental and physical current respectively *(dealt with extensively in chapter 2: (p)restoring animation to momentum)*, not to mention endless evidence that man bites off more than he can chew or if he juicelessly chews on anyway, certainly cannot digest.

Technical peculiarities and implications: Text-segment are always indicated with a Capital letter at the start of a line, usually a different fontsize also and reflect grammatical complexity with macrocosmic maturity, which is sensitivity to celestial subtlety and timeliness according to Arnold Keyserling who even manages to correlate the periodic system with our planets, but it doesn't jive with the attempts by Walter Russel very well *(concentric versus coil model and suspiciously 2 dimensional, Keyserling predictably correlates elemet valende groups with planets. Winter comes up with a platonic geometry link a la Secret Doctrine)*. Luckily *(or unluckily, see the Auzzie journey digest)* her*(m)*etics never have floated a collective boat very well. ------- The shorter pieces are relatively straight "up and down", they are much like slogans or aphorisms, eminently quotable in any company attending the deed I pine to start an army *(which follows the armed tyrant disarming forces)* for and sing those hymns of praise which rhythm and rhyme best. They take turns with the longer alineas which branch, twist, curve, slide and interlock to make for deeply revealing significance rather haphazardly. So the aphorism sizes also indicate complexity and/or continuous spurts of insight, the ingredients of which may have received due puzzling and patterning process, they suffered additions, roundouts, reshuffles and intrusions over as much as 10 years afterwards and the finished 'bites' are roughly rearranged by side swiping theme and derivative around the main issue, I try to make the most of paper, I use waste when I can, to me the amount of bites I can fit on a bit of biomass has the connotation of mineral content in produce, which is a major determinant for nutritive value and structural integrity and not purely a question of taste anymore but measurable with a little handheld 'brix' reader *(see Acres, Philip Callahan* *recently started selling a more sophisticated (and 3 times as expensive) spectrometer)*. ------- I am a great fan and firm believer in the virtues of reread-worthyness thanks to dense and complex composition that challenges mental penetration, they are like the hard ones among woods grown in deep dark sheltering shades, yet try to differentiate as precisely as hard rock can be made to feel fine and feed multifarious fare fairly. ---[next 3 alineas tweaked a little in 2020, old version in chronotes] ---- Take a deep breath again, another 11 line sentence coming up: I often compound several emphases and meanings through strategic use of comma's and parentheses for instance, resulting in long lines, so that depending on where in your succesive *(and I hope eventually successfull)* attempts to read me you get flung from my roller-coaster trains of thought and drilled out of these worm squirm holes of high speed timeterrain gaining thought, failing to lean into their turns when your in*(clin)*tonation veers away from the next segment or conclusion *(my multi-million micromiles worth of (dirt)biking speak here, not to mention falling off at 15 and losing my self-awareness for about 5 hours, which was betrayed when i kept asking what time it was, first huge scare i gave my long suffering parents)* you must retrace, -read and -phrase to achieve the full flavor of closely correlated following; not an uncommon phenomenon when acquainting oneself with an unfamiliar and potent author's words thanks to the mental time border crossing exchange rates of phrasecoining which gradually substituted for sword crossing encounters over already animate and at certain times especially inviting, open*(ed)* physical space, those were in their turn the still earlier forms of conflict since they arose during the mating season *(and lasted no longer initially)*.

Meantime most disputes are guided to peripheral excesses, hyped for mediawhoremouth mullah to not upset the structural cunning which compulsorily collects violence autonomy contributions to shore up the false and illusory flagging of centralizable security (a 'state' of undeath that can be prolonged by exporting roughies to colonies etcetera) besides other coinage rights and calls itself culture, even when it fails to broach, approach, reach nor teach the breaches and breaks, whether micrometerwise glacial wear or more hotheaded tear.. that actually do feed primal continuity, a day 1 trick from the coolheadedness rule book, predating the very rocks themselves as it were, perhaps even formalized by gaseous beings, who the hell really knows?

Likewise, wether this is driven by the same powers that make a school of fish swivel and turn, a flock of birds fly hither and thither or wether a pooled [culted and occulted] desire to dominate helps arms industry pipers call the tune with impunity i know not, yet even I myself often feel to have sometimes triggered, nudged and healed crowd directive qualities in some crystalizer thereof and/or other.

So, since there is no helping it, find your alpha, fall in love, join or start a sect, state or commune and prove not all charismatic leaders are secretive and become massmurderers or write a book in defense of dust as the ink for livelyer writs *(see mother's milk in gaialogistics)* to take the charge of being a significant other that follows like a shadow. ------- I hope this gives you, my dear reader, a sense of what it may mean to delegate and dispense autonomy which gives credit, namely: to muster help for quenching the most burning questions, like: how to trace and tend to our rarest blo*(ss)*oms as well as finding ways to juggle the dynamics between rewarding the most massive patience and punishing the most vast and momentous hoards. ------- -------

Enjoyment of this book will thus take a radical love of ling*(u)*ae: from pictography, poetry, etymology and dislexia all the way *(back)* to the origins of alphabets and treecalenders. ------- Unfortunately these and other matters of utmost con- and sequence, perspective and proportion devolved into more and more abstraction, some of which I still puzzle over myself *(rhyming my favorite cosmologists, for instance, as alluded to earlier)*. The subtle shift of letters and meaning within words, which change *(over)* time, can be used as fit fun and joke cracking occasions to help *(r)*evolve language into vision. ------- In short: my multiple close call and correlate clarifications enhance flavors of contrast and show as much of the crosswordpuzzling wrangle and tangle as blamewordblock to famewordfun of dust to lust nameword sunlight must allow radically. ------- So this book contains a range of most simple and short to such extremely longwinded and convoluted *(but not contradictory except when speaking about Jesus or other institutionalized personalities)* formulations about laws of nature and culture, that I have trouble following my own associations sometimes, I corrected this book through at least 18 times, if you come across inaccesible formulations, just think of 'm as hard rocks thirsting for life and worth the effort of penetrant lag ald lead staggering rereads. ------- Some of these here my children are wrought well enough, others less luckily and in need of more attention and orientation, metaphor, emphasis, etc. ------- Could I get some feedback from people on what you thought the best and suggest how to improve the nearest misses? This would help me make the final and streamlined selection for a better lasting of this ode to our rocks of all ages. I'd like to offer a real audio version cause I find young people quick to convert as soon as they may pay attention to the sonic resonance of an otherwise apparently less obviously spellbinding piece.

prospects and predilections: Some of this here may be a bit much too concentrated for most people's mental stomach and I did not staffle my bits from easy to hard *(toying with that idea, though)*, but I dare you to mix and stir it into a more conventional medium with the familiar blood, gore, flames and explosions all you want, the apparent dilution will yet escape its reactionary taint to enhance contrast and complete the human spectrum for once. I hope this is not my last claim to fame, but only a tease and taste, my role in a big epic script, which I part with freely *(considering Internet dump to attract a publisher and make all souldiers look for a chance to desert and sign up with me, of course revocably..........well that's what your looking at ......still working on it.....)* cause I can for the life of me never lose it, though it takes a 1000 years to roll in real time, *(Zappa's babysnake style animators welcome)*, and its obscurity if not obscureness will last my lifetime I 'm afraid, though I hope to get quite old and pow*(d)*erful. I hope too, that my next work will be less finicki, more off the cuff and reely real or altogether unnecessary. My graphics, diagrams, cartoons, models and music making audience is welcome to help me flesh out these next needed *(sorry, addicted to the childlike, I guess)* dimensions before I muddle down that new to me road *(by)* myself, I am as stuck with my theme as with my birthday like so many of my rolemodels: M Toonder, a Dutch fairytale like comic artist *(words written underneath miniature paintings, not in balloons)*, I dedicated my simultaneously appearing *(quite untranslatable as explained above)* Dutch book to him; B Fuller with reservations along the lines of Wendel Berry's *(with whom I have (indian) reservations in turn (see Space Colonies))* and a good few others who never tire of bouncing their old selves off of yet another face of the earths current lives which can get back in some sort of better touch through them. I trust you will see and agree it suits not just me, which is all the reason it takes to perform the soon to be common human intellect rite with it or any such pointers: round the world at beck and call in no time flat for singularity support, entirely voluntary and cheap too. But not everyone wants to glimpse and glean the few most likeminded compatriots whom one can get close and even gravitate to physically, that is: with whom one may relocate, start, have and be a band of and with soil besides mere spirit, nor needs to when what they share is the autonomating talent for vertical traffic control, the only direction that counts beyond and between life or death itself *(life's deadly and death's lively borders)*.

Esoteric twist: You are advised to read the remarks on Skeptical Enquirer's baby/bathwater confusion in the Gaean cosmology section of the bibiliography before proceeding. The playingcard deck which can spread over the year somewhat unevenly to allot everybody an impersonal birthcard shows my life's assignment, groundswell and theme this time around to be harmonious change through labour on the mineral stage *(second spade, the earthy suit)*, I am skeptical enough to consider myself lucky I found this out long after I fell in love with most common and fresh dust. Its natural, cyclically segregated history, production, properties and early signs of a previabilitation revival, rivalling, redeeming thus possibly preventing or fending off an ice age *(not just in, with and at the price of a diamondfuel forestalling, fossil fired fever as we do now)* are my main themes, early intimations of this war obviating future music are extracted from, and after modification reapplied *(see p 62 of "prophets without honour", where it is said of Freud (along who's introvert lines I look the other way in a sense) that he gave only too familiar formulas and concepts a slight twist so as to gain a brighter focus and better resolution on and for them, I know many people are struggling with and through similar phases in turn)* to most classic categories and disciplines in both their secular and academic versions: philosophy, religion, psychosocial science, economics, music and physics, in short, both humanities and exact sciences which show the reach and range for simple directing of the min*(e)*d in the sense I came to understand it, refer, date up and reconvert to it. ------- Earth's water and dry oxide interweaving flux correlates closely with its precession wobble width when it comes to aging ill or well according to cosmic clock conceptualizer Walter Russell. ------- Taurus-Scorpio is one of the often depicted axis on the wheels Ezekiel saw way up in the milky middle of the sky pie, but if we leave the presently ending *(in crisis)* yet in hand and working order era of destruction without integration, along the axis Pisces-Virgo we would forgo a chance to shift this psychomechanical gearnotch consciously instead of burdening our already bulging unconscious even more; this is to say that if we forget to flex rocks as swell as reason, tension builds and tolerance goes. ------- History is resonant reminescence, not that which is finished, over and done with but that which has to be repeated cause and when it wasn't learned from nor digested without residue.

Main theme: The academic work done in the past on stone flour application and mineral *(pre)*cycling stimulation and mimicry has mostly been tainted with prejudice, imprecision and inaccuracy, some of it is reproduced by Remineralize the Earth, a global network and update forum of hobbygardeners *(and ecovolunteers like me for whom nature lays down the law)*. Philip Callahan is the most promising and inspired scientist among these who is qualified and I expect him to come up with the next batch of secrets wrested and teased from nature's wonderful wristflicktricks and multiply mud, skin, bark and hide hidden suprises of gentlest power and pulse too, his work is available from Acres USA, see bibliography under Gaean cosmology. A questionaire *(see flunked flyer, chapter 5)* which I sent around to farmers and quarries elicited no direct response but 7 years later a USDA conference was held in Beltsville *(videao's available from Dan Winter and the commendablinklist.htmhas some relevant sites)* about the logistics and lore surrounding production, deployment and properties of fresh rock particles and dust. I have held on to a dream of travelling with a rockunravelling instrument for about twice as long now, perhaps I get to lead a battalion of them some day. ------- My main derivations get elaborately and somewhat systematically rephrased,

-cast and -molded to show the ramifications of my strategy for many walks of life and stains of thought with great care taken to vary the versions within my none too rigid- nor rigorously technical vocabulary. Though I can't pretend I profess a simple style for formulation, I dare say I succeeded more accesibly at that than B Fuller *(triangulation, tensilities, inventive inventory taking)* and more colourfully than W Russel *(animate as well as inert gender polarities, divinity, space and spin)* cause I am far less a left brainlobe cosmologist but what I call chaotically comprehensive, others will surely judge as distractive hairsplit-wit.

psycho*(self)*analysis: Knowledge being judged unfit for the faithful I was discouraged from acquiring it early on and goaded, lured, baited or pushed instead to play dynasty with papa while I in my turn thought to call his global erosion, overgrazing and meantime hormone craze causing meat industry to a much needed and timely halt. Cooperation the harder but more viable way was easy enough I thought, like any son of a success does, occasionally even still when finally realizing radical ones paradoxically but almost invariably get crucified. Beating my pride in an unfortunately physical rather than psychically *(or was it physical also cause psychically incomplete and undone?)* dissociative way was easier than me dads mental one, *(in a simultaneously worked on Dutch manuscript I am up to 11 pages on him, barely 2 here)*. Yet, being somewhat waversome of character I expended a lot of energy resisting, fighting and figuring *(ab)*out these, what I came to feel were well intended but erring macho manipulations. ------- I am reminded of a Tarot card I pulled which showed a shepherd at an open gate, animals inside, bu who is to say he was not an animal liberation frontline fighter in disguise for whom blood ties are never enough? ------- The small s self serving man of action corrupts, cuts off and spills water, treesap and blood until he learns to respect the man of thought who traced his roots to humility and invests long term in seemingly worthless and rigid but nurturing death, not with passive sympathy only to recoil and retreat in a cynic's shell, but with passionate empathy which treats life well. ------- My mother taught me the only way she knew how to survive these: suffer in silence, skulk in a shell, perhaps hence my sym- and eventual empathy for almost equally mute and mystified *(rather than mistified, unfortunately)* rocks who carry our day yet. Despite or thanks to all this, my present life's talents, resources, goals and aims have been finding the pioneers of justice, cleanliness and inspiration, dead or alive, with a preference for the former at first, and all thanks to the faith of my parents in me. ------- A few more reasonable ways, whys and just how this book might matter most to people struggling to formulate and disseminate a similar sense of decency It should turn the tide and lead us back to laying up store in live leaves, shades and houses more than this dead, yet, thanks to organic inks on hempfibre, at least not clearcut derived printing paper, fully compostable and then rephotosynthetisizable ones. -------

Printing worries: I 'm a little worried about the printing consequences of an Internet appetizer posting, I fear they would mostly be single sided, so I beg, implore, beseech and otherwise urge, nay command you to run 20 copies double sided if you do download, or if that is impossible, wait till I, or help me find a publisher. Isn't that the least I am entitled to demand? ------- If this book is to be made from woodpulp, the trees must be horse drawn from and grown in a manually cared for mixed forest or a similarly maintained small scale hemp for fibre plantation, the employees own the permaculture embedded company-acommodation-orchard complex outright. Nice pipe dream eh? ------- This book is a bout about love as the golden mean measure, more universal and stable that the standards of lenght and weight along which I have tried to realign some of the most ancient, sacred yet simple, basic yet abused and persistently perverted perspectives, concepts and meanings about, for, in and of life. ------- I feel here is something for everyone, especially young, smart yet ballsy braves who wanna help feminine charm to run rampant, so wild and free that it turns entire war and time zone's into the voluntary fun variety of parties, give it a quick thumb and see for yourself, then let me know.

....

counter*(ring)* culture coming soon
Last corrections/updates and/or additons: june 2007
aim responses at: pensievepiet@netscape.net

trees, photosynthesis and sustenance

TREE GROVE WOR*(M)*KINSHIP

speaks for itself to all with characters like mine;
contents: trees, photosynthesis and sustenance x x x an interpretation of Noah minus the cargo cultish perversion of trees x x x wood x x x finest f-words x x x family trees for fractal foliation affiliated beleaf systemics x x x a comment on my consistently centered format x x x lets grow limber timber further out for life in tree limbs x x x biomassive bonsai binds beams bashfully x x x plan live-love and work space planting projects x x x start the age of the big ol' tree to put a stop to the bigotree x x x wor*(m)*ship yourself into worthy shape x x x from heavenly fire via deep green to ripe fruit x x x objectivate x x x eco guerilla's x x x clean karma

The slogan *(in dutch)* on this paper fruit bag reads: Veel mag, Fruit moet! Lots goes, *(but)* fruit is a must. If fruit is a must item *(all selfimposed must proven to be everything from unharmful on up must be allowed . . . at the very least . . .asap)*, lots of it is not only not or not as much a must but may not be allowed/compatible at all! Leave *(out)* the choisest or be not left a wellwilling voice fed upon what empowers it to rejoice and read Joyce some more. :: :: :: :: I happen to think tis is the prettyest and greasyest fruitbag out of my around a hundred item collection of such from around Europe This little image is called: 'first fruit first', it is my first scanning a picture effort appropriately; hope you can see it; If this paper bag was the worst thing that happened to fruit besides being divided, and having to cross the gap between 'producer' and 'consumer' things wouldn't be so bad but still bad enough. A right to *(need I add it? reciprocal!)* privacy is not in the picture for Saddam Hussein and neither is a right to 'mutual orchard tending' for more innocent people, since we are breaking more and more less and less musical chairs.

The beginning of the following comment is not as relevant as it was before I made the orignally 569K version into the 89K downsized derivative you see here *(and will have seen if you came by way of my Index and scrolled it all the way to the bottom)*:Sorry about the schizo-rift running right through that poor tiroler fruitpicker and the heart of Europe, following that old battered Bear line wall and the southwest coast of Africa, the bull ain't feeling all of a piece neither I you ask me; half an hour of frustrating photoshopping make me leave it in, so there. Can you live with it? Oops almost forgot, if I remember right, this postcard size painting is done by a Colombia University drawing instructor, a Jewish artist called Thomas Naegele if I recall correctly., but I could be wrong. I added the rainbow in any case. Naegele, by the way, always hides world continent morphologies, proportions and silhouettes in his art work.

STARS AND COLD SPACE IN BETWEEN HOLES
AIR
CLOUD :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: FRUIT
RIVER :: :: :: :: :: :: WOOD :: :: :: :: :: :: FLOWER
EARTH :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: METAL
ROCK
ENCAPSULATED RADIANCE
a variation on the chinese element pentagram of metal, earth, water, wood and fire.
..
An interpretation of Noah minus cargocult perversion of trees: It is said that Adam named everything, then started playing favorites, soon after that collected some, eventually mutated a lot and in the end destroyed most, he better learn to share what's left now. I have never heard told as clearly as I for one see it, that, when a balancing sway over some fractal arc within arc diversified and large enough neighbourly areas is kept, like the watershed one receives liquids from, your reward and blessing will be rain and shine in their proper proportions, even while the surrounding bioregions of your world can drown in sinful poison or die of thirst without touching these microclimes. Too bad fairy tales and fair laws were long so irrelevant as a rule. Numerous Noahs built so many boats that floods became something obviously immanent and concommitant. Making the reasonable supposition that a lot of bible characters like other mythical heros and gods stood for a way of life subscribed to by a load of individuals as there are always fewer scripts than actors, less innovation than repetition, we can carry on investigating if large scale boatbuilding has something to do with deforestation and subsequent flooding problems.
Noah again: The story of Noah shows the sweeping consequences of male rape and pillage; as we all know, the shipbuilding industry was made possible by the enormous store of immense trees just waiting to give up their lives and most likely end up washing onto some beach soon thereafter or be reduced to ashes after more unspeakable torture, rather than being left in peace preventing disastrous floods caused by erosion and while we are on that score, what to think of present day Rainbow practise? I don't mean the unnumbered paint producing or applying companies that can't even or don't want to even get the colours straight, but the ones with an ideological bend of mind, looking upon the apearance of a rainbow during one of their more like funfunding than freedom founding operations. Old beat and wired up vehicles spewing noxious fumes on their pilgrim path of gathering and festy trails where the sites once found are heavily im- and compacted, then left with imperfectly composted shitholes *(too big and deep, no fresh dust mixed in)* and ashes; mulch and soilbuilding dead wood left in peace a lot less.

finest f-words: What feelings broke away from icey packs and melted, which souls in these clouds, tiding to and fro more flavorsome favor and structurally beautiful animated moisture, which fiercely vertical traffic fuels who's filtering hairroots? Unite to diversify for fruit fostering fun, turdsturdying rock raise and soak for mudmoving sunny moisture hoist to help nurse trees and freight fruit!
Familytrees for fractal foliation affiliated beleaf systemics: Some of my favorite philosophers Lessing and Lyons maintain that man's thinking process is a feverish figuring we suffer due to frustrating loss of a feeling for the fruitfulness between the two *(tectonic and solar)* fires, most of which doesn't reach far beyond the scan, bescribble and scratch of the surface, now far out front and then lagging way behind in the form of a selfserving profit orientation, some source theories are alluded to further on. Lets turn the corner, add directions, axes, symmetries, selfreference, overlap, layering diversity and dimensions now. Acknowledge the essential status of thus far predominantly underdogged countercultural terminology of 'deep' and 'high', the latter referring neither to phallic architecture nor overdoses of drugs. :: :: :: ::

A comment on my consistently centered format: Most philosophers, especially French ones it seems, like to reason, if that's what you dare call their viciously virtual, wildly circumscriptionary and abstractly conceptual yet reactionary sweep of generalizions, from the mysterious status and standpoint of a rock: hold the body very still, perhaps to make the mind race and rev, keep feelings cool, focus on physical flows and blows to act out a few impulses without letting on if they ever act out any conclusions for a change and while. It seems like what they are insisting to find different ways of saying is this: GIMME A BREAK. :: :: :: ::

CENTRALITY vs RADIALITY *(a title i didn't think of until the 26th of februari)*:

Somewhere in the sixties Deleuze, as I found out shortly after he jumped out the window to burst from his skin, late 95, was formulating fancy ways to up the status of and express his preference for disembodied flitflatter dreams *(his co-author of many years was a psychologist)* whe he said for instance: 'trees make me tired', attaching the metaphorical meaning of daytime, rigidly cramped style, mainframe centralized and extractive, reductionist reason and homogenizing logic no doubt, which due to my poor French and his time/space ratio distortions was extra hard to make out at first and also bycause when I feel like mentioning trees and tired in one sentence, the most pertinent perception is quite to the contrary one where fatique results from the lack of these, my kind of real, tangible and good vibe antennes, almost too perfect and even sacred to use as an abstraction at all, let alone a derogatory one. :: :: :: :: In '97 I spent a few more hours with 'Thousand plateaus' *(almost as many pages and subjects)* and found it ranged from the indeed most abstract to such relevant and timely gems as a comment on another important and late Frenchman's work: Pierre Clastres's Society without a state which argues that grueling initiations are an almost literal branding and imprint in service in service of classlessness and egalitarianism preempting statehood and warfare. I am afraid that we have to go all the way back to our monkey kin to find consistent evidence of enduring peaceableness *(Wrangham, Waals, v/d)*

The much more gloomy and eerie French guy called Baudrillard seems to try divergences and derivations that derail into anything goes *(so nothing really does anymore besides idling and rev of melancholia)* cerebrality, critiqued by Hakim Bey who shares a love for nomadism with all of us. :: :: :: :: Deleuze and Guattari call their rhizomatic reservoir of vitality something that offers 'smooth' chaos *(a faint and mental flavor of course, not the moist mud kind)*, which he nevertheless glorifies as fertile without making the only such assertion justifying, concommitant and pragmatic splashy plunge into rock, not to mention the canopy cover under which soil isn't in the habit of accumulating very much let alone sustaining anything. Identifying with most inert, seclusionary and secret status is indeed as rampant and unquestioned as it has been throughout all of recorded historical of *(f)* course. :: :: :: :: The **anthropomorphosized** yet static view of the genus tree in question is taken as a principle which absurdly makes it sound as if there were only one kind of them or even just one of the only kind, or a single way they do business: by reduction, which is blamed for an indivisibility and lack of variety, that digests and therefore distorts everything, yet becomes more and more inpenetrable itself. Sticking to tangible materials as subjects for the socalled 'objective' metaphormating principles makes both of them look ridiculously distorted. He calls singular trunklike centralization a weak point which allows hyrarchy, but he doesn't point out or hint at a 2 way direction within living systems which trees are and definitely do have. Treelike referencing frames are judged not playful, flexible and fast enough, too local, static, vulnerable and territorial. A book has to distract. :: :: :: :: They like to honour night- and dreamtime of the unconscious and immanent so much that they command: do not reduce, they still mean mentally of course and I agree, but my point is this: why not emphasize where it does have its place, what about its physical preflection: that of oxides? I for one would outlaw such an unlifelike, from our own underpinnings distractive, rule. They go on to wish for the following: stop feeding of reductionist and thus disfigured and digestabilitated concepts to the voraciously imperialistic central reference uniformating transliterator. Trees imperialistic, the preconscious forerunners of voluntary eco- fascists? Well, yes and no. They conquered the world which would be a desert of irreducibles without them, but has this harmed other forms of life, less worthy ones, less productively oxide reducing and water transducting ones? Absurd! :: :: :: :: All this invective badmouths and distracts from real trees, misinforms about them and probably doesn't make people think of decentral diversity in terms of landscaping and extended familytrees even though that may have been aim and purpose of the excercise. Breaking and blocking the building of life with inertia rather than breaking inertia into building blocks of life is a perfect mirroring game, I must give them that, but before it makes any sense, one must turn these formulations over and inside out. A good rule to apply always when translating something from physical to mental realms and vica versa. :: :: :: :: Are these folks dreaming of the day one sees a tree only in a zoo with a sign in front saying: do not feed? :: :: :: :: :: :: They advize us to never sow, only to pick and be a nomad. plan live-love and work time/space planting projects :: :: :: :: Woods were once sacred, later fashioned into vessels for greed, then pulped to print lies, we will want of wonderful woods, when our feelings are froze, we can't see rock through, and through it justly for trees. :: :: :: :: True radi[c]als raise lofty trees to house healthnuts, who percrushion right ahead, knowing full well a tree is but a fluidized rock and sky flex, filter, fuser and fastener in slow motion which transpirates dignificently plantlike, upright, damn straight, erect and sprawling when given the care not left to chance for diversions or stopping short at mere good intentions. :: :: :: :: Lets grow limber timber further out for life in and from tree limbs. Love is respect for life and sets animals free, it vacuumcleans the life clogging mineralmass and spaces many a tree to encourage bioamassive provision and thus end scarcity. :: :: :: :: A conman smuggler balances his shades on his nose but an acquarian, you know the one, the 2 jug *(might as well be cloud and rock)* juggler, looking like he is pouring water from one *(up)* into the other at the water's edge, well, he is really miming a tree with 2 way rain and treesap traffic there, or a balance between wet and dry oxides, anyway, he plans to plant his *(shadespenders)* in the ground and grow 'm out overhead to sweat for him, these mild mellowing matrix filters restructure rain n shine *(down)* and water *(up)*. :: :: :: :: Wood*(,)*I like the shades you made for me, wood you give up your shades? :: :: :: :: A neighbourhood's sheltering grove and fruitful orchard is the only human right worth a chockablock rockfull filled hell of a fight, and after that just loafingly leave the leafy eaves in peacefully loving light. :: :: :: :: :: :: In my eyes a real stud crushes rock and grafts or nips buds here and there. :: :: :: :: We crackle, pop, crumble and bust the crust clumps to dust lustily, for credit emission of rhythmically breathdrawing soul tides to turn heartlights on up to snuff and fiercely funny enuf, this way rock goes green vertically rather than politically, thanks to grey piles and pools of life, poling lightprocessing pillars of stability skyward. :: :: :: :: Biomassive bonsai bounds beams bashfully: Some people need cigarettes, other drugs, attention or empire; I for one, like 2000 year old treehouses and so I found a way to get 'm started and if you and I can agreeably manpower life's plan, the planet will soon support such plants. :: :: :: :: Rock rubbers give polish, rockgrubbers leave loads of specks per shining beam and misty molecules in a neat and nifty bond they can use to tie water to and with. :: :: :: :: 2000 years hence the trees planted in the such span encompassing scope wholes will be alive and well and so will the people there in, those who will have dug through their heart hardening fear for and insulation from past, present and future. They will run a quite temperate regime in between the tweaky extreme stress of too hottish dry and frozen cold uneasyness. All categories of biomass will have max-multi-million-manifolded astronomically, inching deeper into more and more sensitized soilbankcredit, a very together practise to replace the symbolic surrogate ways which save, account, advertize, document and do or mean business less fruifully. :: :: :: :: Half a single sign precession time away maturely millenial treez demonstrate the exquisite stature of wisdom. Though now those skytickling and always in reason's season realtimepieces, are near enough to quite undone, just short of not even any left or at least some and that leaves us barely next to none. :: :: :: :: Trees are rocks and water, poured into the sky taking a ride on the aspir*(al)*ing sunshine tripping around diconicomically. Light flows down and dark grows up to come clean and green in between. The sun's golden riches run into our flimsy film of greening filter foliae, I wonder how we must return the flavor. :: :: :: :: Nobody beleaves sweet rigid nothings within reach, to suit weathering and quicken the weather. :: :: :: :: Nobody for president and precedent. :: :: :: :: start the age of the big ol' tree to put a stop to the bigotry. :: :: :: :: *(P)*Remembering where life leafily shades, feeds and leaves you ahead is a believable *(b)*reach *(of and)* for the subject of peace. :: :: :: :: Trees repay our own sweat for them with so much more. :: :: :: :: I am a soil organism, quintessentially part of and partial to the elements. :: :: :: :: How's life according to your family tree's dealings with seasonal daytime transpiration variability? :: :: :: :: These lovely things that we will do so they do us, these lovely things that we will doodle away with, these lovely things that we will do to doodle a way for you and me not to mention the rest of our big family in the shade of the grove that harbours many a fruitful poets treaty tree. :: :: :: :: The sky gets drunk as the sun sucks water through a thick treetrunk. :: :: :: :: The sun sucks water through a thick treetrunk after we have gotten a rock fully drunk much easier. :: :: :: :: When rock can quit waiting cause it got wet from you, the vigorously sweating and cooling shades will grow some sweat for you too. :: :: :: :: I aim to make a music video or use some other preferably high profile and widely distributed media options on our road to freedom to show the links between diversified in*(ter)*dependence and honestly specified monies, fruit and fresh mineral :: :: :: :: Information as free as sunlight and *(rock)*formation as loose as lukewarm water will in due season accord the privilege of royalty and standing to large well rooted swaying crowns. :: :: :: :: With wishes for trees and peace for each era, all space and every being. wormship yourself into worthy shape :: :: :: :: A tree in a seed and its food in a rock, tis a suprisably dusty secret. :: :: :: :: I like to trust you will help muster more justly rockbusting thrusters, for never was this much luster ever yet provisionarily unclustered by one man al*(l)*one. :: :: :: :: Let me please tease your ear with this notion: Since a tree connects solid, fluid and gaseous components, you may consider it as a rock in transpiralling potion motion. :: :: :: :: Imp-r-overished poetry by Piet Peanut 'n Treenut, compro romp stomp to promo-prop a prime and pumplike tree promp silvosalvalvage. What all sustentacularboreta wood you like to hear rustle and harbor musication overhead with rootanchor underfoot? Sunpumped treevalved water and marble of course! :: :: :: :: Trees want to sweat for us cause they are better at it. :: :: :: :: My favorite vision and hopefully effective enough provision of timely organized rock *(a tritautology as far as I am concerned)* morphing into millenially ancient trees and their crops re- and survivals having standing and staple status to take root in buoyantly limbered and fleshed out skeletal bedrockbottom bones of memory is in danger of becoming a deedless creed that don't goad lushed standing through crushed tension onwards too good. :: :: :: :: Swinging in the treetops, I see my beleaf gobble the shine just fine cause of my fancy rootfood footwork.. :: :: :: :: People and trees of all ages at different stages mixing very well. :: :: :: :: Charisma is perfo*(g)*rateful vertical border flexing; scarisma is lateral border perplexing. :: :: :: :: Trees bridge the gap between stolid matter and motion. Let thy tongue fall prey to prayerful play and you may say: a tree is just a fluid rock 'praised into motion bycause a rock can run like a clockwise fluid potion to become a tree very well. :: :: :: :: Our kin pumpin trees are not quite what they are purportedly able to be barked up and become a gain *(profit)* just yet. From deep green to ripening fruit: Linking rock to water welcomes and intreduces fruitful freedom for much besides and before roots.

If you plan to eat nutritious, fresh and ripe fruit you may start serving it's feeders their food in preturn. If the trees and their rhizomatic root realms of your choice are vital enough, the dust may be taken and dressed up there well contained to sweeten the very next fall. :: :: :: :: Was a scouting monkey's cry a sociable abundance acknowledgment as a troup fanned through a region and does the world ring out with more vibrant throats in evidence of tougher twines of thought and resonance twisted and wrung from superbly conductive liquid crystals in ripe fruit and the ionizing release on and for life of a thunderstorm whose clap is sung along in hundred letter words in rapturous mimicry and gratitude? :: :: :: :: Been let down to fall on the ground, ripe and ready, but will I be found. :: :: :: :: Johnny Appleseed was an exterritorial orchardizing infrastructor. :: :: :: :: Crack a rock, dab and spread a pinch, plant a sapling, snap a twig, nip a bud, pick an orb. :: :: :: :: Crushed rock, loose skin, it hasn't yet got the live tension put in, to see their way clear and find their time spin, after daily darkprespecting preparations, weaving a way of livelyhood, so that it's unwound and bound to win.

:: :: :: :: Right time and place, ripe and ready to break the skin, rapture spreading from teeth on in and back out for all over again, is any other skinrupture justifiable besides the dry and far *(cry)* from animate kind? . :: :: :: :: ---sacred sites and geometrees ripen fruit mo' betta--- :: :: :: :: Objectivate: Plants decompose rock? How much like a seed is an unfolding rock? No dust need ever be raised above ground, 'cept inside delightful receptacles if it weren't for much cannibalism *(see O K Maerth)* and many an ice age. :: :: :: :: Teach each person to breach the proper subject so they may later reach for a peach and take it to the beach. :: :: :: :: We let life die and become dust but bust not death to let it live unless we cleave and water it, so the sun heaves, leaves and weaves it into fruifulness. :: :: :: :: Fresh and new earth organisms result from close proximity, exposure and sufficient time to fuse the four elements for integrating growth, quintessentalizing 'm into fertile diversity. Eco guerilla's: Fresh stone flour and unravelled gravel i.o.w. mineral powder can be soaked to have the wet and dry oxides as mud mixture be reduced by and under steamily sunny rays and form the"crummy dirt" that powers an arousal that ripens and dangles delectables from which are gratefully revered, savoured and turned to compost by the all of this wholesome cycle celebrabrating colour and fragrant scent following, pick fruit n' travel vagrants who perform such enthused formation perforations of exposed surfacial, searched, shattered, sown and scattered rockshows, thus they feed and are being fed, giving way to growth of excellence; owners and servants of the globe entire, pilgrim pageants that roam and dance in a magic confluence of sequences. They presentientate and rep-air the prepared prayed and prepayed for goodies in the true coin of the pentacle realm whence all sensitizing mobility to bring such sexcitation through *(gratitude for)* their own, to the low and slow end of life's line. Man was not meant to extract, abstract, exploit and forget life's origins but to weave to and fro between our relatively new light and old dark empoweringly floured rock, dissolved in water, *(s)*welled, reduced, and pulled up by evapomoisture to dangle and drop lit up and blushblessed cause treeripened fruit in seasonable and timely laps. Sowing decimated death is post-apekind's way to better harvest re-aping *(less hairy, more picky)*. :: :: :: :: Pouring water into rock is beam receptacle readying and subsequent ripe food and fibre reaping are pageant-type wayz of and for life. :: :: :: :: Bucky ball inhabitants roaming above and clearing the crowns of a waving sea of the strongest branches under, on and in which monkey brother may hold sway, follow skin for closeness to win and where they can begin to play, that is to say: unpack many a mineral trace to forthwith fortify a fruitshrine with life's lease wrested from a vital embrace, of rock which comes to fall apart and feel fine so it leaves us the living fractal geometry of a divinely proportioned place. :: :: :: :: Rocks, roots and their inter- and exchange *(ar)*ranging ramblers give and take time and space. :: :: :: :: Free and fund the vision for seeing to treelimbcluster cable conveyances. :: :: :: :: Clean karma: The only living structures you may rupture are those of fruits, one extasy furthering restriction is that you may do it with teeth only unless you are going to dry and sculpt them. I elect prospects of detectable and eclectable delectables to be erected upon ripened reflection, in other words: the more you pick, the pickyer you get. :: :: :: :: I consumed many a golden mean spirally peeled orb and such time as is weftwoofed on its way to full blown vitalizing substance for treeripe fruit in season helps roll rock up the paths of life to *(re)*new heights of resonant vibrancy. :: :: :: :: ---pluckables sweetening muckabled marble---- Why did I slip, slide, drip and rip away from my mother her tissue, tongue and taste? To learn how rapture flows from the crunchily masticating rup- and fracture!

The personal and paper sources for this chapter are:
0 tree diveners, -champions, -nurses and -workers:
Robert Graves+ , two tree alphabet chapters in "The white goddess" J Russel Smith+the predust bowl

classic : "Treecrops" Liberty Hyde Bailey+, Cornell has a beatiful Bailey hall but is overrun with modern heroes, hunters and quakes after quirky quarks :: :: :: :: Native Forest Council, PO 2171, Eugene, OR 97402. Permaculture Int Journal, PO7185 Lismore Heights, NSW 2480 Australia, Rainforest network action in London, :: :: :: :: Earth first, anywhere in the USA with forest left, :: :: :: :: :: :: see under 5 for seed sources

fruit fenders, finders and furtherers: NAFEX, North American Fruit Explorers, oldest treeorganization in US, they put out a quarterly: :: :: :: :: :: :: Pomona, c/o Marie Kurie, 10 s 055 Madison st, Hinsdale IL 60521 USA---Paul Bekaert runs a natural food store: de Kiem in Borgerhout, Antwerp, Belgium, his first garden is long gone under the nearby freeway, he always has the best selection of fruit in all of Europe. :: :: :: :: :: ::

raw food (in which i dabbled 'on the road' [to the point of growing sprouts kept in a bucket] but soon abandoned):
Lawrence William Lyons: "The language crystal" from Grammar Publishing, PO 2333, NY, NY 10009, USA; Gabriel Cousens *(seminars)* 200 Springhill Rd, Petaluma Ca 94952, a Kundalini awakener through body and mindcleansing --- Daniel Reid ,a mostly raw food recommending daoist ---- Natural Hygene, 12816 Race track Rd, Tampa FL 33625, ---- The Hygenic community network news run by Helen Jean Story. ---- "Retour a la sante par la jeune" by Bertholet+ featuring Arnold Ehret *(my very first orientation)*+ and 39 other therapists+ ----- Fresh Network, Whitestone, Devon, UK ---- the instinctologist network based in France, started by Burger.
Please refer to the commendablinklist.htm for electronic relevance
and oh by the way if you read this all the way through to here you may be motivated to help me find a way to scan and convert to a background wallpaper my paper fruitbagcollection, it is well large, stemming from America and the English, German and Dutch speaking countries in Europe.

Half of this site was created/gestating during the 80ties *(links thereto start at the last quarter of this file)* and the rest since then *(latest files at tops of all content files)*. Last corrections/updates and add ontos: late june 2007
Here's the new siteguide:
http://poetpiet.googlepages.com/site-guide.htm

WARMLY DISEXTED AND GRACIOUSLY *(S)*EXTENDED TEMPTATION TO STAND AT ATTENTION TEMPERATELY

Sex, solitarily stalked and sociably steadied, gene rations, matching fuses, handling vitality; the secret yet sensible ways to and of sexual prowess
FRAGMENT TITLES: youthfull fervor x x deep waters still great balls of fire x x f-words, the flatly fateful version x x seed savers are not poor comers x x vert-I-cal*(l)* x x further the fun our fires form x x dada's, dildo's, armies and orgasms, x x disciplinary dusting and cloudbusting or raindance in sunshine x x cleavage stands to attract x x linkling's squirmy concept x x genesisx x confashion x x x x Oedipushy pal x x made up mind to make up x x blue love bleeds when red light leaks x x or blue stricture evolvalving vs vulvacious red light leaching of love x x polystratafidelity *(Gilder)*

1 Sources inspiring and guiding this chapter on: sex; libido and magnetism connections; Dan Winter, all about the difference between heat and light x x x Gabriel Cousens: Muktananda kundalini experiences x x x Reid; loads of tricks to cherish and cultivate charge x x x George Gilder, defender of very conservative family values offensive to feminists in Sexual Suicide and others *(see p. 23 and poly-strata-fidelity)* x x x J D Unwin+, utopian, sexual mores and intercultural repercussions x x x Lyotard, see especially his Taoistic 'mining' of women in his "Libidinal Economy" and the curious book "Pacific wall" x x x Robert Lawlor, a most highly recommendable man, quit an artistic career when poisoned in a photolab *(the pollutants from artistic industries are a good match for those of war really,realizing this made me renounce camerawork)* x x x J H Noyes+, founder of the Oneida community in NY, *(pro)*posed amative vs procreative love.. x x x Peter Duisberg, virologist of world class prominence untill he started debunking the HIV - AIDS hype and toll tit lie kit is: another socalled humanitarian public moneyextracting scam to distract from lifestyles and *(in(i- and))*equities resulting in a little happy experimentation with ways to scare people out of intimacy and a little slow poisoning on the side. x x x Oscar Kiss Maerth: "The beginning was the end", on cannibalism *(fruit of knowledge)* as key to a monkey"s hairloss *(nakedness, need to rip off trees)* and sexual obsessions, I read this one at 16 and it set the tone of my thinking for a decadex x x Robert Wrangham: 'Demonic males', a good Maerth follow up which was published around 30 years later x x x Camille Paglia x x x Alphonso Lingis *(see a review of his book: "Foreign bodies" in my priority issue file)*x x x

sex solitarily stalked yet socially steadied and sense of identity expanding, that is: ample foodchainlinking and exemplary sex, gene rations, matching fuses, handling vitality and steeling mettle vs AIDS, fiery versus fruitful flair
I shift emphasis of and extend sexual innuendo to life just below our feet and that growing well above our heads bycause it is before and after all an intergene rationing thing. :: :: :: :: :: Don't break love's mounting inner tension till you pry and screw a longing term loan out of a shyer and hardier, yet more pregnant femininannyhood than flesh and blood will bear out in generations without it: rock. :: :: :: :: :: Come delve into

layers of its hidden meaning to provide surges of growth and flushes of pleasure. Call all that soilbanked credit a prepayment toward great grandkids. :: :: :: :: :: According to my definition of the marriage boat, it is the skinwinning heartrendering, rockcrushing and grovetending focal point of balance and lineage that provides an ample haven for kids and voluntarily rule abiding visitors or eager apprentices, kinda like an arch, alive and well, left to live in the shapes and shades of trees dotting a microclime *(see Noah, page 20)*. :: :: :: :: :: :: Choice mate meat attracting strut, spectacle and circus is the orgiastic bonding mechanisms that males crave yet pervert with exclusive hunting and warlike mechanisms, fighting competition rather than providing for it. Us in, them out is OK as long as them is rocks and we go in to help them come out and up organically. :: :: :: :: :: Youthful fervor: I know where the kids are at, I feel for single celled organisms, tit for tat and that is that, break deadly gridlocked rock but don't cut our gene rations, don't splice 'm, feed and love 'm but do not dice 'm. How long can one take to live up to the thoughtful feeling of making one self comfortable and welcome with these here now and then those there too, grown up kids, how well can you handyman plan and lay away credits for your own next childhood? :: :: :: :: :: Youth has a sense of being a small island without souvenirs, in dire need of permission to touch, owning a paradoxical feeling of having nothing to hide in a secret world blocked by mere appearances, a self looking to mimic, meet and mirror itself, an onion hiding sweet nothings behind layers and peals of mirth ready to burst, wanting to send out missives, soak up replies, perpetually charged to seek the matching fuse, fond of finding foreignness to make itself welcome and at home. :: :: :: :: :: When a kid roughhouses and ignores commands to desist, it is usually bycause the commanders ignore the more primary and vital need of kinetic skillsharpening exertion at play with joust and parry in favor of a skill they importunely and prematurely try to instill, what is the point of having kids if you don't let 'm help you remember the anarchy of animal origin? :: :: :: :: :: Many a kid grows up to become a macho nitwit but it's never too late to teach the next ones how to start pulling their weight, let's nevertheless also tell all soul diers that presently sow death to hold their horses and split rock into fine growsome grit and feed every tiny titbit to the bottom and beleavable borders of organc life, this quintessential frontline is where these bare bones stick up and extrude from earth's body in wait for us to truely defend and extend 'm. Too much and too little mother's milk make for sore throats and distorted identity/immunity, it causes congestion and crying in the early stages, later jerk offs and rockstars attest their attachments to such youthful yet old white out habits. :: :: :: :: :: :: Gene ratio's are a kind of soul pretraction archives, from sex rated programs and memory ministering mammary membranes to hazardous and traumatic turns and returns. :: :: :: :: :: Youthful vitality of preposterous testos-terr*(a)*neous speed, jitter, nerve, strenght, force and balls comes and goes with calling for a deeply rooting place in our tall yet mostly subconscious hierarchy; namely to explore tensility and tolerance; raise inertia anchors of biomass setting sail in or milling the wind around giant, highly tensilated greenhouse bubbles, eggs, icosas and other organic shapes. :: :: :: :: :: In the beginning the world is whole and one, trust is boundless and frustration is absolute, as we slowly start differentiating between breaths, draughts, piss, food, bowel and other movements, life can be a hassle sometimes, but a real breeze compared to puberty when the family fire kicks in, there is no limit to the lenghts, widths, depths and strenghts of the eye's fire one can earn or burn, depending on the di- and erections one chooses, we are not animals cause we are trained to postpone and reflect on the merits of every satisfaction imaginable, desired and necessary. :: :: :: :: :: Deep waters still great balls of fire: Practice sexual restraint to fuel the fire of vision through time and build up a sense of selfless identity expanding evaporatio so that the *(p)*repro train for sex at the bottom of our life support pyramid shall not lack or miss the top's ourobourosian cycle and carry capacity connection strain. :: :: :: :: :: F-words, the flatly fateful version: The first and foremost forms of fire fill the family files with fickle fun. Fearfully frigid females follow from and forever invite the fiercest of forceful fires. :: :: :: :: :: Earth, water, air, and fire :: turds, milk, breath, and spermenses. :: :: :: :: :: Flames reduce growth to ashes, sunshine reduces rock and water reduces oxides to growth, so help water travel through rocks or pour rocks in water to help life turn its oldest trick. :: :: :: :: :: Fullblown photosynthesis through rapturous cause voluntary ecofirepower is inversely proportionate to the rupture, patch, plaster and proliferation of bullet, money and sperm. :: :: :: :: :: The per- and transmutative fire that reigns the earths inner energy store is contained and restrained by massive consistency control resembling our collective mentality, reflecting a social inertia that budges only when running, pushing and crossing critically viscous voltage thresholds, often with a jolt. :: :: :: :: :: a question of humility *(humble humus)*: If playing with fire *(womanaging heat, air and light)* is widely held to be a most excitingly dangerous *(malerule)* or workcrowning *(femalerule)* thing, then for the bottom end of that ladder, where first forms of life still catch fireball-beams in wetted fresh ashlike starsatelite crustdust like they did and do in the very and every beginning, in principle, we may safely come up with the most sustainably Godfearing repeat,-pent,-deemable and dancelike jubilateous physical currency that any fine mourning with ashes could ever hope to put in gear. :: :: :: :: As early as ever since Aphra Behn, money and sex are shown to have become alienated, in- and perversely proportionate like the very parallel politics and theater, please bridge this doubly schizoid gap with prime protoplasmic sap. :: :: :: :: :: Narcissism all too soon escalates into white out and the white wash away of jaded consumption, exhaustive noncomposting expediency. May it expand organically and mellow like well composted, ripened and chewed food, twisted, squooze, dried and mobilized into tough massaging tickle turds, may you know your limits voluntarily and squeeze your lower diaphragm even at those critical times near the edge of involuntary or chasmic abandon to aid seed retention and fuel vital compos-t-ure. :: :: :: :: :: Noyes, the founder of Oneida Community highlighted the mental mechanics of natural crossgenerational foibles, differentiating between amative and procreative love; seedsaving and eugenics, then deciding in his own alpha favor remarkably often. In order for young men to learn the seedsaving business so that their inner fire could retain its vigor, force and focus needed for genecleansing and memory digestion before breeding with young women at a later age, they were advised to go serv*(ic)*e older women first, making it easier not to blow the fuse. Puritan morals and seedsaving put pressure on the kettle to serve expansive imperialist border-bend-busting purposes *(see J D Unwin for elaboration)*, I wish those economies will be more vertical, feminine and implosive some day...once up on time... finest studs will sweat for these freshest muds, they pick and pluck the mighty stuck up off the ground to prick, prime and crack them into nitty gritty specks, next they soak and sop to fit 'm for fotosintettic time which leaves 'm rooted. :: :: :: :: :: Seed savers are not poor comers: Welcome the poor seed savers for they don't come poorly but with heirloom variety. Refugees, artists, craftsmen, soldiers, dropouts, farmers, streetmusicians, politicians and prisoners may all become muse missians on a ball and chain, hard core bang 'n link chore gang sailing in the never flagging purse suit of worm worship. We take any poor comers with gritty dignity to roll away the gravy stones and inspire 'm like any good grove stud should. :: :: :: :: :: All hobo's who want to can finally leave their rut and groove till they marble their muddy shack, hovel and hut, spread some fresh dust, see it grow and clean their garbled glut, quit treating life like just an occultable slut. :: :: :: :: :: You try to be a man, you try to go and get straight up on what there is to know how and what you can give up to get down and into sweet nothing nobody to care right about now-here. :: :: :: :: :: Touch and go, stop and show, stem the glow to feed the flow so credit creating crystal crunch needs never slow, that is the least we will ever need to know prevent the leak, that makes your inner tension weak and small don't just come to make a peak fall into an uninformed de*(e)*p*( )*endent peep hole without a justification, preferably prior to your celebration: match the patience of rock to turn it into a living clock which may keep you and your time too. Are we focussed even just barely enough quite yet though? So what are we waiting for, let us get on with the show!! Horny, charged, looking for sparkly twinkle with cleavage and magnetic juicyness? Good! Keep it that way, be on your toes like a woman without scaffolds, braces, simulation or overstimulation, learn to use childlike sublime perversity to leave the malicious variety undone, sex is a group gumption. :: :: :: :: :: Mint all mental will full swell, married to a sexual continence with no risk assumption but spill preventive policy till your match comes along *(I am learning the hard way myself to be honest)*. :: :: :: :: :: :: Size up gene ratio and you 'll spell time out as you would the heavens, cause they are key to scale and range. :: :: :: :: :: Vert-I-call: Get and set the jolt volt age old fuse gage level at love's longest possible length and strongest strength to use it's scalehopping depth as vertically far as you can. The male should leave his fingers from politics and money and dabble with the vertical variety of the latter all the more forcefully, he needs all the time can get to invent and build toys that turn the more inanimate female mysterious yet measurable mechanisms on through fullfillment of minting conditions and mint conditionings. :: :: :: :: :: Further the fun our fires form: Fire forms are many, from fierce to gentle; those of the sun and tectonics have ours being male: *(vision and provision or flaring flames fucking with fossil fuels and forests)* or female: *(fine, fun and fruitful or fearfully fickle and rockily reactionary)* in between them as traffic controllers. :: :: :: :: :: Mankind has foolhardily substituted external fire and exothermic combustion for intimately inner and gentler forms. :: :: :: :: :: Quick fixers flaunt ashes the easy way to replace squandered inner warmth not only bemoaning prone and lost, but losing loaned priming time as well. :: :: :: :: :: Fossil fuels for people to idle, rev and rave, to groan, drone, stink and smell are robbing and wasting away our oxygen and prevents our future heritage to come of age: a diamond light concentered and refractometered time of merit, peopled by raw 'n rough, supply jointed, not just subtly wristed, and more thorough than fast, more treeclimbing than cross toting or motocrossing *(dirty bi kings and queens)*, less racing than human, they will rectify these mishaps. Fire of coherent karmic viscosity often gets indecisively pointed hither and tither or burnt up in a blaze, rupturing and exploding the kettle without lasting bond, no watertight and constantly callibrated fire proof drip irrigation :: :: :: :: "Fuck you" says energy, "be nice" whispers inertia, "let there be focus, lets have a spark, come up with some greenery between bright light and solid dark." :: :: :: :: Thought may constitute the search for fertilizing, creative cocoonweaving pentvent-valve to tabulate and end torture of knotted feelings *(fears and unloving acts like playing with flair and inflammation prone fire banished to and on hold in the subconscious)* which in their turn are surrogates that poison the humours in absence of decisive medi*(t)*ation. :: :: :: :: :: When we truely understand the subconscious, we will see through fire manipulation and pollution with equal ease, conversely the Jesus mythology and the cabbalistic connections to the sun will someday teach us the jump from vision to provision and the acknowledgments of "super- or obconsciousness". Personifying the inert as well as inner fires has given rise to many a myth, fact is that we are not all equally pro- and efficient, apt and adept at or inclined to providing and processing fuel; that goes for loving, fruit growing and campfirestarting, as well as for rocketlaunching *(see chapter 3L for more fiery stories)*. :: :: :: :: :: Be gentle, do not force your hand; stimulate and fan but contain the inner fire, you need it to transmute and steel your mettle to grow; do not masturbate in a no importa if I aborta mode. Inner fire works are meant to help bark the hard and stark up into a pretty park; you can see everything grow all at once when you use your spark to make the mark of the dark recesses of unutterably feminine substance *(preprocreative creatures)* cloaked and cornered in the tightest of old, preactionary and ancient habits. :: :: :: :: :: Don't let the fires from hot to trot broads or inflammatory impatience melt your mettle before tickling the oxygen from them solidly swing sway loon toon attractive feminininannyhoods, help the shining sun, reduce fresh air from, as much as rock to ashes, don't break these hardest hearts without soaking and shining em up to show off their polish and fertility from, with and for love. Sustained vigilance is a true noncome bust fire, internally contained in contented continence of sextention to free the externally constrained for a second to none coming clean. :: :: :: :: And now for a quick recap: Fire can be seen in many but three main forms, as are water and the other elements, human fire resides between solar and tectonic kinds; ours falls apart in three forms again: male *(flames or provision)*, female, *(fetish or fruit)* and both at once: herm*(es)*aphroditic harmonising, the grey area that p*(l)*ays so *(s)*well these days *(see also: rehash on fire, ch 3L)* :: :: :: :: :: NOBODY;Newly Organized Beleaf Orders Diversest Yearningz, bycause nobody cares and nobody is perfect as well.*(Wavy Gravy's solar powered concert/campaingn/tour slogan)*. :: :: :: :: :: Sexual education should include showing us how to keep our subjects happy; the worms and other little fuckers that feed their and our descendants, we really should serve them for a humbling yet glorious change. How is that for an end to navel or crutch staring abuse and wearout to begin the way to win vital cycle spin? :: :: :: :: :: Come to the mystical mist sprayed and bedabbled fairyland between the armies of bullet and sperm shooters where playful disciplinarians mint fresh dust or raindance on it to send it on its way and once moist make the clouds go bust. :: :: :: :: :: Orgasm and disinterested boredom may form a vicious circle. The animistic and magic sensuality of a fresh mud bath is threatened by boom and bust rush hours of op- and depression, consuming vitality and innocence. Intracutaneous current is extra cute, dowse for it. Cleavage stands to attract: Feminine weaves, curves, twists and twirls as evident in ropes, hammocks and strainers must claim the masculine defense budgets before it deserves that name, so shiny, high tensility and truely protective tools and toys ensue to reflect, mime, be consistent and reconciled with the former at a more concentrated and fundamental level, reaching deep into time, not far into space. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Life peeps, winks, seeps, stinks or thinks from cleavage and showing some as fresh and appetizing as possible in a strangely superficial, top of the physical existence pyramid kind a way is capturing the most attention ever, yet only 1 in a 1000.000.000 is inviting and creative enough in the all encompassing, circular cycling heartfelt way. It is sorta like a woodchopper studying the grain so he gets max cleavage with least effort, but he may not stop and wonder to understand how a tree came to be in all the ramifications that wholesome knowledge would imply for his outlook on and sustainable demeanor in life. :: :: :: :: Spiral vortex pathways into the too tightly spun substance turns, grinds, mixes, sweeps, polishes and sprays it into sustaining swirly super-supperstance-versions of cosmo-cleavage. We are not unlike simpler soilorganisms subject to circumstance, we also cannot seem to providently amend but overgraze our budget. Just as recklessly frustrated appetite can brew up some rude potion to infect the affects with commotion, so does a focus on too few varieties of cleavage split our world in over- and underdone. :: :: :: :: :: Help the girls come out*(to)*date arms, metered energy, jails, poisons, and lie pushing de*(e)*p*(p)*ending. The ultimate centerfold, blatantly background ignoring, offering only literally white- and thus hogwashed ones to signify private secrets and ice age evoking hard feelings, hard as a diamond. Such are the tactics of Esquire Magazine for example; no dew on greenery she calls her own and without which she should not only feel naked but skinned, instead there are diamonds, a jews jewels, hardest hat and slavish work symbolizing riches. A girls best friend? :: :: :: :: :: The choice is simply between dew or diamonds; miles around and years to come or quick fix on the run. This bedding and finery focus at best, must become a wishlist and ultimatum for queendom cleavage community oriented values and an expanded sense of identity and chaos incorporating continuity, making males delve through solid time to cur favor and let their babes live for the moment. :: :: :: :: :: In the land of diamond fuses all the little pebbly girls become heir to heavenly body aspect timing, evaluating, choosing and triggering after sucking a tit in the succulent shade and roaming at home, preventing the nowadays rampant stinkbrink chaindrainstrain traffic. :: :: :: :: Mutual desire recrosses paths, sends and receives dreams, which come to meaning through hygenic sensuality: providing raw and fresh food and its feed. :: :: :: :: Dreams spun in our larky dark, lacey lays; sperm spiralling within shifting skin needs continence of content to contain and fuel creative as well as procreative fire upon fuse tempering prudent use, slaking will a way from *(s)*lacking want, building up steam to encompass the world before pouring it into a pretty curvacious fragment. :: :: :: :: :: :: I would like to breach a lance for subjects subjected to a population sexplosability objective, for sweet nothings, strategic cases, juicy snatches, real tinker cans that cannot cantanker caressees which tumble through time sublimbidonally like truely undaunted cleft flaunterers: earths organisms founding and feeding crystaline just lust dust containing crusts. :: :: :: :: :: Begin the enforcement of gravity's biomassive levitation; it's the law. :: :: :: :: :: Stay alert to see to the where, why, with which, who with and what all for feminine principles no less than princesses bed down. :: :: :: :: :: Rejoice in the voice of your choice, can you light my way if I fuel your lamp? :: :: :: :: :: Modern self perpetual compound interest underlies the same threat as inbreeding: initial strength and eventual retarding convulsions. :: ::

Linkling's squirmy concept: If such could be your slot, wouldn't you just save the lot of your king's men right royally, to help the groves grow up from the light, well fed with the turned on tides of a life-unleashing fight with the uppermost tight, their bottom end beginnings are humblingly rough and tough wringings *("Are the marines helping yet"? John D Hamaker)* To riddle, flake, peel and slough, moisten to slake, shine and grow the dry, crusty and crumblable rocks. Only then can the lustily rousaled sly lover proceed in good conscience to crown creation with his wriggle giggle bounce to ounce spring off partner as follows: a brief rush, then a long relaxed over and out right after, sends the race on course to soon meet the humptily dumptily tumbling Queens egg and try complete the bumptily rumptily trigger figger Quest, at that point with any frenzied sexspeedy end, cause life is short for tiny lives but the transformer primed and new beginnings immanent. So they stroke the flow like comradely candid dates, yet the specieman of her choice gets to know more than the others can tell from the broken shell in the spasmic swell. I foot the bill for stopping the spill only just until mentioned conditions fullfill. :: :: :: :: Anything done with the intent to mobilize, evolve and upscale, i.o.w. help photosynthesis to add spin, store memory and DNA braids to the cycling of life is eventually more, and more lastingly gratifying than the shortcutting, parasitic, predatory versions of spectacularity which take the proverbial wind out of sails. :: :: :: :: :: We may feed the brain or feed the womb, but there is more life in the balance; so fuck with the brain to duel with the tomb and fuel the womb and vica versa, don't forget to come into the gloom of the tomb with the tools that make some more room for rain and shine in season. May our familytrees grow to cover us, then light will fill up these branchbanks with full bloom. :: :: :: :: :: Being in love leaves blind spots from reciprocal, searching light focus that complements all around darkness and obscurity. Bein' lovin' has all the angles covered nonexclusively in a cushioning radiance when given time. :: :: :: :: :: "You won't get my head in heat until you heed a deeper need, it requires a more difficult deed than merely spilling seed, I must remain cool under the beat you need and before walking it have to see to some feed", said a no longer rash man while preventing a scrape with a prerush woman once up on speeding time along. !!!!! :: :: :: :: :: Genesis: Is it a story about evolution, seasonability, edible evil, how living shade becomes a cover for shame and how the snake can shake the law? Graves calls it a misinterpretation of ancient icons, seasonal waxing and waning, dramatized and personified in rivals, the sacrificially killing knife came to be interpreted as adams rib when blood sacrifices became taboo. :: :: :: :: :: Sitchin or religious people say it was alien intervention or divine creation respectively. It may 'just' have been the daoist-tantric sexual mysteries related to all other glands, who knows? Why would not man accept fruit of the wombman? :: :: :: :: :: Maerth's interpretation: the tree of life is woman and the other tree is man, eating fruit of the knowledge, segregation or duality tree is cannibalizing male brain, knowledge hard to wallow or is it? :: :: :: :: :: Tenen puts the emphasis on its encoded natural law, likening trees and fruit to magnetic envelopes, torus doughnuts, spinning and spiralling symmetries. :: :: :: :: :: :: According to Mckenna, Wasson and others the neolithic revolution was the ripening of reasoning and the consolidation of egostrategies after the supression of the expanded selfconsciousness which was a psychedelics consumption side effect. :: :: :: :: :: Lyons maintains that that juncture of time saw the birth of the subconscious, a place to banish and attempt to stop fears from interfering with our approach to and rapport with fire. :: :: :: :: :: The true rejuvenant will lovingly crack pow*(d)*er pack*(age)*s which rise vertically on into the sun's soft suasion the more you get down on into the hard of their dank deep dower darkness with ride offering water that needs and feeds a flavor. Stop fearing blue balls, prevent them, just choose to avoid them. :: :: Monomaniac men undermine, -stimulate, misunderstand and disrespect women, they in turn overmine, -estimate, -whelm, -rule men *(in politics please, not in bed, though the first and final choice be theirs)*. :: :: :: :: :: Slipping her on or him in is *(besides immediate bonds)* best aimed at careful pineal gland activation and perfectionist preparation for progeny. :: :: :: :: :: Orgasm is the small death that conceives small life, it produces exuberance and/or exhaustion, evokes past, present and future feelings at once. When not taken to extremes but to help go far, this crutch spasm slime is a crucial station along the glandladder *(perhaps puzzled out nor planned, just muddled through to and stumbled upon. Some of the funniest in its kind is called: Unconscious comics (the Santa Cruz Comic News) it features all kinds of organisms within others personified)* to charge the clocks of sublime bio- and dreamtime. :: :: ::

Confashion *(see ch 3 for more)*: So far some of the where with what all I have hauled into my head; poisonous amalgam causing timidity and inhibition countered and poised by mercurial mindfulness for flow better go getter filamental growing tips. I was just too easily giving my drive away instead of a way to, for and with my drive, or maybe I just picked up girls who were a bit too young, eager and juicy for me to keep my cool. I often came to take an unjustifiably lifeleaking peak at death. :: :: :: :: :: I grew up to become a muted mime, immersed and emerging from a land of bovine mammary gland manipulation. I came *(and came)* to look away from and yet indulge the soothing submost of subversion and though I traded eye- for oversight, now fanciful foresight and outlook might yet provide a benevolent gene ration. :: :: :: :: :: I am an in-flam-ma-boyant-ory, rash, and impatiently barging bodger and want to crash into them extended extre-n-mitys to come, crack and ash them thoroughly well. Yes I will lay into 'm barely bearing resistances that hold life down, throwing and pulling my weights to and fro 'm a round, invest my impulsive jitters into 'm, strap 'm in woman age ability gear. Only then can I enjoin my groin to meet a constellation or so in childlike simplicity and uninhibited respiration where the only time is present and of absorbing essence. :: :: :: :: :: :: I don't walk out on people after I run into them before I remember some of their density back up for bounce to the ounce, be it with wink, word, gesture or grip. :: :: :: :: :: My at core open ended poles make me spread myself too thin until me works out some fuse thickening squeasy wet sweating routine to keep the inner charge from draining so it helps strain the painfully exterior stumbling blocks into paragons of nurturance. I been too easy come and go and what I mean to grow has to sprout in the dark like the related raw food issue, which took a seven year dormancy lag time. But the enigmatic snifsnuf fixation on prodable flesh to bury secret treasure in was fully ored and exploited during the infamous life *(Sade)* oozing with slipsliding that started on the siblink self same date 218 years earlier. Now the juvenile time of indulging, celebrating and squandering must make room for cultivating and preserving our inner fire, between that of the sun and tectonics we have our crust to mine, preconstitute and grow our own with. :: :: :: :: De Sade was an animate flower sampler and trampler, Rotsstof will be an inanimate flour stampler and ampler, there will surely be some overlaps, nothing better than screwing a freshly fashioned mud golem on a mudbank in the river, any sizes and consistencies you like or just an amorph bomb of a slippered rock babe. :: :: :: :: :: During the 14 years of travelling made possible by the financial support that followed the mental and physical neglect of the first 14 I had a sort of a cheeky perspectactorivulvacious air of passe partout about me, Keyserling saw that I was abusing and perfecting adaptability, the state of being promising to the bitter end, flaming swords notwithstanding, but my lazy mind was off to a slow start, did not at first aspire to make a difference, on the contrary, I avoided people and commitments, occasionally slipping into Casanovahood and Don Juanisms with a keen eye for the next nearest lonely girl in town, who was never too low for me to stoop and pick her spirits up a while until my fuse blew and charge drained as a cue for the return of the momentarily forgotten urge to let space as well as time slip by; a relaxed and casual get a way. :: :: :: :: :: Except for naively getting myself raped by drunken Lybian sailors in the middle of the desert after one half of the crew beat up the equally drunk other half for the rights to my blond and naive virgin ass *(the footfetishist that seduced me at 16 tickled the hell out of me, but not there, doesn't count)*, I went after my own heterosexual conquests without violence, but with plenty a catch up sprint, eyewink, guile, ruse and wile. :: :: :: :: :: A single and brief homosexual relationship apart from returns for transport and lodging favors started as much out of curiosity, ever my biggest drive as due to momentary lack of alternatives and/or ability to deal with them. The first girl I had been well and truely in love with for ages *(years)* but hardly dared approach in the timid and inhibited state I had manouvered myself into concerning affairs of the heart, got married about the same time, a quarter the world's width away, ironically enough, almost literally back home; a snapshot next to her tall and stooping husband on the metal bridge my dad commisioned after acquiring the island adjoining his property was part of her wedding ceremony. Her folks are living next to mine now. :: :: :: :: :: I was unaware of all this during my own crisis after the first 7 days in a jail ever, on the charge of seeking employment and even being denied the validity of my tourist visa, just bycause the officer in question didn't like long hair or anybody visiting the neighbour he had a violent feud with, while other farmers succesfully bribed immigration officers to stay away from their illegal worker filled fields and orchards. I tried to fall in love for keeps to remedy my all of the sudden stress-, strain-, stain- and painfullplay and stray routine on the double and spot: Seattle, 'green' city, hitec, highly gay *(most of the policeforce, is that better than the fanatic or fat corrupt types so prevalent in the States?)*. Me and my Linda were together 5 months, still a standing record for me, and I looked for that territory I would not hesitate to finance with my dad's help, but alas my demands were not *(ever)* modest enough to settle *(for)* any place though we saw some choice morsels. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Wasn't one of my earliest wishes to snake sneak some whirling caresses around all opposition and win them over with my smooth torquey squeezes? A hint of my hopes for provisioning mud whirling basins, a glint of snake tribe and scribe memories? :: :: :: :: ::

Oedipushy pal: Orgasm may also vent and discharge life in disgust, killing energy directed at the father lurking in your little penis and you may make it bleed any time you like and scold it for being up to no long run good, lecherous or disappointing, thus making it a vicious short circuit of hopelessness which clashes and jousts, flashes and ousts. Such a fixation feels sillyer as you go along to find out that contrast is a good word to describe the dynamic of generations and becoming specially pronounced when your papa is helping to pioneer the polarizing mechanisms of a fast globalizing life only to lose all sight and sense of its position in a larger scheme of things, while you are growing up. *(see malicious male issues, ch 3B)*. :: :: :: :: :: I learned early to tap the urge and blunt the edge to avoid friction with my claimant engenderer, who was trying to give direction to what he saw as a rudderless ship or worse, though now I promise everybody no less than myself to affect and infect with mindfulness. :: :: :: :: :: Firey sire seed and almost biblically paternal credit; I squandered the first to be rid of the threatening succesion of what I felt and suspected was a bad example lurking therein, on the other hand I did not want to touch the second more than minimally, overrating and ex- to the point of distending a look before leaping strategy. Not in the last place perhaps do I forfeit both my real and symbolic heritage out of some hypocritical sense of decency *(don't complain until you are crucified)*, which dictated to not seperate my dad from his money involuntarily, although he and his volition had had to temporarily suffer a paternally parting wedge from when he was a kid until mature without let up also, no wonder it *(and the war of course)* coloured his understanding. :: :: :: :: :: Now I make do with a trickle on both scores while banking on a pressure buildup for a belated metamorphosis or rite of passage that transcends the almalgamate garble conglomeratings of known history: family and fame, clan and company, people and party, god and money, resulting in exemplarily differing effects, specially vertical ones. I hope it's not too little too late. :: :: :: :: :: Made up mind to make up: Driving space into some chunks of choked and bound uptight time brings room into the gloom, sung a groove into the grave, so it can rain and shine into the stuck I struck, soon thereafter to become some tensile pluck which grows from such marblous muck. Yes my cauldron cloutercombi grinds like a glacier *(see ch. 4)* and the longer this remained wishful thinking, the more I saw bloodlines clog, flesh soften and flab, soil harden and air used faster than it's being mined and made afresh, it takes uhmpfh for sweet nothings to rise and ripen anew under our sun, which, by way of oxide reduction, furnishes foliation ever so faith fully. :: :: :: :: :: What kinds a winds be blowin' over here, what kinds a rocks be stowin under there? How do I rig the sails on my gap bridging and by no means cliffhangin' kite to prove and power my crush on crocky grails? I'm set to strike and strum those dry tight cords with all my might to break 'm loose like their wet when unfrozen kin, then I snug 'm to make a way and stay for fresh civilization nourishing silt, helping high organic culture take flight. I want to sleep around to wake some softened square to curve the cubed and lay the angles so they can smoothly bring to bear. :: :: :: :: :: ..I don 't like being stuck in any old time sake love, but I choose to be just loving. :: :: :: :: :: :: T aint tits that count, tis arms, I am a patriotic gemini; I slow my meatconsumption and spermsquirting, iow: bodycount down to try ripen my mind, hatch another eye and send its visionary fire dancing through mental time as much as I help the sun inspire and releave its reducible residue, store house and reservoir for biophysical forms and stretches of it. :: :: :: :: :: If by now you wonder where I am coming from, I will tell you: between my mothers legs. :: :: :: :: :: Go ahead abuse me if you must, just do it somewhere else. I don't want to lead my life into a condominium, I want someone to come with me who lets me see to her growth of our life. :: :: :: :: :: Forward to specify, divert, respect and discern flux to harmonize with. :: :: :: :: :: Powers: "chance is necessity by another name thrown over the complexity barrier. Why does chance make us? To know love, serve it in this life and go with it into the next where it resumes its maiden name". :: :: :: :: ::

Polystratafidelity: Gilder's "Naked nomads", "Men and Marriage" and "Sexual suicide" raise spectres of wrecked and stunted harlequins, he is a lobsided but very intelligent extremist himself but who isn't and I enjoy his fibre optic rev for freedom logistics tremendously cause I can visualize the complementing formation decompaction and steadily incremental biolife timespanners *(see the inthrow and other bits on info elsewhere)*. :: :: :: :: :: Blue strictures evolvalving vs vulvacious red light leaching of love *(see Dan Winter on blue fire)*: Orgasm or seedsaving, expedient rupture or enduring rapture. :: :: :: :: :: Jetplanes, theatre and church seats, motocross starting gates, throttles and penis primed sperm, arms and mobs lined up are just a few ways agility stakes its lateral space claims, but what about vertical ones in time? :: :: :: :: :: Industry calls for and orphaned dust reminds us how many generations fed on white watery waves, were raised, drilled and sent to fight equally yet somehow other braves. :: :: :: :: :: Orgasm relinquishes potential in favor of progeny or it blows a leak to escape tension during puberty, prime lure for the world's largest addiction in free countries, less or at least covertly so for out of touch high tension traditions of expansive desertifying. :: :: :: :: :: Stimulation as an end in itself, for its own sake contrary to a means for an end, is just as derationated and hype hallucinogeneric as is uncritical art: simulation of trailblazing cross references. :: :: :: :: :: Aids in the west is mainly orgasm addiction till the battery is dead, aids in the south is mostly caused by hunger and malnutrition *(see P Duisberg on the fashion of renaming and subsuming old diseases under the new grantpregnant appelation of a fresh vital scorch: AIDS)* :: :: :: :: :: Dowse for a vein, dig for a strain of pure priceless coinables, help it divide and be fruitful to attract some precious groinables. :: :: :: :: :: Vital vibrancy; is it fertile or forceful; sexy, slippery, luscious, ripe and nutritious or strong, smart and superior fire power, is it to-get-her? :: :: :: :: :: Don't blow off steam, spray fresh mud, cute coin; don't come, precome!; it's all to do and done with mirrors and a disarming focus past that most fierce of mindb*(l)*ending reflexes, failing to harness same preempts the priming and toning of the entire food and love chain from first organized lifeforms on, back up to the sublimated gland ladder resultant rev for life and more efficient solar harvest :: :: :: :: :: :: this next and final section is continued from my /commendablinklist.htm: ....restrained as women do to leave us men run around making fools of ourselves;anticipating the best balls and breasts match is an energizing long term affair and plenty lead time for it comes natural in stable conditions, much to be preferred over the dissipative lassitude after devil may care issue forcings..... but hey I like winter too and not everybody can postpone the pacification of spirit rebelling against all odd and massively unconscious outnumberment *(where God lives most intensely like Bartsch says in his 1919 novel called heathenism, or it would be if it were translated which I am not sure about; a good overview of the love versus lechery problem is offered therein by the way)*though first shot should be best and better, even bettest when/if man ages and ripens enough to look the world square in the face with the same compassion as it will a prospective partner. Me? my first shot came from too much privacy, too little involvement in mom's garden *(not enough responsibility given, at least to my taste; I hate weedfree barren ground)* the be subordinate game taught instead and me left with an obliging dog who seemed to know what ailed me before I did. But I hope you all may be spared the inflammations and eruptions from impatience, red meat, greed and you name them. I think the 'bestial' event occured before I even found that soiled porno in regular installments, the sort of truckroute-transit-road-side-mulch spread around the incredibly few little clumps of trees left in the heart of bio-industrious but as such an unwisely tone setting land. One of these *([n]famous off and on rampages for disease harbingering worlds of hurry. No women allowed aboard this ship, we are man-hunters)* runs right by where I grew up *(1.5 km away)*. Russell's cosmogony idealizes the noble gases and calls 'em hermaphroditic somewhere. Judging from the latter sexual orientation's rising popularity we'll soon be rid of population problems but extremer polarities make for bigger bangs. :: :: :: :: :: A last word to leave you with: "L' amplesso sessuale e la festa del povero", translate this and you have a title by Jane Schneider about *(European)* sexual moral.

Half of this site was created/gestating during the 80ties *(links thereto are in the table of contents for instance)* and the rest since then *(latest files at tops of all content files)*. Last minor corrections/updates and add ontos: june 2007; :: last major corrections to this file: 1997;
:: :: :: :: aim responses at: poetpiet@gmail.com

meaning of and strategies for technology *(tekno = engender)* **THINK-THANKFULLY REPAIRED INSTINCT ANCHOR HANKER** – About: Rationality, bottomline biospheradicalities, the aims of my invention and innovation proposals, philosophical thought with eutopian roots, radically thoughtful eutopics.

Some fragment titles and titled segments:
Nailing the hailed splendour, long ailing decline and perhaps now failing patrist predicament pinpointingly. x x x pound for ground tie us over the rounds x x x quarternaceous cli mate minting tec knowow x x x banking secrets, subsoil secretions and subconscious x x x rock bottom begun flowerpower x x x buoyant '58 kevlar/organooplast buckyball x x x storm's edge riders sow dust to harvest sun on a swirl of cloud x x x spiritlags from jetdrags have and give heart to holdfierce windburns and -bags x x x do time, do it right x x x indeepandthence x x x don't touch the deeply deceptive Dutch decency front x x x earthy orange and mercurial, i.o.w. Dutch at its very best x x x Amsterdam acoustics x x x reason-season x x x a closeknit pack is tough to hack tecknow

Select sources to vitalize strategies for conducting and engaging agression constructively:*(1)* Whole Earth Review and Catalog, 27 Gate 5 Rd, Sausalito, Ca 94965, *(1)* Buckminster Fuller, *(Fuller Institute, 1743 S La Cienega Blvd, LA 90035, USA, intricacies of structure and energy balances, a cosmologist) ::: :::* CAT, Centre for Alternative Technology, Machyntleth, Powys, SY20 9AZ, Wales, UK; a showcase of an exhibition, park and community combo

Nailing the hailed splendour, long ailing decline and perhaps now failing patrist predicament pinpointingly:
Most people's propensity to describe problems and paint dismal pictures of the mechanisms in question taken to extremes, i o w: to steady as she goes consequences, may not have the avowed Jewish mother-vaccination function of deterence and avoidance from defying and venting dredged up fear, instead this may feed and empower threats real or imaginary, which makes one gravitate to them. So perspicacity in a satyrical or cynically humourless way can formulate and point the finger to defeatist scenario's that helpless, hapless a- and sympathy soaks up all too willingly. Exposing subconscious content in such a way is very prevalent, nearly even ubiquitous in one way communication systems, tools of tyrants as Gilder so aptly phrases it in: life after television, a book about modern media, much in need of complementation, however good already. We must now add, intersperse and offer alternatives, counterpoints and reversal argumentations of promise, premonition and empathy filled provision if we are to entertain any hopes for betterment. :: :: Logo-phallo-law must provide potent pestles to turn rock into substrate for life's vessels. :: Willfully wrenched wages were won with purely desired and/or co-in-spirationally perspired for, twisting ball and chain - clang - twang - bang - gang chores, wrested from inanimate core-stores for more choice and choosy mores of time's nicks, nacks, nooks, cracks and cranny niches, to pay tribute to thus limberly remembered forest floors. :: :: :: Join the tensile prevolution and telepute the compre-henceforth no longer just empty

promise of technology, the root thereof is tikto, meaning engender, in other words construct sexy tools. :: :: Pounds for grounds tie us over the rounds: Adress to the precious ladies and gents of "the quarry", at CAT *(center for alternative technology)* in Wales: Here are some of my kind of crisscross word puzzling equideliberations, hark now to these exults and rest as sured of at least some few minutes a b musement from my at worst bewilderingly outlandish, familiarizatious dead of night labor. :: :: :: The seashore gravel I went to pick up has become lots more flowgrow fluent, a portion was pounded to dust and now stays suspended in water all night, ready to soak up sunshine. Tis good to break inertia and lousy habits, so they are ready to catch the fresh waves. :: :: I am using an improvised mortar and pestle type hardware much like an inverted churchbell and knobbed rod for the moment, but hope to design more miraculous ways *(chappie 4 line really)*. :: :: Rock seems to me to be the crux of good and evil both, the climactic touchstone and stumblingblock; crush, spread and water it, expose this whole, complemented spectrum of ashlike oxides to the reducing action of light, so it becomes fuel presto plus pronto ! !! :: !!! :: :: :: Incandescent and other rad waves waft our way from all corners, nooks, crannies and black holes of the universe to help set some growth in motion, responding to which by means of matching biology's modest demand with reductable supply is the ennobling act and art of humble consciousness. :: :: Quarternaceous climate minting tec know how *(ch 6 blue preview)*: :: Humanity's seemingly obsexcessively monopolizing and isolationist mechanisms are rather perfectly in step and tune with nature's, really; they participate as extension of or even alongside her equivalents: the wrench-kin-lingks of grand common d*(en)*omination better known as glaciers, and one of their center stage cues is the majestic lushness of climax foliage taking leave, its credit leached down to the bare boney rocky sea bottom line, it falters and finally becomes exhausted when the current of fresh, raw, dry materials coursing through living biomass at high *(macro)*tide have ebbed, shrunk and washed out for the most part, the wet counterpart oxides no longer find root- and foothold of receptive soakups yet come and travel in great throngs due to carbon escaped from its compounds and chasing the masses of clouds up and around more violently. Weather gets driven by and to extremes *(Schauberger thought our deva- and deforestating evidence of civilization actually makes us lose a lot of water out to space)*. Finally the oxide fronts are segregated, rigid and tensed up as the clear and murky siblings get ready to meet, clash, grind and crash, fract and gnash rough- and rowdily though exceedingly slow and long before all mingle mellowly again, coming back together in colours and scents thanks to this inherently freeing friction mechanism... :: :: Banking secrets, subsoil secretions and subconscious *(see 2L also)*: Meanwhile our idea of credit creation is bleak poppycock, expedient greed, nothing but bloat, leach and hot air biomassively speaking, failing or at best falling far behind in the sustaining mimicry game even while getting ahead with the debt dependence creed and blame, it extorts and -horts fresh wage slaves to hustle bustle after a runaway *(bio)*time we owe to an often not even hypothetically abundant future. What diabolic synchronic display of reactionariness in fast and slow, animate and relatively lifeless, both stark contrast servicing status quos of mineral and mental inertia, speaking of which, lets go on excursion upriver a bit; well, we never were good anticipaters nor keepers of time in our stuck up western world, not even and actually if and when you, or I rather, think about it, especially not in Switzerland, another western country of schizoid symbolism covering up and keeping secret illegal and speculation profits, which also produces more bio- and lifetime killing than such keeping devices, besides, even the mere production waste of these body and soul damaging substances keeps the grim reaper busy and Nether Lands washed up, out and in none too clean trouble, presumably to try contrast, flout and put to rout primordial. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Secretive secretions like most life threatening chemicals for junkies and sprayplanes to load up on are in service and thrall to monopolies of all sorts except the kind that is costing the perpetraitors themselves only. This is an in- and externalized reflection and residue of the runaway senselessness and unassociability of a signifyer potency that surpasses its own and employer's good. Such is the status of hardly ever well enough considered and even less understood *(except by Beckerath et al)* monopoly money *(Ask a Dutchman and he will answer: "isn't that the most popular game after ousting the one called: humans, do not aggravate thyself"?, a simple treadmillgame with 0 choices)*. All this accompanied, covered for and mirrored by a worldwide first aid organization that mops up ensueing bloodfloods, preferably caused by natural calamities like war. :: :: All our abstract*(ing)* genius acts as lid and varnish pressurizing our tectonic subconscious into grotesque mani-festering; we have come up with an arsenal which is useless and far off the mark, beyond the pale, scale and scope needed to manipulate minerals in the very same old simple natural way they seem once again due to be, as one can gather from not entirely no non-*(con)*sensual and questionably quirky if not quaint quarternarian geologists. :: :: Rockbottom tool and toy around: There is no rush like a crush for shelterbelter homesteadying fun, not till then has it been good and well done begun. Time to forge the keys that clue into the crux of the matter, find all fallen angel fugitives that never gunrun themselves down, with the mercifull and justification searching light of the sun under who's rays every softened surfacial rock can become sentient instead of remaining rigidified dampers of tensile globulacrity, so do be rough enough and leave much space where there was none before your redeeming depenthousing heaves and cleaves. :: :: We strain the never yet seen dust right quick and most just through ever finer and finally finest screen, in due rainbow time 't will turn to the fruitful flex from bubbly slime to carefully coat and cover the crust, paralelling reanimation of dried, brittle and frozen emotion when we find the pain and push ''n lose it along with frazzling from 'insults' and isolation from secrets for the bounce lively fluster that are war-raw's, time-emit's and evil-live their reversalized regreening, wages wrenched from the depths of death's inner and outer bluster. :: :: Buoyant '58 buckyball made with kevlar: Command plus resolve minus means makes a cry for help. Spin and span, snap and strap to frame all flappin banners, waving firla twirl weavings and flopping pageant flags into peaceful gear. :: :: :: I will build frisky disks and sailobiles to brave and bridge some more lumpyclump time to smooth the kinks and hook the links. :: :: :: In my daydreams I ride the stormtides in a '58 Buckyball, the original airsuspended superbia, not the modern miniscule mockery and ridiculing miniaturized diminishment. :: :: :: Remember Hitler's unarmed peace propagating pageants; with those thousands of flags; had they been clear organoplast sheets zipperable and poles link-lockable together, they would have come close to fleshing out the frame up of Fuller Buckle-Balls; in 1995 some artist covered the Reichstag in some sort of silvery fabric but I am afraid it won't get off the ground and fly very well yet either. :: :: :: Launch pads to float bubbles; veritable spinning discs with museumlike miniature microclimes of choice to allow each of all worlds with wildly wide differences as big a reference as indexed diversification *(=charisma)* takes to end up in catalogs which offer aids to crush rock, organize gridlock as most thoroughfares at gapbridging remote control and tractabilitateous will. :: :: Our love for rocks evolves from projectiles, tools, millstones, mortars and pestles, bricks, blocks and geomeritorious preciousness via rockets to 'weightless' buckyball greenhouses. :: :: Stop judging, start justifying; stop condemning, start condoning; stop ignoring, start accounting. Unfreeze our dreams which are wound, bound and banned to the dark, spell and spin them into view so they feel moved by the breezy winds of the light changeful, lest y'all forfeit your chance to store a bunch of bundled sunshine beams in every floaticle by keeping its glare daring lense trained on it for some care sharing at a late date. :: :: Work towards dayly *(diamond)* jubilees of such lense capped bubblebowls receiving the sun to turn rock into root hairy terminals so the gently gene rated meet their damely radiants. :: :: :: You may quench all kinds a thirsty rock after you render it far less dense. Aim the bundled beams caught in a suntracking lense. at a dark and moist mudsoup suspense, if ever you need a heatstoring steam source in a solar balloon. :: :: Most graciously spacious time: Should we send rockets into space or spacelets into rocks, can we pour water into rocks to fuel their rigid clocks, can you feel and fend for food from proper trees? :: :: :: The case for space put in its place; in the age that goes on stage to turn over many a darkened page and set a fresh chewzable metaphysics pace, we will see it personate and personify and extravert the expressionless but most momentously ex- and impressionable inert, the source of presently dwindling, more and more dangerously uncommon, crummy and fertile dirt. :: :: :: Marblous breathing space-ships ship space through marble merrily. :: :: Make room where none was found before, allow space where life could use some more, have such thought for the morrow and follow-uppying generations, as may clue us into this now you see me, then you don't, spectacular carousal again. :: :: Bucky balls are roaming domehomes. :: :: Turn the cataclatastrophic corners to close the circles, weave the high tensility metal spheres and spin the spirals. :: :: Construct rotegrity spheres that shrink and swell with telescoping extremities to clamp onto treebranches or rocks so you can climb up onto and down from them while the BB bubble barely clears their crowns and hovers overhead. :: :: Preview of chapter 4: The simple octahedron can be *(re)*composed from a blend of eneagram, david star, swastika, cross and various other symbols. :: :: Bucky's posthumously published book has some diagrams about what all you can do with an octahedron; make it breath! :: :: Put bearings and slightly triangular wheels on 4 axes through the paired paralel faces, they will all turn in harmony, what wonderful mills we may make with that principle ! :: :: I want to build a Buckykite with a bite to take out what all too tight in the face of that caressing unpossesing blessing of heaven sent, earth bent and bound for us to catch it, sun. :: :: Ply the explicit-izen trade of Jerusalem *(possesion of inner peace to take wherever you go primarily)* everywhere,live the story of peace meal millwilling moving a stout bout of fold out clout about in the key of dower powerful Peter tensilated banners and spin the squeeze filterer with its multi hub axes. :: :: Let us chug and churn a turn away from hard hearted defiance and head for cuddly edification regarding strategic minerals; go from weaponries to livingries as Bucky phrased it, design musical percrussion ware which soaks, reduces, suspends, and dissolves the easily found mineral fund fare chockfull of essential traces that quint and keep the lines of life's essentials up and cycling at funda- and elementally specie specific paces. :: :: Where is the mobilizing blimploppy balloony rubball bubble? ? ?? In the land of my kind of depent-vent-ment solutions where creatures sustained by the animated rock we helped draw first breath exist; there where it is no wonder when we are given their last. :: :: I wanted to ride my motorcicle but not be in a pickle so as I, whilst and while I spun a trail of exhaust, I dreamt up the following scenario: a wished, prayed and sweated for fragrance finding troll- and diamond fueling *(fossil carbon friendly that is)*, imploder floaticle makes smoothly undulating tracks through rocks like a truly rocking roxide crutsjer, a shining life lubing slitheruzoo founding foragable forests in its high polish wake. :: ::

Trace, track, rate and quote the state of the arts scores on human plight, right, duty and pleasure affairs, for instance the deep ending, dispensing and full fil- amental root hair dary truths, their raw material uncloyment aid- and abetting toy-tool implementation, and the micro organism counts as a per person portion rate deep down under inside the mile wide Fullerite mobile floaticle dome communities. These future lifetime-weaving score and record updates from the perpetual olympics are hits to the solid historical body, subtle points lost on the present existentially volatile corposocio, and omens from the naturally weatherwise timishness. Beamball and boombox, work in and work out with vertexes tensiled tout, rooting and shooting the breezes through multi micro acclimaxteassized rock for fit feed fed and fostered in the fruitful floating greenhouse, live limbs stretching throughout. :: :: The storm's edge rider called Jesus comes *(with)(in)* a Bucky ball. :: :: The homey tricks of misty flicks will use the clouds of searching sorrow to wet what lurks in deadly drought below, but will perk us up tomorrow. :: :: All rocks are born through space and some choosy few not just inertly. :: :: Those of their descendants who know where they are coming from will reciprocate and bear space through rock *(tame the spice)*. :: :: :: I make my kind of room breezing gleefully right through the thick of death. Those who used to flock to the totempole, to free us from tasteless tattoos, can now gather rocks around the potent tool to dissolve all their taboos. :: :: Spiritlag and jetdrag have and give the heart to hold some fierce windburns and -bags: Innit a shame to use up more and more oxygen without the mine, crush, sprinkle and dab of some reducible but as yet rocked up oxides to replace it? Growth per sweat could allow us to eat their evolvals after rain and shine ripening time. :: :: I chart, plot and plan a shine and polish show of slaking rock's thirst for fine finish and animation on the go. :: :: This wholesome plantgrant, hail,deploy and wassailment move tedious time with a reverent revrouse rhythm and rhyme mining mime. :: :: How long before a fold forks to fit many inside one brain and how much can you unpack and stretch a rock, how circumstantially complete can you bring to bear fast and loose pressure pointy rhythms with and for more substantiated and internally spring-tensilated nitrogen and its to zanily wired tendons tending, fluidly structured crystal? :: :: Images of full engagement in freeing pent up inertia will be a hit but not for a while, so far it is make shift, beleave and do with slightly out of focus, symbolized or partial and mostly sub-, ob-, re- and perverted versions or hints of such a tactfully decompacting act. :: :: Highest and deepest ambitions must get greatest funding some day, but ending scarcity is too far beyond imagining for most people much of the time. :: :: Coax all stray restraints back to life from uselessly extreme, inert identification with the hard heart of matter's rocksolid bottomline fundamentalism. :: :: Follow some fellow's exemplary focus, someone who's money goes where mouths are and reversa vica. :: :: P Stretch, squeeze and wet that skinless kin, filter that trans- and interspiradiation. Pass out pieces of personal post parchment from purses of peace underfoot. :: :: Do time, do it right: Life is not a question of what time will bring to bear on me, but one of what time I will bring to bear on life and bear life on. Will I bring time to bear on time on time, and what sort of time? :: :: The assimilable thresholds of and for freedom: unstuck rock which with water makes for sumptious muck to wind up every living clock. :: :: You too can really heal, deal and do time a good turn if you feel called upon to act and speak up on the following ground of lifecycle stimolution; stone flouring: cont-ent-erta-in-crement-able and tender pre-sen-tien-tation of tactable redoxductiles. :: :: Fringe fraction and free up crew skirts life's bottomline edge, not too far out on a ledge nor cluelessly engrossed, they wield a stout wedge into the crux of the matter with the aid of a borderopening sledge. :: :: :: Time comes clearer as is gets dearer to the mint mold minder and nearer to his hint hold grinder which emits time's tints for a stint when told to grow kinder. :: :: There is no speedy end to the gyrations that a set of cooled bearings made of ice would make, telescoping past into future and reversing other vice. :: :: There is a right time and way you may be out there between sun and moon, got to have some filters ready to rootable rock and riddle it rootfriendly as soon as one is not merely out there to have fun and be a loon. :: :: Any time they try mess with your rhythm and prick you with a clock, just tackle tactics a little smarter, that is how you beat the flock, you can never be too rough though, when it comes to previve time, rock is chockful of it enough to grow and make every form of life acclime, pick up some watertight photosynthesis blocking inertia, give it a pop, hear it crackle like breaking ice and glass, then water it, after the thorough punch and very soon some lowly queendom's subjects will come by to munch a lunch. :: :: Serve no cause of reactionary struggle with animate power, but lovingly squeeze the inanimate kind to aid diversification. :: :: Don't fight the power that knows to fights back, love the power that shows a slight lack, that might, did, will still and shall ever respond to presence of mind again. :: :: Now that we see through rock real clean, a dash, a pinch, a puff, a cloud of shimmering sheen which brims with all sorts of fresh dust specks, ready to wash down with rain and get done up by shine real nice, springs off in-time-mated to colourful sugar and spice, refractometer- and measurable with a 75 dollars worth "brix" reading handtool from Acres USA, that's how we now come clean and green. :: :: I guide some branch fusing growth for a living cause it's lovily lively as only biotexture can be. :: :: Guide a growing tree so your whole family may start climbin' in sociable status too from and for 'praising even earlier ancestry, you 'll help it hear its birdies chimin', while you grub, dig and see to the freshness of rejuvenant nitgrit slimin' with your healing breathdealing hands laid on inanimates, those much belated, little predated, less dilated, ever unslated, least overrated bits of witsy-gritsy for reason and rhymin'. :: :: Put your hose to a border budger, the full fledged g rating grindstone for some small yet significant change misting to help the sun suck some scents. Gravity update; be most gratefully rewarded for your efforts where there isn't any animate content at all just yet, receptackle and expose to put space in *(can't take space out, there isn't any yet, remember?)*. :: :: Indeepandthence: We need to have re-pre-sent-i-mental values of edible pride, homegrown with hearty hardihood we owe and own the right to bring to bear living arms, covered by a multiply cozecuddle snuggle skin that lets all it can handle and needs right on through or in, this is how we must begin to stretch the ties that bind and loose the noose to touch and spread slightly hidden and potential wealth within our reach. :: :: Rock can feed all it's cracked up for to heed every living need. :: :: :: :: :: Air is crosscontinentally capacitous and subtly psychic, inter-regional and most local common carrier of fragrance and truth or stench and lies, this ever buoyant prime and tensile ingredient of life is meant to enter the windy ways of local wormholes, lungs and marble to give them life, limb and breath. :: :: :: :: :: :: Lets help making all this work to improve globally fruitful weather. Screwing air right through earth's solid crust is traffic right side up. :: :: Earthy, orange and mercurial, i o w: Dutch at its very best: A certain custom of commercial and emotional traffic in danger of extinction can be measured by the degree of popularity the Dutch touch enjoys; "kijke, nie kope" *(they look, but seldom buy)* a characterization decided upon by the whole of the third world with eager hopes of sales and tips skimmed from the obvious affluence, where this perhaps merely Dutch, but there as well as otherwhere ailing ethic is yet observed and practised. :: :: As far as tipping is concerned quite the opposite has its ritualized evaluation also: the generosity is frequently and fondly accompanied by the comment: "for the child stroller", if the sales or service person is responding with: "ah, now I can even order another one", the meaning can be stretched to one or the other end of the gratitude spectrum depending on the mocking or grateful feelings put out and registered or failing that, imagined. :: :: The Dutch don't have the touching tact to conduct themselves reductable, even in the midst of plenty potentially jubilateous, well rounded nearly polished gravel; their wonderful watershed rock mothered virgin soils must have been some of the lushest known to their fore family, hence they carried a heritage of vitality the world over, not always with an attitude of civility but unconsciously one of significantly magnetic magnificence, perhaps we helped tempt the Germans to cross borders so boldly with our bad example in SA and Indonesia, etc. :: :: Extreme relativism and commercial de*(e)*pend*(tend)*ency of an average Dutchman dictates: Environmental problems, what are those and who says? Hell, I have molecular nor mammory memoryblock, I know the profit margins of all big corporations by heart and allow the best of them to make headway in my country. :: :: Heavily traumatized Jews went to America, the worst ones are coming to Holland where worst means sausage. :: :: :: I am one of Holland's citizens, a country born with the Virgo blessings of hospitality, fertility, industry, communication and tolerance, and will attempt to revive our stalled leadership in these virtues that have long since been disrupted by criminal excesses, tolerating the intolerant for instance *(which is too general and ambiguous a statement to make before backing it upfront but I am sure everybody from Zjirinofski to the most peaceloving friend of nature will be able to illustrate this with examples of their own)*. mix and multiply time schedules, seasonability and cultures without fearful force which would fray and frazzle or even blend incompatibles, *(of course everything else mingles nicely if an early enough start is made, that is the whole point of and in this book)* with the help of voluntarization at all levels, especially since my dad gave me some government bonds of this cradled and babied citizen courting country in crazy times. :: ::

Lovely Amsterdam acoustics: All around and up against the Dam Palace, speckle coated sparrows parly, peck, whistle, pipe and peep like a modern Russians rather than an old fashioned Prussian proletarian parliament. :: :: Reason Season: Reason's radiance outlasts, outblasts, outflashes and -smashes earlier efforts, but upon maturation meets the emotional needs and metaphors of levity and gravity *(in economics for example)* head on to also outash even volcano's and glaciers easily and profitably, spending time to mend and bend some with a torrent to dewdrop type range. Stone does choke till it is broke, so use some clout till it puts out. Little freedom to grow, room to move to, place in the sun, this goes more or less as much for both men and minerals, besides wombs, wonders, and women, no less than for trees, cultures and omen. :: :: :: Come punction come punity: Rock, tree and man symbiosis requires perpetual and persistent propensity to penetrate to the uttermost secret of e-, re- and prevolviable geometry, a truely reciprocating project to preprisalize rapproachment of appreciopearance. *(see the SET bits, ch 4)*. :: :: Sacred geometry; earthly trials or root my tree? :: :: :: Closely packed rocks choke minerals, cities clotclutster people and trees crowd forests. Anyone else have the urge to mingle? :: :: Reason season just barely opened, sensible transsights concerning metaphors and minerals, spirit and generation from fusing the work of Robert Graves, Julius Hensel, Lawrence William Lyons and Arnold Keyserling for accountable identities after Ulrich von Beckerath and focus fulcrumb issues of frequencies handled by Philip Callahan, Walter Russel, Bucky Fuller, Dan Winter, Victor Schauberger and Tom Pawlicki are expected to take Wallstreet by suprise soon with its lifedealing rawLawstreet attractions which mix caduceus, broomstick, octahedron, swastika, lense, drill, instrument and arm to mime fertility spending vulcanoblast and deltaflood with water, sun wind and musclepowered artifact so they serve a fortune teaching and reaching merry go round, renewal agenda of mandala type treehouse grove settlements. :: :: :: Ruminant man regurgitates thought. :: :: :: Every good question contains its choice multiple answer. Time gets well spent making minerals shift size and shape to suit, support and help looser lots of the foodchain manners born, after which you must ask consent for further fun. :: :: Con a cristal into acting up alive with a tickling trick. :: :: :: Gather enthusiasts to lust after fresh clean nutritious dust for a fresh green coat on the crust, cause a close knit pack is tough to hack. :: :: Plants can really grow and blood may really flow when I come to know and follow up on what I owe. Give rock a fresh face to face the next phase in line of turning mountains to ocean floors. :: :: :: When rock is real tight it rejects wet rain and inviting light but when converted and unpent into less so, it screens and digests it right. making the future of fun look bright. :: :: :: Regarding application of liberating counterforce to free the myriads of heartsong melodies from as yet too tightly bound and wound biorhythm clocking rockminerals, technology overshoots and occults, blocks and perverts it when held in the wrong hands too tightly *(matching what they should be up against somewhat)*; same sad affairs rule the organizing mark of personalizing potential logistics: emission of mental currency, perhaps bycause accosted and overruled by a power convening principle, the uniforming norms of centralization established through secretive division which keeps us and sunbeshone rocks in the dark; this is due to the destitution of taste ruled by a mental internalization of things dumb and numb other wise known as the logic of greedy ex- and abstraction. :: :: George Soros pays lipservice to open community yet does not believe bureaucracy is eradicable, that is probably cause he can't get to photosynthesis as a standard of value from the Goldstandard which he mourns somewhat but will drop willingly when he gets an oil one in return, which is one step closer to biology but not close enough. :: :: :: From ignorance about, to money for dust is a few giant steps on a long way already, the ones taken to consider and acknowledge money as dust is the farthestmost deeply reaching of strides since it funds new tree erections and solar projections, rockwetting injection, nonstop election, maybe even poetic interjections for eclectically inclined mindfill mineral millers, who jubilate with unaffected inflection again and again. :: :: Fractionation facilitates exchanges and that goes for the rock under your feet as well as for the monies in your pockets and ideas in your head.

: last major corrections to this file: 1997, minor ones 10 years later
aim responses at: poetpiet@gmail.com

POLITE CURRENT *(T)*HINGE, POLYTICKAL TRICKLES VALUE STANDARDS FOR GOLDEN MEAN PROPORTIONATE PHOTOSYNTHESIS

topics: true economy, its derivations and subversions utopian thoughts for radical economics politics, defense conversion, autonomy

Should you encounter colours you can neither eyeball nor stomach here, don't get upset nor tell me my page is inaccesible, just scroll your mouse across offending and eyesore segments or get rid of 'm at a double stroke: Ctrl + a; voila, your favorite highlight colours! *(if you have bothered to spec your prefs on the hopefully public machines you use. Please help if not end private property of communication and other flowing or infrastructably conveyables, at least unblock access to nonmolestering worthies)*.

aphorism and essay headings list:
parable x x x credits x x x democracy featuring crazy demons x x x orderly and public accounting hubs and centers held in check by responsible peripheries x x x LETS level square about bottom lines x x x the multiple means, mindsets, meanings and media alignment to mint more moderate, measurable and moral monies may remove morbidly monotone monopolies x x x fold in, fi*(b)*re and tell, crease out, water and swell x x x secret secretion secretaries x x x and now for a crash course in coherent and cosmologically correct commercial x x x mystical statuary for monastic unity x x x from rock to man, from movement of people to ecolonomikarma of clearly re- and accountably personalized currency, from harvesting to propagation x x x blended dusts and distinct digits reflect singular sentience and sussed sociability x x x the sun saves you and spends itself, so return the flavor, predeem and prime some rocky time, help it soak up rain and shine ..

The *(printed pulp)* sources for 2L about autonomous, econo*(r)*mic ethics Destined to outgrow the formal fashions of per-, ob-, in- and reversions of secretively centralist, vantage point, bottleneck, privilege, pace and precedent setting, defense, pharmaceutical, fossil and fertilizer industry complex condoned by equally masterful movers of the IMF and world bank.
(3) Robert Graves's small but truely historical essay: Mammon and the black goddess; *(2)* George Gilder---- *(2)* Bucky Fuller+--*(2)* Unwin---*(2)* Goux *(see App)*---*(2)* Lyotard :: :: :: :: Cato Institute, 224 Second street SE Wa DC 20003 *(academic quarterly: The Cato Journal)*, libertarian thinktank with freebanking philosophy. :: :: :: :: Durrell Foundation, Box 847 Berryville, Va 22611, USA; inflation fighting thinktank started with a legacy hailing from the handtoolbusiness, :: :: :: :: American Institute of economic Research,Great Barrington, 01230, USA LMP, Libertarian Microfiche Publishing :: :: :: :: John Zube's efforts at fixing the leaks to float the human rights boat. Without the right to issue private money tokens unemployment can not be abolished nor can harmless competition

(differentiation and open centralisation) be realized. c/o John Zube, 7 Oxley st, Berrima, NSW 2577, tel *(61)* 48771436. The worlds biggest and cheapest collection of drafts and deliberation towards social reform legislation *(1/2 a million A4 pages)* inspired by and featuring Ulrich von Beckerath+ yet to become known as social reformer and matchlessly eminent historian and his friends Heinrich Rittershausen+ and Walter Zander besides out of print constructive, nonreactionary nor the bombing varieties of anarchism and monetary freedom writings like Lysander Spooner, William Butler Greene+: "Mutual Banking", Benjamin Tucker+ "Liberty", John Dewitt Warner: "The currency famine of 1893" in Sound currency '95 and'96 ; Thomas Paine, Proudhon, etc, etc. *(all material averages 2$ for 120 pages per fiche, they are called peace plans, PP 760-765 has the tables of contents of the first 3/4 of the collection)* :: :: :: :: Leopold Kohr+- --Judy Shelton-- --Roland Vaubel --Lewis Hyde---- Donald Mccloskey-- --Mirowski ---Michael Lewis ----Tom Greco- ---E Riegel

here we go

Parable: Top down information, open central, free and accesible as sunlight, augmented by bottom up growth from inanimate crystaline per-for*(m)*ated formation thanks to pulling your weight imperatively and :: the parallel, equally decentralizing money emission commitments spell spirit and spunk, without these, there frankly and in all fairness can be no free trade and certainly no free migration, let alone full fertility restoration and mutual sustenance on par. :: :: :: Credits: My studies in search of a juster economics started with my already mentioned frustrations concerning the causes for the relative and as I found out very much related general ignorance about the less verbally admitted and proclaimed than pronounced 'misted mineral emission' meaning of mother earth's do it herself help for fertility, but first I encountered efforts by the likes of Kitson, Soddy and Gesell with sideway glances at conspiracy theorists who habitually point the apathetic scape goating finger and look at personal causes for long since institutionalized principles, all of whom make no bones about centralized emissions however, just wanting a go at the controls themselves I guess. I still have a debt owing to the Swiss "freiwirtschaftler, Rohkoestler und Steinmehlstreuer" besides the in this respect sideways related work of Arnold Keyserling for the lesson that material and spiritual heritage seek to reflect and help each other out to achieve balance in the mediating soul. Next came Wilken's parity pitch *(still adhered to in Acres USA which celebrated its 25th anniversary in 95)*, he maintained that monetization measures must not exceed seven times the price fetched for raw materials, which leaves one seventh of all wealth in the hands of landworkers who ideally enhance its beauty through diversification *(he doesn't say this in so many words but the homestead as arc concept was still very much alive in his day)*. Finally, work by Rittershausen *(Unemployment as a problem of turnover credit, etc.)*, a popular professor, befriended and mentored by Ulrich von Beckerath *(Bth)* fell into my lap as a stroke of good fortune to crown my efforts. Bth had the knack of presenting his readership with facts that allowed 'm to draw and come to conclusions instead of giving them the customary feeling of having to try translate some perscriptively alien formula into their own circumstances; he was an unknown insurance mathematician *(some of his work was published in the thirties crisis: "does job creation take money?", by Edgar Milhaud in his Annals of Common Economy, Geneva, but his manuscripts and library burned up in the war)*, his thousands of pages worth, personal letter collection constitutes the core, inspiration, main attraction and best reason to merit more attention for the worlds largest and cheapest source of monetary freedom, libertarian and constructive anarchist documents made available on cheap fiches called Peace Plans by Beckerath's trustee John Zube, who runs LMP, Libertarian Microfiche Publishing from 35, Oxley st, lot 7, Berrima *(near Sydney)* NSW2577 Australia. I have little dispute carrying command over the substance but hope to mend that by going through closer study. I believe the rockdust saga *(mineral cycle awareness)* is not going to make much headway into consciouness til the more mental currencies are exposed, humbled and literally brought back and put in their proper place. What one cannot visualize with all its springing points, returns to chip away at, and/or break through the cracks of our reactionary dealings with reality til we get it right. Keynes versus Beckerath is as Jesus vs Cernunnos *(see ch 6)*

Democracy featuring crazy demons: Beckerath relates a story about a vote for or against restrictions of some kind, it turned out everybody was for applying these, but to except themselves, voila the birth of a collectivism and an individualism all at one and the same time, receiving equal amounts of votes. :: :: :: Mock the vote, clock quadrannual politics out with your own daily businesscard/ad/valuestandard/moneymint- and minding. :: :: :: Here is my attempt at giving you the gist of what stuck after glancing through 4000 pages worth of Bth inimitable style of drily conveying information:We don't need: stampede mood making and breaking, anonymous manipulators who bribe, tax and dictate the mindless stage pageantry aidience from behind its theatrical buzzword patchwork facade *(roughly with astrologically signature like newspaperarticle-sequences sometimes, no doubt, but in the big and wild blanding moneymixer nothing gets out alive)*, votes for these however much charisma possesing but almost invariably to active or passive pissing post degrading figureheads give the sheepishly silent majorities the all too rare, illusionary and ineffective chance to influence the course of e-vents, all this keeps us lumped into un- or at most reactionarily criticalherd mechanisms of imposition. :: :: :: But we do need: diversified monies as truely specific, daily ballot tickets passing through all hands, cause they originate from our extent of and capacity for bonding at basic and bare necessity levels, not from volatile speculative bubble scum on top, *(and make no mistake about it, when a centralized issue is at stake, the meanest and most ruthless will show off or cover up their fancyest elbow work depending on how blatantly fashistic they hold power at this front if we let them)* bycause all projects need to have the support and permission of all the ones entitled to a say *(in proportion to the extent they would be affected by it)* about the matter before it ever gets to be, however local to start with, common currency. This doesn't mean we lose the equitable equating, balancing, liberating libra quality of a standard of value as reckoning unit, just as long as nobody can hoard, hog and accumulate it physically by force or finnageling, that is refuse compensation and demand the real thing however scarce; by analogy nobody owns the sun, but all can use their share of light as usuriously as they like and are able to process and grow away with it, buying and selling the results.

Orderly, transparant and public tabulating and accounting hubs and centers can and must be kept *(a wakeful (round the clock) eye on)* and held in check by responsible peripheries. :: :: :: Diversity and decentralization stimulate noncompetitive competence and dispersion of surplus. Shortage calls for balancing with subsequent avoidance resulting in abundance.Centralization must become open, honest and simply registering, accessible thoroughfare, nonencrypted, cooperative, nonsecretive and undistorting. :: :: :: Fusing the libraries, parlaments, congresses departments, ministries, media and banks together frees up the spectacle, socialization and various types of theatrical spaces for more playful functionality. :: :: :: :: Communism *(state capitalism)* turns to secretive and private yet nontheless centralized capitalism which in its turn should give the almighty manipulated means of payment the slip to let its constituents free for the next step also, if it wants to get and stay ahead again. Which it does, right?. Logo, no? A move that goes beyond democracy, dropping majority rule dictates for systemically diversified *(alphabetized)* to and fro each all their own hitlists choosings of ads, plans, businesscards, vouchers, voting slips and every other kind current above board, on the ledgers, in the papers, through the fibers, all neatly categorized, indexed and dated, tying emotions to tangibles, which only emitters and associates must redeem at face value if returned to be cashed back in while valid, starts with the freedom to emit such money. :: :: :: :: Personalized money *(vouchers)* were once called promissory notes,in an open competition of potty training olympics, choosing and championing from amongst many causes by confidently circulating their specific bills unanimously rather than anonymously is a colourful, ongoing and therefore decidedly undecidable but exact score keeping event to which the anonymous yet exclusive black out and white wash blind, blend and bland, admini- and demon-stratively crazy democracy, imposing on minorities and nonvoters alike, as they do in our essentially secretive society, compares unflavor- and -savorly. :: :: :: :: Visit your card upon the world, show off how well equipt and fit out you wiz.

Customized currencies can replace voting ballots and polls, even dissolve gridlocked, duelling and dichotomous dualities, simply through *(p)*articulate and specific attention given to the legitimacy of choice: currency competition to rule out coercion. :: :: :: :: A truly legal, open, honest and helpful tender is based on updatable, crossreferenced resume's, both numbered and dated. :: :: :: Mock the vote unless you can vote constantly by choosing from amongst the many present and future monies *(simple goods and services after all)*, which were wanting, wished, hoped for and can be planned *(is printed, publicised, calculated emitted, financed and executed into existence)*, so fuck one kind of money, people can only learn to put their mouths where their monies are, if and when these in turn teach them where the mouths willing to eat, drink and sing are, the myriads of metabolic profusion now haunted with starvation and poison.

Mock the vote, unblock the rock, clock the buck: LETS level and square about bottom lines. Money may evolve to businesscard*(called visiting card in Dutch)*like ID and means of payment in one, it will have date and time of birth, eyeball, hair, nail, tooth, skin, frame and silhouette info; even enumerate, qualify, categorize and index: tools, capital goods, instruments, toys and arsenals, in short inventorize everything including talents and predilections, kinda like the CIA, etc., except, here comes the clincher: open and accesible like sunshine, serving accurate and reciprocal scrutiny by and for everybody, processed efficiently into daily scorekeeping. :: :: :: Plenty of decentralized every man for *(but not by)* himself competition out there, yet relatively negligible amounts in complementarily representational currency to reflect relative value thereof and base capital demand *(meet ready goods to be moved or plans to be executed)* and corresponding supply on. :: :: :: :: We run into problems from too much money sooner than from too many monies. :: :: :: :: In its socalled golden age the 17th century Holland had a *(valued in but not traded for gold)* 1000 kinds of circulating bills. Don't hang your most tender feelings of security, justice and/or equality on "legal" tender. Look, you haven't even the right to create yours at your own risk and that of those who choose to deal with you! Money is not the root of all evil, not even the love of money but the love of any one kind of money alone, which can and will become a very mis- treat-, guid- and representing one at that. Instead the love of monies *(more than one coherent identity undoing kind)* is like the love of dictionaries and discernment, the love of coordinates and success rates of microclimate and bioregional radiance reception, it also has the ability to buy from and/or go help out with any growing production that strikes your fancy, even merely projected ones. mellowing the tides that stretch between abundance and scarcity. :: :: :: :: Do any of the numberpushing global administrators and debt reschedulers ever blow soap bubbles and deal in viral rumours? Start a viably against all odds one today; cause under open conditions the good drives out the bad. :: :: :: :: :: M The multiple means, mindsets, meanings and media alignment to mint more moderate, measurable and moral monies may remove morbidly monotone monopolies: see also: two in one is three *(9L)*, a bit binary, inform and unfold *(9B)* See "idee forte" in the september 94 issue of the magazine Wired about superdistribution *(pay for productuse, not info)*. :: :: :: Monopoly money must be exclusive, expensive, sacrificed and competed for to weed out lesser partakers and -ticipants; it thus dictates for a deep sea politics of take over and swallow ups for the bigger bullies. :: :: :: :: The belligerently bloated and loafing monopolizers and inflators discourage, preempt, restrict, ridicule, ignore, even forbid and outlaw small selfhelp-credit and destroy value and its possible sustabilization insatiably, all dreading and defusing the day brawn and brute go out for tact, honesty and agility to come in to better mousetrap power. :: :: :: :: Just as blind, bland and blend money hides good and bad alike *(to subsidize one with the other)*, so does who ever came latest or even better, comes on now, harvest oggling attention while obscuring perspective like toxic juvenile graffiti signature overlays. But on the other hand however quite to the contrary, a selective intake provision due to a no overdraft allowed policy makes all sinning aimed at it bounce back at equal or greater tilt depending on viberate. :: :: :: Just monies need space, time and quantity specs *(specifications)* plus an accesible, recent and trustworthy *(free random check)* rating, not a too undifferentiated, contradictorily and nonvoluntarily coerced and collectively conglomerated cover instituted by real eased and unleashed rock dreading, stuck up-tight-fisted lip serving nincom pact poopering pseudo fundamentalists. :: :: :: Soil banking; the save way for economic freedom of all life forms: Clinton wishes to make change but doesn't know what humble, modest, grassroots, effective, greatest need of tiny subjects satisfying small change is. :: :: :: :: Put a price on the overhead growth ingredient reduction obstruction and on biomass diminishing as well, free up and order the infoflow of associability to the status of priceless preciousness, giving an inch and a hint to a perceptive *(meaning naive and young enough)* audience is all it takes. If info and sunshine are equally free you can still charge people for what you have done with it. :: :: :: :: Fuse post office, library, media and government together in one networked, unencrypted, open and nonsecret agency with terminal time slots for every literate body; I bet enough funds would come in to keep it going even *(and probably best)*, on a voluntary basis with capacity to spare, arms will then gradually start to be recycled till none remain and never revive again, turned into toys and tools like nonpolluting cameras, musical and sporty model rockgrinders. :: :: :: Fold in, fi*(b)*re and tell, crease out, water and swell. I've had my share and fill of all brawl and brash belligerence that makes the news punctuated by the cynically make believe good news substitute: lying commerce. :: :: :: :: The usefulness of access for many to multimega bitabled digital infocompaction can start to outrun costeffectiveness of and need for secrecy to the same degree reason loses its abstract strictures, i. o. w. when feelings are recognized and acted upon as no less variable than reciprocal influence on weather. If love is the degree to which you share viable information even if you only leave the next beggar his place in the sun for lack of the foremost sharable forms *(like fruit)* to offer, it still increases your capacity to receive. :: :: :: :: A bullie at the other end of the spectrum is like a rock full of itself but can lose and loosen content to gain volume and life, such festive heavens we know not how to visualize, and those that try with any serious claim to completeness can be concise and to the point only at the risk of losing touch with prose. :: :: :: If I went around or better yet staid put to crush and spread rockdust with a side line in fruit quality control as I once strongly aspired to do and describe daydreamily in other chapters, some vitally important writings *(Bth's)* would perhaps be left to decay in peace without attempting to revive and date them up, I would need harder ware than a bicycle and dolly, *(which is all I 've been handling for the last three years)* besides to be a trifle humbler and less ambitious or plain smarter, then again, if the right big shots became enamoured by the scenes of plenty I try to conjure and convey so poorly, *(do we have any painters on board? welcome, have a read... I know, I know, most thinkers don't do and doers don't think)* we could all be messing around humbly together at permanently peaceful play very soon. :: :: :: :: Secret secretion secretaries: :: Systemic infocompaction obviates laboriousness and ultimately *(bad karma of)* coverups the same way the analogous formation unfoldment and complementary more uniformated solar info compaction, precipitation and differentiation must meet the succulently solved riddles and secrets of rocks readied for lush secretions. Give us a chance to employ, and return handsomely upon an investment of fresh surplus energy which mirrors and completes this mind/body cycle. :: :: :: :: People discern and bark the oxides up for fuel, computers bite the bullet made to pass through church *(Dutch proverb about decisiveness)*. :: :: :: :: Dissolve seemingly impregnable rock to help inform biomass, so flexed and freed up relatively static uniformce feeds differentiation in rhythms as old as the ones that our whirly world turnachurns out day after night at. :: :: :: :: We have a mechano-technical policy whereby nought may be sold or bought of thought and must bear life on death every bit never in the least nitwitlike and/or without fitting grit. Todays mass media is a bottleneck scarcity phenomenon. :: :: :: :: The info-industries are as secretively cynical, constricted, screwsomely fascist and infertile as their re- and presentative monetary complements which compound, bloat, bland, blend, dare-flare-snare and perpetrate the aggrand-brand trend subjected to uniformating loss of vitality which allow and condone the passing of light work through too many bottlenecks so it sure as hell remains dark at the redeem-ducible rockbottom, nonetheless pining from our lack of mining for influence of rain and shine current not to mention from our formation bashing and unpack hacking lack which doesn't help its dusts up into trees. :: :: :: True and simple currencies are selfhelp devices that promote and stimulate truthful identity and quality. :: :: :: :: To help wind up biotimers, get rocks relaxed and unlocked, to ensure frisky freshness again, get the emissions clocked. :: :: :: :: And now for a crash crush course in coherent and cosmologically correct commercials: The pump, soak and volume step up, content coax and quality inflation of rock is an undamming sight smarter than the bloatment of social currency. :: :: :: :: We must declare a jubilateous slatecleanse, start leaving the *(s)*pacing of time and tangible credit to the "coin of the realm" minting industry for creditable gobblable tidbits, give bad creation of blandly unspecific wild cards, nondenominational jokers and compulsory legal tenders issued by nitwits aided and abetted by hype adver*(ti)*sity spewing costly compound junkmail, -food and misinfo the slip, before they wipe out saving grace altogether. :: :: :: :: The make believe world of advertizing has fallen victim to cover up, greedy and facade cynics, witness the hairroot feeding shampoo commercial; a lady with wet hair rises up through the desert floor but not a speck of dust or grain of sand adheres to her. This is a perfect in- and perversion of the urgent root hair, desert and attractiveness issue which probably leaves most people fascinated with the enigmatic and paradox meaning of it all. :: :: :: :: Time for Transpersonal airheads, grippies and other more objective and detached reflectors to receive the reigns from the sceptic, dominant, arrogant greed and fear-ruled suckers, who's turtle minded snaphappyness needs to be teased, tickled and failing that, most likely thumped out of their shells, however *(d)*evolutionarily succesful such a brief but glorious moment of primal herd and hoard power stance has proven. :: :: Oxide reduction for biomass building has been ephemeralized, cerebrated, transposed and usurped from the smallest and simple to the smartest and symbolizing beings. :: :: :: :: Although the general, grave and dark flip side of the photosynthesis coin has been the best, oldest and most succesful game on earth, a mental version don't work in the intended, equally big way as well, au contraire, it has become termshortening and perverse, stunting all in its path with defoliating disbeleaf *(see page 30)*. :: :: :: Economy, politics and religion are a triplicity; father, son and holy ghost are a triunity; rock, scissors and paper are a triviality; , rockdust making "timepieces", personalized money and fruit are a timely necessity *(see ch 9L)*. :: :: :: :: Mystical statuary for monastic unity: Down with the bias of anthropomorphic dominance. We had one God and one legal tender fad long before we were trying to get at the indivisible particle. :: :: :: :: We cannot have truly unified centralization without equally open and accesibly decentral differentiation, 2 way traffic all the way as in treesap and rain. :: :: :: :: Everything is singular and manifold both and at once, preferably at 90 degree biangular swirligig webberishness. :: :: :: :: Minerals and money: The one truth, god, currency and /or central intelligence ideas must be so all inclusive as to be acceptible and palatable to most organisms inhabiting the biosphere. *Monomoney:* as specific gravity of mixed minerals per animate tensility ratio-re-cycling; ethereal and rare, slippery and moist, hard and dry; trust, lust and thrust in closed circuit combo-sequences. :: :: :: :: *Monogamy:* means direct fuse fit heartfelt conduit syncros. *Monotheism:* aims at life through and beyond photosynthesis, earth's age old fluxuating standard of ubiquitously biospherical value. :: :: :: :: All three can be linked in the vertical sense. Lemme see a show of hands:who's longing for terminal progress from rock to man, from movement of people to ecolonomikarma of clearly re- and accountable personalized currency, from harvesting to propagation. :: :: :: :: Jean Joseph Goux's elucidations read like the oddest mixes of abstraction and pragmatics which often result in circular and vicious reasoning but is at times unintendedly brilliant if only he would not exclude minerals from existential participation, but he too, like so many others of his ilk has driven his love of sophistry to unwholesome abstraction *(see appendix 2)* even if lots more transparant and -posable, Here is a small sample of his amply repetitive oevre: "..nothing irreducible beyond biological roots of the subject.., *(slavery, ?)* gold as standard of value and monotheism were complementary and simultaneous: credo and credit, debt death, depth, pray, pay"..centralizing monopolized monies of imperialism are an outflow of this. :: :: :: :: Let us reconspire to link an interspecies generation chain, dont pass to ad-just the merely symbolic, human and monotonously bland link *(that buck)*, but instead: pass the rock, your very own personal upholder and forebear. :: :: :: Division of all labour doesn't work without sharing *(task rotation)*, nor when confined to one species. :: :: :: :: Generalize greatest common denominators only, the eternally evolutionary physical currencies of all terrestrial-like life sporting membrane, skin, bark or hide. Polite policy police can break the dam, bank, wall and rocklocked up secrecy open to spill into a sense of soils and savings. :: :: :: :: Blended dusts and distinct digits: handled the right way they may reflect singular sentience and sussed sociability. Ground gravel is usually reemployed; graded and glued right back into compaction in the form of lootcarrying and -hoarding roads or walls. Most of this potentially fertile money is not taken to the epitome of diversity distributing soilbanks but gets spent and pent right back up into the rigidity of compact and secretively symbol shuffler sheltering structures where with all bulletbiting, glare, flare and heartless cunning, the colours and spices of life are bled into one black mass of mental darkness for as long, high, far and wide as their compulsory legal tender manages to enslave and infradestruct. *(see ch 6)*. :: :: :: :: The real rockcrushers are not performing their *(p)*ungrate- and progridfully quarry crunch to increase credit for biomass crescendo; they do not mean to mechanically prime the from then on more lively unfold and swell made possible by facilitating rain and shine absorption, this very unpacking percussion isn't followed by a pack it in and up again kind of audience, nor do the kindly minded, mined kind currency grinding mints realize that is what they are or intend to attract such come around, carry crushed cash, go around current grounders that bank the biospherical way yet, but it will take such customizers of and by true nature at the cutting edge of evolution developing to save the day for civilization cause a more imaginative purpose than spraying plasters, pouring concrete or driving pilons lies in enhancing its mobility still further in the borderland between in- and organic to make its moves in favor of soil life and almost forgotten former glory. :: :: :: This basic, sharable and tenderly tenderized rock, the currency of and for aeonlong bio-amass- and diminishment has needed no symbolic representation yet cause it can be redeemed or cashed in everythere where moisture, its mate and close relative is present, being most universal indeed, unlike derivatives with a much shorter lifecycle and more specific extensions, but now that our feelings and instruments are becoming attuned to the full spectrum of frequencies thanks to our probing rationality and vica versa, *(note the Winter work on the golden mean and Callahan on magnetism)*, other sundry rock predigesters than ice ages would add an ancient tender to count as naturally legal, which *(as we will see)* means it can be forced back upon the issuer only or hostbanks who's confidence and commitment he has gained and secured. :: :: :: Scide and collide: What more real meat and bones, what all similar truth and consequences do I need to dish out before you see the compatibility and tolerance in diversified life? Yes, we can each have at least everything that counts on the double in a cosmic day's work, so don 't worry. :: :: :: :: Once upon a time in the perfect world an orchardist was left his harvest even though the money he had writ out upon it had found takers long ago, with the expiration date of both approaching; should he be happy he may soon emit a new batch of homespun and printed means of payment to his own short term credit in a two fer one style or would he want to go to the central comptroller via optic fibre and see if he can trace his first batch of informative tender? :: :: :: Choose voluntary funding, association, subscription and accountability or suffer taxes and evasive crime; spot the difference between omens and hints versus laws and force. :: :: :: :: Forcibly nominal valuation allows anomalously innumerate and unspecific money emissions to become creeping inflation which is a requisition, silently sanctioned theft, war by greed fueled cleverness perpetuating exploitation and plain stupidity. :: :: :: :: The turnoverspeedlim-bb-its of variously formed lifespans and such *('spanning' minerals)* will be updated continually, accurately and accessibly divided into categories between bedrock base and flights of fancy, from sub- to supersoil bodies *(tectonic plates and wheeling planets)*, registering dayly, seasonal, annual, perrennial and millenial cycles. :: :: :: :: Let us fill mailbags with essential oils, gems, pollen, scions, seeds, and powdered minerals for an evenminded birds eyeful view on the world. Take a company like Seeds of change in NM as an example for future fostering. .. ::: :: The sun saves you and spends itself, so return the flavor: Seemingly predeem and prime some rocky time and help it soak up rain and shine. Religion, relics, redemption, royalty and radiation. :: : :: F The sun's golden riches run into our flimsy film of green filter foliae. I wonder how we must return the flavor? :: : :: The sun's strenght, availability of suitable dust and water determine the seasonal and local standard of value: rate of photosynthesis. :: :: :: :: Soil signifies savings, admitment hereof leads to commitment for emitment and proplexpedition of current which in a real and subcutaneously economic sense, every living thing shares and deals in. :: :: :: :: Oxides of rock and water are nature's money, please do mark it, expose and prespark it after miners undark it so the valve-pump-fusing-supplicative sun doeth bark it up the tree.. :: :: :: :: Who would know the center stage sun if it weren't for this lovely whirl weight catching a vital and free fraction of its selfsame blessing? :: :: :: :: America buys gas, England buys petrol, but are the sun's savings ours to help ourselves to and allow letting it go up in smoke? :: :: :: :: A dab of fresh dust can adjust; soilbankbase our *(crust we bust-lustily and thus thrust into dust cause we just must coin kindest)* currency on oxide reducing photosynthesis. :: :: :: :: My expertise lies with inner and outer weather, foundation and firmament, the quintessential interphase of the four elements as sustenance for most of life in the form of fresh, raw and ripe treecrops grown in soils which are in their turn fed by outcropping and powdered minerals, all of which may be presented by symbolic currencies that stand for congealed and stored or harvestable sunshine. :: : :: The utter stillness, peace and patience of dark crustal rock contrasts with its complementing pole: seemingly endless space; the formal frigidity of terrestrial surface and super fluidity of aquatic oxides revolving between tectonic and solar fire must be met and mingled consciously by their harmonically selfreferencing descendants caught in the middle. :: :: :: Break, cleave and dissolve sun resisting crystals to weave its shine into the fresh dirt, feintin n thrustin, one way or another we need make them breathe and wheel free, for biobounce. :: :: :: Economic indexes and predictions, moods and speculations are like weather forecasts with expectations of sun and rain, temperature and precipitation, photosynthesis and transpiration within a margin of 5-6% accuracy, meanwhile optimal growth and other metaphors between gravity and levity are the kind of terminology busied in both disciplines and pursued with the same relentlessly reactionary and recklessly speculative rumours, tricks, sleigh of hands and shortcuts, as if juggling ways to smuggle is good enough for the hell of its appearance's sake. :: :: :: Stimulus for photosynthesis takes spiderly patience and pouncing speed both. I live for the day when succes rates of various rockwatering devices, voted and funded into existence by voluntarily organized, exterritorial as well as clumped participants, who believe them to be required for optimization of harmony are recorded, tallied, turfed and traded on Llawstreet. :: :::: A homeopathic fraction of the homeopathic fraction of sunshine hitting the earth and its lands in growing season is all we leave ourselves in the era of fiery confusion, until such time when we open the wrinkily folded, crumpled, crustal and closed borders of bioamassing photosynthesis fuel to call clear and wet oxides down which in turn help this close kin of the ashlike troubled kind out and up, thus showing ourselves capable of meeting the challenge to complete and perfect the mimicry of rational thought about economy's roots, with dreamscore keeping in order to share, care, sift and shift rock and seed, besides propagation and grafting of the latter. :: :: :: :: No sooner was the soilbankloan granted or he had his tree grove planted and organized his heap of realm coin at a sunny pace. :: :: :: "Mountains of commodities are born on the rivers of money to the sea of consumption " J H Buechi :: :: :: The holistic creditary effect occurs at undistorted acknowledgment, transmission, acceptance and participation of fresh dust specs for biomassaged growth. :: :: :: Gently slaked maidenly thirst of rock upon which the natural community as the bride of christ called church stools, turns the tables on ungrounded bland tenders, the whim and fancy of symbolic blur blenders, insensitive to a freeing golden mean movement which is bound to bend and lend light access to cleanly muddled water. :: :: :: Are you gonna give us our daily ashes or do we have to go *(get it)* at the devils ourselves???? :: :: :: Jesus saves, love nurtures, the sunshine is vulnerable, mud is humble and the pentagon fights its own alienating fears and schizoid mirroring misery as if they were some external enemy's mysterious smokescreens. :: :: :: A true king comes to the aid of his realms fronts and helps'm to the fore pouring mud on the faithfully foliating wheels of fate, rocks wait till kingdom come with all the organizable growth-reducible time in the world at bay and on hold. :: :: :: Loyalty to locality is a difference of only one letter, attesting to the closeness of the king and the land which as we all know, are one. I haven't got a mechanic, I haven't got a king I don't have a father who got on with my thing. :: :: :: :: Accept Jesus, repent and believe he commissions our savings. :: :: :: :: Harvest sunshine, 'prevent' *(crush, polish , spread)*hard rock to allow sinful soil to save and redeem it. :: :: :: :: correspondance + crestrisen complementarity, yes, but chainletters are compound conpost! ! !

Correct response to nonconspiring pow*(d)*er pacts such as those of stones and their standoffish yet considerably collective moment is to breathe life into it. :: :: :: Back that bone fast for a move to ward dominance of uprightness. out with imposed rulers inside your biodome-homy sphere. :: :: :: Needful deeds teetertotter about on the brink of clarifying the deadly inert until bad habit divestment clears the way to at least pledge this plight by bottle post or other messaging means, so someone comes to cash in, helps make and take a way that set things right. :: :::: Stop the woundrous wayz of perverted relay-string-ing and other sundry proclivi-things perpetrated by short changers, inflaters or spare chain chinkers at the link lacking brink of a backdrop down to gravity carry me but count thee out. :::: :: I don 't like 'm insurmountables full of greedebty deeds, but I bank on our flirtility for good and tangible credit. The exclusion trip drippy drops no clue for the sun to shine into. :: : :: The mark it market traces the precious farfetchedly famousized few, so every body helps think how to replicate, reproduce, propagate and breed 'm into common currency range, away from extinction danger toward optimal diversity. :: :: :: True trademanship is taking from the heart of superfluidity to bring to the edge of scarcity like Robin Hood did. :: :: :: :: The hedge funds were designed to stop fluctuation but ended up as a tool and delegate of speculation. :: :: :: :: Best way to break inhibitions of, as well asyour lance in, on and for bitches is to rag a rock for riches, cause that leaves all of life laughing in stitches, so sow a blend of specks that mends the dance of dust to a stand art of thrust. :: :: :: Morphomimetic wake-fill-a-mentality. Winged kindness of tender feathers has nothing to do with federal reserve, faith in their funding fosters inflation. :: :: :: Dis- and replace reactionary demands with active supply monstrations. Undulatory adulation of diversity is benefitting the pioneers who have their heads screwed on right now. :: :: :: :: Pouring dry oxides into wet ones helps me puzzle their dry kin to pieces, my rivers truly rock life well beyond their own ends. :: :: :: Wanna get to heaven? Lighten up, you're standing on and moving over or past the doors wherever you go on or near rocks, carve your name in 'm deep enough to show for a long time to come and it will come up smelling like roses. :: :: :: :: Secret agents of the sun leave us with the symbol, tool and taproot of cristianity after they have been here to plead for their employer about the humble beginnings of lavish generosity sometimes arguing the fine points of selfforgetfulness with a nevertheless massively passive and equally misjudged kind of urgency.

Gilgamesh and Cernunnos raised roothairs from hell and Jesus's announced intention to, was considered a threat. Sunshine comes to raise clouds and leave trees at the same time.

FUTURE, FORCE, AGRESSION AND MOMENTUM

etcetera ... up to the 'mid' chapter:

MAGIC MUSES NINE, MUSIC MINE

i bet i'm better off taking the yellow stuff out ... or look at it every day i feel i'm worth .. yada yada
.... pull the keyserling stuff at the bottom apart ....

also ... thought of the last 2 days:
do all in tables to vary bg colour in the pdf via linux libre o
do left column in 2 colours and the right in [best of] colours *(more realistic workload than close parallels).*

feeling fronts personal derived site navigaid *(link colour is #6C7920)*:
Switch to soundbite sampled files of the newer works at this site from01/Blabsabs :: :: Use the links in the latter half to reach my older work *(via appetizing one or two line characterizations of the aphorisms, essays and segments, which vary in size from a few lines to a page or two, those with titles are listed in the 01/table_of_contents of which there is a 99 version also)*:: :: :: :: :: :: :These most mulled over bits are again briefly described in the abstracts file *(includes sources but less than can be found in the bibliography which is without net links, them, as well as everything else, can be found in the site-guide or try these 2001links)*, done even before becoming a fullfledged commentarier).------------- One may prefer to switch to my guest appearances and check my credentials first *(sometime anyway I hope)*:
98ga/Introduction to all sorts of currency issues :: :: :: :: Then there is the off the cuff stuff which starte with list picks and posts: , sailed through a bunch of 00/correspondence : past 00/logs-briefed :: :: etcetera :: :: :: etcetera :: :: again, the site-guide is as close to purely internal links as i've ever gotten.
---------aim responses at: poetpiet@gmail.com -- last major corrections to this file: 1997; last additions: 98; last minor corrections: june 2007 poetpiet@gmail.com

Welcome to over 88 files *(averaging over 88 colourful Kz)* worth of BLABS= Bottom Line Aphoristically Ballistic Solutions meaning: Solutions which break uncivilly polarizing centralizations up or open, wether institutionally animated or simply, inertly dormant yet animatable, by pushing the logistic limits *(to light)* inventively, notably those *(rocks)* constraining vertical metabolisms *(of trees).*
in/onsite and out/offsite links
Should you encounter colours you can neither eyeball nor stomach here, don't get upset nor tell me my page is inaccesible, just scroll your mouse across offending and eyesore segments or get rid of 'm at a double stroke: Ctrl + a; voila, your favorite highlight colours! *(if you have bothered to spec your prefs on the hopefully public machines you use. Please help if not end private property of communication and other flowing or infrastructably conveyables, at least unblock access to nonmolestering worthies).*

BLABS = Bottom Line Aphoristically Ballistic Solutions meaning: Solutions which break uncivilly polarizing centralizations up or open, wether institutionally animatedor simply, inertly dormant yet animatable.
friendlyest musical inventions

how to engage agression constructively; between offence and defence

titled fragments: do humans have free will or must they cultivate it? x x x pent agony x x x will arms industry feel forlorn, when they are forced to help treelimbs be in dust *(p)*reborn? x x x smoke and bullets or dust and fruit, a- or progression x x x new avenues for defense conversion revenue x x x from missile to music industry x x x in si*(gh)*d*(e)* ou*(b)*t aggression traffix vert tickly x x x punishment or pollution *(see p 1)* from the purity of patience x x x Interlude: from unkind cannibalistic, via capitalistic coercion to fair fights of and for co-operatively corporate ecology x x x from rain to blood and all points in between both ways x x x dabblers in cute powder crack the encumberments of all classes and categories to open perspectives for all cases closed to sunny news and public scrutiny x x x real devils advocate description of a symbolic one x x x old as gold's popularity, blond as a barbarians bond x x x white pow*(d)*er suspends us x x x voluntary autonomy prevents extremes of despotic authority and lawless anarchy x x x some insipid ire upon reading Larouche

the sources which inspired this segment about how to conduct and guide agression so it helps putting death to life instead of vice versa *(taking life from death constructively, nonreactionarily and providingly)*: "Positive Alternatives" is a magazine from the Center for Economic *(defense)* Conversion, 222 Vieuw st, Mountain Vieuw, Ca 94041-1344; Several authors, the most important ones are: Wrangham, Richard, *(Demonic Males)* x x x Pierre Clastres, x x x O K Maerth, x x x Robert Graves. x x x Gilles Deleuze x x x Peter Kropotkin

Do humans have free will or must they cultivate it?:
Greenpeace and other semi sub- or countercultural denominations slowly form voluntary armies and the following is my feeling about their best claim to fame for future references. We don't send fewer freedomfighting bullets than the requisite seed and fresh dustmakers to soak up blood and send survivors on their way help fresh start up vitality *(re)*gain ground, autonomy and magnetism. Aim the force of muscles and machines to mince and mind minerals, no need for mere verbal lipservice any longer. Whereas we must offer and leave the mental kind choices, we may force physically frozen and inert forms of energy not yet endowed with free will although most obstinate and cramped, they both are indispensable for inform-mental influence on willpow*(d)*er and sharing capacity. The ethical questions for those who *(already)* have free will: how, where, when, etc. can one free *(more)* will. Do humans have free will already or must they attain it, merely learn to use it or even mobilize and free it from a form and state of being where it is held back, in check and reserve? The latter paradoxically turns out to be the case of and in the very substance one would least suspect in an age of flashy mobility, this raw material in the waiting mode which harbours and holds out a promise to will freely one day and we are needed for the transvelopment and implementation of such ethics. The temptation to generate, form or deploy armies could mimic nature's critical concentration build ups a bit better cause unlike these, ours frequently cut the naturally dispersive and growth attracting ELF's circuit out and/or short. Take for instance the telltale often in conjunction with ice ages occurances and outbreaks of equally fertile volcanism fueling pressures attained to trigger natural nuclear power and compare its results with

those of army activity..needless to say..no resemblance. So I hesitate to describe what may not turn out as the unmixed blessing it seems bound to become in my surely biased eyes, although I myself barely practice this what I have perhaps all too rigidly set my hopes on: to see grow into common sense routine. I'll soon get sick of my unhappy megalomaniac outlook on life. All but the hands on and off kinds of knowledge are a curse it seems. At least the principle is valid, its execution ongoing, as undying as the earth itself and I daresay on all similar and/or possible planets, it will outlive all ignorant jibes and maligning vibes that the unmixed grabby claws with which exclessively male clamorers put their bid up against life's grain. Getting hardware to serve the greening quest is for the most part like doing a complete cornerturn which seems necessary in the after all primary mental reaches of existence first: focus on physical friction for mental calm and don't let a warmongering unkind of taxman catch you in his conveniently reactionary blame-game conveyance while you are at it. S-M-Arthumans take up, break out and untie minerals from their dark recess to receive and structure water which ties the bright light down. Most alive dead center pointedly upended axes bridge the gap between rich and poor.

Pent agony

the inseperability parable partitioned
trade ------- body---------- marble, metal, seed and fruit
emit ------- soul ------ preciously priceless and specific info
migrate ------ spirit --- woman and man, bird and thought

The precycle pro's elect powder delights which is not the same as deleting the power Elite. ------- Aim true as you cleave the styx in two just pay the Pentagon its due the way you would expect a guardian angel to do, it sits at a projection privileged spot for geopsychic amplification, and hoards it without being able to use what only responds to protective yet open de- and employment. If we all became aware of the fact that love is infinitely sharable *(Winter)* the pentagon and all other businesses should practise such open house to give and keep score of happynings; twinkling eyes to lead all senses through the heart and to the head before we start handling anything, let alone battle over or about something. For the next section to make sense one must be a fault with formulations of ones past selves finder, a projection, exile, isolation and abstraction tracker with some degree of succes and resulting enlargement of identity so that gravity and growth personally concern you more than speed and profit, so they find their bearings on, in and through you without which fun is fiction but with it the full force of a connected will, phantasy, motive and intention can unleash. Despite the present potential promise of all swells and subsides in changing circumstances and influences recorded on the thus truely current and vouchsaving ID; this kind of poli-testicklish visiting card can specify individual choices of rights, duties, and pleasures but has been felt as an invasion of privacy even though most of us poor slaves have practically nothing to hide compared to the true culprits of our mutually insu- and isolating suspicion and secrecy. Lovelorn clerks lurking in and holding office to refine bottlenecking encryption powered disownment with their irksome vice of vulgarly perverted astronologo numberjugglings which hog and clog the children, recruit, blind, blend and sacrifice 'm. Cruel nondenominational and inflammatory compulsory tender compounding bleeds, blends, saps, and sucks. Bordering order or ordering border?: Ideal horizontal plane borders must become voluntary ones, they will bring in orders when they are exactingly spaced and specifi-quantifinely timed business, pleasure, visiting and creditcardlike chipper tenders flowing hither and thither. The involuntarily rockbottom vertical and primary plantlife borders will become the preferred front once we are well into the age of acquarius *(air squares up with water, earth and fire, easily the most common artistic frame of the west)*, ending scarcity of basics driven wars altogether. Will the arms industry feel forlorn when forced to leave treelimbs be, in dust reborn? -------- Fearfed defense industry fosters global war*(m)*shipping hardware production; it is high time *(hoog tijd=Dutch)* to get it turned into a wor*(m)*shipping kind, so hard rock is softened and grown out toutly tensile. --------- Bullets or fruit, a- or progression: The arms industry is here to stay and keep on trying to serve and protect, let's help 'm out a little; the collective armies aim to stop and/or prevent fights, right? When these are over a tangible scarcity rather than some supposedly singular principle we can use the following fore- and insight: all hands on the table to deck it good, the most sustainable food grows on trees and they grow in deep dirt, so we need a rockcrushing cross between a vacuum cleaner, a veggie steamer, a drill, a mortar pestle and maybe a guitar thrown in for fun and good measure. Such a drastically mastic robusticator cannot fail to come up with rockwrenched tokens of wealth and health, but so far, our ballistic experts can't seem to catch what they themselves throw up. So, does the name of the game stay the same: bigotry cops rather than fresher riper and more varied tree crops? Reactionary violence strikes out to put life to death, constructive force brings death to life and makes it bear on vitality. New avenues for defense spending and conversion. My scholarshipping leads me to true beleaf with par-positioned rapturous promises of hollow peace drums and equally off the mark, all too rigid punc- and rupturing "defense" masquerades. I hope heavy industry finally finds my kind of innovatively flirtable fertility fostering fledgling version robust enough to boost investment in a true to life ice flow, rock flex, mudfling and sundressing businesslike show with all out, none barred empathy for soil organisms, our most numerous consumers and hansomely returning lending customers. Intention: to familiarize and benefit all taxpayers with the conscious application of God's own fertilizer: freshly ground glacial gravel; exposure of which to our blessings from above turns its rigid inertness to a softened sensitizing joy for the swirlds of new growth sprouting from riddled rock and unravelled gravel. Our motivation is to rid the world of polluting, unnatural monopolies that foster skewed dependencies, drudgery and illth to supplant them with abundance by means of the simple and at the same time profound practise of milling paramagnetic rock and feeding this thus decentralized capital in to time's circulating tides, sustained and vitalized by such a full natural spectrum possesing palette of trace elements, iow know and set aflow those limiting factors that literally weigh in heavyest for even the tiniest lives and counts equally much for all other sentient forms of being. Mobile units will be employed to fill local orders on the spot providing suitable sources are present. This rock search shatter scatter and sow show hits the road only when dust shipping costs exceed the costs of operation. From missile to music industry: We would love to tailor keyboards to our single drone units, so no hard fund driving church organist can match the organizing aftereffects of our music nor remain truer to the injunction that built the bride of Christ but left her a lurchchurch in the first place. Actually, Jesus tried to tickle Peter out of his stubbornly mundane and blusteringly inflammatory stance by linchpinning deconsistentatively funny metaphors on him about an oddly novel sacrament, a *(right)* rite site or *(right)* site rite called a church *(on rock)*, much like this name *(Peter)* was his invention. A walled in, empty space is built on solid rock, yes, but nature is built on, through and with, mellowly mingling and dilute consistencies of it *(see ch 6 and app 2)*. P.S. We cater to radiant exponents of progressive communities. Heart current deficits leave and deposit residues that fuel, foster and fan the fires of fear, grief, pain, etc. into energy spent on superficiality, shallow appearance, restrictive objectivity, deceptive surfaces, metaphysical ballistics and breathtaking distractions like a defense industry which certainly doesn't dust the tree. No to permanent secrecy and supremacy of matter, yes to privacy, individuaton, property *(proper trees)* and voluntary disclosure. In si*(gh)*d*(e)*ou*(b)*t agression traffix vertically. Living form giving to inert stumble block but *(recom)*bustably unstabilized rock is the in-, and con-, not destructively expressed aggression that builds our biosphere from the bottom up. rox and agresssion To find 'm and bind 'm you must mind to grind with 'm, which unwinds 'm safely and savorly not to say saviourly. Justify mercy, reach into your pursy to tickle all life a round when the truth of your paingain will out at a tailored and formated *(to suit the audience just right)*, perforationing smartistic pformance act which will recruit you. Isn't it the same anti-abortion fascists who subscribe to the draft coldbloodedly, to up the turnover cycles of male dominated femininity, the more lively kind than they deserve to lay their hands on and who present tokentrappings like a smoothly writing sandoz pen giving the lie to truth with money spent on subversive ads which appeal to all but our thinking function, faculty and appetite aiming for coherence? I pay a debt, settle a score, start an account, with what I can conceive, build and mount, the wholly selfcontained jetstreamguider which vents airtight spaces *(no nitrogen, yet all oxides)*, to release life leasing traces. When arms come to socalled rid us from strife more often than not all they do is harm precious life but arms used to riddle rock furthers sentience, as when tumbling crustal chunk chimers tumble some through egglike but monstrously masterful hitec, mobile steeldrum-crumming glacier mimers *(see ch 4)* and the biosphere revolves a round to digest the resulting "poussierre ou poudre des pierres", iow rockdust to reduce and release its tightly packaged brandnew air, building stringy and trunky strains of sun solidifying expansiveness. Springloaded diamond studded shoes for leapy looks which whirl quite round enough to be unswayably steadfast *(hold foot by piece, as a Dutch saying has it)*; this is the purpose to which our smart war head master of the defense dept. schooling commision will apply his budget, he said that a diamondstudded marble dust broadcaster and polisher as a high visibility campaigning implement would do nicely to keep the peace at home and thus bring it elsewhere as easily. Treesap and rain flow predominantly one way each, up and down, treesap sops up the down pour teaseraps are just as bisexual as they can be expected to be funny, so let's look straight, this is the day to do away your fright let's look like we are ready to squeeze the frigid tight from inner-tie-ya to featherlight flight with all our co*(-i)*n-spiring might. We can measure up to any off kilter, putrid aggression, we can set it straight, sink it in deep steeping thought and wiggle it about with time ticktinkling clout so it raises life lively and tout. Schwartzkopf is black tecno man who looks like a sausage and whose organic upward mobility charisma was sorely lacking; when will generals fame be measured by the degree they manage to regreen the deserts? Rubble rabble turned soul diers learn to love firearms, loving arms prefer blubber rubbers. Farmers favor amorous armor far more fervently than soul diers. Sportsy cavortsy: Less narcissistic, rivalrous, symbolic and juvenile, more completely sublimated sports, fused with less scarcity and fear thereof ruled defense efforts would shift focus from feint to thoroughness, from chronotime to lifespans and -cycles divided into biomass lushing leagues. Sports are worthy precursors of fairest game rules; constitutions with criteria that organize and liberate, stratified all the way to the highest tec categories for the top divisions of what can be called competition only to the extent copycat efforts are involved. The following 3 pages *(6 columns)* are especially for the heavy duty philosophers amongst you my dear readership and probably not very appetizing for any other kinds Punishment or 'pollution' *(see p. 4)* from the consistent purity of patience: If there is a legitimate quest for purity with an equally justified and even justifying field of force, as viability of ferociousness from sporting fun to inspirers of fanatic fashism seems to suggest, then simply miming ice ages may be the perfectly grounding orientation adjustment to global values it lacks. By the same token the aeons old complex of religious mystification which motivates mimicry of shamanistic magic of all placebo and prosthetic stripe and type, can come to the same conclusion; this kind of *(in Theodor Lessing's terms)* wellhead signifies to sail under the same flag, use the same gage of scale, or blow up in the same eruption or drain the same inflamed sore as willful way to fit the conscious focus valve in its proper place after all errant blustering, iow, welcome it home, which would lay worries to rest; Klages, a one time close friend of his claims these concepts were stolen from him but I wouldn't be suprised if it was the other way around, between them they came very close to formulating what I am about to explain *(again)* but they merely got so terrifically flustered over it in a schizoid fashion. 'White' western, monotheistic religion of dominantly darwinistic democracy and fashism were and will stay close, both made the mistake of massification, overshooting personable levels to attain and gain economies of overwrought scale, personifying forces of light and dark, losing the faith in people's capacity to, of and for change and making a life or death difference which needs only be one of consistency; happy mineralmine-grind-minding, ending detention of inanimate mass to metabolize it. Did you know testily triggered teeth of time: many a rock's dusts may neutralize poisoned and polluted soils, even overcome contamination from fall out and radiation? Get the nitty gritty from Abermann, salesman at Sanvita of this: Biolit, product of the biggest quarrie in Austra's speedwise no less legendary Kitzbuehel.

Interlude: From unkind cannibalistic via capitalistic coercion to a fairer fight for and from co-operatively corporate ecology: Please evolve the bulk of high finance, elitist, racism, fashism and war amalgamation with the hermeticism, secrecy, aristocracy, royalty, esoterics and late arrival or latest revival and rival: ecology, all of which seems to have been strung and hung together, an inextricable and gradually incremental progressions of causes which attempt to cast controlling, coercive and circumscripting nets and filters around the balancebooks accounting for inter- and exchange between the not, the very and less obviously orders of globally applying and appealing borders: the lateral and vertical ones, which results in a blockage of dance abounding and abundance that we humans have begun to be aware of and at the same time influence, though agriculture barely scratches the surface *(bare)* compared to what we punchliners propose, but I can narrow down the scope without distorting the perspective when showing similar extremes to have existed side by side like day and night or pa and ma ever since the world began; hounding *(un)*settlements and/or scar-city building, even way back when man hunted for instance, he, like most predators, had to make do with sickly and/or weaker specimen though he craved to overcome *(thereby perhaps causally e- and provoking his own hardship and high stakes match)* the strongest while woman gathered the most vital, young, juicy, tender and ripe by choice all along to begin with. So the far off dream of purity and choosing only the and from among the best of the best which in turn are from the best ad infinitum has its ineradicable basis in feminine feeding methods and so may become sustainable when helped to their feet. Ecology is the latest and therefore choicest of attempts at justified and justifiably imperial forms of forceful yet fascism obsolescing voluntaryhood for stimulation of the biggest most common, easiest to agree to denominators, since photosynthesis maximization merits to be prepared for, deliberated on and made to happen, in other words enforced, globally, not to balance, but bulge and beleavably blow and grow the budgets up with loot from across the righteously budged border, help it raise itself into live whistlers and orbs on the branch. Harness levity and therewith *(app)*raise gravity, all this in a primarily vertical, that is radial manner *(pleasingly pleached treedirection)* of course. Call it nonsecretive, voluntary and anal *(figuravely, though the sphincter tickle is topdog's damn good digestion dance and dignity)* choice endowment if you like. I believe things like stopping dust from entering lungs large and small both is a way past humanitarian type task every person who has evolved beyond selfserving religion, however slightly, could, would and should agree with universally. Lately I have read a lot of Theodor Lessing, he was caught in the whirlwinds of antisemitism and demanded open centralization as a cure and a halt to war besides protection for nature, each of which was probably a capital offence by itself, not just ahead of its, but even our time as well, unfortunately, Nazis killed him in 1933 as one of the first major, militaristic mob sentiment manifestations and barely budding but blatantly brutal atrocities committed against celebrity peacemakers. Fashism is a form of impatience *(inability to deal with patience)* and misplaced, unfreeing coercion which nevertheless reserves impunity for itself. Funny enough, in 1917, the book 'Das deutsche volk in schwerer zeit' *(Bartsch)* shows Excalibur on its cover sitting in the sun and in a rock, a plant has grown from where this most famous sword disappears into *(and/or emerges from)* the glowing spot on top of it. The whole faintly reminiscent of cross on Gogoltha pictures; it is the gem of symbolism since it shows a cycle of life that is a whole lot less cryptic than the Yin-Yang sign. Could some art student retrieve the artist and study him and his juncture in time at least a little further please? This image not only tells the story of what it takes to get metal out of rock, but also what this metal can do to justify its existence, namely balance the accounts and help plantgrowth, cause rock may not only contain forgable melted metal ore which once extracted and concentrated can turn around and make more such rock 'bleed' but at the same time his 'Nachschub', an inorganic line of descent is secured, use the 'offal' to feed life, by piercing and crumbling it; a crusher/spreader is a /broomstick/caduceus/torqued coil/strainer, a kind of femininely modified sword just like a football is a benign cross between fruit and cannonball. On the picture in question the sword evidently sat in the movingly stirred, freed and loosened loot material, like a lover reluctant to withdraw, long enough for a vine, growing from the redhot *(signifying metal's origin more than result of its use)* spot where the sword emerged from the rock, to have meantime gratefully absorbed sustenance *(thanks to the such enabling grate-mate metal movements of and as rock's own concentrated force, come as focussed son to free and predeem his widely dispersed organic ancestry and inorganic progeny at once)*. Plant and sword entwine, for the vine has climbed the sword like a child around its father's now resting leg. So the slightly sequence garbled and conflated message of the book's cover seems to be: rigid and strong yet dynamic sword *(the one Jesus hoped for and was merely symbolized by the cross)* crossbred, insexually fucking with slightly less rigid and immobile death *(in the guise of rock)* equals life. The paradox of the flag which doesn't cover *(except physically)* what the cargo constitutes is a particularly blunt and blatant one cause over against, or rather, contained under the confusing and already contradictious and miragelike depiction of a plant growing from fresh, red hot *(reminds me of Hensel's theory that the sun is a ball of glowing..)* ashes we find an eyewitness report of forced labour in prisoner of war camps complete with philosophy of making life richer, cleaner, happier and more productive, in short, livelyer at the writers *(a visiting officer from Austria who wrote a novel describing the Jews their undying ambition as well)* 'good' side of the front, almost the very absolute opposite, dualistic deamon and mirror image of what concentration camps are famous for, almost, cause not exactly voluntary either, *(though sounding like it for and from the captured yet converted nationals, amongst whom the English were the most incorrigible and ungrateful of course)*. So although the *(to me mesmerizing)* cover doesn't incorporate or embody the obvious, simple and symbolic essences which Arthurian romance with all its connotations of the King and the land being one *(Hermann Keyserling used to say that the entire west attempts to conquer inertia; lawfully flawless logos trying to pre- and represent subjects cap- and objectivatingly)*, subscribe to, it nevertheless displays them conspicuously on the surface, rather than spun and strung out in and from its substance. We 've had fights about metal more than anything, fights with metal seem on their way out, and fights about water probably are an all time favorite to come if social inertia decides: steady as we go. The book mentions well kept and nutritious gardens, good wages are a theme as well but the connections and true causes of lethal friction, the perverted and symbolicized currencies for instance, are passed over in silence. A few funny and tragic things happened last summer which give me evidence of *(and hope for the worthwileness of a struggle with)*, my influence on the desired direction; more superficial and shallow penetration here *(rub rocks for fresh faces)*, profounder absorption there *(chew vitalized and -ing fruit)*. I used to sing upon entering the park, happy to see green rather than a computer screen, and when I saw the tramp who stuck it out under a so often graffitied and lit up overpass that it must be the most totally toxified spot in the park, all through 2 winters now, it went something like this at the top of my voice *(to take advantage of the bridge acoustics)*: *a satire song I sing, it's about the undercover king, he's going for the steadyest thing, one with the land is the king.* Later that summer I found that the rumour had been misinterpreted and spread, making it all the way into the paper The Vondel monument proves propitious for publicity cause in '97 a Herald Tribune journalist caught me throwing an empty clean labelless coke bottle high and straight up into the air before screaming while catching it again and letting it down to the ground: " What's coming down to us here? Ha, that's not a coke bottle, it's a beam of light, an emissary of redeeming mercy, come to fondle, fetch and frame some specks of dust a little closer to homey heaven *(not in so many words though)*. He wrote a blurb for their weekly supplement called the Netherlander where he made me out to be an American exorcising the evil spirits from the coke bottle. The other evidence was my first Net published poem *(on page two)* ending on tell, well, spell, hell, shell, etc. The trouble Shell oil got into that fall was something I flattered myself with by claiming at least catalytic synchronicity presence, wavecrest and whipcrack credit for it. It motivated me to go ahead and dump all of my work on the net, it took me at least a year to get to a point where the text looked reasonably coherent but it always does that for a little while at least *(and most)* after a bout of painstaking correction marathons. Finally opportunity knocked in the shape of my second apple freaky acquaintance, he worked at the drugspeace house, a dreadful place with Eagle Bill overdosing everyone with a hairdryer pushing the THC out without burning the stuff, it smelled awful and the mood was an opium den one, which I know only from photographs though. I learned the HTML tricks and in fear of famosity I decided I would go and see if Joern Zube couldn't be helped to get famous instead, it would not bother him as much anymore as it might me and he deserves it. You may read about that formerly called New Holland and the great South land encounter in the fourth appendix. The book 'Taming the great south land' got me very depressed for a while but at least it made me realize that the burnings as cultivation by the Aboriginals did a lot of ecological damage and pushed back the rainforest awfully but of course not as bad as we whites did. Just to round out the page saga or bring you up to date anyway: something went wrong with the indexation of search engines, it took months instead of the at that time regular 6 weeks and then they did only the first page, not the actual index although my mentor insisted the first page be called that. Anyway, it flopped; I'd love to do an audio version next for people to play different music to or mix with battlefront, whorehouse or rockquarry sound recordings *(see the sections on John Ray and Harold Cosand, they inspired this piece)*.

From rain to blood and all points in between both ways: Is it a sin to cloud our blue sky eyes a greyish hue and so show tissue deposited protein overdoses or a blessing when you can trade pigment for shade? Is it cause we forgot to take the tooth fairy's truth berries to the bone troll's lie briary? Is deep blue, lively and clean unfashionable for rivers, lakes, eyes and skies alike? Immune system showdowns tear and wear us up and down. Cleanse the windows of souls, the irises with the lushly flushed fruit that can flush us, growing on 'm living filters, recruit some bottom rung, boney, and parched lone stone, help we at her weather of bleary vision to become what we with her might look like, as well and better than hell would when left inanimated, I bet. Dabblers in cute powder crack the encumberments of all not yet animate classes and categories to open perspectives for such cases yet closed to sunny news and public scrutiny. Marionet politicians lipserve people but actually cover for and distract from conservative agenda's with pumped and trumped up stakes and stages with, of and for formulations of army enforced law which profit the pretentious pontifactotum plotters of crippling power on all essential scores, worst of which is the way money and therefore ligitimacy is emitted and allocated. They should allow their thus challenged subjects the same weapons of secessionist encryption or even coercion if they were up for proportionality and interested in fair fighting for the monopoly extension of uniformly regimented collective violence and complementary rivalry banned beyond their borders while having voluntarism, unfortunately merely lipserviced as healthy competition *(and they don't understand that to mean diversification either)* on a thus far from free market, within them, give or take an exception or two in cases of civil disobedience and 'posse comitatis', another term for local autonomy. Talk about exceptions let me phrase that over again: .... fair fight among many monopolies can only raise the price of a place in the sun when fought with pluriformally individual, regimented or instituted forms of violence and concommittant rivalry when given a fruitful field of exercise and priority which is sunk in sink, banned to the bottom line in a real, not a sacriligiously subverted sense, beyond and below any inhabited borders and to recruit the beginnings of mobility and voluntarism there,....... people involved would avoids use as colonizationfuel or population for prisons as the two extremes of expulsion prone marginalization. But in a top down struggle for territorial autonomy the underdog merely manages to blow off steam spasmodically, much like the tectonic and more or less animated semi-consciously informed bulk of fractionated factions afflicted with that finest of addictions: the friction of affection every now and then. If on the other hand we would see fit to try live up to a doctrine of 'disclosure' which demands equally voluntary participation from all willing to enlist time, effort and resources for such a cause, at their own expense of couse, the world would whirl better yet and still. This evolutionary attempt to somehow harness expansionary tendencies of disciplined males as the earthly personification of pressurized space *(blaze trail through, and this way quite to the contrary of insensitivity to them case closures I 've hinted at in the title)*, so it becomes of service to the natural progression from relatively involuntary and lifeless phenomena toward more sensitivity, diversity and choice by means of creative emulation. Should our feel for provisioning in this sense lack *(and it does apart from some kind of homeopathic presence: most enlightened hedonistic elites versus a bulky survival of the fittest for drudgery; capitalist versus proletarian; this contrast is somewhat reconciled in Gilder's views on wealth and entrepreneurship but we may as easily and along the line of my thinking about truthfulness content of concepts equate the former formulas with the lucky few stinking rich versus institutionally, that is slavedriver driven masses)* for a goodly stretch of evolutionary time, we will surely go the way of insects, *(not even the useful pollination and recycling business prevented* *this for them)*, and become more and more rigid and rationing with the ultimate cause of our peculiar ways when overrunning precious resouces, namely female charm and intelligence. The frightful progress speed of feminine charm harming can be illustrated by the different ways public women of the middle ages and now are worshipped; defending a castle princess her free will with chivalrous combat versus elevating her to the lonely sterile heights of riches condemned to live out the common sentiments of struggle she as it turns out, preliminarily lent her artistic talent for stage interpretation and charm to *(Madonna)*. Similarly, survival of the fittest to ration and meter her, turns into the homogenizing, equalizing instinct of living within your specialized means, no matter how aloof and eltist the short term status of power play perpetrators; if nothing else, inbreeding has seen to that. No set of rules so far formulated to aim at a clean break with cycle stopping suppression of the less dominant partakers of life has had any better degree of success than a homeopathic one can be granted, a poor man's small comfort, lucky the mechanism is as potent as it is. Long live the ineradicable though merely homeopathic survival of purse suasionists convictions, from the common sense of the dispossesed to the bravery of our future frigid fright brightening inertia fighters at the sentience liberation front! I am not really familiar with traditional native ways, in that sense my journeys to almost a hundred nationstates, maybe thousand counties, provinces and surely thousands of formerly tribal territories on 4 different continents were a failure but the rainbowfamily *(more than 10 big gatherings)*, the organic ag *(followed closely for 10 years)* and German hippy movement from the turn of the century should account for something. The reason rationing, resources overrunning, giver of life abusing...no sorry let me start over. So the reason for rationing, the resources overrunning cause and biological enabler of massive patrist 'success' called femininity come to (c)harm *(witness a foreshadowing of this formal form of feminine charm in chivalrous society or look at present popstarstatus)* was not survival of the fittest but its flipside: cycle stopping supression of the less dominant partakers of life. So far, so good but we are quite unlike other animals and like to dispense with and dispose of things we figure unnecessary, in other words, we not only use things till so severely pruned that it in turn checks us, but even pride ourselves on our ability to use things up, jump the sinking ships and burning bridges to other territories and/or resources, though never quite complete, smooth and diversified enough to shake the drags, prevent fads and stampedes or raging war over ever again diminishing spoils which in their kind and nature are not only changed more thoroughly and permanently but have to be abandoned cause exhausted *(good to the last drop)*, for other innocent target substance to undergo the same process. To this extent and in this respect dominant humans are very much unlike *(and -able?)* alpha-animals. I for one was more perturbed by the spectre of space filling with floating debris, *(which I still consider a valid, thought- and insightful outlook on human 'development', so confident a popular postmodernism postulated and ' in perdicamental science affliction)* than by garbage in my neighbourhood *(after all, that can be empoweringly sweated which is more rewarding than conveting control overnaughty fellow humans)*. Even an avid 'earth as is' lover like myself can imagine a sun or even comet shielding garbage dump while maggoty mutants feed on tectonic fire in our ever, of course as much down- *(falling)* as upward spiraling magnet magnificence, in the blink of an eye, and this is the main reason I hesitate to publish a book that may tie humankind over hard times comfortably enough to pick up the cheek and go ahead fullfilling these my worst dreads as well as and even after realizing my best dreams; but here they come in that sequence. My guesstimate of the likelyhood we will collectively put all nuclear weapons to miraculously good use by blasting a collision course oncoming comet out of our way is a lay one but I think it unlikely. So far the occluding occurrence would sooner be dead certain to end fearful and expectant preparation till the next way and goal/chicken and egg/noah and flood/lowly muddwellers and fruit cleavers manage to confuse their compatriots with excusations of oncoming hardships. Pulverized rock populating is a way of pushing back secrecy and borders, honouring the greatest grandparents to make us feel needed, useful, present, incarnate and on call. The justifying effect of great solid uniformity relaxing forces will come when some beings as far further ahead from us as we are from rocks take pity on us and themselves at the same time.... golly..... I just stumbled on a reason for the alien hype, didn't I? But so far they probably won't consider us worthwile yet either. I really think it is the other way around though; when we help rocks, they in turn help plants inform all burgeoning buxom buoyancy between them and that includes us.Flush ill with what what becomes well, lest a lack of touch, contact and exchange becomes the petulant postulation that pets, pays and bets on a pest prone projectile to end perp as we know it.

Real devil's advocate description of a symbolic one: One swims, one squeezes, grovels, gravels, travels, digs, shoots, flies and floats till the lights fade cause mutant messengers administered mercurial madness. "Hey its quicker to the golden shine, gang membership betokening status chains, babes and fillings that way", cried the would be slivvery sliding wonders whirled wide growshow usurping clownclone and dug his centrifugal heels in till all of earth was clean gone, every last speck shot into an alluring and beckoning space, levity reigns, the queen flies out, she is not alone but the only one of her sex and homestead*(y)*ing privacy or romance a faded memory. While hitchhiking I once met a man named Harold Cosand, who claims he actually was Elijah, he challenged wellknown politicians of the Arab and American world to acknowledge this, being willing to prove it in court with a call for fire from heaven to consume the imposters as prophecied, he told me his exwifes took his legendary wealth in mining shares twice over. His letterhead proclaims his Phd in mason-jew-cabalist cloak 'n robe of darkness discloser and unmantler, in other words expert relevant revealer of some sort. I forget the other vituperatives he chose for power, poison and unfair fight brokers. He sure had a house full of the first extremist and militant conspiracy convert literature I ever saw, the whole mindboggling range at that, covered in greasy pipetobaccco, it blew my mind, those things hadn't come to my attention in Holland while I grew up, *(see Jesus, Jewish Jesus and Jews in ch. 6 and bibliography)*. Accusing new age of fascism *(as is the reactionary fashion in the German speaking world of the early nineties)*, cause a former version of the latter lipserviced rather than grew from *(but sorely perverted)* a similar back to nature sentiment which has its biggest need meeting political clout market ratings thereabouts rising again. Some call the Greenpeace campaigns no less deceitful opinion manipulation than the fascist kinds, but what comes first, physical or mental poisons, which kind deserves priority, are they even seperable? White pow*(d)*er suspends us: The relation between snow, sugar, pills, the white west coming abreast and frozen feelings has yet to be academi-sized up for shapely measure. A power trip has such unhandy grip and pains give it the slip for later, many are overdue, plenty of warning lights ablink, it mocks mama's gutmost work with what is foremost at hand under- and afoot to provide overhead of tree and fruit for woman and child from marble and mud. The diagnose of an illness called supremely white imperium and ice age fueled eugenics calls for a radicallly ripened lubricant to fill the gaping schizorift between biospherically friendly home bowning rites and hostile warfare rates. The despair of noble north-earners, bravers or thence bled and/or banished must be repaired to win the periodically worsening war on cold permafrost. Heart and head must meet in the handy land of wheeling skies once their strategic talents are invested with loud and clear enough dignity to dissolve the white frozen watery kin barrier, the white tout water frozen skin. I intend to one day write or dictate a fleshed out version of the Sitchin/Maerth idea complex wherein a black brother chases his comparatively cowering one out of the tropic cradle *(or maybe the more venturesome one leaves it voluntarily)* into the invention mothering frigid cold of bare necessity but their karma ricochets once they meet again, both hardship hardened, though differently; one has lost his tan, the other his greenery to gain one, they found some smarts, culture comforts and ways with fire carved out of primal woods, thereby complicating their consciousness and obscuring a formerly noble savage bestiality. Two waves meet, crossfertilize and bear Europe. Ape turns blond, nomad turns trader, now what will happen next.....fashist capitalism turns a voluntarizing trick and goes green? We, that is monopolistic Eurasians especially suffer from the mercenary and passive violence of less than fully feeling based on alpha rules and restrictions concerning loving touch and intimacy which laid waste the cradle of high density culture in the middle east, *(see ch 6, James Demeo's forthcoming 'Desertification of the patrist heartland' and Philip Callahan on likely causes for and effects of deserts)* starting with the very food we eat and animals we keep to exploit. Who wants to wait for the next wave of selfinflicted thin and spread out necessity victims that neglect to actively take rock untens- and postdensifying into their thus fruitful own hands and so suffer the consequences of such neglect? Steadily compounding acceleration of inflation, hunger, thirst, erosion, besides poison, war implement production and other scarcity symptoms are admittedly manmade and seem to fall in step and shift gears in harmony with worsening weather, appearing *(un)*natural to the extent it becomes *(im)*perceptible like a true addiction, I am equating white powers and powders, isolation, supremacy sentiment with other preconditions of rock soup ice ages; imperial mechanisms with the US *(as champ stockpiler of arms besides dumb and docile enough soulkillers)* in the lead at the moment seems to work with and for the white *(t)*out side that always threatens to gain and attain normality status, even sober biologists say so besides the many fairy tales that dish this story up *(G G Kay, Tolkien)*, massive combustion seems to provoke the refreshing mineral grind or hold it at feverish bay at best, but for how long? For a true technocrat the inclement weather is only another opportunity to show off the prowess that is described in: "The American replacements of nature' by William Irwin Thompson, a bitter satire and horribly realistic projection of how capitalism will swallow ecology whole; he goes on about Disney a lot, as does Lawrence Rickels, the world's cleverest and most promising mundane psychologist revealing Walt's highranking skeleton-closet and reading between the psychoanalytic lines to illustrate the traumatic inspirations of media technologies, which proves once again that that there is such a thing as fear of reduction-seduction if I may modify at times masterful Baudrillard somewhat *(who's bubble is burst brilliantly by Douglas Kellner, he unmasks and debunks this distracting version of bloatment which won't float any kind of life boat)*. Gardening has been going extinct*(ive)* since paradise with negligible atavistic efforts excepted; magnetic places make you feel very good and the memory of them even more desperately at a loss for a fair fight with matching media fire power that reduces from, not to ashes. Callahan correlates high fertility and biomass rates with measurably more peaceful dispositions of the population. Time to tune in, gear up and turn on full blown constructive "agression", no longer competing for scarceness but providing abundance, not putting life to death but bringing death *(rock)* up to life's defence, impact on compact death takes vehement co-i-m-plo-propul-sion to *(p)*release potential baby body's inner fire locked in rockrigid hell. Mass murder and civil war implements are invented, produced, paraded and pawned off to let some gullible runner up do their worst with it while the faster masterminds move on to the next generation of death dealing stuff, at the same time conveniently discussing and outlawing them in the name of peace, taking or creating the slightest rumours of smuggle in nuclear bombs to drown out the horrid sound of equally real but very simple suffering. A vertically magnetic civil service teaching a touch that tries to prime *(and)* time tradition shows the way to notice the plethora of poor people's charms like the shape of the wind, the sound of the cloud and the aura of the homeland trees harbouring in heads that take heart. Star globe, city lights, fibre switches, web a way, frontline circus. Time has come for flex and volition to sweep through fibres, war zones, mineral molecules, prisons and erosion, poverty or hunger stricken areas by acknowledging the sun's central mercy bestowing *(b)*anchor in center stage position. Voluntary autonomy outlives and prevents extremes of despotic authority and lawless anarchy. The sperm spew, bullet blast and fossil fuel firing smog acts were smuggled and jerked thru various types of "congress" rather more grue- than growsomely, cause selfpossesed professors of proliferating of encryption, lockgrid, traumatized experience, inaccesible memory and untapped credit willed it so. ---------- The media nowadays attempt to close the leaks in coverage of public life personalities, digging for the dirt hidden in 'm to defuse their overblown magnitude, experience topple-pride and ensure turnover, which is good, the taxes ticket offices too are gonna have to give good theatrocratic acount of their coin's worth till everything to the last soldier is privatized in the sense of voluntarized, that is when you may choose and indulge your idiosyncrasies and fullfill the free will of god mimickingly *(not mockingly)* at the same time, so that will be when all is well with the cloister pearled. A bravo for the UN, they rushed in like true fools, mostly without weapons that is and therefore didn't escalate the war, neither did they end it though. To do that so thoroughly it winds up making the weapon industry look foolish *(stand revealed, exposed and rid of delusionary secrets)*, we have to first terminate tyranny by treading a path to its stockpiling mechanisms *(see Beckerath for a surefire strategy)*. How would you like to neutralize the poison you picked, and become upper echelons of eco-gaia's hotshot forces for fertile future? Take for instance W I Thompson worst case yet realistic scenario and trade it for the seemingly more fairly airy Tom Pawlicki and Dan Winter coherence material or Joern Zube's steady gentleness in writing which fleshed out the hotheadedly eager and early selfdefense militia ideas that catapulted him halfway around the world from the reaction when they appeared in a '45 newspaper. Even Australia wasn't safe for communists-cautiousness after the second worldwar. Everybody knows nowadays the KGB is rechristened as Maffia. Comes a time it is dangerous to speak of and/or face men yet alive and/or mechanisms they set in motion, but wait you bloody assholes, I have this pill of a pile of partly billious bill of *(p)*light-righting writs to settle everything with everybody, and if you dare me, I'll materialize an instant and simple example of liberated subjects from right under your very own feet to sink you in think sink, reciprocate coming over you, but nicer: water, bestow and grow you. Imagine a better world, take a walk with me through history, cross index and categorize starting with things that appeal to thee, take your images from nature, steer clear of sterile logic, techno- and bureaucracy, reenact life's most ancient beginnings from soil organisms on up to us, harness agression to turn death to a life of tolerances and differentiation for sus through an open version of central intelligence. Inert resistances, be they rock or ill will of a scarcity mindset can be reorganized toward abundance. ------------ Will the world's biggest and most universal standard of value ever exceed the reputation of gold, so conveniently associatable with the golden mean and sunshine? Will the smallest most humble living substance; COMPOST ever become the largest totem. ---------- Arms that harm will be outdated by arms that hug, toys will be tools, voices musical and life extaticly easy g*(r)*owing. *(more insipid ire)* upon reading La Rouche: Are we here to "convert heathenish devils"? If rocks are what you mean my friend "the rough, wraf, roche, rock" then I can agree to help. Your ire stems from ignorance concerning homebrewed humility of the truthful church on the rock foundation you claim to stand on, in and for. So my lovely liebriary clench trencher, better start turning your passably topleague powerhungry meticulpa-ferocity around and try bring death to life, put a d in pow er, it might be too big a concept but meditate on rootfood, you have some *(confinement)* time don't you?

PEOPLE DO LIKE ME, AND WE WEAVE OUR HAVEN TO HAVE HEAVEN

subjective feelings and heartmolds; Somewhat introverted autobiographical fragments on close family, early impressions, reading credentials and cryptic abstracts with faultconfessing focus in first person. Fleshed out stories in and about good taste are sorely lacking here, so no live action either. My most feeb-and listlessly fended for feelings front.

fragment titles: early influences x x x mom x x x pop pafka x x x malicious male issues x x x two dreams x x x my story truthfully told x x x avanti vascilanti x x x my raw/war reversion serves ice-vice reversing x x x please apply implied explication of why I try to un- and postplly rocks as a deply and supplication for an appropriate reply to sunny supplies x x x puzzle wizzes like me x x x Piet Router x x x quite the moving mobilization stagerage x x x me oh my mercury, sly and slow deal x x x made up mind to make up 2 x x x confashion 2 x x x touches of enthused, empatheitc adjustments to subjective, sympathetic reaction in order to fruitfully juggle actual, possible, potential and real relatives x x x feelings fine and yellow

Scaling the hurdles of identity: I want to clear from the start that I know good will and feelings can be extended to far and well beyond your immediate reach; fire, air, water and earth have always carried away and presented detritus or delivered tokens of our goings on elsewhere. One starts out as a warm droplet, pollywog, wigly embryo, child, family-, clan- and neighbourhood-, a community-, village- or metropolismember, as a citizen of a country and inhabitant of a bioregion with more or less deeply but in any and all cases shallowly registered racial roots progressing from very personal to global, from sub- to superconscious participation. The latter is more powerful and influential yet draining when isolating and devildefying dominance rather than friendly and reverent curiosity fueled the expansion. :: :: :: :: Early influences: I am the grandson of a butcher who raised one more *(went foam at the mouth type babbling batty)*, one meatwholesaler and one who made froze meat go intercontinental *(my father)*. I'm his only son but have many *(20)* mostly butchering nieces and nephews on his side; the overgrazing boom in a nutshell, proving itself worldwide as a cutthroat shortterm exploit. :: :: I was to have a funny exposure of psychically weak spots through an overdose of some supposedly boil ripening homeopathic remedy made of rotting flesh later on, come to a head it did and not just one, my skin was crater country in 3 places *(see Neysa)*. My deeper and less burdensome heritage took a while to surface from my timid gullibility prone dairy drowned and sedated to avoid paternal clashes, semi conscious beginnings. :: :: Lack of mom's assertiveness stunted my courage too. Sins redeemable and sinners damned not withstanding I broke down many times to the point of wanting to die when I was twelve but found solace in bed with an Old Shatterhand or Tarzan book as effective medicine for and later cause of this condition. :: :: :: :: :: :: So, my reading career started out as passive escapism. It seems I fell on and into warhardened ground with complimentary gloom tinted dredge, drudge and work some more ethics, smack in the middle of the most fertile riverdelta of northern Europe, 15 miles west of Rotterdam, peopled or should I say cowed with dairy industry and some pretty famous shipbuilders all along one of the canal and rivers two and a half miles away each in 3 directions. :: :: All in all a far cry from the lighthearted and clowning acrobatics, wilderness, song and dance which had me spellbound when I saw some on tele. Picking apples with a part African French woman named Chantal who sparked me up to spiral away from the dynasty aspirations that had weighed me down, I found trees a haven of limbs for more freely animated ones to work with during the first strike out on my own. :: :: The association pathblazing and therefore blessed *(tho not unmixed, due to drying effect on all mucus membranes and slimey secretions, including joints)*, contact with the plant once held sacred and very useful nearly planetwide, may have helped considerably to free the flow of soulsearching associations and extricate myself from them thar bloody serious ties too. :: :: A job in Saudi Arabia was the springboard to extensive travelling, preferably on two wheels with as many dances and chances as I could find to squeeze in on my erratic individualistic way. I tasted the serenity of the Himalayas and the immobilization from cannabis indulgence *(eye juice and other slimey secretions impaired)* and then having overdone and done with life in the east I turned around and struck out west where while in the state of Washington, my first reading of Robert Graves clinched my dislike for patriarchy *(though through mother's intercession, father's funding fueled my for this reason modest needs by then)*, cranked my barely budding fancy for verbalization and further focused my venus in taurus inclination to love treelore. His historical grammar of poetical myth in 'The white goddess' filled with agespanning treecalenders and -alphabets, blood, omen and animals contrasted nicely with present day wilt, pulp and erosion and its high, surpassing merely Olympian drama, it was just the thing to ease my transition from a routine of rolling thousands of miles through high country, desert and arid territory to confrontations with sneeky bastards like American versions of lawenforcers and weird Seattle population; he conveys a sense of life during climax climate before the leached crumb of interglacial aftermath; now we are down to sedation and lies subsequent to the horror and magic he described. :: :: :: :: Let me name some more of my credentials, so you know better what is talking at you: I grew up in the fully cultivated yet still fertile river delta of the Rhine in a village butchery, some of the early states of being that molded me are apple trees viewed from a stroller in the bakery's backyard next door, my boxer dog, loneliness, baby cow food overdosing, boring school, psychosomatic bellyaching which got me cut up to loose my healthy appendix, I got good nosetraining, sniffing at all sorts of scenes, delivering meat from door to door *(and later selling vouchers that way in Colorado)*, but I didn't realize how often Holland's illmanaged cowshit masses make the place smell bad till after returning from travels to other climes. I protested against the protestants and butcherschool, I watched Hollywood romance *(Gene Kelly and Errol Flynn)*, Catweazle, Monty Python, Bertrand and his St Bernard, Thierry the slingman, nature programs, acrobats and listened to the musical clown Herman van Veen, Freek de Jonge, folk and symphonic or jazzy rock with relish, smoked cannabis on weekends, had a long virginal *(except for a heystack orgasm across the belly of my next door neighbour's daughter who had been covering me in equally premature kisses for a while, which stopped abruptly after this incident)* cerebral love affair and a motocross passion, I read Asterix and Erik *(Bomans)*, van Eeden's: "De kleine Johannes" *(little john)*, a book about a man interrupting the preacher indignantly to hold a more in- or enflaming sermon himself instead) and Jean Dulieu's Paulus de boskabouter made a huge impression, he worked with his wife and daughter to populate a stretch of forest with speaking animals. I started in on Toonder's to my mind most magical comic in the world much later as home away from home, taking a few 3 story pockets overseas with me to supplement the pile of NRC foreign weekeditions which one finds in good libraries, as I did at least twice a year; other highlights were B C a comic that was staple in a paper my dad used to read, it got superseded by the likes of Calvin and Hobbes. I found besmirched porno in the only sparse woods found 10 minutes walking from home along a 'provincial road', *(forerunner of what they call the truckroute disease in Africa?)*, Krishnamurti, Alan Watts, Rashneesj, Tolkien, William Blake and Kalil Gibran, all the later finds and fondnesses are mentioned in the bibliography, like Tom Robbins, his work is so good that I read it out loud to myself!! Something I had once the privilege to do in front of my school class every friday from adventure stories set in the Dutch Golden Century. :: :: :: :: Mom: Mama's memorable mammary ministrations kept me docile, its bovine follow up kept me sedated. She says; "Don't touch that dirt", yet she clutches the hurt already. Pain is taboo and the light meetmate matching keeps losing ground *(blijft in gebreke, ontbreekt=breaks not)*. Mom has two idiots on her hands, complementary halfwits, a king and his fool. I had a rerun in with Body Electronics *(see ch 3L)* via Habiba's Megatripolis just before mother succumbed to the next installment of Dik *(real name is Dirk but his partner called him Dik in a saintly sort of way)* the dadheads knife literally disjointing her *(for a new hip)*, I thought it was time to shout him down and put him in his place *(see below)*. Mama's strategy is silence and minimalistic modesty, utterly in accord with inanimate , yet very feminine, *(cause)* all life bearing rock, she even seems to harden up like it physically, but it taught me respect for the equally hidden, heavy and humble participants of celestial and generational tone setting in our terrestrial ghetto of the milky way. Why feel grateful for my mothers policy of shielding me from involvement in mere worldly affairs? :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Pop Pafka: Why do I make my dad pay for sluicing me through to this less etherealming underwhelm? Cause he did not do it good enough? To punish him for reminding me of my own lobsidedness and for his lack of surreally spiritual subtlety? One way or another we seem wedgelocked into this willy nilly crosspurposed succor searching from each other. Why did he not see the child that came to rumble the rocks with musical tools that toll-tell the birthbell right of a new way of life for us and a wholed hell of lots more for our recurr*(ent)*ing forerunners and -bears? He sold a metalmolding factory called Arma the same year I was born for Christ sake! -------- Need I be suprised at my fascination with an insurance mathematician? Before I could get away from lonely bad habit ruled rhythms and routines to try look for a voice, a stage and an audience to make myself heard, earn a dynamic pulpit pedestal and have an impact, I made do with rolemodels such as Tarzan swinging on his ropes, Flynn raising his sails and Robin Hood twanging his bowstring. I wish my voice and fingers could keep up with my thought, but they got censored, and so lost much control and confidence, meanwhile papa pushes in my eyesperverse sermon tapes and has a big infection in his ear from a removed wart *(for not ever listening to his godgiven sun perhaps?)* When he did, quickly getting upset and me that way too rather, but even when and though he feels weighed down with guilt, this thought doesn't seem to occur to him, though mama tells me he is preoccupied with me a lot when I am gone *(well could he ever use an education there! He means well though and that keeps me out of trouble - wether his or my kind I haven't found out yet)*. His birthcard challenge is skepticism. :: :: :: :: Always check if your confronters and fatherfigures can fathom and comprehend a turn for the better, try to argue simple definitions and etymology first, do not get upset or angry, try hard not to give them that pleasure and proof of having mixed with a proof of wanting power over you. :: :: :: :: :: :: Daddy rants and brave him much as I tried, retort wasn't welcome and so constructed quietly after hiccoughing, regurgitating, retching and barfing up later what I was forced to swallow, not easy considering the force with which he rammed *(aries)* his emphatic imprecarcerations home, I found 'm so hard to take lightly or easily. When all is in the balance though, we are no doubt on equal terms of stand off endearment. :: :: :: :: :: :: Too bad he seems to see less to be thankful for about our exchange than I have good reason to be; how many fathers can and will offer the purchase of a territory for their brood, never mind allowing no say in or over his. The well intended christian split between blood ties and merit hasn't panned out so good yet :: :: :: :: :: :: Malicious male issues *(see 9L)*: In the spring of 1990 I finally realize dad's motives: he is jealous of the skills displayed by his challenged sun, on who's choice of battlefield he feels incompetent, so he rules it out as irrelevant, feels challenged instead and pays me a bribe to swallow my tongue which I assbackwardly allowed to take the wind out of my sails, *(one reason why I could believe Marina's story of her being my mother back when I was the unfortunate Crownprince Rudolf who broke off the Habsburg dynasty with his not so gentle retreat, he took a lover into death with him)* he seduces me into apathetic betrayal cause that is what he himself feels for a second whenever I start on an enthused roll. What percentage of parents really provides for their kids and blind spots anyway? Thus the realizations of my motives are stunted from the christian taint which promotes sacrificial sell out of autonomy to a judgment I despise, loathe, abhor, deplore and found depraved in return for the comfort of money. Do I take my mothers lead? Anyway, as I said earlier, she kept pouring the babyfood to avoid the confrontation and later I masturbated to take the edge off of me some more though at the time I only felt it took his edge *(in me)* off instead *(see confashion towards the end for the ultimate Freudian twist and squeeze dynamics concerning coherent come ons, pick ups, put offs and/or let downs)*. I also felt my folks should have used the lull in bottom line depravities of war which occured in my formative years to feed my info and movement hunger to taste; instead, they stuck to the crisis mentality which shaped them besides the belief that their periodic recurrence is inevitable, even a fina one is soon to come, and followed bloody circumstance of less likable kin to a more superficial but all the same perpetually propagating version of the past preliminaries, such as was the protestant gloomdoom and thus never perceived it *(the lull)*, yet kept the myth of spoiling me alive, OK they did give me an expensive gift now and then but... didn't know how blessed they were and neither did I manage to make 'm understand. :: :: Dear father, there are things in which I have started from a relatively more advanced *(dis)*position; in other words, where you look childish and I look grown. Dad is an accomplished man in terms of the sexist, racist and colonialist cutting edge of the institutionalized greed establishment made to appear respectable from hard work, but in a larger context and better *(longer term)* league he is a novice, awkward, shortsighted and heartless. :: :: :: :: :: :: Dad figures I kick him and the west in the nuts but he is projecting the truth, apparently purporting to suffer what he pepetrates, when his attempts at overriding and bending my deepest characteristics fail, he abuses and belittles them anyway, he would like to set me little task after little task to reel me back in. He once wanted a tree dismembered and got very upset with my transplant proposal. I argued that what was useless to him might still be good for someone else but "it is mine to do with as I please!", just as he once thought I was too. The king screams: "I do with that tree what I want, it is mine" *(pass the scapegoat please, I'll pretend its your spirit)*, better to have it slaughtered than me, but he made me cut it up, which gave me a tough time not to identify with the poor scapegoat, we challenged each other to change, let it be optional hence forthwith from my side *(at least or too? I had more expectations from him all along perhaps, rather than the other way around)*. :: :: :: :: :: :: Two dreams: "Money, the fuel of adolescent productivity and extension as in Germany and California on the virge of losing virginity, leaving the burning ship to step into soft tec flying gestapo gest a pose or gestation, postpones the oedipalization". :: :: :: :: In a dream mightily fueled by my first cold and lonely topleague writing ambition in the shape of a margin scrawl I did at second reading of this section about agression and preparing for difference, in the 'Case of California' by Lawrence Rickels quoted above, I went to my mother saying I had to kill dad or leave since he had aggravated his devilish projections upon me and was publicly, pubicly and prayerfully grateful for the confirmation of his suspicion, neither did he conceal his rummage for evidence, I was very mad at absent fatherhood, censure, patronizing and mighty ungrateful for substitutes and surrogates but even more upset for forbidden low-golem-logo modeling *(he once stopped me when I was using an 18 pound pestle on gravel in a metal mortar on his asphalted driveway)* in any but flesh and blood versions: "let pregnancy make a man of you the hard way" He had dumped my oevre in the water and now started eating it, after which a violent wrangle ensued. :: :: :: :: :: :: I dreamt of a rainbow regiment improv I was in on only halfheartedly, it turned out to take place in dad's backyard; I didn't get the work done, he wasn't happy, bottomline is not to be a traveller without pride of place, let's weather before we wither. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Story truthfully told: :: :: A kid born from the precipitous union of a faintly and fractionwise Jewish looking sickly sort a gal and a blue-eyed darkhaired go-getter who turned butchering into a thriving meat im- and export business directed from a shack at the abbatoir, became what was fended off yet feared it would: an intellectual, interested in others *(besides everything else)* of the sort a war was weirdly ostensible enough, begun and done over, that is to say those who saw the ultimate consequences of reactionary tendencies, could think 'm through and spell them out satirically in defiance of horrible consequences and yet however mockingly, still help 'm along with perspicaceously descriptive lip giving services, thus provoking the reactionary wrath of others while not defusing or escaping but exercising their own *(T Lessing for instance)* Such writs usually pre- and proscribe, hint at, allude to and picture their adversary's inhumanity, turning into their own demise when thinking tendencies through to absurdity, even when intended to defuse them, a Jewish mother effect of warning and deterrence is a myth and does not function any better than vaccination as I said before, besides, after a certain point the hunger for effective action makes you restrict your comment to, if not replace it altogether with 'taking to' direct spheres of influence, and yet, there is a time and place for everything, so it is not always a complete waste to spend them pointing at what is wrong and predict a steady state, on course worsening and acceleration of status quota unless no alternatives are suggested. :: :: :: :: Once upon a nobler time those who were challenged could choose the weapons, we need to dig a little deeper and even design some. This spectator 'versus' spectacle type tragedy has seen its umpteenth heyday and will not much longer make for such a taken in stride sort of indifference I hope, so that clear heads which discern all sorts of impersonal tendencies are not quite so helpless about their own influence on and stimulances for the shaping of immediately affecting events taking place across these in practical respect interpenetrable fences. This sort of dark legacy hangs over the violet deaths of Theodor Lessing and Keko-Siwa-like hero's from Nomansland to Nigeria. Hordes of other Hebrew hybrids in Hollywood seem to go on suffering such scenarios and settings. :: :: :: :: Real life is always within reach if stakes claimed are modest enough, if one owns up to ones pow*(d)*ers of pronouncement *(see the anecdotes just above rain and blood)*. :: :: Think twice about leading the way in a direction quite opposite to the one feared. Feel as unfettered, free and in charge as you really are, were it not for your own apathy. The misunderstood genius is a dramatic theme daring us from behind every baby crying to let it grow up to one, dying to let us know, and women who so often are at the receiving end of no longer childlike polymorphous but poisonously prolonged perversity well into great grand motherhood rarely face the risk of transference squarely. Incarnations of best and biggest brother besides jesuslike freedomfighters converge endlessly rather than finally, perhaps...I guess...... :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: But back to our story now; the little fellow had an aversion to, plus the luxury of avoiding, paperwastage for such descripting and commentary of merely human affairs from and by birth as it were, and if it wasn't that, his parents had embraced the protestant work ethic and tried to convey it and their instinctive sense of dangerous accursedness resting on 'stof doen opwaaien'= make the dust blow meaning: having a social spotlight impact much beyond the pulpit or shopcounter. He says: But I can't betray my best talents just cause I need to work on my lesser ones to not lose sight of humility, these are the holy days for division of labour, cocksure arrogance and Jewish brands of Nazism, Walter Zanders notwithstanding, besides I don't mean dust to blow but grow up and around and that can't by any means lead to arrogance, can it? He tried to find fresh starts that tied in to ancient beginnings and going ons. Despite many hard feelings and near miss declinations of death wishes which cost him a healthy appendix, this son of a modern god grew up with a faith he and his dad could "move mountains", one of the few forcefed Bible texts to impress him. In a very conventional sense of not boat rocking success. everything had been going for him but once escape from its unbearable pressure through speed, one of the ballsy staples he had enjoyed riding with daddy along with chocolatehail on buttered bread, it whisked him through relatively unrelated rigours; he decided to look for the most common denominators and deepest sweeping generalizations that yet had practical value, or actually he found them and maybe they found him before he realized he had been looking for fairytale magic formulas that would not lose charm in sobering real life. :: :: :: :: :: :: Pollution is a measure of inefficiency, a people for being's profitloss telltale Thus he and the extreme, femininely passive, capacity questioning cornerstone quandary foreshadowed In the very name he carried 21 years already, stumbled on each other in the shape of his reading an Acres USA article and he found it worthy of all the effort he could muster and invest. Rock flour can be used to every little bit of household organic waste with, this absorbs all volatile energy and leaves the freeing way of life that treats even each plastic bag gently, like a wanted and wished for baby, holding most things in equal wastelessly recycling reverence and comes to feel strongly about the need to leave fossil fueling in the peace of the highly esteemed diamonds shaping and water heating powers, so that offending even the best noses, kept as far away from pollution as possible would come to a stop. This evolutionary development set him right with the Gods of Oxygen and Carbon *(two down and a hundred to go)*. The freshly pulverized percolation power of powdered and thus potentized rock would see to firmly rewarded faith in photosynthesis fostering to follow up on delivering performance of promise, adding scrumptious scruples to help own up and rule out pollution causing nonsense. :: :: :: :: It can't be an altogether unsensual act of sheer will to start avoiding and phasing out down time for focused mind through muscle mastery on edge preventing premature orgasms or postpartem exhaust fumes, not only from competitors in a race but altogether. :: :: :: :: :: :: So many people have extended a warm favorable love to me, just like my mother did, but as dad was the hardener, toughener, resistance, obstacle and occupying force that prevented true conscious contact for which me and my mother made him pay *(too late of course to prevent traumatic habit)* damages and repair quotas to none but obverse avail, bycause I became more independent and detached with money than I already was at the homesteadying base where I had to follow orders like a slave to prevent exile, but the two feet shackeled to the weedfree ground grew up to become an out of step shame to be bought off; the anchorchain to loca-and reality turned into a lifeline for freedom of mind. "Your mother is mine, oedipushy pal", he said subliminally. :: :: :: : Dad and me were as will versus thought, Gordian knot cutter and coaxer; in some respects dad is like the Africans he scolds for being lazy and dependent on their children :: :: :: fit the molds and fall in line; the wait is for that sword to come between authority and childlike improvisualization to playfully circumnavigate, symbolically frolic, clang, joust and parry with true stakes, but until then precipitous clout rules his small world with a short fuse, being an aries, his temper snaps as easy as elderwood, even so nothing is ever bad enough to stop deserving a dab of good. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Singletrack minds like his scorn contrast and crave action. :: :: : :: I know I share a basic dream with Keyserling but he throws me back to face my source of income, my voodoo baby coo and woo. Must my dad refuse my kind a kindness cause I did his or was it the other way round, are we voluntarily accepting what is worst for us, do we gargoyle and turmoil away at each other? :: :: : :: I am a bribed clown, I travel too light, as if destitute, I make a bloodbound offence taker pay, I project, he is justified. :: ::: :: Dad praises god for sacrificing and crushing the paradoxically only thus redeeming sun son... maybe to give the sinner a sense of pride, a crack at becoming a respectable receptacle to gain a respite and win some time or something. When I tried to make myself at home, I was haunted, when I worked for my welcome, I was held in thrall. :: :: ::: :: Dad stands his ground, he may be on his way back down but mentally he still stomps around, though his legs be weak and feet flat, his voice still booms like a weapon, he may have had nothing but the same sort of denial contact he displays for me, with his own father and accuses me of what he himself acts out in order to help recognize himself in his father for the sake of continuity perhaps, but it seems to sanction his passing of judgment and rather than identification in love with nostalgia more secretly than I am. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Avanti vascilanti, *(s)*wallow no more but focus!: I cannot sleep, I must be awake, there is a war on death going on in my head, it tries to span the globe entire to tie all in time matin' loose ends and loosening all too tight ties with dedoubt cloutish and voracious appetite for veracity in refrac-city. Can it all be done, do I scorn to punch the keys right in the center of a whole world of my own as the only starting point for radiant growth and attractive rentability? :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: 5 line sentence: Have I elected eclectic negligence, bottleneck nooselaced my fellowmans finery filaments, have I tended to tentatively tempt and rent where I ment to mend or attempt a redemptive circrimp unscramption, a script unscramble for, I mean an uncramp scriptition, a bold clouty kindness, a voice that ligintimates itself feelingly and responsibly, yet shifting disguises with remarkable merkuriosity to avoid sticky vacancies, all this to free time for the complementary mining of overfull stocks and stucks to re- and prestart from scratch and help it stretch for and on a way with and of tenderness? :: :: :: :: ::: I hint and point at it; allude to it; hanker after such a selfsame pad, cover, toolbox, toyshop, suitcloset floaticle to walk my beat in. I mouth my money indeed when I half, quarter and decisively divide my leftout and unresolved presumptions into eight decently dotted and knotted norm establishing circumstances. It helps live people become ancestors and verses them on visitation rites to o so deeply green vista. :: : :: Pyrogen, a homeopathic remedy made of putrifying flesh, a dog's drug, stands my drizzly draggily drone brain to a-t-ten*(t)*sion in good stead, tis an intelligence drug, as is brain itself the best, once literally that forbidden fruit of knowledge if you can believe Oskar Kiss Maerth, who had 6 pages with 6 mugs on each of people and monkey species interspersed in such a way that they paired up nicely, he argues skullcracking was in fashion until Jewish golden ethics broke away from human blood sacrifices *(something Graves praises 'm for but did it happen after they had gone too far in and with their lead already?)* saying: "whoo, that's enough, too far already, steady steady, lets trade goods, wage war with whatever other means, but not use each other as drugs". When they came to be envied and even hated for this progress, they were forced into trailblazing the next stage and paragon of wealth, concise symbolic representations of massification, jugular juggles or netweaves and casts, how's that for thoughtfood as insanity research input for you, proffie Gilman? *(see Jews, ch. 6)* :: :: :: Let lost causes rejoin inefficient victuals, I don't write myself, jerk or saint, perk or taint, I know the meaning of every infinitesimal gesture, thoughtform and intention sprouting from renewed old form-motivation while, only justly so and then when I play the paralization price for clarity of thought and become an offside symbologist, the kind impulsive people have an aversion to to the point they 'll start wars over it, instinctive action may be selfpreserving but it takes a little consideration to involve the masses in your schemes and the aloof manipulative, penetrating observances of intellectuals don't remain as selfless and impartial as their initial sparks of playfully attained insights aided by comparison and analogy were. :: :: :: : :: :: Haven't I sampled enough to establish coordinates, sequences and frequencies in categories to lose the loss of being lost, to quit disjointed focus on the happening to be on going reactionary blinkbrink sideshows? Isn't this book correct enough to be carved in rock. Am I not owning up enough yet to disengage repetitively infectious resonance? Instead of such returnity I will find, fund and found the time to loose every vertical noose within reach and range, drill out a bundle of mini marble columns and stakes in the mountains to make tiny water reservoirs, plant holes and get sacred heometry modeling material to hawk at the Anne Frank house cues all at once. :: :: :: :: I am a thought and intuition harmonizer, a strategy formulator, I see people's strenght and weakness at a glance, I am expert on autonomous behaviour from scratch, but can I commit myself well enough to reach the physical part of the struggle and bring aforementioned quality from my head to my heart, out through my hands and so forth enough to make a difference? :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: My raw war reversion serves ice vice reversing: Today my aims are highly mineralized raw, ripe, fresh fibre filled fruity draughts and fast info bite fibred to account for light shafts as complementary balance for voracious and inspirationhungry puppylike pupae that we are. People *(like me)*who find the market spoilt for commonest *(most common, not communist)* good ideas become outraged and discouraged when they stop looking for an audience hard enough. :: :: ::: :: :: I mug and lash dead rock into free animation with this mobile jubilation station here. I slug and smash the prefuel to be in gear, I lug and mash it in these rockroombearing arms to set the stage through which all ripe and rich can come of age feeding hardness of teeth, softness of intestines, and fertility of compostin' piles by the bucket, pail and bushel basket or 18 wheeler, ocean tanker and sprayplane load to fill ful our heritage. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Now is not this a tree and leafy likable tale telling, lucid as light through diamonds, is my focus clear, do I shoot straight, make a point, come clean, strike home, become quite the rage? I'm a lean clean lone clown buzzing business' bee, bizzily fakin out, chippin' and flakin fresh dustspecks steadily rubbed off rocks set free takin up solid and static yet paramagnetic minerals you see and slakin much of their thirst so they will later do the same for a tree cause I like to walk all over my bank and make sure it don't hurt when I slip into the reptile mode to slap the change around; bof-paf-blop-glip-sop-plap-gloop-floop-splat-flap-spray. :: :: :: :: I pound to found as much fat of the earth's whirl-wide garlandable girth's being as I am fated to help it feel fine once within the reach of a mint conditioning tool-toy, to take on lively cover and shape after putting the lumpy bits through a loving squeeze with it for the discoverage and soaking of rock, wherever a real root route radical is welcome and that is any where rain*(and shine)*bow blessings are left to be teamed and geared up, where intermittent scorch and flood need to be remagnetized, balanced and integrated; depent, decoop and mine fresh and raw oxides, undo stuckups and choke downs. :: :: :: :: : Trying to find the time to do the miracle cure boogie with the elusive bogey and bogus freedom fleeing flying Dutchman, time to heal, sooth and repeal putrid laws to be real and fragrant. Chimerae of significant others lead me back to the States in 1992: a child which may be mine and Madonna, nor can I ever gainsay a mainstay like Rainbow Gatherings. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: I pioneer the spiritual inventor index, including those endangered by bitter end/fresh beginning border misjudging and monopolizing doctrines, not much else out there worth exploring more. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: For a typically feminine and poetic inversion of my aims hear Stevie Nicks her album: In the mirror. :: :: :: :: Please apply implied explication of why I try to un- and postply rocks as a deply and supplication for an appropriate reply to sunny supplies: :: :: I must add a note of deep and balancing truth to my insistent exhortations aimed to facilitate understanding rhythms and time scales in nature. How did I acquire all this info about the transformation of formation? Whence the intent to inspire and uplift the hard and heavy shades, what musical and liberating potential for expression do I see in what appears to be a link rattling ball and chain gang chore on the surface? Why do I turn semi-permanent unlocking of quasi-terminally anchored rock's mineral molecules, hitherto perceived as punishing activity into a way to, through and beyond human rights and duties pleasure spectacle? To help sunny reduction. :: :: :: : : :: What I am driving at is that no matter how vigorous and exhausting man's exertions, they are well spent and rewarded most when directed at an o so very narrow range of consistencies at the viabilizable bottom of the raw material pile to take the dead locks off the living clocks, such as we too are, provisonally rub sustenance off rocks. Of course rockcrushing technology can be app-b-roached from all directions. Paradoxically it was my lofty, aloof and loafish spectatorship which served me and hopefully my near and dear ones, which is all of you I fancy, to see to and through a tickled and not easy to clock, rather solvent sense of time frame, range and scale, setting off and out from the most solid next nearest starting points at hand. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: The fact that ingenuity can come to be applied to strategies for more efficient participation along nature's own parameters, allows me to take present culturally dismal appearances even less seriously than I did when I was just a roving fool with a budding eye for mineral detail. :: :: :: :: Puzzle wizzes like me: Rock is dead and patient weight, resting down below our lift up and grow wrenchlink skin returnity trick potential. Pattern its tension slighter, smoother and slithyer. :: :: :: :: :: :: When minding and grinding the nitty gritty is left to be taken up by powerful nitwits and their stoutspoken fudge of world affairs forgetful of their duties, is only a dogged drudge of a puzzle wiz like me fated and tempted to try see it through badly timed and ill fated unsurefootedness into daily rootin' life? :: :: :: :: :: :: Piet Router: I seem one of the chosen few to play underdog, devil's advocate and runner up to wanna toss, riddle and turn rocks inside out *(this thought makes me sigh and doubt sometimes too tho)* When captivation becomes the rule for the ruled and the bar for the barred, such serene obscenity seems to take no less a stouter clouter than someone like Piet BadbondRouter to save the day from the befuddle huddlers, saying simply: I insist you desist ! *(No ? oh well, mortal portal daytimeside closed a while longer is fine too I guess)* :: :: :: :: :: :: Quite the moving mobilization stagerage: :: :: Send new life through the reeds with a fresh bout of clout, them thatches hold up less and less well without fresh paramagnetic hard rock silt as used to flood the lowlands hereabout. aint coming clean around which puts us t rout and commercenary sell out When we turn the benefit of the doubt inside out, it is still good and well bad to bluff, :: :: nothing but meritorious clout is crude and swell enough, to match hardest rock right real stout. Do you wanna try our toytool for a bout? :: :: :: ::: :: When you whirl and swirl from mud to marble with the girl, she just can't help to start losing her pout. We want you to take your converted sweat back home we got your size right here to fit you all out, wherewith your rock when well watered will put on some shine to send the moist mists up and frame that light right tight, real tensile 'n tout. If life could speak, it would say: "wanna be like me, learn to juggle chaos, are you gonna be fine, wanna be and add nothing that ain't just? Then please take to mining dust, give a rock a shine and vica versa for versatility. If we can't share a dream our sleep will not face up to the light of day that may bring the match for so much more, like time to stay and play. :: :: :: :: :: :: I am responsible for a possibly great work, which is not responsable for my possibilities. :: :: :: :: I am a bout to stop the stride, strut, dangle, twist and fruge as shortsighted use of charm to bait the humbly dumbly moist mistresses and turn my attention to bumpy lumps of mute desire so I can focus on the ultimate dreamjuice unleasher, a growsome muddler model, cause only the hard stuff keeps us in the right and out of the wrong kind of trouble. The tout wit outfit that suits some ballsy braves, *(see ch 4).* :: :::: :: Make up 2: On sale and for hire: humble and modest masterminder of human and all other beings their rights-implementing tools and toys draftsman, looking for a band to start sharing credit, food, shelter, clothing, laughter and song along a campaign trail itinerary with and out with, besides parcels and tracts of land to sanctify, bedabble and trace, for a time that can stand the test of its teccy tooth born race. :: :: :: :: :: Poor kid me; bad start despite fair looks, strong voice, agile, smart and sexy, but feeling pangs of loneliness due to too few, long and far between strenuous tenuous pillars and powerpoints of my global network, rather shaky due to repeated losses of and slackness with adresslists and feedback, but built in the flesh though for much of the time, especially at first, I preferred work with the dead *(living leftovers of deceased beings, transtemporal personalities and the lesser known parts of history at that)* and death, not *(yet)* through wires or cornucopian mineral sucktion devices unfortunately. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: I will design fitness equipment that befits a fitterment of the outer environment which comes down to an enhancement of not only muscle, but extra- as well as intracutaneous subjectivities with concomittant expansion for the old sense of identity/immunity/autonomy/charisma. :: :: :: ::: :: My ideal is a world tour of already existing, most diversified and empiricallky ranked among tastiest orchards to, if possible, help expand them and/or to establish others, taking a prefuel potentializer, a mineral music mill and plenty of other means and media, like a fruitstore, library, stage and sproutkitchen kit along. :: :: Confashion 2: I lose face again and again yet gain depth and tranquility to buoy up heavy seas and ride along on everybody's high horses for a short spell before mounting mine of effacedness, I must give up trying to fine tune and personalize my fueling without grounding my stop and go tease squeeze, in other words root my head in the sky, hands on tools, heart cohering and feet in a surely sustainable ritual. For a while I was conv-ert-icting myself to constant return of the suprise promise premise that I bore empty and bare more than filled full. :: :: :: :: :: :: Half a year after a good idea, 't is incubating still born on who knows what whiley wave or which help it lacked to brave the turbulent times round the soul's tracks. I left more modest wonder and longing behind before too; tease and touch, full of empty promiscuous promises. :: :: :: :: :: Where now, deep waters, how now thin skin, you can't hold it out and you can't keep it in. Charge heaven to raise hell, tout tensile and full swell, 't seems I came a good distance without having left and set much time to tick *(rock to reduce)* far too, very well. :: :: :: :: :: Being sociable, merrily laughing and loving is a turd tightening identity shaper I missed out on initially *("schei toch uit man"! = stop, cut it out, let it go, don't have, and stop trying to have it your (anal) way; scheit = shit)*, my pace was slack, slow and dragging from growing up in relative isolation, dad gone a lot or acting the tyrannical censor, mother had hardly any contacts to speak of beyond the polite butchershop counter besides steady as she goes live bloodtie ones on birthdays and so a dejected gait to the point of a youthful deathwish became my fate till my oats ripened and their pressure made pussy look too good to pass up or at least worth a sprint to smell at better and try a little eye contact for my couple of couplings worth a month, followed by immediate regression to spectatorship, with this treat and retreat tide I got to see my and other peoples potential through the magnifying glasses of fresh and fluid penetration, followed by impartial distance, high, heady and promising ideals I dared not live up to though and left them to be swallowed by melancholia. I didn't become aware of this enough til I discovered a high percentage of fruit in my diet made me clearer headed, physically springyer yet less horny. I then started to change scenarios a bit. Here ends the saga of loudmouth and muting father, muted mutter mother and sputter the holy child. --------- touches of enthused and empathetic adjustment to subjective, sympathetic reaction in order to fruitfully juggle actual, possible, potential and real relatives. :: :: :: feelings fine and yellow: :: :: To judge a person coming at you a waste of time and pretend good neighbourhood by looking away as if to honour and respect autonomy of the kind and to the point that you enjoy but won't help 'm aim at and reach quite enough just yet, entitles them to respond to evasion and find flaw in their turn, soft challenges cannot be blocked from your carmaccount. :: :: :: :: :: :: Play forcefulness convincingly confident and 'vert'ical enough to maintain an open and soft, not a struggling heart; tensility avoids the inwardly constricting squeeze but aims, gears and focuses the outward one to humble favors, such wellwished and washed rocky appeals and expressions of morality callibrated my welcome. Proper hyrarchicalization of statistical evidence is like esthetisized clock proc*(k)*urement. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Mutual desire fuels recurrence of precursors containing resonant inertia. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Breathless: the distance dance, the sideways glance offers glimpses of slimily sluggish crawlacreep frillamental hairsplit second guessing the disciplinable subjects, remains, remembrances and hands on experience possibilities which indecisive jumpstartjunkies tend to ride to death unless the selfengendered magnetics catch on and can follow suit on foreign soil. For collar bone heavers though the action is instant *(Dutch and German call it the key bone)*. :: :: :: :: ::: What makes the rainbow network so vital and unquenchably creative is its voluntary participation mechanism, its charismatic beggarin' within, for and beyond the world systemic, a true glimpse of what a good future can hold, mold and unfold. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: By all means sharpen the blunt blades of analysis but don't forget to cut instinct and intuition loose to wash the dust down and help it grow up. :: :: : :: :: Every body can star in what little they can do. :: :: :: :: ::: Unerring instinct does not deplete resources but quit to the contrary eliminates rivalry by means of providing for more than just one self. If my surplus of mulling over correct action postpones that of others as well as my own, such symbolic stuff as this can't count except against me, then again, if you look before you leap from quandary to quarrie and try mobilize surplus you are on your way toenable scar-city to share in its abundance. :: :: :: :: :: :: Don't ever rev her till you know how to rever her. :: :: :: :: :: :: Emote routine into omens of moment, bid 'm be welcome. :: :: :: :: Emotional supply meets and recruits physical demand to match inert resistance. :: :: :: :: :: :: To hold your breath involuntarily is subjecting yourself to bad feelings. :: :: :: ::: Have the encompassing impartial touch;not with head, hand or heart seperately. :: :: :: : :: :: :: Do all women have he art?: :: :: Dreams are very personal; one on one encroach a key to the success of Jehovah's witnesses, yet consciousness at large is a global soupswirl with tectonic lumps and chunks, friction and fireworks, squirt and sacrifice. Taboolessly alert people can follow the daily renewing onslaught of twists and turns on a poetic and powerfully loopy ride better than those set on the *(t)*racks of more sterile and doctrinary logics. The sunny and voluntary side of contacts accept the dreamway switch, bounce and toss about of identity without losing the thread, every past thing that was relative and impressive gets shaken, hoppered, size selected and winnowed to facilitate association and drops through the screening your heart is set, screwed up and adjusted to, wether sub- or superconsciously, half a lungful of THC helps a bit, anymore than that and I'm off the handle with the throttle stuck at a scream, wether in neutral or highest gear. :: :: :: :: "When lubricity is lacking, it is time to set rock cracking" say the formerly fleet floating rag raging- champ to rope rigging chum now slowly starting to vy for the title of rickety-crack-boom to chomp-flow-grow hitching man. :: :::: :: Set fresh dust free in rain and shine to help all organisms grow best so flesh does too cause blood can flow with zest in veins fed food fueled with the heeded call to mine further along the very same fractal ratio line. :: :::: :: Dear babe, is your feed and fast such that your dad can swing you round by the ankles and let you fly till straight up over his head, is the tensility primed by sweet- and ripeness closing the cycle of joy invested at the mournfully uptight rock again. More and more of which shows up biding time at this mineral, moisture and photon forces frequented liberation front? :: :: ::: :: Good old plain and various community is like a crossbeam that needs to be held up by a priorly established pillar of self sufficient singularity. Emphasis on the latter takes the sting out of powerhunger if not its threat, cause such uprighteousness puts out to help their helpers to some radically vibrant clout. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: It takes inner as well as outer inertia relaxation to host and manifest spirit, modified by evolving orientation *(precession, etc)* and omen reading accuracy, the decisive touch for life's elegance. This state of being is endangered from polarizing instead of integrating the elements, which would make *(for)* woods blessed climes.

ME AND US AS IN A-PART-NERS

Welcome to some idiosyncratic and strangely synoptic autobiography again, but more open, easyergoing and extroverted, about me and people who figured in my life, whom I learnt from, worked, played and/or fell in love with for weeks or months intermittently, *(record stay in one place during the past 17 years is 3 months: Saudi Arabia, Seattle, upstate NY, Vienna and Amsterdam)*, hippy hearty handy and/or heady engagements; :: :: :: :: :: :: close, but not quite severing nor *(p)*retied or tried blood ties :: :: :: :: :: :: Will they bubble forth again after being beaten, brittled and buried in the battle with spirit bonds? :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Somewhat skeptical notes about body electronician John Ray's seminar, mostly *(again)* cryptic and convolutedly faultfinding focus on and abstracts about encounters with peopl . :: :: :: :: :: :: Table of contents: knots, weaves and braids of life between Piet rock and John Ray- x x - Therapist Ray x x a rehash on fire x x Ray's pupil teaches irridiscence x x Campe- x x --La Rouche- x x --Ariel-- x x -Kees, king of spades x x magnetic females- x x --Hillary x x Ronna at froglevel, Arkansas x x Louise- x x -Kita-- x x --Deena-- x x -Neysa- x x --Anne x x Hairy root preroute featured Susie x x the sources for this chapter on sociablility and community: "The intentional '91 community guide", 300 US based besides 50 foreign ones are listed with selfdescriptions published by the Center for communal studies, 8600, University Blvd, Evansville, In 47712, USA x x x Community magazine c/o Sandhill Farm, Rt 1 Box 155, Rutledge Mo 63563 x x x Diggers and Dreamers a community guide for the UK, Redfield Comm. Winslow, Bucks, MK18 3LZ UK x x x John Ray *(mailorder herbs and body electronic schedules)*, Alderlake Rd, Manitowish waters, Wi 54545, USA a real inspiration for community. x x x London Institute for Social Inventions, 20 Hebel Rd, NW 26 AA, tel 2082853, fax 4526434, London UK; they put out a large encyclopedia. x x x These are some of the story writers I enjoyed most sofar: Realistic fairy tales by: *(4)* Graves---*(1)* Hudson---Maarten Toonder *(my absolute favorite, animal characters and profuse drawing, best reason to want to know Dutch)*-- -James Stephens-- --J R Tolkien+- --G G Kay. x x x Novels by: *(5)* Robert Graves-- -Aphra Behn+-- -Richard Powers---Tom Robbins--- O Henry.----Bulwer H Lytton x x x Excellent cultural and psychological critiques from:*(6)* Graves-- *(3)* Lyons---*(3)* Jean Joseph Goux-- *(2)* Arnold Keyserling*(2)* ---Theodor Lessing-- *(1)* Lawrence Rickels *(see bottom of file)* --*(1)* Herbert Poetzl- --*(1)* Klaus Theweleit--- --*(1)* Max Weber-- Leopold Kohr-- -Egon Friedell-- --Emile Cioran--- -Peter Sloterdijk---Lou Salome--Manuel Frank--- -Raoul Vaneigem- --Julian Pefanis-- -Jean Francois Lyotard-- Jean Baudrillard *(see Kellner for a debunk)*-- -Geert Hofstede x x x Same with emphasis on indiginous issues: *(2)* O K Maerth, *(2)*Robert Lawlor, Pierre Clastres, Gilles Deleuze, Felix Guattari, Robert Wrangham, Alphonso Lingis, Morgan, Lewis Hyde, Marcel Mauss, Aby Warburg, Franz Oppenheimer, Lawrence Blair, Charles Fergus, Andrew Bard Schmookler,

Here we go with a brandnew intro *(...well.....it moved here from my commendablinklist where it has been sitting since early 99)*:
I call it mutual, voluntary, nonreactionary and/or reciprocal racism. Is it on the rise, already approaching just right lube tolerance/tempermenture for voluntarizing? In the sense of autonomizing and freeing people suffering beyond ones borders from coercion perpetrated by other beyond theirs in a noncondonable way. For more go see my /list_posts/
The Dutch expression: 'soort zoekt soort' means 'kind seeks kind'.
It is tempting to call out: "rot op" when ethnic overlap and mixing pressures finally hit home on the rebound and econological squeezes lower tolerances and raise tempers and temperatures *(my dad was outraged I thought this a logical consequence of our colonial and seafaring history; not to mention the greed for cheap labour)*. Ironically 'rot op' *(get lost)* is just what a typical 'problem youth' *(apparently beaten all during his childhood years and already with a large petty criminal record)* claims to have thought when he pulled the knife and used it to injure the bicycle repair man who had sold this person a tire earlier, the buyer had come back to 'ask' for help mounting it but apparently lost patience waiting his turn *(a clear sign the world was out to blow his fuse he must have thought; well they were welcome, he would oblige)*. The wounded bicycle shop man ran back to his succesor/apprentice who came out with a raised bicycle stand *(they are usually flimsy aluminum things, not sure if it was in this case though)* but he ran right into the already blooded knife in the doorway and died later; he was to be married soon and a dedicated artisanlike crafter *(sentence: symbolic restitution: one guilder and 10 years in prison)*. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: "rot op" maybe a schizo reflection of what someone wearing a thundercloud upon their brow reads in their audience's faces; praps it was premeditated tried and true 'self defence' *(I have a right to do unto other as they do unto me; another mirror inversion, this one of the reciprocity principle; how burdensome one's rights thus become)*. Most probably his claim is 'true' and he merely registers his involuntary reactionary reflexes. Either way I think it is time to reinstate the death penalty for people who think they have to use arms for other purposes than stopping those who do with all dangers of an ad infinitum spin out countered with crystal clarity and openness in the communication of public affairs. :: :: :: :: :: :: :::: Apart from the atrocious colonial history, Holland itself had been 'spared' *(and still can't seem to face; I would feel obliged to send the entire Dutch army to Indonesia to help fire fighting for instance)* most migrant problems until cleaning jobs were considered below ones dignity by a generation of idealists who saw the need and fought for big time investments in ecology and pollution combatment. They caused the wrath of peers and employers who pulled in cheap labor from areas where life had been a whole lot tougher than for the unsuspecting swaddled, cradled, rocked and pampered Dutch populace. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: : One of the most hyper productive champions of the 'first nation''s causes *(Jim Craven)* is horrified by the terms savage and barbarian applied to tribal stone age societies, even when the utterer is a fellow fendant for fair cross-territorial and -ethnic play; a buddy of his *(Louis Proyect)* can't seem to face the fact that many peoples have provably practiced cannibalism at some time or other in the past *(I happen to side with O K Maerth who believes that is what clinched and culminated our transition from ape- to manhood. I feel the terms savage and barbarian need not automatically lead into degrading associations nor am I in the least offended by books like 'Demonic males', on the contrary, I think books like those offer a sobering perspective, especially to those envisioning bloody revolution)*. Sure Mel Gibson as the scot William Wallace and the hero in the Spanish book *("el nino....")* Robert Graves translated are stuff dreams hero's and myths, even religious are made of, based and stooled on but we must remember ways which did not only keep the powder dry but prevented it from forming No male banding together, high standard selective birth rights *(and all related issues like territories, etc)* in the hands of women. Please see still more recent correspondence for a related writ and all the ensuing posts on warriornet.

Quotes *(" ")*and *(perhaps all too often sceptical)* notes from a 5 week seminar with body electronician John Ray *(presently pendling between the south pacific Cook islands and the Queensland Goldcoast, enquiries can be directed at the*

Hippocrates Institute there): Bycause of his emphasis on raw food and remineralization *(he ordered flyers from SR frequently)* I gave him a lot of credit and tried very hard to penetrate the rest of his unorthodox doctoring doctrine, which shows suprisingly many and obvious intracutaneous parallels to microlife bitesize and chemical reduction of minerals, besides early leads to Winter's work on the geometry of memory and everything else. So, once again spirit meets body and vica versa. :: :: :: "A miraculously cured man turns around to go to work in a canning factory". :: :: :: "Fillings become teeth and metal becomes bone again.... easy "!!!?? :: :: :: "Memory christalized in muscle=DNA=trauma=resistance, etc" "Unconscious assumptions frame and crystalize you to stay what you are, those tendensities and resistances need "relief, relived and released", by all means and more than I believed possible; be they breath and smell, movement and tongue, pen or prodrod. Inspiring rock is a matter of squeezing 'm real hard; crystalizations within organisms on the other hand, the tender and painful lumpy spots contain a story of denied inspiration, cowardice, ab-, ex-, and distraction, they are oblivious, mute, rigid and monotone obstructs that sit in the way of an unbiased perspective, but luckily they are only seemingly above the law of mutabilities. :: :: :: "Pain is the capstone to memory, supressed pain is the capstone to the capstone of memory". :: :: :: "Resisting pain is transmitting it, being infected and sympathizing with it". :: :: :: I resent, or pardon, I *(seem to)* discern a faul blasplemy of the crystal crunching gospel, or do I? For now I seem to behave no less despicable my self, floating through my intercontinental phase after my interstately one, mounted and all. I must slow down to settle in a clean watershed, steep yet quiet and deep as well, a powderful spot of loose femininity. :: :: :: :: :: :: John links the emotions to the glands, eyecharts and scalera readings, coming up with the following rainbow sequence:

> unconsciousness-gonads, apathy-adrenals, grief-pancreas, fear-thymus, anger-thyroid, pain-pituitary, enthusiasm-pineal.

The mainstay of John's philosophy of healing is the attainment of enthusiasm, pineal gland activity and transforming energy. --------- Strange little old Laura Riding by the way, collaborator with and bewitchmuser of Robert Graves and his intimate environment for thirteen years in between two four children marriages, poet in her own right though she denounced her work later on, feminist before feminism, directs accusative invective at what she thought of as the shiftyness often seen in enthused people, not mentioning the advantage of dropping mistakes and peeling off core covering *(over)*layers, much like Marie L v Franz cannot see the good to come out of the exterritorial, shamanistic and universal, flippant hint dropping elegance and sweep of little princes and other eternal youths though I grant her that perverted dandyism enjoys higher visibility and respect these compound capitalism condoning days. :: :: :: :: :: :: "What is my yin energy blessing me with and trying to teach me now" ? :: :: :: :: :: :: "Faith is the assurance of things hoped for and the evidence of things unseen," :: :: :: :: :: :: In the late 40's Ray starting pinching points, then came scientology and Burke's cosmicity. He looked at eyechanges since the early 50's, somewhere along in there he was involved with the 'I am' crowd, an esoteric strain from the 30's *(incredible fairytalelike stories about hyrarchies within earths crystaline palaces written by somebody who literally dropped in through a hole in one of its walls after being led there by a panther)* and meanwhile mutated, branched and diluted of*(f)* course, into Elizabeth Claire Prophet's books and prayercircles *(affirmations)* which financed atomic shelter and selfsufficiency installation by a bunch of her freaks with religious future and past confusing streaks. :: :: :: "15 micron is too big for absorption". Ray's method is a kind of s 'n m shiatsu called pointholding; hours long session of pressure applyer *(pinkies to elbows allowed)* matched with painthresholds as closely as possible to make holding the body still and relaxed enough so as not to distract from the mental goings on. :: :: :: "When points throb heat and cool *(when you get tired pushing)* let go, when they electrify it is unembodied emotion being released, don't let go" *(when you are ambitious, dont mind cutting off blood supply and feel full of flattered beans)*. :: :: :: :: :: :: John wants everyone to compile a pragmatic pillar of desires with the hard ones at the top and out of reach, easy ones at hand go at the bottom. :: :: :: :: :: :: A practicing preacher is like a drunk rock. :: :: :: :: :: :: "Firewalkers, corpulent and starving people are numb". "The burning searing kundalini or pointholding pain *(h)*allowed while nutritionally prepared dissolves calcification". :: :: :: :: :: :: It seems to me that hot and blue burning kundalini fire can go round unclogged organs only and the passage ways clog quickly upon sufficient solvent; the kundalini priming muscles are the best pointholders in my opinion. Matiere brisant en mode dormant. The pot holds the piddle hide and hair. :: :: :: :: :: :: Piet thinks God confuses those who go too far beyond the reach of their limbs:"Repetition is the pathway to *(or of..)* the unconscious." :: :: :: "It takes memory to repent". :: :: :: :: :: :: Biochemics of reincarnation? :: :: :: :: :: :: "DNA recycles old forgotten cobwebbed homework" till done with approprietoriality, a balancing act on an erasure wedge? :: :: :: :: :: :: Suppression can mean repetitive indulgence, inundation, immersion and *(in)*voluntary wallowing. Theatre for the down and almost out, cererawl macho culminations of retching and screaming. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Michwel bitched well awhile saying: "emotional masturbators, supplement sale scammers ", but he as many a one was brought to follow script and 'encompass dualities'. :: :: :: :: :: :: Intensification hammers poetry to a pulp and yet it might all be true, there may be more love lost than ever if I deny, decline and run now; all miraculous cures, all severe warnings, all reports on divine guidance, all tie ins with mineralization might not be idle talk and the subtle reckonings you imagine a karmamaster can conjure may not be the mere stage talent of John the team spirited hoaxy coaxy ex sportscoach turned in the name of Jesusing soul-shepherd. :: :: :: "Intensification serves 180 degrees turn you round," Turn you around?..run you aground!; lashed and lacerated, dulled, lulled and anulled in climax, the doffer in the coffer, how do you want your licks? From a dog that knows the ropes and sticks or a horse that kicks? Intensification seems perverse, repetitious mental masturbation, if you ask me, whipping the emotional body up and down the scale to reach the pitch that fits the slot in the mental body....it might be possible though. :: :: :: Try roast entities on a flipflopping spit in the bucket on command; ephemeral homopathetics. :: :: :: Ray's stuff is fully in line with airy fairy unitarianism even though he denounced some successors on any and every but competitive score as soon as they stop being under his wing. It warrants and does not stand up to close scrutiny, he sometimes seems like a deadly parasite *(this may be me colouring the experience, I weazled out of the reasonable fees by simulating poverty and ended up making myself happily useful in the kitchen; that's the way I like it; being accepted on merit)* that needs to find victims to rob them of life's blessings; money, time and conviction. If I was sent here I'd be pissed. :: :: :: Pay your money, attention and respect, so ray may stay in the fray. :: :: :: :: :: :: Power is ultimate monopoly, multimashional, dominating and diforcing: His artistic accomodation to his payed up knickknockering flickflockers of frenetic gullibility goes; "you are such a responsive group" the facts of the matter are not to be given his proffered, but to be all day suckers. Born agains and similar fanatics shrink from turning vices into virtues, other than trying to send them: "to the light now, repetitively. Does John sell jollies for stuck ups and awrynesses with obsessions of beauty, limelight hungry perforcers and gluttons with fried brains? And mine, is mine friable ? Do I shut down, out, in, up; am I another deep-end-dint or stint minter of wishy washy wooshyboo, can I make my proof hard? ::: :: :: Knots, weaves and braids of life between rock and ray or John and Piet: The man is rumoured to have home deliverd his 40 children before he turned to supple mental gland juggling to feed 'm. :: :: :: "You lose your innocent reactionarism upon recognition of resistance and answer its challenge when you dissolve it. Hopefoolish faith is blind, real faith is understanding of principle". :: :: :: :: :: :: "Faith is prime leap force based on knowledge, this assumption of virtue complies with the law of obedient apprenticeship which brings experience, temperance, patience, brotherly kindness, godliness, charity, humility and diligence in its train" :: :: :: :: :: :: Hal Huggins wrote "it is all in your head" *(about toxic fillings)* "Keep the body still and hunt for mental kinks " *(perfection without music?)*. :: :: :: :: :: :: Moot point pushing onto blind believers is practiced widely. Authoritarians driven by chimereal ill lust rations and outcome oriented desires exhibit ample proof of lost proportion; that is: getting too far off, gone and out, big and wide to abide by or even tolerate, although I certainly wish the AMA off John's and so many other valuable therapists back, the ratio's of charlatanism don't differ much without as compared to within a regulation-subjected system. Do evilreeking prehistoric kelp minerals like John's impart or exhume fumes? He believes in satyrs and centaurs as real beings, maybe his deceptively slight sex appeal threw him into the refinement of complaint business, he is now attracting walking and balking warning signs; intimacy is evidently amiss amongst the gurgles, grunts, barfs, wheezes, coughs and other gory details of life struggling to regain virility. Yet he managed to instill *(in me at least)* the awareness that we were on truely equal footing, all of us differinglyridiculous and dependent on each other with our widely di- and converging strengths and talents. His spiel on the necessity of proper scales minding communities was very convincing. Am I the poet of John Ray's unconscious level seven following? :: :: :: A rehash on fire *(see chapter 1)*: Potential fire walkers may feel fear for fire, and then gravitate toward this investment, which swallows them whole or takes a bite out of and reserves a seat in them called the unconscious *(see L W Lyons in 'the language crystal')*.John Ray said his methods worked miracles and used Bible quotes to back him up, he accused fire walkers of supressing pain so badly that even he had great trouble with the retrieval of their thus and thereby lost souls, the mechanism behind all this is suffering the gravitation from and attraction toward the objects of your greatest fears, in which big investments are made, sometimes all the energy one can muster, much more than you leave yourself with anyway, firewalkers will argue otherwise but so do junkies, bond dealers, etc. :: :: :: :: One wonders about the occult qualities of Bible stories like Daniel and the other text denouncing oracle and omen readers along with firewalkers in the same breath, though it neglects to specify wether the flight of birds is sufficient or if they will have to yield their internal organs, nor do they say how hot these fires may be....nor again wether terrestr- or celestial. One directly intuitable observation to leave you with: inner weather can be as cold and forbidding as a prime biomassively time priming ice age. I like what I see past sordid reality so I give it a squeeze and make a difference, "find the pain and push" on to let and get love through to the undone past behind it which then becomes herstory, set your sights on a vision all the while.:: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: "Ripen and deliver them braided traumatic resistences juicily enthused so we can clear them genelines for flex and access to presence" Neatest nobodies like the pleasure of retrospectively loving the deprived thereof past pieces of experience, hiding behind pain persistently enough to keep me really busy prospe-ct-r-ing, and if they don't anymore, nothing will prevent ascension one day according to Ray's theology. Utterly air and water damaging unearthed fossil fuel fire is going to carry me a way, but I am sure they set one back *(that 's why I will be, if I don't compost this and any other fears, somehow)* even and ever further. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Ray's pupil teaches irridescence: The class room is full of baffled and perplexed but paying customers and that is what counts after all overstated staging, when the curtain falls. Eureka, the path of least resistance for fees is found. We no longer want nor need but choose to support these shifty roadside sign men, who up scale everything tornado like, instead of making a susty stand to break with parasitism which guisefully points to the light, to the light!, To the light what? Your whitewash wordmastery, Bob, your white wash!!! America's west in particular prefers prodigal puberty and adolescence *(Rickels)*, Germany was irrationally childlike around the turn of the century *(Wucherpfennig)*, let's now set a small precedent and dare to take the substrate of organics as our existential lead but this time take all subsequent stages of life into account.:: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Freud and Jung both were spooked patients briefly at a Swiss sanatorium where people were reliving and reintegrating their hangup in the form of animals, they were counseled to mime and mimick them and when the therapist was arrested nobody succeeded when trying to reverse the processing he had guided his patients into, the same review of the book about this man *(I forget the name unfortunately. Can anybody out there let me know?)* said that even physical mimicry manifestations *(ears, nose or hair growing longer)* were "achieved". :: :: ::

Camped at the Campes I learned more here than most anywhere else, it was here that I found lots of respect, lessons, liberty and last but not least: my first LMP microfiche for instance, and the global state of the arts news regarding conscious rockdust application, if not much about the theme of this chapter, my weakest point: feelings and their viscosity. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Ariel:Ariel sees lots of space in infinitesimally little time. Dear Ariel, you greased and lubed my associabilities all of a sudden to the tune of atonement, at least you have that gemini quality despite your need to focus. I have a picky fruitjob now and dream of Guatamala, Vic BC or Australia *(did that last bit since then)*. Remember the night before you left the landjuweel festival? I was flipflopping cartwheels; sexcalibrating wing wriggles and preen postpronement. Remember also the parting bull probe, were we guessing in your dungeons and dragons play and do derivations affirm and dignify them? But you guessed it, both my parents are born in the year of the buffalo and I have venus in taurus. The cloak and dagger simile on the other hand felt like a hurtful invasive misreading of my unfortunately pervertible, not yet incontrovertible mime and reasonably rhyming mystery renderment. A cloak and dagger wagger groping in the grime, hoping to find the crime is a mortar pestle or web-net-sieve and ram complex in my case. I would love to engage you for a joust with John Ray, notorious for warning against firewalking such as you used to tempt and instruct people to attempt, or maybe I will leave ya both alone and turn sceptic. :: :: :: He was my most frequented station at the Rainbow Gatering of Chzechia, his and mine were the only camps off to the side along the main acces path, well enough away from downtown smogcity. Sri chimnoy is a push muscler, a slack musician and an empty phraser. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Kees king of spades, brilliant pal: First flesh and blood follow up rolemodel my age with an ear problem so he couldn't swim, born the magic last day of the year, skinny legs, big long arms, tall, lanky and a goal keeping breeze shooter, later on he shot nastier things but now he is back on track in the familyway, alterego of the voice that did the boomin' and sluicin', shrinking or swelling my fuse. His lungs were well stuck deep down tight, from overreaching flight, the vacancy I couldn't fill was taken by sex, drugs and rock and roll. At one point I was fantasizing about running away together, a playact of which did happen in the form of a holiday to my dad's Ferrari drinvint associate who kicked a football through my sister's tiny window once and died young for never explained or perhaps understood reasons. Kees and I went dressed up as hippy and dandy without scoring babes, but he found some dope and forgot all about of my good hopes of finding out what, as it now turns out and off, all the boasts and brags would be about, as I reminded him of his professed sexual prowess and that he need not feel inhibited in my presence, he said he could do it very quitly which is what I practiced for the next quite a few years. :: :: :::

Magnetic females: Will I have to wait in a long time line for a buoyantly blue eyed, fertile fruitpicking and planting, rock-sex-carcer-n-ating karmaqueen to help me lay the foundation like a true candy date worthy of becoming a peerresident consort? 1990 was a very injury prone year, a bad sprain and subsequent cold due to transport choice problems and then some other refractory factors made me feel bereeved only to really spill the milky seed even more.being at Hilde, holding off on seeing Renate, who ironically turned out to be a greater tantrist than me, then again most women are). :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Hillary Lum: the shortest and sweetest little piggely wiggely and artsy lady ever to fall in love with me, called me the little Prince from the minute she saw me though she barely comes up to my chest, went to draw and suffocate in a Grecian heatwave, then married a tipi inhabitant for a while. We will always be good friends, that's what makes her even more unique. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: 2 seasons a year apart with 2 different Ronna's at Froglevel, Arkansas: "New earth stone flour" *(a term coined by her claimant Mark, designing and building the breakthrough backyard gravelgrinder, which proved to be an optimistic boast of a black hole in the ground role p(l)aying business)*. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ::We are stem and leaf providing visionaries, fending for fully unfolded and risen stature of proportionate potential. :: :: :: Hey Ronna, your breasts are prettyer than those of Madonna but your voice is innocently lightweight, which of you will suckle my child, who's milk will flow into what wonders wil?d I love you both but awkward now and then too mild. :: :: :: To try my hand as Mark's marksman with precision cuts seems to help my scraping friend a long way along the headlong *(and short on body)* quest for exacting checks, balances, odds and ends. The queer independence juxtaposed with obligations and family ties to be tried or not. Altogether this becomes a tasking spot with chimereal pounds of pressures worked out to funding in dollars, backed up orders and generous overestimation of engineered offspring capacities. They seem sinister symbols for yet all too solid corrolaries of jumbled sequences, interruptions, eerie chases and sliding collaborators *(me)*. :: :: :: I enter my blessing hand unsteadily and not entirely convinced. I lay nothing down the way folks here do, but feelings often flare, change and rattle when I am blowing around ireverently zephyrlike. The immense giants of brothers: *(stern)*Vern *(muleshoeer)* and *(gay)*Ray*(storyteller with a phonetic spelling craze that takes getting used to)*; both dressed in robes and building an earth dwelling with 100 pound blocks used as terraces on the roof and solid marble slab interiors. Schwanke castle's princess Ronna is a good sight wholyer than my supercilious detachment suspects. And then there is some timelessness to be brought to bear on a royally evil alliance between psychidioticly loose- and queerly fused siblings, that blasted a home and family of Vern *(the stern one)* far and wide, leaving missy gullible subjected to the towering infamosities some long furthrow. Enter her benign but absolutist lover to the relative rescue as true a Jacob as if any ever was. Finally lies and debt pile high enough to scare poor buddingly buxom bubbly out of there, though guilt and habit lead her back *(with a blush from the taste of variety still glowing to glaring impropriety perpetrated in the face of accurately enough conceived, yet merely virtual paradise, yet to be resurrected, after all, Arkansas peaches were once famous, now they breed chikens and religious fanaticism)*. Of course my own 'betrayal' of its "froglevel" *(near Texarkana)* was closer to routine for me. Another place so intensely foreign to me that being there was like living in a movie had an even more appropriate name for a Dutchman: Neversink, it was a place where such jews as I imagine Arnold Ehret was, could have felt at home, who's writs about paradisial diets, their rejuvenant qualities and his repeated falls in to decadence had fascinated me long before getting there and seeing for myself that it was a way of life hoards and loads of people professed, these particular ones were from NYC mostly Jewish and came to this Katskill resort I came by one day tired of peddling my bike, I peddled past know what made me stop there, probably the New Agey name it had, though I don't remember what that was. :: :: :: :: :: :: Louise: One crossroads day my thoughts, branching off from fathers fear of clochard-dom for me, the fast lane fueled frustration with my fondness for feminine speeds and sensibilities, turned to a sunny home, lured by a Marina like woman *(20 years younger perhaps)* who for a fanciful moment, smilingly *(smiles are almost invariably offered in return for proper respect, admiration, interest and alert curiosity, yet of a severe brevity with equal constancy,at least till harder evidence of attraction sustaining skills are displayed except in metropoli where meeting again is not so likely and so prospects on anything gained by a show of friendliness in the street, other than a change to slide even deeper into anomymity are minimal, passed up as a prohobition and a positive faux pas)*, promised plenty more of that attractive tactability which is easy to kindle, burns hot and glows long. Will she know not too repell or absorb it all, is my crush too aloof or too harsh, can we leave the surface smooth enough to let some depth shimmer through, is a male even the one to choose? If you approve, we will come to tinkle winkle sensibility together. Some months after our 8 minute encounter at the trainstation where I furtively glanced at her last name on a suitcase, I was in the neighbourhood of the Swansea University, where, as she had told me her studying years were to take place and I tried to look her up there, but passion from a stranger with a soiled bunch of boxes and bags on 2 wheels only just barely reminiscent of the Spartan golfcart it once started out as before many grafts from dumps, roadsides, smithies, cobwebbed sheds of abandoned houses, etc; is never very flattering, not to say spooky for well pampered girls. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Kita: *(Olympia. Wa, a taurus lassy born in the year of the rat)* Tis unfortunate that the initially heartwarming *(hot flashes)* and on the whole pleasant 5 days, another 2 nights, three months later and a last brief audience when she was 6 months pregnant after I had prepared for her arrival, renting a room and field for her entourage including animals, this mother of our baby, left no documentation, it dematerialized as a parting shot the night before I left town, partly to make her feel more comfortable in it *(she had voiced a desire to buy a gun to a mutual acquantance, how serious a threat or hint that was, I have no way to tell, she did have a sense of forward humour, buying but pregnant women do slip into the old odds of all or nothing mode easily, don't they?)* was the same during which Brad's cat brought a huge dead rat home *(of my host, a friendly, independent and hospitable adoptee, which is what she was, she never even saw her own father, something she has been able to perpetuate and bestow on our child these last 10 years or so, I shouln't have let her get away with it)*, my bike was all loaded up and ready to go with 4-5 pages of flaming writing, some of my best work, I am sure, *(directed at holding her as connected to dad and generational foibles at bay though I had failed to muster her support for a Taoistically pumping prime sort of plucky fuck, I can't toss around big girls like that anyway)* disappeared, but perhaps I will see a copy yet, not to mention the child we conceived during our 5 day encounter 6 months earlier. :: :: :: Kita acted like an angel sent to bring me back to the fold but I rank*(l)*ed her with the fallen ones of war, cling and clutch over, at and within me already. To cowardly me neither my dad, his money or a baby seemed unto the order of the night or much of any other, so I lumped 'm together as nonapplicables even while I was churning up a rash from her love canal and being mentally engulfed by her equally irritating eagerness to do a willy nilly, hostile or hospitable, incorporating take over, very similar to the one my father tried; until realizing this, I was undeniably but enigmatically attracted to her. Well, enough soulsearching for now, keep it friendly Kita, at least try. Concerted effort is audience participation; easy come, go and get along, easy give in, up over and out, but non coercively, not all or nothing, melt or belt, merge or verge. Fiery earthlings father and Kita tempt me off my eerie perch, I even feel at gunpoint and having to ricochet instead of calling my own shots. My habitually performed statement of aloofness which runs something like: "oh not this, it won't do", may prove a most untimely and more than usually impotent deterrent of innovation. :: :: :: Deena *(kita's acquaintance, a 58 cancer)*: She had the heaviest hair I ever handled except maybe Lisa's an Ashville NC Vdub golf rebuilding smiley mountainlass. Sizewise a Kita sibling but hairwise the most extremely different, Deena demanded no unconditionality and our barter was fair yet so sleep robbing *(She just didn't want me to make myself comfortable cause she couldn't imagine I'd ever leave (projecter she was as much as anybody) her lap of luxury again and if I was going to stay it had to be on her terms and in her bed)* that I ascribe the loss of some hearty writs to it; messed up with my first trial and error cut and past efforts, Mac's allow consecutive text cuttings to displace each other rather than adding them up, I hadn't started the good habit of saving my messy manuscripts yet; *(this goes to show she had me at a loss even without getting naked, at which point fear of the scabies my former housemate, a brilliant and highstrung though rotund and wideleggedly waddling guitarist living with 8 cats aborted our intimacy)*, mostly chapter 1 material about eageress to squeeze lovable things well prior to the obvious and comparatively superficial attractions of the specie sustaining procreative kind. Though almost as good as in love we womanaged to minimize bereaval risk and yet peepage led to seepage setting Deena to cusskold and rattle her chain quite *(mel)*odiously; it was her hubbie's forceful attemts at disciplining their beautiful daughter Yarrow at completely the wrong time; she and I were playing, when he interfered I was a Rock, she was extatic, which made me turn to my best friend: distance, with one more episode of viscous bogdoggedness to add to my resume full of badly served good ingredient accounts. :: :: :: :: :: :: A Don Juan who falls in love is like a Lancelot *(see below)* who gives royalty and wilderness the slip, I was like Jesus being overruled by fatherrights, my anthropomorphosized H2O concept *(the Hensel inspired cosmogony featuring the most ancient bonds between 2 parts male and one part female had a great echo in Graves's work around woman with lover and child or rivals)* is even harder to realize when children are already there, yet Deena ran a scan and came up with a vacancy that turned in, through, and out to be continued please, dirt cheap for a once in a life-full-time job, work around the obstacles and watch out for their chilly shadows. :: :: :: :: :: :: Piet toy ploy here tosses his commitment no further than she does her little girl inside concept. Engarde!!, sexcavation in progress, unconsumed yet effective bait is cheap indeed and my meditation remained seedless, even all too easy. Gentle, constant and easy does all worthwhiles but my deepest most archaic and unconscious drive is a wild clamour for instantaneousness. :: :: :: Two years later a sequel was penned after an enervating 11 days, the green limp file in my usually obscure, concise and succinct telegram style reads as follows: Invitation to subjectivity and tying emotion into gearing up activity, answered with objective aloofment, having a monetary promise make do, pervert and substitute for it. Politics and emotion are both inversely proportional to money and sex, like Aphra Behn had us know in the most hilarious way. The vacancy for initiating leadership in guided worshipful acts passed up for

catalyzing participatorship in exchange for little space and less use time. All in all adding up to accusative responses. Things unoffered taken *(her space, my time)* and those offered disrespected *(her leaky tipi, my budding commitment to a struggle with words of my very own mutant communicant mothering)*, feeding fear into escalating anticipation of negativity. The unwilling, reluctant hostess making passes at me, attempting incorporation with tease, tear and taunt, the willing guest desperately defending his expediency on foreign ground; pinpointer meets networker; emotive, expansive, warm and engulfing hungry heart meets and commotes the in those respects frugal and contentedly idling on minimal requirement since otherhow engaged, namely as mint mentality. The worst appelations were flung at full blast by her mostly: "you are a freerider, opportunist, a user"; and she is like Kita, derelict abuser and anger addict; reluctant host with disrespectful guest, an over- and an undercommiter. :: :: :: Do I have to revise my Lance a lot idealization? Lance is challenged to work Excalibur but it scares him away. His is the uncommitted, inconsumable and chronically consumptive promise, all tease, worthy of all taunt? The minute I put my foot down I felt the ground would try to give and swallow me, your idea of my usefulness with sprouts and compost were defeated, supposedly due to overbearing initiative, the only type tolerable being the question: what can I do for you now, over and over again and again, relentlessly. Would that lead to wormship too?? No, apparently not, I ended up putting some plastic blackberry and weed deterrent under a layer of beautybark. She was blind to my needs and I played blind to hers after casting mine in bottomless ears with censored hearing at best. Is that the price or prize of a reactionary melody, a conditional attunement? :: :: :: :: :: :: The little enzymatic digestive of a retrochat showed us sticking to our guns, same old facts, but the weight of unbudgable habit estimated more closely after a strain at it. Overestimated compromisability and willingness to sacrifice, its self effacing front of friendliness pruned back to self sufficiency leaving a naked but sturdy stock throw back of each onto their own resources till the next courageous graft. Thwarted expectations loom large enough to lose sight of gratefulness. She made the time off limits well in advance, so I took the space invasively beligerentlike, however much I tried to have her make allowances, due to my mere temporary in any case, embellishing presence; she might know me for a pied piper but she calls the tune, allocation at crosspurposes, mocking our best intentions, the wheel is static and flat, the ball is round and rolling, love never lost, labour never consumed. :: :: :: :: :: :: I pushed her friendship and tested her love, instead of proving mine in the real land of limitation, usually looked over from safe heights of abstract, exclusive and choice places, only occasionally dipping in, but probably quite unlike my hero Antaeus might have done, to draw substantial credit from forebears of deceivingly remote and inconsequentially dilute lineage far before bloodlines, sticky and dripping with desire, short circuiting an afford and demand all ethics. I try to concentrate mine for cerebral charge building but I am not doing well at this Taostic sublimation due to a late start and bycause what Lyotard says about it in his seminal work "Economy of desire", he has me doubting the feasability of fuelling anything but bloodlines with it, kinda like what Messianism meant to ancient Jews, simply their race, not some foolish figurehead. Yet as foundered feelings are wont, contiguity goes unnoticed. Hardened and held in clutching abi-dance, the abeyed future builds threatening pressures and the land of easily flowing, energizing abundance springs leaks and flash floods when next choice morsels seem to beg for the porcelain chest. All heaves and sighs froze for coily shelf life defeat their purposes, thus is born another lesson in callibration, the honing in on and scaling up of present blessings. :: :: :: Dear Neysa alias Earth girl?..pharmagirl is more like it!: I have come to love you dearly from the moment you saw me and squeezed me that heartening hug. I could not coax or woo coo you into dancing *(what all with your giant breasts, short breath and lubedry joints was not easy, I realize)*, you couldn't scold or curse me into lavish spending on the brother and sisterhood *(more like a dopehood)*, many of my writs were inspired by the rigid verticality of the sacred plant, mind you. Mobilizing deserves a riteful and deeply rooting place in man's dogmatic make up, I hope our break up is heading us that way. My mind was racing as fast as my body due to a pyrogenium overdose *(rotting flesh potency, not bad for a butcher's son you would think; I thought I was efficiently disposing of leftover cellsalts or supplements and didn't take homeopathy very seriously anyway, what with all the biodynamic farming going on in Holland, but my body turned into a puss factory fo a few weeks)*. Karma Queen I called you, vestal virgin, never mind you made a living in LA doing phone sex, *(I read you are a smart drink standkeeper at raves now and call yourself Earth Girl, paradoxically enough)* I felt I could fill in blanks, brighten the dark, opaque and congealed whirly swirls of marbleyezations. I need to plan on being a hospitable quester, make my heart as big as my moneypump, and trade this long time standing fickle trickle in for faithin n trustin, I have yet to get sheets, paints, clays, etc. I don't consistently sport a large organic and ripe fruit supply to give me a laugh that turns on, cancels and clears, nor do I brandish the life dealing steel of my calling in the keys of Petrus wholeheartedly yet. The healing and magical time your heart's currents were focussed through my comparatively black, parched, wholly forsaken, wasty ways was balmy and joyful, expecting the best and seeing to it, through it and it through courageously. Why did I cut that short, deal you that poorly, not wanting to waste the market groundscore of nectarines on a bunch of home wrecking deadhead hedonists?. Why not humour you a bit and let magic happen? A boon and a gain to all karmic drivel, cosmic gravel and travel gear. :: :: :: Anne: Jaap, a mercenary descended from pimps and whores, a high strung harlequin of the worst sort turned toxic sprung a roar and bluster upon me, albeit quite gently compared to the treatment the party's crockery sufferd, his columbAnne mimicks him and mocks me with a no touch policy, reserved for his pitch of stop and go passion, Pierrot pines, his wit, wile, ruse, guile and truce at a loss, his bed empty. Jaap calls me Bambix, Anne fancies buying a buks *(=airgun...antlered buck?)*, meanwhile her giving right side is congested, Piet the fist fight fervor fending and bending fool wasn't quite done with his tool to be able to avoid a mega bite size fight, his hand to mouth wasn't done turning into foot to root yet. Pilgrim pageants playing the trouble doer dog spell make slow progress down the realization road. . :: :: :: Hairy root *(p)*rerout featuring Susie: Dear Susie, a memory of the sentiment you expressedstill echoes, lingers and burns, you read me as clear as a mirror returns,was the image as implausible as it seems to be now?Senseless identity, mindful symmetry, will to stay the moment,attraction braced for its own sake, potential circling the planet in no time flat, mustering and mediating cellular resonance with the heavens, heartfelt empathy, where with all yonder and afore,extatic process is shared by the score.Why is it I cannot interpret you as well? Wait,...I 've got it,.... I can tell.your life isn't sterile, ...not an impervious shell,.... :: :: :: I go it al*(l)*one in singularly searching urge, head bursting, tongue wagging, in constant splay and splurge,a mobilizer as never yet was, unfortunate, importunate, without a budget and so then there we have it again, the ultimate lie; the Jesuslike postponement, petition promise stopped yet acted upon for prone subsustenance rises to become pending and spending colour and scent from live wood. :: :: :: Does the loving tone get the loving touch or the leaky squeal the rawest deal? There is little ungravel revelry travelling in preview right now. :: :: :: Your scaffold, my bubble breath, your sandy beach, my footstep, your clay, my sun, your wax, my stamp, your blueprint, my red hammer, your contourage,my aim, your freedom, my direction......our water? :: :: :: :: :: :: My minds mettle may have blinding focus yet I can spread to filter into homelyer cozpaces and my soul did seem to fit like a glove, did you spell and spin it out to excorsize it from its house of mirrors? So why do without the body? Did I preempt your use of it, leave you in anticipation as a feint, a warning bycause you were half melted and I had to prove us wrong cause my mind must wonder and divorce all bodily comfort as well as harmor? :: :: :: 36 hours later I knew you were headed for water to meet or shed and I remained trapped, I haven't heard the early birds since. Things got worse, the homey hints of Lauren toting jars were left without taking the lifeline to sprout power, later at Juliette my missing two chances twice was complete from over due faith and fend for Harry, prejudice and pride in his favor, betraying my lord of harmonious change karma for a substitute family-filiation leaving the raw kitchen contacts undone; Harry is extremely polite and conversely protective of his cherished stocks in trade. :: :: :: Never a good time to come and stay? Not with Linda, to whom I wrote my first poetry while reading a lot of my first Graves *(not included here, too much of a faultfinding exercise)*, Barbara, my illigit streetmusician wife from Montana, who's fruitbox library contained the first copy of "The White Goddess" I ever saw, Ronna, purity from the middle of nowhere, not even with mama according to Marina, she shaman,...not with Kita, fancy wrappers and all......not with Deena, natural wealth with a voice....not with any of the so many more........with Madonna, not with all of my favorite people together in a heavenly community of hearts, hands and heads gathering together??? :: :: :: Iris: Iris has the inner shakes cause she doesn't do the shake out externally. Does she rerun a for good an' golden old time sake hit to show off or is she perhaps anticipating plane vibrations underworld unraveller and overworld traveller as she could be with a name like hers? If we have a task in common it would be the sift, shift, sieve, strain, classify, screen, wring and sexorbitalentedly sung sing song, not much longer senseless sphincter squirt of the rainbow maze momentum chases which leave all races their spaces whenever rain falls where-ever her strenuous prayer calls. I hate repetitions unless rehearsing some provisionary repertoir, perhaps I am a jealous lover after all.

There are so few bits on and by Rickels on the net that I have rescued one of the few now retrievable: univie.ac.at/Wissenschaftstheorie /srb/cyber/gen3.html#rickels2 *(part of the Cyber Semiotic Institute home page with Gary Genosko as instructor)*:

> Both Lacan and McLuhan appeared on 'primal time television', to use a phrase coined by Lawrence Rickels, broadcasts in France in the early 1970s. While Lacan's appearance may have alarmed certain bookish Lacanians who feared that by massaging the masses psychoanalysis said nothing at all, Lacan himself spoke in the name of 'non-idiots' *(analysts)* and, presumably, 'idiots' *(non-analysts)* as well. If it didn't make a difference to Lacan that he spoke in the name of the 'public' before the blackboard in his seminar or the couch potatoes - no pun intended! - glued to their television screens, it was because he addressed neither of their gazes, which he claimed were really only one. But this is just the sort of difference upon which McLuhan's theory of media rested. To be fair to Lacan, he recognized that the mass media had psychical effects linked to technological developments, a lesson he learned and adapted brillantly by appeals to a variety of media, not from McLuhan, but from 'Freud's analogical hook-up of technology and the unconscious' *(Rickels 1990: 43)*. For Lacan, McLuhan's mediatic extensions of man could not account for what was more than themselves. :: :: :: :: ::

He is obviously still active at the U of Ca in Santa Barbara but seems to be disenchanted with text or doesn't want to throw it for grabs on the net or is too busy with his work on Nazi mass psychology with gay aspects featuring prominent *(he promised to come forth with a tome ages ago already)*. Either way his controbution to a recent project *(www.arts.ucsb.edu/terminals/rickles/rickles.html 3rd of june)* contains all of 7 words not counting his name.

gender and dualities --- PATRILINEAL HEAP A TRICKS OR SHE MINDED MATRIX

titled aphorisms and fragments contained herein: his nor her story x x Genesis revisited x x yore cult's ambiguity and their con sequences x x wishful *(l)*inking x x divide and concur with encompassed dualities x x a bit binary x x inform and unfold meets like refold and preform

The major sources of inspiration for this chapter on gender and media: *(7)* Robert Graves+--- *(3)* George Gilder ---- *(2)* Klaus Theweleit --- *(1)* Otto Weininger --- Nike Wagner --- Laura Riding --- James deMeo--- Camille Paglia --- Luce Irigaray --- Lisa Caputi: *("Gossips, Gorgons and Crones")* --- Douglas Rushkoff: Media virus --- Mark Dery

Excerpts from "The rules are no game, the strategy of communication"with: "women in production: the chorus line"; and introduced by "the naming of parts and the 20th century war", written by Anthony Wilden, 1987, Routledge and Kegan; This is an odd book to say the least; it starts with an indepth, hardhitting account and enumeration of all casualties, dirty and stupid tricks in the latest wars *(65 pages worth of it)*. The extreme male side of the game. Then follows the main work from towards the end of which the simple diagrammatic excerpts below are taken *(the substance is extremely complex and at times a touch too abstract to my taste; at other times illuminating; as when he speaks of the contrast between village/band/semi-'matrick' societies their reciprocity and the exaction practices of expansive ones for example)*; and finally the book offers the chapter concerning exploitation of women. Whereas funnily and oddly enough he never mentions that all the intervening work about brain-hemisphere function could be characterized as illustrations of the physi- and psychologically gendered divisions in existence *(which Hensel even manages to find all the way down into the elements of the periodic table; his numerological speculations upon how hard one must hit hydrogen to form heavier elements was an as far as I know but suspect unacknowledged eyeopener for less blessed cosmologists of his days - late turn of the last century)*; it is an account of the showing of a video made up of cuts from movies containing the masses of females configurating in all sorts of regimented and cutely geometric flower patterns alternatively. He comments that up until the time of writing *(87)* he had had no 'neutral response' *(p 298)* to its contiuous showing *(since 81)* yet. Well, my site is one big such response when it claims *(as it does)* that rocks, oxides and mineral formation which are *(compared to more lively lifeforms)* besides being quite symmetrical one the one hand, also epitomously feminine in their conservative and restraining *(no less than reservative and constraining)* ways. It is no wonder the chorus lines call and conjure forth strong feelings one way or another. As a last preambling aside/comment I'd like to point to his top down/bottom up distinction. I think it neglects to qualify the circumstances under and realms in which this formula might hold true. The bottom up approach in search of and searching for universal building blocks in chemistry and physics is indeed a typical left brain bias but when we look at the social sides of interactions I prefer to rank the bottom up line with the holistic/superstitious side of the fence.

page 278, The strategy of communication
Table 8.1: Some distinctions between the functions of the cerebral hemispheres
left-hemisphere specialization/\/\/\/\right-hemisphere specialization
analytic, deductive/\/\/\/\dialectic, synthetic
computation/\/\/\/\emulation
exclusive *(either/or)*/\/\/\/\inclusive *(both-and)*
order from order/\/\/\/\order fromdisorder
identity, familiarity,symmetry/\/\/\/\novelty, change,asymmetry
convergent/\/\/\/\divergent
system,tex/\/\/\/\environment, context
content/\/\/\/\relationship
sequence/\/\/\/\simultaneity
verbal, propositional/\/\/\/\non-verbal, imaginative
words, numbers, letters/\/\/\/\ models,plens, pictures
digital end iconic/\/\/\/\iconic and analog
signification/\/\/\/\meaning
literal/\/\/\/\figurative
rational, intellectual, lineal/\/\/\/\poetic, humorous, intuitive

solipsistic/\/\/\/\ interpersonal
punctuation/\/\/\/\orientation
competition/\/\/\/\co-operation
win/lose/\/\/\/\win/win
metonymy/\/\/\/\metaphor
logistics/\/\/\/\reconnaissance
bottom up/\/\/\/\top down
tactics/\/\/\/\strategy

Table 7.1 reproduces a classification of the functions of the two hemispheres drawn up in 1971 by the psychologist Paul Bakan, who described the left brain as predominantly digital and the right brain as predominantly analogic.
Table 7.1: Functions of the cerebral hemispheres *(Bakan, 1971)*.
Left-brain functions Right-brain functions

verb pre-verbal
analytic synthetic
rational emotional
spatial temporal
analogic digital
objective subjective
active passive
tense relaxed
personally, I would choose to turn the last terms around even or better yet,
change this in my eyes unfortunate *(since rocks are so eminently tight)* example into:
artificial/sterile/i*(n)*solate, egoic
*(in)*organic/flowgo/embedded/harmonic
euphoric depressed
syrnpathetic parasympathetic
propositional appositional

Chapter 7: On telling left from right, page 237
Table 7.3: Joseph Bogen's psychological distinctions *(1977)* between leftbrain and right-brain modes of knowing *(and therefore modes of communication)*, as quoted by Campbell *(1982, pp. 241-2)*. coloured by me and take note: inverted from most of my usual choices)
left brainmagheteen pietsjesmeerpoetszijn?right brain
intellect/\/\/\/\intuition -------- convergent/\/\/\/\divergent -------- intellectual/\/\/\/\sensuous -------- deductive/\/\/\/\imaginative -------- active/\/\/\/\receptive -------- discrete/\/\/\/\continuous -------- abstract/\/\/\/\concrete -------- realistic/\/\/\/\Impulslve -------- propositional/\/\/\/\imaginative -------- transformational/\/\/\/\associative -------- lineal [straight-line]/\/\/\/\nonlineal -------- historical [diachronic]/\/\/\/\timeless [synchronic] -------- explicit/\/\/\/\tacit -------- objective/\/\/\/\subjective

Table P.1: Context theory: Lexicon page 315
A The old view *(excludesB)* B The new view: *(includes A)*
matter-energy *(conserved)* :: :: :: :: :: information *(created and destroyed)*
medium :: :: message
real :: :: symbolic, imaginary, and real
the physical level of complexity :: :: the biological, social, and cultural levers of complexity
closed systems *(not dependent on their environments)* opensystems *(dependent on their environments)*, 'dissipative structures' *(Ilya Prigogine)*

Afther these fabulously accurate quotes it is yours truly, piet the poet: Hitec armers and farmers vs nomadicly foraging and afforesting families Colourseparated and page filling aphorisms: Make ends meet: generation and radiation, night and day, male and female magnetism and electricity, implosion and explosion. :: :: :: :: :: Our crush-rush course turns dickface fuckers into plump and fair fruit pluckers. Read your leader aright or follow the dealing cheaters direction to fight. :: :: :: :: :: The black south of innocence mingles mellowly with the melting white north of wiley braves on middle golden mean ground. :: :: :: :: :: Take flight without fright, be fair without fail, emit time to fully pass grate, enliven evil to redeem worthily. :: :: :: :: :: Rock is saved, future tense, canned, con- and preserved or enveloped time, fresh and moistened dust starts to develop and organize rythms of metabolisms. Meetmating rock and ice comes of age when they are wraught to grow together so generation and radiation find a dynamic balance. :: :: :: :: :: Patriarchal nomads are grim reapers desertifying their territory, thus devolving to arm drilling scum chased into uniform by scarcity. Matriarchal armies will be harmless rockmilling botanists, once the underdog finds discipline and union, checking the much to encourage the little. :: :: :: :: :: Man gathers mute momentae: petrified, fluid and fiery to tune and tone body with discerning lust, choozy soul and questing spirit. Which is to say real men deal in futures, mixing and lining them up, string-wringing them out to come them wel alive. Woman bleeds and falls apart blindly, especially when not given a choice. Pub*(l)*isizing gossips, ads, shows, poly-tickles, proposals must become free for all, but the enactment of judgments, approvals, allowances, authorizations and attractions are to be womens domain. Men may choose which colour, music or climate to join and defend. :: :: :: :: :: If matriarchy was characterized by virgin sacrifice, and patriarchy by war with soldiers, then what will toddlerarchy or childarchy be like? Mudpie musicals with mystical fruitfactory's and treehouses? The trouble is, nobody since jesus, himself only a poor reflection of Cernunnos and Mercury, seems to attain and maintain such wide scope awareness with enough focus, puff and charisma left over from involuntarily cashed in hard knocks to start growth fostering and transparant institutions with. Hell, the future is right where you are standing on it, it is only the past you are foolfilling when you rythm 'n rulehelp it to leaf out on a par with taking core age courage.

Personify naked and seasonal solar fire and hailed as and mimicked by a king played an annually recurring role in matriarchal magics of sympathy *(not once and for all as far and wide as possible like in fire power possessed patriarchal societies)*. Diamonds for the lonely queen, tailings for her subjects. Let greedy grasp become fast and loosely squeezish clasp. Clock around a rock as follows for the first and second halves of an interglacial: preglacial biomass a waning = history, jagged and ragged bottlenecks; postglacial biomass a waxing= herstory, groves and droves in paradise. :: :: :: :: :: Physically neglect the splitting to open and suffer the mental abuse of dividing to rule. :: :: :: :: :: A queen without a lover is like a rock without sexcalibur. :: :: :: :: :: Let's go, nice and slow easy does it, feed the flow, rip, rap, pump pre-airing mineral oxides, biosphere's bare bottom rung tooth, claw, horn, nail, beak and bone,

and then let growing time cover them with alive skin for all, are we weighing down the light again, if we do not let it leave, we will not stay well enough in tune so atone, soak some floury, flex, flux, flocculantly flow of softened stone..

His nor herstory:

No spirals, no cycles, just a line that ends in an eternity after judgment, yet started in and with the moment of mercy characterizes the ambitious projects of Taoism, monotheism and macho fanaticism, groping and hoping for, griping and hyping about a lasting erection, a tree of life, a tower of Babel, a new earth, Walhalla, Elysiae, happy hunting ground or a Messiah. This cannot be now, wasn't before and will not be anything but a shame to the humility of well com- and disposed compost as long as dominant dogma's discount body and its wisdom to wield some awkward doctrines intending to save them from humbling temporality.

The following pieces are a bit crude and I am ashamed to admit to their authorship but here goes, waste not want not. Swap the crime revealing histories for the swiped benefit announcing herstories. :: :: :: :: :: I would guess the best remedy, re- and defusal of bullying behaviour is nipping it in the bud, childsplay really just notch up the surveillance stagger from bigger bullies buggering and belittling littler ones to better bulliebusting to bring 'm to heel. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Man is pointed and aimed at the past and next nights delights. their challenge is to focus on preprovision fervently for Her favors to win. Woman aims at and hopes for schemes and dreams about daytime delights catching social waves they may rule, solidarity past their skin and anchors for the presently recurring echos. Papa the past and represent it; do the laundry, mama the present and scent it: please eve, weed and weave kid the future and prepresent it. grind them clocks ya little mockers. :: :: :: :: :: Don't let him run *(her)* past, out of and/or on and/or away with and/or from her. :: :: :: :: :: "But there 'll be so much too many people", what she meant was patriarchy en masse, she could handle one man while boisterously barking up life 's ingredients into trees, working the worship, raising freshly minted currency, away from pompously lording hoards. :: :: :: :: :: Executive judgement demand scapegoat sacrifice but exacting justice will come up and through with a toylike tool. :: :: :: :: :: During these as in most other days all bad guys need good guys, all fathers need sons and rulers need subjects, all handy crafts become manifesterations. I am king scarcity, pompous, pretentious, self flattering and broodscattering, I hog the dames. My fool holds counsel at the internal flame fanning fun fair. :: :: :: :: :: There once was a man who set himself up as god cause he thought he knew every thing there was to know. A cocksure-fire-enslaving jealous son of a witch, scaring and demanding the fruit out of his fellowmans hand to mouth, *(b)*eating potential rivals and turning the world upside down. Not him, no he was not evil but his subjects and in the rage of impotence the promising story of the redeemer was born, a lusty looker begotten to find what the loser lost and fetch it back to end the freak occurence of his story for ever and everlasting life before repetition, identity, stockpiling and mutual annihilation. :: :: :: :: :: Our good for greatest numbers of goal getters get suckered into auditioning for this task with righteous abandon to this very day till they find a sense of direction and set up shop to magnetize static, swelldigging their very own fountain of youth, the only one that she can make matter when she callibrates her clutcher around it. This was a very riddly way of showing the horseplay from seasonable horniness diverted to untimely abstraction and converting back again. :: :: :: :: :: The worst is over really, believe me I think so and I should know though strange enough I cannot for the life of me throw out one of my poems by heart..mmmm isn't that strange.

.Genesis revisited:

According to Oskar Kiss Maerth the alpha male Adam, who disapprobativable attained and proved to have maintained status by means of cannibalism mainlined for many a millenium, as commemorated in the religious imagery of Tibet who's inhabitants did not supress this memory of our diet directed leave from apedom, was described as tempted to eat the fruit of the tree of knowledge *(malebrain)* which gave him the troopstud*(might)*rights to more of his victim fellow'man' 's tempting females perhaps. The parable dressed in an orchard metaphor must be a typically Jewish, satirical way to joke, a melancholic sense of *(and or banned by)* humour which *(nevertheless)* shines through in their frequent commemoration of greenery and seediness while roaming the deserts.

The story of Cain is evidence of success for the related territorial instincts, the domains that were large and exploited smartly enough to develop a semblance of inner security and means to expand, boot out all misfits and losers who congregated in the cities which were for the most part repositories of slaves and their labour *(see ch 7 and the inthrow for my take on Noahs takings; condemnation of leaves 'n twigs 'n branch 'n trunktaking)*. :: :: :: :: :: Abraham started buying and selling of land but supposedly substituted animal for human *(pr)*offering, a 'progression' pioneered by Jews, for which they earned praise from Graves, who may or may not have known that those to start first are soonest satest? Had these 3 names really stood for only 3 people, the damages and improvements would not have been so extensive nor would they have been so famous cause they as certainly as regrettably didn't remain unique and ignored as rolemodels and trailblazers not to say desertifyers; rolling stones becoming badly bleached bones. One of the arguments touted by white supremacist religious freaks and righteous scolders of mass society to impress me most went as follows: Jewish genes are dominant and can afford high dilution mongrelifying. If that is true though the holocaustic containment came about a multimillion years to late, give or take a few ice ages. I love 'm though, such lively ones sometimes, and how they pester each other pathetically, worse than the Japs I bet, maybe I'll have to go see how well ra is down there. :: :: :: :: :: Some men will celebrate, no matter how little he has or how much his scope, hide, hair, tip and toe are tested and tried in the attempt to keep heaven and hell apart. :: :: :: :: :: Picking off stragglers is like pruning for plumper peaches..oops bad example, you prune peach nor plum trees, you cull and thin the young fruitset. If sex was the last ditch and line of selfdefence, value and proof of recklessly hedonistic archaism, then repressive hoarding, herding and settling itself is up for the revenge of free will and natural selection, the only thing guaranteeing vitality. :: :: :: :: :: Labouring to divide and depend may be the road to socialism and capitalism but it sprung its variety in- and ensuring bounds no matter how and/or cause deeply desired by workers and/or planners respectively, the latter had to take a few steps back from personable intimacy on equal terms each time they came up with something bigger, better and faster to raise the rape stake, just to get a little perspective, but only God doesn't abuse that kind of distance, making sure he hides in everything at the same time. Be like Dan Winter and my mother for that matter, make the weather your living, main topic in life and reason to live. :: :: :: :: :: Repression pits dependence and division against fruitharvesting nomads, sowing farmers and crushing miners; most dirtphobic administrators become traitors, roadblocks tollgates and rationers all too soon and none too reasonable, I fear they dare to hold their own breath along with every body elses. Clutching at the symbol for frantic identity: repetition and escalation, perverting organic growth, they resist dispersion fiercely with their contageously cramped consciousness. Yore cult's ambiguities *(their)* con sequences: I function well as a concept engineer and word mechanic, in effect an enthusiasm inoculator advocate for genuine patriarchy which came to balance matriarchy, not the overhype only apparently shiny, clean formula 1 ball and brash nose offender, uninformative and coercively commercial suc*(k)*tion tender vendor version, but a brotherly spirit bond that applies its inherent force to open the layaway border bound abutments and helps 'm meet the till then strayed, waylayed light of logo-law for freedom to grow to and fro gravity which witches and weaves the wood up and down with these thus repentable prevents pursuing for trade traffic on the vertical route that has us hit the road a different way, namely to crunch and crumble christenable crystals. Would you like a comfy hitec armor to hit your road with too, jesus? Hints of such potency were at my ear all through childhood when I heard my fathers presence flow away through the phonewire to far off parts of the world, I learned to think big that way. :: :: :: :: :: Harsh, uncooperative and rigid, scheming to tame, subvert, -ject and -due are the male monomaladies of false fatherhood; first animals were allotted pictographic delegates to rehearse capture and taming, then specialization introduced culture and division of labour which scarred and scarcified beauty so ensuing socialization and monopoly could march hand in hand amidst powerplay and rottenness. Armies were formed as a first vicious circle to aid targetting, but got out of control due to overwhelming success which sustained exclusion and shortage, sons were yoked and harnessed to servitude, the invincible, unapproachable and unrepresentable father myth began spilling over into economics and unleashed dominance wars over mental ideologies as well as physical currencies which institutionalized secrecy and lies besides monetizing resource rape.The constitutionalization of respect for life springs eternal locally, but so far it soon yields to much less sustainable yet massive onslaught of unneighbourly encroachment forces, just because they are more aggresively disciplined, less endowed and ambitious mentally, nor are they so much upwardly mobilizing as laterally subversifying. In a just society the people unable to follow an argument without feeling they are losing it, instead of it them, who try to bend it to their will by breaking its back with intimidation, force and guilt trips will not be allowed to carry on as if they owned their sphere of influence, not even and better yet: especially not their own children who may be at some disadvantage with a lack of animate objects for affection around. Once restrained and monitored they will be allowed to vent their violence on rocks or if they insist on animate outlets: at most on themselves and maybe similarly disposed consenting adults. Penetration potent enough to pack the punch that parts the veils of inertia cluttering her space will get us back in the ter-ra-ce. :: :: :: :: :: Collective responsability and herdlike identity must be measured mostly by the degree enforced laws embody them, not by the virulence of its sentiment and popularity among peoples and individuals. Proper lawmaking and voluntary freedom forces are needed. :: :: :: :: :: Does anybody have the life story of Walter Zander? He worked alongside Beckerath but became engrossed in Zionism where his former focus found no welcome as far as we can tell from here, for now. I ran into a book arguing for making Jerusalem an ecumenical elbowrubbing location. Seemed a bit unrealistic to me. Life's leafy lairs lay and leave the laws lying down behind the dusty dotted dead letter lines. Only cowards are honest, let women rule politics. :: :: :: :: :: Wizfully *(l)*inking: I sink into a sea of ink to precord what she may think about my shrewd love story of clunky clink softening incling that can truely link. Once more I wish I knew a wife and her men so I need not tell you a here nor there, a his nor her but a truely dary story about how one fine day they made a clean dry dusty pile of money, it was coin of the realm itself. Here is how they would grow it tout after working water in to get it perked straight up right back out of their home somewhere in the yards and megamiles of eco-guerrilla woeman's landfolds. They reasoned or rather preseasoned as follows: H2O is the first foremost marriage made ever *(Hensel)*, two parts male to one part female. Oxygen exists freestyle and tethered, the former serves internal oxidation and seems to favor animate mobility; and the latter sports volcanism: exothermal reactions flashing only briefly with lots of down time in between which results in substance akin to more stolid forms on longer cycles, catching the very big waves only. :: :: :: :: :: They decide to reverse the preponderance of the last mentioned fireform and therewith the directions biomass book balances take and so try to move mobility upscale a bit. They started to pounce on the punchable and polishable wealth of rock under the soles of their feet, hopping some through a gratefilled tool they toted, a toy they ployed, an instrument they played and a cross they bore all at the same time. They just loved the versatile choker poking with zinging spring and twanging spoke of the crackpottily musical rockdrum steelgrinder. Their wistful exercutions soon yield some fluffy and until subjected to their close relative, frightfully flighty natural currency, since they work this devilishly airtight gravel in a matching same yet besting and bettering way, so their vertical border broaching accomplished with strategic hardware the design of which proves mentally to be as watertightly continent as the rocks are physically until subjected to this object with its objective of desirabilitation which works at peace for once. :: :: :: :: :: Now they have a soil bankable and tree barkable mineral money to show for their churn and give to their honey who shows it in her turn all the ways of organiclimate zone accountability by floccumating it with the clear and phlegmaticly flowing oxides, which suspends this flour on its way up to cloudfill the sky, it is indispensable for a good mudbath and compost while showing up shiney marbles in a solar polish and chime dish made of glass. So the whirly girlish rock is opened to be filled with water and warmth empathetically, thus suspended it will in time provide framework and woven skin for all from fast to loosely fitting kin, now that she is not from any longer lacking means longingly dumb but got laid in the sun so her shades of gray start organizing their way back to colour in the light of time. Thus they fund and mate, found and date the shine and rain to marry sun and moon. All fuels, solid, soft and intangible, yes, even thus far elusive fresh air appears, reduced from basic bulk and trace element exposure to just newly arriving beams from the very old selfsame sun grow and show up, thus greening the trailblazed way with quintessentialization of the four elements evoked from the top end of the food chain ladder. Wetted dust grows up over the crust in the shapessuch shade, shelter, food and fun livelyhood provisions will shed, a demand and monstration which meets the sun's supply and stands us in good stead with and within our-sex is-tense citations if anybody cares for proper book keeping.

William Irwin Thompson in: The american replacement of nature: Two profoundly true but opposed males: one is immanental, and sees divinity within the pattern of connectiveness of Earth, animals and women. The other is transcendental and sees earth, animals and women as an imprisonment of spirit and cosmic mind. One wants in, the other wants out. One is a wave, which bycause of its own infolded order, feels itself to be in resonance with everything. The other is a particle, which bycause of its limited selfdefinition feels alienated and alone and wishes to have power over the others that impinge on its self inflicted boundaries. For the sake of a working distinction, let's call these two types of human males the poet and the engineer. The poet loves ambiguity, complexity and the lingual, erotic play with words: the engineer loves logic, manual system of control and computational machine codes of one meaning only. Small wonder that the kind of smart scientific adolescent, the kind that rarely gets the girl but often does get beaten up in school for his good grades, has turned his intelligence in the direction of getting rid of the embarrasment of sex and the insult of death. From the Greek Oristaea, modeled after the Babylonian Enuma Elish to Moby Dick, women's wet biology doesn't often carry the day against warrior's steel, but in Gilgamesh the poetic revenge is outstanding.

Divide and concur with encompassed dualities Doknow met willbe to have a passionately fruitful and hypertranspirational wallow. :: :: :: :: :: Harlekinetic gender bender picks up space and span for time and life. Friction of Provision: Violent or integrating waterways; glaciers and torrential floods or growth giving dew and rain. Which would you want to claim responsability for? Fire has a similar duality to show; ashes the flagrant way or the hard rock wrench way of internal fire, muscle and music meets most common and dense tense. :: :: :: :: :: Crude question, rude answer: Do opposites attract each other as versus versions or is like seeks like the stronger motor and are they the same both sides of in- and animate, dry and wet. Let's see: dry dynamics can mean melting pressures or infrequent friction, from giant and rough tensility through coarse and gritty to tiny, fine and glibly airborn weather create skin, membranes to moderate flow and finally magically ephemeral frequencies top the bill of hide and seek liking life cyclic vs structural or continuous vs. discrete, etc. :: :: :: :: :: --sow a prayer, harvest a prophecy; sow a curse, harvest bad news-- A bit beyond binary: Digital score is info fire, free as sunlight a fresh outsider coming in to trade lovely photons the way Jesus would shower his bride. Insider trading perverts and postpones this blessing in the sense of what the word radical has come to signify, namely a complete cut, unfortunately not only a lateral bias results and they fancy their calls justify a formal division between the haves and have nots their toll for miming the of a closeknit yet every individual for himself sort of trading room floors crowded like undifferentiated cellsoup, as if to emphasize that they are all in it together and cacophony prevents exposure of the push for the next degree of shamelessness, not registering without amplifying the orchestration of sentiment , etc; see Max Nordau. :: :: :: :: :: Dig it all ore; dig a tall score: Dig it to the core, digest me some more ore. Formerly hard ashes are substances thus readied to take the waters of life to heart and set its content aflow and agrow. Crystal preprocreators are information fluid-crystalizers rights, duties and pleasure unwrappers; bones of memory content and index flexers. :: :: :: :: :: Inform and unfold meets like *(p)*refold and reform Is info free, is sunshine? How much to plug in and minimize supply of excess? The micro world informs in bits and the macro whirled formz in grits. Loosen up the bonds down below that bind, noose down the lights from above that blind.

Crystalize info-flow; free and trans fo-stow. meetmate 'm into green growth between these fibre and metal media, speed them both through their respective web-net screens to learn counting with, from and on life beyond dualities. :: :: :: :: :: "We are and become what we beat" says a rocksplitter as he plies his trade luring rain and shine to come help complete the organic expression of formation without which complementary but doubly *(merely symbolic and inorganic)* derived compression of information *(computerscience)* is a faul surrogate and a leaching lurch towards catastrophic times. Do the media reflect man's inner life?*(Rickels)*.

MAGIC MUSES NINE, MUSIC MINE

Visualizations of worked on towards out musical percrushion instrewments, i o w: peace drum with arm hybrids. Designs and daydreams for a potent tool which opens and accepts the dark and deeply feminine sub*(si)*stance filled crusts to contain and catch the light that lusts after love in the freshly made and wetted dusts awaiting such blessing from above

.

titled fragment content *(as far has they have any)*:

SET---*(P)*redefining the 'rafiness' of direct action x x x aries and libra---taurus and scorpio---cancer and capricorn leo and acquarius---virgo and pisces x x x rite of way x x x riddledy rock x x x discernment concerning concerts x x x precycling mutant mingle mixture mangles the inanimate x x x rockbottom tool and toy around x x x vision provision x x x guitar and gaian shovel, symbolz and substance x x x SET again x x x nomads and glaciers x x x genially greening machine gene, a con-on-drum x x x spin that grinder x x x very important words end on -ust---verbo-city

.

Sources for chapter 4 about musical innovation and fertility

many a war, rock quarry, child, sparrow, church organ and drumcircle inspired me to learn how they all connect like Kevlar and optic fibre for roots and rigour Jacques Attali's "Noise, a political economy of music"

.

Supplier directories for info, seeds , tools and foods

(2) Whole Earth Catalog, x x x Seeds of change, 1364 Rufina Circle #5, Santa Fe NM 87501 USA*(see the book by Kenny Ausubel)*, affiliated with:Peace seeds, the company run by Alan Kapuler in Oregon, POB 190, Gila NM 88038 x x x Healthy Harvest, Potomac Valley Press, 1424 16th st NW, DC 20036 x x x Mappa della Italia Naturale from Terra Nuova, Scarperia, Fi, Italy x x x Guide de la vente directe, Nature et Progres, Paris, France x x x Soil Association, 86 Colston st Bristol BS15BB, UK x x x Bioland in Germany, Bio-organisch in Austria, etc,

.

quite modest but equally memorable music on the road
from arms to handtools for g*(u)*ardening
mud, music and ministry meldomedia
designs on, daydreams of and visualizations for worked on towards out percrushioning instrew-mentalities

SET as seen through the eyes of Punchline Pioneer Piet the Prose Poet, PP the PP for short, the world's first grippy. Mazdan prayers attempt to maximize the number of syllables squeezed into one breath. A star doesn't shine unless there is a sun of a bitchin butcher around, throwing light on, not to say into many a subject which, once smote and shattered, matters much to roads of life growing ways.

8th and final crack traction corrected draft of a piece started the 30th/11/95 in Etzenbach near Freiburg in the country of my favorite monetary germinations: Germany Dedicated to the 8th birthday issue of Z Magazine which pulled me through yet another confrontation with the deeply sociable eco-know-no-stow-below left's lyric activist front and their driving me to desparation due to deficient intellectual prowess *(not to mention my absconded rainbow display which proved hard to replace, I didn't realize I had only one copy and/or rather too much faith in the ability to learn from someone older and wiser; all young uns wanna enjoy the pleasure of commiting mistakes themselves)*, without losing faith completely. Or should I say it distracted me from my own lack of social skills to come across with mine own star studded astuteness? Whichever, here is my *(pro)*vision of: The purpose and message of SET *(Sustainable Europe Tour)* prelimberaries. Are profusions of questions evidence of shaky dependencies, insecurities, lack of vision and experience or anal regimentation maybe? Cortexflexer, grim grey mass *(pre)*limberer: Does nuclear power trigger comet trajectory changes into *(headon)*coming attractions? There is nothing like a thorough survey to help define your constituency and boost confidence, so here goes after a Fun key Motto which might SET you right on day and night differing: "God gave man a brain and a penis, but only enough blood to run one at a time" Robin Williams at Jack Leno's recently

Prelude about submeditational wrappings, a poetically puzzling and TTTRRRIIIPPPLLLEEE perspicuity on the esoteric vibration of the acronym SET: Spin and twist according to the Spiralling vortextural golden rule which wins you your welcome at the nonsexist Seams of coherence once EnErgEtically delving into, parTaking of and from The liquid crysTaline crossroads all life hails from. Can't join SET if you play hard to get. The following allowances were stipulated to apply to *(unexpected but hereby solicited)* submissions by the Pentagon to be processed with all possible speed immediately upon properly public and respectful hands and knees type supplicative compliance profilation by way of pledge and promise to participate with true improvement and with simplification serving perforatemance specified shortly.

..

*(P)*redefining the 'rafinesse' of direct action

Reactionary and apathetic fingerpointing may fill a needy niche in the disempowerment due to delegation pro*(?)*testing campaigns where emotions flair up free rein, yet rarely a start is made to disengage, turn ourselves and our world away and around, though the festival/pageant spirit often prevails and spins good as well as perpetually polarizing confrontational kinds off, but activists are a minority cause most of us are too busy making ends meet, patching and plastering in small change and that is fine bycause nobody ever bothered much about the day after a succesful revolution anyway *(except J Zube)*.

We need long term visions that show radical difference and offer alternatives even if they seem far off pipedreams like 1321 year old trees in a world wide backyard or '58 BuckyBalls floating off into the sunSET just above the clouds and other far and widely implementable ecotopological policies too *(mobile musical rockgrinders and libraries* *have been die-hard dreams of mine).*

At the instants we glimpse honour and catch those dreams, they impell and endow us with willingness and ability to take the next tiny steps in the right direction.

Dreamgenerated images make you feel like ignoring or appreciating them, they are 'all roundings' helping not to delegate, but carry out and embody your rules, orders, directives, suggestions and intuitions yourself, they don't come to you for no reason, luckily we're still much more than a workstation. I myself am trying to take this to heart, lest I spend my life in the foolfilled realm of those Potent Peter Pan Possibilities. But I hope you too may cherish cosmology, yet humour the metanoid guru's and help outdate, avoid and outgrow the world's most dangerous safety in number sects: nation states alltogether lest we go the divide and rule way of ants even more and mostly suffer instead of harness miniaturizing mechanisms and the likes which characterize uniform*(ed)* societies.

Faith in visions stems from understanding of principle, but that takes more leisurely as well as systemic thinking in between fighting against various currents, spells and inundations, iow it requires a no less vigorous than rigorous swimming instinct against increasingly torrential floods of disinformation.

My perception of SET's use is learning to scout and pioneer formation of voluntarily disciplined `wassailor' bands which start to mime and master the humble yet musical crush on and of rocks to fend for and feed humus which in turn feeds trees, providing food, fibre fuel and shelter, while aspiring to eventually even crush all mentally imposed inertia and secretively poisonous tyranny by means of more modest mental currencies also *(see J Zube's excellent LMP; Libertarian Microfiche Publishing, 7 Oxley st, NSW 2577, Berrima, Australia, featuring rare yet cheap freedom literature, half a million mostly out of print but nevertheless very and if you ask me, some of the most worthwile pages on human rights, constructive anarchism and economic freedom)*, all of which is a wide open field of opportunity for tight and hi-tec thinking about local, mental and social currencies right alongside the physical ones.

SET's impact or any other similarly well intended one for that matter is, as far as I can tell, most effectively attracting the radiance of magnetic spin when primarily vertical, reaching in before reaching up, around, out and about, lest we'll be reduced to mere symbolic acts and rather than aid oxide reduction, or otherwise injustifyably join the ratrace of cheap steady as she goes, not really boatrocking, habitual roadmusic street-tripping entertainment, costing the earth a burden of taken away breath through fossil fueled inflammatory acts of impatience perpetrations which I define as bad lateral road travelling without dab vert-tickle d*(r)*ead rock unravelling.

Now, let me, again cryptically as is ever my wont, explain the mental constituent of this intergenerational and -specie act, bycause by the same token LETS or other 'schemes' will not fulfill their earth's vitality reawakening potential of open non-secret society stimulation if the specs aren't up to snuff enough to show how good drives out bad under so far only lipserviced conditions, that is to say: those under and with which we make ourselves known and accountable through moneylike businesscard bait which serves as a means of payment when quantities, and duration of validity are specified, then pay supplyers with and /or wait for such eminently ascertainable commitment-emission welcoming and appreciating takers and/or receivers who in their turn ensure a timely 'cash out' *(redeeming return)* for intake of goods and/or services *(when turning this money as specific goods receipts back in while valid, no telling where it's been but it is damn clear where and till when it delivers its nominal (under flexible market prices though) money's worth)* which gives us a chance to come through on and with very personal and/or collective responsibility challenging and endowing, promissory notes!

Do you start to see how inflation is society's lifeblood sucking result of abusive centralized sneekonomics? Instead of literally making the money, we are expected to put value behind lipserviced good intentions of powerful and therefore corrupt, supposedly faith inspiring figureheads who are often long since dead and in who's name the issuers count on you *(more successfully than they let you count on them)* through taxes, to run the unfun global amok gun pragma-trickery.

To sum up: use a combination of multi- and even sub-, that is trans-sensory props and paraphernalia, diagrams, documentation, drama, music and mime to help lastingly impress and entice the audience to participate , so they can not only depict, then put in perspective and eventually distinguish between, but at the same time also encompass and harmonize the various complementary, multiple polarities, such as we and they will ever find within and around us and them more or less as follows:

SET according to a *(g)*astrological strategy orientation; that is one which helps vent rock's pretrospectively not perceived as opressed border closure but prudent provision valving flour-powder fulfilledness with certain flow-better-go-getterships that SET sail direction organic momentum so it turns and churns out into tum-yummy fruitfilled curriculae of sorts.

(I added this to the bottom of the indexpage as you may know)

aries and libra Ram home perfect impact pointedly for prepersonable mixed rockpowders dabb*(l)*ing as a protective positive pressure and friction derived effusion to foster biospherico-lawful, therefore diverse and personable clock-powerbabbling community *(priorily if not primarily cast your dote-vote perpendicularly instead of the perverse perpetuation of perfidy that coercive politics will ever present)* in order to physically preventilate *(rock)* and mentally forestall periodic and spasmodic repetition of protest, loss, absence and ignorance of it, mostly due to one way hirarchical delegation. *(People with a jump on us not only have their own feet off the ground but keep ours dangling also)*. taurus and scorpio Riches or hoards, wealth or war, fertility or scorporate interest; photosynthetic fullfilment of floury *(you guessed it:)* rock and animate mass movement conditioning which lead to and ensure happening of and upon ripe, fresh and raw pow*(d)*erful food versus the ones that lead to secrecy, stalemate, scarcity and war. gemini and sagittarius proliferation of unethically analytical rationality held in check by the boldest dreams and aims of transpersonably humblest religiosity rules like the golden one, and this is no more an anthropomorphization than the referred to masses of soil inhabiting descendants and such life sustainably calibrating rocksubstance should need before being democratically respected. cancer and capricorn Harmony between home, heart and open, exterritorial states of art from the heart and with voluntary compliance as the hurdly threshold which will undoubtedly become obvious, common sense only to sink back into subconsciousness once again to get ready for a new round of struggle. No fun? Ah, but continental and tectonic heaters aren't burnt out yet, not by a long shot anyway, neither is the sun. leo and acquarius Sportive and supportive mastery of body weather through their mediator and their radicalized extension: technology sunk in sync to show and grow what we stand for and with to do.

virgo and pisces Hospitable economics as elucidated above ensures healing of scarcity, easy coasting of diversity.

.

A little concrete goes a long way for fluffyer stuff.
tree=time released seed+rock+water+sun
I have had money and idea's for roadshows ever since I wanted to pull the STOPs *(Secession Tasks (and teaches) Overt Principulations)* myself from merely personal hedonism and expand into evulvalutionary, least effort, greatest assortment mode with well designed vertical trickle traffic tickling arsenal and after much thought I will aim for organizing direct clean up action as fund- and fundriving concerts held at ailing or upstart communities *(directories like Diggers and Dreamers; Eurotopia and some Rainbow projectlists (still hunting myself) are useful to start with)*. But I may be in Australia for a year to help J Zube. I was. Who is next? See the Gossip Appendix.
One piece of practical advice to leave you with: I *(suggest we)* would invite all *(at least partly)* independent performers with live in vehicles to join and help make the very beautiful logo come true; bottom line: best wishes of brainglow for strain below and thus true rainbow blessings. See p 75 for more.

..

Riddledy rock This was written in december of 95 As my first published poem I had my picture on the cover of some sort of Rolling Stone *(Soil Remineralization, a purely pragmatic Hedonism advocating type newsletter, see the bibliography)* and this poem inside:
The fresh mud fling and flying dust sprinkle, spray and anchoring man picks up the reverbrating part of the rock search, shatter, scatter, sow and grow show, where the mobilizing percrushionist, the abominable deglaciator, the dark 'n dense tickle trickler: Bam Bam, pitched a potent pile of tensile torque sprung such songseed from playing his windchime steeldrummilling thing which turned hard rock into dust and inverted aggressively idling guitars into friendly shovels, eminently suited to the practise of heavily meddlesome metal manipulating some dense present tense.
We can do worse than give some music back to nature, broadcasting the foundations of sustainable orgasniczations -neath lovely rainbows.
So any which when gentle fireworking walksways toward sound and sensible transportability of water for the breath of life from and into inertia, softened fluffily to dashes of ashes with rough, hardy bashes and smashes
at the relay tingle-tactic-tockle station which stays and keeps on steadily destinging deaths bluster lurking in omenlike declima-x-tizations will do.
The global freeze and flair show of the seasons rhythmic rain and shine sow is just itching for that godgiven tensile presence at our mindsearched, heartfelt fingertips which undoes complacency and swaps our outermost reactionary infectiousness for innermost discerning choice. Mythic, religious, military and shamanic, evolutionary, commercial and ideal traffic with death can be harmonized to stand the testing tooth of time; mount bearings and all other moving parts necessary to harmonize, fuse and flex the muscle of assorted ancient and mystic symbols like crosses, enneagrams, cornucopias, caduceuses and even swastikas, load and set 'm plumb on course, then rock and spin the mineral milling arms. Discernment concerning concerts: Most of todays morose or merely musical bottom- and basslines are bullets and other poisonoise spewing or hollow blastsounds made by and with at worst torturing and killing or at most momentarily marvelous yet by and with non renewable and few renovating means and effects. When will rock concert goers become full time professionals to unfirl their true colours and leave groves in their concerted freeing effort wake rather than leaving this at a glimpse of revolutions that last little longer than a good orgiastic fuck and costs more juice and fuel than they provide. I don't know, but to me it seems to be a matter of turning pacifist hippy fire fibbers into militant grippy fibre slibbers, the latter's rockslicing and dicing subversatilizer budges the balance a bit better.
Bring up the stumble-blocked bluster-store and locked lack-lustre stow .. not yet optimally supporting us just below our feet, pass it to next and nearest moving percrushionist who gets on with the show, have this your carried weight played upon into currentability nice and slow, to become depositable at the bank of life, solvent and set to grow like a light loving liquid crystal, which when taken home again to feed the in their turn informing and unfolding seed of a more concentratedly differentiated complex kind, rises all together on cloudforming flow riding up on wet rays a ways, steadily accrueing the revenue from the solv-salv-slivvering salvos into a servable and reservable saldo of sound, sight, scent, tactility and taste *(see also Piet B route)*.

.

Apropo rock's finest ground;
it greens up your growth astoundingly sound,
you 'll hear it when your music truly touches ground
Can you hear that future music sound,
hailing from high or shallow parts of our grand round,
will you remember your descendants coming around?
to ease their deepest and profound
Can you feel that subaudible sound,
to ease their coming from way deep down in the ground,
destined to never quit bouncing around,
as long as pure desire recalls it,
so dormant memory can arrive and rebound,
to come back alive for the world to astound.
Push back the obstacles to worm wealth.
Supplant static narcissist quick fix vitality celebrating and yet abusing adolescentimental Rock concerts with supplemental yet heavily heaving duty primed audience participation pageants.
If we really pull our weight to face present and fertile future music
by passing the firm and fine
back and forth up and down the line
of compatibly abled kin and associates we will soon be ready for the next generation of fuel: newfangled compostition, the mentalmost musical touchdown of the centuries.
My favorite footprint font is President,
but the fuel, impact and energy of choice to make my mark*(et marked ballpark)*
are rocks, they pop up 'like zits, which when finding themselves

within the reach of my *(G)*rooming tool,
with its pleasingly gaged clout
is capable of routing rock's all too stout doubt,
and sending 'm to grow right up, fast and out,
through rend*(er)*ing these dry, hard, rockbottom,
fundamental, secretive and stout
a( )part, for a more true conquest than those of *(but good penance or preparation for)* ever so many a wombing fool.
Strenght to match and muster more help to get pent up
hell swell is well spent.
Yea, I subject my subjects to a rent
which renders them breathing room for fair inflation
and quenches their thirst, turning rock to instant
wormfood,
help me give my bigger self air
and fragrantly nutritious organic flair
to set our values and precording straight.
A freeing fringe knows freedom by any other game is only a bait
and lets essentials undone and living leaves in a bone
lonely wait.
.
Rockbottom tool- and toying around
enables a diversely formated proportionate lifespanner
olympics to bio amass wealth which comes and goes around
from rockbottom on up, so build some multirimmed orbs
laced with stretch cords and tapered hollow springs. I am
using mortar and pestle type hardware much like an
inverted churchbell and knobbed rod for the moment,
spinning the plans to span many more miraculously simple,
af-, ef,- and infective ways.
I cradle and stretch the crackable crocky cramp vamps
to take and give personally, miss universalize and size
select for an amply ubiquitous eclect.
Unstrap tensest tensility slighter, preflex it in a
crystalmighty tool with rubberized valves, this recording
implement is all but a shambling. It breaks the chained
formation open for infoflow entry and all the world to see
and vice versa. I gather rocks to jig n juggle 'm into the
hopper. Soon after I have punched the keys to stretch the
strings and work the ropes like a spiderman to get the sails
rigged right for catching the winds which power the rock
disarming beat the dust gets washed down with rain and
grown up in shine; breaking and entering as an inviolate life
saver. Be a bit batty, be a giddy kid, play this benevolent
deploy toy, it lifts, hops, pushes and rolls, squeezes and
rubs, hones and scrapes, swings, shoots and polishes some
multicoloured marble down its clean clear pregreen
channels. Grok and hack this demonocultivatable rock with
water splicer which mints and dices, springs and de-ices,
sings and slices, wrings and slivers to start a slither and
growth. Crushing rock as a key concept for biomass-age
and betterment wholes our earth in a pinch at each turn of
a timely curn trick by a shrewd screw coming soon to the
aid of a rock near you.
I imagine spiralwisely spun which is to say: vortexturalized
marblous mud made in egglike or pearshaped woven or
braided cablenets which twist, squeez and churn like
whirlywise cornucopias from wire wraught to destrict with
stringent strenuous stridency. Or I imagine an on wicked
platonic shape modeled, mobile, metal, steeldrumlike,
shake, rattle and roll ballmill-buster that would reciprocate
locking around rocks through rot- and flexegrity hinged
strainers which squeeze and crunch, then reverse direction.
It should have rock and water inlets and primal cell soup
outputs and could have a twin but superlight version raised
on an axlemast to function as a windmill/solar panel power
source.
Help light and water flow into starkest dark
to grow spongy and up to become fruitful shade of a park;
dig, drill, carve, scrape, curve and polish rock,
soak, spray and pitch its dust with rhythmelodiously tactful
tensegritty mills for tactile technology tactics of big and
small moves by emotivated grown and little children, these
lovely new tooltoys geometrize and tumbletime your scope
to touch on monies dirty yet clean with the sun's local
current as standard of value, the ephemeral golden
meanwise spiralling light, of which so much goes to waste,
so much sent, so little well received *(many are called, but few listen)*,
so please adapt and fit your crunching crush to meet its
bite, unbridle a scoop of stone to elicit its full arc flavor of
finest organismic biospherical potential.
I need a 9 foot diameter transparant bubble with a lense
bulls-eyeing sun into a mudbath and another one to put all
different size and spiralling trigger cone-keys throughout it,
some connected with netted straps *(according with Keyserling's aspect and music correlation perhaps)*, a third one
to plant a mini orchard in and the main, mean, heavy yet
intensely kind one to go along with
the remote control kickpot: the steeldrum/rockgrinder
for the deep, angly tangly molecular "tissue" work/play
integritty and the afore lyrisized fresh drafts of oxygen
drawing, given reductive bio time.
Rock rubbings and polish triggered from the spherical
cockpit remotely controlling the grindminding minter,
which does its clean and sound bashes on rock's timestore
stashes, just join this clockknocking to have some
promethean fussy sissy fun.
I quarry and query some all too exposed yet impervious to
rain and shine hoardy-hardy squarish rock, my friends come
round to see and carry the promise of flirtility a way with it
and new found glee.
Sloterdijk: come in to the world, find your tongue, mount
the stage.
I sport most*(ly)* western approaches to the universal wheel
of poetic yet systemic philosophy.
Present purses and bulging budgets dispense curses with a
fat chance to escape being cashed in or pursuing
reimbursement; my curing current dispersion fresh from
the mint on the other hand affords the sure fire proof way
for wormship from feet on up and footsole on down as a
full reach around which will thoroughly thrill sentience.
Shock a rock right soft enough and slake its dusty thirst,
then leave it quenched and cozily basking in the sun at first.

Between dust to dust lust comes to pay prespect to the
crust, when such rockraising is understood as organic
principle and a must. Let us help out with the plumbing
between heaven and earth, that vertical traffic which lets
the biosphere give birth. Mudbubble blowing at the
hospitably radiation receiving jubilation
prefractory *(preferable act factoring)* station,
to set ready rock aflow-go-growing.
Inmost and outmost fire may meet at intro-pre- and
reduction of simultaneously no longer locked up and
magically movable mineral molecules *(a tree is fluid rock and solid air in motion)* to the consciouly conceived protoplasmic
e-vent.
.

Visionary provision pro

My mind 's eye has seen many a warrior for the sake of
peacekeeping enter on a puncturing course, yet womanage
to place rapture before rupture, cracking the dryest and
hardest nuts with snouty clout, wetting to help frame up
thus fresh squeezed dust to become havens, holds, beacons
and barks for scents to flow on through, with rain and shine
thrown in to boot, not to mention the fluent fluxage of the
tattootabboo.
Treeleaf set atremble, birds to singing, worms a wiggle,
greenhouse afloat perhaps even sporting solar wings
once we get all eight well sprung and solar hedronical
barrels on a breathgiving rock chew, chug, soak and sprout
sort of guardening tool in place say I the programming
grammarian.
My nonprofit trademark logo: an encased davidstar which
when pictured in 3 dimensions becomes an octahedron and
when in 4 you can start it on a digesting spin and bring
relief to all that breathes.
One only need love ties, springs and flexy strings,
to learn understand all kinds of hairy things.
Precycling mutant mingle mixer mangles the inamimate
disentanglingly.
My touch, brush, pull, slap and kickpot key panneled
cockpit and spheres full of wheeling gears are a learned,
earned, yearned for prototype punch to the hunch fleshed
out symbolism strategic hardware, a veritably archetypical
valuerighter that works it all out into many from one and
helps grow them tiny bits together, tout in the sun
as a remedy for many ills and redeemer of any evils,
it gets right through to the heart of darkness
and shows even the heaviest yet fluffable shades a brighter
side, it gives and gets a perspectacular foresight
that takes after genuinely imaginative flight,
it pours some water into seemingly sewed up rock,
invests some empathy in its stolid hardyhood.
Please help build some such memberained bubble through
which you can see to the feed for the roots of your
terrestrial family tree,
so you won't lack relatives and a proper place in nature's
hierarchy.
There is a karmic need to forge a metallic membrained
figurehead with sound mettle and incling for *(that takes
note of and gives credit to all life with unjarring jingle,
untangling tingle and twinkling sprinkle)* air, water and rock
mixing spread, spray, sow, flow and grow; a heartfelt hand-
(to most but mute mouths) picked tooltoy and sound
equipment operated by dust, seed, water and lust savers
with teasy attitudes to bootstrap murkily mercurious
cordiality.
We *(including the wee we's)* need a paper, clothing, tent,
stage, mill, mast and kite suspended sail, besides a wing-
and banner purposes serving hempcloth industry so crunch
the punchline comes around attracted to release coiled
kinds of things which mindwind up as a string of springs.
My way forward library means to melt frozen hearts, meet
new constellations and stick fresh fickle pickles in such a
mud modulator.
Nailed to his treehouse we found this Danny Kaye text:
homegrown with the aid of a rubbubble strategy
anchorment which crushed, crumbled, polished and washed
nourishment up and down the road from mud, to leaf, fruit
and marble with the ultimate grounding reasonability.
No scapegoatlike or prostrate type skinbreaking simulation
necessary.
Tis a pleasure to be and a sure plea to see
(to) the point of growing *(out)* many a hairroot's tip,
this is the cause of, reason why and purpose when
I think to throw a tongue's savvy slip
as the only, just and honest way to have enough life in your
grip.
.

Guitarz and gaia, symbolz and substance

A guitar can be understood and provisionarily seen as an
arche-prototype of a more and most thoroughly touching
rock wrench-tumble-wring-flex, quench geo matrix-trick-
triggering, bearing-spun, valve-pressured, wind, water, sun
and muscle driven box body with *(and why not more)* a
taper-torsion-spin-twist-axle-necks, in other words a music
founding hi-horse power mental strew-minting strum-drum.

A conventional guitar only symbolizes, mimes and mimicks
true ministry, the breach of and breaks beyond merely
personal body consciousness and charisma; true execution
of such wind-waving rockmills with stainless steel, tapered
from light and tight to hollow and heavy webbing, wound
vortexically around the tensile spin sporting and
rotegritously reciprocating wring neck, the torquey trunk of
the metal treelike whirligig. Once it grows out of that and
up it will be a birthright suction device that changes
conventional rockmusic and the mute substance that goes
by that name loosely into foodfinds for sizewise minority
species but the our *(un)*kind far outnumbering and
-weighing majorities up and down the spiralling foodchain
hierarchy.
Roaming with these humble growth's locked building block
crumbling biomass betricklers *(literal translation for the
Dutch word: bedruipen meaning faring well, caring for)* is to
start trouble with a clean green finish cause this boombox
content welcomes our beamball's challenges right quick.
The millwilling march of militant guitars on the move
going twang, clang, squeeze and crunch,
makes it easy to sculpt, mine gravity ore with high polish
groove .. leaving leaf likings for life livers to munch,
it helps grow some up right
off the ground floor store with a punch,
cause it soaks this fresh flour down
and the sun raises the troubled muddle resulting up
through representatives from the population of every
particular evolutionary stage up and down its timescale.
.
So this flex-twist-tensilarating-squeeze and pump-kin kind
of thing lends sighnz of life's cycling and breath wrested
from death's cling as minute traces to thus mobilized
marble's smile cracking and mud washed off its shine
tracking faces, it grits, frits and spins life from rocks,
wittingly recycling and breaking up the relatively collective
same into the more individual and minute momentae of a
multigeared game which speeds naked inertia's pent up
clocks on a return to spirited nonracist, asexist and intimate
contact without shame.
Patients and sports, partyers and prisoners take their ire
to and fro the beginnings of a fruitfully rootwelcoming
trouble-mire
where grand glow meets and takes to its deep stow
through photosynthesis furthering lively flexing flow.
Mill the wind, catch water within a rock:
and mint body straight off the block.
meanwhile musicize the mind right round the clock
Strapspan your flagbanners down tight,

so you can flex on all ways where the wind may blow with all its might.

Exterritorialhood preempts the fight.

All good prayers have highest and lowest notes which remain resonant for very long after the basic, simple sounds went their way.

A minute missive from the towncryerlike rocky mist ministering messenger about the concluding preparatory plenary of the Sustainable Europe Tour: SET

The grand debate featured a unanimous consensus right at the start, which in itself is inside out and rare enough, but it was even on 'nonremembrance'. With this cleaned slate cleared out of the way we proceeded to define the targetgroups worthy of support on the proposed tour such as the local environmental organizations although earlier in the seminar there was much talk of expecting help from and depending on them rather than offering it, secondary ones are children and general public.

The list of willing speakers on what was to prove a hot and lengthy issue started of with a triangular show of hands in our circle, me included, but wasn't adhered to as rigorously as later on. The subject was: who picks people, one of the quick responders was joking earlier about picking on people to give this bottle neck a twist. Here I will insert my passed up turn to spew a view of the formal selection structure which was promised by the third early pontifactress but turned into a simple postponement of the issue till the next seminar which is good enough I guess cause the problem probably dissipates by then, but if not, here is the most democratic matching process:

mutual selection success ranking achieved through tallied, turfed and averaged lists of favorites; kinda works the same way as the only value standardization with a potential for globally equitable currencies, not to mention information and music flow of rock flowering; iow kinda like mechanical size selection: rock and shake to help commensurate, compatible vitality and affinity eclection fall into place.

The next bottle neck type question

was the threat to be tough on the Freiburger candidates *(Freiburg, the eco-capital of Germany had had a tough time that week already: police protected workers stripped and ripped down, scrapped and pitched a childrens farm in front of a squat complex nursery in a cotainer to cart it off; I yelled at the top of my lungs: "Heroin dealers pop up even faster than you can find them if you waste your time to ruin a child's selfempowering pride and joy"; 2 days later 2 young women were shot, one dead, when coming out of the showcase eco house in a park surrounded by student development, a week later there was a poster in all trams with a copy of the anonymous note found, saying: "revenge to the aids infected dealers of the eco-home", requesting tips adding to this, their only lead).*

Sabotage happens in the best circles *(witness my exhibits that went missing there)* cause never consciously questioned accurately enough and this warning/threat was just an attempt to protect established privileges of alcohol loving paperwork peers.

The final surge of urge to drive out the irreversible, decisive, irrevocable and mystifactual deadlock enacted by people reluctant to relinquish the reins of censorship susceptible authority once and for all may be countered as follows: repent, invent rock, not the drainbow. It reminded me of the ASEED policy not to let me add to their Email ammunition, afraid to be washed up and out from feedbackwash I quess. A last advice to heed: nobody is afraid of anybody more than they are of projected vices, iow themselves writ small.

Two more of my passed up speaking turns *(in order to work out this more lastingly articulate precise)* made good next.

A succesful quest for consciousness inevitably ends up stirring Excalibur like the heart of my little show tries to crossrefer you to *(a picture of excalibur resting in the stone (the king and the land are one) but after churning out enough waterwelcoming tolerance in its rock now allows a vinerank to grow around it from the flour fitted for life, see page 47).*

Rock shaviours need the minimally mobile mentality and skill to form flexible partnerships amongst participants to avoid charge leaking emotional friction and be able to go after and for the physical kinds avidly.

.

Sounding sound to go around

Young people from single family communities especially seek out sonic resonance as a way to help take the hurdle of their own skin when going after expansion and elud*(ec)*ibles for their sense of identity, but that also means playing *(or being played by)* verbal chess with logics which can be lifelike as well as unfriendly to it. Most songs are love songs at best which state an intent or situation to reflect this stage; cramming cosmology and strategy into them while showing simple beginnings of life, is indeed my sense of future music *(Nazi propaganda pageants were so winning bycause participants (executers to be) were armed with giant flags only).* The effects of a customary quick fix version of sonic tonic will never last as long as the ones from rockmusic which imitates real rock's mineral hoard crunch and crush into the type of biocredit like ice ages afford us, do.

Anybody out there wanna compete with weathermaking which doles out just desserts one way or another? We human and other beings can do each others bidding like drops of rain for specks of dust and schools of fish for fish of schools. The next big issue was the need for diversity; *(editorial aside: I believe international legitimacy starts at resolutions endorsed by participants from at least 21 countries, not that these laws are ever implemented, imagine the UN coming to the rescue of the Rashneesj community in Oregon)*

.

Nomads and glaciers

Roaming with room in rock rammin nomadomes give 'm their first drink in a long time and help them tuck in some fresh sunshine and to see what all this fluffing out of some no longer so-lidded ashes does, may just allow the world turn lush … create a justification criteria for the girlish blush, so boys, be bashful with a fury for fuse tempering gradual interface, as steady as a glacierlike, *(p)*reorganic clima*(r)*ctic-climbable-*(nonaxed)*-climax-forest-founding and its foreplay fondle speed deems right.

.

Green machine gene, a con-on-drum

A drum that sounds like peace from miles away,
it primes and sounds vitality's flow and a hi hi di hoo
with who, where, what with, why and how so
when and what we make our next break through rock for breath with.
So make a way and save the day
to steady and love the more thoroughly fair play
with this thoroughfare tool based on natural law herself
and its *(p)*recyclable goodies off the shelf.
Hey people let's build a drum so mighty and strong

that it matches the impact of nukes, you know we can't go wrong
this stuff belongs way deep down under inside the earth
and LSD, of the same age, take note, belongs up in and
throughout all the spirit heavens, meanwhile mama gaia's
thin and thinning film of life coverage has much to teach
and reach us so we learn and earn, rear and hear, lead and
read, beat and eat our spin off springlike sprite.
This imperturbably reciprocating gadget goes down with a
venue vengance, a vent dance, a rent prance and rift stance;
the ridge gapping issue hop and wet border brim lancer
brings up shading leaves for the sun to feed, dark for light
to meet and dry with wet to feel, a wishy wash sheenery
that slices ices and invests our titbit credit clout most
profitably. We squeeze the angles till they curve,
crush the tangles and moisten 'm till they swell all swirly
and swerve to catch and harness the bouncy cool speeding
light they unfirl and trade in elusive tangibility for illustrious
animation. The ingredients needed: skates, bikes, kites,
chimes, mills, spheres, vortex and spiral seashell shaped
pipe frames of both light and giant steeldrumlike, strong,
stainless steel basins, whirling springs, rubber flexplasts and
superlight white water tight material, all this for a groovy
rhythm from thoroughly thrilling percrushion perfor-at-mance
through to the core of ancestral rock's very own
magic music itself.
.

Spin that grinder

The musical grinder will have scoop shoots and moisture
misting jets to beat down the dust from size and hardness
selected, justly busted up gravel, shot from a range of
hydraulic, load sensoring, keyboard triggered, air, water or
piston propelled barrels that look like an all sizes and very
dynamically puff- and pumpable seashell collective. Voila, a
matria-panarchic eutopical paradise tool. What will all
ballistic genius have to go through, not to mention gear and
make up for before a fountainlike vertical coin of the realm
as full credit for youth emitter spews nonsymbolic nor
simulated currency
for a modest but real change of sublimely fresh slime, clean
trouble as a fresh change for the foodchain babies,
foodchainwise speaking? *(that is, wisely and 'democrazily*
Dutch', a country where they pride themselves on defending
minority rights and the ones of the weak; true proportionality
through organism specie votes by weight if not even number
irrelevant of size or strength, the weight of worms per square
yard once was and should soon be again enormous)
Has that ponderously entrusted lady of the lake not
surfaced,
hasn't she stuck her charge back out yet?
It will soon be time for mineral mindedness; to emerge
from subconsciousness becoming aware of its physically
*(p)*reflecting *(pre)*cursor-concommitant: rock-pre- and
reserved liquid crystal fuel such as commonly constitutes
life. What a splendid paradox: the weakest link in the chain
is at once the most strenghening an' -able, rendering
snowball effective returns and most capably cumulative.
A dust-dow n dousing formation row n rouser is designed to
derive our humblest yet highest good: healthy humus from
commonest and therefore priceless rock, so order your
borderbudging embellishment ordering device now, the
trickyer one amongst spinning tricks, such a grinder as a
gravity peeling perculator helps perk you later and squeeks
out existence matching critical mass-moleculebond,
spinning around axes rather than racing around circuits.
One of my nick names was Piet Sputter *(putten uit =*
drawing as from a well or fortune but not on paper; uitputten
= exhausting but uitputting = exhaustion, exhaust =
uitlaatgassen)
.

Very important words end on -ust

Tie the light cones to the waterdrops and specks of dust
like our marvellous marbler will and must.
who leaves his musical business card trail, a pinch of dust.
Opinions can be juggled but faithful truth cannot be
budged,
if our work reflect nature's volition freely
life leaves us more than a barren crust.
If we fail to walk this trail quite just,
our monstrations fall below the wor*(m)*thyness of our
crust, who's lustre we may and might voluntarily muster, so
we must do it with a dab, a sprinkle, a blast or a spray of
fresh dust.
The monstrator screwthreads for deep light penetration
with vertical decompactmentation,
and locked memory stirup
for a relay dance of lustfully busted dust
made from utterly unclutteranced rock
through equally organized water thrust,
this profusion of prefusals deliver true subsistance for the
crust. Some of its dignified residents dig their wormholes
through this paradise so others may swing and sway from
the livewire rafters of it.
I hereby remake and pretool the ageold talisman-totempole-scepter-cross-sword-caduceus-cornucopia-wand-dildo-drum-pen and broomsticky complex into the perfectly
non schizo unified field gadget for emotional coherence
intent on purest action.
.
The trouble doer's magic *(b)*rainstick
is a travelling in-strew-min-t-strel's tool with a trick
which wears his welcome in with a rock shatter sow,
splatter, flow and scatter grow show,
its bearinged, lensed, piped, valved and sprung sort of
spunk can help root, leaf branch and trunk.
.
Do our roots really mean to leave .....us ....be
....behind.....burrowing away...?
.
Innovative, comradic, nomadic and musical garden
implements will meld, werge and fuse *(tran)*sports,
bodybuilding and fitness equipments, tools, toys, arms and
instrument functions together to gather up dead bits and
leave 'm in the way of life.

Verbo city

Let's do the common crystal crumble smash,
to filter, sieve, grate, roster, screen and mash
spread and refuelize thus freed fresh ash.
A drill purrs, a saw buzzes, a spindle whirls, a mill rumbles
and a wheely-woosh-wring-strain-splash-slush pain relief
flap-fly-wheel powers spring-spray-bounce-basins to dish-dash-launch photosynthesis.
---twirl twist strain string strangle wrangle tease squeeze
please---.
Birds play wing-wind-strap-string-aircleave 'n ripple music.
Don't stop at the dark and dense till the bark can dance
along.
And now *(first few lines free after)* Martin Carthy:
we are never too low to stoop and scoop so we can send
the droop for a loop.

Low low we are so low on them, bow woe why are we so slow to bow to them, bend your back, mend your ways, fun your fears, grow, grow, why dont we flow with them, into our future generations.

We are not too low to delve the stow, nor to touch and uncoil the spoil, but prostrate we fall in the rich man's hall or cringe low from our toil.

We plow, we sow, we are so low that we delve in the dirty glade, we bless the plain for the fragrant grain, but our pain becomes our lord his gain. A place we know to make in the stow, so slow to give us way. We are not too low the bread to grow, too low the bread to eat. We are rabble we know, but we are not too low to build a wall, too low to tread the floor, yet from our fingers glide the silken flow, all for to fit round the limbs of the sons of pride, what we get is not what we give, but still we know our share.

We are not too low the cloth to weave, too low the cloth to wear.

An effective rock song routine would sing it *(rock)* to pieces for green practice rather than displaying the idling vanity from a sense of self that hasn't grown very far beyond the individual spouting leaky philosophical lipservice or pure egotism, but the faultier the formulas, the more frenzied vocal vibrancy is allowed to make up for it in a Devil may care for Darwin type of way.

I am indebted to my friend Manuel Franco, a brilliantly moving guitarist for giving me the book "Noise, a political economy of music " by Jacques Attali, U of Mn press. *(Yes the same guy that got his reputation dragged through the mud so bad it cost him his job at the East European Bank for Development, ironically, he had spent too much money on marble and jet fuel !)* Here are some relevant highlights *(with comments)*:

Music and intuition are battlefields of knowledge.

Poverty is subjugated by lent and transgressed by carnival *(maybe to be transposed by rooted music)*. Music is only in the light, near a tabernacle, the masked simulacrum of the pagan altar. There, it abuts *(perverted revelatory)* dice, and playing cards: music is the fragile order of ritual and prayer, an unstable order on the border of chance, harmony on the border of violence. Elsewhere silence,.... music fashions sound matter.... social meaning ....systems of power it serves....music is economic status.., ..pulverizer of the past... noise is a weapon and music an imitation ..a simile, substitute and transformer; weeping turned to healing, stone cold turned to life... sounds have no hyrarchy ...... Noise is a weapon, fire is a threat, music and love are sublimations, channelings of violence, they organize, affirm and take root as society and religion, replacing sacrifice with entrance fees, new inventions create money and open content, diffuse authority.....*(unfinished, many more clues in it)*.

A how to count and keep; wether sheep, stars, fruits or time

MANIFOLDMULTIMEASURABLE MA- AND MICRODIMENSIONS

triplicities, quant quandaries, etc., Keyserling's forte, Walter Russell's, etc

..

fragment title content: global sweat is just as well met wet x x two in one is three x x x Coitis, Religere, Monetas x x x Quaint quadra---psycross x x x ash troll logics x x x rock unlockingclockwork x x x sacred circles x x x

..

The most important sources for this chapter are: Dan Winter, Arnold Keyserling, Theodor Lessing, Michael Schneider, Tom Pawlicki, Lawrence Blair and Walter Russell.

..

xx xxx xx

Global sweat is just as well met wet: The global money and water household should be reasonably on par and be very analogous: the chinese say that the clouds are the dead so they equate karmic and seasonal cyclicity. :: :: :: :: :: Buechi said: Mountains of commodities are born on the rivers of money to the sea of consumption. :: :: :: The similarities between watertranspirations, growth, floods, precipitation and freezes on or off of land when compared to symbolic token and real currency's hard, soft and imaginative states of aggregation find further likeness in the hermetic seal formed by body, soul and spirit; adding coordination, direction and sequence to fill the circulation gap between fruit and root or animate and inanimate life.

Rock................biomass..............seed
ice.....................water..............clouds
body....soul....spirit
qual*(+nt)*ified capital.....ready goods.....plans, proposals
the dead in a cue......the living.......the prospectives

..

Two in one is three: Rock *(father)*, sun *(son)* and water *(the holy ghost)*

braid thick and thin to get her true to thoroughly alive.

Past, present and future can be seen as statistics, market readings and infobrowse of proppy-pose-alls which when aiming at formation fract and frict with focused giggle- jive-jiggle- strive-squeeze clapperblam- spgglrffssslap to anchor macho bravado with a scrape-wash-rub and polish of mineral foods for precursoring organisms off of their rocky foundation, which closes the cycling circle to spin the spiral.

body :: :: :: :: soul :: :: :: :: spirit
rock---------polishing------species
inertia-----sensitizing--------rules
time-------spacing------beings
cross---------snaking--------wings
rock--------*(womb- and)*manning-------tree
cornucopia primer
pumpin' caduceus

..

this is a repeat: Closely packed rocks choke minerals cities clot-cluster crowd people and trees compromise each others statue in the forest *(especially when they suffer from the human scorch to homogenize in ageclasses)* thinning anyone? Our expressiveness is hampered from this isolation, immobilly nilly choked and snuffed by fellowkindz.

May we space out, mingle and grow to maturity for and from change.

..

Allign, sleeve, pump and otherwise interactivate
body, :: :: :: :: soul :: :: :: :: :: :: and spirit;
bank, :: :: :: :: state :: :: :: :: :: and church;
emission :: :: :: *(trans)*migration :: :: :: and trade;
rockdust, :: :: :: :: information :: :: :: and law;
land, :: :: :: :: people :: :: ::: :: :: :: and culture;
sustenance, :: :: infrastructure :: :: and institutions
----
lets do that over again; unfolded:
body,
bank,
motivaction / emission, \ mix mash

rockdust,
land,
//// :: :: :: sustenance, :: :: :: \\\\

soul :: :: :: most multiply true tolerance :: :: :: :: :: and spirit;
state :: :::: :: acclaims a climatic climb :: :: :: :: :: and church;
*(trans)*migration :: for, of, by in and through :: :: :: and trade;
information :: :: :: :: mineral metabolism :: :: :: :: :: and law;
people :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: and culture;
infrastructure :: :: :: :: :: :: :: and institutions

..

Weave justice from the outside in, purify from the inside out,
how long may the sun beam all around without sanctifying it ?
A justificaterer is a wistfully thinking blow and drink deliverer, bottomline bodily feed provision is his pleasure. A purificaress is the intersoullife crease smoother
and belly bulge birth right of wayer; A sanctifier has the spirit of trans lifetime youth and freshness in fruit- and dutyful seasoncycles.

..

body :: :: :: soul :: :: :: spirit;
raw :: :: :: :: :: fresh :: :: :: :: :: ripe;
dust :: :: :: :: :: digit :: :: :: :: :: delectable;
mineral :::: money *(or honey)* ::: mindmost;
physical :: :: social :: :: :: mental;
grow :: :: :: qualify :: :: :: invent.

..

(Physical): rock dusts are a disregarded variable determining tides of organic life *(see Hensel)*. :: :: :: *(Mental)*: money flows dictate to what degree the members of our species are sociable, my best leads here are Ulrich von Beckerath and associates like Heinrich Rittershausen. :: :: :: *(Spiritual)*: nutrition completes the circuit according to how we use and feed our sensurround, daoists like Daniel Reed and the small faction of instinctologist and Natural Hygenists represent the orientations I prefer. :: :: :: good, true and beautiful; solid, fluid and ethereal; formation, transformation and information; pragmatics, ethics and esthetics. an equally well established but different sequence: coitis, religere et monetas sex, drug and rock n roll sex as dildonomic and lubricious you-tensile organisizer, drug as inspiration furthering structured water as found in wellfed fruit, rolling rock as merrily musicated milling and spraying of dust, procreation is the crown on lots of work *(sex)*, religion is a search for extasy *(drugs)* money is provision *(rock n roll)*. :: :: :: Changing the sequence again: monogamy, monotheism, and monomoney, are as Lawrence William Lyons *(NYC)* observes, the three big monopolies and rightly so, as one may not detract from their simple realms, functions, issues and products without calling up and down wrath and rankle, they stand for soul, spirit and body respectively or mutual choice, photosynthesis and floured stone or seed. :: :: :: Precome is love with a handle on the heart in matter, gene per sweat. Rock is prefuel and water prelube. Fruit rate per radiant, and water per family*(tree)*forest. :: :: :: :: :: Monogamy is fuse fit heartfelt conduit syncro; slippery and moist when wet. Monotheism is photosynthesis; economic motor to ripen fruit. Monomoney is specific gravity tensility ratio; hard and dry like rocks and ice; they call for trust, lust, and thrust in all combo-sequences. .. :: :: :: An older variable: Equality becomes a matter of aesthetic proportionality for the greatest number. Fraternity means accesible, orderly, free, reciprocal and fast information about, for and from all people at timeslotted terminals, continually updated specifics on where, how, when, who with and the other 4 saturnalian purse suasive party ingredients. Liberty is the state of inanimate substance with a place in the sun to grow livelyer
Not to be taken very serious as categorization cultivars
faith :: :: :: :: love :: : :: hope
physical :: : mental :: :: :: spiritual
impact :: :: : comfort :: :: vision
assumption :: ::: knowledge :: :: evidence
thrust :: :: :: cuddle :: :: :: :: :: :: feed
rub :: :: : :: :: lust :: :: : :: trust
kick ass gumption :: :: :: slither :: :: fly
sharp :: :: honest :: :::: ripe
expectancy :: :: respect :: :: perspective
under us :: :: :: :: around us :: :: :: : over us
future :: :: :: present :: :: : :: :: past
stretch :: : :: :: supply :: :: ::: extend

Long after compile-posing the above I found it to be suprisingly similar to the following, something my veritable soulbrother Lessing did in the back of: "Filosofie als Tat" published at the turn of the century.

bios :: :: :: eros :: logos
being :: :: ::: :: awareness :: :: :: values
metaphysics :: ::: awareness :: ideology
nature ::: :: experience :: ::: :: god
prenature :: :: :: nature :: :: :: :: naturing
life :: :: :: :: :: history :: :: :: ideal
possible :: ::: real :: :: :: necessary
timeless :: :: : timely :: :: :: transtime
unconscious :: :: conscious :: :: superc.
mother : :: ::: sun :::: :: father
vitality :: : :: reality :: : truth

All things current hinge on triplicities and their hidden dimensions of tetrahedronoidal building blocks.

.

Quaint quadra
In the playing card deck
the suits represent time quartered, seasoned and and..
clubs stands for :: :: :: :: :: :: diamonds stand for
summer,air and truth, :: :: : autumn, fire and beauty,
X
hearts stand for :: :: :: :: :: :: spades stand for
spring, water and goodness, :: :: :: winter, earth and justice.

.

Psycross
I am especially interested in food assimilation *(left hand, oral)*
and soil or compost building *(right hand, anal)*
as the lateral and secondary stages in evolution.
The vertical and primary stages:
are rockcrushing ice ages *(root, phallic)*,
while animate watercirculations complete a cross *(crown, genital)*.

.

Clear or murky minded thought, cold or warm willed volition, soft or hard hearted feeling and clumsy or nimble handed perspicuity throws people back on their own development from all possible combos and degrees thereof..
The brine keeps the brain from a decline, the fire fuels moisture moves just fine, the air looks clear and smells quite fragrant, the structured waters do sound and ripen sweetly, bitters are lifted from and off all kinds of chests, they grow up together in refracto meterably mineralized

shine and help form that quietly thrusting charge which primes the tides in my spine, it can keep all of us coming to complete the cycle and spin the spiralling family lines if I am handily heptical and squeeze the hardy precepticals.
Here is a diagram *(comment follows)* which I copied from: "at the edge of history" by William Irwin Thompson, Chapter four: values and conflict through history *(at the right frame/window width you should be able to make out quartered circles, each part of which sprouts another quartering circles twice over so far ... a big X with nodes as it were)*

Phase III. from institution to corporate system

scientific scholar :: administrator :: political scientist :: executive
education :: :: :: :: :: :: government
teachers :: :: students :: :: propa- n newsmen :: :: civil servants

theologians :: :: bishops :: :: :: :: high priest :: :: king
religion :: :: :: :: state
mystic :: :: scribe :: :: :: apologist :: :: general

shaman ---- headmen
\/
tribe
/\
clowns ----- hunters

celebrant :: :: :: publicist :: :: strategist :: :: :: commander
art :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: military
satirist/critic :: :: :: artisan :: :: warrior :: :: :: foot soldier

artists :: :: :: executive :: :: :: inventors :: :: :: executives
media:: :: :: :: :: :: :: industry
entertainer :: :: technicians :: :: enterpreneurs :: :: workers

This scheme, like many other work by WIT rings fairly true and classic to me but leaves out a lot of things easily incorporated here as well as having a deserved presence in the text. I refer to his observation that we use more and more of our later technologies to counter and fight the effects of earlier bright ideas for instance. Now in diagrams like this I would reserve most of the inner parts of these circles for women, children and assorted forms of biomass to keep such chains of beings sane enough to even keep linking in a happyning way. The circle in the middle would show a wide green/grey between black and white bands to represent soil, its covers, contents and weathers. These bands dwindle drastically as we *(one)* go*(es)* further out and away. It's time to turn inwards, curl up and unfold like our what's left of it still faithful foliage.

Phase IIII, the scientific/planetary civilization *(with the individual as an institution)* adds the following extensions:

theoriticians :: :: coordinators :: :: scientists :: :: :: managers
science :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: managers
visionaries :: : :: technologists :: :::: :: critic :: :: technicians

academic/student :: charismatic leader :::: religion ::
adminstrators
critics :: :: :: ::: technicians
clowns :: :: :: hero :: ::: :: artist :: :: disciple/athlete

At the edge of dark and light orange is the spark you strike from rocks at the edge of day and night you find this colours paint the clocks ....'at's when it aint hard to see a good way to be Rock .. you .. crumble .. to dust .. and water with nighboer blessin lust feed .. the sun welcomed, absorbed, metabolized, .. a balance is struck ...between extremes and leaves grow fruit full enough for you to pluck.

Quinter-esse: EARTH, WATER, FIRE AND AIR ARE CATEGORICALLY SYMBOLIZING THE SEASONS OF THE WEST, THE CHINESE ADD METAL AND SUBSTITUTE WOOD FOR AIR.
Participation; wave wind, grind rock, pour water, store fire crossroad quintessence organisizes 'm up together and gets to smell some lovely flowers. :: :: :: Ash-troll-logic: Somewhat like surfing one need initiate participation under favorable constellations, beams and pulses. :: :: :: The find and mind finest mine mystique of unique significance and potency at the sonic amplitude waits in the wings to make the complementation of pole star pivot revolved potency and pedigree possible. :: :: :: Its the dull-gence in the linear *(compound cumulative)* too few dimensional variety of counting that gets us into a state of shipwrecked unruly bobbers. I learned as much from Hamaker and Keyserling, who nonetheless both denounce and demonstrate some biases *(who doesn't though?)*, these two great visionary reasoners of our dying day are pioneering pointers to dangers for and needs of the realm where nature seems miraculous. Inspiring reactionary dead weight to take part in and give way to probing micromobile organization is mirrored, sensitized and suaded by the tides of macrocosmically mobile rocking weights in space that wheel through the sky with apparent complacancy, mayby bycause the periodic tabloid configurants there ran out of fiss down inside, *(we are smarter, we use it right on the surface where its effects are quite contrary to sensitized life, just like toxic grafitti-paint sprayed layer upon layer to prove you are on top is an adolescent symptom of cramped competition, trying to mate with a wall is a promising sin though)* or maybe they never had any havocy emphasis shifters, anyway by the halt and startling looks of it the not always so dead weights gyrate right on schedule, see Walter Russell, the founder of the U for science and philosophy in Swannanoa, Va for elucidation, which just goes to show that however unique, subsuming or unifying a thing is, it can last a long time and give ample opportunity to account for it religiously. :: :: :: The bigger the rocks the better they function as drily ticking reliable clocks. :: :: :: Clod hopping, time climbing, soulsearching, lore scoping and horo watching can all be done at once with a 12 handed systemic, solar, most firmly besides far and widely anchored, synced and personal time piece, aspect approach warnig light s up a little ahead of time. :: :: :: Horoscopes and goldcoins were once hip and freely valued but now derided and restrained. :: :: :: Institutional lifecycles are an intergenerational, outer planet kind a thing, better be carefull about any of those ororarity aspects, they are closer than you think,...seem far away, but only relatively and still relating. :: :: :: Ratio is the right amount of teeth on wheels to keep revolving time correctly; ororary clockwisdom, SMart from the heart, *(Stimulating and Mysterious)* with poetic justice rationally tracing and buffering borders; slipping wedges of neutrality nuance and graduation between extremes. :: :: :: Arnold Keyserling, son of the man who was instrumental in finding Steiner a place for his intuitive agri-experiments which grew into a movement

that is the main orientation for organic farming in Holland *(but in the Germanspeaking countries themselves less exclusively so)*. Herman Keyserling was also famous as a philosopher in his own right working with Jung, Richard Wilhelm and Frobenius at a School of Wisdom, revived in Florida recently *('94)*, his son became a systemic philosopher, a Gurdjeff guest during the Paris period, a language teacher in India and now at 72 years old, he still teaches criteria of revelation in Vienna, integrating astrology, medicinewheel stationcelebration *(he built one on a former garbage dump)*, with I Ching, Kabbalah, etc. for instance, using a fresh diagram at every lecture, he is veru playful with them, the planets get different numbers in each of them it seems, being orientations, fishing nets, leverage devices, perspectives, scales, reference frames and arrested momentae of chaos, time and space to help harness, ride, sift and select with nimbleness. :: :: :: First I will present a few of Keyserling's more and then one of his less accesible definition tables below, the first one multiplies the three realms of body soul and spirit with the four functions of senses, volition, thought and feeling:
:: :: :: feeling body =scorpio :: :: = muscles= fresh, raw life or stale, deadly warfare, :: :: :: will + spirit :: :: = sagitarius =liver= :: :: religion or blasphemy and disprespect, :: :: :: sensing + soul =capricorn :: :: =joints= :: :: :: vocation, state or uncritical protest , :: :: :: thought and body =acquarius =skeleton= work and technology or isolation, :: :: :: feeling and spirit :: :: =pisces =pancreas= :: :: healing and fullfillment or disease, :: :: :: will and soul :: :: = aries :: :: =brain= :: :: personability and politics or coercion, :: :: :: sense and body :: :: = taurus =skin= chores, art and riches or hidden hoards, :: :: :: thought and spirit :: :: :: :: :: = gemini :: :: = lungs= :: :: informative science or secrecy, :: :: :: feeling and soul =cancer :: :: =stomach= :: :: home and family or hearthlessness, will and body :: :: =leo =heart = mastery or stumble, bumble, bully and bruise, sensing and spirit :: :: :: =virgo :: :: :: =intestines= :: :: :: :: :: economy and labour or sloth, :: :: :: thinking and soul :: :: = libra =kidneys= community and law or reactionary anarchy,

.

Here they are by themselves: the gestures correspond to sensing the narrative, logic, metaphor and fact mix of rhetorics correspond to thought the discernment between actual and causal, *(fresh and dated?)* to feelings existential problems to will organotropics to body recognition of ancestors to soul hyrarchalization of glandular symptoms and healing to spirit :: :: :: Arnold Keyserling, the horofying programmar pulls light into the fold full time;
to find, disclose, fill and keep it busily. :: :: :: The aspects tangle 'cept when you gauge your solar systemicizing on the thrifty shift in tenses that answer to the callibration of your very own valve size and fit adjusted norms. :: :: :: Bone and crystal bound time bounces around in etheric godlike space. :: :: :: To my present state of understanding the enneagrammarstammerers *(such as Keyserling, who identifies with Socrates and also adopts the Tibetan Kesar Ling as ancestral version of himself)* that I admire so much are barking up the above ground voluntary part of the same tree. :: :: :: Olympia of the greek Gods was but a listing of major astrocelestial aspects and how they worked out in social and physical circumstance; times to recur, concur and procure a currency to time, plan, expect and prepare for drama which whiles away the days, seasons, sunspots and generations, heros become gods become family idols become economic climates spelling democrazes. How did mine ever become a tabooed and waved orientation? Perhaps through the unfortunate, with falsity and fear fed and furthered fascination for forceful fractionation, which doesn't seem to get done physically and fundamentally enough to turn the wasting tide.
If you like this sort of thing I can offer you his wheel wheeled into my **sample file**
or go to the: The offically approved Keyserlingsite
I modified this one somewhat to suit this book and its colourcode *(I add my themes in brackets and made the vices a shade darker)*. :: :: ::
10 white *(language)* humankind...work...ascend....pluto irresponsibility inform.....inspire...fame...design :: :: :: 1 red *(sex, libido, charisma, alpha-dominance, etc)* fire.. ..east.. ...see. ....sense.... ...mercury minus venus unconscious.. ...greed judge.......utilize.......venture 2 orange *(strategizing and clear no less than fair use of reason)* mineral+earth+air... ....west... ....smell.. ..think......venus+mercury apathy... ..vanity creativity.... ...fruitfulness.... .....beauty :: :: :: 3 yellow *(how about our social safety nets?)* plantandwater... ....south... ...taste.. ...feel.. ..moon grief.... ....hoard care.. ...motivation... ..insight :: :: :: 9grey muses.... ......writs.. .....holyness... ..reduction... .....neptune :: :: 4 green *(have we mud, music and ministry?)* earth.. ..north...animal. ..hear...will... .strategies... ..mars fear valiance :: :: 9 grey *(the symphony of requencies)* transform.. .communion.. ..vows... .vowels....transpire.. ..neptune :: :: 5 blue *(our influence on diversity and metabolae)* man.. ..touching... .biosphere.. .body. ..decision....transpire...earth anger :: :: :: :: :: :: 6 purple *(the ancestral heritage and routine 'bearnden')* ancestors. ..reading... ...soul... ...respire.. ..jupiter jealousy..... ....pain healing.................identity :: :: :: :: :: :: 7 violet *(what will the future bring?)* elementals.. .speak.. .sing. ..baitedbreath. .resonance.. .expire.. .uranus abuse of power duty. ..norm.. ...responsibility... .spirit..enthusiasm :: :: 8 black angels.. ....feeding.... ..wisdom... ..saturn form.. ....ambition... ..teaching
..

Back to Keyserling: He says there are ninefolds of vices versus virtues and suprinsingly the grammatical categories, each having as many manifestations as the number they are asisgned *(at least in German as a most fully filled out and in lingo)*; thus correct, complete and timely sentences present the relevant combinations. His rules even apply to the astro-aspects and time qualities of hairsplittingly precise interacting karmascopesof casual conversants. :: :: :: The enneagram by the way, has 3 triangles, two of w..hich aren't drawn completely, nor is the then obviously spinable golden mean spiral. :: :: :: The apportioning programmar keeps charmaccounting karmacounts and scores on ledgers that outlast even the best male automanic nothing new world orderers. :: :: :: Rock unlocking clockwork takes a harmonic time stretching skills along with the necessary spin paraphernalia. Be humble and merry, make a model mini solar system for playgroundclock and/or climbrack, start a new hitec dodging sport with it notched up to speeds for lots of space taking place in a little stretched time. :: :: :: The timepieces discussed here differ much with a Swatch from that splitbrain country where neutrality and banksecrets live side by side and the red cross goes and mops up blood around the world full time bycause of it, the country of cool where small is beautiful yet and heroin adddicts overshoot their goal during their search for extatic process. :: :: ::

Dan Winter: It seems like Dan Winter wants to internalize symbolically what I, unless my understanding and intuition are not subtle enough, wish to manifest matter of fact materially also in order to reach the same objective; I say: internalize macrocosmic glowspeckstars figuratively all you want, but don't forget to translate, -port, -mute and -form sucker-subjectivity underfoot into nourishing objects overhead literally. My orbitronlike, that holds you flexibly around the hips only, can be operated from it's remote control touch sensitized cockpit-bowl rum-tum-crumbler wrests organic vitality's raw material from rock and gives gravity the greening light to alight upon and enlighten with; it may provide physically what he claims takes him only an emoted with pure intent and mentally mimed gravity bubble, sorta like a 2 handed double vortex gesture by an experienced deadhead dancer, but it seems like a mental prep, prop and pep at most, a dry swim. But does such simulated order introduction suffice to make all water, rock and light braid in cascades along golden mean ratio spiral paths between micromutons and stars like clockwork? My guess is: no, but it is a start, vortex impersonation is the charismatic primer that is swell, hospitable, homey and presentable; there is no simpler way yet to start the gentle fight of caring for freshly airing what is held captive in rock, just don't imagine you've done enough and get stuck there. Oh, by the way, matters of the heart can not only easily do, but prefer to do without hitec gadgets, Dan. :: :: :: some weird octave: :: :: Y: Earth, be my footfall steadying challenge, yet stay not my stuff-fluffing sleigh of hand to pay for my fleeting footprint's impression, have yourself a monument of growth reflecting my passage. U: Mercury, spin, twist and squeeze some of your viscous virtue into my vicefully icey dice. O: Moon, your shade once dimmed my trampy tracks through Georgia. A: Sun where is my impact most welcome. I: Mars, raise my hell into a fragrant sky. E: Venus, be not just one in many, but become many in one. Y: Pluto, make me a way to be as far out as you, fair star, so all may know who's missing. :: :: :: :: ::

Relativity is differentiation. :: :: :: "The seemingly emptyest, most mechanical and exterior things like movement and motion that were left to physicists and sports doctors without envy, now penetrate the humanities and prove suddenly to be the crucial category in the moral and social sphere". *(Peter Sloterdijk)*

:: :: :: :: :: The London Review of Books left me with a bad taste in my mouth from the pederastic and drastic dirt on Leadbeater, making the recruiter of Krishnamurti out to be as incurable as infamous and quite believably so, yet, the cynicisms, scepticisms, derogatory and accusative tone was without redeeming complementation even when it branched off to involve, really only lump in, some other brands of the new age religions that theosophy supposedly sprouted and mothered: anthroposophy and the Gurdjeff schools. People like Keyserling redeems the latter royally along with Jung another laughing stock of the superior and aloof LRoB who 'll never be caught stooping, yet are probably much more than most, unfragrantly anal themselves. Keyserling gets lumped in with Gesell and the new age back to nature lovers labeled as crypto-fascists, rather than as having been abused and at the very least misunderstood by them.searching out of which is quite the rage in fobic antifa circles of the leftist squareheads who resemble millenarians and Ufologists I am afraid. :: :: :: Sacred orientation circle shelters: Keep the mobile, treeshaped and functional integrity of merrily going round with a wind-, water-, solar- and muscle mill on a punch- and munchline, nomadic parade pilgrimage past one plump and ripe fruitorchard paradise after the other, see John Michell *(or past a groovily groved zodiac on the landscape perhaps after the fashion of the orionically arrayed pyramids, see Bauval)* in mind, where and when your myth is in the making, people your personal medicine wheel with *(most conspicuous characteristic of)* your acquaintances in their appropriately moment suit- and soothing stations, use dynamic overlap horoscopes, add paraphernalia typical for the seasons and personalities in question along the proper radial lines. :: :: :: Clearcut Catholicism offers you a choice of icons, home orchard fruit, original Buckyballs and apple workstations to help fight banana republics, condoms and bodybags forced on us by corrupt authority......but reality doesn't show such a sharp contrast anywhere or -time, which is too bad. The big blur of death allows life as the exceptional selection only, what else have heros to bounce off of anyday? :: :: :: Astro-, medicine-, archetype- and periodic table maps can be mounted, drawn and remembered in no time. I will make T-shirts with personal clusters just to remind myself to get on with the ever central dusters. :: :: :: As Holland has it: say it with flours. :: :: :: I plan the most mercy welcoming, noncommercially infective stunt of the aeons: a fruittramp totes fourieristic paraphernalia to set up astromedic dance wheels, stake out a periodic tabloid and a nursing art-is-treez toolkit. :: :: :: If we can believe metanoic, poetry and rigour mixing Jose Arguelles, the instigator of the Harmonic Convergence series since 87 and avid mayan calender explorer besides being a gifted writer and rainbow artist, the upshot of cornerturn, spinrate, bendround and phase angle rectifying coming up as we start going before the sunwind and photonbeltwise will only tolerate tolerance, so he tries to entice us to voluntarity and self sufficient benevolence, he even promotes a universal jubilee. One of his inspirations is V Validinski who says the total amount of biomass is invariable, that doesn't stroke with my leads like Hensel, etc. :: :: :: Many people fear coming changes, but never more than they do themselves. :: :: :: 2222 *(P)*retrospect: Mighty bright good old golden, mineral and rain remembering sunshine for more life attracting greenery and heartfelt voluntaryism helped along a biggest possible self serving sufficiency kit which was designed to order a new bottom border broadened world. :: :: :: I realize that big snowballing movements have ever such small beginnings, timing and snugness of fit for the energyfield of the moment, a mix of astrological and morphogenetic momentum which when read right provides the impetus for a fractal and geometric growth bound for succes precisely to the degree of its accuracy is of paramount splitsecond importance. Many fads, fashions, crazes, generational aspects and paradigm shifts are recurrent phenomena, lucky enough for periodicals but not at all for trees. :: :: :: Having missed a wave one has to bide time till the next tide rises. :: :: :: Wouldn't it be fun to say, to tell, to see, to sow and spell, your *(world's)* situation as a consequence of a slot you did not fill forthwith full well but with fearful folly, too much in love with being cute to be smart. :: :: :: Caught and saved by a tooth on a cog of time's keepers, now it is Jesus the cloudrider and then it is Tarzan the treescaper, they were but potential covering shells of a nuty seed. :: :: :: Here comes another one, the man with the strange vehicle, it has a telescoping backbone on a well suspended bubble wheel covered with layers of sail-wing-stage material showing him to stretch rock and fold sunshine.

Switch to most main files at this site via the Index or *(via appetizing one or two line characterizations of their segments which vary in size from a few lines to a page or two)* from here: /table_of_contents.htm. or to some work I admire via: /guest_appearances/intro or to my list interactions via: table of contents for all list post files or to my correspondence collection from here ------------ aim responses at: poetpiet@gmail.com

1998 .... more collected correspondence

contents listing: Old, root*(ing)*, and green*(ing)* dreams die hard x x x Hannah Arendt inspired observation x x x people like R Cheat'm....filllows of hers? x x x Euro tictacs x x x PYRAMIDS, OCTAHEDRONS, HIGHTS AND DEPTHS x x x *(C)*lock time handy mime x x x rant a la Max Nordau on speculation x x x a piece on option markets and other viciously visual voraciousness x x x eric Wolf inspired ones x x x an emergency widespread and annonygal cast broad x x x Tis Time for Tyrannicide me Thinks, don't you? x x x [can somebody translate into Serbian please?] x x x history according to Deloria, Weatherford and me x x x including more on Jews and pyramids x x x Karmic law versus tarmac wall x x x about snipers, snappers, snoopers, snippers and immunation; x x x taking Paul Biro on Weininger as point of Messianic departure x x x Vofelita = Voluntarily federated liberation taskforces x x x Support and join the Natty trust! x x x p words x x x ...

+ corrected *('gefatsoeneerde')* fragments *(freshest, [[not always finest and funnest, just latest]] first but chronologically sequenced and sorted if and only then when in series)*:
nipple nudges and smoky wheezes x x x triplicities x x x An inspiration about judgement I have Hannah Arendt to thank for x x x What shall we have Clinton do? x x x from here on down you can reread the unedited earlier file called 'erratic and perhaps much too unripe precyclicks' x x x some poetry x x x ****mimechanethically**** x x x reflections on factors x x x mother's day in A'dam x x x fancy famous female x x x the Swiss, GM and voluntary combinatorics x x x the net: as communicative as vulnerable, as honest as open, as basic as 'billijk'

previously:
recent_thoughts x x x correspondence1 x x x recent_correspondence x x x /more_recent_correspondence x x x progressive_ecoknowmusts.htm

....

The good news: I scanned and uploaded some fine stuff stemming from the 30ties mostly for starters, they are called guest appearances here is the first installment about the UN, militias, revolutions, peace, etc And here is another one: 'A way out of the monetary chaos' by Walter Zander, who survived the war in exile [England] from Germany and proceeded to become a Zionist thereafter, probably not before being disillusioned with currency issues. But his work is once again if not still a hot current issue, go see for yourself even though: 'Zander verzandde in het hebreews woestijnzand' meaning: Zander bogged and mired down *(got stuck)* in dry desert sand

PYRAMIDS, OCTAHEDRONS, HEIGHTS AND DEPTHS

If pyramids try to suggest, give us a measure, hint at or allow shrewd guesses and wild hunches about the hight of the habitably biologizable part of our crust, what would a double one, otherwise known as an octahedron, bottom to base, base to bottom, inducate? The depth to which we shall give roots right of way, lead ocean water to circulate and burrow? Where they built in a consensual or slavedriven social atmosphere?
The resistance offered to the repeated pleas of and by Jews to secede suggests the latter was the case. Matter of fact, the amount of trouble it took before these people succeeded is as considerable as the piramids were sizable or vica versa rather since Bauval's star struck supposition, which for all the truth they may contain cannot hint at and even distracts from other aspects. He has added a most ironic polarity to the many facetted story: the stake of hopeful and far off claims made by 'pharaodiots' blinded 'm for disasters hitting close to home and these were the main reasons and ultimate causes for the defections and slip away of the accurate diagnosticians, their' jews.
This bit needs some more attention, don't read yet. :) : in a '42 book edited by H S Commager somebody maintains that pure chance games were very taboo in America at that time though gambling on intelligence has been an all time fav.
On the balkans and farther East pyramid enchainment has built many a house of cards fluttering to ground zero from incomplete reciprocity, not to use more damning terms. Edging toward hyper hedging makes more and more desperate deals, quiks on the draw draw on the quicks of time/space in unstabilizing frenzies, rending precious fabric.

old dreams die hard this bit is about the belated realization of a very old dream of mine; to visit the major organic orchards and set up rockdust experiments for them, iow, to become a hybrid *(polygrafted stocky rooter)*:
<If you set the browser window to A4 size width you should see a nice rainbow cascade/slide> .. or better yet set your window to the <width> of the bordering the sentence above <click the box next to the x in the top right corner, then drag the bottom right one to that width>

fruittramp/ nutrition enhancing fertility consultant/
community inspirer/ entertainer/ room and board
worker :: :: ::

Add to that a later addition to such a campaign itinerary: communities; there is a new book in German listing 300 such projects in Europe called: 'Eurotopia, leben in gemeinschaft', it can be ordered from: oekodorf *(meaning eco village)* buch-versand, Dorfst. 4, D-29416 Gross Chueden, Duitsland.
As preliminary examples of the places which appealed to me I will list some features of the italian project descriptions that caught my attention. When I find time I shall add some French, German and English ones.
(p = personen; ha = hectacres)
La Commune di Bagnaia, Sovicille *(SI)*, *(100 ha, 13 p; permaculture)*
Nomadelfia, Grossetto*(GR)*, 380 ha, 320 p; progressive christians

Dulcamara, Ozzamo Emilia *(BO)*, 43 ha, 7 p, forests and horses
Ca Morosini, Ecofattoria di permacultura, Montalto *(RE)*, 12 ha, 4 p, Zapato, I cavalieri di sole, Assisi *(PG)* 30 ha, 10 p, furniture
Passalmonte, Passignano *(PG)*, 7 ha, 8p; children camp
Utopiaggia, Montegabbione *(U)*, 100 ha, 35 p; ceramics, cheese

Well only the ones in the Northern foothills really interest me. No idea if any of these actually are.
you're no fun, you are fired; one should be allowed to fire people on the sufficient grounds that they are no fun.
'No plurality without equality', Hannah Arendt A focus on the most minimally different affords maximum effects, plurality and equality are guaranteed when mixing traditional with modern methods to yield clean air, water and foodsources are tending to do so quicker, using less space, labour and energy.

reflections on daemonic demography and terror, being quips and quotes by Robert Cheatham at the perforation site: http://noel.pd.org/topos/perforations.htm surveys focus on crises and stopgap allocations for them. Their frequencies preempt nonreactionary initiatives. Big money without a big plan at least reaching if not just simply starting at the obliviously blissfull and/or long suffering bottom is gonna help nobody but big bizz. Rupture the rupturers! RC's big idea seems to be: never mind nonabstracted physicalities; I mean, this could count as the accurate caption to many headstrong rants at this site. This terro*(a)*r bit skirts and flirts with action in a particularly voluptuous and breathtaking way. Sometimes I can not decide if they are a rapid fire of perfect and playful inversions or incriminatable intelligence and stubborn denial. Let me give you an example: ....'yes there are many promises to keep and break'. No mention of which kind would be best and good enough to keep us..... :: .....the *(apocalyptic)* Turn consists of a leave taking *(leave making would have been more realistic here I feel)* from the revenge of mute matter and the refutations of death, arrival of completions of matter and the effacing of the boundary of life/death *(is it merely osmotic/two way porous, uncanny?)*

Euro tictacs: Most banks have adressed their clients with a great deal of propaganda spiel, spouting it and spilling an already traditional kind of beans bumper to bumper; hybrid of course, so that 'dependensing', given fancy names implying service like klantbinding and evoking brandloyalty spells comfort for a tiny top tier but turns out to be all too literally catching for all those whose assets and identities get caught in the one way squeeze of bottlenecking upward draughts; only the worthy shall harden their hearts.
The upshorings and assurances the crafty bastards give themselves that way is so much easier to come by than that way too precious and principally irremunerative commodity: care and sensitivity, dialogue and polyfocability, the kinds of monies /seeds which are viable, potent and sprout happy like a truly humble people's powderability power.
*(C)*lock time, handy mime: Many hands in many lands left idle I'll help you form a mental mint to keep pace, track and time. I'll firmamentally hint about the clock with many a hand causing crazy cocktailcombo's secreted by sentient gland the eye for detail and pole that repel, the weather which turns, the day that may wane, this is the churn of a greater glory which might turn greatly gory but keeps all shifts in suspense about home running strides.

rant a la Max Nordau: This is a continuation of a piece written on the first functional day of the new and unified stockland yard sexchange in Amsterdam, uniting 3 *(in principle probably very disparate)* types of trading. I mean stuff that should not be traded in the way it is.
But what the hay, who would decline a well hedged and hoisted zit popping position on top of a pretty fierily bubbling scumbag operation the likes of J P Morgan have inspired the mythical fame out of; if he wasn't already dead yet, I would clamour as follows: 'assasinate JP Morgan please, another sumbugged grabbag puff pill pull from farherners. Flux is to be followed but not to be caused; cozywayed, cutowised and cuntiewhipwhiped', ...quiped he. options? optie in Dutch means choice, optiek means angle implying location, see in the sense of outlook upon.

This year there were 4 active tornado's at once, a first since over a century. Is there a tie to the fibre fired capital spinning around the globe in frantic attempts to prevent, co-opt, fib, simulate and substitute the o so necessary surplus of wet oxide 'adjoinment' with it's dry siblings 'supersurfeiture' to make every body a happy hippy and a hoppy grippy? Mebbe. Read Eric Wolf if you don't believe me. Capitalism lipservicefully windowdresses terms like consent and majority rule but most polls result in ties and impasses illustrating the patpositions prefigured in the sexes and so taken for granted, the only people who actually enter contracts voluntarily and eagerly are the bribable bullies who can pull off keeping the populace down with the occasional show of barbarism.

emergency broodcusst: T'is Time for Tyrannicide me Thinks, don't you?
Can't we buy, beg, steal or borrow a bit of air play on some serb stations? Send some Saintly Service to cast breed annonymously, illegally, covertly?

Thoughts inspired by Beckerath, Weatherford, Deloria
What larger proof positive of Hollywood's, the CIA's and various other secretion servicing agent, nongent and ungent payrolling *(cronily capitalized, immunized and protected)*

panderers' spiritual bankruptcy do you want besides the nonstopped spectacle of slaughter, genocide, arson and other atrocities perpertrated in the Balkan by one among so many miserable but trained and standing armies? Speciously genderbiassed delivery at the edge of the less and less deep green world, the heart of which was but recently cured of such horror *(even though megalomaniacal ressurerection of another 'Bearlunge' (where my hero U v Beckerath once lived) for problematic and blinding emblem blending seems to wend its ways without wanting to see wither and how such willfulness ended umpteen times before: battlefields, deserts)*? Historically speaking homo heroicus is turning into a mass tearful type of terminal homo erodus. Jack Weatherford is a good example of someone showing the more or less busy and/or changing ways of tribal savages reaching civilization and vice versa, leading to a type of wrangle-tangle tide so irreversibly different from the ones where, say: scurrying and crawly critters besides pollens, roots and seeds where providing a lively buffering burgeoning of that spice of live: diversity.

He highlights the fructifying aspects of culture mixing as well as the abrasive aspects, which are often obliterative to what existed and went before. The UN is still not ready to protect or restore, stimulate and establish autonomy wherever it is wished and wanting or under threat, etc.

Watch out, one of my famously breathless sentences: Perhaps because the long 'evoluaddition' during which the friendly, cooperative and lucrative ways of 'progressive' culture contact *(which nevertheless had many inadvertent and devastating effects in the form of epidemics and disease to rival the ones which spread from close contact with even more remote species during earlier domestication phases of animals for instance)* often attracted and had to buy off the threatening attention of warmongers and rulers and became like them due to defensive immunization and callousness; ever since financiers are just as quick to feel challenged to *(the)* choice *(of)* weapons rather than learning; martial or virtual quick fix sleighs of hands and brutality work out to the same thing as long as nobody has the acumen, courage and succeeds to set out on an examplarily different course.

I'll say the same thing once differently once again: barbarism infected and crept into the thus less and less transforming fire power of *(what started out for its amazing flights of fancy as real)* IOUz which were, once watered down to mere *(flounted)* moral account calls on/of vague and rarely optimizable promises and holders/emitters of which were more often than not left no choice but a challenge to carelessly imitate, collude with and sell out to *(rather than emerging victorious from having come to grappling grips with)* more definitely exclusionary, sharper, more ancient, physical, primitive, potent and penetrant ammunition; the *(especially in a real or supposed pinch)*proliferating, inventive mimic and mastery of short term self preservative, deranging into abstract self indulgent destruction of, among and boosted by monies which nowadays as ever need not merely symbolize freedom or appeal to reason, force of arms or symbiosis, etc, once *(its?)* hardware is aimed at it......

Why save the latter for later?

Karmic law versus tarmac wall, a thought is but a bluff that flattens tender Love to leave be [leaf] and let blossom

Meritriciously made money turned to selfdefense will work. Speculatively made money spent on philantrop*(h)*y will not. Why would money remember its roots of gentility and truth if it can make it *(a reel world)* the rough way too? More spectacular power concentrations are what the girls will bid their busts and bottom up for and gullet-gobble gullibly..... Gobble.....kkkgglggll sllffffllssk kfffllslllall lddalalaaaah ahahahh ahaaaaha haahaha

I suppose I am trying to say that self preservation doesn't always make it across the yellow brick bridge of golden mean logic to respect for others and so, the two were not always entering the books in a balanced manner. Vine Deloria is all for restoration of ethnic borders and leaving the few still respected ones in peace. He uses the sort of awkward language you see an exxagerated version of here *(I'm still under the influence)* to deride and ridicule Christianity.

If you learn to love death and your ancestors as well as your own life you may live it in a fuller but more detached way. He admires Jews *(funny enough)* cause of their supposed egalitarian outlooks in the same breath *(or spirit I guess)* he seems to applaud natives for claiming they are 'the people'. But we have to keep in mind that what he admires most of all is the *(unmentionable selfevident)* rootedness of the latter: the *(right)* people in their *(right)* place. Isn't that a tacit and implied condemnation of Jews? Wether they learned to like what is so loathsome to most and permutations thereof, or not *(one need not like ones ineradicable habits to decide on trying to limit the damage)*. Who can, and how can one say such a thing of people swarming wildly? Weatherford claims it is something all races have had to learn to like and/or put up with, wether due to imposed or emerging custom, climate or catastrophy. I suspect that if Jews got displaced and pushed around a lot first and earliest, therefor longest of us all, it toned and honed them to the point where they got accustomed maybe even learnt to enjoy *(turning the tables on)* it. It is understandable if they also grew vengeful to compensate for feelings of inferiority resulting from the disrespect a people considered incomplete or in some whatever sense lacking; any partial loss has the loser scheming incessantly; memories of beauty turn cruel, the lot of some many and even more and more native peoples. Their long suffering certainly gave Jews a jump on their more barbaric and traditional, in the sense of local, neighbours and trading partners in as much as these were not becoming fatally and terminally threatening from a too violently and impatient sort of stirred up greed. The dosing and doling out of which is a wild science of desire naive gaiting the cataclysmates. Their former neighbours are still there and the havoc caused by a few centuries of roaming and routing has the most arrogant of 'm all backing them from sheer gratitude yet and well they should but how a fellow who knew the sober and simple causes for and solutions to ethnic confrontation way before the second world war which caused him to flee from Germany to England, should abandon them and later become a Zionist advocating the transformation of Jerusalem into some kind of interfaithcenter for the world

The ruthlessly selfish versions of profit motives and profitably motivated masses has co-opted both the tools of self defence and self expression into a bind and bond of mutual decimation and slavery that no opportune natural disaster can sever in a fortunate enough way to be taken for divine intervention. If that is what it took to free a brick baking tribe from rubbing shoulders involuntary with pyramid builders it certainly left 'm with a chip on it in the very act of liberated leaving; perhaps their skills were simply obsolete and they got the boot, there is no telling what aspects where buried and/or added to anything that ancient. Does the word pyramid occur in the bible? Why not? A case of rigorously editing out irrelevancies?

Jesus saved....*(us all...from)*....his hopeless and hard headed self...no trouble about snipers, snappers and 'immudonation'

I just finished reading Paul Biro's 1927 dissertation about Weininger. It gave me a lot to chew on: 1) the re- and precursion play on word possibilities of a sentence such as for instance: Ich sehe es als meine Aufgabe das Gegebene nicht auf zu geben *(I see it as my task to not give up on the given - circumstance of reality)*. Below you can read my version of linking a 'fallen' creation to the fruitful falls of it, to giving up on it and them on- and into the tensions of, tides and gradations between universal and specific, intent and motive. I ain't no world saviour cause I can't be guilty of it all, so how could I have the faith, urge or need to work such a release *(verlossing, erloesung = birth)*, nobody needs to shoulder the whole world's debts. Nor am I gonna pretend to posses an ability to save the world *(can't even get to know it all nor describe it anywhere as good as my favorite authors, latest of which J Weatherford does a good job)* any other way than from instead of by myself. I mean,...even that is *(if not understood as a joke, perhaps misintepretable as)* a boast worthy of megalomaniac fameclaimers; in reality most people cannot miss you cause only few really do get to know you, even if only from hearsay, never mind we live in an age of optic fibre and satellite power. I used to be fascinated with the saying that the world can't end till all people have had a chance to get to know the Gospel. I broke my head trying to get it around such a thought.

But what I can volunteer to do is this *(I am even begging yall)*: strap me into some ultralight camcorder gear to point in every direction around me *(I promise not to back up against the wall unless someone is there to hoist me up on it)*, hand me enough cartridges for continuous rolling, give me the most convincing access credentials available: a modestly sized, superiorly selfdefensive force *(big enough to hold it's own at any roadblock .. back up option available even without massive backup)* let alone while backroading or bushwacking it if it comes to a dare, which maybe the case in the beginning before our reputation *(for perspicacious inquisitiveness benefitting aidtargeting)* is established. If such eyes of, on and for the world rich enough to afford themselves a perceptive conscience proves robust enough to bear looking their bad egg ega's and Frankensteinian pawns in the eye we will see ingenuity win out, thanks to prudent over merely violent force. The ever ailing and trailing leg of the succes formula for Atlas Shrugged will finally bear weight in reality as much as in myth, and the repellantly parted poles of respectable prowess and hide out hippies will flip into attraction. Covert dissemination of sound self help principles, by the no longer too distant, cold and unfeeling richready to help others in need for and of a change full tilt will work all the better when in possesion of promise and mandate which both do not bear empty hopes and threats. I for one want to earn gratitude and respect from succesfully liberated and defected, formerly subdued, subjected, subducted and subordinated populaces and make their world a gentler place; it will take no more than a few scrapes *(or crews at most)* lost to belatedly 'loyal' blockblokes along the way to a final face to face fire and interview of a faulty principle personifying tyrant. I for one am willing to make a start forming one such motley crew cause we can't have private or national armies anymore if we wanna keep up on, let alone with and stay abreast of batches and globs of 'mogulowmiserly' monies and/or battalions sucked onto the miserablest forms of socialization and assorted effects thereof gone haywire and where necessary confront it and them with some *(pre-, re- and)* presentable alternatives.

Vofelita = Voluntarily federated liberation taskforces

And so, I urgently call upon all even if only the sites listed in my alternative economics category to amalgamate, pool, co-ordinate, allign and harmonize their programs into a neat DIY package translated into Russian, Albanian, Palestinian and a host of African languages, equip stealth and mobile broadcasters and go for it. To such purposes I can pledge my text and time free of charge other than optimal food, sufficient clothing and minimal shelter.

If snob tops are out of reach and Soroses are not willing to come out and play media guerilla *(aiming at the worst with monies made in worrying ways is perhaps the horse cure way to redemption)*, let's appeal to the armies, they should not have lost touch with ground zero levels completely yet but hurry before wars have turned into video games completely. How long since

Mao prevented war by sending the opponent army home, each soldier with a clump of gold clutched in his hand? *(Read Beckerath on that one)* So, to recapitulate: To declare war on democrapitalism effectively one must back up the cheekyest *(bij de hand=D)* yet peaceloving press with a small but real force to tokenpresent and scout for, its own massive backup which in turn must be versatile and resourceful enough to handle and hand out handtools, seeds and such stuff no less handily than modern yet small arms to protect wealth of health in the making Milosevic, here I come!

Let's formulate, debate, legalize and implement the blabsabsolutely guaranteed perfor*(man)*ce preventing ethnic violence The promise of America and the Hopi Indians: The rainbow army, all races agreeing and co-operating on some minimal basic action *(why does Russell Means object to the term: native?....maybe I'll come back to that)*

Simply offer all refugees a job working with each other taking care to steer 'm into equal part mixes with every body pursuing his strongest talents wherever possible. Thus we will have superior enough forces to demand surrender and charm most people into incorporating. They will do it for the opportunity to learn, travel and truly help people, relatives to one part of their mates after another, taking good care to keep their 'humanning' well mixed *(gender and ethnicity wise)* yet coherent.

And now for something completely mellow: won't yall join, finance, receive inspiration from, emulate and attempt to surpass:

the http://www.gn.apc.org/nattytrust effort? Their 98 summer gathering has been and gone meanwhile; they are still short a few thousand pounds to claim outright ownership for 'their' 23 acres partly hardpanned and sometimes practically waterless *(at least till a few sensible ponds are dug)*. This gathering reminded me much of a *(small, there were between 100 and 200 people during the 3rd week of their month long event)* rainbow one with all proz and conz thereof: a + = easy access, a - = late risers, a + = big on faith, a - = small on works, etc but at least intentionally Natty is a giant leap forward. Many trees have already been planted *(and a number of projects were left off half way through sometime during the everything but untypical recent past years worth of tenuous tenure)* there; *(legal)* community benders are in place.

My trip over was memorable enough since I peddled and started off doing so after a lift from the fast *(3 hour)* catamaran ride, 11 at night, downtown Maidstone *(not a breeze at that hour and day but plenty of crazed car drivers trying to spin their wheels from one traffic light to the next in a vain attempt to rid themselves of surplus adrenalin, in this inversion problem ridden town, needless to say the burnt brake pads and fuel scented the air very foretasteful of what it must be like more and more if we don't manage to forestall and -close on these highways to hell)*, guessing the right direction *(south)* correctly from their website description.

pith path patternizers don't patronize
on the pit pat precipitation permutating trail.

It has been speculated about many times before: smoking could be related to an oral fixation stemming from disturbances during breastfeeding and echoing anxieties. Here is an easy way to test this tale and put it to rest: What if women got together to eradicate smoking by way of offering the greater attraction: their nipples; in the time it takes to ruin your lungs, endurance, stamina, etc, just to benefit from the socalled 'calming' effect, which is more like a queer indulgence in frusty anestheticism or a horse cure for sluggish bowels at best, one could get a whole arsenal of different juices flowing and dissolving barriers to ready up for real;

the trick of course is to use those precious minutes as a springboard, legup and boost to reach out for the weightless purity of well a while off yet goals, a shiver rippling salivation which bestows optimism and humility instead of an opportune base short circuit and cut. Will we be able to tacitly agree on it, install it stilzwijgend as the beautiful Dutch word has it? How will people match up voluntarily without taking children as inspiration?

..

dark......shade.......light
emission.......trade.........migration
pathos.........ethos........logos
family.......market..........state
private......peaceful........public

..

coming soon: lauter geklaute klabouter Lyricist and expounder looking for a flexunbounder. Quadrupled the park visitor numbers here, it's time to move.

A bit of deconstruction style size reducing thanks to Hannah Arendt: The German word 'Urteil' means judgment, literally 'Ur' means ancient, 'teil' means part, 'Urgestein' means hard rock; conclusion: an ancient, grounding and pragmatic meaning of 'Urteil' could just happen to have been rock grinding maybe? Especially in view of the 'standard' by which one judges: a 'maatstaf' *(D)*, 'massstab' *(G)* is easily associated with a handtool of sorts and the connotations to mother and mass make the whole thing more obvious to me still. The Dutch word 'beoordeling' means judgment 'veroordeling' means sentence,

'Beurteilung' is not used much is German *(Verurteilung is)* but 'beuren' means lifting in Dutch *(beurs means sharemarket: paradoxical polarization requires these places to be frequented by greedy bastards; beurs is a fruit which fell and bruised itself, kept from hungry mouths and strong winds to live a sheltered life into the ripe old age of uselessness)*.

Judgements are often across the board, once and for all stake offs and outs, precluding closer critical and fresh looks, let alone line draws, parting particulates and fracture cleaves, once they degenerate into prejudices *(Vorurteil)* instead of vegetative erections and high standards....

This site is lush so don't be in a rush. Plenty to repiet reread piet, reap and eat, can your savouring detect all flavoring?

What shall we have Clinton do?: I think he should be sent to a whore house *(regularly)* under the watchfull eye of the public: into a rigged up space, covering the multiple angles from which it will then be possible to detect, divine and decide just how exactly his movements defuse the danger of conflagrations involving those mere surrogates and simulators of male potency: rockets, to wit, the plentiful plethora which the american public places into his pockets. He too leaves a mark, trace, wake and weird record Why on earth and how did he do what?

We know where: Ireland to be exact. It had something to do with encryption and him signing with/in and/or using it,

It is epiphanous irony to me he should go to Ireland of all places to premiere such a ponderous move all the while never needing to try personify and play out the now turning out to be *(to the T)* quite prophetic performance of an earlier celebrity: HCE *(Here Comes Everybody)*, who's acts were tough to follow in the tangled thickets of feelings public and private, and the fact that they were strewn amongst various collections of cluttering irrelevancies makes it hard to believe they were all to do with a 'single' man, let alone concocted by *(another just)* one. I speak of the mongrel and hybrid Irishman James Joyce of course who could not have thought of a better flesh out for his acronym HCE than:

Here Clinton Ejaculates me thinks. Meanwhile, what would we do without such a great scopegate?

We could be lost. Heaven forbid we should lead our lives at cost. Or....better yet, see what happens when we ease his testosterone pressures by feeding him perfectly ripened fresh fruit mostly, under the even more closely watchful eye of people of course, won't his plodding plop-ploef-plop-ploef pace not pick up and become a bit more pouncy, perhaps even a thunderous pound; his sight sharper, his nose clearer? Of course. Take it from a man who has been there, done that. Perhaps tis time for a NA council of elders to run this country and not the bribed and bought out kind either, some of them are only human after all.

the rest of this file had an earlier incarnation as 'erratic and prhaps much too unripe precyclicxs'. I haven't tackled it again yet sorry Is it just me or is there really too much low grade dust around? Had enough of garbage dust caught in tramrail, angeldust pill powders too? praps tis time to justify lust for dust with and from rock solidly garanteed pedigree given as we make an enlivening living, a way with the priceless stuff and it your community's worthily stylin wile.

this bit is having another life elsewhere right now: This next yellow-orangy episode has ended up elsewhere *(high up the hyrarchy)* in a slightly altered version. Such displacements happen repeatedly. The title: 'defense spin offs' and its permutations *(How to help defense....)* worked well for a while but got pushed down into this elaborinthian site further and further *(forword to be exact)*.

The will to powder can become an extension of organically mobilized will *(t(w)o way( )ward)* Fresh dust is the main theme here, welcome to the exciting world of mineral circulation.

The will to *(mechanically)* mobilize fresh powder which is not done.... quite the same way in which will mobilizing fresh powder proceeded, not to mention speed and magnitude rates,

but they can both organize it. give or take a few hundreds of billions.... The will to powder may follow the powder that 'willed'; there is more use, simplicity, fun, etc in mimicry of originativity *(than in arguing about wether)* such phenomena as life are accidental or designed. Therefore spin your head fast forward to **** mimechanethically **** mobilized powder and keep it growing organically.

The will to mecamob powder for more backyard productshone - spin per spot, fun for fameflow family - is like the will to circle the square and orbit the cute inclines to the incu*(m)*batiorrery ratiocinsifnicgate curveways. Tabulated dream residues are sustenterstrain*(s)(ing)* of thought. Bataillan battle found to fight for finest ground and spin some Gooable G Grit around, the right rite, right as rain acoming sweep orbits, boen *(scrub)* stoopsteps pfropf zee proper treez propitiously prop it juicily? Yes, pleasingly pleached.

'Van alle markten thuis zijn' means to have returned from many a market unscathed; give or take a few hidden bugs perhaps, but since the eggs are not in one basket anymore it is fair to venture the nonetheless hazardous guess that risks enrich. After this blissfull spate of equilibrium one can't help but be propelled into or surrounded by circumstances which deliver one a bias all over again.

Crush, brush and wet rock to broadcast the very finest dust. Rush into the park with a broadcastable brushing preduct which can feed all life living in it instead of rushing on- and taking to roads which costs us all long run worthyness. I'll blow that stuff skyhi before the end of this shower. With my volcanomimic machine. Hitting all the bumps with the sort of jumpumps that can only land you softer all along the way up. Brusher crush rock really fine with a will to powder, it goes down well with the little prepeople mi cro-populations.

I Play the pup a whole life long so I aint responsible for a thing that goes wrong, all ways attracted to that which blows strong. Bias for all done by the sun well contained and stored in fruit but not so charmed with terrestrially *(f)*laming fire soot.

Touchy toehold, touchy to hold, peeping from the fresh crack of a fold all them tales yet to be told.

coming soon: a waterman story; recounting my time at the Austrian Rainbowgathering and some other surely mars in pisces tinted stories like: the storm at Dan's, his installing one of 'm watermeandersculptures in a newly made concrete box against the house or my early buddy's water in ear problems. the Colorado gathering pipeline crew I never got to really join. My runs down to the water for a kitchen at the Vermont Gathering. Seeing a river dry up during the course of my first job which happened to be in Saudi Arabia.

These bits are beyond repair but not totally dead yet*:

SFlinx is social fantasy methinks

Women unite means and ends, bliss and becoming, actualizing context with egalitarian yet hyrarchical extendings of surfaces in a gentle and superficial way, never stopping to impersonalize or impartialize, or thoughtfully penetrate cause and effect.

* = worth a ps .. written on kin 133 2019: ... and i can hardly ever bring myself to dump chuck jettison trash ANYTHING, in fact this affliction has gotten so bad - SEEING INCOMPLETELY COMPOSTED COMPOSTABLE AND COMPOSTING (not to mention smelling it and pondering implications) KINDLES SUICIDAL THOUGHTS TO THE POINT i can't enter any cities anymore and hope to never ever have to. Alblasserdam is a necessary evil for bread and very evil it is (wharfs retooled to cater to 'pafboot' bezitters [bloatboat owing 'allygorcs', 'OceanCo'] beschouw ik als bezetting).

Mother's day night at OCCI starring Olympic Gabriel's interactive multimedia show

A fingerpainting, a smear, a blemish; sacred and secret ashes of priestly prestige an ancient way roast crush and perk piddly little life's bottom line rub some rocks together for vital fresh clay down by the river where fee lay-way-stay mish mash readies the polishing stoffals, which can now be put to pacier periodicities, made an offer to touch base hygroscopated scrapolished scooped scupper readied for the clocky road from rocky raw to radiantly ripe life.

The different kinds of bandwith-habilamentation: are they like surfing, rodeo riding or harnessing 'working' *(?)* with a team of horses which as bad to worse is bound: will degenerate into the bioindustry; so, is it like colonizingly sap and weaken the matrix or up its metabolic appatite and zest by providing braidable variables? I still don't know, but I have a feeling.

Rock is capital for future symbiosis, we can precycle it to pallia*(c)*tivate our assimilables. Rock cram, kiddy pram, skiddy slam. the lawlower man has a lone boner plan. to sound out the sensitive ear zone in fast gear tone, start and keep it coming from the slow- and toughest bone. tie me limbs and make me merge 'm spoke the tree passionately pleach prone. Impart with impartiality, and thou shalt part with it knot; Please dear impelem-pimpland man: colonel kernelonely can't you once more with feeling try remember you was born from stone. Here, I know you can't help but hold this hot potato, and I was told to pass it on to get and take a chance.

Biasless lablables lable laboratory lesbians as biased labiae.

Even though religion, physics and economics have so much in common being bloodrelative, they got differentiated irrleatively somehow. People who have staked a claim on me and/or on whom I banked are left with their scripts as much as I am so far.

Sacred senders, acre tenders. twist and twine, swirl and grind.

Further reflections on the female famosity I still fancy:

Dynamic dynamitricks by hansome bee in zombie land where zombies land on zombie landings close to where in former and happier times hansome bees paid tribute to their queenz..or did they keep the price of feminity at exorbitantly phenominal high price and scar city levels, maxed and bottomed out, as a matter of fact, at total slavery? Gotcha, preggers thru the mail coat of charmed alarm, a fabulour arm; we almost forget it behooves us to be heavy. I'm on the virge of a splurge anger wills but will don't anger, her billers don't hang her cause she bills her bangers. The bigger the bust, the tinier the dust. big bigger bust, tiny tinier, tidyest.

looking for factors: sunblocks, return on capital and incremental sharevalue. I'll outdo and turn the whole thing around, the ultimate monopoly, unmetered principle, lavishly dispensatisfies, fiddling the best factor: benefactory! An act for regrunpact, prepliable prof-fit; size reduction of minerals creates surface in creases to beat all budge it add up$huns together.

It's really that most hypable inflationary mindblowblast breakthrough adolescents will seek in sex, drugs and *(not really)* rollin rock roleplay causing a load of down time rather than the slo and steady increment of calm balm recursive routine.

Does every male body suffer a particularly personal version of paternal 'complot' compliance to and with secrecy *(made her fallus)?*) which speculates on fore knowledge, denudes the feminine surface, scrubs it's smoothed out waves squeaky clean to flash the fashionable folds, that is: preferably symbolized in neat credence cords? Da gift economy raises morale and mood to a higher degree of expectancy.

The swiss, GM and voluntary combinatorics:

Recombine by all means: shape shift, not with mercurial poison and precision tool but without his humility; weren't wings, antlers, mudsuits and brands allowances for contact; the de-, not incisive kinds: aiming for exactly them recombinant Fourier tranform*(ing)*s *(both geniuses adduced and referred to here, the physicist and french social utopian; in- and voluntary levels of frequencies)* focuses and grounds our need to cut something up, aggrandize our express sexpresaging roadcasts to voice- and votelessly inanimate, nonsentient *(nevertheless for most cultures 'alive')* substance and shape. It was a Joycean show such as only america can and unfortunately does produce massively...speech making; the american sonically coherent hands down victory, emigration toughens not only jews....talking of which... The Swiss are losing some battles *(GM)*, yet on the whole still a standing stone versus our soupine sin 'geniethic', shame and sham, tree and soaked and softened rock, but the money ain't muddy enough again yet buddy...the way it used to be.... stamped tables and dryed tablets, from Moses to Cernunnos, from switch-swatch-wishthwuaorst buckleblade land to Wholland .....the seam anow.

Does the net knot a neat knit?: The net is like a gathering, insecurably durable but joining a neighbourhood kitchen, gang, family, etc in being as social as they can, all people who advertize with oddball mixtures of artsy fartsy smartsy truthcovered lies co-opting a potent message to leave cargo uncovered and *(lead)*bleeds away to a better world; hope and hype are commodities as much as heaps and hips.....rosey lips.... ruddy, riddly, rosy, ready and red Will you be entertained by a petalimbwave while I make my way past wavey pavey?, wavily paved
steepstopstones drool
rock grinder/ \rock grinder
fruittramp/::::\fruittramp
nutrition/: :::: :\nutrition
enhancing/:: :::::: ::\enhancing
fertility/: :::::::::: :\fertility
consultant/ :: :: :: :: :: :: \consultant
dustdabbler/ :: :: :: : " : :: :: :: \dustdabbler
community/ :: :: :: :: ::: :: :: :: :: \community
inspirer\ :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: /inspirer
dustdowser\ :: :: :: ::: :: :: :: /dustdowser
entertainer\ :: :: :: :: :: :: /entertainer
room and\ :: :: :: :: :: /and room
board board\ :: ::: :: /board board
worker\ ::: /worker
child for life :: V :: child for life
PEASANT PIET THE PROBLEMSOLVER SPEAKS UP
peasant piet the problemsolver spoke up and shuts downow.

nedstat
installed end of october 98
last update took place in the middle of july 99
transiting to poetpiet@gmail.com
colour and sonic tone synced in hancement *T*
raidemurk *(deepending)*

Poetpiet's 98 correspondence, part 1

Letters to and fro Mary Lehmann x x x Andrew Bard Schmookler x x x kindaloony kin to kundalini kindler x x x Millenium Twain x x x Robert Ghostwolf

..

There is a gateway to help you navigate my site and clicks to external linklists at the bottom of this file or lop off the last part of the adress to see the upload-dates and sizes for all of them.

|

In most of the correspondence and list post files I added pertinent fractions of the reponses and dialogue in the appropriate places so chrono and resonance timing trade tidbits for easier comprehension, expediency and to prevent repetitions.

Many of these entries begin with the colour white wherein I denote the dates, subjects, adressees and characterizations if and when provided.

Most of this got written straight off the cuff and must *(therefore)* be easier to follow than the ornament*(at)*ed, longer and longer winding, more and more winding, multiply in-, con- and evoluted material elsewhere at this site.

Mary Lehmann is a died through the wool kind a lady knowledgable about Land Trusts and their stabilizing effect if and when the other leg to stand on: proper monetization *(author of a book on Islamic banking)* her parts of this dialogue will be in white throughout our interaction *(taking more than half of this file)*.

..

Mary dear, have you writ upon the subject of islamic banking? a maneshake of yours perhaps? *(namesake= samely named)* I'd love you to send me some, any or all of that work if so. all I found on the net were a few posts from a conference. I saw your stuff along with a bathc of land trust material without getting a chance to copy it, being on the verge of getting thrown out of the wonderful archive in Auzzie land run and owned by John Zube LMP = Libertarian Microfiche Publishing, he was planning to be 'film master minding' you *(or the other mary)* soon. find me on the net searching for my name and have fun. all the best

> She wrote: Meanwhile, since you are Dutch, please tell me about the Netherlands, especially anything to do with ideas on everyone getting basic income,relations with the European Union, tax system and moves for reform, etc.--and anything else you think of interest.

Dear Mary, thanks for your warm and speeedy reproply. I am afraid I can't be the best source possible for you on the above subjects, since I have had such an aversion for *(dismal results of)* the kiltower Dutch seem bound to intensify till hell freezes over *(though it will rain a good deal more here than it should)* in places visited by *(patriarchal aspects of)* Dutch cultivation that I ran away and have only now turned my thoughts to settling somewhere *(Holland, Denmark, Germany, England are candidates)* recently. I promise I'll hunt up some sources but I can tell you that I don't know of any off hand....Aktie strohalm is an activist organization I dabbled with a few years ago, leaving an 'aktentas' *(=documentcase)* about lmp material with them but they lagged a few steps behind and didn't want to skip a step just to keep up with me so they are still digging Gesellian dogma, pretty much a dead horse, even in

Germany. Aktie strohalm *(main office in Utrecht along with other cool orgo'z in one building, organic store 5 doors away, right downtown)* is a good place to start for you though, they may have a lot of appropriate english language material for you and a web site to boot, hang on I'll check......1.8 minutes later: www.intouch.nl/strohalm/stroe.htm is a site they wanna upgrade to include another 4 lingo version, S, F, G, E by the end of july, they were very helpful if not leading in the popularization of the ecotax concepts.

> Also if you are familiar with Amsterdam, do you know of any place that might take someone for three or four nights in return for future return visit in the US?

Somewhere in june I wrote her: I live in a squat which was given 3 months hassle free living by the judge last friday, this guy even has a good name in the biggest alternative paper in Amsterdam: De Groene Amsterdammer. 6000 square meters of space, 5 floors, mostly empty waiting for people to turn this into a cultural value so the city will buy it from the speculators who have with our case been shown that although fresh ownership can be proved, keeping or having a building as big as this empty for three years *(and planning on longer to hike up the rentprices after the next big infrastructure installment completion)* is totally in tune with the stockpiling order of the day but...... I nevertheless expect they will have a remodelling permit by the end of this 'grace' period and we will have nothing to show for ourselves but some big rave parties *(I hate those myself, they remind me so much of the argument I heard at st John's college, NM about the Descartian boom boom iterating identity monotony of dry logic stincks...)* You are certainly welcome and 50 of your friends. An interesting sort of social situation will be but a few city boroughs away: a majority of Maroccans whose kids are neither at home and peaceful with their islamic parents nor on the for them poorly infrastructured streets and they become more and more violent as time passes. Poor refugees are treated like political prosiners and not given any even temporary recycling opportunities. As in France and as far away as Australia, though subjects and objects as well as orientations seem to reverse since there the issue is directed at natives, they *(my mother for instance and (other) Dutch opinionmakers (just kidding, she is a very witdrawn woman), even a very respected one, though near his dotage now)* accuse immigrants of being parasitic. People like my father hated the idealism and emerging environmental conscience of the following generation and scolded 'm for being too lazy to work, completely discounting, denouncing and ignoring our desperate efforts to adjust and add to the foci, issues and ranges of concern, causing them to import the cheap labour for stopgap purposes instead of investing in cleaner technologies if not products.

> An author, Theresa Funiciello, who wrote a terrific book, >THE TYRANNY OF KINDNESS, is going to the BIEN conference with me and hasn't yet found a *(cheap enough)* place to stay. I picked out of a guide book the Old Nickel Hotel for me. I liked the name.

ditto here

> "Your far-flung way-out interests are somewhat overwhelming, but since you >mention Rainbow, here's a kindred spirit for you: Sanity Clause <sanity@primary.net. Thanks for any Netherlands info. Mary Lehmann >This is what I got from intouch.nl/strohalm/stroe.htm
>
>> We deeply apologise for not having this side-site on air, we're working on it, please check again end july. Thanks for being patient."---------

I did warn you about the above sequence of events if you tried before the time specified. you may have been victimized by the 'voorlopigheidsfactor'= the preliminary disease, so rampant on the net and in circles like permaculture, who's premises will work not until and only once the ideal density is attained... .Meanwhile speculation seems an indication of impatience. Re: trying to find the contact e mail on a site: remove segments *(/..../)* from the adress in your location bar *(place cursor at the end of it and use your backspace key up to the foregoing / then press enter you would have found the following without even having to scroll down: info@strohalm at: intouch.nl/strohalm/ which automatically adds: index.html to the adress)*. Make sure you ask some specific questions when you write, Henk is the main figurehead there, he may know me by nickname by now but he may not. I'll try to get'm to link to me in a minute. --------- *"If you kept your sentences shorter I could understand your English better, I think.*------ piet: I am trying to teach people deeper breathing and deeper thinking mary. /piet --------- *I'm gathering that you are a 40 year-old Amsterdam hippie poet living in a squatters' building, no address given"* ---------- are you in a hurry? I don't know that you are interested yet do I? anyway, it is vlaardingse laan 11, right on the edge of urban, industrial and parklike surroundings and filling up fast with people noise, clouds of smoke, boring bassline booms and other more which might chase me out of there in a hurry but I am in charge of the so far non existent library, reluctant to risk my own collection to being ignored or worse, with the invitation to move there. I tried to talk the Godfather, grand alpha leader of ours *(Postscript: concerning the contrast between savage and civilized (imperial) society I read an enlightening essay by alphonso Lingis in an otherwise worthless (even the best dust needs water to grow out of itself)compilation about Deleuze)* into letting a friend of mine, who I suspect to be your age, move in, yesterday. There, I did a period especially to honour your requests and heed your objections, aint I nice? This older man travelled and lived in the states, was inspired by Bucky fuller and is building domes eversince. His last two ones burnt down and since he is right next to the freeway *(even closer than we are, out in the weather and on a steep slope behind another large squat which you reach following a lake side. i am being hard to follow again aint I? Well I'll be a tough act to follow in more than one sense I'm glad and afraid in different respects)*I thought he would be better off under our building *(room for 20 of his domes)*. But the godfather sounded biased about him. In other words it is not up to me to say who gets in though I can guarantee some short term comfort. http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet

> *"You sound in a rebellious mode with the luxury of not having to focus your rebellion --because you are a poet --with a basic income?"* -----

Good guessing, my mothers 'voorspraak' = pleading with dad was successful and I travelled drawing on my own bank account frugally for decades now. -----

> *"Which is to say, I don't know what you want. Ideas are one's lifeblood, but have to be expressed very clearly, not just poetically for most readers interested in bringing something better into existence. Again, for your freer style try Rainbower (male) Sanity Clause <sanity@primary.net>"* -------

I did look at his homepage already. He is tangled up in legalistics as far as I gather from a glance and I don't see why I remind you of him *(with the exception of the cute quip of a name, but woman's ways are mysterious I grant you)*. ---------- *"If your invitation is a "getting to know girls" operation, I'm also the wrong age."* ---------- I did suspect you might be a ripe young age and I got to know many more girls than I ever knew what to do with so far though Holland always gave me a break between travels, not very many Rainbow type loose girls suiting my tastes here and now I have become to old and ugly anyway, marriage won't do for me unless it includes a community *(land, trees, people)*.... my curiousity concerns your mind and I would have given you an adress to send the kindly offered work but would like to know how I may pay you for it first .... all the best to you *(and yours?)* --- PS is that conference in A'dam, and if so when? --------- she wrote: "an interesting glimpse of a *(squatter?)* society".. ------ First time I actually join one except for sporadic overnights and visits in the past. Their black and begrimed, dreadlock style due to lack of running water or lazyness concerning it in run down vacant buildings might set dresscode trends for and thus tokentickle inspire mainstream youth, it never has me *(what with all their abominable interpretation and featuring of such beautiful terms as: autonomy)* and I find the whole squatting movement needlessly violent and reactionary; the ban of the german magazine 'radikal' wasn't so unjustified I thought.

I have meanwhile been thrown out due to lack of participation, what with me going to the University Computer Center 5-6 days a week to serve my elusively global *(need I say timeless?)* fellow man and not coming through on my quasi promise to go collect and display my 90 boxes of books there, ...yes well that elusive fellow man I was voted out on 4 counts for and 6 against me with maybe 20 abstentions, so I guess I will blend in with the amorphous couldn't care less either way crowd possesed of that typically Dutch sentiment .... that elusive pupil of mine, I mean those fructified by these here scribbled 'geesteskinderen', they are slowly precipitating and crystalizing, much slower than this work will it seems at now foreseeable rates. Well I will go unprotestingly though the vast majority of the in or out voters abstained and so couldn't care less either way.

The ayahuasca ritual people who perform here retching and singing away *(a good money spinner for the house besides the smallish house parties)* do so clad in white by the way, somewhat reminiscent of a Northern Italian esoteric community with all their bent copper wire talismen and trinkets hanging everywhere; you may have heard about their digging 12!!!!!!! stories down under their property to install bejeweled temple spaces. When I was there 5-6 years ago, I saw a whole pile of beautiful green shimmering rockdust, probably olivine, and told them to get a hold of it *(since they looked at me askance and disowned it outright)* spread it on their farm grounds and see the grass grow. They looked at me even more suspiciously when I went back there a few years later now I know why, they were keeping their digs secret at the time.. Besides the pile of dust a girl had smitten me quite as hard though differently....she was a vestal virgin there that second time around.

> *"You don't have to pay me for anything I send (there's not that much to send) but while on hold you might ....."*

80 boxes of books, modeling supplies: sticks and stakes, bedsheets and paints are hiding behind a curtain. (What means your son with 'exploratory...' pray tell?) --- "..... *put down in clear language (which can still be deep thinking) ....."* ------ don't forget deep breathing and tone variation inducing bylines ---- "…. *what being on basic income has meant to you,* ----------- sorry, good question to a wrong guy, I was spared the alienating indignity of receiving from an invisible grandfather's stately hand the necessities for sustenance. Bit of a loaded sentence again but I can't help it. Just kidding. I do have to correct it though: my impression from those who do draw on it habitually, compulsively and repetitively is alienation, which of course results from ingratitude *(bottomline wise anyway)* as you seem to intuit further down. As far as I am concerned, my sugar daddy was not ever any state and always in a state of inalienable bloodrelation: my father; what from my father's giving perspective was and is an alienation of his life blood and effort seems more like a homeward bounding for me *(I have my doubt about the merits and redeemability of money*

made on speculation, then turned out to pursue 'philantrophy, seems a matter of vulgar moneylaundring to me); I saw overgrazing and mainly meaty diets as problems I was privileged to correct even though expected to gratefully aid, abet and further this source of income for the male side of my family, from grampa on up, dad imported pampas meat and sluiced it into greece for a while, as an example. A shizo rift? Yes, dad has a few fractures too but I won't get into that.

I'll even start over... or deviate rather, to explain my resonance from however far off, with the 'nozems', 'provos' and 'kabouters': My dad had seen fit to be confident enough about leading me through adolescence and he was intolerant as to others their input in the matter anyway, besides, he could afford it; I admired the hell out of him in his mercedeses, for his motorcycle stories about calves in the sidecar to market on icey roads every body else got stuck on. Our difference were more and more insurmountable though, and still are, I can't dream of going to his house and telling him I will move my books and things into this squat for a few months at least.

I therefore am *(in retrospect)* proud of, if not so much bycause I made a conscious effort and succeeded in, spending more or less what an 'uitkering'=turnout would amount to: roughly 20.000 guilders a year of his money, certainly bycause I proved everybody could have done what I did, it wasn't bycause I was from a well off family with more to spend. It had, however, a lot to do with my motivation and sunny outlook *(not to mention mobility, I don't think welfare for tramps was already available at the time)*, after all a potential financier makes one look harder, but he was as hard to please as any large scale investor; small enterprises with tiny returns never made the mark, not that I proposed all that many. I remember threatening to round up some vegatarian scientists who could present the sums so popular amongst them: 10 kilo of roughage necessary to produce 1 pound of meat, overgrazing stats, etc Spending little is now easier than ever, since I don't a car as I have done for 5 years straight now, and have stopped flying far on roundtrips with a year's validity. For some reason I have been addicted to the unfetteredness of minimum paper work enough that I left it this way instead of for instance going for the *(I imagine)* more cumbersome process of getting welfare, even though it would be easy to justify it by saying that my dad gave 70 cents of every dollar he earned to the taxman, so I can claim some back in his name, neither has he ever suggested this to me, though one of his biggest worries is the fact that since I am not and have not been employed in Holland for a long long time *(nor any where else much for that matter and certainly not officially, I think the last time I payed taxes was 10 years ago in colorado, suoveling snow).*

I just put some parts together in a social workshop and now have the type folding bicycle one may put on trains for free at the cost of 135, the equivalent in a store would have been 3-4 times as much and deprived me of 2 days joyful enough puzzling to recycle some stuff. All refugees now treated as prisoners here before being 'allowed' and forced to go elsewhere could start with this sort of work, one need never buy clothes in A'dam, neat things are thrown in the trash daily in different parts of town. A bicycle repair man was stabbed to death for not helping mount a tire bought from him earlier fast enough after the costumer had given up trying himself. I bet my bottom dollar this was a muslim import Dutchman. I think the death penalty for a case like this would not be amiss. .

> ....what your parents' attitude is about that, and what yours is about the idea of basic income for everyone. -----

My parents, selfmade people, closest thing Holland has to offer in the way of Americanlike workaholism, yet on the other hand, frugal to the hilt, resent the foreigners coming to 'take advantage' of our welfare and as I hinted before manage to muster very little respect or understanding for what I try to do, for them only tangible results count for anything at all. My thoughts on the matter amalgamate and side with Henry George type trusts, Theodor Hertzka type open co-ops much refined by an even more obscure admirer of his: U v Beckerath *(the big reason for my trip to Australia with all those queer (old growth and indigenes) spin offs)* and even Silvio Gesell's matriarchal ideas *(I have just come across another albeit very much frowned on 'authority' on matriarchal episodes in history: the ora linda bok, a supposedly Frisian history with many usurpy and imperialistic revisionings)* : common ownership of land, female trustees and basics in kind, not specie, I would add. Birthrights, -duties *(and pleasures)* having a lot to do with perma- + horticulture besides pleaching trees......What I have seen *(aroundme)* as much as felt *(within me)* is a lack of initiative; it has as many mental as physical causes: partly due to feeling misunderstood and alienated *(in my case even from most of my own family, the nice part of which was subordinated to the nasty bits in my eyes; my uncle whose pet name for me was pluis [[=fluff]], so much kinder than luis [[=louse]] the scoldname my dad used whenever he deviated from jongen [[=boy]])* partly bycause numbed and dumbed down complacency results from the Dutch tendency to pamper excessively; bourgeous bias conserving class consciousness culminates in searches for stronger sedatives and distorters in both camps, suprisingly enough, usually started in seemingly innocent enough ways: with large doses of dairy, as much to tie one over as causing the dead times between side shows. And the dead times can be very dead when a man who marries the kind of cute little lady that might well have not made it through the war bycause of her prosecution prone features, makes a pact with her to avoid the kind of stuff that evoked war starting resentments many times already and yet once again under their very eyes: intellectualism, and consequently keeps his own respect and despite everything doggedly loyal son away from all but curricular books and the Bible. Partly bycause I have these tendencies inherently: reluctance about putting up a fight, weakwilled give in and sellout to disillusion, in me, I infallibly ferret 'm out in others. This has blinded me for and dissociated me from all the straight christian plodding conformers; A'dam is traditionally famous for the largest amount of dissenters and idealists, such professional jobless and hopeless cases like myself as well as for the strictest and most jovial teamsport practices; artists, schizo's, musicians amd such galore...but the dangerous scattering effect of drugs, even the indulgence in tobacco is sufficient to take the wind out of the alternative's sails. I felt much like an American here *(even before I ever went there)* and a Dutch man in the US, *(have you checked my priority file yet?)*

> Would everyone [and did you?]lose a sense of direction? ------

2 answers: 1: to blast through strict and repressive raising methods rooted in the authoritarian *(perhaps not as bad as Wilhelmian, see Theleweit)* ways of colonial 'discipline' many alternativos reach for the horse cure: lsd and strong cannabis; unfortunately the doors to perception all to often turn into the doors of perception, a windy rev which sets the doors revolving at speeds which dry and burn up the lubes and pop the tubes that would have really mattered had they been used less reactionarily and more respectfully. 2: my mother says I did; but I took the eclection direction *(find the bits about traffic gender change)* ec ec, oak oak eek eek.....oc oc *(see John Philip Cohane: the key, a book about semitic echo's around the world)* what do you think a colonial imperium, where crazes like the tulip mania covered for the biggest arm exporting of the age, and its reserve army wood be-am up to?

> or at least of reciprocity, of giving back to the community [or your parents?] or the larger society,

As I hinted above, once 70 cents in the dollar goes to the state and the portion there of which is directed to the rising quantities of indolent dirty work shirkers, 'nozems' en 'kabouters',*(the 'guestworkers'=immigrants came and did it cause we pulled up our noses for what we felt was 'mopping with the tap open' a structurally unsound situation stretched beyond sustainability for short term's profit sake)* a no matter how misdirected kind of hard worker will resent state intervention and understandably so; perhaps a speculator who earns his income no sweat the taxman is less of a threat. I find the native american, aboriginal, indigene celtic, etc, abuse of alcohol just as understandable though, I mean Tolkien, Beatrix, Rachel Carson, etc give one a bit of a backdrop for cross referencing latice and lace on that. ..My way of showing gratitude to those countless ride, shelter, meal and companionship offering wayfarers and society at large is my homepage...and whatever comes of it..

> good things needed perhaps in return for good things received or just because you care? Or is pure playing around your thing? Or pure communicating? That's reciprocity anyway. So is recycling, and not owning a car. -------

I answered these questions above or somewhere on my homepage sufficiently for now.

> ["The earth is slowly dying, and the inconceivable --the end of life itself-- is actually becoming conceivable" Queen Beatrix of the >Netherlands in her 1988 Christmas message] -------

You may see the appendix concerning madonna on my homepage for some reflections on bees and queens.

> Anyway, if you're so inclined, compose a couple of paragraphs and if I can use them your viewpoint may reach the halls of Holland's academia? ---------

I still don't know what 's up. Are you coming to teach at the UVA? And now the e-mail blackout for July begins. Happy Julybee, Jubilee. PS: one general observation to leave you with: surely a basic income is conducive to lowering crime rates and if it includes ownership and authority over basics with plentiful education, what could go wrong? Well...everything cause displacing populations is still the order of the day and traditions are wiped out before they even start, not that we can hope to improve on all those now ailing and suffering ones. with respect Piet

> A friend of mine wants to talk to really poor people when we are in Amsterdam. Just for a day, say Sunday Sept 12 when people are at home. Could you make that possible and interpret? Would that be interesting for you? ----

hi, mary,.....so you are coming to A'dam after all, you had me doubting *(and hoping..don't forget to bring an extra copy of your writs and whatever else you feel I will like and can carry)*. I just got back from my Natty trust gathering adventure in Southern England. Sure, I can commit to meeting you and becoming helpful; I can give you a choice from the spectrum of poverties: ::::: 1]: refugees and asylumseekers, 2]: gypsies *(most of 'm have been given respectably spaces and stay put now)* ::::: 3]: homeless who have it together enough to go to the town hall and/or social service bureau to collect a check regularly; ::::: 4]: a rare few refusing even that impersonal aid bottom line I am personally acquainted with a lady who has an aversion to handling money and she literally scrounges everything from food to firewood, living in a drafty slap together made of railroad ties and tarps which sits in the harbour area where she used to rent a hall and run a shelter for the marginal and ill adjusted. ::::: 5]: Or I could go to the Amsterdam info counter in the picturesquely renewed opera and city hall services complex *(next to the cheap goods outdoor market called the waterloo plein, which in turn is)* next to a street with the most interesting bookstore in A dam *(radical and socialist bodies of*

*thought in pamphlets, books and mags; new and second hand)*and ask where they think the poorest neighbourhoods are *(surveys for all of holland were in the papers recently, come to think of it)*. As I may have mentioned before, I am trying to pull away from city dust and fume, even the park is suffering from the unrefreshing raisings of the former due to its very popularity: people kick a ball around till all worms roots and blades have disappeared and been displaced by bald spots! I intend to look around for a place to plant some heirloom standard varieties of apples but I like to make a point of being helpfull to you all. The theme is alive and well in this uppity pace picking country; just last night there was a docu on tv showing the lives of 3 sets of people, one of which comprised a loner and some of his very remote neighbours, he lives on social support in the northernmost house of Holland, right under a powerline which speeds 38 000 volts along its circuit, and him using a petroleum aggregate for his 12 volt batteries; the second set were an expatriating family getting installed in Ireland for sake of an easier pace, room to breath, time to consider, etc; a third showed a corporate go getter, quite a remarkable appearance with white hair and black eyebrows who dropped white collar work to walk all the way to santiago *(around the time I went there myself, but not on foot)* and back, starting a new career in collecting and shipping old clothes to the third world. et me know more... I can probably arrange accomodation *(free or on me)* in the big squat I told you about..... care to try out cycling around? all the best from the man beyond most present pales: piet PS sorry this is a little late, you wrote me just as I braved the English traffic on my bicycle *(a foolish feat)* Piet-
..

Well, they were here alright, for the UVA conference *(7th annual)* on basic income, and I accompanied Theresa, author of the fiery: Tyranny of kindness, to a home where mothers who had lost custody somehow, could visit their newborns; we walked into the lobby as casual as possible, acting like we belonged there and struck up conversation around a lounge table; 5 minutes into an interview for which I was not needed to interpret *(pfjou)*, a superior came to the call of the door receptionist who had, after her curiosity was satisfied, probably become anxious about consequences from shirking the call of duty to filter out people without appointments, and so she issued a warning. This person came, nerves already frazzled and insisted not only I but Theresa come to her office as well; we stayed just long enough to tell her and a collegue that we like our sources to be the bases, not the bosses before running off to a waiting room of the GG and GD, which turned out to be deserted that morning.

Mary Lehmann's paper, given at the conference will be retrievable from the net very soon if not already......well worth it. Despite my hopes and hints, she had neglected to bring some of her older writings, unfortunately, and was quite critical of mine.

letter to Schmookler: *(author of 'parable of the tribes' and columnist in big mags (all on the net))* this is regarding my homepage about solutions changing uncivilly polarizing mechanisms such as secretive centralizations; wether in the form of impervious rock or perverse pentagon. First of all I like to thank you for being a living and contemporary person struggling with issues my kind a way *(kind of)*. Comprehensive *(multiple subjectivity harmonizing)* grappling such as I try *(could do with a lot more hypering)* and sites like tao.ca, are rare enough still to ignore 'm though they deserve pioneer status. check out the site at leisure, members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/ see file names in the attachment *(don't mina mistakes please, crutchety Dutch goes with flower putch)*

regarding your dance of polarization article: where you mention comprehensive I have some corrections to suggest: 1st of all lowest common denominators are 'not only just' instead of 'not just' but there is also no question of need nor one of necessity to compromise since in mineral powders as lcd we have the stuff that is and hits rockbottom in commonality which makes it the highest at the same time *(check out the analogies to economic history and thought to see my point)*. Ain't dat xacly wadyar lookin for, schmookey?

to ghost wolf at wolflodge.org: Hi, I like your site *(wolflodge.org; aurauranet, appraising a very special dust derived from steelbrushing as opposed to crushing, good bundle of sweeprodily musical fun it sounds like, eh?)* at first sight, I hope you shall like mine equally well, especially since it is out of your league, no competition at all but perhaps something to strive for; insular non commerciality; gold ain't better than iron, and most dusts are just perfect for where they are; however, should it turn out we can complement each other. You with your rare, precious and scarce product trying to help the world like I am in a local and radial sort of way can perhaps bundle forces as the dutch say; broadcast yours homeopathically and 'mine' lavishly or something; what do you think? come see my place some day soon:
http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/

recent correspondence,

In most of the correspondence and list post files I added pertinent fractions of the reponses and dialogue in the appropriate places so chrono and resonance timing trade tidbits for easier comprehension, expediency and to prevent repetitions.

Many of these entries begin with the colour white wherein I denote the dates, subjects, adressees and characterizations if and when provided.

Most of this got written straight off the cuff and must *(therefore)* be easier to follow than the ornament*(at)*ed, longer and longer winding, more and more winding, multiply in-, con- and evoluted material elsewhere at this site.

As one approaches ones own terminfinpersonal deadline it's only natural to get pushed for time hope you like my kind of time lushing mime.

There is more collected correspondence *(an earlier '98 batch)* at:
http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/correspondence1.htm
..

content listing for this file: Questions adressed to and response by James Demeo X X X Response to flowourpowderperked patch by academician Francois Lachance -- X X X -- bit on the psychozoicism proponed by Vernadsky and Arguelles to a big supporter of the latter: The 'earth portal whadyama callit' messsinger -- X X X -- I am trying to find a rural home for me and my library -- X X X -- a few letters to and fro a rainbow bro -- X X X-- A letter to Roy Davies, the man who unhesitantly reciprocated my link to his site as a first for mine. The rainbow site is second and last so far -- X X X -- A rage at some chainlettersenders hoping to net some free software from Bill Gates and crew who were hoping to set off a conflagratory wildfire of desire I guess. -- X X X --

*****

To James Demeo: Hi, I stumbled across your work in Dan Winters house a few years ago. I was in Australia for 10 months recently and wherever I went clouds and rain came along or soon after. I`d like to go help out in Indonesia but you guys are probably way ahead of me. Let me know to make sure. My thing is Callahan type work. Any vacancies there? or know of any here in Europe, I am in A`dam

> No work in Indonesia, nor any plans. Takes a millionaire or foundation-grant to plunk down the necessary cash to undertake these kinds of expeditions. It would work, probably, but the leaders of the SE Asian nations are too busy playing golf to be concerned.
> http://id.mind.net/community/orgonelab/index.htm
> Watch for the new book by James DeMeo, Ph.D., due out in January 1998: "SAHARASIA: The 4000 BCE Origins of Child-Abuse, Sex-Repression, Warfare and Social Violence, In the Deserts of the Old World".
> ******
> From: Francois Lachance <lachance@chass.utoronto.ca> Sender; Subject: Re: invitation to a feintedly fragrant, fake slaked flour patchPiet, Thanks for sending on your urls. These are two bits I found interesting but lost in a whole swirling mass of verbiage:

The micro world informs in bits and the macro whirled formz in grits. from bad kinds of power to kind powder dabs

> Also a search of the other recipiants of your e-mail led be to find the Web poetry site edited by paul@dreamagic.com Many thanks. Also by looking up your name in a search, I came across, R. Davies's site on various forms of money and exchange. But your mini essay seems to have disappeared ... such are the vagaries of managing 1MB of storage. Good luck on further establishing your WWW presence and finding readers. --Francois wonders how machimes make promises in scifi--
> chass.utoronto.ca/~lachance/sd/sd0003.htm>

About my efforts to make my private library public: The recent floodings thereabouts have me worried enough; all my books soggy is not a pleasant prospect but with all the still increasing fire fiendishness of humanity worldwide, there will be no imminent reversal of increasing evaporations and precipitations, with Bangla Desh and Holland being likely candidates for increasing damage from such polarizations, alas. This addition went to the David Hudson of Rewired *(or was it hotwired threads)* a frequent contributor in Berlin Dear Nethead, bitwit or whatever I may get your attention with.

I have little hope it will help but the odds are better than usual so here goes: please look at the file called value standards and weather stability at my site *(poetpiet)* and please go check www2.free.de/GELD too. *(seems to work without the 2 in the adress as well)* ...... This is how I worded the offering of me and my library This batch goes to the following places, ... @dresses omitted .... a batch of E-adresses gleaned from the new Eurotopia guide, a book in German, listing all of 300+ projects throughout Europe with a degree of openness to that part of the general public willing to comply with their specs while visiting or 'prospecting'. being likely to 1) have *(a)* room *(gypsywagon, dome, treehouse, anything)* for, 2) want to accomodate 3) know how to appreciate 4) can make good use of my book collection, preferably as a whole *(70 fruitboxes full of 'm; on the topics found at my sit (see below) and including everything referred to there)*. I am willing to pay a small sum of money as rent/maintenance opportunity/price.

A letter to Roy Davies, the man who unhesitantly reciprocated my link to his site as a first for me *(still no more than 2 in total as far as I know)*: hi, I admire your homepage much but I urge you to add the crowning glory and the more effort you put into it the better and more rewarding it will be. I am thinking of at least adding www2.free.de/geld to your link list. it deserves to be there cause it links to many English language sites though most of the material on the site is in German. The particular flavor of reform advocated there is an amalgam of the best alternative economies have and have had to offer with solid ties to the co-operative and nature mimicking roots of capitalism. In my opinion Ulrich von Beckerath is the most lucid writer on politics written big. The custodians of his work are either too bitter, dogged uninterested or otherwise engaged to try *(p)*revive interest in it. His correspondence, somewhat repetitive but amounting to thousands and thousands of pages, lovingly transcribed where necessary and reproduced onto microfiche by John Zube *(Libertarian Microfiche Publishing)*.

I went to try and help him in Australia but fell through the preliminary prospective period due to hesitancy about putting my money where my mouth was, although I had never envisioned a full blown do it myself project to follow up on John's *(Joern)* carreer choices anyway, besides that I delivered sloppy work compared to his decades of experience of course and we had different ideas about resource and platform choice and use, not to mention the not merely logistic differences concerning aborigines *(he was on duty during one of the infamously numerous deaths in custody, and his stance in (dis)respect to native issues is pure and modernly catch as catch can capitalistic favoring quickness, clout and opportunity maintaining that we have equal rights there even though we arrived a little later)*. SWell OK John, everybody a winner but somebody needs to do better than me soon and make sure all relevant Beckerath material gets translated and published!!!!!!!! Please feel free to help or better yet: take the lead. Despite repeated pleas John refused to hand me the already digitized Beckerath material but I'll scan and upload some soon PS: I seem to get awfully little response to my page so far, but it has only been up a month and a bit. I send a lot of undeliverable invitations to people who do still have a page up *(tribalroutes in ireland for instance, should I try to send invites to these folks more than once? Is that sound general E mail policy?)* PS2: the relevant chapter *(about Beckerath et al)* is called value standards and weather stability. One way of getting there is to scroll or page down from the top of my index page to where the links are, click the one that says pronoia.

A rage at some chainletter senders: who were hoping to net some Windows product for free or something: sunshine falls on dry, hard ground more and more, hardening hearts, polarizing weather and spheres of endeavour pulling up or precious precipitation through shoot, trunks and branch from earth's tiring round how much longer till you find it's well worth while helping me do the grind. you guys are all nuts and so symptomatically diabolic, representing giga-, peta- and googlebites feverishly fumble-fibring around looking for that lucky thing which is always at a large number of fellow being's expense since no collective effort at provisioning is made. Hyrarchic enchainment of symbolic surplus must feed ouroborically on- and into the lowly beginnings of accumulation. I hate these dreadful shortcuts, yells, slogans and single syllable sacrifical solutions feigning enthusiasm. Just like a guy called Gates to stoop to studying chain letter stats so he can stamp his name on more screens full of empty promises....try mine: http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet and /commendablinklist.htm Where did you get the idea to get me involved in this anyway pray tell? What a night mare to tolerate a thousand such contentless but ever growing messages just cause you hope to share a low sentiment with everybody, perhaps it reminds yall of the swelling and sweltering human population explosion around us. What about other beings?????????????

Letter to my server *(tripod)*: hi folks, I struck up a conversation with someone who has become a podner

neato huh? anyway my screen glazed glance chanced across nedstat and i bin tryin to get it in *(time to relieve the spoofy remark on stats in my foreword)* but since I use netscape composer to build my pages and your edit function at my housekeeper shows blank untill I click edit page in my composer which gives me a funny housekeeper shell. Should I go ahead and paste it in there? I doubt it and don't know any other options yet PS: I am real excited about putting nedstat in although it is but a small step toward making a fist with paralell and synced themes which roll across fire lines without the necessary allignment to make all these little ones look, let alone act coherently and at one enough to match, meet and master the more unconscionably consolidated bullies which need putting in their place........No answer so far but the stat insert was very easy really....

There is more collected correspondence *(an earlier '98 batch)* at: http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/correspondence1.htm
tripod counting tool *(nedstat)*

Tripod tool Nedstat is green; the stand alone straight from the source is blue and I hope it will work better for you; installed *(wrongly near the end of october and correctly)* near the middle of july 99
Is this the only disfunctionalcounter*(ring)* culture left?

more recent correspondence [[covering part of 98]]

Contents here: An old one to the 'spamking' :: x x :: To and fro Roy and Valis about my guest appearance directory content and then many between valis and me about all kinds of things. :: x x :: to and fro Nicola in SA quoting from my guest appearance directory about the Makuta standard I still haven't heard anybody about *(99)* :: x x :: a letter to the maker of the hedweb.com site :: x x :: See still more recent correspondence for some Craven altercations on warriornet concerning the site called friends of peoples close to nature *(selfstyling as friends of (justifiable) racism which made Craven blow his top good and fully foulmouthedly An old one to the 'spamking')*

In most of the correspondence and list post files I added pertinent fractions of the reponses and dialogue in the appropriate places so chrono and resonance timing trade tidbits for easier comprehension, expediency and to prevent repetitions. Many of these entries begin with the colour white wherein I denote the dates, subjects, adressees and characterizations if and when provided. Most of this got written straight off the cuff and must *(therefore)* be easier to follow than the ornament*(at)*ed, longer and longer winding, more and more winding, multiply in-, con- and evoluted material elsewhere at this site.

This is an older letter I never sent, I wrote it after reading about the flame king in Wired magazine: dear flameking, although I have kept up with G Gilder's raving maniac blo-, flo and gloating over the upping rates of fi*(b)*re power *(see the appendix for more of my views on that)*, I don't know if you are *(and if so, how you can justify)* clogging up the net. I am a craftsman, not a daft draftsman and I must say I understand your customers lots better than I do you, I'd like to be one with minor reservations; to get somewhere first is the flipside of being everywhere and nobody has, holds or hopes for coins with a backside missing. The subject of my 687 K *(word 4.?)* manuscript is an interdisciplinary mix of 'ECOsmologynomy' with a bit of everything thrown in connected by the key: mobilizing volition. If you compile the relevant targetlists *(unless you just adress everyone all the time)* and shoot my barkable bites around I shall pay you and here comes the clincher: at a rate of a penny per response, I mean a dollar per hundred up till, and in sum not exceeding, your regular fee. Now, isn't this an offer to learn more about efficiency? A better one still would be to pay a fee for the queues you are causing, or start a relevance award foundation. I know much, if not more and more of most sunlight hits the earth without turning water and rock into biomass but if your work is a mere re*(fl)*action of that so far, it may as well get its tide turned if this hits the spot on fi*(b)*ring fun.

I wrote valis the progressive economister the following upon his relativating comments concerning the detention of Pinochet in a post he named: are subjects as irrelevant as their signs do seem to be? :: valis, I love you! if falling asleep on the keyboard while my pages blinkers its fake flowerpatchyness down upon you, does the type of wonders now in evidence, I don't mind at all. In fact, I feel honoured to be such a guardian, keepsafer and cast dreamercurious sheens over your REMming and whatever else, hairgrowing I suppose, head. May I help you come back up out of your refreshments with the kind of sharp snd serious diagnosis I recently read many times more! You wil graduate to a polygnosis comprehensive enough to tackle the documents I intend to scan and upload at the earliest opp. You may find things like the 30ties editions of the trilingual mag: Annalen der Gemeinwirtschaft, ed: Edgar Milhaud in your very own library way befor I manage to do this but it seems the waiting and hoping somebody more competent than me is gonna do it has resulted in 11 hampered and handicapped years for all those looking to make a secession a success. The net offers nothing but playful stuff on that score. :: :: :: hi valis and roy I chose you two as eye of the storm the focus fulcrum of vortex pathways my site will take to a wider audience ? .....at least I know not who else to tell PS for valis: Roy updated his linklist and just dropped me cause I changed my main file from denotation in capitals to littler letters without notifying him. Is it due to mistakes like that I got me no litters of letterlapprs yet? Anyway, I scanned some docs about monetary freedom and left the mistakes in. Rigour with a Joycean twist, have fun!!!!! The first part of the above statement might *(re)*gain me some favor with you all PS for Roy, I'm sorry I did not notify you about the change from capital to little letters and if you're wondering who the hell valis is you can go see my file: http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/progressive_economusts.htm

> Roy's reply: Sorry, I tried to look up the URL you gave /progressive_economusts.htm ... bbut kept getting a message from Tripod saying it couldn't be found. :: :: ::

What I had to say to that: Well, I am suprised you cannot find you way around sites yet by the sounds of it, especially the ones you once listed in your linklist!!! >Anyway, to remedy that I recommend going to my ~poetpiet/commendablinklist.htm again and scrolling past 2 vertical plus one horizontal rainbow, then slow down and read the brown orangy part about lopping bits of adresses to get someplace with faulty adress anyway. It happens to use Valis's listserv as an example too! Sorry about not using capitals on your names before. In the above case it should be ecoknowmust or something -- go see at http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet if you like. *(There were at that time even two versions of that musts/missers file at my index, having not quite made up my mind about the final naming!)* I do have high hopes you will like my guest appearances Should become a big splash again after half a century dormancy :: :: so long :: :: :: On Fri, 30 Oct 1998 05:32:59 PST I added some to this repeat: hi valis and roy, I chose you two as eye of the storm, the focus fulcrum of vortex pathways my site will take to a wider audience ?....at least I know not who else to tell :: :: :: PS for valis: Roy updated his linklist and just dropped me cause I changed my main file from denotation in capitals to littler letters without notifying him. Is it due to mistakes like that I got me no litters of letterlapprs yet? May I beg you to announce the following new URL in your round and panel: http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm it has well over a megabite of text which should be of interest. A lot of it is by Beckerath; I believe I am honoured to introduce his work to the English speaking part of the net *(german at: www.free.de/GELD)* It took me 2 weeks to double my site size whereas the first half, almost all my own text took me 2 years! :: PS I bought some Marx *(along with some Kolakowski and Hannah Arendt at one of the cheapest places in Amsterdam I know, tis outdoors, next to the organic growers market where I go through the best half hour of the week gathering and selecting a lease for life....heirloom 'ster appels')*; :: :: ::

> Valis: Lovely. I remember the experience of being poor and hopeful in Amsterdam.

:: :: :: You are sounding less manic and more comprehensible than in any earlier communication, so I urge you to make this announcement yourself. I must confess that I still have no understanding of your purpose*(s)* or the Gothic architecture of your interlocking Websites. Under such circumstances it is very difficult for me to be your spokesman or harbinger. I imagine that most members of pen-l would react in the same way to your request. We are living and trying to function in a very difficult environment where many people - perhaps a majority - are easily distracted by irrelevancies, and now here comes Poet Piet with his neat collection of pre-war European monetarist thinkers. I am not the one who is going to look deeply into this tendency of yours; please accept that. :: :: :: thanks for a sign of life Valis, all too little of which is my lot. I´d love to make that announcement but it will have to wait till I figure out how....getting permission from Michael Perelman is it perhaps? Best wishes :: :: the piet poet :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: hi roy, I've been working hard at scancorrecting and most of the links to the 20 files of around 100K each in my guest appearance folder should work and not confront anybody with "appalingly missed spellings" try: http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/guest_appearances/intro_to_curren y_issues.htm and see for yourself PS: I hope to deserve reciprocal link status again as far as I know there are only a handful of them so far. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: to http://csf.colorado.EDU/lists/Pen-l contributors: rws@comserver.canberra.edu.au, Bigwayne19@aol.com, valis@execpc.com, dhenwood@panix.com, knowware@istar.ca, michael@ecst.csuchico.edu, sokol@jhu.edu, cravjm@ooi.clark.edu, lpr3@panix.com: :: I hope I chose the right *(Beckerath)* citations to do justice to all the curiosity and sincere respect you can muster to look at attachments. if all else fails or you prefer to, look at: intro_to_currency_issues.htm or if *(for unfortunate reasons unknown)* all else fails... this one would be a potential hit with yall: guest_appearances/50s_Beckerath.htm :: :: :: Hi vails, thanks for a sign of life and concern tis bitter cold when you speed along fibres by the way do you know what's wrong with the following adress: sokol@jhu.edu, think that person would care to respond? you wrote: :: and I answer *(in brackets too here and there)* :: :: ::

> >I don't think pen-l has flatly expired. Maybe our honorable moderator has gone to a conference and simply forgotten to leave us the key. It's just as well, because there's nothing moderate in what I feel compelled to say right now.

:: :: :: There never is valis, but fun still and sure counts for something with me. Dig your style. :: :: :: Piet, have any of the above addressees actually _replied_ to you in the five days since you posted what's below? :: :: :: No :: :: :: I really doubt it :: :: :: :: You are right :: :: :: Between your quasi-Joycean blather :: :: :: *(bloaty floats a boaty)*, :: :: :: the overflowing rococo of your site*(s)*, and your persistent hawking of monetarist :: :: :: *(since when are monetarists as we have come to know them on about emission rights valis!!!)* :: :: ::

> tracts that the Nazis evidently found neither useful nor threatening, can you be said to be crashing this party to any benefit at all? :: :: :: :: piet: *(guess not, yall are too busy wallowing)* :: :: :: I can't imagine what. >I think your fate here is to go on butting in and being ignored. you may be right so no more ifs and or buttters for me. >I suggest that the list try you out as its eyes and ears in Amsterdam, a prime European listening post from which we are hearing not a thing. Even functioning as a spontaneous-deed-worshipping anarchist who shows verbal signs of having had too much acid, you may still manage to do much good in such a capacity. :: :: ::

Worst news is over in Petersburg not Amsterdam although the amount of refugees getting lost here yearly numbers in the 3 digit figures. :: :: :: What do you say to this proposal, Piet? :: :: :: :: OK :: :: :: What does the list say? :: :: :: You didn't post it yet. If and when you do, do do the whole lot and go have a look first for what I missed about Russia et all dolls. :: :: :: Any hands, class? :: valis > PS did that attachment come through? :: PS 2 aren't monetarists famous for causing shortages of means of payment not to mention legitimacy?

../guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm .... . /guest_appearances/50s_Beckerath.htm

Hi valis, in case you were wondering what I was up to. Not that in ain't obvious judging from the frequent changes to my page. .. ..oh I forgot, you haven't had a mother who could be seen to putter around in the garden and wear lividly flaming dresses there, shunning parties, etc. Ah sad. Anyway, I don't seem to change much ! with ! it though, or I take that back but I sure have no control ...yet..... I even got censored from the mutual money gang thang at transaction.net, an incredible infrastructure; capable of handling as much as csf I am sure but few people found their way to it so far or they don't like to be the king of the empty 6 lane freeway..it's no fun anyway being patrolled so severely already. Reminds me of a ticket I got once for swerving on a totally empty freeway. I ran up thousands and have stayed away to let the statue of limitations take its course. 7 years right?

You guys are so well meaning yet illiterate on the issue of monies that I despair. Where is that pertinax Beckerath was waxing gospelly about I wonder with him and despair. That last bit in full force if/when it should turn out after chrismas or so, that nobody seems to mind/have time for/not pull up their nose at my nondistortant rendering of one of WB Greene's biggest and most capable inspirees: Ulrich von Beckerath. Am I gonna be censored from this lumpy clot again for posting a huge resource? I'll damn well try and see: http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency issues.htm I especially appeal to the tlaloc man to come have a cup of coffee with me or something since I operate out of A'dam also. J P Heije straat 117.

back to transaction.net, B lietaer is worthwile; you should see his 'state of service' as we call resumes .....dey seems too busy to read like every other poor body. Anyway I tried a post again *(transaction.net)*: Ps tried exclusive currencies *(decided to save: '...., the evils of' for later)* on my fav: metacrawler. Guess what, yes, loads of patridiotic epistles. even one called jews for guns or something along that line. Which posts contain substantial amounts of info on/and your views of militias? Don't you find Beckerath_on_peacemaking.htm interesting at all? Shit, just went to ask the 'warden' about opening hours and now he responds with the call of duty and throws me out. Tis a new one and I confuse him so he must flex his muscle at me I guess. :: :: Why don't you *(also)* try the tlaloc LETS man for an amsterdam broodcoaster; I don't know him yet either. Gotta go...somebody is stashing my keyboard battalion behind barred doors. He said it was a freak occurence for this to be open. 25 terminals and only one user. :: :: ::

> His answer *(much later)*: Oh gosh, mail not immediately relevant can get covered up and lost in my inbox _so_ easily.

:: :: :: :: Hi valis, in case you were wondering what I was up to. ::

> Not exactly wondering. I had directed you to The Chaos People in Santa Fe in roughly the same spirit as I'd put a troublesome child aboard a bus with a box lunch and careful instructions to the driver. Watching the bus depart I said to myself "Well, that's that, hopefully." I took a look at transaction.net and bookmarked it, so I do have to give you credit *(!)* for that; otherwise, you're just that deranged bumble bee buzzing around my head again, Piet. If I were passing through Holland I would most certainly look you up, but I don't see what's to be gained by either of us or The Future through this kind of cyber-nattering. If only you could clearly say in a paragraph or two just what you're up to, or even what you'd _like to be_ up to. Unfortunately my brain has solidly associated you with chaotic perception/expression, and I can't change its mind. Have you ever considered that this is not your real cosmic calling? When a person undertakes so much well-meant effort and is still ignored and by-passed like a particularly noxious "street person" *(which concept I personally don't recognize, incidentally)*, it may be time to re-think your relation to the human condition. You're welcome to drop in again, but use fewer words to do so. valis

Excerpt from a later one of mine to him *(valis)* upon posts between him and Schaap *(yes, the one in Canberra who appears too busy to bother answering me let alone go visit Joern Zube nearby)*....... or van renterghem, he was in the dutch resistance, then went on to a hollywood career *(behind the screens)*; better yet, try to find his title: when santa was a shaman. :: :: :: :: Valis: Yup, the library here has several copies; eventually I'll look, thanx. :: :: :: :: not so far apart from that the concept of santa's piet has gotten a lot of flack from the coloured community in recent years here. They dislike the word knecht. But if you ask me a bad master is plenty worse where strict rules apply. :: :: :: ::

> I'd imagine that their objection would be the color in conjunction with the subservience; here Indian organizations are challenging school teams to toss away names like "the Redskins" and "the Braves."

:: :: :: interesting...name calling as vent or drop in the bucket....... I recently saw a tv drama-doc about the way one must enter a Nordic home when the doorway is snowed under and frozen solid: through the chimney!!!!! I've named Hamaker my godfather and his points are not refuted yet I am never knecht enough when it comes to his aims. ......"are the marines helping yet?"......John D Hamaker :: :: :: Oh dear, there you go again, Piet. :: :: :: am I? All I have is a bicycle for hardware, hardly enough to raise much dust, let alone organize *(organicalize)* it. :: :: :: ::

> I'm only sending you this greeting because I couldn't find the personal e-addresses of Alan Greenspan and Robert Rubin, but they would be unlikely to answer, anyway. What does a monetary theoretician like you have to say about the euro? Will it kill America before it kills Europe? valis :: :: ::

you know what I think about that, don't you? Foreign Affairs of a *(few?)* years back had a very gloomy *(warprospecting)* take on the hot 'issue'. Have you read it? We are set up to gamble as good as any old injun; how are we gonna stop what we allow to and see happen to *(our)* other podners who thus fall from subconscious pedestals into secure suckerhood. If the officials didn't have a black circuit to chase and fabulate about they would have to invent one. Nobody but the destabilized can recognize the destabilizing mechanism that be. Profit from 'm? Yes, 'nominally'. Escape 'm? No. Mockery, abdication and secession are harder and harder as the traffic thickens. Perhaps we shall again follow your exemplary e-merging; me-merging; militia many-muni-money anyforming sequence someday and start the equally precipitous issuing of myriads .... weeromstuit ...... a dutch word meaning contrast/bounce back/turn.....

**** Here is a missive to my penpal Nicola: hi, serene dip dappled mare o mine hi I be bold to make the second succesfull file attachment of my Email career so far all told. hope you like it the bottom part is for you only and exclusively...I decided to leave off laying my soul out across the dustfree digital draffic dam. love ya. I bear all. it will be bullable bills and biotic baking brigades all the way bye from your piet poet :: ::

are you studying anything these days? I would love to buy this sexy lander....eh six cylinder crutch rocket to cruise around europe on. I ´d rather have a windscreen again for a while. Monitors and city air are getting to me how well do you love riding duo? no kidding this is an invite; see ya soon I hope :: no matter what as far as I am concerned ps never see that babe and former housemate of mine no more but I just get to busy to grumble much about it

> Nic's journey: A year ago I was diving in the sea. I found the most perfect pearl, and bought it back to a perfect stretch of sand. I walked along that stretch of sand and nutured it. Everyday I tendered to it and kept it safe in my heart. I washed its tears with the salt of the sea and threw it up high >when it needed to fly. Now I realise that perfect pearl was actually a cold hard rock, at the mercy of the tide of the wave. It came into my existence, only because I made it feel like a pearl. I think my energy clouded its true form. As I reflect back on my journey, I feel cloaked by a mask of deceit, I am saddened by the loss of perfection, or so it seemed . . but at the same time rejoice in the light that tomorrow holds the truth. Friend, I lost love recently, only I now know it wasn't. He who lies, cheats and is deceitful surely cannot comprehend what love is, let alone bring it into his reality. He who swears on the soul of his mother, his love for me, the universe and the beauty in nature to be truthful and lies the very next moment, will never recieve that beautiful gift. >I have learnt that the world brings things for a reason, and I was given >a man who helped me to learn that truth is great and might above all things. I will never be there again, because I will be flying far above, >adoring life with all its colour and passion, guided by reason.
> ***************

I came back with: hey who wrote that bit? you? let me guess.....you'll never tell right? how about being behind my back then when backing me up will warm me howz a Bout *(did I tell you my last name is B)* howz about a good place to hide and soak up lyricizing lays of lands from behind? My back of course. A 6 soul lander costs 8000 poppers, well, that 'll almost be eurozzz unless I can help it....I'd rather have orchardzzz, pleacherzzzz and a snoozzzze or so. anyway I have that much just no rider aaahr :: back warmer leave of my leave :: your piet :: :: :: :: :: :: Another letter to this lady I wirshop from a distance: I am hurrying to dissuade you *(though I know I don't really need to)* from answering my too for- and untoward question. Tis understandable and probably best if women take and keep men in 'suspense if not suspension', better than the other way around by far, anyway. Oh my oh me gone into your suspension would be well hung go and wonderful. A woman's suspension has time travel too and smoothes bumps and squeezes best she can. The Jane Schneider book I mentioned at the bottom of recent correspondence is riveting by the way and bay the why, didn't you minotour steer minor an italian course last year as I seem to recall mistily? Mayhap coneveyloity? Velowayhigh! I don't wanna be insensitive enough to admit I didn't read as good a promise *(even a proclamation! even)* as I may reasonably hope for....hope for within that not easily adverbialized lighted beacon toward clarity and fully energized thought... which I do of you..then...when....i ammm your piet... :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: and another one: let me start with a ps have you seen my image files yet? Me on a motorcycle 8 years ago in america? http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/Blabsabs_Index.htm go down till you see wheels_within_wheels.htm hi nic, I know why you came up with Brunei meantime. It is the richest man alive right? Wrong. :: I am when you send me some news from you and I don't want any children if you don't; goes for sex too as long as we sweat and move together eh?.....horseback, bicycle, van or motor cycle take your pick and bring whoever you want as long as they know how to choose the best fruit around!! Just kidding I can pick and pay for all of yus. Anyway this is part two/the final on my alter shadow which may bore you and find you with no time for such nonsense. So be it. Your and anybody's time would be better spent on, say: my commendablinklist or someplace like that. :: :: ::

> Poetpiet, Well dear oh dear. What can I say? >I'm leaving that funky little mandarin juggling abode known as The >Foodstore and embarking for Africa in ten days.

:: :: :: does that mean that I have only 10 days to reach you easily anymore? I fear you won't find many public libraries decked out with netconnections. I read some articles by a famous cyber writer about his africa trip in Wired magazine *(by the way do you think they inspired me to be so colourful or would the credit go to my mother and her predilection for very fierely colourful dress designers. Not a show woman she though. She shunned parties, just loved puttering, or is it pottering?)* round the garden). :: :: ::

> As for a sign of life I'm sure theres one right in front of you.

Thanks and it or the phase of the moon made me dream well heaps. :: :: ::

> Sexual indulgences destroy man's capacity to reason and only enslave us >to our desires. Men. Some are angels. Others entirely human. I'm sure you're the former, only your family orientated wishes may prove >you the latter. Who knows? Not me. I only know that Melanie is cool. She is my travelling buddy sitting next to me. . . you may meet her if serendipity rules in amsterdam. You have an amazing capacity, of wish I probably could never comprehend, or be fully aware of. . . Take Care and keep reading lots and living "spots in time" X Nicola :: :: ::

I'm not sure I understand the foregoing passage, starting from that comma after capacity......if you have a moment.... I am having troubles of my own with Africa..I mean a *(black)* man I met years ago here in A'dam... we, and a few others zoomed in on the only free internet connections in town. After a few months I spoke to him, but he was a bit cagey.

When I found out he knew George Gilder I tried harder and got a confession from him. He had removed, yes ripped out and absconded exactly those articles forthcoming in a quarterly supplement to Forbes Mag *(you know, that richy rag)* written by that man GG, so hated by feminists since he says women have to look after men and help 'm not to fly off the handle or congregate in too high numbers *(as if they were allowed any say in matters of armies and sailors, etc)*, arguing that nobody would miss them anyway. I don't think I can blame ignorance about infotec logistics entirely on this nor do I know if he ripped off other stuff but.... The pure screaming irony of it!!!!!! Here I was, right while the girl I got pregnant had her babypapy and me painstakingly trying to fish some words from the halting and starting net, and there he was, stating what was too me obvious too but in a reversed cause and effect enchaintrainment, iow, tying the most condemning others/flatteringly selfish conclusion to it and acting upon them. :: :: :: Praps he does me the valuable service of holding up a mirror though. I mean, if one were to try defend him somehow, one might say that he hems, haws and scoffs cause I do so too, even started it perhaps and he is returning the disfavor. but why do I have the feeling he reacts to me and focuses on me a lot more than he admits *(possibly even to himself?)* I give vent to concepts and things I register from the screen and he expresses displeasure particularly whenever I show enjoyment of something. Many times I felt he was a parasite and leech waiting for me to sacrifice something really big instead of just dropping hints that didn't cost me arms and legs; all those things all whites owe all blacks...you probably know the explicable sentiment. All of which makes me suspect he feels I deserve not to be entertained or comforted. Did I start that as well? I once told him that if he hated whites so much that he lost all ability to be grateful and to co-operate he ought to go to SA and kick some white ass there. I saw a touching movie on that sort of thing during that time. Who is out of control here? I used to enjoy a bit of mumbling to myself and people were either absorbed in their own work or I was alone so no problem. Now this boogyman sits next to me day after day even after it has become clear we hate each other's guts. He thinks Holland has a lot to account for and yes I know that but he is very good at playing the meanest white man's games too. Anyway, I passed up the history which it is prhaps well to try get some perspective on though I don't think he would have anything sensible to say in response if I showed him this and so I won't. Oftentimes I tried to turn him on to things, like a large linklist about black struggles in the States but his way of cutting off and away is 'stuitend'=shocking. Again though, that gives me food for ambivalent feelings cause I have cut him off wishing to get on with my work and probably showing disapproval of the subject matter. He is crazy about reading up on the very powerfull like those in the new Euro-central bank and such... :: :: :: :: :: The events described above should have warned me more than it did. But you know how it goes. About a year and a half later I felt sorry for the guy sweating like a pig in the park, doing his macho thing of staying in shape *(never mind his incredibly rough throat and obviously impaired lung/kidney axis)* and pointed him toward the squat I was living in for a grand total of 6 weeks *(after which the godpapa/initiator voted me out of the place, well, 6 for, 4 against and 27 abstainees means most couldn't care less right?)* where he soon became my neighbour and even defended my rights to throw a countryman of his, a white middle aged potsmoker, out the window, well, threatening to anyway cause he said he'd throw my contribution to dinner out there *(yellow peppers, not good enough for him and he was boss in the kitchen that day)* I soon left the building but was soon confronted with the presence of this Don Lucky *(is his name)* fella again, due to nobody's fault but my own. I should have thought twice cause I knew the man was a very macho maniacal person by then but I had hopes yet. He, however was not ready for a humble grateful pupil position and pretended he owed me nothing. All of which after weeks with outbursts here and there *(me threatening to push his head through a monitor a few weeks ago since he did his: "I'm important, got no time for you" thing (is he merely returning a disfavor?) again when all I wanted was switch machines since mine lost its internet connection; to my mail and page servers only initially and some days after that to all and any net sites, strangely enough; sometimes I think the good n black man has some inherited shamanic powers he hasn't had the education to work contructively with........last week he waved his big fingers very close to my nose threatening to make a fist with 'm and bash me face one)*. He keeps up such a macho thing it sickens me: abrupt moves, key punch intensity; dismissal of all and sundry when it is something I appreciate.....the closest thing I can remember in the way of him being slightly responsive is when I told him he would not get the true scoop from all the mainstream media he consults. I caught him looking at some 'subversive' stuff for a few hours the next day. In a way I feel he is quite torn, possibly even confused about sexual preferences. He is not the type of guy to attract women I believe, too brusque *(is that the word?)*, doesn't seem to make any money *(he was selling keychains)* though he jokes about running after 'm sometimes but I 've caught him making strange involuntary swallowing moves when the subject of *(homo)*sexuality came up He said kiss my ass last friday. I said no thanks and should have added I don't think you would be able to reciprocate such a flavor satisfactory enough to stick my neck in to such depths. And that is what my weekend turned out to be about: reciprocity as scrutinized by some classic anthropologists: Sahlins, Mauss, Schneider *(yes the dad of the girl/boy Schneiders; whether bro/sis or hubby/wify know not)* and Herskovits. :: :: :: :: :: Anyway Don is paying me 'negative reciprocity' and if I can switch games on him say a week faster than he and manage to covertly hate him for one he will have to love me in return :) just in case you are starting to despair about my respect for the continent *(and/or products thereof)* you are going to honour with your passage I haste to completement my previous message with a quo*(pypa)*ste from within my own files; it is written by Ulrich von Beckerath in the thirties, hope you like it: I slipped pages 157, 158 and 159 out of part 4 to the Beckerath on Milhaud file :: in at this point which starts thus:

> A traditionless society, one which neither concerns itself consciously with past values nor thinks of bequeathing any to the coming generations, may freely dispense with a concrete standerd of value, such as gold. *(In such societies, as on the Congo or in Greenland, long-term credit is unknown. Their religions also place the creation of the world in the immediate past and prophesy the and of the world for the immediate future.)* It is also noteworthy how so many semi-cultivated or uncultivated, but not uncivilised, tribes, having no metallic currency, utilise in bartering the "Makuta standerd", a standard which is conceptually identical with our "index numbers standard". *(Montesquieu's account of the Makuta standard in use among the negroes of the African coast must have*

been regarded as sensational in his day and has never ceased to be referred to) The index standard appears thus as a case of atavism rather than of real progress although the idee of an index standerd only developed among us in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, partly because of mathematical considerations. It may be, however, freely granted that works such as those of Irving Fisher. *(The Purchasing Power of Money and The Making of Index Numbers)* rank very highly, and have perhaps opened new horizons even to mathematicians. :: :: :: :: :: :: That the ancient Makuta standard, once probably world-wide in distribution, has reappeared in our time and is reaching the masses,— e.g-., through the Freeland Free Money Movement—is significant. One is tempted to suppose that it belongs to the order of ideas inherited from the far-off past, ideas which normally slumber in our sub-consciousness and do not dominate us but. which, in certain abnormal circumstances, re-emerge, and this not seldom, in the form of fixed ideas. Such an abnorhal 157 circumstance*(nowise only commercial, and very largely psychical, in nature)* is the complete disappearance of gold as a means of payment, whilst its stocks are greater than ever their were at any past epoch in history. :: :: :: :: That after some centuries, namely after science had provided it with stable weights, the metallic currency has allowed tnen to forget the concept of an abstract standard of value and even the terms espressing it in common speech, has been one of its disadvantages. It is therefore perhaps wholesome that mankind is again being led to reconceive that standard. For a long time now the weight unit of gold and silver have been implicitly also regarded as value units. It is as if the concept of a metre had been confused with the always inaccurate metre measures used in shops. However, that mistake was far less mischievous than the diametrically opposed one of the partisans of an index currency who believe that gold must cease to be the standard of value because gold coins, in their way, are not more accurate than the metre and litre measures in shops. Still, compared with the mistake of the indes currency extremists, who desire to embody their Makuta in a special paper money, partly with "depreciation",—that is, by the weekly affixing of stamps,— and partly without, the old mistake was very harmless. But the demand *(frequently urged with almost religious fanaticism)* that not only should all payments be effected with index money, but also credit transactions,—that is, the exchange of present values for future values,—ranks the new Makuta below the old. The supporters of the new Makuta suffer markedly in a comparison with the Madingo negroes and others, in that the latter were quite accustomed to separate the standerd of value from means of payment and in that among them the fullest freedom reigned as regards the means of payment to be used. Not even the worst negro despot who sold his subjects into slavery, would have dared to establish a monopoly in means of payment. And yet the demand for such a monopoly is specially characteristic of the index currency supporters of to-day. *(Compare, e.g., the volume, Absatzstockung und Arbeitslosigkeit und Ihre Beseitigung [Sales Slump and Unemployment and their Removal] Berlin, 1927)*, where on p 22 we read: "The quantity of cash of giro accounts and of banknotes may only be produced by the currency office..." This volume is roughly the counterpart of Milhaud's volume on the subject. In brief and pregnant form it records the opinions of many modern anti-metallists, together with their pseudo-proofs, conveying thus a knowledge of the system and of the mentality of the partizans of indes money. :: :: :: :: :: Since the view is widely prevalent that the introduction of an index money would offer a practical solution of the means of payment problem and since this view already constitutes a 158 serious obstacle to an unprejudiced examinstion of the Milhaud proposals and will probably be increasingly that in the future, we may here employ against it the argumentum ad hominem: how old in reality the concept of a pure goods currency is and also how the mentality of men living in a barbaric society was actually able to produce it. :: :: :: :: Montesquieu's account in his Esprit des lois, book XXII, chapter 8, occupies only about ten lines. Meanwhile much fuller accounts have been published relating to the money of negro tribes, whence we learn that Montesquieu correctly reported the facts and did not deserve Galiani's and Jevons' strictures. That the name for the money among the Madingos means "slave" indicates its origin, but does not prove, as Galiani presumed, that the negroes did not possess an abstract standard of value. In South Africa—e. g., in Loango—the name of the money signified "piece of cotton"; yet the Loango negroes also counted in entirely abstract units. In the "Geschichte der merkwuerdigsten Reisen" *(History of the Most Remarkable Voyages) (von Ehrmann, Frankfurt o/M. 1794, 13th volume, pp. 326-327)* will be found a careful statement concerning the value in "pieces" of all kinds of goods. On this subject the author quoted by v. Ehrmann, Abbé Proyart, states explicitly: "When it is said that a slave costs 30 pieces, this does not mean that it costs 30 pieces of stuff, but 30 times an ideal value to which the name of "piece", is attached. Thus a single piece of stuff is sometimes valued at two or three "pieces", just as it sometimes requires several articles to form a single "piece " *(Histoire de Loango, Kakongo, et autres Royoumes d'Afrique, Paris, 1819, first edition 1776, p. 116.)* But counting with counting money does not imply a remote past, as many surmise. The 1879 edition of the Munz-, Mass-, und Geschichtsbuch *(Coin, Measure, and Weight Book)* of Nobac still published the statement that at the mouth of the Niger it was a general custom to calculate in value units called "slave", but that the value unit had nothing to do with actual slaves. A counting "slave", was valued then at 20.000 Kauri shells, a real one at 4.000 to 40.000. It would be interesting to discover whether eye-witnesses of this type of calculating value are still living and to record their experiences. In Liberia at that time the counting money was called "basket", quite in accord with the language of present-day English cost of-living index statisticians. According to Roscher-Pöhlmarm, *(loc. cit., § 118, note 7)*, similar counting units have been in use among numerous African, Asiatic, and even European peoples. Thus it would be difficult to doubt that money of this kind was generally known among semi-civilised peoples and in pre-historic times. In ancient China, too, there existed not only counting 159 money, as among the negroes, but an index currency fluctuating with the price of cereals, but this was later suppressed. *(Ku-Su-Lu, loc. cit.)* :: :: :: :: Counting money and, particularly, index numbers are most useful inventions, but the latter are useless for currency purposes. However, for long-term debt contracts index numbers may be helpful. One should not, however, go too far in this respect and should therefore fix an appropriate free limit within which the value fluctuations of gold as compared with the general price level would be ignored. *(Perhaps the first 20 %.)* To calculate to too great a nicety would be like adjusting a bread knife with a micrometer screw. How indifferent in practice even quite considerable fluctuations in the value of gold are in relation to goods, was convincingly shown by Jevons' A Serious Fall in the Value of Gold *(1863)*, in the chapter headed "Is a Remedy Needful or Possible?" :: :: :: :: :: :: The concept of a standard of value is highly abstract, not less so than the concepts of space and time. The concept of a standerd of value as such was first formed, which perrnitted bartering certain commodities for certain other commodities. Already at that stage the concept of a standerd of value arose out of a multiplicity of goods *(Makuta)*. Later, the concept was formed of a stable metallic standard of value, which permitted not only the exchange of present possessions, teut abo the exchange of present possessions for futur ones. The evolution of the brain cells for the concept of the standard of value may have occupied thousands of years. :: :: :: :: :: :: However, far more abstract than the concept of the standerd of value is that of means of payment. Its full comprehension becomes only possible at a very late evolutionary stage. :: How much more primitive the concept of value is compared to that of means of payment, is already noticeable in animale. Dogs, for instance, are certainly capable of making value distinctions within their diminutive canine world. *(This is not surprising, seeing that they can form such abstract concepts as space and time.)* But as regards anything relating to exchange dogs have not the faintest conception, although the idea of property as well-as of the acquisition of property—even including the distinction between just and unjust—are congenital in them, just as much as in human beings.

A Hot mail from SA to all nicky's friends and relations: HELLO PEOPLE!!!Well after 4 days in Africa I've come to the conclusion that SA is very lekka *(South-African word for funky)*. Firstly beer is free before 11pm, clubs are at least three floors high, guys are sexier *(sorry boys but its true)* and the exchange rate means I'm rich! Carrying a gun in public, having a 10:1 black-white ratio, seeing the effects a corrupt Govt and having firecrackers thrown at you as you drive through the CBD are just minor downfalls. :: :: ::

Jeepers, zounds like you landed in my copy of Gravity's rainbow by thomas Pynchon, the 750+ pages of which I read in record time *(for me)* the couple*(d; king and queen of spades days)* fourty eight hour periods around the yearchange. :: :: ::

Also having continual digs about ren-de-vous-ing with sheep takes getting used to.I've tried to explain that Australians don't romp with sheep and that its the Kiwis who play that role - but people over here just don't believe me. They are quite insistent *(personally I think they're a bit knarky because we stole their sheep trade years ago and they need some peace of mind by reminding us that there are no sheep farms in Joburg)*. Oh well gotta love it! Hope Oz, Norway, Seppoland, Zimbabwe,Canada or Holland is just as fun >and funky as Africa. ::

:: :: zat where all yar goin? Not in that order I guess.spose you like clubbin? been to the famous "It" but once here in A dam; it has pics of all the vanity and crude nudity all along the outside wall, not that I don't run around naked at rainbow gatherings. feel like crossing to Pennsylvania during summer for one? :: :: ::

Take Care and groove on in the New Year, Eternal Energy from Nic :: :

jeepers, just noted you know someone in the defence dept some place. How does that person like Gravity's rainbow by Thomas Pynchon assuming they have read it and you somehow remember to ask? It is a 750 page book *(which I read in a record time of a couple fourteight hour periods)* about the second world war and rocket development; strangely enough the people and period involved in Germany's south African adventures are woven into the plot in bizarre ways; I hadn't a clue Germans had genocidal experiences before ww2; all in all, it's a much more lyrical take on phallicisms and smarts *(s m arts)* than Lisa Caputi's feminist rap though it comes down to the same thing. :: :: All right class go study hollow drumming or something and see how it relates to drumming your fingers on keyboards tttt t tt rri ii i ii gg ggg eeeeee rrrr iiiii nn nngggg triggering trials and tribu titturations. ps: regarding xhospipe. what's with this vroom subject which seems to not get a work out in the 'body' of your circular roundabout hotherault. PsII Wired is carrying a lead article on hotmail this month.

This is a letter from the maker of the hedweb.com; a large text site I have placed at the bottom of my new_links.htm with a large comment appended which I sent to him,

Hi Piet Thank you four your stimulating comments. I gather you have certain reservations about paradise-engineering. Honestly, though, I think you'd find a world where everyone was blissfully happy isn't nearly as bad as it sounds. I could of course be wrong! Anyhow..... very best wishes for a Happy Christmas! Dave Pearce dave@hedweb.com hedweb.com

My answer: I guess I owe you a completion of phrases: I can't believe you haven't included the natty link in your list since you are in Brighton too. I went to their gathering last summer. Leaving aside the positive aspects it was nothing but same old usual hedonist shit heaps stinkin to high heaven with everybody sleeping a hole into the, thereafter too hot to work, day; just like I am used to at the rainbow gathering. If I should find out you haven't I will become even more ex seethingly mad cause I am a *(murderous?)* butcher's son who knows where you're coming from *(been all the way up to fruitarian for a while but retraced my steps somewhat)*. And cause I call "vergoeilijking', 'verharmlosung' and such tacitly uncritical approval of hard drugs, even if or when and actually, especially when saved for the last moment in life, and suggesting it is similar to sex *(on drugs implied?)*, quite unpalatable and proof of another rave culture victim; a gem of a mind worped by boring bottom base lines, it's a miracle you have such a love for nature left. I mean, how the cluck do you harmonize your infatuation with chemistry which is so far from that of a certain somebody, lurking in my files, by the name of Julius Hensel who certainly shares your interests nominally but manages to not go into and on the artificial, manipulatory cheating stage with it, unlike Dupont I would say....

content: Sparrings with, and first attempts to elicit responses to my site from people who pile up messages at the progressive economists *(pen-l)* part of: communications for a sustainable future .. collected and nicked 'ecoknowmurks' [iow, i engage with marxists] - - - - - - 1/3rd of the way down, my 'priority issues' file, content there: Arms*(Kosovo)* moved here --------- Monies *(Euro)* -------- Indigenes (inspired by sojourn to Oz ---------Tecknowwwledgers

http://csf.colorado.EDU/lists/pen-l/ a listserv at the U of Colorado maintained by Michael perelman who wrote: 'primitive accumulation'; the frequently returning topic, which initially attracted me to this motley crew: Marxists and barely tolerated dissidents *(participants there combat democrapitalism from various angles such as market socialism)* thereof, is: indiginous struggles.

Messages there are sorted by month and author, thread or subject. Specs for size added would make it even more decent and easy to forget the one liners, a complete waste of time in my opinion unless you deliver masses of them like I do elsewhere. For a look at some of what I think is pertinent to progression, have a look at: guest_appearances/ there's half a meg of text which looks Joycean at first site but is quite rigorous really .. once you look through the scanning fuzzyness.

contents: about Louis Proyect *(see new_links)* a heavy contributor to the crew just mentioned ..... an email to him and one to many correspondents there :: :: :: :: the only 'respondeur' from these world emburdened 'revolstutionists' so far; messages to and fro Valis the pen-l poolpal to a colleague of his who calls himself Boddhisatva
All in all, I feel I couldn't have had a better introduction to the phenomenon: list-serves. This one gives one no registration hassles and has author/thread/date/and subject seperation capabilities.

About Louis Proyect, a frequent contributor:

> As a + I can say this man is one in a million when it comes to ethnic interaction, another gem on which is his colleague in this list: Jim Craven.

As a - I must admit he is a man who's admiration for Marx is beginning to be a bit suspect to me but at his MML page the caption to a picture of Lenin reads: .'....overgrown......', instead of overthrown; for a while I was under the pleasant illusion he really meant to be so witty *(and realistic)*, I am learning different lately *(sept 98)*, some fanatic denunciations of persons instead of *(un)*principles lead me to believe his admiration for Marx is not unmixed with suffering from similar intolerances; I have never been very interested in Marx myself but Colin Ward's 'Criminal history of mankind' contains 3 telltale pages on Marx which lead me to believe I haven't missed much. Just yesterday *(14 0ct)* I found another bit of evidence that Louis is totally intolerant of faulty grammar and sentence construction; he dismisses stuff which I think has some redeeming elements: his post amster-demo has an alinea unlikely to have been written by a native speaker but this time Louis thinks the matter unworthy of source citation and dismisses the whole thing as: anarchist bullshit; the term bottom-up appearing therein however, catches my attention every time...... Nevertheless: places of indisputably great interest which prompted the following letter:
panix.com/jewish_backwardness.html
panix.com/mypage.html ---- panix.com/marxism.html

an Email to him: "one chewchop make no chop dewish" which he didn't bother to answer:
hi, i checked your mml *(Marx Mailing List)* site and articles today, really really loved 'm!!!!!!!!!!!! neato, man after my own heart, if I wanted no Natives for local presidents I would choose you for president jew! I feel like you are one of the few with a slight chance to understand what I am on about and God knows, maybe I will try lead a strike at an armament producing company, applying my very own methods and money to make it a mint media mark not to be missed; all bycause of your inspirations; I hope you got my earlier generic invite and that this here will get you to go see http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet for sure :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: poetpiet
In this next bit below I adress myself to some collegue-collaborators of his; subject: "greateyetudes, requests and offers"
to: rws@comserver.canberra.edu.au, *(he asked for (cheap) economy text book recommendations in one of his posts)*
copies minus first alinea to: Bigwayne19@aol.com, valis@execpc.com *(some of his posts are well worth it)*, dhenwood@panix.com, knowware@istar.ca, michael@ecst.csuchico.edu, sokol@jhu.edu: beste meneer Robert Schaap, *(I better switch back to English, at least until you tell me Dutch is among your skills/bad habits)*. To you applies *(some of)* the following perhaps particularly, since a very small postal charge would get some of the microfiche mentioned below from Berrima the 2 driving hours to Canberra area; don't let the name of your supplier *(nor the infame of me your implorer)* fool you: libertarian microfiche publishing*(lmp)*. It is a one man show with lots of rare *(anarchically inclined)(Tucker, Proudhon et al)* untangling angles on the *(along with capitalism I guess)* intractably derailing marx-engles-lenin train. Sorry that last sentence was atrocious but I hope you can enjoy the wordings I used elsewhere *(see below)* to digest what I have so crippledly hinted at above; I did ponder over and rearrange them an awful lot but hell I'm just a megainterknotter aren't I? heaps of good luck wishes
piet
ps: your worries are over...average booksize at the cost of 1 dollar!!!!!!!!! The best and least known work from the fateful thirties but no matter principles are

timeless....well relatively anyway right?
To all the folks mentioned above, from whom I am trying *(this way since I don't know how to join you posting panelers)* to elicit, merit and tease a response *(to my site (Louis didn't care to by the way))* through: :: :: :: :: 1) praise for high value content *(thank you all)* 2)scolding you for being neither progressive nor economic enough like 'sokol' said recently. I hope some of you are able *(the best bits are in.... guess what....German)* to take some leads toward purchasing and reading the microfiches referred to in the file called value standards and weather stability at my site *(poetpiet, see below)* which contain the principles that deserve to become more than merely potential universal currency without a fair chance to actually catalize a *([P][RE])*version.

Here are the only exchanges started since then *(all of them between me and valis so far)*: On Wed, 9 Sep 1998

> For the moment, after a cursory glance, I must say that I have no idea what you're on about. Your post is a thing of many confusing parts. However, I promise to look it over carefully *(Websites also)* during spare time over the next few days. Done! No further communications till then, please. valis :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: 2 days later: Piet, we on this list are facing immediate challenges; I doubt that any member has the time or inclination to pick through your poetic explosions of thought, fancy and possible revelation for visions that might be of practical use. If this simply demonstrates my/our flaws, well, so be it and I apologize. Perhaps we are, ourselves, a part of the problem*(s)* we wish to solve. Whatever recognition you are after, don't give up, but seek elsewhere. Best, valis :: :: :: :: :: ::

Weeks later I wrote valis the following as a reaction to a short post of his, called "have you a helmet and safety belt on?"
hi mr flippant-floppy pants, sure you are too serious for my *(one man)* league? well, put your braverygear on too cause here you go I linked to your ko$$ovo piece in my last problematic priority issues update hope you don't mind and thanks --------- His contention: Why are you so pointlessly antagonistic, and to a stranger? I think you are too unbalanced personally to take on the world's problems. My answer to that carried a subject like: Megalomaximarxcisticism
you are no stranger pal, a personality everybody may reckon with, be enlightened and entertained by *(thanks again)* you idiot revolutionaries are so deadly serious and megalomaximarxcisted that a pathetic polyflavored word such as the one earlier in this line doesn't do justice to the patheticism. By a long shot. PS where is your sense of humour??????? I thought you were least bound to take offense out of the 5 or 6 out of your cliquey key click batch Your misinterpretation has demoted you from the top of my ranking. you are now running up to Jim Craven

The next episode proves Valis is into neologizing too, and he does me the honour of taking me on point for point; his subject:

> Re: Megalomaximarxc[y?]sticism. Basically you are Europe talking. You must have noticed my complaining several times that the list is too American and therefore distorted to the point of being useless. I think there is more than one of you; there is a Dutchman at the Free Uni of Amsterdam but also someone else, probably a Brit, and likely others beside you two. So what are you, anarchists, disappointed Third Positionists, or what?

PS where is your sense of humour??????? I thought you were least bound >> to take offense out of the 5 or 6 out of your cliquey key click batch

> Your language here confuses me. You expected me to challenge at least 5 or 6 people in pen-l? I challenged _everybody_ with my July 11th post on the novel "Ceremony" and Russell Means, but everyone pretended not to notice. I had earlier posts complaining that our Marxism was too much like a religion; that evidently preceded the onset of your lurking, too.These were ignored as well.

Your misinterpretation has demoted you from the top of my ranking, you are now running up to Jim Craven -----

> Meaning that you admire him, that he's the most real? Your term of address yesterday *(mr. flip floppypants)* now seems more ambiguous than insulting or plainly irrational, for I imagine you would appreciate my flip-flop rather than mock it. --------

Yassure, closer this time ------
Correctingly comments on his own earlier assertion:

> I think you are too unbalanced personally to take on the world's problems. ------- Well, the jury is still out on this assertion. Question: Are all these left-center governments reason for hope, or are they jokes from the start? From over here it's hard to tell. *(Or are you dedicated to a politics beyond such tired-out considerations?)*

Sorry I forgot to make perusal of the use I made of your post easy: /~poetpiet/priority_issues.htm

> --------- I had mishaps when trying the above URL in full, but by chopping off the last component I reached a directory containing the priority_issues file, *among others*. I see that you have incorporated all our exchanges in a recent correspondence file that has links *(i.e., is already public)*. Well, I accept that I gamble every time I hit that Send key; my words could end up in far worse places, I suppose. The only problem is that I still don't really understand _what kind_ of place you are constructing: a week of undivided effort would be required to work out its language and epistemological architecture. If you would just answer the questions in my previous message, perhaps I will make that effort. v :: :: :: :: :: :: .

OKeydokey, here goes: Well, I am happy with the changes in Germany so far but our very own coindwarf

'Duitendwerg' ...arh, sorry Duisenberg of course, is not somebody to start appreciating sites like: www.free.de/geld or my bits on the IMF in priority issues *(Recently updated with your contribution; thanks again)*... As far as my faction goes, ...I go and vica versa; the fractionation factoring has chosen some poor pr channels of which I am a very scared scout in enemy territory. A black american who works on a Eurotalk mailing list next to me here is always telling me Europe has no clout, it's gotta put up cause it can't put out. I think we are perhaps being infected by as much as admiring and emulating a lot* of the socalled scale economies that were born and burgeoned States-side. These figure always and only when leaving out ethnological and environmental costs. The power mongers and secretive style centralizers that be always subsidize destabilizing divisions, all the while 'distantiating' *(a typically quite common Dutchification of distance is distantieren)* themselves from any and all consequences *(Shell declining responsability in Nigeria; they play IMF with pots of money wrapped in paper with moral directives for the virtuoso distributors scribbled on it)*. Divide and play 'm off against each other is fun in polyfidelitous intimacy where 'm are wommbmmen but when it *(how do 'surplus' concentrations of males happen?)* leads to 'leadership' and large scale conquerule with standard imposability by top down systems very undeserving of the noun: federation or party. This applies especially in money emission techniques, a topic the poor Marxists have never had a good grasp on, praps cause they seem to think power corrupts not necessarily cause it certainly wouldn't in their case...they perhaps know and feel that for sure..., I don't know. I think we are up shit's creek *(is I believe how you put it right?)* either way. * For instance the pathetic talk shows perpetraitored by people who should realize they have strayed far from a sustainable sort of lifestyle and are in need of radical purges, permacultures, handtools, car addiction kicks, etc. are becoming a feature here as well.

> No, Piet, I have not forgotten you, but today I had no time or energy for penetrating your manic clouds of words, and now I'm all but nodding out on my keyboard. Tomorrow will be better, hopefully. BTW, your link at www.free.de/geld is dead. :: :: :: :: :: :: valis
> - All lies have the same pedigree -

take your time----whenever you are ready----no hurry I tried attaching this file to save you a trip over to my place but no dice, I even lost a version of this message trying to do it. I ll have to upload it now. Oh well, there is something to be said for publicity in my case I hope...... the link www.free.de/geld is not dead just not very lively, no changes for a while a lot of sites I like change all too little my very own first one was abandoned as soon as born I ran to the other side of the world afraid of explosive responses, fortune and fame. Came back cured well and good. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Valis is becoming a loyal, responsive, supportive and in a word: understanding pal :: :: :: :: Thanks valis! :: :: ::

> Well, Piet, it was a day today much like yesterday: I had trouble approaching your ranting, and right now I'm falling asleep. ----

Are you of the opinion *(like my esteemed NYer friend and admirer although long time no peep, kick nor token)* that coffee is a despicable drug? :: :: :: ::

> No idea what my 4 lucky fellow Genossen think about all this; as far as I know there has been no contact on this matter. I see some connection with the Celtic revival and the alternative Amsterdam conference of June '97, und so weiter, :: :: :: :

(I had nothing to do with it valis, honest, I was in Australia attending a logging blockade, see priority issues for a report)

> and I suppose you're trying hard to be both an unbridled madman yet informative, but right now I don't have the energy to put it all together. Maybe I'll try during the weekend, because I'm assuming that you are indeed trying to say _something_. :: :: valis

Not trying much anymore valis, it sorta comes in waves, like life itself, tis like a predictable routine almost, but I don't bother much to time the complex rhythms of my nudgetory natal niche colournizing, take'm as they come, leave the map at home and yet...go see my most recent thought for an angle of some of the things shown in my spectral sample file. But I am not sure I like routine, especially with my computer access time limited to office hours....You guys are the ones trying to hear any_of_that_something_I_am_on_about.

> PS I imagine that even _this_ will be dumped into a public file in accordance with the value you place on the deed and the moment. :: :: :: :: yep------- This is perceived by most, I'm sure, as a serious inability to discriminate between importance and nonsense; also a gross lack of simple consideration. From a family picnic you would have a photo of Brother Marinus scoring the winning goal - hurrah! - but also one of Uncle Willem, drunk as usual, and of Cousin Saskia trying to discreetly relieve herself in the bushes. No shame!

From shame back to shade, 't is my parool*(owe)*!! :: ::

:: :: the 20th of the 10th, '98 I wrote the following after seeing Valis' comment on the arrest of Pinochet: :: :: valis, I love you! :: :: I'm patently unlovable, and what are you going to do about your refusal to separate your words from mine in your tattle-tale files?
This remark refers to a mistake of mine in an earlier: starting my answer on the same line his message stopped Re: Re: Refusal not supplied nor stubbornness suppositable. ....Well, not from this anyway....

> Is my concern about that just a lingering bourgeois affectation?

:: :: :: :: If falling asleep on the keyboard while my pages blinkers its fake flowerpatchyness down upon you, does the type of wonders now in evidence, I don't mind at all. In fact, I feel honoured to be such a guardian, keepsafer and cast dreamercurious sheens over your REMming and whatever else, hairgrowing I suppose, head. May I help you come back up out of your refreshments with the kind of sharp snd serious diagnosis I recently read many times more!

> Total babbling nonsense, this, but poets can't click 100% of the time.

You wil graduate to a polygnosis comprehensive enough to tackle the documents I intend to scan and upload at the earliest opp. You may find things like the 30ties editions of the trilingual mag: Annalen der Gemeinwirtschaft, ed: Edgar Milhaud in your very own library way befor I manage to do this but it seems the waiting and hoping somebody more competent than me is gonna do it has resulted in 11 hampered and handicapped years for all those looking to make a secession a success. The net offers nothing but playful stuff on that score. :: :: :: ::

> Just what I always wanted, to be polygnostic, but isn't knowledge endless? OK, I await Milhaud, von Beckerath and the rest of your '30s Genossen *(I really don't have much choice about it, do I, as long as I keep the same Net account?!)*. BTW, Microsoft bought hotmail.com a couple of months ago,

so how can it really be free and private? valis

Here is one to a Pen-L contributor calling himself Boddhisatva: To help ease the impending bitter pil along its passage, getting your medicine down, iow help you go through a healing crisis onslaught which renews and vitalizes even down to the bone, I will first indicate where I heartily agree with you: the following section is taken from my /commendablinklist.htm economy from the bottom on up: imperative principles *(if not reading)* to aid the incessantly fresh attempts to liberate, seceed and emancipate from, start up, autonomize, in other words: make selfsufficient and independent numerous derelict lots, mininations, territories and *(bio)*regions like whole watersheds *(preferably, since that would be able to pioneer, demonstrate and show an integral alternative way to hark back to constituencies both mute and very vocal)*: www.free.de/geld
the substance of this site is in German, though not the links ... the best work there was written in the 30ties by Ulrich von Beckerath', posted here along with some other classic social reformers from the monetarily savvy anarchist corner, in or translated into German; as I said elsewhere, he would make up for Hitler and all the other German speaking evil ones, past and future if only his ideas were given a go for a century or so.
Will somebody please post some in english?
I went to Australia to accomplish this but ended up with a course correction toward indiginous issues on which I and the custodian of Beckerath's remaining work *(thousands and thousands of repetitive letters available from him on microfiche)* did not see eye to eye; for more backscratch turned bite see the appendices)
Another economist who deserves some focus now is Roland Vaubel, scarcely to be found though; he is one of the hundred something or so economics professors from Germany to speak out against a rush job for the EURO, arguing in favor of a proof of balance delivering step by step sort of progression as best for most such cases in a big fat academic tome about currency competition and unification. Two of the all too rare bits of info on John Zube's by now 1400 microfiche issues, see my appendices and value standard chapter: art.net/Poets/Jennifer/anarchy

newciv.org/GIB/BOV/BV-620.HTML
(it's been there a good long while)
I will now play missing link between you and Jim by telling you *(all?)* where to find people working on filling that conceptual hiatus of yours *(and with you many)* about what permapleached wilderness *(tradition with a modern knot, graft and twist or so may do. In my new links file I placed it in the 'going native sites' category)*
tlio.demon.co.uk/tinkers.htm
(Low Impact Development Planning and people in a sustainable countryside') - author simon Fairlie's abides [in] a bubbling bender behovelment [abode] called: Tinker's blobble .. i mean bubble. An aside: In a discussion about wether democrapitalism can sucker just about anybody with their bribes; about native and indiginous peoples' desire to give up their traditions and if they do so as easily and eagerly as fresher and/or rasher hybrids, B coined the phrase:
'20 acres and a deer' implying this would constitute a living too poor to boast about or wanna hold on to.
20 acres and a deer
You probably gathered I came across your definition of hunter/gatherer subsistence. 20 acres, a deer and what? A deer and/in paradise surely? Dunno what I mean? Perpetual carnival of suprise star appearances from within the community with its amply filled myriads of niches; the most alively diverse and multiply buffered layer land *(not to be confused with lui lekker (lazy, nice) land)* possible. Silk hats on pigs indeed. Perhaps a bit of smooth mud flung/slapped and/or sprayed across colourful confetti swept up into compost piles by our stage hand the wind who insists on being payed and flayed by birds wings......etc. Even at my 40 years of age I saw a miracle in the very old metropolis I peddle through. The park has a rainbow conjuring fountainpond, I am one of the few from the hundred thousand or so who has ever swam it voluntarily, but I have never ever yet seen what I saw there this morning: a bathing heron. Just do try do justice to my selfchosen nickname. de reiger neemt een bad .. de reiger maakt zijn veren nat. :: :: In a lot of ways the 'hyping of hypering': driving info industry shareprices up as an act of faith and vote of confidence in the surely near consensual and to be verified feeling that the tricking *(us all into the trickle down)* trick

inventions which ex defence industry employers are allowed to run riot on and with *(a matter of inventing screenings which prevent all good things, ..still believed to be coming from above exclusively, this I now realize even more acutely after reading Deloria [thanks pen-Lers])*, from being disgraced and unrecognizably fragmented upon reaching too low a mired level in the hyrarchy of beings, iow: to be caught before they get to far down and negligibly out of reach for the initially privileged as economic weather director, bearometric pretty sure pressure pumper *(go for the big fish, be a man)* is analogous to what permaculture is able to do to people *(with natal earth houses housing favorable aspect and/or venus well enough escorted...that means everybody really....at some window of opportunity or other..this just maybe yours...)*; they see the future all rosy, cosy and sumptious, act on the courage of their visionary convictions and start with the first steps to see some results quick enough to provide shade in 7 years at the most.

Both factions are able to argue believably cause they are given the credit of prophets, people speaking from a position of having been there *(much of the respect for indigenes derives therefrom also)*. The greenies give account of physical perfectability and harmonization when they are are able to paint the fullgrown pleached and otherwise infrastructured *(a process that will take a 1000 years to become (re)established with all the glitches of forgotten, exterminated and incompatible combo's worked out (again))* picture replete with abundance and free time. If we are on towards such days, we'll have indians leading no doubt, and if I can help it they'll just cut up rock more spectacularly than they ever did it to living hearts one time. The optimism on info shares is similar: people expect the companies to harmonize their products and by rocking the boats, hoppering the stopped up passage ways into flow and metabolism, that is: allowing employees to crossfertilize at a moments notice *(kindalike rainbow gatherings, where every teahouse respects the man hauling a chunk of wood)* clean each other's junk up. Well....your turn always comes wether you pass 'm up or not. So far *(more than a week now)* he is playing the rude prude, not bothering to reciprocate with a link of his own but for more attentive readers I will point to the so far regrettably few other titbits on Zube and Beckerath within my site: value standards..., bibliography.... and inthrow

Another day **(15 oct)** of intense csf time behind me. Time to send something off to 5 of yus. Yall are invited to go see what I made of the increasing amount of time spent on PEN-L; especially since late summer I have perused and read almost half *(with liberal...oops, generous sprinklings of some others thrown in)* of Jim Craven's, Boddhi's, Proyect's and valis's contributions to 9 out of the 17 available...discussions, meanwhile archives. Quite impressive, my kind of soap opera, with yall taking turns going red in the face and blowing up, maturer and perhaps more cynical characters excepted.... Thanks for the refs Jim; and yes Boddhi, principles are more lasting than people but there ain't no what withou a who and none of yall even touch the backed up right up front specificity and perspicacious penetration of Ulrich von Beckerath, so there! It may seem odd that he is only to be found on the net at a virtually lifeless webadress *(he has however been available on fiche for decades thanks to the diligence of a dissident German jailwarden in Auzzieland. Ahaaah, the vagaries of fate, such high comedy, ain't it?)* which I nevertheless call my fav cause of his presence there. Philip Callahan, another one of my hero's isn't on the net either except for a book add or two, but he is still alive luckily.

Dearest Louis, I'm sorry to see violence has not found better use than vague hopes for confrontational kinds or offendingly dismissive ones when you come across something like the fwd: Amster-demo; which you dismiss on grounds more seriously judgemental than just flawed formulation *(see the bit above about yourself)*. I personally prefer to swear by out- and overgrowing rather than throwing over and out as trump and tip off towards my kind of a more native, indiginous kind of celtic radicality, the type I must be suited to understand better than others. It will be a long time before any of their tribes are taking off from where they left off, or rather invite and entice their strays back to the fold. Wanna trade, anybody? Anyway this is my token of appreciation.

Send payments and/or punishments to poetpiet@gmail.com or to my older adress: pensievepiet@netscape.net

problematic priority issues: Arms *(Kosovo)* moved here
--------- Monies *(Euro)* --------- Indigenes
---------Tecknowwwledgers
||

the pallowing preambling pissage is pretty impurntnant:

zis file is colour and sonic tone sync enhanced *(*T* rademurkde(ep)ending)*

Generally aiming to hint at ways which will help autonomize min*(- and at the same time (as well as) maj)*orities; *(given that most recent army moves are 'provoked' by)* small modestly armed minorities who show signs of fending for themselves and having 'grown [[back]] up' enough to quit backing off, rather than greed and unreasonably ruthless cruelty ruled megalomercenary machos. ,Also showing how the complementary rather than competitive tid*(y)*ings between *(mental)* conglomerations and *(physical)* break ups can turn *(some attenuating rather than polal icing attention)* to easing of flow rather than to freezing, a braid into coherent focus for all concerned is immanent,. . .. simpler than *(and yet when)* one thinks, more transcendent, . . sublime,. . uncanny,. . . coming up......)

The 4 topics featured:

1 How can proper use of arms outlaw the 'wrong' use of them? How can we deal with 'm to stop the dealing of 'm???? ------- In other words: How can one learn to act on the crux of paradoxes, tide turning versions from per- into everything but. Paradoxes abound in life; they 've got stuck together into mandala art for a while already. In real life and time all and every labyrinthine, peripheral initiative can be complemented by an undistorting, merely inventorizing turf tab station of central arborescent registry and categorical collation. ------- 2 Impartial yet expert thoughts on the euro *(setting us up for an offendingly nonorganic change)* and/or any other currency competition/unification *(s)(w)*allowing troubles. Including hints on how we currency issue delegaters/depriveds *(dey got us by the deprivated parts podners!)* can take our democratic differentiation and political potential empowerment back. Guiding light: Roland Vaubel and his 500 page academic work. ------- 3 indiginous issues, including radically green provisionary politics ------- 4 information tec logistic*(k)*s and other subcultural marginalia *(like my hobby horses)* highlighted.

More specifically:

Is 'our' IMF a benign despot or a patient predator?A Roland Vaubel inspired *(and by me long awaited)* piece on the top down push for the Euro called: the euro starts too early. ------- INDRA *(A'dam)* lecture cycle *(late 97)* comments by PietA propo Joyce *(see loquacious....chapter for more)*

Spare a thought about Indigenes Part of a digest about a sojourn in Gondwana land *(oct 96-aug 97)* also called New Holland for a spell before a but slightly different one was cast: the utterly dissociative term: Terra Nullius, nevertheless crown land, and yet prime location to one can send incorrigibles down to, since it used to be so conveniently remote not realizing that conflagrations on one side can call forth precipitations on the other as 1998 seems to prove beyond a doubt but one must have an eye for the obvious; Hamaker's differential effect *(colder here means warmer there budging the average very little)* and this year particularly incriminating for Holland since Indonesians caught the neoliberal big fish swallow lil' ones bug from us good. Now these parts are known as Ozzie land after the land of Oz which seemed comparably miraculous; perhaps not such a coincidence either and appropriately enough since, by the way,......: link<here>link 's some 'evidence' about Frank L Baum's supposedly genocidal agitation. ------- Dear NUS students for sustainability playing potential politician. Pick up some Biblical bias and get lost in Babylonian babygland bibliograpy to betray and condemn true charm of babyland. For more Ozzie *(ad)*ventures see tailend of chapter 7 *(rainbowgatherings and such)* and the fourth appendix *(sojourn at J Zube's microfiche mastering minion)*.

Technology issues: All, any and a medium is, gives and does the massage, maybe a bit like rock is, gives and does dust and/or goes to particulate pieces jagged, rough in part and/or superficially, to show off limelight polish. ------- Sequestered idols and sunny symbolism vs symbiotics is no longer here; I moved it to: the currency issues intro ------- aborted diamonds Callahan's, Rickels's, mine and Gilder's views in a nutshell vacant frequencies, photon finesse and finery ------- unstoppable waves, unbreakable limbs and now: vacant frequencies? ------- mail missive for Cato Institute on 'spectrannulius' callibration of the masses ------- Shamanic panic and massive *(bene)* factoring Jesus and Cernunnos *****************

Is 'our' IMF a benign despot or a patient predator?

So.... the IMF has not suprisingly started to widen the schizo rift between its words and actions: One hand fills hoppers most likely to succeed making the trickle down dispensation start *(with dazzling numbers trailing almost synonymous corruption and prestige into the well waxed and flattered top. Is it suprising these 'loans' never reach the needy low end vital base capable of fresh starts with immediate needs, skills, tools and substance. Such effect(ivenes)s would occur only when and if central bottlenecks don't divert and cut but convey.....so much for our and any superior(s)'s supposed expertise at bloatlengthy and lasting scale size reducing dispersion)* while the other hand waves a newly found *(=felt necessary to co-opt)* magic wand of ethic awakening. The donations, donors, debitors are all bottomless, in the sense of them impersonating rather than recruiting, representing and/or reaching hinterlands, constituencies, etc. It saddles incumbent generations up with a nice puzzle to say the least.

High finance houses of cards which the slightest draft topples with deafening roar *(luchtaanvalligheden = airstrike/susceptibility to them)*. Martin Feldman has said: They should not undermine confidence by spouting *(in my opinion schizoically expose themselves with)* criticism of corrupt practices but simply demand collateral and/or shut up *(to keep the lots for little if not something for nothing ball rolling I guess)*. They will promise to keep these treasures wrested from nationalistic or worse: local grasp safe and sound but waive their duty to even wile waving it as the so manyeth proof of proper*([ ]ty try and tree)* transposed on paper in some poor and no longer blessed innocent's face in the near future to be sure. ------- If only IMFers could face admitting that they have given to maffiosi and gangsters rather than undermining not only their own but their cronies' credibility as well when accusing the receivership shaped beneficiaries of corruption. ------- Well such is the point made by many observers but none say we should send the hardwares and frameworks, iow the bare bones of infrastruct channels to move surplusses from base to base as long as centers cut instead of convey. A self help system worth its salt can only start from a solid base like any- and every other worthwile *(organic)* thing. What is the 'ethocologic' of givers scolding receivers when both are all too loftily out of touch with constituencies. A case of pots blaming kettles.

If you liked this rant you may Click here or here to find a few more. I've done some in Dutch as well in a file called babbelbecijferingen. ------- The money is inflating at global rates these days with the IMF pouring it in into bottomless funnels which pipe it in and sluice it all the way through to safe, unreachable ivory towers, epitomies of Christian capitalism. ------- Global players are cronies, casinogoers, coercers and clammily despicable capitalists who lost all decent senses of reciprocity. Let's not worship any longer at their ivory tower police protected passages *(and make aways with ours excluding us)*. They are shaking our tests and getting away with our cool tool ammommammem'ry. Who is testing their tools? Who can refuse them? I envy the amount of weight their addiction to optic fibre put in the scale compared to mine *(or mcs.net/~aron/....see his "internet stock phenomenon" about thought bugs and contagions).*

A Roland Vaubel inspired newspaper ad from Germany *(he shares authorship with 3 others)*
(I wondered what he was up to in the quiet before that storm) on and against the top down push for the Euro found at: http://united.econ.uni-bonn.de/ *(doesn't seem to exist anymore)* ~iiw/euro.htm#English Version
The Euro starts too early

> On the planned start of theEuropean Monetary Union Endorsed by 166 Professors of economics ------- 1. There is no alternative to European integration. The single currency will be part of it - at least for the core of Europe. However, the Euro comes too early. ------- 2. The consolidation of public budgets has made progress. Nevertheless, it has not advanced enough, especially in large countries such as Italy, France and Germany. The process of consolidation started too late and halfheartedly. In spite of an unusually low level of interest rates, hence reduced costs of debt service, and in spite of numerous examples of creative accounting, the core countries have not succeeded in reducing deficits markedly and sustainably below the 3 per cent reference value. Moreover, the average debt ratio of the member states has not come down since 1991 but has risen by 15 percentage points. As a result, it now exceeds the 60 per cent reference value of the Maastricht Treaty by a large margin. This is contrary to the spirit of the Treaty. ------- 3. The Treaty rightly requires persistence of convergence. To ensure this the so-called "stability pact" has been invented. However, the pact cannot guarantee budgetary discipline. The threat of sanctions is credible, if at all, only if the deficit reference value is violated by one country or very few countries. Given that sanctions are not automatic, it is unlikely that a qualified majority will enforce the pact when a larger number of countries simultaneously violates the limit. The pact cannot ensure the stability of the Euro. ------- 4. Since 1991 the structural problems of Europe have worsened. Unemployment has continued to rise. Notably Germany and France - the driving forces of European integration - are not well prepared to cope with the more rapid structural change and the stiffer competition in a monetary union. The Euro does not solve the unemployment problem of Europe. Given that exchange rates are no longer available for adjustment, labour markets need to become much more flexible - in Germany as well as elsewhere. An unambiguous change of trend is missing in this respect. If such a trend change is not achieved before the start of monetary union, we will have to expect useless experiments of demand stimulation and above all political pressure on the European Central Bank. 5. The current state of economic affairs is most unsuitable for starting monetary union. An orderly postponement for a couple of years - supplemented by conditions on further progress with respect to budgetary consolidation - has to be seriously considered as a political option. Postponement must not be seen as a political catastrophy. No party can infer from it that the process of integration has come to an end. The persistent success of the Euro is more important than its starting date. 6. An orderly postponement would not be a reason for any country to reduce its efforts at consolidating public budgets. Reducing effort would be a signal that the country either does not make budgetary discipline an objective of its own or that it is unable to take the necessary action. It would be a fundamental error to start monetary union with such a country. ------- 7. Should the attempt of reaching unanimous agreement on an orderly postponement fail, it will be of utmost importance to apply the convergence criteria without any indulgence. Then it must not be declared a taboo that the monetary union starts with a smaller group of countries. On the contrary, with regard to sustainability, the convergence criteria need to be applied as rigorously as possible - as strictly as the Treaty permits. Governments who do not take the examination of convergence seriously, undermine the confidence in the actual independence of the European Central Bank and in the stability of the Euro. The start of monetary union would suffer from a heavy burden if the Euro is expected to be weak - inside and outside the monetary union.

Anybody interested in hundreds of pages filled with academic arguments of the most lucidly technical kind in the field *(so my intuition tells me, informed by the summary with which I made do)*, look his title: 'Currency Unification' up in your uni library and/or see the summary here
M for Motto
Why and some hints as to how the minorities which speak up for silent majorities might amalgamate, merge, mature and mysteriously multipolize mixed mineral media as most democratically ministerable money to impose manifold modesty on shame inviting, shade destroying majority manipulators. My emphasis on militant muneratio mustering from minerals, which may be inanimate but are most eminently mobilizable and might mean more to the unbroken blind eyes of darkness than meets yours without proper *(p)*reflection.

comments on some INDRA lectures in A'dam 97
One of these lectures had the christmas story telling tone of the kind I remember used by female sunday school teachers that were allowed to speak in church once a year. She spoke on literature and identity, focussing on a Black Canadian Poet named Philip.
A searched out and dished up naughtyness seems to be another bit of evidence that an often recurring and so widely assumed *(especially by female lecturers, it seems*

to me) essential recipe ingredient, a prerequisite for spellbinding performance in Amsterdam is erotic language even though the featured poet morphs that word into anguish; her theme is to denounce the invasion of silence by the logical and lawful liability legislators who are interesting cause alienated, cool cause clever, symboljugglers, shallow, aloof, rich and streetsmart mongrels that linger and dwell, nay insists on 'binary dichotomy, dominance, intolerance and 'disallow paradox', I find the use of the word paradox a bit..well..paradoxical in this context cause the western discourse of democratic darwinism, underdogging, prosecuting and poisoning the *(taken collectively, remember the cartoon of little fishes in formation to fake (out) a big fish?)* vast majorities of all aspects of life from psychogeographically determined tribes to soil organisms, not only allows but produces the worst of them by 'virtue' of its massificatory personal and personably proper scales perverting hybridizations and exoduses condoning displacements. Now let me finish illustrating Philip's method, a fine paradox in itself since she uses the abuseful bully method that she polemicises against *([DE]finality of linearly letterstrung words woven into stipulations for lingam licking subservience)* herself albeit very observ- and militantly, I myself use computers to try shift the focus and consumptively absorbing energy directed thereat to more fertile fields of endeavor and communion, the long wave and loop type communication, not between specialized humans primarily but including all species in one's surroundings. ------- My most intense criticism of the terminology, but not the intent in the lecture, concerns the expressed desire to escape the black white and either or hardliners, and yet reach a neither and or both timeframed flux of plurality *(by the way, saying that there is a right place and time does not include denying there are wrong ones I hope)*. ------- Rubbing dark and bright together as in minerals and light, lubricated by some watery weather, eh voila, sprouts life with the clout to pout and move about, life sprouts into pucker and picky plantlike organism again and again, a begin again with no fake about it *(pun on the most ultraextremist punner)*.

Rockdust and clouds are conveniently grey to fit around green in the middle of a symbolic rainbow resulting from the interaction andmutual metabolism so well illustrated in the ancient yinyang icon. Each partner has some of its counterpart exactly at a peculiarly pivotal spot for fulcrum leverage so that in dynamic spins one would see a lot of whirling grey as in volcanic eruptions and storm- or otherwise moistened, finetuned dosage of dustspreading machinery displays and manifestations for instance, utterly and completely essential and fundamental in my mind's eye, whent comes to encompassing dualities. So there is no turning one's back on them, the dichotomies and binary bits cause they are complementary, inextricable and mutually enhancing and impregnating rather than antagonistic, which latter state is the case only when they deny reality and try to pull away from each other, a futile, further polarizing and in respect to its opposite infertile attempt. -------

Apropo Joyce whose work and workings I finally took time to tackle abit in Ozzie's Brisbane Uni, appropriately protected from the usually mad rush of Ozurban traffic by a river slung around it on 3 sides, starting with the most critical commentators, a man who saw what became of one of Europe's first multicultural societies: Ireland *(went down thanks to fascist neighbours and alcohol)* See chapter 10 *(white)* for more in honour of him *(loquaciously perspicacious lingo)* besides the next alinea. ------- Life is like a river, it precipitates from heaven, gathers force, strength, volume, content and concentration into a massively singular entity pushing things over, out of its way or ahead of itself, accumulating to the point where the trunklike stage is at an end and the divisive obstacles oblige it to divert and scatter to get around them only to calm down some more and drop residual se*(nt or d)*imental deposits that other forms of life profit from and run away with before it loses itself after such fruitful life altogether in the womb whence it arose and will rise again once sunny seeds tickle the starspangled surface it circulated to.

another UvA Indra lecture extract and comment with some book reviews added

The most perfectly positive, pragmatic, programmatic and projective parts of the next 5 pages are boldly emboldened *(sorry, lost them on the way from apple to Dell somehow for now)* for those who have little time to waste on descriptions of the status quo, however accurate, being haunted enough by and aware of it already, for people who have lost the reactionary desire to read about its predictable exploits.

Paraphrasing the first part of the "IN BETWEEN' lecture by Rob Horst:
Peer pressure of protestant work ethic *(lord/ slave cleavage among the lads)* swayed popular opinion with massive mercenary, mercantile and finally media mendications resulting in voluminous but poor quality annual food biomass production at the expense of previously present, much nearer to perfectly diverse, selfconserving, yet unpoisoned and massive biomass.

The second part concerned Chambers's book 'putting last first' which is a very enigmatic title for me; what lurks under the universal face value of such a phrase one may wonder at first sighting it. The hermetic: as above, so below? The orouborousian, moebius magnetism mysteries? The Biblically last part of creation put on a pedestal? Closed circuits? The dragontail in mouth mythology? Before continuing in this colour.. Allow me to quickly sketch the content of 'Foreign bodies' here, by Alphonso Lingis *(hint, nudge, say no more)* and throw in a little on 'Demonic males' by a couple of monkey watchers in a little while as well, they constitute my most recent reading to acquaint the ancestral and indigene. The New Guinean Sambia turn out to evince yet another sub- and perversion of that old riled and railed at, mudslapped and blood bespattered mother magic, seen and believed to give and take life or death during the early, superstitious fits and starts toward the tarmac tec and expert knowledge engendered by millions of years worth of scarcity fanned and fed force resulting in violence conflagrations galore, always typified by desert and desertifying patrist heartland tricks such as segregating ageclasses, varieties and genders. The Sambia now lock fathers and cousins into a ball and penis circuit onto the breast and nipple suckled cycle of white fluid metabolism to parody and periodically perversify that of the opposite gender continuity amongst mothers and daughters. And so wetnursing the prospective wife's little boy brothers thus initiated to homo-, before graduating to hetero sexuality, when they become givers rather than receivers of sperm, leaves them living between wars weaving the libidinal economy without spilling a drop. This would be a good place to tell the story of the flues as they relate to stolen suckling foods but I am mixing topics enough as it is, so we will have to endure rude bacilla bombs away sneezes for a while yet. Some of the New Guinean tribes are much more militant and misogynist with frequent ritualized standoffs till an imbalance evokes bloodshed and rout just like among chimps who form gangs to raid and catch stray neighbours offguard while Bonobos can afford to stick together more, mix ages and genders constantly and live a sensual life in part bycause their costs of partysize are lower than their cousins theirs, who have to roam further afield and compete more since they don't supplement with herbs as much as their and our close relatives. This is due to the absence of herb devouring gorillas in the Bonobo enclave and neighbourhood.

Chalmers's book 'Putting last first' is about the green revolution which he criticizes but not deeply enough, making no mention of the progressively deteriorated nutritional values since the volume boost-bloat of chemical forcefeeding fucked up another gutlevel part of empow*(d)*erment and independence worsening to the point of crops thus promoted rotting before they ripen.

This helps us to guess a little closer to home. Pronouncing losers winners? Celebrating latecomers? Helping the needy underprivileged? It obviously still conjures conjecture and ambiguity. A better look reveals an attempt at arguing in favor of priority shifts away from macho machinations and he mentions a number of their biases like sticking with tarmac and boisterous bullies. ------- I propose to keep, stenghten, amplify and discipline these foci against a backdrop of the following much less anthropocentric and more evolutionary interpretation of first and last causes, competitors or colleagues, so their, as nobody can deny considerable, influence can be put to best use. Minerals were here first, then came plants and animals before some prime perspective or partial ulterior motive could arise on the road of loops and spin offs. Highest developed beings must feed the least far along ingredients into the metabolic chain of eventual food and abundance where we ex apes sit atop this apex, having survived the ladder climb of plenty complex; in short: a rock having a drink of water for instance is the most 'beingitarian'; the least conspicuous, most common, humblest constituents of life being tracefilled fresh dust must receive priority over all other forms of interfering manipulation and will eventually be felt to deserve the most efficient, entertaining, musical, etc kinds thereof widely; now is the time for token telltale tailingtrailing, as it can be had for free at most quarries, make a deal with the grinder

operators, go and sweep it up weekly. ------- The most liberated, invention armed, freedom and choice enjoying elite must humbly search for the first indications of elevating existence. ------- What determines sweetness, nutritional quality and shelflife in fruits for second instance? ------- The full spectrum, natural spread of minerals and trace-elements as found in common, yet paramagnetic rock; oxygen is very, Ayers rock is very, round towers are, half of the rock in Japanese gardens are, most lava's are and plenty of basalts are paramagnetic, see P Callahan's books available from Acres USA, a voice for eco-agriculture, Kansas City, Missouri. The index thereof is available here: /guest_appearances/paramagnetism.htm

..

This is a digest of what I see *(oct 96-aug 97)* on the other side of the world

One afternoon in a deserted Woolongong, NSW Wilderness Society office.

Who remembers anymore, that history once was oral,
who remembers times many a score,
when cutting live wood was immoral?
who buys all sorts of more and more fancy print supplies
to spread the modern lure and lore of lies
that help commerce wither life til it dies?
It's us, courtesy of our local mogul: Boral.

The Australian light is intense, the such harvesting absorption filters, the sun-suspended shade spenders are going and nearly gone, at least the multiply aged, plied, layered and lively havens known as old growth *(about 2 % left versus 1% in the US)*. The indiginous mixes are manhandled and replaced by European imports as on the other continents white folks took a fancy to; the slush, pump and slap of Dutch land reclaiming grazer habits taken overseas for instance become saw, plow, sow, mow, harvest, herd and hammer which is hard work too, but before long, more often than not, nothing remains left to do but scrape, grind, poison and pipe stuff.A poem about sharply defined borders or nomansland *(not exclusively nor predominantly explored, conquered and exploited by man; bufferzone (sufferbone))* in between written at the

occasion of transcribing a report from the Aboriginal Tent Embassy at the Commonwealth Embassy in Canberra. It appeared in the numb bum's Nimbin News where I WWOOFed *(Willing Workers On Organic Farms)* for four days during which I was visited by the carpet snake, totem animal of native poet Oodgeroo *(Kath Walker)* and Gloria, the editor 14 years running, in residence. ------- Do some deserts make for their peoples darkness or vice versa? Do some of them send out white complexioned serfs?
How much darkness in heat, how much white left in the cold, how much bleached, how many tanning? Who leaves green in between? White men don't change roles, are not open but rather 'elaborinthian' they can't swap jobs, let alone mates, and the moon is no longer the light that sends 'm among the branches and loving limbs they can't kick the shoe and thorn habit nor be in other men's states. ------- They don't open any rock to unstick the stuck for properly visionary feeds, can't give some pleasingly pleached limbs living *(c)*rafter's credit can't pass the muck or se other beings needs. Shocking Afterthoughtful farther shakes: Some men's darkness is the internalized and more weighty side of the stark contrast between dry glare and deep, dry dourness doffed with dust. Yes they jerk the rest of the world around in search of lost riches. Is darkness in heat? Yes a corefull of it aglow, but what part of the spectrum may secede for a scale spanning virtuosity of morphogenesis? Did tan get chased into the cold and bleach blanch away awhile or what, did their feelings chill, were they marginalized or venturesome? -------
Light lacks lustre and storage if it gets restricted access through too high a surface tension; hard and not wet enough rock refuses breach and invasion of privacy.
------- Australia kept me riveted on and astounded by the rapid fire of tellurevision, between the news items on essential and indispensable prostheses like cars and computers, moneyspinners like mining, beef breeding and such staples as science fiction they intermittently pretend to dredge up and redeem drowned skeletons of traumatic, holocaustic, supressed and censored memory regarding the massacres and stolen generations, practically without success but this circumscription of real issues with prejudices drags on endlessly and costily, keeping papercompanies and their dozing bullies happily tearing down the last remnant 3 % of tall, alive and tensile stellation with plenty to spare for shipping to Japan where it is put to serve similarly useless purposes. ------- One could argue that this deadlock labyrinth is like having concrete poured into the chinks and channels to discourage purchase and leverage on the entrenchment of all the Native Title legislation which never concerns or even mentions any land more valuable than the merely marginal kind in the first place, which is no suprise, coming so short on the heels of an only just annulled Terra Nullius but Eddy Mabo day, the second of june, happens to be my birthday and I am confident it shall spin the issue into a more momentous orbit than it has already done with the wasteful and shameful results I alluded to cryptically. The reaction from short term snap shot observance of the issues by some of those involved is: 'hey, the abo's are being favoured', this faction is being hypefed by the leftist reaction to it in turn, cause they cry: 'here is a new Hitler who used to fry fish'. All this is a bit like in Germany, where only the communists are lending weight to Nazism nowadays, by taking it really serious still. ------- Subjective, in your face sort of passion crimes are infinitely more popular than the creepy, remote, large scale, painstakingly and premeditatedly plotted ones. ------- Another paradox great enough to match the one just mentioned: protecting diversity and autonomy of, by and for all requires a disciplined volunteer and otherwise ideal as well, taskforce to prevent minorities from ganging up on each other coercively; in other words: voluntarily imposed and mostly merely potential coercion is needed to defuse the real and involuntarily suffered kind.In my opinion seductive and enticing encouragement of repatriation is a service worthy of the highest priority for all disoriented descendants of emigrants who for the most part were forced into that role in the first place. Performance and preservation of self and sort with a bias for kin over kith are sanctioned leadership obsessions which make us highly selective and the shame of it is that the unchosen are marginalized, pushed out and sent packing in the game called: condemned little thief versus exalted big thief. The poor are kept alive and numerous for purposes of cheap laboursupplies and chased off thus market*(un)*wise more valuable yet in reality invalidated land since day one. All competitive species and races in turn, but lately the white ones most prominently and predominantly, are in these senses culling for excellence, pickiest, most addicted, unnatural and cleaving the world into privilege and poverty, sublimity and slavery; they got furthest along in the often resisted, raid accumulated hoards of wealth stockpiling which stems from male bonding success, is opportunistic in principle and produces high levels of agitation, *(see the recent book: 'Demonic males' for procursors to death defying heroism and its embellishing fabulism to gloss over suppressed truths, like the brutal remove from applying such tactics much closer to the compost heap, iow: on crops, not people! This book bodes well for an eventual acknowledgement that Genesis refers to cannibalism as shown by O K Maerth in the 60ties)* power and permanent ownership, lordism and monopolies, pulling the rug from under gentler people, changing their mores into a harsher one of restriction, deprivation and oppression so as to build the puritan pressures needed for expansivist policies; exploration leading to exploitation and so on, see the work of Franz Oppenheimer for instance. A new constitution complete with legislation and sundry viable blueprint parts should not be so hard to publish and seek subscribers for although I know at least one comprehensive attempt which belies the latter half of this assertion. *(as far as you may call a one man effort that, Libertarian Microfiche Publishing, 7 Oxley st,*

Berrima 2577 NSW, the main reason I went to Oz, see the gossipy appendix). It seems hard to combine being a scholar and succesful social activist. The better we womanage watertight formulation, meaning writing up universally valid, agreeable basic dreams and 'prealities' of such original, taditional or *(re)*autonomated regions and tribes with the desired degree of integrity, nurturance, harmony and in*(ter)*dependence, placing heavy emphasis on prior appropriation *(a term some all too slight attention is payed to by a liberarian philosopher called Robert Nozick for instance)* and tradition where they have escaped coercive carnage so that privatization becomes perpetual trust for proportionate and indiginous preference, the sooner we may proclaim, purchase and then populate them for a charge up before it is back on the double, at good clip and pace to the border-flexing battle-frontline of some still threatened, under siege or subjected place in their defense and service to win variously flavoured favors and favored flavours. ------- Conversion to voluntary racism means pledging to protect and/or restore plus advocate ethical conduct: mutual noninterference and -infringement except the voluntary kinds of association and exchange. ------- Let's face it: the green, human right and other minority movements are just drops on a hot plate and in the bucket or bathtub.I am not knocking homeopathy but the strongest remedies may be pathological and cataclysmic ones which speed up or ripen an already rotten process, I personally broke out in 3 extra craterlike spots oozing puss after an incautious overdose of pyrogenium taken to ripen a first carbuncle, it was made of rotting flesh as I learned much too late. ------- I propose to bundle forces, concentrate and potentiate 'm *(always a good idea aiding systemic overview and only counterproductive and contraindicated as the medical jargonists have it, when the process homogenizes, neglecting differentiations and moving toward mutually competitive monopolizing extent)*, transform the crossfire of pamphlet and periodical and/or pamphlet publishing power into the simultaneous credit and commitment, receipts and recipes constituting accountability tokens and titbits or bytes, which at one time was the deserving part of paper money, the reason it could become such a prominent and inescapable turnstile, pump and prime perspective and empowerment promising payment at once. ------- This vision could give a much needed twist to the clog and glut fired at each others offices where they pile up, often remain unread and inaccesible to thepublic to shift, sag, keel and ultimately dust over til they get recycled if lucky, rent being too high for space filling files and archives. ------- Fight economic secrecy and political hypocrisy colluding against the people and other beings by politicizing money by and for many and abandoning remuneratively monetized politics by and for few. ------- Proclamations of alliance and solidarity, missives prodding to urgent action and other barrages of sentimental eco-gospel are all very well and justified but come to nought if their merely informing function with or without intent to rabblerouse, isn't embodying at least one truly emancipated alternative, linkable to others cause fully equiped with the prerequisites: a home made, specific participant and validity duration stipulating currency to give and take in exchange and measure up as a means of payment and turnover; ways of reckoning by value standards with dependably converted and fractionated units *(such as constitutable by rates of photosynthesis)* to come to a new or renewed rather, understanding and definition of good value storage by buffering soilbank biomass, able to mobilize nourishing credit according to creed, seed, war on waste and taste. ------- If the monetary reform with reverb on communication, media, advertizing and politics and small scale innovation I envision is as viable a principle as I feel it will be a practice, that whole chain of hype causing waste which costs entire forest should come to a much needed stop. ------- Such identity enhancing emission can be invitingly succesful and generous enough to absorb likewise disenchanted defectors and refugees from the relentlessly virulent deathdrive driven and possesed way things are and get imitated by the 90 % sheepishly gullible general public, probably the poor of whom Jesus is to have said they 'd always be with us. ------- Which popular leader has had a chance, desire and reason to say: 'I'm proud of y'all my people'? Under any less than these conditions for freeing mental breathing to stimulate same for the physical varieties, the barbaric ballot boxes and biased balance books are and remain unbudgable obstacles as unviable as any holy taboo however undeservedly. I therefore regret the fact that truly fresh cause really perishable, ethical, ideology legitimating money emission *(let alone relocation in order to begin a community, resettling an abandoned village or start a new country, hey, listen up Soros)* has become such an ignored, despised, practically outmoded and -dated chance for change, a nonitem which couldn't possible be started for any noble purpose anyway, as public opinion seems to unceasingly exemplify and hysterically reiterate. Automaton encased humans, *(why did it highway)* both with a mere token, slight, fake and faint flavor of individual variety left while leaving less in their wake on the way to evolutionary dead toxic ends, specialized to the very marrow if even any of that will escape delegation and consequent atrophy, remind me of the green ants I saw ambling along on the semi straight line of an irrigation pipe going upstream among big boulders and trees, raised above ground over 96 % of the time I guesstimate, but it didn't seem to perturb them, they just must enjoy neatly spaced out linear trucking. ------- On the other hand what we do not but should delegate, for instance to us agonizing crowding, although people who know not what to do with room to move would rather pretend to suffer lopped limb and liveliness so they can conveniently and comfortably dive and delve into a crowd for a while to build and rev up the fantastic steam necessary to delude themselves into the far from fundamental and faked liberation *(relief of 'small death' french after a* *fashion)*, the fuseblowing ego-fusion illusion of romantic love with all the above mentioned shortcuts in place and more to come. Such insulary mimicry is not actual stimulation and miming primal cellsoup on topdollar dancefloors has had its drawbacks, it gets payed for by exposure to epidemic potential or at least a loss of stamina due to dumpy environs with bad ventilation which is a criminally far cry from my ventilating dabs if remaining undecided too long for one thing.

Dear NUS students for sustainability playing potential politician,

all those with public influence must be exposed to scrutiny by and intimacy with those affected.

I resolutely absolve you from spelling out, let alone trying to implement nonpoetic unresolved and merely political pseudo solutions which fall short of cosmic coherence maintained by the very finest details. ------- Your conference wasn't the best place for a literature display, yall was lookin' for sonic resonance, sensurround charisma, initiative and libidolavishing leadership which is conveyed through face to face in and of the public, besides hands on contact with and example in the public eye, a scent sent up its nose. The 'stretch' of words as the Dutch call it, their reach and implications, should not overreach the sphere of the speaker's grounding and basic, not bossy, influence unless referring to coarse *(pervasively coursing)* generalities we all share *(like weather)* or techniques of tabulation, turning central bottlenecks of turfing into purely conveying informally informative thoroughfares *(f)*or far off and away consequences of locally implemented strategy. Witness the natural formation of dialect; strictly speaking, not even the sun is globally effective more than half the time. Diana, Madonna, Alex the great, Jesus and Ghengis Khan never will make it either even though one of them tried to impersonate the nearest sun of God. ------- Pick up some Biblical bias and get lost in Babylonian baby*(g)*land bibliograpy to betray and condemn true charm of babyland. ------- So if you feel such far reaching potential that far off yet familiar, alien races and nations are spooking through your head, pubic rather than publically impersonal affairs, go to some older people for wisdom first or a wild party to have some suitably unbiblical body comfort your dick somewhere slimey and warm to gain a sense of proportion and relevance.In the beginning we babble, then start to live through squabbles over bibliographies and once we survive all this way past Babylonian boastfulness you would think that by now scale as a key to dispersion, density and dynamically stable diversity is a well understood item *(see Leopold Kohr)*; when size is taken as a token of security you can be sure there is a pinch or two in the game somewhere. A longing for unity manifests in massive society and has its place on the compost pile. ------- Prior to prying pulverizingly prayz da stupefaction supplying distant peer soup shun. ------- Great spirit and abstract average, conglomorate collectedness we can and may not conceive of nor imagine, at least that is the way some superiority complex sporting people, vulgarly opportunistic users and racists, blindly circumscribe you. ------- My prayer is that all monotheistically, matrimonially and moneywise monopolizing, to homogenism and miserly misery admonishing ministrators learn the tiny yet important tolerance lesson without flying off the horny handle cause they are starting to well nigh wreck creation big time especially its own cradle, may they come to a forgiving self awareness of it and other sins too, soon, cause these still rage and strike out left and right; it imposes upon, invades and disrespects indiginous native cultures to undermine and subvert their fertility, sustainability and independently plural modesty without asking permission, coming armed with cocksure and triggerhappy doctrines beefed and backed up with infernal paraphernalia: tiers, layers, strata of justice and bylaws that are shortcuts for some few at best and dead ends for most at worst which do not allow blessings to accrue at the base, organically, the way they used to. ------- The chosen ones don't lavish but exercize choice, yet they no longer discern its natural betterment bias: carry abundance off toward scarcity, adjust the imbalance of diversity dipping toward predominance in need of nipping in the bud. The ultimate and only ideal to me is biotectural 'fingerspitzengefuehlvoller' manipulation known as pleaching; till then plenty of time to detox and crush rocks. The chosen one figger they ought to be welcome but as soon as they have gaged and adapted the suckering attachment a vitality depleting current is set in motion. So their boast of boon and blessing bringing belligerence is a lie to be wary of. ------- A shortcut dispenses with the joy of the journey. ------- Does distinction and nobility denoting terminology succeed in giving proof of interactive hyrarchy or is a sense of evasive isolation more evident? ------- If the personality cult and mystification *(mystic fabulation)* of natural and biological law suspending miracle men who are elusively and exclusively smoke screen secretive if not as powerful or even as real as their advocates, supplicates and perpetraitoring creditors in humble pawn's guise does not come to its senses and disappear, transcending mumbles, fumbles, stumbles and grumbles into the humility of humble and crist-almighty rock crunch and punchline hunches about best crumble which is ready to realize the simple truth that receiving and accepting the sun of God's divine grace and merciful rescueclause means catching and appreciating not despising its blessings, in other words banking on, in and reckoning with photosynthesis, we will remain in deep shit altogether all together all to get her. This seems as if looking to heaven for answers as massively in an eco rather than religious way, might result in so many solarpanelhands held out that gardening under them must be done in the dark *(which by the way radionicists actually manage to do without artificial light)*. Better take a Georgist perpetual trusts type tack. Stone milling work will thrill whereas sun

billing will work ill. The fairies, aliens and races of all sorts, are they not all dependent on gracefully grown, received and tempered fire; the down to earth provision by the inappropriable Sun of God?The supremecist sentiment is the pickyness particularity that has its rightful place when practised on, by and in favor of the poorest, that is not primarily at every personal, and public besides personifying level, but as re- and precruiting mobility bestowal at the re- and preanimate bedrock bottomrung bottleneck beginning of the foodchain to initiate a steady flow of digestible and nurturing, not selfchosen but juicy or chewy choosable ones which demands a scala of low specie, agegroup or any other category concentration concommitant to high variety diversity, the complementarity mingle mode. Wherever nesting grounds are at a premium, the hideal of homestead privacy has to be given up for crowded mayhem regrettingly. Versatility and intimate privacy with little to lock up or hide and less to fend off is the charm and main theme of world literature from Genesis to the american homestead*(y)*ing dream, of man amongst diversity. ------- The concentration and control of, and access to force, fuel and strength as characteristic of male dominance enhanced with cleverness coopted natural cunning creates wealth which allows choice, it in turn translates to mobility and mobilization which at its highest potential, as peak performance, prerogative and crowning privilege penetrates the feminine realm, invades it to procreate, conquers it to perpetuate, invests in it to reproduce. ------- What is missing in most such practice is the opposite of taking once and for all, dead end decisive short cuts: add grace notes and graduation, staggering stuff to intensify diversity, embellish and fractalize; stretch, max factor multiply and fracture the blocked bottlenecks. When then the animate meet the inanimate concentration and intensity, intent meetmatematches density, man has a crush on rock cause he skipped and scrapped wage-slavery to become *(de)*central banker banking away into live buffer banking. Lowest mobility levels receive the highest, most volatile and energetic impact. Together they approach the golden mean meaning, the happy middle humain medium.I want the type of macho machinations which will mince rock. ------- Mobilization can be good and bad, it can uproot, metabolize and control or fundamentally feed, enhance, invigorate, buffer, bank, bless and balance all while ab- and dissolving itself. Smokescreen of monastic megalomani-mythical myopia is the carma of dirty minded patrist power games played hard so as to buy up the best of all shallow, all surface babes from miles around while screaming bloody murder about the brothers in arms they themselves sacrificed on the way. All this is not to say a central, fulcrum pivoting registrar is out of order, on the contrary, sorting in a nondistorting way, facts with facts and faiths with faiths, parts of each with the principles and practices involved, sorting by age, shelving by degree, overlap, location, intensity, etc, all this is usefull as long as it leads us back to plenty of reason for gratitude with little to boast and bloat ourselves about.A realistic rainbowmonstration isn't only colour specific but especially when a rock chew screw and sow grow show also spectrally complete timewise, a scale scan, quite unlike this merely hypothetical, fabulatory, programmarian and projective extrapolation, as a matter of fact...of course....
Aby Warburg's idea of the evolution in consciousness going from instantly gratifying grasp and mimicked grab via in- and evocative role play and personification to symbolizing sacrifice and a more and more immaterial thought process is correct. He says the snake as the most involuntary and instinctive reaction provoking animal, the biggest challenge for the symbolizing thought process. Reptiles being most at home in muddy media I am not suprised the in addition most phallic version of them should be so revered, glorified, feared and cursed. Webspinning wheel spoke saying, let there be yea and nay, spanning to and fro, sportsy and spectacular, aimed at ending every woe. ------- The medium is, gives and does the massage, maybe a bit like rock is, gives and does dust or goes to pieces -------

Apropo the 90 million dollars 'Mutant Message' earned in 'Rickels'itrend style with a Jungian and Poetpieterman twist; let me warn you: tis a some of the dryest, deadest writing I managed to do so far. We, especially the young, are hung up and hinging on the sense of selfexpanding forgetfullness of leisure, irrelevance and music, all coopted by the ad agencies clamouring for surrender of each and every reservation worth a fair fight, in rapid crossfire succesion, shocking and rocking rank and file within psy-fi warfare; yad not believe it till you try see to its abolishment. ------- Compulsion to use words is a neurotic desperate dispensation of and for containment *(how funny are renegement, retraction, annulment and juggling of nuclear waste?)* and yet when they reach a precipice of opportunity to end their regime, wether set up, nudged or goaded to it, hoped, yearned and/or fought for, we can't afford not to trail a string of treasure hunt directive documentation behind us in case the strategy works for other defections, the more so since secessionist defacation room runs out on and must do away with any and all noncollaboratory privation, to protect against depraved deep-privatory and fierce macho penetration; turning on the beast that tries to haunt, hound and hunt us clowns down calls for mutant messengers to mangle, mix and merge not just nor primairily the most reverendly ancient media but 'core active' transformation of the very toxic substance engulfing them with the younger more vital symbol metabolism of a new time configuration no less than symbiotic kinds.Reconquest and making a stand gets to cover front, news and backwashwaters with a tightness to match the rock of ages known and reported to have said: who is not against me is for me and not: who is not for me is against me, this democratic claim cuts through everything like a golden proporatio whetted tool forged from the amalgamatio of works commensurate with this sample; where is hope were it not for nonpollutant mutant messages; true messengers follow trade routes of life and death, commuting between them and I am honoured to leave my work in the hands of the still and fresher life staff fetching race installment overtakerers. -------

aborted diamonds And yet, what about the sun's diamond building fossil carbon savings suffering expedient quick fix purposes fueling *(ab)*usage? ------- Callahan's, Rickels's, Gilder's and my views in a nutshell Our collective Judeo-christian psyche seems inflationarily upscaled to a global *(should this word swap places with christian in this sentence, would it make a difference?)* ailment and sees fit to substitute mechanical machines for magical interspecie communicative commensuration *(see the very Freudian take on Moses as the chemist-magician by Silvio Gesell for an early example of this sort of luridly manipulative firework with sacrificial ashes to stage sham shamanism)*. but the contrivances that were ironically enough, conceived of as impartial, tidy and reasonable *(rather than keep us smoggily mistified and united in awe)*, turn out nonetheless to be open and vulnerable to, that is, take and pack, a psychic punch and charge, swayed and directed by as much as at their owner/operaters *(surrogatory)* engendering designers/builders influence on function. ------- Once we perpetuated, projected, legitimated and commercialized the externalization of traumatic chimerae feeding reactionary dominance and prowess of pride with controlhunger into the bargain, this gadget construction *(a favorite Rickelsian term, the style I 'busy' (D) here and lots of the content in this fragment is borrowed from him also)* served resource robbery of what was felt as a state of oppressive and threateningly dynamic, much too shifty eco-balance to begin swallowing sacred groves and what they keep sake, shelter and stood for, first to go: their standing, in great gulps. The profit seduction yawns yet attempts to bridge the gap between inventions and innovations in the same lying breath when getting itself in the way of the simple oxide reduction which accumulates soil and the stuff diamonds are made of. The present info-voracity race seems to attempt to catch up with, outdo, even straightjacket, disciplinarily dose and displace *(put in the shade by passing satelites (do their shadows cause anything besides rapidly firing propaganda?) rather than stimulate)* photons going about their more habitually biomassive business, which is equally man-I-pull-*(string)*-ul-ation based and boils down to the same old discard and insult to creation. ------- unstoppable waves, unbreakable limbs and now: vacant frequencies?When George Gilder, professional proselytizing prophet, speaks of information services becoming ubiquitous, simultaneous, convergent and emergent for instance, he certainly doesn't stimulate, at most perhaps tries to emulate, with what amounts to mere lipservice which in reality steals, captures, abducts and extracts the vitality from, the bright side of life and its true, fully photosynthetically functioning place in nature, attempting to graft these thus abstracted and -ducted concepts onto an industry that very much meters, pollutes *(in its unfortunate modern sense again)*, supplants, dis- and replaces it, a procedure clothed and cloaked in expensive recombinants of its ravagingly raped savings and resources.

Mail missive for Cato

about 'spectrannulius' or: succesfully serial prototapposition

Dear Catojans, I had a web page of which 1/10 part concerned cooperative*(ly cleaned up)* capitalism but the search engines hesitated to index it for a while. Do they bar wolves in sheeps clothing? I'll beat 'm at their game thoroughly enough to set new and reinstate some old rules yet. ------- You guys and LMP feature prominently in the chapter I called: Polite current hing-thing, polytickal trickles for value standards of golden mean proportionate photosynthesis which tickle tackles politicization of currencies and takes on poly tactics. I guess I am on about plain old surplus like Hannah Arendt. George Gilder is featured as well. I read his article in a recent Cato report; it 'raised my hair t'ward mountain' as the Dutch expression has it. Could you send the poor man to come spend a night and day in and around an inhabited windmill, I grew up 7 miles away from 19 of them on a square mile or so, formerly waterpomping ones, and 1 mile from a stockfeedmilling family operation. Even more upsetting was his supposed and alleged fact that "inventions practically create spectrum which has nothing to do with nature". Yeah right! Just like the floods didn't come rolling in from ex nihilo till Noah had his boat good and ready, probably neglecting to mention all the hills around him hadn't a stitch of forest left on 'm far and wide to soak up rain anymore, must a been a hell of a quick and glib global builder as well. Was he buoyed up and bobbing as easily as we can ride spectrum frequencies or are they all cases of breaking limbs to deep-end up without? And nobody had the pleasure of fighting for a stand on his own two feet in a hostile world till Adam was beguiled to make a wrong choice, at perfect liberty to do so, he and his toil turmoiled the soil well it didn't they? No need to take any of these past 4-5 hogs wishywashes seriously, cause they are all based on wrong and appaling paradigm. Gilder's diabolic ability to play similarly speed obsessed Noah has me dancing attendance as rainbow-likely ephemeral and insignificant cause obscure*(d, censored and conveniently ignored)* alter ego. Consider the following quotes: 'spectrum is nature'. 'form is frequency' *(I highly recommend Philip Callahan's work available from Acres, USA, a voice for agriculture; a monthly newspaper with 12.000 subscribers from Kansas City, Missouri in this regard; I was on the their office doorstep briefly as I was on yours years ago, characteristically someone took me in for the night there* *but not at your place)* Australia never was Terra Nullius either! Techno prowess never can attain escape velocity to leave its secretive and deceptive repression mechanisms so productive of surrogates and substitutions. Wolves are the perfect shepherds, they cull, trim and tidy the margins of their victims but only under unregulated conditions free of artificial obstacles. I come to tell my poor hypnotized and enchanted fellow wolves *(and emperors)* to throw off false and fake disguises, their to make believe and quick fix addicting sheepishness of well hidden but not quite so innocent cannibalism, and thus freed from fetters they may pay attention to the infotec analogous sunlight processing helped along most e- and affectively with complementary formation inpacting decomp-activity; flouring rock is mining raw material for biomass and fresh air. Right of way for living root hair fibre over the compared to that, merely sterile selfaggrandizing fiddlement with lividly optic kinds; you don't have to reinvent nature, prevent and/or speed up atrophy with prosthetics. Learn new skills like pleaching for instance, biotecture for the long haul, designed to grow and keep up with the family tree more easily; life span and lightspeed, eh?, yall are so close, take my little nudge free of charge. Lest we will be confronted with the mental if not physical ice age stealing upon us in the blink of an eye it takes to push a button, send this mail, cry wolf and expose imperial privates. I don't mean to scare yall or burst your bubble, just to help you sober up and lend some substance to the fibre photon dance we seem to have collectively decided in favor of or have we? Can democracy protect minorities and voiceless, minute but proportionately major participants in the chain-toggle-tug of beings? How's that for a more appealing punchline? And now that I'm at it: rockgrinding to use the dust weatherment as itself and sunshine metabolizing receptacle would not limit information processing efficiency to more laboriously and precarious though profitable harnessing the speed of light, but to the prudent provision prowess of soilbank depositing it, succesrates may perhaps not so much boost, but rec- and justify sharemarket optimism much better than anything yet since not only people but the them thus more easily, naturally and healthily underpinned and spun off supply lines for foodchainladder climes and climbs used, regulated, determined and done by all climbers from micropopulations on up in profuse myriads choice. Between the vast regions of inner and outer compulsion lies a land or runs a fine faultline at least of choice. Why expose ourselves to danger and precipitate the reign rainy days we neglect to lay up and away store for? Gilder knows a lot about dangerous males and well he should since he is a prototypical arcangelic one of them, a once and future king and I his dawnfilled, mournful fool. -------

Add on from early summer 98: Gilder's advocacy legitimates, wants to tame, harmess, mount or saddle up, iow seems sure to burden and bog down the so far supposedly useless, wild and free *(therefore)* energetic 'carrier bandwidths with a cascading cavalry *(cash value)* which seems comparable to capture and domestication; well I am on my way down, descending the pyramid of bioindustrious follies which Holland of all countries has piled to absurd heights and I would hate to see history repeat itself

Callibration of the masses

The sexual politics of most herds, hordes, harems, hives and other descendants of prime feminine, sunny and social charm, show dominance inflicted selection rendering them scarce *(progressively and pronouncedly more suppresive with age, witness the 'social' insects)*, this seems an undesirable macho mothered exposure restrictions causing the majority and/of marginalized masses to live within and through miserly means. The safety in numbers appears to segregate gender and substitute feminine charm with fear feeding brutality but we will need an aeon of focus before being able to tell for sure if the psycho-mechanical pressure fascist variety of policed species such as ours suffers from is the price payed for evolutionary success of havoc, mayem and macho games. It is certain that circumstances are easily modifiable, even by simple yet social and sexual measures, but the process just described is delayed, and so far only evaded by Bonobo's *(see 'Demonic males')*. ------- Monogamy is not always a sign of abundance like it seems to be among similar birds inhabiting differently endowed environments; they disperse in the case of abundant nesting opportunity but congregate where nestingtrees are scarce with all the cuckoldry and raucousness that entails. ------- Treeleaves, oceanwaves, birdflocks moving together as one, quarries, factory floors, battlefields; patchinko halls, arcades, computer keyboards moving together has begun, do I nurse and savor solitude, is my race already run?

Shamanic panic and the massive *(bene)*factor

Inventiveness works, but in our case aggravatingly so, cause we seem to make dire necessity bear more both mothered and mechanical misfits with mounting labourpains and crisisrates; what's worse and obvious, these antics are not only harmfull for ourselves but even to the same simpler ones among the very silent majority of fellowbeings we would be smart to realize our, however much begrudged, dependence upon, instead of fooling ourselves with the frantic and costly attempt to emancipate ourselves from them *(did you know even a man like Einstein did not need to go to the stars physically to feel their influence?)*. Fact is that their needs are by the same token such that we can easily fullfil them emptying rock which when wavewashed and particlerolled through the foodchain, has by that time snowballed to prove itself as our and everyone's very one and only, our own internal*(ized)*, signifying protection and best source to mobilize more true strenght from. ------- When you skip a few lowly preliminary stages where the real rub is and should be, no amount of good will and intentions is good enough until it has helped retrace your steps and stamina to this most humbly graceful aging staging, yes I am not such a hands off man after all eh? Meanwhile relativation gets harder as well as more urgent on the move headed for the roots of making the difference that makes a change for the better to them as well. So I try to waste no more time on fighting the former futilities and focus on solutions for the latter direction, starting with a mimic of the most ancient, ongoing and basic one of rock in water.

Jesus and Cernunnos
Memory of the West's very own, early though now nearly forgotten, more modestly powerful and pragmatic parallel to Jesus's in contrast ambitiously overwrought *(cause against all odds)* peaceful project: traffic control between vertical as well as lateral life and death *(which is merely abstract bloodless symbolism by now, like saying: go west)* as high- and spotlight star of the present interglacial period for temperate Europe ruled as a Mercury and Apollo assisted God *(Cernunnos)*, a first rate voluntary and -rizing foodchaingang member since he made, bagged and spread powder with the help of a torqued ramheaded snake *(most peaceful use of metal tools for rock's thirst to slake)*. This 'Lord of animals' got sculpted as someone letting a bag of wealth not merely symbolizing coin of the terrestrial realm run out on- and into the ground *(was this merely a rare kind of poetic license from the experienced sculptor who was very aware of what his chips and dustpuffs did to the places they landed on?)* thus interessentially pouring the most basic and administerable mineral mess as love offer habitually and ritually for the benefit of all beings from single cell on up the vertical trade traffic route right of way between in- and animate *(s)*existence.

Created during the middle nineties; last major corrections 1997; Last *(minor)* changes: june 2001;
Most recent *(jan 2000)*allinone linkfile. 3 of the 6 others at this site are commendablinklist.htm and new_links and recent_links.htm
Brief descriptions to the main features at this Bottom line aphoristically ballistic solutions *(afford and)* arouse beleaf systemicsby piet the punchline pioneer who shuns not hardest of tasks: *(no, not leading a paper and print free life or a personally owned phone, computer and car free one too, that's easy; but)* to pinch pith to most universally assimilable of powders cause "it ain't so bad to be a paracletic dabbler with all these newspfangled plexciting and gruesomely growsomizing autonomobiles" site are at:
*(1)*Blabsabs_Index.htm
Switch to any of all other files within this site via
(2): /guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm
or *(3)*: /table_of_contents.htm
or *(4)*:
/list_posts/table_of_contents_for_list_post_files.htm
or *(5)*: /correspondence_file_contents.htm

1= (almost as (internalinkrich as) 2+3+4+5
aim responses and preparagements at me:
pensievepiet@netscape.net (also, lest I leave feeling out).

pensievepiet@netscape.net
Last (minor) changes june 2001
Created during the middle nineties;
Marblous flourpatch-poetpiet can puzzle you with this
....or this for instance .. . .
or check the intro to my/his first batch of guest appearances
which concerns all sorts of lifespan/currency issues

latest_correspondence
loquaciously_perspicacious_linguae (1/4th of the way down)
first_miscellany (halfway down)
second miscellany (3/4ths of the way down)

(Only partly hypered) link files at this site are commendablinklist.htm and new_links and recent_links.htm and fifth_linklist.htm and an *(almost fully hypered)* second priority file with Balkan sites, lists and *(re)*commentations ----- Go to the bottom for internal links

latest correspondence ***(februari and march 99)***

file contents table: intro to my guest appearance subdirectory; x x x This is a much older letter to a cosmologist/ time-diviner in new zealand; x x x a query to the cerj man called: "native peoples, justice and death penalties"; x x x To some israeli person involved with youthful offenders and conflict resolution. x x x To ms. hawk, director of the bureau of prisons. Includes a review of the movie: "slammer"; x x x Subject: sovereignty, legitimacy and money emissions To: tino-rangatiratanga @egroups.com; x x x to chris brand, the child/pedophile and IQ psychologist on his positive interpretation of neoliberalism; x x x to the Jungian Academy to find out if they know who the swiss therapist was that spooked both him and Freud; x x x widely circulating franciscan advice; to rachel; x x x to tully; x x x to Helmut Heller the director of Friends of Peoples Close to Nature; x x x to the buffalo campaigners; x x x to tully; x x x to gurdjieff.org; x x x long exchange with valis; x x x post amongst personals at living foods; x x x segment from my sparrings and exchanges at warriornet; more poetpiet at warriornet; x x x to klaus; x x x to vwbev.

In most of the correspondence and list post files I added pertinent fractions of the reponses and dialogue in the appropriate places so chrono and resonance timing trade tidbits for easier comprehension, expediency and to prevent repetitions.
Many of these entries begin with the same colour throughout *(black in this case)* wherein I denote the dates, subjects, adressees and characterizations if and when provided.
Most of this got written straight off the cuff and must *(therefore)* be easier to follow than the ornament*(at)*ed, longer and longer winding, more and more winding, multiply in-, con- and evoluted material elsewhere at this site.

An older one: 20th of nov 98; introducing my currency issues: For some old *(thirties-fifties)* and wholly new *(t)*angles on the gold 'buggery', bigotry and bigger tree issues you all are invited to snoop at the following *(follow the fresh URL below)*
The main man featured was the most rational, coherently 'cold blooded' and inspiring defenders of Gold as a standard of value, etc, I know. So were his friends.

I just about finished correcting scan bloops on over a Megabite worth of texts taken from a the quadlingual mag called: Annals of collective economy. They all argue for emission freedoms and rights. come see my 20 new guest appearance folder files, they are roughly 100K each, at: /intro_to_currency_issues.htm PS: my way of dealing with it has to do with the rate of photosynthesis.....gottago now bye
****
This is a much older letter to a cosmologist/time-diviner in new zealand: hardy@ihug.co.nz
you mention a number of references but not the to me most obvious one:
Walter Russell, represented at www.philosophy.org.
You mention 'your theory' at it may well be but it should perhaps enter the books as a refinement of Russell's, he is condemned to antecedence since dead already. I will enter a link *(in the Russell region)* to you soon, saying this is my kind of time telling.

some correspondence with CERJ *(Center for equity and restorative justice; a one man operation with a couple of hundred subs)*: called: "native peoples, justice and death penalties" preceding the following I mailed him the yellow rap introducing the yellow links in the commendablinklist.htm: this is where my doubts come in. I believe the death penalty is not in the least an unreasonable thing to ask for in cases like these *(not that anybody does)*. It was a common *(sense)* thing amongst most indiginous peoples and a murderer would even be required to commit suicide *(see "in search of the primitive" by ... Diamond)*

Date:Thu, 11 Feb 1999 16:56:51 -0000; To: nattir@post.tau.ac.il *(some israeli person involved with youthful offenders and conflict resolution)*: scuse me my man but I can't resist pointing out a ref to you: guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm; go down to where the contents list for "a way out of the monetary chaos" by Walter Zander sits and waits. ----- Zander fled to England from Germany during the war and later lived in Israel. I don't know anything other than that he wrote a book about Jerusalem and was trying to advocate some sort of ecumenism there, completely forgetful of his earlier subject matter it seems. I think it will go a long way toward preventing problems and creating emblems people can feel and fend for peacefully. yours respectfully

This one went out on the instigation and encouragement of the CERJ list: Date: Wed, 10 Feb 1999 09:02:48 -0000 --- To: khawk@bop.gov: ms. hawk, director of the bureau of prisons. I do and do not envy your job. More and more do I follow the fates of inmates for a fact, via sites carrying the word justice in it mostly. ----- I have some long gestating and tenacious ideas of my own about restorative justice which tie in with some of the old rock breaking routines during earlier versions of penitential activity, except I hope to weave many voluntarizing and very literally all round satisfying factors into me updated solution. ----- This said I can get down to what really concerns me now: the cathartic benefit an acknowledgement of mistakes might have in a case like say: Leonard Peltier. ----- The american public will forgive you such a human act easily. Times have changed and face saving scapegoats for lack of culprits are, especially in the case of Native Americans, who are enjoying and riding a rising tide of sym- of not yet enough empathy, an insupportable anachronism. Times are not far off when a rising percentage of white folks outside of Europe will realize they have been yoked to herdy/hoardy exploitation purposes and try to dissociate themselves from such a desert bearing ethic. Just a matter of finding provisionary occupations for our ballsiest braves who in larger numbers end up occupying prisons instead. Stem the tide, disown the disowners, do not tolerate the intolerant!

>At 10:40 AM 3/13/99 +0000, you wrote: >> unsub please; thanks and good luck

> On Sat, 13 Mar 1999 08:56:40 John V. Wilmerding wrote: >I've taken you off the CERJ list -- thanks for being with us! John Wilmerding

Prescript:--hi, I still seem to be getting lots of inCERJengies but oh well, no hurry I guess. An impression of the 3 day, international "next 5 minutes" conference in A'dam, a series of strategizing sessions in order to help activists make tactical use of modern media.
Reports on 2 of the poorly atttended movie presentations: "La pitie dangereuses" *(dangerous pity; on the history of crisis relief)* and "Slam" *(on the DC slammer)*:
To see the whole range of humanitarian aid since the last century *(starting with the Huegenots)* pass by in a series of well cut still and moving pictures and to follow the birth and evolution of 'red cross', 'oxfam' and 'doctors without borders' distorted, abused, manipulated bumped, bruised and shouldered aside by and through the machinations of power and megalomaniac "paraditors" with the 'highlights' of dislocated and starving peoples during that time shown within an hour or so is a devastatingly humbling and unconstructively crumbling experience *(see http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet for the opposite)*. Indeed we humans followed advice that turned out to be a trap. We went to the ants and got inspiration for the art of war....
On Slam *(or slammer)*: It is a movie about a DC cannabis dealer who ends up in jail and thanks to this poetry performance gets bailed out by the heavy's who were closing in on him just as he burst into his declamation *(and what a declamation it was!)* A piece of poetry so well set and done that I screamed out at the top of my lungs in the *(un?)*luckily nearly empty theater. I will be mighty grateful if somebody could post the text of that rap on the net. I've just unsubbed from the conflict resolution list but maybe somebody could crosspost this for me. ------ Maybe I'll search for it but last time I tried such a thing *(the texts of Danny Kaye)* I had no luck. It probably needs to be transcribed from a vcr rental tape), the movie ends with a near vertical shot up the DC monument by night, where he *(the star, called ray)* has run for a breather after his debut poetry performance *(about running and timing, lives and times)* the weekend before having to go hear the judge slam at least a couple years from him. I have never heard or seen a better and more vividly suggestive series of illustrative hints that some hi holies around a table shared and chaired by a central intelligence/law enforcement/arms dealers pacts did indeed decide that a simple way to put away blacks, return to weird kind of slave labour *(whites working to save blacks from getting their hands dirty as if to right what was an equally but other way around)* and control an otherwise too unmanagably energetic population, would be to bait 'm with drugs, bullets and expensive clothes; an explosive cocktail designed to scare everybody into coughing up the price *(and profits)* of incarceration

first post to the conflict resolution list: On Thu, 25 Feb 1999 11:15:20

> Rodney Coates wrote: Women face tremendous discrimination, harassment, intimidation, and are constantly assaulted in the most insidious of ways. Consider the beauty myth:- -

over a decade ago I was suprised to such things out in the bare naked open one after the other on wall after wall in Vienna. It has reached Holland now. Compare this trajectory with how long it took Freud and we will have a measure of the virulence's ascent; of course with Oral office and oval orifice bombardments there is no end to this Joycean confusion insight

I received notice about the following conference:

> The Color of Violence: Violence Against Women of Color to be held April 14-15, 2000 at the University of California, Santa Cruz

>that sure is early and timely warning. Gives you a chance to check the following 2 refs praps:
Silvio Gesell: "der abgebaute staat", his last work wherein he dramatizes the modern matriarchy with all land allocation and rent collected on it in the hands of women. Probably hasn't been translated. "Pacific wall" by J F Lyotard, wherein he argues *(don't remember why...perhaps as a devil's advocate)* that quite to the contrary or maybe more accurately: conversely/consequently/complementarily violence against white women is equally horrendous.

Date: Wed, 10 Feb 1999 09:52:53 -0000; Subject: sovereignty, legitimacy and money emissions ---- To: tino-rangatiratanga@egroups.com: if any of you out

there believe these three things belong together like water rock and mud, make sure to check the gateway to 22 files of text *(colourful and 80 K average)* concerning these matters; they stem from the german speaking world around the thirties and were then published in a Genevan magazine, anyway, for more details go to: intro_to_currency_issues.htm.
PS, sorry if this is a readpiet but to hickhack hock is rock is a more than one try deal mostly.

Comment on the crowd a pretty little London lady: "rachel b" rachel@irational.org, hangs out with: she was a participant at the n5m conference in A´dam. >>hi rachel, yes, things are as I expected and described earlier in my linklist; >just do a find in page for neo or neoism to know how I feel when confronted >with socalled 'playful' use of digital fire arms....yes they are loaded and >dangerous along any old ontime line! !!!

> >On Wed, 17 Mar 1999 17:32:38 rachel b wrote:
> >are you from brittany, piet?

--Wish a new where I be will thered or hail from. Mut with curse on deep ancestry; no knowledge beyond grandparents and even that shaky; mom jewish looking of the 3rd, 4th or bigger dilution, her family somewhat farmerly oriented.
All on dad's side butchers. Wanna travel and find out where I can have my one before last and final resting place. Prefer vicinity of old growth worthy of being defended to the death.
Live squirrels welcome. Got a nifty 300 plus adresslist of communities throughout Europe. Got lucky spotting you did't I? I very briefly spoke to you in the lounge as you were using the terminal. Saw your name on screen and noted the server. I commented on the nicely coloured palette for greeting cards, said I was from 'there'; A'dam sure is a place I set a record *(would have been 5 straight years were it not for 10 months in Australia)*. Got long blond hair. Did you see my page? Did my comment make sense? I will add to it a little: Don't get me wrong the dispersion/diversion/being cute and funny technique is an all time staple for well cared for offspring. They flex it to see if they have what it takes to defuse a potentially hairy situation and/or to pretend they are ambitious about, worthy and capable of such a feat.
-------- These days the short fused fronts are not so clearcut and busy eyeing each other to allow the tension to build and madmen to do desperate deeds. Roadblocks and more remote/removing problems; can't even get hardly any live cam shots out of crisis areas with or without satelite it seems; of course I shouldn't be adament about such assertions, having no access to even audio for instance; here at the university terminal port/ex card catalog room *(they wanna move large chunks of the u here all around town again)* they squeezed a lot of toy space out of the boxes; like sitting in a ferrari with a block of wood under the accelerator. ---- Now look what you made me do....no sorry.....Look at me gushing from having had a mere glimpse of you. Leaves enough magic question marks anyway. But yours shows *(once again)* you are to busy to find the autobio bits on my site......
------ London seems a damn site more disgusting than amsterdam but it is bad enough here. A fast bike and laptop would get me careening through the countryside soon I hope but in case I don't make it I am in the process of converting a bicycle shed next to the park into a workshop/bedroom.

Date: Fri, 19 Mar 1999 12:24:12 -0000 Subject: neo liberalism? To: "Chris Brand" <cbrand@cycad.com>: I would be interested what your take is on *(an expression your fellow in depth psycho-analysis analyzer Lawrence Rickels is fond of)* the following version of neo-liberalism:
http://www.igc.apc.org/envjustice/neolib.html

On the twentyfifth of march I wrote to c brand: pretty OK impersonation? warning: the substance in the first half of this post is extremely inconsequential. The following text is the third *(and so far latest)* entry in the guestbook of the pretty much exclusively in Dutch *(and on them)* site: http://antenna.nl/ravage/

> Date: 1999-03-22/10:30 chris brand *(cbrand@cycad.com / crispian.demon.co.uk)* wrote:
> post number two contain a question *(by Piet)* and my response. Come see our *(textwise)* very much larger than average sites.
> Hope you don't mind speaking in your name. 3 entries is all they have so far. If you object to my sending your personal info in your name I shall ask them to remove it. I did it as a reaction to the fact that when I forwarded my query and your reply it left those 'directions' out [due to them being 'encased' [[< >]] probably]. I hardly expect them to reply.
> about the entry location:
> the adress in the locationbar does not change when moving around within the site so the only way to view the above is by pressing the one of the 10 menubars reading: 'reageer' *(respond)*, then one of 3 choices is the 'ons gastenboek' *(guestbook)*.

I wrote the following on the "contra-neoliberal ragtag armies" today: Observations on the anti this, that and the other type reactionaries; you know the one: in favor of refugees and other stray animals *(though I sympathise with the spirit, I positively hate the practise)*. I am mighty suspicious and wary of those mayem causing chip on their shoulder/dirt behind and between their ears, besides their toes type of hopes for humanity folks *(at least they like to think the latter of themselves)*. Despite their pose of valorously fending for the oppressed, they like fights, upheaval, rows, turmoil and the rest enough to even unconsciously carry on setting the conditions up for it.

They don't prioritize, nor emphasize, most of the time they don't even mention the desire of most folks for home, repatriation, etc. All they see in the displaced welcomed and coming at them is auxiliaries in the fight against their own peers. -------- Not satisfied to read reports of the rare ethnographically talented individuals called upon to study and record foreign, strange, thrillingly different cultures and live to tell, they see no bones in just mixing as much as they manage to manage, then they sit back and watch the fireworks. -------- Anyway, the following site is a prime example of lots of European reactionaries in one file *(another Dutch effort but this one in English)*: http://www.united.non-profit.nl PS: where was I reading that anti-fascism breeds fascism lately?

Date: Mon, 01 Mar 1999 15:28:39 -0000; To: junginla@earthlink.net: Hello, I have a query regarding a book wherein a swiss therapist is described *(and the main subject by the way)* who briefly drew the curiosity of Freud and Jung; they both *(don't know if at the same time)* went by this man's sanatorium and were spooked. They found people lounging in bathtubs all day in order to "get in touch with their totem animal", in this case a nilehorse. Physical changes like growing ears and/or noses on those people 'doing' elephants caused the man to be arrested. Many of his *(nuthouse?)* efforts were irreversible. ------- The book *(briefed with what stuck of the review)* may have been in the fiction section but I am positive I read about it in one of the 3 biggest dailies in Holland I read *(all 18 issues on saturday morning)*. None of them, however could come up with the exact date when I tried to pin it down and retrieve it weeks later. Can you help or forward this query to a large list or something?

to dan: Hi dan, after looking through the textbook *(in German)* again during my orgone box like treat while a number of crystals got to carry and take on my signature for the week as well, I understood the reason for the bottom on up approach. It seems to confirm your theories. Negative influences bog down in processing, hiding and lagging lapses whereas positive ones have extremely little reaction time. My doctor uses a kinesiological diagnose to find out what the best populations left are and starts strenghtening them. Is F A Popp somebody you heard about; if he speaks english you could have a nice conversation. PS my mailing adress is changing to poetpiet@hotbot.com,..............please note.........

Subject: Fwd: Sr. Helen Prejean Honored by Capuchin Franciscans To: dkriesel@hotmail.com: -two thirds of the way down this post are twentynine numbered pieces of 'good 'n godly' advice. Better than the rest of it I think. -------- What denomination are you or is it a personalized eclecticism like mine? I realize that life once driven past the point of same/similar solutions, levels, pressures, geometrees and degrees *(all words for that one unified thingness of a unifarce of course)* is a charming illusion and/or a devastating disappointment with bumpertibumps in between.

to denice: hi and not from across the room this time but beautiful Leiden *(worth a visit)*; extremely narrow streets but all cute and a real bulwark one could walk around on in 1.8 minutes flat if it weren't for the real far out views in all directions. Not many places on can say that about in this country. I personally favor another such site: the arboretum in Wageningen on top of the ice age remain called an endmorain; cut off and into by the river so that it drops steeply there and looks out over the northern branch of the delta, the southern one an 11 minute peddle away and banked by nice tall view affording dykes all the way to rotterdam *(wageningen is near Arnhem)*. Let me be your guide in the flesh someday yes? and I shall refrain from quoting molly bloom. What's your taste in books like anyway?

Second letter to rachel; a n5m participant from London *(irational org)*: hi rachel, yes, things are as I expected and described earlier in my linklist; just do a find in page for neo or neoism to know how I feel when confronted with socalled 'playful' use of digital fire arms....yes they are loaded and dangerous along any old ontime line! !!! Why the fuck do kids wanna handle the hard stuff? How do aboriginals and first peoples teach kids about fire? OK OK fluffy airy light loose ....anything but hot and heavy. We dance and if it's meant to be..... Chaos rules and why allot that tiny slit of focus; that brief flash of sharp and translucent sequencing any consequence or import? Chuck it!!!! Too hard to deal with them timings; only now is prime; remove the removes; disown the disowned; psychoanalyse the arch-psychoanalist before he infects everybody else. We need to make a fist; identify form, function and tabulate. Get them fishes lined up to appear bigger than their predator. You try turn technology *(back)* onto their enablers/abusers....yes yes OK OK, but you'll never do it with diversion/dispersion and scatter tactics no matter how much even I am in favor of those when it comes to slowly but surely establishing a body of proof and documents endowed with the incredibly positive quality of being fun to do, entertaining to behold and nutritious to assimilate and invigorating to join. All indispensible insides when turning em out: crush rock and spread/spray the wetted dust. Can't seem to recruit many de-inforcement reignforcements here in digital land and on top of that people with squirrel hats *(an animal symbolic of a herd/hoard and plan/plant frenzy)* just bounce back invitations without even a let up in the sending astray of stuff they can't possibly acknowledge and appreciate so why bother I'll stop here period

On Mon, 15 Mar 1999 18:30:53 tully wrote: >>hi tully, as you may have noticed, I got myself thrown out of warriornet. Did you too?

No, but I have unsubbed since it has gotten too boring and I don't have time for it anymore anyway. I'm having to unsub all lists. This new job is taking all my time and I've lost control of even personal email at this point. I'm afraid email will not be much of my life until I can figure out how to get my life back...

Date: Tue, 16 Mar 1999 -- Subject: Re: dey ditched da dutchmoan
To: "tully" <tully@interpath.com>: -- prips oi cain buoyer you better than yar present buoyers????????
-------- I'm negotiating about a 28 square meter shack; taxation value = 0 but I'm paying the 2.500 guilders *(not quite euro's yet)* for the *(brick)* foundations; then I owe 'm 800 rent of the surrounding 'volkstuin' 'schrebergarten'; a thing quite unknown in America. Little gardening communities, usually abandoned and locked shut in winter. I've not been registered for over 20 now and it is causing me some hassle but I'm sick of no place of my own. This will be just to store my 80 boxes of books and then I'll still roam widely to find or found a community. You're in sight unseen....

Von: "piet B" <poetpiet@hotbot.com An: h.heller@gmx.net Betreff: new links? Datum: Wed, 24 Mar 1999 03:54:06 -0800: here is a few links *(by the same person)* you might like to pass on to appropriate lists: lawsofwisdom.com/chapter10.html *(about Black Elk's teachings)*

> primasounds.com/echoes/some.html --- Echoes of the Ancestors, Inc. is a non-profit group dedicated to the preservation of the Wisdom of the Dagara and other indigenous tribes of West Central Africa. Its activities include donations of clothing and toys *(such as shown above)* to Dagara children, and the construction of waterwells, and water reservoirs to help fight the drought, sickness and extreme poverty in Africa. Its leaders include Malidoma Somi and Sobonfu Somi. This web explains the purposes of Echoes of the Ancestors, its charitable activities, and provides some information about the wisdom of the Dagara, and their chief spokes"men" for the West, Malidoma and Somi.

Dear piet B, Thank you for sending me this message. As a short comment to what you wrote I would like to tell you that FPCN *(Friends of Peoples Close to Nature)* strictly opposes such kind of activities as what "Echo of the Ancestors, Inc" are carrying out. FPCN sees the work of "Echo of the Ancestors, Inc" amond the Dagara as an essential contribution to the ethnocide of this peoples.
1. Speaking from our experiences we do not assume that the group is working in a non-profit manner, as does none of the hundred thousands of missionary and development *(also kind of missionary work)* organizations.
2. Giving clothing and toys and constructing water wells in saying to preserve wisdom of the peoples is a very dishonest.
3. Human beings are born and live naturally naked. Severe punishment threats, ordered and implemented by a rather small gang of aggressive people in hunger for unlimited power and control over others, have forced milliards of innocent people into clothing as almost everywhere the first step towards ethnocide. Tribal independance means first of all having an independant control of the law system.
4. Giving toys is simply a stupid thing. There was never and there is never a need for toys, but there was always and will always be a need for autonomous land fof tribal peoples. Human right gangs, like "Echo of the Ancestors, Inc", suppress the demands for land in favour of dealing with stupid things.
5. Only unscrupulous and irresponsible people without any concern with a nature dig water wells in the Sahelian zone to get the ten thousands of years old water in the ground with the effect of powering the waterlevel again and so causing the dead of the last trees and other vegetation. this in not a help to fight the drought, sickness and extreme poverty in Africa, as insuggerated, but just the contrary.
6. Help FPCN to fight dangerous and desastrous gangs like "Echo of the Ancestors, Inc".
In case that there are questions on what I wrote, please do not hesitate to contact me again in this matter. I speak after having been living in Black-Africa for in total 10 years, also in far West Africa.
We also welcome any informations about activities of groups similar to that of the "Echo of the Ancestors, Inc". Regards, Hartmut Heller, Freunde der Naturvšlker / Friends of Peoples Close to Nature, Maxgrund 22, D-21481 Lauenburg, Germany; Tel.: *(+49)* 4152-871851, Fax :*(+49)* 4152-871875
e-mail : h.heller@gmx.net, fpcn-global.org
The 'Friends of Peoples Close to Nature' is a movement of groups and individuals, concerned with the survival of savage tribal peoples and their culture, in particular hunter-gatherers. These were the first and are the last societies on earth to have a non-exploitative relationship with the natural word. Our task is to help them preserve their unique cultures from enforced assimilation, alien religions, the ideologies of 'progress' and 'growth' and absorption into the global economy.

thanks for your in depth reply; looks like you could use some help *(you even admit and practically ask as much)* with spellchecks and grammar.

My English, Dutch and German are excellent and I am willing to relocate for a volunteer/apprentice/try out span of time with you all. Sound OK? I must confess, I had not looked very closely at the links I sent you. The reason I did was in part cause I found them at the site of a man who took the considerable trouble to translate some Arnold Keyserling work; I have been an admirer of the latter for many years *(although we don't get along up close)* and that's why I now take the liberty to send you links to that work. Keyserling was criticised and lumped in with New Agers accused of sympathies with the Nazi ideologies in an Austrian book published a few years back; it was called: "mutter erde, magie....?" or something.

Louis Proyect has meanwhile made sure I was chucked out of the warriornet list; his third succesful attempt to do such a thing in my case; what a demagogue!!! the exchanges will be up on my site soon.

About the Buffalo: Please stop killing our buffalo. There is no reason for you to allow this killing to

> continue. APHIS has even asked you to stop. Why are you doing this. The buffalo are harming no one and are not a threat in any way to your cattle. Two more have recently been captured, don't kill them! Allow us to take them back into the park unharmed. It is wrong to bait a hungry animal, then justify killing them because they came after the food. These are our brothers and sisters, and they have taken care of us over the thousands of years. Now, on their behalf, I imlpore you, in the sake of human decency, don't kill any more of my relaives. >>J.D.K. Chipps --->>Founder Buffalo Rescue

Date: Tue, 26 Jan 1999 09:16:22 -0000; To: Buffalo-talk@wildrockies.org: hey you guys, have you heard of curing with rockdust? If not you may go to my commendablinklist.htm file at http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/ and scroll down to the green adresses for a 'taste'.

Spreading a ton an acre of the stuff *(stemming from ordinary mixed glacial gravels of which montana should have plenty will be fine)* goes a long way to sounding any place halfway wild; it would even stop outbreaks of epidemics in the bio-industry but don't tell 'm that. If all else fails go to http://metalab.unc.edu/pub/academic/agriculture/ sustainable_*(or-)*agriculture/remineralization/remineralization.selected-writings

letter to Governor of Montana Racicot, there is only one way to deal with wildlife and environmentally responsible, nonintrusive yet effective way *(at least in my opinion)*(Glacial)gravel *(mixed mineral)* dust spread out on a few acres or so and kept an eye on for a while will show you a buffalo or any grazer for that matter will prefer and seek out this patch due to its superior nutrition. Feel free to consult the relevant resources in my link list.

Yours respectfully *(for the time being; however long it takes me to help you absorb this global, fundamental, simple and elegant truth)* piet B

to: buffalo@wildrockies.org; subject: nutrition boost: have you caught my earlier pointer to the potencies of rock powder? Tests have proven that any and all grazing animals will prefer *(grazing on)* patches treated to and *('spiked')* with glacial gravel dusts, diabase basalt powders, pulverized lava minerals and any other stone flour found to be paramagnetic...when given the choice.

The ramification this has for provisioning and provisionary employments of *(testosterone ridden, at worst 'Lebensraum' conquering but at least mating right-fight-up-put-willing)*, perfectly natural but not automatically contructive agression are to most people unimaginable, leaving those who can even lonelier than the rest, feeling like he is failing. for more particulars, try the green section in: /commendablinklist.htm

> On Thu, 25 Feb 1999 12:42:29 Buffalo Field Campaign wrote: Dear piet, We did receive your reference to your website, thank you. None of us have ever heard of rock dust, but it sounds like grazing animals, like buffalo, would be attracted to it. Let me explain our hesitation to use it... we do not advocate the feeding of the buffalo, as what we are doing here is trying to preserve the longest free ranging herd. Which means that the buffalo problem that exists does because management agencies are starving the buffalo... buffalo that are wild should be allowed to access their winter habitat, not be artificially fed and domesticated. Hope this helps you to see where we are coming from. Thanks! Sue Nackoney, >Office Coordinator; Buffalo Field Campaign *(formerly Buffalo Nations)* PO Box 957 West Yellowstone, MT 59758 406-646-0070 phone 406-646-0071 fax buffalo@wildrockies.org wildrockies.org/buffalo; Buffalo-talk is a service of Buffalo Field Campaign and the Wild Rockies InfoNet at http://www.wildrockies.org. Subscribe: mailto:Buffalo-Talk-on@vortex.wildrockies.org >Unsubscribe: mailto:Buffalo-Talk-off@vortex.wildrockies.org

>News Submissions or Problems: mailto: buffalo-talk@wildrockies.org
----thank you for the reply; you may have misunderstood me, I do not want to feed the buffalo either, just the worms and grass maybe.....do a little test on the sly; take pictures regularly over the next few years and prove beyond a doubt that the buffalo will search out the spot treated and graze it down with notable relish and preference; leave 'm a choice. All choice, metabolism and mobility begins with dust attented to. here is something I came up with last night listening to the news: military candidate's promise to gain position with political power said: "once elected, I will establish an ante cor*(e e)*ruption agency with wide ranging pow*(d)*ers".

to tully: Date: Sat, 03 Apr 1999 22:49:41 -0800; Subject: Need I worry about you?: actually I do. -------- a good while ago you said:.

> .... pay the bills for all this stuff so the people I love will stay with me. I do not find the same things meaningful that they do, but I must provide the presentable house, functional car, TV set, phone, pizzas, burgers, video games, movie house tickets, money for ever more plastic toys, all this stuff that I despise, for them to be happy, and meanwhile I try to find what meaning I can in the work I do, the books I read, and in talking to, emailing, or being with people who will share thoughts and feelings with me, all pretty much in physical isolation from any real sharing community.

Has this gotten better any? Do your children blame you for giving them life without following up with deliveries to appease the dependencies they develop and may blame you for too? Sounds so much like the bribery situation I have 40 years of experience with being a "spoiled" *(read bribed)* child myself. Where has it left me? With the same dreams as yours, in a bicycle shed I squat next to that world famous *(well....grains of salt)* vondelpark on an enclosed schoolyard where assorted foreigners come to learn Dutch. I salvaged hardwood framed windows from the skip-tip and made myself a serre with them. An abandoned canvas painting serves as a door. Amsterdam is now my rainbow gathering site. When the sun comes out all hedonistically inclined loafers come sit in the warmest grassy patch in the park and leave an enormous mess of cans and wrappers not to mention the worms suffocating. Being one of the top frequenters in the last 4-5 years or so I have seen happen what happens at gatherings. Impact is unsustainable and repetitive influx is "funest".

Ps I've added some stuff to my page: the first link leads you to some fairy tale dwellings.

> Date: Sat, 03 Apr 1999 22:56:57 -0800 Subject: Re: Heller article; to tully@interpath.com -- On Thu, 07 Jan 1999 20:49:11 Ya-ZZZZ wrote: If you so much as hint that there are any people in a given area that can live without the dominant culture, these people will be inundated with Missionaries, schools and other tools of propaganda *(some more obviously violent than the above)*. For example, the struggle of the traditional Dineh and Hopi against the Peabody Coal Company. Don't use the excuse that you can't find a suitable community. What could that possibly mean?
>
>> Now I know this would be seen as anti-missionary missionarying, just another form of propaganda, but could information and pictures be put together that show the abuses of the missionaries in so many areas around the world and these publications distributed to the affected territories so that the local people who haven't yet been inundated could have the tools they may need to fight the missionaries? Might something like this also be helpful for those areas now under mission siege to help those who are caught up in it to see the trickery and intent involved? If that scenario could somehow be shown, isn't there a chance the local people will begin rejecting the missionaries? If there is no local support, can the missionaries even function? How would they get the land to build those despicable missions if no one would sell or give them permission? If they were not allowed to trespass? Is there a group who is trying to find a way to defeat the missionaries directly, instead of having to fight fires like we are doing? That could maybe network with people like Matthew McDaniel *(the Akha Heritage Foundation)* and others to coordinate some form of cohesive offensive action against at least the missionaries to start? --- tully

--my sister's son works for the eo *(evangelical braadcast company [[omroep]])* and I sent him one of Matt's cri de coeur. What miracle do I see the first time I watch tv in months? A program looking at the bribery and bait tactics which turn hindu into christian *(and cause bitter friction with their now violent peers)*. As for media offensive, why not get a pirate radio and tv bombardment going instead of the more grossly material exploding kinds? We need to blow up some minds.

hi on the off, idle if not vain hope *(probably)* that this doesn't automatically hit your electron vapobruiser. --- I've added 730K worth of colourful texts gleaned from 5 lists to a new subdirectory called /lists_posts/. I grace those places with my presence *(3 of them I do so no longer courtesy my fellow fruitfool and fiery fiend Proyect)* and lurksome relish.

Date: Sun, 04 Apr 1999 16:47:15 -0800; To:walter@gurdjieff.org: hi, I wonder why poor Arnold Keyserling don't grace your pages amongst the pupils unless it is cause he is now so respectably grey and a character in his own right. Big net presence too thanks to ralph loseley. lemmeknow seeya

On Mon, 5 Apr 1999 03:19:03 valis wrote: Piet, y'know Tom Walker and I really sent you on your way in a summary fashion a few months ago. ---- piet: Tom did no such thing I feel. ----- vallis: Did you stop to reconsider at all the way you do things, present yourself, etc? Will this very post show up somewhere in your sites, for instance? ---- piet: no it is too uncharacteristically contentless on your part but yes I am doing my best to redeem it. ----- vallis: Don't! I.e., do you ever learn anything? v. ----- piet: I moved into a bicycle shed which had been filled with rubble for a few years. I see an entire elm tree from my bed now...... if that's what you mean. ----- vallis: Hardly, unless that's an outer evidence of, or goad to, inner change. ---- piet: I like to thinks so. ---- vallis: You can only determine something like that indirectly, from your friends. ---- piet: I did a search for 'valis' on usenet and found some strange strings on numerology including links which made me check the Gurdjieff site where I was visitor 64666 *(15 minutes later 6 more had been there so it wasn't stuck at such a fateful number either)* but no posts by yourself. ----- vallis: I could have saved you the trouble. I scan a very few NGs now and then, but I consider Usenet in general a cosmic garbage dump. In nearly 8 years on the Net I have not posted a single message there. ----- piet: Yet........If you are so concerned to seperate personal mail from public why do you participate in lists the archives of which are as plainly and prettily public as pen-l's? ....strikes me as a schizoidish tiff really. ----- vallis: That's a pretty dumb question. Obviously pen-l is pen-l. I don't mind my messages being stored in the company of their original community. I mind very much, however, when a mad Weimar era monetarist kidnaps them and locks them up in his castle. ----- piet: Tell you what ......I will leave you alone and scour the archives for your old posts. No sweat and please don't get upset. ----- vallis: How could I get upset about you when all my upset is going for the Balkan war and its evil implications?! Most of those posts are no big deal. ----- piet: PS If you really want me to, I'll pull your posts off my site some time. ----- vallis: Yes, definitely. ASAP, in fact. That would raise your stock with me, if you don't mind the expression. ----- piet: All right then bro have it your way though I object to your closet case typification of my site as a castle stacked with unlabeled, nonplaceable, ontvreemde en ontheemde, iow abducted loot. Let's put it down to a contrast in courtesy; I'd rather you mistreat me than lend an ear to irate tactics to vent your spleen. Try some bio resonance therapy or something. I'll show you the sources I browsed in the last few days to take your mind off close to home hits and hides. *(here was a list of stuff now living in the NATO file)*. PS: I don't can't promise to oblige you with ASAPossibilities cause my netpage manipulation access is very limited at the moment. I have a sub at the UB *(U library, where the card catalogs once stood)* and though these are the same sort of Ferrari's *(Dells)* I did my page on initially; these have nogo areas in the gear box and I can't do much on this overloaded dreadfully slow apple here either. Sorry. Don't worry; nobody interesting looking at my page anyhow. The CIA already knows who you are too right?

Date: Tue, 06 Apr 1999 01:39:57 -0800; Subject: Re: Sanity probe III; To: "valis" valis@execpc.com: ----- vallis: I struggle to avoid doing the same with you. ----- piet: yeah by all means tighten that turd some more and don't get it lost in a messy way. ----- vallis: Somehow you give me the impression that I would now find a place quite different from the Holland I used to know, love and respect. valis ----- piet: Me? American buy in/Dutch sell out and overall megalomanic merging rates don't? I'd rather impress you with something less obvious; way lower energy and top notch informative. Right feeling is instant and its own reward; it's the bad stuff that deals with lag time. This spiritual truism is woven in to BRTherapie. Cute no? The good stops at nothing. Literally. It don't fix it. Containment/contrast strategies apply. Only 10 years of relatively permanent absence from Holland had taught me the Americanizations *(worldwide borderstone budging and biomass buggering overdrive version of eurofortism; fort and ksst are chasing words)* are treacherously eat a push all icing their spawning grounds; bombing the fuck out of it even. Can't no goddam commando arrest Milosevic and sponsor all those people on that linklist I sent you last time? PS: My fav /pen-l so far is /jan98/0106.html *(where ecology/indiginality/marxism and Mark Jones/James Heartfield/Louis Proyect cross paths).* Ps 11: wanna swap bookmarks? Or is that a masochistic desire again on my part.
>
post amongst personals at living foods: Occupation: web myster Hobbies: reading, cycling, horticulture, writing ------- Description: tall, lanky, quiet, studious, agile, original, sense of humour. my birthdate is the second of june in nineteen fifty eight near amsterdam; that leaves me a mars saturn square and a venus neptune opposition, etc. ------ Ideal Mate: anybody with the right attitude Personal Quote: go see about 4 megs of text at http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet ------ Goals: join or start up a community near old growth with biotectural craft and living making; preferably big enough to start some community currency scheme and figure in some C Fourier harmony factors; kinda like a permanent rainbow gathering with less fuel wastage *(fires and such).*

to the warriornet; subject: chain bore oak and various: Germans 'learnt' their expansionist instinct from Jews but they dressed and carried it out more decisively and substantially, less ambiguously and imperceptively, certainly more invasively but childplay, though blatantly brutish compared to the pervasiveness of money manipulators employing all of europe globally with hardly an exception. The best zionism has to show for itself is the closeness the word still has *(despite having long since been co-opted by antagonistic, marginalizing forces)* to scion, meaning graftwood. Agression was mating related till male brains overrode this cyclicity into the possibly first and worst vicious one. I don't care if you call me peyote piet, reproachably unpoachable or inapproachable piet, as long as you read me. We are tigers in a cage and our wild kin are poached to death.
Reason in favor of db one day and pq the next, thereafter combinatorics vary and reflect mercurial against pub*(l)*ic backdrop. The ex military candidate promises "ante cor*(e e)*ruption agency with wide ranging pow*(d)*ers"
"from ritual to romance" by Weston *(an elaine tip)*
-"warriors without weapons" McGregor 1946 *(WWW?)*
"Racial Messiahs" in "Race, individual and collective behaviour", ed. E T Thompson and E C Hughes 1958

Hi klaus *(eurodos@xs4all.nl)*; maker of a big but I think rather clumsy site with his thesis in fotoscans, etc, not to mention his chronic and flairsome paranoia): I would like to try give you some constructive criticism. The first thing one notices on your site is the fact that a lot of demands are made on top of a mountain or liberal sprawl of money used as a background. Are there any responsibilities to go with those privileges or as you might like to defend basic rights?

to vwbev *(see elsewhere for a full file between us: mail_to_and_fro_messiah_sister.htm)*: well, well, a retry, een herkansing *(kans = change)* to be the eight entrant once again; what happed to my last post, was I censored by your jealous husbby? Unlikely that. You won't be nobody but nobody's fool; you said so your self. My site is steadily waxing bigger, up to 100 files and 8.3 Megabite; I'll rent some space soon maybe by that time the entire net will be congested.....every ray of light dusted and watered...... enough nonsense..... congrats on your ceremonial monogamy; tis official now yes? Diamonds and all and they are forever resisting change...

LISTEN TO LINGUAE'S LIP FOR LASTINGLY LUSTROUS LANDGUISE AND -GAGE

a little on words and language .. some clap symbollocks on symbiosis
Contents: Fantastic forces for biomass vs frictitious fiction for bullets x x Working hell up and out overhead x x Matter and magic to mind and math *(Warburg, Aby)* x x Bits and pieces about Joyce x x *(see the INDRA bit in priority issues for some more)* x x Symbolic attrition cut down to size reduction; x x joyce's charm and danger, occult dirision x x Dead end Joyce or dead and joyous x x multiply mutilating acculturation plexstrained. x x Also added onto this are some disparate reflections

about Jewish *(whatever a jew is (an indis(tin)guis(h)ably and/or undeterminably hybrid mutt in the decisive cases (give or take a few exceptions like JPMorgan with his conspicuously monstrous bulb of a diseased nose; no wonder such people go for the behind the screens action) I'm sure), but I mean any people who helped or were forced to help make deserts and go on doing so even while and when trying to escape them (or not... like aboriginals (if but not only they did the former and seem disinclined to do the latter))..look at me!!!!)* good and bad points. They are called: Gods, engravers and gravity; assimilable currencies and commands: x x a jewish inversion series x x I try my hand at writing like Joyce x x troupe x x *(rainbowgrowers come to fight for and right our plight)* x x

..

For access to the following followupping writs click here: Appendix about controversies, inversions, reversals

and other preflexions sparked off by the plagiarism courtcase: Stan Tenen vs Dan Winter sort of an appendix about libel, plagiarism and all kinds of -ortions: *(my real appendix was forcibly removed at the age of twelve by the way)* big on slight and slander, short and slender on neat and tender a recent foulmouth attack over the supposedly outraging neighbourly placement of two site adresses among the 280 in my link list, by the owner of one of them, ordering me to choose between him and his archrival, ...arch....haha!!! I will continue to ironize him by opting for these adresses to remain neighbours, at least till he apologizes for dishonorable scolds, then maybe I'll concede to place them at either end of the category *(at most)*. War, Hollywood, Tenen, Gold, Photosynthesis. An extremist swingthing swayed between the vaccin virtuosity and epidemic magnitudes of critical dillutionary HomoinHollywooded war path, where the middle of the road is a bad place to be. x x I mail Bob Dratch the technocetacean wayward wizard x x Dan's posted mail discussion about wether love can pro- and evoke anger x x Back to Tenen for a bit more of the same shame sham shadow 'dnacign' x x 6/12 E- mail to Dan x x 3rd week of june additions

....

The sources for this chapter: 10 letters, language, music, resonance, timing, etc. *(2)* Robert Graves+'s "White Goddess- --*(2)* Lyons; -- -*(1)* Jean Joseph Goux; a french philosopher writing about phallus as logos as law as language. *(1)* John Michell, a wellknown sacred geometrist, wrote a similar book;*(1)* James Joyce, Finnegan's wake with its many leads, entrances and points of departure which bring high holiness down to its exposed counterpart and companion without however showing how these extremes can be prevented. *(1)* Arnold Keyserling, one of his course locations: Pleroma, Hohlweggasse 37 1030 Vienna, Austria), Sun Angel Innovations, 9123 e Missisippi Av, Suite 2104, Denver Co 80231 translated some of his work and stuck it on Internet, a revival of his father's school of wisdom:
ddi.digital.net/~wisdom/school/wheel.html ----- *(1)* Dan Winter, 9411 Sandrock rd, Eden NY 14057, USA, he sells videos, visualization tools and a CDI about and the golden mean mysteries of love, time, and origins of the alphabet, in the latter respect he received a strong impulse from Stan Tenen, PO 1738 San Anselmo, Ca 94 979, Ca and his Meru Foundation's work on the letterlike shadows of a single spiral, Tenen has not taken kindly to the what he calls plagiarizing mutation of his work and has been seeking 'justice' *(spent money on lawyers)* his sculpture is a veritable beauty and he went on to associate their letter forming perspectives with a posture dependent handposition language. for a file full about all these matters see: plagaearazer plotting pilferhernherz.htm Dan's style is very versatile, somewhat inaccesible from a curious mixture of technical and poetic rigours, worth the stimulating efforts, many groovy pieces on almost all of my "touchy" subjects, except economics *(he substitutes with aliens and so I must warn you to beware of the paranoid streaks in his extremely overreaching if not overbearing filling in of the 'fonction fabulatrice')* -------- Lewis Thomas's "et cetera, et cetera", etymology oriented . -------- Robert M Hoffstein's: "Mystical key to the English language"; ---------- Donald Mccloskey-- -Willem Hietbrink *(Dutch)*- --Jed Rasula- -Marcel Jousse-- -Carl Abel-- -Karl Weule- -James Joyce Quarterly -------- Public alternative libraries are very rare, I only found 3: at Cornell U, Ithaca NY , started by the remorseful parents of a suicide.---- in Salzburg Austria: Bibliothek fuer zukunftsfragen, started by Robert Jungk+; -------- and in Amsterdam, a collection of mostly ancient with some modern hermetic philosophy *(ritmanlibrary.nl)*. I intend to put mine on the map too, 25 fritboxes full and a microfiche reader so far. I myself have 70 fruitboxes full of books I would love to display in suitably surroundings allowing access and reference .... let me know please....

******Metatags to this 2 part file: symbolicism, meaning, symbiosis, gestures, alphabet origins, tree-alphabets, tree-calenders, engraving, gravity, growth, understanding, ecology, rockwriting, old testament, cetacean mindset, Dan Winter, Stan Tenen, James Joyce, encryption, secrecy, abrasion, adduction, citation, fiction, friction, libel, plagiarism, copyright, compost.

* The discovery of Pluto, LSD, and nuclear power are said to have occured around the same time. -------- Muscle, word and ordinary crystal mechanic on duty. -------- I speak up for the palates and mute tongues of all organized, animated, mobile, sentient, indubitably and undeniably alive beings, their lost birthrights and their presently aborting hair roots that wood filter the sun into many multistoried shades of deep skin, trading beams for fresh gases. ------------- Belaboured munch-crunch-n-punch lines tally tightly with venus and mercury in taurus. ------------- Those of you who don't have venus opposite neptune like me*(and Robert Graves, my first and still very favorite author, has too)*, are

probably in for a tough time hanging on to my intro promo bonus prophetics, but by all decent standards these are just a starvlings handout rather than a pushers bait, like unto present day rates of and ratings for biomass accumulation; mere piddlings compared to maxactive multi-story-chlorophyl vibrancy momentarily hampered by rampant poisoning. It's only a justly discovered stone stow away, so, yes, good will yet come of our capacity to think things through our maze a ways. -------------- The scale skip-, hop-, jump-, and shifting golden mean ratio stratifies and extends the reach and range of your vocal cordiality's ringing web and flow guiding what can ripen and grow. ------- On a good day I can put about 98 syllables in one deep breath, is that articulate enough? ------ Fantastic forces for biomass replace frictitious fiction for bullets: See 'The language crystal' by Lawrence William Lyons for more of the following, little obvious and much hidden significance: 'G-ra-dualist; g is gravity, ra is light in egyptian and evil in Hebrew. Pivotal words: part=trap, love=evol*(ve)*, DNA=ANDrogynous, emit=time, fall=laugh, and now for some quotes: Consumer society fears meditation for an empty mind has the ability to weigh all new modes of thought that enter. ------ Spirit understanding complements bio substance and depends on live, not evil food. -------- He goes on to explain the birth of the unconscious as concommitant to, and an overcoming containment of the fear for fire. .....uniquely human use of fire is known as technology.... From our first use for fire to the start of the New Millenium we had a singular direction. Our goal was to find a way to leave the Earth before its eventual death. So during Phase two, our mind-set was suited to the development of technology, but not beneficial to biology. When primates first intuited that the earth was going to die, we could not be mentally free until we had proven that space travel was possible. Now we know that we can save the human race. But the techno spin-off along the way has left us with some nasty habits that are now ruining our health and the environment. Our cosmic knowledge rests in every cell of every organism. Yet, the dividing line in terms of language is where our preconscious answers are reflected in archetypical stories. Our early dreams of flying were aimed at space. And we experimented on ourselves. We burned our witches in one era and radiated our patients in the next to test the limits of human flesh, to prepare for space travel. We confused the bio and techno realms and we did not know that we were being ruled by our own fear of fire." ------ Working hell up and out overhead: We are soil organisms and float on a giant safetynet bubble that runs on photosynthesis, tell this truth to a famously prolific and subversively promiscuous yet visionary philosopher like Lyotard and the man will defend using it all *(up if necessary)* in order to emancipate ourselves and escape before this precious process ceases to function as all natural resource mechanisms seem to, some time or other, but this doctrine is conducive to neglecting the same dangerous difference between sawing the limb we sit on and waiting till it is so old we drop off with it. Optimize, set aside and safeguard a supply and reserve that will tie us over our orphandom, which, by the way is far enough off to not worry about it so hard *(see 'Genisis continuous' by /~hardy from NZ).* -------- Matter and magic to mind and match *(Warburg, Aby)* Ever since vocalizing mimicry and animation came about, the subject object division of playing favorites got started as emotional bonding or early warning systems like alarm sounding soon to allow food find scans, coordinated escape, attack and making a stand, not necessarily in that order. We got around to abstract, symbolize, freeze, reserve, suppress and proliferate some of all that to allow for discipline and subsequent invasive migration that overran everything as severely as or worse than an ice age does. -------------- According to Keyserling the grammatical categories, each having as many manifestations as the number they are asisgned *(at least in German as a most fully filled out and in lingo)*; thus correct, complete and timely sentences present the relevant combinations. His rules even apply to the astro-aspects and time qualities of hairsplittingly precise interacting karmascopes of casual conversants.-------- The symmetree word began the yet unfinished move from paradisial primal screams, hums and grunts to multiob- and -subjectivities past each stage scaling of the unspeakably singular pivot as action pack lack remedy *(or remedy pack for action lack)*, actively attracting emotion lotion destined to solve the incoherently knotted physical as well as mental riddles, that is to say: lessen static chaos to crystalize and cohere languages with and of meaning *(to match, (p)reflect and (p)replace that of minerals)* with dislexicly dynamic feint and poetic penetration.. Some few resonance and wordmechanics *(Joyce, Lyons and me)* have dog gone done begun to be on duty with spare time to do prepare and set to run, they designed a hybrid between a fire engine, sprinkler, pen and gun to put a spell on matter, make time fly, show its tensile strenght and stun. -------- What is the use of recording our sins on paper and woodpulped-print-push them around, does that ground them very radically, take 'm back to the source, redeem them? Jesus said to return the Emperor's vouchsaving tokens and see what they stand for, bankfailures became as common as the maligning sacrifice and succesion of any and every oversized figurehead, succumbing to the temptation of massive convenience, comparable to good concept and metaphor hollow and wear out. We need tribal authority, redemptive jubilees and local voluntarism, read on. I am writing this to deflect and redirect energy from war no less than useless reads and writs but you must have guessed that by now. ------- One must not be offended if the best, most obvious ideas don't take at a gentle hint, a hazy allusion, a foggy nudge or a polite suggestion, it must also match gravity and outdo inertia, which takes no less than enthused infectious *(s)*example. The good and right theme is always worth rephrasement during monstration to meet the moment; prepeatment and proiteration must always prove the liveliness of it. ------- The warring factions of undifferentiated, jadedly defaced memory triggered by resonating constellations that rewheel how we prevolve and *(e)*vent clamor for new *(w)*ages. Watch out, flying phrases with stitches loose, whoa, big one coming on to be re-, de-, e-, and post valved. Is discerning speech the cutting edge or healing mediator between fragrance and stench, enthusiasm and the fall or will an internet dump do to effect the affect inflection in fact? --------- Donald Mccloskey:

> A co-co*(on)*sequent metaphor caters to the other 3 main pillars of rhetoric; narrative, logic and fact.

About Joyce: Wordsurfaces wear and tear being much like mental roads and byways. A word is a sound scape, a shape one fishes out of a full spectrum soup, a mental moraine which people like Joyce manage to stir, refresh, abrade, remagnetize and compostpound to new fertility, the various fequencies for dust, slime, grit, debris and decay turning up the humble but densely populated crumble a new crop of shades and hues of every colour, a proleafic meaning deliverance, a stratified, graduated and staged sumphony of words as rocks, as dusts, as muds, floodprecipitants, as composts and as reproductively mutating entities, combining near and far, ancient and promising, the bird business of storm whipped wheeling and quip slipping quills.--------- PS. Why don't Joyce commentators mention the most obvious inspiration for wordplay: his father's drunken slurring? Are they too polite? Or is naming the maso-homo spiting spirit of biowarfare malady for and then of natives in the oldest truely multicultural society in Europe, the same as has run a lot of indiginous cultures aground, a faux pas, a taboo, an unmentionable, a trigger for too much selfconsciousness and unmournatornable guiltquilt cakecrust crookruntiness? ------ To proffer confessions of good faith it must ripen into conferrance of profussions for faith manifesting as choice voice over noice; vivification over vilifaction, vivacious variety over vile and vulgar vice.--------- Joyce reveals and exposes one kind of encryption using another: phase angle and trains of thought track switch flips, tumble twists, unravelling and refolding, tearing and reknotknitting *(phase lock)* stitches. In a way it all stretches time and spins planets into some arbitrary web *(since they wouldn't last long enough to revolvable evolve to the position given through the co-ordinatating assembly and line up of the expresser, composer, becoming as efficient as a faulty web spun by a spider on drugs)*. -------- Symbolic attrition cut down to size reduction; ---------- joyce's charm and danger, occult dirision ----- multiply mutilating acculturation plexstrained. ------- Overextended, selfinflating deviousness ------- turned into sieviourness *(sieve in your niche)*. ------- Advertizing is cynical, tabooobreaking, evocative, banking on and building peoples will, desire and eagerness to invest in a chain of elusive surrogates. The ad world succeeds in doing this cause the conflation of a generally just, upbeat and so popular, accertainably profitable and certainly attainable since way a while already well established kind of direction tangle and wrangle comes to be represented by halting, faltering partial and misleading stages and their suppositionally preliminary products *('needed' for being)* on the way there. We rupture life rather than death *(how many times do I mention this altogether?)*.

This age old quandary of the idiotically nonsymbiotic symbolizations that intend to indicate and reach emancipation from *(which as a rule turns out to be a Midas type isolation once there)*, remind of but destroy desire for not in- but merely adduced unfolded fullfillability of and for understandings, -writings and -pinnings. This tendency was made all the easier cause more traditional timeframes were mixed, rearranged, stretched, bent, morphed, randomized and taken more lightly thanks to a range of influences, from shamanistic through innovative, linguistic through mechanical. These my forerunning taboo breakers and potentool makers I hereby heartily thank and severely try correct. ------- Joyce as most obsessed specialist in matters of linguistic multiculturalism *(the reward or punishment for which is the erosion of languages worldwide from his uppering the prestige of Angleash)*, in the sense of specialized ultimate encrypter, embalmer, perverter and succesful punner blazed a trail for the overhaul and abrogation of slowly accumulated banks and barriers, sentient or no, which raged like a wildfire since his days and life's end, looking like an all out demolition, wether or not schumpeterian and scienfictough. ------- Joyce was captured by and never escaped, even unleashed, condoned and legitimated ultimate encryptian, disembodiment, multiculturalism, rootlessness and confusion *(especially after he died)*; an idiocy based on the proliferating exploration and bataillesk excesses priviligingly permitted to as much as mercilessly imposed upon all intoxicating charm and magnetism, certainly not yet emancipating in any sustainable way, the simpletonic backthrow and 'hark to an earlier, more innocent and insecure, relative infertility of hybrids is the exploitative aim of workforce rulers one and all. And all industry leading up- and into the elaboranth of cloying cloisterment where one gets caught in coils of red tape and bleach, blanch blendbland symbolshuffling land. ---------- I, other than Joyce, depict convolutions of white and black as not so chaotic as all that, nor their interaction as so uncontrollable; I hope to show 'm ineluctably random too, yet recursively personalizable. Did he cut down walls or riddle 'm with peepholes to reveal underlying and relatively longerlasting laws? He burrowed into and undermined mountains, I 'merely' roller coastabilize 'm. ------ There is a war on trees world gone haywire and awheez we croak for lack of taking a humbling and yet fullfire fillable crack at rock while 'fake it' finances finnagle and finish the last stands and stances of old growth under the aeon old adage: no lord, no logo, no law without a gun, 'at's what we want instead of all this foliage, foreskin and fun NFIANEABFM: no fruit in and not even a backyard for me; enclose, curtail and cut, keep the world shut and manupilate the mut.

Bottom Line Aphoristically Ballistic So*(u)*l*(tra(i)n-s-tit)*utions Affording Beleaf Systemics *(BLABSABS)*. < Xcuse brazenly po*(go)*lemic *(b)*racketeerings, > a poor tall muddy man's snap *(snoop)* snip snipe for hyper*(tly)* incremental wedging to try spring pry a spiral out of a circle. Dead end Joyce or dead and joyous:

In the book: Joyce and the Jews, its author Ira Nadel repeatedly sums up a number of 'prejudices' against and stereotypes of Jews; she herself comes to the conclusion that the accusations of contempt fostering exclusivity, expropriation, displacement, usurpation, annexation, co-opting and subverting of rite, rote and territory are applicable to what Joyce does with the languages he *(as likely as not)* immolates. ------- Against this trope speaks the fact that his efforts are a kind of self effacing, poly-perverse, pluramorphous egostumble and humbling crumbling, which is why he was considered as obscene as children are naturally. He wanted and often managed to prove that unbroken, nonbreaking continuity along realistic, lawful and linguistic lines of succesion need not depend on rigidity and singling out the dominant bulk or spinrates of *(solar)* consistency but can be construed, understood and handled as quite fluid. ------- Bland repetitions in literature are like exxageration, hollowing wear and inflation *(M Osteen)*. Joyce avoids this with outrageous and painstaking compunction, what with all of his constitutional secrecy, he does not concentrate on creating *(an in my sense of the word)* pertinent surplus value exclusively *(if at all (what has academia ever done to stop and reverse desertification))*, adding grace notes and graduations, stepping stones and jumpoff points, vistas and swinging ropes, nets, weaves, etc, without introducing and intruding upon and the tips or mere frays and frills of strands of veils which lift, crumble, expode on occasion and unravel in the course of rollcalling a wild array of associations only some of which have a personal, emotivated, closetskeleton, grudge and insult sort of origin. ------ He tied the two extremes of language, being by definition a communicative, sharable, hence social phenomenon on the one hand to the imposing attritions and repressions that concepts are subjected to within as well as upon persons spanning generations and territories. I would go as far as to say: no antisemite understands what he is trying to be on about and suffers from until he has read some late Joyce *(and lots of Graves)*.

These tribes lived in a maelstrom of emotions going public, media gaining and lending power; the pull/push of herd/hoard dualism causing the Jew to feel like a fish in water, the troubledness of it was as ugly as obvious; fishes have never been caught.... to feel.... very much...nor well lately .....anymore. ------ The root hair of Acquarius is dawning with a legacy of communication skills which need to find a way back to vitality instead of just being and/or albeit spectacularly perpetrating yet remaining nothing but Bataillan excess. It requires a swimming against the stream, sentientizing fluids, following you dream.....

A jewish inversion series: Was Adam tempted and enticed? No he depended on Eve's truck with the tree of life. He was tempted to seperate her from it though, wielding his penis like an arm, a harmcharm, a talking bauble-club, a sneeky snake. Pay her back her whiles lasting the Eve of his era. ----- Was babylon to set the super phallus ababbling? No the previous diversity constituted a single harmony of bottom line diversity with many a brook abubble. Is the grand unifying babylon abandoned? No, mega efforts to merge and fuse come to a *(nuclear!)* head more and more regularly. --------- Did these same Bible compilers think ants and termites wise? Yes. Were they really? No! Just mirroring and precursoring our folly. Ants enjoy freeways, just go see an irrigation pipe going upstream next to it layed over big bolders, off the ground allmost all the time, and see the ants patrol and parade. Da jewish railroad; run to rot rudolph! -------- At it hourly, a tit tournament, tometoting attire treat, trickle the tumescient sentience to teath. Tell all others to come along into hell as they goes wihout saying similar ways, save surerur.-------- Where they penned up in ghetto's for easy targetting or had they gone to the ants and figured they were cool, had all more solitary animals beat, took down forests in no time flat, with nothing but raising a babylonian highrise to show for it. ---------

Gods, engravers and gravity; assimilable currencies and commands: engraving dashed to particulayer peaces before it was well and good off the mountain by the Taurean green wealth layer upper and awayzing zunzhine zymbolized by gold is one of the very most skewered tales twisted to suit short term, run and hide crisis provokement. see my mother's milk poem *(in chapter green or bleu I believe for a possible meaning of the thing)*. ------ I did Noah's story elsewhere already *(see the tree chapter)* Noah's boast was costly, his coast got him lost you see His boat hid lots of booty, his risk was being judged too looty his boat was very costly, quite cramped and not very cozy. ------ Bountainmoundbound and beholden to the unbroken but bustable, blushily blasting beauty of a Babylonian thinker thanker hanker bank travailling under great pressure treasure. Clotknot dabraid, bail the chipscaling mites of musty crust measurelessly mine ussing; suppulleyes lay the leaves low and shupsipply plied lie fliNNN ever, a demean premeumanderdom of faze value. -------- Marblous Piet takes and taken to highest and radiant online gloss can be coming soon and seen coming. Unreal! Goojoo the joygoy is to have and to be seen in the act of tickletackle purple too. A mongrel new jew rais a limb. Miraribers to skidaddle a play on; fish feed! woosh....sssSssSsss. Will you sell tickets to or wack-kits at the wake and slake? ------ Where were you when I did you know who the very who which lost his dresscode books all too often, spun out his way wellflung fillamentaillateaze thread too far to bear. Out. ------ It is fabled that the last bits of Far Eastern bomblasts blew the addicted angelparade sky hi there under the himalaya's, maybe ope a promising mine, uncover a vein or two in the old undying process of changing faces more frequently than rules. Gold dustbugs buck the old lust it is fabulated. Well kill all alchemists, keelhaul severalimps and commune an old much maligned way thereafter evermore. And by it pass the fruit please, back and forth, up and down, coming at ya, ha ha you're seedy. -aruntyall-?times 4 to the winds. ---- White beefalo bull or cow? Crazy times 0.68 can't go wrong in siderious vitro. Vitacain? Coming! Wearainty been yet? Improve the final chord, room in a first crack, primal dimple on faces in nature, smack, smirk, smack, smush, smack!! Hackhew chew till agleam and sparkle. I'll rail till righted your rote; rest ashearingly ushered air shared frequent see fun; mark my words before you spark my teeth. ------ Zionism has changed Jewry's utopic tendencies of differentiating out as they were doing *(debatably here, questionably there, but nicely overall)*. So many incompatible orientations forced to fit a mold will mutilate the gentle in favor of the agressive components which are after supremacy in the first place, they shape a manglefold instead of being subjected to an untangle mold, Thus the in itself viable mechanism: migration loses its discriminating, refining, progressive, honing and fine tuning promise when decoupled from its form, frequency and function evoked gravitation toward likeminded and resonanting wayfarers; to not be forcible bundled but to bundle forces must be the aim when desired result is a closable and coherent front, an at least internally emancipating and harmonically diversifying hi tech middle ages restagement. ------ Whojew the blowjoe reached towards the hardest, holiest and heaviest blessings first, almost the right stuff but alas a merely unsustainable quick fix: ashes the fiery 'burnt offerings' way; no feathers, paper lanterns and icy brilliance holy enough to prevent suffering an enrollment in a ball and chain effective frantic antic drain straining jewels out of and as soon as done discarded as *(k)*not a*( )*gain rock. Setting serfs to mine for them. Many of us, from Abo's past Semites to pale faces have abused this quick fiks inflammantric defoliantic *(un)*leaving hard core desert tribes; adjacent to their territories, the it enlarging and others marginalizing peripherals whittle the wetter wildernesses away at the cost and expense of those averse to mass politics. Lion's share, the sun is 98% of our solar system's substance, purr key factor is a perky purr keeper.

Like Joyce: Basque Bosque; Have you a tome of tyms at home, atomic etyms, teams ot times or tome toting tallyho's? How split you airoots or branches, upside or crosswise? Can you tacky take betoken what rock needs be left unbroken nor unspoken for? Joyce-test jargone per propellish paragon gone missing with primadime churn an' all. Ps: read Joyce's politics by Manganiello if you won't beleave me bellisimic ally. --------   Just prior to my Netscape Composer efforts Oh by the way: help! Appel a peal to jonge jonengs named Joiny Never to spit out and spot splat on so as to speak up. I'm about to; in the name of fine gown gossamer and frill key cuntest able. Who feels like setting this heinvent your sum itum in prod stead steetuition: timely HTML to prepry a puss picturiskrascally push powderful prams past to help make last all parkscapes possible and proudly too wimme? 2 months to get the appropriate links, pics, diagrams and sound sights together could make you a sweet thousand beguiling Ggilders. Chuckle cluckle, get the geggs gout gof giz gasket gleaze. Tok to me 6120119 Poetpiet -------

The Basq Eye rish 'n Chi a passers all suffer the baneful brotherhood banter buck shownuff prototypical disfunk shins of multiculti amiss and adieu in, for europa's adewin, jew wary hope wins while jewrope to in jurice, a cause de fause monnayeurs rearing their manipulated emissions care oven to keep raisin their hands reaching in to the murky mercmarket invisibly fast and finnaglish. Ever I body play catacts zee zun of Good all too gatherishly now. -------- Tissyou up da post most continental terreuropodes pacing terra porters shamushanty downsup shipper stance, but veris ta terristowry tov tose comma tose transtestoracontagionists, hymn sellsalvers rotarat holtoldamato acomminsatori heed a hooded beholden. Youwhole, heir obver beef ail fodder. Aboindiasialpha bet*(a)*ide, abo aborning to a resonant morning, not aborting to a dissonant mourning; work some dust into the soil, don't work it up to spell turmoil. Germy native worm churn aturns recondite terms to ftighten coily tournament starms, Austrian nomens Seemountender, simplosive sand see seeding. ------- Full of the emptie slike, rescued A 4, dear sun, rock sack stoked omto plough 'm omum, one sidedly abused leaving half of their recorsciousness to smut, glut, veinrain and rivened rain, morainilly tearsome clammy clod clout ice gage and rainy drone a draino drenched and hidebide bid well off haunchaflaunted flappy flips with more raine after much and mudcht strain by the macho brine brow brain bowerizey ray soaking and shunting the risen king tempease to us nice freezing into the friggin autopilot butchershop with the clocks on strike, within risivatory range like. Reginalda slushgrunt meanwhile revolving big deals over few words and basic principles, unilly silly, willy? See you nearsightedly say you knit knot uniteasywise? To grow clear up mister fell a fall, see a light on staff beat and savestaved clearhellaudiant stentorial time slippin siding with the sun beaten loopity path. Eanna regi risi viro vera fincluding feathery feduciaries come in frightful sight prefers to be a stranger a loner livin up braidinzinsjarge. --------- I was a mass manager monce. Nobody splashing ashbashderived freshly ground, stash lommer bombs nowly unbound; sloughing slushy mud bombs to grow and astound. Plant Pro pitjuice propf pression till printernotionatally bleu in the eye and birdpoo on occasion, but within 10 years much plantygrantyzumo moa betta bethard betide ons cause missy miserlicordial, my sis, insists on mistery money modestly mentioning free fall dotum if you can hold 'm all back dater pater pit supple lies put naxty josef packta punch to have every tavorny one of os beat better devolatility of schizoid catipultov a tall capitoll like a cannobrainfall from waeons back, tum hum sensorium bottle neck barckadance. Must blend back to da coloury fastening bricolatour, demo up the eye bow bowel terra piste pike like mister Gore. ------- Rock in water or the hard way about by hussy bands beating the bonds be holden wilife: Rock and water mistery man pleasex plain the piss out of a marble pi oaty puncher, may neigh a bit but pas beaucoup, take a bowter again, he bolts for the sexfit size one ball game bits bright away. pioew, tiz a pizar bisser, mem, flem, flipflap valve, free for next nearest to become dearest arrest and fairly fond of a rear type of prime prize pumper. So I travelled trigonomentree to try your gravels deeply down the tell apart heart, unravelled some more to teach jim a choice lesson, prethrow and spectraclearly. ------- In the mourny I jamoway and paow imo way into a slipstream of unbemourning hornedness with birdy tunes and girdy moans, mistalovariatone is. Between the clammer slamirrears and the barbell, bicycle and beliggergentle, beastly beauty bust fundealing, clunkachunk blinkalink binky boys. So I splash a spillurge onanonanon in me mindy grock rindy straits of mind to hit knit the road, be yond tractable moundabounds of better beaterment. Me dad would have susp acted me big spending drug monies smirking his name tween shoreign fores, forfend foolish fickle tickle tip tingler, teach 'm to tarry stonegold, a tawny dawn soon as axquanted Gore's Zengageconmention of grooby grovelners in the gainst again full raingrain play injunin jury out and about without a clout, never mind, that once I slopslipped him a page from the heart of me book end; betoogtuig klag om opslag voor Pampus. Pan plus Piet pakes punch spake the pedalling precyclable precinct speck spokesman sunk in rood ruddy role vertickle rev a wooff. ------ Shieldy yieldy jargon contains a test under cover, unrecorded raize'm around rigidarities are not found to be picked up off the ground, everybody who's nobody's nobody makes many such a ones money ready for a thrill and treamlike throwmass amassmentallasses with tight oozy ass masthanker massive bang cur for leaving their family trees again with that fine old wellkept charge churned from tittel tat concurrentity tiedyed tidily suitsized up cain't enable soothy smother smoothing a sued saviour. tiedye tide idyllidol bragarags about a painless death through disarmortizement booths tally ho in tow to tinkertone flinkaflankoflail, hosinnassigners. ------ Brother bonds between women, sanding for powder, stand in for pow*(d)*ering piramentality, crankin' can carouse and kin us all, arc arousal can outsell cars, you too carousel along song of our car cellar milleration, arc harrow is tall, next biller station stays in and on line. Tis densatense as dowsel as it gets to speak to weather wilfulness with weekend focus to find a steriol audiacity, jodel, a minty meater mate most mastfully tackled metering minimization. ----- If the throws of matriarchy are apparant in the IMF and better on beater banking crankin shroud browd, penabent on gone to fulcrum flink a flapper taino jawoil jewel on da jailassail trail where we sail a scale sharply on blunt butt wind, though nick tricks it may veil and not all time ticks till it doth avail, ah, easy tis toddlerarchy combing heiroots to tem tie town on a pumping piece of bone. Deigns you not too peak ta pinch an weak to winch a wonder, dad old bugger bugle sored; file yee full tentions for olders, alders elders and ya growcrueallchores in the yard ta skit back to.

----- I am starting to like Joyceanic meanderring: Flyatry the poop, loop coop e rutfuction, what irate irradz a rei array a kingdom for a ray I thee preceptackle and bait with gratefully aromoured cut down to size expect an pelansee solvent, may the blind rocks organize forepolay. Strong faith will be tested, many leaves from the books of lives were fucked. ----- 2 wedding bands, scarabee scare a bee? The token totem tender, give me a tree! ------ How do you squeeze light into light squeezed too tight? Need we new eddieolects now? One about the suppleight side plaited and compounded into the unpackhack demanding minerals. Alarmed at my approach wiith a multipoled painreliever, strain believer focus quite likely to do this long beleaguered sacred mountain up they bought my broadcast rock and water bottle trespassing off, "no need for safety equipmental life savourz", they ruled, which was the friendlyest they could manage since drooling functions got incapacitated somewhere along the way. Got me work cut out for me: traffic gender tide turn bearing to bring on. The old psychedeleterious trapper wakes to see the indeon taught ways. Radial state of mindful small gears is here again. Did you see my hurldle vector factor flector tractor fluxer go by this way? Split hairz or spit flairs, its all too extreme for me. I rehababstound and prefer to pin 4 pairs of spin lairlabender Luft for linderlander cleaver*(t)*est light leaving inflammations, crustalcifications and sudry stonedry sap solutions prone. Land luber fines flubber quest. Realm scanners, cast broad, viewed sighted with merceyefull of cull ours airli nairly a crumb to mood the brood, cast broad too moodily brood illy catchers unawares.

Troupe: The virile agility of harlequins make their days into a serified string of flash on the fly for*(e)*plays just their way to praise.

The quakery of the doctor will take provision time to pay. Colombine's beauty shows up best in the moons brightest ray, right on time for a lavish lay. Pantaloon's hoarding neglects to inspire the clay. Pierrot's ideal wants a balance to stay. I say that after slaying prey and arraying pay we may pray to stay and lay the ray or a way of life fantastic through rockrattling sacralization, do some heavy breathing, and get fresh dust to give a way. ------- I puzzle people due to my wordcore conquering and penetrating perspicacity. Take for instance the words money and many, what is the essential relation, much money or many monies? *(see ch 2)*. ------- I aim to dissolve all inertial crosscurrent clash and blockage to leave a clean strum and strew vortextureality in its wake at the other end of the throughput piping hot drainbow sewaging machine. -------- I riddle rock and puzzle punctuation, I dig real meaning full well from deep down yet tangibly close enough and pounce on it, which then springs to back up to life and forthwith lets us bounce on it. ------- I forge my way to cristalclear stardom with the muted music of precious penmanship, with the bubbles of babylon that perk in the bowels of a babbler to solve the riddle of scrambled scribble

-------- I shall not assasinate character, call names, generalize, proof insufficiently, nor maintain unspecified standards, I shall not censor, repress, bedevil, intimidate, buzzword, morally superiorize, doomthink, do bad for good cause, be intolerant, ambiguous, hypersensitive, vigilantly suspicious, or personalize ideational difference nor be hostile Laird wilcox, editorial research service, po 2047, Olathe, Kansas 66061

(a minor lead amongst the many I took from ACRES). ----- I am an interlexic translingual, but like Julius Hensel aim to become as good a rock- as a wordriddler compared to a merely human *(rather than mud as life's)* bloodlineage unraveller like Robert Graves for instance.

Very latest correspondence and/or first miscellany - last major corrections to this file: 1997; last additions: 98; minor corrections and updates 2007 - aim responses at: poetpiet@gmail.com

There is already a second one too! PS: this is a mixed file; all in my eyes interesting correspondence, except the last ecobalance contributions *(added to the file socalled)* is listed chronologically.

this is this file's table of contents: my mailing signature x x my a'dam social safety net x x x 50 NGO undersignees x x x nedstat troubles x x x on list formats x x x IMF and debt in Gesell's eyes x x x on identity and rooted vs rooting *(to a recoznetter)* x x migrantology x x xto nicki x x x on Toonder's excellent animated feature: Zwelgje x x x x Weininger, Vilar and SPERM x x x shamus *(feeling randy)*and confused about an intrusion on webcams in the file I made of and for him x x x riverend and me on alphabet origins x xto Drucker on Proyect and to Walker on a very revealing slopslip of the same x x x angles and curves; roughos and smoothies; language as rock x x x nicki x x x on my future audio files x x x petering out on bro barger

My new mailing signature:
http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/Blabsabs_Index.htm; 4 Mb pics; 5 Mb text *(colourful throughout)* by piet the punchline pioneer who shuns not hardest of tasks but pinches such pith to most universally assimilable of powders cause "it ain't so bad to be a paracletic dabbler with all these hi tec plexriting autonomobiles" Solutions which will *(dis)*solve all uncivilly polarizing *(c)*lumpyness
+ http://huizen.dds.nl/~poetpiet *(een half Mbeetje in't Hollands; de rest bij tripod)*

In most of the correspondence and list post files I added pertinent fractions of the reponses and dialogue in the appropriate places so chrono and resonance timing trade tidbits for easier comprehension, expediency and to prevent repetitions.

Many of these entries begin with the colour white wherein I denote the dates, subjects, adressees and characterizations if and when provided.

Most of this got written straight off the cuff and must *(therefore)* be easier to follow than the ornament*(at)*ed, longer and longer winding, more and more winding, multiply in-, con- and evoluted material elsewhere at this site.

On 20 Apr 1999 00:00:00 +000 Ralf Landmesser wrote: Looks like you are from NL ?! Are you in touch with anarchist comrades there? Greetings R@lf

--comb rates, are you kidding? These guys have dreads!! Well, I lived in a squat and the big alpha dominant started a process of empitch and featherment which got him 4 votes for throwing me out 5 against and 35 abstentions. Nobody could care less but I went. I like rainbow-gathering-like cosyness as long as I find and hang out with people who don't do themselves in with wood and/or other type smoke, alcohol *(hate the stuff meself)* and/or even weirder drugs. Fat chance in Amsterdam.Even at the in many ways very respectable bookstore "fort van sjakoo" *(just bought R A Wilson's "Escaping the 19th century" there)*, where I have been going at least once a fortnight to browse if not buy people are so humiliated by me that they do it back by tearing my homepageads of the wall there and not showing me their bookmarks etc. I suppose I criticized their violent and screaming punkmusic brimming with frustration a few times too often. In short: no, even after 5 years in A'dam I have hardly any friends. Had I been in the US or Germany I would have loads by now I'm sure and I want to leave some time soon.

STATEMENT FROM MEMBERS OF INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SOCIETY OPPOSING A MILLENNIUM ROUND OR A NEW ROUND OF COMPREHENSIVE TRADE EGOTIATIONS ..... undersigned members of international civil society, oppose any effort to expand the powers of the World Trade Organization *(WTO)* through a new comprehensive round of trade liberalisation ......

so far so good but here would be the place to start explicating your flavor of empowering trade liber eye sation....in other words straight and public bookkeeping *(this thing had about 50 of those big NGO undersignees, -writers/subscribers)*. Thanks so much for that impressive and daunting list of opposers and moratorioters trying to fight big bad bullies. This 'fight' comes down to a shadow one since all the greed mongering parasitically global 'traidtors' have to do is threaten something or other and yall flock to the gropevain to do your valiant do....meanwhile, at grass root level, your hinterland, where the only real differences can be but aren't made since yall aren't ready to outgrow and too busy to overthrow the very effective dis- and extracters we are left with plenti- and very distasteful info about, in the most boring legalese to top it off.------- What happened to non-violent infectious, creative, sustainable, full time direct action? Show'm how it's done not how and/or why it's better not!!! Secede, emancipate, clean up that much maligned and abused term autonomy. Don't stick your self in stuffy court, assembly and other glamorously suffocating spaces. one last comment:.. .come see: /guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm). dismantle arms undo encryption and spread some rockdust!

To tripod abuse: my nedstat *(counter and precise stats)* don't work. When I reported this to them they speedily replied: "we can't find your icon". It happens to be in the very first line of my site *(at tripod)* and I told them so, not mincing words to be sure. They decided not to reply anymore. I will remove their blarney counter if you don't come up with an answer either

> A good start towards resolving this situation would be to let me know the Tripod URL or member name. With about 3.2 million members, it would be impossible for me to locate the page based on your description. You can send the reply to membership@tripod.com. Thanks. Thank you for your time. -

thank you abuse manager and hallo membership clerk, hey how do you like my new signature at the bottom? Obviates your colleague's response doesn't it? Complaints such as the one below are henceforth found only in the past. It was a bad excuse for not being able to find me, since a search for poetpiet does a good trick on most large search engines, though not as bad *(a smoesje)* as the nedstat people who told me *(in proper Dutch)* the most likely problem in general obviously without checking cause pointing the mouse on my nedstat icon at the adress below does get you to a viewstat? and not some gif location like they were just guessing I guess, but apparently nobody, or too few to count at any rate, come by and see me *(much less say something intelligent about this goddam years of work)*. Well, it took about 6-7 months before I saw my first homepage file stat *(the one for feelings)* quite by accident. I guess you guys automatically attach one to a file or something, I don't remember doing it anyway. hey, shit I just went to check the stat and it's working now!!! Some fairy/elf/dwarf and/or troll team came fixed it! They *(as I)* will just have to tinker some more.....

> Blabsabs_Index.htm: Statistics from 23 november 1998, 05:37 Compiled on 04:02, 22 april 1999 number of pageviews: 2. day so far: 19 april 1999 with 1 pageviews

(a month later the thing hasn´t moved; it´s one more of those ´coincidences´ that would make a normal into a spooked paranoid). conclusion: obviously it just started counting very recently so either you add the stats for the past or you replace the first line I quoted with yesterday cause this stat and the next one I quote for example *(already mentioned, the one that started this whole wild counting trip in the first place. I hate to think what difficulties are to be overcome to start rating and tabulating eh????)*. The last and next stats are in no proportion to each other now.

> /feeling_fronts_pub_l_ic.htm; Statistics from 22 october 1998, 10:01; Compiled on 03:59, 22 april 1999; Total number of pageviews: 121. Top day so far: 3 february 1999 with 11 pageviews

Let me give you another example out of a file with the right stat number *(which they don't by any means seem to all have yet but that is my fault)* but also: a wrong starting date/priority_issues.htm; Statistics from 23 november 1998, 06:55; Compiled on 04:12, 22 april 1999; Total number of pageviews: 1.; Top day so far: 21 april 1999 with 1 pageviews

Date: Fri, 23 Apr 1999 02:45:26 -0700 To: nettime-owner@nettime.org: hi, just a little comment on list formats and the difference between say yours and an American list where the subjects are similar but interaction lively vs nonexistent on nettime. I would like to know the reasons for the latter and give a suggestion for improvement on the former *(first)*. http://listserv.acsu.buffalo.edu/archives/albanews.html is a list with specs about size which is usefull especially on slower machines. Waiting for a meager 2 lines when you are scanning a few months worth is frustrating not to mention expensive for some. Your response/follow up specs, on the other hand so far simply bead up a long line of zeros to emphasize and hammer on the curious fact there are none. Why? Is it cause we are all right and nobody needs contradiction, correction or even support? Is it cause we're all solipsists and the more isolated the deeper we penetrate the global air strikes, strokings, waves, impacts and/or sharings caresses? At http://csf.colorado.edu/lists/pen-l/ where they are struggling with software switches now *(making things worse so far in my opinion)* there are some very hotted up and steamy exchanges while your thread function is completely unausgelasted, useless and idle!!! I have long since realized and witnessed that intellectual life is thriving and lively in some favored spots and disposition 'Stateside' whereas the uneducated are degenerating at breakneck speed; they just get fattter, lazier, scareder, and more violent. All of which reflects the larger range and momentum, the greater amounts of time spent at and devoted to extremes of ....you name it: weather, character, health, sickness....in occupied first people land *(well, relatively anyway; enough to still (s)tone set and to have done so for thousands of years to come I doubt not)*

> To: sawicky@epinet.org about capital destruction, IMF and usury: Max wrote: This makes no sense to me. Yugo capital destruction is a non-issue in the international economic scheme of things. The WB/IMF has been in the saddle all along. What other options does Serbia or anybody else have?

I replied: see intro_to_currency_issues.htm It maddens me no end :[pen-l pals and people like Rob Schaap whom I approached in a similar fashion *(especially since he lives a drive away from the main source for this material)* spouts similar admissions *(to* *yours)* of ignorance.....in matters of practical and viable alternatives. He is blinding by his own preference for big sweeping mundanely powerful vectors and likes to sweep across at least 3 continents and multiple ethnicities within one post wherein he frequently laments he is kept out of his sleep *(by his very own homegrown worries no doubt but that won't occur to him I'm sure).* Now that I'm on about it, Proyect used a misinterp of my making fun of the sleep/schaap issue to move and motivate the warriornet listmom to dump me.

> you again: What evidence is there that Serbia wanted any other option?

me: They ran their printing presses for all they and those are worth without being in touch and buoyed up by localer and more small currencies, ...without some knowledge of what money emissions really entail other than imitations of warbonding and the like. For the last decade I was thinking that body of knowledge was disseminating throughout Eastern Europe and former soviet satellite now severing and sovereign republics from a site like the German one with Ulrich von Beckerath texts for instance *(I know none more pertinent and accesible to them)*

> you also wrote: "Nato's organizational legitimacy is clearly a factor, but I suspect those on all sides would see larger motives in the background. Simplifying matters, I pose the disagreement as Nato's Imperialist Crusade versus EU Periphery Pacification. The former implies a great escalation of current hostilities, the latter a cooling off. I think the chances of the latter are much greater, tho not 100%.
> Cheers", MBS

A little while after the above I noticed the following passage in one of the ensuing posts:

> "I don't see any economic logic for the IMF in having the industrial capacity of Yugoslavia destroyed. The Yugo working class is more productive with capital, not without it. Profits and income to rentiers are more likely with capital. Destroying it makes no sense from an economic standpoint. The notion that this act solves any worldwide problem of excess capacity *(too many Yugo's?)* is ludicrous".

-------- Somewhere along my progression *(at least I think that what it was)* from thinking, studying and searching for centrally cooked up and implemented solutions to peripheral ones with central verification at most *(and the more so the less encrypted it will be though specially at the start multilang waged)*, I came across an explanation of war and capital equipment destruction by Silvio Gesell who said that the to hoarding and amassing inclined *(who and/or which planetoid isn't or becomes no speck agglomorating hoover past a certain scale and size; that comes with the territory whose bounds are reckoned in aeons and qwillions of biles trifled)* need to cut 'm off at the pass that is before the earning powers pay off all small fry debt and start buzzing like a real routinizing charismass *(kermis is fair; kerm is groan and the routinization of charisma is a Weber formula for the march of progress which Plato tried to speed by banning poets letting 'm hide and ride along in his solids though, and)* which impressed Pynchon enough to make it a life and death struggle. Well, same goes for money and you all are too savage to see it. see below some excerpts from my favorite contribution to this thread.

my 2 cents worth on a big thread *(called who am I? on which a lot of people contributed bits of bio)* from recoznet which is now also ´archive accesible´ at: http://reconnet.listbot.com; On Sun, 2 May 1999 10:43:46

> *(Robert)* Bruce Reyburn wrote: Interesting discussion on identity. Rather than "going back to where you came from", i encourage people to make good contacts with your actual surroundings. ...Why is it that forces operate to inhibit the idea that you can join an Aboriginal religion, for example? What form of racism is operating here, and whose purposes and benefits does such a conceptual prison serve?

Some where in my homepage, which is now so vast and colourful that I don't exactly know where anymore and have not a print out of yet, there are references to the difference between to be rooted and to be rooting; or to go along with robert Graves's gender typification: *(to not be ...merely? rooted but)* do!!! rooting. My homepage is so suffused with the hints, memories, fancies and 'premonotional' daydreams about the way I interpret this root rite right of way routine that I need say no more now *(do I?)*.

> Noel Pearson hits welfare "poison" *(30 apr 99)*:
> Welfare is a parasitic exploiter. "The Government is paying these people to sit around the canteen to drink and destroy the prospects of their children destroy society. The madness of that system has to stop."

funny how rights, duties and pleasures get confused and disintegrate instead of boosting and buoying each other. When our rights to self-determination and tradition are overruled by neighbours/invaders, the old duties/pleasures of passing on some secure knowledge erode at an equal pace. Now, if your rights are interpreted by a hybrid and to you alien standard, you don't smoothly live up and/or into a situation where your soul and spirit find meaning in the world. Jewish people have an ossified branch which hold tradition sacred at an all cost peril. Fanaticism comes from the desire to restore stuff *(often mistaking results for causes and monotony for stability)*, long memories and devaluing perceptions. In an international court of law with any sort of clout, all whities would have to repatriate before and if they want to earn a right to push back the fundamentalislamic front at their rapidly fraying edges the way they think they are allowed to; and that goes for both russia *(chechenia)* and the states

(Yugoslavia). Hanging garden fanaticism is not a feudal society's thing I guess. I once had a job surveying for a desalinated water pipeline system in Saudi Arabia, but it's been decades and I hear of no forests having been planted, nor do I hear much good news on this issue from Oceania.

To: Nicola_Keays@hotmail.com; hi nicci,I've sent you a whole bunch of forwards like the one below and some chitchat in between about my squatted bicycle shed with lean to glass wall right on the park mostly but see now that you may have never seen any of them since I have capitalized your name in the destination adress consistently *(yes it's that important to me)* but I'm happy to have a sign of life from you again. I'm reading some essays on pynchon reminding me of south africa and this century's first genocide there. So you aren't coming to Europe are you? That will mean a long wait for me if you are gonna have to scrounge money together the way you did before.Just come and marry me to make me poor but happily engaged and involved. Sorry, don't mean to sound desperate. Note I've changed my mailing adress. How do you like the new additions to my page?

to someone I am trying to strike a balance between loving and being in love with: the more you tell me about yourself the more I might be turned off by what I hear and the more ammunitions you will have to achieve the opposite effect with someone you get the rushes for. You know, those inevitable levitationary emotives....

DATE: Tue, 20 Apr 1999 01:00:23 *(forwarded on Mon, 10 May 1999 10:01:04 -0700)*; --unlikely you'll have heard it here first on second thought but I'm not grieving over it. how are you anyway? Am I not getting any of your circulaires anymore? I've moved into a bicycle-shed right on the park with mossed over schoolyard, lean to glass window frame wall and some of the other eight yards except running water. The frames were chucked out of a house on a block subjected to renovation *(which means aluminum framed double panes these days, these parts)* and are solid hardwood not even a year old I bet!! You ought to feel right at home here. Also got you a bicycle; same weird brand as mine *(unis)* with 5 "brzina" *(which must mean gears)*. It is light green and I have three more here in total, most thrusty stallion of which lot just broke right above the peddle bearing pipe so when I stand up on the peddles the most nearly perp of the pipes rattles .... I'll get it welded one of these days

>Date: Sat, 15 May 1999 01:11:27 -0700 Subject: Re: Joyce versus Weininger To: "L Yvonne G" immaculate76@hotmail.com> On Wed, 12 May 1999 18:25:04 L Yvonne G wrote:
>Hello everyone ! I'm new on the list and I have a question about Joyce. Are there any evidence of Joyce reading the works of Otto Weininger ? I've only read "Ulysses" and no biographies about him. I found Molly Bloom fitting perfect as a "Weininger woman". Could anyone give more information if there's any connection between Joyce and Weininger ?/L. Yvonne ------- Date: Wed, 19 May 1999 03:31:06 -0700 Subject: fnord connery as my cue to mention vilar; To: FWAKE-L@listserv.heanet.ie: fnord wrote: I don't know what it "is." I composed it for another group, mixing quotes from Nazis, feminists, anti-Masons, and anti-white Black Nationalists. I intended to show the basic neurolinguistic similarity of all ideologies that derive from picking one sub-set of the class "humans" and blaming that sub-set for all wrong with the world. I thought it fit here because nobody defined Connery's alleged "anti-Feminism."

for all Weininger bemuseds out there: I found a book on queensday *(when amsterdam clears their cobwebbed attics to try turn a guilder in the streets with their handyou downs spread on sheets, called the polygamous sex; it is by Esther Vilar)* Weininger would have drooled all over *(and I suspect inspired it even since the authoress lived in S America to return to Germany later)*.Net source/snippet: uccs.edu/~cwetheri/GRT/EV_FL.html PS: you may forward this to the list if you please. I am still unable, perhaps I should try un- and resub. another follow up: Society for the Preservation or Equal Rights for Men SPERM --- pretty good acronym, no? uccs.edu/~cwetheri/GRT/BP.html the better, martian and even eternal bachelor page. It features some pungent qoutes which fnord should work in to his compound compellation when a reworking gets done and it should cause it reads like a popular boulevard issue of conspiracy lit on the cheap.

Date: Sat, 15 May 1999 -- Subject: Re: Grit, again FW 83; ---- To: "Finnegans Wake *(by James Joyce)* Discussion List" <FWAKE-L@listserv.heanet.ie; On Wed, 12 May 1999 19:22:55 list . Arye Kendi, Jerusalem wrote: >After all, the whole passage is rather French oriented: Bonaparte, faux accent , Robespierre - so may be "bully German grit" too should be inerpreted phonetically. Something with "legerement". E.g.: ...bu, legerement gris : ...drank, slightly drunk. Arye Kendi, Jerusalem

if I manage to acquire the sixy sexcylander autonomotosuckle I will hope to visit israel next winter; your wit is encouraging.

Date: Sat, 15 May 1999 02:26:49 -0700; Subject: Re: Married to reading; On Thu, 13 May 1999 20:01:40 James Collins wrote: It would be my hope that heaven would be more erotically oriented and less involved with gastronomical processes, in which case we would find delight in eating one another. Solo oral gratification is hellishly beyond the reach of most of us with the possible exceptions being the double jointed, yogi masters and the serpent of endless self-consumption. -------- Shamus

I have been that bendable but stopped practicing decades ago. Intelligence is the better aphrodisiac really. Well, in theory...... PS: Got a present for you shamus; come see my site and a mere few page down taps will show ylou up. Piet wrote: hi have you checked out my shamus file yet?

> On Thu, 20 May 1999 15:02:50 James Collins wrote: >What is a shamus file? -------- Shamus

Date: Fri, 21 May To: "James Collins" <jxc7@psu.edu> it is a file called shamus and I made it up out of netscape composer colour palette and the bits of your text in the archive I liked best. One reaches one of two links thereto from the one below and about 4 page down taps therein. 2 lines of green text about my joyce files end with 'shamus'. Geez, I thought you could have figured that out for yourself.

> Thank you for the fine memoorial. It's wonderful to imagine those dreams infecting the world

. hi shamus, thanks for the allowance to be tickled etc, you wrote *(quoting me)*: >"hey smug asshole press on this link if you dare http://campages/chili.rt66.com/ozone/countries "

> If this was meant for me, I tried it and was told it did not exist.

No sorry, this passage snuck into 'your'file by mistake. They went to *(as usual unheeding)* jorn barger who is so engrossed in weblogging and playing with his soul-less little robots that he quite forgets to be a rainbow brother most of the time. He has finally admitted as much in one of those revealing asides at www.robotwisdom.com. I am still a faithful visitor there but after repeatedly trying to contact him the following outburst and dambreak was a relief. If it ended up in the shamus file i am sorry and will correct it as soon as i can. I am quite logged way back on corrections I am afraid since I have hardly any access to the type of equipment which can do that for me. The public library has on but a 14 year old whom I have befriended in vain has once again messed with the software to the point of crashage. gggggrrrrrrrr The *(indeed disfunctional; perhaps even defunct)* link is for a site pointing to webcams around the world; a subject on Jorn's mind a lot a little while ago; right around the time my mention of them going to *(a)*light upon the farc, uva and other fricting factions in colombia got me thrown off the warriornet. Metacrawler came up with 55 refs to webcams just now; all sounding very nice and complete but the one mentioned above was not among them. www.webcams.at/; //members.tripod.com/wwwcams http://webring.webcamworld.com www.leonardsworlds.com/camera.html. In other wor*(l)*ds: they're falling all over each already; say no more, is it many wander?

> from james collins: If you are up for being bitten by a virus that could give you immunity to the many retroviruses that fill the air and cause delerium, please follow the crumbs of Rene Girard and his student Eric Gans. "Violence Unveiled." by Gil Baile is the best place to start in paper. On the web go to: humnet.ucla.edu/humnet/ anthropoetics/ GAINTRO.HTM

did I mention I came across this site some years ago and added it to my linklist commenting it was a bit too heady for health. thanks for reminding me. They have a special on girard and I am not able to borrow any of his work his so I will look at humnet.ucla.edu/humnet/ anthropoetics/ AP0201/home.html volume II, no 1,

to james collins on Sat, 22 May 1999 02:28:07 -0700: gee whiz, the intro to the girard issue was written on my birthday!!!!! ......

> Quote:.The victim "signifies" by his transcendent power to focus violence, and thereby to end it. -----

piet: if that victim were to substituted and upgraded with and to rock....?????? ......

> Quote:. As he is perceived as the destroyer of the differences on which the self-reproductive activities of life depend, the communal energy normally devoted to these activities becomes absorbed in his killing.

----- piet: no as per usual with head in the cloud philosophy *(G Bergfleth and Robert Cheatham are the latest examples I have read some of and by)* they turn potential action and motivation into sedentarily immobile contemplation. What really happens is a mirror image:kill a rock and it starts living, it on the contrary becomes absorbed by life.

> ...... Quote:.That the first human word is the name-of-God is a hypothesis that, it seems to me, unites us all. -----

piet: I'm not so sure.....just as direction reversals *(mirrorings)* which gans calls immaterial, i find to certainly not be beyond of account and differing vastly in scope. More or less on the order of difference between growing and cutting a tree to compressing/melting/cooling extruding mineraldust into rock and smashing it back into grey anonymitation. That first human wor*(l)*d by the way must have been, it seems to me: "ripe!!!!!.... over this or thattaway!!!!"and it must have resounded in evidence and proof of the throat bevibrantizing truth of the exclamation. Sometimes a flag goes for a wonder in search of bearings to bear upon.

> On Thu, 20 May 1999 22:39:50 Riverend Sterling wrote: It was the Jews who invented alphabetical writing, Shlain assures us *(here flying in the face of scholarship)*. Current and conventional wisdom seems to indicate that the alphabet, defined as the system of a small batch of phonograms named for its first two characters, 'alef and beth, has origins in the north-western area of Semitic nations extant in the fourth millenium back from ourselves. Who specifically devised the alphabet, and it shows signs of concious design more than a blind

evolution although it draws from various pre-existant writing systems for some of its symbols, the origins and originator are a deep mystery. The first alphabetic inscriptions are graven in Sinaitic mines and on cups and sword-hilts found in the hills above the Jordan's west banks. This would seem to indicate a movement toward literacy by soldiers, slaves, prisoners, and bandits, or at least by their associates. The alphabet seems to have been a rebellious reaction to the elitist guilds of the highly trained scribes who used very complex and difficult systems of writing which were unavailable to the rest of society. There was good reason for the originator*(s)* of the alphabet to remain anonymous.

>Thus we simply do not know who created the alphabet, and the Sinaitic mines and hill country west of the Jordan and east of the sea were areas you were likely to run into all the worst sorts from the Levantine, Pontian, Two Rivers, and Mediterranean communities. The mines were likely to be Egyptian owned and managed, but the mine workers were of all nationalities, including Semites and Hittites, the former group including proto-Jews along with Canaanites and Moabites and others, while the Hittitic people in the Levant were Indo-Europeans who wrote with a Semitic script! It was exactly this mishmash of all of our greatgrandparents which both demanded a simplified universal writing system, and which made it possible by a universal selection of speakers onsite. So to say that the alphabet is the invention of anyone or any society is inaccurate. The closest truth to claiming, for better or worse, that the alphabet is the invention of the Jews is that the Jews are a Semitic people, and that the alphabet first appeared in the north-western territory of the Semites as they existed around 3500 years ago. That alphabet was soon adopted and spread by Semitic peoples, but it is not the Jews who are identified with the diaspora of the proto-Sinatic alphabet, but that is rather credited to the Canaanites and the Phoenicians. If one is tempted to say, well that's the same as the Jews, then one should reread some of the more unpleasant parts of the Bible.

>

Date:Tue, 25 May 1999 04:22:18 -0700 Subject:Re: FW I.6 139.23-.24 auburnt streams; To: thouart@ix.netcom.com; pretty bluddy uncanny rivrev, I just started reading that book on monday *(along with "the return of the vanishing american" by Leslie Fiedler, which wet my appetite for the superb conclusion of his book on Shakespeare)* since I found it *(them)* at the twice yearly big book market in front of the dam palace with 97% of all books on offer in Dutch for 30 guilders *(paid 25)*. The pics are extremely revealing to me. Nora was indeed a tomboy and the first thing she did to joyce on her first date with him to a deserted dock of all places was the last thing he really needed *(not that they realized it)*.....do you know what your thoughts turn to when you have lost a squirt of vital fluid? Exactly! Disjointedness, the Joyces have gone all the way in extremo and *(gl)*amourously as much as Freud did his counterchore clamorosely. I now understand the obscenity charges a lot better; they apply to what was known and rumoured about the Joyces, not their book!

a followup on this issue of alphabets and counting: I came across a pretty book on the bookmarket today. It is by a lady called denise schandt-besserat. I looked her up on the net immediately *(since I could probably not get it on loan. It cost 75 guilders, is big and profusely illustrated)*. Her book is called "before writing" *(it deals with the history of counting (and power <and symbols>); much the same mass induced thing I should think)*. The clay tablet are pictured in of all sorts of odd shapes and grooviness *(which flashed me back into one of Louis Erdreich's novels [[the casino?]] speaking of NA gambling games which involved memorizing the morphology of bits of bone [[blind by touch]]; that had me thinking about early agriculture and trade of/play with seed...)*. Anyway the netblurb *(part of a sumerian language site)* speaks about clay tokens being encased in clay balls with their meaning printed on the outside!!!!. What on earth? ...perhaps....Voila the origin of the flags to cover cargos and bluff calling!

Date: Mon, 17 May 1999 04:39:05 -0700 Subject: Re: Idries Shah To: "Finnegans Wake *(by James Joyce)* Discussion List" <FWAKE-L@listserv.heanet.ie> On Sun, 16 May 1999 18:45:55 winnie fellows wrote: >Idries Shah began his pseudo-sufi movement by usurpating John Bennett's property which served for activities around the propagation of the Fourth Way's teachings. His writings are a pastiche and one doesn't need to deploy a great intellectual effort in order to confirm this. James Moore wrote an important article about this. His opinions and conclusions on Gurdjieff show in a such conspicuous manner how far from real spiritual work and how much near shear envy he really is, that the rest of the whole thing doesn't deserve further analysis.---- Jesualdo Correia

On the contrary, dear flowel*(a?)*, an analysis purporting that a similar such of one at some remove or other is not worth it becomes for that very reason pretty suspicious. If you are trying to put off Joyceans with the word pastiche you might as well put a leash on a healthy dog and expect no.......

---

subject: Louis Proyect; to peter drucker *(IIRE@Antenna.nl)* who seems to be working in Holland now: I see you have also taken the trouble to adress the *(chronically objecting)* subject. please come compare with my efforts and tell me if we are wasting our time. so far no answer *(I sent another queer economist/sociologist called Pim Fortuyn a big package long ago to which he deigned not to reply but his thought are leaning in my direction more and more radically luckily; I understand these things even better since finding a bit of a soul brother in Leslie Fielding lately)*.

On Fri, 21 May 1999 08:52:03 James Collins wrote: Will wrote:

"Let's say capitalism in its entirety... But it was a nice dream to have". The marketplace does offer one of the few possibilities for practical equality in that in a perfectly free market everything would be equally convertible to cash, including your soul and body. This would bring into play the "Shamus' Love and Resentment Equation." It goes like this: Love=Money

> X Work=Resentment. ...snip.... Critics of this law are simply ideologues and will identify their particular sacrificial victim in the body of their critique. Watch how it shows itself.   Shamus

hi shamus, I wonder if you have heard of Aphra Behn? She agrees with your law. I excerpted a bit of J D Unwin *(in my guest_appearances)* on sex and expansionism in the spirit of proving the above law. Now I wonder if we can make your 'sacrifical victim' an embodiment and riddling if not an eradication of secrecy the principle instead of secretion the substance *(for a change).*

Date: Tue, 25 May 1999 03:08:45 -0700; Subject: proyect -- To: KNOWWARE@istar.ca: Proyect in "[PEN-L:7082] A reply to Solidarty/ATC on Nato's war goes:

> "To stand "above" the conflict between US imperialism and its allies, and a country with a mixed economy defending its sovereignty is a throwback to the worst aspects of Shachtmanism".

Ha this is a serious slip of and by the master. He has managed to muddle his mean again: trying to sever shamanism with schachtian and milosevicoid overtones into mutually exclusive factions is futile.   The supposed faultlines are really cancer and scar tissue of a melt, not a knot. He can't seem to find the courage and ingenuity to scrap/use inextricable in- and conflations by turning 'm into a resource for a fresh start like I do delivering a blow to an old but well preserved rock and *(p)*redustribaiting the rusyields indeed a harrowing undertaking too but not as doomed to bloop.

to a 'waker': hi, I have a feeling you will like and like to link some electro ink my way I hink http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/brianvanderhorst/edward_t_hall_great_.htm

hi nicki, are you burnished brown enough yet bleach yar self blond enough yet under that african sun? Golly, it starts to get warm here as well. Me bicycle shed is a wonderfully secluded spot and that 's a comfort cause skating has become such a rage the park is full of them, especially on weekends. But that's way better than having people kick a ball around which goes with a lot of raucous hunting vibes and kicks the sod to a dry hard dusty crust. Skaters are a mixed lot and big breasted ladies can have a nice sweatily satisfying work out without the danger of being able to throw their teats across their shoulders in a few years time.

> On Thu, 29 Apr 1999 10:38:22   JMagyar wrote: >Hello piet, Your site is quite fascinating and though-provoking. I'm guessing that you want to create some kind of art-music/sound-art/poetry blend *(though I could be totally wrong)*. The "way-out" type of thing is my specialty, and it's something I genuinely enjoy.   Unfortunately I can't offer you a freeby, as I have rent and monthly payments to look after, but I can offer you something substantially cheaper than the open market. Before I give you an offer, though, I need to know more about what the project would entail. What is the music/poetry/sound-art comprised of *(what instruments, sound sources etc.)*; how long is the recorded material; and approximately how much studio time would be required to complete the project?   Cheers, John thanks a bunch for paying attention J?,

I was thinking of just reading some selections of my stuff. Which ones depends on collaborators/ recorders and so do the decisions and resources as to what sound to add. I think the reading comes first though. I have never experimented doing so yet. The days I couldn4t live without a walkman are long over though I must have owned 6 or 7 in succesion at least. Matter of fact I live in a squatted bicycle shed lit by candles and watered from glass jars and buckets. Just wait till I get myself near some equipment and the results can conveyed to you. I would be willing to leave the accompaniment entirely up to whoever cares to as long as they supply the bare undistorted primary version along with it if and when I should feel the latter wasn't improved any. I know next to nothing about this 'market', and would want to work only with people who appreciate the text in the first place.   I wish you well and keep in touch.
He wrote me proposing to use a walkman recording and offered to store it as long as I linked to the storer.

Date:Thu, 27 May 1999 23:28:52 -0400;   From: "Magyar" <JMagyar@syntac.net>

> Subject: Sound for you WEB site: Hi Piet, I was thinking about what you want to do, and can suggest the following: You want a recording of you reading your poetry for the WEB page, right? So why don't you borrow a walkman or some kind of cassette recorder and record the poetry as you want it. Then mail it to me. I will convert it to a realaudio file for you *(at no charge, free)*. I can also provide the hard disk space at my ISP to store the real audio file, again at no charge. In exchange you give me a small credit on your web site plus a link to my home page. Does this sound reasonable? -------- As far as I know, the real audio file can sit on any server, and the icon to "play" the sound file is just a link to that file, so this should work. If you are interested, let me know.   Cheers, JMagyar PsychoSpace Sound Studios Tracking, Mastering, CD-Writing and Internet Audio Services www.syntac.net/psycho

OK, I'll see about picking up a print out of my things again. I need to go by my parents to pick up some snail mail anyway. I once made a hundred copies or *(since then revised multiple times again).*

prematurely and stillborn attempt to rise in the esteem of the untouchable gadget encapsulated smartypants operator of robotwisdom.com who wanted people to come up with a good story on wagging the net: --- Please a dog and he will wiggle wag flail without fail ... Offend a god and he will wage a war till he cleans up the stockpiled and stale .... Wag the dog and one stirs up the ripplewhiplash of his tail

---

Time will tell wether my kinda cultsure is the last spasm left of a once fully functional counter*(ring)* culture

second miscellany and/or Very very latest Correspondence

table of content: x x cryptanalism x x a sizable Dan Winter intro *(emotion suffused physics)* x x to a madonna forum at www.maverick.ent.com x x some reflections after reading leslie fielder x x right to non-education by FPCN x x fielder again x x a sample of the riv's writs *(this one on multiple meanings of terms too big for their boots)* x x on tree alphabets to Min Yee x x to some ecobalancers about Noll's "Harmony" x x to the j-joyce list mom: x x about Chossudovsky's 'dubious sources' x x to bill about the religion, politics and banking x x a whole bunch of time awastin and frustrating strings of misunderstandings about my page disappearance *(on my birthday!)* which turned out to be a wrongly labeled maintenance period. x x to a witch: swap some swipey sweeps? x x to someone who requested reviews of "Nora" by Brenda Maddox x x x x to arthur noll, *(a valiant after my own heart; long suffering in ignorance of his celiac sprue condition; more about and by him in the next file)* x x I finally get the web for groups rating conference url straight x x Dear piet B, Thank you for signing Transparency International's Guest Book! xxx reflections of guaging traffic, countering cultsureness and the like

In most of the correspondence and list post files I added pertinent fractions of the reponses and dialogue in the appropriate places so chrono and resonance timing trade tidbits for easier comprehension, expediency and to prevent repetitions. Many of these entries begin with the colour white wherein I denote the dates, subjects, adressees and characterizations if and when provided. Most of this got written straight off the cuff and must *(therefore)* be easier to follow than the ornament*(at)*ed, longer and longer winding, more and more winding, multiply in-, con- and evoluted material elsewhere at this site.

to a madonna forum at maverick.ent.com: Hey, I am lucky to have escaped the lioness lair unscathed. Got close enough to burn my hide up and away. Not potent enough to cure my ills and make me stay. Wound rise attouchement we need not know to go chased by stale desires, running into previous round pile ups and giving the lie to a chance...
heavy_heaves_for_Madonna_and_other_personalia

Date:Wed, 26 May 1999 02:30:02 -0700; Subject: jewish x-vert ---- To: lfiedler@juno.com, thouart@ix.netcom.com: hi, assuming you are the fablewisely famous fiedler *(sorry for both of us if you are not)* I want to pose a question built on an impression I have of Jewish 'nature' *(and strenghtened splendidly by one more prominent example: a big catch such as yourself 2.50 got me a pocket edition of your "the return..." title during the twice yearly big book market in front of the amsterdam palace with 97% dutch books only; yours was in a very, if not the most socially engaged stand; you may pride yourself)*. Might it not be that the paradox: Jew, egotistically gregarious, womanly uncritical no less than inveterate monotheists and monomaniacal monopolists they are *(when given a chance)*, have by way of you piled up, buried themselves in and ensconced themselves behind smokescreen/ evidence of their never ever again to be overcome misogynism:

I refer to R Graves's evidence of Jews being most skilled and practiced of all peoples in this part of the world when it comes to depicting and using women as sexobjects for and to deliver future subjects. I am a great admirer of the sexappeal oriental women have in general and in more massive proportions *(figuratively speaking)* than other cultured peoples females, *(speaking from very poor and timidity limited though not untravelled experience)*. That said, I would like to pose that women are, contrary to what you assert, the ones with the better sym- and empathy for the wild, unruly and spontaneous, whereas again inversely proportioned, older males cause, represent and perpetuate the repressive strictures in the bloodshedding and -curdlingly unimaginative and brute way which you shove onto the accounts of women. If they are dumbed down, it is men's work, just as when their leeway is lushed it must be a love's lane leader's, a lank loan lender's....

A case in point: I don't know where exactly other than in an old account of aboriginal life, I came across the story about a folkmore which stipulated the killing of male mixed breed offspring but not the female ones. Now, if that story is not proof positive of the exact opposite you try to find us examples for and tell us so eloquently, I can't think of one that would top it. *(continued right after the break)*

Date:Thu, 27 May 1999 00:58:06 -0700; Subject: re: right to non-education ---- To:akha@loxinfo.co.th: Sounds awkwardly defensive doesn't it? Well, oh hell, as long as war criminals like milosevic can demand a whole country to suffer and surrounding ones leave his ol'boys 'coretool' happily ensconced in a wel reinforced and expertly poured bunker *(just to prove how important and inviolable leadership really is....even to the point of no matter what boundless evil)* it is no wonder to find them whities to keep doing more insidious stuff to other peoples during far away permanent holidays and feel good by sheer contrast. .... I really wanted to say: "right on, I am happy you are communicating with fpcn".

Date:Thu, 27 May 1999 02:08:37 -0700 Subject: Fwd: jewish x-vert follow up; To: lfiedler@juno.com, thouart@ix.netcom.com: From "what was literature?" page 41: "....art is subversive of all unequivocal orthodoxy..." ------. Fielder makes clear in this passage that literature champions and fends for the underdog; so far so good but when he says that *(make believe)* violence doesn't breed *(real)* violence and sees no proof of it anywhere I wonder if nobody played any music by *(wether righteously indignant or not)* angry performers to the point where it invaded and altered his mood and state of mind. Perhaps he lived such a sheltered life that the remote control could always remove such things at convenience. In places with clashing lifestyles at close quarters though, the friction is quite literally wearing to say the least.

I will quote a curious sentence and apply the "mythogolem" I so profusely spelled out in my older files *(prime you for it and premind you of it)*:

> "Like our personal dreams, myths or communal dreams tend to express the repressed: especially the dark side of our ambivalence toward what any status quo demands we believe, and more often than not, think we do. In patriarchal ages, therefore, literature pays tribute to matriarchal....."

His: "express repressed.." becomes in my nomenclature: to size reduce is to preduce to expose 'dark' innards, high pressure and surface tension of rock is to make it amenable to photosynthetic reduction. Rock relaxation is lock 'freesexation'. His "..dark side of our ambivalence.." must of course have something to do with passive reactionary resistance, a dependence on being moved by rather than moving anything. Yes indeed the status quo requires us to believe and sure, more often than not *(makes us)* think we 'beleave'.... Fiedler suffers from the inoculation and vaccination doctrine; the Jewish immunization trick which dictates them to dream up the worst and yet defy such prophecy to become selffullfilling.

> from the Riverend Sterling thouart@ix.netcom.com: thanks again, Pete . . . I haven't read much Fiedler, but what I hear of his thought always sounds worth knowing more . . . he is a writer rooted in the west of the country which is generally a good thing, I think, to wrest free of the thicker groupthink of the East Coast . . . sorry to hear he had a fire, that is my main job in Red Cross, helping people after a fire loss . . . have you read Olaf Stapledon . . . First and Last Men, and Starmaker are important books, and fun at the same time . . . best wishes, Yours, in her grace's watch, the Riverend Sterling thouart@ix.netcom.com.

Here is a sample of the type of writing this same sane man offered around the same time:

> Several times I have tried to participate in the listgroup whose subject is the Bible as literature, but the discussions are always hampered by a clash between two perspectives, that of the Bible as a source of inspiration, in which case a usually pre-existent belief system is being reaffirmed, and on the other hand, a collectanea of writings by mortals reflecting many viewpoints, and many levels of skill as a writer. In either case, the Bible is a superb activity for any reader, and the same person can read for both reasons. .... snip ..... I for one am viewing through a filter of many webs and deficits within myself, and I hope my posts are understood as the gasps of a struggling swimmer. I come off with the pomposity of the lifeguard perhaps -- really, just throw me a line! *(But remember, once I reach the deck, I will inevitably abuse my rescuers' sensitivities by commenting on the weave of the wire and the ship's provenance. It's my lucky Irish charms.)*

> Date: Thu, 27 May 1999 23:28:52 -0400; From: "JMagyar" <JMagyar@syntac.net; Subject: Sound for you WEB site: Hi Piet, I was thinking about what you want to do, and can suggest the following: You want a recording of you reading your poetry for the WEB page, right? So why don't you borrow a walkman or some kind of cassette recorder and record the poetry as you want it. Then mail it to me. I will convert it to a realaudio file for you *(at no charge, free)*. I can also provide the hard disk space at my ISP to store the real audio file, again at no charge. In exchange you give me a small credit on your web site plus a link to my home page. Does this sound reasonable? -------- As far as I know, the real audio file can sit on any server, and the icon to "play" the sound file is just a link to that file, so this should work. If you are interested, let me know. Cheers, JMagyar PsychoSpace Sound Studios; Tracking, Mastering, CD-Writing and Internet Audio Services; www.syntac.net/psycho

this message already went to: betti@dinonet.it, sarah.dorrance@oriel.oxford.ac.uk, tully@interpath.com, mona0018@tc.umn.edu: As you may all know, I have been ousted from the ecobalance list since I used some @#%&%$#@ symbols the way they do in comics and I am sorry listmoms all over the place are so possesive and prosciptive about their turf; I like the other meaning of the word turfing *(tabulating; about as hard and precarious as piling roundish rocks on top of each other)* much better. Anyway, I write cause I have a few queries: I started reading 'Harmony' by Noll*(?)* and would like to order a next installment since I think it could well work if we worked on each other's work and I have not his @@@@adress. I have misplaced the link to the french cars which run on air and are already ordered by Mexico city to serve as taxis. Hope you are all well.

> "How can Yese dwell that' closely together, Day upon Day, without all growing Murderous?". ----- "Oh, one may, if one wishes, find Insult at every step,-from insolent Stares to mortal Assault, an Orgy of Insult uniterrupted,- yet how does one preceed to call out each offender in turn, or choose among 'em, and in obedience to what code? So, one soon understands it, as yet another Term in the Contract between the City and onself,- a funchtion of simple Density, ensuring that there never be time enough to acknowledge, let alone to resent, such a mad variety of offered Offense" ----- "Just so,-why, back in Bishop, it might take half the night to find an escuse to clash someone i' the Face, whilst in London, 'tis the Paradise of the Quarrelsome,......?" --- Thomas Pynchon in 'Mason and Dixon'

june

Subject: The Mind Boggles at unsubbing difs!!!!; to the

j-joyce list mom: dear listmom/robottamer; I've tried everything; can't seem to unsub except with the rude block sender method. If this bounces again, that is what I will do though.
Subject: The Mind Boggles at unsubbing difs!!!!; scuse me for the tangent but my mind boggles at the fact that 7-8 ways of trying and a handful of personal approaches to pleading for help trying to disengage from the infernal j-joyce voices has left me with a growing tab of wasted time and in need of wasting some of yours though I hope twill serve as useful warning; in other words: How do I uncrimminy cranks unsub from this lust???? Subject: The Mind Boggles at unsubbing difs!!!!; hi, I have exhausted all avenues I know of to disengage from j-joyce *(and vica versa)* but all have proved futile and came to nought; even a block sender don't work; do you know the email adress of the people behind this damn blasted piece of awry automatization?? I'd be much obbliged ********

I wrote: Ps: a Dutch journalist has called Chossudovsky racist without qualification; Date: Fri, 04 Jun 1999 02:55:21 -0700; Subject: elitism ---- To: rcollins@netlink.com.au: Hi angela, I was struck by your e-mail adress put at the end of your post. Since the pen-l format changed one can no longer so easily pick out one's favorite posters so easily and hardly ever find their mailing adress. And yet, a little while ago Craven tries to pull the wool over his own eyes saying that he suspects "all elitists and exclusinarily inclined have left pen-l"
Ps: a Dutch journalist has called Chossudovsky racist without qualification so the larger piece on him a while back was welcome. Hope there will be more. Sorry just erased my sig by accident but here is a porthole: http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/new_links.htm PPS: I have started to post some of my Dutch stuff at the electronic cantine of: http://www.groene.nl; ´de groene Amsterdammer´, a small suffering weekly *(don´t think the journalists there even get paid. It is the best mix (one could hope for in Holland anyway) with a wide range of culture and if it leans into degenerate directions it always does so realistically)*
On Sat, 5 Jun 1999 01:33:46 rc-am wrote:

> >do you have a link to, or copy of, this article? Angela *(rcollins@netlink.com.au)*

sorry about the spaces in the following text *(due to centered format in my files)*, I couldn't find the post at the lounge 'chat' of 'de groene amsterdammer' -- groene.nl; Aart B, author of said article, never answered my query about his sources. Strange fellow, seems to know a lot; he recommended a site of a buddy of his *(www.siri-us.com)*, but it crashes my netscape and I warned about it but he goes on to joke around and can't seem to be too serious about this online prostheses of one of the best weeklies in Holland. You will have to ask yourself; I seem to rank too low. PS you didn't ask for a translation so I assume you are ok with Dutch?

> >Bill wrote: This is the type of thinking that has gotten us here in the first place. Jefferson warned us of this. The separation of church and state is as important if not more so than right to bear arms, or freedom of religion. The imposition of fable-like dogma on a supposedly diverse populace is bound to lead to disparity and confusion.

Can you separate body soul and spirit? No. Nor should banking, politics and the right rites not seamlessly, effortlessly and smoothly twirl their patterns of traced motion for some colourful musings, see my file called: multiplicities.htm My branch of tripodners is under repairs right now, try a little later. PS nobody can do without fables *(preferably life like)* and everybody should insist on doing without impositions.

Date: Fri, 04 Jun 1999 02:40:38 -0700; Subject: stone society, Zube. To: Roy.Davies@exeter.ac.uk: hi Roy, I was your 7011th visitor today, my *(nedstat)* counter is still non-functional and I haven't the smarts nor the equipment at the moment to really fix it. It seems to be something simple which goes wrong every time I make changes and am asked wether I want to replace something. Speaking with the nedstatters didn't help much. Anyway, that's not why I mail, I was checking some links and though I still have an unread print-out about the stone society somewhere *(I've since stoppped printing out altogether although a glossy version of my colourful pages is still but a fancy)*, it seems the whole scheme has disappeared and seems not to be listed in your sources either. Question number 2: Have you had any contact with John Zube meanwhile. I have not but believe his is still the largest *(and cheapest besides potentially most distributed until digitalization of less current work catches up)* archive in English and German.

in which i catch a case of paranoia:
Here is a string of emotional frust and frict caused by a simple oversight and a handful of neglects both fresh and quite culturally routine as well. Date: Thu, 03 Jun 1999 01:32:59 -0700; To: abuse@tripod.com, winter@primeline.com, thouart@ix.netcom.com, knowware@istar.ca: Hallo you all, I've either been pranked with, hacked bevirused, -censored or whatever combo thereof. My tripod password has been changed and my page either moved *(kidnapped)* and/or erased. I have backups of the older material but not the most recent month or so and would therefore like to know if I can retrieve it somehow, not to merely mention but emphasize I find this a bit of a criminal joke, especially since they decided to do this on my birth day as a welcome to the real world gift I suppose????

to: nettime-owner@nettime.org: hi yall, my page has been hacked/censored *(?)*. On my birthday! Welcome to reality. Can any hackers out there help find out why *(if the tripod abuse service which should be working on it now)* cannot tell me)? Hope it was good for you while it lasted. Don't have back-ups for the last month's changes. May all saboteurs and *(other than non-imposing electronic)* omb-busiers be damned to the type of chain-gang chores I envision. PS: I would like to know if it pretty easy to recover someone's password for people with easy access to the machine one uses. I have been operating from a public terminal in the Library of Amsterdam. I should have known what was coming to me when scolding the little puberty vibe ridden up and coming digital musclers about their *(perhaps inintentional mistakes but in that situation surely to be termed)* sabotage.

I added this on later today: DATE: Thu, 03 Jun 1999 01:32:59; From: "piet "rotsstof" B" <poetpiet@hotbot.com> To: abuse@tripod.com, winter@primeline.com, thouart@ix.netcom.com, knowware@istar.ca: ....not to merely mention but emphasize I find this a bit of a criminal joke, especially since 'whoever' decided to do this on my birth day ....as a welcome to the real world gift praps I suppose???? -------- Is this what I get for being trusting enough to use a public terminal even though adolescent pubers experiment away trying to muster and bolster digital muscle, deriving senses of pride and accomplishment from the ability to fool people not to mention make 'm all cue and back-up while the umpteenth repair needs doing due to clumsyness and/or wild guess?? -------- I scolded such a would be saboteur when I caught him fooling with the programmature *(and thought I had a right to since I had been so friendly with him and in his confidence before. But I know that is not a very good balance even though equally extreme. I know I don't enjoy being praised by me dad in the morning only to be scolded in the afternoon. I'd rather do without both)* and told him people like that should be banished from the country. Some criminals of his particular ethnicity actually are here from Holland so that remark may have irked more than it was meant to but I still maintain that hacking to limit access is bad and to increase it is good. Wild guesses should be made at home. -------- Did you even see my work while it was up. Could anybody but the rich and powerful and/or stuck up Jews ever take offense enough to hire a hacker?? .... and I can come up with some strongly incriminating evidence which prompts me to pop the following question to you *(no real need to read the next tiresomely detailed, in so far as I can piece it together, and sad account)* as follows: Can you determine if the hack *(destroying both pages mentioned below)* came from this here very terminalwhere both have been added onto for the last month or so? me, maker of:
http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/
Blabsabs_Index.htm
and the chess player/astronomer's page:
http://members.tripod.com/ wessali/Page1.htm
The chess player *(blessed with small stature and wooden moves)* is one of the people making avid use of this very terminal from where both I and the now even more strongly accused adolescent *(besides an average of at least 10-20 people daily)* operate. Mustafa, the moroccan puberty *(and praps migrantitis sufferer)*, a tripod member, after my example by the way, has expressed antipathy to this man *(the plot doth thickon)* who lost prerogatives at the place *(elsewhere in A'dam)* we both had *(and still do have)* a sub to net acces *(restricted to up- and downloading, reading, copying and printing with wordpad to help at most)*. Funny enough, Mustafa has stuck his new design attempts in my folder. Seems like a cloak and dagger tactics to me. It is not in the least suprising that the frustratingly powerless position and status of allochthonous puberty starts to find cheap thrill amusement in as much as *(in my case so easily raised)* irritation, friction and havoc as they may inflict with a flick of the postmodern virtual wrist. No sweat! One sees these kids walk around in spotless down jackets as if they need never..... They sort of save it all up to fuel the adrenalin bursts descending upon the poor public transport servants in tram and on the bus. Ps: Access to programming on these KPN Machines in the public library must be encrypted to stop abuse. from the maker of the now missing:
http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet
/Blabsabs_Index.htm
5 minutes later I punched the keyboard symbols into the following sequence:
Subject: previous mail incorrect; sorry: apparantly the menu contained an old adress of the chess player/tripod fellow cause he has no problems; I just had him test his while he was here.
-------- I still suspect it is a hack from someone who retrieved 'historical' stuff off this terminal somehow. But they would have commited the shameful act elsewhere surely. My most urgent question remains; can you help me retrieve my latest files?????? After that I will have to start all over I guess, that is if someone hasn't manage to abuse my page indirectly and got it censured by you yourselves.
On Mon, 07 Jun 1999 13:27:29 -- Abuse Mail wrote:
Could anybody but the rich and powerful and/or stuck up Jews ever take offense enough to hire a hacker??

>This language gravely disturbs me, and I will refrain from comment. Below you will see our standard response: "Hacking" generally means that someone found out your member name and password and was therefore able to access your files. True "hacking" is rare as regards personal homepages. Our suggestions: 1. Change your password using the URL below. A new password will prevent anyone else from continuing to change your page: tripod.com/bin/password/password 2. Be careful at public computers. Clear the browser history and go to another website before leaving the terminal. Nobody can then come in after you and access your information. We cannot release member information even if we knew who had altered your account. Also, we don't have copies that may have been deleted or destroyed.

Date:Tue, 08 Jun 1999 00:57:09 -0700; Subject: Re: gone without a trace; additional evidence ------ To:"Abuse Mail" <abuse@tripod.com: hi, thanks for your personal reply, though I don't know who in particular did, and you may be a large staff by now. Sorry about all the loose grammar, I was distraught. That partly explains my emphasis on what 'gravely disturbed' you as well. I will now try to balance my statement with something like: ...and yet we have no other tribes to be more thankful to for some of the prettier turns the course of history has taken.....etc, blabla...".

-------- Since you had the grace to refrain from comment and fire-fueling, I trust you understand I gratefully took this chance and liberty to amend my lobsided bleak-blinkery without expecting to be praised. I figure I owe you as much as myself, never mind the Jews *(whoever they are and/or wherever 'their' mindset is most virulent....probably in all babies and punk pubes who break their heads over what alpha dominance translates to at a mental level)*. As for what got me in this state in the first place: A 'not found' message combined with a search for poetpiet at tripod coming to a ditto conclusion. Only the second bout of repair performed a few days later *(after I was graciously given a day during which to make some back-ups)* had some such notice as: 'we are doing some maintenance at the moment...' So now I am happy and secure once more in a tripod home which is cozily cluttered and filled to the brim. PS: Remains the minor irritation that I still haven't gotten my nedstats straightened out.

to a witch: swap some swipey sweeps?: You are cordially invited to my home *(which only yester my birth day I thought hacked, cracked and broken into, stolen away with, absconded, dead, censored and is back up now)*.** I've been busy making back-ups and feeling good again, though not as good as I would were I to see you and/or the likes of you at the rainbow gathering in Penn soon. Guess you can't have it all. ** I guess my overreaction stems from the worries I've cropped up about living in a drape-shut bicycle shed *(hardly any traffic comes by it though)* and trying to steel myself against theft of the mostly junkyard found furniture that I totally forgot to cover myself on fronts I deem secure.

to someone who requested reviews of "Nora" by Brenda Maddox: hi, I can't do this via the list cause me and as I discovered yesterday, somebody 'next door' in belgium cannot manage to un- nor resub.
I wrote him the following about that:
't zal wel iets te maken hebben met de route*(rs)* en de bestemmingsbuurt *(problemen; als je George Gilder's futuristisch aandoende schone lei aanpak vergelijkt met het schipper, plak, hang en vliegwerk om de door koperdraad propperij nog een tijdje te rekken dringen zich vergelijkingen met gastarbeider import om een industrietje of 2-3 hun rotleven te rekken. Kanie goe gaan zunne?????)*
But I did have a very good time with the book you mentioned. I now understand why it is justified to call alcoholism not only obscene but suffering from the worst of white man's weaknesses with good reason. The book also answered all my questions concerning Lucia *(the day I finished reading and looked up her birthday, I make closer acquaintance with someone differing almost exactly 60 years with her on that score, This regular loaf, drink, smoke and musicize park squad mascottette is a bit of a, you guessed it: coquette, not to mention that her family circumstandes sound similar)*. You may post this in my name; hope that will alert somebody about the subbing probs. I've had 'm for months now and nothing nor nobody seems to be able to help.

piet rotsstof B wrote: hi, arthur, I've gotten a 150K part of your book into me a while back and lost track of you for a while after that. Now, after posing questions about you to 3 ecobalancers I suddenly remembered. Meanwhile, compare this quote of yours: >

> But a careful accounting of ways of being, the mathmatical counting of order and disorder, shows that tearing things apart disorders. This is a technical argument that may be of more interest to physicists and engineers *(my formal education is mechanical engineering)*, and biologists, but it can be seen as quite central to this whole understanding, as it says very fundamental things about life. I won't go into the details here unless asked. It is in my book.

with what I have to say about '"stuckelung" *(piecing)* on my homepage. good luck and thanks for being a bro in spirit.
You *(Arthur Noll)* wrote:

> Hi Piet, I am a little surprised to hear from you again. I confess I looked at your page and found your poetry quite difficult to understand, it seemed confusion of thoughts put in unfamiliar words without much order. Perhaps I was wrong about that, but it was my perception. That you remember me and search me out makes me take you more seriously. I read the bit you send me now more carefully, and see there is sense in the words you have made, when I take them apart and try to understand the construction. Para is to be along side, protection, cletic could be from eclectic? But no "c". So paracletic means you are along with, taking the best parts from out of the mass, plexciting is network naming, no automobilers? I had to check the dictionary for all that. I did not try to do that before, and I did not think you would find my kind of mind to be interesting, and would quickly forget about me. But I am often wrong, the people I think would be interested are not, and the ones I think will not care sometimes care. One cannot judge too quickly, and actions speak louder than words or appearances. But I am human and do not always behave perfectly. I thought it was goobledegook, you were perhaps a bit crazy, and passed over. Sorry. People are always thinking I am a little crazy and passing me over, I think, and I do not like to do it to others. -------- I had some correspondence with the Winged Wolf, I think that is who you speak of. I

> stopped writing to her, she is determined to believe in magic, no matter what I say. I left the ecobalance list, as it seemed that I had made as much impression there as I was going to, and the moderator was also not letting me post things, just as you, apparently. So I have been posting on other lists. Ecological Economics is one, Darwin and Darwinism is another that I have not been on for long. Almost got moderated off Ecol-Econ, but other people were also being moderated, a small rebellion took place, and the list is now not moderated as an experiment. I was on Envtecsoc, *(Environment, Technology, Society)* which was not moderated when I got on, but suddenly after a few posts, the people in charge of the list realized that moderation was a good thing. Interesting. I left them with their precious ignorance damaged, though. Ideas can take root in the mind and leave us no peace, huh? I have not been to look, I wonder if they erased me from the archives. Well, I ramble on enough. Take care, glad you took the time to look me up. Keep in touch. Arthur

Citing arthur:

> The recovery of that loss is only by geologic processes of mountain erosion and uplift, volcanic action. ----- Agreed. ---- People could in theory haul nutrients back from the ocean, but the source of energy to do this sustainably is not clear.

The energy- balance-count -keep -comittee decrees: Much simpler would be to polish some faces of rock up high, gaining dust, with water power. Anyway, though the energy invested is indeed of the ballsy, sweaty and forceful if not supersmart kind, the returns are truely outstanding; a couple of tons an acre become and stay most active for an ample bit of the ensuing time to come clean on your energy balance count.

I would advise you to take a look at John Hamaker's work; not only regarding the cycling of minerals through the nucleo-tectonic fires and back up besides with what he says about protein variability over time is he entertaining but his very style and spirit are close to your own. I adopted him as the ideal father but we did not interact all that much. His work nevertheless shaped my life. I have some excerpts of his work at: ttp://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/guest_appearances/1985_Hamaker_tectonic-climate_comments.htm All my linklists have links to snippets and aspects of this sort of work in the green sections. I Hope this may help you sharpen and watertighten your arguments somewhat. And don't underestimate muscle power when it comes to making dust just imagine all the body builders contributing once they see past and through that superficial figment of the image eye nation the surface wrapping, the package, the impression maker to what else they are connected with...once they re-el-ice.... PS: I've read your: 'about myself' piece and you could have gathered this by now but I know my page is too 'innovigable' to sink in easily so I will tell you: We differ almost exactly 3 years *(with our geo-distance we might be witnesses to the same moment in history as our very first)*. Ps II: See below the raw food bulletin attached; don't know if you have any use for it. Maine is too cold for a raw food diet methinks. I don't stick to it anymore. To me it was striking to read that the raw food thing came to Ca out of Germany. See my economy chapters for an account of my brush with some Swiss oldtimers, early hippies: sunworshipping/ raw feeding/ 'free' moneyers *(after Silvio Gesell, about whom the index expert Irving Fisher had some kind words comparing him with Keynes favorably)*

> Dear piet B, Thank you for signing Transparency International's Guest Book! You can see your entry at guestbook.html

I finally understand my stupid mistake with the the web for groups url: I have the read protected url:http://obelix.soe.oeaw.ac.at/w49/conf97 but I want the content; not an adress which turns out to be a lock on the door!!!!!!!!!!! This is the third and the last time, that I tell you, that you have the wrong URL! The correct URL is:

> http://obelix.soe.oeaw.ac.at/w4g/conf97 Roland Alton-Scheidl; PUBLIC VOICE Lab Operngasse 24 A-1040 Vienna; T: +43 1 5852280 F: +43 1 5852281 M: +43 664 1547588

Half of this site was created/gestating during the 80ties *(links thereto are in the table of contents for instance)* and the rest since then *(latest files at tops of all content files)*.
Last corrections/updates and add ontos: middle of june 2007

Traffic guage and differentiated record that i am, allow me to point towards ledgerism.net for half a year I schizoically made fun of the counters;then I realized I should stand by my own intentions a little more consistently *(kin seek windily; a joycification of the word the Dutch use here: consequent which by the way doesn't fit the same grammatical category in our sensibility either, one can not hang -ly on it although we use (lijk) a form of that suffix (if that's what it is) plenty often, like the 'lich in German)* and come up with ways to encourage and help such developments further along. Ideally and what's more, in our time realizably so, the merging, fusing and friendly harmonizing, or if you want to put it that way: the take over, swallow up or ....why not call it that long expected revolution: the proportionalization of politics, population, money *(and let me add fertilizer since I am going along at a good clip in this here umpteenth and multimanyeth attempt to be windingly windingly comprehensive)*.

content of this file here: To Arthur Noll *(reabel@larck.net)* :: x x :: another few *(into the umpteenths by now)* efforts to disengage from the haywire JJoyce list disservicing server *(the latter one includes a review of "Nora", a biography of the Joyces).* :: x x :: *(On the 16th of june I received my 371K worth of ReAbel's rambles including: leadership; war and technology for the second time)* :: x x :: to Chris King; the maker of a monstrously large site nominated for the most comprehensive one in my commendablinklist.htm at the bottom) :: x x :: sample by that fellow freedom fighter and jesus i*(n)*dentifier of ours *(Arthur Noll, an ecobalance correspondent who turns out to be born a day and 3 years away from me)* plus his reply to that :: x x :: leadership, technology and a fragment of war with my comments on mixing measures like calories and coins :: x x :: to a jocular German spelling innovatress x x about rainbow news to Jorn Barger :: x x :: about 'sieving' software to another weblogger :: x x :: to Heller *(in german)* about the aircompression - powered vehicles :: x x :: a long quote from Barry Carter of the native forest alliance; he is a modern alchemist elaborating on connections between the work of Callahan and Hudson :: x x :: a message to a new neighbour to try find out why a software company should have a long name list with me in it *(courtesy alta vista)* :: x x :: to an anarcho-Marxi- zapatistoid sociologist prof in Oregon :: x x :: to freespeech.org in economics invitation :: x x :: to J J Goux on same :: x x :: to tripod about nedstat :: x x :: to shamus on bribery :: x x :: to winged wolf on tecnocracy :: x x :: to the abuse managers at tripod about the following URL: uhuh.com/reports/headsup/hu142.htm#YAHOO FREEZES OUT WEB PUBLISHERS

Welcome to the future flour*(y)* pow*(d)*er fostering; potentially fastest and already *(for sure)* the most solid*(ly formatted)*prose-poetry on earth: BLABS = BottomLine Aphoristically Ballistic Solutions; Solutions which will *(dis)*solve all uncivilly polarizing centralizations, break up and open *(c)*lumpy niches and lumpynesses, wether they be institutionally animated or simply, inertly dormant*(yet animatable)*,by pushing the logistic limits *(to light)* inventively, notably those *(rocks)* constraining vertical metabolisms *(of trees)*.

Date: Wed, 16 Jun 1999 02:19:30 -0700; To: charles@mpx.com.au, thouart@ix.netcom.com; Subject: another *(the umpteenth)* effort to disengage from the haywire JJoyce list disservicing server: I seem to have reached a landmark in my Joyce studies you see. Just finished Brenda Maddox's book and have found it a gem and thoroughly satisfying even on what questions I had concerning Lucia *(Hayman's book is not available to me since I borrow most books. 'Nora' was an exception to that. a lucky find for 30 guilders at the twice yearly market in front of the Dam palace I wrote a peck-and piping sparrow parliament poem about some years ago when I was labouring to get my formulations flowing nearby)*. I wanted to know about Lucia for a few years almost. I have a daughter *(or two)* I do not get to say and it saddens my life a great deal. Funny enough, I have this spring made the acqaintance of a lass who slugs along with the fairly heavy and fair weather/outdoor/music making drinking crowd in the park and the night I learned Lucia's birth configuration' I realized this lass had a similar one *(exactly 60 years and one day between 'm; almost a perfectly full chinese cycle apart)*, and sure enough, her parents lost a boy child too, her father is a heavy drinker though he works as a doorman at the social services in A'dam where all the crazyest people walk in and out *(it's a bit like riding the LA busses)* and as far as violence: I invited her for a lap on skates/skeelers since she had her wheels on and said I'd be right back. When I was, here comes a macho-man on a scooter doing the sort of bravoura trick a real man like my own dad was fond of when young: show off his navigation skills. But the rules in the park are: no motorized traffic. I told him to listen to me for a minute as I was going to give him the spiel I do on similar occasions but this guy was having none of it: "No, I'll not listen to you". I said: OK, I'll not sniff your exhaust either then", and went to pick up a cork bobbing on a puddle to put it up his exhaust pipe, all the while explaining what I was about loudly and theatrically enough to muster some interest in the bystanders. I deliver these sorts of verbal fights often in a relentless battle against dust and exhaust in my little make believe fairy land, semi- rainbow land Vondel park, where all is not well. The most hedonistic and hot *(weather permitting)* smoke and drink department pondside *(needs a dredge rreeaall bad)* is strewn and sprinkled with bottle caps by bottle top terrorists. Flip and floep, gone, out of my way. The other major and worse menace to happy and lively worms under an ever growing and buoyant sod is the use of park-patches for ball*(sy)*-games where kinetics, expletives and other male prerogatives are zealously observed on a dayly basis too. I sometimes move among them on breezy days and ask 'm why they keep forgetting their watering cans to keep the dust down. It gusts across the road and forces the innocent bypassers to join not the 'stoftrapperij' *(kicking up dust)* but definitely the 'stofhapperij' *(swallowing dust)* unless they hold their breath which is not why they come to the park. The scooters also go so much quicker than the other traffic that it dislodges a lot of dust which makes the refreshment factor drop notches doubly and once over again for a minute. Anyway, the particular driver I began this account about wanted none of it and came after me instead. I kept up the theatricals and said: "ok, if that's how you feel I shall put the cork up my nose". He got in a few half-hearted kicks and that was it for in the face fun. I went on declaiming some lines for the bystander's benefit about well-scentedness and such but don't remember what I said and don't think it sank in anywhere.

I will probably be travelling and leave a summer stuffy and dusty Amsterdam with its excellently airconditioned University info center *(even got a polaroi AG400 to hang in front of my screen since yesterday)* and so won't be able to keep my hotbot account *(which is advertizing mitsubishi I see!!!! Jesus, gotta send 'm a* *letter)* tidy so regularly as I'm not planning to own a personal computer. The more educated, apt and handy we become, the more communal things get right?

Arthur, me soulbro, *(re)*sends me some spirit food upon request:
> allright my acount can handle a few hundred K's easily. If you like, you can leave the first 130 K off. I have rendered those in colourful html if you are interested.

Ok, I am resending it. The count I gave you was actually a character count, the kilobits I think is a different measure, but I couldn't find this number when I looked. You shouldn't have any problem though.

I was at a Nofa conference in 82 or so and ended up in Maine after that at the exclusive yet communicative place called caddigar or something outlandish like to How are they doing? I detect that sorta flavor from thousands of miles away.

Yes, I know the people at Khaddigar, still have some of their writings. Have been to see them, have talked with them. We have some profound disagreements about killing animals, and killing land, what is sustainable, and energy efficient. They are very strict vegetarians, I kill animals and eat them. I don't like plowing up the ground, killing grass and trees and and telling all the wildlife to stay out, I would be a herder and roam free, and not tell nature what to do or be. They work like slaves as far as I am concerned, endless work to keep the cultivated land fertile, constantly taking fertility from land here and composting and transporting to "their" fields, and this treatment of the land is not sustainable in the long run, from my perspective. We are as different as Cain and Abel. They claim to be peaceful people, non violent and all that, but their way of life would kill me, it is a scorched earth policy, they cannot have me and the elk and wild cattle and pigs running free, we would destroy their fields.

> you said: "But if you tear apart everything, nothing lives." ---- When your tear rock *(nothing)* apart, everyting lives; is that what you are trying to say?

> --- No, I don't think so... To tear rock apart requires large amounts of energy use, that is going to tear apart life as a significant side effect. Building factories on living ground to build machinery, roads torn through the trees and grass to transport this heavy stuff, you must burn something in large quantity, oil, coal, trees, this causes air pollution, with bad effects for life, and burning trees of course tears them apart. You will rip life apart to go ripping rocks apart here on earth, no matter what your intentions are. You might think you could rip apart as much rock as you wanted on the moon, or some similar place. But to build the machinery to go to the moon and pulverize rock, this is going to have an effect. I don't see any way around it, really. We live in a web of life, if we go using lots of energy, we are going to rip that web. It is a balance, I kill things in order to eat, whether it is vegetable or animal, I kill and cut and cook and chew and pulverise. People see doing this as good, it is good, if you don't do too much of it.

>To: dhushara@hotmail.com; Subject: got any black book chapters html filed? + come see me too
>Date: Wed, 16 Jun 1999 07:47:19 -0700: >hi, seems like you 've kept on being hyper active. You really want to win that award of mine *(see /commendablinklist at bottom, sorry I haven't linked very properly there)* becoming the most comprehensive site on the net do you? Have you any text from the chapter:

1.Trans-nationalization, Fall from Democracy, and Ecosystemic Democracy 914
2.The Erosion of Democracy 914
3.The Free-market Myth and Ecosystemic Society 919
4.Constitution, Incorporation and Democracy 919
5.Political and Economic Dynamics and Sustainable Society: 921
6.A Non-profit Reverse-takeover: Ethicorporates 921

7.Fractal Ecosystemic Democracies 922
8.WED: A Simple ethical constitution for a global democracy 926

>.......which you could e-mail me or something? Especially point 6.A ------ Is the whole thing just a rearrangement of the earlier works? *(I've linked to you almost 2 years now)*. ----->PS: Have a word with your fellow crazy man Arthur Noll; he thinks he is Jesus too. And which Jew doesn't? --- >good luck piet

Date: Wed, 16 Jun 1999 17:27:26 PDT; From: Chris King <dhushara@hotmail.com>; Subject: Re: got any black book chapters html filed? + come see me too:

The ethicorporate stuff is the same as Genesis of Eden slightly re-edited. I did a very major re-editing job of the whole work but this stuff is pretty similar. I have been warned not to drop it on the new although I might set up some rtfs when I get the next computer. I have a mirror version of it at www.sakina.org I don't believe I'm Jesus. I am carrying the nagual. In my position you struggle to break free so the past can be refertilized anew. That is survival. thanks for the comprehensive compliment! love, Chris.

Date: Fri, 18 Jun 1999 02:07:40 -0700
Subject: writing sample of that fellow freedom fighter of ours *(an ecobalance correspondent who turns out to be born a day and 3 years away from me)*
To: dhushara@hotmail.com *(Chris King; the maker of a monstrously large site nominated for the most comprehensive one in my commendablinklist.htm at the bottom)*
hi, this is the tail end of a chapter called 'reproduction'; next is: 'leadership' *(complete)*, 'technology' and the first alinea of 'war'.
The 300K worth of text is available on request from this donkey riding goat herd. He has been very sickly most of his life due to a late diagnosis of Celiac sprue. He Arthur Noll, reabel@larck.net) was born at the same time of year 3 earlier than me.

With money and steel and farming, has come the slow but accelerating disintegration of society, notions of independence, marriage for love, prostitution, spectacular hort term success for liars in every aspect of society. The men and women that ignore interdependence, balance between people and nature, do very well in the short term. In the long term, honesty and openness always win out. I don't see that we have to have copulation in the open again. But we need to be able to talk openly about reproduction, and just as a few female apes were able to trust a few males that they would not be hurt, if they went off alone, so must a few women come to trust a few men, that talking openly about sex is not necessarily a signal to have sex, that we have the control of our instincts. Control of our instincts by reason. That will be something new in the history of life on earth.

Well, that was a trip. I started this to close a gap in rational thinking. Did I succeed? That's up to you. The test of rationality, is to specifically say why it is wrong. I'm listening.

____War

If you have a group of people working together, that group can be independent in day to day needs. If a group is independent, why not fight with other groups, if you can win? Well, history shows that the latter question is the critical one. The intellectual and physical capacity of people is so similar all over the world, that wars always end up with no real change in anything. Invaders sometimes succeed, but over time they are either kicked out or assimilated. One group comes up with new technology, another group always comes up with a way to match it. Soldiers with experience usually agree that you shouldn't start a fight that you can't win, but the arrogant pride of culture and race has been ever willing to ignore experience, and fight to the death over these veneers of being. Once again, we are dealing with instinct. For many thousands of years, people fought with each other, small tribal conflicts, often done by rules understood by both sides, to limit the number killed or hurt.

5. More about money. It is a primitive measurement of energy. There is nothing else for it to measure. Matter and energy are interchangable, there is nothing else known to physics. We always buy the moving and shaping of objects and people and animals. When we use money, we inherently are mixing units of measure, just like adding units of feet to units of meters.

One can use 7/8, along with 5/8 and 6/8 musically no? Just like in Finnish music *(strongly recommend Varttina)* So the above quote happens to be wrong both ways. We are indeed mixing emotions and measuring in terms of them; sacrificing some to others often. Just like your calorie world has to subsidize the side show of make believe monetary value. The system is however not irredeemable. Already tiger's teeth are expensive cause they are so rare. Communism wants lots of cheap tigers!!!!!!!! :)
If money can reflect material as well as manipulations thereof *(a good old metaphysical (not to say christian scientific; I've read quimby) concept: like the most-modern alchemist Dan Winter's one: Light is matter with a weight problem)*, then it and what matters and means most is that they harmonize!!! You lead attention away from that by means of phrase like: "the other way...." etc

Date: Fri, 18 Jun 1999 04:34:00 -0700: Subject: what's up with rainbow news?????: To: jorn@mcs.net Jorn barger: Let me guess: I've disgusted you so much you don't wanna see beyond black and white ever again. *(after this mail he posted his first pointer to this year's rainbow gathering in Pa at his robotwisdom weblog)*

Date: Fri, 18 Jun 1999 04:44:59 -0700; Subject: courtesy the lindsay weblog; To: jorn@mcs.net, winter@primeline.com, rsa-labs@rsa.com, Lindsay.Marshall@ncl.ac.uk:

> "....At a Eurocrypt rump session, Professor Adi Shamir of the Weizmann Institute announced the design for an unusual piece of hardware. This hardware, called "TWINKLE" *(which stands for The Weizmann INstituteKey Locating Engine)*, is an electro-optical sieving device which will execute sieve-based factoring algorithms approximately two to three orders of magnitude as fast as a conventional fast PC.
> "

sieving? factoring? so much digital muscle and still no simple humble yet most beneficial fresh dust......I despair.....aaaaaggggggrrkrrhhrkjrk;ood

> luftdruck antrieb; am 06/22/99 an Heller@gmx.net: auf anhieb nicht schlecht aber es koennte auch nebenwirkungen haben. Schau selber mal nach: calstart.org/forum/messages/888.html air compression powersourced transport. A form of negative pollution approaching Ernest Young's, not to mention my sense of it almost.or jschall@sympatico.ca; a company called: CQFD Air solution. E-mail: cqfd.be@infonie.fr *(Negre)* with Formula 1 Credit.

Mexico City placed an order for 40.000 of these pfffffffffroary ragers.

> Date: Tue, 15 Jun 1999 10:04:21 -0700; From: Barry Carter <bcarter@igc.apc.org> Add to Address Book Subject: Re: thanks for citing me sighting callahan: Dear Piet, Thanks for your note. More below.
> At 09:49 AM 6/15/99 -0700, you wrote:

>I've just started a closer sniff at eco-econ and a first run on google brought me to your post --- yours gratefully piet

> I have done a bit more writing on the connection between the ORMUS elements and paramagnetic soils. You can find some of this at: triax.com/bmnfa/science/paramag.htm You might also be interested in the following note to an organic farming email list. It covers a bit of theory regarding how the ORMUS elements might move about in nature: Dear Friends, At 07:32 PM 5/22/99 -0700, Bargyla Rateaver *(a respected and regular Acres USA contriburor/columnist)* wrote:

But the stuff I want and use is said to be peculiar because the proportions of the minerals in it is claimed to be the same as in human blood/tissue. It has no taste, is just a fine powder, but it certainly does something. For a long time - years - I had the uncomfortable feeling that -- and I now this sounds silly, but I don't know any other way to explain it -- my teeth felt as though they were shivering. That feeling went away completely a couple weeks after I started taking a good spoonful each day, and that feeling never came back. I know this is not a good medical or scientific description, but I do know that something uncomfortable just disappeared after I started taking that clay.

Please do not just eat any dirt. Some of the clays that Dr. Rateaver speaks of might contain heavy metals or other toxins. If you decide to try such fossil clays be sure to have a 98 element assay run on them. There are some such materials which have already had such assays and been found to be safe. Some of the micronutrients in Bargyla's fossil clay have been measured and quantified by modern science, some have not. There is a certain group of nutrients called the ORMUS or m-state elements which do not show up accurately in conventional spectroscopic or chemical analysis.

The ORMUS elements are relatively abundant in volcanic rock and ash *(about 5-10% by weight)*. They are paramagnetic and probably constitute the paramagnetic elements which Philip Callahan talks about. These m-state elements have a strong affinity for water and can be quickly depleted from soil if that soil is not protected from water erosion. Organic materials in the soil bind them and hold them in place. Once they are in water, they follow the water through its phase changes and give water many of its familiar properties. Salt, in water, tends to keep the ORMUS elements in the water so that in the ocean they do not evaporate with the water as readily.

Though these elements are quite abundant in spring water right out of the ground, their levels can drop by 50% within a quarter mile downstream. We believe that this is the result of their traverse of the earth's magnetic field. Since these elements are superconductors and since superconductors exclude magnetic fields, these elements are repelled by the Earth's magnetic field from the spring water as it moves along in the stream bed. Despite this loss, some of the ORMUS elements eventually make their way to the ocean. They carry with them a portion of their original ORMUS load and pick up more of the ORMUS elements from erosion on their way to the sea.

One property of the ORMUS elements is that they are only soluble in water under certain conditions. If they are precipitated out of water and this precipitate is allowed to thoroughly dry, the dry precipitate will not redissolve in water. It will not even redissolve in concentrated acid.

Plants and animals do seem to be able to redissolve these insoluble elements, perhaps through enzymatic reactions. In nature, this will occur where water accumulates in an inland sea without an outlet. Such a sea will concentrate the ORMUS elements as it becomes saltier and as it looses water to evaporation. The Great Salt Lake and the Dead Sea are good examples of this stage. ...... snip ....

Eventually, these salt seas may dry up as the result of climate or geological changes. In this drying process there often is a time when the sea alternately dries out and is baked by the sun during the summer months and is rehydrated during the moist winter months. As the evaporating water concentrates these elements, the rising pH of the water will cause them to precipitate out on the lake or sea bottom. During the dry months the sun will completely dry this precipitate so that it will not redissolve during the wet season. Over time, layer after layer of the ORMUS elements is deposited on the bottom of these intermittent bodies of water.

An appropriately relativating link here could be: ritmanlibrary.nl *(an until recently private and large collection of hermetic philosophy)*

A simple summary of the Dry Method is as follows:

Take your powdered sample and mix it with four to six times more water. Add lye till the pH is about 12. Boil for two hours. Filter out the precipitate to separate the remaining liquid. Throw away the precipitate. Bring the pH of the liquid down no lower than 8.5. Additional precipitate will drop out. This precipitate will contain the m-state elments along with some calcium and magnesium hydroxides. Wash the precipitate with distilled water. At this point the precipitate will be safe to eat if all procedures have been followed carefully. If you wish to further purify the precipitate, you can thoroughly dry it out by heating it at 300 degrees F. in an oven for two hours. The m-state rhodium, iridium and gold in this sample will not dissolve in concentrated hydrochloric acid so if you soak the dry sample in concentrated hydrochloric acid the portion which does not redissolve will be pure ORMUS rhodium, iridium and gold.

If you separate these solids from the acid and wash the remaining acid out of them with distilled water, they are edible but the body does not assimilate them as easily as it does the precipitate before it has been dried out.

At this point you are probably wondering if there is a way to separate these elements out of sea water where they are already concentrated and in solution. Yes there is and this process is even simpler than the Dry Method used to extract them from powdered clay materials. - This process is called the Wet Method and it is described in the same web page I mentioned above. You may recall that I described how a lake can become so alkali that the m-state elements drop out as a precipitate. The Wet Method duplicates this process.

Barry Carter bcarter@igc.apc.org; Blue Mountain Native Forest AllianceWEB Page: triax.com/bmnfa/index.htm; Phone: 541-523-3357

a message to find out why a search engine *(alta vista)* finds me in amongst an obscure list: geocities.com/SouthBeach/Breakers/1912/wbtsampl.txt.

On Wed, 30 Jun 1999 10:22:17 Sabrina wrote:
>Pokieta is my female corn snakes name!! Trippy even. Bre

Date: Thu, 01 Jul 1999 01:38:37 -0700; Subject: no natty dreads yet clever like snake
To: "Sabrina" <brezy@mpinet.net>
Hi, I'm ready to explore my new neighbourhood since I consider you a good omened start, but what these software selling South beachers mean to break to people passing 'm into a 'wbt' category beats me.
To: obsidian_moon@lycosmail.com: I don't think there is a stonyer nor fuller site anyplace on the net. Matter of fact is about as full of itself as a stone is too. Circles and their stations have a special chapter *(one of the*

grays) and navigating the site is as labyrinthine as any rocky crag. I hope you enjoy the heights, deeps and lovingly levely bits too.
To: dreiling@darkwing.uoregon.edu *(see his webpage)*: we seem to have a lot of links in common; praps you would enjoy an eyefull of colourfill from me site *(?)*:
To the Globalization News Network: Hey, my stuff is not the kind of easy reading and off the cuff fulmination much of the left is guilty of. And though even if it's just myself saying so, I wager my approach has some viable basics when it comes to bylaws truely all humans can, must and can't even help but share. So come have a look. Have you a site also?

Date: Thu, 08 Jul 1999 00:58:18 -0700; Subject: Re: The natural structure of capitalism?; To: socialtechnology@List-Server.net: .freespeech.org/darves/:

> Most of them will increase their income until they reach their peak capacity at age 45 and then retire at age 65 without ever figuring out how good it could have been if the economy had been operating at its full potential efficiency since the frontier closed in the 1890s. One measure of how much ground we have lost under the prevailing public policy of 4-10% unemployment and 2-3%/year inflation is implied by the trend of Figure 10 of the global model since the 1890s. If the dollar was worth $1.00 in 1900 and lost 2.5% of its value each year, as it has, what is its value now, in 1999? Ans: 7.75 cents.

Sounds like you guys are on to something. I wonder if these globocop careers are feasible in any other fashion than the low key tecnomad/ hippy/ rainbow fashion seeding some sparks of perspective with song and sober sociality with the top end filled up by greenpeace like efforts. I have coined vofelitas: voluntarily federated liberation taskforces but don't see them happening other than from grass roots and small scale. I just saw the map to the Penn gathering; it is a work of art and gets me raving in contrast with the world parliament efforts which cost a mountain of paper, erode languages and seem perfectly pathetic and entirely too political. OK, OK, one cannot get around political systems if one wants to leave the militant rule of the strongest behind they say, I know, I know....but still. I hope yall will enjoy my work; I especially recommend the guest_appearance subdirectory.

to jean joseph Goux *(goux@ruf.rice.edu)*: Hi, I've learned a lot from your work and it would make me exceedingly proud to one day say that for once this sort of manifestation was mutual. Ps: this next snippet of a question is one you may know the answer to: cwru.edu/affil/sce/NEC.html Society for Critical Exchange with an emphasis on New Economic Criticism; the site is pretty bare though their 94 conference must have been hot *(Goux, Osteen, Hyde, etc)*. Why don't they put the proceeds on the net?

Date: Fri, 09 Jul 1999 06:28:34 -0700; mailtje voor nedstat@tripod.com en w.geerts@nedstat.nl: Hi, I like to install, have and watch a working counter for a change. the tool 'nedstat' is not to be found anymore and/or at the moment *(when one goes to get it the login menu (re)appears)*. ---- Are tripodians disappointed with nedstat and in the process of changing over to a new one? I am considering it and this is my parting shot at fixing what I've got. ------ I realize tripod is buzzing with the crackle and pop of growing up and out of the usual *(what with Geocities invaded by the possesive pervs of the world)* magnitudes, strictures and measures. ------ Either way, the lame help I got from the nedstat people *(they must be too busy with paying sites to mind the if no less selfish at least shimmeringly idealistic ones)* made me decide to give them only one more and very last shot at *(giving me accurate help)* remedying before changing counters and that is this one. *(luisteren!!!)* ------ I look for faults with myself first: I had a same number HTML code applied to differently named files for a while and am just now finally fixing to get the referrals straight. I suspect this could have had any of the following extreme effects: -----1) it added up all hits to all icon in all files *(there is one in each and doubling didn't exceed 3 or 4)* with the same number. ----- 2) it seized up counting all together cause of the discrepancy. Anyway, as I tried to point out before, only the one which got installed *(automatically with the number o)* last year october has counted anything at all *(164)*. ---- The science of webcountering is an odd one. Webcountering if properly done could replace all politics and economics if terminals were elaborate yet transparant, plentiful, fast and accurate enough for starters *(see my many files on economics)*.
Here is what I wrote before installing anything at all: Countin on ya The following has been on my site a year or so but after my net presence totals about 2 of them I think the time is ripe to see if it is all worthwile *(yet)*.
A brainflexing beancounter spoof to start you off: counter courtesy conveyance: Chances are you are a great deal nimbler than, I mean, aren't you unlikely to be number than, and become even more numerous yet, than, I mean go to pieces more numberlessly than the number you are is 100 000001 11011 0111 0 000 00011 ? and that means you may well be one of the most singular amongst and amidst the innumerably untold numbers to not *(n)*ever visit this site. Please state turf*(t)*abu*(l)*ably publishable preferences and strenghtening cone action we aves you accomplished in some or all of the following categories so far, perhaps do it again after this material has influenced *(y)*our actions so we can start a credential Union to rival the UN which has been fucked over by the US far too long already. I am not a hero with numbers, this is as far as I dare go without knowing you a little better: 0time 1solar and tecto-fire; 2ashes; 3rock; 4mud; 5plant; 6animal; 7human; =7+3.0=2+0=4+5+6+7.0=0 You are more and more Welcome the further along you get into my 1 Meg of text only, sound but so far silent bites roughly ranging from 1 *(my rare mini essays)* to 18

aphorisms per page in 22 files. This Megabyte of text is a type of fake flour patch for you, chockablock with tight turn rigor displaying prosepoetry.
Bottom line is: I want a straight answer *(or two)*. If it goes: "You are too impatient and can't face the fact that nobody is interested in an eyesore of a foulmouthedly racist, bigger tree bigotrist page like yours anyway", then that's fine, I can handle that.
I will add that I have for purposes of editing downloaded my own pages numerous times *(in the order of nearly a hundred I guess)* yet my index page has started to record only 2. You could argue that those do not count but still....how do you defend you claims for accuracy without counting all hits?
from tripod about nedstat counters *(see the bottom of this file for more)*:

> Hello Piet, I'm not entirely clear on what the problem you have been having is. What I can gather from your email is that you put nedstats on to your various pages, but it didn't work. You decided *(probably correctly)* that if you just cut and pasted the nedstat code from one page to the next, it wouldn't work, because the code has to be specific to that page. But I'm not clear on what the problem is now. In order for the nedstat statistics page to work correctly, you need to log in, go to theNedstat page, and get the code generated for each page you want Nedstatson *(the code is slightly different for each page)*. You cannot delete the icon, because what is actually being counted is the number of times the icon is loaded. Other than giving you those general guidelines, I would need some more specific information about what your problem is before I can be of more help. -- Take Care! Amy Johns Membership Services --- Tripod, Inc. / A Division of Lycos Be the first to add an auction to your homepage, check out Tripod Auctions: http://auctions.tripod.com

Date: Sat, 10 Jul 1999 00:50:53 -0700; To: rich stack could you bring the subject of being unable to unsub up in the group please. This must be my 20+th attempt to disengage and so far I can only no longer but keep getting all other posts. GGGGGGRRRRRR I will pay a hacker to blow the whole thing up if everybody keeps ignoring polite requests. The most I've heard out of you all is: "It hasn't worked for me yet, grrr"

Winged Wolf *(see the ecobalance list posts)* wrote:

> Semi-arid to arid plant life is designed NOT to evaporate water, so that it can keep that water for itself. And those ecosystems deserve to be protected.

Manmade stupidity has status??????
An ecobalancer wrote:

> Then in Holland we need to evaporate an additional 250 mm, whcih can be done probably by one or two rows of berk at each hectare. Once the evaporation characteristics of plantlife are known all school children can calculate what they have to plant to cool the earth, at least locally. And by internet they can talk to all other children of the world!

> > I just dont' think this idea is completely thought out. Most of the planet is covered by ocean, which evaporates over its entire surface area. Plant life releases relatively little in comparison.

My 2 cents: Are you kidding???? The surface area and temperature flux for landbased plants must be several magnitudes higher than those for sea surfaces no?????

> > Technological agriculture as it stands now seems to be a killer culture which anyways has to transformed into a life supporting culture which cools the earth instead of being narrowed to feeding humans only, the importance of which I do not deny. So there is really something fundamentally wrong with our technology based agriculture.

> > Not all of it. Be sure you make a distinction between technology-based organic agricuture *(which makes use of technological advances to monitor and maintain organic systems)* and soil-destroying modern chemical agriculture.

Yes you are so right again; why not keep children strapped in cumbersome harnesses and helmets even though we have given 'm bouncy environments. That way is just as well and even better since they will have to get used to doing without atmostpheres and annoying little peripherals to tecnocratic prowess like yours and that of people like Cesare Marchetti, who's writing style I admire but he seriously thinks pumping enough seawater through 'uraniumfilters' and radio-activated drops into innocuous depths is feasible sooner than later.

to the abuse managers at tripod about this URL:

> uhuh.com/reports/headsup/hu142.htm#YAHOO FREEZES OUT WEB PUBLISHERS

leaves me wondering if these guys are quoting you correctly and if so whether it is inspired by my work? I am missing a not for profit clause though so I'm not sure yet....anyway, keep up the good work. PS: what's happening with the counter? the nedstat.tripod.com link gets one back to a log in menu for at least the last two days?? kudoozz and keep faith.

EEF093 :::::: ::: :::::::::: ::::::::: :::::::::: ::::::: ::::::

my mail signature during this period: http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/Blabsabs_Index.htm 4 Mb pics; 5 Mb text *(colourful throughout)* by piet the punchline pioneer who shuns not hardest of tasks; no, not anything like leading a paper and print free life; a personally owned phone, computer and car free one too! but ..for instance: pinching such *(hard rock)* pith to most universally assimilable of powders cause "it ain't so bad to be a paracletic dabbler with all these plexciting autonomobiles"

Solutions which will *(dis)*solve all uncivilly polarizing lumpy niches and clumpynesses

http://huizen.dds.nl/~poetpiet *(een half Mbeetje in't Hollands; de rest bij tripod)* door Piet 'rotsstof' uw pionier in het leiden van een persoonlijke printjes, and machinerie *(computer, auto, telefoon)* vrij loven, oops, leven.

This is where POET*PIET : presents his **fourth miscellany**

Contents of this file: good way *(the Oglala news from Pine Ridge)* to hear from that NZ MT again *(he's got a radio program now)* : x x x : a barrage of mails back and forth with Nicki : x x x : to some classified romance candidates : x x x : still trying to enlist the help of hopefully soon ex fellow joyce listers to be dismissed from their lines of fire : x x x : to national center for economic and security alternatives : x x x : to jean heriot : x x x : to jorn barger : x x x : still haven't suffered the last of nedstat agonies yet it seems

Should you choose to read on at this point you are in danger of seeing a link to the subject, seg- and fragment characterizations *(always separated by X X X in various colours)* of the mis- and happy haps, polemixs, reads, ponders and searches for all of the now *(apr 2000)* called: lugallloggings : : *(a shortcut to earlier and later ones can be had by changing the number in the url - seventh, eigth, eleventh, etc)*.

View the bare, alphabetically arranged, size spec'd server index : : : : : : : : Or cliconjure up the "stack", a chrono-index of most of the important changes over the last few years : : <<ver*(il)*y *(lemmetellee aggin, one may punch the pagedown button or drag that whatchamacallit down too to a)* craz*(il)*y coloured yet sober site guide at the bottom>> : : Welcome to Tripod on : Turtle island *(occupied by amerikkkan forces I dare repeat after a formerly associate netwarrior)*. : : : Talk about na*(t)*ivities, you may also partake of treat*(i(s)e)*s in Dutch at the crosspond p*(l)*odding 'delicgacy' thereof penned by your humble host Piet Sputter who advises all beings: "repatrieer, muf rouwen en mijne heren, of heeft u soms liever nog aangebrandere koekeperen?!" *(Wel)*kom *(om)*m'n listen *(te)* lezen, lasten *(te)* leasen en lusten *(te)* lozen.

To: madage@aol.com, Shadow_Storm@webtv.net, whisper@energy-net.org; Subject: Re: Oglala Occupation - S. Dak. & Neb; Date: Mon, 12 Jul 1999 13:46:43 +1200; From: "M.Twain" <muse@ethos.co.nz>

> ; Organization: StarLeague NZ: : Sisters & Brothers. I have just received, live on the air, and announced the Native American Oglala occupation of their homeland -- White Clay, Nebraska -- to the people of Hamilton, New Zealand. Aotearoa in the native Maori language. I will continue to report on the Oglala fight, to the people of Aotearoa, on the Millennium Radio Show, every Monday afternoon. This email is being sent to you live on the air, from AM Radio 1206 Hamilton. In Sacred Harmony, : : : : Millennium Twain, : : : One World, One Tribe : : : To: "M.Twain" muse@ethos.co.nz;

Date: Thu, 15 Jul 1999 09:08:40 +0200 *(MEST)*; : : From: Hartmut Heller <h.heller@gmx.net; : Subject: Re: Re: : Oglala People's March: : : : : : : : *(Cc: pcn %fpcn@mailings.gmx.net, ananda_gaya@hotmail.com, probuy-hamburg@t-online.de, savage@easynet.co.uk, cscherrer@copri.dk, griffin@sentex.net, krietzsch@cityweb.de, likatien@neuschwanstein.com, heike.Koall@gmx.de, juergen.bolz@post.uni-bielefeld.de, wildnet@ecoterra)* : : : > Hartmut, Good to hear from you, always. I wish I knew how 'average' people could help. I wish I knew how I could help. How to show them their personal sacred life? Their personal sacred insight? IF you were to disconnect their Electric grid, dismantle their Highway system, cut the TV and Radio antennas would they realize you have given them their ONLY chance to live? : : Would they realize that diet and fasting produces balance and health and knowledge? That glutony produces only pain and death? [They will learn eventually, but how to ask them to foreswear violent retaliation in the meantime?] The people of India *(led by Gandhi)* stood up to the British colonialists, and were bayoneted to death by the hundreds *(thousands?)* before the Brits woke up the river of blood they were unleashing. How many people, in the Fascist States of Amerika, must converge on Washington DC, and sit-in, before the violence grinds to a halt? One million? Ten million? Twenty million? : :: : It has NEVER been done, in El Norte Fascisto. Even when we got Nixon out of office, and the murderers out of South Vietnam -- we lost the war. We never amputatated the MURDER MACHINE *(Washington DC)*, or even discussed an institution of truth and volutaryism. Of

sacred respect for humanity, of sacred harmony with our fish and birds and animals, our living air and land and water. My approach was to leave Amerika, and foreswear returning to live : there UNTIL such time as Uncle Sam is dead and buried. Until truth and respect and nature and voluntaryism and the people become the law of the land -- the ONLY law of the land. : : :: : I gave up my TV, and newspapers, and most consumerism, and all : gangster politicians and lawyers and physicians -- ten years ago. As a result I am ten times the man I was. But how to tell people -- "It is now or never"? Our time is VERY short. Mother Terra's rape continues, and she is VERY VERY VERY near : death ... We most all stand up and say "STOP"! : : : : : : : : Peace and harmony, : : : : :
: : Millennium Twain

> : : : : : Dear friend, I like very much what you wrote. Let me give you my answer after twenty years of experiences with small savage tribal peoples: DENIAL We should not include all people in our struggle against US fascism and all the other destoyers of the beauty in this world. This is our war. Small tribal cultures will not understand this war as we do understand, will not be helpful and should not be loaded with our problems. : : : :: We should, however, struggle to keep the pest, called civilization, free from them. We should fight to keep at least a bit of the beauty and the colourful cultural and natural varieties of the past alive. We should stand for the last savages, these unwanted whitnesses of a once better world in harmony with the whole nature. Is that agreable? We can show some positive results of our work. : : : Hartmut : : : : : h.heller@gmx.net, fpcn-global.org, : : : : : Die Organisation Freunde der Naturvölker e.V. *(FdN)* ist eine NEO *(Nicht-Entwicklungsorganisation)*, die letzten Naturvölkern hilft als Naturvölker zu überleben.

To: muse@ethos.co.nz: : : Date: Thu, 15 Jul 1999 01:19:04 -0700; Subject: raptoh ear fromya; hi, it so appens that there is a man called bob *(robert perea here; : a mex-native viet-vet /philosoprof and author of sorts holidaying in amsterdam)*; we had a few good rap sessions and when I noticed the logo on the back of his black jacket going out late at night *(I soon left him to fend for himself saying I needed to go to sleep and be fresh for work in the morning)* it was not only to note the beautiful four colour medicine quarters but also the word Oglala; I will go report to him; he doesn't do much with the net yet and last night he would not receive me; I hope I wasn't too forward telling him I was looking for a place to shower since the sauna part of a squat bike shop/ restaurant/ read cafe/ studio complex is shut for summer. Anyway, glad to hear from you in such a dignified way. You are making yourself heard and I am planning the same. chech the 3rd or fourth link in my index page for particulars. I haven't chosen a suitable : passage out of my swelling *(if not swollen work)*; maybe you could help.

A volley of rapid exchanges with my muse thought so distant but coming so close... She sent the following to the circle *(certainly not an inner one)* she pages, encourages and briefs occasionally on her broad stroke moves.

> Hello Wonderful people of the World, Hope life is fun and funky. I am going to London today NA NA NA NA : NA !! : I'll send you all a decent email if the plane actually makes it from this disorganized foreign land of Africa. In the meantime . . .enjoy . . .whatever, however and whenever SLOBBERS ETERNALLY FROM NIC !!!!!!!!:) :) :) : : : PS Why is man like a well tiled floor ? ? ? :::::: PPS Not telling until you send me an email of more substance than this one *(shouldn't be too hard)* : : : : :

hey there pumpkin floater, I tought you was back in Ozzie land; managed to make enough to continue your journo did ya? I guess you won't be mainlanding for a while yet though huh? Are you going to see the solar eclipse in Cornwall; there is a rainbow gathering in Hungary so the hippies can flock to it passing through there as well. : I am refused extension of my infocenter subscription and so will be free to pursue my life elsewhere starting in august but for now I'm working myself silly getting some glitches in my page straightened out. : : : : : : : : : : : Can you mark the change in my E-mail adress in your adress book? It is now: poetpiet@hotbot.com. I have changed my pages pretty drastically if you haven't been by in the last months. I hope you like them. I had given up on you coming this way and have lent the bicycle I fixed up for you to an israeli gal *(only for a few weeks though)*. I saw me daughter day before yesterday but the mother wanted nothing to do with me and figures she has no duties to acquaint her girl with its dad. How sad. I told her quietly I thought she was a little criminal. It shook me up for a few hours. My daughter is an angel though I know that for sure. Let me know why you think a man is like a well tiled floor by all means and while you are at it could you slip in the reasons why humans are such weird animals??? Please, thanks; see ya soon *(I hope)*. : : : : II am about to buy a motorcycle in the next weeks or so; come and marry me; i am your prince in shining armour. We can take of and spend my money on handtools, seeds, land and community as far as the latter is still feasible in this crazed and sadly sick world. I need some cheering up as you can see. That should be real easy for you even from a distance. Even if you are already married and pregnant. Even if you don't wanna be neither. Help {:*(: : : : : A good Dutch woman Stella Braam says it like it is but she is one of the few. I tinker on my site again, come see if you like)*. : : : :

A few days later: hi Nicki, I wanted to show you the best Daniel Winter has ever done as far as cute graphics go. The multicolour plenty trumpet sort of clump could even revolve around initially; then it became a valentine offering last februari *(forgive me for not sending you it then)*. Of course I tried to edit out all the bullshit fabulation he is addicted to but found I could not edit the attachment when forwarding it and I don't want to figure out how to do it now *(I ain't a nerd am eye?)*. : : : : : : : : : : So please ignore all the text and scroll down and/or page down tap you way to that massive improvement on his buddy the flower of life guy *(the one with the absurd new(est st)age name)* who has collated his ripped off graphics and stuck em in a book along with a lot of mysticism under a catchy looker of a cover recently. To think that I collected a lot of the same type of graphics *(along with people like the Sydney Lebanese Jain and his magic square work for instance)* but dropped it apart from my wheels within wheels file /immidged_files/wheels_within_wheels.htm

> Hey Piet, Thanks so much for the UrnaSha info. Coincidence my feet will be India on those exact dates !! Or not? : : : :

Jeezz, I do hope you are asking me and that my vote counts, my council vetos, my vows kindle kindly and counter ones on a par. Nothing for it but to try, so here goes. : : : Or not? NOT; NOT. NOT!!! : : : : : : : Will your soul be ready for the light? : : : : : : : : You know, do you not?, that since I have formed a rather impersonal picture of the ways and means of and for light to reach a soul *(pile up in a puddle, soak into the ground grabbing a few 'wet' molecules while others flee for their lives; pass among the contorted ways of pressure; friction, solution, suction, paramagnetism and respiration into a succulant which may nourish my stomach and there fore by osmosis my soul)*, there no longer an illusion of control on and in my mind to even have a shadow of doubt about. Let light lie where it will, bounce where it must and live where it is welcomed; and you are welcome to visit me. Matter of fact I was shocked to hear you can be so jetsettering as to leave England after announcing your arrival there only just barely a week ago. You hate the place do you???? Not enough sunlight or something????? Amsterdam is surely nice and quiet. Everybody is gone on holidays. Did the description of the Jesus and Mary like conditions I can offer you at the drop of a hat, in advance and for duration should they be pleasing, scare you off? : : : : What does India have I don't??? : : Have you been in England much longer than I realize???? Was that E-mail announcing your arrival in England months old or something, I didn't check the date. : : : : : : : how much faith do you have that this is man's next step? : : : : : : : : : I have no faith in what I do not understand and if this question is one resulting from the cosmo-cryptic clashes Dan Winter rolls, in- and revolves no less and just as often even more than the entire human race in and through, then I have to throw up my hands to express the fact I do not know. I fear though that Dan's next step is to keep on fabulating like a primitive shaman chased by his own dreams and low slow circulation due to all too cerebral and top heavy existence. A thing I suffered from for the last 4-5 years *(and that's not even counting the one spent cycling in Oz)*. : : : : Dearest Nicki, as you may have gathered by now, I am flabbergasted; my head is reeling and spinning, you mean to tell me you are making your London stop over one of a couple weeks only and decline to visit me since i would violate your serendipity? : : : Is it cause I have not pressed you to meet right away? Is that the youthful stormy ardour you would expect from someone qualifying as a lover and mate? Couldn't blame me if you did. Most women prefer a young blood like themselves over a riper, richer but in so many ways slower and spenter older partner. I must get rich and famous if I want to qualify for girls like you. My fame is there *(I mean here rather)*, tangible enough to me but deflected in such a way that it sort of smears out all across town and beyond *(the net)* with nothing directly to show for. My Nedstat counter has decided not to count my own hits to my own page *(may be they have a one count per machine policy)*. : : : : : : : : Lemme just be as up front as possible. I want a mate and a family. I know I can make beautiful children. I know I need to live in the countryside and plant treegroves and orchards. I know I must pledge a troth to a package of all this to gain and start to keep my *(some semblance of)* sanity. And I also know that one in a million at the most can make me feel this way. You do. Nor will running to India change that....... : : : : : : : : : : I am not offended but deeply disappointed if you should be essentially on your way back to Oz after giving Europe such a short brush *(with me in it)*. Surely you are kidding, getting my goat, etc. No more of this nonsense please. Get your divine presence over here and marry me on the double *(at least come over for a few days to see A'dam, the famous windmill congregation near my parent's place and whatever you fancy......please)*.

The next day: hi, I'm sitting in the public library of super quiet and pleasant : A'dam; my israeli friend is performing on the tight rope in the park and sounds verschnupft *(congested; it's probably cause of the : pixie suit he wears since a NZealandchick helped him sow it in that : squat he parks up at and which has about 100 permanent residents amongst which I no longer count myself since i started my own squatting venture)* the message I sent earlier and asked you to send me a copy of is found *(see below)* so no need to bother. : : : : I got the bike I lovingly rescued from sure bendage due to late nite drunken trample terrorism *(same brand as my other 2 grey ones : except this is a female and green one)* back from me mate's gal *(he is happiest on his own, a quirky vegetarian yoga loving streetperforming, he juggles, walks tightrope (lately with one of them stretch nylon full coverage pixysuits), paints and gets all flusterd when not)* : which I take as a sure sign and omen you ll be needing it soon after all....grin..

the day older message mentioned herein and sent along with it *(again)*: I would offer you to share my accomo-location but since it is an essentially open gazebo/ bicycle shed/ glassed lean to walled shanty shack. It is very secluded though *(especially as long as zip, zilch and no readers raid my site)*; on a schoolyard nobody can really look into of any public place unless you beat the bush by the side of the park which leans up to it but the concrete wall is too high really) without running water *(I run to the squat complex at the end of the park, takes me 3 minutes)* where there is one of the prettiest : toilets I know, a sauna *(closed for summer unfortunately since I showered there at the bearable cost of 1.50)*, a bike shop, restaurant : and studio) and with loads of half wild cats around, I fear that would be not the most respectful thing to do perhaps. : : : : : Be sure to be saved eventually by my frugally and sparingly partaken of savings account but the site it needs to be invested in is yet to be : found.. ..alas; I need help on this one; tell me if you see anything you like in that brilliant though ruthless and certainly fascinating country you are now in; take note that women enjoy more liberty there then anywhere I know to compare such things with. : :: : love .. your piet *(please)* forward to any whom it pleaseth to love ... in potenti- or reality. : : : : : PS: how's your pal mel*(anie)*? ---Now, let me tell you I bought 4 children's stories and a 'satanic verses' copy by that expat indian and I suggest you come here and hear me read it to you *(and the world if you like to start a webcam couple romance ... just kidding)* so your craving for india will rapidly subside.

a few days later: However much I wanna be with you, if you don't reciprocate, which : would be as tragic as understandable though not inevitable, you : will be safe in India, I won't follow you there. Not even if you : say you will marry me there...well, I think....to let one's will and intentions be abducted is the least proof of sincerity a man : owes a woman since when and if she gives in it is over with her independence most of the time. : : : : Want me to send you some job offers??? : : : : waitress in the park pub or something????? : : : : : : : a friend of mine *(the one I saw in Oz, at the rawfood lecture during : the rainbow gathering, without realizing she was Dutch)* has just landed that job. : : : : : : : : : Hope you are happy and not going very far away ever.

To: nicola_keays@hotmail.com; Date: : Sun, 25 Jul 1999 11:57:31 -0700; : Subject: my shameless impudence: hi nicola - laconiek means a nonchalant, dry sort of humor. I hope and trust you have enough of it not to let you chase an old fool : like me out of Europe. If you would rather have me believe you wuz : faar awaaai I would understand. So many people in Amsterdam and the ones I do repeatedly meet cause when if and while they see something : in me *(rare enough occurences and usually either inarticulate undefined and innocent foreign sweetiepies, certainly nobody I could try out some live poetry on to see which section I ought to make audible for all the (wired) world to wonder at)*. : : : : : : : Compare my inane fancies concerning you the ravings of an old man not unlike the ones that Robert Graves needed, craved, cultivated and was famous for his young muses. All of them apart from the 2 marriages with 4 kids each he managed to raise. : : : : : : : : : I need some land or else I will go crazy in this city I keep discovering such telltale warnings in. The vondelpark has more and more bald spots from all the sportsmen who like to play ball with all the single and non or presyllable aaarrgggghsss and oehhhzzz thereof. The beerbottle top flip away across the back terrorism is rampant and the popularity is rising nontheless. But as I said before, tis : summer and dancing the samba is quite the rage this past week or so. : : : : : : : : Another shock which turns out to be discovery and realization in the sense of a dot connection which could have been made a long time ago was the explanation for the mysterious treetop shoots which : I had noticed on the ground before without connecting it to the flying greenfeathered mini rodents; a parrot type bird escaped from : a private keeper and since prospered and multiplied thanks to an old ladies spending her allowances on peanuts she hauls into the park faithfully. : : : : : : : : : Now the gnawing urge of these beasts is natural but all amiss in this land of soft growth and they have slowly but surely almost : killed 2 of the 4 prettiest trees in the park right by the kiddiepaddle pond. A uniquely beautiful branching tree which is probably not : indiginous either. Nothing nearly as dramatic a kind of havoc as what rabbits, cats and assorted weeds *(not to mention 'humans')* have wreaked in Ozland but nevertheless..., something that makes me long for a piece of land to call me own. How do you feel about : that sort of thing?

---

to nicki about bio resonance therapy, a fellow patient and chlamydia: don't expect you to make much of that last missive; it is an attempt to teach some of the nuances of Dutch to an immigrant *(a fine character)*. : : : : : : : : : The saturday paper carried a large article about chlamidya, a venereal disease from which 50% of those infected *(and effectively carriers if not necessarily transmitters)* do not suffer any symptoms. Babies can get it from their mothers at birth and catch eye infections. It transmits via hands, etc if they have been in touch with the cheesy exudations *(a very common rotten fish smell)* that characterize it *(which for women are quite dangerous, it can make them sterile, an effect spared the male sufferers)*. Anyway, the dutch government is considering an offensive comparable to the hiv hype since it has become cheap and easy to test for it via urine rather than the messy genital scraping mess. *(I wonder if you can catch it off of urine too, the article didn't say)*. My unlucky chances will have it that my last girlfriend had it and handed me a postcard with some info on it when we broke up after which I broke out into a nasty ugly rash *(on my foreskin)* which had never happened before though I do not doubt I had the subdued form for much longer; the cure is easy, brief and harmless: 1 day of a specific antibioticum. I'll do it next week.

My three expensive treatments in the Reichian orgone box beaming cellular symphonies into the occupant did have no such effect despite the very expensive machinery. According to the doctrine, your own personality specific frequencies can be turned into rifs which by the way can in turn be keyed and signed into some crystalline rocks *(if you remembered to bring any along)* on metal plates wired up to the battery of expensive computers doing the fourier transforms etc. Basically every part of you constitution operates at a frequency which is then taken as the key and 'rocked', 'added to' with over-, under- and octavetones within a range of oh about 10 or so *(of the latter)*. It's a cellular massage and instruction in the spirit of flexing the voice or fingers with toneladders. This therapy is called bio resonance *(see my recent linkfile where I placed it among would be revivers of the legendary Royal Raymond Rife reputation)* for which fellow patient Henry's insurance company pays but refuses as the base for health maintenance when so claimed *(explicitly so by me who told them I had avoided doctors and hospitals succesfully for 20 years but wanted to use this therapy for which my former Ins. company would make no more than a 10 treat(ment)s per year allowance)* by prospective customers who announce intentions to make use of this alternative health scheme *(and like me even tell 'm it's the reason for trying to switch insurance company)*. Henry makes liberal use of his policy and spoils it for all the rest of us I fear. He is as selfish as a child, calls himself the king of metal. : : : : :

With the prospect of leaving A'dam and travelling soon I have started to host above mentioned Henry who is a simpleton type of man living in town and has no money to leave it much *(though he skates double digit miles and cycles to the therapist 40 K's away evry week)* since he spends it all on metal *(which he is in love with)* to build nautilus *(fitness)*; he eyes very fit; certainly the bodybuilder type *(broad limbed rump with a curiously out of proportion small head upon it)* but he is obsessed with his main imperfection, a cast in his eye and believes ladies like him not because of it but he is so soft spoken most of the time people take him for a homo just as often) equipment in a community course complex; one learns everything there you name it they teach it; the lady I have mentioned once or twice -- *(the one who criminally refuses to show her child to and/or allow interaction thereof with)* the father *(who nevertheless refuses to become equally criminal as a consequence, ... but who lately has come to wonder what she would say were he to propose to her; a thing he hasn't ever really done. Is proposing to the right person more important than sacrificing harmony for the supposed sake of a child.... or do all women want the same anyway??... .which probably does not include a bicycle shed for a make shift lair)* -- used to try learn clay and pottery there. She ended up on the frontpage of their rag which I picked up from the trashcan by co-incidence long after she had ostracized me from her life *(not long after she found out I was not monogamous, hellbent on home making and whatever else this creature who doesn't care for communication realized about us, like that we had little in common and no necessity between and binding us to forget such luxury games)*. : : : Henry is a weird but fairly innocent character *(he even maintains he is a virgin)*. His appearance deceives for a while till you get to know him. He exhibitionistically skates around barely dressed, nearly bear butt naked *(except for a leather cap and a leather jock strap)*, summer an winter; covered in shoepolish cause he wants to look brown and is very vain as all nautilus infatuates are. He is blond with very weirdly fragmented *(multilayered; I forgot the correct iridological terms)* brown eyes. He used to make his money in advertising gluing the letters of the now succesful skate making company on his thighs *(the friday night skates have grown as big here as they need, to make a decent comparison with similar ones in Paris for instance, possible)*. : :

> nic: HI PIET !! Well unfort. my legs are definaely a moving...the northern Hemisphere does not lure me as much as the South thesedays..I think it is the inundation of the Western World..and I feel the East has more to offer at this stage in my life ! I have a lover awaiting me in Africa..so as for the nuptial plans I would have to say that nay...my heart does not reside in 'THE DAM' it lies on a little hill in a little tent in Africa for the moment...who knows where it will be tomorrow..I am a Gemini and a young one at that...not a very good recipe for commitment I think. Anyway...take care up here...keep writing and living as you do : : : : : : : :

all right nickeay, fair play, happy trails, meet your man and if you need a father for offspring some day *(soon?)* without a suitable mate in sight see if I won't sign over my life and lending *(a hand-heart-heady complex)* power to a sound limbed baby I get to see for a change. I will leave Holland and this stuck up monestary of a town where once you are beyond the pary scene somehow dating is a desperate business; apparantly a busload of girls went on a pilgrimage from here to some catholic place in the south and a boulevard and street rag has Amsterdams most hot items showing off; a sad affair if you ask me .... so long and seeyou love : : piet

to some people who classified themselves under: 'personal' *(red heart iconed)*, cuddley career candidates *(loads of which are Russian ladies showing up multiply all over Europe waving at the surfers)*; subject: "heyyouhaymakester. Need a rainmaker?" : : : : : aah, you'd rather check first. How senseebull. Well you may break your teeth and eyes on the following so be careful: : http://members.tripod.com/poetpiet : : : : : : : : appeteazer: : I'm blond, long and straight haired skinny, tall, extremely and frighteningly intelligent; a naturelover and last but not least: a stone grinder/polisher/spreader *(your animals are gonna love me)*. : : : : : : :

to a 'fit chic': what's in the head; anything in the head??? You didn't mention the head or did I miss it? I love fit though, geez how I love burnt off baby fat. sausage arms just don't do it for me. I'd take good arms over a sharp head I guess. Well, maybe : : : : : : : : wanna check me out? come see: *(the usual)* I'll give you some time to catch up, answer and catch up some more at:

http://members.tripod.com/poetpiet : : That should leave not a stitch of cure I your city on you by the time yore dun. Sorry, I can spell better but writing to a beaut in Ireland recalls all the Joyce I raised my eyebrows upon and voice over *(under acoustically amplifying arches preferably)*. : I went to listen to Varttina *(a finnish folk band)* in the Amsterdam *(where I live in a bicycle shed next to the park)* Virgin record store and the funs are finny spillers lemme tale ya. Damn you're so pretty; you take 'm by the heart when you talk'm by the F*(r)*eE-male mumblershape. Damn did it again. Is it cause I have nothing to say? Wanna evade the issue? I know, I'll send this and go back to see if you want childers...ah I remembers...undecided. Forget me then cause I 'm king indecisive. : : Talk about spelling : : : : : hey next time you want us to drink up your descriptions you better give warning about the need to draw deep breaths first. : : : : : hey, is this a prank? : : : : : : or are you frank free and tomboyish yet horny? That's unusual language for a young lady. well I'll call your bluff anyway. : : : male puberty is a tough time in Ireland is it lads. Why don't you suck each other's dicks and leave mostly modest and bottled ladies out of it. : : : : This ad is plainly sprouted in a budding male brain no??? I bet my bottom dollar and it is nowhere near in sight. : : : Anyway should your confusion about sex persist you may consult the relevant chapter at my site; I'm sure you can find it if you are able to upload neat looking lassies and all. so long piet *(yes this turned out to be a pay before you play porn site alright)*

To a Joyce list poster once again. He wrote:

> The sentiment expressed here is worthy, but please, in the interest of common courtesy, in the future could real names be omitted? >Frank Dauenhauer : frankd@eznet.net : : : : :

what's wrong with using real names furcrysake!! : : : : I wish someone came up with the real name of the goddam listmom. If someone does deserve a bit of stretching toward overdraft and quandering it is that aeon long napper; the mysterious behind the scenes listsleeper who keeps many *(at least me)* against their will. : : : : : : : This has gone beyond a practical joke. I can tolerate hundreds of Elaine's on lists but a haywire robot for serverant is too much. uuyyyaaggggghhhhhrrrr!!!!! : : : : : PS 1: Pass this onto the list for me will ya; I can't stop this sort of stuff coming so I might as well ride along with some of yous here and there till I can get off.P : : : : : : : S 11: I have been guilty of name calling *(Elaine, precisely...forgive me <too>)* but I do not intensify menacingly; I do not even believe in repetition very much *(however good the shivers upon the arrival/anticipation of a beloved refrain/song, etc)* and when one encounters such it is a sure sign of unenthusiastic and untransformed muster baiting. Climax: Help, let me off! : : : : : : : : : : : : and once again: I tried and tried and tried again till I got tired and tired some more.

to the industrious pre full blown prof in LA: a forward of the above: hi there corncolp : :) : : : hope la air isn't too polluted for you. Nice place to visit though. Been there. : : : : : : I forward a letter *(the one above)* written to a fellow list member yesterday who hasn't responded. You seem a likely person to send this sort of thing to since it was your work which first made me decide this was the wrong list for me. I've learned to appreciate some of your posts though not nearly enough to change my mind; besides I am losing net access and am going to travel in order to get my self out of the urban bicycle shed squat situation I am in. So please help search for the list-mom. cheers, thanks : : : piet

---

:to ncesa.org *(national center for economic and security alternatives)*: Dear folks, I much appreciate what yall do and would like to contribute with some unique material. Please don't be put off by the colours *(as some of the transaction.netters were)*; it's a simple matter to select all *(2 strokes or a 2 stage stroke rather)* and be rid of all but 2 of your own choosing if you run your own machine *(which in this day and age I think as much a crime as single persons in traffic jammed up vehicles by the way)*. : : : : : : : : : I hope you will take the trouble to find out I think I fit amongst your admirable linklist at: *(the usual)*

to jean *(heriot, maker of the kasparaster or something...see commendablinklist)*: how goes it? have you made acquaintance with the candle makers Deena and talbot yet?? : : : they lived just past that wonderful bakery down a hill right on the mudfloodtidewaters where I won a race once since I didn't wear shoes running through it) but it cost me multiple cuts and some got infected. : anyway, should you care to *(re-?)*acquint yourself with my work i'd love to know what you think.

To: jorn@mcs.net; Date: Mon, 26 Jul 1999 07:58:28 -0700: : : ....your 'meta': I thought I'd written about full-disclosure capitalism, but I can't find where! It's simple--no privacy for corporations. Everyone should know exactly how products are made, how much people are paid, etc. Are you trying to claim that thought in this sneaky way??.... really?
It's a sure telling thing *(you are losing ground(ing) bro)* that you should go off about plagiarism of some of your former associates and in the same doc by repetition forget to search the place you read rather than wonder where you wrote about capitalism *(typified with that pretty term I may as well congratulate you on; hopefully they 'll go over better than all the similar ones I tried to meme and beam into the most rapids of the concho - stream)*. Set your bots to work on hecking for crony capitalisms and *(e)*co - operative ones while you are at it; maybe your wits will come back to earth yet, who knows : : : PS: by the way; your sexual taboos have a pretty stiff and stulted range. Read some Alphonso Lingis about the circulation of sexual fluids in

some Papua tribes *("Foreign bodies", I believe)* or add stuff like making love to your wife/ partner while the baby is feeding and her breasts are flowing. : : : : : : Since you are hypersensitive to rough language I will restrain myself. You are losing your rainbroness though; only one report after a prompt. What'll be your line? The mixed culture and all that is a lie and as indefensible as unsustainable??? : : : : : : : : PS 2: some domestic parrots escaped and multiplied over the years here in the Amsterdam park; they even migrated to nearby graveyards *(beautiful places full of art and greenery. The parrots have slowly and sneekily destroyed some trees like the flying rodents they are).*

to: jxc7@PSU.EDU *(shamus; see my joyce list post files for more)* hay, hi, how go*(o)*d*(day)*o you : : : : : actually I was wondering if you knew wether will miller's thesis has moved or is just temporarily unavailable. His server *(nesta)* has quite something 'in its march' as we say in Holland but not our dear willie no more it seems : ????

to: http://bitch.shutdown.com/index.html : *(finally....site made by a lassy and an overtly, admitted and drily enthusiastic misanthropette at that!!!)*: : : : : : : lemme try entertain you for a change : : : : : and thanks : : : : : Ps: Do you know/like Esther Vilar and say .. Otto Weininger's work. : : : : : : : : : PS 2: I have a 2 daughters with no access to either. What am I doing wrong or are women to be wary of period???

to: jk@ciw.net, a calmly ruminating art curator and Belgian in France doing a weblog in english. I sent an invitation; here is his thought *(at: ciw.net/nqp/ciw_nqp13.htm)*:

> It Takes One To Know One : If anything is blinked all over the consensus web it is make my community. Not since the late 60's we've been so geared towards sociability for every otherwise egotistic need or idiosyncratic interest we suffer. If 'about' anything, the net is about togetherness. Find me a one click like mind! It is a challenge to connected intelligence. And one- to-one- to-many-to -many media are a godsend: exactly the kind of media our generations deserved, like Michael Samyn once explained to me. The community idea is aslumbering old dream, wide awake with every new communications technology. For my current expat status I find I depend on it very much. Yet it is also the monomaniacal, the extremely focused, hesitantly going public, which is the promise of a web unleashed. If these interests reach a hypermedia aestheticand urgency, even the better, and I'd gladly welcome your examples at jk@ciw.net.

To Madeleine Albright on indigenes everywhere; the UN, NATO and poetpiet : I was encouraged to hear *(or read the way you)* speak about Native Americans; what could be more logical than to lend the recent American indigenes consolidation efforts some help in the form of a simply outspoken endorsement of the Zapatista aims, objectives and rights in the same sort of breaths it cost you to speak promising words on some sort of reparation procedures *(for which some important hints are found at my site; notably the guest appearance directory)*. : : : : : : : I read a recent cri de coeur by Subcomm. Marcos and it didn't sound very good; if the UN receives no mandate to organize and fund massive volunteer workparties garantueed to be avenged by Nato in case of violence and molestation *(arms industrious type sabotage is best ruled out by cams in all critical positions, front lines; board rooms, congresses, etc methinks)* and willing to defuse potentially detonating situations getting in the way of the immense planting for instance work that needs to be done, I have little fate that we shake this past centuries horrors still spiralling in the wrong direction before changing all digits at once.
not much of advice to offer from so far away perhaps but certain things are the same round the world. And so here goes:

to a neighbour in the guestbook of: : : YvwiiUsdinvnohii.net/index.shtml : *(the people's path page)*, the first entry in my indigenes and community category as it appears in my fifth linklist has a guestbook entry added which appears next to yours there so I thought I'd say hello, especially since you want to do something. : : : : : : : No idea what you qualify for but if it's heavy weight thinking power, I have some for you to spare. : : : : : : : : : : My fourth miscellany happens by chance to carry a ref to the Oglala *(see the bit at the top obtained via sovernet)*. Anyway, I better get on cause this is the last day they are going to tolerate me here. The head of the info center at the : U here decided not to renew my subscription; no more extremely cheap and air conditioned computing for me for a while.

letter to nedstat on the fourth of august:

> <!-- start of NedStat code --> <img src="http://nedstat.tripod.com/bin/nedstat.gif?name=poetpiet-4" : : border=0 alt="Nedstat Counter" width=22 height=22> <!-- end of NedStat code --> : : : the above is an example of : your 'correct' code, right?? : : : : : Right. : : : So far so good. : : : Well, the following shorter code: <p><!-- start of NedStat code --><img SRC="nedstat.gif" ALT="Nedstat Counter" BORDER=0 height=22 width=22><!-- end of NedStat code -->

Anyway, the second version went with the only file enjoying an early and totally by accident, perhaps automatic registration. Either that or I did it without thinking much about it for a while. It *(your statpage for it)* has managed to register about 170 viewers so far and was the only stat working on my no less than 90 registered *(file submitted to nedstat and the correct number copied into gif selected link window)* files with similar codes lacking the non boldened bits in: : "http://nedstat.tripod.com/bin/"nedstat.gif" name=poetpiet-4" : : : : : : : : So in other words; I understand that counting the gif at my tripod index account doesn't happen. . . .. : and yet the thing *(with code number 0)* counted 170 viewers whereas similarly fitted out files got nought, zip. . . ..I still don't get it. : : : I guess my big mistake was placing the icon on my page *(one in each folder faithfully)* instead of allowing the code to do so. Took me more than half a year to discover I was sabotaging my own efforts everytime I used composer for changes and upon being asked wether to replace the gif it had found replied: no. Any- and either, besides by the way, all savings seem to replace the link to the nedstat program at tripod with the icon : conveniently closeby manyhow and -fold over ....have I been stupid. : : : : A reversal of corrections seems to be what resulted after I dutyfully spent a whole day replacing the second one with the first variety *(including the corrects numbers, all manually in Wordpad)* and uploaded the whole affair. Checked a few and sure enough it seemed to work; but now, low and behold, things are right back where they were: I find the second incorrect variety in my files again. Must be something automatic....but what??????? I would appreciate some help on this. My guess is that the minute you download a file and manipulate it the nasty gif comes along and manages to replace the href to source with that all count shortcutting nearby version. Is that what happens? I tried to cancel saving functions to get rid of the icon after such an occasion but it turns out to have been of no avail. I am happy to report however that most of 'm now work fine. : : : : : : : : The plot thickens another few notches: I have just discovered that certain files seem to have the right codes but are not uploaded properly. : : : : : : : : : : : : OK, all my tripod files now have functioning Nedstat as of the 5th of august!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

an nl.menu search engine *(strictly commercial)* submission; they won't list me I bet: solutions dissolving uncivilly centralized blocks as well as bedrock ones : Een scala kleinschalige oplossingen met oergroeikracht :solutions for uncivil tabulations; .

to the social tochnology list runner: dpwilson: scuse me but I shall butt in about my bothersome objections with this here bit of a bone pick, peck and polish: basic income *(BI)*: BI is all fine and good to champion and advocate; I was in touch with a fine sample of such people: Mary Lehmann *(see earliest correspondence files, we had a longish exchange on the issue)* but leads to lethargy and sloth; not to mention the shit people start believing about themselves if they have to think up excuses to get it. Take it from me, I live in Holland *(again after much travelling)*; Amsterdam is the world's capital perhaps when it comes to BI experiments and it's disgusting to see what with and how much people sedate themselves with to stay out of trouble which is exactly what they need: half an acre per person!!!!!!!!! Make that a human right and basic responsibility with free seed thrown into the bargain if you schemes want any degree of success. You Americans have strayed and urbanized a long way away from the homestead type of liberty dream eh? : : : : : : :

> Dear Piet, : I keenly appreciate your caustic comments on my last two posts. The Americans, when and if provided with the opportunity to live modestly without : working, courtesy of stage three of Bertram Russell's UBI, will surely take : to that opportunity as avidily as you say the Dutch have done. Since we agreed on the questionable aspects of UBI stage 3, I revisited your web site and wandered about, clicking a link here and there at random, in search of some tid-bit of human discourse which I might comprehend and comment on. To my great surprise and pleasure, I found some serious thinking about democracy, politics, and human nature at URL : : third_miscellany.htm. : Fortunately, I : had the presence of mind to bookmark the page, otherwise I could never find my way back to the blue page, except by chance. : You concluded your 99-08-05 05:17:54 EDT comments by saying: : :

"You : Americans have strayed and urbanized a long way away from the homestead type : of liberty dream eh?"

> Figure 10 of my global model has been in circulation, by snail and e, mail : since February 1969 showing the GREAT TRANSFORMATION, as Karl Polanyi called : it in 1944, of the United States in the 1890s. : And the first reader to : comment on that great transformation of the U.S. turns out to be a Dutchman. : But then, my highschool teacher of U.S. History was named Julius Van Den Nort, so maybe the Dutch learn more from history than other people do. Let me know if you could use any of Burt's system diagrams to lighten up your website. Enjoying the discussion, : WesBurt

POET][PIET 's **fifth miscellany** - most of which concerns the struggle of *(relatively speaking more modest)* indigenes vs more dominantcultures; I recommend consulting the first half of the following doc: http://proxy.arts.uci.edu/~nideffer/_SPEED_/1.2/ayers.html especially to anyone in danger of getting upset about my efforts.

most of the first half duplicates material in 'fourth' .. except colourwise

Contents here: continued from fourth miscellany; second half of a missive to to Jim craven, a very angry man at times, about the anti-fascist rant by some Dutchmen he posted; springing point: sovereignty and third party adjudications : x x x : clinching with some NA on the sovernet-list about rockdust again, though they seem to think it's about Rushmore*(sparked by an old warriornet foe: revfever by the way)* : x x x : a shocking bit of Dutch press news about Milosevic's *(in my opinion)* justifiable support in matters of border redrawing related to Jim Craven : x x x : a brief hint at what community currencies could do for the Brazilian*(disowner disowning landsquatters movement* *called)* semterra : x x x : a critique of last year's adventures with 'colleagues' at the UvA, their adcampaign and info center regulations : x x x : to and fro the makers of a new airpressure driven vehicle x x x : From a page on Baudrillard : made by Ben Attias; an addition to the tri- of multiplicities file : x x x : A golden tip: some links to sitemakers who picked up on Roger Caillois and ...oh wonder: me, even.

||

elaboration on / rewrite of letter to Jim Craven a pogressive economist and fender for first nations, written during the second week of aug 99:

roughly 2 versions going over the same material *(the second one more elaborat / convoluted ... i forget how much time was between them exactly, .. prolly less than a week ... they ended up recorded twice in subsequent files with different colouring indicating i had a lot of other stuff on my mind then .. and now, the 23rd of februari 2019 i intersperse them for easier integration .. sooner or later)*:

: A missive to Jim Craven in answer to an article he posted at pen-l by some Dutch 'anti-fascists. A new installment of the Heller vs Proyect, Craven and newly recruited fellow countrymen of mine: the : "Fabel van de illegaal" philanthropists. : : : I will weave a few stories together which all deal with exclusivity, cantankerous, disempoweringly delegate personality and name calling cultism *(also known as natural selection or in the lead shipshapeshop)*, seperation if not factionalist seperatism and rocky immunity depicted as and only deceptively appearing to be opposed to: principles, 'proper *(un)*ties' and discernment *(not necesarily repeated and treated in that order consistently throughout this epistle)*. : : : dear jim, I am probably still on you black block sender list but since you have a new email adress, I figured it 'd be worth a try and took you citing a Dutchman as a token encouragement to boot. Such a fittingly chosen one too! : : : : : : I've recorded the following intro before *(when the caravan thing passed across the indiginously flavoured mailing lists I was on at the time, to be exact)*. : : : : : You wrote: *"support of savages to remain in savages states.'* ------ were you quoting verbatim? : : : : : Anyway, it should be: savages ... who choose to .... not only remain but reestablish and maintain ... whatever they wanna call their state as long as it has non-enchroaching, non-imposing, non-polluting and non unsustainable .. * in other words sovereign * effects. if some would start reversing pollution they would on the other hand deserve to receive all attentions and invitations they would wanna handle. : : : : : : : : Some choose what others wouldn't nor should they have to or be forced to unless they offend the above rules too much.

I have just written an article about the dovetailing of Jane Schneider's demographics of Sicily in their times of swarming and big families with that of JDUnwin *(Hopousia)* in Dutch; bottom line of that: Harbours are the commercial cunts of the earth. Where adornment and consciencelessness reaches new heights and starts up new leagues of baring daring, Madonnahood broods.

Can you agree to that? : : : : : : : Some choose to be anti.. *(and once they are it is easy to slip in to a cumulative mode where and cause one won't do anymore. they double and triple the stakes, . . up the anteaze sea to spoke)* and that's an immature state of mind rampant in Holland. I live there *(again)* and was born there. : : : : :

Lemme start over: : : Thank you, craven raven for jetblacking some paper and/or posts, taking the trouble to scrutinize a fellow Dutchman or two. I am honoured. Or am I? Not, decidedly even if I may put myself in a lever staging spot!!! Not to mention my annoyance with this internecine scapegoatism amongst those feeling themselves as elitist opposition brave enough to separate chaff from grain and interlopers from meelopers *(the herd)*; how proyective of them. Seam andue *(see older files involving you lot)*. Well they are good aren't they? : : : : Not just anti this that or\but\and the other! A triple anti faction able to juggle no less than 3 issues. Hurray, giant stride forward! : : They want no races, no capital nor patriarchs and call themselves realistic with a sharp eye for irreconcilables. They will nip budding fascism when it is still easy. Well, wake up, will you, some of us are drowning in, not to mention being bombed by fascism *(which is an unfortunate and abused term that simply means bundling)* and consolidation is what they are decidedly and incisively not in favour of, they want the split and then spit at their disowned brethren and forefamily, abandoned, given a contemptuous shove and traded in for a dissociated tangle of incompatible perhaps but at least fellow betrayers .. . . oops sufferers; and so it is that they, addicted to agony and friction ever since rebellion seemed to be 'blits' *(a 70ties stop- and buzzword)* and adoption of the "kick it till it yields and scavenge about viciously if you can't or don't want to leave a sinking ship" type policy. Mutiny is alright. Why not, one may start fighting parents as soon as social support *(was jesus the rebelious visionary and therefore founder of this institution?)*makes it feas- and possible, even fashionably world revolutionary to bank on plans and plots to outrun the worst capitalists and then try call 'm to a halt if you still remember your initial motivations at that point. And by the way: who needs the new or any sort of right's help with that if you are the only thing left, a perfect monopole? : : : : : : : : : :

Your avid support for and claim of mercurial and mutable talent tickling does jive with my message since to react and fight against something is more often than not to feed it. A simple example: I hadn't even heard of Voorpost *(mentioned in the article you cite)* till that same crowd you bring to the fore *(bearth is the word to translate the Dutch te berde brengen I believe)* posted a large multicolour photograph of one of those hairless creatures being stompingly hopped upon with 2 feet at once all over town with an admonition to follow this glorious example of reserving arms for hugging: stop voorpost; on top of all blatant contradictions they anagramatized post into stop. What a score: free pr for the bad guys. . . . . is this the bio-industrial evils seeping into a halfway decent crowd glorying in extravagant, expensive and to say the least illustrious and polluting illusion of control? Fatten 'm up then eat 'm? Just goes to show there's no real struggle here anymore. Zombie land of the big ZZZZZZZZ Not a shred of unadulterated mutually supportive incenting and incensing nature left in this part of unsovereignizing earth.

continued in fifth_miscellany.htm

1
For the third time: The people you cite, many of whom have refused me access to their resources *(secrecy is a game good guys get infected with just like the liberatory use of weapons [[Proyect even managed to attribute Sweden's social successes to it recently; I wonder how well he would manage to compare it with Switzerland though]]; how is it they feel that way whenever they have run out of outrunning skills and don't want to run out on their besieged mountains, trees and motherlands? I feel like I ought to come and try help shoot some fascists in Pine Ridge for a change myself sometimes, what withall the trouble I have with mothers of daughters I don't get to see and such)*, often enough for the most juvenile of reasons, are suffering anti - addictions *(third degree ones to be exact)*.

2
For the third time: The people you cite *(dutch anti-fascists)*, many of whom have refused me access to their resources *(I mean sitting quietly in a corner of theirs twice a month and leafing through the rags they and only they out of all people I know)* get from around the world *(they did allow me this for over a year but since I made no move to get closer during this time they became suspicious especially since I started rummaging through their trash regularly after I noticed they threw away magazines of interest to me)* suffer from anti - addictions *(third degree ones to be exact)* for the same juvenile and oedipal reasons. : :

I feel like I ought to come and try help stand up to some fascists in Pine Ridge for a change myself sometimes in desperate moods*(what withall the trouble I have: mothers of daughters I don't get to see and such)* which I suffer from too often as it is. Actually I would prefer to work at an admittedly slight chance to teach the lead lined glove sporting lawenforcer a fend for mine: punch a rock to powder. Preferably on prime time : too.

Secrecy, cliquery, etc are games good guys get infected with just like the socalled 'liberatory use of weapons' *(Proyect even managed to attribute Sweden's social successes to it recently; I wonder how well he would manage to connect the degree of militancy with that of social engagement in the case of, say Switzerland for instance)*; how is it braves feel that way whenever they have run out of outrunning skills and don't want to run out on their besieged mountains, trees and motherlands cause they haven't a clue as to how to? Conflict must be and is always sought out and after from afar, leaving the choice to cut a wide berth, swerve and evade much richer and plenty of time. You defend mutability yourself and not only for the Jewish side of you but a lot of native peoples would call that cowardice and betrayal.

Jesus is reported to have said that to change one law one needs to change them all. Don't you agree? How many issues do you think it is safe to try juggle without losing and having to let go all hopes of becoming to enjoy far out and wide enough support to at least get to delegate and dictate to a seccy instead of among your silly soliloquacious selves. Amsterdam has a certified fool who has devoted hisself to this solo ball sport and tries for 7. He refuses to perform though does practice in public places.

Incongruously shaped factions don't cohere *(nor need they clash)*. When *(shaky)* connections are disowned cause issues don't add up neatly enough to make a fist *(or at least pretend one is biding the right time for it)* there is no need to fear and expect any divide and rule policies directed against one cause, if and when we manage well enough to do that type of inanely insane damage amongst our very selves.

Commies are the worst hyrarchists *(Proyect you know, would you like to check out a certain Hagendorf, Klaus, a prime close up example that one on top of being both paraphrenic and schizoid: xs4all.nl/~eurodos)*; we started living in Amsterdam around the same time, both on too small a boat to be legal; he still does, I promoted myself into a bicycle shed enhanced with a lean to wall made of discarded hardwood panes); in tribal society the cult of the personality rules, dictates .....and has charm, rightfull place bycause the damage is limited and 10 braves can control one asshole easily enough not to mention women. Well did that remark comment on capital, patriarchs and racism correctly or what. And I don't need 20plus K to do it ponderously either. : : :

I once said *(to Valis)* you were my fav pen-ller but you are just as perfectly cloven down the middle as a slaughterhouse pig and a certain colleague I could name *(if I hadn't done so plenty enough already, even herein once again)*, though you are that no longer, would I refuse you shelter or access to my resources *(like those Leideners and other Dutch consp. buffs have done to me)*? No!!!! Unless like that black brother who has replaced me as the favored mascotte at the spiritual sciences dept. of the A'dam U, you accept the invitation and start to unceasingly come sit on my lip practically, break my concentration, etc. etc, ...change the whole mood of the place, justify the presence of equally macho bosses *(whereas before it was a nice lady)*

1
..... after the situation got a little ... well: tense *(for a few pages worth of conjectures as to how this came about see the appendix)*.
2
and after my pause of working elsewhere over a year come out with a name mentioning prohibition *(I, marvelling at seeing him in that same old spot, ask about the access stipulations which he apparantly still managed to either avoid or fullfil, and get a pretense at ignorance from the clerk whom I had certainly seen starting work that before I left. More on that later)* while hairy dary quite contrary it was he once again defying irritation, trying to establish, prolong and stamp a space *(and exceptional 'position' such as mine was at the time)* as his with his elbows and all other tricks up the sleeves of such as those who aspire to emulate, learn, mimic, use and abuse positions and proofs of macho power which they lecher after rather than look ascance at let alone try to end the catch word copycatapult, denigrate and/or discard buzzword calling to fool general public. Bluff enough. Even a year after we went our seperate ways I find an incompletely checked document of mine having been in the world that long under his name. He may nurse his image in peace and wish to send out the inquisition to wash his name out of my mouth with his preferred colour of soap *(there is a new store in Amsterdam where beautifully mosaiced and multiply flavor slabs are on sale; sniff, pick and they cut you a slice of the block)* all he wants but the supplantation secret is out and about. -----------

Well all that is the least of our problems; when I read about the semterras in Brazil, the four oaks in Minneapolis and the commemoration of the Belgian massacre in the Congo my heart becomes a pool of tears. Nato is a clumsy, dumb and stumbling blunderbuster of a blunt bullybeater and can't seem to get its aims straight nor apply itself frugally.

An exampe of the sometimes, as in this case amazingly inspiring stories posted at the sovernet-l list:

> In 1946, the Indian Claims Commission was formed, permitting American Indian Nations to sue the U.S. government for land "takings" both legal and illegal. : If an Indian Nation could prove a "taking" occurred, that nation was entitled to compensation for losses suffered. : In the early 1970's, the Lakota sued, a "taking" was demonstrated, and the Claims Commission awarded a measly $17.5 million-the 1877 dollar value of the stolen property. : "In your dreams!" said the Lakotas. : "We want our land back." : Enter 1979. : The U.S. Government crawled forward, admitting error in its earlier calculations. : "Yes, you people deserve interest on that $17.5 million. : In our calculations, the new figure comes out to a round $105 million." A steal. : "Forget it!" said the Lakota. : "It's the land we want."

.and this is the section in a report about the railways blasting right through a sacred and therefore beautiful and therefore conspicuous landmarking rock:

> The cultural adviser to the Sto:lo Nation, Sonny McHalsie, said momet'es is one of about 100 so-called transformer rocks in the Sto:Lo territory. : : : He said the Sto:lo people believe some of their ancient ancestors were transformed into stone or resources, such as fish, and there are stories that surround each transformation. : : :

As to the authors you cite or some things suspect about your suspicionfilled adducees:

I think Eurodusnie and the Fabel people are close neighbours and likeminded enough to lump 'm in together without thereby justifying grocenesses from them on their part, maybe some subtleties at most; at any rate, I remained homeless and harassed for the weeks I considered moving there last year) decided to refuse me shelter *(when I showed up a few weeks after an announced, quite contrary to my show up policy, arrival)*. -- They kept the doors to their spacious school building shut *(and all sorts of movements, once they have done that to me start looking for a spacegoat to highlight so they can justify such exclusionary policies)*. ------ Take it from a confessed *(and debatably!!!)* former iso- and insolatinist: none of this world is good enough for me after all. Just kidding. . .. at least I hope I can am and/or be.----

The fears, rumours, suspicions and expectations of dis- and detractions, diffusion, bewilderment, mystification *(OK, OK my style faults again)* and/or misunderstanding my work seems capable of inspiring hereabouts might all have done their bit for them to not wanna bother and more of that kind of behavious is due to me if their is some sort of not obvious but nevertheless definite reciprocity in the scheme of things. ----- I guess I should apologize for the length of this letter which isn't only caused by overreaction to various news and neither is it solely due to an overdose of after dinner *(6 o'Clock)* coffee or a relaxing attempt at escaping my own sordid powerlessness. -----

Let me mention the clue, climax and crux on which I rest my case for those who I hope will have better things to do *(then reading on)* all of a sudden after reading the next line: As far as crowds and generalities are not only inoffensive but equally and also not devoid of the favour of flavour I pose: For humility's sake most enhancers, reinforcements and "tools" of identity would best be bequathed to oblivion , since they have ob-, in-, contro- and pervers effects *(see Viements section below)*. But if, when, just and only as soon as rock becomes the issue*(which upon being fed rock stops being one whereon progress halts though never one wheron it could ever stop hinging; it can easily get stuck however)*, only then is incisive fragmentation at home and in the right place to rouse and roost righteously; then the task is ''fullbright' '= volbracht, fullfilled, burden lifted dissolved, apportionably spilled, spent, composted and sprouting the till then doomed and deemed long gone leg of a new journey. ------

Any other less perfect way of playing st peter *(example of his impersonationalisms follows:)* at some all too rare and exclusive gate of paradise one flatters oneself all those manage to pile up and push against who follow you across the shifting sanctified watch words which invariably carry the prefix anti *(take note Craven!)* is painting oneself into a corner thanks to those who fail to make their particular grade of cateschism compilation and scenario moodswing inflections. Off they go to a merry and exciting hunt; expenses paid, they get some grants to grunt *(Europarliament recompensatory foibles at street urchin activist levels bribe all out of the ungrateful thumbing career sooner or later)*, they needs must find a fresh culprit to bring down and confront *(so as to help you feel your policing duties are justifiably rewarded in the form of appropriately impersonal handouts)*. ---------

To reconcile and better yet seperate competitors is true competence; to be a lone socialist, an all too exclusive specie-alist if you ask me, is an unworkable and non-dynamic paradox. To play Adam and "The people" in its myriad translations, Don Quichotte, Tarzan, etc. and/or any other hero*(in)(s)* you care to commemorate/ revive and identify with modestly *(=succesfully)* enough with is everymans hope, burden and nemesis *(except jews of course, they have earned it to be above it all and are taking a break just now)*. I for one feel I am best forgotten but my principles must become unquestioned habit, routine and unspoken common sense *(an ethic to which every thinker will measure up his or hers I am sure, well let 'm, all welcome, count mine in; aint that what Jesus is reported to have meant symbolized and played out? In that sense I agree with my petty tyrants you see; if you can just let me be, no need to mention me)*.

To hone and tone typing and composition skills requires a great deal of struggle not to make one's attempts too repetitive, especially if one loves one's teachers and petty tyrants but it seems to come easiest for me when I feel justified in scolding them. Just don't be scalded by these lite bites and I admit readily: blind bits of light. At least I never mean to hurt no one and when or if I sound damn provocative it is cause and please grant it may be meant to mean that I am constantly cursing myself for failing to teach yall to know better already. Please don't let me forget it but if you can at all help it don't punch me in the nose to remind me. Consentful self pun easement in the sense of taking aim at humility with oneself as the ammo is the only productive kind. Maybe I ramble on so clipclopper clear cause I read my second and third by Rushdie lately.

Sisis vs Seashepherd involves similar contests in credential stacking and socalled 'silly' but nevertheless indulged acronym associations as dubious highlight, that is the only section where the contest could have become playfull were it not that the references to death and deadly serious reminders of violence seem to be preferred and stuck with most of the time; at least they manage to agree on that much though mirroring each other's viewpoints with substitutive mouthing offs, etc, which happens to be the simple nature of opposing ones. What's left for *(the)* right appears *(wrong)(?)* for *(the)* left right and various vica reversovisions but it does so plainly enough only to the impartial remote third party *(a promise of WWwebcam conferring elder-councils)* keeping Nato under control of a remote and aloof but respected UN implied since they shall even be voted to hold topdog leash *(and swing it)*: threaten with them effectively before they can afford to threaten ...scuse me '[N]euthen ease' 'm ehr... youth in asia them .... yes a shameful plug for Netscape intended here who's composer I joyfully wield) , iow, eventually dispense with them alltogether. Isn't this the "truth to justice" adjudication your esteemed fellow Canadian brother in sappy substitute arms: Bruce Clark is driving at, jimmy???

Viements for power leave the *(people's?)* path .... of getting and keeping out of the way; taking the subtlest of nearly invisible signs as omens ever new, changing and significant instead of the mass societies their stock and traffic pile ups, stacked tash leaks and other chronically dizzying signlanguage encrypting in the sense of entombing better than a clash with a comet could. ----- Off the battle and flour fields, out of the trampling rampage mode should be a better aim but to vie for power is leaving no time, attention or energy to invest in mechanisms which would allow the unforced breezes and tides to sweep the corridors of 'm clean and clear of such ghostly ghastly possesions as *(perverted peter)* keycontrols so they can start to hopper, classify, seperate, propel, catapult and allocate less chaotically *(or should I say more? Either way, you know what i mean: with less at all cost favoritism and nastily unaccountable stringpulling)* like only a complex of a pulley system, central station and switchpoint can).

To cipher oneself away is a trusty Dutch saying, a thesauric synomym for humility. The plight principle of parodic and tragic paradox though, has it that those with ciphering ability, talent and skillhoning opportunity most often and only logically so*(see my explanation of the crossword in the ground as a perfect symbol for the most essential, decisive and weighty leg of long term success: selfpreservation which when its requirements are curbed and kept at a minimum the blessing of an all beings blessing spring springs up)* turn it the ob-, per-, etc. uses mentioned already. I will not tire of pointing out exceptions to that when and as soon as besides whereveer I spot and can present them. Prime hit on that parade of mine is the German Ulrich von Beckerath, dead since before I was born;

I hope to have pointed out the flaws and blind spots *(lack of an emphasis on ecological aspects for truly universal value standard faciltator, bearer, investee [[amorphous, cheap as sweat types of dust unadulterated with the poisons to extract fabled and fabulous untouchables like gold]] if not imperative)* passably.

Who are today's cipher giants? IMFers? Day traders? Astronomers? Satelite launchers? Casino capitalists? Bible code thumpers? -*(Brendan Mckay has a site defusing those rotten and blackminded selfsacrificial jews' hype with any big enough book you care to mention)*- I'm sure suicidal braincell killers *(even though eating 'm is pretty much a global taboo now)* shall find freakier and uglier forms, rates and altars yet to man*(y)*handle destiny.

Spicy host and icy ghost must remain ever too close for comfort and result in slight distordance. ------ True death and peace requires an awful lot of learning neither will they escape each other in the long run. ------- Thus ends this email from your crucible kindled kinshipper, close enough for trouble, anywhere, everytime.

Third thread and tangentially related storystrand: My personal experience with *(courtfool / mascotte)* niche exploitation at ccl and other partitions of the UvA continued and concluded *(after a pause of over a year during which I had my dirtcheap external sub at the Uva infocenter, down the street)* and during which mr Lucky came to face me but once in the public library, willing to part with a piece of his mind *(though he prefers to call it: information)* as follows:

> "the reason why you were not welcome there anymore was your sprawling paraphernalia; your food spread out around you, etc. you were making yourself at home too much".

I had taken to rescuing single sidedly beprinted paper from the recycling bin where it had landed exactly twice as quickly as need be, a doubly premature discard: smoothing out wrinkles and stacking 'm for a second run through the printer was my aim but I made few converts following my example. I ignored him whenever we met by chance). That one time he says *(threateningly, with that finger wagging again, which he did right under my nose once but not coming very close this time)* that I am not to use his name *(in vain?)* and leaves me wondering why he should not be happy to be enquired after *(rather than investigated by the immigration police; he almost got me riled enough to put those on his scent a year ago)*. ----- What could be wrong with asking about his obviously exemplary if not exempt status? I had done begun doing so the previous morning before seeing him sure enough at work later as I was quite peacefully too but the next day when asking about changes cautiously again the people in charge *(who knew me well enough)* pretended "their noses bled" *(not to know)* and were either eager to protect their new mascotte *(who skillfully elbowed out the previous one everybody had got tired of: me; no wonder after 4 years but the employee turnover had been fast enough not to cause worries for either party)*or this man I myself am responsible for sneaking in there initially *(on top of his living quarters since then)* and saddling them up with had inspired the fear of God in 'm and sworn 'm to secrecy succesfully. Either way, after I guessed they just happened to still tolerate him since he made use of the old apple equipment nobody bothered to even install a login on, I sat down to see if they would tolerate me again as well, besides *(different room this time luckily)*. I was asked: "are you a co-operator"? I should have replied 'I didn't know' just to get even but said: "Well, certainly not a controperator". That proved not good enough, I was asked to leave and so I vented the guess just mentioned which brought on the stormy approach this section started with *(black text)*.

It is all surely ironic that I am the one knuckled out while I thought to hog my position a little longer. With him displacing me as the mascotte and maverick free agent now though, I further guess they can make 'goede sier' *(show off [[the proof that they are nicely non-discriminatory and are now hosting a black street urchin for a badly needed change]])*. To be forbidden to catch up with someone you feel owes you at least that much is nothing like to investigate or win info as the dutch say, let alone emulation atttempts not to even dare mention reversals of fates *(not that I aspire to it; if he is entitled to his stint in the eyes of his underling/ supervisors/ benefactors fellow macho misers' eyes, who am I to argue)*.   The conditions and stipulations which allow him to continue to make such easily tolerable, proper and responsible use of the ccl.edu facilities being off limits I wonder about gratitude, a tricky substance with a treacherously schizzy sell by date. Every sale is a sell out and birth of pretense in a sense. I feel Don *(oops, sorry donnylad, a little sacrilege don't hurt do it?)* is attaining the status of perfect mimic when it comes to the worst whitish western man offered the world to try escape or remain unaffectedly non deflected by. We all have lost the moorings of independence and non-imposition and not only just since the moghuls played Euro tribes like a harmonica but since continents clashed, it seems, to me at any and especially this rate. Bottom line: my condolences, mr unmentionable; your blackness seems to have *(b)*leached away.

Anybody care to transform some rock with me?????; we'll pick some common and non-disputed enough ones, those with little burdensome history, that'll keep us out of *(WRONG)* trouble and put us right at the source of *(RIGHT)*trouble *(fresh paramagnetic growsome mud full of brandnew airbreaths and unsuspected miracles)*. There is life to had upon dealing rock right. Indeed does rock turn into all resources; shrewd observation . . and my site must be one of the hottest on the subject. All welcome. Especially lead loaded glove sporting machos; they must really be able to punch some powder for us *(and I mean us in the sense of all my relations lowliest first)* ... if we get 'm to see *(sun)*fire catching reason : :

> On Tue, 10 Aug 1999 04:59:36 : : OFoley9889 wrote: : How about Rushmore?

if we start with rushmore we'll be likely to get arrested and won't get much work done now will we. : : : Follow up in a second mail: Sorry, that was a false alarm; the enter button sends mails prematurely on this machine instead of getting me to a new line. : : : : : : Now then, what was I saying? Oh yeah, exactly my point; there is too much fighting over once very sacred and revered not to mention awestriking sites all over the world already; let me mention Jerusalem and Stonehenge; they have attracted starry eyed crazies ever since mass society invaded their territories. : : : : : : No, I prefer to do the subtle slow and sure thing; something a humble and common man may benefit from; even if it's only a report on the re-, pre- and plain invigorating effects of blow outs like mt st Helens for example. : : : : : : : Invest a site with sacred awe; play favs, be choosy and before you know it somebody comes to punish you for it and maybe that's good just and natural this way. : : : : : : I am reminded of a book called "the dragon and the ice castle" by David Yarrow who dowsed for pollution *(and found plenty)* at a Six nation sacred site *(now a scrapyard)* in NY upstate; big speculators were about to build a mall on it and David waged a one man battle to stop them *(search for him at Dan Winter's site)*. David is also one of the few Americans I had the pleasure to meet with not only a feel for the uses of rockdust but a working relationship with both blacks and reds *(I intend respect here and don't care a whit for terminology anyway, it's intention reflecting intonation that counts; rockdust by any other name is still rockdust; leave it be (leaving) and you will see what it really is)*.

> On Tue, 10 Aug 1999 10:16:52 : : revfever wrote: Please remove this person *(poetpiet@hotbot.com)* : from the list..He was nothing but trouble *(and alot of wasted bandwidth)* on the Warriornet list,and eventually had to be removed. Many will testify that he is a troublemaker.>TIA. Steven D. Stokes Olympia, WA --- FREE LEONARD PELTIER!!! Native American Political Prisoner 23 years of imprisonment of an INNOCENT man is ENOUGH! -- DEMAND EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY! Call or fax President Bill Clinton 1-202-456-1414 : *(fax)* : 1-202-456-2461

hey, look who's here; the man I have so much in common with. Long time no puchin keys widya brother. I am grateful for your 'trouble maker' confirmation, especially after I have just explained the difference between primeternal and reactionary versions of it to my fellow list members *(I hope they will continue to be happy calling me one and let'mselves not be misled by a wolfcryer like yarself)*. Thanks, but no thanks. If you cannot even acknowledge let alone answer a decent query about some of your to me more and even most sympathetic fellow citizens *(Deena and Talbot the candlemaking olympians)* I don't think you have a right to spread unfounded rumours and prejudices. : : : : : : : But never mind that and let me help you if exposing me is what you are after. I invite anybody who wants to see a selection of the dirt flying back and forth between me and the warriornet list members *(which revfever (good name that) is referring to without saying)* here: /contents_of_list_post_files.htm Hoping to have been of service to both in- as well as exclusionary sentiments : : I *(hope to)* remain here : : : : : : : : : : : PS: if I were you, dear reverend inflammation I would read up on the proliferation of bandwith and if you know what's good for tolerant and patient deliberation .. . ..to come up with all the more effective and decisive action maybe?. .. . . I would conclude double quick that the point is to come up with ideas to get everybody in instead of those that try to keep anybody out... .. although perhaps both are in the realm of unreal extremes. Given time to fall *(in step on)* and follow one's path is a gravitation and levitation tide of belonging; I feel at home with sovernet and if you want proof of my concern with sovereignty see the fourth_miscellany file containing a long reply to Jim Craven's progressive economists forum at csf post of an article by Dutch anti-fascists which I counter and spice up with some reflections on what I think Bruce Clark is aiming at. : : : : :

Date: Thu, 12 Aug 1999 11:03:03 -0700 : : Subject: better balkan borders : : To: blkfoot5@earthlink.net: You have been incensed heavily and I'm sure I am at least partly to blame. : : : : : : : : I am nevertheless encouraged by the fact that you seem to at least agree and strengthen my position of arguing the presence of fascism not in the bud but beliggerent and not laughing to but from the bank. : : : : The next one was the second line but I can't copy/paste here: : : Shit, I'm on that faulty public library machine again; it sends mail instead of cursoring to a new line, sorry. : : : : : : : : What I am really writing about is the rage Proyect gets me into with his obstinate hypocrisy *(I noted your streaks of it .. ruboffs?)*: I am referring to his 12th of august posts asking about European press coverage and all while at the same time putting someone who could deliver *(as I will show in a minute)* to route whenever his type choice exclusivity rears its ugly head. Disgusting!!!!!!!!!! : : : : To him apply the bandwidth lessons that the olympia man*(who I could be wrong but think to recollect made some dietary confessions sounding like a stage out of my life)*struggles with. : : : : Now, as for the Dutch press on the Balkan of earlier this week: Mone Slingerland *(Volkskrant)* reports that the Alb and Serb Kossovans are fighting. .... not each other but the KFOR over .... a new border they want and are ready to mutually acknowledge *(KFOR wants the old ones respected; well, we know what that led to)*; it is the very same one proposed by Milosevic spring before last!!!!!!!!!!! : : : If anybody is looking for some redemptive factors and reasons to wonder about the price on his head, this is it*(for me anyway though I would still impeach him on his inflation record)*; I amended my next_NATO_flyer... file after reading this article. If any similar ones have surfaced before I am unaware of it and if that goes for most people here *(what is being repeated is the blatant lie that Milosevic gave in whereas in truth (gleaned from numerous pen-l posts mostly) NATO backed down)* it would be fair to say that the Balkan is not the only part of Europe*(whatever that my become away for the term opportunistic mercantilists are fond of wielding)* with biased media. : A few days later the NRC calls M´s strategy a divide and rule one; in light of the above perhaps a misnomering of seperate and emancipate????). : : : : Well, maybe Proyect's tip about Jerry Levy's site will make up for his way off bullcrap, we'll see .... : : : : : : : Na that´s the poor ol´geezer who got to feel his boot also. *(I don´t even know if I should be pleased that this puts me in the same category: exiled but not exempt from being recommended?)* : : : : best wishes from Piet---

Date: : Wed, 11 Aug 1999 02:34:02 -0700 : : Subject: : a community currency angle of aid for MST : : To: : christine@amanakaa.org, semterra@mst.org.br: I full well realize that most of the movement is certainly capable but probably not in an easy position now to give it the shape of legitimization such as is to be had through the ultimate consolid and basic sovernty inducing emission of homegrown currency. My site is specialized in some angles of this problem; from basic *(highly recommended plain fresh and suitably moistened rockdusts whence currents as fresh air and nutrition ultimately derive and hail)* to some equally global but *(mercilessly exposed which is to say perfectly prosecuted)* intangible flash and kleptocratically capitalistic ones. Check some *(or all)* of the documents in my guest appearance subdirectory for example. All the best in our struggle

:a critique of last year's adventures with 'colleagues' at the UvA, their adcampaign and info center regulations: I, marvelling at seeing him in that same old spot during a pop in after my yearlong mostly ligit stint at the infocenter, ask the desk clerk about the access stipulations which he apparantly still managed to either avoid or fullfil, and get a pretense at ignorance from one whom I had certainly seen starting work there before I left and ditto from another who had known me a long time. My enquiries make the good man come out of his corner in a stormily determined fashion, he utters a name mentioning prohibition from 10 paces away and storms right back. But hairy dary quite contrary it was he defying irritation, trying to establish, prolong and brand-stamp a space *(and exceptional 'position' such as mine was at the time)* as his with his elbows and all other tricks up the sleeves of such as those who aspire to emulate, learn, mimic, use and abuse positions and proofs of macho power which they lecher after rather than look ascance at let alone try to end the catch word copycatapult, denigrate and/or discard buzzword calling to fool general public. Honesty bids me to admit he highlighted the democratic deficit of the grand Euro push and his verdict on my work wasn't far off the general consensus so far either: inaccesible. As for name abuse: even a year after we went our seperate ways I find an incompletely checked document of mine having been in the world that long under his name owing to his settings on the machines we shared. He may nurse his image in peace and wish to send out the inquisition to wash his name out of my mouth with his preferred colour of soap *(there is a new store in Amsterdam where beautifully mosaiced and multiply flavor slabs are on sale; sniff, pick and they cut you a slice of the block)* all he wants but the supplantation secret is out and about as of here and now till somebody gainsays me and makes me see it differently at any rate.

The UvA adcampaign propounds:

> "Come to us if you know how to find your own way".
> "Come to us when capable of going your own path". : :
> : :

Bunk, hype and hypocrisy as it turns out cause after battles over the light intensity spanning several years and during which I managed to make a corner here and there quite tolerable for months at a time by choosing strategic moments to stand up on the table and turn the tl lighting off reducing glaring by half and allowing me to dim the screen emissions *(criminally tolerated substance that; we ought to have : radiation screens, such as I enjoyed only during the last month of my subscription, : installed on every computer by law for the sake of general health)*, not once causing fellow users to complain and later when I fended for whole sections to receive this treatment *(obliged to do this since the switches were whole sale serial and my corner policy had been discouraged after which I operated under an umbrella, several in fact, since I left 'm on my bike and they got borrowed by passers by but not faster than one finds flawed ones in the trash hereabouts, especially after a windrain combo)* which I thus happened to win both on points *(graduation instead of homogeneous light intensity)* and votes *(fellow users would actually choose to work in this section, hardwon and constantly under siege, dimmer and more naturally shaded, of their own choosing; that is when they could have opted differently)*. They saved face and threw me out cause . . . I worked on homepages; a regulation no no. : : : : : : Not very much in agreement with either this verdict or their ad campaign I made no bones about using fellow user logins for a few days but alas I was not a number in the crowd anymore, rumours caught up with me, easy enough since I am among a handful of longest haired males and double average age here, not to mention the *(english newspaperbag, a ground score at a Glastonbury festival, full of broken dairy containers at the time)*that faithfully followed me all these years, and so was hounded and out of bounded. My defence? The login is paid for and since they apply to singular use *(one access* *per code comparable to one access per phone card. It would be more justifiable to prosecute sellers of phone cards if they made phones off limits than the card swappers and passer onners right? I would not have gone this far if the facilities were booked out but there are plenty machines free and idling away at least till the start of next term and even then most early mornings; the net economy dictates obsolescence sets in before wear out so any policy to keep churning stuff at full capacity ought to be welcome right?)* no matter who uses it *(a 'valid to tender' function)*; whoever paid tuition should be allowed to lend the login to his greatgrand or whoever just like the owner of a cicle disposes and lends it to whomever he sees fit. It is paid for. Anyway my UvA guerilla actions are over.

to zeropollution.com *(by the presenters and producers of the airpressure driven mobility for a zeropollution future; that would be halfway in the right direction folks!!!!!)*:---I would like to know about the conditions for investing in you guys. Secondly the specifics about ordering and owning a specimen of your production. I was an inveterate traveller till I got disenchanted and literally fed up by pollution and have only peddled a pushbike for the last almost 10 years. I would travel all over Europe again and target location where the sight of such a vehicle would send people into extasy. Care to send me on my way soon? : : : : : :

> On Tue, 10 Aug 1999 10:55:14 : : Vencat wrote Re: Investment Inquiry:First the car will not be available before the early part of next year as pre-series. The actual production will start by the middle of year 2000. I suggest we keep you in mind when we are ready to do a around the world trip on our car. As to invest in our company. We are preparing a business plan to build the first plant in the Northeast of the United States and when its ready we will contact you. : : : : Regards : : : : : Shiva Vencat

You know as well as I do that the NE'ern States of Occupied red indian land are bloody well rich enough already. I understand you will prefer a hi tec environment and with all the past defense budget contractor successes in that corner of the world you may feel right at home. I for one, at least when it comes to investing in your company *(and/or trying to help drum up such support)* would prefer you target the balkan as a prospective location for your production plants; I can see how one would argue for a mega place which would melt all ethnic strife away as soon as approved; I feel this is relevant especially if there is time enough to train people *(now, that could be done in the us)* in the use of your specialty factory equipment. : : : : : : : Any way thanks for the offer to keep me posted; please do, and all the best to you : : : : piet

to the Joycean in LA: Dear sir, I have long since forgotten the name of the female UCLA dissertation *(on Cernunnos)* writer and to retrieve it would only take you one keyword search; her work probably didn't end up circulating widely outside the U and I don't know anybody I am friendlier with than you. Please help...and oh by the way, free ticket and passe partout to my site if you get me off this list.

From a page on Baudrillard : made by Ben Attias; an addition to the tri- of multiplicities file:

counterfeit : : : : : : production : : : : : : simulation
rennaisance : : : : : : industrial : : : : : : : bauhaus
natural laws : : : forces-tensions : : : binary opposition
metaph. of being : : of energy-determntn : : of indeter'cy-code
tradition : : : : : : avant-garde : : : : mass culture
shakespeare : : : : Brecht/Jarry : : : : : warhol
meaning fixed : : : logic of equiv. : : : logic of ambiv./reversa.
magic/sacrilege : : : : : revolution : : : : catastrophy
caste : : : : : : : : class : : : : : : : mass
sign=referent : : sign exch. for referent : : sign exch. for sign
religion : : : : labor power : :: : : simulacra
god/nature : : : : : ideology : : : : : : : code

there is a nice table of dualities there also with such terms as

secrecy vs hyper visibility
seduction vs fascination

including the ones Roger Caillois worked with:

mimicry vs chance
competition vs vertigo

Was it he himself or Bataille who took maskery and vertigo to typify 'primitive' cultures? Did : *hfspc002@csun.edu* sabotage his own schemateazing there?
Looking for Caillois on the net brought me to a sizable site by Steven Shaviro, a cockily clever Jew with zero null and void feel for greenery despite LSD experiences *(which he must have choosen to undergo indoors I bet)*.
Anyway, who would sketch my suprise if I didn't do so myself to find Poet Piet : in his personal pages of strangers and friends listing. See what you to:www.dhalgren.com/links.html
One last trippy tip to leave you with:
plumbdesign.com presents thesauric terminorreries
Made in july 99; last changed in june 2007

aim responses at: poetpiet@gmail.com

6th and 7th miscellany .. the 8th got moved to the arguelles [& related] collection [in 2020]. It began forking away in 2007
6th:
View the type of wellknown bare, alphabetically arranged, size spec'd index for all of poetpiet's pen prods here. - Or head over to the "stack", a chrono-index of most of the important creations and changes over the last few years - - - <<ver*(il)*y *(lemmetellee, one may punch the pagedown button to a)* craz*(il)*y coloured yet sober site guide at the bottom>> - - - - - - - - - -
Welcome to Tripod on - Turtle island *(occupied by amerikkkan forces I dare repeat after a formerly associate netwarrior-list-sparring partner)*. - - - - - - - - Talk about

na*(t)*ivities, you may also partake of treat*(i[[s]]e)*s in Dutch, my mother tongue at the crosspond p*(l)*odding 'delicgacy' thereof, also by your humble host Piet Sputter *(under the assumed penname which is a nickname for the most succesful Dutch emblematizing rhymer/'polderer'/cultivator so far: Jacob Cats who sort of advised, like me:"repatrieer, muf rouwen en mijne heren, of heeft u soms liever nog aangebrandere koekeperen?!")*
*(Wel)*kom *(om)*m'n listen *(te)* lezen, lasten *(te)* leasen en lusten *(te)* lozen.Ja ja ik weet dat ik zo grof en schrof, blokschopperdeblinkbonkerbinkerig praat als E Davids voetbalt en dit is dus evenzomin om aan te zien .. .. tampi. Sela. Sob eit. - - Around 8 spaces does the job of a few bare line*(return)*s here. I predict you will either get used to it or out soon enough. - -

poetpiet presents the sixth miscellany:

Again, mostly letters and musings about various issues arising in the winter of 2000. Content: some musings from years ago - - x x x - backlogged material from last summer - x x x - Arthur Noll - x x x - Dan Winter (moved to JA batch) - - x x x - first nation site guestbook neighbour - x x x - - - Keyserling inspired 12 part rainbow z (moved to JA), - x x x - - a reflection on the afflictions caused by the desire for megatreasure. Caution, this is properly intelligible only to those with a thing for and sting of the biggest calibre and most scheming of mindipulative avarice variety viruses. You know what I mean: gold at all cost, slightly more poisonous than the common cost slavery flavors - - x x x - - - to Dan winter - x x x - - letter to some rebellious *(East)* indians. - - x x x - - - - a mainstream media item about the quaint quandaries posed by native title vs white inheritance. - x x x - - - to a climate change news distributor - x x x - - - about a rapist on death row - x x x - - the rest of this file are autobiographics aimed at a far off and by now even timewise very faint muse wherever she be .... iow, my keyboard courtin' prowess petered out *(peter doubbht)*

To crack a nut or sprout and pleach it, that is the provisionary question. . . or . . . How to engage the more ballsy but, duely deprivation induced selfpreservation hysteria back into the service of humility and beautiful shy nature, short of composting ‘m? - - - - - Our era’s deeply myopic sleep concerning mineral metabolisms, which ranges from slow seep as imperceptibly calibrating factor to the mudmiddlemeddle magic music of slipslop quint-ship shape, slurpy besides slope slam slapping moisturization, wash and/or leaching rates. Our biobind /quandary/ quarry task/ chance/ nemesis blind spot can have the limiting factor efffect of universal proportions in two opposed meanings, namely wether we find/ fund/ found - ourselves export quality someday or fail miserably, at least that it what Dan Winter seems to suggest; this bible like bibliographig-rope-sc-rape approach to the clinch in biobingingly micro-organized composting. - - - - - Do playboy and such, show and incite to recklessly incendiary and tantalizing temptation, pulling all the stops on brilliance and the fires - of desire or do they defuse and comfort? - - - I don't really know but I do object to glossing over, forgetting and suppressing the ugly backdrops, -grounds and -handednesses that relate to the phenomena "cute" *(see Rickels)* Esquire is most blatantly hameless in this stark contrasting trick, for tension sake maybe: an icey whiteness is supposed to hold up and show off the hot babes best. - - - - - - - Life is in favor of selection and turnover, OK, but the choicest choices to enhance this process at all the stoop stops along the way unaccompanied by caring for the - compost heap seems to miss the mark kit of how life sparks shit. Our drive for mapping, netcasting and taking *(to in)*side*(r)*s *(in)*stalls development of and contact with life, *(w)*edhy media, switched and amplified resistance, circuitshortcuts impair and forestall intimacy with and of the very mechanisms beautifying metabolism. A formal infrastructure favoring virtual excellence comes at the cost of the real enjoinments of work.

I must have been having a good day on the 15th of june 99, the first 5 of the following posts stem from back then, so they belong in the third_miscellany.htm chronologically, but here they are for now: To Arthur Noll: hi reabel, what does that mean by the way? Paraclete means peacemaker but I don't remember exactly who turned me on to the term, might have been Leslie Fiedler whom I have *(briefly)*studied fairly recently *(I would recommend reading the last chapterof stranger in a strange land for all americans and auzzies especially).* - - - - - - - -

> I had some correspondence with the Winged Wolf, I think thatis who you speak of. - I stopped writing to her, she is determined to believe in magic, no matter what I say. - - - - -

ww is a technocrat no? I detected no shamanistic leanings in herwrits. Could hardly believe it was a woman. - - - -

> I left the ecobalance list, as it seemed that I had made as much impression there as I was going to, and the moderator was also not letting me post things, just as you, apparently. So I have been posting on other lists. - Ecological Economics is one, Darwin and Darwinism is another that I have not been on for long. - Almost got moderated off Ecol-Econ, but other people were also being moderated, a small rebellion took place, and the list is now not moderated as an experiment. - I was on Envtecsoc - *(Environment, Technology, Society)* which was not moderated when I got on, but suddenly after a few posts, thepeople in charge of the list realized that moderation was a good thing.Interesting. - I left them with their precious ignorance damaged, though. - - - Ideas can take root in the mind and leave us no peace, huh? - I have not been to look, I wonder if they erased me from the archives. - - - Well, I ramble on enough. - Take care, glad you took the time to look me up. - Keep in touch. - - Arthur - - -

yea, sure will, arthie, hope you and the land are one.

Where was that again incidentally. I toyed with revisiting stateside this year since the rainbow gathering is in pennsylvania like itwas 13 years ago when I was experiencing my first one. That became 3 in total plus a number of Euro ones and a couple of Ozzie editions.If I was sure about the statute of limitations concerning my thousandsdollars worth of accumulated and auto-increased fines for minortraffic offences, not to mention the deferred investigation concerning my green card, I would come play tourist again. I have a Euro-communityguide and intended to go visit about 30 of them in 3 countries as soon as I got wheels. Still haven't though. You have probably heard about that Formula 1 cobbling team who came up with an compressedair powered vehicle. Output is negative pollution for starters. Apparantly Mexico City has ordered 40.000 of them *(there's linksto this under techn. innov. in my recent_links.htm)*. - - - - - How many K's is Harmony in total? - - - - - - - - I had the same ideas about your work as you do about mine: coulduse some recollating and tightening up into themes. I have spentyears trying to do just that with my first batch of serious work; the second third of my site is made up of 'guest appearances' and the last is a rambling bunch of list posts and semi-chrono-correspondence. My counter doesn't work so I don't know how many people visit and steal concepts but I hope *(and think)* plenty. - - - - - - I enjoy making my kind of web page. Somebody offered to put up a bit of audio-ed poetry of mine in canada. Sounds exciting. If you would want me to make you a page it might inspire me to finally get a computer of my own. Access is still very limited in Hollandand often unnecessarily constricted as a cost of security as well. I will look up your posts at darwin and darwinism, Envtecsoc *(Environment,Technology, Society)* and ecol-econ. - - - - - I'm having the same trouble as you. Got chucked of off 3 lists and one cantine so far In the latter case censure tightened more and more first but I inspired the hell out of everybody there; they are still on about it!!! *(details in my files)*. - - - - PS: I think word mechanician is magic enough for me but very dangerous if you don't have some sort of serious anchor; look at what happened to Joyce. Pretty scary stuff really, I'm just reading Brenda Maddox's biography ... gruesome ... his daughter went completely bonkers but a lot was involved not the least of which was of course alcohol. I hate the stuff. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - >piet rotsstof B wrote: hi, arthur, I've gotten a 150K part of your book into me a while back and lost track of you for a while after that. Now, after posing questions about you to 3 - Meanwhile, compare this quote of yours:

> But a careful accounting of ways of being, the mathmatical counting of order and >> disorder, shows that tearing things apart disorders. This is a technical argument that may be of more interest to physicists and engineers *(my formal education is mechanical engineering)*, and biologists, but it can be seen as quite central to this whole understanding, as it says very fundamental things about life. I won't go into the details here unless asked. It is in my book.

Date: Tue, 15 Jun 1999 05:21:08 -0700 - To: reabel@larck.net: - - -

> 5. More about money. It is a primitive measurement of energy. There is nothing else for it to measure. Matter and energy are interchangable, there is nothing else known to physics. We always buy the moving and shaping of objects and people and animals. When we use money, we inherently are mixing units of measure, just like adding units of feet to units of meters. - - -

One can use 7/8, along with 5/8 and 6/8 musically no? Just like in Finnish music *(strongly recommend Varttina)* So the above quote happens to be wrong both ways. - We are indeed mixing emotions and measuring in terms of them; sacrificing some to others often. - - - - - Just like your calorie world has to subsidize the side show of make believe monetary value. The system is however not irredeemable. Already tiger's teeth are expensive cause they are so rare. Communism wants lots of cheap tigers!!!!!!!! - - - - - If money can reflect material as well as manipulations thereof *(a good old metaphysical [[not to say christian scientific; I've read Quimby]] concept: like the most-modern alchemist Dan Winter's one: Light is matter with a weight problem, then it what matters and means most is that the harmonize!!! You lead attention away from that by means of phrase like: "the other way...." etc)* - - - - - -

> "....and we must not mix measure of money and calories to figure this efficiency, it is not objective to do this." - - - - - - "We must be energy efficient to the highest degree possible, and we must not mix measure of money and calories to figure this efficiency, it is not objective to do this. We spend the absolute minimum of energy on reproduction until the dust is settled, we can put that energy into survival, and be more efficient. Human society must work together as smoothly as a single well coordinated body."

Are the above *(your)* statements *(especially the first one)* candidates for the perfectly plain inversion to reach recursion? - - - - - I assume you mean that this phrase continues the tenor of your theme at the time *(and a good ground cord it was)*: we stumble blindly till we bash our heads full of bruises and bite the bust. - - - - - - What about the mineral metabolization rates; the currency needs of circulation; the flow and infeed and -fadle of current *(dust)* tailored and callibrated the rate of uptake and smooth lube without inflationary overloads and deflationary lacks *(the hardening regime, the toughening discipline)*? - - - - check out my file: value_standard_and_weather stability.htm - - - - - I'll give you a hint: what if the return on the energy invested to make and spread dust is thousands fold *(reckoned over thousands of years perhaps but nevertheless)*. - - - - - - - Are you familiar with the earthyest of cycles, that of minerals in a mountain making continent moving birds eye and gunkflow perspective? see my file excerpting Hamaker. - - - - - *(I think it was possible Jesus was not a mystic, either, but* *that is another whole argument)* - - - - right on fully agree

-Date:Thu, 29 Jul 1999 05:54:50 -0700; - To: mize@worldinter.net: - - - not much of advice to offer from so far away perhaps but certain things are the same round the world. And so here goes: - my indigenes and community - category as it appears in my fifth linklist; the first entry has my guestbook entry added; I am your neighbour there so I thought I'd say hello. My fourth miscellany happens by chance to carry a ref to the Oglala *(via sovernet)*. Anyway, I better get on cause this is the last day they are going to tolerate me here. The head of the info center at the - U here decided not to renew my subscription; no more extremely cheap and air conditioned computing for me for a while. YvwiiUsdinvnohii.net/index.shtml *(I stuck this into their guestbook: I got here thanks to Jim Craven, a pen-l poster (progressive economists at csf.colorado.edu); he is a mut like me only fatter :)* - I hope you can will consult my page thoroughly. Any nations trying to regain self-suffiency and autonomy will *(in matters of money and credit for starters)* benefit from the serioustype up to snuff sniff and puff it takes to climb and find the point of penetration whence a winding water course carries all monetizing back to a sound, fair and openly *(conduc)*tabled matter

http://flag.blackened.net/revolt/revolt.html *(Pierre J. Proudhon Memorial Computer; I've linked to these guys before but didn't realize they carried this name... .besides, I'm reading PP myself now, basically for the first time)*
http://flag.blackened.net/revolt/revolt.html *(revolutionary law of the zapatista's; why won't these guys listen to me???)*
http://amanakaa.org/ *(Amanaka'a Amazon Network; - - - P.O. Box 509; - - - - New York, NY 10276; - E-mail: amanakaa@amanakaa.org)* -
space.net.au/~ghannan *(an aboriginal with a hitec page; he's into games too)* - - -
http://proxy.arts.uci.edu/~nideffer/_SPEED_/1.2/ayers.html *(an essay quoting Taussig who inspired Robert Anton Wilson's latest book on Proudhon, Marx, Nietsche and Fourier among other stuff like scythian and Islamic history, moundbuilder ethnography and Pierre Clastres's concepts)*.
geocities.com/CapitolHill/Congress/3519/ *(Triplura Peoples' Democratic Front, an east indian indiginous organization)*
aaf.gov.bc.ca/aaf/nations.htm - - - - - firstnations.org
lsu.edu/guests/poli/public_html/indians.html *(James Bolner's American indan page)* - selfgov.org *(the nisgah efforts)*
mindspring.com/mike.wicks - mike also maintains the aics *(american indian .... - page)*.

A pith path patternizer doesn't patronize, neither does a pit pat precipitation permutator.
justify lust for dust rock solidly garanteed face value

Let's suppose the German countryside - produce and industry was turned to gold which slowly and slyly accumulated and wandered into the vain, protsy and posh pockets of nobility and their collab-bankers ----- *(post-script: I saw a movie about Kapo's yesterday, the 28th of nov, the director made a point of pointing out that the subject was and still is hard to bring up though the punishment is light and conviction difficult; I told him afterwards* [[many of the directors for the docs and semi-documentairies premiering at the IDFA are available for questions]] *that if the bottom end of this sort of morally speaking relatively clearcut and clean hyrarchy* [[they had no choice, no more than most Germans anyway]] *was hard to discuss, how many decades will it take to tackle the top end of it????)*. Native American gold wandered into Jewish pockets a bit more forcefully, precipitously *(see the atlantic monthly article with the plumed indian on the front, written by Frazier and called: "on the rez")*.
------------- The various immaculately superior, formula-virtuosity flaunting, migrant, the singular and severe sunlight worshipping desert patriarch progenies ply their trade*(midas like monetairy appreciation eroding succulent diversity and sumptuous culture into a highly inflammatory rompruckus amongst themselves)* with sparrowlike brutal yet often gay bickering amongst themselves, which impresses and stops their enemies short in mute amazement. Their identification with the purity and homogeneity of the sun and space, stars and sky inclined them to hinging all their doings on a singular rationale and referent boosting their confidence in reaching out for a reign as extensive as their God paving the way, succesfully; revolve the world, direct the rain, cling to the old testostrament, go for gold, stick together, mind your sponsor cover for a shylock the latest yall: join and/or finance the gn.apc.org/nattytrust effort. - - - - - - American Jewish credit sent to stabilize the aforementioned gold which was under threat of a militaristic movement *(Hitler)* gaining power was the sort of quit or double gamble financiers had been familiar with since equiping ships in the Middle ages. Instead of the desired appeasement effect the Germans wanted to use the bait to catch up to and get even with the baiter and retrieve what was already lost *(their tranquil countryside autonomy)*. Jews scattered of course, something they love doing, maybe cause they have a long memory of the need to streamline, cull and prune, let money do its solidarity corrupting work: splitting the tribe into factions of unimaginative will to survive strenghtening and selecting for alpha-dominance type victims versus the choosy, sleigh of head handling victors in order to look tight and commit one more Biblical genocide. - Their books are home always festivals will fool all folks everywhere into a hospitality which turns into an eviction. Things are looking up for the race if not for some constituents; it's the thought of being hard on yourself willingness that counts.

To: "TPDF" <tpdf@geocities.com: - - - On Thu, 12 Aug 1999 16:45:49 - - TPDF wrote: Joint appeal - 6 August, 1999 - - - - - - - - - We, the understated organizations

> hereby proclaim on behalf the other fraternal revolutionary organizations i.e. United National Liberation Front, *(UNLF)* Manipur; Revolutionary Peoples Front *(RPF)* Manipur, Peoples Revolutionary Party of Kangleipak *(PREPAK)*, National Socialist Council of Nagaland *(NSCN)* and our own behalf that there will be no change of our previous collective decisions concerning the boycott of coming India's "Independence Day" in our entire Region. - - - - - - Therefore, we appeal to all the compatriots and patriotic revolutionary organizations in this Region to join the common campaign and strengthen our unity effort. - Thank you. Sincerely Yours - - Arabinda Rajkhowa. - The Chairman, United Liberation Front of Asom *(ULFA)*. - - - - -

I've just finished 'satanic verses' and midnight children by Rushdie and it gave me a vivid impression of protests and streetlevel reaction. For those of you ready and willing to stick your heads together long enough to come up with at least one of the much needed currency system which together will grow up and *(do)* away with monopolist tendency as sure as rock powder has done away with rock, there is a site full of pointers waiting:

Date:Tue, 02 Nov 1999 05:41:45 -0800 Subject:TV series 'promised land' points to a brighter future - - - - - - To:"chris" <chrismorabito@sprint.ca> - - - - - - Last week the Dutch EO *(evangelical broadcasters)* were delivering the issue of "promised land" *(my tv guide didn't mention the (sub)title)* I would hope to be representative of more in the same spirit for all walks of life; it treated of an inheritance *(a ranch in Wyoming)* left to some white folks who arrived in an airstream mobile home and proceeded to build. Some time later a native began saying the old proprietor died before being able to change his will in their favor. When corroborating proof was found the title was ceded, given back and deeded over to the local tribe some of whom made a brief appearance at the end. Not too good to be true but probable too exceptional to really get any of your spirits up.

Date:Wed, 03 Nov 1999 10:16:58 -0800 - - - - - Subject:Re: RFP DEADLINE EXTENDED to 11/21/99 - - - - - - - To: "Economics of Climate Variability and Global Change" <Clim-Econ@csf.colorado.edu>, scuse me but pretending we can look objectively and unprejudiced is hogwash, even and especially for a truly independent and scholarly approacher *(such as you claim to require)* like me. - Recently the dutch tv and newspaper went into the Scottish salmon destruction al along their west coast and only the bluntly biassed would maintain that the commercial concentration at fish farms would have nothing to do with things. - - - - - That human beings have no influence on ocean currents is another all too innocent assumption. I would ask you to look into the work of John D Hamaker *(about 10 pages can be found at my site among the guest appearances)*, it is literally groundbreaking and seems to remain so even figuratively in many ways.

About a rapist on death row: I am understanding from a post about the domingo case that DNA testing has not been done yet!!! Is there a *(by definition lame)* excuse for that? - - - - - - - - - Here in Holland these tests are done for offenses that would cost the perpetrator 8 years but that limit is lowering as we speak. - - - - - - - - Get it together you lousy expatriate mixups!!!!!

The rest of this file contains musings adressed to a faint and far off muse: Nicci - - Date: Mon, 06 Sep 1999 05:25:19 -0700 - - - - Subject: - - - Re: why every man wants to be a woman - - - To: "Nicola Keays" - On Sat, 04 Sep 1999 20:33:25 - -

> Nicola Keays wrote: Hello people. here are some little snippets confirming our us CHICKYBABES as the superior sex !! - - - - WHY EVERY MAN WANTS TO BE A WOMAN - - - - - SNiP - - - - - - If we marry someone 20 years younger, we're aware that we look like an idiot.

- - - - - - - - I guess and surmise let alone hope this means you subscribe to the doctrine --popularized by the infamous Oneida community founding father and differentiator between amative and procreative love *(recommended awarding the first priority status though he himself seems to have had a penchant for the latter)*-- which dictates proceeding contrariwise so that proven smarts would be well settled into the seedy and succesful *(amongst whom he counted himself of course)*-- that to do the opposite 'll make you look smart? - - - -- - Unless the meaning was that marrying a young'un *(jonkie in dutch sounding oddly like junkie)* with the plural implied make you all look like idiots especially and/or only if you all latch onto the same one. - - - - - Meanwhile I'm helping out me mom; poor lady, I drive her to hospital where dad is confused due to an initially botched and therefore double aorta operation; involving 25 baggies of blood replacements, etc. oh hooroor hearear horror. The sad thing is he is like an hallucinating charmer now yet still associates me with the trouble we've had in the past and therefore is less than charming to me when he recognizes me. It's been 3 weeks and he was out for a whole full one of those. My opinion of the medical world is not much more esteemspending than that vented in the protocalls of zion i'm afraid and with good reason. Do you subscibe to Peter Duesburg's views of the aids phenomenon????

On the 26th of oct I wrote her: - - hi nicci, I am moving all my stuff towards the north branch of the great river delta, to the old farmshed of my nephew who is a few years younger than me and has 4 kids already plus about 2 acres i might help him reforest with some gov. subs. the roof is a hundred years old and full of dust so i 'covering my shit for the moment; then it's off throughout Europe, maybe on a motorcycle after all; there's 12 of them for sale someplace I will see soon. What are you up to? - - - - - - - - Ps: check out the message below. Do you think all these badass patriarchs have read that extremist dichotomiss Esther Vilar?

Date: Tue, 07 Sep 1999 02:00:09 -0700 - - - - Subject: - Re: why every man wants to be a woman - - - - - - To: "Nicola Keays" <nicola_keays@hotmail.com: - - - I had a few hearty laughs over these gendermending ruminations. Reminded me of Esther Vilar again; I can't remember if I have mentioned her to you already or not. - - - - - - - - - - What cows and dangerstick pricks, i o w strange animals human beings are. But a lot of movement happens never the less. Question is whether the latter day version don't burn their bridges too soon. I read about 20 issues *(almost 2 years worth of my fav monthly newspaper called Acres,usa, a voice for eco-agriculture)*. The sorry and pathetic excuse of a Dutch ag U *(they threw the whole staff of the eco faculty out recently and have been having severe problems for years, parts of the complex have been sort of like ghost instead of host institutions; it's in turmoil of sorts anyway but not without a hopeful sign or two, like the new "eco-group" nametag on a solid and extensive farm across the street)* has a sub thanks to meself. - - - - - - - - - - - - Though they *(Acres staff and support)* hold fast to a very much too solid worldview as far as monetizations goes *(not quite as bad as those by now completely outmoded ones requiring solid backing [[but no less than a seventh nevertheless]] for every tidbit of credit)* their emphasis on the fact that the speculative and merger capital is eroding saving, selfpossesion and -sufficiency ever faster rings true to me...at least... as much as the merits of the new gift economy. - - - - - - - - - Too few publications point out that knowledge of and contact with nature is de- and relegated to specialists trying to corner the market which causes a chilling and incredible erosion of riskspreads comforts and cushioning abilities the way Acres has not only consistently but progressively more concise and convincing. Their intro of the mineral cycling theories Hamaker came up with in the late 70ties has experienced a refinement where it is now possible to use a test or three and a meter or two to help choose the bacterial inoculants and other expeditious redressers of wrong along with a solid base of very fine along with or instead of coarser grit, all of which together will restore fertility and health dispensing nutrition if weather inclemencies and extremes, merely reflecting our own, do not abort such attempts. We know about plants no longer but about plans, open source and/or other sifters which don't shift anything towards "pappen en nat houden" *(pap is dad and also the types of mush afterdinner dishes the Dutch are so fond of - assortsments of custards, yoghursts, etc. I was raised on 'm and helped myself hugely [[?..liberally is the word I guess]] to these dietary indulgences)*. I entered a software store with vague hopes of finding a computer. My cousin [[same name]] doing the butchershop I was born in dabbles in second hand ones on the side as a hobby and his only son is going into that sorta bizeenicheness. It's strange being back in this polder *(with its strung out, single rows rather than clumped settlements)*. - - - - - - Should you be interested in any of these issues and/or have acquainances active in the fight for purity, a gentle one by definition, you could consult and/or recommend some of the following sites: ocia.com - - - organic crop improvement associationcsa-efc.org - - commitee of sustainable agricultureota.com - - organic trade associationnofa.org - - - - - - - - - new england organic farmer ass. //ecoweb.dk/ifoam - - - - - - - iquest.net/ofma - - - organic farmers markets ass - - - - - - - - - saveorganic.org - - - - - - - - - ps: how do your ears find the voice of fiona apple???

To nicci on the 11th of sept: - - me dad 'll be fine again some day soon. The whole episode left me with mixed feelings about my mom and about the medical profession. Revelatory times indeed. Mom made a fuss over my insistence *(including turning the radio back on about 5 times)*on tuning into a station beaming an interview with Holland's celebrity writer Maarten 't Hart; an odd fellow who seems to make fun of christianity though he appraises the bible as one of the best books he knows; on top of that he is a connoiseur of Bach, especially the cantates. Well, other incidents made me unsure wether she really wanted my dad to get well *(she said he should be saved facing the nuisance I am, referring to my driving skills here, also that I was ruining her joy about dad's early signs of recovery [[plenty of worries ahead at that point though]])* I told her she didn't have any in the first place...oh no, sorry that's what I thought not what I said. This I did say: If you have to be seperated, that's fine but not in this fashion. Meaning she should have the courage for once to pick up her own life but she won't and the little reverse oedipal play which culminates in her putting on a girls face after the hairwash curl and let down poor old lady she is notwithstanding *(on top of all this I have just started ulysses which starts with the incident of the main character refusing his mother's dying wish: kneel and pray)*. Please save me from all this by humoring her and pretending you may marry me if I'm good enough or something, even if it is only for a day??? please???? hope you're better at the bat than me ps I'm doing dad'd job of picking or rather scooping up sheeps turds on the little island next to his house, under the alder trees - - - - - ps there is a beaut of a windmill for sale around here for 3 to four hundred thousand dollars *(us)* don't die before you have seen one like this.

Date:Tue, 14 Sep 1999 01:55:03 -0700: just another remark on your series of contrasts: no wonder tigers and horses are said to get along as are gemini's reputed to be able to with libra's. - - - - - Mom's settling down but I'm no longer suprised to remember her many complaints about me not hearing what she told *(tried to order)* me. And it is still such a disease; I now sit in the closest library to my parental residence *(with the sheep who's droppings I scoop up every day - dad's selfimposed and now postponed task [[he is getting stronger again already though, gets up and down the corridors 6 times a day albeit shakily, and his mind has already focussed again, not worse than it did before anyway]], deemed necessary on account of their being in such a small space)*, and the incredible magnitudes of displaced orders from mothers to children running around me *(staring at me like I'm gonna take 'm to heaven or something)* is setting them up for a similar "dovemansoren" *(deafmansears)* complex and frust.

Date: Mon, 04 Oct 1999 07:46:05 -0700: thanks for the sign of life sweet but i must caution you about a number of organizations that are at best a mixed blessing; in the - long line of official mischief perptraitored by *(here follows a brief sample descrip of such multiple head sprouting dragons, now called the AMA and usda, then cropping up as Gatt and WTO)*, to mention just the hiv and the artificial fertilizer hyping ones amongst which I am sure the cancer society is a fitting specimen and a worthy opponent i may add though monsanto is heading that list for just about all activists this past few months i'm sure you noticed; - - - - - the fact you send this pretty poem -*(which is a well enough meaning thing in itself but christ we can't even trust the most sophisticated gov endorsed fund collectors like the IMF to do something useful with any of their loot and the cancer soc. is no exception when it comes to allocation finesse, though their funds tend to at least come from more voluntary sources as far as bad consciences rate as such)*- with the cancer soc. as a beneficiary *(so obviously questionable to someone who reads Acres USA, Secrets of the soil, etc)* which thereby lubes this kind of lie spewing organization *(i do definitely not underwrite)* proves that you do not share my sentiment....i mean strong feelings in this matter. - - - - There is good guys and bad ones out there, ...pity little girls get mixed up with the fight between 'm; then again we wouldn't win the fight without 'm. - - - - - - ps: me dad is recovering fine and i hope to go explore denmark and investigate rumours of their much more progressive policies in matters of pollution and such. The question is wether they are pipedreams or enforced...better - yet carried in the hearts of people as common sense.... - - i'll keep you posted and ..... my offer still stands.. . . Denmark will get us a lot larger queendom and run for my money than holland will; real estate prices are bloated here, have been for a while and will still further perhaps.

----

http://members.tripod.com/poetpiet The index for this site, a third of which are written by ghosted *(yes, unfortunately deceased dead)* guests. They amount to 10Mb of which another third are gifs. The link above is my simplest siteguide-gait-navigaidgoad. Welcome home. Or head over to the "stack", a chrono-index of most of the important creations and changes over the last few years including a few pics *(even)*. <<ver*(il)*y, lemmetellee, one may punch the pagedown button to a craz*(il)*y coloured site guide at the bottom>> Should you choose to read on at this point you are in danger of seeing a link to the subject, seg- and fragment characterizations *(always separated by X X X in various colours)* of the *(mis)*haps, polemixs, reads, ponders and searches for all of the now called: lugallloggings *(a shortcut to earlier ones can be had by changing the number in the url - seventh, eigth, eleventh, etc)*. ----- Welcome to Tripod on Turtle island *(occupied by amerikkkan forces I dare say)*. Talk about na*(t)*ivities, you may also partake of treat*(i(s)e)*s in Dutch at the crosspond p*(l)*odding 'delicgacy' thereof penned by your humble host Piet Sputter who advises all beings: "repatrieer, muf rouwen en mijne heren, of heeft u soms liever nog aangebrandere koekeperen?!" *(Wel)*kom *(om)*m'n listen *(te)* lezen, lasten *(te)* leasen en lusten *(te)* lozen.

's be **POET*PIET 's seventh miscellany** which contains: :: x x x :: A note on "starting a country", a classic by Erwin Strauss :: x x x :: A letter to some danes on my books, hopes and countrymen :: x x x :: A case of mistaken indentity *(if taking Lenin for Stalin is such a bad one)* made me mock a Proyect 'dweper' *(a word meaning: public flatterer)* made up for with some positive anecdotes about russia right after this: :: x x x :: About "promised land", a series with a model for future native title scenarios :: x x x :: A chance to spout my ire about Poetin *(sometimes spelled: Putin)* to a Russian correspondent :: x x x :: Another published rainbow bro *(this one from, yes again: Russia)* :: x x x :: An internal Amnesty embroilment and/or friction :: x x x :: a URL for a Thomas Paine doc :: x x x :: I am forwarding, cheering for and a big fan of: RAFI Rural advancement foundation international :: x x x :: After 2 years of silence I find my former mentor and semi-employer John Zube owner/operator at Libertarian Microfiche Publishing has onlined his entire alphabetical catalog *(almost 2000 fiches which have gotten progressively more jampacked)* and some of his obsessive or should I say faithfully persevering rants about cheap *(microfiche)* publishing *(he is not wrong but pretty strong about these his pet points)* :: x x x :: to a colleague of mine, a man who put his diss. on rockdust use, etc on the net :: x x x :: to a fellow social tec list member called agassi who's clique buster idea I thought I should try focus more sharply right along with some hints about consensus building, another subject they broach con brio :: x x x :: to a few pen-l people *(progressive economists)* :: x x x :: to dearest nicci who sends me these sorta anonymous aphorisms all the time :: x x x :: tip/offering/pointer to a neologistic glossary meant as help to fatten up the site of a linguistic artist :: x x x :: to a transgendered economist :: x x x :: to the social tec man about a potential sparring partner I know

Date:Mon, 11 Oct 1999 07:03:22 -0700; Subject: hi, -- To: feedback@alamut.com: the strauss book *(on how to start a new country)* pictured on your weblog got a chuckle of recognition out of me. I've held it in my hands down under at Zube's archive. Some of the best of his microfiche-material is available at my site; come see.

Date:Fri, 15 Oct 1999 05:33:45 -0700 Subject: query and offer ---- To: los@pip.dknet.dk: CC To:

allanelm@hotmail.com, dko5303@vip.cybercity.dk, havn@svanholm.dk, >andpa@post.tele.dk: greetings, **dear danish communards**, here is a report from prospective colleague *(me)* about conditions I for one am hoping to escape .. perhaps by joining you. At least that is the plan if I can get more reports and info confirming the tiny ones in "Acres, USA, a voice for eco-agriculture", about the vigorous growth of organic husbandry, horti- and agriculture in Denmark. I now as yet know little about the present, nor much about the targeted succes rates If i read the little Acres blurb right there is some sort of blanket coverage involved *(i'm all for the consolidated and consequently consecutive, consistent, constant and conclusive application of traditional beyond traditional as well as state of the art mineral metabolizing rates, my favorite aspect of organic organiculture; a subject i have followed closely since the early eighties)* all of Denmark's farms must comply with organic standards. Is this true and if so by what date? So much about my query for now, more lateron in the PS's.

"Tenacious aspects in Dutch politics and agriculture": The gaps between intentions, policies, targets and legislation besides those between practice and enforcements here in Holland regarding these issues would seem far behind Denmark's if the already referred to Acres tidbit proves right. I don't call the poldermodel succesful when the airquality still reaches levels below those of an average smokers every couple of days due to a "tiny but annoying aspect of the manure problems", the very wording in which this nosesore of a subject are making political headlines once again just now. The pig population is up to the levels of 3 years ago before the latest outbreak of a pest which prompted some prominents to advocate and plead for better conditions. A flood of wonderful intentions ensued. Of course the European norms are not reached here yet but still the farmers figure they wanna keep at their old tricks with that proverbial toughness we find among most professionalisms. Public outcry over pigpest-virulence seems if no longer the only, certainly the first bone of contention proving capable of unseating politicians over here *(discovery of condoners and even exploiters of drugsmuggling high up in lawenforcement echelons couldn't even budge or punish anybody very much nor manage to cause that sort of deposition).* It's not that I haven't tried to put up a bitfight first. A few sizable articles about the correct and necessary treatment of manure *(stirring finely powdered rock dusts and perhaps a ditto carbon source into this agressive bloater, diluter and fouler of values, synchronous and quite on a par with speculative capital)*, such as I eyewitnessed somewhere in Switserland 15 years ago which resulted in nonleaching, stable and rich compost, have been online at my site since 97; hopefully elsewhere also. If I had no qualms about the high transport cost factors of concentrations and specialisations I could advocate and endorse a thriving regional biodigester producing gas and compost but I am an untypical dutchman in this respect also and prefer simpler as well as more local solutions *(especially to food problems)*. ----------- PS: do starapples thrive anywhere in Denmark? I have some capital set aside to start an orchard and would like to compare some land prices in different countries. --------- PS II: y'are welcome to host-post this onto the gaia discussion list; I got chucked off it myself do to some cursing i did at winged wolf, a female technocrat. ------------ PS III *(on libraries)*: I read the ecotopia gemeinschaften directory and wonder if anybody has an email adress for "hesbjerg befoerforingen"; I have almost a hundred boxes of books in three languages to place somewhere in a community library and my ecotopia guide says there is a multi lingual one there. Any other recommendations of community libraries where high traffic in folks studying my subjects *(see below, especially the bibliography)* can be expected is very welcome. ----- Date:Fri, 15 Oct 1999 05:30:37 -0700 Subject: Re: query and offer To: "Allan Elm" <allanelm@hotmail.com,

> On Thu, 14 Oct 1999 00:14:25 Allan Elm wrote: Dear Piet I wonder if you a little more clearly could state what you actually want, where you have read/heard about me so if we can help you please writhe. Sincerely Allan Elm -----

writhe *(as you spelled write)* means something one does in agony; as i do now being assaulted by the desperate screams of a little girl in this here library where i use the internet terminal at 2.50 guilders per half hour.

this whole story is perhaps a case of mistaken identity *(between Lenin and Stalin)* on my part. fucking kalin kakalin kabojazzzz!!!!!!!

> DamnDate: Thu, 21 Oct 1999 14:34:28 -0500: From: Carrol Cox <cbcox@ilstu.edu>: Subject: Re: Exchanges on Marxism and ecology: ----David Bruce wrote: The irony was that he formed a "philosophical bloc" with his political opponent Plekhanov to inflict a political defeat on errant tendencies in his own ranks. Lenin was indifferent to Bogdanov's. A quick note re Bogdanov: As Lou Proyect has been concerned to point out over and over again on these lists, it is important in light of subsequent history of democratic-centralist parties to point out that Lenin did not attempt to have Bogdanoff expelled from the Bolshevik faction. I believe a good deal of both the honest concern and the sheer hysteria that the idea of "party in philosophy" stirs up comes from this tradition of outlawing from party politics those who are judged to be philosophically incorrect. Hence MEC does need to be read in the context of Lenin's continued political relations with Bogdanov despite *both* political and philosophical disagreements. Carrol.

It so happens that just about the time I read this on the net, a stream of Saul Bellow books went through my hands during the 4-5 weeks I was 'busy' chauffeuring my mother to hospital *(only now and then cause sister* *and uncle shared that burden)* to visit an operating and recovering father. In one of them I came across a passage where the following anecdote about Stalin was told *(Bellow was a Kojeve connoiseur and that was a violent Stalinist so he knew)*: he came back to a polish town and asked some officials whatever happened to that attractive so and so, apparantly not aware of the fact that he himself had condemned her to death. That is the dangerous attitude Proyect projects without realizing it himself neither. Woops, perhaps I am at fault here. All of a sudden I realize this is about Lenin not Stalin.. On a different note about mother Russia: I went to see the Prince a documentary at the IDFAmsterdam which is sort of a rainbow flavored thing about revolutions. A since 1917 repeatedly assaulted and meanwhile roofless castle is owned up by a heir of the prerev owner with his wife and kids who returns from an increasingly menacing situation in the Ukrain. He is a jovial sweettalker *(tales at a counter about the role of women during the retreat of Napoleon)* who tries to pierce the ground at a supposedly suitable site for a new well *(earlier shots (the maker took about a year perhaps) show him rolling a 6foot diameter sewage pipe through the slippery forest to dump in a hole dug around an old well he remembered from childhood and during which he proudly exclaims it is the only usable well in the wide vicinity)* with a pipe to which new pieces are welded as it is beaten down. His optimism at the start of this *(parading in front of his wife with swollen chest to whom he constantly plays out little lovesickness dramas except when she invites and leads him on to)* contrasts sharply with the disillusion when he does not succeed. One day in summer volunteers from Moscou *(only thirty miles away where he probably goes to court in futile attempts to regain title to his ancestral property; a fact told but not shown)* arrive to help him clear some rubble. Oh and hey, mr Proyect, should you happen to read this little review, this is real life, not one of those fake goddamn thumbsucked movie you take so seriously!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Date: Tue, 09 Nov 1999 06:00:29 -0800; Subject: cry hosanna hypocriticastresse!!!!!; --------------- To: cbcox@ilstu.edu tsjeess how endearing; i feel tears welling up; how good it must be to have such sane and sound pronouncings.

Date: Tue, 02 Nov 1999 05:41:45 -0800 --- Subject: TV series 'promised land' points to a brighter future --- To: "chris" <chrismorabito@sprint.ca> Last week the Dutch EO *(evangelical broadcasters)* were delivering the issue of "promised land" *(my tv guide didn't mention the (sub)title)* I would hope to be representative of more in the same spirit for all walks of life; it treated of an inheritance *(a ranch in Wyoming)* left to some white folks who arrived in an airstream mobile home and proceeded to build. Some time later a native began saying the old proprietor died before being able to change his will in their favor. When corroborating proof was found the title was ceded, given back and deeded over to the local tribe some of whom made a brief appearance at the end. Not too good to

> On Thu, 11 Nov 1999 18:43:28 Anz Bolov wrote: Once you helped my friend Aslan to write a letter to me. And he signed my guest book and left your site address. A got your e-mail address from there. Could you, please, help me to find Aslan if you can. I know he moved to Amstelvaan. But I can't find him. Please answer me any way. By the way, my name is Anz. And what is yours? Poetpiet? In Russian that word sounds like "Poet drinks". : Stay cool. Thank you a lot beforehand. Anz.

Dear, Anz, yes i do remember you and your friend; the correct spelling of the placename he moved to is Amstelveen; maybe that helps and other than that I can't really do much since I no longer live in A'dam myself now. By the way, this poet, piet, me that is, does definitely not drink at all *(but does think alot)*, as a matter of fact, he, I, hate drinking!!!!! Abhor it, am horrified by it and believe it is a sure sign of decadence. A, if not the grandest factor in bringing on decay and degeneration and the socalled moderate use of it is the worst cause it distorts the abilities, finesse, subtleties and powers of conscience allowing schemers to abuse multitudes with a clean one. Well, that's what this poet thinks anyway. PS By the way number two: this fuckhead Putin or as they spell him in this part of the world: poetin is somebody I would like to box a few rounds with: live on internet and for free. Abusing the first four letters of my stage name in the manner he does is beyond all taste and decency. Nevertheless, my work is exceptional and sadly enough seems destined to remain so though people pluck and pick bits and pieces from it. All the best and good luck finding your friend.

Date: Wed, 17 Nov 1999 10:28:13 -0800; Subject: bits and papers; To: dgcollier@hotmail.com, clarity@islandnet.com; hi, I am under the impression most of the valdas anelauskas book is available both on paper and electronically; mine only in the latter form. Care to allow me to join ranks with a Russian rainbow brother???

> On Thu, 18 Nov 1999 08:16:25 -- Stamps, David wrote: I have been having conversation with Mr. Boyle. Who are you and what is 'm? David Stamps Vice-Chair, Amnesty International USA Tel: 715-832-3346 Fax: 773-928-7018 Cell: 612-963-1845 Sent: Thursday, November 18, 1999 4:06 AM To: DavidS@ryersoncoil.com: If I understood an excerpt from Francis Boyle's missive barrages correctly; you decline to be part of 'm any longer. In my eyes this qualifies you for dismissal from your post unless you come up with some reasons for it. If they are already available on the net please help me find them. Meant with 'm is the 'missive barrages' reffered to in the first part of the sentence or something called conversation by you. You even shared a board with him he says. Are the exchanges on the net? They should be.

A list pick: You made my day with your 99-11-29 post to list <lets@onelist.com> stating that Thomas Paine's 1797 "Agrarian Justice" was archived at URL: http://www.geocities.com/CapitolHill/Senate/7018/social-security/paine4.html>Two hundred years of hard experience have not added very much to what he said in "Agrarian Justice" and in his 1792 "The Rights Of Man, Part Second.

> This is the last november post; all the following ones are from december 99; 11/23/1999 - Subject: Genotypes GMO *(God May Object?)* - Unholy Alliance - Corporate Cristi at the Vatican - RAFI *(Rural advancement foundation international)* NOTE: The text below has been downloaded from the website of Inverizon International Inc. at inverizon.com/nnews1.htm. The text is unabridged and unedited. Beginning of Text:
>
>> ALLIANCE FOR BETTER FOODS SUPPORTS CROP BIOTECH The Alliance for Better Foods *(http://www.betterfoods.org/)* is an organization that has been formed by the 'Grocery Manufacturers of America' *(GMA)* to bring together the various sectors of the food industry to encourage the proper use of new technology, to encourage scientific-based discussion, and to disseminate factual information regarding the origin and safety of food ingredients. The organization believes that 'biotechnology is a safe way to produce healthier food in greater quantities, ensure a cleaner environment and aid in the fight against world hunger'. ----------
>
> In a separate announcement the Vatican came out in support of transgenic crops.... VATICAN CITY *(CNS)* -- Vatican experts voiced a 'prudent yes' to genetic engineering of plants and animals, but restated Church objections to human cloning and other biotechnologies that modify the human genetic code. Members of the Pontifical Academy for Life presented two volumes of documents Oct. 12 on ethics and genetic technology, the result of more than two years of discussion and study. ----- 'We are increasingly encouraged that the advantages of genetic engineering of plants and animals are greater than the risks. The risks should be carefully followed through openness, analysis and controls, but without a sense of alarm,' said Bishop Elio Sgreccia, vice president of the pontifical academy. -------- 'We give it a prudent yes, ' he said. 'We cannot agree with the position of some groups that say it is against the will of God to meddle with the genetic make-up of plants and animals.' -----------

RAFI COMMENT: The *(Holy Roman?)* Empire Strikes Back For the past two years, the Gene Giants and the Food industry have been reeling from one media disaster after another and retreating from mounting consumer and producer opposition. The Alliance for Better Foods is the belated and bothered counter-attack from the U.S. multinationals. In launching their dialogue with the public while simultaneously announcing their determined support for biotechnology and GMOs, the industry is trying to pre-determine the dialogue rather than listen to its critics. By linking their announcement of the 'Alliance' with the Vatican s ill-starred pontification, the companies look more manipulative and self-serving than ever. Never the freshest tomatoes on the shelf, the food industry is setting itself up for failure. This past Spring in Europe, food industry reps told the Gene Giants that they wouldn t 'take a bullet' for GM seeds. Apparently U.S. food companies and the Vatican feel otherwise. Praise the Lord and pass the ammunition! ----------- The industry had anticipated that the crop acreage sown to GM seeds in the United States would double from about 65 million acres this year to over 120 million acres in Y2K. Biotech companies were projecting seed sales in the U.S. to jump from $1 billion to $2 billion. Instead, one report in the Wall Street Journal predicts a 20% sales decline in a market and at a time when momentum means everything.* ------ Privately, industry spin-doctors concede that theGene Giants Generation One products *(unabashedly tying herbicides to seeds)* were tactically stupid and indefensibly self-serving. Many also fear that Generation Two *(featuring traits that save processors money)* will prove an equally hard sell. The Food industry s pointless defense of Generation One will confirm consumer opposition to Generation Two. The Empire Strikes Out. ------- Corporate Cristi? The Vatican s faith in the foodindustry is hardly justified given recent events in Europe and elsewhere. After only 4 years of commercialized GM crops, it is both impossible to prove risk or to prove safety. Given that Generation One GMOs offer us little more than seeds that can shower in toxic chemicals, it is hard to understand why society should take risks so that the food industry can make profits. The Vatican has not expressed an opinion as to whether transgenic grapes and transgenic cereals are compatible with the doctrine of transubstantiation *(the transformation of bread and wine into the body and blood of Chr1ist as taught by the Church)*. One transgression at a time? ------- NOTES: The Alliance for Better Foods is a U.S.-based industry lobby *(whose members have annual sales of more than a trillion dollars)* comprised of 26 trade and commodity associations defending 16 GM *(or transgenic)* crops dominated by just enough food multinationals to make a fist. The Vatican is the postage-stamp-sized temporal state of the Roman Catholic Church, with humungous financial resources and stock investments in the food industry; a half-billion members, and a two-thousand-year history that should make it old enough to know better.------- RAFI is a postage-stamp-sized cyber CSO with a half-million dollar budget, 6 staff members, a 22-year history and smart-assed enough to tell the Vatican so. -- * = Kilman, Scott, 'Seeds of Doubt Once Quick --- Converts Midwest Farmers Lose Faith in Biotech Crops', Wall Street Journal, Nov. 19, 1999, p. A1 and A8.

After 2 years of silence I find my former mentor and semi-employer John Zube owner/operator at LMP has onlined his entire alphabetical catalog and some of his obsessive rants about cheap *(microfiche)* publishing *(not that he is wrong about it)*: Hi John, is there any sign of that big black diary crammed with notes taken in A'dam and Berrima returning yet?????????? If only I had dared wake you to go get it late at night. I felt too tired to cycle all the way back to that fateful phonebox. Never did get to see the girl I was calling then neither. Oh well, let bygones be bygones, I don't have access to academic books here anymore anyway since I worked on my homepage against the rules at the infocenter which is tied to and in with the book loaning facilities, . . . oh hell.

> Later response from John and my reply to that spliced in here: I found only some toilet articles of you and received one letter for you. I mentioned the latter in our last tel. contact. I don't know what you did with your "big black diary". I believe it was your "book", which I read while you were here and which you had, I believe, also on disk. Nor have any notes to it appeared anywhere here.

A big black diary stuffed with my notes from that whole year and some months beyond was lost on the night i went to make some phonecalls to a lady i had met *(at an anti-squat)* in holland with a child by the son of the Dutch bank director *(who wasn't helping her much)*. I carried the second half of a cooked chicken with me, the preparing of which was the last thing you allowed me to do in your house and which i had tried to keep cool in a bucket filled with water. Eating it on a park bench before the fatefull phonecall *(which led to nothing other than leaving my diary behind)* must have made me too sluggish. A poster promising a reward on the phonebooth itself over the next week and repeated visits at the police station not to mention the trash dump *(all of which you are meanwhile repressing obviously)* didn't get me my diary back. --- It still pains me no end though it is not the first and probably not the last such a thing happens to me. ------- Anyway, yesterday was Dutch Santa Claus and I found your site plus that of an English rawfoodist *(or fresh networker as I'm sure he will prefer to be called)* who did a diss. on Rockdust. He did not find many more webresources than I already had though and strangely enough doesn't list me although I am the only one to have actually onlined a piece of work by Julius Hensel, the great classical proponent of our cause. I am less suprised you should not list my guest appearance subdirectory although I am now and always will be the first to upload and expose some translated Bth to the world. Never fear though, nobody much goes over and looks at it much, not even people who should, like the ones at transaction.net *(Bernard Lietaer et al)*, a ghostly quiet place too. I do expect you to take a look at least even if you don't plan to link to it. It is the MFN material mostly which Sigi has in German on his site and the big light orange PP on insurance you still have so many paper copies of. ------------As I see it, your slide to the right has caused you to appear like you are holding people like Bth, who after all was expertly juggling leftist concepts hostage, at least in the eyes of present day leftish thinkers who look upon libertarianism as a dirty word leading to things like the WTO which is a great lie based on subsidized transport which will wreck climates as fast as primitive use of firestick cultivation even if that did not get out of hand 9 out of 10 times either. another time splicing spit: My supposed slide to the right is news to me. Libertarians are simply associated with that side of the spectrum John and they are associated with neo-liberalists even before they would be with the origins of the hippy movement for instance... at least untill your fiche shine a light on that big time yet cheap and easy right??????????????? Anyway John, welcome to the web, and would you send me the content listing fiches for the ones you have made since I was down under?? Much obliged. ------------ If you decide to look at what I did to Zander, Beckerath, Rittershausen and Vaubel please point your browser to: http://members.tripod.com/poetpiet/guest_appearances/intro_to_currrency_issues.htm

> You did something to Zander, Beckerath, Rittershausen and Vaubel, you say. That sounds ominous. I did not change the text anywhere; just left some mistakes in which escaped my scanning induced need for corrections. I will look up the URL you gave for this - and some of the others. There are numerous sites on the Internet that I have not yet looked up, far less downloaded. Their hints accumulate in a box.
> PIOT, John

Reason for Bth's low visibility: at least as far as my site is concerned the low trafficrate to my site must account for something but on searches for Beckerath I usually show up; probably not when searching for zube or lmp, but I have not tried that search anywhere close to as consistently over the years. ------ Here is the start and remains of that second contact after a 2 year hiatus:Hi John, I thought you might like to alert the following people to your efforts:

> Anarchist Librarians: infoshop.org/librarians.html
> --------- Anarchist Librarians Stacks:http://phorum.tao.ca/list.php3?num=3 -----
> libr.org/PLG/index.htm *(progressive librarian guild including poor people's policies)*.

---------- So, it may be a while before I straighten out my metatag mess *(my computer access here at the moment is cheap but restricted to office hours and somewhat shaky (frequent system crashes and oddities plus interruptions from the halfbaked (which wouldn't matter but some of them are nevertheless imposing) people who concentrate in this community house offering courses in all kinds of things). Soon there will be one of those halls seating 600 like Easyjet has already up and running across* *the channel)* and then perhaps I should get a mention again when a search for you is done, your fiche catalog *(I scanned and poem aged :o)* I mean homepaged about half of that little bright yellow '85 one has been online for almost a year now anyway.--------- I have decided there are basically 2 kinds of people *(reminiscent of that little booklet in your conspiracy pile/corner which divides them into individualist and mass societies... what was the name of that US west coast guy with his birds eye view of history again??)*besides man and woman *(in varying checks and balances much like Otto Weininger proposed)*, namely those with an eye to the future *(that's you lot, J Neil Smith and that flavor ilk)*and those with one to the past *(most indigenous peoples)*. ---------- To compensate and prove I really do understand you I present the following post which will resonate with your views a lot better:

> Forwarded from France. Best regards. Bernard Blanc. Stop Makah Whale Kill *(http://stopwhalekill.listbot.com)* - http://www.stopwhalekill.org Individuals called biggest threat to oceans Friday, December 3, 1999 By Margot Higgins, Environmental News Network Few Americans realize that individuals, not industry, pose the biggest threat to the health of the world's oceans. Most people don't realize that when it comes to ocean pollution, the biggest culprit is individuals, not industry, according to a recently released national poll. On Fri, 17 Dec 1999 18:10:49 John Zube wrote: Dear Piet, Berrima, 17.12.99 PP 1-1545 are listed on my website www.acenet.com.au/~jzube and this list has not yet been printed out and microfiched. The list for 1546-1604 I have only just completed and is not yet microfiched.

I am always interested in the fiches which show the tables of contents and such. Welcome to the net John, even a oneman show has to diversify you know :o]

this is to a colleague of mine, a man who put his diss. on rockdust use, etc on the net at: ocities.com/HotSprings/Sauna/1432/SoilRemineralization.htm hi, I will be looking more closely at your findings tomorrow and invite you to the same with mine soon. We seem to have a few things in common and as far as I'm concerned we would be perfectly suited to link reciprocally *(frankly, given your thoroughness and lavish spread of related sites, far outresourcing me ... on second sight I find there is only one more than I had already gathered but it is dead)*, I am a bit suprised you haven't linked to me yet; I realize it may have something to do with the crummy state my metatag make up, a pretargetting tool my site is badly in need of refurbishing with, but nevertheless... anyway, what do you think???? the next day: I should like to invite you as a special guest *(if you ain't been by already)*. You seem to have found the same webresources except one *(drbuche is not reachable nor is his website. any news on that????)* but if you copied them at my place I would have gotten a mention too right??????Can't imagine you didn't come across me in your searches so let me start over. Why am I not in your linklist??????? What is the reason for ignoring me???? We seem to have plenty in common *(though I eat meat again now due to the proximity to me mom and dad the butcher couple perhaps)*. I plan to figure out a way to plant a big piece of land to trees pleached, in calender circles and as attractive as possible. Making such places open to the public gets you a lot of support here in Holland at the moment. How is it in England???

------ I have the most groovily grueling of tips for quelling thirsts regards group dynamics: don't miss the book acting out in groups coming our next month by Lawrence Rickels.

> Agassi: The title does sound somehow pertinent. But without some comment on theworks of the author, all that you are doing is name dropping.

There are a few tastes of him on the net. I just formatted his latest to get as manysignsymbols per page *(came to around 6)* as possible *(the first printing I've done in months)*. Lemme know if you need help finding it. ---- "A URL link would be simplest." ------ I am now able to give a more complete answer but as far as pertinence... none of these URL's have much to say about his forthcoming book called: "Acting out in groups", perhaps a rechristening of what is referred to below:
an older set of urls *(woven by Peter Krapp; hydra@umail.ucsb.edu)* for Lawrence Rickels material: hydra.umn.edu/twd/ecki.html --- hydra.umn.edu/twd/twd.html *(9 URL's, some of which are slightly outdated cause Nazi-psychoanalysis is not his next forthcoming book anymore,. . . for the moment anyway)* newer location:arts.ucsb.edu/terminals/rickles/rickles-0.html *(Mine A little something added to the "hydra" site material, this parallels the Manuel Frank book called "das kalte Herz; all about the relative immortality of crystallizations)*.----- http://huizen.dds.nl/~poetpiet *(een half Mbeetje in't Hollands; de rest bij tripod)* door Piet 'rotsstof' uw pionier in het leiden van een persoonlijke printjes, and machinerie *(computer, auto, telefoon)* vrij loven, oeps, leven vol fantastische plannen. Honestly, does anyone except rotsstof B on this list speak Dutch? The following is just part of my signature but maybe i should lop the Dutch part off when adressing the almightily imperial *(at least linguistically speaking)* Americans *(and i mean occupyers of native nation space)*.

To: timework@vcn.bc.ca; tom walker was a frequent contributor to pen-l: hey Tommy, i see you are in need of more and better *(less depressing)* homework. Check out the link below and find a more complete collection of "time issue works" than any other single amateur offers for this cheap. Bet he has some josiah warren you aint seen yet.

Subject: unfucking be leaf able; --- To: michael@ecst.csuchico.edu; the listmom of pen-l: you have actually forbidden proyect to post for a week??? Wow!!!! That'll teach him. Want me to fill the giant hiatus meanwhile??? I'll post stuff such as the one below. I know at least Chris burford might be up to understanding the ties between currency and legitimacy issues I never even got a chance to discuss with yall.

> On Sun, 19 Dec 1999 22:01:43 Nicola Keays wrote:
> dear everyone here is a little snippet to read, scan, heed, delete, ignore, or enjoy --- i hope that wherever each of you are that you are happy....living life and practicing being a human being not a human doing, as most of the human race are. merry christmas, i hope santa is nice. love and hugs nic
> Instructions For Life --- 1. Give people more than they expect and do it cheerfully. 2. Memorize your favorite poem. 3. Don't believe all you hear, spend all you have, or loaf all you want. 4. When you say, "I love you," mean it. 5. When you say, "I'm sorry," look the person in the eye. 6. Be engaged at least six months before you get married. 7. Believe in love at first sight. 8. Never laugh at anyone's dreams. People who don't have dreams don't have much. 9. Love deeply and passionately. You may get hurt, but It's the only way to live life completely. 10. In disagreements, fight fairly. No name calling. 11. Don't judge people by their relatives, or by the life they were born into. 12. Teach yourself to speak slowly but think quickly. 13. When someone asks you a question you don't want to answer, smile and ask, "Why do you want to know?" 14. Take into account that great love and great achievements involve great risk. 15. Call your mother. 16. Say, "bless you" when you hear someone sneeze. 17. When you lose, don't lose the lesson. 18. Follow the three R's: Respect for self, Respect for others, Responsiblity for your actions. 19. Don't let a little dispute injure a great friendship. 20. When you realize you've made a mistake, take immediate steps to correct it. 21. Smile when picking up the phone. The caller will hear it in your voice. 22. Marry a person you love to talk to. As you get older, his/her conversational skills will be even more important. 23. Spend some time alone. 24. Open your arms to change, but don't let go of your values. 25. Remember that silence is sometimes the best answer. 26. Read more books. Television is no substitute. 27. Live a good, honorable life. Then when you get older and think back, you'll be able to enjoy it a second time. 28. Trust in God but lock your car. 29. A loving atmosphere in your home is the foundation for your life. Do all you can to create a tranquil, harmonious home. 30. In disagreements with loved ones, deal only with the current situation. Don't bring up the past. 31. Don't just listen to what someone is saying. Listen to why they are saying it. 32. Share your knowledge. It's a way to achieve immortality. 33. Be gentle with the earth. 34. Pray or meditate. There's immeasurable power in it. 35. Never interrupt when you are being flattered. 36. Mind your own business. 37. Don't trust anyone who doesn't close his/her eyes when you kiss. 38. Once a year, go someplace you've never been before. 39. If you make a lot of money, put it to use helping others while you are living. It is wealth's greatest satisfaction. 40. Remember that not getting what you want is sometimes a wonderful stroke of luck. 41. Learn the rules so you know how to break them properly. 42. Remember that the best relationship is one in which your love for each other exceeds your need for each other. 43. Judge your success by what you had to give up in order to get it. 44. Live with the knowledge that your character is your destiny. 45. Approach love and cooking with reckless abandon. 46. remember that life is 10% of what happens to us and 90% how we react to it. 47. "the past is history, the present is a mystery, so live for today" ---------

I fell in love with point 7 nicci :o} your intro reminds me of a book by Robert Graves called man does, woman is. Have you read any of his blood and gore stuff yet? Excellent scholar though. Recommend him to any christian friends if you have any. Speaking about which what happened to all the Cc's I was lumped in with?? Have I reached a more exclusive echelon giving me reason to hope for progress in my attempts to approach the throne of your mercy iow: are you becoming more selective or do you differentiate your friends out in the manner of different jokes for the various peoples who's fun you poke? ------my first response was written after a 10 second perusal cause the library terminal i use was supposed to be occupied a minute after that but nobody shows up so far and I will say what i thought after a quick look beyond the seventh rule of thumb. By the way, 7 in Dutch is zeven the verb which goes by that word means to sieve, sift. Another reason for my great love of it. ----- Anyway, les paroles seem rather dangerous, one even recommends recklessness in fields i have personally had cerebral preoccupations around though now i eat what mom cooks and the once a month I get so extremely horny that an orgasm is immanent don't take much time either yet i have not given up hope of planting me garden..... ----- they seem rules typical for displaced persons, emigrants and allochtonous *(fresh word for guestworker and foreigner which became necessary after these words became associated with too big a load of negative connotations accumulated from earlier instances of frictionate nature)* workers, strivers, sobs and muddlers, all young and narrowly missing the millionaire status target just yet. ------ Word may have reached you about the schoolroom shoot out involving a family's honour in the women oppresive desert patriarch sense. ------ Rule eleven is proving possible only after generations of painful adjustments and attrition. A discussion between Dutch people fresh after the mentioned fact was so emotional and contentious it sounded like a bunch of those maroccans and turks in the street .. . . if that sort of trade is what we are in for i don't care a kingdom for multiculture one wit *(except through safely quarantine like internet of course).* ------ ps: my dad is fine and my bicycle shed too cold; still don't have motorcycle nor car neither. Still love you deerly you horsehairharpy check this picture gallery:
http://www.isd.net/mbayly/facesofresistance4.htm
---10s of thousands in seattle, but few here. click the next link for a word from my sponsors at the battle of seattle
http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/Blabsabs_Index.

htm

DATE: Fri, 10 Dec 1999 11:25:43 To: richard.lederer@pobox.com: In case I prompted you to netset out on a fruitless search and that proved the reason for giving no 'sjoege', here is the passage referred to in an earlier message spliced right into it: Hi, I found a neologistic glossary you may like. it sits near a link to your place in my /sixth_linklist.htm Other files may be of interest too *(Joyce, etc)* welcome ------ eserver.org/bs Bad subjects (subversive literature); via this rag I found a curious little glossary well worth a visit http://socrates.berkeley.edu/~h2so4 ---- It offers a glossary with neologistic word contraction, very enlightening conflations like sologisms......... I lost sight of this damn site and went looking for the better part of a day during which I stumbled across this one: pw1.netcom.com/~rlederer/index.htm which seems like a repeat from my first link list but the system I am using in this community building with courses for hopeless fruitcases who have a lifelong history of erring on the selfish, offensive and offense taking side of life is so unstable that I don't dare to open a lot of docs to check (and I still have no print outs of my work since I stopped making them 2 years ago)

To Deirdre *(formerly Donald)* Mclosskey *(deirdre2@uic.edu)*; Subject: Dust untying Dutchman cordially invites to acquaint
The following was cross posted to pen-l which is one of the adresses I spend most time on a regular basis, though not much at all really.

> Deirdre Mclosskey wrote: Two months of each year, probably late November-December and then in May, I'll be a Tinbergen Distinguished Professor of Various Things at Rotterdam's Erasmusuniversiteit *(no, I still don't know Dutch!)*

I was reading your book while trying to gain admission/be granted an audience with another wool over eye puller *(know this Dutch expression? Refers to her stature physically speaking)* called Madonna. I had penetrated her network as far as the recordcover designer's studio *(that's not counting the night I spent in a hers neighbouring house under construction, an account of which is taken up in a file called /typical_people_lovely_arches.htm and includes the quaint account that I had approached her house and promptly saw her cycle up by sheer chance on a bicycle which would have fit her)* where my introducer could later leave his lover as a gardener. A job the bill of which I could have fit *(as you can see for yourself if you care to search for my inclinations)*....but let me return to what I was saying: I would like to wet your appetite for Dutch with subject matter close to home: the weft and woof of economics with all other reaches of life *(is the fact, metaphor, narrative .. and ....oh shame forgot ... related to earht my bones, water my blood, air my breath and fire my spirit by coin cedence????????)*: check the english URL's first perhaps. ----PS: never did finish your book till years later since I left it in that shady studio working for that o so transgendering lass. As far as your Dutch language skills; Praps I can wet your whistle... oops no more whistle right? Or have you turned inside out or something. Got any trouble with lovers faintin on ya? or is is a 'lifelike' job. True plastoverij *(tovenaar = magician)*. ----PS2: all the best and when in Holland, perhaps we could meet; you might enlarge my circle of friends by double percentage digits.

To Douglas P. Wilson -- SocialTechnology.org/index.html

> I wonder where I might find some poor grad student, compelled to ghostwrite high-school essays to keep the wolf from the door, who might agree to be my enemy, for a price, not only an honest job but one sure to reap great praise. --- dpw --
> dpwilson@island.net
> island.net/~dpwilson/index.html --

gee wiz, didn't know you were feeling so desp; tell you what, start a lively 'krek wak wou' *(correxactly what I wanted)* sort of dial ogg with this guy: www.xs4all.nl/~eurodos ------ He is a genius econ. modeler/Gorby fan/genuine commy and software mechanic but bouts of paranoia and prosectin mania bite him a bit badly. No harm trying though. I've known him for many years now. Used to sit in a squat info cafe; chat here and there; both lived on tiny *(illegal)* boats *(he still does)*.

content:
more recent postings
ecobalance
1/3rd down: 99lp/this_cussing_joyce_his_woike.htm
last 4th: 99lp/next_NATO_flyer_prelimberings.htm

> Back To The Blanket Journal: angelfire.com/biz/BackToTheBlanket -- Heroine Mu Gui-Ying geocities.com/Tokyo/Pagoda/7111 :: Tsonkwadiyonrat *(We are ONE Spirit)* Unenh onhwa' Awayaton tdi.net/ishgooda/

You guys are so well meaning yet illiterate on the issue of monies that I despair. Where is that pertinax Beckerath was waxing gospelly about I wonder with him and despair. That last bit in full force if/when it should turn out after chrismas or so, that nobody seems to mind/have time for/not pull up their nose at my nondistortant rendering of one of WB Greene's biggest and most capable inspirees: Ulrich von Beckerath. Am I gonna be censored from this lumpy clot again for posting a huge resource? I'll damn well try and see:
/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm I especially appeal to the tlaloc man to come have a cup of coffee with me or something since I operate out of A'dam also. J P Heije straat 117. I got this answer:

> Thank you for acknowledging that we are well meaning. And thank you for helping build the web's knowledge base. And sorry about your despair. Nonetheless, putting up pages that are essentially unreadable *(at least to my eyes)* due to the overly distracting layout and color scheme, and then attacking the people you'd like to have read them as being illiterate, is, shall we say, self defeating?

and sent this: dear zisk, ha, I'll tell you what's not a whit less "delve sieve eating": and I'll do it black on blue as well as in any vastly lonesome format *(like my own)* !!. Mind the bit about freeways and flowers if you're wondering where the relevancy went. And oh by the way. If marxism isn't a too dirty, total-eat-air-aeon word to yall ya might check out the posts of my correspondent here. He posts at progressive Economists, part of the heterodox economics at Communications for a future
http://csf.colorado.edu/lists/pen-l/

This post elicited one response from my fellow warriors:

> Piet, Thank you for sharing the Thompson material. It is truly thought-provoking. I am also reminded that superstition and far-out Christian cults are now on the rise throughout the world. Both have historically been symptomatic of societies under stress. Arden Buck

dear Arden, thanks but as the dutch say: no thanks .. like the french say: de rien = nothing; meaning 'no trouble') when they wanna be polite but I see it as my human right, duty and pleasure, that is: as self evident and the very least a self balancing, 28 jointed adapterbase bipedalling being, an electrochemical reduction plant, integral with segregated stowages of special energy extract on storage batteries for subsequent actuation of thousands of hydraulic and pneumatic pumps with motors attached to 62000 miles of cappilaries in my position can come up with. adapted from Bucky Fuller, quoted in the latest Wired Magazine; a new Bucky source on the web is a dissertation angelfire.co/net/marksomers/ggc.html; it's called: a fuller explanation. Of course Bucky split the back to basics movement right down the middle with bell bottoms and long locks flying in all directions laterally; rockets vertically. His is an all too practical/penetrant cosmology to avoid the unfortunate side effect of making the impatient crowds even more so. Not until a year or so I saw the '72 book about *(and called)* space colonies *(put out by the whole earth catalogers)* which Bucky helped inspire and underwrote on both sides of the fence. *(damn gemini qualities)* What I mean is evident starting from the very first page which shows two indians and one horse staring up into the distant atmosphere suggesting sight/site of a launch; the comics thought bubbles contain: "good luck" in one and "good riddance" in the other. Dualisms don't stay put as my last post said but what better suited to proliferate and revive than ancient diversity and deeper layers of it than were evident and resonant already at that thanks to our widening circles* of the type of work which frees up; freeing *(which)* will work free will working will freeing work working will freeing reminds me of the bad writing contest winner cited in a Louis Proyect post at pen-l: jan/0389.htm. I thouhgt it was quite amusing. well gotta go now the sun is shining; a rare treat in Holland.
* = perhaps I should explain: there is a reductive edge of and to the biosphere, its bottom border, which can take and reward a lot of push/pump and expand efforts. Help out pioneering the "*(p)*reduction/recruitment of vital and fresh air from minerals. Help out the plants as front line forces sent to their close relative, the sturdily reluctant stone, by the all encompassing sun and water

this one went to the list *(panix.com/lnp3/marxism.html)* Louis Proyect runs:
hi, I'll just jump in and run with the webweavil rapids fi*(b)*ring these 2 opening salvo's; one on africa's homegrown indexes as value standards for their monies, and the other on marxisms, revolutions and nativisms. Can anybody give me references to the 'makuta' standards mentioned in the following *(14 K)* excerpt from my /Beckerath_on_Milhaud4.htm file? It can be viewed when added to: guest_appearances/ for an intro add: /intro_to_currency_issues.htm instead. *(I sent the long WIT quote (see above) along as well; eliciting no reaction at all)*.

Subject: Re: CERJ Proposes Millennium Jubilee: Bundled forces with oneworld.org/jubilee2000/ yet, besides intent?

> >>On Fri, 22 Jan 1999 10:54:00 John V. Wilmerding wrote: >>They've got the date wrong. But I respect what they're doing.

In your opinion, what exactly would "bundling forces" entail? John I shall try to be brief in my answer, so expect some pointers only; plenty of follow up material to be found at my site. Bundling/ weaving/ strengtening/ cohering/ harmonizing is thwarted by the following fact more than any other: Incongruent and antagonistic transactions are mediated by one and the same means of payment and unit of account helping wolves to sheeps clothes. To remedy this we will have to facilitate a lot of allegiance reshuffling. If you take the trouble to go see some of Beckerath's work via guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm you will surely see what I mean. ------

> I have no interest in this type of material whatsoever. "Allegiance reshuffling" in particular is of less than zero interest to me. Would you like me to remove you from the CERJ list?

----- I received not only this blunt reply but everybody got a long message about wat cerj was not, enumerating all the fringe groups that regularly assail and accost him; I must have been the drop in the bucket once again cause he goes to such absurd lengths as to say he has "no interest in criminals and doesn't even believe they exist"!!!!. ....Pardon me for riling you up my dear saint but I would be interested to know what you stand for instead of what you stand up against *(some very sturdy locks I tell you; you should see all these posts about the prison conditions in the US mostly)*. --- Some time before all this I tried to sign the guest book there with the following intro-vite to me site, but unsuccesfully: Radically emblematic and massively lofty blabsolutions serving with some timelessly yet also time keeping ideas, facts and frame works for climbers to mate in and monies to make do with.

> On Wed, 27 Jan 1999 07:11:40 tully wrote:>I frankly do not understand this deal about the mascot issue. To me it seems to be more about admiration of whatever the mascot stands for than anything related to the opposite. We do not name teams *(or cars, for that matter)* after skunks, insects, possums, but after eagles, falcons, bulls, jaguars, those representatives of strength or spirit. I can see objecting to ignorance like the tomahawk chop, but to me, the fight against the mascot concept is counterproductive and nitpicking and will only serve to irritate for no good reason. Tully

----- Wait till they tackle/mutate something you identify with strongly. You won't withstand the onslaught without a heavy dose of cynicism which is the poison allowing these abuses. ----- I personally get mighty mad seeing ads for range rovers covered in mud completely and captioned: mother's finest; indeed, fresh mud is mother's finest but if a wolf in sheeps clothing applies anywhere to my sensibilities it is here. I say: sue the bastards implying one can don and dress up in the most sacredl basic substance and boast one comes to no harm from this idle foolery! If only it was that innocent. The desire for metallic preserves and conveyances has played commercial havoc with the metabolization of paramagnetic minerals which are so inescapably constituent to even the most obliviously roving ranger. Somewhere in my site I place a piece captioned: crash course in cosmologically correct commercials; I believe in the file called: p_restoring_animation_to_momentum.htm -------

to the pen'lers; subject: po barteroe:
last saturday one of the best daily papers in Holland *(NRC)* carried an article claiming that barter is making a come back in Moscow. Doema member Borovoi scolded it for being a "gangster eldorado" *(probably envious of his footloose competitors who are known to tax a little more directly and coercively than most states)* but in the interview snatches this sentiment is not born out at all. ....I feel like my day of reckoning is at hand, no last judgement or anything but I bet at least a keystone prejudice will have to be overcome for you lot to go see the following links for instance and I doubt this news item would do it but it emboldens me to schlepp this part of my mountain to yall marxian mosaicoids: I placed the relevant part of my link list here; sent on to the still strangely deserted but topnotch *(as far as I can tell)* infrastructure of the transaction net the same day ------- to cerj on the death penalty: I sent them the *(first half of a)* blurb at the beginning of the indiginous link category in my blinklist file and appended the following: this is where my doubts come in. I believe the death penalty is not in the least an unreasonable thing to ask for in cases like these *(not that anybody does)*. It was a common *(sense)* thing amongst most indiginous peoples and a murderer would even be required to commit suicide *(see "in search of the primitive" by ... Diamond)* -------

------- to warrior net during the mascot crisis: During the Kossovo crisis I formulated some thoughts about ethnic violence defusion if not prevention forces, more or less as follows: The UN/IMF/World bank *(taken over by well and better meaning realo'z like Greenpeace and Earth First (won't be long, don't worry, Green peace is already metabolizing Shell; 2500 k per liter in rolling mummy, etc) must found and fund Peace brigades with some clout. "Vofelitas" stands for: voluntarily federated liberation taskforces which had bette spin off from the VN on the double and consist of a carefully balanced (age-, gender-, race- and implementwise - arms as well as [[and only to inspire healthy respect for]] gardening necessities like seeds, etc), in other words "select")* group, to wit: all preferably volunteer refugees ready to stand up for and defend those not yet in but threatened with such a deplorable and hopefully transitional phase. They must protect autonomy, reestablish it and organize repatriation help for those who want, feel they need and ask for it explicitly. Paradoxically these forces ought to get the topmost priority clearings, legitimacies and weight-on/ in-scale-throw pow*(d)*er at their disposal. Since native peoples are left in ever less than their perfectly modest and exemplarily "culled" numbers I feel it is best if these perfect mixes apply to counsel and high command. Now for the more realistic sufferings and scenarios. Let me play sardonist/devil's advocate/sarcast for a moment: native peoples are spoilt rotten; no work all play, no waste, all pay.

------- The universal neoliberal imperative and more: Yall need some *(Dutch)* discipline and respect to be/get fit for and in mass society which absorbs, metabolizes and mutates everything in and on it's path willy nilly any ol' ways; it can afford and support the massive amount of missers and damage both inflicted and suffered cause it creates the sort of against all odds atmosphere in which the rare few infertile hybrids sprout who compensate with optimism for the latter sad lot and invent some way or thing which only further or more widely disrupts the chain of beings as if to prove the *(christian)* burden of history.Since jews have *(out of and with mixed, not necessarily "stroking" feelings, like desperation, appeasing pressures of public opinion; need of a decoy, stubbornness, spring karmacleaning; retracing steps to help the rest of the world catch up; millenial impatience; in other words both pro- and regressive sentiments)* started to "reterritorialize", however difficult, due to a host of various factor like the fact that the act looks like colonization cause it's been so long since they were home there.It becomes a more and more relative term the longer and further one distances oneself. HCE, *(here comes everybody)* the main character in Joyce's unreadably mutant *(but jocularly enough intended I am sure, it's just that it is so opaque and polished that all readers have an easy time to read themselves into it; it helps me dream no end)* book encounters circumstances much like Clinton's and none of it all has practical value other than bewildering the leisured, perhaps producing a chuckle or two from and despite the fray after flurry of attrition *(wasn't that a Jewish selftherapeutic "antidote"? The quotation marks are to denote the opposite, once again receiving the 'immunizing injection of billions from paranoid Bill. Who can survive on encryption? Even Joyce's showed signs of parasitism...come to think of it, that had a lot to do with his white, anonymous, unanchored, alcohol background)* or maybe even help us face *(away from?)* our feelings about the finest webbings of all: personal ones. Meanwhile the mascot/idolatry functions kept within proper limits, made of innocuous material, etc. and therefore personable such as once widespread throughout native tongues, territories and tides is no more..... is no more gone or lost than....let's say....tigers.....yes that's it......a nice neutral....tiger.....I mean a virile mean tiger...yes that may be best.

------- to: Webmaster@fpcn-global.org; Friends of people close to nature *(see recent postings for more)* from poetpiet; *(see my warriornet posts.)* hey, have you any use for linking to my site? I wish I could help with the plight of the forest dwellers living on the to be auctioned cutting concession in Indonesia. Being Dutch and working right next to the Multatuli monument I want the whole fucking Dutch army to go out there to defend these people, force the issue of their legitimacy and water the flowers in between or all the while. ------- I felt the same way when I saw those choke-smoke images last summer and think our winter here is so mild because of it. I know we owe it to those poor folks and a few more left and right.

------- to pen-l's listmom: Dear Michael, thanks for the swift blow, you might point me towards where you explain why no warnings or complaints are needed for this sort of jilting. Be so kind as to publically excuse me *(confess! I'd hate to think people thought me uncommited)* with this as my parting post by way of well wishing to pen-l: it was written on the last day of a 5 year stretch working on this site without pay and as it turns out on the very same one I found myself unsubbed due to "banter". So this is my final and most ra*(n)*ging *(g)*ranter; subject: parting shot.On the back of a library slip for a book called "Stoffwechsel der Erde" *(metabolism of earth, 1922, Victor Goldschmitt)* I wrote the following inspired by a BBC report on internet shares which ended on the line: no end in sight though hope and hype is all it is. Somewhere among /recent_thoughts.htm *(I beleaf)* are a few bites comparing nethype with inspirational permaculture and I suppose that figures into this here recipe. Well, once again, the endless story of a fussy sissy who liked rock 'n roll cause it made him feel like a fuzzy sizzy. Before I start I will deliver the cooky cript key. ------- With M C Escherlike precision one may cut many a creepy crawl code almost caressingly. Rock = capital; push = equity *(sweat, quit ease)*; roll = attempt to gain critical and jubilatious momentum, this capital destruction is usually impeded on its shattering way by big institutional "safetynets" *(like bureacrazyness)* and "initiatives" *(like wars)* which help to prop up interest rate; drop = exploration/ risk/gamble/ credit rating, monetizing anything at all, not just raw materials as the parity people want; impact = distribution; organization = revenue. Stakes are stacked and rocks are rolled but who 'll say: "rien ne va plus"?

S.F. thought: "If I can reproduce the pool of soft smooth, moist, tender and tremendously fertile brawn spawning puddle/pond/pool such as my brother Antaeos seems to spring into and from renewed now and a gain, I'd be rich! Let's think big, not merely universal *(no money in that principled shit)*. S.F. hopes to find an appropriately perpendicular precipice since he is tired of rolling which don't do the bang big enough for him; he wants to go for the optimized use of gravity just once *(the last prejudice.. ..hardest to beat)* shattering impact, pulverization, exposure, mineral metabolism, in one word: immuturlabiability.... level playing field; spread out and *(to bite)* size reduced; clean slate; sins no longer covered up but over; instant fame/shame, intimacy, pro- and/or acclaim since Leopold Kohr's scale of economies *(following utopians like Fourier)* turned out to be invertible to economies of scale after all *(not without biotectural embedding I bet)*. Anyway, he kept on confidently piling up spectaculatorily heaved and hightened substrates once he found the proper suspense.........after the above, this next bit arrived:

> your request: UNSUBSCRIBE PEN-L has been successfully processed. >You have been removed from list PEN-L *(pen-l@galaxy.csuchico.edu)*. >Thank you for being with us.

Fuck you!!!!!!!!, I've been censored and you are a hypocrite; does this look better for you on the books or something? ------- first post to the gaia org communities in "ecobalance" mailing list: subject: poetpiet throws in and/or passes *(through?)* hi, yall heartily welcome to check out my very inclusive site; aphorism, prose, poetry, guest appearances by people who wrote their main work up to a century ago *(Julius Hensel on the use of ground rock soil amendments)* community currency related stuff, etc. -------

> On Thu, 28 Jan 1999 14:43:18 Virgil H. Huston Jr. wrote: Seems to me that it really doesn't matter what the users of these >mascots think, whether they intend respect or not. The bottom line is that Indians own these names and if Indians don't want them used they should not be. I wonder if anyone has tried an intellectual property lawsuit against an offending school or team. Seems like if a tribal name is used it would win hands down. Names like braves or warriors may be harder, but if an Indian symbol is used in conjunction with the name, like the Atlanta Braves, it may stand a chance. Course, I'm not a lawyer. Virgil

------- Neither am I but I think sueing over principles is even more difficult still. Native peoples are infinitely more vocal than soil organisms; they are our true constituency; *(hopefully asap)* anybody's idea of an over*(under really)*whelming majority *(with humble/crumble or rumble/stumble but certainly no mumble)* pow*(d)*er one cannot go against without cutting the branches one nestles in *(how noble and luxuriating in silicaterich plumage is the bird)*. ------- And as we all know: if delegations delagating to still further removed and stepped up*(on)* delegates don't come around full circle it breaks down and leads to ever more unproductive "....gates". -------

> Yazzz: I repeat, Etiquette demands that a behavior stops when it offends your host. It does not demand an excuse. Never forget what you are. If you do, Indians will just have to remind you.

How am I ever going to straighten out my army of rainbowishly related refugees if we can't agree on basics and avoid contact beyond them *(basics happen to travel along vertical axes predominantly so the latter ought to be all the easier the better we manage our way back there. Burps offend here and there they are signs and evidence of a rapid digestion and true hunger. Don't worry though, I don't despair for a minute about the potential of the guiding principle: like seeks like even in the most ethnically mixed company)*. -------

> Tully: As well, they should. But I honestly believe that you will not reach the white culture by insisting that there is racial discrimination in mascotry. In a way, its almost their own totem culture, an association with those concepts which they can identify. To them, the caricature of it simply shows their sense of humor. But that's why their cars are named Mustang or Pontiac, it brings favorable associations). -------

The king is dead and long live the king; we whites celebrate and commemorate what is irrevocable lost *(overcome)* and even if and when, like in "Finnegan's Wake" he *(or god forbid: some she)* actually wakes *(revives thanks to spilled whiskey)* during his wake *(burial)* this loss turns out incomplete they will try to make it so for the sake of a *(sorry about the tautology)* convincing victory *(Finn is told to be good, shut up and die for real)*.

end first file ... ecobalance next:

------- subject: reaching for stars or sustainability; to winged wolf: never seen no winged wolves, you must have inherited the delusional fancies of your namegivers. Look at Walter Russells theories *(mars was where earth is now and venus will be like a slowly unravelling clock; in that respect the reverse of what you say is more plausible, life was on mars and jumped ship when earth hit the lime light)*.

> >To anyone who feels there is no value in space exploration I can only say: fine, so don't go explore it...but don't get in the way of the rest of us. --Winged Wolf

------- You are even more delusional than I thought, some one ought to disown you from such a nice name and rebaptise you 'reckless spaceracer' or something. Space explorers are selffullfilling and cheating prophits, they make things so bad back here that we have no choice but to abandon stuff we love along with those who betray it. And it is not my childhood phobia about climbing a metal rocket frame as a sign i was on the way to manhood speaking here either; I am now a great tree climber!!!! How about your self? ------ There is a reason that some ecologically sound technology is referred to as "space age technology". The benefits we have received from the simple ability to launch working satellites--for communications, for weather monitoring...are not something we can or should be willing to give up.

halfway the file already:

------- Date: Fri, 12 Feb 1999 08:59:32 -0000; Re: star-stare or su*(b)*st-sist; To:"Ecobalance list" : anybody in danger of being poisoned by such mutant body of thought *(apparantly potent enough to put wings on a* *wolf)* is advised to kindly equip themselves with the following real charm and antidote: http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet some hints: putting space where none exists yet only and all tim-, chim-, and rhyming stuck on eternity's senseless gaze putting space and making room in rock for sunswelled water and life conceived immaculately did I muck you lately, Need any tools sharpened, here's the grind minder again. ------- That was just off the cuff; i believe me inthrow has some bits on space and time in similar tenor. ------- Personally I prefer to study peace in order to understand war and not the other way around no matter how eloquent and technocraccurate ne atrophies and grows out of simply relating to weather emotionally. Ever read the bible?... full of nostalgia for greenery lost in the process of similar 'succeses'...... -------

> Murray *(ecobalancer)* wrote: *(sorry, I think it all bears repeating but the listmom has been on my case trying to make me a model participant I guess)*....... ....The ripples of your energy will affect the world, it *will* be different. You may not *save* the world but you will make a difference especially if you are motivated by love, not fear. Simply act. >Murray.

-------------- I agree with the above *(and the rest of the post)* in principle. It is a noble and motivating attitude. Don't look back and you won't be disappointed is the 'recklessly responsible if not saintly way. ------- Yet...I just read that gangster methods are busied and have been since 96 by claude perry, andre hardy and even santer seems to be involved. Who are they? Well, the latter name came up in the news lately in connection to corrupt practices of the European Commision. ------- Source: Eurodusnie *(a definite no to euro)*; an activist group that refused to shelter me, leaving me homeless in Leiden for 3 weeks, I wouldn't trust their work for much, just as I don't hold great stock in the paranoid ASEED and EYFA chapters here in A'dam where I am the hermit of the abandoned bicycle shed. In this much abused land I have a tough time establishing social contacts. What else is new? Hope my community exploration trip this year will change all that. ------- and another yet:......my site has some very harsh things to say about those at the controls in the corridors of power; those plumbing to take, make and break the pressures at inevitable bottlenecks and installing the not in any positive sense diverting flows. ------- OK, some are championing the provision of slot time at public terminals to internet for a fair and truely bottom up turf/tabulation, a sense of coherence and nonsecrecy. Cleaning the rubble out of the shed I adopted next to the park where I may do some rock grinding performances to get my own off to become a blessing the small scale/honest sweat kind of way, I spoke to a pre-teen about "goed voorbeeld doet goed volgen", a good example invites imitation, a saying no less shaky and/or solid than "wie goed doet, goed ontmoet", do the right thing and you'll be well met; "wie het goed doet" would have meant doing well....oh the subtleties of confusion....). ------- Perhaps what I learned about infection vs affection; accretion vs penetration has a place in this set in reflections but I'm getting too hungry so I'll let it go for a next time . ------- Ok, Ok, taxes pay for facilities some use and others don't. Massive population pressures evokes the one size fits all effect however unrealistic. My favorite dutch entertainer, Freek de Jonge, son of a preacherman, has a daily column and he commented upon the atrociously low turnout casting provincial votes with a defense of democracy. He criticized heavy weight intellectuals about preferring to wield weighty concept over being humble enough to make the little that really counts count: the right to register to vote. ------- I having recently thrown a folded paper airplane with my internet adress on his stage during a show of his, at a moment he was cracking a joke about the el al plane that landed amongst the tallest flats filled with allochtonous citizens *(and many an illegal)* felt personally attacked and this is my defense. ------- Human beings need and so must fend for the reproductive success of a number of vote*(- and the smaller they are even voice)*less organisms to sustain them. ------- Sorry, if the following construction has a Fuller flavor to it. Thus all along the food chain powerful individuals *(constituted by conglomorates of highly diversified organisms demanding respect if not progeny)* have a hold over their subjects in a much more direct way than the other way around. From small to large requires more lag time since unassisted resistence such as along the first stages of oxide reduction occur at speeds that if not imperceptible seem slow torture rather than tantalizingly slow to more mobilized descendants reaching that deep a state of reflexion. But for now I was merely speaking of unintentional, unpremeditated, simple and biological reality. The cycling happens in loops from collosal to close and mostly closed and conservative loops. They lay away stuff perhaps. ------- The femininely speaking appropriate sentiment: 'all or nothing' fallen into male scale hands and gone haywire into reckless gambles there conjures the following: Selfdefeat in the long term and meanwhile shortlived, shortsighted, nonsystemic, one way, extortionate strangleholds. So you fuck pointers to implementing modesty when you know they will never be up for graduation *(at least in your lifetime)* but be plundered instead by lying commerce enslaved to short term wedge hedge and flash deals for a long while yet. The great hunter/lord of animals paradox hasn't been lived down yet. Anybody making it this far down the post will be happy to continue here: http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/ ------- Apparantly 'real estate' prices in the States are becoming even more unreal than they already always were to start with *(I know, say no more to you folks)*: I love america much muyself but must caution you. any place white people are not indiginous they hardly ever manage and/or allow the place to remain hatefree. ------- If ever you do decide to go for it in the US I would strongly advise you to approach the native tribes and treat them right for a change; they've been treaty'ed wrong a lot. I would prefer the start of a biotectural *(pleached)* permaculture wave to sweep excess cars and asphalt before them making the place as fairy tale like as say....the oregon harvest fair and the like. wish you well. PS. What did you publish? Any online? ------- How mad is max, how wide this desert?: brrrrrrrrrr wooop!!! Well we are abodacious and expediendite our grain of saind whirliness; let's add a new foundation to the pyramid; give the orders to pump up the vile fume! we will not even have any use for: //solstice.crest.org/renewables/digestion-list-archive/index.html roseworthy.adelaide.edu.au/~pharris/biogas/beginners.html ------- newscoast.com/headlinesstory2.cfm?ID=4267 *(1300 miles an acre)* http://wire0.ises.org:8888/wire/wire.nsf *(4 methane digesting links)* chuck all chuck all; cut the funding on ballistics. don't cut your balls off man; it's ok to drain'm real good if you can't handle the pressure but if you wanna emphathise with some chock as a rock oil reservoir on its way down the pressure hyrarchy of diamonds in the making; well then just kill all weird and unindiginous white males showing up in bunches bigger than ten unless they have their women with 'm.

> --- Date: Sat, 13 Mar 1999 10:54:25 Subject: bub goes the popple: WW: Nor would they allow someone to take them away from their children. +++++

No they would not but someone does. Are you white as well as dumb by any chance?:) Since you'll never fix the former, please try do something about the latter. WW: "... population isn't getting any smaller." ----- No but thanks to all the shit you believe in, aid and abet along with a dominant minority with you we aren't getting any prettier except in a foolish fassade sort of way; of course young is often cute but when inflation is the condoner and 'remedy' for compound interest more and more of everything serves to feed monsters. Go read something on Luther Burbank and you might kick the high precision tool, high wear, high cost highly vicious cirle you are driving yourself *(and me)* crazy in. ------- regarding ciens.ula.ve/~jcenteno/ and http://amanakaa.org/ --Hi, thanks for this message Amanaka'a and same to Julio for the pretty page. I am Dutch and not suprised about the particulars concerning Holland. As I was returning from Australia nearly 2 years ago I met a delegation of furniture makers on their way to make a deal about Tai rainforest wood. After having shown some of the literature I had handy *(good wood guide and such see assorted links at each of my three linklists)* they cynically replied that if they didn't take the wood the fires would. ------- Another instance of 'reasoning' making for high tropical wood demand in Holland is the following: Barely a year old window frames made with hard wood was chucked into a dumpster to make room for the presently in vogue aluminium ones. They were of course perfectly usable and I presently live under them, having been made into a lean to on a bicycle shed.

------- ------- To: "Ecobalance list"........"There are millions of hectares of desert land that humans have created and are still creating." >

> On Sat, 15 May 1999 19:20:49 WingdWolf2 wrote: But don't destroy thousand year old ecosystems just because they were created by humans. Date: Mon, 17 May 1999 01:16:40 -0700 Subject: Re: Food for All and Global Cooling

You *&^%$#@ I am getting a rage at you again if you don't mind!!!!!!! We should not repair our faults and redress thousands of years overdue injuries to processes which properly perspeceived *(yes perspeceived; it's a multifacetiism)* took a couple of zillions to work up to itself. I understand that WW2 feels unable to let the idea that wrongs older than a couple of hundred years should too be righted gain her favor; it would make miss to start ravel aspiring wingnut mighty uncomfortable wouldn't it; it would mean an all out effort to cede lands and liberties to natives and no goddam scifi postmodern divide and rule specialisms to ride the crest of for the clever would it? Specieisms are all in it together but you technocrats are still seeking that escape velocity *(what do you think of the mark dery book by that title wingo?)* that would let you come out ahead even at the cost and price of peril to the bridges you plan to burn. ------- It's time for you to psychonfess/face yourself and remember how your misguided peers have disallowed you to play antaeos splitting you in to one of them "krachteloze grootsprakers" *(powerless boasters)* that I seem to spot from across the planet if need be.

Date: Tue, 18 May 1999 00:54:23 -0700 Subject: Re: Food for All and Global Cooling; To:listmom@gaia.org you total screw up!!!!!!! -- you either post my posts or take me off the list. I have had enough of your sending me my posts back cause I quote a few lines while you allow others to quote the multiple of what I ever tried to. ------ prefacing the above sent to ww2: this won't reach you via the list i'm afraid so I'll give it to you straight and as a parting shot *(you might be happy to know; which i do not begrudge you but in your case I would worry insteadof wing it :)*

This little missive must have been inspired by the foregoing unfortunate exchange: ---Date: Tue, 18 May 1999 03:03:13 -0700; Subject: still stellatin; To: knowware@istar.com *(the only man at pen-l I still send a little something occasionally)*: hi tom, I tought I'd shear the laytest widya: rough language *(@#$%&*; for which I am now unsubbed by ecobalance listmom probably)* is like me banging rocks to give the drummers some competition and finding some way to make 'm hear what I do without the jagged edges and splinters splitting their or my own eyeballs. well tought out, over and through form u lay shone is by the same token and style comparison likable to fine, soft and gentle dust

99lp/this_cussing_joyce_his_woike.htm

------- ------- Slice and splice 2 time different time frames of the exact same location, angle, distance, magnitude and shutter speed together to get startlingly beautiful pictures. Weather and time of day, let alone tree composition, transform any place enough to be amused for a life time. Slowliness is nicer than loneliness. Everybody is a collective achievement. -------

subject: jewel of a jewish dualism: piggybanks vs pork; I here present the backflap of a richly illustrated book called: "museum of money" *(1978, in german)*: ------- from the offering ritual to trading society from labyrinth to stockmarket from altar to bankteller from kaurishell to credti card from chambered tombs to vaulted safes from slaughterfeast to piggy bank from the big mother to the emancipation of the female from the cave to the museum from the fetish to the work of art ------- To help understanding this paradox I would like to know if figures exist to illustrate Jewish involvement with pigs some way or another. ------- jewelish dew follow up:Hope this doesn't transgress the thematics too much. I know precious little about my butcher background other than that my gramps, dad, 2 oncles and most of their sons *(many)* became one, I started and broke off the only Dutch National daily Butcher School*(ing)* in the second *(apprentice year)* during which I went to the uncle of the girl I had a true and very long, from a distance crush on *(I did ask her to the movies once but she laughed her bewitching laugh instead)*; he lived on the dike from where, looking one way, one saw the famous 19 or so windmills scattered between the 'boesems' literally bossoms but meaning good size waterways, reedswamps and shallow reservoirs, great for skating and when the ice was clear one could wake frogs jumping on it; looking the other way was the big canal crossing the delta with the heavy duty shipswarfs where all folks smoked heavy tobacco and the kids of my generation got into heavier drugs than good for them. Anyway, this butchermaster with butcher sons of his own taught me how to slaughter some piggies, much much earlier I had cleaned stables on saturday mornings for some that had a good wallow territory in summer. I got stung by a wasp once and carried him outside. From that moment on my master resignedly despaired about making me a good butcher; I went on into and through a protesting vegetarian period, even into a spate of veganistic raw food faddening but came back down to having some piggy meat every now and then. My parents don't eat the stuff. But we customers of the weekly A'dam organic produce market had, until very recently, pigmeat on offer from videostarred piglets. They were shown roaming a vast territory, semi wildlife right on the market stand; of course they were featured in a transformed state of being as well, hanging from a wooden multilimbed, peeled, scoured, sockeled varnished and polished tree.Food from trees is the best.Always wondered if my last name could have been derived from the french Boucher. Can yall E-quip about abit to offset this boring faux pas? ------- to MAHAN the pompous joyce list honcho: SPAM! oh oh another person caught in a house of semi permeable mirrors. Don't you attach a trailer or whatyamacolumn to your posts which appears not to change? at least not since I been here. I just thought the joke was a lot funnier than your posts for instance. I dare you to make me laugh with your next one but I won't hold my breath. .. .promise... -------

Subject: Re: Rally round the flag On Mon, 8 Feb 1999 12:06:46 Tim Szeliga wrote: Just in the name of accuracy, remember Joyce the rebel did not always approve of dissenting opinions that deviated from his own particular views. He was not Ezra Pound, offering free advice and excellent editorial help to all Futurists and Modernists. This was Joyce, head of the Sullivan Claque at the opera, with his worshipful circle of admirers and assistants, which seemed to narrow over the years. Drinkin' buddies from the Ulysses days weren't always welcome in the FW days. He was a lot like Martin Luther in that respect, more like Captain Beefheart than Frank Zappa. ------- I'm working my way thru "Inventing the Middle Ages", a historigraphy of the historians who pretty much built up everything we assume we know today about "The Dark Ages", much the same way that 'Dinosaurs' are essentially a Victorian invention *(before then, I supposed they called them 'dragons' when they dug up the bones; remember, we call man's earliest times "The Iron Age" and "The Bronze Age". Mining is also one of the oldest professions.)* ------- ItMA is a fascinating and often caustic look at the intellectual changes and how some academics played the system to their own ends. What prompts this impromptu book review is that while I haven't actually been looking, and I'm only half done, I've seen very little mention of Giambattista Vico.

fraid can't hep you thar either. I just finished a history of absentee ownership in Herman by a guy who started a few communities in the spirit of Robert Owen and Theodor Hertzka; much of his work will not be translated *(yet?)* he emphatically denies a heroic interpretation of history, struggles with the concept catalyst a lot instead, perhaps cause he does pride himself on being the first to see such and such in a clear light. Good old jew again by the way, name: Franz Oppenheimer. regards

------- ------- >On Mon, 15 Feb 1999 11:39:10 Ruth Bauerle wrote: When Stephen discusses the Fundamental and the Dominant in the "Circe" episode, he's using musical terms and making a quite accurate analysis of several keys he's playing in. The technical musical explanation of the relationship of the two kinds of chords is in a long footnote in the article on Otto Luening recalling his friend Joyce, published in the Journal of Modern Literature about 1990. Co-authors Tim Martin and Ruth Bauerle. The explanation was given me by a colleague at Ohio Wesleyan, a marvelous pianist; but 9 years later, I can't for the life of me make the explanation myself. If you're really interested I could look it up at home and copy it onto the net. But the original article has an illustration, w/ piano keyboard, of the

> interrelationships of the chords. Ruth Bauerle

------- Wake me when you spill the beanze on the connections of musical aspects to ashtrollogical cords will you? Keyserling does just that in his books *(in German)* check out the wheel I was on about before but delivered an incorrect URL to, the right one is: http://www.chanceandchoice.com -------

> On Wed, 24 Mar 1999 13:38:42 Bob & Judy Williams wrote: >Elaine, 'was'nt' was on page 380, line 17 *(380.17)*. There was a 'did'nt' also mentioned but I neglected to note the location. You could find it in the archive, a web site well worth fastening to. Best Bob -yes elaine, by all means dig into that archive, niftily searchable and potent enough to swamp and smother if not answer most queries, not in the last place cause it would save us a lot of unnecessary oneliners. I get the feeling they *(including the mud rage, a sad perversion of more intimate mudslinging, merely useful as fingerpractise and conference training)* from affection deprived hungerers who will and can never not use technology as a prosthetic *(bad enough as that is already)* but abuse it as a surrogate *(if there are gradations of irretrievability worth speaking of at all between these degrades; a point I would be hard put upon when called to argue it)*
>
>> ------- On Wed, 03 Mar 1999 13:07:15 Richard Stack wrote: My position is a kind of pluralism , I would maintain, but without the wishy-washy, evasive, have-it-both-ways problems that so often vitiate such a position. The Joycean text is rock-solid in its composition, and frequently its composition is concerned with ambiguity or enigma. But one cannot talk effectively about such enigmas and ambiguities unless one can nail down the rest of it. I would rather call it pluralism.

++ ++ This is plain dumb confusion of dualism with pluralism; and vs all, etc. ------- to someone *(elaine)* who wants to print all the joyce list bullshit "to refer to later": --I'm not sure Santa Fe has enough trees to keep their let alone whirlweed joycities in print. Has ainobeady a line and stats *(and/or pointers thereto)* of the resources involved when reading of screen vs print?

------- ------- FWAKE list stuff eclected Commentary on ´finnegans wake´ spliced with confessions from the lives of their readers This is the conclusion to a longish rant originally written and sent to the warriornet list. This intro is tailormade for and tacked on to the fwake list: seems like this theme doesn't want to *(knock itself out on)* rockbottom out. Here is something to see if I can get that Pound renderer to come up with a different ascspression to impress me with: factors, friction and fun when ovoid orifices are scratching headlines bald and bolder fff *(factors, friction and fun)* tack on *(a lot more of this thread is to be found in one of the 4 warriornet list post files)* From the wasted waves of sperms fired and shot rise but few who's lot include a decent plot worship that one and only in a million and use the rest for one thas been said that women's highly private mores wouldn't be up to any cross the board humanitarian chores but I wonder who's setting her limits.

------- ------- A cross post from the warriornet: Starlings are beautiful, arrogant and noisy; they astound locals as confident though newly arrived, admirably industrious citizens *(I seen that in Australia, Amsterdam, NY...I wonder who, if it wasn't a jew set the tone there and why that and personal freedom are the things I like about 'm)*. ------- Yet, I wonder even more if they are worth the sacrifices and serfdom for the sunless at the bottom of this hyrarchy, stripped of heritage, turf and dignity, the squeezes in place and the setter - upper - setter - jetters gone to conquer new colonies to be turned into 'hinterlands even faster this time if possible. The mythical and choice *(not mine though)* few from amongst the chosen ones think it good sport praps; J L Talmon calls it the neurosis of choice. David Gates is a jewish joke*(r)*. Whether messianically philanthropic or monopolistically marxist, the infective/popularity rates are ineradicably high and hard to pin down it seems. Tis easy to condemn facts and turn around to direct the stare into egoswelling freedom. ------- Violence is the best trendbend/bent mender cause it has the intensity of the cutting edge between life and death and that is attractive, so there is money in it either way one dresses the thing up and out; bloodshed and exploitation or purity, fresh innocence and provision. Instilling capitalist flavors of schizophrenia is the ongoing bet it seems. I recently came across another to me unknown hyposthesis about what may have happened for the quiptians and dews to fall out and apart so lastingly. This Jones *(writing in "Ethics")*said that sacrifice was always concerned with dispatching the culturally inadequate, worn out and past sell/show by date *(he claims it could have got started as hunters ganging up on veggies)*. Egyptians, marxists, technocrats, one and all seem very human till you trace the touch of jewish text and tutorship, with or without live rendition, or even lively renderer sent 'm into a star gazing craze *(Bauval)* while losing the cornucopious rug from under them. As I said before, very instructive in this respect also is Silvio Gesell's opinion of Moses *(playing conjuror/chemist/magician with the ashes of the sacrifices)* and Joseph *(disowning landlord/hoarder)*. You think an embeddedly selfsufficient peasant would give up his greenery to go heave rocks on top of each other voluntarily?). Sorry for repeating myself but I am reading a book called: Ezra Pound and Italian Fascism now; he was a Gesell reader for a while also. I was led to become one by R A Wilson 15 years ago.

------- ------- >On Wed, 3 Feb 1999, piet B wrote: ... SNIP SNIP ...the latter sad lot and invent some way or thing which only further or more widely disrupts the chain of beings as if to prove the *(christian)* burden of history. Since jews have *(out of and with mixed, not necessarily "stroking" feelings, like desperation, appeasing pressures of public opinion; need of a decoy, stubbornness, spring ... SNIP SNIP)*

> At 07:06 AM 2/3/99 -0600, Tim Szeliga NOHRSC tim@nohrsc.nws.gov wrote: >Looks like somebody got the Ouija RS-232 attachment and started channeling Ezra Pound! Leave that poor man alone... %^{ %^{ "...and everybiddy lived alove with everybilly else..." - Finnegans Wake Date: Wed, 3 Feb 1999 09:32:40 -0500 From:Karl Reisman <Bryllars@CONCENTRIC.NET - Subject: inthrow Yes - he's crazy but he hurts. This is not harmless unlike a lot of other jazz. Bryllars Date: Fri, 5 Feb 1999 21:19:33 -0500 --- From: James Collins <jxc7@psu.edu>

> Subject: Murder Inc. Crime creates consciousness The letter fixes it for good Shamus On Sun, 7 Feb 1999 11:54:28 Bob & Judy Williams wrote: Shamus's reply to Ross's earlier post makes me thoughtful. I've seen this attitude of Shamus's expressed and acted upon elsewhere with some frequency. In no example that I have been able to observe has rudeness been of any use to anyone or of any interest. Bob

------- What's usevalue got to do with appreciating style and unquantafiably queasy quip quota's; keep your pathetically personal feelings within party political bounds and breach 'm with less board crisscrossing crazy particulars please....

------- ------- to jorn@mcs.com *(http://www.robotwisdom.com)* Date: Fri, 08 Jan 1999 10:59:43 -0000: hi, I dreamt about visiting you and being shown a large archive 'on hold' about my pet theme: use *(metabolization)* of rockdust. Culprit Stan Tenen to whom I had tried to send what you see below had a courtcase the outcome of which you were going to wait for. There is a nicely *(i think)* colourful way to see it at: almost a month later: hi, this maybe the first time I manage to get mail to you though I tried since at least a year ago. Haven't had failure notices but probably used old adress before. So, I once again hopefully submit a link to my site: to you. My affinities with you are growing nicely; I have you to thank for starting me on Thomas Pynchon's books and found you through following Joyce links about whom I write regularly since going to Auzzie land in 96-7 and tackling him in Brisbane. More than that even did I like your rainbow reports last summer. Hope to make the Penn one meself. Last but not least: my site is worth your while since you are a colour freak though you erased your samples before I ever got to see them apparantly. Send some over if you like. Well, see you piet PS: why have you no link at www.welcomehome.org? They have my first reciprocal in the Rainbow Folk section on encryption: And it was written: Just to say what a wonderful example this is of some of the myriad ways Joyce plays with letters, writing, and sounds.

------- Well, let's all make believe he wasn't into a deadly game of encryption, obscurity and legitimation of the import given to symbols which is the gateway to gambling and usury. Not to mention the angels and devils invokabbal when combining and divining the frequency signature of a given moment from ingredients of which this post has the following examples:

> semi-voiceless and sometimes bilabial instead of labiodental, and perhaps closer to the palatalized sound for English *(or at least my dialiect of American)* speakers than a real _v_ *(voiced and labio-dental)* would be. . . . and so to an unspelled but lurking reading of 'sweet' 'Sweet, O slave' a repeated theme. So that the reading of Svyatoslav is in fact a beautiful sound game or music that Joyce has created.

Hosannah in the highest. Well, Keyserling had this game going where he systematized all the soundsources, assigning them a resonance with one of the Jungian 7 ingredients which make up his wheel each. Then he invites you to formulate/compose and then pronounce/sing your medicine wheel. A pretty pic of it somewhere in there. If that URL doesn't work try this one: Keyserling

------- Encryption is the alienating manifestion of these times. We had plain old distance and language barriers to do the job earlier on. Now digital and pompously pedantic impressiveness does us the glamorous honour of carrying on with the new and improved episode. ------- A lot of Joyce is just not funny nor deadly serious in a difference making way, no matter how well you understand the associative safety net. ------- He had a prescription fobia; busy keeping up appearances. He must have believed and approved of slave society, going to a restaurant as often as possible. Take a look at New York and how many slave labour subjects keep the wealthy few happy....no improvements since the pyramids. Conditions worsened; wisdom aged. ---

> Re: Yeats quote: "The best lack all conviction, while the worst are full of passionate intensity."

I aint scared enough not to post a ref to widen your interests to those around Yeats and understand some of what made the english depict the Celts as monkeys even though not much reference to that or to overseas colonies further than the irish one is made in the book: "The imagination of an insurrection, Dublin, easter 1916" by William Irwin Thompson, cultural historian. I was inspired to read it after a few confrontations with Louis Proyect, who is engaged in throwing lights on indiginous plights from a Marxist perspective. That good man managed to instigate having me throw off the warriornet list,his own and the progressive economist list. some of these altercations plus the last

7 pages of the book mentioned can be found at my site starting in: recent_postings -----

regarding arbuties/our beauties/arguties *(puns and witticisms in French)*: --storal of the mory: when you clink the case is thosed, the cest is yet to bome. Ps: are there any tomes treating of our eminent *(at times major league Joycean)* storyteller/puppeteer: Jean Dulieu? He makes Gregorius, one of his characters, a ? *(das in dutch)* say stuff that double you up in no time. Too bad most of his books are still out of print/outrageously expensive. -------

> Date:Tue, 9 Feb 1999 16:11:07 -0500 From: James Collins <jxc7@psu.edu>Subject:Message to limbo *(Ross)* Dearest Ross, Just curious if anyone was home. During vacation breaks when all the students have left town, I sometimes moved to go bowling on Main Street. Similarly, when this micophone goes dead I occasionally feel the urge to sing into it and listen for echos. Now to you questions, You wrote:
>
> > Now Shamus, what does this mean? << potential rushtie leakages>> S: I recently pulled the radiator from the '50 Chevy pickup truck that I am playing at restoring. The truck and I were both on the assembly line at the same time and I am quickly discovering it to be my doppleganger. So rust is on my mind. Rust made me think of blood as they both contain irony. Blood led to thoughts of sacrifice as a premiere method for establishing and maintaining order and of how tolerance for the excluded weakens the moral fibre that keeps the community united and is, therefore, a potential danger. As Plato pointed out there is no place for poets at the sacrifice, the songs they sing might leak ambiguous emotions into the sacrificial scene that could cause sympathy for the scapegoat or worse yet, make things appear humorous. And that got me thinking about Salmon, the fish, Rushdie who became a scapegoat for what I think were similar reasons and that caused me to imagine the unseen faces of some self appointed list police as ayatollah-like phantoms and that tickled me to write that line. <<What are you, an English teacher!>> S.
>
> I couldn't think of anything more horrify at the time as a substitute for one of those "----" off type words. S. Too bad about your daughter. Any chance with the blank check? Some girls just want to have fun, Shamus

------- To James Collins, my favorite FWAKE list compantrion Date:Wed, 10 Feb 1999 10:05:40 -0000; Subject: yours with raving enthusiasm. To: jxc7@psu.edu: I´m sorry the original post, the one that prompted this response is not available. -hi, bro, you remind me of....Nick Land maybe, Pynchon at his pest? Nah knowbody comes closets! A envyt ya ta ma paage *(not a word of french there is there non, pas du tout cas)*. I Piet B, hereby extend a passe part ou? to mon friar colline, valid at all times bar none. ps: where's psu? Answer via list if you like. Wouldna wanna keep any of your stuff to myself but I do want it all; follow me and let it all bang about. ------- -------

> Date: Thu, 11 Feb 1999 09:13:31 -0000 Subject: Re: 126.6 Quisquiquock To: prospero@netins.net; On Wed, 10 Feb 1999 08:25:44 Bob & Judy Williams wrote: I forget that the reply function does not work on fwread so this repeats an earlier message. *(Apologies if this is a repetition.)* I have a high school Latin book that gives fuller information than McHugh. Quis *(qui)*, quae, quid *(quod)* interrog. pron. and adj. who? which? what?

this all reminds me too much of quaint gurdjeff's paris years attending, german teaching *(in India)*, twelve tone studying, astrologing, i chinging, etc Arnold Keyserling not to acquaint you with some of that pleasurably playful user and designer of diagrams. One of his more remarkable feats must be to relate the enneagram with grammatical categories in such a way that singular and plural such as a noun is capable of gets assigned number two etc through all nine of them. The three Q words belong in with another 5 of them to do the circumstance category; 'acht' honour, mind, 'op je tellen passen' = careful of your count, are some of the associations possible, let alone the Count Hermann Keyserling and Steinerian morphological p and q brew...... ------- ps: Keyserling is hard to find even in german print but a pretty little rainbow will perhaps be on display at the site a link to which is only about 4 page up keypunches away. ------- The presentation of variants brings Joyce's word nearer to this source although the connection between his quock and my Latin book's quid*(quod)* remains a bit of a stretch. Classroom Latin is/was largely a matter of group recitation and I can recall the many happy hours in which I, along with a score of other bored students, recited not only qui, quae, quod but also hic, haec,hoc. Apparently pedagogy was the same in Joyce's day since their are echoes of these sets throughout FW. Bob 'Trolls feed on replies.' Adage for the electronic age -------

------- to tom collins the wake list star at psu: --yes indeed pent up particulate powder never yields without impact...pity nobody wants a gentle generator..

> ------- Date: Tue, 09 Mar 1999 09:32:16 -0000 Subject: Re: Maxwell & Co To: prospero@netins.net; On Mon, 8 Mar 1999 14:22:21 Bob & Judy Williams wrote: Robbert-Jan mentions the level of intelligibility/ unintelligibility in the Wake and specifically asks what James Clark Maxwell and Ball Bulletist are doing in the text. ------- Clark Maxwell was a physicist from Scotland. I don't think ball bulletist is a person although there are prominent Irish with a last name of Ball: John Ball *(1818-89)* alpinist, born in D and 1st president of the Alpine club, author of books on

> Alpine climbing and botany *(Morocco & South America)* Sir Robert Stawell Ball *(1840-1913)* astronomer, born in D and studied at Trinity. He contributed to the theory of screws and published much on astronomy and mechanics. An astromomer and a physicist seem a natural pair but my reaction to this suggests that the meaning which is uppermost is more about artillery than astronomy. Bulletist contains the word bullet and ball is appropriate to the earlier period of ballistics. As to the more interesting question of what constitutes an acceptable level of meaning, this goes off into a bewildering number of directions, ballistic as it were. ------- J aspired to write the universal book with something for everybody. His book, however, contains such an abundance of somethings and they are all there in such a splendid tangle that the Wake tends to be a book for very few. For those very few the book is richly varied and some of us will care very little for any meaning although we will never turn away from it. The business of meaning, however, is a secondary affair to reveling in the book's magical qualities. All readers should for a time take off their de-coder rings and read the book simply for the joy of it. Best Bob

+++++ --decoy darings? Don't you dare go use the word ballistic in vain lest you may nev earno what the first a coills for /Blabsabs_Index.htm -

> ------ Date: Thu, 11 Mar 1999 09:16:12 -0000 Subject: oilofbeat, ballot and orbit To: Bryllars@concentric.net, fwread@lists.colorado.edu: 2 earlier fragments and a comment:
>
> >Two different versions at least, that is Joyce's normal way; and the uncanny sense of reality that grows in readers of Ullysses page and page is fostered by the neatness with which versions of the same event, versions different in wording and often in constituent facts - separated, moreover, by tens or hundreds of pages - reliably render one another substantial." ------- Many of us reading FW have had the same experience of conviction of the attention the author has paid to details hundreds of pages apart, and as well this passage is so clear on one of the bases of the multiplicity of all. Now how is all this clock science and opticks related to Maxwell's science?

++++ Hope this next comment is not taken as too tangentially off the trajectory: EILS = equal interval letter skip; partly developed by a man claiming all letters are but shadows of one shape held up to the light in all twisty turns possible yet quite regularly. since this strip/ peel/chopped lemniscate/flame/ hand/ wave guide, scraping tool and least symmetrical form is encased in the most of those type shapes: tetrahedron. The flame in the meeting tent. ------- The linearity of text was once both literally so and yet the multiplicities and periodicities were produced by winding 'm around different thicknesses in complex sequences. The loopy lenghts form patterns by way of this orbitting and the symmetries and regularities were ways for crosscheckable corrections. ------- The above is a digest of the crisscross-tangled, -pollinated and -fertilized runaway trains of thoughts by former collaborators: Dan Winter and Stan Tenen. Shame and Sham. ------- The absurd lengths these delvings can be taken to is demonstrated by the 'Bible code'. -------

On Sat, 20 Mar 1999 12:26:58 Susan Klee wrote: In a message dated 03/20/99 3:05:34 AM, you wrote:. . . has been closed to the shopping public and all I ever took from there over the years were Richard Powers, "the eternal geomater" and "Children's lore in FW".

> hey! maybe it was *because* you only bought two books that it closed??:-)-------

dear susan thanks again for the good advice but I got 80 boxes worth without a place to shelve them, let alone display and open them to the public though I came close to being sorely tempted by an offer of space in a large squat; now filled with hippy/ravers. Pot smokers and pill poppers do not care for most of the kind of books I gathered. I hope I will find a nice rural intentional community this year to donate them to. Another author van Gennep carried overstocks of is Guy Gavriel Kay; finding him there a few times made me many a day.He writes fantasy; middle age sceneries with a magic flavor. His latest had the most historic strands of all his books to date. It deals with the clashes and mingles of Teuton/Frank, Celt, Arab and Jew in Spain. All his earlier ones are as unplacable as Tolkien whoseposthumously published works he helped collate.
------- Date: Mon, 22 Mar 1999 08:51:31 -0000k Subject: Re: Buy Books! ah sorry I forgot to mention that the quoted books were all I remembered at that moment *(my memory gets more non(con)testy with distance)* but in their final sale days I got a hold of a book I'd already seen many years ago at the publisher's in Vienna: "Monte verita", a book about the first hippy commune in Europe's twenties *(Northern Italy)*, complete with vegans, people who love living and posing all barefoot and naked; artsy anarchists of some fame and repute, etc. It is richly endowed with pics, large format; went for only 5 guilders; come to think of it, I should have bought the lot but I added a Robert Graves novel to it instead, most of whose work I already know *(he disliked Joyce by the way)*.

-------------- About Will Miller's web-in-progress. The site for his thesis is www.nesta.org.uk/fwake/fwake.html warning: this is a rave review!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Congratulations Will, *(your school should do you the honour of suggesting and shoving you forward as Australia's contribution to a pivotal position in UN peacemaking intelligence forces and they better hurry the muck up too!!!)* No matter how abominable my own writing, I know a top of the line item when I read one. I do but rarely attain/deserve this state of grace, am much too critical for that. It seems only fitting such good work has the audacity to appear on the net before it does in print. But if any Joyce crit book has commercial potential, this is a winner. The sober elegance of the contents table is enough to wake anybody smoon.. fin, floss and thinker. Wait, I'll help you see what I mean: .... PS for Will: did your dad send you to this school and is this your gratitude?? IOW, how did you end up in a military school? Thanks again and good luck.

Regarding Keyserling's grammared enneagram --For anybody who remembers me mentioning the Gurdjeffstudent/language teacher in india/collator of his famous travelling philosopher's 'School of Wisdom' debris, I have good news. He sure picked a good man across the water; the Floridan wholistic lawyer is coming throughgenerously: http://www.lawsofwisdom.com/index.html A big, fat book including many fine diagrams *(the one about grammar is introduced about halfway chapter 5: http://www.lawsofwisdom.com/chapter5.htmland further advertised in: chance and choice (http://ddi.digital.net/~wisdom/school/chance.html) whence one is refered to: http://www.sun-angel.com/emporium/sow/sow.html where the worked out in print versionk besides CD's, tapes and video's)* can be ordered.

-------------- a play on u c k: hi yall, remember I wrote: "....propose to push you forward as Australia's contribution to a pivotal position in UN peacemaking intelligence forces and they better hurry the muck up too!....", *(Concerning and crediting: http://www.nesta.org.uk/fwake/fwake.htm)*? Well, I was overcome by another istallment/attack of the lonely man midnight chuckle *(a disease easy enough to avoid: sleeping next to a night restaurant which plays havUCK with one's sleep/dream patterns; sleeping outside without electricity, water, candle, pen and paper; exhausting one's self with hard and humble labour)*which clamped on and layed out the isee merlineal enclosure shackle.

> Start the war'm on thugs! Put a smeark on their mugs while/so they bask in spitloit staddicktioncs even bigger boogyer buggerer and more bullishly. Eluding the elision, alluding to the illusion letters will help an' 'djust the hoithy haughts of pissed moddern hochmut!

Sorry I pregressed. Regarding: "...hurry the mUCK up..!" .. WARRY the UCK Fop? Am I me shearing simthongue? 150 dislexically gifted/hampereds coming out of the A'dammer universitease closet this week; practically storming out of the woodwork with a sense of pride if not purpose....more undiscovered cases suspected. Anyways, hurry up lest of/for the miserable UCK there be little left but a mop up on you. Further pariation *(pariable parity prone pintervailing)* fosterable for jesus, joyce and any jiteasure coming toscrival with poundtaintfan near you. Restfrain: They're gonna line up but never stand pat. While poetpiet meets the "depropositioning" of Pythagoras *(thesis defended day before the queen's day 1998, "de ontstelling van Pythagoras", 442 pages; a book which evolved in the same building and at the same time as my site did. Remarkably enough I had no idea..we use different sources and he looks at the struggle in esthetetic theory "more than is lovely to me" as the Dutch expression has it.)*

-------Restfrain continued: the big bully ballswheel/ torque/ gravitate/momentate and line up, imperturbably keeping the tyranny of time on time every and all the time we can fathom. We will never be able to pick them off. Perhaps try kidnap genocidal lynchpin Milosevic instead. Any naughty marines who like to escape insubordination charges of their home country to be awarded and honoured with exterritorial leadership of UN forces in return for their trouble? Or is only money supposed to be and remain free for and by the few? What can I do? LiveCamcord the line of suffering??????

-------Restfrain concluded: we can just ride'm all they 're worth.

PS: the dutch word onstelling *(in the quoted booktitle)* is a noun, many of them end on ing whereas in english that denotes a verb, reflecting the truly aristocratic/atavistic/romantic/heroic notion that there are leaders who set things in motion. -------------- a story prompted by what has occured just like the doctor ordured: a silly, green, shiny, slimey and in a plastic garbage bag for plastic garbage deposited turd

> On Mon, 5 Apr 1999 23:00:53 Neil Hickson wrote: Why then that could be translated as, "wipe your arses with your nose" !A bit pungent for my tastes. He stuck his nose absolutely everwhere, didn't he----- the dirty dog. But there might be a bit of gnosis *(as in gnostic)* in the 'gnose' too. Probably took his lead from de Sade and his anise-candies flatulence pills. -------Now there's a man who could've told you more than you'll ever need to know about a bit of mustardpunge in the tailend. Da bo chi, Neil H.

Date: Tue, 06 Apr 1999 00:51:15 -0800; Subject: Re: Wipe your glosses: --Gee whizz, gotta be something in the air: a waste/fuel dichotomy every where I look and still no one discussing Bataille inspired Nick Land or Belgrade sensibly on the net. I looked yesterday *(with my fav searcher: metacrawler)*.And this morning I find a turd in the open plastic rubbish garbage bag under my glass patio; an upright pallet with window frames slanted to the shanteelike corrugated sheet roofed former bicycle shed I inhabit.It looks like somebody made use of my semi-open space home furnished with A'dam refuge. This place is on an old mossed over school yard used by two calfsize dogs who's owners dispute the right to leave a low gate open rather than closed with an older lady who went through 50 stray and assorted cats in this green corner of Amsterdam. Anyway, back to the myserious gift presenter, the presence of which I had not caught a whiff of all during last night. This person must have pondered the pot baggy with rosehip seeds in it, emptied them on a plastic cherry tomato container lid and at some point put a turd on top of all that. He shat on it. What a top off. Couldn't wait until the always hypothetical and absent owner consents /instructs/ stops holding off out on and about stuff. Followed irrepressible urges; no need to dig any up laboriously. Here comes one now. Sudden. Praps triggerd by contemplation of what potentially grows up into pretty purges. An amateur and fanciful landscaper's savings.Production capital however latent and organic, minimal and merely promising like a rosehip seed. Cute little things, all different shapes, not like a coconut or an avocado seed at all. Soak up the shape of its energypotential and a taste, a foreshadowing, a lure, a knowledge floods in; bypass all theseformulawarenicheties of morphogenetic and paramagnetic resonance penetrations to involuntary answer a compelling call. Adam where art thou, where is thy turd, where drops the boin? Did you start up a seedball company *(found one on the net this weekend)*. What will he do with it? Or rather, who's turd is this? Can I call that person to account? It was probably a playing child; one who's reproductive fires are budding and barely awakened. Anyway, I now have to plant these seeds I guess instead of storing 'm away with so many others *(I have some 2 year old black walnuts, lots of hemp seeds, etc)*. there must be 20 or thirty of them sticking to this goo. Must I dilute it and stir it all into a bucket of sand before burying it somewhere. Another old lady, who unlike me, has, in consultation with the school, ripped patches of the yard pavement up to plant'm in a little botanic garden flavor arrangement was worried about my waterclosetless unsanitation a few days ago.- ------Although I am grateful no truly respectless and raving madmen showed up at my vulnerable abode yet I would have preferred calling my own shot on my own seed though. I don't mind unbridled curiosity but it is best satisfied when momentum, turmoil and spins from ricochet effects have settled a bit. Be a purely passively acquisitive absorbent black hole and learn. But travel and adventure have, apart from the quickening effects of breaking routine, nice and longed for aspects cause they constitute future oriented elations and nourishment due to perfect digestion and finished mourning, short memories, deadened conscience, a succesful escape. Pioneering is usually offensive and full of misguided optimisms attempting to hide the nervousness of the displaced. Just one more paradox I guess. praps I should have a conversion and rebaptise myself parade ox piet. The territory one has and what's more important, shares with people like commons, trade routes, noman's lands, ethers and oceans are the potentiators ofamplitude; the polarizers of contradictions. When the shares one trades are lacking in veracity content it is soon over with the ligitimacy of the word vs that of the sword. Truth spells death tomarket share for weapons of mass destruction. Take aim at/with multiple and dynamic foci.

------------- Date: Thu, 25 Mar 1999 00:45:07 -0800; Subject: spectrum partaking deprived oneliners: yes elaine, by all means dig into that archive, niftily searchable and potent enough to swamp and smother if not answer most queries, not in the last place cause it would save us a lot of unnecessary oneliners. I get the feeling they *(including the mud rage, a sad perversion of more intimate mudslinging, merely useful as fingerpractise and conference training)* from affection deprived hungerers who will and can never not use technology as a prosthetic *(bad enough as that is already)* but abuse it as a surrogate *(if there are gradations of irretrievability worth speaking of at all between these degrades; a point I would be hard put upon when called to argue it)*. -----

Date: Mon, 19 Apr 1999 00:13:58 -0800; Subject: Re: Brain Exchange *(http://www.TheBrain.com/Free)* and Finnegans Wake: --thanks for this link, it illustrates exactly the procedure which must have helped Ulrich von Beckerath *(see my guest_appearance/ subdirectory)* become such a clear thinker. His microfiche publisher *(mostly reproductions of personal letters .. relatively few of which made it through the last world war; they have some large sheets among them where the web relation games, dynamicized by 'the brain' are prefiguring prominently)* has not yet tackled reproducing examples as far as I know but I have been out of touch almost 2 years unfortunately. I will mention the site to him on a postcard and report back. -------

> ------- On Fri, 16 Apr 1999 15:13:14 Bill Buttler wrote:
> >Hello FW-List, Please view:
> http://thinktank.thebrain.com/get.asp?i=2B068

Another angle on location I like to highlight: Having already given a hint here and there about Keyserling's Kabbala knacktions *(lining up all letters according to the voice box parts involved making them and combo's thereof when 'wording')* I will divulge what his wife did: she assigned and designated each word concept and verb a place *(somewhere out on a limb of off the zodiac's achx so! did you need to axe?)*. ------- Now, on the same day I was ousted, left out, evicted and pushed out of a squat *(after a two night visit in what was once my favorite city bycause a]: it's in a very special location (end moraine cut into by grandest European river, most spectacular relief in all of Holland [[bury me in that arboretum will yas?]]; b]: it houses the pretty damn infamous Dutch ag University [[which still carries the monthly newspaper Acres on my instigation but has just disbanded all Eco oriented courses and faculties {{{vakgroepen}}}]]) including a lot of foreign students)*, I entered a church with a very steep set of roofparts which turned out to house a dome. Now I had ome of my few major last serious cannabis sessions from the past few years that morning and it allowed me to envision a combo or orreraries brainsoftware, Beckerath spiderweb sheets, and Keyserling correlations all cooped up under and swirling in that multigeared and tricked out inverse bowl. The brainthing reminded me that's all...... >

------- .On Sun, 18 Apr 1999 13:51:20 Jeffrey Skoblow wrote: ..... this is a sign of intimacy between stephen and buck. whatever we may think of buck *(and there are many things to think of him-- his role as "usurper" does not define him totally)*, stephen is clearly attracted to certain qualities in him. that's why the poke hurts-- it's a betrayal *(which is a kind of intimate usurpation)*. Of course it's possible to feel hurt by the insensitivity of people we don't care about or know very well-- but the severity of the hurt is probably a good measure of the care and intimacy involved. buck's lack of sensitivity toward stephen isn't threatening unless stephen needs him to be sensitive-- which evidently he does *(as evidenced by his hurt feelings)*-- in fact buck may be the only character in the book of whom stephen does make this demand, a relationship in which he lets down his guard, acknowledges his vulnerability, demands to be treated sensitively. Which again speaks to buck's attractions, whatever we may come to think of him in the end. -------

--The famous Amsterdam Waterloo square market with its hippy rags and trinkets, second hand unassorted junk and surplus regularly spills and dumps goods people pick through after closing time. Turks go for the clothes; artists go for oddly shaped materials and bookworms go for books. I found one last friday illustrative of the Joyce vs Gogarty *(a)*partnership precedents all the way back to jesus and judas. It goes into about 13 couples like Schiller/Hoelderlin, Wagner/Nietsche, etc. Opposites attract, engender and ultimately astound each other. -------

hi, riverend, I am so happy that my efforts at posting and unsubscribing from j-joyce have been fruitless so far cause you redeem my even more fruitless presence his with just one post!!!! I had a good few laughs and rising admiration for so much common sense. Thanks a bunch. --I actuall didn't start my readings of and in Joyce till I had a good few lines on and by Gogarty in me. I was woofing my way up the Auzzie east coast and landed in a resort where the madam had recently passed away and left a big library in disarray. I righted it a bit and came across a little brown pocket book which got me started. Though my life resembles Joyce's more, he must share my sympathies with Gogarty....as far as my dislike of the drink allows that is... Matter of fact I was enamoured of a boy who playacted in just the way the riverend described and I got as far as going to an italian biz relation of me dad's with him where we paraded in extremely contrasting clothes together. He was brave and got stoned in that far away land around a fountain *(later all sorts and very heavy drugs too, got him in and out of rehab; he 's ok last I heard. Always could suck away 7 times the amount of hash any normal person did in one gulp full)*.

------- On Sat, 01 May 1999 12:32:34 Jack Kolb wrote: Why, Richard, do you find it so surprising that Buck *(and possibly Haines)* might abandon Stephen? As far as they know, he's run out of money, and that seems to be all that Buck might care about. I think by then Stephen also might have indicated his feelings towards Buck *(possibly with a fist to the eye)*.

------- I see your posts with displeasure as it is and tried to unscribe mainly bycause of them but now it is getting a bit infuriating to read your proffesorial assertions which do so contradict all my reading of financial dealings between J + G that I wonder nobody has fired you yet for blatant incompetence!!!!!!!! UCLA is too nice for fools like you. Go shelve books in the library or something if you can be trusted with that responsibility. -------

On Tue, 11 May 1999 01:55:36 Norman Voles wrote: >Mr B certainly seems to have got out of the wrong side of his bed on the 4th May. Perhaps if he could explain the cause of his obvious ire we could come to our own conclusions. Otherwise the abuse seems so gratuitous as to seem almost friendly! Are 'bycause' and 'unscribe' intentional Joycean puns or accidentally broken english? Whither Holloway? Date: Tue, 11 May 1999 03:02:02 -0700; Subject: Re: Fwd: Re: I know you've gone through this before...

To: "Norman Voles" , j-joyce@lists.utah.edu: Aspects of my frustration: ------- 1) my unsubscribe troubles *(yes, unscribe = just a typo)* ------- 2) Kolb's posts which usually make me feel like I am wasting my time and got me angry at the *(soon quoted)* end of the last one.. ------- 3) My impressions and recollections from reading a good cross section on auto*(- and)*biographical lit *(by and)* about both sides of the fins *(fanfare flapping and clapping)* have certainly left me a conviction of plenty fair *(though for my tastes a tad too intoxicated)* play on Gog's part, blatantly and irreconcilably contradicting Kolb: "Why, Richard, do you find it so surprising that Buck *(and possibly Haines)* might abandon Stephen? As far as they know, he's run out of money, and that seems to be all that Buck might care about." I am sorry I can be no more specific on sensibility shaping references since I take no notessssss when I read *(just add'm to a stew never to unsuffusedly be discombobulated ever again)* and the handful of passages, which I thought memorable enough to cause this fit of indignation *(I have only one side to leave my bed, don't most people? What caused this saying far cry sake??)*+*(with no personal offense intended to brother Kolb of course and I do admire the patience of bookshelvers though I feel obliged to reshelve what I take down just as I hate to be catered to by the string of grower, freighter, retail, etc, although I am certainly dependent on this chain of conveyance even up to cooks and dishwashers since I have not the benefits of running water and cooking equipment at the moment)*, occur in some handfuls of books on and by both ´killprides´. I have made a point of checking for news on Gogarty even before I started reading *(on)* Joyce earnestly in 97. The analogy I drew between Goggy/Jamesy and piet/kees may survive this sort of financial rift aspect too perhaps. Let´s see: Kees's father was a worker at the milk factory; wealthy enough to move out of row housing to a free standing one and still raise about 6 kids *(kees used to work on saturdays lifting big crates full of milk up to over his head making his arms bulge with veins (his legs were all the weaker though and his dad (probably his role model in this) quite a cripple) something*

I admired the hell out of and am reminded of much since I have, if not the volume, certainly the definition and in fact get quite turned on to women who have such deliciously male arms even though they never seem to reciprocate) but his reach and budget had no doings across borders. *(That factory was one of two far and wide. I emptied soured bottles one summer vacation job; that was pretty harrowing though not as bad as 9 knives mincing up the liverwurst ingredients at a very unnerving RPM. It got me nightmares).* My father had by that time a bussiness partner who braved and for a time breasted the meatmaffia of northern Italy *(if there are no juicy books about that yet, there will be some time soon I'm sure)* but he died young and mysteriously, shaking me dad up pretty dreadfully; I remember I was about 7-10 years old getting a ride in the red ferrari that had brought the Italian all the way to Holland and his masterful sockerball kick all the way to and through the tiny little window airing my sister's room...and her holler. ------- Anyway, this man had a relative who ran a hotel in Genua and we *(kees and me)* went there for a week when I was somewhere between 12 and 15, kees is a few years older. My dad payed for the trip and never was there much of a financial discussion between us. I bored him with my despair of ever being able to prove my adulation and vague plans to run away together. ------- Maybe these effeminate episodes are the very inspirations for him to turn around and play the slimey slitherer around a real hunk; one of the biggest boys in the school *(ages 12-16 represented plus some 'redo-ers')* and one about whom there was no doubt as to his sexual orientation, and I might add, who took the whole thing as a joke goodhumouredly. He was a star/topscorer on the soccer team and one must not be squeamish about bodily contact when one aspirers to such honours. I was different that way. I was a winger and loped past people as I still do pretty much flash by them trying to leave them with a favorable impression anyway: a breath of spirited air.......... ------- Other mile markers have definitely put a stamp on our characters as his elation due to cannabis made him subject to unpredictable moodswings and mirth at inexplicably complex yet flash throughsights, the merits of which I doubted not. Dad and his neighbour took a dislike to him since he took me into his confidence and protection: together we beat the neighbourhood stalking and leaping through long grass, molesheaps of the worldfamous soft juicy Dutch meadows right in the middle of one of the biggest stretches of them in the world!!!! *(shit, did I just write that?? It´s not even really a lie...no part of Vermont is flat out bottomland enough for long enough anywhere, is it?)* after the for a while at steady predinner hours disputed soccerball.

> ------- ------- >261.23: "Ainsoph, this upright one....Who is he? Whose is he? Why is he?" and so on

(10 questions corresponding to the 10 sephiroth): ---I know too little to say either way but I'll adduce Walter Ong *(thanks for the ref, shamus...got any more)* about the roots of the word agression; it meant/means the upright/uprighting and/or erection/erecting as well. Now I wonder why it is agression does get things up but o so unsustainably and paying for it with such an awful and awful long downtime in between..? That goes for wars, ice ages, trees and other wry loplapsabletouppofs ....histories which motivated a *(n in this case jocular/secretive)* writer to give the story a twist spin, whirl and weave into similar ones to the point where it is damn near impossible to tell which is which anymore. seam anew

------- ------- Date: Tue, 04 May 1999 02:40:08 -0700; Subject: Fwd: clueless in shemland; To: nicola_keays@hotmail.com, thouart@ix.netcom.com: If you get through this next forward with your intello-hunger stilled,your mood brightened and wit sharpened I have a shocking apposteazer for ya to top it all off.

> ------- DATE: Mon, 3 May 1999 04:30:19; From: "Riverend Sterling" To: "jjoyce" ; Cc:"Eric McLuhan" <mcluhane@SYMPATICO.CA>, "fwake-l" : A little of being alone in the night, and I have remembered a good analogy for understanding what at first seems impossible, that is, that a book as esoteric and maligned and demanding on the reader's wit as Finnegans Wake could have had a major impact on subsequent world culture in a mainstream manner. It is much easier to trace the radiant regeneration of Ulysses. Since the force of Finnegans Wake is so polymorphous, it is almost a contradiction to search for the imprints of its pattern. Freedom of expression is its gift, but that is not a replicative thing, and Joyce used his own freedom to produce what seems the least spontaneous language in history. -------

If you turn on your TV tonight or today, the 3rd of May 1999, you will probably see three American Nato soldiers freed yesterday to the chagrin of their political leaders. All eyes are on them, from many nations and perspectives, and they have become identified with their now famous camoflauge fatigues. Those fatigues are the products of the surreal art movement which has been the supposedly strange yet undeniably dominant and seminal force in 20th c painting. In Macbeth's day, the poor footsoldier was reduced to wearing real trees, so camoflauge wasn't so popular. No one would have produced camoflauge clothing before Picasso came along, and if so, no one would have been allowed to wear it. Linearality was the essence of civilation, and its epitome was the military. My line against your line.

------- Surrealists developed an eye for "over-reality," a view which was so literal that realities became thick and superimposed in a satirical irony where things became unreal by virtue of too much reality. Camoflauge clothing required the admission that what we see in a forest, its reality, does not look like pictures of trees. For the most part the eye registers a more abstract pattern of light and shade and color areas. That's what you have to look like if you want to look like part of reality -- like garret paintings by a surrealist! It took the highly trained, self-disciplined, and ourageously innovative rebels of Bohemia, the Nobel Scientists of Shemland as it were, to isolate and redact that perception to the larger population, who remain of course and as they wish clueless, since they prefer in Shaunland to have their mysteries solved for them without them. But the servants knew. ------- I want to find this sort of intelligence in somebody of the female sex. Their souls never are as refined and beautiful as yours in my experience. I want some shake and beat it too. I want to plant an orchard and get somebody's wild spirit to fall in step stone stip stop stoop smell flowers and hop on gait is it you who I am wwwoooing too???? warning: my hair is now so long it seems an effective deterrent to most women but sex hustling in A'dam, semi legal and problematic as it is, makes for little else needed to have a woman view men tolerating these debasing conditions for another minute with some scrupulous contempt and I don't blame them. That is excepting those with vices enough to vie with men and those riding innocences momentous enough to just dream and scheme around the acquisition of comfort at any price affordable. -------

> On Fri, 30 Apr 1999 23:05:19 Karl Reisman wrote: The book you want is Mummeries of Resurrection by Mark Troy It was published in Sweden in some academic series His wife was a curator for the travelling King Tut He is very good - but when he went back to California > all he good get was labor in a garden nursery So back to Sweden.

------- I am resenting the implication that keeping your head cool *(even if poorly payed)* is preferable over living in a demanding growing climate *(where gardening at the calibre (...oops, magnitude?...no, no no, ...mineral metabolization for fresh air reduction!) of Luther Burbank really bloomed)*. However, desertification trends as they are Yogoslavia is next big time it seems, I tend to admire and even emulate these sorts of criteria. Anyway, what job has he now I wonder?

------- On Fri, 7 May 1999 02:22:41 Riverend Sterling wrote:

> > ".... censorship does not work, and in the process, seems almost always to turn into a nasty affair run by very limited and unpleasant sorts of people who are propelled by hidden agendas of their own........"
>
> Censorship creates robots discouraged from developing decent powers of discriminating and objective thought. Children who are raised to be strong-minded, balanced in opinion, and who are able to make judgements which are independent, informed, and fair -- these are society's treasure. Such children are usually some of the first victims of a censorship-prone society.
>
> > "One concomittant of a free society is our right to be offended*. It is a bittersweet right at times, but one to be cherished . . . unless you are ready to give up having a free society.

good effort riv, but the censorship sails and that's fine allright no less than unavoidable anyway. The imposed and imposing censorsaucer*(chip)*s we must not allow to land. The cross the board censorbrella is what we must defend our goodness knows we need rain against.

------- Voluntary, from the bottom up, localized and/or personalized censorship in the sense of educated guesses and choices?? Good stuff!!! Let's have more of it. As the 'Vrij Nederland' weekly says this week: We must hand the Balkan the best of philosophies, not drop bombs on 'm. I guess 'we' want their rare mettle.

* = I find the choice of the word offended* a little questionable. Let's grant that an arab in the desert has the right to be offended and even feel personally hurt by clearcutting of forests elsewhere. He certainly has the right to distance himself and perhaps the duty to convey his sensibilities, half way around the world if need be and by the breath of beardless Burbank it does you see. -------

> Date: Sat, 08 May 1999 03:36:20 -0700; Subject: water, gender and grittyeroxides; On Fri, 7 May 1999 23:50:14 Riverend Sterling wrote: Dear Elaine and list, we do seem to be in a dreamlike flow of layered images which hook into each other like water molecules sharing electrons so there is a huge sense of flow but it is impossible to disentangle specific particles -- thence the terms of the kaleidescope family in the Wake: colliderscape being one, there is at least one other. It is as though the dreamer is having sexual feelings during sleep which are looking for a place to land without much real effort or focus.

Somewhere in the early eighties I started tracking down, copying and reading the work of Julius Hensel, perhaps the grittiest of Germans in recorded history *(Jason take note; some of his writs are in my currency issues subdirectory)*. His cosmology involves appoint- and assignment of gender to the "first elements of the universe: Oxygen and hydrogen". Since in his view 2 males surround one female I thought it stroked nicely with Robert Graves's 'matrimaginative' view of the male being vied over by 2 consorts wether rival lovers or a father and son tandem. ------- Just to spice this so far boring post up a bit, here's me latest inspired by the difference in operational clockspeeds *(not to mention bankbalance flow)* between top notch broom pushers *(those lucky enough to escape the automated macheneries)* and ball kickers in Dutch society: Preciously slowmotioning and all the more steadily succesful maintenance orchestration has crossed a threshold with the help of the floortool emotionation possesing someone who prefers to remain unanymost. Microbesoft presents its youngest sprout: the newest and most spectacularly improved water jet flung rock

flour spout for those who want to grow there to stay.

99lp/next_NATO_flyer_prelimberings.htm

Proyect at pen-l amongst many many others *(wellknown to pietpiets linklist lovers)* has posted a Chossudovsky piece *(others coming up below)* for all "knacktits" to see about the Gulf-war sicknesses already Entering ex-Yugoslavia..... *(nettime.org/nettime.w3archive/199904/msg00071.html , it´s the latest in a long line of troll shockers who I´m sure would rather have rockily rolling clockers)*.

------- Milosevic is the perfect scapegoat for neo-colonial and imperialist powers that be in the west of which he is the vanguard going it one better and head hotter. The west can conveniently distract attention to and off of its similar but worldwide practices by pointing fingers and guns to this "person who has to be stopped", while gaining evidence for the legitimacy and decisiveness of leadership as a further wool over eyepuller bonus benefit. Postscript aug 99 *(and exoneration of the Serbopresiden)*: Mona Slingerland writes about some proposals Milosevic made spring before last!!! about shifting borders; as it appears now the people on both sides of that very same new divide are fighting... . . .. not so much each other but KFOR which is, according to the UCK "arrogantly" trying to restore the conditions which have proved so unstable. ------- Hermaphroditically wet dream: Here are some hints to my type of emergency solutions for this late stage in the game *(see my /guest_appearances/ subdirectory for the kind that may prevent these sorts of acute phases)*: If a quarter of the money spent so far would have been the price put on Milosevic head *(I repeal this verdict now; see the previous bit of red text (last alinea). It turns out the Nato nerds are the culprit after all, like so many at CSF were saying, frantically lechering after atrocities to justify their atrocious "intervention")* and maybe another quarter on something more substantial than aireally dropped flyers *(anybody know the text of it by the way? See draft for a new one below)* like a powerful radiostation *(surrounded by tanks if need be)* we would have been closer to doing the type of damage which really needs be done badly *(albeit not savagely)*: c*(or)*racktion of market share and ´privblic´ rating of the armament industry!!!!!! Instead the nascent musical rock grinding/wetting/spread-spraying industries can and for the sake of the good aspects of civilization as we now know and as far as we've managed to salvage it, take up that "growth" rate slack a bit *(....a whole lot even!!!)* easier than that the damage done now can be reversed. See the bottom of this file for some more of my reflections on this war. -------

Can't no goddam price be put on those heads responsible for hyperinflation so some commando arrest those greaseballs and fer crystal sake can´t nobody sponsor all these website making and other media guerilla people? At pen-l suggestions are made recently that Nato and NGO´s including Amnesty and human rights organizations are co-opting each other. *(By the way, pen-l is becoming a more and more exclusive ol boys club and I wonder how much longer they will tolerate irreverends like Tom Walker. The archive index is completely fucked up when it comes to following threads and such [[perhaps due to recent remodelling]] and it looks like they have left out the by author choice entirely. Also, still no indication of amount of lines in a post)*. Tone setters are now raging reflecting male dominance there as much as at Nato; people like Rob Schaap must be effeminate woozies who overcompensate by combobulating stresses and hottings up around the globe without ever letting on he knows anything about maintenance.

Soros tried to provide the KLA with resources *(according to pen-l member)* and maybe some of the links above their makers with money to burn, fuel to spend and protection to operate but Nato bombs beliggerently rather than paying the best of them any heed. Milosevic wanted zero victims in Kosovo but his aping great power rhetorics is costing him a few karmatic brownie points right now.

tino-rangatiratanga on WTO
...so far so good but here would be the place to start explicating your flavor of empowering trade liber eye sation....in other words straight and public bookkeeping.. .. .. thanks so much for that impressive and daunting list of co-signing opposers and moratorioters *(must have been nearly a hundred)* trying to fight big bad bullies. This 'fight' comes down to a shadow one since all the greed mongering parasitically global 'traidtors' have to do is threaten something or other and yall flock to the gropevain to do your valiant do....meanwhile, at grass root level, your hinterland, where the only real differences can be but aren't made since yall aren't ready to outgrow and too busy to overthrow the very effective dis- and extracters we are left with plenti- and very distasteful info about, in the most boring legalese to top it off. What happened to non-violent infectious, creative, sustainable, full time direct action? Show'm how it's done not how and/or why it's better not!!! Secede, emancipate, clean up that much maligned and abused term autonomy. Don't stick your self in stuffy court, assembly and other glamorously suffocating spaces. http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/Blabsabs_Index.htm; :: 4 Mb pics; 5 Mb text *(colourful throughout)* by palpable piet "not bad for a dabbler" undo encryption, share knowhow tame agression spread floured rock for growth dismantle arms, construct grinders -------

-------**Next NATO flyer text prelimberings**:
It is said Serbs fought fascism *(as always inflation induced)* bravely but now they prove to have taken on adversarial traits as winners will. :: :: :: :: Challenging and

or resisting centers of power, the creepyest of criminal inflators is brave, true, but they can outdo and overcome you as and while you become them well enough. In fact we all exist by the grace of their per coveted aeon and firmament timed clout *([[i]]see the Bible as an index of such human, all too human and understandable frailty)*.

:: ::: :: Self preservation is the rooted leg of a cross which doesn´t easily turn into the spoke of a wheel. Hence mayhem, thence havoc *(no matter the latter term once meant pretty nice women and trees)*. All suffer and fall in/down when inflators father fascisms progenitating military rule more likely than not in turn.

:: :: :: :: Serbs are at the gate and front line of propagation freudig Islam and we should be grateful for that since it obviously takes more than goodwill urging themselves to contain themselves. No matter how much we owe Arab culture, we can´t exclude nor close our eyes to "desertification of the patrist heartland" *(forthcoming booktitle by Demeo)*. A proposal with proportionate resettlements *(equal amounts or relocating serbs and their surrounding new neighbours)* might be best though it will take endless amounts of estimation, evaluation and haggling. :: :: :: :: :: :: At the same time Serbs seem to fancy themselves an obvious challenge to the just as chronically *(worse only in the sense of more pervasive but certainly not more intensely)* ailing allied forces to whose seductive dares they have fallen victim *(in as far as IMF practise are responsible for their inflation)*.

:: :: :: :: :: It is not the first time decisions are made by armament consortiums to entice a region to militarism and so close to Europe will promise better fireworks than the boring video arcade on the sleazily feudal side of the rich/poor gulf/divide.

:: :: :: :: :: :: Serbism is an incontrovertibly excellent example for the unforgivable threat: acceleration, rationalizing and accellerating nazism *(in fact they have ´m beat already as far as the far from indecisive factor of inflation is concerned)*. This is exhilarating only to the war industry *("war machine" as Robert Anton Wilson in adaptation from Pierre Clastres calls it in "escaping the 19th Century" a recent and less wildly fantastic than usual book of his pretty good none the less, I would even say, on the contrary, all the more)*. :: :: :: It is mildly put, rationing to their future subjects though which we all were and some still are. We wouldn´t need to bother with calls to mass production of the choiceless imperative kind. All right, so one cross can become say 5 spokes.....let´s see if we may fit a rim on that* -------
----

Next NATO flyer text proposal: :: Dear Serbs, your dubious doubtful and damaging leader*(s)* holds and heads the world´s worst inflation records as should be well known by now. May *(t)*he*(y)* keep it for ever but let us think about what´s wrong and right it no sooner than when the *(p)*reflections have ripened. :: I have been downplaying the importance and significance of individual and heroic and or devilish action for a good while already. Being a father who´s kids get run away with before they are good and well out of the oven has dented my selfconfidence maybe and the disguised king is always a fav with me. :: :: :: :: :: Rare is the male who rules over his mate even a season especially when averaging all species. :: :: Serbia has long been ruled by a man appointed for life so let´s explore the modern battlefields where the present day digital money calibures are ammunition but otherwise all are recognizable as savvy saviour and sooty satan depending on which side of the mirror you see them. Inflation starts hollowing and emptying out everything of value. An overreaching grab is really a leaky leach, even before spending it on arms and arms production. A matter of dosage. It is like the difference between a shower and a flood. A lush up and a flush out. All of the following services get paid by us rich enough to afford a well oiled taxing system meant to buy some protection if not expansion police forces rescue units, safety nets, security councils *(we now have an absurd situation where in one and the same city of peace and international justice an international armament expo is held, ike in the Hague uncomfortably recent+ could we have had an incrimination of Milosevic on account of his [[and his clique's]] inflation rates ? That would have taken a VN resolution incriminating inflation which would be powerless without the support of global players in banking business)*. The IMF, World Bank and Fed Res. have fed this more or less voluntarily coughed up *(.....mmmm, less I guess)* social money, even if practically extorted, in principle back into national economies, ostensibly anyway but in reality a bunch of black hole riddled private persons sluice it to offshore or inmountain saving, earning, hide-, loan- and layaway accesible with loopy treasure map, card catalog shuffle and telephony trick.

:: :: :: :: :: Allow me to illustrate the volatility of challenging collective harms with personal sleighs of hand with some of my own nethistory. You read me now rather than that grip of spade, axe and saw feel mine bycause I was seduced into feeling I made a difference. The shell poem I gave to an early *(96)* art site was in fact one molecule in a tradition of exposure the bad old multinational by that name ´suffered´. Even if I fancy to have packed it chockablock with over- and undertones to paradise or rather vica versa, I started from rumination about peter peter poems and pi ratio ´s in nature. The ultimate protections to imunize against falling into all multi-, mono- and/or "cultinationalism" faults.

:: :: :: :: :: In short: Shell challenges nature, I pick up the gauntlet, get to choose weapons and let ´m rip! Shell feels tickled and flattered *(not at all challenged luckily)* by my free PR and the reverse osmotics of occupation, possesion and oppression leave me be the vanquishing souffleur of Shell´s next stage in face saving car*(d)*go cover flag tricks. :: :: :: :: :: :: Now here is another bunch of charlatans championing a chimera *(merelveld myth)* and challenging sound money offers and creation *(sorry about the delegation, I should have gone further than just*

Slovenia, ironically I doused myself in the sweltering summer heat with water scarce right then, from the well of village abandoned since the Nazi genocide). So scope gate me! I confess! Dash me to pieces on the bulwarks and battlements of the IMF, please, I´m done holding up a front and want to stop tie and face straightening do good willies and other do goody gentleman´s agreements, generosities and or deathlike pox of all impotent and dead poopycock-locking stubbornness.

:: :: :: :: :: Such perpetraitors know well enough that at the tragic scales we presently pile up, pilfer and or pale under the loftily ideal global moneying which can´t be rushed nor forced, much less do without the scaffolding of broad base peripherally petering, individual, regional, watershedual, racial and all other stages in between. See my guest appearance intro if you would be pleased and or willing to try understand. It already exists as it always has anyway; I mean, above all, observe and respect natural recipees of fertility and growth. I have come to see manmade monies as merely delegative and surrogatory for the mimick and modelling *(dare I say masterminding?)* of muddy minerals: go ahead, mull a mugfull.

:: :: :: :: :: :: The social can´t get through the eye of most exceptional individuals let alone the average one even if and/or exactly bycause, at any rate no matter how democratically or even unanymously and consensually we/they are chosen.

:: :: :: :: :: Large units and conglomorative body resolutions should include emphasis on giving instructions instead of trying to extract promisis as prolegomena to deeper ones from and within more incisive stuff than that which gets you a paper cut; that´s not to say loans shouldn´t be conditional and revocable. :: :: :: PS: Telepath provision can be *(p)*revolutionized with nonobtrusive inservings. Load some cams and go to info war! Can´t we airdrop a bunch?? -

------ a post at the thing.net/~war bulletin board called: cease fire to commence ashing including a letter to wamkat and nettime called: fighters this way, peaceniks that :: :: :: :: :: Yes this is not an airy fairy hippy shit post but about the balkan crisis...like gulf war syndrome repeats *(b)*looming *(see the post by OBRL on the Balkan's rapidly rising toxicity at nettime)* Nevertheless I like to strengthen your vision and resistance first with some grippy fit: Clean and clearly clever solutions for all too solids so that they tie all to mightily flighty engage agression to size reduce rock and lend roots right of way wherever thus disciplined ballsy braves go *(the girls and musicians follow)*. http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/recent_links.htm is the latest file I am tinkering with in my function as cleaner at Punchline pioneering where they call me pale pal piet: http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/Blabsabs_Index.htm

------- Forwarded Message DATE: Tue, 13 Apr 1999 10:00:19 To: wam@mir.org subject: reacquaintance via nettime and an invite: I wish we could chase all inclined to fight into the fray and entice 'm with a load of their favorite hardware *(other than the just too toxically hazardous kinds)*. I wish we could sluice refugees to all parts of the world *(preferably islamic regions for the mostly islamic displaced)*. I wish we could thus end up with a pile of corpses soon ploughed under to fertilize the fields and a heap of scrap metal to start making rock grinders. :: In the most recent Groene Amsterdammer I read that instead of protecting minorities and allowing them to carry on their own *(in surrounding majority eyes offensive)* ways most conflict resolvers benefit more from the fit in or get out and no guarantees tactics. A reversal of sorts. Just as the Nato announces no goals but all methods clearly. Perhaps it is a manifestation of the still all too dearly wanting psychological insights concerning the "step at a time" approach. And indeed, on nettime which I took a good look at for the first time today, the suspicion crept up on me that a lot of impartial/amateur and other flavors of do gooder commentator/instigator/referee types sling concepts which grow a corresponding amount of guilt/fingerpointing more sweeping *(and broodingly, suffocatingly, oppressively, constrictingly conspirational and feverish)* the less these people work within their means and tackle the nearest fucking rubble heap in their own neighbourhoods.

:: :: :: :: :: :: Not that I do not like to look at the matter in a broader and century spanning perspective. Bottom line is: the west shows that the leadership status is untouchably taboo. They'd rather attack supporters from the lowest rung on up, the order following soldiers, than offer them better and fairer terms after the manner indicated in my :: guest_appearances/Beckerath_on_peacemaking.htm And just to show that this by hook or crook sacred cow can demand, justify and direct the sacrifice, mobilization, form, function and whatever other way our silly 'follow the leader' herd mentality support allows it to mutate and muster us into monstrous masses, we *(the west)* allows, nay, needs, nay, verily creates the big bad booger man with clout enough to give cause for a grand hype arms bazaar.

:: :: :: :: :: :: The bully boys throughout islamic and white western realms are hereby cordially invited to travel to the front and do each other in till there are none left, if they run out of arms before we reach that clean slate state *(after which [[a completely unprecedented 'prevolitionary' kind of]] attention must be payed to bully babies are not left to flex their by nature pervy will on inferiors such as women or contemporaries; they must receive the best education and be shown how indispensible their inspirations can be for the ankurbelung, aanzwengeling and whatever that translates to in english, of the chain of beings in the simplest shapes of specky tickle [[see elsewhere on my site]] they will be supplied with handily sized rocks to heave after and into each other's skulls to finish the job)*. PS. I enjoyed talking to you at the Polish Ecotopia. I had that painted sheet up in the tree remember? come see my site /Blabsabs_Index.htm

----- PS 2: you may forward this to nettime if you like. I don't know how to post there unless this does the tricks. ------ ps3 what do you think of Michel Chossudovsky? ------- This next exchange lived in the third file recording my encounters at the warriornet as a listmember there for a brief spell *(mostly due to Proyect although he calls my writs and wits abominable being a good enough reason)* but I thinks it best be holding up here.

> On Thu, 18 Feb 1999 18:53:15 :: Black Hawk wrote: Today, the United States, Canada, and Great Britain have allied forces setting their sights on Kosovo. -------

here we go again, some fulmination from somebody who sounds like he doesn't have much better to do beyond echoing sensationalized disgust. Here is a tip for you. See if you can give a more level headed and local perspective next time. There will be a mixed navo force aiming at targets in Serbia which I prefer over making the poor of Kossovo suffer even more *(PS (april 99) Not only at the hands of Milosevic and co but by bombing it!! Talk of which was abounding at the time)*. Anyway, here is a whole heap of eyewitness stuff with plenty of fingerpointing to imperialism to boot. You will like it. http://mprofaca.cro.net/mainmenu.html; I was visitor 222762 to this 400+ pages with a taste of war. I wouldn't be suprised if none of 'm offered, demonstrated or even cited attempts at any sort of solution *(let alone blabsolutions which of course would be drumming up a volunteer massive peaceforce and construction crew setting up brandnew factories of say....: the little, nicely performing airpressure driven Formula 1 engineer-designed zeropollution.com vehicle for instance; :)*

> ------- Subject: bully-serbs :: :: :: :: Date: Sat, 20 Feb 1999 10:59:43 -0000; On Fri, 19 Feb 1999 10:33:43 :: Black Hawk wrote: Piet.....Who are you or anyone else including the U.S., Canada and Great Britain to dictate your beliefs and standards upon anyone else? The war in Kosovo is THEIR war, let them fight it ! The United Staes supplies both sides with weapons to create instability and chaos, and then tries to impose their will upon these people. Their problems have nothing to do with he US, Great Britain, or Canada, and these "bullies" should keep their noses out of other countrie's business. :: :: :: :: :: ::

If biggest players *(commanding better resources)* are by definition bullies all is indeed lost. But I like to think and aim intent otherwise. I prefer to focus on that most profitable set of rules that will prevent bullies becoming big bullies *(In nature an alpha dominant focuses a lot of attention upon itself and has a lot to answer for; it flexes its muscles either way, for good or bad, by hook or by crook)*; education is the key.
:: :: :: :: :: Nonimposing subtle guidance is best since culture worsens or softens the raw motives. A kid with "impactpulse" *(good term ain't it; wonder if that will go into history as a poetpietism)* will love crunching rock when it wakes well rested and full of beans; if it is pointed out the effects in the chain of events and on the chain of beings it will get firmly embedded in exertions for all life of the common good.
:: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Unfortunately this stage is now long past for those Teutonics in uniform whipping and breaking the hides of a bunch of Slaves, an old story indeed. The book I was on about in recent posts called "the unique and the universal" has a chapter about Herder who sang the praises of folklore and collected it. He had no qualms about tribal arrogance and would call it pride instead but he never focussed on expansive ones so much either *(not in the first half of his life anyway; perhaps he had to legitimate his wanderlust but I don't know enough yet to gel that statement)*. Slaves are just not imperialistically inclined *(not by comparison anyway)*.

:: :: :: :: :: :: A bully can only be stopped by somebody skillfully handling bullymethods even though their heart is not in it so to speak. Taking away their self-determination can cause rage and resistence only if it is not done swift and decisive enough though. Of course it should never be done without offering an alternative; that's why I admire Bth's elisions, temptations and lures for soldiers to desert in favor of a more productive life so much.
:: :: :: :: :: :: Bullies are notoriously good at the I hate myself but won't admit it 'game'. They proyect *(oops, hem;)* what they refuse to file in with stuff they can 'in all decency' own up to only to 'invest' others with it and then sanctimoniously fighting it there. Only good for big, somewhat chaosmic, multiply partitioned and highly compartmentalized minds with some nastily elusive bottlenecks in it here or there, you know, the ones 'till death us part' applies to *(if (the gods, goddesses and mixtures thereof forbid)the genetic engineer's army of mad professionals don't get there first)*. All indoor activity is stale.
:: :: :: :: :: :: :: Break the bullies mirror over the bullies head and he might end up seeing what he selfpreoccupationally blocked out. He will find out that what he thought was shining at him was what backed him up and that what he thought put him in the shade was he shielding himself from reception..... well praps more later......8888***88888888

> Date: Sat, 20 Feb 1999 11:21:37 -0000; Subject: Re: Gloomily Black Hawk: This "new world order" agenda is perpetrated by those who wish to deprive others of ALL their personal and human rights to advaance their own class of people.

:: :: :: :: :: :: I have treated the border ordering for new earth rock grinding/polishing and dust wetting/spread/spraying within my files exhaustively. Borders need fattening up again so you don't cross 'm with all the dangers thereof but get lost to wonder and amazement in 'm!!!!!!! :: :: :: :: :: ::

> Get a little more experience, see war first hand, and stop looking through those rose colored glasses, or pretty soon, YOUR freedom will be gone, and you'll have no one to blame but yourself. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Black Hawk

:: :: :: :: :: I 've had noone to blame but myself for a long time all ready and the shit only gets deeper as only lonely trees grow taller :: after this the language gets insulting a bit but go see fer yerself *(especially if you think I deserve it)*

------- ------- big brother tools for little sister :: :: permanent forum suggestions about precision in parity and proportionality Similar thoughts worked out in Dutch: /recente_gedachtengangen.htm Some thoughts about how to move the indiginous rep-rap presence and investment with authority forward: Public records shall be kept. Public records shall be kept publically. Public records shall be kept, made and keep on being made public.

:: :: :: Authority over and responsibility for the pentagonal assets shall be transferred to a counsel of elders; one each from each tribe or federation of 'm if they manage to agree on one for all and all for one.

:: :: :: :: :: They will all be given and taught how to use the highest tec stuff, *(so they don't have to go and be cooped up in stuffy, too tiny rooms just cause and/or especially when some irate brothers in selfabsorbing, alloverriding crisis are occupying the very place they hope to get a say and seat in)*, so they can stay home amongst those they represent *(and their watchful eye I might add)* instead of in some sad metropolis with weird vibes. All their deliberations can be followed live at all times of livecam-convening. Their village, tribe and/or regional faction members are all allowed to contribute and must receive due credit when they do.

:: :: :: :: :: Results aimed, hoped, worked and if need be fought for: The world divided into old prenational tribal grids communicating globally in an unencrypted *(language barriers are hard and tempting enough obstacle/ quarantine/ fracture and cleavage line to respect and play with)*, nonbiassed, impartial way.

:: :: :: :: :: :: :: Hearing someone defend the bible code made me aware of how crooked our use of such an apparantly honest science as statistics really is.

>Brainstorming for a remedy: Monitors can be cast by lot perhaps, lists of volunteers kept handy. Free lance turfer/tabulator/predictors after plugging away for a while can gain standing when their publicized records are verified; thus their turfing is rewarded and/or subsidized according to retrospective accuracy by the general public rather than allowing them to one way or another influence the future and cash in big once they manage to 'bug' it succesfully. -------

------- These next sections have moved here from the earlier *(winter 98)* priority file: *(the first 2 are copies, the rest cuts)*.

:: The crux of paradoxes during the cold war:Generally aiming to hint at ways which will help autonomize min*(-and at the same time [[maj]])*orities; given that most recent army moves are 'provoked' by small modestly armed minorities [[who show signs of fending for themselves and having 'grown {{{back }}}up']], rather than greed and unreasonably ruthless cruelty, and that the complementary rather than competitive tides between [[mental]] conglomerations and [[physical]] break ups can turn [[heir attenuating attention]] to easing of flow rather than to freezing, a braid into coherent focus for all concerned is immanent, simpler than [[and yet when]] one thinks, transcendent, sublime, uncanny),

coming up

...... topics featured: How can proper use of arms outlaw the 'wrong' use of them? In other words: How can one learn to act on the crux of paradoxes, tide turning versions from per- into everything but. Paradoxes abound in life; they 've got stuck together into mandala art for a while already. In real life and time all and every labyrinthine, peripheral initiative can be complemented by an undistorting, merely inventorizing turf tab station of central arborescent registry and categorical collation. Establish and maintain a balance of power so nothing happens except an arms race with all of its secrecy, submission/ distinction and consumptively imbalanced ghostliness. Or maybe you better read gravity's rainbow by Pynchon *(took me four times twentyfour hours only)*; it is a different approach to Caputi's work on the psychology of rocketry. A postmodern *(possesed 'modderen' [[means mudding]])* version: Snitch on, pirate and/or share advances and resources to ega-, equa- and neutralize. The steady as she goes traditional way: leave plenty of free for all not any one man's but belonging all beings land to allow overlap and tolerance.

.. ------- bombs in play, babes away: Why bomb Kosovo; is it not suffering enough yet? -------

http://csf.Colorado.EDU/lists/pen-l/oct98/0184.html

Bomb a worthyer target *(All it will take is a convincing threat to execute, liquidate or call to justice)*: the human personification and chosen leader *(impersonator of perverted principle)* of hordes harbouring intolerances and grudges. Set an example, aim a bomb at Milosevic's personal, representational and theatrical self including colluding supporters, *(postscript aug99: I have qualified this harsh language in earlier mentions of him in this document and urge you to do the same if you still feel the US price on his head is justified)* and after he resigns *(nobody is going to stick his own neck out if punishment is factually imminent)* at the next in command and if necessary, the next and following ones after that....all this if threatening to doesn't solve the problem right there. All too often a mere change of face and promising personality change instead of sets of principles ti*(d)*es over *(yet perpetuates)* an impasse and status quo. So to forstall such a chain of resignations and changes of minds, hearts and hands *(due and duely credited to sudden awakenings of consciences of course)* unaided and not stimulated by no goddam golden hand shakes either.

> :: :: :: "In the climate of despotism some solitary virtues may spring up. But, in the midst of plots and conspiracies, there is neither truth, nor confidence, nor love, nor humanity". Godwin, 'political Justice'

:: :: :: :: :: Surveillance is fed by heavily protected pretentions; eye candy derives flavor from respect and trust.

------- ------- about milosevic *(see the 3 earlier postscript around mentions of him; the first of those start right below the links section)*: Not abducting/arresting Milosevic is full proof to me that heads of state *(with or without impenetrable intelligence)* mutually con- and affirm each others negotiator status, authority and not in the last place pawn positions to which sacrifices are inherent. Proud parades of the clever chasing the simple and earthy *(who cling to life in that for power mongers, with their egos in diamondlike toughness and strapping stages, incomprehensible way)* over the clingcliff en masse anonymous- and enmitously.
:: :: :: :: :: :: Atavistically appealing to an heroic era with echos of 'm and some overtones to biological law thrown in pulls the wool over all eyes on the incredibly invisible hand sweeping every sign of independence before it to get at what lurks beneath; slabs and serves are as expendable as outdated if not written off hardware.
:: :: :: :: :: Manuel Frank wrote "Das kalte Herz" about the mining mentality to help understand interests in the search for incorruptible target training but did he realize that?

------- Striking Airstrictures: Air has struck the ancients as symbolic for mental processes and principles :: Desirable Rules to follow when attempting to prevent events from turning to air strike necessities :: :: 1:Recommend and if necessary impose the training and keeping of public eyes on armies and their movements, aiming to eventually deliver all of them to well mediated scrutiny. Lenses that multiply your presence and actions should be big enough reward and wages for the influential, powerful and public/media leadership callings. No lack of eyeballs and unpolished opinions insufficiently fed so far. What would you rather watch: Clinton on *(consciously not even circumscribing, relativating (common 'verbalization in Dutch) nor touching yet scruplelessly evading)* his clutter of clits or Milosevic and Holbrook *(I for one would like to know if he is the last straw 'holy break' or just another 'hollow brook')*.
------- The days of suprise army moves are over, at least for armies in Nato format and their use of violence is only acceptable after ample warning upon repeated provocation. Timelimits and frames should and can not be set at quite a tight tolerance though; from first warning to first strike need not lapse more of it than a couple of weeks. Actions other than constructive ones are then, as always, evidence of communication skill hiatuses and breakdowns.
------- Handguns versus tanks; majorities vs minorities Kossovo, Tyrant Milosovic has pro ethnic cleansers who call themselves *(oh anti-epiphany of epitomous perverts)*: volunteers! They involuntarize and are not forces that free. Is he trying to please Nato or are both parties nudged *(by powers that be plenty [[lavish]] and do nothing [[lavishing]])* and/or ordered to force the invisible hand of creative destruction a little in order to prime the *(p)(re)*start*(up)(albeit jumpily)* of a new round for that devil's game: innovative turnover.
:: :: :: :: :: :: I can think of an airstrike I like: illegal broadcasts a la 'Atlas shrugged'; mainstream media are too busy getting their heads around the thrillingly offending bits of Joyce's working, waking and warking scenarios to tackle anything quite as old hat as bloody war. :: We superior US citizens stoop no more. We award ourselves Isolationism of family affairs no matter how fractured cause the failure to evoke global gratitude is even more painfully backfiery. Check the hard hitting and working, large site, linked to below, the particular file includes

> parts of a UN Commission on Human Rights Thematic Reports: - Use of Mercenaries - Special Rapporteur's Report, E/CN.4/1995/29, 21 December 1994.

This site is interestingly anti USA *(very I might add)*

hr/mprofaca/kosovo04.html

Green --- EMuckcracy' ---- Craig Hubley --- correspondence w ERHuessy enthusiast [via Sloterdijk] on migrations ---- mix ... bracket work is very spotty

A green issue of **POET*PIET*'s** loggage; mostly inspired by the monthly newspaper Acres, USA, a voice for eco-agriculture;

they are nationalists of the most innocuous sort: parity demanding country side enhancers; advocates of local solutions on the food quality and health front). Their website has just been given birth and is still ultra light weight but if you need some of the most extreme diverging and polarized reporting you could possible find *(ranging from the deeply depressing and discouraging to the utmostly inspiring)* don't hesitate to check it out some time during the course of the near future and better yet, take out a subscription, it is deeply depression that such has been hovering around 10.000 for most of its 25 years of existence. This paper changed my life and gave it a radically register and range deepening spin with the 1979 articles by Hamaker *(Godfather of my choice)* I got to see at a BD farm in Virginia 1981. Her is some of his work: **1985 tectoni-climate_comments** : : : : They continue to bring news on this front periodically *(I can't really say sporadically cause that applies to the progress in the rockdust understanding and application field more)* in the shape of briefings on the work of one of their favorite yearly conference speaker: Phil Callahan (***paramagnetism.htm)*** the frequency wizard.

Content here: some excerpts *(both straight and 'amembellished')* : : x x x : : my favorite subject *(initially culled from a stack of back issues during the early 80's)*: rockdust production and touseputtting. : : : x x x : Advertizers in "ACRES USA, a voice for eco-agiculture" active in the by definition gentle but unceasing fight for purity

Welcome to the future flour*(y)* pow*(d)*er fostering; potentially fastest and already *(for sure)* the most solid*(ly formatted)* prose-poetry on earth: : about 7 Megs spread out across over 88 files *(averaging over 88 K'z colourful concept- harmmonized and hyrarchical wordsequences, including 4 megs worth of images, even)* worth of contextual BLABS = BottomLine Aphoristically Ballistic SolutionsSolutions which will *(dis)*solve all uncivilly polarizing centralizations, break up and open *(c)*lumpy niches and lumpynesses, wether they be institutionally animated or simply, inertly dormant *(yet animatable)*, by pushing the logistic limits *(to light)* inventively, notably those *(rocks)* constraining vertical metabolisms *(of trees)*.

Sally Fallon is a journalist, chef, nutrition researcher, homemaker and community activist. She is the author of the Book "Nourishing Traditions: the cookbook that challenges politically correct nutrition and the diet dictocrats, available from Acres, USA for $23 plus $3 shipping and handling *(credit call orders call 1-800 355 5313)* : : : :

I wrote to this my favorite magazine: : Good ol' Charlie Walters *(semi-retired editor)* doesn't hold a high opinion of the net and to punish him I will say: Much respected and inspirational editor, I have taken the liberty to expose the entire index from a book available through your monthly newspaper's large collection, to wit:"Paramagnetism" by Philip Callahan; also to be found at my site *(guest appearances subdirectory to be exact)* is a brochure I have sent you many years ago *(Rittershausen: "Unemployment and the means of payment as a problem of turnover credit")* bycause I thought the free-banking issue explained therein from a pre WWII perspective would help you draw parallels and thus obviously needed support for your possibly even more utopian parity plugging. I have now taken a further liberty of transcribing parts from two recent and to me impressive articles to prove you wrong on the low grade netcontent call *(which you should really re--)*.

Hi, welcome to the web; I have been on a few years already. : : : : : : I will take this opportunity to send you a mail *(along with congratulations)* similar to a number of earlier ones; all gone without response : : : : : : If ever you start giving out rewards for allowing Acres to shape one's life I will be sure to win it but I guess that doesn't merit a response. Just to much of a freak occurence???? : : : : : : : : My nearly 150 average 60K worth of *(coloured HTML)* text files center around: : : : : : John Hamaker : : : : : Philip Callahan : : : : and some of the precedents for Charlie's hobby horse: parity in the form of documents from the thirties about the free banking era which was common "Gang und Gaebe" only a couple of hundred years ago. : : : : : : : : : One of the brochures I once sent senior editor Charlie is also available at my site in case it can't be found in your archive; it is by Heinrich Rittershausen. All accesible from here.

Acres januari issue, p 7 *(second part of the regular and well deserved: Transitions, certified organic industry news; a 2 page spread expertly filled for the last year or so by Steve Sprinkle a consultant and independent inspector who deserves to be asked for some back issue accounts at: sprinkraft@aol.com)*:

After four months of retrieving anecdotes from Kansas to Wisconsin, I think its high tie to sample the producer community more thoroughly to see how many stories there are out there. About the hogs that wouldn't eat the ration when GMO crops were included. About the framer who said "If you want yor cattle to fo off their feed, just switch them out to a GM silage". About the farmer who said that his cattle broke through : an old fence and ate down the non-GM hybrids but wouldn't touch the round-up ready corn and as a matter of fact, "They had to wakl through the GM to gete to the pioneer 3477 on the other side". About the cattleman who saw the weight-gain of his cattle fall off when he switched over to GM sources. About the organic farmer with a terrible deer problem on his soybeans and when he drives out at night there are 40 of them mowing

> down his fofu beans while across the road there isn't one doe eating on the Roundup Readies. About the raccoons romping by the dozen in the organic corn, while down the road there isn't one ear that's been touched in the Bt fields. Even the mice will move on down the line if given an alternative to these 'crops'. What is it that they know instinctively but most of us ignore?

The next *(only slightly shortened)* excerpt *(.. ... well actually, pretty much rewritten in parts)* is from an article by Ted Kirschenmann, North Dakotan farmer, Farm Verified Organic founder, conference speaker and achiever of your lifetime award, called: "The globl economy: myths and realities...FEEDING THE VILLAGE FIRST:

> comparative advantage : : : Of course the proponents of economic neo-liberalism will argue that while all this may be true, it is still to the overall economic advantage of local communities to be part of a global economy so we can avail ourselves of the benefits of "comparative advantage". The theory of comparative advantage was first espoused by David Ricardo, one of the great classical economists. To put it simply: each country *(or region)* should produce what it can produce most effectively and import from where ever the same applies. A free trade argument. Herman Daly pointed out that the theory holds under conditions of stable, relatively immobile capital, not the vagrant, uprooted and outlaw kind. Communities cannot accrue wealth bycause they cannot hold TNC's accountable. : : : : :

Free trade means higher *(but hidden and subsidized)* transportation costs, lost independence, loss of vocational spread and range, iow, the typical community enhancement trades. All gone due to the get big or out paradigm. Thus diversity and equilibrium get sacrificed along with the scales and proportions not just conducive to but irreplaceable for them. : : : : : : : : : : : : : The "feed the world excuse" is repeatedly proven to be false; it's the entitlements to food that are lacking in the face of stored and exported supplies *(Bangla Desh, Ireland, etc)*. Genetic resources are literally cut up for the sake of transgenic acceleration set to add some gears and try outdo the already toxifying, choking and disrupted environment. Local, small scale, labour *(a term taken lightly in the face of aeonlong progressions)* intensive outdoes and more importantly outlasts all that easily *(emphasis on easily . . . if we can rid us of parasites; I mean re-educate them in time that is)*. : : : : : : : : The Anasazi Indians raised 40 bushels of corn an acre to feed a population of 100.000 around 10 centuries ago. The same region today supports less than 14 bushels an acre and 15.000 people. Schumacher *(the scale man along with Leopold Kohr)* said we need production by the masses not mass production. Free trade pushes people off the land *(in the US as everywhere else)* into the enlightened sterility and debauchery of those fussy sissies and symbol pushers who know no better trade t*(r)*icks *(than these, their own)* with which to welcome them. Don't give me no Beau hyme hemanship *(hyp)*eight. : : Land ownership concentration and unsalable *(not to mention unsavory cause I already did.. . .quote Steve Sprinkle to that effect)*.

rockdust: David Yarrow : : : *(new site by David Yarrow; all his essays and research collected in a colourful display; includes updates for the champion tree project)* : : : : : : : A quote from /nukedust.htm:

> I told you I was sitting on a remedy for radioactive contamination and sickness -- referring to a 50 lb. bag of trace element fertilizer on my wheelchair. I said quickly how, after Chernobyl meltdown, Austrian farms with soil remineralized with a similar rockdust had reduced -- even negligible -- radioactivity in their crops and milk. I also said remineralization can increase human tolerance to radioactivity -- even repair radiation-damaged DNA.

azomite.com : : : : : grassrootslivestock.com/cp1page1.htm : : : : : : wormschool.com/putting.htm Maria Felsenreich: starwon.com.au/~mg/natres *(natural resonance)* : : : : : : //mite.cs.cowan.edu.au/ipc6/choz/oldfield/index.html : : : : : search: natural resonance study group : : : : : tell tony@gci.org.uk about Hamaker. He runs Global Commons Institute concerned with climate change : : : :

migration of solids: : I am charmed by the migration stop advocated by the variously reinnovating 'right' lately, inasfar as it concerns the involuntary and/or misguided form just as much as I am against bribing artist to come up with a thrillingly cynical awakening of desire, succesfully locked into sensate-psycho appeal. I know I equated, indissolvably connected and connated it with free trade and free banking ***(multiplicities chapter)***but though I still see them as related as ever I would like to emphasize the solid fluid gaseous dynamic of the compound picture made across time and space. : :

the famous Schindele cookietin packaged rockdust

One of my favorite and lasting inspirations that motivates my decade long advocacy *(justifying it from the relative perspectives and standpoints of the respective major disciplines and mixing 'm in various proportions)* for the use of rockdust is Julius Hensel *(find him in my guest_appearances subdir)*who used some short lines by **Paul deLagarde** as motto for some of his books. : Now, I haven't read much by the man yet and next to nothing by the manyfold company he is placed amongst by the "new rigt" along with the defamations poured out over other faves of mine ***(Gesell and Keyserling)*** by the likes of Biehl and Ditfurth (***Janet Biehl RESEMBLES Jutta Ditfurth*** *when she gives Mcquinn - jmcquinn@mail.coin.missouri.edu; he is archived at spunk press)* - a hard time over his interest in militias. Her master of course is the *(to me boring but probably just the right speed for a lot of people)* Murray Bookchin : *(link to 'democracy and nature' malfunctions* *at this institute for social ecology)*; a start is made here: stealth.net/~deolog/links.html *(articles by PLWilson and about Nietzsche, Krebs, etc)* I wrote them: looks like you could put our most eminently ecumenical philosopher and fatnet presence Arnold Keyserling *(chanceandchoice.com to use in your linklist)* : : :

To Carrol *(a marxmail and pen-l participant)* about the repeated blundering of listmom Proyect when he brings up Hensel's teacher/rival von Liebig:gudday Carrol, : I wish somebody would set Proyect straight when he spouts off about the great strides Liebig made, etc rather than voicing what the poor man himself is justifiably famous for admitting at the end of his life, namely that he "got it all wrong" referring to the increase in bulk of artificially fertilized crops were concomittant with a lowered vitality and damage to the soil, thus future crops. : : : : : I don't expect a bunch of progressive *(more like reactionairy in my experience but I keep coming back cause a potentially good and lively site like transaction.com is still, inexplicably dead in the water)*economists to know much about agriculture let alone its relatively unknown mavericks, like Julius Hensel, a student, admirer as well as critic of von Liebig. : : Since some of you come through for me regularly; in fact pen-l is most visited site on my tabs, I shall try amend and allow pen-l's ignorance to contend with mine for what it's worth. : : : : Just to mention the most obvious defect: If you pay attention to the bigger participants *(NPK)* only, you focus on meat and forget the bones *(ain't it the same with non proportional and unconsensed demonicracy and with all obsessive clinging to the manifest and tangible in a materialistic age where manipulation and control count for more than stimulation of innate tendencies?)*. : : : : : : : : : A less known defect: Liebig's idea of burning the crop and analyzing the ashes is OK and usefull when comparing quality changes over time and distance but disastrous when deducing that since x% of y is in it one must make sure to match that percentage for the total weight of the crop plant *(often even before it is grown which is especially disastrous since the [[elementwise]] bigger fractions are more aggressive [[volatile]] and lack the "earthyer" ones to settle, frame and stucture them)*. Such was the terminology Julius Hensel used and his advocacy of rockdust was legendary enough to cause the first prosecutions of such wholism by the nascent and climbing fast chemical companies. Unfortunately I have never seen any material on or about those trials. A search in Germany didn't get me much closer than to a recently disbanded remainder of some of Hensel's commercial concoctions but attestations as to their effectiveness are extant as is an excerpt of Hensel's work *(in my guest_appearances/ subdirectory)*. : : : : : : :

ecofascist??? : : : : : : According two these two in my opinion not blamelessly operating authors Anna Bramwell is 'bad' *(authored: "Fading of the greens" apparantly)*, so that tweaked my curiosity, more later praps) : : : : : : wcmc.org.uk *(world conservation monitoring centre)* : : aga-international.de *(Aktionsgemeinschaft Artenschutz)* : : : : : efn.org/~redcloud : : : : : :

treevillage near Eugene, Oregon. : The Forest Service over the last year has made repeated claims that they will not send climbers against us, because it is too dangerous. However, telling the truth has never been something they are particularly famous for, and we have no choice but to take Agent Gainer at his word and prepare for the worst. If you have ever considered helping us out in any way, now would be a very good time! If you have money, gear, supplies, or time to donate, please do so! You can now make checks out to Red Cloud Thunder *(PO Box 11122, Eugene, OR 97440... Thanks!)* -

Advertizers in "ACRES USA, a voice for eco-agiculture" active in the by definition gentle but unceasing fight for purity buffalo-creek-press.com/parity *(this is the editor's fav hobbyhorse; all about monetization of raw materials; the money supply for the whole economy should never exceed 7 times that amount, unfortunately the balance sheets of the parity people are still not ranking brainpower among them, even at this day and age.... (and that's being a bit too modest IMHO) shame, shame. Other than that, pretty sound thinking there)* : : : : friendsfromtheearth.com : *(they sell herbs and offer an e-periodical)* : : : : realmilk.com : : : : cleanerandgreener.org : : : visionsinaction.org : : : : : vcity.et/cybergarden : : : humic.com : : : : : purefood.com : : : : foodnews.org : : : : saveorganic.org : : : : : panna.org : : : : : wri.org : : : : dir-willarswater.com : : : : ecoweb.dk/ifoam *(International federation organic agriculture movements)* : : : : livinginharmony.com *(farm in california with many an approach and involvement facilitating community angle)* : : : : : helpinghandconsulting.com *(a bunch of energizers, formula feeds and a health chat)* : : : : : lessemf.com *(The EMF Safety Catalog)* : : : : csa-efc.org *(commitee of sustainable agriculture)* : : : : : : ocia.com *(organic crop improvement association)* : : : : ota.com : *(organic trade association)* nofa.org : : *(new england organic farmer ass)* : : : : : //ecoweb.dk/ifoam *(danish/international site for the federation of organic agriculture)* : : : : iquest.net/ofma : *(organic farmers markets ass)* : : : organic.com *(well swell and uptodate logo!!!!)* : : : : ccap*(center for cleanairpolicy)* : : : : : caff.org : *(community and farm foundation)* : : : : : badgersett.com *(hazelnuts)* : : : : ams.usda.gov/nop : : *(national organic petition; was it a quarter million signers?)* : : : : : : birc.org *(Berkeley based Bio-Integral Resource Center specializes in finding non-toxic and least-toxic, integrated pestmanagement: IPM. A similar site: accessone.com/~watoxics)* : : : : cairntech.com *(Ontario base business offering many products; this rockdust!!!!!!!!)* : : : : : : cutcat.com : *(cutting edge catalog featuring books on products on bio-magnetics and other enviro-enhancers)* : : : : : rbcsuperlife.com *(they offer some Flanagan water "upsoupments")* : : : : :

igg.com/bdnow *(biodynamics)* : : : : : dirtdoctor.com : : : : iquest.net/ofma *(organic farmers market association)* : : : : : : kerrcenter.com *(an oklahoma outfit with some online pubs like pdf's on participatory landownership, odourcontrol for pigfarmers, hogs as they call'm there)* : : : : : emagazine.com *(environmental sites)* : : : : www.wcel.org *(West Coast Environmental Law)* : A new *(pdf format)* paper -- "Is Credit for Early Action CredibleEarly Action? "

daily environmental news: : : : : : : : earthtimes.org/ : : : : : : earthvision : : : enn.com/ : http://ens-news.com

ecovision *(black background; lots for kids)* : : : : : fanweb.org/index.shtml *(BC forests)* : : : : : : : http://home.earthlink.net/~envirovideo/ : PEP: Resources for Parents, Educators & Publishers : : : : : sacred earth network *(helps the sovjets)* : : : : Eco-Portal.com : *(This web site provides "Full Text Searches of Reviewed Environmental Internet Content")* : : : : earthfound : *(education and indigene focused; lists giving history; 9000 visitors over the past year; claim a quarter of a million visitors)* : : : : approtecag.com : : : : : : : : prwatch.org *(centre for media and : democracy; lots of pdf's on (im)policies)* : : : : : : : permaculture-institute.org : : : : : kenyon.edu/projects/permaculture : : : : metalab.unc.edu/pc-activist : : : : mindbodyspirit.com.au *(new age)* : : : : harvesttravel.com *(sober site)* : : : : : omri.com *(Organic materials review institute)* : : :: : csacenter.org *(Community supported agriculture; entaills subscriptions and harvest help commitment usually)* : : : : : *(academic publication on agri+2xculture with stingy site)* : : : : : gmissues.org : : : : : isis.com : : : : speakout.com/ : : : : : //auger.rs.itd.umich.edu/~nasco/ *(north american students of cooperation offering internships)* cooperative.org : : : : coop.org : : : : auburn.edu/tann *(Teledemocracy Action News + Network; hazelhenderson.com and such contributors pull visitors from 80 nations so far)* : : : : : : : e-thepeople.com : : : : : : ned.org : *(national endowment for democracy)* : : : : : wholywater.com : : : : trufax.org *(very large site concerned with health issues on top of fabulatious ones like UFO's and other wastes of time)* : : : : : : holisticmed.com : : : : rachel.org : : : : : : herbalgram.org *(one of the biggest herb compendiums and testing facilities)* : : : : : //nj5.injersey.com/~jceres/garden/sse.html *(seedsaving veterans from Iowa)* : : : : : newhorizonsofhealth.com *(how blandly boring these commercial pages are!!!!!!! disgusting)* : : : : : mofga.org *(Maine organic farmers ass. with apprenticeship program)* : : : : kootenay.com/~aurora *(a bd farm; slightly fancier site on seedssaving by abundant life; includes their quarterly newsletter)* : : : : : rareseed.com : : : : : : : : seednet.org *(a Pacific Northwest group that donates seed to promote self-reliance).* : : : : : osf-facts.org *(our stolen future; on endocrine disruption by ag poisons and other chemicals)* : : : : : : : speedingticket.net : : : : : soilfoodweb.com : : : : biodiv.org/indig/

yomiuri.co.jp/nanjo/nanjo69.htm : 1500 year old cherry tree!!!!!!!!! *(via nutlog; surrey, England)* : : //treehouse.pitas.com/ *(a weblog!!!!)* : : : forum question about treehouse living: I tried posting the following but it may be down *(one year old)*: I live in A'dam Holland and the park *(yes, that infamous one; I've written about it here and there too)* is host to Peter Paul ?, who teaches kids the ropes of tree climbing. He loads 400 pounds of them on a bicycle trailer and peddles to the park for an enjoyable and lucrative session a couple times a week. Somebody else had this: A great source is a book by Calvino called "Baron in the Trees". A wonderful insight into the experience of life amongst the canopies. And finally: a dip into their archive. : : : : : : : : : Did I mention the NYCentral Park logger/depicter before? The maker calls it arboretum. : : : : dabney.com/ecogenics, whybiotech.com are links from that weirdly named farmlog which is one of a handfull I can stomach more than once. : : : : ala.org/alaorg/rtables/srrt/tfoe/ American Library Association; Task Force on the Environment

Welcome to the **second green log** *(jan 2001, 42K so far)*

The first one was /EcoAcresUSA.htm*(jan 200, 49K)* Other green files here are my first 13 of them for starters: members.tripod.com/poetpiet. This file started off in the jan 20001 /encore.htm concluding a bunch *(18)* of bookback-blurb-brightly briefed logs lugged along linklines of long term longing previously containing surfskill, correspondence and reflections upon 20 wide ranging categories; major ones:philosophy,indiginality, relations of *(understanding)* mineral powders to photosynthesis, economics and violence.

compiled by Piet 'bukpluk rotsstof' B or pensieve printerpret piet, perhaps even panarchivistpiet or any way you care to app*(e)*allate *(to)* me which actually reaches me as long as you use my new e-mailadress: pensievepiet@netscape.net

Content: A host of green items including Permaculture recoinoiterment *(meant to launch me into the dirt)* x x x *(Dutch)* Midas Dekkers and some more Callahan sitings x x x finally!!! Some substantial Charlie Walters articles hit the net x x x Rainbow page items and posts at their very own Deja forum where I am 'doing my bit' lately *(shortly before the takeover/save by Google. :: :: includes pic of Swiss Rb farm and hippyesque earthbirth)*

Yet to check up upons: FA Popp again
write to eyebrid.design@good.co.uk of oneworld@' '
the Robert Graves "tree alphabet"chapter lover Leon Patsalides

//psnw.com/~bashford/e-ma-nat.html ecological economics *(this man converses with Arthur Noll the goatherd)* Growth-maniacs still haven't learned.... :: :: It's not nice to irritate Mother Nature. :: :: We seek increasing individuals' wealth and freedom. :: :: :: Growthmania consumes what it promises. Ecology delivers. :: ::: :: The healthy, balanced world dripping with natural wholesomeness was our Cornucopia. :: :: :: Diminishing this now leads to things like shrinking individual wealth, :: :: -- a smaller piece of the pie, -- downsizing, working longer for less, underemployment, and crime. :: ::: :: That's why it's not nice to mess with Mother Nature :: ::: :: climnet.org *(climatenetwork europe)* . . .more and more disorder on that jetstream border :: :: digitalmediatree.com *(articulate and lyrical nature lover in NYC Central Park)* :: :: ::: :: //communitygarden.org :: ::: :: learningmethods.com :: :: :: mothernature.com :: :: :: organic.com :: :: :: :: agro.wau.nl/wia :: :: thevillage.ie *(community with vacancies)* :: :: : :: //froebuck.hom.texas.net/newspage3.htm *(Callahan item linked to before)* :: :: :::: :: egroups.com/group/INTENTIONALCOMMUNITIES :: :: :: :: :: :: //elph.anu.net/readch/reachbook.htmlh :: :: / 200001-reachbook.html :: :: :: :: :: farmnews on indy! A rare treat via ilsr.org and newrules.org; I went: Too bad my favorite and life changing monthly newspaper ACRES, usa, a voice for eco-agriculture *(25+years)* isn't making a wave nor flag or two let alone windmillwings netwayswise yet. :: :::: :: They barely have their subbing and event info up on acresusa.com but if you wanna know about parity and free market opponents with a long history of struggle, I recommend you demand *(if you can)* your library to sub to it. :: :::: :: //eat-sprouts.com :: :: :: :: gogreen.org :: :: :: megastep.com/cir1/booklet.htm *(37K booklet about Callahan)* :: :: :: ::

GUERILLA MONSOON :: :: The Colombian army is claiming in a recent report that leftist guerrillas, far-right paramilitaries, and the illegal drug trade are causing ecological disasters within the country. The army says that pipelines blown up by leftists have caused more than 2 million tons of crude oil to pollute 1,625 miles of river in the last 10 years, and that the drug trade has contributed to deforestation and contaminated soil with 200,000 tons of chemicals a year. Overall, the army says that 3,600 square miles of jungle and agricultural land have been lost in the last decade. :: :: :: :: ::

I am still the only one to combine pleaching and permaculture in two admittedly large files according to google :: :: :: :: :: :

Fuller wanted to do more with less and as we progress toward optic speeds all around it seems time to investigate the merits of complementary efforts hoping they will be less ephemeral and expedient. So, let's see: do less with more could mean a minimal effort with a more blanketing and unbiase extent which is a formula sure able to evoke visions of rockdusts being carefully made and applied in one subtle sweep. :: :: http://environmental.networkRoom.com/ :: :: really should grapple-tackle and wrestle with these libertarians some tome time soon. :: :: :: :: :: :: free-market.net/forums/environment/ :: :: ontriducking a trashcan candidate :: :: :: :: Heyall, I would like some feedback on me 14Mb toddler *(5 year old digitaloid)* and if yall decline politely I will understand but consider takin it down for being too good for yus, now you woununt wantat would ya??? :: :: :: :: http://members.tripod.com/poetpiet :: :: PS: I'm even a member but don't remember my password out of hand. :: :: Ps2: anybody know how John Zube is doing *(check related 17074 indy item)* :: :: I gotta go over to the main forum which is a lot busier *(posted the above here on the 12th)* :: :: :: :: :: Laissez faire books is publishing a video about the faked *(supposedly Serb)* concentration camp photos that cause Living Marxism to fold. Check antiwar.com counterprotest.net/petition.php *(libertarian)* :: :: free-market.net/forums/environment9906/: The nonsense that BSE was derived from meat in feed is debunked here: cyber-dyne.com/~tom/mad_cow_disease.html has moved to mad-cow.org *(nearly 6000 articles on BSE; very academic)* :: :: :: :: I shall check this out soon, meanwhile a bit of corroboration or parallelling: I grew up in the most intensively meat and milk producing area in the world and a very ancient disease known as 'headdisease' *(kopziekte in Dutch)* caused farmers to set aside carcasses of animals that thus died *(same symptoms as BSE)*, creating little mounds over time; in those days the long way recyclement through compost, etc was surely a smarter way to process 'waste'. :: :: Another proof for BSE prior to cannibalism is this: A recent scientific view *(sciam?? A dutch weekly?? Sorry, don't remember just now)* of it says that it *(prions)* can recur spontaneously. All that is not to say I approve of making cows carnivores nor of humans swallowing pills, etc.

Gallon news *(Montreal)*: NEW SOFTWARE FOR MEASURING ENVIRONMENTAL AND ECONOMIC PERFORMANCE :: :: The National Institute of Standards and Technology *(NIST)* has released BEES 2.0, an updated version of the ....ncing Technology in Housing. Download BEES 2.0 from bfrl.nist.gov/oae/bees.html. Source, Architectural Record, by Barbara C. Lippiatt, October 2000. :: :: :: :

:: EUROPE TO LAUNCH GREEN POWER EXCHANGE planetark.org/dailynewsstory.cfm?newsid=8725

complete-review.com/reviews/biology/dekkersm.htm a biology book by a very good Dutch author: ::: :: Ruin is inevitable, decay ever-present, to live is actually *(and always)* to die. Midas Dekkers is no compassionate author, looking on the sunny side of things: this is the way the world is, he maintains, and we should accept that. Richly illustrated with more examples of decay than most might want to see, it is a welcome change from the usual emphasis on perfection, restoration, and life. An odd book, but worthwhile. :: :: more reviews: The Independent :: :: :: The Observer :: :: The Spectator

Permaculture: Most current list archives I could find:

//csf.colorado.edu/archive/2001/permaculture/ :: :: :: :: xprt.net/~jko underground house, solar power, self-reliance, edible landscape eco lifestyle discussion: :: ::: :: biblio.org/permaculture-online/artorcha.html Orchards as ecosystems :: :: :: permaculture.co.za/thatware/index.php3 :: :: :: some sort of a cute but not busy forum with categories like landless farmer, etc. :: :: Permaculture.org :: ::: :: Permaculture.com :: :: :: :: g-vision.com/permaculture.htm *(by way of: ibiblio.org/permaculture-online/pclinks.html)*

Europe: scs.leeds.ac.uk/pfaf/Links.html ----- gaia.org/ :: :: permaculture land for sale *(in one of a 5 way segmented earth)* and a 29K proposal from Wales :: :: ::: :: The website ruralfutures.org will be our public face and where the debate takes place. To help launch the debate RFcommissioned Neil Ward to write a short report on the key issues. This, together with stakeholder responses to his report will be available on the website. :: :: :: :: another effort in Wales *(59K tract)* :: :: :: :: Permaculture.co.uk/info/Adds/classifieds.html#PROP :: :: PROPERTY & LAND :: :: :: :: COOL TEMPERATE'S ORGANIC NURSERY SITE in Derbyshire to let. Suitable for organic vegetable production. Contact Mary Smail *(01335)* 342429. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ISOLATED GALLOWAY CROFT FOR LEASE. 50 acres, half farmer hay meadow, rest rough pasture. Renovated cottage, stream, lochan, generator, no phone. £1000/month. Tel: *(01644)* 420854. Email: michael@ansellwg.fsnet.co.uk

//communities.msn.com/Earthlovers 12000 visitors since april 2000 one of 55 sustainable future *(yahoo)*ringmembers. *(via permacultureactivist.net)* publishes on places like earthaven.orgpermacultureportal.com/HTML/AO.htm another up and going place on the orcas islands *(west coast US)*, maintained by 5thworld.net/ :: :: 5thworld.net/HTML/LR_AT.htm Agroforestry and treecrops //csf.colorado.edu/archive/2000/balance/msg00699.html [Ecobalance is the list I was part of a while] Santa Protesters Paint & Pepper-Spray Kohl's Sweatshop Products *(some hyperactive reactionary ludicraziness)* :: :: :: :: another member at this ring is the old jesusfreak/impersonator Chris King who has moved his giant effort to this new URL: dhushara.com/book/genesus.html :: :: :: :: ic.org??? Community Forming :: ::

piet on Sat 23Dec00, 11:19 AM *(GMT)* :: :: Hi, I have some capital set aside which I intend to pool in order to gain ownership of an entire watershed someplace in Europe *(northern italy to southern scandinavia; with old growth nearby preferably)*. My main focuses: 1: testing of *(growing)* uses for ground mineral *(fertilizer)* compost additions. 2: treenursing, permacultural orchardplanting and tending. .. .I wrote them and it seems their project has stalled:

villageearth.org - The goal of the Village Earth Project and the Consortium for Sustainable Village Based Development *(CSVBD)* is to join together with other NGOs and individuals to help connect rural villages *(two thirds of the world's population)* to global resources--including energy resources, information resources, hard and soft appropriate technologies, social resources and financial resources--for self-reliant, sustainable village-based development. <<Includes microcredit links leading to an IISD course at U of Colorado>> -------- For more on small farmers vs. agribusiness, see "the Last Farm Crisis," by William Greider, in the Nov. 20 The Nation *(also archived at competitivemarkets.com/news_and_events/GreiderTheNation.htm)* -- Jim Cullen -----------

shaka.com/~kalepa/aquarian.htm *(Phil Callahan mentioned)* <<megastep.com/cir1/booklet.htm - 37k - Centre for Implosion Research Booklet ... millivolt readings to those measured in sacred sites all over the world by Dr. Philip Callahan, a Schumann Wave and paramagnetism researcher from Florida. ... :: :: :: :: :: thelifecentre.org.uk/body_water___ether_articles.html :: :: :: :: webhome.globalserve.net/sporter/alkalizeforhealth/freshjuices.htm - 72k Alkalize For Health - The healing power of fresh fruit and ... ... certain resonance frequencies called Schumann waves and all life ... found to be ELF "resonance cavities" which quiet ... Recommended reading: Callahan, Ph.D., Philip S ... :: :: :: :: ibiblio.org/london/permaculture/mailarchives/permaculture-WA/ msg00167.html :: :: Electronic Compost - On The Fringe - An Occasional Series by Jim Donaldson B.Sc.Have you ever been watching travelogues of Olde Ireland and seen the mysterious Irish Round Towers dotted around the countryside and wondered what they were and what was their function? :: :: According to Professor Phillip S. Callahan ex NASA USAF NSDC etc. .... In 1993 in Tintinara NSW local farmers were experimenting with modern versions of these towers using the principles outlined by Prof. Callahan. :: :: :: I am trying to locate concrete details of the detectors so both locally and overseas in order to duplicate the results of Prof. Callahan. If any reader has information I would appreciate hearing from them. Also anyone with an interest in this type of research is welcome to contact me on 9342 2774. :: :: :: :: Coming next time..... Companion planting & guilds - electronic insecticides? :: :: :: :: Jim Donaldson B.Sc. *(Env. Sc.)* Phone - *(08)* 9342-2774, 041 793 2409 :: :: :: :: Email - jim.donaldson@eepo.com.au :: :: :: :: - elric@argo.net.au :: :: :: Environmental Scientist, Electronic Designer, Web Author, Software Consultant :: :: :: The sky is held up by the trees. :: :: If the forest disappears, the sky-roof of the world will collapse. :: ::: Nature and man will perish together. *(American Indian Proverb)*

dhushara.com mirrored at: http://dhushara.tripod.com/book/genesis.htm now has easily manipulabel htm's instead of locked read only pdf's. :: :: I'll be checking up on Arthur Noll soon again :: :: :: Animations and other motivational aids atdefenders

:: :: Dear Professor Dr.Mrs. Macke Hello dear Professor hope that you were well and in good spirit.I am Karim Mousavy in Ferdowsi University of

> Mashad.Weed science branch has been established in our university for one year and we are very low on :: :: resourses.If possible for you those books if you have extra or do not need, I should be highly appreciated to receive them preferably on these subjects: -Weed Ecology and Biology. -Integrated Weed Management. -Weed Population dynamical model . :: :: :: :: -Weed Crop Competition. -Weed Population Shifts. :: :: specially "Weed Control Without Poisons". :: :: These things are very rare to find here,in these case I am sking you.please think how you can help me,and aboveall I would be more thankful to receive your recommendation . :: :: Best Regards :: :: Karim Mousavy :: :: FERDOWSI UNIVERSITY OF MASHHAD :: :: College of Agriculture P.O.Box :91775 - 1163 :: :: Mashhad - Iran :: :: Alternative E-mail:81391039@agric.um.ac.ir :: :: ::

Hi, i am not the one you adress but I am willing to make an effort if I get a reconfirmation; I would for instance see if there a digital version of E Pfeiffer's "Weeds and what they tell" which is sort of a classic in organic plant management. Is that your orientation?? :: ::: :: I Imagine nothing much grows throughout the Middle east anymore alas; if it isn't unsustaible management that ruins all people will fight over whatever accumulates as they come from far to do; George Bush is already airing schizoid language in Saddam's direction *(again)*; any thoughts???

Letter to Nicola: Welcome to the year of the snake dearie; good news for those willing to work with dirt and earthy things like that. I may manage to get me out of town this year; a first defeat is suffered though; my friend *(the one making me a thrice over father in april)*, fire horsie and professional, confessed and proudly pratissing 'slug', large likelihood the likeness won't escape anyone, you will be able to tell the reason for the nickname *(earned from her father whith whom she has a not too good tie)*. Anyway, I am managing to have become fairly good friends with her *(give or take some wild ups and downs)* but I am starting to admire the hell out of her despite her predilection for slowness *(the usual contrast and opposites attract story here I guess)*.Here are my latest treepic finds: :: :: :: :: the one I have copied into my logs comes from a german one called baumveteranen.de *(5 handfuls of nice thumbnails to choose from :: :: :: :: rhoenline.de/baumveteranen/ baumgalerie.html Source of my Tolkienesque old treeface)* :: :: //druidry.org/obod/intro/treeplanting.html :: ::: americanforests.org/ :: :: :: :: :: :: asahi-net.or.jp/ %7Efc8m-stu/takahashi.html *(a Japanese photographer)* :: :: :: :: angelfire.com/hi4/trees/ *(a painter, pretty good n realistic but he doesn't care to add the setting)* :: :: :: :: how are ya anyway *(perfunctorily polite question formality I will not dispense with, no way)* ruckus.org/gallery/ Mit_ship_action.html mitsubishi log shipping protest *(2 little pics, one of which is impressively depressing especially when seen blown up): ruckus.org/gallery/ images /mit_ship_action.jpg*

earthpulse.com is a basically a conspiracy site with a focus on new weapon development but it sports a soft side, notalby for Secrets of the Soil; the sell the edition that comes with a new (green jacket and makes the title seem to read SoS; Pat Flanagan *(his elixir and excerpts)* gets a plug and point of distribution here also.

Subject: Re: my type of eco-acoustics would seem to fit somewhere in your efforts at comprehensiveness, no? Click the links in the green table bars at link below or go to the Blabsabs_Index.htm file and click one of the top 'internalinks' to get to see what I mean.

> Good Afternoon. :: :: Thank you for being in touch. I have not yet had the opportunity to visit your web pages but will try to do so soon. :: :: Regards, :: :: Gary Ferrington, WFAE

parenthesized texts turn red, stop turning black ....

normeconomics.org/holeinone.html - Charles Walters *(editor for Acres, USA [[acresusa.com only subinfo so far]] of 25 years standing)* spouts his views on the monetization of raw materials for the national organization of such; his gloom and doom of the last few decades is turning out to be proven more and more realistic as days wear into years. ... see also: /historyoneworld.html and the first out of the 5 links under the link: "new" is pretty substantial *(200K)* and collaborative but deceptively filed here cause not very recent: 1962

Indystuff: geocities.com/individualistanarchist *(echelon and related surveillance survey)* :: :: :: geocities.com/pacifistgreen/ :: 24709 :: :: I saw that good man *(drawing heavy fire for past involvements back home)* on stage with powell yesterday on cnn *(yes, shame, I pass that station during my occasional zap attack)*; now, one must be moderately militant to achieve such 'status' you know. :: Perhaps you could promise all pentagon employees happy employment in the rock dust application business before trying run their ideology out of our glibol' townshop.

26512 what are my chances trying to blackmail arms industries? pietindeputuit *(added to /encore.htm already; use back button in case you missed it)*

1st of 2 specials 2001

E-MuckCrazy

book-back-blurb-bemusement by Piet who logs it all and various choice experts, about the logical as legit as digital sorts of souls-urchin search for deepening of democratic dovailupments like some progress on the passive tabulation front.

content: Nettime thread: "The cancer of cellspace" x x x virtual communitylinks : x x x weirdass mag x x x THE CALIFORNIAN IDEOLOGY and some 'retortions' : x x x inventor of VR is repentant x x x cybernerditis; forbes editorial x x x nettime thread on wether bubble bursts mean collapsing corpclouts; it's called: "Enemies of the Future" : :x x x gets good from here on down:>> some items via versatile mediachannel.org, a nonprofit NYC globalizer x x x online journalism review x x x their interactive section x x x Guardian "click to vote" x

3 items moved here from the *(nov)* 17th log to warm up: nettime.org/nettime.w3archive/ are running an interesting thread *(real and fat for a change)* this month called "The cancer of cellspace" *(started by Wark, who posts a pessimistic Vankin peace in the next)* and sensibly becommented by mr Geer *(btinternet.com/~amisuk/bg/)*and many others. : : : : Related item from a different camp *(even though nerds tend to be libertarian also)*: Author: Solveig Singleton : Country: United States -----The FCC recently announced its intent to allow for secondary markets in the allocations of portions of the electromagnetic spectrum used in the wireless communications industry. *(11/17/00)* URL: cei.org/OnPointReader.asp?ID=1271

virtual communitylinks *(via Marianne van Boomen who's site is in Dutch and who can't bear my presence in her digital cantine <<evidence in Dutch files>>; some more reflections in the /indymedia.htm)*:

> : : informatik.umu.se/nlrg/nlr.html : net-life resources *(academic)* : : : : : : http://myweb.worldnet.fr/~bferris/AntiNet.html critical views of the net : : rider.edu/users/suler/psycyber/psycyber.html = the psychology of cyberspace; a book and busily interactive telltail; a model for worthwhile procedure software wise anyway, don't know if the substance is much good yet though. Looks promising anyways : : : : http://otal.umd.edu/~rccs/ : big whopper : : : : : : : : : : cybersoc.com/ : : : sociological and ethnographic research of cyberspace
>
> cyberspear.com/nt/articles/my1.htmCall Oliver Stone *(or Nathaniel West!)* the cast is complete. Add KKK + Media + Lefty Do-Gooders + Police + Gangs = STUPIDITY!... and now add the LAWYERS for their pound of flesh... It's too rich! The Memphis Melee *(for it was far from the CNN standard of foreign riots)* is a case study for the power of the informed individual "outgunning" cursing mobs of any stripe. Hate speech is protected by our constitution as is hate speech against hate-speakers. But who buys into hate, anymore? In a country of $1.3 million 30-second SuperBowl spots, people want to hear about things that will improve and enrich their lives, rather than further incitements toward hate and violence as supposed solutions to problems. Whenever individuals hand over their autonomy and decision-making to leaders of various mobs, they give up the very tools that could make their lives freer and better. : : : Those responses and changes will eventually "rhapsodise" men and women out of the current death-and-failure oriented anti-civilization toward a deathless, breathless civilization of honesty. : : : : .... : : : : : : Honesty and cyberspace, modulated by the new thinking technologies of Neo-Tech, represent for the first time in our history genuine empowerment for you, Bunky, the individual. : : : Copyright l998 * Cryptozona Talent Syndicate * All rights reserved
>
> : : : : x||x||x||x||x : : : 'Californian Ideology' by R Barbrook **wmin.ac.uk/media/HRC/ci/calif.html** THE CALIFORNIAN IDEOLOGY

edge.org/documents/archive/edge74.html printerfriendly????? I can make do with a quarter the amount of paper -- : Jaron Lanier wonders about the future of software *(he is a bit gloomy about the churn of crummy stuff [[these are the bits Wired hi-lites: Just as the newborn race of robots are about to consume all humanity, our dear old species will likely be saved by a Windows crash. : : : My guess is that immortality will be cheap if information technology gets much better, and expensive if IT remains as crummy as it is]] : which has full employment as the only <seemingly> redeeming side to it)* and engages some leading heads from the AI field, not that I am all that charmed by these sorts of admissions of hindsightful regret for earlier betrayals of t[h]rust topics but I spend a hell of a long time behind computers too and am glad this 'bomb' inventor is regretting former enthusiasms for surrogatory); the same article is this month's main feature in Wired without the commercial 'fool the dumb dupes, dopes and dependent' hype, lies, deception and o so pleasing *(but all too wasteful)* punnery, *(as I argue often enough, mags like that belong in libraries to be handled by many consecutively and constantly; nor should massproduced anythings end up as private property unless you are out to make the political arena into the sham it is now)*.

Looking for this Lanier piece I found a Forbes.com/asap/ story about the inventor of Mathematica, a very obsessive and nocturnal character who comes out with a 1300 page manual of sorts soon; I must say I am curious about the illustrations; poisonous mud-dwelling seashell patterns seem to be a big inspiration for this Mr Stephen Wolfram : : : : : : : : : :

> **Editorial:**This issue of *Forbes ASAF* is about turning points—great or humble, for better or for worse. Our special feature section deals with one of the great taboo topics in

high tech: luck. In places like Silicon Valley, no one bats an eye when you disclose details of your bizarre personal life or announce that you've modeled your management style on the Spanish Inquisition, or declare that you intend not only to dominate your market but also bury your competitors in shallow graves. But suggest that your great success was due as much to luck as brains and you will be shunned like a leper.

<nettime> Fw From: geert lovink <geert@xs4all.nl> : : : : : Date: Sun, 3 Dec 2000 **Enemies of the Future** By Russell Mokhiber and Robert Weissman : : And you thought populism meant the movement of citizens to control, through democratic means, their economy, their government, and their lives? Clearly, you have not been paying attention -- to editors of Fast Company, Forbes ASAP, and Wired magazine, the authors of The Millionaire Next Door and the Beardstown Ladies investment books, to George Gilder, Tom Peters, Lester Thurow and Thomas Friedman, to the Nike and Microsoft revolutionaries -- and the myriad other business hustlers who would have you believe that popular democracy is reflected not by unions, activist groups and communities of human beings -- but by avant garde, internet connected, tech-savvy corporations. : Revolution is the air! Forget the fight against the WTO in Seattle. We're talking about fast companies leading the way to a new marketplace -- fast companies that express the will of the e-trading people, who are buying and selling their way into millionaire status, and upending the hierarchical corporate order. : The incessant bombardment of this drivel drove cultural critic Thomas Frank up and over the wall. He landed on the other side with One Market Under God: Extreme Capitalism, Market Populism, and the End of Economic Democracy *(Doubleday, 2000)*. : : : : Frank, a social critic and editor of the Chicago-based Baffler magazine *(www.thebaffler.com)*, has had it with the idea of "market populism" -- the notion that markets are identifiable with the "will of the people" -- one dollar, one vote. -----

My view: Hey, it depends on what hyrarchy of dollars *(as votes)* one contracts/emits for; if the 'basic necessity of life dollar' don't get some priority and right of way over 'amassment at any cost money' types there'll be hell to pay. Latter should be strictly limited to a fraction of and not to exceed realistic expectations of the former's diversity guaranteeing dictats]] . .. . Don't throw away the baby with the bathwater; sounds like the: "love of money" syndrome again whereas the "love of many monies" is the true sign of cultivated priorities. ---------

He's had it with the corporate hucksters who continue to paint this rosy picture of the 1990s: Corporate profits multiplied. The Internet liberated a new entrepreneurial spirit. A new generation of millionaires was minted overnight. Not just the rich -- but all Americans -- prospered, adapted easily to downsizing. : Or as laissez faire energy specialist Daniel Yergin put it: Privatization plus deregulation plus globalization plus turbo-capitalism equals prosperity.

> "From Deadheads to Nobel-laureate economists, from paleoconservatives to New Democrats, American leaders in the nineties came to believe that markets were a popular system, a far more democratic form of organization than democratically elected governments,"

Roland Marchand's classic Creating the Corporate Soul: The Rise of Public Relations and Corporate Imagery in American Big Business *(University of California Press, 1998)*, in which Marchand points out that for all the legal legitimacy that the courts bestowed upon corporations at the turn of the century, corporations

> "conspicuously lacked a comparable social and moral legitimacy in the eyes of the public."

nettime.org
taylor mclaren; : : :
fis.utoronto.ca/~stalder
mcs.mq.edu.au/~mwark

crossover.com/reus/bio14.html : Mark Stahlman: via a search for him: millarch.org/francisco/papers/net_ideologies.htm : Net Ideologies: From Cyber-liberalism to Cyber-realism : : : : : millarch.org/francisco/index.htm trilingual *(E + Sp + Port; a brazilian in the UK)* : : : : : : : http://davenet.userland.com/1995/03/14/offtotheslaughterhouse perhaps an appropriate little distraction from herd hype. . . or?? Dave is a friend of Marks anyway; oh well, inescapable 'kluwe' *(tangle)* I guess.

longnow.com/10klibrary/TimeBitsDisc/mail/ Managing digital continuity : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : http://webword.com/ : *(a log on just what it says)*

mediachannel.org/atissue/cyber/index.html cyberdemocracy : : : : : : : : Dr. Michael Macpherson, PSAMRA/Integral Studies, Berlin FRG : : : : : : : : tel.: +49 30 262 3768 e-mail: mjm@berlin.snafu.de INTEGRAL STUDIES snafu.de/~mjm/index.html Join: Democr@cy Forum : : : : : : : : :PSYCHO-SOCIAL AND MEDICAL RESEARCH PSAMRA : snafu.de/~mjm/psamra.html I wrote him:

You seem to be quite active in the field; I have a question: Why do you think the half an Mb I posted, about an era *(I still hope forshadows a future age)* when politics and economics were an integral whole of daily life, is so unpopular? : : : How come I draw zero response in a couple of years time? Are most people turned off by the thought of 1 money *(in turn on of many)* 1 vote bycause the most money is also, though tacitly, assumed to be the most obscurative *(ly constituted [[depending on the transparancy of politics of course]])* and dishonestly come by? Bycause the powers of **depraved privacy** have already and irreversibly *(unlike the period I refer to)* divorced monies from proportionality and representational backing, tracability, etc?

I suppose I should make a case for the hyrarchies in and between present and future goods reflected in private and public monies here but when the most basic *(those affecting everyone)* principles of sharability at the bottom rungs and ranks in our chains of feed and feud are respected the chores of allocation, entitlement and mobilization do not fail to fall in step with the chances of speculative hopes within reason: I shall make no more dust than I have water to wet it down with.

I guess economics follows what we started in physical life, we borrow from the future and worse, cloy, clutter, destroy and to use too nice a word for poisoning: damage it. : : : : : : Let me try capture the elusive essence of proportional, direct and up to date democracy before asking wether you know what I mean and can refer me to folks with similar bias. : : : : : : : : : : I feel that consensual, bottom up money emissions would be much like dividing the spoils of daily chores in a community; entitlements *(virtual (used to be known as promissory) capital flow)* relate to commitments *(of time, tools and realistic expectations of resource incrementation - somewhat akin to state of the arts value standards like photosynthesis rates which should be as stable as gold without the poisonous consequences)* rather than hopes for market cornerings or at least cutting them. : : The type of money needed to accomplish this is exactly contrary to the as primitive as prevalent as popular forms ideal for those given to a gamble, preferring to remain anonymous, untraceable and apt to use : 'legal' tenders to subsidize a host of undesirable endeavors. : : : : : If you should wanna try get to know what the hell I so 'duerftiglich' and poorly try convey come see /guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm

Online journalism review: http://ojr.usc.edu/forums_messboard/Thread.cfm?CFApp=8&Thread_ID=642&mc=3 : : : vote cast in digidote Such a nice site and so disturbingly quiet here? : : Something to do with the hangover from 'discreepansies' amongst the bits and chowchewzing standards? : : : : : : I just read a pessimistic but not entirely unrealistic *(as far as a non technician like me can tell : . . . mind your I would dare take a six cylinder motorcycle out and apart though)* contribution at nettime : : "Votescam 2000: The Real Scandal Is the Voting Machines Themselves" by Jonathan Vankin *(first few lines below)*: and am looking for proof positive that crossreference witnessing will one day outdate *(literally)* collective hypnosis; hey, we can make one way systems for coarser kinds of traffic so why not the digits? I mean, if we had a perfectly passive and accurately permanent record *(constantly verifiable . .. how ... why)*. . . ------ Too close to anonymush and soupy single cellers to see the other side of the personability divide? : : : : : : : : : : : Ps: here is the beginning of that piece I mentioned:

> New York Press nypress.com : "Votescam 2000: The Real Scandal Is the Voting Machines Themselves" : by Jonathan Vankin : : : : : : : The ongoing electoral insanity has confirmed something that I and a small number of people who have occasionally thought about these things have known for a while: Over the past three-and-a-half decades we in the United States have sold out our election processwhich, unless Im very much mistaken, is the foundation of our democracy *(such as it is)*to a small but lucrative cadre of for-profit businesses and their wildly defective products. Which they manufactured, in some cases, many years ago, but which are still used to tally votes today. The real scandal of this election is that most of the problems in the voting and vote-counting systems have been well-known for years, and no one has done a damn thing about them.More than 11 years ago, I wrote a detailed article titled "Vote of No Confidence" for the Silicon Valley weekly, Metro.

From mediachannel's interactive section:

> Some of the most interesting dot coms at the Democratic National Convention won't be found in Internet Avenue, and this is particularly true when it comes to the so-called "e-government space." : : While Voter.com threw big parties in both Philadelphia and Los Angeles and blanketed each town with kiosks, advertising and high profile sponsorships, other businesses are working behind the scenes. : govWorks for example, had about six people quietly circulating in Philadelphia at the Republican National Convention, and brought an equal number of staff to Los Angeles. Democracies Online Newswire - e-democracy.org/do *** : : : egroups.com/list/do-wire/98.html : : :
>
> Date: Tue, 10 Nov 1998 09:36:54 -0500 *(EST)* From: Marc Strassman <transmedia@pacificnet.net> : : Subject: World's First National E-Voting Trial Scheduled to Take Place Soon in New Zealand http://digitaldemocracy.listbot.com.
>
> gotzespace.dk : : : : : : : : : : : slate.com/netelection/entries/99-11-02_44394.asp : : Obstacles to E-Voting Some

things standing in the way of electronic democracy - and some links to organizations working on them. By Jodi Kantor, Slate, November 2, 1999.

guardianunlimited.co.uk/Archive/Article/0,4273,4012013,00.html Click the vote : *(my comments)* : Is there anything behind the government's bluster about e-government? asks Patrick Barkham Patrick Barkham : . : . . . : . important experiments . . . . as part of a series of pilot schemes permitted by the government's new Representation of the People Act.

via Salon or Slate*(?)*: This is the second in a two-part series about Internet voting. To read Part 1, by Jacob Weisberg, click here.

http://members.tripod.com/netelection/entries/99-10-26_37750.asp : : Every year around this time, Americans lament our low voter turnout rate--44.9 percent in 1998, putting us 138th in a list of 170 voting nations. This explains the growing interest in Internet voting, which promises to do for democracy what Amazon.com did for books.

min.net/~kala/fed/index.htm : "Federalism and electronic democracy" byKala Ladenheim : : : Overview : Electronic media, and particularly interactive media, create opportunities for new modes of political action and interaction. : : : : : **community and action:** At the other extreme from the thinness of plebiscitary participation, the two-way media are already showing their hospitality to political discussion and a diverse array of other political communications. They may be used to reach out to like-minded individuals at a distance in order to organize and plan political action, to educate and inform the public about issues below the radar of the mass media, and as discussion spaces in which views can be developed and compared. If votes without discussion are not enough to constitute political involvement, however, can discussion alone, no matter how rich, be defined as civic participation? Schudson distinguishes between uses of new media forms to expand "the repertoire of political talk" of which he approves, rather than to, dangerously, substitute for politics. Ritualized "politics" becomes palliative rather than substantive, while plebiscitary decision-making is easily manipulated by how issues are framed. By contrast, democratic theory places emphasis on the process of collective decision-making rather than on the specific choices. The on-line processes are evolving rapidly.

See URL at top for the whereabouts of the second half *(includes lots of links)*.

2nd of 2 specials from 2001

corr. w. Craig Hubley, a most peculiar and remarkable young man who keeps it short but sits on a mountain of urlz)

x x x economics :a long *(as usual soctec issue; 5 voices including moderator Wes Burt)*

x x x In the second half of this file he does not keep it short but at the time he worked on a website it would have a few lines per url at most; There is something by him called 'six styles of capital' which lives at archive dot org in the Way Back Machine *(like so much of my own material but should be up in this general neighbourhood [[assuming you are, some day distant from this one in june 2007]] reading this online.)*

exchanges with Craig Hubley: : : : : First I will post some fragments from The superorganism: a totalitarian collective? http://pespmc1.vub.ac.be/TOTALFRE.html then Craig's refutation below it *(there used to be links to raisinghell.com [[host of the piece: siliconhell]] in it but I am not concerned with linkrot at this point and can't be since i am offline).*

The superorganism: a totalitarian collective? : : : snip : : : : : Global integration means an increasing mutual dependency of various organizations, and therefore an increasing difficulty for any one organization to dominate the others. This is understandably resented by those who have most power to lose, but should be welcomed by the less powerful. *(This may explain the general distrust of global institutions, such as the United Nations, in the presently most powerful nation, the USA).*

On Tue, 27 Jun 2000 17:02:18 : : Craig Hubley wrote: Yup. But if you want to tear 'em all *(Kelly/Toffler/post modernists referred to by Stahlman down just read http://hubley.com/cite/berkeley-1710.htm)*

Meanwhile I am 400K further into the gibson, sterling, barlow, stahlman theater and came across a bit this morning by sterling quoting berkeley's question to Huxley *(or was it someone else? which of his parents he believes to have been simian; Huxley (or whoever; the post sits in the 97 nettime archive replies; that more shame lies in having a knowitall ancestor.)*

: : : : : : : : The fact is, human judgement is not good enough to run the planet. We have to give it back and withdraw into safe compact urbanisms: : http://hubley.com/cite/soleri-1969.htm : : : : : :

personally I give biotecture a thumbs up *(and prominence on my opening page if not an all out boost)*; I don't even prune those pointy / cone/ sire / spearlike and fragrant flower producing bushes around my hut so now I have to go to the rosary to one that has been *(but there I need to brave being approached with dishonourable propositions as I find out; by unlikely old grey halfblind turkay guys; well, perhaps just a freaky singularity eh?)*

http://hubley.com/cite/zizek-1999.htm, not Global Resource Banking --- http://grb.net, not moot itself: *(http://hubley.com/cite/zizek-2000.htm. They are just asexual monks who have learned a little math, like Pythagoras. They come nowhere near the level of*

> *http://www.vub.ac.be/CLEA/liane - highly recommend this one!!!!! Art and intellect; poetry and rigour and colleagues)*

zizek is a big and recurring at nettime I think, though I don't : really consult it very much; they do have a nice search engine *(some glitches i'm afraid, at least yesterday)* : : : : : : I agree that Keyserling has no clue about food chains and dusts and all that even though he lives in Austria *(if he is still alive)*, a country with the largest amount of dust conscionizing, fluster dust mustering and probably as lustily as consciously applying the most eminent of "leverages" Meadows is looking for *(in the wrong places; nothing slippery to the crystalline world and : THAT : is what we do have : plenty : of! ! : ! : : : When I pressed him, he reluctantly and denigratingly conceded it had fad potential. Well, it certainly will have fad proportions some day before settling into most satisfying routine.)*

> As to logos itself, of course, that is just another symptom of avoiding quantifying and measuring and admitting invariants at the 10th, 11th, 12th degrees of freedom and a total lack of any proof of anything at the 13th - what Foresight calls "singularity" but doesn't really believe in. : :

Not if you associate logos with Joycean and pentecoastally slippery slopes, iow: tongues waggy enough to elicit wagers by the staunch who can launch tankers that don't sink right away. I guess a soft miracle conjurs a hard one by decree divine *(too. Hootoot)*

> On Wed, 28 Jun 2000 18:52:14 : : Craig Hubley wrote: Piet, Agreed mostly, too much in need of food to agree in detail. : Joycean logos, yes. : Cuts conflict especially in land of drunks. : Cute acronyms, yes. : Pronounceable. 5D visions, maybe. : ChanceandChoice did 4D well enough. : : : : :

Actually, one of the many things I passed on to Keyserling enthusiastically hoping it would 'buy me in' was the 3D stuff Dan Winter's material had started to make me familiar with *(the sperm through space image by Rodney Collin, Gurdjeffian was not in the repertoire of his 'colleague' Keyserling; nor does the latter get a mention at gurdieff.org; asking why shows no results so far; at the time dear doggie Arnold had yet to start on his fractal attractor 'approprintegration' period.)*

> The 10th through 13th are merely mirror images of the 9th down through 6th as we work our way down off our lofty heights of abstraction and find relationships are more important than abstractions themselves... : and the 'best next step' more important than a plan.

Your definition of prayer I take it? : : : : : :: first: an incoming Finnegan's Wake list email *(right behind your last said something dovetailing in content also)*:

> Subject: Proust, collideorscape -- On page 125 of _Within a Budding Grove_ in an old single-volume Modern Library edition *(i.e., the book contains but one book of the 7 parts of _Remembrance of Things Past_ or whatever you want to call it, I find)*: "But, like a kaleidoscope which is every now and then given a turn, society arranges successively in different orders elements which one would have supposed to be immovable, and composes a fresh pattern. : Joyce, of course, follows this prescription in Finnegans Wake, even describing his book as a "collideorscape" *(page 143, question 9)*

. : PS: I added the dod treehouse page link to my index page; a not merely and just spirit lift must!!!!

> On Wed, 28 Jun 2000 19:56:27 : : Craig Hubley wrote: So why do you think Stahlman is important?

Exxageratedly personified hyrarchies *(to the point of borderline hysteria is the disease and malady of such as Stahlman)*. : : : : : Maybe I was just being nostalgic about that skin diseased contact disturbance of the public place prosetylizing flavor for a spell . . . I guess; don't get me wrong; I consider myself lucky not to be exposed to spontaneous and/or planned outbreaks of gospel or other style missionary fervor here, not the bare naked style, no radio, megaphone nothing *(one poorly dutch speaking nigger excepted but he takes it easy; one appearance per season, I do love street musicians though)*. The point is that I just remember those doc-decked tables at Newark airport with Larouchite propa all over them and America is rather starved for such public and soft political activism. : The borderline hysteric Stahlman isn't rid of that memescheme yet as Sterling observes somewhere)

> :There are lots of : anti-rationalists. : What I wonder about is the political impact of the combination of an anti-rationalist and an open source Napster-like software base. : Plus some biological and nanotechnological knowledge.... hmm! : : Craig)

: : : : Just read a few more pieces by Eben Moglen the guy who did Anarchism Triumphant on firstmonday.org; he is a lawyer for the pgp Zimmerman and fights microsoft in 'the nation', etc; well, ... : : : first, let me tell you a little about the morphs hereabouts; E Davids, a black soccerhero *(I despise his style, attitude, looks, etc has been called a bitpull .. well you know what I mean. Funny thing is: only insecure milkmouths like the Dutch derive a sense of security from such 'identity' 'defending' brutality; he should have been sent off the field instead of celebrated)*. Some days later there is another outbreak of people bit ... one child dead here and in Germany. : : : I ought to have been more careful about questioning the status of such archaic and symbiotic protection since the last time I went off about dogs *(to vwbev, a rainbow sister a similar thing 'happed' [[happen is he verb for taking a mouth / mowl?]] ???full??? [[unfinished apparantly]]. to bite .. Is it necessary to be vigilant and armed to ..and .. before one can afford the luxury to .. let one's defenses* *down)* .. : : : : .when can one if ever?? Only then when nobody is looking?? : When will, that be? If you want me I ll be spanking my progeny, it or the snake in person. . : : : More about Moglen on encryption. Ok, besides E Davids, a famous highrise crowning thing is the text: "alles van waarde is weerloos", a multiply meaningful one: : : 1 all valuables are defenseless; and the idea is to associate to the soft left *(vulnerables)*, not the hard right *(fort knox, etc. . .somebody cast plausible doubt about the gold being there hat all anymore. . .another story.. . another time perhaps)*. : : : 2 letting down your defenses is not the same as having nothing to lose .. . . or .. . 3.laying down your arms is priceless. : : : : : : : back to . . eh a aaaarrr : ?? /?/ ah yes, Moglen; yesterday, I characterized him as a wellbred pitbull to the library attendancette at the law libray where I use the 'no chair quickie machine counter' for hours on end : .. Giving everybody something to fight for and with; a way to hide something one has so that having something to hide applies; is that not giving all a reason to live???? accumacquire something; save changes and store souls by the snippets; must send that bot o' mine to scan the missile / missive guide and be self effacing yet inexhausible like the sun is and central services should be . . is . . not microsoft's ambition is it; some people can't help it that they don't grow up and other can't be helped to. : : : : : Woodshed. : : : : We don't have *(need of)* one. I have a mongoloid sister myself. : : Did I mention luxury before? I meant to. Is it a luxury to enjoy peace? Payed for with hell too relentless no to feel cheated??? : : : *(Moglen teaches here in the summer by the way; a little bookmark on that event is my way of leaving a token of understandalbe and -ing appreciation at this tranquil place)* ....[['cept for the old lass I could smell the fear on as she approached under the pretense of being curious but leaving me with the covert threat that I hoped I knew what the machines were meant for: searching legal info; well, I will make it though there till the end of july, that's when my central library penance period is over and I am rewelcomed at that place at last {{{never really left since the coffee is the cheapest in town and I get to take newspapers off the sales rack temporarily too}}}, without anybody calling my bluff and casting compelling doubt on my student status]]. : : : : : PS: mannen means men and manen means manes . .and.. .notifying; invitation to pay; a call to arms, such as make you pay easily; rattle your ammo *(pgp perhaps? which according to Moglen slows down barely. Is that so? Only that key added is all? Doesn't it burden and slow your ammo down somehow besides water it down since a common light doesn't shine through it ?)*. Only 2000 Navaho speakers yet it wins a war; go figure..

> Too much truth to comment. : Yes, 2000 Navaho speakers win a war. addapt.org Also nwc.navy.mil/newrulesets *(Tom Barnett is probably top Navaho now!)* : : : the agencies we need are: : : Nature's Safety Assurance : http://hubley.com/green/covenant.htm : : : Common Individual Actions : http://hubley.com/green/duties.htm All valuables are defenceless: : children, plants, future children, future plants. Craig Hubley

To liane: vub.ac.be/CLEA/liane : : : : : permitsgaders.or *(am I)* abora bygora?! Hoi mag ik Vlaams verwoorden??? : : Let's be safe and speak angle eyes : I have a feeling that if I start reading your stuff I'll be tempted to c n p c *(n c)* some : : am I all owed ?? : : So you are into motion capture?? Want haunts your dianaceous quennn?

> http://hubley.com/ cite/hubley-1999-on-morality.htm: Your site is a form of psychoneuroimmune system for words. : Keep it up. : I don't know what motivated it, but I assure you that "unWord" sites like yours and Ray's are going to be increasingly important in the non-verbal future. : : : : If you doubt it, read foresight.org/NanoRev/Ecophagy.html: and meditate on the word "plenty". Craig Hubley : : : : : :

that last link is full of formulas about lichens:

> Lichens are symbiotes, and the idea is that biotech and nanotech can be combined into something like one, to take advantage of strengths and to deal with weaknesses.

: : : : and such; it seems to be on one of my favorite subjects alright but I can't make head or tails of it except the recommendations at the bottom where it says we have plenty of time to *(see and)* stop *(the dangers of)* artificial life forms

> Yeah, if you consider 20 months *(for a form that operates at a constant rate of temperature, I suspect this is not an exponential curve he is projecting)*. : : : : : The paper is a snow job, in terms of risk assessment, like a tobacco company's version of the hazards of smoking.

I gathered as much; this sort of 'work' gives me the creeps without fail.

> I think the number is more like 2 months, and even that 20 months is not "plenty" of time. : Freitas *(the author)* is a promoter of nanotech http://hubley.com/cite/freitas-1999.htm and wants to use it for life extension and other medical purposes. : : Craig

just went over and saw a mention of Drexler; reminds me of a 96 Rewired article by Mark Stahlmann I read only yesterday; it has an anglo conspiracy flavor a la Larouche in it *(Bateson, Whole Earth, Huxley and Wells, etc)*; I'm going to read part 2 and 3 in a minute cause he comes up with more inapt comparisons, : A'dam likened unto San Fran *(zpub.com/sf/sf-act.html)* for instance???? He is allowed some defence *(my next file will deal with him extensively)*. : : : : : : : : : : : : Read already: some of yourn; I certainly can agree with a lot of your work but you seem overly analytical *(compared to me at most rates)*. If as I imagine, Astrology gives you the creeps,

try chanceandchoice.com; great diagrams if you like that sort of thing *(not sure if you do or don't yet)*. : : : : : : The Heidegger bit had a lot of spelling mistakes in it; Ruediger Safranski is a good German philosopher to consult on him; he manages to defend Christianity in the teeth of the likes of Nietzsche and that is saying something. : : : : : : : : You write: "....online business will never kill a river...", sorry, dead wrong; go see my file /second_logoslug and scroll to the *(very)* red alert *(one page down tap will probably do. : : : : If you are having trouble just look for the San Fran Bay Guardian article called: 'siliconhell' ... wait, I'll do it for yusall: raisinghell.com/News/ 34/30/siliconhell.html same article: superlists.com/News/ 34/30/siliconhell.html : : and again: plug-play.com/News/ 34/30/siliconhell.html : : : : : : related editorial: raisinghell.com/News/ 34/30/edtech.html : : : : : : : : : : : PS: How old are you if I may ask?)*. : : PPS: posted this portion at 'the thing': //bbs.thing.net/communicator.thing where: threads > > 'thingist' is the busiest part but this is in one of the three other possibilities there; : I went there to look for Mark Stahlmann, suprisingly 3 of my favorite searchengines don't point to that rewired article and not even to any others by him either?? - rewired.com/96/Fall/1118.html - where they spell his name with one n; maybe that is why I didn't find much yet, irritatingly enough, I don't find Drexler there anymore. Have I really ever . .. only yesterday...? *(Interesting article even though he is not onto Drexler directly after all. I'm quite sure now; I wasted a whole bunch of precious minutes starting to search for him from the wrong end; just assuming his name had remained uncorruptedly German [[aber er ist kein vierfuessler mehr, nur noch zwei ud fuehlt sich dennoch nicht so ganz Nobel]]; somehow that seems an appropriate aspect when searching for a man who tries to discredit siliconhell from a wholly different angle than the 'mere' physical effects)*.
related: http://web.uvic.ca/~ckeep/ : on Mcluhan and hyperlabyrinths ought to amuse you more than it does me *(this is probably where I found Drexler... maybe)*. Got his right name now and it is still not so easy to find a whole lot about him *(nettime snippets so far but real fibre work at that)*; clinching with JPBarlow, Bruce Sterling *(didn't you link to his viridian somewhere)* and Mark Dery; for somebody who is so busy with bits and cracking secrets he is curiously reluctant to tangle with something simple like a homepage it seems. interesting-people.org/archive/2776.html *(here is a bio for starters, my next file will deal with him extensively)*.

AS I WAS SAYING .... this next section comes between the 17 and 18th log *(along with deep e muckcrazy .. and 2 others mentioned here: /00/specials-list1.htm but the file lists a date the following year januari so i am putting it in here)*.

-:: X ::- Jorn Barger around this time was placing a very pregnant line at the top of his blog which caused a discussion on greenspun where i participated, mentioning the plural analist theaux and his refs to work arguing that jews were employed by egyptians to take command of a troublesome province and trained a militia for 40 years first: "Is Judaism simply a religion of lawless racists?"

a teaser for an adjacent file:
26512 what are my chances trying to blackmail arms industries? by piet 11:53am Mon Mar 5 '01 : : : : lots of responses but i won't reproduce the convo here cause i don't want to sound unstable possessed of a sickish fascination with martyrology no matter how brilliant the lines written in the course of it .... well i will make one exception: Stunt has a reverse connotation in Dutch *(my native version of damned dumbed down and domesticated dimness, 'stuntelig' means awkward. putuitpiet)*
THIS ITEM REPIETS MORE ELABORATELY IN THE SEQUENTIALLY MORE CONSISTENT PART OF 01 .. cites six comments and my responses

: : : --:: X ::-- : : : also in march, one of the most warming conversations i ever had on the net, with amigita (editor of 'always free', find her on alt.gathering.rainbow, a google group ... but i am going for only the very best in this selection and that by definition does not include the most personal kinds of evidence for closeness and clarity between kindred spirits but the type that manage to hybridize enough to constitute bridges from tree to tree rather than towers from desert to desert of babylon).

: : : --:: X ::-- : : : 07ppc/C/1/april-july-textracts.htm 01/june-july.htm Brief (and very late - 2007) comment: best way to get fit enough to catch stuff falling is throwing it up in the first place; if you are not dumbed down duped drugged and domesticated into sameness tameness enough to stop you from throwing fresh dust into a storm, a shower and a compost heap on a regular basis, joyous falls will be your reward.

POTPOURRI
: : : --:: X ::-- : : : Isn't a karma corrected way to count votes dictating something like as follows: : one vote for nader equals gore minus 4 and for bush a bunch less still more???? : : I think Nader fucked up with his unrealistic insistence that there was absolutely no diff between Gore and Bush!!!!! inseparablypeerpiet says: Devilishly demonic males did separated women from land, children from mothers .. accountable planning from playful freedom, economics from politics, land from god and astrology from astronomy so what doya espect?????
: : : : : : : : : : : : : Speaking of the latter I was quite suprised to hear that a few 100 year old ideas are again recurrentaged, to wit those once proffered by Julius Hensel cosmologist, chemist and all round inspiring bloke *(he be at my site in E and G, and right on the start of the snake year - supposed to be good for rural folks in a*

program on educational Dutch TV teleacnot.nl/planeten)

: : : --:: X ::-- : : : this next section comes between the 17 and 18th log *(along with deep e muckcrazy .. and 2 others mentioned here: /00/specials-list1.htm but the file lists a date the following year januari so i am putting it in here.)*

: : : --:: X ::-- : : : **august.htm** : : : --:: X ::-- : : Sequel to 2001/indy9.htm 's story involving Rosenstock-Huessy -- For the most recent *(open list messages, go here)*:

> /rosenstock-huessy/This group is for discussion of the work of Eugen Rosenstock-Huessy *(1888-1973, a German-American social philospher who taught at Dartmouth College from 1935 to 1957. Among his many admirers were the poet W. H. Auden and the theologian Reinhold Niebuhr. See web site www.valley.net/~transnat/erh.html)*

2 of the people there are Eugen's sons apparently Here I go there: ------- Hi, having started reading ehr after a lapse of some 10 years between first hearing his name *(Peter Sloterdijk was who spoke it in a promising enough way to stick with me that long is a true wonder; I won't bore you with repeated losses of note-, adress- and planned readinglist books to prove how unlikely the timelapse is were it not for PS's recommendation)*. I am happy to be able to share my impressions here, especially since they seem to touch upon much of the work I did in the past decade: http://members.tripod.com/poetpiet For starters I would like to point you to page 363 in Soziologie *(has it been translated?)*, 58 edition and tell me what excuse there can possibly be for the blatant and/or professed igorance of the brutally rapacious way colonizations tend to work, fables to the contrary ..... sectarian', fanatic, thus overburdened nomadism taken off of US tribal life' shoulders mercifully and absorbed by the 'mainstream' invaders leaving natives 'free' to not just vary amongst familiar 'roles' but mutate into professions notwithstanding.

Was this kind of looking away necessary for somebody following in the tracks and wakes of such dubious waves? O, wait, it dawns on me that the answer might be: well, when the right time to give up the ghost to and collapse in on your father has been missed all that is left to you is crying over the toys taken away. They should have become good christian instead of putting up a good fight; neither of which euro-immy's were very good *(and if you ask me, got progressively worse at)*. The last line of that section has a wonderful connotation that makes me wonder once again how people can turn perspectives so vastly 'on a dime' so to speak; there he implies that the ties to tribal determinants must hold up and remain the basis and foundation for all the other and later achievements of our great late *(in coming)* civilization. You find me making similar arguments in the realm of economics; staggered sets of currencies; covering progressively wider territories, always traceable back down to the very people and particles participating AND affected can hold up in real storms and ignore fake ones - hypes. A pyramid is not a rocket; I am sure ehr could make that into a juicy lucy story too. Did he? Here is the first response:

> I love your friend Sloterdijk's book on cynicism; I am pleased to think he is an ERH reader. Not to condescend, but sarcasm is the least effective of all the figures,almost always reversing the message maker's intended effect. I think it is important to be open to moral shortcomings in the writing of ERH. It would be interesting to see a study of passages where he idealizes Christianity and whether or not in those same places he rationalizes the violence of European peoples. Or, whether, when ERH puts forward an idealized Christianity he does so in a critique of the force and fraud of the dominant culture. My guess is that he does both. And, yes, I think it is critical that there be an assessment of ERH as both an historian and as an historicist. I write this regarding what I take to be "Piet <pensi's" sense that ERH miscalculated the agonies of colonialism. Some fine historians have found ERH either insightful or at least not seriously mistaken when he got near their specialites. Both Stan Johanson [sp.?] and Lionel Rothkrug said as much at Waterloo in 1982. But I think those of us who are not historians may reassure ourselves too quickly in this area, perhaps putting too much stress on Page Smith's loyalty. Personally, I have more trouble with ERH's historicism than with his history. Some people on this list seem to accept very literally ERH's assertions that there was this age and that age, each with a compact description. Handled with a light touch, I find that stuff interesting and very useful in moral critique. As in the wonderful essay "Hitler and Israel." But hardened into exclusive terms, made into a strict progression, injected with theistic intentions, and buffed to shiny simplicities about the complex and contradictory lives of historical peoples-- these claims can only serve to mislead. So, "piet<pensi," whoever you may be, welcome to the ERH list!

Here is my second post: ERH

> "The various creeds and denominations and national beliefs will be small parishes in a world-wide economic society" otherwise expressed as "[m]any sects, many creeds, manyraces, many ways of education and self-expression, but one unshakable bondage or freedom of economic organization."

He appears to have been correct. this is certainly compatible *(fits To a T matter ofacT with Beckerath's views on the gold standard's background role in a myriad and profusion of monies [['community currencies both both private, national and international]] indymedia.org///57986 has some dirt on present day golden boy deals)*. How about a riddle: anybody know how often the david star constellation appears as a possible projection into horoscopes (assuming planets constitute the points? Please expand - which the person who bases a website on above 'fact' doesn't enough)

By the way; the intrinsic nomadism ERH seems to want to graft a projective attitude into tribal life (only derivable - incriminatingly and or derived [[unconsciously]] - from an acceptance of overpopulation tendencies and suchlike immoderations) which are, as i said i suspect, bubbling up from behind his ears and eyes ('onheilzame' = unwholesome anthropocentric imperatives spelled out and hidden between biblical lines) unbeknownst to him at best bycause reality is that most tribes (youthful wanderlust notwithstanding) take care to leave buffers and don't bump up against hard and fast border bits that turn out to be remote controlled suction devices in their very midst.

One must remain grounded and embedded in tribal comfort as the basis on which a super structure rests. ehr says so hisself schizoically enough at the end of the passage I objected to --------

> Wayne: Rosenstock certainly does that. On the other hand, coming from Australia where I see this all the time, it's so easy to use the suffering of the indigenous for one's own political purpose

------ sounds myT sadistic -------

> so that the indigenous becomes an emblem of moral purity and their spritual traditions the stuff of Disneyland.

----- I like your conflative alignment and confa bull ation of spirited, polite and boral gone moral but I am missing some economics for taste. Encore for those who took the toruble so far (should be a pleasure to escape the unwrapped yahoo format; the box button don't seem to work for me, probly a microshaftery): Having discovered that Jewish strains and admixtures to hybrids are rather dominant whereas with most other mixes profusions of shallowing confusions result it was just too tempting to argue in favor of the changeable, the future, get everybody hooked on cheap but insiduously grasping credit , etc.

> second reply: Re: colonialism, etc. Piet: If I may pick up on yesterday's topic: ERH in Out of Revolution wrote at length of the issue of universalism, both politically as the internationalism of communism before the invention of socialism in one country, and in religion. The heart of the issue is the universality andcommunicability of truth/truths. 2x2=4 is not contested as a mathematical truth anywhere; mathematics as the sole method for reaching or stating truth is contested. If christianity and communism are true, then they must come to pass/power. -------

why? If I divine your intented meaning correctly I would ask: is truth all pervasive AND imposing; some quality that accompanies 'success' as a telltale sighn of 'uprighteous' Calvinisms? You guys are sure some bunch of feintin' phantom fence offing fighters and dualists. ------

> It cannot be colonialism/imperialism, whether the Church/Party assumes power through democratic elections, deceit, a social contract, war, mass action, genocide or at the request or whim of a beleagured government.

---------- boy, which of the 'or's are you allowing to override and or obfuscate their synonyms here? Don't you mean ands instead of ors? In which case I would put democratic in scarequotes. Pfui, I'll take sarcasm anytime over the giddying concept whirl -- topple top [heavy] headache çausery {which} intelloids manage to spout. You guys manage to make light and dark seem intrinsically and inextricably specially spacial rather than sequential, to spacial specialize thought and impose linear time upon space is tying the cart before the horse methinks. The chuckle I got out of pass/power dichotomy (since I associated it with turd twist for an inspired moment, inspired cause indeed metabolism is the issue as always but it doesn't come out in the open name and surname view) -------

> Marx in comments on the US war with Mexico wrote in an American newspaper that the Native Americans, Mexicans, Hungarians, Slavs, etc. had no historical mission and were destined to be absorbed and dissappear into those nations who had History to make, i.e. the English, the Americans, the Germans. (I do not share these views of Church or Party) ERH went much deeper into this matter than Marx or anyone else I know of, and this is evident in his touching on both ends of the matter. I am writing to you and this very act demands--if we are to have a common life and humanity at all--that you [the readers] read. There is no self-assertion, no rights, without their corresponding demands and obligations on others. My voice may be tyrannical, but the reader who submits in the act of reading is not thereby "colonized". Is it possible to share, to accept another's ideas--political, religious, cultural--without thereby being oppressed or colonized? When an American musician's works are heard in Africa this is cultural imperialism, yet when Paul Simon works with African musicians *(as in Graceland he is accused of stealing African music!)*; ERH's writings on choral singing, the liturgy and the language/nation beingcreated each time someone Speaks are very important for understanding muchof his thought. Those of you who are more familiar with his work please correct me, but he seems to say something like this: the German language and people are born with Luther's speaking; the Italians and their language with Dante, etc. His meaning is NOT that no one spoke German or Italian before Luther and Dante, but rather that the Nation and the language became German and Italian rather than innumerable dialects of Indo-European, Latin, etc. because people joined with Luther's and Dante's voice rather than broke away from them. --

The real breaking is still done by bullets buddy; no matter how much you idealize concept clash and clutter. Even as recent as the Navajo receiving their high honours and given this sort of context, you can't see fit to suit this constitutive and seminal fact commemorating more recent history around our present topic rather than . .. but I won't let you catch me giving in to overblown empasisis an privilege given to scuse me, mere fucking naming; the distinction between 'versachlichung' off life, the mumbly humbly crumbly amorphous 'fuerwoertern eroertern' *(=prewordage? and the Spade calling is negligible compared to the ones between handfest and ephemeral.)*

> I do not intend to advocate or justify the European colonialisms and empires, but I do think the discussion of these moments in our past are often either willfully blind or ignorant of the depth of these matters. Prior to European colonization of Africa there were African kingdoms and empires and wars and slave trade. After decolonization, civil war, tyranny, and a rush to membership in what Reagan called the "Evil Empire". The simple plea that people should be free, nations self-determining and international relations peaceful is a worthy goal. But it rests on the notions of "free" "nation" and "self-determination", and everyone having his own ideas about such matters and what they mean in practice, would require 6 billion free selfdetermining nations.

----------- No, only some rules about what constitutes fair fighting; Mad Max style Mohammed Ali style; Gladiator style, free fighting style; actually you are right prefer my style (running gauntlets with buckets of dust and plenty of spray power to go with it).-------

> Does spreading the gospel of Christ or Marx or Free Trade or Science eliminate or produce colonialism? If these beliefs or dogmas set men free, lead men to the truth, are we not obligated to propagate the faith *(whichever one? I do not myself believe that one can condemn colonialism wholly anymore than one can so condemn capitalism, communism, Islam and christianity.)*

Sorry, I disagree totally, but not too totally to stop me from beginning to explain: The good and the bad obscure their origins through prolific offshootery. The primary split is where this goods and bads begins the circus ------ It is only through specifics we can make (a [[re]]start and recognize)distinctions [between and sense of them, not to mention borderlines] that count, but i'll give it a rest for a mo ..... these last lines replaced original ones in early 2019 btw ---------

> why was there an Inquisition and what was wrong about it? Why famine in the Ukraine in the 1930's? Why do thePuerto Ricans not decide unanimously whether they want to be part of the US, a colony of the US or independent? (I will not tell them what to do. What can self-government mean among indigenous peoples in China, Indonesia, Burma, Cameroun, Ghana, Algeria and Montana? Can we join with others for our mutual benefit, or must it always be as Lenin said: If the peasants won't do what is good for them, sometimes you have to force them to).

Ask them if they object to an optic fibre cable and some public libraries (with inviolable slotties for everyone throughout THEIR territories instead of bunchining in into cities with a paradoxical clogging effect for starters and see if they won't like to learn

about their neighbours).

> If Lenin was right, colonialism was justified. But was he? And could the justification ever be complete? I believe not. David Bade --- third reply: I can only cheer you on in what you say David. When Rosenstock looks at history he looks at living powers, most often active in language, but also in our institutions. That's why he is no moral philosopher, and thinks moral philosophy is a complete waste of time. Likewise, the terms good and evil, he says, are for children. He's no idealist, and he knows that history is one long bloody human tale about sacrifice, both just and unjust, and conquest. But this isn't to imply that Rosenstock thinks history is a picnic, and that he has no heart for the victims. I think the greatest respect one can show to indigenous peoples isgenuinely to appreciate the greatness of spirit which blows through their traditions. That means both recognising the uniqueness of that spirit as it emerges from the life conditions under which tribal peoples laboured,----- little, at least a lot less than us repressed judeochristian 'grecogypzi led ones will ever learn to do without and the continuity of that spirit through other more complex social forms (complexity in this sense, not a moral term one that is merely tallking of technologies and increasing divisions of capacities and labour)..

...'div. of labour 'dispersonales and never ends well. One must remain grounded and embedded in tribal comfort as the basis on which a super structure rests. ehr says so hisself schizoically enough at the end of the passage I objected to ------
- ---- - Since I am here, I might as well check out: http://groups.yahoo.com/group/fionavar Fionavar is a place for fans of Guy Gavriel Kay's monumental trilogy to share and discuss their opinions of the books and revel in the magic of the realm. I forgot to check how many members there are here but for the /robertgraves place there is only one!!!!?!?!?!?!? ---- Truth is exactly but inversely proportionate to (the degree of adequacy attained in measuring the amount of modesty.
Just a thought - - - - - one member here has a page on Byron: netcolony.com/arts/helenaofgale/frivolities/frivolities.html with

> Frivolities and MORE TO COME!!!! Sumun's letterhead at soc.culture.palestine: The historian is the physician of memory; it is his honor to heal wounds, genuine wounds. As a physician must act, regardless of medical theories, because his patient is ill, so the historian must act under a moral pressure to restore a nation's memory, or that of mankind. -- Eugen Rosenstock-Huessy

> from alt.revolution.counter (via groups.google.com: A new series of English translations of the works of German philosopher Ludwig Klages is now available on the web: revilo-oliver.com/Writers/Klages/Introduction.html The new translations are the work of John Claverley Cartney and include Klages's: A Letter on Ethics The Problem

> of Socrates Reflections on "Psychoanalysis" Man and Earth Soul and Spirit Selected Poetry and over 500 Aphorisms.---- With all good wishes, Kevin Alfred Strom. News, links, and pictures: kevin-strom.com

autostop.lt/links.html links about hitchhiking to 12 different regions and more; I used hitchhikers.org a bit already but it is down now compartir.orgbodio.com/ - don't like this one; works with forms

at this point, ... this deep into editing the stubborn bits from the specials pasted into the next batch (03) for a clean redo (a sixth of today's goal let's say ... pfffff} ... i copy and paste into the destination file and guess what .... stuff loses the entire make up !!!!!!!! ... never ever seen THAT happen before ... .. pasting it back into here (temp name '0203') DOES show the edits ...

from here: 2. Could it be that since aeons .... down to .. 'works with forms'
ps: a later edit got rid of the anomaly remnant (al the italics messed up ... took 'm all out from here on down for the rest of 01 w sp[ecials] .. which will be part of a larger later i guess)

august-2 : : : --:: X ::-- : : :
2007 (attempting to finish a thought): The left infamously tries to substitute services for force which stifles and throttles all with an inclination for and hankering after highly kinetic and deeply transforming action (machoism for short). I argue for redirection of force (rock grinding, large scale waste and spillage minimizing compostage, etcetera). All potential along these curves are much less a provocation to all those who thrive from selling gadgets that condone, abet and nourish application of environment and souldestroying force. Pure Gentleness finds itself subjected to the vagaries and devastation of force. But greater gentleness does not contradict greater vigor. It may seem that all bias, every specialism, each exceptional talent evokes and conjures a widersacher but in fact neither end of the pole can arise in isolation. Look at me, i have a mongoloid sister.

Well, what do you know, I live surrounded by a pack (or what is the correct expression for multiple felines? Pride right?) of stray cats also. I prefer birds myself but you know 'prior appropriation' or what's that Nozick term again? I've been here only 3 years. They are 'cut' but like to leave a scent now and then. Know any remedies? Just found a book about erh on the second hand market today; it is the one I have had in hand all those years ago before but I'll finish Soziologie, die vollzahl der Zeiten first; despite misgivings about his fabulations. I will leave you with a riddle; what is more inextricable: time/space; light/dark; morality/mo(nst)rosity; seasons/zodiachouses? And now that I am on it, I urge you all to go see chanceandchoice.com (or org) which is inspired by Arnold Keyserling who loves working with 'folds', a fourway one being favorite if not prevalent; erh reminds me a lot of AK's systemic almagamation of I ching, astrology and a whole lot of other schemes.

One more unacquited effort (spent on a lesbian):
hi, here is a little report of the gay parade in A'dam yesterday, which this time I was far less annoyed about than 2 years ago when I witnessed it from the library where I was trying to work on that beauty of a fast capable machine (which got sabotaged once pubertoids acquired a taste for testing their digital muscles) and I was annoyed they didn't turn the music down out of respect for this sort of in my view only sort of place to merit the name holy after such with living leaves, woods, of course. Well, this time I cycled up and down along the water the parade floated in and found at least one boat (the one with the countercultural contingent)worth sticking with for a song or 2, it was chinese music but modern with choir and full, vast range voices. The only other boat that captured my attention was one with grey wigged girls (lesbians?) dancing to soul music on a noticably lower budget than the rest but in the tastyest violet coloured dresses. Ps: hope you are still around; how goes it anyway? You will find say the blue chapter accesible from the top link below to your liking.

I've become a member of a borderline delusional group where some heavy hitters on the monetary front (like turmel who spends time in court on behalf of medpot it seems) fi(b)re a way groups.yahoo.com/group/cea-usa, the 'mom, Jon Chance Citizen & Chief of Staff group/jpchance recommends:

> One of the "classics" is TOTAL RESISTANCE - SWISS ARMY GUIDE TO GUERRILLA WARFARE & UNDERGROUND OPERATIONS by Major H. Von Dach. Might be somewhat outdated, but solid and simple.

-------Jon likes to be hard to get a hold of; he claims never to read conspiracy literature but mentions Larouche and Quigley only sentence away. My intropost: explanation for grind rules I apply and am constantly grounding (if not better at least differently 'keyboardEfi(n)ed', albeit impromptu, briefly below) I would attempt to direct your attention, skill and perspicacity (how else would you get back bout me bones?) at the links in this subdirectory: /guest_appearances/ it contains 2Mb worth of material on the subject from the 30ties.
I'll try to give the gist in my own words after a much deeper stab (via W Herbart) in the first sentence: Money started off as the tokens proving dues were paid and templeslut service secured evolving to the slot/machine footing but money is (not causes, IS) the wrong kind of trouble when getting hung up in the taboo selection department on its way to a local manifestation of universal principle in (P)revolitionary fashion. ----
Money was happiest (most dignified non-inflationary) during the days state and private moneys made each

other toe the line and held each other in check thanks to international ties of the inflation wary(and punishing) and their fast info monitoring the (free enterprise and fedfed) feed in(tax 'n' time, product and plan based) monies (as lube)which trade and taxoffice traffic would bear/need without spilling any (which would proclaim and taletell the wastercurse of ineffection and unaffection, war 'spending' notably). -----

Private monies 'exuded' from and represented the gamut range between brief basic necessity perishable backed voucherlike stuff no less distinctly than the less tangible and informative yet more collective 'promissaries' of long term consensus (its representational success substituting [[displaying a paradoxical inverse proportion regarding the need]] for solid backing, in it's worst case stipulating gold as exclusive payments instead of using it as a background reckoning unit and stable standard of measure - I propose and predict photosynthesis rates becoming a future one) - ---
Thus gold demand is passive agressive security seeking which ignores any and all refs to weights of this, that or other present or future good or service which as a relative reckoning unit it can 'fathom', tackle and get utilitarily hitched onto in order to become 'productive'. -----The confusion between gold and money stems partly from the fact that states were first (ar)rivals at the stage where tightrope dancing skills navigating between trust and consensus on the one hand with clout, notoriety and manipulative speculation on the other obscured the fact that any money worthy that name is principally a VERY WELL SPECIFIED, and consensed by all involved and affected 'QUALIQUANTUM' and not a soldier's soldi decided upon by more or less witting pawns of arms industries. I doubt the war tribunal will find a check from daimler/chrysler in Milosevic' records for instance. Many problems around hyrarchies (leading the desperately unreal- and idealistic to try deny its viability and do away with it altogether) stem from the fact that the stage which launches and spawns a next thereby disqualifies itself; this sort of rocket blunderblustery is a burnt bridges policy that gets family feuding with tribes, them with confederation, the latter with nations and now tnc's are doing their own lateral crossreferencing to the detriment of vertical and always primary types. Watch for the tecnuke iller version coming to a netoutlet near you.

Umpteenth printversion file (61K) Made one for all 34 of them Take - home - work - prin t- out file now containing (in flux till full): Borsodi [[moved to next issue meanwhile]] (School of living founder and currency experiment purveyor); exposure of warcrimes (Nato's and others) gets going (via Mihai, Chomsky and LBO); LBO posts on what Nato does wrong or not at all. (Noam Chomsky reply to Aryeh Nyer's review of 'The New Military Humanism: Lessons From Kosovo'); another recent Chomsky (LATimes) called "neocolonial invite to tribal war"--------- Buckminster Fuller Institute Newsletter sample (bfi.org)-------

: : : --:: X ::-- : : : **november** : : : --:: X ::-- : : :
openmoney.org about LETS in Japan; I collapsed the "way" [[one out of five categories/multipages, nine in this case]] into one compact-n-continuous read stream [[takin over half of this file]] as is my wont). Here is a segment from openmoney and some comment:

> But above all, at a cost beyond counting, our monetarily driven behaviour has utterly disastrous effects on our society and the global environment. That's the bad news, but you probably knew it already. Now here's the good news - all these problems can be fixed with money that's better designed. Money is just information, a way we measure what we trade, nothing of value in itself.

--- If we let go of the issue and emission duties inextricably linked with rights thereof, let go of consensed AND unopposed as widely as possible, earmarked, moored to physical reality kinds of info yes, that indeed is part of the definition for worhtless money; parasitic versions thereof include those called into existence as betting, speculation and derivatizing contracts which by no means merely shifts entitlements but erode reality with it's tug of war between greater efficiency and power accumulation on the one hand with a viability serving diversity on the other.

> ----And we can make it ourselves, to work as a complement to conventional money. Just a matter of design. There is no good reason for a community to be without money. To be short of money when there's work to get done is like not having enough inches to build a house. We have the materials, the tools, the space, the time, the skills and the intent to build ... but we have no inches today? Why be short of inches? Why be short of money?

----- If you have all that already inches were used and it is better to formulate differently, namely that you ran out of them (out of money to pay wages would be a fitting analogy). I would use a different analogy to bring the energy equity aspects out better. For instance: say, you want to build a house in a solid rock wall; you start with zero inches except the ones accumulated in their lack attenuating, acquired ingenuity, all you can bring to bear. After all, life don't start in empty space as much as in niche-like places (before all rather, where money is tight, literally so if you wanna go along with my fresh dust as money analogies) ---

> Open moneys are virtual, personal and free. Any community, network, business can create their own free money - "free" as in free speech, free radical, freely available - but NOT free as in free lunch, or free ride. It's not something you get for nothing. Open money is money that must be earned to be respected. When you issue it, you are obliged to

> redeem it - your money is your word. It's just a matter of your reputation in your community. Open money is flat money. It confers no power of one over another, only one with another. Exploitation is no problem; when you have your own money, you can't be bought and sold so easily. You can choose what you do to earn your money. And there's no monopoly, all systems coexist in the same space. Flatter than flat (piet: fleeter than a flatterer?) - open money is superflat. Open money is virtual and not limited. Physical things exist in space and time - which makes them limited - in number, mass, place. Virtual things don't exist and need not respect any such limits. So any and all things are possible in open money space - any form at all. It's just a matter of devising a scoring system for those who consent to using it - money is simply a social arrangement. Of course, a system won't work as a money unless it's well designed. A scoring system that nobody wants to use isn't a working money.

---- At the moment lots of folks are trying to fight a scarring system and emancipation from monies in service of the war industry is indeed your potential contribution ---- Related: http://copsewood.net/writings/kaytax.html Richard has said goodbye to his driveout.demon.co.uk adress (see the latest prfr's last item, and another somewhere in the one before that) for more ----- gefma.com -- mikro.org -- fininter.net -- Keith Hart

next spin off special candidates which will probablt not make the grade for permanent residence/representation here (all the prfr that did) I am afraid but for the next day or so, enjoy: a prfr version called Document.htm (102K):

november-2
wfu.edu/~cyclone/tifiv.htm

> The Solutrean Connection Question Immediately on discovery of extinct-animal-associated Folsom, Clovis, and Sandia projectile points (in reverse order of their production) anthropologists recognized West-European resemblance and possible derivation, even across the Atlantic, but could hardly outgrow an assumption that all Paleo-Indians entered the New World afoot from Asia via a verifiable Bering land-bridge and imaginary ice-free corridor during the Wisconsin Glacier, nobody before Clovis points.

-Care for more of this '(an)archae(c)ology? Come this way:
CycloneCovey.htm (183K)
HUNTERS IN THE EXTREMELY COLD SOLUTREAN ERA by Cyclone Covey -----------gci-net.com/users/v/vrartist/covey1.html algonquins and/were once egyptians says cyclone covey --------- conknet.com/~mmagnus/LetterPage.html <<<phonosemantics>>> --------- P M H Atwater on runes, languages, races migrations. -------- 2 google pages worth of closely rather than tangentially related sites (Sitchin type out there people cite this guy as well):gci-net.com/users/v/vrartist/websitelinks.html Lost Civilizations and Hidden Mysteries A whole bunch more of this sorta thing of course. -------- geocities.com/Athens/Aegean/6726/ Epigraphists --------- http://first-ojibwe.net/links/narrative.html -------- geocities.com/Athens/Olympus/3457/diff_sites.htm Diffusionsism sites (couple of hands full) ---------

Comment (comments) on the two long quotes below (from a guy called 'cyclone') and all this sort of epigraphic (Barry Fell, etc) broad brush sweeping, in one sentence the globe severally covering formulations about the evolution of language and races) I feel it is more than a little absurd to believe we are all one, were at some point or are becoming so more and more; however nice the diction and much the writing arsenal and palette's range extent of multiculty phonosemantics improves performance (in theory and symbolically anyway) it is one of those paradoxical double edged swords (one side always idle)where you could as easily defend and say that factions mutate into barely and unrecognizability pretty quick as that you could always trace heritage to .. . .yes well, to where? Some sort of magician's vanishing point. ---- Matter of fact, the sort of stories by Barry Fell, John Philip Cohane and the like resemble the even more abstruse and far out there sorta yarns purporting to tie us to andromedans and such(Alex Collier cited by the now hounded, hopefully still brilliant Dan Winter, his linklist is one of the scraps left of his at my site). Then again, it fits a rainbow spirit to a T (examples from these camps are in the next prfr; toc below the quote)----- There is a retired clerk who reads this sort of thing year in year out; and occasionally he disputes with and debates 'Kloosterman the catastrophist (whom I taught to look for his obscure and maverick thesis supporting colleagues via google; he thinks the world burned down all the way at some particular time and he chased all over europe for more evidence about the thin layer of soot proving it). Enough mind sharpening for now. Ps: almost prefer long letters to chatter but voice and pic would widen peephole contact attractively; then again, this might not be wise; it is not nice to be attracted to folks tied up and too far away besides.-

this is an empty table

this is an empty table

Names gleened from the groups.google.com search for Covey: Brian M. Scott and Bernard Ortiz de Montellano, George Carter, Bruce Trigger, HSBellamy, Norman Totten; Arlington Mallory, Gloria Farley. -- There appears to have been an article on diffusionism in the Atlantic Monthly (jan 2000)

xx

9-11-reads.htm 30K (part of which is taken from openmoney.org about LETS in Japan; I collapsed the "way" [[one out of five categories/multipages, nine in this case]] into one compact-n-continuous read stream [[takin over half of this file]] as is my wont) ere is a segment from openmoney and some comment:

> Money is just information, a way we measure what we trade, nothing of value in itself. --

- If we let go of the issue and emission duties inextricably linked with rights thereof, let go of consensed AND unopposed as widely as possible, earmarked, moored to physical reality kinds of info yes, that indeed is part of the definition for worhtless money; parasitic versions thereof include those called into existence as betting, speculation and derivatizing contracts which by no means merely shifts entitlements but erode reality with it's tug of war between greater efficiency and power accumulation on the one hand with a viability serving diversity on the other. ----

> And we can make it ourselves, to work as a complement to conventional money. Just a matter of design. There is no good reason for a community to be without money.

If you have all that already inches were used and it is better to formulate differently, namely that you ran out of them (out of money to pay wages would be a fitting analogy). I would use a different analogy to bring the energy equity aspects out better. For instance: say, you want to build a house in a solid rock wall; you start with zero inches except the ones accumulated in their lack attenuating, acquired ingenuity, all you can bring to bear. After all, life don't start in empty space as much as in niche-like places (before all rather, where money is tight, literally so if you wanna go along with my fresh dust as money analogies) ---

> Open moneys are virtual, personal and free. Any community, network, business can create their own free money - "free" as in free speech, free radical, freely available - but NOT free as in free lunch, or free ride. It's not something you get for nothing. Open money is money that must be earned to be respected. When you issue it, you are obliged to redeem it - your money is your word. It's just a matter of your reputation in your community. Open money is flat money. It confers no power of one over another, only one with another. Exploitation is no problem; when you have your own money, you can't be bought and sold so easily. You can choose what you do to earn your money. And there's no monopoly, all systems coexist in the same space. Flatter than flat (fleeter than a flatterer?) - open money is superflat.

At the moment lots of folks are trying to fight a scarring system and emancipation from monies in service of the war industry is indeed your potential contribution ----

Related: http://copsewood.net/writings/kaytax.html

Richard has said goodbye to his driveout.demon.co.uk adress (see the latest prfr's last item [[and another somewhere in the one before that]] for more) -----

> gefma.com -- mikro.org -- fininter.net -- Keith Hart

Think also of the all this exemplarily ample examplifying species known as trees, our perhaps greatest benefactor ever and evermore. OK, I am growinghome.org now (checking this URL I was delighted to see they have branched out literally and figuratively [[always best]]: treeclimbingworld.com/ and treehab.com - Venerable trees of the earth: rhoenline.de/jerome/). -----

Find home.swipnet.se/~w-59501 and replace it with w1.858.telia.com/~u85821131 if you like keeping track of a Frank Zapp fanclubber making daily changes. Here is a Dutch 'evenknie': geocities.com/pdoelder.geo/HotBarfse.html (has had about as many visitors as me!!!!).

bloop

> allows you and me (a) spin (path-n-permission) into the symmetry of compression. The sun will compress us in 2012 at the rapture.

I'll be adarned in yards of yorn, if he ain' disguising the rock penetration in order to fractally allow sun compression (he often speaks of going though the heart of the sun, one of those new testament derivatives he keeps in his hat full of tricks tried on and true with many an audience). ------- You may go see the short (29 min) documentary "Supernatural, ESP and close encounters" by John Downer (99) on the senses of dolphins, sharks, parrots and many more animals to get an idea about Dan's conception of worm holes and pathways beyond light spaces and speeds. --- In the same series of doc's at idfa this year a very short one was shown that really was wonderful to illustrate how termitic testosterone fuels the process of turning the world into deserts. Apparantly you can go see it here: weeklywire.com/ww/01-05-98/boston_music_3.html --- manmade.com/tgc/coldcut.html - - "Timber" was my favorite video of all I've seen so far (reminiscent of Michael Jackson's eco hit but a LOT more chipper-chopper; make sure you see it somehow, the URL seems to be undergoing maintenance or something)-

96824 The Political Economy of Sex and Death (by an abortions obsessed suffragosis sufferer): "Magnetism is the wind on which love travels" by piet 9:07am Wed Nov 28 '01 No mean soar, this sermon (semi-, or should I say para-scientific [['scientelic']] may be an even better classification). It seems to be in one of it's own; funny guys like this are hounded and set on the run to dodge plagiarism based court ordered censorship/fining) from which the title is a quote, by the golden mean expert, I just wish he (Dan Winter) woud put his flex and grasp of emotion (energy in motion between frequencies) to harder tests than the Dutch branch of a Hindu like cultily cozy thinktank <<For Sarkar: (129K); via Phil Graham at nettime>> he is shacking up with lately. This comment might not be news, not even good but it sure is a break from the bad variety deluge (see the way to steer and transmute anger in the second twelfth of this epistle also). Ps: this file will relocate to /2001/ within weeks. ----

blue blue blue

Measuring the effect of treehugging (<<>>)
special Dan Winter prfr compilation
DanWinter.htm(89K)

dark pink

Dan Winter on peace making with reference to Phil Callahan's work (see /guest_appearances). <><<<>>><> sept 17 Dan Winter at home.zonnet.nl/microvita (video available) <><<<>>><> Letter to the UN:Genetically Modified Foods-Threaten the Physics of COHERENCE (& Ensoulment?) in DNA (only as a pdf) ---- (with a tiny section that does refer to psychedelia as I intuited when announcing on Du tchindy).

http://links.spiralwave.co.uk/Rainbow_Family/ Leyline Tom's site - I got a 3 comment thread going at indy about the translator available from this page

> To Michael Pugliese: .... I always get a chuckle at this far right, Bolshevik Banker Bilderberger BS. See Anthony Sutton. google.com/ search?q=Wall+Street+and +the+Bolshevik+Revolution+ Michael Pugliese aka Armand Hammer! ;-) freerepublic.com/forum/a39df2cc728e3.htm -----

If these guys make you chuckle sometimes I would understand but 'always'????? what would adding /guest_appearances to the first URL below do to you I wonder?

logosonline.home.igc.org heady stuff like Ernest Gellner and similar old-timers =|+|=

> Thanks to Seth Ackerman for finding this.The New York Fed is the most equal of all the 12 branch banks. Doug -------- newyorkfed.org/pihome/news/speeches/sp971117.html>
> A U.S. PERSPECTIVE ON ECONOMIC AND MONETARY UNION IN EUROPE Remarks by William J. McDonough President Federal Reserve Bank of New York before the Association of German Mortgage Banks Frankfurt, Germany November 17, 1997 [...] But should a different international monetary system ultimately emerge in which other currencies, such as the euro, play an increasingly important role alongside the dollar, there would be benefits for the United States as well. Such a development would, for example, impose greater market-led discipline on the United States and, in the process, help us address our chronic low-savings problem.

Don't wanna get to get too emphatic about it but what does the fact that the US has low saving rates really signify? It means borrowing is high as lending is (from) abroad; people in line to take their monies to the sachverstaendige Juden, nicht? --- Now, isn't a debt/due interest payment problem akin to encryption pandemoniae? To afford no hackpack any slack your lock must be large and fast (which don't necessarily make it too cumbersome these days). And to service a debt in the sense of simply keeping it on the books in vaster and vaster magnitudes (core capitalistic concept of mass production, narrow margins melding nicely with trendily low interest rates dripdropping usuryfiend jaws all around the place). Thus old monies save 'mselves from new. (Reverse assertion substituting continents).

http://firstmonday.org/issues/issue6_12/lancashire/index.html
Code, culture and cash, the fast fading enthusiams for open source development (141K)
First of 10 nettime comments:
http://amsterdam.nettime.org/Lists-Archives/nettime-bold-0112/msg00290.html

//2001

could add monthly hilite colour ... for the several indexes also ...

B4E2D3...THIS FILE CONTAINS: a mix .. 3/4ths down: last of many old introduction / root / index / front pages [inspired by the very first blogs, this one features a reverse chronology back to 1998] ... before that, a reaction to George Gilder ... and after it, a long quote from a James Joyce mailing list member to close

APRIL will appear around the middle of this file ..DFDFDF .. .

Welcome all ye we want more wishers *(none so far)* to:
the jan 2001 encore for a bunch *(18)* of
bookback-blurb-brightly briefed logs lugged along linklines of long term longing containing surfskillnclinotionalizzumz [TM2021], correspondence and reflections upon 20 wide ranging categories; major ones: philosophy,indiginality, relations of *(understanding)* mineral powders to photosynthesis, economics and violence. : : : : : : : : compiled by Piet 'bukpluk rotsstof' B or pensieve printerpret piet, perhaps even panarchivistpiet or any way you care to app*(e)*allate *(to)* me which actually reaches me as long as you use my new e-mailadress: pensievepiet@netscape.net

Content: Botho Strauss : x x x : this file sprouted a second green log + rainbow bits : x x x : social tec x x x : ref to Bernard Lietaer : x x x : lbo talk *(77K, no content table yet)* : x x x : secession : x x x : more Zube and indyitems : x x : Indiginous items : x x x : poetry : x x x : James Joyce related symbol-n-symbiosis.htm includes the geometry/ music/ astrology section *(colourful)* which started off living here : x x x : Clay Shirky *(the P2Pnet)* and other neonettisms : x x x : erratic impact alrite : x x x : astrophysic : x x x : my server : x x x : philosophy : x x x : music : x x x : Miscellaneous

I consciously comparevert all capably compost*(ur)*ing
with computercloisterage

Botho Strauss criticism: http://www.dickinson.edu/departments/germn/glossen/heft11/wolf.html

> *"Rassismus und Fremdenfeindlichkeit sind 'gefallene' Kultleidenschaften, die ursprünglich einen sakralen, ordnungstiftenden Sinn hatten" (Strauß, Anschwellender Bocksgesang, 205).* : : : : : As you shudder upon reading this statement, you may be asking yourself which leader of a "right-wing" hate group or Neo-Nazi had the audacity to voice such views. However, you may be surprised to learn that it was not a paranoid xenophobe, but in fact Germany's leading playwright and arguably its most well-known author, Botho Strauß. This comment and others like it gathered attention when Botho Strauß published in Der Spiegel *(Feb. 1993)* magazine his now *(in)*famous essay "Anschwellender Bocksgesang" which caused instant controversy in Germany and throughout Europe. : : : :

: : lingonauten.de is a translation service but lingonaughtylust is a nicer word.

economics: : Wesley S, Burt is the perpetrator of a peculiarly archaic form of social technology *(it translates to a belief in ancient Biblical and quranic belief in tithe proportions in his eyes, 30% to be spend on old and young foggies; I still have to see if his hero [[Henry Carter Adams]] is any good)*:

> Upon my return on Dec. 16 from a delightful one week vacation at Marco Island in Florida, I was depressed to hear that my faviorite mail list, SANE-FORUM, is about to give up the fight for a just and prosperous society in South Africa. : They might just as well give up, if they believe a just and prosperous society can be built on alternative currencies, universal basic incomes, indirect taxes, and monetary reform; without correcting "the systemic defect of omission" which is latent in every industrial society. : Best wishes to all for a merry Christmas and a happy new year, : PS, Perhaps members of the "chattering class" sense the beginning of a trend toward the elimination of poverty and war, and want to get the Universal Basic Income for adults in place before their sources of funding dry up and they have to find useful employment to earn their living. : :

Anybody remember Aron Agassi? Here he is responding to the above:

> The incentive for the rich is on the cultivation of new markets to absorb growing automated production. In the growing importance of the consumer with the declining importance of the laborer. That the individual dilettante can actually fill the role of consumer better than such stop gap substitute consumers as the Military Industrial Complex : : : : : : : :

One more fragment *(with a (p)reservation: pretty enough burdens turn to spurs I figure)*:

> : : : ....And that impediment to social development is the burden of educating, training, and supporting those members who are in the development phase of their lifecycle. SNIP: : : : : : : Once again, friends, nothing I might say at this point can more clearly convey the spirit with which I submit these two articles of Economic Rights and Responsibilities, which are indeed the keystone of an economic philosophy, than the words of Rene Descartes in his 1641 letter to The Faculty Of Theology at Paris. : : He wrote, in part, concerning his "Meditations DE Prima Philosophia:"
>
> > : : : "It is different in philosophy, where it is believed that there is nothing about which it is not possible to argue on either side. : Thus few people engage in the search for truth, and many, who wish to acquire a : reputation as clever thinkers, bend all their efforts to arrogant opposition to the most obvious truths. ----- That is why, Gentlemen, since my arguments belong to philosophy, however strong they may be, I do not suppose that they will have any effect unless you take them under your protection."\ : : >>>>>> End, 1641 world view of Rene Descartes <<<<<<<

: : mapofthemarket.com Graphic proportionality with redandgreen colours indicating metabolisms

> : cal@spinweb.com wrote: Dear Poet: I got to your site in a google search for Bernard Lietaer video speech. I was actually unable to discover why google directed me to your site, however find myself intrigued by the depth and breadth of what is there. : : : : : : I have bookmarked and plan to investigate deeper when I get a round tuit. I do have a word document that would be of interest to you. It transmits at 63 Kb and prints to eight pages. I call it theoretical essay on the nature of money. It started out as an exploration of why any agreement of setting value to monetary instruments always results in big arguments with little resolution and evolved into a more generalized discussion. This email is mostly to establish contact.

Thanks and awaiting your reply, Cal : : you will have seen his name bold in a snatch of a sentence on perhaps several of my files; once you are there you need to use the edit/search in page command to get to the exact spot in my usually large files fast if you don't care to read through 'm. : I have made some contributions at transaction.net where registration is mandatory; it is an infrastructurally comfortable site but alas not busy at all. : I would suggest you look at intro_to_currency_issues.htm for starters; do please send me your work if you like : : goog luck Piet

mail-archive.com/marxism%40lists.panix.com/msf11404.html Louis Proyect defends himself on his own list serv against William Kaufmann *(Nader campaign)* who was using debatable tactics *(complaining to P's employer)* : for a justified attack *(Proyect calls himself an advocate of free speech but he has a history of doing what he accuses others of, namely getting them (me for instance) blocked and banished from places they thus turn out not to be so free to post at after all)* :marxmail.org gets prettyer and prettyer looking as it grows older but I can't vow for the content. A turkoamerican lady is a feisty numbe there, she posted some Middle East cartoon links: ahram.org.eg/weekly/2001/516/cartoon.htm : : : : : : 14919 *(on the IMF)*
Doug Henwood's Left Business Observer---- : : panix.com/~dhenwood/Micro.html *(on the not so emancipating effects of and hype surrounding Microcredit 'scams' like the Indian Grameen - expanding into . ... America!)*---has list server *(lbo-talk)* resembling pen-l except that Louis Proyect is taboo there; see the following series 3 page downs at this *(arial 10 point)* width : ------------
Ah no, changed my mind, I fucked with all these list posts to the tune of about a 90K here:/lbo-talk.htm : Check out Rob Schaap responding to a description and quote from Bruce Fink's Lacan eschatology *(hilarious)* : : Their archive served as a source for this compilation: //nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/ : : : : : : Here is a sample:

> Date: Thu, 25 Jan 2001 11:29:15 -0500 : : From: Dennis Breslin <dbreslin@ctol.net> : Subject: Re: The GM food debacle : Just a little bone to choke on in the trashbin that is our political system. : News like this makes me seriously believe that those occupying high office in this land are indeed reptilian pedophilic shapeshifting space goblins. : Monsanto...now there's a fine upstanding corporate citizen. : This news combined with that about the energy company, Enron, who's reaping huge profits as an energy broker in the California power debacle and who turns out gave millions in donations to Dubya and the Republicans last year makes me want to sit in my own shit so that I might have some physical reminder of what my life is all about. Hey, remembering what you told me about some of the practices that led to medieval sainthood, I'm feeling particularly thirsty for the pus oozing out of

open sores.

eserver.org/bs/45/myers.html *(Yoshie tip)* : : : : : : : : : monthlyreview.org/1199kell.htm : *(Poetics of anti-colonialism which is not poetic at all, a bit of a name dropper whopper, perhaps like the White Goddess but not near as meaningful to me)*panix.com/~jk/consfaq.html *(conservatism)* : : : http://freenet.buffalo.edu/~cd431/arc_resources.html

> Many of these materials are public domain or hopelessly out of print. : : Some are available on the web as etexts; those that I know are available I have marked with an asterisk *(*)* and can usually be found through my Traditionalist Conservatism page *(panix.com/~jk/trad.html)*. : : : : : Satan, the Devil, and the Antichrist : : : Freemasons : : : Jews and the Forged Protocols : : Variations on Conspiracist Themes

(Sober but superficial) : : : : : : : : Charlie Brown at LBO-talk comes up with a strange tidbit regarding Mercury; he says that the slave cap and wings stand determinism and free will, necessity and chance respectively. : : : :

and now for something. . . : not so completely different: : marxists.org/archive/marx/works/1882baue.htm - 22k : : Bruno Bauer criticism though they stole his ideas liberally *(including the famous 'religion as sedative' phrase)* *(the original is a 500+K text in german by MarxandEngels together)*:

> Die heilige Familie oder: Kritik der kritischen Kritik *(1845)* : geocities.com/CapitolHill/1549/me3.html marxists.org/archive/marx/works/1844-jq/ 77K - On the Jewish Question ... written Autumn 1843 published February, 1844 Deutsch-Franzosische Jahrbucher : : ONLINE VERSION: I. Bruno Bauer, The Jewish Question, Braunschweig, 1843. ..

//zog.to/3/antisemi/lazare!a.htm *(a very much nicer version than the plain text gutenberg one I am half way through reading on my flattextonlyanyhow laptop, my roommate who is a 78 year old antiquarian and hater of digital tec calls me a laptobber, tobber means plodder, schlemiel in Dutch, ... : gave me a laugh that)* : : : : : : : : //zog.to/3/antisemi/lazare!a.htm *(Lazare's giant and profusely namedropping history of antisemitism at a site called 'Politics and Terrorism' - free assinine tunes aaaarrggg!!!!)* which is rabidly and up to datingly so although they say:

> "Regardless of how it is perceived, the intent of this project is not to defame the Jewish : people, but to urge Gentile emulation of Jewish activism in pursuit of an American agenda. N.L.E. "

the Lazare work is a very much nicer version than the plain text gutenberg one I am half way through reading on my flattextonlyanyhow laptop *(my roommate who is a 78 year old antiquarian and hater of digital tec calls me a laptobber, tobber means plodder, schlemiel in Dutch, ... : gave me a laugh that)*

an indymedia item to wet your whistle and appetite for my 2 90K files on 'm *(go via the /logbriefer linked at the top)*:18881 about secession: : : : I rate the post and comments hily so far.....As hi as the Irian Jaya treehouses I saw on a Nat Geog program yesterday; iow: pretty good for a change but I want to voice some reservations: : : : : : : : : : 1 : : : blancmange.net/tmh/articles/helms.html *(15K)* : Here is the memory hole's only ref for Zube and it is not John but his father Kurt *(a Stirner and Mackay fan)*; that is what i call a hole in the memory. I'm gonna write him about it. : : : : Decent site though; not everyone carries Peter Duesberg in their repertoire for instance... . : : : : : : : : : : : Here is John's site where you can look for secession and get a load for just a couple of bucks:

> : acenet.com.au/~jzube/ - 11k : : : : : : : : lmphomepage.htm. webintr.htm.htm. LIBERTARIAN MICROFICHE PUBLISHING, : LMP, 1977-99. by John Zube, July 1999 edition. ... : : : : : acenet.com.au/~jzube/app19-xyz.htm.htm - 101k - ... the 12 Year Sentence, 1977, 8pp, 29x, in PP 713, 3.) Letter exchange with John Zube, on monetary freedom, unedited, 1984/85, 16pp, 29x, in PP 544. Compare also .

: : : 2 : : : as for the babble on aeon: cool it bro dru, don't take such giant leaps all the time you'll pull a tendon; easy steps does it, sure, taking things in extremo will show tendencies clearly but the flip side of that is that subtle shifts make for softer landings and steady, multiple adjustments replace all too radical ones painlessly. : : : : : : : : Take the Middle east for example: if people can first allow each other to wail to their respective nonentities peacefully perhaps they will ripen into a next step, like allowing two different kinds of money to circulate *(notice none of the sore situations you sketch are brought about thereby but warning signs and tools to clear up : allegiances which help create a slowdown in the wishywashy blend blind blunders of hiding* *something behind another).* : : : : : : : : : : :

> Memory Hole content *(english)* by Alan Koontz 5:12am Fri Jan 19 '01 : Contrary to the above there is indeed reference to John Zube on The Memory Hole web site located at *(//flag.blackened.net/dinsdale/tmh/ and blancmange.net/tmh/ and tmh.ind, all in the ORSC namespace)*. E.g., visit the following misc. page: .blancmange.net/tmh/oddbins1.html. There you will find a reference to John Zube who happens to be someone I've been in contact with for 15 years. Only recently has he sent me a lengthy e-mail outlining his latest proposed plan to archive everything on the web pertaining to liberty, panarchy, anarchism, anti-war propaganda, freedom, and so on like that, on electronic media rather than just microfiche. Interesting proposal, but too ambitious and a form of redundancy the Internet never contemplated. Yours humbly, Alan Koontz

: : : : : : : : : : : Thanks for speedy correction of my assertion but my link to your supposedly Kurt Z file should be corrected also, it is : : blancmange.net/tmh/articles/helms.html *(15K)* : and not the one to your *(opening)* quote page; if you feel it is important and my responsibility let me know. I might as well mention that the KZ file is indeed the only one is cited when searching via your own search engine which perhaps does not grub through the odd bin. : : Ps: Quite the news from John there!!!! A revolution on his old age; I am awaiting to see if he gets all his UvBeckerath material at least fiched; I saw the first 4000 page letter installment and though it is repetitive it prompted me to grant him a prominent presence in my intro_to_currrency_isssues

> Original Message ------- : : Subject: CD-ROM publishing by and for libertarians. See attachment. : : : Date: Fri, 19 Jan 2001 08:11:44 -0500 : : From: Alan Koontz <alan@blancmange.net> : : To: pensievepiet@netscape.net *(piet b)* : : Piet, : : Here's the message from JZ alluded to in my post *(with attachment from him)*: : : The search engine you used accesses only an index of articles archived. : : Several of the index pages are lists of links to other sites which I have not personally indexed as that would be to massive an undertaking with my limited archival resources. Thanks for your interest and the citation. : Will visit your cited page atsome moment in the near future. : Regards, : : Alan

: : : : : : : : : : : : : : Date:Sunday, January 21, 2001 9:05:07 AM : : From: pensievepiet@netscape.net : : : : To: jzube@acenet.com.au: : hey John, my download speeds aren't bad but what do I do when I have it say on a zippy at 100Mb a shot??? : : Send it to you or somewhere by snailmail??? : : I would be willing to do this in return for those of your other efforts you : know I am interested in *(still)*, to wit: UvBth's work, have you fiched any since I 'visited' *(something unspeakable upon?)* : you? : : The Labadie poems should be fiched by now. .. . . . : : anyway hope you are well Piet : : : : : : : : : : : I am lending John my comment colour for a stretch :

> I would not necessarily want the 100 Mbs that you may want to submit to me. A libertarian CD-ROM coop publishing group might. : : As you should know, from my website, I have already microfiched many but not all of the writings of Bth. accessible to me. I have not yet got around to do the rest and that weighs heavily upon my conscience.

The Labadie poems should be fiched by now.

> They have been, long ago. For your labours I would gladly send you 10 with my compliments - although I do not believe that you arranged them in the best possible way. Poetic licence is interpreted very differently by different people. Where to?

Re: what you may and may not want : : : : : I live smack in the center of A'dam *(with bookstores and nobel caf's galore; the U library and info center where i have a 100 guilder per year abo with T1 speeds)* with a 78 year old antiquarian *(specialties indonesia and art; a bit of an unconventional sorta lad, widower, father of five and so happening to be in love w me)* who's store is around the corner; I am caught in the concentric maze of one of the truely global cities and . . .. by the way, I just discovered that secession is called devolution sometimes??? I can't quite figure it out yet. : : : : : : : : : : : : :

> 2 : I supposed "devolution" refers to the reversal of the nation- and empire-building process, that has in our time led to more and more "nations" doing their own things to and for themselves on a smaller territorial level. The ultimate devolution would be individual secessionism and a reversal to exterritorial autonomy for all volunteer communities, with personal laws rather than territorial laws.

back to your question .. . . . : : I dunno where but I will send you the adres soon my old one *(where my parents live will cease being valid sometime this year probably, I have been getting zip mail there anyways for the last year or* *so,, : it seems I am not the only one to lose adress books)*. . . ... : As to what you may or may not want: : : You could just compile a want list of Url's all ready to go and I will suck them onto the zippy *(and mail it when it fills up)* while I do my less intense stuff : : : : : : : : a good article by Clay Shirky called umbrellas and taxi's is available at p2p : : : *(I assume you know how to at least use google by now???)*

> 2-- No, I haven't used GOOGLE by now but heard that it is one of the best search engine, among, by now, probably far above 1,500 such "engines". : :

: a good article by Clay Shirky called umbrellas and taxi's is available at : p2p *(I assume you know how to use google by now???*

> *I try to stay away from all texts that are headed like that one, even though they might also contain some freedom, peace and justice ideas. Titles are give-aways regarding the contents. If they are senseless then the contents is very often the same.*

some more indyitems: : 21059 = : print your own money : only 2 responses) : : cinetopia.net - The Power of Light. : and bioneers.org : : : my 0,0000000002 cents worth : by micropaypodpiet : : : : how are you all; not much enthusement roundabout this nonsplashy unsp*(a)*latterable soupchecked is 'ere?????? : : : : : : : : FUCK; too busy fighting about the big stakes to worry about viable beginnings eeh??? An old forgotten Dutch proverb:Wie het kleine niet eert is het grote niet weert. : anyway, here we go again: supplying reference with the courage of the desperate *(you guessed it, I supply this web adress here)* : : : : : : 19707 the nato syndrome : Useful Websites

> lai-aib.org/balkans, STOPNATO.ORG.UK, : : : emperors-clothes.com : : : : : : nato-warcrimes.gr/ : : : : : 20024 resources : : : : : : : spiritoffreedom.org.uk *(prisoner relief)* : : : : 19943 : 27 comment *(132K)* rumination on US anarchism : : : : : 19920 police engages indy Davos : : : : : : : : fairvote.org : : : : : : : : : vix.com/men/battery/newmyth.html ???? : : : : : : : : : : : deism.com/tax_religions.htm : : : : : : : : //powerful.as/people *(a conference at UCo in march)* : : : : : : : : :19887 : PROPOSAL FOR A CONFERENCE ON INFOSHOPS AND ALTERNATIVE LIBRARIES! : : : : : Dawn Peebles, Manager : : : : : : : : Internationalist Books : : : : : : : Dawn@internationalistbooks.com internationalistbooks.com : gator.net/~cmc

unfortunately they go for the realism schedule, just a weekend to accomodate jobholders; I would personally prefer a rural setting and combination with a communal restoration project or something. : : : : : : : : : : 19886 : Toward a Green Democracy *(english)* : : Love your points on the treatment of blackvoters *(I just got done reading some list posts at lbo-talk and made a 100K selection here: members.tripod.com/poetpiet/lbo-talk.htm where some telling instances passed review also)*. : : : : : But I have missed the following *(maybe bycause the whole thing is too absurdly lifeless for me <<see below>>)* also posted yesterday at : 19479: HOW GORE THREW AWAY THE PRESIDENCY. : scuse me but i'm missing something *(english)* : by piet 12:52pm Wed Jan 24 '01 : : : : : : Isn't a karma corrected way to count votes dictating something like as follows: : one vote for nader equals gore minus 4 and for bush a bunch less still more???? : : I think Nader fucked up with his unrealistic insistence that there was absolutely no diff between Gore and Bush!!!!! inseparablypeerpiet says: Devilishly demonic males did separated women from land, children from mothers : accountable planning from playful freedom, economics from politics, land from god and astrology from astronomy so what doya espect????? : : : : : : : : : : : : : : Speaking of the latter I was quite suprised to hear that a few 100 year old ideas are again recurrentaged, to wit the once proffered by Julius Hensel cosmologist, chemist and all round inspiring bloke *(he be at my site in E and G)*, and right on the start of the snake year *(supposed to be good for rural folks)* in a program on educational *(Dutch)* TV teleacnot.nl/planeten

18563 On the IMF with a focus on related recent unrest in ecuador *(frontpage item)*, follow up: 21579 cloudforest.org *(Ecuador links)* : : : : glores.org or lobsterparty.org *(the prague indy)* has a global directory in 6 laguages : : : : : : 22291on im-ur : : neighbour marco here has a point but it is such flattery and presumption that our whole division of labour history is based upon; tough shit. : : I might as well whine about his website which is very extensive *(and all in spanish as far as I went through it)* but has to be reached by clicking on a gun held against a Dylan like head. Disgusting. So there. : : : : : As for IM-UR; here is a more levelheaded perspective than I can credit the paranoiaprone entries above with. It was found at http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/ *(full of subtleties wasted on a hibrow disinfo crowd perhaps)*

indiginous: sovernet has officially stopped : : : : : greatserpentmounds.com shows you stuff that Nat Geog has found lots of support for in Mesa country; much solar and lunar sighting alignments going on involving rather large masonry projects. : : : : : : : :

> sifc.edu/indian%20studies/indigenousthought/winter99/iroquois.htm : Did the Iroquois Confederacy Influence the Creation of the United States? by Cliff Gregory : :: : : sifc.edu/indian%20studies/indigenousthought/fall99/Keepers.html : First Nations Women as Keepers of the Culture: A Consideration of the Roles and Responsibilities of First Nations Women by Susan Haslip : *(last two via marxmail.org)* : : :: : : trackerschool.com : Tom Brown's effort comes with a recommendation from MT who's rocketry belies his modesty message so much that this website reminding of the man's first sensationalist suspenseful novel bodes no good for me. : : : : alphalink.com.au/~rez/Journey/ Auzzie updates : : : : : : : : //saveageneration.org *(EPIC education for peace in Iraq <<via chronogram.com>>)* : : : : : : : genocidefactor.com/ *(seems to be dead in the water; some relevant links though)* : : : : : : : : pna.org *(palestina news)* : : : : : : : : palestine-info.net : : : : : profile.org Conscientious Objection in Israel : : : http://other_Israel.tripod.com/ : : : Other Israel is the newsletter of the Israeli Council for Israeli-Palestinian Peace : : pob 2542, Holon 58125, Israel - ph/fx: +972-3-5565804; : : : pages.hotbot.com/edu/stop.wto/Plan.Colombia.html : : : : : : : cloudforest.org *(Ecuador links)* : : : : :

26512 : : : : what are my chances trying to blackmail arms industries? *(english)* by piet 11:53am Mon Mar 5 '01 : : : : I have toyed with the idea *(during and due to deep depressions dig?)* of announcing my suicide well in advance and trying to make a big media stink out of it; I envision a well webcammed but necessarily clandestine dive from a very tall tree into a shallow bed of rockdust with some : woodspikes sticking up on my birthday . .. .UNLESS say about 20 or 200.000 tons of modern mass destruction armaments are ceremonially melted to construct spectacularly fancy rock grindin' dust spreadin' eek whip mentation appreciate your atttention. : : : : :

> BULLSHIT *(english)* : : by ME 12:59pm Mon Mar 5 '01 cullpepper@hotmail.com How narcissistic. Yawn. : : A suicide bid to reduce arms manufacture? : You might as well kill yourself. : *The arms industry won't give a rat's ass.* : If you want to make a difference, why not dedicate yourself to a lifetime of education? Or heavens forbid, actually run for office and try to make a positive impact. : Suicide is escapism, not activism. -Uptown Bankjob :

Responses to all kind folks *(first come [[spend as the victorians had it]] first serve basis)*: : : : : Narcissism in Lou Salome's sense would be an embeddiment of the easy ways in and out of stuff. Nonencroachment and not scarcifying. I am a rare bird and therefore I would not be narcissistic if I did away with myself. : : : : : : : : : : : And just to give you all the best argument right off; looks like I will have some sort of say and sop influence over the third fruit from my loins for a change *(2 earliers ones came issued via loins which won't let me near them, these things are unfairly extra hard on nice guys, you know the ones who are extra nice, you knowadamean, inversely proportionate to the willingness to part with their money; sublimated spending indeed)*. Arms industries wanna be bought off *(paid <tribute to>)* too; they 'll go for the quick *(smart alec)* fix, no matter that nor wether it hurts them and theirs in the end. : : : : : I tried the education bit mr Banktown upjob and it is not a less ungratefull challenge. : : : : Please note my disparaging opinion on running for offices vs say running for cover *(growinghomes.com)*; the surroundings of politicians is so unhealthy, specialized and fraught with backroom dealings that I would still opt for a very brief but intense burst of limelight if I had some assurance of it's effectiveness. No small part of kingship's *(not just formerly though now rapidly 'aging')*charm is the assured primetime, celebratory, redeemingly jubilatory credit creating but no less deadly and in personal purpose respects apparantly all to early end wont to be put to it. : : : : : : : : : : : It is recommended you listen to Elton John bawling: the king must die!!!! Good song

> : They would just laugh in their beer. *(english)* : by Diosa Dolorosa 1:06pm Mon Mar 5 '01 I'd suggest saving this one for later, much much later. If, the gods forbid, you should for instance develop terminal cancer, this might be an interesting tactic to contemplate. But, for here and now, I respectfully suggest such an action might not be the best one, for at least three reasons: : 1) If it becomes known that you suffer/suffered from depression, your principled act will simply be written off as the work of a "nut." : 2) The military and much of the rest of the world are already tolerating the most appalling consequences of the existing system. They would not trouble to notice your death for more than an eyeblink, if that. : 3) You can only suicide once, and that will end your usefulness. Alive, you can educate and influence others, and annoy : The Existing Order an indefinite number of times. Depression or no depression, we need you alive more than we need you dead. : : One last thought: Depression is, frequently, the response of a sensitive intelligence to the experience of oppression, of : oneself or others. Don't try to handle it alone. *(I speak from personal experience)* : : : : : : : : : :

Diva diosa: Yes a few eyeblinks of time is what a fall from tall tree would : take but if the lead up to is well used *(Jesus's preaching lasted a few years and with the net that can be cut down to an ef-, in- and affective soundbite)*. As to your once vs gradu- and more perpetual impact: I would rather once operate a piece of handtool metal than 200.000 cubic feet of water per month when it comes to trying to dissolve rock.

> Heh *(english)* : by Heh Heh 1:57pm Mon Mar 5 '01 : You're a funny guy *(NOT)*, but indymedia is not really a place for jokes such as this. If you're not joking, I suggest you choose a less potentially painful death, beacuse if you're serious, you really will have to kill youself, because you don't have a chance in hell of affecting the military or arms manufacturers though such a stunt

Stunt has a reverse connotation in Dutch *(my native verion of dammed dumned down and domesticated dimness)* 'stuntelig' means awkward. Now, if an announcement of the virtuoso recordage *(Hi-price topoftheline Mtv type manipulations of it after the event including animations projecting [[foreshadowing]] what a mix of rockdust plus bloodnbonebag will do for the tree graceful enough to carry and hold me up till the self-chosen [[rare n reliclike in both enlivening and deadly matters]] moment)* is followed up in described manner, I wager the effects will be comparable to my illustration above.

> sucks *(english)* : by hope 4:52pm Mon Mar 5 '01 taragreentara@yahoo.com : : i don´t like living here and now either and i don´t feel like it´s really worth living with things like they are, either, it sucks. i think it would be awful to die like that, though, like i´d feel unnatural with all that attention. maybe the missiles are just a symptom of the problem, too. you can run for an office if you feel like it. maybe it has to do with what you do with yourself. maybe you´d feel better if you dropped out of the society that exists because of the bomb and the violence and found some better society to be around. i don´t have any good answers, i think. i´m just as wary of people that´ll tell you that you need to be fighting for change as i am of the people that are okay with how things are. i think that these people are all deluded, like most of them at least. maybe it´s good to help people see things more clearly and stop fighting themselves. : anyway, thank you for your message. i hope you don´t jump off anything. we love you.

I love us too. Thanks sister. : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : Ummm Hello *(english)* : : by fluke 6:34pm Mon Mar 5 '01 : : : : : : : : : : : Go out and get some air. : : : : : : : : : : : : : .I certainly agree that lack of taking *(not to mention making which is my point entirely)* air has lots to do with depressions :

> PLEASE DON'T DO IT *(english)* by jake 8:08pm Mon Mar 5 '01 : This would be a tragic waste of life. The arms industry would not stop anything, and you would be dead. The world is full of uncaring people, and we need people like you who care about things. It would be really sad if you did this, because not only would you die, but you'de die in vain. The arms industry wouldn't even take notice. Please don't do this, we need you to keep fighting, we love you.

I know the arms industry couldn't care less but that is not the point. I advocate the choice in tax monies destinations as a way to show that civilized people will care and show it if they got any say in the matter. The powers that be behind the bloody abuse can only pay lipservice so long without some bodies learning to hang together, co-ordinate and cohere their clout good enough to call the bad boys bluff. : : Ps: by the same token I would have to prevent charity money going to try meet my stipulations. The arms industry lobbies would indeed laugh if I was going to do their work for them and raise demand through such sales rates*(and up, but I wouldn't allow sympathy to buy me off that way)*.

> arms manufacturers and sympathy *(english)* : : by rambo 10:09pm Mon Mar 5 '01 : Um yeah, see the thing is, these arms manufacturers know very well that innocent people get killed all over the world as a result of their : products, and that doesn't seem to bother them. I understand your : desire to attract media attention to the issue, but perhaps there : are more productive ways, like trying to make people aware of this : issue so that eventually most people are disgusted enough : to do something about it. Suicide's kind of a cop out though, and the very notion that something like this would attract media attention *(and : I'm sure it would, to some extent)* while stories of death squads armed : with arms from these manufacturers doesn't attract the same attention, : is the problem. In other words, this kind of media 'stunt' is sort of : reinforcing the problem with our collective priorities.

I would beg you all to check the files wherein I try deal with the conversion of agression to progression, a search for 'poetpiet agression' doesn't really deliver much *(3 files)* until you press the link below that says: : repeat the search with the omitted results included. Even then my most important file *(with a wordcount of 6 or so)* doesn't show up earlier than 17th !!!!! place. minerals_momentae_forces_and_futures : : : : ... from soil organisms on up to us, harness agression to turn death to a life of ... and gruesomely growsomizing autonomobiles" ----- members.tripod.com/poetpiet/ minerals_momentae_taskforces_and_futures.htm - 80k - another place to look might be: members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/next_NATO_flyer_prelimberings.htm- 78k - : :My second round in nineth place: Thanks for all concerns and suggestions : : : : pietindeputuit : : : : : I have added responses to all of the above here *(halfway down a 99K doc and in a lighlyt yellow hue)*:

:

thepoeticlink.com 200.000 visits since early 99; they charge you 3 poems to post a poem but their interaction encouragement seems to work *(due to prize monies?)* : : : : : The webmaster tries to mobilize his readers against a competitor *(poetry.com)* and responds to my charge *(in a change of colour)*: : : forgive me if I'm wrong but you seem to charge money up front also it seems to me. ERGO: pot and kettle story no?

> Yes I charge 3.00 per submission. That is clearly stated. In return you receive a ton of critiques from REAL people. This you do not get from poetry.com :

This may all be as you say, but I will have to suspend judgement until I give poetry.com a change to come up with some sort of defense don't you think??

11 Jan 2001 21:55:04 -0000 : : From: : : : Will Miller <will.miller@VIRGIN.NET> : : : : Subject: Re: Yeats and Joyce :

> The letter kills indeed... it strikes me that part of evasiveness of the text is about denying the urge to dogma that rests in our Shaun half. It's not new to say that FW is a self-reflective 'key cultural document', : modelled after the Bible and the Koran etc, and yet in the passion play between Shem and Shaun, I think Shem would deny Shaun the letter carrier access to the significance of the text - so that he will not be persecuted. In the first instance, because of its offence to the older writings and, later, because of the inevitable transition from text to dogma. : Will : : : : : :

Some left over belated Joyceana on symbol vs symbiosis: /symbol-n-symbiosis.htm : : : : : : : : salon.com/audio/2000/10/05/joyce1/index.html James reads his Finnegans Wake *(MP3 and Realmedia)* : : : : : : //artists.mp3s.com/artist_song/366/366508.html : : : : : : : : : h2g2.com/A179589 Granfalloon : If you wish to study a granfalloon, : Just remove the skin of a toy balloon. : : --Kurt Vonnegut : : : : : cix.co.uk/~acampbell/bookreviews/subjects.html : : *(via robotwisdom.com)* : : : : : : : : : angelfire.com/in2/ebooksPlusWebRing : : : via this ebook: shaka.com/~kalepa/ : : : : : should I join this ring?

Leon Patsalides loves the part of Graves's work which interests me most as well: *(tree)*alphabets; I found a pagelink which I only reached by the grace of a google cache link and carried on searching: the guestbook of a pagan page: angelfire.com/on/Wodensharrow/asatro.html : large indeed 27000 visits so far

I wouldn't, what to me could only mean a waste of time, consider this geocities.com/freeyourbrainpage for any lenght of time but it is gigantic and I did astonish myself with it for a minute or 5-6 until I found this all too typical inversive wordplay on concentration *(camps)*: "concentration is the key to freedom" : : : It is a line from some sort of eschatological treatise on Castaneda *(.org has the Tensegrity seminar schedule and journal publications. : via Brian Joseph Snyder's virtual home: resonantrhythms.com/mysteryschools/ a linklist: "nobody holds the key to life". . . I would add: "...for long")* : and the Truman and Matrix films. *(via a log called Bifurcated Rivets by Lindsay the Scot ? whose 'Risks' (on digital developments) I went to sniff at but nothing I thought noteworthy came of that except some more by the incomparable Clay Shirky)*

http://openp2p.com/pub/a/p2p/2001 /01/18/shirky_umbrellas.html

> Clay Shirky: : The first successful implementations of distributed computation like SETI@Home and distributed.net relied on non-financial incentives: The participants donated their cycles because they felt good about the project, or because they enjoyed "collaborative competition," such as distributed.net's team rankings for its encryption-cracking contests. : :

I followed links there, such as to "In praise of freeloading" : and other articles I stuck into this file comprising 4 of them :

> peers not pareto : : : : The Case Against Micropayments : : : : : : Micropayments: An Idea Whose Time

> Has Gone.

..and comprimated by yours truly : compressurizer Piet *(46K, point 8 Arial font, 4 pages)*: 4 articles by Clay Shirky from http://openp2p.com: : . .all of these added to a 44K "Peer 2 Peer" article *(introducing a book discussable in the O'Reilly Network General Forum, : grand totals to 88K, : 8 printpages)*. : : : : : : : : 'Brainiac George Gilder' *(as he is called in a pre Y2K piece of journalism by a healthy sceptic)* does the bandwidth price plummet boogy but a sky-pie story has always only done one thing; it gets you close to the not only naked but denuding emperors

> From Nettime.org : The Self-Organized Web Audio at: theconnection.org/archive/2001/01/0124b.shtml The internet is getting self-organized. While conventional online media ventures like CNN.com are choking in the e-business downturn, a new crop of web sites is tapping into the collective wisdom of their users to serve up the freshest material online. Rather than depend on a top-down editorial team, sites like Slashdot, Epinions, The Vines, and Plastic.com rely on a growing community of engaged visitors who post their own thoughts, reviews, opinions, links to articles, and all kinds of current content. :Jonathan Prince jonathan@killyourtv.com http://KillYourTV.com : - it's bad for you http://GWBushSucks.com - he's bad for everyone http://USoutofColombia.org - stupid wars are bad

: : : : : //emoglen.law.columbia.edu/ : Moglen's place *(noted last summer)* He recommends Eric S Raymond and his article "Encryption wars" *(part 1)* : *(also available as a pfd printable which can be saved as a 60K html)* gets discussed in this 213K file from slashdot. : in a pretty lame fashion though it reveals the 'gulf war virtual manhood' : made possible through and brought to you by the digital camouflage n cover impulses clearly. That big file isn't any good I think except for this passage *(and not just bycause it smoothes a transition to the next section)* by scruffymark:

> *Americans listen to music; they don't make music. That is a generalization of people that has always been true about all socities. : : :* That isn't true at all. Why do you think that just about every agricultural society has harvest songs, planting songs, and for all I know weeding, watering and fruit picking songs? Herding societies have songs for hauling water from the wells for their cattle. Potters sing while they turn pots, Woodsmen sing while they saw logs, and weavers sing while they make cloth. It isn't the select few with the best voices who sings these songs, it is every worker. : : : : : : : *To make repetitive work more enjoyable, they sing songs whose rhythm is that of the work at hand. Not only do they make the work more pleasant, they often help people get into the rhythm of the work. This is especially true of cooperative work - when you have to hand a bucket of water to the guy above you exactly when he is reaching down and passing you an empty bucket, it sure makes it easier if you're always trading buckets on the same beat in the song.* : : : : : Incidentally, some of the coolest sounding music I've heard is a rice planting song. The 'drum beats' are made by people slapping the water of the paddy with their hands as they reach down to plant the rice shoots *(or something)*. I don't understand the words at all, but it sounds a bit like a round. : : : : That which does not kill us usually ends up wishing it had.

Music: : : : Here is the Hober dome *(pic from their brandnew (4th of feb) gallery)*, from which the broadcast emanates. 3 stories inside, 3 T1 lines and 30 computers Trace Inverter and propane generator backup wood heated, 48,000 BTUs of air conditioning; neat old foggy folksy museek : : : : : : : : : : : : : Bob Dylan was, as becomes clear from reading a review *(by Kees 't Hart in the VN a dutch weekly)* of a new biography, a 'White Goddes fan *(and so was the reviewer)*. : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : Wanna get the album Tone Poems by David Grisman *(mandolin)* and Tony Rice *(guitar)* .. . or perhaps the other way around : : Sally Fingerett sings nice. : : : : : Mike Seeger banjoplayer : : : : : : : Dave Sansoucie plays mandolin real good too *(Dead in dog years)* : : : : club.magic.com *(music)* : : : : : : : Josh Alan Friedman : : : : : : : : : : : : Kristin Hersch : : : : : : : : Lou and Peter Berryman: "good news : everybody" : *(added onto 19244 indy)* : : : :

astro-physicist Richard A Muller has an ecliptic related explanation for the 100.000 ice age cycles : : : : : I share breakfast quarters with another constant early riser who studies docs by the epigraphic society from San Diego; he believes in the Judaic timeline and recommends Hapgood *(on crust shifts)* instead of quarternarians. The third character in the adhoc circle of geology enthuseds in the UB cafetaria is catastrophist geologer Han Kloosterman who is making strides on the net right besides me more and more, here is one of his correspondents: unibg.it/convegni/NEW_SCENARIOS/abstract.htm : : : : : : for James Furia *('Geomusic)* and *(Gematrian)* friends you are advised to look up the symsym issue sym/sym issue

Miscellaneous:
omplace.net *(new age directory)* : : : : No luck finding much on M F Beal *(feminist who supposedly know and possibly influenced Pynchon; salient detail: she's on about mineral consciousness?)* : : : : : zetetics.cm/mac *(Wendy McElroy goes for individualist, anarcho-feminism)* : : : : David L Schalk wrote a book about Caillois and Bataille I can't find : : : : : Paul Virilio: "If I were to give a last image, interactivity is to real space what radioactivity is to the atmosphere." : : : : : : : : : In a review of Franz Oppenheimer's work I find the following phrase: "...the foreign body feudal property prevents market equilibration." : : : : : : : : : : Myrna Milani *(knows how to understand dogs and teaches it)* : : : : : : : : : : : 'speedlinks' at UCB : : : : : : theawfultruth.com and michaelmoore.com *(sortof a tv personality who can be ordered at dogatdogfilms.com . . . awful name!!)*; includes a forum for indy types I guess, just more civilized; they was all fussin about the election; here they are introducing themselves with links to mugshots: michaelmoore.com/ubb/Forum1/HTML/003600.html : : : : : : : : crimetime.co.uk/interviews/jeffreyrobinson.html : Jeffrey Robinson is an international crime buster *(via Dutch groene.nl)* : : : : : : : : skolnicksreport.com CITIZENS' COMMITTEE TO CLEAN UP THE COURTS.

wrote my page server *(tripod)*:
: : My 100+ file homepage works fine, very well as a matter of fact . . . : : .except for new files I am trying upload, they do appear in my file manager but can't be called up via your server, for exampe: members.tripod.com/poetpiet/encore.htm can't be reached and as it turns out the Dutch leg of tripod is not showing my new Dutch files either, instead I get this page for a number of seconds: : .. : . ..oops can't copy the text... : : : : : Like I said already, great and consistent service otherwise, carry on! they resent a temporary interruption warning and I then went: I found out what was wrong I got a ../webmail.js URL cause I started modifying a mail-server file in Netscape composer and when I looked at the source after 5 days of wondering why my beloved Tripod should be out of order so uncharacteristically long, I recognized that term and just copied the content into a fresh one so no worries. Thanks for responding.

> Hello Piet :Happy New Year from Erratic Impact! : Thank you for suggesting your URL for our consideration. : We have placed a link to your site on the following page*(s)*: : : erraticimpact.com/homepages/home_pages_b.htm : Erratic Impact currently receives over 3000 visitors per day. : Hopefully some of this traffic will make its way to your website. A reciprocal link isn't required, but it sure helps! : : : Title: : Erratic Impact's Philosophy Research Base : : Description: : Categorized by history, subject and author, this meta-index integrates text resources with the best online resources. : Based upon visitor participation, the Philosophy Research Base serves as both a study guide and a platform for a wide variety of community services for students and teachers in philosophy and related subjects.

best of the count her cult sure through the aeons : : keyword: eco*(no go too)*lo-gender issues : : description: Gender in religion, physics, the biosphere with its weathers and micro-realms; you name it.

Goodbye, your Powder penguin pursues possibilities of prospective fresh dust spread - spreee eeeezzzz zzzzz. in case you missed the best line in this file, here it is again: 'mystifying is mist defying and composture capability sabotage'. Oh, and before I forget: the last thing I did was *(fatsoeneer)* fix musicphantoms by Laurence Rickels *(Freudlover)* which I presented halfway decent and forgot about for months.
the encore to the encore
:

Economics:

> george edward durrell Foundation nor their anti- inflation magazine Money and banking to be found on the net :: :: Philip Mirowski *(good guy, not much on the net)* :: :: :: :: moneynations.ch/kosovopool *(info@domizil.ch)* feasta.org *(alternative economics from Ireland)* :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: http://economist.com/displayStory.cfm?Story_ID=28854 :: The dawn of micropower :: ---------- :: :: Electricity generation may be moving away from mammoth distribuiton networks and in the direction Thomas Edison first visualized: nimble decentralized power plants in or near homes and offices. :: :: *(08/03/00)* :: :: :: :: :: :: boondocksnet.com/ :: Guess they sell Henry Carter Adams here; there is also a forum

hi yall, I tried 'googling' him up and ended up here; I have been on the social technology list for over a year now and the operator *(Wes Burt, frequent poster to a variety of other lists such as citizen income and treat of noordwijk aan zee)* of it is a fan of *(query)* subject who's text ought to be on the net somewhere me thinks but I haven't found it yet. :: Just to give yall a taste of Wes Burt's work *(I am suprised he ain't here yet)* I am copying something out of my most recent page.

> press.uchicago.edu/Misc/Chicago/259919.html 51K excerpts from the "conquest of cool" by Thomas Frank :: :: :: :: :: :: thenation.com/docPrint.mhtml?i=20001030&s=frank The Rise of Market Populism: America's New Secular Religion
> pulpless.com *(libertarian site)* :: :: :: :: :: co-intelligence.org spawned democracyinnovations.org

plastic.com *(new republic interactive; very nice software)*

last section of hazards of design by philip agre

> 10 Ethnomethodology and local knowledge I opened with the difficult question of the relationship between two religions, the engineers' and the shamans', and with the hypothesis that this opposition might be aligned with the opposition between universal and local conceptions of order and knowledge. What sense can we now make of these matters? :: :: :: :: :: Philip E. Agre, Computation and Human Experience, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1997. :: :: :: :: Philip E. Agre, The Internet and public discourse, First Monday 3*(3)*, 1998.

:: :: :: :: angryindian

Nils Udo; biotect copying Andy Goldsworthy :: forests.com/nilsudo.html and serpentseye.com /libertytree/gallery/zindex.htm *(check out their wall constellation of work by different artists juxtaposed)* and eco-art.com/ deleon/deleon2/cg040001.html :: :: :: lexicon.net/peterc/ the forest letter watch *(focusing on australian forests, specifically those of Gippsland in Victoria)* :: :: :: lexicon.net/peterc/Eastgipp/Eastgipp.htm *(gallery of trees savaged by the short circuiting prowess of greed and good business sense)* :: :: :: :: http://earth.path.net/mitra/permaculture/links.htm

remineralize-the-earth.org/reminearth_toc.htm :: that reminds me Don, the dutch government has instituted the policy of subsidizing foresty park landscapage. They will give you 90% of what your land purchase would cost from the national treasury *(yes the sentiment in this direction is hotting up; nature clubs are growing)* in return for a commitment to being open to the public; sort of like Vondel park but probably less busy. :: Having had 9 years of experience with its visitors I would dare participate in a project were it not for fears the bureacrats will not understand concept like pleaching and permaculture. But 'wild' architecture is making a splendid limelight appearance also these days. Perhaps the unseen forces that be are nudging me quietly.

catastrophism.com has a review of "Tuning into nature" by Callahan

:: :: via earthships.com: :: holoscope.com :: :: :: :: TDRInc.com :: :: :: interlog.com/~sunspace :: :: :: :: :: :: growinghomes.com beautiful flash by the pleasingly pleachin' arborstudio fella's

Tom Robbins's faves *(his new book <largest so far> expected in may)*: :: Joyce Cary's 'Horse's mouth' :: :: Nancy Leman :: :: Jim Harrison :: :: :: Andre Codrescu *(editor of corpse.com :: has a home page with bits and pieces)*: codrescu.com/message_archives/index.html

> Forest Blood is a uniquely compelling fiction about core American values that are rarely touched by today's fiction. Jeff Golden writes with compassion and candor about working class America, father-son joys and sorrows, and the changing balance between man and nature in the awesome forests of Oregon. He has painted a powerful portrait of a region in transition and made vivid the human beings who belong to it. :: Andrei Codrescu author of Messiah and NPR commentator *(found at envirocitizen.org)* :: :: :: ::

An early look at some *(therefore quiet just yet)* Pynchon forums: hyperarts.com/discus/ :: disinfo.com/pages/dossier/id541/pg1/ Great little contribution on Pynchon which ranks fifteenth out of approximately 512 total in the popularity pecking order there.

Ethno- and Cosmology section moved to the stuffheap piled around the work of 'Volum Votan'

Art: http://hem.fyristorg.com/evaek/ *(Eva Ekeblad :: a lot more to it than one thinks at first (mazestyle) site; highly original, via nettime, Graham from auzzieland)* http://w1.314.telia.com/~u31414381/swamp/babelbi.html provides perfect opp to learn a few lines of Swedish)

Music: The heartbeats rhythm quartet :: :: :: Al Petteway :: Josh Alan Friedman :: :: Weed, Grisman and Philips: Waltz of the whippoorwill :: the new frontier :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Tuck and Patti; disc: love warriors *(flagiolette virtuosity)* :: :: :: :: :: Patty Larkin :: :: :: //home.swipnet.se/~w-59501/index.html zappa patio

Miscellaneous:
Netscape's home page *(nonarchived)* headline *(new moon februari)*: "Powell supports Palestinian demands" !?!?! Dutch papers have him merely expressing concern very briefly) :: :: :: :: webcom.com/ncecd/ economic conversion project *(last update: 99)* :: ::

:: :: :: :: :: :: :: *(Old)* Selfdescription: collection of radically utopian but washed out, forgotten and moldering mo*(nu)*ments from recent *(a few million years)* history. Harmonies collectintegrator. Old and overtaken:The alphabetical index with dates and sizes for 122 files, a third of which are written by ghosted *(yes, unfortunately deceased dead)* guests. They amount to 10Mb of which another third are gifs. For a more elaborate one see the bottom of this file. :: ::

:: :: I didn't know Cairn-Smith had a book out; he came out with an article echoing Hamaker/ Hensel a decade ago. Highly recommendable. And so is a book with great illustrations along this line called: Bryozoan evolution by F K McKinney and Jeremy BC Jackson.

:: :: dieoff.org *(struggling to define wealth in terms of energy units vs something only the wealthy can afford to handle, value, hold and/or destabilize)* :: :: ::

:: :: well.com/conf/mirrorshades *(Bruce Sterling on alternative energy and such topics)* :: :: :: :: openculture.org *(free art and paid artists)* :: :: :: :: :: //rhizome.org/spiral/1.php3?page=1 *(pretty innovate adn galactic way of time lining stuff in a crookedly lifelike way with deceptive play around the concept overview)* :: :: :: :: cdi.org *(center for defence information)* :: :: :: :: left.ru/inter :: :: :: :: dhushara.tripod.com/book/zulu/islamp/brooks/nine.htm :: :: :: *(palestinian polygamy)* :: :: :: :: Bello article on life after the World Bank: panix.com/~dhenwood/PostBWI.html :: :: ::

Geoffrey Miller interview at edge.org *(in 5 parts coming to 28K)*
nytimes.com/books/first/m/miller-mating.html excerpt *(31K)*
cix.co.uk/~acampbell/ bookreviews/r/miller.html

> Geoffrey Miller THE MATING MIND How sexual choice shaped the evolution of human nature ---- Book review by Anthony Campbell. Copyright © Anthony Campbell *(2000)*. :: ::

dgbn.com/coldmarble/musings.html a log with cemetary related news; I 've got a bit of that I would like to share: being at my fave hereabouts *(Zorgvlied)* for the .. oh .. maybe 40th time I guess, my attention was once again drawn to one of those twirlies they have around the kid grave section; this one is round and wheel like with thumb wide strips of kite material making 4 rainbows all the way around; you cannot see through them, near the hub stuff is folded to fit along the axis and at the rim it has turned 90 degrees which is why it turns; now a suprising thing happens *(especially to those not familiar with colour theory)* when the thing starts awhirring at different rates due to variable breeze speeds the colours blend really nicely first and then disappear to make room for WHITE

:: print up the second part of letterwall :: :: :: http://website.lineone.net/~fwake/

Edits: index file: I must add a note to the core link set: If you find something rare and worthwile here but not enough of it, try google it up *(that one word in a location bar will get you there on some machines)* and chances are you will end up back here in later files *(cause I check my 'past' themes regularly)*, this detour is instructive in any case and saves me from having to back- and forward link all the time. :: :: :: reps of range both rigid and supple :: :: : :: :: Blabsabs: has some telling illustrations
ffcqqf.htm Fractally framed fig-n-fragments of fake folksy finesse expressions. :: :: :: Awkward attempts to frame my selfquote quilts up- and outstandingly. It just doesn't cut it the same way dust spread-n-dose can though.

MARCH IS IN THE INDY SERIES *(8)*

:: april :: april :: april ::

Content here: don't be flippant with cards; they are not game --XXX ::: XXX-- economics *(csf pen-l, the card man who dislikes insurance cause he thinks it's a gamble [[talk about inversions]])* --XXX ::: XXX-- US made minks mad in 81? And all this Madness was predicted by the most prolific nonfiction authoress of the last century? --XXX ::: XXX-- doing some google might do you some good --XXX ::: XXX-- more anticlimactic Joyceana --XXX ::: XXX-- Bruno Bauer the king of left and right wing *(Hegelian)* ideology in *(rapid?)* succesion set of against mega.nu --XXX ::: XXX-- Matt Fuller's best --XXX ::: XXX-- rockdust compatriots xxx xxx israel under fire?? --XXX ::: XXX-- Graphiclinks --XXX ::: XXX-- biocentrism and aboriginality --XXX ::: XXX-- hilites from my 11 issue perusal of Acres USA *(see earlier special also)* xxx xxx rainbow realplayer

on the 4th of feb 2021 i am pulling this file apart after turning it and those of the next 10 years into a pdf (which turns 20 different bg colours into one, alas, i could go try and see if merging pdfs is possible in LibreOffice but) i decided to do this next, call all mineral related passages the 'itch and scratch' topic [i&s ... or 'itsc'] **i&s .. itsc--**

http://homepage.ntlworld.com/harry.alderslade/Index.htm *(linked to this John D Hamaker inspired site before)*; harry eventually was excommunicated for arguing in favor of the greenhouse effect effectively holding off an ice age due, due to mineral deficiencies and indeed driven by the gases but the massiveness of 'm *(with the fossil fuels and all)* overshoots the target *(is that right Harry?)*.
//fox.nstn.ca/~greenweb

Steve Sprinkel *(Sprinkraft@aol.com)* is a california farmer [[acquanted with Bob Cannard of rockdust use fame]] with; he has been doing a regular couple of pages per issue called transitions for the past 36 months or so. He seems to make good use of the net and faithfully passes along pointers to his finds. He has reported on the USDA regulation debacle continuously: ota.com has approved of 'm but less blindered and more practical ranks much closer to the ground *(less powerful, audible, etc of course)* faulted these in part even criminally sneaky ones on many many points far outnumbering the times Steve finds something positive the USDA did to report on like the 'news' *(from 97)* that 24% of all Vermont-grown veggies are organic. He praises Mark Lipson *(will search the net soon)*. He reports on GM *(genetically manipulated)* foods in depth

Here are some recent related indymedia.org comments; to item no: 35902 *(called)* Violence, Damn Violence by Wwicko --- Good article; here is some fortification: by PietSnot-is-piet's knot=pietknots 1:15am Mon Apr 23 '01 you wrote: "..as this list but scratches the surface..." --------- If you would like to do more and stay up to date, I recommend a sub to the best monthly newspaper on the physical aspects of life stateside *(and to a lesser extent elsewhere)*, it is even getting better on the soul and spirit front in recent years after a partial generation shift. The focus changes from big *(bug)* farming to diversified community supported types of 'choring'. --- On a related note I heard Bhagwan on A'dam TV say some funny stuff yesterday. Currency notes communicate diseases *(money is a virus vector .. . well, what do you expect from one suffering 'smetvrees' = microbophobia; I never found out what these sheepy people accomplished on the farming front except that they used bulldozers to try whatever. dumbfucks!)*, cities/families/nations should be broken up into communes, etc. ---- Oh yeah, the magazine is AcresUSA *(acresusa.com, subbing info only; check my EcoAcresUSA.htm)* and I have been updating myself on their work *(from almost a year's worth of backloggage [[funny thing to lapse on if I like reading and call this mag my favorite]] I ran up since [[more and more disgusting]] Wageningen is 70K away and I hardly move anymore <<especially compared to what I used to do>>)* ------ One of the most impressive articles so far *(two issues to go)* is one by Kenny Ausubel *(of Seeds for change fame and familiarity, check bioneers.org too)* about the Hoxsey family *(AMA hounded healers; see hoxsey.com and http://hoxsey.tripod.com)* proving *(to my sensibilities at least)* that some ephemeral get togethers in relatively innocent conference facilities and/or hotels such as Quebec City *(or where the fuck ever)* are perhaps not the most worthy targets of wellmeaning *(if ineffective)* efforts. ---- Let us show some of the community cohesion necessary to dissolve the legal gangsterism repped in officially Godsforsaking Corporate Crimin-stitution such as the AMA, USDA Farm Bureau, DEA, FDA, etc, etc whereever they take up permanent residence. Yes ghostly animosity does take up not only more and more spaces but worse, more and more irreversibly so even. --- I posted this very similar item at netscape 'talkaboutit' *(registering required; I am now renewed yet still the same 'stonesteeper')* concerning some celebrity's unconventional cancer therapy: I have just read the october issue of my favorite american monthly *(steady at only 10.000 subbers unfortunately)* called Acres, USA, a voice for eco-agriculture *(acresusa.com)*. --- It has an ainterview with Kenny Ausubel about the book he wrote recently. It is on Hoxsey *(hoxsey.com)*; the most gripping story of the year I feel *(his earlier book called 'seeds of change' was very worthwile also and the battle has hardened since then [[9 years ago or 10]], damages are more and more irreversible; no wonder people turn religious right after realistic but hopeless)*. ----- Related item via indymedia proffers proof that the upcoming epidemics *(undoubtedly booked as innovative progress by the more and more disfigured but eternally ambitious proponents)* are as incontrovertibly humanmade as unstoppable; where exactly along the lines of this paradox we reach a point of convergence and disappearance I don't know: 36364 --- more struggles for proof profferage I just got through 11 issues *(almost a years worth)* of the most polarized reporting possible *(in terms of good [[local]] news contrasting with scary manipulators out of touch with themselves, since day one probably but that is another subject or is it??)*; Acres has had a consistent focus on organic versus toxiculture but the shift has been from big to smaller and more involved operations. -------- I would say that the LATimes article might well *(and also)* proffer the beginnings of more and more proof that the upcoming epidemics *(undoubtedly booked as innovative progress by the more and more disfigured but eternally ambitious proponents)* are as incontrovertibly humanmade as unstoppable; where exactly along the lines of this paradox we reach a point of convergence and disappearance *(blissful zombiedronedom with jobs as useful as that of bees? Doubt it)* I don't know.

pretty tables pretty tables (used to use them more and more in those days ...

I don't find the //csf.colorado.edu/lists/pen-l so exciting anymore since the most colourful characters left

ethicalmoney.org

pqwall.com this guy is well hilarious; a whole lot more funny than say Jose Arguelles but just as creative with stuff; lemme give you an example: true faith table task and turf stand for alarm feast nest territory --- OK, hows about a triplicity as well: frenzy normality and solitude is his way of naming the up and down then back around triplicities possible. PQWall appears to be Charlie Walters's favorite *(curious fact about the latter, besided that he is editor of paper extracts from which follow below)* is that he testified in the 80ties to try bring parity back along with vince rossiter of normeconomics.com and . . .. . Lyndon Larouche!!! Here is a self descrip by PQWall:

> "All my forecasting is based on the fact that there are hidden causes in nature that make the emotions of humanity rise and fall in patterns." The market, according to Wall, moves in broad cycles which piggyback on continually smaller cycles.

Charlie Walters *(editor of Acres, USA, did you skip the green section???)* likes PQWall*(.com 15.000+ visitors so far)* a lot, this is a cycle analyst who looks for wheels within waves within wheels etc. *(see also the [[lighter blue background table with economic items]] above)*. Some Pdf's available*(couldn't save 'm as something else)* with fascinating terminology: ----1.Dawn, gloomy fearful desire causes early spread of grazers, ----2.Noon, desire grows joyful and overconfident, -----3.Sunset, gloomy and fearful will brings early predation, trimming and ordering the grazers. -----4.Midnight, joyful runaway will brings wholesale predation and clear-cut marking out of turfs .pqwall.com/toc.htm for Destiny is real

In 1989 alone almost 800 million pounds of processed animals were fed to beef and dairy cattle in the U.S. Ellen G. White // drvan.net

Welcome to the **may 2001** issue of pietje puk's currents
(the fourth one in this case).
All (2001) of them at a glance
go here for the freshmost of such 'currents.
And here for the simultaneously fillagrowing indy specials
Earlier *(off the cuff as well as more systemic)* efforts by yours truely: impatience piet

:: John Hamaker's legacy :: :: :: :: Don, just saw your message mentioning a need for scanning help. :: :: I have been planning and announced and was accepted for a visit to cnr.ch *(Bern; a big site with all amenities I am sure)*. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: If you send them an email with some info you would find out soon enough. Don't know how close they looked at my site and wether or not they know about rock dust use but Switserland would be the country *(along with Austria of course)* where they will be hip to that sort of thing and hip they are. No hippy wanny be native american takes that *(latter)* sort of life as seriously as the Swiss. :: :: If they will let me do your chore on their machine I shall go there forthwith and you could send the material over by airmail yes? :: :: :: :: :: :: Hey Don, knowing you the pile might amount to 1000s of pages no? :: :: I suggest you delegate to more than one person and if I would have the privilege of doing your personal correspondence with John *(much of which I, nor anybody praps, would be familiar with yet right?)*I should b mighty pleased. :: :: ::

Pomp stumps the pump; stand in a narrowing passage takes the peculiar type of power abuse that forms reactionary types of it; sort of like the militant and animated versions of the city walls of yore.

Selfish section: :: :: :: :: Should you be interested in the phrase 'constructive uses of agression' google will present me twice halfway the first 100 citations; after that only a scientific review and a crime-prevention site get cited twice also. :: :: :: : :: I reported on my big succes *(two top sites in a 100 batch)* for 'metabolization of minerals' earlier but a slightly different phrasing *(metabolize minerals)* on the other hand doesn't show me up at all; that will be different as of registry for this little piece of penmanship woenit????? :: :: :: :: :: :: :: 'Acting out in groups' edited by Laurence Rickels is about agression too; I come in 56th on a *(Google)* search for him with this: next_log2 :: :: ... I discount his vampire shit with a vengeance) came in 30th. I'll try Larry and Laurence Rickels next.. . .. But before that I'll let you know what news of his I ...
poetpiet.tripod.com/miscs-n-logs/12th_log.htm - 101k -

> :: :: "Cam" <Thea_Cam@hotmail.com> wrote: Hi, I enjoyed reading your page*(s)*, ----thanks.---- Can you tell me the meaning of the word 'heptical' the only reference I can find to it is of 7, however I understood it to be the mind hand responce.. or something along those lines. Thanking you in advance, Cam

" :: I assume you stumbled *(care to explain how?)* across this: multiplicities and complications, periodicities and all sorts ... :: :: :: ... complete the cycle and spin the spiralling family lines if I am handily heptical and squeeze the hardy precepticals. Here is a diagram *(comment follows)* which ... :: :: /multiplicities_and_periodicities.htm - 83k - --- :: :: xxx :: :: --- :: I thought purhaps i made a spelling bloops since I am the only one google refers to on that word *(I wonder if google offer collections of unique links to 'things' like this? Might suggest it if I ever get their atttention)*.

:: The personals via netscape *(quite a few clicks into it :: . . . .0151 and still at no end; most other places in Europe have less than a page)*got me punching up a keystorm in answer to the following: :: :: :: :: :: :: This went out to 5 or 6 people who posted their mugs and specs on the netscape classified personals: :: :: There's more in them there links you can access via the 'sig' at the bottom, than you probably care to explore but I'll try tease you into them. I am lean, tall, sharp featured but full lipped, big eared and 'brainfilled', I mean I have a brainpan that is hyper busy *(if you already sniffed at my 18Mb ramblings and systemics shoring you'll only know the half of it if)* since not only the in- but the outside sprouts hair in profusion and it ain't been cut in 10 years *(If I could tickle myself [[outgrew that stage; need a WOMAN]] I can reach my navel without even bending too much)*. :: :: Insist on a pic? Again, only a tease *(not a close up)*: http://poetpiet.tripod.com/immidged_files/ :: Click on one of two 'htm files' with the word 'wheel' in it et voila, moi. :: If you care to venture into A'dam I hereby extend an invitation to come and lemme be your guide. :: I don't eat out much *(love that raw food straight out of the natural food shops)* but know the best places to swim, the prettyest greenery *(cemeteries)* and wanna relocate to the wilds somewheres. :: :: :: The first 70K volleys of a correspondence flurrie between Zanyplanet was sent to her and the 3 ensuing batches too but she disallows me to make them public

the **june issue** is dominated by Joyce related *(via Will Miller)*
Accumulating, simultaneously and apace with this file is: Indymediasamples.htm --- My recent non-violent, yet all the more forceful picks and posts from the *(still one and same welcome extednded to all comers, undispersedly non-differentiatingly central)* indymedia news and opinion site *(up to over 50.000 items around now)* also get archived in the /2001/ subdir once they reach 70 - 100K. ---

a text a text a condom for a tikst

Welcome to pietje puk's place
(plystickpiet at plastic.com; will it find a 'soft' and central hopnotch feelecktion spot soon or stoo late to stop these for faschism fads boom times?)

Contents here: Let's be off to a flying start with some good old 'uns *(last year)* completed an re-introdued: Finnegan's wage exegetics xxx quest for Dan Winter's site xxx dusty *(christian love)* poetry posted at LBO where they pour over and stir nasty psychoterminology into it xxx climate, dust, exothermal reactions and rawfood xxx some old friends xxx stats xxx rainbow xxx abortion xxx economics *(Vaubel and LBOers)* xxx philosophy xxx Grist magazine items xxx

Apology / explanation for the lack of updates in the near future: I have proven a few points with a sober low cost lifestyle; running on waste discard, surplus, etc, the only thing I did not stint on was organic produce. One can find experience, knowledge and even intelligence when hop skip jump hitching from organic farming oasis to another, from one U town to the next and from one kin to her cult sure whole bookstore / action center to a following one on practically no dough / mulla at all. I have made some sacrifices to comfort and gained some insights from a sense of adventure. An example of the first would be the fact that my preference for using public terminals kept me in buildings that do not open doors and windows, though I like to continue the former I can no longer put up with the latter nor even with being in a city if I want to keep some semblance of health flowing through me; on top of that another one of those *(despite promises)* cursedly unsharing parent is the drop that tips the bucket and I am off, afloat, dunno when to resurf ace. Thanks for being with me.

?

pul-p*(-r)*i*(n)*tpiet version of *(94K; 8 point arial margin to margin; no white lines just ----- between the segments, 4 in this case)*

> "Money, Sex And God: The Critical Logic of Religious Nationalism" by Roger Friedland Departments of Religious Studies and Sociology University of California, Santa Barbara "Money, Sex And God: The Critical Logic of Religious Nationalism" Roger Friedland --------- Salon News | World Bank and IMF: Good, evil or irrelevant? On the eve of the A16 protests, experts discuss the roles of the international financial organizations and the Seattle protests in this weekend's battle over globalization. -------------

Rob Schaap critiques pomo's *(Foucault in particular)* brilliantly *(3 x this loooooooooooooooooooooooooong a thread)*

I go:Seems to me there is too much of the either or thing in most of this. Sure, power does come from below but if the dynamics and transparancies to be hoppered along the paths where like eventually finds like only to sprout new profusions do not help it past the rapids of centralized comp.. .no not computerized but compatibilitating size selection and stonetouching, it ain't gonna get very far before it gets far too over heated and burns out innit?????

Brief *(and very late [[2007]])* comment: best way to get fit enough to catch stuff falling is throwing it up in the first place; if you are not dumbed down duped drugged and domesticated into sameness tameness enough to stop you from throwing fresh dust into a storm, a shower and a compost heap on a regular basis, joyous falls will be your reward

Rockdust, .. a repiet and a reply

- Don, just saw your message mentioning a need for scanning help. I have been planning and announced and was accepted for a visit to cnr.ch *(Bern; a big site with all amenities I am sure)*. If you send them an email with some info and motivation to let me do your chore on their machine I shall go there forthwith and you could send the material over by airmail yes? Don't know how close they looked at my site and wether or not they know about rock dust use but Switserland would be the country *(along with Austria of course)* where they will be hip to that sort of thing and hip they are. No hippy wanny be native american takes that *(latter)* sort of life as seriously as the Swiss. ---------------

> Don Weaver <earthdon@yahoo.com> wrote: Dear Piet, Sorry if I never responded to this - I finally hired a professional desktop publisher who is helping speed up our bogged down Webpublishing project. As of now it appears we'll have both TSOC and new update volume at Joanna's website sometime in August. I sure look forward to it. Thanks for your recent Forum posting about the champion trees site, now incorporating more SR info. When I tried to access yours, I couldn't get through for some reason. Will try later. Now I'm trying to catch up on email backlog. Happy Summer, Don ---

Don, you are worse than snailmail when it comes to fi*(b)*ring stuff around. My offer stands: any material by John I would scan for you *(about ready to go to Switserland now anyway)* free. That should save you costs. I suspect that the rest is sort of an extension of the Bulletins *(lots of [[old and odd]] weatherreports?)*. Anyway, wish you luck
Rawfood: Never thought this could ever be possible but it is, come to think of it, merely a beauty and the beast situation I guess: raw fruitarianism and fire walking combined; fucking with each other as it were. Check some of this out: sunfoodnet/jeaa, where I found the Wolfe ads with the cursed combo mentioned and these as yet unknown to me sites: becuteeatfruit.com, rawfoodlaw.com, psychicfoods.com, vitalities.org, enviroweb.org.uk/free/ *(start up community in spain; 45 acres and shares for sale)*.

historian underground perpetrated by David Kosalka has some introductory stuff like 'The notion of the gift geocities.com/lemmingland/bataille.html------ I am addicted to topic flipflitage so lots of sites *(this one is an example)* slip through my fingers since I don't have the leisure *(yet)* to double check my composeritions as much as I'd like to; it is an escapism to be so obsessed with raking them into this flowerpetal sanctified and frozen fi*(b)*re work compost heap and probably very dangerous in the sense of giving way to dissolute incoherence. the bright side however is not to get too stuck in any jargon). ------ Here is Kosalka's opening text:

> Nietzsche has argued that history ought to be useful to life. Too often academic history simply judges the past, separates the past from the present, and makes the historical ineffective for use in contemporary struggles.
>
> Punpinpiet the Compos*(-t-)*er bids a dew to violence wrecked souls that softens them into leaving beauty in peace instead of dragging them into compounding demographic problematicity.

Accumulating, simultaneously and apace with this file is: Indymediasamples.htm --- My recent *(non-violent, yet all the more forceful)* picks and posts from the *(still one and same welcome extended to all comers, undispersedly non-differentiatingly central)*indymedia news and opinion site *(up to over 50.000 items around now)* also get archived in the /2001/ subdir once they reach 70 - 100K. ---

Gristmagazine.com item: Be ALL THAT YOU CAN Be Thousands of workers in the U.S. may develop a fatal lung disease because companies have exposed them to the highly toxic metal beryllium without safeguards or warnings, according to a Chicago Tribune investigation. Beryllium disease, once only a problem with the defense industry, appears to be on the rise in the electronics, recycling, and dental industries. It turns out that the U.S. Occupational Safety and Health Administration rarely inspects companies that handle beryllium, whose toxic dust slowly damages victims' lungs. Beryllium can now be found in golf clubs, cell phones, and computers, but experts say they have found no evidence that consumers are at risk from the products.

To John Zube: question regarding privatizations of national monopolies One of the books I read at your place while visiting was about the different and competing mail-services in the states, i don't think it was the one with 'allegiance' in the title; as you might know, the dutch have more or less followed english scenario's, though not quite as dramatic, concerning the rail management and running thereof. Privatization is now starting to be looked on as a culprit for the chaos, in- and accidents. I would love to reread the book described above as best I could since it tries to break a lance for the 80's tide which has now turned. just today parool.nl tells us about privatization incriminating experiences with our electricity in the *(Dutch)* past.

I would much rather have a different colour background

A5C083

Letters to a vain*(ly)* vampiric gothette, a spoilt picture purrvexfixon with writer talent who studied under Rickels now livejournal.com seems capable of automatin' a LOT of prefs!!!! Here is a lass@ kore.lhabia.com studying with Laurence Rickels *(I sent the forgoing to her adding)*: to whom I just sent an E-mail for the first time: yours 'respectphartly'; you may have found me amongst ref's to your work already *(even pirated some)* but on the off chance you haven't I would like to personally thank you for your work and express hopes you will continue *(along the lines of my prefs: Mine and Musicphantoms.)* is that mostly correct or did you do it all by hand or something???? --- can you send me scans of texts rickels hands out to you guys; I am a hungering and a thirsting for the likes of Mine and musicphantoms *(the latter of which I pirated for a prestige piece at my site and I just tried telling him so personally too, it don't show up till around the 70's in a google search)* correction musicphantoms doesn't show at all *(on a search with google, but 2 other files show at 54th and 55th place)*; when adding the file name *(which is not the title unfortunately, I just left the substance.org one in)*only the 4 files whence it is being linked to can be found. . .. .AAH, just discovered that the printerfriendly version I thought I made /Musicphantoms_printerfriendly.htm *(or was planning to, at any rate the link in the file does not hit target)*. That's all for now; I will have to explore your site when the present bugbuzz quits slowing down traffic so much OK? can we chat out loud sometime??? 9 in the morning is midnight at your place; make that 8 here some day? oops correction needs correcting *(once again, whenever not?)* /miscs-n-logs/Musicphantoms_printerfriendly.htm ------- *"kore ." <snapdragon@never-ever.net> wrote: i don't really know what you want...?* ------ I shouldn't be so lazy and read the livejournal manual before asking you I guess but I am curious about your alphebetized list at your profile there. ------ *i did study with rickels, but i can't really scan everything he had us read. livejournal just puts everything you're interested in in alphabetical order automatically. that's all :)* i'm sure you can buy rickels' book on amazon.com --------- ----- No of course not but I would pay *(you)* for your trouble to have any stuff written by himself copied and mailed to me; I'll go see if his syllabus is on the net; a lot of courses post theirs. Do you know any locations of digital stuff in some archive or other; don't you think it is a shame that as soon as you are expected to register for one of these the search engines seem not to *(be allowed to?)* touch them anymore? ------

it's all just frued and anne rice and bram stoker and mary shelley... he did write an interesting book called 'the vampire lectures.' ----- that is the one I quite unexpectedly and frustratingly would love to hate *(if it is anything like the notes available at otisphoto, whereby I judge)* but i can't find it in Holland. ------ *sorry i can't help you more.* --- I am eternally grateful for your speedy reply; more than most pages sporting persons are willing to do. ------ *good luck. i am fevered with the sunset / i am fretful with the bay / for the wander-lust is on me / and my soul is in cathay http://kore.lhabia.com I'll be checking by soon!!!!! Look forward to it. You like fruit trees I take it E-mail written in colored pencil! Get yours at* ***never-ever.net/yourmail/*** -------- this is the most interesting mail service ad I have ever seen thanks again!!!!! It's a thrill to be in touch with a real net-presence *(sort of a first for me, unless you count nicci [[probably your age]] in but she takes months to years to answer stuff)*; her page is on //ninthavenue ?? something or other *(org.au?)* australia) --------
I've read what all he published already except for the vampire lectures in which I have no interest and the group thing *(which I understand he only edited)*; I grew up in a countryside butchershop you see, so death and blood holds little mystery to me at least less than the too sterilely raised 'goths' and such. There must be a lot of stuff circulating unbeknownst to me *(like that nazi; could you pass along the email adress of some folks you know to be fanatic about Rickels?)*. I checked your photographs, all of them in fact and I see a lass languishing for thrills and fills and . ..? *(my kind of mills?)* in contrast to the ones here, ever so careful about toeing the line and stuffying their arms with baby fat. If you weren't too picky about your attires, disguises and embellishments *(easy to get addicted to the theatrical ages spanning ranges reserved to the profession I guess)* you could have a ball here in A'dam; so many clothing related ventures here. I personally haven't paid for a stitch in 10 years. Whatever gets thrown out after 'spread in on the ground' *(I see you have a tie with trees and grounds too and find that heartening)* kind of market days is good enough to fill my needs for 'changes'. I will try out your novelette next; It got stuck into one of my pirate prints.

Halleluja somebody found me some matches. Now where's the manual to light the damn 'things'? One day later I am managing to log in with my misplaced password and guess what? they come up with excuses and deluges of commercial porn GRRRR

Photo By Michelle Gienow Such time honoured fenders for shorter work hours as Tom Walker got a copy of the book this Baltimor City paper treated of last march in the mail for free recently; I stuck some of his *(pen-l)* posts in /2001/indy9.htm He recommends going to order a copy of this utopian novel

Construction secrets of my *(now collected)* printresource friendly versions*(8 point Arial and Arial Narrow, margin to margin, 2 columns files)* The only way I know to quickly form letterjams 'bumper to buchstabe' so to speak is to copy texts from homepages *(which bypasses the difficulties of copying between 'borders' in composer)*, then slapping that into word *(adding a slab extra at top and bottom, finishing the former and starting the latter with someting recognizable like: ------------ bycause the format transferal jumbles heads and tails for some reason so it is necessary to remove these fucked ends up to and starting with something easily recognizable during quick pagedown taps)*, saving it as an .htm and then checking back in composer to miniaturize and table the text up after removing the jumbled tops and bottoms, the extra bits. Does anybody know a better way and don't say yes, start using linux cause i aint teccie enough.

20B118

Holidayreading.htm *(70K screenread)*

2E848F

Pynchon introduces a book *(via themodernword.com)* ------first few pages of the utopian novel available from www.fourhourday.org -------- and the last 2 thirds of "Anschwellender Bocksgesang" a famous essay by the controversial German author Botho Strauss --------

econ--
Guess what; I decided to offer you a translated version of my views regarding the back- and frontness of polit- and economics *(in other words, their presently split personality predicaments plus obviation techniques which by the way mr Albert, mentioned 2 and 3 items back says we have to 'envision' and 'work out', never letting on or giving away or even allowing the possibility exactly that has all been done already [[including plenty peaceful times of being put into practise; the fact that he doesn't seem to realize or want to refer to this gives me the creepy feeling he is hammering on a not only paritial and incomplete, but even a stolen formula!!!! Here is the essence of it: The important concept is, instead, participatory self management -- which is people having influence on decisions in proportion as they are affected by them.]] and a REvision is as much a requirement for effective pre- and provision)* but guess what? Google doesn't offer a translation of them!!!!!!! and I am not about to figure out how to get one *(wasn't it babelfish doing them?)*

Excerpt from a looong exchange wherein Albert from zmag.net patiently and longsufferingly tries but doesn't get or barely gets to put a sensible word in cross- and edgewise about his basically sound principle due to the onslaught of prejudice firing from halfbaked and immature reactionaries *(probably jealous too)*. The 'debate' itself is a 264K file *(from the otherwise cumbersome enough already zmag.net site)* which is tiresome and tough going *(very much reminiscent of the blandness noted about the primitivist owned anarchy board with the pretty logo an grey colours I found occasion to remark upon earlier)* but one comes away with a realistic picture of how educated folks are these days and how prone to turn and kick it all down, including the helping hand. *(see 2 and 3 items down for more)*---------I guess we now *(by way of this file)* get to find out why his that part of his comparison section between 'capitalist; and parity versions of politics and economics *(PARECON seems to be the BIG alternative touted at zmag)* is totally blank *(!!!!!)*; too busy fending off technophobes to get down to the integration of economics---- cldproducts.com/ogham/oglinks.html and *(10 times as large)* egt.ie/standards/og/ogmharc.html Ogham alphabet --- to Tall_Trees@compuserve.com: Help, I need a friend; I'll give you 22Mb free upfront if you'll be ...... if you 'll overlook my mercenary way of bribing you into friendship but you just had the most irresistible nickname I have seen in a while.

august2

a Wes Burt spiel this is one of those extremely repetitive but at least/ therefore conssistent posts *(he does try to place them at as many different appropriately targeted locations possible though; I wouldn't call it spam. The newspaper contradicts what he says today; the present row over social security is supposedly similar to the Dutch situation; I would rather read [[??? . . oops blank; that damn editorial staffer of the NRC don't write a whole lot anyway]] on the differences)* ---- here is a little taste of what went before in the warcrime thread:

As I said a sequel of sorts is available via the link at the top of this ralley; said file contains the following also: the special has the next *(chomsky reply to Nyer' crit)* list-contribution added to it and another recent Chomsky article which appeared in the LATimes called "neocolonial invite to tribal war" plus: Buckminster Fuller Institute Newsletter sample; halfjewishbook; the thread *(in the bleugreen table below)* called: 'the surplus's effect on money supply; a Doug Henwood post from the Wall Street Journal and a Wes Burt spiel ----------- To fill 6 pages *(chase the file through your printer halfway first then refeed the paper for the second three pages)* I added the beginning of James Stephens fairy tales *(from gutenberg project; here at: /JamesStephens.htm, 168K)* just to give you a taste.

> IRISH FAIRY TALES by JAMES STEPHENS CONTENTS THE STORY OF TUAN MAC CAIRILL THE BOYHOOD OF FIONN THE BIRTH OF BRAN OISI'N'S MOTHER THE WOOING OF BECFOLA ---- I went for the english ftp to pick it up: ftp://ftp.mirror.ac.uk/sites/metalab.u

august 2001

John Barger (robotwisdom.com) has taken on the habit to sorta 'evolpsycholically' thrust himself back into paleo-circumstance;
he says he wonders about temple whores and allows responses *(at greenspun still)*: On your question concerning temple whores see "eroticism and religion" *(Dutch and German versions available for sure but nothing on the net)* by Herbart I commented upon it once in my Dutch pages Ps: recently tried the only translater I could find for D<=>E on a complicated one and got gibberish so good luck. Could always try for some incentive to get it out of me I guess, in which case, better luck.

....
....

nc.edu/pub/docs/books/gutenberg/etext01/rshft10.txt
Items in brief: efn.org/~dredmond :: xxx :: sciencedaily.com/releases/2001/08/00816082840.htm ???via lbo but it don't work??? This one does:

> Study Indicates Alternative Medicine Here To Stay; Complementary And Alternative Medicine Used By Broad Age, Demographic Groups

:: xxx :: wmpg.org *(maine station)* xxx Rob Schaap made me curious about Patrick O'Brian :: xxx :: spiritweb.org/Spirit/solarmagnetics.html :: xxx :: cyberjournal.org *(Rich Moore, an irishman with a few booklength bits: /cj/authors/fresia)* via cea-usa :: xxx :: //egroup.at/diyweb xxx geocities.com/powerandelite *(a Dutchman from Amsterdam; I'll try have lunch with him)* :: xxx :: //loveisrael.net *(about a guy, by his accuser; both ex rainbows gone charismatic community cooks)* :: xxx :: iuma.com *(real and mp3)* I'll try find the latest Hober.com discoveries: Dean Magraw and James Bla Pahini, great guitarists and 'Egan, Casey, Doyle, Doran, Williams' Irish jammers); wfmu is Doug Henwood's favorite station :: xxx ::

Pietje puk's *(plystickpiet at plastic.com; will it find a 'soft' and central hopnotch feelecktion spot soon or is it too late to stop these for faschism fads boom times?)* freshmost *(end of august 2001 onward)* of book- back- blurblike besides more belabored museumen-t-rend-tending brandnew brained now flow of socalled: currents *(the seventh presently growing one in this case, since the latest renaming that is)*. ---------- For earlier archived issues see: /2001/logsbriefers.htm ------ For stil earlier off the cuff stuff see the archived issues at: /miscs-n-logs/logbriefer.htm*(99 - 00)* ------- *(and if you swish, find older yet, called miscellanies (98-99) from here: miscs-n-logs/correspondence_file_contents.htm)*.----- Hope you will take a pokepeek at more systemic efforts by yours truely as well. ----

004675

*****

4A9178

Helping to dismiss the dismal
Hope nobody gets turned off by the many files at this site railing against amerikkka, after all, what it really means to me is AMERIKuechekirchekinderA
<*(kitchen -- church -- childers)*>

content here: last issue's special completed ----- Ralph Borsodi at cea-usa and with his algorithm for constant value code here in colour ------ Jon Change laid into me months ago at his list, but not directly so this is a late reply *(causing a little more mayhem than I meant to)* ------ lbo threads and posts ------ grist item xxx new perspectives quarterly's netpresence xxx news in brief *(17 items)* ----- Roger Caillois special ------ It's net*(pecking)*time picking time again with comments on G Gilder *(again, finally)* and absolute highlight: potlach.net ------ rawganique.com

Last issue's special *(61K)* is now complete: LBO posts on what Nato does wrong or not at all. *(Noam Chomsky reply to Aryeh Nyer's review of 'The New Military Humanism: Lessons From Kosovo')* --- another recent Chomsky *(LATimes)* called "neocolonial invite to tribal war" ---- Buckminster Fuller Institute Newsletter sample *(bfi.org)* ---

a Doug Henwood post from the Wall Street Journal: Debating Cockamamie Economics *(about which I had an unpleasant thought inspired by the jargonesque lingo which seems to mutate by as much design as things are attempted to be kept secret, patented, disallowed to substitute for force but instead are applied force to or which force finds application bycause of, besides and/or along with; if all else fails, legal status farces can be hypered up no end. . .. or?)*

It is true that public displays of anger should be avoided due to the snowball infectiousness of it; however, on the other hand, anger expressed well, creatively and inventively rather than in repetitious or even worse with a threat in tone manner, often manages to voice feelings of onlookers, witnesses and fellow sufferers; no need to be clear, sharp and precise greater than in anger. Those who lack faultfinding with self capacity are ironically the first to delegate this business to people who's anger they provoke. -----Ps: plutorus, send that girl-friend over here will you, maybe she can convince herslelf that legal/condoned pot is still no sinecure for frontfist making or else I would not be so damn lonely.

sept2 : : : --:: X ::-- : : :

> /gilder.com/ Commentary Wall Street Journal 08.06.01 Tumbling Into the Telechasm By George Gilder. Compounding Telric were "open access" and "unbundling" rules that require companies installing advanced Internet gear to share pipes with others. The goal was to stop monopolies, but what regulators did was to bar Internet investment by privatizing the risks and socializing the rewards. No entrepreneurs will invest in risky, technically exacting new infrastructure when they must share it with rivals. ---

draft 1: To Gilder, open and undetermined doesn't mean friendly, sharing and vulnerable I guess. I say this cause the passage comes schizoically close after one expressing hopes the forces and military advantage remain good enough to deter, that is,
------- unchallenged = A: to be maintained in far superior condition, at what cost seems not important all of a sudden; just as in his rants against enviro's he can't seem to concede or even mention that siliconhell is a reality ---- I mean silicon valley's clean up problem Georgie boy; do you deny they have the cleaning people out plans down pat but that examination of how they manage doing so after themselves is, causes and constitutes exposure of a blind deaf dumb and sorry state of supply side, about and on which it is tricky to get any feedback

... hmm m????? GEORGIE, are you there? I am getting sick of pretending we have a dialogue here george the scourge.

--------- unused = B: though the US must keep taking on defense as a task in the name of freedom no less. Look we have this nice virgin soil but we won't pump the fuck out of it with our chemicals .. oh no, .. not to mention actively yet covertly discouraging such aspirations *(to attain equal footing on this score even while stimulate a catch up on other fronts; Gilder said the US should vie for the favors of immigrants once they are educated and claims they get booted out after that against their will [[perhaps to have a reason to develop weapons at still snappier breakneck speed?]]. Is this true?)*. To dominate is a justifiable virtue in and only in the most fair and open competition. -

2

me: Who said we 'openers' want half of it? Besides which ever portion you choose to betoken that indispensible show of goodwill *(even if it is only a show that feels like a bleed and throttle to your sense of security and d(e)rive)* would most likely become and remain a non-profit sector which chews on fast boy serf supply but never directly on his profits. Maybe it makes 'im look ridiculously fake, shallow and phony *(atavistically resorting to the super- and artifical, most feminine dazzle effect; that's why smart societies set their women gathering; in nature's mopping shawl)* next to the co-operative openness of voluntarism but bribery and false hope foster-festering won't be out of style from one constellation to the next *(since they come in series)*. ----

me: How can you speak of collapse where there never was much of a drive to begin with *(not that I would like it to be focus; I'm more for bundling public function(alist) places in giant new infrastructure dotting the landscape)*, everybody was too busy geting their shot in at becoming central station, jostling to the point where the big thick bundles installed would stretch very far if allowed to, if only obtusely unsharing modes could be seen, as cross-culturally as possible, for a deficient one *(unless you wanna glorify the predatorial as desirably majestic or something which I know you do and I too do but only in an olympic sense, not going so far as to say that hype and sleigh of hand allowing global grip if allowed to run rampant is evidence for and justification of it)* if democracy, justice and fair share are to be left any and as much meaning as they have had evolutionarily speaking --- Gilders insistence on the unproven global warming leaves the question of wether there could be a polarizing *(extreaming?)* iow differential effect begarred no? *(I am getting pretty tired of the fact people don't see this; maybe cause the changes are too slow, memories too short? I thought Rosenstock-Huessy 'proved' that we civilizees have such splendidly long memories compared to tribal ones, the latter 'never exceeding 7 generations')* -----

> -------- Gilder again: You can't constrain good. It has to be freely chosen. This is a religious belief ultimately, hearkening back to our own creation as free creatures. The key flaw of socialism is its denial of the ultimate reality of the human condition, which is that we can't control the future. We can choose the good but we cannot choose the outcome. Reaching for control and certainty, we end up in the embrace of evil.

------- Yet at the same time *(well, like I said, practically, a bare few alineas ago OK?)* he professes certainty about immanent war once and when defences *(can't they of all things be awarded eminent ambodiment of the concept control??)* are 'let down'. Is such certainty to be excepted from the prohibited 'reach'?

> Gilder: Conventional economists have long favored equilibrium--economies that gravitate toward perfect balance, blue skies and moderate weather. This remains the ideal of Eurosclerosis. In equilibrium models, lower prices normally signify lower value, lower demand, and decreased productivity. High pressure means good weather, and investment flows toward the high pressure, high-priced regions.

More light working *(demanding the supply side to come up with that clean fresh and unmistakably lazy sweat verdrijvende (= removing) consistency to be wrestickled from chunks of promissory and pure potential bedrock known as liquidity)* the more minerals demanded.

> Kessler turns the conventional picture on its head. Lower prices of key factors of production are prime signals of value and opportunity. In entrepreneurial economies, low-pressure zones such as Silicon Valley concentrate energy in spirals of growth, twisters of creative destruction. -------

Hilite low pressure to pull sucker and soak 'm in to further effeminate those hardyrock crutchers. Now if this could be Israel's motto: to go where no man not even nomadman can or wants to, to be able to go to the most desecated and searing severeness light can make work and the fight to feed it that makes light work *(let's not say "man has made light into" just to get georgie not upset OK?)* cause we use the top of the line tec in growing home; God knows they might even find traces of an earlier one and once again earn rite of day all over the Middle East this time not with greed but a hallowed re-green-w-eaving way --- - -

> Gilder: Economists distrust the low pressure paradigm because low-pressure zones run a capital surplus. People want to send their money to them, invest in them. ----- Many hands make light work. ----- With a regime of tax rate reductions, two of Europe's least likely economic successes--Ireland and Sweden--became entrepreneurial stars. Without cutting government spending, Ireland recently achieved average incomes higher than Germany's, and Sweden recently reduced its national debt by 20 percent. Bad policy, on the other hand, can drive American venture capital overseas, just as bad policy in Japan and Europe shifted capital to the U.S. over the last two decades. But the Telecosm will still prevail and investors who understand its dimensions will be able to spurn the catastrophists and prosper from the largest opportunity in the history of the world economy.

Let me loosely equate a couple of seemingly disparate concepts yet nontheless cappilarily capacitated correspondences amonst many a substance in process: inflation = emitting amounts above what traffic will bear *(Beckerath)* = supply beyond assimilable amounts = stockpile = glut = netcasting = robbery and preparation to assault *('roofbouw' en militarizatie)* = bad software = cause for recklessness = supple ply style of rock *(dust)* administration beyond photosynthetically reducible amounts = debt, its dilutions and dissolutions as shameless claim on and irresponsibility for the future *(if I can't have it, they won't either' sorts of sentiments; for some painfully split seconds (cause firsts were good) this mad sentiment has ruled me when I had to live with a promised and willing but then de facto rejected fatherhood and I argued in favor of foster parents)* = dust without ties nor moistened touchdowns and light boucing back off and away unengaged. 'Tecgnowsism' *(schizm)* is gonna level the playing field *(as promoted in Gilder's book 'life after television' which I will still admit inspired me)* but first we must disproportionately reward those themselves excepting levellees, who manage to herd, tame and set us going in serfdom, us, the potential levellers????? What is this ponzi pyramid Balkanization or sumtoing?? Prophecy gratification and practice postponement.

index .. tinkered with till the end of 2001 but begun in 1999

Sitegoad-n-guide for some Punditree *(sPun)* Pundoteryzz *(cause puns do terra ease)* by outPut Piet *(symbolust)*, Pietje Precise *(symbiosussed)*, Piet indyPut *(substard)(formerly ppp the pp)* who to gather be one unholy triplunoprepliability. Only a handful *(including this one)* out of hundreds of files here have multiple tables which don't flex along with and adjust to small screen sizes *(all others do unless you use the wrong browsers)*. Parallel and present growths: after a straight 10 year run of screen scry and scribble all composted nicely as of oct 25. ---- The last past year saw an additional few fresh, ongoing but slow currents take off: logbriefer.htm once fullgrown this file gets renamed and moves here: 2001/logsbriefers. ------- Similarly, what grows in Indymediasamples.htm gets a redistribucation spot: 2001/Indymedia.htm

/print-resource-friendly-reads.htm first batch: *(59K)(from initial (2000) issues up to sept. 2001)* ------ The next one: *(57K)* for 28 issues *(oct. 20th to nov. 13th)* ---- Now, a third agrowin':*(34K so far)* I take all prfr *(print resource friendly reads)* content tables out of the 'current' logbriefer and indymediasamples files once I herd 'm into a heap *(no sense in doubling and tripling stuff)*; see the bottom for more special readE details

Tables of contents redone *(summer 2001)* -- Took me a week to afford yall closer click-incl-in-g-timations to [[background]] coller [[mis]]match; here they are in order of appearance: ===> the most corelore of the whole store: 7yearsinthemaking.htm *(77K)(200 bookpages in 20 years [[80's and 90's]] time)*; ===> this is pricelessly precious *(48K)(intro for the guest appearances on currencies)* ===> clean breaks and fresh starts without leavings *(73K)(toc for the symbolic ones; what we call monies)*;===> seedmoneysizereduction *(45K)(toc for the substantial curr. variety; on rock properties and man's proper ties to their leavings)*; ===>First liprattle and surflog collection *(61K)(for the start of my off the cuff [[net]]presence in the late nineties)*; ===>5 post memberships *(47K)(my list post (re)activity)* ===>more liprattle *(80K)(more quick '(s)parselage')*; ===> still more *(103K)(large [[60 files a 3rd of which are specials]] collection of them)*; ===> 2001 surflogs and indymedia *(the latest and still growing collections)*Did my ===> Dutch *(95K)* and ===> German *(27K)* content tables too.

Redo's of earliest intro's:
Recent *(summer 2000)* variations *(no new words though)* of some few lines per subject type introductory ease ins and overviews *(such as the table-bar-set below this one)*: {}|{} ===> First siteguide -------- {}|{}Sitegoad: ===> Old core got new coat ------ {}|{} Colourcode mirrorages I named ===> rainbow_touchdown.htm This file and these redo's have multiple tables; the rest don't and adapts to any screensize more perfectly *(only squarish types available just yet)*.

This first rough and quick *(as yet unhypered)* hints of subjects expounded upon in different*(ly cloven and [[cleave]]aged)*numbers of aphoricized and integraduated categories comes in two more sizes down at the bottom of this file: global issues like photosyn- thesis and its per- version: gambling :::::: sex as a tug of war between 'deter- my- nation' tides of wonder and will. :::::: econo- mics; particularly the history of emission rights as a crucial lever. :::::: deterrito- rializable extended family alleg- iance formulas :::::: weather dynamics and gender dualities :::::: musically making and admini- string fresh mud: volc- anicom- petence :::::: pluralities cleav- ages and periodic- ities :::::: things natural and simply fascin- ating :::::: role models, monkey sniff, minekey scent :::::: rules of conduct and condition- ality :::::: sources links etc ::::::

Utopian protest ilk in dumb come? No! Pro utopian tests till kindom come!!!

My most internal-linkrich files: Blabsabs Bottom line aphoristically ballistic solutions affording *(and aiding)* beleaf systemics. Illustrated soundbite n size info on major changes between '98-'00.

There are plenty of contents tables *(not very informative but at least bewilderingly colourful)(|*|signifies keyword characterizations of segments)*: {}|{} The first one even has a line or two-three for a whole file and leads to *(and select item listings for)* {}|{} all 13 early ones *(a redo)*|*| ----- First gateway *(the original one; [[Smallest and only file with a white background except for the small fontpoint papersparingly dense format printversions I am planning some more of]] next [[rainbow]] table has the same links by the way)*.

6 more elaborate intro's to the founding *(systemic)* stuff: *(linking to 80ties efforts)* : {}||{} Abstracts offers proper names, keywords and brief descriptions for each chapter with links to all of 'm. ------------ The next 3 are linkless except for pointing to some sets similar to *(and earlier versions of)* this one:------- {}|||{}Foreword -------- {}||||{} Acknowledge- ments and intro. Personal, political and psychological motives, predilections and prospects; sources and shapers of technique as well as dedications. --------- {}|||||{} Random, yet reach-, rang-, and scalably embedded spectrum spanning spectator pleasers in motto-like one-liner sets of samples. --------- {}||||||{} Next I made the prefacelike portaloid welcomepage which points out all *(six or so)* categorized, yardlong rainbow section files

Subdirectories *(3)*: {}||{} My main subdirectory so far *(/guest_appearances)* carries proof of the social*(ist?)* origins and use of monies as mere memory aids as recent as a few hundred years ago *(tax-based and various other rivalling and under free migration law equally voluntary subscription cluster (representative) monies holding each other in check)*; 0.5 Mb written by a handful of mostly already dead yet 'revalidatable' people.

These efforts are all 'off the cuff interactive':-----------{}|||{} Table of contents for 11 *(98)* list post files,|*|a first batch of off the cuff stuff on indiginous and community issues, James Joyce, Jews and I forget what else. -------- {}|||{} And finally my so far 19 crazy correspondence, quote and comment quiltages, the socalled miscellany files|*| *(97 - early 2000)*, thereafter renamed to 'loggages' ; ------ {}|||||{} This series was continued under the new name 'loggages' I Lugged a bunch *(18 + piccies + about 28 spun off special issues)* of those briefed logs in /miscs-n-logs/|*| along linklines of long term longing *(up to februari 2001)*. ---- New: Ok, here is a rough, bare*(ly more than a)* link guide to my printresource friendlily formated netpicks *(54K)(35 files [[averaging 88K]] as of 8/01)* and person-or-theme-topics.htm 69K 16 screen-read specials

The first 13 links forged for this site still point to the long deliberated upon and constitute the core of all Pietje Precies files *(only place you're likely to find any poetry at all)* this sort of tabling thing also in: /oldcore.htm, and in /rainbowtouchdown.htm as well.

a blurb written the 18th of june 2007:
This file tries to pilot you through the knottier of the crossroads rapids in my digital existence *(to wit, the year 2001)*
In the year 2000 i made some extra site guide files for the oldest batch and in the next started a fourth directory. During the one after that I had to move half the site someplace else and that adress too lasted only 3 years before conking out on me altogether *(they are around but i didn't take them up on a branching out offer quick enough to prevent misunderstnadings over alloted space amounts and god knows whatever else these idiot lycos europe guys and gals don' t communicate and leave me guessing about.-- /2007)*

INDEX2 - summer2001.HTM
Ex frontpage that stepped back a notch in favor of this one:
INDEX - *(december 2001)*
i produce a fresh crop of internal link rich files in 2001 and tried to sort it into 4 distinct formats and though

within 2 years I was left with one single lumpy stream of not only crazily quilted colour but also category collections, failing to transition to the very categorization feature on blogs i myself had been repeatedly clamoring for while that code was as yet to be created as well as failing to make the appropriate subdirectories but that had to do with my nifty quick upload shortcut. Anyway, 2001 saw me perform some transitioning hybridity *(all as yet within the tripod domain)* which by itself was enough to make for a type of confusion this file is designed to clear up and better yet, prevent but failing that, for now at least, guide you through.

Hmmm, humble crumble, here's a quick liddul grumble: Not sure why i do this so patiently yet compulsively YET AGAIN!!!!! Considering i put versions of this kind of guidance IN EVERY SINGLE FILE I EVER PUT ONLINE *(especially during the years in question)*. It must have a lot to do with my take on productive polarities, just as the formation unpacking *(grind rock in order to speed its compostage process, a far cry from rainbow and religious hype and hysteria i tell ya! sutainable staying on stage powder, that it is! the path and stepping stone/building block to heaven on earth, etcetera)*.

The 4 varieties faintly reflect of course, not the 20 branches of my interests but merely my style of quadrantizing them *(with the main divider being off or onscreen readreadyness)* as follows:

I

logbriefer *(without tables, early 2001)* All the logs and some specials *(stretching from may 2000 after the green inbetween [[miscellanies and lugalogs]] issue.*

logbriefer - logs n specials - july 2001 the same but with all content tables placed in coloured tables *(hence, still more and yet 'containing')* colour added.

The names of these files are person or theme related.
It was not smart to call both the black on white and the colourful specials specials but there are 2 files where they overlap yinyang like *(titles of both next to each other at the top, then one or the other kind more fully beneath)*:

person or theme related specials This file lists only the colourful ones more elaborately and the one coming up only the black and white versions: print-rf-reads
(very few files are featured in both styles).

the same with less colour quilt crazyness *(everything black on green)*: plainfiles1

Linkfiles for the Black on white print oriented versions *(2 tables filled margin to margin through format stripping through flattening to text and saving as htm files for which i nevertheless made colourful content tables)*:

print-rf-reads2 these tend to be named with dates and later, after i cease uploading them *(in 2003 I believe)* with simple numbers
print-rf-reads3 - plainprintfiles2 -- plainprfrguide3
later on i start making docs cause margins can be set narrowers and they can be made larger sizewise, but then cease listing them separately from the rest of my bloggage.

Indymedia - up to 21
This run *(on foolfile run)* stop at 41 sometime in 2002 but after that *(till early 2005)* the logbriefer content absorbs my newswire activity 'evidence', proof, hold over, residue, back up, mirror, notes, reminders

Early 2001 i started naming the surf residue accumulating files *(nowadays named weblogs)* after months *(instead of logs with a number, up to 18 early in the year 2001)* once they became so big it slowed down program speed *(which, back then, happened at less than a hundred K in filesize when using Netscape Communicator, as i am doing once again now, but this thinkpad it is running on doubles that limit easily)*; here's the first such run: logsbriefers 2001.htm *(covers early till end of 2001*

Look what our voluntarization gradient, no sooner risen,
Look what voluntarization grade, no sooner 'made' and risen,
has wrought, as many more of the free get locked in prison
it also raises the rates of the free being locked in prison

In the first of the four rows one finds the files filled with feed for my gregariousness appetite, bunching any-

and everything looking, disapprovingly more often than not, from the hard edges of economics where volunteer, slave and addict of decency meet, mingle, mix and mate, backwards towards the more fully organic and systemic, as yet less meddled with cycles......
-------- just as i try to look ' the other way' *(for ways out and forwards)* from the make believe cut up world of 'opposed' parties and opposing shores with the socalled indyfile series in which i try to find partners to focus on the ways demographic hygiene relates to the ethics of techniques *(technicalities of ethics, etcetera)* and vica versa --- or, if you prefer, where i try to recurve and connect what has become blown up and beat flat within our sphere of influential reason, treason and treezinceasin -------
......towards the most *(pardox alert)* luxuriously dematerialized of fads, fetishes, symbol creation, religious fabulation and other no matter how mature and cultural, clutsy cultish clutters, that is to say, the imprints, scratches, scrapings, polishes and patterns of which the bulk remains tainted with the distaste and distemper of cults.

As i said, by 2003 i had dropped 3 of the 4 ways to be on the net and carried on with row 1 till 2005

in the following years i kept taking notes *(the quotes that give my also saved comments some context to hopefully lend them a longer life of relevance)* but apart from a little selection *(indy files and Arguelles related material put on googlepages in 2007)* my digital karma wasn't *(being)* driven all over the global village all that much. After receiving this here thinkpad i didn't even mind being offline a whole hell of a lot of the time very much either.

NEXT: the text of what served as my frontpage for a few years from about 1998 on. NOTE: IT CONTAINS A REVERSE CHRONOLOGY (AND HAD LINKS TO ALL THE OLDER FILES):
If you are going to try but one file *(of the 140sumtin')*, allow me to recommend this core n current one ¤¤¤¤¤

white	red.....	orange	yellow	grey	green	grey	blue	purple	violet	black

Links to my *(8)* link-pages are spread throughout and collected all together in a frame near this file's end *(biggest of 'm: allinone, 140K 3000 adresses)*.
Caution, *(pointers to)* vigorously rigorous language ahead.

BLABSABS
===== BottomLine A BSolutions
affording *(aiding and abetting)* beleaf systemics = B L A B S A B S
<==twirler and tipi pretty eh? Wouldn't wanna live in the latter though, I preferlive branches for that; made possible by the ancient technique now known as biotecture:
(6 fused sycamores giving a good idea of the possibilities given time, pragmatism and imagination there is a large one available also). Next click takes you not to any inhabited living trees ones *(This one does.)* but pretty cozy places nonetheless: zianet.com/blackrange/br_pages/sunray.html *(beautiful gallery in the tradition of the Tolkienesque whole earth catalog classic: "Shelter", but better, since this is in colour!!!)*

I figure the twirler *(octahedron frame with balloon material sown in after screwtype fashion suspended between fishingline swivels)* preforms, prefigures and prototypifies some Bucky Fuller like boldishly dreamy schemes *(wheels within wheels after wheels around wheels)* of ballsy blessings:

This whirly wonder, once suitably transmogrified into the stone and water chomping musical mist and muddiest mudmoney maker I live for; the complete chain of being quickening rock penetrant/polisher/and rocking spray/spreader; nature's own hell's knell, here is a long way to go yet eh? Can you help and/or fancy a ride out thattaway; synergetic hyrarchy anybody?
Coming soon I keep saying though it still ain't came *(cause I should be praying)*: a change of location and career for me I think *(I'm looking to join or start a rural community and do a grove/orchard/nursery)*.
New, now affairs *(februari 2001)*:
Done some printerfriendly version for files upon which I had used very light teints for 'texture'; Hamaker on climate *(from the mid 80ties)*; Hensel on cosmography *(100 years ago)* and Beckerath on peace making *(during the fifties)*
Another few little, latest and recent additions *(covering all of 2000)*: I manage not to Kick the nettering habit. *(the latter half of it):(Lag)* logging files 18 sortof regular files plus some special interest issues worth of initially just correspondence, but soon expanded to include reads, ponders, list posts, searches, living and linclicking); system backed and structure based *(/oldcore.htm)* log along long term longing *("lugalllogages" or "luggalogalongs" or lugalllogages; formerly: miscellanies: here is the tables of contents for 97 - spring 2000.*
New before that *(late summer 2000)*: I'm up in Demnark now for a workvisit

Previous *(to those)* additions *(early august)*: This is when logging files started getting briefed ------- I finally did an /index.htm file so that neatly alphabetically, size and upload date specified list has now become a private one and you get this index instead: pointing people straight to my in and external link richest files. Of course it shortens the URL people must use to begin seeing my 'work'. *(late july)*: Lopped the *(thus formerly)*bottom third of this file off; this oldest intro *(now with white background)* to the first files at this site has now spun off a table containing format version *(/oldcore.htm)* also. Tables are not quite such a big bother *(if you are after comprehensive bulk)* and/or blessing *(target seeking without ballast)* as frames. I took some sloganlike 'crazy quilt of quotes' *(thanks shamus, my collection of his accesible work was recently added on to)* from extatically righteous moments out of the sample file *(100K)* and tried my first few table tinting on them; second; and the so far final one with four versions of one such 'prosem' *(all these are smallish files)*. The pick of this crop is surely the review of my acquaintance with various rainbow colourschemes, notably the family's, A Keyserling's, John Ray's and mine, all here: */rainbow_touchdown.htm (44K).* ---------- Summer 2000): third_logalong redid the metatags for all early files file, contents of which is still not consistently and appropriately placed into the files they refer to second_logoslug ----- Spring 2000: the first log along long term longings auf Deutsch *(German)*An Acres, USA inspired col- and selection of green issues with ecological daunts, taunts, dangers and daring lugalllogaged The last miscellanies: 14th13th --- Winter 2000: twelfth miscellany ... 11th ...... 10th -------- .... --- Managed to survive with anticipatory compreshonansion skills intact so far despite lot of colours but little scents? --- some more miscellanies: 9th ... 7th -------- 6th ... A carefully coloured version version of the 'urgent request from Indigenous Peoples' Caucus *(submitted to the WTO round)* in Seattle .... 5th --- ... --- Autumn 99: I added a new starterpage *(but set it down the hyrarchy later)*.The welcome portaloid preface-page means mainly to point out the different yet similar and I am sure vaguely familiar colourcodes used here and there *(when I am not going overboard with the fake flour buzzbizz zee ziliconhell.com and further down for particulars)* I overhauled everything to make the margin to margin solidity of my format unique *(for a while at least)*and legendary by sheer preliberate demeditation; a truth I can build on and become infamous for *(come to think of it there is one of those eternal students here at this U whose notepaper is more black than white but maybe no such nutters on the net yet, eh?)*. 4th miscellany *(mostly by me to assorted folks I decided to challenge via keyboard; this is the tenth of such files here if you include the earlier correspondence series)* ... 3rd ..... 2nd ...... 1st ..This series takes over from the correspondence files. latest, last and sixth of such) ... --- Once again, all of these files their content is specified in each one and altogether here: */pot pour i* ------ Summer 99: my unfortunately necessary second priority issue file about some generally less remarked upon aspects of the balkan crisis *(INCLUDES MANY LINKS)*; for instance, today, april 23, Milosevic's damaged home is in the paper along with reports of his sudden reasonableness; my first priority file dating from a year ago counseled just such a course of causations; listen up a little quicker folks!! Wanna save time, tears and money dontsja?. Don't wanna blame any frustratingly ungraspable culprit categories such as there be: the peter pout principle; greed; agression; scarcity; inflation or even well meaning ignorance, etc, do you? Let's make a few hi-holies stoop and step down off of the cronily capitalistic clique using poor and stupid Slobo plus network as a flock of spacegoats.

Winter and early spring 99): List participation efforts*(9 files totalling 600K's altogether for about 5 different lists)*. Table of contents for this list post directory The files there follow chronological order *(roughly)*. The headings, dates, subjects, adressee and senders are marked in the same colour throughout each file. All others vary when a different person speaks up but not consistently for any one writer/citee/etc, not even for me. These postings, in an only slight contrast to my earlier work *(see below)* consist of keyboard composed, off the cuff correspondence with fellow list members mostly.

The following lists were gracious enough to host me *(at least for as little as a few hours in the case of the marxist mailing list; the owner thereof, Louis Proyect; (see /progressive_ecoknowmusts.htm (about pen-l) for precedents to this "development" and lots of later files for follow ups) managed to use his influence there to have me removed sooner rather than later, nor did he waste any chances to do so at)*: warriornet *(discussion of indiginous problems, bugs and features)*second warriornet part; third; fourth or see the table of contents for all list post files.ecobalance*(community oriented discussion)* ..... sovernet *(about the struggle for recognition and promotion of the native title act for aboriginals in Australia)(also there are my contributions to tino-rangatiratanga which is a similar list for native New Zealanders: maori)*.And last but not least, my contributions to 2 lists concerned with james joyce himself *(the one)* and with his last work *(the other)*. Part 2 and the bonus: some coloured archive excerpts of my favorite contributor: shamus. The earlier more recent postings and recent postings were added to the list_posts directory and include posts at a site citing dead economists, at progress.org, at www.transaction.net, which is a giant 'infrastreaky' freeway only a handful of people have found there way to so far, etc, as well as some guest book entries. --- --- December 98: I have been offered help with becoming audible from Canada! www.syntac.net/psycho).PS: almost a year later and I'm still stuck without much of an a start on these fronts.The tour of 30 Euro communities in 3 countries hasn't happened and the Denmark scouting plan hasn't any wheels yet either. Anybody care . . .??

Image filled files *(immidges)*: *(approx. 4 Mb worth of diagrams and pictures, so be careful downloading the 'wheel'* *files)*; curiosities here include first_fruit_first.gif <<*(used greasy crinkle - crumpled brown paper fruit bag depiction, 321K large, don't try to wring this through your wire during rush hour if your connection is a shoestring make do kinda-one)*>>It is part of a possibly rare collection of fruit packaging lable art. I added this pic to a copy of the earlier tree wor*(m)*kin'ship file called: stop sending arborea down harm and harbour way, which now, thus modestly enhanced is called: stop sending plus pics Anyway, please follow me this way if you fancy a look at a further fun-pun-n-pictyour-part *(some hundreds of K large each)* of piet's place called: wheels within wheels after wheels around wheels or see part 2: wheels_within_wheels2.htm --- --- Also there is an eyeball curiously caressing, cute and curvivacious orthostitial *(science of close packing and divinely growhtlike apportioning)* file you may throttle at your own resonant frequencies for best results; tis a good thing file scroll bars can be moved up and down only cause it they could go around we'd have another virtualous-vortex-virus among us.

October and november 98: My first guest appearances folder filled with all sorts of currency issues: symbolic *(22 files)*, subtle *(2 files)* and substantial *(2 files)*
bodily, soulful and spirited currentsees:
Come this way for an extensive intro to all of them; or read on for a brief one. --- More than 4 megs of text, spread over 26 colourful files *(and 2 more in German)*About the authors, adduceds and citees: As it is and turns out, I am happy to present some of the most rigorous concepts I have ever come across. Beckerath, digital in English is even a world premiere. --- Most people featured here have long since died *(Heinrich Rittershausen, Ulrich von Beckerath, John Hamaker, Julius Hensel, Walter Zander; yet alive, fortunately, are Philip Callahan and Roland Vaubel and me too)* but so much the more reason to re-embody some of the even during and after their lifetimes still valid principles, right?

About scanning:
T was a blast to get to generate some Joycean twists here and there; only mechanical ones since I scanned these pages, most of which were written in the 1930ties, any mistakes left are not intentional, disrespectful, flippant and nonsensical; they could be called careless at the most and I am hurrying as fast as I can after years of waiting for better candidates than myself to step forward. --- x x x bodily bits:Files here concern such matters of such uppermost import as only paramagnetism can be unobtrusively. Though of course not all eyes manages that to see. The precursor of such revolutionary and what's more: measurable, empirically and what's even still more: palatable and pleasing in the widest ranging sense possible, insights are easily traceable, even on paper up to at least a hundred years ago: To Julius Hensel, for instance, one of the first to be pestered by the evil magician's descendants: chemical companies, or more recently to John Hamaker who was some likable and approachable enough one in this line to make into godfather and God knows I am still trying to be a good sun to him.

Regarding symbolic *(and spiritual)* currency aspects:
Most of these new 'guest appearance' files are about technical aspects of more potent remedies and more equitable solutions for money emission monopolies; most of them involve and employ selfhelp supplies of means for payment in some form or other, meaning creation of such ones, manies and monies that not only make but hold and keep promises and values stable. --- Of course DIY selfhelp as put forth here is not an encouragement to pilfer the existing ones however Robin Hood like that may seem. About the relevance of a thirties pamphlet called: a way out of the monetary crisis' . --- --- I think it is not impossible and even imperative to help all peoples kick IMF addictions. It's OK to federate but all distinct stages along the way of getting there must be respected and they need be progressively more transparant and public the further up along into the corridors of power; that's where we need full time all revealing surveillance camera's the most. --- --- I just completed a 5 part bit about insurance as it relates to money issues and issue of monies by Beckerath with many juicy details and unacknowledged insights concerning the French revolution for instance and the history of war, slavery and monopolies. This is part one. The major lead to and conveyor of all this material is John Zube who operates a microfiche business: more than 1500 issues *(still a buck apiece)* called peaceplans so far; this file has excerts from the '83 catalog, when the collection was a almost a third as big as now are here. --- --- A worthy updater of most of this material is Roland Vaubel; his currency unification strategies are sensible at a level I have no illusion to become conversant at. --- --- --- I 'pi' 'rated' the summary to wet your appetite for this 400+ pages tome. By way of encore in honour of Aphra Behn who showed the inverse relationships between money and sex: sex and money Some excerpts from the 'anthropian' book 'Hopousia' by J D Unwin. Thus far my guest appearances. I tried earlier to present and wet some appetites for these documents at a nominally and divergently Marxist list serv called: "progressive economics", archives of which are at the in many ways quite impressive U of Colorado based: Communications for a Sustainable Future site, but it wasn´t as well received as hoped. The records of it are here.

early 98:

Well, these additons for instance:more recent correspondence *(not a lot)*; more recent thoughts: *(only 8 K so far)*; recent thoughts *(Saddam, voices in the wilderness, etc)* --- Some bits of correspondence added: Straight off the cuff and even partly beginning to be just keyboard composed, writing that should contrast nicely with all the earlier stuff *(see below)*, rehashed and ornamental to the point of pompousness. recent_correspondence.htm.correspondence with a rainbow sister --- correspondence1.htmI perfected the keywords listings and short descriptions *(differing markedly from the ones further down in this)* file a little. --- the keyword, proper names and brief descriptions for the 16 main files *(links to 18 out of 32 in English at this textual megabitesite)* worth of: Pointers to clean and coherent 'cosmologistics' with which an era of playful provisioning will displace in the sense of outgrow protests, pitched battles and bickering over scarcities; notably the will to powder *(explained further down)*.

Next newest item: appendix to the lingo chapter *(see below)* An illustrative update about a plagiarism courtcase: Tenen vs Winter *(wintertenen means wintertoes in Dutch and I warn you, it is frigid out there)*: plagaearazer_plotting_pillfurhernherz.htm --- x x x --- priority issues: --- About indiginous rights and old growth protecting taskforces; about green and socially accountable economics, in other words: the open society out-growing every other already existing kind starting from the only place it really can: the bottom.

recent thoughts.htm

only a couple added to an earlier file called: recent, erratic and praps unripe precyclicks *(some stuff about Clinton and Milosevic to be sure although I waste little time on the good man, trying to reciprocate I guess...that reminds me by the way: I pushed 2 sheets of paper, pages from the (green) heart of my work into Gore's hands at an '88(?) rally in Athens, Georgia which sorta materialized right in front of me (Michael Stipes and everything). The commendablink-list, featuring 12 categories +:*

most comprehensive sites

88888***awards***888888

A first bits and bobs file (***now 2000****) called luggalllogages)*: quotes and excerpts from Pawlicki, Lyotard and some others x x x a letter to the immigration department x x x a hard but heavably bleavably heartwrenching x x x and long letter to a*(n)(in)*famous person known as Madonna. Sorry Maddy, you're so lurid you sank to the bottom of hereabouts somewhere and as you know yourself, it is not very clean down there. What has the bottom of the ocean to do with a dried up desert lake eh? x x x What befell around the microfiche mastering cut and paste table in Berrima NSW 888*******88888888******888

that's about all the newness at the

Bottom line aphoristically ballistic ???? solutions ???? *(afford and)* arouse beleaf systemics:

time for my linkspages collection *(the latest one from januari 2000)*

All my previous link pages in one

(Links me thinks are worth a toast when I drinks (which I don't) to some and/or other webrinks). The sitemakers on these wide ranging *(eclectic)* lists oughta nevertheless make a fist . . *(at least temporarily and for starters at the strategically decisive moments of protest for which massively popular support can only be mustered when general populace can feel save and entertained)*. So in order to expose and show police up for the repressively souldead interest protectors they can turn into on protest occasions *(and exclude their alas often justified property protective role)* we first need to make them superfluous and look ridiculous in the eyes of the people, stop the reasons for funding them *(and entire armies)* with public monies, show how they are the strong arm needed to camouflage the insecurity of a bad and/or no conscience, iow ruthless savagery. There are no invisible hands *(save an image nation, fast fingerjoints perhaps)* Just make sure the feeding hand gives no occasion to be bitten.Easy enough if the peaceful majority keep total tabs and closed ranks around the unruly factions within them. Run the camera on this *(think of funny ways to show that brawn, macho and muscle can be steered to have a common benefit, for instance with Rock grinding shows or if it can't be helped yet, invite some Nazi's or hoolies for a bare hand fight, allow news and sport channels to tune in for hefty sums flowing into the trusts of the partciparitiers, etc)* prove once and for all police are just elite turf defenders and public opinion is ours.) . . . .with some sort of an if need be sliding scale endorsement affiliation scheme. To see something as an obstacle *(nuclear reactors and all other secretive and harmfully centralized rot)* is what counts *(ways must be found to do that especially and)* even when coming from different places. No matter! Nor where to and wither they all afterwards scatter *(during the removal stage they do merit and must be counted together)*.

6 previous linkpages stuffed and collectintegrall. One of many more allinone 146K linkpiline up files *(also trying to alienate none) (easier than getting 'm on one statistically accurate curve)*, grey on blue toned tally that grand totals to over 3000 URL's *(140 of which, those with too long adresses and a few favorites (latter include brief descriptions]] are hypered) in a 146K file. --- --- cccc*

previous links pages: Especially my older linklists are "4 step-hyperable" = left mostly 'un-' for colour variety

reasons *(I still work with Netscape composer)*/sixth_linklist.htm ----- fifth_linklist.htm ---- The fourth linklist is part of a revisioning NATO file on the Balkan border bothers, a second priority issue called 'next Nato flyer prelimberings right around 240 recent links ------ Still fine though no longer new_links.htmT
he first *(97-98)* Link-list has about 300 *(unhypered)* URL´s in 13 categories including the
mostcommprehennsive site >>awards<<
couldn´t find much competition so it was never a real contest, *(and I wong especially after reading Walter Ong)*

Lopped the *(formerly next)* third of this file off, this oldest intro*(now with white background)* to the first *(14)* few files at this site has now spun off a framed format version *(/oldcore.htm)* also.
I have written a lot of dutch text *(1Mb including colourcode)* which lives at Tripod's Dutch daughtercompany where I decided to assume a different stage name: vader cats, after Jakob Cats, most sold dutch author in the 17th century; he was a poem with picture *(socalled emblem)* man famous throughout Europe; he made barren dunes fertile and poldered vast areas in England. On top of that and more important: my father scolded me vader cats when ever he meant to imply I was impractical or that sensibility is nonetheless often perceived as insensitive. Anyway, should you care to try a treat in/of Dutch by YT come this way.
pensievepiet@netscape.net wishes you all the best

All blame, fame and shame for this site may be ascribed to and owned up by A Marblushily poet: Marblous Piet the Poet or impalpable pilpul *(POETPIET)*and/or anything he came in contact with of course.
That would be Thomas Naegele in this picturesque case as far as the black and white *(now blue mostly)* portion goes that is.

Last update
for this file *(and probably for a while)*: 6th of december 2001.
Sitesize: over 40Mb
(about a fifth of which are pics <some in /Blabsabs_Index.htm, some in a subdir. called: ../immidged_files/ and the rest scattered in the log files, a percent or two of the rest is taken up by this sort of pixel embellishment).
Visitor numbers
for over 164 files so far *(averaging between 77 and 111K)* seem to hover between 2- and 300 *(a day, but for the last number of months Tripod has pulled that service too [[early nedstat via tripod installers still serviced though]], promising better)* but how many are 'mere' spiders I know not. Oh by the way, before we begin; it took 10 years out of my life to build this site and I was on no type of drug whatsoever the whole time. ohnest ingyn *(see note at bottom)*. I lived on under 10.000 guilders a years and now I am off to plant a grove somehow somewhere; wonder if that will prove an equally infectious activity....?
Site history:
The first set of 20 files gestated all through the 80ties, collated corrected, connected and put online since the end of them. The collection slowly grew to 20Mb spread over hundreds of files since then.
Site stats.htm as of early 2001

index
end of front page which served a few years ...

prolly the largest quote of this entire collection comin up:

> Fri, 1 Oct 1999 From: "the recent past" <thouart@ix.netcom.com> Subject: don't read this one either --- To: "jjoyce" <j-joyce@lists.utah.edu> --- Jack shocked and irritated me also when he objected to my usage of "symbol" in writing on "The Dead" several years ago. We exchanged posts like tennis balls during one night, but after awhile I had to step back and I decided that what really bothered me was that Jack was trying to get me to work harder and mine deeper in my analysis of the story. His challenge to use Mr Joyce's own words to justify my theories got to me especially. I think *(therefore I am probably wrong)* that what is to be avoided *(and my feeling that now I can pass myself off thusly as a more enlightened writer on my chosen subject has taken away that abrasive pain caused by Jack's little grains of truth)* is the sense of symbols as semiotics which bleed away meaning from the text and drain into a sea of generic presta-ply which may lend itself to brilliant manipulation by the gifted, and to mesmerizing sleight-of-hand by the sophomoric, but which do not lead us farther toward an author's storyline or intent. ------- I do not say all authors using the "s" word are guilty of the above. But I do think Jack is trying to lead us toward light more than dark *(damn, those pesky symbols again)*, and at no financial charge *(it costs plenty have a Kolb perform a prostate probe on your precepts in class*

or seminar), so it's worth running the thing up your flagpole for a salute-check. So . . . Rudy does not symbolize death, let alone the death of innocence. Rudy is really dead. And truly innocent. --- Blazes fucking Molly does not symbolize the exploitation of artists by the managerial class. Blazes actually does fuck Molly, apparently rather definitively, maybe we could stretch it as far as fucking Molly seminally, but Molly does not get fucked symbolically . . . or if so, it is very peripheral to the reality, and until Finnegans Wake, his insistence on "reality" is what brought such heaps of opprobrium on Joyce -- and what saved him at length, for Judge Woolsey was sage enough to point out that legitimate art must be given the same boundless freedom to explore reality that is granted to science *(and not necessarily more, restrictions may apply in some states)*. -------- A parable *(a form, by the way, which is allegorical and not symbolical -- that is, a story given which invites you to more universal horizons, rather than containing things which are more properly to be understood as other things)*: a man next to my campsite walks up uninvited and holds up a discarded wine bottle he has refilled with mossy water from a nearby river, and tells me rather aggressively, "Do you know what this is, this is God's blood!" Well, I think, that is . . . what? A bit poetic, a bit unsettling, but it leads to an ultimate so what? because frankly, to me, it is more interesting as mossy nearby riverwater. God's blood is surely very interesting as well, but what has been gained by substituting one for the other? Do I really want to go swimming in blood from any source? Am I learning something I don't know, or need to relearn? Is the earth then God's body, and are rivers keeping God alive? Will God die if the rivers dry? Or is it not much more gracious and refreshing for a stranger to walk into my camp and say directly "Look how full of life this river water is, how it grows this moss which in turn supports these little nematodes and diatoms and look you, a caddis fly larva . . . sometimes I worry about what will happen if we purify too much water on earth." Then perhaps I can jump in and say any number of things, "Well, I wouldn't drink it with nematodes," or "yes, even with nematodes it tastes better than chlorination," or "something did seem to take a long time to make river water so rich in life," but "It's God's blood" is very preemptive, I don't know what to say, the conversation is already dead, because its reality is too vague. I am afraid even to say, "Get the hell out my camp now!" --- Then there is the "everything is everything else" problem. Yes, it is true, of course -- and for that reason, boring and pointless. OK, the water IS God's blood; and the earth's tears; and any thing that flows, or is cold, or malleable in form, and in Hindi, apsa, the sacred waterfall of the breath, and in Greek myth, the ring between life and death, and the Mayan rain god, Chac, and the perfume of Lady Nut, the Egyptian night sky, and it is the urine of frogs in heaven, and . . . and . . . what were we . . . . Most seriously, symbols when overused lead to inhumanity, to casual cruelty, because we forget what something is and treat living things as machines -- most senseless killing is a symbolic act, to take the thing to its limits of absurdity. When Wordsworth aw the world within a tiny delicate flower in the cranny of a wall, clinging to a smattering of windblown dust for nurture, in reward for obtaining both an ecstatic moment of mystical empowerment and a poem in every English textbook and anthology for a century, what did Wordsworth do? He ripped the little bloom which had been so good to him from its wee roots, and without so much as a comment, thereby killed this little universe, which was not really the whole world, but just a little orphan looking for an occasional bit of pollen and rain *(not too much)*, but what if it had been the whole world? Wordsworth just killed the whole world! --- And brags about it! Handle symbols with the care of a sword. They can be effective when used as a last resort, pressed up against the old crannied wall, as it were, but Wordsworth lost my respect for his poem by seeing the flower ONLY as symbol. What I think Jack is more tolerant of is what are called associations, at least this is how Bill Buttler explained it to me. So when Bloom ridiculously "disguises" his hand in the letter to Martha by using Greek ees, they are not a symbol that Bloom is really Ulysses, but rather that there is a flow from the past all around us, and the Greek ees are like little atoms of air once breathed by Ulysses that lend an irony to the letter, because Bloom's disguise is so bleezing lame, whereas the disguises of Ulysses were these super-hot form-changes engineered by the master mind-fucker herself, the goddess Athena -- and yet Joyce is also being very subtle and reminding us that had we really known Ulysses, and not just the literature of his poet, Homer, we would have found Ulysses to be just as silly and ineffective and embarrassing as ourselves a good deal of the time, and actually, in later classic sources, particularly Sophocles in Philoctetes, Ulysses is an asshole, and so on and so on. -------- So the more Joycean approach of my happy camper would have been to have the bottle of mossy nearby river water in hand while talking to me about the truth, that he was a blazing alcoholic and that he only stood sleeping in the cold with no cover by drinking cheap wine, and didn't know what he was really turning into. Then could I entertain my mind meanwhile by making a little witticism I might or might not share from the fact that the label on the bottle says Christian Brothers, and that causes an internal laugh, and reassuring feeling my mind is still operating beyond TV parameters, when I think on how this shaggy wino IS in sense a Christian Brother, who drink wine after all said to transmutate into God's blood, but now has rather been changed into nematode-prone run-off river water -- yet God does provide for this derelict a warmth in the night though it blow his liver into smithereens over time, and thence to how Stephen looked down his nose at the Christian Brothers for teaching less gifted children, and blah blah, and none of this is symbolic because it is leading wherever I feel like going, and not to any overplan I might interpret correctly or not. Rather, I am riffing . . . or is it riffling. According to Paul Foster Case, the mind associates things which are similar, opposite, or adjacent. The purpose of a symbol, I think, is to disappear in front of you in favor of a more dominant reality. Now do you really want that bell-ringing garter belt of Miss Douce's to symbolize the elasticity of fin de siecle mores, or the ceaseless round of earthly pleasure which forms the wheel of endlessly tormenting incarnations by which the poor soul is enslaved lifetime after horrid lifetime to reappear on earth in pursuit of the chains of its basest desires . . . or, Judge Woolsey aside, are you tilting to the other view, and wishing Mr Joyce might have lifted Miss Douce's hem a tad farther into the smackwarm tropopause of woman's thigh? Oh, for the right reasons, of course -- there is a reality up there we need to know more about, the odours of linen straining the variotous fumes of their respective orifices alone being as noteworthy as sucking the last fat violet syrupy drops from any tiny chalice, not to mention all the better that our ear be pressed against the source of this belle's resonance, her brazen wee clapper. The, er, point I set out to delineate, then, is that what we seem to sea in play is not that Miss Douce is really a bell, or that she is a plaything of time, but that Mr Joyce has used French, the stereotypical language of love for English speakers, to call her "sweet" and "clock" because it enhances our sense of who Miss Douce really is, or more truly, what her creator wants us to feel is her living presence, in the ways we would in a real hotel piano bar at happy hour, by a myriad of details far to rich for us to sort, but which we embrace as a tapestry of threads, a few of which may be picked apart safely by an experienced worker in the field for purposes only of responsible research to be shared with others in the proper context -- here, where we seek to detect the master at work. Or, as Bishop Berkeley refuted everyone from Plato to *(posthumously)* Kant, if it walks like a duck, and sounds like a duck, and smells like a duck, then it walks like a duck, and sounds like a duck, and smells like a duck. What it will never do is be the shadow of a more perfect thing called duckness, and it may be not even a duck, but rather a goose or swan, or a duck who is more importantly known locally as Irma la Duck. Sonnez la cloche. Yours, in her grace's watch, the Riverend Sterling thouart@ix.netcom.com

Date: Mon, 22 Nov 1999 --- Subject: Re: symbols *(& epiphanies)* -- To: joyce@es.unizh.ch, j-joyce@lists.utah.edu --- Hi, Fritz. Good to see you again. *(Fritz have been a good bud, to me, over the years. He inscribed his "Hades"--in German--and has sent me T-shirts from the Foundation, that his "fans" made especially for him)*. I can't find the shirt, right now, but there's a line from _FW_ w/"Senn" in it! But, come on! There're no "symbols" in Joyce? Please. What does the GREEN "symbolize" in the Dante episode of _Portrait_? What might the chalice "symbolize" in "The Sisters"? Please. These are sophmoric questions. The mere act of writing is symbolization *(if that's a "real" word)*. Letters in and of themselves are "symbols". amm . . .

>From: Fritz Senn <joyce@es.unizh.ch> >To: j-joyce@lists.utah.edu >Subject: symbols *(& epiphanies)* >Date: Mon, 11 Oct 1999 17:23:03 +0200: This is in platitudinous confirmation of what has already been suggested. Long ago symbolic readings were all the rage in Joyce criticism. The job seemed to consist in explaining symbols in the text, and everything can be one. So patristic discussions might hinge around: "Is the snow a symbol of Death, Paralysis, forgiveness, indifference, or whatever?" There were reactions again this procedure, but it can be revived. As has been pointed out the main danger is reduction. To say "A *(in textual reality)*= X *(death, love, phallos, etc.)*" is indeed reductive nonsense -- because of its apparent terminal certainty. Symbols, if they are worth their pay, never just mean ONE thing; there are other words for that. My trite advice is to avoid the label "symbol" altogether and try to put into other words what is meant. Which may not be simple at all. Generally it is something like this. Almost everything in Joyce *(not only there)*, thing, object, name, green, finger, potato, horse, abstraction, etc., is not only itself *(and often very much so)* but is in some *(widening)* relation to something else, often connected with major issues, whatever those are. This can be expressed in other ways, at least approximately. Avoiding "symbol" may even challenge us to find more precise articulations for the relations we think we find. While on this banal track, what about a companion piece to symbol -- "epiphany"? Not that there is anything "wrong" with it in itself, the term after all has been authoritatively canonised *(by, incidentally, a very young author who later on did not solemnly perpetuate the term)*. It just does not convey very much, or if it ever has I never noticed. So instead of someone going through a text and underlining certain passages that appear to radiate more than others and calling those epiphanies and then fold one's hands in contentment, we would be better served if we were told what exactly, what EXACTLY, this bit of text does or reveals or

manifests. To me it always sounds a bit like saying: Attention, there is "meaning" there! Labels have a way of sounding erudite while clouding the issues. The game is too easy. Everything, including the clock of the Ballast Office, can be an epiphany or a symbol. -This note is neither. Fritz Senn - Zurich James Joyce Foundation - Augustinergasse 9 CH-8001 Zurich Switzerland --- Phone: ++41 1 211 83 01 - Fax ++41 1 212 51 28 --- for more about the Joycean angle go here:

this_cussing_joyce_his_woike.htm

november 2000 -------FDF486 ...B4E2D3 is bg ......

i have rewritten sections of indy1 so should perhaps keep an original version on hand someplace *(off a stick)* .... or perhaps i can leave the hilite series to serve that purpose. ---Img00000.JPG and -3 claysoup in shitmug,+ *(selections taken from the 07b-indy folder down to april 01)* --------- Poetpiet's best of best of with a higher percentage of his own words. Took me till november 2000 to start reading and contributing to indymedia, the famously open newswire at 'main' was up to over 12.000 items already but i was warming up to them quickly and thoroughly albeit in a conterpointing a way away sort of way. For more than a few years from then on, i read at least the title and author of every item, most summaries, a good many of their articles as well as all comments to the ones that caught my attention *(30 was a whole lot in those days)*. I cited *(left AND right)* and quoted *(just about all)* comments i tacked on here AND there which became a series of 40 files *(average size 110K)* with estimated average of perhaps 10 to 20 with rare peaks of 70 up to 80 % my own words.Summer 2007 poetpiet concentrate recipe: cross out stuff till 98% of his own words remain, tapped out of *(mostly UvA comp cluster)* keyboards.

--------- SOME OF THE INTROS I POSTED AT THE TOP OF EACH FILE IN WHAT WAS TO BECOME A 41 FILE SERIES AND THEN BLEND INTO THE REVIVED LOG AND REBAPTIZED AS LOGBRIEFER ONE *(I eliminated them from the 07 selection series so you if you like this sort of site guidance [[which by the way is, besides quaint, quasi antiquarian, that is to say, all internal links are dead except the ones that go to older work at http://poetpiet.tripod.com]] and have an interest in their evolution, you have to consult the archive.org versions till i repost them, not likely)*.

------- Scrip-scrap n scribblediscrabble by uncommonly open, passive, spacious, merely registered Centrally but and/or yet distributed populism promoter Piet :::::::

------------ Welcome to proof of my presence at and pointers to or posts of painstakingly picked over and preferred perusals besides 'prfr' distillations from Indymedia.org *(IMC main; host to over 70 branches of more or less open publishing [[on a shoestring budget]] worldwide)*

poke a peek at what all else trilingual piet presents by way of his shortest url: central indexA later intro: PRecap: more highlights and picks of the posts according to printereddyin *(and peculiarly petroidisms riddled texts posting)* Piet *(zeurpiet; unless on wheels when the z becomes sch; tryin' to work some K's in there somewow)* Welcome to some more wordwovenwasdim samples, these revealing *(P)*Revolitionary contributions to a *(and attempts to mix in [['n' instill]] some uprighteous mobilization concepts at an inter-activist news and opinion piece posting service with branches [[predominately white]]worldwide)*: Indymedia.org *(IMC)* where most posts other than new items are reactionarily *[[dangerously so even]]* flavored; samples from the latter variety will only be found here if I decided to reconstruct them : For the next 5 years, I would miss no newswire posts, if i lagged a while, i'd catch up later, I would open from 1 in 10 to 1 in 20 items to take a look at it and/or comments and copy those i thought worth savable and started logging these as one of the first cool million people to post a url and *(r)*evolve content through it though i ket and still favor tacking fresh additions onto the bottom end. I fiddled with digital pixments in hopes to lure esthete *(effete?)* intellects to some hard hitting content *(and I mean potentially most penetrantly perspicacious concept impact stemming from omnidirectional ranges and realms of imperatives, especially those that matter, . . without equal)* and guess what happens? The ad industry shifts gears and analyzed what I intended *(a dance, a swift act with slow and steadily incremental results lasting decades, even centuries)* as a sorry surrogatory reminder of bloombleedin diversity *(and prosthetic promise at best)* to spunk up their eyeball luring, plain poisonous and lie stacking 'attractions' *(the weave through and wave on veiled and hidden beneath intrusive 'adversitements')*. :: :: Dilemma: which crime do I banish myself for first? Someone who agrees with Julia's pessimist temptation/remedy: spread out and disappear!!!!

> Uh, 'Luna,' which tree were YOU sitting in? by Ellis Dee 10:45am Thu Nov 23 '00 :: :: :: Were you out there in the Humboldt old growth when Pacific Lumber was acquired by MAXXAM? :: No credit for talking the talk without walking the walk. :: :: :: :: You Didn't Read The Posting :: by Luna 12:08am Fri Nov 24 '00 :: :: :: I wrote that Julia signed onto a deal with Maxxam that was right in line with the Wise Use position on takikngs. When is the environmental movement going to deal with this fact? I don't give a shit how long she lived in a tree for the sole purpose of her own vanity. That isn't what I was writing about. The deal with Maxxam was a complete stinker, case closed. No conscious environmentalist would dare to sign onto to such a deal. :: :: ::: Pay attention yourself :: by Ellis Dee 9:39am Fri Nov 24 '00 :: :: :: And if Julia Butterfly HADN'T "lived in a tree for the sole reason of her own vanity," would things be any better? :: :: Some people sit around and bitch, others act.

jtsjeezz, loony, you think THAT deal is bad? :: by piet 10:25am Thu Nov 23 '00 :: :: pietepoot@lycos.com: :: Everybody gives everybody else the wrong impression if you ask me. :: :: I started carrying a British 'news'paperbag into the A'dam letter faculty every day since '92 or so; concommitant to it another GOorange craze and rash swept the Netherlands which mysteriously died the day after they lost the semi-finals. :: :: :: :: :: Next best thing to showing our national fetish teint in the never ending string of bad lights along the lines of poisonous agriculture, hunting, weird sects, religious fanatics and other bad blood wors*(t)*ening is the upcoming debate about our crown prince courting the daughter of the agricultural minister in Argentine during the macho mercenary militaristic terror era that gave us the 'crazy mothers' as an up- and outshot; well, my dad traded Argentine meat in that same period but he had little interest in politics and did not even need to go there himself to ensure smooth and briskness of business. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: PS: still carry that bag 6 years later though it's getting a little raggy. :: :: :: :: :: :worse yet: I fiddled with digital pixments in hopes to lure esthete *(effete?)* intellects to some hard hitting content *(and I mean potentially most penetrantly perspicacious concept impact stemming from omnidirectional ranges and realms of imperatives, especially those that matter, . . without equal)* and guess what happens? The ad industry shifts gears and analyzed what I intended *(a dance, a swift act with slow and steadily incremental results lasting decades, even centuries)* as a sorry surrogatory reminder of bloombleedin diversity *(and prosthetic promise at best)* to spunk up their eyeball luring, plain poisonous and lie stacking 'attractions' *(the weave through and wave on veiled and hidden beneath intrusive 'adversitements')*. :: :: Dilemma: which crime do I banish myself for first? :: :: :: Someone who agrees with Julia's pessimist :: temptation/remedy: spread out and disappear!!!! :: :: :: ::

some days earlier i had read this: Nov 20th i read:

> Here is what Maimonides *(Rambam)* taught concerning saving people's lives, especially concerning saving the lives of gentiles and Christians, or even Jews who dared to deny the "divine inspiration" of the Talmud: :: Maimonides, Mishnah Torah, *(Moznaim Publishing Corporation, Brooklyn, New York, 1990, Chapter 10, English Translation)*, p. 184: "Accordingly, if we see an idolater *(gentile)* being swept away or drowning in the river, we should not help him. If we see :: that his life is in danger, we should not save him."

---- 17 'responses' *(some pretty outrageously foulmouthed ones too - in a week's worth of time)*: to each his own and from me to all :: :: :: :: :: :: by piet b 11:15am Fri Nov 24 '00 :: pietepoot@lycos.com :: :: :: Hey, keyclacking lively here!!!! *(The keyboard I use is a compac's and they are silent but the ambient buzz in this headquarters of the idfa is a high db drone)*.

> Tothepointnow: :: as to the testifyer :: :: by Not a Jew 8:21pm Mon Nov 20 '00 :: :: :: I will testify in any court in thew entire world that this is taught to Jews in Israel. That this is what they belive. That they put this into practice. This is why they do what they do!

:: :: : piet: you don't know or happen to be Harold Cosand do/or/are you? He *(used to write letters to all sorts of bigshots like Gaddafi and believed he was one of the prophets of whom it is written he will call fire from heaven on the heads of perjuring legaloids in court when the time comes; he may be long gone though)* picked me up hitchhiking in the early eighties and in his home I got to see stacks and stacks of this kind of 'lit' *(elders of Zion type stuff including posse comitatus, national vanguard, spotlight, etc)* for the first time in my life at age 21; now, my granddad faintly resembles Kafka I recently found out *(always expected to find something along this line eventually)* and what else sort of a mut I am I don't know but I do know that *(the butt of)* jokes between any neighbours *(Belgians and Dutch say)* are pictured far from perfect. I also *(however,)* suspect that Theaux's stories about israeli's invading Canaan with Egyptian help *(good riddance to their all to :: clever subjects and a burdensome province)* rings true *(a whole lot more people read the bible than they do the talmud right? :: It's in there if you read 'taken' for 'promised')*

Posted this a little while ago as a response to a piece by the pna *(www.pna.org/mininfo/ Palestinian ministry of information daily press)*: Try solutions like parallel currencies yet? by piet b 9:36am Fri Nov 24 '00 :: pietepoot@lycos.com :: To make a long story short I'll give you the briefest route which cuts you into the type of solutions *(community currencies, micro-finance, etc)* I think will go farthest in your as well as many more *(difficult)* circumstances *(google thanksgiving gif)* ---------- The opportunistic, usurious, expansive Jewish nature the whole world suffers as well as *(let's not forget)* benefits from must be curbed and revised using *(and especially, cleaning up)* the very tools they have been so adept at 'fighting' with: money as the personification of devils and temptations no less than legitimacy, earned freedom and identity. :: Seems civilizations rise at the cost and to the detriment of nature's fall*(s)*. This pendular perpetuate must be mobilized against.

Literally make money *(be<come> 'validgit')*: I agree with Osama

> *(<<<<If words scare you, then try one night in the West Bank! :: and under the Jewish Zionist criminals who use rocks to break your bones, and you hear the bones shattering! Look, Israel is called the "Jewish State", any massacres it commits, it commits it under the "Jewish State" name. :: So, to all the upset Jews around here, take your godamn whining and direct it toward your racist "Jewish State", not us! >>>>)*

and the anti-censorship person. Lemme followup my 'nuts hell' *(see next dark blue section)* effort with a UrL or 2: guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm :: exit_monetary_chaos.htm, this is the pamphlet written in the mid thirties by a bloke who went Zionist later and forgot to share some of this despite his efforts to make Jerusalem international. :: :: :: Today's most active follow ups *(after the Lets systems never managed wall to wall (or call through wall?) coverage)* are to be found under keywords like micro-finance, micro-credit and such. Who needs problems anyway and where's that fresh clean trouble we ordered last week?

posted this to the climate debaters: :: :: :: Radical*(ly* *realistic)* solutions in a nutshell *(nuts hell?)* by piet on Friday, November 24 @06:25PM :: :: :: :: originally intended this comment to be appended to a 44 item thread on thanks giving at indymedia but the line is blocked or broken *(actually it went through, even thrice (cause it told me it timed out a few times), donate to this site!!!!)* and I can't access anything on the net except the idfa site links at the moment. However, the nature of my contribution is so general and I think, truly global that I think it will and at least should be allowed to live here *(even though an earlier contribution about the 70's and 80's work of a maverick quarternary and climate science/ organic ag/ amateur, professional engineer by the name of John Hamaker apparently did not pass muster)*. :: :: In the radical spirit of John Hamaker who demanded that the whole army would be engaged to play/ imitate volcano and glacier, iow: crush and spread rock in order to speed mineral metabolization and Co2 reduction, I offer the following: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: as per the thanksgiving debate entitled:

> There are no Americans!? Happy Thnaksgiving!! ::

id=10700 <<<< I have no idea wether this is some sort of permanent URL; the right side column with the news wire seems to displace all items about a page *(more like a couple or three actually and yes the URL's are perm's)*per day>>>>*(47 items in half a week (most initial posts pass unbecommented there); some of which carry the inevitably racist (and reactionary rather than a voluntary and voluntarizing) tone unfortunately)*: :: Heartened by the liveliness of this discussion I *(european white 42 who spent more than half of the eighties in the US)* invite you all to take a look at how my thoughts on these issues evolved over the years.

prescript to rewrit 2008: i have come to see rockdust and symbolic currency emissions as the same kinds of lube true love can do without, but first we must retrace and repair all the way back there. /08 ----------- Nutshell: Nato *(half of which forthwith to be devoted to eco-repair)* must be subordinated to a UN in turn rearranged as more or less federated tribal factions whose clout varies according to geographic expanse. :: :: :: Power and pollution, in other words politics and economy can be metabolized piecemeal through a diversifications of monies that mimic those of heirloom variety and adaptation can display, that is, wealth, reflecting tribal/ communal/ socialist/ antecedents to status, identity and legitimacy. Emissions *(credit, hope and thanks giving)* must be bubbly 'from bottom up' reality based; promises: primed, premised, skilled *(on and in demand)*: sourced and timed *(=contracted)*. Politic*(ian)*s and the monopolies they represent and lie for can thus be outmanouvred *(all centralities and corporatisms passified automated and serving purposes of purely impersonal registration)*. :: Value standards taken out of the speculative emoto-hype sphere can and must be fed and fadled into regionally measured photsynthesis rates *(soil banking-bulk x diversities)*.

a section of content moved to 01-05-Ward-Churchill

portions in the original colouring did not make the 2015 grade *(or was that just a prolongation of the 2008 pruning attempt?????)*

"Put jews to death" = *(last line in previous comment)*. No, put 'death' itself to ... life! :: :: :: :: Well, holocast deniers *(and hollowcash commemo[rater mo]bpredators)* are only at a loss as to what the accurate data might be which explain their sense of justice; namely their feeling that anti-semitism is only a reaction to the insuperably stronger philosemitism *(most strongly to be found among semites themselves. Compare raucous sparrows who seem to quibble amongst themselves yet manage to draw upon a steady supply of external expansion-derived ammo all the same; a hint as to why the left' gunfun discard is only half the storybook necessary on the defense front can be found below)*.
How all the money, arms, migration and conscripiption moves of recorded yet ignored history, a so manyeth episode in mankind's sorry attempt at learning about pulses *(im-, ex-, etc)* came to lay waste to Europe and how they then started bringing the blunting and bleeding blessings of desperately speculative 'ventures' to their 'fellow' men is nothing but a silly question with a silly answer: the persistence of and in folly. --------- More to the point would be to try defuse the danger of reactionary battle cries and wonder what it is we need to and can do to turn things around; are there ways in which death can benefit life; can things be put*(and/or called)*to life rather than death?; I don't mean yet living but tired of life forms for which the next higher and only stage left is the compost heap but real tangible common and simple 'death' such as reigns in rocks impervious to all but a little heat and it lacks feminine flow, to complement, round out and ready that rigidity for life which in turn takes a very male *(glacier and volcano)* miming show for the pleasure and appreciation of more advanced femininity *(women)*. ------

2008 *(sneak preview to riper version of these thoughts)*: Monotheisms are 3 stage rockets *(judaism, christianity, islam)* Femininity is a 3 gear sprocket: granny, mommy, liddul gurl.

Succes in numbers in not yet succes in principle and to delegate it to a more and more diluted and mutant Messiah is to be*(come)* a stooge for one horror hour after another, such as we experience on this news service more profusely than most places. :: :: ::: :: Once pressure crosses a critical threshold and deadlock stalemate strain of resistence breaks to turn into suction and expansion at the same time it.

I just stuck this up as a response to some 'real judaism' exegesis: :: I guess I shan't add an email adress this time cause it's seems to be wrecked or kinked and held up somewhere or something. :: :: :: Funny word that: noahide; I thought his was one of them typical imposter stories of exposure *(trees gone to build boats floods wash away land and finally even flushes itself out. One needs to mirror inverse this and similar stories [[turn land 'promised' into land seized, etc]] as well as start cycling and feeding the bravour of 'once and for all', linear, decisive, heroic antics and rolemodeling with a countless number of generations personifying [[in this case rotten]] principles)*; the abstract *(wereldvreemd = foreign to the world and reality)* bullshit you spout with a pretence of solid reference*(from a book that was force fed to me and so I know to be filled with abuse and enforcements as well as lyrical solo performance on :: singularly solar and stellar stage performance; it is truly a bibliography with disparately, irreconcilably polar and beyond that even less related elements)*; and speaking of countless generations: your awareness of cannibalism seems a little stingy. You say a few *(self(s)elected)* folks have been that but I and OKMaerth *(or I with him rather)* feel that all humans have been thus for millions of years; it is what partly accounts for us being so both screwy and succesful paradoxically enough.

The likes of you make me puke cause you stuff yourself with unwholesome rancid waste whereas and while a seductive and healing clean break is begged for right in your face. :: :: :: OK, the bible does perhaps represent sentimental value as a little something to hold on; a last straw that became a first cause it carried viable seed; unfortunately, closing mere abstraction cycles opens merely abstract spirals. Even now I have a cheery interpretation of Jesus's cross for you: it was all a meticulously planned parable/passion play: he was miming a ride in/on a rockgrinder, taking it into/through hell and transforming it's hoard into a sharable something soaking up heaven; Hannah Arendt's book 'thought' poses man as a fighter to broaden the field of the present which when and while he is winning broadens and widens the buffer between past and future; I propose the same, sort of ... though perhaps in a more radi*(k)*al fashion *(and hope she does too further on in the book; dunno yet)*: tying past and future together, helping what holds us up and pushes us forward *(chtonic, gravity; solidity, traditions)* absorb and open up to :: the future, iow: tie a sunbeam down in mudpools made with opened and moistened motherrock supersupsouprock and never mind your obsession with 'sippe' bloodlines and money heaps; aint no land holy until it is made so in this sense; see maybe dan winter for the minimal tricks and mine *(poetpiet)* for the more difficult route: convert armament into rockgrinders.

11654 :: :: poetpiet procoinlet distro:: :: :: :: This is a plug for the physical concommitants of micro-credit, micro-finance and the like: in our phase coin of the realm-minting; it is beyond me how folks persistently, with almost religious consistency even, transfer, confuse, abduct obfuscate, misassociate, project and badmouth production of fresh and fertile mud in, to,with and into dirty politico accusillinging.

still more indy: Block Breaks out of *(B)*lack :: :: by punchline pioneer 11:01am Thu Nov 30 '00 :: Where in the world is any Block most Black, underground, truly supportive *(patiently and imperceptibly plotting or perhaps demoing worldly wide in the face of powers that abuse their powder and polish power)*? Underfoot. In rocky ground. Act out a deblockage thus: follow the no longer much revered nor massively ubiquitous but still relevant and remusterable organic meridian: a vertical one. :: The sun meets and turns gravity on *(off? .. well organizes it right quick is what I mean)* all the better when it *(heavy rock)* is lightened and fluffered a bite, gnaw, pound and *(sm)*ash or two no? Give me a jaw breaker over the sound f breaking window *(not to mention ensuing repression)* anyday. Give or take a little waterwettage *(and enough of it will protect your lungs)* as you pummpel*(spl)*ashattersplattersh-it. No shit. Good combo for it though. And that is an insigh*(t)*raid err tiptop condition lacking all over a daily in Holland *(yester- for yall)*. Turns out a green quarter of town where they use compost toilets had to be defused *(in antinuke white suits and gasmasks)* cause the composting process had aborted due to overtasking the capacity resulting in a 'hardpan' "in danger of exploding" :-D :: :: Aaaahrrggrh, failed to shtick to the theme again; sorry about the white stuff there busters and bebusteds

Sound and fury signifies...? :: by huh? 12:26pm Thu Nov 30 '00 :: :: :: Not to dis on an artistic endeavour, pietpoet, but can you be a little less obfuscatory? what you're saying seems of interest but us mere mortals cannot read it without eyes glazing over and headache beginning. :: For creative solidarity! :: :: :: :: ::

12240 = Sort of a follow up:stuck this set of observations about money *(and monies)* up at indy also: :: We all know that in the present 'unspread out' mode of clusterclump - stack - stumperish*(stumper means loser in Dutch)* living, money *(representing and promoting past sins)* follows attention in order to hollow it out, haunt and discredit it with an as inflationary appreciation as they may get away with. :: :: Here at the world's first grippy site however attention follows that sort of money without losing focus. A word of warming, if you care to come along, you might get a grip that refreshes preconceptions, teaches how to value rock powders over monies and allows the tension in 'm to replenish and *(p)*restructure the good things in and about life: it's variety and seedy savoring, let saviours go to all hell and they will return seed savers and savvy seeders, good pruners and branch weavers

> :: :: :: Indy post on the 30th: For the first time on a large scale, economic polices of the World Bank, the WTO, the International Monetary Fund, and the rest of the institutions which make up the international economy are being directly questioned, ..

my post: you link to the elegantly 'frugal' *(I am affront)* IMF front*(page)* but...... :: :: :: :: :: QUESTION 'M ??????? :: :: :: FOR FUCK SAKE FEELLAHS, CATCH UP TO THE FRONT *(WHICH IS OF COURSE, PARADOXICAL ENOUGH, ALSO THE BOTTOM)* LINE. :: :: :: Scuse me but the problems of top down policies became apparent to a slew of people as soon as conceived *(making your use of the word 'first' problematic)* and some of them had answers far more anciently lifelike and as viable; check this collection with some pamphlets from the thirties out for instance: guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm, especially: ../kicking_IMF_addictions.htm *(original title: 'a way out of the monetary chaos' by Walter Zander who seems to have abandoned this topic while living in .. ... the 'promised' land after WWII regrettably enough)* for instance. :: :: :: :: :: Ps: Searching at imf.org *(why do you guys link to the front page??)* for micro-finance matched 13 of 12798 documents. :: :: The worlbank.org shows 300 matches.

if my mail *(disfuncional this past week turns out to be wrecked by a fellow indy visitor/poster (Zionist???) user who may even have managed to block all potential visitors from entering my site as of yesterday, the first of dec)* doesn't recover and resume normal service, I'll ask ' for help at the person operating/plugging this site: http://majdur.globalredirect.com leninist/marxist revoltyoushowearies :: :: :: by somun else getting parapinchoid :: somun did mine too; must be too deepinendand :: :: I read about these simple tricks in the library digest I sub to .. even saved the instructions but fearing it used on my own site turns me from one never even thinking of using it to some one hating to see it used on anybody; if they were temporary warnings merely or something OK, but derout-n-railing a quest can't be a nice thing cause the nice ones never would do it, leaving violence in charge some more; well, and anyway, I mean moreover, nice folks would rather die than get trapped behind a computer wouldn't they??? My site was left unvisited and my mailadress *(which I posted with my very semi semite comments first off here .. . . :: only later realizing that was dumb enough and not done)* has been nonfunctional ever since. That makes the matter a different barrel of salt entirely; just as the delect keep the US in deadly stalemate grildock we could have this change of endless and mutual destruction as the ultimate and Shiver shockshiva delight. I am curious to find out what is really going on here. :: :: :: :: :: 2 weeks later:suppose yall remember my wondering why I stopped getting mail? Well, mystery solved; I got a note explaining I had set my spam block too high. Now I still have to find out why my site visit counter at Tripod is taking a break and/or pretends being broke. ::

:: :: :: hey, howyallcummin? I ain't gettin anymore mail as of almost a week ago *(normally I get about 10 a day. Think I been hacked for posting to indymedia or sumtin????)*

> :: :: :: :: the lycos man: :: I noticed that the spam block settings were on high, such that only the addresses listed would be able to enter the account. :: :: :: :: continued in 18th_log.htm

ummah.net/unity/index0.html disturbing images alright; are you an endorser of Hollywood *(jewish?)* violence enacting tactics: pretend innoculation has a deterrent effect? :: :: :: Vaccination is about as double edged as armament; beware!!!!! :: :: I guess you just mean to record reality; right on, wish Hollywood could be in that sense realistic praps it will be.

12498 - *(a 5 comment thread about getting protest permits)* by PIETJE P*(L)*UK :: Rocks give per*(forma)*mission but people generally don't .... see the point. .. .. in size reducing them for other than firming them right back up again for construction purposes. :: :: A homeopathic dose of humanity does though. Theyunderstand the use and see the urgency for turning supposed proofs of valour *(really just reactionary [[immature]] militancy fighting over scarcities, even as temporary as being somewhere briefly)* into their obversions: not rock hurled through space in nicely heavability and momentum balanced denominations but hauled throught time *(sent into the for organi(cali)zation purposes peculiarly suited timespans known as growing seasons in the minute, dispersalbe, effusively distributable and very modest sizes responsible for the type of exponentially benefical population explosions we higher organisms depend upon: those in soils and waters)*. :: IN OTHER WORDS: Imagine miming the radically-radial-vertical axes dependent health and wealth with volcano- and fountainlike well-n-gro-w-up of locally mined/liberated substrates *(delicious paradox coming alive in polishing rocks up and off. .. from nearby quarry, beach, river field or cobblestreet)* for all green borders and parks along contested streets for starters. Glacier and flood like aspects to be expressed in appropriate long and short span progressive planning and extensions. WE'RE GONNA GROW!!!!!! :: :: ::
:: :: :: A rock can praps not say aye or nay, even if it wanted to. Perhaps it couldn't care less *(at least little about their own but apparantly too remote bastards: leuuuwmeans)*, trusting their defense mechanisms to be pretty failsafe against them *(us)*; thresholded out of our reach and reserved for the really exciting more cosmic events she don't mind being woken up for. :: :: Then there is the *(anthroposophist)* conception/supposition of rock's ego/volition status: Tight ass, froze, hopelessly lost and dependent on active saviouraging; the native american rock spirit is called paquatshie and one may very well obtain a

permission to transform *(from)* them ... I did; although I mistrusted my shaman seeing he must have been Drum tobacco's best customer ever; his sessions invariably ended up in densest mists but perhaps that is a good omen when it comes to obscuring vision briefly for the benevolent aftermath of a lucky volcano dose *(The all too stormy future(* :: :: :: *(B)*Lacklustre blockbreakouts embodying this unbudgably terrestrial principle [[not even a poleshift by crust creep from comet or continent collision will buck this one]] can be rendered innocuous, contained, even pulled and carried off triumphantly if carefully dosed moisture adds that slipslap smoothness to the life eased with spectacularly beneficial to entire bioregion service performance, iow, the softened rock mystique; perhaps they are the most pliable of spirits and will only be too happy to unite with their now remote material counterpart.

Last few lines rewritten on the 2nd of dec 2018 *(exactly 18 years minus one day later)*: ..... and i'd like to characterize and baptize it the 'softened rock mystique'; perhaps THE pre-eminent examples of how looks *(with faaaar too narrow, blindered and stingy shuttertimes)* deceive, are, simply, rocks ... since after all, a closer look reveals them as THE most pliable of 'spiriting spirits and from what i can gather, only too happy to unite with, nay, even form .. us ... their now *(stupidly considereing itself all but/too)* remote material counterpart.

:: :: Such implications have arisen for my conception of militancy since I became disenchanted with the regimented, patriarchal, explosive telltale signs of its budding presence *(indy circles have their share)*. I no longer look at rock as infantile missile *(hurled to eliminate bully(competitors?), promoted from that good feeling one once had making as big a splash as possible)* but seek for ways to promote the more provisionary proof of manhood: HURL WATER INTO ROCK AND THE MIX ACROSS A KINDOM DYING FOR IT. EMIT $ TIME IS ROCK *(wound up too tight)*; Loose*(n)* it! :: :: **rocky emissions organized = good times** :: :: Ps: klukkluk was the indian *(accompanying a clown who lived in a gypsy wagon with wife and kid)* dutch kids in the 60ties blessed with tele got a gogle in at. He was a highpitched fussy sissy; a femme, talk about homeopathy! after mine came a more to the point response: :: :: Get yer facts straight! I was one of the peace keepers for the main march, and I can guarantee we did NOT get a permit for the march. I think the only group that got a permit was the Tibetans. The cops followed us all over trying to listen to our peacekeepers meeting where the route was explained, so the Rad Dyke Plumber took us inside SCCC because she did not think the police had a right to hear what we had to say.Posted 6:16am Sun Dec 3 '00

(12336): Global child distributes intelligence :: by pietje pluk 7:19am Sun Dec 3 '00 :: :: My 11th comment to a 12 comment *(I am ususally the last to add stuff cause of the time difference)* thread about the evil of the white race :: Or does she? Anti-polarization as she claims to be, she nevertheless starts of with a percentage figure *(1)* for some hoard and accumulation excesses *(utterly convincing for those familiar with similar but better ones from the likes of rafi.com and such)*, but when listing exponents instead of principles, one nominates the former up as next set upable scape goats while and cause neglecting to expose the latter which therefore *(and another while thereafter, till the next challenge, like now)* remain implicit and unfortunately in force. :: :: A few minutes ago I posted a comment to the n30 critique thread *(**12498**)* and mentioned homeopathy as a more useful scale when it comes to visualizing how the spectra of *(dip, dope, type, teaze, touch and that taddy ticklish ionization)* awareness are stacked *(those for wealth, blame, etc, I doubt little, will be other(quality)wise [[than just as]] hyrarchical)*; question is: do such polarizations relate at all *(any[[or, instead, maybe even much]]more)* to crossdimensional stretch, breath, and 'addinfinitisimalness'? That multiplication of fractures and faultlines marginalizing importance and/or making up for the sligtness and slighting of any one of these cracks with cumulatively graduation and range expansion, providing a tighter weave for nicest of wares, empty awareness to blow through :: *(eyeball morphology anybody?)*. : : : : : : : : : : That one percent of ultrawealthy people is perceived to be just about as legitimate and tolerable as the lotteries are symbols of cast off castes and escape velocities yet sociable and socializable. The west has lost faith in the Midas touch even while it keeps trying to taunt and teaze it out to see if after all and still, the devil aint in it. Lotteries provide a seminally prominent, important, punprone and promising appurtenance: levels of motivation to play instant, high, even deadly risks, a civil side of the draft, not leveling but steeping and steepening in dualism, dizzying difference and diabolic indifference, partakers can soak and sucker, seek and secure, run out of their depths, into debts and deepen the divisions of labour serving that one percent.

The wheel of fortune buckling all riders under, over and everywhich way; these primitive polarizations account for a herd from which the lucky exceptional specimen flashes free for that fleeting moment :: *(polarization itself is primal and helpful and we should recognize and settle into the niches where we may help feed the ones feeding us and evrthngelse: that of blandy blend blind dust administration [[mineral metabolization]]; helping it see the light and wash it down [[wasdom <=wachstum / 'washdom'> meaning growth in [teuto]Dutch]] to rapidly optimizing growing conditions once started; see 12498 also)*. :: :: :: :: To even start realizing that the most unpalatable polarizations *(race, wealth)* can only be defused by willingness no less than ability to argue both sides convincingly I offer you this penitant example: :: :: What if the white race was one of gentler escapees, allowing themselves to be pushed out from *(turning their back on or praps chased out by)* the more massive, opressively intimate caprice, violence, impulsive, superstitious bloodshed and warfare of more 'lively' regions *(initially anyways or at least during its best stage)*. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Bleachies may have put up *(with)* space in between themselves gladly *(and consciously; reverbs in the US homestead movement abound)*, cause it makes allowance for plenty of symbiont species and equally wonderful contemplation time. A few of those knowledgable people going bad however is of great consequences for the rest. I need not add this is a recurrent theme in any 'growing' movement *(wether of apples or young rebels, going good or going bad)*.

via libertariansocialist.com/ *(via indy)* :: :: :: :: a comment at indymedia.org *(12671)* DaimlerChrysler Workers of the World Unite! :: :: :: :: :: by solidier: keep the arms dealing rotters in biasnice?? :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Keep these fuckers pumping out their stockpiles of armament parts *(or isn't chrysler up there with monsanto toyota, etc anymore?)* and innocent people paying taxes poured into the tools of oppression. :: :: :: We couldn't have 'm switch trade and earn a right to clean living by thinning trees or building compost piles could we? No good food has ever been grown that way. :: :: :: :: Apropo toyota: I saw the admen of Holland reaching new hights of hypocracy, professional blindness and lying treachery this week: a girl with a perfectly fitting dustcap made of a shiny crisp treeleaf occupies most of the green page, the text reads: before you buy a new car take a deep breath. An explanation of the hybridity *(electricity n gasoline combining - first time they actually talk about better ways to get through car congestions [[seeing the usual image of the lone car, harking back to the man in nature homesteading phase of the american dream]] abandoned must count as a daring admission of real life to the worldaffecting strategies of the machine-builders)*; as to the degree of confidence investible? Dunno about yall, but it don't :: comfort me much :: when it comes to trusting a car company's courage to face reality. :: Joseph Labadie *(via* voluntary_cooperation_movement *Such a promising title among this predominantly reactionary crowd but a few handfuls of pics and an offer of an adress list)*:

> The Voluntary Cooperation Movement is an address exchange network linking individuals who favor education and self-organization as the preferred methods of achieving a voluntary, egalitarian and cooperative society. :: If you would like to be listed, send your name, postal address and a brief description of your interests, along with any other contact information you would like to include, to the Ricardo Flores Magon Club at the address below. :: Everyone listed gets a copy of the complete list, along with regular updates, so that members can contact each other directly

.is all one finds at this site by long time associate of *(fellow old timer)* John Zube who should have some fiche full of poetry by the son of the man in the picture ready by now. .. . as a concession to me he tackled that 'low priority' part of his vast backlog and planned 'peace plans' *(see elsewhere at this site)* :: ::: :: :: :: A gag, un gaffe: geocities.com/artofficial2/

13233 **<8th of dec>** about the torching of a rich man's house in Colorado *(12 comments)*; mine: :: So, a house feels no pain? Burning it warms the atmosphere not? Try to reason with a little more inclusive feeling will you? :: Everything a rich man touches is thereafter tainted is it? Justifies pyromania does it? Take all the violence in the French Revolution for instance. Was that violent enough for you? And do you know the modest and far from violent impulses which led up to it were failures to allocate, entitle, account for and legitimate simple people's time, skill, tools and resources; Aah, you say, a bookkeeper's, a legislator's, an economist's trade is just too boring to me, I want spectacle; the thoughtless shall inherit and not just impatiently await but actively hasten arrival of a scorched earth; we wanna DO soma thing. Hormone imbalance is a cause of mayhem, capital destruction and the feverish rate of humanity's resource metabolism much prior and more important than the above mentioned ones which are only obvious to the one in a billion clearheaded ones amongst us and they have about as much effect as all ideologically motivated toxic fume with a message mongerers. :::: If you are gonna keep running after the facts with ever sharper and still fiercer 'heroically macho' regimentation *(which conjures up more and more authoritarian suppression; a fact some of yall seem to not be able to face due to a 'professional' blindness (beroepsblindheid) and bias of 'calling')*. :: :: :: :: :: PS: for those willing to sniff at what I meant with tracing causes for revolutionary violence to the dull ledgers of monopolistically operated mints and community disrupting sanctification of an all to exclusive legality of national currencies *(meanwhile this fight has notched itself up into an even bigger league)* I suggest checking some files at my site; in particular: ../intro_to_currency_issues.htm *(scroll down to the red-white-blue)*.

13654: elections, budgets and monies :: :: there used to be a direct, daily adjustment tide and integration among these factors. :: :: :: That is the theme of a paper sparing pensievepiet printversion *(85K)* http://members.tripod.com/poetpiet/Knapp-print.htm for a special issue from the recent past containing 7 excerpts quoting Georg Friedrich Knapp who is a big name in state theory still. Public choice allocated Taxbased and -backed money emissions are truly common, since feedback based goods; consensus validated and derivable. :: :: This process forms and constitutes one of the many monies necessary to make it a happy medium of unmonopolizable monitoration! US elections today though show perfect polarization. No, I don't mean gender balanced nor balance of power symbolized nor any other irreconcilable yet deadlocked and 'extremismed' costliness. :: :: :: US government: lots of election related links; I go: so real yet so remote; kudo's for facing reality but how do you suppose people *(wether politicians [[of this or that orientation don't much matter either]] or not)* can tell any difference between public and private affairs *(and monies; :: let alone politicians for that matter)*, if the ways and means to implement what opposing parties stand for look exactly the same and far from keep each other in check and healthy like predator and prey, instead cover for each other and do an all purposes served *(meaning worse ones [[which coerce]] win out)* shapeshifting? This one type of uniform money has had untold and harmful ramifications: look at the supermarket fruit racket for instance; it happens to go against all known laws of nature for stuff to mature and ripen at the same time, etc :: :: Apropo the 85K compilation: Consider this wormhole through time

13606 - thread on encryption - citing best.com/~ddfr/ and 2600.com -- i go: anonymity is double*(trouble)*edged too: :: I want to try paint a picture of that former dynamism through credit backing and churn over. . . ... :: :: Long ago, when all available goods would find meet, match and fuel the demand of those willing to stake, risk and most of all certifiably commit at the very least *(in case of near destitution; if left with little else presently but that simplest of needs: hunger)* some of their future energized lifetime slots, politics and economics were a happy couple; voting was done everyday through scanning and choosing from amongst relevant info about potential suppliers. Economics showed no loose, reckless and dangerously asocial guns 'flitskapitaal' prowling about and pouncing on what they thought qualified as a kill; and why not? Bycause costant consultation, instant consensus and immediate feedback to unite need with supply were in place presentlably obviating obscurative ads and laughing hollywood antics out of court; anonymity was at a minimum, demand for the solid and ultimately sterile, at best risk *(aversity and feelings gone stone cold)* related security of gold. I refer of course to inter-human relations and not to simpler life in the sense referred to near the end; that sort of sweetly burgeoning buoyancy was of course in great but now forgotton evidence due to the great . . . ., much worse than anonymizer: the chemicals killer industry.

It is not for nothing I have a long standing feud with one of the only female fellow countrywimmin-netheads xs4all.nl/~boom *(mixes E +D annoyingly and I am certainly not going to give her higher praise than remarking her homepage linklist had some interesting sites I hadn't yet visited)* about this who adamently refuses me *(re-)*entrance into a public forum; she owes me a humble apology if not a visit to people who can persuasively help her face her severe schizoitis; she views reputation as the flag her dark hobbelyhorse anonymity may hide, sail and prevail under safely.Sounds *(at best)* like Beckerath's 'dumblindness' to the polluting effects of gold mining *(perhaps in his mostly mechanical mining days indeed merely peripheral)* in his advocacy for a return to valuable days of its *(due to great confidence, mostly backdrop type)* standard, all over again, but I am afraid it is much worse, :: she sounds deaf *(and blind)* for what Bth was *(to the contrary in fact, definitely)* not insensible of; the exclusivity danger. Bth made a point of avoiding this best known evil *(of evils: status, symbol and token of untouchability; paradoxically 'represented' by something heavy requiring heavy grips defences and worse: a poisonous, killing, avaricious and sterilizing touch to even get at it)*by *(p)*reserving ample stipulation powers and rights *(especially for poor negotiators)* to allow for and resort to clearing which can, does and did diminish the tendency for gold to be in short supply *(from both hoarding and naturally)*. Dunno about yall but I am ready for a time when inflated notions of sanctity no longer turn value to deadly disservices. Speaking about surface to die on: anonymity :: belongs to lascivious festivals, single celler soups, compost piles but certainly not in a prominent periodical of the 'free' world? :: :: :: Not so free and all anymore either. *(See the item about G F Knapp above)* :: :: PPs: how about planting trees over dead crazy cows? I don't think it would make the trees mad. :: :: :: :: :: :: This might be as good a moment as any to broach the mudslinging subject. What could this *(if done rite)* have to do with badmouthing, namecalling, culprit appointing n goatscaping for heaven's sake?? :: : PREVENTATIVE ANTEDATE :: Referenced *(all over my site)* action is of course the perfect antidote for the latter childishness. And this time it is indeed the wild card interchangeable, anonymous all-inclusiveness, the sheer ubiquitous benefit enjoyed by all bottom rung sentience that makes for the niche a top one must needs feed into if it is going to be worth it's salt *(and pay respect to inertia)*. ---------- A good new *(green)* link: //treesong.org :: :: :: :: shundahai.org indigene land rite righting right writs --------

My two cents on an already 11 comment thread *(13621)* about censoring on indymedia: Now, think, what could be simpler than adding a category like: 'frequent contributors' or something; it would obviate the ansy frequency of repeat posters who hope to catch new bee's as soon as they surf ace. Once you make it into the top 100, have a catchy name and a set of interesting titles it should be smooth sailing all the way to happy interaction with likeminded idiotelects without the desire for visibility driven repeats. The desire to tighten yet broaden your argument *(dis)*serves repetition purpose well enough by itself alone, quite adequate, thank you; either way though it is likely to become boring soon enough already. *(Emoto-)*Pyromaniacs are too busy to embellish vocabularies; the only tongues they are likely to like-lick are the poor man's and male version of primitive wealth: fat, the barbarian's power trick: fiery fire-flick *(Gosh we see no more sun in Northern Europe in this sort of season; don't really wonder why though what with all fires raging round this hell of a hole sale silliness)*. :: :: :: :: :: :: 22nd comment: equitable judgment meridians :: :: If chuckO is for property destruction and a pro-semite, does that make me who is an outspoken ownership transfiner and deferer anti-semitic??? :: :: :: :: There is a place for linearectality in adjustments or rather a very specific unmistakable orientation of/for it: vertical and hop green I go; leaving nasty monitors that don't even monitor much of any import for unbias business.

13727 the right to criticize israel *(6th comment)*: tangential perspectives: I agree with the two previous posters *(and so, with Majdur as well)*. For a fresh look at the problems around anti- and semi-semitisms I should like to invite you to my page peppered with deepdelving probes into the history of them. Allow me to cryptically recount the case of Silvio Gesell here for instance, who pioneered *(or revived if you will)* community currency ideas and practice. He considered 'eternal life' of money *(as long as you bet on a horse that stays in the race)*, hoarding and interest as the major obstacles to an equitable economy. He tried to 'clock-work-life-spanner' it. He tried to even eleminate small amounts of interest, those far from the overcompensation of risk known as usury. In fact, he went as far as arguing for a negative interestrate: pay a fine for the keeping money out of circulating and parking it; have it go on strike to raise the ante a bit *(similar to capital destruction in war which hinders workers paying off loans)*. :: :: His mistake of course was not unlike those many made in those days when the total amount of *(gold)* backing was fairly rigid and fixed with slow incrementation. The 'clearing' or 'compensation' thought <<verrechnung>> *(available from the oldtime USA anarclassico WBGreene for one)* has as yet never had the attention and extent it deserves and must urgently be given asap. :: :: :: BEHOLD THE CRUX OF ALL CRAZINESS :: Easy enough to switch a flip in the realms of hotting air no?????? :: :: :: :: :: Damn stubborn 'em stumblestoney calloused hearts though; just takes the best of squeases afore 'ey fealleaved. -- Of tangential interest: monthlyreview.org/200rosen.htm Kossovo and the Jewish Question 48K tiny point :: for tidy print *(gonna read this some day soon)* margin to margin format

commondreams.com on CocaCola Coup: yo there inspirulinukes *('real' name: pyrolisis)* by aspirant podnear :: :: :: :: :: hey neighbour, nice name! Tad threatening nonetheless; I therefore give due warning about my conceptions surrounding such substance as ash, smoke, mirrors and stored fire known as fuel but not for flames; it lives here *(in another sense again as of now)*: /libido_magnetism_charisma_identity.htm

> :: 14144 :: :: Rainbow Family "organizers" sentenced to three months in jail. by Michael Evans 4:03pm Thu Dec 14 '00 :: newdayrising38@yahoo.com :: :: :: ::It's unclear how the forest service picked the three individuals out of the 20,000 people who attended the 1999 gathering in Pennsylvania. The government has also filed charges against people who attended the 2000 gathering in Montana. --------- It is sooooo goodd to overcrowd the forests!! :: by Who cares 9:57pm Thu Dec 14 '00 ---Like the animals in our forests need thousands of people trampling them at a time. :: ::

ok, some stuff indeed gets trampled on, like the main mating stompin-leg-pumpin, bang drumming and circling circuitry. But they way a gathering inspires people to take care of and appreciate nature without harmfull and insulatory trappings more than make up for that and as I've said before *(in a file called: :: rainbow_fabul_n_ation)* specifically that forests are full of same age spindly matchstick-like sorry excuses for trees in need of thinning; rocks are full of minerals in need of spacing and the same goes for folks in cities don't you think? :: ::: :: As for permits: I would like to see places which comply with laws *(not without working on improvement from the inside out right along at the same time no matter how hard to gain ligit control of watersheds since waco and oregon osho, etc)*; cause we need 'm to rest up, clean out and gainfully employ traumatized activists, gatherers, refugees, restless hobo's, etc. :: :: :: :: :: :: As for picking people out; one has an eye for alpha dominant behaviour or one closes it *(which doesn't banish nor' innocuate' it)*.

I am nacked now but perhaps this is a good one if you are up to it:Anarchism can work :: :: 35 commenters *(mostly brief and merely sloganeering)*!!!!! or try this one:

> Money talks!! by Harel Barzilai 1:11pm Thu Dec 14 '00 ::: Someone on the RHETORIC list suggested that we all print: "Gore won the vote" on our currency. This will mushroom if everyone on the left does it. It will be a reminder that Bush is an illegitimate president. It is something anyone and everyone can do *(but don't openly suggest it, because defacing currency is against the law [g])*

:: :: ::Yes, we need at least 2 kinds of money!!!! :: :: :: How about allowing each contender half of the budget? We could install a table with a stamp and pad in every city hall, one with a greenish colour and the other with a drying blood one or something; all Dollars must be brought in between a given noon and the next to be stamped; those thereafter presented without will be invalid; with any luck we will end up with an equitable distribution. In the White House and Congress each party will have to make do with a budget that reflects voter subs for which internet machines are placed in all local libraries. :: :: I just got done adding yet another file to my pile:

deep_e_muckcrazy.htm PROGrams COunter INTELligence *(73K)* :: see pertinent comments therein.

:: 14579 :: :: Poll: Public Hopeful About Bush :: :: :: My bit is second of 5: Polling is the wrong rite. :: :: by poetpiet 7:34am Sun Dec 17 '00 Polling, even worse *(more disconnected from participation)* than voting makes for copy *(and deforestation)*, not much else. What the voting and polling rackets are displacing and preempting is *(and this is the subject of many of my recent efforts here and elswhere)* the harmonization of politics with nothing less than the entire gamut of economies *(from gift through black market and monopolized ones)*, no less than an anchoring to and true reflection of peoples evolving states of personabilities and commitments reflected in the popularity *(here simply meaning the literal extent, the geographic spread and range of acceptance --not neccesarily contiguous of course--)* of their particular monies *(specific about and invariable returning to them to be redeemed by them)*. :: Fluctiations on stock markets are a reflection of the delusory, inflationary and what have you sort of rifts caused by to violently pendel-potion -motion- moodswinging; the emotions of expectations wether fear- or hopeful tend to veer away from reality by shear charm of evolutionarily speaking unbeatable fireside fabulation*(now displaced by carefully dosed and minutely choreographed mixture of chaos and kaleidoscopy on the tempting tubes wether or not manipulable)*. : :: :: :: :: The value of Schumpeterian enthusiasm is unhinged from the moorings it needs to constitute a co-opetition of truthfulnesses :: *(creative destruction lost its commitments to cleanliness and compost heaps; unfortunately industriousness evokes and is associated with adverbs such as 'cottage' as much as if not more easily than 'creepily poisonous' and that is where unrealism and the eternal scourge erosion rears it's ever more potent invincibility)*. :: :: :: The socalled 'value of voting' :: conveyed by yet more copy and counter copy *(to cater to the concept of charisma and piety with a pretense of solid accuracy though a mere cardhouse and weatherlike one is all they should allow hope for)* is instead covering over and for this reality: people's disempowerment for the 'sake' of decisiveness resting with one person who has to demonstrate a measure of impulsiveness, arrogance and haughtiness to qualify convincingly for a position of leadership and then the word is: people 'trust' ....*(?)* such and such such as in this case. :: This atavism harks back to battle orders long past. Instead of one on one heroism we have schizophrenics with frighteningly far reaching powers .. . .. . like Chirac killing some reefs on the other side of the world a few years ago and announcing a strengthening of policing forces to look for criminals in almost the same breath. Obviously unskilled with inner mirrors that dangerous man.

Unfortunately deadly confrontations with the law: Just yesterday Holland enjoyed the almost verbatim enactment of a recent book about Byzantian times*(with their horse races and political intrigue resembling today's sporting events)* which is written by Guy Gavriel Kay who has legal as well as 'Tolkienesque' training *(making for a couple of breathtaking trilogies so far)*. :: :: :: :: A supporter of a local sports club caused a call for cops upon himself by disturbing the neighbourhood peace; in the chaos ensuing a second round he was mortally wounded by a threatened and panicking copper *(unrealistic reputes may have played a role here too)*. Hereupon the mayor forbids that night's game. . . and .. .all hell breaks loose led by hooliganic vandals and the oppportunistic reactionary or two; public buildings, brandnew schools and a couple of cars at hand gutted and torched; 200 riot police and firedepts. are doing overtime. At night around 9 the mayor is on TV and :: recounts the sordid events, after rambling for a few minutes he says: "...terrible cause the supporters didn't understand this had nothing to do with the game". ?!?!?!?!!?? In other words he *(conveniently forgets and denies his own decisive involvements in actions of just hours ago [[cause if he stood for and by them then though not anymore now he might instead admit his mistake and resign, but no]], schizophrenia oozing into the camera he blames the supporters for what he himself is first and foremost guilty of. . . Classic proof of the widespread disease)*. . . What I don't get is the fact that the whole police corps could have foreseen this as easily as I can understand the unfolding of events even though it is mere hindsight. I am supposing one of the following reasons may have played a part: :: :: :: :: 1] :: To them it apparently didn't make any difference wether they were going to fight around the stadium or in the part of town where the trouble initially started nor that many more supporters than strictly necessary would have plenty of energy left to show some frust. :: :: :: :: 2] Perhaps they liked a change of scenery for the usual supporter wrangles. :: :: But away from the game it seems to have attracted all Dutch arabs waiting for a chance to play Palestinian martyr without the risks bycause the turn of events has upended the for Dutch conditions normal course of events. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: 3] Maybe they had a clue but also knew it was hopeless to budge the authority vested in people like mayors and presidents, :: mere puppets and decoys of covertly geno- and ecocidal policies yet placed above small fry shepherds, the monopoly of violence maintainers in democratic countries *(again, this case turns things on their heads though)*. :: :: :: A few days later polling is once more a 5 comment post and I :: *(repiet)* :: :: repost the above *(pea tree peat)* meanwhile slightly amended and smoothed version of what I tacked on as last addition there *(as it probably will be here at this also 5 comment one)*: :: :: :: PS: that riot turned into a 3 day one so far and the burial of the killed supporter *(2 chest shots; sort of a dumb place to aim if you ask me)* isn't even till friday. His brother has called upon the rioters to desist but they love to target practice on passive and for the moment guilt ridden police; and get some of their own back in for all the destroyed dope plantations perhaps *(news item right after the riot one)* and what have you they might have built up some resentment about. Youth here is spoilt rotten and police are *(apart from this sad case)* like nannies compared to those in the states but if they keep this up that 'll all soon change for the worse too, like so many aspects of life. :: :: I then added the latter part of this story to a *(little later)* post about

> 14917; police brutality during an anti police brutality ralley in Cincinatti 'sports related riots continue'

:: :: :: starting thus: Freak occurence *(I mean in these parts of the GreatWideWorld a truly exceptional incident)* of excess police brutality which paradoxically sparks an orgy of riots since the police became quite passive and restrained, not to say bashful *(give or take a few teargas charges)* as a reaction to this disastrous course of events, one which we usually characterize as 'american circumstances'. :: :: :: The latest has it the man shot through a door so that throws a worse light on his action than even a bad *(as in mortal)* could. i'm trying to get a discussion going in several fora. :: :: :: I just went through a pile of newspapers from the past days and it seems that the copper did aim low but the victim fell after the first or second and therefore caught a third *(??? neigbour across the street heard 3)* in the chest; unless it turns out he was a convicted murderer and though I now tend to attribute the riots more to police passivity on the one and frustration with them on the other hand than to the match cancellation *(with a recent announcement of an imminent whole neigbourhood teardown and rebuilding perhaps playing a role too)* the coppers will have a lot of explaining to do.

14919 on the IMF ::::: i go: to dress up and adress the bottom feeding varieties in/of microrealms we depend upon is much like primary need vouchers *(which oddly enough don't survive emergency situations)*. Please ponder the diff between a man spreading rockdust and a pinguin scattering a school of creatures feeding on those even lower and more massively numerous than them ... ps 2007: meanwhile fish and bees are disappearing everywhere, mysteriously even.

15115 :: :: :: :: 16th comment on a string resulting from an Indymedia censorship repeat offender named, nicked rather, 'angry white male' post concerning Mugabe's racism: :: Trolls are rock breakers right? :: :: hey, lively dis cuss here!!!!! :: :: :: I go over this ground often and the only thing that has significantly changed in my thinking lately is that I now consider the thought and ideal of making the UN *(with a subordinate Nato)* truely multiclutural *(oops)*, I mean a refuge with a mission for those displaced by cultural clashes and therefore hopefully understanding of and willing to be trained to serve the need to protect older, more traditional and relatively speaking more original and ancient cultures *(dare I use the word pure?)*. :: :: Truth is, I see*(and read about*)* more and more evidence speaking for the fact that the results of those clashes *(halfbreeds as it were)* are *(as and even)* more *(it seems, unfortunately,)* likely to turn on either or both sides of their heritage rather than protect it. :: :: Their goes my rainbow dream; no more hope *(i)*. :: :: :: :: :: :: * Klaus Theweleit on Pocahontas and "Dutch and Iroquois" linked to recently. :: :: :: :: Angry White Male posted this as a reaction to *(and pointing to)* a condoned *(antiwhite)* sort of antithetical yet related racism :: while his was censored a couple of times. :: :: I will read an intriguing sounding title from geocities.com/angryindian/page18.html:

> :: THE NEO-INDIANIZATION OF NORTH AMERICA :: ::
> OR: :: WILL THE REAL INDIANS PLEASE STAND UP?

14864 :: :: :: :: capitalism is OK, coercion is not by poetpiet 3:39am Wed Dec 20 '00 ninth comment on a thread about a squat in A'dam:Holland is losing it's peculiar characteristics to hypes hopes and heinousnesses taken over from the UK and the states more and more *(least able to escape the [[real estate]] price uppushery of 'share' marketed greed)*. Using derelict property is one way to 'show greedy ones up' for what they are: accumulators with more stashes, :: hoards, titles and fortpolio's out their ears than they have social skills to ensure efficient use of 'm. I do think 'agreed' and 'greement' should harmonize a little better; my hunch is that in a thoroughly voluntarized world *(differences in)* wealth will be bigger *(since no bowerbirdlike sabotage and capital destruction will be found time for while pickings remain too rich to waste time bothering with the risk of retribution, etc)* but not necessarily distributed much more equitably; my guess is the workers will choose modesty amongst crowds they really and thoroughly go for above better pay for dirty work; contributors will be so enamored of the pinnacle and focus of the pile they call their very own that heaping the wealth on an openly sharing and far from private sort of life one could call a homemade spectacle will replace the squalor of compartmentalized moronic nontransparancy.

15175 on Nietzsche: death aint no thing; can't annihilate 'it' by Laurence Rickels 2:01am Thu Dec 21 '00 :: How's that for an enigmatic statement? :: You would love to be in Amsterdam now; THE most prestigious bookstore has Nietzche editions *(plus pics)* galore all over the shop window front store

My response to the somanyeth stereotypical calls for revolution *(15297)* and to one more along the lines of my response *(15261)*: Militant monsters cost the rest of us, the uniformed kinds get to rape women and your kind ups the tax monies to up the police forces *('s far as you 'll get bro, your "let's finish it" is one of the most* *unrealistically millenial motto's I have heard in a while)*. I have no illusion about dissuading hottotrot macho's from brash 'actions' but why can't it be someplace cheap, inspicuous with a chance to have it become continuous? This is what happened in Northern Spain where a rainbow gathering *(at monte venero or verena [[venera, vereno?]] , keep forgetting the correct version of that name)* turned into a meanwhile even legalized village settlement where a range of alternatives can be embodied. But no, you have to prove your bravery by running into marble walls downtown. Go ahead, just don't count on me to back or follow you. :: :: :: Foregoing tacked on as a third crosscomment to the following 12 comment on the same day

(15233; yes there is a rash of this sort of wrangletangle going on): :: Anarchism does not mean no government, merely minimally coercive *(only coercing the coercive)*, it means the self imposed restrictions and voluntarily contracted commitments that respect limits, bounds and thresholds. :: :: In short it means being grown up and sensible, not to mention sensitive. BUT, it also means being severe and if someone is going to threaten a stop to the growth of *(a movement)* hunger*(ing)* for a voice or reason with pledges for impulsive and hotheaded idiocy like the item poster does, I would suggest that he can only be tolerated in peaceful protests dressed in a straightjacket; we peaceful changers must co-ordinate to restrain the free-riders and saboteurs who spread chaos and give us a bad name. :: :: :: :: third crosscomment today: *(the above)*

15226 :: :: Jesus rode a cross into hell *(traditionally believed to be beneath the earth's surface right?)*. :: ::: He went there to conquer, free and get something right? :: :::: He might have been served with a musical rockgrinder instead of the cross he got no? :: :: ::: :: Nietzsche saw very well that Jesus was an indymedia freak but he couldn't get down to dig a lowgo far enough to grasp the more fundamental layers of his motivation and understanding. He was alienated unto his nihilistic 'wild cardness'.

15412 *(where I contributed as 18th commentposter)* gets into the following rating related topical diversions, extensions and associated 'fields': race, riches and relevance. This is understandable. :: :: :: :: :: :: To rate is to choose, favor and elect; pick a ripe item from a vast supply of not quite there *(yet)*. :: :: :: :: :: To allow each dollar a vote is problematic bycause the standard of value has *(gone from gold which had (has) as many good as bad aspects)* sunk even deeper into the treacherously *(ex)*changeable 'field' of emotionswept and swampy *(greed)* growthranges. :: Question*(able)* is: what grows? Realistic expectations of greedrate 'risage' and 'raisement'? *(let's call it hype for now, such as the ratrace running for and after monopolistic ownership of distribution channels without the decency to make them a matter of equitable policies rather than the immature hunger for ever more sterile and absolute profit)*. :: :: :: :: Or just any old biomass as long as it is as much as possible? How sustainable could this monocultivated volume be? :: :: :: :: :: Is a money thinkable that derives it's clout from the amount of people *(and other beings)* it serves with clean sober fare succesfully *(a goozillion micro-organisms served . :: . freshest of fine dusts dosage)* precision.

Is a way to deal with races possible without some imposing on others? :: :: :: :: Question of modesty always and those favoring multiculturalism *(the anything goes crowd)* are unwilling to grant borders, limits, safetyvalve setasidings for filter, steep and soak selection periods and simple natural defenses such as accents and taboo on touching, exploiting and commodifying resource, backdrop and riches, let alone that they want to acknowledge a hyrarchy that ties time and place together in a way real life does. :: :: :: :: :: :: Imagine two territorial tribes or neighbouring villages, towns regions doing the hopefully ritualized pinning down and specifying their own limits *(at least just barely short of those they 'oppose', better would be a no-man's land extent to honour the occasional magic, respite, recovery and mystery nature holds in store therein)* between them. :: :: :: Now picture them mixing, we then have a third contender most likely to take a chunk of the noman's land or from either side of their heritage and unlike the rosy rainbow view, I no longer believe the mutant mix and hue hibreed broad n bloke will have restoring tradition as a hi priority; reality is that they start fending for themselves in a more shallow individualized and dumbered down sort of way. :: :: :: :: Hybridizing multiplies contenders in cultures but it paradoxically also monocultivates the means of payment which becomes omnivorous as well as vigorous in uncycling metabolism. :: :: :: The defense of old *(but wise?)* culture escapees and survivors has been a hobbyhorse of the left; understandable expressions of solidarity since many of them felt like outcasts in amongst their very own heritage even. :: :: :: :: :: But making mistakes resulting in ravaged conditions as reason to need a move on is at least as often as 'natural disaster' *(in itself quite often hominid caused)* the deciding factor for it. :: :: :: :: Hospitality is thus a most important point of honour precisely for those who have left themselves with the least resources to fullfill this *(wether due to too indiscriminate hospitality in the past is besides the point now)*. These are some related but hard to dedread, extricate and harmonically choreograph aspects of the problems one tackles under the heading of censorship; good luck!!!!! --------

I meant to add this to the beefy 15632 thread but somethin musta went wrong. :: :: :: :: :: Jay *(anarchogeek.com recommends: kuro5shin.org)*:

Hi Piet, Thanks for your message. This has been a

> pretty frustrating period, as you can imagine. A bunch of us who have been working so hard to make Indymedia as effective as possible have been trying to figure out the best way to do so. Most of the comments on the ratings system are helping, but some people just keep sending expletives and threats and that's not fun. I'm not 100% in favor of ratings, but I'm definitely not in favor of people writing in all day and night to call hard-working activists "neo-nazis" and "fascists" because they're trying to decentralize the work for and editorial control of Indymedia. Indymedia will make its way through though, and I hope we all make the right decisions about what to do. I appreciate your message and I'll forward it to some of the people who are more involved in taking comments on the rating system than I am.

2001

17074 :: :: 1860 panarchy proposed by P de Puydt :: This is one of the founding tracts, inspiring John Zube to his amateur but persistent microfiche publishing efforts *(over a million pages so far, in the medium that is only just pushed from cheapest way to do it status)*; it treats of exterritorial or parallel governments vying for the favors of 'subjects' *(more like enthused weigtpullers in this system. . ooops, that's a nonoword around here rite?)*; anyway, this option apparantly had to wait till a most pressing opportunity came along *(only timeless truths survive this sort of slack uptake flack)* such as in palestine presently *(also known as Canaan among bibliophiles)*. freenation.org/a/f72d1.html*(44K)*

hey pal vlad, have you got any more? :: :: :: :: Quite the impressive page man!!! :: :: My landlord/chum rents *(read: subsidizes, wait . . or was it the other way for his crumblily antique book shop?)* to a shop which hasn't much in the window except a thick russian-Dutch 'dicksunairie' and hey by the way, love your spelling, makes me laugh and have you any more eurolinguals on your page? :: :: Russian right? :: :: :: :: I just came across an uncharacteristic Gesellian *(remember Pound?)* who doesn't condemn interest like most of his fellow faith flaunters, his name is Gerhard Margreiter *(newmoney lists in Geman)*; I started off my econ studies with Gesell *(via RAW via Pound)* and ended up here: ../guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm :: : ::: : :: :: Welcome any time; and tell Putin to come to Holland for a wrestle with the Dutch olympic gold Judoka hahahahahahahha :: :: :: :: :: guess I'll answer me own Q :: :: :: :: http://sunsite.utk.edu/FINS/Cyberspace_Capital/CC-011.html :: :: as always, I will be reading this soon and if I like it enough there will be a papersaving compactpiet version of it soon *(looked at the text meanwhile though not the links; it seems wellmeaning generality mostly)*. :: :: *(some days later: found out some of the many links lead to a load of 'democ(-)hack' links)*: :: http://sunsite.utk.edu/FINS/Technique_Democracy/ research.att.com/~lorrie/voting/hotlist.html :: made by someone associated with "Value-Sensitive Design": ischool.washington.edu/vsd/index.html which I can't believe till I see it. :: :: :: :: for more on this subject see my recent deep democracy file: :: deep_e_muckcrazy.htm :: :: :: :: :: :: :: I am also unfamiliar with another one of the couple of handfillinks in anglease I found at Vlad's: holis.de*(more late-ur purhaps .. <<2 days>>: A german site with Gesellians [[as I suspected]] and)*

17361 ELF atrocity *(34 comments)* :: :: 17411 = another ELF atrocity :: :: :: :: :: :: 26th reaction: Those I blame will feel my flame????????? :: :: :: What I have said about firewalking in the first files linked below applies to all :: power hunger tortured torchers; I read: ".. . .warms my heart. ." as a comment and conclude that firecontainment and storage such as all life is good at is just too humble a thing to bother about when one wants to flower in flame, the primitive equivalent of obesity and social stratification; I can use you to feed my flame; you guys make me wanna pu.. pour ashes all over you, fresh and made the hard way. ------------ Freedumb fighter wrote something as 27th on this thread and I get to be his neighbour on both sides:

> freedoom fitter says: SACRIFICE IS The Most NOBELEST of DEATHS

Well I will be damned with neigbours like this. I just got through doing a lot of research on Nazi motivation *(Botho Strauss's wild essay called swelling goatsong,etc)* and am sad to see living proof it is not dead yet. :: :: :: :: :: I put it down to and write it off as a perversion of 'the little death' also known as orgasm. :: :: :: :: :: Hope you get layed soon, failing that, travel to the snake or a similar river and stick your dick into that part of the claybanks you find to have an agreeable temperature and giving that is also taking consistency, now attempt some gentle movement and try forget your aches and pains. :: :: :: :: :: :: the next contributor goes:

> Pacifists: you are not nearly informed enough to contribute to this discussion. PLEASE for your own good, as well as for the rest of the people and other inhabitants of the earth, read Ward Churchill's _Pacificism as Pathology_.

:: :: : :: :: My *(33rd)* comment: pacifism is not passivity buster :: :: :: see how much rockdust you can make and spread across where it matters without sweat, synapse action or adrenalin for that matter my friend; the world has a sorry conception of manly acts and that includes you lazy match striker lot; if you love ashes so much be a man and make it the hard *(ECO)* way. : : : : : : : : : :

17539 :: Bout that PharmaForbes link a few items down :: :: :: :: That article really sucks, it is not making anybody any wiser where it matters, on the contrary, blabbering about AZT as if it were a useful, powerful and justifiably expensive thing instead of the killer it is.:: Read "Secrets of the soil" if you want a perspective on the Pharmaceutical industry. :: :: :: :: :: :: And another thing: this insider job with no way to tag comments onto the post itself sucks big time; hope it was a mistake. :: :: ::Sunvalleyamigo praises the article and granted it had some flavors of verity regarding the crossborder merchandize toting trips reminiscent of Polish ones in Berlin but I answered this: Still think disrespect is healthy :: :: by piet 12:41pm Wed Jan 10 '01 :: :: :: :: :: So, the uncommentability turns out to have been a mistake, good. I am sure your fingers are down to the bone *(specially late at night)* :: Now sva, I thought you were hip to this lifesaving *(rite!)* 'industtree'. Become a lot more sceptical if you care to avoid being poisoned; the medical racket*(as well as the legal, financial and agricultural ones)*make all life buckle under its *(their)* bloat *(just yesterday I read about the 'oerakker'where they preserved 400 kinds of beans alone and plenty other veggies; it is supposed to go under cause no money can be found to cough up the 20 thou it takes to legally commercialize just one. . . . while the eu has just 'doughnated' a lot for exactly these purposes????)*; look up peter duesberg work regarding AZT *(recently rehashed in a Dutch weekly with deafening silence ensuing; an alternative quarterly did an issue on it and that made some dailies but the issue is dead here; death comes through in nice ways only like beautiful graveyards and 'youth in asia' or something .. .[[in 2014 or so, i became acquainted with work by Liam Scheff, a few years before he stepped out due to tinnitus, best source on this and related subjects in my opinion]] ever wonder why jonkie [means young one] spells so much like junkie? Latter wants to stay the former. hober.com puts through some old Dylan I like blabla)* and judge for yourself, meanwhile, gotta green up a little to *(G)*round out your already splendid personality some sva!

18082 :: by iepenpiet 3:12am Sat Jan 13 '01 :: :: :: hope for america yet *(full story and 9 comments)* :: :: :: :: The folks who brought you: "Hungry and out of work? Eat a spotted owl" have folded. :: :: :: :: from www.gristmagazine.com *(my fav env. news wire)*:

> 4. :: PEOPLE FOR CHAPTER 11 People for the USA!, the national nonprofit wise-use group, is closing shop later this month, due to a lack of funding and a decline in membership. The group began with a different name in 1988 as a mouthpiece for "rural Americans" who were up in arms over enviros' efforts to stop old-growth logging in the Northwest, growing its base with such memorable bumper stickers as "Hungry? Out of Work? Eat a Spotted Owl." Over the next decade, the PFUSA! sought to weaken the Endangered Species Act, block reform of the 1872 Mining Act, and otherwise fight the good fight for property rights advocates and :: extractive industries. But things have been pretty much downhill for the group since President Clinton took office. Executive Director :: Jeff Harris wrote in a recent newsletter, "It's quite a challenge to bring together a large group when you are essentially opposing something that is wildly popular. Americans have embraced the environmental ethic."

:: :: :: 9th: The way your forestry service reckons by piet 2:49am Tue Jan 16 '01 :: :: :: :: :: I recently read a web doc about forestry which was put in my rinkydink 6 year old laptop a half a year ago; it makes clear that there is something awfully screwy about the way the forestry service balances its books; it starts of taxing old growth at zero; now that is a sell out and sittinglimb sawery if ever I heard one. If anybody cares I will check for the source. :: ::: :: :: native forest council says: 'zero cut' *(that's the name of the doc I was referring to)*.

18563 on the imf :: :: geocities.com/kk_abacus/analysis.html :: Killing King abacus *(a frontline reactionary, wrong kind of trouble making bunch of thyroid problem sufferers)* :: :: :: geocities.com/kk_abacus/bey.html :: :: :: The Continuing Appeal of Anarchism among Anarchists :: :: :: :: :: A review of Hakim Bey's Millenium :: :: I haven't read this yet but from an older piece stemming from austria I concluded as follows: Hakim Bey writes on the virtuality, lifelessness, hot air like insularity, etc of symbols and language taking money *(as it shouldn't be, but he seems to have no clue as to how it could and would be if only . . . .)* as his cue.

18318 :: :: :: 60 minutes on ELF draws 20+ responses; somewhere in the middle I go: violence begetssame so who cares who started by piet 8:16am Mon Jan 15 '01 :: :: :: In a perfectly voluntarized *(and -ing)* world elfers would be out of your kick excuse and most likely put under permanent surveillance and forced labour or something; that doesn't make 'm hero's in this one which is so far from fine. Go ahead, give Anarchy a badname again; it will tick of thoughtful people and remind everybody of the reactionary bomb throwing phase *(still so cutely iconized nowadays but if you care to learn about what is dark tense full of potential I would recommend starting to study mineral cycles)*; we need to become a force in sheer numbers, so vast it don't matter most folks can't even scare up pitchforks or anything with a long handle on it these days.

> 18043 :: :: Types Of Non-Leftist Anarchy *(article from Eugene's 'green anarchist')* :: Emile's *(fourth)* comment: "The goal will be to raise up and bring forward thatwhich was primitive, into the contemporary landscape, without losing that which is valuable in technology and modern culture. :: In these senses, I would conclude, the currents you mention are essentially progressive and leftist, though I admit there are a few exceptions."

fifth reply - by iepenpiet 2:48am Sat Jan 13 '01: yea emile, like this for example:

> ". ..well placed fires all become political acts."

---- That is no longer tenable after youget a little load of what polite poly tickle tricks *(check my 'orange' chapters)* really are *(certainly not the male equivalent of the feminine accumulation syndrom/status known as* *obesity, to wit, the equally lazy power grab with a [[no matter how you turnit]] destructive set a fire)*. Hyrarchy or terror, what's your gender? If this world allowed for and allocated spacious consensual experimentations *(such as permanent rainbow gatherings which lean toward primitivisms more than most)* and communitarianisms people like you arson 'artists' would be put away for life. Whydon't you tackle some weapons of mass destruction manufacturers *(so that you would gain support)* instead of being cheap shots and taking out any old new and noteven really owned shack or other?

18711 Non-Violent Secessionist Strategies :: :: :: :: Large article from//secession.net :: :: got the following lame response:

> Peace Cops Suck Ass by Makhnorulez 11:58am Wed Jan 17 '01It should come as no surprise that the cop lovers over at Boston-Cambridge Greens would be posting this essay by infamous peace cop, Carol Moore.

I go: You just jealous she won't suck yours I won't either :: :: :: :: also check: :: carolmoore.net/ where she links to: Anti-Authoritarian-Polycentric Systems of Law - about 5 links :: and to 26 secession oriented sites like a global ideas bank article by Leopold Kohr called: How to tame the stock markets: http://www.globalideasbank.org/BOV/BV-134.HTML [[11K]];balso check: :: greens.org

Now, as ever, aintit principles running the show with expendable and expedient personofiers and 'embodyers thereof? :: ::

> narrowness of euro mentality plaguing white activists....

:: So, 'euro land' may indeed not have large timezones numbers like the US *(3)* or the USSR *(11)*, but do you prefer the 'broadness' of expatriates running everything they come across over and/or away from 'narrowness'? And can you still call 'm euro's so far from home? we're not made of goddamn free to roam money you know. Us euro's back here are narrow -- but perhaps merely in the sense of 'THE peoples' everywhere, namely that they are the right *(chosen)* ones for a fucking narrow little 'inscape rootriteroute' -- a whole lot better than yall amerikkkans, ... well, ... on the whole, ... kindalike on average but the best and worst spikers are surely in the land of Native american dreaming with or without rockgrinder rather than a blunderbuss to order some border 'broadening' backyard business.

> ... Instead of breaking corporate insured windows, white skinned activists should be setting up peace camps in areas where people of color are being killed. Use privilege to stop genocide. Otherwise, what is the use?

I do agree with you there wholeheartedly. :: ... ..However, it may be necessary to 'tame' the US army and then/therewith Nato first don't you think???? Or better yet, instead.

Schaubergerians, [[gotta tell'yall what happed one freezing Austrian night some years ago *(15?)* with a curved Dutch *(waterfilled)* milk bottle <<egg shaped air bubble with air bubbles in spikey rays around it>>]] etc. :: :: futurenet.org*(home of the already noted Yes magazine)* :: :: :: :: :: :: :: fabian-society.org.uk/ :: :: :: Blair?! 1?!?!?!? Didn't associate him with Shaw yet!! :: :: :: :: :: Offers books with catchy titles like "paying for progress" *(about taxes but do they emphasize the need for state apart from other competent currencies?)* and "closing the casino" geocities.com/onetwitch/anarchylinks.html :: :: Lemme quote a section:

> The People Who Give Anarchy A Bad Name :: :: :: :: Fuck capitalism and fuck this website: Anarchism.Net, This website is anarcho-capitalist, a contradiction in terms, and defends capitalism. They seem to forget that for an exploitation-free capitalism to exist, everyone in this society, esecially the bastard capitalists, must be nice and not want to profit from other people's labor, which is the essence of capitalism. Please refer to the Anarchy FAQ above as to why capitalism and anarchism do not go together. :: .. .. :: I've realized there are too many of these kinds of pages so I probably won't put them all here. :: :: :: ::

I quoted part of this section out of gratitude for the delish pivoting pirate. :: :: :: :: Guess what Vlad links to too though: :: cato.org/ :: :: :: :: :: Waytogo Vladdy, make 'm THINK for their own selves.

the next 3 sections must have come out of logfiles cause it aint in the indented/02 folder .. o wait, it's in 01 of course ... yup it belongs here but was pasted into indy1 by mistake *(undiscovered till 2019)*, prolly had a chaotic spell after travel & return:

23213 *(calls the following place racist: ccir.net/webcgibin/index.cgi :: discusses immigration)* :: :: :: :: :: :: 13: Amirikkkin == Europeeon?????? greatness in the mix. :: :: :: I am infamous for mixing the ingredients of a great meal in to a mush afore eating; groces some people out. I am also a proponent of mixing minerals big time. :: :: :: :: But when it comes to blood the loss of reference, stability and wealth of culture isn't worth the trade off in power which turns the more brutish the less exactly this kind of embeddiment remains in the hybrid, the brand new and the unencumbered. :: :: :: : :: Hey, I have spent half of the eighties on either side of this equal sign, intermittently, sliced 5 ways to be exact *(working off all that jet fuel with attempts to get help mustering some fresh oxygen from rock so I make up for it)*; and my most lasting impressions are the following: mixing races throws mixees back to earlier cruder more innocent ones *(and I am afraid more naive and exploitable types)* as well as 'forward' to more vigorous ones *(though it is largely the American soils, well stocked with up until the white visitation unexploited potential that needs to be given the honours for that)*. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: All this is not to say I believe in degeneration instead of evolution, nor do I recommend bloodmixing like Scheele *(author of 'degeneration')* does, matter of fact the disorientation a 'shallowage' evokes is a :: further subvertable unhinging american abuse has fed massively upon to grow into the present scourge of the earth; greatness???? Going to the moon and eros is so great???? :: The fact that these rocky places have come *(even [[entirely]] from)* here with right and regularity a lot longer is a damn site greater me thinks...... -----------

indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=24086 how much does the arms lobby pay you now?? :: by piet 2:52am Sat Feb 17 '01 You wrote: Merely to communicate with members of these groups would be considered treason in dozens of countries, by dozens of governments. http://cromwell.50megs.com/security/netusers.html 200+K :: :: :: I dunno but I consider it irresponsible *(not to say treacherous)* to advertize ways and means to feed a reactionary agression, a macho manhood and a very sad way to give 'meaning' to use of resources. I don't care if every able bodied man gets to own a rifle, might even be the beginning to end mass destruction industries and in that sense some of the small fry in this list is usefull but what is more horrible than a mercenary?? Can't they start a bunch of spectacular *(ly lucrative)* one on one bare hand competitions between rivalling factions or something??? Where is the beauty in war for women, I mean war's beauty for women; ever wonder about that. I once read that women got tired of feeling sperm duke and taillash it out inside themselves so they instituted a postponement of fighting spirit maturity; now the cost picture has changed.

24056 :: :: :: Chomsky advocates increasing Federal power As there are more axes along which to site stuff, confusion amongst debaters of this subject so slippery is bound to abound. :: *(Never thought I would find a chance to disagree with IA so soon already too)*. :: Are we tossing up collective vs private with or without the complicating layers of questions implying exterritoriality vs hidebound and at handedness? :: :: :: :: :: I have come to feel that the state can and should in principle fight with an open visor in a slow and yet inexorably deliberate and elaborate way to contrast with the lyin cheatin quick fixers going under cover of night, sleight and subterfuge. :: :: :: :: :: :: If a company attains and or approaches monopoly position due to direct hit on better mousetrap jackpot it should have the maturity to become more statelike *(assume posture of stature as it wur)* as a qualifier for a part in the public insurance holding company we call a state. There is a danger of swelling the management thus and as I point out in my description of Rainbow poltics one often finds the ego swelling mouth run armed with digital bloataids as the most olympic event in the glibold villainage. :: . . . . Enough said.

indy3 TO indy7 = march to july '01

: : : : : From a comment on BSE: I wonder about the herein alleged indestructability of prions and have for some time; highly infectiously flaring seems a better description to me; I hope to come back to this theme soon.ps *(may 2007)*: well, and return to it i did, climax of which was seeing Mark Purdey put in a very poorly attended talk at the Big Green Gathering 2006 *(they did give him just about the biggest venue for it though, i'll give 'm that)*. He was poorly, recovering from a brain tumor operation *(oh bitter irony)* and just about collapsed after the talk, he died in the weeks following this, probably his last appearance. Rest in peace Mark. : : : : : : 46989 'violence breeds violence' -- 18 comments, mine is second in line: 'isolated members of our community'??????? *(quoting the first commenter)* by piet 1:13am Sat Jun 16 '01 My *(admittedly mostly selfimposed)* isolation is the counterpartial complementop posit of those few running rampant under your very eyes, amongst the very midsty thick of yall eh????

2018: the last 2 thirds of this file are almost solid rants ... prolly the longest stretch in all the series put together but in 2015 i thought only the ones in blue made the grade ... i'll add the others to be able to judge off papered version .. if it gets to that .... /2018

-- 31082 podpartner, but oxygen expert? by piet 1:30am Sat Mar 31 '01 i found a foolish link to say the least; proof positive that we attract all sorts. i just clicked //freedomamerica.tripod.com and found something disgusting: "Study finds Bicycles pollute as much as SUVs" -- Would someone take the trouble explaining where oxygen comes from to this person??? I'm too disgusted with this sort of polarized view and too despairing about the chances it would do any good myself. ----------- Sarah thinks the site is a spoof with good references ------ oxygen's ultimate destiny point of *(re)*lease is rock *(long cycles)*; combustion engines combine to cause the destruction of soil life and are *('op de keper beschouwd' = when it comes down to it)* not much more than extensions of the penis and sword *(that's not to say that they could and should be used to mobilize not quick fix fuel but the long run and sustainable types we can grow in such a way that it allows growth itself to spread; with some modification the expansionist ethic is innate to branchings and all things aflow)*.---- PS regarding the lead story: I find this line of reasoning hard to stomach cause no matter how much one is stuck on some sort of us against them storyline; a universal harm *(such as lead poisoning would hit rich and poor equally hard no??)*. ---------- info compaction should only be a concommitant and at best secondary outflow of the much more important and complementary formation unpacking

5th at 31051: pun ease the fascists!!!!!!!! by piet 12:56amSat Mar 31 '01On the whole i can agree with your analysis jayme but your 'one important thing' *(fascism escaping their deserts)* is undergoing slight shifts here inHolland, ... mass hysterically spouted opinion has it an argentinian regime participant is on the receiving end since he can't attend the wedding between our crown prince and his daughter who admitted his mistake *(though hedoesn't .. . and yet says he decided not to attend for reasons unknown but . ..was he bribed or asked by, maybe even feeling sorry for his fellow elite overhere?? Trying to save his daughter aggravation?)*. Since she feels this*(understandable)* way *(a report by Baud says it is impossible Zorreguita didn'tknow about the evils till 85 [[my father says the killing stopped but corruptiondidn't]] which he is allowed to claim in an addendum)* I feel she should try toput things in perspective for us Dumb dutchies *(our crown prince admitted tohave been dumb advising the press to make use of open sources [[a verygood advice and pretty much the title of my practically unvisited Dutch pages//members.tripod.lycos.nl/vadercats]] but citing a letter to editor by thedictator himself!! as an example)*; I imagine she could passively defend her father but what's more important, help us on the long way out of our elitist yetcollective *(indo)*amnesia if she asked us to pipe down, step down too highhorses *(not to 'blow of the tower so haughtily' as we say)* and remember athing or two from our inevitably fascistoidally flavored militaristic exploits *(inwhich the orangites were embroiled to no small extent if I'm not mistaken)*.Maxima, don't be such a soft pet and rid us of some *(grandeur)* delusions, ripsome lids of off stuff or I will never call you my queen!!!! ----- originalposter adds a ref:

> This is a nice little starter in your anthropological studies of the elite or overclass as Steve calls them. http://home.att.net/~Resurgence/L-overclass.html SteveKangas was assassinated so treat his work with respect dear ones.

a liddel latur there is this school of living pointer: soilandhealth.org/03sovereigntylibrary/0303%20soccriticismlibrary/0303socialcriticism.html someone else offers a link too: sonic.net/~doretk/ArchiveARCHIVE/ MARK %20EVANS/WhoisthisLaRouche.html and then Mike *(Michael)* sets us up *(twice, Iguess add comment upload time makes everybody jumpy)* with a fat story on corporate crime in Indonesia*(with a juice [[I should say gory]] detail: Halmar Schacht, master inflator for Hitler 'helped' out there in the 60ties. Is that reallya fact?????)* ---- PS: van der Spek in the weekly 'Vrij Nederland' says:"same old same old"

to the commentsection at fairsystem.com *(and at indy 31437)*: hi, you havebeen the subject of a plug by an unpopular person with the likes of those whoconsider your site too reformist, myself however, I find it heading in the rightdirection and therefore look forward to some dialogue. ----- If a site that links to indy prominently is reformist, then indy must be reformist makes which 2things very clear about someone *(redwolf)* making this judgment *(for starters)*:he can't call even close and *(therefore already besides on top of that)* mustbe posting to the wrong crowd.

31554 edward Said fulminates against the chronically fascist nation onthis godforsaken earthclod:

> You don't have to be Aristotle to connect the propaganda framework turning Palestinians into ugly, fanatical terrorists with the ease with which Israel, performing horrendous crimes of war on a daily basis, managed to maintain itself as a plucky little state fighting off extermination, and maintaining unconditional USsupport paid in full by an uncomprehending American tax-payer.

Jorn Barger is getting a little more blatantly outspoken on this front also:http://abbc.com/islam/english/books/jewhis/jewhis1.htm Frankly Idon't see what the former is complaining about if one takes the latter's linkinto account but I would agree *(not to the assertion that the on target analysisisn't done [[I for one have]] but that it is not getting much attention)*.

32275 Pay phones are slowing dissappearing from America ----- a few thoughts on immaterial manipulations Or should I say warnings against,
1: riding small tiny frequencies *(with more and more wireless wa(i)vers whichmight waste and spoil these ranges and niches for the sort of stuff we have lost respect for: trees and such)* which may have the effect of . . .say thefishing industry before you know it *(who, proving how much they've come tolove the way(ve)s of life that became habitual will block harbours in closedranks and extort a few subsidies to allow them to persist in their follies instead of those which retoo and -teach 'm)*. ------- I used to advocate digging some cables into the ground but now that I see they go in at the same ratesas and comparable to the efficiencies with which people end up in cars for instance I am having some more second thoughts than the ones I already had*(, saying that info compaction should only be a concommitant and at best secondary outflow of the much more important and complementary formation unpacking <<rock crushing, spreading and metabolizing>> I am slowly tiringof hammering on about)*. ------ juvenile delinquent monopolists ------- How anadjective grows up to become a noun and grows out of that to in turn become an adjective once again.... actually, I forgot to add:
2]: I saw rivallingphonecompanies pull each others *(practically new)* booths up and replace 'mwith their

own *(need any clearer proof that upper echelons in those dumbmegalomaniac companies aren't a hair more grown up that the juvenile graffiti-grubbers who are in it for the last layer, top tier and such not beautification or some such anyways)*? ------ What this proves is that phone companies etc basically borrow from the future *(more like abort it actually)* to frustrate thepresent; sacrifice the latter to try and cheat the former.

TowardFreedom.com/ pretty sweet design there folks!!!!!!! Back issues to feb 98!!! I'm suprised I haven't seen this place before. For once this site is not as libertarian as most using the word 'free'.

32174 on racism --- Wether Horowitz is to Blacks what Finkelstein tries to be to Jews is irrelevant in the eyes of and compared to the fact that whites, blacks and jews have altogether lost *(and/or been .. OK, OK, . .. more or less. .. .big dif .. made to lose)* their moorings, tethers, etc. Not to speak of senses all to git hur. Why don't we try a voluntarizing and voluntary form of incentive and noncompulsory in other words friendly racism for a change??? Really, I should have added more incisive observations, such as the dilution of Finkelstein's message which doesn't really go anywhere near far enough in the right direction with that of an obviously more laughable one *(blacks may be much more eager to display macho behaviours but haven't sublimated brute force into forms these may take such as the disownment not to mention warmongering tricks every modern nation's Eichmannesque taxmen par excellence can be proven guilty as charged of and for)*.

32617 Africa for africans -- third and last: relevant news: A Dutch daily carried some eyefrom socket bugging stats: share markets gain from dictatorially ruled territories, evidence cited is the more than 50 percent growth for china and Mugabeland, beating others with double digit figures. Concollusion: share markets are fascist at heart. PS: that is not to say I wouldn't like the goddamn excolonial countries to call their missionaries, cast offs and abouts with incentives that make homecoming worthwhile for such ex subjects.

32516 Greenspan: Teach Kids About Money my *(5th out of 9)* contribution: de- and pre reconstuctive comment *(I hope)* by piet2:20am Sat Apr 7 '01 individualistanarchist says: sorry for my run-onsentence. ------- Igomeyego: I love long sentences, challenge me. -------- Ascarce resource is any resource that is not unlimited. Capital, labor, minerals,oil, and land are all scarce resources. Capital is the result of forgoingpresent consumption in order to create things needed to expand futureproduction. --------- Igomeyego: Wrong, Confusion of capital as credit andcapital as resources. The former takes consent and commitment of allinvolved, the latter, a preferably least ravished world. --------- Even ifeveryone saved every penny that they earned, capital would still be limited.--------- Igomeyego: assume you refer to hoarding? ----- Capital is needed tocreate buildings, roads, factories, and to conduct research. Another way toput this is to say that a certain amount of current consumption most be put offin order to do the research and build the structures needed to produce thingsin the future. -------- Igomeyego: Transference of psychological theory is notalways appropriate nor applicable cross disciplinarily and here too only partlytrue. Think of nurturing seeds that would otherwise go into the compost pile.How much would you have to put off here? ------------ To get capital one musteither save ones own money, or convince someone else to lend them capital.Because capital is scarce *(limited)*, because people would rather havemoney and/or goods now rather than later, and because capital can generatea return, those lending the capital will charge a price *(called interest)* forlending their capital. ----------- Igomeyego: To make this easier for kids *(let'snot forget the article heading)* I suggest comparing capital to rock and interestto dust derived from agonizingly slow weathering at first and fast spectacular'in deep and thencizing' later *(see my site)*. ---------- long quote omitted

Igomeyego: This is only half the story *(time, sun [[the compound aspect?]],water, dust)*; it says nothing about creating new moneys referred to briefly before; let's call this the water aspect in the foursome *(recentlyacknowledged in Scientific american besides the fact that my site designseems to have inspired them also, that's form and content both folks; I'm aproud man and ready to die)*.

> If the price *(interest rate)* is held above thelevel at which the supply is equal to the demand a surplus will result.

These formulas are downright disgusting to me and I bet our sensitive viewersmister *(if only you could mist my type of mist mister)*. Translation: If thetrouble of making the right kind of trouble *(clean fresh dust)* is greater thanthe amount of water waiting to wash it down into worm territory you cancount on dust lung risk in the next breeze unless ... .etc. I suggest taking alook at: intro_to_currency_issues

32947 kid-e-can-a-mix on pressure building postponement stupidityand projections of freshness ------ In my pages one can find a number ofefforts in the way of making the fundamentals of economics *(which I used tohate till I found a way to base it on healthy housekeeping)* easy for kids.Challenging libertarians like our very own home reverend ia *(who all tend tofly off the handle if not the earth altogether too easily with their rocketinfatuations and other impotent flatulations like the abuse of the wordfreedom <forgetting to add responsibility>)* to come up with some equallysimple yet more fractally derivable common nominator than individualism isperhaps pushing them too hard. IA wrote concerning allegories *(checkMcloskey for how* *narrative, metaphor, facts and logics jostle for position intheory)* trying to capture interest that the simile *(semeille is sowing in somelanguage right?)* of seed a good one; Sometimes a choice is made to harvestmore than you can eat, do some layaway delay deferral and plain skill andsavvy based gambling with your time and effort. ------- Returns can be great,indeed compound interest takes flight from here; Josef helped disown andmake Egyptian freeholders dependent serfs at the mercy of megalomaniacs*(call that smart?)*. Not all seed is equally viable and choices must be made.The Gesellians used a beautiful story to show the absurdity of interest *(andindeed, where the referred to conditions are lacking interest becomes abugaboo with a very strange name in the light of a philosophy that would liketo see a natural rhythm return to value stability; indexing the rates at whichsoils are built)*: A man wants to hold on to the viability of seed he has noquarter left for to grow it out himself; if someone wants to borrow it and dothat for him in return for the *(harvest)*benefits the original owner achieves hisends without laboring; a radical concept that assumes all goes well of course;the trouble with usury justifications are the risk factors assailing a prosperousgrowing season.

32949 Please exempt advertizing from free speech clauses .. . .tryenforce the noncommercializability of words; ad will henceforth contain patentoffice like specs only; money spent on ads will end up in a fund forindependent artistry research etc instead. ------- Why I am no longer going tovisit my doctor: "Natural selection" heads an ad in one of his waiting roommags. It accompanies a pic of a luxury cruiser seen from above sitting quietlyamonst 3 whales resting in peaceful water. Another slogan: "more than skindeep" has to make do with about a third of the font size but rivals theconfusion conveyed. ------ Now, I may be one of the most avid Netscapeusers *(founder of which built the biggest sail boat thingy with his takings)* butexcuse me, whales are highly co-operative beings which can't be said for thehierarchies of which these pleasure boats are the pinnacles. I deeply deploreyet another free speech abuse which must be warned against emphatically.------- The same issue of Nautique, the sort of mag replete with snobboat andparaphernalia supplies also features an ad by landrover and yes they did itagain *(or are doing it still despite my lamentations some years ago when Isaw them caption a mudcoated vehicle with "Mother's finest" counting on thepublic to hit upon some of several possible and unconscious feel goodconnotations: sugar coating around a bitter pill is the icing on the cake orsomething implicatively pronounced 'the best'. . . . but meanwhile all mudssuffer pollution due to the hi octane low conscience boys and they are damnwell getting away with it)*. they show a bare sand dune close up with a littlestripe of sky above it and in modestly sized lettering: "We are not for nothingthe sponsor of sailing events". ----- Proud of the fact that that very same dunemight have wore a rich tapestry of life in bygone presailing eras????Implying one can do anything one likes once one can somehow legally tendersome assinine piece of printed pulp carrying the weigth of the worldsenergies poured into greed and the like? ------- 5th comment is a support effort by JJDoyle:

> No one can really afford these "luxuries". They are depleting andcontaminating the natural resources which rightfully belong to all of us. Weare in an energy crisis and people like you are advocating that we go right onignoring the causes and go right on driving the SUVs, plugging in the A/C,building walmarts, shipping in the nikes from Indonesia, and futuregenerations can go straight to hell. All but the most priveleged and wealthy*lost* economic power over the last ten years, while the rich got exponentiallyricher. "The rich create jobs" some people will say, but what kind of jobs?Minimum wage service jobs that do nothing but keep the employee in or justabove the poverty level, while serving up a daily dose of humiliation andhopelessness. Schools are in trouble, people are homeless, people gowithout needed medical care daily, our water and air is poisoned, while thewealthy go merrily on consuming and screaming about how much they"deserve" a tax cut - while they send their children to private school, own twoor more homes, and never for one moment have to worry about one or twopaychecks away from a large amount of trouble - and ignore what is going onall around them. If you want to ignore the rising class rage, feel free, but it'sgoing to bite you on the ass someday.

Repeated, taken to task and sort offol lowed up in 33087 and excerptedand picked over again in: 33197:

eleventh comment instead of a brandnew item called "11th comment to33197" *(However the next day - 33636)* I go: Still wondering about leafing loafers called Lieber-T-array-ons *(caching the hide when called pioneers and hiding the cash when named brokers)* after 33197 and -241???? starting off the final version: One more effort you fringe men. No daft 'hard line draft' possible *(and I wish bullets were softer)*. ------- Though I agreewith Genuine Libertarian that IA gives us a distorted picture of life it isstereotypically true to tauto-type and he rattles his chains *(touches hiskeys)* as sincerely as any of us when we call upon him to defend his bag oftricks *(anyone honestly convinced one ever drops 'm for changes of stillstuck feathers midflight????)*, he is hoping and positioning for potential supporters / sponsors with the same right as the next person if equality meansanything; let's give him points for form if not content [and there are those [[nessie]] interested in content, snoopery of such to be specific]. On that score I think a massively good example [[from those for whom transparancy comes a little easier cause they have less to lose of the sort of thing that are trackable]] should entitle to claims and rights [[if not the strengths]] to not only demand but enforce delivery of same from the less inclined quick ones amongst us, the hyrarchy manipulating, threshold an stricture erecting and all but equality upholding elite cropcreamcrowd IA roots for. ------ The trouble is *(and* *here is the sentence all this is only a lead up to)*: Libertarianism is not for nothing a popular sentiment, stooled as it is on natural selection, unfortunately for more and more life forms, the human ones are overreaching themselves one after the other, not in a rutting seasonal way *(burn bright butbrief before the demise fallow following)*, but with some sort of turbo overdrive, a much more disengaging and offcutting limbory than the evolutionary speaking popular ones practised by herdy, hivey, hoardy, and otherwise more or less scentwell or hellbent succesors or succeeders in flora and fauna *(why not see the bigger bang buck [[less dominant]]j inertiaas well even?)*. Even if our donation base is not as large as those of politicians *(and I imagine IA is very much the sort of shoestring loner Imet in John Zube for instance)* we compatriot key punchers manage to flex up to that sort of towncryer charisma one and all. The division of labor was not as great a succes as the discovery of a certain division between women's legs but equally dangerous stuff. Arabs make it a bloody serious bizniz, no fooling around. If we all saw the aburdity of human foibles before falling in love we 'd have a lot less to argue about and plenty of space between us to better appreciate the cosy proximity of no-where/now-here. OK this is getting to be way tooo old newswirewise no??? -------- Conclusion: honesty is unworkable but certainly not unthinkable; to make a long story short: no rest for the wicked and leaky basket utopianoids *(likeme)* !!!!!!!. --------- PS to Ellis Dee: checked mypoetpiet.tripod.com/ misc-n-logs/lbo-talk.htm yet? None of these guys seem to have a clue about emission rights to go with accountability duties*(nessie take note again)*. -------- PS2 to IA: silly me. Defending you keypuncher and attacking wharferers desertifiers and sundry . .. . . . *(what DOES that word mean?)*. ---------by guess who: Modified Conclusion: honesty is unworkable as yet butcertainly not unthinkable anymore *(as it was before liddul fishes managed toregiment up on dem bigga ones)* yet still is under the old neoliberallibertarianoid dispensation *(minus mentioned emission rights emphasis, connected to no less fundamental metabolization of minerals)*. afteran oops *(forgetting to choose html format upload)*I go: me again, but I won't vouch for further modifs *(by)* if any the up-i-fanny------------- his whole thing gets sorta hashed up again *(and again too, in favorof IA)* at 33241 *(where Kristina is approaching and/or divining my meaningand we converge-firm-full e ahead)*. 1st comment:can't seem to stop finding inconclusives Well, that is to say she admitschanging opinions implying growth is possible, like here: "If we all decide topick one ideology and stick to our guns in the name of pride or strength orwhatever, never allowing other sets of beliefs to get through, then we willprobably never be able to accomplish anything. The only way to effectchange will be if and when we can get over our titles and labels and dosomething progressive together" --------- she advocates giving into thecharms of collecting risk spreading and diversity ensuring CuriositiesConglomorated iow, carried by substantial enough fronts and factions as wellas legally bound allegiance wise *(curse Kant the dreamer, mental jerk offnumero uno)* to make a fist. Then she seems to realize one can easily getlost collecting stuff and calls for an end to the squabling to make time forcarrying water and *(getting it to swell some rock hopefully)* growingwood.*(check the news item at logbriefer.htm (/2001/april.htm later)about the olives fought over in Palestine)*.

spy mechanism found in adsl modems second comment: spying is forno- and ever' buddy ------ now and ever?? what in earrrrrth do I mean?Intelligence agencies are breaking *(out)* into mainstream??? Give up, shareyour inmost, yet don't dig in, stick to fresh air, move into n through the wildsagain??????? I can quest yonder Keunig himselpst if I care to waste my timetoo.

We're talking about FREENETnow. *(http://freenet.sourceforge.net)* This is the future of rockand roll. Peer to peer with no central hub and spread files acrossall computors involved. An attempt to track an 'illegal' swap simplyleads to sought file being propagated outward from its originalnode. An end to censorship;forever. And the beginning of abeautiful friendship! Probable not as good as it sounds but I haveyet to look at again to see why it didn't really stick in my mid verymuch.

33468:an item on being nobody but doing it all as a shit pit digger becomecompost throne builder appended to one of the next missives by our beloveddeaf messenger the coprophilousiast who wrote:P.S. To speed up accessing ofolder articles, starting from at least page two, multiply the number of days thatyou wish to go back by three and add that number to the page number at theend of the address bar, change the page number to that and press Enter. I havefound it to be a lot faster in spite of the wait to access requested pages thisway. Three pages per day is about normal since I've been here. we may mostlybe innumerate but.... who the fuck is gonna believe this works or can even befollowed up? ------- Speed it up or spy tit out. ------- Ok now, here is a littlestory for the deaf messenger hiss elf: Amsterdam hearty downtown as we say*(y standing for little)* is undergoing one operation aftter another; cables aredug in at amazing rates and what's more in humongous bundles *(it remindsme of the traffic problems which could be much milder if every car wasactually full before being allowed on any freeway no???)*; anyway, it istramrails one month, cable another and with the recent realization that theinternet is one big open sewer our old system is gaining in recognition andstatus, consequently, once again I am happy about open streets and kept outtraffic. To get back to that big hype's turdy, everybody wants to keep out theunrestrained and leave nature to run it's course for just you; royalty andrayons are based on that for aeons. Now, thinking of my former hopes thatinternet would soon stimulate the appearances of real and live roots in evensuch unlikely places as soon to be former deserts, I am a bit miffed withunder capacitated stockpiling turdstyling; lemme tell you why the Vondel parkrestoration project is one going to last 10 years. There are 70 year old castiron systems with all sorts of periodically patched problems *(I had turdsflooding my kitchen this week and seepage from the next door school hascovered a space the size of a room with toiletpaper washing up with theoverflow which even reaches main road in the park; no wonder we all digamsterdam)*; hey we could use a hand here. The largest bicycle parking spotis a floating in front of central station to accomodate your mobility.

33769 Greenhouse Effect Could Ward Off Ice Age

first and lastcomment: here is some less wishy washy clinkkin by piet 8:56amFri Apr 13 '01 Harry alderslade was a Hamaker coordinator till he spouted asimilar story; his site is http://homepage.ntlworld.com/harry.alderslade/Index.htm Hamaker *(didn'tmove a muscle but his dingo ran circles and figures of eight at fantasticspeeds when I pronounced him adoptee godfather of mine)* demanded allman*(army)*power should be engaged in spreading rock dust *(to join theprevolution one can't just do anything with rock, moving or throwing it won'tdo no matter how worthy the destination or target)* which is what ice ages domostly *(just damn slow)*. The beauty of Hamaker's theory is that it can beproven in no time *(relatively speaking, like a growing season or so)*. What itdo I mean? oxide reduction, mineral metaboiization, voluntaraizing, etc.----------

34402 10th comment *(in a total of 17)* to another climate item:
impractical bickering I'd say by piet 4:23am Sun Apr 15 '01 Heyall, look at itdifferently for a sec, spot the dif: What do concrete and green environs inclose enough proximity allow you to tell us about what's warm, where it is notand which is which on average globally. Which intereacts how if at all, whatdo soil building *(carbon banking)* and gas economies *(pay special attention tooxygen please)* have to do with desertification vs climate change? Who hasany time for hair splitting if they can be busy pointing to the greater need anduse for split n spread rock??? -------

34620 John Hamaker ---- averaging beliespolarization by piet 1:46am Mon Apr 16 '01 -- Profusely illustrableprinciple PERIOD --- for instance: the global temperature squabble. By theway, on the score of pointing to sources *(well aware of this differential for achange)* I made a mistake I must rectify first: /JohnHamaker.htm *(107K)* 10items on his work. A 92K file with writs by him lives here:/1985_Hamaker_tectonic-climate_comments.htm *(printfriendly versionavailable from there)* His work is being digitized in its entirety at themoment, watch www.remineralize-the-earth.org for that. --- PS: through somemishap *(simultaneously reacting debate participants)* the *(bagatelizing)*heading I put above my last comment *(12th amongst a bunch bickering aboutthe credibility detracting financing affiliations of this that and the otherscientist)* detracted from the revelatory and slightly unrelated character of theone *(by IndiAna)* that slipped in ahead unseen. It defends the US notcontributing to the UN; now, ain't 'at typical for the macho bully boy on the block; he figures nobody around is capable of co-ordinating good enough tokeep the peace, let alone restrain his clever ploy of sniffing out the bribabletraitors in even furtherst off cornerables of the wondrously wide world 'on the road to *(exile idealized)* as freedom'. Does it take a beating? I hope not.--------- one more earlier comment with corrected link by nobody but 2:08am Mon Apr 16 '01 second and last comment to 33769 *(about thegreenhouse gas effect holding a due ice age*)*:
here is some less wishywashy clinkkin by piet 8:56am Fri Apr 13 '01 *(correction)* ---- PS: theword 'period' in the first line should have been hilighted [[turned it intoPERIOD just now]] somehow and the next word *('for')* capitalized. OhwHell,good thing nobody gives me responsibilities like those of say mr Powell ---- PS: for those confused about what I mean *(once again?)*: differential effectsaverage out when measuring a range of samples subject to equal'incremention' rates and intensities *(poles getting as much colder, wetterand harder as the equatorials are heating, drying and burning up)*. Thatall cleared up now???? poetpiet.tripod.com The only response so far *(anda pretty poorly one at that)*:

Do you do... byproffr@fuckmicrosoft.com 5:53am Mon Apr 16 '01...Mail-order magicmushrooms? ------- No but I have a link to a review of Mckenna for you:nettime.org/nettime.w3archive/200104/msg00071.html *(and00074)* Mark Dery on Mckenna

34986 Bikesheviks Vélorutionnaires: FTAA Protest on Wheels *(48kbps, 7 mins.)* by gretchen k. 1:41pm Tue Apr 17 '01*(Modified on 1:59pm Tue Apr 17 '01)* gretchen@microradio.net Abiker gang, on non-motorized wheels, is heading to Quebec Cityfrom Montreal. The interviewee spoke while in route about their cause. "We are a biker gang of the best kind: non-motorized, unarmed, ideologically progressive, and counter-criminal. Our goalis to take on the criminal gangs *(motorized, armed and ideologicallyreactionary)* that are leading the way to the FTAA via the Summit ofthe Americas." From: http://concordia.pirg.ca/~rtm

A gristmagazine item: IT'S A HARD-ROCKS LIFE FOR US Theamount of toxic chemicals emitted by industry in the U.S. grew by 5 percent in 1999, the U.S. EPA said yesterday in its annual Toxics Release Inventory. Two-thirds of the 7.7 billion pounds of chemicals came from hard-rock mining companies and electricpower-plant operators. Four mining states -- Nevada, Utah, Arizona, and Alaska -- headed the list, as they did in 1998, the first year releases from the mining industry were considered. Environmentalists said the data show the danger of

> rolling back environmental protections. In particular, they criticized President Bush's decisions to rescind new regulations that would have reduced the amount of arsenic in drinking water and pollution from hard-rock mining operations -- two moves that favor the mining industry. straight to the source: San Francisco Chronicle, Associated Press, John Heilprin, 12 Apr 2001 sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?file=/news/ archive/2001/04/12/ national0327EDT0454.DTL do good: Take action and write to the polluters in your neighborhood
>
> 35902 *(called)* Violence, Damn Violence by Wwicko

Good article; here is some fortification: by PietSnot-is-piet'sknot=pietknots 1:15am **Mon Apr 23 '01** you wrote: "..as this list but scratchesthe surface..." ------- If you would like to do more and stay up to date, Irecommend a sub to the best monthly newspaper on the physical aspects oflife stateside *(and to a lesser extent elsewhere)*, it is even getting better onthe soul and spirit front in recent years after a partial generation shift. Thefocus changes from big *(bug)* farming to diversified community supportedtypes of 'choring'. On a related note I heard Bhagwan on A'dam TV saysome funny stuff yesterday. Currency notes communicate diseases *(money isa virus vector)*, cities/families/nations should be broken up into communes,etc. Oh yeah, the magazine is AcresUSA *(acresusa.com, subbing infoonly; check my /miscs-n-logs/EcoAcresUSA.htm)*and I have been updatingmyself on their work *(from almost a year's worth of backloggage [[funny thingto lapse on if I like reading and call this mag my favorite]] I ran up since[[more and more disgusting]]Wageningen is 70K away and I hardly moveanymore <<especially compared to what I used to do>>)* ------- One of the most impressive articles so far *(two issues to go)* is one by KennyAusubel *(of Seeds for change fame and familiarity, check bioneers.org too)* about the Hoxsey family *(AMA hounded healers; see hoxsey.com and http://hoxsey.tripod.com)* proving *(to my sensibilities at least)* that someephemeral get togethers in relatively innocent conference facilities and/or hotels such as Quebec City *(or where the fuck ever)* are perhaps not themost worthy targets of wellmeaning *(if ineffective)* efforts. --------- Let us show some of the community cohesion necessary to dissolve the legal gangsterism repped in officially Godsforsaking Corporate Crimin-stitution such as theAMA, USDA Farm Bureau, DEA, FDA, etc, etc whereever they take up permanent residence. Yes ghostly animosity does take up not only more and more spaces but worse, more and more irreversibly so even. More comingsoon *(matter of fact I wish the whole damn lot was digitized for a real change(better than chance reversal) toward good to come out of america)*.

35823 no-racism.net/nobordertour/index_uk.html In short:wellmeaning but I think misguided *(once again)*. ------- First off, the site is ina small font which cannot be enlarged *(even if you have the increase fontfunction at your disposal <under view>)*. ------- Second: A sense of place is outof the window for today's activ-n-leftists????? Read some Vine Deloria soonplease. Still stuck with some sort of megalomaniac globality virus,transposing sun worship and movement chartin-n-chainin' to the lives of moreor less haplessly sometimes posthumously personifying schlemiels *(like say,Jesus)* and such as are supposed to soberly simplifify 'n' lipserve it*(like say,Marx)*? Too bad. Come over to a file called and disabuse yourselfves of suchSaintly notions, lemme prime yall for the sancifying potions at: /value_standard_and_weather_stability.htm ------- That is not to saywe don't deserve to be overrun by third worlders, barbarians and refuge fromcultures long since gone wrong thanks the the exact same in reverse, namelythat which we whites inflicted on 'em long before and enough to expect to seea long tide reversal in the offings somewhere, but it is to say: enough.Bounce, escalate and polarize at a proper scale. Repair, repatriate,rearrange, rear and range in the modest ways mass society has lost sight of.Cum on. ------- ------- PS: kudo's for bilinguality and rainbow spiritedness Iguess. ------- PS2: OK, OK, I subbed, can you take it??? ------- PS3: here is the last section of the file cited: Hey, they all go for the dirt on me*(feelings_public_front.htm file)* instead of to this one *(to the tune of a 6 to1 ratio!)* haven't added this yet: 35795 carries a few related URL's: Energy forthe New Millennium: The Solar Imperative sun21.ch/98/Denis %20Hayes.htm //egroups.com/group/cea-usa ------- //homepower.com

33507 forgot to mention this one a while back; it grew very laaaaaaaaaaaarge since then and is about militia's; some point's scored *(and foetus pic's posted)* by IndAna as well as by the opposite camp, like'Individualist Anarchist sux'

INDY4

36065 loss and deformation of amphibian life due to pollution

36079 'what next' :: :: comment on mellow *(Guardian)*bit by Monbiot ---- 4th comment by turnpagerpoetpiet: centralization speed limit???? No need, m.o.f. quite the opposite is needed to reach the socializing not for profit and transparant plus fully participatory stage of it; look at water supplies, housing, shelter and schooling as provided at peak performance of nation states.. . . . .. er, . .. well, . .. OK .. . I know it don't work either way for us as it does for the bees. Those blissy bits are split second soon cut short sort of affairs ainthey????? :: :: :: :: :: :: Ps to Lizard: come by and check for scenarios at //poetpiet.tripod.com :: :: :: :: Ps to NRKY: heroic though it be, militance will not save you but provoke more of the rotty stuff. :: :: :: :: Ps overall: travel light and speed is not too offensive at least until a ravisher species ravaged all. :: :: :: :: :: :: Families are a curse; nation states still worse. Its a rhyme fresh from the park about to get a beating on coming up queensday and the 'restoration works seem to have a predilection for disturbing topsoilhabitat for treeroot, worm and such. Still the birds sing like their life depended upon it. Amazing grace. Amen. :: :: It's a rhyme fresh from the coiner of and spinner on a dime. :: :: :: :: Courtesy National Geographic:I'd like to meet them fabled specimen of the human race, conscious of having the dog to thank for the shape of their race's face. :: :: :: :: : Fight the worst, hit the heart of darkest inhumans, go at the ceremonial officiations where our sacrifice is sealed and sanctioned, where the scum that bubbled to the top are at it once there. :: :: Praise and hail the valiantly open visor havoc makers, the heavenly oak muckerukkerers *(rukker means jerk in Dutch)*

36013 :: :: 7th comment: my dime spin:I just posted this to 36079 but since it's fresh I think it bears repieting PreS to dirteater: I saw a giant of a man in the park this morning; he was peddling 5 cicle length behind his son. I was in a use arms as wings birdtribe mood *(as will be seen further down)* and saw this kid practice his without hands routine, full on concentrated. :: :: His dad screamed at him out of total proportion to put his hands on the bars; is this what you are talking about??? Think that kid will grow up to be a cop giving out free hand fines *(like I got one once upon a time)*? :: :: PreS about force: my pages are replete with pointers at and to the most productive but volutionarily speaking as yet unripe modes of force *(making and spreading dust <<<John Hamaker: "are the marines helping yet"?>>>)*; as for counter productivity, I see a whole lot of 'renovation' going on that looks like destruction and innovation that looks like overkill; let youngster form spontaneous armies and may the force with them; I could sense the fear on Bush's face from the CNN excerpt I saw. :: :: repeat of the above follows here >>>

35992 :: :: by the mayor of Burlington; make free trade become what is claims it is :: :: by puzzlepacepiet :: :: :: :: hey, how simple can you make it? :: :: : :: 1]: What is easy to move around without disrupting local conditions? :: :: :: :: :::: 2]: What are most people hungry for in the sense of curious about? :: :: :: :: :: ::: 3]: How many viewpoints does it take before we can call elephants elephants? All, and when it is called from all sides it knows it is not called upon to by people making fists but to make a choice or carry on free and easy. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Answer to 1]: INFORMATION *(compact it, translate it, and have it ready to be called upon from around the world going there at fractions of moments notice yet never leaving the embeddiment in it's very own (but unresisting strange growth for which [[head]] room is easily made) sweb of referrers, criticasters, praisers and whatever, aim, source, etc)*. :: :: Subsidize that instead of the destruction and sacrifice of life's webs.

36035 quoting a piece from http://secession.net evokes a comment from proffr@fuckmicrosoft.com: East and west coast meet in the middle to liberate free minnasota and mop up aryan nation. :: :: Why not? Ecodeath is rapidly approaching. :: :: Keep fucking for chastity,theres no other way. :: :: :: ::

me: go and see seed in peace :: :: :: :: Smartypants will show the futility of all with a wellplaced wisecrack or two *(post to indy, you can't go wrong)*. Well, lemme tell you a thing or two about sex and restraint, force and thoroughness. :: :: :: :: :: :: I am reading bad news, does that make me hopeless, violent or vocal???? :: :: I am fucked up in sexual as well as temperamental respects *(as I think every other christian child is who gets raised to look like jesus and buckle under the stain sooner or later are or else, if they manange to live a celibate and saintly life do not reproduce which ain't so bad as long as the brash ballsy braves and bullyboys get shipped out to usurp every last breath of fresh air to be found for the satisfaction of their expansive feelings and notionpotions)* but that does not mean I cannot try to set myself goals *(like make up right after outbursts or something, ... hint)* and eventually manage to find time for a heaping hit with the manymaker. Intelligence is an aphrodisiac. Fuck the churches you wet cunts, lower yourselves right over them steep ills and see if you can't weigh and keep 'm down.

35983 :: :: 80's banned pesticide OKed for jetfuel in 91 Just one more of those priceless ire boosters and noble fight causes *(for god's sake don't go setting fire to planes now folks, they cause enough burning (oxidation) as is; we need a reversal (reduction) in the to my faithful readers, by now perhaps slowly 'insinking' kind of ways)* gleenable from a look at Acres, USA, the best *(for polished polarizing)* monthly *(newspaper format)* stateside. :: :: :: PS: haven't checked :: :: carnicom.com yet but I will sometime :: :: PS2: posted comments to 36079 :: :: 36013 :: :: 35992 and 36035 as well today.

36126 :: :: :: :: I listened to Cockburn *(isn't that the guy Proyect calls a backslider or some such proffage?)* on the 'turbulence' and 'troublemakers' *(from 'between the lines', a crew in Bridgeport Ct [[where I arrived once from Northampton in one day loaded down on my dumpster find falcon {{{female model}}} after 16 of peddling her]] wpkn.org/wpkn/news/btl042701.html)* and added this comment *(as piet)* force farce 'n' fetid war on noshit nose hit :: :: :: :: All violent protest does is speed up the fever pitch of appropriationary *(yeah I noo, probable not in the dickshunairy or isit dike-shunnery?)* metabolism *(in good old prevolutionary slash and burn [[but a whole lot less modest]] fashion)* for the technocrazed --dollarsign in front of and for eyes; drive stakes through fruitpeels -- crowd *(crowding sense out of the world; GM contaminated land is off limits (and I mean widely so) for organic production till further notice for instance)* Result: less buffer, less bolster, less forgiving 'wetmaking', more hardmaking patriarchy, curse the Holywad in dust raize before tis too late *(please)*. :: :: :: :: :: :: PS: posted comments to 36079 :: :: 36013 :: :: 35992 and 36035 + 35983 :: :: as well today and they tend to be preliminary elaborations if you catch my drift or such derived.

36268 protest induced costs pro is con like pot blames kettle :: :: You contest the right to tread on temporarily sanctified ground and call it a protest. :: :: What do you call starting from scratch and defending a bhagwanese size *(if not sort of)* commune? :: :: :: :: If 'leaders' could show their *(sorely absent)* salt's worth we would see them proposing to restrain their guard dogs *(with and without titaneous and tetanoid teeth)* if and when live cams do the conclusives for all to verify that peacenixies can indeed hold back their pet black bleakers.

36335 is a worthwile polemic with the biggest misunderstandings representative and responsible for the clashes iow spawning recent atrociously atricious situations

proffr@fuckmicrosoft.com responds to a post by an eyewitness in Quebec throwing in a lot of hippy and LETS *(of the Turmel variety)* 'teachings':Asbergers syndrome. I suffer from aspergers so I skimmed the above.It seems kosher. This is the year everything changed.

35902 ?????? :: :: this one must be listed in last issue; no sorry in the green section of /2002/april.htm *(see below)*

36529 = long exchange between IndiAna and a communist :: :: :: :: 2 cents by pruttaalpiet: Cap 'n' Com are another Pot 'n' Kettle story :: :: Philosophy magazine carried an article by Patrick Ijzendoorn *(a young man I used to work alongside of; he did his thesis on Baudrillard at the time)* and it shows skillfully not to say brilliantly that Capitalism is the in- and ob- *(not to say per-)*verse of Communism in that for instance Russians are good with each other *(poems in the long cues for essentials)* and all hate the state; in the west we all love, praise and lipserve the system but are more and more paranoid about our very neighbours. Only a broadstroke brush can make this argument sound realistic but Patrick succeeds very well; he is not a nethead and I don't know if that mag has a website to let a translator loose upon.

36488 :: :: :: :: Guerrillanews.com Care for some charisma to go with that? If it is indeed saying too much that this many comments evoking article about charismatics was inspired by my recent comment made under the many sheeple blissimenting, slow and bearded one's influence, it surely is not to assert that the topic is synchronous with my thoughts. :: :: This is the nature of a race that has run into the chaos challenge/obstacle. doubling fellow competitors is called lapping in sports but preturnall volutionseries also sport karmadjustmentscorekeep clickercliques wielding lapping, overlappings, lapse and leaps, patches and the occasional watercannon to clean up startnumbers in the nevertheless vain effort to do their duty. :: :: Charisma prone as man is, the downsides of the euphoria flash are a whole of shifs down the troubledoers ladders. :: :: I would apply for the job if my teeth looked any better, but I can suggest a great second best. I hereby propose Charlie Walters as spokesman for more than just his own Acres *(still alive [[and even more so]] after making a living from it)* :: :: Or how about a symbol set like toddler with rock, metal and a crock of dust?
guerrillanews.com/newswire/18.htmlabout the Saskatchewan farmer fighting Monsanto; see also: percyschmeiser.com especially since the guerilla news service doesn't seem up to date on the status of this struggle *(I think Steve Sprinkel was on about the better side winning but could be wrong ask Sprinkraft@aol.com for this and whatever other worthwile info from this front)*

36612 --- flim flam flaggard flairs tempers? by appallpurpose piet --Making the media with flash and flim flam firework finery is and requires violence, the acceptance thresholds of which is constantly being raised not to stem but select from the increasing supply tides driven by and to desperation. No means justify the end and so I shouldn't be shit sheltering behind this radiation shielded monitor screen *(which is from bad to worse if you look at this pic of me behind a mostly shattered and shed plexiglas windscreen :: :: poetpiet.tripod.com/immidged_files, click one of 2 htm's there)*. :: :: :::: :: Third Pot/Kettle story in as many days so I might as well go to the root of these thoughts, a few phases beyond 'takes one to know one'. :::::::::::: find the last story in this *(lightgreen colour)* to which I could add the following as a bridge to intro this here spinoff: Scaling heights of icey truths and digging the hardest deeps of being whatever you say aint easy *(and pepperspray burns can't make it so either.)* It can be 'deepened up' *(as the Dutch have it)* from the depths of soulduggery and to scale icyer heights of truth and insight about personal propinquity one could go onto: 'you say *(about others)* whatever you *(yourself)* are' *(a standard and effectively all purpose come back my mother taught my down syndrome 9 year older sister to use whenever I verbally challenged the poor kid)*.

36643 second of 14 comments: I didn't do nuttin' either by plotspiet tsjees, aren't you shitfurbrains all tough little braveitalls; you quote without vehement criticism and denouncement:

> "Do environmental problems exist?" The answer is yes, they do-but anthropogenic global warming is not one of them.

Only someone who has been deprived of and kept out of touch with earth and earthly blessings since practically day one on round umptozillion *(more 'n'* *more of such blighters around)* can blind themselves to the truth and do such a thing. Who the hell cares for averaging and homogenizing institutions which can't differentiate, discern or detect anything viable outside of egobloat abstraction. :: :: They are sitting in the way of progress alright; impersonating a purely mechanical techo-advance that does the *(pull a star and don't push it)* down to earthy thing: Turf, tabulate and tallyho. :: :: not that i think it is any use, I shall contrast your poisoned liver tirerant with a repiet: :: :: /indy3.htm passage on Hamaker pasted here. check all this in head spinning colour at: //poetpiet.tripod.com/indy3.htm

Euro-court outlaws criticism of EU *(via freepressinternational.com a slightly [[if not completely]] over the top conspiracy site; they do 1200 hits a day and are of course 'concerned' about their sneaking suspicions of being 'tampered with')* :: :: I must add however that the Dutch papers *(notably Trouw)* carries the opposite sorts of conclusion spouting sort of news on its front page around the same time ?

I haven't read most of your sources but are you aware of the little tif Habermas had with Sloterdijk; I side with the latter *(and have had delightful personal contact with him)* though he is too much of a passive black blocker for me.

36862 also 36664 is a egroups.com/group/cea-usa post called "creation of lawful government"but it shows up blank; maybe the my-stery-kar-mama-stirs thought this combo a way too heavy blow in the heavily guarded storehouse below to unresistingly cash in and *(sw)*allow?? :: :: ... . Well absurd it be that, because and even though they are the expert at prattisin' the promissorily packaged beat 'n' borrow without ever once feeling forces compelling enough to need come through on what they owe. :: :: first comment: fishing for a reciprocal plug And so but first I need to promote these guys *(calling themselves Citizens Executive Administration of the United States of America)*; they look very busy *(57 posts this month)* but are only a slightly bigger cirlce *(3 or 4 or 6 or 7 at best)* than me on me own self; and what gets me is that posts like http://groups.yahoo.com/group/cea-usa/message/240 called 'local money' link to a whole bunch of people but not me??? Wonder why really. Guess they like to focus on people that are still alive. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: PS, tried to get you to see an html-ed *(coloured)* article for a *(and about)* change again but I didn't go via the wordpad roundabout *(a must)*.

37007 :: :: Black Bloc call for action against October IMF meetings in DC :: ::

my 8th comment: Listen up to this veteran protest arrestee bbfolks!: :::: :: Of course if you publicly state and certify that the rocks and what not you let fly *(and fling back)* do stand for, symbolize and hope to be a blow for exactly the tendencies this sort of thoughtbody 'incoprorates' I don't see why not blacken and block the views of in need of professional protection due to severely laden if not lobotomized consciousnesses. Meanwhile I am working on talking a volcano into burying the next gottogither of our 'leaders' with a targeted volley in such dosage that they can all take enough home with them to sound their juridsickshone. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: Not sure I like the dumb name these guys brewed up by the way. I reposted this at indymedia.org.uk *(4314)*:

37200 Conspiracy theory *(by the EconomicDemocracy.org man)*

feed the fed up makes a rootrun for the maney by pietsplay 2:23am Sun Apr 29 '01 :: :: :: :: 5th to 8th comments: Hey I love people that want us to look at roots *(vanity being no stranger to radicals)*. Yesterday, in Amsterdam's most reactionary, what yall consider best, bookstore *(fortvansjakoo)*, I saw a big fat Bernard Lietaer *(of transaction.net 'fame')* book for the first time. About all sorts of paralell and complimentary currencies of course. These are the community ones that should *(feed and)* root the big trees in the top of which feds are on the lookout *(yes in prominent and privileged but ideally very responsible position)* for fires to focus their water spouts and fountains of joy *(Shakespeare on usury via Fiedler)* on. All's not well at heart and bottom of the pile due to a 'less many more one' paradoxchase transferred from the bottleneck conception subconsciousness. Talk about roots. Where have you been rooting????? Making sure the cream of the conscience crop got a good 'n' poisonous dusting??? Shame on you. Teargasflasks flung and G-eartask flunked. Shame on the federalies. Feathers on the Shaman. Well, I got thrown in the hole for carrying a fox cleaned swan carcass across the beach one fine spring day but/bycause the KLM has the oopstion on 'm cygnatists. -------- further featheration finesses: conscience carrying crop *(in the last section above)* should and could read: care, kindness and conscience card carrying kin loosely feather ratable by way of oglection on the go. :: :: :: :: :: ::

37146 another conspiracy thread to which I comment *(as the nineth or so)*:*(PreS: how did the im-ur posts get to 3 times as high a bunch of numbers I wonder?? Was that the purpose? A show off out of bitter spite for our mistreating them??)*. :: :: :: :: It just occured to me that protest is much like love: a wrangle due to discrepancies between ego *(ago?)* ideal and reality; I love you and hate to admit I don't really know how nor you at all. Now read the bottom portion first and get back here to tie up a few loose ends .. .. . . If all the rooting I was on about happens thoroughly enough and networks spread and diversify properly there is less and less need for a federal focusglass/bottlenox overseeing all *(best gone about in pure mechanical* *fashion, iow: fully automated in and output open, distinct keeper and similarity stacker, etc. You know what I mean)*. I don't agree that monies are virus vectors *(not being as afraid of dirt as Osho)* though electronic kinds do offer some advantages given enough terminal time *(and money)* for all; the ones circulating at ideal scales are like adresses, agenda and stomach filling tickets and anticipatory adressings of issues from the future. :: :: :: :: correction and some expletive S team ! ! ! ! :: :: Curse on our 'leaders' for poisoning them instead of adding of bottom feeding to their 'top' agenda's!!!

37262= Bello reviewing "No logo"; gut reaction: Bullshit, we must definitely learn to go low, no lowgo low enough by a long shot *(unless I am just that shong lot)*

37354 :: :: a post on anonymity to which I responded about the irony in the suggestion made in this item *(and not just here)* to disguise our identity, *(even when we do battle in a well and widely proclaimed, publicized and declared manner, with way in advance, open perpetrations of recruit- and enthusement, nothing terroristic about it)*, as if we <<the majority of protest supporters and well wishers, not myself included bycause I wish them to make some all too radical changes>> were the ones with the laden consciences doing the disruptory stuff 'that don't bear the light of day'. ---- No, we goto confront and call to account the *(more disgustingly?)* hidden and predatory ones of theirs. ----- If only I could remember some keywords to let the search engine loose on cause it includes the hidden contributions as far as I know. . .. . 'open visor' . mmm .. nothing from yesterday *(but twice the 24th and once the 17th)* maybe it just didn't make it through; I don't guess a later try would help cause I did find the other mysteriously hidden one *(first and only comment on: 37933)* I put in yesterday too *(later the same day it does appear again????)*.

36865 about the foot and mouth disease politics in the UK *(via viva.org.uk)*; I go: ship to tropics, cure cut strips and dry by piet 7:22am Fri Apr 27 '01 :: :: :: :: or at the very least do some serious grinding along with plenty of rocks and start of a compost culture but burning???? Enough inflammatory pyroticktec already!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

IMC on a discourteous visit by the temporary gag ordering FBI: http://clients.loudeye.com/imc/mayday/imc_press_conf.ram

Garbage Liberation front Following a tense stand-off with paranoid riot police at the Peace Bridge we held a massive parade through the streets of NAFTA-raped Buffalo and the GLF split off from the main group to go down the side streets of a poor minority neighborhood. With a nervous police escort in tow, these masked "vandals" proceeded to gather up trash, piling it all onto abandoned shopping carts, much to the delight of the residents. :: :: :: ::

Thus far the excerpt from the first comment on this Quebec account; it is about the *(slightly deceptive name since they don't scatter it but gather it up)* :: :: :: :: all this leads to the Italian report maker's delightfully designed bilingual page: http://www.wumingfoundation.com/

MAY 2001

37933 :: :: Stiglitz on Worldbank cesspit*(che)*s Excerpt from an article by Gregory Palast -- Sunday April 29, 2001-- The Observer *(UK)* via piet 10:34am Wed May 2 '01 Summary: Overkill? OK, just one more good UK journalism :: :: :::: :: first and only comment*(which doesn't show up regularly; 't is hidden. . .. ah, wooops, later [[same day though]] it does appear <<but draws no reponses>>)*:most salient passage picked for the press*(ed)* by pierre 10:40am Wed May 2 '01 :: :: :: :: :: ::: The IMF riots *(and by riots I mean peaceful demonstrations dispersed by bullets, tanks and tear gas)* cause new flights of capital and government bankruptcies This economic arson has its bright side - for foreigners, who can then pick off remaining assets at fire sale prices. :: :: leak before you loop :: :: :: :: xxx kalmte kan u redden *(a repiet)* xxx :: :: I reposted the comment on the next day with this tag-on *(including the Turmel section quoted a few items up, back, in grey)*: Demo's? Don't do them. :: :: --Also at: indyUK id=4314 -- :: :: Unless. .. :: :: you mean demo farms such as fallsbrookcentre.com or something. :: :: Democracy? No Crazed Demonology thanks very much. The adventurous timeslots 'n' stages in a human life has lately been *(self)*labeled as wake up *(as well as halt)* call. But the large majority composed of ageranges from newborns to well ons live by more steady rote and regularity rules than the protesters can come up with guaranteedly tried, true, honest and fair mechanisms for. So, what if and of Hi-tec sector socialization???? :: :: :: :: That would take an army occupation of key locales No? :: :: :: :: Those after excitement, honour, partnerships, conscience and equity are burdened by the bad name blocks filled with at best equal parts vaguely accurate criticism, infantile definace and noxtox misguided searches to loosen and lose a yet deeper layer of undefined stuck in the muddity, stink 'm mode and thank 'm oddity. :: :: : :: I posted this here too: http://uk.indymedia.org/display.php3?article_id=

37924 Racisms, untold many down, one up to go on :: :: :: :: a little mail exchange on marxmail.org between Jim Craven *(a whitish blackfoot)* and a turko-american lady *(watch out, hotheads, but I figgur, since y' are already that [[too]], you might as well be angry for the right reasons)*.

????? :: :: Consequent privatization strengthens communities, ... :: :: *(my recollection of a post that has* *gotten lost)* :: :: . . . . but when such essential hubs and wholesomely proportionate, rock and market opening, need fulfilling, vacancy advocating, more importantly, OPEN AND PASSIVE *(the essence of innocuous, beneficial, even irreplacable)* MONOPOLIES are allowed to distort and subvert the intimacies of the face to face and mask to task sort of up and around the tree barks we get into the wrooooooong kind of trouble :: :: . .. REWRITE 2018: ????? :: :: Consequent privatization strengthens communities, ... :: :: *(my recollection of a post that has gotten lost)* :: :: . . . . on the contrary .. when essential hubs and wholesomely proportionate, rock and market opening, need fulfilling, vacancy advocating, more importantly, OPEN AND PASSIVE 'communitizing' *(the essence of innocuous, beneficial, diversity fostering, restoring and guarding monopolies get privatized, they begin to distort and subvert the intimacies of the face to face and mask to task sort[s n kinds] of up and around the tree barks .. we get into the wrooooooong kind of trouble :: :: . .. activities masquerade as task uptake from one deface to the next ...)*

37917 Sudan and the pentagon's priesthood *(a Bush bud)* by Turner 9:35am Wed May 2 '01 :: :: :: :: this is from a thread called 'political economy of jesus' at the Communications for a Sustainable Future in Colorado, in particular the list [[one among many]] called: Progressive economists, a bunch of more or less megalomanicly Marxist analists and academics. http://csf.colorado.edu/lists/pen-l

37909 :: :: survey says. .. :: :: by gristily gravel unraveller piet8:58am Wed May 2 '01 :: :: from gristmagazine.com an upbeat news service unafraid of hard, hardening and not even of toxic facts.

????? :: :: by B Kite for businessweek.com/ 'Free Trade? Someone Always Has to Pay' Opinions on this oped were strongly divided

38024 ColorBlinding America ::: Corporate Slavery & White Denial Loooooong geocities.com/mutanex article which ain't bad really BUT.... . . .. :: :: :: :: :: :: My go: Link contains juvenile phantastexhilirates :: :: :: :: Caution, the link provided holds a lot less sensible sort of article and reads in part:

Grey Alien Culture and Human Futures

Isn't this what happens when precocious youth is let loose on sterile sorts of book-knowledge *(and consequently deprived of earthing most likely)* which allows extrapolatory phantasy to run riot in projections that found new fables and condone irresponsible 'techknowlogizing' *(another way of saying 'innovative' -synonymous with doing away with small and short cycle human intimacy)*?????? :: :: :: :: :: :: I find it disgusting to project hitec degeneracy and uprootings onto the likeness of a featus *(phoetus?)*

39319 Better safe than sorry said the seed and petrified itself into oblivion :: :: A rare tiff with the seed and biotech industries over intellectual property will leave the USA and Australia outside looking in on a new agricultural genetic resources treaty. Next steps: the FAO Commission in June and the World Food Summit in November?

39318 is a gush-shalom petition I forwarded calling for an international peace keeping force.

39570 Shunka came out of the working woods again to lure some idle protesters into them; first comment: Let'ssee if there is any sense in 'm 'proudtesters and disputers of particular and time splitsplattering pavement privileges; hope you get live cams, pleachers and all 'm other rainbow skills *(sprout gardens)* to boot.

39522 'Plague, Pestilence and the Pursuit of Power' ----- I go: virulence increases in proportion to. .... the amount of effort put up to eradicate it - check the cholera strain comparison study done in South America by Paul Ewald *(Evolution of infectious disease, 94)*. This post refers to whatareweswallowing :: :: //credence.org doubts the modern scares and bogus boogy bears *(lots of step through, fancy flash)*

????? :: :: Consequent privatization strengthens communities, ... :: :: *(my recollection of a post that has gotten lost)* :: :: . . . . but when such essential hubs and wholesomely proportionate, rock and market opening, need fulfilling, vacancy advocating, more importantly, OPEN AND PASSIVE *(the essence of innocuous, beneficial, even irreplacable)* MONOPOLIES are allowed to distort and subvert the intimacies of the face to face and mask to task sort of up and around the tree barks we get into the wrooooooong kind of trouble

39583 :: :: Calling all one, no ID noids besides the Pointment I'm just adrift on what I make up and out as I float along the No ID *(ego ideal, state tag, etc, for instance, slightly farther removed: 'nooit' means never in Dutch)* noids try to raze and cut all bloat and pomp down to their own admittedly simplistic, sometimes even barbaric levels where innocence and superb sub-subsistence approaches the unbudgable inertia and blackness *(chosen as THE superior symbol, garb and guise and noncolour <<not to mention eyesoothing and sparing backdrop>>)* of innermost reflexive inwardnesses: massive rock fueled by and protective of more fluid and excitable strata. So here they come, all dressed up to, disastrously in everything but intent, bluster away at dismantlement and recycling rather than out, away and up growth. :: :: Try out eat your host and take your chances on becoming a saviour parasite. Self sacrificiality is really super risky and macho --- and a tad arrogant, the millenial trend taint, besides. :: :: :: :: Mr D Courage *(seems to think I smoke dope or something)* and sends a page about Alabama prison crowding called: Cracks in the wall ----- :: ::

xxx :: :: ----- after that and I *(Prosp Active (ExPrInCo) shunkarecruit)* go: No No Shit, lull a bye featuring a future . . . .the black block can break out for, to build bubbles out of prestacked prestige act war-pp-alellogrammars and once clickass embled hangs 'm up in the crystalution fed and pleasingly pleached and branching pillars for all support. :: :: :: :: scuse and correction: war-pp-alellogrammars should be warp*(ed)*paralellograms; a friend of mine does geodesics with 'm. Shear magic. He call's 'm serpectral and I should be getting a site up as soon as someone offers me the use of a scanner *(I am too shy to ask any more directly)*.

39657 NAFTA pushes, no, worse, NAFTA helps poison the envelope. :: :: FULL METALCLAD RACKET by gristmagazine.com :: :: :: :: A judge in British Columbia ruled last week that a NAFTA tribunal was right to award millions of dollars to a U.S. company that was prevented from opening a hazardous waste treatment plant in Mexico. Justice David Tysoe of the Supreme Court of B.C. found that the move by the state government of San Luis Potosi to declare an area an ecological preserve to prevent the Metalclad plant from opening amounted to an expropriation of the company's investment. The case was heard in Canada because the NAFTA tribunal designated B.C. as a neutral legal venue.

39719 :: :: mr walters *(denouncer of unabombers and the like)* evokes many *(30 or so)* denunci- and condemnations and got very little support for his 6 part longwinded rant, I quote one from a lone lady calling herself clay woman: :: :: :: :: 14th go: 'in just case anybody wonders' :: :: writtenbyme.com/userprofile.php?name=walters mugshot and titles of wide ranging writs; indeed not all dumb, boring and bland *(though I must say the ones on acid were. GAG me with a buffoon!)*. Stickwimetoo Claygal. [[turned out someone already posted this link onto an earlier installment]] :: :: :: :: :: ::

theSpleen.com Mighty pretty green on greys; Your name gets lit up in green if you allow reactions to reach your mailbox. They have a column called the psychopathology of everyday life and Kurt becomments a bit on fascists thus

> : Author: kurt :: Date: 04-12 :: :: :: I see fascist moves in anti-flag burning movements *(Blut and Boden type stuff with deeper roots)* in ivory soap commercials 99.99% pure, god putting the beat down on sodom, and in censorship *(fear of decadence found in nietsche and in spengler, and in the courts as this weeks whoscrewsubaby explains)* in private industry eclipsing the government *(corporatism)* in a keen fashion sense *(they all had it Mussolini, Hitler, Franco, Peron, though the jury's still out on the christian god)*. :: :: :: ::

Nicely curt and concise jobbie there Kurt! :: :: It might interest you that this week's 'Groene.nl' *(Dutch)* has a report on Berlusconi who is hellbent on a private monopoly, keeping all courts busy spinning their wheels and using other *(dirty)* tricks in the service of that noble goal of unification. :: :: :: :: :: :: It don't take a yarrow stalk spread to tell that the fine sides of the term fascist *(merely means bundler after all)* is being done violence to cause crime pays as it ever did.

Re: Flowas: You will wane your self amongst wildest of flowers running riot and spirals around you if you were to relocate here: poetpiet.tripod.com *(sponsored by Dutch flours washed up from all the way out back up in SwishyswASHland)*.

Walters goes: flowers gone where?. almost 30 comments! Here is mine: See this jumpin' rope awhir with nutty knots 'n' all ? ??? -- ??? -- ??? -- ??? -- Flower -- seed -- flour -- shit --compost plus Fresh Stone Flour = FERTILE GROUND --root 'n' stem 'n' leaf -- Flower -- seed -- etc. Now jump in at the most sensible moment or lose all life. Consistency as a stumbling block is indeed a ligitimate criticism of anarchy *(such suprises as unpleasant ones do exist, even for BB's and Faq toters)*, it is also quite a different 'qualintity' depending on 'sphere' in question; in physics a rock can be said to be consistent until you zoom out for a big enough time lapse and see that spun into a greater scheme of things where rocks are in turn giving way to flours, soillife, greenery, flowers, seeds and flours again *(just a bit more palatable to more complex organisms)*. Rates of soilbanking can be 'comparutroterouted' so as to come out and up with a product from diversity, parity, equitability, proportionality and in a word: justice. But sociologically speaking, our value standards aren't as consistent and stable as our genes say *(and just like the mentioned photosynthesis rate and mineral metabolisms, not ameliorating)*. In matters of ideas and manipulations thereof a transistoring 'combpiuwtur' is said to work consistently until we zoom out and take siliconhell.com info into account. This 'trip-licitude' is thus like a moebius-trip in that the flours are *(at least)* threefold: *(the bottom variety of)* consistency given some leeway, slack and 'air' are like an inbreath complemented by the consolidation of sunny energy. Ample leads to tie into all the practical inseparability and coherence of particular substance with universal principles, including an equally magical as consistent way with necessities, monies, legitimacies, identities and intimacies all rising from the fresh made dust so to speak, can be found at my site.

40363 is a rendering of Donald J Supkow, the stardustersociety founder's work; chapter eleven: not only news but the spontaneously and eternally renewing!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! I thought I would present my latest found ref to the thing I keep sawing, gnawing and gguffawing about *(may not be to you but it is new to me - piet)*. Any BB's feel free *(enough)* to feel appealed to? You're welcome; don't mention it.The 11th chapter from: "Rock Dust and the Environment"

by Donald J. Supkow *(see note on author at the bottom).* I just discovered this 'stardustersociety' *(via lifespirit.org)*
energywave.com/chpt_11_rock_dust_benefits.htm

ibiblio.org/london/permaculture/mailarchives/permaculture-UNC.3/msg00029.html
responses by poster to: triple anon: Hey, if only we could get body builders, sports inventors and arms manufactorers to see that most bodily juices thirve well wonderfully on dust fed produce we would be on our way toward a motivation that strokes with the desires of youthful folly and fallacious idealism. And if you think dust is never lacking I advise you to consider John Hamaker's work. search my site for him; I still have the biggest chunks on him and might even help out scanning and onlining all of it. ---

to proffie: how much more evidence do you think we need before you have convinced your self we know not to and need not take you seriously? I am off drugs for 10 years now and never liked alcohol, so there, please don't spread lies about me unless you think cannabis consumption has very long lasting effects :]-------
to kevin: try score and scour around the grinders at those of your local sand and gravel pits that are respectable enough to have 'm *(sometimes you get luckyer than that even; used to be truckloads for the taking in the olympia washington ashfault asphalt plant)*

40821 censorship as a way to B racket: Inspired by item 40585 and 40545 *(aint it a cosmic pair; the numerous and numerate number nitxs and neatxies are twinxling an eye to usx after all. It is slightly more difficult, . .no, I am positively at loss even how 821 relates to 585 and 545, . .ah . . .no wait I see some progress here)* I thought I would carry the distaff toward if not into *(p)*relay end*(B gaining)*zone. Means and ends must harmonize right? Must ideally even be indistinguishable, 'rite'? Depends on how far we strayed from the once upon a time easy but now gone problematic reality in question. I suggest we allow two kinds of censorship *(which is nothing but a sort of selection after all; even and maybe even specially anti-censorship folks don't want too much of a good-for-too-few sortathing and so the dominance/tolerancebalance is identical with . .. . well in fact just about every polarity you care to focus on, state vs private money; check my earlier efforts thereon hereabuttbouts)* in order to prevent any one of them drowning or drying out the other. Here they are, perfect in-, ob-, per- and reversions of each other:
--- *(1)* No censorship at all *(once inside)* but migration restrictions in the sense of intensive courses, drills and routine assimilations *(braintuneups?)* given at the borders *(ultimate aim: fatten the latter till noman's land resprouts and buds out to swell from those nowadays all to sharp edgy thin and schizopolarized area's gone obstructively linear and very often quite dangerous)* or
---*(2)* Plenty of censorship and free migration *(a practise that would shift all populations to the bordersome regions [[described in the seventh set of {{{single}}} brackets]] and rolling through their varying conditions if they know to adjust)*. Now take the 'homam' *(conflation of Homo and Imam)* issue in Holland *(an oppropriate subject to stir up since I started reading this year's bookweek gift by Rushdie 'Anger' or do they translate it 'Rage'?; it came out here first so I don't know)*, very much a case of tolerance vs censorship. Quick *(P)*recap: Homam's are catching public attention now *(strange cause the excessive incident leading to it was really no more than that. The gay parades are held in the rich parts of town and not many a fanatic Muslim lives there as yet. Nor are the homo distributions rivalling those of Islamoids anywhere)*; is that cause Islam is fearing, tending to be on it's way to and is only a sublimated, ritualized and suppressed sort of homosexuality *(and are homo's really arch patriarchs in that they do not so much fear and hate women as they tend to [[aimiably they claim]] ignore [[but impersonate, do them some better]] them altogether)* or is it the same old butch vs femmes polarity we know so well from Nazi struggles? Whatever. Did we need proof that mixing incongruous *(too highly polarized)* stuff *(like eeerrhhhh .. . gunpowder ingredients?)* will get you 'recipienvitreating' your self to the inevit- and predictable, plain as picture parfaction? Mix night- with day livers too closely and you exhaust both, take down both their standards, etc. Alright, forget buggery and desertification bits for a moment *(though by no means marginal)* to try get back to the difference between the agan dual views possible of global turnover
---- *(1)*: whatever survived a selection/ promotion/ approval/ pass-it-on process *(harvests in the sense of having something to spare, wether a revolution or profit) (unless you are talking about little choice offering comets)* as suggested by Mr. Mr. yesterday *(yeah, conservatism and radicality was ever akin as also noted by Jared Diamond ("In search of the primitive") for instance)* and
---*(2)*: diahrea style *(trickle down; theory on top; practise trodden on)*: 'feed it into the central hopper and see if it gets whittled and sucked down into the shapes and sizes digestible to and easypickins for the humblest amongst us ooorgaaaynyiiiisuuuuums'. Shit! Indistinguishably close but not quite again! My teem for your time: pleach-, approximister- and pruttelpiet thanks for all the 'tention. PS: censorship is not the challenge, consensus is, cause it involves real territory, timing, and taskforces, not just flapping your mouth about it or worse, not even it. ------ blooper stupoor by piet 9:30am Mon May 14 '01 oops, back from a break and discovering heaps of bloops *(writing below even my own standard; imagine that! Oh never mind)*; check back at my site http://poetpiet.tripod.com/indy5.htm in a day or so for a smoother version

40799 UCK as a US ploy

whoof, that is convincing innit? Maybe try hold back the juices of outrage a little and feed reflection: American bankers monied the nazi's right? At least until the *(war)*machine was in motion, then inflation becomes the siphon that sucks friend and foe alike bone dry. fast forward fifty years: CNN shows horse and cart down to earth type albanian peasants to contrast with the civilized, spoiled, inebriated and raucous rock concertgoers doing the Western thing. result: everybody roots for the UCK despite their alledged connection to Hells Angel type survival tactics. The UCKers look like motivated, fit and defensive folk anyway. The hypocrit posture of granting the Islam front at the ragged edge of the west a break cause you can't quite give 'm wholesale legitimacy in your midst may indeed play in the hands of disowners who ultimately bring and further the Serb way of life in better bully fashion. Here comes another installment of those who say: Ah, Milosevic did not finish what the IMF started. He did not escalate the inflation to keep his looting machine greased. He tried to save socialism. Tenc and the like *(albion monitor, some marxmailers)*. Hope you all get sich of diabolicizing bloatload.

39968 mattoledefense.org *(old growth in Ca)* some supportive repiet by piet 1:39am Fri May 11 '01 Some personal history of my 'involvement' if you can call observations from halfway around the world that: Shunka's last post comment: 39570 Shunka came out of the working woods again to lure some idle protesters into them; first comment: Let's see if there is any sense in 'm 'proudtesters and disputers of particular and time splitsplattering pavement privileges; hope you get live cams, pleachers and all 'm other rainbow skills *(sprout gardens)* to boot. I wrote the following as the cheery part of item 39583 with old growth in mind *(as it is much on mine)* . . ----- No Shit, lull a bye featuring a future. . . .the black block can break out for, to build bubbles out of prestacked prestige act war-pp-alellogrammars and once clickass embled hangs 'm up in the crystalution fed and pleasingly pleached and branching pillars for all support. ------ scuse and correction:war-pp-alellogrammars should be warp*(ed)*paralellograms; a friend of mine does geodesics with 'm. Shear magic. He call's 'm serpectral and I should be getting a site up as soon as someone offers me the use of a scanner *(I am too shy to ask any more directly)*.

39874 Ezra Pound's ghost *(with phone number; on Skewed econonomic definitions. Haven't really looked at it yet but I will . ... mmm, none of bodies present wield really sophisticated arguments it seems)*

40963 LOGGERS LEAVE DINGO CREEK RAINFOREST IN EAST GIPPSLAND geco.org.au ==>> goes to the site made in the house where I camped in a treehouse and had my first experience with the saucyness of possums; the links at the site prove and remind me *(see the first priority file for an account of my stay some years ago)* that my occasional pride in vibing peace far and wide around got punctured even while I was there and much worse later *(from which I am not about to take the comfort that it was at least more peaceful while I was there)*; either way, I won't put my talents to any true tests like Zionism land; Amsterdam has the level of strife and strubbles I seem to have been stuck with for the past decade already.

I went to //ontrario.indymedia.org *(846)* to see if I could get anybody to go by Craig Hubley's adress and find out why he pulled up all his net stakes *(site and e-mail adress)*; One reply so far *(now in /logbriefer, will move to 2001/june.htm; some more about him in the / 2001/may.htm file)*

To: peacelearn@igc.org; Subject:41833 at indy is partly by you....I mean I quoted you and harvested 7 comments. I don't know if you feel like engaging this bunch but I think it might be worth your while. Ps: what do you think of my little criticism -----later on: there is a follow up with another 7 responses; it points to a popular plastic.com thing called: why violent protest works. *(see the end of this file)* Are you too busy to participate? got disgusted?

The real anarchist by Walters *(see last issue)* - 66th comment: Hey, I am ugly too but mirrors are therapeuti by piet 12:47am Sun May 20 ' 01 - Really don't see what's so altogether wrong about this writing. Appealing style and although we deepthinking anarchists don't like to be seen as bombthrowers, like it or not we have been stuck with that image since the birth of impay-see-ends got a hand from pyrotechnicality. Specially the last section contains a good bit of truth I should say and it ain' just purgatorial mirror stuff anymore. Ps to Publius: Couldn't you designate what you mean when you call it 'troll' a more approp. term? I hate to see those traditionally rockloving *(some a little too much and selectively I know)* creatures confused with even worse karma. Not that fairy tale teaze craving toddlers will stray around here much *(either?)*. but.. .. --------

40301: History repeats itself if we are not vigilant, and self-disciplined enough to prevent it. Israel under the wing of it's fosterparent/brigbother Amerikkka is not much different from the Occupying the Promised land Armed by Egyptians *(who got rid of a bothersome caste and a bothersome colony in one go that way; at least that is the argument of Theaux and the like)*. Ps: Hey bobber, is the bible the only books you like? Join your local CSA and grow bro!

42318 great apes close to extinction; first comment: great ape defender disappeared as well by piet 12:59am Tue May 22 '01 Shortly after compiling linked file I found news Craig had pulled up his net stakes and disappearing after vehemently sympathizing with the plight of great apes strongly. Ps: beyond me how this *(one and same)* person can be consecutively and/or equally interested in space exploration artificial intelligence and a whole lot more, but versatility will help any cause I am sure -

---xxx--- 42260 ecodefense.ru/cgi-bin/page.pl?1+0+eng Mainly Russian but German and rest of the world news as well, in English cute militant tankslug by the way; is it convertible into a rockgrinder at all? ---xxx--- indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=43431&group=webcast first of a three part post about La Rouche by Chip Berlet; good anal isis but no alternatives. ---xxx--- mercola.com/2001/may/26/mystery_milk.htm Growth hormone is / as crack for cows. ---xxx--- notmilk.com antimilk altogether ---xxx---

43490 Why violent protest works *(at plastic.com; 67 comments)* by rasof76 -----6:51am Mon May 28 '01 *(Modified on 11:16pm Mon May 28 '01)* I just added item 41833 *(7 comments)* which problematizes Ward Churchill's book 'pathology of pacifism': plastic.com/article.pl?sid=01/05/25/1848200 a 197K file They have 6 flavors of violence and a protest topic list; neat service. First items of off the violence list *(5 more flavors of violence on the topic list and a protest one too)*

prodeepliedeploypiet 7:15am Mon May 28 '01 Way above average, topple top in fact. The other violence flavors *(besides plain)* are: domestic, media, workplace and school --------- this is a thread from the protest variety of the topic list with 12 commenters:

43897 roll your own blackout: my *(third and last)* comment: radical sweatpowered rock grinder agrees -- by that's me 10:51am Wed May 30 '01 Been candle lightin' most of these past 10 x 365 nights *(get free stumps someplace)*. Dunno how it is elsewhere *(despite perusals of Wired)* but here it seems they wanna go the criminal one car one person a few better by laying so much fiber *(cable)* that the top 100 dogs can each have a bundle *(in the attempt to make some more)* to themselves. Don't mind me, I'm slightly depressed; my birthday coming up and it is not being stood up for much better than most 'things', not even by 'my' self, let alone others, rite? Not that people don't gesture; one of these past years we had a bike fest and now a legalize crave on that day. Whatever. I need a break.

43962 collect a cached version just in case by my den titteaze are slyd entities 11:49am Wed May 30 '01 it does not reappear: David Yarrow's site *(gone along with his host Dan Winter)*; he is into dowsing, knowledgable about mineral powder properties and helped start the champion tree project; a very cheerily and informative site that should come alive on every respectably community oriented computer *(if you ask me)*. ---- One or two worthwile samples from the first 4 pages searching danwinter.com for yarrow:

PANTHER-ACROSS-THE-SKY: Tecumseh & the New Madrid Earthquake, ... THE-SKY Tecumseh and the New Madrid Earthquake /* written 11pm 11/8/91 by David Yarrow */ "The story you are about to be told is true...." Indeed, the three ... ratical.org/ratville/Tecumseh.html - 41k ------ also here: wovoca.com/prophecy- shawnee- tecumseh-new-madrid -earthquake .htm - 69k ---xxx--- The Bark and the Byte; ... information about the New York Chapter of the Champion Tree Project contact David Yarrow Turtle EyeLand Sanctuary 44 Gilligan Road, East Greenbush, NY 12061 518 ... championtrees.org/newsNY.htm - 7k ---xxx---

that concludes my selection of the first 5 x 10 citations for david yarrow on google; now let's look within his *(former?)* domain:

---xxx--- THE PHYSICS OF Phi, Compression, Implosion, Gravity, Time, ... PHI: The Divine Ratio EXCELLENT SIMPLE VISUAL DRAWINGS by David Yarrow. ... PHI*(llotaxis)*/GOLDEN RATIO- IS FRACTALITY/ RECURSION/ COMPRESSION/ EMBEDDING PERFECTED! ... www.danwinter.com/physicsofphi/PhysicsofPHI.html - 44k - Cached -

this one also exists in a Spanish translation at:

Phi - La Divina Proporción - [New! Translate this page --no need guys!!!--] PHI: La Proporción Divina La Arquitectura Arquetipica de la Vida Por David Yarrow, 1996. "La ... retrofilo.tripod.com/ 06-vari/phi/phy01.htm - 41k - Cached ---xxx--- On the wizard of Oz: dickshovel.com/5Twists.html ---xxx---

44156 A sorta nicely rendered and slightly updated fable; I only changed the font and unboldened it.

Cached Google version The Hopi -- *Peaceful People* -- live in nine villages on three mesas in rainbow-colored Painted Desert on one mile high Colorado Plateau of the Southwest's Four Corners of North American -- known by natives as Turtle Island. Hopi village *Oraibi* is America's oldest continuously occupied settlement. These ancient first peoples in highland desert remember Creator sent Spyder Woman to weave a web around the Earth so Huemans can live here. Spyder is creative female force that spins and weaves the beautiful designs of life. Spyder's spinnings in the night catch the day's first light. Her intricate webs catch morning dew, to sparkle with rainbow hues of dawn's clear radiance. Spyder's dream of the physical world came to fruition millions of years before Huemans appeared on Earth. ---xxx--- if you like this wait til you see tony smith by piet 6:13am Thu May 31 '01 's page; or this algebra freak's linklist rather; somebody oughta give the JuniorBush some sort of a crash course push along these lines, twines, threads and leave off his juvenile fear driven wing n foot put downing threats. ---xxx--- Rendevous with rama by proff norton 7:01am Thu May 31 '01 The ramans do things by threes. Enjoyed "kiss of the spider women" I'd fuck john hurt up the arse. ---xxx--- Cached Google for a large file on rockdust use and Hamaker's theories.

Apology / explanation for the lack of updates in the near future: I have proven a few points with a sober low cost lifestyle; running on waste discard, surplus, etc, the only thing I did not stint on was organic produce. One can find experience, knowledge and even intelligence when hop skip jump hitching from organic farming oasis to another, from one U town to the next and from one kin to her cult sure whole bookstore / action center to a following one on practically no dough / mulla at all. I have made some sacrifices to comfort and gained some insights from a sense of adventure. An example of the first would be the fact that my preference for using public terminals kept me in buildings that do not open doors and windows, though I like to continue the former I can no longer put up with the latter nor even with being in a city if I want to keep some semblance of health flowing through me; on top of that another one of those *(despite promises)* cursedly unsharing parent is the drop that tips the bucket and I am off, afloat, dunno when to resurf ace. Thanks for being with me.

Re: Flowas: You will wane your self amongst wildest of flowers running riot and spirals around you if you were to relocate here: poetpiet.tripod.com *(sponsored by Dutch flours washed up from all the way out back up in SwishyswASHland)*.

indy6.htm ***(june 2001)***
hightlights and pick of the posts according to besides wordwovenwasdim presence of printereadyinpetroid at indymedia.org-- for earlier such files archived see the /2001/Indymedia.htm file and for more mainstream recent work see /logbriefer.htm

Content here *(peppered and interspersed with lots of 'small' itembriefs)*: Craig Hubley and Dan Winter pull sites *(and I've been playing with a thought that stops feeding mine as soon as crystallization bends my habits elsewhere)* xxx commodification of african water --xxx-- trash can sabotage --xxx-- scapegoating --xxx-- Sloterdijk --xxx-- COGNITARIANS --xxx-- Hoxsey the AMA fighter --xxx-- good and bad seperable in principle but not in practise xxx over the top counter contradistinctions *(criticizing Charcoal Chucko and introducing Roger Friedland's "Money, Sex And God: The Critical Logic of Religious Nationalism" as a first of 5 items, 4 by other 'G lob be-ists in one of my pulped, papered and printable treelife and substance honouringly and redeemingly employable* pick-pact-n-posts - 103K)

--xxx-- World Bank and IMF: Good, evil or irrelevant? A*(n april)* Salon discussion; compare their printversion? --xxx-- The Anti-Occupation Struggle: Ongoing Actions & Threatened Free Expression The Other Israel briefing, June 21 --xxx-- RAFI News Release - Thursday, June 21 2001 - Seed companies threaten science treaty: Rolling the Die in "Sin City" -- Self-proclaimed 'heroes' in Monte Carlo, the world's seed companies have bowed to U.S. pressure in Sun City, South Africa. --xxx-- A nettimer on GMO's; va rainbow prophecy with today's consequences in Idaho --xxx-- Observer, London, Sunday, June 4, 2000 *(1 of a 100 columns at gregpalast.com)*

41653 at indymedia.org [governance-update] Important feedback on Anti-Corruption requested: a mini-survey---xxx--- Me: Megalomaniacs pretending to self medicate, purge, and sound their sorry booty? ---xxx---

Then, in the hundreds, it is me again: is is the loggage poetpiet compiled in the first summer ... ... read foresight.org/NanoRev/Ecophagy.html and meditate on the word "plenty". Craig Hubley this site is full of formulas about lichens Lichens are symbiotes, and ... miscs-n-logs/second_logoslug.htm - 93k ---xxx--- also sighted a link to his now defunct site at snark.org *(space explorers)* under 'values'; some useful stuff there to leave you with: snark.org/lit.htm#E-Text

44970/44970 sorry but whatever is commodifiable, will be.Trick is to head 'm off at the pass - port - legal - tender - ment - intent *(mint and tint)* sides of the *(monies)* issue; ancient african makuta basket index provided value standard stability right? Did it have water in it everywhere or only where this holy substance was among the scarcer stuffles? Birthright money as a populate = monetize *(and/or clear n clean it's water requirements up beforehand)* sorta scheme *(with all customary cull 'n' select mechanisms tabood by the euro centroids causing rapidly runaway inflation and have wasted Africa [[not that it wasn't halfway gone {{{to desert}}} already]].; next in line: Europe and the US)* managed to enslave people not only cause the goals reached for with the monies were *(perhaps emancip-but)* not liberating enough as in any restraint here and de- of constraint there in service of effective distribution sorta way but cause they weren't issued to reflect consensus, certified participatory commitment with different degrees of revocability for all stroke-sort-folk and the essential flexibility, in turn a prerequisite for flexibilizing, no need to emphasize .. surely. People and needs MUST be accurately guaged if we are ever to reach that split second perfection of soft fruit sustenance ineradicably embedded in our genes. White coat lab labour taking orders from folks under police and god knows what sort of protection notwithstanding. Down wanton *(rival)*standard! Subdue and 'ject thyself to the choice of the chosen and don't use our pipes to pump your own good. Fuck diversity and reapeat after us. Ps: I'd be very happy to learn more about makuta; all I have is a hint from Ulrich von Beckerath. Congo indy post didn't help either.

44669 krossphader.com on trash removal charge protest in ireland

Dismissal disease; unawaywavable backphirepire by piet 1:18am Mon Jun 4 '01 What is this protest movement coming to? What heights *(I mean lows)* of reactionariness are 'attained' here? If you don't wanna fucking pay for trash removal remove yourself from the need to. Join an as selfsufficient as possible sorta group out in the country or near a communal garden project *(no matter if they're a bit wacky, humour them; there's hope where skillfully built compost heaps arize)* and avoid the charge decently. Stop this fascism inviting rather than fighting attrition. But I guess I am wasting my time, you guys are addicted to free energy and the free and easy chance and privilege to pollute far and wide audial, superficial and subcutaneously; it is the plight of youth left to grab what they can instead of having had a full range choice from amongst what could be taught. You make me turn away and give up on you . .. almost.

> 45333 Links to a number of articles on propaganda like this onlinejournal*(.com)* one: How PR opinion-shapers turn the people against their own interests; Goebbels and today's mass mind control *(3 parts)*

> 45908 - Isodor posts duh 'stichtelijks' from plutorus.com/alchemypluto_0.html

-----hey plutocrush. Been busy? by piet 2:27am Sun Jun 10 '01 your efforts evoked a pointer to newspoetry.com and in the same run of comments mr diddley goes *(cites rather)*:

> "If only there were evil people somewhere insidiously committing evil deeds and it were necessary only to separate them from the rest of us and destroy them. But the line dividing good and evil cuts through the heart of every human being. And who is willing to destroy a piece of his own heart?" -Alexander Solzhenitsyn, novelist, Nobel laureate *(1918-)*

I couldn't agree more. Your simile about the good plants choked by the bad suffers the same dichotomous scope gating you ought to cut out of your work; for help as to how and why check the likes of rene girard and umberto eco *(bits on terrorisms and multinationals in 'apocalypse postponed')* out. Iit's not kinds, varieties that matter as much as densities, concentrations, thresholds, etc. OK, OK, stumbling block impersonations will be as ineradicable as tourists in a narrow passage oblivious of the rapids plug they constitute; who doesn't want to hold the river for a second and feel it's weight drive. . ... just a litte. . .. . Teach the american people a little self introspection; do a take on Gore Vidal why don't you? You are on about his present topic a lot

46424 Ithaca mayor named Cohen *(no not the one here in A'dam)* has taken a brutal measure: he had a green politica arrested for exceeding her speech allowance by 30 seconds ??? see also tcgreens.org folks for the county Ithaca is part of

46380 sloterdijk searches tech for ethics in 'the operable man' by in 3:25am Tue Jun 12 '01 Heidegger .. . . .astrayness continues. a stray ness continues, a strainee scont in use. .. . upperable .. . what would you opper my chiefifstuff? goethe.de/uk/bos/englisch/ programm/enpslot2.htm + my compressions of about 4 articles in German including the above *(coming to 165K)*first and only comment: question for lochlackunessie: by piet 3:44am Tue Jun 12 '01 what is the diff between tech and science? As you may have noted the word science doesn't even occur once in *(the first half of)* this piece but .. .

> 46176 *(repeated/carried on at 46222)*Europeans Pre-Date "Indians" In Americas *(a national review article)*;

sixth comment: Barry Fell and the alike daisy dayzed by piet 10:59am Mon Jun 11 '01 what eye colour is the rarest of all? Not the only fishy question in the deep blue see. What goes up will .. . . viewzone.com/oklahoma.southend.html

46689 fee to go 'park' The garden is full; few wide births, paths or even stepping stones nor much of any 'muddle margins'. Farms and parks are to be visited not overrun, trampled, fleed, run off and away with; impact propriety could do with a shifts emphasis to the Sloterdijkian *(see item before last)* respect and legitimization calls for mute and voiceless participants in the cycles of life.

monetary.org/links.htm ---xxx--- gaaget.org/ Global alliance against GE trees ---xxx--- //ckaihatsu.blogspot.com/ I am not the only logging some indyitems ---xxx--- justfood.com ---xxx--- alb.net/amcc*(albaina)* ---xxx--- //nujournal.net ---xxx--- i5ive.com/article.cfm/5030/58977 ---xxx--- suite101.com ---xxx--- autonomedia.org/pcgi-bin/index.cgi *(forum; not very interactive)* ---xxx--- risingtide.de/ Climate conference action in Bonn ---xxx--- sinkers.org benchmarking revolutionary eyeballs *(rainbow of sorts with news, reviews and pretty gooa java paced shots)* ---xxx---

46557 radio4all.org/aia = a book on offer by 'radicals'? FUCK their format costs 10 times the paper mine does!!!!! --- Niggard? NO! New guard!!!!!!!!

46704Hoxsey cancer cure story again; source: alternet.org/ . .11015 When Healing Becomes a Crime by Kenny Ausubel, Tikkun Magazine -- Ausubel articles compacted by printreadyinpetroid 10:11am Thu Jun 14 '01 2 'comprim*(er)*ated' ones including 2 nettime articles about italy *(N. Klein and interview with the coiner of 'cognitariat')* coming to a gran total of 75K point 8 arial *(Alternet's printfriendly version comes to 10 pages; mine to 3.5, here it is, which, along with another Ausubel on alternet article [[10923 The Coming Age of Ecological Medicine Kenny Ausubel, Utne Reader]]comes to 5 pages - in turn supplicated [[ps 2019: guess i meant topped off]]to more than an even number since I aim to set you all printing double sidedly ... [[ps2: i meant on* *half used paper}} with the Bifo [[book concerning 'Cognitariat']], N Klein [[also reporting from Italy]]*and bits from nettime total to 7+ pages ../Hoxsey.htm 75K; [[see the next 2 items]] close print for close read sortof take out, of and in.

Don't forget acresusa.com was on to this sort of stuff way before most, yet their subber base seems to stick with 10.000 forever. Sub your local library!!!! Tight print heralding high density biotecture ---- High density living means 'opschikken' *(moving over; 'schik' is enjoyment and 'schrik' is fright; take your pick)*. Recently a lady actress *(more popular than the queen)* died of breast cancer causing quite an uproar since she seems to have hated and shunned conventional medicine as much as I do*(without the sharp intuition to pick from the riot of alternatives unfortunato)*; I approached her in the street half a year ago but my question wether she ever looked in-/onto the net *(seems to be the only approach line I feel to be safe and selective enough for me anymore)* was answered with negative; God deserves a sound thrashing for that.

left-turn.org/ featuring bello and articles on the biggest problem*(atically militarized)* areas in the world ---xxx--- 46721 Nice contrast of comments elided by the classic *(89)* Douthwaite work ---xxx--- demockery.org Only 540 people have passed the /intro.htm so far but that will soon be more; gripping graphics!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! I haven't found anything that merits applying the same sort of adverbials to their texts *(yet)*. --- Guess what I find in their imagery list? loesje.org/ Deservedly so I guess. And the image on the left too. More montage art: winstonsmith.com/ ---xxx--- diyrevolution.com/ comes with their own 4 command browser; that's a bit over the top no? Links to misterridiculous.com ---xxx--- 48164 Rainbow gathering stuff, the usual; 6 comments --- 48279 + 48297 *(same item on forest service)* ---xxx--- iuma.com *(seems like a neat music service)* ---xxx--- WORKERSPOWER.COM/ 34000 at this site so far *(since?)*

48945 coerce the coercives; disown the disowners, by nonplussed piet belated but necessary comment on chuckO's leaky formulations --- I find a scholar coming my way and offer an essay of his in my usual stuff-cram*(p)*style *(with some indy item's I mean to read tacked on, the latter will probably be removed soon)* ---- announcing improved linkage ------------ 46989 'violence breeds violence' -- 18 comments, mine is second in line: 'isolated members of our community'??????? *(quoting the first commenter)* by piet 1:13am Sat Jun 16 '01 My *(admittedly mostly selfimposed)* isolation is the counterpartial complementop posit of those few running rampant under your very eyes, amongst the very midsty thick of yall eh????

In 47167 *(a similar item)* Chuckup goes:

> "If you say that those of us who use and support violence should be stopped, that doesn't make you an anarchist. You are advocating coercion and censorship."

in a vain attempt to try stave off Dexter's arguments. Let me side with the latter and correct the former. Yes, we advocate coercion and censorship ... . . .but . .. .of the coercive and censoring ONLY and to the full extent they are thus engaged. Sloterdijk in a series of talks with the editor of Lettre bundled under the title "Die Sonne und der Tod" says some things about infectious hypes vs autonomies *(unless defending autonomies can become hypes too, well possible I should hope but one would have to establish them on abandoned or acquired turfs instead of disputing the disposal of 'ceded' [[disowned]] forms at the very top levels of prestigiously [[since democracy, as hijacked as it is alas, has a lot of clout scaffolded standing]] doing so)*. Of course black blockers are attempting to coerce the coercives as well but all to precipitously *(rally support on the votefront without their presently cheap access to the media isn't something they see their way clear to manage)* and with no more chance of success than Palestinians projectiles against meaner ones.

> Dexter: The State loves it when such moments happen. When we pick up a stone, it can pick up a gun, and get away with firing a bullet into flesh. In fact, the State even works to CAUSE such moments.
> --------This canard has been repeated so often by dogmatic pacifists that it is becoming quite funny. What the state really loves are protesters who cooperate with the police, who tell the police where they are going to march, and who set up their own peace cops to police activists. Don't your realize that this has been part of the police strategy since the 1960s?

-----I don't see how Dexter's views are any less valid than Chuckop's here. It is not necessary to draw the attention of mainstream media to our preferred way of monstrare in order to realize life cause the latter will cause the former to happen, not the other way around. Force must be distinguished from reactionary violence. Crushing rock and teasing colours to come out of blackest hiding will take a multiple of present blockers times a billion or so. Space minerals, trees and people, don't contest the spaces designated for 'virulations'. : : :

48490 BBC on World Bank *(plenty comments)* 47950: 'somebody asks to go over to the free banking crowd in the UK: iea.org.uk in orde to vote on an article which links to mises, etc and the salon feature *"World Bank and IMF: Good, evil or irrelevant?"* -------Yall might like to know I am reading 'Fierce invalids home from hot climates', Tom Robbins' seventh with the usual gems strewn throughout; he inspired some new nicknames under which I will be posting the above comment on chuckie the skizzO for starters: prutpal piet and nonplussed piet

"Money, Sex And God: The Critical Logic of Religious Nationalism" by Roger Friedland really shows I am not the only one to diagnose these tie ins but the pitiful record of visitors to my in this respect solutions filled files *(partly due to a long term broken link I just discovered while revamping the intro; part 1 of* kicking_IMF_addictions.htm *has 200 visitors and part 2 only 40 to show for itself)* makes me feel like I wasted 10 years for too little too late.. I was made aware of Friedland's work by a copy of Lettre*(.de)*, numbers 32, 33, 35, 44, 52; wherein he alledgedly calls global money decentral in contrast to the local variety, which I thought would be standing stuff on it's deceptive head I went looking for him netside; etc, worth a read; I'll do a net search for him soon. a little later: Post script: Well, here is the passage in the original english which makes a lot more sense; it says 'de-centering' instead of 'decentralized'. Translation error I guess.

> The resurgence of Hindu nationalism in India is illustrative of the relation between religious nationalism and the problematic boundedness of the nation-state. The 1992 destruction by Hindu nationalists of the Babri Masjid mosque at Ayodhya, the birthplace of Ram, the foundational Indian sovereign in Hindu cosmology, took place against the backdrop of major challenges to India's boundedness, its sovereign skin. On the one side, there were territorial challenges by Muslims in Kashmir and by Sikhs in the Punjab. On the other, foreign capital had finally penetrated India's long-guarded national marketplace. The great politicized pilgrimage that razed this central mosque took place against the historic decision in 1991 by the Indian state to open the country to foreign investment. A centered divinity is arrayed against a de-centering coin.

---- Should be interesting reading *(he comes up with funny stuff such as sperm is money; apparently Khomeini spun out a lot of rules on how to deal with the former)*Friedland? - doesn't come up untill in the 70+ gooooooooglies?!?!?!? Perhaps the maker should have called it Roger Friedland instead of just Friedland;here is a pulp it piet version *(8 point arial margin to margin; no white lines just ----- 103K)* with the following 4 items tacked on: World Bank and IMF: Good, evil or irrelevant? A salon discussion; compare their printversion? ----- the next 3 are readable below also

flashpoint.net about Bove in/on the West Bank; a Dutch paper observes correctly that the paradox of the defender of localisms casts his message broad, a fertile one it is.

(overt he) counter contradictions by pulpitpiet On third thought, my first one was not that far wrong, likewise the final ones of the Lettre translator *(but he was probably nevertheless too timepressed to work on the style smoothing from one sentence to the next much)*. De-centering *(not so far removed from decentralizing after all)* is here used to refer to the effect on others of an itself simultaneously centralizing power. -- Confusion between effect on/identity of others vs selves I guess. ---- The same sort of paralyzing paradox threatens to sap the strength of my arguments against ChuckO. Coerce the coercives? Have a convincing striking force *(minimalizable through a pick and bundle kind of concentration of potential culprits -- in a case where like doesn't seek like at all. Try relate this too ovulation prone eggfalls for the bullymachoalpha)*? Vigilance enough once all the clogged and dis- or misused pipes are cleared, vista's opened, etc? Dunno, but all those voiceless, numerous, voteless, numinous, astronomically outnumbersome critters and subcritters we contain and consist of/upon don't get one oxide reduction closer to a happy tolerance this way. Not due to the lack of their own critical mass but that of the catchphrase attempts at popularity of those willing to exert 'mselves, even after a brute fashion if an impactious speak proves harder to them. Inflammatarianism and david with goliath fabulation results from the wishful thinking of those who got the scale all wrong. Coerce the coercive and yet claim to have none of it, be it not and untouched by it? Chegg and icken cast yon no? Let our sperm fight it out; not the fucking flicker screens; teach the girls some hygene*(youknow, about how to do somethin with cumbersome downweighing baby (fatfilled) arms and all)*; our innards have tremendously more intimate scales than any multiple powers could find for us out there. Yes supranational boards, governments, pawns and paycheck lecherers are ugly guiltridden aliens with high protection requirements and so what? Don't fall into their big stink metabolism justifying their draw of attention and swelling their pride. Practice your right to ignore them; it is the only thing you can enthusingly manage a musterment of a critical en masse movie with. Dunno what I am doing here still; I'm diving back into 'fierce invalids home from hot climates'; see ya.

thunderwor*(l)*d by piet The first sentence introducing Friedland while on about my site at the same time breaks of in suspence without resolve and should merit an addition like: ."....makes me feel like I wasted 10 years for too little too late." at the end. Oops, looking for that fat lady I got stuck a sentence stuck in my throat. After 'deceptive head' a period *(and space)* is wanting. Nothing like a little trivia to ease the tension: From an article about the impending float of Google: The business takes its name from the mathematical term googol, which means the number one followed by 100 zeros. Fuckin' a Finnegan in again!!!!! T Robbins has a BIG weakness for it too; he's already mentioned it about 7 times and I'm only 2 thirds through.

49130 differ from not with; iow: differ from to differ with, start monstrations! I can't make it any shorter that this. guess yesterday's effort *(48945)* got wasted on yall? Are finn's wake and my work anything but and besides danger and warning signs? Spurs to do better?

Absurdness and revolt carry aspects of being revolting no? A muddy stick where the mud is thick. Best place to muddy your stick is to go stir with where the mud is thick, waiting for the gierstank oplossing via Wessel. : : : : : :

49822 = 49794 There is an old Hopi prophecy that tells of a time when Mother Earth becomes sick. I pixeled it and added comments in grey throughout --- My good brother *(or sister)* condemns fireworks and arms but if the inflammatory pyromaniacs amongst ourselves are not held in check *(given something [[enough to stop them to wanna go out and conquer]] to call their own, to protect, cherish and concur with)* we will see more and more of the type of 'measures' against such 'gatherees ease' to which legitimate opposition is nevertheless also warranted. -----------

Bearheart, please read the piece called "slavery, Muslim, Black and white flavor" *(well, close to it anyway)*; in last week's NYTRoB magazine *(that fattest [[and ugliest]] one of such formats)* written by David Brian Davis *(Yale)*. It is good to realize that all late great cultures were slavers. Ps: sorry the rushjob and link above are still a bit messy; I'll get to it right now.

> 49758 Protest groups demand unarmed police - Mephi wrote: "Fact is, the authority of the modern state is losing credibility." -----

Oh yeah and who is picking up the slack? Surely not the protesters; one gets the impression the latter prefer to continue doing what they are doing instead of demanding the secessionary spaces to run risks at nobody else's costs; Credibility my ass; you can only flag around with terms like transparancy and accountability for so long before people notice you don't care to have a stake of your own and don't respect anybody's, not even nobody's. the fact that somebody might have nothing but bricks in 'HIS' arsenal don't mean they are not obsessed with firepower - - - - -see 49822 too where I comment: My good brother *(or sister)* condemns fireworks and arms but if the inflammatory pyromaniacs amongst ourselves are not held in check *(given something [[enough to stop them to wanna go out and conquer]] to call their own, to protect, cherish and concur with)* we will see more and more of the type of 'measures' against such 'gatherees ease' to which legitimate opposition is nevertheless also warranted.--

----------- INDY7

> 50703 Scape goat Milosevic bought and paid for. Let's follow suit, start new 'nation' by Graf Ted Woodenthere -------

I go: 5:25am Sat Jul 7 '01 We have some big nasties *(like steve booth?)* too, condoning sarin savvies, etc. Can't we call upon them to allow a cash in on 'm and practice the precepts they supposedly stand for *(at any costs, confusing means and ends)*, of Green anarchist in this case *(to do steve proud about self sacrifice; we'll send him video's)*.second try *(see first below)*: Steve Booth calls himself an irrationalist in Green anarchist and professes love and praise for anonymous terrorism; he got some colleagues mad at him; anybody know better examples? Can we get Jose Bove to utter some threats in the name a fairer future were we will take the money, spend it all *(except for a sum to buy us time till the first harvest ships)* on *(hand)*tools, small machinery, *(open pollinator)* seed, etc and then start our own money system from scratch; that is exactly what Yugo slaves should do but they won't have a clue and get stuck with the biggest baddest cancer procurable: monopoly money. Somebody cheer me up please? Ps: Here comes a copy of an item which drew not a one comment: come on fellows; this is serious political theater here. Ain't that what you are trying to be/get into??????50703: get a cool couple of K to kindle fresh scope gates by iwoodendare 10:24am Wed Jul 4 '01 Milo has been bought at a good price; let's see what has indy to offer? Some neato so called 'irrationalists' *(GA's Steve Booth)* hardly used yet; we could buy a piece a land big enough to start practicing the GA precepts instead of getting averagebody all upset no? same sort of thing at italy.indy 2499: 51198 is about the deal on Milosevic; will it go dirty and how wouldn't it? by piet 5:36am Sat Jul 7 '01 item 51198 at you know where right? There is some more relevant 'news' I should have mentioned there; it in turn 'lives' in a file done during the start of bombing back in 99. /next_Nato_flyer_text_prelimberings.htm The mentioned item is a repost at nondiversified central main indy cause the first try was headed too cryptically and drew no comments. --xxx--

huettendorf.de *(Lots of scrap material building (German road protest) pics by the folks on their way to Genua per bicycle)* -- xxx -- usfumigation.org shows you Death Inc *(US in Colombia and elsewhere)* --xxx -- lifeanddebt.com the movie *(about Puerto Rico and the IMF)* reviewed --xxx --

51390 and 51403 2 8th of july hi score *(18)* items. The first mentioned is about hybridizing human races *(according to the semitophobic poster)* and about breaking cultural barriers *(according to the moviebiz quotee)*. the second is a post by Walters about anarchism *(again)*

--xxx-- 52080 Oskar Kiss Maerth hardtruth.topcities.com *(with pic of elongated skulls)* 8th comment: pic would corroborate the book by Oscar Kiss by Oscar Kiss Maerth 11:29pm Wed Jul 11 '01 The beginning was the end tree of knowledge is the male brain and it makes you lose your pelt, get horny and smash your neighbour's skull for more since it is addictive *(and doubly dangerous since kuru days)* a sequence of 8 times 8 pics of monkey and hueman races interspersed is a mind blower; somebody should scan those in. Never mind the old gorilla or his publishers. I'll put 'm up if you send 'm.

--xxx-- 52107 asked for alternatives so I added a prime pointer to the well known to wide readerchumps --xxx-- 52135 the first alinea of a Steve Sprinkel article for Acresusa.com on the certified organic industry --xxx--

> 52020 Lesbians acting on the bogus headlines purporting sperm to be soon passe

7th comment: yall got blinders on; it is misogynistic! by piet 11:56pm Wed Jul 11 '01 First of all though the head doesn't cover the body *(what's new?)*, nuff said. Only one of the dumbest Dutch dailys fell for it. Sensationalist and technocratic papermakers have you fall for this stuff which in intent, principle and effect is about the most unfriendly thing you can demand from and do to life *(unless you want to argue bees transpose the deprivation of private and plentifully vulvacious life lease lending lust to that of flowers [[dey mus of had sum hard times of it evolutionframeswisely speaking; worse than all arabs and other desert dwellers put together, shit DEY economise on the queen squander donay?]]; a message in that for sure: serve those below you <<literally>>)* --xxx--

52143 gathering news and hogan views --xxx-- 52163 A search for the right use of the 'monopoly' principle in my pages *(still didn't find what I was after; the one which argues for the degree of [[non-profit voluntary basic income and much sought after high quality benefits entailing]] nationalization as an indicator for maturity rather than spasmodic and often polarizing philanthropy <Soros in the Balkans?>)*.: ---------

> ------- 1] Roland Vaubel: That raises four questions: Why do donor governments grant this form of aid? Why do they give the largest subsidies to the most negligent members? Why is the insurance offered to governments rather than to individuals? Why is the subsidy confined to insurance with an international public monopoly, the IMF? The government treasury origins of the IMF are indicative. As John Makin has noted, the IMF serves the interests of the treasuries of its member governments by flexibly accommodating their borrowing and debt-servicing "needs" at minimum cost. By charging low and uniform interest rates, the IMF protects its members against market judgments and helps insure them against the electoral damage that a visibly poor credit standing might otherwise cause. ---------- 2] Rafi: Twenty years ago, intellectual property was largely a rich mans sport confined to non-living material. Today, intellectual property monopolies play a role in more than half of all goods and services *(living and non)* traded across national borders. ----------3] Beckerath: Not even the worst negro despot who sold his subjects into slavery, would have dared to establish a monopoly in means of payment. And yet the demand for such a monopoly is specially characteristic of the index currency supporters of to-day. ----

----- 4] a very long sentence of my own from /ninth_miscellany.htm:

I have a duty to defend the rights *(almost as much as I am in need of defense for mine own)* of any state, as well as all individuals wether calm and 'collectived' or not, to emit money *(just so long as nobody sets up as an only, exclusive, 'legal' and monopolizing tenderer)*, and the business of government, as long as it entails consumer protection, education, and mass violence monopoly excercise within their bounds *(need be no worse than eviction of tresspassers, don't worry, and yes, I 've read the Acres, USA issues on the heart rending, even deadly 'evictions' [[has anyone else by the way?]] but should be a damn site better like literally crackle pop creation of breathing space for the humblest lifeforms amongst us)* is any and all body's business *(within those same bounds and ideally, in a nurturing sense [[shipping out bumper crops in a gift economy aiming to avoid such value swings through an as high as possible difersification of course]], beyond 'm as well)* surely requiring a means of payment *(for taxes which finance voluntary nonprofit forms of the natural monopolies like the allpervasive recursive and recurrenting water for example, just to mention an obvious sharable)*. A dead Dutch poet said *(and insurance companies stuck it atop highrises in neon)*: "alles van waarde is weerloos" meaning all of true value is defenseless.

--------- : : : not relocatingly and pointedly aiming a rock as projectile but redistributing it's all too concentrated potential hoard [[of catalytic trace minerals]] diffusedly [[in the light and presence of weather and 'growsome' circumstances]].

---------- 5] me to Daniel Pouzzer *(from / 2001/march.htm)*: I hope you will follow up on these hints and get back to me for a fruitfully competitive renewal of cooperation, let's say. Regarding R Wright: I posted an excerpt of his at: 27686; your tiff with him, Dawkins and Lanier was noted; I think the diffuse and privileged beginnings of what can and are bound to become across the board monopolies *(or as you prefer to say: innovisms)* are furthered by such attempts as the UN and indiginous caucuses, no matter how decadently and full of sell outings they are given shape at the moment; I am afraid you discount, or even refuse to see the role of voluntary socialisms and charismatizations. ---------- 6] Indy4.htm ????? Consequent privatization strengthens communities, ... *(my recollection of a post that has gotten lost)* . . . . but when such essential hubs and wholesomely proportionate, rock and market opening, need fulfilling, vacancy advocating, more importantly, OPEN AND PASSIVE *(the essence of innocuous, beneficial, even irreplacable)* MONOPOLIES are allowed to distort and subvert the intimacies of the face to face and mask to task sort of up and around the tree barks we get into the wroooooooong kind of trouble . .. -------

------ 7] from my first indy file: /miscs-n-logs/indymedia.htm Nutshell *(as above)* - 1st comment: oops tried to stop the first one *(in white)* by <high per text Butt on> --- found another one in that last file *(part of a 13233 comment)*: If you are gonna keep running after the facts with ever sharper and still fiercer 'heroically macho' regimentation *(which conjures up more and more authoritarian suppression; a fact some of yall seem to not be able to face due to a*

'professional' blindness (beroepsblindheid)and bias of 'calling'). ----- PS: for those willing to sniff at what I meant with tracing causes for revolutionary violence to the dull ledgers of monopolistically operated mints and community disrupting sanctification of an all to exclusive legality of national currencies *(meanwhile this fight has notched itself up into an even bigger league)* I suggest checking some files at my site; in particular: ../intro_to_currency_issues.htm *(scroll down to the red-white-blue)*. ----
2nd comment: Ah this is what I was after; by Roitin Dasaimfoail *(from that same file again; item 24056)*:

> Chomsky advocates increasing Federal power

--- As there are more axes along which to site stuff, confusion amongst debaters of this subject so slippery is bound to abound. *(Never thought I would find a chance to disagree with IA so soon already too)*. --- Are we tossing up collective vs private with or without the complicating layers of questions implying exterritoriality vs hidebound and at handedness? ---- I have come to feel that the state can and should in principle fight with an open visor in a slow and yet inexorably deliberate and elaborate way to contrast with the lyin cheatin quick fixers going under cover of night, sleight and subterfuge.----If a company attains and or approaches monopoly position due to direct hit on better mousetrapjackpot it should have the maturity to become more statelike *(assume posture of stature as it wur)* as a qualifier for a part in the public insurance holding company we call a state. There is a danger of swelling the management thus and as I point out in my description of Rainbow poltics one often finds the ego swelling mouth run armed with digital bloataids as the most olympic event in the gliboldvillainage. . . . .Enough said. ------ 3rd comment: my current indy item picks and posts file *(with prettiefied parentheses for the above)*.

xxx JohnPilger.com xxx

> 52803 If Mr Warrior sounded like this, we'd all be listening. //splittingthesky.com *(somebody associated with Bruce Clark enough for the latter to take one of the many pics here up into his recent book; The Autobiography of Splitting the Sky)* --- Along With His Wife Sandra Bruderer: From Attica to Gustafsen Lake; Unmasking the Secrets of the Psycho-Sexual Energy and the Struggle for Original Peoples Title Introduction by John Steinbach german text version here: http://splittingthesky.com/literature/german_intro.htm

'toe maar'; comment meaning 'a bit overdone', un[[old style]]dutch, unfrugal. I doubt a wholotta fucking to make up for as much killing going on is the way to go on and on here. - - - you can find the rest here *(transmogrified into the usual homework/ mirror/ support/posts/ pulpsayvieour impressive compressedness:*/splittingthesky.htm (93K) *about 60 of which are taken up with: "future primitive" by John Zerzan, a thorough look at [[and to the judeo-christian one, contrary interpretation of]] ethnographic literature)* --------

> not fooled wrote: Mr. Warrior? Are you referring to Jeffrey Chelton's psycho site, "the last american warriors"? The jerk who's been posting an un-ending flow of crap on the Seattle site? Grow up Jeffrey, and tell your handlers at the FBI that they'll have to do better than this to drive our movement apart.

-------------- One more bit of evidence the state needs to organize fights over women in an orderly *(organized by preferably very psychedelic women)*, fair *(bare hands)* and spectacular *(immediate crowdplease effect .. .)* and useful*(... and eventual beneficiary aspects taken into account with an as widely referenced expert and verified public point scoring system as possible)*ways in order to stave off international unrest and armsraces .... who else totes 'warrior' in his arsenal? and are they all to be condemned on the grounds all warriors are interested in is fighting and fucking?????? pretty kids and ugly men???? Lessee . . . . . Widerers of Margins, javelin slingers, the hunter gather magic, the find and improvise versus the brood and make style, a man in the middle of nowhere and yet impudent enough to stand up and be counted *(coup(up)on or no coup(up)on that's the quarstain)* in the world's leaky sewageroulette system rolling on over and out the . . . . . netwarriors for instance, yes that's a little closer; but no, this is about some real promising books pal *(promissorry due to truthful recording, ... in as much as looking back can be promising; I prefer looking down in order to look up in a literal rather than figurative fashion and even that is yet again deceptive since literal has nothing to do with nittygritty symbolization and traffic control in this case)*; go see fur yourself.

what do camera's get trained on? by piet 12:34am Sun Jul 15 '01 I agree with bunbuyer's sents but averburdy 'd rather watch soapy fake glim glam than docu's about the Nike, Shell and other big bust boaster's backdrops, stageprops, and drainpipes. What do camera's get trained on? by PIET 12:47am Sun Jul 15 '01 I agree with billy bunwich sents but the big bust boaster backdrops, drainpipes and stageprops don't go on docu record cause the averyburdy's prefer a glut of soapy glim glam to escape a life of nonparticipation. the ueber fake to distract from their own too close for comfort subordainution.

xxx 52753 Are Ballots And Bullets Our Only Options? on voting linking to infoshop.org the poster calls voting a breeder of chaos and orf questions it; I go: concept pollution in the first degree Agree wit ya orfie, these *(vote)*fuckwittouts are off balance base and belabourments when it comes to beburblement of blockages; their arguments are mostly sound and good *(though far from complete, not even near any corey crux of the issue at all as a matter of fact, see below)* so why spoil 'm by sticking such an asshole appelage to them??????? I suggest working through some of this: metatags for all files at poetpiet's place   ... or privatize participate or prosecute by Poetpiet Find similar *(though lots more prosey ... plural and including all so far vote- and voiceless beings by and with ... keywords_proper_names_and_brief_descriptions.htm - 63k -   [V]ote-auction.com | MessageBoard ... disregarded and unworn out)*: /value_standard_and_weather_stability.htm

> voteauction.enemy.org/forum/post.php3? topic_id=92 - 6k - been there a year but so far . . . .no responses

Mock the vote, unblock the rock, clock the buck:10 years old and counting; well preserved, disregarded and unworn out: [V]ote-auction.com | MessageBoard... 11/06/2000 - demoncritires!!!! - posted by poetpiet on 11/06/2000 LETS level and square about bottom lines. Money may evolve to businesscard*(called visiting card in Dutch)*like ID and means of payment in one, it will have date and time of birth, eyeball, hair, nail, tooth, skin, frame and silhouette info; even enumerate, qualify, categorize and index: tools, capital goods, instruments, toys and arsenals, in short inventorize everything including talents and predilections, kinda like the CIA, etc., except, here comes the clincher: open and accesible like sunshine, serving accurate and reciprocal scrutiny by and for everybody, processed efficiently into daily scorekeeping. Plenty of decentralized every man for *(but not by)* himself competition out there, yet relatively negligible amounts in complementarily representational currency to reflect relative value thereof and base capital demand *(meet ready goods to be moved or plans to be executed)* and corresponding supply on. We run into problems from too much money sooner than from too many monies. In its socalled golden age the 17th century Holland had a *(valued in but not traded for gold)* 1000 kinds of circulating bills. Don't hang your most tender feelings of security, justice and/or equality on "legal" tender. Look, you haven't even the right to create yours at your own risk and that of those who choose to deal with you! Money is not the root of all evil, not even the love of money but the love of any one kind of money alone, which can and will become a very mis- treat-, guid- and representing one at that. Instead the love of monies *(more than one coherent identity undoing kind)* is like the love of dictionaries and discernment, the love of coordinates and success rates of microclimate and bioregional radiance reception, it also has the ability to buy from and/or go help out with any growing production that strikes your fancy, even merely projected ones. mellowing the tides that stretch between abundance and scarcity. Do any of the numberpushing global administrators and debt reschedulers ever blow soap bubbles and deal in viral rumours? Start a viably against all odds one today; cause under open conditions the good drives out the bad. And that's only one 22nd of one of hundreds of files!!!!!   /miscs-n-logs/deep_e_muckcrazy.htm - 74k - e-gov, e-money, eminency to allow all owage in fallowland to turn big soilbankaccountamount and common heritage ... 1 money *(in turn on[[e]] of many)* 1 vote bycause the most money is also ... come see guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm. .. .   poetpiet.tripod.com/miscs-n-logs/indymedia2.htm - 90k -   part 2 of pensieve piet's indymedia participation   ... there *(yet)*. To allow each dollar a vote is problematic bycause the standard of ... xxx

this man is not denting police forces one bit, on the contrary, he is justifying existence of them funding 'Nachwuchs'; insuring their trade will not cease to be needed; they might as well wear a sign: 'throw us your contention bones and we will translate 'm to future self-justifications which buys us our licence. Bravery aside. one reactionariness deserves another. Signing off, your very sad strategizer .... This item was not dignified with any comments

Genua -- *(with hindsight I guess I should have warned the ami activo's that the northwest of Italy boast the highest concentration of fascisti but I thought ev'rybuddy knew that)*:
53338 so, the 'tension is mounting' is it *(53161)*? Sorry, but this sort of protest is misnamed contest and a mad 'n' sad farce instead of the pre-pro repro test *('clearing' the 'ground' <<watering the dust>> for the earliest forms thereof)* I envision / hope, live, proselytize and recruit for: Check my work regarding attention and ways to go at tension spectacularly enough to get a crowd of 100.000 to not only come but stay *(this involves not relocatingly and pointedly aiming a rock as projectile but redistributing it's all too concentrated potential hoard [[of catalytic trace minerals]] diffusedly [[in the light and presence of weather and growing circumstances]]; I see pics of warriors standing with rocks in their hands; the symbol of modesty and solidarity with the downtrodden and oppressed from particle pile up and paralysis to Palestinian, but the means to open the top of the pyramid up is the standing the opening of the means to feed the bottom on its head)*. It's the staying power that matters, not the explosive disputes and long downtimes in between. Pick a bioregion with some old growth in it, make friends with the native by going *(along with)* it, not forgetting to introduce the best of what globalization has to offer, sample and set as ex- and preample of course; such as live webcam decision proposals flurrying in a verifying and double checking 'consultage' shuttle; you can't hoptop any better than today; if only all the cyberdamdredgers could concertedly play; profuse the non-profits but not without the vice versa *(non-profitize all standards)* and the friction fall out between this white and black hide and seek must be a green/grey swirl; just don't think

this sort of intra-terrestrial feel o so fee reek wire ment is gonna help you find your girl, lemme warn you.

3032 at the italy 'branchise': polarization, attention and polvo di pietra *(same as above but with a slightly more elaborate summary)*: Spread me over and into a garden, don't throw me to the carabinieri-coppies please. I mean, we want live webcasts of G ate gater G eat cheater goings on, plus time to come and settle into truly carried and supportive *(not to mention actual effects: carrying and supporting)* resolutions after flurries of hyper-hoppering volleys and rallies which do a surface area contact and thus buffers and *(st)*ablilities increasing opinion consultancy, a ricochet back and shuttle forth over, for and in order to increase the accuracy of specific *(down to the particle and up to the bioregion)* 'pid's' *(participant's involvement data)* thus ever more verifyingly voiced likes, ever seeking and finding likes to stand, hang and grow together and be counted with and for. xxx

http://juneemoon.8m.net/about.html an account of the G8 counter- and assailment by a Gramma teacher xxx refuseandresist.org/altindex.html My first impression: honouring your ancestors does not aim at your identification with and thus becoming them in the worst and most reactionary way possible saying: 'I am as good as rock, might as well be, etc'

xxx 54626 a human passes away, a martyr is born and the preachers spring up; I have my say under a post *(54033)* with 'trigger' picture *(s later)*: weakest link left meets same right   meeting is not the right term perhaps, who knows what sort of distract and sneak up upo tactics were tried here and to accomplish what? Get a jeep as a trophy? xxx

54934 Your 'moves' are killing me A radical rethink, digitallly available about half a decade now has nevertheless not made the slightest dent in the reactionarily perpetual 'chainsuractions', the picture shows why, a busy signal from those I attempt in vain to adress about redress. 'Teetertoddlering' from tired old martyr/hero to slave/victim events doesn't do it for me. I move toward all encompassing 'I dent it Y vents' unchaining oxides *(rock)* to give 'm time and a change to vent *(reduce)* into fuel and fresh air *(not simple spending what pathetic little and mismanaged fuel there is left on a black block if ever I saw one - in the picture, they don't need fueling up any more already!!!!)* Please Yall with yar white hands aloft, you are allowing blood to blacken below, heal your *(protest)*personality rifts and time shift management drifts and come to grips with blockages/challenges as a concept !!!!!! xxxxxxx an army of 'white hands' reaching up to receive blessings from on high or to keep 'm as far as possible away from the the unstomachable constituent known as the black block, their alterego who's blood blackens rockbottom street level only a day later; I am mad, very angry. If black and white don't mesh, mess, engage, strand and strain TOGETHER we come up with no fertile grey fresh dust to meet it's wet sibling raining down. I've been saying this digitally for about 4-5 years now. Last year I announced a suicide plan which was to last and lead up to a final act in about 6 months time during which a retooling and conversion for 200 tons worth of mass destructions arms into gardening implements *(preferably rockgrinders)* were to take place and make the gradual grade of my briberous stipulation, thus preventing my demise. This was overreaching on my part and I did not pursue it anymore than other thoughts entertained in passing; nothing happened except that the most famous kuddle junkie of Amsterdam ended up jumping of a gangster haunt hotel around that time *(Moertje dood is Brood!)*. I want to be more realistic yet no less idealistic and challenging now: If what I just described will not come to pass and pass into a headline news item during your next little 'protest' I will class myself as the victim of above *(rift between)* mentioned black blockers and white wavers *(including all the various assorted but equally disjunct [[and due to hot air vs low blow defunct]] factions in between)* exclusively. No cop has any right to do anything to anybody whatever when enough of the non-violent folks work with them openly, invitingly making them welcome and pacting with them to smother every attempt at destruction and chaos before it even gets started *(whether made by thus sufficiently sidelined and useless provocateurs [[in itself a most absurd proposition; the ultimate paranoia in fact resting on total confusion and isolate conceptions of allegiance, all in the very most stark contrast possible to the rockdust making and spreading paradigm and -gon]] or the 'genuine' article)*. Resonating with something without knowing it, even denying you do is the biggest, even the only source of tragedy and disharmony in the world. I am no better, owning up to you as long as I can drop my hints from a safe distance *(I am chicken and you are my mayonaise)* but I am afraid it will take my presence between the fronts to state, carry out and infuse my intentions. Thanks but no thanks, allow me to remain ensconced in a toss up confusion over chickens and eggs *(not feeling betrayed nor disloyal)*; my following every indy-item post *(more or less closely)* will soon come to an end cause I can't put it any clearer than this and don't care for repiets. -- You know the song with Grace Slick singing: 'nothing is gonna stop us now'? Well, she got it wrong, left out the start of that sentence: 'Paying no respect to nothing is gonna stop us now', nothing standing for the neglected factor which nevertheless and therefore figures very big; nothing as the sweetening next to nothing being of course common but uncommonly fresh and targetted fresh dust!!!!!!!!!!!!! : : : : : :

END OF INDY7

..dbdbdb ...nearly halfway down..down... DBNnearly halfway ..TRARIAN way.......after this line at 3/4ths all items are semitosic
END OF 17 .... WAS THE REST EXPORTED TO A SEM FILE????? ... EXCEPT FOR THE LAST 4 ITEMS?????

indy8 ::::::::::::::::

using //groups.google.com I found a ref to the author of "the language crystal" and wrote the citer a few lines: Subject: hello there, regarding Lawrence William Lyons' latest --- hi, I am a big fan of his and met him briefly. Googling the groups I found you making reference to him and saw that you get a lot of flack from people around you. Have you a website or some clues about what LWL is up to?--all the best -- piet Looking at a few more hits it turns out the person I sent this to is or was *(found an admission of having been at fault amongst the storm of complaints)* a massive spammer/spoofer and I became afraid but luckily my missive turned out to be undeliverable.

I went through *(to)* the following trouble inspired by the *(google)* find of one more of those rare and few citations for a file of mine: *(guest_appearances/exit_monetary_chaos.)* found at a site about gold and other metal markets: kitcomm.com/comments/gold/2000q4/2000_12/1001207.035537.thceeeeee.htm Encouraged, I post this: Refreshing thoughts on gold from the thirties with some timely caveats. Dear folks, I landed here on account of the fact that somebody cited a file of mine here a while ago *("exit_monetary_chaos.htm" by Walter Zander)*; I am not very active in this field but did place some similar documents online by some friends of Zander's *(who fled to England during the war and later pleaded in Jerusalem to make it an international city with multiple governments)*, his friends name was Ulrich von Beckerath, an insurance mathematician with strong views which are barely known anymore *(except perhaps amongst the free-banking 'crowds')* and Heinrich Rittershausen, a quite popular economy professor though the volume dedicated to his memory does not reflect his early and wholistic views like the pamphlet cited below does. I have given a *(green, almost futuristic)* twist to Beckerath's perspective on value standard stability and incrementation *(particularly regarding the symbology of gold and effects of mining it)* which I hope you will enjoy, it sits in the file introducing all these documents from the thirties: google.com/search?q=cache:members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm+poetpiet+beckerath&hl=en A relevant file written by myself *(elaborating on aforementioned aspects)*: /value_standard_and_weather_stability. -- Wondering about the funny 'detour' URLs? My server *(tripod)* has very recently 'dismembered' me *(for only knows what reason; their dutch daughter is leaving me alone as of yet)* which means that the already little visited files are now not even accesible except through the cached version of the google search engine. Beckerath_on_Milhaud xxx 2. xxx 3. xxx 4. If you acquire a taste for Beckerath's writing you may want to see this too: Beckerath_on_peace_making. first part of public insurance and compensation money: public_insurance_and_compensation_money. in many parts of the world *(notably persia)*2. xxx 3. xxx 4. xxx 5. that last one *(part 5)* is particularly illuminating regarding the role money played in the french revolution. -- An associate of Beckerath's wrote a pamphlet early in life that mentions gold over 88 times: kicking_IMF_addictions xxx part_2. Half hour later: *(Much simpler version of my last post)* ID#163234: Hey, forget all these loooong URL's I posted; just find your way from here *(Tripod apologized for the crossed signals meanwhile)* some time soon *(not back up again just yet)* : /intro_to_currency_issues.htm

Hey, check this cast; it is a puppet, radioshow and book project done by a Jean Dulieu and his wife plus 2 daughters, second best only to the work of Marten Toonder *(sortof a collector item subject unfortunately)*.
WWW-WWW--WWW--WWW--WWW
http://media.salon.com/real/joyce1.ram
finnegan's wake read by the author *(anti-climactic??)*

http://phantasia.phreebyrd.com/~sisyphus/skindubitable/gynocentrism/
One of the funny URL's *(also not the poetic text in the destination bar at bottom)* is at a very curvy Moire pattern like site full of artsy black and white drawings *(?)*/antimale/ The most text I found so far .... I am revisiting cause it seems to list me in the HUGE linklist; trouble is finding it if you start at the beginning!!!! Ah wait: bookmarks *(Where I am half way down under the headingliterature?)* is the one before last link in first mentioned file *(which is in turn fourth or so from base)*. Here are all categories: databases & search engines xxx *(mis)*organized sound xxx bands and musicians xxx labels xxx libraries and booksellers xxx booksellers & book searches xxx free online texts xxx creative, critical, clinical theory xxx literary/small press xxx artists books xxx academic publishers xxx art & design instruction xxx literature? xxx indie ezines xxx indie film and video xxx indie film distributors xxx radical theater and bodywork xxx destroying capitalism from within xxx *(an)*aesthetic organizations xxx medicine and technology xxx agroforestry and food xxx computing applications xxx unsorted *(but important)* desiderata --------

Finally, lemme help you to a bit of poetic prose along the slime slip lines this person seems to prefer:

The first*(latest: feb 2000)* in this series reminiscent of Lyotard's Libidinal Economy - Postfinally: hey, this site is growing in my esteem!!!!!

INDY POSTS, REPLIES, LEADS. AND POLEMICS

28652 Take it to the forests; Ho bro! by piet 7:42am Sun Mar 18 '01 pleach away bud ------ the sixth commenter felt the rainbowthought taken into the forest would trash it and having entertained trains of thought along similar lines I had to nevertheless post the following: which type of trashing would pleach you by piet 12:53am Mon Mar 19 '01 clearcuts erosion link found thanks to shunka ------------- 2185 at //sf.indy: so lidded air I untie; solid air I pulverize ----- hi, found here via indymedia central; I hope I can reach yall a boost n cheer, a heart under the belt, even from such forest poor place as Holland *(did it ever mean woodland [[holz?]]. -------- I trust you will find fund and/or at least (get a) feel for the flours at my site: members.tripod.com/poetpiet)*

To the maker of mega.nu/ampp *(architecture of political power; a 100Mb text site reminiscent of the sentiments I know so well from the likes of John Zube [[a frequent 'subject' at my site]], a piece of which [[about feudalism]] was slapslopped onto indy)*: Hi, someone *(maybe you)* posted an excerpt from your work at: indy 28030 where I posted the fourth and fifth *(out of a total of six so far)* comments as follows: pretty damn hegeloid yall by piet 3:29am Thu Mar 15 '01 I sorta got disgusted right off, from the first sentence on so to speak; anyone still thinking history starts when constitutional life gets written down on paper is deeply deluded as to the embodyment in customs that make or break up lawfulness; of course that's all in flux and if any nativity is to survive recognizably it has to prove it's viability in comparison and well contained experiments with and by contenders, challengers and disputers, in other words the US. Turn that truth around and this sortof oh dearme my US has got the shitshoot and the runs *(not just the guns)* whinery is brewing up their petty storms with humongous websites as in this case: Let's see if I can do a little off the cuff deconstructing for yall; in their chapter on money it says: "The state cannot issue contractual money". --- Well, here he goes awry big time; if through democonsensually allocated taxmonies all public facilityfaceliftery can and may find funding which is good enough to at the same time keep other monies emitters straight *(held up against these their competitors)*, it is exactly through state monies *(look for Knapp and pensievepiet to land at my rendering of these legistics: check Georg Friedrich Knapp 65K; see also: /Knapp-print.htm HTML 84K)* -- prhaps more laytur ------------ half an hour later: Hey did I say humongous? HUMONGOUS! 600k FILES by piet 4:07am Thu Mar 15 '01 GOTTA HAND IT TO THEM; NO WONDER THEY DROP A FEW STITCHES. speaking of which, you may have noticed I forgot to add *()* around a subsentence in my post before last *(28138)* and didn't place 'm all that well in the bit above either; Oh well, the more lust for screens, the less love left over for light. ------------- a few days later I sent Daniel Pouzzer this *(so far ignored)* mail:After looking at one of those hefty files of yours I am charmed, fascinated and amazed; the use of language is refreshing to say the least and I know it will inspire me to tighten up my own take on things, at least verbally. -------- I sense the danger your beautiful cocoon may become your coffin no matter how much you argue against rigidity, do you too? Watch out with the 'extropiate' commonly called intelligence; dear me, I am a booklover too but this is beyond any record I encountered so far. . .. unless your pal John Zube can hold his own in your league. By golly I think he can; so much the more reason to check Knapp and especially Ulrich von Beckerath. ---------- I hope you will follow up on these hints and get back to me for a fruitfully competitive renewal of cooperation, let's say.------- Regarding R Wright: I posted an excerpt of his at: 27686; your tiff with him, Dawkins and Lanier was noted; I think the diffuse and privileged beginnings of what can and are bound to become across the board monopolies *(or as you prefer to say: innovisms)* are furthered by such attempts as the UN and indigenous caucuses, no matter how decadently and full of sell outings they are given shape at the moment; I am afraid you discount, or even refuse to see the role of voluntary socialisms and charismatizations. ------- and posted a slightly abridged version at indy: mail to the author as a follow up teazer by piet 2:47am Sat Mar 17 '01Letter to the author of a stupendous tome from which above excerpt was taken -- I gather your point is to allow experiments open enough to prove viabilities in comparison with others, allow well contained experiments with and by contenders, challengers and disputers, the US could use a modification towards such modesty *(lest the whole gamenaming be up in a HAARPY (?) Flash)*. In other words I actually agree with a good deal of the pouzzer man's plans. <<<the more lust for screens, the less love left over for light>> ------ 4 days later: after following up a link *(to 'Grugyn')* I came across a file that fully justifies my initial intuition, it is called: "who is native american" and is the most shameless and blatant flavor of racist ilk you can find, the kind that 'argues' inability of preoccupation *(my term)* natives to populate and fill up the continent; really disgusting stuff alright, no matter how much I try to cut the crooked out and off; getting to the good stuff is a dirty job and you *(and I)* are lucky my salvaging skills are up to what strikes me as a blatant contrast between this *(and similar work quoted at your site; eco-psycho's full of quotes condemning any sort of green thought for instance)* and your simple proposals at the file called: mega.nu:8080/innovism.html Proof positive once again that anything, once even just barely visible at all will soon start to boast totally and diametrically opposed viewpoints. Nobody escapes Hegel. Congratulations on rescuing some sane rules from such inhospitable quarters *(rugged and bristly individualisms the outflow of Stirnerite, supposedly selfish and antithetical to Hegel [[but still just as sterilely <<none too bestirringly>> idealistic]])*. ----- Question, why don't you differentiate your work from others much in your ampp menu frame? *(just found out it is posted more prominently at [[the top of]] mega.nu)*. Not that I had trouble distinguishing your work *('flush to margin' right?)* from your quotes in the *(well but monotonously coloured)* files themselves. It soon turned out that the only to the future looking title was a piece wholly by yourself.

28802: Looks like tripod kicked poetpiet out so I probably need a new babysit-server for my 17Mb; for now, all I can offer is a chance tobrush up on your Dutch and German when visiting the euro tripod daughter *(located 15Km from here)* which seems to be lagging on the censoring front or something. ---- Ps1: I recommend yall go to www.google.com and use their 'cached versions' of whatever it comes up with *(allow me to recommend searching for [[poetpiet in combination with]] Hensel, Hamaker, Beckerath, Thompson, Vaubel, and Rickels for starters)*; it might take a while before I get my site up again. ---------- Ps2: I sure wish Tripod would specify their complaint *(especially since I ain't done much out of the ordinary lately except intending to stop growing the site as singlemindedly as I have)*. A bit rude to just chuck somebody, even if they are not offering one of their top sites *(As far as I know, places like that don't work with minimum quota's? Do I 'make' it with a couple a hundred hits a day?)* <<stuck this portion onto the boston.indy as well<<

[[the rest of the story emphasizes the admitted inaccuracy of some of the maps, the hotness of the Karibu issue and neglects to give the perspective on the scope of the service as in evidence above]] --------- My initial missive submitted at plastic.com by piet 11:57am Mon Mar 19 '01 Now to the related reason for forwarding this: It looks like I got chucked off Tripod, 'dismembered' as it were after 3 years of being a faithful uploader *(to the tune of 17Mb's worth of mostly - 4/5ths)* text. Detail saillant: Tripod has a daughter in Haarlem, Holland and my Dutch and German pages are still on display with them. Care to know what disappeared? Google me up, search for poetpiet and use the cached version. A slightly different version of this last portion was posted at: 28802
rash reaction, Tripod apologized the next day. Christ; it really riled me to think of all the work I would have had to do moving files and changing URL's, I'm too busy psyching up to go find a piece of land *(the schoolyard I squat with consequent little say over it [[though a jolly time was had gardening with the foreigners learning Dutch there today]] doesn't really cut it [[what with the chronically overflowing septic tank and all . .. though nowhere flying for a hit up the fan, Dutch ethnic friction notwithstanding]])*; anyway, i got me an apology for the erroneous message; I knew I should not have reacted so rashly, I overreacted, and now it is my turn to apologize to tripod: Tripodians, podpartnershipshapepioneers!!!!! I apologize herewith!!!!!!!!
added to the boston.indy 2107: for the whole story *(ncluding a real (and I am afraid no mistake) censorship story (biggest enviro-related map database with a thousand people served weekly) janked off the net, probably cause of politically hot territory)* go to *(central)* www.indymedia.org, check the news, pick an item and once read substiture 28802 for its number
Up again sometime soon:
members.tripod.com/poetpiet
29381: 11 tripod reformasi sites nixed *(via: nettime(via Malaysiakini.com monday newsitem) ------- After finding myself lucky enough to have been granting a reprieve, the following tripodianpartners are not)*. ------ 29388 Tripod server apologizes and restores missing sites. ------ the perticulars are under the title claiming the opposite a few items down. you'll get there fastest if you just replace the numbers in the URL with these: 29381

WWW-WWW
Friday: 28367 - indiginous peoples' caucus seattle declaration *(12-99)(posted my /indiginous_caucus.htm as a belated but still most appropriate prattle of seattle .. searched for it but did not find it in the indy archive)*: Seems to be new here, suprisingly though not exactly fresh *(first of december 99)* but still viable and valid though . . . and ever but not yet the less so ... [2019: ??? ... and everMORE, at least not less or even nonetheless so?? /2019] ..unfortunately. This is the first half; use the URL to find the second.

clients.loudeye.com/imc/rockymountain/ward_churchill.ram and /ward.ram .... please see 01-05-Ward-Churchill.html

> 29437: eight comment on a thread started as: Is Babbling the defacto language of "the Cause?" -- the seventh *(an indy programmer)* said: There is always some group of people who claim their language, grammar, spelling, and syntax is the "correct" one. Of course, there is no such thing, never has been, and never will be. Human language is always evolving.------ Network: Programmer, Your posting is quite correct, at least in my view. It seems that of late, I have become myopic in my choice of reading material. I used to enjoy poetry readings. Perhaps, I'll find one nearby. My apology, to "Proactive Solution" concerning my harsh reply to this person's posting.

------ You called for the likes of me i take it??? by poetpiet 2:57am Fri Mar 23 '01 Look, grammar is as rigid as the timing and spacing planets make a habit of running through *(chanceandchoice.com and/or come see what I mean here: poetpiet/miscs-n-logs/tenth_miscellany.htm)*. It is in detail that the variety lies; the range of shapes of the nitwitty grategrit granditude is infinite the subtler your sensing becomes, individual words can be merged much easier than grammar if you wanna still convey some lifelike meaning; a brook babbles burblingly *(check for victor schauberger on the vortexicality of all that)*.

29120 A strange report about the foot and mouth crisis in Wales. You mention wheels, but.. I was expecting to read that food is bridging distances *(costing multiples of the amount of energy it took to grow it, fucking up the climate)*and cleaving yawing gaps between rich and poor wider, and then there is the fact that people haven't heeded Leopold Kohr's warnings and don't see that one cannot prevent crisis and breakdown ever but you damnwell can limit the scope and scale of 'm by allowing no-one to blownbloat 'mselves up beyond modesty. You chose not to mention these to me at least, prominent associations under that heading, why? ------- The other thing that really stuns me on this issue is the fact that they burn the carcasses. Seems like going from one extreme *(feeding them to and through living specimen)* to the other. ----- Haven't they heard of composting stuff? Wonderful opportunity to show how well rock dust absorbs even the more volatile products of decompositions. *(see 29967, 2 items down)*

29967 *(suday eve)* Mark Purdey is a man dead set to ease *(CJD)*trouble with manganese by piet 12:04pm Sun Mar 25 '01----- the BBC just aired a show on John Mark Purdy, a driven farmer, father of six and organically oriented researcher into BSE; after initially looking at highly nerve poisonous pesticides as a cause of BSE it was only when combin- 'n' -pounding this factor with a look at the geological conditions *(and related ones such as mining, water and crop analyses)* that a correlation between high manganese and low copper seems a better culprit candidate for CJD than sheepscrapie or cannibalization effects *(which might still be causing BSE, which in turn might however, NOT be causing CJD, then again, . . . your savest bet is: tis all related)*. http://news.bbc.co.uk/correspondent -- a transcript of the live chat after the program airing will appear soon *(they say)* he can be emailed at: marpurdey.madcow@******.net Absolutely no need to emphasize I like his down to basics approach, especially for those who know what I tend to drive at chronically, chtonically, titanically MINERAlogically. <<members.tripod.com/poetpiet>> 'goneogled' him *(no selection made; sequence as google presents it)*: <<list omitted>> second comment: man can ease trouble with manganese part 2 OK, I have time for one quick selection related to the aforementioned latest finds: <article quoted from //ngin.tripod.com/158.htm Norfolk Genetic info one of 300 articles>; these guys look busy!! third comment: oops forgot an explicit attribution by piet 12:20pm Sun Mar 25 '01 It is actually in the first list too *(here again of course: guardianunlimited.co.uk/Archive/ Article/0,4273,4095057,00.html)* and perhaps even elsewhere here already *(sorry, did not search explicitly, know George M has appeared here before and figure he can bear exposure again)*

Pick your card here: aquest4knowledge.com/yourcard.htm origincards.htm this *(Hawaian B&B)* site also refers to the 'sacred symbols of the ancients' book *(first published in 47)* which I found halfway through the eighties in the nextdoor village to Northampton Mass, and toted around for years trying its systematic content out on a whole bunch of people *(as a means to get to know 'm quickly, a sceptic will say "you mean box 'm in quickly" but I have come to trust this book and method)*.

> Hearts: Love principal, social relations, the home, children, emotional lessons ------ Clubs: Educational and mental activities, students, communications and knowledge, learning and teaching ---- Diamonds: Business and financial natters, values and money, practical types, the adults of the deck ---- Spades: Laborers and workers, need to attend to health, strong spiritual opportunities, old souls tending to be serious types http://members.aol.com/morrellt/discover.html

http://members.aol.com/starcrds/index.html A present day professional in the field *(from Iowa)*; this book gets referred to a lot and I am not suprised. I found a newer edition a few years ago that allows you to make the whole thing as complicated as astrology with card configurations resembling amulet making *(with cards instead of with copper wire as I saw done in damanhur - the story about my involvement with which is probably googleable; if it isn't, mail me and I 'll remedy that)*. Ps: my earlier *(very brief referrals come in halfway a 100 citation advanced [[google]] search)*

I stumbled upond an exposure I perpetrated at the peopleinaction.com site a long time ago and I don't think I ever recorded it in my files before: the amazing uses of freshly ground rock -------------- These usefullnesses include the timely harnessing of agression when producing it [[so an alignment of self-preservation and species- *(yes not just procreation but biodiversity)* -preservation takes place]]. ----- The links on the subject here at peopleinaction seem old so I invite you to peruse each of my 6 linklists *(except the balkan one)* to find a collection of introductory and advanced treatments Fresh dust mixtures to purify cultures and evoke tasty colours with economic and other implications touched upon.

key ka bu

------------INDY9
55480 mine is the 33th comment to a piece by some provost prof who scolded Genua's martyr for being stupid which triggered some pretty vituperative reactions, the ones immediately above mine are curious accounts of very extreme forms of aggression,

Seems that Hans Ruesch and Peter Singer *(both very prominent anti-vivisectionists and animal liberators)* were locked in court combat up the supreme one *(in Italy)*:

Cool it hotheads; mars aspect alert by Rashto Crush 12:09pm Thu Jul 26 '01 Not only Carlo was on the wrong track, so was his dazed killer and so were all fighters; coppers dressed up as BBers the worst. Carlo and the triggerman were the weakest links on either side as I said before. -- heyall don't be so wild already.

-- I just love the recurring along these sort of lines comment: well, I could deconstruct this man's steamy pile of intellicoprorate runninoneriness but it would be a waste of time. I do quite agree cause I counterpose the usefully rooted and betrayed belly part of the equation which would go something like this out of the mouths of blockery unblacker likes like that rockdust fiend mister piet *(who enjoyed yesterday's globalicious etna shots greatly I hear)*: ah, this rockadeemic is so full of it self it would beg to be taken a load off if it could witch it donut-can so I figure I will have to smash it open to give it a chance at roilytoily roads taken to I dent I T; all the fireworks I ever need to reverse in backing me up.

55712 BBers protecting protesters from police violence gain respect on both sides. I figure this could be a halfway and halfway presentable station-dynamic at present *(in hopes of reaching the level of consciously integrating a vastly vaster slab chunk area field region layer lay ley of subduedly supportive yet offended constituents known as the smaller linkkeys in our chain of being for far shorter)*. ---- Violence decontextualizes all periodicity *(embedded reckoning and consideration)* in a spirit of recklessly flippant indolence *(fanned by inflammated irritation: impatience plus insolence)*. It is an old problem illustrated by a book I found recently, it is by Eugen Rosenstock-Huessy *(list about his work - see the excursion in the black background based table below for more)* whose name I recollected as somebody Sloterdijk once recommended as givin' good read and his letter *(supposedly written by heraklietos to parmenides in a tone of responsible grown up adressing playful youth, the latter as yet unskilled and picking at stuff for the hell of it, arbitrily, as fetish and in isolation)* shows that the question democracy vs rebel *(quoting a Rosenstock-Huessy quote - from a first chapter)*:

> Our life is based upon the mutual interpenetration of play and earnest. So long as this happens, we live in peace. In a catastrophe, the mixture is lacking. Just as it is lacking in the games of children. Catastrophe and child's play are the two poles of all social life.)

is quite parallel to, comparable and compatible with the heavyweight armchair filler one of 'being vs becoming' which in turn can be, apart from the above sorta light be viewed as making *(up, out and over)* the difference between savings and credit no????

----------- I have no illusions we can change the black blockers or for that matter the hard core insecure and *(or cause)* uprooted *(and therefore rebellious)* children of naturalized but far from assimilating immigrant *(formerly temporary)* workers in conventionally western countries who by the way, dress in the same colour *(usually down coats since they don't have the [[culturally acquired]] habit of keeping warm by way of movement, a reason in itself for outbursts of pent up and thus poisoned 'humours' to use some more greek jargon)* -- --

> Huh .?? by Benito 4:18am Fri Jul 27 '01 I don't understand a thing!!!

.

I am reading 'the full count of time' *(dunno if it even exists in English though)* wherein he pretends to be / plays at sociology saying the tribes with their death cult and strong connections to animals and diversity of surrounding as well as activity 'could never grow beyond such and such a number of pop density' *(as if it implies a faultiness or lacuna, a barrier to their succes as human beings somehow; an argument I have found written by the hand of a sorta similar jew: Diamond)* , this was reserved for the next step toward still worse domesticated castrated dumbed down foolery; the kingdoms where death was not acknowledged much at all; a constant cycle and recycle of perfect order etched in stone set to the stars and stars caught in stone conducted the populace into a rhythm of labour division and surplus manipulations; then came the jews who were finally brave enough to let go of both the past and present enough to face the face to face love bond auguring in a future which was their obsession and downfall but not before they managed to addict most of the world to the vacuous credit of confidently setting foot anyplace you felt like fancying, or just to see if it was worth the effort to ever own it.

55115 moments of weakness and bitter criticisms by piet 2:44am Sun Jul 29 '01 I can't compose on this simpler *(easy's)* version of netscape so no killer colours this time. The 'movement': a laughable but sad shortcut to impact equivalent to getting into girlypants quick, all for fear of and laziness about guarding against being whittled down to zero integrity on the way to the hoppertop. As my faithful readers will know, the sand and gravel pit 'hopper' *(and especially the jawbreaker which hops AND crushes)* has been a grand inspiration to me and kept me halfway sane. ----- Once profitseekers jump into the trenchwarfare marketholes succesfully they get institutionalized instead of not for profitized/ nationalized/ standardized/ voluntarized. I takes only *(but nothing less than)* fresh free *(subsistence level transformative enthusiasm subsidized)* press perspectives to wrench and pry their hold over *(US! self)*duping dopes loose again from feeding into them with resistence reaction and what not such as purely convenient need relief, I just went to the toilet across the street in the burger king where it is free *(and clean)* whereas here in the biggest internet cafe of the world *(not very much longer, it has operated at a loss for its 600 places and will be halved)* it costs a guilder .. though I must mention in their favor a 'feature' I just discovered: when you come in before nine *(at the cheap 5 hours 5 guilder rate)* and log out a few hours later *(I have to due to filling and slowing the machine with my frantic and voracious surfing)*, a log in a little later on the same machine gets you to stick with the cheap rate, neat, no?; such spin offs are too far and few between *(I am thinking of Mark Williams in Arkansas, trying to build a rock grinder with cheap army surplus hydrolics and such . . . which brings me back down to the dark side of the bottom line: guest_appearances/ intro_to_currency_issues.htm)* correction and addendependants by poetpiet 4:32am Sun Jul 29 '01 well, 'fear' should be 'fear of' of course and I might as well add that the center of gravity and pivot point, the rock grinder, as usual, isn't approached or even broached as a subject much better by the peacenicknacks *(dutch has 'knakker' [[cracker; squatter = kraker; German 'knackig' means crisp and can be said of cute bodies]] as a slang for crit as in hippy-crit; found via rainbow gathering google group this morning. This too: tribaltek.org or rainbowphamily.com)* than by violent people. Not that i would try [or have tried] it out for size on the latter much [2019: what follows is unripe as hell but i bet you i was thinking of juggling rock and water into mud and it in 'turn' to compost /2019] .. but .. the complementarity of tools and substance is so entirely parallel and close fitting it is easy food for clarifying comedy:

more of my colour theory: white: lockpicker/crowbar sticks clubs and poles phall --- lull ---- llogics sophisms and deceptively convoluted jargon grey: peace drums n strums green: trees poems n mums - S-word in my grindminding sense of the words -- grey: arms industry, security secrets and 'services' black: Industrial hardware such as a crane feminine conservatisms and chitchatter rock bobbin on a cosmic tide conveyant, re- and containingsurfaces *(both protectionist and projectionist hold varieties)*.

> 56067 rudent4@aol.com: The worst thing that the "World Bank/globalizers' et al" could do is agree with us. What if they did?

Me: nice bait buster; I'll bite the brookerage by piet 12:28am Sun Jul 29 '01 howbout a joke first? I saw a contingent of english besunspectacled gents in light summer dresses in the park yesterday; I said: "Gentlemen, that sort of attire is reserved for those capable of the noble art of giving birth around here according to article such and such of some lately revived premonotheistic ordinance; now your disrespect and mockery will amount to a fine of a thimble full of smegma *(with high potencies of which we radionipathically douse the fascist watcher/guardian/laywasterdogs at critical concentration times)* .. .. . They didn't like my shorts either and so I left them with the request to bet on my butt betterment and told them their shapeless ones were not bettered by the fluffy flutter but added, of course, that a better but betterment bet would be the practice of doing some dust into their surroundings by way of present and future appreciation at the *(african style meal thumper)* dust dousage station roaming round the park like bees in my bonnet. Thus far this reading of our rites. Sorry about this but I am in a daze from reading some Louise Erdrich whom I love love love. And now, by extreme contrast, some REAL men talks; how's about a look at a few dead ones ones first *(1Mb worth written in the 30ties)*, since I don't want you to feel too crowded and all: [[[[added same link as below -next-]]]]

56119 About violence *(critiqueing a BB critique)* by piet 3:51am Sun Jul 29 '01 One more peak peek, a creed eeking try to inviolately enviabilitate VIOLENCE Encore: critiqueing BBlack on Bufe *(from subsitu.com one of the very few reciprocals with me)*

> This pamphlet purports to explain why the revolutionary left isn't running the country. For Bufe, this is cause for regret; for most of us, it is cause for thanks. Although he claims to be an anarchist, Bufe makes clear that he is a leftist first and foremost; his anarchism is an afterthought. It never occurs to him that for anarchists, the "disarray" of the left might be an opportunity, not a misfortune. .... Bufe has not only vulgarized Wilhelm Reich, he has severed the link which Reich strove to sustain between society and psyche. If he understood the logic of his own position, Bufe would have to concede that what most people *(who, he reports, don't "think very well")* need is not revolution but therapy. Whereas I think revolution is the best therapy there is. --------

Me: I agree with neither, individual therapy is a conundrum *(doesn't exist even [[even especially not]] for the individual his/her self)* but so are mass hysteriae and hypes wether for mayhem or purportedly sustainable rites and rotes *(not even test of time standing traditions excepted; the latter are up for cross cultural modifying fructification but in a very careful manner [[such as through internet and well quarantined but widely publicised and scrutinized location]], not the relocate, mix and mingle type blandyblendblinding ways)*.

> "You can't achieve a noncoercive society through the use of coercion," he says. Since we have never achieved a noncoercive society at all, through coercion or otherwise, there's no way to verify or falsify this sweeping generalization, Violence is a natural and normal dimension of social life. It occurs in all forms of society, including anarchist band and tribal societies.

---------- Me: Yeah rite, it 'll happen in mine too if you want to count rock crushing and dust dosing *(compost, mountain brook, etc)* as violence. It will certainly usurp/absorb transform exactly those energies and needs now embodied with life into death breaking force rather than the other way around. *(you with me now benito?)* -

> --------- Most anarchists hope and expect that in the anarchist society they strive for, violence would be drastically reduced. I share their hope and their expectation. But "getting there," in Bufe's phrase, is something else again. Without glorifying armed struggle, it's possible to point out that there has rarely if ever been an entirely bloodless social revolution.

---------- Me: The bloody bits were eye opening lead ups, it is absurd that the 'Revolution' consists or or embodies it. ----- The authorities are violent through and through, ------- Me: come on that's too naive to merit contesting efforts; there are thresholds here as much as the coherence of rock is a condition for it to hold out the promise of remaining a rock in future

> ------- so there will be violence whether or not the anarchists refrain from initiating it. I really don't see why the anarchists should swear off violence altogether-does anybody think the cops and courts will give them any credit for their forbearance? The Wobblies were almost always nonviolent but they got long terms of imprisonment anyway.

--------- Me: a post earlier this morning sort of explains why you catch hell for being certain places more than others; massive permanent relocations rather than temporary protests are the way to go *(check infoshop.org/paz = permanentautonomous zone conference at the end of next month in Kentucky)*; here is a site linked to: anarchistcommunitarian.net/ ----------

> Bufe is big on vague foggy generalities but weak on particulars - a serious default in an essay about "getting there." Repeatedly he holds up ZEGG, apparently a German commune, as an exemplar - but he never tells us a damned thing about what ZEGG is *(or even what the initials stand for)*.
> zegg.de/2001a/englisch/eng.htm

---------- I go: It is an experimental community, some say a sect, a cult, a scary art colony; a glimpse of the future; if you ask me, it isa polyamorous according to fair share schedules place where they spill/spoil the broths n paints in between their lapses of brilliance. Not bad really *(went there once but was sorta rebuffed though I squatted there a night anyway; their sex games get them pretty wasted at times and paradoxically: unspontaneous during 'down' times I guess. Why is it ambitious people (wether fight or family oriented) always have [[selective to outsider and socalled equitable to insider sorts of]] schedules)*. Keeping a little idealistic *(p)*rev*(s)*olutionary pressure on the kettle is a better way to go I reckon *(come on you dumb women take back what was once yours and help transform the ways you used to keep it)*; this is in their linklist: eurotopia.de 300 community adresses throughout europe *(the majority has a religious basis but the range includes anything from squatted ones to newly built or to be built ones - scandinavia mostly)*. At nfnc.org the network for a new culture *(where they have a soberly dribbling posting board: nfnc.org/nc/list/Jul_2001/ - couple a day)* with titles such as: "looking for land"; they translate Zegg thus: "Center for Experimental Cultural Design".

> Bufe thinks that "model communities" are the way to go, but he has nothing to say about the history of the hundreds of anarchist or utopian socialist intentional communities which were set up in America in and after the 1840's. Anybody thinking of starting up such a community should, at the very least, become acquainted with the experiences of its predecessors.

---------- Me: I haven't seen the text BB is on about here but what can you do in a pamphlet? Some risks are inherent, but others are avoidable. --------- If the point of an anarchist intentional community is to set a good example, then everything possible should be done to ensure that the example is good. Bufe doesn't do this. ----------- I don't know if he does or if I do either. You be the judge/ beneficiary. Don't hold b*(l)*ack.

> 56415 = an editorial in defence of the BB " ....value of groups like the black bloc, who hold together and stay strong when everyone else is panicking or falling apart. And what is especially important is that we do not lose sight of the goal: a world without suffering."

------ to which I go: 11:56pm Mon Jul 30 '01 rock is pitchblack inside agreed? It holds together the harder it is right? All others are sissy's *(what a rightwing argument by the way)* just like there is nothing left left of extreme left so that from there everutting looks right *(want an example? trend.partisan.de on Sloterdijk; they should go wash their filthy brains once in a while)*. OK back up from down to basics we conclude the editorial argument purports to proclaim and laud themselves up- and outstanding hero's in an otherwise toxic-trip-trick-trippy-tip-topical world *(examples included even and the much much more common pyromania conveniently forgotten)* but what is the reality analogous to the fact observed above, namely that they identify with and impersonate dead material. In what sense do they see death as glorious again? No, I am not going to argue: where have we heard that before; aint the little death enough for yall to contribute to a common good called the migrant search for room to improve. I mean, common sense dictates repeatedly clearing up whatever threatens to work/ rot itself into the right to enter and deserve 'compost-age' certainly does contribute to further the glory of those who are adressed up to gaining thereby in the long run. Now, forgive me for circumambulation here; this prey deserves stalking; if I can't do this painlessly it will shame me on top of not tasting good however hungry I might have gotten by then. That brings me round to their 'crisis' argument and their hopes for the future which I suspect of a sneakily suppressed melancholia, looking back to an earlier state of development, the one and only state "without suffering" *(yes, it's that unintegrated crystalinely non- or not yet sentient one once again crying out for neglect and clamoring for attention)*. OK, suppose the crisis is them *(as many others think and feel after all)* and they are looking to escape themselves *(witness death bravering)* in a more attention grabbing way than rocks are usually want to sport, unless the latter's sheer precipitousness calls attention to itself that is. I fully feel and wanna fend for the finer distinctions trodden underfoot in this crude and rude analysis of a taletelling slivver of a slice out of this epicpie as much as the next blockbuster so don't feel too taken apart . .Can I take you out one more time? War is/as divisive of the desirably humble yet fully sovereign sorta life while spreading the violence monopolies of living under the gaze if not quite in the grip of the most profitable industry known to man, that of armaturing cannot *(be left alone [[in peace?]] to carry on)* until and on the way to where there is only one of their and none of our kind left *(in a perverse inversion of the bee queendom religion)*. ConCommitant hey girl get goin' with and on your baby fat filled arms I don't think I like 'm very much less than the macho kind of charms. Actually, what I started off trying to say is that attritions and frictions inflicted on the system to call attention to it's illegitimacy tend to make it even more so *(same as wars only less so)*; they have to make up for losses and get more people stuck in aggravating routines and vicious cycles. *(may2007)*: statistification that counts and counterwise has been sheer and utter failure i'd say, when folks like Todd Boyle - ledgerism.net *(down last time i tried)* have to waste their talents cause their sociability and sensibility prevents them from excercizing them cause they have to try prevent their freshmen fellowman being sucked into and sacrificed to 'service' spreading industrial strength terror *(impoverishing to the point of provoking people into seeing, seeking and finding relief in becoming cannon fodder)* in the name of the least possible reconcilable, purest hypocritical banter about freedom.

indy 10 *(may2007)*: statistification that counts and counterwise has been sheer and utter failure i'd say, when talents like Todd Boyle - ledgerism.net have to waste their talents cause their sociability and sensibility prevents them from excercizing them cause they have to try prevent their freshmen fellowman being sucked into and sacrificed to 'service' spreading industrial strength terror *(impoverishing to the point of provoking people into seeing, seeking and finding relief in becoming cannon fodder)* in the name of the least possible reconcilable, purest hypocritical banter about freedom.

from here on down *(up to the Nader comment)* I posted stuff under the heading: pietecnokiller repiets; comments on recent BB bits and defendants thereof at/as 58289 *(for some reason it doubled at 58291)* but let me start with the comments *(2 out of 4 by myself)* to explain *(meanwhile corrected)* fuckups: by rabble 6:00am Fri Aug 10 '01 - Oh! Colorful incohearence ---- WHY? This is colorful but as far as i can tell it's totally incohearent! .... sorry rabble, rush job imperfections by piet 10:07am Fri Aug 10 '01 - Yall will be able to see a more coherent version at the link or at / 2001/indy10.htm *(such links don't work here of course but the bottom one [[of the item]]is complete)*. I will correct the following: A): The bit about Rosenstock Huessy's *(first one)* is not about the BB so that should be at the end if at all here. --B): The second text in purple suffers a *(re)*repeat, one too many. --C): Flaco is announced too early; false alarm, and incompletely at the right place; his is the first text in red *(the second [[in al ighter shade]] is the BBer from 58289)*. ---- Ps: what can I say, I keep doing this 'all right to correct reserved' thing, it is annoying, I know. ---------

> We Glads love it for it tickles us Pink!! by Arena of many Colors and that we are 10:28am Fri Aug 10 '01 Piet, We who are about to die, Hail and Salute You!! We glads love colorful posts and this one really tickled us PINK!! So we think that you must keep us posted and please do continue to post, for your truly the one and only colorful Ghost!! We always enjoy reading your joy and those who can't but understand can but go and wanker in your hand!! So if you can but colorfully read between the lines,you might find some pieces of that you might need to bear in mind!! Nice colorful posting !! Keep it coming!! And Every beautiful color running!! MAY THE FORCE BE WITH YOU ALL!! Signed Sadly and Tragically at the swords edge!! WE Bitter OVER BITTER Gladiators Of the Society of the Sacred Sword Since piet so tickled us Pink We ask you all to but stop and think past the color on past each line and find the deeper meaning to pine *(For we at least pined over it for awhile with opened mind maybe you should to@!!! See ya in cyber terror!!)*

sorry for the mix up *(again)* by piet 10:51am Fri Aug 10 '01 what can I say, I reserve the right to core actionally profuse your lightshones and my rash rush rages. just a quick cracktional word or two: the first item in green in irrelevant to the summary announcement *(but to the point on matters concerning native issues)* which wagged of BB Becommenting. That doesn't really start till after the first red text *(by flaco, announced prematurely way above it; fucked up, false start)* i sorta like *(my)* skin colour. The next bit of text is a lighter red is by someone else, the person who wrote the longest BB account I read so far. It can be found in its entirety at 58043 *(I repeated all comments)* The second long item is a repeat of 58076 and irrelevant as above also and so are the last two. Only the bottom link works of course. All the above will soon move into / 2001/indy10.htm see link below for a bird's eyeful of the last half a year or so.

I am having a go at http://groups.yahoo.com/group/rosenstock-huessy *(One needs to become a member to post [[but not to read]] but it is a no sweat sort of deal; I wonder if that is the reason this doesn't appear on the google radar* *directly???)*; see last issue for the start of this story; the first results of the sequel are up in 2001/august.htm later ones will come to live here for a while: logbriefer.htm before moving on via 2001/logsbriefers.htm

58076 don't line up our camera's to be smashed *(and/or film the predictable yet again)* ----- We need worthyer and more effective targets for the hi-tec extenshowns of our loving arms than dumb orderswallowing dogs *(I allow no offense to be taken, you o so sensitive pillars of the law)*, since the magic to win battles out in the open will most likely be missing for a long while yet, however noble the intent. By contrast, our success depends on how much Justice *(from rockdust to races and all species in between)* we *(commit to?)* bring to bear, how well we spread our arsenal into problem areas to resurface with wake up call factshows that jolt the ensconced and unawares.

Comment contributions by Dylan at 57951, an item by Flaco, *(a very articulately dangerous person indeed but .. . .)* 'whereto now?' -x-xx- care for a flaco sample? ==>> See the quotes from and my comments on The Case for Confrontation, by the same author: http://uk.indymedia.org/display.php3?article_id=673 [[19 comments]]-x-xx- Dylan inspired me to spell out such thought as appears in the summary of this item.

> Here is Dylan: Despite the noble efforts of the anarchists and their admirable goals, engaging the enemy on their own terms will not result in the type of change we want. I believe the best way to derail the speeding train of capitalism and corporate rule is to expose the system for what it really is. The strangle-hold the elite have over the masses is dependent on the maintenance of the perceived parent/child relationship dynamic. The state is the provider and the consumers are the flock. Until the majority of us realize that the Earth is the provider and that the State has co-opted the role of the provider, we will remain disempowered. How do we do it? We start by attacking the corporations. Not with bricks and firebombs but by shining a light on them.

This is where the summary *(announcing BB criticism)* finally applies==>> flaco on confrontation *(at the UK 'branch', 19 responses, see last item also)*:

> The accepted view *(wheeled out again by INPEG in Prague on September 27)* is that property damage and violence damages sympathy for the causes we are trying to address. With a total lack of irony, the non-violence lobby mirrors the system they apparently oppose: the conclusions drawn *(from media reports)* by affluent, overwhelmingly-white, western minorities are more valuable than those drawn by the *(not-so-white)* less economically-influential majority, from politically impotent *(globally speaking)* countries.

right, now, about your use of the word 'apparantly': I assume and am almost sure you mean to imply 'appear to', adding 'only' to strenghten it maybe or 'seemingly' to tautol it up a bit praps? Anyway, you intend to convey that we are supposedly nothing but selfdeluding, 'without irony' etc. Now, you on the other hand are not only without irony but far worse, purely malignant since violence and property damage are still the opponents basic tactics despite their impressive imprimatur of postal, profitable and pompous paper shuffle and sign the gyn brand that baby act. So, who did you say was aping the big baddies again? Scare yourself with 'm no longer, pick up a mirror, hold in front and stare a while. Oh, and now that I am at it, leading into the next item here, dress up and disguise sorts of subterfuge ease used by your kind of militant is indeed what evokes the disgust rage and disrespect for the lose sandedness offhandedness of the movement; the dissolving identity, impersonal, primordially soupy aspects of their pesky adversary / wage justifications not a whit more than the same tools handled by the bosses, it's just that they are harder to punish for it. But don't worry, they will join us if we do a fair fight sort of show with them instead of making them look as stupid as paralytics caught between similar fires back and front. ------

> Yes the system is violent, the state is violent, the police, the armies, the industry, the agriculture, the distribution of land, the privatisation, the profit, the sham they call democracy and the garbage they all information - are all brutally fucking violent.

-Well, pal, guess what, so are you in a moody broody, morosely moral sort of way ------- I found the following articles preserve his tracks: //uk.indymedia.org/display.php3:article_id=5104 and 2 and 9066 and 8946 *(points to yearzero.org but I can't find him there)*

All in a days work, here is a BB inside*(r)* account for those who just could not image . . .were so suprised .. . etc. It starts of with them wrecking the very place they have been given to lay their head and then goes on in a meticulously unemotional way *(scary really)* to report on the whims whams and 'gresses' of battle :

> As we were concentrating on a bank, cops came in from the right. There was brief offensive staged of a few Molotovs and stones, when the cops deployed tear gas and charged.

57986 workingforchange.com/article.cfm?ItemID=11708 Greg Palast 'democracy for sale' article which is about Bushfraud *(gold)* by *(herefor hell catching)* Greg Palast; The following article has been forced off Internet sites and cost its publisher -- The Guardian -- an undisclosed sum, by a law suit filed by Canadian corporation Barrick Gold. Post it everywhere. Plan actions against Barrick.

57685 Nader stands up 'succesfully' at the Rose Garden long article full of gripes over personality cults and battle line decision making bottle necks *(you can't expect seperate living [[a divorce between politics and economics]] to work [[itself out of the fabled mire]] ever)*; doesn't anybody believe I really mean it and/or get fired up when I say: " . . .the social origins of capitalsm .. "; it's been on the web like that for ages now?

Printready special*(134K)* contains 4 item so far: 1: the numbers game *(meaning birth demographics - highest in Palestine by far rite now)* by Kevin Macdonald *(41K)* however,. . . that brings my grand total to 22.2 Mb used; perhaps I should stop now? . . .Naaaah . . . 2: indy-item 57918 on Kossovo and oil, a press compilation 3: A shamus favorite *(see present logbriefer; will become august2.htm once full, 39K now)*: Rene Girard => firstthings.com/ftissues/ft9603/revessay.html *(on him by the editor of the site)* 4: /ft9604/girard.html *(by him)* ---

58803: A movement book covering the range by a well seasoned witness. 2 small samples from a great read you can order/pay for and/or download *(768K pdf)* at www.fourhourday.org *(via Tom Walker from Timework Web BC)* Ps: for my intro and another few excerpts see: http://poetpiet.tripod.com/2001/august.htm and august2.htm Mine the only comment: thoughts about helping distribute stuff by piet 6:53am Tue Aug 14 '01 As I am making my kind of highly compacted reads *(5 100+K files)* out of this pdf *(and discovering I can do with exactly 5 times less paper in my favorite format)* I am wondering how I could help distribute it in an equitable way; If I were to upload 'm and place a page specific counter on each of these documents, or even better yet, some gimzo that could count downloads I would be willing to pay the author a given sum for each of them *(but not enough to make it worth his while to pay people to do so of course)*; if affinitarians could thus support each other we would be half way back and forth to the oldfashioned and eminently immanent multoppl-E currency systems I can't seem to get people to pay attention to quite enough yet but since this has led up to that 'sawed off' *(thus the dutch call the dead horse beaten)*. old hack named Hitler it has been snowed under the guilt by association and by fancily fence sitting offenders. For now I guess I'll ask permission to post it. *(More via logsbriefers or august2.htm)*

: : : : : : 58973 - 58687 contends Cato is Murdochite. ? Lemme proffer some evidence pointing in a wholly other direction lest the baby-bath-bother keeps us from a pleachingly pleached jungledebungle habit@ yet again *(see Ps)* 58687 by slackdude calls for an anti-libertarian argument list *(14 comments)* and equates Cato with Murdock *(??)*; most of 'm seem to agree. ... . Knapp-print.htm 85K -- Knapp brings out the marriage of initiative and restraint; trade and statecraft; basically it's a tug of war between the more selfish, quick, rash, bent on proving themselves while testosterone *(and when allowed to concentrate adrenalin)* poisoned youngsters on the one hand and the very old, young and or pregnant on the other. Free enterprise and social security. Wes Burt has some interesting formulas to help you see part of this problem too. Ps: pleaching is tying young limbs together affording very strong and living architecture for those with foresite and pay sense; we witnessed quite the opposite here in A'dam yesterday; an expert had seen fit to disqualify a tree *(brownrot yes but dangerous for those with healthy respect for trees? No)* from toleration *(near one of them very expensive renovates on the snob side of the park)* and he brought in a GIANT crane impacting the soil yet again *(as they did all summer all over the back end)* and running thigh thick limbs through a chipper all day *(so much for a sense of restful Tolkienesque scenery during that evil spell of brute force)*. This story is symptomatic for the neoliberal encroachment on things wonderful; for them being priceless is equivalent to being cheap. How can you expect to keep little scooters from coming into the park as long as you allow these sort of monstrosities and/or for that matter expect to catch illegally operated with legal ones, for one thing you can't even hear illegally operated ones if you run one yourself? ---------- Ps2: I come up first and second when googling for Georg Friedrich Knapp; ain't that a nice thing to discover and way to finish and conclude this post? ------ the link below is a translation by google from the french piece cited in third place after me; I'm sticking it into /prfr/lolocalbal.htm *(98K)* --------- the first comment:

> Drugs are bad..mmkay..by Mr. Hat 11:35am Wed Aug 15 '01 mmkay..drugs are bad..don't do drugs..mmkay...don't do drugs cause drugs are bad..mmkay..

--------- the second *(mine)*: how many more times need I repotpiet this? -AINT DONEdidNOdrugs FOR THE FULL AND OVER 10 YEARS I RESIDED IN A'DAM SO FAR *(very minor exceptions, hardly any, practically none; half a lung full of cannabis quarterly aint overdoin' it I should think)*. Now as for Knapp: I am fixin to select the best refs to him taken from: //groups.yahoo.com/ group/gang8/messagesearch?query=knapp 25 mentions of Knapp in a year or so here *(a group discussing creditary economics)*; about double that much in the up to now about 4000 posts since early 99 ----- I agree the link to the translation *(from french)* doesn't offer the very best on Knapp contentwise; it does show how google translates french though *(verdienstelijk = passably well I call it)*; it seems only the beginning paragraphs are ever tackled though, this could be dependent on workload, don't know yet. Ps: thank for the Murdoch post guys!!!!! It's my next read. accuracy.org/articles/cato.htm Ps about those trees: guess they were sick; their insides smelled really bad, but still, I just happen to be charmed by manual tool toting; bit of a gladiator that way I guess. - : : : : : :

> A final word on Knapp *(after quoting Mises)*: Thus, even the colllapse of the paper money standard was a “success” for the State Theory of Money. LvM. --- [NOTE: The “State Theory of Money” has been the basis of the monetary policies of most governments in this century. Mises frequently credited the book of Georg Friedrich Knapp *(3rd German edition, 1921; English translation by H. M. Lucas and J. Bonar, State Theory of Money, London, 1924)* for having popularized it among German-speaking peoples. Knapp held that money was whatever the government decreed to be money-individuals acting and trading on the market had nothing to do with it.

------------Yeah riat, on the contrary, the market monies are needed to keep the state monies in line as much as vica versa!!!!!!! *(see Beckerath)*

glolocabal

After that pricelessly malicious and much quoted story of the ultimate and complete success for globalizers since even the protesters are such now *(reinforcing the west's religious, productive and repressed streaks I guess)* here is a whole section on the glolocalbal globalization debate observer.co.uk/global found via global economic Network post autistic economics: btinternet.com/~pae_news/GEN.htm observer.co.uk/business/story/0,6903,535462,00.html Greg Palast article, this one is about IMF involvement in Argentinia: ------ Another few items at the observer's Look, no brands Naomi Klein interview: Her surprise bestseller No Logo has propelled 30-year-old Naomi Klein to the forefront of the radical anti-corporate movement. But can boycotting Gap really change the world? -----Sorry naomi, but no logo [['cept Blabsabs]] goes low enough just yet ----The case FOR globalisation ------ A Third Way for the Third World? Clare Short tells Will Hutton that self-indulgent protest must not deflect attention from helping the developing world join in the same capitalism that delivers the goods for us -- Freedom's market Amartya Sen: Many of the criticisms of globalisation can be rejected, but tackling poverty depends as much on democracy as it does on free markets.----- observer.co.uk/comment/story/0,6903,470283,00.html --- Noreena Hertz *(featured in 'de groene' this week)*

59246 Comment on *(and imperative concommitant to)* street action plus a comment on Mises' *(malicious? . . .well certainly maligning)* misinterpretation of GFKnapp *(now reading his 'freeing of the farmers')*. reclaiming.org/ This page has been accessed 26,836 times since 02/19/2001 Join wrecklamentation the new revo reallegion rowalesion; IT wants YOU. Linking magic and activism???? Wonder how many people are 'attracted' *(led astray? Why am I always hard on the people I have if not the most affinity with, a lot of concern for?)* by this abuse of youthful enthusiasm; Starhawk on the other hand doesn't let on; they are all out of my league webbywise. No wonder with glibear giffies like this! Check out 'the charge of the goddess': I be leaf it, but just don't believe it works in 'the street' for a minute folks *(unless you wanna go for that asphalt grinding plant planting routine but I would not pick the hardest place possible for that unless it was within the realm of possibilities, matter of fact, the harder the rock, the more I like the crack and cleavitsio!!!!)*, sorry; you know, it is a little like a rainbow gathering vs the park in A'dam; all good folks eaten up by the rag, fray, smog and grog whereas they would do great with baby babylons, after the fashion of early Cato institute, now attracting all the perverts cause they had something going for themselves *(don't all once loved up nighbearwoods end up in a co-optation grinder)*; Starhawk and co are bringing their own heads on platters to be subverted some more so there can be vehement reclamation 'work' afterwards. Is that in order to not make people too outright and murderously jealous or something? I don't see the fun. I just like their logo. Starhawk goes: the ritual is interrupted and their legitimacy is undercut. --- No, it is contested and we don't have the clout to do that. We must withdraw from it, cut ourselves out and away from it by means of a give and take our cuts to and fro the bottom, rite where we are *(best able to)*; choosing autonomizable locales must be our stay and story. Just as economically caused ethnic strife *(there is no other except for perhaps massification induced overflow and erosionary cultural 'values' and habits)* is and has been solved with relocations we must concentrate on infoshop.org/paz/ : : : ---- All rite i am moving over to the english leg of this journey *(uk.indymedia.org)* cause I can't reach indy glowball that good anymore; it's become entirely too popular for its britches I mean bank account; it's the wages of not metering as a matter of principle i guess; there don't seem to be enoug repentents of Soros caliber around to keep us up to speed, I mean our speed up.-----

end of 10

57884 George Leakey examines 'the pathology of pacifism'; *(see also 41833)* posted in it's entirety this time; only one worthwile response but flawed at that:

> House Analogy flawed by Daniesha L. 11:59pm Tue Aug 7 '01 The Author wrote: Diversity of tactics open to all possibilities is like trying to build a house without a strategy,

breaking rock builds beLEAF systemics It doesn't seem to be about breaking rock either *(as a way to mend life in general, truely from rock bottom up, truely demogr-apple grave-groove grove craftily in that it lends support to the voiceless and weak majority of life forms)* but levelling the playing field *(not to say stocking such grounds [[dig the grind arena?]] with refreshment of the most ancient trans-special speck sliver scaling kind)* might be just the thing to reconcile ways and means with the odds goals and ends . . .-----

Race related items in brief: The new British Columbia government has recently announced that it will go ahead with a province-wide referendum on Aboriginal treaty negotiations. Perhaps in response, two Aboriginal Nations are laying claim to the nbsp; territory upon which the BC legislature sits.-----

I go: Telling Negro's to stop dancing, Indjuns to sell land and comets to fuck off don't work so we invent greasy clog grub and cars to sit in, pieces of paper that say people have claims to this and that and a scifi rocket or two by which time every once lively thing suffers big time; white man, kill your evil addictions, recall your evil delegations and find freedom within reasonable limits.

: : : : : : http://poetpiet.tripod.com/2001/indy11.htm *(the last third of this 84K file is about the terror attack)*; the tenor of comment on which I liked at www.indymedia where I have practically lived for months *(posts in double digits)* but the increase in traffic there makes it practically unreachable from Amsterdam so I hope yall will welcome me here *(not all indy's pipe through the same peep rite?)*. So, since my regular haunts are too busy to post easily so I hope to use you folks here as an outlet *(at least for a while; a dutch indy seems(im)pending, had a sneak at the logo and it is the prettiest I have seen so far)*

16251 --- Melbourne indy: see a merry kin spear it *(headfirst, earthlast?)* by piet 4:04am Sat Sep 15 '01 moving here after months of posting at www.indy bycause traffic has gotten to thick for their *(not too fat wallet in)* britches up there. -- repeat of the above +: Hey 11? 110 stories, the day of intuitive knowledge; Allende, who and what else? --- Heroism has a revealing few layers in Dutch: heldendom; pulling that word into three gives 'hero and dumb', I hope that is toheart*(-t)*akable --- szee a merry kin spirate is a foreign phoneticization of the american spirit of course. But let me find the fraying edges and transformative nuance for you, the place where tolerance gets loud and clearly troubled, mirroring the mechanical forms. So let's begin to associate shall we? What better place to do so than with the most truly multicultural crown of such a kindom in mind, not forgetting the fact that it has just been knocked of off . . .. well, a mere reeking spirit perhaps, even if it is grandiosely ambitious and to some extent justifiable proud of its preening and grooming abilities; it has kept a clean conscience throughout all those years of 'sallies' to visit themselves -- i mean the most venturesome orclike army, direct and disruptive decisionmakers among them -- upon their fellow 'nations'.

I thought it worthwile to report the tenor of the progressive / mainstream dailies *(Parool, Volkskrant, Trouw en NRC)* and weeklies *(Groene, HP de Tijd en Elsevier)* and although I read newspapers very selective, no headline escapes me so I feel justified to make the following statement. In all of them I think it is safe to say that on the whole *(implies a decided majority no?)* articles therein evince a tendency to call for reflection, *(self)*restraint and introspection in order to forstall, break and pass on this latest rude attempt / invitation to the next round of spiralling into more and more vicious violence. It is not entirely lacking in American media either: *(nando times via today's robotwisdom.com)* : : : : : : The young man was a meaty Arab. I was tempted to ask which of us found himself several thousands of miles astray from some sort of traditional home base. I did tell him he should go to Arabia somewhere if he liked blowing his horn so much; everybody does it there without so much as raising an eyebrow but such practice is here frowned upon as being excessive although the Dutch will swallow anything and go to their own extremes of meekness *(big different from humility if you ask me)* towhich is what makes proud, intolerant and inflammable Arabs in Holland such a snug fit with lately most obvious, gruesome consequences *(most of them can't handle that sort of freedom any better than Indians alcohol [[giving it to them is token of our even greater shame and intrusive presence in their cultures]])*; Christ these people can't even be neighbourly or build any reputable goodwill with the Spanish *(and [[the {{{dismal}}} state of]] that seems as permanent and close to final or at least repeatedly as it gets)*. Check the once popular Feuchtwanger and the now undeservedly not as widely known Guy Gavriel Kay fictional evidence. Ah that reminds me of a fault I found with my frontpage formula where one reads *(till I change it)*: friction fraction versus fiction faction but that will becomefriction faction vs fiction fraction or maybe factfuck fiction vs frict- fract mater-ofaction . . ..we will soon be able to admire a televised rejuvamping of tribal permaculture brought to you by the US army to rival hanging gardens of babylon or am I wrong to stick to my dreams? Get reality all stuck and sticky with work on them?). Post script some days later: I went in front of the State museum where an acquantance of mine *(Klaus)* is still posting himself periodically with his worn and otherwise obscure banner; sunday, the sun is shining and I am planning to cut throught the big open meadow behind it to catch some. I look at him and try to wave while he pretends not to see me *(it has become impossible to talk to him anymore; he 'suspects' me of being part of the conspiracy against him which lumps me in with most of western european officialdom)*, stubborn as I am I am waving and sticking up my thumb in my madcap cheeriest way standing up on the pedals and all the while looking at him backward in the meanwhile. I was on the car lane *(illegally)* and next thing I know is a WHAM and I am standing there with a bent fork by a trunkdent in the sportsy new car that stopped *(in front of)* me. Somebody short, slim and nice looking gets out and wastes little time in uttering the suspicion I will not have enough money to pay for the damages and suggest he will let his insurance take care of it, in between demanding assurance that I am indeed alright a few times. This amazingly sympathetic man was either Italian or arab, spoke English and drove a Dutch car. Now, how's that for contrast???

60400 proffersoftfuck sequel *(he got fined and lost his computer to the police but posts undaunted and headstrong as if he had a constitutional right to be angry to the degree of typing personal threads .. i mean threats)*; well, I've been angry at cops before too; praised and admired them elsewhere but the trouble with the difference between justifiable anger and threats is that it resides in Tone as well as repetition; are they fugue-like or intensifying in a menacing way? Over half of music and film sold is violent and hardly more fictitious. Poor Matt, put a bucket over your head next time you feel the urge to blow off steam and keep the neigbouring precinct station away from you computer - -- if you ever get it back)

60472 The largest occupation in South America *(around nine thousands families squating a piece of land)* was raided by the Police from Sao Paulo, Brasil, last monday. The police prosider was totally ilegal. And even knowing that are charges against the police action which are under investigation. The police said they will come back...

Let's get into bashing bible and other holy book bullies shall we? pflp-pal.org Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine I go: Does this site crash anybody else's browser?? De groene Amsterdammer this week is nicely diverse; new intellectuals singing praise of colonial capitalism; famous women at the mercy of/loyal to whoever got their G-oat despite whatever follows and phallows Arafat proving his warning to the UN years ago wasn't an empty promise; he said: "I come with the olive branch and the pistol of the freedom fighter, don't make me drop the olive" Well, they didn't, they wrenched it from him, amputated it. What a pathetic bunch of bad news. ---- PS: this week's Vrij Nederland contains, just like all Dutch media lately, which is a BIG turnaround I have to give 'm credit for, some hefty criticism of Israel except where Max van Weezel tells us Arafat refused the unrefusable offer from Barak *(You would think Israeli's should be highly sensitive to refugee problems, yet MvW doesn't think it worth a figuring in his equations)*; the NYRoB isn't quite convinced yet either, it allows Avishai Margalit to voice the opinion that israeli's believe the Palestinian grievance is inconsolable before summing up this that and the other illegal action and expressing faith in an acre for acre swap ------

60450 confusion over Rapoport *(Israeli fled into Palestine)* by majdur at imc israel and clear ups by rq *(for instance: ZNet and ACOI and New Profile seem to think that helping conscientious objectors in Israel is an important battle)* , then the second comment: Ifaraneye toothtotooth, one by one? by piet 3:06am Sun Aug 26 '01 Just a passing thought *(uttered while well aware it will be taken for [[though not intended as]] an offense)*: Let's say the decisive people *(policymakers, lobbyists and other ef- af- and influentials)* are good at doing things in bulk, 'en masse' and cetera. Now would it not distract attention from such moves if all the world hears about the Middle East anymore *(day after day, practically hour after hours in Holland whereas, when a month or so ago a weapon went through the press, a deafening silence ensued)* is that they have prudently and frugally limited themselves to and matched the body counts *(well within a factor of 20 anyways, that is a restraint America will never match with its three digit record in Iraq)* that maddeningly modest means have managed to claim? Or is it just a conscience appeaser. Retaliation *(vergelding in dutch; geld is money, geldig is valid)* equitability??? Either way, having too little to lose will kill as surely as having too much to gain.------

59743 shows june jordan shining a black light on the Middle East ---------
awitness.org/eden_wing/wing_pic.html this guy is funny *(treeplanting ufologist who does guided tours of the latter in the woods and manages to make it sound levelheaded half the time, but he is probably just as luny as our dear messenger)*; he correlates cloudformation above the sahara with all sorts of prophecy and biblical 'revelation'. . . .well, sure enough that cloud looks like a wing alright --------------- This morning *(friday)* I read a lady evangelist who was convicted for asserting Jews were to blame for the fate they called and drew upon them in 98 has had the incriminating article up on the net but as soon as she made notice of it *(the reporter leaves us in the dark about what this might entail)*her server pulled it. Now contrast this with 61725 *(two numbers down)* please. I am glad to post all this on a US server; people around here turn out to be more wacked than the good old USies in this respect but the entire extreme right already knew that I guess. --- -- The plot thickens with item: 61946 where awitness comes up with a storm of about 30 nasty Bible quotes *(a mere few of which promptly get denounced by stepbystepfarm@shaysnet.com)*,

awitness.org/prophecy/ israel_last_days_end times_prophecy ------------------ 61735 on Zionism; I go: So you say Jews learned present day nastyness from the Natsies eh? By the same logic I maintain that the Naatsies looked back at the Gulag and got stock with a few undigestible psychonuggets impelling them to act out what they won't manage to get a grip on. There is gonna be no end to it with such vindictiveness about. Cut everybody's balls of if they can't bear that luxury without hankering after arms except the baby fat purged loving kind I too so sorely miss. ---------------
61725Wise*(is this the rri Wise?)*at Zmag on zionism; here is the second half:

> The head of the Jewish Agency's colonization department stated:

> "there is no room for both peoples together in this country. There is no other way than to transfer the Arabs from here to neighboring countries, to transfer all of them: not one village, not one tribe, should be left."

Report on the racism conference by Eric Mann, a Jewish LA busrider union planning commitee member citing from Castro's speech *(don't worry, sparingly)* and having this to say for *(but not about)* himself:

> " In fact, the U.S., as an anti-Semitic country, does not give a damn about Jews or for that matter about Israel; rather the U.S. government is using Israel as its stalking horse in the Middle East" ------------

As if there wasn't enough confusion already; if this 'insight' is typical, there won't be a fount of solutions spray-a-splayin' forth from all this; there is more to be said for a *(re)*read of the recent LTS article reviewing episodes of slavery throughout human history than attempts to conjure up 'reparations' other than the jubilee type and I would applaud a set of gentle nudges towards extric- / segreg- and autonomization, I mean the type measures that would *(re)*dot the landscape like a checkerboard blick city white village whate city black village sort of thing maybe. Truth is none of the human races pass exams on keeping their place green and clean, least of all those now showing to have remained greenest since that is due to passive betrayals *(in 'favor' of active violations of otherwheres)* and clement weathers, both of which won't last. Finding out who lost, forfeit or violated what and whom may be a side effect of surging humility but who wants to know when there's a garden to tend together?

Race related items in brief: The new British Columbia government has recently announced that it will go ahead with a province-wide referendum on Aboriginal treaty negotiations. Perhaps in response, two Aboriginal Nations are laying claim to the territory upon which the BC legislature sits.-----

I go: Telling Negro's to stop dancing, Indjuns to sell land and comets to fuck off don't work so we invent greasy clog grub and cars to sit in, pieces of paper that say people have claims to this and that and a scifi rocket or two by which time every once lively thing suffers big time; white man, kill your evil addictions, recall your evil delegations and find freedom within reasonable limits.

61628 34 acre rainbow type event/store / campground/activ*(defiant)*ism owner and assistent killed in a Waco type siege after publicity escalation [[the Peoples Power Hour- a local anarchist radio program had folks from Rainbow farms on the show not long ago. they were rational folks with a passion for the legalization of grass. The timing is interesting considering Michigans PRA *(personal responsiblity ammendment)* movement which is gaining steam. This is a petition drive to put the legailzation of cannabis for personal consumption, medical use, and...importantly agricultural/industrial use on michigans ballot. The petitions are due october 3rd, Rainbow farms was a hub for the petition drive..and now it seems it has been effectively shut down.]] which obviously did not bring peace folk out in force nor in time, probably not even at all; why don't we hear of these things in time to erect walls well locked flesh to smother those in flash heli's, with flash badges and flash pot? Do me a favor, don't make pot into something you'll die for nor hang your politics upon it please. ------ 61876 - contains this passage *(by a friend)*:

> "He felt that the government was trying to destroy his beliefs and his marijuana family," Chadman explained. "He told people that he was beginning to think that he had to take this all the way, that he couldn't go on allowing the government to attack him and his friends relentlessly without good cause, that he had to 'go out in a blaze.'

---- Well, shit, that's just as I suspected; you don't give over, up and in to the Titanic gods of flame without them wantin' a liddul sacrifice from you. .. . Entirely predictable, Isodor and Arena erupt in flame at this news and someone else goes: Smokedot.org is a good site for discussing such *(drugwar)* issues ... visit if you are interested. Here is the google group alt.rainbow.gathering *(source of the piclink)* ---------- at a loss. . oh wait: waco like but wackier by piet 11:25am Fri Sep 7 '01 looks like not only the fbi and legal apparatus of the us have potency problems, I think we should rename the socalled rainbow family the drainrow fumbily; thousands of people come to have a good time at your place and then when you really need some all you get is an irritating heli. Was this guy really approachable some other way? cnn.com/2001/US/09/01/farm.standoff.ap/ index.html 64 comments at plastic by piet 11:38am Fri Sep 7 '01 or maybe it is just the bad carMA of living in VandalIA? Either way it deserves attention *(yes, I know it was posted about before)* so let me post a follow up too: 64 comments at plastic.com/article.pl?sid=01/09/04/1533210 don't think the metafilterians have noticed this yet but I will check closer, heck, I'll post it there too.

> judge not by atlantic 3:50pm Fri Sep 7 '01 You know, people who aren't activists define us by OUR wingnuts too. Not all Rainbow folks are bad. I think that it has enabled many in oppressive life situations *(like abusive households, po' dunk towns, and 9 to 5 jobs)* to escape and have some breathing space. since there is always at least one rainbow gathering going on somewhere in the US and travel between them is pretty easy, it can be a good portal out of mainstream society or a nice vacation for those of us already on the outside. There are good people in

> every scene and there are wingnuts in every scene. I think the real revolution lies in uniting the good people of all scenes together. There is a lot of common ground there. It might interest some to know that the first rainbow gathering was in large part focalized by anarchist Julian Beck *(of the Living Theatre troupe)*'s son Garret *(sp?)*. Like all scenes, find the good people and don't judge all people of one scene based on the way some folks act. PS: he burned the buildings so that whomever bought his land at auction after the civil forfeiture occurred would not get to have them. -------------

pathtofreedom.com *(down to earth kinda site with simple living category)* post about Sioux fightin' feds over hemp ------

the terror attack:

63050 - *(no comments)* Heartened by the tenor *(on terror)* here I present:'zee a merry kin zpyrite' *(aim e'ry kin's payrate? No thanks I smoke winner menthol)*as inspired by Georg Gilder *(to be found in the logbriefer.htm or later in 2001/sept.htm)* to a digest of the terror; the tenor about which here is heartening and truly does me good; I am amazed to see one sensible take on it after another and I mean that from my very deeps, from where this reciprocal peep-a-seeps. --- Bear with me, I am going to experiment with my *(skin-colour)* tables here. --- this was a last entry before the mishap: attackthesystem.com/reply.html - *(A ReVangau; that's revolutionary vanguard not revenge. Tis but a very rudimentary and course crude site)* the sort of people who would get a kick out of *(the plenty misanthropic yet deeply human)* book 'friends of the earth' by TCBoyle I bet. The weakest section of that book is when the main characters *(a couple, EFers)* go into the wilderness bare naked, shadowed by the media to prove that you don't need civilization; they seem to have had or done no or hardly any preparation at all even though the inspiration came from the grandpa of the lady who did just this sort of a trick in the last century.

63015 every body here is mighty peaceful, even colonel Gaddafi!!!!! Different elsewhere it seems but what I haven't heard yet is skin-colour for the knife wielders; hey and what if they turn out to be Arabs? Good for israel. No wonder they tried to run away from them and then when discovering that they were nolens volens considered and had probably become Arabs intellectually *(if only cause they hung out in the region too long not to)*, thought they might as well go back home and fight it; they restarted as hybrid refugees from a small pool and stock; numerous the times in the Bible the 'chew-see' people sprout from a mere one pair only *(the seperation of self-importance that gives hyrarchy a bad name)* .. . peope aren't as mechanical as billiards, more like nuclear warheads, they take impacts-n-infections on and over with an added edge an increment due to invested resistance heaping resentments between generations, between even the least remote . . ..

A Grist magazine item called SLIM SHADY is on about loss of urban greenery and cites research finding that WELL as opposed to NOT shaded urbanage makes for half the crime. I am afraid it makes for thousandfold type difference in income as well.

//anarchy.tearitalldown.com:8888/ stories.php?story=01/09/13/5769129
Here's that place with that lousy name again; can't make any nice associations with it unless you wanna take terra-tall as a syneonym for trees or something and even then such a name would still make sad. They do have some nice forum infrastrokes down though, with view and comment numbers, categories like 'dumb people' and 'eco-friendlyism'

> 63678 Rumours persist that the French and Israeli secret services had uncovered this plot a while ago. - Failure of the intelligence community Loren also uncovered the Yemenite Heroin-Arms Traficking Connection in the 94th Precinct in Brooklyn. The Yemenite Safe House at 87 Norman Avenue is under the protection of the 94th Precinct Captain Bruno and Detective Ross. Sheik Ramadan who planned the first terrorist act at the Worl

Me: Suprisingly Dean loren is a hotmail man *(dean_loren@ = fan?)*; he would not be allowed to report on arabs in amsterdam from our very own squat.net info internet cafe *(in the basement of the radical bookstore [[being threatened right now with a 900% rent increase iow goodbye subsidy, hello market conformity]] selling reactionary junk to cover for the good stuff like Chomsky and Adilkno whom I discovered yesterday)* since they expressly prohibit use of BillyGoats's products and organize Linux courses.He could go knock here maybe: greenpep@eyfa.org at http://squat.net/cia/infocafe/exchange.html; but though they sit on/in a prime location yet manage to not open for more than 14 hours a week????? ----- All rite, I'm losing patience here; I'll pay 10 bucks an hour to do some close reading of my site and 40 dollars for a page of criticism *(may consist of up to one third quotes)* while supplies last. ----- Pensievepiet Bursts O pen and Blocks X pen ---- Pensievepiet Bursts O pen to Block X pen --- .... and I dont know how to finish this rainbow thread yet .. .. .ah wait: sub car pet sweep *(the pets are weeping under the carpet? NO!!!)* ----- the best mobilization possible is sweeping dust under and to 'keep' a preferable green one in and of mother's nature; stuff her pockets with the humblest kin to the infamous girl's best friend!!!! ---- All rite i am moving over to the english leg of this journey *(uk.indymedia.org)* cause I can't reach indy glowball that good anymore; it's become entirely too popular for its britches I mean bank account; it's the wages of not metering as a matter of principle i guess; there don't seem to be enoug repentents of Soros caliber around to keep us up to speed, I mean our speed up.

12

Should you find the Indymedia service slow *(which it is at times [[like around the Genua offensive and 10 times worse during the terrorist strike or when bugs afloat are cloggahoggin the net]] when it's shoetring budget clashes with its popularity)* you can bypass the front page and see the item blurbs straight away by adding /front.php3? and for consecutive ones attach: group=webcast&sort=date_desc&rate=none&page=1;if any particular item should rouse your curiosity you can substitute its number in magic formulas such as these: /front.php3?article_id=56572 this one happens to be about a dirt-ass-poor *(and/or covering such)* journosey penwielder 'convo' in SF. I have discovered a useful trick and that is go there at a quiet time *(early mornin in Europe)* and simple save the pages cause they are much harder to get than the items. ---- Here is an exaple of a full URL: indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=56800 Imc's bill of rights *(4th comment)*

Not only can I not post at central indy very well anymore but I start to dislike the portion of that pool so murked and souped up with strong to the point of pungent *(not to say poisonous)* emotions and the like. Rule seems to be: the more prepotent and polarized the viewpoint the more response is forthcoming: indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=64423&group=webcast *(+ 9 comments)* is a very nice example; i think I'll switch to following lbo and save myself a lot of *(waiting)*time and aggravation from behind computers.

boston indy 3228: zee a merry kin spire it by piet 10:34am Fri Sep 14 '01 Plea for a permanent commemorating of voiceless life wether it be iraqi babes or soil organism; no specieism helpfull here; make amends for all victims, including our own and break a chain that threatens and has proven to be on a run away viciously circular course.--------- nyc indy item on Dutch vigil comment: make some noise for the victims of US wellmeaning misguidedness sometime too? by piet 9:49am Fri Sep 14 '01 scuse me, one thing at a time and I would not disturb mourners but when are we gonna make some official continent wide noise about 1.5 miljon iragi's victimized in a slow and relentlessly inexorable way? Aren't most of 'm citizens, not even half reflexive yet, let alone self-reflexive????? So, since my regular haunts are too busy to post easily so I hope to use you folks here as an outlet *(at least for a while; a dutch indy seems(im)pending, had a sneak at the logo and it is the prettiest I have seen so far)* - ---- Melbourne indy 16251: see a merry kin spear it *(headfirst, earthlast?)* by piet 4:04am Sat Sep 15 '01 moving here after months of posting at www.indy bycause traffic has gotten to thick for their *(not too fat wallet in)* britches up there.---- repeat [[repiet]] of the above> +: Hey 11? 110 stories, the day of intuitive knowledge; Allende, who and what else? ------ Heroism has a revealing few layers in Dutch: heldendom; pulling that word into three gives 'hero and dumb', I hope that is toheart*(-t)*akable ------ szee a merry kin spirate is a foreign phoneticization of the american spirit of course. But let me find the fraying edges and transformative nuance for you, the place where tolerance gets loud and clearly troubled, mirroring the mechanical forms. So let's begin to associate shall we? What better place to do so than with the most truly multicultural crown of such a kindom in mind, not forgetting the fact that it has just been knocked of off . . .. well, a mere reeking spirit perhaps, even if it grandiosely ambitious and to some extent justifiable proud of its preening and grooming abilities; it has kept a clean conscience throughout all those years of 'sallies' to visit themselves upon their fellow 'nations' *(see the bits in pale yellow below; last fourth of the file)*. Spire/pire associates with ashes, sacred fires an churches of course *(sanctification through ashes tales, or plain fresh rock dust preferably)*; as-, ex- res- and plain piration is not hard to contemplate from there, neither are Pi and spy rates I should think.

Church and ??????--- uk indy 11418 a spy rited one indeed; and irredeemably schizo as it turns out. Well I did some posting about it and you might as well come to my site to see it cause the global indy site is totally clogged, 11508 and la.indy 10271: szee a merry kin spare it - by piet 10:53am Fri Sep 14 '01 - Epiphany anyone? I seen a pic of survivor with briefcase still in hand though covered with a generous helping of ashes to present the spectre of saintliness given the sort of cathedral facade like skeleton of a last lattice scrap left standing behind this cognitarian pawn, symbol sorter in saddhu disguise. <+ same as above).

Indy item by a notorious foulmouth but he has point why not target leaders exclusively by extremely well trained folk and disband armies completely .... .or would that cause the kind of vicious cycle we see in hot head countries???? *(19 comments in indy12)*:

63991 Why george bush must die. by
proffr1@nospambutfuckmicrosoft.com

64665 Dutch government at war Me *(tried all afternoon and evening to post versions of this unsuccesfully)*: The heading in inane. .. so much in fact that I feel implicated for even responding to it but in as far as it is simply misleading I thought it worthwile to report the tenor of the progressive / mainstream dailies *(Parool, Volkskrant, Trouw en NRC)* and weeklies *(Groene, HP de Tijd en Elsevier)* and although I read newspapers very selective, no headline escapes me so I feel justified to make the following statement. In all of them I think it is safe to say that on the whole *(implies a decided majority no?)* articles therein evince a tendency to call for reflection, *(self)*restraint and introspection in order to forstall, break and pass on this latest rude attempt / invitation to the next round of spiralling into more and more vicious violence. It is not entirely lacking in American media either: *(nando times via today's robotwisdom.com)* --- A good example of level headed reporting appeared last saturday in the NRC; a picture of an Arab swilling from a coke bottle in front of a big billboard thereof took up half a page to accompany a set of arguments that would seem more like an indictment than an advertisement. The rest of this post is not representative of said article but refers to some minor glitches in it *(I tend to believe one must dwell on mental eye-sore spots but never on physical ones [[though reaching the former 'through' the latter is as valid as common sense]]; on the contrary, an all out conversion of armament into gardening equipment is the main objective of pertinent piet's place and the way to deserve such a name)*. Since none of this went through and I had initially written it to a penpal anyway I put in the logbrieferfile *(will be /2001/sept2.htm soon)*

Failed post: Another Indy fool file filled full already again -- Well, I'm having a hell of a time keeping track of my old haunts *(A trick I resort to is to save the news item pages and look at 'm later)*. Keep checking the bottom link for posts at and picks sibling sites . Content *(just some of the revelant items)* in the simultaneously growing logbriefer file *(soon to be found as 2001/sept2.htm)*: a follow up on 'zsee a merry kin spare it'; Reflection on Dutch media and Dutch Islam billbull foot faithers ------

Final update: 25-9;
for more current stuff come to /Indymediasamples.htm

updates there every day but the sun one about every damn thing under
(and the discarded (fluff?)stuff from) it.

New: mirror versions *(minus thumbnail pics if any)* of indymedia international newswire pages posted every 24 hours or so; -*(mainland euro)*mornings around 7.30 - 9.30, OK? So far I got about 57 page archive *(back to the 17th of sept <item number 64815>)*. simply go to the: /indymedia-newswire-mirror and find links to almost all items the 22nd forward; /pre21st-tinker-clicks from the 21nd backward *(28 pages so far)* . . unless you hate white pages, in which case you could simply wait for updates of this page and use the following formula allowing for date slippage; as in for today: /25-9-01-1.htm, etc. More detail in / 2001/indy13.htm

Welcome to /Indymediasamples.htm

/indy13.htm is growing here *(last half of september onwards)* at present. ---xxx--- PRecap/intro: more highlights and picks of the posts according to printereddyin *(and peculiarly petroidisms riddled texts posting)* Piet *(zeurpiet; unless on wheels when the z becomes sch; tryin' to work some K's in there someweow)* --xxx--- Welcome to some more wordwovenwasdim samples, these revealing *(P)*Revolitionary contributions to a *(and attempts to mix in [['n' instill]] some uprighteous mobilization concepts at an inter-activist)*news and opinion piece posting service with branches [[predominately white]]worldwide): Indymedia.org *(IMC)* where most posts other than new items are reactionarily [[dangerously so even]] flavored; samples from the latter variety will only be found here if I decided to reconstruct them ----xxx--- For earlier such files already archived see the / 2001/Indymedia.htm file ---xxx--- For more mainstream recent work see /logbriefer.htm or 2001/logsbriefers.htm or earlier still: miscs-n-logs/logbriefer.htm *(99-00)* ---xxx--- Before that: miscs-n-logs/correspondence_file_contents.htm *(97 - 99)* Content of last issue at the bottom of this file.

Should you find the Indymedia service slow *(which it is at times [[like around the Genua offensive and 10 times worse during the terrorist strike or when bugs afloat are cloggahoggin the net]] when it's shoetring budget clashes with its popularity)* you can bypass the front page and see the item blurbs straight away by adding /front.php3and for consecutive ones attach: ?group=webcast&sort=date_desc&rate=none&page=1; if any particular item should rouse your curiosity you can substitute its number in a slightly different addition:: article_id=56572 this one happens to be about a dirt-ass-poor *(and/or covering such)* journosey penwielder 'convo' in SF. ----- I have discovered a useful trick and that is go there at a quiet time *(early mornin in Europe)* and simple save the pages cause they are much harder to get than the items. ---- Here is another example with some stuff attached to it; however, you reach the URL's without such additions as above: 56800&group=webcast Imc's bill of rights *(4th comment)* -------

thing.Desk.nl/bilwet/adilkno/SovMed.html -- Theory of the Sovereign
Media w two sections on Theweleit

first comment: abstract bullshit which when touching reality mixes disparate aspects of it which would make it seem that people like me are as big a movement as the type of subsidized artists hired in and funded to create distractions like the n5m and all that ilk *(which is the crowd inspiring this book and you cannot compare me with 'm much less exchange very many attributes or intentions)*.

Philip Agee on the CIA
The CIA: Producing the Proper Crisis. by Philip Agee.

connix.com/~harry/cia-phil.htm - 39k

They sure have a righteous page topping the list. - connix.com/~harry/activism.htm

serendipity.magnet.ch/cia/agee_1.html - 38k

ftp.std.com/obi/Philip.Agee/Z - 38k -
historicaltextarchive.com/ sections.php? op=viewarticle&artid=169 - 35k
eserver.org/govt/gulf-war/ producing-the-proper-crisis.txt - 37k

No. 93-D 99 ... The nominee aided and abetted a man who was arguably this century's most notorious American traitor -- Philip Agee -- and is determined to conceal that fact. ... security-policy.org/papers/1993/93-D99.html - 23k -

On the contrary, he is one of the few sane and suitable people that would make decent president material!!!!! -

Newswire mirror history:

little missive to indy-maintenance: yesterday *(9/20)*, item 65205 reported white outs such as I too have experienced ever since the terror attack; no matter what the causes *(hints in the subject line)* here is the solution: you place one or several links on the front page around the 2 that say newswire with the following content: link to same stored elsewhere or alternative access or 'same at less congested location'. -- I have resorted to quickly saving all newswire pages early in the morning *(even then I have to keep probing for gaps to get at 'm)* and looking at 'm later. I could upload them to tripod and that would make the links faulty but not more than a little copy paste diy will remedy. Deal???? -- Keep it up; I'll remember yall in my will when I get around to it; guess I'm waiting till the 2 mothers *(with a 3rd threatening to)*, who have chosen not to let their kids know who or where their father is, get a chance of heart. -------
automated *(preliminary?)* answer: Your request of the subject 'bout traffic and clogging bugabouts' has been received. Please refer to request #2018 when you need to check its status in the job queue <snip> Thank you. ---- 65721 Indy better use mirrors by Daniesha -- -- I guess the makers give the front page some traffic load right of way which favor the frequent visitor. --- ---

This mirror at poetpiet' tripodian a - bit - bide - bode began the twentyfirst of september *(Holland; 9.30 AM)* like so <now defunct>: 1 -- 2 -- 3 -- 4 -- 5 -- 6 -- 7==>> restarted the next day in a new sub. dir. called /indymedia-newswire-mirror around 8.30 AM, 9/22 <now defunct also>: 1 -- 2 -- 3 -- 4 -- 5 -- 6 -- 7 -- 8 -- 9 -- 10 -- 11 *(8-11 pages [[10 - 16 items each]] per day already!)* and will try to keep pace but won't exactly due to the page bleed and overlaps into one another. ====>>>> In naming the newswire pages I let the numbers *(reverse chronology)* guide me in these first two batches, thus 1 is the latest in each case but I will switch to making the highest number the latest file some time next week.

Recap: 65763 First *(latest)* 7 newswire pages 'mirrored' *(contains the text unhypered)*; 65765 *(same hypered; both on /24-9-01-22.htm)* --Some diy reassembly required for easier sailing to the individual items and around the bottlenecks and 'obstacles'. The newswire pages are much more difficult to poke for from www.indymedia.org than the individual items once you know which one you would like to see.Suspected cause for the need? Front page may have been given much more traffic load right of way over the newswire to favor frequent visitors? Or the poker gets bogged down due to infinite routarounds in turn due to clogging bugabouts?

------ 66095 past 24 hour newswires mirrored *(more or less)* ----- As of the twentysecond, already redundant formerly vital info: Ps: Once on a newswire page, you gotta fiddle with the links before they work since they are not quite identical; some diy reassembly required, you'll figure it out. - PPs *(9/22)*: not true, they work anywhere now since folks at indy probably added the root yesterday!!!

66669 last 48 hours newswires mirrored by piet 12:44am Mon Sep 24 '01 People posted about drawing blanks and I sure as hell have been since the Terroubble. these files bare the date when copied and simply follow the numbers at the bottom *(but due to the relay, some of them become redundant in the process and are skipped)*. Today's batch reaches all the way back to where Daniesh and I hit on the same idea at once. Ps: no article. --- xxx what 'd i ps you?

So far, indymedia-newswire-mirror contains:
21-9 *(28 files)*
22-9 *(11 files)*
24-09 *(15, with a -9a.htm)*
25-9 *(7 files)*
9a? In the course of downloading such strings, some seem to become invalidated or something, unreachable at any rate. Is that due to the relay peristalsis? The newly added items obviously move all of 'm down somehow, I hope that is not the *(internemoily compower slobbering)* reason people have trouble with the newswire links

Commenter amounts *(in brackets)* may vary slightly between the original and my copies, specially if they show low page numbers *(in white at top and bottom)* in as much as they can be made anytime but my experience shows that ceases after a mere few.

> 66780 Downloading documents by Sore Screen-eyes 11:17am Mon Sep 24 '01I am not able to dowload documents from IMC. I am not able to download any articles. When I try I get the message. "The documents contains no data" Try again later or contact the server's administrator" Having this for days. But maybe I'm just stupid. Help.----

I know what you 're goin through by piet 11:40am Mon Sep 24 '01 If it is individual items you don't seem to get through to I can't help you. But if it is newswire pages I can. I have stashed twice 48 hours with a 10 nwp gap I hope to fix tomorrow) nice and easy out of the way, eminently accesible. /indymedia-newswire-mirror ---- and as to your sore eyes; lay of the girls, wife*(s)*, waterjets, hot sand soft mud and/or assorted other polymorphous fun for a while; it is the only way to deal, oh, and dim the light around and on the screen a good few notches. To hell with desert light intensity and desert mis-shapen character *(not to mention the visa versa version)*. I just tried to post about wether people feel my mirror is any use or not but I know better than to doubt again.

> mirror by Lizard 12:32pm Mon Sep 24 '01 great idea dude, but none of the articles are actually there. You've mirrored the lists, but no articles. I don't think a free lycos account is going to give you the capacity to store IMC newswires for very long. You might be able to get like 5-6 days, maybe even a few weeks *(Im not sure about the capacity of that particular hosting service.)* The IMC logo is broken too, check your "src=" line. ----- 2 ways by ? 1:04pm Mon Sep 24 '01 Change the name of the file you are downloading to wahtever you want to name it then .html. Example: i could download this article as whatever.html Another way is copy the text and pasting it into a text editor. ratical.org -----

66995 more than a week's worth of newswires mirrored now by piet 3:36am Tue Sep 25 '01 Hey don't this *(or some such <<sumone please take over>>)* link deserve to become a permanent fixture near the frontpage newswire one if they prove to continually be congested/inaccesible??? Ps: no article --- history of my newswire mirror *(here)* ----

> but dude... by Lizard 4:38am Tue Sep 25 '01 Your links still aren't working, its impossible to access any of the articles.-

'21st' links need a tinker, none thereafter. It took the indy folk only a day to realize that mirroring would be a lot easier when linking all the way to the root which they did *(probably after they saw I went ahead with the caveat that a little diy tinker would be needed)*; now only the first handful of files *(21-9-01-1.htm to 21-9-01-28.htm)* don't click automatically *(I would take a substitute of copied root URL text, is all)*, the rest, starting the 22 go with just a poke. Ps If it bothers you that the logo ain't there I would have to create 2 directories /local/image/ but I'm too busy.------- How's this for a foofproolinq?????? I can make it even easier for yall I'll make two subdirectories; one called: straight-article-clicks and another called pre21st-tinker-clicks then I'll allow them both to fill into past and future as they will. - actually just one will do I guess. ----- Oh shit, now I am confused and not so sure if I should go; by On nO --- It's been a funny puzzle so far; figuring how to 'connect the batches, poking till you find a traffic lull, estimating the amount of item numbers will be on a given page *(believe me, it varies; due to multiple and failed postings)*, but now I am discouraged; between the space of 8.30 and 9.30 this *(euromain)*morning the root URL's seem to have been removed again. Could this be a space saving consideration given the indyans don't expect anymore congestion/mirror-need????? ----- I give up for a breathing spell. How's that.---------- For future mirrorers: I guess adding the root would be a semi automatic thing in Wordpad *(neccesary for each file [[unless you can sorta paste some together to make 'm 80 or 120 K's]] or the equivalent Linux trick - unfortunately not in my arsenal)*.

> 65585 This piece documents the historical context of the 9/11 attacks. A very detailed, and very human and readable comparison of tuesdays horror with the similar horrors the U.S. has dealt out, leading to the deaths of at least 7,200,000 civilians since world war two. Mosqueda also meticulously takes apart the way the tragedy is being used by American elites, and how americans are being "prepared for war" by a manipulative barrage. This is a great primer for anyone seeking a context or explanation for the attacks.

66099 voices in the wilderness *(nonviolence.org/vitw/jrn35.html)* does a spoof TIME cover fusing a picture of a bomber plus droppings caught in the act with one of the head of a child and the hands unearthing this Basra bombing victim. An item number as serene as this deserves no less than this sort of eye opener. Divine intervention for sure. 66133 theglobalsite.ac.uk/justpeace by good kintaunt *(via lbo)*

picture Found at: //scoop.co.nz/
more news:
theonering.net/perl/newsview/10/996424153

66697 obl x 22 = more imbeciles than a pink caddy can hold but not enough to hide it. by binbreeder thesun.co.uk/news/14054625 via robotwisdom.com *(includes this 92K enlarged pic and an article)* --- almost as sick as these jokers: 65888 ---- a day later I find out the pic was taken at Falun in Sweden; pray read an essay called 'Mine' by Laurence Rickels; last week I devoted a little space to him once again in the presently growing logbriefer file *(later found at 2001/sept2.htm)*

66644 article on the dust in NYC lest anyone gets to look at dust askance.
In a way this hazard is a direct consequence of failing to

deal positively with dust *(= to deal with positive dusts)*. If my 25Mb worth of rhymes and rambles hope to make anything 'clear' it is this sort of clean and imperative trouble. ----- immuneweb.org/sept11/ terrorists don't have to bring their own to cause immune breakdown.

14 Suspected reasons of the need for a rapids-avoiding rather than r-running mirror: Too few slowpokes to be considerate of *(since I noticed the machine in the city hall gets stuff easily enough even during peak traffic intensity periods)*. So, ...why are there no links to mirrors such as mine on the blank error page yet. Cause it don't even show during congestion? --- Another sugquestion: simply post the succesfully uploaded item-numbers on the front page, that should allow people to bypass the newswire pages . .. .*(of course once the items themselves become congested my sort of mirroring becomes useless)*. Another wonder I had is about the way the nwp-numbers change. Does that take a lot of compuwer juice?

67435 *(one of the many responses Alex teases out with relentless and tireless postings)*: you wanna edictate? by piet 11:44am Wed Sep 26 '01 My mooi, Heh, I'll hand it to you, a kudo for takin trouble with the sofi-stick-hated ling-king and all that. But what does it amount to other than yet another sermony something. Rally what, who with, where, to what degree, etc? Silence. I think it proves one thing but at least good. Yall are suckered into the mass media. I notice it on the few lists I go to look at. Intelladdiction of a kind I do without. I have a proposal also: divide the indy info streams into at least two: analysis and initiatives. The second would be my favorite. You would see a co-ordination of and by those who will relocate to create a little critical clout in a sustainable way. I think the most sympathetic post lately was the yet another try by shunka to recruit help for/in Mattole. As for education: I think I have gathered some *(27Mb site now)* terrestrially *(though less and less realisable but NOT YET EVER NEVER)* applicable *(as in valid)* rules of thumb and other digit-, dust- and duty calls. give me a workover and oh by the way my mirroring is going pretty smoothely now if you don't mind a mere once per 24 update.

(boo shout or boom bout?)
President Bush ain't even a proper Busher
he is an arms and deserts pusher
We either push the displeasing bush out
or suffer severely diseasing 'clout'

68352 Arabophilly-n-phobia follies n fineries Caught between Finkelstein, Lawrence of Arabia to one side and Berlusconi with Bush, mouthpiece for the worst America has to offer on the other I try to recall better voices and the better voiceless betterment. Ps: still mirroring for the slowpokes. No more newswire trouble! A little DIY click tinkering is again needed though as of yesterday's, all added to /post27sep-tinker-clicks

Yesterday I brushed the frontbumper of a taxi with my leg having to go through a long line of them here in A'dam; the driver *(notoriously competitive [[read: gangsters]] all the way to the top)* leans into his horn and starts blaming me for being scum, a tramp, a hobo, etc. I tried to calm him in appreciation for his accurate intuition and see if he wouldn't attempt to soften to some semblance of Dutch calm but the utter and traditional disrespect and contempt for bicylces *(once these people find themselves in a car they will try to aggravate bicyclists as muc as they can)* bespoken by his demeanor was insurmountable *(not that he tried, on the contrary)*and will be unbudgable to the 7th generation I fear.

The kamikaze intructions set the suicidee's sights on "overcoming a thousand adversaries *(read: encroaching [[since immodest]] neighbours)* with a hundred" *(arabnews.com/Article.asp?ID=9320)*, I for one, can't help but toss the mirrors at disposal around till the lights of/in truth are no longer so singular, merciless, final, unbufferable and unsplit as desert ones tend to be. We might see the brightness, bride and bridle tides differently without losing the validity in/of the bravery / superiority / well preparedness argument for BOTH sides *(simplifying to the duality stage is primitive at best but hey, that is what militant/militarism episodes are and do best, all they do and are even)*, in other words the fascinating cultural relativity aspects of ethnic strife can serve to give us pause if we look at Arabs the Lawrence, the aesthete and the Berlusconi way by contrast, ... *(rogue the latter is, decorum choices [[his specialty the dignity of the abyss, colosally close relation to the subject at hand]] entail featuring some densely shaded places Italy still possesses, not just the few and far between oasis-likes ones of the more 'hospitable' people [[a strange reputation that, if you see the distances seperating them as barriers to {{{and, though hazardous for all, safeguards against}}} being called on their bluff. But since they weren't thrown up intentionally what CAN you call them to account for?]])*. Impulse and justice are never happily teamed till the former is a well dosed impact and then I am not thinking of the subject at hand but hopes for musical rock grinders cheerfully on the march into the arid scar called Afghanistan doomaloom 'strayght' ouda countless head of 'wholies' I groom though no bride wants it (no nestegg shopper sees what i mean); hey guess what, it's ('what') will have to make its ['whattie'] way as a church some[bedda]day cause the results can't exactly [promise to] be spectacular in these here especially trying circumstances (unless piping water for a decade becomes feasible.

.... as follows: suppose the invading, numerically superior tribes interested in *(oilof?)* deserts *(or the former defending themselves from the latter spreading; the Zionist way used to have a gardening aspect to it too)* were also claiming the modesty and prudence prize and would have the fact that their culture/climate *(which follows which? Hamaker vs Saharasia?)* simply supports more life *(biology, calories in action near the surface; never mind oil for a minute OK?)* speaking in favor of the veracity of such convictions but I might as well stop since the schizo-analysis is interminable when people hold on to convictions forced upon them by circumstance but perpetuate practices that called, brought and visited those very same conditions upon them very lingeringly, however undesirable, distasteful and much resented.>>> ---- OH OH, set somebody off thanking me . .. for an opportunity to use a colourfilter *(ain't Ctrl A enough for yall?)*

67704 diversion for slowpokes by mirrorman 4:58am Thu Sep 27 '01 http://poetpiet.tripod.com/indymedia-newswire-mirror; no article so don't bother; I am sick and tired of endless stories justifying police provocation; it's when they come claim 'rights' while we go about remedying absentee ownership/intermittent and -minable explaytoytion habits we have a rite to/and can ignore/annoy them. have to put sum tang here or it won't go, so there: Period ---------

69592 mirror will improve; no more diy tinker for you by piet 2:28am Wed Oct 3 '01 I found out adding the root URL doesn't take more time than uploading the 6 or 7 daily files so I'll do that too and perhaps take the side bar off so I can stash twice as much. What do you think of all 6 files in one? 80--100K OK? PS: don't bother the click unless you wanna comment. ----

> Getting Better by Lizard 6:47am Wed Oct 3 '01 lizard@yippie.zzn.com I'm really starting to like what you're doing here... before all you could get was the summaries, but now you're creating a catalogue of the newswire daily, but it links back to the original article on IMC. This is good, because following links to old stories was never difficult on IMC, but the hardest things to do often are find the articles on the newswire backlogs *(which is often slow and sometimes doesn't work-- plus you can't search by date like you can here... I understand though! Indymedia is a busy site and they do amazingly well considering what they are undertaking!!!)* and the search functions. This site, given some more time and attention, could actually help that along. I would be willing to help you with some of the grunt HTML work if you would want to send the files back and forth through email. Another thing you could do *(which I'm not sure exactly how the logistics would be worked out but it would be really cool)* is to set up a functional search engine of the mirrored pages.. it would require come CGI work in PERL or something, and I'm not sure if Lycos would let you do that. But just a suggestion... contact me if you want some assistance.
> www.freespeech.org/yip2000

69559 earthrepair.net I was 66th at the renewed site; I remember the opening page as the certificate type flyer Betsan Coats spread around during the eighties; they have but 3 sites in their linklist, here is the first: ecowarriors.com.au where in turn there are 12 --- my comment: did any of the old *(pun intended)* hard core pragmatism survive the dormancy/lag period? I remember distincty The use of rockdust would not escape the type of large intro you are doing here in the old *(Betsan Coats)* days.

googled up a parascope doc on Ralph McGehee and another by him *(bycause proffr who accused Google of censoring usenet posts on this veteran yesterday the second of oct; tsk, that fella DOES alienate a lot of folk don' he?)* and can now image what sort of paranoid rant we might thus be spared if what prfr says is true which I doubt. This can only have use as a show what/how fucked up people CIA are/become, much like the worst of the terrorising frictions poor old folks here in Holland have to put up with too. meanwhile at the ideology front:
69956 post about decision; comment: assasination politics by jim bell 1:43am Thu Oct 4 '01 At the very least the 60 million reward should be encrypted. If able to be collected anonymously its chances improve.1 of his wives might collect. Anyone using or advocating violence in politics should be targeted, by consensus, for assasination politics.Violence will never be eliminated but the best hope for minimising remains AP. Going back to the bad old days of the cia is the way to ultimate disaster. ----------- So, if I fathom this right, Jim is hoping the CIA practice, sort of exactly what AP is but at a much earlier and opposite stage of development, can, will and must survive if only the targeting improves? When they manage to work out in the open as a central pillar of well distributed common sense, tackle violent people only and perhaps the occasional all too potentially violent ones. Thus weapons won't wear out at all for the while it takes to teach people force must be directed at death and not become deadly but the opposite.
---- 2008: now, those who agree and conspire to kill worst offenders *(even specialize in it, base their position on wide consensus and appointment with regard to principle rather than target)* only maintain the high selectivity of secret intelligence will work better than popular consensus bycause it allows them to play both sides and so we see the criminal don a mask to pretend being his own prosecutor - yeah, rite!). By the time turf and tally taskforces reach their target, the 'honest and accurate' rep, social networking could be said to be dropped stitchless and all the bad guys and guys turning bad have left to resort to is pure and very hard to hide violence. Perhaps this goes some way toward explaining population pressures and suppression tec industriousness of groups such as the Israelites *(note i write this years (5!) before the hard figures to prove this intuition were published by Bichler and Nitzan - bnarchives.yorku.ca)*, they mean to be as Benthamite as possible *(since they too, make no bones about degrees of voluntarization in fact, though the sham surrogate*

democracy is a 'goeie sier' maker [[fair weather player]] concept that has gone global in the wake of capital, also notorious for fucking rather than freeing up). ---------

70570 Ik zou groen-groei-begroting van zon begroeten. I would welcome budgeting the greengrowth of sunshine. Am i skidz or is reality? *(Alles kits? = E'rytin OK?)*. Do past present and future have them? Are they and do they do 'm? *(schizkids)*. If reality is, has and does them we must leave off tracing continuities of irreversable undeniable fact; the more singular, harder and harsher they seeem the more they trail, tote, hide, bleed fade and phase into each other like fatter sunnier, and the hilly host its elves. Climatological aspects, implications and schizpacts of cultural crush brought to you by zetscaper the netscaper *(zet = move (chess); zet = (type) set, place and/or harden)*. Bearing capacity decline calls for birth restrictions and/or death speeding. Expedition cheapens and/or dearthifies, that vicey virgin; vicey virus, why see versa till itty beats the bites a bitty. Splat. Oil is the green movement's claim to fame IF they can make friends and fists with those living 'on' it *(tall order I know)*. Dealing and wheeling with it in thereof detractory ways as we predominantly do, runs a ddictively deficitatious wheezy way with it as all histories of mass moves prove. Fuels, fineries, funs *(one fun two funs or funtoo?)* feeding into each other making for highly metabolic, explosive and expansionary mixes. I say that we need a gender change in what is considered expedient and pragmatic. LET'S PLAY ROCK, pretty much all we're left with soon at this rate anyways. That should ake for some solidarity at least, our rap will be as chronically annoyed as an arab rap by then. Fine prospect. I'm halfway there already. I disapprove strongly of alcohol *(and that's putting it mildly)* and the stuff entire generations of women get *(and/or keep one)* away with *(and/or from)* isn't cheering me any either. LET'S PLAY ROCK lest surviving witnesses will be able to remember the 20th century as just a gas.

PS *(the 7th)*: I spaced out changin' month no: -9- to -10- for the last three days but that is fixed now *(and shouldn't have been a problem for anybody mindin' upload dates)*.

71881 Secularisation of Islam? Links to: secularislam.org/call.htm

> --We know too well that it is not easy to denounce our faith because it means denouncing a part of ourselves. We are a group of freethinkers and humanists with Islamic roots. Discovering the truth and leaving the religion of our fathers and forefathers was a painf...... snip ..... war *(Jihad)*. We condemn killing in the name of God. We believe in the sanctity of human life, not in the inviolability of beliefs and religions. We invite you to join us and the rest of humanity and become part of the family of humankind - in love, camaraderie and peace.--------

I doubt what this item purports to consider a viable solution will be popular anytime soon *(the blurb suggests that Islam is not viable without Jihad; however I wonder if it is not possible to make the case there as here [[in the west]] that the difference between force where it makes (I should say could make) the best difference and violence is huge)*, but I have been thinking that Islam is indeed a huge failure in that the repression of desire, hedging and hemming it in with all sorts of penalties, taboos and restrictions has the counter productive effect of blowing a relatively benign sentiment out of the water so to speak. I mean Islamists seem to be the least capable of control in the sense of sublimation; their leisurely lifestyle *(to guard against overheating)* is of course conducive to the stop and go, explosion and downtime rhythm that clashes with the sustained effort of societies that have to bail to stay afloat on a very regular basis *(smoothing out the peaks and troughs)*; those people having the most reason to prove to be least modest; I hit upon this train of thought when reading somebody's depiction of Islam as victims. Well, what do you want from a people that overflows *(transgresses/crosses borders of)* their territories at a rate even the jews will have trouble to match. Overgrazing and erosive behaviour is multiply unpardonabe when you pretend to such high religious standards, live in such sensitive areas and maintain the factors of population growth Muslims seem to think they can afford and justify.

is the difference comparable to the concentric vs spiral coilage laffoley associated with a life and death respectively? it would seem so huh??

15 First and For now will probably prove Final I mean I don't intend to change http://poetpiet.tripod.com /indymedia-newswire-mirror much; I simply point to it via my steadily growing indy digest and hi-lite files. I do realize the page leaves stuff to be desired since it screws the dating sequences up *(teeny numbers will come before single digits for example)* but it beats trying to bust through to the original over 6 megs of them, ranging from 2 *(tweaked and 73K)* to 8 *(simple copies of the original)* pages per day once every 24 hours roughly so far, pretty consistent since about the 22nd *(but I am going to try tear myself loose from A'dam and might miss my steady connection while afloat between terminals)*. ----- 74368 *(none of 13 commenters suggest mirrors such as mine???? Be that as it is. . .)* . . more folks file into the inaccesible complaint department; alternatives offered: openflows.org and http://slash.interactivist.net --- 74361 similar post

74697 'the spell of the sensuous' *(Phoenix deEstes quoting David Abram)* my *(the fourth)* comment *(on third one)*: 'evangelist proofread' --

> evangelist: What homo sapiens like to characterize themselves as intelligent life reining death war and havoc over the planet's biosphere will not pass muster for the optimal architectural ecological habitat *(arcology for short)*. -------

What homo sapiens likes to characterize as intelligent life is in reality raining death war and havoc over the planet's biosphere. That won't pass muster with those aiming to optimally architect ecological habitat *(arcology for short)*. --- This planet's present warlords are not fit for the sort of habitation of the complexity, interconnectedness with bio- rhythms, gentleness and sustainability from which my experience offers. *(stems?)* ---- Funny word that "offer", depending on the culture you find yourself in, emphasis will lie on sacrificial aspects of the supplysider's supplication. -- I think it's got to be around here somespace -- all things considerable most consensually hopppered into place -- by centrumahumdom; top of the higher key fit for tha loveliest of lowly and lowliest of lovely locks. -- aa h al gggla hfhf l ghghgggj hlsp dhdl kurul llrllrrkkkkr; alr jropi;lkj; rocks ---- the next commenter sit.wisc.edu/~mrkdwhit/bioregionEC.htmposts a large slab and has this rule of thumb:

> KEEPING THE SOCIAL AND LEGAL CENTRALIZED AROUND HUMAN RIGHTS DISCOURSES AND KEEPING THE ECONOMICS DECENTRALIZED -- links to: http://globalcircle.net/*(based in santa fe)*

> 74893 - Toronto ... Feel free to label me as someone who is too moderate, but I was relieved their was no violence and no was hurt.

My comment: You call WHAT victory??????????? How exciting and imperative at a certain stage of preliminary bioripeness; make sure you make your moves in the sight of loyal witnesses and a range of possible, potential and concommitant bedtime 'conquests' n'est pas???? But oh how shortsighted a momentary rush youth is. You really want something different? Start outgrowing 'them' now *(instead of joining them by using [[cruder versions of]] their methods)* on a max number of fronts, 'cross the board onslaught of honest effort. Free the way of/for good instead of blocking waylaying the bad.] Please? Please? --

> 75850 After months of work: The Netherlands Indymedia Center is now 'on air' and active! A 1,5 hour presentation was held at cultural/political centre 'De Balie' in Amsterdam for the press and public.

Me: There was a much more beautiful *(and colourful)* one *(judged too big and rejected)* I saw during testing days *(over a month ago)* in the squat cafe ascii *(under the 'radical' bookstore [[not what I would call it due to the 97% reactionary material; matter of fact, they censured a poster announcing my 13 first files put on their wall pretty way back pretty quick tooo]] bookstore)* which I didn't copy never thinking they might actually let such a splendorous indymil go but I've just discovered worse; I posted an item about my mirror *(http://poetpiet.tripod.com/indymedia-newswire-mirror)* explaining why and when it is and isn't useful addending a ps about the gif in question; they have been censored, yes, made to disappear; a search don't show them up either. I've asked for a copy personally to one of the site manager, who told me right off he was sick of the thing *(apparantly the maker put up some defence)*. I then wrote to the whole team once and twice so far on the new dutch site *(with just mentioned appaling result)*; if asking again and again can be called nagging I guess I was nagging before I discovered this heinous act and am now prepared to far worse, I am on strike!!!! No more mirrors until I get a copy of the Coppens*(?)* millgif allraid? And fuck censorship. If someone wants to blow the world up we need to know about it period. ----- PS: And don't go telling me I aint social enough and should have shown up at the opening or some such lame spitecuse cause I was nursing one of my few and oldest contact at that time visiting the man who builds bubbles with bent paralleloboards, one of the most elegant and appealing uses of geodesia/sacred geometry to my knowledge, I will be making a site for him as soon as a scanner becomes available to me. Ps2: there is another semi-censorship post prior to mine already: http://www.indymedia.nl/2001/10/261.shtml *(but this was retrievable with the search engine; mine isn't)*

Here is a follow up already:

> indymedia.nl/2001/10/311.shtml renewed mirror announcement *(in Dutch)* draws quick response: Frank schreef: het volgende heb ik ook als reactie neergezet bij je posting op de internationale indymedia-site) --------- --------- -------- Piet, 1. Your posting that you claim is missing is at http://www.indymedia.nl/2001/10/283.shtml. Please explain what you mean when you say it has been ´censored´. ---------

Piet: OK, but do I need to for those who are 'in the know' so much they can find disappeared posts with such airy aloofness, just like that, no problem *(without however, explaining why they don't show up in the chain of newswire, eh sorry niewslijn ketting)* while a mere underling visitor can't?? It's not like this is the first such instance; see: indymedia.nl/2001/10/261.shtml) From the post there I got the impression it was retrievable with the search function. Well mine wasn't. ---------

> 2. You claim indymedia.nl needs a mirror and you have provided one. Have you asked if the people that started indymedia.nl made sure they have back up facilities? No. ---------

Piet: This has nothing to do with it. I suggest you study up on the ins, outs, straights narrows and rapids around the intern-indy; I added some more particulars to my latest *(sample)* file. ---------

> Besides, do we need a mirror that forces us to watch advertisement pop ups? ---------

Piet: Do you wear eyeblinders going down the street? Have you enough dough to keep lackeys running ahead on your routes holding long poles attached to large sheets filled with your favorite sceneries painted on so you can be spared the nuisance? Do you want to shell out money for a nice short and more personal URL so even a moron can find you? ---------

> 3. When someone creates a logo it´s the property of that creator.

--------- Piet: Aaah, we are copy rite hounds are we? As I understand it the maker wanted it on, iow: give it away; just get me in touch with him and stop speaking for him. ---------

> If he doesn´t want to give it to you, why do you keep insisting that he has to? Now get a life. frank *(likes indymedia.nl a lot but the logo makes him think of Don Quichotte)* ---------

Now, let's see if the artist cares to fend for *(or us off?)* his creation *(again?)* . . . .Nope; same drag of a correspondent *(in Dutch from here on down)*:

> Zeurpoetpiet: 1. Je hebt je excuses nog niet aangeboden dat je Indymedia.nl ten onrechte van censuur hebt beticht. 2. Je begrijpt niet dat een open nieuwslijn voor nieuws is, niet het etaleren van je persoonlijke vrijetijdsbesteding. 3. Je probeert nietsvermoedende voorbijgangers reclame op te dringen. 4. Je blijft zeuren dat iemand zijn bezit aan jou moet geven. Ik zeg het je nog eens: get a life. ---------- Doe het hier maar mee vandaag 19.10.2001 18:24 ---- frank: ..... excuses nog niet...

---- Piet: als er al iemand een ´nog niet´ *(dan wel aanstonds vrees ik een ´nog steeds niet´)* constuctie mag en berechtigd is geworden te gaan bezigen dan zal ik dat wel wezen; ook mijn mede slachtoffer van niewslijn postverdwijning *(of mensen achter de schermen die dan weer uit een hoedje kunnen plukken is volstrekt irrelevant voor de doorsnee gebruiker)* is nog niet echt opgehelderd. Je kunt zeggen dat de post alleen op afroep weer te zien te krijgen is; dan zou je niet liegen en ik zou bereid zijn mijn censuur beschuldiging drastisch te 'qualificeren', maar niet meer of minder dan in bovenstaande zin. Over eigendom: niemand heeft 'nog' de moeite genomen de artiest over zijn bol te aaien en te zeggen dat iemand weg is van zijn ontwerpje, en dat zal wel niet zijn omdat iedereen kennelijk denkt dat dat vanzelfsprekend genoeg is of zo, aan jou reactie te oordelen is het uitgemaakte zaak dat een van 'jullie' onmogelijk door een 'commercial pusher' gevleid zou raken, zo'n opportunist zal natuurlijk alleen maar stuitend overkomen dus why bother; zo goed ken je je pappenheimers tenslotte wel en uit edelmoedige goeiigheid spaar je hem liever die ergenis met eigenhandige vliegenmepperij, toch? ----- 'vrijetijdsbesteding'? ------ Probeer eens uit te rekenen hoeveel uur ik aan dat sijtje besteed wijsneus. Wat dacht je van 37Mb minitueus gemanipuleerde kleinootjes aan een decenniumlanggerekt stuk door vriend? ------- Zot voor alle duidelijkheid om me niet mis te verstaan

> Rob Schaap: Can Alan Save the Day Again? Probably not. In the past decade, we've created inflated ideas of the Federal Reserve's power ---

Whadya mean Robber? 'e 's in the payper taday wid 'is 'and shielding 'is eyes from the sun; I has strayed from the green span where you don't need to do that cause trees do it forya; to see the bright side of something has become not to be able to bear the all too bright side perhaps???? In Dutch the saying: 'een lichtpuntje zien' means to retain a scrap of hope but for that one's span must be green enough of course. ---------------- http://csf.colorado.edu/mail/ pen-l/2001IV/msg00454.html a jobopening at evergreen pol econ. of racism

These are the early and latest parts of my thinking about solving the indy congestion *(for more see 2001/indy13.htm)*: Should you find the Indymedia service slow --*(which it is at times [[like around the Genua offensive and 10 times worse during the terrorist strike or when bugs afloat are cloggahoggin the net]] when it's shoetring budget clashes with its popularity)*-- you can bypass the front page and see the item blurbs straight away by adding /front.php3 and for consecutive ones attach: ?group=webcast&sort=date_desc&rate=none&page=1;if any particular item should rouse your curiosity you can substitute its number in a slightly different addition: ?article_id=56572this one happens to be about a dirt-ass-poor *(and/or covering such)* journosey penwielder 'convo' in SF. ----- I have discovered a useful trick and that is go there at a quiet time *(early mornin in Europe)* and simple save the pages cause they are much harder to get than the items. ---- Here is another example with some stuff attached to it; however, you reach the URL's without such additions as above: 56800&group=webcast Imc's bill of rights *(4th comment)* -------

oct 19th: Mirrormissers foibles and headbreakers *(only for the perfectionist)*: Today *(the 18th of oct)* I did not manage to capture items from 75180 *(where I left off yesterday)* to75192 *(got fixed the next)* and from 75276 to 75327 *(deeper than which 2 is not delving today [[but this got fixed the next day as well]])*. Got that? Never mind. At the end of the day I felt I did something stupid; I erased a couple of files from the 16th *(a and b)* so that I thought I cut a brandnew gap *(which in reality still was the same bloaty overlap, I did not cut out enough to eliminate doubles)* between 74050 *(16- ends there)* ----- 74167 *(which 15-1 starts with)* Never mind again.

------- Also on the 19th of oct: I discovered that a right mouse click + 'save link as' choice gets you to 'have' the desired page much quicker; and if you start with the front.php3? group=webcast&sort=date_desc&rate=none&page=1 sequence *(skipping the first newswire page: =0)* you might make better time also)

INDY16 = october 2001

77215: : : : I posted the following on the 22nd; It is not easy, specially for a poet, to be modest, but it should be more difficult to be as immodest as many poets have contrived to be -- James Stephens, in along letter from Paris to Steve Mckenna 1913 ------- Da Berlin Wall is a relatively innocuous divider compared to lines of division less buffer puff bulky and hard to budge. The double edgedness, the truely frontal activity is reserved for sharper lines. Cultural relativity can become one such when it 'contraccentrates' to near invisibility while getting stronger, longer, active and unstable enough to cut themselves swaths of confirmational debris. How do these mass miseries move with such unpredictable meta*(- and dia)*bolism? During relatively quiet and unpolarized times folk emphasize sameness on one side and difference on the other side of the distance divide, all the better the wider and consequently more unanimously anonymous to either side they remain. Of course a related function of the word points to where the stuckage *('stewcage')* sticks: close relatives are near inescapable much of the time. Inevitable and not just relatively.

The Berlin, Chinese and Wailing Walls are got into focus simply enough compared to the more and more *(sloppy n floppily shipshoppy worn, overtolerantly rattling, erratic yet fearsomely sharp and jetstream like whipsnap eruption building bulges and)* widening sweeps of cultural chasms once 'bridged',specially cause and when the latter means poisoning and parasitically metabolizing each other's space, trees, oil, services and a whole host of other stuff the perpetrator has to somehow justify his takings for and usually with. They're pratically identified with, that is to say, smothered in the stuff yet have no eye or use for but never enough of it; this process prices authenticity out of all markets but that of the super rich who are then reduced to simulating it. Not infrequently, a coarse and callous invasion will be justified by a not quite past grudge, a nursed hurt, etc. 'Plowing the dark' indeed *(just finished a poetic pill by that title - RPowers)*. -------- Instead of the softy ways which pull and stay away from each other {more than mix- n - overflowing or at full midtide swing flooding each other in unambiguously one way fashion} allowing *(memebrainy)* membraney, slow precipitation and sedimental accretion, the cusp of tide turmoil turns treacherous when balance of such graduation *(inquisitiveness with underlying tonic, base, bass and bottom line of tenderly tentacled yet most (durable=) feminine [[the cute who do and need not commute, those who are cute cause they won't neoliberally {{{but perhaps with mojo pool, P2P, linux, etc, will}}} compute]] and distance modifying dominion)* never seems to get less lost. ---- The longer the term the more terminal the longing, so act now to make the same defer --xxx-- samer - famer - claimer - blamer - tamer - namer - lamer - aimer - all a bombs was meant to and does be unless we disallow them to just do it. ----- To open a wide and diffuse playing field for itself is the least of less opportunist cultural endeavors; the ones I tried to scout and stake out are waiting in the wings for air time.   --------   core action by piet 9:17am Mon Oct 22 '01 A few of the many unintentional *(yet bordering on blatant carelessness if not time constraint)* bloops corrected *(and integrated above)*

78435 be wary of Arab . .. .*(opinionjournal again)*; my *(ninth)* comment: Read some B Fell to make your head spin --- Or Atwater for that matter *(I just placed 2 quotes on http://poetpiet.tripod.com/logbriefer.htm)*, they show that basically there are none such things as races, just variations on a theme. All the more burden to fall on habits, if there are no races and consequently no bad races we can purrhips *(finnally)* open our eyes wide enough to the *(when trained, instantly apparant and/since plainly reflected)* badness of certain habits *('dabism'. vs badhood anybody?)* Allow me to attempt freeing some forces. Join the fun and set some force free for the fineash fadle finesse today.

86220 crimethinc olympia Wash parsin http://grace.evergreen.edu/~millan06/ gives away the secret conveyance trick; I go: Put encryption on a par with terrorism where it belongs. Think terrorist vs 'freedom fighter'. I mean, all they both do is fight, right? Those that fight dirty dirty their rights and fighting against dirty fighters is like warding off a shower with your bare hands. Better move to the desert and escape all those feminine assaults. Same sorta ways-n-means ever served needs of fanaticism: cut to the chase, polarize, clearcut, desertify, fundamentate, windowdress, abscond, repress, sneak and slide back into the black beneath it all. Dichotomies, binaries, simplifications yinyan deprived of permutations, colours spinning out, to hard to retain identity. I think it was Goethe who discovered a way out of the white/black thinking/perceiving, you stick em on a wheel and spin to the right rpm for couleur to appear. There is at least one toy windmill company who reproduce a derivative effect, the colour of 4 rainbows on a wheel on a stick turn white at the right windgust velocity.

pinkandgreenparade.tripod.com ... hang on, this breaks my clog as the saying goes, it is a hidden article!!!!!! The article appended to this table *(to remain true to their atrocious colouruse somewhat)* but first, my

response in full: tube its by piet 6:41am Fri Nov 2 '01 I should have liked to copy/paste and splice comment in but the public library in this worldheritage neighbouring town only has maimed functions left on the siemens 500 they placed here 3 in Alblasserdam, 6 in Sliedrecht *(both of worldwide shipbuilding / harbourdredging fame)*, I can't even open anything in a new window nor is the speed anywhere over copperwire capacity. -- Oh well, I'll just have to remember what you said. -- What you said made a better than average impression and I applaud a pod partnear thereon. However I would put-n-pose those ideas a lot sharper let alone making their implementation an or else *(same old say mold)* requirement. For instance, a program on the great big team shifting through the thousands *(Ps (weeks later after I discover this post was hidden a day or so after I added my comment): mistake, this should be hundreds .. . .. but is that sufficient reason to hide the post? Was it judged too sissy or sumtin? I am mystified)* of hours with Genua footage reminded me of the prudence the vastly outnumbered police practised. They gave the above suggested *(but barely in bud let alone meriting the appelation: prospective)* self policing policy a chance of 2 full days *(!!!)* before reaching the arguably justifiable conclusion that the vast majority was implicated, complicit, offered shelter, subterfuge, cover and condonement for the various BB 'principles' embodying terrorist actions *(let's not get into how much bleakblockheadedness gives more fanatically terroristic tactic appliers any ideas and encouragement; the fact that I didn't say 'terrorist' should be hint enough about my sensibilities)*. Lastly, you want radical ideas? Go restore an abandoned building site and if you're full of beans try a whole bioregion or a village; if you wanna be more than token symbolically seeknevercant. You may find some daze cryp shuns sprinkled throughout the 37Mb adress below of how to handle /treat / utilize concrete-n-asphalt chunks in a such a *(radical)* manner here: *(this adress)*.   ----- So, yall think that was controversial do ya? Hang on lemme trump meself here for a while: multiculturalism goes awry more often than not you left leaning correctionalists! Look at dogs for god's sake. What has breeding done for them? I see diametrically opposite results to the ones Stephen Budiansy distills this conclusion from: Dogs got us exactly where they want us. Sure, they are playful and cute beyond any sort of useful stage but the price of disfunctionality and decrepitude *(that)* the various specialisms have led *(and lead)* to is making Vondel park and surrounds look like a madhouse more than anything *(and where is the king of hearts when you need him)*. PS: SB was featured in a recent Elsevier Magazine issue. Does everything result in pyramid shaped shake outs
(far and few between exceptional excellence isolated by the sheer magnitude of immodestly un- and disallowance makers unless you stick their tips together)??????

Or, how's about describing books like Bible and the Koran as real neither here nor there mutty amalgams *(full of contrast, contradiction, nuance relativity and names names names [[early conspiracy theory]], which end up paradoxically enough, as preferred prey for fanatics who can always dislodge a passage from context and intended meaning)*. I dread the prospect for any good work going/reaching/taken mainstream. Did y'all know a load of folks here in Holland were not delivered a magazine *(most paperrouters are Arab)* cause that was a 'blasphemous place for their holy book to be featured????? Are these idiots trying to get themselves thrown out of the country in solidarity with the undoubtely hard put upon confreres over 'state' side??? A funny and waaaaay too intelligent guy *(Haselhoef)* is not allowed to speak on behalf of them *(being a bit of a mut himself, mutterifucked, he even got fired from his 'soulcare' job in a loony bin cause he did a few times though his rainbow-like take on representation should have made it impossible to fault him on it)* even though he voiced the various fanaticisms amongst assorted adherents as easily as his own winks and speaks very good Dutch *(albeit with restrained ..... [2019: ???? .. /2019])*

83235 Pink and Green Non Violent Direct Action at Eurotop, Brussel on Dec 14th??? W TRIPLE ANON ABOUT BOBBY THE DEAF MESSENGER AND THEN ME: mellow click road service rings true triple a by piet 11:47am Mon Nov 12 '01sounds rite trip la non --- yeah, Bobberboy should go over to the 'pinkswastika' site *(excerpt in a recent /print-resource-friendly-reads2.htm addition)* and give us a break. ----- Complexity/viability barely starts at 3 or 4, it takes a region and some lifetimes of serious service, re- and pre 'pear' to do it justice. ------ As for readability: Use of colours can actually simplify and aid understanding *(offering a staggerment as it were)* in that one can start to read a sentence through sticking with the inital colour the first time around and then adding the differently coloured parenthetical gracenotes) to the desired/stomachable degree one has time and patience for. ----- I feel like Gravity's strainbelow slobthrob; every time I mention dogs *(can't always help it being one)* some godawfool thing haps. ----- Ps: I forgot to mention that Haselhoef calls himself imampje *(liddel imam; the debate raged about his qualifications)* and that he is merely 'suspended' which can be taken as given a well deserved rest of course. Compared to most he seems like a priceless Muslim to me. He gained notoriety by uttering Jerry Fallwell-like sentences *(the bible calls for death to the buggerer also)* alongside flippant interpretations. He sits prim and pretty and is, despite overdone restraint, not nearly as scary as a martial Muslim who sweats his laps in the park with such devastatingly hateful grimaces and occasional battle cries one wonders a coalition of upset toddler's mothers hasn't formed yet. ------ correction by piet 12:00pm Mon Nov 12 '01 They gave the above suggested *(but barely in bud let alone prospective)* self policing policy a chance of 2 whole days before reaching the arguable justifiable conclusion that the vast majority was complicit, offered shelter, subterfuge, cover and condonement for the BB's in principle terrorist actions.

> TRIPLE ANON replies to me: Only if you see a pattern - if a series of threads start disappearing *(becoming hidden)* would I worry - for example bobby is seeing a pattern :) As far as your posts go though I can barely follow them, between the widely changing colors, size of letters and style anyway - it's like 3 or 4 people are fighting in your head to type and one after another gains control, but only for a sentence or two then the whole context shifts again.. ---------

88512 an item about arab attire worn by SF women in solidarity; I go: how many pyramids fit into a kaaba? and how many dust-specks into a full *(arabian)* head of hair unless you wear your dust-cloth whateverchamadamcallit? and are the latter harbingers of the formers in the west or just early practice/old habit ward-offers? Had enough? OK, one more: how many shady spots does one have to dodge on the way from Giza to Kaaba; paternalistic hard making chickenshits in the desert vs wetting ways of eggs for balls seam anew, sow a now stray a nearrow.

88286 individual anarchist is back in grace; he gets 37 comments to a post about a schoolgirl in trouble for wearing anti-war T-shirt ------ lemme give you an example of the typical counterposition cant and cabal: someone obviously in favor of censorship asks if it should be allowed to wear something saying 'kill all jews' and is in turn asked how she can compare violence to non-violence, etc, etc, ad infinitum - - - - - are all dogma's jostling for a win on points position preferable to church mode bugger line up???? YES!!!!!

Until collected into a single file:
the history of my mirror which itself is now history but still accesible
These are the early and median parts of my thinking about solving the indy congestion
(for everytin in between see 2001/indy13.htm and for its state of the arts at the time of its conclusion see the tabled section starting two thirds down this very file; hand ful of page ups): Should you find the Indymedia service slow *(which it is at times [[like around the Genua offensive and 10 times worse during the terrorist strike or when bugs afloat are cloggahoggin the net]] when it's shoetring budget clashes with its popularity)* you can bypass the front page and see the item blurbs straight away by adding /front.php3 and for consecutive ones attach: ?group=webcast&sort=date_desc&rate=none&page=1; if any particular item should rouse your curiosity you can substitute its number in a slightly different addition: ?article_id=56572 this one happens to be about a dirt-ass-poor *(and/or covering such)* journosey penwielder 'convo' in SF. ----- I have discovered a useful trick and that is go there at a quiet time *(early mornin in Europe)* and simple save the pages cause they are much harder to get than the items. ---- Here is another example with some stuff attached to it; however, you reach the URL's without such additions as above: 56800&group=webcast Imc's bill of rights *(4th comment)*

indy17 - OK, I am growinghome.org now *(checking this URL I was delighted to see they have branched out literally and figuratively [[always best]]: treeclimbingworld.com/ and treehab.com - Venerable trees of the earth: rhoenline.de/jerome/)*. ----- Here is a follow up on my promise: Don't leave me hanging like that again OK? I may be enigmatic and ridiculously riddly sometimes but I am not the only ones who's behaviour shows what that person don't like to be presented with as much. A teacher don't like to be lectured cause then he is not only not walking his talk but has to shut up even. Ps: first google page reveals one citation with the phrase 'pacifist fascist: mediawhoresonline.com/atrios.htm *(involving convolutions of Hitchens and the nation --- reams and reams of gossip)* Here is the conclusion:

> I stood in line, figuring out how to ask politely. I did it. She kind of chuckled and said "what did he say?" I said "he said the Nation was the lying servant of power." She chuckled again and said "You'll have to ask him about that. Everywhere I go people ask me `Why did Christopher say this? Why did Christopher say that?'".

91204 nettime 'overheavals' *(on Baudrillard and Zizek)* by piet 7:43am Sat Nov 17 '01

> David Teh B exegesis: http://amsterdam.nettime.org/Lists-Archives /nettime-bold-0111/msg00334.html *(00338 holds the second part)* Zizek interview *(not pastaposted here)*: spiked-online.com /articles/00000002D2C4.htm To: nettime-l@bbs.thing.net Subject: [Nettime-bold] Baudrillard & the Political Economy of Death I From: David Teh Date: Fri, 09 Nov 2001 13:23:00 +1100 Organization: University of Sydney Reply-To: nettime-bold@nettime.org ------ dear thanks to Brian for his Baudrillard translation - i thought this would be an appropriate time to post my writings on S11, *(written in early October)* which pursue the logic of Death elaborated in "L'Echange Symbolique et la Mort" *(1976)*. i've split it into 2 parts. dt >>>>> *S11 and the Political Economy of Death* "The ease of dying: such would be the danger watching over us … that, in any life, shields us from death …" [Maurice Blanchot, "The Ease of Dying" in l'Amitié, 1971]
> The Political Economy of Death: on the famous Terrorism of September 11
> Today, the War is once again mediated, like past wars – death and the dead have been edited out. The Gulf War was rated PG – parental guidance was recommended, but only for the sake of shoring up the infrastructure of suspicion, fear and hatred, which, like charity, begin at home. If its 100 000 dead had not been so meticulously exiled from the screen,

> the Gulf War would have been rated X. As it turned out, it was more or less suitable for a General Audience. Sanitised by the screen and its graphical science, the viewing public was treated to everything –

-- Tu es poudre des pierre by mea twho 9:44am Sat Nov 17 '01 Julius Hensel thought the sun was like an egg … .so where is the cosmic chicken? 2 quotes from this article that are crucial to prove the ultimate vacuity of partial truth expoundment approaching and alass borrowing from humbler and more imperative implications than a mere acknowledging and ingenuflexion to whatever 'other':

> 1): "Death came home to roost. On that day, Death returned from exile, it returned to 'currency', in social exchange. 2):"So the exile was never geographic, but is itself social, an excommunication." --------

Now have a look at some of the 40Mb site hiding behind the link at the bottom of part 2 and you will understand the brief comments below. .. . . Welcome back, did you notice an emphasis placed on *(to the contrary)* very geographic and physical borders between a yea or nay literally watershed divide between metabolically phenomenal presence and/or absence thereof *(one could argue about the ambiguity/relativity of 'death' too but ..)*? And don't let all these philosopher folk lead you astray and distract from that grounding. That's not to deny the value of looking at social relations but feeding them rite is more important methinks. 1): Did you notice the connection I made between currency and rockdust? Keeping that in mind *(not that it was meant)* would allow this formula to semi-stand. 2): blatant denial that the failure to deal with *('embeddiment' in)* death feeding and at the root of life is the cause of being faced with skewy-screwy types some rung up the higher arcy of complex-iffy-caution. ------- More Baudrillard on terrorism? by piet 10:44am Sat Nov 17 '01 I used to argue the uselessness of the guy with a neigbour doing his thesis on the Frencheyes so maybe I am doing him . . . oops no he hates the net. Anyways, here is more *(time awastin obfuscatorily)*: http://amsterdam.nettime.org/ Lists-Archives/nettime-bold-0111/msg00576.html *(pretty long sin of a butch [[which lives in one of my prfr too]] in the middle of which occurs this)*: "*The perfect mastery of this secretiveness is almost as terrorist as the spectacular action of the 11 September.'* ----- Well, hell, all secretiveness is by definition terrorism just as all shut up tight rock is terrarist Hahhahahah!!!! *"..tremulous and tenuous social'* indeed *".. .base no economy thereon .. '* for sure *(that last 'quote' from part 1 above here)*. ------- Also: *"Deregulation ends in maximal constraints and restrictions, equal to those in a fundamentalist society."* --- Well, once more, can we 'deregulate' some rock now, free some dust and ourselves, achieve the opposite effect please? attribution to that last link by piet 10:50am Sat Nov 17 '01

> jiscmail.ac.uk/cgi-bin/ wa.exe?A2=ind0111&L=cyber-society-live&F=&S=&P=6436 Find my translation of Baudrillard's article attached. It is rather exact *(ie I have left in the stylistic repetitions and emphases, even though they sound a bit funny in English)*. I do not have the time for further polishing now. But if people are interested... Rachel Rachel.Bloul@anu.edu.au] ==== ===

92249 Excerpts from and comments on a recent chuckO *(who had the dubious honour of becoming a, by listmommy for lbo-talk, much appreicated poster once he moved away from DC back to Kansas)* post *(92154)*. Attempting to put large get togethers -- put together in order to contest overgeneralizing decisions made by too few folks representing and affecting general but ignorance-biased contingent -- in the largest possible but still meaningful context. ---xxxx---

92154 infoshop man ChuckO: The left has gotten so good at policing itself that it even started marching into the anti-democratic protest pens when the cops started using that tactic. ------You mean we are allowed ante-democratic polverization station performance platforms for good and betterin behaviour???? ----------

> Let's remember that "civil disobedience" consists of two words. Over the past 30 years, the left forgot about the second word: disobedience. What's more, if you are an American activist, you supposedly live in a "free" country where you have freedom of speech is supposed to be protected. So how did the left get to the point where it cooperated in its own disempowerment? Social change is not going to happen through civil, polite protest.

-------Your emphasis on disobience is just a way to abuse sympathetic momentum and hijack that amorph term to back up your vandalism for horrified awe 'tactic'. <snip>

> Diversity of tactics also recognizes that the tactical situation on the streets during a protest can break down and become fluid. Who could have guessed that "nonviolent activists" in Seattle or Quebec City would throw tear gas canisters back at cops? Who can guess the reaction of black blocers who choose to not resist police attacks? Another reason why we advocate diversity of tactics is because we see militants and nonviolent activists being attacked by cops without provocation.------

Secrecy is terrorism! And for god sake stop abusing 'diversity', you know damn well that all violence ever can, does, will and must lead to is polarization, reduction to the black and white stuff, scoured contraction, busts and bursts *(I don't mean consensual sex either)*, repressing the magic theater of multiple greys turning to myriad colours. ------ I've lost track of the number of incidents where the cops attacked a demonstration in order to arrest people wearing masks. ------ Look, unless the earth starts a crazy wobble sometime soon there can be only one and I mean one radically upright rise up tactic only: Spend your energy on purely passive and 'mere' potential 'frozen' forms thereof *(bedrock)* so they can start feeding up the relays and ladders of decentralized, bottom up and opened pathways through life/death cycling *(photosynthesis)*. All the ones you mention contribute to pollution, aggravation and what not. -------- How come my kind of tactic is excluded, remains unmentioned let alone practiced? Cause people with less inflammatory impatience than your adherents can't be whipped up into your flavor of militant frenzy?? I often wonder how much growing up by what seems like too many bloods of beauties for any one man's own good might have to do with your overcompensation on the tough/front count. ------- How many of you still know that the sound of a child's teeth in a ripe apple is a turn on to a mother and/or motherly's ear? How many less are educated further and deeper along those lines to know crunch of garden destined solarly reducible rock decimated into dust is the most ultimately momsfriendly *(for a change)* macho yet 'democritterly monstration - vote - measure imaginable? ---------

Remick then says that a "tiny group" which embraces these tactics can throw stones from a demonstration that puts everybody else at risk. ---- That is exactly what happens again and again, I will just as again and again reiterate: picking up a stone to be passed along to whereever the most energetic of us wanna make that semi-religious 'destruction at the base of life' semi-Schumpeterian sound - with another outward chain giving out resulting fresh-made souvenirs to all and sundry *(including police, some of them have gardens and/or parks to visit with kids nearby don't they?)*.

> She continues: "The radical wing of the movement sees enforcing demonstration rules as authoritarian and simply will not accept it. They also reject arguments that the heightened level of polarization and potential for repression creates a new reality post September 11 where promising non-violence is even more important."

> Needless to say, the movement doesn't divide easily into a radical wing and a non-radical wing. There is a multiplicity of tendencies that overlap and that vary depending on each individual. Many folks like to think that the NGOs are opposed to militant tactics, but one of the secrets of the movement is how they covertly support militant actions that they can't publicly support. -------

Yeah rite, well, we wanna leave those juvenile tactics behind and have the freedom withdraw and grant our support out in the open. A lifeline collonade of hi-tec totin', every Whole Earth catalog trick in the book bearing, volunteer armsful of sustainers, autonomizers and crisis relievers should be FIRST choice and VANGUARD in any *(local or international)* action seconded by military backup only springing to action when the former is waylaid or harrased in any way. ----------

> Chuck: Demonstration rules are, of course, authoritarian. The moderates have frequently lied to the press that they are the primary organizers of an action that has been disrupted by militant outsiders, when the fact is that most of the big anti-globalization protests are the efforts of many groups and coalitions. Demonstration rules are designed to police dissent and discipline it for the interests of some organization. ----------

Yeah Chuckie you are chuckin' the truer meanings out again by turning a most terrestrially universal verb into a noun *(with no fric-frac ties to the faction that fucks with the hard stuff to benefit the very humblest yet most numerous constituents at the bottom of a democritteral pile whose organization is taken for a subjugatorially granted source-pool --- I got news furyall, that's dryin up with all the bravadura goin 'round', The desert(err)s are winnin and the US is fallin headlong into a trap: become (be infected by) that/those you resist. seeya a thousand dodge'ms and seduce'ms later mebbee)*. Shame on you. Try shift up to principles and forget the hypo-personality cults of whodoolittle dolls. -------- If you call a protest to dispute some temporarily sacralized - momentous - monumentalized spaces you are aiming at a pinprick in time compared to, say, the repair of its weave, net and fabric in an attempted, say, restoration project, which is what we are ultimately wanning to be graduatin' to no? Or are you just havin too much fun fie tin cops? The community movement's or say ecotopia's boosty summer camps don't attain near the popularity the power game does but what counts for all growth does so for political clout as well. Startin small and gettin' your bases 'solid' and sold on you is the only way. Don't give me any fairy tales about needing to stay this course but harder, it don't fool me. Read the summary at the top again. Not the fast boys who want the hard and fast toys *(blind to vastness of costs, the ones that disprove the undeservedly famous line: "Everything treasureable and of great worth is defenseless")* since certain ladies will not talk babies before the hard stuff is in the bank: diamonds. Fundamentalists and partriarchs don't like them for this recklessly competitive edge *(which is nevertheless universal and much more decisive than environmental effect; compare female competition amongst bees and termites)*.

> ------ What U Have Just Read-New US Torture Tactic by The Masses Are Asses 4:08am Mon Nov 19 '01 sodeepitsmeaningless@hotmail.com --- For the Love of God, why does your reinforcement of the status quo have to be so painful? Do you think the systematic reduction of educational resources and infrastructure is going to enable the growth of this passive resistance you espouse? Where can I peacefully protest to get the last 5 minutes of my life back? Save the stream of consciousness for the elevators, REM has things covered. ---------- Gee - I like the.... by ArtLover 4:19am Mon Nov 19 '01 ..Original signs and costumes. - I also like the broken-down fences - and the news they have stopped the

> meeting.- I like the corporate spokesperson who says they agree with the protestors and will make many changes - though I know he is lying! - I didn't like IKE -when he ran - but in retrospect, I even like him now - compared to all that has followed......- Can we all please unite to stop this D.N.A. identifying stuff; and the concentration work-camps, and the ethnically targeted G.M.O.-"covert" genocides? And stop burning oil, gas, and coal too? And finally de-commission those nuke furnaces, whose radioactive-metals are now being put in childrens' toys, to help with the "new humanitarian" people phase-out methods? -----------

oops, didyall see my mistake I hope? - by allbesides TMAA-core action and purr fiction: The end of the summary goes: largest possible but still meaningful context. of great worth is defenseless" *(continued at the very bottom)*. --- of great worth is defenseless" should not have been left there. As you may see it is repeated near the end but that time in context. --- Five minutes indeed lost TMAA, if you consider proposals to mimic the most valuable yet cheap, ubiquitous and inclusive compost ingredient making dreamed up in our PrEvolitionary creation 'passive protest'. -----------

> *puke* by Wesley Everett 8:01am Mon Nov 19 '01 As I have no idea what this post is attempting to say in its colorful lines of meaningless drivel, I can respond only to the tone and sentiment it portrays. This tone, characteristic of the "Pacifist Fascist" faction is, I think, best answered thus: Fuck you. If you think we're going to arrive at a demonstration of our rejection of plutocratic fascism and then subject ourselves to your brand of tactical fascism, you are sorely mistaken. The strength of this current uprising, as we must keep pointing out to all the authoritarians in the peanut gallery, is that we have such an enormous diversity within the ranks of dissent. It is not a failure of the milieu that we have no leaders, or central committees, or apparatchiks, or internal police; in fact, it is the absence of these anachronistic hold-overs that has made the milieu so resilient to date. If you wake up one morning to discover that the movementS have become A movement with a leader and an internal gestapo, then you should dress in your best funeral clothes, because the uprising is dead. In the meantime, though, you should - as ChuckO has in the piece that you attempted to quote above - fight like hell to keep this from happening. No more bosses anywhere! ---------

Thanks pointin out home I did no know I had by piet 11:51am Mon Nov 19 '01 If I indeed not only remind you of 'pacifis fascist' *(whatever on earth, I never heard of them, any links?)* but actually belong there I must thank you for pointing the way; will do a search by myself tomorrow if you prove too busy to follow up your own assertions in the mean time. What gives you the idea I like bosses pray tell?
--------- the next mornin': additional defense: Ridin home soon after posting the above, my head clearing, I realized waht probably made you associate my piece with bossing; the reference to only one way *(is)* upright *(not one up rite nor at gravity anomalous locales)*. I beg you to instead associate it with the radii of a sphere *(all 'upright' yet together pointin everywhich way)*, close packing and that sorta contact diversifying such spacing allows. Think also of the all this exemplarily ample examplifying species known as trees, our perhaps greatest benefactor ever and evermore.

near the end of indy17
91610 conspiracy item *(+10)*. fabulation story spanning beyond the solar system; this morning a thought occured to me: Tall tales distract from horrors closer by and up, inspire fears and awes of as well as hopes projected into distant times and spaces; displacement ever was a primary of curiosity *(neugier = neue gier = new greed)* diffision, trade and migration pursued with passion. Place your teufelskreis *(viciously circular)* fluke and failure finessing faulty habits fueling bets on transience and transcendence here.

92314 Chomsky criticism by Jeffrey C Isaac; I add *(as last commenter; the handful of preceding ones in the tuesday.htm prfr)*: by piet 11:40am Mon Nov 19 '01 So, myT perspicacious of mr Isaac to note the cynicism if that is what he insists on calling it. I wouldn't and suspect the pure passivity and patience required for meticulous and painstaking analysis is such a greatly focussed on talent with our champ Chumps that the solution department is left to speak for itself, well that is what I at least feel to be here for so here goes: http://poetpiet.tripod.com I can go along with mr Isaac better in not quite equating shrewd violence and fanatic violence but must side with Chomski on the other hand in finding that they both are persuasive in a deadly manner *(not to mention that they come in too many forms to enumerate)*. A large difference I see between C and I is their net-presence. I can't quickly find any Isaac texts on line. Not part of what he sees as a solution I guess, or does he not see any *(either)*?

ps 2019:
up/'down' next: some cringe awkward formulations on repatriations [on 'head for head' par = one whitey in africa back to europe for 20 the other way, to conform w mating strategies, discussed 16 years later under R vs K types] very justifiably skipped the first selection round ...

92308 On the trouble in Zimbabwe; I add: by piet 9:53am Mon Nov 19 '01 - which is the softest way to subsidize it. Barring life threatening situations, an offered equivalent and par asset transferral and exchange I doubt not the whites and many Afro-Americans would allow hopes for more congenial environments to tip the scale no? To avoid flack over racially flavored 'exchange rates' volunteer candidates with comparable wealth should be chosen initally but wealth poolers should be allowed to join ranks as well. Then again, assuming Afro-whities' needs are greatest I don't know how that should figure. -----posted this twice. The second time at an item *(92300)* called:

"Don't play the race card"
I said: "I don't like the title one bit" by piet 9:59am Mon Nov 19 '01 Even granted all this is true *(haven't even read it all)*, your title is insanely unrealistic enough to respond to even that alone. Do you know what is going on in Zimbabwe? I just commented this on 92308 *(concerning trouble there)*: Facilitate repatriation . . . *(which)* is the softest way to subsidize it. Barring life threatening situations, an offered equivalent and par asset transferral and exchange. I doubt not the whites and many Afro-Americans would allow hopes for more congenial environments to tip the scale no? To avoid flack over racially flavored 'exchange rates' volunteer candidates with comparable wealth should be chosen initally but wealth poolers should be allowed to join ranks as well. Then again, assuming Afro-whities' needs are greatest. I don't know how that should figure. -------- good piece bad title. -- by piet 10:19am Mon Nov 19 '01 Ok, i have read the whole thing now and liked it, I still think you should play with a full deck at all times; cheat with none of the cards nor leave any out. Here is a line I messed up redone: Barring life threatening situations, when *(upon being)* offered equivalent and par asset transferral and exchange I doubt not the whites and many Afro-Americans would allow hopes for more congenial environments to tip the scale in favor of relocation do you?

Consensual and customary community co-opetitions
take time span, talent, and task based emissions
to mime dat meme and master dis skill: reap good
air so homely hearth gods reappear and havens thrill
||| Lets let inquisitivity loose to chase the f*(r)*act |||||
that founds diver*(t)*satile wealth of'n'at in-mos-timate
range
the provisionarily pollightest of policy: perpendicular
impact
for now, healing is but a pollution solution which we
teach and are taught *(reversing)* technical tricks for
till "lay waste all but rich pickin's beyond thy borders
and blinders" is no longer such a sorry code of conduct.

give women, idealism and intuition status to once
again feed and blend into transgenerational
metaphysics

> 93477 Nonviolence Controversy Eternal by Ministry of Culture and Bicycle Transit 9:32am Wed Nov 21 '01 mcbt@datapimp.org

4th comment *(all of them below)*: 'zout in de pap' by piet 11:19am Wed Nov 21 '01 ------ *"A BLACK BLOC is a tactic!!! It's not a group.'*--------- Everybody knows THAT by now but it is a meaningless front and ineffective noncupabilization; are you gonna tell a too late peacekeeper/cop/in-the-act-catcher: "Hey, I did not kick this windee in, the tactic made me do it!"? Back to the missing link . .. . between the smartest and the dumbest, simplest yet most numerous and important constituents of the chains of beings, rattling which can be done in a sorta gauntlet running spectacle where violence can have its reward; the atavistic pussy will flock to the duster who can rock. Ps about the title: = the salt in the stew . . .is what I am missing in these sorts of volleys still .. but happy to *(jumpstart the)* supply .. if only I could meet the demand better . .can't even seem to make people realize their embeddiment has one .. . .the cravin' I mean .. . not the over excitation and frenzy of violence of course, nor the virulent pillkill one neither but the full spectrum feed, the trace mineral catalyst choir, the death witch can witness and give way*(side zest)* to life. may be purse hued in a thicket of conprofusion of shades here:
93331 growinghome.com is branching out!!Y!Y!Y!Y!Y!Y!Y!Y!Y!!!
by piet 2:15am Wed Nov 21 '01 What's Afghan desert good for anyway? Kick that hard stuff - come on be a man show us your nurturing talents we your humble hopefulls look to you for our daily redemption of dust treehab.com<< logo included *(see last issue)* >>

93424 4th out of 6 comments *(including a repro of a Dutch mag cover with Koran on it)* to: What multiculturalism hath wrought by piet 9:57am Wed Nov 21 '01 - Head of Dutch Muslim council blamed the most internationally known Dutch daily for placing a picture on the cover of their supplemental monthly magazine *(some of the Muslim paperboys [[only in A'dam and especially from the touted to be most colourfully multicult neighbourhood 'de Pijp']] decided not to deliver them since 'pictures of the Koran are never allowed to be thrown away' ... what became of these copies has not been in the paper as far as I know. 150 official complaints were made for 4-5000 undelivered copies)*.The link contains dutch text. Ps: the semi-nudity of Vegas strippers and alcohol ads under the cover you see were also used as argument. Excerpt from one of the 6 little blurbs on this:

> Wil je op de een of andere manier van een koran af, dan moet hij volgens de islamitische wet worden verbrand, begraven of in snel stromend water worden gegooid. Maar een einde op de grond, onbeschermd tegen ongelovige voeten, of in een vuilnisbak, dat kan echt niet.

Translation: Do you want to get rid of the Koran in a different way, it must be burned says the islam law, buried, or thrown in rapid waters *(fat chance in most desert countries)*. But thrown on the ground, unprotected against infidel feet or in a trash can, that cannot be done *(rich irony here, trash can burning has been the fuse lighting veritable riots in A'dam more than once)*. Lest yee all too whities feel gleeful about this comment I urge you to check-n-temper that with my most recent prfr: http://poetpiet.tripod.com/Zinn.htm 148K on Columbus *(recently posted here)* and another one on thanksgiving *(recently linked here)*.

"Janus Iapetus" <janus@tokyo-3.com> wrote: WTF are you on? =|+|= Coffee and tobacco are the strongest stimulants I use; apples my favorite, definitely. =|+|= Is this some kind of newspeak thing? =|+|= My brain shuts down whenever I try to read your site. Are you fucking retarded? Your site has no structure of clarity...you might have just as well mixed up pages of the phone book and scanned them in. =|+|= If you can't write in coherant english, don't fucking try to. =|+|= Can you give an example of what you call coo he rant? I might be able to parody it. Or do you mean this sort of unproductive complaining to stand in for what you seem to consider universally acknowledged 'coheRANT' english???? *(Ps: nice fuck up there son)*.

93996 Bin Laden learned from the left *(indicting Heidegger, Frantz Fanon, Foucault and Hardt Negri as postmodern waypavers for terror)*; I go *(5th comment)*: sumtin gotta give no? Saturn opposite pluto for months at a time? You either come up with hi-tec automimizin rockmisters for big boys to break their balls showin off with *(a little education for the we cur sex on the side usefull purhips? Pregreenin' prime termite behaviour induced deserts any one? anytime soon?)*. Heidegger with his 'sein' *(being)* happened to drop the crossroad letter T in all his similes *(stein means stone)*. --------

END OF 17 .... WAS THE REST EXPORTED TO A SEM FILE????? ... EXCEPT FOR THE LAST 4 ITEMS?????

94329 defuse anti-any- into an ante-everything =|+|= summary: In the key of thee oh mighty rock chewzer; fandom after any fashion of fanaticism *(A mean post-)* welcome. =|+|= First: 3 comments from an item that inspired me to write this item

> 94067 The chosen people *(quoting Benjamin Franklin on jews)* 3rd, 4th and 5th comment: Quit Reposting This Bullshit by sick of you 12:16pm Thu Nov 22 '01 Why do you keep posting the same stupid article, over and over and over? Once was more than enough... --------

definitely not a repeat by piet 12:26pm Thu Nov 22 '01 I agree things should not be posted again and again *(try a search first and use the item numbers as referrals; whatever else we can moan about Bobby for he has that down pretty good)*. Speaking of searches, just to try to redeem the spirit of the poster somewhat I shall now add a few links which a search has told me have not appeared here yet. It is the first page of hits at google: Kevin MacDonald. For course material for PSY 3461, PSY 361HD, and PSY 463 , click here: Professor ... Description: Course information and information on books about Judaism from an Evolutionary Perspective and papers... Category: Science > Biology > Sociobiology > Evolutionary Psychology > Academic Programs csulb.edu/~kmacd/ - 11k ------------ If all else fails check on robotwisdom.com for the more up to date troubles in paradise poetpiet.tripod.com =|+|= some *(80)* goooooooogelies later by piet 1:59pm Thu Nov 22 '01 make sure you choose carefully when selecting which constellation to lend your cloud, impersonate, represent and allow to sway-a-waft you onward. this is a post from the sacredlandscapelist group at yahoo: Hi, Mark - I'm sending this to you and to the SL list, to give them a flavor for what's going on in the magic squares research. I've finished part 1 of cammann on Islamic and Indian magic squares.

Come along you anti- and semi*(-sem)*s, lemme get on your good side *(I wanna call it mine and turn it's bad into a dab)*; you clinch-clash classes and clutterbugs. Time to close an opening deal here. ---xxx--- WTO = World Termite Order ---xxx--- Eb and Flow = gone Global / globally Gone ---xxx--- No chance without choice ---xxx--- Our God says 'this is the way' Frank Zappa---xxx--- You ain't humble till you crumble some cumbersome ---xxx--- Rock of ages unpent pensievese ---xxx--- Our pissing post prodicalls mercurio-morphs *(check the ape-index below)*; we were driven from our homes and mad as hell but on our way back there we caught a wander bug and by the time we did we could hardly find it, so great were its changes. We have reason to be jealously zealous about our women *(allow only some very select [[extremely rich]] to have any)* for they are beautiful. We keep 'm happy with children early and plentiful too. A yearning for learning is forgone and projected on their brood. However, when it comes down to their well deserved supremacy we find it is still co-opted by the effete guys who can keep themselves sharp and on their toes once the sexual urge is out of the way as soon as possible *(don't fight it, don't indulge it chronically but drain it effectively)*. No the string pulling position is for us homeless arms monies boys, our money toy boys. As long as the Orthodox core is in control, hybrids will decoy, financial innovation can be milked. We stimulate multicult-cull-c-alteriorities not from the fondness for others and willingness to share exile or any goodness of hearts but to cover and camouflage our initiative and stand outing: stir up trouble with strangerness *(just pay the mercenaries at levels above those of inflicted miseries et voila assurance of recruits and selfperpetuation; if you can't fight 'm, buy 'm)*. The blend in effect is an eyewash for the gullible, political ammo;a mere ostensible one in our case *(our fructifying results in wholly new needs, deeds and greeds, in reality it only serves to exacerbate the contrast)*. In absence of an ultra-orthodox core with world wide ambitions, the mix disorients, unmoors and throws cultures, customs and heritage into a turbulent shallows of confusions wherein the gauntlet chops a lot closer around you and leaves little line-ups affording glimpses, openings, trust, confidence and hearteningly familiar vistas out. We Babel's masterminders are a termite's wet dream and still around, still pledgin' allegiance to an anchor which keeps pace with the ephemeralization of our own identity since the abortion of Babblin' Brook evaporating Bigdick has dispersed us. This has payed off in spades to the point of being the motor of innovation, the long foretold leaven in human life *(some genes are gonna be more dominant than others, can't be all be the sparrows among birds can we?)*. The formula: sit in on all the hottest flash TAXING target practisin' and related rapid fires.

---xxx--- Educate? addjewdic[t]atering!
---xxx--- Liberate? Liebe Leben, Lob u Leib ratering

Interlude *(unless random is your arivalizzum weapon of choice)*:
94292 wherein someone objects to daveduke posts; I go: I'll be the first to respect *(and even dig)* space for you to 'do' in but this is not ideal. On the contrary Angie, you are the one taking up the wrong space; this should have been a comment to the dukey post don't you think? Watch for a post starting in the duke vein to ever so gradually dissolve in an all-n-cross-creation implication of the shem-shaun / jew - palestine / peacenik-soldier sew-a-seeing the place goes to hell in a bandhacksit. Tentative title: What a jew has to be thankful and held responsible for. Clue: Hybrids like me-n-you of course. PS: 'fix it, now' *(your words)* is sooooooo juvenile protest impatient yellish, immature 'activist'. Ps2: there seems to be some confusion about Jewish time and place *(check the review of 'it's about time' an award winning documentary, further indy18.htm)* ------
resumption: The wander wounds bleeds and leads to Gold, spices, silk, precious stone, wood, hey, coal, oil, gas, nuke's, chips *(but not chops, too lowly, sensual and common)*, zap-cap. ------ Perhaps the mechanically low tolerance, tight, hi-metabolism transmogrification of power puer suit is truly without peer or pedigree and the absurdly disfunctional *(the IDFA here in A'dam now shows a documentary of 2 old jewish ladies fighting until an outsider 'meddles' which turns 'm into a united front)* is perhaps merely blamed for it to strengthen the effect and bycause of the greatest possible gradient sorts of contrast associations one makes to emphatically anyhow if not guarding against it all all times. The only fault-finding left with any hopes for sorting effect are those that do so with oneself most fearlessly enough to instill-stall admirations and pedestal on puttery of most compromised *(crum pilpul)* event-chains, inventions, most voluntarily ones foremost and on down the volitionless but tenacious volubility of this rock in space's revalidating, prevail-o-slating revolutions. Remember, by now, all of us are schizophrenic; the desert does it even from a distance.

> --Ape-index-- Barry Rene DeCicco wrote: That reminds me - anybody got a derogatory nickname for the Review? On another forum, somebody came up with Wall Street Urinal, for the WSJ. -----Doug wrote: That's not fair! The news pages are among the best in U.S. journalism. The front page is a daily masterpiece. Doug ---- Yeah, but *(IMHO)* the sheer damage done to our country and world by the editorial page counters the rest of the paper. I really have a problem with them - I'd love to talk with a real reporter from that paper, and ask them what it's like to work there.
> Barry -------

the only comment: correctibles core acted: <<I incorporated the mistakes>> and added: If there are any of you who would prefer to quote me out of context, kindly choose the line for best effect: As long as the Orthodox core is in control, hybrids will decoy, financial innovation can be milked. your comp trollore tendererer rarrar wooof waf blaf blief

95642 *(all text in this black table posted at this item; no comments)*: What can I say, ama runnin' some rap hits: Steiner, giants, jewish burial grounds and roots, documentaries about music, recent posts .. . .. what was the number of that genetic comparison of Palestinians and Jews????? 94329 follow up "spinoza 'israeli time', genocide, etc ----- first, some related items and links which came by in the meantime: 44256 DaveDuke.com on the single jewish WTC victim *(out of a potential 4000)* ------ AestheticRealism.com*(glorifying some abstract shit staight from the holehellhitself)* ------ 94737 about jewish roots in the middle east *(probing palestine for them in a shallow sorta way)* nimn.org *(refers to Uri Avnery so can't be all bad)* --------

95214 on jews in media ---- last item [[remained unbecommented]] was by a frequent poster this third nov week .... and so is somebody who likes or makes this site: jewishtribalreview.org from where a looooong rant was copy/pasted ; I go: take it easy buster by piet 7:47am Sun Nov 25 '01 are you afraid your website is going under or something? Indy don't have to become a mirror for every file that won't draw viewers in its own right does it? Just a gist and a URL will do pal, thanks! That is a handful from you in a few days. Don't hog it or clog it OK? -----------

> We didn't post this by jj 8:14am Sun Nov 25 '01 We here at jewishtribalreview. org DID NOT post this. Our policy is merely to post short articles or small collections of facts and let people decide if they wish to investigate further to our link. We agree with the former complaint. This INDY forum shouldn't be clogged with large postings. People are interested in visiting us or not. ------ Jews on our side, even mostly anti-zionist by Russ Feingold fan 8:16am Sun Nov 25 '01 You're postin' on the wrong site pal. Jews almost always vote liberal-secularist, and provide a needed leverage against all the christian fundie kooks out there. ------- "Our side" by jj 8:29am Sun Nov 25 '01 Mr. Feingold, your observations are debateable. Suffice it to say that the Democratic Party, especially, has been coopted by the Zionist movement. When Larry Grossman, the head of AIPAC, became chairman of the Democratic National Party in 1997 you find American Democratic activism and support for Israel the same thing. *(The above excerpt, by the way, is only part of the piece. It's much bigger)*. ------- jj's dark side by Feingold supporter 8:42am Sun Nov 25 '01 jj, I assume *your side* are federal cointelpro hacks or neonazi kooks *(the two groups often overlap)*. I can tell by your post that your gripe is with Jews in general, and not Zionism in particular, since most Jews are not

zionists. -------- That's why the Libs... by LearnNewScience! 8:51am Sun Nov 25 '01 ...have turned into Fascist Hawks Russ! - Having "committed" to BANKRUPT science viewpoints like BioTech; most REFUSE to face the new situation - being historically grounded in TRADE - whether pro OR con! - We need Fuel-Less "Fuel-Cell" Hybrids - or this planet is headed towards quick total death: city, "alienated from nature" types, have such hardened "defenses", they continue to "pooh-poo" this long after emergency signs have manifested! "Country" types, don't know enough science to be aware of the possibilities - all they can do is build simple mechanics windmills to generate PURELY PERSONAL electrical power! - BioTech has LIED: it is a SELF-DEFEATING weapon system! WORSE YIELDS: LYING ABOUT "SUBSIDIES"; LYING ABOUT "It's just the same as high-breeding"; LYING ABOUT DANGERS - its' worse than mass-murder - its' mass-suicide! Jewish opinion-leaders are treating this young public like fools - by injecting false claims and non-facts into their brains! BASIC CHANGES ARE NECESSARY - and comfortable corporate-types just don't want to make the effort! Disasters are upon us all - and the ignorant political community, and their corrupt AND ignorant corporate "scientific" advisors, are stuck in LAST YEARS SCIENCE! NO neo-colonial trade system has anything to offer foreign people now: EXCEPT MASS-DEATH! - Unless they wake up PRONTO; the "leaders" *(Princely-Jewish "Babylonian" faction???)*, of this generation - will be "leading" their people into the WORST PERSECUTION in Jewish history! - No more "Business as usual" - this is the time to take giant steps to a new fuel-less, ORGANIC, world society!!! 100% cut in emissions by 2012! ------ I beg to differ by jj 9:37am Sun Nov 25 '01 Mr. Feingold, What is your evidence that we are "neo-Nazi kooks?" You're spewing garbage. The Jewish community made be sacred to you, and spared from much-merited criticism, but they're not sacred to us. Any power elite merits criticism. We are stuck in all this war/terrorism business because this country has been commandeered by a Zionist fanaticism that is dangerous to everyone. MOST Jews are Zionists, not just in America, but throughout the world, and we have bibliographic citations about that fact. You may quibble about whether they are "card-carrying" Zionists or not *(most are not "card carrying")*, but Jewish American support for Israel is overwhelming. *(The citations about this are at our site)*. ----- Forget anything? by Macadamnut 11:53am Sun Nov 25 '01 Dear jj: Don't forget all the kidnappings of Gentile children to get blood for Jewish Black Mass. Oi vey.

94929 *(+7)*, the poster goes: "Israel is not for sale". That's rich, one of the innovative claims in the OT is the fact that Abraham did the unheard of thing *(no not putting a stop to human sacrifice, something Graves admired them for but he would with his fixation on the life and death of animate matter as opposed to more passive kinds)* of buying a burial ground. An innovation. ----

94899 be more jewish, believe in jesus --- the old testesmint refers to the race by purantpiet 4:41am Sun Nov 25 '01 would you trade one person for a whole race? yeah sure if he was god hisself *(in which fiction they manage to maintain pertinent disbelief)* but the jews are never fooled to busy fooling to face. . .. .. You can personify for fun or for serious, flippantly or emphatically; I say jews are an attitude not a people, or a race, nor a habit or even a disease. a switchflip sets things rite. Stances will change circum cummin in cummin in cummin in to the fold. . .. Ps: check the quote of Nietzsche on the diff between old and new testament here: Ps lots more in the indymediasamples.htm file. I am checking out some documentaries at a festival and wrote you a review but used the wrong adress and I didn't lget a copy; the site is pretty flakey docs-online.nl

95185 *(+ 11, mine in the middle)*: by piet 7:32am Sun Nov 25 '01 a documentary at the idfa *(a documentary festival with a constant stream of them from all over the world for a week in about 15 locations)* called "it's about time" shows a bunch of Israeli's *(they aimed for a mix but, as one perspicuous watcher was to ask reasons for from the makestress after the screening, did not include any Arab Israeli's; reason given: 'couldn't find any', but they did spend 13 months on editing what they did 'find')*. Anyway I can't really say more cause I was too late to really watch it but will catch it's next screening. It seems to have carried off the highest prize at a jeruzalem festival *(people seem to have a taste for and reward stuff with arabs blocked and blacked out)*.

greatserpentmounds.org claims giants once lived all over the east side of the states but were wiped out by a smaller man .. . . I ..oops .. this item cut off here in the black box contained item at indy-main above *(by mistake)*, there was a little more to it: I mean by definition we all have blood on our hands with ancestors who went through stages with rages against those who thought they were food or in the way thereof; being alive belabours the point that you are holding the long end of a stick on an iceberg filled with just as countless, unknown and irretrievably large a number of ruthless and ravenous but in turn gobbled up or knocked off species.

Spinoza's statism
The maker of 'Israeli time' showing *(well claiming to anyway)* "It's about time" says that the Intifadah busted this process *(of pretending Arabs do not exist apparently)*. Her point would seem to imply also that there must be such a thing as Israeli place to go with the time piece process. . -------- I arrived too late to see the screening but the comments out of the makers mouth might be the best warning and waryness arousing preparation to catch the next one in this week long barrage of a handful to choose from every few hours, so watch this space for more news. --------- As it was I had just seen in the very same theater about pbc *(palestine broadcast corp)*, an intimate look at and along with the directors and some reporters as they rush from one emergency and roadblock to another. By rare change the director's very neighbourhood got bombed to the point of leaving him with a view where there

was none but no windows left in one piece. He remains pretty stoic throughout. By the way, the F-16 with which this, as they all are, barbaric bombardment was carried out is in all probability paid at least in part by the government and people of yours truly who overlook the faults of God's very own people as much as this latter litter letters laws like the ones pronouncing the holocaust they suffered an unsurpassable, unequaled, indisputably untouchable epitomy of genocide. Amen. Sela, etcetera *(most used word in the UN's writs concerning foods, hence rafi.org is changing to etc-group)*. But did they suffer it to the extent they claim they did? I think they have seen many of 'm coming, even positively provoked *(not to mention perpetrated)* them *(leaving the weak and unfit behind as an alibi offering sacrifice to find and free 'israeli time' I expect)*, thinking that throwing up and taking hurdles is a way to keep fit, filter them from the un; cause they are not racists on this score in the way they were once said to be in the money field; it's every clan a match for the next and each for their selves as it was. They seem to actually enjoy the invigorating rapids, gauntlets, wilderness wander years *(much like an appetite sharpener stretching the measure of succes, the feast can be flaunted afresh; note the jewish sanatoria upstate NY where the big 'wait out your jade' has been a traditional money spinner; I expect 'the road to welville' was inspired on this part of catholic health fads)*. So the winnowing, trim and cull serves the vigor of the race and that goes as much without saying as the New Testament, a graft that never took in the Jewish Mind, nor in Palast Wind for that matter. Jews are no longer unique users of this tactic but they had an unfair headstart in taking to wandering as a means to renewal and a test for their ambition which proved so highly infectious that it has provided them with the best cover but hardly any competition cause. . . .. lemme illustrate with a story: Native Americans of the asiatic type beat back and downed a race of giants *(according to the makers of greatserpentmound.org/ [[which has greatly expanded since I last visited here is a quote: Modern man, the world eater, respects no space and no thing green or furred as sacred. The march of the machines has entered his blood. — Loren Elseley, anthropologist, The Invisible Pyramid]] a site we do not find till 45th googlie when using 'serpent mounds'; semi interesting find on the way there: earthartist.com/)*, they went close to all the way down and out themselves due to those giving heed, feed and filling need of the pompous, clumsy and vain attempts at catching up to jewish cunning even while relying on the latter who figured it was all theirs by nature. By NATURE? Yes, a jew is as statist by nature as was Spinoza. -------- For those of you who expressed doubt there is sufficient reason for dwelling on Israeli, Jews and related attitudes I implore you to listen to OBL who voices what is important in terms of undesirably global reaches without even implying his own provocations could possibly cause him to take any blaim *(thus proving the kettle-pot dichotomy is still as watertight and oblivious to the truths in unstably dynamic consequences as ever)*.

And now to conclude:

a word about censorship, plagiarism, will to pledge secrecy to power, patents and encryption ---- How truly Shimmy-Shiny the Tenen vs Winter case is can and must by the same token be placed beyond doubt. Both concern themselves with ancient mysteries, even compete over them unto death and or exile it seems *(at the moment Dan's site is wiped out*

> *<<<SACRED GEOMETRY - Master Host KeyLinks Directory - World ... ... Google is not affiliated with the authors of this page nor responsible for its content. These search terms have been highlighted: >>> 2001/danwintermasterlinks.htm - 42k >>>*

<<<??? ???? ???? WTF ???? Did you see that line????? Do they know something I don't. Who's orders are those ???? ???? >>> was rescued from the temporary google cache and give refuge here .. . .within the hour of finishing this lightblue parentthesis content I find the citation in purple ??? Hey look I can do better than that I allow sun water and veggies to throw themselves at me and am not to be held responsible for the state they find themselves in bycause of it. Got that? OK . .. . .Oh wait a minute it is just the cache text .. ppfui, had a paranoid minute there) no matter how much he may have inspired Tenen to get one going. While Dan on the other hand also inspired Ufologoids, detective thrill seekers, science and poetry blend lovers tremendously, the true import and pity of his tennant lies, I feel, in his sell out to technology, which seems to be a funny thing to say since he denounces it repeatedly and emphatically *(such as his denunciation of using certain forms of gold as a mechanical immortality pill rather than trying for hands free spiritual means; the point being that he posits the possibility as real, first lending credence to it only to denounce it)*. You can't at the same time profess to disapprove of *(being behind Bush on starting)* star shipper shoppers on the basis of a purport*(ion?)* to posses proof of its failure *(that's a position not a deposition)*. By the way Dan, I won't forgive you for coming to Holland and not 'share' . .. but nobodies need me to defend / expose / soulwrench them though I better not start at random, that's a top-Nazi mistake *(Hitler and who else? Who cares? Unfortunately some of this disgusting lot isn't even dead yet)*, they should have started a lot lower than the lowly straggle jews [[haggly waggly ones being too quick for them]], that belied their own Blut and Boden profession making them just as unlovely as all post tribal peoples). ------ gaianation.org/sategates.html still links to his old site and some psychedelic stuff ---- lightnews.org does updates but hasn't been to dan's for a while apparently *(they point to some wild visuals awakenvisions.com/menu.html)* ----- kenpage-mch.com/ another guy with all the stocks and troubles of the trade with some online booklength stuff: the heart of soul healing ----- zayra.de/soulcom/glossary/glossary.html possibly one of the biggest files by Dan out on the net now ------ 2

seconds later: Oh fuck, they have it all on again; Dan ain't been sitting still!!!!!!!! ---- at sangraal.com discussion someone goes: Mcarthyism is back -- I go: so is Dan's site: I dunno if I should 'share,' after all, Dan don't 'share' with me so much these days and he can damn well be his own town cryer of course.Anyway I am happy it's back and pretty too. maybe I will tell you. Make the effort worth my while. The next portion of this post was cut off but can be found in its entirety below *(a repost of the one at the dutch indy)*.

indymedia.nl/2001/11/845.shtml- Psychedelic instructions <<posted the soulinvitation event hap'nin' taday the 27th wherein mention of Lawrence Edwards' assistent co-presenting with Dan Winter is an anthroposoph>>: soulinvitation.com/ignewsletter/index.html I stuck the announcement for Dan's 35 guilder costin presentation in Baarn the 27th up at the Dutch indy *(not on the same server [[but/ and so they sure as hell should be on all the indy linklists no???]] luckily)* and got this answer:

> Anthroposophy and "racial" "science" by squirrel Unfortunately, the "Anthroposophy" of Rudolf Steiner is rather questionable from both a scientific, and an anti-racist view. See stelling.nl/simpos/anthroposophy.htm

-------- thereupon I go: Steiner is neither racist nor scientific. . . . . in any conventional sense of the term . .. . .psychedelicosis can lay rightful claim to his heritage, metaphors mostly *(well hidden in dull circumspect prose)* is all he gave and oh yeah, a stir here and there, still causing those and if you go buy any stuff in health food shops around holland, chances are very high you support BD, a derivative of Anthroposophy, much higher than buying similar stuff from Swiss, Austrian or German hfs. I personally much prefer bio-organisch *(they use rockdust and not just homeopathically but quid pro quo)*. ---- Steiner's fairy tales about people being amorphously afloat/adrift refer to primordial times *(comparable to womb like, relatively weightless conditions)* when there were hardly any lumps in the soup yet let alone stirring ones; the swirls of procreative juices are nevertheless and always distinctly racial and racially distinct if you insist on raising the issue *(like palestinians and jews are not according to recently censored research)* but in this case it goes further than that, namely into species and specialisms *(is that a suspect and nono too?)*; I should think not, using a computer is pretty damn special not to say privileged.

For a fresh treatment of Steiner see William Irwin Thompson's latest; he compares a number of people and ancient writs in his usual way. williamirwinthompson.nstemp.com/ Pages/witbktoc.htm#cb tables of content for all his books; here the one referred to:

> Coming into Being: Artifacts and Texts in the Evolution of Consciousness *(1996)* 1. Our Contemporary Predicament and Our Present Evolution of Consciousness 2. The Past Evolution of Consciousness: From Spirochete to Spinal Chord 3. Science and the Construction of Mythic Narratives about Human Origins 4. Weird Myths about Human Origins as Expressive of the Evolution of Consciousness from the Territorial Nation-State to Global Noetic Polities: The Strange Cases of Zecharia Sitchin and Rudolf Steiner 5. Prehistoric Sculptures: The Body as the Story of Time 6. From Prehistoric Sculpture to Folktale to Civilized Literature 7. The Hero versus the Initiate in the Masculine Encounter with Death: A Comparison of Osiris and Gilgamesh 8. The Patriarchal Construction of Culture and the Reimagination of the Female Body: A Comparison of the Enuma Elish and the Rig Veda 9. The Shift from the Arithmetic to the Geometric Mentality: Another Look at the Biblical Story of Samson and Delilah 10. The Alliance of the Animal and the Human in the Expulsion of the Demonic from the Physical World: A Consideration of the Ramayana 11. The Upanishads and the Bhagavad Gita: The Emergence and Articulation of the Higher Self 12.The Road Not Taken: Chaos Dynamics and the Cosmic Feminine in the Tao Te Ching ----- Essays diagrams and more at the same site

. ---------- 26.11.2001 18:34 I am not a vehement defender of Steiner at all; besides the organic ag issue, I base my opinion on a short account of Theodor Lessing *(someone I DO admire lots and safely since hardly anyone wants to remember him)* meeting him and being made an unfavorable impression upon by Steiner vascillation if I remember correctly; as for genocide and such, I am just writing about that at greater length *(than here)* and can give you an example: greatserpentmounds.org claims giants once lived all over the east side of the states but were wiped out by a smaller man .. . . I <oops> this item cut off here in the black box contained item at indy-main above *(by mistake)*, there was a little more to it: I mean by definition we all have blood on our hands with ancestors who went through stages with rages against those who thought they were food or in the way thereof; being alive belabours the point that you are holding the long end of a stick on an iceberg filled with just as countless, unknown and irretrievably large a number of ruthless and ravenous but in turn gobbled up or knocked off species. I am aware of the offending passages in Steiner´s work and that´s why I thought to add this, just so you know I know what you refer to. --

> I just wonder....27.11.2001 00:42...... what an article about all this is doing on this site anyway. I don´t understand what it is about, Vortexes, projective and sacred geometry, and psychedellic instructions? Sorry, but you have to explain what this is all about, what you want to communicate, give some personal explanation why you post this or write some language everybody can understand. Otherwise you might as well post in on a medical site, or a new-age-site, or on a site where people understand what you write. justareader Homepage: http://justareader.com ----

Me 27.11.2001 11:14 :people don´t take the trouble to figure my musings anywhere *(give or take a rare exception or two)* so it doesn´t matter where I post. I will say this: it took me loooong time to digest the first little snatches of sustenance from Dan Winter´s writings *(I have known his work since 86 but there were always snippets that stuck took, did a rootshoot and are part of my frame of permanent reference. That this does not mean I am not severely critical of the what I think are flaws and dark sides in his ´system´ and method, as you can see from my last indy file: /Indymediasamples.htm)* ---- Post script: this illustrates the reason why I don't like the simpos site, they throw the baby away with the bath water and to be safe they do it consistently I will give them that, but this is one within that small percentage where they do so unwarranted. By the way, this outfit seems siblinked to: onepeoplesproject.com/archive.htm

19 ::::::: ::::::: 19 ::::::: 19 ::::::: 19

. 97351 Guardian: 'Justice in the dust'; I go: Care to choose less gruesome connotations dust and just can carry???

> music, mud and ministry; innovative instewmentality ... walk this trail quite just, our monstrations fall below ... dance of lustfully busted dust made from utterly unclutteranced ... see what else poetpiet can puzzle you ... /mimed_glacier_milk_music_and_ministry.htm - 83k

The thrill and tittilation of horror appeals to off balance consumerism but if rock is a very dense and passive sumthing which loses compression when made into dust we couldashould take a care this is done in trade compression gain where not a surfeit but a lack registers. ---- I'll leave you with one clue, the comparatively small Dutch team won the solar car race in Oz this year. Yip!

Lemme get back to the documentary festival I was on about in the last issue. I can now present a report on the one that took high accolades and prizes on 'home turf': Jerusalem. I finally saw it after a hurried intro by the makestress on her way to the airport, 'palestinians are depicted as humans and not as israeli', whatever that means; it was a harangue, breathless, takings of the latter edited out along with Arab Israeli *(none have citizenship??? 'Couldn't find any' was the makestress her excuse who chose to spend over year editing instead)*; they show decadent living and the talk vascillates from the pettily personal and minimally subjective to the tastelessly abstract; some examples: at first there is a stress on uniqueness seeming all the more chronic for being strung together from all participant's words *(don't they agree nicely about setting themselves apart? How wonderful for them)*. Then the suddenness of statehood comes in for very special mention on top of that *(weren't jews famous for their talent to make themselves usefull to governments for centuries? None of them made it to Israel?)*. Next the A'dam disease of opening and closing roadways in rapid succesion to install utilities one at a time. The next section makes me believe they all impersonate flash capital, the mechanism of which seems to have gone to their heads. Now it is a smooth development to mention the flash booms, give a voice to the excluded, time flattened in no time flat. The only word I understood was motivatie for which there must not be a Hebrew one.

Lemme tell you about another documentary, the maker of which was impressed with the Moscow Subway *(Metro)* and indeed it is palacial and museum like on the first floor down but if you go down the 6, 7 and more tunnel stories, a more and more oppresive faith in hell easily grows apace. Built with the Stalinist forces of solidarity but they are gone and now money talks *(djingle the djenge or else)*. The spiderlegs of this megalomania, malodorous metro network flattens into a neat rainbow coloured sprawl on a map but if you read Gravity's rainbow and never could get much of a picture of the subterranean Penemuende rocket factories, you should go see 'Under Moscow' by Leo de Boer *(49 minutes, includes lots of old footage. A former functionary bemourns the death of the collective spirit and relates that you would be put away for 10 years if you so much as cracked a joke about the deified top alpha anal perv [[Stalin who had a private line and ways to blow up parts of the city by way of the 'network']] back then)*.

> 99417 Europeans Save the World -- Jonah Goldberg 8:38am Mon Dec 3 '01 -- Symbolism over substance. Guilt and propaganda over self-confidence and moral reasoning. ----

I go: blabsabs to the risk you run ruinously anybody like to get familiarized with that acronym? click da link. - I cite:

> "Of course, it doesn't matter. Facts are mere speed bumps on the road to lefty moral outrage, especially among Europeans desperate to find a Third World enabler for their own psychosis." ---

Paucity of fact noted *("what you say is what you are"; early lesson put into the mouth of my mongoloid sister as a defense against my perpetrations/accusations)*, ergo, you are aiming to outrage moralefties at unimpededly warp speeds past sound barriers, not to mention unsound ones. ----- I mean, let's take our most famous specimen Chomsky and see if he registers soundly enough to back up his reputation of being such a citee and championed one. He must be cited in the sort of put downs like yours or in extremely low figure circulation rags to have become the most cited person alive. We hear precious little of outrage; outage and sanitation was the rule untill more and more folk start realizing Jews are not only exporting Carmel veg and an enthusiasm for mobile phones *(quite averse to* *personhood.org)* but they spread the return of the repressed ever since their return to their *(well documented enough but also, repressed)* repressed *(that of their selves as well as hosts)* even more effectively than when they were footloose. ------ You don't know the first thing about differences let alone desirable harmonies between sym and sub or you would have let on a little better about the histories of monopoly money emissions, etc. I cordially invite yall to wend yarsolves thisaway: /guest_appearances for a mere glimpse.

99637 another nasty show of hyprocisy; full proof is now delivered for the following assertion: some shifts of imc participants' level of bias and pathetic fear *(to face the fact that they are fightin themselves in others)* leave holes in our front big enough for an army of devils to march through; here is item the poster *(evoking 12 comments amongst which jj quite recovered from realizing he has a powerful opponent at the indy controls at least part of the time)* proceeds to defend the little disputed right to post *(even for the right)* and he gets nothing but kudo's, however, here is the rub, he links to the site actionfamily.ca, which is one of those 'shut down' *(instead of engage in dialogue)* dis, dat or dee odder *(a tory meet in this case)*. Well, how blatantly out in the open split does one need to get before people realize consistency is monopolized by hard rock????????

99963 jj posts editorial by the Sun; my go: by piet 9:01am Tue Dec 4 '01 As a base line and ground tone this sentiment is sound but let us now try see where the fractures in this *(af)*front are *(after some preliminary remarks)*: A review of all posts that have made various kinds of distinctions along racial lines and atttempts thereat have been, on the whole, I think it is fair to say, unfavorably received. But though dutch elm is a tree like any other has it received treatment and regard equal to fellow way farers in it's genus? ------ Jews are especiall problematic to nominate and/or denominate as a race bycause their blood ranges from the most no longer recognizable as traditional, and so, new mixtures to the most hardcore, petrified yet smell em' from a mile away, suffer from them halfway around the world sort a specimenaces. OK, that said, I want to try gain a little few footholds beyond this argument where Marx got stuck. ------ What many admittedly sound admonishmental aims turn out an attempt at conveying is: please don't make all to blunt, blendyblindbland generalizations where unwarranted and to the exclusion of deviations; this is a generic and soundly bordercrossably applicable qualification to be employed wherever all too broad a brush stroke is made. ---- Now back to the post-digest; as I said my impression these cautions have sounded overabundantly when it came to denounce the passage of judgment on the supposedly crux and culprit covering concept 'jew' but not once, by my knowledge has there been much of an attempt to rescue *(not just the dew trodding jew)* but say . .. . .the salvagable and precious components subsumed under the word . .. .CAPITALISM!!!!

indy 20

> 100632 Islamania --- worth considering and debating - www.ezboard.com ... The Saharasia book looks interesting. Thanks for the tip, unleash This is ... joke to place any of the blame for 9-11 on sex repression because it is obvious to ...pub5.ezboard.com /ftheanarchyboardanarchy .showMessage? topicID=272.topic - 51k -------

google gives you 122 hits for 'saharasia' alone I've reviewed in my pages a while back. Stimulating read but ass backwards .. or not???? this entry by memebeing.com *(by a blogster who posts here often: http://groups.yahoo.com/group/quant-psych/messages = list related to Robert Anton Wilson)*:

> Subject: a Reichian perspective From: EWagner382@a... Date: Sun Sep 16, 2001 12:34 pm ----- A fundamentalist who is raised with heavy obedience training, who suffered through severe genital mutilations, severe abstinence demands, segregation of the sexes at an early age, and ruthlessly enforced virginity taboos *(girls murdered for violations)*, when such a person grows to be an older teenager, they react with extreme rage and anxiety when confronted with the physical presence of another person who is more emotionally alive and fluid in character structure. And from that extreme rage and anxiety, comes new belief-systems and social institutions which organize the emotional outbursts into "religious demands" for attacking such a person. Translated into entire social structures, this is ?

woopszsidaisy by piet 10:59am Wed Dec 5 '01 hahpweb.org/pub/perspective/saharasia.html Reviewed by Paul Von Ward at some humanitarian site first lines *(to make up for the double comment with only one line more in the second)*: *(unsaved)* ------ in- contro- and reverse seem-seam as new-sew by piet 11:15am Wed Dec 5 '01 i have read the post after commenting; now it's time to comment after reading the post:

> *"Muslims as a whole were never at the receiving end of the corruption and cruelty inherent in a church-state alliance."*

aahaa, mm mm, thats on it's head alright. not a nailhit but a standing mind you. and what the screw is a 'totalitarian voluntarism'? . . 'new' brand of contagion I take it, invented for the occasion perhaps? yall know what I meant with my first series of ???? above don't ya? What comes first a bad mood or a bad climate; a roving band of males due to food gathering/hunting diffs *(see a great book called 'demonic males')* or a desert? a permissive culture building 100+ symbolsshuffling symbols of spermpump supreme virilities or a repressive one unsuccesfully trying to stop blood creeping where it mustn't go in order to adapt to worsening conditions and increasing scarcities. Gees, why don't all people have more of this crystal clarity than they know what to do with? ------- Post script penned in the dead of night and added the following day: The article mentions the killing of a prison guard, granted, pretty bad but it's way worse to deal such fate to an unwary bicycle shop keeper cause you are frustrated about not succeeding in mounting the tire he sold you a little while ago and he is keeping you waiting for your turn while the wrath of culture clash is coming to a head in you. --- Today is the 5th of december, Dutch traditional celebration of gifts dispenser Santa Claus *(who rides a steed, wears a bishop's miter and has a black helper)*. The US Santa Claus is a conflation of those fundamentally opposed characters, see 'When santa was a shaman', pitting the folksy / rural leader against the army backed urban prelate, priest pope, hiero- and or sycophant and showing the subdued, subjected, enslaved and made servile indigenes translated to invaluable loyalist. By the way, the swarthy helpmate wears a multilayered and neatly slitted suit which sent my imagination wild with pipedream magnitude toward designing embedded and nested windmills *(see the Blabsab file for starters)*. -- An outspoken and theatrical columnist peptalker, culture critic is in the process of going populist politician by way of voicing the latest craze in sentiments *(stop [[if not reverse, but it's not long since even advocating a slowing got one branded by the left as fascist, today they that would be tantamount to pol. euthenasia]] the rate at which our open door policy is making us into a mini good ol hospitable USA myth replica)* that hold the Dutch captive so succesfully that the brandnew party he figure heads is shooting up the polls as fast as his parliamentary ambitions are coming out. He had been working up to this status for a while adopting the chauffeur driven lifestyle of the Dutch politician with the little extra 'een vrije jongen' a fast kid can afford *(a Bentley instead of the Audi a nothern town female used for instance [[but she did USE it; went home to the south for 2 years !!!! cause she 'couldn't find a home'; needless to say the city government is blown to smithereens and she resigned]]; lemme tell you one more ugly thing now that I am on this theme; all Amsterdam city government e-mails have prohibitions about being made public stuck on 'm!!!!!!! I went to protest the severe pruning in the park which I had endured for months already without 'meddling', pompous and completely macho machinery is used wherever possible but that does not make it appropriate, and thus became the receiver of my first bureaucratic e-mail after living here unlegally unarchistic for 10 years)*; he is a gay person *(with shaved head)* who prides himself for having taking Arabs to bed yet a cartoon this week shows him as the Santa with his helper toting a Giant sack filled to overflowing with Arabs; you see, the bag all presents are brought in gets filled with the bad kids as return cargo. I once sent him a heavy package full of all the pamphlets you find at http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances concerned with monies *(emission callibrations thereof)* upon hearing him complain he never got any feedback; well, need I tell you I never got any from him??? ----- Jsjeesoeszzz, all this trouble and it evokes no more than religious dogmama from the last *(second after me)* commenter:

> thetruereligion.org/ salafipublications.com/ Here be a mention of Demeo *(see 6-12-reads.htm)* by the 'dam old crank' *(RAW at a group racking up almost a 1000 post in his honour)*

: : : 100187 louisbeam.com with this link: Multiculturalism *(the link itself looks promising [[each lettter coloured differently]] but, unfortunately, Netscape Composer is not capable of cracking the way it is constructed although source view makes it look quite simple)*-- this item will make an appearance in the prfr presently under construction, wether a permanent one I know not. -------- that reminds me of a wordplay one can make in Dutch with the words verongelijken *(= do wrong to, slight, scorn however it is not done (often) to use the active verb form)*, and onvergelijken *(niet tot een vergelijk komen = fail to come to an agreement)*, a merely possible verb, not in current use at all except *(conjugated)* as the also passively *(proverbially so even!)* qualifying by*(the wayside)*word onvergelijkbaar *(= incomparable)*, related to the 'look away' = wegkijk *(tactic)* in holland which has worsened to 'don't show' in the US) but that doesn't stop me from helpin' it slip into a shift even further removed from general usage following a log*(ist)*ic of proximation which is currently taboo plain and simple it seems *(what with all the subsidizing and exploitative versions of 'aufwendige Arten von' = involved forms ofinterdependancing)*, to give the meaning of the word an extra dimension, a local one to wit: onver = unfar, gelijken = appear similar, not far though not current as opposed to the transpositional unweit in German; howbout that????

: : : What comes first a bad mood or a bad climate; a roving band of males due to food gathering/hunting diffs *(see a great book called 'demonic males')* or a desert? a permissive culture building 100+ symbolsshuffling symbols of spermpump supreme virilities or a repressive one unsuccesfully trying to stop blood creeping where it mustn't go in order to adapt to worsening conditions and increasing scarcities. Gees, why don't all people have more of this crystal clarity than they know what to do with? -

------- 104120 BIN LADEN SUCCESSORS *(showing kids with toy missiles)* Massive Bin Laden breeding program will keep the 'defense' industry in plush and bubbly beverage -- first comment: what calibur is your jewseefire??? ---Hard nut juice anybody? Just wrote this note and knew there would be occasion to post it soon enough. I guess I found out *(at)* last {night} that all the rumours about Freud were true and far worse than I suspected *(an incling about his closet skeletons was eloquently delivered by Lawrence Rickels a very close reader and the first one I found charming enough to read about up till then to me distasteful enough psychology)*. Guess I am just way behind with discovering all this but now Gloria Steinem is helping me, did you know his curator Ernest Jones was arrested many times on different continents for improper behaviour with minors? -- I might as well extend this note with a premark about how certain Germans resulted from, fell for, faul of, became, were overcome and got infected by Jewish culture apparatus the very minute they tried to make a fist against it *(stooping to a leverage and/or defense serving level lower, earlier and long since past)* and shake the bug but the irono-tragedy is they fell into reactionary measure taking due to unreflected resistance and distaste *(none of this need happen anymore since we now have Gloria Steinem - on Freud)* used methods of THE Jew par excellence *(due to his incestuous origination, condemnation by father and worship by mother leaving him a king of idiots)* for this, namely the theories of mass psychology. --- I know you know it takes one to know another

--- 104061 Jewish Tax You All Pay *(see prfr 12-12)* -I haven't read it yet but you know what I think should be inthere somewhere *(among the 17 commenters)*: the role of taxation in urbabylonizing europe and thus the world. ---- also related: http://radiofreenation.net/ Zmerican Zsychiatric Azzoziation. --- :::: X :::: after seeing it: I was hoping this would show the influence of tax levying on the literally sickening speed and process of urbanization *(monoculture / mechanization)* and see some well reffed research confirming the dueman's role here, but all they are on about is Kosher food schemes and/or scam).

104201 have faith, true mono-money-ism will travel

> "Islam . . . is the predominant faith in 57 countries; it is close to indestructible."

----- And people will never learn what causes deserts and will never turn their ant- and termite like behaviour around along with them? All mono whatever isms are unstable and counter productive *(production of counters and ledgers seems unstabilizable itself or at least as hard as stopping the spread of deserts and mimic/take on some of the better bee characteristics.)*

103689 Pawns in the Game book fragment *(just an alinea, copied into 12-12-reads.htm)* by William Guy Carr *(introduced with a citation of his birth date which got my attention since it's mine also -- kadnipped by Carrma for another challenge to change????)* ----- The poster's wrong spelling [[Car]] got me two citations here: http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/ anti-masonry/carr.html pretty extensive but vague site, the file *(not on the one level up page yet; where they do link him they think his "spiritual theories go back" to these fellas: Barruel and Robison)*'. After a boring text the Conclusion starts thusly:

> " fail to provide any conclusive link between the Bavarian Illuminati and French Freemasonry, much less find a cause of the Revolution in Paris Lodges"

.. then cites Chip Berlet on Carr's loony theories to the tune of claiming radio control in service of the Zionide protocolian .. . in the fifties!!!!! *(Gosh, as if I needed confirmation that day is apt to spawn convulvaluted imaginations; I'll be checking a little closer; remember the native american authoress that turned out to be rewarding with?)* <><<>><> It's becoming more obvious why Carr is worthy of Berlet's attention, the former is a regular hit with the conspibuffs AND he even shows up in a csf longwave post: csf.colorado.edu/forums/longwaves/ feb00/msg00801.html <><<>><> Oops, the site unseen credit Carr gained just now is gone a handful of seconds later when I find him mentioned in the same breath as William Cooper whom I definitely don't like; it occurs in a file called 'pondering the protocols .etc' <><<>><> of course he show up at vho.org too <><<>><> home.talkcity.com/ inspirationav/jforjesus/ww3.html - 10k = a straight quote *(about satanism)* at a huge jesus prophecy site. ---- And now to conclude, I stuck some of all this in 14-12-reads.htm *(82K)* 26 of them Carr related so far; I might leave it at that; after all, have you seen me render Sade very much yet? And the lady hybrid native american what's her name again? Did she write more than one book??? ---- aaaah, not half a minute later my google reinforced memory is getting back to her: Loree Boyd

104444 The one and only piet's picks and prods medley post Half of the latest and probably last file *(losing my cheap sub to fast (T1) access along with some other 'externals' here at the UVA but I was getting literally sick of these american flavor air conditioned buildings anyways)* ---

103928 +10 Black block complemented and opposed by a white one??? Better find an appropriate venue suitable reflecting this polarization proposal *(apparantly printed in anarchy magazine)* like the north or south pole, . .. naaah, nuttin to 'pro'test*(Icall)* out there and besides that would put the white bout at too unfair an advantage but then again that could make up for the approval of violence amongst the US populace toted as a 'defence' for the BB, how much more twisted do things have to get????? . . <><<>><> http://mythville.blogspot.com/ <><<>><>

103804 Long post on Orwell +10 <><<>><> the only comment: Here I go forgettin to ask you all --- I have a burnin desire to know why lbo-talk has been down for days and google don't fancy them worthy of their new to me *(as found above)* 'fresh' feature *(perhaps only stuff past a certain all too piddly size and singuality gets anointed with such fast finery. Anybody got a clue?? csf.colorado.edu/pen-l don't tell though Doug has posted there since the down time started.)*

?????? Islamophobia authored by Jack Schwartz - a longtime New York newspaper editor *(from frontpagemagazine which is also leftphobic)*; a recent transpositioning of a Horowitz writ drew 18 Indyan outrages; this time I got hold of my readsy filling via Jorn Barger who has been out after the Walker boy who seems to have posted a lot about musical equipment at the appr groups and this item is just a sample of an islamanic group he has posted at least once *(about his confusion regarding instruments; I dare say he is not the only one suffering that particular ailment)* This calibur article rarely gets away unchallenged but here it is without comments; I won't let it escape ridicule, scorn plus in- and other variverse crapcuts though, I think the criticism of Arabs is fair but to contrast the US as something better rather than worse *(I'll grant you greater, but just as suppressed potential)* is plainly twisted fact.
make the coloured texts all blue
blue txts are added after tweaking selection criteria to a less 'strong' and stringent setting ... am i milder to myself .. or is my need for selfdisgust greater???

earthliberation.org feedback; You call your self earth liberation front; fine but why setting fire is an approved tactic remains beyond me; Perhaps you mean you work in service of the preponderance of 'earths' as in oxides with little left in the atmosphere. Fuck your hysteric inflammations of the heart; such things cannot come FROM the heart. Oh and by theway; fuck your encryptian too. You think you can compete with megahack lockpickers such as will always find gainfull employment with those who can help him into a porsche legitimately? Come on; lead time is the secret; long term focus got the duck it's champ size penis anybody else whatever they try to be proud of. Think, visit my site, think some more and get back to me.

> 104663 A Fair & Effective Economic Stimulus Proposal by Mike Schiller 5:49pm Wed Dec 12 '01 *(Modified on 9:40pm Wed Dec 12 '01)* ms@mikeschiller.com ----

He wants every body to send a free fax about his disingenious tax *(what the hell!!!! fax axjuns must be among some of the harsher ones - see yellow text next)* -- davidflanagan.com/FaxSenate/fax.html and let them know that you wish to see them introduce it as an amendment. After typing your letter, you may cut and paste the above text into your fax, so they can refer to it. Thanks! www.mikeschiller.com add your own comments

> --------- How about a more comprehensive proposal by Kropotsky 9:40pm Wed Dec 12 '01 <> I propose an alternative. All businesses and corporations, with more than four employees should be handed over to the workers, with all assets, land, machinery to be placed under the full control of workers councils.

indy21

106964: Hey porky have you read Benjamin Barber 106225 slightly corrected: B B: "Osama did democracy a favor .. . .. . " 9:40am Sat Dec 15 '01 ......so says Benjamin Barber in Dutch weekly 'de Groene' this week. One bit of proof offered: US pays it's backlogged UN contribution one week after the crown got nocked down. In the front of the magazine the article is announced with the line: "Jihad AND Mcworld are undemocratic", and indeed he gives a new twist to his 92 book 'jihad vs mcworld' which shot up to number 1 during post babylonian protuberance 'removal' period; it makes both those extremes into examples of non- and counter democracy *(not as in true counters but contra of course)*.

106357 about natvan.com *(supposedly a hate site but their proposed measures for the Middle East are indistinguishable from those of the left; the suspicious say that natvanners dont tolerate Jews anyplace, period)*.

> 106357 Nazi Infiltration of Indymedia by Adam 4:13pm Sat Dec 15 '01 ----- this is mr Pierce speaking: So let's punish Osama bin Laden for killing all of those innocent Americans, but then let's go after the real criminals -- the traitors in Washington -- who really are the ones responsible for the September 11 attack. And then let's send all of the Middle Easterners, including those now controlling Hollywood and Madison Avenue and our television networks and the rest of our news and entertainment media, back to the Middle East for good.

---------Me: rite, and when are yall gonna pack up and vacate the turtle island or subject yourself to help start one or some of the various native led schemes to restore the Turtle Island to be kept up during the next number of centuries mr Pierce?????????? --- :::: X :::: --- we al owe more than a few kinds of monkeys more than a few bunch-clump-n-stretches of trees. personhood.org/ Great ape standing and personhood = grasp? Gasp! It's down to behind barriers and gates for us poor scrapes.

107513 Anybody else have trouble contacting the lbo-talk list? ---- Don't wanna get to be too emphatic about it but what does the fact that the US has low saving rates really signify? It means borrowing is high as lending is *(from)* abroad; people always have been in line to take their monies to the sachverstaendige

Juden, nicht? Nothing new there --- Now, isn't a debt/due interest payment problem akin to encryption pandemoniae? To afford no hackpack any slack your lock must be large and fast *(which don't necessarily make it too cumbersome these days)*. And to service a debt in the sense of simply keeping it on the books in vaster and vaster magnitudes *(core capitalistic concept of mass production, narrow margins melding nicely with trendily low interest rates dripdropping usuryfiend jaws all around the place)*. Thus old monies save 'mselves from new. *(Reverse assertion substituting continents)*. I will repost this till I get some answers. Did so the next day:

108049 with the added bonus of 1): samples from the list just mentioned ..... Leopold Kohr introduced thusly: Gem on proper scale and query *(again)* Leopold Kohr on the solution to big wars: tiny ones!!!! ----- And I would still like to know why one of my favorite lists *(lbo-talk; check via panix.com/~dhenwood)* went south without a word.

: : : : : : Colour note: I noticed people *(responsible for)* colouring in Bush presentations are resorting to this matrixlike colour scheme which, as I just discovered were used by fashion advertizers in glossies reportinging on sex in Hollywood during the late nineties but I claim some credit for popularizing it. Anyways we'll swich contrast for a very special gem of an article by Leopold Kohr: Disunion Now: A Plea for a Society based upon Small Autonomous Units *(1941)*; source: http://www.panarchy.org/kohr/1941.eng.html

> Excerps: The great number of proud, democratic and almost sovereign cantons, and the small number of the individual cantonal populations eliminates all possible imperialist ambition on the part of any one canton, because it would always be outnumbered by even a very small combination of the others. : : : : : :

?? ?? .. Weininger refreshingurgleteether: I have a theory *(revival)* in mind: the rift, canyon, cleft, and yawning fault between genders *(your hormones level [[[mis])matches]] is indicated, can be measured)* reflected by the degrees of racisms *(perhaps they are irrelevant compared to the intensities of 'race-izzumz' bycause remembering Otto, whom i read thusly: Jews insist they didn't nor intend to share [squander!] their messiah on the christians - assurance of which lies [[and is perhaps perversely sought]] in and belies the leys and laws of anti-semitism either way, wether or not provoked, since jesus is demonstrably ineffective and just don't work if he shou da cou da woo da been da sacri fice da high 'ast' price to put an end to (the need) for 'm)*, all that's left of individualizzum after mobrule *(and what else is judaizzum doin but serving a lighting rod function for an even less justifiable occupaZion and desecrative satanization?)*
I am jew enough to not believe in once and for all stuff to fully overcome the hysteric insecurity requiring profuse formulaic runaway inflationary confirmation.

Israel boycott will be the most effective ever. Time to lose your cover/excuse *(antisemitism)*. Or do you want to lose your business too? End of chuck up. : : : : : : Somebody called Israelis *'the most unambiguously threatened people of recent history*. That doesn't ring true with me; matter of fact it sounds much like the major noises in the climate debate; trying to belittle the dangers, evils and guilt account hiking implied the rigid right claims the mean don't change much and right they are but the overal friction and attrition shows another picture since the excesses polarize further and further at either end, eroding all buffering graduality.

On dec 20th 2001 the last base page (now index2.htm) changed into this more or less conventional black on white garb you see now (from one [[first]] pagedown screenful [[for the shortest possible URL to reach 'me' that is]] of it to the next [[second]] is about all you will find here .. .. unless you use the right set in the series of [[onsite]] links below [[starting below the first off site one coming up]] to pass the last still slightly shaded hurlde to the clear hard straight black on white 'prfr', iow guiding you to each and every one of the printouts I've made over the last few years). Anywhere else you end up in a riot of colour. This change is made as a concession to people's preferences, as a consequence of the most common feedback I count myself blessed with so far (precious little and most often like a complaint really. I don't expect nobody to acknowledge that me and a few others vanguarded this seasons fashion colours [[black and green]] or even pay us anything except visits to runaway inspired, leaving not even any tokens of respect for it. What's the thinking here? No need to get personal with someone who only gets 200 visits a day?). --------

More about the black on bleach parts of my 30Meg text collection In 2001 ---- I added a sibling collection of sorts to the 98 /guest_appearances/ *(in so far as none of either got written by myself [[except for an intro and some criticism]] see further down)*. - These 'prfr' = print-resource-friendly-reads however, are picks off of the web *(many via Indymedia.org)* and not *(as far as I know even still)* exclusive posts for 'it' *(all in all over 60 files, all 8 point fonts 2 columns, margin to margin, averaging 180K apiece)*.
----
housekeeping: plain prfr guide3 . htm; 41K = The present 4th batch is living in /2002/ and here is a 5th, starting from indy34.htm
they stay in the files that sprout them and uncollected. Another few major differences between the 2 collections: They don't deal with the same topics very much. The socalled 'prfr' served me as a personal newspaper for take out read need *(comp time limited)* in the first place and all of them are black on white in contrast to most of the guest appearance files *(and all the others here 'cept a few I did 2 versions of/for)* which eye like crazily coloured quiltexts.

-------- Welcome dear guests, come see who-all *(browse to your right for a what [[over]]all)* already 'made it' here to stay *(since about 98)* here:
guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm
Actually I felt called upon *(scanned)* this handful of people's work *(most of them could hardly refuse since obscure or dead and however unjustifiably, forgotten they are! Other ones [[Phil Callahan and John Zube]] didn't refuse and I've yet to help anybody to a lucky break)* to start a digital life for it; these pre WW II articles concern not only symbolic and/or substantial versions of the core body sould and spirit concepts: current, correspondence and currencies but their symbioses especially, a hint: Go*(l)*d has been a substitute, surrogate, symbolization, prefigurement as well as perversion of photosynthesis as the backdrop for diversity *(iow a standing in for as well as a standing in the way of, not to mention personifying offshoots in religious directions)*. Together they comprise about a meg of text.

This file is a reformatted *(and wording wise only sslightly revised)* and partial *(only early file intent descriptions)* version of /keywords proper names and_brief descriptions.htm *(written around 99)* --------

Preferable *(aiming for exclusive)* use of force? Servicing pro- not agression! w-c-should and will be creative when realization dawns that belief decidedly derives from be-leaf. *(life, love, etc in multiple linguae)*. -- Fights are usually caused by regressive *(vicious circle of scarcity enhancing)* power struggles, the explosive testosterone concentrations *(originating from a foodfinding focus)* and well fed brutality of clumps, gangs, huddles, bands, battalions and divisions of all too similar opponents, whereof each side delegates some functions and specializes in others to start the whole chain of lobsided polarization and division. ---- I think provisionary measures, dressed up sportily to boot and destined to outgrow present arms races faster than Bill Gates could overgrowthrow the legendary JP Morgan. We are o so good at buggering biomass aloft. Oh humble Microbe soft, where do you want to grow to stay and wend your way aloft? Half the army's expenses, paraphernalia, personell and/or time might need to be devoted to peace making, *(re)*construction, conversion and conflict resolution if it wants to representative along gender divide *(it remains to be seen if women's sense of in and out is not a little too schizo - for all the suffrage in Jewish society which DOES differentiate them from once again neighbouring arabs, this way of culturation does not seem to be without its problems)*. -------- Trees: Pointers to inspire long term planning and provision; achieving optimized nutrition, housing and solar energy reception by varying plant, other being, specie and/or race ages stages and densities. How to stand up for, behind and under old growth, feel for their stature and benefit from their suspension inviting infrastructure.&nbs Pleaching and all visionary work around it such as designing, planting, thinning, etc, means to stimulate and guide branchfused framings and figurations in such a way that the term biotecture springs to mind and life. -------- Priority issues: How to constitute the emission of money in an honest competition leading to fair unification and cleaned up co-operative capitalism? How to stand up for, behind and under old growth, feel for their stature and benefit from their suspension inviting infrastructure. How to abandon exothermal reactions in favored of more nourishing and slightly less perishable flame and fire forms such as fruit, abundant amounts to be declared a soon to be forthwith enforced human right. How determine wether the information industries are merely surfing the spectrum or if they burden, distort, drain, trash and harness, iow civilize it; I argue to explore and stimulate rather than tame and/or colonize it.

-------- Themes at this 30 Mb free *(and wildly pixeled)* text site purest sources, best beginnings and a gains -------- rules of conduct and conditionality -------- role modeling; monkey sniff, main key scent-------- things natural and simply fascin- ating -------- plurally cleft and multiply cleav- able periods -------- musically making and admini- string fresh mud: volcani- competence -------- Listen and chime in to weather dynamics -------- gender dualities and other schizo- ism -------- deterrito- rializable extended family alleg- iance formulas -------- A slice of history: consensus, *(monies emission rights, duties and pleasures)* -------- sex as a tug of war between runaway fun and sublim- *(at)*ely prudent deter-my- nation -------- global issues like photosyn- thesis and its per- version: gambles, shots in the dark, etc --------

By the way, I'm startin to wonder if to be free is like to - as good as - being dead *(being deadly unrealistic)*; must be Muslimania rubbin off on me BLABS ABS Bottom Line Aphoristically Ballistic Solutions

-------- Arouse Beleaf Systemics Democracy: wants to protect minorities rather *(if you arrived here via search engine, their listing me up to this 23rd word must have been incentive enough)* than impose majority rule, it had better take note of these ancestors and keep 'm happy, personification of such hap- and helpless critters would be keynote of any and all new and improved religion, humble and benevolent. Honour, cherish, enhance and protect the quanit curious, rare and minor in life. Be equal yet plural, include all so far vote- and voiceless beings minors in the chains of beings but outweighing us bulk-, numerical- and *(an)*other*(few)*wise. -------- The economy ultimately runs on metabolization of sunshine, the rate of which is a prime candidate for a truely honest standard of value, suitably stimulated with the crop sweetening charge with which any paramagnetic rock*(dust)* can endow it. -------- All greenery results from *(gets woven by)* the interaction of dust *(bashed unstashed ashes)*, water time and sun *(heavenly fire)*?. The full spectrum trace minerals present in lava's, basalts, and glacial gravels act as catalysts in the process of growing disease resistant, nutritious and tasty foods, so let baptism of such stuff as can soak up, then re and prestructure all the good and simple things in life expand the reach, range and after effects of sonic resonances of group endeavours in religion for instance *(bu it can be seen to suit every discipline all the more perfect if it tends to 'ultra long run0terminable pragmatism')*, ; so far but poorly employed in sermons, concerts, speeches and presentations; go listen to a rock grinder and imagine what this glacier and volcano frict fract action mimicking size reduction could do for ecology, *(humility, humus and putting an end to scarcity, phallic fallacies, life atrophying technology addictions and protheses production not to mention extasy)* when instruments become pageant pilgrim taskforce, truely moving instrewments.

I regard a basic and common kind of *(p)*recursion as the most provisionary recursivity, in the same sense, innovative *(pre)*venting understood as *(p)*reduction, enabling metabolization of minerals, oxide reduction, reversed fireworks, ashes the hard way; it is more manly to throw water into rock than vice versa. If matter is but light with a talent for accretion and intense densifying, putting on weight and it into the scale, with life un- and enfolding between these extremes it follows that such refreshment where and when growing conditions are favorable is a good idea. Render back to regal lender his legal tender; the rate of photosynthesis could serve as an accurate and regional value standard as was noted earlier; all this would contrast perfectly with the exclusive, top down and speculative emission foundations playing havoc with the cooperative roots of capitalism; agression expressed constructively makes the provisionary difference between provision of abundance versus reactionary fighting over scarce goods.

-------- Mobilizing for terrific vertical traffic: Ideally ballsy braves can deliver proof of their prowess and excercize their muscle in solid ball resulting in polished and powdered rock in emulation of the once statuary *(but since crumbling)* achetype and role model Cernunnos who let his wealth run away onto and into the ground for which all creation loved him. Historians may scoff at this romantic 'potion notion' taken from a myth they interpret bluntly as just another deified hunting hero but if we are ever to use our mettle and metal peacefully *(Cernunnos' torqued ramheaded snake leads me to suspect he minted 'coin of the realm', a thus, wether or not modulated and fancified model is a good start)*.

Combining voluntary multiculturalisms and racisms with decentralized and relatively private particulars vs nonencrypted but multiply translated and transparantly, impersonal yet 'special' generalities, averages, laws and statistics follows the golden rule of complementarity like ebb and flow, more centralization must logically entail more openness and nondistortion. I hope to entice you all to take note of some obscure work, such as the founding of open cooperatives advocated in the 30ties by Ulrich von Beckerath or Edgar Milhaud, the biotectural pleaching any long term lifetime spanning planning can incorporate and execute besides lots more, have fun. --------

-------- go on then, you found the way index2.htm *(85K; the previous version)* 3 strains of weblife: log-g-age, linklists and list dialogue

5 ways of introducing you to the old painstakingly collated material a special directory on community currency, 'free banking related documents from the 30s and the substantial currencies such as trace element and paramagnetism packed dusts. ++

Started on the 18th of dec 2001; last additions: 4th of februari 2002

Miss Di Rection attendmpts to help dismiss the dismal decimal with stroke after pensieve poke for a fooull range vintage

Content here: mostly economics Doug Henwood --xxx-- the fraserinstitute on the euro --xxx-- mentalarchitact --xxx-- gift, altruism, reputation and open source vs scarcity --- euro optimism at the fraser institute which sites a very cautious Vaubel *(who's new book on the EU is out now)* also though --xxx-- Sarkar blurb --xxx-- open money author Keith Hart --xxx-- orrery --xxx-- grist on A Roy --xxx--

the next portion of this file used to be a bunch of correspondence with 6 different females *(gathered into a special to be)* although I have my doubts about the first one; sex kills when sold - sex dies when bought . .. wait, the very term sex is evil vivi- and disection and genesis is a tale most subversive of responsible population policy *(which takes a (B)ordered bioregion)*; anyway the first one is a try to reach some schemers behind a personals --xxx-- correspondence about my personal at living-foods.com --xxx-- Rosy bug *(I hope to be pally with all my life but haven't managed such a thing with anybody so far ,, is there sumthing wrung wimme?)* --xxx-- a real vacancy filler/gap bridger/ new acquaintance this one --xxx-- smartest and headyest of the bunch interspersed with articles on euro and cooperation through sanctions and exploiting / liberalizing info on reputations --xxx-- crude *(Confucius)* jokes --xxx-- my former employer --xxx-- some bodies not only heard and shared my prayer but did simthoing bout it: IMC-alternatives !!!!!

Last issue ended thusly: This may have been the last blast for a while folks.
I'm just squeezin one more in if you don't mind, I am though,
just about out of fast and cheap clock time
but that's better than *(about)* to *(be)* clock*(ing)* out of time.

That yesterday's extra.htm contained the following: "The Northern European social democracies hold their position at the head of the list, and appear to be undertaking a completely disproportionate amount of actual work. Countries in Southern Europe rank only slightly above the United States, while Mexico, Canada and the United Kingdom are positioned near the presumed mean. In traditional economic lingo, the United States appears to be free riding on a collective good provided predominantly by non-Americans. The stark nature of this contrast is a devastating blow to arguments about post-scarcity "gift cultures". If the wealthiest country in the world is one of the least active *(relative)* contributors to open source development, it seems ludicrous to explain said development as a function of post-materialism. ---- Economic Theory Revisited ---- With a relatively small sample size, this survey is not robust enough to draw statistically conclusive findings about all open source projects. But this is not the point. As has already been discussed, conducting a simple random survey of developers is completely infeasible since it invariably requires selecting on the dependent variable: the very criteria used to define what constitutes an open source project will inevitably introduce bias. It also seems likely that the international distribution of developers will change as we shift across the matrix presented above. Commercial support for complementary projects is undoubtedly stronger in the United States than in Europe, if only because American equity markets have historically supported open source companies.

<><<>><> part 1 of 4 from a draft for 'everafterlives', the author of which wants you to ask permission for citing it *(but I am siting it; a whole diffyballg aim and besides, if as said person does, one claims to wanna read stuff 'in terms of the romance of the loser' you are setting your self up as just such 'stuff' when neglecting to add an adress next to a request just cited without permission; OK to be fair there is one on the opening page: burt@english.umass.edu)*; note: he does offer a substantial chunk of a book of his: http://www-unix.oit.umass.edu/~engl891/afterlovelives.htm*(1 of 3, 73K)*, which together with another part of it comes to 104K in my boockollactions: artcritic.htm

> Cass Petrus <intergalacticchrist@yahoo.com wrote: /random_yet_spectral_samples.htm all i say is awestruck. i think that this is one of the nicest things that i have found online in quite awhile. ha! refreshing, relaxing. great. please reply. to have created this...you seem almost g-dly. or i am incredibly naive. definately nice though. i like it. -------

the pic in the middle isn't mine *(I'm sure your noticed; ref/link to another one from the same sorta source is available via my new index page which i am not sure is very practical at all as a whole)*. The file you mention *(where did you stumble upon it?)* is indeed the one that has 'suffered' the most redo's, make overs and E-laborations as you can see here for instance: /7yearsinthemaking.htm ----------- Actually it is not /7yearsinthemaking.htm that leads you to the redo's such as you encounter following the siglink to new and then old index page; I don't recall where I stuck the lot of them but one of the redo's is /rainbow_touchdown.htm anyways. check /index2.htm 'redo's of earliest intro's for 2 more such things; all they are is texts copied from the file you like with variations on the colour formatting. ------------

> actually, i examine the first one that you gave me, and i found some very interesting articles. i may have been too hasty in calling the first page i sent you the MOST marvelous things i have seen. i do like what you have done and how you have presented it. i would like to be honest though. i have sent it to as many people as i can think of and they all think that it is too hard to see and follow.

most common response so far -------------

> I DO NOT AGREE.....but i just thought that you should hear some other input. personally...i think that it creates an air of disorganisation *(which is the irony of it all.....*

----- certainly by fits and starts, not to mention against all odds; how's that for a metaphor of what life is up against in a world of grown ups? this is a world premiere just for you and your friends: osama hit the us in the foreskin and the ensuing orgasmic drip dropped all over afghanistan; the aim was good but the viability a little off; uncle sam is holding out, back and in a little too long I fear.

> ------ that you ORGANISED it this way) that makes the reader focus closely on what she/he is reading. i dunno. DONT CHANGE IT< just keep adding more attachments. good luck. -cass -------

> 520075853693-0001@t-online.de *(Martin Kammermeier)* wrote: Hi poetpiet, this is the least clear site I ever happened to visit. -- Regards, Martin mailto:martin@kammermeier.net

thank you or should i say danke? Transparant.de? or transparancy.de Vielleicht sollte ich er so einrichten das man immer nur die vorgehende Seiten sieht wenn man meine besucht?
--- ?????? Martin is an 'enviro-nomist' ---- aaah, as in photosynthesis rates and diversities? Have you tried a 'poetpiet hubley' search yet? Still looking into the old conundrum called seeyoutoo meterment and rate trade? Yesterday I was battling SE headwind on a road familiar since youth and I am either getting too old or it actually blows more hot air harder than it did. You probably know the trend of warming applies to Europe in particular and wether we are heading to a scenario such as projected *(for 2025)* in 'Friends of the earth' is no longer such a guess with Bush *(=armament industries)* at the helm ----------

I have plans to visit Switzerland *(have had them for almost a year now and still didn't get out there but the typ of account I get cheap and fast University access with/under is going to be discontinued and so I will have lots of time on my hands next year).* -----

There is a great new resource at imc called alternatives which I have provided with an inital commentary *(about a bathwaterbearing baby in the shape of the word hyrarchy)*: Support for a pleasing page *(1Mb from the 30's)* By Now we are talking. Resouces *(especially on all manner of monies and earthier currents)*. P*(re)*s: Qualify but don't do away with or discard *(any stages of)* hyrarchy. Unpailoadadly Ballistic aphorism: Life is not a stage rage of bridgeburnin rockytree. + ----- A first quick comment on these my tea pleasing pages *(the need of which I pleaded for over half a year ago)*; ----- aint no such thing as higher and/or lower archies? All we are is equal archies? Come on, where's your sense of realism? I think and feel activity and focus should be at and on smoothing transitions for the relatively more sensitive and delicate but that may imply and tie in with, thus be compensated by and compensate for a shock to the more hardy systems No? Take the lava outflow around the equator for instance *(anybody got any quantity figures for me? *)*; it is a rare but compelling event and on the scale/time carousel of rock plant animal human *(last shall feed the first to the second or short such kin-ciclin feasabilities in order to feel on and at the top)* and it too has it's finest/confinement hour and gets to dominate for a spell. Wavearchy maybe? Either way, by now you will have gotten my drift, my difficulties to do with doing away with terms like hyrarchy altogether, without however, denying the need to clean them up a bit *(a little more embeddiment please; involve the furtherst known reaches of scale without distilling a desire to conquer/invade them).*
* = This outflow seems to confirm the Hamaker thesis *(search my site)* that seasonal iceload pressure flux on the poles translates all the way to equatorial regions via the liquid crystal-like 'gunk' and confirms a pressure increase if anything. by Ray saphunchline pionear you who has 30 Megs of meticulously tinted text for you at http://poetpiet.tripod.com lots of relevant rants on dust specks realm coins and currencies coursing between and through stages of ages.
Find their basic primer with all the hype*(r)*s left in *(but the tints tweaked)* here*(70K)* and a more densely formated print crime milderizing version here *(55K)*

adequacy.org 'news for grownups'; pretty nifty software and tones are OK but the articles tend tend to vascillate between the outrageously fringed and core ends of some*(?)*spectrum. I checked the first 11 pages *(77 articles)* for interest. Each article is spiked with links throughout the text and just to make sure you make good use of them a sidebar repeats them all, 50 of 'm in the last article here cited including certain comments, usually the longer ones ---- after my first few reads I am sure these folks are succesfully duping the innocent reader into convincing them the authors didn't take their cue from onion and the satirewire <><<>><>

> --

to staff@poems.com: So, what might be the god awful barrier between me and you guys? non-introductions? Disgust? Why don't you start a campaign against all who use the name poet in their email adresses? Ever scanned them; I get batches occasionally from machine spam and I wonder, has anybody ever checked their claims/aims/names???????? Yours for the moment piet

Resurgence magazine weblit *(a serious amount of stuff)*:

> http://resurgence.gn.apc.org/ADMIN/articles .
> Biography Business & Economics Cooking & Food Development & Land Ecology & Environment Education Genetic slavery Globalization Health and Healing Poetry, Sculpture, Art and Architecture Philosophy Peoples and nations Science Spirituality
> ---------

Dan Winter decides to do some decade old reprints *(on the mistaken terminology 'free' energy; no, not free but of course, how could it be anything else: golden mean)* while he is off gallivanting through the land of Oz: soulivitation.com/notfree/index.html --------- gardendome.com and domegroup.org -------- primalseeds.org ---------- *(this thing is making the rounds)*:

> psu.edu/ur/2002/technophobes.html : ...results showed that a listserv originally designed to promote information sharing became a social testing ground. Instead of freely sharing knowledge with other members across the listserv, members used it instead to informally evaluate each other by judging the astuteness and appropriateness of posted questions and answers. This activity led to cliques and the concentration of knowledge among clique members instead of across all listserv members.

This is what 10 pages of googling with 'tree grove' and 'mature trees' got me: floridata.com ---- primate.wisc.edu *(good slides)* ---- bog.powerup.com.au *(Brisbane Organic Growers)* ------ home.infomaniak.ch/arboretum -------- midcoast.com/~bo *(a Pim-like character in hyper mode with geodesia)* ------- edenproject.com belongs in here somewhere *(check shazzie.com's articles for an account on it)*

end of februari:

On the real problem, capitalism, then all the other stuff will just automagically disappear. ---- on the real solution: eco-operative capitalism, then all the other stuff will just automagically *(I dissed the dis)*appear, paraphrasing my own bottom *(and starting)* line *(at dutch leg of sites I stand on/for)*: the real solution: eco-operative capitalism, ---------- Jesus in the cave with the upper whore overtones?

> ------- >i'm sorry piet, but my memory is like a sieve when it come to replying to >mail in my inbox. so, voila!, i've set up a special mailbox and will filter your mail to that box. that way, i won't likely forget so easily.

--------At 02:48 PM 2/20/02 -0500, piet B wrote: this is not from a mail to me but from a recent post to LBO *(are you working too hard at getting a joeblob?)* ------

> Hell K, Didn't any man ever get on his knees to you and beg? Joanna

----------- I am tempted to do so sight unseen since I feel so comfytit in my own imbix <><<>><> Robert Graves wrote a book called 'King Jesus' wherein he argues poor Jeesz was a bit of a misogynist and sought to bring an end to suffering by the simple means of obviating birthpains *(Graves quotes an egyptian text)*, you have heard of the voluntary extinction movement *(mostly funpokers)*? Well jesus was going for a mediated version and in the book he meets the chieftart and debates her. One more salient detail: Jesus was *(illegitimate)* grandson of Herod *(the one that perped the babyslaughter on behest of soothsayers)* AND had a claim to the priesthood through mary *(something to do with a tradition that makes the former come down through youngest daughters and the former through eldest sons, if I remember correctly, it's been 20 years)*. ----- been busy writin in German; give it a try; tell me if the colour hurt your eyes nicely -----*grin*

> > >i LOVE the melon background! that's what color i'd describe it as anyway. when do you get time to collect all this material!?

I take it out of my karmacunt eerrr charm account; I'm lookin pretty ugly but who cares with all the distraction one needs.

> thank you for all the links and sound clips of your favorite music. i still >haven't carved out time to sit down and listen and enjoy. but i will! i >just work two jobs, basically, and i don't have enough time. yeah i know the way americans can work and work and work and work .... plus, by the >time i get done, i want to get away from the computer! ....

If you ever get thousands of miles away from it in this direction look me up. 'beleave you me' said the priest but the herb lady kept reading her greens

> » i'm not religious, never went to church much after i was four. references to jesus often elude me.

you mean your be'leaf' comes the natural way, like that of the heroin in 'the sorceress' *(greenest movie ever made, about a witch hunt)* >-----------> been busy writin in German; Switzerland.indymedia.org is *(temporarily)* down; I feel guilty for using the word zionazi just before I went off; can't even check how many times it was posted before that. you are a tech-head, looking for a job, couldn't we go run that site from bern cnr.ch *(comes with a back-up hinterland of hundreds of acres in the hills)* --------- yeah that choly is killer melan a tad, want a slice? Not a melon person myself uphere north and my graffiti isn't so digestible either in the unmixable chain linkin me to siliconhell.com when do you get time to collect all this material!? you mean, when do I have time for anything else right? Or I could say, most waking office hours through nights till 9 4 nights a week and if I feel like more I can go to the 24 hour easy-everything internet 'factory'.

Otto Weininger and Karl Kraus info *(just going through some reviews of Thomas Szas' book on Kraus versus Freud)*: http://www.theabsolute.net/minefield/index.html --------- spilled it wrang; Szasz isz da naim ... 'apostate jew', .. unbribable ... weblogger avant la lettre ....

> "The most telling line against Freudianism: "Psycho-analysts are the disease posing as the cure". Kraus had a real nose for blather and imposture, and dissected the Vienna circle around Freud as Mencken did the fundementalists."

only in Grist:

> car culture addiction cure: Make love, not single-occupant vehicle trips -- a week in the life of Katie Alvord, author ---------

--- huge pics of Kroatia hillside infested with hippies http://rainbow.spiralwave.co.uk . . . .oops, that was a one copy-paste routine too late; anyway found it in the cult maze I mentioned: cnr.ch *(don't think you and I would 'aard' = earth = be comfy there [[long]], after a closer look)* -------------

from the left business observer list archive Here are some 99 posts by the *(mystyle)* brainiest lady I have so far been able to find webwise. I stuck this on since they have an article about it at the top of their page in the middle section . . .and cause I am in love with a *(Dutch)* fire horse sailing an abortion boat - womenonwaves.com *(or org?)* - which was not permitted to land and/or operate in Dublin if I recall correctly. My advice to any man in my position, findin' himself father upon council/plea dispensed to his lover about havin' an abortion being rebuked: run like hell and don't look back, or be prepared to write the most *(family)*frustration filled book in the world *(as I am doin)*. -- ps: posted on an ireland.indy item about abortion .. i made a 'bloemlezing' later found here: 06-10/PulpCulture-Blog

> the sensualist is oblivious to his experiences, the hysteric can't get over this kind he is not having --- KK

BBrecht seems to have been critical about KK breaking *(war)*silence and seems to have even read a support for Austrian fascist Dollfuss in it. Apart from the irate BB poem there is no further ref about this at the end of a book comparing Heine and Kraus *(by Mechthild Borries)* wherein Kraus certainly does get the worst of it a lot, I tend to nevertheless still identify with him *(due to my similarly independent lifestyle)* although I realize, as I said before, why someone *(many!!)* would drop the solo player searching to stay clear of mass society in the middle of Vienna. Should you know someone who's life you could save if you could tell this person that you know just the kind of *(sublet)* place for them *(touch of spartan [I piss into bottles] rainbow magic park-edge downtown Amsterdam)* I will be very willing to cede it and make good an at least temporary escape. ------------

To Libertythink.com: Hi Valis, first a Q, are you the same hyper active fella resp for memes.org? Are you a SF lover? Does your site not display properly in my beloved netscape? Have you seen my rendering of an unknown insurance mathematician who died in the fifties after a full and hard life in Berlin, and who was arguably a great expert on the use of stable account units but totally ignorant when it came to environmental aspects of doing the gold digging bogey? /guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm Jon Chance is struggling with energy units of account, I find that laudable. Got any thoughts in that direction. Oh yeah, the obvious answer to your Q is to read wired magazine a few issues back. --

: : : --:: X ::-- : : : **march** : : : --:: X ::-- : : :

if you write as much as KK did then, no matter how 'refused' 'doofpotted' and 'geweigerd' one becomes, the KarmaKount and tab for cellulose use will be rather much steeper than that of ordinary folk; the constant irritation as motor for his 'work' *(earning him the name 'norgler' = grumpguy)* makes Elias Canetti's judgement 'unaufhoerliches Entsetzen' an understandable one; now, it's time people deconstruct the clump of concepts thereabouts: Sitz = location; Entsetzen = horror; Einsatz = effort; and then take a look at the Dutch 'derives': ontzettend = horrible as a byword but as a verb it can mean liberating *(again as a verb)*, aan zet zijn = ones move *(chess)*, opzet = intention; : : : --:: X ::-- : : : there's a new thoughtmeme that delegated n represented democracy is dead but digital and direct forms are due with and possible due to span of space and tally time implosion. The eye of the storm still serves decisiveness now *('cohe(r)ratics'?)* sorta focus but miniaturized may no longer be fatal to the formerly synchronized 'fatherless' fertilization frenzy if we get the eco of cooperationing straict strickin up a fook stroke. Fatherin is an all day job, the least *(not to say worst)* part of which can be guaranteed with documents and controlling women.

//nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/0204/index.html would be the name of the archive after being called /current/ for a month; what now goes by current via the root url = http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/0203/index.html I'm startin' to believe that it is true nobody uses the archive very much that way except the listmechanic . . and me. --trilingual piet presents: http://members.tripod.com/poetpiet *(suspended for 2 hours since I tried make a backup [[on a zipdisc]] with a borrowed login via the new attic combpotterlab at a restored monument, transformed to the sociological library).* Awesome freshly varnished beams in all weird angles real close; somebody must have paid attention to all my whining about desert intensity lighting; it is MELlow there for sure . . . . eerrrr, ...my name wouldn't be piet B if I did not immediately spot a drawback or two: brandnew acclimatizer/blower blocks blasting out a relentless hummadrone; can't be charmed if the windease don' upan. ---------- http://members.tripod.lycos.nl/vadercats *(unresurected since tripodnet.nl has gone and done a easter ritual (it was all gone for a whole week) emerging with all new url's but the figure we need the stimulus of a site overhaul and must do all the linkrenaming ourselves).* http://members.tripod.lycos.nl/vadercats/Deutsch.htm *(ditto)*

Music: Here are the results of some frustrating minutes while trying to come up with internet radio folk stations like hober: thetank.com/audio/index.html jana lane progressive rock samples in real audio, nice cover art ----- nanana.com a directory for hippy folk ---- acousticmusic.com/dave/dave.htm a list of resources; hober tops this page RITE ON! Other than that there must not be many internet folk stations or they would have surely been listed here. ---- folkmusic.org tcf.ua.edu:591/TIFRL/ ------- I finally get to listen again *(hober is unavailable from the new UvA machines which don't allow mucking around the software)* when I find this *(via the google group uk.music.folk)*: wumb.org *(24 hour folk online with live 365 tec)* also check a 2001-01-15 post by Abby Sale for a list with mostly real player stations; some main portals mentioned: shoutcast.com, broadcast.com, warpradio.com --------- seems like there aren't to many hobe siblingks about, finally I did a search that narrowed things down a bit: folk music on internet radio hober wumb similar -- hfradio.org/ka4pnv/sw.htm *(radiomandala.com)* --- folk-sa.asn.au/FolkFederation/onlineradio.htm

Started on the **13th of april 2002**; last change: the 20th of june 2002,
Content here: potlatch.net does 2 blogs a love *(white)* and a fear *(black)* one --xxx-- I end up at metafilter due to an item on currencies --xxx-- solzhenitsyn's book on jews --xxx-- on castell ---- bout my inhabitable balls builder --xxx-- part of a thread on blogging at lbo-talk --xxx-- fruitlessly searching for a very especially odd blog -------- Finn's wake list is back on again about dan winter

Just found someone who is interested in 'courange acheunting' too *(besides evincing an obvious interest in snaps . .oh . .and mucking about with that fashionable but fake, poisonous [[and in mere demisive {{{? is that a word?}}} appearance flowering finery, in short, he is part of the colourclickin killer clique]]; you will soon see me scrutinizing and thereafter perhaps watching this man closely)*: http://lopati.pitas.com/dearly_feb.html

Last issue's first and last thing; I'm still to attached to them:
there's a now thought
delegated n represented democracy is dead but digital and direct forms are due with span of space and tally time implosion. The eye of the storm still serves decisiveness now *('cohe{r}ratics'?)* sorta focus but miniaturized may no longer be fatal to the formerly synchronized 'fatherless' fertilization frenzy if we get the eco of cooperationing straict strickin up a fook stroke. Fatherin is an all day job, the least *(not to say worst)* part of which can be guaranteed with documents and controlling women.

this section first saw life in the indy sample file *(see below or up top)*; things slowed down a lot at source; priority placement, -routing *(or rite-a-way)* were all changed: counterpuch.org/flint0419.html On the increased sale of paper since digital authoring --- also via robotwisdom: poems.com/fathecox.htm -------- LBO on chechnya 1937kavkaz.org -- 2124 has a piece on Islam in the Caucasus ----- teenwriting-about.com/library/blank.ucstory5382.htm rainbow button line-up ------- synearth.net ------ Jake rocks *(heard at radio.grassyhill.org via live365.com)* ------------- flamemag.dircon.co.uk/brenner_adl.htm The Anti-Defamation League's National Director is Crazy like a Foxman *(in the prfr)* ----------- futuretvnetwork.com more Brenner ----------- German sites: eco-tour.org and mberger.ch/cardpics

http://potlatch.net/MoinMoin/moin.cgi/PotlatchBlog looks like this fella is determined to finish collectively what Craig Hubley was attempting to do on his own: http://c2.com/cgi/wiki?PeopleProjectsAndPatterns Lots of links to as yet very few individuals; here's one:

> Alexander has his own web site at PatternLanguage.com/ Someone who knows how should really talk to his web guy about refactoring

> this site - very confusing... Yes, please, he has so many well-placed friends in the computer industry that someone must be able to help. I find it interesting that his wonderful sense of aesthetic completely falls down when he tries something outside of architecture. Does he realize that living patterns and dead patterns are present in web applications, too?
>
> ------- Whaddaya know??? colouriot chaos - googled plural of chaos -- techmall.com/techdocs/AH990803.html -- yeah rite, its the jewzzease again maybe? It only remains to stress that -s is a singular ending. Trousers, pants, jeans, scissors -- all purport to be plural but each is a singular object. A "spectacle" is all you can see, but "spectacles" is one small thing on your nose. Having an -s on the end is such a sign of the singular that it debars many a work from even having a plural -- quietus, nous, chaos, animus, hiatus... As a final clincher, look at any English verb. He works, they work. Which is plural? Which has the -s ending? I thank you.

The colour chaoses are slightly more boxed but certainly not better combined than they be at my place .. ..I'm not sure that I'm ready to call this a vindication yet though .. . --------------
http://potlatch.net/MoinMoin/moin.cgi/LoveBlog ---- this is the counterpart of the fear blog which features conspiracy - -- - - and as a last blast on this station *(but not the topic)*:
By the way I meet an old *(tecnocratic)* acq on the plural of chaos quest: dnafoundation.com/priv/politics.htm

Ovulating women dream of adultery, and their men are chastened newscientist.com *(via robotwisdom.com)*

Wired article by Dibble *('in gold we trust)*:
It occurs to me that the desire for 'baseless' and impersonal currencies is inversely proportionate to the amount of ego bloat and luxury lechering goin on.

::Diffusion::

this is probably the 3rd repeat; still haven't got the stuff he promised implicitly by asking me for a mailing adress; I wrote cyclone covey: Good stuff!, can I have some more? Could you bless me with some stuff other than what one finds ohn your site. I know a retiree who has all the Barry Fell writs and pores over them every day and another one *(Kloosterman; see google with catastrophism)* who is more or less risen from the dead and is looking for evidence concerning the 'uesselo' soot layer which he thinks constitutes proof for a worldwide conflagration. I was always fascinated by Oscar Kiss Maerth's book on cannibalism and recently by the serpentmount.org people *(considering lots of them to be burial mounds for the giants thus genocidally disappeared)*, any thoughts on these issues??????? Enjoy any of the 40Mb linked below free

magic.decode.org -----
championtrees.com/oldgrowth/indexf.html

'sortchain' fur a log that got lost nutcote.demon.co.uk/nutlog.html*(the only log with a permanent link to me)* I posed my query for the thus far *(despite numerous differently phrased googles)* irretrievable log to him personally: hi you being an even much more voracious surfer than me would have likely stumbled across a colleague of ours who has a distinct method: he uses little *(screenshot)* images as illustrations for each item and tends to go for the more obscure sorta sites *(he couldn't do anything with mine but blogged me anyway)*; I came across this site via google but fail to retrieve it now. One more very distinct mark: bright blue background. Question: do you know this blog? Ps: I believe he is in Australia but not quite sure. I spent a few hours going through my files but can't find record of it. ------------

> Piet, still unable to find anything... I will post the question to my blog later today, see if anyone else knows of it. Steven

Yeah go ahead why don't you. I can't seem to reach your site*(was it down all day yesterday? --- found out later it don't work without the www in front)* trying to clarify my query I wrote an Australian blogger yesterday *(Neale, and got this reply: Pardon? What the hell are you talking about? I'd love to help, but need more info. What? -Neale)* ------ b and though I CC'd it to you it probably didn't hit target since I called you nutlog@etc instead of nutcote; this is the extended text: hi again, I'll try again <<<with corrections and wracksels of memory>>>: hi, I have already spent many hours retrieving <<<should be trying to retrieve>>> a log I initially found <<<more like stumbled upon>>> checking for poetpiet <<<searchterm>>> with google, it then turned up in the 70s or 80s <<<hits I mean>>>; it <<<the log>>> has a darkish but bright blue background and uses a pic *(screenshots and such)* to illustrate each item which look quite uniform in size <<<items and pics I mean>>>; the content tends to be fringy and esoteric, noncurrent and obscure. Google don't list it anymore ------ <<<you would not believe the amount of search phrases I tried: most illustrated *(and/or visual)* log *(and or blog)*; categorized weblogs, log categories *(I did find a site that does actually categorize blogs by color geocities.com/kevincmurphy/blogcolor.html but 'my' blog is not among the small batch of samples)*>>> and I can't find record of it in my files. I hope you know who this mystery blogger is *(I believe he is australian)*. ------ I have tried a record amount of search phrases and am appaled that their isn't even anybody else who noticed that all the qualities summed up above and reworded many ways doesn't seem to even come close, I think search engines are out of their depth when it comes to logs and those trying to categorize them seem to have given up as well but you would think that a most consistently and just plain most illustrated log with all sorts of other distinctions *(fringe and esoteric didn't get me there either)* could be retrieved.

------------- Hmm, which address did you try? It worked for me... I view it from several ISP's.... Anyway, Will update in the next few minutes ---------

in his guest book: I wonder if you meant this place to post my query on your site? I'll go ahead and put it here, you can always move it; I didn't see a forum around here. ------ Help needed identifying a possibly vanished log:

Some of the exchanges on this topic went missing yesterday when I somehow failed to safe *(the changes to)* this file at closing time *(each log out these machines suffer erasure/ enjoy cleanout too -- on top of that I happened to dump stuff from my mail trash. I did a back up [[which I don't usually do, I usuallly upload and do one backup instead]] but somehow excluded the file I had lovingly worked on so much -- a new rainbow filled table for instance, reconstructed below).*

b

bring and muck a bout of amateur pacifascism about: make muck, don't mock what all earthly creation is screaming for *(especially the truly voiceless and minute yet vast majority)*

thepaletteman.com *(via coolstop.com)*
hofmanndashinfodotcom.htm *(110K)* via 18303 indy *(main)*
al-rasool.org news on a Muselmen and Muslimas todo in Utah

On top of housing woes and instability I am told to halve my tripod acount *(their limits are reduced to 20 Megs)*; I just wrote 'm this: Hi, I just read you cut free space in half and complied *(by removing a locked directory and the one with most of the earlier pictures, all living in but 2 files where I will put up a note about possible return of them via Dutch tripod)*. This is not cause I don't want to pay the fee *(I'd be very glad to get rid of the pop ups, I understand people like the www.coolstop.com maker are even starting actions on behalf of their removal)* but I simple don't own a credit card; so make another form of payment available OK?) on top of that they disallow names with hyphens for whatever reason.

annoy.com *(satire)*
2 blogs via M Pugliese: blogbook.blogspot.com -- www.boneill.blogspot.com

Some books discussing Louise Erdrich's work: Susan Perez Castillo, Brian McHale, Nancy J Peterson, Jennifer Sergi *(found an account of sojourning amongst the Herero [[Pynchon]] instead by Sergio Sergi)*

crazy collage *(busy and colourful)* via ZeroPoint.tripod.com or Sorceress.tripod.com or geocities.com/iona_m *(found via a sacred geometry search at geometry.net which I explored cause they made note of my mention of Emile Cioran [[with just his name]] in my bibliography file)*; she pretends to be a Jungian but don't be fooled, she believes in flying wombs.

truehealth.org *(a repeat mention I am sure)*

Content-refreshment.htm:
sorta my third loggin style permanent URL through which I plan to circulate prfr candidatin' texts. This batch is 105K 174538 Santiago Alba Rico Rebelion.org April 19, 2002 MIDEAST WATCH Translated by Francisco Gonzalez You are sleeping, you do not want to believe.... *(english)* karl 1:50am Sun Apr 21 '02as read this, carefully, i experienced a moment of clarity. IRREFUTABLE. ---------- Solzhenitsyn, Still: The writer and his latest challenge.*(Two Hundred Years Together)* National Review Sept 17, 2001 -- and response by LBO Chris at russiajournal.com --------- Lenni Brenner *(Review of his: The Iron Wall: Zionist Revisionism from Jabotinsky to Shamir ---- article by him: The Two US-Afghan Wars)* ----- 175450 +10 a brief history of the israeli-arab conflict ----------- 175673 The Beginning Of The End Of Jewish Post-War Ascendancy?

claysoup in shitmugs *(closeup mugshots)* Made thanks to an algerian neighbour at 300 seating down town A'dam easy everything whom I had had a dispute with some months ago (due to his exuberant bacilla bombing; he sneezed profusely and I remarked on such decorum which he interpreted as an attempt to impose arbitrarily alien will on him [[and redoubled his efforts to spite me the next few {{{sunday morn}}} encounters]] but I emphasized the social values that result from growing out of the kindergarten saliva splattering tricks [[which have the pleasurable side effect of testing if your neighbour aint by any change allergic to the point of death; voila the first reaction to crowding/intimacy double or nothing, tis a gamble]]; I was this man's neighbour cause there are only 3 or 4 chairs in that place which offer light-intensities somewhat compliant with my reqs) but had a pleasant and civil exchange today - 23rd of june - some months later.
: : : --:: X ::-- : : : Wow! The very next day!!! *(????? oops, since moving stuff around and bunching by theme I no longer know what that might refer to)* --- Have you ever tried googling 'Populism Promoter'? Guess who sits on place 1, 2 and 3 since yesterdee? What's more, I am the only one to use these 2 words as a phrase; don't that make it a googlewhackor simtang? What did I win? . .. Aaaaah, wait, I guess one isn't allowed to write it as one

word and so my nome de plume don't count either = == = == quicktopic.com, your free, preposterously easy instant discussion space has a fresh post *(yesterday's, the 24th)* mentioning a wack 'which will get broken once spidered'; wacky those tech heads. Anyway I think it does count but this particular hit is on googlies 2 and none seem to be very up to date or active. --- hang on, as usual such anomalies are indications of faulty spelling; here is the beef --- via jim's thought pile on place 28 in the crosslink-rankbank: wicked Google whack stack, worth a visit ..

> Total whacks stacked to date: over 75,000.
> The most recent 2,000 are available to view,
> from the menu below -

--- they are all way funnyer than mine but as far as making potential if not actual sense I wouldn't know why I won't top this hack rack ---- I've decided I definitely have the drop on them using such ordinary words *(and current too!!!!!)* and still be the only one using them .. .the very soon surfacing second thought of course is: How Bloody shamefoolishly and maddeningly SAD!!!!!!!!!! ! !! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !!!!!!! ! ! !! Anyway to conclude on a brighter note: I was a valid google whacker for about a month around februari when I started using this phrase at the top of all my indy files and the list *(of those using both words merely)* I head is nothing to be ashamed of.

http://treasurynet.org/_wsn/page2.html how to start a local treasury *(based on manhours or an energy unit at hand)*: It is most important to maintain the simple definitions that each TEA dollar represents one living hour *($1 = one hour)* or one renewable kilowatt-hour *($1 = one kWh)*, and that nuclear power and other environmentally destructive energy sources are absolutely NOT included.

: : : --:: X ::-- : : : j-bradford-delong.net/movable_type/archives/000114.html Brad got hisself a headscratcher about how he could possible be put on a par with a dutch indymedia page; it must have been a shock to be told in an extremely roundabout way that there was indeed a connection albeit remote but extremes don't merely change to meet, and must have caused a swallow or two before restoring faith in google *(mine subdued somewhat since last issue's episode involving that enigmatic and now irretrievable blog[[most consistently illustrated one I ever saw but that didn't seem help find a trace of it]] ---- plus there is the fact google is still toying with pre easter URL's for my euro pages at lycos.nl; I used the add url form today though so we'll see how quick they fix it now)* and adding a smiley after my encouragement to take a closer look and find out as to exactly why he got mixed into an item by only 3 different people discussing a nascent type dutch media collective that happens to be approved by somebody who also visits the bradman occasionally and enjoins the rejoinders he evokes by his presence at lbo-talk j-bradford-delong.net/movable_type/archives/000144.html

Another blockbuster online now:
I posted the following at indymedia.org open newswire 211989
The posthumously publised writings of John Hamaker after his aeons and cultures spanning book of 78 called Survival of Civilization *(SoC)* are online *(in pfd format 2.9Mb)* now. These follow ups are enhanced with a liberal selection of quotes and relevant facts from weather watchers quarternarians etc by Don Weaver the catalyst for and co-author of SoC --- Follow ups???? Geezz, hardly; the true leader is as alone as the hero in King of Hearts I guess. This compilaton is a digital of the follow ups Don Weaver circulation privately under the name of Solar or Ice age bulletin, I just asked him if he will let me do a prfr format of it *(saves around 10x average paper reqs for conventionally 'full' formats)*; look for it. http://www.remineralize-the-earth.org/don/ http://www.remineralize-the-earth.org/don/tlarte.pdf 2.9Mb /

remineralize-the-earth.org features a new yahoo forum wherin "earthdon" wrote this to me:

> ..... You may want to consider re-stating just what you would like and for what reason*(s)*, so I/we can give your request to change the current presentation of the books in PDF form remineralize-the-earth.org/don.

------ you forgot to add: .... some thought -- to finish that sentence,. .. . talk about making sense, Don. To make my request simple: offer your books in as many formats as possible to accomodate differently restricted potential downloaders. I personally think the format offered now is paper wasteful but I realize I am in the extreme end of the use efficiency factor. Thanks for all your work Don and I see your adress changed. Finally escaped urbanity? I guess I am about to soon too. Any suggestions? How was Scotland? Have they a website up?

> --------- *(It was revised about a week ago to create bookmarks and thumbnails for both books, plus to activate the inner Table of Contents, making them easier to use.)* Thanks for looking to network in Europe and worldwide. The college/climate info you posted was interesting, and I suggest all users of this Forum be somewhat careful of posting too much info at a time, and to strive for clarity and succinctness, so that everyone can understand the words and not get bogged down with more "information overload." *(Now, you may want to "take me to task" for producing the 540-page TO LOVE AND REGENERATE THE EARTH. I can only say I tried to make a comprehensive case which could persuade even the often overly-skeptical "scientific community," and people in general, that we have an eco-climatic crisis needing our awakened and enlightened response.)* ------------ Anwar: I think what you say may matter very much, and it would be wise to assume it does. If you read what John Hamaker says about sand

> and the various particle sizes in the soil in Chapter 2 of THE SURVIVAL OF CIVILIZATION, and study the chart on particle sizes and relative surface areas for microorganism mineral consumption, you will see there is a vast difference between sand and silt and the finest silts we usually call "dust." John felt some sands *(not the leached out, predominantly quartz sands)* could be useful if run through a close-set roller mill, or the like, to reduce them to finer sizes. If you have a sand with sufficient fine silt or dust in it, then you or your local desert may be able to produce abundantly, with our help in seeding, planting trees, etc. as you suggest. Coral or limestone sands might have positive uses, like other "liming" materials, but those tend not to be complete, full-spectrum remineralization materials to produce the most fertile soils and chains-of-life. If this response has been inadequate in some way, please let me know, Piet and Anwar. --------- Anwar, I too began making the soil and health, Etc., connections while a student at U.C. Berkeley in the 1970s, and appreciate your "uncommon sense." Let's hope we'll soon see the day when it becomes common! ~Don Weaver

How many formats are possible? ---------- infinite Don, this is the cyber age you know. ---- Can you list them in order of what you consider most to least useful, including PDF? ------ pfd is great for folk with unlimited access and optimal screen quality/lighting seating, etc. A small majority of all users I guess. I myself use prfr *(personal, home, candlelit and unheated reads in 'my' shack ('bout to lose it actually, again) tailored to taste)*; takes me all day to fix up an issue of 15-20 pages and I put it online then too, trimming some of the more disappointing items out of the average 6-12 of them. Thus I have a newspaper that is printed almost to the edge of the paper in a small lettersize which puts my effeciency gains *(versus the conventional printeditions and the version formats behind 'print this document' buttons and icons. Ever seen any yet, you netphobe? :-)* <- that's a smiley for you) ----- No one has to use any paper to read them, but why do you consider PDF "paper wasteful"? How much paper do you expect to use? ------many webpublications feature besides/behind articles for their online readership. Note: my formating is so utterly compact bycause I perpetrate sweeping manipulations, wiping all headlines and section heading including white lines out in one fell swoop. I seperate items with ----dashes---) up around/upward of 5-10. I am not sure I impress anybody but myself with that though; seems people get annoyed about the lack of paragraphs and whitelines and such. That's what I understand from the little feedback I was blessed with so far. I think the biggest objection to pdf is that is has large system requirements, definitely over the heads of your average poorer user in say a foreign country; another problem is the download time with such a hump; you'd have to at least cut it down *(comparable to your giant peach simile)*, except this time people may not even get any peach at all cause working across phonelines in the backwaters of digitalia is painfully slow and the longer it takes *(the bigger the bite)* the more glitches can 'abort' the transaction. see mediageek.org who ships old computers to equador from san fransisco or portland I believe to get an idea about other aspects of reaching as wide an audience as possible. Well, I'm with you Don, I'll try to cut down my longwindedness too. Many trees down in last night's storm by the way. Here is a good bannertext from yesterday's SF antiwar dem

> excess of evil lies behind the bushes. from invotion.org 'blatherwerks'

---------- No one has to use any paper to read them, but why do you consider PDF "paper wasteful"? How much paper do you expect to use? ---

july ------ Started 2002 - 6 - 20; last changes: the 7 - 22 - 2002,
Content in this here file: Karl Kraus in process progress report :::x::: Great British green festivals :::x::: yep, that's me :::x::: wake snippet :::x::: googlies on you :::x::: treasurynet.org :::x::: Brad deLong *(lbo-er and another sliver of shrapnel but not the worst sort, out of the right wingish blogger shell explosion lately)* :::x::: pqwall.com :::x::: nowhere :::x::: Doug Henwood :::x::: snippets of correspndence :::x::: a linklist for the best sites found/come across during 2001 :::x::: a *(januari)* correspondent *(raw vegan)* wants me to remove her id info and is willing to sue my server to get my lazy butt movin' :::x::: The Emotional Lives of Animals. :::x::: another one man think tank: Paul Laffoley and his foliage *(a Russell and Keyserling sibling)* :::x::: Dan Winter update :::x::: LBO samples

pqwall. *(via Charlie Walters)*
form vs thing ||||| sub- vs object ||||| change vs paradox massive strife vs poised competition --- process vs mood
-------- joyful wil vs gloomy desire <X> viceversa

already muddled to begin with and my skewing the correspondences and branchings don't help either ... always after *(towards)* the dignified formalizzum of rock i guess

:: ::

Subject: http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/current/2542.html
Date: Sun, 30 Jun 2002 ----- vho harbors some legalistic stuff by Schuesslburner which is exquisitely worded and would probably put Nolte Schmitt et al to shame in my eyes if/once I get around to reading those more known ones. I will never get over my notoriety phobia I fear: rule of thumb seems to be that one has fall deep- and steeply to qualify for a rise; so far most everyone wastes their time while down there, conform the jesus myth *(who is supposed)* to make up for that I ought to leave you with a few fun little widely *(de)*ranging tips too: --

that laffoley guy is a blast; read the very square texts on his flowcharts and diagrams Ps: you are one of the foke I'd be intrigued to meet and chat with; if you're ever in Holland lemme know.

- hi, do you have room for prospective members? Date: Sun, 26 May 2002 8:30 EST From: pensievepiet To: burdautien@anu.ie Cc: rosebug@hotmail.com « Previous | Next » ------ I have just ended a 10 year stint in A'dam and look to radically change for the better by joining/starting something communal; yours ecovillages.org/ireland/burdatien looks nice, I wish you well; do you know other comm. in Ireland who would/could be open to new members now/in the near future? -----------

moving *(to gn)* server Date: Mon, 27 May 2002 3:29 EST From: pensievepiet To: info@gn.apc.org ------ I am starting to be a bit sick of the tripod ad racket and policy *(casino's galore, etc)* plus I am bumping my head on their ceiling and they shut me of due to excessive bw consumption; I haven't a creditcard to prevent this. I can pay however and would rather pay folks like you guys. Question: does my material suit your purposes or would you rather not *(shame yourselves)* having me? wishyawell Piet ------

> ----- T wrote: Hi Piet, After submitting a request for you to remove the private information you have posted regarding my person on your website, to date, you have still not removed this information. I have now been forced to file a legal abuse complaint with your website provider, so as to take all necessary actions to shut down your operation if this should continue. In the event that you are not receiving your emails and are unaware of my communications so far, I am allowing a few more days to remove all references to my name and contact information on your website, after which, I will continue with the infringement proceedings. T

response to removal request: look, you piece of poisonous insectoid proprietess of your NOT! *(and not ever to begin with; I even wonder if this is a setup)* so good name; do you realize you are threatening the existence of years and years of work many folk are inspired by? Not in the least the type you profess to have a heart for???? And for the sake of what? And why??? I'll have you know that none of my, no advance nor any permission sought published correspondees have ever done what you are doing???? I shall have to revise my opinion of rawfood revolutionaries *(just today noted the existence of rawfoodrevolution.com by the way)* in the wrong direction even further after your 'action'; thanks for the short notice warning, isn't stealth all the way more your modus operandi????? don't ever talk to me again unless you want to become even more unique in this very ugly way, iow, if I need more warnings against more threats *(if that's what it takes to wean you away from your I still think very stange name and the reason you want to sort of live up to it must be even stranger)*; fessing up a little would do you more good than pulling this load of law you strange strange lass) OK? And oh, by the way I have no scruples to make raw foodists appear for the wacky crowd they are by publishing this at my earliest opportunity, you bet, and am sure you won't be suprised. If you care to send a defense it will be added. ------- I lied to you, someone *(a dutchman I have met face to face before)* has in fact asked me to remove his name but he was *(and if I didn't get around to it yet, I'm honestly not very sure, is still)* very patient about it. here's something *(an lbo thread called 'grape ape')* wherein I am reminded of you:

khean *(bamboo mouth[[churchtype]]organ from the near east)*

> THAILAND-INFORMATION-CENTER. Geography. The 76 provinces. Roi Et. ... late to Ayutthaya-Period, ie, a King of Laos ... A large multi purpose pavillion *(sala kan prian)* on the ... khean, local musical instrument featuring a set of bamboo ... members.tripod.de/maewee/index-geography.roi.html - 26k

I looked at some hands full of googlies using the wrong words: kan and can, "the can", etc; before stumbling across the link mentioned above; then however I didn't manage to locate any sound samples; hardly even anything past that one mention repeated at a thai site. Here is the second exception:
De ijsbreker played a song by a band one member of which plays it:

> 3.François Houle Trio: François Houle *(klarinet/sopraan saxofoon)*, Tony Wilson *(elektrische gitaar/aktire/khean)*, Dylan van der Schyff *(percussie)*. a.Fractus, François Houle. b.Frustration, Duke Ellington. *(Red Toucan Records RT 9307-2 & RT 9303-2)*

Nietzsche's Critique of Mass Culture wasn't a keeper for me; got it here: *gseis.ucla.edu/faculty/kellner/kellner.html* ----- A chapter from a fat book on Lawrence of Arabia hichemkaroui.com ----- The Gamer-Refugee - searching 'Autonomy' in Gamespace; an interesting article referring to Huizinga and the status of refugee; the opposition between rights and bodies, posted by hydrarchist to which I responded; the record sits in the indysample file I trust you know how to find *(will later be in 2002/indy31.htm)*

> spinoza.net/TSNMain.htm LARGE!!!!!1 ---------- http://members.tripod.com/~BDSweb/en/lin .htm lotalinks

2 google pages worth of hits on the 2 words spinoza and state as searchterms ---- Most critical note out of the bunch: media-visions.com/globalsense-II-18.html From Part II: On Despotism and Authority Addiction - part of a big site by Ken Freed *(man with a rodent face)* who purports to be very carried away by and to try carry forward the work of Thomas Paine -- but what his views on money are I know not *(nor those of Paine come to think of it but seem to recall Beckerath regarding him*

not unfavorably). . . a quick perusal tells me he seems to have caught a tiny but viable seed:

> "That's why the way we spend our money
> acts as a political vote."

(found in a passage about interactive tv called A Proposal to Produce Public Understanding of Our Interactivity . Deep Media Literacy) ---- he is on aligningwithpurpose.com radio along with Cyberclass.net ---- nyt.co.uk/kenfreed.htm

> He is the author of two research reports from Financial Times Media, "Global Markets for Interactive Television" *(2000)*, which says the smart money is on both personalization and privacy, and "Opportunities in Educational Television" *(1998,)* which calls for developing markets by developing minds.
>
> Most forwarded in september:
> commondreams.org/views01/0923-03.htm
> A Pure, High Note of Anguish by Barbara Kingsolver
> Most forwarded in october:
> commondreams.org/views01/1014-01.htm
> No Glory in Unjust War on the Weak by Barbara Kingsolver

Started on the 4th of februari 2002; last changed on the 18th of march,
got lost, but was recovered *(except for 2 items)* and put up a month later thanks to Google's cache versions *(ironically one of the lost items was on Google being threatened by scientologists).*

Ready to give your self a head*(y)*job? Welcome to Pietje puk's 'currents', off the cuff stuff piles,
Redid the first part of my index

++
++

TEXTS FOR THE GREY BLOCKS:
left/top: plurally cleft and multiply cleavable pe*(t)*riods
++ <> <> <> ++ <> ++ <> <> <> ++
right/bottom: Learning to live with weather dynamics, gender dualities and other apparant schizoism

Introducing some of the major themes
Since I am a fiend for *(parenthetically)* compacted brevity the poor par peer parent is ease may appear a disease unless you start out takin it in one colour at a time through the densest *([[{{{V}}}]])* stormeyerapits.
Ps: most of this site squeezes as narrow, long and thin as you want it *(except for about 3 or 4 sections in as many files out of hundreds at this 'crazily colourquiltextbased' 30Meg site)*

Content here: On my brandnew queen *(who's marriage fun cost the Dutch taxpayer 15 miljun neuro's)*--xxx-- the gospel of Mark a mirror inversion of Homer? --xxx--LBO stuff --xxx-- Axsys *(on the swarmachine known as the internet)* --xxx-- Google whacking--xxx-- fantAsemitism thread at LBO --xxx-- so far only textfile @ Kelley Walker's site --xxx-- KW specials --xxx-- ethnic joke --xxx-- winter's latest --xxx-- Ogham *(Graves' battle of the trees)* --xxx-- perversity is comin to this city --xxx--*(R)*rage yourself raw!!!! --xxx-- I am starting a third type of loggage luggin with 2 more permanent URL revolving content --xxx -

Ah . . I have my catastrophist buddy Kloosterman *(working on the Uesselo layer of soot evidence for a world conflagration)* to thank for this e-mail, too good an opportunity to plug my effort in the economic corner of the 'felt field theory': /guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_isssues.htm I wish my Queen to be, Maxima *(who believes her father, minister of Ag during the Videla regime [[the one with the many many disappearances]], when he says he knew not of all that and the one who took leave of the economic field to start waving [[fanning]] the inflammatorily distracting forms of Dutch nationalism by threatening to marry our crown prince in a week or so)* would be so kind as to look into these pages too; 'her' country needs her to.

diskontent.net/k-punk.net/index.html -- Lots of new Nick Land whacky anglo digitall art fringe *(he wrote a wild book about Bataille)* from ccru.demon.co.uk/ Cybernetic culture research unit *(nice opening page; they even do 'news': ccru.demon.co.uk/news.htm)* and their 'occultural' antics:

> ccru.info/occultures/Axsys0.htm Axsys Fragmentation *(preliminary report)* Axsys *(first true AI)*: They say if God exists it must be Axsys. The Axsys programme of architectonic metacomputing aims at the technical realization of the noosphere.

plastic.com/article.pl?sid=02/01/30/175243&mode=thread google whacking = two term search that turns up only one result *(until compiled and posted)* somewhat like finding me as the only one to use the *(search)* terms *(imperative?)* 'metabolize minerals' *(as opposed to finding loads of dentalurgica related hits for the reversal of my intent implying (but of course much ante- and prior to it in fact): 'metabolic mineralization').* ---- Found another one the next day but it probably don't count: Bataille Caillois *(stony battle?!!?)*

//ncatark.uark.edu/~steved/paramagnetic.html By Steve Diver --- Appropriate Technology Transfer for Rural Areas 44K ---------- goodfruit.com has only 2 organic category links in an otherwise fair size list, one of which don't even work -------------

to secondringofpower@hotmail.com: hi, imfsite.org has some stuff from a libertarian persp. *(Roland Vaubel is my fav).* kicking_IMF_addictions is my title for a short work by Heinrich Rittershausen on the principles of such a slow but sure shrivel action. He wrote a large textbook on the beginnings of the IMF and about centralized banking in his late years; perhaps never translated *(from German)*

subliminimal one: the comrades of kaczinsky conduct solid colludarity with avery consievable crack in the conc rite

> Grist Items at gristmagazine.com IF YOU CAN'T STAND THE HEAT, GET OFF THE PLANET If you can't stand the heat ... tough luck. Last year was the second-hottest year on record -- and that means that now, nine of the 10 hottest years since 1860 have occurred since 1990. With that clear trend in place, plus the likelihood of another El Nino, 2002 could be, well, miserable. Check out the details at "How's the Weather?", only on the Grist Magazine website. ----

------ Perhaps deciduous trees will do pretty well, in fact better and better in Scandinavia? -----

> An Israeli doctor says "Medicine in my country is so advanced that we can take a kidney out of one man, put it in another and have him looking for work in six weeks".----- A German doctor says, "That's nothing, we can take a lung out of one person, put it in another and have him looking for work in four weeks." A Russian doctor says, "In my country medicine is so advanced we can take half a heart out of one person put it in another and have them both looking for work in two weeks." The American doctor, not to be outdone, says, "You guys are way behind, we just took a man with no brain out of Texas, put him in the White House and now half the country is looking for work."

Of course on second thought this joke is incorrect, the defense industries are aving a hayday so nobody need look long but when it comes to nice work, that's a whole different matter *(click links below for a sense and glimpse of the latter)*

Tree section

Should you like this sorta colour combo, hurry over to pay Jorn Barger's Finn's Wake pages a visit *(his background is lots lighter actually, hang on I'll go do a dig it all memeaningfall friendseyzz and jump down a table)*

shee-eire.com/Magic&Mythology/ Ogham/TreeOgham/page1.htm 40K nice page; but why don't you optimize for netscape? To: enquiry@shee-eire.com --- the tree-alphabet page doesn't display well in N 4.7, did you know that, don't you care and if not why not? Ps: Kudo's for a most beatiful page; I'll check around the site soon. --------- Requires explorer; the bulletin board: http://pub69.ezboard.com/bcelticireland is complete gibberish *(blocks rather, one after the other; a bit boring)* in netscape:

uponreflection.co.uk/ogham/trees_set1.htm

http://members.aol.com/birchfire/TreesSTr.html Encyclopedia of Mythical Trees and Dieties --- no less than 3 page downs with tree deities, and that's only summing up the esses and tees!!! Small print even with a line of info on each.

millenniumforests.com/treetalk /only 8 posts at the bull board but it looks like worth exploring

astrologyinstitute.com/druidtree.htm
Druid Tree Alphabet Sarah Fuhro - 6k ------- this lady can explain 9/11 for you.

http://ogham.lyberty.com/graves10-1.html

> "INTRO TO OGHAM" START PAGE | OGHAM STONE MAIN PAGE -- INTRO TO "THE WHITE GODDESS" | GRAVES CH.2 | CH.10 Leading up to the bits about the battle of the trees 19K *(this bit of writing is probably one from amongst those that impressed me most ever not to mention other stuff by Graves)* --- THE LIBERTY MILL HOME PAGE

wen.org.uk women's environmental network

http://cura.free.fr/xv/13ellis2.html
The Fabrication of 'Celtic' Astrology by Peter Berresford Ellis *(copyrightwinger I host in marreads3.htm, to his great and multiple shames I'm sure) -- (found via the forum at shee-eire.com which doesn't display in netscape but has wonderful tree images to go along with it inspiration offering celtic revival)--*

> Ed. N.: This article, previously published in The Astrological Journal *(vol 39. n. 4, 1997)*, completes the first one, published in Réalta and then by C.U.R.A. My thanks to Maurice McCann for his kind help.The Celtic 'tree zodiac' fabrications, the direct result of Robert Graves' invention of a tree calendar', have become an almost insurmountable barrier to any serious study of the forms of astrology that were practised by pre-Christian Celtic society. For fifty years, from the time Graves' published his book The White Goddess *(1946)*, a veritable industry has been built up among his acolytes, which preach artificial astrological ideas based on Graves' spurious arguments. Some have even published books on what they fondly term 'Celtic Astrology', manufacturing a completely artificial 'astrological system'.

-----My comment: this article is a vituperative tirade against Graves personally on top of probably accurate criticism of his scholarship; RG falsified and bent facts with his steelaglow setting preleptic leapage? Yeah, you bet, and I say: all the more glory to Graves for inventing a tree calender! And as far as accuracy goes, I tend to hold the endnote *(Ogham is only found in the isles)* against the light of Cyclone Covey ....
--- Could you bless me with some stuff other than what one finds ohn your site. I know a retiree who has all the Barry Fell writs and pores over them every day and another one *(Kloosterman; see google with catastrophism)* who is more or less risen from the dead

and is looking for evidence concerning the 'uesselo' soot layer which he thinks constitutes proof for a worldwide conflagration. I was always fascinated by Oscar Kiss Maerth's book on cannibalism and recently by the serpentmount.org people *(considering lots of them to be burial mounds for the giants thus genocidally disappeared)*, any thoughts on these issues??????? Enjoy any of the 40Mb linked below free:---

...... and the like which compellingly impresses the notion that one of the two must be wrong upon me and I know which I'm gonna trust. I mean, it aint gonna be someone who is irredeemably blind to merits or 'originonation' bringing time down to earthly practise, the activity around trees is what counts most magnificently in Graves' work!

I sent all this to the tree lover and propagation catalyst responsible for inspiring championtrees.com plus a ps: Ps: are you in touch with Dan Winter? He doesn't live more than a 20 minute trainride from here but I am afraid to call since he hasn't answered any of my mail for over a year. Give him my regard if you see him; I put news about his efforts into my pages when/as I find them. Can't seem to discover an agenda for his engagements on the site though. --

t

robotwisdom.com all of his JJ portal is like this I be leaf .. .eyemeaneyeknow -------- commondreams.org/ lovely rave on Arundhati Roy as role model Arundhati Roy survives grueling wrist-slap jail-term - link to pic Refuseniks are Israel's new 'moral backbone' *(UkG-CD)* And I devote several megs to 200 pages that help choose color schemes for web text. robotwisdom.com/colors/index.html But guess what, he don't like mine, they even disgust him to the point of being incommunicado despite leads I've sent him over the years but no worries i'w creeping in in indignanonational guise O Range

daypop.com

eskimo.com/~cwj2/ A logger; some loggers mentioned in the excellent Sterling piece *(see marreads2.htm)*:

> You may have never heard of "weblogging," because it never yet made anyone rich, but blogging is a way cool deal, man. Metafilter, Memepool, Boingboing.net, I'm on those blogs all the time. Blogdex -- http://blogdex.media.mit.edu/, Daypop, those sites rock. SXSW Interactive is totally awash in the cream of blogger royalty. They've got Meg of Megnut, and Derek of Powazek, and Jason of Kottke, and Jeffrey of Alistapart, and a very Mongol host of other bloggers. If this recital means nothing to you, you are probably old and near death now. Unlike those stellar bloggers, I was way too lazy to build any software, but I myself have a blog these days.

Content-refreshment.htm *(a screen read series (with delicately blockered buckgrind): sorta my third loggin style; if any good passes through it will be promoted into a permanent prfr till then this file is mirrored in* print.htm *with equally temporary content)* CHECK THE LOGBRIEFER for the latest issue

This last logbriefer file before the adress change was started **2002 - 7 - 22**; last changes on: 10 - 30 - 2002 *(seems kinda stalled donit? -- I did do handsful of files of the indysample variety meanwhile though plus the prfr spin offs, now transmogrified into docs . .. .Could go on hiatus for a bit due to housing troubles; citycouncil for the townsection I'm in is yuppifying some of what they own in my neighbourhood without really affecting me nextdoor and out of site with my back to it but .. ..)* next? Dunno but the next edition will be born, grow and live *(to be archived hopefully)* at a new adress, iow: there will be an adress change once this file is filled to: http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/logbriefer.htm since I chockablocked the free 20Mb here at mama tripod *(see below)*

Content here: Michael Pugliese recommends George Nash -------- Jim Devine -------- Laurence Rickels does drtruth.tv --------- Chuck Grimes -------- netscape hater ------ obese aesthete blog oddity ------ music section ------- unsettling weirdness: solar power generation on the moon --------- mr butterbach in germany is hosting chunks of John Zube's work ------- bloggers -------- another large new resource on one of my favorite fronts John Hamaker's work as one giant 3Mb pdf ----

-

more systemic work to poke a peek at

<<<<<<<<<<+>>>>>>>>>>>

Please take note: the subdirectories /2001/ and /miscs-n-logs/ have moved; if you don't see members.lycos.nl/vadercats in front of them *(in the older files I haven't time to fix)* don't bother clicking before fixing it that way;

nov 2002:

I audition for the distinguished title of oddblogger at involution.org *(see the bottom of this [[and future]] files + these 10-28 additions:* involution.doc (48K)*)*: thusly: 40 Mb of all sorts but the only thing still growing is the *(blog)*series of hi-litin' the indymedia main items spinning of a personal newspaper wiith my long time focus on alternative currency systems both ancient and fledgling besides unorthodox interpretations of such as in regarding fresh dust dabble as a badly needed recurvirzion. --------- the maker *(makestress?)* of involution *(a big and extremely sizable and aestheticized site by a recovered heroin addict who is overaveragesize herself)* - writes 'Ohmaega'

> The adventures of the next species to evolve from Homo sapiens - the psychosexual, aggressively seductive, transhuman beings called "Ohm" Ohmaega The adventures of the next species to evolve from Homo sapiens - the psychosexual, aggressively

seductive, transhuman beings called "Ohm".

her mate: http://deekoo.net/ --- I'd go here pixellation/1999 again before I would ever hit their 'prOn' pics again . . . I think. That is nevertheless where it began to dawn on me I had been there before, years ago already . .. a google shows, shio nuff:

> 16th log nov 2000: I scanned 300 *(of a total 500)* selfdescription and picked this one as the winner for now: //involution.org *(a very esthetically obsessed hallicunographeress and friend who likes to stick naked pics of his whale of a mate on)* – I should continue revisiting some sites noted in the same file, these for instance: memepool.com. Another interesting effort with 16 different subdivisions of every and all humans: //ptypes.pitas.com another list is accesible via: jish.nu/webloggers; http://utsler.com/metacubed.php ------

gosh, it takes something like this to realize I have a too hazy dayzees to seize any daisy doodles kind of recoldlection. Anyways, this is big music league, exclamoramarkable art! an entry for their guest book: extrudedrockpintuitionpowder *(site title)* hi, I just posted the rehab rules to a *(very)* recent indymedia.org/front.php3 *(newswire)* item about certain habits housed by Bush's daughter. It's almost certain I came by some years ago but have you changed the lot since, all I recognize is the extragavant attention to detail; you must make loads of money no? -------- http://involution.org/anodyne/index.html beautiful log devoted to *(the war on)* drugs ---- I'd have to say that I object to the obsessiveness of this site, it reminds me hedweb which don't seem to have a life outside of designer drugs*(despite their nature imagery)*; I suspect monde and her mate are chained to their consoles; is achieving very high standards in aesthetics *(as I judge it)* worth it???? Maybe that's just the easy part of puzzle addiction - don't think I can expect much help here for my rock unraveling plans

Here go I: you will get a joycean take on the matter *(I am finding out recently from the fwake list digest I sub to)* if you go here: http://poetpiet.tripod.com -- for an anodyne entry sample about psychedelics *(via tikkun and alternet)* see 10-18.doc - over 400K of all sorts - toc in the indy sample file. ----- A transposion from that file: I wrote this note to fit my regular log which I have updated *(on the 18th of oct using notepad since I don't like to ruin it's sleek netscape flavor code)* with some serious art - - npfo is a character at indy who questions the status of another *(called henk)* but the gets thumbs up from most commenters,

henk's post leads to a nice gallery: http://home.clara.net/lucypringle/photos/2002/Jun.html

http://home.clara.net/lucypringle/photos/2002/uk02br.html#pic2 I love this stuff for an aesthetic break but reading the fetishist fabulltastic gushings makes me sad about the libidinally possesed gift economy of wheatstrollers and defected landsurveyors; take for instance the mention that it is rumored Yemen features circles that are windresistent. Geez, the absurdity.----------

housekeepage: /print-resource-friendly-reads.htm URLs changed *(since the end of may when tripod decided to halve its free server space allotment and disallow the (hypened) type of name I have been using)*. ---- I take all prfr *(print resource friendly reads)* content tables out of the 'current' logbriefer and indymediasamples files once I herd 'm into a heap *(no sense in doubling and tripling stuff more than I do already)* more below this table in its colour and see the bottom for more special readE details
Urgent alert: Use Netscape! If you try work my precious prfr files into Bossturd Bill's Exploiter you end up with a squeezed an a stretched column *(no doubt on purpose)*

on a search for Laurence Rickels I show up 33rd *(and 35th)* with my first print resource friendly reads file *(which moved to holland a while ago when tripod slashed its 'free' (ad polluted) space in half)* ----- collusion.org/Article.cfm?ID=313

> The New Cryptography by Bruce Sterling Literary Freeware -- Not For Commercial Use from THE MAGAZINE OF FANTASY AND SCIENCE FICTION, Writing is a medium of communication and understanding, but there are times and places when one wants an entirely different function from writing: concealment and deliberate bafflement. Cryptography, the science of secret writing, is almost as old as writing itself. The hieroglyphics of ancient Egypt were deliberately arcane: both writing and a cypher. Literacy in ancient Egypt was hedged about with daunting difficulty, so as to assure the elite powers of priest and scribe. Ancient Assyria also used cryptography, including the unique and curious custom of "funerary cryptography." Assyrian tombs sometimes featured odd sets of cryptographic cuneiform symbols. The Assyrian passerby, puzzling out the import of the text, would mutter the syllables aloud, and find himself accidentally uttering a blessing for the dead. Funerary cryptography was a way to steal a prayer from passing strangers.

------ latest news: thanks to sharing his unevenly written trilogy *(itself part of a trilogy he claims)* with a semi autistic professor who reads out loud *(odd volumes he picks up in antiquariats and an occasional new one such as now 'in code' by a sixteen y o irish gal)* in a college cafetaria amidst the weekly varying buzz *(geroezemoes)* intensities with harldy ever finding a willing ear *(took me long enough to befriend him; he used to be quite hostile and still is occasionally)*, I am alerted to drtruth.tv – an ifilms.com subdivision where one can realplay some of his sessions in theory and therapy ---

music section:
ahanan.co.uk/ *(never heard [[of]] 'm but like the pic – are there 4 or 8 dogs?)* - --
folkimage.com/playlists/02_0804.html Real Audio shows archived, on file, on call -------- ------ Madonna delays her pleasure etc; good text but it contrasts pitifully with the prearchaic paces her partner puts her through - well, all the better for me - maybe she'll wise up just a little bit more and give me a 'shot' at it *(watch this space to be posted).* Then again I wouldn't be suprised if this dim dame has a few lives to go *(wasting them like there's no tomorrow though)* before 'encompassing dualities'; as now deceased John Ray would say; hey maybe she married someone her size and calibur in everyway and is happy enough with forces as they are *(can anyone picture her singing to them?)*, no need to see what happened to the man who came to offer the way to vivify them, just rob and distort them blind ----

butterbach.net/freebank.htm 2.654K !!! document: on Free Banking & Monetary Freedom

> ABILITY TO PAY & INABILITY TO PAY, BOTH UNDER MONETARY FREEDOM- AND UNDER MONETARY DESPOTISM, SHOULD BE SEPARATELY CONSIDERED: -...ABILITY TO PAY & INTEREST RATES: The ability to pay ANY interest -rates or not is often more important than the fact of either -high or low interest rates. High interest rates do not matter as -much when sales are easy to achieve, profit margins are high and- do not merely represent, to a large extent, high inflation rates. -Low interest rates are not an encouragement to take up loans and to- increase production when customers are missing, sales are low and -factories work only at a fraction of their potential, while -unemployment is high. Nor do low interest rates CAUSE inflation -or do high interest rates CAUSE a deflation. To judge the economy- and economic developments only by interest rates, especially only -the interest rates for monopoly and forced currencies, is almost -as one-sided as is phrenology, in trying to determine a person's- capabilities and character merely from the shape of his skull. -- J. Z., 22.4.97.*(there are a good few more samples at the current indysample file - soon to be indy38.htm)*

hyperorg.com/blogger/ definitely a blog to watch; I found this guy through one of the new indy bloggers mediageek.com via anarchogeek.com/ *(rabble)* who in turn links to places such as webcredibility.org/ and feenberg
http://bgbg.blogspot.com/ --- this 'bags and baggage' guy's place is that variety of accomodating which should become a decency standard: offering a little palette to please, 5 instant eyesore-cures on call in this case, I must say I merely manage sequential relief myself, offering choices in most pivot files though: bloggage about identity and open source

http://www.kstrom.net/isk/stories/ebooks.html ebooks on native american indians ---------
http://www.kstrom.net/isk/books/all_idx.html#current reviews of a great many books in these categories: Biographies Culture, Lifestyles Current Issues Education Plants, Environment Fiction, contemp History Legends, Myths Misc Poetry, Songs Reference Women Science, Math Art, Craft Nonfiction, Lifestyles Page buttons ---

-------- 28438 Portland has an incredibly great amount of even sized comments and there a quite a few more 'popular' items circling around the police brutality thing *(but geez when will they grow up without leaving similarly juvenile traces of themselves in their wake? It's obvious that police use violence, they are trained for it and need to be; do protesters expect them to start a pushing match and put themselves at some fatal disadvantage? Suppose they do? I bet the more riotous, militant and angry faction/segment of hangers on will just tear whatever wherever they end up DOwN and be proud of it too).*

<#oddbloggers+>
OOps, been dumped out a there but I'll keep it here as a reminder to *(revisit)* the most beatifully styled ring-member page I have ever seen; scroll through tripod.com/poetpiet/lasttripodlogbriefer.htm to the feature telling the tale that lead to this and/or view members.lycos.nl/vadercats/involution.doc for a sequence ----- Monde: Twists in the slime of an antispam-bot's deep dark machine mind ------- agency fragency is all I have to say to that melodious diatribaldrea; ok if as/for relaxation but as a profession???? So few o them are sane anymore already!!!!

the only changes *(since the awkward description of the last ones, look further down)* are: I 've traded favored software *(Netscape Composer which made all my site up to indy34.htm)* for speedy ac- + process a number of months ago; the brighter side of this means that the 2 or 3 times weekly newspaper I have been doing well over a year now, done up as .docs, can be set to exploit printable margins more efficiently than the former *(still available)* netscape composer made ones *(which have the added drawback that microsoft sabotages proper, even and twinned displays for 2 columned .htms)* -------- Tap your page down key *(once)* to find out about the black on white *(newspaperlike)* part of this site ----- The horizontal Navigation bar can be mousedragged to the right *(or use the right arrow)* to an Introduction of the major themes at this 40 Meg mostly text filled site. tap page down key or scroll thataway>>>

FDF486 ...B4E2D3 ....

standard footer *(repeats in each file from here on out)*:

Content-refreshment.htm:

sorta my third loggin style permanent URL through which I plan to circulate prfr candidatin' texts. This batch is 105K . . .and not quite so fresh anymore; I've started to skip carrying stuff through this url; today's *(5-3.htm)* must be the third time I pass up refreshing this file; perhaps cause the first item in it is so damn good!!!!!!!!!

174538 Santiago Alba Rico Rebelion.org April 19, 2002 MIDEAST WATCH Translated by Francisco Gonzalez - introduced thus: You are sleeping, you do not want to believe.... karl 1:50am Sun Apr 21 '02as read this, carefully, i experienced a moment of clarity. IRREFUTABLE. ---------- Solzhenitsyn, Still: The writer and his latest challenge.*(Two Hundred Years Together)* National Review Sept 17, 2001 -- and response by LBO Chris at russiajournal.com --------- Lenni Brenner *(Review of his The Iron Wall: Zionist Revisionism from Jabotinsky to Shamir ---- article by him: The Two US-Afghan Wars)* ----- 175450 +10 a brief history of the israeli-arab conflict ----------175673 The Beginning Of The End Of Jewish Post-War Ascendancy? ------ JEWRAEL RELATED ITEMS MOVED ---------

t

All very latest prfr issues live in this and the logbriefer file *(depending which of these I take spurty turns on)* while they are growing and move to the prfr series when it is time for the former to move to their respective archives as well. ----- I try make up fullyfilled up even number of print pages with 'my' *(soon to be beyond my reach)* configuration; I resorted to sticking two table sets together in order to achieve this and cut down on printing time. This complicates the reading sequencing slightly but not greatly and if you are are used to the single set by now this should not deter you.

Once again, *(my selection of)* indy stuff overview: 2002/Indymedia.htm, a previous *(the first)* batch: /2001/

<<<<<<<<+>>>>>>>>>

special read e's

They sorta look like this *(all black letters, 8 point fonts)*. ----- Reading a printout instructions:*(see the same text in bigger font via just mentioned links)* ------ Continue reading all first *(left)* columns through first before returning to page 1 for the second half *(of the first if double sided)*. ------ DSP = Double Sided Printing:

Wether you get your set of printed pages filled efficiently depends on the margins set in your printer; I aim for an even number anyways via printpreviews and subseguently: change *(the preferred)* Arial into Arial Narrow to shorten an uneven number enough to lose that 'property' and fit an even one. ---- Sometimes I use some filler text to

Print preview to determine how many even pages there are in total *(and to check for gap glitches, etc)*, then print half of them before returning these pages to the printer's paper trays again *(caution about multiple ones and the orientations of the page)* for the second half. ----

make up a full number of even pages. ------- One Then applies DSP *(see left column)* ---- Sometimes I cut a few spaces into a url to stay within frame/page width so look for them if a simple copy paste enter routine don't get you there yet.

Punpinpiet the Compos*(-i-t-)*er's invites you to Direct responses, challenges, complaints and -i- and -yments or whatever t'wards: pensievepiet@netscape.net -- If you do you I will reply and you get to see this in black on white:

trilingual piet presents: central index for work in English

Stat installed for 18 old files *(out of the hundreds in the 40megs here)* on the 13th of july 2001 and in every indy *(starting at 7)* + logbriefer file since *(about 3 a month)* *(multiple file visits count as one)*.

on june 10th I became the 16.666th visitor to one of the 50 or 60 files out of hundreds with a 'second generation' counter at my site.

Welcome to *(r)*evolving content at/of http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/Indymediasamples.htm

This file was begun 9-16-02 -:::xxx:::- last update 10-1-02; -:::xxx:::- next?: . . . dunno really ..

Welcome to proof of my presence at and pointers to or posts of painstakingly picked over and preferred perusals besides 'prfr' distillations *(see further down)* from Indymedia.org IMC main; the root of worldwide *(self)*service, a host of over 70 branches,a collective where anyone with access to a terminal can bring discuss and coordinate news [[all on shoestring budgets made up of passively solicited and welcomed voluntary donations]]

I have gone straight for the open publishing *(see note below)* newswire *(/front.php3)* since 2000 but am acquiring a taste for other *(indy)*newswires *(prefer longer threads such as found here: lbo-talk/)*; so far I like the following indies best *(presentation [[pixel]]wise)*: atlanta, bristol, twincities, dc, melbourne, milwaukee, portland and newmexico *(those with the least white showing)*

Scrip-scrap n scribblediscrabble by uncommonly open, passive, spacious, merely registering Central *(BUT AND/OR YET)* distributed populism promoterPiet -:::xxx:::-

Open publishing? - Not much gets hidden on indy main *(unlike say indy .nl where they chuck me like there's no tomorrow)* but this is where you see what was; just spammers, overzealous posters and accidental duplicates *(patience with the cues please, specially on slow connections)*. When the newswire pages blank out *(due to overload)* you can usually still reach the items at least two ways: search-process.php3?medium=text or use the numbers in white throughout these files *(and see if my copiouspastes check out)* added to the following magic formula: indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=

Standard letterhead + introfare stops / new content begins:
My free *(adpolluted)* space *(20Mb)* at mama tripod is full, the old trusty URL Indymediasamples.htm *(34th such file)* has changed *(see link at da top)*; future ones will fill, start off and grow here; a first such *(the previous)* issue:
indy35.htm containing: Nader ::::: opensource.org/ input at portland ------ 203711 Iraq: Inspectors allowed back unconditionally *(my comment)* ---- addendum to ward churchill's piece on wtc ----- a chat about Gesell and Zube -------- the middle third of this file is devoted to items at Portald indy -------- the arabian triple goddess ---- and lots more *(including the closing items in brief as usual)*

Since I am a fiend for *(parenthetically)* compacted brevity the poor par peer parent is ease may appear a disease unless you start out takin it in one colour at a time through the densest *([[{{{V}}}]])* stormeyerapits. IOW: you find yourself in the as yet only place on earth *(I know of)* where comprehension is purposefully enhanced and supported by pixel prettified parenthetical perch, play and precipitousness, . . .well, to the extent it is here anyway *(even if/when/while/though it seems confusing at first)*

191822 Fury as academics are sacked for being israeli ----- I post all 4 comments: skillfully concealed kernel of truth and true cause hushked 11:17am Fri Jul 12 '02 address: http://poetpiet.tripod.com

> comment#191831 Dr Shlesinger, a respected American-born academic at the Bar-Ilan University near Tel Aviv, is also a former chairman of Amnesty International in Israel and has criticised her country's policies in the West Bank and the Gaza Strip.

------- iow: she was fired for being critical of the government some resurfactionists from somewhores in her very much too little to very much too much mixed up blood have set in place in a far off surkit us commedica recorpso belabourlabbersop --------- isn't this just a treasure? piet 12:23pm Fri Jul 12 '02 comment#191850

> *"It's the rejection of the legitimacy of the state of Israel itself which lies at the core of the Israeli-Arab conflict."*

Afshin Ellian who has been harsh on fellow arab immigrants with some consistency has found this sort of most poisonous mud to fill his pen with also. I just don't get it; is all of arabia not big enough to find cheap empty land in. What would have prompted Zionists to refight and relive the bible? I want to bury that book so deep nobody remembers a shred of it????? Anyway, how do yall like that liddul quote jumped down my synapses What this means is that the ageold poor powerless penman will try to figure the ins and outs of legitimacy as surely as a more barbarian brother of his will aim flame at his eyesores. what is 'legitimacy' in the face of irrefutably harsh reality? A similar poor mans bottle message. What the Hague vs Pentagon? A farce. What the UN vs a 'single' people's prideful pack of hijackers? The passengers on a jet heading for the tenderest of Toonders To grit ones teeth and be an indian disregarding pain as much as Sharon, cronies and sponsoring 'supporters' take the collateral damage route as one to derive motivation from for more cruelty; my, astonishing how they suffer and still the deathdollars roll in the chores at these rotten cores is having equality before law, under sun and in battles of riddle rattles such as these perfect pieces of ammo that are founts for the opposing parties both.
But polarization is only useful *(and indeed possible only)* in abstracto, not where you need to maintain a modicomely decorum of eye to eye contact *(the volume flashing opening)* which doesn't require adaptation nor would it impose anything but a feminine valourless back turning would be averted and the flash would tell both how deep or high the limits like softy blankets and proud leashes need stretch to keep the bipolar elipse from eclypse and collapse. Arafat and Sharon in the ring at a reasonable price: all middle eastern weaponry and explosives; only indians and other legendary but alas exterminated since not massive enough barbarians were capable of such elegant solutions. --------------- boly hooks polipiet 1:00pm Fri Jul 12 '02 comment#191859 some people got fired 'for being israeli' according to a poster who left no source. The title of this item reminds one of the second world war before anything else, despite the fresh *(dare I say rebound, yes but not therefore less excusable)* atrocities. how you feelin bout deserts and arabs? I say: compost all holy books and let live leaves be churnaturned and kiss each other in the wind. Maybe all we have to do is wish each other dreams like that. Talk about a poor man's lifeline to victory over core pirate pension eroding inflatables from rubber to numbers flashing on screen and oh crime, taken for truth on faith, just cause nobody can get past the curt*(capt)*aincy that stop whoever would not only dream of stoppin 'm anyway. Don't do anything massive people, don't especially people massively; be a little more selective and merciful before stuff gets outa hand. Inspired by that perhaps not yet

meat but no doubt heavily brow beating *(after an obsessive fashion)* ancestral skull I would say: At first: Humanoids found it *(prey)* too tempting not to compete with predators and abused the humane protection excuse to close the gate at night in order to install-still full time surveillance / dependence and now we internalized all those layered overlapping, interknotted and -kneaded in abstracted hyrarchical and our man of the hour starts looking like sperm lottery obsession which distracts from the all consuming and wasting hangup: security for a grip on which I humbly beseech you to read some Ulrich von Beckerath *(even if you only did it in order to cure me of my almost messianic obsession with his nevertheless (or maybe bycause of his) ridiculously common ideas)*. -------

the powers of 'purse weigh Zoon' ... Zion and so on: Spinoza substitutes the state for god and holds on faithfully -- slash posted a Negri exegesis of Spinoza and some other heavy weight pilosophers riding the 20th century; they also feature an article by Louis Lingg on Gaming and cite Huizinga extensively .... me: but not Caillois which I exorted them to do with this text: guess, dare divine and grasp in a single breath *(Score:-1, Bonkers)* by Anonymous Comrade on Friday July 12, @11:44AM *(#675)* -------- I am rather constrained to answer fully here at this stainless steel stand up one window at a time 'compedian' but must point out and to Roger Caillois's ideas on games and gaming to tie the whole homo and hyma went to say hypa n ma Gaimin gremium aggregate into the hermetic fold feed fondle a mentool least. Sorry, didn't mean to be obscure; just try his name on google and vica versa you may stir some poetpiet *(me)* in as required *(to bring up)* to taste standards of great grown apeople pretense. Enjoy --------- a few minutes later: ... hermetic fold feed fondle a mentool least. .. . ??????? hermetic fold feed fondle a mentool least core near stoniness. Still ? able? never heard no rock dust spreading gospel aaa .rr.r.r. rub n rumble rubble rabble song yet??? You will. --------- re: bonkers and indicated corenearstones -- miscs-n-logs/ Caillois_citations.htm - 59k -- rate this you fiends from babylon = sick building syndrome foisting bloataboat - you don't know what bonkers is since it's what you are yarsolves. -------- more phil. links: augustana.ab.ca/~janzb/continental.htm *(Bataille)*

---------- Not those who burn perversion of vision but those who earn *(by)* it are important enough *(disproportionately at that now obviously)* to deserve the trappings and entrapments of their own devising *(for others)*. --- Underclasses, -races and -genders are pure necessities and basic to prevent and ward off the functional imperative of catharsis, purge, prune, cull, curb and 'modestification' that always threatens to hit too close to home and too close for comfort; an expansion imperative is born with those who can least afford it *(latest light I saw shed on the subject was a chapter from 'what am I doing here' by Bruce Chatwin in which he talks of nomads quite a bit)* and they infect folk in richer environments who then escalate the whole matter which has the pleasant and life 'saving' spinn off of finding value in the refuse of previous rounds *(oil in the deserts)*.

192588 + 29 --- Darwin was a sick liar *(by a masonhater)*; 17th comment: tis a bit rich to wanna fight fire w fire piet 10:40am Tue Jul 16 '02 comment#192650 diabolic freemasonic imagination will fear and tremble before your precious prize I'm sure. speeds and successievelikelihoods *(free translation of a dutch word meaning slowths - gradualities)* are not informative as to wether they are bursting bounds or not and wether that constitutes net gains or infringements; I think a look in this direction would be more fruitful. ------ More sources on nomadisms piet 11:15am Tue Jul 16 '02 comment#192662 not exactly john appleseed varieties thereof perhaps but nonetheless, for the sake of completeness as well as a pointer to the source of the link mentioned above: mindspring.com/~canner/nomad.htm 4 links to brief articles, one of which is broken but here corrected *(the saudi one)*: hartford-hwp.com/archives/51/083.html reminiscent of the movies I watched at the last idfa -------

> A google: Blending Tradition and Progress in the Desert To the uninitiated, the deserts of Saudi Arabia conjure up images of barrenness devoid of life. ... saudiembassy.net/publications/ magazine-winter-96/blending.html - 13k - ------- geocities.com/Tokyo/Towers/2271/Tali/nomads.html a very short one ----------- http://dannyreviews.com/h/Nomadism.html -----

I'll take this opp. to correct a hasty passage: speeds and successievelikelihoods *(free translation of a dutch word meaning slowths - gradualities)* of metabolisms tunings and tolerances are not informative as to wether they are bursting bounds *(is it fresh? ripe? does it belong to someone? Is that an absentee owner who has lethal guards set over his marketable patch? etc)* no matter how EMPHAtically spelled. Nor does it make clear wether these breaches constitute net gains or infringements for any sets of affected 'perspectives'; I think a look in this direction would be more fruitful. ------- oh, and mr varnish: do you think, now that we have computers, the pencil will ever be as endangered as apes are? How far does your honour thy father and mother stretch? -------------- 22th: to conclude with a fitting link piet 11:44am Tue Jul 16 '02 comment#192672 before yall start reading evolutionary psychology and blessed repro rates theory *(nothing equals the factors of gain obtainable from crushing and spreading the rite rock otherwise known as the rockrite)* I hope to direct your att. just once more time to the bruce man, yeah you too spruce man, via a site that might rate high in its own rite here: voiceoftheturtle.org/reviews/books/peter_chatwin.shtml

192628 rAndOmIzE Â£ 8:57am Tue Jul 16 '02

> Listen YOU, if i've told you once i've told you eighteen point seven five zero eight times, the Independent Media Center is a network of collectively run media outlets for the creation of radical, accurate, and passionate tellings of the truth!!! ...snip....But I digress. A javascript random number generator *(unimaginable as it seems, yet true)*: honeylocust.com/javascript/randomizer.html
> ------------

quit yar bloatcodecloakin you stoned cowcrazy bully!!!! 10:15am Tue Jul 16 '02 comment#192644 some unwary person will be put off indy permanently if innocently clicking your 'item' and being stuck *(with the meter runnin)* a good liddul while - don't you realize that, you spoilt cat? ninehundred somethink K giffie!!!!! The bloat of bits to keep encryption afloat and the energy it costs to keep it available can bring a country down sooner than a bin laden can, we know that now don't we?; the randomization employed in a blob of a labyrinthine lock is saying come and get lost in my haystack; you'll never find that needle and that's what our accountancy world has slid down to too which is no wonder since and seeing that acc. banks libraries post offices politics and the world of advertizing OUGHT to be in harmony rite? Is this what you had in mind buster?
--

> Great Idea! 10:49am Tue Jul 16 '02 comment#192652 If a LOT of people sent a LOT of "random" emails back and forth containing nothing but random numbers - and random numbers encrypted so that when the spooks in Washington decrypted them they'd see nothing but more random numbers - the whole big brother electronic surveillance system would soon collapse. A good way to keep 'em busy and off the street, and hey - as far as "stoned cows" are concerned - "In Vodka Veritas." --------

- I have just read 'what am I doing here' by Bruce Chatwin and after half a book full of lukewarm sissy flabflap about art he gets to dot some eyes and delves into nomadism *(aims some brief, to the point and the stabs characteristic of his style at it)*; worth a read *(it's the chapter before the part of the book called 'people')*. ------ bh awitness.org did some *(slightly confusing)* exegesis *(with a clear emphasis on the Terra Nullius sorta clauses used by avaricious and violent; the sort of concept that makes you wonder at the crack of dawn . ..)* in an item of his own but I just erased it .. . ah found the number on a scrap of paper 192411 . . along with these jots: See what Gilder says in Wired this month --- find Spinoza refs around the web, specifically his thoughts about the state *(and wether or not they were inspired by antecedents of the Knapp Beckerath line)*.

finer atunement to timing factor allows access to the more spectacularly perishable food; best suited to the more contained and contenting explosive of happinesses, the most informal yet stable forms thereof. --------- logistics is ideology - In immigration as in food quality and nutritional value similar and parallel miscalculations abound, actually the criminal deceptions are rampant. Volumes and tolerances are inflated *(use of ammonia products as fertilizers)* at the cost of sustainability; to measure growth by weight and volume is lobsided enough but to manipulate them while obstinately refusing to include the cost of concommitant disease increase and havoc has left us with weakenings and enfeeblements all around; even the most robust non hypochondriac would have to conclude this in all honesty.

> 192960 repost of K Phillips book review *('bout plutocracy)*

somebody posted it with the unwieldy sort of URL's that make text run off the page on some browsers. PreS: I *(Piet)* added a critique of a review for Wealth and democracy in the NYRoB --- runaway male *(spermlikely proliferative)* monies should have the more cautious *(decent and prudent)* state monies as complements --- just cause Prussians didn't handle the ballsiness that era spawned *(precisely thanks to the very nicely balanced sets of private and state monies people got to shovel and sign around)* don't mean such positive and driving forces should be taboo for ever and anon.

a note on the NYRoB *(nybooks.com)* article by Jeff Madrick reviewing 'Wealth and Democracy' by Kevin Phillips: Jeff seems confused about what and where wide and narrow can be usefully employed and imposes such an exclusively quantitative meaning on them *(reflective of his wish for an unmixup of these terms perhaps)*; he applies the former to geography *(in a validating and approving manner)* but the latter adverbially added to *(come to the aid of?)* abstraction gets denied a place and/or gets labelled as getting one noplace. In other words he seems to regard widened horizons *(especially actual extent of territory: broad sweeps of hinterland)* as good *(UK supplanting holland and in turn trumped by the so much more vaster US)* vs narrowed conceptions and points of view *(abstractions)* being bad. This turning of matter and its mappings into a positive and negative pole fails to explain how they remain inseparably concommital and should be harmonized, we will fail to do so at our 'caust' and that of all affected. These *(probably his own)* thoughts come at the end of a 'delugial' digit distillation faithfully

following Phillips' lead *(I guess to reflect some respect for the wealth of data he has delved in to offer)*
end of indy31

Portland indy is a fount of news about those sympathetic with the sensible sides of *(and possesing justifiable, possibly imperative and healthy respect for)* primitivism; the majority of features there are on green issues; here is a stinging sample: http://portland.indymedia.org :8081/front.php3?article_id=14401 Some beauty broad who has to turn herself in??? Let her come seek asylum in europe!!!! -- Excerpt from Chani's statement to presiding Judge Faircloth:

primitivism critique becommented *(dunno if this is going through but I 'll try --- -- it didn't; eugene seems to remain malfunctional)* ------ . I read the Booth thing over my holiday and left it with an activist at the now happnin italian rainbow gathering other than the mild interest needed to puzzle out where a quote starts in my one lettermode fits all messages rendering I could barely warm to the text except for the bits on Junger about whom I had not previously read much. Next the equation of P with PoMo seemed to made a big deal of; well, the undifferentiatability argument is a cynical passe partout legitimating abruptness, inconsistency and superficial Schumpeterian style metabolism no? Sure, most P's are mystical minded folk and maybe I'll never move them to move on to mist-mindfulness with me, let alone get down to the practical bits and grits of the fresh mud movelets. Booth's long *(and badly edited)* piece doesn't Monte Verita, rainbow gatherings and the like which is an unforgivable flaw in such an endeavor as these precursoring and recurrent circumstances were/are the closest approach, *(fore?)*taste and make believe of the intended conditions. This blind spot in Booth is unsuprising once we recollect he is a man who loves to wow us with lists of atrocities perped by the extreme reactionary wing of those who believe that P will burgeon and blossom once all obstacles are out of the way *(but you aint done getting 'm gone unless you condone world conflagrations with or without meteor aid)*. Friendly advice can turn bloody seriously vengeful when flouted and repudiated. This happens cause it is often tied to selfworth and -esteem, secureness of identity and a dent sets a trend; flaws and imperfections makes all of nature try all the more prolifically and fighting that which you are against can be done in only one way effectively: walk away to lit. and fig. outgrow them.

- 193680 Cancer: Four Alt/Treatment Stories by Sara Altshul 2002-07-22 10:03:10.941103-07 Nothing Left to Lose. When conventional medicine failed them, these four cancer patients -- three of them terminal -- turned to alternative treatments that have never been scientifically proven to work. They're all still alive.

197842 and 196949 chemtrials; I go: the monster is so scary . . . piet 1:00am Wed Aug 14 '02 . nobody looks it squarely in the eye but a bad feeling about planes must somehow ooze through the many cracks of our emotional body bubbles oka *(otherwise known as)* media; truth is: bombing campaigns and forest fires top and trump regular contributors to increased evaporaction such as greenhouse gases and solaracts.

198264 opposed 'viewpoints' on the ME + me: non bribability = malicious intent . to some piet 1:09am Fri Aug 16 '02 specially for those who think money is all powerful; resist its lure and you are a blaspheming fiend who deserve what's coming. I do however agree with plying such people with incentives *(bribes?)* who have remote *(pre-lifetime)* but fairly identifiable origins, in other words repatriation stimuli *(preferably in the form of substantial help like desalination and water piping stuff since most displaced, migrated and diaspursed peoples would find 'traditional' locations completely unlivable without lots of restoration effort)* which would entail of course learning new ways of life; the same would apply *(and urgently)* to Mugabe's 'subjects' under threat who would however move to generally wetter conditions than they are used to. -|-|-

--- 197985 Censored Donahue Program's Transcript karlof1 4:24pm Wed Aug 14 '02 During the 8PM rebroadcast of the Donahue show on the West coast yesterday, the program was censored by an interruption for "breaking news," which was no more than a press conference about the missing girl in LA, "news" that should have been aired later. That it was used when it was, and covered up what it did, proves to me that MSNBC tried to ensure people couldn't listen to the interview with one of the author's of "Forbidden Truth."

----- I am the 8th *(and as usual, last)* commenter: sad piet 4:37am Thu Aug 15 '02 . . .people seem to think the insight into plus the motivation and forces to realize what should and can happen needs to be delved from laying bare what 'really' hopponed. I've lost count of per- intro- and all other but the rite rockfluffin versions of airing some of the old to enable it the affordance of the hostage-postage of the new; I need a ride to argentina; only zoefs suffies and suvs need apply. bioneers.org consortium *(including all sites they link to)* is hereby invited to take people's attention away from the mainstream and explain how bombing campaigns and forest fires due to a lack of soillife enlivening *(moisture capture, store and callibrate for one thing)* rock powders are in all likelyhood responsible for the floods across europe; can our sunoutdoing pipeitking BooSh and his pipedtears push the bill on that one.

193879 THIRD REICH FOR THE THIRD WORLD? ----- *(the whole thing in the first-postvac-prfr)* here is a mirror for ya pro pertinent! by profferista *(yours truly)* 12:10pm Tue Jul 23 '02 eliminating one particularly distasteful form is a distraction from the root of the problem *(which anti-spam says is 'capitalism')* fructifying and fertilizing, coaxing, coming up with and raising taste forms of eco-operative kinds of capitalisms *(feminine enough to avoid fights even if they have to stay small scale to do it, always any true woman's genius)* is the active crowning of potential just ignore the rest here, just parking something here since it will most likely be censured: >>snip<< moved to the dutch pages --

198014 partisanreview.org/archive/2002/3/bawer.html - just browsing here and there in this vastslab – by integradualitypromotoidpiet -- I came across a very faultable passage:

> “As the International Herald Tribune noted, the De Volkskrant poll marked "an end to the avoidance of talking openly about elements of conflict in Dutch life that have accompanied the presence of Muslim immigrants. "“

-- fine but that was only to make up for the incredible mistakes they made like reprinting the same item about 4 or 5 times in the same issue, just bycause in it was sounded the political deathknell for the utterer of this very thought, this man brave enough to hold it up to the brightest spotlight had instead to pay with his life; i'd rather the thought was irrecognizably disintegrating.
end 32
-------- Development without referral to the unfolding of rock in order to feed trees in turn keeping the onslaught of increasingly fierce sunlight *(threatening to darken skin, dessicate tempers to the point of running hot enough to blow feelings up sky high and kindle combustions of the kind that gets us our seawater lost out to space - as Schauberger would have it)*. : : : : : : Words are like magic fishing nets, their mash meshes with the times and casts a contingent *(as the old monk in the RKK series on monasteries said yesterday)* equal parts waves of approval, being*(s)* taken by suprise to be rollcalled upon for a ritualized march to slaughter amids ritualized storms of protest ---------- To once again ride 'my very own' *(and therefore most sharable)* thoughttrain for the day: Allow me to mention a few loftier layers of meaning, ... in fact, i am mighty interested if there is some sort of tzolkinesque x zodiacal x biorhythmic productrelation to my pronouncing evil clownBush Bombing Campaigns in Iraq the direct cause of Katrina *(a thus named swivelswirl ricochet vortex hurry cain in the Gulf of Mexico which flooded New Orleans late 2004)*. I wasn't the only one thinking along those lines of flight, lookey: 195878 Scientist blames failure of monsoon on US warplanes in Afghanistan - Centre for Atmospheric Sciences in New Delhi 1:58am Sat Aug 3 '02

> 19287 Review of Kevin A. Carson's "The Iron Fist Behind the Invisible Hand" by Keith Preston

--- I go: if you are not to particular about dates . .. you may as well come over and review the Beckerath works I host/present. They are from the thirties but since we seem not to be able to decide wether they have returned or not it wouldn't hurt to stretch our brain around people with a grasp of most crises in recorded history. Meanwhile, you wrote:

> “Under the present system of federal government monopoly on the issuance of legal tender and central banking via the Federal Reserve, interest rates are kept artificially high, an artificial shortage of credit is maintained and access to finance capital is constricted.“

Piet: and this is supposed to be up to date? Poster proves that enternot internil is a sewer; after much fasting and fruit eating a pellet of times past long lodged in his bowels has sprung free to see the light of day once more; well, it should feel rite at home cause although the above is no longer quite true, the effects of low interest and huuuuuugely risen debt ‘tolerance’ and burden bearability works out to the same sordid reality.

> “These arrangements centralize wealth and concentrate economic power in a myriad of ways. Carson argues that "under a system of free banking, cooperative banks would be able to form and issue private bank notes as credit against the output of future production.“

Piet: You forget to mention this needs consensus of all involved and affected lest inflation rears its maul.

- 198977 For T ing out loud; hungerstriker juices his way to the 40th day -- by piet 2002-08-20 first animal activist to stand trial for murdering *(is that right?)* the dutch top honcho *([[tip?]]top?)* candidate Pim Fartune reaches a millstone in life on fluids: 40 days of it in protest over surveillance camera's in a cell where he reads Kafka's 'the process'. Perhaps he dislikes the shortage of surveillance for real movers and shakers; I sure as hell do. Other news in dutch media today: the unions have invested in the arms industry *(up to 20 percent of their savings)*. to fluff up this item I shall resort to finnegan's wake exegesis: *(not without first mentioning that wacko's like Arnold Ehret [[who swung to and fro from tricks such as these to fire his spiritual* *peptalk and degenerate binges]] had me wondering and start some experiments of me own in a distant past).*

- -------The figure on page 293 shows a pair of circles to be part of ALP's construction, and Suzannes's detection of 8 along with "alleven" suggests 12+28 balanced by 40, for the 2 circles of 8, or infinity. 40 + 40 = 80, the Hebrew value of P, which on the figure sits at the convergence of the dotted lines of reflection or obscurity. 40 years of Hebrew wandering in the desert 40 days and nights of the great flood. 40 years of Philistine dominion over Isr

199378 a chart by gold-eagle – I go: golly what restraint piet 6:48am Thu Aug 22 '02 espe'tin you fogeys to spin us the prescription gospel 'bout gold *(in 'em 'ere hills)* yarn once again I scanned the article but no; does that mean you have finally come to reason and by the insight that the best gold had to offer was slow increment and that the same but better is to be had from a value standard based on photosynthesis rates? I have planted such a seed on yourall site a while ago but dare not quite hope yet. check 'beckerath poetpiet' with google if you're sorry I lost you again some ore

I don't recall ever shitting a perfect cross before but I did with two lenghts of turds; the thoughts I formed during this unconscious art were on digestive systems between compost processes and 'crops'; gifts from abundance much needed groundscore or prey. At the end I said: hybrid, half breed, hebrew; the cross refs coming to my attention that day to trigger such a derivative might have been: the record amount of offspring is supposedly in the name of a maroccan nicknamed 'the bloodthirsty' *(from 'the moral animal')*; a majority in israel is constituted from formerly maroccan jews.

19967 Lockstep on the left + pic of 24 bright and shiny helmets lined up ------ and now, some same o but betta never bitchin punchlinepitchinpiet 12:18pm Fri Aug 23 '02 comment#199704 how bout some fair fightin for a change .. . literally, ... we simply aint ever gonna eradicate physical strife and competition but we may bring it into the folds of the spectacular; embraced beauty at beholders bill and will. If fighting looks set to outlast the earth itself we might as well allow some to make a more honourable livin at it. Your average souldier is sick of escaping a state of being somebody's loser into the anonymous safety in numbers mode. That's rite, I propose commercialized AND equitabilized fighting: formal wars with one on one voluntarily engagements; anybody can challenge anybody, any group any other. Challengers must offer their enemies/ opponents/ challengees basic training in/and the weapons they prefer to use themselves; multiple angle recording opps go on the auction block as soon as accepting challengers are trained, equiped and bet upon. I mean, this could be the sorta way to bridge the gap between: 1 whites win; they are cool and tecnically superior. 2 whites don't fight fair and will continue to fool, seduce, bribe and otherwise abuse their very own mothers cause one *(fast and furious)* side of their brains refuse to receive the calls of reason and run away with the rest of themselvers .. .damn shell fishers, dim hell dishers. They should be held in check by a council of elders from around the world. I realize these sort of pipedreams could only possibly come within reach if by some miracle vast swathes of the present population would transform their economies with innovations that honour the best of most ancient traditions from a round the world and are set to take ice ages. .. .. . but when was i ever too bashfull when it comes to sharing my optimism? furst update in 3 weeks with over 400K printerfriendily rendered hilites *(none too cheery I regret)* from indy lbo-talk nettime slash and such *(as usual)*.

3054 nycap.indy -- war begins and nobody notices; I go: war 'fairing' begins and nobody minds by piet 3:16pm Fri Aug 23 '02 don't look now *(newswire at main seems to be truly busy .. . or something)* but the revolution was just posted as a comment to the item with the piccy showin all them shiny helmets *(down to today's page two now)*. yall are welcome. --- twincities.indy 6485 *(same item by warbloggerwatch.blogspot.com-- I go: war 'fairing' going on here: on the fourth mention of fair in that file)*

200133 A debate about Capitalism, from the Mind X Forum at www.kurzweilai.net . This is a site visited by policy-makers and scienftific minds. Some of their views, quite frankly, scare the hell out of me. See what you think. *(Sorry about the length...)*

I go: mr thornton, please .. . if you insist on calling attention to gag spasm causing space explorers and twisted hive minders *(pretending to be down to earth enough and so much that the latter owes them)* please make do with a link *(don't duplicate perfectly accesible run of the milll material which takes away from shoe string budget run spaces and besides, I deem it proper if you could allow us a choice; try to tempt with some choice keywords out of that diahretic and delusional albeit diligent deluge instead of saddling us up with it)*. : : : : : : If you insist on supplementing indy's own discussions go ahead and pick some up over at motherjones' .. . . waaaaaaayyyy if you ask me. As for the content of the above: a shitload of distraction since *(an admittedly brief perusal shows)* no mention of how the 'option' option and route has acted like a 'fly in ointment anointment attracting the most selfish and criminal managers to the most responsibility requiring places *(flouting lifelong company loyalties which imposed [[not enough but some]] measures of restraint and decency)*; that is capitalism as we know it, inversely proportionate to the tune of how little the versions I and few others hold up to and invite scrutiny to, actually manage to attract it --- so sure blame us . . .but I'll hereafter .. .*(pointer to troubling to .. . errrrr, , my pleasure)* hold you responsibly for not returning a favor and spend a few minutes at my place

------ guess what I saw yesterday the 27th around 6 o clock dutch time??? CNN was posting a viewer comment in text over a beautiful mozaik of green to black shades in blocks asking if the US would *(care to)* reciprocate should Iraq be allowing full inspection. -- It offered me a thrill and flash of hope despite and amidst the neurotical hawkery and schizo warcries this channel offers the rest of the time. One never need dispense with or fail to resort to bare minima: homeopathic remedying ----- one other 'detail piquant' *(spicy tidbit)* I learned that same evening: Rashneesj was born on the 11th of sept; deported from the states after showing how off handedly non chalantly and absurdly wealthy dreamers get once led and unified by a tolerant hand, traveled to *(= managed to get deported from another)* 21 nations in the course of the following year and thinks women are earthy. --------- more yesterday's news *(for me)*: saw 'shine'; what a tear jerker to fell feb *(no)*bodies such as me --- Holland's hackers made a movie too: hippies from hell.

200445 words kill -- I go: --- jamaican rap hype imperils gays???? if in a place like jamaica where I assume race is so colourful and diverse you find no two people fitting any single slot, 'rough' elements resorts to *(scapegoating)* gays, simple on their merits of being numerous and easily spottable enough *(even for a minimally trainable moron to help him slip into a crowd immunity/anonymity/legitimacy mode; last time I checked that was a much too primitive trick but what don't get done, condoned and nothing but postponed must be mimicked at all levels up that similarly refuse to admit 'constituency)*. Personally I think the life of affectation would lead to the sometimes more sometimes less *(and out of)* controlled inflation Keynes was trying to jump *(out of)* start trouble with. I FOR ONE WOULD PREFER TO ENGENDER SOME 'CONTEMPUTATION' *(IN ORDER OF HARD TODONESS)*: PHYSICALLY RESTRAIN AND SEPERATE FIGHTING PARTIES; REVERSE MIGRATION AND BIRTH NUMBERS WITH GENTLE BUT SUCCESFULLY SOUPED UP PRIMITIVISM, INSTALL A NEW GEAR CALLED PREVERSE; OFFER TEMPTING INCENTIVES TO LEAVE THE FLICKFLACK FLOPFLAP WITH SOME BACKFLIPS ANNOUNCE AND RECORD CONSENT TO A FUTURE WHEREIN VIOLENCE UNRECORDED, NOT BARGAINED AND TRADED FOR, THUS NONBROADCASTABLE IS ILLEGIT AND IN CONTEMPT OF IMMINENT, ANTICIPATED AND PROPERLY POPULISM RIGGED, THUS PROPER POPULISM PERFORMING UN RULING ------

wmassimc.org/wmimcwiki so, I hit upon some 'wiki' at indy a while ago but couldn't find record of it in my files for some reason *(perhaps bycause I hadn't gotten past the paper record [[in the lost agenda]] stage)*; anyway I am not nerd enough to 'get' this stuff: http://docs.indymedia.org/twiki/bin/view/Main/WebHome http://docs.indymedia.org/twiki/bin/view/Devel/ImcTech - I first erroneously used 'wifi indymedia' and found some logs that way: weblogsky.com/ and spacestation.org vfth.com *(view from the heart)* -----

201118 I still don't think this leads anywhere Iwann Ago -- Pompous sales pitch, pretty pixels and all .. but . I don't buy it *(and take the guardian out of that paranoid line up will ya?)*, I mean, ... I am reminded of a few coloured yet/but dutch media workers arguing for posting a pretty story next to an ugly out of principle and for fairness sake and there is enormous truth and nobility in bias avoidance; defusing inequality by requiring a confession in order to earn the 'rite' performance of accusation no matter what the numerical proportions *(in the time frame that 'oppresses and disallows any views and hopes of others and oneself beyond)* are might be a smart req; truth *(times of succesfull true cost calculation)* may not be practiced optimally *(in ways that diversify and cumulate it)* but that doesn't mean its seeds don't sprout *(its irradicable rudiments)* about up every split second of the day.

dc 28635 *(stoning of nigerian women)* rock is up from reject punishing projectile when we learn it's *(and always was)* down to it's content conveyance, which at our earliest convenience *(slow to rise; long to last)* will mime mimic and minister the ways from rock to tree and back again with a muddy 'missill' *(awkward corrective attempt upon the lives of missiles up from projectiles)* message. Live off of grace gracefully after givin it all away. I'm still aiming for my clean shot. .. . . .. more rock dust evangelia in an equally deep but soberer version: remineralize-the-earth.org *(just to offer a yell as daunting, not to say confusing, as eradicate-privatization; maybe MPI along lines thought out in the URL below will be the happy medium between the two)*.

dualpower.net ....
looks like somebodies copied the memes.org software *(lite version without pics)*.

---- ps *(07)*: Look for Eric Stewart, one of his last was: http://destabilize.blogspot.com/ He is an early developer of categories and stuff to which this comment at a Melbourne Indy *(back when it was still pretty)* is pertinent: I go: I have almost all my contributions *(English and Dutch)* deleted there in contrast to the ones I make on other indys this one is rite nice by the way; guess i am in the mood of these sorts a shades *(reminds me of another recent fav: dc)* the topic partition and others like amount of comments it attracts etc etc are all pioneered by plastic, slash and others, a new one on the block is dualpower.net. Sure crossrefs are great but they all come at a price.

https://pga.so36.net/ 'glocbal' = golocabal action if all fibre cables had been stretched around the world instead of hitting the high price ground running in hords knots bundles and packs, we would have been closer to equitable tabulation. Once upon a time clearly defined or difficultly permeable borders, ritualized contesting and 'trade'like raids all took care of the cleanly conceived ins and outs; we now look set to keep a move on and privatizing the most moving element *(all life truly has in common on a par with the dry forms of sibling oxides like rocks)*: water.
It will always be this way; the male parental investment is more potent than crime and marauding monday morning meeting of market minds and no less excessive. Only a downturn causes outcry lasting long enough for a misfortunate symbol, stand-in sacrifice and scape goat to be found; all lower ranks lick their chops over drags from the losers; we may have lost love of trees but we're still monkeys. - : : : : : :

201171 multimedia on an A'dam action -- and if that don't do your fill of colourfully pixeled text piet and have a stomach for lots longer sentences *(for the extra collarbone lift)* stoopastepastop this way *(URL supplied)* -- Ps: I'm sure glad this guy aint makin any of those overblown attendee estimates like earlier reporters did *(I'd literally have to decimate that estimate to come close to me own).*

201155 about wether divinity involves creationism or chance *(I'd say neither)* - To see one's chance clean -- that's a literally translated dutch expression running along similar vanity veins like carpe diem -- As for Jung I can be brief: check page 107 108 in Nazi psychology by Laurence Rickels - great read - had to wait bloody 8 weeks to get it through a conventional distributor - I'll order part 2 on Amazon.

201238 dry erase comment on the backflap of a modern day bug -- I go: liddul preview -- I 'm gonna give this little bitbatch of text its own item with large colourfilled font later; here it is: I am onely da onely touchman calling for a drum that runs, walks works stands and beats to and for turning all sorts of hardships and shapes around with a mishmash mush beat. I am one of all dutchmen turned into potential bush meat. --- Dubious status. --------- similar comment from last issue 197985 people seem to think the insight into plus the motivation and forces to realize what should and can happen needs to be delved from laying bare what 'really' hopponed. I've lost count of per- intro- and all other but the rite rockfluffin versions of airing some of the old to enable it the affordance of the hostage-postage of the new; I need a ride to argentina; only zoefs suffies and suvs need apply. bioneers.org consortium *(including all sites they link to)* is hereby invited to take people's attention away from the mainstream and explain how bombing campaigns and forest fires due to a lack of soillife enlivening *(moisture capture, store and callibrate for one thing)* rock powders are in all likelyhood responsible for the floods across europe; can our sunoutdoing pipeitking BooSh and his pipedtears push the bill on that one. --------- references made to drumming can be seen 'flashed' out and less cryptic here: /mimed_glacier_milk_music_and_ministry.htm --------- peace drums and war drums hybridization will be instruwmental to future vitality tickle. --------- a slightly improved version of a passage *(writing [[and singing]] snatches of which in the eighties gave me the original impetus to call myself a poet)* in that file: BamBam, pitched a potent pile of tensile torque sprung mud what once began it all and has been ever since at the base of birdsong and any seed as such. This windchime steeldrummilling gizmo turns hard rock to mud allows inversion and defusion of aggression, stops idling and worse; morphs musical instruments into hi-tec predigestors catalyzing easyer mineral uptake and buyant health up along the various foodchains with it chewshovelnozel sequence, eminently suited to the practise of heavily meddlesome and mettlemaking metal manipulation to easu up all too dense present tense. -

> 201191 Abolish the White Race from harvard-magazine.com

(no joke it really is there in the browser section of this big zine which also features A century of American inaction on genocide,) --- one commenter goes:

> bullshit J 9:09pm Mon Sep 2 '02 fuck all the fuckers who think they are being exploited because the truth is we are all niggers--- i am so tired of hearing about who is responsible for this injustice or this injustice--- Like Peter Tosh said "there can be no peace till there is equal rights and justice" so quit clinging to your essentialist bullshit and realize we are all in the same boat! ---------

http://maine.indymedia.org/display.php3?article_id=2280 one of many places the forbidden truths on the genocidally evil military system of humanity by forbiddentruth.8K.com got posted *(I can't seem to get much out of his site though; none of this sort* *of textslabbery there I can see)*

and the winner is . . .I think indy dc has the colours most appealing to me at the moment ----- here are the commenters for an item suppositioning nazis on your front lawn:

> I vote for number 3 by Fan of John Brown 7:21pm Mon Sep 2 '02 Kick asses of Nazis and KKK thug wannabees.

32774 Melbourne *(excerpts)* on indy tecnicalities *(such as censorship at indy nl; also see 202911 by yours truly: war- and censorship usa two thirds of the way down)*:

> don't know if this is possible, but it would be excellent and useful to have an topics/issues section like the set up's that Indymedia Netherlands I am against censorship *(it ends up getting used against us – we should all shut down racist, sexist….stuff rather than leave it to the 'authority' – be it state, editors, whoever)*. Having said that here is some truth that the shitte on indymedia makes it harder to access the excellent and sometimes ground breaking stuff.

same thing more elaborately:

> 32774 Melbourne:I don't know if this is possible, but it would be excellent and useful to have an topics/issues section like the set up's that Indymedia Netherlands

I go: I have almost all my contributions *(English and Dutch)* deleted there in contrast to the ones I make on other indys this one is rite nice by the way; guess i am in the mood of these sorts a shades *(reminds me of another recent fav: dc)* the topic partition and others like amount of comments it attracts etc etc are all pioneered by plastic, slash and others, a new one on the block is dualpower.net. Sure crossrefs are great but they all come at a price. ------ ------- A liddullater related item: 202911 by yours truly: war- and censorship usa -- frustrated with posts and comments to dutch indy that get demolished I decided to join polinco.net *(politically incorrect forum catering to dutch skeptics regarding mulitculturalism who have been ostracized for decades to the point of much foulmouthyness resulting once the built pressure got a vent or two such as this one)*. So, I decided to test the water there. It is a lavish forum infrastructure and the owners claim to be proud of their tolerance *(not overdoing the moderation nor performing much censoring, they do do a lot of warning first which is a form of legitimation for their self repute)*; it seems they *(and/or their parent matriots.com?)* are under judicial threat *(perhaps due to [[alledged?]] ties with vanguard [[of {{{jew}}} hate spreading repute]], once again; as meldpunt.nl/content/2001monitor.pdf 136 pages worth of 'gestapoliticoklanklinsjers' proves)*; the administrator jennifer logan says they are implicated *(she implies without consent)* in a spamming case under prosecution *(no further particulars offered but money requested)*. PreS: don't let all this prevent you from taking a hike to cut some rot and visit me here t take a hint *(in reverse order please)*.

sweden 29206 *(no story to tell yet?? that's proven a lie within the next sentences ainit??)* 'something's rotten in the state of denmark' *(referring to muslims)* -- I posted a Melbourne indy copy link of it to Sweden indy with the following intro *(68237 has the whole thing, it is a hidden article [[so is 'seeds of hope' by daniel pipes. .. . mystifyingingly enough]] with one comment)*:

> jaha by murvel 11:39pm Tue Aug 27 '02 Och den här gången kommer knasluvan med lögnerna på engelska. Tendensen är tydlig. Muslimerna invaderar danmark, använder upp den danska socialhjälpen och våldtar danska kvinnor. Det finns fascister, nazister, rasister, kapitalister, kommunister och alla möjliga sorters människor inom alla religioner. Det finns flera olika religiösa riktningar bland muslimer. Det finns små fanatiska grupper som säger sig vara muslimer. Det finns liknande fanatiska grupper som säger sig vara kristna. En av de mest kända är klu klux klan. Matt från fördomar kring klu klux klan plötsligt få fördomen att alla knasluvor har precis som vita hättor som den rörelsen, et vore väl ändå att gå lite väl långt. Eftersom knasluvans lånade artikel direkt skulle fällas i svensk domstol som olaglig med hänsyn til begreppet hets mot folkgrupp så borde Indymedia ta bort artikeln. --

could someone translate???---- *(also transferred it to Holland indy where you can see it for the next 5 days under /nl/nl/2002/09/6170.shtml only in the trashcan, I am working hard on my reputation; check my site for particulars)* the intro there refers to my impression that the nypost is a pretty spicy *(confirmed by 59072 main about a 'weather' type girlie who just did 20 years)*; but by no means apocalyptically inclined magazine *(I featured some of their items in print friendly version)* and that I think dutch foke shouldn't miss this opportunity to balance this account with counter examples or something instead of feeling too good to respond or that that would be a waste of time or that this article is inflammatory and needs to be 'killed' cause any *(b)*lushing attempts would just fan the flames *(there is something to be said for relying on intuition rather than tiring your heads with searches for hard to find formulas that will put the beast back in the box, especially when in fear and recognition of the opposing onslaught's* *massiveness)*. But I find that all the more reason to try find / look for and present some eye to eye contact and ways of seeing. Main Indy has spammers posting this sort of thing and counterspammers who attach a equally standard and biased but poleshifted repartees. What do you all think/feel? --- Ps: at Melbourne no comments were posted. I've seen Arab 'ghetto's' around Melbourne, brandnew housing developments waaaay of the beaten track and they probably have no clue about them. Then again, nobody seems to be the wiser about the other ....

Each other's others, jews and arabs, ...

..... equally but different hardcore desert born race practicing narcissisms of the small difference, the suprise split second join'm and beat'm, winner takes all creedfeed. I propose to start using 'racialists' as a *(n in)*difference tracer in an attempt to get away from races and racists in order to approach the specie bridging missing links of which there are sooooooo many .. . wait .. . here is another one for you to press after you trace and present a happy with northernmost muslims story

nyc 30971 To the ELF, from L. Trotsky Sep 3 12:57pm + 17 -- I go: nonviolent property destruction???? you'r quick on the ball chucker, not belying my presenting you as the reap resenter of 'us' or elf *(and since any group bleeds into their opposite in radical clashes as well as more imperceptibly I hope you permit me to ex(c)e(m)pt myself which seems such goodold practise that it sure looks like one of those goes without saying (pre)requisites for humans calling themselves possessors of such nature of course; I mean social insects are way ahead of us yet but the race is still on and we might just break their records unless we find 'm in a gift from heaven like asteroids; now that would be truly demoralizing wouldn't it)* at a portland item pointing thisaway . I am not rich and powerful *(be damned if I'd admit it, no thanks for that rollercoaster ride)* but deeply worried. I live in the country that will be on the books as the first one wherein the trial of an alfer *(efer elfer same diff)* standing charge on account of murder will take place; now I admit that guns mix with drugs better than activists in general but that is only a matter of degrees as my first ref and main indy link 59072 and .. . and .... prove *(you 've already had to contend with charges of weathermanlike solipsism and 'playing your own judge' [dutch expr.] = taking justice in your own hands)*; if you care to delegate nothing start off into an old growth and inhabit it with pleasingly pleached permaculture I'd say once upon quite a while ago, a well worn and standard expression in dutch busying 'countrials'. Now, my main point and flash of inspi: Some of you might argue that no matter what you do TO a rock *(rather than WITH it)* can't be called violent; I heartily disagree. As all my faithful readers will know, rocks to me are but a stage in life *(since that includes preliminaries to it and the scale is sliding, the slope slips till you slop and can't make yourself stop ..)*, they absorb love like nothing else can .. .. . I truly believe that . . in bits and other symbolic peaces *(violent in themselves I might someday soon argue . .. . and leave all this computtering out ahead for a backdrop to wheelbarrows and that sorta prelimb and leaf sorta thing)*. http://poetpiet.tripod.com I am sure glad we are as many and diverse as we are; the dutch indyfoke throw me out no matter what I post. latest attempt attested at

sweden 29206 concerning a very gloomy and apocalyptic nypost item about 'northernmost muslims; I challenged these guys to come up with some balancing 'happy with muslims' stories. Can't wait to see what swedes can do with that. Apart from all this the most obvious and I believe widely recognized aspect is that you make the rich and powerful gleefully rub their hands with hunched head and grimace; they'd have to and would fake you if you failed to be yoursELF but i say: delf delf delf delfstof delf stof delf stof I'm off excaviberating some dust; it's in a tight spot and needs to break out; if only I'd seriously believed in timelapsing a secret locale to burst on the scene with all those years ago I thought a hint at it was good enough; so much for scolding yall about softwork ----- --- lev *(original poster)* says he spoke too soon praising the civil tone cause after him a rash of the usual threat stuff gets added;

--- I go: I hear you lev, I hear you lev, too early with the praise buddy; nice to note a change and frustrating when a praise and pointing at it as a way out stops it; I blame *(aim at)* chucky: he says: burn down a few ski lodges to get the capitalists by the balls. allow me to *(take to t)*ask: this from a guy who manages to put together fat websites but can't seem to use his tec-savvy to sneak into some cappie compies *(to go after their unaccountability proving files that cost all of everything dour)* and splatter their content all over the net???????

ps: what happened at that paz conference a good while ago; can't you put a summary report of it on by now???? Please? Better yet: What is simpler than singing the self explanatory truth that the more influence one has the more privacy one must give up in as many verses and keys possible, it is populistically ballistic and graspable, therefore soothes people's sentiment, musters their support and engagement for truth *(the outcry will set things right again; everybody knows they are presently upside down, for instance by pointing 24/7 surv camera's on a guy in jail doing a hunger'strike' over it, for over 6 weeks already as far as I know; the latest in the news: his wife was arrested and bomb ingredients found in their house; this rhythm of blowing fuses that ups persecution and sends 'us' underground seems to be on loopmode since time immemorial; here is a little illustration from the nypost: indy main 59072 a weather girl just did 20 y)* -------------- another item posted *(and deleted)* at holland 3x and belgium *(hidden)* inspired by markfiore.com flash comic reflecting on towers dust and surveillance can be seen here: http://belgium.indy 30978 *(hidden; inspired by markfiore.com flash and the poor devil* *starving in jail to protest 'his' surveillance cameras)*, go here for reams of 'discarded' text *(a little intricate perhaps but generously donated nonetheless)*: http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats belgium holland and austria aren't true indys not to me anyways;

Fat is the feminine form of wealth *(works for icebears)* - fire is the frazzled male form of power *(he would not wanna work for it, fuck that he says)*.

> portland19594 a much becommented *(elf)* arson item --- Clarity by just elven magic 10:25pm Sun Sep 1 '02 The ELF ::IS:: the enviromental movement. While the Sierra Club, Greenpeace, the Audubon Society, and other toothless lions beg for money and hand out endorsements merely for not being Republican,

I'll do a closer read for a more pertinent re- by sponsepiet 8:44am Tue Sep 3 '02 but here is a prelim: am I suprised that the most primitive forms of wealth and power are making an atavistic comeback of barbarianism in the US? If not why not? Come and find out here: http://poetpiet.tripod.com or go straight to bioneers.org *(your better half would like to)*. Won't leave you wondering or searching 40mb worth of text without a clue: Fat is the feminine form of wealth *(works for icebears)* - fire is the frazzled male form of power *(he would not wanna work for it, fuck that he says)* -----------

Explanatary note about my constant referral to rock powders.

Its a racial thing I can't help choosing to be impeccably pedigreed Piet: Moses ***(told to look for 'god' in the dark [[crevices, rock splits and cleavages, bit of a turnaround from stargazery in those days]] and as the bible is wont to turn routine into personparticulate anekdote, don't yall think he would've been in the HABIT of laying down the law and not so gently at that; commandment extrapolated from HIS ACTION: smash rock to ash)***, Sisyphus ***(roll rock and roll some more)***, Deucalion ***(use rock as conjectile, transpitch it)***, Antaeus ***(swim rite through it I dare ya shamanshadelessman)*** Jesus *(redeeming darkly parked stuff, some say once and for all hyperbolically enough but that's for goldleaf warshippers)*, Cernunnos *(still some statues of him around, let's that splat out of his squeeze bag [[falsified as coin by counterfeiters but the fractality of his horns and title lord of animals reminds us he didn't fool the foke close to nature who found traced of his ilk all over the place]], ... splat what?? Realm current!)*, Hensel the chemist ***(was doing battle in court with his 'evil twin' [[precursors of dow, sandoz, etc]] over/for fertility business almost a century and a half ago)***, and finally, skipping lots of course, John Hamaker ***(called him father in law to his face)*** --- next day: incredible; all this trouble and still no comment *(though sure set some foke off wondering about newswires, 201595 + 7)*. I had to add this though: oops, that last line is waaaay off, adopted father by choice was his rank in my scalage of experience, I think I did see one or some of his children once

201603 muslims in the us Ibis Books:

> Books by Peter Lamborn Wilson ... [4 stars] Sacred Drift: Essays on the Margins of Islam Peter Lamborn Wilson /Paperback *(167 pages)* / August 1993 ~ Usually ships within 24 hours List Price ... www.ibisbooks.com/books.mhtml?author=1649 - 18k

I've passed it on to someone speaking out on the dangers and drawbacks of iran in periodicals and newspapers who is himself from iran and spent time as a refugee in Afghanistan before completing a law study in Holland. I'm not sure I go along anymore with the wonderlust glorification in plw's book, at least not without some qualifications; but to come through on what I asked others for yesterday *(at holland and sweden where it was censored)*, myself I can say I life peacefully without a frontdoor *(nor any 'valuables')* amidst fresh immigrants. then there is on the other hand 'happy with muslims' in the type of way that provides loads of people with a livelihood all of a sudden *(succes factor of terror on minimal means will always far exceed the mass destruction type industrial (western) strenght type)* as 'allah, odin and the underworld *(in German)*: oraclesyndicate.org/pub_g/fux/ver_11-01_1.htm proves. ------ Melbourne 32948 is a similar item: multiculturalism knocking on the rise *(on multiculturalism here too oddly enough)*

to acn *(anarkokommunitarians; a dead list; also see the c38th comment on nyc.indymedia 30971 ------)*: I am pretty suprised at the growth/popularity of the friendsofishmael.com 'wave' but where is the chapter that secures a watershed turns it into a land trust; starts permagineering it and has worked up a shade to drop the fruit of their labour into the laptop lugger led ship up and out to ground flour naughty graughty borderpatrol?

201912 21 countries bombed by the us *(a couple of lists)* I add: don't mean to throw this off but .. . .piet 11:52pm Fri Sep 6 '02 comment#202031 who was born on 9/11 *(decades ago)*, acquired a large following of *(mostly)* gentle *(and almost all productive)* souls, settled into Oregon, was on his way to owning a rolls for everyday of the year; got deported and in the year after that managed to get deported from an additional 21 countries???

202285 gordonthomas.ie alledges that israel is getting ready to expel the palestinians -- should the *(worst off and not representative, no matter how 'hard' they claim to be, part of the)* US attack Iraq *(goddesses, gods, spirits and all of creation forbid; they need after all only collude and stick their heads together for a moment and the tiniest, humblest delegate would do)* then that would mean postponement of expulsion by way of insurance policy, you fool. the warcries may however just aim at spectre painting compared to which a little expellin don't seem that bad

20208 +41 critiqueing maleness 6th time around -- I go *(as 32nd)*: a few refs by piet 7:30am Sat Sep 7 '02 since that file I read the illuminating 'demonic males' about the need for male bands arising out of denser populations *(sharing terr. with comp. species)* necessitating longer hauls foodwise; under conditions of foodabundance *(think pleached permaculture and treehab.com)* ages and genders can afford to stay mixed bonobo like. just as much interest can be taken from 'the moral animal' about mating policies and how the sexes trick and ply each other everyway they can. last not least I mention Silvio Gesell's last book, a romanticization of the state of grace: all private property in real estate abolished and the rent*(ing)* of it firmly in the hands of womenrun trusts. --- ps: sure night bleeds into day leads into .. .but extremities as in/at the turning points where the switches gets thrown, the witches get a drone supported throne and a man finds honour in thrilling his farthest brother's bone is not a place to go it alone. poetpiet.tripod.com/dualities_and_gender... 20505 +10 feminazi flag *(worth a look and the poster has a point: subst nazi for male and emma goldwoman's rap reads like a familiar heist)*

> 20448 +11 "What separated the first humans from apes and hominids was not an economy or even tools, but rather the invention of the role of the father. By participating in both the productive hunt and the reproductive family, the father bridged these two value spheres and marked off the beginning point of distinctly human evolution."

---excellent essay: It places the gender splitting phase at the point men started out to working with and at the shallow, short and I hope will prove to have been merely initial cleverness: interaction of timing with cleavage known as plowing *(no such denudakedness should have ever need occur if pleaching permaculture and carefully stepwatching stumcrumhumbling stone consciousness wood have taken root; but it's not to late yet, I for one, look forward to a little treehab.com)*. ------ that is just a little too cryptic and hasty; what I meant to point to is a book called 'the moral animal' by robert wright *(who has a style that takes getting used but then I found can take well enough; wish I had proof of that for mine)*; in it are indeed many examples of gender trickery with while, guile, ruse, truce and imagination defying excesses. The main point though *(the one the title implies)* is that we truly differ from animals *(or could/can/should)* in our degree of mpi *(male parental investment)*; that should make and do any*(male)*body feeling sore from emma prodding painful points *(and resisting that)* proud. I'd say just read both.

20370 +20 mostly about internal editorial squabbles *(somebody feels locked out for refusing (blocking consensus) this topic a ride in the feature section, etc)* ---20408 +11 more of this sorta thing -- 20487 +11 and yet another 'select few' suspicion debated --------- 20516 goldwoman supporting essay by robert jensen *(long)* ----------- - in the post containing the 6th installment of emma goldwoman's rant against *(some)* men and the over 40 comments, mine is the only other one offering any links ... curious enough *(this i discovered upon revisiting the item on a quest for comments by planker well amusing sorta fella from south dakota)*.

19994 Portland One of these guessing game threads which come about due to lack of 'harmony between teckeys and contenteaz' If their were enough of them no shadowy assholes or bots would work unannounced unbeknownst and unrestrained *(justifyably there)* Ps: I find that 'ad populum' expression problematically exemplified at nizkor *(they are on about police break and enter controversy and manage to mix up petty crime with the highest commands of just as much more legitimate as morphed into more virulent forms of no longer lawenforcement but terrorism)*.

202076 *(and related items from Melbourne)* Matt *(proffr or pr, anyway, the most enthused jim bell assasination politics plugger at indy)* has to go answer for his conduct in front of a judge in melbourne on the 11th of the nineth. Here is my reaction: Mattiebud! Careful now, listen to me piet 1:36am Sun Sep 8 '02 comment#202170 tell me, how did you end up having to/allowing yourself to take those med-sins anyway? 'bout time you read 'secrets of the soil' *(about the insipidly necrotic, necrophiliac and morbid interests of modern day shame in isms)* to axquire some healthy immunity to that diabolic racket and now you are trying to seduce another tentacle of the rigor mortis beast to lay a clampclaim on you tsk tsk, that's not what I been trying to reach you for all this time *(where was you lately anyway? cops took your computer away again??; I must say you disgusted me a few times too)*, then again you now manouvred into a historic opp to make that linchpin date count on our side again for a change. Just tell the judge you reread all your old contributions and responses to 'm *(make sure to have mine at the quotable ready to convincingly force them to find this dutch indy spartner proffered you a new way of 'sinking' as regards to terra raise 'm damn demeter and other wayves* *ovoidance like war 'fairing')*, prompting you to adopt populism as your new way of handling lawenforcement *(one just doesn't stick one's hands in the fire unprotected, right?)*. You have a few days to study up yet: go for it: http://poetpiet.tripod.com/ *(I'll even go pick the relevant bits out of that chaos myself, search with 'prof' and matt should get to all of 'm)* Time for a commercial break: ran into a fat book friday by alex p schmid, quote spiced anthology with thoughts on terrorism including a great diagram after the morphfashion of the one in finn's wake, 2 circles with almond size *(open vulva shape)* overlap. This one seams to carry diametrically opposed messages, here the flabcrab flapcraps: agressive violence and violent agression. The non overlapping parts of either read: nonviolent agression in one and: nonaggressive violence in the other. I wonder if this can at all be squared with my recent thoughts. I have a feeling something is a bit skewy here. I failed to note who exactly he was quoting there *(saves that person some of this valid criticism unless he turns up here)* but lets 'approprietize' this thing here assume a black circle of non-violent non-agression and call it inertia, bad habit etc oppose a white one with agressive violence *(standing in for ritualized hyrarchy hoppering survival of the fatfittest style)*. mix a bit of 'm into grey and call this the old poetpiet story for a less crude story insert stage graduation shades to your liking; it will be a long time before we find much less agree on 109 definitions of grey matters --------

202911 war- and censorship usa -- frustrated with posts and comments to dutch indy that get demolished I decided to join polinco.net *(politically incorrect forum catering to dutch skeptics regarding mulitculturalism who have been ostracized for decades to the point of much foulmouthyness resulting once the built pressure got a vent or two such as this one)*. So, I decided to test the water there. It is a lavish forum infrastructure and the owners claim to be proud of their tolerance *(not overdoing the moderation nor performing much censoring, they do do a lot of warning first which is a form of legitimation for their self repute)*; it seems they *(and/or their parent matriots.com?)* are under judicial threat *(perhaps due to [[alledged?]] ties with vanguard of [[of jew]] hate spreading repute)*, once again; as meldpunt.nl/content/2001monitor.pdf 136 pages worth of 'gestapoliticoklanklinsjers' proves; the administrator jennifer logan says they are implicated *(she implies without consent)* in a spamming case under prosecution *(no further particulars offered but money requested)*. PreS: don't let all this prevent you from taking a hike to cut some rot and visit me here t take a hint *(in reverse order please)*:

> 203333 american holocaust Al Cuppett 6:20am Sat Sep 14 '02 Behind the utopian socialist UN mask from americanholocaust.50megs.com

gosh your bad conscience is really playing up innit? 4:45am Sun Sep 15 '02 comment#203459 tikkun has an excellent piece on that sorta thing *(related to zionism)* up by Joel Kovel *(joelkovel.org)* I think the un should match bush's words and tell him we are gonna physically restrain him from his type of high command over, at heart peaceful citizens on either side. An internationalization of all armies and carbon cycles is nothing to be worried about unless you own unexamined behaviour is forecasting the type of stuff it conjures up unchecked. -------- sorry, that should have been tikkun magazine google hasn't picked up on it yet but his website *(very beautiful)* is rite up there with Israel Shamir and HG Wells' writ on jews found here:

> Source: Rae West's Home Page: http://www2.prestel.co.uk/littleton/index.htm | Posted 28 July 2000 H G Wells: The Fate of Homo Sapiens *(1939)*, The New World Order *(1940)* The Jewish Influence :::: jeffsarchive.com/ -- 2019 some of these spotted here: big-lies.org --

this is really excellent!!! -----

something is seriously wrong with the way google is yahooing or visa versa: *'Isreali Document Supporting War Against Terrorism* *(their search terms)* mentions a host of sites that don't come close to matching that odd phrase and the sites listed would sooner be proof of documented admonishments to israel requesting they stop provoking terrorism:

> 34: 100526 feminists reaching for a clue 100899 ... ... If the Isreali's really had ... more. We document this with ... Islamic state supporting terrorism. The ... extermination against the ... Gulf War *(a ... world terrorism. There ... poetpiet.tripod.com/2001/6-12-reads.htm)* --

indy35 [personal stackspec at the time] 203711 Iraq: Inspectors allowed back unconditionally. ------- My comment *(5th)*: left and right arms piet 1:38am Tue Sep 17 '02 comment#203774 arms we think we can bring to bear on our fate and budge it with are, in reality, the cross, karma and horrorhouse mirrors rather, which testify against us the more *(the bigger and further away frm the loving and embracing ones we start out our combat with)* we misshape them. What one foresees, fears and fights, is often an indication and warning about the constraints one selfimposes while envisioning the future. These expectations and diagnoses are mere extrapolations from opeative, set in their ways and steady as they go courses. The less one grasps and voluntarizes the pandorian panoply of arsenal triggers *(which woud take insertians of reluctance hesitancy comparison filling in and folding out and choosing from amongst ranges varying at and in* *more and more stages till we find the way back to wonder and loving squeezes which turn rock into a blessing mist and a tasteful i sing)* that keep on on them in a generations long lasting and deeply gutted rut routine, the more one feels imposed upon. Funny enough the clout we muster collectively seems to end up with such monstermolds mirroring each others to the point of blinding us all; tis a lame trick to impersonate a corrupt Arab ruler but who could do it better than a Texan?

203782 Holland set to outlaw empty seats in moving vehicles If only this make believe repair of my severely damaged pride of place was true. But now that I cheered you up, lemme hit you with the bad other cars in the news: an astounding 430 indy sf 149467 comments were triggered by an 'i caused 9/11' bumper sticker action in the bay area. Here is a small selection for you *(including mine)*. My comment: this last one obviously gets in line with the recent wired article about gm's big fuel cell plans *(which include china)*. I must say that after a quick scan of the first fourth of the comments I notice and recognize the feelings of the fossil fuel empowered brat a person becomes once given and tempted to work for a car .. oh how idolized, pampered and indulged the sentiments of immaturity remain. Meanwhile, these no doubt proud carowners and operators totally discount the rot they spew *(and cause for years to come .. .where's our option to avoid that eh? Conveniently repressed right? Our right to say 'leave us alone' is by that much more justified innit?)* and/in order to convince themselves they are violated with a little wheatpaste instead of the regular chronic coat *(build up and in)* of smog. How bout easing into this a little sociabler? Just outlaw empty seats in moving vehicles. Next, one of the few honourable enough to show a site. first, here's mine: ------ One of the comments obviously gets in line with the recent wired article about gm's big fuel cell plans *(which include china)*. I must say that after a quick scan of the first fourth of the comments I notice and recognize the feelings of the fossil fuel empowered brat a person becomes once given and tempted to work for a car; they totally discount the rot they spew and/in order to convince themselves they are violated with a little wheatpaste instead of the regular chronic coat *(build up and in)* of smog. How bout easing into this a little sociabler? Just outlaw empty seats in moving vehicles. Next, one of the few honourable enough to show a site.

20615 sydney Multiculturalism and the false lure of moral relativism *(picture and story)* scarcely fathomable and deeply discouraging: http://groups.yahoo.com/group/broadleft/ don't feature zube in their 1200 messages!!!!!! 1200 messages and you don't feature a nearby giga lefty?

lmphomepage. webintr.htm.htm.
LIBERTARIAN MICROFICHE PUBLISHING,
LMP, 1977-99. by John Zube, July 1999
edition. acenet.com.au/~jzube/ - 11k -

204243 closer to the truth than you realize - If you look up the work of Julius Hensel *(first guy to take up the [[legal]] fight with chemicalagro 'cult', then [[100 years ago]] in its infancy)*and his reasoning and demonstration that we gets feverish due to lack of proper minerals in our food *(fuck pills in a bottle at a price you can get a ton of the stuff revitalizing an acre a year [[thus the statutes for some swiss, german and austrian certified brand do stipulate]] never mind the fun, sport, danger or whatever else one can generate while one plots, plans, pounds, makes, has and gets ready for a crowdpleasing sprayspready spectacle with it)* it is but a small step to grasp a macro analogy to this: the climate *(too hot here too cold there, the shivers and sweats, etc)*: indeed we may be holding off an ice age with our 'fever' cause assimilable minerals *(as found in the top layers of soil)* provided by the last one is just about locked into pollution or ended up on the ocean floor or 'feels' otherwise indisposed *(took a badly needed break in dreamland like Bush maybe)*. Check here for more: http://poetpiet.tripod.com

global discussion *(kinda dead)*: practicracktive pietphonyfinnless homeless person poem: so bust the dust don't let your mind rust/you gotta trust/it's amust//revolution is the solution --- I go: resolution is the volition and freeing thereof start with busted or otherwise *(into dust)* size reduced rock after bio reduction sees to sending up fresh air *(check for bubble in the next nearest shunupon puddle)*. dusting busts has been a status confirmation for very long. busting for all too flagrantly public lust ditto since such strongly stratified socialiasa been heapnin. bustin with silicon .. .. .I better stop this can only get worse. . . --------------

204205 Women have taken over Mexican drug cartels 3:01am Thu Sep 19 '02 thenewsmexico.com/printedformat.asp Moooy Replooy: check 204205 for an interview with Chomsky on Cauca Colombia *(found at indy Melbourne, haven't see it come by here yet; it sits in 9-19.htm too)*, where he was before big US sanctioned violence broke out to break the kind of thing the best the Americas have to offer and space for in the cracks: viable seeds of small scale socialism.

204240 Berube's 'left in disarray'; I point to the lbo thread on it and go: Left Business Observer is one of the few staples I suck up via the net ------ address: http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/current/1232.html

204402 posted by marco airstreamcomm.net/~anathoth/ some rainbow farm type of place ? http://epic-usa.org/ education for peace in iraq

204393 LETS PROVE THAT THE AMERICANS OF 2002 ARE STRONGER THAN THE GERMANS OF 1933 whatreallyhappened.com/ 7:30pm Thu Sep 19 '02 Folks, it's a fight. Every call counts. They are writing down Pro-War or Anti-War calls from voters and they said it's about 50-50 right now *(as of 2:30 pm EST)*. -----

This is what also happed in 33 *(rumored to have anyways)*: Ulrich von Beckerath's 'way out of the monetary crisis' *(the title of a pamphlet [[see my site]] by one of his associates who fled to England and later went to Jerusalem to plead for making it an international place, Walter Zander)*, the umpteenth wild inflation in history *(I have suspicions that they come/run in sync with the other testy stuff: testosterone, allow Roger Friedland [[reproduced at my site also]] to enlighten you on this score)*, was on the desk of then prime minister Bruening, just as he got flipped out of office. That body of thought is still extant , back burner stuff for the likes of Cato but don't let that fool you as to the free association stimulus it can deliver and socialists are after / would like.

204390 someone *(53 yo)* has been in front of Westminster full time with protest signs since my birthday .. .before last!!!!!! *(via the guardian)* -----------

204302 Comparing US To Nazi Germany marco 2:05pm Thu Sep 19 '02 Why is it such an easy comparison? Maybe we should ask THAT instead of "why do they hate us???" Related: 204287 - 204284 204258 ----

204800 Abuse of feminism for imperialism Katharine Viner 11:57am Sun Sep 22 '02 British feminist Katharine Viner analyzes critically the theft of feminist rhetoric to support imperialist politics, by US "president" George W. Bush concerning Afghanistan, Iraq, etc., and others in history. British feminist Katharine Viner in "The Guardian" analyzes critically the theft of feminist rhetoric to support imperialist politics, by US "president" George W. Bush concerning Afghanistan, Iraq, etc., and others in history. Web site: guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,3604,796213,00.html ------

My bits in the middle of a 63 comment Portland item *(9-23.htm)* on police brufutility -- another lovalively day in portland I see by backsteppinpiet 2:06am Sat Sep 21 '02 this item will definitely enter my indy dominated prfr: 2002/prfr.htm Print resource friendly *(formatted)* reads so I can have a look at leisure *(love reading in bed with a candle)*. just a quick word/perspective from my stupendously distant vantage point *(I live in Amsterdam)*: the extremes of politeness and abusetaking capacity of dutch cops is legendary *(the surveillance ones, not the riot variety so much)*. if i see them ticketing cyclers in one of those walk or take the tram through it streets I go up and ask if they ran out of real crooks to chase. slightly different speeds between the walker and peddler yet reason enough for law involvement. a finger is respectless provokation and not an argument nor a punishment, regarless of the offence given *(siren in this case)*. In other words I tend to agree with Tsalagi up to the point where his head is lost in the cloud of robin hood type fairness and discipline; contact with crime corrupts and the only way to weaken it is prevention *(not bossturds bush's pre-emption mind you)*; boost your com-immunity systemics . . and even that only works till they get really nasty *(escape to a different feet on the ground spin cycle and go swiss or something defensewise, nothing but footsouldiers)* -------

22251 portland The Myth of the Suicide-Bombers the more hope the more murder -

Rite off I'll show you where I stand: jews invented schizophrenia in order to be more convincing salesmen, . .. or no that's not quite fair of course but it is to say they excel at this meanwhile olympic discipline. ---- yesterday the bbc ran a long program of a thoroughly biculturally, doubly assimilated jew interviewing a similar but much less peaceful *(or should I say more possesive or isn't there any difference?)* mother of 8 next to nablus though her family in middlesex would welcome her back anytime. ----- There were shots of him taking an old buddy up to a place of pilgrimage, one of those landmark mindmurks allowing swift sluice through plotting cursed creed install- and stampment plan. Where? Massada. Famous for? Mass Jewish suicide. Talk of Samson as associate side dish but of course neglecting to hilite the fact that it was an assault on infrastructure and culture *(a netpage on palipolis I found has disappeared again)*. Samson's suicide covers for the typical quick stab guerrilla terrorist tactics all tent dwellers and principled abdicators of tec power *(. .. which don't stop them from overgrazing as much of the neighbourhood as they can dominate all to hell; oldest patriarchitis affliction to be found)* practice.

the next issue:

Another serious *(software)*change *(as of the last week in sept)*: Starting with this file I use that shite Billy bully’s ‘word’ software since the UvA is ‘phasing out’ *(more like they were cajoled ‘succesfully’)*. my beloved Netscape *(somebody get me back on a Linux run Composer please)* Whaddaya know; ‘it’ doesn’t reciprocate, switching back poses serious problems *(irreversibly verbose bloat code)*. -:::xxx:::- On the bright side however, it does allow me to make longer files easier since I can work on faster machines *(till januari; after that, who knows????)*. The prfr will now be .docs *(and bigger too in general – could someone please give me some feedback about the margins – are US vs EURO A4 formats still slightly different????)* ------ hi-liting text keeps all the colourdistinctions visible though it changes them all too *(into sometimes pleasant suprises and inspirations)*. Working with one colour minimizes number of necessary clicks. – undoing can be done a serious number of steps back; multiple cuts *(be)*for*(e)* a paste seem possible ----- Big minuses: YUK!!!! When you scroll it shoots along out of control and there is no callibration for it nor can you place the cursor somewheres and select a slab with shift – mouseslap BLEHCH!!!!

Content here: lots of Melbourne and Portland item with profrv and the Lamet Vali starring Greenspan betrays *(the meaning of)* his name once again ---- this file is peppered throughout with posts by the mad profrv whose date with the judge and police threat to indy melb catalysis hasn't gotten the better of him yet.-------

22374 *(R)*EVOLUTIONARY CRISIS by NTP 9:21pm Mon Sep 23 '02 *(Modified on 12:35am Tue Sep 24 '02)* newtea785@hotmail an essay on the necessity of direct action -----very long, with a tiny lauding comment;

> by Ogset 12:35am Tue Sep 24 '02 I'm sure this comment will attract parasites, but here goes. This article is one of the most readable, relevant assessments of where we are, the directions we should head, and the rationale for doing so ... that I've read in a long time. Thank you for taking the time to prepare it. I will be re-reading it and expect it to be a resource often accessed. -------

scuse me I couldn't find the word direction by even once here 1:05am Tue Sep 24 '02 so this ramble ain't good for giving 'it' try this: guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm ----

> achoo by huh? 1:26am Tue Sep 24 '02 that's peculiar. i couldn't find the word diphthong so kudzu verb and sensitive sandals. ------

by piet 3:18am Tue Sep 24 '02----- try to be pertinent and pinch your nose shut in stuffy environments, the title purports to tell us about evolutionary aspects of revolution but it hasn't gone much past the stage of gathering info bits and pieces *(which is done well enough)*, no perspective offered and certainly not an evolutionary one; somewhere in Oregon is an institute studying the formations of character as influence by climate but I claim that these 2 aspects form a reciprocal tide. Score at present: deserts are winning *(yes, I've seen those reports of the sahara regreening but none of overgrazing pastoralists reforming to go along with it)*. Just to redeem this item and fill the mentioned hiatus I offer a glimpse into the deep past which shows that Islam is waaaaay ahead of us, they long since lost their sky scraper building resources but that don't guarantee they will lead us in showing better ways. Some evidence to the contrary distilled from dutch media was posted here and erased without reasons given; I'll repost part of it: coalitionofwomen4peace.org/

tsalagi posts a scruton excerpt:

> It is Wall Street and Zurich that produced the network of international finance that enables Osama bin Laden to conceal his wealth and to deploy it anywhere in the world. ------

I go: and you call this a defense of the west???? Hahaaahaahahaha

> 34106 Melbourne We are DEVOst. by profrv@*(nospam)*fuckmicrosoft.com 7:30pm Mon Sep 23 '02 Journalism as entertainment is nothing without experts. Matthew Devost is one such. As a US ally we get the best bs artists money can buy. Expert warns of 'cyberterror' threat September 23 2002 At least 100 nation-states are investigating waging war by computer - so-called "cyberterrorism", the United States believes. That is the Central Intelligence Agency's estimate of organisations "looking at or actively developing information warfare capabilities", according to an American expert. "It's definitely an emerging threat," said Matthew Devost, director of a private consulting firm whose clients include multinational corporations and government bodies in the US and Sweden. MORE ON http://theage.com.au/articles/2002/09/23/1032734109252.html A Most Deadly Game TechTV's Cybercrime show interviewed me regarding Jim Bell's "Assassanitation Politics" essay. This was a tough interview as elements of the Bell case walk a fine line between civil liberties and civil security. Jim Bell, a 46-year-old chemist and anti-government activist, is pushing the limits of free speech with his online manifesto entitled "Assassination Politics" or "AP." First published in 1997, Bell advocated a system where the public could go online and vote to have unpopular government officials assassinated. This week on "CyberCrime" we investigate why law enforcement has a renewed concern over AP. In our report, you'll hear from Alan Hatcher, Treasury special agent in charge of investigating Bell, and Robb London, the lead prosecutor in the case. Plus, some insight into AP from high tech terrorism expert Matthew Devost, founding director of the Terrorism Research Center, and Darcy Bender, an expert in the use of chemical and biological weapons. There is a link to watch this online, but I haven't been able to get it to work. Tech TV Link Posted by Matt at June 22, 2002 05:26 PM devost.net/archives/000034.html DEVOst made a major blue while downunder,he slandered the very model of a major modern mafiaboy.M/boy bought down the arrogant and 'golden shield' implicated Yahoo if we remember right.He should get a

medal,still a bad report from a drip like DEVOst is the next best I guess.

wakelistwonderment.htm *(129K)* Contains a curious wakean passage somewhere in the middle which is well worth it; hilarious in fact rubamugfullamud -------

34204 +4 Police chief:These people have gone too far. They are telling protestors to arm themselves with baseball bats, sling shots, firecrackers, gas masks and marbles. They intend to harm police and police horses and put community safety at risk. --------- Take some lithium Kojack. by profrv@*(nospam)*fuckmicrosoft.com 3:55pm Wed Sep 25 '02 comment#34207 We appreciate the free publicity but don't really need it, so stop having those trot and cop meeting flashbacks and go back to being a poster boy for maniac-depressives made good. I don't want to run an APster pool on your permanent retirement just yet as your proving the 'journalism as entertainment'concept can stretch to police work. Give our regards to Curr.He is someone I might pay 2$ to see listed on stiffs.com Oh and did you know a NSW education minister was named in a'death threat'posted here last june 1? Where's your interstate police liason? Having a nervous breakdown? ------------

205359 UN scepticism: Have you every studied some of the spriritual organizations supported by the United Nations? Creepy, irrational....Here's a few of them........ this is how they believe humanity will be "saved": http://www.shareintl.org/ and this is who publishes for the UN: http://www.lucistrust.org/ also worth reading: freemasonwatch.freepress-freespeech.com /lucistrust.html ----- this item points to an eye witness account of secret societies http://sf.indymedia.org/news /2001/05/100280_ comment.php#100287 by nessie *(citing Ron Rosenbaum - Esquire Magazine - September, 1977 on skull and bones 'weirdness')* --------------------

from sf 147515 + 161 *(includes many gifs)* america haters Gathering IP Evidence --- by Fire with Fire • Monday September 16, 2002 at 03:53 PM -- If the SFIMC group wants to protect themselves they should begin gathering IPs of offensive postings *(keep track of these, throw the rest out)*. Anonymizers and proxies have recently been defeated by a simple Javascript which can trick the viewer's machine into forwarding its IP even through a proxy or anonymizer. See wired.com/news/technology/ 0,1282,19091,00.html *"All we can do is log the real identity of a client machine, despite most precautions they might take to prevent us from doing so . . . Devices such as firewalls, proxies, SOCKS hosts, etc., all succumb easily to the call of the Java siren . . . Even the mighty anonymizer retires after the first round, nose bleeding and ego bruised. To complete this recipe, we take one call to InetAddress.getLocalHost(), mix it with a call to AppletContext.showDocument() . . . And there you have it. Because the applet is running on the client machine and it is allowed to call InetAddress.getLocalHost(), it can find out the client machine's IP. Although this may surprise some users (especially those using the anonymizer, a proxy meant to protect client browser identities from snooping Web servers), the ferreting out of this information is not really a dangerous new invasion of privacy. The Web is not a private place, and this demonstration only serves to bring that point home. Your browser is probably a blabbermouth. It is a clever move to use Java to look up an IP at the client end through several proxy layers, but not all that clever."* ------ So you see there is no defence. If SFIMC has the will they can detect and log the trolls. Sure they might be using dynamic IPs as well, but again this is little defence. Any given IP address can be accounted for by the ISP at a given time, and thus if legally necessary the identity of the user can be revealed. Also even if active for only a moment, experienced webmasters ought to be able to gather a simply massive amount of data about the machine and user in question. See https://snoop.anonymizer.com /cgi-bin/peleus.cgi for a really basic look at how much can be done, very simply and easily. Check the source code on that page to see how. ------------------

??????- War on the www. profrv@*(nospam)*fuckmicrosoft.com 3:37pm Wed Sep 25 '02 comment#205343 The sucess of the ELF and ALF has led me to propose the formation of an ILF,this would be to act as the french resistance did during their occupation.To sneak up on the stortroopers of the state and kill them,strip their weapons and uniforms and hide. I do not say this lightly nor do I expect wide support for such cells, however the repression news lately has been so bad as to justify this step.Thousands die of hunger everyday the corrupt crony capitalists remain in power. They would not be in power with their shields down. I really hope the police come after me for saying this as their will be more publicity for the concept. Thanks for hearing me out. *(btw 'I' stands for international.)* "Free speech I may tersly define as no opinion a law, no opinion a crime." A.Berkman. ---------- If I was religious, I'd pray to the Lord Oh My! 3:43pm Wed Sep 25 '02 comment#205344 If I was religious, I'd pray to the Lord *(or whatever God or Gods I chose to worship)* to knock some sense into people. And you know, nobody is going to know how far beyond reasonable the US government has really gone until they hear someone knocking on their door, and find that its the US army, looking for the lodgings they were promised. Not even then, because at that point the media *(excluding the independent media centers of course)* would all be, its okay, its just for now in this time of emergency, it will pass. Yeah right. The only thing for certain, is that as time has gone on the US government is getting closer and closer to becoming a TOTALITARIAN government. ------ I hope they nail them all. Captain America 7:59pm Wed Sep 25 '02 comment#205372 Truth to tell, we could use a new COINTELPRO program to root out subversive radical elements like the above. Most of these nutbar domestic terrorist groups are opposed to the very concept of private property, think that *animals* are sentinent and are not above using violence to achieve their aims. Clap 'em all in irons, I say. America awake! -----------Send Captain America back to school cog dissonance 9:03pm Wed Sep 25 '02 comment#205378 Captain America is clearly a fascist, since he is opposed to fundamental rights guaranteed in the Constitution, such as the right to be opposed to the notion of private property. He is also clearly quite stupid, as he cannot discern the difference between "sentinent" and sentient, and apparently does not realize that animals can actually

> feel pain. Apparently they have no brains or nerve endings either. Oh yeah, he also apparently opposes the use of violence to achieve one's political aims. He is no doubt a pacifist then, and vehemently opposed to Dumbya's war plans concerning Iraq. It's ok Mr. America, I'm sure the kids in grade 1 will be really impressed with your fancy shield when you bring it in for show and tell. Now go out there and bomb someone for oil. It's not your family anyway. ------------ Anarchists not anarchists? profrv@*(nospam)*fuckmicrosoft.com 9:10pm Wed Sep 25 '02 comment#205379 Captain Asshole might be onto one thing,this cafe is called the "Che" some bloody thing and links to authoritarian marxists who probably want to start some 'year zero'in the US backyard.Death to commies! ----------------

> 205332 National Call to Action to Stop War by Veterans for Peace 2002-09-25 13:07:18.268509-07 Simple Direct Action/Civil Disobedience idea. Go to your congressperson's office and refuse to leave. Read More National Call to Action to Stop War www.witnessforpeace.org *(all the info you need - including big media outlets)*

205243 Henk posts totally out of character, on whores - a good comment:

> Five counter-arguments Ethan Mitchell 9:28am Wed Sep 25 '02 tr11@sover.net comment#205284 Prostitution is terrible. Work is terrible. But let's not get carried away. ---- 1] Existing prohibition is not effective, and gives rise to brutal and corrupt vice squads. As in any prohibition economy, the government and the high-end suppliers gain money and power because of the law. The little people lose. ---- 2] The epidemological literature suggests very strongly that legal prostitutes access medicine more often and more effectively, reducing STD transmission rates severalfold. ----- 3] Prostitutes in many parts of the world are trying to unionize, as they obviously need to do. The fact that their job is illegal makes this almost impossible *(although it has been done, e.g. in Kerala)* ---- 4] Like oppressed workers everywhere, prostitutes are trying to earn money. In cities like Bangkok, the sex trade constitutes a large portion of all available jobs. Any righteous plan to eliminate these jobs has to include some way to re-employ several million people. ---- 5] While many prostitutes are effectively chattel slaves, so are many other workers. Auto plant workers get killed for going on strike, and yet no one says it should be illegal to make cars. The question of "free choice" in this case, is not an abstraction but a question about who is really going to enforce a prohibition economy, and who will benefit from it.

> 205242 Call for a global revolution next year. profrv@*(nospam)*fuckmicrosoft.com 2:56am Wed Sep 25 '02Early next year the last empire will be stretched.Extended in Iraq and Columbia it will be a good chance to trip up the maniac US cop. There has been some heinous news on net repression lately,see... "Cops will share surveillance info with CIA, NSA, spooks" and... "State of Pennsylvania v. WorldCom -- court documents now online" at politechbot.com The lunar right seem to be trying to build a 'golden shield' around the warthland. The balkanization of the internet must not be allowed to succeed,already the barbarians are at the gates of Indymedia,see sydney and melb indy today. There is the mother of all battles looming between the net and the state,all states. 1984 forever or international anarchy. It is a question of life or death for us all. We will either conquer or die,because defeat will be so terrible that we could not survive it.But we will conquer.I have faith in our victory and only regret that I cant speak with you face to face.One day soon, with the state abolished, we will live in a free society. [No rats were harmed or even used in the creation of this page.] ---

do better than rats you rabid rubout piet 4:28am Wed Sep 25 '02 comment#205247 http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/current/index.html snippets:

> A very interesting approach to timely information delivery by Google http://news.google.com I especially like that one can easily & quickly see how different news organizations report on the same story. For example, clicking on the links at the bottom of each headline treatment *(see link titled "and xx related stories")* produces a page that includes a list of all news organization that have reported on the story, the story headline and intro paragraph from each of these news organizations, and a clickable link to each organization's full story. I would think that the researches at Project Censored will enjoy this new tool. ------------ And, as a note at the foot of the page says:

> This page was generated entirely by computer algorithms without human editors. No humans were harmed or even used in the creation of this page. Doug *(who just got married I gather)* ------

I mean, a special taskforce consisting of former heads of state in a 24/7 netcast estate setting practicing expertise on the humble tools it takes to turn compost will keep them busy *(and follow uppers forewarned)* unless they wanna sit amongst organic 'refuge' generously donated and offend their noses. Same with the junkies *(youngkeys; jonkies = young uns in dutch)*; soon as you catch 'm selling a stolen bike it's one way to a big brother workshop where all good bike tools will help 'm ship out the genuinely abandoned and broken ones *(after they take one of those new addiction remedies that produces a physical dependency kick within days)*. ------- I might also recommend the following *(they are all from the same company)*: wn.com worlddebt.com   worldexploitation.com

22517 Portland The Lamet Vali spells out his perception of cuddly/heroic /more mature than colonial europe america ------ 22657 and here he goes again

> If Leftism is dead, what will replace it? - The myth was that there was no such thing as evil in the world and no evil people. People who did something wrong were simply misguided and could be persuaded to do good through discussion or dialogue.

Me: a fine for filling thee full of foolishness Not sure I qualify as exponent of ‘your’ ‘left’ but if you go to pre

9/11 files on my site you may find I have called for restraint *(even assasination)* of people like Milosevic *(rather than bomb duped subjects of said objects/ 'sujets')*; a kinder and more generous take on solutions which I think no less within reach *(not to mention highly advisible since no matter how merely reactive, and from no matter how deeply hands tied powerless a position it is made, a threat is a threat)* is at main Ps: and like I also said recently some*(else)*where before: America should be under no illusion it is striking out on unbeaten resourcerich and -overgrown paths cause it is really more than a few mindclicks behind .. . . russia for instance; if they manage to ignore dissenting voices just cause a comfortable majority has succesfull gotten hooked on car driving *(forgivable in youth perhaps but. . . .)*, fine but when a pinch comes, the illusion fades and a freeze chills cyberia will be squeezed for a few scapegoats such as us, except such heros such as you who will be hailed as the jesus of once again and even more thoroughly conscience cleansed america, who went down to the pits of sin preaching redemption and dawn of the sqweaky clean pecunitary statics of immoralkey ----------

22655 how i became a target for America's extreme right by london independent 1:46am Thu Sep 26 '02 'body shop' founder on endangered right to dissent in USA Anita Roddick: How I became a target for America's zealots It's as though these people are desperate to find an enemy at which to hurl their anger and hurt 26 September 2002 --------

> 205419 Carol Brouillet The flag follows the dollar. >>>>>> the first of 14 page down clicks<<<<<<< Soldiers follow the flag Michael 4:22am Thu Sep 26 '02 Take your time and read on. It just gets more more sick ! communitycurrency.org/vital.html A Vital Piece of the Puzzle- by Carol Brouillet [REVIEWS] Dollars for Terror- The United States and Islam by Richard Labeviere, Algora Publishing, New York, 2000, 392 pages -- In 1994 Labeviere's friend, Ali, a Muslim, was assassinated by an Islamist organization. Ali was savagely opposed to the Islamists who are "mutilating their religion and betraying their country," *(1)* he would tell anyone who would listen. Labeviere began his investigation to try to understand his friend's death. The path inevitably led to the financial circuits of terrorism- the banks, the businesses, both legitimate and illegitimate, to the official and secret structures of Saudi finance, the Muslim brothers, to the oil monarchies allied with the United States, to the intelligence agencies, the CIA, and its Saudi and Pakistani counterparts. Based on a hundred interviews, numerous journalistic investigations, years of archival research and travels, Labeviere painstakingly deconstructs the notion that the U.S. is a beacon of democracy. America's imperial intention is fed by an alliance with the Islamists, new worldwide circuits of organized crime, a transnational hybrid of business and politics. Islamist ideology blends perfectly and complements neoliberalism where the true god is "money." The subordination of everything, national borders, institutions, cultures, states, and nations, in pursuit of profits is the keystone of a totalitarian New World Order. This supranational order comprised of the richest and most powerful transnational corporations bullying governments through the World Trade Organization, International Monetary Fund, World Bank military coersion complements Islamism which mainly seeks to accumulate money and power, destroy the secularized state, turn citizens into subjects, and annihilate the rights of women. In his chapter- "The Mercenaries of Globalization" Labeviere writes - -----

---------- sorry this needs a few more drafts I see piet 10:28am Thu Sep 26 '02comment#205471 Here goes same with a few corrections + a tip for thecia *(I'm sure they like to go 'help' there like they did in Cauca)*: Community forestry takes root in Bolivia -------- sad and bad times eh carol? piet 5:08am Thu Sep 26 '02 comment#205423 I mean, you and me putting up all this *(money 'issues' related)* stuff *(to clue and tie any/all potential yet so far few real takers back into times of/with peaceful accumulation)* online, all bycause the communication tide cloggin schemes to destroy wealth in the most agonizing ways are sidelining us.

DRAFT A

Vital alrite. what's vital is to see the difference between overcrowding*(crowding the wrong way rather)*induced animosity>focus<*(on 'obstacles')* on the one hand and the >diffusiveness <overall kinds of efforts laying catalytic groundwork *(we are the building out of unblocked black facilitators)* for biggest gain in spin and splendour factors; base our ideas about blessings bringing ballistics on such all inclusive action and a new meaning/feeling for and experience of what embeddiment embodies will blossom.

DRAFT B

What's however, even more vital, is to see the difference between strife and fury caused by overcrowding *(crowding the wrong way rather)* induced animosity >focus<*(on 'obstacles')*on the one hand and the >diffuse< overall, equitable and inclusive kinds of efforts, laying catalytic groundwork, building*(in the sense of growing)* out of/in/from unblocked black beyond, the binnards of brock. Start that deep and early for a long and fruitful run folks!!!! A humble heap spins biggest gain in splendour and any other desirable factor.It's the unchaining of cure instead of the usual chaining with desire kindling lure *(objects like a car appeals to innumerable innumerate folk with a certain age and not raised rite)*. I say, let's base our ideas about blessings bringing ballistics on such all inclusive action so a new meaning/feeling for and experience of what embeddiment embodies can blossom.

----- You're callin the info in books that root in the past vital and it is that alrite but it's aim is to help folk admit guilt and from then on be on 'a level' with surroundings and -ers -- after which digging in the past takes on an organizational character in the truest is that means oldest and longest running sense: oxide reduction whence all further rungs on the letterladder get fit 'fut'*(sperm and stamina in no longer very current dutch dialect)* and fat.----

-------- similar and superflewus piet 10:40am Thu Sep 26 '02comment#205476 What would an anarchist socitey look like??? furum subject at infoshop.org -- I *(username aintusetoityet)* go: Posted: Thu Sep 26, 2002 9:35 am Post subject: definition heyo guys howdee and girls a rite windlefull day to ya *(as in perspective allowing weaves balance, both natural and cultural)*. Zeed! Great idea to begin with apples and oranges but allow me to take a few stabs/steps back beyond the stretch you went ahead of us.ORGANIZATION Let's please never lose sight of its organic meanings and that ours lies exactly in stimulus, catalys and feed for that verdantly verdurable of verbs. -------------- Greenspan betrays *(the meaning of)* his name once again, note the passage ". .. without revealing .. ." in here:

> Take, for example, the real estate developer who conceives of an innovative project that will significantly raise the value of the land on which it will be situated -- provided that the site possesses suitable characteristics. Suppose further that it is costly for the developer to determine whether a given site is suitable. If he or she discovers a suitable site and is able to quietly purchase the land from its current owners **without revealing** the value of the project, the developer makes a substantial profit, and the community overall presumably benefits from improved land use. ------

Do you know who you are?????? songsnatch:

> ". .. ..Moses aron and abraham they'r all a bunch of ????? and it's your ass that's on the line .. .."

Zappa why am I reminded of sellouts bribery betrayals for sums of money and the first purchased grave to ever cause a massive stink??? ---- A further quote from federalreserve.gov/boarddocs/speeches/2002/200209252/ *(via lbo-talk)*:

> "A requirement for fuller disclosure of the potential, heretofore undiscovered value of the land would engender neither more disclosurenor improved land use. "

-- This applies to plans for rape only. After all, any potential peelage inherent in the collocation of principled engendering *(a skill to and understanding of which any and all capable of learning would have acquired no matter what their whereabouts)* would start and *(could with/in that practically)* finish with disclosure= loosening the toward roundness tending contracteds inside out and no amount *(NONE)*of no matter how promisingly profitable the innovative rooting about, extracting and innovating on theeconomy scales necessary to get anywhere is going to be allowed *(NEVER)* to hamper hinder or halt such a simple and most ancient process; quite tothe contrary, most regions will soon have such principles enforced and protected.

> 205415 AUIMC censorship An important and timely warning article has been pulled twice from melb and once from sydney.The headline was altered but no reason has yet been proffered about why this public service warning is being yanked. Story is background on a dangerously unstable police minister in NSW AU.He is threatening to try and meddle with 3 websites inc melb indy.

9-26.htm *(was 71K, now erased, came to 15 pages in Netscape)* -----

34252 Melbourne Turing *(frequent commenter at melbourne cites some evol. psych to explain globalization)* -------- 205357 + mr chip berlet comes and posts his stuff on a white background --------- 34000 check this one too; all sorts of html- TURING AND RACIST POSTS by EXPOSING 8:46pm Sun Sep 22 '02 --------- 33884 Melbourne hackle harangue by profrv -------- 33869 Qualification by Tristan Ewins 4:29pm Fri Sep 20 '02 *(yet more lavish html posting; tricky to get the background colour to come along it seems)* --------- 33817 + 10 some prof on multiculturalism in australia, here just the comments -------- sf 150447 + 28 - 13 Women, 13 Trees, 13 Days! Goddesses Rock the Treetops in Humboldt's Ancient Redwoods! --------- 30814 Stiglitz at the financial times: The disastrous consequences of instability By Joseph Stiglitz

------ 9-26.doc *(88K; same text but white margins minimized, came to 7 pages!!!!!)*

> 205434 http://www.almartinraw.com/ LONGS vs. SHORTS: Realpolitik, Economics and the War on Iraq AL MARTIN 6:55am Thu Sep 26 '02Government whistleblower Al Martin writes that the war on Iraq is a pretense for an internal Bush Cabal war on who's going to make the most money in oil options.

http://forums.alternet.org/guest/motet?show+-ueGELH+-ilad+Activism+109+-25-
page 3 of Help protest the probable war with Iraq

9-27.doc *(230K)*

> A Vital Piece of the Puzzle- Dollars for Terror- The United States and Islam by Carol Brouillet Dollars for Terror- The United States and Islam by Richard Labeviere, Algora Publishing, New York, 2000, 392 pages *(Translated from the 1999 French version by Martin DeMers)* -:::x:::- I add a few lines and this by Andrew Enever in Bolivia: Indigenous communities in Latin America hold land-rights to huge territories. -:::x:::- LBO snippets including comments on Greenspan -:::x:::- 205581 -Costa wanted; dead or alive. profrv@*(nospam)*fuckmicrosoft.com 11:12pm Thu Sep 26 '02-:::x:::- Not Again Arundhati Roy 8:31pm Thu Sep 26 '02 address: Guardian UK article#205566 Soviet-style communism failed, not because it was intrinsically evil but because it was flawed. It allowed too few people to usurp too much power: 21st-century market-capitalism, American-style, will fail for the same reasons.Not again -:::x:::- 205558 Saddam is No Friend of al-Qaeda Elizabeth Sullivan 7:41pm Thu Sep 26 '02 bsullivan@plaind.com-:::x:::- 205455 OPEN LETTER-- THE WORLD IS IN THE BALANCE Beau Friedlander

8:48am Thu Sep 26 '02Independent publisher exhorts democrats to stay focused, and ignore the Bush adminstration's hawkish rhetoric. – including news items and book reviews about the unabomber -:::x:::- 205719 i found it hard it was hard to find oh well whatever nevermind hello:] -::::::::-34397 avoid rap like syphallis! by Christian teen -:::x:::- 34324 Grog-addled shambling commie reveals Dubya's secret linguistic terror -::::::::- 32657 dc The Best Chant of the Weekend *(Rhymes for Radicals)* -::::::::- 32347 dc kicking imf addictions-:::x:::- uk 42439 Pilger comments on the Fourth Reich -::::::::- 205634A Different Perspective on Iraq Chris Hitchens 9:18am Fri Sep 27 '02

straight black and white 2 columns 8 point arial coming to 12 pages in my preview.

206107 George W Bush - An Alternative Viewpointby Revolutionary Worker 2002-09-29 23:33:54.144975-07 He was born a child of privilege. Amassed a fortune through shady dealings and family connections. Lived a playboy's life of excess and indulgence. Now, at age 55, his name has been linked to acts of terror that span the globe. He is protected by an elite "secret" guard, uniformed in black suits and dark glasses. From his command center in a location referred to as the "white house," he controls a vast military force armed with weapons of mass destruction

206175 Dear fellow conspirators, troublemakers, and lovers of justice by - Citizens for Fair Legislation 2002-09-30 13:03:25.917062-07 I want to offer a glimpse of the reality on the ground of the West Bank that is so rarely conveyed by the U.S. media. I stayed for a week in Beit Omar, a small farming community outside of Hebron. What I saw confirms the UN reports that this is a low-intensity war against a largely defenseless, unarmed population. There are martyr posters in abundance in Beit Omar, but they are not of young men who strapped bombs to their chests and blew themselves up in Israeli marketplaces; in fact, they are men and boys who were shot at point blank range by Israeli soldiers for walking home from work on settler bypass roads or for violating curfews. Dear fellow conspirators, troublemakers, and lovers of justice : http://CFL-online.org

items in brief:

21214 portlandwhat is indymedia *(on portland indy password politics)* -:::x:::- 203424 Israel Shamir *(uncharacteristical style)* -:::x:::- publiceye.org/tooclose/ producerism-01.html charts on populism by chip berlet -:::x:::- 203161infoshop.org fora *(Lessee: academic mealyness, bureacratic salivating, maybe I am blind but I couldn't discover any better yet)* -:::x:::- 203945 expulsion plan notinmyname.org*(gush affiliate)*-:::x:::- 203917 Daniel Pipes: academics are too Islam friendly -:::x:::- beehivecollective.org *(7 free, intricate, big, black and white posters)* -:::x:::- 203899 transes and lesbos *(nice site)* -:::x:::- 203879 Oneida has 200 campers -:::x:::- 203844 foreignpolicy.com Wallerstein -:::x:::- 203841 Galeano -:::x:::- wpiran.org *(worker-communist party iran)* -:::x:::- worldart.com *(free webtv)* -:::x:::- slackfist.com *(??)* -:::x:::- eces.org earth crash earth spirit -:::x:::- minimunsecurity.net/toons/log.htm *(?????)*-:::x:::- 204167 James Petras. How the empire works: The second track *(from rebelion whence one of the most memorable pieces in my prfr collection)* -:::x:::- theonetruebix.com/ -:::x:::- 204828 phillipine and other struggles -:::x:::- 204831 *(bad and no)* news from cauca colombia-:::x:::- 205388 Fawn Boulter paints a polarized picture using Gore as a brush *(off)* - sgt rock responds redeemingly -:::x:::- 34225 Melbourne Full Gore speech text -:::x:::- 34212 Melbourne indy shut down threatened*(includes profrv note to chief of police; all too typical of all the rest he wrote)* -:::x:::- 34158 on the Zionist Lobby from the observer by Philip Weis -:::x:::- 33907 Melbourne indentity squabbles, muddles and guesses -:::x:::- 33840 danielpipes.comso that's what pipes looks like: a towelhead by wethairman 7:30pm Sat Sep 21 '02 comment#33961

some criticism on the guy came by on indy main during the last few days *(hands tied on this terminal but it is also here: http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/9-19.htm In Sweden indy they hide the stuff by pipes so that is another euro indy taken over by doggedly pc left)* -:::x:::-

205332 National Call to Action to Stop War by Veterans for Peace 2002-09-25 13:07:18.268509-07 Simple Direct Action/Civil Disobedience idea. Go to your congressperson's office and refuse to leave. Read More National Call to Action to Stop War www.witnessforpeace.org *(all the info you need - including big media outlets)* -:::x:::- 22655 how i became a target for America's extreme right by london independent 1:46am Thu Sep 26 '02 'body shop' founder on endangered right to dissent in USA Anita Roddick: How I became a target for America's zealots It's as though these people are desperate to find an enemy at which to hurl their anger and hurt 26 September 2002

-:::x:::- f1sf ../10/107319_comment.php#151437 end the war now *(+ 204 comments)* -:::x:::- 141433 + 157 Queer “Settlers” Land on Berkeley Starbucks, Analogy to Israeli Colonists *(157 comments, another big amount)* -:::x:::- sf. 151182.?????????/ -:::x:::- 205081

Nazism was Leftist White Trash Gun Nut 8:35am Tue Sep 24 '02 *(Modified on 7:41pm Tue Sep 24 '02)* billbennetjr@hotmail.com -- a commenter:John Ray!? Nazi Punks, Fuck Off! 3:37pm Tue Sep 24 '02 comment#205160 Wow.. all that bullshit, and not one word your own .. again!? Still can't come up with any original thoughts of your own Trash? Pathetic! Well, at least you gave credit to the real author this time.

-:::x:::- 205149 the 7th long emma goldwoman anti-male harangue harvests 7 comments at main *(antidote: mensactivism.org angryharry.)* -:::x:::- 34190 Melbourne Gross Domestic Happiness by Nature 10:58pm Tue Sep 24 '02 A nation's suicide rate increases under right-wing governments *(17% for men and 40 for women!!!!!)* according two studies that have looked at Australia and Britain over the past century. *(proffrv is adding some enigmatic bits to this item)*-:::x:::- 34182 an indigenous view on migration borderlandsejournal.adelaide.edu.au -:::x:::- 30512 bacon in the sun How I View White Americans and the Environment *(a big yellownred gif with casually and frivolously dressed piggies dancing in the sun)* -:::x:::- crimethinc.com has made an illustrated pamplet/paper of 13 pages and printed a quarter of a million of them; I manage to compact the text into 4 pages and after reading their harangue against hyrarchy *(will they ever learn to get out of that oceanic womblike feeling within is as without???? They don't seem to have been born yet .. . .born? .. . funny word for an action that is more like dropping .. .yet)* -:::x:::- http://gimbo.org.uk/-:::x:::- jppi.org -:::x:::- 22958 Portland RAMSEY CLARK OPEN LETTER TO UNITED NATIONS -:::x:::-

> 206028 Guzzling the Caspian Christian Science Monitor 1:56pm Sun Sep 29 '02 Indeed, Iraq now is the fastest-growing source of imported oil to the US. And the US has become dependent on imported oil to the tune of 52 percent of its usage, up from 37 percent during the Gulf War-:::x:::-

205956 profrv still chucked off sydney with his drive *(l)*; -:::x:::- 34422 has this too + no surprise by :a: indykid

> prof your stories may be dissapearing because you continue to post death threats despite the indymedia collective asking you to desist. You have also written to the police *(judging by one comment i saw you post)* pretending to be from the collective. It's all pretty obvious really. -:::x:::-
>
> slash:The aftermath of the terrorist attacks has revived imperialist ideology in the United States, rather than caused it to query its world role. Writers do not hesitate to draw parallels between their nation and ancient Rome, which they hold to be a model for world domination in the 21st century. The Westward Course of EmpirePhillip S. Golub, Le Monde Diplomatique *(English language version)*

-:::x:::- http://gimbo.org.uk/-:::x:::- 42421 ukpics of banners from peace march -::::::::--

indy37
  Standard letterhead + introfare omitted *(same as at the top / new content begins; this issue)*:
206480 Is indy torahlike?? ::xxx:: 206348 Harvard divestment campaign ::xxx:: 23459 portland Someone posts well written but all too utterly rightwing views at a steep rate ::xxx:: 206717 Cogressional Mail and Phone Calls Overwhelming Anti-Unilateral War ::xxx:: [[eagle {{{US}}} tearing at the earth]] ::xxx:: Iraqi VP: Bush and Saddam should fight duel *(my war fairing seems to have found some takers)* ::xxx:: Bobby got hissself known allover -::::xxx::::- 206801 The Chimp is a Chump, by Leo Tolstoy *(includes a contribution about rockdust fertilizing (bananas) results via yours truly)* ::xxx::: Wtgn a most devoted indy spammer award loser -- 34560 dc Mitnick's laptops auctioned off ::xxx:: This must become an OFFENSIVE struggle! Nazi Punks, Fuck Off ! 4:41pm Wed Oct 9 '02 ::xxx:: 2 x prfr ::xxx:: conclusion to a larger piece about the death of this that and the other - The Triumph of Abuse Value ::xxx:: Middle east related: Jewish Thought Police at Academia ::xxx:: thecriticalmoment.org/ ::xxx:: - avnery-news.co.il - ::xxx:: biased redneck jew bloggers ::xxx:: a prfr ::xxx:: 208222 All the above can be found there ::xxx:: a prfr ::xxx:: iaef, Saddam should save people's lives, give self up and talk ::xxx:: I engage profrv's inconsistencies once again ::xxx:: My take on the mass-destruction in Bali, Indonesia - traffic stopping logistics of a Porltland demo ::xxx:: You Jews Are Right, Everybody Hates You ::xxx:: 208882 on jews ::xxx:: a prfr ::xxx:: items in brief

My free *(adpolluted)* space *(20Mb)* at mama tripod is full, the old trusty URL Indymediasamples.htm *(34th such file)*has changed *(see link at da top)*; future ones will fill, start off and grow here; first *(few such)* issues are . . . . .the 3 latest files in this series:

Another serious *(software)* change *(as of the last week in sept)*:
Starting with the previous file I use that shite Billy bully's 'word' software since the UvA is 'phasing out' *(have been cajoled into killing 'succesfully')*. my beloved Netscape *(somebody care to get me back on a Linux-run Composer?)* Whaddaya know; 'it' doesn't reciprocate, switching back poses serious problems *(irreversibly verbose bloat code)*. -:::xxx:::- On the bright side however, it does allow me to make longer files easier since I can work on faster machines *(till januari; after that, who knows????)*. The prfr will now be .docs *(and bigger too in general – could someone please give me some feedback about the margins – are US vs EURO A4 formats still slightly different????)* ------ hi-liting text keeps all the colourdistinctions visible though it changes them all too *(into sometimes pleasant suprises and inspirations)*. Working with one colour minimizes number of necessary clicks. – undoing can be done a serious number of steps back; multiple cuts *(be)*for*(e)* a paste seem possible -----Big minuses: YUK!!!! When you scroll it shoots along out of control and there is no callibration for it nor can you place the cursor somewheres and select a slab with shift – mouseslap BLEHCH!!!!

10-2.doc *(213K)*

> 205633 Hating Israel is Just Warmed Over Marxism -:::x:::- 41568 UK ISRAEL'S ROUTINE TERRORISM by JOHN PILGER -::::::::- 206347 Iraqis - Nothing to Lose but their Chains David Pryce-Jones 9:11am Tue Oct 1 '02 -:::x:::- 206346 David Hitchens' Betrayal Andrew Sullivan 9:08am Tue Oct 1 '02 -:::x:::- 23491 Portland American Internationalism by Goerdart Palm -:::x:::- 23333 The Moral Superiority Of Israel by The Lamet Vali -:::x:::- 23375 Portland President Bush Buried Liberal Multilateralism, And Rightfully So. by The Lamet Vali--:::x:::- 206300 Professors Want Own Name On McCarthy-Like Blacklist San Francisco Chronicle 1:10am Tue Oct 1 '02 -:::x:::- 206310 + 34513 Melbourne - Rash of Censorship in OZ. Profrv at fuckmicrosoft.com 4:10am Tue Oct 1 '02-:::x:::- 34507 Uphold the Right. by profrv@etc 6:24pm Tue Oct 1 '02... -:::x:::- 206193 3 antisemite profs for "outing" at CampusWatch..Einstein.etc -:::x:::-

this is the crop for the second of october: -:::x:::- 23552 the real Lamet Vali: *(on course and quite unperturbed by satirical impersonations such as the popular 23600 On Homosexuality)*: Some Liberal Leftist Arguments Are So Old That The Answers Have Been Forgotten by The Violet Zali -:::x:::- 23628 Breaking News! Halloween Critical Mass by Lamet Vali -:::x:::- 206498 America's Case For War Is Built On Blindness, Hypocrisy And Lies The Independent *(England)* 1:53am Wed Oct 2 '02 -:::x:::- 206492World Trade Center Anniversary Reaction In Palestine And Israel The Guardian 1:27am Wed Oct 2 '02

items removed from this issue the next day *(on the 3rd)*:
206159 poem allegedly by Osama bin Laden - Aquino 11:25am Mon Sep 30 '02 -:::x:::- 33031 dc One pagan's experience on 9/27/02 *(probably the poetry richest item out of those at IMC's I frequent and have seen so far with a lot of praise for cops)* -:::x:::- Thom Hartmann has a sound sensible and easy to follow writing style plus a very nice bookplug site complete with fanforum -:::x:::- Topic: Twain on war and politics Thom Hartmann + ensuing forum entries - -:::x:::- LBO-talk list post selection starting with this one: -- From: "Justin Schwartz" >I similarly don't take "self-determination" seriously outside the democratic context of a right of a people to choose their representatives. --- *(My comment: why not insist on a range of monies fellas? They can again be so much more dependable, representative and indeed albeit mutely, eloquent!!!!!)* -:::x:::- http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/0209/2147.html The nature of anarchism *(Lefty Despair etc.)*---- NEXT IN THREAD http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/0209/2411.html ABOUT 30 MORE POSTS TO GO IN THIS THREAD ---- posted at portland imc with 0 comments to show for it -:::x:::- 206349 Ali Abunimah vs. Daniel Pipes on the BBC BBC 9:22am Tue Oct 1 ----------- REMOVED THE 4TH: 34532 The Horror That Is Woomera by Lara 11:11am Wed Oct 2 '02 :::x:::- Chapter Excerpt from "Last Hours of Ancient Sunlight" by Thom Hartmann -:::x:::- A Visit to the Apache Nation by Thom

23459 portland Someone posts well written but all too utterly rightwing views at a steep rate – I go: PreS: I think we are nearing the stage where a certain upsetting individual will get ignored. Does the faq carry something about chances being that anything outrageous yet unbecommented has already passed exhaustive review stage and should be looked for via the search engine? -- -Duplicate detection software would be neat too no?; anyways here is some ahtml post, here's that link to MY article, that the Lamet Vali aka Goblet Lolly -------

> 23455 THE SECRET OF THE SPECIAL MARITIME JURISDICTION OF USA EXPOSED! by VALIANT LIBERTY/ Jackson Stonewall 7:22am Tue Oct 1 '02 -- Why can't we win in court, why is there NO JUSTICE? Understand what is going on in the courts. Remember if you get good at using their rules, then they just throw out the rules! Lets take our country back! Time to kick butt!

--- the sheer lenght of this article made me think the following: what an excellent piece to send cold flashes of sober insight through one's mind; Imagine, all of us together numerous and coherent as loose sand posting stuff we would like to see be on call, spin 'off', get reposted, taken seriously, refined and bend the takes on stuff in some desired direction but the objective result of it all is .. . . .ENRON .. .cause consensus has it that foothold loss in reality can and will be compensated/surrogated, sponsored and sped up by the eliding offer of sightseeing in safety, kind a like the carkick without the wrecks *(give or take a few viruses to centend with)*. Weeds will prove their worth but at the loose sand point botanizing is out of the question. -----

10-3.doc *(180K)*:
23816 Portland The New Renaissance by Daniel Quinn by someone who values Daniel Quinn's work --------- ??????? our latest spammer on the indymain block is a certain mister stonewall, set and determined to break some records and lend us law in bits and poses, legal mind; ammo: constitutionals; here are the comments ----------- 121254 sf *(with 51 inane very short comments)* -------- ??????? Ten Reasons to be Glad Al Gore Isn't President by Chris Weinkopf --------- 206514 Seven Pillars of Jewish Denial -- by Anti-Zionist 7:02am Wed Oct 2 '02 By Kim Chernin *(this is truly excellent)*; everything'd be rite with the world if we had more of this flavor jew *(all too rare I am afraid)*; article lives here also: http://palestinechronicle.com/and first published by arabnews.com by the way --------- 206599 Status of

Palestine *(jerusalem)* IMC and Palnet ?michael 6:36pm Wed Oct 2 '02 ------- A NEW WAR AGAINST IRAQ *(newsbriefs from tni.org; pumping news since 71)* -:::X::::- 34614 Melbourne Fisk: NATO used the same old trick with Milosevic-:::X::::- -23836 MORE Leftist Arguments Against an Iraq War, And How to Refute Them !!! by The Violet Zali -:::X::::- via memes.org *(links per category and the latest entry, here is one for a laugh)*: incunabula.org /shack/index.html *(lots of large pics, a riveting sequence reminding me of young bear's account of his supposedly meeting with Jim Morrison)* ------------

Items removed: 206774 Bloggers of the Left, Unite! James Crabtree, New Statesman ------ 206725 wtgn harvests some handfuls of comments which diverge to a suspicious width ------- A complaint from Mr. P -- White Trash Gun Nut 1:22pm Thu Oct 3 '02 billbennetjr@hotmail.com My anti-Communist rantings has drawn a surprisingly large number of complaints from self-styled Communists and anti-capitalist who voice an identical theme: that Communism as practiced to date is not "true Communism," which remains noble, viable, and should not be judged by past history. -:::X::::- 34511 MelbourneManne and the burka by Mo- -:::X::::- 206772 Is the President Nuts? Diagnosing Dubya...

Updated yahoo profile: Hobbies: http://poetpiet.tripod.com cycling reading, trees. Latest News: I am looking to relocate from Amsterdam into a wired piece of countryside between ireland and northern italy. Germany and Holland considered too. I would like to pool resource and plant a grove, pleach fav quote *(which I made up for the occasion over a year ago)*: light bounces, dark blocks; we feed 'm into each other sprinkling fresh dust onto the buffer stuffer steady stay --------------

<10-4.doc *(70K)*:

> 206731 US ignored and sabotaged Mossad hot on the Atta et al trail *(via BBC and Zeit - denied by Ha'aretz 206643)* -

for a diametrically opposed analysis see 206670 *(the mossad did it remotely controlled and used dupes like the shoebomber to forge evidence)*; post by jon change, supporting sites sighted/cited/used: http://geocities.com/mknemesis/homerun.html http://vialls.homestead.com - his palestine updates here: http://geocities.com/vialls2/index.html ------- m3se.com/digihitch/-------

> 206717 Cogressional Mail and Phone Calls Overwhelming Anti-Unilateral Warby Highly Placed Source 2002-10-03 12:17:18.911033-07 Congressman are reporting overwhelming anti-unilateral war mail and phone calls *(the resolution passed anyway - perhaps they are "trustees" and not "representatives"?)* Could the national opinion polls be fixed as a "national security" measure in "time of crisis"? *(Or just damned poorly worded?)* -- Sen. Sam Brownback, Kansas Republican, said the messages from letters and calls to his office were running opposed to war, but that reversed after former Vice President Al Gore questioned the president's Iraq policy and Senate Majority Leader Tom Daschle, South Dakota Democrat, accused the president of politicizing national security. "The week before last, they were solidly opposed to war. After the Gore speech and the Daschle speech, it definitely turned around," Mr. Brownback said. via the washtimes.com ---------- http://mwillett.org/ Cheating is a natural instinct with us, an instinct which we can only partially control with our innate tendencies to co-operate. We evolved our large brains principally in order to police cheating in social situations. --------- 206694 and 42823UK -US Foreign Policy 10:45am Thu Oct 3 '02 --Wonderful graphic [[eagle {{{US}}} tearing at the earth]] - had to share this! ------- Yes I.J. 11:20am Thu Oct 3 '02 comment#206704 the eagle has landed. --------- You Limeys Should Talk Uncle Sam 11:44am Thu Oct 3 '02 comment#206710 You Limeys should talk. When you had an empire you were worse than Bush.

--------- groce abUSe piet 2:50am Fri Oct 4 '02 comment#206817 Native americans happen to hold eagles sacred. Their pinnacle of prowess was to procure a little token that bespoke and proved proximity *(like a nestfeather)*. Eagles suffer from world imbalance and don't cause it; mass society insectoid incestuous humans do -----

206705 [[EXCELLENT!!!!! I've said it earlier myself; search for war fairing!]]

> Iraqi VP: Bush and Saddam should fight duel by AP via ProletarianNews 2002-10-03 11:23:13.533355-07 AP. 3 October 2002. Iraqi vice president offers novel way to solve crisis: Bush and Saddam should fight duel. BAGHDAD -- An Iraqi vice president offered a unique solution to the U.S.-Iraq standoff: a duel between George W. Bush and Saddam Hussein. Taha Yassin Ramadan said the duel could be held at a neutral site and with U.N. Secretary-General Kofi Annan as the referee. Ramadan, wearing a green uniform and a black beret, made his remarks without giving any outward sign that he was joking although reporters who were present detected a note of irony in his voice. "A president against a president and vice president against a vice president and a duel takes place, if they are serious, and in this way we are saving the American and the Iraqi people," Ramadan told the Associated Press Television Network. Iraq has two vice presidents, and Ramadan did not say whether he or Taha Muhie-eldin Marouf would take on Dick Cheney. www.utopia2000.org -------- Good Idea! Julia 8:44pm Thu Oct 3 '02 comment#206780 Or Lock them in a room and tell them they aren't coming out until they work out their differences. They act like children, they should be treated us such.

I go: excellent; I'll manage the box office and set up a world community trust with the proceeds *(modeled on bioneers.org perhaps)* to benefit local ones

> 206801 The Chimp is a Chump, by Leo Tolstoy -----

misdirected force core acted piet 1:29am Fri Oct 4 '02

comment#206804
One need but reflect on the unceasing, persistent struggle of all to better their material position, which is the guiding motive of men of the present day, to be convinced that the advantages of the rich over the poor could never and can never be maintained by anything but force. --------- Let's set this right: Proper use of force *(see the little hint below)*: will give even if not especially the poor an undying, never ceasing and ever sustaining advantage of vitality, an ever valid earthly principle which can at most be cut off piecemeal with the violence and poison of unearned privilege. ----------

> Results of Using Basalt Rock Dust on the Harding Farm Bananas: Cost-Benefit Analysis for Min Plus *(Volcanic Basalt Rock Dust)*: T. D. Edwards The Harding Brothers farm in Queensland, Australia has been doing trials with rock dust since mid-1985. The Results: Fertilizer applications have been reduced by 80 percent. Saving in fertilizer costs Minimizing environmental damage caused by runoff contamination. Dolomite application reduced by 50% and at 16 months there is no sign of magnesium deficiency. This deficiency was a problem prior to using Min Plus. The banana plants are more healthy with vigorous root systems. 25% higher yields. 20% increase in growth rate, resulting in a faster turnoff of fruit. The sum of these benefits has resulted in an incredible 80% increase in production with a substantial decrease in fertilizer cost: Fertilizer savings per year = $3,647/Ha ---- Increased crop value per year = $53,125/Ha ----- Total cost benefit per year = $56,722/Ha ---- Remineralize-the-Earth.org -------- There is a season ..... Pick Three or More 3:26am Fri Oct 4 '02 comment#206820 ~ 8, 10, 12 thousand years ago human became farmers and hunter-warriors. Before that we were all hunter-gatherers. It is the first class division, one that persists unto this day, and unnatural. It is not a genetically inherent division of humanity. Male and female children, adult and mature males and females, elders and Elders are all genetically inherent divisions of humanity. The division into hunter warriors and farmers is not. Of course there is going to be rebellion against any use of force, threat of force or suggestion of force used to impose such a distinction upon anyone. The yoke of confusion reigns until that clarity between what is a natural, genetically inherent division of humanity and what is not is brought to common understanding. And common practice. You the above poster, piet, want to set this right ? Then go, and set it right. ---------

hope this helps piet 3:53am Fri Oct 4 '02 comment#206823 8, 10, 12 thousand years ago human became farmers and hunter-warriors. Before that we were all hunter-gatherers. It is the first class division, one that persists unto this day, and unnatural. *Yeah unnatural alright cause a single human, you, says so. It is not a genetically inherent division of humanity. Male and female children, adult and mature males and females, elders and Elders are all genetically inherent divisions of humanity. *Scuse me? - you mention age and gender differences; what's that got to do with genetics? Unless you argue genes grow and ripen in tides and stages *(which doesn't imply division [[too militaristic and regimental a term here; as I show above the {{{verdantly}}} verdurable verb of division applied to the all too cramped is smart enough]] but sequence and hyrarchy)* ; I can go along with that a ways. The division into hunter warriors and farmers is not. *No, right, so, why make it??? Of course there is going to be rebellion against any use of force, threat of force or suggestion of force used to impose such a distinction upon anyone. The yoke of confusion reigns until that clarity between what is a natural, genetically inherent division of humanity and what is not is brought to common understanding. And common practice. You the above poster, piet, want to set this right ? Then go, and set it right. *you been reading to much thom hofmann *(or is it hoffman?)* by any chance? - hope this helps. ------ you may enjoy this site http://mwillett.org/ The forum on genes and chromosomes is called matters and seems somewhat pertinent - enjoy- Ps via libertythink.com which has gone too far beyond healthy suspicion in general i feel and definitely seems unable to cope with it all, wishing themselves *(capable of going)* far away - many gems nevertheless.

> ??????? Gun Law Turning Law Abiding Citizens Into Felons -- Bill *(one of the very regular cacklers)* 6:06am Wed Oct 2 '02I have said it and said it and will have to say it again. If the gun owners of this nation, who have the constitution, the Second Amendment and solid examples of gun ownership from the founding of this nation until 1934 when gun control started, lose their rights because they haven't got the guts to organize and take their rights by force to finally kill the antigun gov't, then you deserve to lose everything that you have. -- People read the history of this nation and do nothing but lip service, reading and repeating like parrots how wonderful the founding fathers were and how brave but won't fight for their own rights.-- They read the history of this nation like it was a fairy tale written by Walt Disney and shown with Alice in Wonderland at the theater. Fight or lose your rights.-- massnews.com/2002_editions/

phillyimc.org/article.pl? sid=02/09/29/0513249 intentional communities -I go: second that by piet on Friday October 04, @11:56AM EST *(#1)* I have been fancying/entertaining such thoughts and actions intermittently for the last 10 years *(about as long as good net access and cycle peace and i'm sure, some few unidentified and/or unmentionables .. (no not what you're thinking; gave up smoking pot when I moved here, damn near gave up sex too back then or it gave up on me rather, took me longer to kick the solo variety) kept me in Amsterdam)*. I would certainly like to keep abreast of the stormy coordination hopperings to come down this item soon I'm sure. Meanwhile don't hesitate to check my Indymediasamples.htm *(up to my 35th such file now)*

Wtgn a most devoted indy spammer award loser -white trash gun nut's favorite site: whoisabitch.blospot.com

207721 wtgn tries to trash nimn - I go: WYSIWYGAO wtgn allows us to amend an already pretty accurate description of uncrypt *(the inkwrapped)* in action WHAT YOU SEE IS WHAT YOU GET ACCUSED OF *(doing/being/plotting, you name it)* not only are you what you eat *(a life lived free and to the full)*, beat *(a dick?)* and meet *(your own enemy)* but you are what you scold

> 207391 + PLENNY - Beware this 'peace movement' White Trash Gun Nut 9:10am Mon Oct 7 '02

I GO: shut yar claptrap a minit willya? Open ears In Stead 12:41pm Mon Oct 7 '02 comment#207437 gunnuts runnin rampant and it don't bother you rite? I hear you been plagiarizin' so here is a present from colleagues of yours *(hollandcasino.nl)* -- killercolourcombo klauers *(see 10-9.doc also for a Joyceanic view)*- not wordwise; no less effective at spheremaking however. Question remains: stackastake on stockasteak comaflaunt cheap chipperchopshoppable pecuniousness OR come join camouflaged, stealthily wordamouth scorestore keeps, kept and keeping distributed only Ps: so what if criticism comes from the segment of US population leaning to collectives???? Looks like you guys are trying to catch up; check out Arundhati Roy's recent guardian piece reaching that conclusion at the same time I did. Go over to Portland and read Osho's words on terror. Collective violence kept in check leads to individual forms. Come consult me *(the first pundeedperson offering Pundittree(sPun) Pundoteryzz)* for con- and instructive flavors. For constructive flavors

Definitive deathblow exposure for WTGN's God, drawn by Latuff *(will he rise again?)* indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=208129 – and it still goes on *(not so definite or not such a blow?)* 208335

freespeech.tv forum theme 'rethinking columbus'- *(no entrys yet – my (unposted) one: I am reading 'abuses' by Alphonso Lingis - one must bring a stomach for the higher [[and/or stranger]] degrees[[/phases and 'kinallization']] of sensuality to read him ... it aint much like mine, reaching [[for]] biospherical bedrock in any case)* and he cryptically shows how christianity *(Cortez et al)* more than decimated South American population within 2 generations *(50 years)*.He speaks about sodomy as being in some sort of relation to the Aztec sacrificial /victims/volunteers. I am not sure I understand and would like to find second and third opinions on it - googling with 'lingis abuses sodomy got me two irrelevant entries, here they are: blogwars.com *(porn focused blog)*

> 34560 dc GET KEVIN'S Laptop!! Famed Hackers holds Auction–

I go: oil rite!!!! mebbe innybooty wood like to auction about 50 first editions from the prfr series I made and posses?

10-9.doc *(140K)*

> 207698 I'll Bet That Suburban Maryland Sniper.... -------- 207573 Nuns Arrested at Colorado Missile Silo way to go 12:31am Tue Oct 8 '02 ::x:: St Patrick and the druid*(f-wake list posters)* ::x::::x:: fitzroydearborn publishers encyclopedia page: Sade, Marquis de 1740-1814 French novelist, dramatist and philosopher::x::34741 MelbourneI MADE THE RING FROM A BULLET AND THE PIN OF A HAND GRENADE by Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine 2:45pm Mon Oct 7 '02 ::x:: 34765 east gippsland old growth news: Forest Blockade continues in East Gippsland by GECO 10:33am Tue Oct 8 '02 ::x:: 34581 Mitnick is using eBay to auction an old Toshiba laptop that was seized by the FBI in 1995 ::x:: 207350 libertythink.com valis seems to live in Austin or near there: Austin Against War: Cooler heads will prevail ::x:: LBO thread snippets *(secret ballot, etc)* ::x:: THE WEEK/Live From Telecosm Excerpted from George Gilder's opening speech to the sixth annual Telecosm conference, this week in Squaw Valley, California ::x:: 207487Tens of Thousands Rally in New York and Other Cities to Say No to War With Iraq A Peace Movement Emerges by Sarah Ferguson October 7th, 2002 5:30 PM

REMOVED: 25102 Portland Frederick Engels and Male Violence By emma goldwoman --------------25149 Portland + 17 - How to Resolve the Right-Wing Psycho Question ---------- 207740 Corporate Media Acknowledges Strength of US Peace Movement peacemonkey 11:43am Tue Oct 8 '02

/10-9too.doc *(113K ... an intello issue for a change)*

> Weblogs and the Mass Amateurization of Publishing First published on October 3, on the 'Networks, Economics, and Culture' mailing list ------ via Forbes: Cover Package: Feedback Why Spy? John Perry Barlow --------- Mother Knows Best Richard Martin, 10.07.02 Imitating nature is the sincerest form of

> flattery. -------- Ctheory - The Gesturing Body Marked for Assimilation by Vanishment Alphonso Lingis, Abuses. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1994. John Noto ------- THE WEEK/Lessons From the PCA new use for a chip can change its design objective. ---------- THE RELATIVITIES OF LIGHT, COLOUR, AND SENSORY PERCEPTION Physics, mathematics, mechanics, and optics are important in two crucial and adjacent passages in the fourth and final book of the Wake, which takes place at dawn. by Donald Theall. ------

Removed:

> Nomadic Manifesto by Diane K. Olson ---------- Dust Breeding Jean Baudrillard -------
>
> The Hyper-Texted Body, Or Nietzsche Gets A Modem Arthur Kroker and Michael Weinstein ------ The Triumph of Abuse Value

a larger piece about the death of this that and the other - -- the conclusion:

> The pan-capitalist takeover of the virtualization process is sold to electorates through the politics of greed, resentment, and hatred. There will be sacrificial victims of the "middle-class tax cuts" that buy off opposition to the pan-capitalist power grab. First of all, the greatest threats of all are targeted: unmarried teen-age mothers. They are the ones who produce the gang members who deal the drugs that pollute the social body. No safety net for them. And for their children, orphanages that will never be, because they will be too expensive to build. No safety net; "tough love" instead. It is a favor to the person deprived of "welfare" to remove them from dependency. As Rep. Clay Shaw of Florida says, Republican welfare reform "sends a powerful signal that the government cannot and will not solve everyone's problems." Under these smarmy rationalizations is sadistic glee in trampling the weak. The unmarried teen-age mother of the black underclass has enormous abuse value. All of the male and Christian-right backlash against the new-left backlash can now be exploited to satisfy the will to punish. Robert Greenstein, a policy analyst, noted that the Republican welfare conclusion to a larger piece about the death of this that and the other - The Triumph of Abuse Value -reform bill would cut off funds for low-income families with children who have cerebral palsy: "I wonder why they're doing something like that. Are they cutting to help finance cuts in the capital gains tax?" [Carol Jouzaitas, "House GOP seeks major welfare cuts," Chicago Tribune, 2/10/95, Sec. 1, p. 14.] That's the way technotopian conservative corporatism works. And don't forget the abuse value. --- Michael A. Weinstein is Professor of Political Science at Purdue University. He has published nineteen books, ranging from cultural theory to metaphysics. With Arthur Kroker he co-authored Data Trash: The Theory of the Virtual Class.

208165 Nazi Punks, Fuck Off offers a source on latin america: http://darkwing.uoregon.edu/~caguirre/home.html and here is another: asej.org/ACERCA/ *(forest and organic shadegrown coffee, that sorta thing)* -

> 208116 This must become an OFFENSIVE struggle! --- Nazi Punks, Fuck Off ! 4:41pm Wed Oct 9 '02 “the polite revolution?” ---

I go: yes poo lite please, the bossturds will be mightily impressed when we CAN, due to massive and determined *(lifeline fed and assured)* turnout, AFFORD to be polite *(provides much needed contrast to deceitful evolution)*, quiet, collected, patient, and I mean massively so, to the point where cops and no doubt by then called in army will join in awe of well behaved though coherently purposeful crowds ‘facing’ them *(think Yugoslavia, but let’s not wait till any more countries get bombed)*. We could hold a rainbow gathering and demand a deposit returned upon having completed the trip to and stay at a blockade/ protest/ demo of all too hi and holies without getting themselves and thus the rest in any sort of angry trouble; the child crusades again but this time a little more mature and not out of pure desperation *(just yet)*.

10-10.doc *(50K this comes to a full flush 5 columns (2.5 pages) on the settings and A4 size paper sports here in Europe; can someone get back to me about what the dead tree space is it takes up in the US???)* ---- content:

> What the US President wants us to forget Robert Fisk ::X:: America's Great Misleader Simon Tisdall ::X:: from _Giodano Bruno & The Hermetic Tradition_ Chp XIV Frances Yates ::X:: The Israeli Government - Just What Is Their REAL AIM? Uri Avnery ::X:: http://littlegreenfootballs.com/ weblog/?entry=4233+ 68 *(via incontext @ blogspot)* Turncoat Adam Shapiro crawled out of his hole yesterday to take part in another anti-Israel hatefest at the United Nations: Arafat's Jewish dinner guest sends support from UN ::X:::

now *(the 14th)* removed:

> Several pieces off of kimchernin.com technation.com/pages/programs2002.html some real audio with her *(and a slew of other folk)* - Crossing the Border ::X:: An Erotic Journey ::X:: The Hungry Self Women, Eating, and Identity ::X:: Reinventing Eve Modern Woman in Search of Herself ::X:: A review by Anna Deborah Ackner:Women's Psychology ::X:: 208056 BH leaves his pet territory *(the sahara)* to claim an item including all the comments *(2)* ::X:: Einstein on stock collapses ::X:: the prophet Isaiah on homelessness ::X:: 208052 Goodbye to all that! the beloved White Trash Gun Nut

White Trash Gun Nut *(not easy to impart manners to ..and/or implore to make use of rules of thumb he himself purports to idealize . ..and raised onto out of reach and rigid pedestals apparantly; this time he puts the authors* *name all the way at the bottom pfui, should we be proud?)* ::X::

208222 All the above can be found there as you see it here *(html)*; first comment: sorry about the billyGbloatcode piet 7:07am Thu Oct 10 '02 comment#208226 seems to make a good show of decency for appearances sake though my very next entry *(at the file linked at the very top)*: this whole file *(up to here)* is to be found there with the following comments: behold a leaf and be told you too can hold to such a beleaf as kinarchism Once he beheld a leaf and all it stands for he heartily hailed and henceforth hoped to hold such beleaf ---------- second: 'there' referring to here 208222 dare I say of course? 12:42pm Thu Oct 10 '02 comment#208306 I always manage to obfuscate stuff - don't mean to most of the time honest. ----- the guy I scolded for the humongous size gifs he pumps over has moved into colour and fancies 3d in this item . ..AND gets encouragement unlike myself --- Nazi Punks, Fuck Off says: Anyway, this place is all about 'reality'... some hopes and dreams, but mostly hard cold stinky reality. --- he seems not to have read Richard Powers book about virtual reality insterspersed with the true to life experiences of a long time terrorist captive either.

208300: iaef, Saddam should save people's lives, give self up and talk - if al else fails, -- piet the piper 12:20pm Thu Oct 10 '02 --- That what the 'US' is out to prevent? God forbid he should talk? A thought given first page space in a dutch weekly called de Groene*(.nl)*. Some Saddam expert CIA man seems to have no fear thereabouts, he paints the man black in a recent book *(review in Dutch weekly now; sorry spaced the name out thaddack or sumting)*; if the precious leaders in question don't wanna duel *(as suggested even by officials on Iraqi side. . have they a quiz in mind???)* maybe they should compete at the ICCJ *(international criminal court of justice or whatever that place is called)*where they sport a nice high rise multiculti ambiance with dutch 'politicians' plying their trade amongst themselves in the vicinity *(slingable mudbizz booming but not the kind that is fertile in the sense of my version .. . speaking of which, should you leave me here and mozy down the wire a bit you may come upon 810222 which I must warn you [[space out doing so in its summary]] is a large post [[132K, not counting indy frame]])*.

208252 sumone calls for documentation – I go: how bout a text file with banner texts?????ainit a sign of our flakyness we don't have such a record? Here's one from the march for the countryside *(on the cover of a recent country living mag)*: this is my last peaceful march -------- found via a the linklist liberalartsmafia.com/bbc.html of a blog robotwisdom the religion section links to: dailystar which in turn goes here: geocities.com/medakka.geo/lesson5.html 04/18/02, 5198 bytes and here: phoenicia.org/steal.html funny little bird note stone chisel combo gif --------- http://gotc.org/cgi-bin/discus/ discus.cgi?pg=topics&access=guest -----

208240 Capitalism key to ending poverty -- the bulk of this item is taken up by a levelheaded flavors of conspiracy 'theories' with 'source' copious links strewn throughout - the last few comments:

> Short capitalism now. profrv@etc 10:21am Thu Oct 10 '02 comment#208266 Just as pentagon paranoia gave rise to the net,casino capitalism gave rise to 'assassination politics".The death of corrupt crony crapitalism is nigh. All we need is anonymous untraceable e-cash/hawala/ LETs in wide enough circulation for the the real,"end of history." Cryptoanarchy will bury you, you capitalist pig. --------

contadictio in terminis or interminis? piet 10:48am Thu Oct 10 '02 comment#208274 Hi profrv, don't you think your untracable stipulation sorta clashes with the champ who supposedly cashes? Instead of AP, let's make that EP enlivening policies; all it takes is a trace a pinch a squirt, an extatically mimicked eruption to go with some bursts of snow and rain; do the grey way pal, slip through a david's star *(holy blood, holy grail)* reminds me that the there is a black and white triangle to that thing and the axel *(dutch word doubles for ashes!!!!)* gets us down the way of play. . .. ----- more comments in 10-11.doc-----

rockcitynews.com/ visually oriented LA music site plus anti-Bush and pro palestine sections with a humongous amount of slides *(thumb sheets and the lot)*. Unless I find the alternatives section *(aside from the bannershots saying books not bombs and such)* soon I reserve the right to call them simpleton mayhem lovers.

> 35119 Melbourne Mass-destruction in Bali, Indonesia: The October 13 terror attack! by Karl Pentel 1:28pm Sun Oct 13 I just ask: Where will this deadly exploding global Islamic madness stop?

I go: good question *(when will it stop?)*; deserts are winnin ever since the hanging gardens and high rises of babylon came down and their babblin brooks dried out and their various folk started their lives of exile and dominano names swelled the displearably displaced from dominia listings --- now look at dubya he caught that bug real good, I mean the by no means merely islamic *(lets call it underdogmic to commemorate the life a dog lives in some of these hothead hells)* trait of sporting vast and frequent threat repertoirs; is it any wonder they are starting to strike out a little pre-emptive- and provocatively of/on their own????? Our

Texan sonstroke sufferer is merely following in step and plans to overtake 'm all in the way of territory covering and he probably will I mean even if 6 million people were ready to dead an gridlock the war machine it is too late!!! they are already on their way to finish off a weak pocket of resistance after the decade long stranglehold which had the fortunate effect of messing with france china and russia *(which is why the cia and the rest of the clique came with stall after stall for the scott ritter crew - on dutch tv yesterday)* – there's a ben in this thread; could be the one I met at the Italian rainbow gathering -
seems the same issues crop up everywhere: this one is on the traffic stopping logistics of a Porltland demo:

> 26188 Portland + 16 *(two of 'm here)* but there are distinctions by The One True b!X 9:49am Sat Oct 12 '02 I believe taking the street and stopping automobile traffic is an effective tactic, as do other activists. I know everyone doesn't agree, but -- with Congress having just given up all control of war-making powers to a madman -- we've gotten to the point where we need to shake people up and get them to pay attention to what's going on. Unquestionably. In the end, it comes down to what approach*(es)* are going to get people to pay attention, and what approaches are going to make them dismiss the cause. And, no, that's not my way of saying there's never any place for disruptive disobedience. There just needs to be -- and this isn't a direct response to anything here, just a theoretical observation -- a capacity to make a distinction between actions which help the cause, and actions which are simply good for the egos of those involved. Because I've seen both, and the latter are usually far more harmful than they are helpful. There's another issue too, and it's one I don't think the more radical people here like to think about. If you want to get people attention, and make them think about things -- normal people, mainstream people, etc – than you are going to have to play some image games. Back during the civil rights movement in the south, when they headed out for marches or disruptive lunch counter sit-ins, everyone dressed in their Sunday best. Why? Because of the image it projected. Tons of well-dressed people marching the street. Or dozens of well-dressed people sitting at the lunch counter and eventually getting arrested. Why was this important? In part because if even just a small percentage of the mainstream white-bread American audience who were middle-of-the-road on racial issues saw such footage, especially during the arrests, they would see all these nice, respectable-looking weel-dressed people and maybe think, "Well that doesn't seem right. What's going on down there?" Would it changes the minds of hardcore racists? No. But neither are we right now trying to convert the hardcore neo-conservative hawks pushing the war. Anyway, this is not as structured as I wanted these issues to be. I'ts early. I've had no coffee. The usual disclaimers. I'll discuss them again more coherently at some point. www.poxamericana.us/ ----------- I have to agree with b!X on this one -- I think that taking over the whole street was counterproductive in this case. Maybe if had been a huge rally with thousands, but a small demo with just under 200? Not only would have keeping it to the rightmost traffic lane pissed off Middle America less *(and we don't want to piss off Middle America -- we want to get Middle America on our side)*, and it would have allowed the traffic driving past to see what the protest was all about. *(Those in vehicles more than a few cars back saw no demo at all -- just a mysterious outbreak of worse-than-normal traffic congestion.)* And yes, I was there....

26586 you are probably a wonderful painter by butt for goadsake 3:37am Mon Oct 14 '02 STAY AWAY FROM WORDS unless you wanna learn to take 'm seriously *(one cannot really be funny if the fun doesn't form in the way teeth put into fruit is)* thou shalt not take the word of dust in vein firethere the sun and the halo cast onmen. *(Finnegan's wake)* care to visit the dustiest site on earth???? Ps? I realize this will end up in the dustbin but I'm all for composting.

208972 and -962I don't have what it takes to get used to jzappia's blander than bland site *(what to make of cryptic stuff like: Guerrilla News used to be GNN.COM, influenced? when gnn.com don't even exist???)* I am nevertheless acknowledging *(the literal dutch translation for this sort of use of that word implies gratitude)* his skill to take me by the global circle again http://globalcircle.net *(seems to be growing just fine, I mean the right way)* -
.
MEDIADEMOCRACYDAY.ORG yet another good thing out of Toronto; the site behind it is surely older and *(thus)* more mature: communicationism.org/ *(the free slashcode again!)*; their projects:

> Collectively Defining Communicationism Communicationism and its related terms will be formally defined here through publication and discussion among peers. 2 How to Practice Effective Direct-Democracy A collection of different suggestions, models and systems for constructive group decision-making. 3 The Common-Forum The development of an ideal technology for public discourse. An upgraded town hall, electronic agora, global commons type of system.

WORTH A REVISIT SOON!!!!!!!! --- first posts from februari yet no comments whatsoever as yet???????????
– lemme switch killers here

10-14 <<<< *(269K)*
208944 Shockwave Rider. proffr of arabia. 3:58am Sun Oct 13 '02-::x::- 208973 Essay from jenin. An eyewitness account.-::x::- via indy post 209005 with link to flash at 'resistance' site *(drawing scanty warnings that these guys are fascist but I doubt one can distill call to arms for any stretch beyond posse commitatus from them; another flash at 208852 draws no such warnings (on a saturday late afternoon) resistance.com/newsjournal/comics/flash11.htm)* -- here are two samples of lit found there:

The Celts Part II: Celtic Folkways and the Clash with Romans and Germans by Nick Griffin, M.A. *(Hons.)*, Cantab In the previous issue we looked at the origins and prehistory of the Celts. -::x::- Rudyard Kipling White Man's Poet One -::x::- 209004 + 4Jews and the future puppet Iraqi regime Newsday 11:28am Sun Oct 13 '02 Jewish dimensions of the future puppet regime? -::x::- reader comments from jewishtribalreview.org *(links to a lot of the same places I hit on the subject - kevin macdonald israel shamir etc)* -::x::- 209021 ONLY THE AMERICAN PEOPLE CAN STOP THE BU$HMOB The Guardian UK 2:35pm Sun Oct 13 '02 -::x::- The voice of America Only his people can stop Bush now - and many are speaking out against war in IraqSimon Tisdall -::x::- via 208832 I Stole the Head of Prescott Bush! More Scary Skull and Bones Tales by Ron Rosenbaum ---

with lots of links on the subject added by the poster If anyone asks me I'll say RR is obviously a fullblown schizo hisself and so like seeks like - take one, know another, etc. - this guy manages to pleads the US free of any atrocities for as long a stretch as all of the past century!!!!!!!!! and manages to rail against the war protesters as utterly deluded proceeding to give 'm surely heartfelt advice he needs ever so urgently apply to and take to heart himself - read it for a crash course in how to deflect being deservedly, righteously and mightily mad at oneself to those one believes to have pigeonholed perfectly enough to command 'm on the scapegoat's journey along with those these wildernesscryers are *(all the bigger their folly)* powerless to protect and about to go to even worse sorts of hell anyway -::x::-

items in brief:

Inside George W.'s Secret Crypt by Ron Rosenbaum-::x::-208768 UN phobic post with more sensible comments: Poultry Wisdom -::x::-208727 Sniper A Spook Working For CIA? Mr. Bill 1:15am Sat Oct 12 '02 I'll bet that DC area sniper reis a spook who is practicing for his upcoming mission to help overthrow Chavez down in Venezuela. -::x::-26522 Portlandclever and funny!!!! A parting shot.. by Fat-White-Republican*(Go Nader)* 8:36pm Sun Oct 13 '02-::x::-26373Daily Compost Bin - started 10/13 by pdx indy editorial 10:22pm Sat Oct 12 '02 the bin. not as fun as The Bins. here are the posts that have been composted today *(10/13)*. these posts are not "censored" -- they are simply sorted to this bin so they take up less space on the newswire. -::x::- 35119 Melbourne Mass-destruction in Bali, Indonesia: The October 13 terror attack! by Karl Pentel 1:28pm Sun Oct 13 --------- 205610 Bush Reich- a rant, but it starts off ok enough: Bush Reich Billder 6:43am Fri Sep 27 '02 The Bush Crime Family has been busy a long time. BUMPER STICKER ON BILLS BUS: INSTEAD OF BEING BORN AGAIN, WHY NOT JUST GROW UP? -:::x:::- 32011 dc + 30Anarchist delusions and sectarianism are the reasons for THIS fiasco by Somebody Nobody AnybodyLong wided would be diplomats -:::x:::- 206692 SEN BYRD DENOUNCES MOVE TO WAR--LIVE ON C-SPAN 2 C. 10:37am Thu Oct 3 '02 Fiery condemnation of Bush's resolution.l A Byrd in our camp is worth a dozen hawks in the BUSH! -----121254 sf *(with 51 inane very short comments)* Ten ----- 41714 Views from the Countryside Alliance March-:::x:::- 41657 Sympathy for the Countryside Alliance? -::::x::::- 41626 - 350,000 Against Blair -:::x:::- 41614 Founder of Tinkers Bubble is a BNP activist -:::x:::- 41581*(go see her boobs too)* Sudan's Top*(less)* Sudan Woman Writer Backs ISRAEL! -:::x:::- neimancarcass.com/ animal liberators -:::x:::- snowshoefilms.com/ -:::x:::- 206611 shunka posts a song http://sf.indymedia.org/ news/2002/09/151839.php -:::x:::- 206600 earthcharter.org/ *(very many languages)* Gorbachev at work; here is the dutch chapter eolss.net/pr03.htm -:::x:::- 206588 Community Food Security Conference Set for Seattle foodsecurity.org -:::x:::- 206546 exclusive to indy: a quicktime with pilger-:::x:::- abc.net.au/cnnnn/ auzzie satire -:::x:::- freerepublic.com/focus/religion/browse *(suprisingly little commenting going on; I thought this site was popular)*, this is what I found there: smh.com.au/articles/2002 / 10/01/1033283488259.html Muslim fury at Dutch 'attack on religious freedom' The dutch would like Islamic religious leaders to learn Dutch -:::x:::- breakyourchains.org/zionnazis_frm.htm nice, the zionist mccarthyism forum -:::x:::- 207440 johntrudell.com native american poet put to music -:::x:::- 207435 americanstateterrorism.com -:::x:::- 207896Singer Harry Belafonte calls Colin Powell a sellout -:::x:::- 207701 + 4 this war IS over oilsundayherald.com/28224 -:::x:::- 207885 Regarding Amiri Baraka by Jared Israel 8:28pm Tue Oct 8 '02 -:::x:::- 207701 + 4 this war IS over oil sundayherald.com/28224 -:::x:::- 34239 dc + 28 *(brief bursty c's)* - ANARCHY REIGNS! *(sniper news)* -:::x:::- stopdebezetting.nl/main.html

(stop the occupation; put yar sig here, over 9000 - mostly dutch folk who already have, this action started by the wife of the EU central Bank mr Duisenberg, whom I've jokingly found occasion to rename Duitendwerg before)

– 208050 Mathew Engel makes it to indy via the guardian :::-:::x:::- 34965 Melbourne: Confronting the Warmongers by Chico T. 7:10am Thu Oct 10 '02 demockracy@hypocrisy.org Challenging the justifications for war. Exposing Hypocrisy, Lies and Double Standards -:::x:::- 25330 + 7 Portland Open Dialouge on Anarchism some c's are pretty funny *(will work for anarchy)* -:::x:::- http://argentinanow.tripod.com.ar/ articles, forum, etc -:::x:::- 208303 Monbiot INSPECTION AS INVASION guardian.co.uk/Iraq/Story /0,2763,806609,00.html -:::x:::- oldtimemusicanddance.homestead.com /strmRadioPrg.html -:::x:::- common-forum.org/ *(recent looksalive!)* ------- vicpeace.org/ groovy nuke stat --------- peace-links.com/ nice hippy collages behind make up appealing to the right --------- 208990 Nader: Iraq war talk aims to distract from corporate scandals by Reuters via ProletarianNews 2002-10-13 ---------- 208974 + none - Deforestation on such a massive scale is causing serious alarm among climatologists and environmentalists, who consider this pattern may be dangerously destabilised. ---- tibettruth.com/indextibet.html ------- 26146 Portland + 15 - RIGHT WING FOR A REASON ... by Trilox very substantial slabs of keyslaptapping -------- 26160 6 Darpa chapters *(with diagrams but without comments)* -:::x:::

E0EDAF..0fecbf -......

INDY38-41 (covers the end of 2002)

Could go on hiatus for a bit due to housing troubles; citycouncil for the townsection I'm in is yuppinup some of what they own in my neighbourhood without really affecting me nextdoor and out of site with my back to it but though they claim to take participation seriously, it seems to be a cover for the opposite; after 4 years of living behind a curtain in a bikeshed against ex school turned artist studio complex I am being summarily dismissed and thrown back into the street. When I asked to be given an option to rent my 'studio' *(the others are lived in as well though not officially)* I have gotten zero support on 'open' night with 20 neighbours attending although an earlier leafletting action *(some months ago)* got me over 20 signatures from those directly *(wether orally aurally olfactorily or visually)* affected by my presence; I think my days in Amsterdam, maybe even Holland are coming to an end. - Could be the perfect excuse to finally get to make/do that long wished for tour of rural *(euro)*communities; care to join anyall? – I just aint gonna fight and get embroiled and tangled up in all too human legalistics if I can help it – If they're not pleased to have me *(stand out as an embodiment of modesty or a sad betrayal of potential?? Dunno but the blend in bandyin about aint about to begin if you should cut that slopknit, I'll just drop the act and grant them the satisfaction to say it was just a put on)*, they don't deserve me and I'd just as soon go. -- So, what's next?: . . . dunno really *(go care for a patch of forest and start an orchard someplace)*.

No table of content for this; but it's packed as usual

http://permagringirl.blogspot.com/ everything keeps constantly but at first imperceptibly changing colour in a manner I thought possible just recently - odd; I can't post this comment there though. The perpetrator thereof is one sad lass, she feels fendersforecos are stuck at tempertantrum stage; I am reading a book about the incredibly puritanical generation that preceded and spawned the social-nationalists *(sex is for children!!!!!)* during which a friendship sprouted and sundered between a founding father of all greens and Ludwig Klages *(famous for his graphologist work, thought of himself as at the front of Jewish antic exposers -- but this permagargoyle girl would call him a permapeterpan in the Louis von Franz style)* and a very assimilated but extremely rebellious in a socialistic sorta way jew Theodor Lessing *(who's work I collected and read since the early nineties)*. The verdict is: A promise is as pernicious to social fabric as a threat

MEDIADEMOCRACYDAY.ORG yet another good thing out of Toronto; the site behind it is surely older and *(thus)* more mature:

> communicationism.org/ *(the free slashcode again!)*; their projects: Collectively Defining Communicationism ---- Communicationism and its related terms will be formally defined here through publication and discussion among peers. 2 How to Practice Effective Direct-Democracy A collection of different suggestions, models and systems for constructive group decision-making. 3 The Common-Forum The development of an ideal technology for public discourse. An upgraded town hall, electronic agora, global commons type of system.

WORTH A REVISIT SOON!!!!!!!! --- first posts from februari yet no comments whatsoever as yet??????????? – lemme switch killers here

Conversation *(which you will need to read colourcode consciously if you have any hope of doing so)* with Ben *(not the one I met this summer, this one is a 17 year old)* a Melbourne Indy regular and the maker of this site:redisred.lemike.com ------ the very day I follow his trail is the one mine gets linked and praised there thus:

> this site is beautiful, overwhelming, take something at random and if your eyes burn, burn it onto paper where its cooler *(feebly stealing style from poetpiet)*. its makeing me rethink this whole blog thing. she/he is lightyears ahead. can i guard my own blog without shame anymore? ps i love mike winkler.---

spook of the doveul - I t'out you was goin to lead us to a site lookin like mine but now I realize you refer to your borrowing my eyeburn, visions and provisions complex -- well, welcome to it. ------ Earlier today I saw the name Ben on Melb. Indy 35119 and thought hey, thatabe the one I met this summer no??? Seeyasoonagain ------ bout best ever - seen any of my linklists yet? One of 'm was a blinklist literally due to faulty scripts /2001links.htm there is a similar one for 2000 and the still earlier ones can be reached from there. --- ps: about your che thing; just this week the local Amsterdam paper carried a makeover with a bin laden face in this familiar icon style cause the police had confiscated one that was shown in a window of an activist office story and pic at indymedia.nl and parool.nl

> ------ piet, perhaps we did meet piet, but seeing your response on indymedia was the first i'd seen your website. now i'm desperately scanning my brain for piet... in what circumstances? --------

I did spend time in melbourne but that's years ago *(98)* and the Ben I met this summer in Italy was definitely older than 17-------- thankyou, i will take the eyeburn complex as a gift. i still cannot get over the magnitude of your website. ---------- I could stagger you with the miles I put behind me perhaps, . .. if only I wasn't such a lousy record keeper *(I prefer breaking them)*. ---

> 2nd round: --- i keep my records in mint condition, everything else in my life is a mess. ------ thanks for the info on bin laden/guevera. i snooped around indymedia.nl and with great difficulty *(speaking no dutch, but some german, the languages are similar i understand)* found the poster. composite image, very clever. ---------

Hey you pass!!!!! I can't remember ever having dropped hints and got a success report ------ *i'm quite the gumshoe.-----* *(to be honest I didn't even try find the posters myself, where were they at indy or at parool???)* -------- *i think your writing is just beautiful.* -------- I appreciate your attempt to keep civil as well mate - something not shared by all I gather from the recent Melbourne item I will be adding to my future enron fiasco fuel stack *(feel sorta ashamed to keep my pile o rubbish on call sometimes)*. But then again, if I was one of them peruvian inca commanding underlings to build a little lookout and use 4 times the amount of rock stuck up to constitute the pyramids *(info from recently seen nat geogr. documentary)* I might rack up even worse karma.

> ------- if you've followed my personal dispute with meaculprit on indymedia than you've encountered me in my worst form. i cannot believe i got involved in a personal slanging match... i find myself appalling and hideously embarassing, but i'm young and brash, some say firey, others arrogant, maybe i will grow up? -----

actually this might be the place to reformulate a thought I had recently concerning rage but lost - I have allowed time to run out on me *(closing times, credits, etc)* before saving stuff a few times recently so I lost a version but later ones should get better no? Here goes starting with a jot from last Sunday morn: Rage, revenge and all such frenzy simply qualifies as disappointment with one's own miscalculation and unrealism being turned into another's culpability, neglect, disrespect, blame and down the whole range to evil intentions. Rage is the imposing and intimidating stopgap storm trying to fly across, impotent to fill, and seen soberly enough, actually causing and creating the rifts, gaps and crumbly crevices between faultily and miscontruedly extrapolated behaviour, expectations discoloured and biased by desire, but fly across them – an emotion exclusive to highly stratified societies *(the ones prone to building too high up [[to handle it all on a voluntary basis]] or worse high rises other than in the treehab.com manner)*. ----

> - if you choose, please tell me a little about yourself. if not, at least tell me a good book i should read.

-------------I'll feed you "such and such of your sentiments remind me this and that author" sort of comments as we go get and fibre along I guess try to google keywords poetpiet for a file with almost all inspirations from before 98 -------

> i have, 511, my word! ------ i will do some investigation. sorry i cannot write more, i'm in the final stretch of the last year of my schooling, i'm a blackened mess, worse for wear from 9 months of torture.i'm completely drained but in a month i'll be by the seaside sipping champagne. ------

(later important ones such as jack weatherford [[anthropologist with worldwide focus on stuff moved around{{{especially foodstuff; something i relate to being the sun of somebody who moved a lot of dead meat around, funny you should hate butchers - I love my dad . . now that I have been emancipated for the past half of my life}}} who wrote eye to eye leveling books]] and others such as vine deloria, excellent for the diff between between feeling like the chosen people some- not just anyplace) are in and throughout subsequent files; --------

> i don't hate butchers, i can't stand to be in butcher shops though, the smell is nauseating and i always look back a few hours and see stun guns and blades.

-------- I stopped trying to be very systematic about stuff although I admire and see the need to be able to hopper stuff around in order to sort parse and graduate. ----- *with contemplative regards, ben.* ---- *if you've followed my personal dispute with meaculprit on indymedia* ------- which item is this in? not 35112 but earlier I guess; I could see the eddys and aftershocks of it in later items but don't recall me*(g?)*aculprit ----- *yeah a different one, 'twas a foolish battle for supremacy.* ----- oops it's the item I responded to *(which I often do while not reading the other comments till later, common enough practice I guess)* -------

> i once thought i knew the meaning of existence as i was riding to my friends house, i smiled and laughed and everything seemed sunny and perfect and unbreakable. i reached my friend's house and forgot everything. 6 years later and i still can't remember. -------

riding clears your head, even in melbourne, I owned a nice bicycle actually bought there in a thrift store across from where a conference on aboriginality took place. ----------

> did you like our city? i shouldn't ask but its a matter of pride. I think we australians believe that we are savages in a cultureless void, we always ask foreigners, especailly europeans their opinion motivated by this fear. ------

I appreciate your attempt to keep civil as well mate ------- thanks, there is too much hatred, left right and centre. ------ something not shared by all I gather from the recent Melbourne item I will be adding to my future enron fiasco fuel stack *(feel sorta ashamed to keep my pile o rubbish on call sometimes)*. ------

> Enron fiasco fuel stack? your website? a pile of rubbish? is it your lookout ?my website's a look in with occassional artillery fire to the world and the people around me.--------

so, what's being *(called)* a gumshoe stand for/imply?? And did you really count 511 names?? Can I count on you becoming my and/or studying to be an accountant???

> 209193 Lessons in Justice: The Bush European Nightmare by Selwyn Manning 2002-10-14 Could George Bush and Dick Cheyney be dragged from the Whitehouse inner sanctum to face trial by an international criminal court for war crimes? At the moment, yes! scoop.co.nz ------

Bauer and his femmes/butch dichotomy played out to the detriment of the former during nazi times, Pim Fortuyn gets murdered by repressed person, a Paris mayor gets stabbed and now I read Alphonso Lingis dark allusions to sodomy leading to the equally privileged *(????)* altar during Inca days.

The now following prfr has an essay by Carolyn Marvin *(found via LBO's Dykema, who after being even more silent than usual lately, has come back out)* called

> Blood Sacrifice and the Nation: Revisiting Civil Religion *(To be published in the Journal of the American Academy of Religion)*

> ?????? *(16th of oct)*: World Bank's Corporate fossil Fuel Welfare Kings Revealed globalpolicy.org/socecon/bwi-wto/wbank/ by Institute for Policy Studies 2002-10-15 A new study by the Institute for Policy Studies shows that many energy corporations facing government investigation here and abroad have leveraged billions of dollars in World Bank Group financing over the past decade

209270 who said good advice was costly? Dat Dutchmineggin 7:30am Tue Oct 15 '02 Dear compatriots worlwide, stop turning language inside out *(try doing it to rocks for coin of the realm change)*. Don't keep calling your 'stop this that or the other wrong' a protest when it is in reality a contest. This stops you and/or therewith/by from applying the recursion - loophole - slipnot - deaddance - doughknotdonut vortex - trick to finer and more fruitful terrain for such ploys and ments *(rocks again)*. Don't be like Bin Laden, trying to stop what you hate ain't making a start with what you want, matteraffec it don't start nuttin worth a whit A fresh file for ya ----------

> Let's start with what we want Emma Goldwoman 8:57am Tue Oct 15 '02 comment#209285 I want a society that isn't crippled by official secrecy. In today's world legions of souless yes-man kiss ass to the keepers-of-truth while normal people are cultivated like mushrooms; kept in the dark and fed shit. Nowdays it seems that the only people "outside the loop" with balls are women. ------ I'll take the bait, Emma DR 2:51pm Tue Oct 15 '02 comment#209351 You have become what you believe you hate. -------- Dull point you made there Grace and Respect 2:56pm Tue Oct 15 '02 address: Earth comment#209358 Lets stick to left and right issues, Emma, and not confuse them with gender issues, lest you make me horny. ------------

commondreams.org/views02/1010-07.htm found via robotwisdom:

> Nader rave for appropriate-tech-wheelchair activist- Whirlwind Wheelchair International- by Ralph Nader: Currently, Hotchkiss is completing the design and testing of an off-road chair designed for ultra-rugged terrain.

---------- this might be the right place to post a thought that has bothered me recently: Holland is relatively excessive in its care for lives one would have to call inversely viable in any absolute terms, now, be that as it may.. be. .. looked upon as endearing and highly social, from another vantagepoint *(a needy immigrant's for instance, one with as many/few/different/allien a set of scruples about us as westerners have evinced for everybody else allover)* we/he/one might say we deliver ourselves into the arms of parasitic versions of ourselves to some degree *(much less productive ones than they themselves [[think they]] are, as much a blessing as merely being blessed)*. - Shifting back to our *(indiginous)* point of view many of these tasty morsels of sustainers prove unassimilable lumps sticking in our throat; some turn out tonurse some such great big senses of pride *(and grudges as we are finally finding out)* that curb, constriction, burden and even sometimes suffocation in the stranglehold of the worst of them are part of ever more frequent repertoires and realistic diagnoses. Thus, these modern parasitic aspects of our community tend to compete with the older version we will soon be as little able to afford as 'our guests/reinforcements' already were, who, added up, amount to a substantial, and unlike homebred ones, very, much more than we allow ourselves to be anymore, fertile, portion of thus rapidly shifting population.

209561 Loooong rant with someone offering a solution in his summary-

> Something is wrong here. I am writing not only to complain but to offer solutions. American poverty IS the umbrella under which ALL American activists can unite ---

I go: ooo

29688 Portland *(on anarchy once again)* ; 3rd c: here you are, no trouble at all thatsquietalrite: John Zube shows up – someone put some of his slogans online available since the 60, on microfiche: butterbach.net/hyphen2.htm 52K– long list of this sorta thing:

> Authoritarian anarchism vs. voluntary anarchism. --- Atheist anarchisms vs. christian or other religious anarchism. --- Back-to-basics anarchism vs. hyphenated forms of anarchism. *(The attempts to find common ground, principles or characteristics, like voluntarism or non-domination over dissenters. Some anarchists are as afraid of diversity or "fragmentation" or disunity as are territorial politicians.)* --- Back to nature anarchism vs. forward with nature anarchism.

------

butterbach.net/freebank.htm 2.654K !!! document: on Free Banking & Monetary Freedom
I made free to cut it up in 4 sections *(docs)* 200 pages altogether
http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/freebankingalphabet.doc*(527K)* freebankingalphabet2.doc *(463K)* + -3.doc *(841K)* and -4.doc *(783K)* == Max printable paper space occupied/utilized in this margin to margin format *(used for all my prfr lately)*; it cuts of a few percent of the bottom line letter and therefore warns you about being 'outside' them but if you are in Europe with a HP printer you should be alrite; here is one of the very first entries:

> ABILITY TO PAY & INABILITY TO PAY, BOTH UNDER MONETARY FREEDOM- AND UNDER MONETARY DESPOTISM, SHOULD BE SEPARATELY CONSIDERED: -... ABILITY TO PAY & INTEREST RATES: The ability to pay ANY interest -rates or not is often more important than the fact of either -high or low interest rates. High interest rates do not matter as -much when sales are easy to achieve, profit margins are high and- do not merely represent, to a large extent, high inflation rates. -Low interest rates are not an encouragement to take up loans and to- increase production when customers are missing, sales are low and -factories work only at a fraction of their potential, while -unemployment is high. Nor do low interest rates CAUSE inflation -or do high interest rates CAUSE a deflation. To judge the economy- and economic developments only by interest rates, especially only -the interest rates for monopoly and forced currencies, is almost -as one-sided as is phrenology, in trying to determine a person's-capabilities and character merely from the shape of his skull. -- J. Z., 22.4.97. --------- ABILITY TO PAY & UNEMPLOYMENT: Unemployment will be reduced to a minimum only once ability to pay or to clear is maximised, developed to its natural limits, which consists in the ability and readiness of people to offer productive labours and services in return, at market rates. - J. Z., 25.9.93, 24.5.97. ----------- -------- ABILITY TO PAY: The unused and undemanded ability to pay and to- clear, via privately or cooperatively issued money tokens and -cooperatively organized clearing facilities, upon the unused own ready-for-sale goods and service -potential depends, is enormous - and still largely unknown in every -country. Otherwise, inflations, deflations, stagflations, mass -unemployment and unwanted and not merely accidental poverty could- be done away with within hours or days at most - while- governments do not even foresee their total abolition within years- or even decades - and continue to stumble around in the dark, -causing much wrong and damage with their "activities" and "measures", unaware that and how they caused most major social -problems in the first place. Alas, the billions of victims of- monetary despotism have so far shown little awareness of its-existence and desire for its replacement by monetary freedom. The- situation is as bad as in the Dark Ages, where religious -tolerance was not appreciated or in the times of slavery, when- most slaves would rather be masters but very few slaves wanted -the abolition of slavery and all too many "free" people were opposed to the abolition of slavery. - J. Z., 29.7.96, 19.3.97, 28.8.02. --------- ABILITY TO PAY: Under monetary despotism the ability to supply wanted goods and services is not equalled by the ability to pay, because it is artificially separated from it. Under monetary freedom the two are naturally combined. The producers and traders can issue sound money to sell all the goods and services they do offer between them, at market prices, to those who want them, because they do, directly or indirectly supply their customers and clients with the exchange media to purchase their goods and services. - J. Z., 27.6.89.
>
> --------
>
> ABOLITION OF MONEY & ABOLITION OF PROPERTY & ABOLITION OF FREE -TRADE & FREE ENTERPRISE: Many consider this kind of utopia still -to be an ideal. They do not distinguish e.g. between the abolition -of the money of monetary despotism, the abolition of all monopoly -property, e.g. in land, or public utilities, the abolition of government ownership of its whole territory and of all its -inhabitants as tax slaves, military and brain-washing slaves, the- abolition of the protectionist variations of international trade- and the abolition of privileged or monopoly enterprises, - from- the optional, competitive, cooperative and voluntaristic alternatives of monetary freedom, self-managed and cooperatively-owned and run productive capital, free trade and free market- alternatives and the limited territorial State options from the -almost unlimited options of panarchism or voluntarism that are all -based on exterritorial autonomy for all volunteer communities, in -which they could even practise freely all their anti-capitalistic -and anti-individualistic ideals - at their own risk and expense. - I, too, would find the abolition of all forced and exclusive- currencies very desirable and that of all special privileges, -grants and subsidies granted by governments to some of their-subjects, at the expense of others. And I would not want to see any form of government to government "trading" and "enterprise" -continued otherwise than at the expense of consenting victims. - -From the wrongful application of the property rights principle to -property in people, slavery, all too many descendants of former- slaves or serfs seem to have inherited an emotional aversion- against all property claims, even quite rightful ones. Perhaps -there is something physical remaining in their genes, an -inherited memory of their ancestors standing on the auction block, as -slaves, at a slave market. Our present economic system has -not made it easy for them to acquire and maintain productive- property and to profit from it. The class warfare mentality, the-split into employers and employees and the anti-industrial- warfare between them for their "right shares" in the added value- of production, has coloured most of their thinking and their- actions. But from the admitted and so far all too neglected evils- and wrongs of the State paper money of monetary despotism and of -the scarcity problems with any forced and exclusive rare metal- currencies, one should not conclude that all kinds of monies must be alike despotic and difficult to attain. The situation would be- completely different under freedom to issue, clear, accept,- refuse, rate and discount alternative currencies, with legal- tender confined to the issuer and his own notes. Least of all -should supposed enemies of property discard "self-ownership" and -self-management and cooperative ownership options and render -themselves the helpless victims of central planners,- decision-makers and owners of themselves and of all other- "public"

property. Without monetary freedom all the other rights -and liberties and opportunities were incomplete and one's potential could not always be fully realized. One restriction and -suppression led to many others. The full release of all creative -energies *(Leonard E. Read)* can only be achieved when monetary freedom is realized, -too. Otherwise we all live in nation-wide prison-yards, confined -to the productive and exchange activities permitted to us and- which we can manage to arrange with the exclusive and forced- prison currency provided by the authorities of this prison. That- situation does, often, provoke strong anger, even destructive and- riotous behaviour and terrorist and mass murderous actions based- on the "principle" of collective responsibility. Then scapegoats -are sought and prosecuted or even brutally abused and murdered as supposed culprits: supposed conspirators, members of other races- and religions or nations, as immigrants and settlers and- competitors for jobs and business opportunities. - Money, property & trade must be liberated rather than abolished or -suppressed. The forms in which they presently do exist do not -really deserve their names. However, volunteer communities should- be at liberty to keep them for themselves, as long as they are -not forced upon any dissenters. - J. Z., 17.4.97. -------

ABORIGINES' BANKS OF ISSUE: There is much more to independence -for Aborigines than ownership of land, traditional life-styles,- dances, languages, arts and crafts activities and the primitive- and limited trades they engaged in across the continent, access -to alcoholic drinks, drugs and government schools and hand-outs at the expense of taxpayers. - If they started to organise their- own banks of issue and provided jobs for themselves in this way,- the governments would have a very hard stand in suppressing this -self-help effort and would be more likely to grant them- exemptions from monetary despotism or even repeal these laws when -other ethnic groups would thereupon claim the same liberties for -themselves. Voluntary taxation for Aborigines could also- become a popular issue, when the same people declined, at the- same time, to accept any further handouts at the expense of- taxpayers. Fully self-employed and not forced to pay taxes to- governments that they do not want for themselves, their combined purchasing power could be large enough to commercially acquire more land than has -already been granted to them. Actually, per head of the- Aborigines population in Australia probably much more land- already available to them than is to any other ethnic -group or to the average Australian. Admittedly, this land is often among the least fertile land and they and it are still under all too many government restrictions. But how much could really free people achieve even upon- such land? Compare the development of Hong Kong and of some areas of Israel. - J. Z., 27.5.97

209635 *(strange I witness account of the recent IMF protests)* I posted the first few entries by way of sample - yeah sew the sheet out of DeaCsy piet 9:20am Wed Oct 16 '02comment#209652 and make sure you claim your rite to educate yoursolves, should you happen, goodfurbid it, to end up doing some time, .. .

butterbach.net/slogans.htm *(679K)* Freedom slogans ---- butterbach.net/lmp/site for the libertarian microficheseries called peace plans *(nearly up to 1800 of 'm)* – butterbach.net/ads4book.htma picture of one from the 40 piece series I bought on SF early 80ies which helped mature my thinking a whole lot ---- wanna check out some polyarchy? *(135K)* --- butterbach.net/luege.htm *(this 88K file is in German)* this poor old geezer *(who was '10 in '37 has been put through a courtcase by a 30 year old admirer of Bismarck and Haider?????)* ---- 26889 Portland Anarchism is not an ideal nor a utopia longwinded spiels about anarchism – 7th comment: yall think you're diligent do you??????? piet 6:51am Wed Oct 16 '02comment#27089 try this: 2.654K !!! document: UNTITLED - on Free Banking & Monetary Freedom – butterbach.net/freebank.htm ------- whoopsie, scuezme piet 7:01am Wed Oct 16 '02comment#27091 the anarchy file *(sampled above but mixed up with another[[the linked]]one)* is bigger that what you are looking at now*(so far 69K not counting images)* but not quite as big as that banking one*(ps: for the dirt on soilbanking building and saving you might come see stuff via my site: http://poetpiet.tripod.com)*.Here is the *(52K)* one chockablock with slogans and aphorisms called A SURVEY OF HYPHENATED ANARCHIST TYPES AND THEIR OPPOSITES butterbach.net/hyphen2.htm

209813 Stephen DeVoy *(check his rationalanarchism.org wManifesto)* that man who was complaining about zionistickily inspired censorship and sabotage a while back does it again in a big thick all too white letter and . . . gets kudo's from 2 Indyans -His forums feature mudslingers circling around the heaviest hit taboos of the day

breakyourchains.org; they say religion sucks and I don't blame them but with such an abbreviated verdict one would have to take plenny of time to know what they mean *(no prob, they got some long files)* and I am not sure they aint too busy to reciprocate; anyways, for those with firm surftime reservations on their scitshitdual anyways, I could do worse than recommend these their links.
I wrote this note to fit my regular log which I have updated *(using notepad since I don't like to ruin it's sleek netscape flavor code)* with some serious art - -npfo is a character at indy who questions the status of another *(called henk)* but the gets thumbs up from most commenters, henk's post leads to a nice gallery: http://home.clara.net/lucypringle/photos/2002/Jun.html & 2002/uk02br.html#pic2I love this stuff for an aesthetic break but reading the fetishist fabulltastic gushings makes me sad about the libidinally possesed gift economy of wheatstrollers and defected landsurveyors; take for instance the mention that it is rumored Yemen features circles that are windresistent. Geez, the absurdity.

210117 CIA issued Bali warning & MUELLER history of 'being there' before terror strikes Guardian 12:30am Fri Oct 18 '02 come on people -- what do you expect the CIA to do, leave a white glove or something as a sign they did it or were involved? Why bomb an Australian frequented nightclub *(and blame it on 'Islamic terrorists')* when the American frequented nightclub was just down the block? Ask who benefits from this and that is YOUR ANSWER. Ask who is the worldwide specialist in this type of activity and that is YOUR ANSWER. "The CIA warning was more specific than has been officially acknowledged. . ."

Soenke / Snelson debate on culture and ownership is most interesting

indymedia.ie/cgi-bin/newswire.cgi?id=15158 Anarchists: elections, accountability, sectarianism... by Puzzeled Protester Fri, Oct 18 2002, 3:07pm I go *(as 31st)*: not quite so fast buster go down the linked file to where it mentions butterbach.de and freebankingalphabet.htm freebankingalphabet2.htm freebankingalphabet3.htm freebankingalphabet4.htm Have a read and if you succeed I promise you will never need project proceedings and -cessions of monopolistisms and dominance on all such antithetical, resisting, avoiding, ignoring and opposed means measures and communions and minions ps: I'd like to come here more often but the godawful palor hurts my eyes .. .couldn't yall go get inspired at places like portland at least *(maximal effect with minimum means)* or our new members kyimc.org *(their colours could compensate for chronically greytone skies in your case maybe?)*

210924 UN needs to intervene here piet 5:11am Sun Oct 20 '02 comment#211457 I go:bluebarrets need to grow a rep quickly and what better opps than obviously-sick circumstances such as these. The UN *(vofelitafos = voluntarily federated liberation task forces)*must start attracting vast numbers of recruits and do so by offering everybody considering a conscript of the regular kind think twice and again a real/viable and heroic alternative, iow, a choice. --------

Profrv offers lots of refs all of a sudden *(see 10-22.doc)* I must say, this is the most sober, factfilled, levelheaded, hardhitting and 'upper' society *(civil and military)* corruptions revealing look at the war in Vietnam I have ever read *(not much so far admittiedly but .. . ---- and by the way; more responses to from indy sf at 10-23.doc)*

eskimo.com/~recall/bleed/1012.htm

> "The moral condition of the army was hopeless. You might describe it by saying the army as an army no longer existed. Defeats, retreats, and the rottenness of the ruling group had utterly undermined the troops."
> Leon Trotsky,History of the Russian Revolution
>
> *(54)* The murder of American officers by their troops was an openly proclaimed goal in Vietnam. As one GI newspaper demanded, "Don't desert. Go to Vietnam, and kill your commanding officer." *(55)* And they did. A new slang term arose to celebrate the execution of officers: fragging. The word came from the fragmentation grenade, which was the weapon of choice because the evidence was destroyed in the act. *(56)* In every war, troops kill officers whose incompetence or recklessness threatens the lives of their men. But only in Vietnam did this become pervasive in combat situations and widespread in rear base camps. It was the most well-known aspect of the class struggle inside the army, directed not just at intolerable officers, but at "lifers" as a class. In the soldiers' revolt, it became accepted practice to paint political slogans on helmets. A popular helmet slogan summed up this mood: "Kill a non-com for Christ."

littlegreenfootballs.com/weblog proves there is some truth to the right wing catchup and breaking through leftslant pc verbiage, . .. I am afraid they are just going overboard the other way though, no Sloterdijk calibur helmsman to set 'm rite anywhere in *(my)* site either; here is some high score item proof of their popularity

> The Wages of Hate Andrew Sullivan has an excellent piece today on the growing prevalence of anti-Semitism in the so-called "anti-war" movement. + 115 comments ----------- Yesterday, MSNBC's Weblog Central linked to LGF, after several readers recommended us. Today the LGF detractors *(one in particular)* are trying to smear us as a "hate" site. +265

AND it made indy too *(which is how I end up there – see 10-22.doc [[next]] for a sample)*

10-22.doc–*(116k)*

211568 *counterpunch.org/Kurt Nimmo Predators, Snipers and the Posse Comitatus Act Sun Oct 20* ----------- eric s raymond scores 20 comments*(he calls 'm backshooters or shootbackers or sumtoing; I am posting only the best [[and most critical]] of them here by andrei [[see note below or in indy38]] who does forum sofware in england apparently – intersting development on the 25th; the commentability including all older ones have disappeared;)* with the 5th draft of an 'idiotarian manifesto' *(all here armedndangerous.blogspot.com too with changes colourcoded, the earlier ones evoked resp. 70, 44, 23 and 21 comments)* -------- 35856 dc *Kill a Non-Com for Christ. by Fragging for fun and proffr. 3:56pm Sun Oct 20 '02 Check out the Daily Bleed for October 12 2002. 1970-* *(I must say, this is the most sober, factfilled, levelheaded, hardhitting and 'upper' society (civil and military) corruptions revealing look at the war in Vietnam I have ever read - not much so far admittiedly but .. .)* eskimo.com/~recall/bleed/1012.htmI added the comments to the same item at sf :::::::::: REMOVED: I believe this is from whoisabitch blog or some such 'pindote' - I know the rest of the blogosphere has already linked to Hitchens' new fisking of the idiotarians of the loony left, but if you haven't read it yet, you need to: *So Long, Fellow Travelers.* *(If those terms didn't make sense, stick around. They will.)* + 147 at whoisabitch or sullivanpindud or some such rite rigour moretustiffy

Anarchogeek.org, mediageek.org, http://jessewalker.blogspot.com/ and others *(see the next item from pseudopunk.be)* are indy techies who blog and point to people like the one runnin misnomer.dru.ca who seems like a smart person *(but I wish he wouldn't present us with such an excessively bleak blog, is he trying to win the greatest palor distinction??)* and says this:

> Idiotarian Eric Raymond has always been sexist gun nut, but now he's gone and lost it *(with his manifesto)*. I'm pretty sure that isn't worth critiquing. I mean, no one's taking him seriously... are they? Raymond even seems to have dropped the lip service he used to pay to referring to evidence, flawed as it may have been. Now he's pumping out pure sadistic fantasy.

– I went to read the Manif and it's 20 comments , the best one *(the third out of meanwhile 35)* came from here: http://enetation.co.uk/ some software head – ESR slimes up to folk like denbeste.nu and sure enough he thinks he is *(with)* the best and I wonder why? Just bycause he has the stomach to post torturously long accounts of his cerebral spasms??? – Does he really get 8000 visitors a day and what sort of subterfuge is naming this pontificality 'mss clueless' with pics of unreachable galaxies and what is it supposed to cover for; nothing in the way of humility, not even a pretense of it I guess; sarcasm's surveillance pretends generosity but looks for a way to bite you everytime. – You can read his article about 'beatiful women' but I don't think he has a clue about restoring them to their realm and vice versa so they become wise and authoritative again, the 'best' he can do is call the message of evol psych *(which he respects – admires .. .his interpretation of it that is)* unethical. --- seeingso many colleagues of mine get chummy I wonder why no-one grasps nor shares what I am offering .. . . .
..

> Pseudopunk.be goes: docs.indymedia.org *(the indymedia documentation project)* is getting a lot better. This effort should help us deal with our enormous hiatus in indymedia documentation. Together with the new contact database. We discussed yesterday about it with the commwork team. It will merge together with the old database & volunteer.indymedia.org to give us one central database, maintained by all the imc's, that will enable us to have an easy tool to connect people of the network when we want or need to. I'll now dive a bit deeper in a specific belgian imc project, that maybe will get some international attention and help. Let me explain. At the end of april I decided it was really time to get rid of that windows stuff on this computer. I installed debian GNU/linux on a second partition and learned working with it a bit. this man is on a slow server, be patient - http://pseudopunk.be/comments.php?blogid=2 2 years worth of hi-lites don't merit a link wityouguys? from: piet on 22 October 2002 19:39 so whaddayakno, I sail by rabble and you, find indy blog links but not mine?????

10-23.doc *(153K)*

> - All bloggage in this colour from/via David Weinberger's hyperorg.com/blogger/- GEORGE GILDER'S WORST MISTAKE EVER *(at isen.com)* by David S. Isenberg-------- in darwinmag.com Dead Dog Marketing --------

bloggage about identity and open source --- this 'bags and baggage' guy's place is that variety of accomodating which should become a decency standard: offering a little palette to please, 5 instant eyesore-cures on call in this case, I must say I merely manage sequential relief myself, offering choices in most pivot files though

> Lessig Nears Optimism - Larry Lessig, The World's Most Pessimistic PersonTM----- A Poem by Ani DiFranco ---------- Web as Utopia + some responses ----------- Best and the Rest of Human Nature; copyright insanity etc – a strange islam and the west sandwich from DW QT forum file --------- quicktopic.com/cgi-bin/wiki.pl?ToReadpoints to anarticle I haven't seen yet: Berry/Local_Economy ----- more Wendell Berry at orionsociety.org THE AGRARIAN STANDARD by Wendell Berry ------------ Principles for a Democratic Utopia of Technique Andrew Feenberg ---------- Summary Remarks on My Approach to the Philosophical Study of Technology Andrew Feenberg211872 Dute,wheres my car? proffr of concept 7:55pm Tue Oct 22 '02---------- 211863Why I Oppose the U.S. War on Terror: an ex-Marine Sergeant Speaks Out Chris White ------- 3536 ny capital: Danielle kidnapped from Oneida land and taken to Penn. by Sheldon Carnes ------ REMOVED: via anarchogeek.org Escaping the Iron Cage, or, Subversive Rationalization and Democratic Theory - Andrew Feenberg ------- Fetishism and Form: Erotic and Economic Disorder in Literature Andrew Feenberg -----

10-24.doc*(221K)*
-- yoshie putting some in to a sex and the left thread at lbo ------- Exterritoriality *(involving a lot a factfinding about the Kurds)* ---------- the table of contents and some sample pages from an update to and expansion of the '78 book called survival of civilization about dust driven climate change *(soil- not atmospheric dust as the bbc likes to keep repeating)* ------- To Love And Regenerate The Earth: Further Perspectives on The Survival of Civilization. Written and complied by Don Weaver

> Perspective I 82 On Chapter 7 and John Hamaker's call for political and economic transformation "Economies should be used as tools for maintaining the health and beauty of the ecosphere." ---------- 211970 Arundhati Roy lecture: "Come

> September"reflections on the U.S. "war on terror"----------211974 Arundhati Roy: Anti-war 'answer lies in civil disobedience' -------- phillyimc.org/alternatives: intentional communities ----------- 212010 Child Support and the Forced Father -------- 211989 climate debate history + solution out now 2.9Mb pdf - a few random pages -------- 211975 JOHN PILGER ON THE WEST'S GRIM ROLE IN INDONESIA'S TURMOILLondon Mirror ---------
>
> 211989 The posthumously publised writings of John Hamaker after his aeons and cultures spanning book of 78 called Survival of Civilization *(SoC)* are online *(in pfd format 2.9Mb)* now. These follow ups are enhanced with a liberal selection of quotes and relevant facts from weather watchers quarternarians etc by Don Weaver the catalyst for and co-author of SoC---

Follow ups???? Geezz, hardly; the true leader is as alone as the hero in King of Hearts I guess.

> This compilaton is a digital of the follow ups Don Weaver circulation privately under the name of Solar or Ice age bulletin, I just asked him if he will let me do a prfr format of it *(saves around 10x average paper reqs for conventionally 'full' formats)*; look for it. remineralize-the-earth.org/don/ Both the '78 Survival of Civilization and the new complement:remineralize-the-earth.org/don/tlarte.pdf 2.9Mb -

Don, I would of course not do the whole thing in my vaunted and not much wanted format *(have no figures or feedback on that whatsoever actually, Nobody feels obliged since I announced it as personal homework from the start 2 years ago but I did once ask about the difference between A4 sizes on either side of the ocean and how that messes with margins when printing or viewing)* but I do think a lot of people can't or don't like to handle such globalumps of bits at once and so cuttin it down abit *(we blazing experts at emblematic size reduction all go algos here!)* into a them like I did with a similar sized thing on monetary freedom recently, which was one great big html file at butterbach.de seems sensible to me. About viewing strings of pages rather than one differences in pdf: Is there some sort of button/menu command I am missing or is it a version problem or is it decided on by the file makers and why???? --- ps to Anwar: paramagnetism mapping in desert areas would get you a list of places that helps prognosticating and candidate prioritizing when it comes to returns on efforts to pipe/pump/dance water on/into the place again. Unleash the unleached!

28438 Portland has an incredibly great amount of even sized comments and there a quite a few more 'popular' items circling around the police brutality thing *(but geez when will they grow up without leaving similarly juvenile traces of themselves in their wake? It's obvious that police use violence, they are trained for it and need to be; do protesters expect them to start a pushing match and put themselves at some fatal disadvantage? Suppose they do? I bet the more riotous, militant and angry faction/segment of hangers on will just tear whatever wherever they end up DOwN and be proud of it too)*.

> 212243 one of a slew recently: 212133 for instance: Press Releases and Pleas from the Occupied Palestine Territories by a3m posted this 2002-10-24 20:57:25.469982-07 Ha'aretz Sunday, October 20, 2002 Settlers attack olive pickers. Dozens of settlers yesterday attacked West Bank villagers and prevented them from picking their olives by firing guns in the air and toward the Palestinians and dozens of peace activists who had thronged to support them. haaretzdaily.com/
>
> 212230 John Trudell Has a Solution and Much Excellent Insight On Globalization and Wars intheheart 7:20pm Thu Oct 24 '02 intheheart2@ziplip.com John Trudell, 56, is literally a survivor of fights with the US Government. A Santee-Sioux Indian, his entire family, including 3 young daughters, were murdered by a COINTELPRO-style fire. 17,000 pages have been collected on him by the f.b.i. A leader in the American Indian Movement, he has thought deeply and the excellence he's come up with ought to be heard by serious critical thinkers everywhere!
>
> 212120 CORPORATE STATE: Google.fr and Google.dk excluding controversial sites !!! Declan McCullagh 10:46am Thu Oct 24 '02 Google, the world's most popular search engine, has quietly deleted more than 100 controversial sites from some search result listings. Absent from Google's French and German listings are Web sites that are anti-Semitic, pro-Nazi, or related to white supremacy, according to a new report from Harvard University's Berkman Center. Also banned is Jesus-is-lord.com, a fundamentalist Christian site that is adamantly opposed to abortion. [Nothing I would personally defend in the above myself, though it is the principle of the issue that is at stake and its ability for corruption by a particular group. http://news.com.com/2100-1023-963132.html --------- As a good libertarian... pr 11:42am Thu Oct 24 '02comment#212141 I'm sure Dec and his mates at the CATO institute would oppose any interferance with free market mechanism's.The state protects the free market and so is entitled to ask some small favour in return.I actually just wrote to dec about this... To: declan McCullagh <declan@well.com> Subject: Marxist-leninist hate sites Wonder when Google will do these creeps in,they murdered more than the nazi's and in worse ways. http://www.cpcml.ca/ http://www.rcpbml.org.uk/ http://www.cpiml.org/ http://www.oneparty.co.uk/ETC,etc,etc. Must CC Google.ASAP.

Does all bleeding inventually stop? - Via that amazing piece of writing by gringo stars *(via prfr in the 10-22.doc)* I *(re)*discover some *(meanwhile enhanced)* stuff: LabadieJoseph.htm my moustache is about like his/this rite now but my beard is broader; I tie it together and tuck it under my chin --- somewhere near the 1800s of John Zube's 'peace plans' *(microfiche series)* there's a ream of this man's poetry *(here: http://users.aol.com/labadiejo/page4.html onlined by his* *granddaughter).* Get your birthday present here; this is mine: eskimo.com/~recall/bleed/0602.htm where I find:

> SERGEI EISENSTEIN Soviet filmmaker, theorized that film montage is ideographic writing with revolutionary potential. ----

Well, lemme complete that sentence for him: not until solidarity amonst women is so strong that they can make a fist and punish all sexual coercion and thus free themselves to put their 'shows' on *(show their put ons?)* under the aegis of 'It' -koehnline.com/check out his > interface > fast forward; I am not sure I am seeing all he's got there *(requires shockwave)* but I am pretty sure he aint offering sound to it – here's an older site: isomedia.com/homes/harpo/default.htm

Karma compost clog blog *(I reckon that 's a double google wack rite there)* squirmin cause me turd 's a wormin *(nobody does it better and that makes me award teasefully tempting turdomy royal status)*

http://www.nupedia.com/pipermail/wikipedia-l/ here is a section from a mail server concerning a spammer nupedia.com/pipermail/ wikipedia-l/2002-April/001903.html

> For the following writings, I am considering to ban 24 for 48 hours, starting Monday afternoon and going until Wednesday afternoon. This will be a warning, to be followed by our first-ever permanent ban if he doesn't behave. Disagreements on meta.wikipedia.com, and about the content of articles, if restrained to the appropriate /talk page and appropriate normal struggle over the text of an article, are annoying but part of the process. Personal attacks, though, have no place in our community, particularly personal attacks which hint strongly at *physical* attacks.
>
>> ----- >Larry deserves the most profound and abusive forms of maltreatment imaginable, and not just here online, where he seems to live, but on the street. He is one of those "Stupid White Men" who thinks he can ignore the world to death, profiting from its demise. Also, to Chuck Smith, >I don't consider you a person, -----
>
> I base this decision in part on my research which leads me to believe that 24 is Craig Hubley, whose writings you may see here:
> http://poetpiet.tripod.com/2001/CraigHubley2.htm 2001/CraigHubley_greenethic_prntvrsn.htm /six-styles-of-capital.htm
>
> I am open to alternative points of view, which is why I'm not taking the banning action right now, but instead waiting until more than 24 hours from now. --Jimbo ------- I know, we've spent too much time on this person: but I want to call everyone's attention to his comments in http://www.wikipedia.com/ wiki/Talk %3APhilosophy_of_body

piet, me that is: Raaait now de' aint nuttin on that page though ------

> Starting with a half-way plausible statement about philosophy, he ends with something close to a declaration of hostilities. I can't say I'm surprised, considering how harshly and snidely he's been attacked. Everyone in that page seems to be acting like a petulant child, even though they aren't. I'm reminded of the clinic Noam Chomsky gave on the radio on how to be annoyingly self-righteous actuality - two days ago on the NYC public radio station call-in show. Yes, 24 is aggravating. Yes, he's silly and stubborn. But then people call him a troll, and slam him on this mailing list, and say he's doing a thousand evil things and attacking Wikipedia and sleeping with sheep and best friends with Osama bin Laden. And then we're surprised when he falls into the rhetoric of apocalypse? ---- ----- Just about the only good thing about having many other Wikipedians think I'm a fool and a troll is that I'm probably the only regular contributor who could tell 24 he's being the same without him thinking that he's being ganged up on. ---- –tc

29135 Portland is a rightwinger making fun of leftist 'sniper a supremacist' expectations – I go: aside from the religious connotations it's still in the realm of those who pride themselves on being REAL men *(which don't mean the do the inmost bidding of women in solidarity and command)*

10-25.doc *(201K)* http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2002/10/1537457 the replies to an item on the dirt and nitty gritty in Vietnam *(see 10-22.doc)* – the devious nonsolidarity of golden spoon babes who grow up to boss the lowly folk around --------- azone.org forum on Anarcho-capitalism --------

here is a section from a mail server concerning a spammer on wiki pedia. In the follow up to it *(not here yet)* they mention me and craig *(suspecting him to be the culprit)* and point to his writing stashcached at my site --- http://wikipedia.com/wiki just to show how that works and besides they mentioned me, sort of

> --------- 212085 IDF Taunts Lead To Rock Throwing Leading To Machinegun Fire NPR 7:27am Thu Oct 24 '02 --------- 29008 Portland Sucking hatred from the poet's head Sucking hatred from the poet's head 12:41pm Thu Oct 24 '02 ----------- 35960 dc center frame item introduced thusly: WMATA/Metro Provides Free Ad Space for Anti-Gay Group Ads ------- 35930 + 15 Melbourne Deep Spirit -- Great Heart: Living In Marijuana Consciousness by Louis Silverstein, Ph.D 12:04am Wed Oct 23 '02 address: Columbia College Chicago, 600 S. Micigan Avenue, Chicago, Il. 60605 phone: 312-344-7634 louis7s@earthlink. .... takes a controversial celebratory stance in relation to respectful and disciplined use of marijuana. ----- Finanzielle Aspekte der Fackel Unabhängigkeit ist die Prämisse für ein Blatt, das keine Rücksichten nehmen

will – yeah this is in German

The Israeli Settlement System in the Occupied Palestinian Territory Special To IMC Newswire 12:01am Mon Oct 28 '02 article#213203 Since 1967 Israel has transferred approximately 350,000 Jewish settlers to the Occupied Palestinian Territory, 180,000 of which live within the illegally expanded municipal boundaries of East Jerusalem. The aim of such policies has been the colonization of parts of the occupied territories and to prevent the realization by the Palestinian people of their right to self-determination. -------------

10-28.doc*(224K)*

-- Gore Vidal claims 'Bush junta' complicit in 9/11 The Observer *(England)* 4:40am Sun Oct 27 '02 *(Modified on 6:12pm Sun Oct 27 '02)* article#212923 --------- GORE VIDAL : BUSH COMPLICIT IN 911 Smedley Butler 12:56am Sun Oct 27 '02 article#212884 --------- From: "Israel Shamir" To: sbahour@palnet.com Subject: Two Items on One State Solution, a forward 2article#213064 -------- Same poster as the one forwarding the preceding: A few comments for the Resolve & Process lists, plus IMC fans etc.? qb/cuibono/dan in xcramento 2:21pm Sun Oct 27 '02 article#213056 ------------- 300 Hundred feet up gathering -->part 2: November 10th, 2002 deane@efn.org 8:46pm Sun Oct 27 '02 deane@efn.org article#213151 --------- Bush fears Tenacious, Popular Wellstone *(April 24, 2001)* John Nichols 5:13pm Sat Oct 26 '02 address: Madison Capital Times *(via Common Dreams NewsCenter)* article#212791 -------- A Foreign Perspective From England On Senator Wellstone's Death The Guardian *(England)* 10:59am Sat Oct 26 '02 article#212706 -------- PRECAUTIONARY PRINCIPLE Robina Suwol 8:26pm Sun Oct 27 '02 address: Box 2123 Toluca Lake, Ca. 91610 phone: 818-785-5515 schoolipm@yahoo.com article#213141 -------- Treesits remain at Survey Rd despite high winds and snow by geco 8:16am Mon Oct 28 '02 article#36153 -------- Meet the new Zionists The Guardian 7:35am Mon Oct 28 '02 article#213273

---- I post a little something to this: Meet a zionism victim –*(Jacob Israel Dehaan)* -for the text itself you may turn to jewsnotzionists.org/or here:http://poetpiet.tripod.com/10-28.htm Ps: the fervent growth my site has been capable of might go on hiatus as my shed/shelter where I read my homemade daily paper by candlelight is once more under legal siege. ------------

Bradley R. Smith Revisionism by: CODOH, PO Box 439016, San Diego, CA 92134 The Revisionist & Campus Project AAARGHLenni BRENNER ZIONISM IN THE AGE OF DICTATORS ---- Chapter 8 PALESTINE-THE ARABS, ZIONISTS, BRITISH AND NAZIS -- codoh.com/zionweb/zizad/zizad.html Table of ContentsPreface ---- Chapter 1: Zionism and Anti-Semitism Prior to the Holocaust *(62K)* ---- Chapter 2: Blut und Boden *(Blood and Soil)*: The Roots of Racist Zionism *(25K)* ---- Chapter 3: German Zionism and the Collapse of the Weimar Republic *(30K)* ---- Chapter 4: Zionism and Italian Fascism, 1922-1933 *(19K)* ---- .... Chapter 22: Zionist Collusion With the Polish Government-In-Exile ---- Chapter 23: Illegal Immigration ---- Chapter 24: The Wartime Failure to Rescue ---- Chapter 25: Hungary, the Crime Within a Crime ---- Chapter 26: The Stern Gang

items in brief: liee ole9o3p neir [rik - - that's a little too brief rite??? --- disciplined use of marijana.

209196 just-food.com material -:::x:::- 35112 + 13 Melbourne - stupid anti american wankers *(includes a rant about the negative aspects of tourism)*-:::x:::- 209505 the foreign policy of the united states *(very graphic example!)* -:::x:::- 209506 Stop using Jews and Zionists as synonyms you piece of shit.----- well, ... don't let zionists bespatter the unblemished 'blazoen' *(brand)* a lot of people refer to as jews. No such thing as american imperialism either; just that of a cabal, a clique, a gangster gang :::x::: 209319 Sniper bursts -:::x:::- 27036 Portland – Salon: peace kooks *(on herd hoard branding basically)* -:::x:::- 209806 + none Conflict of Ages: The Dichotomy between Military Service and the Kingdom of God peacehost.net/peacechurch and christianpacifism.com-::xxx::- 209800 sorta rude and graphic and funny *(specially Vish)*-:::x:::- 209780 *(short and barely becommented)* "Sniper" Attacks Probably Work of National Security Agency Deep Digger 5:03pm Wed Oct 16 '02 In "Body of Secrets", respected journalist James Bamford explores official government records in which the Pentagon "called for innocent people to be shot on American streets...for a wave of violent terrorism to be launched in Washington D.C" to convince Americans to support a war. -::xxx::- rfu.org/ unbleached paper -:::x:::- 209685 Hiv horseshit >> polder.net/aids/forums/via virusmyth.net/aids/index.htm -:::x:::- 209980 I post the dis- not recovery for narcaholics anonymour rule revision to this item about another baddy in the Bush bunch -:::x:::- 209949 WTGN still drawing elaborate responses with his biased bait -:::x:::- 27139 + 14 Portland - about turds, fetuses and weapons -:::x:::- message 44 this month at nettime is by Barlow *(with bleak heart)* who wants you to call your senator *(wonder how many USies are on nettime?)* -:::x:::- 210107 A London journo called Alex Klaushofer calls himself 'special to newswire' and reports on a 'women in black' action down at the affrontery-frontier, the frontiest of 'm all, palestine -:::x:::- rapprochement.org -:::x:::- palsolidarity.org , palestinemonitor.org -:::x:::- 28385 Portland women up/in trees!!!!! -:::x:::- blackandgreen.org -:::x:::- colorschemer.com/online/ -:::x:::- http://httpd.chello.nl/~j.meinen/ *(cernunnos page)* -:::x:::- 211840 some links to *(rightleaning)* politics at and about the gay community-:::x:::- 211824 Sean Penn places a 56.000 $ ad in the wash post------- 211814 einstein hoax with many many shortish comments - nobody makes the distinction that exist between time's aggregates *(fluid solid emphemeral and different mixes thereof)* -:::x:::- 211793 jon chance harvests a sinister reply -:::x:::- 211794 still unresolved troubles at oneida nation - I went looking for more news at hudson indy *(advertised as ny capital)* but found less so I posted this thing there at 3611 -:::x:::- 211881 check out arianna Huffington's commondreams.org suggestions to grow remedies alongside ever sicker ad depts, her daring ideas to motivate folks to undergo a little surgical severing from the sacrosanctimoniousness surrounding fuel, that insipidly pesky trickle that compounds and impacts a little like interest every now and then -:::x:::- 211919 some sort a comic relief? Claims the sniper*(s?)* demanded 10 miljun -:::x:::- 212150 food *(irradiation)* related item /melbourne 35951+ 11 very large item on Cannabis -:::x:::- 213054 How the SF chronicle invented aids *(???)* -------- dc 36593 8 hours of dc demo *(100.000)* footage on 16 mp3 files including speech by Susan Sarandon -:::x:::- 36110 Melbourne Bobby gets triggered by all the gun pointin and his only taker goes: too many notes, bob. by sammy 1:53am Sun Oct 27 '02 comment#36115 there once was a young fellow named meade who was never so easy to read he calls himself names as he types out his flames if he'd only share some of that weed!Yours respectfully, sammy davis "jamaica" blind lemon. -:::885 8the -:::x:::-

indy39

This issue spins off 11 prfr and contains snippets of 24 items and 7 non indy related entries –||- Codoh does feature real books like this one by Lenni Brenner ------- transitive trust = trust those those you trust trust *(potlatch.net quote)* ----- chiapas my dewdue jewscents – My responses to ‘Jesus Raves’ and conspiracy referencing I I have a go at indy melbourne about multi polarities of perfect proximity ----------- Germain Greer Are Men the Problem? -----------

Previous issue: indy38.htm *(203K for the 12th to the 29th of october)* – no table of content but I will tell you it includes/spun off 7 prfr *(of the doc variety)* and these specials: /freebankingalphabet.doc *(527K)* ---- 2.doc *(463K)* ---- 3.doc *(841K)* ---- 4.doc *(783K)*

DENMARK TO RUSSIA: WE DEFY YOU AFP via Dawn 6:09am Mon Oct 28 '02 Defying furious Russian warnings of reprisals, Denmark vowed on Sunday to go ahead with an international conference on Chechnya only days after a bloody end to a mass hostage-taking by Chechen rebels in Moscow. dawn.com/2002/10/28/int1.htm

103580 chiapas ------ my dewdue jewscents --I love bustin rocks and sprinkling fresh dust to help things go as green as this lovely indymedia version/dress, worthy of South America I would think. ---- I hate bursting such bloaty bubbles as this but truthfullness commands me to correct some info found in this item: *Big demo in the Netherlands. Thousands in Amsterdam and what looks like tens of thousands in Rotterdam. indymedia.nl/nl/2002/10/7133.shtm*l ----- Without having been there I can guesstimate that you'd better decimate that 'likelook' cause wishful thinking without solid links in your tank end you up cracked and dry. Never will there have been that many, nor can that in any way be deduced from looking at the pics, don’t make the same mistake as the opposing parties do *(the other way)*. ------ I am Dutch live in A'dam and to my shame must confess having spent the demo day a 10 minute walk from it's site as I always do. Reasons for such behaviour found throughout my indy *(mostly main)* hi-lite file series. I think to nevertheless be able to accurately convey the reasons for Holland’s lukewarm politicization *(apart from the specialist enjoying a headwind now that the free agents have failed utterly, shattering their spindly personality spikes under the intense movement and proximity parliamentary conditions force one to quickly build a tolerance for, landslide success however did not allow for a gradual enough habituation and all too radical alternatives weren’t really on offer and so it will be back to ‘normal’ Dutchness soon)* --- I mean, Holland is secularized and rife with artificial frontlines, walls hedges and many derivatives thereof at ever closer quarters and you bet that on every one of such beats uppity yuppity beats are beat closely yet often beaten up – more and more in fact due to cultural clashes – A people with a cultural constellation and palette harbouring a little too much flexibility here and too little there meets and mixes with another in sum perhaps equally far, but nevertheless at a very different remove from optimum but a nasty angle to each other, the tangle angle where little conscious complementation *(through voluntary, jocular joust, bardic ribaldry and a growing variety of consensually premeditated disciplined competition in order to discover how to both change self and culture irrecognizably but remain motivated by conviction and constant stream of evidence proving the mix unifying and worth it)* gets implemented, traumatizations carry on and worsen, productivity suffers even under increasedm more costly and feverish activity --- -------- Blowbackfire is an acute buzzword now; graphically showing what parental amonst other less primary more lethal alienation can cause, I am not so sure punishment *(when made into a profession and specialism – you guys and the swiss are the smartest -- hasn’t as much a catalytic as a detterence factor)*; not only do the united States of America need to recognize and deal with such as their own spawn, the whole world, especially europe needs to become prudent enough and regard the Jewnighted Stasis of Aimeerykey as their own alienated brood; one of the very reasons our folk are so civilized, docile and pacifist, yet strong and enduring.------- As I understand the witnessing of your revolution and struggle for autonomy by the international community and the net was a reason for it’s success. Now compare with the middle east. Historically far less remote and more hotly contested *(chronically, to the point of chronicle obliterating)* but I think the crucial difference is pride, overblown self-confidence known as arrogance and scorn for neighbours who are always too close for comfort and must be outbred, outcompeted and out terrorized.

albamuth Administrator Posts: 9 Registered: 10/7/2002 Status: Online - posted on 10/28/2002 at

17:37"Anarcho-capitalism"? Please. This is a tired topic of debate. I am both disappointed that Libertarians are still trying to claim that term to describe themselves, and that other self-described anarchists seem poorly equipped to disprove that claim. I will quite now from the Anarchist FAQ: "Anarcho"-capitalists claim to be anarchists because they say that they oppose government. As such, as noted in the last section, they use a dictionary definition of anarchism. However, this fails to appreciate that anarchism is a political theory, not a dictionary definition. As dictionaries are rarely politically sophisticated things, this means that they fail to recognise that anarchism is more than just opposition to government, it is also marked a opposition to capitalism *(i.e. exploitation and private property)*. Thus, opposition to government is a necessary but not sufficient condition for being an anarchist -- you also need to be opposed to exploitation and capitalist private property. As "anarcho"-capitalists do not consider interest, rent and profits *(i.e. capitalism)* to be exploitative nor oppose capitalist property rights, they are not anarchists. ---- Read more at: geocities.com/CapitolHill/1931/secF1.html - What I find interesting about this thread, though, is the discussion of "Free-Money", or non-government regulated currency. As some of you might know, I am currently engaged in planning the Alternative Economics Summit for the 8th of November, which will be at DePaul University. -------

> Jake Witmer writes: quote: If anarcho-syndicalists wish to make my method of trading obsolete, they are welcome to try, so long as they use no force. If they can convince the world to give up cash, money, or other symbols of work, more power to them, they are vastly better communicators than I am. But the second they use force to achieve their ends, they are just another government, because that's what government does: it is a group that collectively forces individuals to behave a certain way. ------

I must agree with his position. Anarchists cannot be totalitarian -- that is, conditionally exclusive of all other ideologies. That would be hypocritical. Besides, I like having friends who are socialists, libertarians, nihilists, and other liberal/lefty types. At the same time, if you're not an anarchist, then don't use the "anarcho" prefix when labelling yourself unless to deliberately give a false impression. If you're a Libertarian, fine, you're a libertarian. Anarchists stopped calling themselves libertarian socialists in the fifties when the Libertarian Party was created *(or whenever it was, I don't recall exactly)*. Once a word becomes an ideology, then the greek or latin roots simply become misleading.

10-29.doc*(pruned back to 225K on the 4th of nov by removing the nearly 100 Alternetter comments on the Wellstone case)* another screenharvest *(call it pillage or gracious acceptance, transremittance, whatever)*-

> By Michael I. Niman, AlterNet October 28, 2002 Paul Wellstone ------- Was Paul Wellstone Murdered? --------volcano in my backyard involution.org/volcano.html *(see some corr. in the logbriefer)*. ------- CAUSE & EFFECT some mental ejecta expulsed by monde on black tuesday, its events, and what's to come of it 9/11/2001 -------- hot young teens: internet pornography, image editing and the sexualization of prepubescence ------ http://chiapas.indymedia.org/ display.php3? article_id=103537 Fecha: 4:24pm Lunes 21 Octobre 2002 Originarian People and their Organization speak out on October 12 *(also lives at pulpculture.org/ according to an LBO post)* ----------

via stormfront *(featuring the same sort of forum software [[and almost the same ideology]] polincosports)* where I am up to over a handful of posts in dutch during the past month; politically incorrect is america loving and based *(they love a very different set of aspects to it than I do though)*; it is far less international than the former I mean the stormer *(eh .. .gosh wouldn't be a name chosen in honour of effeminate autist Klages and in the name of 'true' forceful manhood would it? I, like Theodor Lessing, can see testy trouble brewing)*: *EVOLUTION, ALTRUISM AND GENETIC SIMILARITY THEORY J. PHILIPPE RUSHTON* ---------- here is one the title of which sounds awfully counterintuitive to me:

> Fatherhood as a Deterrent against Female Promiscuity: A Time to Refurbish the Electra Complex Nancy S. Coney Western Illinois University Wade C. Mackey Bryan, Texas ----------
> Why have you departed from the left Chris Hitchens? - A bunch of LBO posts ----------- October 20, 2002 HONORABLE MEN ON THE ROAD TO HELL-------- A thread about the sniper*(s)* and the army

addictedtowar.com is doing pretty well despite colourcrazyness similar to my own

trust of these only those ....
TRUSTIN ONLY THOSE OF 'THEM' YOU TRUST TRUST TRUST .. THOSE YOU ENTRUST WITH ABILITY TO MATCH YOUR TRUST ..???
article#213655 transitive trust = trust those those you trust trust -- piet 1:44am Wed Oct 30 '02

> If your trust is transitive, you trust those trusted by those you trust. If your trust is symmetric, you trust those who trust you. If your trust is reflexive, you trust yourself.

how's that for a clean break from all the madness? You can't distill undistortionate general rules from freak occurence extrapolations; ultimately the only news is fresh sunshine fresh minerals and fine water; how's that reported in the increasingly frantic onslaught of 'news' *(jews)*? If populism is to have a change at all, the hidden, comforting, secretive and serene sides of *(s)*existence are going to have to find a way *(back=forward; treeroot down is crown up)* into representation paradoxically enough. With all the pretty much all too often justified ire islam evokes and projects, provokes and protects, the enlightened secularized west forgets that their women aren't altogether in such a driver/ deriver/ discernment commanding seat anymore/yet *(and yet)* either. It seems safe to say woman's incentive to see a fight is to help increase choice and decide her doubts between two rivals. Evolution shows very scant record she wants 'm to be clever and armed to the teeth . .. . IN ORDER TO DIVERGE! NOT CLASH *(at least non till running out of noman's land and no limb's stand; which we don't do as long as manmade deserts are still kept, waiting for redress and the manly tough and not frictitious way to end up with (c)ash for a bash rather than toxic stash for a clash)*. potlatch.net/MoinMoin/moin.cgi/Transitiv... ------------- more on/in potlatch.net piet 2:23am Wed Oct 30 '02 comment#213656 Most of the pages at this site I clicked on so far are rudimentary but I just found a looong one too: http://www.openknowledge.org/writing/open-source/scb/ *(69K)* + some piccies

The Wall Street Performer Protocol: Using Software Completion

> Bonds To Fund Open Source Software Development Introduction In their article "The Street Performer Protocol and Digital Copyrights" *(Kelsey and Schneier, 1999)* suggest that copyright will become increasingly difficult to enforce. They propose a general mechanism for funding digital public works, the "Street Performer Protocol" in which the authors produce the work only after they receive enough contributions to make it worth their while. In this article, I sketch out a proposal for the creation of a software completion bond market. I think such a market would be a practical implementation of the "Street Performer Protocol" for the funding of open source software. I first describe how such a bond market might work, and why I think the open source community needs a bond market. Then I examine the underlying economics of open source software. Finally, I review some of the existing and potential alternatives to a software completion bond market. -------

On top of that, I am excited to announce having just a moment ago made/perped my first wiki entry/changes/edits/contribution/addition/'attention to detail': http://potlatch.net/MoinMoin/moin.cgi/AlternativeCurrencySystems#preview John Zube is a little mentioned pioneer who has hobbynobbed up over [http://www.acenet.com.au/~jzube/ 1800 microfiches] since the sixties. His free banking alphabet is available as an over 2 Meg single file from *(bilingual)* butterbach.netor cut into four pieces by *(trilingual)* [http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/indy38.htm poetpiet] and advertized amongst indy hi-lites he collatalected. -------- I was wondering why the love blog *(white)* was lagging behind the fear one *(black)* at potlatch.net but things seem to be catching up and balancing out a little better there now.ps: A few years old by now: *(10th google hit)*:value_standard_and_weather_stability ... hailing from the handtoolbusiness, American Institute of economic Research,Great Barrington, 01230, USA LMP, Libertarian Microfiche Publishing John Zube's ... http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/value_standard_and_weather_stability.htm - 72k ------ 37th googlie: seventh logalug; third summer log*(g)*aging and ... ... the revolution will be catalogued; a tip from the anarchist library digest where I am of course by definition a lurker but no sign of a mention about John Zube ... /miscs-n-logs/seventh_logalug.htm- 63k - --------- related *(and also somewhat rudimentary)* site trying to grow in this vein: optionality.net

10-30.doc *(129K)*

> -David Graeber, "Marcel Mauss — Give it Away" plus responses at slash.autonomedia.org --------- Optionality Discussions: Capitalism -------- boingboing discussion of cashlets ------- slash comments on 'giving is receiving' by Barbrook *(see a few issues back 10-18.doc, toc via indy38.htm)* ------ Live from Iraq Saddam's Amnesty by JEREMY SCAHILL ABU GHRAIB, IRAQ *(via robotwisdom from Counterpunch)*. ------- Extra! Extra! Dozens Protest in Iraq by Jeremy Scahill BAGHDAD—There's no doubt about it – follow up at commondreams ------- Roy at commondreams via robotwisdom -------- Chiapas Indy:Gore Vidal Blames Washington And Bush For September 11 | Autor*(a)*: marco Fecha: 5:15pm Lunes 28 Octobre 2002 Gandhi and the *(establishment-supported)* ------- Myth of Effective Nonviolence GRINGO STARS Oct 29 gringo_stars@attbi.com article#213439 ---

213666 Anti-war movement being 'hijacked'? Long article by Sherrie Gossett --

this is funny considering the item id, a rant about leaders and takers of initiative evoking the predictable response that we don't need no stinking leaders *(I assume they mean the mean contributions and membership fees collectors and absconders but there is no getting around staggering stratifying and hiliting spokesmen and 'spils' (dutch word for pivot/focus) in however motley and every other crew)*Gitlin, Ramsey Clark and Clark Kissinger of Refuse and Resist, pass review; a quote:

> "In a Workingforchange.com article, writer Geov Parrish recalls Kissinger, identified as a "core member" of the RCP: "I still have vivid memories of Kissinger explaining calmly to me why when the RCP took over it would be necessary to shoot everyone who didn't agree with them." -----

An item peppered with links throughout; the writer is a Bostonian shelter volunteer James Zappia *(deeply confused, champ typo and broken link perpetrator but his items are spiked with embedded links)*who's site reminds me a lot of the methodology Craig Hubley used to and wikipedians use --

> Piet; I am curious - what method do you use for paramagnetic mapping? Regards Andrew Harley ----

Imagination, intuition? I do not have the wherewithall *(though I understand the modestsized and -priced hardware Philip Callahan developed is readily available in different places)*; have you any reports on the latest concerning him down under? The last time I surveyed netnews about it was a while ago and I ended up visiting an esoterically inclined female with a largish site I recall.

> 214378 Perspective Really IS Everything Rick Salutin - Sat Nov 2 ---

hey back again? piet 2:30am Sat Nov 2 '02 comment#214386 I'll stick a similar answer on again and enhance it with the following: an item from the past 48 hours on indy melbourne is about a flag burning to which 31 people replied *(a great drawing of the white striped as prison bars graphically apparant from the thing turned straight up and two hands clasping 'm is worth searching this item out)*. I didn't check really close but think nobody made the point that most cloth flagrags are made of can be used to dress up wind maybe even water mill skeletons/frames as seen behind this link: http://poetpiet.tripod.com/Blabsabs_Index.htm

??????? and ??????? Some ' jesus raves guy' writes:

"the time for individual gurus who come and change the world is over"

–I go: OK, so you'r gonna show us the way to socialization are you? Allow me to disengage from the road to your insectalization.Sequester females, make her utterly unavailable to individuals to instill the illusion that it is the collective 'helping' her out and on is just a few stages beyond the ones on the sliding scales of evolutionary succes I care about and feel comfortable with. --- I would rather put some effort into individualization with multiculturalism as the homeopathic curiosity it has been for a very long time. I don't expect a disentanglement of ethnicities can succeed quickly and massively but think a voluntary, gradual and persistent basis that applies gentle pressures and lures with incentives to repatriate is advisable.---- Imagine a steady trickle of individuals finding their way clear for the first few shy 'thrival' *(vs mere survival [[thanks Don]]; see link below)* retrieval steps.--- It is a useful exercise to take this turning back and inward *(leading to being out and about better)* principle to *(bottom rung's)*extremes. All playing out *(as in miming)* mass any- and everything *(as in all too all inclusive generalizations, (c)lumpings, (nite)clubbings, mating ground stomps, etc)* constitutes a mere surrogate and lack of feeding these numerically massive but sizewise minute layer constituents right, proper and good *(no matter how much enthusiasm, agi- and excitation plus a sense of urgency mixes with dashes and spasms of guilty consciences or the even rarer half realization that these realms and underpinnings are vital and important go to make up and suffuse these activities)*. All the more tragic to not reach any farther than a wishfully thought up gesture. --------- All religion and similar tendencies to monomania in statecraft and economy that aim to bundle forces can and should be subsumed under and employed in the eminent strategy to unify for diversity *(since the latter happens, happens to work and works best and primarily in radial fashion, in the guise of oxide reduction [[sorta relentless, imperceptible but vital all along anyhow]], surface sensitization [[no not an excuse for obesity]] through sentientization of the inanimate elements such as dust, rain and shine, the work of the earth's wobble, the sun's rays. the season's changes; a scientific paganism*. Find out more here for instance: remineralize-the-earth.org ------ Bendude has done so before me:

> Another tab for inspiration? bendude 1:47am Wed Nov 6 '02comment#215150 Before logging on, I wondered whether JesusRaves had been back again. Having learned to try to avoid expectation, my mind started playing with the possibilities. If (s)he was back with another message - that would give us more insight into the author. If s(he) was back with the same message then either: ----a: It's some guy who needs another eccy to get back into that space - don't bother dude, I've tried and tried and there's only new experiences - not replays of the past. ---b: Our bretheren left the planet, became multi-dimensional, travelled the universe, came home to help us through a rough patch, and got sucked into spamming an internet chat forum for the responses they got. I imagine wierder shit has happened, but if our universe can offer that much irony - I'll take death in the purges, thanx ;-] Hey does anyone set up chat forums at all? This really is an opportunity for like minded people to get together, but I don't think the newswire is the place to do it
>
> ---------

conspiracy refs at 216027; I go:or .. . . piet 2:57am Sun Nov 10 '02 comment#216201 does "put your love to the test" mean one/we must make some slob*(')*s life a living hell???? -- I mean, if you 're out of or never yet reached any solutions, join the conspiracy crowd. Instead we need permanent mobilizations, relocations, secessions to practice revolutionary and exemplary lifestyle role models to rule out faulty, leaky and abusable growth, in other words, the social fabric needs a tighter weave with frequent refreshals beginning at the beginning, with clean breaks *(ever heard of [[dealing {{{with}}}]] rockdust as a cure all? No?*

Well now you have: remineralize-the-earth.org/don No sooner does one (do many rather) manage to get some strands started thataway than all this stuff one can fight conjecture and dispute over seems like so much waste, and worse, loss of time). ------------ and again at 216175 *(wellstone)*; I go: don't go for second best, baby, ... piet 2:25am Sun Nov 10 '02 comment#216197 put your love to the test = make the slob's life a living hell???? if you 're out of or never yet reached any solutions, join the conspiracy crowd. to rule out faulty, leaky and abusable growth the social fabric needs a tighter weave with frequent refreshals beginning at the beginning, with clean breaks *(ever heard of [[dealing {{{with}}}]] rockdust as a cure all? No? Well now you have: http://www.remineralize-the-earth.org/don No sooner does one (do many rather) manage to get some strands started thataway than all this stuff one can fight conjecture and dispute over seems like so much waste, and worse, loss of time)*.

215552 on secession by John Stanton is a Virginia-based writer specializing in national security matters. He can be reached at: cioran123@yahoo.com ---------- States Rights? or Autonomous Zones? critter 9:56am Thu Nov 7 '02 comment#215594 If a state ceceeds then I assume it would essentially become its own country. So the rest of the facist US would be at war with the other state. CIA would rig elections, manipulate economics, etc. Why do that? Autonomous pockets of resistance within the territorial borders creates visible dissent. If the opposition is always "out there" or "over there" people can disassociate themselves from the crimes of the US governing body. Liberation for all not more division. -------------- About secession greg 11:49am Thu Nov 7 '02 comment#215627 Having autonomous states is certainly preferable to a large centralized one, however there are problems. You dont want to have a situation where capital can pit states against each other, something like what they are doing now with globalization, where they move investment to only those countries that have the shittiest labor standards and pollution control, and punish those states that try to provide a decent standard of living to their own people. States can and will be pitted against each other by the capitalists. Secession is fine but not the answer unless the issue of rampant capitalism is addressed as well. I think we would be best served not to have states at all, but only townships where capital is under control of workers locally, and the where politicians can be more carefully watched. --------------

215545 In preparation for A20 in Quebec, the Canadian Security Intelligence Service takes a look at the enemy.

(lengthy with admiring comments except one by ' red anarchy':

"Anarchists inspired by the Unabomber? What a joke!")

http://slash.autonomedia.org/ article.pl?sid=02/08/16/0043229&cid=#858 Louis Proyect, "Chomsky and His Critics" posted by jim on Thursday August 15, @03:37PM Printer-friendly layout --- | email this story from the anarchism-and-its-discontents dept. In the aftermath of September 11th, certain sectors of the US left buckled under ruling class pressure and turned against Noam Chomsky. His uncompromising anti-imperialism might have been acceptable during the 1980s when the Sandinistas were under Washington's gun, but in today's repressive atmosphere no quarter is given to the dissident intellectual. Of course, no quarter is asked from Chomsky, who remains fearless and principled as ever. ------------- Khmer Rouge and Chomsky *(Score:1)* by Lunacharsky on Friday November 01, @12:40PM *(#858)* User #525 Info Great article, but I think that it lets Chomsky off a little too easily on the subject of Cambodia. An honest look at "After the Cataclysm", the main book where Chomsky comments on Cambodia, shows Chomsky using dubious sources to try to show that the Khmer Rouge were more like the Vietnamese Communists than genocidal maniacs. His whole shtick on Cambodia is done in the service of justifying his defense of post war Vietnamn elsewhere in the book, apparantly on the theory that if Cambodia was shown to be hell then the critics would be proved right about the danger of Communism in Southeast Asia. It's a chapter which miraculously says much without marshalling anything other than secondary facts. He dismisses refuge accounts talking about life in Cambodia, for example. There's a stupendous unwillingness to recognize what happened in Cambodia as anything other than a Vietnam style revolution that killed a few more people. Chomsky hasn't retracted his views even though previously pro-Khmer Rouge scholars like Ben Kiernan have in light of new evidence. What this shows about Chomsky is unclear, but it's not something to be dismissed out of hand. ----------- a few comments... *(Score:0)* by Anonymous Comrade on Sunday November 03, @12:35PM *(#860)* "Chomsky has never written systematically about how his brand of small-scale socialism will be achieved." "small-scale socialism"? Why do Marxists always label anyone who rejects Lenin's glorification of big business as the framework of socialism as being in favour of "small-scale" socialism? Obviously never heard of appropriate technology and appropriate scale. Unlike Chomsky, Kropotkin, Proudhon and so on! "This would require a discussion of matters such as human agency and economic policy that seem to matter little to him. For despite his affiliation with a movement that wrote a vast literature on such questions, Chomsky himself often seems content to proclaim its superiority to state socialism on face value." Or, then again, why should be re-invent the wheel by repeating the conclusions of this "vast literature" over and over again? If you read Chomsky's works on anarchism, its pretty obvious he agrees with the anarchist position on who will change things -- the working class, organised in its own class organs. As anarchists have always stressed. For more about anarchism visit: http://www.anarchistfaq.org it contains numerous refutions of state socialism and the kind of nonsense Proyect inflicts on us!

in 215390 NPFO gives us the choice to turn green or terroristbut he still gets an enlightened answer:

POSITIVE ALTERNATIVES from "radical" think ta info 7:37pm Wed Nov 6 '02 comment#215423 Go to EconomicDemocracy.org Click on "Projects" info at economicdemocracy dor org Motto: CAIN! Create Alternative Institutions Now That will be enough to cause the current ones to crumble under their own weight; dont' waste your time trying to "smath" the moon-sized rock of corporate capitalism with your pick axe. Create alternative institutions, and the rock no matter how big, will crumble. That's how linux is winning: CAIN It didn't win by trying to directly attack microsoft...but creating alternatives allowing people to live without it We need to create alternative democratic media instittutions, fianncial funding *(of grassroots organizations)* and economic alternative instituttions *(coming in summer 2002, our site will cover that most ambitious: the shift from corproate rule)* see projects now for Media and Funding Peace info at economicdemocracy dot org EconomicDemocracy.org -----------------

215477 Israeli Weapons of Mass Destruction DWARF S anything Iraq MAY Have by The Guardian *(England)* 2002-11-06 23:34:14.562413-08 It is nothing short of amazing. Israel has surpassed England as a nuclear power. The UN has NEVER demanded they ever have their capability inspected. They have never signed the non-proliferation treaty. Their nuclear and missile capability continues to grow. They are, simply put, a rogue nuclear state that does not have to play by the same rules as everyone else. Israel is a threat to world peace.

All Because Of A Small Olive Uri Avnery - Israeli
12:05am Mon Nov 11 '02
article#216427 --- slowly, reports about the War of the Olives began to infiltrate the media: about the settlers driving the Palestinians away and robbing them of the olives they had picked; about settlers who picked the olives in the groves themselves after driving the owners away; about settlers setting fire to groves; about the former Chief Rabbi, who announced that Jews are justified in taking away the fruits for which the Arab villagers had toiled, because God has given the fruit of the Land to the Jews.www.avnery-news.co.il

36787 Melbourne boasts a contribution by me: Having proximity problems is a two way dilemma; people in high places suffer contact deprivation as much as those at the other end of the stick. --- One reason the seats of power are so remote and so control is the emphasis and conscious effort directed to establish lateral *(class distinction card causing, playing and carrying)* instead of vertical *(interspecies)* stratification *(the former fosters artificial security the dependent prestige and power of possesion through development and use of the kinds of forces one can only call violent. This takes off, and after unsustainably unstable cardhouse fashion foolery with finery [[with insidious paralysis and poison as side effects]] till all fall down again, to attain hights of ungrounding status again and again)*by means of the symbolisubstitute core act-character-corrector which encourages nothing but defaced impersonalizatory defamation. Now, the vertical kind works perpendicular, inimical to and against it indeed since it feeds constituents that constitute a vast but voice- and voteless majority besides indispensible supportsystem stages feeding stages from top straight hard quick smart and directly to the bottom*(if that's what you wanna call an iffy fits and starts evolution that 'lasted' untold aeons to get here, fine by me)*. ------- bout that support system: 'achterban' *(behind ban literally, to do with the loan and lien lords)* fool owers. followers feel lowers; kids taken in by the real men story telling them to kill each other and thus gain the impostion position; get to enjoy a woman in the submit'm system.

LBOer Michael Pugliese:

Buy from Powell's *(powells.com)*, they're ILWU organized. And they're fast.here he is on islamism: Gordon cited Waller R. Newell*(who teaches at Carleton College where Paul Wellsone taught, btw!)* The first google hit on Newell I found this http://ontology.buffalo.edu/war/ great site with readings on terrorism & religion from writers left, right and center. From Michael Klare to Bruce Bartlett, "Islam and Free Market Capitalism." From Edward Said to Bernard Lewis. From Victor Davis Hansen *(VP Cheney gave his book on 9-11 just out to his staff according to NRO)* --- to Ted onderich, whose latest is blubed by Chomsky. Michael Pugliese

At 6:13 PM -0600 11/4/02, steve philion wrote:1] how can he take Bush's claims about the awesome power of Saddam's weaponry when every claim he has made has been pretty solidly refuted ------- My question would be, "On October 24, 2002, you argued on NPR that the US government should think twice about attacking North Korea, because the 'North Koreans do have deterrent power,' capable of destroying Seoul, whereas you are quite sanguine about invading Iraq. Does that mean that the US government should attack Iraq now, not because it may have weapons of mass destruction, but because any thinking person other than Bush's speech writers is quite certain that it does not have them today, therefore essentially no threat not just to USA but also to its neighbors, charades about 'material breaches' and 'weapons inspections' notwithstanding? If you have changed your mind since then and now insist that the Hussein regime does probably have weapons of mass destruction, let me ask you this -- won't attacking Iraq pose danger to its neighbors, just as, in your opinion, attacking North Korea will spell a doom to Seoul?" - Yoshie* Calendar of Events in Columbus: <osu.edu/students/sif/calendar.html> Anti-War Activist Resources: <osu.edu/students/sif/activist.html>* Student International Forum: <osu.edu/students/sif/>* Committee for Justice in Palestine: <osu.edu/students/CJP/>

Billion $ question: how does a Village Idiot become King? *(+ liddle ol'me)* DLi 1:01am Wed Nov 13 '02 article#216855 Paraphrasing Treasury Secretary Paul O'Neill, is it true that only thru "the genius of Capitalism" can a Village Idiot become King? That may be the billion-dollar question for modern-day America? Ranking as one of the miracles of Monopoly

Capitalism, only in America can a Village Idiot* become King George II *(albeit with a little help from daddy's appointed 'Gang of Five' on the 'supine' court.)* On closer look, however, the answer may well be found in the question, for it is precisely the billions of dollars of the GOP *(Gas, Oil & Profits party)*, thru which the war party "lobbies" & manipulates Congress and the pliant "free" corporate media. Perhaps this confirms the veracity of the Golden Rule -- he who has the gold makes the rules. *An objective study by the Lovenstein Institute in Scranton, Pa. of all U.S. Presidents from FDR to GW Bush has concluded that the current White House intellectual bantam-weight occupant has the lowest IQ of them all, and at 91, is exactly half the man *(or brain)* of his predecessor. -------

only natural piet 2:46am Wed Nov 13 '02 comment#216860 hey he is exactly what america wants/needs/deserves. the bulk run of the mill american is highly insecure lonely and afloat unmoored and caught up in a monstermirroringshamehall made up of various unconscious neglect/delegation/ specialization/distance and cetera. This unsettles and causes the insecurity calling for someone with a big mouth uttering threatening language to use what all this fear and multicultural ungrounding is based on in the first place: genocide since day one and still going strong, well capable of it if sacrifices are not made voluntarily; dial 0900discipline or else. I'd say that sad adam of a sodom I mean sadam better call the koreans real quick, I mean call on their thirst for oil or friends whatever .. all in the service of standoff balance of power which will reach the pat if not the par by a long shot real fast. Freeze motherfaker!!!!!!!!!! Oh ps: joho, clerky worky quirky cuecluey ouwhoooooooohOOOEY yesterday's page is blank so far. If it aint up in a few minutes I'll trade you an entire item for it.

34625 Portland - Solidarity is not Stupidarity Lazy Faire 10:22am Tue Nov 19 '02

me: solidarity lies paradoxically in diversificat ion prestige and so expect trouble in monocultures like dense masses of people no matter wether they be well mixed and such; on top of that monopolization of violence is not such a avoidable thing in a world that can't dispense with standards and specialisms of all kinds. And disputing the turf that some, shameless enough to act like owners or representers and even delicately intouch delegates get momentous prestige and status *(sinking fast)* from just as inevitably provokes reaction and none too subtle; it's not like the gentle star pr guys aren't frightened by the more militant vanguard of our colourful melodious onslaught and they back down the lines leaving those trained to have very short fuses and first strike bitchomp champs waiting for the slightest gesture interpretable as a prod. Would you allow a child to approach a chained dog???????????????? What degrees of estrangement have you descended to in your strangling and chokehold urbanity????? Quit fighting the old tired counterproductive way; follow a new sequence: disperse scout report compare congregate secede and defend. -----

34635 - Germain Greer Are Men the Problem? witchywoman Nov 19 '02

-- close but off piet 12:05pm Tue Nov 19 '02 comment#34659 Many of today's divorces have come about because a husband would not play the role of a male parent. ------ How large do you think the percentage of women is who have taken children without bonding to the father, deceptively playing along and turn dominantess eager to stick to stupid habits even in the face fof living proof to the contrary????? In such a case, the man made himself redundant. His wife wanted him as a husband and his children wanted him as a father but they did not need him in any absolute sense. ------ ...wanted him as a slave not someone to share equal raising time despite/bycause of differences male-dominated human societies have always devised strategies for neutralising as many males as possible. ------- uh uh, women are foolish enough to dote on the bullies and indulge them instead of cutting their balls off; these few individuals breed their comgenderites, conscript 'm, pick their brains and otherwise keept 'm down -------- It is men, not women, who perceive that the number of men on the planet is vastly surplus to requirements; .. . . -------- you ain't speaking for me baby what with forest thinning rock grinding and branchpleaching we got room for a few more . .. .. male-dominated human societies have always devised strategies for neutralising as many males as possible. -------- oh and women don't compete among themselves?????????? ------ Women would find a world without men flat and savourless; it is men who dream of a world without women. ------- Oh wait that's a different story all of the sudden both men and women gang up on women but only men gang up on men. Well, that explains evolution of mass societies like bees, termites and ants; don't worry, we may shrink to fit that picture but you are so smart your kind will be the ones indulging in secret female strategy: be the only one with all the eggs. As you notice from the acerbity of my reply I just don't like the tone of it though it tells truth about violence. Men are the problem . . .. if that's all you got, like gunpowder without the sand to 'neutralize' it but if you keep 'm mixed up *(not only genders and ages of humans but those of plant and animal as well you achieve the tightest weave; maybe you should try get some inspiration from sadie plant . .and read demonic males too)*. ps: censored??? has editorial policy changed; what did you do to emmag oldwoman? http://poetpiet.tripod.com/table_of_contents.htm

11-21.doc *(210K)*

218261 Decree From Israel? *(Robert Meade "Israel" Deaf Messenger)* -----

seems like a hilite post lifting favorite passages from his numerous earlier posts – poor bobby, if you promise to donate them to cornell library *(I have fond memories of the place - I will send you the first 2 volumes of nazi psychoanalysis; especially the last section of the second is relevant to [y]our history)* --------

nm.indymedia.org nice make up!!

> http://nm.indymedia.org/feature/display/279/index.php Julia Butterfly speaks For over two years, activist Julia Butterfly Hill lived high in the canopy of an ancient redwood tree. She and other activists worked to stop logging and publicize the destruction of old growth forests. Julia and folksinger Jenny Bird will speak and perfom at the James A. Little Theatre in Santa Fe, on Tuesday Sept. 17, 7pm. On Wednesday, Sept. 18, they will be at the Taos Center for the Arts. for more information, email bobbebird@brob.net --------------- Roundup Of Cool Indymedia News About SOA Protests marco 6:26pm Wed Nov 20 '02 *(Modified on 1:36am Thu Nov 21 '02)* article#218277 Ever since my "best of" was at its most popular, I really enjoyed hunting down URL's. I enjoy it a little less now, but that's still a LOT. So here you go. Marco

> 218511 ipsnews.net WASHINGTON, Nov 21 *(IPS)* - Despite two years of unprecedented violence between Israelis and Palestinians, Arab and Jewish Americans generally agree on the outlines of a final settlement between the two peoples, according to an unprecedented poll released here Thursday. The poll, carried out late last month by the Arab-American Institute *(AAI)* and Americans for Peace Now *(APN)*, found that both communities were critical of the Mideast policies of the administration of President George W. Bush and overwhelmingly support a two-state solution to the Palestinian-Israeli conflict. ------ one of two comments: On top of the poll Poll Sitter 8:31pm Thu Nov 21 '02comment#218534 The average american, arab, jewish, or of whatever decent, uses about 200 times the fresh water that an israeli does, and almost 400 time that a palastinian does. Do americans really know the situation of which the poll asks them?

Email received:

> Hey I emailed a newspaper reporter who knocked you site: canada.com/technology/webjunkie/#*(article name "Huh?" You've probably heard of websitesthatsuck.com. Here's one site that they missed. I have no idea what it's about)*. –

this place links to other blogs: fark.com *(loooaaaads of comments; 165 of 'm to an item about pollution from trees; takes to the quaintest of 'm amongst links and logos from 'some guy' (or gal) and faster shallower meanstream media)*, memepool.com, metafilter.com and http://boingboing.net/

> ... and told him that your site is full of code just to pee him off... I told him that your site is encoded and that if you apply a pattern to all the wording on your site, the true meaning of your site will appear.

---- I am actually just chatting with Bin Laden and the like out in the blatantly open to try help see 'm *(and again, the like)* through to droppin their sharp'ning and harping on dichoteamUS bedevilmentality ministered dualities and leave such flat BL&WH for a livelyer and livelyin' mistery as I understand we will eventually get round adding to the fun life already is despite being amiss at such a basic beginning of streetstep in stone sm art to then turn as radiant as their desert GOD, allow the bossturd's brightness to come down and through; get them, their rocks and reliably all too clear skies WET again! -----

> If he emails you about this "pattern" or "code" simply tell him to figure it out on his own... Nice site.. CV Web analyst for a funds manager ----

ps: junkie is almost like the dutch word for young one *(bit of a paradox for walking corpses like that but oh well; some folk encompass dualities in the Self defeating and sulf exulting)* shortest possible *(almost inconceivably so)* circuitree -

> 218384 *(218344 related item; banner paintin' pic)*- N. Korea says pact with U.S. 'void' by CNN & AP 2002-11-21 08:47:24.016012-08PYONGYANG, North Korea -- North Korea says a 1994 nuclear pact with the United States is void after Washington cut off fuel oil shipments.I recommended the Irakeys *(to the jew mister ease)* go get some deterrence/protection in Korea and take a little oil to ease passage – If we can't be civilized a balance of power is the next best thing and I witnessed the koreans work at a raging tempo *(for aramco in Saudi Arabia 25 years ago)* – dunno what they go up their butts but it couldn't be much worse than an only 200 year old genocide. ------ The sinister U.S. carrot 'n hammer tactic DLi 11:34am Thu Nov 21 '02comment#218412 The U.S. Imperial Bully had a carefully-worked out startegy to destabilize the DPRK: knowing the North was in a desperate economic strait, the U.S. dangled the prospect of fuel oil, emergency food supplies, and 2 energy reactors in exchange for the DPRK's commitment to abandone their nuke program *(of course, nothing is said about curbing the Monster USA's own continual build-up and refinement of its own WMD!)* -----

> 218375 on Rawls and Hayek – here are the comments: BOTTOM LINE RAGINHART 8:51am Thu Nov 21 '02comment#218385 There is nothing illegitimate about a society deciding democratically that it will not allow the poorest to starve on the streets while the richest wallow in resources far beyond what anyone could use. Whining about the socialist nature of redistribution by taxation is beside the point. No one seriously proposes economic "equality": the idea is that the poorest should have enough to live with dignity even while the richest are still, well, the richest. ------------- re: BOTTOM LINE Nazi Punks Fuck Off ! 10:53am Thu Nov 21 '02comment#218400 I absolutely agree! Well said.

> --------------- Marxist Punks Fuck Off! 11:06am Thu Nov 21 '02comment#218404 Hey "Nazi Punks Fuck Off!" great to see you here today. Peace -------------- Let's clear this up Red neck Private property is not personal property, which I think we are all for. This great slight of hand confusing the two, thereby makes capitalism appear to be indispensable to our basic social rights -that is till the bank forecloses.

bristol.indy 2339 Scored a hidden link *(quite unexpectedly . .well, then again . .. here's the kosher beginning)*: Is this 'nuttery' still in the realm of possibilities??? by piet 5:04pm Thu Nov 21 '02 -- does anybody know more about this nuttery project it was announced and started a thread recently in a rainbowgathering thread but the poster did not respond to the mostly denunciatory direct action info/advice ensuing. The permaculturist list has posts dating to march on it but the website is down:frforest.freeserve.co.uk/contents.html this is a google cache:

> Powys Nuttery Project The community hill country, food forestry project known as 'The David Every Nuttery' MUST happen. David's Nuttery, now overgrown and covered with weeds and briar, awaits people to live there, cultivate and propagate the specially selected cultivars of hazel and walnut. Selected for food production, specifically for the 1000-foot plus contour of the Briganti hills.

ryze.org/view.php?who=CraigHubley After that false alarm at the nupedia *(wikifolk)* this seems to surely be the real Mckoy, I mean Craig Hubley – to access links in the first part of the page one must register at ryze but the rest are off site like natcap.org and smallisprofitable.org --- a heady sample from http://cybercentre.greenpeace.org/ /t/s/search?body=etiquette 83 entries ---

> Judeo-Christian "ethics" versus lesser ape ethics by Anonymous on 11 December 2001 @ 02:18 AM Certainly "the enemy" knows how to protect its own ethics from the lesser ape's etiquette:
>
> > http://www.dadi.org/the_grdn.htm"A derivative, overarching psychological weapon is that of "Political Correctness". Political Correctness is the secular bible, and litigious truncheon of the narcissist. The non-celebrity politically correct are self-aggrandized through their psuedo-empathy for victims, for subspecies, for the "sexually diverse", and their pagan devotion to the goddess mother-nature and her "environment." - Gerald L. Rowles
>
> -- --- ---- We, the subspecies, the Lesser Ape, must rise past the Politically Correct and strangle the Judeo-Christian "God" with a new etiquette in which intense violence is the strict feedback for any suggestion that Earth is "resources" or that its rapists are in any way "productive". The article is worth reading, as a guide to the Enemy's thought.

items in brief:

> 213373 How Freud got under our skin -- quaint post on the great unruly subconscious pr/salesma -:::x:::- 213365 about freenet, cnet slashdot and anonymity -:::x:::- 213351 black block lock and bloat new by the latimes; secrecy on the rise -:::x:::- 213304 gal with hi-up conacts-shuns wants to be internet governess -:::x:::- 30283 and –84,30419 + 9 *(briefish)* and 30450 + 11 Portland *(see 11-1.doc)* all revolve around the concepts of pacifism and violence -:::x:::- 214075 amnesty puts in a rare appearance -:::x:::- 214071 human rights watch also with giffie *(must be the same poster)* -:::x:::- 214048a commenter goes: "If at first you don't secede, try, try again!" -:::x:::- 214023 proclamorators and parloomintarianists unite; Jean Hudon, a lady from quebec with a faint strait up true to life rainbow as background hue is responsible for this site: earthrainbownetwork.com/default.htm -:::x:::- 213981 +8 short ones; another loooong wtgn forward on Moore's movie *(by Matt Labash)* -:::x:::- 213972 Henry Hyde Warns President Bush Of Castro-Chavez-Lula "Axis Of Evil" - and Jon Chance pitches in with some dirt on Wolfowitz and waninski -:::x:::- 213875 jewishfriendspalestine.org/ 5940 visits since june 16 '02 -:::x:::- 220 city war protest links *(diverse set!!!)* -:::x:::- 213699 interviews in a Chechen refugee camp - video - lulop.com -:::x:::- 214294 squatting news from around the world -:::x:::- 26503 Melbourne old growth cutting protest actions -:::x:::- an SF article on terrorism by Carol Brouillet has garnered over 250 comments already ....snip ....---- unreasonablewomen.org/ *(via bioneers.org)* --------- http://images.google.com/images?q=bauwagen German habitation on rollers ------------------- 217997 http://come.to/thesoaprotest No HTML code was harmed in the creation of this website. This site was composed using Notepad, the way a page was meant to be. All text was entered using a Tandy Model 100 laptop, a null modem connector, a 19.2 connection, and a ton of TLC. This page in its entirety copyleft 2000 by marco. ------ 14 Nov 2002 Eric Rosenbloom Re: further in the quotes of crying uncleanacol I've just discovered that MacBain's Etymological Dictionary of Irish is on line! ceantar.org/Dicts/MB2/index.html Eric ------- edenproject.homestead.com/ Northern Cali commune over a thousand acres in size ------------ sf.indymedia.org/news/2002/08/139500_comment.php#1544666 editorial policies at sf + 409 commenters!!

indy 40
.... header omitted *(there's one in the next issue - dark red)*
Standard letterhead + introfare stops / new content begins;
this issue contains 7 prfr and:
dk@earthweb.org does 'dossiers on america', multiple posts and versions of info along with links on geostrategy and such –||- Powys Nuttery Project –||- To Extremist Feminist Emma Goldwoman –||- no hidden or

hired, but 'higher' hands??? –||- New Underground Comic about Jewish Power, Jewish Hypocrisy, and Israel –||- can't be too hard on the wrong hardon –||- article#36625 Portland promatriarchy.net –||- Abu Jahjah released –||- Alain Joxe, Empire of Disorder, –||- my best proposal on the middle east so far???? Previous issues *(since the URL change)* will soon move to /2002/ *(remove for now)*: 2002/indy39.htm *(239K for the 29th of october till the 25th of november)* contains: spins off 11 prfr and contains snippets of 24 items and 7 non indy related entries –||- Codoh does feature real books like this one by Lenni Brenner ------- transitive trust = trust those those you trust trust *(potlatch.net quote)* ----- chiapas my dewdue jewscents – My responses to 'Jesus Raves' and conspiracy referencing I I have a go at indy melbourne about multi polarities of perfect proximity ----------- Germain Greer Are Men the Problem? -----------

2002/indy38.htm *(203K for the 12th to the 29th of october)* – no table of content but I will tell you it includes/spun off 7 prfr *(of the doc variety)* and these specials: /freebankingalphabet.doc *(527K)* ---- 2.doc *(463K)* ---- 3.doc *(841K)* ---- 4.doc *(783K)* -------- info on earlier issues *(from before the URL change)* at the bottom –

218982 dk@earthweb.org does 'dossiers on america', multiple posts and versions of info along with links on geostrategy and such; the hypered version *(white background big letter)* – here is the same plain:

> article#218938 Fuck the United States and its philistine apologists. cecil 5:00pm Sun Nov 24 '02 here's an updated version of a data compilation--regarding united states interventionism and some basics on US imperialism--that i first posted here months ago. Basic Statistics for United States Imperialism Contents: ----1 interventions for regime change -----2 air warfare campaigns ----3 client states ----4 states held by debt-leverage imperialism ----5 foreign base hosts ----6 murder toll ----7 unsavory rightists supported -----8 perverted international bodies ------9 interventions for opposing liberation ------10 interventions pre-1941 ----------11 covert operations --------12 front organizations -------- 13 low intensity conflicts -----14 proxy wars -------15 foreign policy doctrines --------16 propaganda campaigns Bibliography Useful Periodicals Relevant Hyperlinks

Pay your must visit at: petersloterdijk.net yet?

> 218723 Meteors, Guns, Butter and Gold ! Adam Hamilton

good look at inflation piet 2:24am Sat Nov 23 '02 comment#218750 but for an even more complete pic, minus the shortsightedness regarding gold, the cumbersome solidity and sterile inertia of which is comforting for the besieged in times of ruin, scarcity and unimaginitive accumulation, check out . .. gee, what's his name; well, maybe go straight here then: guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm

11-25.doc *(152K)*

> FULL UNABRIDGED TEXT: Bin Laden's 'Letter to America' The Observer *(England)* 2:17am Mon Nov 25 '02 article#219007 also the comments at an identical post 219180 which points to another 5 postings shedding little light on this extremistic righteousness on a par with Bushites as far as results are concerned; a vicious circle indeed -:::x:::- What does Podhoretz mean by "anti-Semitism"? By Dr. STEPHEN J. SNIEGOSKI -:::x:::- fsumonitor.com THE SOLZHENITSYN DILEMMA: IS HE A BIGOT OR A BEACON? -:::x:::- cdi.org #3 Solzhenitsyn releases new book,denies anti-Semitism By Robert Eksuzyan MOSCOW, June 19 *(Reuters)* -:::x:::- back to sensible levelheaded normality and most important of all: talk of birdsong *(Michael Lewis at bloomberg.com via cursor.org via pluckypunk.blogspot.com via maxspeak.org via lbo via pen-l via??? Go find file called /progressive_economists.htm or –misers or -missers or something)*

Removed:

> Islam on Sex. proffr of arabia. 3:07am Sun Nov 24 '02 article#218874 -:::x:::- NETSCAPE CAVES TO ZIONIST PRESSURE Larry Ramer 2:21am Sun Nov 24 '02 article#218868 -:::x:::- 35304 interview with emma goldwoman *(the last question and the [[16]] comments here)* -:::x:::- Doug: I have alot of problems with David Corn's views and I have some big problems with him going on O'Reilly--which serves the interests of the right -:::x:::- from LBO also: on Hitchens who apparantly endorsed the idea of the two biggest bossturds in this clump of clay have a liddul duel -:::x:::- nettime.org-ers on the new book by Geert Lovink called Dark Fibre -:::x:::- newtimes.ru/eng/detail.asp?art_id=429 THE BEILIS CASE AND ALEXANDER SOLZHENITSYN By Valery Kajaya -:::x:::-

> 219007 the bin message via the observer.co.uk -- jewishtribalreview.org posts it once again *(this is rapidly becoming the most posted item at this rate)* for about the 10th time at least: The bottom line is this: We can't let the interests of 14 million Jews pull 1 billion Christians into battle with 1.1 billion Muslims. These are the numbers of people we're dealing with. Please take a serious look at this. It's simply NOT worth it. Someone is going to throw a nuclear weapon or worse. Remember how Kennedy handled the Cuban Missile Crises? Cooler heads prevail.

Continued from last issue: hi I found your *(not so)* nutt*(er)*y proposal at the google rainbow gathering group *(you started quite a thread but never came back to it; did you think it was too peace nazi like gringo_star [[of portland indymedia fame and renown]] might judge??)*, I went for the google cache of nuttery *(since your site was down yesterday – ps: appears gone altogether and I haven't heard anything from him as of december)* and stuck it up at bristol.indymedia.org *(see last issue indy39.htm)* but the clerks have seen fit to take it down again. What is the status of your proposal/call/project????? I am very interested and am losing the housing I do have now here in Amsterdam soon. Will then take up travelling again to find a rural situation *(switserland and Ireland have my preference but perhaps Wales is cool . .. well, probably way cool and windy in fact rite?)*

Scored a hidden link *(quite unexpectedly)*: 2339 Is this 'nuttery' still in the realm of possibilities??? by piet 5:04pm Thu Nov 21 '02 pensievepiet*(at)*netscape.net does anybody know more about this nuttery project it was announced and started a thread recently in a rainbowgathering thread but the poster did not respond to the mostly denunciatory direct action info/advice ensuing. The permaculturist list has posts dating to march on it but the website is down: frforest.freeserve.co.uk/contents.html this is a google cache: Powys Nuttery Project The community hill country, food forestry project known as 'The David Every Nuttery' MUST happen. David's Nuttery, now overgrown and covered with weeds and briar, awaits people to live there, cultivate and propagate the specially selected cultivars of hazel and walnut. Selected for food production, specifically for the 1000-foot plus contour of the Briganti hills.

. ------------- PAPIRAC Jan Theuninck 12:45pm Fri Nov 22 '02 article#218671 poem about the real power The real post-war power is still the one of the "Uebermenschen" and this "democracy" canâ??t be realized but on the back of the "Untermenschen" ! inpressfact.net/rwt/poetry.html --------- another message from those who think of thems piet 2:33am Sat Nov 23 '02 comment#218751 elves as chosen *(when manic)* and victims *(when depressive)* in 6 languages; "you will be published on approval" and canonized upon fodder notice?

11-27.doc *(263K)*

> Can We Trust Our Voting System In America? Is U.S. Democracy Safe? ecotalk.org 6:00pm Tue Nov 26 '02 article#219284 -x:::x:::x- IMC-er turns dangerous rhetoric into murderous revenge? KCBS listener 8:52am Tue Nov 26 '02 article#219197 -x:::x:::x- Proud and Insolent Youth Incorporated by Andrew McCrae 8:50pm Mon Nov 25 '02 article#1408 -x:::x:::x- USA: VIOLENCE *(+ 8 embedded links)* feature 5:50pm Tue Nov 26 '02 www-features@indymedia.org article#219281 -x:::x:::x- Posting On Indymedia Newswire Leads To Capture Of Police Murder Suspect -x:::x:::x- Indymedia joins a long, painful lineage workhorse and the colonel 5:44pm Tue Nov 26 '02 article#219277 -x:::x:::x- Heated Debate Sparked Over Alleged Police-Murder Story marco 5:28pm Tue Nov 26 '02 article#219274 -x:::x:::x- same news in portland 35654 -x:::x:::x- /cea-usa/message/4923 From: "Peter" Date: Tue Nov 5, 2002 11:53 pm Subject: Fw: Pipes in NYPost on "The Paterson 'Protocols'" The Paterson 'Protocols' by Daniel Pipes New York Post November 5, 2002 -x:::x:::x- 40202 dc The Holocaust Industry - Reflections on the Exploitation of Jewish Suffering by GRINGO STARS -x:::x:::x- 40184 dc Top 10 Reasons Americans Support Invading Iraq by Ampersand -x:::x:::x- Melbourne 37396 Threatening Anarchist Has Spiritual Awakening, Preaches Forgiveness! by Steven Stevenson 2:10am Wed Nov 27 '02 article#37396 -x:::x:::x- Hippiekid with an attitude by Bjørnar Kjensli 4:43pm Thu Nov 21 '02 article#37199 -x:::x:::x- Understand Nigeria and understand Islam Dennis Regarp 10:01pm Mon Nov 25 '02 article#219167 -x:::x:::x- Thoughts of the Day White Trash Gun Nut 12:03pm Mon Nov 25 '02 billbennetjr@hotmail.com article#219074 -x:::x:::x- In London Or Africa, Miss World Is Still Degrading Yasmin Alibhai-Brown 12:00am Mon Nov 25 '02 article#218993 -x:::x:::x- THE NEW COMPLAINT OF PORTNOY By Israel Shamir -x:::x:::x- Cornerstone of Violence by Israel Shamir -x:::x:::x- http://members.tripod.com/~mneumann/mnisrael.htm April 9, 2002 Israelis and Indians -x:::x:::x-

The Elders Of Zion And The Masters Of Discourse By Israel Shamir -*(can't be found at his site israelshamir.net nor on Rense.com's search engine where this is supposedly from according to a dutch polinco poster)*. It was a shock to see what this man I have admired for so long looks like, I'm sorry but I don't see the near easternness as much as Africa!!!! http://ajedrez_democratico.tripod.com/Politicaldigest.htm what's more he knows russian and tells more revealing things about the Solzhenytsin books on jews than I found elsewhere so far - found at the part of a forum complex run by the politically incorrect dutchmen at polinco.net *(based on US servers due to fears of censorship and litigation by jewish pressure groups)* -x:::x:::x-

35979 Portland - compost bin 11/27 35978 *(doesn't seem to be 'taking' comments there and the clerk's item is erased also .. ah no .. .working again and commentable)* To Extremist Feminist Emma Goldwoman: 20 *Real* Interview Questions to Answer I go: you did rite; the compost bin is a place of honour and I warmly recommend it .. . . a laugh can be had from faithful repro with a twist on it, the portland nolowgo in this case. http://poetpiet.tripod.com/dualities_and_gender_issues.htm ---- PAGE VIEWS 11/27 : 555 Total page views this month: 12676 ---- day before that my page was jammed/flooded *(allowance/ration overshot)* so I added a liddul remark about it to this item and a google cache for that link *(but comments don't seem to take in the bin)* ---------------

> This is compost? I wanna dance with Emma 6:03am Thu Nov 28 '02 comment#35996 I thought the compost bin was reserved for spam from right-wing trolls. Why was this composted? -------------- I wrote it anonymous 9:30am Thu Nov 28 '02 comment#36001 I wrote this article and am shocked and saddened that it got composted. I spent hours writing this "original material" *(the 20 questions)*, not to mention the original Portland IMC logo parody. I guess when you write original material that bashes men you get front page feature, but if you write original material to defend yourself against feminists you get

composted. Double standard? Could it be the questions hit too hard? Can Portland IMC not stand a little "culture jamming" back at them? Why was this composted? Hopefully Portland Indymedia editorial will set things right... ------------- men need *defending?!* GRINGO STARS 1:31pm Thu Nov 28 '02 gringo_stars@attbi.com comment#36022 Why do men need defending? Because some guy got his ego bruised? Poor widdew guy. Buck up! At least THE REST OF SOCIETY brutally defends you against those *oppressive* wimmins! What with all their *fearsome power.* Some men can take a "bashing" because we don't all identify with typical measures of manliness. I'm not perfect, no one is, but I don't feel threatened when a woman wants to reason out WHY so many men act the way they do. Emma makes some excellent points. Deal with it. Don't be a marooooooon, "anonymous." ------------ i agree it should be UNcomposted Another indymedia volunteer 1:50pm Thu Nov 28 '02 comment#36025 I agree that it shouldn't've been composted. the question of uncomposting it has been put before other indymedia volunteers for discussion. expect action one way or another sometime today. ------------ Gringo's got it another kinda star 10:50pm Thu Nov 28 '02 comment#36058 I don't agree with everything Gringo Stars submits to this website, and sometimes don't like his tone or choice of words, but he's absolutely right here. The author of the so-called interview questions just babbled and insulted and didn't have anything useful to say. BTW, "feminazi" is a right-wing Limbaugh type word. That choice right there tells us what kind of place the author is coming from: close-mindedness. Take your toys and go home, "anonymous". --------------- Good job, editors Southeaster 11:27pm Thu Nov 28 '02 comment#36066 You put this post right where it belongs. If someone talking like he does crashed your potluck or came to a meeting, you'd kick 'em out or at least not let 'em come back. Why should Portland IMC let in the jerks? They've got corporate media for that. -------xxx------

36405 *(see 12-2.doc)* additional comments after my ‘html experiment’ one *(repeating the one to 36408 you will pass later if you keep goin down this file)*, introduced thusly: Parts and sections of thi may turn out unreadable without selecting them, iow a bit of mousework. This is a response I already posted to an earlier much becommented item on memammorey guiltgeltgoldmin ------------

Pedestal Jennifer Garnish 2:42am Mon Dec 2 '02 address: LA comment#36477 While I agree with much of what Emma has to say, I disagree with her being placed on a pedestal by Indymedia or anyone as the voice of feminism; along those egotistical, herd-instinct lines, it is inevitable that when you are put up there *(and I did not notice Emma objecting)*, someone is going to try and knock you off. While some of Anonymous' Feminazi ranting and graphics are in poor taste, I disagree with Indymedia coddling the vistors to this site like children and censoring certain words, ideas, graphics because someone might be offended or hurt. That is furthering the dead politics of victimhood, and is not the least bit empowering to anyone. All in all, I have enjoyed watching the spirited discussion unfold. On a final note, the Feminazi thing is truly moronic but it is a talk-radio-reaction to the Male Chauvinist Pig label that preceded it. As ye sow, so shall ye reap. And a divided house will fall and fail. The powers that be want us to keep up the infighting along gender, class, race, religious and political lines. In conclusion, we are all in this together. With compassion first, we must handle our growing pains and disagreements. If you know I have compassion for you, your voice, and honor your being, then my criticism is immediately blunted. And less self-righteous and self-absorbed. ------------ LIKE A FISH NEEDS A BICYCLE bicycle 11:53am Mon Dec 2 '02 comment#36504 Name calling is ignorant. It is a knee jerk response to variety. I would love to have lunch with emma. Tell her equality is impossible. I do not want the right to end my unborns life. I do not feel like posing until a woman asks me for my #. I enjoy female companionship, it's rewards and costs. Money, political clout and other areas of gender inequality must be balanced. Not just M/F but a complete blend of humanity. i am a reactionary buddhist libertarian socialist marxist parlimentarian broadwing conservationist tree hugging spiritual creature having a human experience. I spell like old people f...... TEACH PARENTING FOR 4 YEARS INSTEAD OF DIAGRAMING SENTANCES. ------------ ? Bill 12:15am Tue Dec 3 '02 comment#36589 "I disagree with her [Goldwoman] being placed on a pedestal by Indymedia or anyone as the voice of feminism" Shouldn't you wait until someone does that before disagreeing? "I did not notice Emma objecting" Shouldn't she wait until someone does that before objecting? "it is inevitable that when you are put up there *(...)*, someone is going to try and knock you off" Is it really? If it does happen, does it not say more about "someone" than about "you"? -------------

I hesitated about making this an item on its own, forwarded from main by pronepiet from male dominance past various deadlock combos back to a semblance of dynamic balance amongst us is one thing, but then to right the confusions surrounding indiginous and immigrants is quite another again innit??? First Indigenous Women Summit of the Americas Laurence Pantin 2:57pm Mon Dec 2 '02 article#220420

11-28.doc - 11-28.doc *(131K)*

Salman Rushdie on the "Islamic Problem" Salman Rushdie 9:20pm Wed Nov 27 '02 219528 :::::::::: THE LATEST KISSINGER OUTRAGE Christopher Hitchens 8:28pm Wed Nov 27 '02 219517 :::::::::: ANALYSIS: Proffr Predictably Appears marco 6:41am Wed Nov 27 '02 219376 :::::::::: Was the Mobilio shooting a routine accident? profrv@*(nospam)*fuckmicrosoft.com 3:15am Wed Nov 27 '02 219349 :::::::::: odd things on imc -=@$$=- 12:38pm Wed Nov 27 '02 219435 :::::::::: 35828 Portland McCrae contacted MANY news outlets, not just indymedia workhorse :::::::::: super duper looper scoper piet via dan winter 4:19am Wed Nov 27 '02 219355 :::::::::: Was the Mobilio shooting a routine accident? profrv 3:15am Wed Nov 27 '02 219349 :::::::::: To Extremist Feminist Emma Goldwoman: 20 *Real* Interview Questions to Answer... anonymous 12:54am Thu Nov 28 '02 35978 :::::::::: Proud and Insolent Youth Incorporated Andrew McCrae 7:24pm Mon Nov 25 '02 35564 :::::::::: CA shooting post: FBI attempts to discourage activism? yish 2:26pm Tue Nov 26 '02

35699

219565 no hidden or hired, but 'higher' hands??? piet 3:47am Thu Nov 28 '02 the invisible one is well known but dutch language has always preferred the 'higherhand' denoting secular *(in tune with celestial)* authority; if you don't integrate their vibe you'll end up wanting to go there and violadominate it. Warning: humorspiked hardwork ahead. What is Hogerhand? The Hogerhand People's Front is a civil defence militia. Its function is the pre-emptive defence of the Dutch coast against a possible invasion by Armed Forces of the United States. hogerhand.nl

219639 You have the right to kill'em strike-free.org -- I go: been done before by the CIA - bye CIA, welcome CIAP they got too much of a drop and headhuntstart on you son, might as well not go that way *(again, all over and add a few timely tooths to the sprockets of erosion through agression and selection at the very wrongest level)*.

11-29.doc *(120K)* snippets from pieman.org about the ballistics of baked goods – includes: "Take Sugar, Eggs, Beliefs . . . And Aim" By THOMAS VINCIGUERRA The New York Times Sunday, December 10, 2000 -------- Attacks on Israelis in Kenya - something very odd about all this z 1:32pm Thu Nov 28 '02 article#219630 ---------- Under construction: heaven or hell! The Freelance Seraphim 7:27am Thu Nov 28 '02 article#219585 --------- November 12, 2002 A Horseless Rider, the Protocols of the Elders of Zion & Imported Bigotry by QAIS S. SALEH ---------- The poisonous Protocols Umberto Eco on the distinction between intellectual anti-semitism and its popular counterpart Saturday August 17, 2002 The Guardian Amid ---------- TAKE THE MONEY AND RUN By Israel Shamir I Travel opens up the vistas of your mind. ---------- ROCK OF DISSENT By Israel Shamir ----------- 36048 Portland Emma Goldwoman's Femenazi Rants: Data Showing Her Unpopularity on Portland IMC Anonymous 10:12pm Thu Nov 28 '02 article#36048 + 19 and mine

36048 Portland = related to yesterday's femenazi *(female not see)* item with 29 comments *(see11-29.htm)*; here's mine: love how you guys rage here Lemme add a few ingredients: Found the emma criticism in the bin yesterday mornin ---- Saw Tehora yesterday, at a documentary festival here idfa.nl TEHORA - purity - Anat Zuria >>digest *(idfa blurb)* snipped here but up at item<< shown along with My Body *(excellent; the maker was there for a questioning session and said that so many girls go for surgical enhancement now that this movie [[during which the narrator goes to all kinds of therapies and medicalities to approach her goiter]] sparked nationwide debate and is seen more than even harry potter)*. ---- Before sleeping I read a piece by Israel Shamir on the protocols *(a souped up soap runnin in egypt now; Israel Shamir emphasizes the universality [[though approached /perfected/ performed by some more than others]] and the sought out/for/after (im)balance between victim and perpo-traitor/parasite)* which someone supposedly plucked from Rense though their search engine seems lousy and it aint on israelshamir.net yet. *(it sits in /vadercats/11-27.doc now)* ---- Add to this my absorption of Weininger's work on genders *(or gendering races rather, likening womenly wiles to jewish mores and white folk theirs [[man's]] to, well, man)* which is an all time high attention grabber on the subject *(partly due to the author's suicide at 24, his emphasis on different mixes and Freud's plagiarisms of his work)*. ---- It ain't odd that this morning a pertinent one of those rough contour thoughts floated into focus: the gendergap is ancient then and flexible now, irrelevant here and polarizing there. Bleeding into unstable unisons that obliterate each other and all before now and again. ---- Jews have always been very conscious of and expert at ways to tickle and exploit *(up the ante and rate of 'success', a value copped by the cristians who took it across the rest of the world - all based on good old shakespearean 'usury' [[meaning love magic]] but nevertheless tend(err)ing to topheavy toppliness, reckless individualism pathos mayhem, circus and civilization [[jews recording and keeping score to the tume of multiple times better than the rest]] my proposal is to construct the sort of dildo magic wand [[see the musical rockgrinder ideas, the real reason for my site]] everyone [[and every nonone from nobody to nothing but can enjoy and]] can benefit and receive positive input from [[if we're gonna go for surgical beautification, restrict yourself to rock and make women feel they own them]]*. Know what I mean??? GLowMean???? ----- Note on Tehora [[read the white goddess for contrast]]: aren't jews artificially maintaining aspects of the segregations and cruelties of a matriarchal age??? that most sacred, most harrowing and OPProductive *(guess what I mean there?)* of um-, im- and apostaholic acts: sex *(see sacred sex by Cynthia Connop, also at Idfa)*

LBO gems:
cas.usf.edu/communication/rodman/cultstud/
http://video.c-span.org:8080/ramgen/gdrive/wj20021119.rm?start=46:37&end=1:31:40
Fisk on C-span washington journal

article#220169 New Underground Comic about Jewish Power, Jewish Hypocrisy, and Israel --- Jewish Tribal Review 2:16pm Sun Dec 1 '02 New comic strip entitled "The Adventures of Rabbi Rabbit" that lampoons what cries out to be satirized, but all fear. Announcing a new cartoon series, The Adventures of Rabbi Rabbit, that asks the questions you've been waiting to hear. All Jewish/Zionist hypocrisies to be laid bare. jewishtribalreview.org/carrara.htm - THE ADVENTURES OF RABBI RABBIT The following cartoons are satire, and social and political criticism. No one, and no thing, is justifiably beyond a poke of criticism. *(Witness the avalanche of jokes even about Catholic priests and sex, or the Pope, these days)*. Although open joking about Jewish identity, conventions and institutions by non-Jewish commentators are typically pathologized as manifestations of "antisemitism," Jewish comics themselves relentlessly contribute to the very Jewish form of "antisemitism," popularly understood in the Jewish community as the genre of "Jewish self-hatred." Jews endlessly lambast "nagging Jewish mothers," "Jewish American Princesses," and a treasure trove of neurotic Jewish traits *(Woody Allen's endlessly laughable self-examinations as a Jew are a well-known case in point)*. Such humor, within the Jewish community, is a well-known institution. "All kinds of deception and cunning, of fraud and trickery, devised and committed by Jews, either to get money or to avoid paying money," wrote prominent Jewish psychoanalyst Theodore Reik, "are exposed and candidly revealed by Jewish jokes." [REIK, T., Jewish Wit, Gamut Press, New York, 1962, p. 67] .... snip ------------- Spare us the anti-semitism, please. Saul 2:53pm Sun Dec 1 '02 comment#220174 There is Israeli government hypocrisy, yes. But spare us the phrase, <>. Some Jews, some Christians, some Muslims, are hypcritical. A generalization about any of these groups is racist and prejudicial. -------------- Wrong Abe 6:41pm Sun Dec 1 '02 comment#220228 Hey, Saul. The cartoon series looks to be exactly about Thought Police guys like you.

12-2.doc *(218K)*

A JEWISH FAMILY | CONFLICTING SYMPATHIES ------- LBO post regarding Hitchens on the Middle East ---------- A great one *(John Rawls)* gone. He left the world a better place > than when he > >found it. We are all in his debt. --------- NYT November 25, 2002 A Pig Returns to the Farm, Thumbing His Snout at Orwell By DINITIA SMITH --------- By Paul Flewers, who writes for, "Revolutionary History, " revolutionary-history.co.uk/supplem/Machajsk.html +++ Animal Farm: Revolutionary Betrayal or Consummation? -------- a guardian article about leninism on the recommendation of Yoshie Seize the day: -------- Yoshie on Egyptian feminism ------- 36265 Portland Drugs Kill -- Not HIV. HIV=AIDS=DEATH is a myth! Edward Sherbeyn --------- the guy Zube claims as big/early inspiration = Proudhon -- The DIALECTIC and the SOCIAL in PROUDHON Francisco Trindade 4:03pm Sun Dec 1 '02 francisco.trindade@mail.eunet.pt article#220188 . ------------ Wake listers: speaking of whales and whale tales -------- Tom Bearden has posted the entire contents of his pending Patent Application for the "Porthole method" extension of the Priore electro-magnetic healing methodology on his Website for public use. CIRCULATE WIDELY! Tony Craddock 12:20pm Sun Dec 1 '02 article#220145 --------- Response to Mr. Anonymous by emma goldwoman 4:03pm Sat Nov 30 '02 article#36278 ------- Response to Emma Goldwoman by Mr. Anonymous Anonymous 7:18pm Sun Dec 1 '02 article#36405 ------ columbia journalism review The Salgado prints lie casually but conveniently close to me on Christopher Hitchens's large dining room table.

Catching up on a few forgotten items in my archive: 38709 *(and see 38723 + 6 too)*

Gay Sheep Are Born That Way - Nature not Nurture by baa baa 7:18am Mon Nov 11 '02 Homosexuality is biological, suggests gay sheep study Homosexuality is biological, suggests gay sheep study http://www.newscientist.com/news/news.jsp?id=ns99993008 10:51 05 November 02 NewScientist.com news service A study of gay sheep appears to confirm the controversial suggestion that there is a biological basis for sexual preference. The work shows that rams that prefer male sexual partners had small but distinct differences in a part of the brain called the hypothalamus, when compared with rams that preferred to mate with ewes. Kay Larkin and colleagues from Oregon Health and Science University found the difference was in a particular region of the hypothalamus - the preoptic nucleus. SNIP ---------- Baaaaa by QueerSheep 9:00am Mon Nov 11 '02 As a gay identified female-to-male transgendered sheep, I am deeply offended by this newest piece of "junk science." I chose my sexual orientation in the same way that I chose my gender identity, through a great personal struggle that took me from a journey of self-loathing to one of self-acceptance and pride. If anything, I rebelled against my "genetic" predisposition. I am proud of my self-creation as a transgendered female-to-male. I am proud of my chosen sexual orientation *(gay male)*. And even though I chose to self-express as a human, I am proud of being a biological sheep. ---------- baaa by Chuck0 12:23pm Mon Nov 11 '02 http://lists.indymedia.org/mailman/public/ imc-dc/2002-November/005535.html I'll cast my vote for any efforts during the 'reconceptualization' to establish the IMC-DC as a feminist organization. Chuck0 ------------- Barf! by Vickie 3:46pm Mon Nov 11 '02 I'd rather have the IMC stay unchanged than become Chuck's version of "feminism" - one where women are quiet, obedient, and respectful of his leadership. ---------- I go: hey, wotsthrongwityou???? yaintever herd of hypothalamic hardons for any, and I mean every dustfree, purely hypothetical and mere illusiolustxuriousness of whatever stripe, preference, denomindication whatever under as little a pinprick of sunshine we receive *(don't mean to sound ungrateful but sometimes wonder if we even merit that much magmagnetimothermeetmatering)* before? Well, now you have.

11-13.doc *(101K)*

I don't think that's really Osama. Is not was 2:41am Wed Nov 13 '02 article#216859 ---------------- Bin Laden statement - full text BBC via ProletarianNews 6:06pm Tue Nov 12 '02 article#216765 ---------- DO YOU KNOW WHY? Iraq Member of Parliament 4:11am Tue Nov 12 '02 article#216654 ---------- Hey, Zionazis, Meet Your Only Friends Hah! 2:18am Tue Nov 12 '02 article#216646 ---------- See Spot Run *(lewrockwell.com article by Thomas E. Woods, Jr.)* 1:43am Tue Nov 12 '02 article#216639 ------------ 9489 atlanta Islamic Outposts in North America by not a hater --------- Gandhi and the *(establishment-supported)* Myth of Effective Nonviolence by GRINGO STARS *(in one of the recent prfr)* here are the comments at indy southafrica ----------- http://southafrica.indymedia.org /news/2002/11/2513 Hells_Gate. by Jelly_Beans. • Tuesday November 12, 2002 at 06:38 PM This cartoon is about a dead person in "fascist" Singapore. ---------- lots of make a shorter links posted by nessie over at indy sf in a thread called 'instead of reposts *(184 comments so far)* containing this -------- Robert Fisk: How to shut up your critics with a single word 21 October 2002 ------------ Who Killed the Family Farm? from Daybreak! #3 Daybreak! 12:37pm Mon Nov 11

'02 address: POB 14007 minneapolis MN 55404 daybreak@tao.ca article#32672

<>x><x<><>x><x<><>x><

items in brief: ---- 218775 The CIA: Producing the proper crisis by Philip Agee 2002-11-23 -:::x:::- 218744 Bush may not be a moron, but he is certainly a "dummy warhead" dumbyadabumbya piet 2:10am Sat Nov 23 '02 comment#218749 my liberator he shineth a bright lot into dourknells -:::x:::- 218609 on Al Gore -:::x:::- 219508 Why Nigerians reacted with violence at Miss World Pageant Fawn Boulter + annoy.com .. =100437 allahu akbar to the tune of the american pie *(missworld with skulls and veils as supporting casts + features plenny related links)* ------------- geocities.com/Vienna/2682/zhongyinsheng.html tiny bit more sheng memoratrivia -:::x:::- 219363 + 219676 Hardheaded bits on Korea -:::x:::- 219361 probably a profrv proffered item -:::x:::- 219334 A Petition to the UN for Relief from Genocide for 4.5 Million Iraqi Children Francis Boyle, Professor of Law *(longish legalistic document)* -:::x:::- 219622 someone went to considerable not to say profuse effort to defuse Hanson 'who claims there is an instintual desire to see suffering of those more powerful',. the oldtime right winger on main indy yesterday as a comment and now posts it as an item e -:::x:::- 219561 SODOMY RETURNS TO AFGHANISTAN Pravda.ru *(by Timothy BANCROFT-HINCHEY ; anybody care to tell me if this is not just bull? Must be, considering the picture that comes with it)* -:::x:::- 220172 + 6 takers on the old explicit SOME or by default implication ALL conumdrum -- Ps: you know who drops the stitches the worst, most blatantly and well . .. consistently? Places like CNN and other mainstream outlets. --------------

http://tfclub.tripod.com/list.html one out of a great many links on an oft posted html doc called dossier on america: *(on dictators; the funny bit is right at the top: "If you see any blue text, you can click on it to go to a web-site which proves that what is on this page is true and that there are no lies". Fact is that the links are in yellow now! I clicked home and got a forward that led nowhere but into an onslaught of banners)*

---------------- Revolutionary History artIcall about Or*(e)*well forwardinploypiet 4:52am Sat Nov 30 '02 article#219936 via left business observer Re: A Pig Returns to the Farm, Thumbing His Snout at Orwell --------- base21.org *(Latuff made it all the way to Korea)* -:::x-:::- 220595 No this is not a benevolent rockgrinder

12-3.doc *(247K)*
A Vote for Less Tech at the Polls Joanna Glasner 7:54pm Mon Dec 2 '02 article#220467 --x::x::x::x-- Why the Fed Murdered JFK Jon Chance 3:16pm Mon Dec 2 '02 address: 72 Peterborough Street, Boston MA 02215 USA phone: 617-859-8155 jpchance@egroups.com article#220424 *(Jon Chance finally struck a nerve and gets a reaction or two, 7! actually)* --x::x::x::x-- First Indigenous Women Summit of the Americas Laurence Pantin 2:57pm Mon Dec 2 '02 article#220420 --x::x::x::x-- the wake listers - 1. speaking of whales and whale tales *(7)* 2. All things good and kind *(9)* 3. response to susan's nature does not nurture --x::x::x::x-- 37380 Melbourne *(I added my counterwindsicle)* forestfreedom.org/cogf Just when you thought it was OK to go back in and desecrate Ancient Forests....... Cycle for Old Growth Forests II "Another peddling trip for the trees." --x::x::x::x-- Alain Joxe, Empire of Disorder, Semiotext*(e)*, New York, 2002 Reviewed by McKenzie Wark --x::x::x::x-- "The Ontological Status of Conspiracy Theory" Hakim Bey *(for Kevin Coogan)* --x::x::x::x-- Naomi Klein responds to the Economist article about her *(sort of, includes 55 comments)* --x::x::x::x-- To: "nettime" Subject: Waste in the wireless world From: "Soenke Zehle" Date: Wed, 27 Nov 2002 11:08:44 +0100 Reply-to: "Soenke Zehle" --x::x::x::x-- while I'm at it: Silicon Valley Toxics Coalition svtc.org is well known even among netizens, so here's another one: Toxics Link in India toxicslink.org --x::x::x::x-- the mercury news - bayarea.com on the same topic --x::x::x::x-- Removed *(I was mighty enthused by his (KH) site/book but this is crap)*: This short essay was written as an epilogue for The anthropology of transnational flows: methodological issues, Thomas Hylland Eriksen *(editor)*, forthcoming. I share it with nettimers because I would like to develop it further. Keith Hart Studying world society Cosmopolitan

article#36625 Portland promatriarchy.net *(bi-lngual; G + E)* via piet 11:50am Tue Dec 3 '02 looking for discussions of Saharasia *(the book that blames patriarchy on climate, yet got written by a guy who has a whole institute to influence climate .. .back to better again ..)* once again I found this This is what's up at the fora so far: About old & current matriarchies ProMatriarchy.net - Alternatives How can we think and then go new ways? Find non-patriarchal solutions for your everyday life. ---------- Patriarchal Characteristics Symptoms and appearances of western and eastern patriarchal societies. -----------

comment by sinead 1:12pm Tue Dec 3 '02 comment#36635 I do think that women could make politics irrelevant. By as a kind of spontaneous cooperative action, the like of which we have never seen. Which is so far from people's ideas of state structure and vital social structure that seems to them like total anarchy. --- And what it really is is very subtle forms of interrellation which do not follow sort of hierachical pattern which is fundamentally patriarchal. ------ The opposite to patriarchy is not matriarchy but fraternity. And I think it's women who are going to have to break this spiral of power and find the trick of cooperation. ---- sinead o'connor ----- universal mother track 1 ------------

piet: ps: 'opposite'? – resolution transcending – sounds better ---- ps2: Emma is a twit who doesn't know whimin who block fatherhood???? watch for the publication of vaderschAAP on a terminal near you

220552 Dyab Abu Jahjah released NG 7:02am Tue Dec 3 '02 -- the response I added here yesterday pointed to such places as the organization he is connected with: arabeuropean.org *(forum there down now)* consisted of some recent *(out of 44 total so far)* posts in dutch at a politically incorrect forum which I did cause the poster complained of a dearth of news on this; that lowlandlingo forum at polinco.net it's an offshoot of the rightwing matriots.com; the indy editors probably decided that was off limits for even a regular indy *(or maybe they, goodnaturedly as they are, tried to cure one of my rifts, fractures [[lemme decide what cleavage needs cracking and what filling myself thank you fair(l)y much]] or something I dunno)* and removed it. I'll take this as the proverbial drop and cue to make my 40th indy hi lite file the last folks; it's been nice while it lasted but I think this series stops here. ---------------- I should probably ask www-newswire@lists.indymedia.org but I might as well not bother .. . .. for now anyways . . I'm gonna take warning/comfort in/from the next item instead . .. .

-Feel like investing – How's your feeling invested? Remember John Ray and his warning against firewalking?? {if you don't go find my feelings chapter; one of the 2 yellow ones accesed via the systemic guides around here or, of course, you may retrieve it even quicker with a goyugly - {{ all of the hits there get you to the 'feeling front' file I have in mind indirectly; you'll still have to find and push yourself into the link provided near 'john ray' in one of these guidefiles}} for him and me} His application of physical level gains *(from rock grinding/spreading/moistening/organizing)* to mental ones *(find the pain and push; the human body is a pain as capstone keybod operated machine gone inmotionill)* ???? ------ We just had a filthy rich loudmouth clown peptalker using such antics make a Fortuyn imitating effort to rise in Dutch politics --- Zit piet diep in de put??? Nee hoor. He's been busy analyzing his fascination with this Song "You'll never be alone" by anastacia which includes dog, ghost, car, tanktruck and ambulance besides the text "Hold on, we can make it through the fire" though one could argue she says fight or implies it rather since pronouncing only the first 2 letters clearly and following up with "I'm forever by your side" = fide *(faith?)* rhyming with side . . or fight rhyming with site? A fair assumption since the song continues about earshot bound proximity – nothing ever was what it seems but in this gods faking and forsaking gadgetdamned environment most of us are aching and not just to hear a superstar. In today's world not only battlecries and commands but even more and more impersonal promises reach listeners via remote . ..-- *(the core firewalker aspirant imprint, used [[according to JR, rest his soul]] to lure 'm into worse than downfalls, more like fall offs)* – I would bid yall to consult a range of connotations and warning exposures on the evil demoniac charge in that formula. It becomes especially diabolic out of the mouth of someone who knows and has trained all her life to know how to add a sexually flavored spice and confirmation to such in itself and despite all possible sugarcoating damning 'wordstrinnering' *(7thunders.com reveals that she is prone to this fault as a certified nine of clubs; and I'm not so sure they don't take a somewhat too rosy view of her carrying on .. until further notice – the biggest prize merits the highest grade seducdation around)*; it is useless and superfluous to make extremist into an adverb since it don't matter wether you became so on 'grounds' of defense or attack and it leaves opposing parties and participants equally far from true 'leaving' for/at/in service of that middle grey to green gradient's base; down with the divine dust raising in*(structing)* the myriad animate beings it helps fold light into – the most pleasure delayed lusting deed -- -- little note about which way I hope to bend-n-mend the extremist gradient as well; I like it to lead into a productive orbit: the granting of various regional rates of photosynthesis a peculiar and hitherto unheard of status, namely, standard of value stabilizing unit of account *(reminiscent of weight in and heart of gold, sun-kings and such)* to try stop its swing short of the extremist fire walking waste, perversions of 'nobody through the father but through me' *(attributed to Jesus)* and Dan Winter's weird formulas of reaching some or other desirables 'through the heart of the sun' *(some links to his files further down in this one)*. ----- for fairly contrastsome music allow me to point to stereolab.co.uk radio mix #2 near the end *(I am afraid the songstress has ceased warbling about polyhedra)*

220740 Alain Joxe, Empire of Disorder, Semiotext*(e)*, New York, 2002 slash.autonomedia.org reviewer McKenzie Wark

via piet – see the last public prfr I will make for awhile in the blue table just above *(one page up at the most)*. – to this text I added: Ps1: stuck up a link to a 276K printfriendly f'ed file with this *(slash)* item *(one of ten)* at 220534 called paradox ---- 4th comment is me: pollepelpiet 7:11am Tue Dec 3 '02 comment#220554 copycatkiller meet cueclicclown - hitec meet loki - howdoyoudodoo pleazzd to misureuptoyou ---- Ps2: I commented in dutch to an item of news yesterday 220577 on arabeuropean.org about which the poster noted a dearth thereof; this was cut away *(and can't be retrieved amongst hidden links; the dutch indy schoolmasterfool editing frenzy virus has finally found and struck me here too)*.

article#220566 The tiger of terrorism: Islamic anti-semitism and history Richard Webster, New Statesman 8:45am Tue Dec 3 '02

--- I go: hey, I've got an idea piet 11:33am Tue Dec 3 '02 comment#220600 applies in general and and where it does especially, please apply liberally: why don't the US *(have a referendum or sumthink and agree to)* buy back all arms they sold *(Israel for instance)* on condition that the money goes into a pot the output of which benefits contestants in particular ways along sliding scales, for instance, we could offer them conditions *(made so with hitec aimed at the matter funded the same way)* which-n-where they would own multiples of the amounts of amenities and assets they enjoyed formerly depending on the distance they agree to relocate from them *(this removal of offending party makes all them damn arms unnecessary donnit?)*. The process could start of with a booster budget and voluntarily. Toss a coin and see who wants to go regreen a patch of say, Iraqi desert at defense budget magnitude and savvy, palestinians or israeli, residents or refugees; as far as I am concerned both of them clear out of the middle east to turn the place into a pre- or posthumanoid wildlife reserve, since I lost patience with present 'inhabitants' whether they can claim that some presence since immemorial times or that some ancestor started paying for bits and pieces of it 2000 years ago or not *(I don't really think that's anything to be real proud of myself)* to me both have earned cooling and good manners apprenticing times, not until men *(re)*acquire a sense of shame to be seen in the company of others will we turn the tide back towards enriching diversity that isn't fucked, fake and LIFE threatening.

221038 >>Excerpts thereof << combat the put-on the comp uteraised pollutin occupations putin loot plots. *(includes the 3 items above here as well)* changed my mind; computer screens aren't a whit better than wind ones; I'm giving up/in/over/on strike, I quit. . Here is a better reason *(than the one just given at 220552)* to quit/strike/ stop feeding the fucked up folk co-optable copy, go give myself a break and try follow my own advice:

> -- To: "nettime" Subject: Waste in the wireless world Date: Wed, 27 Nov 2002 11:08:44 +0100 Reply-to: "Soenke Zehle" - while I'm at it: Silicon Valley Toxics Coalition *(svtc.org)* is well known even among netizens, so here's another one: Toxics Link in India *(toxicslink.org)*. The globalization of waste is leading to grassroots networks Delillo and Pynchon never dreamed of...Soenke **Fact File on Waste in the wireless world** ***(toxicslink.org)***
> ------------ a.. After the first commercial cell phone services introduced in the US in 1983, the use of cell phones has sky rocketed from 340,000 in 1985, to 130 million by 2001.
> ---------- b.. A study done at the Delft University of Technology in the Netherlands indicates that the PWB and LCD together account for 98 percent of the handset 's environmental impacts in production and recycling. .... SNIP ......- Source: The challenge of cell phones, by Bette K. Fishbein, 2002 -- ---- At the Tulipomania conference in 2000 I gave a talk about the dark side of Silicon Valley *(my home)* and this week the San Jose Mercury News has a series with the same title, on e-waste and China. The first article is here, but probably won't be freely available after a few more days. URLs for the other two pieces are at the end.
>
> bayarea.com/mld/mercurynews/2002 Posted on Sun, Nov. 24, 2002 **Poor cities in China collecting e-waste** By Karl Schoenberger Mercury News GUIYU, China - Here in southern China, where the gritty air stings your throat and circuit boards pile up like dry leaves in the gutter, a group of women squat on the sidewalk using their bare hands to pull apart the hazardous guts of a small mountain of PCs ----|---- They dip circuit boards and chips in acid to recover small amounts of gold, inhaling the fumes and dumping the acid into a nearby river that is dying. ---|--- ``Rather than having to face the e-waste problem squarely, the United States has made use of a convenient, and until now, hidden escape valve: exporting the crisis to developing countries in Asia,'' the environmental groups Silicon Valley Toxics Coalition and Basel Action Network stated in a recent report - This year, the global computer industry produced its billionth PC, and it is expected to make 1 billion more by 2008 --|- A decade ago, this was an idyllic cluster of farming villages nestled around the pristine Lianjiang River. Now the stale air in town is choked with fumes that burn the throat | Many of these companies were collecting monitors and PCs, but instead of recycling them under U.S. standards for hazardous-waste handling, they were shipping the scrap to Asia, where there is a ravenous, unregulated market and wages are dirt-cheap.

the mercury news - bayarea.com on the same topic

> Posted on Tue, Nov. 26, 2002 **Recycling solutions for PCs are limited and face obstacles** By Karl Schoenberger Mercury News ROSEVILLE About 41 million PCs became obsolete this year in the United States. How to prevent environmental harm and health risks associated with the end of life of these products is a knotty problem confronting the electronics industry. --|--State and federal lawmakers are proposing legislation to support domestic recycling. Smart Sweden's TCO and Germany's Blue Angel, but it hasn't caught on in the United States. -||- Deregulating the e-waste supply chain - For $13 to $30, depending on the type and quantity of equipment, HP comes to the customer's doorstep and carts off any brand of old computer. - Apple Computer has been a laggard in its take-back program, critics say. Indeed, HP CEO Carly Fiorina recently pledged in writing that the company ``does not export any discarded products or waste materials.'' Yet HP recycles only a tiny portion of the mounting volume of e-waste --|-- At the U.S. High Security Penitentiary in Atwater, about 100 miles south of Roseville in the San Joaquin Valley, prisoners are cracking open computers in an air-conditioned warehouse for $1 an hour, standard pay for federal inmates volunteering for work. The recycling is done under EPA guidelines, but Occupational Safety and Health Administration regulations do not apply to prison labor. --|-- Studies have found that the lead content of the glass shielding on the tubes leaches into groundwater. --||-- The smart solution to handling e-waste is to design products that don't contain toxic chemicals in the first place, and make them easier and safer to take apart during recycling, some electronics companies and their critics agree. And industry is very interested in avoiding bad press.''

And if that's not proof enough *(a shame on me for ever believing swapping wind- for computerscreens would do people good and get'm on the way back to be(com)ing all-rounders)*, that digitalia is going too far and the virtues of mixing incongrualia is an art it itself with quite the opposite of poisoning effects, here's Wojtek *(LBO-talker)*: It is not about just talking, but about TV being an agent of socialization, or rather its influence relative to other agents of socialization *(especially parents and community)*. My argument was that because the effect of the latter is relatively weak in the US, the effect of the former is relatively stronger. Consider, for example, a crime report on TV. That message can be either balanced by a negative feedabck or reinforced by a positive feedback a viewer receives from his/her community. In case of a mixed, cohesive community *(such as those found in Europe)* the chances are that the message will be balanced out by variety of opinions voiced by different community members. In a seggregated, mono-cultural community that is the norm here, that message will probably receive a positive reinforcement, because such communities consist of people who tend to think and act alike.

The same may apply to other media and messages, such as video games or even books. When I was in the 6th grade *(back in Poland)*, I read my first crime novel *(the title and the plot escapes me now, but it was something about blackmail)* and I was very eager to pull a similar trick in my school. However, my peers were not so eager, so my budding criminal career did not have a chance progress very far. Now imagine a situation where peer communities are formed not based on social and geographic proximity, but based on individual choices and interests. In such a situation, my peers would be those who think and act like me *(cf. folks who formed a Trenchcoat Mafia in Columbine High)* and I would be very likely to receive a positive feedback in my plans. ------- If you want another spin on this situation, consider what Paul Krugman has to say about the effects of positive feedback on geographic concentration of industry. If it holds true for one form of human activity *(pursuit of profit)* it certainly holds for other *(such as delinquency and violent behavior)*.

I'm waiv*(er)*ing off with Dan Winter's take on signs as such thusly:

> soulinvitation.com/phiricais/index.html

The second link there *(Grail)* has static and bigger shots *(plus other wholistic visuals)* Damn it's tough to stop!!! But seeing what I feel about dense masses of people these days *(shame over shamelessness)* I just godda do it and see if I can splice the D of defuse into power somewears

> How Phi Recursion Induced Charge Acceleration / Implosion IS the SOLUTION to <<Piet: the vanity of being finished with vanishing points????>>: Infinite Non-Destructive Collapse Infinite Compression / Perfect Acceleration / FUSION erfect Hydrodynamic Implosion *(Ultimate Sorting)* Non Linear Energy *(Voltage from Gravity)* rge AcceleMeasuring ATTENTION/ Bliss / Euphoria in EEG Audio Tone Induction of EEG Transcendance Measuring EKG Heart Openness / Compassion Self Organization from Chaos/Artificial Intelligence Electrically Defining & Measuring LIFE FORCE Pure Geometric Origin of Alphabets

C Light Speed *(Gravity)* = Embeddiment impediment

unless rough hewn race-course-track sculptascooploop scenery scenting from earthyest smells on up is conveyed purpatriated.

Awrite awrite, here's the encores: http://economads.com/log20020501-20020514.php Keveral organic farming community /group/sustainablecommunity/ Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec 2002 123 160 63 33 65 118 26 14 18 14 31 ------------ stewardwood.org/ beautiful *(around exeter)* --------------- http://edenproject.homestead.com check out micro economy soon ---

guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm I have just discovered that another *(more conventionally rendered)* version for most of the docs there *(on the argument for starting with money if you're so eager to push privatization)* exists here: chelseagreen.com/Money/EssentialReading.htm ------

221228 an anarchist constitution? an anarchist questioner *(somebody made a halfpage effort at scribbling one)* - I go: 'ere's a collection of them by John Zube --- you may search* for his microfiche advertising page *(online catalog)* found another page with the best of his material yesterday *(relating to renewed old ways of dealing with [[accountably shaping and shifting]] the old money/capital around)*:

> chelseagreen.com - Whole Foods Garden Building Energy Livelihood Rural Renewal Travel Nature Forestry ------ in chelseagreen.com/Money/Money.htm a section offering the last Thomas Greco book "Money Understanding and Creating Alternatives to Legal Tender" *(his own page: http://circ2.home.mindspring.com - reviews below)*

they link to some goldenoldies from Zube's collection - suprisingly they subhead a version I made of a '36 pamphlet thusly: "Unemployment as a Problem of Turnover Credits and the Supply of Means of Payment by Prof. Heinrich Rittershausen -- warning, this document is VERY hard to read!" ------- I might add that the links to the origin are stripped out *(apparantly by the moderator who invokes patience but hasn't been back there since july)*; most of the other documents at this 'essential reading' link are in my guest_appearance directory *(and considered even harder to read I guess since there are site conform versions of it at the chelseagreen site)*; I wrote them this just now: Using google on a search for Ulrich von Beckerath I found a page *(in 6th place/rank chelseagreen.com/Money/EssentialReading.htm #see bottom section)* at your site related to the book "Money" by Thomas Greco; if I try to reach the same page the other way around however *(from your homepage on down/in, I fail to arrive there; perhaps you need to add a few more links here and there??????)* ------------

reviews of Tom Greco's Money ... ------...we, as ordinary citizens, can take responsibility for our own welfare. In taking that responsibility, we have the ability to create systems that work best for us, such our own currencies Maya Porter in Chaordic Commons . -------- The present dominant structure of monetary and finance, by their very nature, promote the concentration of power into fewer and fewer hands, increase disparities in the distribution of wealth, channel a huge portion of the earth's resources into wasteful production, and force both social and ecological degradation. Masaki Nakagome Aoyama-Gakuin University, Tokyo --------- Re-empowering ourselves by establishing community currencies is a first step toward building the kind of world we want. Tom Greco can help you get started. His thirty years' expertise dealing with these questions is a treasured gift Suzanne Phillips for Amazon.com . -------- This is the how-to manual of dozens of community currencies, past and present, with explanations of how, and more importantly, why certain steps are taken while other steps are avoided. ...there is a right way and a wrong way to issue money and a flawed community currency is not a long-term solution. --------

J. Walter Plinge reviewing Tom Greco's Money ---------- review of Money by Suzanne Phillips ...official money malfunctions in three ways: It is kept artificially scarce; it is misallocated at its source; and it systemically pumps wealth from other classes to the rich through "the debt trap.

" The "Banksters" The revelations in Big Brother Files #34 about the operations of the World Bank/IMF are mind-boggling. These institutions, however, are "only the tip of the iceberg" - an increasingly popular phrase these days. The whole banking system, as operated for centuries, is set up to favor its wealthy owners and impoverish the rest of us. I want to call your readers' attention to a newly-published book on the subject by Thomas H. Greco, Jr - Money: Understanding and Creating Alternatives to Legal Tender.

Using the U.S. as an example, this remarkable book does two things. It tells us how the banking system works, and offers practical solutions enabling communities to take back control of their lives. Greco, an MBA, former business professor and entrepreneur, has spent 30 years on both sides of these prime issues. He says official money malfunctions in three ways: It is kept artificially scarce; it is misallocated at its source; and it systemically pumps wealth from other classes to the rich through "the debt trap." We need to fully grasp the fact that the primary way money *(both currency and credit)* comes into existence is through debt.

---------- The debt trap.

Banks are legally allowed to charge interest *(which in this case is usury because the money doesn't yet exist)*, and also to confiscate your collateral if you are can't repay the loan. The standard practice of foreclosing mortgages on farms or houses sends people to work as 'wage slaves.' But this is the least of the damage. Intertwining of private banks and central governments and their mutual dependence gives banks far-reaching power over our quality of life. "In return for its privileged position, the banking cartel must assure that the central government is able to borrow and spend virtually any amount of money it wishes. The banking system, despite its public rhetoric about the importance of fiscal responsibility, will always 'float' the necessary budget deficits of the central government, by 'monetizing' the debt." What this means is that the banking system will create enough new money to allow the market to absorb the new government bonds that must be issued to finance the deficit. Thus, it allows the government to spend as much as it wishes without raising taxes directly. Says Greco, "The primary cause of inflation is the issuance of money on the basis of ever increasing debts of central governments, which they are unable to repay." "The most destructive aspect of this almost limitless power to spend is that, as E.C. Riegel has written 'it permits ambitious or designing or fanatical men who are in control of government to light the fires of war'. If government were required first to come to the people to obtain the money to fight, there would be few if any wars." It is increasingly evident that the U.S. government is beholden to corporations. This has special dangers in regard to banks.

Publisher's Summary of the book by the founder thereof Dee Hock:

Written by the founder of VISA, the largest business enterprise on earth, with 22,000 member institutions worldwide, 750 million customers, and $1.25 trillion in transactions annually. Visionary yet pragmatic ideas about the nature of money, information, organization, and community, and hope for a better future in an increasingly complex and troubled world. A rare commodity—a book by a corporate CEO actually written in its entirety by that CEO, with no ghostwriter. Dee Hock is a gifted and literate writer with a great story to tell. Skillfully weaving together the story of how VISA International was conceived and founded with his own life story and a dose of visionary management philosophy, Hock shows that there is a clear need to reconceive long-held notions of institutional organization and offers a glimpse into the possibilities for the future. According to Hock, the bright light on the horizon is that the past few decades have seen the emergence of opportunities for complex groups to interconnect in ways that would have been difficult to imagine forty or fifty years ago. Showing that these new chaordic ways of organization are not just theoretical or utopian, Hock points out that they represent a way of thinking that has been demonstrated in groups that exist now, are successfully achieving their purpose, and give us exciting evidence of the possibilities. ----

from the latest big brother file *(mentioned above)*:

11. Sent by "Hank Roelofs" Subject: God's voice mail Most of us have now learned to live with voice mail as a necessary part of our lives. Have you ever wondered what it would be like if God decided to install voice mail? Imagine praying and hearing the following: Thank you for calling heaven. For English press 1 For Spanish press 2 For all other languages, press 3 Please select one of the following options: Press 1 for request Press 2 for thanksgiving Press 3 for complaints Press 4 for all others I am sorry, all our Angels and Saints are busy helping other sinners right now. However, your prayer is important to us and we will answer it in the order it was received. Please stay on the line. If you would like to speak to: God, press 1 Jesus, press 2 Holy spirit, press 3 To find a loved one that has been assigned to heaven press 5, then enter his social security followed by the pound sign. If you

> receive a negative response, please hang up and dial area code 666. For reservations to heaven, please enter JOHN followed by the numbers, 3:16. For answers to nagging questions about dinosaurs, life and other planets, please wait until you arrive in heaven for the specifics. Our computers show that you have already been prayed for today, please hang up and call again tomorrow. The office is now closed for the weekend to observe a religious holiday. If you are calling after hours and need emergency assistance, please contact your local pastor. Thank you and have a heavenly day.
> earthrainbownetwork.com
>
> * I have to believe old Kinch *(James Joyce)* would have enjoyed the word google, with its first consonant and vowel tending toward the creator, and ending in giggle and ogle. Couldn't the Internet be seen as the technological integument connecting humanity's waking mind with a universal oversoul? Or maybe reconnection of, or a second attempt at a tower of babel, but with a little more hard science in it than in its Babylonion predecessor? In any case, I have to believe that Joyce would have rejoiced in it, even if it sent him back to the drawing board for new metaphors. -----------------

#bottom section of the Re-inventing Money website basically reproduces the MFN network choices *(for pamphlets they took to various anarcho flavored confies)* from the microfiche collection again in e form:

> Essential Reading
> Here is a short selection of important monetary and banking freedom literature. There are many other excellent sources which we hope to add later as they become available in digital form. Your suggestions are appreciated. *(This page is under construction. Be patient with us, please.)* ---------- Money: Understanding and Creating Alternatives to Legal Tender by Thomas H. Greco, Jr.---------- See the Bibliography page [not yet present] for other sources that should be consulted, but for which we have no known web link. ---------- Home Connections Contact Us this website is moderated by Thomas Greco, Jr author of Money: Understanding and Creating Alternatives to Legal Tender this website hosted by Chelsea Green Publishing Company more Livelihood books from Chelsea Green email Chelsea Green updated 29 June 2002 : 18:06 *(m)* Caspar *(Pacific)* time this site generated with 100% recycled electrons! send website feedback to the Chelsea Green webster copyright © 2002 by Thomas H. Greco, Jr ----------

well these 'essential reading' pages should surely be able to surpass this one in hits taken soon enough: intro_to_currency_issues.htm

37189 Portland and 41939 dc *(both much [[37 and 30]] becommented)* have a whine by Chuck'O *(who seems to ambiate [[I know, anglophonyacs don't turn ambition into a verb but the dutch always have their feet in a rather more widely communicative cappilaratiocinational wetwork]] a proper politcal respectability)*. --- ps *(the 12th)*: hey perusing an infoshop nag bump started with same *(and finding 130 messwithers)* has a passage discussing hits and I go see mine *(via alexa.com)* all it shows though is the lycos ranking *(29th)* . .. that's overall and does not imply me being near the top of all the homeyest of homingpages at my host server *(though I admit having incredulously entertained that thought a minute)*; and how far do I get among all the free bitspace servers??????

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ evolutionary-psychology/ over 3000 members and hundreds *(upon hundreds)* of posts each month *(pointing to amazon purchasables and such)*

> 222131 onlinejournal.com/Special_Reports/ Chin110702/chin110702.html Overt Conquiest + Covert Operations Larry Chin 1:47am Tue Dec 10 '02 The roots of the George W. Bush administration's policy for Iraq "regime change" can be traced to strategies formulated since the early 1990s by a small network of inveterate Cold Warriors linked by philosophical lineage and war-intelligence policy collaborations. Many of them are indicted criminals, five individuals were direct participants in the Iran-Contra operation.

222231 A vely peculial flag: sarayacu.com/ thepetitionsite.com/takeaction/840934729 All indigenes should have right of say and way in segregation and absconcion issues no matter if and wether more recent compatriots were to THEIR manners born or not.

> article#221880 THE JEWS OF IRAQ Naeim Galedi 2:34am Mon Dec 9 '02 I write this article for the same reason I wrote my book: to tell the American people, and especially American Jews, that Jews from Islamic lands did not emigrate willingly to Israel; that, to force them to leave, Jews killed Jews; and that, to buy time to confiscate ever more Arab lands, Jews on numerous occasions rejected genuine peace initiatives from their Arab neighbors. I write about what the first prime minister of Israel called "cruel Zionism." I write about it because I was part of it. ---- I find this to be one of the most shocking items I have ever read via indymedia --- ameu.org *(americans for middle east understanding – not very impressive as of yet but they are working on digitizing their archive)* sells a book by Galedi ---- This article mentions stuff not found outside it like a purged book called Venom of Zionist Viper which the author admits failing to obtain. ----::::----- another quote: On June 2, 1941, however, he was working at the Baghdad hospital where many of the riot victims were brought. Most of these victims were Jews. *(about brit – zionist collusion)* – this article also lives here: irak.be -- Ukranian Archive site *(ukar.org entirely 'devoted' to jews)* presents it as an excerpt from the jewsNOTzionists site *(big fat coloured font on white background just don't work for me)*

A *(semi-)*final scattershot salvo:missouri.edu/~stonej/index.htm James Joyce Jacques Lacan and another geezer's work scrutinized/presented and audabilitated – this is more like a logbriefer entry candidate but I just get around to less and less netactivism; gearing up to lead a different life altogether . . .

a final blast 222999 human-nature-com relatively *(digitally)* immortal robert maxwell young piet 2:26am Sat Dec 14 '02 article#222999 gee this guy deserves his top score - 5 miljon site visits and also see his process press page with lots more online stuff The Writings of Professor Robert M. Young "Fundamentalism and Terrorism"

afterdribbles: 11-14th comment on dc.indymedia.org 43312

> *GRINGO STARR* you pedantic, moronic by Right-Wing Pinhead Troll 6:25pm Wed Dec 18 '02 Jew-hating loser. Thank you for returning for more ritual abuse. No one has the patience to read your carefully written and footnoted 10 page posts. WHERE ARE THE CARTOONS? We want more snazzy "anti-Zionist" flash animation and clever "Sharon is Hitler and Israel is Nazi Germany" photo collages! Post them now! Stop teasing us with links to high-minded discussions about how Zionists are harrassing Holocaust deniers in Germany and France, and damning quotations from early Zionists. We want the good stuff--hit us with a solid "Sharon with Hitler in a Nazi sidecar photo" or a "Israel's Macabee Games poster sure looks like a Nazi Germany Olympics poster" composite. I'm sure you can find more on your favorite white supremacist website Matriots.com. -------------

thus viole*(n)*t flamin spreads .. . by piet 10:49am Thu Dec 19 '02 . . like the desert and their spawn caught up in a vicious circle spipolaraizaling into and out of extremist control time seems at hand for a new lookat/takeon/warinessagginst ALL semitism including spin offs like gristinanity; they all need to be forced *(as gently they manage to allow possible)* into becoming a tideturning regreening force. keep it coming grin gostar got plenny of patience last time I checked and thanks for tryin *(it)* nontiresomely www.bioneers.org --------------

> piet, are you Dr. Bronner? by GRINGO STARS 4:20am Fri Dec 20 '02 gringo_stars@attbi.com piet, I am sorry but I couldn't understand your post. Are you new to English? Or are you high? I honestly couldn't understand - but you sound kind of like the label on Dr. Bronner soap *(I like lavender the best)*. portland.indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=38320 *(about zionist spies in the US)*

-------------- I wrote: thus viole*(n)*t flamin spreads .. . >>>>>the no common ground stance is becoming more common is all I'm saying the middle east is spreading and it leaves everybody af- and infected losing that buffering nurturing common, not too hotly, if at all contested, mean, MIDDLE ground<<<<<< by piet 10:49am Thu Dec 19 '02 . . like the desert and their spawn caught up in a vicious circle spipolaraizaling >>>>>simple an attempt to save letters and yet convey the meanings of both spiral and polarity *(some eastern flavored themes at my site, which I thought you'd be familiar with now since this is not the first time I respond on the same indy item as you do somewheres, dc in this case)* verbed and deverbosed<<<<<< into and out of extremist control time seems at hand for a new lookat/takeon/warinessagginst ALL semitism including spin offs like gristinanity >>>>>>>>>also known as monotheisms, again, see site<<<<<<<<<; they all need to be forced *(as gently they manage to allow possible)* into becoming a tideturning regreening force. >>>>>disarmament now and indiscriminately, since an arm turns a good man into a bad guy . . not that I really think the stuff reffered to behind the link supplied with this post really lends itself to assimilation under duress iow, it may be poured over and in but that don't mean accepted and digested if the culturally determined enzyme chorus ain't prepared to<<<<<< keep it coming grin gostar got plenny of patience last time I checked and thanks for tryin *(it)* nontiresomely www.bioneers.org --------------------

> 43412 dc *(invitation to flame wars)* GRINGO STARS' hero pleads guilty by Leftist Bitch 2:35pm Wed Dec 18 '02 GRINGO STARS' Jew hating buddy is facing jail time. Duke must feel secure pleading guilty knowing that GRINGO STARS is doing his job to link Indymedia to matriots.com and other Jew hating web sites. David Duke charged with mail fraud Ex-Klan leader pleads guilty to fraud, tax charges ASSOCIATED PRESS ----------------

article#223903 for all our gristyang brithers, sosters and adforsorries ducktear jekyll and proofessor Hyde 3:17am Thu Dec 19 '02 " Longhaired Radical Socialist Jew" by Mr Jekyll & Dr Hyde fun song. .. don't you think . . .marco? I say we might as well start rounding up and send all other monotheists home as well and thus begin following one of the cold war winning warrior Bobby Fisher's few sane advisories to liberate the native americans after a few waves of bloodspilling overrunnage back. And remember the tiniest gesture in the way of ill-reversals is a good enough start . . Now go listen to a fun song: hugh_blumenfeld.html --other artist found: http://artists.mp3s.com/artists/41/gypsy_soul.html ------http://artists.mp3s.com/artists/237/jen_hamel.html -------- Good Song But There's Better marco 8:19am Thu Dec 19 '02 comment#223933 I like his song about Willimantic better. marco

voxnyc.com/archives/00000040.htm Gore Vidal interview mp3 *(this site sported green and black rite along with the first of them but it is really dippy (and just about outlawed according to items on the 19th of december) even on sensible topics like secession all of the 40 commenters can manage to add is reams and reams of barely coherent but all the more effectively paralyzing summations of problems)*

?????? newrainforest.com/shimura.html t

geocities.com/aaactions shimura and mishima *(author who kidnapped a general in order to speak to soldiers but became inaudible due to the heli's after which he commited sepuku, ritual self-sacrifice, in 1970)*; this site links to folk hijacked by the credence some folk invest in their own fabulations like bill cooper; tomorrow, the 22nd they are supposed to reveal the big Pim Fortuyn murder plot. . . .

/RacetheFloatingSignifier/# one can play a *(real)* video here ------------ Stuart Hall developed a theory of text which allowed for a measure of "negotiated" or "oppositional" readings of the text by the audience. In particular he proposed a model of encoding-decoding of media discourses. In this the meaning of the text, which is located somewhere between its producer and the reader, is framed *(or encoded)* by the producer in a certain way, and the reader decodes the text's message slightly differently, according to his/her personal background, and the various different social situations and frames of interpretation. *(Denis McQuail, Mass Communication Theory: An Introduction.)*. --------- found via a discussion involving views on race at nettime.org Wark, Soenke, etc - that had the sort of momentum I love but rarely find there --- personally I don't think being impervious and east indian deaf *(the political correctness spawned in colonial days that done did do and went dutch)* to views and feelings on/from the opposite is a prerogative either end of the divide can ------ uiowa.edu/~commstud/resources/critical_authors.html rhetorical and cultural studies --------------- geneseo.edu/~bicket/panop/subject_F.htm panopticon *(kiss of)* . .. they spun a web for me . . . . -------------

https://mail.sarai.net/pipermail/reader-list/2002-September/ coco fusco's undercurrents list *(mostly folk from india)*: ----- first tidbit from there on google:

> I have been testing this for quite a while now, having a customized crawler walking through first 20 to 100 pages pointed by google would yield more relevent results. Milage would differ depending from search string being provided. But still it would be better than going to "20th page for 50th result" There are several research papaers on this subject for details. the one I like most is Authoritative Source in a Hyperlinked Environment at http://www.cs.cornell.edu/home/kleinber/auth. ------------

stuartingram.clara.net/starzone/calista/ pretty pics of the American lawfirm sitcom hit of a few years back *(won multiple stuff, attracted celebs and criticism of course, she was accused of being anorexic and too incontinent, dependent on and losing energy to idealized hypothetical mate; I like her cause of all the expertise around her and a faint resemblance to the woman I hate most in the world)* --

38377 Portland ISRAELI LOBBY IS THE REAL REASON FOR WAR *(Wall Street Journal)* Josh 11:02pm Wed Dec 18 '02 --Die for Israel! An article from the Wall Street Journal, about how the Israeli lobby, AIPAC secretly pushed for and got the first war with Iraq. Do you really think it's any different now? This article is long, but interesting. THE WALL STREET JOURNAL MONDAY JANUARY 28, 1991

items in brief:

0177 lbo-talk december has Michael Pugliese calling Eustace Mullins crap and that's funny cause I 'm just reminded of his style when looking at, … say, . .this: 222131 *(one pageupkeypunch will get you to an intro)* -:::x:::- +37263 Portland + 18 Opposition to US patriot act –222454 Masonic symbolisms and number games *(long)* -:::x- //theyesmen.org *(about Dow chemical)* MXXM 223748 Growing Anti-War Movement Not Just For Liberals Anymore The Washington Post ---- ---- memes.orger posts an uncharacteristic piece *(he is a conspiracy buff)*: david susuki article extolling the energy savings when farming *(re)*turns *(to)* organic --------- http://pcsi.tripod.com/hddf/indexus.html hellenic direct democratic forum --------- wilderness.org.au/local/melbourne/ ----------- jeack.com.au/%7Emartdy/Docs/CH_CT.htm ------- arknursery.ie/h/centers/link.html *(green resources in ireland; might move there)*

I am no longer listed at Involution.org/oddbloggers.html *(barely ever was actually)*

For more mainstream recent work see the last /logbriefer.htm at the old adres or the latest one here: http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/logbriefer.htm Archive: 2001/logsbriefers.htm or earlier still: miscs-n-logs/logbriefer.htm *(99-00)* -:::xxx:::- Before that: miscs-n-logs/correspondence_file_contents.htm *(97 - 99)* -:::xxx:::- poke a peek at what all else trilingual piet presents by way of this *(my shortest)* url: central index

:: : --:: X ::-- : :: 2003
.... januari ::: :::::: ::::CIRCUMCISION AND SHE MEMERY :: :: :: :: ::
... februari :::::::: begins just past a fourth :::: :: :: ::
...... march :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: halfway ::::::: ::::: ::: ::::
.... april :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: :::::: ::::: :: ::: ::::: ::::::
.... may begins just before the 4th 4th of this file .. the last 6th is my fave: on diffusion (as pertaining to migration)

INTRO: Welcome to piet's interkinkindlin' netkit tittilations -- on the net, everybody is a series of zeros and ones; win some, lose some.
You are impersonapiet, perfectpasser and polyprimadroid piet's honoured, revered, respected and very welcome gguueesstt - iow, you are here: vadercats/logbriefer.htm (tacknokilly spooking)
New material gets added 'in the raw' = prepixelprofligate (==profligately pixeled) for a while first sometimes since I switch between cumpjewtour spaces for gathering and presenting 'finedinks' and the openingtimes don't always overlap

NEWER INTRO: Welcome to piet's b-lo(w)gos-per-m-I-T-cause
interkinkindlin' netkit choices and tittilations blogging a selection of indymedia sites, the lbo-talk and nettime lists plus occasional jaunts into various bloggeries

stuartingram.clara.net/starzone/calista/ pretty pics of a recent inspiration of mine: Ally Mcbeal, I am actually even passionate about this exceptionally artful series about a lawfirm in Boston -------------

> 226307 CHE.Pendejo. -- profrv@ --- the conclusion: Che may look like the archetypal romantic revolutionary. In reality he was a tool of the Stalinist power blocs and a partisan of nuclear war. His attitudes and actions reveal him to be no friend of the working masses, whether they be workers or peasants. http://noleaders.net/anok/reports/chewasastalinist .htm
>
> He Profvr.FASCIST -- argentinian 12:17am Fri Jan 3 '03 comment#226440 Che didn't support Peron you dickslap! If he was so "ruthless" and "evil" and "authoritarian" why is he known for his internationalism and humanism ???? ------

He lay off him, he's only coppastin -- piet 5:33am Fri Jan 3 '03 comment#226467 takes me to an interesting site I hadn't visited before and I'm grateful Che as Stalinist --- historian 8:46am Fri Jan 3 '03 comment ---

40096 Portland -- I've grown tired of the complaints against Trilox indy reader ------- comment #40151 Trilox grows if people feed him. Trilox grows where he finds an audience. I prefer the 100% pre-shrunk version of Trilox. The kind of version that can exist if people simply bypass his comments and do not respond to them. Comment 'wars' are boring.--------- about trilox' repeat goodbyes piet 3:36am Sun Jan 5 '03 comment#40162 well, he has tried before, he probably fancied fleeing without managing to from very early on, not managing quite enough decisively unhesitant KleanKonscienceKonservativeness at first. I am a mirror inversion of him having been born into a family that made it from slavery and hardship through a world war and hard work into welloff *(without ever managing to stop work and enjoy it by then)*. I re- and prehearsed escape endlessly without mustering the courage for a long time and am now stuck with commitment issues too. I like the fact he provokes comment although the reactionariness of most of them makes 'us' o so sanctimonious leftoids look pretty bad.
poetpiet.tripod.com ------- forgot to mention piet 4:01am Sun Jan 5 '03 comment#40164 that I do believe in the commune model, consensual and revocable/probation contracts, the nitty gritty specificity of a pervasive, prolifically profligate and myriadized, currencies carried systemicism IF/WHEN mindful of the pitfalls, the greatest fancy possible, the one, the standard, the guide, god and goodness stemming from the sleigh of mind managing to make such 'concept' both individually and collectively useful *(gradually spawning monotheism and presently leading to a process of more and more monopolized monies with few scheduled to go under left)*. Initially the powers behind became the power beyond appearances to distract from the fear inspiring near- and closeness of/in life which included the proximity of a good portion of menacing unknowns *(a soon bad and worsening one really, due to 'success', overshooting carrying capacities and subsequent crowding)* and was thus a metaphor for a large part of reality to wit risk; extraction bleading into abstraction which get out of hand as they become digitalented puffs of speedy spooks with viral qualities. The scale determines viability, it restrict, problematizes or facilitates secure membraning and nurturability of a region and so Truelix, are you willing to try again, immerse yourself into what you cannot escape anymore.
edenvillage.org *(or com)*

227922 freedomflyers.org *(conspiracysts)* ----- I go: haven't you heard? flight to freedom is over piet 1:29am Sat Jan 11 '03 comment#228005 all available space now no longer comes without a price, and that's your point rite? control, riskless security are hot, banning is not you can't fight too deeply rooted vices effectively but for those wondering what might have been and indeed was, not even that long ago: chelseagreen.com/Money/EssentialReading.htm

227967 Which country poses the greatest danger to world peace in 2003? North Korea 10.6 % Iraq 18.3 % The United States 71.1 % Total Votes Cast: 59529 http://argentina.indymedia.org/ news/2002/12/71714.php vital insights and practice *(monetas)* por various • Friday January 10, 2003 at 08:06 AM Here are a few resources for those willing to work on a fresh start and clean break with banking as usual. chelseagreen/Money/EssentialReading.htm agregar comentarios just found this, more comprehensive batch por piet • Friday January 10, 2003 at 09:08 AM ..... 3 weeks earlier there:

> Alternative Currency Systems - 2002/12/71714.php -

. . por piet • Monday December 23, 2002 at 01:14 PM I hope there is time enough to absorb all this and turn your back on politics as usual altogether in favor of a come back and revival of risk spreading! Political money keeping private ones honest and vica versa. It worked for hundreds of years before so why not again???? there are a number of texts from the 1930s at my site where they appear multicoloured: /intro_to_currency_issues.htm a more conventional and sober format is here: Money/EssentialReading.htm In case this Url doesn't work, find it here: /vadercats/Indymediasamples.htm This must be a propitious time to autonomize ourselves in this 'free banking' and old fashioned way from times gone by because the Argentinian govt are practically forcing you all to do it and leaving you lots of time to study it too, so put some stuff in your head rather than beating or at least alongside beating empty pots and pans. The latter is turning horribly into a *(self?)* fullfilling vision of dread. Alternatively, could you all post who owns presently stockpiled foodstuffs earmarked for export instead of feeding the starvlings at home. Bill Gates is busy buying 'medicine' to kill people faster than aids can instead of reading aliveandwell.org and turning his attention to you people.

brothersjudd.com/..author_id/1018 Theodore Dalrymple is an english inner city/prison psychologist who is quite savvy on moralities and urbanisms; see him shining his light on the relationship between poetry and self-pity or pigs and sties, which make which? Also interesting is his look at the short-cut to righteousness which reasons that the bigger the sacrifice the more just the cause to inspire it.

> groups.yahoo.com/group/pranquean ------ them was the gulden daze of the FW-L yes?

------ well, .. .yes, seeing that shamus shied away from there *(for which I feel strangely guilty though he never really responded to me much or forbade me putting hissstuff up)*. ------- along with the other lovin' I dew *(and speaking of otherwhere there is a Flash animation of a poem of mine, just putting a toe in the water so to speak)* available at themodernword.com/gr/other_where.html ---------- and a lovely toe it is. Is that toe a hold or a fold, all told and a sell? -------

> me poem me voicing and a flash of the woman all the rest provided by the animator

... -------- and a skillfull animator that; I love it and your voice is restfull though nervous for a moment *(at max exposure [[feeling [[(s]])exposed]] time [[don't worry, nobody could take you for less than a vast swath of universe]], everybody would [[upon listening to yar calling cardiacsong, the rate of return/response from which 'vestmint' must be just as astronomical as the fameclaim castfore]] have to admit you gossamer embeddimentation is just hung up too far and wide throughout to tear any part of it out of context)* yet I can not help but speculate what it was/would be like when you wiz baitbrought to de*(pb)*toneatenate *(is that word in the wake? Not even without my initials?)*. I quiped about fleshflash and wanting more in it *(the flesh i mean - the flush I moan)* when I first wrote this response days ago but my credit in the 300 seater internetcafe ran out before I got to send it *(they leave you scarce a secondslong warning)* if you're there at peakrate time *(during daytime crowdedness)*, I would take a cheap sub but the chairs there and the distractions *(not to mention onslaughts of unabashed sneezobacillabombing etc)* are just too much for me. ------------

> is this tempting offer one to put up list contributions? may we talk about what I fancifise for a web site?

------- You are doing way beyond my modest skills already. ----------- jimmy's wonderful wake awesome as it is is not all I have in mind I have me own poesies and pixilations and hopefully some art work worth pasting up for view --------- that reminds me of the mailing adress I was gonna give you *('tomorrow')* days ago: piet c/o ..... Amsterdam Holland there's no easy way to find out about slingerland on the net is there? I tried a few minutes cause however bad I feel about the states I loved the geography, feel, flora and fauna of ny state lots. The entire NE is my fav part. I am thinking of scoping out Ireland for a possible move though. Care to join *(forces and the fun)*??? -----------

> as well as playing with Jim: my own color coded interdigitations on the wake text laying hold of some threads >there in his labyrinth and following them out or in *(whichever way they go)* rainbow grrrls the deeelicious prankquean - I'd like to portray all the women in the wake... in the all or sum of their parts *(can't you see it now: the Sirenically Illustrata'd Wake...)* - well enough for starters I enclose some sampling of sheeshelly wares below and eagerly await a response..

.. --------- far be it from me to temper your eagerness and the impulsive parts of my response ability inclines me to leap across the atlantic in a metal bird but when I realize your physical reality *(the US, rather than and as opposed to your referencing of choice and backyard intimacy as gathered from what little was, yet revealingly was intimated)* I shy. ----------- about where we might go *(if we decide to go someplace)* from here....

http://amsterdam.nettime.org/Lists-Archives/nettime-l-0301/msg00022.html About the demise of a bunch of folk like Paul Buitenen *(EU)* and P Agee *(CIA)* in India who allowed a glimpse behind elite barriers, 120 people fired ------------------ http://amsterdam.nettime.org/Lists-Archives/nettime-l-0301/msg00012.html black stud stars in studied stupidity, ends up in stupor and dead *(on hiphop)*

Cory Doctorow has been tracking reports about Wi-Fi and its alleged dangers, along with his own caustic commentary, in his weblog, Boing Boing.

230295 failed attempt at posting a colourful item *(all the code is visible and even more cause I didn't contiguate the lines which causes a repeat of code for every one of them when pasting into composer)*.

> 40646 Portland Michael Parenti Article: To Kill Iraq: The Reasons Why Posted by Gary Sudborough 1:29pm Sat Jan 11 '03 IconoclastGS@aol.com Arguments against a war on Iraq by noted political analyst and author Michael Parenti. ----

I go: the trouble with you middle of the road kinspirecysts is that the excellent and sharp anal oozes are all the more morbid the longer you postpone and as readers find out, in the end even leave out all *(any, even mere hints at, solutions altogether)*; thanks but no thanks. So it is unrealistic to expect and point the way to a miracle mootamorph, mindchange whatlabelhaveya; a sample: the viciousness you refer to is going to pan out as mere speculation on the gold market, troop excercise in places where they don't trample so many flowers and defiant answer and taunt for the accomplice/terrorist Bin Burdened who may after all be instructed by US speechwriters. ---- God knows the middle east needs a lotta manpower but I am afraid the equipment is indeed horribly inappropriate. Maybe they could set up some factories converting all their hardware into the sorts that help regreen the place. Even if knowbody buys my heirbraynd proposal now it will withstand the collective compostby date as long as warparaphernalia keep on existing.

Collalection.doc 321K januari items at various indymedia newbearhoods

> 40612 Portland IndyA speech by Lloyd Marbet before The Spiritual City Club -- --------- making people *(not corporations)* sovereign GRINGO STARS 1:26am Sat Jan 11 '03 gringo_stars@attbi.com comment#40614 Paul Cienfuegos is an activist with a keen sense of the way political power really works. I am convinced that, as far as reformist tactics go, taking power away from corporations and making people sovereigns is the best way to go. Corporate personhood must be reversed. Corporate free-speech should be outlawed as the false advertising that it is. There are numerous links to good articles concerning these valid tactics at Cienfuegos' site: http://www.monitor.net/democracyunlimited/

-----CIRCUMCISION AND SHE MEMERY ------------ depthdipped basebreadthed staturesteeped now piet 2:27am Sat Jan 11 '03 comment#40615 The right wing argument often heard that lame spongers should get a job instead of expecting hard workers to subsidize their lazy ways is false. It leaves out the classes of people not yet and no longer able to pull the cart. If democracy would like to claim ability to sustain levels of productivity *(inclusive of the myriad of beings completely void of voice human or otherwise)*, iow, those that factually and numerically constitute the majority in the chain of beings that/from which we are at least as expendable as we all too often like to think others are, then consider this: google up poetpiet And now, to the deeper causes of simpliduction to dominuisance issues ----- Circumcision is a very ancient mimic of magic menses, one of the first fraudulent and hostile take overs, archaic atavistic usurpations of the peculiarly feminine prerogative to bleed naturally followed by further tricks to control family ties, to tame and get women *(possesed)* and patriarchy off to a start. Unfortunately, not to stem, but as it turns out, aggravate the already out of control 'differs creating' yet beggaring the oneness [at once and best] illusion, fixation on life's hilites, the ones that shatter and create identities, put'm under the bane of one taboo after another .. with the transitions being no less painful than the cause for imposing them in the first placel. Such shortsightedness took on a life of it's own, or rather that and those of others in so far *(very)* as agression 'gan to become single most isolatory specialism. She knowed not she had it in her, and then not to have it in her but she can't owe up to putting it out there let alone stop. At first it all seemed well worth the trouble and non-potty trainage to her at worst, and then growed well over her head, last we heard she and her gender enjoyce silence exile and cunning indeed. Aren't we thus well on our way towards denuding motherhood? aren't we socializing into a central insectoid mass society that co-opts, concentrates and on the other hand still further disowns females from their fecundity. Ignorance of truly Maerthian magnitude must have triggered this blowback and ricochet of 'success'. And on and onwards does the hunt for security lead US to amass hysterical and fake fortifications. The media are our collective conscience but a rock ain't necessarily in a state of rigor mortis very long, specially if it's already basking in the light of the sun; I for one am all for granting the lowliest states and classes of being some offspring; broaden thy base if you care to sport a backyard with some depth. incomprehensible passage above improved piet 4:09am Sat Jan 11 '03 comment------- #40618 well,. . . slightly anyways <<<incorporated above>>>> poetpiet.tripod.com

> -------- that blurry lil' note gave me a headache - by circumscribe 5:33am Sat Jan 11 '03 comment#40620

> And people still wonder why it was that males threw down the Goddess Cults and forbode shrieking, inchoherent women from direct participation in the political process. The joke was on them, and still is, by the way. Mommy teaches you and Wifey leads you around by the tip. Some things never change. Or are we mutating into the third age yet ? ------- Change or die. Makhno 9:24am Sat Jan 11 '03 comment#40630 Laws, laws, and more high priests. Governments will kill us all and murder the earth. Organise or you will have government. ------ A retort for the Right Wing - by FotW 3:47pm Sat Jan 11 '03 comment#40653 When you hear the right wing argument that lame spongers should get a job instead of expecting hard workers to subsidize their lazy ways, point out the following. The unemployment rate is one of the most important economic factors for determining federal intrest rates. If unemployment gets very low, the intrest rates are raised until unemployment rises again. How can you demonize the unemployed in a country who's economic system guarantees that a certain percentage of its people will always be unemployed.

---- answer: no lefty 1:20am Sun Jan 12 '03 comment#40682 Answer: Your logic is flawed, and you are "splitting the premise", a long time leftist debate fallacy. Of course there should be a safety net in place for those unfortunates who fall on hard luck. But, the vast majority of welfare does indeed flow from the pockets of people who actually pay taxes, to the mouthes of people who do not, who have children that they are incapable of supporting, who make poor choices on how to spend the money that they do have, and who show absolutely no incentive towards changing their lives, in order to benefit corrupt Democrats who have never lived amongst the working classes they lionize, to guarantee the votes of these people, and thus political power. It's ugly, it's painful, but it is a fact. And I'm no silver spoon, either. Believe me, I know how it feels to hate and be jealous of rich people. I come from a trailer park, was fed government cheese, and have been homeless. I eventually learned how to delay gratification, and now have a little money stored away for when the bad times inevitably come. It's not the grand overarching economic theory that I am emphasizing, but rather the personal responsibility and commmon sense. The "intrest" rates are a RESPONSE to a situation, and even part of the cycle you are pointing out, but not the cause. It's a non sequiter. And, yes, a certian percentage of the population will always be unemployed. It is human nature. Many people are stupid and lazy, and politicians, both "left" and "right", realize this, and use it to great advantage. The only place in the world that has ever been brazen enough to claim that no one was unemployed there was the USSR, where the millions of people who luckily escaped cannibalism, slave labor, or industrial poisoning lived in total squalor and routinely drank cologne and mouthwash to dull the pain of moldy bread on an empty stomach. Hyperbole ? Talk to one of Portland's many Russian immigrants about Socialism and organized crime sometime. It's highly informative. ----------

229556 NY Monetarily HAPPY! 1:43am Sun Jan 19 '03

----------- Bring it on! numeracy new mire I see piet 3:10am Sun Jan 19 '03 comment#229573 >>>>1/300th of the US population was there, or .0033% of the population.... <<<<the tiny percentage of yall not swallowed hooked lined and sinkered on into situation where an overview sprinkled with insights and close ups is unattainable, not fallen into the nonsustainable forms of hedonism and narcissism not unable to bear the burdens of freedom and thus empowered to perform Self*(with wide swath of bioshere sweeping S)*-reflexion including a grasp of of areas they care not to claim and grab iow defacto own. >

> >>>According to ANSWER and Not In My Name, they have had approx. 5,000,000 people sign their petitions to stop war. I've also heard of estimates of 3,000,000 more in the US openly against the war.... So, that makes 8,000,000 total people. Consider that online petitions can be signed numerous times by the same person, the numbers are really "loose." With those numbers, the numbers are these: 1/38th of the US population, or .026% of the population.<<<<<T

hat percentage raises rite up when seen as that out of those qualified, in the sense of having had the opportunity *(wether taken or not)* to think. Excludes those not given access or leisure to, the majority of mature huemeans.

> >>>>Do you honestly think us "Bush Lovers" are weeping? I think not! The simple fact is that when you equal 1/38th the population, you are the equivalent of the bottom of the food chain.... No president will take protesters serious until 1/2 the population turns... <<<<

many lessons bout bottom of chowfun to be had at http://poetpiet.tripod.com - a quickie: life gets most numerous *(in fact, though unrepresented, numberless)* down there. This should make such strata inclusive democracy works best if their mute and biocryptic desires could be turfed tallied and enforced *(hint: that will require all the firepower converted to rawk(-crushed-to-)powthere we can muster)*, but is now, on the contrary, assaulted by all tricks Bush and lovers stand for and perpetreasure

> >>Which will not happen since many democrats and even some independents agree with war, along with the mass majority of Republicans. <<

From pure and plain inert mass via majorities and unpunished abusers to accurate yet unrewarded spokespersons is such a radiant event that it will survive this earth and these guises *(rich, poor, plus for now and near future, nothing but dwindling excuses)* for life we call 'US'. ------ Other items concerning the numbers of protesters are: ... snip ..

JAN 26

231217 Behind the Shield *(a funny cartoon)* mo paul 12:57am Sun Jan 26 '03 Behind the Shield www.mopaul.com/ ------------- not bad but. . .. piet 2:35am Sun Jan 26 '03 comment#231234 a more realistic cartoon would show the most foul mouthed men attracted to and using the biggest broadestcast tooters, the largest best amplifying horns filled with and spewing empty threatening hollow noises. Don't nobody lose their cool now; there are other ways of finding the weakest link and setting off greatly differing productions. Organize so fair fitin between volunteers, proceeds devolve upon the needy ----

> http://www.indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=232133 "Bush" State of the Alien Invasion speech - Mark Seely 11:47am Wed Jan 29 '03 He says it's going very well.

---------- dear murkymark -piet *(sporting this colour till further notice)* 2:00pm Wed Jan 29 '03 comment#232181 intrigued by your associations I found this: Around this great big world Around this big cheese world Around this great big world Around this big -- cheese -- world! I hate to go find 'pretty in pink' since you have applied that to me point in plaInkace; loooove all 'm number games and yes I do average 77... *(insert 3 more digits of choice - one or more of which will be ones on certain days)* on the dots to approach the true figure for average number of visitors per month *(8043 today)*; whatever, howyoudoin? Don't numbers never end? What prospookt. Could you psychoanalyze Bobby the dungbeatle some more? lacklustre pink aint pretty and neither are big figures but they always get too bugbig too hide and that's when the real belittlement hits you. So keep up the bigpig dust-'r-active pink petting *(I'll run the booksophvice as long as the fitin 's fair; anything to prevent him pretendin to get angry, ... don't think he is capable of it, he's just bluffin his way into gettin a golden distrust rise out of his reptilian object of worship; there i said it, just to please you)*. Hey, everybody loves the sun but it don't take to guidance well, it's as all in- as exclusive. gotta go chase down in the sand now buddy; I'll be seeing captain america there i suspect. -----x---- 231369 - 233431 Murkymark samples *(his more usual [[crazy minimalist]] stuff)*

232080 A depressing encounter - x 9:51am Wed Jan 29 '03 My otherwise rational friend has become a robot for Bush's war. -------------- look, don't be suprised - piet 2:30pm Wed Jan 29 '03 address: http://poetpiet.tripod.com comment#232198 if the disease called hbth *(hit by the holocaust)* rubs off on efurrybuddy. I mean, it doesn't make people sick in the sense of really sick *(like intentionally and calculatedly sick, with malice)* but just simply sick *(in the sense of being on ancient automatic; worst of drugs, no naltroflax to fix that flux re'ing bbblbggglglglrrrrraaeeaaahg)*. You may see the indy item *(via wagingpeace.org I believe)* by Gene Hoffman via my last 351K doc *(printfriendlified hi-lites from the past month's indycrop)* ------

231458 Election time in Israel,

a RealPlayer doc on the challenger piet 1:39am Mon Jan 27 '03 a great documentary *(mostly in English)* on the challenger of Sharon available in RealPlayer from a Dutch broad*(band)*casting company/co-operative, the VPRO: http://info.vpro.nl/rmstreams.db?10352264 or for smallband: http://info.vpro.nl/rmstreams.db?10352265 This is a must see, pass it on. Salient points from this program *(which will be repeated vrijdag 31 januari 2003 15:00)*: Children in the settlements grow up warped and shellshocked. Mitzna has gotten the better of Sharon once before, post Sabra and Chattila debacle, Mitzna spoke up and instead of being fired Sharon lost his ministry of Defense post. He must be given a chance to make all of Israel like Haifa where he is mayor, he says to negotiate like there is no terrorism and to fight terrorism uncompromisingly. Mitzna does want to leave the occupied territories and put up a fence. My comment: Consciously applied schizofrenia, I like it. He is holding up a mirror for his people to see that a dream of greater israel is not much more modest than calling themselves the chosen people destined to be numerous like a beach's sand, so much entitled to forever overflow borders that it is not any use to build any even after having been beaten severely the ancient creep began almost instantly and it's not malicious to say it never even stopped. The maker of the documentary is very aware that Amram M is battling ghosts and baggage from the last century *(Holocaust etc)*, this is a people infected and fighting for dear life *(acting out, mimicking and spreading the infection!)* instead of being kept safe till the crisis is over, they are healed and ready for what has now been given to them prematurely. About the much much older demons some more: Short *(and instead of being in need)* of helping hands to implement solutions a la http://www.bioneers.org *(in order to regreen the deserts beginning with the middle east and with the USarmy equipment conversion)*, we are witnessing a prolonged, resumed, and intensifying world class INCONTINENT DEMOGRAPHY CONTEST in the Middle east, as if there aren't enough deserts, elbow room squabbles and Shem vs Shaun polarizations already. The reasons for such behaviours are obvious and archaic, safety in numbers and desire for power, insecurity guided quests for such. Abdication of the expansionist portions of our urges frequently ups the pressures for inverse directions, like in China. The stratifications, babylonicopilings and all that go on there at great cost to 'other' and looked down upon but really misjudged, unheeded, belittled and scorned co-life forms just the same. :: : --:: X ::-- : ::

Translated excerpts from the introductory text in Dutch http://info.vpro.nl/info/tegenlicht/index.shtml ?7738514+7738518+7738520+10216882 Amram Mitzna became labour leader in the space of 3 months.

The introduction by the maker makes clear he sees no essential difference between Arafat and Sharon *(both us or them kinda people)*. He feels hopeful that somebody who was the highest commander during the first Intifada is willing to leave the most and only comfortable position in Israel and stick his neck out once again.

* = about shem and shaun *(characters in the least read/most discussed book of the last century: finnegan's wake by Will Miller)*, from http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/ miscs-n-logs/willmillersletterwall.htm which is a very colourfull file. This is about a 6th of it *(just figured you would welcome some distraction from this absolutely decisive information so that you may return a second time for/with a freshened up perspicacity).*

piet 12:29am Wed Jan 22 '03 comment#230255 and -57

I respond to Capt. America's jocular spiel around the Donkey missile launcher thus: arabic armed forces have a history of smarter tricks: tax exemption upon conversion to islam and they took care not to destroy what they took over which they now do too, I mean the latter, demographically,. .. with the secret ... taboo and oldest weapon: the penis . . a common problem in monotheism and not confined to it. nothing like parenthood for a fix on fixation masquerading as fair focus. ----- I should say oldest weapon complement come up with food and get to fuck it was never meant to be quick and easy I'll have to hand that to the muselimbs.

--:: :: + :: ::-- ratbags.com/loonquintessence of the loon is the *(skeptic ridicule pouring)* place where I saw myself uncomprehended and suspected of giving up over or about a year ago amidst a collection of what I perceived as other but even weirder artists; after a fruitless search to find this site again *(I thought it was a blog, bright blue background and screenshot or pic with every entry; I spent hours fiddling with such descriptory phrases and feeding 'm through google mostly; my confidence in the net plummeted I could not retrieve it)*; just last week I did a search with my real name and voila, it shows up again, it never was down. Turns out this is a skepticism flavored site and incomprehensibility is the only threshold; after and besides but not apart from that, anything goes. I looked at the past year and found a few sites to take a closer sniff at: ----- spiraldynamics.com *(looks familiar, must have been by there some time already or seen some on paper in Dan Winter's house maybe)*, -----

--:: :: + :: ::-- http://antitoo.free.fr

> Bush saves America from its enemies Captain America 12:37pm Wed Jan 29 '03 *(Modified on 2:21pm Wed Jan 29 '03)* article#232158

'at's some supple coercion supply there bud piet 2:16pm Wed Jan 29 '03 address: chelseagreen.com/Money/EssentialReading.htm comment#232188 or are you just happy to see me? *(check a few items down; hint occhigrosso and Chris King's page put up from the book 'the joy of sects' Happy insect hunting fella; shouldn't be too diff with all the none (not good enough) to be bagged bodycount comin up; . .. and oh, if you care to show a semblance of willingness to learn)*

> 232386 UP THE REBELS! Cinque 5:27am Thu Jan 30 '03 Irish peace movement ahead of US comrades - peace activist there disables US Navy aircraft. While US antiwar elements are indulging in no more than window-breaking, 50 year old Irish peace activist Mary Kelley has been arrested for causing 500,000 euros worth of damage to a US Navy airplane based in that nation. She is being supported in her resistance by much of the Irish peace movement. www.rte.ie/news/2003/0129shannon.html ---------

Ritejust!! If only this wasn't a freak incident --- I got into a fight with an Irish employee at Waterstones bookstore on the main buydrag *(koopgoot - goot is gutter)* in Amsterdam; he was disallowing me a picking through their bins of 'waste' *(brandnew books and mags; found a beat about Eden in Cornwall last week and have been picking it over for months)*; we had scuffles all up and down the square; he would chase me I would run and try to reason meanwhile, getting him more and more angry. As I came back at him with the police verdict that once they leave their bins at the roadside it means they have waived rights to it he was still angry and though I told him I wasn't competing with the store and setting up shop close by but storing it all away for a rainy day in . .. Ireland maybe, he wouldn't let me have it; he wouldn't enter an arrangement with me. .. not today anyway

if you go look at ratbags.com/loon/mailbox/sodomite.htm you will see the loon gets sued by some real loonytuneloonies here and there. ------- I write this to them: haaaaah!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! after all that trouble months ago to find you again Date: Fri, 31 Jan 2003 17:39:48 -0500 From: pensievepiet@netscape.net *(piet B)* To: loon@ratbags.com nobody could help me find you after describing your blog; it is all recorded in mine; plep is prolific and responsive but he did not know either --- I found coolstop.com on that journey == will be viewing your bits soon ---------- like I said, a search for poetpiet don't hit me but piet B gets: ratbags.com/loon/list05.htm - 22k -- loon/loonlist01.htm - 22k ----------------- to plep who helped search for this 'oddblog': Rememger the bluely backgrounded blog I looked for earlier? Found it! It's not really log I guess; it's been doing an item a month. It's a fanatically skeptic site that tries to be flippant and lighthearted about it's phobia although I admit to dismissing most sites it lists too. -----------

FEBRUARI

to a vague acquaintance:
hi, are you studying in south italy yet? You told me about it as I hitched a ride with you and your friend after your little holiday, remember? I stood at the parma toll gate till late at night and had to take shelter during a drenching shower. Then I decided to sleep on the porch of a closed restaurant across a closed parking lot. Next morning I experienced great luck GREAT luck. Somebody going to the Locarno film festival took me all the way there and I spent the rest of the day with him, after that I wandered off and slept in a park there, walking to the neighbouring village of Ascona where a big hotel now sits at the gorgeous site once occupied by one of the first hippy communes called Monte Verita, parts of which are preserved as museumlike settings, such as a dwelling which much resembles the one I live in now, and conferences on it held there. I am now in Amsterdam but would like to move into the countryside somewhere, I just don't know where exactly yet. Hope you and your friend are fine. Piet ----------------

To miss Bos, a lass from NZ i met in town: hai, are you gonna give me a change to buy you a drink *(back)* on your next visit to amsterdam, I wish you were as smitten by me as I am with you, the next day a sparring partner/fellow commenter at indymedia happened to stick a link to chris king's work up .. .which I thought was a small coincidence/sychroconfirmation of world crisscrossing netwonderwork ---------- never heard from here nomore

Maniac wrote: I have digitized the EC Riegel book: Flight From Inflation, The Monetary Alternative *(86 pages, with five images; about 875kb)*: micro-mania.net/maniac/Riegel/Riegel_Inflation.doc

http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2003/02/1570108.php Draconian war on drugs includes medicinally used marihuana - purrhips they should all watch that ally Mcbeal episode with her defending the conservative part of a split personality

234123 Conjecturing Scalar proportions - with plenny links ------- this is a sample link of the scalar fabuloids *(good bet it aint the only one borderline anti-semi-semititic - for you to find out if they are then pro or con .. or .. .. what)*: http://geocities.com/vialls/index.html Joe gives us a great little symbol shuffle; the dutch waterline defense fort geometry connected to the david star and subliminal 'we are invincible' messages as in the v marks on gulf war tanks *(why don't they mention how it gets fallen/taken apart in the common everyday 'utensils' like forward and backward buttons and code<>clamps? Naaaahh, that would flavor reality with too much conspiracy paranoia wouldn't it)* --- found here: unabombers.com is this fiction about fictitious fiction that turned out horribly mat*(t)*erofactual

HALFWAY FEB ....

article#236698 poor georgie wobble dew, so few worse than himself too pick on/from -- piet 11:50am Thu Feb 13 '03 aside the hipriced accoutrements there be worthy opponents aplenty but being the bleakening block's bigotoyboy comes at a price. Aside from the weather wrecking great sport, good fun and paytriargall time piece pass piss of humiliating 'scary' femininity, there is only so much you can do. Bosshturd Bush has hardly any choice when it comes to picking *(on)*, pointing the finger, unburdening his sins onto a bad enough adversary to provide a contrast, held up against whom he cuts a liberating figure. So, puppet tyrant to the rescue . .. to distract from facts like: more people rotting in US prisons than tend the land *(call 'msolves farmers, making less than detainees costs by a manyfold factor, yes, quite a few times over)*, bacterial oilspill remedies held up/off/back by earlier, bigger but vastly more inadequate investments *(a great american sentiment: we was here first)*, a rerun of slavery on worldwide scale misnamed free trade, gangster thug multinational employees intimidating the most exemplarily local seedsavers who have first been ruinously sabotaged, stealing what could be a plausible early warning system against themselves and turning it into a plea in their own favor what in fact can justifiably be held against them. But justice ain't served any longer. - saynotogmos.com -- At such brinks of disasters toxic material gets used to turn compost into poison etcetera etcetera. The advantage the US stole taking advantage of a well tended continent has been lost and poor george, he is on a roll, too busy unloading the bad taste clinging to himself to even notice the plethora of problems he could be remembered for setting rite. ------------ afterthought the next morning: evolutionarily speaking a match means a fight *(for mating)* but in the skewstuntwarpsick ganglions and corridors of the powergland all sensible rules are out the window - georgie pretends to be fair and called upon but the ones willing to fight are vastly outnumbered by those who don't want them to nor to be victimized -- I say we should emphasize the latter and cash in on the former in strip down mode - extra points for bleeding penises

51023 dc anthony judge on [heads of*(f)*] state agression by laetusinpraesens.org 2:45pm Fri Feb 14 '03 One of the most prolific and progressive, in the 'into the woods' pointing presences on the net *(an archive spanning 40 years of assorted utopics under youknow yoni ensign/logo/symbo available)* the first fourth of a recent effort: Attacking the Shadow through Iraq Using the I-Rack to Put Western Civilization to the Question

237224 hell of a hyde park pic thumbnailfaces in the fore and pinhead ones in the background *(looks like* *folks are actually close enough to keep each other warm!!!!! -)* topped by a treecrowned and *(2 - too?)* tall buildingdonged horizon - I guess the worms are deep enough down under the frozen upper crust of the ground below these tons and tons of meat -----

237116 wri-irg.org war resisters international offers work from B Martin uow.edu.au/arts/sts/bmartin/ good old peace pushin professor - bmartin@uow.edu.au - have to ask him how John zube is doing - been a long time since news came -----

lulop.com - Videos from around the WORLD; ------ *(237416 pacifica mp3z [[half hour segments]] reports for the whole protest day, iraq.net director speaks on the 5 o'clock segment and many many more)* ------- 237244 + ART *(combatsoldier drawn in brown tints under rainbow)* Is the Left is waking up to the psychic dictatorship? The Guilt-Free Soldier Erik Baard ----------- poesiasalvaje.com/indexdos.html really good spanish site including audio + video - similar to the more sober nodo50.org *(which gets 1675 visitors today (yesterday?) --------*

Mad mad Mydinna: wereldcrisis.nl reaktie - not sure she'd rather be thanking than wanking or granadepinyanking)

I was a little shocked to see so many identical mass produced banners on the london ralley; it must have ruined many a photo; what I haven't found yet is a collection of the most original catchy, sharp and laughter rousingly humorous 'spandoekteksten' banner texts from recent manifeastations but I'll start seriously looking for that soon. I wanna see what the competition is for my fishing pole and swivelled line suspended, chime carrying octawindwhirl *(that should be wind as in charge some time soon I hope - have I engineeric readers????)* which I can let whoooosh low over people's heads 30 feet away since it is light and ?? ??????

237230 guess who's back for a suprise appearance hidden among the 22 wirepages?

> Utterly I refound the Echolon midth: again Bel-T1 9:26am On daytrade seizure of so many Grammies and Projetiles of common charges into their Flatbushes, the rejectile of soundy birth and smell as cubitrary sermonology, can`t gerentile routhworth ground error on suplementary, captured on 150 000 clusters neglected by u-seeing uniform Worldwide a protest form of urgrntly against something account on volunterrestic advocation off Health care -times far ahead, like every townsend have safed their lugrage. There a summary and there an echolon of middle class standarts, it will breath gerontoxic. I believe house end suffrages out by a cash noumismatic, clear ubicoan Co-Bain swifted: at all ! Peace d`Kernel victim ?

??????? Chomsky on the anti-war movement *(sharp, he's in good shape)* zmag.org ---------- ??????? Kevin Keating wrote on mutiny, desertion and 'fragging'; apparently poppy bush had his audience disarm in fear of what his sun is soliciting. ------ by the way, isn't it strange to hear so little of the losses Iraq has suffered and not 'remedied' in the last decade??? ----- ??????? flockoflemmings.com *(flash and stuff)* ---- ?????? observer.co.uk/iraq/story/0,12239,896511,00.html ---- ??????? fulmination.com/ *(should have more to say on this site later; pretty rockin I expect ... to see a first impression confirmed; pale brown on black formula for text and all other toots and bells toted, touted and tittered)* ------- 237609 Real player video of a trip to ny on 15 februari 2003 http://flow.mediavac.com/ramgen/sinkers/2003/nycFeb1503.rm

I tend to forget mentioning the items I paste into a simple program in order to strip the formating and get it ready for a homeworkread. Many turn out less memorable than they were promising but as with hunger and satiety, there is no end to the difference in view from either side of the humperdibump. --- There is some good stuff by may favorite nettime*(.org)*ers again *(Jim Carrico, Wark, Sterling, Hart, Snelson, etc)* ---------

> http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/current/1505.html a list posted by kelley ------ lim.nl/ lbo-er who live in holland ------ pot-tv.net/archive/ shows/pottvshowse-1616.html Tom Robbins interview -----------

238160 a telegraph.co.uk article accusing the peace movement of doing saddam's work + more than a handful responses - it seems true though that *(according to some defectees, those that staid put, the other)* iraqies want the war as badly as the west doesn't - it wouldn't be much of a fight perhaps half of it having already happened compounded with indefensible sanctions - I would prefer some inside job - let's face it, we won't abolish the cia for a very long while, it might as well perish from success rather than from iniquities.

the responses to the Camille Paglia interview *(item#235225)* are by Mark Seeley at his best and the most elaborately articulate effort to expose him for a hate monger and dehumanizer; someone also agrees with Mark's group-think exposition. Pilger's is a very powerful voice and he pours some sharply arranged syllables into the stream of his 'briesende' *(what a bull does - snort?)* breath ---- see the idiot savant section earlier this file --------------

238813 war death pool via worldofpete.blogspot.com with an uncharacteristically short list linking to colleagues and equally pretty colourscheme. --

> [From the "Whatever Happened to?" file: You know what happened to Pete. As Yoda would say, "Dashed optimism leads to cynicism. Cynicism leads to sarcasm. Sarcasm leads to 'The World According to Pete'." However, for the whereabouts of the Blessed

> Yucca see hot-link under PETE MEDIA *(on left side of page)* titled "New Times calls Pete a 'creep'", written some eight years after the episode described above.] ---------------

238760 thecenterofthenet.com/4images/ categories.php?cat_id=26 a gallery with tooters and bells, like a chance to comment - seems really informative and sharp. ----------- 238685 first time I see an entire nyt article posted here *(gets 3 brief comments)* -------- 238823 sumone asks for a conspibliography and gets 4 offers ------------

238766 my new *(3rd)* index html'ed *(no comments)*: A few of the things I find curious: How come as many folk as are against it in the west, are claimed by the Iraqies in the west to be for the war in Iraq itself. Smuggling small arms into Bagdad ought to fixitall then. And how about James Bond? Truely gone mythical, no such thing and certainly none that could be passed off as Arabs. -- *(poetpiet.tripod.com)*

Edenvillage.com what is this place? Any more than a collective fantasy of folks scared to join rainbow family circuses so that regular folks on a demo for the first time run into them seasoned and prepared with the fresh fruit and such like warning signs intending to stop the civil stampede from trampling what little green citylings have left to themselves????

democracymeansyou.com/serious/haircut.htm = Quite alrite; swipes at ANSWER and all too gullible protest relativation. by Ian Kleinfeld rhetorical haircutter *(via Ibo Kelley)*

238350 commondreams.org/views03/0217-05.htm features Kevin Phillips about the taxmen mindsets flavors and varieties causing wealthgaps to widen or close - This man is a consistent luminary, why aint he president??

?????? hk94.com/weblog/index.php?p=62&c=1 odd video of state violence with arm and leggloads of comments; this site takes aim with the help of breasts that bare to do same on amateurpages.com; juxtaposing some particularly bulbous ones to a bomber, both seeming to be ready for a head-on must have triggered such hefty response; I can't be bothered, hate white backgrounds, specially the ones that insist on staking a uselessly broad margin no matter how narrow you set it's window ---- weird there seems to be no archive here and out of the 2 handfuls of items to fill this weblog *(first?)* this item is the only other one *(besides a 15er)* to score any comments, 336 of them!!!!!!

238977 Greenpeace tries to block US war shipments in Holland with . . yes, you guessed, rubber boaties, at least the defenders show the courtesy of picking up the glove equitably and retort in kind; they are in rubber boats too, same size even!!!!! Who said the US don't fight fair when gently challenged.

237093 one of the longest items ever entirely dedicated to accurate tallying of those who travelled and stood to be counted waiting to be reciprocally accountabled to.

238917 losts of pics from the italy war contesting protests

239177 UN Iraqi Sanctions A Form Of Terrorism On The Children Yale Daily News 2:12am Fri Feb 21 '03 our government is currently perpetrating one of the most devastating biological terror campaigns in the history of the modern world -- neatly labeled "U.N. sanctions."....By 1996 the sanctions' death toll reached over 500,000 Iraqi children. When asked about this, then-Secretary of State Madeleine Albright said, "We think the price is worth it." ---------------

LAST WEEK OF FEB

> indy dc item id: 1999 = Commie Jew-hating A.N.S.W.E.R. Goons Get More Bad P.R. by David Brooks 12:24pm Fri Feb 21 '03

the comments before mine are reproduced in march1 ... i go: hey bongoloid *(no offense)* by piet 3:00pm Fri Feb 21 '03 ever try beat some sanity out of rock buddy? thanks for the link and how closely subcutaneous is being eco-operative, copetoolistically semi-sententic to your 'going beneath it all' I wonder? ps *(ay)*: Troll Free Call, I bet you get along with Gringo Starr, haven't seen you both appear on one item just yet, quit taking turns, join merge and bundle forces widdim Man ... eh oops, I switched the names around but you get my pointer I bet. More on this endangered, barely born really, figment and flight of imagination *(the only flight that don't weigh you down with baddabbledamned karma)* here: poetpiet. ----

> Huh? by Troll-Free Call 3:10pm Fri Feb 21 '03 Piet: Huh? What exactly did I say that caused you to unsheath your rapier-like wit? You seem to feel that I've made some sort of grievous error. What exactly is it? Signed, Mildly Concerned ------

-- diddund switch names after all but I could sw by earpiet 5:19pm Fri Feb 21 '03 ...ear you sound just like him . a lot. Carry on don't mind me I'm just splaysprawlpiet so unlike yaregular old 'hoge piet' *(= high piet, dutch expression for pompous bloat snob overweaning haughtyness not stoned and by the way, aint been for over a decade now)*, which piet started that I know not but the silverfleet capturing piet hein comes to mind - militancy bled out of our culture ---- we hardly relate anymore. --------------

> Thanks, Piet by Troll-Free Call 10:20pm Fri Feb 21 '03 Thanks for the explanation! The current world crisis is certainly no time for lucidity. Self-aggrandizing romanticism is always more to the point. Stick it to

the man!

------------ forgot to add something yesterday by piet 5:27am Sat Feb 22 '03 About our not relating *(in the last sentence)*: dunno what I meant there. ... oh wait, yeah I do, relating to Piet Hein -- zijn daden benne groot - his deeds be great -- is not such a thing anymore although the song about him could probably be sung by all over 20 years old and although we collectively grope for a cultural image and carrier to hold up as an example and innoculate/benediction/serum for all of the small but stubbornly and disruptively inassimilable, not to mention predatorially patriarckick segments of former migrants who got to stay by the grace of our formerly in power headpat leftist guard. The killed candidate for such rolemodelling *(pim fortuyn with his doing it up shamelessly [[americoid]] lavish [[Bently]]style)* About our culture's militance *(same [[last]] sentence)*: it was bled, led, bred and did head, not exactly trooped nor fled but definitely triply *(water)*shed itself out of here. Which brings me to hi-lite an aspect of sublimated manhood and the light and dark paths braidslipknots needed but thwarted by exclusive, severely fanatic and harsh ways to go about achieving the aim of vision's flame tempered by timely dunderdinkheedheron devolution, to wit, with overstimulus resulting from concentrating and doctoring a medicinal leaf into something hazardous, explosive and dazeastrous: Coca leaf *(I say, as I sit on a trash-can screaming that brand from it's hide untill it itself gets trashed and becomes mildly harmful paintflakes in a fill)*. The other not so much overpriced as costly of such all too centralistism suffering and imposing, overpraised and -opiniated brands/products is: Islam. plexoid Exploit galore. Just as the bullseye seeking bullet can keep killing and poisoning half of all wealth tied up and bleeding into and all over everything, so will *(after flipswitchery - anytime you please at least a little)* broadcast of bunch of 'fresh' dust do nothing but change consistency and choose construction materials differently to effect vastly different causationary chainreactions *(the lidduleast - one of the most tenacious jesus(ch)isms)* JestUseKiss'ms ------------- forgot to finish a sentence by piet 8:53am Sat Feb 22 '03 *(pim fortuyn with his doing it up shamelessly [[americoid]] lavish [[Bently]]style)* left the leafrootncenterfoldfields wide open.

During this time my googling revolves around a Lingis ref to sodomy and i corresponded with Dolf Boek who used to call his website 'the sodomite prophecies': Original Message - netlinks.com.au/jain= his homepage *(slightly more elaborate than the hits and apparantly younger than 3 months, otherwise google would have picked it up)*.

: --:: X ::-- : :: a quickie: life gets most numerous *(in fact, though unrepresented, numberless)* down there. This should make such strata inclusive democracy works best if their mute and biocryptic desires could be turfed tallied and enforced *(hint: that will require all the firepower converted to rawk(-crushed-to-)powthere we can muster)*, but is now, on the contrary, assaulted by all tricks Bush and lovers stand for and perpetreasure

----- blech! - piet 1:02am Sun Feb 23 '03 comment#239636 you'd think the bullyboys would just spew outrageous 'plans' on purpose to keep us distracted from whatever we could be for and pro. Sure you're free to anti but it is likely to set you off on a road that relentlessly corrupts and infects whereas the defence of the seemingly insignificant can build the only movement of morenewmental movements momentum massive enough to grow past all this stuff we would have been wasting our time fighting otherwise.-

Is this the 108th indy leg/tentacle? ambazonia 57 features lots of *(way to many)* photos of a german health spa. It gets hired for 45 summerdays by an africa bully bastard/dicktoter - ------ 201 we are not cameroonians ------- ambazonia 219http://monkeyfist.com/ChomskyArchive ----- ambazonia 208 has a psychoanalysis of Hosanna ban leadon ----------

239648 'Correcsplanation for Counterpunch's 'war, do not feed' article. - piet 2:33am Sun Feb 23 '03 waging war' translated to dutch would be 'oorlog voeren' but eendjes voeren becomes feed ducks; thus the bemusing title of a dutchman's protest account that made counterpunch but wasn't demystified as I hope to have. Ps: another great propeace poem included makes up for this abundantly.

> CounterPunch February 15, 2003 Report from Amsterdam "WAR: Do Not Feed!" by WOUTER HIJINK -- excerpt: The populus will have been reduced to "applaud cattle" as the Dutch describtion is literally translated.

239650 + 239759 *(the latter includes cartoon with sharon peeking out of a trojan horse's ass)* lucid valid valiant fantastic favorite and soon to be vintage Fisk - by Fisk via piet 3:17am Sun Feb 23 '03I think i found it at the dc indy a few days ago, I don't think it came by here yet. Originally published here: counterpunch.com/fisk02152003.html

> The Case Against War -- Tales to Frighten Children -- By ROBERT FISK

240031 IraqiWar.com leads to CompleteConfusion.com Jane Howard 9:12pm Mon Feb 24 '03 Type Iraqiwar.com in your browser and you get CompleteConfusion.com. Go figure... Type Iraqiwar.com in your browser and you get CompleteConfusion.com. Go figure...

--------- 239869 part 3 of Sniegoski War on Iraq -

Conceived In Israel-Part 3 of 3 --------- 239814 Monty Python take on current events -------------- 52460 dc +14 loooong and linked quotes over the mutual, back and forth, crossthe*(profits)*beardboard hatred mirroring, bouncements and projections --------------

240130 the debate between bush and sadam is making headlines everywhere -
I add: pet and kottle duke it out till deace pawns *(part of what I posted at an item about France also)*:

> 240096 The French Should Shut Up! by Andy Rooney
>
> -----

I go: Self absorption no problem IF SELF-SUFFICIENT France is full of arabs; Chirac would be crazy to wave his hand and say go ahead even if many dutch political commentators expect him to give such a go ahead at the last moment. You have no idea how much havoc arabs already create, the petty terrorism adds up to horrendous damage as it is *(see Theodore Dalrymple's piece on paris)*. I think the debate is a good idea but I doubt it will happen. If only 'America' *(could overpower it's powerhungry and)* would airdrop flyers with cleartext about the prospects for both ordinary and sadam people; saying things like: those found guilty of having given orders to stifle dissent will spared but put to forced labour. 'America' should explicitly admit it's guilt about failing the Kurds and southerners after setting them up and encouraging revolt; 'it' must state the present aim is to make up for that and do so by quietly marching a giant ground force into those areas from all directions, that would half Sadam's power right there and spur bagdad into revolt, perhaps after smuggling lots of small arms into it. Promise to help make the area a federation of states, at least 3 and restore the marsh delta, etc, etc --- piet 10:38am Tue Feb 25 '03 comment#240141

52905 dc --- 52779 *(perhaps unwittingly)* sabotaged; sequel here by piet 11:12am Thu Feb 27 '03 -- I add a 7 too many it turns out next day - also the entire item is gone -- don't you just find text running beyond the edge of your monitor annoying too? don't do any continuous whatever; don't hold any key down too long, any attempt to chokehold the truth into it is futile. We'll take it from the second half where it gets interesting. I'll try herd folk from 527779 thisaway

----

first comment on the repost of above ----- dzjeesh, why does this remind me.. by piet 11:47am Thu Feb 27 '03 of that Belgian program I saw on Benveniste digibio.com on the memory/frequency storage or water vs Randi the worldclass schizo who unloaded his sins on his victim in bright daylight (under the very auspices (?) orders (?) of Nature *(yeah that 'scientific' crowd you care so much for)*. The supremely funny moment came when we were once again not shown supposedly supposed bias blocking moves (sample mix-ups with placebo/control/neutral code *(stuck to the ceiling! and never questioned in this program) but the physical form of diluting which (to become properly potent = homeopathic)* should be quite literally stirring *(an hour is enough)* so you get the right info spin into matter *(desert folk fear, hate and assume severity of the sun and do to the defenseless barehandedly what an equall overpowering force of bleached out person takes tool to if/when/cause he has gotten equally away from home far and insecure enough - the former taking their justification from the latter)* or should I say a shocking stir cause it was shockingly unlike the prescribed procedure; a simple shake covers cargo as little as flag folks? ------ additionally by piet 12:07pm Thu Feb 27 '03 I meant to say a little laboratory shaker 'covers cargo' as little as a flag or *(as little as)* a dollar 'covers' industry *(more like covets it; see deceptiondollar.com; if only one percent of their allegations are covered it would explain the need to unload some of that on scapegoat alrite)* do sometimes folks. a passage from a googled schauberger page *(frank.somebody.com)*:

> "Having studied the relationship between the brain, cells and emotions," he told Joseph Duggan in Vancouver, "I came to realize that certain trace elements were needed to send information from one area of the brain to another." Minerals alone could not convey information. To find out if the carrier was water itself, Dr. Schweitzer experimented. French scientist Jacques Bienveniste had already shed light on the memory of water in homeopathy. He and a dozen other scientists demonstrated that water can retain a memory of molecules it once contained. Nature magazine in 1988 published their experiments showing that if water containing antibodies was diluted repeatedly until it no longer contained a single molecule of antibody, immune cells still respond to the water. The publication drew outrage from orthodox professors, and the magazine later sent a team to Benveniste's laboratory including the magician James Randi and Walter Stewart, a self-appointed investigator of scientific fraud. The team judged the French scientists' results to be a "delusion." However, a recent book by Michel Schiff says the slander of Benveniste was the delusion.
>
> ----------

correction to core action by piet 2:20pm Thu Feb 27 '03 .. as little as a flag <does> or *(as little as)* a dollar 'covers' industry sometimes folks. Now, I'll go see what michel schiff has to say. ------------ oops, one more care auction by piet 2:23pm Thu Feb 27 '03 should be 52779 in the title ---------- hoping to keep this going by piet 2:27pm Thu Feb 27 '03 from geocities.com/myjoy18 *(bottom link)*

52966 Bush ranks anticipate great joy + little death by piet 3:24pm Thu Feb 27 '03 chain*(gang)* of toptipcommand patiently waiting in line to share xplosion secrets under coy cover of taxtakeflogflag, in other words comic relief melbourne.indy42872 It's only

an image but background and text colour sibling site should make everybody's little *(s)*excursion at least somewhat familiar. A tip for sadam to ponder since he is last in line: allow a free press as a way to get a crowbar between the USandUN. . ---------- may I ask again: is he slipping in the polls? by piet 3:40pm Thu Feb 27 '03 hey, after this poleshift he will be so well slick and lubed that he'll slide up or down and around any other poll depending how you tilt them away from level tallies *(the vacant science)*. Once we get these idiots on a real chaingang it's over with time for a more universal flagdragwaving for ever moreover for evermore ------------ just read stephan sanders weekly column by piet 4:56pm Thu Feb 27 '03 in a dutch weekly *(he does essays too, is marroco born and homoseekshoeall)*, it says: ------ 1) the price on Rushdie's head has just been raised ------- 2) citing another recent article about kuwaities he says they offer us islam for mercedeses and bonkbonk music in the name of fair trade Bob marley sang: "let's get together and feel alright", the first part happens precipitously but the result/goal is nowhere in sight.
All this in response to a coalition of ambassadors from islamic countries who approached a party leader and complained about the offense given by our somali rising star in parliament *(picking up where the murdered homosexual left off, except that she is a woman and wants to finish studying besides become a mother)* who tries to show islam for what it is: a specter from the patriarchal haydays long past *(I have my doubts about that last part)*. The party leader has displayed the wellknown and suffocating neutral behaviour that posseses those to the dutch manner born and we are left with newspaper articles like this one to point out the cognitive dissonance and schizophrenia in hi places. If they can be that way without dope I am sure everybody would approve of an attempt to kick the harmful accoutrements when it comes to deciding about other people's life and death. Stop the genocide in Iraq the middle east etc, and redress the ones in the states. Dismantle all muddying and meddlesome crossage in favor of the muds and mixes all life thrives on starting at the beginning bottom mine line, lets borrow some radiantly radial radicality from the sun of woman's firm amint ------------

posted at treesits.org to a januari item about polling Bush's popularity - hey, after this poleshift: he will be so well slick and lubed that he'll slide up or down and around any other poll depending how you tilt them away from level tallies *(the vacant science)*

http://dc.indymedia.org/display.php3?group=webcast&led=y&sort=&rate=none&filter=hidden -- all hidden/duplicate article and upload failures --- find 51999 there too *(and around one fourth of the way down this file)*

52965 + 12 Anti-War = Embracing Sadam 9th: 52966 is on a particular kind of embrace . . by piet 5:36pm Thu Feb 27 '03 . . but all kidding aside one must admit the cards are stacked in bush's favor; he's smart, even if he don't go to war, he and his rake it in: chatting and orating the gold and oil prices up. sparing worms on more fertile soil; all soildiers should indeed be on rocks and sands never on living soils. He polarizes conditions/relations in no less a cowardly way than assorted unassimilates do barehandedly but ganged up around here *(holland amsterdam, 1100 muslim descendants committing crimes everyday, adress known, but laws too soft to stop them)* except he uses hi-tec

> --------- Soldiers of Humanity by Koan 5:37pm Thu Feb 27 '03 Soldiers of Humanity Once a division of the Japanese army was engaged in a sham battle, and some of the officers found it necessary to make their headquarters in Gasan's temple. Gasan told his cook: "Let the officers have only the same simple fare we eat." This made the army men angry, as they were used to very deferential treatment. One came to Gasan and said: "Who do you think we are? We are soldiers, sacrificing our lives for our country. Why don't you treat us accordingly?" Gasan answered sternly: "Who do you think we are? We are soldiers of humanity, aiming to save all sentient beings."

52893 dc extreeeeemely long item intending to prove that bellicosity is conceived in israel apparently via thornwalker.com *(no time to visit yet)*

--:: :: + :: ::-- Counterpunch published some loesje.nl stuff *(a big black letter on white poster pasting collective with lines such as)*:

> "If money wins out over friendship" "If money wins out over compassion" "If money wins out over justice" "If money wins out over human values" "Then please rob me now !" ----------

may I ask again: is he slipping in the polls? by piet 3:40pm Thu Feb 27 '03 hey, after this poleshift he will be so well slick and lubed that he'll slide up or down and around any other poll depending how you tilt them away from level tallies *(the vacant science)*. Once we get these idiots on a real chaingang it's over with time for a more universal flagdragwaving for ever moreover for evermore ------------ just read stephan sanders weekly column by piet 4:56pm Thu Feb 27 '03 in a dutch weekly *(he does essays too, is marroco born and homoseekshoeall)*, it says: [repiet as above) . --:: :: + :: ::--

52966 Bush ranks anticipate great joy + little death by piet 3:24pm Thu Feb 27 '03 chain*(gang)* of toptipcommand patiently waiting in line to share xplosion secrets under coy cover of taxtakeflogflag, in other words comic relief
melbourne.indy42872 It's only an image but background and text colour sibling site should make everybody's little *(s)*excursion at least somewhat familiar. A tip for sadam to ponder since he is last in line: allow a free press as a way to get a crowbar

between the USandUN. ---------- may I ask again: is he slipping in the polls? by piet 3:40pm Thu Feb 27 '03 hey, after this poleshift he will be so well slick and lubed that he'll slide up or down and around any other poll depending how you tilt them away from level tallies *(the vacant science)*. Once we get these idiots on a real chaingang it's over with time for a more universal flagwaving for ever moreover for evermore -------- just read stephan sanders weekly column by piet 4:56pm Thu Feb 27 '03 in a dutch weekly *(he does essays too, is marroco born and homoseekshoeall)*, it says

MARCH

5387375 Percent of Britons back war by Trevor Kavanagh in the Sun on mori poll *(his skewing interpretation is pretty much debunked by a post of a George Jones - Telegraph - piece amongst others)* ---I add: and yet .. . the grainoftruth firewheresmoke by piet 1:13pm Wed Mar 5 '03 the english and austrians are the most car-crazed peoples in europe

> --:: :: + :: ::-- 242533 Command Leaflet Drops Over Iraq, March 6, 2003 US Central Command 10:22am Fri Mar 7 '03

--- I go: Ability to take one's own advice determines the degree/flourishment of truthfulness just unbelievable the perfect inversion, the straight schizo is held in such high esteem *(is that cause there is truth to the accusation that women, especially those taught to be living in an eat or be eaten world)* the or else argument is an inversion of the goal and end sanctions the means, which is bull, only sanctifiable and sane means *(like clean water, a 'commodity' the US caused shortage of which causes them no qualms)* reach and in fact, are all worthy objectives. Sanctions are postwar-crimes; hi time the UN thinks up some sanctions quickly to prevent this one. rite on! mutiny and revolt in the US army is just what we need and seeing that top of the line schizo's always turn their blabbering on and on about themselves *(giving themselves away, confessing)* into accusations *(of the type of behaviour [[but not the degree, which has to be inferior and overcomable]] they recognize in their opponent)*. to demografilth and demoncracy we can add demolish as bad words made with d e m and o *(which in dutch by the way can form the words for courage 'moed' and doom 'doem')* search for my next nato flyer text prelimberings file; written during the SE europe crisis. Let's stop this farce. Rumours are uncontrollable and ours are truer than those of any war. The comets and rock spirits are with us. No soldiers out of iraq till things are much better there!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! ---- ??????? The letters d e m and o are some of the most demanding deceptive and destructive put togetherable and assembled in that sequence. With such additions as -n, -cracy, -lish, -graphy one racks up the whole gamut of stuff that takes away yet pretends to make up for a lack of tribal - ethnic - regional coherence in order to build more topply towers.

> - --:: :: + :: ::-- 54207 dc - Bush visibly nervous on two occasions during press conference by yo 10:21pm Thu Mar 6 '03 Bush may be hiding something. On two occasions, President Bush was visibly nervous in response to questions by the press during Thursday's press conference. Both questions were about retaliatory strikes against the U.S. from Al Qaeda after a war begins.

------------ MMMMmmm. by piet 3:08am Fri Mar 7 '03 don't worry, he perceives like a truly top notch inversely functional schizophrenic, so he 'feels' like his own victim *(acting out the way he imagines his adversary to feel in other words)* upon preemptive US strikes. The confidence he musters is also a stolen one, that of a case against him. His accusations are confessions. And such be the folk held up by equally sick ones around them. He has beef with Hussein cause leaders are important; all the rest can curl up and die you see and you will see. Can anybody rekindle that Native American curse for us? Who is worse than a tyrant? A bigoter tyrant. :: : --:: X ::-- : ::

.

--- 242211 + me - on resolution 1441 --- I go: check out how pic relates to 1441 piet 11:13am Thu Mar 6 '03 comment#242276 caution mysticism ahead. ../vadercats scroll or tap a page down key till you see a stack of double fours and imagine a pole sticking out either end on each. have a nice day and if you can spare a moment, think up reasons why despite the lack of a strong arm a transparant =therefore= accountable UN *(throw in volunteer subsistence based renumeration including regreening budget to boot)*could not use some strong language when adressing the 'states' *(a bunch of predatory capitalist schemers if ever we saw some)* to sway and weigh up some sanctions over the good gold 'USofA'.

242069 has a good comment to a boycott blurb, claiming that this is useless since all the states export is flash but false fronts, fakery and weapons, all spice with pollution. ----- I would agree on the whole but the important exceptions that steer clear of the masses and the popularity achieved amongst the likes of me for doing so make all that blood gore and sacrilifice well worth it donit?????

do not lift up a rock in vain by piet 12:49pm Tue Mar 11 '03 Nazi Influence on Modern World Told in UC Santa Barbara Professor's it's vengeance shall be terrible if you did so without the aim of giving it a shiftshaping drink

243566 multicoloured post by meself; also posted at dc.indy 55178 -- --- Entry for innocent banner contest that's gonna cost the guilty--- but how/where are we gonna get a hold of such means of payment??? The newly instated court is infiltrated before it even started!!!!! Anyway, this is as far as I am gonna make/take it. Run a way with it if you like

Killer colours her are completely different than [here (243566)]

What I believe the US is in Iraq for is: *(an awkward sense of)* guiltguiltpure and simple . . . orgguuiilltt*(twined or twisted)*.
Make up and make good progress requires listening to and teaching folk like me *(1)(on the double in them deserts)*.
invaders/conquerers and hospitality abusers out everywhere!!!!! Off of turtle island for instance.
Ok, perhaps we won't see all that many banners with these sorts of messages in a few days. We won't get the *(descendants of)* freedom seeking or exiled and bannished but either way alienated europeans *(for the most part)* to vacate the giant occupation zone known as the americas to come/go back very easily . . . . But the *(rest of the)* world could certainly do worse than *(start threatening to)* recall their money and take steps to move the UN out of NY!!! *(2)*
Hell, if the human race is one where that part wins which comes up with the worst and most difference making violence *(US status since THE bomb)* and if we are truely one, not in the sense of uniformity *(3)* but in that we are mutually dependent *(4)* then I can think of better ways than trading oil for democracy with side effects like birth defects *(democracy's childhood ailments? I am very leery of words that start with demo-)*.The violence industry is nothing without keeping consciences clean and calling itself lovely names like law and order enforcement *(but leaves participants stunted from the getgo, as in deprivation or at least distortion of info)* and I am sure that, were US soldiers to get full and objective info on the type of ammo they are perhaps about to use, like the resulting wave of birth defects, spelled out once again yesterday on arte-tv.com, not even the best payed mercenary minded macho would keep on. Especially since these most sheep- and herdlike order takers can't 'schiz' 'mselves into liberating acts of individualistic heroism *(within their narrowly and o so artificially defined tasks)* like they used to anymore since the fighting has become 'progressively' more unfair.

(1) speak/write for the most numerous AND greatest variety yet most unrepresented life forms on earth ----- *(2)* arte-tv.com did an evening of Irag related reporting/archive collage yesterday in which a frenchman frothing white spumefumingly voiced this very idea --------- *(3)* uniformity??? *(the struggle for that is [[in a just as certain as paradoxical sense]] causing this merciless schizo-rift - which befalls the birthing mother as much as the killing souldoer)* ------ *(4)* mutually dependent ?? What would the US army use as cannnonfodder for those 'progressive' weapons which prove, at the price of eternal enmity, that they still have that 'edge' if not, say, Iraqis? They have been archrivals of the *(hybrid hebrews)* they spawned, ex- and propelled *(Abraham)* ever since babylonian days. 'Funny' how 'new' races consider those that bred/fed them as theirs for the taking making and breaking like an innocent's child's demands on its mother).

Also posted as a mere pointer/link here: ntimc.org/..499 -- preS: 243566 main ought to have the text displayed 'right' *(as made)*; it don't work here *(I'll try again with netscape composer later)*, using a public terminal and wouldn't work with GillyBaitsWord if I know how to chance priorities so it would improve my choices ps: 50192 has it but not quite as should be ------------ the comments at main and dc *(first 3 me own as usual)*: geesz, that's weird - piet 4:15am Wed Mar 12 '03 here, black at nyc.indy ntimc.org is nice but won't allow the BillyBloatGoatGateGarbage - next stop: dc. ------ More on this soupject piet 6:45am Wed Mar 12 '03 comment#243586 The New York Review of Books February 13, 2003 Feature Anti-Europeanism in America By Timothy Garton Ash

! We have been spending euro's on defense alright, in the States! But the defenders are threatening to bite the hand that feeds them. Time to end this neat but skewed and unhealthy arrangement. Pull foreign money out of the states. see if they won't collaps before they get the oil and weapons pumping again. Or do nothing and see the world polarizing anyway. What a quandary. ------------- correction/addition piet 7:19am Wed Mar 12 '03 comment#243592 Ash claims to be summarizing stereotypes in the quote just proffered; his essay carries no solution. The last line goes:

END MARCH
http://ming.tv/flemming2.php/ f funch must be working somewhere else after 2014 *(latest entries there)* ... didn't know he lives in Toulouse .. at least back then .. the blog became a spamsink up to last year by the way

> Contacting Me
> I get many hundreds of e-mail messages per day and my inbox is becoming increasingly useless to me. So, if you write to me, don't count on an answer unless we know each other really well, or your communication is short and clear. Oh, I'm very friendly and approachable, but I don't have hours enough in my day to read everything.-- ffunch -at-worldtrans.org

- --:: :: + :: ::-- *(pre- and ps (2007): For a neat, clear, clean and compact treatment of the following topic, look up tracy twyman)* What I believe the US is in Iraq for is: *(an awkward sense of)* guiltguiltpure and simple . . . orgguuiilltt*(twined or twisted)*. Make up and make good progress requires listening to and teaching folk like me *(1)(on the double in them deserts)*. invaders/conquerers and hospitality abusers out everywhere!!!!! Off of turtle island for instance. Ok, perhaps we won't see all that many banners with these sorts of messages in a few days. We won't get the *(descendants of)* freedom seeking or exiled and bannished but either way alienated europeans *(for the most part)* to vacate the giant occupation zone known as the americas to come/go back very easily . . . . But the *(rest of the)* world could certainly do worse than *(start threatening to)* recall their money and take steps to move the UN out of NY!!! *(2)* Hell, if the human race is one where that part wins which comes up with the worst and most difference making violence *(US status since THE bomb)* and if we are truely one, not in the sense of uniformity *(3)* but in that we are mutually dependent *(4)* then I can think of better ways than trading oil for democracy with side effects like birth defects *(democracy's childhood ailments? I am very leery of words that start with demo-)*.

The violence industry is nothing without keeping consciences clean and calling itself lovely names like law and order enforcement *(but leaves participants stunted from the getgo, as in deprivation or at least distortion of info)* and I am sure that, were US soldiers to get full and objective info on the type of ammo they are perhaps about to use, like the resulting wave of birth defects, spelled out once again yesterday on arte-tv.com, not even the best payed mercenary minded macho would keep on. Especially since these most sheep- and herdlike order takers can't schiz' 'mselves into liberating acts of individualistic heroism *(within their narrowly and o so artificially defined tasks)* like they used to anymore since the fighting has become 'progressively' more unfair.
---------- *(1)* speak/write for the most numerous AND greatest variety yet most unrepresented life forms on earth ----------*(2)* arte-tv.com did an evening of Irag related reporting/archive collage yesterday in which a frenchman frothing white spumefumingly voiced this very idea --------- *(3)* uniformity??? *(the struggle for that is [[in a just as certain as paradoxical sense]] causing this merciless schizo-rift - which befalls the birthing mother as much as the killing souldoer)* ----------*(4)* mutually dependent ?? What would the US army use as cannnonfodder for those 'progressive' weapons which prove, at the price of eternal enmity, that they still have that 'edge' if not, say, Iraqis? They have been archrivals of the *(hybrid hebrews)* they spawned, ex- and propelled *(Abraham)* ever since babylonian days. 'Funny' how 'new' races consider those that bred/fed them as theirs for the taking making and breaking like an innocent's child's demands on its mother).

309562 about the US Army's killdrill --- by impersonapiet: america, home of the genocided braves and free resource rape; it's clarion call to/of conscience never was much more than windowdressing and mobabuse, a war on an interspeciate network, a cover and diversion, worse, a deception and cloak, a lead up and on to the unspeakable downing of nonspeakupables. Dignified diversity is taken as a raw material and girls, well, they are the imams aetherial I guess. Oblissvious of their suicidal shortsightedness compensated with ever so much too far reaching technology. --:: :: + :: ::-- dc 60358 +20 about fighting on foreign soil - I am 17th: americans LIVE on foreign soil by piet 3:17pm Fri Mar 28 '03 and they don't do that any better than fighting on/for any soil. No honour in unfair fights period.

sunday 23rd of march post of mine on the subject 301845
Flee the dollar. Boycott US products. pipedreampiet 1:57am Sun Mar 23 '03 Sober the Amis up. The umbrella of armed protection europe has lived under since wwII is becoming bellicose and conscious of achieving and being a purpose in its own right, spelling sustainability that rushes on as selfdefeatingly as oil supplies are finite, not to mention ecologically unwise to pump and squander which is what nevertheless happens when present momentae aren't braked, broken and broken down. By the way, this intolerably parasitic and shamelessly schizo-capitalistically split personalities are the seedcrops from and sown by division of labour as much as profits find their root in it.

APRIL
www.indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=319567 = more complete URL sample like unto such ones as occur here(in) frequently foreshortened to (in this case): 319567 (search for the more source of my selection demands the requisite diy linkrepair - a (re)presentation mode I pretty much consistently used throughout 40 indymedia hilite files; here's the last one: Indymediasamples.htm) - another handy thing to know about indy sites (if you are up to a step up in compexity) is that instead of adding /front.php3 (the open newswire) you may find the hidden (duplicate or too rude) items by adding /hidden.php3 --- -

307897 Bruce Sterling The Secret War Machine (a wired article) with my comment: this just in from binny been bin (english) via dreamer up per piet 12:22am Thu Apr 3 '03 comment#307924 badassbunnyboy's messilage: verily I spook untoyou: cease and desist yar war lest in 7 days govmt seats and am embs. in the 7 main western regimes that aid and abet, pledge faith and INVEST MONIES in the home of the genocideceased braves and the (according to free and clean conscience indoctored wrongfools) free .. resource rape pillage and poison shall be ground zerawed and shocked simulcastlike

All the following items were judged good enough candidates for a prfr which I still do but keep to myself now (and have been for the last few months); I can't keep my reading up to production anymore as it is; a great excuse to decitify with a pile of them soon.

> 10brinksters.com/invisibleworm <<>> 60666
> militarysecret.com <<>>

The following loose and about to get lost fragments were inspired by a log-entry at anarchogeek I guess (and flavored by the dynamite beginning of part III of L Rickels' latest trilogy of course) ------ What if mature, procreative and cooperative privatization can be caught in the act of retrenchment and retreat from public, replicative and rivalrous adolescence, can be seen to ripen, to harken and tread onto the more proven, less risky sounding grounds than the stages of pre-pairbonds can ever repair and prepare one to be?

Pure unmixed forms of either are as rare, abstract, and mutually exclusive as orchestrated and schemed power is irreconcilable with the unified and simplified spontaneity of intimacy.

Which of the two tendencies allows choicest of choices to always arise afresh is a matter of frequency; how often can you apply this clarifying concept and does gathering proof for it yield abundant and busily enough??? More to the point is the criteria is wether it teaches away from, besides and beyond cerebral means ways and aids?

Modern capitalism seems to go through a splitting image phase that seesaws between offspring infatuation, generation conflict and conservative spasms which are more and more religious, less and less pragmatic. Proof aplenty in the death of the back to the land movements and native cultures for instance. Innovation idolatry is pitted against the belief in help from beyond nature (helping nature forming leaves and banking soil); the divine spelling that spills firepower given rite of way into properly emptied and derigified and made to yield teargoods, tiergates, geartotes, etc. To stake continuity, maturity and maternity n the riskbearing allure and potency of promise is to commit .. . .?

> 310577 CSMonitor says more jourknows than souldiers died --- related: 310122 audio on the death of 16 of them --- also related: 310504 newsfromthefront.org ---------- command-post.org/4834 26 'spinners' on the killing of jourknows --------- Fisk on the jourknow deathtoll ---------- international federation of journalists: "We are still waiting for a satisfactory explanation for the attack on the ITN crew at the start of the war in which we think three colleagues were killed," said White. The IFJ says that there is eye-witness testimony accusing the US of deliberately firing upon clearly marked television vehicles.

nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/0303/2902.html psychologizing thread starring (I hope and sorta trust) Yoshie (vs JKS)
More from lbo-talk/current/index.htm = left business observer list (carries substantial traffic) ------

> Real international law (e.g. the sort that would make regimes like Saddam's crumble while preventing states like the US from taking the responsibility upon themselves) requires coercive power that no international body currently possesses a sufficient amount of. -- Luke - Institute for Public Accuracy article

invindictively indic[A?]tive of Bush

> About Madonna: The video was an expression of "my wish to find an alternative to violence, to war and destruction ... It's me being ironic and tongue in cheek," she said. ---

yeah rite; NOT! She is personifying the worst of womanhood, its reactionariness!!!!!!!!!!!

> 310614 Iraq Invasion - Freedom Or Fraud? The Guardian (Britain) 2:28am Thu Apr 10 '03 The wider global impact of this war was spelled out by North Korea's foreign ministry this week. "The Iraqi war shows," it declared, with unerring logic, "that to allow disarmament through inspections does not help avert a war, but rather sparks it", concluding that "only a tremendous military deterrent force" can prevent attacks on states the US dislikes.

Future of massified society as shown by/in HongKong from the air Mesmerizing alrite, . . but at what price the pyrotechnically topped stratify-massify strategy????? The irony (duly noted by the poster gives an indication)

> 310698 Movement of peace, movement of Ease? The eCO Avenger 9:01am Thu Apr 10 '03 phone: 206.736.6298 cyclelogic@hotmail.com - I ask all people how we can achieve solutions not peace. for peace has become a word without all meaning, Peace has become a blanket of avoidance without definiton,without terms. + lotsalinks: onepercentforrenewables.org ----- bikecartage.com ----- bpsolar.com ----- clean-air.org ------ dsireusa.org ------- eco-bank.com/ ------ best.bc.ca ---- ballard.com/ ------ awea.org/ ---- americanpv.com ------ twike.com/ ---- electricmoto.com ------ electricvehiclesnw.com ------ envirolink.org ------ enviromission.com.au/top-menu1.htm ----- epsea.org ------ evworld.com ------ extraenergy.org ------ homepower.com ------ organicvolunteers.com/index.asp ----- pege.org ----- pugetsoundenergy.com ------ realgoods.com -------- solarliving.org ------ solarwashington.org ------- westernsun.org ------ I hope you can find at least one place to rest you vision upon here, there are many more. Peace to all who understand we are all interconnected.
> groups.msn.com/AlternativeEnergyForWaNow -----

311044 Netscape offers cia promo for their main man, the one they hide behind and use as a lever to schizoically pry in other people's closets dirty and clean alike, while their own gets more and more poisonous. --- see related: comment by 'bc' at:

310793 Was Saddam given "Refuge" in Moscow under a U.S. "Deal"? K.Hawley 12:31pm Thu Apr 10 '03 --- Is it fair to say that reality gets uglier to the very same degree people take things too lightly and judge spinoff and make believe childsplay passtimes as innocent even while their cumulative effect brings the flood of suffering to their censors.

?????? a portland indy thread on capitalism + 14 - I go: eco-conscious cooperative capitalism would perfactpasspiet 3:08am Fri Apr 11 '03 comment#58512 It worked so well that the evermore recurrage of risin rousal and swell was most devastating after a particularly succesful stint and episode of the former, namely the prussian period; there are quite a few documents attesting this at linked site. poetpiet.tripod.com

311240+11 Let's hear from you Anarchists, now that you got anarchy! --- I go: anarchy is ev'rybod gets a piece of justice gardenplotting with their bare hands everybody does a stint at all chores in turn, no book ever closes and bits and pieces plus landreform make way for permapleachplantments. And amorph diffusion makes all hyrarchy local and equal. -- What is more deserving of attention is the death of a highly regarded but exiled person, executed as a traitor. Is this a generally felt and carried feeling or is it more like the nutty dutch humane society legalobbyist turned political assasin cause he believed the overblown things threatened competitors in the race for votes were shouting following their opponent's and challenger's tactics with a survival valueadded venom and deadliness? Or did he do it cause he wished to pit a scapegoatism to the now dead man's dark room messianist mission; the great coverer for versus the exposer of???? this episode of titanic commentary brought to you by impersonapiet -

46095 Melbourne: any terrarists out there???? by piet 9:59pm Sat Apr 12 '03 Could use a few candidates/prospects etc. to fill the voids and vacancies at The Earth Restoration & Reforestation Alliance --- ps: no article; click into the offsite link: x championtrees.com ------

No but I'm a Terrorist... by white urban yuppie 11:17pm Sat Apr 12 '03 I'm sick to fuck of this society. I hate everybody, and I'm gonna take it out on you, thats right, you, the mindless consumer who eats lunch at McDonalds. You better watchout, cause I'm gonna blow myself up in a packed Maccas in the CBD. No more scapegoating on Arabs you fuckers, I'm white and I'm sick of it. And after I have completed this act of final futility, you will all enjoy the police state you deserve. Can't even trust the white guy now, the white guy in a suit. Everyone will suffer for my act. Eat shit society. ---------I'm not a Terrorist either.... by Me, myself and I 2:48am Sun Apr 13 '03 comment#46101 STUPID WHITE MEN !- (thanks Micheal Moore) --------------- same here: 64346 dc entitled Calling all terrarists and here: 311517

via nathannewman.org >>> http://sassafrass.pitas.com/ VERY colourful blog ------- via the latter: Greenmanark News and Resources for Activists Headline News from Worldwide Sources Updated Around the Clock ------ one further remove: http://getvegan.com/blog/blogger.php -------- on, up and away from there: greenbiz.com and meet your meat video ---- the spiralling cycle: greenconsciousness.org/ ------------Back in Nathan's linklist: lakefx.nu -------- via the latter: http://rc3.org/ --- clearlandmines.com/donation.cfm Thank you. Your click will clear 21 cm2 of mine infested terrain, paid for by .. . . -------

via http://google.blogspace.com/ >>> why did google want blogger? -------- Microsoft covets google's niche -------- really meaty bit of (legalistic) google news with lots of comments -------- at about this point in the session I go by wood_s_lot(with fond memories of his Maerth mention noted a while ago) and find a hilarious or should I say deadly serious site: blogshares.com

evolutionize.net/blogger.html nicely kind on the eyes and a hi-octane sober linklist ----- shem and sam (Joyce and beckett) comic ----- why they attack noam ----- radio Zizek

312130 BAGHDAD: Popular Anti-US protests: "oil policed, leave us anarchy"; 2 assassinati al jazeera 2:59pm Mon Apr 14 '03 Iraqis gathered around Baghdad's Palestine Hotel and raised anti-American slogans on Sunday. . .Fed up with the anarchy and looting as also the breakdown of essential services ever since the start of the war, the protestors yelled that the US troops were doing nothing to help restore normal life in the city. "They are guarding oil facilities, but have not done anything as yet to restore essential services like power and water," alleged Ali Zuhair. Another of the protestors said that the "Americans were interested only in oil." Stung by the pitch of the protests, US soldiers quickly set up barricades round the hotel to keep the protestors at bay.

seyfried-berlin.de/diagram-1.htm here's a little must see diagram on the plumbings of perfidious perjury and poisonous dupings ------------- Hey Tommy (Pynchon), gotta read this man's book my friend!!!! Herero.

http://plausible.custompublish.com(via sassafras): The Occult Technology of Power - Organisms typically base their success primarily on deception and rely on actual force or mutually advantageous trade (symbiosis) as little as possible. This should be nearly self-evident, but is generally overlooked due to the moral codes we elitists foist on our subjects. Let me give a few examples in case the moral culture has to some extent impaired your powers of objective observation. Camouflage is universal among predators and victims alike.

Blossoms imitate fragrances and colors which are sexually attractive to certain insects in order to effect pollination. Dogs bark ferociously and feign attack on enemies of whom they are, in fact, terrified. The Venus Fly Trap plant lures flies to their deaths. Men proclaim their altruism to others and even themselves while they selfishly scramble for personal advantage.

313741 In November we shipped 240 computers to Ecuador to support indymedia and a broad coalition of anti-globalization groups. Read the salon.com article or watch a video about the first shipment. As a followup we are shipping about 250 computers to argentina, uruguay, brasil, and chile. To do this we need $7.000 that we are trying to raise through a grassroots fundraising campaign. That's less than $30 a computer. --- freegeek.org

reed.com/dprframeweb/dprframe.asp?section=openspec
This web exists to link all of the online resources I want to share that relate to Open Spectrum ideas. I am particularly interested in this intersection of architecture, information theory, technology, economics, and policy. --- links to places like this: greenstar.org/ described thus: Greenstar is a project to rethink how power and communications are delivered to the less developed world, rather than follow the centralized gov't model, to use technologies that support decentralized development such as solar power and the Internet.

looks like my great big gamble on my ability to generate a range of choices from amongst folks who followed and/or already have a similar practice to, my precious advice in various places turns out to have been too big a risk, specially since I did not take any insurance out on this painful eventuality that finds me stuck in a city like the proverbial 'cryer in the desert'

http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/current/2235.html
Right wing antiwar sites --------- 2430 Latest theory says theories don't matter --------- 2371 Hitch: Halliburton Huzzah! features another sharp female (thank goddess): I guess I keep bringing this deal of KBR / Hallburton up because it is so bizarre and unique and not mentioned very often. I don't think it is a question of legal possibility. I imagine the other companies you mentioned would like to be able to do the same thing and if they could reach a similar agreement with those suing them, would. I just think it's something Halliburton is getting away with because they can, meaning the lawyers and asbestos creditors committee agreed to the $2.8 bln cap (actually that $2.8bln, plus 59 million shares of Halliburton stock, plus some bonds are going to be put into a fund for all present and future claimants.) ---- Halliburton made a point of the fact that so many government contracts are booked through KBR. As such if KBR were to file for chapter 11 completely - bankruptcy courts would all of a sudden be involved with their activities - and judging from KBR's current relationship with the government, that would probably be considered an unthinkable 'security violation'. Either way, the whole arrangement is odd. But, then aside from all the White House ties, Halliburton's CEO happens to be an ex-Arthur Anderson partner, and pretty good at accountant gimmicks. Nomi

IN BRIEF 307198+6 zionist proxy war duke.org ----- commoner.org.uk/war.htm ----- 309090 Fisk on bloody battle ----- firmament-chaos.com (Veliskovkians) ----- 309109 This article shows that the true nature of this war is not about oil (although it certainly plays a role), but about Jewish power in America. ----- command-post.org (collective war blogging) ----- tacticalmagic.com ----- jihadunspun.com ----- 309739+6 all satirical ----- 309684 by 'BoottheBushBuckAlliance' ----- 309671+15 Iraqi kids ----- 309684+11 medialens.org Denis Halliday on the criminality of the sanctions ----- nettime: ecologies of war - notes by Soenke ----- 63460 dc +34 (some pics) and stuff on the sanction victims ----- 63444 dc Indy-Meatheads Against Iraqi Freedom (full story and 23 comments) ----- costofwar.com 10.000$ every second?!?!?!?! ----- 310961 Seeley throwing suspicions on a jew-black conspiracy reaps 7 comments ----- 311179 navajotimes.com ------- 311398 +4 One of those long Mossad/Elders/9-11 rants and linkpiles via informationtimes.com ----- imagedump.com/pick=get&tp=5444 comics ----- bethecause.org/portal/ ----- peacesong.com ----- 311842 DISINFORMATION WATCH: Planting weapons and orchestrating cheers Michael A. Hoffman II, Editor 10:16am Sun Apr 13 '03 ----- 311509 UBL = Saddam = US via UPI (united press) ----- 311921 informationclearinghouse.info "US Forces Encourage Looting" By Ole Rothenborg ----- 59132+4 Portland - US Prisoner Number Hits Two Million - required name 6:34pm Sun Apr 13 '03 No bells and whistles went off and no balloons dropped from the ceiling, but sometime last year, somewhere in the land of the free, the jailhouse door slammed shut behind the nation's two millionth prisoner. ----- 59287 +4 Portland Outrage: Israeli Report Clears Occupation Forces of Rachel Corrie's Murder - Disgusted With Israel's Atrocities 11:15am Mon Apr 14 '03 ----- 64914+9 DC - Guardian article on corrie killer absolvement ----- 46220 DC - Peace activists slaughtered by BKMC 1:24pm Tue Apr 15 '03 ----- 312582 Guardian on Iraq's (shia fundamental) future ----- geocities.com/froggisarmi/JFA.htm ganja creed and parables with small, kind, big, scary, and even them tha's fightin' words ----- 312705 disinfopedia.org/wiki.phtml ----- iratiwanti.org/home.php3 aboriginal anti nuclear activism site wins award ----- 45130 Melbourne americanstateterrorism.com ----- 312388 bigpicturesmallworld.com/peaceometers/Peace.html GREAT flash with hard and home hitting quotes about war and peace ----- 312373 Tony Black Feather ----- all-natural.com/riley.html Gulf War Syndrome Biological Warfare Conducted on U.S. Military Members, and Corporate Bio-Genocide Levied on the Planetary Population ----- 312034 stopspending.org ----- Richard Powers - Being and Seeming: The Technology of Representation - recently noted by/at wood-s-lot -- I blogged it years ago; CONTEXT 9 also does Mark Crispin Miller and in recent news there is a blurb commemorating Leslie Fiedler ----- stigmery go gurgley go girl googles .. social insects are wise???? They go from very ugly (ants) to very beautiful (bees) last time I checked (eliminating the competition is not smart; it smarts) ----- commondreams.org/newswire.htm ------- 46362 Melbourne riseup.net/theaword ---------- 46361 Global Movement Second Superpower by John Pilger 1:54am Fri Apr 18 '03 We See Too Much We Know Too Much That's our best defense Global Movement Second Superpower ------ 46340 Stop ignoring Australias role by Iris Charalambidou 2:40am Thu Apr 17 '03 address: Rijkstraatweg 6, 3631 AC Nieuwersluis, The Netherlands phone: 0031(294)234367 -- curious item with 3 commenters; one of 'm is a uk.indy watcher and lists some links -------- boycottusa.org/ --------- 46549 Melbourne Smack of Sea Air. by pr 3:04pm Mon Apr 21 '03 The heroic police have bravely saved us from a huge (commie?) heroin importation and covered themselves with glory. Not so fast. 313687+11 long essay on islam (somebody worrying that it is getting corrupted) ----------- 313455+8 Timothy McVeigh, A Dam Good Man -------- mazamaforestdefense.org womyn's action camp -------- iraqwar.ru

314080 validity: 'news' that counts as 'olds' at the same time piet 4:18am Wed Apr 23 '03 The basis of civilizations balanced. Postponement of gratifications lead to some horrible excesses of ambition. This sorely skewed and skewering state of affairs calls for some complementation: an excercise in humility, speeding capacity for gratification up, which sorts best effect upon application to a field/layer/foundation of life where none exists as yet: the complacent and undifferentiation state of rock, the inertia that is all potential. Voila, the aim (in/from a nuts-hell) of roughly 60Mb of text at: ------------- added plenny of links and text during the next half a day or so: yall dunno whatdahell this is about right? piet 10:30am Wed Apr 23 '03 This assertion/formula/systemisterism basically takes its inspiration from Julius Hensel (came to me through John Hamaker in Acres USA on a BD farm in Virginia); meanwhile (since I last checked half a year ago) there's more out there along with my (top eagle ogle) bits, here is a sample: Juices & Sprouts for Mineral Health by Dr. Randolph Stone, D.O., D.C. "Only God and nature cures." - Stone was the founder of polarity therapy ------- a few more new ones for me: infinityanalog.com/ ---------- metaphysical-concepts.com ------- well, those last two links seem to slither and slide into cook territory and that's only cause was wrong on a few things too, but ain't we all; anyhow here is a few more: a nicely levelheaded and beautiful page: eco-min.com.au/scientific.htm - 31k --------- I went googuiling for "julius Hensel" and found some new (to me) sites:globalrepair.com -- before I go on I should like to point a Mpls indy item linking to organicconsumers.com(great and profuse page on Chiapas) ----- soilfoodweb.com -------- crossroads.ws (natural hygene site) ------- crossgatesfarm.co.uk(nice menu! BD farm) ---------- snoek-naturprodukte.de (I know this guy; he called me 'scurrilous') ---------- I learn there is a dutch translation for some of Hensel's physiologicalities and medical advice books ----------- the 80the google is a supremelawschool list post from 1980 doing a Hamaker gist ------- the 84th is a chinese webmagazine: lapislazuli.org (introductory page in english) ----------

314299 Destroying Industrial Capitalism: A Targeting Theory Revolutionary Info-Guerillas 9:11pm Wed Apr 23 '03 A decentralized ay to colletively destroy market capitalism.

-- me: actions against?????? piet 11:29pm Wed Apr 23 '03 comment#314331 restrain your self till you find out what to be for (plenny more (less hotly contested) room at the bottom mister; some herd disperser you are without that).

314291 Based on a fatality of rate of 3%-5%, the SARS virus can be expected to kill 30 million to 50 million people during the next 60 weeks. Daily Record 8:27pm Wed Apr 23 '03 ---

I go: I predict this will be the vindication of hom- --- by stirituppiet 11:36pm Wed Apr 23 '03 comment#314333 -eopathy If they ever have the sense to employ the (by randi and Science of all things succesfully) demonized Jacques Beneviste (digi???.com) for solving this and such problems -------- more complete response piet 12:00am Thu Apr 24 '03 comment#314337 digibio.com(frontpageblurb on electromagnetic versus structural) + GEEKEBOOGILCULLED: sars homeopathy

314283 sarstravel.com/ S.A.R.S.: SIMPLY ANOTHER RIDICULOUS SCAM Mary Starrett NewsWithViews.com Those photos of Asians wearing masks have been effective, haven't they? By now you probably wring your hands every time someone near you sneezes. Maybe you've canceled a plane trip or decided to stay away from large groups of people… just to be safe. Good thinking. Unless of course, like me, your THERE'S MORE TO THIS THAN WE'RE BEING TOLD radar went off the very first time you heard about this "mysterious" disease...

314557 Dixie Chicks defiant with interview, nude cover (pixie dicks piccie!!!!) ----------- warblogging.com/archives/000626.php on the dixie chicks with 12 comments.

indymedia.no/features/english/ sf-style and so does melbourne as of today - for me, the best thing about having a personal computer(instead the stubornly principal stand I take on multiple user public properties)is that one can set colour preferences which would mean ruling out white backgrounds for me (or am I working too hard?).

314563 Conspiracy Theories 2 Black Commentator 9:47pm Thu Apr 24 '03 The great irony is that the Bush men launched their attack on a world order that had privileged the United States for generations in order to preempt a politically motivated switch to the

> euro by angry Arab oil producers, or rebellious Venezuela. Instead, their bald, openly declared policy of global hegemony has accelerated a trend that might have taken decades to unfold.

314496 Read the Quran for yourself A Muslim -- I go: not many one of's, crosstheboardspiet 11:39pm Thu Apr 24 '03 comment#314575 noses pointin one way, fist making, coherence, congregation, compliance, -petiton and -patibility left that's worth a whit in a world growing rapidly less wonderful, no matter how pretty places like royby.com webraw.com, well intentioned the ones like authena.com, etc.

To a penpal (about blogging): Gosh, seems like Christmastime gift wrap has arrived by warp of some sort; I am on a roll amongst up ad running blogs; my kind of people; a the spell checker has just underlined that word for me. Well I can tell you it aint the next new thing no more: this site: 'blogging about blogging' royby.com(truely lovely) has 13 links to major attention payers in these matters.

> ------------ Fuzzy Blogic :: The Journal of Jacob Shwirtz... Pretty ironic that the specific blog where I blog about bloggers blogging about blogging gets blogged by bloggers blogging about blogging and is what gets me ...
> gazm.org/blogs/2002_02_17_Fuzzy_Blogic_archive.asp

------- blog.neoteny.com ------- //joi.ito.com ----- And I get there overjoyed already from being directed/guided (by?) via an old acqaintance Rob Schaap (blogorrhoea.blogspot.com) whom I had lost sight of since ceasing to visit marxmail and pen-l (lumped 'm for lbo-talk) I entered my site at one such, a leg of webraw.com (form – function - theory and blog) with the following brandnew description: Teaching the world how to help strengthen the grip of the grippy, indymedia (p)referer and participant with axe to blunt, rocks to grind, buds to nip and shoots to weave. Prophet of perma-pleaching. --- guess what the next thing I saw there was?

> Talking With The Homeless Guy In January I traveled to Nashville to meet with Kevin Barbieux. He is author of "The Homeless Guy," a Weblog that has received international attention. His site details his years of being homeless and shares his struggles and successes. I spent a few hours with Kevin discussing homelessness, his job, the Web site and just getting to know the man behind the blog. ///-<<>>-\\\

You must know I live back in amsterdam after a feint to buy a bike for which I peddled and took trains in a lovely countryside I know well (though I had never seen sprinklered blossom against frost protection in Holland before - magical -though there is little really REALLY beautiful countryside left) for which I moved everything into storage; now I am here with one change of clothes!!! Got any pals roaming around here? I can play host next week. -- -- - - -This evening's blogblurtspurt and splurge (should I say blurge?) Hey, I'll patent it! – I'll just run to tripod and be right back. --- OK, that took less than five minutes; a new email address as impersonapiet@netscape.net and an identity borrowed from my sister to make myself the blurger.tripod.com operator.

> 31 flavors of blogs at webraw.com ---- samples: The Wandering WebWhore (Warning: Adult Content) Author: Trixie Blog Birthday: March 02, 2001 Location: N/A Organica Score: 2 Flavor Analysis: This is an adult blog. While the content is definitely adult (has that been mentioned before?) the blog is mainly just the free journal part of a larger fee-based adult site run by Trixie herself. She describes herself as a "full time 'WebWhore.' Besides doing phone sex and live video conferencing fantasy shows, she built and maintains an amateur adult site and blog. Her blog discusses everything from the war in Iraq, to her favorite fonts to Thanksgiving Dinner with family. Trixie is definitely not your stereotypical adult entertainer (she loves Bill Maher and listens to NPR) and her blog lets readers glimpse (don't all blogs?) the person behind the voice, pictures and video. Did I mention the content was Adult? If you don't have pop-ups disabled a disclaimer even greets new visitors. URL: http://tastytrixi.blogspot.com/ (logged March 20, 2003 by eric j)
>
> Flavor Analysis: The Samurai School of Appliantology? Yes, and it's a wonderful school. The Samurai Appliance Repair Man runs a blog that gives appliance tips, instructions, humor, news and much, much more. This site has everything. The design is a refreshing throwback to something from the mid-90s, refusing to conform to the traditional blog templates that so boringly populate much of the Web. For a while I wasn't sure this site was a real appliance site or just some extremely clever parody but I'm now convinced that it is, in fact, genuine. It is just so infused with tongue-in-cheek humor that it can easily be mistaken for an appliance humor site (if those exist). The really cool thing is that the information is great. This is how an appliance site should be. Not too serious but chock full of information. Scott has found an excellent way to utilize blogs in a non-traditional way and incorporate the blogging methods into his larger site. URL: fixitnow.com/
>
> What is truly great about this popular blog is that there were enough bad linking policies to supply content for this blog for almost 5 full months. It

> brought awarness to the stupidity of corporations and the way they view the Web. And better yet, it initiated some change. URL: dontlink.com/

via robotwisdom.com (at the very start of this session): Evolutionary-psychology group at yahoo article posted along with a great big long list showing how many diff. people posted stuff by it's NYT author Emily Eakin over the years (lots) -------- this particular one came via eonix.8m.com (well worth a second look after first sitesight - after reading a section I find my hopefulness once again disappointed; this is by somebody trying to win a prize for verbose pabulum) ---------- roadtosurfdom.com is true to its name and displays one of the longest linklists you could wish for ---------- fauxpolitics.blogspot.com has all of 3 links, overly sober I would say but via theagitator.com (a libertarian) in this narrowest part around the torus I get shot into the rapid release and find most of the above and this: brusselsblog.blogspot.com -------- somewhere along here I visit: newtopiamagazine.net/features/issue9/lakota.htm ---------- If I had to pick the most entertaining aspect of my eve worth of blogging it would be the free referrer script: see where your visitors came from: downs.ca/referrers.htm -------- or was it scriptygoddess.com and where did I find her? Maybe geekphilosopher.com (via royby.com) ---- Only a few more now: torillsin.blogspot.com (lives in norway, speak the 'gian lingo) ---- other things I find via Jorn Barger's site (still the only one I visit regularly): agonist.org (look for the 'permanent' on Orwell) ----- liberalartsmafia.com(original and closest I see anybody approach my full space use) --------- electricvenom.com has 4 skin slipslap slantability gearshift makeovers --------- blog.meetup.com ??? --------- plasticbag.org 'revives'? Seems to have never stopped, not even for 2 months like I did (only to do the indymedia full time and furiously) it's the same as mine ------- globeofblogs.com/topic.php?category=13(set your window to middle finger width and go enjoy!) --------- want more? Go here: http://lisnews.com/blogging_stories.html and here: purselipsquarejaw.org/ 2003_01_01_blogger_archives.php#90223727

Music: http://celticways.com/(not too easy too get music out of this site for free, unless I'm just dim today) ---------- balladtree.com/ links/gen_bluegrass.htm (a revisit to Allison Kraus and Union Station via this page works wonders though) ------------ http://i.webring.com/hub?ring=thebluefields&list 222 sites on bluegrass ----------------- bluegrassvillage.com/MainMenu.html via folk.org/Links/othersites.htm via wksu.org related links

next: checking what 'human biodiversity' is all about.

314644 beware of the geowretchieboy by piet Why is GWB popular? Most American's are torn and troubled and turmoily even more than the poor geowretch and so they look up to him thinking, jealously, proud and barely containing fright, "god, that juicy earth man can really lead us barren planets on and around by the nohozay-zannahay nay hosenose. Unified force compileposed and conssisting of disparate forces can only be held together at great expense (as now with hard- and headware gaining violence and illusion momentae) OR with/by a matching unitING force/touchstone/benchmark harmonizer. The more it harmonizes, the greater the tolerance (IRRELEVANCE) for background differences and baggage becomes!

> 315209 Renewed Declaration of American Independence. pr for Andrew McCrea. (I'll have to get back to you on this .. . never mind) ----------- 315184+7 Cuba's Dictatorship Rats out Indymedia. profrv@(nospam)fuckmicrosoft.com (ditto ... . . ditto) ---------- ?????? (worth mentioning .. even if again): Ole Rothenburg 'US Forces encourage looting' --------- 309370 Mark Franklin 'Zaharoff mentality' (most (in)famous jew in the arms trade business - Boer war era) ------------ 315256 Visiting professor speaks on 'Topplegate' Matthew Van Dusen ------- 315069+3 The Time For Revolution Is Now John Kaminski 11:21pm Sat Apr 26 '03 address: Under British-Israeli Occupation phone: 1-REV-OLUTION elChe@Guevera.rev ------ 315243+4 COME ON, TAKE DOWN THE PICTURE OF THE WOMAN SHOT IN THE HEAD (guess where another journalist died from sniper fire?) ---------- 314933a multiparticipant discussion of anarchy transposed from main but it didn't 'catchafetch any comments at main ---------- 315170 For Indymedia be reader's understanding Censor on Indymedia: ur creasy 11:55am Sun Apr 27 '03 There is no censorship on Indymedia ------ 315107 pedophilia (Icke posing herioically alert) ------- 315013 9/11 Inquiry Chair Tied To Osama's Brother In Law Michel Chossudovsky 4:06pm Sat Apr 26 '03 Now, 'by sheer coincidence', former New Jersey governor Thomas Kean, the man chosen by President Bush to lead the 9/11 commission also has business ties with bin Mahfouz and Al-Amoudi. --------- 315032 Sunday Telegraph Reports Iraq-Al Queda Link supplemented with widipedia info on ownership (same as jpost) ----------

314843+4 (amongst which an encouraging one by Seely) Jon Chance latching on to desperate measures to generate some response:

> Ah, shucks! Now the ADL-Mossad will threaten to burn down my apartment again. Well, I'm getting used to death threats and financial harassment. It builds character

314651+12 Israel to get Iraqi oil

greenleft.org.au/current/534p26b.htmucimc.org/newswire/display/11289/index.php found at prwatch by jorn barger

66786 dc +26 A mother comes around to try understand her offspring arrested along with some elfers-- I go *(as 18th, more or less in answer to a right wing baiter/troll stigmatizing us as workshy trustfundbabies)*: google yarself up some John Zube by piet 9:15am Sun Apr 27 '03 the man was a publically confessed panarchist *(by way of a 2000 piece microfiche collection on freedom [[free banking, etc]] and anarchy flavored literature for cheap)* .. AND .held down a job as a prison ward of all professions. What better way to span the spectrum? Well, perhaps to reverse the economics of such situations. ----------- <snip> --------- 23rd: by piet 10:37am Sun Apr 27 '03 Carry on Deb, stick to the right track I think you are on. as for your statement:

> "... one may not force their beliefs on another. If any violent 'acting-out' has occurred, I have no personal knowledge of it, all I am aware of is participation in the IMF/World Bank protest."

The elfers find their justification in just this part of reasoning, though it's only good for drawing *(nevertheless much needed)* attention to a problem in the ol' eye for an eye fashion, sure as ever to escalate and ravish life far beyond contestants *(perps, victims and champions alike)*. Animals are gullible, easily duped, quite like humans in fact. Can't even really say that they are more so *(look at the bees and ants)*. So it is not fair or more verifiable than not to say they would never abuse it as massively and opaquely hierarchical as humans do. Not on that ground could Orwell's 'animal farm' and the little known but in my opinion better *(besides much more massive)* Maarten Toonder's work *(spanning decades of illustrated animal farm type stories)*be called unfair. But what is decidedly different is the organicity and inoffensiveness to biology of animal behaviour; I like to think animal bioindustry receives the punishment of miniaturization, nature's way of literal belittlement; I think japan as the world's oldest island culture is showing signs of such anaemia. --------- Human's are reckless and inconsiderate on a massive scale though. Scale is everything if you ask some people. -------------As to your question about a condon- versus condemnable type capitalism: all through it's many forms, problems and possibilities arise, from the personal, familial, tribal, national, regional and beyond. Basic 'tool of strum' should be: buildingblockbacking by real goods or at least real and veriable and enforceable commitment *(which speculation decidedly is not)*. Monopolies don't care for that.

> ?????? edge.org Home About Edge Features Edge Editions Press The Reality Club Third Culture Digerati Edge Search Edge 114— April 28, 2003 (6,800 words) WHY DO SOME SOCIETIES MAKE DISASTROUS DECISIONS?: JARED DIAMOND What I'm going to suggest is a road map of factors in failures of group decision making. I'll divide the answers into a sequence of four somewhat fuzzily delineated categories. First of all, a group may fail to anticipate a problem before the problem actually arrives. Secondly, when the problem arrives, the group may fail to perceive the problem. Then, after they perceive the problem, they may fail even to try to solve the problem. Finally, they may try to solve it but may fail in their attempts to do so. While all this talking about reasons for failure and collapses of society may seem pessimistic, the flip side is optimistic: namely, successful decision-making. Perhaps if we understand the reasons why groups make bad decisions, we can use that knowledge as a check list to help groups make good decisions. Honoring The Scientist As Poet Lewis Thomas Prize Lecture The Rockefeller Institute, New York City Thursday March 27, 2003 Jared Diamond: EdgeVideo DSL+ | Modem Requires Real Player plug-in (Free Download) -----------

I added a recommendation to read John Gray (who coined the term homo rapiens) to balance the equally overboard understanding/passive pass on Diamond perps concerning the meaning of success (lots of offspring)

may

> blogs.salon.com/0001328 very modern astrology ------ cyberfuddle.com/infinitebabble - 'fucknuckle' -------- francismckee.com/plant.htm Sadie Plant, the author of the wonderful zeros and ones about the weaveries of womanitarianisms mutating into digitalia -------- 317024 intriguing item ------- 316165 worldagforum.com ------- 316041 radiolinks ---------- 316004+20 CIA - Saddam ------- 315998 on drug wars narconews.com/ Lula: The Drug War is a Class War ----- 315968women in the woods (wiw)
>
> 315597 Native american on mining ----- nativesunite.org ------ 315595 on Cuba -------- ------- 315590+11 on (search for) chemical weapons salon -------- 315586 Globalization touted as cure for poverty By David O'Brien - Former anarchist - Winnipeg Free Press 5:41am Tue Apr 29 ----------------- 315739+9 on jesus (see next issue for more)

indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=317501 = 317501 site apparently censored by google the website http://members.aon.at/hpkr/kawther(links to a bilingual, pretty[, and] young page): dutchpal.com which has content regarding the occupation of palestine by israel, has apparently been removed from google's index.

> hi friend and friends, here's info website re Free Whole earth festival, UCDavis Calif, 12 miles west of Sacramento CA. May 9th, 10th, 11th. year 2003 "summer of Love"! http://wef.ucdavis.edu hope to see you there. no smoking/dogs/violence allowed. peace, love, harmony only. * "Signature": brother Little-Star * Sevadar, Overseer of Charitable Non-profit "ISLOVE" geocities.com/brolittlestar connecting vegans sans domestic-animals with residential ecovillages to live there pure eschewing drugs/alcohol/smoking. Phone me anytime 831-336-9473, i can return calls in USA free, Leave messages w/phone & contact info at voicemail 831-425-3334.

316382+7 - Libertarians says Smog Danger is a lot of Hot Air hardcore commenters holding the fort during slow times *(everybody kidnapped by [their own] spring hormones?)* -------- 317280+14 long comments

317744 richardneville.com/ --------- 68183 dc pepperface.com

317699 Women Blockade in British Columbia Old Growth Forests
Women in the Woods, British Columbia -May 7

317827 World Gov't & The UNited Nations are DEAD hmmmmm (english) piet 10:23am Thu May 8 '03 comment#317860 Vrij Nederland, a dutch weekly (not on the net at all, though one of the biggest, literally too) has an article this week by Youri Albrecht (net?) arguing that the US didn't exactly set a precedent in scorning the UN since according to him europe spurned the security council in the case of yugoslavia. The more widely noted state of the un as a debating society deadlocked into proposals to alleviate the most troubled spot consistently vetoed by the us in favor of israel should weigh heavier though. I don't think the argument of pro-israeli about other areas, purportedly in equal trouble holds water at all in most cases, Kurds, chechens and a host of others excepted of course. Not only should the UN be moved out of the US, so should all monies converted to dollars in order to seek interest in america; money needs a conscience; all else will follow chelseagreen.com/Money/EssentialReading.htm

> Yeah zB 10:51am Thu May 8 '03 comment#317871 China does not have health care for most of its people; they have to pay for it. This is why SARS is spreading so rapidly--especially in the countryside. Secondly, most New Yorkers I know would beg you to get the UN out of NYC. Let's give it to the big-mouthed Dutch, whose troops were so cowardly they let thousands of Bosnian Muslims be murdered. "Dutch soldiers" means about as much as "Dutch courage" (ie, Hollander drunks) -------- china is not communist . 11:20am Thu May 8 '03 comment#317879 The fact that Chinese have to pay for health care and education is evidence supporting the claim that China is a totalitarian state-capitalist enterprise. The US aided and enhanced the killing of Bosnian Muslims and Serbs.
> michaelparenti.org/yugoslavia.html
> michaelparenti.org/ToKillANation.html

US fucks up 12 out of 16 attempts at democr- (english) piet 12:04pm Thu May 8 '03 comment#317887 atization and then hands it's 'experiments'(started only to expand the $'s sphere of influence in the first place) to the UN. Springing point in a nice expansive article by Aart Brouwer in current issue of another good dutch weekly groene.nl (article maybe on the net but if so, only in dutch). I'll have to get back to you on the srebrenica case but suffice it to say that there are arguments strong enough to lift the blame from the dutch. ---- we dutch folk have the next worst carma after the chinese, jews and muslims . .. besides and not so far apart from the US = ? -------

317778 open source protato contradictio in terminis? (english) piet 5:51am Thu May 8 '03 jus' wond'rin'; saw a short article in the Wired of this month; here are google's first relevant hits on 'protato' the gm protein plussed potato

> newhope.com/ffn/ffn_backs/Mar_03/news3.cfm - 27k - ... http://csf.colorado.edu/archive/2003/food_security/msg00246.html - 3k -... metafilter.com/mefi/23675 - 43k - http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/health/2617149.stm - 39k - gmfreescotland.net/jan23c.html - 5k -... gmfreescotland.net/feb4.html - 12k - .. http://lists.vipul.net/pipermail/silklist/2003-January/003339.html - 6k

-------------- hits for 'open source protato' piet 6:05am Thu May 8 '03 comment#317781 stuck this up at dc.indy 68501 (the indy with the best mix of eyefriendliest and popularity): open source protato a contradiction in terms? by piet 9:09am Thu May 8 '03 jus' wond'rin'; any thoughts on the protein enhanced potato? Personally I like the REAL out in the open honest rough dirt simple hands on methods of Luther burbank and such folk.

> zpluspartners.com/zblog/archive/2003_01_05_zblogarchive.html - 28k - wired.com/wired/archive/11.05/start.html?pg=7 - 17k - . andrewburton.biz/ - 43k -.. threerivertechreview.com/spormemearc2.htm - 75k -. http://jmooneyham.com/poor.html - 101k .dailymirror.lk/inside/health/030106.html - 29k - isaaa.org/kc/CBTNews/2003_Issues/Jan/CBT_Jan_3.htm - 39k -

> ----------- I have news for you, Piet by Mike 1:53pm Thu May 8 '03 stepbystepfarm@shaysnet.com The reality is that SOME "genetic engineering" goes way back. See, in order to get "crosses" between species that are too far separated (genetically) it may be necessary to dounle the chromosone number. This SOMETIMES happens naturally and probably is what enabled our distant ancestors to produce crops like corn (maize). And there other food plants where we are unsure of where they came from (no wild version known). But also there are NATURAL substances, think of them as "herbal drugs" which tend to induce "chromosone doubling". One of them is the active ingredient in "autumn crocus" -- a Mediteranean native long used to treat gout. Luther Burbank used it for chromosone doubling -- though of course back in his day they had no idea WHY treating the previous generation of plants you wished to cross allowed "impossible" crosses to work. It was just a trick flower breeders knwe about.

> 68651 dc Madonna thanks France for opposition to Iraq war by mad onya 2:46am Fri May 9 '03 Madonna has thanked France for its opposition to the Iraqi war, during a private performance for 200 guests of a radio station in Paris. Dressed in a low-cut black top and black glittery trousers, she performed the title track to her album, American Life. The exclusive event, held at the city's Nobel restaurant, lasted 40 minutes. But for those not invited to the venue, the concert was broadcast by the radio station live over

> the internet and to nine European countries. As she thanked the French for opposing conflict in Iraq, she told fans: "Here in France I feel at home."

http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2003/05/46016.php Prisons for Profit - Native People are Products by elliot saunders • ------

on the off chance a person capable of dutch AND caring about indymedia should read this I can report that my posts were, after a mere month or 2 maybe 3 all consistently censored [at indymedia.nl]; record of that sits here: http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats - I have now joined a politically incorrect site. The belgian and austrian indies are also anal about stuff - that this results in building the sort of pressure killing the likes of Pim Fortuyn is an insight they cannot grant themselves no matter how good the grant expertise they 'sport'. --------------

1602875 Maxxam Tree Climbers Arrest Tree-Sitter on Traverse

> ?????? portland Maxxam Tree Climbers Arrest Tree-Sitter on Traverse Heavy Rains Do Not Keep Maxxam Climbers Out of Trees North Coast Earth First! For Immediate Release April 21, 2003 Contact: Naomi Wagner
>
> Ethan Mitchell 6:48am Sat May 10 '03 tr11@sover.net
>
> (Ethan Mitchell is an anarchist Quaker: he thinks we could build a world where you don't need kings to have a nice day, and you don't need a priest to get your spiritual fix, and he is obsessed with cooperatives.)

good link pr (english) piet 3:02am Sun May 11 '03 comment#318431 bob black's 1984 speech worked into pring 89 sits next to another old piece by him on Magna Carta; http://slash.autonomedia.org does a Peter Linebaugh essay on that topic currently. Worth taking in too, a real treasure.

318589 Gene Knudson Hoffman on compassionate listening coopcomm.org/gkh_essay01.htm -------

> 318568 Stop June 2 Media Consolidation Vote Progressive Portal 10:50pm Sun May 11 '03 Don't let the Federal Communications Commission remove the remaining restrictions on consolidation of media ownership. Secretary of State Colin Powell's son, Michael Powell, who heads the Federal Communications Commission (FCC), plans to ignore the FCC's mandate to protect the public interest. On June 2, 2003, Powell and the FCC intend to lift restrictions on media ownership that could allow local newspapers, cable providers, radio stations, and TV channels all to be owned by one company. This does nothing for the public interest and everything for media corporations' profits. Don't let the Federal Communications Commission remove the remaining restrictions on consolidation of media ownership. See "Stop Impending Media Consolidation" at: progressiveportal.org/complete.html Also, peace flags, stickers, patches, posters, and more -------------

-69070 dc the more central the less manipulative by poison privacy opponent piet 6:09am Mon May 12 '03 needs to be rule of thumb here since that is everybody the one every-realistic-one would agree on -- 318568 (first draft of the same comment) I say yes let'm, BUT .. .. !!!!!! PIET 12:01am Mon May 12 '03 comment#318576 stipulate the addition of universal and cheap access (as far as public libraries cover the ground) to all decision making and even their ripening process, preferably starting with and for not to mention by those affected; use this 'open card play' in simple affairs to gain the leverage necessary to crack a few harder nuts (expose the intrepid and sickening dealings in the arms industry); nobody is dumb enough to merit viewing restrictions; nobody's choices perverted enough to merit them being hidden from view (once again, imperatively so in the case of those directly affected, by others). In short: Home security works both ways or not at all; scrutiny must be reciprocal; the more centrality and free flow of information the better ONLY IF/WHEN concommitant and complemented with autonomized local souvereignty in fact. As long as that is guaranteed, let the figures fly where they will and selection be made at the base; only the basics count. ps: don't be fuckin up my birthday again folks. poetpiet.tripod.com

318544 tornado damage taken as an omen by some (as logical, not to say simple logistical consequence by others, me anyways) ------ most read story there: 1: Governor calls for state's poet laureate to resign - (2466 reads) newsfrombabylon.com/ article.php?sid=2325 --- - 318389+7 (same source) strikes a cord too --------------- 318057 John Brown was born in Tottington, Connecticut on May 9th 1800. John Brown was a man of action - a man who would not be deterred from his mission of abolishing slavery. (a fav subject over there) ------------pepperface.com (lots of audio links) ---

> Reading tips: Shadia Drury on Leo Strauss (via lbo) ---- David Nicholson-Lord 'green cities, why we need 'm' -------- Ziauddin Sardar (New Statesman april 7 p 48) ------ John Gray in same mag though diff. issue, those of may 5 and march 31 -------- via lbo: Abdul Gaffer 'Badshaw' Khan, a non-violent pashtun

the roadtosurfdom.com blog not only has Robert Schaap at the top of his page (under aussie bloggers; rob gets 5 times the referals via here that he does via runner up, none other than google), but this text: an intermittent weblog by Tim Dunlop, walking the thin line between idiot and savant ----------

> http://blogorrhoea.blogspot.com/Ken Parish

(http://cyberfuddle.com/troppoarmadillo/archives/000560.php#more)has tired of his genteel-homebody-diarist phase and has resumed the putting in of the boot. No clinical strike this, but a good old-fashioned saturation-stomp all over half of East Ozplogistan. I see also that my fetchingly taut buns are among those duly targetted. --- Quoth The Keeper Of The Flame:

> "There seems to be a theme in Tim Dunlop's writing, and even more so in Gary Sauer-Thompson and Rob Schaap, which conclusively regards the missionary zeal of the so-called "neo-cons" to engender liberal democratic values in autocratic states as per se illegitimate. Rob even appears to see liberal democracy as merely one possible choice, no more nor less valid than any other (including, presumably, a fundamentalist islamic state), and any overt attempt to promote it as imperialist. This strikes me as taking existentialist or post-modern relativism to patently absurd extremes. Core liberal values, especially protection of minorities, are derivable by logical process reasonably independent of any particular cultural milieu. Kant's Categorical Imperative and John Rawls' Veil of Ignorance both make reasonably convincing (though not unassailable) arguments in that direction." ---

I must appear before you, m'lud, on behalf of my buns alone. Re: THE LIBERAL DEMOCRATIC ZEAL POINT The decisive difference between Ken and me here is not that I am against liberal democracy, but that I look at my history books and conclude that the neocons never really thought this could be done (not as cheaply and quickly as required and not at MOAB-point, anyway), and therefore that they never really meant that stuff. I simply don't think there's enough doubt there for them to be given the benefit of. Ken does. Simple. I still don't know why he does (he never said), but I know why I don't. Here's a list of the countries that the U.S. has bombed since the end of World War II, compiled by historian William Blum: <snip>

Are humans diffusional as well as delusional ??

wfu.edu/~cyclone/tifinag1.htm Ancient Mediterranean Lingual "Incongruity" While many anthropologists refuse to admit endless parallels as evidence of consequential transoceanic connection before Columbus, they cannot regard Old World languages independently invented in ancient America--anthropologists themselves having discovered the genetic relationship of native American to Old World tongues (which had not evolved before the Bering land-bridge submerged and could not have remained recognizable after 12-15 millennia). Nor can they dismiss language with its inhering religion (or vice versa) as inconsequential. Apparent incongruity of Latin inscribed in Etruscan or Chalkidic alphabet on a category of Burrows Stones in Egyptian/Punic/ Numidian/Mauretanian/ Greek/Celtic/ Iberic/ Cypriote/ Luvian/Jewish/ Roman/Shawano-Algonquin context is here further shown nonanomalous for the 1st-9th centuries A.D.

the above is a (for me) fresh find by Cyclone Covey -- euroknowledge.net leads me to some kkk like pages that scared me right back to him; he's got a 600 page book on bronze age greece available from some club:isacnet.org/isacnet/isac_press.html ---------

> atomicpetals.com/efillpot3.htm Sunset as a Place: Cabeza de Vaca’s Iconography of Time and Journey

(this is the most widely cited and know work of his, a translation) ----------- http://first-ojibwe.net/links/narrative.html this place links to his homepage: (hope louise finds this out too; wish I could e-mail her) --- and this one too: uscid.org/~bartjean/mainpage.htm -- nice pics: ipa.net/~historyhides/runes/ --- nice ones here too: ipa.net/~historyhides/spiro/index.html---- glad I found/passed/provided that one aren't you??? --------- more and more good stuff via the old cyclone (he seems to have sons named after hissself too):

> nebulus.org/academy/archives/side152.html On February 23(21st actually), 2000, The High Desert Star newspaper reported that the world's largest, freestanding boulder broke into two pieces. A third of it broke off, exposing a gleaming white granite interior. The Giant Rock is famous in Native American culture, since it and the surrounding land are Holy Ground.

iwaynet.net/~wdc/meshome.htm contains a mention of Cyclone Covey's book called Admiral Piri, Amerigo Vespucci & Utopia." ------ last page links to 'earth mother sacred language: ancientscitech.com/ apparnently inspired by a book I have read which reminds strongly of cooks like Ivry Dov (to only mention the latest greatest specimen - see the first 'ZioSem' file ... or last rather, since i worked [forked] them retrograde[dly?]) who attribute all sorts of uniqueness to Hebrews:

> "This approach to ancient names has a passing similarity to an exceptionally innovative book, The Key, by John Philip Cohane;" ---- wet finger trick sample: Our original interest was focused on the possible "earth or serpent" meanings of various Aegean Sea region names having a "t-r" spelling, such as "Tyre, terra, Thera, Troy, Troas, and tyranny."

my files displaying and mentioning Covey come in 34th and 48th bolerium.com sells a book of his -- geometry.net another one:

> North American Sun Kings: Keepers of the Flame by Joseph B. Mahan, Cyclone Covey

geezshjjj, talk anomaly, this google -

> The Yuchi-Yuki Nonplus by Dr. Cyclone Covey 130 pgs. paperback bartleby.net/62/71/N1037100.html-

ref can't be retrieved in their cache (for thesaurus-dictionary.com/), and that's a first for me --------- well, turns out an oops woops foool circle back (via msn redirect of sorts to the first link I clicked, the isacnet one) perhaps I should leave off with this search . .. but I've already conjured up the second set of 50 so lets go for it ----------- the very next one has a blurb on a person Covey did a biography on/for:

> Roger Williams (1603-1683) The son of a merchant tailor and friend of poet John Milton, Roger Williams was banished from Massachusetts in 1635 because of his pro views on democracy and religious equality. He was an early critic of imperialism, believing that America belonged to the Indians. Williams went on to establish a colony at Rhode Island that welcomed people of all religions. Among Williams' many books is one of the first phrase books of Indian language called A Key Into the Languages of America, published in 1643. The book was an early ethnography, providing descriptions of Indian culture based on Williams' experiences living with different tribes. Williams wrote mostly in favor of strong democratic principles and religious liberty, including his most celebrated work, The Bloody Tenet of Persecution for Cause of Conscience (1644). Williams followed this pamphlet with The Bloody Tenent Yet More Bloody in 1652. Stockton has six reference books on Williams including Perry Miller's "Roger Williams: His Contributions to the American Tradition"; Clark Gilpin's "The Millenarian Piety of Roger Williams"; and Cyclone Covey's "The Gentle Radical: A Biography of Roger Williams." In addition to some of these, Williams' A Key Into the Languages of America is essential to Stockton's library as a unique and insightful ethnography. Stockton is well stocked on journal articles on Williams. Authors who have written articles that Stockton carries are Anne Keary (Narragansett Bay), Jack Davis (Narragansett Indians), David Lovejoy (self-righteousness), Jesper Rosenmeier (John Cotton and Roger Williams), Theodore Bozeman (religious liberty), and Leonard Vraniak (intersections of genre).

---------- Falling Into Burrows Cave flavinscorner.com/burrows.htm - 50k - has this at the top:

> "Warning: Foul language and hate-speech quoted below. "

- referring to intrigue with part jewish neo-nazi - part 2 is even larger and descends deeper in to loony quagmire all bycause of a cave dzjoease!!!

> The December 1999 issue of The Ancient American made me very sad. It featured a lead-story entitled, "An Ancient North African Treasure-Trove in Southern Illinois (Joseph 'Collin' 1999)." The cover announced "Hebrews in 1st Century Illinois," an idea which must have appealed to the magazine's Mormon publisher, as well as many of its Mormon readers. Joe Smith (the author of the Book of Mormon) was murdered in Illinois in 1844, and Mormon doctrine holds that ancient Hebrews sailed to the New World. The story told by Joseph 'Collin' combined theories of Al the Great by The Kids (Schaffranke 'Kelly' 1997) and Cyclone Covey's speculation about King Juba (Covey 1997; 1998), yet no credit is shared. And, most disturbingly, Joseph 'Collin' draws attention to various items alleged to have been removed from Burrows' Cave which he believes depict blacks who had undergone "ritual scarificaton." Jews, blacks, and Illinois? Written by one of America's most infamous neo-Nazis? In a publication put out by a Mormon? Right. It's a coincidence...--- end quote ----------- another: As the twentieth anniversary of the Burrows' Cave hoax nears, skepticism remains a whisper in a room filled with loud-mouthed believers and con-men. The continuation of the hoax and its real threat of becoming an inextricable bit of contemporary American folklore (like Elvis sightings), is due to the laziness of academics, professionals, and officials who could have long ago exposed the fraud and demonstrated the recent manufacture of the items. A cave? Go read Plato. The only cave Burrows discovered was in his mind. It should begin and end with the thousands of items Burrows claims he removed from a cave, but it doesn't. The items are modern and Burrows is a liar. If scholars like Cyclone Covey and the late Joe Mahan see a validation of their own diffusionist efforts in the Burrows' Cave items, it shouldn't matter, as the items are modern and Burrows is a liar.--- end Q ----- one more (from part 1): I'd spoken with several who'd purchased inscribed stones from Burrows, and all were ...not that smart. Sorry; but it's a case of the classic "a fool and his money are soon parted" thing. Some believers in the claims of Burrows and a "cave," as well as the authenticity of the inscribed stones as being from antiquity, became convinced independently and early on, such as Virginia Hourigan (Hourigan 1987; Burrows and Rydholm 1992, Sections 34-36 and 38-41), while others switched over to the "Dark Side" after Ward and Burrows' talk at ISAC in 1988. Cyclone Covey, professor emeritus of history at Wake Forest College and author of Calalus, a book which argues for an ancient Roman-Jewish presence in Arizona (Covey 1975), was, and remains, a dedicated believer.

here's the relevant part of the bibl. (check further down for links to some):

> Covey, Cyclone. 1975. Calalus: A Roman Jewish Colony in America from the Time of Charlemagne Through Alfred the Great. New York: Vantage Press. ----Covey, Cyclone. 1991. "Follow-Ups: Burrows Cave Correspondence," LMS Newsletter, No. 42, October 1, pp. 4 and 5. ----Covey, Cyclone. 1992. "Preface" in The Mystery Cave of Many Faces(Burrows and Rydholm 1992, pp. xvii - xxiv). ---Covey, Cyclone. 1994. "Reflection on Burrows Cave," ISAC Report, Vol. 8, No. 5, pp. 3-6. ----Covey, Cyclone. 1997. "Letters to the Editor: Responding to Hubbard," AA, Vol. 3, No. 18, May/June, p. 14. ----Covey, Cyclone. 1998. "Authenticating Burrows Cave: A response to Alexander P. MacGregor's article in Issue #21," AA, Vol. 3, No. 22, January/February, pp. 10 and 11. ----Covey, Cyclone. 2000a. "Pre-Columbian Crucible: The Birthplace of American Civilization," AA, Vol. 5, No. 31, February, pp. 2 and 3, 10 and 11. ----Covey, Cyclone. 2000b. "Letters to the Editor: Bring on the caveats!," AA, Vol. 5, No. 31, February, p. 23. ----Covey, Cyclone. 2000c. "Pre-Columbian Crucible: The Birthplace of American Civilization - The Second of Three Parts," AA, Vol. 5, No. 32, April, pp. 28-31. ----Covey, Cyclone. 2000d. "Pre-Columbian Crucible: The Birthplace of American Civilization - The Third of Three Parts," AA, Vol. 5, No. 33, June, pp. 29-35.
> -------------------

all in all, this flavin fella might be the best to come out of this quest; he's prolific and up to date;; here is an older column with fitting subject (Robert Graves and

Tolkien): flavinscorner.com/6-1-01.htm ----------- and now to conclude perusal of a one 100 google hits, the side dishes: /blueridgetrees.html first of 14 very nice photographs of trees by David Lorenz Winston -------------

> ratical.org/many_worlds / 6Nations/EoL/index.html#ToC Exemplar of Liberty: -- Native America and the Evolution of Democracy (foreword by Vine Deloria)

14th of may:
Is Flavin an incurable or a healthy skeptic? - he sits among similar resources here: ramtops -- Archaeological/Skeptical Resources, Critiques of cult archaeology, Roman Britain links (these guys have managed to attract 3 times as many visitors as I do) -- Having read half of the Fall into Burrow's Cave essay I shall now note some not as yet explained paradoxes inversions inconsistencies and reverals: Flavin admires (and/or at least has nostalgic and melancholic feelings for the lost era of at least his own, never mind the earth's youth) Tolkien (via Led Zeppelin, and by the way likes Graves too in one and the same little essay) but draws the line at an author who treats similar substance but .. . as if on steroids, leaving out any and all dialogue, cramming generations in mere lines and cross continental ones in a mere paragraph, stringing along one lost civilization after another, in short he treats the subject matter in deadly serious and jawdropping fashion; he simply faults him for gullibility in a single case of according to him fraudulent evidende fabricated for financial gain by, get this BIG reversal, partly jewish childmolesting flunked neo-nazi. Flavin is certainly to be called valiant for spending a fortune calling around and attention to his take on/of the matter but seems to lose ground as his opponent's faction grows and reaps profits. Nazi's are the last persons to go for any sort of diffusionist archeology theory and/or evidence, let alone turn faking evidence into a thriving business with an eager wing extrapolating clear off the planet as to the origins of such 'clever' forgeries.

Supplemental material
flavinscorner.com/twist.htm Frank Collin: From neo-Nazi to Hyper-Diffusionist and Witch ----- mc.maricopa.edu/dept/d10/ asb/learning/archy/pothunting/ Slack Farm artifact plunder

illinoismysterycave.com/issue22.htm Cyclone Cove on the cave in the ancientamerican.com magazine (nothing online via their own site) --- a 94 article by same on same: illinoismysterycave.com/calmrefl.htm ----- a 95 one: illinoismysterycave.com/newly.htm --------- 89 covey answers burrowsillinoismysterycave.com/issue22.htm --- lots more: illinoismysterycave.com/articles.htm ------ illinoismysterycave.com/flavin.htm - an introduction to Flavin by Hubbard

this whole affair is really quite Malrauxesque (the french adventurer/author/organized fighter who decided to take some southeast asian temple stuff along for pocket money and went to jail to be freed by a wife leading a leading literary celeb concertation and to go on to ministerial posts) -------------- up next, a selection from flavinscorner.com/diffusion.htm Diffusion or delusion? -- ps: just stuck his article 'the chore of babylon' on indymedia 319094
/diff

> http://melbimc.nomasters.org/news/2003/05/47412.php The Fault that could Fracture the Conservative Coalition by W. James Antle III, -- on fusionism and all that (source: www.americandaily.com/item/573)

pr scolds statism and shows that huben link again --- i go: statism is as feminine as semitism - a bit overboard on security but hey, nothing wrong with enforcing commitment as long as they were voluntarily made based on all relevant material. A contract is sacred as natural law. That doesn't mean revocable contracts and voluntarity would not be the vastly more popular item, so what's the fuss about??? the inflation, fraction and refraction of wayshower signpost and wisdoms in the street, profound or other( )wise flavours? State monies to keep the wilder kinds decent (they will shun too strong a contrast and keep their riskily peacocky behavious within bounds /bonds), etc. OR ELSE. Well, chaingang, that's what else. Needs doing, and as that wonderful convict ranch shows, after 35 a gangster likes to mess with animals more than humans. ------

7th and 27th google hits for john gray (most all the others are all kinds of other john grays , this one for instance: johngray.com is into audits, surveillance and pavlovian award (=control) software)

> http://lsb.scu.edu/~dklein/papers/gray.html The Ways of John Gray: A Libertarian Commentary ---- -------guardian.co.uk/waronterror /story/0,1361,559638,00.html John Gray Friday September 28, 2001 Staving off disaster The interaction of weak states and deadly new weapons could give birth to a tragic century ------

> byteandswitch.com/document.asp?doc_id=33176 Grid Networking, as a concept, is not new. What is relatively new is the current transition of grid networking (or "grid computing") from research and development to more significant commercial vertical markets. To that end, this report covers the vision of grid networking and the pragmatic evolution in reaching that vision. It investigates the architecture of a grid and the technologies and standards that define the architecture. In addition, it will describe the market landscape and associated taxonomy while serving to explain the association between grid deployments and the underlying network layer.

------------- attentive readers will know that I have contrasted dead vs live infrastructure before roads vs pleached branches, etc, and the same applies to this infostructure, only more so and it it definitely isn't on

the right side of the divide. -------------
nobody seems inspired to discus this there yet (despite inviting ranks to earn like: Disktator - OverByter - Switch Hitter - SANbagger - Blockhead - Bit Boy - Byte and Switch Staff), a perfect example of surplus, overcapacity and no matter how inviting, useless creative destruction and plugpulling waiting to happen

> 318671 probably contains a good pic (judging from spruce's comment) but it don't show now -- Fascinating Spruce 4:18pm Mon May 12 '03 comment#318719 It's fascinating that Osama bin Laden is a dead ringer for the "poster boy" of the Nazi propaganda film "Jud suss." Kudos to whoever found the orginal movie poster and made the juxtaposition! humanities.uci.edu/~rmoeller/body/judsuss.html deutscher-tonfilm.de/js1.html with synopsis of this bestseller made into a 'fatal' movie (in German) --------------

I go: mummies mommies and mesites eh semites - that is pretty interesting; I was just thinking around the concept myself at the time of this item's birth and concluded that anti-semitism is just about as absurd as anti-motherhood (both being sorta ubiquitous and inescapable, to love or leave 'm amounting to no more than a mere token choice, ever) and that spun me into the trade of women and femininity, something Graves emphasizes is a patriarchal trait by excellence, it can stave or or replace squabbles over borders perhaps but is far from situations he describes and Gesell had in the back of mind (and his last book).

tokyoprogressive.org

want worth your money out of your trouble to get you on the net???? go here: http://groups.yahoo.com/group/PlanetCioran (free yahoo membership required) ---- I wrote the maker (van biervliet): thanks for all your work; have you run across my site yet (in your scanning and scouring for tidbits on Cioran????): http://poetpiet.tripod.com

> --- list info: The Absent Gathering Friends, Forgive my lapse of silence – it's saddens my already lugubrious heart to know that Cioran's name has fallen into obscurity. What must be done? Cioran, E.M. Cioran – the name falls from my mouth like a convoluted stone. I adore the photo of him being tugged at by his mistress Friedgard Thoma in Paris. Bound by inertia, his countenance is one of charming absurdity. But let me introduce myself: my name is Hopkins, and I myself am a notable writer on all subjects pertaining to decline and dissent. Indeed, I am presently writing a manifesto on decay through which I am hoping Cioran's name will be resurrected. I'd be interested to know how his reputation fares in cities other than my own – fetid Brighton. Perhaps you may be able to assist? Hopkins --------- Welcome to the list. He is just doing fine in the Lowlands. This list is still young and now we stand at 150 listmembers. I've had a look and we already have people from the following countries on the list: Belgium, Netherlands, UK, USA, Bolivia, Germany, Danmark, Ukraine, Roumania, Hungary, Spain, Italy, Portugal, Sweden, Russia, Australia, France, Luxemburg, Serbia, Brasil, Czechija, Switzerland, Finland, Greece and Canada. It is not a problem if your english isn't very good - just look at me- . We've only picked english for practical reasons and nothing else.There is no need to be shy. I'm a nice guy and will only kick out liberals (in the American tradition), feminists (since they are anti-female)and lunatics since these people have a whole set of psychological problems. Jan

318966+5 Bush's thinking reflects many aspects of the dry-drunk (english) Katherine van Wormer

> 69153 Troll-Free Call: I think I can say that I have absolutely no tribal loyalties whatsoever, not just because I'm a typical American mutt with no coherent sense of "race," but also because there's nothing to be gained by arbitrarily closing myself off from other groups of people. -------

PIET: so, . .. that mean you don't care from how far away your food has travelled to come 'feed' 'you'??????

> I wonder, then, how you reconcile your hopes for anarchism with your awareness of the tribal impulse, which seems diametrically opposed to it?

---------- PIET: wrong; autonomy indepence, bioregionalism, preponderance of voluntary (revocable) and creative protcolling and federation, enough demographic restraint to allow all-beings lands (as opposed to no-mans ones) are eminently panarchic domains and principles. ---

Ayn Rand a 'windbag'??? You mean she was a smoghag or a smudgepot (pot = lesbian in Dutch). Just kidding; the old gal's Atlas shrugged (coopted by overblown macho jerkery like the matrix's) pulled me across the line (literally translated expression meaning making one decide) of returning for another state side visit (keeping my green card, which I never did have much use for, alive).

> ------------ I know a number of leftists who subscribe to certain of her beliefs...as with Nietzsche, the only thing you need in order to find Ayn Rand congenial is an exaggerated sense of self. And exaggerated selves are a dime a dozen! ----------

PIET: no, not as with Nietzsche, he had an expanded one, even stretched it beyond popping point; - go here for a similar one: http://groups.yahoo.com/group/PlanetCioran (lots of stuff on him from around the web) ----

> Pietsumptioness by Troll-Free Call 3:06pm Wed May 14 '03

PIET: so, . .. that mean you don't care from how far away your food has travelled to come 'feed' 'you'??????

> ------- 'ME': I don't understand you. Why would what I said mean THAT? Anyway, most of my food comes

from local farmers' markets. It's cheaper, easier, better-tasting; there's more variety; it's better for the environment. I'm lucky: 80 to 90 percent of my food comes from with 100 miles of where I live. The average American consumer's food travels (I think) 1300 miles. --------

PIET: wrong; autonomy indepence, bioregionalism, preponderance of voluntary (revocable) and creative protcolling and federation, enough demographic restraint to allow all-beings lands (as opposed to no-mans ones) are eminently panarchic domains and principles. -------

ME: No, not wrong...just not the whole story. What you say is true in some ways, what I said is true in others. Tribalism isn't just bioregionalism and autonomy; it's also selfishness, racial hatred, land disputes, religious factionalism, and even football hooliganism. It's not "either/or," it's "both/and": tribalism can be both an aid to AND an obstacle against lasting anarchism. The same goes for extreme individualism. --------

PIET: Ayn Rand a 'windbag'??? the old gal's Atlas shrugged (coopted by overblown macho jerkery like the matrix's) pulled me across the line (literally translated expression meaning making one decide) of returning for another state side visit (keeping my green card, which I never did have much use for, alive).-------

'ME': That's fine for you. Personally, I don't like her stilted writing or her barely original ideas (Plato said most of it first and said it better, too...but it was still blood-curdling for anyone with humanist or democratic notions). Like most "either/or" people, she invents false dichotomies in order to exalt herself and demean her opponents. If collectivism is anti-life insanity, as she argues...and she's against collectivism...then anyone who stands against her MUST be pro-death and pro-madness, right? A good way to win every argument! --------

PIET: no, not as with Nietzsche, he had an expanded one, even stretched it beyond popping point; -------

'ME': I can't tell if you're saying he's worse or better than I think he is. I don't care what Nietzsche thought about himself; in his daily life, he was a pretty pathetic specimen...sickly, weak, timid, and scared to death of women (which resulted in--surprise!--misogyny). "Women are meant for the recreation of the warrior," he once wrote...easy enough to say when you were never a soldier and died a virgin! In some ways, he's sort of a prototype of some US chickenhawks, eh? Everyone knows he died crazy; not so many people notice that he LIVED crazy. I'll admit he had quite an imagination...and as such he's been a good role model for people who do most of their living in their heads. But I wasn't talking about HIS personality, anyway. I was talking about the personalities of people who admire him. There's not much fun in reading about how great the Ubermensch is unless you want to be one, or consider yourself one already! This is just an off-the-cuff sneer and not the final word on a complicated subject...but it's also not totally without validity, in my experience. It's funny...one "advantage" the Right has over all of us is uniformity of thought and influences. Not only do we have a hard time agreeing, but we sometimes base our philosophies on some pretty shaky ideas that can just as easily justify colonialism or fascism or what have you. The Right is much more a collective (in the tribalist sense) enterprise; for all their talk of individualism, they have much more of a hive mentality (especially as it relates to choosing society's "drones") than the average leftist. Our diversity of thought makes us much stronger in the long run...but it's sure hard to get organized in the meantime! I guess the ultimate question is, is human evil (define it as you like) a problem that can be solved? If so, how? And if not...what then? --------

close enough . . by patientpiet 3:58pm Wed May 14 '03
if you manage a few intelligent lines about cioran include an adress to send you your cigar -------

Cioran? by Troll-Free Call 4:23pm Wed May 14 '03
Intelligent? I don't think I can manage that! Ask somebody smart...someone who more often falls prey to the temptation to exist. But I do love his line, from a journal, I think -- what is it? -- something like, "I'm only 20, and already I am a master of Death." Nice ring to that...well out in front of the herd, eh? And so PRECOCIOUS! And the heights of despair...consider the irony of that! Or consider the profundity (and there's more irony for you). I don't really care about Cioran. A friend recommended a book of his once, I didn't like it, and we let the matter drop. About ten years later, I watched him pull the books from his shelf and say, "I don't need THESE anymore." That's life!
The one line from a philosopher that consistently appeals to me is by Kierkegaard: "Systematizers build a castle, and live beside it in a shack." -- A good gag, eh? I think you should place your cigar respectfully on the poor man's grave.

democracynow.org/streampage.pl - iong Amy Goodman and Gore Vidal (cousin of Al Gore) via portland indy newswire top 2:35am Wed May 14 '03
go do some sensible mpthreeing

APRIL VIA INDY

XX

2003 down to september

'gen--' is code for later strand untangling .. for those [the badly damaged, the all too 'literated', etc] who shut down when confronted with too many colours at once ...

unlike the 'indy' files, i am unravelling the numbered one for jew/zio sections to 'take apart' ... quarantine ... subject to intense [multigenerational] curation [began doing so earlier and this is a second sweep .. so far i have 500k for 00-03 and by the end of next file i'll know what portion i overlooked the first round

... 33cccc ...... A0DCDC .. a0dcdc .werkt niet ....

may :: ::::::: ::::::: ::::: :::: :::::: :::::: ::::::: :: :: ::
june :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: :::::: :::::: ::::: :: ::: ::::: :: :: ::
july :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: :::::: :::::: ::::::: ::::: ::: :::: :::: ::::: :: :: ::
august :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: :::::: :::::: ::::::: ::::: ::: :: :: :: ::
....september ::: ::::::: ::::::: :::::: :::::: ::::: ::: ::: :: :: :: ::
....october :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: ::::: ::: :: :: ::
....november :::::::::: ::::::: ::: ::: :: ::: :: ::
....december ::::: :::: :: :: ::

MAY

12716 twincities.indyis getting ready to change face and after previewing I wrote: This is a bad omen; I am slighty white background phobic and try to avoid them unless I can't (like with google or lbo-talk list). I don't own my own equipment and can't change settings (or if I could I ain't technical enough). My favs besides main (for which I did a hi-lite series: http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/Indymediasamples.htm) were melbourne, dc, atlanta and here; now 2 of those have switched to smarter but harder on the eyes softwear. Bummer

A first item of interest via:

> http://groups.yahoo.com/group/TerraSoLuna/ Some Limits to Global Ecophagy by Biovorous Nanoreplicators, with Public Policy Recommendations Robert A. Freitas Jr. Research Scientist Zyvex LLC, 1321 North Plano Road, Richardson, TX 75081 © April 2000 Robert A. Freitas Jr. - 28 February 2001: Thanks to work done by Patrick Macé, "Ecophagy" has been translated into French and can be downloaded in rich text format (288 Kb). -------- Abstract The maximum rate of global ecophagy by biovorous self-replicating nanorobots is fundamentally restricted by the replicative strategy employed; by the maximum dispersal velocity of mobile replicators; by operational energy and chemical element requirements; by the homeostatic resistance of biological ecologies to ecophagy; by ecophagic thermal pollution limits (ETPL); and most importantly by our determination and readiness to stop them. Assuming current and foreseeable energy-dissipative designs requiring ~100 MJ/kg for chemical transformations (most likely for biovorous systems), ecophagy that proceeds slowly enough to add ~4°C to global warming (near the current threshold for immediate climatological detection) will require ~20 months to run to completion; faster ecophagic devices run hotter, allowing quicker detection by policing authorities. All ecophagic scenarios examined appear to permit early detection by vigilant monitoring, thus enabling rapid deployment of effective defensive instrumentalities.
> -----

69533 is transnationalism a form of diffusionism???? attentive readers will know at least since yesterday (saudi related item 69429 - 6th c.) that I have been struggling to get my head around the latter all my awareness widening media commited life (if only that did not devolve into a betrayal of my to the same degree idealised and remoted treefocused one - yeah I know there is a blogging treesitster ((anarchogeek.org)) more power to her) ---- tni.org newsletter as article - one of the couple of handfuls with newsitems: versobooks.com/books/tuvwxyz /w-titles/wainwright_h_reclaim.shtml

> 319397 The Project for the First People's Century (PFPC)

--- piet: futuristic quantum mechanic ventures into the frigid spaces of political solutions: seems commonsensical enough:

> PFPC advocates the reform of the UN Security Council so that all its members should be elected by the General Assembly, and the right to veto should be abolished. PFPC does not recognize any nation as being in a position of "global leadership," but deems all nations to be equal partners, in accordance with the principles of the UN charter. individual.utoronto.ca/prugovecki/

----- piet: SHIT, i MEAN TURD, BOSSTURD even, this guy is all over the map - his " QUANTUM GEOMETRY AND GRAVITY." is mirrored in no less than 17 places -----

> abstract: The physical concept of locality is first analyzed in the special relativistic quantum regime, and compared with that of microcausality and the local commutativity of quantum fields. ---

piet: alright already, so quantum is the next new now distractive from doing the right thing by quagmires (offering them employment along lines I have advocated for half of the past decade) ---- YUK!!!! Formulas with not a single picture. -- the book cover ain't so hot either; he does novels as well:

> "Anita introduces Philip to Parapsychic Transcendentalism—a school of thought which strives to realize man's spiritual potential by developing his latent psychic abilities, which enable mental mergers and empirically strive to establish the existence of a Cosmic Consciousness intrinsic in the writings of some Old Era philosophers and thinkers."
> ------ utoronto.ca/prugovecki/Communications.html
> Utopias Forum ON SOME FUTURE SOCIAL EFFECTS OF THE COMMUNICATIONS REVOLUTION By Eduard

Prugovecki --- I'll try reading this one more closely

?????? The case for a black budget antigravity industry The following paper reviews development of antigravity research and notes how published research disappeared by the mid 1950s, for political reasons, apparently to be resumed in secret. The author, T. C. Loder Ph.D. (professor at Univ. of New Hampshire) then addresses recent scientific findings and witness testimonies showing that electrogravity research is now part of a growing black budget industry. See seaspower.com/Outsidethebox-Loder.htm

69576+8 in answer to a commonconservative.com piece on not letting criminals get away anymore ---- blogdayafternoon.com ----- 319929 U.S.A. Now a Cayman Island / Swiss Operation! (english) Yellow Times 4:47pm Sat May 17 '03 An unnoticed bipartisan act, signed by the President, declared Washington, D.C. to be an offshore possession under the sovereignty of the Cayman Islands. --------- 319821 mediarevolution.blogspot.com on centralization of media -------- 320063 Debunking conspiracy theorists' paranoid fantasies about Sept. 11 Gerard Holmgren 2:09pm Sun May 18 --------------

320605+3 'Democracy is the Free World's whore' Arundhati Roy "Democracy, the modern world's holy cow, is in crisis ... every kind of outrage is being committed in the name of democracy. It has become little more than a hollow word, a pretty shell, emptied of all content or meaning," she said. "Democracy is the Free World's whore, willing to dress up, dress down, willing to satisfy a whole range of tastes, available to be used and abused at will." Free elections, a free press and an independent judiciary mean little when the free market means they are on sale to the highest bidder, she said. hindustantimes.com/news/181_255964,0008.htm

69758+6 Arundhati Roy on C-Span 2 BOOK TV M18

I go: polegrimepiet America is the best so far; everybody is exceedingly fine (tuned, dressed, you name it and very busy congratulating each other) and freedom reigns in fact .. . but . . in 'feeory' things look less rosy galory. The bliss of the shortsighted ends where one steps back and puts human ingenuity in the properly proportional perspective of more than the immediately visible crests of generations. Come take the broad brush think and dive with me .. .read sweepitpiet and . . Diffusionist cargo cults have denuded entire nations, neighbouring ones and further afield hinterlands and colonies alike in rapid successions which themselves fall all over each other. Displacement is championed by those who willy nilly (rilly more willy but they'll always deny it) acquired a taste for border bursting incontinence, profiting by it and if at all, they 'harmonize' and 'concert' only to 'legimitatize' violation of their victims. Americans have been abused and beguiled to combine and apply ingenuity in the sense I intended to sketch here. Rich pickings on a continent that was not only sustainably but enrichingly tended stewarded and nurtured by cultures that held womens simultaneously modest and durable visions and decisions in love and war sacred. Deracinated (uprooted), irrational (fantasy working less and less as guide to help choose from possible futures and more as an escape from more and more sordid present but reaching no further than an extrapolated exxageration and ultimate consequence; the old innoculation belief, the ritual token/receipt/taxvoucher slutslotcoin proving you have strayed into the masses) and beset by the more and more utterly alien, Americans (and their lovers/vassals, seducees) nevertheless beat their breast and feed their demographilthy appetites on a Gargantuan scale. ------ I watched parts of fight club last night (incredulously) and since it had its moments (none of which shone through in the reviews of it that I read at the time of its appearance) I decided to dig around a bit http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/9910/author.html http://eserver.org/bs/32/henwood.html (on credit card creed) -----------

chuckpalahniuk.net/ (author of 'Fight Club') ------------- metaphilm.com/philms/fightclub.html - 33k Metaphilm - Fight Club Fight Club - a Metaphilm interpretation by Galvin P. Chow ----another version of the same: whatever-dude.com/posts/145.shtml The Secret Connections between "Fight Club" and "Calvin and Hobbes" REVEALED! In the movie Fight Club, the real name of the protagonist (Ed Norton's character) is never revealed. And while some feel the only reason behind this is to give the character more of an "everyman" quality, I say, do not be deceived. Because it's obvious to anyone with working eyes that "Jack" is actually someone whom many of us grew up with, someone who might've been present at all your childhood breakfasts of Sugar Frosted Chocolate Bombs. You see, "Jack" from Fight Club and Calvin from the greatest comic strip ever, "Calvin and Hobbes," are in fact the exact same person! You have doubts, I'm sure. Well, that's to be expected. But laugh now, for by the time you finish reading this page, I will prove to you beyond a shadow of a doubt that Ed Norton is indeed playing the part of grown-up Calvin. ----- chuckpalahniuk.net/community/index.php General Discussion Want to spark a debate about something non-Chuck related? Do it here. Everything from similar authors, books, movies and directors to your favorite color, food, and fetish should all go here. ----

30.000 posts 20 times as many as in the runner up busiest thread collections at this site ---

?????? Bush and Sharon War for More Terror Succeeding -- by Al 11:59pm Sat May 17 '03 New

bombings all across the Middle East and Africa - it is time to reprint Ran HaCohen on Israel's War for Terror, from Anti-War com, from 7/31/2002. Now it is a Bush/Sharon war to increase terror, increase fear, and increase control and suppression of political opposition to their policies.
antiwar.com/hacohen/h073102.html

on Joyce:

What we have been doing is looking at the chain of reasonings that lead me to read Baudelaire's verse on Rembrandt as an allusion of "Raimbrandt, and at particular pieces of evidence that show that Joyce was aware of the verse; aware of the "rayon d'hiver" and of "beacons" and their connections to 'rainbow'. How Rimbaud and "Raimbrandt" are connected by rainbows and by a construction, "rinbus round Demetrius", parallel to "Raimbrandt round Mac Garvey". And how Baudelaire's verse relates to Rimbaud and Rembrandt and introduces a Rembrandt image of a crucifix with a rainbow halo, and a KKK association reinforced by the burning, "brandt", of that crucifix. If we accept the poem's presence here, then we have a room with a large representation of Jesus on the Cross with the tears of the sufferers below becoming a miasmic mist rising up and cut by a ray of winter light (That the "Steam" has a miasmic quality - as the poem would require - is supported by the earlier game at 176.02-.03 that McHugh reads as 'Piss in your breeches and play with the steam').

In the Rembrandt picture often used to illustrate this poem in French publications the mist cut by the ray of winter light in fact forms a _halo_ over the head of the crucifix, and provides one interpretation of "His Steam was like your Raimbrandt round Mac Garvey", = a halo formed from the sufferings of his followers around the head of Garvey as a Christ figure. The light in the "Steam" makes a rainbow, but either as winter light or 'burnt', its colors turn to black and white. If we wish to go further and read "Steam" as 'anger', then we can read: 'His anger was like a cross burnt around Marcus Garvey.' Karl Reisman Bryllars@concentric.net

vv section moved

70043 dc +16 -- ('TheTroll' and Kevin duke it out)

URGENT: First ISM and now CPT by New Profile~Mutter 2:46am Wed May 21 '03 We knew it was coming. Next will be IWPS (International Women's Peace Service), and then Israeli activists (who are already highly restricted in their movements in the Territories). Israel will be able to do whatever it will to Palestinians (with Bush's blessing) And who will know?

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2003/05/265122.shtml +9 - where do composted comments go? --- I go: the only effective remedy 22.May.2003 08:14 piet the only remedy for losing site of my comments editors take a dislike to (which tends to deterriorate into disqualifying anything else by the poster) I found effective is: . . . .. move to a more tolerant imc; I am dutch and speak german but the imcs in those languages started to ban me sooner or later; if you really care about your comments I suggest you give 'm a home before posting them. ----- hypocrisy - 23.May.2003 02:02 by piet --- shining example of it at belgium indy -this comment is integrated with the next one called: too many missers, shame on me, take two ya know, the left is advoca-agita-propagating all this inclusiveness and with indymedia it even made a believable feint in consequent form for it but alas, it is back down to the chimerical pretense that we can disown the disowners if we break a lance for the innocently disowned -- I've got news for you: innocence is a make believe escape like no other and it kicks in as soon as you see a girl you like and the frequencies and intensities are all too often unsustainable demografilth I put up the following short item at Bristol (traceless the next day since they don't sport a hidden articles link in an obvious place if you did'nt know it already, not all imc's have the elegant hidden.php yet I guess) ---- Germany (same though more forgivable since they don't really do english articles) and Belgium (does have a hidden link and I find all sorts of other evidence that leftists are as sectarian as rainbow family but they are more obnoxious about it, the o so solidaring ones insist, foist 'msoulves on, fill and block top dollar real estate for which the most prime and supremely annoying timeslots, the momentous ones are preferred and necessary as preventing wrong decision making is, more than a last ditch effort it will not be). I find a diligent poster (with pet focus AEL) accused of having access to breaking news before it does and therefore must obviously be an insider secret service troll ---- ----Leftists pretend the world is perfect and all should be equal and equally protected from scrutiny of the too close kind, especially those from exploited and destitute countries(since people from those oftentimes only in name ex-colonies are not here for revenge and disruption and don't blame us westerners in the least for the wrongs and routed roots of their own culture compared to which our sometimes literal bury and pave 'm over action is more like setting a respectful and reverent monument. Anyhow, few left without a sorry state of home countries to bemourn. Right?) - ---http://belgium.indymedia.org/news/2003/05/65493.php 400 page stimulus for european convention by John Zube Thursday May 22, 2003 at 10:57 PM a constitution with special attention for secession, autonomization, and all those things that keep essentials from hi-jacking by business bigger than good for anything but lining fatcat pockets part one is to be found here: PeaceConstitution1.txt (500K)- -- put a 2, 3, and 4 in the place of 1 for the other parts ----- this document can also be found in one piece here: butterbach.de

---- another item of interest there (where sept last year till now fits in one 101K large file)

> : archives/cat_literary_life.html----------- TOLKIEN BY CHOMSKY McSweeney's has recovered the "lost DVDs" mcsweeneys.net/2003 /04/22fellowship.html of Tolkien's The Fellowship of the Ring, deconstructed by Noam Chomsky and Howard Zinn. Fun stuff. Link via SubIntoc. http://subintsoc.net/ situationroom/ ----------

ps: not sure if this is the van Fried Meier mentions in his de Haan biography:

> Pages 1--18 from 31054 13..30 .... sent letters to Ya'aqov Salomon, a Jewish lawyer who was a Hagana liaison officer ... Yig'al Fried was the commander of one of the Jewish units that fought in ... palestineremembered.com/Haifa/Ijzim/Ijzim.html - 84k

in my search I swing by here too judentum.at/forum without any positive identification

> http://huizen.dds.nl/~arjandb/haan.htmalle 928 kwatrijnen de Haan's poems in dutch---------THE JERUSALEM POST DAILY INTERNET EDITION... In 1924, Hagana men assassinated a religious political dissident, Jacob de Haan. Violence was rife between the Hagana, Lehi and ... jpost.com/com/Archive/05.Nov.1998/ Opinion/Article-3.html - 17k

members.dodo.net.au/~scratchyis an lbo-er who's sig takes you to a yahoo profile pointing to a group with 343 messages on diogenes the cynic without a mention of Peter Sloterdijk (?!?!?!?!?) who presented another program in the glashouse series on German tv last night, theme: jealousy and comparison. He did not say much himself this time except for the intriguing ingredient of a new Rene Girard book being the affect infection analysis of what is better known as help (I guess).

321574 MAK posts a plug for gold -- I go: now, if only they didn't rip and poison piet 2:52am Sat May 24 '03 comment#321624 the earth up to get at it. I agree it is tried and true deterrent against run away inflations but just as many wars get fought over it all the zestier you know. I say: change our concepts and thinking about stability of value (the one clinging to and said to adhere to gold is just too rigid), dynamisize it a little and stir some of the old awe into the mix, presto PHOTO-SYNTHESIS rates, varieties and extent as a regional base for steadily incremental exchange rates etc. BANK ON/IN SOIL NOT COMPLETELY STERILE AND ONLY SYMBOLICALLY STABLE IDOLS LIKE SOME DUMB SHINING MEDALS. take it from the native american, that stuff causes trouble

321404+22 Americans Are Far More Optimistic And Have Much Higher Life Satisfaction Than Eu ---- I mention the nrc(.nl) article of that day (friday 23) on Helmut Gaus' treatment of Kondriateff in political and legal terms from which I learn a new word: retrognose (simply the opposite of prognose which means: to predict modes of explanation likely to be used in the future according to a phsychology department in bonn - 1st google hit . . . .. matter of fact, google doesn't hit any pages where it is used in dutch)

322101+10Why the Left blames America for every evil under the sun and spreads this poison ------ 70575 dc +14 michaelparenti.com and some marx exegesis by TrollFreeCall ------- 322185 Dixie Chicks have americans in the musical palms of their hands ------ sf.indymedia.org item with some, not that many, comments on the google issue (news/2003/05/1612246.php) ------ 322447+6 Is this common practice at IMC?

via potlatch.net =>

> sonic.net/~lrphoto/shortcircuit/contents.html Short Circuit: Strengthening Local Economies for Security in an Unstable World by Richard Douthwaite (this is a serious and complete textbook) -------- rmetzner-greenearth.org/ecopsych.html - preserving of the integrity of the regional ecosystem and maximizing economic self-sufficiency within the region.

Interlude: Don't leave your food to grow and come from too far away ---- Do you honestly beleive a 'lat' (remote, part time) relation with essentials of intimacy is healthy????? ---- everybody needs to feel him/herself indispensable and an indispensably massive substrate magnate; a principle best embodied in a garden setting; to get (back) there, we need to first stop the in-, ob- and perversely mad reasoning of looking at gardening as chore or too expensive, luxurious, wasteful, fragmentary and/or taking away from efficiency, workforce size and profits. It is in fact and on the contrary, same as ever, imperative to balance one's life by means of exercising reverential interaction with all preceding stages of life where safety in numbers is more and more basic a rule the lower you go, thus broadening the scope for need first mentioned.

via a slash.autonomedia.org article by Graham Seaman on Free and Open Source Software: infonomics.nl/FLOSS/report/ --- softwarechoice.org ---- sincerechoice.org ------ reformsociety.com/ WikiDom/map#WikiDom- - pretty big linklist of words and phrases with a lot of them concerning taxes --- I'll have to try visit here soon: c2.com/cgi/wiki?SisterSites

Here's the bits of a must see bgcolorfiddling (20K worth of code with spectacular mouseover magic effect) which I tried to copy but failed, I think I'm gonna ask her (found via a brisbane.indymedia.org feature): fabrisia.com/rainbow.htm

> ORANGE started next to blow her temper. "I am the color of health and strength. I may be scarce but I am precious for I serve the needs of human life. I carry the most important vitamins. Think of carrots, pumpkins, oranges, mangos, and pawpaws. I don't hang around all the time, but when I fill the sky at sunrise or sunset, my beauty is so striking that no one gives another thought to any of you".

322443 cflweb.org citizens for fair legislation (settlement removal initiative) -------- 322381 arsmb.comfrench green activist site depicting trucks as if they were caterpillars gobbling up a leaf ------- 322355 Indyans don't seem to find any merit in the Cato Institute (petty they aren't looking close enough at the eminently redeemable free banking history they strewed and sewed throughout their cato quarterly anyway).

> 322273 thehydrogenfund.org The Iraq War costs more than US$ 80 billion, but oil prices have been reduced by more than 30%. Less than US$ 40 billion is needed to gain a better economic and environmental result converting from petrol to hydrogen and fuel cells. No casualties are needed. On this basis, the Hydrogen Fund was created today with the objective of raising â 40bn.

wampun.blogspot.com moving to wampun.wabanaki.net (prog pol, indian issues, autism advocacy)

322497 Bush first prez since Hoover to chalk up job destruction -- by buzzflash (via piet) - in turn via Rob Schaap's linklist item: blispuppet.com buzzflash.com/contributors/03/05/08_jobs.html and if he makes up for it it will be with arms industry jobs which is even worse if you ask me. + links to 8 3Mb worth of text files filled with hints about what to do when (first foreign, then 'na((t))ive') folks pull out of the dollar (cutting their and its losses) taking everybody back down to ground(ing opp) levels once again. CC-content.htm (88K) posted again

322519 oneidasfordemocracy.org Danielle and brood are still in trouble and looking for a home here is the speech she delivered MAY 22, 2003 UNITED NATIONS NEW YORK CITY, USA ---------- I'm sending this to a pal on the hudson piet 6:54am Wed May 28 '03 could you ask Louise Erdrich??? birchbark books mnpls

> ------------ Hey, piet - Zippo 8:07am Wed May 28 '03 address: Earth ---- Have you seen these accountings and stories before ? Seems you might find them .... beyond interesting, intreging. Yeah, even at your crotchety old age. wisdomkeepers.com/elders.html

http://bigairfred.blogspot.com/ 2003_05_04_bigairfred_archive.html#93879606 (part 1 of 4) Rantavation is doing a series on the resegregationism of the US school system via http://progressivegoldbeta.blogspot.com/ the best of the left

the french are better breakers - watch 'm dance (I did on arte, good station) - I'll check ciagents.org when I have time again - I have a birthday to break in to first.

may3.htm -- where a hi-lite is once again a John Zube offering: 400 page stimulus for european convention

http://bigairfred.blogspot.com/ 2003_05_04_bigairfred_archive.html#93879606 (part 1 of 4) Rantavation is doing a series on the resegregationism of the US school system, found via http://progressivegoldbeta.blogspot.com/ the best of the left (in turn on Rob Schaap's linklist)

May 28

> 322669 Bloggers of the Left, Unite! unknown

(a commenter corrects via google - this is a newstatesman(.co.uk?) article)

> 7:14pm Wed May 28 '03 Why have Americans started to vilify the Guardian? Why does the actor John Malkovich want to kill the Independent foreign correspondent Robert Fisk? And why is the Princeton economics professor Paul Krugman writing with a new-found attention to detail? Answer: Fisk, Krugman and the Guardian are all victims of the latest web-publishing phenomenon: blogging. ---------- These blogs do not have large direct readerships: InstaPundit clocks only 40,000 readers a day. But many readers run their own blogs; others are political or media professionals. So a growing community is aware of whatever most irritated Sullivan today. This in turn creates what the legal theorist Cass Sunstein calls "cybercascades", reaching millions of readers with ideas, in this case associated almost exclusively with the right. They are democratic dynamite: private networks of information, unchecked by sensible debate. The aftermath of 11 September increased the cascades. Blogging became warblogging; the community became indignant cheerleaders for any madcap Bush anti-terrorism scheme. Attempts to question were given a vigorous fisking.

-------------- Hey, leave warbling to the birds piet May 29 the heights of hypocrisy to pervert such a word with italian style birdloving there is however, some truth to tabooed tabloitering beyond the confines of pc strap and strut scrap and cut -- I know, I goddamn beat most of you 'grofbekken' (loud mealymouthed knowswheezers) all to it didn't I? Lagging a bit on the toots and bells like referrer logs . . but . . at least I realize the fair turfin potential of such looksurE. -----

skip a few c's

> ------Sourcemanrest easy 10:41am Thu May 29 '03 the most important part of any article is the contents no need to blast the poster perhaps the poster was in a hurry --------- Left Blog Central Anon 12:31pm Thu May 29 '03 comment#322839 cursor.org

29th

322629 The Labor Theory of Female Value (; the nineth or tenth of the anti-male essays by emma starting with links to all of 'm): poor emma piet 1:29am Thu May 29 '03 at a loss like all gentle souls all those mothers that aren't alert and empowered enough to pinch bullydom in the butt, get a firm grip on their ears in order to force their eyes into focus on yours whilst you do the 'or else' scenario verbalization and least of all wise enough to understand that force not excercized to bring death to life (as in uncramping and soaking rock) is worse than wasted and all the war games purely criminal if allowed to run their course real men want their women nice and soft; guess I am not a real man then ----------- parking a few notes since my time is up (this included the scold I made at 322603 and cause I overlooked emma's emma item the next day I fancied my more bitter syllabling, which I may ((have to learn to)) love being protected from, might have some thing to do with it) ----------------

> comments at Melb. Indy. 4:06am Thu May 29 '03 comment#322758 Fair go. by pr, Thursday May 29, 2003 at 08:25 PM Anarchism hasn't failed.It hasn't been given a fair go yet. It is not primarily based on any theory of Karl Marx either.That is an ignorant observation from someone calling themselves 'Emma Goldwomen.' Anarchism is significant from what it discards as much as for what it takes from thinkers such as Proudon and it's called Anarchism, NOT Proudonism.It is as much about the principle of freedom,of maximizing individuals freedom as equally political economy.Do some basic research please. I do happen to agree that male domination and violence is a huge problem and the basis of all state and religious power and I invite a distributed anarchistic and apropriate response by assassination politics toward all alpha males starting with the worst first. George W.Bush,come on down! (my 2c) It's not enough to monitor and track them, you have to bet on when they will retire. Public Subscription Assassination "If we find negligence on the side of any person or institution... halfbakery.com/idea/Public_20Subscription_20Assassination "it is necessary to abolish completely, in principle and in practice, everything that might be called political power, for so long as political power exists, there will always be rulers and ruled, masters and slaves, exploiters and exploited." Cryptoanarchy is a pathless land, & you cannot approach it by any path whatsoever, by any religion, by any sect. Cryptoanarchy, being limitless, unconditioned, unapproachable by any path whatsoever, cannot be organized; nor should any organization be formed to lead or to coerce people along any particular path. ----------- he is sticking to his guns; I haven't been able to get through to this guy at all

322560 -- on Lou Reed selling rights to his songs - notbored.org - I go: the writer is not pleased - he seems to hold the drug experience sacred as in excempt from legal commercialization other than for it's own sake or something ---------- ya better fake that sanctimoney man before I believe ya!!!! --- haven't you seen the docu on the brilliant inspirer founder/composer of the original pink floyd and what drugs did to the man??? Made him a zombie!!!!!!!! ------------ 322574 chicagomediawatch.org (drugwar ins and outs)

322991Read my slips: there are no terrorisms . . .. . collablogratindypiet 12:53am Fri May 30 '03 like state terrorismisms and no country (near enough the very first to try follow losers lead, stop being incontinent and (g)unintercontooglobal, part of 'm in the vanguard of, other fleeing the romans, egyptians, babylonians, .. . do I need name it or declare myself anti-whatnot practiced in that name??? No? Good! I didn't think so) sanctimonious, hypocritical and collectively schizo enough to try turn the tables, switch the signs (congenital tricker treat trait; rightside back uppers as rare and few as the saviours of Sodom, far and few between as homeopathics and as dilute as diffusionisms) except jew dominated ones. Many of 'm empty (s)hells (till overlooked resources and/or mining incompetence draw them back) with their own bastard but occasionally and often occasioned (on sale) brilliant offspring marginalized. The iranians on CNN are dead on osama and bush are mutually reinforcing even without covert dealings. The general rule that more secretiveness spawns all the more viciousness can indeed be applied to both equally. Don't let me hear no shit about sequences, threats and ignorance of consequences; parties that reach the state of conflict should be made to feel the shame of demographic incontinence and not be recklessly and proudly Malthusian but SEPERATED BY A WIDE MARGIN OF VIABLE WILDLIFE RESERVE (this actually came about in Korea). I bet the Matrix envisions such drudgery, grim grunt work troubled birthing (couveuse cases) as results from all this 'frictitious' gridlocking paralysis (not happening in order to understand scaling, rock, and size reduction laws and never in search of sustainability as the only means to the neverend that doesn't feel like torture gone chronic) for all levels of life. One cannot shock and awe sense into people and trying are only the megalomanic delusionals who think they cornered the futures market in moral certitude and get torn and desperate enough in the process to use the only means available to 'find'/put a reflections of themselves in others.

322844 +3 (third is me (322911 repeated and prefaced thus): item backup not that I believe it will go missing - but this is a very impersonal terminal):

> The Bush "Road Map for Peace" is a Diabolically Clever Swindle Michael A. Hoffman II 1:07pm Thu

> May 29 '03 Read about the road-map lie "Let the Arabs think he (Sharon) will agree to a (Palestinian) state. He will put enough conditions and obstacles that will prevent the creation of the state forever." --Rabbi David Algaze --- hoffman-info.com

greenanarchy.org/zine/GA11/voices.php Robert Lawlor on conscious avoidance of agriculture by the aboriginals -------- /vinedeloria.php interview with, by derrick Jensen (first published in The Sun 2000)

322950 greenandblack.org/gathering does a july gathering in pensylvania -- the most acted upon, I mean responded (probably not overlapping) item in their forum is called 'thoughts about zerzan' (over 400 -- they have him live on radio every sunday) - it doesn't seem to wanna work in netscape beyond the front page, at least not now. -- speciestraitor.cjb.nethas similar 'substance'

70825 dc+19Hitler pic with dollarsign instead of moustache plus article on neoliberalism over which mostly Abby and Mat XIV duke it out (looooong)

70939 dc+22 WMD ----- 71687 dc +17WMD??? ---------- studentorg.vcu.edu/fpn Local palestine activist reporting from the front

during an lbo conversation on whole foods, yuppieness and unionization MP brings this up:

> michaelbleujay.com/main/wholefoods.html ----- Kelley: i think the point was that Whole Foods supposedly prides itself on offering what the other outfits don't offer and that is, supposedly, some sort of caring concern about the environment and such. while they can see that we're all "connected" in terms of environmental issues, there's a disjuncture between "them" the great unwashed who want and believe in unions and the power of unions to "connect" us. they are anti-union in a covert, insidious way and it's that much harder to get at and fight. -------- personally, this is what i would expect from Whole Foods. Ithaca was full of this kind of snarky inability to link their pet "progressive" "green" concerns with more traditional workers' issues.

----------- One Market under God comes up .. .that seems to me to be ass backwards --- Kelley busts loose some more here: -- Liza http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/current/1640.html- -- after which Liza (doug's wife) pipes up:

> A couple years ago I wrote an article on "social responsibility" as a union-busting tool for crunchy companies -- "It's Business, Man!" Dissent fall 1999. It's too long to post here, and the 1999 archives for Dissent magazine's website aren't up, but if anyone is interested I'd be happy to send it to you offlist. Liza
>
> 265624 A Formal Criticism of "The Labor Theory of Female Value" By Anonymous – "Good argument, like good architecture, reveals its structural elements so that what is being said and how it is being supported lie open to the consideration of all" (Weddle, Perry. Argument: A Guide to Critical Thinking.).

--- I go: by all means, let's talk cause and effect 30.May.2003 06:17 piet -- war due to faulty group formation due to crowding due to succesrates of very flawed demographic faiths, customs, habits and stubbornly nonfading cultural traits despite changed habits. The latter effectless cause weighs up and sets in motion the entire chain of ensuing misery. A closer focus for better detail and definition brings one to make an argument for morals and decencies, the better bred who self impose a restraint on their freedoms but that train of thought is long past it's sell by date if islam is the best we come up with along it. They are often as cravenly unautonomous and globalized as the rest of us. Who was that woman wrote a book pleading for gender differentiated taxrates a few years ago??????? She was convincing enough

265483 Portland Chemtrail buff recants ----- 265505 censorship discussion (links to a similar DC item; I aint the only liker of both) ------------ 265592+11 censorship in Ireland? (for all of emma's support at indy she doesn't seem to have reciprocated and seems astounded she is not permitted to spam her stuff around the indy world); --- connectedpdx.blogspot participates

> 323038 Diana Johnstone's Fools' Crusade Louis Proyect 6:34am Fri May 30 '03 Book review of Diana Johnstone's new book on war propaganda swans.com/library/art9/lproy04.html

(my my, look who's ((being posted)) here; short item with link to long review)

the french are better breakers
watch 'm dance - (I did on arte, good station) - I'll check ciagents.org when I have time again - I have a birthday to break in to first

june

> 323799 Violent Anti-G8 Protests Hit Swiss Cities Bill 4:06am Mon Jun 2 '03 Hurray for the protesters, Hurray. Now start carrying weapons to use against the dirty gov't dogs who would shoot you. Learn to use them well. Build your own devices to surprise them. Catch them unprepared. Kill them before they kill you.

--------------- I go: shut up you polarizer enough of this fighting fire with fire escalation. A great majority of live callers to a radio broadcast in holland asking to respond to the assertion that the anti-globalizers would be vulgar rioters offered self policing as the solution and it is. You can't point to other's mistakes in lieu of you own just cause the opponent's are bigger. It's gonna take little refusals coupled to fresh starts, many more multiply diffusive; a matter of the right sort of information; god knows I tried to present it and failed.

cascadiasummer.org/

> 323724 No Weapons in Iraq? We'll Find Them in Iran The Sunday Herald (Scotland reposted at commondreams) 8:01pm Sun Jun 1 '03 They told us Iraq had weapons of mass destruction, but they've found none. Were they lying?

-- I go: I've been expecting such a headline for weeks. this may have been the 'propcampgainplan' from the beginning and the accusations are flying already; dutch parliamentarians helping.

> -673 from Jamie_K in usine, evian, 2325 hrs london time ---- Rowan Berkeley 3:26pm Sun Jun 1 '03 Jamie_K is inside the media centre, which was raided earlier. He gave me this brief account in the irc.indymedia.org #g8 channel ten minutes ago.
>
> -439+55 -- Little Green Footballs openly links to White Power website anti-troll 8:03pm Sat May 31 '03 notorious hate mongering site LGF links to White Power website 'Odin's Rage' they're not even trying to hide what they're about anymore -------------- -408+13 Is Charles Johnson (a.k.a. Little Green Footballs) Jesus? :} 6:59pm Sat May 31 '03 - I'll bet Charles Johnson is Jesus. No wonder why he wants all the Jews to go back to Israel. What took you so damn long to come back? We've been waiting for you for a long time.
>
> -397 getunderground.com news from brisbane; here's some comments: More Propaganda Jack Carasso 6:54pm Sat May 31 '03 comment#323406 I think you are wrong on just about every point. If a monkey were employed to tap yes/no keys to each of your points the monkey would, on chance alone, get more right than you. Therefore it would be smarter to put monkies in charge of the Enviro/Socialist parties. ----------- if your'e a simpleton and you know it silly games 7:03pm Sat May 31 '03 comment#323412 post a simpleton article gutter underground? ---------- boxcutter 3000 11:52pm Sat May 31 '03 comment#323511 You've got a gutter-mouth from licking to many pages of gutterunderground. What do you do for work anyway? I find most evironmentalistas don't do a fucking thing except bum cigarettes and spend thier welfare cheques on booze. ----------- Jack Carrasso, silly games, boxcutter, Frank 6:45am Sun Jun 1 '03 comment#323576 You don't have to like reality, but deny it, refuse it, critisize, condemn it or not, it will move on with you or without you. -------- article pretty well says it greenonion 6:33pm Sun Jun 1 '03 comment#323709 corpses&fucking govts are using an increasing enviro aware public to Only further their agendas. recycling by public workers doesn't work, at least not well enough. Private enterprise can do a better job and turn a profit. ------------- to answer boxcutter 3000 elliott 12:30am Tue Jun 3 '03 tekknohyperkultureboi@hotmail.com comment#323971 to answer your question i do a bachelor of laws/bachelor of arts - law, media and cultural studies majoring in journalism at university. i also write for gravity magazine, voiceworks magazine, getunderground.com, vibewire.net. i am on the committess for the national young writers festival in australia and for the straight out of brisbane festival. i have poetry and short stories published by noise 2003 and other young initiatives. does this make me a welfare collecting enviromentalist? -
> -314+9 on Leo Strauss by Kevin Alfred Strom: The Jewish 'philosopher' Leo Strauss, who advocated deception of rulers and ruled alike by behind-the-scenes conspirators, is shown with some of the real-life conspirators who are his intellectual descendants: Paul Wolfowitz, Douglas Feith, and Richard Perle. On today's program we examine two examples of covert Jewish influence: the Helsinki Commission and the sinister "Office of Special Plans." --------------

323446 substantial (sizewise; ain't read it yet) item on fascism by 'me' ------ 323939 linuxgrrls.org/~jasmine/trike/ ----- 323920 v2v.indymedia.de (video) ----- 323723 Fisk ------ 323657+9 Seeley ------ 323595 Gore Vidal on alyson.com

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2003/05/265779.shtml+15 and 06/265883+28 on chomsky ----------- -843+24 on infiltration ---------- /265793.shtmlcritical pass mix ------ /05/265695.shtml+35 on critical mass too ------------- 06/265912.shtml life and death in the forest, a photo essay from the clark timber sale (front page item, hence the 'publish'?)

Nettimer (ster?) Francis Whang does a very decent(ly debunksome) account of an Orlowski article in The Register ----- next in thread is a defense of O by t: msg00013.html by t byfield who links to jargonscout.com - other refs (posted next in thread by francis) not to be missed:

> "Google to fix blog noise problem" (http://theregister.co.uk/content/6/30621.html) Except for the fact that Orlowski offers almost no attribution to this conjecture except for saying that "sources suggest this is the most likely option." Are these even _inside_ sources? Or is this just some dude in an Internet cafe playing armchair CTO? - and this: Maybe my psychologizing of Orlowski is just a nasty way of saying I don't like his writing. To take a recent example, I found the comparison of Googlewashing (theregister.co.uk/content/6/30087.html) to Orwellian newspeak to betray an astounding lack of perspective. (Not unlike recent posts here about the quality of nettime, which try to turn personal preference over list management into tubthumping ideological statements.) Newspeak was backed by the power of the state and was granted monopoly over all other interpretations of language, but if you don't like Google, you can just stop using it. ---- Francis some more: The preoccupation with technologically

> aggregating personality and reputation (trackback, blogrolls, etc.) is probably counterproductive: These aren't technological problems, hey're social, and hence resist automation. And I think many of the evangelists tend to vastly underestimate the political hurdles they face if they want to have a lasting impact on the outside world. (I thought James Moore's "Second Superpower" piece, which led Orlowski to coin the term "Googlewash", was embarrassingly naive at points.)

very complete selektion of Alan Sokal (the spoofin' depth deception fabricator) related links (via the nettimers xs4all.nl/~are/)

this is the Kermit Snelson bit that made indy (probably the fascims item noted a few page ups - 323446) - thread starts with

zmag.org/ParEcon/writings/hahnelanwers.htm a collection of par-econ criticism at lbo (mostly jks Justin Schwartz) answered by Hahnel (ain't gonna read this any closer than the 3 minutes I spent on it already - if you wonder why I blog it then, you have legit cause)

> http://slate.msn.com/id/2083643/ Hitchens -- Doug: Wow. That's not a very coherent piece of writing. He's no longer making much sense. What's his brand identity now that he's no longer a renegade leftist?

lightreading.com optical arms race
Treetop blogging protests blogging (wired.com, 12-12-2002)

324353+5 perspective --------- 324284 Rummy nuking away in Korea ----- portland indy /en/06/265883+28 on chomsky

324483+19 (most of 'm on the bible) Zionist Israel is a Terrorist nation, denies to its people the right of religious freedom. Go to: radio-program.com/posterity/ci/tjg.html ------- RW admonishes to do research and mentions the architect of Oslo -------- 'researcher' goes: the bible is for the most part the mein kampf of the jews. ------------ RW does a feeble defense

324640 mikeszine.com 30 y/o doing satire
324696 snatch of poetry from sun ascension

324631 Wired article on g8 bloggers --- smartmobs.com/ The next social revolution Mobile communication, pervasive computing, wireless networks, collective action -- cooperation (107) -- reputation (22) --- 'era of sentient things (top category), sample: //lists.burri.to/pipermail/geowanking (hey, at least these nyc crankers display a little self knowledge) --------- craphound.com/prescoetcon2003.txt Cory Doctorow's notes on roboflies, flexonics and the 'social life of smart dust' -- will they ever come to admire my style of impurity perfecting???? This guy is obviously just serving top dollar toy boys and here I am making him look pretty too. Well, I HATE THE GUTS OF ANY OF THESE STYLE FREAKS, they are like the law student condemning my apple cores from bin retrieval to feed the ravenous and very busy blackbirds but objecting to my preventing him (for a moment from) stuffing his face with a piece of fruit to tell him animals and us are alike a lot. --- I am not being too hard on yall am I??? this (my) log is feeling more and more like a chorelist, I haven't been here - eyetap.org (from the always on panopticon and cooperation amplifier section where terms such as sousveillance occur, oh horror) - yet for example. Don't know if I have the courage to find out what they mean with 'cyborganic'. Cold play webbery I bet.

I feel a lapsus coming on, welcome back old moldy moldmode of backroad ramblin lifestylin

325335+4 and now .. . .time for an absolute record (or have I posted item +4 comments before?): account from chechnya on belgian tv last nite piet 2:36am Mon Jun 9 '03 (Modified on 12:07pm Mon Jun 9 '03) 30 men taken daily, most never seen again or if so, weighing half as much anymore and having impoverished his next of kin and friends who scrape together the ransoms, even further; upon release he must pledge to implicate his near and dear ones who get taken anyway, just more randomly if he fails to do so. The end of this program about 'life' in grozny shows the 30 daily births there. canvas.be panorama (unfortunately not as decked a site as the vpro.nl ones where all the programs end up online - check the tegenlicht ones where chances are high much of the dialogue will be in english) ---------- Wait lemme think, what could be the cause of all this???? The israeli are paying these soldiers too cause a distraction from the middle east??????? --------The russians, those good white modest greenery embedded, healthful intimacy of lifeform surrounded and globalism spared folk are trying to stem the demographically tidal waves of the destitute who's rates are, as ever, upped by oppression (clockwork neverfail everytime) with the old barbarian's bluster who's effects were are and ever will be inversely proportionate to the desired ones??????? more likely: man is a sad hormone possesed, not quite socialized insect but waiting to happen in a future near you. Another shocker on last nite's programmery was an in depth look at korea (talk about regimented and polarly opposite the american way!!!!) Please please please georagyboy don't let the looks of that be an occasion to allow feelings of disgust/superiority to arise in your chicken breast, they simply want to be treated as and allowed equally stupid fear driven moves. Let'm have, keep, digest and break those down and if you can beat 'm at it so much the better ---------- correction (english) piet 11:42am Mon Jun 9 '03 comment#325419 the documentary on grozny IS available (link below) the program on Korea is the one that appeared on canvas.be which has no online archive. vpro.nl/info/tegenlicht/index.shtml-------- whoops wrong again/still (english) piet 11:51am Mon Jun 9 '03 comment#325420 due to rights issues this edition of 'tegenlicht' is not online (by exception) some related links:

> http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/in_depth/europe/2000/chechnya/default.stm -------- guardian.co.uk/chechnya ---------- pbs.org/newshour/bb/europe/chechnya/ ----- fotograaf.com/wessel/index2.htm this last one has photos (as you may have guessed): ---------------

additionally piet 11:57am Mon Jun 9 '03 comment#325422 should you wish to try purchase the docu, the maker is

> Manon Loizeau. Untitled Document ... Current Affairs Programs - International Critics' Prize for TV news magazines, GROWING UP IN A STRAIGHT JACKET, By Manon Loizeau and Jean-Baptiste Rivoire. ... capatv.com/2003/pressetv-en/distinctions.htm - 74k --------- Macha et Dacha : les soeurs siamoises ... perso.wanadoo.fr/fipa/prog/2002/doc_02056.htm - 6k --------- Des flics dans la ville : Saint-PÃ©tersbourg ... RÃ©alisation : Thierry De Lestrade EnquÃªte : Manon Loizeau Image : Thierry De Lestrade Montage : Pascal Vernier Production : Little Bear, 7/9, rue Arthur ... perso.wanadoo.fr/fipa/prog/2000_fipatel/fip_00999.htm - 5k -------------THE BODY - Update ... Our children are nothing but skin and bones. We havenâ??t seen anything like this since the camps.â??. Manon Loizeau/Le Nouvel Observateur. STILL PICTURES. ... www.newint.org/issue300/update.htm - 19k - --------- [PDF]24pages ok HTML versie ... 11h25 LES NÃ?O-NAZIS RUSSES de Manon Loizeau et Ivan Cerieix - Coproduction Capa Presse TV / Match TV Le Parti National Populaire et son chef Alexandre ... figra.free.fr/images/figra2003.pdf ------------Afghanistan: Zukunft der Frauen - Teaser, Report International, ... Bericht: Manon Loizeau Bearbeitung: Heidi Frank Kamera: Said Baktaoui Schnitt: Arghael oux, Uschi Metzger. Der Countdown fÃ¼r ... magazine.orf.at/report/int/sendungen/011121/011121_teaser_1.html - 3k -------------- Afghanistan: Zukunft der Frauen - Report International, 21.11. ... Bericht: Manon Loizeau Bearbeitung: Heidi Frank Kamera: Said Baktaoui Schnitt: Arghael oux, Uschi Metzger. Zweiundzwanzig Jahre ... magazine.orf.at/report/int/sendungen/011121/011121_1.html - 10k ---------- same googlesome piet 12:07pm Mon Jun 9 '03 comment#325426 GROZNY : ENFANCE INTERDITE de Mylene Sauloy - .In this ghost town the children's hospital survives without water, electricity or drainage. --------- LES NEO-NAZIS RUSSES de Manon Loizeau et Ivan Cerieix - Coproduction Capa Presse TV / Match TV - The Popular National Party and its chief, Alexander Sukharevsky, call for the murder of all non-Slavs

325140+15 Utopia type rhetoric --------- 325299 angel posts a map showing the poxmarking demographilthy sluttlemints ---------- ---------- 324988 theblackflag.org -------------- 324976 nice variety of contributions on masculinism

> 324992 POLITICS OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, 700 YEARS AGO: Venice as USA,Inc

.(larouchite stuff of the sort one can sniff from a mile away after a little practice) --- you bunch of anal power grubbers piet 2:52am Sun Jun 8 '03 comment#325102 wasting time of the unsuspecting by adding ". . .BUILD SUSTAINABILITY THROUGH LOCALIST CURRENCIES." to your summary while on the whole vast expanse of your larouchite source site the word localist occurs but once and in combination with ignorance, in a section headed 'future of man's mind' or some such, I might add, but that would make you look even worse. and then this http://members.tripod.com/~american_almanac/heine.htm praise of some socalled 'genius poet' is long enough and just as extremely short on some criticism (all perfects now rise please) - how about mention what karl kraus thought of the man next time???? ----- alrite, you got a spinoza http://members.lycos.co.uk/JeremyBatterson/method1.html on board, good for you, i wish you bad luck making a grab for mars

> forwarded without any connect to Larouche! - me - 3:10am Sun Jun 8 '03 comment#325112 It's a great history and a great comparison. If you have something constructive to add, go right ahead! peace
>
> 325417+6 BH shows after quite a lapse: Now that the highly controversial bill c-250 is up for debate in the Canadian Parliament, religious folk are up in arms over some supposed threat being posed to the free speech right to gay bash using the Bible. I thought it might be helpful to sit down with the Bible so that we can see what kind of company these gay bashing Bible laws keep

uh oh, I just find out my CC-content.htm(content tables for 2.5 Mb mostly .txt files on conscious currencies) had the l added to the htm automatically when I made that file some weeks ago (not the first time I discover this sorta thing late, even more embarrasing nobody warned me). One finds these 'notify me' calls posted to all lonely websites under some illusion of interaction, yesterday's criticisms from an expatriate dutchperson, RW and Csfinfoslop was an absolute record of feedback for me (this state of affairs strenghtens me in my resolve to kick this addiction hard enough soon); I posted it as an indy item in html format so who ever went to the files it points at (on constitutions by Zube and employment by Beckerath) would have gone ok but not from my record of it in this series (1 or 2 or even 3 issues back?)

users.pandora.be/yggdra (permaculture) ------- permaweb.de/ (permaculture) ------- fractal.org (dutch effort)

the 500 : 1 ratio in dollar earnings of treefeller/sellers vs the folk living under their dying product I mentioned last issue concerns the amowaka and ashinka

> 235819 The Secret That Keeps Itself - Christopher A. Brown 12:52pm Wed Jun 11 '03 address: 504 W. Islay street, Santa Barbara CA 93101 phone: 805 967 4055 argus1@earthlink.net algoxy.com algae make oxygen
>
> Control of the individual and the group is through the human unconscious. What we do not know can be hurting us and we will not know why we are hurting. algoxy.com/psych/ optimize_for_peace.html ---

interesting; links to //frost.bbboy.net/futuremarch as an example of future organizing -- well, all of 2 is a crowd there at the mo - aint no more members as of yet -- which for a list that is already nearly 2 months old is sad, specially when the colours are appealing enough; I find the ones at a contemporary not to say synchronous list site - 235644+10 crosspost from yahoogroup TruePatriotsUnite - slightly less so but the success is phenomenal - 700 posts this month already; they look to double last months, the first this contemporary

235770 maxrebel.net
235702 thefourreasons.org political activism links - looks like some of those who in order to keep up are just too damn busy and bogged to come up with any solutions - I am not holding my breath for them to link to the likes of me any time soon

326259 I love you all by Cary from Taiwan (instead of this title text as the link we get a 'write a comment or give a rating' in a different font) leads to a garbled board with a few links, one of which II pushed http://blogsnob.idya.net/ -- entered meself there as 'blobsnog': shadeace helping be at ease - taking the bad on with the good - green at harmonic midpoint of extremes -- mouse over: don't go too late --- name: blogospermightycause --- don't think it went through though

326257 A Critique of Bourgoise Sovereignty -- essays.int.ms/ -- --- your aim is clear but not correct - so Heinz you aint quite caught up with the world are you??? - Voltaire fan are you? -- I have never made but one prayer to God, a very short one: 'O Lord, make my enemies ridiculous.' And God granted it. ---- fine fine, tell me you being german I expect an intelligent answer about german history. -- Was Georg Friedrich Knapp (Staatstheorie des Geldes) contemporary or well after Voltaire??? -- Just to meet you half way I'll say that at some time in the not too distant past economics and politics were as man and wife; each had their own checks and balance books keeping each other strait as they (their VARIOUS MONIES) vied for popularity parity and productive profit. -- Ulrich von Beckerath used to frequently cite the man. -- chelsea.com/Money/EssentialReading.htm

326112 Rowan Berkeley doesn't know how to draw very well yet - I think I know what's driving him - he wants people to lighten up and take poor hippies of the crosses they get stuck on by those who are stuck on the receiving end of looooooong command lines with guarded gates and password pocked expanses put and kept in place by those who, just like Arguelles love counting, not in order to raise poverty back up to an art and status, but to write as many fat bills as possible

dc 72557+27 old fashioned rehearsal -------- 326521 - nasty rightwingers (AEI) blackball the NGOs commondreams.org/headlines03/0612-09.htm ------- 72527 dc on same ---- 326046+6 same at yahoo --- 326044 Cato gets on indyans good side/site ------- ------ 326072 greenreel.org film festival seeking submissions ---------- 326053 snippet of zappa links to 138999 for more ---------

326134+8 Mark Seeley pulls all the stops and gets one person to bite the massive bait (but the more you see it the more it is vapid and tiring shit), dangling some of her own to find out Mark is not easily pleased educate-yourself.org/nwo/brotherhoodpart1.shtml

> 326047 A Film Produced by the Mohawk Eastern Society of Kahnawkake On the Blockades Against Abitibi Consolidated in Grassy Narrows --- available in 4 parts from montreal indy --------- 325988+4 organicconsumers.org ----------- dc 72719 The Political Economy of World Domination by Thomas J. DiLorenzo (secession, Straussians)

326531 news.infobeing.net is this an ad for a keyword tracker? ------------ ------------- http://net22.com/bcc/index.html Burrows cave (out of commision right now) ---------- thecampaign.org/ to label genetically engineered foods ------------- dreamtimevillage.org/links.html ------- 326781 on censorship (with RW participatin')

18th of june 2003 ---
72946+28 I'm guessing Troll-Free-Call is setting a record for himself on filling out an item -----------------

73135 dc +7 on the Middle east - Brave Arab Freedom fighter delivers blow to zionazi kids (includes good article by Guy Izhak Austrian and Ella Goldman at soaw.org)

thumbed for years in my life but seeing a girls switch from an all finger rattle on keyboard to a thumb excercise on handy makes me mad about he stultifying effects of technology. When oh when will my vision of the gadget that makes up for the other my mecha knock all messy animism come true? When oh when?

327??? informationclearinghouse.info/index.html

327041 Seeley: I go: call on Mark for matchlessly meeting all and every 'making a hell of a single 'one world of difference' needs -----------

327076 moralitynotmoney.com/ strange name for a site demonizing a divinity school which is as severely but oppositely biased

> http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/current/index.html All I know is that my bullshit detector goes berserk every time I hear an economist speak. I suspect they are deliberately trying to confuse us about things which are really quite simple and can't help suspecting if perhaps the intended function of the profession is not simply that of smoke-screen and camouflage? Bill Bartlett Bracknell Tas ---------- Exactly. But speaking incomprehensible jargon prevents the riff raff from criticizing the brahmins. Take away that, and the "utlity function" becomes a "drop in a bucket" , "opportunity cost" becomes a "bird in hand is better than two on a bush" and similar all too familiar common sense cliches. This is a sure way for a Joe Schmoe saying "I do not need an overpaid brahmin to tell me that." Wojtek ------- Actually "opportunity cost" is one of the few concepts I'm grateful to formal economics study for. It's not the same as bird in hand. I can't think of any colloquial equivalent for it. listpop ----------- It depends how you count those birds. If you have to give up one that you already have for the two that you might catch on the bush (which is how I read the saying) - you will get a gist of "opportunity cost" - no? But again, my problem is not with economic modeling but with economic modeling turned into ruling class ideology. It is the same as "marxism-lenininsm" in fSU, or geo-centrism in the middle ages. Wojtek ------------ I hate to start sounding like a technical economist, but indeed, "a bird in hand is worth two in the bush," is not opportunity cost at all, but what is now coming to be called the "endowment effect," which itself is a discovery of the behavioral economists that goes against the grain of standard neoclassical economists. If you have something you really do not want to give it up, but if you don't have it, then it is not such a big deal. This was discovered in contingent valuation studies of the environment. People will demand to be paid much more for a 10% decline in enviro quality than they are willing to pay for a 10% increase in enviro quality. An average of the by now voluminous studies would suggest that the ratio is likely to be about 3 to 1, although some have it as high as 10 to 1, easily. This violates standard economic theory, although not most peoples' common sense. Barkley Rosser ---

1605606+113 Teen gets 26 years for dealing dope (yup, mere pot)

327325+7 a bleak blogger found us and gets a little feedback on his opinion regarding Iran

> 327586 Afghanistan is the world's largest opium producer. (english) BBC 10:14am Thu Jun 19 '03 Last year the Afghan Government launched an effort to pay farmers compensation if they destroyed their crop. But the scheme failed because members of the local government paid people to pose as farmers and claim the payouts. The officials then collected the payments from the bogus farmers, while the real farmers simply continued to grow opium. -----

I go (here only): what needs to happen is a film made of junkies (ironically, demonically and sardonically jonkie means young un, something they desperately try be indeed), witness their obsession with picking things up off the ground but their mimicry can never deceive away from appearance exposure, their haggard, gaunt and ghastly looks are beyond horror diabolic cause chosen, just like one chooses for a life as a terrorist

> http://inthesetimes.com/print.php?id=220_0_4_0 zizekon the matrix (via politicaltheory.info/ daily review) -- radical(ly simple) design (only the dates are bold and all items come one after the other, a bit like in A&L Daily, sources in italics sometimes, they even link to indy items! Archives go back to januari -- try it; you'll like it) ----------- http://home.mira.net/~andy/seminars/enjoy.htm Zizek biography --------------- as.wvu.edu/~lbrady/michael.html Molding Multiculturalism out of Monocultural Classrooms Tony Michael, 20 July 1998 - 10 books synopted --------- Radical Philosophy (.com) on zizek It's The Political Economy, Stupid! On Zizek's Marxism Sean Homer July/August 2001 ----------- http://www30.brinkster.com/njbp/txts/sz2.htm extract (Afterword) from Zizek, S. (ed.) (2002). Revolution at the Gates: Selected Writings Of Lenin From 1917. London & New York: Verso. pp.168-178 Slavoj Zizek - The Right to Truth ------- plexus.org/lacink/lacink10/lac13.html "Woman is one of the names-of-the-father" How Not to Misread Lacan's Formulas of Sexuation by Slavoj Zizek -------- univie.ac.at/Voelkerkunde/apsis/aufi/ethno/paradox.htm - 36k The Paradox of Multiculturalism: Ethnicity and Identity in the philipines --------- 1000 Years of War: CTHEORY.com Interview with Manuel De Landa ----------------- home.mira.net/~andy/seminars/enjoy.htm

> lots of and on Zizek Enjoy Your Zizek! by Karl Marx ... Taking on contemporary intellectual bugaboos--from political correctness to multiculturalism--Zizek argues for a radical politics that will be unafraid to make ... ----ntticc.or.jp/pub/ic_mag/ic014/zizek/zizek_e.html Zizek on Japan ------ 10 pages from 'on belief' spiked-online.com/Articles/00000002D2C4.htm - 53k spiked-culture | 2001 Article | At the prestigious Frankfurt Book Fair in October 2001, he talked to Sabine Reul and Thomas Deichmann about subjectivity, multiculturalism, sex and unfreedom ...

> csudh.edu/dearhabermas/zizek03.htm - 31k Interview with Slavoj Zizek ... subjectivity, multiculturalism, sex and unfreedom after 11 September. Interview with Slavoj Zizek.

> Slavoj Zizek Multiculturalism, or, the Cultural Logic of Multinational Capitalism It is as if we are witnessing today the ultimate confirmation of Freud's thesis, from Civilization and its Discontents, on how, after every assertion of Eros, Thanatos reasserts itself with a vengeance. At the very moment when, according to the predominant liberal ideology, we are finally leaving behind the "immature" political passions (the regime of the "political": class struggle and other "out-dated" divisive antagonisms) for the post-ideological "mature" pragmatic universe of rational administration and negotiated consensus, for the universe, free of utopian impulses, in which the dispassionate administration of social affairs goes hand in hand with the aestheticized hedonism (the pluralism of "ways of life"), - at this very moment, the foreclosed political is celebrating a triumphant comeback in its most archaic form of pure, undistilled racist hatred of the Other which renders the rational tolerant attitude utterly impotent. In this precise sense, the contemporary "postmodern" racism is the symptom of the multiculturalist late capitalism, bringing to the light the inherent contradiction of the liberal-democratic ideological project. Liberal "tolerance" condones the folklorist Other deprived of its substance (like the multitude of "ethnic cuisines" in a contemporary megalopolis) - any "real" Other is instantly denounced for its "fundamentalism", since the kernel of Otherness resides in the regulation of its jouissance, i.e. the "real Other" is by definition "patriarchal", "violent", never the Other of ethereal wisdom and charming customs. One is tempted to reactualize here the old Marcusean notion of "repressive tolerance", reconceiving it as the tolerance of the Other in its aseptized, benign form, which forecloses the dimension of the Real of the Other's jouissance.

and who woulda thunk???? The Troll is a christian (was I dim not to notice before??) and prophecies an earthQ wake nixed weak

http://library.thinkquest.org/28327/ nearly 2 million visitors since 1999 (very pretty (flash) pages) --- check back up around a fourth of the way down this file for more such sites

via portland indy

> dclxvi.org/chunk/ C.H.U.N.K. 666 - beliefs based on bikes celebrating five years of celebrating the five years of celebration before those five years. -- Neverending war abroad provides neverending excuses to act retarded in the streets. No, YOU calm down.

/portland.indymedia.org/en/2003/06/266739.shtml

> panna.org ----- foodfirst.org ----- biotechimc.org ----- stopgmos.org -- Independent Science Panel Report released 15 June 2003 22.Jun.2003 04:40 The Institute of Science in Society, PO Box 32097, London NW1 OXR telephone: [44 20 8643 0681] [44 20 7383 3376] [44 20 7272 5636] General Enquiries sam@i-sis.org.uk - Website/Mailing List press-release@i-sis.org.uk - ISIS Director m.w.ho@i-sis.org.uk --- piet 23 scientists who don't mince words APPROVED POISONS Genetically Modified Lies i-sis.org.uk/ispr-summary.php

> 327957 pro Kucinich - We are the only country that grants monopoly rights in the form of patents without asking for anything in return, and as a result, American citizens pay twice as much for the exact same medications as their counterparts across the border. -

--------- 327948 pro Kucinich too (Ben Cohen ((from Ben&Jerry's)) likes him) Seeley and RW don't think he's good enough while the former makes an excursion to his oft repeated impression Gore is a manchurian kindodote

328121 Nuttiest item of the day Dive Bomber Demolished SHARON Apartments in Los Angeles (what's in a name? Lots to set the bells tolling)

//windsorimc.org/newswire/display/59/index.php http://windsorimc.org/ugly --- http://windsor.indymedia.org nice (though the last feature items there date from 2001 while the wire works up to date, it redirects to the first mentioned url after a few seconds unless you press the stop button during them) ---- why don't you give us a choice to use either as required???? that would be innovative (and perhaps a better traffic generator than the login option) some of us are allergic to white screens and there's too many of them sortsa IMCs already for my large collection of indy hi-lites (sticking to pixeled ones most of the time, specially if they stay that way): http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/Indymediasamples.htm

http://melbourne.indymedia.org/news/2003/06/49313.php
pr on the troubles he conjured up with his threats (hoping to cause the kind of breakthrough that will

clear jesus from any guilt by/of even the most remotely approximate association with christianity HO Sany) ----

www.indymedia.org.nz/front.php3?article_id=8546+14 Isn't it time for an Auckland activist, education and culture community center? --------- 8455+23 - Thieves, Idiots and Politically Correct Racists by Rodders Hyde (includes a pic of a rather fat native and this one does too): 8539+12 "Apartheid in NZ" -or "Does Horomia have to Murder a Child to be Sacked?"- , it's the same individual, must be famous) ---------- 8590+15 The noble feat of Nike by Boris Mehrtens -----------

------- 328365 and -0+4 on the cowardice of the bushes ----------- demolicious.org/forums.php?m=posts&p=3446a spoofy place makes fun of me - these stupid pic fetishists have some comedy porn on their menu that will gladden the heart of many a college kid

328612 'I just pulled the trigger' Bob Graham 6:12pm Tue Jun 24 '03 address: Evening Standard in Baghdad -- I add a url found at a topheavily heady and academic thread following this article at lbo: naturalism.org/ links to infidels.org (secular web with 8000 member vBulletin forum) intriguing stuff like the memetist Benoit Valee http://iquebec.ifrance.com/bhv/cogtxt.html -- his texts in french: http://iquebec.ifrance.com/bhv/textes.html -- ../dynamicalcog.htm gets you to the only one out of 14 in english there

328525 To Survive -- America Needs Alternative Currency, Leadership, and Media (english) billder luxefaire.com (caution, this man has a temper) ---- look what I just found (english) piet 11:17am Tue Jun 24 '03 comment#328541 someone stuck it up there on my birthday too! final fourth of Beckerath championing the Milhaud compensation proposals members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/guest_appearances/Beckerath_on_Milhaud_4.htm - 90k - http://stream.paranode.com/imc/uploads/metafiles/congo/ancient_ma.txt

329845 and 329653+2 *(pic)* womenonwaves.org abort-boat boarded up in poland - piet - first they were kept out, now let in but . . . . link to bbc article and boycott info *(by wojtek crossposted from lbo-talk)* --- news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/3017164.stm --------

> progress and perils poll shows abortion dropping down the priority list of US citizens but that still leaves it the most often perpetrated 'action' on the female body and largely illegal to boot - advancewomen.org.

329824+10 *(5 are mine - crossposts from lbo)* A policeman's day on the protest line - by meltedpriest---- I go: I sympathize with opponents equally and if 'anarchists' would sorta follow on what a fresh feature here *(Not. I confused main with dc.indy 74889 which nobody noted or thought worth remarking on)* says:

> "anarchists have built a community that has rejected consumerism in favor of a lifestyle that is less parasitic and predatory on the rest of humanity. More than any other political tendency, Anarchism which sees the personal as the political, parallels contemporary spiritual movements in its search for personal transformation as an essential component for social change. Yet, Anarchists are often associated with confrontational street demonstrations."

we would have all those hardasses *(except for those needed to restrain 'sportsfans')* out of a job in no time and yet perhaps looking to join us still to co-create some all-round more favorable conditions ------- illustrations of 'culcha' gap from lbo-talk

indymedia.org/front.php3
an open newswire, the source of most of the content here

adding ?article_id=319567to the big grey font beginning *(minus the http://www. above)* completes the URLs I sample and extract from *(foreshortened to id number only)*. ------ In other words, a search for the source of my selection demands the requisite diy linkrepair - a *(re)*presentation mode I pretty much consistently used throughout a 3 year indymedia item hilite file series; here's the last of 40 filling under this one and same name: Indymediasamples.htm - another handy thing to know about indy sites *(if you are up to a step up in compexity)* is that instead of adding /front.php3 *(the open newswire)* you may find the hidden *(duplicate or too rude)* items by adding /hidden.php3

328812 instant run-off voting

328910 Dick Morris *(Clinton-, now Bushman)* halucinates and someone 'The Exterminator' rakes up some URLs to prove it

gen--

329555 and 8th and 9th comment at 74874 dc Slinking Towards Sodom *(On the newly won gay rights)* -- I go: I don't know why you put such effort into this issue but if you mean to go to the bottom of it lemme weigh you down a little *(unless your conscience has sprung too many leaks)*: homosexuality can get to be the worst pest when on top of the logocentric snobbery of slave societies 'it' can spawn comes an overlay/refinement that piles on the bullshit in the *(jumpst)*art form of rocketry, the thrillprice business *(Pynchon)*. To stick with the German situation for a moment. The populist pageant and nature loving manouvrers *(man-can-openers?)* gathered in the sheep with their seemingly spontaneous cuteness and sensuality which deceived the newcomer about the fakedness of manipulative emotion and once they were locked into the pens of comeradery the hard guys *(butches who don't shoot their cool cause they like it hotter .. . . out of the barrel of a guns and jet engines)* take over to herd 'm into the *(preferably suffocatively subterranean)* arms industry. These tough guys *(too good for even the best lover)* who sublimate their sexual orientation into a heart hardening attitude towards those they *(should)* have their power to thank for are like the second stage of a rocket discarding the first 'spent' 'stage props' that 'proppeled' thus far .. . and so it is never smart to stimulate this route to on a parness with fellow man and the rest of creation. annoy.com --- ps: these guys have a good fast and sober forum *(though older versions of netscape don't let you past the first page: gibe.com and the whole thing sorta died 1999 in terms of popularity; still functional though)*, are good and funny *(I posted Bull pal pit [[from their site]] to this item)* ---------------- correction the item in question is not 'this' item but the one at main carrying the same article *(sunday I believe .. .working on the fly at 'clean machines', no refs handy)*. ----- fragment from Bull pal pit

> "The beyond annoying, trying-to-sound-tough MSNBC voice-over promoting radio host Don Imus, a frightful combination of Kathy Lee Gifford and Jerry Springer. MSNBC's definition of new levels of free speech are listening to this crusty old coke whore bitch hysterically about how hideous life is on his Architectural Digest-featured, tax-exempt Imus ranch. "

329515 Blind, Deaf, Dumb and Deluded: White America unfit for global role by Black Commentator

329218 Jose Bove *(New Left Review)* -- 329217 80 policemen went to lift him off his bed and chopper him to prison

329143 +26 Victor David Hanson's bigotry allows him to project global problems onto carriers who seem like schooling age persons having a squabble, it allows him to use 'defense' when the opposite should be and it implies that americans always fight fair

329551+7 *(seeley and joke posters)* on Gibson's new movie *(with jesus' last hours)*

329561 Green fishes -- I go: hmmm Some of those fighting this development try make use of the very most twisted arguments possible *(such as claiming those suffering from its results far into the future journeying back and unravelling the knit to the point where things went wrong)*.

329440 humiliateamerica.com *(focussed on south asia, claim to want 'composite culture' [[2810 google hits]] but I couldn't find any on this site; here though: punjabilok.com - does seem like a ragephrase in south asia .. . . .. derisive but not altogether counterfactual writs)* looks like another effort by that Austin man *(the libertythinker)* he is plain lying of course 20.000 visitors since the end of april??? this looks good: humiliateamerica.com/ebooks.htm ----------- 329588 reports libertythink down - I go: gave up its ghost to feed the babies???? humiliateamerica.com *(indiabased and oriented so that's a stretch from Austin)* but his one is closer to home: smartmeme.com this is the eco linklist there *(omitted here)*

329047+8 Specialization Is Slavery

anart.no/sympa *(via nettime)*

330083 geocities.com/jacksonthor activist has Howard Zinn commended ebook for ya at 5 paypal$ a pop -- --- libertyforum.org *(I followed a thread on various viewpoints regarding semite, including indifferent)* - a frequent poster *(gabor with clown pic)* goes:

> Now, let's say that people who live in Appalachia, are proud to live in Appalachia *(they are, I know, I live there [here])*, and they call themselves primarly appalachian. That is perfectly okay, but that still doesn't give them some kind of inherent right to turn the region into an independent country. ????

- obviously not a friend of secession --- crazedloveblog.blogspot.com ??? ---- 330075+3 exegesis of IMC posters?? Turns out to be on the dangers of cannabis --------- 330035+2 on Coulter *(mainstream pulp)* ---- 330014+3 Bagdhad malnutrition ??? ----- 330003+4 Deadly nuclear waste returned to US forces in Iraqby Greenpeace --------- 329999+3 Condoleeza Rice: No To Multipolar World by pravda.ru via Rowan Berkeley ---------- 329988+5 satirical tips making fun of Chomsky, Pilger, etc --- the last commenter posts lots of conspiracy links and goes: "America doesn't even belong to Americans. " -- You got that right buddy, never did either -----

JULY

> 329991+5 The Supreme Court is Repealing Democracy by James Leroy Wilson 3:45am Wed Jul 2 -- The anti-anti-sodomy decision was just another sanctimonious display of destroying state sovereignty even further under the illusion of advancing individual rights. Nothing good will come of the decision.. *(a lewrockwell.com article; its author writes for partialobserver.com also)* -----------------

sanctimonious, but not in the sense you think --by piet-- 5:09am -- and certainly not merely amusing anymore once you realize homosexuality is the femme version that 'mothers' butch fascism to which they themselves fall victim *(Germany case in point)*

lettre.de has great new Zizek!!!!! Total genius!!!

Excellent .. .. but it is in german and only an excerpt --- the real thing is long and as a complete an account of the state of our collective 'soul' *(if you will)* as you could wish

vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2003/07/54919.php on Strauss and Larouche

dneiwert.blogspot.commore on fascims *(via lbo)*

lionel sims *(or stims)* thinks that the stoneagehenge meant to reconcile the yearnings for a freeer, easier, hunter/gatherer moon oriented women ruled past with the exigencies, hardships and regimentation of the sun/male ruled future after all big game had been used up.

teleac.nl has devoted a program to evolutionary psychology. In it we see Robert Wrangham *(author of 'demonic males')* do his spiel on the violent chimp vs peaceful bonobo surrounded by exquisite footage filled with peacocks and geoffrey Miller's views. Quite good. In fact excellent; these programs seem to get better and better as they go along. I must however admit I stand corrected. My account of said book was flawed. Turns out it was not the fact the males and females were seperated for long bouts of foodsearch associated reasons but that the female chimps needed to spread out and the bonobo ones didn't thus forging bonds which were stronger than those of the opposite sex!!! In other words, they did this irrespective/despite the male bondstrenght forged on long forage/hunting excursions. ... . .. Can someone mail me on wether chimps eat more meat than Bonobos???? ---- Somewhat related: Peter Gabriel jams with the already keyboard savvy Bonobo Celeb Kanzi pulse.towerrecords.com/content/ Story.asp? contentID=5679 *(long article, via robotwisdom.com)*

330239 Fear factory -- links to a prospect org article; a good rag from the UK

330349 grn.es/electropolucio/omega233.htm frequent poster

330268 Latuff+28 -- blacks and minorities form the butt and brunt of affrontery reaction bearing burdened beasts. Includes a counter argument: As Peter Feaver, a Duke University expert on race relations in the military, says, "You can't kick all the racists out of America, but you can kick them out of the military."

330206+8 Bush "Dares" Iraqis to "Bring it ON!" because "Hey I'm Safe in USA!!!" ---- this sort of speculation and bicker reminds me of Norman Mailer who is so in love with his audience that he can't help but measely mumble soothing syllables *(this weeks nyrb)* whos logical values has slid well into the demented range --- he compares Iraq to a dialysis patient and militarism to a skill like any other *(considering that word is only that twisted letter away from what it IS about one need not wonder it takes a well sharpened conscience to catch this sSSsleigh of 'consapped')* instead of calling foul over fighting and fouee over doing so unfairly, throwing such a blemish over the almighty uniform that it wouldn't ever again wear well, he whines about Bush's 'appearance' in undeserved garb

330226330139 continued *(on fascism)* -- by lbo'ers via piet 1:00pm Thu Jul 3 thought this was worth a follow up -- Subject: RE: [lbo-talk] Neocons Inspired By Italian Fascists? -

.Me: still waiting on some jokes and views regarding Berlusconi's distraction manouvre, leading attention away from the GMO agenda .. ..anybody know his views on that .. I can guess since he sees fit to throw a row and is habitually turning faked beauty into a label to sell plain poison, compliance and complacency. The rightwingers I futilely try engage in debate over at the dutch leg of the matriots called polinco *(5 times the traffic of the american leg)* love berlusconi, hate leftist maffia and like the fact he wants to buy the Pim Fortuyn house called pallazo di pietro by the late man himself who by the way was called an 'extreme-right' politician by euronews but well. .. . . that is a real erratic station with excellent 'no comment' shots and the dumbest weather forecasts imaginable.

> dc75724 Poor choices, missed chances, a life in trouble by Jodie Tillman 7:47pm Mon Jul 7 - Eric Daley, who was fleeing a traffic stop with more than two pounds, struck and killed trooper Johnson. Ironically it was not the state but Daley, described as a libertarian, who repeatedly failed to accept responsibility for his actions. ---------- I add this: wilddesert@cybertrails.com> Subject: Re: Waking People up... If there is one thing I would recommend it's reading a book titled, "The Culture of Make Believe." .... snip ..

piet: now get this, Jim is in conversation with a service man who strives to be polite and apologetic about his situation *(the one he got himself into through bad choices early on out of too few options to choose from in the first place)* as well as the human race in general *(too wrapt up in the killthrill successes to stop and wonder how fair the fighting is/was/remains)*; now observe how warpy/loopy and double faced his reasoning and agent allocation *(big gun = discipline = benevolence = unassailability = authority)*: the service man: it is interesting how people will give you a bunch of negativity and not have a second thought about it for the rest of the day. But, the person you accost, degrade, deomoralize, attack, whatever carries that with them for the rest of the day. It is a negative experience for them. So, I would ask you to consider the possibility that the way you present yourself may have an impact on others and thier state of well being. I.E. you could potentially lead someone to feel a certain

way or have
an impact on thier mood. Would you agree with that?

331343 Censor this by Richard Kobzey It seems virtually impossible for peaceful protestors to triumph over the brutality of fierce suppression

------- I go: intriguing so far but what do you suggest? If you despair of ever becoming a quicker clicker put you pop up suppresants in place and find out what I do in that 'field' --- Arena delivers proof positive he has been paying close attention to me --- he is really a nice man full of profuse praise and wellknown primer/item title bar colour fun

331008 assickasitgets.com Rudolph Mueller *(some realvideo and reviews on pharma-crime)*

331409+12 = follow up Here's the promised URL's and dirt on the N.I.S.T ---- I go: hmmmmmm -- hex: " .. .*never seen this kind of reaction before*. " I sure have but I been payin 'tension to other indies too. Main is .. .. well ... average on that score. woWOwow *(if I may anagrammatize thee)* you brought up 'subjective' and me being a law enforcer of sorts in my own rite, have story: the *(amster)*dam*(n)* palace sports an atlas burdened and bent by huge globe along with lovely lifesize bedraped statues all in the original white stone stuff the original band of looters 'roun' here could vy for status with. A house *(owned by a hotelchain)* I see oudatha windee has a small size ball placed between a reclining man and woman either side which is bleu with lots of gold stars *(if each star ought to be a eu kintry we have a ways to go and it wouldn't be lifelike since they are spread out evenly)*; me landlord is playing the 'traditionalist' abiding by the rules for 'monuments' *(as i said, this was about relativity)*. -- I told him like you that it was a nice contrast to the atlas practically down the street and an addition in every sense of the word. Now, I probably ought to tell the story of ball lightning and geodesia with paralellograms bent down at the corners but have stood behind this post/stand thingy long enough; my joints are starting to complain from the inert pose, I think I'll collapse onto my cicle for a spell. .. . Oh before I go, a word about dirt; if yar all limbered up about trying to tackle that most benefically mistifiable SUBJECT par excelence I suggest you swing your browsoar thissaway: my URL

--------------- Clairification Hex anon w/ encryption -- By never seen this before I meant on here - directed at me. All within the last day and all right after I recommended people check out that web site only after I checked it out myself in response to the extreme discrediting things said about it in the first place. In other words thier reaction made me suspect they were trying to keep people from viewing the web site for reasons other than what they presented, you know - like "utter garbage". The first thing that caught my eye was israel's crimes as told by mainstream newspapers and other news reports, etc Then I saw the photographs. "utter garbage" indeed! public-action.com

331154+12 on the weather, as always very responsive to our punily human yet hugely movin' 'n' shakin' 'leaders'

331009+39 Do Not Build A Nationalist US Indymedia Web Site Daniesha Laquandria 7:08pm Mon Jul 7 '03 *(Modified on 10:39pm Tue Jul 8 '03)* Arguments against such a proposal, put forward by members of Urbana, Illinois IMC.

Also noted atsearchpixie.com directory personal writing section --- and: in the heap of links attached to a very nasty site:
members.odinsrage.com/aryanmetal/atrocities.htm

331448 Tarzan's Back, Ugh!!! ----------- I go: bull, tarzan was a lifesaver to me!!!!!!!!!!! -- Was he a missionary ruining demographies *(selection criteria)* throughout africa claiming they would and getting 'respect' *(not)* for 'saving' another barely viable infant or forbidding warring of all but the highly unfair kind???? ALL WHITE ASSES OUT OF AFRICA EXCEPT TARZAN!!! fresh blog by the way --- check out the bit on bonobo vs chimp *(I've had to revise a little due to misunderstanding/ misremembering Wrangham's findings or maybe he revised his since then; saw him on teleac an educational tv company in Holland/Dutch)* ---National Geographic features zulu warrior potions by Ian Knight and Tony Pollard *(well interesting; reminds me of my pingpong fervor under cannabinoid influence - they have a nice term for it: muscimal for max muscle coordination and frenzy which seems to lame mental accuity but as Robin Williams said: God gave man blood enough to run penis and brain but not both at once)*

331411+11 student asks your view Kristof 9:07am Wed Jul 9 '03 Looking for views, thougths and analysis about "Indymedia as a alternative newsagencie"

I go: loadarature bout indyans ova here -- 3 years worth of trying to tweak the indyan mindset unsuccesfully or succesive but unfully, take your peek

331363+5 Is American imperialism international terrorism? M.A.Hussain - humiliateamerica.com----------- Mine is the last comment of this looooong item *(and Arena's uncharacteristically lucid and level headed contribution . .. .oh, no, wait, he is citing 62974 and 66789 on terrorism)* is one before last *(he praised me profusely for a recent comment)*: metal is pretty tight substance yes??? then why not use/employ and ply it in service of intimacy and the old fashioned good sense of leaving no/all man's land corridors between peoples??? No, we had to go and 'invent' and worse use guns; from the handheld one and up translates to basic and worse forms of imperialisms. Stop these in*(ter)*continental forms of 'success' please wouldacouldashould we??? LETS

331336+10 blackhouse.blogspot.com wants to unbrand america *(nice dark bleu backgrounded blog with a focus on iraq semites and semi semites)*

http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2003/07/1626052.php -

> 'I Won't Take The Insults' by Norman Finkelstein, Irish Times Tuesday July 08, 2003 at 11:19 PM --- I been doin' most of the commenting so far *(7 out of 8)* ---- "You're supposed to lie down and take the insults, and I'm not going to do it," Finkelstein says. "The level of arrogance of these people just boggles the mind." ------

martyr? not sure that routine went over good by piet Wednesday July 09, 2003 at 10:59 AM after reading some of this: beyondtv.org/pages/feature_page.php/128/ -- It's a long ramble on the 'insane god myth' ... rest of the comment moved to the JA section -----

> 76068+12 At War With Faith by Amir Butler 11:27am Thu Jul 10 '03 *(Modified on 1:36am Fri Jul 11 '03)* Pablo Picasso is reported to have described art as an "offensive and defensive weapon against the enemy". Who then was the enemy that Robert Mapplethorpe was fighting when he took an image of Mary, the mother of Jesus, and contorted it into a tie-rack; an image that featured a photo of Mapplethorpe with a bullwhip protruding from his anus? atrueword.com

---------------- 'desktop' item in freud's office ciger.be/rops/tech/drawing/gd-tentation.html - can't store anything on this station or I would post it -- *(I couldn't find the blogfile that a brighter version of this painting does graceful justice but after some fruitless searching I was glad to find at least the image; I just didn't remember it was a Rops painting ---- I'm starting to slowly conclude dc has the more civil commenters on average)*

august

thanks allan butcher, for reminding us what a strange head in the clouds flight from realism bound bunch of folk show up at rainbow -- 'jerusalem camp' hip hip whoray --- I'll have you know it is the focal point of ever worsening war faring's ways

> 334494+5 politicsandprotest.com a picture show of 9/11 to honour victims set to borderline mourningly resigned music by the maker of ojc.org/powforum/home0.htm They Belong Walking On or Planted In American Soil- - -Nothing Less! ® Last modified on Sun Sep 30 23:24:36 2001 ---------

I go: Poor poor deluded americans piet 1:34am Fri Jul 25 '03 comment#334614 the mistake is not so much that bush did not do anything and failed to respond to briefings. The powerful tool and 'his'agencies *(and/or whoever happens to be in his position: top of the power fooltool and toolfool monger)* get wagonloads of threats in the mail and on the screen; hard to choose except with hindsight. One should not loose sight of the fact that he and 'his' prefer to focus and rely on 'deterrent capability', readyness, dry practice, the interminable turn on, a kind of gay affectation, alert, held in reserve, properly restrained but covertly itching to be triggered, since the scummiest butchies float to the top*(ple)* after all *(and 9/11 was the little holding off on the preemptive disciplining that will result in the desired, profitable and response requiring insult)* and then, as now, mercilessly unleashed to extract a multiple toll for the bitter gall of implying that the high rise, high cost, high standard, tall tale, big dick *(but highly distorted, distorting and plainly poisonous for those vanishing few with sensibilities in place)* way of life isn't the glorious and greatest 'success' story in the history of mankind it's cracked up to be. I mean perhaps it is but to trade this sort of mankind for the many kinds of men and women kind seems a dangerous delusion.

334508 cognitiveliberty.org/3jcl/3JCL72.htm Interesting article on subliminal influencing

334545 on Cheney and the CIA -- I go: counterdocterfeature - he ain't really holding a fourletter word is he? anyways, thought I'd mention the bureau's 'connection' *(meaning its 'motherhood')* of LSD, jesus movement and a few more things; check the 'watch unto prayer' report called -- THE ELIJAH REVOLUTION Antipas ~ Another Jesus Revolution? -- about the jesus people and their leaders' parallel carreer in the bureau and eventually across the world http://watch.pair.com/antipas.html with thanks to Michael Pugliese who happened to look closer at this site than I did at about the same time.

334621 Defects in Bush to bring down the US. Paul Kelly. -- I go: Korea is most likely not boasting about their arsenal in the sense of threatening but making a defensive hiss to the justifiably perceived as threatening Us policy of lumberingly cumbersome slugging away *(leaving no doubt about the acceleration of climate change related disaster worsening everytime somebody pushes the gas pedal of one of those american dream conveyances down a tad or a bit much)*.

lovearth.net

additions on the 30th:
355398 canadiangenocide.nativeweb.org *(mercury poisoning, etc)* Some natives trying to prosecute the church for sex abuse, etc

?????? "Anti-Semitism, Old and New" By Lenni Brenner *(in)* Alexander Cockburn and Jeffrey St. Clair *(Eds)*, The Politics Of Anti-Semitism, AK Press, *(Release date,* *10/03)*found at: marxmail.org

335311 the dozer bully Moshe Nissim's unashamed account of his being - posted as comment with a gush-shalom comment tacked to it

335301 accuracycheck.com scutinizes Coulter slannder.homestead.com

> northcountrypublicradio.org/news/audio/news030506i.ram Burt Symposium Keynote Address: Going Local, Michael Shuman *(52:40)* 05/06/03 Michael Shuman, author of Going Local: Creating Self-Reliant Communities in a Global Age, gave this keynote address to the Burt Symposium on Education, Environment, and Economic Vitality at St. Lawrence University on Tuesday May 6, 2003.

see 335111, 335032 or 335508, one of which I made his newvillage.net issue 2 article into an item entitled community economics a rising star in the big picture

335561 *(see the related 335607 from http://predictionscience.org /ml/dsupport.php - leads to an online book:*

> *http://orion.it.luc.edu/%7Ed schwei/ 'after capitalism')* PENTAGON offers stock-market style system for investors to BET ON TERROR ATTACKS yahoo news 9:10am Tue Jul 29 '03 *(Modified on 12:31am Wed Jul 30 '03)* PLACE YOUR BETS NOW!!! Crazy that the Pentagon has offered up a stock-market style system for investors to bet on terror attacks, assassinations, and other events in the Middle East! Know why they are doing this? Because they are the one's doing the terror and they expect to make some money rigging the bets! This is unbelievably sick and shows "just how far they are gone" to all senses of human morality. They are betting on death and destruction! in a futures market like context! ------

of course this is just pr and jim bell theorem at work; after all; the ones in power can appropirate, sanction and ligitimize any and all means, believing they deserve no less cause they are the good guys and if the means are harsh, the goals justify the .. . .those means taken to the extremes of not only temporarily but permanently postponed gratification and tension building --- arena reminds of earlier flaunts of the guns now turning against us --- .. .clear example of something to be said for concealment.

> 335709 A cartoonist under investigation -- pr responds: Great civil disobedience tactic going begging pr 9:54pm Tue Jul 29 '03 comment#335710 We cant all go to the sea and make salt like Ghandi did,but us militant pacifists can all go online and threaten to kill the president.The law is a real ass here as each 'threat' has to be investigated by the Waffen SS.There are some grumpy old coots in jail already for cracking barroom jokes for cryin out loud.But how many jokers can they lock up before it gets even MORE surreal? How can they censor the internet? KILL the PRESIDENT! *(my 2c)* -------- don't bring heat upon IMC Hex anon w/ encryption 10:08pm Tue Jul 29 '03 comment#335716 Matt the cartoonist didn't threaten the president, BUT YOU JUST DID. Keep it up and you'll end up back in jail - for alot longer this time *(you've been warned before about this - both on here AND by the judge presiding over your case)* It IS illegal. And the secret cervix DOES take notice *(they are duty bound to investigate *every* threat)* -------

I go: the segments of latest follie volleys which . dutch radio chose to air this morn were one by the most famous Saudi going on about how they have nothing to hide and Bush saying that making the 28 missing pages public would jeopardize the 'ongoing investigation' of persons and it wouldn't do to 'let 'm know who they are'. Right! People under investigation generally don't wanna be very public *(that's making bush believe he can't be -- the former -- cause he is -- the latter)*. Anyways, this is a rerun of the runup to war with Saddam as far as offering easy choices who spoke the right words and where they were spoken from: the doghouse. ------------ the next comment links to a DR post and a whole lot of indy items carrying Kaminski articles, this is found via the last link *(by second commenter)* on that page: .lcurve.org/ By David Chandler The income distribution of the United States *(same subject as Keith Hart's latest at nettime -- and other items lateron this issue)*

http://bb.bbboy.net/bbgallery/Things_II/rainbow.gif revolving rainbow on white background ----------- http://www10.brinkster.com/splash1983/nl/index.html slak.jpg snail carrying motorrider

> found via bushflash.com/links.html >>>> kiamagic.com/jaq/PPPriest.asp Pagan, Peer and Priest in GM Crops Raid! by Martin Porter ---- this site features fun colours and digital divination programs to generate spells etc, plus a free board at proboards.com ------ metaphoria.us is a photovoltaic powered server using Solar Panels running routers, switches and modems. -------------- eni.edu On-line Education Earthnet Institute

335709+9 annoyed with a series of oneliners duh Seeley *(who hates being hid)* posts item contains another honourable mention/plug for me by Arena *(who else?)*

335709+15 on the cartoonist under investigation some more: hex anon goes:

> Hey Duke - you should join the secret cervix - you'd be a natural And Matt, you can be "anal" and "pink" all you like - you know what they say about people obcessed with such thoughts. The path your headed on you're going to need it *(prison can be a very hard place for an older softie)* You should be in Duke's

> cervix ----- Matt being faithful to his refrain: Nobody should feel scared to post here as you don't leave any trace on yr hard drive and you can also use a library or cybercafe to make yr very own bloodcurdling real live THREAT to KILL the PRESIDENT. "I'd buy that for a dollar!" "Can you imagine if another country set up a betting parlor so that people could go in ... and bet on the assassination of an American political figure, or the overthrow of this institution or that institution?"

------ after this are added the same Arena comment I mentioned and a Ramirez *(the cartoonist)* interview transcript

ramsisle.com/celtic/webradio.htm ----- folk.org/Connections/folkCon.htm -------- radiopower.org ------- haven't tried these *(kaosradio.org)* links yet: weirdradio.com and wfmu.org

> 336312 totse.com on CIA connection with the LSD spread - a site with the categories: About -- Community -- Bad Ideas -- Drugs -- Ego -- Erotica -- Fringe -- Society -- Technology

-- -- A bulletin boards which features 'better living through chemistry', unfortunately very much in the mind numbing and down dumbing hedweb.com and Mcluhanesque way of turning people into machine bees rather than the Julius Hensel one *(14.000 posts)*; 'spurious generalities' *(tops the list with 16.000)* then 'sex and affection' *(10.000)* and then politics and hacking *(with 3000 each)*

336393+8 long one on atrocities commited against christians by muslims

336537 pr has found a new pr stuntyell: Skilling time...FREE JIM BELL! --- Ha, the Bell tower of present day Bastilles filled with Vanunus, future Mandelas, etc!!! Yesterday the VPRO.nl featured the lawyer who defended the animal rights activist who shot the man that had shot up in the polls, upset party balance and was about to climb the tower in the 'Catshuis' *(named after the same 'emblematic cartoonist/poldering person/poet/statesman off whom I took a nick for site name)* mainly on what many Dutchmen perceived as threat numero uno: the completely soured relations between 'our' *(the left's spoiled rotten)* muslims and us *(less revolution charmed and naive)* dutch folk *(what a happy coincidence for western powers huh?)*. She got 'drilled' about her faves *(many in bad taste, like the movie Diva [[story line and singer OK but comic quotient is too high]] and the litcrit pope Reinicki or whatever that foamin flabflap's name is)* amongst which was a 68 fragment of Foucault speaking to Chomsky in Holland - she sided with him in spirit/word but considering her job one cannot hesitate to agree that she stands with Chomsky in deed. Weird. Another one of the people that has meant a lot to her is the man now minister of the interior who once defended the RAF crazies. Should be easy to get her interested in Bell no???? Her name is Britta Boehler. It should all be superfluous if only we managed to wide eyedly love the 'dark/downside/scary' part of the timewheels, the too early stages, the ones that are truely many, the ones we'r supposed and were designed to be grease as good as the bees knees to/for; every man a gate through which death comes and goes alive and I mean nothing hokey pokey but simply, the tight squeeze through and after which rock goes fluid. .. . .in the same way/as much as we seem to decidedly close 'm tight shut when we lose control on the ones that take us through space *(sappace)*

336711 Attila the nun asks a few questions and rains a host of indy item links upon each of them finally linking to an item a little while ago he did it at earlier but as a comment after one by Troll Free Call, the first time I catch him at indy-main I think.

BLOGGAGE:
http://noosphereblues.blogspot.com/*(one of the few blogs with a black background)* --------
http://estimatedprophet.blogspot.com

Geert Lovink *(at the dutch leg of nettime)* points to hetwildewonen.nl/ a dutch architecture student's blog *(in english)*; not bad but they should have pointed to *(not to mention, . . .made a documentary of)* me, if only for the sake of completeness and being true to their name .. .which they are not, instead .. .? . . all too formal predictably .. .another buzz I did *(help)* create but seems up for abortion and/or adoption by the bossruled interests, the ones with too corsetting a degree of standardization up too high on the differentiation ladder rather than in/on/for the much more so *(diverse)* core which remains the base for and nevertheless lower down its rungs)
suite75.net/blog/maze/ OPEN SOURCE ARCHITECTURE TOWARDS AN EGOLESS, COOPERATIVE AND EVOLUTIONARY PRACTICE OF ARCHITECTURE --- .. . . .which points this way in turn:
btinternet.com/~cyberchimp/ delanda/pages/opensource.htm Open-Source: A Movement in Search of a Philosophy Manuel DeLanda

337232 no excuse for listlessness . .. . piet 8:07am Fri Aug 8 '03 *(Modified on 11:43am Fri Aug 8 '03)* these guys don't nearly go as deep as I do where it matters http://www.seercentre.org.uk *(the only true way to protest)* but I can't find closer. They 're high volume and up to date; the archive can now be had in week long *(usually 1Mb)* chunks of txt. http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/ download the full raw archive *(37 MB)*. Most weeks come to a Mb worth of txt - except for the 2nd and 3rd week of april: 2Mb each
quotes omitted
-- I'd say: well, that would mean we could never organize and have the left be left alone or leave the

left or however else you would put it???? ---- Dennis responds to the segment preceding the one I did an insert about *(exclusive to my site of course; I couldn't handle the paces and levels on that list however much I enjoy sampling it, usually to the point of burning awareness that it lacks the sorta vitality that counts when it comes to countlessness in a less grating and more humilitant [[found a Bataille related site mentioning that word which seems not as impossible in F as it is not yet existent in E]] way than the biblical anthropomorphizations we have been spoonfed and got clobbered over the head)*
quotes omitted
f I wasn't disenchanted by/with K already *(a long way on from the specials on her posts I did)* this stalinesque one thoroughly seals it and opens a whole new perspective, to wit, being disgusted with her: i was talking about people claims about beauty and style, asshole. k ------ further down this everything but dull 'dull dull dull' threat *(I find a ref that sends me to a 3 years earlier post by roundagooglebout way, in lieu of divine kinsteernation)*:
quotes omitted
ynamite threat goes into Vietnam after this *(via Brad)* http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/0003/2121.html -------------- the next hit *(whateva did i mean here? post in thread?)* refs to a few months earlier post of that same list, Charles Brown:

> No, "Stalinist" gets used to refer to places where people were not being shot. For example, the CPUSA never shot anybody, but all the anti-CP left loves to refer to it as "Stalinist". *(Also, the U.S. is never called Stalinist for shooting MLK, JFK, RFK, et al. which is sort of the point of why it is important to keep raising that the U.S. is "Stalinist" by your shooting standard. i.e. the U.S. system is anti-democratic in profound ways, and these instances are important for demonstrating that, because everybody knows about them, they aren't obscure; they are some of the best examples we have to demonstrate it).*----

for more go to: http://squawk.ca/lbo-talk/0001/1205.html -- with the next hit for "four walls" "three too many" we are still not far away from this list cause one of the posters at this obviously collective blog, yet a weird completely linkless one which stopped last march *(not indicated till the subtitle comes into view:*

> *Hector Rottweiller Jr's Web Log No personal trivia, no quotidian banality, no family photos, no prisoners)*
> panix.com/~hncl/HectorsJournal/archives/000128.html ---- the next hit is a similar*(ly ugly blog)* with overlapping participants ----- next [CrashList] What's all this?????? Mark Jones *(meanwhile deceased)* echoes the expression in sept 2000 in a comment to the resistancenet.org operator:
>
> > "Actually, nothing separates your thinking from that of the Vlassovites who > wanted a Russia free from Stalin's oppression and therefore thought it > logical to fight for Hitler. You are Fifth Columnists, nothing more. Behind > the squalid veil of cant and hypocrisy with which you "equally" condemn > "all" the war criminals, is the simple fact that you are supporters of Nato > and enemies of your own people. As Stalin properly said, in some cases four > walls is three too many." -----

the thread breaks off after some stuff on cruelty *(thank you Kel! and no your little quip [[about lesdilbodo swinging]] adressed to a list member you DO favor didn't deceive us regarding your judgemental temperament)* but resumes at http://squawk.ca/lbo-talk/current/0245.html ---- HHAAA!!! can't wait

the strange company I am kept in .. . .at the end of a long linklist with pretty outrageous sites in their own right comes a category called "very controversial sites *(you have been warned!)*" where I sit among 6 co-sightees - -- "Controversial Things to Read" sports 4 sites amongst which is nonzero.org with excerpts from a Robert Wright book - the only other site in this list which comes anywhere near fullfilling my strict standard of nonconfabulatory finesse.

probably the last 'schub' before my long since announced break/hiatus/holiday/quest/move scouting

> 9117+38 Are American soldiers in Iraq dying due to depleted uranium? by James Conachy 11:14am Wed Aug 6 '03 Are American soldiers in Iraq dying due to depleted uranium?

-- seems to me luke's *(35th)* comment takes the prize for accurate and cool reporting; many by Hex here too. ---- Harry, no stranger to the nuclear mischief has praise for Luke too.

337074 commoncause.org/ mainstream, more massive and yet diffuse *(petition)* activism -- Indyans take note and learn

337011+10 a Maine man renders account of presence in and ostracism from irc.indy *(just a day after my second visit [[about a year after the first]] which put me off for not being able to copy text there)* for siding with Rowan B *(where on earth has HE gone?)* - Ironically the man hates hyrarchies but is willing to let it pass as *(ignorable)* posts but not as practice directed against him. Hex scolds him for his 'maladaptation and welcomewear outing -- must have been a way to free some time and take recourse to working on very own site: crimethinc.tk/~pa/imc-censorship.html

dc 79318+35 regulars on zionism

337323+26 Arena's been posting a little too fast and furious but just as with Mark, it has the opposite of the desired effect and I wonder what wouldn't. An ip block with a space in the hall of shame for spammers linklist displayed permanently on the front page for consolation???? -- 337268+11 = same

337444 western mass forest activism http://wmass.indy../1132 a tree-sit story *(many comments)*

337637+16 on fluoridation; 'Hex anon w/encrypt' takes on some what he *(late in the game; 13th comment)* considers 'sensationalistic paranoid junk science'

> ------ nowhere fast original poster 1:29pm Sun Aug 10 '03 comment#337712 A Hex on Hex! do some reading above, third time I say this. and last. 1. So "bioaccumlation" is unimportant. Well, that's strange: wishing physical world away and actual risk biochemcial risk gets you nowhere! And poisons you as well. 2. Surprised to hear you adopt the corporate PR phrases like "junk science," when so many times corporate science is the only bunk around. Why cling to their statements of risk, when there is so much information that it is simply another scam? 3. Only shows that you or others have been treating science as ideological statements closer to static eternally perfect religous dogma *(everything is discovered all is known!)* instead of "exploration of unknown unknowns". If you hold to that, you hold to nothing scientific except vainglorious social power it supposedly provides. Science treated your way, Hex, becomes the next *(fluoridated)* opiate of the masses. -------

the last word as usual is for/by hex and it is an amusing and informative grace note -- http://viking.no/e/england/e-viking_words_2.htm Standard English words which have a Scandinavian Etymology

337761 +13 Seeley outdoes himself by a wide margin - I go: yes ramkey righto, truth IS most highly unspeakable . . . but you forget to mention that it remains certainly and simply doable donetsjcha?.

337764 A MUST SEE - philly paper cartoon is a recycled one *(by Josef Plank)* from nazi times except this time the david star shaped fence restrains and restricts itself to enclosing palestians instead of back then, *(the rest is the slightly amended version from 79522 dc)* being a wall compartmentalizing the world's nations such that they lament in chorus about it stopping them from reaching out to each other *(they shouldn't have delegated/left it up to the specializers I guess)*. Exclusivity is a fact of life/death borderlines and we are to get us on the good side of time's many forces or else. seercentre.org.uk

sportbikes.dhs.org where male and female vanities blend and bleed, contrast and contract; topshelf aesthetics of a money spinning global tribe

> dc 79435 The Relevance of William Appleman Williams. History and the Tragedy of American Diplomacy

Hoffman's new article is on this topic, that is zionist aryans

> Millison, or The Persistence of Idiocy in the Digital Simalcrum

= spin off from the 22 post thread in the 'battle' of pynchon titans *(quail and Ben Dao)* at waste.org/pynchon-l, which I am glad to have payed a visit to since it turned out Pynchon wrote the foreword to a new Orwell book edition of 1984 *(excerpt -- 2 guardian excerpts)* and I found some reviews here and not until I passed by here *(proving I can't rely on indy, Barger and lbo for such choice tidbits)*, this one for instance: http://nypress.com/16/19/books/ , all easily accessed via pynchon/index.html; this is the great quail's site ----- A review for one of said reviewer's own book *(the buzzing)*: ------ also there: Miriam Hardin's "Absurd America in the Novels of Vonnegut, Pynchon and Boyle;" angelfire.com\yt2\mirpage\AbsurdAmerica.html A *(Lehigh)* diss. ------ Here's a meandering list post *(by ????)* to get us started:

Doug Millison's site: online-journalist.com/ -- he asks for ostracism of person who penned *('mittelwerk')* the above *(1998)* but gets a negative ---- From Doug's site: quote omitted
he does this *(good content dressed down way too guttedly ugly!!)* webspace too: pynchonoid.blogspot.com and has since 8/2002 but his presence at the list dates from much before that --------- here he is clinching with another heavy wait on that list and megalit site *(formerly the libyrinth.org)* operator in his own rite, the great quail:

> Not to > > mention the racism of a recent offlist post to me. > > You're a real piece of work, Da Ben Niao. > .... back and forth acrimony snipped ....

aint this just amazing??; how can they possibly get so upset about this unless it is the proverbial drop that tips the taboo collecting unspeakably bespoken bucket ---- -971 - 983 has more -- 82944 Doug directly at Quail ------ most enlightening out of the bunch so far:

> Date: Fri, 23 May 2003 17:04:31 -0400 From: Terrance Subject: Re: 1984 Foreword: allusion Dave Monroe wrote: > > I have absolutely no idea of what you mean here. As I > recall, I went to the usual no small trouble to ferret > out whatever I could bearing on whatever caught my eye -

Now I'm off to look for the Millistein graphic .. . . whoops, spaced out the i between the mill and the stein *(taking my cue from the spoken to person himself who however, couldn't take it yet didn't manage to barf it back unscathed and swallowed the i -- he recovers later)* well, I found out by looking at the sort by author *(may)*: -728 has the offending goods -- a battle of pynchon titans indeed, -769 here's the piece/pic de resistance/parody: ------ and the defense

> Date: Fri, 16 May 2003 13:15:18 -0400 Subject: Re: Comrades: Two-Minute Hate for Doug Millistein! From: The Great Quail To: The Whole Sick Crew Terrence and Mr. Monroe, Please! With Doug whining about being the victim of so many Pynchon List "Two Minute Hates,"

-------well, for the sparing poster he is this hit with a pretty hard splash -- more next time 'millistein' thread is 18 posts long and then some to make up 22 hits; . .. here is an enlightening one:

a lapsus coming on, welcome back old moldy moldmode of backroadramblifestylin en moto *(down the west coast of france next)*; I got it for 420 euros of some folks who sell much newer machines than this nighthawk 700s *(more on this in dutch at motor-forum.nl; the fastest, biggest and probably least adclogged forum I have joined as yet)*

swinging back around just now piet 7:55am Wed Aug 20 '03 comment#339661 after Ardennes and Eifel tour on motorized cicle *(an aborted trip to the pyrenees since I found out shortly after crossing into france that having lights on during the day is mandatory [[as in the US]] there and failure punishable with 150 euro fine; I felt some blessed rain [[so much I started to seek shelter to hang and let it pass over and under]] unlike most stay at home and crisp dutchmen).*

The dutch are thinking about letting in brackish aqua to preserve foundations, hell to pay for the treenursery businesses in those areas. Well one has one's priorities straight or not. Will attempt to solve riddle soon. I liked your 339352 post fine at first sitesight (will scrutinize more).

???? posted a longest I've seen to date indignant defense, denying the charge of gloating --- he got hidden in this manic output period of his and did some excursions to the portland imc for instance 08/269971.shtml ------ here is an untypically phrased, probably borrowed, certainly more conventional and lucid section: ??????

seedsofchange.com---------- faireconomy.org --- I should mention normeconomics.org of course; practically the prime raison d'etre for the magazine although the what's new section seems to have not been added to for a few years; the first link there is a 1962 document *(longish)* and the others are more recent articles *(and shorter)* ------------ an advertizer there: cutcat.com

----

> 340815 Adam Bellow in the Atlantic: the American political class, along with other sectors of our society, is increasingly filled with the offspring of established parents. -- first commenter closes with: Build those guillotines.

- I go: [P]eye got a better 'IDa': help the poor to feed the simple *(singlecellers on up)* that feed us all lowly and highly alike; my site in a nutshell

340777 a rather large amount of wide ranging news items, from this:

> The Protocols -- A NeoCon Manifesto By Simon Jones Dissident Voice -- to this: 340271 Systematic desperation - pr Microsoft Is Using Linux To Protect Its Own Web Site and plenny of stuff on Cynthia McKinney

340785 EXCELLENT heavy calibur fillossify --- I go: Hey can I try these sweeping statement with broad brush swipe??? I see the US double acronym components, slowly adding SR *(the all too familiar semitic reaction)* Care to stay and stare at another batch of slowly boiling frogs or would you not rather fullfill the ashthrob for a sense of purpose

340873+14 - Right wingers target Indymedia -- a *(childish)* commenter there is http://blogs.vamos-wentworth.org/ news/cgi/showblog.pl?blogger=rossz a miracle! a right wing blog that looks good AND links to blogs looking even better: muslimpundit.com/ well, he's a linux guy; can't be all bad but needs a stern concise and accurate talking to; Marco is up to that.

340863 The delusion of global warming pawlicki via piet 9:25am Mon Aug 25 '03 stimulus response spiel for water's errant ways -- This is stimulating reading to say the least. Provocative for simwan who has found Hamaker's theories the best found so far. The latter still stand at lonely heights when it comes to finding solutions that work the hard way, iow, the only one that does. Dust dosage ever was and remains the key and consciously so for the humilitant. Pawlicki goes:

> "An Ice Age begins when Arctic cooling permits the rest of the world to warm."

Not so different from Hamaker but he gets there via different paths. ------- source and related material piet 9:38am Mon Aug 25 '03 comment#340866 eutopia.no/Pawels.htm the posted article takes up the second half of this url where we also find: Drop a note to this WEB site to encourage publication of the 300 page book, AIN'T SO STORIES by T. B. Pawels, the People's Scientist.

> ---- delectable fragment: A recent hypothesis gaining market share is a meteor striking the Earth, and

> raising enough dust to freeze the planet under unending night. For thousands of years of ceaseless meteor storms? Well, it can't. Dust absorbs more heat than air, so the upper air temperature must warm, and that warmth is returned when the dust settles. Rain washes the atmosphere in a few years, and nothing increases rainfall so much as dust.

!!!lavish update!!!! leftbusinessobserver.com/Radio.html archives of the NYC show-- first time I hear Henwood's voice, it's rounder than I expected and Zizek sssllssimply ssllisshess terribly. ---------

visit the links leftbusinessobserver.com/LBO_links.html too with 'ramifications into stuff like laibach *(via Foucault)*; here's a sample via a scottish mag that published up to 94 and is cherished thusly: obsolete.com/convulsion/ interviews/convulse/frames.html ------ scils.rutgers.edu/ %7Eband/profs/foucault.html Rock to his lyrics - crap with good sauce is still crap --- ------------ qut.edu.au/edu/cpol/foucault/links.html I revisit Steve Shaviro via these links and sure enough I am still sitting in a forgotten corner of his site as is the long defunct sisyphus *(oh how I wish .... wish I could have your collected work somehow)* and this: blackjelly.com *(stupid spoems and odd looks and honest essay by this digital artist Dominic Pettman at the U v A, tender and effete fella, frantically fragmental too by the sound of his 'George Carlin's Join the book club' but I can't be sure since he does feature other people)*

best visibility requires bending *(dell)* lcd screen angle away 45 degrees *(this trick don't work with hp monitors though)*, iow, easyeverything internetcafe like rigid *(ly perp'cular ones'mistdefy' my site more than necessary/intended)*

341221 a feature on the dutch 'AMA' *(asylum seekers 'liberated' from 'all too strict' bla bla bla)* --- I go: generalization about basic basket indexes are permissible and valuable, quite exactly even if you care to monetize raw materials and pay for them never less than they would cost you under your own steam *(indeed there is a case to be made about needing to pay much more as a fine for the offence of self deprevation; no living being can substitute trade for true grounding, least of all us humans so prone to getting lost in abstractions as it is)*. ---------- Back to the asylum seekers and semi-such. Who can blame them .. . for wanting to get out and be free to keep *(on and compete with others)* bustin the limits where-within they were wont to operate heretofore; it's the western paradigm with directions reversed; 'grensverleggend gedrag' had a positive ring once, namely when applied to entrepreneurial feats of shameless *(ly mercantilistic)* daring in far away places; it extended our stratified society with its lenghty yet imperceptually gradual chains of command. ------------- Only if/when voluntary discipline doesn't budge, impinge on or erode the limits *(wether artificial or natural)* to the freedoms *(wether mangy or blushing)* one excercises within and maintains, can/may tradition, routine and expertise create further buffers preventing confrontation with the neighbours *(alas, the latter is the prevailing form/force of habit, due to 'bridgeburning' type unsustainability and exhaustion)*. Placing people from poorer cultures *(or perhaps I should say poorer geographies to postpone the blameshame and name game a moment)* in places like Holland is like allowing a child to be surrounded by very sharp knives or the average needy and so far little lucky person with the drugs and tools of self deception within reach, in other words, asking for trouble and guess what, it works like a prayer if the question is consistent/chronic enough. ---------- Sure, take down the offences one and all, the water guiding dikes, etc. The need for focus on how to contain, squeeze and crush is bigger than ever, it's not the rigid and passive variety I have in mind *(nor the opposite, military one that goes off the other deep end, but rather the, what I've lately started calling and will stick to: the humilitant one)*. Yet even at this point late in the game, this is still a vanishing minority's, nearly nobody's aim *(with all the high potency dilution effects that go with it)*. Despite telltale signs of building disaster, simplest *(and therefore most elegant)* solutions put up and forward remain ignored all the same. Migrants try to kick back habits but in another sense betray and give up on allegiances behind 'm, at least more than that they accepts the ones operational in spaces they will find themselves up ahead. Compounding this challenge are the many mores that will plain gross and weird him out. So, once, after being fenced and offended well, good and long enough by the described circumstances they are ready to flee on from this, the place that fed them, th one they fled to so far. Their confinement of course don't prevent the AMA getting word and whiff of how things are here. They have come bycause of tidings of our small but in a glitter sorta way, conspicuously succesful semi-outlaw former guest-workers' descendants. They assume the rudiments of the atttitude cause they know exactly how these new style survivors make out, literally like bandits *(our society having been so well tamed, socialized and at the same time frag - AND cemented by taboos [[in one word: demented]], saving all their opportunisticity ammo to invest it in overseas suction devices [[of which the whole AMA problem is after all, to no small degree, the direct result]] that we are easy pickins)* and they wouldn't mind trying since they are mad enough after a while of not, choicelessness *(on the contrary, they never had it so good but will not face up to the fact that theirs are setting 'm up for a big split: crosscultural encompassment along with the lowly status of unskilled labour and not even in such high demand at that due to the most difficult to recuperate/insure since inadvertent and inevitable mistakes)* but free, unfettered and if possible endowed with ultimate western status nonaccountable choice. ps: guestwork as concept has

341160 organicconsumers.org article on Monsanto's 700 million fine *(I think they should all be on the poetpiet style chain gang)* ---------- 341126 organicathlete.org

Pynchon related material Douglas Kløvedal Lannark: Paperware to Vaporware, The Nativity of Tyrone Slothrop --------- an article or 2 in German *(FAZ, 05.05.2003, p. 35)* ------ p. – für Pynchon, Paradox und Paranoia – Review by Angela Schader, 22. Juni 2002, Neue Zürcher Zeitung ----------- ottosell.de has a huuuuuuuge pynchon page AND lots more ---------- at waste.org/pynchon-l Date: Wed, 30 Apr 2003 06:39:48 -0700 *(PDT)* From: Dave Monroe Subject: Re: 1984 Foreword "fascistic disposition" *(a long thread)*

341296 Corporate controlled media hype Moore, Ignore anti-Bush protests Daniesha L. 11:18am Wed Aug 27 '03 -- Moore is the judge who had to rule over the religious monument removal from the courthouse in Alabama -- A comparison of the cable and network news coverage of the pro Ten Commandments protesters with the coverage of anti-war, and anti-Bush protests.

341325, 341329 and 341335 *(the last one succeeded best along the lines of intent)* journals.aol.com/rdawnrobert/OK/ Robert Dawn is an inventor trying to perfect the radionics technique and much more - Hex thinks he is working to slowly.

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2003/08/270815.shtml a feature -- At the Edge of Chaos. Is Globalization the Root of all Evil? Peter Boelke was economics editor of the weekly Der Spiegel from 1974 to 2001. His essay that could help us see the ambivalence of globalization is translated from the German. ------

I post: on parity 28.Aug.2003 07:28 ---- wilken, walters *(via piet)* Think “BIG”…… Focus “SMALL” *(piet: nothing 'clear' about that????)* Some thought provoking basic principles of Raw Materials Economics *(Quoted from writings of Carl Wilken the leader of the team of economic analysts that identified these principles, and from Charles Walters Jr. from his thought provoking book, “Raw Materials Economics”)* • Raw material income is the first part of our economic equation and the foundation that governs the balance of our economy. Fully 70% of all economic activity is geared to answering the wants of the population – food, clothing and household goods. •Farm production at parity *(that is, at equal exchange value between farming and the various income-producing sectors of the economy for finished goods)* governs earned national income and therefore its maintenance supports national income on an earned basis. •Parity prices for raw materials automatically gives us a price level which permits the nation to operate as a solvent business with a normal profit as determined by the competitive market on finished goods. futureheritage.net/facts.pdf ------

For yet better effects use *(in combination with - though one follows from the other)*: chelseagreen.com/Money/EssentialReading.htm ----- and this: ambivalence????? -- the ambivalence lies in the fact that the mechanisms allowing greater freedoms to be an individual yet also more international and the ones for socalled playing field levelling are a mere guise and dagger hiding cloak and deceptive tag in service of the same old opportune, mercantile tricks in service of group strenghtening exterritorial ultra crossborder and across the board group formations and nationalisms, not suprisingly forming fronts along the ethnic and cultural branding faultlines. Just like location deceives away from the precedent if not primacy of allocation so does the schizo disposition hype a belief in some miracle for all which works out to be an excercise of greedily private benefit.

symbolman.com/symsite.html nice front page, the coloring aspect that is, don't care for the rest though.

341536 Political Conservatism as Motivated Social Cognition - A Summary B Herbert 12:33pm Thu Aug 28 '03 In May of this year a group of psychology researchers released a paper which caused a stir, titled "Political Conservatism as Motivated Social Cognition", which sought to synthesize years of research into conservatism and the right wing phenomena. The paper is lengthy, and some of the terminology is difficult, and so I thought it might be good to post a summary of some of the interesting points it raised.

341555 A. Roy 'The loneliness of Noam Chomsky'

341633 on B Liar Blair --- I go *(4th)*: take too ---- hang on .. . .342870 on Kelly also, to which I added a modified repeat of my comment to 341633 on B Liar Blair --- I go *(4th)*: take too - facit: Kelly's professional cult*(ure)* and code is akin to that of the undercover agent when it comes to keeping a low profile and expecially, your trap shut, being sworn to the stoniet of secrecy standards with highly selective exeptions, transgression punishable by death. You start to talk you stop to walk. So, was he killed preemptively by himself or was he, confronted with the public eyes, grossed out by scarily live and eagerly interested people feeling exposed, oppressed and pushed around instead of 'seeing' them the way he preffered to, that is, routinely and comfortably distancing them, juggling hypothetical masses of 'm into great big lumpsums, applying his analytical prowess to speculate and systematically calculate the props that would get'm harmlessly dead. Working for the greatest mass murdering sacro-sanctimonious priesthood alive today who share this ailment meant he wasn't allowed to stop, defuse and deny the 'counter' action justifying projection of it, wasn't permitted to give benefit of doubt, much less transfer and *(let)* slip ownership of noblesse and innocence into the enemy camp cause he felt like edging himself toward the sanely non-violent one *(too much too soon or too little too late)*. Die Zeit, a fat german leftish multicult newspaper defends him and oddly enough claims he was defending the government, in effect claiming there was no reason to mention him at all in connection to the most well known accusations of the past weeks. So, is Kelley the fall guy for the BBC as much as for the govt??? This is as far as I'm willing to feed this hell of confusion my attention, period. I do know one thing. Gordon Thomas maintains he was in league with or held in thrall by the ruling ethnocracy and you know what they do with people that speak plain about nasty secrets, witness Vanunu's fate.

http://uazu.net/money/article.html
more elaborate reasoning *(including links)* as to why he likes to give his work away *(which I do more if not irretrievably, certainly more unremuneratedly in 'real time')* --------- also noted at potlatch.net of course which still gets very sparingly added to

3422?? Seeley's bait good for 18 biters this time; the indyan's occupational hazards are many but he is on his way to becoming the most conspicuous if you tabulate 'scores' of 'reactions' - funny enough that is the word comment translates to -- I think it has somenting to do with the fact that he expresses deep truths rahter awkwardly and resentfully since he hasn't yet learned that the hardest stuff to swallow goes down the 'testing' tube only with enough hi-grade funny lube

342229+16 a US hater -- I go *(first comment)*: stop yelling for one thing. The moderate shiite was too much so to suit the taste of the Saddam loyalists who where sent back to their *(bombed out)* homes instead of kept in workcamps where they shouldabeen well enough watered, clothed housed, fed, retrained, set to work AND payed *(money cabled home to the matrons in the family)* for a good long while. Work this sorta scheme out loooooong before war and start it in small communities on the margin whereupon missile defense can concentrate and you liberate oppressed peoples withhout allied bombs flying and falling. It aint even close to too late to learn this desertion seduction trick.

freedomsite.org/ pipermail/fs_discussion/2003-June.txt 50K worth of cleaned up machine translations of solzhenitsyn's new book on jews in russia --------- june 2002 was the last month this far outright list made/reached around 300K size and they would have been left with but a fraction had the duplicates been taken of arutzsheva.org/article.php3?id=1115

I payed a visit to anarchogeek.com who has 'back to the land' and 'indy blogger' categories *(still don't include me)* and if I am not mistaken Indyan operators don't know the number of visitors that honour them *(with either straight or ulterior motives)* since they don't keep track in the name of anonymity; be that as it may, I am sure someone has the capability and pleasure of counting us.

342713+21 inkwrapshun brandishing 'I have working knowlHex' on hi-tec ID/trace -- I go: why doesn't this spur these guys to campaign for transparancy; what's stopping the next would be political star to take/embody what they say about Madonna literally and shoot to the sort of stardom that equates with benenvolent dicktwateur?? Our only way to make traceability useful and equitable is by application to those in positions most reliably liable, tempting and likely to be abused for the lack of it. Without checks, balances and standards as local as possible we will still not have that fabledly free market. Oh and if you still don't get it, try this: monies for profits are vertical/yang with steep rates high risk and many casualties. monies for sociability are lateral/yin and all this trackery belongs to them/us all

welcome to the site of an indymainiac who loves listening to wksu.org/folk -
plays chris thIly and mike marshall *(mandolin and cello)* from the album 'into the cauldron' *(includes Bach piece)* ------ galleries/woodlands.htm - beautiful galleries from the guy who illustrated my favorite folk station's supporter, the local *(Ohio)* arboretum holdenarb.org ---

1 SET MARKER LEFT [IN THE MIDDLE]: **--gen-[GENDER]**

SEPTEMBER B4E2D3 =
OCTOBER NOVEMBER DECEMBER

SEPTEMBER

> 342647 I stuck a very beautiful picture here go see it

342645 bread from stones via via via via via some more viables 5:54am Tue Sep 2 '03 *(Modified on 11:35am Tue Sep 2 '03)* if you don't drop whatever's at the top of your list down a notch to make room for this you deserve what 's coming to us all championtrees.org/topsoil/bread.htm

remineralize-the-earth.org not very active but that's the most official - wholly dedicated - one besides the diss. and well .. .mine sorta .. . http://poetpiet.tripod.com ps: as recorded in my /last2002logbriefer.htm Another blockbuster online now: I posted the following at indymedia.org open newswire 211989 The posthumously publised writings of John Hamaker after his aeons and cultures spanning book of 78 called Survival of Civilization *(SoC)* are online *(in pfd format 2.9Mb)* now. These follow ups are enhanced with a liberal selection of quotes and relevant facts from weather watchers quarternarians etc by Don Weaver the catalyst for and co-author of SoC --- Follow ups???? Geezz, hardly; the true leader is as alone as the hero in King of Hearts I guess. This compilaton is a digital of the follow ups Don Weaver circulation privately under the name of Solar or Ice age bulletin, I just asked him if he will let me do a prfr format of it *(saves around 10x average paper reqs for conventionally 'full' formats)*; look for it. remineralize-the-earth.org/don/ remineralize-the-earth.org/don/tlarte.pdf 2.9Mb /

343610 gosh, JPChance *(as ever, keeping abreast of the 'Understanding the Emerging Array of Community Currencies ')* actually has a conversation with someone here --- he even manages to link to a site in dutch only about electricity certification

geog.le.ac.uk/ijccr/links.htm pretty links page of the International Journal of Community Currency Research. 2002 has 3 articles; one by a dutchman *(looks at links between Associationalism and feminism in reference to Thailand)*, another by a german and the third by an englishman

343737 Kucinich Supports Universal Health Care, Smaller Defense Budget – I points to Lietaer interview again *(see above)*: on dutch radio this morning piet 3:53am Sat Sep 6 '03 comment#343756 A researcher found that suicides during last century always peaked during right wing govts. The Lubbers ones, he's now a Un in charge of refugees, they tend to mellow sooner or later, my own father left the fast lane dazed and confused, he wonders around suburbia looking for his new home fruitlessly sometimes. God!! The wages of manhood sometimes . .. !). Suicides were lowest during socialist times; I urge you once again to look at Bernard Lietaer nexuspub.com/articles/2003/july2003/interview.htm sharply formulated contrast between yin and yang moneys; it's time to find sustainable ways to have 'm side by side instead of this crazy oscillation shit.

Most collective reaction is based on visions of restoring a more pleasant past, since the space for action has steadily dwindled and finally run out.

perfectly understandably one should feel superior after a period of confrontation with mindnumbing alcohol indulgence and proud of it as rothschild *(or was it rockefeller?)* was. He just did not realize and was, due to his stakes in the matter, not able to see/admit his oildeals were far more incendiary, addictive and unsettling in the long run.

344012 Brent is sharp and lucid here. He even keeps it short enough to be sweet for once. 343980+7 is another more typical contribution by Brent, uselessly long, verbose and theological *(looks like he is trying to make himself the buttend of his own theory: 'the uselessness of theory and reason)*: Shame based conditioning *(properly formatted)* -- I don't think making the letters bold is proper at all Bro!!!!!! If you insist make'm grey or something too.

344534 worldpsychology.net/ Bloody well intriguing enough for a speedy return visit is the first impression it makes on me -- looks like a very heavy handed indictment of Western societies wearing a cheerily colourful make up ---- yup, after 9.99 seconds of precious scrutiny time spend on this place and I am practically sure; this is truly a sibling site to mine:

> "World Psychology Principle of Economic Fairness We need to restructure the world system from the violence of corporate capitalism's monopolizing of the world's resources into the world's people sharing those resources through cooperative capitalism."

---- some biography of the site's *(biogenically medicinal)* conceiver: Eleven years ago I called out to the Lord with the following invocation. It was at a time when my wife Silvana was having trouble conceiving our first child. So I called out with all my being, and sang it as music, with the same power of a prayer that brought me to Brazil a year earlier. --- looks like he does ayahuasca rituals at a coastal mountain retreat in north eastern brazil ----- CONCLUSION: given time this place will catch up wimme but so far there's, despite the colourfulness, not a single rainbow as yet.

344833 Judith Butler on the Middle East - from the London Book Review *(only the lst 3rd since I thought that part the most worthwile [[and she does gab on and on]]; she must need to warm to a subject, the rest is filled with commonplaces to limber herself up with I guess and help us get used to her wording)* including the published responses

best visibility requires bending *(dell)* lcd screen angle away 45 degrees *(this trick don't work with hp monitors though)*, iow, easyeverything internetcafe like rigid*(ly perp'cular ones'mistdefy' my site more than necessary/intended)*

this file will, as they all do, fill up, get renamed and retire around here somewhere *(subject to redirectoring as soon as I have found a place suitable to do a major overhaul)*, such as the last one: sept.htm*(106K)*

blogging a selection of indymedia sites, the lbo-talk and nettime lists plus occasional jaunts into various bloggeries
It's gotta be good to get me to go to the same place soon again if at all after a first visit *(with only the few exception noted)*

345100 cancun gallery

344964 voxfux.com has lost its black background and confirming the extremism they suffer swing right into pure white. Blecchh!!! -- 345099 it wins a NY prize *(figures, but they aint all useless, check this thing on alternative energy: voxfux.com/archives/00000036.htm includes [[reponded to]] comments)*

344966+7 USS Liberty -- well, that's the subtext/added value of this item; newswirewise *(first time I catch it at a mistake, it says 4 instead of 7 c.)* it points to democracynow.org/index.pl?issue=20030909 -- Listen To Ashcroft Sing On Yesterday's Democracy Now! --- Hex offers the video or audio he remembered having months ago but found during the life of this item, the one about the acknowledging meeting between the US and Israeli navy before the latter fired on formerhttp://clients. loudeye.com/imc /mayday/uss_liberty.mp3 *(here is a bit of his tectalk)*:

> "It took me close to an hour because it was a 40.MB file - I decoded it with EQ & processing, then resampled it to 32.KHz, then encoded it in MP3PRO, then it took 1/2 hour to upload it *(I'm on dial-up, I can only send 12.MB per hour, can D/L 20.MB per hour though)*"

since this item is making one stretch after another I decide to post this: I'll give you tortsure *(referring to someone's jocularity)* piet 12:35pm Wed Sep 10 '03 comment#345060 Folks like Judith Butler *(344833)* are anxious for alert people not to say jews for short when they mean Israeli govt policy. Fine. Perfectly good maroccans in Holland get defensive over similar generalizations all the time too. That's a problem cause/and/but pointing at it is taking time away from putting the much needed, the much more urgent solution forward. --------------The way democracies constitute their gvts these days *(since govt monies [[created specifically for social spending and tax payment]] are out the window)* the scum rises to the top easier and faster all the time, add to that a disastrous intimate autonomy poisoning scale upping and the frothpeaks are no longer relatively overlookable and though still overcomeable here and there *(did I spell that right or coin something again?)* it is no wonder that at some point blame is ascribed collectively *(by victims competitors and perpetrators alike)* yet the trouble arises *(another expression emptied of true meaning)* precisely cause the concept collective has lost all coherent and wholistic embodyment. Bastards are unreformable and one looks to their victims demandingly at first but turning to despair once one realizes they are all equally unable to do an autobootstraptransform. Or are they/we? --------------- Collective responsibility is like loose sand which still hits pretty hard even when acting centrifugally and/or dispersedly, for instance to stop Bush from entering Iraq *(hint hint)*. So, must we allow for the paradox of compound accumulation and mass momentum accelaration due to succesful cooperation to be Schumpeterian value free and coopted by the worst of us, our essentially lonesome leaders and bleeders? For these processes to keep happening and be driven *(with the unwitting aid of the innocent and those who like to indulge it and/or pretend to remain that way and thus, ineluctably, move)* in the wrong direction to be forever unstoppable? Humilitation noninstitutable and not governable from below? Hell no. Invisible foot anybody??? Solutions must always start somewhere small and simple. Throttle the chokehold monopolies of parasitic monies one shop/farm and/or product/service at a time. Give the word collective some meaning again, even if it's in a tiny way for starters. ---------------

345007+4 sept 11 1683 turks defeated in Vienna

the sad news is that the originator of treehab.com, featured animation of a gif I stuck into my index2.htm proudly enough, has apparently thrown the towel and withdrawn the site. arborsmith.com still going. To my grand disconcertation Dan Winter and David Yarrow are unavailable also.

345678 *(it's a floyal rush, i mean a floray, .. .rrr ... a frolay .. .a floyar lush .. .aahm, . .a loyal frush ..)* free trade in defect*(tie over)*s vs fresh and wholesomepiet 6:34am Fri Sep 12 '03 ---- some cancun related solutions proffered --- Between free trade and protectionism ought to no longer be found: casualties and loafer laughing all the way to bank. ------The reasons for benefit accruing from overcoming large distances with products that are not grown any less around the targeted markets are not well enough understood. The principle one of those is that they get grown on soil with more balance in terms of trace mineral spectrum, content, interaction and activity, hence profitability stems from discerning their reputation *(enhancing effect)*.
I started to become aware of this thanks to Julius Hensel *(died 1903)* who showed there was an eager market welcoming oats imported from Hungary.
The need for local balance follows from recognition we need no longer base our wheelings and dealings on scarcity when it comes to balanced soils *(no thanks to the bio-industry, the rudiments of which were already well into lying mode giving my pal Julius a hard time)*.
Local balance: 1: obviates the need for costly transport; 2: allows the premium benefit known as freshness *(which, combined with the insight we need to reenact, honour and maintain the whole evolutionary chain unbroken [[starting with breaking rock, if only in order to keep a sense of humus and humilitancy]] can once again help us partake of its concommitant vitality)*.

Meanwhile, what do we do about trade rules????? How bout this: Protectionism is OK and justified only if/when/as long as the product stays on the home market ---- imports are fine as long as the price paid the producer *(minus a maximum percentage for the handlers since the risk must not be left in their hands)* is the costprice of similar products grown at home.

la dee da says: r u one of those crazy people, who wants to overthrow the government --------- piet says: no i want to heal it ------ la dee da says: ok whats wrong with it --------- piet says: they got divorced from the economy . ... bad ---------- la dee da says: hmmm yes that would be bad ---------- piet says: mom and dad specialized so much they didn't understand each other anymore la dee da says: well maybe they should start all over and get to know each other once again, and go back tot he fundamentals of religion and read emile durkheim ---------- I'd recommend Knapp and Beckerath as, if not more heartily

> 345647+6 Is The Institute That Translates Arab Newspapers An Israeli Intelligence Front? *(Guardian)*

---------- i go: guardian is digging to more and more piet 2:43am Fri Sep 12 '03 comment#345656 serious depths *(hope not of theirs and hope too that their lifelines are long enough, I fancy I can afford 'm a little length http://poetpiet..)* I got stuck searching 1906 issues of 'Der Fackel' *(Vienna, Karl Kraus)* for occurences of 'philistine' *(more than any other years, that much I know)* cause my library lacked that volume. But every even slightly christian westerner has only to ask himself how *(in what contexts)* 'philistine' *(and derivations)* was used. ----- Arabs became harder upon each other and made do with the territories they had; Jews liked to hang on to their demographic prowess and had to be expansionist for it. In the face of overall semitism this is but a minor difference really. ----------- I tiny while later I run into this post: http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/ Week-of-Mon-20030908/021979.html our old marxist english prof cites the evolving connotations for 'philistine' *(which doesn't really become a thread there unfortunately and even more regrettably doesn't include any Kraus)* -

this neato liddul scheme is the last blas found at the bottom of various platitudinous rants *(judging from a further [[though brief]] probe at the man's zippered site)*

346185 John Kaminski *(rense columnist has his own site now to promote a book and it links to some of his own new stuff and here: warfolly.com)*

-144 music

-124 on hazards of metal -- I go: If you say we should very little piet 10:55am Sun Sep 14 '03 comment#346143 I'm with you, and we need even less if put to the only purpose a celtic god known as cernunnos put it in order to become lord/friend of the animals: making the fertile mist *(moistened and spread rockdust)*; for more see: http://poetpiet.tripod.com *(search it for cernunnos)* and this page too:

-178 jokes told so far by Indyans and indyannes at http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2003/07/1627857.php

Amazing!!! This Rachel Corrie thread is still alive! Must be only folks with machines left now 752 comments -------------- 213 comments for a Galedi piece in collaboration with Edward C. Corrigan who has work here too: mepc.org/

!!!!WOW!!!! I finally learn something extremely useful and something saddening at once; the little squares at top right of the newly 'resoftsuited' indyan sites *(started at sf and spread to about a 7th or 8th overall I guess)* CHANGE BACKGROUND COLOUR *(only the black ones really does anything more than the frame/side bar)*. Sad thing is nobody really told me even though I have tried to convey numerous times it is such a big deal to me. --- I do seem to remember noticing these squares a good long while ago. --- the black one give you a dark grey background and lightgrey text and it pleases me immensely -- expect to see me link to stuff out of LA and SF soon *(can dc and smelly bairn follow suit please?????)* --------- la does a darker shade of grey instead of white when pushing the red button than sf does. http://sf.indymedia.org/news/?theme=1. ------------ The square with the ? in it http://sf.indymedia.org/theme.php?theme=8 gives you 8 precooked choices; this is the portland style . .. but when you try go from there to another page or back, it loses the make up

1625539 Prominent Israeli History Professor, Ilan Pappe Praises Jenin Book *(240 comments)*

1638570 - on Emeryville bombs - *(over 250 comments)*

346359 http://weblog.greenpeace.org/wto/ I'm all for appraising content over appearance but that's not to say the two are not correspendences of each other and this log is one hell of an ugly mother

346442 Ashcroft vs librarians -- I go: lead the way in being totally transparant; unobtrusive and selfinflicted surveillance is, call it what you will, madonna's wet dream of a moneyspinner or something, but first and foremost what the prominent multitude managers owe their little and/or large herds, throngs, mobs, public, subjects, etc.

346580 Jon chance spiel to which I paste the first 10 hits for Lietaer yin yang -- a few minutes later I find this at potlatch.net: hey lookie here piet 11:56am Tue Sep 16 '03 comment#346602
kuro5hin.org/story/2003/8/26/172939/637 271 comments; I ought to dig out my kuro5hin id and add my 0.000000001 cents worth; maybe even another 0.000000234567 cents worth if I find the slothers large and hungry enough --- anyways this is a link peppered essay by a Lietaer adept and wikipedian who has put it nice and succinctly enough *(for anybody with at least 5 braincells left/right)* like so: ... snip da Q about his 'energy accounting' shtick'

346510 cybernomads.de *(black activism in German)*
cyberacties.nl *(Dutch activism in english)*

346563 guido is one confused little neighbour tonite -- belgian bondage - the commenter who tries to be helpful is very generous, Guido grateful and confessing; then I go: djeeezzz!!!! you think we can afford to piet 11:18am Tue Sep 16 '03 comment#346591 mirror reed elsevier docs posted at fordam U??????? mind if we delete it now??????

http://sf.indymedia.org/comment_latest.php?theme=1 substitute la for sf to double and/or duplicate workload, to early to call which for me - if that's not enough you can go turn the compost too: http://sf.indymedia.org/news/?display=f - a lot of the jousting here resembles the tiresomely shadowy, timeconsuming and toxic grafitti wars

voice yourself<< go ahead click it, you know my methods by now and it's only fitting I should close out with an invisible *(well, ... it was until I moved it out tof the dark red table above)* last link
(to, as always, help you think . ..without overdoing it).

Re ZDNet article
a commenter points to a much becommented hex dominated *(tectalk)*item to which I added 2 millicents worth of views regarding the vision steering this 'innovation'.

347585 via the diatribemedia.com links: unamerican.com/ideas/index.htm features absolutely the most modest window of opportunity I have yet surfed across!!!! *(not real handy if you have the unbreakable habit to build long sentences and go back to correct 'm)*

347310 yes, some of us veteran diehards are still at it; this one was only 2 clicks away from the *(hassleberger)* post: http://ming.tv/flemming2.php; I should probably browse his linklist some time soon

347298+11 indymedia in a nutshell; nos:

> "I think I know why anti-semitism is on left publications. . . .. I was just saying that Indy media is not a reflection of true left politics in America because it does not have a pacifistic creed."

-- ps: I'm a militant pacifist and I have a creed and indymedia not only re- but deflects me where- and whenever needed.

ooooooh, isn't that sweet: Editor's text is in blue Deichmann's questions are in red Karadzic's answers are in green http://2002.xs4all.nl/surfnet/archive/1997/english/970813_qa.html --- Villiamy criticism by pro Deichmann/LM folk) in german: novo-magazin.de/itn-vs-lm/novo27-3.htm - this site is pretty seriously concerned out the biotec bullshit goin' on and that speaks more for them than Eddie's worries over the bossturd Bush the sickand -- doesn't seem to link to any of the sites I know in english though . .. wait a fucking minit, no wonder, these guys are for GMOzz!! that's it, I'm rootin for Eddie to join the overcompensation pinball dynamic --- and oh by the way, if you go to that seek page on hermaphrodisiacs like me you'll find a link to my file on the Balkans *(built around 99)* ---- Eddie is on top of the news again/still: Farewell America ... now fallen out of love. by Ed Vulliamy. Once smitten, it should be impossible to fall out of love with America. Who could fall out ... commondreams.org/views03/0824-04.htm - 32k

---------- perhaps I need to quote an indy item to bring this topic to a close, here's 'xx' *(at 347185, last (15th) comment)*:

347786 the most promising *(South American)* writer of last week strikes up his chord again

347786 al-jazeera seems not to mention US weapons of mass destruction much and so American Vet has his suspicions

347721+3 thoughts on the detained Guantanamo Islamic soulsoother -- AVet: I would speculate, suspect, surmise - that Captain Yee was about to "leak" info to the press about the torture, drugs used on detainees and statements by Guantanamo prisoners of war *(excuse me, "Enemy Combatants", what's the diff?)*.

http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2003/05/1607345.php an argument for secession *(47 comments)*

melbimc.nomasters.org/news/2003/09/54822.php Police fabricated molotov threat by pr, Friday September 19 -is this pr's site? smuggled.com a large site with info on reptiles and police corruption - I think keeping animals is depraved in most cases and I don't think this site is set to save endangered animals from extinction cause they are so much better at it than officialdom - that's proffesional blindness for you, smuggling causes extinctions you idiots!!!! --- ah wait, they call the govt smugglers and conversely think they would govern better I guess; a quote:

> This book tells how to get into the import and export of Australian and foreign wild life. This book is so honest it should be used as a text book for up and coming business men, why it even tells you who in what government departments *(State and Federal)* will help you on your way to millions of dollars in the illegal import export of wild life.

- I go: big stinks and bangs hotly sought after by angloflavor = sensationalized press which thought to have hit a good source when a house that was targeted to be squated turned out packed with chemicals. The story for days on end was that the guy had ties with right wingers. Now he turns out to be no more than a *(n admittedly rather fervent)* fireworks enthousiast disappointed over his futile yearlong battle to get a legal space for his hobbyclub. He enjoyed shooting also and presto, bad name was made. Not that the fella would be squeeky clean or anything. Much like Sherman's condonement of violence *(he even conceals/legitimates and adds a suprise element to it with his baby face)*, this fella may have ties to the factory in the east of the country that ripped out a whole block *(it was in a residential area)*.

mainseek.com/hermaphroditically.html I am amongst these 'hits' for some reason and the 'words similar to' list *(at the bottom)* is even more incomprehensible -- ah wait, now I get it:

> Words similar to poetpiet -antipoetic apoenzyme hypoeutectic mythopoeia mythopoeic mythopoetic mythopoetical onomatopoeia onomatopoeic pharmacopoeia Poe poenology poetaster poetess poeticisation poeticism poeticization prosopopoeia Vanderpoel

-------- they notice me using 'bedabble' *(found here: thefreedictionary.com/Bedabble -- some folk need few words to characterize somebody)*

Ò¿Ó he is google savvy *(on the sf thread I mentioned a page or file up or so)*

geneva03.org/moin.cgi/FirstAccount *(police raid on the eve of my last birthday)* -- I missed this site entirely geneva03.org/ *(via geert at nettime)* has new additions nevertheless and links to other ongoing stuff like the lots less bleak *(b)*link: http://v2v.cc/ - at least this site allows squeezing without leaving an ugly wide white margin *(as lycos has started to do; I have complained and a storm of similar protest has broken loose but apparantly they scrapped my thread, perhaps cause I didn't return to it till 4 days later)*

If your time is up for now try this next time you have access: http://exposingisraeliapartheid.com/ I lay eyes on Jeff Blankfort there for the first time *(he ain't [[to my suprise, as I thought/hoped]] a young man)*; this section is about him --- geesz, I finally get something useful out of Carrol Cox besides archaic poetry:

> I agree with you on that, but I think further implications about Jeffrey Blankfort may not hold.
>
> Now, go make up some limericks while I make of for lost time at Indymedia and Democratic Underground. Over and out. Posted by Michele at 05:41 PM | TrackBack ------

I don't want to begin to try unravel/condense and/or divine the meaning of all these down to the painstaking splitsecond precise diagnosi *(?)*, of this heapin' shadowcast and lenghthy 'betracement'; suffice it to say the dispute revolves around the use of questionable *(yet selfexplanatory)* and striking *(ly inflammatory)* appelations and that it is 347579 related ---- I go: hey anti-spammeranti, guess what. You got company in respectable quarters *(of my book . . which may not rate the same way for anybody . . .an'at's good or else it wouldn't be mine)*: Doug Henwood seems to think counterpunch is screwy, just like you do. I just found out trawling for Blankfort on whom Henwood passes more or less favorable judgement before coming to point out his friendliness with Cockburn *(earlier this year; some links a few page ups from here)*. --------- whoops sorry -- by piet 12:43pm Mon Sep 22 '03 comment#347877 Allow me to retract false impression given a minute ago. Counterpunch never used that 'term'. ----- a random selection from one of anti-spam's profuse replies:

348252 funkyfrogforums.com via memes.org

348245 http://globalresolve.org/feel like raising an eyebrow or two at something out of the ordinary, yet rudimentary and best of all, short?

348228 netscape on feminine while, guile and subtlety in a blunt sort of guiding light for the blind sort of way posted by www.AskMen.com boasting 5 milj. readers a month *(I believe it)*

348224+6 Mike Moore could stand to pay attention to these comments on his blurb

348218 alternet.org story by Molly Ivins on how the right are about the right are much better haters than liberals are.

348196 over the topshelf paranoia with a smokering of truth???? mindcontrolforums.org - one of our genius teccies Robert Dawn lives there and at the next item348194

http://members.tripod.com/vismath7/index.html Schauberger like matheyelook at eggs includes many art links symmetry/index.html

october

championtrees.org/yarrow/ not gone as I thought trying the .com version -- he can stop messin' with his pages as little as I do. --- the very best page at what is still becoming a more and beautiful site: championtrees.org/topsoil/index.htm --- speaking of greenery, here's an activist link: greengrooves.org/ -- being dreamspellers they come up with a flashy forum design here: dreamlifenow.org/ Careful now, a bunch of freex here --- not as bad and busy as bleulight.nu which is into dance and *(all sorts of, including designer)* drugs

348290 pr and Arena go off *(at a predictable tangent)* on a Guardian article about Chirac speech at UN *(him and Schroeder want transfer of sovereignty within months which is the most realistical thing they can call for I guess)* ---- I go: shit, you too ought to really cool it and learn about death the hard, not the hot air way. ---- what was it Nietzsche said? -- Gelobt sei was hart macht ---- now let's tiptopee that after poetpiet and david yarrow fashion: happy he who manages to soften and foliate what is hard ---- Das was hart war gelobt *(ge)*macht -- Nur wer vom *(vormalig = bevor das malen)*hartem *(Stein)*weichesLaub macht ist wirklich maechtig --- or a playful but shallower variation *(which may be the enigmatic force behind his squeel in the first place)*: shaded be the shes who give us the hornies ----- ps: to learn more about the above in plainer language go to the very best page at what is still becoming a more and beautiful site:championtrees.orgfor more profrv and Arena bile nearby go to 348297

It's the Political Economy, Stupid! On Zizek's Marxism Sean Homer Issue: 108 - July/August 2001

http://fistfulofeuros.net/archives/000038.phpugly blog *(I guess this guy is to busy flailing the fog to flog the failing and learn some hailing)*. an entry on anglofied aspects of the eu starting thus:

> After five hours in LAX getting past security *(I had a very scruffy beard and a well-worn passport full of Asian entry stamps, so I got picked for a "special" screening)* and ten hours in the air, I passed through customs in Munich, getting nothing but the most cursory glace at my Canadian passport and Belgian student visa from the Bundespolizei, even though it was barely a week after September 11. There was no passport check at all when I landed in Brussels.

---- gets 38 responses *(as does a prowar argument)*: http://fistfulofeuros.net/scgi-bin/mt-comments.cgi?entry_id=38

348516 Ted Rall *(eyewitness to US atrocities)* article from smirkingchimp.com--- I go: bush decidedly a chimp and NOT a bonobo - piet 11:13am Thu Sep 25 '03 comment#348532 blurb on the book that made the difference clear: Demonic males by Robert Wrangham

> -- ---- But as a cartoonist Red neck 11:30am Thu Sep 25 '03 comment#348538 you have to love a man who can't walk across the White House lawn without making a fool out of himself-Commies for Bush

sure I love him, the bossturd - piet 11:46am Thu Sep 25 '03 comment#348544 it's who his clowning for to distract from that has me and a whole bunch of folk wimme worried sick. Theodore Lessing: behind every zero a nero; now we have a cabal of neros

LBO-talk selection: http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/0309/0987.html jks, justin the legal person gets very unjustily angry at Bartlett right after the latter said something very true and beautiful about anger in relation to america. -- I tend to cheer for Bartlett the Tasmaniac in this skirmish too: http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/0309/1175.html Re: Toklien Popularity//Modernization ----------------

348??? Jose Bove got a 100 minutes to battle some bad eggs on french tv ----- piet 3:49am Sun Sep 28 '03 They didn't change a chance against this most grassrootsy of all figureheads. *(A total heartwarmer of a program)*. ---- Yesterday tv1 a french station, gave our 'asterix du monde entier' *(he thinks, not only that the protester/civil disobience/syndicalist movements are perfectly ligit .... due to the rottenness of the legal systems)* but that they *are/feel globalist before localist (or the latter with/from a former's perspective).* Everybody wanted him to become a politician but he siad activist work is just as important. I can't find a link to the online version if there is one.This is a blurb in French.

348833+5 and -37+5 smirkingchimp.com features the atlantic monthly --------- they like DeLong there *[and members have posted Said there before, in nov 02 withouth drawing comments].*
For comparison check the snippets of lbo-talk pasted onto the next item

edwardhugh.net/demography.html --- this economist lives in spain keeps an eye on asia and loves/links to Wrangham *('Demonic males' author)* and calls his blog*(spot)* 'bonoboathome' - the gather together to scatter together luxury *(deducible from that book)* is a great *(if you will, nobly savage)* aim since instead of tracing ever further inroads on organic intricacy and polysynchrony and the subsequent trails and travails of/in wasteland we would be well advised to ' waste' tiniest possible completion programs *(otherwise known as spermatozoidz, reservations about/with which are in order till we understand the ins and outs of life and death quite a few gears beyond ourselves)* instead, it's the only way to make us all come to a head smoothly

http://sandradodd.com/unschooling --- unschooling.com/ ---- book: ubpub.com/unprocessedchild.html via yahoo group TerraSoLunawhere shahara the fiendish serfstress keeps feeding us the best of the web -- hogueprophecy.com a book on the dangers of this new now great year of acq. .. . a mundane explanation of this character treating on Max Headroom, Orwell, telethink and lots more.

349618 freewayblogger.com *(pictures of banners along Ca highways)*
349603 divestmentconference.com/

Jim Blum *(whom I listen to more and more)* does folkalley.com; I'll go tell him I appreciate his work hugely sometime soon. an album called compadre features slide and cello music so cool it shivers your spine.

350076 - interesting altercation over protest tactics at lbo chuck'O and Boddhi *(via piet)* 10:49am Thu Oct 2 '03 comments on various 'editions' at http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/ ---- Ps: not sure if y'all know but the portworkers have been battling police in Rotterdam, Genk sees angry Ford workers over unkept promises and the miners are stirring some other place in belgium also. ------ skipping some posts ---- now, you could study my site http://poetpiet.tripod.com and *(help me)* come up with the most crowd raising and rousing thing ever yet or continue with this *(next [[in thread]] message)* hairsplitting here - (929/023938). ------------- crowd 'kintrail' piet 11:30am Thu Oct 2 '03 comment#350085 so, what do we have here? They didn't do it rite. There weren't enough of 'm there to rite it anyway. America has always had to have relatively high percentages of policings jailings, etcetera, simply bycause a: those who lost their *(moral and/or euro)*moorings took high risks which is notorious for shortening tempers b: the brutality of an ongoing genocide brutalizes folks practically down to babyhood. c: the rub of of a much higher vitality inherent in native cultures and balanced soils such as were found on turtle island made folk rougher, readier, robuster, etc. Now Europe is catching up due to being a repository for aliens, the displaced and dispossessed. In stuporific solidarity with other utterly disenfranchised and marginalized *(let's not bicker over the self infliction fraction-size for a moment and just drily observe)* public transport has become targeted more and more *(talk of the need for security personell on once peaceful buses breaking the companies, etcetera)*; spate after violent spate carried out unabate --- it's time to break some traditions *(the ones that hurt least I remind my visitors, still are those wondrous ancestors of ours: rock)* in order to restore more differentiated ones. ------------- allow me just a pinch more dickonstriction piet 11:46am Thu Oct 2 '03 comment#350089 Doug *(listmom)* writes:

> " . .. I don't think activists should wait until conditions are right *(and Lenin would agree, no?)*. But there's a difference in how well activism is received, and whether it spreads beyond a hard core."

------- yeah rite, like I said *(- and can be read at topsoil/index.htm -)* the hard stuff and how to activate and spread it .. . zzatsz zzze qvetzzszztion BrotherBig ---------- title for this article should have been: piet 12:03pm Thu Oct 2 '03 comment#350094 thoughts on how to harmonize, unify, bond and divide labours in service of the visions activists *(means and/with ends identifyers, knowing the ends are out a site anyways)* and policemen *(the good ones; a similar minority)* target. Whoops, to long .. . . Policing strategy. All too well motivated and thought over/upon violence tamer tactics. I give up.

intheheart.net/tdellindex.html index of ideas by and about/for John Trudell; here's another: dickshovel.com/JTT.html ----- hollowear.com/words/circus2000.html a page focusing on his and others' poetry -----

350??? -- rr-bb.com/showthread.php?threadid=110153 rapture ready, a well stocked bulletin board features: "Native american genocide" with lots of civil and civilly sized comments *(over a hundred)*

totse.com has a large community and this is one of their telltale topics: Guns & Weapons totse.com a large forum communtiy with telltale subject:

> Guns - A well regulated militia, being necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms, shall not be infringed.

------ found in the large linklist nwbotanicals.org/links/links.html which includes Dan Winter's flame/fruitpeel letter site and who's wife has a busy geocity art page geocities.com/iona_m/ --------- via this I stumble across Tony Smith and since he has *(besides the philosophical one)* also entered the political realm in respect to china I decided to make it an Indy item:

351109 indymedia china???? innerx.net/personal/tsmith/futureHist.html#futureMarx by the way, for those able to view bbctv, they do lovely short but very powerfully packed pluralogues with nonovicenovas such as the editor of Prospect *(see further down)*, John Gray ("Marx is the prophet of capitalism, not of socialism") and a lady called Jardine on sunday nites. Adam Smith *(blog.org)* figures right up along Marx there. -------- just to add a little china news ..about bears - the bear farms of china exist since about halfway through the eighties where the normal life expectancy of jailed *(to the point of immobility)* bears is about a third of their rare *(30.000)* bearkin in the wild .. . .that is . .. if they survive the insertion of the gall milking device. The chinese embassies have refused any sort of petitions on the subject till now; this week such action will happen at various embassies. please provide supplementary info .. . . .thanks.

350563 grn.es/electropolucio/omega291.htm looooooong item with looooooots of links and yet, the 7 comments *(many by Hex)* take more than half the item

I finally get to finish the biography of Malraux by Lyotard I left the copy I had read half way up to that point, the one I picked up for a euro, in a car while hitching through italy last year *(and when the lampindustry reptrice visited amsterdam 11 months later I saw her but she had forgotten to bring the book!!)* Now, in the Waterstone's prime A'dam real estate store refuge bin *(wherein torn books lately, due to the junkies who saw me cart stuff off and instead of storing it far away like I do, turn around and sell it as close to source as possible)* I found another copy, in good nick even!!!! Lyotard conveys a rather different flavor of the whole thing of course, paying much more attention to the bad guys and the fact that the noble cause of trying to show american workers the russian ones meant no harm and merely meant to lead the way into peace *(Beatty's wannabe heroism acting up)* had the opposite effect cause it gave the germans a chance to keep/get going. -------- lookie what I find with a search term combo: reds 1981 beatty site:

> csf.colorado.edu:
> http://recollectionbooks.com/bleed/3210.htm Reds - The 1981 history of John Reed, author of Ten Days That Shook the World and a founder of the American Communist movement, and his wife Louise Bryant. Though the portrayal of Socialist Party politics has an unfortunate tilt towards the Bolshevik faction, the main point is the struggle between love and political sacrifice. Starring Warren Beatty, Diane Keaton and Jack Nicholson.

---- on this incredibly rich site I find an obviously different john gray from the one mentioned above, this one is for communism and makes colourful archive content tables: geocities.com/~johngray/index.html#toc -- he likes linking to the collective action notes site: a neighbour of his, and here's another: Primitive Communism versus Integral Communism [Antagonism Website] ------ I really meant to find mention of Reds at pen-l ---- lemme try again .. . .aaah, pretty damn meager though, only 3 hits *(had to go to pen-l itself to find it too)*: here's guess you know who:

> I am working my way through an extended study of the >life and writings of John Reed. If you look at the period after 1917, the amount of >bickering that goes on in these email lists is pale by comparison. In "Reds", the >battles between the SP, and rival CP's led by John Reed *(Warren Beatty)* and Louis >Fraina *(Paul Sorvino)* routinely ended in fisticuffs. And these were parties that had >relatively mass working class followings. I think the complaints heard here >frequently to the effect of "why can't we all get along" presumes that we are equal >partners in the disputes taking place. Unfortunately, this is not the case. The >Nation Magazine, the Boston Globe, the LA Weekly, etc., where all the attacks on the >radical wing of the left are taking place, are *mass* circulation print publications. >I suppose that some people would be happy if I ignored these attacks, but that ! is! > not in my nature. As Ravi pointed out, he never had an ill thought about Marc >Cooper until he lashed out at Amy Goodman. Same thing is true for me. I used to >donate hundreds of dollars to the Nation in the 1980s when the magazine was >publishing strong articles against intervention in Central America. Marc Cooper was >one of my favorite Nation Magazine writers. I still remember his penetrating analysis >of post-Pinochet Chile. Same is true of Hitchens. But things have changed. Since the >mid 1990s at least, the magazine has shifted to the right. Unfortunately, there is no >opportunity to answer it adequately in the letters section. Even Edward Herman had an >article trimmed. So, too bad, folks. If you want me to stop answering items that >hammer the radical movement, use your powers of persuasion on Doug Henwood to >convince him to tell his colleagues at the Nation to stop lacerating people who think >like me. This is a case of self-defense and nothing less.

---- marxmail.org *(author's own site)* has no citations *(????)* ---------- a search with Proyect instead of pen-l does turnachurn up a few more *(6 hits)* amongst which this choice stalinesque bit by Jim Devine, vet sparring podner, who tells him:

> Louis, I am getting tired of your mode of operation where you decide that >someone is the _Enemy_ and then launch all sorts of attacks on them, >questioning

> their motives, etc. This is the method of sectarianism.

--- no shit, you and me and a host before and ahind .. . .

351174 all people are equally racist; the difference is made with technology piet 10:32am Mon Oct 6 '03 article#351174 I find this drowsy headed thought I had last nite supported/recalled by a footnote to the english side of a french ethnopsych site - link to that whole thing: ethnopsychiatrie.net/GDengl.htm

> Georges Devereux and Clinical Ethnopsychiatry by Tobie Nathan : *(1)(Translated from the French by Catherine Grandsard)* publications of Georges Devereux *(384 items by Georges Bloch)*

there a play by this nathan in english also *(I haven't read either yet myself)* --------- boom *(E)* vs BOOM *(D=tree)* -----

> Interesting Brian 11:42am Mon Oct 6 '03 comment#351196 I read the Devereux article - it's interesting simply for the contradiction inherent in applying Euro-centric ideas of psychiatry etc. to people for whom that culture has little or no relevance, and whose world-view is not easily accessible to the simplistic methods used by psychiatrists. For me, it showed up the essential shallowness of European psychiatric theory and practice *(note to Yanks - your psychiatrists fall in this category - please don't feel left out)*, and defined the limits of its applicability. Thanks for the link, Piet - interesting and informative as usual. Bri.

Compare gold and paper money and see the degrees of universality and devaluation with removal from source for latter *(and former due to carrying/guarding costs)*, so there! ---------- more choice bits [underwent rewrite on cystal World Bridger 2018]: Compare gold and paper money and see the degrees of universality deminish and 'disvalue' to the extent distance from redeeming source and or trustpools far and wide stops reaching n teaching to start overreaching n preaching.

substitute carrying/guarding costs for trust issues if you're a gold bug and see if you'll hew a course closer to shyla or charybdis

Week-of-Mon-20031006/024455.html wojtek on Russian and American conformism

Blogsurf's up!!!! One of my rare ventures into colleagueland and a pleasant blogbogdowntime it was --- I forget how it got started but let's take it from here . .. .or no wait, I'll start with how/here it ended:

> technorati.com/cosmos/interestingblogs.html Top 50 Interesting Recent Blogs With Context Ranked by number of new links from blogs in the last 24 hours
> ---

in other words: some mindbloggalling traffic oggling to be had a load of here. absolutely content-free *(why is it those obsessing about capacity have the least content to offer? Something to do with the blood for brain or crutch joke by Robin Williams???)* 'sharing' going on. Not. ---

http://heavysigh.blogspot.com/ dubliner with ugly colours but at least not white and this teenager must love ren and stimpy *(I do too but Nickelodeon was the substitute for the judged too expensive [[but excellent and french/german]] arte-tv.com station by the upc money grubbers, GGRRRR!!! -- hey, I am a hardened semitism succumber and I'll bear it, you watch!!)*

afterdribbles: ufobreakfast.com/archive/00000238.htm on Sloterdijk +11!!!! takes you to wealthbondage.com *(check 'citizen's gone wild' while you're there)* and lacan's perfume.

--gr--
Declining Organic Farmland...Why? --- the prettiest piece of his writing shows up at gooooooglet ---------- here's an austrian url for a c-theory piece: monochrom.at/bagasch/archiv/6064.html on psychoanalysis as the uncrowned winner of the second world war ------- next comment the following day: Thursday October 09, 2003 02:27 AM ---- help 'blackhoeman' reach deep into his genes here folks – I've already started and would like to complete the report of my perusal *(trying to find links from the world champion when it comes to small healthy farms, not in the last place bycause the use of powdered rock is statutory with the biggest brand (bioland) spread throughout the german speaking countries, the anglo world got stuck with the cheapskate weirdies like BD)* ------ mr-evergreen.de is a german lingo encyclopedia wherein many a mention of 'urggesteinsmehl' for which google has 356 hits, most of them related to garden vitality, etc. ---------- A whole book in german is to be had here: regenwurm.de/pdf/zimmermann-steine-geben-brot.pfd --- *(stones give bread a variant on 'brot aus steine' by the better known Hensel [[from a generation earlier]], translations of which can be found around the web.)* ------- I wrote this years ago: Mettle: Why lift dead weight into the live body's build, ... snip

351749+17 on trollrollcalls starting off with a little tiny 'art i cull' about breathing life into stone ... wherein the one and truely antispam hilites some bonafide versions of himself *(he'll vouch for the first 6 comments - all his since the editors eliminated his spartner's)* at 77334 nyc --- conclusion: anonymity does have it's drawbacks, just like the badly overdrawns all too well done and leaned on id's

351828 the 'revirulation' of moviestars on poliplatformation is baaaaaad medicine for those beset by shadowy forces like our poor Mark*(ey)*

http://zero-point.tripod.com/qblart/qblartgallery4.html collage ----

http://zero-point.tripod.com/psycho/genesis.html more collage CRAZY AS HELL, IT'S SO UNGROUNDED IT WILL GIVE *(the more volatile amongst you my dear readers)* OPPRESSIVE DREAMS

to the soulinvitation man: hey buddy, I guess you are host/partner/landlord to dan or something .. .. bloodbrother perhaps???? HHHAAAA haahaa --- Well I was his guest for some spells and jolly ones they were; learned a lot but Dan hasn't been responding to my mails for nearly years now even though he ended up living so close *(I am in Holland)*; how's the harmonic module/commune comin'? -- I am looking to join/found one but russia might stretch my money's worth wider in terms of acreage. http://poetpiet.tripod.com

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/ Week-of-Mon-20031006/024651.html post on Pakistan in an interesting thread *(mainly about french intellectuals)* --- a reprise of it , it touches on chechnya this time *(Chris Doss hates Glucksmann [[for saying the Chechnyans were a peaceful people done wrong]] and Michael eggs the thread on with a link: radicalparty.org/monitor/glucksman.htm Chechnya: Conversation with Andre Glucksmann Johnson's Russia List)*

352343 a commenter remarks on Rush's back operation --- I go: not the right question big guy piet 1:12am Sat Oct 11 '03 comment#352394 the right one is: how many back operation *(never mind how successfull)* have you kept irrelevant, out of the picture and unnecessary by prudent living??? All right wingerisms lead to ailments, squalor and toil for the many; a fake hysterical depressing glit for few. http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/logbriefer.htm

> ----------- Try making sense you tard. I smoked pot but did not inhale 2:12am Sat Oct 11 '03 comment#352400 Go back to 5th grade and learn how to speak english, and organize your question in a way that it can be answered. Damn dude, you must be one of those disenfranchised voters that couldn't read those incredibly difficult ballots from Dade county in the 2000 election. Get psychiatric help, pot smoker -------- ... Wouldn't U. Liketoknow 6:20am Sat Oct 11 '03 comment#352418 You're imbalanced, "I smoked pot but did not inhale". Piet, thanks for the in-depth analysis. Your compound sentence structure is easily readable to me. Pot smoker faker doesn't understand that the answer could be infinite, or "many", or simply, without doing any math at all, - I don't know. Pot smoker does not know, but blathers away with accusations about his/her own ignorance, directed at another. Is there any wonder of the quantity of pot smokers continued ignorance ?

sigh, .. guess i get what i deserve for hardly smoking cannabis anymore but forgetting one lousy comma ....

352564 reports on 'ithaca hours' and sibling systems worldwide piet 1:56am Sun Oct 12 '03 I caught the fourth installment of the series by associated channel tve on bbcnews yesterday *(link forthcoming I guess)*; here are the blurbs and links of/to the preceding three installments.

> CASH - NO QUESTIONS tve.org/ho/doc.cfm?aid=1340 06 October, 2003 For centuries the power of the cash economy has been increasing, money is now the dominant means of doing business but what do you do when traditional financial systems do not work for you? Cash - No Questions tells the stories of people who have created alternative schemes designed to support their local community and local economy.
>
> 52797 angry manc: mpacuk.org/mpac/data/a3f77341/a3f77341.jsp -- CANADA: Over at B'nai Brith, Dimant put the matter another way. "It's the funders who will determine the policy," he said. "They will be deciding policy for all those entities." ---

I go: half truths piet 9:33am Mon Oct 13 '03 comment#352803 "It's the funders who will determine the policy," onwards to the day funders, participants and beneficiaries are one and the same accountable people

356132 ignored/tabooed human rights aspects and other nonanonymities -- hey, do I get a prize for awkward title??? Only if you can act like a king do you derserve anonymity under royal disguise and who cares for and explodes populations of those critters underfoot these days? Exactly! Nobody, right? Here are few reasons and remedies plus a fragment out of the new 1.8Mb document I am in the process of breaking up *(URLs adn the tables of contents for them)*. ----- John Zube scanned and pasted a number of his microfiche issues together in one giant file and Butterbach *(who got an honourable mention at rationalreview.com/ which I think is quite a feat for such a confusing site)* stuck them onto his site in a file that comes to a megabite when you copy the text and save it as such *(twice that with his value diminishing bloat code added)*. For a minute I thought he had broken it up into parts *(6)* and even formats *(3)* but it seems he hasn't found the time yet, so I'll present it in raw text sections for now, add this in front of the file names below: http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/

---------- other just discovered sitings of dear Ullie piet 12:31pm Tue Oct 21 '03 comment#355847 collegetermpapers.com/ -- unformatted 8000 word document on inflation from John Zube's site: acenet.com.au/~jzube/app1projects.htm.htm -- *(yeah, silly but it works)* butterbach.net/epinfo/contents.htm several works in addition to those noted earlier *(search poetpiet and vadercats; probably those giant type docs still .. . . .. yup, a 300 page one mostly in english and some German)* -------- whoops piet 12:36pm Tue Oct 21 '03 comment#355851 I forgot to sound the polarized opinion spanning material alert, lemme prove it really does since we find reference to it here: **..??**

--gen--

356272 multicultural and gender divides - by piet 10:41am Wed Oct 22 '03 as france is finding: wanna sow confusion? wear a headrag *(barrier against western commodification? harbinger of dustier times as demographic champions once again break out of their desertified, overgrazed patriarchal environs?)* ------ A loose translation i did of Ronald Buijt's 'this has to stop' in the Dutch daily NRC opinion page of 20th of october*(bracketed remarks added by translator)*

RB: Every time something like this happens I think: can it get any worse? From gangbangs to threatening cops *(burning IDed effigies)*, with the kicking to death of a frail female junkie in clear daylight by a group of at least 7, new depths of depravity reach n breach a generally more and more depressed Holland almost daily. The political comet Pim Fortuyn, murdered by an animal activist on his way to becoming prime minister started the thus stifled trend to know, measure and face these dangers. Folk like him were demonized as fascists for decennia before that. Useless projects to reeducate the former guestworker's offspring going astray have nevertheless cost millions. Anything sterner than the talking cures that counsel and pamper were condemned. 3/4s of the petty crime is commited by them and that's 2.5 times as many as their more native colleagues. proposal:

1) age from which on one becomes accountable in criminal law: 16

2) stopping the eagerly used opportunities that allow a dutch maroccan to import brides *(in the hopes they will be more traditional, read: docile)*

3) spreading the urban delinquents across the country out to facilitate integration *(translators note: if you're gonna relocate them why not make repatriation more attractive??? I foresee only more friction and gang mobility result from this much touted measure).*

4) obligatory membership of sports clubs language skill school

(piet: the author is a sports trainer in his spare time; again, the incredibly naive faith that speaks from such plans makes me despair; the genetical, cultural and environmental disposition that dictates a comparative frailness for a good percentage of our exguests [[who try, unconsciously and yet with missionary zeal to turn the clock back from our state of individuation to a more collective one with much sharper, harder and better patroled borderlines, shorter tempers etc]] who are not just going to turn us into their superego and ideal overnite. Not after proving they do exactly the opposite more or less supressed though with more and more outbreaks of the real thing, for decades now.)

This line of argument isn't as far fetched as most of mine if you look at the recent long thread on homosexuality *(excerpts and links in http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/oct2.htm)* in the light of yet another 'scientific' work *(by Eric Vilain - don't you have an l missing pal?)* championing the hardwired thesis but wanting to have it both ways without implying karma/choice; instead they latch onto symmetry, genius! Want some more?

> Lust jealousy, cheating in our genes? http://channels.netscape.com/ ns/love/package.jsp?name=fte/menstray/menstray&floc=wn-nn No matter if they're single, married, or gay, men are hardwired genetically to want more sexual partners than women. Don't nobody say rape, please. They tested 16,288 men and women from 50 countries.
> -------/--GEN--

356988 - Ahold's Dutch sales fall as customers boycott supermarkets piet 12:21pm Fri Oct 24 '03 see how easy it is to help those megalomaniacally bloated barons pipe down: CUSTOMER POWER!!!!!! -----

> 16.09.2003 Associated Press AMSTERDAM, Netherlands *(AP)* - Ahold, the troubled global food retailer, said Tuesday sales at its flagship Dutch supermarket chain Albert Heijn declined last week, as consumers boycotted its stores to protest a multimillion euro *(dollar)* pay package for the company's new chief executive. A spokesman for the chain, Hans Koeleman, claimed the decline in sales by several percentage points at its 700 stores was seasonal, and was not heavily influenced by the consumer action. Koeleman declined to quantify the drop, though he denied reports of a 5 percent fall. He acknowledged Albert Heijn had lost some customers over a dispute about the salary of Ahold's new Swedish CEO, Anders Moberg.
> www.gfkms.com/index.php?contentpath=http...

------- more detail piet 12:28pm Fri Oct 24 '03 comment#356992

> In additional news, Ahold supervisory board chairman Henny de Ruiter announced that he will resign from his position at the shareholders' meeting next month. In other Ahold news, there was a report late last week that Albert Heijn, Ahold's flagship chain in the Netherlands, had seen a drop in customers since the shareholder meeting last Thursday at which the company's new CEO's pay package of $10 million over two years was announced. One local newspaper put the drop at 15 percent, though the company said it didn't "recognize" those figures. Well, the company now says that Albert Heijn did see a sales drop last week, but while it would not put an exact figure on the decrease, the company implied it was less than five percent. A spokesman also suggested that CEO Moberg's compensation package was less the cause than the usual September slowdown. More detail half way through this file:
> gmdc.org/News/iri_newsletters/news09...

> and some more piet 12:45pm Fri Oct 24 '03 comment#356998 Morningstar - Dow Jones: Ahold Confirms Sales Fell During Albert ... ... customers due to a consumer boycott last week as part of an ongoing protest against the salary package granted to Ahold's new Chief Executive Anders Moberg, ...
> news.morningstar.com/news/DJ/ M09/D16/1063716666905.html - 29k -

---------- Ahold sucks yep 1:07pm Fri Oct 24 '03 comment#357005 The grocery store chain in the East called "Giant" is also owned by this foreign corporation. The first change I noticed when entering the store was uniformed security officer standing over the shoppers to intimidate them and remind them they were suspects. That attitude was enough for me to know what the company thought of Americans. Haven't spent any money in that corporate entity since.

357172+6 sniper *(John Lee Malvo and tutor's)* trial --- 357248 same

I go: pfffffffuoohhhhhhiiiiiiiii!!!!!!!!!! piet 2:58am Sun Oct 26 '03 comment#357335 yo bro, I am not sure your take on the matter is all that felicitous to inevitabilities around us no matter how real and compelling *(the sniper's birthday was quite a shock to me; the same as a brilliant young man I grew up with who nevertheless succumbed to druguse a little more than good for anything or anybody much)*; I appreciate you try search out the less obvious but it will come across as highly arbitrary if you don't mention any of the more levelheaded most revelant *(and to me at least, brow raising)* infotidbits that flew over and by carried by/on mainstream news such as all google can do with gopnik gilani sniper You see, I don't quite buy Thomas Friedman's o so suave and certainly candid, often revealing and sometimes deep probe into the arab world either, specially when he goes on about how the US are basically the good guys making arabs jealous of the mixed blessings they have poured and are pouring out over Iragis but neither do I deny he points to real and dangerous trouble spots *(had to laugh when after allowing Abou Jah jah, the dutch speaking [[as I do and about him in it too]] head of the arab league a few words [[missed the beginning of it so far]] during the report now repeated on cnn; he summed up some of the worst dictators in the arab world. If JahJah is as bribed as they are he certainly waits till the end of his contract to start his stint of typically and famous arab ostentation; speaking of which, I'd suggest you do a stint of writing about the royal use of that in present day black (music) culture. It sucks as hard as the worst of it's white counterpart).* --------- by the way, just read 357183 *(his defense)* piet 3:26am Sun Oct 26 '03 comment#357346 sorry, sounds like a snake but perfectly understandable as the 'selfdefense' of a sniper. If I was innocent I'd cram as much of my alibi into such an opening statement *(a word that's gotten out)* as I could but that's me. This martyr business you 're infatuated with is dangerous med'cin; I'd rather not touch it too closely, no matter how the fireside fabulation beckons on a cold nite; most of all exothermal combustion enfeebles the little good left in the world *(the sun does enough of it for us not to and that's as far as division of labour need go, though a few permapleach wizards wouldn't be amiss rite now)* that's the last word .. . for now. ----------

The real snipers abc 3:13pm Sun Oct 26 '03 comment#357514 The real snipers are brainwashed, all right. By the one thing all Americans love and fear: $. Underneath their black ski masks they wear pony tails. They are multi-cultural, feminist and gay. They are well paid and have immunity from prosecution. They had their way with the students at Columbine for four hours while police stooges kept rescuers out. They eventually get whacked by bigger fish. But what do they care? This is their destiny. There's no other way out for this kind, short of sincere repentance and public confession, which rarely happens because it requires supernatural protection. Government money is the best tasting around.

3581023+5 jbd *(john brown's daughter)* does a long cia related thing about open publishing and trolling dedicated to arena who thanks him but Hex is seriously suspicious about it:

> It is still easy to self-publish here but look at the cointel creeper attacks on the global wires. Other Blogs are becoming viable alternatives to the frustration of wading through the trolls, and creeper freepers on the Global IMC open wire and the front page features are increasingly liberal and progressive advertisements for the CIA monitored sandbox as defined in this article. ------- Hex: More passive-agressive framing and attacks. First you fault IMC for having open publishing then you fault the RESULTS of this policy. Making "wading through the trolls" out to be a big deal, acting like non-open publishing sites are better. --- I am hot on the trail of this one; antispam and hex just added 2 more comments -- I suspect that won't be all . . . .

irc snippet wherein I complain about a guy who 'reminds' people indymedia.nl is not a discussion site; I go: that guy should get a pie and his keyboard too --- vlo: ".. .. . ban discussion bycause it makes news updates impossible.. ." --- I go: the middle column is for you to play with not the open wire, how can you all be so thick???? --- the point is that THE characteristic differentiating good ol indyuns from other keytappers is that we agree to have no bottle necks, censors, knowitalls etcetera in obvious cases of chronic repetition, etcetera.

358217 workers vanguard does kin currencies *(and lboers comment)*:

Doug Henwood quotes *(and praises)* Workers Vanguard *(but not on this subject)*- October 24, 2003 > [...] > As for the Green Party's call for "the creation and spread of local > currencies and barter" and "consumer items that would contribute > toward economic autonomy for individuals," these eccentric reactionary > positions are pitched to layers of the petty bourgeoisie concerned > with ecology and small-scale production. This anti-industrial stance > is fundamentally anti-working class, dreaming of a long-gone > pre-industrial age, and America of small farms and small > businesses...and rural idiocy and backwardness [ellipses in original]. > [...] -------- Alan Jacobson wrote: >The Workers Vampire - for entertainment purposes only. -------- They're completely right about all that local currency idiocy. Nostalgic

> claptrap for petit bourgeois romantics. Doug ---------- How so? It certainly wouldn't work as a substitute for widely-used currencies, that's obvious. But as for developing a smaller, more contained economy to keep trade in the neighborhood, it doesn't strike me as a bad or nostalgic idea. *(Hard to see "nostalgia" in the scheme, since I can't recall any time when local currencies actually existed.)* What's the argument against it? ----------- What would it accomplish? Local currencies could only be used on a very small scale, for the provision of mundane services. Sorry to quote myself, but it would be: haircuts yes, scissors maybe, steel never. It couldn't at all affect the arrangement of complex manufacturing or services. And why is keeping trade in the neighborhood so desirable, anyway? That sounds cramped, xenophobic, and suffocating. Doug ----------

Brian Siano is a proponent;

> I agree, it wouldn't work for something like steel, or other large-scale transactions that tend to require trade outside the neighborhood. And I don't think it would affect the arrangement of complex manufacturing, either-- but then, I don't think that's the goal of such a system. But keeping trade in the neighborhood is definitely desirable, especially if one's neighborhood is facing the influx of a lot of business where the profits and other benefits tend to go outside of the immediate area-- say, Wal-Mart. One might wish to provide support for local businesses to insulate them from competition with such powerful economies of scale. Also, it helps avoid the problems with economic monocultures; if the local trade goes through the local Big Box store, and that chain decides to stop carrying a locally-desired item-- or, less likely, goes out of business-- there would be local alternatives to which residents could turn. Creation of a local scrip system could encourage residents to direct some of their spending to local establishments which honor it. Obviously, one couldn't create an economy that's hermetically sealed from the rest of the globe; it seems to me that there'd _have_ to be a responsible exchange rate with the prevailing economy. Obviously this wouldn't be a cure-all, or some kind of revolutionary new principle of economics. But the questions for me are whether it's workable or not, and if it's had a beneficial effect for local economies in the places where it's been tried.

I don't think M Dawson has read any Knapp/Beckerath yet:

> "Personally, I think the "local currency" idea is mainly a hippie form of tax evasion" This may explain why these people are going to _remain_ "workers," rather than, say, "active participants in decision-making." For one thing, how the hell are barter and local-currency economies antithetical to 21st-century industry? Only way I can see _that_ is if someone was proposing eliminating all the other modern banking systems, and replacing those with local currencies and barter. Since I haven't seen anything like that outside of a handful of cranks, I'd say the Workers' Vanguard's way off base here-- not surprisingly. ------ joanna bujes wrote: >"And why is keeping trade in the neighborhood so desirable, anyway? >That sounds cramped, xenophobic, and suffocating." > >1. reduces driving, reduces energy consumption >2. makes seller more accountable to buyer >3. locally grown stuff, according to some, is healthier >4. customizes market to buyer ------ Before there were national markets, buyers often faced local monopolies. In a small market, there can't be much specialization, either. So local production can reduce choice and contribute to higher prices. This is even true on a national scale. Before Japanese cars hit the U.S. market, the Big Three were producing crappy cars. Yes, locally grown food can be better, and when it is I'm all for it. But that would mean no lettuce in January for most of the U.S. Doug ----- I should have also said that these are specific instances where the local may be preferable to the non-local *(though I'm skeptical about accountability - I'm thinking of the archetypal petit bourgeois who runs the high-priced hardware store down the block as an example from daily life)*. But I don't see how there's any virtue to the local in itself. Doug ---------- Shane Taylor wrote: >Seems to me that the local scale means the high costs of production for >many modern goodies are spread over a smaller market. So rather than >spreading the costs of a handful of plants over a massive market, you >duplicate many of those costs unnecessarily *(even at smaller capacities)* >and spread them over markets so small they may not even be able to >sustain the process. -------- Yup. Of course, if the aim is to deindustrialize and deurbanize, then localism makes sense. But many advocates of localism are coy about that. They also talk about reducing the human population, and don't say how they propose to get there. Doug

------------- me: Love and justice are noninstitutional gracenotes singing around properly scaled parred, parsed and proportioned circumstance; volatile stuff that degrades into superstition and mere window dressing. ------------- Doug's "anti-working class" comment on parity pluggers is unfair; we are anti-monotonous, anti- non-autonomous and alienating kinds of work; and not even that as much as writing them out and off of the equitability equations ------- ADDED TO 358442 *(ON ISLAMIC BANKING)*: Repute cleanse through info accuracy and detail profusion that tickles all to participate in HAPPIEST CHOICE RIPENING *(UNIQUE YET HARMONIZABLE WITH DEEPER PASTS AND BETTER FUTURES)* for one or the other way weighted principle mixtures and baskets to rule out covert association and co-option are not worthwile characteristics of 'comcurs' in Doug Henwood's eyes???????? That guy is a lot thicker than I thought; he really fell out of the treehouse that was lifting him way up in one of such trees I grow; anyone care to fill the vacancy?????

026087.html Keynes quote making capitalism out to be a group survival, not to mention full proof reckless kind of group supremacy at all costs, including itself, kind of mechanism *(precursing of Kevin MacDonald on course)*

358153+10 prepare to die -- about sunspot activity; first commenter:

> Frying pan to the rescue - by Bingo 10:27am Tue Oct 28 '03 comment#358161 Find a non-stick frying pan, put it in front of your genitals *(for protection)* then face the sunspot head on and pray to whomever you think will respond first *(I'd go for jesus, budha works too on cloudy days)*!

balladtree.com/links/webcasts.htm this needs to be chronologicollated there folks!!!! see if you can fill all days of the weeks at least a little

358442 Islamic banking is not islamic by Tarek El Diwany -- found at http://www.reinventingmoney.com - curiously enough the only offsite link so far.

kj khoo knows a lot about mahatmir land check out the 3rd week of oct at lbo-talk

--gen--
halfway a very long thread on competion called 'film notes' I find:

> Dear Mr. Jackson: I thoroughly object to your female-demeaning language above. You use the word "testament" and apparently can't imagine a functioning human society that doesn't use words derived from testicles is a "testament" to the effective, and thorough socialization you've received in a society that values male testicles too much. Sincerely, a dedicated reader, Ken.----- Reality is that which refuses to go away when I stop believing in it. -- Phillip K. Dick --------A private view of testimony By WARREN CLEMENTS Globe and Mail Oct. 22 2003 Words have the darnedest ancestors. Consider our court system, in which people testify and give testimony. Who, apart from those already in the know, would link those words to the testicles? All three words derive from the Latin word testis, meaning witness, which is also the source of protest and attest. The testicles got their name from the diminutive form, testiculi, meaning little witnesses, because they bore witness to a man's virility *(vir being Latin for man)*. In fact, a letter to Ms. magazine once protested against the use of the word testimony when referring to a woman's statements, "because the root is testes, which has nothing to do with being a female." The letter-writer suggested substituting "ovarimony."

3587?? geocities.com/gregskables ozzie activism and politics

358792
http://home.deds.nl/~vlo/postings/2003/diebold.html compatriette with a head on the shoulders about e-voting --- check out this week's Wired on Linus too

mate harry's new effort: alderslade.org/ he visits http://groups.yahoo.com/group/nuenergy group - a tesla type place with hundreds of posts a month *(or did over half a year ago now)*

NOVEMBER
358961 30 post thread called The intellectual origins of America-Bashing at the Thomas Pynchon work discussion list *(click on next to get the right one)*

the next few items are related:

irc snippet wherein I complain about a guy who 'reminds' people indymedia.nl is not a discussion site; I go: that guy should get a pie and his keyboard too --- vlo: ".. .. . ban discussion bycause it makes news updates impossible.. ." --- I go: the middle column is for you to play with not the open wire, how can you all be so thick???? --- the point is that THE characteristic differentiating good ol indyuns from other keytappers is that we agree to have no bottle necks, censors, knowitalls etcetera in obvious cases of chronic repetition, etcetera. ----

> 358237+56 Indymedia Sweden Unilaterally Dumps Open Publishing Doctrin

---- Good item piet 2:48am Sun Nov 2 '03 comment#359351Though I agree with what Cloud, Carol-LA, Kimberley, Exeter, Normand, Converse Murdoch just said and experienced exaxtly what 'leftist so called hippie' described *(at the dutch, austrian, german and belgian indy sites and learned to leave well enough alone -until some weeks ago with mixed results)* I would like to define the way new strategies can marry in to the basic Indymama *(may she mother many more)*. Only last week I have said similar things in the nl irc channel . .. but .. . . I am all for diversity and branching out but indymedia is indymedia basic to the point where it's principles if not their qualities are widely known. I wish whoever want to sail a modified boat luck but urge them: modify thy name; show where you're coming from. It's not nice to take something over and change it; you come to help dontcha? Start findymedia = filtered media . .. .or: MostPopIndymedia *(most popular)* .. . or: MMAWIndymedia *(most massively agreed with)* by all means but don't make it more and more necessary to rebaptize the old style into undeepindent or indybasic or indyflat or indystrait or some such. I mean the burden of proof and designation is on the would be improvers, they should come up with motherterm burdening additions and differentiations carrying their toot and bell versions to fame or not, exactly in service of diversity; in other words: to prevent name pollution. ---------- *(55th)*: correction: Earlier I wrote: " . . . experienced exaxtly what 'leftist so called hippie' described . . ." which is true but with the biases reversed *(although some see similarities in nazis and zionists, a difference can and should be found and shown, not to mention some improvements made; taking note and stock of the undying enthusiasm for both we need voluntary and non-violent versions ASAP)*. How about calling zionists pro-multikultural and nazis contra? No good cause the most influential figureheads for either are in america? . . .. It sure ain't easy to distinguish between mix to muddle and mix to merge is it????? Public and open spaces are rapids of turmoil and contention filled with shear, creep and shift of faultlines in social fabric. Quite wearing

359608 Competitive Intelligence, St. Louis Post, september 20 by justin pope *(via piet)* Is it splitting hairs or shaving truth to see spying as competitive intelligence? --- found this article at a site *(in german)* with the whole scala linked up by a man who wrote quite a few books on all flavours of spying *(and terror)* - very few googlies available ----- this is where I first found mention of him:

> innerx.net/personal/tsmith/futureHist.html On 11 April 1999, Tony Paterson of The London ElectronicTelegraph reported that "Security experts in Germany have uncovered new evidence of a big American industrial espionage operation in Europe using satellite listening posts in Britain and Germany. German business is thought to suffer annual losses of at least £7 billion through stolen inventions and development projects. ---- also noted here: wealth4freedom.com/truth/banks6.htm - 45k and that's about it strange enough

359703+46 Adrian More is a hysteric *(or perhaps brilliant)* paranoid *(I must admit he takes on a hell of a lot of strong and lucid opponents quite passably, amazing really, given guys like him draw sustenance from measly and unlikely anomalies like these: 357163 on a shortlived/corrected report about an alledgedly white suicide bomber)* who likes to talk resistance funding; he copies stuff of off another thread amongst which this by Gary Sudborough:

> As to the attacks on the UN, the UN was the organization that maintained the embargo on Iraq that led to the deaths of over a million people. Why should the Iraqi people have tender feelings towards this organization? The Iraqi resistance probably consider any Western humanitarian organizations as being part and parcel of the occupation and even containing US spies or collaborators with the US designs for the region. The UN is certainly not the hope for an end to the war. The US simply needs to get out and let the Iraqi people solve their own affairs.

---------- Adrian's defense *(of his assertion/suspicion the US is behind the atrocities against UN and Red Cross)*:

> iraqis know perfectly well that the embargo was imposed by the us and uk regimes on the un. but the trick didn't work with the latest iraq war because of francogerman opposition, therefore the un was NOT perceived as an enemy by the iraqis at the time of the attack.

360803 Zizek on the twisted psickathology of US helmsmen -- lacan.com/iraq1.htm - 67k -

360687 horror here, horror there, and yet horror need not be everywhere

360861+10 on evolution -- I go: innocence turnin an alligator trick hihihi *(from some rusy crotchican page)* found via google images for sri ashish *(found a cheap book with a colour diagram in it that is modeled on snail/sea shells; he can be found on the net regarding criticism of Gurdjeff at a Blavatsky site)* kepher.net heads will roll, charts will tumble *(source of the higherscope posted here)* ------

kinvolition is key, curves are kind

Go°¤ø,¸¸,ø¤º°`°º¤øø¤º°`°º¤ø,¸¸,ø¤º°`°º¤øø¤º°`°º¤¤oGle

361065 Brent
-144 themeatrix.com/ THE LIE AMERICANS TELL THEMSELVES ABOUT MEAT
-293+3 believer in evil eyes illustrates

-370, -4, -5, -8 = Ital Iman on the sniper trial *(sentenced to death since 'not showing remorse')* 365769 is the best of the bunch, showing pro and con together without the mystification. However via the concluding 'splay*(notion)*: 366137 *(includes lots of Marley lyrics tacked on to JM's writs from his cell showing him to be a militant [[and muddle minded]]raving revo alrite)* I find this sf-like *(ital iman?)* effort: http://www.truthasaur.com/misc/evirovision.html

-448 Without Honor By William Rivers Pitt -- truthout http://truthout.org/indigenous.htm survival section only one item there but in the forum you can find a section on wounded knee

- 93 Soros *(see 363763 also)*

361802 Bill Moyers talks to Henwood -- a lister, Miles Jackson, wrote:

> That pause there is priceless--I want to interpret it as "well, >fuck, how can I say I'm a socialist without alienating most of the people who are watching this?" Bingo. Doug -- before giving you a taste, here is another excange from Henwood's list *(lbo-talk)*: Wow, that Moyers appearance raised my Amazon rank from 8,000-something to 388. I love TV. Must have been the hand makeup. Doug ------

I hope yall didn't miss the little item I made of his treatment of the micro-credit/community currency? It shouldn't be further back than 2 log issues -- via http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/logbriefer.htm ------ pbs.org/now/transcript/transcript_henwood.html ------ in the further comments to that thread . . piet 7:03am Tue Nov 11 '03 comment#361812 starting here: http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/ Week-of-Mon-20031103/027029.html Michal Kalecki comes up here: /027033.html - don't know him but it sounds he holds forth on the sane old fashioned common sense aspects to money *(Beckerath is unsurpassable on, see reinventingmoney.com)*, now so far out of the 'peaktsure', but Doug's comment makes me doubt it, no time to look closer now, he goes *(in answer to Grimes's sense/wishful thinking)*:

> Thanks. I had the help of Agnes B. The Moyers audience will meet up with Kapital and imperialism if they read the book. And they'll discover the secret affinities between Alan Greenspan & Michal Kalecki. Doug ---- [shifting the emphasis from liquidity

> preference theory to credit money] is to apply Michal Kalecki's theory of mark ... 129.11.89.221/MKB/MalcolmSawyer/kalecki_money.doc

i found it at the end of fourth google page in case you need the cache *(this thing don't allow copying)*

362603 Papworth championing the late Leopold Kohr piet 5:08am Fri Nov 14 '03 just found this collection, mostly pdf files which include work by that wonderful promotor of the proper scale. the cliff edge signaling company hosts the 4thworld thing of long standing: cesc.net/radicalweb/fourthworld/index.html too. Mr P calls it a site for discerning radicals. Here's some sample Kohr:

> Beauty & Community by Leopold Kohr Futility of Rapid Transit System. <-snip-> the above forms 3 of 34 pages in a workshop paper collection entitled: work and human fulfilment cesc.net/radicalweb/radicalconsultation/manuscripts/work.pdf cesc.net/radicalweb/realnations/kohr.html ----------

- whoops that don't read nice piet 5:33am Fri Nov 14 '03 comment#362609 stick it in a plaintextfile and save as .htm should remedy that. To make up, here is some more:

> THE NEW RADICALISM Leopold Kohr First published in Resurgence under John Papworth's editorship in 1967 cesc.net/radicalweb/radicalconsultation/newradicalism.html

361053 thoughts on tonite's configurelimbentality nine hours from now -- by straitupithypiet 3:31am Sat Nov 8 '03 article#361053 hey, it's not for nothing that one can connect the david's star 'dots' to turns such pointset into a veritably 3 D octahedron, a nice stable idea if ever i built one. ----- quotes ommited ----

362615 Excellent list *(yahoo group)* on community currencies piet 6:01am Fri Nov 14 '03 international journal of cc research; many serious, original and independent *(from all that smacks of partiality sorta)* thinkers/researchers at your serv*(er)*ice. ledgerism.net *(Todd Boyle's 'brand' of digitabulation)* Kay *(LETS UK)*, Turmel *(LETS int.)*, Linton *(of openmoney.org)* and lots of new lights *(such as 'trudy cool' = hasan, who starts a thread called owe zone hole at message/1550)* dredge up all the others anyways: futureofmoneysummit.com/open-source-currency.php last october, Bernard Lietaer played a part in it; many papers online -- see post 1624 too.

363933+34 letter on lgf adressed to a canadian hate crime dept by david zalev *(around the time of Bush's 'apparition' in London)* somehow provokes a lot of jumping on each others id, with the boring stupid and counterproductive 'spammers' in the lead of course, Arena repeats all his posts to date in 'retaliation and/or defense *(of, as always, fair fights)*

-808+21 a hegemon positive poll says 62% of UK pollees think the coalition is on the right track

> -817+43 WASHINGTON *(Reuters)* - The U.S. military's code name for a crackdown on resistance in Iraq was also used by the Nazis for an aborted operation to damage the Soviet power grid during World War II.

Comment on the comments - Arena vs Pies pissing contest - substantial articles posted near the 'end': webs.sinectis.com.ar/redresistalt *(a transoceanic [[french - peruvian - belgian - argentinian]] effort)* -- a cointelpro and a big bad bankers related slab, then Nobody reminisces on a few scores which is much appreciated by Pies --- If indy weren't such a dark room with concommitant waste of seed*(y and silly syllables spat out by syllabusy beings)*

363843+21 busy item about the atrocities in istanbul followed by feuding by same as above --- ??????+40 probably more of it still
2634652 years of vietnam victims equals 78 months of 'm in Iraq
263437 Guardian: Christian Aid on the wall
-350+13 memri and aoreport.com with al siyassa from kuwait *(should post this at the deadly dull dutch forum for muslim/christian dialoque)*

xxxxxxx OUTSIDE INDY xxxxxxxxx
gregory downing wakean
geocities.com/hypermedia_Joyce/downing.html *(joyce compared to Taxil)* - another article on Joyce there concerns 'chrematology' which seems to mean money

voicenet.com/jkrick
geocities.com/dylan_trigg Poetics of decay *(Cioran)*
brown.edu/Departments/Anthropology/publications/Butterfly.htm
flashpointmag.com/riding.htm *(Laura compared to another poet)*

365866+14 supposedly on Michael jackson but .. .--- I go: how much more obvious and convincing piet 1:39pm Mon Nov 24 '03 comment#365939 is it gonna take before yall see the sense to ban *(yes we can)* or at least give the word or any combi with 'anti' a wide berth?? *(even better)*. what 'confusium' do we serve the unaware first time visitor, if we ain't run out already this bodes'm ill instead of bids them welcome. If you don't make yarsilphs a soyt how are you gonna stem this sorta dastardly kinfuseyouon???? -- after that a fake arena posts 2 lines before the indubitably real one does a HUUUGE post *(which again, seems to be past post compo with unusually conventional use of capitalized letters (no 'piets' and 'pinks' to be seen) this time around and apparently focusing on the meaning of 'centrism')*

365875 onstensibly and starting off on bleu angel as subject but soon the feuders take over --- I go: dear anti-spam*(mers)(english)* piet 1:48pm Mon Nov 24 '03 comment#365940 you surely don't live up to your name do you? be so kind to claim anti-spam.com net or org and point to it whenever you feel the need; i am all for rewriting and tracking villains but this is getting in the way of on-topic/target writing don't yus agree wimmeeeeee???????????? for more elaborate response see 365866

028375.html best to follow jks and be levelheaded about conspiracy, he says the most damaging are done out in the open, on the sly surely but nevertheless in full view; quoting him verbatim *(from 028395)*:

> Now the CIA did a lot of bad stuff to _foreign_ labor, a lot of it conspiratorial. But for domestic labor, most of the evil was done out in the open, including the anticommunist purge. -- he battles a little liked listmember called Feldman who says: But 70% of the > people in the United States do want such > conspiracies fully exposed and > disclosed.

--------- According to whom? I think, however, a more aslient figure is that about half the workers say they would join a union if it were possioble. Now that's something one can work with. Democratically and openly!

jfk murder day brings out a lot of conspiracy related/critical *(/ standing for a wall, divide, gap, chasm that maybe loopy but all of a piece among listmembers; let's advocate building perfectly round ones)* posts that revolve around a piece by Parenti

366242 French indyans already know Tariq Ramadan; let's catch up -- piet 11:58am Tue Nov 25 '03 I looked up a new to me name *(inspired by a dutch weekly)* Tariq Ramadan is a 41 year old swiss moderate muslim who gets accused of anti-semitism by the likes of Finkelkraut et al *(includes Sloterdijk these days)*

ps1: please keep comments civil and succinct to the point of pinch .. . and oh I'd prefer no spam nor any anti-; if you're so creative you can probably come up with a way to enhance life's repute without any name dropping whatsoever *(I've done enough of that already here; let's hear it in amorphismic form, pics OK, modest sizes preferred).*

> 366435+8 *(7 are mine)* Native American Cabazon Reservation Commandeered for Manufacture of Bio-Agents By Karen Bixman *(For The People News Reporter, originally published 11/14/94)* Through the efforts of Terry Reed and John Cummings, their book Compromised: Clinton, Bush and the CIA, has given readers an inside view of the inner workings of the Iran-Contra affair and the resulting Whitewater scandal. By attempting to poke a hole through the heavily cloaked veil of government corruption, Reed and others like him have discovered that a mission of truth-seeking can be inherently dangerous if not fatal. Unfortunately, investigative reporter Danny Casolaro learned that lesson too late. --------

I go: I am rather fond of the octopus species " .. .. unknowing victim .. .", that almost sounds like they are merciful killers, surely not the flavor you intend to convey. Arena, you sure kicked up a storm there the other day .. . . items with 20, 30 and 2 with over 40 comments even, some containing your entire indy history all over again, once even twice!!! No need to be modest about modesty eh? This entire compipallitude don't jive with the real thing anyways, 10% of gorilla habitat left and counting down ------- oh by the way, this thing has a misleading title, or did you slip up? . . .. . ah wait I see you are using this to call attention to your favorite dead man *(your dadddie?)* after 366429 which does deal with the *(very few)* Cabazon written by J Orlin Grabbe ----------

> & when you know to much about it they kill ya yes pretty in pink piet that they do 1:28am Wed Nov 26'03 comment#366461 a storm hasn't been yet kicked up there pretty in pink piet ... but its about too... cause after you do others for them they do you. sniper case is bogus also...

---------- basic nonbogus bark/bite break down here's what you learn in sniper school, how old is that malvo? He da kid right? here are his words from jail *(366137)*, have they sentenced him to death too???? --------- agression breeds agression, barking and biting you know it's the same 'release' giving death a lease on life don't need to get any sweatier or sweller than crushing rock with intricate percrushion. I witnessed the climax of synchronometer.com yesterday *(not till today do I grasp these happen every 24 hours, a cute way of biding time (abiding by it's law as they claim, counter to mine but not quite) if you ask me).* ----------- just found this *(good enough to add to)*:

> The police bashed a lot of protester heads during the 60s and it gave the cops a bad image. When the street protests died down, the cops got together and implemented a strategy of engagement with moderate activists. The idea was that if you could get the protesters to police themselves, the policing of dissent could become invisible. We should also admit that the left during the period from 1971 through 1999 wasn't exactly pushing the envelope during street protests. -------

uh oh, it's the old canard by *(infoshop.org)* ChuckupO! -- Yes indeed! succesfull *(self)*policing *(in other words living as if better times are here already, fullbore positive effect)* of dissent IS INVISIBLE to the untrained eye, a subtle maximally distributed multiply intersubjectionable rock deterritorializing, solidity sacrificing distribution thereof is the crimelessly childlike stealth that leads to the only wealth that counts in a karmically deep book of engravery!!!!! ------- what i mean is piet 4:47am Wed Nov 26 '03 comment#366484 sorta the inversion of some the

Zizek Geoff Boucher quotes *(who toes the line and walks the tightrope between calling him a resigned armchair pilot and a neocon ideoloque)*: http://home.mira.net/~andy/seminars/geoffzizek.htm ----- found via this page of Zizek related stuff from Oz: http://home.mira.net/~andy/seminars/22022002.htm ------- "Tradition" what is more traditional*(ly con- and preservative)* than rock??? ". .. of erasing the traces of one's past" inversion: releasing the traces *(sowing seedfood)* of the future "terrifying violence" conversion: beautifying force - - -- - - - what use are convoluted phraseology to hammer home the fact desire should have the right to be left/held inviolable *(simply put: stay horney and consumate not)* and then doing it all over again substituting 'antagonism' for desire if you do not place these sorts of extra 4 dimensionating mirrors in the lacanian hall crowded with simple ones? signing off your green fillupcipher: -------- I wish everybody the luxury to practise this: LEARN TO WRITE YOUR HURTS IN THE SAND AND TO CARVE YOUR BENEFITS IN STONE. ---- now . . . . where's that darn wherewithall dept?

366389 nice piccie and yellowtimes.org on certain similarities

36636? jon chance mentions Michael Collins Piper *(whom I found here: adelaideinstitute.org/Dissenters/piper.htm - 20k)* - a short review on a jfk related book sits amongst a bunch of others here: http://roswell.fortunecity.com/angelic/96/pcreview.htm specially for folks who flie, nearly or completely of the handle that is. -- in the process of perusal I amble by feralnews.com which has an intersting design and a fat category called 'The appalling consequences of Zionism' -- in the 'academics with integrity' section: http://web.bham.ac.uk/Sue_Blackwell/politics/pal/

366258 that american state terrorism site fella repeats himself here except for the part enumerating all his censored / deleted sites which hasn't disheartened him at all, he seems to have no trouble installing a deluge of new URLs

366319 arena, and I must admit, selfcongratulatory handles tab up eight comments in total on this run

366509 Cointelpro alert -- arena posts a calvin pissing on a swastika pic and I go: his may not check outasiterite but if you visit /logbriefer.htm in . .. .say . .. half an hour you''ll see I substituted referrer logs *(http://www.downes.ca/referrers.htm a make friends with your friends introbypass flingamaboob first seen at http://blogorrhoea.blogspot.com/)* for the Gatesque counter that started squigling instead of counting months ago, no questions asked or options proffered. http://blogorrhoea.blogspot.com/ whoooooooooooooops not only is referrer log completely against the grain of the dark room policies in force around here but I also fucked up readability *(html uploads are ok for articles but not for comments . . except during the good ol' days of Melbourne.indy)* --- oh well, crummy item anyways --------- sorry, didn't mean to, if you insist on reading at your own preferred windowwith *(hey what a nice euphemism for webwidewirl!)* just go for view source and press word wrap under 'edit'

366578 funny bits in there but the blog disappoints no matter how brilliant we are warned: vision-nary.com . .. even after that . .. .bycause of it . . . . .
366639 +7 Hydrogen is not the solution by Redneck
366653 +45 CannibalSharon Cartoon Wins Award

366663+45 'Hex' *(impersonator)* polls us on Arena *(the real one shows up too)* ---- see *(comments)* -745 and -765 as excellent installments in the continuing saga of indy diehards like pr and hex --------- I go: hex, I'm glad to see you mature mate piet 4:51am Thu Nov 27 '03 comment#366770 you become an expert coffee drab diviner and other darkie *(variably claused)* -dic*(k[[k]]k)*ting room service, thoinks ma man, you outdo yarsolve in clarity this time. Now, ... for anybody aiming to hit the real dark -- not just the as legitimate light owners/dispensers *(who have nothing to do with dark nor thank it for)*posing palliative imposters blocking the murky yet clean and much needed traffic -- where it counts and posits a better future *(future bettering substrate hacklecracked)*, check here: championtrees.org/indexx.htm *(under soil)* ------- John Brown's daughter says *(among other things)*:

> I got your back Arena! -- My non-exhaustive first draft observations of global indy posters includes: ---- 1. sincere activist commentary and critique from time to time but less so over the past few years, ---- 2. activist creative rants and cathartic raging, ---- 3. activist oriented edu-news sharing from sources representing liberal to left perspectives rarely provided in US corp crap, ---- 4. internal and external spook misinformation/ mis-direction /distraction shit , ---- 5. non-conscious asset prattle, trolls, and just plain dudes *(majority white male)* right and left wing ego jerk-offs with nothing to do cept take little turd dumbs at indy, and, ---- 6. behind the scenes indy info sharing by volunteers both techs and activist writers who just cannot take it anymore but also are watching their backs for cointel shit in da house. .. . . Arena's rants which are rife with passion, angst, and keening trigger those boys *(mostly white)* who cannot tolerate mirroring of the chaotic existential moments of pain and discomfort of alienation represented in what y'all call flames. ---------------

DAMN, must be the palindromic id number . . . piet 6:16am Thu Nov 27 '03 comment#366780 .. . or sumtang ---- this item makes evree body put up some effort to be pertinent it seems ------ pr and hex have a go again ------- perfect mirroring piet 7:46am Thu Nov 27 '03 comment#366792 ok ok, lessay we are out to uproot the covert, all too partial conspiracies .. .. in favor of ... . and only to turn around and install some legalized versions; that is: take *(aim at)* the lives of the life takers, in other words: attempt to drag a tabooed suject out in the open in the manner of the sixties *(and russian)* sex revolutions except we 'shoot' for peace and harmony with the aid of techno- or bioprosthetics, also, however, as potent as possible. Just as mentioned 'model' revo did not guarantee any sort of overall positive demographic adjustment *(since the partially succesful terrasectors got overrun by the in these respects more industrious crowds - perhaps from lack of a concommitant leg to walk instead of just to stand REX!!!! with)*, this thing indy keeps returning to, seeing, looking into and thinking around the popularity potential of a privatized violence sector, isn't gonna really get us anywhere if you ask me, a better idea is to try decommercialize the memory game altogether; a part of the financial world needs to secede and socialize enough currency to keep the remaining fast kid kind from commiting all to scrupleless crime *(as now rampant)*. -- Read Knapp and Beckerath. ---- ps: some of the best contributions were by one time onlyers such as that excellent english thing by a german sounding name some year*(s?)* back or so. ------------ here's lbo on conspiracies:

> Doug: > Who the fuck cares who killed JFK or why? Why are so many people > obsessed with it? What does it have to do with history. Why do people > end up sounding like that guy in Slacker? -----------Not to mention it's politically demobilizing. A world in which history is determined by the secret machinations of tiny elites isn't one where joining a mass organization makes much sense. Josh ---------- Michael Pugliese wrote: . ... THE DRIVER SHOT KENNEDY! ------

piet: he's always trying to be funny and likes to bait his lefty mates by posting extremist stuff till somebody raises an eyebrow, then he fumes incoherently in runaway sentences. -----------

> listmom: I'm serious. No more JFK. It's tedious and self-marginalizing. ------- I propose an amendment -- JFK posts should be allowed only if they are in haiku. Chip's 2nd haiku was even better than the first! Liza ----------- On conspiracists: Unattached units Dream of future proleptics Meta-treason, mmmm! Jim P. S. a bonus on equally rewarding pursuits On meteorite collecting: Show-off Smithsonian Never go to Namibia "Found it in my yard" ----------Hegel Robinson Equilibrium not Paraconsistency ----------- no more posts allowed against the warrenist nuts history is bunk! -----------Hegely shmegely, Dr. Joan Robinson, Kennedy's killer *(she Never was caught)* At-knoll-edge she thought that Equilibrium not Paraconsistency Was worth a shot. --------- There once was a list moderator from Manhattan Who tired of all the talk about the JFK assassin. He flew into a rage picked up his trusty 12 gauge, and dispatched the list trolls to Conspiracystan.

----------- and just to prove that conspiracists are one track minds who barge and bludger on regardless Chip Berlet breaks the spell by posting a sloppy reply with all the foregoing stuff still attached, he does however say something pertinent about 'his' mindset, the one he studies rather, in that *(if you read between the lines)* he emphasizes that a *(re)*turn to free for all would certainly necessitate a rethink about repute and all manner of accounting *(as in ledgerism.com maybe?)* ----- YES!!!!!!!! piet 8:29am Thu Nov 27 '03 comment#366800 this item is definitely a benign focuser of indyinnards; here's that item I mentioned and have been thinking about for years without actually having anything to retrieve it by; 20 minutes searching *(first with all sorts of google fed phrases, then through my prfr collection)* I found it: march15prfr.htm (162K) from the journal of salt history *(salt.org.il)*

> ===<><<>><>=== 149700 Pejorative Journalism - A Verbal Terror Riot by E. Hosenslorcher fangedrabbit@hotmail.com

Piet: very very intriguing and original

-------- twas march last year http://poetpiet.tripod.com/2002/prfr4.htm ---- ps: anybody seen my pal E. Hosenslorcher lately????? ------------ latest in haiku thread piet 8:32am Thu Nov 27 '03 comment#366801

> The longue duree: the ur-conspiracy was God and all his minions every hidden sign pointed towards judgment day com ing any day now We all thought this way until modernity. its first invention was the future. Histor y became Progress. who now knows how it will end? Acceleration once signalled apocalypse Now it's everyday History lost its hidden hand. Its ultimate meaning. And many thought *that* meant the end. So they invented conspir acy theory. The French revolution took God out of history. And people who missed him replaced him with les franc-masons: supposed builders of the world w/o god. And they had to be powerful be cause how else could they Have beaten God? On the left it answers a diff rent question: If ev ryone's interests are on our side, and we're right -- how come we always lose? Although with guys like Shane or the Slacker guy I sometimes think its really a hobby. A kind of intellectual's version of the bar game where you debate who would win: lassie or flip per. And if batman died would the joker be happy? arguing for the fun of it. L'art pour l'art. Give up yet? Your arguments are feeble you cannot beat me lately?????
> --

ps: I did look at 'pejorative journalism' googlesomely but turned up nothing close except a use of that expression by the Blackpope in april 2002: indymedia.org.uk/en/2002/11/45515.html*(+11 -- indy uk has gone seriously blandybleach but basic these days, no search function)* - changes are he saw the indymain item in question too. --------- Pierre L'Oignon don't like to be called fascist ---- I go: hey Pierre, I can see and share your bones with arena but you can't call him lazy!!!!! ---- matter of fact I don't see how anybody can write this much - he is damn well nearly as prolific *(and yes, intellectually and conceptually 'loose' and offhandish)* as that nettime guy, what's 'is name .. . . . alan sondheim who causes veritable bitstorms and deluges in the name of art rather than meaning ---- pity those

interested but armed with slow machines is all I can say.
366688 Barsamian audio; he says Israel is but a landbased US aircraft carrier greenleft.org.au/current/563p12.htm

366727geocities.com/listen_liberty on/by Lysander Spooner and Benjamin Tucker

366750 10% of Japan behind troop deployment

366758 a poem Just a little something I wrote about the detention of children. jackzizz.com --- The reproduction rates of misery .... piet 4:27am Thu Nov 27 '03 comment#366767 ..... are contributed to by both sides: cold and hard corporate selfsuiting *(will to frantic but sublimated masturbation)* profit pierceit . . .. as well . . . . as demographically sustained - the latter is a misery of the type made all the more possible sometimes, paradoxically, through/from the purer states of isolation such as *(manmade)* wastelands and concommitant all too severely restrictive social 'safety' nets *(agnational ones)* are. -- Nevertheless, thanks for the fine sob story. Here in Holland we have all this shiny and new office space going to waste *(brand new but ghosthosting town nevertheless)* a new place for organic ag related links for europe is: biologischelandbouw.net/menu/NL/6c.html after a spell during which the industries convinced the dutch ag university to hide all organic ag related stuff behind and in amongst the mainstream 'goods' since, they said 'we have got and assimilated the message' but in reality they co-opted and hi-jacked a once much more independent and selfprofiling section of the farm and garden related world. That is soon to end; introduced yesterday, the above link will soon be added to the main page: wur.nl *(wageningen university research)*. ------------ one more set of illustrations to my point piet 5:36am Thu Nov 27 '03 comment#366774-- I posted an lto survey about gmo on indymedia.nl, it was removed or sorta replaced a liddulater with another article on the subject *(can't find it with the search engine but there are only 30 hits for 'genetics' and only 16 items have gmo in them, certainly not a spam topic taken over the last 3 years)*. --------- the lto poll received 27 replies in a few weeks .. . .well .. . . . did I mention ghost*(ly)* already in connection to the way dutch scientists and scientists in holland work with nature? Never mind if this land is one of the very fertile and few lowlands in the world where multiculturality among minerals can be studied and shown to prove no guarantee for a coherent much less guide culture. ------ ps: they took the whole thing down at lto and pointers to it at other sites such as dpw.wau.nl/stel/act/index.htm where I think I found a ref in the first place - their english leg is down by the way) too!!!!!!!
366836 zmag narrative by Mitchel Cohen on early days white invasion of turtle island
366861 unobserver.com/ war on the $ by thierry Meyssan reseauvoltaire.net
367136 Warren Buffet and Soros go short on $
367362+6 Soros *(with an interesting Daniel Shays comment)*
367817+13 Shevardnadze blames Soros
366858 notonthebox.com
367788 greenleft on shia resistence ready to burst on the scene

367040 pejorative journalism, a rerun for a march 2002 item hosenslorcher via piet 2:31am Fri Nov 28 '03 one of my faves, unique in every way 149700 -- commercenaries is just one of the wondrous coinages our dear Hosenslorcher *(hodensluerfer)* proved capable of last march; meanwhile I seem to be the only way to find him on the net ------- pejorative journalism by a certain 'hosenslorcher *(fangedrabbit@hotmail)* in my opinion one of the best ever indy item, nice and clean, raising standards for value adding comments very, and obviously, at the time *(march 2002)* impossibly high; appropriately, none were mademade. None of that very polluting and worse, wasteful flame-s-hit hissyfit compupilotspit *(result, no doubt, of, and perpetuating life under, threat)* as we saw yesterday in 366663+69, insisting on having the last word and requiring others to do what one cannot *(will not rather)* do *(namely 'back down')* - now, if that is not a pledge of allegiance to division of labour . . I don't know what is . . wrong with it .. either .. . my dear 'fal*(l)*low*(w)*ire' addict . .. ------------ I used to be happy with much becommented items and took care to mention the number in my *(totally unvisited)* indy-items-of-note-log *(which I shall therefore discontinue)* but lately I am ambivalent about it almost ashamed to. --------- Don't you just wonder sometimes what the world would be like if you were the worst part*(Icall)* in it? If everybody you consider worse than you, making the grade even less than you do would just poof up and leave voluntarily, you would then be the most tolerable evil. Do you think the world would then survive you or get much better????? A strange excercise depending how high up the letterladder you judge yourself to belong; me, I think I am a pretty average sorta fella so that would half the world population right there. -----------

To this childish exercise in dismissal Arena is a wannabee opponent condemning the behaviour in others but claiming the very same methods to be santified by his brand of sanctifying judgement. The principles I fence with and flail a round a bout seem no less holy awesome and justificatory, engaging them would allow easily twice the amount of the earth's present population to start work at restoring the closeknit weave of diversity and health for it's happy paces and close call chases but . . .. in the course of that palindromic item *(about halfway comment- and a third of the way substancewise)* I made mention of retrieving 'pejorative journalism' after a 20 minute search yesterday *(having forgotten name, title and any pertinent keywords, I started off using google and trying with 'favorite item', 'great item', 'greatest indy item' and permutations thereof before deciding to plough through my prfr collection)* but since it seemed to drown in the siren call filled raging heaves and waves of routrage I thought I'd try go out with yet another *(probably equally unheeded and thought unuseful)* pointer as a lookback at best times had here. You guys are so far from real community it's pathetic and saying so is far from pejorative that's where I hope to be going. I'll try hard to make this my last:

> -------- Piet would you also say U.N.C.L.E U.N.C.L.E. piets permutations 4:03am Fri Nov 28 '03 comment#367049 Mr. perpetual piet one question to you? if they decided to post pernicious spam under your name all day every day for weeks and its all slander and hate, what would your reaction be. would you just cry U.N.C.L.E and thus immediately surrender the battle for your name, your rights and your*(w)*ork. its inherent to defend yourself no? pejorative journalism is very subjective and is apriori piet. to us the older crowd *(you piet)* are to us maybe a bit too persnickety. hell we here at U.N.C.L.E really enjoyed the reveille. go back and look again how it started and who started it and why? we know, do you? You stated this below as your own sanctifying judgment yourself, strange that you would now do the same thing you are accusing them of doing? or are we not gauging you right, further explanations would be helpful, we are interested. A further perambulated response will follow up. Perceptions can also be peremptory. --------------

correction and reply piet 5:36am Fri Nov 28 '03 comment#367067 . . . .wannabee opponent condemning the behaviour in others but claiming the very same methods to be sanctified by his blood and gore brand of judgementalization. I have a site where anybody can go to see if I -----a: own up to whatever nick -----b: feel it deserves comment *(wether or not in my name and/or wether or not even made by meself)* -----c: feel it deserves uncritized, supplemented and/or corrected repro chances are that anything done by whatever piet *(after all a more common real name than anti-spam)* which fails to appear at my site has nothing to do with me.
------ps: no sanctity without justice and the german word 'urteil' has preserved the root *(and upright [[oprecht in dutch]] meaning vertical also)* of the concept much better than english where being right or straight no longer implies the splitting *(teil)* of the 'ur' *(as in urgestein)* reverberating to that most justifiable act of making urgesteinsmehl = ROCKDUST or steenmeel in dutch *(for which one looks in vain through the 2 day old organic ag database at the one and only prestigious dutch ag thinktown biologischelandbouw.net)* ------------- refs to leads from 149700 piet 6:00am Fri Nov 28 '03 comment#367070

> Bruce Rich's response to World Bank's critique of Mortgaging the Earth Bruce Rich, Environmental Defense. May 10, 1994. GETTING THE ... environmentaldefense.org/documents/ 2489_Richcritique.htm - 91k

------------ this one:

> Beneath the Underdog Beneath the Underdog: Race, Religion and the "Trail of Tears". By Patrick Minges Union Theological Seminary in the City of New York. ... users.interport.net/~wovoka/underdg7.html - 60k
>
> TNGenWeb, Beneath the Underdog: Race, Religion and the Trail of ... People of Color South In Old Tennessee. Are you Kituwaha's son? Cherokee Nationalism and the Civil War. By Patrick Minges Union ... www.tngenweb.org/tncolor/keetoo1.htm - 81k

DECEMBER

368381 notbored.com is trying to start a Rodney King like hype over a recent beating *(as do later items)* -- I go: ok, you tell us how to handle -- some big slab of a feller on PCP, ...don't all speak up at once now . .. . .

368860 babesagainstbush.com

368782 Daniel Shays wants auxiliary convergence centers as way station, save haven, community outreach

368863 on indy seattle via reclaimthemedia.org - a nice looking service focusing on webmedia and pointing to a new olympia Wa site: mediaisland.org where one can be refered further down into the nitty gritty grotto grotteaze like: freeskoolco-op.org/)----------- 368315 on the same subject - I go:hey ready nick man, listen up, piet 7:43am Thu Dec 4 '03 comment#368673 and don't be embarrased when yar ears turn red, full they will be . . . from the october issue of acres, usa www.acresusa.com .. . .*Western Economic Ass Int Conf* --- Grider *(one of 4 farmers who lost a suit about getting judgemental folk to concede free trade is really bully money rule)* describes the way lobbying works for him vs how the industry 'unpacks' :

> "I take the red-eye special up there, rent-a-wreck that manages to make it to the senate building, I take him to McDonald's cause that's all I can afford *(piet: no underground organic groundscore network in place over in DC? That Viperbook true after all?)* then I take the red-eye back home. But that evening Con-Agra takes Domenici out to dinner. They pick him up in a stretch limo, etc .. . then tell him: We've been authorized to donate x-amount . . .. .by the way, we'd like to talk to you about something. I can't compete with that. Sarah Ferguson of the Heritage Foundation stood up and said, "That's exactly right. That's the way it works" .. . .

From the Newsletter section still provided by founder/retired editor Charles Walters, one of the best jourknows in the entire expanse of the USA - his horse and wagon park may not be the widest in the world but he's dead right enough to deserve a nobler prize than those Nobel ones, never mind a Sack of gold on the doorstep after an unexpected nor announced ring. ---------- I am an indyan spaceman baby piet 12:06pm Thu Dec 4 '03 comment#368718 spaceless that is; lived that way all my life it seems, always moving on or about to and yet dreaming of the space folded up inside rock holy places, expensive real estate, downtown venues suffering high security during critical times, I have no use for them; I believe in fixing the holes in safetynets before trying to tangle with where it's knotblocked here's a little something in response to proof that Muhammed was a judgement day prophet *(indymedia nl won't have me so there, I mean here)*: some lines in dutch moved ....

democraticleft group/message11278 is a long one on fascism, ecology and homosexuality with Dykema and Pugliese amongst others

11308 has a long article on anti-zionism vs and/or in aid of helping palestinians

newamerica.net nice looking middle of the road sorta place

368812 Hitch and Tariq Ali converse at democracynow --- piet's hitch pitch: ya leftoids, stop yar make believe worldview and forcefield interpreter name jugglin', jigglin' and droppin already! For every unrealistic run of red solidarity without localized greenery there has been a biological/red run off price to pay and *(out)*sourcing that river is where the money power and influence that yall are after are at. My advice to both sides: Modestify thy high- into by- and pathways

cato.org/pubs/pas/pa-159.html Sheldon L Richmond on Wallace, Truman and the zionist lobby *(I stuck this onto an item on saturday)*

368549 Deer in Oz

-486 Bri and Pies converse

368522 nrdc.org *(natural resource defence council)*

368776 Group to Develop Internet Tools With Indigenous Worldview www.ipsnews.net/interna.asp?idnews=21404

> 368643 Do-It-Yourself Money: Alternatives to the Global Economy (*theecologist.org 2001*) david boyle 2:33am Thu Dec 4 '03

entertaining, sharp, informative, upbeat, empowering, a true dogonit undy item; take a mo to groom yarsilph and feast:

> There are alternatives to the global economy. David Boyle explores the world's local currencies. It was a small courtroom near the Pyrennees that, in the last few days of 1997, put France's successful new local currency on the map. David Boyle is the author of Funny Money: In Search of Alternative Cash *(HarperCollins/Flamingo, £6.99)*. His new book, The Tyranny of Numbers was published in January. --------------
>
> BOX: SPOT THE LOCAL CURRENCIES Barataria: Collective name for the four organisational barter schemes set up in rural Scotland, County Mayo, Madrid and Amsterdam by the European Commission, including the Scottish Organisational Currency System *(SOCS)*. socsystem.org.uk --------------Hours: Starting with Ithaca hours, the printed currency in upstate New York, and now spread to around 70 communities across North America, including the ambitious recent Toronto dollars. lightlink.com/hours/ithacahours ----------Local Exchange and Trading Systems *(LETS)*: Starting in Canada, spreading as 'green dollars' to Australia and New Zealand, there are now 100-200 LETS currencies in the UK. They take a range of different forms, from the community-based systems to small barter schemes. letslinkUK.demon.co.uk -----------Systeme d'Echange Local *(SEL)*: Similar to LETS, but rigidly sticking to the principle of an hour for an hour, using the measure 'heure-au-vert' or 'green hour', pronounced Eurovert. There are about 350 such schemes. selidaire.org -----------Time banks and time dollars: More like mutual volunteering than barter, members earn credits for helping out in the local community "visiting older people, tutoring and so on" and can spend them on help for themselves or on recycled computers. Mainly in the USA and Japan, but there are now 20 time banks in the UK. timebanks.co.uk ---------Tlaloc: Printed currency from Mexico City, using the name of the local rain god. laneta.apc.org --------Womanshare: All-women service exchange, based in New York but with similar systems in other parts of the world. mtdn.org/contents/wshare.htm -------------

more david boyle piet 2:44am Thu Dec 4 '03 comment#368646 42, feature Reality Check Authenticity goes deeper than designer labels, says David Boyle. 24, feature Time traders David Boyle harnesses the world's most neglected natural resource Referred to within: 42, feature Reality Check Authenticity goes deeper than designer labels, says David Boyle. 37, feature Islam or rust? It's high time to take a new interest in no interest, says David Boyle, looking at Islamic banking for inspiration. 37, feature Mixing the dough David Boyle sees a net gain in choosing from a range of currencies according to circumstance. 24, feature Time traders David Boyle harnesses the world's most neglected natural resource 22, miscellaneous briefing Scope for skill swapping 22, feature Why can't we live together? When one becomes two, consumption rockets and sustainability shrinks. If we're serious about saving the world, we'd better dust off our relationship skills, says serial monogamist David Boyle greenfutures.org.uk. --------- still more david boyle piet 2:54am Thu Dec 4 '03 comment#368648 dcboyle david's site The King of Spain's daughter came, With her black ringlets and hungry eyes, And opened her dark lids into my face. I loved her for her olive skin

> And counted it above her jewels. I thought she wanted me. I showed her my silver nutmeg; She took out her calculator. I showed her my golden pear; She called her broker. And while the wind whistled through the branches And the days slipped by like a fox in the night, I waited for the nut tree. The precious metals I could do without: I just wanted the fruit, an ordinary Apple here, a walnut there. She brought no love, but lavished shares on me And all for the sake of my little nut tree. ---

ah here we go, nearly pulled up abreast now:

> Alistair McConnachie 3:04am Thu Dec 4 '03 comment#368649 fresher! *(januari)*: The Money Changers currency reform from aristotle to e-cash edited by David Boyle Reviewed by Alistair McConnachie Prosperity, January 2003 David Boyle is the editor of radical economics, the bi-monthly newspaper of top think and do-tank, The New Economics Foundation. He is also the author of Funny Money *(1999)* which examines complimentary currencies, and The Tyranny of Numbers *(2001)*. His latest work, The Money Changers: Currency reform from Aristotle to e-cash is a supremely encouraging book. ..... There's a lot of wisdom, and a lot of powerful stuff in these 274 pages. For example, Democratic nominee for the US Presidency, William Jennings Bryan's words of 1896 echo down through the years: "If they dare to come out in the open field and defend the gold standard as a good thing, we will fight them to the uttermost. Having behind us the producing masses of this nation and the world, supported by the commercial interests, the labouring interests, and the toilers everywhere, we will answer their demand for a gold standard by saying to them: You shall not press down upon the brow of labour this crown of thorns, you shall not crucify mankind upon a cross of gold." In the January 2001 issue of Prosperity we examined how The Wizard of Oz story was related to Bryan's attempt to achieve the Presidency. Boyle includes an extract from L. Frank Baum's novel here. I was particularly pleased to see an extract from the Henry Ford article from the New York Times, 4 December 1921, which gave the source as The Social Crediter, May-June 1998. ..... For example, in the January/ February 2003 issue of radical economics, David Boyle writes: "How can we sustain the financial system when speculation is now more than 20 times as powerful as trade, and has more than 20 times as much financial clout -- and when the people who run the system in Tokyo, London and New York have more to gain from instability than they do from stability? Earthscan Publications Ltd., 120 Pentonville Road, London, N1 9JN, Tel: 020 7278 0433 radical economics is available from The New Economics Foundation, 3 Jonathan Street, London, SE11 5NH, Tel: 020 7820 6300 Fax: 020 7820 6301 info@neweconomics.org - prosperityuk.com/prosperity/revus/mc

... getting warmer; site updates october piet 3:19am Thu Dec 4 '03 comment#368651

> SITE UPDATES News page not included 4 October 2003 New Articles Added A Short Primer on Money A Summary of Seigniorage Reform Creating New Money: Some FAQs Making a Case for Money Reform Four Steps Which Destroyed Argentina Great Scot! -- Local Currency Idea for Scotland Creating a Local Currency in Salt Springs, Vancouver Financing the London Tube and herewith we are all up to speed *(for London)*: GLOBAL TABLE MEETINGS HELD WEEKLY Weekly meetings are held every Wednesday, 11am-1pm, in the canteen on the basement level of FRIENDS HOUSE on Euston Rd exactly opposite Euston station. Entrance in garden at east end of building.

ps: selidaire.org don't have a lot in english ----- ps2: a little disturbing to not find mention of folk like Thomas Greco who posted a new site some months ago too: reinventingmoney.org YIKES!!!! that's no improvement, he took lots of stuff down!!!! *(he later told me his webmaster screwed up)* google to the rescue: part of the 'old' menu *(for which colourful versions can be found at my site)* reinventingmoney.com/zander.php ------ reinventingmoney.com/beckerath.php ------ reinventingmoney.com/zube.php

political theory.info *(WOW, pretty dense)* via there I develop an appetite for counterpunch article gould11282003.html *(on Durkheim)* and newtopiamagazine.net --- radicalmiddle.com
geolib.pair.com
angelfire.com/ar2/womanshare/resource.html
rememberingwalterong.com
zeecity.blogspot *(he uses fewer sources than others but certainly spans a wider spectrum than most)*
Joan Accocella wrote a long article on being James Joyce's daughter

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/DemocraticLeft/message/11282 looking through the first half of nov posts I find dykema's response to a stupid gebladerte *(negative/extremist misreading of Korten goldsmith etcetera)* postpaste by pugliese *(sometimes I want to ask that lad: do you ever feel counterproductive 'exposing' your enemies? all Lind's articles for counterpunch for instance, show up after 11347 with a quote on stiflingly pc marxism as piece de resistance)*--- review for Lind's latest book about the radical center: newamerica.net/index.cfm?pg=book_Rev&pubID=1011

368772 philosophyinc.com has a music video? I don't see much of anything there besides a handful simplistic greeting cards
369013 Horowitz exposed as connected to CIA and part of a cabal o-opters libertarian places like Cato
368942 1,700 U.S. soldiers quit Iraq: French magazine+ posted by the operator of thi3rdeye.blogspot.com - who started posting somewhere around thurday *(it is a black background/grey text blog)*
368882 Mossad blackmailed some Dutchmen into spying for them - via this item I visit: action-for-un-renewal.org.uk/pages/isreal_un_resolutions.htm

369625+2 genocidal correctness -- chinasupport.net *(Bush's attitude towards china)* --- I go: Elsewhere on that site .. . I learn that Gordon Thomas *(of Mossad exposing fame)* spent a year in China after Tianman Square - rainbow gathering on a concrete wasteland -

breakup before being thrown out the country . .. was it to spite the chinese he wrote about china@9/11 and its nukey plans? Now he lauds the government for allowing his tabloidy type rumour strudel to be sold in china and hopes to be allowed a return

369??? justicia4migrantworkers.org - I go: broken link report - nice site but Canada.com, Torturous Tunes Push Workers Over the Edge -- don't clink - I replaced the 'search' in the url with 'national' as seems to be done often at that site but couldn't retrieve this title, whaddup?

hey rowan, I recently refeatured a *(june or july)* dc item you 'spoke' on at indymain and behold, shortly after that you volunteered one yourself; good to run into you now and then; I wonder what you make of this: rondavid.net- ----- 1653699 sf indy *(+185 comments)*has a certain 'de Truf' making it out to be hogwash; interesting to see a civilized person like him degenerate and be infected with rough language use by the end of the item *(duly noted by some one who enjoyed his long contributions)*. --- I am having fun googling with truman stalin israel at the mo --- seeya

369930 hubproject evicted by the city *(Geneva)* itself under pretext - appalledpiet *(his second one on the subject)* 1:03am Wed Dec 10 '03 *(A slightly late)* report on the police occupation of the PolyMediaLab *(9th Dec)* by manos for IMC Cam/UK Wednesday December 10, 2003 at 01:56 AM ---piet: ah well, on second thought, what do you expect from a city famous for pumpimpin out bibles and such thumpers?

369933+7 Chomsky at guerrillanews.com --- I go *(unposted; here exclusively, at least for the first liddul while)*: tsk tsk tsk class, sloppy reasoning there - BoR talks of violence perpetrators being singled out unfairly but of course it is the type of violence, namely the unfairness of the fighting - or is the idea that overwhelming preps and displays obviates and prevents the excercise? -- In nature it is said that close matches cause a coming to blows and so if you argue that all violence needs to be left up to those who come up with superior equipment you might have a point - except for the factor of immoral stealth and opportunism, not to mention the schizoid inversions of truth known as newspeak and orwellianism and all. ----- DR switches terminology but unfortunately equates force with immoral practices rather than showing it's positive potential.

369967 report from Geneva -- hey, cool, I didn't know you could easily try call forth caches this way: google.co.uk/search?q=cache:www.wadeva -- opencores.org/projects/or1k/Silicon

369990 http://madiaq.indymedia.org/?l=en
Barcelona/Seville based people who try focus on *(digital)* Africa -

actually, they, like all 'overboard' lefties wanna do away with natural borders such as the Gibraltar straits alltogether - having no idea about what sort of borders ARE to be breached, namely:
1: artificial ones cutting across one and the same ethnicity
2: supremely natural ones keeping dust in and water out, thus preventing essential minerals from entering life's dance; now there's a type of virginity and challenge to honourability knowledge about and dealing with which would attest to awareness of life and death's ins and outs.

369952 pangea.org/hendrik/ in spanish; we have been seeing more articles in that language lately; via Geneva no doubt
369960 http://sievx.com/ migration/refugee horror stories in Oz

370017 Justin antiwarman *(obsessed with 9/11 conspiracy)* thinks his pieces are altered and posted at indy and just plain stolen too if someone puts them up at pravda, not him, no sirree and he ain't grateful either.

370127 theexperiment.org >>. bagelhole.com >> pathtofreedom.com
370043+7 about riches and the gaps in the social climbery circuits
370??? counterpunch.com/neumann12082003.html on Ignatieff

lbo 029835.html is Ted Winslow on master's bathwater in a thread about his tools - includes a big slab of Hume *(post psychosis)*

370430 doublestandards.org/jaz1.html - jews against zionism links *(formerly a google directory category)* ------
370407 nimn.org *(one such)*

370391 solidaridades.rebeldes.kolgados.com.ar*(bi-lingual)*
370403 graffiti links
-393 2la.org *(lebanese, anti syria site; also see -214+7)*
-350 pulpnonfiction.blogspot.com
-317 donw to most depraved depths of diabolicisms
-264 anthrax related also
-316 csmonitor post with Kessler *(see above)* countering with a frontpagemag link
-297 Emigration away from promised land and AS both on the rise *(countercurrent cancellation program needed)* ---- -229 IDFers go away too
-305 Rosen, a Jew prosecuted by his own
-261 Diebold fraud in florida
-286 ???

WIT in here [to ja]

FFCCFF ::::::: :::::::: ::::::::::: :::::::::::::: FDF486 ::::::::::

CEDEF4 == januari :::::::: ::::::: :::::::: ::::::: :::::::: :::::::

B8E2EF == februari = 10 PgDn keytaps down :::::::: :::::::

B4E2D3 == march .. begins at about 1/5th of the way down

B6EFB9 == april :::::: ::::: ::::::: :::::::: ::::::: ::::::: :::::::

D9FE8B == may :::::: 2/6th of the way down ::::::: :::::::

E0EDAF == june :::::: :::::::: ::::::: ::::::: ::::::: ::::::: :::::::

EBE496 == july :::::::: takes up almost all of the second half

august :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: :::::: ::::::: ::::: ::: :: :: :: ::

burl *(earl?)* and sigfrid off of 'stone and gravel', the lowlands *(famous tune well covered, heard while editing in 2019)*

This issue began the 5th of februari 2004, last grew a few bits on the 28th of februari and will, as they all do eventually, fill up, get renamed and retire around here somewhere *(subject to redirectoring as soon as I have found(ed/funded) a place suitable to do a major overhaul . .. hint. .. hint . .OK, that don't work; I'll see it plain: HELP!!!!!!!!!!)*. .... went through the lot again in 2007 to reminisce and salvage Welcome to piet's b-lo*(w)*gos-per-m-l--T-cause presenting a range that spans the lot .. cripplingly yet labouriously biased to soberly balanced brilliance .. anything but the boring and dull; my interkinkindlin' netkit choices and tittilations hold/know/offer very few staples: indymedia, lbo-talk and nettime lists, ijjrc and a few other groups, some blogs and art if I can *(be bothered to try)* find it

love listening to folkalley.com but due to aforementioned *(inability to [[or rather ineffective delegation meant to]] improve)* circumstances I have not heard a note from them in almost 4 months

Go°¤ø,¸¸,ø¤º°`°º¤øø¤º°`°º¤ø,¸¸,ø¤º°`°º¤øø¤º°`°º¤¤oGle

folkalley.com

http://dolebludger.blogspot.com lightgreen background blog by a tasmanian *(into complexity and listing his bloglist alphabetically [[don't see to many do that]] and who also likes Rob Schaap*

http://blogorrhoea.blogspot.com/ lots about turkey where he 's been again lately) ---------------- Jorn Barger has up and left Chicago *(site offline now)*; John Dibbel wrote him up in Wired; Feedmag joins places like The Guarden and the Village Voice which took note of him a lot earlier; ---- web.archive.org/web/2003*/http://www.robotwisdom.com/jaj - this place was made note of by log24.org on the 13 of januari but his obscure sense of synchronicities is hard for me to follow. *(check / 0306.html if you'd like to try)*

heily.com/mark *([[quite a bit of]] stuff on monetary history and digitecnicalities)*
william gouge *(economist)* ended free banking says Charlie Walters
econlib.org is a fine resource

http://sf.indymedia.org/comment_latest.php pretty much my favorite indy page since the wire at main is out *(yeah, still, .. . so is the milwaukee one and oh shreck; atlanta has gone bleaketyblank also; that leaves bristol as prettyest indy of all; victoria has joined the ranks of those offering the colour scheme choice cubes)*.

1668175 on Tolkienworthy topic by piet Tuesday January 20, 2004 at 11:55 AM mcsweeneys.net/2003/04/22fellowship.html -- UNUSED AUDIOCOMMENTARY BY HOWARD ZINN AND NOAM CHOMSKY, RECORDED SUMMER 2002, FOR THE FELLOWSHIP OF THE RING *(PLATINUM SERIES EXTENDED EDITION)* DVD, PART ONE. BY JEFF ALEXANDER AND TOM BISSELL -----

fact is that racism is an expression denoting and condemning the coercion in racial contact; let's say that the modest races practising and letting out of bounds noman's *(but all the more beings)* buffer lands be between them commit to racialism - I am all for it. ---- proof this meme is longlived by poetpiet Tuesday January 20, 2004 at 01:05 PM first time ever I find anything of substance at livejournal - written more than a year ago by loads of commenters at this perch of some 'kitten'livejournal.com/talkread.bml?journal=stresskitten&itemid=33985 ------------- more comment on Brin by piet Tuesday January 20, 2004 at 01:23 PM Brin's piece:

blogundanga.com --------
pandagon.net/mtarchives/000341.html -----------
subintsoc.net -------- onepotmeal.com ----- a good way to find interesting blogs; this is the harvest of only the first 3 goooglees for 'tolkien zinn chomsky

'richard@arborsmith.com must ask him where the nifty flash animation of the treehouses went - the growing home link now shows the classic plain 'howto' file with lots of text; to see what I am talking about find my index3.htm file

> my name is Stephanie and I am working on a remineralization project in >New Mexico.

here's a cute little place to try: http://www.emtechnologynetwork.net/6/ubb.x all about soil organisms; they organize a conf in amsterdam next fall ---- found by looking at google hits for biolit *(brandname of an inDUSTrial austrian rockdust product).*

> roehampton.ac.uk/artshum/arts/performance/GREEN%20ROOM/Quadrille.html Alphonso Lingis ---- Quadrille Quadrille, an essay by Alphonso Lingis examining animals, coutrship, sexual display and performance - for similar articles visit e-state.org.uk. ...

merz-akademie.de/~stephan_gregory found when looking for remarks on the pynchon plot stolen *(I don't see no credits for him!!)* and stuck into the movie with Jodie Foster Contact --- see log24.com/blog/0212.html

race relations at brianstorms: I just found Cyclone Covey is not mentioned in this topic yet *(until half a line ago)*; bet you will get a kick out of his staccato diffusionist archeology jumping all over the world and from language to language. He was published in Ancient Americans alongside very dubious 'finds' like Burrow's Cave *(a story that refuses to die there, it's supposedly very very big)* about which Rick Flavin writes very caustically.

Business - Gold at brainstorms: I've noticed that 'toxic' and 'toxicity' are words that yall now read in this thread for the first time .. . . it seems yall been looking for the bright side of filthy lucre .. . aherrr, scuse me, value stability. I mean I'm all for having some gold roll through the streets in small quantities and other lumps serve the distrustful and safeplaying venturers rather than hearing speculation about whether or not it be stacked here and there and not blind to the fact that the mining process only makes for small increment in already existent/unearthed quantities - precisely the aspect that stops the o so tempting runaway inflation associated with warmongersomely vainglorious arms industries under the right conditions about which I urge you to read the work of an insurance mathematician who knew how to keep it simple: Ulrich von Beckerath reinventingmoney.com and at my place /guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm ---- John Comeau: "Any thoughts on the subject of monoatomic gold," -- I go: actually yeah, an embarrasing 'thought' - I found out a few years ago when I tried to turf the popularity of my files that the one containing the index of a book by Philip Callahan *(called 'paramagnetism' = wave guides = antennae [[of insects]] expert)* was most visited, this turned out to be bycause one of them gold powder alchemists Quacks carrying cures worse than da disease was linking to it. This person associated with Dan Winter for a spell but I've forgotten his name. ps: I was referring to the mining process itself not to mention the often asssociated forms of displacement/murder and slavery

februari

ja----

William Irwin Thompson at brainstorms: 172:2) 03-FEB-2004 14:37 Someone seems to think sprawl and decentralization are the same thing ------- Since sprawl comes with scrycaper territory I would not call that decentralization, a persian who watched babylon from up close might be mighty mad seeing this sorta mistake made thousands of years hence . .. . ---- ------ oh, so we're confining our tracings to hardware are we? Let's not forget that trips rhymes with chips *(despite Gilder's vainglorious protestations in "Life after Television" to the contrary, a considerable force in the waves of mergers and concentrations of one kind after another)* and you yourself seem to have begun an afterthought association with an altogether very ephemeral meaning of the word. Does money make trips in your eyes???? -------- someone takes offense -------- '"centripedal"'? just to be on the safe side, I'll adapt to traffic speed for a change and ask: what kind a word is that? Just cause on average these sorts of formulas are spoken with condescending tone doesn't mean I would - my observation is that people often misread each other's tone *(not to mention they often project and attribute [[iow distort reception with]] their own)*, as far as I can hear tones don't get given off by lists and 'groups' and that includes this one. -------- ---- when even subcenters start to attract the goods originating farther away one 'becomes somewhat self sufficient'????? Are you a relativity theorist or something? Eb is flow is Eb some more? ---- --- http://www.siliconhell shows deEveryLivingBeingizing -------------- Have you tried Peter Sloterdijk? He harks back to a Middle Ages Man on the Moment-Muddle-Mend Monstrum. WIT might have just been in the boonies at the time and had no access to much besides a fax and phone; he has a habit of ensconcing; I remember once hitching by greystone Co in an effort to make an audition with him but didn't really get past the gate and never found out it even was the right place, but I may be confused with that other legendary ecologist/inventor who's name I can't look up until an appreciative and helpful 'body' pampers me with some space.

10th post in 'New money and the perception of value': on a different 'note' check out some sites on the *(among others)* community currency front, this one is all new to me: open-economy.org/index.php?module=MyHeadlines smart mobs news feed at this site in E and I, plus a link to dualpower.net *(also in*

English and Italian - I like the category makers better than the stylists; wales.indymedia also adopted this flavor software by the way). Longest thread so far is on parecon and has 50 posts.

Information Ecology -- hey garsett, last year at the beginning of june you posted a 6A's diagram that seems inspired by Geert Hofstede, is it? Is he still the most cited dutch scientist?

On Hitchens and Said *(via Proyect)*: http://aspen.conncoll.edu/politicsandculture/page.cfm?key=316 ---- here's his LAME!! counter to the much celebrated and pushed around essay on Lenin by Zizek:

> "Lenin was talking about figurative armies, figurative retreats, figurative machine guns and figurative firing squads."

---- A few lines later he starts a sentence with "So . . " and pretends all that violent claptrap was only intended to protect *(the leader's)* freedom of speech --- The fact that Zizek's article showed up in ALDaily was too much for poor Louis ---- Shit, we recently had an exception to meanwhile very common figurative speech *(or should I say wolf crying)*, result: one dead teacher, shot point blank in the mensa of a large urban multiracial school by a 16yo. Most of the bible uses figures of speech but by now they have nuclear arms and other means to influence 'stuff' and don't need to write or speechify with pathetic figures of speech anymore. Not that it stops them.

http://archives.econ.utah.edu/archives/marxism/2004w04/msg00295.htm Jim Craven *(long time no see)* posts: PILGRIM'S PROGRESS Paul Watson allies with a far-right Republican in his fight against aboriginal whaling by: M-J Milloy ----- Jim's most interesting elaboration: msg00308.htm here's the conclusion:

same source: IndianCountry.com/?1074528444 The case for local currencies *(Part One)* Posted: January 19, 2004 - posted by Turmel who gets a lot of shit for his zealousness and overblown ambitions *(UN petitioning, etc. See 1823)*open-economy.org//index.php?newlang=eng also in italian

---- dnafoundation.com *(Theaux's site is still up though he passed away in 99; some of the texts are hard to follow on account of his native French; heavily influenced by Freud, Lacan and that calibur folk, tries to revive endeavors he ascribes to Trismegistus, offers obscure diagrams to along with 'plural analysis')* ----- free ebooks:/docinf.htm -----
ps 2018: incorrect, i discovered him alive and well about 10 years later, making youtube videos

Indymedia sites report:
ithaca *(uses unique code)*,
madison *(bleak make up; comment count/score above average)*,
idaho *(sandtones and style choice squares = sq hereafter)*,
maine *(dark and darker greens)*,
milwaukee *(most evenly coloured [[black text, dark grey background]] of all imc's)* up and functioning fully again,

vermont *(too blanch for me)*,
mumbay *(dark teints, all in english)*;
http://mumbai.indymedia.org/en/2004/01/208932.shtml this article is on microcredit and has serious criticism about a leader *(M Yunus)* in this movement -------- don't bother pushing the india.indy link *(or vica versa)*; you end up with the same content)
thunderbay *(sq)*,
houston *(full sf code including comment numbers at /comment_latest.php)*
cleveland *(the full sf code; wanna try? http://cleveland.indymedia.org/ news/2004/01/8558 Arundhati Roy speech text -- /2004/02/8747.php Israel wants U.S. report held until after Hague hearing - haaretz.com/hasen/spages/389620.html)*,
arizona *(dark background)* ----

> sacredmysteries.com/JayTolkien1.htm - 17k *(first of a 5 part article describing the book more than anything)*; Copyrighted Material. Tolkien at the End of Time; Alchemical Secrets of The Lord of the Rings By Jay Weidner and Sharron Rose.

googled 7 pages worth of hits for jean joseph goux and boy oh boy, do these old timers hate the net; not a single slab of text found besides the one years and years old at moving-art-studio.com - it's enough to stop using the net altogether -- lacan symposium synopsis 1986 by James Glogowski:

> Jean-Joseph Goux's presentation was essentially an assault on Lacan's Symbolic order. For Goux, the Symbolic order is itself an assault on the Imaginary and it fails on the question of the feminine. His was the contrapuntal presentation, the effort to de-Lacanize Lacan using Lacan, and in this sense not far from the deconstructive project of Derrida. For Goux, psychoanalysis is a "technology of iconoclasm." In the end, his is a very familiar charge, namely, that psychoanalysis is phallocentric since its theory resides on a formalization of the phallocracy of contemporary social exchange.

> http://maritimes.indymedia.org/news/2004/01/7305.php How Global Warming May Cause the Next Ice Age... by Thom Hartmann *(also at commondreams.org/views04/0130-11.htm)* --- http://maritimes.indymedia.org/news/2004/02/7311.php Independent article GLOBAL WARMING WILL PLUNGE BRITAIN INTO NEW ICE AGE 'WITHIN

DECADES' By Geoffrey Lean Vital Climate Graphics grida.no/climate/vital/index.htm -----------

4th commenter ask what we can do; I go: we can do this by piet Saturday February 14, 2004 at 07:29 AM could do worse than read the free pdf books at remineralize.org ----------- indymedia.org/en/2004/02/110392.shtml same topic - feature at main with a very can-do type comment and mine: hard to top that but .. . lemme mention/point out someone who has dedicated his career and savings to promoting a particularly natural way to influence climate is Don Weaver, he helped an engineer *(who only appears to have a rock to grind)*, John Hamaker, publish his findings on cycles of fluids and fluxes between fluid and solid back in the early 80's; now there is a sequel, both free as pfd at remineralize.org - basically argues for a grand boost in biomass by means of distributing the most mistifying motherrock product known to contain minute but essential traces usually carried around by glacier and volcano far and wide; if we learn to tec that sorta naturebuzz they will agree to delegate that bit of their nitgrit biz to us nitwit bozos aweright?

http://newswire.indymedia.org/en/newswire/archive.shtml the new open newswire with all black page which allows very large summaries, has many more items per page than before and uses old fashioned font 'variable width' or something *(ugly)* like that *(hope it goes)*

posted some lbo snippets *(on elections, Nader, etc)* on the new newswire and found --------- theblackflag.org - *(political activism)* - there whence i wended my way once again to -------

wilsonsalmanac.blogspot.com - *(pretty and very elaborate page heavy on paganism)* there and posted something to their item for the 15th *(about 'panopticon' man Jeremy Bentham - 1748)*: the greatest good for the greatest number of what though? People? Rocks? single cellers? The latter certainly present greatest number as bottom rung of the pyramidal being stepupladder. So let's focus on this foundation for a moment .. . hey, their greatest good is at the same time the best way to prevent tempers from inflaming to fullblown agression: dust served with ample precipation. Let's make it a practice that proves it's point to go high up the agenda without saying ----- free books with background: remineralize.org --- Rant on JA moved ...

. . then on to the 'reliable alternatives' webring boasting 50 sites of which I liked these: ------- psychodyne.com *(spurious fun)* --------- earthlink.net/hern *(the second site designer i find in one week who applies the multi- to colourtex rather than culture, this fella is a fooltime mountaineer)* -------- blatanttruth.org *(political cartoons served on a pleasantly soft bleu with nice linkcolours too; be patient, giant file goes back to oct 2003)* ----- corante.com/many - Clay Shirkey posts there, more then on his own site it seems, all sorts of good stuff: visual blog tree-map and del.icio.us*(colour code that counts)*, --------- umich.edu/~mejn/networks *(maps)* -------- gratefuldread.net/fando *(black female gay activist with HUGE linklist)* sends me over to ---------- blogcritics.org *(main topic: entertainment industry rigamarole)* where I post about the 124 google hits for 'statue of justice' breast at the janet jackson item which already had 314 comments and pings: Janet's 'sublimurgent' text: I am as you can see natural and juicy but besides I that I might just also be just enough to judge my own brother. -- over 30 posts on her boobflash/make believe rape rip/attention grab at half time super bowl -- Lycos says this is the most searched after 'things' so far according to one of 30 blogcritic item on this tiptop flipflopic

skepticfriends.com *(via ucimc)* think 'polls, votes and surveys' is the topic to dance attendance to most *(4 x runner up 'religion')*

love listening to folkalley.com but due to aforementioned *(inability to [[or rather ineffective delegation meant to]] improve)* circumstances I have not heard a note from them in almost 4 months

oct2.htm I quote CJ there and got a letter from him:

> For the record that quote 'Fuck off and die you stupid piece of fossilized shit' was posted to Marxmail.org list *(which I call Marmal(thus).org list)* by none other than Louis Proyect. I won't deny telling him to do just that, but in a private e-mail exchange in which Louis himself hardly came off like a keyboarding Teletubby. It was Michael 'Fuk i'm too lazee to write a sentence' Pugliese stirring up stuff on LBO T who then posted a url to the text Proyect posted up at the archive. CJ

thanks for that. Consequence of being piet toolazytoreadclosely. hey, I'll make an exception and splice your correction into said file under the inaccurate passage; since I run from one nearly discarded set of PC's to another with only a 1.4 flop to do stuff I am building my site to a standard I feel is a bare minimum one in my own eyes and since I want to terminate having my books and stuff stored in the attic of my zionism friendly cousin as soon as possible I might pause to look for a better working situation; emigrate possibly . . but not as far as japan I don't think. ------ . .. . on second thought it is more of an outrounder and additional nugget of info so I'll leave it at this. first google hit for you and your sharptongued words [marxism list at utah.edu]

links2003.htm

In retrospect I did a pisspoor job of finding good links *(as well as presenting them in these blog files here)* last

year but here is a selection of them anyway *(about a hundred of them)*, I am having yall do the http:// or http://www. bits yourself, OK?
Probably a good time to clean your mouse first; god knows I did my share *(sweating and knowing are very close in Dutch)*.

geocities.com/antidummy/sub/crab.html - lots of stuff by Jonathan Tennenbaum linked from here also *(I once found a nicely illustrated article by this man at Dan Winter's house in comparison to which this site is plain shockingly artless)*.

23rd of feb:
this file, once again *(but was not initially, is now (with andre's (cnr.ch) frontpage, a first for me; the swiss keyboard sure takes getting used to), after considerable delay, as are most others, apart from the printfriendly file series)* 'dresscrazed' in the riotous colourclash that it is my want to .. .errr. . . camouflage text with; for that delazy you have a librarian to thank who had the last remaining machines featuring netscape communicator disconnected, hauled of for 24 hours and 'unburdened', stripped, 'relieved' of that revolutionary software. Do go thank him for me in my name and don't forget to mention the excellent example he set regarding matters of not eating and drinking in the library *(intended, I presume, as a reminder HE was not a puny regular and common patron like I was [[without formal ties to the 'leeuwenborch' at that. Years ago this very place, its paperbins to be exact, delivered a book {{{or another way of looking at it is that I had the privilege to play saviour to it - and am in great need for someone to do just that for my whole collection so that I can stop paying storage fees to a zionist nephew for that}}} about the dispossesions and peasant homestead removals in order to make room for sheep which was quite as impressive as writs by the likes of Peter Linebaugh]] since he certainly made a conspicuous habit of eating and drinking merrily)*. This past month I was chased away from the paperbins that were already outside by the doorman.
 -
skaggs-island.org/sustainable/index.html Arthur Warmoth Ph.D. *(pretty comprehensive site)* -- via http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ijccr/ ---- message/1927 tells us Todd isn't as young as I thought *(much less than his 51 yo)*

solariactionnetwork.com/phpBB2/ Solari Action Network Working together to make healthy local living economies the best equity investment worldwide Where is the Money? ---------- discussion area of the globaljusticemovement.com http://megs17.100mwh.com/pipermail /discussion_globaljusticemovement.net /2004-February/thread.html

warfolly.com/ scroll till you find a bunch of clowns *(start of last 5th)*

http://wiki.uniteddiversity.com/uniteddiversity ---------- http://wiki.uniteddiversity.com/monetary_reform

--------- talk about crazy pat*(c)*hwork quilting, check around for their chart *(assembly optional)*: http://nord.twu.net/acl/chart.gif

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/ Week-of-Mon-20040301/004657.html housefillupcipher Slavoj on ReliMel: "A corpse is the ideal sexual partner of a tolerant subject trying to avoid any passionate interaction." -- a shocker innit? but this line is pretty carefully context embedded. Once we have decended slowly along preceding and preliminary lines falling the rest of the way is perfectly survivable. Ps: I think I'll hold off on Kierkegaard *(wasn't he an Asperger patient as last weeks dutch weekly article with an eye on(remove these parentheses)to(or these)wards explained?)*. -- of course it can only get better after this; here's Slavoj again:

> "On today's market, we find a series of products deprived of their malignant property: coffee without caffeine, cream without fat, beer without alcohol. The list goes on: virtual sex as sex without sex, the Colin Powell doctrine of war with no casualties *(on our side, of course)* as war without war, the redefinition of politics as expert administration as politics without politics. Today's tolerant liberal multiculturalism wishes to experience the Other deprived of its Otherness *(the idealized Other who dances fascinating dances and has an ecologically holistic approach to reality, while features like wife beating remain out of sight)*. Along the same lines, what this tolerance gives us is a decaffeinated belief, a belief that does not hurt anyone and never requires us to commit ourselves." --- And the concluding line: "Today, when religions themselves *(from New Age spirituality to the cheap spiritualist hedonism of the Dalai Lama)* are more than ready to serve postmodern pleasure-seeking, it is consequently, and paradoxically, only a thorough materialism that is able to sustain a truly ascetic, militant and ethical stance."

-- praise from a consistently levelheaded LBOer:

> How true. And a thorough materialism would point out that abstract "cultural politics" is not the answer. Solve people's practical problems and give them access to education, and fundamentalism will wither away. Tell them "I'm a materialist and I'm attacking your religion," and fundamentalism will grow. P.S. Lacan's theory of love is his typical cynical bullshit. A small joke is not social science. Likewise, it scares me whenever leftists start ripping on "liberal" tolerance. Do we really want a world that isn't tolerant? I think not. --------

------- btw *(2018)*: the only twitterer i visit periodically is RedKahina - full of bile and acid towards Zizek

march

white smite rite of glaciation comin?
the right none too bright wants a desert *(gas station)*
gestation numbin' so they may keep taking flight xxx

ja---

tribe13.com/ chakra animation menu *(unfinished site of a very productive designer joshdaly.com)* - found pursuing the linklist at galactivation.com - very nifty design *(somewhat like a dutch site with a more secular version: nuwijweer.nl)* -- more digital upholstery via the linklist of krisd.net, podcollective.com for instance.

http://sts9.com/lowdown.php?topicid=9 new time PAN Georgia sound tribe section nine discussion *(sorta threadbare still)*
ps 2018: about 10 years later i discover Ralph Ellis, who borrows from Joe Atwill but is loads more specific ... climbs on his shoulders as it were ... but it may be the other way around too. I know of no interaction between them which is suspicious enough, come to think of it .....

http://enjoyment.independent.co.uk/ books/interviews/story.jsp?story=474492 interview with Geza Vermes *(emeritus prof of Jewish Studies at Oxford)*, the author of 'the authentic gospel of jesus' who wrote the by far best review of Gibson's movie *(including historical perspectives)* I've read so far: education.guardian.co.uk/higher/ artsandhumanities/ story/0,12241,1157639,00.html - a long newsweek article follows the lines argument herein too.

http://turbulence.org/Works/reimaginings/index.html somebody lets a barrage of bits into the colour box

the nineth:
ornorml.org/ offers a tidbit of Walters research - CIA_DRUG.TXT ... *(c)* 1990 by Charles Walters, Jr. Reprinted with permission from Acres USA, POB 8800, Metairie, LA 70011 *(504)*889-2100 Subscriptions: $20/yr. ...pdxnorml.org/CIA_DRUG.TXT.html - 7k ---- http://users.erols.com/farmparity/origin.htm --- recent news on parity: http://archive.columbiatribune.com/ 2003/sep/20030921comm007.asp ------ C Walters in 1984 motherearthnews.com/menarch/ archive/issues/089/089-138-01.htm

---------------X<>X<>X<>X<>X<>X---------------
Proposal to expand your library with my *(thus no longer)* personal collection
admin@schumachercollege.org.uk , Gideon@schumachercollege.org.uk To get an idea what is in that collection you could look at the bibliography_and_index.htm file *(which I trust you'll be able to find)* I am looking for a home also, ideally near a place where my 200 banaba boxes full of books *(may new and on all sorts of subjects)* can be put to good use, so this collection with a free librarian, a unique offer I am sure. --- aint heard back from them

45 now, parents still independent but barely, my mongoloid sister still living with them; I was there for 2 weeks after an accident *(on the eve of my 63th galactic birthday)* which made my knee swell and though she was alrite during it; till a notable cooling, in fact a cold spell struck after comparing what jews did during biblical times to what they do in that same region again. I used a single sentence and yet it was enough to shut my mum's warmth towards me down. She reads the bible differently than I do, in fact I don't read it all anymore. I hope you are OK and if you'd like to be chauffeured around all you have to do is ask; I am using the car my dad is now too old to drive anymore himself. your faraway friend Piet

april

frucht.org/anizer.html
Old time palomine still going strong

> newswire/2004/04/802324.shtml
> The Capitallism Affiliation Program *(CAP)* --an engaging, networked approach to reduce inequality. We turn theory into practice. We plow the dark. CAP has one simple premise: In your organization, the earnings of the highest paid member must not exceed ten *(10)* times amount of the lowest paid member. In addition to any qualitative gain, members are listed in the CAP Directory and receive stickers to display inside or at storefront windows. For details, news, and other ways to join and contribute, please visit CAPitALLism.org--

only the manifesto has any substance up front, all else requires participating, the 7th of these 10 short pages reads: The goal is to identify patterns of problem, not the problems themselves, and apply solutions to the pattern.

http://sf.indymedia.org/comment_latest.php?theme=2 *(last 8 digits give you a grey background and red links)* --

> Stone-throwing Iraqi children put troops on edge *(416 comments)*
>
> Pictures of 23 year old ISM activist Rachel Corrie -- crushed by an Israeli bulldozer *(843 comments)* --
>
> http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2002/12/ 1553281_comment.php#1692757 +53 comments -- The Lord of the Rings: The Fellowship of the Ring of Free Trade *(a video)* by Lord Rings Sunday

> December 22, 2002 if day and night can make/do it together . .. by piet Thursday April 29, 2004 at 01:22 PM --

I go: cooperative capitalism surely can too ... . geeeeeeegle I don't show till the fifteenth page on a search for it, I remember being one of the few at the time *(2000)* I did the search commemorated in first mentioned file: Searched the web for "cooperative capitalism".

> Results 141 - 150 of about 694. Search took 0.30 seconds. ninth lagger loggerheading collage by pietje precies ... of a lady. The international labour organization mentions the cooperative capitalism Germany and Japan are famous for. polsci.ucsb ... http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats /miscs-n-logs/ninth_laglog.htm - 67k

just for good measure by piet Thursday April 29, 2004 at 02:24 PM -- I should guide you to what I think fits the combiterm best: 279th one *(3 cites before last)* gets this:

> logbriefer for piet's netperusals -. chelseagreen.com/Money/EssentialReading.htm some of the material for grabs there *(which would lead to eco- and cooperative capitalism; never tried)* ... ..poetpiet/april.htm - 101k

----------- whoops by piet -- that last url *(one I've pointed to many a time since I found it presenting material found at my site as well, but in far less of a 'colouriot')* has been replaced by this one: reinventingmoney.com/

rootsweb.com/~mosmd/ --- this is a large work about the invasion of turtle island, story starts off in Holland http://maxspeak.org/mt/archives/000365.html Good to read the sandwichman again.

Leonardo Wild authored TAO OF ECONOMY and quotes from it generously in this contribution *(about kinds and varieties of values such as cultural, absolute and last but by no means least, subjective)*: 254 member group /ijccr/message/2055 ------ I am not finding anything of it elsewhere on the net though, that title/phrase leads to 2 hits, one is coined by jgabriel.net/ *(caution, extremely ramblesome verbosity)* and the other appears at thetransitioner.org/wiki/tiki-index.php?page=TOC which comes a lot closer but no cigar so far -- ... this is him writers.net/writers/29883

Mark Lewis Taylor wrote a pretty good review of the Gibson movie available at commondreams.org

> Gender immigrant -- A conversation with Jennifer Finney Boylan -- By Jennifer L. Pozner ---JP: You have this great joke in the book about the effects of estrogen pills and testosterone suppressors: "One pill makes you want to talk about relationships and eat salad. The other pill makes you dislike the Three Stooges." Part of the reason it's funny is because it gets at deeply held notions about nature versus nurture. From your unique experience, how much of male/female behavior do you believe is innate, and how much is socialization? --------- JFB: I'm nervous about declaring "The Truth" about nature versus nurture even from my own perspective. I am a storyteller, not a sociologist. Here's what we know: There is a physical, neurological genesis for transsexuality. To get technical on you, the bed nucleus of the stria terminalis of the hypothalamus is 40 percent larger in women and in male-to-female transsexuals than it is in non-transgendered people born male. It's not caused by hormone use, it doesn't have anything to do with being gay, lesbian, or straight. It's there your whole life.

that'll be true for a small percentage of cases but the hormone disruptions from simple plastics presence, per- and invasiveness of even the simplest plastics, specially when fresh *(a butcher store for instance)* will do all kinds of tricks ...

may

http://melbourne.indymedia.org/news/2004/01/60167 another high comment number scoring item related to the winning greed team running a race that is open to all *(others)* who are willing to grunt and compromise themselves from the bottom up

found at leftcurve also:

> Thomas Kaiser & Desmond L. Kharmawphlang: Talking Forest: Reforestation of a Sacred Grove as Social Sculpture.

-- even the wonderful web archive *(found rite quick via a search that included the term vadercats)* archive.org/web/web.php did not get me all that much closer. -- google did: http://envfor.nic.in/divisions/ic/wssd/doc3/chapter10/css/Chapter10.htm --- and then there is this news item:

> Green Roots By INDIA TODAY's Teresa Rehman. A bard sings a folklore, a priest performs a rite while young Khasi girls in bright yellow costumes and boys in sparkling white dhotis gently sway to the rhythmic beat of the Ksing *(drum)*.

lbo sports the hard hitting thread 'cultural change' this *(and last)* week *(don't be deceived by the candy colours here folks, as I said HARD hitting .. .well as much as you can be said to do some short of actually aiming breakthrough [[or at least polishing]] force at rock . .. come on guys it's lonely at the top yall so generously leave me at but there's more room [[to be made]] here than you think and than anywhere else)*

hey, well weird, this rave music sample page *(with lots of Mckenna dronetone spliced in)*, has a link to this at the bottom: http://exodus2006.com/torah4u.htm . .. . . want some motivation to head over to the euro version of 'big' brainbro and sisterhood through gathering in what is known as rainbow family format??? Try this *(and tell me if it does the trick for you, I'll tell you right now [[before reading it]] that I doubt it will 'work' for me but hopefully the planned windmill meant to be mounted on the front of me 700s and keep me battery charged will provide some mobility this summer)*

diamond smuggle and trade infiltrated by Al Qaida according to this lebanese belgian who spends much of his life in Sierra Leone and battles parental alienation syndrom *(PAS)* -- powow.com/samihossaily/hammoudietjade.html *(his page includes a complete trilingual set of links to this widespread problem)*: powow.com/samihossaily/PASpage.htm ------ he seems to have handdelivered a*(n almost too colourful)* forum for the purpose *(anybody knowing my work and that I say so will make 'm think it must be really awful)*: dream-tool.net/tools/..view+ossailysamih+25+index A Letter from an Iraqi Mother to the Mothers of the Americans Killed in Fallujah ---- for a more on topic forum go to one in more popular tints *(matrix blogdex etcetera fame)* by the 'stichting blijvend ouderschap' sbo sbo.be/*(perpetual parenthood institute, a very complete site presenting the polarized playing field from not just both but all ends, including those of subjects/kids/primary victims themselves)*:http://pub42.bravenet....usernum=3559102604&cpv=1

/~poetpiet/awed-by-trees.htm
sent to a raw food thread at the tortuga board

http://weblog.infoworld.com/udell/2004/05/12.html#a999 has an article on google where yet another and sterilized parallel to substance perverting phrase occurs: "granular partitioning." .

via lbo - J G Ballard in the Guardian writing on the American psyche:

> Writing 50 years ago in War, Sadism and Pacifism, the English psychoanalyst Edward Glover commented: "The most cursory study of the dream-life and fantasies of the insane shows that ideas of world destruction are latent in the unconscious mind." But it's clear that in today's America these fantasies are no longer latent. The British are still reticent about their deepest fears - class war, a reversion to economic feudalism, the spectre of an all-dominant and all-vapid consumer society. But in modern America, there are no suppressed dreams, no forbidden nightmares.

bopnews.com/archives/000708.html#708

I went and put an entry up at an item called Arkhangel grieves for lost honor [05:47 PM: 108 comments] hey, your characterization of indymedia the site by smash *(doesn't know the first thing about the relation between defense and ash)* is pretty ok, see the wojtek post on choice at lbo to finesse the subject of 'open' anything, and if combined with not just eye *(but rather great big and lots of rockload)* opening content behind link at bottom you may start to envision a clue that manifests what well directed forces can do .. . anyway appreciate your sharp tongue is all I'm trying to say and to prove how impressed I am here's a sneak preview for a fresh log entry on ya: I 've gotten around to reading the comments at the smash guy *(links up in last issue, concerning the indymedia poster who provided some advice on sending troops reminders about a little history they should have studied before going on similar missions, though I learn there was a marked difference between vietnam and Korea as far as fragging was concerned)*, and this lady stood well out of the crowd, in fact, she towered above it and was spot on except for .. .. .well, make up your own mind there, I mean here: Language, fraud, folly, truth, history, and knitting. Et cetera. - http://nielsenhayden.com/makinglight/-

oh, by the way, from some time in 2002 *(via a google cache)*:

> eskimo.com/~recall/bleed/1012.htm "The moral condition of the army was hopeless. You might describe it by saying the army as an army no longer existed. Defeats, retreats, and the rottenness of the ruling group had utterly undermined the troops." -- Leon Trotsky, History of the Russian Revolution *(54)* The murder of American officers by their troops was an openly proclaimed goal in Vietnam. As one GI newspaper demanded, "Don't desert. Go to Vietnam, and kill your commanding officer." *(55)*

19th comment to "T-shirts and other silly things" cafeshops.com/nielsenhayden- I 've realized for a while this be the only way to make any money off me 'woik' *(although adding swirl and swing to the text here n there to then aim at the higher priced fashion industry is more like what I have in mind)* .. . .care to 'frienchoice' some morcels of mine .. .make my light heavy . .. come on I dare ya.

on journalism /004994 a long thread with 190 comments on a mysterious lady *(with combat duty or something)* who blogs but can't be mentioned lest it endanger that capacity, the Chernobyl bike babe bicture report gets a mention but I am not about to read close enough to find out if it is indeed she *(who's site I have seen via a participant here, DeLong)*. ------ I go: so darkroom games to the left *(teresa's description of indymedia at smash)* and darkroom games to the right. Lemme make up the difference and spell it out a thousand *(also but slightly and poorly varied)* ways. heee, pssst, can you keep a secret, learn a language, help me hack this rock for mama??? yours truly pagan

http://captainhoof.tripod.com/blog/ relatively young blog since late last year) with consistently high comment numbers *(at least in the present file)*

languagehat.com/ stuff like links to sites with 30.000 of them.

I add a link to markpurdey.com - 113501 folk found their way onto that site about the deepest tragedy perpetrated by science wedded to monopolistic zealotry, the infliction of suffering upon 'lesser' beings.

> FRESH RESEARCH REPORT OF A TRACE METAL-CWD STUDY AT SASKATOON UNI IS BEING EXPLOITED TO DISCREDIT A MISREPRESENTED VERSION OF PURDEY'S THEORY. 3. On the basis of the findings in this study, it seems that the contribution of environmental copper deficiency to CWD pathogenesis could still be plausible. For the authors concede that the two main farms involved in the sampling *(eg; those farms on which they held the most information)* did indeed produce a significant correlation between copper deficiency and CWD incidence. Despite this statement, the authors proceed to 'water down' the more reliable data of their project by introducing the results from farms which they declare they had little information about. They then use the overall results - drawn from both reliable and unreliable sample locations - to discredit the whole trace mineral hypothesis. PERSONAL REPERCUSSIONS. As an overworked, unsupported single handed international TSE researcher and lecturer, it is very tedious to be constantly forced to spend valuable time and energy countering these kind of publications - that employ irrelevant scientific arguments as a means of discrediting the validity my work. This happens much too frequently for comfort, where scientific teams who are understandably eager to maintain a steady inflow of grant money, feel forced to compromise their good science by moulding their results to satisfy the agenda of their paymasters - the local government departments, etc.

international journal for community currency research

> some guy wrote this c years ago. ledgerism.net/VairagyaShatakam.htm In our servile attendance on the wealthy wicked, their shabby manners and talk we have somehow put up with; suppressing tears that welled up from our hearts, we have smiled out of vacant minds; obeisance we have made to dullards stultified by too much wealth; in what more fooleries would thou have me dance, oh Desire, thou of ungratified yearning! ... The worldly pleasures have not been enjoyed by us, but we ourselves have been devoured. no religious austerities have we gone through but we ourselves have become scorched. Time is not gone but it is we who are gone because of approaching death. Desire is not reduced in force, though we ourselves are reduced to senility. the whole 100 verses are online http://sanskrit.gde.to/doc_z_misc_major_works/vairagya.html

corante.com/many Revolution vs. society *(posted by Clay Shirky)* The comparison with the Protestant Reformation was not to suggest that we are entering a bright new future — for a hundred years after it started, the Protestant Reformation broke more things than it fixed. It was to suggest that even though we can describe, correctly, the ways in which the loss of mediation will be bad for many of society's core institutions, it's happening anyway, and our telling ourselves it shouldn't won't change much. -- Posted may 13 by Clay at 11:27 AM -- a tracker backer to this item: itchyhands.com/ -- lists malaysian blogs

http://maxspeak.org/mt/archives/000466.html over a 120 comments on this contest/invitation/challenge *(boasting a pool of 50 bucks worth of prize money)* to find the worst slander, bad mouthing and atttempts at insultation aimed *(instance can be one link deep departing from the instapundit blogroll)* at the left *(a subtle way to tempt the latter into paying some attention?)*.

> --- THE PEACEABLE KINGDOM OF THE LEFT I'm surprised there are no takers for the left-wing equivalent of the Vicious Blogger Contest. We have a $50 prize, and not one entry. If this keeps up, I may find something I wrote and nominate myself. Meanwhile, lots of complaints from righties about how demented this exercise is. Demented perhaps, but fun too. You can't deny it. 139 commenters can't be wrong.

I wish you all could understand dutch, the EO interview *(linked at http://graverdammer.vrijspraak.orgdeochtenden/..3a.rm)* with Theo van Gogh is priceless in pace, tone and content density. This should be required hearing *(with comprehension tests for integration candidates, those harboring ambitions to earn a right to stay in Holland)*. ---- indymedia.nl/nl/2004/05/18936.shtml Dagelijks racisme? -- I go: hmmmmm, speeksel en spraakwater als het een wat overtollig lijkt is het ander meestal in gebreke. Ik meen me te herinneren dat de voorbeelden van spuug gedrag in mijn ervaring deze stelling illustreert. Overigens weten we niet wie in vermeld geval met spugen begon. Hoe het ook zij, een voorbeeld van levendig stromend spraakwater is hier te vinden*(link as above)* Theo van Gogh op een EO radio programma genaamd 'de Ochtenden'*(indymedia mag dan een aanfluiting zijn maar gelukkig danst Theo in de bres)* ---- reactions to his site: theovangogh.nl/aboujahjah_2.html

Chuck Grimes is still one of my favorite lbo-talk list members: http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/ Re: Hersh: How a secret Pentagon program came to Abu Ghraib

barbelith.com/forum/5 seriously buzzing subcultural activity here, damn, how could I have missed it

http://indyblogs.protest.net/

rabble's new baby, I'm not gonna ask him again *(found via http://blog.fempages.org/ her old 'static' page is more like mine)*

I now 19.00 hemelvaartsdag, declare this table closed, unless my questions are answered belatedly *(looks like everybody rattles off their own repertoires on and on though, ... is that the hugely massively encrypted yet over a pound heavy message of Finnegan's Wake parhopes??)* instead of being ignored permanently the second time *(and that's counting just one lousy thread/topic already subverted by rapid scatterfire. .. . .and as for critical thinking, I'll get mine here: austhink.org/critical/ in the future).*

ratemypoo.com/ratemy/poo -- found via right-thinking.com *(on left coast)* who calls greens fearmongerers -
please visit saynotogmos.org and/or markpurdey.com -- yes there are monsters out there but facing them is no sign of fear I assure ya. All hail the late Luther Burbank

"Vortext" coming right up
. .. 7,340 hits .. adding 'joyce' narrows it down to 30 hits with a piece I have just read on top: Hypermedia Joyce Studies: Louis Armand ... Or, to extend the metaphor, we might say that Joyce's "geometry lesson" provides ... that I have come to term, as an elaboration on hypertextuality, vortext. ...
geocities.com/hypermedia_joyce/armand4.html -------- If you want more of this incredibly verbose and convoluted yet fairly intelligent stuff try this North American Centre for Interdisciplinary Poetics article: poetics.yorku.ca/article.php?sid=47 . . .. . hey, that's cool, no <p>'s in that 72K document ----------
geocities.com/hypermedia_joyce/critchley_mccarthy.html*SIMON CRITCHLEY & TOM McCARTHY ---- OF CHREMATOLOGY: JOYCE AND MONEY -- 'Der Geist, der aus der Ornamentik der Banknoten spricht.' Benjamin, Kapitalismus als Religion ----------*
geocities.com/hypermedia_joyce/wark.html McKenzie Wark on Joyce and Code

Meanwhile, back at an unspecified drawing board folks are sweating for a spell .. . ehr ahum right .. .rite . .. ride

hoping this foundationforthelawoftime.org/images/NewTimeTruck2.jpg will soon be parked outside, ready for pedaling peddlers
to come populate the inner workings and turn the ultra accurate and tidily tied hands of time pow*(d)*erfolly .

http://nudemuse.diary-x.com/journ,,=200204121118
love the effect of selecting text there, the standard darkbleu background of it works magic on the purple there, I tried to approach the colour there in this table but didn't quite make it.

Your site had 463 page views yesterday. Total page views this month: 10289

http://wvl.indymedia.org/news/2004/03/3008.php
fuck off the wall

http://lists.indymedia.../imc-process/2004-May/005739.html Nessie pays lipservice to euro sentiments regarding right wing posts but his practise is a whole lot damn sites more .. .eh . . .lenient, not lax but relaxed . . and yeah, tolerant.

alternet.org/story.html?StoryID=18390 it's called and links to another "the tyrrany of choice"
sciam.com/article.cfm?..

protestwarrior.com/ oops, landed at the very heart of clarity through [[never]] troubled [[to develop much of any]] thinking capacity -- and yet, mighty interesting video of slogan weaponry *(5:31 into the operation wolverine one; of course the rest of it includes scenes that prove the opposite of Nessie's post just linked to happens as easily and in broad daylight).* -- posts number into the six digits at their forum, they look half baked enough and, how typical, outnumbering is their herd mentality number one criterium. -------- holding up protest signs *(like protestwarriors do so ponderously with pompous music to go with it, clad in white t-shirts only to get pushed, hustled and told of by folks in black and light green .. . hmmm)* strikes me like a suicide of the farmer who has a shovel with the seeds on it held aloft long enough for him to exhaust and starve himself. This is not as far sought as it seems when you remember those for whom political activism is a way of life.

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/ Week-of-Mon-20040517/010999.htmlI
nteresting article on Swiss-EU relations
. Not only have the Swiss have agreed to tax EU bank accounts, to avoid capital flight, in return for free movement throughout the EU, Switzerland is also helping out the cohesion funds: BBC: "EU finally signs Swiss tax deal" ...In return, Switzerland will let in more workers from the 10 states which became EU members on 1 May, and pay 200m Swiss francs *(£88m; 130m euros)* a year into the EU's social cohesion funds, used to support the economies of poorer areas.

http://pseudopunk.be/ *(this is a muster site (as far as overly white ones go) in that it allows a max squeeze - making the window as small as a hand)*

Grey link>>>> Search google dressed up in the gravest sorts and shades of grey ------ shit, the snippet dust is too wet or the clouds are too dark, either way, hard to read *(and it has a serious flaw that makes the number of hits bar altogether unreadable, a very stupid mistake)* ----- but except for name of da file targeted *(white)* all text is in some shade of it. -- what they say about themselves:

> This project has several hundred thousand guestlist members many who have been on the list for over 5 years. the dataspace is presently accessable to only a relatively few who have the equipment, skillsets and mindset required to navigate this environment. as the possibility becomes available we will contact you. Presently the wait is approximately 14 months. HELL.COM is not associated with any business nor organization. it is supported entirely by a few individuals, its patron members, guest contributions, and the sale of email addresses.

http://phrontistery.50megs.com/index.html odd words ----

http://virus.lucifer.com/bbs/index.php?board=5 memetics, evolution and lots more *(reputation, influence and equity ratings for members [[nearly 2000]], the site sports dark shades but the mouse over's is a bad choice, I'd go for a brighter version of the link colour)*, both via http://www.limbicnutrition.com/blog/

limbicnutrition.com/blog/archives/018190.html picture of J G Ballard [lbo-talk] JG Ballard ... Search LBO-Talk Archives ... In modern America, no nightmare is forbidden' JG Ballard reveals what ... the US psyche Friday May 14, 2004 The Guardian The Unconscious ... http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/ Week-of-Mon-20040510/010599.html - 8k -

via limbic nutrition I find nationalreview.c..ment/vidino200405040834.asp

> Forceful Reason Fallaci issues a wake-up call to Europe. By Lorenzo Vidino &#65533;Oriana Fallaci" is not a household name in the United States, but it cannot be uttered in Europe without generating a heated reaction. Even though her 2002 book, The Rage and the Pride, was translated into English *(by Fallaci herself)* and sold many copies in the U.S., it was on the other side of the ocean that intellectuals, politicians, and ordinary citizens passionately debated the views of the celebrated Italian journalist. The Rage and the Pride is either loved or hated; the positions Fallaci takes in it leave no middle ground. --- And that's bycause she's got plenny of the in your face, cramped crowded and oppressive mindset of patriarchic societies internalized herself.

National*(istic)* review loves it of course, the last alinea begins "Movingly passionate, .. ."

june
indymain newswire is 'live' again

http://newswire.indymedia.org/en/newswire/2004/06/804173.shtml defense of Zimbabwe by Gregory Elich *(2002)*

'predator' feature at indymain on june 8 indymedia.org/en/2004/06/111221.shtml

> A big part of Predator's legacy is his extensive website, sharing his knowledge and experience in detail on subjects ranging from "thoughts on the information-systemic nature of reality" to how not to get laid - "Getting Laid" a complete guide to wireless networks. He even wrote 35,000 words of his PhD "Paradigm" which will be made public via a link to his home page. From the time he was diagnosed with cancer until three days before his death, he wrote a weblog of over 230 pages on his experience. His blog portrays a poignant story which documents thoroughly the ups and downs, the triumphs and turmoil of everyday life in this, our battle for a better world. ----

On Wednesday, 2 June, three days before he died, he wrote the following:

> Why are there diseases with cures and without? Why are there situations into which we get ourselves and never extract ourselves completely? I am fearful as I look down the grass hills around Neutral Bay in my mind's eye because I cannot go to these places anymore.
>
> this is the final, scariest part of stuff I will write with or about anything and I find myself resigned, wordless and empty in its face of coming fury. These are the protective measures of a rabbit who you might find staring down your headlights one night. Even a well-informed rabbit. I feel so scared of this stupid pointless, empty death and yet I feel in some ways its just doing its job. It has not singled me out, it's just doing its orders. I am grateful for the chance to think of perhaps that there were cures that may have once awaited me in different food shops, eating choices, or whatever else might have availed me but of which I did not avail myself. I just did not get lucky and take any of these cures at the moment I was of incorrect supervision.
>
> http://conway.cat.org.au/ ~predator/blog-index.htm
> http://conway.cat.org.au/~predator //mayday.txt the last large file he completed before he died of cancer -- he had a riveting writing style

Matthijs van Boxsel wrote an encyclopedia of outrageous and stupid theories

linebaugh link *(google cache)*

h-net.org/reviews/..88
nybooks.com/articles/2575 - Letter -'THE LONDON HANGED' By Peter Linebaugh, Reply by Keith Thomas In response to How Britain Made It *(November 19, 1992)* ----- Days of villainy: a reply to two critics PETER LINEBAUGH ------- FALSTAFF: Thou knowest in the state of innocency Adam fell; and what should poor Jack Falstaff do in the days of villainy? 1 Henry IV, III, iii, 165.

boudicca.de/index3.htm trilingual paganism

Berkeley Intifada As students embrace the Palestinian cause, UC Berkeley has lost whatever reputation it may once have had for tolerance. BY ANNELI RUFUS

lbo http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-0607/012321 FedEx Fred annihilates quality in public transport – shocking last post by Ian in a thread Wojtek initiated *(follow it back up)*

pulpculture.org is attempting a revival perhaps encouraged by last month’s 92K worth of material – there is an ad for it on the unprettily redesigned maxspeak blog

20040223/004408.html yoshie

THe segregation and distribution of white light by poetpiet petepoetic and pitverdollemeppiet in close cooperation . .. .

Ukiah's coop members exceed 10% of the population according to an Acres article

804254 Adam Christopher Snow wrote a nice and sympathetic yet hard hitting article criticizing stuff Reaganism set in motion mentioning beeblebrox, a Douglas Adams character

main 804305 Bush, nationalism and postsemioticist theory F. Ludwig Porter *10 Jun 2004 13:22 GMT* ---- neilgaiman.com wrote Death, the high cost of living -- Sokal type post

http://newswire.indymedia.org/en/newswire/2004/06/804248.shtml June 8, 2004 The Nature of Ronald Reagan Will the Earth Accept His Corpse? --- By JEFFREY ST. CLAIR

danacentre.org.uk *(science, culture and art)*

vayu61.tripod.com *(cosmology)*

http://atlanta.indymedia.org /news../29908/index.php - richard heinberg's long article cheering the 99 protest that started a wave of more and more secretive sequestering to make all the more in our face and incisive 'decisions' - I'd write a critique but it aint gonna be better than the many *(in that same old tired vein I expect wonders from still against higher and higher odds)*I chalked up already.newsflash june 10th *(on dutch tv)*. settlers in the Gaza strip get 300.000 euro oprotpremie, gouden handdruk if they leave; that's quite an incentive I would say but we'll see.

SF: Protest rooted in ignorance? *(18 comments)*http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2004/06/1696078.php ---- this comment of mine is one I tried to upload with the giffie in question a couple of times, just did the third without .. .. we'll see . .. .heygh ness ma man, you are confusing development of effective medicine *(just experienced the miracle of a simple and cheap cure for itchy ass causing intestinal maggots myself)* with LOSS AND POISONING OF GENETIC DIVERSITY and you seriously want to tolerate your homegrown concept crumple jumple? ----- Guns did nobody no good either but getting as truly rich and vulneralbe as possible ain't everybody's ethical ideal is it? ------------- check the little giffy, it's off a site that had an animated version but meanwhile morphed away from this sort of thing

growinghome.com ---------------- FAB TREE HAB archinode.com/bienaltext.htmlfound looking around with the search terms google.nl/ search?hl=nl&ie=UTF-8&q=growing+home+pleaching&btnG=Zoeken&lr= ---------

this is what growinghome.org does by the way:

Growing Home teaches homeless and low-income people to use neighborhood green spaces for organic agricultural enterprise and as environments in which to grow, reconnect with nature and community. Our mission is to grow healthy produce, create living wage jobs and teach self-reliance. -------

found on the same search: growingpower.org/growing_home.htm a coop in chicago, the one in ukiah has membership numbers covering 10% of the population *(via [[the paper version of]] acresusa.com)*

23,200 google hits with "growing home"
317 for growing home pleaching
1 for "growing home" pleaching

Growing home --- ... page which has heaps of *biotecture information. Including *pleaching and *live wattle fences *(Which see)*. If you have decided to go -- geocities.com/Heartland/Oaks/4769/ent.htm - 26k this is from that nice page that made it through till halfway 2003 *(url now vacant/404)* via the wayback machine at archive.org

> by P.J.Wilkin
> In a Nutshell: If cuttings struck from the same young tree were planted closely together in a circle and their advancing shoots woven into a sort of large upside down basket as they grew, the stems would graft together as they thickened and an artificial hollow tree could be produced.
> can you get your head around this mindset? ---- and if you like wonders just study Luther Burbank OK?

And now, I am proud to present
Google in 4 colours:
Gooº¤ø,¸¸,ø¤º°`°º¤øø¤º°`°º¤ø,¸¸,ø¤º°`°º¤øø¤º°`°º¤
¤oogle

oh hell, the grey version is rather flawed unfortunately
but oh w*(h)*ell
. . or try Google in light blue here: juancole.com

archive.org/web/web.php
retrieve no longer on- but no means entirely 'offline' refs *(urls)* here

http://newswire.indymedia.org
//en/newswire/archive.shtml
indymain newswire
is 'live' again

1696078 continued from last issue -- *(an indybay item with the same titled sampled further down)* ---- SF: Protest rooted in ignorance? *(18 comments)* -- ps about family trees --- I wrote: use the wayback machine to see growinghome.com ------ here's the drawings *(minus the flash)* I wanted to show yall: arborsmith.com/ *(halfway down)*. --------- to reiterate: the severe form and botanical equivalent of decried eugenics, practiced by the *(socalled 'ennobler' if you look at the literal translation of the dutch word for plant)*breeders like Burbank *(ratios of 6 plants saved [[to propagate / 'cultivarate' with further]] out of a million planted)* produced very radical changes, often within a handful's worth of generations and as I said, wonders *(such as in old fashioned beachball segmenting style differently coloured apples)*. All it takes is good compostbuilding *(and distribution)* skills plus an incisive eye. Style matters always, best and most to boot, period. --------- what's more, . . . here's what I wrote to the folks putting up an archive acresusa.com/toolbox/articles.htm with features from one of the best american *(monthly)* newspapers I know. --------- oh apropo gmo, there's a 2002 interview with Schmeiser *(who meanwhile lost [[was agressively robbed of!]] his 50 years worth of seedsaving research with the ridiculous and criminal 'consolation' of not having to pay Monsanto's court costs!!!!!! And if that does not convince you that CHEMAG IS CRIMIAL go read some markpurdey.com quick)* interview_schmeiser_jan02.pdf there. --------- This is what I found on that page also: *Don't see your favorite article here? E-mail us with your request (tell us issue date and story title). info@acresusa.com* -------- I go: being a decades long reader of acres I think it fair to say that the choice of article I sup- and propose suitable for your admirably growing collection of online samples from acres is one that incorporates many aspects of its regular themes, I refer to the one about the cancer cure that once discovered *(by observing the herb harvesting habits of a sick horse)* occupied 3 generations with it and the legal battles *(inspired by jealousy and a very condemnable interpretation of commerce and competion)*.------ I little checking gets me to this 3 part giant collection of cancer cures .. . so .. . it's not like all avenues are exhausted to the point where we have to take disparate and desperate measures mnwelldir.org/docs/cancer1/altthrpy2.htm

> Hoxsey Formula Harry Hoxsey's grandfather devised the formula after watching a cancerous horse cure itself by grazing on various herbs, among which are licorice, cascara, burdock root, stillingia root, and red clover. By 1955, the Hoxsey clinic in Dallas was the largest privately owned cancer-treatment facility in the world with over 12,000 patients..

uprising-paradise.de rasta permaculture in germany

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2002/10/28385.shtml 13 Women Reclaim Redwoods -- I did add my kinda rant to this item and got a response *(surely noted earlier too, in my log from around that time .. . .but I don't remember what this music was like . . .)* ------ a fine song 22.Oct.2002 04:12 ---- piet In wonder why I feel I'm in the sky forever fly. .. http://audio.cdbaby.com/ramf/sunpalace-04.ram

> http://csf.colorado.edu/mail/pen-l/2004II/ ravi wrote: aren't there enough examples of resource exhaustionfor other species *(often brought about by man)* that has in fact led to their extinction? or is it that man will wipe out other species with his technological progress, but use the same *(technological progress)* to generate infinite resources for himself? ------ Louis Proyect: A spatial dimension in David Harvey terms has to be taken into account. Great Britain basically experienced deforestation during its early capitalist development but was able to find substitutes in the Americas. Maybe that's why the capitalist class is wasting so much money in these space expeditions to Mars.

http://csf.colorado.edu/mail/pen-l/2004II/msg01822.html Jim Craven on 'T 10' *(=Reagan)*:

> ".. Karl Menninger once noted that "the neurotic is one who builds castles in the sky and the psychotic is the one who moves in--and the shrink collects the rent."

Alritey, let's put coint pountercoint in play for a mo here: spiritualneighborhood.org /

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/ Week-of-Mon-20040607/012775.html Financial Times - June 12/13, 2004 ::One man and his god:: Jonathan Steinberg is Walter H. Annenberg professor of modern European history at the University of Pennsylvania.

012851.html Michael Pollak on British and American Zionisms
sojo.net/..article=040710x Wendell Berry interview *(audio available also)*
/012858.html a Korean journo for ohmynews on what he saw in Fallujah

http://newswire.indymedia.org/en/ newswire/2004/06/804401.shtml if this is as close as it gets to grasping that money and politics much be an equal rights/tools different strategies/aims marriage keeping each other healthy/in check/on toes, etcetera, it is not close enough for comfort. . . .. -- refs: massrefusal.org / vs deanofcincinnati.com

globalecho.org news
http://home.earthlink.net/%7Escrollinfo/ rainbow page

> critical-art.net/books/molecular/ these are all pdf -- chapter 5 in html is here: /2004/06/804421.shtml-------Introduction Contestational Biology ----- Chapter 1 Fear and Profit in the Fourth Domain ---- The Promissory Rhetoric of Biotechnology in the Public Sphere ------ The Armageddon Plan: Cheney & Rumsfeld Have Practiced Running The Country ---- By James Mann From: commondreams.org/views04/0318-14.htm Published in the March, 2004 issue of The Atlantic; found via cyberspaceorbit.com -----
>
> hydra.umn.edu/ After deleting half of the Hydra's heads, I also pruned this *(already very minimal)* blog to flag only the kinds of updates and changes that pertain to the remaining five nodes. For the same reasons I decided to trash half of this site, news entries are likely to decline in frequency. After a decade online, some of these pages had started to wilt... # posted 4/30/2004 02:14:24 PM Please note that the Benjamin, Flusser, Marx, Mueller, Nietzsche, and Rickels pages have been deleted from the Hydra. I don't have the time to keep them in decent shape.# posted 4/3/2004 08:06:58 AM
>
> h-net.msu.edu/reviews/showpdf... .Page 1 Laurence A. Rickels. Nazi Psychoanalysis Volume 3: Psy Fi. ... For Rickels, the basis of all science fiction is the conflict between a culture of reproduction *(i.e. of the family, of heterosexuality)* and a culture of replication, or homosexuality. . .. .

Google's html version of that pdf file *(for those not familiar with that format I warn about it's tendency to hang your computer now and then plus the problem of having to read passages like "toestablish manyindirect").*

WateringHole/page2.html national gathering in california pictures frankandtepo.com/ welcomehome.org/only those frugal with water need apply
https://squat.net/mailman/listinfo/buurtboerderijhealing greenery for healing gains popularity10 post thread *(at the google group for rainbow gatherings)* on libraries

londonsocialforum.org/wiki/economicstopics lots of good stuff

searched fo mentions of maxspeak*(.org)* or max sawicki in one document along with "gf knapp" but did not find much; with state money however the pickings get a little closer to knapp *(the object here)*: wfhummel..#GOVERNMENT%20FINANCE*(.. .hey! I know 3 out of 9 at /linkspersonalsites.html howbouthat?)* --- hey look! another one *(caution, seti supporter)* out of those nine *(described as written with wry humor)* offers another old familiar of mine: /quimby.html

> Edited in the original words of PP Quimby, America's first great healer, the founder of New Thought and Positive Thinking. After two printings of 2000 each, it is now out of print. -----------------

130.000 hits for "state money", adding knapp narrows it down to 405 sites. Some of the worthiest sort of homework waiting to happen. -------------------

Michael Pugliese *(whom I recently realized is gay)*:

> Re: Harry Hay ------Will Geer's lover in the 30's. PWW of the CPUSA had an obit when he died. Founder of Mattachine Society w/ other CPUSA'ers, after their, "Bachelors for *(Henry)* Wallace in '48. Purged from Mattachine during McCarthyite repression. Later founder of the Radical Faeries. Their journal RFD is a fun read. Rural gay hippies on communes.The Trouble With Harry Hay: Founder of the Modern Gay Movement by Stuart Timmons.
>
> From: Chris Doss <lookoverhere1 at yahoo.com> I remember hearing from Hakki, way back when he was on this list, that Islamist suicide bombers in Turkey were permitted to violate religious norms in a big way, since they were by definition guaranteed a seat in heaven. ----------- More like encouraged by Atta to fit in. Bruce Lincoln, a pomo religion scholar on Atta's instructions. Mr. Atta's Meditations, Sept. 10, 2001: A Close Reading of the Text --- Bruce Lincoln *(University of Chicago Divinity School)* ------ Holy Terrors: Thinking About Religion After September 11 by Bruce Lincoln *(Paperback)*uchicago.edu/webforum/122002..2.pdf
>
> Guardian *(London)* - June 19, 2004 --- Bush told he is playing into Bin Laden's hands ---- Al-Qaida may 'reward' American president with strike aimed at

> keeping him in office, senior intelligence man says
> Julian Borger in Washington

-----

vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/06/144296
mason on drury *(from logosjournal)*

logosjournal.com/butler.htm

dissidentvoice.org/ /2004/06/804747.shtml A brent post - *Monogamy Gene discovered -hormone could lead to purity among teens!*. .. . . .. after a long exegesis of all sorts of morality spoutspitespousing passages he comes to the *(title relevant)* point at last:

> It turns out that a 'Fidelity gene' was found in voles. http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/sci/tech/3812483.stmA single gene can turn the Don Juan of voles into an attentive home-loving husband, Nature magazine has reported.

newswire/2004/06/804740.shtml a western beheaded*(with oddly peaceful expression in one of the many picks at this site)*'s wife's letter answered with a request that the writer is sorry may keep her busy for the rest of her life. --- http://strike-free.net/dead_men_walking.htm go get'm kin! I won't sue you for takin a huecue!

> /newswire/2004/06/804662.shtml
> indiancountry.com/?1085081562wsdp.org Western Shoshone Defense Project P.O. Box 211308 Crescent Valley, NV 89821

http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/06/142616
The 'Hoax' of the Political Hierarchist - plenny of pretty abstract kind of text with only one promising sounding ref I can discover: ... one can read books about the extreme polar difference in types of leadership like Taiaiake Alfred's *(University of Victorian professor of indigenous governance)* 'Peace, Power and Righteousness: an indigenous manifesto', ... that makes clear that there's 'leadership' and then there's 'leadership'. .....

http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/06/143342.php
phytoremediation -
ecoological-engineering.com

hempcultivation.com/420/showthread.php?t=20756 - LONGISH THREAD ON PARAMAGNETISM *(SOME YEARS OLD)*

http://cleveland.indymedia.org/?theme=8
black on green features, yellow on dark red to the right and yellow on black to the left
7 is red links in black text on grey background and other familiar tones *(same as choice 2 by the way and 1 has the custom grey on black that for instance the flemish antwerp site sports too)*
6 = yellow on green to the left and on bleu to the right, black on yellow with bleu links for the middle
9 = the only red one out the 10 buttons of which 3 are black but result in font changes only, 5 and 4 to wit.

John Gelles <INDEXED-SAVINGS@SBCGLOBAL.NET> Channel Islands model of debt-free money > By Patricia Knox > Adapted extract from a submission to the Global Ideas Bank > Institute.

Teach your children well . .. . "The ELLESYS stepped in, and caused Argentina to issue money to buy food, and that eased the situation. However, the government only took the parts of our advice that they liked, and omitted the hard parts. Unfortunately, the part they left out was the part that said that all the people get money. Due to their actions, the money they issued themselves, not to the people, is now nearly valueless. Wicked people cannot put money into an economy, - ... " http://gen-dex.com/

http://ellesys.com and usc-currency.org are part of an information society ring with a potpourri of 34 active sites -- / at first sight the maker, not a native english speaker it seems, earns points for originality, at least in presentation *(flat and colourful)* but his texts are truely and more than just a tad too unreferenced *(not to mention naively childlike)* to please my palate as hugely as it wants to be*(in fact some passages are plain crazy [[even galactic but not amounting to more than dropping a few very far off placenames in passing]] as in this longest and most recent file I found so far: http://ellesys.com/babylon-job.html which carries a picture that may or may not represent the perpetreater?)*it features short but many and very pretty pages on most vital subjects, here's a sample of how they meme and mumble *(from http://ellesys.com/failure.html page)*

http://globaljusticemovement.net/pipermail/discussion/
lots of activity this month, in no small part due to dan parker*(who's at .org [[rather than .net]] taking unction at his near namesake operational ideology)* resulting in a diverse set of of good philosophical threads on homosexuality and islamic economics, a big one on the real world miracle that is guernsey money also -- big slab posters like social creditors lots of activity this month, in no small part due to dan parker*(who's at .org [[rather than .net]] taking unction at his near namesake operational ideology)* resulting in a diverse set of of

good philosophical threads on homosexuality and islamic economics, a big one on the real world miracle that is guernsey money also -- big slab posters like social creditors edmc.net/~martinh/roycom1.htm participate as well

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/timewavezero2012 gets pretty versatile with posts such as the following :artofimagination.org/Pages/MemberArt.html

> viewzone.com/matlock.html Is There A Connection Between Ancient Indian And Hebrew Language? A scholar finds compelling evidence for ancient Indian influence on a global scale.

I comment: See a book called 'the key' by Philip Cohane .. And if you can get a hold of the rare since selfpublished one: 'the language crystal'

---- posted by doug in response to another but more inclusive and egalitarian form of ecumenism attempted by theosophy: wisdomworld.org/additional/ancientlandmarks/index.html -- talks about new money issues in the economic section *(pretty humongous file)*publicandprivateenterprise.org

LBO..013664.html -- infoshop.org/ - Zizek on prison abuse --- short thread starts at -672 npr.org/features/feature.php?wfId=1741159 TC Boyle on gardening and rock main_804783.shtml and vancouver_145200 = Brent on climate change data about the worst drought in 500 years for america.

,,,,,,july
Last issue had a quote by a fellow *(but waaaaay loopier and unfortunately plain delusional)* netpresence also concerned about money issuance, here's another one

> : "Governments nowadays are run by the high priest to their G.O.D., that means, Guns *(or Gold)*, Oil, and Drugs. The high priest is the #1\\\\\ Insidiot, that means, the one who makes the most evil policy advisement statements, and invents the most cunning public relations strategies *(dealing with the Networks)* generally ends up running the government."

livejournal.com/users/javina/ Still faithful to pharmaceutical 'solutions' and despite her impressive net efforts, lonely. Her linklist: exhibition

tortuga.com/cgi-bin/ikonboard.pl -- paul's next quatrick including +1 factor so far

[lbo-talk] Re- Kansas as angst indicator Chuck Grimes

lbo-talk] Zizek on Abu Ghraib Wojtek

thepillowbook.com/toplist/index.html for journalists whose lives involve an element of the erotic -- A *(75 site)* list for journalists whose journals often contain erotic or explicit material or are involved in adult or sex related industries, and maintain a sex positive perspective.

mailto:MisterT@gmail.com last of the favor, soon to be entirely free accounts, real value falling fast. . .. . . Naah, why bother . ..

rabbitblog.com/
http://indecentblogging.com /blog.php?user=naughtysecrets

George Carver Washington the peanut products pioneer is to be seen on quite a few websites *(using google images)*(t)error.htm">servus.at/cubic/*(t)*error.htm

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/IRAQIAMERICANS/messages

fuckinggoogleit.com/ by the maker and frustrate with the ignorance of a whole new logical language, him/them who like us to *(tangle with and)* "e'osai ko sarji la lojban." via the guardian's weblog*(gers)*: guardian.co.uk/weblog/

tripod.com has somehow awarded me *(and podners)* with a gig of bandwidth for faithfully stickin withem, so bring it on. lets be as light linkin as grass is blue

spaceandculture.org/

HEY!!!!! I'm in fifth place on a search for bluegrass radio!!!!!!!!- hit points to this file: april04too.htm- time for a bit of an upbeef on this topic I reckon

> http://home.swipnet.se/~w-55704/jakeng.htm - JAK *(Jord Arbete Kapital - Land Labour Capital)* in Sweden is a non-religious, politically neutral savings-and-loan co-operative bank which operates without interest . No interest is paid on savings and only a self-cost administration fee is taken for loans. JAK in Sweden was founded in 1965 inspired by J.A.K. in Denmark and consists today of approximately 18,000 members. In December 1997, JAK was granted a banking license. As a bank, presavings *(see page 4)* will be insured.

latimes.com/features/lifestyle/ June 27, 2004 LA Times Aging of Aquarius * Graybeard capitalists keep hippie dreams alive as communes learn to adapt.

http://russia.indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=10068 and http://russia.indymedia.org/russian hippies in eco-action camp

http://maxspeak.org/mt/archives/000610.html July 12, 2004 INSIDE EVERY IRAQI IS AN AMERICAN TRYING TO GET OUT

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/07/292754.shtml Gringo Stars vs AP *(variably and I dare say creatively defined and fleshed out initials)* on AIDS *(a veritably verbal firework filled item one simply must have at least one peek at)*. Celia Farber *(!!)* breaks out a whole new tone *(that is the straightest prose joyceanicism could ever wish for)* to start out into the last quarter of this item, here's a few excerpts:

> "AIDS Inc. has proven vastly profitable not just in terms of money, but perhaps more importantly, that invaluable commodity: Glory. The opportunity to be in a position of perpetual Rightness, commenting publicly on others people's perpetual Wrongness. If it sounds like religion, that's precisely, in my opinion, what it is. *(....)* But all of that aside, the only thing that matters is how or whether people are staying alive in the age of AIDS. If I hadn't been poking around in it for seven years, if I hadn't heard countless versions of the same story, namely that people who believe in HIV as a death sentence wind up dead and people who don't don't, if I didn't know so many people who have been HIV positive and healthy for up to fourteen years without "doing" anything, and others who took AZT and died in a few months, if I didn't see the terror, pain and confusion caused by the false and shameless marketing of AZT, and so on and so on, then maybe I would be nicer, better, more objective, more responsible.

jim Blum just told me and lots of folkalley cats whirlwide that crosby's website has the original version of immigration man *(could someone do a poetpiet slant version of pro(bordertrans)gression, google for inspiration with the terms vertical and horizontal and see where you run up against limits soonest and in which relation they be to each other)*.

tribe_of_blank group: the pointer to and owner of http://earthsociety.org/index.php?pgxfer=260 gets a pretty feisty counter ending thus: I read your site when you applied to the group. For insight into my dietary position, see westonaprice.org, paleodiet.com ---

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ijccr/message/2521 - other replies from 2516 amongst which one which points back to other long contributions by Wild *(a fave there along with Kay and Boyle)*, to wit 627 and /629

post to the ijccr group: demurrage enthusiasm revival in german*(y)* -- a digital play environment for the bilingual and curious about Gesell amongst us *(in german exclusively)*joytopia.de/links.html I thought I'd post this in the light of the fact it hasn't been so far although this theme has appeared here lately. I personally paid Gesell's work and legacy a lot of attention until Ulrich von Beckerath 'wratcheted' me past it *(via John Zube's microfiche collection 1900 pieces which was inspired by and more or less started with repros of this insurance mathematician's letters and handful of articles [[some of his work is at Greco's site also]], I stumbled across my first fiche in the archive of a parallel field I worked in at the time, namely the role of 'currencies' that count in soilbanks [[to wit, the constellation of trace minerals, see: remineralize.org for instance]] two decades ago [[needless to say that in this day and age this tougher and more fundamental side of reality is suffering even more, their yahoo group is virtually dead - quiet]])*. ps: The list does not include sites such as butterbach.de where I recently found evidence of Zube's ongoing activity. psII: vadercats

anternasional.tv/english -- medusa2000.com/englishindex.htm good and pretty example of pc leftiflem from ultrawestern cover-trouble-uppers who rail against collective anything and exalt the western dream, convinced they, if their turn at the top ever came, would resist the forces that transform the undead fancy into a chimerea

/016109.html the last quarter of it reads:

> ".......A key principle is never say the name of an individual capitalist or their agents; just refer to them anonymously as in structures and cohorts *(and certainly never as in any meetings together)*. This is the only way that working masses will be inspired to follow ..what ?... well, not communists, but progressives in overthrowing capitalism. If you start naming capitalists, the masses will go fascist."

---- Pugliese's answer convinces me the guy's memory is positively photographic .. .although he gets corrected by joseph here: /016112.html --- Berlet's answer is an insult and proof of poor insights concerning narcissisms of small differences which blind and block seeing our way clear enough to the acknowledgement we all are broken radios to some degree - more on topic he cites: dkrenton.co.uk/research/polecon.htm "The political economy of fascism"

warandpiece.com/ another very informative person with a no doubt poor personal life cause she'd rather have something 'social' to show for her time *(come see shift and shuffle of men competing for most convincing integrity tout prizes, unending strings of 'm, all eager to enter the deplorable process of being exposed to unhealthy doses of power, succumbing and going mad)*; she cites *(17/7)*:

> Fukuyama has an interesting opinion piece in the Australian, pointing out a seeming contradiction in neocon ideology: if they don't believe in social engineering in the US, why do they believe in it for

Iraq? ---

great, but how does this help the common man dress up his personal and inescapable schizoisms in any way, let alone some respectable manner? --- I sorta defended my choice of sartorialism *(strait jacket/harness/gritlack)* during a 3in1 treatment as follows: on the one hand, in the physical realm I admire the rule of taking only dead wood *(rainbow and 1830s rebellion described in 'forest rites')* and on the other, mentally, I don't settle for anything less than *(reserve engagement for nothing but, keep powder dry till sights are firmly set on)* prerootlet stages WHEN TACKLING EVIL THE ONLY WAY THAT WORKS: SET THE BAD BOYS TO PREEMPT WORSENING OF CONDITIONS, DO I HAVE TO SPELL IT OUT MORE SPECIFICALLY AGAIN? CONVERT ARMATURE AND WORK ON FRESH ROCKPOWDER DISTRIBUTION IN SIMPLE BUT FESTIVE WAYS, not satisfied with symptom fighting life let be leaving limbs -- well, ... back to my numblingly passive consumption of 'news', allow me to refer those amonst you who long to catch me in bolder moods to earlier work *(which did not result in getting [[food to]] the worm)*.

globalternatives.nl seems like a stop on the way to VerboCity

burlingtonfreepress.com/ bfp news/business/3000h.htm alternative/local currency relaunch

675 posts in 24 hours time at guerillanews forums

Independent Media Center | www.indymedia.org | {{{ i }}} ... personally I hold dear the standard of value basement and placement on a slow increase of soildepth, indexed by a roughly measured basket of conduits
capable . . .http://newswire.indymedia.org/en/ newswire/2004/06/804299.shtml 36k loooong post I did at indymain last month Mmmmm, the only hit for that phrase which means google has let me slidedown their the priority list or rather, people are just mobthronging past me with new and better eyeballcatch tricks, since mine are getting old and not improving. --- ps: there are a few new freebees at hoffman's place again.

dazereader.com *(via drmenlo.com)*
tuxedo.org/~esr *(second item [[on .sex or .xxx]] with nearly a hundred comments)*

http://print.google.com/ ?

419eater.com/forum scambeater *(lots and lots of posts focussing on the Nigerian scamspammers)*

subtle-tease compiled by a pundoter, foe-loose-heaver

foolishoffer - fulllosscipher - followsaver
filelesscypher - fallowsiever -f i l e s a v e r
fellowsuffrer - filllassovar - feellessever -

subtleteaze compiled by a pundoting fulllosscypher
followsofar - faillowsifter - feelloosever - foelossaver -
feellysevrer - feeloseover - fallloossiever ..
feellowsiever

http://brisbane.indymedia.org/front.php3 the familiar newswire url and the content is fun too, albeit of the somewhat frantic variety: ..?article_id=12051 - see also: 11886 +9 and 12008 +plenny *(22)* long ones) -- on a minor note, the newswire pages insist on a vacant left margin *(at least when using explorer, semi-students as downstream as I am have little choice in the matter)* but the articles don't -

[lbo-talk] For Carrol, Chip, and Kelley...part 2 by Chuck Grimes *(autobiographical in part)*

http://nyc.indymedia.org/feature/display/99088/index.php+ 40 and get to know all about kirstenanderberg.com - *(welfare mother wondering how to improve and emphasizing the importance and impact of protester numbers)* and various testimonially covered flavours of poverty - what I myself wouldn't mind seeing is this: folks losing the jerusalem complex and thus halting the salvation through in the flesh attendance *(RNC in this case)* 'expextatic' -- it would be 10 times as powerful if no protesters at all showed up but did not only bycause they had gotten busy figuring out where the economy and politics, in other words monies and mouths parted ways succesfully enough to choose a road that could make all the polipomp irrelevant before the next elections, stopping at such stations as the ones where Beckerath crosses paths and sees eye to eye with Knapp and then on to the variousledgerism.org opportunities.

http://northcoastearthfirst.org/ video of a treehouse high and healy

/ijccr/message/2586 Post-Keynesian Thought features a 133 posts long thread *(from januari 2002)* called " two currencies and Korean war," that touches on the state theory of money *(and/or the theory of state money)* starts here: http://archives.econ.utah.edu.. pkt/2002m01/msg00000.htm---

a1credit.com/books-reviewed/1843765136.html a fresh book on the matter: Credit and State Theories of Money: The Contributions of A. Mitchell Innes y L. Randall Wray / A. MITCHELL INNES

A dutch radio program talked about Adam Smith as somebody who spent as much if not more time thinking, worrying and writing about REPUTATION as it's counterpart/complement/lube/conveyance: the infamous INVISIBLE HAND. I suppose we headusers are doomed to remain dualistic bedeviled if not demonized, of course there are worse ways to dress up our experience of contrast, the worst of which is to cleave such to the skitso extreme of claiming divine contact in plain view and meanwhile doing some covert weaponmoving, something a range of odd folk like the arch evolution inversionist *(believing apes descended from us)* Blavatsky and the evolution denialist Bush displayed, unfortunately we can't be twice as glad when they are both dead since the reprorates of these reprobates and their ilk are among the highest in the world

http://oll.libertyfund.org/ToC/0141.php Adam smith

http://barlow.typepad.com/barlowfriendz/2004/07/dancing_in_the_.html Dancing in the Streets: Revolution with a Smile - sure runs a high comment blog this fella --

Danah Boyd sticks up for bloggers against the likes of none less than the NYT - lycos value has certainly suffered decimation squared as the white house directives are focused on division, dust and danger rather than bridging the digital divide and divides digitally .. . .

good little burst> *(about the core of the lore)* from my favorite poster, Miranda Raven

Jorn Barger still faithful to first digital love: usenet and using his site as the backdrop/setting

cyclone covey ain't mentioned at hallofmaat and I can't find any new materials by him ..

> In 1975, Dr. Cyclone Covey published a book entitlied "Calalus a Roman Jewish Colony in America from the Time of Charlemagne Through Alfred the Great".

http://archives.econ.utah.edu/archives/pkt/2002m01/msg00263.htm
lot of meat on these bones

http://archives.econ.utah.edu/archives/pkt/2002m01/msg00182.htm
next post from which I'll take it away next time - this archive sure was a live wire in januari of 2002

august

> Here is more on Marshall McLuhan on money as an act of communication: cyberclass.net/marshall.htm Here, you can find the two Dr Popp books: appropriate-economics.org/materials.html ---------
>
> Piet, I wrote *(assembled actually because a lot of that is actually the writing of other people)* Anyway, Barnacle Bob just did a clip and paste of that piece which I had put together on some other discussion group. The only full sentence Bob wrote was at the bottom, where he injected the part about lots of links and returning to the bimetallic standard. In other spots, he put in words like "we" *(gold bugs)* where I had said gold bugs as though I was not included with that group. I will enclose a file that is marked up and color coded. Also, I added a bit to the file where my additions are highlighted in blue. Levi
> -----

hi Levi, you may have noted I love colourcode and will pay attention to your effort in the near future, meanwhile rest assured I like to be considered excluded from the true gold bug collective, in any conventional sense of the words anyway, *(as I think you mean to be)*. ---- The link off my site which Bob include makes abundantly clear that photosynthesis rates once tabulated, published, raised to and praised as a most equitable and steady plus lifelike and therefore desirable value standard will do better than the one based on gold ever, retaining it's inflation preventing slow increment quality, but losing the heavyness, the lumpiness, the all too dangerous concentratedness not to mentioning the highly toxic industry *(that calls for it and that it calls)* for and of *(mining*)* it. ----- *(*'winning' = an obviously biased word the dutch use as the translation for mining but they don't say 'underwinning' when they mean undermining)* -----

> You said: "Gold, as a value standard, really is about stopping the lying. We have a serious problem today with liars. When you create algorithms for constant value *(Irving Fishers indexing)* where a gold dollar is the number being indexed, then the result is a degree of stability resulting from the inability of liars to ply their trade."

------- I think that's taking the sunny side view of it too much Levi, gold may stop lying doubts and fears an insecure person is prone to) but it also stops trust and building sustainable ties that can perfectly well and better without it! -------- You wrote:

> Silvio Gesell´s concepts apply to warehouse receipt money that is 100% backed by product, but not really to credit money. [I AM NOT ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN THAT THIS SENTENCE IS CORRECT. STILL TRYING TO LOGICALLY PROVE OR DISPROVE THIS ASSERTION]

------ I think that be the other way round Levi. ------ I love how you manage to mix jargons *(language and money, Popp, McLuhan et al)* but between the lines I detect the danger a cookie jar can be in when childish obsessiveness due to a lack of limit-awareness and experience thereof zooms into it. On the other hand I know *(you too know?)*credit cannot ever become completely gratuitous, especially not for selfindulgent 'goods' and 'services' *(murking the waters with the verbal battles over the wether or not bad and bizarre habits biology thinks it can afford itself)*. Be that as it may, let's not lose faith that the price of credit can be as just as it needs to be and we make it fall in a range well short of usurious *(that is to say, or I take that to mean: mutual commitment and properly consensed [[amongst betwixt and by ALL involved AND affected]] plus accurately and as realistically as possible anticipated targets)*.

> pogledi.co.yu/english/95a.php In the same week a number of individuals posing as Serbs ambushed and killed a UN policeman and his local police partner.

ecotao.com/holism/std-1.htm -- the page on demographics *(which reminds me to go look for a once generous guide and fueling station along my mental pathways, Cesare marchetti and I find him generous still! * http://cesaremarchetti.org/)*

----the authoritative tone is probably inversely proportionate to how well the fella deals with the skew, toil and trouble of daily life *(no matter how much he protests to the contrary in the passage cited, . . .curious he should let god into his gigantic work concerned with evolution more than anything)*.To wit, not, that is not at all more likely than not. Just a cheap hunch*(matter of fact, pretty much free if you find yourself behing a highly polluting and general attrition and inequality causing contraption called a pc)*, correct me if I am wrong. http://cesaremarchetti.org/links.phpa page with links to sites with work citing Marchetti, ...

> .. . .the most recent fullfledged publication: a 104K pdf biologiateorica.it/systema naturae/art2003/Marchetti.pdf Logos, il creatore di imperi Marchetti, C., 2003 Systema Naturae, 2003, Vol. 5, pp. 307-321 !!

http://csf.colorado.edu/forums/longwaves/jan00/msg00993.html a ref to his kind of work.

philosophypages.com/ph/index.htm- foolishoffers - fulllossciphers - followsuffers - filelesssievers - filesievers - fellow sufferers

http://inteldump.powerblogs.com/posts/1091276930.shtml Zen and the art of counterinsurgency

The racist irony of Zionism is a Mb and a half long item at http://vancouver.indymedia.org

Efolk forum: Subject : RE: internet stations
Posted : 2004-05-12 5:08 AM Post #560 - In reply to #544
The following are internet radio statios that I listen to frequently: WDVX *(wdvx.com)*- americana and bluegrass from Knoxville Tenn. --- WUMB *(wumb.org)* - blues, jazz and folk out of Boston --- WMVY *(wmvy.com)* - contemporary acoustic from Martha's Vineyard, Mass. --- WKSU *(wksu.org/folk)* - like wumb - from Kent State Univ, Ohio

I do a good bit of link sticking in plain html on my blog and most recent archived issues have one or two .. . . .. matter of fact I was suprised to find myself high up the google ranks when searching for/with: 'bleugrass radio internet' since I shop around from time to time and can say in a very heartfelt way that folkalley beats the competition, none of which come close to suiting my tastes as well.

Apropo google links:
folkalley.com/music/song.php?song=2000

> Artist: Douglas/Barenberg/Meyer ---- Song: The Earl of Hyndford/Open the Prese ---- Album: Skip, Hop and Wobble ---- Songwriter: ---- Record Company: Sugar Hill / No: 3817 ---- Last Play: Friday, August 6, 2004 4:31 AM ----

be aware that one of the three search pages you offer, notably the google link begets a misleading hits, namely none, whereas this one: google.com/ gets you quite close just fine. --------- the way you guys formulated the search terms "The Earl of Hyndford/Open the Prese" "Douglas/Barenberg/Meyer" is half correct and used with the names but not the titles here jr.com and here epinions.com/ thus: Skip, Hop & Wobble - Jerry Douglas/Barenberg/Meyer --- ---- I suggest you alter the terms to something like just performers' names in this case. ----- Thanks again, and if I ever get a credit card or better yet if stuff like ledgerism.com ever starts easing war and upping the finer fun I'll send ya lot some support. ----- the next item is about the new playlist page and I post this as 8th commenter: google.com/custom..

> In reply to mine from Levi: The piece on money as memory is also an important thought piece that was mostly assembled by Leonardo Wild. ijccr/message/627 -------- I also put together a series of posts to the Strike the Root forum where you drop down through a series of steps Strike the Root => What to Do? => Start your Own Money System Start here: strike-the-root.com/cgi-local/yabb/YaBB.pl Or here: strike-the-root.com/..=1042518024 Read 1434 times as of this morning. Let me know what you think of this; Levi -------

nice looking forum but the name is less of a happy choice, I prefer to strike at the rock and make way for roots, my sensibilities dictate that roots are ok strikers are out.

In my teens I used to have a sticker on my door saying 'books are weapons' and it dawns on me that I am actually playing with fire and making a spectacle of myself*(professing to condemn the use of weapons and all, I wield an easily looted and pillaged one to boot . . . . .but I don't mind anybody 'defending'/borrowing my colours since I love to keep my Karmaccounterwait weighted as lobsidedly as I can wing [[myself off the other end of]] it)*,most folks should not be handed any pens anymore than arms and I realize my use is as close to unwielding it as that of many others, no unmixed blessing. I think I have achieved all I realistically could with this page by now which has been a home of sorts but I need to move on, my future lies with dusts rather than digits and i thinks everybody's does really, quite literally.

piet's note on a languages professor who is popular amongst socalled gothic youths *(a generation deprived of bloody spectacles in an everyday way, I mean the once common occasional peek into since then progressively centralized and sequestered butchery business resulting in unhealthy fascination with, fear of and curiosity about somewhat inflated and yet also deeper bloodrite causes among vast swaths of presently 'maturing' youth)*:

Due to Laurence Rickels' obvious completeness aim if not claim in all matters vampiric he is obliged to at least describe this yarn/theory *(sampled just above this line)* that packs a shock of plausible facticity none of the others really have if you ask me. -------- I look forward to what he will say when he hears of and/or sees marks I now make in a more brands and births bedecked world than ever, Meanwhile, you make sure to go read the rest of this riveting 'eugeniality' bloodline zealotry, exclusive elitism. It is truly astounding and grows on you. It actually has echos of Oscar Kiss Maerth's work and perhaps a few sources and inspirations in common I would wager. In the rest of this writ Gardner is looking at the dumbed down copycat copery that make the masses *(into cheap labour and all day suckers)* from the wrong side of the fence cause though he praises if not pushes the white gold remedy that supposedly transcends this crap, a substance dependent solution *(some type of immortality of course)*.

plep.org/ gone for some serious style changes since I last visited, the linklist is as long as ever and yes includes me still. He's looking far less the oddblogger now but sails on past merits in this respect I guess. He don't sport comment facilities, to engage him you might join here: metafilter.com/search_posts.cfm?user_ID=16386

championtrees.org/topsoil/soil.htm
please make sure you grasp the content of this page *(worth a billion othes)* thoroughly.

/en/newswire/2004/08/807712.shtml

onestate.org/
They have chosen their emblem wisely, the contours of the territory in grey with bits of both flags on either side but a few crucial thingks left out like the star and the red triangle

http://newstrove.com/cgi-bin/search. pl?search =community+currencies

suite101.com/article.cfm/fourth_estate/108086 On the Schumacher Society -

tourdenatur.net/info.htm neatly designed page of a cycle tour itinerary *(in german, here's one in french: tourdenatur.net/info.htm)* -- http://go-openup.tk/ this one is eastern european --- this one is really mixed: ecotopia.nl

typical top of duh file blurb those days:
poetpiet's surfage and surfeat,
go between, beyond and belower than lowest
'adjuxstapose'
B-log-oS-per-M-I--T-Ca-Use
presenting a range to point out, at and/or beyond
incompromisabilities
stopping far short of more insoluble problems and
extremes like
cripplingly biased and laboriously bloated
fragmentation
and/or all too clearcut cocksure clarity
to find happily balanced brilliance
hidden in what appears to merely be meek, boring and
dull,

my keen interkenkin kindlin' netkit choices and tittilations boast variety but offer some staples also *(proved suprisingly steady over the years)*, namely items from some of the indymedia sites,

lbo-talk *(left business observer, nicely balancing money concerns with others [[and not just class ones either . . . .]] which is just as well since they can't seem to 'lower' themselves and go all the way back to rudiments thereof)*,

nettime lists *(fading and phasing out somewhat lately)*, recently added rising star,

the ijccr group *(community currency research)*, and now and then the odd idiot savant addition to my growing collection of them *(some of which stood at the birth of nations and transnational corpocracies, some actually have voluntary followers and critics like me, most of them suffer countersocial tendencies and still worse, their wallflowery mathematrixmadness often as not legitimates genocide by way of glorifying distractions)*.

– Secrecy And Subversion In An Age Turned Unheroic A FREE 190-page e-book - Military historian Stan Winer exposes the lies behind military episodes from World War II to the

> Cold War, Vietnam and the latest Iraq war
> ---- and lots and lots more free stuff,
> excerpts etcetera!
>
> http://newswire.indymedia../2004/08/807909.shtml
> socialism.com/redletterpress .org/bookstore/

807889 protest the euro defense meeting held on the dutch coast september 18 defensietop.tk intros in 5 languages but the linklists are all the same, tri-lingual at most, relevant links in dutch: simple.demon.nl/defensietop/OONL/links/linkart.htm anarchie.be/eurostrop/brochure /MILITAIRE_EUROPA.html ------ relevant links in german *(informationsstelle militarisierung)*: imi-online.de/eu.php3 nearly 50 studies in 2004 alone and that's not counting viewpoint, analysis and a few more categories.

> folkalley.com/music/song.php?song=4768 --
> mauraoconnell.com/

folkalley.com/archives/000210.php -

> Dennis: Hearing Maura o Connell sing must truly be what it is like to hear the angels on high. ----- A Far Cry Album: Walls & Windows -- Songwriter: Record Company: Sugar Hill / No: 3937 -- Last Play: Friday, August 13, 2004 4:15 AM

Piet: that's right *(probably close to my all time favorite)* all during the time my folks moved from the countryside house to the new village center house *(no shade trees on this former communal garden patch, not that there were very many of any real standing left at the old place, father being a real patriarch in the sense of lending cattle right of way every time but he is in an alzheimer patient department now)* and I was left in the old one that had been mine too between 5 and about 16 years old, storing my books from allover for very much longer. To cut this story that threatens getting to long short let me suffice saying I blasted that song over and over and over again for at least a week.---- ps: thanks for playing it. ----- her new cd has been out since may: sugarhillrecords.com/..3979 real audio and quick time --------- lyricscafe.com/l/leigh_danni/dleigh27.html the lyrics to 'a far cry' by malcolm Holcombe subworks.com/mh/reviews.html a bunch of interviews subworks.com/malcolm ---- puremusic.com/ interview including clips via/from here: listen18.html

> bluegrassbox.com/radiofreeyonder.php
> folkscene.com/pages/onair.html#listenKPIG

..stueber/haeckel/kunstformen/haeckel.tar16 zipped Mb worth of beauty, the only art that counts, the free and natural kind *(confining toxicity to neighbours and only if they come close enough to mess with personal space, requirements of which are notoriously modest for most non-cannibalistic lifeforms)*.

hiroyamagata.com/exhibition/ngc/tech/ ------ index.html# go see, nice rainbow art

> song=4801 Artist: Metamora Song: The Endless Chain Album: Metamora --- Songwriter: ..... Record Company: SugarHill / No: 1131 -- Last Play: Friday, August 13, 2004 11:05 AM --

more than wonderful . . . and then to think plenny more folk will hear bombers overhead than this song on folkalley over the internet . . . at least I'm willing to bet that is so .. . *(note to self: look up stats)* ... .. perfectly extreme samples from either very end of what the US can offer the world, I'd forgo both for a little healthy balance though .. . . .sugarhillrecords.com/..1134 - sorry, this time no samples, all the more reason to urge you to buy this record.

hallofmaat.com/.. I posted ...../..greatserpentmound.org/

http://groups.google.com/groups?.. Ned Latham *(found due to his engagement with Dolfie)* of aus.politics gets clobbered here *(short exchange)*

> "Roger Caillois, Games of Chance and the Superstar"
> by Loek Groot -- Diogenes, No. 190, Vol. 48/2, 2000
> http://econwpa.wustl.edu:..papers/0303/0303003.pdf
>
> New Peter Lamborn Wilson interview at http://slash.autonomedia.org/

littoral.org.uk/programme_crafts.htm beaut!! from their linklist: seen-unseen.com/flash/ last updates to these 2 beautiful sites happened in 2001 and an associated site with the promising name arts-and-agriculture.com/ is gone altogether ---- inmotionmagazine.com/links.html a long list by a social green in their own words, a multicultural, online U.S. publication about democracy.

hallofmaat.com/maat/read.php ?f=1&i=214662&t=214662 thread on synthetic prions --- I go: sure the cannibalism problem and longlasting molecules are big factors *(concerning the latter: 50 years ago there were burial places reserved for cattle deceased due to certain causes - in holland anyway)* but there are deeper causes and nobody I know can tell you better than Mark Purdey: markpurdey.com *(give the man an armful of nobels or at least pour his pockets ful of money . . . .. on the double you damn vanity addled* *[[super{{{b}}}]] rich sewperbitchclass of the world!)*

Spanish River Mineral Products™ Agricultural Mineral Prospectors *(519)* 833-9827; Fax 833-7515 jslack@sentex.ca -- General Delivery Erin, Ontario Canada N0B 1T0 - This man is in the august Acres, USA issue with a great article about the geology of igneous rock and one deposit in particular, that around Spanish River, to wit, a carbonatite, very similar to Azomite, one of the oldest natural mineral fertilizers commercially available. -- rockpowder.com/ offline for the mo. *(try the first two versions via archive.org)*

----

agrinewsinteractive.com/articlon=News
http://ckorganic.ca/src.html 19K worth of info plus 2 pictures

hey, I'm noticing google is taking a few design hints from me *(no doubt in return for being the only company in the world to regularly send searchers by my site besides delivering most of it's substance)*, to wit, coming up with suprising colour changes from one post to the next in threads, at least it does at voy.com *(which could use an 'expand thread function')*.

I don't believe in equality of races, professions, times, or anything much else but the further from home the lower the exchange rate gets unless it has curiosity value and a massive invasion certainly does not.

now. let me not forget, I am poeticpete, I run and call myself a idialog indyblog there

----

http://tao-de-cheese.blogspot.com/ good blog in a futile search for substantial news on, about, involving and best of all conCERNing cernunnos *(none)* ------- In other words, nothing of note out there within the first 100 hits, 89th is this very item in my blog by the way.--- another erratic, stray snippet: http://stagof7tines.tblog.com/ this one was active only one day so far.

----

last issue I linked to a page http://wogan.org/seaboard.html I've only just visited to find an intriguing piece of colourcoded collage art - lost of development around this company via http://worcester.buffaloimc.org/*(sports the original 3 sf.active themebuttons)*

edge.org/3rd_culture/wrangham/ wrangham_p3.html

THE EVOLUTION OF COOKING: A TALK WITH RICHARD WRANGHAM

fpp.co.uk/.. Illustrated Sunday Herald February 8, 1920,
this article by Winston Churchill is quoted a coupe of hundred times around the net *(mostly on what most people consider racist sites)*

here's one by Jerry Abbott that has certain design *(more so than topic)* affinities with mine jabpage.org/

geocities.com/Athens/7842/ Wendell Solomon's page with only 7 essays, one of which quotes Churchill and claims Rand brought russian nihilism to america.

haaa! these guys are hilarious apologeticsindex.org/ they can't get the rainbow straight even though they use 16 individually tinted letters to try their 'new look', about which they say: 'excuse our electronic dust'

25th of august:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/LexiLine/message/1248 this latest message is a bit rich coming from a guy who runs more blogs than he could possibly keep alive *(though heroic if not encyclopedic .. .eh .. .royally oneeyed effort acknowledged)*

/lbo-talk..018555.html news about alzheimer via sciencenews.org

digitalnpq.org/archive/2004_spring/gray.html
John Gray Monolithic Secularism Is Not Suited to Today's Europe

digitalnpq.org/archive/2004_spring/fuentes.html
Huntington and the Mask of Racism Carlos Fuentes, the Mexican novelist, is a member of NPQ's advisory board. Translation by Thomas D. Morin, Professor of Hispanic Studies, University of Rhode Island, Kingston.

http://chronicle.com/free/v50/i46/46b00901.htm
Waking Up From the American Dream By SASHA ABRAMSKY

city-journal.org/html/14_3_education_pres.html
Sol Stern Yes, the Education President Though attacked and belittled, George W. Bush's education reforms represent real progress.

via aldaily.com/*(and npq has some recent stiglitz too, it's called 'the end of global trade')*

city-journal.org/html/14_3_oh_to_be.html
Multiculturalism Starts Losing Its Luster Theodore Dalrymple *(same issue features him some more as Tuscan diarist with a [[smaller]] piece called 'Discontent in Paradise')*

http://k-punk.abstractdynamics.org/archives/003906.html and 003875.html spinozisms to the tune of 7 and 85 comments

http://wisdomgoof.blogspot.com/ good name, eye friendly, longrunning *(isnce fall 2001)*, music focussed - rich havens, bonzo dog band and dylan lyrics catch my eye) but no blogroll!?!?!?!!?

> lbo-talk stats: We're averaging about 5000 articles read per day and about 300 searches per week on the archive. Keep up the good work, readers!

groups.google recent posts by the man who quit one of the first blogs about and/or blogabouts. -------
jorn+barger and groups.google
both urls go here: Subject: Theory: Links, handles, and info-evolution
iranfocus.com/modules/news/article.php?storyid=80
A 16 year-old girl was hanged in Iran for having a "sharp tongue," i.e. back-talking the judge. posted by tbc at 7:49 AM PST - 135 comments at metafilter.com

must look for sisyphus the phreebyrd's old site via archive.org *(probably won't copy)* .. . . no, it didn't . . . . . but caught sight of one of his very special coinages: 'skintensities', please sis come back or send me your site privately at least?

> http://sf.indymedia.org/news / 2004/08/1701721.php
> Nader Shows Courage Bush and Kerry Lack Dave Lindorff 2004-08-13 9:42 AM While Bush and Kerry vie to show who is more uncritically supportive of right-wing Israeli government policy, Nader has the courage to expose how powerfully the pro-Israeli government lobbying effort in the U.S. is distorting public debate on the Israel-Palestine crisis. ---------

I posted this to a Kerry/Bush item someplace, Portland indy I guess
: a 'change' nobody is going to miss but must take, that is, come to suffer anyway -- imagine a world with one giant automobile going in circles and getting caught up in it's own exhaust fumes *(saw it drawn somewhere recently)*. ---- Now pan to the trajectory and 'life'cycle of DU dust ---- I read a review of the book 'The Secret Life of Dust' and it says Chinese dusts get to Oregon pretty much undiluted. Iraq ain't so far after all I guess. So, I wanna see Kerry scold Bush for using this kind of fighting methods *(in an olympic year no less)*

hahagen/KerryKetchUp.html on Tereza Heinz ----- /Saddamned.html

thehideaway.org/topsite/in.php?id=94 those are some mightily impressive visitor *(to sites listed)* and post numbers *(by 1668 members)* for arts oriented sites *(4403 posts in gallery forum)* but the front end doesn't look too busy *(anymore?)*.

buggyglobal.com/v1.php?page= graphics/random/2 more digital art

both art site above and even nogashell *(forgot the .net bit)* found via warpedeye.com/links01.html

shadowness.com/picture.php?..7570 tiger and dragon at another photoshipper addict site

august 27:
http://web.archive.org/web/20021217 202427/www.lifespirit.org/RDE1.html = most substantial of late stardustersociety site content

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org//018678.html
how come the dirtiest fingers can't refrain from wanting to touch gold?

twinoaks.org/conference ------
http://fic.ic.org/artofcmty.html
T's thing sustainablecommunity at yahoo groups

live365.com/cgi-bin/directory.cgi? searchfields=TAC&genre=bluegrass choose from 25!!! stations

bu.edu/mzank/STR/schedule.html brief on lecture touching on Goux's treatment of logos with comments

popular coolerkillercolour schemers via
http://del.icio.us/ --- pixy.cz/apps/barvy/index-en.html
http://color.twysted.net/

> NPQ interviews EDELMAN: "The brain is embodied and the body is embedded in its environment. That trio must operate in an integrated way."

---- more npq links half way back up this file)

> How An Uppity Black Man Got Banned From Cody's Bookstore in Berkeley, California by Joseph Anderson

(note to self: check his pal Michael Eric Dyson) ??????????

> Prologue Readers of Konch may recall that I have been very critical of what I think is egregious Black male-bashing by feminist icon, literary lovvve guru, and pretentious non-user of the shift key in her egotistical feigned humbleness, bell hooks. *(Please reference my earlier Konch article, "Right Hook at the Bell: Bell Hooks' Black Male-Bashing," with supporting audiofile record.)* --------- Nate Collins makes the valid point that the biggest anti-semites are in the Israeli Govt.

from an amazon review: ". .. .truly radical & practical, but lucid and all-encompassing transpersonal psychologies like Assagioli's psychosynthesis."

dublog caches are gone except for one on page 3 *(lots of chinese/japanese pages showing up before that for some reason)* and via that I can at least go derive some comfort from the fact that web.archive.org/..chriswaltrip.com/dublog.. this url will get you to Chris' sources but we'll have to do without the luxury of trusting him to pick the best of the bunch *(which I was blindly doing)*.

august 30th:................
This surely be satire on what an sf.indy item about its 'mission statement' says, but without really realizing this I go: you are in fact the editor who between wheeling off barrows and warding off arrows worth of spam found time to post this above passage at nyc indy? I told you so years ago now *(google poetpiet indymedia and accountable)*. Instead diversity of tactics was championed, adopted and practiced. This prevented effective self policing which would have been good practice for the more autonomous world just around the corner we claim to be in a hurry and long for. It accomodated, shielded, hid, even *(and/or therefore)* sanctioned wrongdoing *(ways and means dichotomies, enemy infections, whatever you wanna call 'm)* within our own ranks resulting in pre- but patriot act priming provo*(cations)* to arise from amongst us which as I cannot wager but nevertheless suspect prevented a timely, simple, peaceful yet suprise take over of the white house before the war, and that's just to mention a minor side benefit. I suggest we learn a few tec tricks from a site with great indy affinity potential: ledgerism.net ----- my comment was deleted and this one is next *(to be)*:

> nice try by ---- Monday, Aug. 30, 2004 at 4:48 AM "S.F. indymedia" still looks like a codebase-development group *(or person)* pretending to be an actual IMC. The "contact us" page is just as much of a mockery of indymedia's network-wide organizational accessibility standards as it has been ever since "S.F. indymedia" went into business for itself last winter.

http://vancouver.indymedia.org.. 2 jerusalem post articles on it with predictable tenor and even professional hounds cannot make much more than 'murk' out of it *(raimondo at antiwar)*

http://richard.jones.name/google-hacks/ GmailFS provides a mountable Linux filesystem which uses your Gmail account as its storage medium.

folkalley.com/music/song.php?song=1125 shady Grove by Chesapeake

mikeauldridge.com / GIANT dobro page

/018781.html defense budget calculation methods ---
/018963.html passing *(on?)* a second Pugliese link in a row, this one to Proyect on Darfur

> august :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: :::::: ::::::: ::::: ::: :: :: :: ::
....september ::: ::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: ::: ::: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ::
....october STARTS ABOUT 3/10THS OF THE WAY DOWN . towards the middle i rant on WdW triggered by Re: Energy article on Spiked – [lbo refused my contribution, it's not a tec list] : :: :: ::
....november .. BEGINS THE LAST 1/6TH // 1/7TH [ROUGHLY] ::: ::: :
....december ::::: :::: ::: ::

Stop the war?? This is not war,it is mutual SLAUGHTER
which the west perpetrates and provokes in the name of democracy burdened with the unmentionable meaning of legalized hypocrisy, a better word would therefore be democrisy.

subtleteaze compiled by a pundoting fallosofar
foolishoffer-fulllosscipher-feelowsaver -followsofar-failawesof'er
filesowfear - feelessever-fallowsiever -fileusaver
fellowsuffer-feelloosefur- foelossaver-filllassovar-feellysever-feeloseover

Google in 4 colours:
Goº¤ø,¸¸,ø¤º°`°º¤ø¤º°`°º¤ø,¸¸,ø¤º°`°º¤ø¤º°`°º¤ogle
oh hell, grey version severely flawed .. . oh well
. . or try Google in light blue here: juancole.com
retrieve no longer on- but no means entirely 'offline' refs *(urls)* here

http://newswire.indymedia.org/ /en/newswire/archive.shtml
indymain newswire
is 'live' again . . . sortof . .. .but not nearly as nice as it was . . .yet; I supplemenent with some other legs of the millipede, like this one
http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news...
(pressing one of the little squares in the top right corner; there is another version of this page, without the summaries and comment numbers /comment_latest.php)

http://nl.asterix.com/*(in 4 languages)*

informationclearinghouse .info/article5938.htm Fisk on Vanunu.

http://sf.indymedia.org/ news/2004/08/1702374.php
San Francisco Indymedia's Editorial Policy *(1 comment)* indeed that comment after my removed one was removed also, as I expected since more and more frantic pruning seems to be that policy *(see last issue)*, nevertheless, I thought I'd try again and posted this on the 31st of august: I thought it was serious after a hurried reading and placed a comment here yesterday. Now that I realize my mistake I hope I 'll be allowed a salvage attempt: I think one cannot expect and demand transparancy from those in public office *(an ideal world without oppressive laws)* when folks living a puny little and relatively insignificant single private life *(though there should not be any difference really and the man holding a barrow of compost has as many beings' lives in his hands as the man with his hands on the chard/confetti bucket)* aren't willing to preemptively preciprocate.

http://maxspeak.org/mt/ *(24 comments to the flap marc cooper is trying to cause regarding Naomi Klein's excellent 'bringing najaf to nyc' cited and criticized at bigleftoutside.com(another blog google follows closely) in last issue)*; this is what Max manages to conclude: "She and The Nation have made anti-war activism more difficult."

financialcryptography.com/mt/archives/000131.html May 10, 2004 Secret Ballot Receipts and Transparent Integrity
(only comment is Todd's)

visionaryactivism.com/radioshow.htm just heard this woman *(who suitably contrastsome, is smallish looking but carries a dark voice explain the skies and their influence upon geopolitical pulses and perspectives)* say: kpfa.org/20040826-Thu1400.mp3 "We run on the fuel of what we resist ". . to make it stop resisting *(and*

> august :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: :::::: ::::::: ::::: ::: :: :: :: ::
....september ::: ::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: ::: ::: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ::
....october STARTS ABOUT 3/10THS OF THE WAY DOWN . towards the middle i rant on WdW triggered by Re: Energy article on Spiked -- [lbo refused my contribution, it's not a tec list] : :: :: ::
....november .. BEGINS THE LAST 1/6TH // 1/7TH [ROUGHLY] ::: ::: :
....december ::::: :::: ::: ::

Stop the war?? This is not war,it is mutual SLAUGHTER which the west perpetrates and provokes in the name of democracy burdened with the unmentionable meaning of legalized hypocrisy, a better word would therefore be democrisy.

subtleteaze compiled by a pundoting fallosofar
foolishoffer-fulllosscipher-feelowsaver -followsofar-failawesof'er
filesowfear - feelessever-fallowsiever -fileusaver
fellowsuffer-feelloosefur- foelossaver-filllassovar-feellysever-feeloseover

Google in 4 colours:
Go°¤ø,¸¸,ø¤º°`°º¤ø¤º°`°º¤ø,¸¸,ø¤º°`°º¤ø¤º°`°º¤ogle
oh hell, grey version severely flawed .. . oh well
. . or try Google in light blue here: juancole.com

retrieve no longer on- but no means entirely 'offline' refs *(urls)* here

http://newswire.indymedia.org/
/en/newswire/archive.shtml
indymain newswire
is 'live' again . . . sortof . .. .but not nearly as nice as it was . . .yet; I supplement with some other legs of the millipede, like this one
http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news...
(pressing one of the little squares in the top right corner; there is another version of this page, without the summaries and comment numbers /comment_latest.php)

http://nl.asterix.com/ *(in 4 languages)*

informationclearinghouse .info/article5938.htm Fisk on Vanunu.

http://sf.indymedia.org/ news/2004/08/1702374.php San Francisco Indymedia's Editorial Policy *(1 comment)* indeed that comment after my removed one was removed also, as I expected since more and more frantic pruning seems to be that policy *(see last issue)*, nevertheless, I thought I'd try again and posted this on the 31st of august: I thought it was serious after a hurried reading and placed a comment here yesterday. Now that I realize my mistake I hope I 'll be allowed a salvage attempt: I think one cannot expect and demand transparancy from those in public office *(an ideal world without oppressive laws)* when folks living a puny little and relatively insignificant single private life *(though there should not be any difference really and the man holding a barrow of compost has as many beings' lives in his hands as the man with his hands on the chard/confetti bucket)* aren't willing to preemptively preciprocate.

http://maxspeak.org/mt/ *(24 comments to the flap marc cooper is trying to cause regarding Naomi Klein's excellent 'bringing najaf to nyc' cited and criticized at* bigleftoutside.com*(another blog google follows closely) in last issue)*; this is what Max manages to conclude: "She and The Nation have made anti-war activism more difficult."

financialcryptography.com/mt/archives/000131.html
May 10, 2004 Secret Ballot Receipts and
Transparent Integrity *(only comment is Todd's)*

visionaryactivism.com/radioshow.htm just heard this woman *(who suitably contrastsome, is smallish looking but carries a dark voice explain the skies and their influence upon geopolitical pulses and perspectives)* say: kpfa.org/20040826-Thu1400.mp3 "We run on the fuel of what we resist ". . to make it stop resisting *(and start assisting, excercising beneficial influence upon)* us, is what I would add. ---- Shit I fail to see what exulting in "Thai openness about prostitution and corruption" does for eliminating either... . .nevertheless, the subject generosity comes up *(in what turns out to be a bookreview by this astrologer lady who took part in the west coast solari conf; she speaks with an author on the phone with thailand, no not Hollebecq some other guy)*which is not my strongest suit, I can't consistently pretend this puny little sorry excuse for a pre-, prim- and prime evolutionary whipscythe will qualify as sufficient let alone ample contribution, or is it and can I?

nyc.indy newswire: about that rally rouser yall just put on air ---- I have an urgent message for him: Take a pinch of this: poetpiet.tripod.com - might just be the type of anger management you need to kick that severe enemy infection .. . .yeah that's right, I'd hate to see you replace Bush with more of the similar. Sounds like you got your karma cut out for you though, don't let me stop you. I have no illusion I can but perhaps warn a few folks. Shit, even this is too angry for me *(but a lot less prime evil, I mean primaevol)*: heartofdarkness.org/speed/partofit35.mp3 I won't be part of it *(about politics)* .. .but that's cause I truly have some alternatives, none of which are really quite beyond dormant stage yet but the dreaming is all the better for it I guess.

http://nyc.indymedia.org/

feature/display/110358/index.php - photos from herald square - 8/31 good range of ratings to lots of comments, 30 for this one: "let's all just ignore stupid comments from anyone who wants to discredit and discourage any form of protest" --- runner up with 25:

> "thank god people like mandela, gandhi, martin luther king jr, rosa parks, sojourner truth "annoyed the fucking hell out of everyone" otherwise the world would be a worse hell hole than it already is. We all do what we can according to our beliefs." *(all ratings subject to change)*

freedominion.ca/phpBB2/search.php?.. all recent posts by hypertiger *(via levi at ijccr)* --------- /viewtopic.23633. 68 post thread with a lot of history in it -at first glance I'd say these guys are gold bugs -- they are pretty right wing anyways, this thread:Father's Forum "For the discussion of issues specific to Father's rights. A refuge from the onslaught of politically correct militant feminism." has 28 threads with 275 posts ---------- here is the same fella at a different forum: capitalstool.com/forums/index.php?s... where one may find a very funny add for The Anals of Stock Proctology --- I tried this .topic=5781 thread which has about 10 charts all posted by hypertiger *(they are the John Hamaker variety which of course misses a dimension[[or several]] [[s]])*. -- I should point Wes Burt thisaway. . . . .Google makes it so *(got a gmail account today by the way, they are gonna make ledgerism reality, you worthless words watchers, time will mark 'm up)* --------

http://web.archive.org/web/..hubley.htm a bio with pic

http://lists.village.virginia.edu/listservs/spoons/postanarchism-digest.archive/ highly commendable *(they put a link to my favorite Rickels essay containing file up a few months ago)*.

http://homepage.mac.com/leperous/PhotoAlbum1.html
The Propaganda Remix Project - Don't wait for the whole page to load. Just click any picture to begin the slideshow! -- giant amount of images *(considerably grown since last linked)* but it seems rigged so that you have to load em all as soon as you click one. Not that they are not all worth it. What really bugs me though is the ugly unalterable big white margins on either side, I can hide half of but the one on the right side has the 'next' button. *(via marxmail)*

http://j-walkblog.com/blog/comments/15963_0_1_0_C12/ - proof positive it's all about me. 16 *(short)* comments - I go: smoore wrote: ? "He's an 'escape hedonist hippy,'" ------ uh uh, I offer help to escape hedonist hippyhood and that is gripness for short and sure, though only just pioneered. ps: I am certainly not the only one generous with colour and coloured text on the net.

/111651/index.php particularly grueling effects of alcohol use, THE curse euros brought to the americas and haven't kicked yet

september

http://nyc.indymedia.org/feature/display/110987/index.php 44 comment wrap up for sept 1 *(one of the comments is rated 23 [[the very next days all ratings are off =0]] and starts thus)*: keep up the protests guys. "a31" was hyped up and i don't think it turned out nearly as effective as anyone had expected. if people are willing to be critical, i'm afraid they're going to blame other protesters and not the idea itself. this is the third time *(?)* a strategy like a31 has been deployed for protests and each time it has failed to live up anywhere near expectations. it never completely fails, some small actions occur, usually pretty meaningless ones. much of the action from yesterday actually occured as a result of people just being assembled together at certain locations, not as a result of some actions of an affinity group. the fact something happened, or we briefly made the news *(when the media is EVERYWHERE anyway)*, shouldn't be used as proof of it being effective.

http://lastonespeaks.blogspot.com/ wide ranging as far as single/hinge issues can be, from northampton Ma: 'Voices of Reason in the Cacophony of Drug War Rhetoric' -- everything on Cannabis especially.

3rd

bad day today, I, instead of opening an existing notepad file or starting up the program *(like I used to do way back)*, used a source code file off a webpage but it seems that just pressing 'save' doesn't bring up the 'save as' option *(of course I knew that really but slept too little last nite)* and has no effect *(at least none I can check till I speak to the technical staff on monday)*, pretty dumb that eh??? I'll just give you some briefs on the hilites instead *(till then when I'll avail myself of the memory on the machine in question again at least)*:

Bill Jones is a folk singer brickwallmusic.com/ *(small samples available)* heard on folkalley.com *(her name is really Belinda Jones, someone with a very masculine face but the most exquisite feminine voice imaginable)* and you can hear 2 fragments off a few of her songs through a BBC page.

warresisters.org/piechart.htm the last post in last issue points to an lbo post pointing to this file which I have now had a chance to read, it's a MUST for those who have strong stomachs and wish for a little realism on the real *(monetary)* cost of defense to the therewith overtaxed general *(=unthinking/purely selfish)* public.

> livejournal.com/users/disneygal/42733.htmlI don't understand how some people can be so indifferent regarding the upcoming presidential election.

---------- I go: 2004-09-03 02:34 *(link)* hi, this is a dutch 46 yo colleague of yours tapping here and I say, let's turn your assertion around and ask: 'how come americans are so apathetic if not completely ignorant concerning real suffering they cause from paying attention to these extremely distractive circuses. I prize myself lucky to have seen this docu yesterday instead of hearing somebody say 'fuck kerry' *(or whatever chunk of the world they happen to focus on for that matter)*

bbc.co.uk/bbcfour/documentaries /features/langan-in-iraq.shtml Sean Langan did some frank camerarolling amidst demonstrations that became heated and freakish when a man started feints at showing his martyrial resolve by means of pulled granade pins. Later on he is in front of the masqued resistence who are better armed and pledge commitment to resolving their plight slightly more collected and off of a piece of paper *(my dad had a period of composing prayers on paper too)*, then it's off to a guard post of youngsters under a bridge *(including homeless jokes and a return to this spot after a 2 lives claiming suicide mission [[3 including that one]] that was filmed and spliced into the footage that gets us to know the professional[[ly blindered]] americans)*

> ---------Icke isn't using metaphors - he REALLY literally means it... 30.Aug.2004 16:52 GRINGO STARS ...when he refers to reptilians, he means actual shape-shifting 12-foot-tall reptile-people. And he has not dropped the reptilian bit. He has images of reptilians on teh front page of his own official website, and still has a "reptilian archive" on that same site. He dropped the "I am the Son of God" bit, I'll give him that *(which isn't giving him much, really)*. And he dropped the "The world will end THIS year *(1991)*" bit, which is wise since the world did not, in fact, end in 1991. At least that I am aware of. PD, I fail to see how Icke is any kind of "brilliant" tactician. By selling his tittillating Sci-Fi BS by the millions, he has surely made good money$, but he has stolen bits of legitimate anti-capitalist and anti-corporate work, then mixed it with low-rent racist scapegoating and then coated it in a made-for-TV-Sci-Fi sheen. Voila! Bestseller pie with a side of paranoid groupie entourage worship!--------------

I quite entirely agree with you GS 31.Aug.2004 02:57 poetpiet ----- exactly the sort of thing that taints the otherwise at times extremely interesting work of people like Dan Winter. That said I like to add a foot- .. or, if you will, tailnote: Remember the famous painting from the middle ages that shows darkish brown colours mostly except for the eve instructing creature *(human child with halo in the same colour as the sun and a piece of fruit in the tree AND in possesion of a reptilian tail!!!!)*. Now compare with efforts by the likes of John Hamaker *(and me in his footsteps)* along with places like nutri-tech.com.au/ and my site is peppered with a return to this SUBJECT par excellence again and again *(my site linked)* ps to gringo: you don't too think every piece of writing great or small that has domination and deception as theme is derivative of and also preliminary to yet another version of the infamous, cause, as I said, undying 'elders' potboiler?

8 september

http://k-punk.abstractdynamics.org opts for cozy ensconcement of comment box censorship *(25 comments)*- they like to give what they cannot take, witness a savage attack on http://poeticsofdecay.blogspot.com/..here: 004071.html*(42 comments)*

Some of the most invertive, perverse and morbid writing I have ever seen comes from Reza *(remember the dust posts from last month?)*; this guy ought not to have his clock cleaned any other way than being forced to correct faults folks around him have made in matters of waste collecting and composting *(mixing dust into the ill treated 'wastes', the anaerobic phooeys is an easily preventable but once necessary, quickly effective and similarly soon sane in more than one way making way to therapeutize elitist bimbos and regarding these matters distractive, I'd even like to say, sacriligious folks like him)*. Bring on the augian stables for this Hercules of redefinition, feed this Terrulian Joyce some pragmatricks; however, let me quote an enigmatic passage that prompts me to say this and show how his brinkmanship is preminiscent of what I am aiming at but can't pull itself away beyond make believe flexible but really fixed focus and mental stare at bowelbogbubbles below the navel:

> "Solidus uses flux as an abrasive engine, then, flowing sediments or deposition process is the non-dispositif abrasive machinery of the flux. This is what pseudo-flux is all about; it invokes not only fertilizing forces of the ground but also installs a new flux-oriented power formation within the regime of solidity with its new maneuvers and weapons, tricks and twists; the abrasive mechanisms *(the actions of silts configured within the flux)* save solidity from collapse by economically softening it, and weaponize solid through the stream of flux to erode, remove, grind and mainly appropriate any resistance *(settled or streaming)*. Wittfogel's hydraulic monopoly merely covers a trivial part of pseudo-flux and its militant distributions. It is the deposition process *(or denudational 'forcing')* by which Mass leaves monolithic and coagulated systems, runs as the non-volumetric flux, the nonvolumetric pseudo-flux of solid-fertilizing particles *(displanted Mass)* controlled not by bed-load but uprooted by torrential crisscross of the flux."
> *(Pestis Solidus cold-me.net/text/pestis.pdf)*
>
> Your site had 449 page views yesterday.
> Total page views this month: 12707
>
> tellmeabout.co.uk/directory/r/ rock/powders/in/compost/readme.htm
>
> http://homepage.powerup.com.au /~warmearth/articles/rockdust.htm
>
> actahort.org/books/469/469_4.htm ISHS Acta

> Horticulturae 469: International Symposium on Composting & Use of Composted Material in Horticulture POTENTIAL FOR CO-UTILISATION OF ROCKDUST AND COMPOSTED MATERIAL Authors: R. A.K. Szmidt, J. Ferguson, S. McLennan, Cedric A. Wilkins Keywords: Compost, composting, co-utilisation, co-utilization, rockdust, mineral fines, remineralisation, remineralization
> Abstract: Rockdust is a generic term describing material from quarrying operations, typically of 90% particle size <200 mesh size. It may be co-utilised with compost in soil and horticultural growing media or alternatively may be a feedstock to a composting process. actahort.org/members/showpdf?booknrarnr=469_4 registration required for these 368K in pdf format

> http://newswire.indymedia.org/pt/newswire/2004/09/809595.shtml Bush's Greatness David Gelernter

--- such a pity nobody took this apart – this wire is definitely dormant when it comes to debate nowadays

I've been putting some time engaging folks more or less fluent in my native tongue and several computer languages *(enough to come up with a very elegant site, even if it is a symptom of our slow slide into yet another fundamentalism that escaped the most cursed of cursed deserts)* in conversation throughout which I sprinkle quotes liberally *(on dust related proverbs for instance)*, plenny in english too *(on Chechnya)* and I have just decided not to repeat them here; go see: allermeest-recent.htm *(the url will change into zomer.htm soon)*. I shall go care for my ailing mother now, so long.

geocities.com/thecommonwheel/journal.html beauty blog, really, click and see, it's handcoded *(less automated than mine, I'm stuck with someone's frontpage for the mo)*.

http://seattletimes.nwsource.../photogalleries/spl1.html cryst, a weird shape for a bookstash - there's 20 photos here, 17 and 20 are impressive, some piccies here too: /pacificnw/2004/0425/cover.html

goodies via folkalley http://evacassidy.org/eva/ February 2, 1963 -- npr.org/..05.ram *(9 minute special, pay attention to the segment starting at 7.19 especially)* --- quite understandably this girl's got FANSITES ----- digmansworld.com/songs.html song snippets at a site that calls her 'the Late Great'--- more soundclips: synuk.com/eva/ lots more song snippets --- here's a whole song to have, hold and cherish coming to you from that generous WashPishPost ---- this being makes me bawl, how about you? No?? .. hang on .. try this pnm://free-real.www.demon.net/www.oaksite.co.uk/rainbow.ra ---world.ra --- more clips: bbc.co.uk/cgi-perl/music/muze..5326

http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/05/137065_comment.php#137154 on the Monsanto vs Schmeiser decision

> http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2002/09/16696_comment.php#137140 zeropollution.com air pressure powered car thread *(pretty long since it seems to attract [[conventional]] car lovers)*. --- A French designed, compressed air powered car will be available soon. They cost one quarter the price of electric cars, and the cost of a fill-up is less that $2.00 *(fill-up time 3 minutes)*. Acceleration 0 - 30 in 3 seconds. Range is 120 miles. Top speed 60 mph. A flock of small factories well be built all over the world soon. --- I think they are cute.

info-commons.org/blog / library links

ospolitics.org/ pleasant looking open source blogging

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/ lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20040517/011151.html K is looking in many directions at once. Next two items are found in this her post *(she drools over http://patriotboy.blogspot.com/ nearby . ..again .. . too)*.

eastbayexpress.com/issues/current/feature.html Berkeley Intifada, pretty long account of the sort of stuff that proves Jews are not a race but a divided jumble of factions the most peaceful of which cannot bond enough to restrain a violent minority.

> http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news /2004/05/136523_comment.php#137701 -- If That's Truly An Editor by One Point &#65533; Saturday May 22, 2004 at 11:52 AM While I agree that allowing "their side" to be seen and countered is both useful and educational *(if not outright frightening at times)*, allowing the same person to distract with the same tired garbage on every single thread convinces some to stop visiting, and gets rather annoying after a while.

http://uk-online.uni-koeln.de/..3077 Rickels in Koelln for two days or a semester? -- this info page isn't quite clear on duration. Another question regarding my participation remains my qualifications, I haven't any academic ones and gather those viewable via links below won't do for admissions????? -- ps: quite a few searches for 'rickels' constellated with related terms send folks to my pages.I personally am most proud of this one:
58rick_R ... Laurence Rickels is one of my favorite authors and a very meticulous one ... to the source URL: substance.org/58/58rick_R.html
MUSICPHANTOMS 72K Links ... /musicphantoms.htm - 91k - Musicphantoms_printerfriendly.htm

World's first grippy's logbriefer *(from 2000 forward)*... "Musicphantoms" by Laurence Rickels *(81K)* .-- In hopes this prompts you to give me a pass to your performance which I will regard as very special dispensation indeed. Yours, gratefully in advance piet ps: we could go see Sloterdijk in Karlsruhe together and take the scenic route there in my *(alzheimered)* dad's old car, I have met him several times privately before *(quite a few years ago)*.

death to the killers ----- disown the disowners ----- threaten the threateners *(this is the most contagious, escalatory and polarizing stage)* ------ love the lovers ----- see the visionaries ----- down with imponderable impunity of democrisy ----- iraq is halfway to vietnam but already twice as bad. ----- would anybody care to suggest a colour code for this????? -- a belgian version of rainbow gathering going on at the mo has a strange one *(which I have started to make inquiries about from johanseneca at hotm)*: red = sacrifice - orange = separation *(a kinesiologist club 3in1 term)*, yellow = ... forget the rest, but the other end = justice and one before last = conversion

------- I find out Louise was preggers while writing Master Butcher Singing Club and this: imdiversity.com *(all sorts of minority careers catered to)* -- nativenationsnet.net/ a postnuke *(smallfont)* site, the front page reaches back to march --makingthelinksradio.ca/Audio/Winona_LaDuke.ram

> Streaming Clips of Winona LaDuke Co-Modification of the Sacred Indigenous, Environmental, and Political Activism
> brooksbulletin.com/news/lifestyles.asp?itemid=7084

groups.yahoo.com/ group/ijccr/messages/
Tom Greco: "Banks do not lend out their depositors' funds, they lend out brand new money." --- Vader Cats: still no prob when done against collateral or certified commitment to realistically calculated and acceptible risk. --- Tom Greco: "Interest does not fight inflation, it causes it." ---- Vader Cats: As yall *(may already)* know, I like to refer to the historical periods when private and public monies where clearly differentiated *(Beckerath's work parked at among other places, your very own site Tom!)* and held each other up *(via the freedom for folks to switch, set them off against each other, thus keeping both kinds on their toes so to speak, like the genders in a functional marriage)*.

'Overemitted' monies *(in an attempt to escalate the scale of economies clear into outer space)* devaluate stuff *(in terms of themselves, they inflate real values and steer toward profits for and expansion of the elitisms that perpetrate such schemes)* but would preferably and prudently not be the only ones available and accepted. The skew shows soon enough bycause of the parallel/competing ones relative to and alongside 'm in the business off sticking a number on *(*often arbitrarily and shiftily demarkated)* chunks of reality *(*in any case)*. Shameless project*(ion)*s like wars, privilege protecting bailouts and speculation hypes, in short all manner of depravity and greed *(like the refusal to accept reasonable renumeration needs to fall far short of and not heedlessly run past a limit called excessive)* add up to a burden the extent of which depends on wether one has chosen to limit one's dependence on and/or finds oneself tied somehow into the vehicle these vices are expressed and conveyed in; exactly then when we have only one money left to choose from and will tempt the *(s)*elect few to run a money mint overtime that much easier. Centralization invites secrecy but were this not the case, we will still be 'intercoursed' without *(the right to switch to and substitute with)* alternatives for this deeply entrenched institutional schizophrenia.

brainworker.ch/ Herzog lives in Rheinfelden, Switserland, he was originally Rumanian, now polyglot globetrotter *(Bagdad recently)*, Gesellian *(Geldtheorie/Tauschkreise.htm Martin)*, anthroposopher, anarchist, sitebuilder, forestry engineer *(Yemen?!?!?!?)* hewww@brainworker.ch -- brainworker.ch/Irak/cartoons3.htm --- check the diagram near the end of this file: diskussionsforen.ch/Freiheit/index.htm

diskussionsforen.ch/ some site design affinity noted -- he is quite concerned with his visitors numbers *(pretty minimal really but he is happy to be number one for 'Forstpolitik' [[means: forestry policy]] and search term hit analysis for multiple engines too)*.

ex.ac.uk/german/media/finanzd2.html nice big but periodically spastic rainbow above this linklist.

demilitarisation.org/Countrieswithoutarmy.htm

portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/09/298363.shtml Capitalism vs Democracy author: mom --- this item brought me 4 visitors in the last 24 hours, I added the following as 3rd out of 18 comments altogehter *(last is my ijccr post, in this file also)* --- check out the first couple of lines *(on democrisy)* 28.Sep.2004 01:07 piet -- I intend to keep em up there until Kerry wins and announces the end of the occupations beginning with the one in Iraq.

724E69

I got an encouraging reply to last week's query *(first third of this file)*:

> Dear Piet B, thanks for your e-mail. Apparently more info re my series of lectures has now been posted on the university website http://uk-online.uni-koeln.de/..3077. Here's what I know about the gig: beginning October 18, I'm giving one-hour lectures *(auf American)* on Mondays and Tuesdays for 6 weeks *(on one Monday, November 1 I believe, the university is*

> *closed for holiday)*. I am spending the Monday nights in Cologne. Otherwise I will continue to reside in Berlin *(until January)*. If you're serious about your concerns that there are admission requirements, let this mail be my performative welcome and password. Indeed, I should rather warn you that I will be holding forth much as I do in my large upper-division undergraduate lecture classes in Santa Barbara, right down to a certain codependency between my words and fast clips from diverse films. I wouldn't want to disappoint you. Best wishes, Larry Rickels-------

that's pretty rite on pretty rite on pretty rite on hurray hurray hurray, happy happy happy and thanks very much!!!!!!!!!!

heise.de/tp a handful of telepolizens discuss Sloterdijk recently finished two thousand five hundred page trilogy *(in german)*

http://carapau.webcindario.com/viewtopic.php?t=65 SHACHTMANISM: never heard of it but it gets blurbed and diagrammed along with dozens of other economic - political orientations; site via which I find this also hosts this:

> http://santacruz.indymedia.org/newswire/display/11542/index.php "Finally It Broke My Heart" Random Impressions from Palestine By KATHLEEN and BILL CHRISTISON Former CIA Analysts----- Counterpunch article full of lies about Israel by Becky Johnson - Email: becky_johnson *(nospam)* sbcglobal.net 26 Sep 2004 At the popular website, counterpunch.org, the following article relating the experiences of a husband and wife team, Kathleen and Bill Chistison who recently visited "Palestine" was printed as the lead feature article on Sept. 24. The article is re-printed below in its entirety with my frequent comments imbedded. Please note the frequent blatant untruths and the glaring ommissions which, for the naive reader, leave the impression that the Palestinians are fine, good people and the Israelis are evil and brutal. -----

I go: the way you introduce this article tells me more about you than about the article, it tells me you like to polarize *(and pretend others did it)* and folks who do that usually don't stop there but go on to in-, sub-, or con- but in all cases pervert the situation). Folks who wield a judaic mindset have been proven particularly apt at it, look at the history of clashes with all sorts of peoples*(via bernard lazare for instance who goes through dozens of just the major ones and that's not counting the victims of communism)*,first they wow, then infect their host with a little something called christianity, then they got'm where they want them cause a poor christian who misinterprets jewish history can rightfully be looked down upon, secretly snickered at and always felt superior over. Now they are repeating a little groundgaining the bible did not altogether cover up and you go defend this? Infantile egoism, occasional brilliance and plenny of degenerative diseases have nothing on a high enough birthrate when it comes to turning some location into a nearly unfullfillable piece of promised land.

Michael Dawson likes Jon Stewart and hates Yoshie but much as I can appreciate his input most of the time my sentiments are reversed with respect to those two.

Files from which to reach issues that came about still earlier
(than the ones noted at the top):

/2002/logsbriefers.htm - ||| | - /2001/| ||| |/1999 + 2000/| ||| |/98 -99
that's the line at the bottom of my webpage files btw

... an this was at the top of many:
subtleteaze compiled by a pundoting fallosofar foolishoffer-fulllosscipher-feelowsaver-followsofar-failawesof'er
filesowfear - feelessever-fallowsiever -fileusaver fellowsuffer- feelloosefur-foelossaver-filllassovar -feellysever-feeloseover

october

You are close to the crest and growing tip *(just before the bottom of this URL, try the End key)* of an 8 year 'odiousE', you are here:
http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/logbriefer.htm
or at an archived version thereof, oct04too.htm in this case.

rekniht in her inner most inert netknotnet
tie management = time an age mint .. maturing time circumstimuli procuration ..... this is how I described my topply blog at top-blog,
whereupon they told me to place the following link here:
top-blogs.com/cgi-bin/rankem.cgi?id=poetpiet

http://newswire.indymedia.org//en/newswire/archive.shtml
indymain newswire is 'live' again . . . sortof . .. .but not nearly as nice as it was . . .yet *(there's a new indy main also: http://us.indymedia.org/en/ I think it's ugly but who asks me right?)*; I supplemenent with some other legs of the millipede, like this one:
vancouver.indymedia.org/news... .. oops, newswire page offline at the mo but god gawdoffal is there ever a heap of hysteric hyper hi holy pontification archived there; I remember trying to formulate a clean up strategy some years ago, like eliminate duplicates for starters . .. some calls might be tough but regulars who answer to the description just given have exhausted their repertoire *(reminds me of street musicians who become locals irritating regulars)* .. . anyway .. I used to press one of the little squares in the top right corner of course which most sf.active sites feature- most of 'm also have the other version of this page, without the summaries and comment numbers

/comment_latest.php).

pmov.nl/ Agriculture related site in Dutch - could never find out what the letters stand for but one of the few places they link to is this: etc-group.org/Commitment to people, environment and equity *(4 shop-window attention grabber mugshots on a nice graduated green background with the earth's continents betrays their multicultural convictions)*; how do places like this get money and to do what? Present a nice menu? Am I doing any better really?

landjuwelen.nl/webfeedback @landjuwelen.nl familiar names here: Saskia Bosman ----- O#o van Nieuwenhuijze *(webmaster)* - people I would have thought capable of desiring input from me in these type of ventures, all too preliminary without an activatist like me, catalyst par excellence. -- they have some 3 eco friendly farms listed and apparantly one of them wouldn't mind being turned into some sort of center. Isn't it obvious I *('publiekstrekker' par excellence, man for whom entire institutional apparatuses grovel in the gravel happily - whenever I move or visit for any length of time, be sure the road gets dug up there; a better karma than Slothrop's for sure)*. -- linked sites *(mostly in dutch)*: houseofconcepts.nl -- planting-paradise.org -- pmov.nl -- provisions.nl -- shapersofeducation.org -- visionslab.org

speaking about old friends; here is one: igumed.de/felsenre.html
a piccie of her speaking to the eco med'cin crowd ----- my earlier mention of her: A green issue of poetpiet's loggage -- ... azomite.com grassrootslivestock.com/cp1page1.htm wormschool.com/putting.htm Maria Felsenreich: starwon.com.au/~mg/natres *(natural resonance)* //mite.cs.cowan.edu ... http://members.tripod.com/poetpiet/EcoAcresUSA.htm - 47k - -------- boy, it's tangible nostalgia on a roll here, though the domes as shown here are anchored very well; they are built by another person who showed hi enough tolerance for me to be part of his life for a while. Oh wait, this is actually a clone/competitor by the looks of it, another wanna be new age success with project that looks nice on paper.

domhaus.at/bilder.html nice *(but small)* piccies of domes
kimball-energy.at/projekt %20maissau.htm
(deutsch) more organic architecture *(planning stage)* . . .. . . but as long as the authorities are taking down the squat attempts at culture building on the cheap I don't really see how a well grounded and founded graduation can take place; this effort is subsidized hobby, as is often the case, this one by silicon valley products.

fredfoundation.org/PA-Fred-Matser.html this person is good at starting foundations like this one: janegoodall.nl -- all very well but the only real foundation that counts *(specially if you make it the 'carrying' one [[pillar/totem]] is the one you perform in your backyard and if you don't have one yet, fight like hell to get one!!!!!! or go on slipping into the libraryless big brother horror - the dutch say 'glide off' which is given the meaning of degeneracy in the age where slippery dykes are no longer so much the issue)*

houseofconcepts.nl/projects/4dclock/index.htmif you can't spin the flash try the pic: meerdimensioneleklok.jpg proof positive Dan Winter has found an apprentice / a plagiarizer/ an emulator/ admirer/ a playful mime, whatever you think fits this graduation work best *(well, a youngster going through the motions is all you need, they need not yet realize profoundest of effects)*.

rationalrevolution.net/collection_of_letters_by_ho_chi_.htm
via Rob Schaap's *(exquisite in that it combines the most flowery and playfully cast matters of gravest and most shameful perversions of powder but impossibly named site, something like blogorrhoea)* blogspot entry with 37 comments
here's 2 of them:

> dsquared @ 2:41PM | 2004-09-06| permalink --- The letter is mentioned in Willem Duiker's biography of Ho. -- It' also pretty well-excerpted across the web. -- It's genuine and Rob's timing is correct.
> ---------- Rob @ 2:44PM | 2004-09-06| permalink ------ Very responsible of you to have such regard for the facts, Gerry! I do feel I've given you as much as any well-intentioned blogger should be expected to provide, though. I can but assure you the facts of the matter are not, to my knowledge, questioned by historians *(of course, some of 'em might not think much of the opinions in which I wrap 'em)*. The net is not the be-all and end-all of knowledge and wisdom and you may have to resort to a book or two *(I'm happy to give you more than 48 hours, btw - feel free to take as long as you need)*. I know Martin Gilbert's *A History of the 20th Century* talks about it on page 715 of the second volume *(Harper Collins 1998 - he's an Oxford boy, if that's the sort of proof you're after - and he reproduces Ho's Declaration of Independence in full)* and Blum's *Rogue State* *(Zed 2003)* talks about Ho's communications in 1946 on page 135 *(although he does not reproduce any letters)*. Biographies of Ho *(from all points on the political spectrum)* have suddenly become fashionable, and I'm sure you'll find what you need in those. If you can't be bothered, then by all means pull it down - a man's gotta do what a man's gotta do.

lettter to an old pal: what's with your shrinking cc list? Are you getting more selective? I read a line by Emile Cioran yesterday, he said that getting yourself disliked is a way to protect your solitude, a grotesk form of which is underway in the US, and still everybody else ships and parks their money there. Hell has too big a claim on earth for anybody who has grown some sort of conscience but those are not paraded, taken pride in and given a top post. ----- Anyway, how's your hormone *(im)*balance these days?

> http://lightmind.com/library/hempel/epicenters.html music theory, sound-current nondualism and radical ecology

-- in part 2 I find ref to Philip Callahan *(other title there is the equally elaborate 'restoring the logos'; didn't really like it)*:

> Dr. Philip S. Callahan's Paramagnetism: Rediscovering Nature's Secret Force of Growth gives key insight to the importance of understanding fundamental energy dynamics as a means of countering destructive corporate-state materialism. Callahan's rare work documents the need for bioenergy to transcend our reductionist addiction to petro-chemical farming. For instance Callahan has discovered that petrochemical agribusiness saturates plants with ammonia thereby actually attracting insects via chemico-electric infrared signals.189 Volcanic soil that is highly paramagnetic *(attracted or resonates to magnetic fields)* dramatically amplifies chi yin/yang resonance dynamics and is essential to restoring plant vitality and insect resistance.

kindredspirit.co.uk/articles/4042_enigma_towers.asp
Philip Callahan discovered the round towers make a star map together

naturesalternatives.com/lc/lcparamagnetism.html

http://home.earthlink.net/~gkuepper/index/Radionics.htm
big *(1997)* article on radionics

efn.org/~ecozma/sunergy/primepoet/index.html
primal pagan patterns *(handdrawn mosaics, fractal and mandala designs plus short [[2-3 word]] bursts of yip words)* and
efn.org/~ecozma/msun/msun.html
here is the autobiography of the maker -- this man is a real dyed through the wool old and grey time fool cum laudation curricullum accomplishing raw food chompin Hawaiian hippy -- he's never gotten around to making linklists
ps 2018: this is prolly Christopher Pringer ... chalice artist
Drew Hempel is one of the few i kept following over the years but i still find his penchant for quantumery ridiculous, especially in light of the fact he simple substituted it for UFO related stuff, a former hairsplit Sokalian obsession of his.

technical background to the Jan Sloot and other compression miracles; pdf links to more than 20 patents --- sounds like recursivitiy formalized; where's Dan when you need him? He'll be over soon enough, this guy is into the usual canon of enigmatic inventors and clairvoyants like Tesla and Blavatsky); incredibly thorough site covering the whole field and beyond with hundreds of links including a chronological list starting in 95

saveourtreehouse.com/SaveOurTreehouse/treehouse_pictures.htm this site has supreme court footage *(laughably ridiculous definition squeezing and range testing regarding 'structure' from birdbath to bedroom but for god's ache leave out the biosphere!!!! Some neighbours (literally and figuratelively exceptional ones for sure) have redefined jealousy as deprivation)* documenting the legal threat to a beauty of a snuggly neighbourhood closeness knitting little place *(residential!)*, for contrast go see the now raging flame war at their message_board where another recent visitor runs a plush Tarzan page: ac.wwu.edu/~stephan/Tarzan/index.html ----- . ... . Ah wait, the won in circuit court: judge_tomie_green_conclusion.htm ---------- our_favorite_treehouse_links very large linklist but they are cheating or at least stretching the definition a little with categories *(only one link in it though)* like 'indoor treehouses': southalabama.edu/usacwh/treehouse.html

http://members.cruzio.com/~seaweb/corbin/treehouse_links.html
thetreehouseguide.com/links.htm
http://users.adelphia.net/~ironmtnarts/page1.html
shelterpub.com/index.html
homework/_cover/Home_Work-640H.jpg
coperthwaite/coper.html
kahn_124-125.html
la-cabane-perchee.com/gb/cadre.htm
la-cabane-perchee.com/gb/cadre.htm
bioeco.org/
treehouse-company.com/

> Date: Fri, 8 Oct From: Ted Winslow ---- Thomas Seay wrote: Oh darn...I am not being authentic, just reacting...and that's the problem. Now where can I learn about being authentic ?????? Is there a class I can take on that? -----
>
> Classes *(very easy to find in contemporary North America)* that treat Nietzsche, Heidegger and Foucault as gospel might be to your taste. I've pointed to what Nietzsche and Foucault regard as "authenticity." You can find Heidegger's version of this spelled out in his "reading" of a brief passage from Antigone. *(Heidegger, Introduction to Metaphysics, pp. 158-76)* Here's a sample:
>
> > "Humanity is violence-doing not in addition to and aside from other qualities but solely in the sense that from the ground up and in its doing violence, it uses violence against the overwhelming. Because it is doubly _deinon_ in an originally united sense, it

> is _to deinotaton_, the most violent: violence doing in the midst of the overwhelming." p. 160 ------

> This, I take it, is "the inner truth and greatness" of National Socialism *(p. 213)*. --- Neitzsche and Foucault claim that radical skepticism including the treatment of values as wholly subjective is the product of the working of this "authenticity." They also claim *(inconsistently as Heidegger points out in the case of Nietzsche - pp. 213-4)* - that this [[radical skepticism]] frees us for guilt free enjoyment of this "authenticity" - "the primordial pleasure to be found in causing pain." Ted). -----------

Hey Teddybud, forgive me for speaking up without knowing the work you cite *(got no titles to hang on my name either)* but here's a take on 'from the ground up', etcetera from a definitional point of view for ya/yall *(since, as I've only just learned, to define is divine)*; wouldn't and couldn't radical subjectivity have to be identical with authenticity if it cared to lay claim to consistent closure *(never mind satisfaction now nor why we can have ident- and authentical but not subjectical . . . . is that cause nobody invented phone connections that translate the rockyer frequencies into acceptibly intelligible protocol? Just too pre-animystically lumpy?)*? ----- Apart from what Heidegger might have meant here methinks so and furthermore that the most 'equivaluable' 'tabulatability' properties *(and other horsey hi de ho - away we go with objectivity in tow .... hi-jack prevention stimulus)* articulable could only thus be housed in a one *(made [[one]] by many)* piece logic construct, *(.. . . . so stop your projection of all that low blow, ... can't let you drag me up cause I don't wanna grow)*. Surely one of us now stands accused of a badmouthing here so it's off to the wash and wipe . .. . with which one of us again? And was he ever really one of us? I am saying that allowing for the sorta ultra subjectivity allocation I think Heidegger might, or in any case, if you ask me, should have meant here we will see tolerances set narrowly close and careful enough to help each *(broken up and away into subjectivity sort of)* superjacked subject soon reach and learn *(to work it's valves, membranes, borders and)* it's limits *(from the ground on up anyone?)*, learning to stub it's toes in a preferably ground breaking and *(if rocky probably)* waterholding capacity improving way early on enough to toe the line perfectly by the time the on your toes period of life rolls around. *(not to speak of the long toe sidestep [[sliding sidejump if you really want to shoccer it to them]] segment since though stepping on somebody's IS but the long boobytrap like ones are, as far as I know [[mental note: google 'having long toes']] maso skitsum vs 'stepping on toes' [[saditch 'm]] a not yet anglified dutschism schism till further notice)*.
ps: Marx on Shakespeare on money: "fraternisation of impossibilities". .. well aint that like power turning to powder, deceitful violence turning to beneficial and fecundating force, pride to humility. It's nought but a turning of the trying tiring and tired tide

'Tip' from Ted: http://phoenixandturtle.net/.. What looks to be a cleaner copy of the paper is at: geocities.com/mllora3/.. James Miller's "Carnivals of Atrocities: Foucault, Nietzsche, Cruelty" in _Political Theory_, Vol. 18, No. 3 (Aug., 1990), 470-491).

xx

BEAUTY ALERT!!!!
The first few of the following permaculture sites have pretty pictures

permaculture.dhs.org/DesignCourse/photos.htm#Top
gb0063551.pwp.blueyonder.co.uk/course/
holocene.net/Services/sustainability-workshops.htm
oasisdesign.net/design/examples/maruata/index.htm
grey water specialist using ultra simple ways and means

oasisdesign.net/design/gallery/index.htm - Mexico
oasisdesign.net/design/gallery/balance.htm
1 Mb worth of WILD camping pics *(see the last one for a fitting conclusion; it is reverent, endearing beatiful and above all edible art)*

http://www3.telus.net/permaculture/Gallery.html - Kootenay
ragmans.co.uk/slidetour/slide_20.htm - farm in the UK

-------- LBO post called Derridoodada: Deconstruction's multitple interpretation merriment implies distance donit? Was the man purposely taking out tradionalisms? Popularity of this Joycean fun parallels profits besides wear and tear suffered from/during travel. Well a dutch saying has it that: 'wat je ver haalt is lekker'- 'what one far hauls is good' or to be less transliteral and more hypey about it *(substituting expensive for good)*: 'what you import from afar fetches a price' and that's making the free trade connection *(form)* enveloping/submerging the Purdey argument* *(content)*.-- * = Hensel's argument also, he noted 120 years ago that expensive english race horses were fed hungarian oats - he was one of the few folks with a keen eye for the fact it had it had better mineral content/balance - silicate rather than calcite soils you see. He had to defend himself and his rock powder application practice in court against the jealous, dominant and aggressive kind of professional fertilizers.

purdeyenvironment.com/
Organophosphates, BSE, CJD, Manganese, Copper, Scrapie, Prions, Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, Pesticides, Industrial Pollutants, Soils, Diet.

google.com/custom?..trace+minerals+powder+purdey
8 sponsored links, 19 hits

http://www2b.abc.net.au/4corners/sforum48/histtime.shtm 2001 discussion

markpurdey.com/news_the_cause_of_bse.htm
HALF LIVES, WARBLE FLIES AND GOVERNMENT LIES - THE DIRTY THREE PREREQUISITES THAT CAUSED BSE?
august 2004

warmwell.com/ grim news from the UK
warmwell.com/04sep1purdey.html#copper
warmwell.com/2oct14purdey.html

> markpurdey.com/news_the_magnetics_of_madness.htm sept 30 2003 - The US Wasting Lands. -- During the autumn and spring of 2002/2003, I carried out a series of analyses in the ecosystems supporting the clusters of TSE that had emerged across the USA and Canada. My resulting data indicated that all of these clusters are located in areas where copper is virtually absent in the food chain. Furthermore, I identified the presence of high levels of certain radioactive metal species in those environments, which had invariably resulted from toxic discharges vented out of the military munitions production/testing ranges or oil/gas well sites that were centrally located within all of these cluster environments. ------- In this respect, the lone case of BSE that has emerged in Washington state, has probably stemmed from the fact that this cow had been imported from the copper deficient pastures of Alberta Canada into an area where the most intensive radioactive metal pollution has occurred in the USA – around the Hanford plutonium nuclear processing plant. ------ For further details see the Articles on this website and the Red Flags website.

> DR wrote:compromise-formation between neo-national signifiers and a multinational signifieds --

sounds like incontinent bioregionalism to me. Now, le's see, ...have I got a beaut of a twin too? Dunno, but a pow*(d)*erful application of complementarity mystique sought but not found in multicultural mismatchism could well lie in and be traced to the earthy and tangible parts of slingoslangoslack *(absence of essential traces)* causes untold sorrow of which split palate's is on the absolutely mildest end of the spectrum): trace+minerals+powder+purdey I'll repeat my high command since I ain't done it here yet: give that man an armful of Nobels on the double .. .hee, on the other hand, I am afraid to post this one. . . . At least I was till Chris and Christian rooted out and foregrounded the con, cone and kin actions of 'trace' for me to legup with and leap to crystalclarity from.

---- via redflagsweekly.com place one may utilize google with tan background and red tone text tints, like so: google.com/custom?.. showing 241 of about 2,930.

Michael Pugl. cites jks citing D McCloskey: "

> ...The chief problem with modernism, say the postmodernists, is its loony aspiration to speechlessness. Shut up: I have proof. Shut up: this is avant garde painting. Shut up." [Deidre McCloskey]

> Re: Sparks fly as cultures clash amid rapid change, sprawl
> freep.com/news/nw/anger11e_20041011.htm about anger management *(posted by Carol)*=> "The biggest division in American life isn't between Republicans and Democrats or conservatives and liberals. It's between Americans who are rooted in their communities and those who aren't." --------

I go:
timobrien.net/whitehouse.cfm
cowboylyrics.com/lyrics/obrien-tim/less-&-less-1182.html
Chorus: I've been up and down the road a time or two I guess
Now I try to travel around with less and less

http://groups.google.com/groups?q=%22john+zube + butterbach.net/jz2.htm

> = Libertarians and Terrorists -- Common Traits Iraq, Ireland, the US and the State of World Affairs--- by John Zube -- Gian Piero de Bellis --- TO MAKE MATTERS CLEAR ENOUGH, WE SHOULD USE CLEAR ENOUGH LANGUAGE!

pbs.org/now/transcript/transcript338_full.html
greenhouse effect harbours several snowball mechanisms

I wrote: parts of slingoslangoslack *(absence of essential traces causes untold sorrow)*
I do better thus: preceding *(precedential/precedural)* parts of slick lingo *(sleek slango schlocks)* lack *(=un- and nonacknowledgement - absence - of such essential elements)* causes untold sorrow

Michael Pugliese posts a Nation article:

> ". . . .Nader's accepting money from the same donors who funded the demonstrably false smear campaign propagated by the Swift Boat Veterans for Truth. .. .. "

-------- As presently constituted all currency is monopoly money with no choices offered, all such moola is dirty and all hands hearts and minds touching is get it/that way. ----- Think back a couple of hundred years and then swiftly reinstall diversified monies instead of the ever tighter and more cumbersomely knotted church state press and what not seperation conundrum; we don't need no stinking hi-security public spaces when that's where we go for our free time mostly with some accountancy pleasures on the side.

anarchopedia.org/index.php/User:poetpiet *- (16th user)*
- Main page has a handful of comments, this is mine: Keep agoin' 'ere Buddy, but toning down the text into a lighter shade of grey would help my endurance here also; I hope to add a little hint about Ulrich von

Beckerath if nothing else. --poetpiet 13 Oct

Where the trace falls in place where minimum and maximum meet in perfection - ... is a phrase i put in the summary box but don't see where it ended up on

anarchopedia.org/index.php/en:agriculture -- now contains 3 of the relevant hit results for hamaker callahan

anarchopedia.org/index.php/en:economics
Currency emission rights; essential accurate consensus tool

http://newswire.indymedia.org/pt/newswire/2004/10/811683.shtml
open and anonymous vote posting is a solution mr Sperry puts forward at howtosaveamerica.org -- I get it, it's just like politics, something one engages in after homework is done, in one's spare time *(and not packing hidden agendas like so many blunt axes, looking for the masses to drive their sisyphan grinding stones)*

portland indy points to fbi inspired raid of a french indymedia server article at williambowles.info/ who in turn posts no2id.net/ at the top *(along with black commentator and orb standard a news service I hadn't seen yet)*.

http://jebba.blagblagblag.org/ an indy blogger *(via uk.indy)*
andenken.com great art
http://indyblogs.protest.net/
ametrika.com/china/ photographs
http://nypress.com/.. on spindoctoring looooong text includes a rather funny horizontal square fractal of the mendacious/vapid on one and the pompous/greedy branching out on the other side quite symmetrically with a question mark in the middle

tinyrevolution.com/.. Hersh called greatest muckraker of all times by the man introducing him *(and indeed he is the rooky senior veteran who did my lai and all . .eh .. .affrontery)* since then . .
http://webcast.berkeley.edu..170 nearly an hour and a half
9580 my lai Hersh ----- 7610 mylai Hersh
The man is deeply worried. In fact, he sounds as worried as Arguelles *(Bush = Hitler in that he is voted in; linked to yesterday)*

> Investigative journalist Seymour Hersh spills the secrets of the ...... KQED host Michael Krasny *(left)* was supposed to be interviewing Seymour Hersh *(right)*, but the veteran journalist rarely let him get a word in. ... Seymour Hersh. ...
> http://berkeley.edu/news/media/releases/2004/10/11_hersh.shtml - 29k - 12 Oct 2004

811935.shtml Sy Hersh
perfidious.org/index.php texts on sex
politrix.org/modules.php?name=News&file=article&sid=1421

> Israeli tail wags American dog -- GWYNNE DYER -- Toronto Star - Posted on Thursday, October 14 @ 01:00:16 EST
>
> Guerilla News features Stephen Zunes'
> 'John Kerry the Neocon Wolf in Liberal Clothing'

http://free.freespeech.org/rapture/ millenium twain 1995 effort linked from rialian.com/ *(dunno why this shows up on an image search for poetpiet but I might have stuck the I-ching related jpg up in my logs someplace)* - this site is heavy on roque physics *(for those who hadn't gotten that yet)* and is quite active and up to date with link maintenance sweeps and such -- I seem to have lost my former patience with the tec flavored fabulation side of the story telling spectrum *(58 of 'm: granduniverse)* but I find at least one encouraging link here: wildseed-landtrust.org/

http://indyblogs.protest.net/ nearly 40 bloggers now but this rabble effort is, to my formating style taste at least *(i'm not critical of content, on the contrary, love his flou(u)ercaster)*, once again ugly and awkward; if you're gonna use that much white, at least eliminate borders and margins like here: cat_get_your_war_on

http://anarchoblogs.protest.net/ same 40 robbers, identical problems *(even whiter in fact)*

anarchogeek.com/archives/000449.html?rss
After many many months of work and misscommunication, the Indymedia United States of America site http://us.indymedia.org/en/ is online. It's got a nice design *(piet: yeah, rite)* and folks should use it. We need to start promoting it more on indymedia.org as a place for US indymedia news. The idea was to take more of the news off of the main global site which was specifically US focused.

http://newswire.indymedia.org/pt/newswire/2004/10/811896.shtml marco provides links on the indy server seizures *(italo G8 protest and violence trials related)*, we can't use any more polarization here until a constituent level, thus far skipped and the evils thus let loose ignored, has had it's foundational fill.

WdW
bounced LBOpost: Re: Energy article on Spiked -- James Greenstein james@communistbanker.com: "Not even the most utopian environmentalists are suggesting that we can store electricity for general use."---- he posts this to draw our attention to such

problems: ifr.ing.tu-bs.de/..Sustainable_Energy_Supply.pdf
simple tec vs electricity storage - The latter might be just about as toxic as nuclear energy and equally 'misnomericyst'. Electricity storage is messy, hard and bad counsel. but why not be modest and simply store kinetic energy?????? ---- For example*(s)*: use wind water/wave whatever power to lift/hoist a giant weight and make it bear down on a hydraulic spout/pump/turbine in times of demand for such reserves, ... or load big giant springs for the same purpose. -------- Possibilities are endless unless you are looking for the bigger bang *(the only reason nuclear energy ever got to be given such an oxymoronic name by the promotors thereof . .. . as a cover for coveting deadly and craven crime commitment capabilities aimed at a segment of creation they overlook being part of themselves and thus betray for the brief and fleeting kick of tecto-, thanatoni- and titanically primal power).*

Other example: imagine a fixed point in the sky, a helistop with block, tackle and seat at rope end; now depending on the heigth a descendant would need extra weight to get the curve started, compensate for the heavyer than himself ropelength initially and at the end of the ride brake a runaway of the reverse situation .. . or use the latter to charge for the next run of course.

Now, Wessel di Wesseli is an odd Begian recluse maverick engineer/artist who has been looking to fund an experiment for about 20 years including appearances on national tv, yet he has no web presence to speak of *(the little that was there has mostly diseappeared again, this is the one left: geocities.com/Paris/9974/accordeo.htm - even my earlier discussion is gone due to a misplacement of a june 2003 file. A mostly silly discussion (in dutch) is here: http://gathering.tweakers.net/../758995/1 but the illustration (a third of the way down) might be useful .. . . ah wait, what was formerly perpetuummobile.info is now here: moai.pl/3d02enoma.html)*. He applies similar principles operative in my example but prefers 10 story acquarium with circuitous rail *(wide one side for full accordeon parts going up and a narrow on other side for closing and closed ones moving downward)*. I am not sure if the bellow like airbodies are held in sequence rigidly *(structure itself, besides airpressure, playing a role in the 'breathing')* or if only the bottom pole needs anchoring but the air is free to leave the ones that collapse/compress and enter those travelling in opposite directions which inflate/open.

Submerged bellow/balloon/buoy circuits
the one on the left will stand still for sure but will the one on the right do so too???

with distributed, equal air pressure throughout and no molding guide rail =	Same except for the locked part of the trajectory and differentiated structural

```
<======> || <======>
<======> || <======>
<======> || <======>
 <=====> || <=====>
 <=====> || <=====>
  <====> || <====>
   <===> || <===>
    <=> || <=>
    <=> || <=>
    <=> || <=>
    <=> || <=>
    <=> || <=>
         =
```

without 'structurail'

strenght

```
                 =>
          ||<======> ||
<======>||
          ||<======> ||
<======>//
 ^        ||<======> ||
<=====>//
 ||       ||<======> ||
<====>//          ||
          ||<======> ||
<===>//         V
          ||<======> || <=>//
          ||<======> || <=>||
          ||<======> || <=>||
         \\<=====> || <=>||
          \\<====> || <=>||
            \\<===> || <=>||
            \\<=> || <=>||
                  <=
```

with guidegoad
(extra, light and medium]]

I call the one on the right, a 'Wessel's kabbelaar' since Wessel di Wesseli, flemish hippy par excellence *(googlewhack up for grabs here folks; all I ask in return is you post 'invents friendly energy generator' as faq, OK?)* deserves to be remembered.
See last issue for more on this and a more artistic rendering here:
moai.pl/3d02enoma.html
Could a friendly enoug engineer calculate what the net difference would be between slender and wide models *(depthvariable versions)* ??? -- And will intelligent airlock use suffice and eliminate the need for structure to guide open- and closing of bellows altogether?????? . .. . Thanks .. .

In other words, the question is at what point does equilibrium/break even point occur *(standstill; energy needed to deflate and pull full ones under = that delivered by full ones [[on the way up]] minus that needed to pul the bottom ones open)* and starting at what load point *(amount of stories, flexbodies)* is the buoying force 'driving' the inflated ones large enough to recover the investment before write off and small enough to fall short of becoming prone to problematic bellowpunctures?
Hey, the least it could be counted as is art not to mention the great analogy facilitation to the bubble structures we are used to in the financial world . .. .come on shoot your parralel now .. .. or in such work as the 2500 page trilogy Peter Sloterdijk just finished trying to define the span from foam at home to aroam.
------ 327743 an article on electric cars where I added Wessel di Wesseli's ideas has disappeared???? . .. .*(an hour of fruitless searching later)* . . . Ah, now I remember . .. june3rd *(134K -18th - 26th of june)*, the file that has been offline forever *(lost/misplaced during or right after*

the lycos from holland to sweden move but at some point I thought it was savely parked at tripod . .. .may turn up later); the perpetuummobile.info site is gone; this is all that's left for now:
geocities.com/Paris/9974/accordeo.htm
geocities.com/Paris/9974/4opnamen.htm
http://gathering.tweakers.net/ Conversation in Dutch

ps: http://antipoet.blogspot.com/2004/10/derrida.html

Reading Derrida is like reading broken mud .. .

ps2: http://math.ucr.edu/home/baez/crackpot.html

to a friend: just had a bit of an adventure in Koelln *(cologne)*; got acquainted with two of it's at least 3 large cemetary, the old one in town itself is a veritable tourist attraction and with good right. ---- I met a past fiftysomething gentleman who sleeps between the pillars holding up the town and university library *(in way to bright light but though he claimed to know it fucks with melatonin production)* his love for books keeps him close. I found a well darker spot and who do I find picking nettles there first thing next morning? The gentleman with sweet sweet face, very think short brushy and dark eyebrows and selfstitched cap that is a work of art *(though he hasn't appeared on tv yet, wouldn't want to be, not on german tv anyway, stopped reading newspapers 2 months ago and doesn't think organic farms are non-profit enough to be able to tolerate him living there)*. ---- The prof was interesting, a bit of a blob compared to his tight tight and tickle tale writing style. My addiction brought me back to my habitual terminal. my frail mother will keep me from making far journeys but forays into germany will happen again soon.

4d748f

Date: Wed, 20 Oct From: snit snat <snitilicious@tampabay.rr.com> Subject: RE: [lbo-talk] 9-11 Secret in CIA's Back Pocket -- Doug: "conspiratorial worldview, where all the pieces always fit together perfectly."

mentions naming names ----- the nittier the grit gets the more overlap/surface contact and 'hitplains' to use a transliteralized version of a nice dutch word *(raakvlak)*; this benefits exchange, loosens faction and makes the weedgee board way to populated to make anything of it other than a tangled mess, a view to which Doug leans a lot but there is always one *(person, set, cabal, whathaveyou)* some tiny fraction ahead of the next who precedes by a comparably infinitesimal distraction another one after the other ad infinitum but that doesn't mean they don't have names. Most people of your pursuasion lean to championing principles, you just want people to be nice and they know who you mean????? That's quite cheap too. -----

And I, Sandwichman, aka Tom Walker, am offering five thousand of those high flying loonies *(at 80 cents per, that's $4,000 U.S. bucks)* to the lucky ducky who can authenticate the claim that advocates of reduced working time or work sharing necessarily "believe there is only a fixed amount of work to be done" as claimed in the October 18 report prepared by former IMF head Michel Camdessus for the French Ministry of Finance. Or as the report puts it, "La logique de partage repose sur l'hypothèse qu'il existe, dans l'économie, une quantité d'emplois déterminée et fixe." -------- Since this is - rightly - an obsession of yours, I'm wondering: in the hoax version, who or what fixes the fixed supply of labor? How can you fix anything in a highly dynamic system? -------

WdW ::::: Well, let me allow an elabo- and accelaration of my late fave model *(only 2 page up keystrokes away at my present width)* to illustrate; humor me for a moment and imagine the thing actually turns, wouldn't then, and especially if some fowdynamic stimulating streamline optimized form 'fixins' encase the whole thing *(making he whole thing more like an engine but of course to make it mobile would require sticking it into yet another, this time a very deepbodied shark model)*, the flowforce of water potentiate the intended effect of this contraption -- by the way, I have started corresponding with the polish webmaster and he seems not to know Wessel at all.

-one of the British Columbian forum participants in the interactivist section has an unusual signature: http://intdata.homeip.net/mdi.shtml *(it's the air compression engine story moving forward: Made by MDI Moteur Developpment International - TheAirCar.com)* - this person sports a modestly active forum too and photographs

therevealer.org *(interesting)* site quotes williamgibsonbooks.com: I found myself wondering whether that Bush-as-idiot-shaman essay I quoted here recently might not be literally true, in some ghastly Castanedan way? Could it be that the obscenely comforting narrowing of imaginative bandwith *(the real payoff in becoming a Bushite believer)* was actually changing the world, or threatening to, via its chilling effect on concensus-reality? ------

snitsnat: and Duncan, good catch on Gibson. :) ------- Ah, but you beat me to it. I'd just found the Sharlet article via his blog; I didn't see your Gibson post until after I'd posted mine. All magical and shit.---------

------- could you post a url? ------ This topic reminds me of a *(similar but better)* BBC radio show *(by someone giving a rundown of [[faith dominated]] election sentiment)* I heard in the middle of the *(20/21)* night *(couldn't find it anymore, even after surfing bbc for half an hour [[that'll teach me to remember names]] but it stressed the nuanced, meandering and rational Kerry approach vs the* *blunt violent knotcutting Bush one)*.

this is a would be post the momma aborted again:

> John Lacny wrote: A loutish, pontificating fool who doesn't know how to shut his goddamn professorial mouth when he doesn't know the first thing about what he's talking about farted the following out of his ass: Lacny is a DP dupe, ----- Have an argument, that's fine with me, but dispense with the fucking insults, please. Doug ------

so .. . homosexuals *(wether confessed, wed, and practising or not)* can't be left to their, again, real and/or symbolic 'fucking'? ---- Apart from the worth of weighing arguments *(never mind smelling; that's archaic)*, there is something to be said for foulmouthedness: I've had yous, I'm up *(to)* yous, you are left *(the nuption)* to blow me *(out)*, all said in a myriad discremental ways nets one a tidily stuffed Nobel *(fat w cash)* sometimes, most recent 'one' was Elfriede Jellinek. -- only 125 googlies for her name + Nobel, a polish one, this one: http://sodazitron.blogger.de/topics/SK/ with categories that cover almost all of eastern plus some of western europe, and a vietnamese one, all on the first page; 17th result:

> pynchonoid ... Otto was the first on Pynchon-l to note that this year's Nobel Prize for Literature winner, Elfriede Jellinek translated the German version of Gravity's Rainbow ... http://pynchonoid.blogspot... ------- 3rd place: murmurs.com/talk/..206678 Controversial feminist writer wins Nobel Prize *(8 replies in thread)* ------ hi, a laike sig of last postress: Stand up in the middle of a crowded fire and shout THEATER!

------ bona fiedly off topic: .. .. ah, this is a REM fan site; .. . .saw Gore on stage with Stipes *(supporting the local D in the mid eighties)* and handed him a page from 'magic muses nine, music mine', FBI looking down from rooftops nonetheless .. . but I was in my twenties, unlike Ryan Harvey, folk singer who was interviewed at home and 17 *(3 years before his recent dnc2rnc interview on portland.indy radio)* .. .he is a little too revolutionary to my taste too, however much I like the oust milo method . ..which wouldn't work where cops are well payed and live secluded enough *(suffer the segregation of specialism perped in a fancy patrol car)* in any case. -------- Back on topic: --- Matter of fact, she wins one prize after another: hagalil.com/archiv/98/12/jellinek.htm *(slab of text in german)*. ------ Remember, this is the media, we conjure and channell ghosts including our own future ones, speaking of spleensplutterers like sparrows and jews among the choosy few of us that get *(to be)* there *(already)*.

> thecorporation.com/videogames.php ------ docback.org/main.html< < < View BioTalk Trailer. The film The Corporation tackles the very root of corporate misrule — the legal imperative for every corporation to serve the bottom line. But there is a cost to this devotion to profit, certainly to the planet and its life forms, but also, apparently, to the truth. At least when you try to tell it on Fox News and it's about Monsanto. Welcome to the pastoral land of milk and money. more > > >

--- there is at least one substantial slab of text there too:

> docback.org/talk_transcript.html The Story of Monsanto. Fox, rBGH and Former Fox Reporters Jane Akre and Steve Wilson ..... snip ...... What Fox neglected to report is this: "Jane sued Fox under Florida's whistleblower statute, which protects those who try to prevent others from breaking the law. But her appeal court judges found that falsifying news isn't actually against the law. So they denied Jane her whistleblower status, overturned the case, and withdrew her $425,000 award."

I'll tell you one of my faults and failings right off the swinging bat: I like wearing white but I don't like looking at it; *(hate looking at myself most of the time and only do so when well rested, armed and extremely cautious)*.

> http://newswire.indymedia.org /pt/newswire/2004/10/812347.shtml http://Iaintnodj.com fast moving *(protest)* slides *(loads)* with a lousy soundtrack

> 812292.shtml ---- http://movies.lovarchy.org/POA/ --- anarchy.html a linklist of sorts featuring pacifists of all sorts, such as http://forums.jesusradicals.com/ - *(300 registered users, 7000 articles so far - private property, anarchism and homosexuality are most popular topics in the politics and current events category of this eyefriendly forum)*

... . .speaking of pacifism *(and right wing posts being tolerated at many of indymedia's nodes)*, a poster pastes google.com/custom?..David+Bedein text by a frontpageman at indymain, it's about Palestinian school textbooks *(this DB probably writes along the lines of 'reasoning' followed by those who make no bones about soldiers almost routinely picking off kids. Yes, the israeli army takes potshots at schoolbench occupiers, ...well, Jews are not the occupants, that's for shitsure innit? They just shoot at kids who, well .. . suchlike must be the unexamined twists that course, catch and 'cancerize [[beautifully accurate word the dutch use a lot, specially our immigrant drug dealers who know what's good about our country*]] the sniper mind, have the audacity to go learn that they are, I mean stupid enough to go sit and be lied to)*. Well, can one expect them to be like Jesus and love their enemies? Hell, jews themselves can't get anywhere near being/acting like Jesus, how is a more barbaric, less educated person to manage that kind of restraint?

Apparently a whole neighbourhood in Holland was polarized http://graverdammer.vrijspraak.org..7491 cause jeans with american flagprint resulted in the proverbial red flag on bull effect for a neighbouring immigrant youth who told his neighbour to take it off, which she should have done *(or at least have pretend to feel flattered and thus try defuse the situation)* but escalation prevention at such close quarters, amongst those with minimal skills to finagle wages and respect are at a premium and that goes for every country/imperium with forces overconcentrated, overseas and thus overextended 'missionastically'. The present day ghettos our social faultlines are shunted to and left with causes borders to sharpen and run through streets rather than in the old fashioned way, through forests once keeping decent distance punctuated with body soul and spirit unifying visiting duties rights and pleasures degenerate to this in your face bufferless borderliness ..... the youths mother dies of a heart attack during the violent altercation in the jean wearer's front yard sparking a feud lasting till this day. ----- Nieuwbouw *(=newly built burbs)* offer toxic stink of those fresh synthetics we westerners are wont to dull our pain with, our obsession with it resembles that of Arabs for virgins. A house not 10 years old was torn down today to make room for 2 in this village today *(jan08)* ------ Maroccans stick together along family lines and don't differentiate between good and bad but simply in or out. tribal meets national and neither survive, nor does much else really, 23 typhoons in Japan this year and how many bombs on Iraq and Palestine exactly??????? ------ Addendum: Weakest links resonate with their opposed complements; equality leads to clashes, endearing but stupid adulation *(amerirag)* meet understandable but inflammatory frustration *(dog hating underdog)*, this at a time Fortuyn had just been killed *(his, to certain sensibilities at least, disgustingly faggish fawning over degenerate canines nigh unforgivable, to wit, for a large and growing constituents in dutch society, the ones which many suspected to be among the most likely niches from which a killer would emerge [[wrong though that turned out to be, a fanatic vegan/animal rights activist did the dirty deed]], those that sport tan skin and swarty features from lands where the sun, due to the aeonlong family size race induced denudation, is harsh and forbidding .. . .at least until the solar age folks manage to pacify the ice age conjuring violence)*. -------- With realities this grim who needs scriptwriters from Hollywood and folk like Theo van Gogh anymore? These evil catalysts that jolt started this shit can sit back and wave us all off with an 'I don't do pleasant suprises' and where the latter are lacking an evermore lame 'I told you so'.

> cartoonist reaches 104
> spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/ARTyefimov.htm

> Bearish on Uncle Sam? As Foreign Investment Shows Decline, Economists Keep Watch-- By Jonathan Weisman and Ben White --- Washington Post Staff Writers Tuesday, October 19, 2004; Page E01 -- "Foreign investors, who had been voraciously buying Treasury bonds, failed to show up. Bond prices cascaded downward, interest rates rose, and in five minutes, Calvetti, 38, who makes money by bidding on bonds at one price and hoping market demand lets him quickly resell them at a profit, had lost $1.5 million."

-- aaaah . .. finally some proof positive of sanity. Cause? The neoconoid cabals are effectively strangling america in a properly Bolshevik fashion and those who can bail should *(better want to too)*. Another thing I learn from this article is that the US borrowing and foreign lending to 'it' had till now stepped up 14 times from the 2001 figures .. . .and this:

> "In a speech this March, Lawrence H. Summers, a Treasury secretary in the Clinton administration and now the president of Harvard University, warned of "a kind of global balance of financial terror," in which the economic well-being of the United States depends on the actions of foreign governments." --

how's that for over the top hooter howling crazy conspiracy Dougers?

Doug on Carol Brouillet *(familiar to most of my closereaders)*:

> Joseph Wanzala quoted someone from his circle of heavy breathers: Homeland Security in German is “geheimstadt politza,” which during World War II was abbreviated to Gestapo. Do Americans really believe a “Gestapo” will make us safer? ----- If the author can't get simple words right, why should we believe anything else she writes? ------

hootymetooty m I T momma!!! -- for a man who only today *(or yesterday)* scolded somebody for black and white and thinking you seem to presuppose the possibility and laud consistency at the drop of the still turnaround point unblinkingly enough to be called on the skit a bit buddy! Welcome to reality *(in which we try love each other's strenghts by implicit, as much as work on faults by explicit parmotion)*. I for one love Carol for her acknowledgement of my site *(one of the first and still few)* with regards to currency emissions *(not in the [[earth-ward::whence-wise]] widest possible connotation sense intented but hey, beggars can't be . ..)* which might come in handy if this turnaway becomes a tidal write off wave and ignore all the 9/11 technicalities like I do most others *(with the exception of Wessel's thingy lately but you know that)*. Personally I love people with strong gut feelings, don't you?

By the way, dear readers, Wojtek is on a roll lately, almost all his posts are elaborate and original, I can't keep abreast of them even, perhaps a good thing since they seem awfully gloomy judging by the responses to them.

e3a362

this is odd, when a file is actually larger, google signifies 101K *(I was actually wondering why that number showed up so often somewhere in the very back of my head for quite a while but it took me this long to realize this is a case of one ('too') many !!!! . !!!! .. !!!!)*but this url hosts a file the size of which is in actuality a full Megabite and 3 quarters of the next IN ONE PIECE!!!!! Typical Butterbach is all I can say; the 2Mb freebanking file sits nearby as well; caught that one about a year ago.

ijccr post:
digitized selections from Zube's wellstocked *(nearly 2000 issued and available)* microfiche collection

> butterbach.net/epinfo/MBoneWeb.htm - 1.75Mb - !!!!!!! - Correspondence, what is left of it and has been found, between ULRICH von BECKERATH, 1882-1969 &. HENRY MEULEN, 1882-1978,. reaching from 1. 12. 1946 to 1. 5. 1959.. translated and originally published by John Zube

- For *(y)*our pleasure, sanity, erudition and instruction I partitioned, compacted and tinted text in this file *(2 thirds of it into 4 parts so far)*1166K -- 2177K -- 3165K -- 4149K The first 5th of part 1 is taken up by John Zube's Introduction and he made a content table which alone is 785K large!!!! butterbach.net/epinfo/MBContentsWeb.htm The first one of my partial versions is here: Beckerath-letters-1946-1959.htm 223K starts at the beginning and reaches till 18. II. 1950 ---- Beckerath was an insurance mathematician in Berlin, his part in/of the correspondence with Meulen *(London banker)* dating from the late forties survived; a fire destroyed his own library- translated and originally published on microfiche by John Zube *(his asides between brackets and many dated 2003 are in this colour blue)*, German Australian prison warden with a freedom *(literature)* fetish *(about as flawed as his translating, he displaces sentence segments into the sequence that fits teutonic fashion when writing and leaves em that way when he translates to English)* in the sixties; Beckerath was his mentor and later penpal who's fixation with gold as fallback, base and backdrop, in one word, steadier of monetary affairs during times of low confidence *(usually caused by stupid hotairforcing warmongers emptying state coffers and making them very unsafe places like Bush is doing now)* was not unrealistic historically speaking but rather limited in visionary terms.
the topic: free banking

butterbach.net/epinfo/fb1.doc1.2 Mb !!!!!!!!! -- CAUTION -- !!!!!!!!!!
258 pages in total with some circulation charts that get lost in txt format

> p 1: ENTWURF VON ULRICH VON BECKERATH, 21. 5. 1956, ueber MONETAERE RECHTE zur Arbeitsbeschaffunng.) *(the only text left in german)*
> p 10: SOME REMARKS TO PROPOSALS PUBLISHED IN 1947 ON CURRENCY REFORM by Ulrich von Beckerath, 28.12.1950.
> p 50: THE BERLIN PROGRAMME OF THE BERLIN SOCIETY OF 1952 TO FIGHT THE CAUSES OF UNEMPLOYMENT
> p 72: UNEMPLOYMENT AS A PROBLEM OF TURNOVERCREDITS AND THE SUPPLY OF MEANS OF PAYMENT BY DR. HEINRICH RITTERSHAUSEN, Private Lecturer at the University of Frankfurt o/M, observer and advisor at the Bank Enquiry at the Reichsbank, 1933.

(this work and the previous pamphlet are available by themselves (stand alone) from Greco's site and from mine too; I don't know about Tom's version but mine lacks the tables whereas) this version is complete

> p 131: SOME NOTES BY JOHN ZUBE TO AN ARTICLE BY MARK TIER : A VICIOUS CIRCLE THAT MAY LEAD TO RUNAWAY INFLATION, "Personal Investment", July 1984, pp 117-122. >>>> followed by other assorted, or rather, hopscotchedly arranged JZ pieces from various decennia

p 199: SOME CIRCULATION CHARTS FOR PRIVATE ENTERPRISE MONEY By John Zube, from PEACE PLANS No. 41. Scanned and slightly edited: 1.1.03.

p 214: SOME NOTES ON FINANCING THE DEFENCE OF A FREE SOCIETY WITHOUT COERCIVE TAXATION OR INFLATION ---- Slightly revised version of a paper prepared for an AIR discussion on 22/8/1971, by John Zube. I. INTRODUCTION II. DEFINITIONAND TYPES OF DEFENCE III. VARIOUS POSSIBLE OR PROPOSED WAYS OF FINANCING DEFENSIVE WARS IV. SOME POINTS TO INDICATE THAT THE DEFENCE OF A FREE SOCIETY WOULD BE FAR LESS COSTLY THAN THE DEFENCE OF THE PRESENT SOCIETY - AND, CONSEQUENTLY, MUCH EASIER TO FINANCE V. WHAT FACTORS WOULD MAKE IT EASIER TO FINANCE A FREE SOCIETY? VI. SOME QUESTIONS AND STATEMENTS TO CAST DOUBTS ON THE ALL TOO FACILE ASSUMPTION THAT TODAY'S GOVERNMENTS ACTUALLY PROVIDE DEFENSIVE SERVICES VII. HOW DOES THE FINANCING OF DEFENCE TIE IN WITH THE FINANCING OF OTHER ECONOMIC AIMS, E.G. WITH THE FINANCING OF THE ABOLITION OF UNEMPLOYMENT? APPENDIX 1 SOME REMARKS ON THE IMPORTANCE OF THE "ABILITY TO PAY" AS A FOUNDATION FOR SUCCESSFUL RESISTANCE ACTIONS APPENDIX 2 WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF A REVOLUTION OR A WAR ON PAYMENTS? APPENDIX 3 FINANCING OF

> RESISTANCE GROUPS BEFORE A GENERAL REVOLUTION
>
> p 231: A SUMMARY OF THE TEACHINGS OF THE GERMAN SCHOOL ON MONEY: SOME PRINCIPLES OF MONETARY THEORY REPRESENTED BY RITTERSHAUSEN, MILHAUD, ZANDER, AND OTHERS by Ulrich von Beckerath, Berlin, 1952. ---- Translated by John Zube & published as a leaflet in 1977.
>
> p 246: 123 slogans for liberty

One before last attempted LBO post:
butterbach.net/jz1.htm
-- 20K immigration by John Zube *(a reply to 2002 prisonplanet article)*

Sample of the above (3) posted to ijccr:
sideways remark *(made in the forties)* on demurrage and indexes
ps: aint the election circus pathetic? All this deception, empty promising and hype to vote the one time in 4 years?
Diversified monies to take its place *(and turn deceptive media into truely serving and serviably truthful ones, iow, tame, civilize and auxiliarate that pack of liers)* would make and constitute those of them designated to ensure turnover and circulation of healthful basics as myriads of majority votes answering to feeds needs all the way down to the very root of all organic life, rock, itself, every living day!!!!!!! Thus would be 'cast' a FUNDAMENTALLY unadulterated expression of people's preference of biggest clout without a doubt and peaceful too, passing more, plus more and more discerningly generous hands all the time.
That says it all .. .for now.

alt.christnet.evangelical cast of characters *(13, one of which is Qolon)*: http://groups.google.com/groups?.. *(18 'messages' [[stupid little oneliners]j in thread)* --- the poster *(who offers his ambient music through soundclick.com)* features this at his site: --

> geocities.com/bogusfractyre/exodus.html
> The Book of Exodus Now Sarai and her generation of womyn died, but humynkind multiplied greatly and became exceedingly numerous, so that the land was filled with them. Then a new king, a mighty patriarchal monotheist, more powerful than any before, came to power. "Behold," he said to his advisors, "we have become lax in our control of womyn. Come, we must deal shrewdly with them or they will become wisewomyn, and their sexuality will be unsuppressed and we will become anxious."

73 results for jellinek joyce kraus.
eurozine.com/article/2003-10-06-janik-en.html
long article *(originally in norwegian)* about Weininger's Vienna

girlyman.com/themusic/soundclips.html lots of free one megabitesized snippets
girlyman.com/audio/real/amazeme.ram 1.1Mb
Last attempted LBO post:
amaze me america, save me from armageddon slightly sweeter breaths than Bush's . .. I just can't figure out how all these lefty soundengineers can tweak his words so they come out full of selfawareness, truth and supposedly funny; I personally can't stand listening to him hardly at all, let alone doctor his words so that the meaning they string up strokes with the gales they manage to strike up . .. the hurricanes, typhoons tornados and other pffffft that tear stuff up. And don't get me started on explosions.

Machine response:

> You have been unsubscribed from the lbo-talk mailing list -- Sorry to see you go; please come back soon. --- Listmum Doug hisssself:I've unsub'd you. This stuff makes no sense.

------- I asked to be resubbed on condition I don't respond to the list anymore *(but in my own blog)*.

received the following email, supposedly from williamjohnmeegan@yahoo.com *(but I knew better right away)*:

> "Will the identity snachers at Pensieve Piet publicly apologize for its terrorism and false remarks about William John Meegan's work or does all the research collectively obtain about them come out on an extensive web-site posting at least three expose a day? Will these criminals turn themselves in. We can only hope and pray they will go straight." --------

compare contributions by the real WJM *(most recent ones here)*:
--EVOLUTION is synonymous to fraud & flimflamming - artandphysics.com bull board----- have a hi-tec skitso polluting our mailbox; I answered as follows *(sent it to a different box the real mr Meegan uses)*: I certainly admit to 'snaching' the id's of incompletely dead national stereotypes such as there be: hele piet, zeurpiet en pietje precies, hell, I even try fuck with all of them at once so to speak *(hele zeur pietje precies)* if you'll forgive my language; penner of the above obviously doesn't, is he a poster here I wonder?

http://santacruz.indymedia.org/newswire/get_comments/index.php 10 comments a day at the mo

topb.most.org.pl/topb_link.html includes two gallery links of the last remaining northern european forest of some expanse and age *(in poland)*

mypharmacy.co.uk/health_books/books/t/the_voice_of_tobacco.htm The Voice of Tobacco A dedicated smoker's diary of not smoking ----- ‘Nothing makes us light up more quickly than boredom,’-- amazon.co.uk/.. -- same one line comments on a handful of other books on smoking .... personally believe cigs are a ply and pre for worse to come, namely the finnaglement that ends us up in hell on wheels *(going nowhere, a stinking chain of combustion engine driven contraptions serialized to constitute the state known as congestion)* besides poison, exploitation and war

4d748f

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/10/300810.shtml
why I don't vote *(mine is the 28th comment)*

WdW
http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/10/300814.shtml
similar subject *(mine is the 7th comment; a reproduction of mock the bote, rock the moat and the earlier version thereof, online for nearly 7 years already)* - the words mock and vote are hi-lit since I used html code of a google cache *(after failing to check for code cognizance the first time)* - being one of the first people to see the results I had an illuminating thought regardin my obvious infatuation with the wheel analogy, the whirlwide twirls and travels of info, currencies etcetera would be 'held in check/honest by responsible peripheries' *(I used a big font and bright colour for this part)* - I meant and mean the established, rooted, accountable, responsive and active side of the pole whereas the center would be stormy but passive, pushed around only from the countless other ends. Now, I realize there is a perfect analogies with my latest breakthroughs on another old and long cherished, not nearly finished yet, idea of great promise and brilliance: the Wessel Kabbelaar *(posted in oct04 already and oct04too soon too)*, the peripherie is analogous to the framework and the air to the information .. .now .. . if only I understood how compressible and bouncy air actually is .. .

> Tom Greco: Here is a combination loyalty program, rebate program, donation program. It may have some elements that would be useful to us as we move toward implementation of mainstream exchange systems.
> iGive.com

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ijccr/message/2929
http://f3.grp.yahoofs.com/..BABYLONIAN..WOE.pdf
babylon woe *(Rowan recommends this)*

ijccr post: cyberclass.net/turmel/watch80.htm Jan. 26, 1980 WACHITSUH HUSSLE - John C. Turmel, B. Eng. -- he introduces it thusly:

> They controlled the money system that granted credit to war and not to peace production. They controlled the money that controlled the nation slaves. They chose a 20th century of war and bloodshed that had promised peace and prosperity to my grand-dad Adelard Turmel's generation born under the banner of abundance. *(Louis Even's great book: Sous le signe de l'abondance)*. See book reports at my home page for his great stuff. Especially his stationary engineer story which I reproduced in my very first banking systems engineering analysis called the Wachitsuh Hussle.

------- I go: Huh? Where does it have anything to do with native americans? The first alinea ends: Interest causes inflation. --- Beckerath will set you straight on that - butterbach.net/epinfo/MBContentsWeb.htm ------- short descriptions for each of the *(late forties spanning)* letters put online in a *(one!)* 1.75Mb Word file -- I am in the process of hacking it into smaller chuncks at my site - check my blog, soon to be archived as oct04too.htm and/or find sample from 7. 4. 1949 below, described by John Zube in link above thusly:

> Mutual Savings Banks, interest and Tucker, Long-term mutual banking, Building & Loan Associations, Mutual Credit, Credit Cooperatives, interest as a compensation for waiting, commissions to agents, Short-term mutual banking; attached below.

-------- back to your line: "Interest causes inflation." ----- to give your money away to those who you think will recombine supplies to date into a more valuable one soon deserves a reward if turned out right. That's the game of vision rather than stupidly blind chance vulgar gambling *(a bastardization of the zoomorphological knowledge [[and kinetics thereof when it came to numbering tumble results]] test back when chips were still bone fragments)*. ----------- your 1980 article says:

> There is always more wealth on the table than there is money to represent it since the same money represents old and new goods at the same time.

------- me: Close to correct but I think adding my two little but capitalized words complete the picture *(in light of the above)*:

> There is always more wealth on the table than there is money to represent it since the same money represents old and new goods TO BE at the same time.

-------- Is there too little or too much money? Your arguing from one to the other feel like moodswings to me, I am not sure you can make such a large difference between on the books *(your bogeyman interest)* and that in circulation without enumerating and constellating it with manipulatory authorizations when it comes to crossing that barrier. *(interest and profit are as complementary as state and private monies)*. ------------ Beckerath Letter to Meulen, 7. 4. 1949 follows -- I corrected sentence segment sequence for the first line and tweaked it a bit:

> Two kinds of payment occur in "Mutual Banking" that mathematically and administratively appear as

> interest but economically are not, at least when taken in the usual meaning as Benjamin R. Tucker does.

John Zube's awkward translation* of Beckerath's delightful German:

> In "Mutual Banking" occur two kinds of payment, that mathematically and administratively appear as interest but economically are not interest, the word interest taken in the usual meaning and as Benjamin R. Tucker used it.

* the dogged persistence of that man, surely aware of his handicap, is a wonder to behold .. . but Beckerath deserves a new translation. <<<<<<snip>>>>> Zube enumeration of points touched upon in the next letter of

> 8. 4. 1949: Wakinshaw: "Prosperity for all!", index currency party, Gsell *(Gesell)*, antisemitism of Nazis and Jews, Irving Fisher, Robespierre, Mirabeau, muzzles *(chains)* for the economy, Free Banking against index-money idea and forced currency & exclusive currency. However, permission for private index clauses. Monetary despotism like Stalinism. Gesell close to anarchism, index standard for optional currencies, stabilising the price level attempts by inflationary and deflationary measures denying that one engages in either, dishonest CPI, inaccuracy of price statistics sources, Rittershausens research on this. ----------

these letters should be in part 3 for my 'zerstueckelung' of that giant file *(into 4x160K so far)*

WdW
moai.pl/3d02enoma.html
ps: I bet you could get not only air and containers thereof but even the water to travel in the same direction if you designed some appropriately flowdynamic housing for the whole thing, which would keep the whales and sharks from getting their tails and fins caught too.

This contraption, never mind how perpetual it mobilates or not should be built, even with the help of skeptics who think it would cost energy to turn it, at least it will greatly entertain dolphins

Why I Don't Vote - the 29 commenter portland.indy item where my contribution was destroyed; the one with 9 *(3 last ones mine)* left unscathed *(see last issue)*; here's a sensible contribution:

> We've been over this territory before 25.Oct.2004 17:08 Bison Boy ---- I expected this discussion would come up again, so I saved a link: /07/292081.shtml Please stop wasting time arguing about the merits of not voting. Spend your five minutes and $0.37 to vote, then get out there and do some good works too. Maybe voting will help, maybe it won't... but if you vote and then go back to activism you'll have done all you can. Arguing about it just wastes those precious ticks on the clock.

blackpearlcomputing.com/ BPC/pythagor/main.html pythagorean numerology, enter name and dob, get a few lines of advice.

http://stpeteforpeace.org/ ah yes, windbills, what a thing to associate with the burgers, the more they turn the more the premium ehmm, skyrockets is the word I think. Are they trying to prove we are as split as jews or what? My advice: look at the picture of downtown Leiden and marvel, ignore the text.
alternativeradio.org/

http://serpentfd.org/discus/ messages/1/7.html?1093737827
I was here so long ago that I'd forgotten the URLs *(neotony, humanevolution.net . . .anyway, as you might have noticed, they have started discussing a year [[though I didn't see Andrew Lehman .. . ah wait he is here: http://originsofautism.com/ discus/messages/1/2.html?1082993970 25 posts so far, the link goes to a thread on wether or not dislexia and autism are related]] ago but there ain't quite 20 contributions in total yet)*. The link goes to the longest thread called 'why are there accents'

journoze vs blogassformerly black look sporting guerrila news network has been hit by a mood and/or pendulum swing *(turning it stark white)* and can now be reached with gnn.tv *(lots of quick time video)* - they feature this link: http://journalism.nyu.edu/pubzone/weblogs/pressthink/ *(quite heady yet popular, love their linklist)* which has an interesting article on the reception of blogging: 2004/10/02/coleman_hit.html *(+ 42 - a follow up has 157 comments)*:

> 10/04/satullo_view.html Continue reading "Political Jihad and the American Blog: Chris Satullo Raises the Stakes" Newsroom Joe Hates Bloggers: Nick Coleman's Classic Hit
>
> > "A stupid piece of writing cannot become a genre classic unless it is aggressively stupid, or stupid with great purpose, high flourish, true style. I think everyone who clicked a link and read Coleman's hit piece on bloggers saw it as a potential classic right away. I mean the ending alone, in which the writer says he is baffled..."
>
> ---- In its brief, tense and comic history, the type of op-ed essay where journalists dump on bloggers reached a spectacular new low, or, if you enjoy the comedy of this pattern, a new high recently in Nick Coleman's diss-the-bloggers column, which, like it or hate it, has style. Newsroom bully baroque. *(Previous examples here and here.)* ------- Coleman's Blogged down in Web fantasy *(I love the meaningless title, like a pop song)* has already become a hit among bloggers for the clarity

of its intentions. *(Published in the Star-Tribune, Sep. 29, 2004.)* Coleman goes for the really big put downs, stylishly done. "Do bloggers have the credentials of real journalists?" They do not, he says. -----

> "Bloggers are hobby hacks, the Internet version of the sad loners who used to listen to police radios in their bachelor apartments and think they were involved in the world."

last issue featured me challenging and unfortunately aggravating Doug Henwood *(LBO-talk listmom)* and here's an after dribble *(which still goes on revolving around definitions of obscurity and writing skill)*:

> You don't understand. If it hadn't been for Derrida and his posse, the masses would have come to consciousness, and the revolution would have happened. But instead they got confused by all this stuff about the slipperiness of meaning. -- Doug
> ----------

Ahaa, another perspective blocked by heading up one's constipated ass; as if slipperiness isn't the most and most interspecially meaningful thing in life.
Other serious hi-lites to make your journey to last issue worthwile is the collection of letters Beckerath wrote in the fifties, translated by John Zube *(a reason to be grateful but if it gets you to read Beckerath in the original German that gratitude will increase by leaps and bounds I assure you)*. -- Check this file to get an idea of the topics treated: Beckerath-letters-1946-1959.htm *(226K)*

XX

> Dennis Redmond: The Left has to push beyond moral categories, because every moral category turns, at its outer limit, into a property-claim, and ultimately into a confirmation of the commodity form we thought we were resisting. Imperial ownership is nine-tenths of all American morality.

John Thornton answers the, by his own admission but quotationally negated 'ignorant' banker:

> The machines the Luddites were smashing had existed for quite some time. They were at least 150 years old in their design. What they objected to was the reorganization of society through those particular machines. They destroyed frames owned by capitalists but not frames owned by producers.

treepeople.com/ found via kirstenanderberg.com *(a woman suffering the misfortune of having had a mother who substituted food for many another essential experiences in early life. Let's wish her fortitude getting rid of her physical paralysis and emotional distress which are probably on a par with those incurred by fire walkers)* found via http://newswire.indymedia.org/pt/newswire/2004/10/812866.shtml

> - Exhibitionism, Trolls and Indy Media kirsten anderberg 28 Oct 2004 02:18 GMT There is a serious problem with Independent Media Centers *(IMCs)* in the open comment areas. IMCs end up publishing as much content *against* freedom, racism, sexism, classism, etc., as they do *for* those things via the open comment areas. "Trolls," or people who stalk indy media sources and writers, work hard at publishing as much hate mail in comment areas on IMCs as the individual IMC editorial groups will allow or overlook. They do not deserve to be published, plain and simple. It is time the plug was pulled on the trolls. --------

I go: Overlapping mention of money, dust, uniformity, universals, anonymity and crime -- Seeing the way you argue here I suspect the fact that the old indymain archives are nowhere to be found might not entirely be undue to your efforts??? On the one hand you claim positive ID from those intent on commenting might be a good idea but on the other your site features a masked man ready to shoot, peas, rocks, missiles, all the same thing to me; I cast broad, pick up rocks, crush and wet them, but don't let fly till then. -------- Ubiquitous things are often taken for granted and are likely to appear in so many shades, nuances and graduations that they prove difficult to classify and a challenge to converse over intelligently with for profound purposes too clutsy a tool like language, soooo concerned with the morphology and brilliance of ice berg tips. So, what props the thing up in the first place is left out, suppressed and anonymous but nevertheless underlies a lot of what lingers with the almost forgotten gods, which require a reverence for nature and embeddiment gone out of style in citified surroundings *(treepeople is real homeopathy and let's hope they got the potency rite)*, the best guarantee to make biodiversity flourish. Legalistic battles, on the other hand raise fingers attempting to pinpoint defaming ones. But such fingers are about as useful the ones trying to stop a dyke that broke loose. I explained how complexes can be triggered and to do so within sight of a neighbouring hotspot conflict may just be the right kind of attraction to divert attention from and defuse it; influence from a safe but bridgeable distance, how's that for a resolution recipe?. -------- Anonymity is one of the biggest blessings if you can deal with the widest possible egolessness contained in amorph polypotential liberating minerals and therewith mimic the ongoing yet primordial and ever first act of 'terrestrialic organicizing' which begins with sets of single cells. -------- You can't have your cake and eat it too. Irresponsible behaviour remains close cousin to legitimate resistance; A large part of anonymity's appeal is misbehaviour's impunity. Let me mention an aspect that has crept up on us over the centuries but lies at the root of present day culture clashes. The anonymity the world's monies has evolved to, away from very closely timed, specified forms with a thus tightly monitored identity works out as a facade covering for the disrespect vital kinds of limits are assaulted with; yes, you read right, money has become an assault weapon cause the political process has become indentured to incorporative subjection; there are many efforts to wrestle free of such troubles.

november
http://newswire.indymedia.org/pt/newswire/2004/10/812887.shtmll
ong exchange from yahoo group saveamericanow *(over 10.000 messages)*; here's a fragment:

> DIFFERENCES BETWEEN HOLOCAUST I & II Magnitude and Time ---- holocaust-I: Millions Jews, Gypsies, and other perished under the Germany Government implemented tyranny. The tragedy occurred during the first half of the 20th century and lasted 12 years, from 1933-1945.----- holocaust 2: Thousands of Christians and Muslims have been killed and over a million have been driven from their homes. The tragedy continued during all the second half of the 20th century and is still unfolding today.
>
> The U.S. Taxpayers ----- holocaust-I: U.S taxpayers funded a military effort against Nazi Germany during World War II. Needless to say, Nazis did not receive financial support or rewards for their tyranny against the Jews, Gypsies, and others from the U.S. taxpayers. ------ holocaust-II: The U.S taxpayers are now giving the Government of Israel $3 billion per year for its ethnic cleansing of non-Jews out of Palestine.
>
> ----- Right of Return and Repayment ---- holocaust-I: Jews who fled from Europe had the Right of Return after WW-II. Many Jews who suffered under German tyranny have been reimbursed by the German Government *(and some private businesses)* for their stolen property or their forced labor. ["Germany starts to pay Nazis' slave labor", Columbus Dispatch, Front Page, 5/31/01, Ref. 3] [X] ------- holocaust 2: holocaust-II: Non-Jews driven out of former Palestine region are being prevented by the Government of Israel form returning to their homes and communities. The Jewish State is not reimbursing the Palestinian refugees for their seized property.
>
> Victims Expected to Negotiate ----- holocaust-I: No one expected the out-of-favor people in Germany to negotiate with the Nazi Government for a fair resolution of injustices. ------ holocaust-II: The Jewish Zionists' goal is to ethnic cleans all non-Jews out of Palestine. The Christian and Muslim Palestinians want to live in their homeland. The U.S. Government expects the powerless Palestinians to negotiate with the Government of Israel in order to work out their differences.
>
> History and Current Events ----- holocaust-I: Holocaust-I is now history. It cannot be stopped. It can only be corrected for. -------holocaust 2: holocaust-II: Part of holocaust-II is history. However, the current tyranny can be stopped. The American voters, as a group, have the power to do so. But, do they have the will to speak up? ----------- Ershad Manji – you've got a chosen friend /freeamericanow/message/14425

(the person in the item title has his own yahoo group with 36 messages so far and dark pink background)

x

omidyar.net/group/community-general/news/25/ check out their reputation engine .. .and the way they are making eyes at e-bay founder to a long discussion of their rules.

http://econosphere.targetedcurrencies.net

x

65.000 listeners a month, 11.000 folks putting some money in the hat at the bluegrass country dot org internet station

LBO is exploding into a thread on the new Eminem video, to which Doug posted the lyrics. !!!DGJEEZZ!! and he makes sense out of that????? Reminds me of Brian Leiter comparing Bush to Beckett . .. ..watch me make sense of part of it: 'And if I get *(my ass wiped? NO, he says)* sniped tonight you'll know why, because I told you to fight' -- free after Dylan: remember what happened last time we listened to someone who told us that? ------- I wonder what 'mosh' stands for too .. . marsh? Something to do with famed tolerance of Dutchland perhaps? His southern roots? I'm sure part of the swamps there were a haven for weird fanatics to find peace and quiet time and let their offensive hobbies play themselves out . . .. .. in light of which I am happy to report ongoing confusion about meaning and language users' various degrees of seriousness; polysemiotic revo anyone?? -- I tend to think that the attempt to mix minerals so they are spectrum filling and thus/so satisfyingly complementary is a damn site less popular than mixing metaphors . . or races, genders and classes for that matter.

Here is an intentional communities movement related group member *(inspired by JKGalbraith and Joseph Tainter who pointed out in his useful book 'The Collapse of Complex Societies' that it's one of the most predictable things about them.)* with thus inflamed imagination coming to a nevertheless very sensible counsel with singing the praises of the farmer's market. AMEN!!!! ---

> What do you do? You can keep on pounding on the door to the bridge, trying to convince the crew of the approaching danger. You can join the prayer group down in the galley; they're convinced that if they pray fervently enough, God will save them from shipwreck. You can decide that everyone's doomed and go get roaring drunk. Or you can go around quietly to the other passengers, and encourage those people who have noticed the situation *(or are willing to notice it)* to break out the life jackets, assemble near the lifeboats, take care of people who need help, and otherwise deal with the approaching wreck in a way that will salvage as much as possible. Me, I suggest the latter. Life jackets, anyone?

PIOT, John Zube == Panarchy In Our Time: To each the government or non-governmental society of his or her dreams!

> Monday, October 25, 2004 - Posted 10/25/2004 05:44:49 PM by D. Ghirlandaio -- Instead of armored vehicles, the Dutch drive vehicles that leave them exposed to the people around them. To encourage interaction with local residents, they go bare-headed and are forbidden to wear mirror sunglasses. Making soldiers accessible and vulnerable to their surroundings increases their security, they contend. Making them inaccessible decreases it. .... "You would lose contact with the people," said Lt. Col. Kees Matthijssen, the commander of the Dutch force in Iraq. "In fact, the support and the consent of the people is a form of protection. If you have good contact with the people, if it's easy to talk to the people, people always give you some information. You know what's in their minds, what they're thinking, what's worrying them." -- Go to Seth Edenbaum's blog for the rest: http://unenviablesituation.blogspot.com/

http://forum.therandirhodesshow.com/ 77 comments to an air america show about the OBL appearance and it's influence on the elections

http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2004/10/1704932_comment.php#1705004 +9 Exhibitionism, Trolls and Indy Media - The Kirsten Andersen article I reacted to earlier at indymain *(earlier on in this file)*

http://airamericaradio.com/..wma
The Randi Rhodes Show *(October 29th, 2004)* Randi and a listener talk about the new Bin Laden tape and whether it will help or hurt John Kerry.

politicalamazon.com on IRD *(institute for religion and democracy, neocon helpers with central american contra experience)*

> Michael Pugliese: Tons of $ from Kosovar and Albanian-Americans went to Bob Dole as well. The Ben Works fellow was an occassional contributor to Jared Israel's tenc rantsheet vs. Bosnian Muslims. Hack is David Hackworth, I assume. ------ adlusa.com/voteforusa/albmony1.htm VOICE OF THE GRUNT - 01 July 1999 --- SPECIAL REPORT FROM BEN WORKS ------ BUYING AN INTERVENTION: KOSOVO AND ALBANIAN PAC MONEY IN CONGRESS ---- By Benjamin Works, Director, The Strategic Issues Research Institute --- Hack and I, along with a select group of others, have been at war with the KLA over its heroin and terrorist connections. We also knew something about how political money bought this war policy. Here's the story.
>
> booknoise.net/benotafraid/reviews/
> washingtonpost.com June 13, 2004 ---- She also explains—in a fresh and fascinating way—how Krasniqi and the KLA sucked the United States and NATO into their nasty war. It was the most cynical and savage of public relations tricks. As Sullivan explains it, the KLA attacked and killed Serbian military and police, knowing full well that Milosevic would retaliate in a way that would nauseate the West.
>
> publishersweekly.com May 31, 2004 Stacy Sullivan is terrific in detailing the life of Florin Krasniqi, a Kosovar Albanian who emigrated illegally to the U.S. via Mexico in 1988, and took it upon himself to get the KLA off the ground once Milosevic's intentions *(and the inefficacy of nonviolent resistance)* became clear to him.

Everything you see below in the purple table is posted atdc *(as comments to 107926, in its early stages and segments)*, main *(813233 it wiped out all textcolour there, sigh, .. oh for those good old newswire days)* and portland *(301568 a misser due to a missed boxcheck ::::: brought me a comment within minutes)*:

> Please try again 01.Nov.2004 11:07 ------ interested! - Dear poetpiet, Oh man, please try again! I am very interested in these alternative interpretations. The CNN version was pretty wierd in spots. Do it in plaintext if you have to! PS -- the last time I tried to use fancy html here it was a disaster -- pure compost...

:::::: and one that turned out OK except for link readability: 301571 ah, whoops, they gave this item the id of the one that got a quick comment so back up a link)indymedia sites
pursuing subsurface significance
I went after interpretations of the OBL performance all day and this is what I came up with *(it's Bin a while since I did a full colour splay here folks!)* ----- ps: Kerry would be a whole sitelot better than Bush so I'll make an exception and tell you, to go vote for once. ps *(to the colourful version at Portland)*: if you remembers the similarly colourful recent contribution you 'll agree I like to replace voting with a more truthful and participant empowering allocation mechanism but for now I think we can make worthwile progress with Kerry rather than Bush -------

Bin Laden's message to the US

> http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/10/301301.shtml - "We agreed with the leader of the group, Mohammed Atta, to perform all attacks within 20 minutes BEFORE [President George W.] Bush and his administration were aware of what was going on. And we never knew that the commander-in-chief of the American armed forces would leave 50,000 of his people in the two towers to face those events by themselves when they were in the most urgent need of their leader." ---

my 2 cents: the passage cited ought to be changed/ corrected to make any sense. ---- the word 'before' *(put in caps above)* ought to read after of course and can then be taken to mean the countering crew *(yes they fucking well were hitting back at democrisy and good for all of us, the US not excluded for once)* expected to be chased after 20:3 minutes!!!!!! ------- But Bush did a Hitleresque thing and let this equivalent of van der Lubbe *(Reichstag set alighter)* do as he planned and pleased. ------ Looks like Bin Laden is not adding any fuel to Bushfire this time though does it?

> Bin Laden: We had agreed with the chief amir [leader - of the 11 September hijackers] Mohammed Atta that he should accomplish all the operations within 20 minutes before Bush and his administration could take notice. ---- It never occurred to us that the supreme commander of the US armed forces would leave 50,000 of his citizens in the two towers to face those great horrors alone, at a time when they needed him badly. -------

my 2 cents again: that first line doesn't jive the second unless you change it to: . .. . .after bush was given notice . . . .. especially in combination with the mention of having *(bin given)* 3 times as much time as expected; hence he expected some americans to have 20 minus some minutes to scram and others 20:3 to try and shoot the plane out of the air or throw a lasso around it's nose or something. ---- Storal of the mory: Not all cowboys and camel riders were created equal ..and they tend to set traps for each other when the testosterone reaches levels that require yet again, a peace and respite affording bloodletting.

> "within 20 minutes before Bush and his administration noticed." --- Juan Cole cites and accepts but I stick to my judgement: meaningless phrase that could be stretched from minutes to weeks without corrupting plausibility --- The talk about being "free persons" *(ahrar)* and fighting for "liberty" *(hurriyyah)* for the Muslim "nation" *(ummah)* seems to me a departure. The word "hurriyyah" or freedom has no classical Arabic or Koranic resonances and I don't think it has played a big role in his previous statements.

http://wizbangblog.com/archives/004122.php posted the above comments there also, to an item with 13 trackbacks - it's a right wing *(and pretty fancy)* place *(with visiting lefties like AZmildman)*; the blogosphere will soon, if it isn't already, be righty-dominated, co-opted and unaffordable, starting to look like the somanyeth ex-art colony.

13355-- Whose campaign will be helped by the new Osama bin Laden videotape? +117 ---- Haven't got any hard figures but to me it looks like the left is still collectively losing the digital cheering chorus fight but that's no suprise; most people listen to their stomachs first and/or that of their children, childishness next or else their wives do, and they need to hear their buddies too, all before allowing a little slot for quickly flushed shame in lieu of honour

666699

roadtosurfdom.com filters put me under the suspicion of spamming

http://stones-cry-out.blogspot.com/2004/10/osama-counters_30.html links leftward too, allbeit derisitorily *(whoops, 0 hits, I mean dirisively = 65.600 hits)*, he calls them all 'midnight heartburns' right after the 'second helping' *(only one: dude man = 6 year old; he probably got a blog instead of a garden)*, you guessed, he classifies his reads according to mealtimes starting with fox and the like for 'morning coffee' -- don't think I can expect this man to gain any real understanding of his own motto any time soon -- I posted *(via here)* to http://yglesias.typepad.com/ .the_obl_tape.html: I go: this is quite long already so I'll just refer to the indy item where I posted all my findings on this topic; it's a dc one, a place I used to frequent until they switched from shaded tones to a stark white; something that makes me minimize windows and not return unless compelling reasons come up. Anyway, here it is: *(put the ps3 up; see [[a meantime much improved version thereof]] further down)*

http://forester.blogspot.com/ really a forester; probably the type that has less lore and tradition than the pastoral ideal but is loads more effective when it comes to picking mother earth threadbare.

leftleaning: politicalstrategy.org/archives/000667.php

this next bit cost me a bit of puzzling, it's rather contrarian and I suprise myself with the occult conspirational connotations of the figures 'in play':

politicalstrategy.org/archives/000670.php the irony of Bin Laden *(on associating Bush with a goat)*; I add: hey, if you ask me the mystery of the inversion *(before should be after and taken should begiven in my 'mirroreversanalysis')* making the 20 minutes divided by 3 *('times the time needed')* a 6.6666666 connotation which I reckon goes to the account of mr Bush for, to wit, his missing a pass flying straight at him, ducking it even, sticking his nose into a book on goats held upside down makes for Irony's profoundly sublime *(not to mention synchroscientific)* subtext, indeed. -- ps: I expect Michael Hoffman to spin some other sorts of sense from this soon. ----- ps2: if this is all too cryptic for ya see a larger explanation here: *(dc item link added there but you are now in the state of the arts version)* ------ ps3 is a wordwise well hung big lung affair, I suggest reading these 2 sentences *(and it's many asides)* a colour at a time, in sequence *(the thought expressed is very similar to a yarn I spun in last issue)*: I might add that the fact Bush can't admit IT HAPPENED ON HIS WATCH *(other than in a form of stark denial regarding this indisputable fact turned around, over and out as firmly promised impossibility projected into a, to more normal folks at least, nevertheless never with such certainty securable future [[He does this the same way some folks {{{more than others}}} tend to quasi announce future misdeeds they are sincerely intent on {{{and in this veiled way upfront about}}} in the form of accusations about suffered ill-treatment; many examples throughout the ME]], of course cocksure rather than cautious christians are gonna suck this rite out of his ass OK)* is perfectly consistent with the way the man came to be a toppolitical wardog in the fist place: he lied using overwhelming amounts of propaganda fueling money

(money fueled propaganda) to outgun his more truthful opponent *(she wasn't wrong saying that crime rate actually dropped at the time)*. Bush squeezed the poor, making crime-rates skyrocket *(circulo vicioso ad infinitum)* justifying investment in armor and law-enforcement which in turn imposed exactly the sort of straight jacket the Jeworgyman himself so richly deserves other than a swift buttkick. History has already bore me out on this.

:::::::::::::: 99ff99 ....66ff66 :::::::::::::

http://billroggio.com/ Osama's tape and the logic of the left - Good title and lots of comment but I don't find it readable *(apart from the bleak make up I dislike so much .. .did I say that already?)*

Here's a nice fat one to end the torrent of antbrain onslaught I just dished/swam up *(olfactory protection in place)*: http://deadcantrant. .the-bin-laden-video-democrat-talking-points . .. no wait, let's offer a more melanged murk on murica: http://osamabinladen.newstrove.com/ - that brings me round to indymedia and I decide to post the whole shebang once again, this time to: indybay.org/../10/1702185Al Qaeda's Shocktober Surprise *(7th comment)* -- gee whiz, this place is also infested with folks obsessing about the middle east, even at times like this!!!!!!!

metafilter.com/mefi/36615 -- *(120th comment)*: It isn't 'all an elaborate double bluff' to make sure Bush gets in *(and OBL stays as safe as he is now)*? as much as a little push in the right direction to help the US voting public call Bush on one that began *(to be [[throwing dirt]j in the public eye)* as early as his bid for governship!!!!! Look at the fact that Bush . ..as above *(the 'ps3')* .... hey, can't do this now, sign up function is under repair and my old password is probably sent to the extinct hotbot account .. oh well .. ---- I did manage to send it succesfully to http://maxspeak.org/mt/archives/000890.html though.

x

http://dc.indymedia.org/newswire/display_any/107926 The Truth Hurts Osama speaks, but are we listening? by Justin Raimondo

plastic.com/article.html;sid=04/10/29/23492712;cmt=386
Bin Laden Releases Tape - 382 comments

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/11/301618.shtml is osama a lefty? --- 4th comment: Ossama is a Functionalist, as is Bush 01.Nov.2004 23:36 karlof1 link Actually, after reading a transcript of his latest message, I would say he's somewhat center/right in our political spectrum -- a conservative/ traditionalist/ "nationalist" *(for the Ummah--worldwide Islam)* -- who is acting in a very rational way from his perspective> Luke saw his family fried by The Empire and joined The Rebellion. Personally, my reaction on 9/11 was that the US was hit with a counterstrike in retaliation for some previous Imperial Crime, which one of many I didn't know at the time. The 21st Century will become the French Revolution writ large as Monopoly Capitalism vaults through Overshoot as Sinks and Sources collapse and peak. Bush and Bin-Laden are only actors in an already moving drama and will be long gone at the end of a century that will see massive chaos and an overturning of the prevailing paradigm. The Hard Landing is on its way;it's only a matter of how hard. -----

I go: I am not sure he really understands how counterproductive he is; bankruptcies are good for one thing: centralizations of the secretive kind and all he does is of great service and benefit to the equal inversions perpetrating, truly offensive but socalled 'defense' industries --- ps: a high profile islam critic, icon of irreverence, film and website *(www.theovangogh.nl)* maker and columnist in holland was just shot *(I'd be suprised if it was an animal rights activist once again)* --http://newswire.indymedia.org/pt/newswire/

2004/11/813243.shtm ---- http://english.aljazeera.net/.htm And so it has appeared to some analysts and diplomats that the White House and us are playing as one team towards the economic goals of the United States, even if the intentions differ. And it was to these sorts of notions and their like that the British diplomat and others were referring in their lectures at the Royal Institute of International Affairs. *(When they pointed out that)* for example, al-Qaida spent $500 000 on the event, while America, in the incident and its aftermath, lost – according to the lowest estimate – more than 500 billion dollars. Meaning that every dollar of al-Qaida defeated a million dollars by the permission of God, besides the loss of a huge number of jobs. As for the size of the economic deficit, it has reached record astronomical numbers estimated to total more than a trillion dollars. And even more dangerous and bitter for America is that the Mujahideen recently forced Bush to resort to emergency funds to continue the fight in Afghanistan and Iraq, which is evidence of the success of the blee-until-bankruptcy plan – with God's permission. It is true that this shows that al-Qaida has gained, but on the other hand, it shows that the Bush administration has also gained, something of which anyone who looks at the size of the contracts acquired by the shady Bush administration-linked mega-corporations, like Haliburton and its kind, will be convinced. And it all shows that the real loser is...you. ------ Obama's precursor Osama

xymphora: While the timing of the broadcast makes it clear that Osama is playing right into Bush's election campaign by reminding Americans of why they instinctively look to Bush for security from the likes of bin Laden, the sly attack on Bush's goat book reading leaves enough ambiguity that Bush can argue that bin Laden is actually campaigning for Kerry, thus further increasing the value of bin Laden's words for Bush. Brilliant. Bin Laden continues to earn his pay.

Loads of material on islamic apocalypticism http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org

> http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/11/301670.shtml
> More spliced transcripts *(cnn al jazeera)*
> tvset.org/bin.laden.full.text_00.html

berlinerliteraturkritik.de is a *(german)* site with white pages where gooooogle ads is trying out a new tactic: they come in all sorts of colours one set per page

a follow up:
http://stones-cry-out.blogspot.com/haloscan.com/comments/rjbrady/109907877170709809/

> Piet, huh? show me the goods! Evidence of your charges! 11.01.04 - 2 minutes later: Piet, never mind. Just linked to your blog. Everything makes sense now. -----

I'll try and find a link to the documentary about the political history of Kerry and Bush compared which shows the latter's first opponent for a moment too.

> The choice 2004 Director: Tom Koch - Prod.: Frontline/usa/2004 -- belgian tv: HET DERDE OOG - THE CHOICE: BUSH VERSUS KERRY België 2/Canvas uitzending: woensdag 27 oktober 23.20 - 00.20 uur Belgie 2/Canvas
>
> VPRO'S IMPORT - UNPRECEDENTED, THE 2000 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION De filmmakers Richard Ray Pérez en Joan Sekler -------

Brad calls me Mr enigmatic

> unnm.com/index.html Yamassee Native American Moors of the Creek Nation -- Dr. Malachi Z. York El *(Reformer)* by Common Sense • Friday October 08, 2004 at 09:50 AM ---- Dr. York is a Native American; just follow the history of BEN YORK-his Grandfather.

---- must be some sort of charismatic semi secessionist mulatto mongrel mixtures of slaves and nearly genocided native americans -found at the very long item http://idaho.indy../2003/07/3008

http://angryarab.blogspot.com/ - 77 comments to the Bin Laden tape.

> http://sf.indy../10/1704985 Dutch secret service exposed by repost Thursday, Oct. 28, 2004 at 8:52 PM -- A former employee of the Dutch intelligence and security service has published a book detailing Dutch intelligence practices aimed at, for instance, infiltrating leftist and communist movements in the 70s and 80s. One of the most interesting chapters of the book deals with 'Project Mongol' - a fake Maoist party called the 'Marxist-Leninist Party of the Netherlands' that was entirely conceived and run by the BVD itself.rnw.nl/special/en/html/041020dh.html
>
> http://newswire.indymedia.org/pt/newswire/2004/11/813313.shtml
> Native Vote Rally 9-22-04 Wa DC Rock the Vote Paint the White House Red! Robin Carneen 02 Nov 2004 10:02 GMT Created for Free Speech Radio News

The following strikes me as something that couldn't possilb . . .wait, why was I thinking that this morning again? May it was just something a commenter wrote after it; anyway, here it is:

> serendipity.li/wot/obl_int.htm Usama bin Laden Says the Al-Qa'idah Group had Nothing to Do with the 11 September Attacks Interview published in newspaper Ummat Karachi, 2001-09-28 The U.S. has no friends, nor does it want to keep any because the prerequisite of friendship is to come to the level of the friend or consider him at par with you. America does not want to see anyone equal to it. It expects slavery from others. Therefore, other countries are either its slaves or subordinates. However, our case is different. We have pledged slavery to God Almighty alone and after this pledge there is no possibility to become the slave of someone else. If we do that it will be disregardful to both our Sustainer and his fellow beings. Most of the world nations upholding their freedom are the religious ones, which are the enemies of the United States, or the U.S. itself considers them as its enemies. --- found at http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/11/301713.shtml

http://concertobi.blogspot.com/
http://ttww.org/watch/index.shtml this time we're watching
middleeast.org/read Amy Goodman interviews Fisk
Randi Rhodes is a good airamericaradio.org girl
wildfire/index.php?center=media.htm real player interviews click-by-question enabled but none of it is working yet ---

> Ernie Yacub: sorry, the site is dated - the crew is dispersed and the project has been put to bed.
>
> multiplecurrencies.htm multiple currencies - Loyal to you --- No one wants a TV with one colour, a car with one gear, or a guitar with one string - why have just one currency?

how things work in the long run: power- and perspectiveless hopefulfools *(nothing much else available)* start to slowly build a reputation for pacifism; they thus however are purged in the very act of building this reputation; christians thrown to the lions, a rare feast, then a constant feed, next an indigestion and soon a devious high testosterone level sporting fello will perp the same old violence in its name.

first half is all from december 2004 -- second quarter of this file focusses on militant islam *(triggered by the slaughter of Theo van Gogh)* - containing lots of quotes

second half is from 2005

leftovers from my 'sort by theme' craze/phase (which means the timeline is extra jumpy

> 8 BOLDED HEADINGS HERE: on money IJCC (Comm. Curr. Journal group on yahoo) --------- deb frisch ------- green themes (februari) --------- 5 theme mash - namedrop rant i guess (march) ----------- miscellany (shorts) ------- on Holland ----- green themes (june) --------- thread on synthetic prions --------- THE HYPERSTITION CREW on dusts -------- VDHanson in the WSJ online rag posted by and discussed with Nick Land ---------- agizzum ---------- race : culture clash

be my guest a little .. and lend a hand defeating the three stage rocket of monotheisms: Judaism, Christianity and Islam

folkalley.com/music/song.php?song=1944 Donna Hughes sings I'll remember you on same old me put out by runningdog no: 003 cdbaby.com/cd/dhughes - bnice set of samples http://efolkmusic.org:8000/content/hughes_chrystals32.pls didn't play the first time I tried

20041108/026396.html
Microsoft Slate fistfullofeuros guy quotes a schizo Daily Telegraph coinage:

> "If neo-conservatives are liberals who have been mugged by reality, the Dutch are fast becoming a nation of neo-conservatives."

rogerlsimon.com/ mt-archives/2004/11/empty_artists.php *(63 comments)* Hollywood doesn't think Theo van Gogh merits any attention according to this lgf loving *(Arafat hating, etc)* mystery writer who garners an endorsement from Tom Robbins no less

> http://newswire.indymedia.org/en/newswire/2004/11/814151.shtml
> Bob Black reviews Chaz Bufe's "Design Your Own Utopia" - re-printed from Green Anarchist
> greenanarchist.org/pdf/ga71.pdf
>
> From the comments section of that salon.com spin off blog, Secular Blasphemy. Subsequent comments are spamatrons from a far right anti-semite loon citing JewWatch, a repellent website. http://blogs.salon.com/0001561/2004/11/10.html I'll just repost some of what I sent in to Andrew Sullivan here, as the going description of this demonstration is /wildly/ inaccurate. -- Week-of-Mon-20041108/026458.html ---

OK, repellent eh? What do you call lgf blessings for the us forces and their dirty silencing tricks????<

/2004/11/814208.shtml
Brent still unleashed, must have found an unstoppable source of *(th)*ink ---- 814188.shtml this one is aimed at moms, the last one at churches

> mediatrips.com A guide to artists and producers who sample *(remix)* popculture.<
>
> 814167.shtml - Time to wound the heels *(part 2)*

It's a dam good read!!!! Relies on a large number of sites chief amongst which is tompaine.com....

> Shelling Out -- The Origins of Money
> New theories on the origins and nature of money
> Copyright *(c)* 2002 by Nick Szabo --

namesake of the crazy one I already know - night and day difference though, a mere minute will show you *(and I, who am prone to overblown optimism and unsustainable love at first site when it comes to webpages - as it did to women in the past)*. ps: not going on first 'site' here.

I hate to tell you -- I hate you
I have to tell you -- I have you

Jean Plantu images.google.com/images?q=plantu is a french cartoonist who met Arafat, they came up with a design for a 1000 unit note of a *(brand)*new money*(brand)* uniting the monotheism *(I suppose the decimals could even stand for each in turn, it is one of those 7 pronged chandeliers at the bottom [[bringing to mind associations with fruittrees pruned to grow along walls, wheels within wheels on common axes but certainly not internally consistent axes, they frequently turn out to be mere wheels as well]], then the middle stem gets a crossbeam to represent the cross and at the top it holds a moon; seems pretty realistic to me, considering another unification through fear wave seems upon us and the rocket analogy of the three faiths is nicely accomodated this way as well)* and was in tv5 Kiosque showing his work; worth looking up. --

Of course there are some other views of this man: Shem vs Shaun, Gilgamesh vs Enkidu and Jacob vs Esau; it's the same battle over and over.

Above a certain level of testosterone the need to act and/or speak out becomes irrepressible, each version is genuinely lonely and looking for a match, expects, deathdefyingly brave, to be met with opposition that handles a similar calibur and degree, setting up conditions for either tragedy or a truely bonding heroism.

Each mode and means of being brings a form of challenge to bear that is bound for trouble under monopoly conditions.

Both warwhoop and provocation to debate are then *(each from their own points of view)* frustrated as soon as given by respective responses; the party that opts for uncomplicated physical violence is maddened by the deluge of words he interprets as abuse and the wordwielder calls the assault a barbaric substitute for sparring with arguments till a solution is found, in short he feels the 'counterplay' *(tegenspel; een woord dat nu zwaar onder vuur en tussen twee vuren geraakt is)*is foul.

This poor outcome happens very simply bycause the old rules are no less valid now than ever.

Just bycause we have these omnipotence memes leaving its religious confines *(consider this a lament for monasteries and self imposed quarantines, purportedly to help attain purity)* and liminally infecting everything, doesn't make them true.

If you throw a challenge, the challengees gets to choose the arms.

A universal law that works in favor of the religious and the wastes of the earth *(hardship and renunciation confirmed rather than questioned soon turn into subjection and imposition)*, those who practice pecking orders of destruction and project good times for all, the whole way down their parasitic ranks.

026556.html Pugliese gets a little headwind to contend with from a new poster, somewhere in this same thread he answers with unusual eloquence and for once, faultless grammar.

http://inn.globalfreepress.com/modules/news/article.php?storyid=1016 John Pilger on 9/11

thedissidentfrogman.com/dacha/ english and french of the same text on one page *(asian right winger)*

slate.com/id/2109377/ Bush's Secularist Triumph -- The left apologizes for religious fanatics. The president fights them. -- By Christopher Hitchens ------- Posted Tuesday, Nov. 9, 2004, at 7:34 AM PT

--- lots of comments but you can only get at 'm one at a time.

sirbacon.org/4membersonly/solution.htm
4 Members only ---- Presents The Psychedelic Shakespeare Solution R.U. Shakespearienced? by Lawrence Gerald

http://whitefeatherforum.bizland.com/brtomrobbins.chtml
A review of 'villa incognito', a novel by Tom Robbins I must have missed if it came before the prescient one of resistance to the lecherous oiligarchy in the desert . ..seems it arrived in australia a year before it was published in the UK ----- this site has yet another *(my fifth)* choice of google 'skintonage' it's similar to the tan one but darker and has its fault, it's not listing sizes -- you get'm the way you call 'm I guess, anybody trapped in the digital traipse mill can customize their google ------

check the favorite tree page at these metaphysician's forum http://p212.ezboard.com/fwhitefeatherforumfrm3..20

randomhouse.com/..view=excerpt

4 more reviews: here's a person who didn't like it: outsideofadog.com/index.php?p=82 ------- washingtonpost.com/.. ----- post-gazette.com/.. ------- popmatters.com/..

flork around, webwide!!! see a whole bunch a florkers reviewing Robbins books: gnooks.com/discussion/tom+robbins.html sober yet the necessary scenttrail can be followed to more about the nick Edentity, dark background, that's a good few pluses already.

http://madison.indymedia.org/feature/display/19888/index.php
secession +24 comments and a serious mock up draft constitution

commonsblog.org/
free market environmentalism

http://info.interactivist.net/ article.p l?sid=04/11/10/2257240
"Blue States Buzz Over Secession" Joseph Curl, Washington Times

chicagoboyz.net/archives/002578.html right wing denial about the victims they make *(as per Lancet report of 100.000 Iraqi casualties)* but thus mean to take the 'right' to unmake, les' jus' say they are highly productive when it comes to peopling the world with undead.

discardedlies.com *(right up there with the ugliest of crusaders)*

Theo's assasin *(according to some media sources in Holland)* quotes from: fortunecity.com/boozers/durham/ 224/tilmud.html *(page died 1998)* --- refutatios they say, live here: talmud.faithweb.com *(haven't read any yet)*

pytela.bc.ca/ormus/tw/paramag.htm An ormus enthusiast and new age webmaster from BC looks at

Philip Callahan's work

http://images.google.com/images?q=plantu Cartoonist for LeMonde

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/...html Chip Berlet disinformant

http://cura.free.fr//artic-en.html
gigantic amount of tracts on astrology in french, english and spanish *(the site itself seems to have not a single image strange enough).*

rustletheleaf.com/ this one is for kids

Haven't heard from George Gilder for a long time now; I have just made my first experience with wikipedia and I think the man's argument about monopolies breaking off *(Life after television)* must be revised. -------- Yes the decentral and distributive effects cause a crumbling but it happens at the edges and takes away *(lots of the better thinking power, desire and focus to)* impact the core of it which is consequently strenghtened what with many of the pesky attackers bent on airing it out and taking the whole cloak and dagger charade apart and to the compost heap being distracted with outgrowing them but starting from all too fragmented niches, doing all too parallel work, paradoxically the pattern that needs to take root and set out to grow footfallsupport, in other words, what must happen regarding more basic needs, duties and pleasures like multipermaculti pleaching palace planting.

wiki, open anything such as publishing, source and especially politics, the multidimensionality of accounting, all are examples of what I'd call overlapcoverage *(dutch afford a fun pun: overlappingsbedekenis with meaning and blanket therefore comfort implied unless you live in america and associate blankets with biological warfare)*.

The religions that took cue from each other chose consecutive shortcuts to bigger and better dependency in the end they'll succeed choking freedom preemptively before there's even a whisper of a promise for it left.

Lessay, the jews used money *(and deftness with it, with the cook[able] books)* to regulate social stratification and got slavery to such a sorry state of affairs people would rather die when the hint and hope of a better life after death turned to hype and they massively passively selfsacrificed and suicided cause life after death no longer meant green after dust *(given time rain and shine)*.

Now we get a next cut corner and throat activity step up short circuit, martyrdom in the form of the most upsetting disturbing acts of shoestring budget atrocity; the pinnacle of which is the plain daylite downtown amsterdam murder of Theo van Gogh, a more jovial and honest fella than whom will not be found. True he was not the brightest card in the pack for praising Bush his own killer, at least that's who I maintain and hold forth is ultimately responsible for the radicalization that is raising the price of oil with gallons of blood.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Compost#Composting_techniques
Should one try tempt someone and/or be tempted to start a compost pile it is indispensable to recommend making liberal use of mineral powders to absorb smells and juices of *(perhaps no longer the very freshest)* ingredients targeted and to set this [google.com/custom? stonemeal] *(69 search results on google in combination with compost; see [[micromineral]] also for some history of much needed and very pressing conscious reversals for now feverishly climaxing burning tides)* on its way to the reduction of oxides *(perhaps no longer the very freshest)* ingredients targeted and to set this [google.com/custom? stonemeal] *(69 search results on google in combination with compost; see [[micromineral]] also for some history of much needed and very pressing conscious reversals for now feverishly climaxing burning tides)* on its way to the reduction of oxides *(multiculture is great for minerals and makes the best fertilizer).*

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Micromineral
Not suprisingly perhaps, very few people realize the important role infinitesimal amounts of just about all traces play, let alone their steadily re- and evolving interaction; this is not only due to imperceptibility. A sixth and more holistic sense beats industrial strenght every time. A happy medium between them was constituted by the now deceased John Hamaker taking his c*(l)*ue from a German 'physiological chemist' *(doctor/farm couselor)*, Julius Hensel who defended his rockdust *(google.com/custom?.. 873 search results for "rock dust" compost, 156 results for "rockdust" compost; going to a nearby quarry one may get lucky asking for 'grinding fines')* use *(in composts, on fields, etcetera)* in court against jealous and defamatory chemical fertilizer companies, commencing a practice 120 years ago that has reached its zenith in the Bush administration *(yes, everything is connected all right)*. Ladies and gents, may I draw/drag/point your specialmost attention to *(more about)* these VITALITY ENHANCING men, google.com/custom?.. John Hamaker and Julius Hensel who recommended rock dusts be used as fertilizer].

edge.org/..myers.html
a few brief and poignant observations on terrorism *(he basically blames it on isolation, 'verzuiling' as the dutch call and have, nay, can't seem to escape it, that is, the constellation of all too close contact causing frictions and the need for a great 'inkasseringsvermogen' a doubly dubious word if ever there was one, hint: our neighbours*

have the largest savings per country in the world).

corporatemofo.com/../lonely_guyyou'll never meet a more likeable flavor of terrorism

corporatemofo.com/..fuckforforest.htm this *(raging stage(d)fuck)*went around the web more than once but I trust these guys will shine yet more hilarious light on it.

http://human-nature.com/reason/01/curtis.pdf - Against All Reason, Volume 1, 2003 - 30 Web of Deceit by Mark Curtis *(comes to 30K in flat text)*

> --Britain's real role in the world is a great betrayal of people in this country. I be-lieve they expect the government to uphold the moral values abroad that most people uphold in their daily lives. This is partly why, as I argue in this book, the public is in reality seen by elites as the great threat to pursuing their priorities. In the chapters that follow, I look at some of the major foreign policies of the Blair government: its illegal wars; its support for a 'war against terrorism' that is ... acting as a pretext for a new phase of global intervention and US imperial power; its support for repressive elites and state terrorism; its arms exports that help sus-tain repressive governments; its aim to reshape the global economy; and its ex-traordinary new role as recognised international expert on state propaganda *(mis-labelled 'spin')*. I also tell the story of several long-forgotten past British interventions revealed in now declassified documents – in Iran, Malaya, British Guiana and Kenya. These interventions were much more brutal than usually believed and make exceedingly worrying reading – in Kenya alone, 150,000 Africans died as a result of British policy in the 1950s. These interventions reveal a contempt for grand ethical prin-ciples that has passed easily from Conservative to Labour and from the colonial era to the present.<

emusic.com/album/10821/10821428.html Donna Hughes snippets with a listen to all button Nice!

> http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/11/303834.shtml secession + 10 comments
>
> http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/11/303798.shtml
> The problem with seceding +12 comments

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/11/303822.shtml brent has collected some gory pictures again and better than the goregasm folk who do this for the thrill of it, he adds a narrative to the sordid show that explains *(parts of)* how on earth it could come this far . .yet again!!!!

> hartford-hwp.com/archives/45a/393.html[lbo-talk]
> Black Americans' Farmland Taken Through Cheating, Intimidation, Even Murder

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/10/299090.shtml MarkMcCarron_ITT@hotmail.com, angelofd7@icqmail.com --- gieis.uni.cc/ these idiots put a banner with a lion and the word judah on top of their page!!! That reduces my appetite for and patience with their shit considerably; not quite so revolutionary after all I guess. Besides that, their stuff hitches rides on indy sites and lots of it don't work or is just moronically monotonous beats with phil collins playing in the back ground *(the stuff from my Linda period)* furcrazeache.

gieis.uni.cc/~gieis.uni.cc/mayan/science/neurology.html - texty bit on psychology but is is moronically mechanical reasoning despite protestations to the contrary; slinging around a few buzzwords that keep them bizzy

opinionjournal.com/taste/?id=110005855 Leon de Winter says Theo 'accused him of selling out his jewish identity', shouldn't that be hawking peddling rubbing it in as per the hollowcost hype that was and is aimed at what jewish influence will wreak throughout eleven Soviet Union Time zones as a hop and transatlantic skip away in the sameold same mold usa --

> Mr. Van Gogh's pen could be vulgar and radical, and he managed to offend me more than once. In 1984, after I directed a feature film called "Frontiers," about a Dutch journalist who goes abroad to interview a terrorist and discovers his own violent side, Mr. Van Gogh accused me of "selling out my Jewish identity," although there was not a single Jewish character in the picture. Writing elsewhere about Jewish writers or filmmakers, he made Holocaust-tinged jokes like: "Hey, it smells like caramel today--well then, they must be burning the diabetic Jews." Such attacks went on for almost 20 years. *(Mr. Van Gogh was 47 when he died.)*

jihadwatch.org/archives/003942.php --- great big long and pretty interesting text slabs here *(seems to me they focus on some as much as they cause other atrocities from a safe distance but leave the latter part of it unmentionable and entirely out of the equation)*

> --manifeste.org/article.php3?id_article=18 Manifesto "We are of Muslim culture, we oppose misogyny, homophobia, anti-Semitism and the political use of Islam. We reassert a living secularism"
>
> http://pub.tv2.no/nettavisen/english/article304803.ece November 19, 2004 Norwegian imam supports van Gogh murder -- *(short article)* -
>
> Clayton Cramer: Remember when Michael Moore compared the "insurgents" in Iraq to the Minutemen?

-- He then ridicules this notion by citing the cases of Hassan and v Gogh

Reading the likes of the next two blogs one would say folks ought to ripen up nicely for consumption of SahArAsia by James Demeo -- I'll google it combined with Islam soon

> http://theweeksreview.blogspot.com /2004/11/folly-of-tolerating-islamic.html The Dutch people and their government have built a society with no limits to its tolerance and in doing so have given a home to the most intolerant ideology on earth; Islam.

another title at this place shows his bias leaning heavily toward and unfairly faving israel without having to read any further

> --- "NOT JUST PRESBYTERIANS WITH TURBANS: The Disturbing Matter of Islam" -- The presbytarians have recently had the temerity to criticize Israel -----

had to take a peak at this one though:

> winston-churchill-on-islam-he-warned.html ------ winstonchurchill.org/..137 "How dreadful are the curses which Mohammedanism lays on its votaries! Besides the fanatical frenzy, which is as dangerous in a man as hydrophobia in a dog, there is this fearful fatalistic apathy .. . ."

> ---------------- Richard Kay: Let's try to be a bit more realistic - the kind of info security which makes cryptography work on this kind of scale doesn't happen in the real world.<

What you see below is 2 drafts of the same answer to the quote above; the second one came about after Todd told me he loved me but could I state the case simpler.

How about personalized affinity tolerance bureaus? Graduation is a funny thing, not only does it allow, nay, even seems the essential property of multiply transacting but it gets the proverbial frog in some much too hot water if allowed to go on without drawing the line somewhere; to leak and slip is not macho, nor is acknowledging limits but a happy combo of both is key to attaining the happy medium between gentle and firm.

Do I buy the iron I want for my musical rockgrinder at the smelter that is otherwise and also busy selling to Chrysler, NASA Carlyle, Haliburton, etcetera? If all folks had the time, leisure ways and means to become principled before transacting we'd be croaking cacophappily alongside *(and yet with)* each other instead of living in a more and more *(all too literally too)* cutthroat world on some of the most naturally blessed swampwon soil in the world fork riced ache!!!

- Dutch decency as in the 1000 currencies *(prefiguring the psychotically split descendants (literally again) known as politics and media)* that circulated during 'our' 'golden age' is not ready for

Multiple overlap and patchquilt checks and balances slows casino capitalism down which is good.

It allows the multiple checking at all stops and starts along the way, the base that pushes passive

How about personalized affinity stretch and tolerance bureaus? Graduation is a funny thing, not only does it allow, nay, even seems even to be THE essential property of multiply transacting. The scrupleless who sport very slack settings that fail to draw the line somewhere show no mercy with the proverbial frog and get it into some much too hot water sailing under the flag of imperceptibility, their take on family membership equals those who cut the limb they sit on, circumcise women, etcetera.

To leak and slip is not macho, nor is acknowledging limits but a happy combo of both is key to attaining the happy medium between gentle and firm.

Do I buy the iron I want for my musical rockgrinder at the smelter that is otherwise, at the same time and also busy selling to Chrysler, NASA Carlyle, Haliburton, etcetera?

If all folks had the time, leisure ways and means to become principled before transacting we'd be croaking cacophappily alongside *(and yet with)* each other instead of living in a more and more -- and in places like Holland, on some of the most naturally blessed swampwon soil in the world fork-riced-ache!!! -- *(all too literally too)* cutthroat world. Consider these circumscryptic arguments aimed at previving digital dutch decency with a difference. ------- The transacting that was truly common during 'our' socalled 'golden age' now calls for ethically prudent pruning of archaic*(?)* weaponry production driven success to be thrown in for good, truly sharable and thus o so timely measure. ------- Back then a 1000 currencies circulated, a decidedly unspecialized and dilute form of stock exchange and voting rights exercise in one, enDOWing trade with the added advantage of preempting the all too infectious herdhype, conspirationally exclusive and manipulatory remnant of all thing raidlike which *(due to the then [[as now]] as yet unpurged colonial component)* bore the spores of its *(meanwhile psychotically [[and again literally]] split)* descendants, to wit: politics and media. The kind of concommitant clean trouble *(allocalluviality - high quality [[fresh]] mud)* free*(ing)* success I've kept on harping about digitally for 7 years now is the preliminary and prerequisite *(workforce absorbing and vital industry = DustInTree)* that will allow one to make entering the beknighted realm of universal validity and proverbial repute as simple as pressing 'enter' once underway.

RECAP: money was once *(already)* a medium uniting politics and levels of purely nonmanipulated pools in an open to all read only public scrutiny; poolers that transact can only withdraw as much as their combined pool plus whatever good will comes forth through smart publicity for timely thus appealing initiative.

It strikes me that financial constructs are and were always already based on reputation, the trick is not only to determine its components, the contributing hypes hysterias, collective amnesias cultural privilege and bias as well as the straightforward bulkily as well as minute yet physical, much harder to hide or falsify ones but also their constant flux and adjustments; it's a learning process.

Central, we must not forget is a word we use for something there are a great many widely dispersed copies of and with the redundancy of local limits and variables comes protection against such an amassment should some evil parasite manage to impute being spokesperson, prophet *(let alone last)* or priest no matter how politely they may begin

media; however, it lacked a biospherically common current aspect; then, to make matters worse and maters mad *(moo!!)*, monopoly won out and we are left with *(special interest)* manipulated media and politics.

such representation; The are doubling, bedeviling and attempting to take the place of distributed constituents who form a whole only symbolically and alliances peacemeal, at least for a very long time to come cause the UN is pretty much a sham and ashambles at the mo wouldn't you agree?

Modestified desire dictates: 1 - Proper scale and freedom weighting *(locale is where all the action is, leaving none for collections of them and/or those trying to interpret them and/or speak in their name 'at the top', truly a crown held stable and fed by a root)*. 2 - Partial overlap and patchquilt checks and balances add up to multiple almost but not quite duplicates that allow localization, disallow traceless corruption and thus will slow casino capitalism down which is good.

Just as biospherical/solar revenues differ per region, even garden, so should a nonstandard multiple node systemic help checking at all stops and starts along the way; it is thus the bases that push and pull the more and more purely passive levels of open to scrutiny by read all but only third party non-manipulated -- non-partitioned global and ocean like reserves. Transacters can withdraw *(from it)* upon mutual consent as a minimum and only as much as what their combined contributions plus whatever good will comes forth through smart publicity for timely thus appealing initiative amounts to.

It strikes me that financial constructs are and were always already based on reputation *(a fear and vengeance inspiring one anybody? Plantu, jokingly designed a thousander note together with the late Arafat; I have reproduced an impression of it and 'plantu(e)d' it at the top of my blog)* - the trick is to determine ALL of its components *(the contributing hypes hysterias, collective amnesias, cultural privilege and bias AS WELL AS the straightforwardly bulky,perhaps minute but at least tangible and thus harder to hide or falsify ones)* and of course their constant flux and adjustments; it's a learning process *(and a dizzying one given the on/off poleshifts by all psychological placetaking and making accounts)*. Central, we must not forget is a word we use for thoroughfares and rapids of things and beings there are a great many widely dispersed copies of.

Christianity is decidedly split about choosing for it yet wanting to hold onto the safety and redundancy of local limits and variables that spell protection against some devilishly evil rivalling charismatics *(and/or parasites, depending on day and age)* that manage to impute being spokesperson, prophet *(let alone last)* or priest for the amassment, the ag- into congregation which they, at the same time, cause with their own global aspirations and pride in demographic success *(monotheism's great big promoting yet selfdestruction devoice)* no matter how politely they may begin such representation; they are doubling, bedeviling and attempting to generalize, uniformate and if *(not immediately)* possible *(sooner or later)* militarize *(preferably treehoused and photosynthesis conscious)* distributed constituents who only form a whole *(as in the teeth and fists of time)* symbolically but real alliances peacemeal, ... at least for a very long time to come . . . . cause the UN is pretty much a sham and ashambles at the mo wouldn't you agree?

> The New York Times October 31, 2004 Sunday ---- HEADLINE: Faith at Work ---- BYLINE: By Russell Shorto. ----

credit manager mix and merge money with equally vacuous creed

> http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/004377.html thistle: By the way, there was some question here a while back of relating desert society with gender repression. There's a book I haven't read but which seems to address the topic: Saharasia: The 4000 BCE Origins of Child Abuse. Sex-repression, Warfare and Social Violence in the Deserts of the Old World by James DeMeo, one of Reich's students. ----------- Thanks very much ... the desert hyperstition should be thoroughly discussed here; it's not only v. pertinent to WoT but also DGon geoccultism, grund-complex, monotheism, etc. ..... snip ...... Don't know if you have seen an Asiatic desert but the experience is unforgettable: hyperstitionally you are always static and it is the desert that crawls beneath you *(the dusty skin of earth or Xeroderm is inorganically alive!)*. In a desert, every day is not a new day but an anonymous-until-now *(incognitum hactenus)*, a day with a new apocalypse. Islamic momentary Apocalypticism or what Norman Brown calls, "Islamic sense of time" is a creative answer to the undecipherable chronology of desert: every day is the last day; everyday day is another world after another apocalypse *(call it atomic Armageddon, meltdown or Tellurian-Omega)*. -------

tsjease! You get handed a hint to somethink of substance and act like you are too far gone with the sacred drift of sunstroke already. BRAVO!!!!!! You get a retry: 76K worth of text for ya. http://www.orgonelab.org/saharasia.htm *(I sent this to Geert Wilders also)* -------------- previous comment was a reaction to your last 3 lines; now that I've read all of them I should take it back and thank you for the Mernissi exegesis --- she was recently in Holland to receive a prize, it being the day after the religious fanaticism inspired van Gogh slaughter she made the harsh pronouncement that the ritual slaughterer was a 'typical product of dutch society'. That took some days to swallow but in a way she is right. If you go your way quietly nobody pays attention and even if you do and even when you do something highly offensive, most dutch use their polite way making as an excuse to flee . .. have you checked Arguelles take on the Quran as a calendar? ps: at another forum I find a reference to RAW's book 'Ishtar Rising' which as claimed there was inspired by a 1954 book 'sex in history': ourcivilisation.com/smartboard/shop/taylorgr/sxnhst/index.htm ----

> Many thanks piet for this great link and the kind words ... I don't know about Mernissi's intellectual activities any longer but followed the events around van Gogh's death. PS. Is this your real email ? if not, please email me *(negarestani[AT]cold-me.net)* ... I've something for you.

new filetoptext:
poetpiet's incredibly surfeitsome surfage
go between, beyond and belower than lowest
'adjuxstapose'
B-l-o-g-o-S-per-M-I-T-KaUse
presenting a range to point out, at and/or beyond incomparables income parables and incompromisabilities stopping far short of more insoluble problems and extremes like cripplingly biased and laboriously bloated fragmentation and/or all too clearcut cocksure clarity to find happily balanced brilliance often hidden in what may appears to merely be meek, boring and dull,

my keen interkenkin kindlin' netkit choices and tittilations boast variety but offer some staples also *(proved suprisingly steady over the years)*, namely items from some of the indymedia sites, lbo-talk *(left business observers making conversation, not for the innumerate and denyers of class, race, caste and gender; those who do go, must forgive them [[notably the 'mom']] hypocrisy and intolerance for the low end of emission politics [[see next link]] preferring to not 'lower' themselves and go all the way back to rudiments of money, credibility and book balancing)*, nettime lists *(fading and phasing out for me lately)*,

recently added rising star, the ijccr group *(a list by those running the international journal for community currency research)*,

and now and then the odd idiot savant I add to my growing collection of them *(some of which stood at the birth of nations and transnational corpocracies, some actually have voluntary followers and critics like me, most of them suffer countersocial tendencies and still worse, their wallflowery mathematrixmadness often as not* *legitimates genocide by way of glorifying distractions)*,

all of which awaits categorization just as I hope to settle into an expanse of grounds and care for them permaculturally, I watch the intentional community movement to that end.

coxandforkum.com/ - editorial cartoon blog *(links to serious rightwingers so bring some salt to spice up the slackers)*

freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/596626/.. a 2001 article: Why the Osama video is real: the Holland connection *(Dutch Jihad Walkers MUST READ)* 107 comments on the dutch convert who is very apt at using the shock hunger and present media hype and playtime *(set off by van Gogh's death and revolving around the 'freedom of expression regardless' of insulting or even grave harm articulating content; it all comes down to strengthening the disconnect between wish and fullfilment, widening the (gratification) postponement gap, the workload, the 'taking it well' capacity of our easily offended new compatriots here in Holland)* to steam up the ranks; it's likely we'll see him speak to a man who's good for 20-30 gov seats *(out of ?)* simply cause he opposes turkey's aspirations to enter the EU and cause he wants to stop the still ongoing bride import and all that demographic pressure based imperialism.

thewailinjennys.com/

caradillon.co.uk/audio.html#

chuckherrin.com/hackthevote.htm *(via the newswire which has arisen after another days long meltdown due to hardware failure)*

http://newswire.indymedia.org /pt/newswire/2004/11/814433.shtml
rinf.com/ Infinity Factory: Paul Laffoley *(the guy that has a ridiculously large dome of a brainpan; brings back OKMaert .. . .oh my guide, I forgot how to spell it!!!! .. I think it needs an h still)*

> The Infinity Factory featuring Richard Metzger interviewing Paul Laffoley: Time travel and 'coincidence control'

(precog and all that horny fog), very proleptically Nostradamusical . .. sounds like this guy ought to do mobiles, not paintings, he's a bit of a Walter Russellian engineer *(at 8.40 we see his style of yin yang mandala)*. Part One ram and Two *(you know what to do)* . ..these guys are in the UK

http://crimesofthestate.blogspot.com leans to favoring conspiracy views: geocities.com/verisimus101/wcr/nixon-bush.htm The Kennedy Assasination: The Nixon-Bush Connection ---- by Paul Kangas *(I found this, interestingly enough on an anti-Kennedy-conspiracy type site)*:

> "Bush bedevilment from Florida has a longer history than most people know: It was Bush's CIA job to organize the Cuban community in Miami for the invasion. The Cubans were trained as marksmen by the CIA. Bush at that time lived in Texas. Hopping from Houston to Miami weekly, Bush spent 1960 and '61 recruiting Cubans in Miami for the invasion. That is how he met Felix Rodriguez. You may remember Rodriguez as the Iran-contra CIA agent who received the first phone call telling the world the CIA plane flown by Gene Hasenfus had crashed in Nicaragua. As soon as Rodriguez heard that the plane crashed, he called his long-time CIA supervisor, George Bush. Bush denied being in the contra loop, but investigators recently obtained copies of Oliver North's diary, which documents Bush's role as a CIA supervisor of the contra supply network. In 1988 Bush told Congress he knew nothing about the illegal supply flights until 1987, yet North's diary shows Bush at the first planning meeting Aug. 6, 1985. Bush's "official" log placed him somewhere else. Such double sets of logs are intended to hide Bush's real role in the CIA; to provide him with "plausible deniability." The problem is, it fell apart because too many people, like North and Rodriguez, have kept records that show Bush's CIA role back to the 1961 invasion of Cuba. *(Source: The Washington Post, 7/10/90)*."-

--- this place is of the sites where Marc Perkel *(rainbow family sympathizer if not member)* is still raging away, here are his thoughts on Osama's last appearance: stupidgit.com/

> 814493.shtml Trade in Your Protest Signs for A Fierce and Clever Resistance in the Streets -- By Cecilia Martinez Guevarra, 17.11.2004 00:36 --- Oil and Power Are The Trophies W-BUSH Hunts - DO You Have A BRain If you want to fight bullets and mega-corporations with slogans and truth go ahead and waste your time. You only help the enemy *(US Empire and its lackeys)* by making look like there is opposition, democracy or hope. Both of the main political parties in the US have long supported NAFTA< WTO< FTAA< CAFTA and AFTA.

----- giant rather confusing item which refers to witnessforpeace.org/ another south america oriented site with work opportunities etcetera

> 814491.shtml - Greenpeace Action in Bucarest ended: Violence against activists and journalists --- RCW, 16.11.2004 23:49 --- 5 Greenpeace activists were taken by the police after two minutes. The 25 were taken in custody in a subway station. Also Anamaria Bogdan, the Romanian Press officer of Greenpeace, Anamaria Bogdan, was taken in custody as well. The police acted violent not only against the activists but also against the present journalists. As far as Greenpeace knows for this moment, nobody got hurt.

> http://amsterdam.nettime.org/..00021.html
> Keith Hart: ". . . .main difference between the USA and EU down to the relative dominance of private property over public provision. This accounts at once for Americans' greater economic dynamism, work ethic, insecurity and religiosity. Europeans have not yet abandoned the welfare state and that allows them to be less productive and more secular."

thememorybank.co.uk/blog/simpleblog_view loads and loads of stuff; comments invited<

thememorybank.co.uk/papers/intangible_money

> Intangible Money Matters ---- Long paper given to the University of Pennsylvania ethno-history seminar on the consequences of virtual money for subject-object relations. ----- Introduction: Kant's Copernican revolution revisited ----- Hitherto it has been assumed that all our knowledge must conform to objects... *(but what)* if we suppose that objects must conform to our knowledge?

/group/diogenesthecynic/
LBO Mike Ballard posts here; another poster at this busy yellow bg group wrote a diss on boxing in the light of gender/ characteristics, it looks interesting from a safe distance .. . .

http://littlegreenfootballs.com/.. 190 comments to an item on v/d Ven called 'Religion of peace in the Netherlands' - for those not aware of this site yet, I warn you that these guys are the ultimate polar- and radicalizers; such straightforward and blunt heads that the winding and meandering of fearless and intimate nuance is entirely lost on them. Dress code alert: Industrial strenght callous covered soullessness only. -- They basically think the white man never did nuttin' wrong and specially not the jews cause they are whitest.

http://milwaukee.indy../202270.shtml*(9/11 and zionism)* most of these type of tracts are whack but this one is at least plausible, possible and given the ensuing evil, even entirely likely enough to, after liberal application to self of course. apply the scraps of doubt leftovers to.<

3rd in a thread on Ukraine: lbo-talk.org/..027451.html
By Sergei Markov Moscow Times<

http://justiceforbush.com/<

/814833.shtml
Fighting Bush Secession from International Law ------ Greg Moses 25 Nov 2004 22:35 GMT --------- I go: changes are you*(r super ego/consistency of conscience)* is multipolar *(witness your love for the UN too)* and you are a good few reversals behind for your current account to reflect reality.
Bush puppeteers are absolutists
Bush puppeteers cannot secede cause they have no territory
Bush puppeteers cannot secede nor allow anyone else to cause they think and work to rule all of america
Bush puppeteers will not allow secession cause paradoxically
Bush puppeteers want to BE the UN
Bush puppeteers want it all in one, as theirs

looking good here ....

> ... .. . .does it look good here too? ......should be alright with light blue .. right? does this look ok? ......the kind of thinkg i wondered about and tested at the time ... often
> ...what about this hilite ????????????????
>
> what's it like adding a different hilite

> http://bookstore.autonomedia.org/index.cgi?&pid=407 Peter Linebaugh blurbs Caliban and the Witch Women, The Body, and Primitive Accumulation --- Author: Silvia Federici -- 288 pages
> http://info.interactivist.net/..11/28/0046239 - Chapter 39, Order 39 - Torture and Neo-Liberalism with Sycorax in Iraq --- Peter Linebaugh

212.html The message is clear that in Europe, Muslims will kill you for criticizing them. ------- I'm about to start criticizing Muslims, including American Muslims, right now. *(Reminder to locals: I'm lethally armed, and I don't call cops.)*

/000230.html "Theo van Gogh Calls On Yasser Arafat" -- this guy is pretty sharp when it comes to stringing words, and posts his accomplishments in the art of flowerarrangement a lot, he is, as in this piece, also unashamedly delusional *(right wing)* at least part of the time

thetearsofthings.net/..000226.html Theo Rests His Case -- here he mentions Franklin Einspruch's blog *(artblog.net)* as one of the few places he tried to engage commenters in discussing Theo, and cites the webmaster there:

> The Islamic world has two great distractions that it uses to keep from dealing with its real problems: demonized versions of America and the Jews. Now America has two great distractions as well: demonized versions of Islam and abortion. We are becoming like them. . . .. .So although it occurs to me to want to post copies of the 2003 Arab Human Development Report on Mr. Van Gogh's attackers with stakes, well, that kind of sentiment is not why people come to Artblog.net, and that's not why I write it.
>
> thetearsofthings.net/archives/000236.html "The Importance of Naming Culprits of the Protocols"
> http://cuanas.blogspot.com/2004_11. Christians United Against the New Anti-Semitism

this guy has a blog like the one I tried out for a few posts; he uses lots of colours and worries about semites a lot -- he uses a moniker that is the name of a site linking to him *(he seems dislexic and/or tries to be funny; gets comments too)*: screamingmemes.blogspot.com/

> We will put an end to the evil, vile, sputum upon the lips of the masticating monstous, machiavellian, manicheismatic, machinating, Capitalist fantasm that is Heir Bush's evil United Nazi Regime of jesusland. And thats' final.

http://watch.windsofchange.net/themes_96.htm Theo van Gogh 'theme' *(over 20 links to mostly mainstream items with excerpts amounting to 187K altogether)*

> http://cranialcavity.net/wordpress/index.php?p=1084
>
> For Once the Target is Correct - 22/11 - Filed under: Lifetime War *(Terrorism)*— marc @ 6:32 am -- It's not hard to recall the many millions world wide that protested in the pre-Iraq war buildup. Every major city in the EU, America and many in South America held rallies, marches, and various other forms of protest. Of those that marched in the US many formed the hard core base of the "Anybody But Bush" crowd in the recent US election.

--- this guy buries his customers under rightwingery's version of pc talk: Earth firsters are terrorists etcetera

> stcynic.com/..theo_van_gogh_a.php "I just finished reading Azar Nafisi's Reading Lolita in Tehran. I strongly urge everyone to read this book to put a human face on the struggle against theocracy. If we are going to rail against theocratic movements here at home, let us be consistent in opposing them everywhere, especially in their most brutal forms."
>
> solarhydrogen.com
>
> flamesong.com/archive/041113.html news-service which includes indy sources and links to global-elite.org prominently *(next to the bbc)*
>
> stcynic.com/cgi-bin/mt-tb.cgi/771 November 10, 2004 --Theo Van Gogh and Theocratic Terrorism ---- Hat tip to Andrew Sullivan for providing this link to the short film Submission, by Theo Van Gogh. Van Gogh was murdered last week by radical Islamic thugs in the Netherlands, presumably because of this film, which depicts the brutal oppression of women in fundamentalist Islamic culture. In the context of the war on terrorism and our battle with Al Qaeda, it's easy to see the entire thing as a big abstract, but the truth remains that we are locked in a battle with the most reactionary and theocratic force in the world today and there are real victims of their oppression. I just finished reading Azar Nafisi's Reading Lolita in Tehran. I strongly urge everyone to read this book to put a human face on the struggle against theocracy. If we are going to rail against theocratic movements here at home, let us be consistent in opposing them everywhere, especially in their most brutal forms. Posted by Ed at November 10, 2004 12:38 PM -- Trackback Pings -- -- Comments: Thank you so much for this comment: you are one of the very, very few people on the web who is at least trying to be as hard on Islamic fundies as you are on Christian Fundies. Generally, one has to read the right-wing sites to hear about Muslim atrocities and the left-wing ones to hear about Christian censorship campaigns. ---- While it IS important to keep in mind that Muslim fundies are more prone to violence than Christian Fundies, the fact that the coverage of the overall problem is so polarized is a symptom of the same problems that lead to Van Gough's death AND Bush's re-election.

reversespins.com *(news including a variety of spirituality)*

> http://hurryupharry.bloghouse.net/...goghA good number of items plus lots of comments, here's one of them: a_curry_with_a_dutchman
>
> mackwhite.com*(conspiracy views)*
>
> http://atlblogs.com/ mt/mt-comments.cgi?entry_id=2776

Simian Brain grey on dark bleu blog does a van Gogh item and I go: I am so angry! we need to organize free fights *(to the death if possible)* between fundies and normal dutchmen, use the proceeds to ship them all back to marocco! ---- I am a native Dutchman of questionably mixed and not unafflicted descent but these saharasians take the cake. Not finding too many sensible comments doesn't help either, here's my latest spoils: ... .. (as above)

> 2649 touches on sexual morale *(+11 comments)*

If you're interested in restricting your technology use to only that which could be described as "primitive" and living nomadically, you might be more interested in these folks: rewild.org. They plan to live nomadically in the interior of Alaska, hunting and gathering only. They believe domestication, any form of agriculture at all and any form of environment modification is morally decrepit and leads inexorably towards taker-like cultures, so they're eschewing it all.

> ----- civilization n. a lifeway based on a deep mistrust of nature & a belief in the superiority of the human species above all other forms of life. It is used here referring to a *(civilized)* way of thinking & not to the supporting infastructure *(i.e. cities, prisons, military)* that this mindset creates for itself. ---- domestication n. To adapt life to intimate association with and to

> the advantage of humans. A sickenss. -------- rewild v. to heal from domestication & rejoin the community of nature; redefining a relationship with nature on nature's terms; to return an area to a more natural or wild state; to return a captive animal to its natural habitat.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/andorprojex/ disillusioned communitarian

http://faculty.washington.edu/snoegel/wordplay.html Bibliography on Word Play in the Hebrew Bible and Other Ancient Near Eastern Literature 47K

nzz.ch/2004/11/05/fe/page-article9YZR8.html Jurriaan Fransman kommentiert die Ermordung des niederländischen Filmemachers Theo van Gogh

> useless-knowledge.com/articles/apr/nov130.html Bravo!!! Somebody who attest to a bunch of self-'knowledge' right from the get go
>
> Western Shoshone challenge Bush Empire Brenda Norrell, 29.11.2004 05:19 ---- Western Shoshone Carrie Dann called on American Indians not to be a part of the slaughter of women and children in Iraq
>
> bustheblackbox.org OVC home page openvoting.org
>
> This is a collection of press about them -----------------

on the 4th of august 2005 the files that came about this year were relaunched due to host lycos-europe giving out on me; new growing *(top)*tip: http://liecause.tripod.com- all files older than nov04.htm can be found using a similar url formula. Find site links in last issue of my 'logbriefers': http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/nov04three.htm this one is *(perhaps temporarily)* burdened with *(Word saved as htm)* codebloat *(besides being the fattest serving [['ubloat']] of surfage to date [[with the exception of {{{re}}}presenting butterbach.de material of course]]; that's only from holding back several weeks, perhaps I'll switch to once a month sorta splatters altogether)*cause I use a little used computer in yet another unfamiliar *(yet, to be sure, quite communitarian)* place with uncritically installed mainstream software. The owner knows lots about what really matters in a local sense and the modern ways of taxing folks and companies *(I didn't say races but I might as well: races)* are beyond his blue eyed ken even if his ken is not beyond them. Of course a closer look reveals that I have had to give up using communicator cause the workstations I had access too in the almost furtive sly, informal, free-lance and certainly causal way I tend to approach them just didn't feature that brand. Oddly enough the building where Netscape Communicator was explicitly removed from the few amongst many terminals that featured it while leaving the rest intact was completely evacuated mere months later and is now one of the many multistory buildings in Holland that is emptied or still empty. 4 miljun square meters in amsterdam alone half a year ago and I am sure that can't have improved much in the mean time. neowin.net/ comments.php?id=26203&category=main

> Dutch Government Snub to Open Source -- Posted by Tom Graham on 12 Dec 2004 - 21:46 | 36 comments--- Open Source advocates have kicked up a fuss over a contract given to Microsoft in the Netherlands this week. The Dutch government had been negotiating with Microsoft for desktop software, valued at €120 per PC. The contract is for five years, and covers over a 1/4 million government PCs. The deal could be worth as much as $200m to Microsoft. The Register notes that the Dutch government negotiated in private with Microsoft on a massive contract that is required by law to go up for public tender. The article also highlights the fact that in 2002 the Dutch government voted "to guarantee that by 2006 all IT systems in the public sector would operate on open standards".

http://analphilosopher.blogspot.com /I found this site odd and sympathetic if not promising *(probably due to the colour code of his left hand sidebar)* at first sight but was in for quite a shock to learn that he admires Custer, the most common enemy of north american nations *(and the latter almost uniting, a UN avant la lettre)* even while attempting some pretty impossible combinatorix in that he admires the distinctness of nations *(implying the US is one)* though he sees them eroding into a global mix with certain elements from some assimilated by most others. He does not press the issue by making it one but seeing consecutive confessions and ownuppances that contradict THIS blatantly makes me wonder what sort of nonsense swallowing zombie students might attend this 27 year old proffie. He says this about the americans who won the latest vote:

> "They endorsed realism and strength in international affairs. They endorsed self-sufficiency and responsibility in people's private lives. They repudiated tinkering with fundamental institutions, such as marriage. They repudiated redistribution of wealth."

--- For examples of nations within nations problems he refers to Europe rather than the States which might have some merit but a complete ignorance as to the origins of mulitculture is hard to stomach, matter of fact they make me sick. Anotherquote:

> "John Finnis is one of the most distinguished moral philosophers in the world. Here he explains why homosexuality is an intrinsically disordered inclination."

catholicsocialscientists.org/Symposium22 --Finnis--mss.htm Iwrote him *(kbj1@charter.net)* this: you and majik *(another young philosopher proud to be* *'dispacifistmaker/wielder'; see the next link)* suffer a lack of imagination and as we all should and may know, cold intellect is conservative, filled with the forcefullness of mental gaiety, dikebuilding, stream stemming and against the stream flailing.

http://majikthise.typepad.com/this is where I first saw a good new word: 'trolletariat'. as often happens, when linkclickin' someplace new you find yourself going round in a new circle and the leaky slide slipperage will make sure you soon find someone more to your liking, like I did here: http://blogdiscussion.blogspot.com/Susannity! -- that doesn't take away from the fact that the picture of elephant shooters on safari is a tastelessly colonial and unlikely image to go along with a name like 'progressive blog alliance' http://pbahq.smartcampaigns.com. . .smart? my ass!!! ::::::::::: other blogspotters at pba:

http://jazzy48.blogspot.com/ Anti-Zionist Notes------ http://scrutinyhooligans.blogspot.com *(pacifist)* ------- more places via this bunch: eroscoloredglasses.com about the democratic party and media, very Kerry couple critical hysteria alert, a quote:

> "As often happens when Teresa recites her health care mantra during campaign stops and health forums open to the public, at a recent health care event reported-on by the AP, "She elicited chuckles from the crowd and her husband when she described the differences between women, who are driven by estrogen to ‘tend and mend,’ and men, who she said are driven by testosterone to 'fight or flight'." ---- Heinz Kerry’s biological determinism — her concept of the priority of the body, the physical, the biological — involves a thoroughgoing denial of those fundamental concepts of free will and individual responsibility utterly fundamental to Judeo-Christian America."
>
> http://Verbumipsum.blogspot.com ---- whomovedmytruth.blogspot.com ---- peacegarden.blogspot.com/ http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/ Week-of-Mon-20041206/028383.html ---- vote fraud - 20 Amazing Facts About Voting in the USA ----- by Angry Girl ------ nightweed.com/angrygirl.html

http://redstateson.blogspot.com / Dennis Perrin started a blog

> Subject: Fw: Nasty Wohre adorable pussy Date:Wed, 8 Dec 2004 4:20:31 PM EST From: "Imbecile K. Lettering" <deterministic@arachnis.asso.fr> Make the most of yourself, for that is all there is of you. Even a stopped clock is right twice a day. An error is the more dangerous in proportion to the degree of truth which it contains. A mistress never is nor can be a friend. While you agree, you are lovers and when it is over, anything but friends. Civilization is a conspiracy. Modern life is the silent compact of comfortable folk to keep up pretences. A diplomat is a man who always remembers a woman's birthday but never remembers her age. Facing it, always facing it, that's the way to get through. Face it. If the Lord Almighty had consulted me before embarking upon Creation, I should have recommended something simpler. The future influences the present just as much as the past. The irregular and intimate quality of things made entirely by the human hand. Our high respect for a well read person is praise enough for literature. Civilization must be destroyed. The hairy saints of the North have earned this crumb by their complaints. To change and change for the better are two different things The strength of criticism lies in the weakness of the thing criticized. In marriage, a man becomes slack and selfish, and undergoes a fatty degeneration of his moral being. When walking through the ''valley of shadows,'' remember, a shadow is cast by a Light. Probably it is impossible for humor to be ever a revolutionary weapon. Candide can do little more than generate irony. Achieve success in any area of life by identifying the optimum strategies and repeating them until they become habits.

http://bearstrong.net/ cgi-bin/mt/mt-tb.cgi/1465 dilletant.no *(in norwegian)* ---- Khomeini was, though he often denied it, highly flexible. Classical shia-Muslim concepts where disregarded and replaced with ideas and slogans from the non-Muslim world. The result, as Ervand Abrahamian writes in his essay collection “Khomeinism”, was closer to Latin-American populism than to fundamentalism. .... The last election in Turkey was won by the Party of Justice and Development *(AKP)*, a party with Islamist roots. Under their rule, Turkey wants a European Union membership, and has conducted a series of democratic reforms. While the country has a long way to go, especially concerning minorities, it is today ironically the secular Kemalists who play the role of reactionaries in the country today, while the “Islamists” are promoting reforms towards a – that's right – Western-styled liberal democracy. It is tempting to wish for such an Islamism also in Arab countries, and perhaps we can already see it. In the September edition of the Washington Report of Middle East Affairs, Charley Reese points out an interesting fact:

> most of the reformists in the Middle East the last years have been Islamists, and sometimes even Islamic fundamentalists. They have provided social services where the governments have failed and has often been they who demand democratic elections and honest government.

This is a piece of the jigsaw that needs to be included to understand Islamism, and – perhaps more importantly – to understand the popularity of Islamism. As a conclusion a quote by the controversial Tunisian Islamist Rached Ghannouchi might be fitting:

> "There is no room for differentiating between citizens. Complete equality is the basis of any new Muslim society. The only legitimacy is the one provided by elections. Freedom comes before Islam and it is the step leading to Islam." ------ Ghannouchi lives in exile. -------

israel-state-terrorism.org/ PICTURES OF AWEFUL ISRAELI TERRORISM AGAINST THE PALESTINEANS: alkhilafah.info/massacres/palestine/index16.htm broeckers.com/FFB-eng.htmFacts, Forgeries and the Suppressed Evidence of 9/11 ---- by Mathias Broeckers and Andreas Hauß economads.com/log20030113-20030503.php ECOPOLITAN *(2003.1.13 - 2003.5.3)* [Minneapolis, MN] Four months in cold Minneapolis gave us plenty of time to get to know the city and have opportunities to be creative through activism, music, raw foods, and family fun. -------

> "... We also got hooked in the activist scene. We attended many pro-peace/anti-war protests and rallies and one PETA KFC protest, trudging through the snowy city streets. The turnouts to these protests were inspiring. Erika went to a couple meetings of the Revolutionary Anarchist Mom and Baby League ..."

http://newswire.indymedia.org/de/newswire/2004/12/815521.shtml Mired in a religious war Sam Harris - The Washington Times 07 Dec 2004 19:03 GMT http://newswire.indymedia.org/de/newswire/2004/12/815517.shtml

Impending dollar crash explained dave.cornell@pobox.com 07 Dec 2004 17:08 GMT ----- Soon the dollar will no longer be the world's reserve currency, and America's standard of living will plummet. This will upset & radicalize people and make real political change here possible. The following is a relatively in-depth but not overwhelmingly technical explanation of the dollar's impending crash.

http://globalfire.tv/nj/04en/globalism/usbroke.htm The End of the U.S. has tolled, starting with "the beginning of the end for the dollar as the world’s reserve currency"

> http://groups.yahoo.com/group/shamireaders/message/417 & 421 Another thing; On the *(Dutch)* website "morocco.nl" a poll is open for its registered users, and it tells us that almost 10% of them *approve* of the murder of Van Gogh, and 31% of the voters do not approve but 'understand' it.

meningar.com/primitivism.html one of my files is linked to *(10 times)* from this scandinavian site kolbrin.com ancient document jmccanneyscience.com/ conspiracy head, tesla faithkeeper, Art Bell starlet, plasma discharge comet modeler and super silver salesman, say no moright?

swirlednews.com/article.asp?artID=748
cropcircleconnector.com/2004/hillwood/hillwood2004b.html
Remineralize.org has a new forum
organiccollege.com
angelfire.com/mac/egmatthews/biogas/biogas.html
ecotopia.nl/photos.html
thefutureoffood.com/index.htm
thefutureoffood.com/websites.htm
cbc.ca/news/viewpoint/vp_omalley/20040521.html

The Kafkaesque World of Percy Schmeiser - CBC News THE CULTURE WARS WHY KNOW? by Daniel Radosh

> "........... Judith Reisman is the founder of the modernanti-Kinsey movement......... She hopes that thefilm *(along with two forthcoming television documentaries and a recent novel by T. C. Boyle)* will foster a backlash, or at least persuade some of Kinsey's alleged eight hundred child victims to finally come forward. .... . .She envisions a class-action lawsuit modelled after the Big Tobacco trials."

tompaine.com/articles/apocalypse_not_yet.php

> Apocalypse Not Yet James K. Galbraith :: "For decades, the Western World tolerated the "exorbitant privilege" of a dollar-reserve economy because the United States was the indispensable power, providing reliable security against communism and insurrection without intolerable violence or oppression, thus conditions under which many countries on this side of the Iron Curtain grew

> and prospered. Those rationales evaporated 15 years ago, and the "Global War on Terror" is not a persuasive replacement. Thus, what was once a grudging bargain with the world's stabilizing hegemon country is now widely seen as a lingering subsidy for a predator state. .... In comments relayed furiously across the Internet, Morgan Stanley economist Steven Roach apparently told clients to gird for an "economic Armageddon." The dike, once solid, starts to crack; none can say just where or when it will break. But the little Dutch boy, Alan Greenspan, went to Frankfurt a few days back and plainly stated that he did not have enough fingers. .... Oil companies are likely to earn high profits in the turbulence ahead. Let's tax them *(and other windfalls)*, perhaps with a variable import fee. Let's plough the proceeds back to state and local governments, so they can maintain services and vital investments. Let's cut payroll taxes for now, to help working people cope. And let's start our next technology boom, focused on new energy and reduction in per-unit GDP consumption of oil."

guardian.co.uk/uk_news/story/0,3604,1354682,00.html

> A man has been convicted for his part in the racist murder of a 15-year-old schoolboy who was kidnapped, stabbed and set on fire for no other reason than he was white and in the wrong place at the wrong time. Kriss Donald was snatched from the streets of Pollokshields, Glasgow, in March by a group of five Asian men looking for revenge after one of them had been struck by a bottle thrown by a white teenager in a nightclub the previous day.

solariactionnetwork.com/phpBB2 kensain.com/ greens, gays and governments has a customized google page *(in light yellow-greenish tones but without target size specs)* cooperative+capitalism
I come in 36th with a pointer to an online book bz JWSmith at ccus.info/books/cc/*(in /sept04.htm)*<

google.com/custom?q=vadercats you might need to add = which is one symbol beyond what Word allows in te way of hypering
rogerlsimon.com/ mt-archives/2004/11/the_van_gogh_th.php plus a handful of comments
http://blog.bearstrong.net/001485.html 101K *(scandinavian blog)* ... .don't be fooled by the standard google designation for 'many', this file is 825K for 844 comments!!!!!!!!!!

PersonalDemocracy.com a place Clay Shirky goes; here's a new commie essay by him:

> http://shirky.com/writings/group_user.html Group As User: Flaming and the Design of Social Software — about what we can learn from the history of flaming in mailing lists and other conversational spaces: Flaming is one of a class of economic problems known as The Tragedy of the Commons. Briefly stated, the tragedy of the commons occurs when a group holds a resource, but each of the individual members has an incentive to overuse it. *(The original essay used the illustration of shepherds with common pasture. The group as a whole has an incentive to maintain the long-term viability of the commons, but with each individual having an incentive to overgraze, to maximize the value they can extract from the communal resource.)* In the case of mailing lists *(and, again, other shared conversational spaces)*, the commonly held resource is communal attention. The group as a whole has an incentive to keep the signal-to-noise ratio low and the conversation informative, even when contentious. Individual users, though, have an incentive to maximize expression of their point of view, as well as maximizing the amount of communal attention they receive. It is a deep curiosity of the human condition that people often find negative attention more satisfying than inattention, and the larger the group, the likelier someone is to act out to get that sort of attention. However, proposed responses to flaming have consistently steered away from group-oriented solutions and towards personal ones. The logic of collective action, alluded to above, rendered these personal solutions largely ineffective. Meanwhile attempts at encoding social bargains weren't attempted because of the twin forces of door culture *(a resistance to regarding social features as first-order effects)* and a horror of censorship *(maximizing individual freedom, even when it conflicts with group goals.)* The piece goes on to contrast wiki and weblogish ways of avoiding flaming, and uses that as input for suggesting a number of possible experiments with social form.

> November 06, 2004 The Tragedy of the Comments *(posted by Kevin Marks)* Clay's essay on the difference between the social dynamics of mailing lists and blogs expresses well something I've been trying to say for a while - that blogs work better for discussion than mailing lists, because the blogs are owned. Clay discusses flame wars rather than spam, but the issues are similar - people taking advantage of others' resources without recompense. When comments are turned on on blogs, they eventually fill up with flames and spam too, unless they are carefully maintained. If instead of commenting, you write a response on your blog, you are standing behind your words, and associating them with the rest of your writing. The social dynamics are very different; you think more before responding instead of posting a quick flame. You can't really spam, as you are only soiling your own garden. When I try to explain the point of Technorati to people, this hard-to-explain social subtlety is key - it tells you which people are linking to you from blogs, so you can go to their page, and see how what they say about you fits in with the

> rest of their thoughts.

Here's an example for Clay's post on folksonomies. Posted by Kevinm martinus.dk/layout_pages/index_light.php?lang=uk

innerx.net/personal/tsmith/2012.html
innerx.net/personal/tsmith/911.html

thefeature.com/article?articleid=101119

> Another famous experience is Green Monetary System *(ngu.or.kr/sarang)* by the Green Network*(shinsi.com)* which promotes organic farming. olccjp.net paycircle.org

> Open Source Currency By Douglas Rushkoff, Wed Oct 13 08:45:00 GMT 2004 Or, how mobile phones can break the money monopoly. -------- A commenter: "My guess is that the political divide of the future will be between things like bottom-up currency and top-down control of the monetary system, rather than the good ol' left/right we're watching today. Between top-down people and emergence people." "Please check September issue of P2P Journal *(http://p2pjournal.com)* and Project VG website *(http://venezia-gondola.net)*." thetransitioner.org/wiki/tiki-index.php?page=Open+Money thefeature.com/article?articleid=101119 the Combination Economy *(CE)*, posted on my web-pages at http://homepage.mac.com/forever.netThe basic idea is that an essential commodity, such as water, gets discounted when purchased by local people with local money. In a developed economy, this could be done by discounting local taxes when paid by local people with local money. This gives a little edge to any cc that adopts this strategy, so that it is welcomed by everyone local, and it favors local control of essential commodities and services. The result is a foundation for strong, autonomous marketplaces.

zachtei.nl/2004/12/07/000572.html#reacties
http://myrtus.blogspot.com/2004/12/aha.html

On Ayaan Hirsi Ali *(advising her to find more inoffensive ways)* -------- - I post:

> Observer: Since van Gogh's murder there have many calls for improved dialogue. But van Gogh was murdered for speaking out, the religious associates of his killer refuse to talk, and van Gogh's collaborator, Hirsi Ali, is in hiding, in fear of her life. The silence deafens the many words that have been written and spoken since that bloody Tuesday morning.

---- I go: Islam should be renamed to show it comes across as INTIMIDATION as much as it may cherish the illusion and try to project the impression/image/selfdelusion of being the highest and/or best form of SUBMISSION; this polarized reality rift rents and betrays the middle ground, renders it moot and ungratefully discarded, but the true and hard enough work lies in wait there nevertheless. In this climate of increasing irritability however, one that happens in none too small a part, by the way, due to the very shirking of what has always been and could soon much better still, again be working, our windows of opportunity are vibrating with blasts, besmeared by blood splatters and clouded by acrid smoke. No integration of grey dusts and moistures in sight. No food fed into the mute ladders of life's bottom rungs occupying, vast lifeform variety as well as majority boasting constituents or ours. That happens to be a few orders of magnitude worse than starving just our children, that's starving everything including not so obvious forebears or at least what's left of that deepest depths to loftiest hights spanning evolutionary chain of beings. ----------- OK, where was I? Right, the skits all monotheisms suffer. Islam is truly a world religion that took it's 'voor elk wat wils' *(to each his own)* strategy from forebears it emulated *(Muhammed admonishes his followers to stick 'the book', meaning the old testament)*. Yet like them it tries to disallow others to take cues and off from it *(Muhammed claims to be the last prophet etcetera)*. That in itself is a telltale for the schiz right there. In Mecca he made good his threat upon returning and that is the primary strength of Islam and any expansionary endeavor catering to folks afflicted with the higher testosterone levels caught in a vicious cycle of worsening conditions. The latter being the substrate compensatory dreams of glory can be fed the tired, weary, deprived, poor and oppressed unfortunates who find themselves having to cope upon it. No news here. This means/method split is a betrayal of what's plausibly and believably enough the best of Islam, to wit, the not so obvious and somewhat farfetched, not to say shaky accuracy of it's adherence to natural rhythm and peace, as the Quran Code folks like Jose Arguelles claim. ---------- That Muhammed's in the latter sense legit claims where taken for mad man's ravings in Vedic Mecca* made him lose his patience and to this day prevents his movement from claiming championship in matters like permaculture and regreening manmade deserts, etcetera. I can sympathize cause my rockdust based principles are regarded with much the same disdain and ridicule. *swordoftruth.com/swordoftruth/archives/byauthor/aditichaturvedi/vpopia3.html

> Aditi Chaturvedi: When Muhammad first started preaching his "new" religion the Meccans tolerated it as they had tolerated many such propounders of "new" religions before. However they were startled out of their tolerance when the small band of Islamists started to publicly ridicule the Vedic heritage of the Meccans and threatened to break down the idols, which were the pride of Mecca. At first they proceeded in a calm manner to Muhammad's uncle Abu Talib and told him that his nephew had "cursed our gods, insulted our religion, mocked our way of life and accused our revered forefathers of error. We request you to restrain him." ------ It should be pointed out that the Meccans NEVER said Muhammad could not preach his religion, all they asked was that in the true spirit of tolerance, he

> ought to respect their way of life and religion, just as they were willing to let him uphold his. -------- But Muhammad continued insulting the Vedic heritage of the Meccans. He considered his epileptic fits as periods of divine revelation and his bitter invectives against the Vedic religion grew stronger.-------- In the spirit of their Vedic culture , they invited Muhammad to an open debate. It was soon obvious from the debates that Muhammad could not present arguments in a logical manner. He would lose his temper and resort to violent and insulting answers to the questioners. Soon after he claimed a divine revelation that instructed him not to participate in open debate, to evade questions, and if questioned by unbelievers to retire! *(Quran 6:68-70)* -------- Note: Works of P.N. Oak, D.S. Margoliouth and Sita Ram Goel have been used to compose this article.---------------- This clearly demonstrates the level of freedom women enjoyed in Vedic Arabia. Hind, who was the wife of Muhammad's chief enemy Abu Sufyan, herself participated in the battlefield. ------ Hind opposed Muhammad tooth and nail. She followed her husband to the battlefield and when Abu Sufyan surrendered Mecca to Muhammad without a fight she caught hold of him in the marketplace and cried: "KILL this fat greasy bladder of lard! What a rotten protector of the people" -- When Muhammad tried to baptise her & asked her not to commit adultery , She spat out the bitter words: "A free woman does not commit adultery!" How proud this woman was of the rights and privileges that her Vedic society had invested to her! -

All this illustrates that somebody who is intensely cruel and criminal will compensate for, distract from and hide this disposition with heavenly visions as lofty as possible

> At 4:44 PM, Myrtus said… HAHAHAHAAA sounds like one of those Magua Cartas I've come to adore so much over the years. If it is really you, I suggest you propose to Ms Ali that you teach her how dish out insults without ever sounding insulting to anyone. "The Magua Carta crash course at the high institute of harmless insult" hmmm how does that sound? Could be so much fun!

'k zalis effe gaan zien wajje bedoelt, bijt intussen maar op dit zoete houtje: http://indymedia.nl/nl/2002/05/3868.shtml … you meant to refer to that ancient document that attempts to target equity? ::::::

> Peter Linebaugh: Levelling and 9/11 September 7, 2002. Levelling and 9/11. by Peter Linebaugh. .... We have to learn about the Magna Carta from subcommandante Marcos. ... counterpunch.org/linebaugh0907.html- 41k -

technorati.com/cosmos/search.html?rank=&url=caillois-this site's poprank has lgf in 26th and indymedia in 90th place

bloglines.com/topblogs
http://transmedia.blogspot.com/..
http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/004528.html December 10, 2004
Surfascism
'Sacred Sociology: A French Approach to the Religious Dimension of Fascism', Carlo Ginzburg, Leo Baeck Institute, London December 7 2004

williamgibsonbooks.com/blog/2004_11_01_archive.asp#109980074468506393
excellent analysis of Fallujah via Lind

http://thefec.org/sns/sns-ecatalog.html
Children | Conflict Resolution | Economics | Questionaire | Government | History| Labor | Membership | Outreach | Taxes

misbehaving.net/2004/10/trackbacked.html

women galore! lined up . ..alphabetically and disgusted with the sex tinted spam their name attracts, what with all their efforts to show women do program too you know!! They just don't understand do they. Nor do a whole lot of anywhere else have a clear 'n clean grasp of what makes some people excessively male and others female to an extreme extent. I need to reread neoteny.net lehman's piece on hormone balances matches matings and offsprings again, let it sink in a little better and thus arm myself with better and pithy refs to it.

worldchanging.com/archives/001450.html
We have the power of diversity on our side. They have organized, hierarchical systems. We have open source. We're vaguely anarchist. It's not about escalating.

religionnewsblog.com/9709-Dutch_watch_Van_Gogh_s_last_film.html

Anne Galloway at purse lip square jaw :::: Monday, December 6 ---- Ludic ? playful --- Flow, Seduction and Mutual Pleasures *(pdf)* by Torill Mortensen ---

> "The flow experience ... is one of achievement, not interaction, an achievement that is rewarding in itself, not through the rewards from others."

In contrast, Baudrillard holds up seduction as opposed to production, and Mortensen argues that the quest element in gaming is only seductive when it is unresolved; in other words, to solve the quest is to be productive, not seductive.

> "The social aspect of MUDs ensures that the quest of playing can never really be solved. Through the interaction of other players the story keeps changing and new elements are constantly added."

Continuing along these lines, Mortensen

explains how some game admins choose to evolve the game-play as they go, keeping it flexible, open and mutually constituted. Not surprisingly, players who want a more ordered game universe in which they can gauge their own mastery against a set of fixed laws are frustrated by this sort of openness.--------- From this, Mortensen points out that players who derive their pleasure from mastery and control of the game - from being functional and productive - fit Csikzentmihalyi's theories on flow. On the other hand, players who value the social, interactive and uncertain nature of gaming fit Baudrillard's theories on seduction. And Baudrillard describes the former sort of functionalism as ludic but not playful:

> "Obviously, the ludic cannot be equated with having fun. With its propensity for making connections, the ludic is more akin to detective work. More generally it connotes networks and their mode of functioning, the forms of their permeation and manipulation. The ludic encompasses all the different ways one can 'play' with networks, not in order to establish alternatives, but to discover their state of optimal functioning."

--------- Sweet! In the attempt to reposition play as something not wasteful or frivolous, to establish it as a viable and valuable activity, theorists like Huizinga and Caillois turned play into something productive and functional - but not particularly playful or full of fun. As I've written many times before, I believe the sort of structural-fuctionalism found in Csikzentmihalyi, Huizinga and Caillois attracts folks interested in "social software" precisely because it meshes so well with traditional computer sytems thinking about networks and control. And as Mortensen explains, Csikzentmihalyi's theories on flow mesh nicely with ideas of the "self-made man" or the individual who works hard to shape her or his life. Unfortunately, this view tends to ignore external social and cultural power relations that influence quality of life. ---------- By focussing on the ludic - by measuring the pleasure of games and play by functional and productive criteria - we miss the chaotic, voluptuous, and seductive qualities of play. As Mortensen concludes, the real dangers of gaming are not exposure to violence or social isolation, but rather in promoting a "society where delight is used to reach goals" and seduction is rendered empty and meaningless.

Caillois vs Garneau *(don't know the latter yet)*

http://compostcompulsion.tribe.net/

majorityreportradio.com/weblog/archives/000529.php

truly a rather odd page; endless short comments but Winter, Weishaupt and Arguelles make an appearance thanks to lots of 13 moon calendar movementers – the radio show this is an offshoot for must have mentioned the doot or something -- this blog sports humongous amounts of comments on almost all items *(mostly political, the make up is decidedly right red white and bleu wing at (and over) the top)* holisticwebs.com/earthwizard/index3.html<

http://newswire.indymedia.org/de/newswire/2004/12/815769.shtml

> MESSAGE FROM THE IRAQI RESISTANCE -- media platoon of the Islamic Jihad Army, 14.12.2004 17:52 -- To the American soldiers we say, you can also choose to fight tyranny with us. Lay down your weapons, and seek refuge in our mosques, churches and homes. We will protect you. And we will get you out of Iraq , as we have done with a few others before you. Go back to your homes, families, and loved ones. This is not your war. Nor are you fighting for a true cause in Iraq . And to George W. Bush, we say, “You have asked us to ‘Bring it on’, and so have we. Like never expected. Have you another challenge?”

http://newswire.indymedia.org/de/newswire/2004/12/815536.shtml Brzezinski ???????

http://newswire.indymedia.org/de/newswire/2004/12/815521.shtml Sam Harris - The Washington Times, ... defends islam ????? not read yet either http://archives.lists.indymedia.org/www-newswire/ during the half a year's worth since then barely a handful of relevant messages came on, the rest is spam. *(10 or so a month)*

http://archives.lists.indymedia.org/ www-newswire/2003-May/thread.htm l 117K ----- http://archives.lists.indymedia.org/www -newswire/2003-April/thread.htm - 130K

> buzzmachine.com/archives/2004_12_14.html#008665 Jeff Jarvis: "Juan Cole is pond scum: juancole.com/2004/12/ manipulation-of-blogging-world-on-iraq.html Prof. Juan Cole libels my freedom-loving friends from Iraq." ---

This free speech advocate and smart *(bi-linguallinker)* air america slot filler discounts words, nay, even condemns them roundly when they issue out of mouths like the one on Cole; his are called 'libel', even 'hate, pessimism and conspiracy'. The machinist conflates Cole's thoughts on trolldom with the ones on bias *(a question of nuanced but undeniable distinction, a biased person is after hinterland comfortzone, not one to operate beyond obvious frontlines under disguises carefully thought out to be as model, familiar, even tempting as possible so that the deliberate flaws will bring out the hordes who then exhaust themselves to remedy the phantom failing which has all sorts of wonderful and educational side effects. Besides, trolls are earth elementals and should not be used to hang dump negative sewage on)*. ------- Cole is suspicious about some of the most wellknown Baghdad bloggers *(since they went to visit the President. Turns outJeff has personally brought them to the blogging scene. He champions and* *glorifies both unreservedly)* since they only talk to right wing media and buzzman seems to be able to correct the latter instance with more accurate info and does so in such an overblown and triumphantly demonizing fashion *(while leveraging such behaviour onto his target of course)* that it reminds me of the Volkskrant methods when they imagined to have hit upon the fortunate and conclusive proof that Fortuyn was a Nazi but in this, much weaker, in fact, poorer to the point of hairsplitting case, the proof at least, seems more plausible since buzzmannerist as been on top of this:

> http://iraqthemodel.blogspot.com/.. " But I don't need to defend these fine men. Their own brother Ali does a very good job of telling Cole and his confederates to go F themselves today." ---

this item has 28 comments; one of them clears a few things up:

> “That second, alias domain was registered as a favor to brothers Mohammed, Omar, and Ali by Jeff Reed, who runs a Texas hosting company called CIATech Solutions. The letters "CIA" were cause for suspicion to Joseph of Martini Republic, the author of the post from which Prof Cole spins his insinuations. All this and more is explained in two notes from Jeff Reed that were posted in the comments to the original Martini Republic post at http://martinirepublic.com/item/979. It turns out the "CIA" in this case stands for Complex Internet Applications. The irony is that the domain of Riverbend *(riverbendblog.com)* -- the bitterly anti-American blog by a 20-something Iraqi woman and the blog hailed by Prof Cole as more aligned with prevailing public opinion in Iraq -- was also registered by CIATech. -----------

The next commenter sports an early sample to tip and turn the tide of meaning stuffed into the therewith heavily laden expression 'PC' over and around into it's opposite meaning, namely anti-americanism:

> "Posted by db at December 14, 2004 03:36 AM Great job Jeff -- keep blasting against Cole and those who claim Iraqis who aren't PC *(ie anti-American)* enough aren't "real" Iraqis."

----- another commenter *(Andrew Tyndall)* has sharper *(and much 'dryer' [[cleaner]] analysis)*:

> "Cole's final paragraph is actually optimistic about how the blogosphere--including, presumably, IraqTheModel although again he does not mention it by name--can withstand such similar manipulation. He cites technorati.com approvingly as one mechanism to keep the medium transparent."

---- Dann Cobb clobbers the Jefferman pretty good and ProToAnti does an admirable, levelheaded and thorough defense of Cole too *(December 15, 2004 12:49)* ----- ProToAnti does an admirable, levelheaded and thorough defense of Cole too *(December 15, 2004 12:49)*.

http://newswire.indymedia.org/de/newswire/2004/12/815821.shtml

> Dutch violations of the rights of the defendant -- With this article I want to express my worriness about the recent violation of the rights of Mohammed B, by Astrid Essed *(who else right?)* --

I go: you are getting crazier by the minute and so am I except i am, in respect to Bouyeri, radicalizing in the opposite direction. I can very well understand the helplessness, despair and sense of humiliating defeat the man has felt, what with Theo's favorite Bushpuppetmasters busy slaughtering arabs at industrial strenght levels .. .BUT .. . .. I think he *(Mohammed 'B')* should nevertheless be publically executed with shots in about the same places he managed to hit Theo *(plenny volunteers believe me)*, a throat slit at about the same time it took him to make his, then buried in a pigskin and very sandy surroundings whereupon a library may be erected which should not fail to feature multiple and borrowable copies of the strangely magical claims concerning the 'Quran Code' *(as per Rashid Khalifa)* on the one hand and work by Aditi Chatervedi on the other.

> Weekly Organ of the Communist Party of India *(Marxist)* Vol. XXVII No. 24 June 15, 2003 Mishra’s claim of shared vision obviously rests on the ignoble Sangh Parivar’s version of history. According to them: “Just as the Hindus of India are fighting for their survival in the very land of their origin and forefathers, so too are the Jews of Israel confronting the very same threats to the nation that is theirs by historical and religious birthright. Hindus and Jews both face exactly the same danger: Islam…. The desire to reassert what is their rightful pride in land, culture and religion has awakened in the heart of the common Israeli and Indian. The results are obvious, the unabashedly Jewish Likud Party was voted into power in Israel and the political party that represents the reemergence of Hinduism, the BJP, has been voted into power in India. Considering the import of shared experiences, ideas and situations that links Indians and Israelis, it is about time that solid chains of friendship were forged” *(Aditi Chaturvedi, India and Israel: Destined for True Friendship, March 22, 1999, at http://www.swordoftruth.com/.. ; this website is funded by yet another Zionist organisation: The Freeman Centre for Strategic Studies, Huston, Texas, USA)*.

http://pd.cpim.org/2003/0615/0..

whatever the truth of this, I know a site that is definitely not zionist to neutralize it: middleeast.org/..

www.salagram.net/VWHMid-East.html
part 1 through 8 of Ariti’s work

http://indymedia.nl/en/2004/12/23798.shtml
the google cache of this item has ..whoops, no google cache . ..it's 52nd hit nevertheless *(44th even, when counted as phrase)*, not bad for work a mere 48 hours

old .. .oh, ...of course they removed the comment but fully expecting them to do so I saved a copy for my dutch files. chowk.com/ show_article.cg. age=7&chapter=1#replies111 interacts *(this is the 6th page, the one after a mention of Ariti)*: Skeptical And Counter-Skeptical Trends In Medieval Islam Mohammad Gill

boardbot.com/boards/MSA/181.html
Anti-Islamic Hindu site and chief article refutation
Why don't you fuck off yourself *(remember you asked me not to bother you too?)* and go help the man in green there. . . . .Or go here:
http://books.dreambook.com/deimophoros/main.html
Pagan visual agitators - anyplace that makes me less likely to run into you. Thanks a lot in advance. .

2005

... 33cccc .... **IJCCR :::::::::: international journal for community currencies**

.... A0DCDC .. a0dcdc don't work [???] ....
3025 From: Richard Kay:

> The need to recover control over our own credit history is uppermost in my mind - but I don't think this is way it will be done. The practical issues surrounding the cryptography questions, and the massive damage to privacy this particular scheme would result in effectively makes it dead in the water. ------- These cryptographic requirements are horrendous when looked at in detail. For example, being able to prove validity of a transaction history involves being able to prove that _none_ of the many signature keys involved in more than a trivial part of this has _ever_ been compromised or become technologically obsoleted by Moore's law. ------- Let's try to be a bit more realistic - the kind of info security which makes cryptography work on this kind of scale doesn't happen in the real world. -------- Would I have time to screen my transactions with firms I think may be Microsoft's competitors out of this record first, if this level of disclosure became commonplace ? ------- Proving that such compromise has _not_ occurred is, as I understand it, so close to impossible as not to make any difference. -------- The privacy issue is even worse. In order to get credit from Microsoft, is this saying I have to divulge details of transactions with firms which I don't know, but which Microsoft knows, are Microsoft's competitors ? Let alone what Microsoft finds out about me during this process.

------------------- piet: What you see below is 2 drafts of the same answer to the quote above; the second one came about after Todd told me he loved me but could I state the case simpler .... needless to say i know only one way to go when redrafting: bigger!
------------------ How about personalized affinity tolerance bureaus? Graduation is a funny thing, not only does it allow, nay, even seems the essential property of multiply transacting but it gets the proverbial frog in some much too hot water if allowed to go on without drawing the line somewhere; to leak and slip is not macho, nor is acknowledging limits but a happy combo of both is key to attaining the happy medium between gentle and firm. ------------ Do I buy the iron I want for my musical rockgrinder at the smelter that is otherwise and also busy selling to Chrysler, NASA Carlyle, Haliburton, etcetera? If all folks had the time, leisure ways and means to become principled before transacting we'd be croaking cacophappily alongside *(and yet with)* each other instead of living in a more and more *(all too literally too)* cutthroat world on some of the most naturally blessed swampwon soil in the world fork riced ache!!! - Dutch decency as in the 1000 currencies *(prefiguring the psychotically split descendants (literally again) known as politics and media)* that circulated during 'our' 'golden age' is not ready for ------- Multiple overlap and patchquilt checks and balances slows casino capitalism down which is good. --------- It allows the multiple checking at all stops and starts along the way, the base that pushes passive levels of purely nonmanipulated pools in an open to all read only public scrutiny; poolers that transact can only withdraw as much as their combined pool plus whatever good will comes forth through smart publicity for timely thus appealing initiative. ------------ It strikes me that financial constructs are and were always already based on reputation, the trick is not only to determine its components, the contributing hypes hysterias, collective amnesias cultural privilege and bias as well as the straightforward bulkily as well as minute yet physical, much harder to hide or falsify ones but also their constant flux and adjustments; it's a learning process. ------- Central, we must not forget is a word we use for something there are a great many widely dispersed copies of and with the redundancy of local limits and variables comes protection against such an amassment should some evil parasite manage to impute being spokesperson, prophet *(let alone last)* or priest no matter how politely they may begin such representation; The are doubling, bedeviling and attempting to take the place of distributed constituents who form a whole only symbolically and alliances peacemeal, at least for a very long time to come cause the UN is pretty much a sham and ashambles at the mo wouldn't you agree?
: : : : : : : : **the redraft:** How about personalized affinity stretch and tolerance bureaus? Graduation is a funny thing, not only does it allow, nay, even seems even to be THE essential property of multiply transacting. The scrupleless who sport very slack settings that fail to draw the line somewhere show no mercy with the proverbial frog and get it into some much too hot water sailing under the flag of imperceptibility, their take on family membership equals those who cut the limb they sit on, circumcise women, etcetera. -------- To leak and slip is not macho, nor is acknowledging limits but a happy combo of both is key to attaining the happy medium between gentle and firm. ------------ Do I buy the iron I want for my musical rockgrinder at the smelter that is otherwise, at the same time and also busy selling to Chrysler, NASA Carlyle, Haliburton, etcetera? ------- If all folks had the time, leisure ways and means to become principled before transacting we'd

be croaking cacophappily alongside *(and yet with)* each other instead of living in a more and more ------ and in places like Holland, on some of the most naturally blessed swampwon soil in the world fork-riced-ache!!! ------ *(all too literally too)* cutthroat world. Consider these circumscryptic arguments aimed at previving digital dutch decency with a difference. ------------ The transacting that was truly common during 'our' socalled 'golden age' now calls for ethically prudent pruning of archaic*(?)* weaponry production driven success to be thrown in for good, truly sharable and thus o so timely measure. --------- Back then a 1000 currencies circulated, a decidedly unspecialized and dilute form of stock exchange and voting rights exercise in one, enDOWing trade with the added advantage of preempting the all too infectious herdhype, conspirationally exclusive and manipulatory remnant of all thing raidlike which *(due to the then [[as now]] as yet unpurged colonial component)* bore the spores of its *(meanwhile psychotically [[and again literally]] split)* descendants, to wit: politics and media. The kind of concommitant clean trouble *(allocalluviality - high quality [[fresh]] mud)* free*(ing)* success I've kept on harping about digitally for 7 years now is the preliminary and prerequisite *(workforce absorbing and vital industry = DustInTree)* that will allow one to make entering the beknighted realm of universal validity and proverbial repute as simple as pressing 'enter' once underway.

------------ RECAP: money was once *(already)* a medium uniting politics and media; however, it lacked a biospherically common current aspect; then, to make matters worse and maters mad *(moo!!)*, monopoly won out and we are left with *(special interest)* manipulated media and politics.

------------ Modestified desire dictates:

1 - Proper scale and freedom weighting *(locale is where all the action is, leaving none for collections of them and/or those trying to interpret them and/or speak in their name 'at the top', truly a crown held stable and fed by a root)*.

2 - Partial overlap and patchquilt checks and balances add up to multiple almost but not quite duplicates that allow localization, disallow traceless corruption and thus will slow casino capitalism down which is good.

------------ Just as biospherical/solar revenues differ per region, even garden, so should a nonstandard multiple node systemic help checking at all stops and starts along the way; it is thus the bases that push and pull the more and more purely passive levels of open to scrutiny by read all but only third party non-manipulated ------ non-partitioned global and ocean like reserves. Transacters can withdraw *(from it)* upon mutual consent as a minimum and only as much as what their combined contributions plus whatever good will comes forth through smart publicity for timely thus appealing initiative amounts to. ------------ It strikes me that financial constructs are and were always already based on reputation *(a fear and vengeance inspiring one anybody? Plantu, jokingly designed a thousander note together with the late Arafat; I have reproduced an impression of it and 'plantu(e)d' it at the top of my blog)* - the trick is to determine ALL of its components *(the contributing hypes hysterias, collective amnesias, cultural privilege and bias AS WELL AS the straightforwardly bulky, perhaps minute but at least tangible and thus harder to hide or falsify ones)* and of course their constant flux and adjustments; it's a learning process *(and a dizzying one given the on/off poleshifts by all psychological placetaking and making accounts)*. Central, we must not forget is a word we use for thoroughfares and rapids of things and beings there are a great many widely dispersed copies of. ------------ Christianity is decidedly split about choosing for it yet wanting to hold onto the safety and redundancy of local limits and variables that spell protection against some devilishly evil rivalling charismatics *(and/or parasites, depending on day and age)* that manage to impute being spokesperson, prophet *(let alone last)* or priest for the amassment, the ag- into congregation which they, at the same time, cause with their own global aspirations and pride in demographic success *(monotheism's great big promoting yet selfdestruction devoice)* no matter how politely they may begin such representation; they are doubling, bedeviling and attempting to generalize, uniformate and if *(not immediately)* possible *(sooner or later)* militarize *(preferably treehoused and photosynthesis conscious)* distributed constituents who only form a whole *(as in the teeth and fists of time)* symbolically but real alliances peacemeal, ... at least for a very long time to come . . . . cause the UN is pretty much a sham and ashambles at the mo wouldn't you agree?

: : : : : : : : Richard continues: Much better, both from the privacy and record integrity points of view, to share your records through a number of small systems withboth a human and historical reputation based on personal contact where you can automatically and cheaply request transaction and balance _summary_ information be disclosed to a potential trading partner. Yes I know that these procedures are subject to thesame kind of infosec weaknesses - however in my understanding not to the same kind of extent. It's a bit like the difference between falling over on ice in the street, and falling over on ice at the top of a cliff. The risk might be the same or similar, but the consequences when something goes wrong are not directly comparable. With your records split over a number of small and independent community-based systems if one enquiry mechanism is compromised this will have no impact on the others. If you don't like the idea that such systems involve authority based on reputation, better to have mutual and community-based non profits running these shows based on published LETSystem management principles, than other forms of management structure. A 2 stage reputation system, where the quality of the reputation information is partly based on the reputation of the independent reputation information providers, is inherently more secure and gives much better privacy to the trader than the single level system Todd proposes. Regards, Richard.

Beckerath:

> 1949 II/29 Distrust and discount possibility an essential part of the monetary freedom system. *(Free pricing and free enterprise, free competition and full consumer sovereignty are essential, in the offer and acceptance of the "product" "money", too. - J.Z., 7.6.03.)*
>
> Merely trust of the kind given to postage stamps is required. The obligation to redeem in the own goods and services is not a burden but an attractive feature. Christian ethic opposes justice. Kant insists on it, even if all scoundrels in the world should perish as a result, the true meaning of "Fiat Justitia, pereat mundus". Pleasure & altruism. Nature will perform its intentions by our actions & thus provides its incentives. Atomic bombs. Achilles. Glory vs. doing one's duty as far as one can. Consumer coops. Laws on coupons.

http://nyc.indymedia.org/feature/display/99088/index.php + 40 and get to know all about kirstenanderberg.com *(welfare mother wondering how to improve and emphasizing the importance and impact of protester numbers)* and various testimonially covered flavours of poverty - what I myself wouldn't mind seeing is this: folks losing the jerusalem complex and thus halting the salvation through in the flesh attendance *(RNC in this case)* 'expextatic' ------ it would be 10 times as powerful if no protesters at all showed up but did not only bycause they had gotten busy figuring out where the economy and politics, in other words monies and mouths parted ways succesfully enough to choose a road that could make all the polipomp irrelevant before the next elections, stopping at such stations as the ones where Beckerath crosses paths and sees eye to eye with Knapp and then on to the various ledgerism.org opportunities. : : : : : : : : photosynthesis rates once tabulated, published, raised to and praised as a most equitable and steady plus lifelike and therefore desirable value standard will do better than the one based on gold ever, retaining it's inflation preventing slow increment quality, but losing the heavyness, the lumpiness, the all too dangerous concentratedness not to mentioning the highly toxic industry *(that calls for it and that it calls)* for and of *(mining*)* it.

> : : : : : : : : You said: "Gold, as a value standard, really is about stopping the lying. We have a serious problem today with liars. When you create algorithms for constant value *(Irving Fishers indexing)* where a gold dollar is the number being indexed, then the result is a degree of stability resulting from the inability of liars to ply their trade."

------------------ I think that's taking the sunny side view of it too much Levi, gold may stop lying doubts and fears an insecure person is prone to) but it also stops trust and building sustainable ties that can perfectly well and better without it!

> : : : : : : : : You wrote: Silvio Gesell´s concepts apply to warehouse receipt money that is 100% backed by product, but not really to credit money. [I AM NOT ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN THAT THIS SENTENCE IS CORRECT. STILL TRYING TO LOGICALLY PROVE OR DISPROVE THIS ASSERTION]

----------------- I think that be the other way round Levi.
----------------- I love how you manage to mix jargons *(language and money, Popp, McLuhan et al)* but between the lines I detect the danger a cookie jar can be in when childish obsessiveness due to a lack of limit-awareness and experience thereof zooms into it. On the other hand I know *(you too know?)* credit cannot ever become completely gratuitous, especially not for selfindulgent 'goods' and 'services' *(murking the waters with the verbal battles over the wether or not bad and bizarre habits biology thinks it can afford itself)*. Be that as it may, let's not lose faith that the price of credit can be as just as it needs to be and we make it fall in a range well short of usurious *(that is to say, or I take that to mean: mutual commitment and properly consensed [[amongst betwixt and by ALL involved AND affected]] plus accurately and as realistically as possible anticipated targets)*. : : : : : : : : Money emissions are decentral, mutual commitment and proper consensus *(amongst betwixt and by ALL involved AND affected)* pointing accurately and as realistically as possible to anticipated targets thus pulling standards of in this case literally living limbs planted and planned to bear us bearers.

debfrisch dot com -- i bring her up at in a hyperstition thread:
She is *(kinda)* like danwinter dot com lost due to faul wins in court, though entirely different evidence came to the fore *(or didn't rather)* but that what makes writing this worth my time. Deb wasn't allowed to post pics such as the tryworks.org guys do on a regular basis, of victims of violence for which western tech *(and a jewish mindset)* was used *(iraq, palestine)* and Dan was disallowed to use a particular curve which the the jewish mindset had a patent on long before those irrelevant offices to register even existed. : : : : : : : : item 112 at debs has a new next door commenter to mine and the link he left will convince you that frauelein frisch and family attracts hyperstitious struts, straps and paraparsables . .. or at least tanite anyway : : : : : : : : 112 she is a little too pc to my taste, here's an example that shows her criticism is shallow and discounts the truth in her targets:

> "Hoppe whines that "I have given lectures like this for 18 years all over the world and never had any complaints about it." -- He notes that it’s a common joke in undergraduate economics to speculate that Keynes “spend now and to hell with the future” economic philosophy was biased by the fact that Keynes was gay. You know Hans, just because it’s kosher to gay bash in economics doesn’t make it right. And the fact that you got away with the gibberish for 18 years is a sign of how unscientific and homophobic mainstream economics is."

What she should have tried to ridicule is the fact that a looseness and easy way with 'expenditure' and credit which isn't at the same time all the more discrimate with it's aims defeats purpose principle and indeed pleasure, turning tantric fuel into ammo for the boweltourist industry *(revolting instances have long since turned into wholesale routine deserving that name)* isn't something i care to defend. Posted by: piet at February 28, 2005 12:20 PM : : : : : : : : Which brings me to another deep deep deep dichotomous skiz of amerikanitis: their finger pointin to transatlantic problems in order to distract from stuff they have in spates at 'home'; all they really are saying is: "look youall are just like US, aren't you? No? .. Not 'just' even a tiny little bit?"; and so on and forth; the 'we'll drop you like a stone' is in good* part a subtextual 'take US back' . . . . but lets not get the indian hope up too soon.

* = rejected reflection (don't you dare hold up a mirror to me), spun into ejective projector, painting bulls eyes in one's own likeness, very faithful indeed, and going 'after them' (condemning them once they 'stick' to coveted prey / target safe enough distances away. -----ps: this '*' was written the 29th of januari 2020, kin 190, overtone dog

GREEN (februari)

819817 equalearth.org *(remember I used this formula a lot?)*

MIRO mineralsolutions.co.uk -- april 2003 they published *(pdf)* 'exploitation and use of quarry fines' which has a 5 out of 55 pages overview of what agricultural uses could turn the industry's byproduct into a breadmaker and -winner. They of course express themselves way more reservedly *(a strictly to fact stick rather than a deep memory stick)* and soberer than that, a little too much so to my taste cause they offer no figures in this segment *(the pdf does refer to an excel document)*. The following places are mentioned in addition to those I already know:

rockproducts.com

energywave.com/..rock_dust_and_the_environment.htm -- this *(supkow)* one is already ripe for *(and an exclusive at)* archive.org it seems though the site is still selling other stuff

luckstone.com

R N Lees Auzzie Inst of Geoscientists

uoguelph.ca/~geology/rocks_for_crops
----- Agrominerals of sub-Saharan Africa a 2002 book one can order or download as a pdf with a breakdown by country *(Ghana has 4 pages of data devoted to it for instance)* --- rocks for crops p van straaten 2002 ICRAF nairobi kenya 338 pp guelph

/004993.html#comments -- Gog-magog: the London and Marvel connexuses by MarkeyPunk with excellent comments by various people; here is mine: When freedumb is too dumb to *(set)* free it won't last and probably already lost.

Agendada

Freeing dust is not necessarily and best not done to cause a dust up and/or places to be dusty; fresh rockdust is the best working, in the sense of longest lasting, slowest *(almost imperceptible if you don't sharpen your taste and senses way above average)* releasing substance *(vitally important, substantial drug)* for terresurfacialife, it's magic, it's the instant that takes more than an instance to get going *(hide inside everything alive)* we just don't have a handle on dosage yet .. or anymore if you prefer the infantilized grandeur version. uoguelph.ca/~geology/rocks_for_crops Agrominerals of sub-Saharan Africa a 2002 book one can order or download as a pdf with a breakdown by country *(Ghana has 4 pages of data devoted to it for instance)* --- rocks for crops p van straaten 2002 ICRAF nairobi kenya 338 pp guelph

Who says MarKeyPunkO isn't messing with my agenda *(rather than vica versa)*? All that goes without saying and fear of future interference has aborted many a perfect moment already, not that most of them *(momentae, minute and momentous both)* 'mind', not free enough to change the course of free*(to be)*dumb.

Did he post some petrified heros/petrifyers or is my sign of some significance *(too)*?

For more thought on ex- vs inclusion see northanger's post 'decrypting poetpiet' but skip the first few fault riddled and daft drafts

Let's have the Hobbesian 'haves' have at the be and have noughts.

let's organize fights where everybody wins!

Let's fight rocks, they don't fight, we can't lose and they don't either cause they don't ever even begin to fight back.

Now to nevertheless give 'm *(rocks)* the random chance at scoring *(and us an ethic of fair fighting)* we could get a quite challenging gauntlet competition with BIG prize money for the survivors.

I admit this is more challenging *(not to mention costly)* than drawing a comic with animated and purchaseable personifications but plastic *('action' [[robot pre]]figures)* and pulp are not nearly ever in the same sense personalizable *(I mean, as assimilable)* as rocks, *(unless you really wanna go golemmodifying on us, .. hey .. ..clay tablets were first medicine in this kind of sense, only* _afterwards used to keep score* when storehouse[[and thus supply line rhizorouser and tension]]builder, wellpaid, rainbow shirt wearing, cerebropatristically disowned disowner, the elite 'joesieve' [[who had it so tough he though nothing of making things tougher on sleepy steady state peasant existence, was buried by brothers only to rise high and free]], arrived on the scene)_ best prefigured by good draughtsmen, my favorite is Maarten Toonder by the way.

* = exclusive, yet *(for check and controlsake)* duplicated and .. .significantly .. . .sealed for a time, memory aids. As time went on these token records and receipts were exchanged *(and failing to function)* in varying magnitudes, cycles and directions while the stuff I am talking about is very much a tidal thing too, feverish and frantic speed of flashcapital vs the slow work of oxides on their way to reduction and refuelization via the compost. It's you or me unless you agree to help me. Are we qlean quits now?
Posted by: piet at **February 16**, 2005 04:33 PM

This splendid and I believe well on topic effort did not really receive any responses *(or if you want to consider later comments such, they are overwhelmingly decimating, in all possible senses, see for yourself .. .or skip the rest of this purple box in favor of ijccr or something)*:

> cinestatic.com/infinitethought/ I think you have to come clean about your investment in superpower ... 'sknip' ...

ps: K-punk hisssself has elected to response/ go on/ go off/ continue next door at his own blog: k-punk.abstractdynamics.org

> "Internet discussion room activity is painfully locked into a very tight orbit."

You ever tried crawling into a rock? Go get your ass within earshot of a jawcrusher and use your imagination for the rest of the way, then go to a neglected corner of the gravels grits and such assorted grades a few days after a good rain and some good sun, then look for a puddle and don't come back to tell me you missed witnessing yet another first day of terrestrial creation in action,

The lockeduptightness on such *(pregrind)* hard knockschoolgrounds won't receive any organicalizing help from minds suffering that state but the vision must always gaze to its lowly counterpart in order to circleclosing open spiral .. so . .I agree with you halfway already

unless you insist on failing to make the connection, *(I am rethinking my disagreement with jesus and bush here [[if yar not for me you are against me]] it's just the solutions of them [[merely attributed to the former but very much in evidence from the latter]] that I am completely opposed to [[laughter instead of slaughter; take the s the skin the snake the kin and use that hardware to tie the marriage knot between heaven and earth]]; there is only one set of ideal action [[so restricted in fact it may seem dangerously close to dogma but consequence of deviation is correspondingly severy]] but seeing they apply just about anywhere compostable material accumulates or can be schlepped to compensates that rigidity royally, the path may be narrow and barely recognizable most times at first but the means to and indeed ends, the oldest ambition, ideal and profession, to be a responsible gardener, are myriad)* .. unless you fail to lay the link and pointing to this o so simple solution

> http://wellstyled.com/tools/colorscheme2/index-en.html
> green goin thithere and nowhere**--gr--**

the-tree.org.uk/King Amdo posts a nice site at the message board: http://bp21.org.by/en/ the latest news there:

> February 08, 2005| Belarusian Bird of a "year" --- Anatoli SMOLSKIY, "Byelorusskaya Delovaya Gazeta" *(The Byelorussian business newspaper)* Newspaper, No 1501 -----
> The ornithologists from the Netherlands specially visited the State National Park "Belovezhskaya Pushcha" few years ago to watch a rarest bird, the largest owl all over the world. This is Great Grey Owl. The ornithologists from the national nongovernmental organization "Belarus Birds' Life" has announced this species "a Bird of a year", among other 52 species listed in the Belarus Red Data Book. Biology, ecology and characteristic of the owl are further in the article.

KA also posts this:

> MessageBoard/thread.php?id=36 --- HILL COUNTRY NUT CULTIVARS ---- 40 years work hidden away in the Powys hills...' By: Guest -- 14th April 2003 - 10:04 ------ it's at Landranger 148 325 703 *(next door to 'Folly Farm')*. Its now in private ownership *(let's pray that they are sympathetic towards nut trees)*...The work of vegan/animal rights *(arh, but there's the rub!)*, activist, David Every, 6 acres of walnut and hazelnut cultivars, a dream of enacting the vision of community edible forest reclothing *(along with natives)* the hill and mountains of Brigantee...as per portugal etc etc etc. Lunched when he died, now sold privated to private buyer, interested primarily in house redevelopment and with unknown sypathies towards nut cultivation. A great oppourtunity missed to actally enact the vision we all go on about. Why? ah ha! ...There are many many vested interests who wish to prevent Avalon rising. Sometimes they act consciously, sometime, just a blind sadistic self devouring perverted 'energy'. --- I would say that the 'Movement for Compassionate Living' *(MCL)*, is seriously at fault, seeing as a/ Every was well known to this old school vegan tree loving group , b/ They *(had)* around 80 grand in the bank which could have been used for purchase after he died *(niot leaving it to MCL for some unknown reason)*. Instead the money has gone to 'Vohan' for a ' UK center for vegan organic

> horticulture' near manchester *(which is where Vohan is based)*, despite the fact, of course that the already up and going Plants for a future is already enacting this role. Egoiers and the christains *(freemasons)*. Scum.... -------- KA proceeds to produce his usual rant which evokes this *(predictable sort of)* response by Milo - 29th December 2004 - 23:15 --- Is it possible that you are completely barking? If you're not barking and you do want someone to take you seriously, it seems to me that you should modify your apparently very severely limited presentation skills. If you can, good luck. If you can't, shut up.

10000things.org.uk/- this man is a forum rooky and posts a big file of his collected ramblings without any indication of time or place ------------ I go: really too bad I didn't find this when I became aware of this place via a Bristol.indymedia post *(probably around the same time)* and went to the trouble of making a phone call … ..

I have known King Amdo from the posts he does on indymain's newswire, a place I have spent a LOT of time over the past few years *(and have 40 80K files with excerpts to show for it; find 'indymediasamples', perhaps in combination with 'poetpiet' [[nom de plume]] through google)* and am quite forgiving when it comes to allowing folks like him an outlet, a private website is perfect.

If I had found this site around the time he started this topic *(and I became aware of the orchard/nursery through a bristol.indymedia post)* I might have made more than a feeble effort *(one lousy phone call to the mother of the nicknamed activist [[not sure if that was KA too]] who posted the item about the place being up for sale)*. That is quite a shame since I have milder and more moderate social skills and could have mobilized some money at the time.

Still curious if there is news about this nut sanctuary, if you hear of any mail me at pensievepiet@netscape.net

Other interesting pages at this wonderful site:

> the-tree.org.uk/EnchantedForest/ magnetism of trees.htm Fred Hageneder's excellent book "The Spirit of Trees - science, symbiosis and inspiration" *(Floris books, 2000)* in his chapter on "Trees, electricity and magnetism."

permacultureportal.com/HTML/CE_PCOrcas_07_02.htm permaculture paradise on some NorthWest Sound islands

uoregon.edu/.. 122 2003 eugene permaculture conf pics

more lousy hippies from Eugenehefn.org/~enrgpark/html/ep2002photos.html a subsection of the flamboyant, cozy cute charismathemagic embedded booth lined circular dirt track known as the oregoncountryfair.org/

laplumedefeu.com/ecovillage.htm french canadian *(quebec)* ---- terravie.org laplumedefeu.com/ecovillage/route-des-ecovillages.htm short descriptions of visits to a dozen French eco-villages

permaculture-steve.net/books.shtml
rawcommunities.com/
ecoforest.org/pictures.shtml
ecoforest.org/news.shtml
Essential Living Foods dot com

http://13moon.tribe.net/ 112 pictures, 352 members

Looking for comments on Jaap Bax *(see last issue)* I found this: http://home.earthlink.net/%7Ecopaceticgallery/ dedicated to giving under appreciated comics a closer look --

> - http://home.earthlink.net/%7Ecopaceticgallery/Galactus.html - #1a) For those of you having difficulty seeing The United States of America through the eyes of those around the world who view it with fear and loathing, this might help. Please understand that the Copacetic Gallery does not share nor does it endorse this view.

Jaap Bax guestbook: My link here contains a review of your site, which I found quoted at Mmothra.blogspot.com *(another very profuse but merely copypasting site)*; what I wrote reflects on both of yous and on my own pet/main theme: the transition from mineral to plant and our role in it *(we're not exactly starring here)*. Wish you well.

: : : : : : : : feb05 : : : : : : : : *(pow(d)er to the people -uoguelph.ca/~geology/rocks_for_crops Agrominerals of sub-Saharan Africa a 2002 book one can order or download as a pdf with a breakdown by country (Ghana has 4 pages of data devoted to it for instance) ------ rocks for crops p van straaten 2002 ICRAF nairobi kenya 338 pp guelph)* : : : : : : : : MIRO mineralsolutions.co.uk april 2003 they published *(pdf)* 'exploitation and use of quarry fines' which has a 5 out of 55 pages overview of what agricultural uses could turn the industry's byproduct into a breadmaker and -winner. They of course express themselves way more reservedly *(a strictly to fact stick rather than a deep memory stick)* and soberer than that, a little too to my taste cause they offer no figures in this segment *(the pdf does refer to an excel document)*. -------- rockproducts.com : : : : : : : : energywave.com/..rock_dust_and_the_environment.htm this *(supkow)* one is already ripe for *(and an exclusive at)* archive.org it seems though the site is still selling other stuff : : : : : : : : luckstone.com R N Lees Auzzie Inst of Geoscientists http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rock_flour John D Hamaker was a man who studied the role trace mineral spectra distribution plays in health. He advocated conversion of all hardware into mimickers of this natural process *(exposing a fresh [[rock dust]] supply to biospherical absorption / transformation)* in order to take over and thus stave of one of the most clockworklike reasons climate changes *(ice ages)* happen regularly: trace depletion. : : : : : more *(crashcrush and)* carry the carryer resources: I'm debating which links for John D I should stick up at wiki .... these:

> TERRA: Living Soil ... Over thirty years ago, John Hamaker *(1914-1994)*, engineer, farmer, ecologist and true polymath, did what is undoubtedly some of the most significant original ... championtrees.org/topsoil/feedsoil.htm - 16k - : : : Stone Age Agriculture ... SHELLEY FIRST HEARD OF JOHN HAMAKER FIVE YEARS AGO at a Natural Organic Farmers conference when Joanna Campe, publisher of Remineralize the Earth journal ... championtrees.org/topsoil/stoneage.htm - 20k : : : :: :

or these:

> SEER Centre - Research ... The publication of John Hamaker's book, The Survival of Civilization, alerted the community to the continuing depletion of inorganic trace minerals that are ... seercentre.org.uk/original/research-soil-remineralisation.html - 41k : : : : : gardening-guy.com/stories/storyReader$151 : : : : : : : : remineralize.org/don / - 2k : : :: : :

ps to strikestress: had a vivid dream too . . .a huuuuuuge adventure at the end of which a lady died through my fault *(letting go of her hand she fell but did not shatter until she had completed a series of those hi-lee diff trampoline/dive contortwists - killing time or keeping warm on the way down?)* : : : : : : : : Nah, won't bother on second thought, I'll end up formulating too inaccesibly and someone will throw it all out again, as happened to my november efforts there, recorded here: nov04too.htm : : : : : : : :

> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Silt Silt is produced by the mechanical weathering of rock, as opposed to the chemical weathering that results in clays. This mechanical weathering can be due to grinding by glaciers, eolian abrasion *(sandblasting by the wind)* as well as water erosion of rocks on the beds of rivers and streams. Silt is sometimes known as 'rock flour' or 'stone dust', especially when produced by glacial action.

: : : : : : : : http://resurgence.gn.apc.org/issues/marsh211.htm on Hamaker *(2002)* : : : : : : : : agevolution.com/histagev.htm 48K nice page with other role models : : : : : : : : remoteviewing.com/discussion-forums/..=124 hamaker's work described by somebody else *(a thread from 2001 with a 97 article by Phil Brennan: pvbr.com/Issue_ 1/global.htm)* : : : : : : : : pmac.net/rockdust.htm

5 theme mash from the end of march 05

O'Reilly is doing what Pipes was already doing *(see ps4 for an example)*, using dishonest, fraudulent means to harass what he considers 'bad signposts, shepherds and assorted paraphernalia at and or of some sort of consequence to his beloved amordican universities. You are welcome to try begin understand why I think the brutal slaughter of a man like Theo van Gogh bears comparing to the attacks Ward Churchill and others are being subjected to. The worldwide fundamentalist polarization at the hands of the *(Bush)*masters *(so obviously sick looking they can't do it in their own name)*; puppeting one damn thing after another *(and now a doubtful, dubious case like Bush)* around is causing mayhem all over and shedding innocent blood. I suggest you at least stop making it worse. ps: I will have you note that TvG was a Bush *(puppet)* supporter *(alas he has been forced by the very bad blood Bushes(+puppetmasters) are causing around the world)* making the fact he came to die and be without the chance to rid himself of that gravely mistaken illusion quite in accord with historical ironies dictated by the lipservice Bush pays the fascist two faced fashions that rule these days *(don't tell me you didn't notice him secretly shitting on creation including the family through the endorsements and stimuli given practises that cut clear, pollute, etcetera on the one hand [[though pretending otherwise]] and doing the bidding of a vengeful god, the one of madmen, patriarchy's modestly hidden pride, the pressure of which has long since passed mere lethal and reached genocidal, even diabolical levels, the one who stacks stakes higher and higher, turning on his own followers wrathfully and demanding sacrifice, scarific(a)tion, etcetera often as not in the name of freedom on the other, . . . the one .. . . One is the number of obsession, the worst and perhaps even the only 'real' bad one of all even)*. Confident I have set you rite around alongside myself for a spell I remain a distant friend ps2: if you're gonna defend america don't attack its academics, there are those that of them who do a much better job *(of the former)*: Week-of-Mon-20050131/002481.html from the bookstore of the lawoftime.org *(arguelles)* site; I was trying to listen in on this event but the stream that was routed/processed at photon.net went down; apparantly the 'miracle' is an atmospheric discharge / weathermaking type feat that shorted power out of the whole town *(Ashland Oregon)*. Southern Oregon is quite remarkable in that it concentrates weather *(ing)* wizards since James Demeo *(cloudbuster)* has long since settled there also *(and I myself considered very hard to do just that rightaround there twenty years ago too)* p | 03.30.05 - 8:48 am | #

> Know i'm muddying the water with this topic - but Noah-as-a-Martian wanders off 'it' fairly conclusively. Your two above - in contrast - kind of on the edge *(relevant to Tachi's question)*. As you say, will probably take some training ... Nick | 03.30.05 - 9:48 am | # ------- "Training"? Think we need to send Piet to 'the camp'. Or better still, send him off to interview some

> animals that survived the tsunami. Tachi | 03.30.05 - 10:08 am | # ------- Isn't this 'the camp'? Nick | 03.30.05 - 10:47 am | # ---------- Tachi, you're the last person i expected to meet HERE Nick | 03.30.05 - 10:47 am | # --------

me too!!!!!! what feels like reconciliatory annaeherung always a gesture I appreciate; .. .so. .. now that you're here, try tune into this twingent: could we go solicit funds at rich arab locales that swallowed divination crap in order to raise giant dykes along selected sites on the coast here and there, made with freshly crushed and tratiotractially speaking tracessential rock so that nature's neatest trick; sedimentation that holds a *(paramagnetic)* promise --- conscious version termed 'remineralization' *(also used in dentistry)* by a former employer of mine *(editor of rolling stone the pious version)* --- will be achieved in one fell swoop as it were???? p | 03.30.05 - 11:29 am | # ------------- scandinavian rainbow family alert/rumour: beware and be aware evil little antroposophic siddhi pseudo master identified and exposed.

MISCELLLANY

: : : : : : : : not me but too good to pass up:

> http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20040412/008231.html [lbo-talk] Once the "Most Despotic Males" Are Killed Off . . .The New York Times, April 13, 2004 ------ No Time for Bullies: Baboons Retool Their Culture ------ By NATALIE ANGIER Sometimes it takes the great Dustbuster of fate to clear the room of bullies and bad habits. Freak cyclones helped destroy Kublai Khan's brutal Mongolian empire, for example, while the Black Death of the 14th century capsized the medieval theocracy and gave the Renaissance a chance to shine. ------ Among a troop of savanna baboons in Kenya, a terrible outbreak of tuberculosis 20 years ago selectively killed off the biggest, nastiest and most despotic males, setting the stage for a social and behavioral transformation unlike any seen in this notoriously truculent primate. In a study appearing today in the journal PloS Biology *(online at www.plosbiology.org)*, researchers describe the drastic temperamental and tonal shift that occurred in a troop of 62 baboons when its most belligerent members vanished from the scene

------------- Karin Zirk at the alt.gathering.rainbow google group goes:

> "That's pretty much what happened to the Swedes. They used to wage war against everyone for fun and profit. The last time they did this *(a few hundred years ago)*, the entire generation of men died leaving only the young and the elderly men. Ever since then the Swedes have focused on caring for themselves and remaining at peace with the world."

: : : : : : : : corante.com/many/archives/2004 / 05/05/unlinked_in.php Clay Shirky:

> Openness creates growth which creates value which creates incentive which creates system-gaming which damages openness.

: : : : : : : : http://weblog.infoworld.com/udell/2004/05/12.html#a999 has an article on google where yet another and sterilized parallel to substance perverting phrase occurs: "granular partitioning."

> ------:: :: + :: ::------ Louis Proyect: A spatial dimension in David Harvey terms has to be taken into account. Great Britain basically experienced deforestation during its early capitalist development but was able to find substitutes in the Americas.

Maybe that's why the capitalist class is wasting so much money in these space expeditions to Mars.

> h-net.msu.edu/reviews/showpdf .cgi?path=266161083354965 ---- "For Rickels, the basis of all science fiction is the conflict between a culture of reproduction *(i.e. of the family, of heterosexuality)* and a culture of replication, or homosexuality."

INTERLUDE ON HOLLAND

originally in june-july 04 :::::::::: http://montages.blogspot.com - Yoshie:

> It is ironic that the conservative thesis of Samuel Huntington finally found its most charismatic advocate in the most liberal nation in the world: A prolific author, as far back as 1997 he [Pim Fortuyn] had published Against Islamicization of our culture *(reissued as The Islamicization of our culture: The centrality of Dutch identity in late 2001, following 9/11. . .)*, in which he portrayed Islam in onflict with modern values and norms. He argued that because Islam does not tolerate separation between state and religion, it comes into direct conflict with liberal values. Already in August 2001 he had gone on record saying that 'I am . . . in favour of a cold war with Islam. I see Islam as an extraordinary threat, as a hostile society.' He liked to call himself 'the Samuel Huntington of Dutch politics' because he endorsed Huntington's The clash of civilizations *(1998)*. . . . ------------ [I]n an interview in the Volkskrant of 9 February 2002, he declared that there was no room for immigrants and asylum seekers in the Netherlands,

note to the unwary reader and advance comment by poster pietpoetic [see more below]: De Volkskrant is a notorious factor in the massively hysterious demonizations of and around themes toted and touted by the mostly for such reasons known as 'polarizer' Pim, I am sure a check will show that Pim made a difference between marriage and/or economic migrations on the one hand and more vital deeds and noble needs on the other .. .but hey wadoyauckspooked, Yosh is that kind of ultra left coreact?

> that he was in favour of complete abandonment of the principle of non-discrimination, and that Islam was a backward religion: 'If I can legally manage it, I would say: no Muslim comes in[to this country] any more'. *(Lunsing, p. 20)* While Fortuyn's life came to an

> end at the hands of a mad animal rights activist Van der Graaf, immigrants and asylum-seekers in the Netherlands live with his legacy:* The Dutch parliament voted February 17 to expel some 26,000 asylum seekers from the Netherlands over the next three years, marking an escalation in the brutalisation of immigrants across Europe. . . . *(Paul Bond, "Dutch Parliament Votes to Deport Asylum Seekers," WSWS.org, February 21, 2004)* *

> freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/596626/.. a 2001 article: Why the Osama video is real: the Holland connection *(Dutch Jihad Walkers MUST READ)* 107 comments

on the dutch convert who is very apt at using the shock hunger and present media hype and playtime *(set off by van Gogh's death and revolving around the 'freedom of expression regardless' of insulting or even grave harm articulating content; it all comes down to strengthening the disconnect between wish and fullfilment, widening the [[gratification]] postponement gap, the workload, the 'taking it well' capacity of our easily offended new compatriots here in Holland)* to steam up the ranks; it's likely we'll see him speak to a man who's good for 20-30 gov seats *(out of ?)* simply cause he opposes turkey's aspirations to enter the EU and cause he wants to stop the still ongoing bride import and all that demographic pressure based imperialism. ------:: :: + :: ::------ http://littlegreenfootballs.com/.. 190 comments to an item on v/d Ven called 'Religion of peace in the Netherlands' - for those not aware of this site yet, I warn you that these guys are the ultimate polar- and radicalizers; such straightforward and blunt heads that the winding and meandering of fearless and intimate nuance is entirely lost on them. Dress code alert: Industrial strenght callous covered soullessness only. ------ They basically think the white man never did nuttin' wrong and specially not the jews cause they are whitest. ------:: :: + :: ::------ thememorybank.co.uk/blog/simpleblog_view loads and loads of stuff; comments invited hack a few of the latter bits for this url off if you don't get there. ------:: :: + :: ::------ http://milwaukee.indy../202270.shtml *(9/11 and zionism)* most of these type of tracts are whack but this one is at least plausible, possible and given the ensuing evil, even entirely likely enough to, after liberal application to self of course. apply the scraps of doubt leftovers to.

GREEN THEMES (junish)

: : : : : : : : for a while my scanned index of the book called paramagnetism *(by callahan)* was the most visited page at my site, and that is cause it was linked to from an ormus *(orbitally rearranged monatomic somthing or other -------white gold powder fans)* site *(get an impression of this commercial hit by visiting ormus.ws - domain for sale - praised as a 'huge' database bycosmiclight.com - new age, astronomy and art)*. ------------ personally I hold dear the standard of value basement and placement on a slow increase of soildepth, indexed by a roughly measured basket of conduits capable of the solidification of sunlight iow photosynthesis rates ------- I was reminded of this by the very cute leads and phrase coiner *(hype sparker?)* Dan Winter, responsible for'per=sun=all=i=tie'

------:: :: + :: ::------ Melvin D Epp and Hugh D Riordan work *(in)* the Bio Communication Research Institute for the Improvement of Human Functioning *(old fashioned mouthful innit?)* situated in Wichita Ks ------ their article Parameters of Paramagnetic Forces was published in the may Acres-USA issue

> ------ "Well nourished plants have growth rates that would probably mask any influence from the force field. It would appear however, that soils with less than adequate nutrients would benefit from rock that contributes a major fertilizer component."

------:: :: + :: ::------ the severe form and botanical equivalent of decried eugenics, practiced by the *(socalled 'ennobler' if you look at the literal translation of the dutch word for plant)*breeders like Burbank *(ratios of 6 plants saved (to cultivate with further) out of a million planted)* produced very radical changes, often within a handful's worth of generations and as I said, wonders *(such as in old fashioned beachball segmenting style differently coloured apples)*. All it takes is good compostbuilding *(and distribution)* skills plus an incisive eye. Style matters always, best and most to boot, period. ---------- what's more, ... here's what I wrote to the folks putting up an archive acresusa.com/toolbox/articles.htm with features from one of the best american *(monthly)* newspapers I know. --------- oh apropo gmo, there's a 2002 interview with Schmeiser *(who meanwhile lost (was agressively robbed of!) his 50 years worth of seedsaving research with the ridiculous and criminal 'consolation' of not having to pay Monsanto's court costs!!!!!! And if that does not convince you that CHEMAG IS CRIMIAL go read some markpurdey.com quick)* interview_schmeiser_jan02.pdf there. --------- This is what I found on that page also: Don't see your favorite article here? E-mail us with your request *(tell us issue date and story title)*. info@acresusa.com ----------- I go: being a decades long reader of acres I think it fair to say that the choice of article I sup- and propose suitable for your admirably growing collection of online samples from acres is one that incorporates many aspects of its regular themes, I refer to the one about the cancer cure that once discovered *(by observing the herb harvesting habits of a sick horse)* occupied 3 generations with it and the legal battles *(inspired by jealousy and a very condemnable interpretation of commerce and competion)*. ------------------ A little checking gets me to this 3 part giant collection of cancer cures .. . so .. . it's not like all avenues are exhausted to the point where we have to take disparate and desperate measures .. . . mnwelldir.org/docs/cancer1/altthrpy2.htm Hoxsey Formula Harry Hoxsey's grandfather devised the formula after watching a cancerous horse cure itself by grazing on various herbs, among which are licorice, cascara, burdock root, stillingia root, and red clover. By 1955, the Hoxsey clinic in Dallas was the largest privately owned cancer-treatment facility in the world with over 12,000 patients. However, Harry Hoxsey was constantly being arrested for practicing medicine without a license, and the AMA fought to close him down. In 1960, his clinics were officially banned in the US. ------------ Interestingly enough, one of the board members of the AMA who fought to close him down, ended up a patient at one of Hoxsey's clinics while Hoxsey was sitting in a jail cell.

> From the book Medicine: What Works & What Doesn't: . . . a 1953 federal report to Congress confirmed Hoxsey's charges of a "conspiracy" by the AMA, the NCI, and the FDA to "suppress" an impartial assessment of his methods. The AMA later admitted that Hoxsey's external medication had merit. Medical historian Patricia Ward recently found that six of the nine Hoxsey herbs demonstrated either anti-tumor or immune enhancing activity. Today, Hoxsey's chief nurse works at the Bio-Medical Center in Tijuana, Mexico *(see Cancer Centers)*. The best responders are lymphoma, melanoma, and skin cancers.

: : : : : : : : privilege and punishment ' fall together' *(transliteration from dutch for: become identical and indistinguishable)* where/when chaingang chores are properly spectacularized : : : : : : : : warandpiece.com/ another very informative person with a no doubt poor personal life cause she'd rather have something 'social' to show for her time *(come see shift and shuffle of men competing for most convincing integrity tout prizes, unending strings of 'm, all eager to enter the deplorable process of being exposed to unhealthy doses of power, succumbing and going mad)*; she cites *(17/7)*:

> "Fukuyama has an interesting opinion piece in the Australian, pointing out a seeming contradiction in neocon ideology: if they don't believe in social engineering in the US, why do they believe in it for Iraq?"

------- great, but how does this help the common man dress up his personal and inescapable schizoisms in any way, let alone some respectable manner? ------- I sorta defended my choice of sartorialism *(strait jacket/harness/gritlack)* during a 3in1 treatment as follows: on the one hand, in the physical realm I admire the rule of taking only dead wood *(rainbow and 1830s rebellion described in 'forest rites')* and on the other, mentally, I don't settle for anything less than *(reserve engagement for nothing but, keep powder dry till sights are firmly set on)* prerootlet stages WHEN TACKLING EVIL THE ONLY WAY THAT WORKS: SET THE BAD BOYS TO PREEMPT WORSENING OF CONDITIONS, DO I HAVE TO SPELL IT OUT MORE SPECIFICALLY AGAIN? CONVERT ARMATURE AND WORK ON FRESH ROCKPOWDER DISTRIBUTION IN SIMPLE BUT FESTIVE WAYS, not satisfied with symptom fighting life, 'laat staan' *(=let stand, never mind)* leaving limbs ------ well, ... back to my numblingly passive consumption of 'news', allow me to refer those amonst you who long to catch me in bolder moods to earlier work *(which did not result in getting [[food to]] the worm)*. Independent Media Center | www.indymedia.org | {{{ i }}} ... personally I hold dear the standard of value basement and placement on a slow increase of soildepth, indexed by a roughly measured basket of conduits capable . . .http://newswire.indymedia.org/en/ newswire/2004/06/804299.shtml 36k

: : : : : : : : hallofmaat.com/maat/read.php?f=1&i=214662 **thread on synthetic prions** ------- I go: sure the cannibalism problem and longlasting molecules are big factors *(concerning the latter: 50 years ago there were burial places reserved for cattle deceased due to certain causes - in holland anyway)* but there are deeper causes and nobody I know can tell you better than Mark Purdey: markpurdey.com *(give the man an armful of nobels or at least pour his pockets ful of money . . .. on the double you damn vanity addled rich of the world)*

svpvril.com/ sympathetic vibration physics, a Keely related project claiming 11 miljon visitors overall and 276.000 last may!!!! ----------------- Unified Cosmology - merging Russell, Keely and others - by *(Dale)* Pond ------ exactly what it says and there are nice new diagrams like Figure 10.6 Triple Planes relative to Center *(in chapter 10)*, well worth a look, sniff and yes Ponder, thanks Dale!!!! ------ Here's a cute little chapter on cubes ------ there's a giant *(111818Kb)* linklist too, here's one sample from it: microsoundmusic.com/clynes/default.htm the fledgling part of an already big, developed and commercial site, Listen to Manfred Clynes' beautiful and masterful interpretations made with the SuperConductor computer music program. ------- I was just admiring the efficient alphabeticization of the list when I noticed it had but one link starting with the name Russell *(goes to Ben Groceclose's perrenial and unchanging geocities place)*, weird that is where so many parts of the site's diagrams and texts are inspired by him.------- I didn't seem to find Robert here so I went to google him and pond together with precious few results, Robert still plugging away at this pet peeve, fobby forse, fickle feory coollection; he is reproducing some of his 2001 board participarticles under the name of meta200, he's dropped the 200 since then and chats away still: metaresearch.org/msgboard/default.asp ------------ free implosion oriented 'news'letter sample, by Baumgartner, associated with the Schauberger heirs from whom info can be ordered also ------------ http://vortexscience.com/NL/NTech/TechFromNature.htm a nice 2002 effort by same, the diagram shows dualities turning to a huge potential when polarization is given a spin.
------- PS: Robert Grace might be dead now *(2008)*, his site is mirrored at greatdreams.com/grace

: : : : : : : : If there is one thing I would like to be remembered for it will be making soldiering a dishonourable profession, people ought to know by now that hearing "we won" should register as, it must simply, really and can only mean 'we are working for a richer pack of liers'.

THE HYPERSTITION CREW on dusts

> : : : : : : : : "Dust can contain up to 11,583,800,000 bacteria in each ounce. Spore autonomously engineers its customized mode of exhumation or 'defiling resurrection' in the form of an exo-rupture *(the awakening ritual of the bacterial relic, the release of Anonymous-until-Now)* in response to xenochemical hygiene and immaculately normal climate of the outside which give the process of awakening a sinister epidemiostrategic slant toward pinpointing *(as well as sabotaging)* normality and hygiene. If any function of the warmachines in WoTerror is especially involved with rudimentary sporulation dynamics of dust, it is because they pass through dense dusty clusters of the Mistmare or the Fog-of-War. Above all, warmachines thirst to be instantly suffocated by the hyperstitional pollution of dust-clouds ... that is to say, to be extinguished by WAR itself. Irreversible degenerating processes, contagious collectivity and auto-populating epidemics have made dustism one of the most inspiring instances of infernomatics for the Cosmodromic Capitalism. Dust *(= 100)* is the engineer of wasteland, but in the term of techno-capitalism it engineers the Westland. Dustism is the dominant path of Tellurian Insurgency."

------:: :: + :: ::------ http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/003889.html Another item on dust receives my contribution: Well, all that is like a perfect inversion and perfidious perversion of what I try to teach regarding dusts. acresusa.com has an article on a very crumbly type of rock found in Canada that may turn out to become a rival for the clodbuster out of new mexico . . about which little news lately, compared to previous years anyway, wasn't it leyland taylor who distributes that stuff? So, I'm not to happy about the way these snobbily phrasing folks shine a light on dust. I've been trying to do not only that but make *(a point of the logistical imperative to help)* the latter absorb some of that preciously vital building block and infinitesimal energy quantum and transform it's primal trick into modern upmarketable delectables, harvestable blobs of informed water. In other words, I have been studying the ins and outs *(mostly out)* of fresh and suitable rock powder use *(in compost, etcetera)* with an eye on it's eminent and inevitable nonbypassable usefulness when it comes to repairing some damage and return desertified animals to their misfunctional mass modernity's preceding pristinity.------:: :: + :: ::------ Now the most complete *(and I think prettiest)* digital sources for this sort of thing would be championtrees.org *(use the brown 'soil' link)* but I feel emboldened by your post to add my effort: the latest rambles; reactions to digital and 'distractionist' wanders but the older parts of this site are very much more *(concentratedly)* on target albeit a little far reaching *(into the future that is)*.

: : : : : : : : opinionjournal.com/taste/?id=110005855 Leon de Winter says Theo 'accused him of selling out his jewish identity', shouldn't that be hawking peddling rubbing it in as per the hollowcost hype that was and is aimed at covering up what jewish influence will wreak throughout eleven Soviet Union Time zones as a hop and transatlantic skip away in the sameold same mold usa ------ "Mr. Van Gogh's pen could be vulgar and radical, and he managed to offend me more than once." ------:: :: + :: ::------ jan08: the organized and/or manipulated varieties of migrants, missionaries and mercenaries tend to be collections of misfits and carriers of the calamities that busted them loose. : : : : : : : : ------:: :: + :: ::------ http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/004377.html

> thistle: By the way, there was some question here a while back of relating desert society with gender repression. There's a book I haven't read but which seems to address the topic: Saharasia: The 4000 BCE Origins of Child Abuse. Sex-repression, Warfare and Social Violence in the Deserts of the Old World by James DeMeo, one of Reich's students.
>
> Reza Negarestani, i believe, said this: Thanks very much ... the desert hyperstition should be thoroughly discussed here; it's not only v. pertinent to WoT but also DGon geoccultism, grund-complex, monotheism, etc. Interestingly, I'm currently re-reading Fatima Mernissi's *(the Moroccan sociologist)* works ... she has different views on desert tribalism *(the role of women and male-female dynamics in Middle Eastern deserts)*. I find her remarks quite incisive especially when they are applied to the role of muslim women in WoT. She discusses how women in middle eastern Islamic cultures *(and particularly in desert nomadology)* silently 'undermine' the role of men, pushing them to the point of utter passivity which registers itself as an aggressive but wasted phalomaniac defense mechanism *(instead of preserving masculinity it turns to be autophagic)*. Mecca-nomistic agencies of WoT crave for desert as 'the grund independent of Earth' *(Nothing but the grund!)* or the post-atomic monopoly of 'God', but what they actually get is the Tellurian insurgency of the Unground: reaching immanence with the molten Core and the Sun *(the tide for extinction)*.

------------ tsjease! You get handed a hint to somethink of substance and act like you are too far gone with the sacred drift of sunstroke already. BRAVO!!!!!! You get a retry: 76K worth of text for ya. http://www.orgonelab.org/saharasia.htm *(I sent this to Geert Wilders also)* previous comment was a reaction to your last 3 lines; now that I've read all of them I should take it back and thank you for the Mernissi exegesis ------- she was recently in Holland to receive a prize, it being the day after the religious fanaticism inspired van Gogh slaughter she made the harsh pronouncement that the ritual slaughterer was a 'typical product of dutch society'. That took some days to swallow but in a way she is right. If you go your way quietly nobody pays attention and even if you do and even when you do something highly offensive, most dutch use their polite way making as an excuse to flee . .. have you checked Arguelles take on the Quran as a calendar? ps: at another forum I find a reference to RAW's book 'Ishtar Rising' which as claimed there was inspired by a 1954 book 'sex in history': ourcivilisation.com/smartboard/shop/taylorgr/sxnhst/index.htm

> ------------------- Many thanks piet for this great link and the kind words ... I don't know about Mernissi's intellectual activities any longer but followed the events around van Gogh's death. PS. Is this your real email ? if not, please email me *(negarestani[AT]cold-me.net)* ... I've something for you.

: : : : *northanky: "never seek to control a strategy ... look for a way to unleash it."* ------- hey not xaktlee but close - it's like those cartoon cross-continental races, standards and industrial products are out, all handmade artisan custom parts and put together in every constellation possible, no holds barred . .. . .takes 'it' *(strategy)* away from *(obsessing over self)* dangerous*(ly emphasizable, inflatable)* 'it' *(relative of 'the')* and brings 'them' up instead, that is to say, STRATEGIZING HAPPENS IN an unregulated, no I should say not centrally, THUS remotely manipulable registratEGIZING MODE, but rather in a biodiversity mimicking *(greenthumb rule: the more remote, the more passive [[steady sealevellike]] the pool)* wildgrowth of strategy. : : : : : : : : Multiculturalism is to some extent an anthromorphisized acting/playing out of the benefits organics derive from very rich mineral mixtures, and very sad and well turmoily surrogate for 'them'. Those that ranged widely [[ice age or continental heaters {{{the ones straigth from the purifying tectonic fires of getwellhell}}} amount to the same thing when it comes to dusts]],) united in their goal, the prize, get's us back to your *(means and ends reversed; happens to me too sometimes)* 'it' again, unleashing a prudent modderrated amount of mudder we approach 'it' , as long as the goal is to cover *(old tired)* ground with *(freshly)* ground it just don't matter how you apply *(gr)*it, 5 years down the road, when the effects start to really kick in, the footprint and even the huge tiretrack are forgiven and thanked profusely, ... is that a flour bouquet ghosted in my very being outed and exposed or what? Now I could use some help bring it to justice.

: : : : : : : : SECOND CHOICE: How to own up to good, nay the best chunks of the world's mentally and emotionally *(besides the already mentioned physically)* unnecessary darkness. I've just *(4-5 page up key taps)* alluded to tangible forms but there is also *(the metaph- and allegorical versions)* your *(and only your)* world's darkness. They used to overlap till ownership of land went way to far, beyond what was actively and delegatorily guardable. Well, the answer is to first of all stop at doing that *(owning up)* and so to and for anybody else, other folk, far off and foreign holdstrongs and clutchlings, thus doing 'm down and in while taking and putting them out, causing clumpage and clutter on an even more massive scale than is naturally excessive already. Different from way-, hill- and mountainside, subsoil, riverbed and gullyedge rock and gravel, the figurative forms are much more strictly private and in case of 'success' fixed ideation, often outlasting institutionalization, without strong arm enforcement, in one word, internalized 'encultsurement'. : : : : : : : : don't waste too much time pointing out impunitous appropriation by third parties *(stealing going on all around you, those portions the owners need [[to be reunited with]] to own up and learn to be responsible for, happy with, loving to, etcetera, projected into a hell then used as a pool of spectres to hound prospective victims/recruits from, thus constituting the very hell one pretends to be out averting)*. : : : : : : : : Don't jump the bandwagon *(even and especially should their reputation be headed and aimed for the highest of superlative reputes [[examples: judaism, christianity, islam, voortreffelijk = excellent; overtreffende trap is the ladder/rocket of exxageration and superlative like good-better-best]], and they are posthumously praised for living up to it, being the expert and capable harvester of all exaggerations, the well meaning, as well as the patient in suffering)*. : : : : : : : : To make a long conclusion into an ultra short story: Jesus is jew bait, don't bite him or think he will in any way nourish you, heal your wounds, repair your autonomy, and help with whatever else you need doing around the sorry excuse for an existence you cannot *(at this frightfully killing hour)* without understandable resentment and shock become a little more aware of.

> : : : : : : : : Nick Land: 'Polarization' isn't especially about occupying a pole - except for purposes of tactical exacerbation. It certainly isn't amenable to dialectical resolution, except in the most brutal Kantian fashion *(shattered against an implacacble futility)*. Khattak - whose age we inhabit - volupts in the intensity of polar difference itself, as legions of raging war-puppets drown in blood, flame, wrath and senseless slaughter ... For 'polarization' substitute 'Gog-Magog' at will ...

Allow me to 'clarify' the poetpietistic resolution for myst = mist = mix = mud = dry *(heavy dark)* + wet *(clear and readily alighting)* oxides = spray = sproutable =spoutenabled = accesoraised = after all, how would we find the time to read and come up with the gems after a dig and be down with the presumptiating fuel and fun ingene operating dept.

> : : : : : : : : northanger: "imo, Outside contact IS occurring already. but there is no structure in place in which the culture can experience and validate it."

ever read any arguelles? here's the first of 260 postulates, one of my favorites: earthascending.com/time/postulates1.htm here's a sample *(from elsewhere)*:

> Quote 14.11 The self-evolving planetary network of radiosonic architecture registering the analog

> functions of the life of higher analog functions is enhanced by the development of "soul boats:" radiosonically crafted carriers of the fourth-dimensional double that extend the activity of the double far beyond the biological life-span of the present era. The human species itself evolves into a race of wizard people whose third-dimensional bodies take root in a type of elementary garden culture, while forms of deep meditation and trance activity allow the projected doubles greater and greater extension into the galactic order of the universal life.

I have them all someplace, probably still online too.

http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005067.html it seems the stars are right ------------ it's with the stars as with most pitifully puny but nevertheless essential blinkflash fort da components of life, they don't sit still long enough to be taken seriously. take falludja *(fallusfort fallusda)*; what will emerge from this place? innumeracist pestilence or numerafied truth about foreign feighters facing each other *(except that the cowardly party chooses to use superior weapons and can't admit they are foreign fighters, not even here, let alone at 'home', where they call each other americans)*.

VDHanson in the WSJ online rag posted by Nick:

> The Europeans worry not just about American muscular idealism usurping their prized role as the backroom moral arbiters of globalized society.

: : : : : : : : you know, i am about to give up on you Nick Land, how can you seriously offer a link by muscle bound mentalitis suffering delusionals like VDH??????? Look at what he writes!!!!!!!!! Compare to what the actual muscle in question wreaks : : : : : an article about depleted uranium mostly http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ijccr/message/3417

> : : : : : : : : He added, "Out of the 580,400 soldiers who served in GW1 > *(the first Gulf War)*, of them, 11,000 are now dead! By the > year 2000, there were 325,000 on Permanent Medical > Disability. This astounding number of 'Disabled Vets' means > that a decade later, 56% of those soldiers who served have > some form of permanent medical problems!" The disability > rate for the wars of the last century was 5 percent; it was > higher, 10 percent, in Viet Nam.

: : : : : : : : why doesn't he admit being a nazi!!!!!! An ideal that involves clean upright home and hearth admirerticketsalesmanshop - great, where have I heard that before and which hippies do they have to rob this time? : : : : : : : : I mean, he really manages to put everything backsideupfront, the fundamentalist's dirty little secret can only be faced when the not quite enemy but certainly mere former ally is accused of using such despicable deceit. : : : : : : : :

> ". . . . . yet red-state America is no longer afraid of the suave wizard's booming voice and image on the big screen, but instead has spied out the tiny functionary with his ridiculous levers and dials behind the curtain at the side."

: : : : : : : : Now, I've wasted a whole day on right wing assholes already and it turns out I didn't really save the best for last. : : : : : : : : ps: this *(ren voice)*: idiot gets published in the dutch dailies occasionally too. The main reason I just stopped reading them, the scary thing is that the places he ends up in stateside, unlike dutch publctns, don't bother with counter*(ing)* voices. : : : : : : : : there is quite a bit more trace mineral evangelism posted at hyper and north's place in conv2 *(05)* like this straddly bit: I am just trying to convey my impression that kurzweil and his ilk are simply hi-jacking the blessings of rock dust administry, taking descriptions of such actions hostage and turn them into slaves to labour for/at his fabulation, this displacement, transport and remove is exactly the reverse of the fabled alien abductions alive and well within the Winter/Icke fringe. It simply exports surpluses in ways and spirits similar to the ones bearing risky venture capital to unknown places in the last great age of exploration, discovery and ruination of relative quarantine dependent indiginous qualities; is that diversity so irretrievable lost people set out to replace it with a multitude of hardware and digital screws?

: : : : : : : : I've left a great load of descriptions and mind's eye impression of my hearfelt yearning: knock on rock entertainingly and safely yet challenging enough, then 'met de resultaten dermate geschikt om te springen', handle the product to make spring springyer, and so that unemployment, the dumb aspects of free trade doctrine and degenerate diseases all disappear within a generation, most found here: http://poetpiet.tripod.com piet | Homepage | 12.11.05 - 10:47

powdertowell spot http://newswire.indymedia.org/en/2005/11/827810.shtml

> More on French Riots, from MIB *(Mouvement de l'immigration et des banlieues)* ---- MIB 12 Nov 2005 22:00 GMT --
> "It is all too easy to give a lesson in civics and to point the finger at the 'scum' or the 'savages', thus throwing them to populist vindictiveness. And this strategy is all too profitable."

ooaahhh, indhe a good liddulleftissss?? first of all, mass media manipulated public opinion is not populism.

swill to powderpiet your best thirst lest *(rotspiet lest dorst best)*

powdertowell blogspot

accomplished admissionary

Saturday, July 02, 2005

fashismflashism

fashismflashism, get your own here too: http://www.bushflash.com/14.html

> *(hat tip to Kelley at lbo-talk)* downthread *(the Bradich 10 point plan)* a little ways: Fox News in Ratings Free Fall

note the jump in time ... sorry about that ...

moving losses and write offs

Urbana-Champaign Independent Media Center: feature/87217ucimc.org/.. - 280 worth of commenting *(racked up in over a month worth of time last summer)* under the title: The Good, The Bad, & The Ugly: "What's the Matter with Indymedia?" some relevant excerpts at the comments *(haloscans)* of peacepalestine item called 'Noah Cohen - Repression of palestinian activist in the US'

agizzum

http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/006901.html

> Singularity/SuperIntelligence Levels... proposed by the self-evolved hyperturing Parmenides of Vesta, one of the Twenty Four ... northanger | 12.09.05 -

------ *(northanger posts on the Moore, Kurzweil, the wall/singularity/dark pastblastingly bright future)* --- I disqualify all this grandiloquizing of techeads on the basis of their vehemently denied and for that all the more blatantly obvious inflammatory impatience for omnipotence; their transparantly feverish dreams of power don't get an ounce of appropriate powder placed correctly yet they have to use the rhetoric that doubles and disguises correct *(core)* action to describe the benefits of the other side, past and into the transformative dark, never letting on the barrier is physical radial and decidedly distributed; spots where concentrations occur are heavily militarized, metered etcetera but that does not and will never be able to negate l. . .eh .. ..nuptionotionalism as follows: DISPURSE, DISBURSE BLAST SMASH CLASH BASH SCATTER DISSIPATE - CONTACT SURFACE PLEXPLOSION OF CRUSHED ROCK DEEPENS SOIL, TERRESTRIAL SPRING LOAD STORE FOR RUSH OF LIFE'S LONGER CYCLES - INNUMERABLY PRINCIPLED PIET PROTOCALLERS KNOCK ON HEAVEN'S FLOOR, OFF THE LID N OPE THE DOOR SO CONTENT CAN BE LIT UP AND LIT OUT ----- northanger quoted:

> "Life moves quickly here. Ten metric years of slow time are like ten thousand years in the lower fast zone."

------- here again the opposite is true, people become less shamefaced about burning up the past and to compensate pretend they are heaving heaps of future into the present ----- this language purports to legitimize but perverts X since it lends but alienates, it severs and abducts general principle, it tries to stage a model, extrapolate from a truth and do concentrated versions of the good stuff *(never looking back)* and putting their loot and very being to detrimental and counterproductive use *(usury)* for the very source they play surrogate/sighpost flagship *(flogshop)* and pointer to. When and as long as 'progressive' spirit dictates reality, rather than being unable to carry concepts of the future to term, we lose our past and the very ground *(dare I mention ancestral ties?)* that supports us at dizzying blurspeed *(though the results, are of course the same)* .. which the likes of sd *(labouring under the illusion my kind burdens, and the sooner left behind them the better)* deny and will not accept. Something wonderful submitted to imperial display, refined to a formula fakery, a weaponsystem development with all the side benefits of awe struck crowd drawing spectacle. And it was ever thus. A hot naked philosopher has no practical consequences beyond underground fun like showing neocon puppy puppet Bush *(and the cabal of cold calculators up his back)* as a chimp. ps: post about chimp/bonoby politics circumstance.

105th comment:
Now, just in case someone will want to whine I am whinily attempting obstruction and 'absolutizing' *(the dutch do use the v(h)erbiform*)* an in fact very diverse field with plenny of room to fill with endeavors of my type strategizing *(bycause they haven't gotten to recognize the extent of hormone levels dictated hunger for resources rampage invasiveness [[they consider space itself monopolizable]] coupled with the exclusions and lockout of autonomy and fair trade oriented nativity, the dishonest selectivity of dominance desire driven force applied to animate rather than inanimate levels of existence, starting choice that early it does indeed look staggeringly exponential if you follow it up back all the way into some serious trees - even though that needs to remain a matter of imagination for the next 1000 years, perfect field to apply the fakery skills to I would say)*, I'll offer a preemptive answer: stop trying to turn the tables. - We can't have a certain age group *(the one with the right hormone levels)* dominate the rest just bycause they are most prone and likely to apply force unthinkingly. The solution is pretty simple: wage war with sperm, shoot whomever you like with it *(be prepared to get close enough to the prettiest and most evocative of dickteazers to make the simulation a success but not close enough to get personal)*. With that understanding I agree, admit and take into account we are all connected, up from capitalists/jews *(even Marx and Jesus need successors)*. * non-existent even in Dutch
---- 0 comments

What Are Dendrites

rpi.edu/locker/56/000756/dendrite.html

Strangers in Our Homes: TV and Our Children's Minds
barefootdoctor.org/children's%20minds.htm
Before watching TV, he would be outside in nature, content to look at bugs, make things with sticks and rocks, and play in the water and sand. He seemed at peace with himself, his body, and his environment. When watching TV, he was so unresponsive to me and to what was happening around him, that he seemed glued to the television set. When I turned off the TV he became anxious, nervous, and irritable and usually cried *(or screamed)* for the TV to be turned back on. His play was erratic, his movements impulsive and uncoordinated. His play lacked his own imaginative input. Instead of creating his own play themes, he was simply re-enacting what he had just seen on TV in a very repetitive, uncreative and stilted way.

Just a side note it is not just TV that has caused the dysfunctionality there are many many other factors such as the alienation in a mass society and the alienation do to a sense of hopelessness and just being a cog within the machine *(I strongly suggest reading Marx's Alienation Theory and apply it to a nation wide election where people honestly feel that their vote does not count in sea of voters and where they feel no connection to the outcome of the vote.... this is actually crucial in understanding the apathy in the American and European political systems... smaller regional or local elections where the electorate literally sees her/his vote counting is really the only way a healthy democracy can work and ideally that must be transparent and a dialogue not just a choice.. cencensus democracy)*.

http://users.rcn.com/jkimball.ma.ultranet/BiologyPages/N/Neurons.html
http://synapses.mcg.edu/anatomy/dendrite/dendrite.stm

amin.org/eng/uncat/2005/dec/dec25-0.html
December 25, 2005
A Glossary of Dispossession - By Paul de Rooij
During 2005 the Israelis and most main media trumpeted the "disengagement" from Gaza, and claimed that bold steps had been taken to resolve the conflict.

fragmentsweb.org/fourtx/sharplec.html
Gene Sharp Lecture on Civilian-Based Defense

Downloadable MP3 Files

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/12/330949.shtml
my contribution ended up being in the middle of it since another 30 comments were posted on this thread, running 3 days total -- there's practically no copy pasting nor flaming in it either

race : culture clash

tate.org.uk/britain/eventseducation/symposia/spheresofactiongermanaestheticsandpolitics3369.htm
Spheres of Action: Art and Politics - Boris Groys, Peter Sloterdijk and Peter Weibel ---- Saturday 10 December 2005, 10.00–17.30 © ONUK Karlsruhe
The philosophy of art in Germany has exerted increasing influence on art theory in Britain since the 1990s. Three outstanding and controversial German thinkers debate the changing relationship between art and politics: Peter Sloterdijk, Professor of Philosophy and Rector of the School of Fine Arts, Karlsruhe, and author of Critique of Cynical Reason *(Edition Suhrkamp, 1983)*, Rules for the People Park *(Suhrkamp Verlag KG, 1999)* and Spheres *(Suhrkamp Verlag, 1998)*; Peter Weibel, Director of the Center for Art and Media, Karlsruhe, and author of Fast Forward: Media Art *(Ingvild Goetz, 2004)* and The Open Work, 1964–1979 *(Hatje Cantz, 2005)*; and Boris Groys, Professor at the School of Fine Arts, Karlsruhe and author of Stalin’s Total Work of Art *(Hanser, 1988)* and Ilya Kabakov *(Phaidon Press, 1998)*.

The conference is chaired by Eric Alliez, Senior Research Fellow at University of Paris IV, and Peter

Osborne, Professor of Modern European Philosophy at Middlesex University.

In association with The Centre for Research in Modern European Philosophy at Middlesex University
This event was webcast

.. .. has anybody put that footage up someplace????? a blogger says it will be archived 'in a few weeks' on the 10th - escdotdot.com/blog

A minister called Nawijn who sailed into a gov seat on the wind of the dutch martyrvote *(for Pim Fortuyn's posthumous party)* is as good as ostracized now, specially since he started a thinktank in Pim's old Rotterdam home with Flip the Block bloke *(the latter did appear once on dutch tv in a black sheep program, him against a host with the program hostess trying to be neutral)*.

The right has lost touch with their green roots as much as zionism has with theirs.

Another fella was ousted from Rotterdam city council after stigmatizing the religion predominant amongst migrants. Nobody is tackling the economic precipitates of monotheisms various gearshifts and surges.

Last week i listened to an interesting audio interview on cultureshocks *(dot org?)* with Dalrymple about prisons as fundamentalization aids. Secular criminals wander up the road to roots revival.

http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/2005/12/830542.shtml
Who are the Faceless Cowards at USCIS?
Matthew McDaniel 28 Dec 2005 16:12 GMT

USCIS tags indigenous Akha womans Spousal Visa for "Security Reasons". We'd like to know who the Cowards are at USCIS? After getting deported by the US from Thailand, the family getting left behind, small children and their mother left to fend for themselves, we wonder who these faceless Nazis are?

Deported for Human Rights Activism. Deported because SOMETHING we were doing for the Akha hill tribe was SO important and upsetting the US Gov SO bad that they had to tell the Thai government what to do.

Then as if that wasn't good enough, they took 9 months and thousands of our dollars to issue the children passports. God forbid children should go to the US.

Then these frightened Cowards at USCIS and the US State Department had to be so concerned about one Akha woman and her four kids making it to the US that they tagged her visa application and it was held up for "Security Reasons".

This is the woman who is a "SECURITY RISK" to the US.
Dangerous Family Members akha.org/content-502.html

CALENDAR:

http://forums.tortuga.com/viewtopic.php?t=124&start=30
?!?!Cosmic Self-Existing Principle!?!?
Guest: Do people reply to responses here?

turtle: Hi Guest, Seems sometimes that our topics get so complex and can go in so many directions that it's easier to let folks pick up the info through their dreams and life experiences than to push things through here.

2019: see the rest of that at the very top of ja06 dreamspell calendar notes for/from 2006 .. / 2019

piet: THE URL POSTED A FEW COMMENTS BACK HAS CHANGED:
http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/arguelles-kin-con2.htm
/pieptoet/05/Hyperstitious-tracespace.htm
pithyfull paaiety FROM APRIL (preceding the last third of this file)

crazy link and quote rich (but most links rotted away of course) .. said passages are typical for most of my notes but i set about 85% of intense link 'spervuur' (with minimal notes) aside. :::::: at three fourths a tec passage on buoyancy [WdW**WdW**] .. the only one left besides the one in 04-b ... all others went to separate collection ... humans are not ethically mature enough to be able to handle tec other than disastrously ...

adefed = januari [and background color]
ACF3FD = februari (begins 4 PgDn taps past a fourth ..)
99ffff = march (begins in the middle)
D0E6FF = april = handful of PgDns before 2/3rds ..
--may-- = last eigth

januari
Do you know Thomas McGrath? Maybe the second or third best commie poet in English, counting Blake and Shelley as commies. His Letters To An Imaginary Friend is a long series of meditations on radicalism in America, but it is not preachy or didactic. He also wrote a wonderful novel, Coffin With No Handles, about labor organizing on the waterfront.

http://newswire...05/01/817417.shtml -- Cosmos as Meditation: Sufi and Shi'a Muslim Reflection on the Spiritual Cosmology
-- jumbo mumbo by a software developer and amateur islamologist

dunno what this was a reaction to anymore, other than a petition of some sort: to gather pledges in such vast numbers it will convince the police to defend them instead of the elites against them????? what sorta pledge? To be there then in order to later boast to have been there when ... what? Look at the elections ?? Not even a majority can get past the bizzy signal of some smartasses who tend to speak for less vast but easier to manipulate constituencies.thus far the old cobswappery

> madison.indymedia.org/./21332/index.php Interview as well as discussion from Jan 10, 2005 - WORT's Acces Hour
> madison.indymedia.org/..12/21332_1.mp3
> Re: Jan 10, 2005 - Access Hour Zerzan discussion.

your editor:
With all the bad blood in Holland between folks on the right (demonized) and left [i](busy with gratuitous removal of stigmas, that is, without requiring a change in habits' and/or level of understanding'that causes them - whichever comes first / easiest)[/i] I suggest the road means and method this line of work goes along and works with (largest possible scope span and frame of reference to anchor and embed into clear, obvious, logical and to a large extent verifiable weave of time and space) will be the most innocuous, least resistance provoking, bycause most universal, diagnosis of our cultural predicaments.

ready for a good laugh? First see the pic of the lady who sent the following message to the INTENTIONAL_COMMUNITIES (yahoogroup) list she moms and get a rough idea about how one may safely apply the tactics she suggests using on others (in order for her to be inners and [by the workings of some corresponding but mysterious sympathies no doubt] reverse the loss of her security)

http://ezfolk.com/audio/rank.php?mode=song&order=3 song rank

> dondepoy.com/ Don DePoy Personal web site of Donald DePoy, an active bluegrass musician and scholar, including his dissertation: Cultural Context of Bluegrass Music.

couldn't find that but there IS (or at least WAS when I looked on newyear's eve) a foundation for critical thinking article (How to detect Media Bias and Propaganda) in jpg format

ezfolk.com/audio/play.php?mode=radio&id=39
Bleugrass programming and webcasting

ezfolk.com/audio/play.php?...hifi landrush
ezfolk.com/audio/play.php?..ifi nice fingerpickin
http://ezfolk.com/audio/play.php?mode=radio&id=39
John Sheehan
found via barb diederich's handy blue grass links (lots of them don't work although it claims to be up to date)
bluegrassingalax.com/bglinks.cgi
kneedeepinbluegrass.com/# the flash site features a very original menu
wdvx.com/main.html knoxville
wamu.org/
serebella.com/directory/Arts/Music/Styles/Bluegrass/
radioyur.com/kp_hazel.html one of many many hourlong shows in Real
bluegrassbox.com/
theboman.com/americasbluegrass.html

> http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/12/306649.shtml
> 70 Ryan Harvey songs (mp3) available through BitTorrent "I sing songs and hate governments." - Ryan Harvey .. ..

you hate governments do ya?? mmm, . . . that might be cause they (gvts) sold out (as opposed to sticking with prussian virtues free.de/geld and Knapp)to quick buck bizz and lost their feminine distinctions, common service and nurture oriented money, govt money, literally different and strong enough to weigh up to the scrupleless hi-risk kind that has taken over and sails under cover of being good enough to pay taxes with. . ... And you Ryan? Where do you get your money? Does the cap at your feet list the varieties of monies you will accept. Do your choices noticably represent and alter the needs and fates of the vast majorities of beings with no choice in any of what matters to, through and around them?????????

Grab yourself a BitTorrent client (if you don't already have one): http://azureus.sourceforge.net/ or http://bittorrent.com/download.html or bittornado.com/download.html

http://indytorrents.org/

22 songs, 92MB Iraq - Songs of Life and Death "I'm thinking of a day when the world is free and I'm hopin' it's comin' soon" -- The Gambler's Dream

21 songs, 107MB Songs from Oct-Dec 2004 "Women threw rocks and bricks from windows of apartments and fought with strength that many would admire" -- The Ballad of the Baltimore Rebellion

27 songs, 80MB Songs from May-Jul 2004 "Compare Saddam Hussein to Hitler and you would know the best cause your granddad ran his banking operations with his friends" -- Open Song to George W. Bush

http://ryanharvey.cjb.net/http://riotfolk.org/ soundclick.com/bands/9/riotfolkmusic.htm all (about 35) songs in one go: soundclick.com/..

http://home.comcast.net/~barb923/links/Web.html ----

tcmradio.com/bluegrass.htm traditional shows (about 6 hours worth)

bandsradio.com/sys-tmpl/door/ Web and Internet Over 2500 bluegrass-related links!
soundclick.com/stations/stations.cfm?id=107654

globeofblogs.com/?x=birthday&month=6&date=2
suprising load of blogs who'se owners I share at least our birthday with; guess who shows up here? Ivry .. .I guess I am slow realizing, what with all his date and number juggling, but then I never took his utterly ridiculous sleigh of mind style very seriously did I?

Cioran ... Joyce ... etc

geocities.com/integral_tradition/
Message: 2 -- Date: Sun, 26 Dec 2004 23:35:47 -0000
From: "j15300" <retired153@yahoo.com>
Subject: Densely Categorizing The Fall Out of Eden
According to Spengler 'pure reason', common sense and esprit started out as expressions of derisions utterer by upper crusts in germany, england and france respectively

I'll spare you the rest, suffice it to say the man is a mean spirited bloody minded scold who has overlooked the best of his contemporaries and condemns not (t)his failing but the whole (of his own) age for it. --- are you a(n)nihilist mr Spengler?

http://journeytoforever.org/index.html
english, japanese and chinese grassroots org with a Rodale book repro (Pay Dirt which mentions Hensel) and lost more good stuff

mweisser.50g.com/elektromedizin.htm
another tiny Hensel quote among a lot of alternative healing rules.

innerself.com/Health/juices.htm
article cites Hensel also (more elaborately than at previous link)
excerpted from: Health Building by Dr. Randolph Stone, D.O., D.C
(he started polarity therapy).. Reprinted with permission of CRCS Publications, Sebastopol, California 95472.

healthy-eating-guide.com 2 small mentions here

feedmotherearth.com/product.htm even smaller but it involves a tangible commercialized product; a stie with 4 very short pages, one for each season

rivercanyonretreat.com/article1.html
Don couldn't fail to show up and here he is.

globalrepair.ca/agriculture.htm
more informative and an available product, even a functional linklist too

Von:Jack Sarfatti (sarfatti@pacbell.net)
Neo Cons a "bizarre cult" in charge?
Newsgroups: sci.skeptic, alt.illuminati, alt.conspiracy, alt.politics.british
Datum:2003-12-11 08:10:05 PST

Check out from Noel Gillett
guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,3604,1102753,00.html
However, Stephen Schwartz was anti-Serb, whilst the alleged British Neo Cons appear to have been pro-Serb? Is this why Foundation for Defense of Democracies jettisoned Stephen in August 2003 over this Serb issue? Of course, Steve was seeing Serb agents under his bed. Little did he realize they were actually under his sheet in bed with him? ;-) Note that the Neo Cons are described as a "bizarre cult" of crypto-commies who hoodwinked naive conservatives like Margaret Thatcher and

Reagan's inner
circle in the 1980's. Wolfowitz's new policy to keep the French, Germans and Russians out of Iraq nation building is very self-destructive of American interests and security IMHO.
I don't know if I buy this but it is right out of Robert Anton Wilson's
"Illuminatus Trilogy" and Erik Davis's "Tech Gnosis" and the philosophy of Leo Strauss
alternet.org/story.html?StoryID=15935
My book "Destiny Matrix" has some relevant facts on this.

dissidentvoice.org/Dec2004/Bradley1230.htm
Adventures in American Theocracy
(Part 1) The Pequot War -- by Mark W. Bradley

On Fri, 31 Dec 2004, Jared Diamond was cited:
> Jared Diamond who has dedicated much of his work to studying how societies tend to follow their established patterns of behavior right to the bitter end -
edge.org/3rd_culture/diamond03/diamond_index.html

I don't know about other people, but I found this analysis maddeningly dilatory and confused. Diamond starts by saying he wants to study how societies destroy themselves. But he spends most of his time studying problems that didn't destroy societies. And in the end, he misses the forest for the trees.What his few societies that self destructed had in common was that they were isolated and stuck in place -- island societies. The innumerable other societies that didn't self-destruct weren't necessarily any smarter -- they just didn't run out of resources. In part because they had room to run. Given this, there's a simple answer to the answer of why these few societies self-destructed. And it's not an obscure answer. It was the founding argument of modern ecology, namely the collective action problem, originally termed "the tragedy of the commons." In a situation of finite resources, short term, rational action will *always* lead to long-term collectively irrational results *unless an overarching institution is created that changes the short term calculus.* Diamond treats this in passing as if it were the exception rather than the rule. If you reverse that perspective, the whole puzzle he is trying to solve vanishes and is replaced by its opposite. Without a solution to the collective action problem, all societies will destroy themselves if they are faced with finite necessary resources.So it's not a puzzle why they were destroyed. It's a puzzle how their destruction could have been stopped. And it's a puzzle he doesn't address. Which is kind of frustrating consider how long he goes on.In our present situation, where society is global society and we're stuck on a rock in space, we can be fairly said to be in the situation of the Easter Islanders. And we have the same problem they (most likely) had: no central authority, but rather a competition among subgroups. It's not realizing the problem that's the nub. It's creating an authority that could solve it -- a place where effectively binding collective decisions could be made for the globe as a whole. It's a political problem, not a scientific problem. And one that he doesn't address. All the knowledge problems he discusses are interesting but secondary. They could all be solved and we could still perish. And global warming, which I perceive as the constant background to this entire essay, is so far is furnishing a perfect example of how that could concievably happen -- of how you could solve all the knowledge problems he spends his time with and still be stuck at square one and a half. So if that was his target, IMHO he missed it entirely. -------- Michael

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/..20041227/029757.html jks dismisses hardin, Michael agrees but cites Mancur Olson's reformulation of the collective action problem (cited by 707 other books by amazon's count; Logic of Collective Action: Public Goods and the Theory of Groups) having "huge impact and is now a completely accepted part of the common wisdom of economics, political science, public policy, etc."

---- "Except by Olsen's logic, the Civil Rights movement shouldn't have happened, as has been pointed out by an author whose name escapes me at the moment. Even Russell Hardin is letting go of the neoclassical econ./rat. choice approach to collective action, that shows how deep the backlash has become over the past decade or so." ------ Ian

I had read a Reuters writer's story which claimed that non-human animals had somehow gotten themselves to safety before the tsunami hit. Apparently, this was not the case.

No, it was the case: URL: commondreams.org/headlines04/1229-07.htm
Or at least we can say there's been several confirming
reports (AP, Reuters) and none contradicting it. There's also been at least one proffered explanation:

http://slate.msn.com/id/2111608 /Surviving the Tsunami
What Sri Lanka's animals knew that humans didn't.
By Christine Kenneally
Posted Thursday, Dec. 30, 2004, at 2:47 PM PT
Listen to this story on NPR's Day to Day.

The difference is that these reports all concern wild animals in game parks who were free to roam.

newswire/2005/01/816569.shtml ANDALUSIAN DAYS FESTIVAL Mario Bernardino, 01.01.2005 14:12 Andalusian Days Festival "Ayam Andalusia" is a multi cultural event festival, which will take place in the Moroccan city of Marrakech in March 2005 for 30 continuous days.

I go: -- Need any help? .. . why don't you go liberate these metalsi.nl/images/noordafrikanen.avi poor ghetto imprisoned samples of sordid muliculturalism held captive in a country that is pestering the hell into these poor innocents and recruit them to wash dishes, build a whole 'nother civilization and help whatever else y'all are up to (besides looking backwards . . .and quite selectively too by the sound of it).
ps: don't be shy, the dutch have lots, more that we can deal with in fact, proving us to be good little students emulators idolators mimics and multiplyers of the american gone wrong and it wasn't all that fair to begin with.

http://home.wanadoo.nl/ndf/special/
national democratic front of the phillipine

smirkingchimp.com/topics.php
Nearly 30.000 reg'ed users (obsessed with politics)

smirkingchimp.com/topics.php THESE GUYS SEEM A BIT PREOCCUP .. .. WHOOPS ALREADY WROTE THAT. . .

http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2002/11/1545326...
(+487 comments)

this reminds me of Bouyeri of course since I only just last week called him or the likes of those he tried to represent rather, 'insolent', check this out:

> "Proud and Insolent Youth Incorporated
> by Andrew McCrae Monday, Nov. 25, 2002 at 7:37 PM
>
> The man who killed a Police Officer in Red Bluff, CA claims immunity because he was incorporated.
>
> Hello Everyone, my name's Andy. I killed a Police Officer in Red Bluff, California in a motion to bring attention to, and halt, the police-state tactics that have come to be used throughout our country.
> Now I'm coming forward, to explain that this killing was also an action against corporate irresponsibility.
>
> All of the major problems in America and throughout the world today are caused by corporate irresponsibility.
> The very concept behind corporations is to protect their owners from taking responsibility for their actions. This means that directors within corporations can dump waste chemicals in our drinking water, or keep our work environments in fatally dangerous conditions without any personal liability. Corporations murder thousands of people each year this way and are never held accountable.
> As a statement against this practice, prior to my action in Red Bluff, I formed a corporation under the name "Proud and Insolent Youth Incorporated," so that I could use the destructive immunity of corporations and turn it on something that actually should be destroyed.
>
> The name 'Proud and Insolent Youth' is a reference to Peter Pan. Just before their final dual and Captain Hook's demise, Hook said to Peter, "Proud and insolent youth, prepare to meet thy doom." To which Peter replied, "Dark and sinister man, have at thee!" Now, Peter Pan hates pirates, and I hate pirates, and corporations are nothing but a bunch of pirates. It's time to send them to a watery grave, and rip them completely out of our lives. "

Certainly no one in print possesses more powerful suction than City Journal Editor Myron Magnet, who sports 19th-century muttonchop whiskers and a 21st-century weight problem. I saw him on the street in Manhattan once, and he looked even more preposterous than he does in the photo at this link: manhattan-institute.org/html/magnet.htm

> As that site notes, Magnet's "book, The Dream and the Nightmare: The Sixties' Legacy to the Underclass (Encounter Books, 1993) argues that the radical transformation of American culture that took place in the 1960s brought the underclass into being.... President-elect George W. Bush told the Wall Street Journal that it was the most important book he'd ever read after the Bible ...."
>
> Carl

freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/596626/posts
monotheism cockpat filled with cuntroll peniles

did I put this link up or was I hacked????
google cache and my folders at home don't speak for the latter unless it happened a long time ago. If I did it what was I thinking? Did it have to do with th e removed responses concerning v/d Ven or was I just particularly disgusted with Pipes adulation or something at the time?

http://groups.yah../freeamericanow/messages
free america now has gone colourful (light green background)

pfaw.org/pfaw/general/default.aspx?oid=158
RWWO right wing watch online
brought to you by 'people for the american way'

mediatransparency.org/resources.htm

lbo-talk..20050117/001156.html
Jordan Hayes places a good post

http://newswire.indymedia..05/01/817519.shtml
The Coming Wars -- SEYMOUR M. HERSH:
The New Yorker 19 Jan 2005 01:11 GMT

http://mparent7777. blog-city.com/read/1018565.htm
Attacking Iran? By Gwynne Dyer January 20, 2005
The writer is a London-based independent journalist whose articles are published in 45 countries.
jordantimes.com/thu/opinion/opinion3.htm

> This is a quote that summarizes the choices before us (from, Somers, Robert, The Scotch Banks and System of Issue. Edinburgh: Adam and Charles Black, 1873): "The question betwixt a central and a plural issue is in reality a question whether banking is to be confined to the great capitalists, or to a few of the greatest towns, and to the high commerce of nations, or opened up to all classes of people and made to embrace the industry, savings and interests of the many. The tendency of a State or central form of issue is to aristocratize banking. The effect of a plural issue is to popularize this powerful lever both of moral and material improvement. The one seems, therefore, as comfortable as the other is counter to the social tendencies of the age, and to that ever-advancing impulse to raise, enrich, refine and brighten the whole body of a people, which is the crowning glory of all civilization." -- Tom Greco
>
> rense.com/Datapages/animinst.htm -- Animal Instincts Can Animals Sense Earthquakes? 7 saved items (probably meanwhile dead links)

Marx the conspiracy killer

> "My standpoint, from which the evolution of the economic formation of society is viewed as a process of natural history, can less than any other make the individual responsible for relations whose creature he socially remains, however much he may subjectively raise himself above them."

from a conspiracy thread early in januari at lbo (good retort by shane mage)

they hope to scare and shatter but all they effectuate is share and scatter ////// scare and shatter tactic results: share and scatter

Jason Burke, author of Al Qaeda: Casting a Shadow of Terror

informationclearinghouse.info/video1037.htm
informationclearinghouse.info/video1038.htm
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/programmes/3755686.stm

K at the end of a long rant@ChuckO:

> "I don't mean to antagonize you, but I really get sick of this continual flogging of anyone who lives their life differently than you do or has different ways of achieving their goals. I'm sick of the endless demands to "jump" and the accusations that we are lazy asses." -- halfway it already says it better: "What is really annoying is that you DARE call anyone a lazy ass. Talk about calvinism. Not only are they supposed to sweat blood for capital, they're supposed to shout "how high?" when you bellow, "jump!""

> NY Times, May 31 1998 --- Its Past on Its Sleeve, Tribe Seeks Bonn's Apology --- BY DONALD G. McNEIL Jr., OKAHANDJA, Namibia - Asked where he got his traditional Herero dress hat, Alexander Tjikuzo, 63, answered, "My grandfather left it to me." What is unusual about the old khaki hat with the round gold badge is that it is an imitation of those worn by the German soldiers who from 1904 to 1907 nearly wiped out the Herero tribe, which dominated what is now central Namibia. namibweb.com/hereronyt.htm

Galvanized into action despite an incompletely understood summons is premature . .. .

> Volume 52, Number 1 · January 13, 2005
> The Truth About Terrorism By Jonathan Raban
> At the joint session of Congress on September 20, Bush described it as a new brand of war, "unlike any

> other we have ever known," of "covert operations, secret even in success." In Dick Cheney's words, it was to be fought "in the shadows: this is a mean, nasty, dangerous, dirty business. We have to operate in that arena.

resist.ca/..beasley-murray/aut_01.html a rather beautiful ultra leftist intellectual site .. a sample post involving two to me wellknown listpopulatours:

> On Sun, 16 Jan 2005 10:51:53 -0600, Chuck0 <chuck at mutualaid.org> wrote: Michael: Could you explain to us why you forwarded this essay to this list? You have this habit of forwarding materials to lists. Posting an essay is not dialogue. Why exactly did you feel compelled to share this article? Chuck ----- I know very little about contemporary anarchist groups and ideological tendencies, in contrast to the 57 varieties of Trotskyism, Maoism and Stalinism, which are found on the list (leftist_trainspotters at yahoogroups.com) from which I cut and pasted that piece. As could be expected, the M-L who posted it there had the usual orthodox marxist dismissal of anarchists and anarchism(s).-- Michael Pugliese

here's one more sample (to which I shall comment below):

> rise wrote: Usually I would balk at the idea of writing a lengthy and detauiled critique of something put out by AnarchyMag or any of its associates, but I felt like making an exception on this list. These people have largely been discredited and refuse to reply to the extensive and comprehensive rebuttals of their ridiculous positions and political lines, which have little to do with anarchism as a living and historical revolutionary tradition, and more to do with their individual lifestyle choices and liberal conceptions of the political process.
>
> This is incredibly funny. Rise is a marginal wingnut who nobody takes seriously. It's really sad when young ideologues such as Rise make a complete ass of themselves for several years and then they mature and realize that the world doesn't conform to the black and white world that they've believed in. The anarchist movement includes many people with different points of view, interests, desires, motivations and priorities. Rise would have people believe that there is one true form of anarchism, which pretty much goes against the anti-ideological stance of anarchism. Next thing we'll hear from Rise is something about Anarchy magazine being an arm of the U.S. State Department. -- Chuck

ChuckO here is up to his old 'diversity of tactics' tricks too though .. . .that reminds me of the way I view holy books and the inevitable schisms and flavors in faith arising from them (the latter happens cause wether believers take pride in the amalgam or the 'of one pieceness' these tomes usually contain a little something for everyone, peaceful and violent alike). I question condoning this diversity and allowing folks with very different (and only reconcilably diverse if your aim is chaos and breakdown) inclinations to get on their hobby horses unrestrictedly. Just as the stars balance each other, canceling all too radical movement through a check and counterweight dynamic, certain human natures can have quite neutralizing, at times even annihilatory effects on others (cowboys and indians anybody?). To become better than human history has shown us to be thus far one needs to be both beyond and below (covering preliminary, preparatory, preceding time and territory).

remineralize.org

oh by the way, if you'd rather carry on carrying on, that is, carry hot air on and on ad infinitum you could always continue down the tube .. . eh . . .thread I quoted: aut-op-sy/2005-January/000488.html Warning grim dim and low visibility if you chance to opt this away

http://nefac.net/tracker?from=25 and so it goes .. and/or how goes it that they haven't even mentioned zube once over there?

greenpeppermagazine.org

eurosavant.com/comments.php?id=307_0_1_0_C Ayatollah Bush points to Jan Ross (who wrote a book about the Pope)

http://newswire...817910.shtml
optusnet.com.au/~gpolya/links.html DEADLY SILENCE - AUSCHWITZ, GENOCIDE, IRAQ WAR DEATHS & MEDIA NON-REPORTAGE

J C lofting (somebody Northanger cited) resembles Anthony Judge in scope and concommitant slacksleek and slipslop definition looseness, Northanger mentions Pieter Wisse and loads more complexity triangulators in his 2 blogs.

> chroniclesmagazine.org/News/Trifkovic/NewsViews.htm
> SUSAN SONTAG AND THE EVIL OF BANALITY -- by Srdja Trifkovic It defies belief that someone of Susan Sontag's talent, literacy, integrity, education, moral sense, and beliefs could be taken seriously by any segment of any country's educated public for any period of time. That this was so in America is as sad as the fact that Bernard-Henri Lévy is widely regarded as France's foremost contemporary philosopher. But "BHL" is Sontag's twin brother in almost every field imaginable: a media personality, an "intellectual," a hater of Western civilization, a Christophobe, an "essayist," an enthusiastic promoter of homosexuality, an admirer of Sartre, an outspoken advocate of the Muslim side in the Bosnian war and in Kosovo. In Sontag's and Levy's lunatic account of world affairs the Christians are always at fault and their enemies are always innocent of any wrongdoing. For both of them the "siege" of Sarajevo became a stage for countless self-serving media appearances, as well as the symbol of their decisive move beyond truth and reality and beyond the limits of the aesthetic.

http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/01/

818301.shtmlpieman is asking for 200$ to keep his irate image (bushface gets an explosive slipped down his collar) repeating; he hasn't changed style a whole lot as far as linkpractice goes - pieman1024@aol.com -- pieman.org

> Eric Walberg wrote: Stephen Gowan has a witty and sharp critique of Chumsky which you may want to pass out. --- Wednesday, January 19, 2005 ---- Noam Chomsky's rogue's gallery ---- by Stephen Gowan
>
> > I used to devour everything Noam Chomsky wrote -- the Barsamian interviews when I wanted to stay awake, and books like The New Military Humanism when I needed to go to sleep.

25 januari 2005 Ayaan, check these crux of culture clashes quotes! ------ http://originsofautism.com/ by Andrew Lehman

> ------ Revered features of the ideal male in a matrifocal society are disparaged by patriarchy. But it is these features, and the characteristics of the individuals that thrive in that kind of world, that is the world of the autistic child. ------ Without constant exposure to the primary features of the matrifocal world, the neurological structure of a child organized physically, mentally, and emotionally to experience the world in that way will languish. Unceasing interactional music with highly evolved rhythms and constant touch with sophisticated dance are essential to a child inclined toward maturational delay. A diet familiar to the physiology of tens of thousands of years ago is appropriate for the facile functioning of that physical system. Their brains crave highly sophisticated pattern in sound and physical space. Their bodies crave protein, vegetables, fruits, nuts, natural oils, roots. How sad and ironic, that a brain created to perceive and appreciate subtle nuances in relationship in space and time, understimulated by a society relatively devoid of song and dance, and a diet characterized by wheat, dairy and other unfamiliar substances, ends up in relationship with itself only, unable to cross bridges to other human beings. ------ Incidentally, matrifocal social structure females have relatively high testosterone levels (remember, they are more domineering) and so they produce maturationally delayed males and maturationally accelerated females. In a patrifocal social structure the females have lower testosterone levels producing maturationally accelerated males, and delayed females. ------ The timing of the onset of puberty also has dramatic affects upon the ability of autistic children to join the world as we know it. Diet, percentage of body fat, food additives and physical activity are primary variables responsible for pubertal timing. There has been a drop in the age of puberty by three to four years over the last 100 years in urban cultures worldwide caused primarily by changes in diet. These dietary changes signal our bodies that increased fat, carbohydrate, and protein resources are available to sustain an increase in birth rate, accomplished by lowering the age of procreation; a naturally selected response. The fact that puberty comes several years sooner than would have occurred in the matriarchal society from which the autistic child has been severed from reduces childhood by several years giving the autistic child far less time for the brain to grow and develop. When puberty hits brain growth stops. The testosterone surges at early puberty in both sexes halts cerebral development. For the autistic child, this leaves no more time to catch up. Slower maturation plus early puberty in a world with inappropriate environmental stimulus combine to deeply inhibit these children of artistic cultures from entering the modern world. Proper diet will delay puberty and give the autistic child's brain more time to mature. ------ We hypothesize that responsibility for many autistic syndrome complications over and above expected developmental delays lies with the absence of constant touch, interactive music, rhythm and dance as infants, stimulus required for full functioning in a genotype as told as autism represents, coupled with a deeply inappropriate diet. Phonetic dyslexics; stutterers; many Tourette's sufferers; many homosexuals and lesbians; many gifted athletes, mathematicians, artists, musicians, and composers; many schizophrenics; specific alcoholic types and many obese women are left spectrum, old genotype individuals who can be located along the left end of the maturational arc. We believe that the human species moves through time inside a maturational arc, its character determined by the effects of sexual selection and Lamarckian selection on the rate and timing of maturation, creating the vast skill and talent spread of contemporary culture. ------ The United States is the melting pot. A glorious result of this stew is the blending of formerly unfamiliar genetics into new genetic mixes engendering skills and talents among our children often unattained by a homogeneous people who rarely mix. Usually, these stunning talents are derived from individuals located along the left end of the maturational spectrum. Grace-filled coordination, musical excellence, and intuition for abstract pattern manipulation, and extraordinary dance skills are some of the many gifts associated with the left side. And it is no mistake that many of these people are Americans - mixed ethnic Americans. In America the races blend. ----- Darwin placed a very heavy emphasis on his theory of Natural selection. Primary supportive arguments were derived from his experience as a breeder of pigeons. He noted a specific repeating event that occurred among pigeons and other species that he observed. The progeny of two members of the same species that had been breeding along divergent lines often exhibited features of their last common genetic forbear. Pigeons with no common ancestors for 2000 years, breeding along separate lines in China and West, had chicks exhibiting the wing coloration and patterns of roc pigeons, characteristics that had not appeared in either line for hundreds of years. ------ As barriers keep falling that prevent peoples from different ethnic background from marrying, the children of those marriages often exhibit features of the parents' last common ancestor. The diaspora from Africa has been estimated to have begun to occur around 50,000 years ago. Marriages of two individuals from ethnic backgrounds last in contact by a portion of that length of time will frequently have children requiring the stimulation and diet common in a matriarchal social structure from that far back in time. These are children blessed with the potential to make the modern world a far richer place to live, but they require special nurturing and a special diet. ------

your editor: With all the bad blood in Holland between folks on the right (demonized) and left (busy with gratuitous removal of stigmas, that is, without requiring a change in habits' and/or level of understanding'that causes them - whichever comes first / easiest) I suggest the road means and method this line of work goes along and works with (largest possible scope span and frame of reference to anchor and embed into clear, obvious, logical and to a large extent verifiable weave of time and space) will be the most innocuous, least resistance provoking, bycause most universal, diagnosis of our cultural predicaments. ------ --

The Riverend is dead. I mourn this loss. ------ the first part of a 43K essay: Foriver For Allof -- The Ravisht Timing A'Bride by the Riverend Clarence R Sterling -- © 2001 ------ Dates in Finnegans Wake (pages 013-014) re/ the mainstream's confluency with an ecclesiastical sidedrain -- ------ Part the First ------ ". . . time . . . is the ghost of space . . ." Henri Bergson. (i) James Joyce was time-obsessed. He approached his birthdays as though they were holy shrines. He placed the fifteen stories forming Dubliners in an ordination which mimics the grand stages of an individual's passage through time, through childhood, that is, and on through adolescence, maturity, and public life until, in the last story, we pass through a doorway into the land of the dancing dead. It is the same doorway a young boy stares at in fear on the first pages of the first story. Throughout Dubliners, even though the names and faces change in each tale, we have a clear sense that a meter is running in the background. ------ Portrait of the Artist As A Young Man begins "Once upon a time and a very good time it was . . ." A story begins with the telling of another story, and it gives you the sense of some time kicking into being. By the final leaf of Portrait, the reality of experience is on its way for the "millionth time," and the boy is grown. ------ Ulysses is about a specific day which, like all days, must for the duration of its brief candle carry whatever residue of the past will exist as the future. By the end of the first paragraph of Ulysses, we know what time of that day it is. It is a few hours after daybreak, signaled by the mild morning air. ------ Finnegans Wake on page three brings us back around to when some things that happened a long time ago have not happened again . . . yet. Is there any real time at all in the Wake? Maybe. ------ Time in the modern world has devolved into measurement, to accounts of pure quanta. Such time is easily recorded in ways which preclude any possibility of one time's being mistaken for another. If such standard time appears in the Wake, then a given time could be a Friday or a Sunday, for example, but never both. This does not sound like something we are likely to find in Finnegans Wake, and generally we don't, neither by implication, nor by the author's stating the time in any form of chronological notation. Actual instances of recordable time are almost non-existent in the Wake, and there is only one true date of record in the entire book: "31 Jan. 1132 A.D." on page 420 line 20. ------ Other years, days, times of day, aeons, yugas, and bank holidays may be sensed through a grey mist in the Wake. They will range from obvious intentions of the author to hallucinatory eisegetics of the fifth kind, which are probably also the author's intent, but only once do we really know exactly where we are on the timeline of history. The last day of the first month of 1132. ------ Joycean studies have failed to come up with even a clue as to why this date is in the Wake. You will have no trouble at all understanding or believing the significance of my thesis, but generally perceptive English teachers have contributed so much of great value to Joycean studies that it is often difficult for them to accept having missed something so essential. ------ To discover what Joyce had in mind with 1132, one must scramble up the slippery slopes of calendrics,
wrestle with the smooth and smoky convolutions of Ecclesiastical Computation, and take the requisite 20+ years to internally incorporate the philosophical axioms of Sephardic Qabalism in order to make sure they don't apply. You must embrace hagiography with the open-hearted spirit of a novitiate, yet listen to fairy tales with the seriousness of a saint. After all this comes Irish history, which is where the dragon's casque really lies. ------ All the times a reasonable person spends gathering degrees, playing at sports, constructing a career, enjoying the company of others . . . I wasted all those opportunities trying to discover what 31 Jan. 1132 A.D. means. You, on the other hand, need only be someone whose intelligence is ready to play. 1132 A.D. first appears in the Wake at 013.33. The Sepher Yetzirah identifies 32 as the number of strands from which all the universe is woven. 32 and 11 are prominent in Ulysses. One should not, however,
overly confuse the many identities of 11 and 32 with the year named 1132. The author emphasizes this in attaching A.D. to the 1132's on pages 013 and 014. Anno Domini technically identifies a date as liturgical time. In Ireland in 1132, all time was liturgical time.

Monks were the recorders. ---------------

Fenne Lily - Three Oh Nine - on wths, nov 23 / 18
Temples - (I Want To Be Your) Mirror

http://carlwebb.net -- a soldier who refuses further service

Right Wing Fascist Hackers Target IMCs
posted by Radhippie, Jane_Doe - Friday January 21, 2005
And so it begins. A group of American right wing cyberterrorists are targeting nodes on the Indymedia network. Victoria IMC was one of their first victims. Victoria got off easy compared to hack attacks on Vermont, New Hampshire, and Oklahoma this week. The hacking was claimed by a self-described "fascist right wing hacker" on the web site KobeHQ. Others at Kobe claimed to have recently brought down other IMCs. The group is running a website called Indy-media.org with the same software as Oklahoma. A story that ran in the Oklahoma City IMC stated:

OKLAHOMA CITY - A right-wing hacker group has claimed credit for wiping "Oklahoma IMC right off the face of the internet."

To underline my remarks, just visit the web site infinite-energy.com. In my most recent book Re-Inheriting the Earth, the index shows more pages of citation to Mallove's work (nine) than that of any other individual. He was very grounded and did not venture into consciousness science as I had done. This made him all the more credible. He never succumbed to the pseudo-scientific claims of New Age pundits and acted as a responsible scientist throughout. He didn't play favorites but looked at all viable alternatives with intellectual honesty.

Joanna did organize a "tea" -- complete with cucumber sandwiches, sherry, a fabulous chocolate cake, a clean house, and gorgeous flowers. About seven people said they'd come and exactly one person showed up, Chuck Grimes. Oh, and everybody cancelled at the last minute.That was not fun. Great inducements will be necessary for Joanna to ever do this again. ------ Joanna

crank.net/maths.html a collection of 'illucid', 'bizarre' and cranky math

3 Rickels siting to add to my collection
gradnet.de/papers/pomo2.archives/pomo2.papers/fischer00.htm Judith Fischer, Jan van Eyk Academy, Maastricht -- vampiric: displacement, investment

sharp.arts.gla.ac.uk/e-sharp/James_Landau_Frankenstein.htm
fucking doubles
Mary Wollstonecraft, Alchemy and the Crypt of Frankenstein

findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m0268/is_n10_v31/ai_14156110
by Rickels himself, from the time he appeared in ArtForum (that big one)

GODDAMN!!! Look at the sig Brad is sporting:

> "Burke ever held, and held rightly, that it can seldom be right to "sacrifice a present benefit for a doubtful advantage in the future". It is not wise to look too far ahead; our powers of prediction are slight, our command over results infinitesimal. It is therefore the happiness of our own contemporaries that is our main concern; we should be very chary of sacrificing large numbers of people for the sake of a contingent end, however advantageous that may appear
>
>> "We can never know enough to make the chance worth taking. There is this further consideration that is often in need of emphasis: it is not sufficient that the state of affairs which we seek to promote should be better than the state of affairs which preceded it; it must be sufficiently better to make up for the evils of the transition" --John Maynard Keynes ------- j-bradford-delong.net

that totally ruins any respect I might have had due to his for Gesell and the quotes Ted dishes up; this is pure, plain and simple sabotage regarding one of my most cherished dreams: trees; gigantic, well cared for, properly spaced and kept in shape well past maturity

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ijccr/message/3338

http://www.cgap.org/direct/docs/donor_briefs/db_06_print.php
http://www.cgap.org/direct/docs/donor_briefs/db_6.pdf
Helping to Improve Donor Effectiveness in Microfinance
MAKING SENSE OF MICROCREDIT INTEREST RATES

elfdata.com/darkforum/
misogynists (quite busy) - I reserve judgement till I have had a chance to look

peterbreedveld.com
bilingual

http://colorado.indy..10014/index.php Amy Goodman interviews Gore Vidal with a comment that is critical and quite accusative toward democracynow.org

> lefthook.org/Politics/Reichel020305.html Lula fallen out of the left's grace

februari
craigr.com/images/Warwick%20View%20from%20Mound.jpg

> http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20050207/003243.html
> [lbo-talk] Message from Louis Proyect ---- Why is this topic still alive? Seriously, you people are going to put me into a coma. A search on my name in the Marxmail archives comes up with something like 550 hits. Let's not return the favor. Better to leave him to his weird obsessions, just as you'd keep your distance from the guyraving to himself in the subway.----- Doug

x

http://newswire.indy../02/819234.shtml AGENT ORANGE IN VIETNAM STILL KILLING TODAY - the video isn't working, nor is their radio page, not to speak of the goddamn dead (subway)air warped mindset (that's not to deny many folk spend the forming years on/in/around 'm and who am I to deny anybody the cherishment of childhood memories ever fond whatever the depraved circumstances)
rinf.com/articles/14-02.html

819817 equalearth.org (remember I used this formula a lot?)

MIRO mineralsolutions.co.uk -- april 2003 they published (pdf) 'exploitation and use of quarry fines' which has a 5 out of 55 pages overview of what agricultural uses could turn the industry's byproduct into a breadmaker and -winner. They of course express themselves way more reservedly (a strictly to fact stick rather than a deep memory stick) and soberer than that, a little too much so to my taste cause they offer no figures in this segment (the pdf does refer to an excel document). The following places are mentioned in addition to those I already know:

rockproducts.com

energywave.com/..rock_dust_and_the_environment.htm -- this (supkow) one is already ripe for (and an exclusive at) archive.org it seems though the site is still selling other stuff

luckstone.com

R N Lees Auzzie Inst of Geoscientists

uoguelph.ca/~geology/rocks_for_crops
----- Agrominerals of sub-Saharan Africa a 2002 book one can order or download as a pdf with a breakdown by country (Ghana has 4 pages of data devoted to it for instance) --- rocks for crops p van straaten 2002 ICRAF nairobi kenya 338 pp guelph

Here is a comment I made on an indymain newswire article in december 2000 (the archive for the early years was taken offline nearly a year ago): freedumb fighter wrote something as 27th on this thread (about ELF 'actions' which I call atrocities in all possible practical and even unthinkable respects) and I get to be his neighbour on both sides: freedoom fitter says: SACRIFICE IS The Most NOBELEST of DEATHS ----- Well I will be damned with neigbours like this. I just got through doing a lot of research on Nazi motivation (Botho Strauss's wild essay called swelling goatsong,etc) and am sad to see living proof it is not dead yet. I put it down to and write it off as a perversion of 'the little death' also known as orgasm. Hope you get layed soon, failing that, travel to the snake or a similar river and stick your dick into that part of the claybanks you find to have an agreeable .. .. oh well, agreeable means. . . temperature and giving that is also taking consistency, now attempt some gentle movement and try forget your aches and pains.
------------- the next contributor goes:

> Pacifists: you are not nearly informed enough to contribute to this discussion. PLEASE for your own good, as well as for the rest of the people and other inhabitants of the earth, read Ward Churchill's _Pacificism as Pathology_.

----------- My (33rd) comment: pacifism is not passivity buster see how much rockdust you can make and spread across where it matters without sweat, synapse action or adrenalin for that matter my friend; the world has a sorry conception of manly acts and that includes you lazy match striker lot; if you love ashes so much be a man and make it the hard (ECO) way.
http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/miscs-n-logs/indymedia2.htm
december 2000 ... Allow me to call your attention to the second file (presently filling) which chronicles the broohaha surrounding anybody calling the presently evil (righteous one and only correct religiosity and theocratic mission of an) American leadership into question and to account, in particular reference to the demonization of Ward Churchill: WardChurchill.htm (167K - only 52 without the code bloat = flatxt') -- last issue feb05.htm has lots on him and his and the pros

and contras too; here are a few teazers: indymedia.org/nl/2005/02/112864.shtml up to 828K already and still going!!!!!!

Technorati Profile the page for Ward (link at top of WardChurchill2.htm) is dead, ... static, ...stupid waste of time to have gone 'claim' my blog there.

I wrote a rather large bit of comment on occultism and on this site: metafysica.nl/ which has skipped living here and went straight to the archive (check the second link at the top) along with other great finds (better than average)

http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/819284.shtml
poor mother Africa --- I go: wonder if this could be a help to you and your audience; since most american show so little interest in their roots and care so little to create some sort of intercontinental harmony as of yet, let alone desire to help you ameriblackeys back home, you might just have to start and strike out back for yarsolves you know, ... sure you know

uoguelph.ca/~geology/rocks_for_crops -- Agrominerals of sub-Saharan Africaa 2002 book one can order or download as a pdf with a breakdown by country (Ghana has 4 pages of data devoted to it for instance) --- rocks for crops p van straaten 2002 ICRAF nairobi kenya 338 pp guelph ---- this response didn't register so I stuck it on the newswire as an item on its own called "rich mother africa"

http://icite.typepad.com/i_cite damn what a shame this one of the very many to many sites that hurt my aicite otherwise I'd love to come often.

dissensus.com/forumdisplay.php?..&f=3 thought – this is where mark, simon et al discuss the hip foolosofars, ccru etcetera and it's in acceptable partly even pleasing colours

819266 this is a homeless fella who got a ticket for meditating and posts an article -- the man has a homepage:

> angelfire.com/hi/soberskidrow/fch.html
> Limits on Class Action Suits which Corporate Criminals are seeking to frustrate and block Homicide Prosecution
> Fighting The Criminalization of Homelessness and Unequal Protection Under The Law -- Do Not Trust Any Of The Ads Here. I have no control over what angelfire adds to this page as advertisement. I am selling nothing. My only intention is to educate & research. I DO NOT recommend any of the "services", linked into this page or pop-ups.

HEEEYYYYY, let's have a drumroll .. . .

things are gonna be great to follow ova hea:

mail-archive.com/pen-l@sus.csuchico.edu/msg03601.html

Re: [PEN-L] Thomas Brown and the bastard Piscataways
Louis Proyect -- Fri, 18 Feb 2005 10:25:34 -0800

> Thomas Brown wrote: Are you inviting me to join your list for a discussion? If not, please don't send me any more of these. ------ yrs, t

> Look, Thomas, I cc you when I write an attack because I see it as a courtesy, even though you surely don't like what you hear. I only found out by accident that Ralph Luker was calling me a "troll" on Cliopatria. When I am being attacked on the Internet, I want to be able to defend myself. Obviously, you can join Marxmail to answer me, but that might be like jumping from the frying pan (lbo-talk) into the fire. As they say on Christian talk radio, the choice is yours.

--Hey Mark, what's for dinner man, anything on the AG enda I mean ME nu? Here's a whistle wetter for ya:

> Is there a rational position on this issue other than the trite anti-war slogans? I do not think so, but then again, humans are not rational (at least not fully) and the only rational thing is to accept that. ---- Wojtek
> /Week-of-Mon-20050214/003364.html

..wow, didn't realize I was being that generous, around the 17th post of that thread someone posts the whole goddamn OED entry for rational in three parts and gets scolded by the mememommy .. . ready for the best part??????? Drumroll again. .. . . . or better yet lets dispense with the hollow shit and haul up off below the heavey heavy stuff .. .. dead weight in motion bangkrrrdebunkbankbank
THE THREAD IS CALLED 'SPIEGEL ON DRESDEN' --- By the way, I half heard an academic on dutch radio last weekend say there are stories about Dresden being filled with folks from quite far away even at the time (100.000), any refs??????

vv

http://callofcthulhu.blogspot.com/

bartleby.com/61/roots/IE45.html
a striking strokery streak -- a (s)lithery (s)laughter (s)leigh - a good better and very best way

http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/819431.shtml
FRUIT TREE TOUR 2005 ------ julia, 17.02.2005 05:10

> Fruit Tree Tour is a traveling educaitonal program that runs from February to April, from San Diego to Willits (California), and consists of 1000 fruit trees, 20 volunteers, over 50 drums, and 4 recycled vegetable oil powered vehicles.

metafilter.com/mefi/39462
Plepperman posts useful info; US declassifieds expose leaders ignorance of clear signals from diplomacy

gg

mail-archive.com/pen-l@sus.csuchico.edu/msg03507.html
Hey!!!!!!! looooooooooong time no been!!!!!!!! lookalike yall spruced place up OK and this post is a beaut (happened to read ((and already link to)) the ((threadstarting)) LP post it refers to and that one is good too).

> Daniel Davies-
> Lou, just as a bit of advice, I really wouldn't bother reading weblogs. The damn things take up an unreasonable amount of your time and they're usually crap. Henry Farrell isn't execrable; he's actually a bloody nice bloke. He's politically of the soft left, but so are about a million people who don't have weblogs and you wouldn't bother starting a fight with them.
>
> Louis Proyect: Well, I write mostly for the amusement and edification of Marxmail where 700 hard leftists hang out. I also put my longer pieces up on my Columbia website where I get about 25,000 visits a month. For some months I have been putting them up on my own blog as well (unrepentant Marxist), which gets about 500 visits a week. Frankly, I don't give a rat's ass about the Henry Farrells, Michael Berubes and Timothy Burkes of the world. They are just foils for my polemics, which help to stiffen the backbone of other unrepentant Marxists--mostly people in their 20s who really want to wipe capitalism off the face of the earth rather than to theorize about it in MLA terms. Thanks for the free advice, anyhow. That's better than what I used to get on PEN-L.

adamkotsko.com/weblog/ 2 100+ becommented items about who can claim the apostle Paul (Zizek, Badiou, both, neither????) . .. .I woodunof thunk .. . If I feel philosophical at some point in the future and happen to be viewing this page at that moment I might just push this link: http://foucauldians.blogspot.com/ rather than the first one again

:::::vv

050214/003623.html malcolm X quotes and links

> 819737 -- 'Myth Busters' TV Slams Free Energy Devices ----- From Ted Twietmeyer
> tedtw@frontiernet.net

> _"Spanish sheep herders, Mongolian camel owners and pastoralist leaders from countries such as Kazakhstan, Argentina and Israel" met in Ethiopia http://allafrica.com/stories/200501260262.html (a country estimated to have 8 million nomads) to discuss danadeclaration.org/topic23nov2004.htm "how pastoralist wisdom can be more widely understood, how governments and powerful institutions can recognize their needs and interests and how they can influence change." The representatives also shared ideas on the World Initiative for Sustainable Pastoralism (WISP) undp.org/gef/undp-gef_publications/publications/landdeg_brochure2004.pdf
> and fighting political marginalization in modernizing countries.
>
> smartersex.org/contraception/timing.asp
> pioneertrailsinstitute.org
>
> TNI Drug Policy Briefing 10
> Mysterious spraying of opium poppy fields in Afghanistan, destroying not only opium poppy but fruit and vegetables, with serious effects on the population, might be a sign that the US is developing an anti-drugs strategy in Afghanistan similar to that in Colombia. Aerial herbicide spraying in Colombia has failed, however, and there is no reason to believe it will work in Afghanistan, TNI argues in its latest policy briefing.
> tni.org/policybriefings/brief10.htm

primitiveways.com/pt-composite_bow.html
Bow and arrow

vermontboycottforpeace.org/
motherearth.org
boycottbush.org

I've linked this one a while ago, if you've given it a miss, don't this time
chroniclesmagazine.org/News/Trifkovic/NewsViews.htm SUSAN SONTAG AND THE EVIL OF BANALITY ---- by Srdja Trifkovic

gnn.tv/jump.php?id=F01220
UNO UPDATE: Does Meteor Spashdown cause 9.0 Earthqauke and Tsunami? 662 posts in thread

http://rmf.net/frisch02122005.html
what happened to the normal counterpunch url????

kirbymountain.com/rosenlake/fw/Sterling-1132.html
kirbymountain.com/rosenlake/fw/Sterling-Foriver.html
finneganswake.info/stbridget/bridget.htm

http://standwithus.com/links.asp
Palestine support

http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/819844.shtml
ducatisti on Hunter S Thompson

petter nesser bouyeri

http://forum.truthout.org/blog/story/2005/2/20/224622/038 on Hunter S Thompson and other cleared away bigmouths

http://forum.truthout.org/blog/story/2005/2/21/82213/1787
William Pitt is a giant fan of HST and draws lots of comments that try offer comfort to his frustration

http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/819897.shtml intriguing reflections on journalism by Jordan Thornton

informationclearinghouse.info/ ". . efforts of one man . ." (in a modest, the only coloured, box featured twice, help is asked for) amazes me every time I return after forgetting about it.

http://vv.arts.ucla.edu/publications/thesis/official/structure.htm A freefloater, I can't discover any pages related to this one, it begins, nevertheless, thus:
Structure

> As mentioned, the structure of the piece was loosely based on the Hindu chakra system, with seven layers that were designed to be viewed in a vertical fashion, from top to bottom. Each of the shapes that were representing a part of the energetic body were designed by me and programmed by Gerald using the fluidiom "assembler," the language he created for choreographing the dynamic construction (growth/unfolding) process.
>
> Each one of the abstracted shapes / structures representing the body is linked with strands suggestive of the DNA helix, playing on the desire to "descend" into the body and discover and mine for deeper levels of information. Levels are seen one at the time, starting from the top, each one programmed to be viewed for a specific amount of time before the next one is exposed. As one "descends" from one layer to the next, there is less and less time and more and more information. The entire sequence lasts 333 seconds, with all navigation connected to sound. ---

ah, wait, it's a fluidiom related piece. I am among even more friends here than initially anticipated (via a google's in the eighties page) ---- Find an exquisite piece of prose on fluidiom (has replaced all the fancy java stuff; I bet his bandwidth bills were fat). Basically it's a digital version of that popular legolike but better toy based on joints and struts, the former being magnetized metal balls, the latter different lengths plastic with a magnet at either end et voila, daniel's beloved starmother tinkerment can commence.

http://insti.physics.sunysb.edu/~siegel/quack.html fabulous link (especially at the bottom) via northanger

http://newswire.indymedia..../2005/02/820003.shtml docu on Afghanistan by Ozzies claimed to be the only one; I go: there's another one .. . by a few belgians who took 4 years to make a movie and range the greater middle and near east from chechnya to qatar

see http://tegenlicht.vpro.nl (part 1 was shown last sunday and will be online)

music
traveller's prayer (old english a kappela hymmmmn to the mmmmoon), I found it online at the end of an archived radio show

wnyc.org/shows/newsounds/archive.html?month=200207 , 52k (shows you all shows that months with a few lines on the guest in the studio)

(last 5 minutes of wnyc.org/shows/newsounds/episodes/07272002 ; it's got funny stuff by a very old hippy on it too); once you click the audio link disappears and the url changes (dunno what that is good for) wnyc.org/legacy/shows/newsounds/ns1749.html but the playlist stays

here's the text (via mudcat):
mudcat.org/thread.cfm?threadid=15310#313577

> TRAVELLERS' PRAYER
> (Arr. John Renbourn. From the Scottish Hebrides)
> Praise to the moon, bright queen of the skies,
> Jewel of the black night, the light of our eyes.
> Brighter than starlight, whiter than snow,
> Look down on us in the darkness below.
>
> If well you should find us, then well let us stay,
> Be it seven times better when you make your way.
> Be it seven times better when we greet the dawn,
> So light up our way and keep us from all harm.
>
> Give strength to the weary. Give alms to the poor.
> To the tainted and needy five senses restore.

Give song to our voices. Give sight to our eyes,
To see the sun bow as the new moon shall rise.

Cast your eyes downward to our dwelling place,
Three times for favor and three times for grace.
Over the dark clouds your face for to see,
To banish misfortune and keep trinity.

In the name of Our Lady, bright maiden of grace,
In the name of the King of the city of peace,
In the name of our Savior, who hung on the tree,
All praise to the moon, for eternity.

WFMU search results - 72 hits for maybe around 47 different songs (just guessing) wfmu.org/playlists/shows/6203

wnyc.org/legacy/shows/newsounds/ns1794.html

WNYC - New York Public Radio
... John Renbourn, Traveller's Prayer, Planxty Llanthony/Loftus Jones [4:30] Traveller's Prayer [3:00]. ...
wnyc.org/legacy/shows/newsounds/ns1556.html , 20k

wnyc.org/legacy/shows/newsounds/ns1749.html
both these shows have traveller's prayer (title song) in the last 5 minutes

planet.nl/planet/show/id=74766/contentid=550201/sc=6e62d4 eva cassidy (requires higher than 7 WM)

artistdirect.com/nad/music/artist/card/0,,539138,00.html some snippets, here too: synuk.com/eva/

http://graffitithewritingsonthewall.blogspirit.com/archive/2005/01/22/linsay_lohan_hillary_duff.html "I guess I could sign. I don't actually have a soul anyway..." ------- /my_agent_is_the_prince_of_darkness./ (white text is a nono buddy)

thunt.net/archives/000514.phplots of HST links - leftoid blog

http://narcosphere.narconews.com/story/2005/2/21/14415/8912

--gen--
consumptionjunction.com/home.asp looooots of good quality porn with free teazers (which is all I can really handle but a brief rise is all it takes to conjure memories of the down time / incubation / overpopulation aftermath - sorry kids but yall are punishing bigtime by not wresting free of your mothers, even at 20 years of age!!!!)
/--gen--

this would go into the blogroll if I had one: battlevortex.com/wwwthreads/postlist.php?Cat=&Board=offline (nice grey text on black with short pages but including 'all' function)

in the truthout comments:

> Hunter's last take on W, from Rolling Stone 10-04
> "The Fun-hogs are starving for anything they can laugh with, instead of at. But George Bush is not funny. Nobody except fellow members of the Petroleum Club in Houston will laugh at his silly barnyard jokes unless it's for money.
> When young Bush was at Yale in the Sixties, he told the same joke over and over again for two years, according to some of his classmates. One of them still remembers it:
>
> There was a young man named Green
> Who invented a jack-off machine
> On the twenty-third stroke
> The damn thing broke
> And churned his nuts into cream.
>
> "It was horrible to hear him tell it," said the classmate,
> who spoke only on condition of anonymity.
> He lifted his
> shirt and showed me a scar on his back put there by young George. "He burned this into my flesh with a red-hot poker," he said solemnly, "and I have hated him ever since. That jackass was born cruel. He burned me in the back while I was blindfolded. This scar will be with me forever."
>
> There is nothing new or secret about that story. It ran on
> the front page of the Yale Daily News and caused a nasty
> scandal for a few weeks, but nobody was ever expelled for it. George did his first cover-up job. And he liked it."-- HST

MARCH

Your host here: peacepostulatorpiet the whirlchimp-colerpicker-clicker
busily promoting the metabolizing minerals since the 80s
this weighty subject of subjects .. . if your object/aim is equitable distribution of common sense's raw material . . . . deserves better than my so far deficient wit but somebody has to pioneer byting that sort of grit a bit

http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005035.html
Hyperstitional Method II. Are we agreed? --

my comments are in last issue, then continued here: Hyperstitious-conversations2.htm (175K) -- concluded and morphed into a chat-with-northanger.htm

(s)light(ly) compressed = rock

http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/820271.shtml
andreform.org/reading0.htm
From The Failure of Politics and Vision in North America
To the Steady Victories of the Social Movements in South America, by Mundo de Escuelas Revolucionarias (MER)

Argentina - Death threats against Zanon workers /owners

http://newswire.indymedia.org//nl/newswire/archive.shtml Vietnamese Agent Orange victims trial vs theUS; help them seek redress if you're able - Let the judge know that millions of us want justice for Agent Orange victims! PLEASE HELP SPREAD THE WORD! nnn.se Swedish site with good links to others www.ffrd.org U.S. organisation, also had good links ffrd.org/Lawsuit/Lawsuit.htm http://newstandardnews.net/content/index.cfm/items/1414topvietnamveterans.org/about.html This issue is not being covered in the US press. It is the first time Vietnamese have sought legal redress since the Vietnam War ended in April 1975.........

http://indymedia.org.nz/feature/display/28216/index.php native new zealanders +39 comments
http://left2right.typepad.com/main/2005/02/the_a_word.htmll
on anti-semitism +29
ifamericansknew.org
ME related stats and such

Cato commisions writs on evolutionary psychology http://mixingmemory.blogspot.com/2005/02/..
+17 comments; here's one of them:

"I'm willing to concede that EP can be pushed too far, and that it can be used inappropriately by laymen, but your critique of Wilkinson's article is generally off the mark. The only thing I can conclude is that you didn't get his central point. I've extended it a bit to see if I'm right."
enlightenedcaveman.com/. ./zero-sum-versus-wealth-creationhaven't read this one yet

snant.com/fp/ fantastic planet is a gospel of thomas freak I've run into before

http://sauer-thompson.com/conversations/
Blanchot, Nietzsche, Bataille, etcetera

worldchanging.com/archives/001711.html beyond microcredit
worldchanging.com/archives/001711.html opensource microcredit

http://scroogle.org/--- a few items after the butterfly (by this guy: richardmarchand.com/) one at http://ollapodrida.net/blog/

richardmarchand.com/gallery_27.htm excellent colourwork combined with depressing content; the burdens of binary (the form ((just mentioned)) fp's 'renunciation' takes) makes little eichmanns out of all bloggers, to left and right both; luckily I go for depth more than anything but cannot escape my medium . . ..just yet . . .come on .people, don't you understand I'm schicking you all one flaschenpost after another .. .and can't and don't wanna keep doing this forever .. ..but then again, won't settle for less than a meaningful role in constructing the necessary tools to lower spectacle to a whole new level; what would working in/under extremely high air pressure be like? No worse than diving and acquaiously speaking subsurface anyways. . so .. .. . don't go see "Erf Boink Dink Donk" cause that's not just devil's advocature, that's championing the sucker . . .anywoe, a man he calls master (I love treehouses but this one is depressing as is most of his art) just got killed last week so I shouldn't be too hard on him. . .. oh, and by the way, his site comes complete with spooky music.. . .

http://money.socioeco.org/en/

ttp://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/03/820420.shtml - Historic public meeting: The creation of a nationwide, non-corporate alternative currency. ------ A Better World Is Within Reach - Peace Network ----------- I have not read the links provided in the above article . 03.Mar.2005 03:28 .. . .But I am willing to learn more. Why a peace dollar? Why not simple mint GOLD!? --------- could be useful as a transition ------- Everyone knows that there is only a limited amount of GOLD on earth, so this would make a perfect currency which would not be vulnerable to all the things that fiat-paper currencies are vulnerable to. And in fairness to all peoples and traditions of the world, let's just call it by it's noble name: gold currency.

---- not only is gold limited but its supply steadily increases, nicely keeping pace with those who think they need to have descendants with more money, but there is an even greater danger/deception involved in calling gold 'noble'. Think of the unecological ways used to produce it. However, your first point is valid and in times when the confidence of people around the world in their democracy is low (corresponding to the situation that has all the gold safely and unquestioningly out of their reach) Mao's least macho trick might be in order again, he gained people's confidence in one fell swoop by the simple act of cutting up and doling out the gold reserve to the people equitably as soon as he gained hold of it; gold reserves are a symptom of hi confidence, effective regulations, the ones that people can honour without any heartwrench ---

> The name of the currency will be "gold" which is in english. This word "gold" can be translated into all foreign languages and can be called as such in the native lands. But then, which human-made laws will prevent some checks-and-balances so-to-speak, ie. *HOARDING*??? Well, Islam provides a *complete* economic framework for such a currency to work for all (non-Muslims and Muslims)! ---

- Beckerath (Berlin agnostic from mennonite stock) offered Muslims some of his genius in 1936; is it remembered, seen for what it is, updated, much less implemented, more than there than in the west? Not really. reinventingmoney.com/beckerath.php- 14k

newswire/2005/03/820415.shtml
Conditions have never been so favorable for writing --- you are a bit of wasteful elitist don'tcha know????? it's bad enough to be a keyboard jock; which is a come down after knight and hell's angelhood but I'm with you there. --------- bandwidth should not be needfully wasted on shoestringbudget sites like these; and on top of that you frustrate my efforts to do a quick squinty eyed copy to transfer material to more oculably made up file bycause of your stupid font; save me the trouble next time and just paste a flat text version along . ..better yet leave the pondersome pdf out altogether; most people don't have the seep e yous for it.
ps: this has nothing to do with your content.

tacticalmagic.org/..

geocities.com/hypermedia_joyce/contents.html
2 samples from the latest issue (5 in total):

> "The River Ever Runs, & Anna Calls": A Joyce-Deleuzian Billet Deux --- Andrew E. Baumann
>
> Para-Baroque Conceptual Intersections & Interventions: Finnegans Wake, Gravity's Rainbow and the Writing of the Disaster - Erik Roraback

http://melbourne.indymedia.org/news/2005/03/88554.php

> Aborigines will not cross that black line-Aboriginal Tent Embassy Elder --- by Neville Williams Wednesday March 02, 2005 at 02:46 PM ---- old parliament house lawns, Wiradjuri Land -- "Aboriginal Sovereignty over Australia has never been ceded by invasion or time." Aboriginal Tent Embassy article. Neville Williams is a Wiradjuri Elder and has had long involvement with the Tent Embassy.

tasforests.green.net.au/Gallery.htm

blenderkitty.com/Essays3.html A surreal painter's prose

the trail to people who like Lawrence William Lyons' work is as good as dead:
livejournal.com/users/civilogy101/
enternetglobal.com/thecenter/blogger/blogger.html
lightoftheworld.com/father.html - gay black man who loosely knits bible texts and experiences together ------

http://submediatv.blogspot.com

http://home3.inet.tele.dk/stadil/spe_kc.htm
Bill Waterson speech 1990 (all Calvin and Hobbes ever; must be an illegal bootleg so don't tell anybody you found the link here)

http://newswire...2005/03/820488.shtml
Occupy, Resist, Produce: Worker Cooperatives in Argentina ----- Benjamin Dangl, 03.03.2005 19:54 ------ A look at Hotel Bauen and the Chilavert Book Publisher, two recuperated, worker-run businesses in Buenos Aires

http://madison.indymedia.org/newswire/display/22305/index.php THE STRAUSS FACTOR AND THE WAR WITHOUT END ----

By Daniel F. Bonham ----
mbtranslations.comoregonpeaceworks.org

http://auto_sol.tao.ca / (nice grey background; canada focused) ------------- http://enrager.net/newswire/ UK based ----------- http://enrager.net/forums/

Deb Frisch post on becker-posner-blog.com rationale for preventative war; her last lines:

> "The majority of the civilized world is very close to be justified to blow us up. Do you understand where this is going, doc? Moreover, the degree of certainty required before preventive actions are justified has been considerably reduced below what it was in the past because the destructive power of weaponry has enormously increased. Perhaps most worrisome, the power of weapons continues to grow, and to become more easily accessible. Critics of preventive wars and other preventive actions against rogue states and terrorist groups ignore these major changes in weaponry and their availability. Democratic governments have to recognize that they no longer have the luxury of waiting to respond

> until they are attacked. Posner is intellectually lame. Becker's an ephing lunatic.
>
> Deb Frisch: adolf & dubya
> I've had an interesting conversation on the JDM list with Anthony Bastardi (with commentary by Robyn Dawes) about whether the evil done by the US to Iraqis is comparable to the evil done by the Nazis to Jews.

I have gone from a very lightly treading, not to say jumpy runaround existence to a totally screenfiltered one in the second half (part?) of my life (so far); I feel the melodious resignation in this song ('my poor heart' on 'same old me') is a rare gem that could lead to peace if it got the status it deserves. Too much to wish for I'm sure. donnahughes.com/news.htm ------ hoperiverentertainment.com/donnahughes.htm (hear a snippet from 'where are you darling')

cybergrass.com /

http://amsterdam.nettime.org... Is america's best organized crime killing journalists and do rightwing bloggers use facts like these to raise a hue and cry about people who have the audicity to take note?

Keith Hart has posted a 246K draft of the Hitman's Dilemma. thememorybank.co.uk/blog/THMD

thememorybank.co.uk/blog/four%20letters.htmprobably well worth the time too. Here's the intro: thememorybank.co.uk/blog/entry%205

http://fjordman.blogspot.com/.. . scandinavian rape stats + 57 comments

http://commongroundcommonsense.blogspot.com/ pretty comprehensive mother of an aspergerite with a great linklist, sample this for instance: http://truffulatuft.blogs.com/ ---- the commongroundcommonsense.com/forums site is BUSY! Most popular section is the civil liberties and the cafe (10s of thousands of posts; 180 pages in the cartoon thread).

cagle.com -- Cartoons

the g redefined or the greedy fined ... or ... foreva twined???
... last 3 words added early 2020

mail-archive.com/pen-l@sus.csuchico.edu/msg03980.html

> US army general: I helped make Mexico, especially Tampico, safe for American oil interests in 1914. I helped make Haiti and Cuba a decent place for the National City Bank boys to collect revenues in. I helped in the raping of half a dozen Central American republics for the benefits of Wall Street. The record of racketeering is long. I helped purify Nicaragua for the international banking house of Brown Brothers in 1909-1912 (where have I heard that name before?). I brought light to the Dominican Republic for American sugar interests in 1916. In China I helped to see to it that Standard Oil went its way unmolested.

archive.org/audio/..=FreeOsc18
zizek set to music. -- Bryan's comment:

> "Kind of like playing Pong with Zizek on a TV with a dangerous electrical-short in it." -------

freewebs.com/abwwrpeace/photos.html
a better world is within reach --- People's Empowerment And Collective Exchange (P.E.A.C.E.) Network.

search for 'musicphantoms' and google will show you . . .well, perhaps, it can change at a moment's notice as I discovered today (account in Hyperstitious-conversations.htm) 7 sites all of which are mine except a vinden.nl page with search terms libido fort and the hyperstition thread in which I happened to mention that word a while back. I find that incredibly hard to believe

> http://intl-news.com/
>
> Message 3438 of 3467 at the ijccr yahoo group
> From: Levi Philos --- I was searching for some history of double entry bookkeeping and especially John Law when I found this proposal for "plain money." Too complex for any encapsulation, so read it yourself. The author has definitely covered his history because Soddy, Gesell, Douglas and all the other major characters are in there.
>
> http://saba.fateback.com/plainmoney.html
> Here are two simpler timelines:
> http://www2.solomonassociates.com/public/ed_library/1000finance.html
> uri.edu/artsci/newecn/Classes/Art/INT1/Mac/1970s/Money.what.html
> Leather money mentioned in the second item. China 118 BC
>
> Message 3439 of 3467 at the groups.yahoo.com/group/ijccr/messages
> From: "Thomas Greco - Date: Mon Mar 7, 2005 3:04 am
> I know Joseph Huber. He's a nice guy and very knowledgeable. He and James Robertson published a book a while back that describes a government approach to monetary reform titled New Money: A

Monetary Reform for the Information Age.

While I have great respect for both Joseph and James, I can't see how such reform proposals have an ice cube's chance in hell of ever being implemented. The money power has completely taken over central governments and they've constructed the money system to be the way they want it. Further, there is the much more interesting possibility of liberating the exchange process through the voluntary, private approach of constructing networks for mutual credit-clearing.
If you wish to see my comment on the Huber-Robertson book, its at reinventingmoney.com/tomGrecoComment.php
Tom Greco

http://newswire.indymedia.org/en/newswire/2005/03/820889.shtml
SILVER SPRING, Md., March 14 -- Animal Planet today announced completed production of a one-hour documentary that examines animal behavior before, during and after the recent tsunami disaster in Asia. rinf.com/articles/15-03-05.html
discovery.com

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/03/313237.shtml
new crimethinc book (nice cover .. .if you hate roads)

mysteriesofthemind.com/Archives/2005/archives200503.htm
http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/03/313222.shtml
+ 26 Jeff Gannon is Johnny Gosch
author: total411.info

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/03/313304.shtml
# Gannon is Johnny Gosch who was kidnapped in 1982,

when he was 12 07:59 Mar-14 (8 comments)

http://newmedia.colorado.edu/silverandgold/messages/4190.html
short

belgraviadispatch.com/archives/004321.html
- ??? -- looooong + many comments (jan 28)

In an era permeated by cynicism (Peter Sloterdijk has, in another context, talked about an "enlightened false consciousness" - autodidactproject -- .org/quote/cynicslo.html) Bush is unabashedly appealing to what seems like a philosophically incorrect and almost embarrasingly retro idealism to marshall against fanatical terrorists. And, complicating the sell and task, and unlike the struggle against communism under Reagan, terrorism is not considered as pressing a challenge as the Soviets were by many in large swaths of Europe, Latin America, and Asia.

there's a great item from lbo-talk I stuck into the hyperstitious-conversations2.htm file (makes up a mere 2 of the 171K there)

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/03/313249.shtml
meteor

http://dc.indymedia.org/feature/display/117171/index.php 63 COMMENTS 9th of feb item Three activists arrested for protesting torture at the Supreme Court -- I post (12 days after the last comment): GOSH, 64th comment; what an honour, ...almost like old times .. made me nostalgic for gringo starrs who seems to have dropped his nick (I hope that's all he lost) in 2003 (no sign of him since than at Portland.indy either) . . ...but the grisly grelligkeit here is not to my liking; I'll have to copy paste/strip copy and transfer to kinder colours; can't you make the site like chaozations? that be expeditious . .. ..

http://gypsyjournal.com/Chapter.asp?ChapterID=330
Frog --- Welcome to Seattle -- NO NIKE ----- Tuesday - 30 Nov 1999 -- Seattle , WA - U. S. A. ...WTO
Adherents to “non-violent” protest methods preach against targeting corporate property. We feel that giving private property a higher value than life is an uncritical acceptance of the dominant value system of
American consumer society. As activists we feel that we need to debate these issues further amongst ourselves. The problem we are addressing immediately is that these “non-violent” activists used their numerical advantage to isolate and dominate practitioners of alternate protest philosophies: most visibly, the black block anarchists.

http://gypsyjournal.com/ForumTopic.asp?tod=1157&ForumID=1&MemberID=0
message 21, sept 21, 2004 -- peace be with you seeing
your name in hieroglyphic letters, free arab language lesson, http://soha.egypt.tripod.com

http://nyc.indymedia.org/feature/display/144182/index.php
Three City College Students Charged With Felonies For
Counter-Military Recruitment Protest
by CounterRecruiter.net +32

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/03/313463.shtml
new Ryan Harvey tunes ...

ps: I am taking a break for a couple of weeks .
.. .wait, I'll go out with a blast (long essay with lots of footnotes):
To court the queen by David Orman:
geocities.com/coramwicca/court.html

DDDDDD on #005674 ---- ???
Back a little early but I'll be taking off again/some more next month

Fuck!!! a sad day for forum runners; all the fine formating and sphereshaping by way of colour schemes (by the 3% that bothered) wiped out!!!!! AAAARRRRGGGHHH -- one size fits all: yup, yahoo as a big corporate player amongst the host of completely sunburned suns of deserts has tightened the screw; that'll earn it a 'white foot' with its peers; hopefully an instant karma one, . .. the way dutch prime minister Balkenende got a really really bad foot infection (he was in hospital for weeks and out of the picture for many more) after his journey to washington where played lapdog to the bush doctorine

amiscorbin.com/images/correspondance/index.htm
- Cioran related

Hello all, After two years of programming we finally released the first stable version of the community currency software Cyclos. It is in use by the Noppes LET community in Amsterdam since the 1th of January this year and it is working nicely. It is available for download at Source Forge under the GPL license. More information can be found at the project site: http://project.cyclos.org Kind regards, Hugo van der Zee -- Project manager Cyclos development

middleeast.org/launch/redirect.cgi?a=&num=76 Byrd on Bush as Hitler

Roger Griffin, a great scholar on fascism and neo-fascism, has some papers on , "Third Position, ", "National Anarchism, " on his webpgs,
http://ah.brookes.ac.uk/history/staff/griffin/

Robert J. Antonio ??

I'm sure at a certain point in Germany, observing the beginnings of Hitler's antics would've seemed a lot like birdwatching too.
Ever seen the movie "Max"?
imdb.com/title/tt0290210/plotsummary

tully: In my completely unscientific study of differences between right and left, the main difference I could nail down best was the answer to the question: "Do you believe that people in general are good hearted?" With few exceptions, the left answers yes and the right answers no.

Todd http://ledgerism.net/LedgerOntology.htm
The conventional argument we are up against is that usury can't be outlawed because it is between consenting adults. But by ignoring the fact that debt progressively erodes the ability of the debtor to consent to financial imperatives, the usurer's argument should be treated with the same degree of contempt as we would treat the case of slaveowners who argued that owning slaves was a natural property right. Both the usurer's and the slaveowner's arguments subtly depends upon the same invalid assumption, that the humanity of the victim can be treated as being less valid than the humanity of the perpetrator of the economic injustice and crime which we are confronting. ----------
Richard Kay

http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/03/821438.shtml A BUZZFLASH GUEST CONTRIBUTION Copyright 2005, Gloria R. Lalumia - gives good account of march 29th Hersh appearance (in NM)

http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/03/821434.shtml
Havana article on dollar collapse

waronamericanterrorism.com/index.php
php-nuke site -- needs a new host within 2 weeks; I don't think I've seen this software run on commercial yet free servers anywhere so he should just go to the ideologically free ones, you know, the ones decried for gewaltbereitschaft when they do a paint splatter action . .. .

/2005/03/821411.shtml GENEVA (AP) Malnutrition among the youngest Iraqis has almost doubled since the U.S.-led invasion toppled Saddam Hussein, a hunger specialist told the U.N. human rights body Wednesday in a summary of previously reported studies on health in Iraq. By last fall, 7.7 percent of Iraqi children under 5 suffered acute malnutrition, compared to 4 percent after Saddam's ouster in April 2003, said Jean Ziegler, the U.N. Human Rights Commission's special expert on the right to food. --- see also: http://mparent7777.blog-city.com/read/1168287.htm mirroring: http://news.bbc.co.uk/go/pr/fr/-/2/hi/middle_east/4395525.stm

organicadtm.com
openpuppets.com

growabrain.typepad.com/..music_frank_zappa/index.html

tiferet.com/sausage/ tiny .wav files with comments

> The IRS evaluates different kinds of local currency systems differently. There's more information on this topic in the Links section of this website, but essentially the IRS distinguishes for purposes of taxation between systems which are charitable and those which are simple exchange/bartering systems. Charitable local currency systems aren't taxed like exchange/barter systems. I guess the IRS figures that a dentist and a car mechanic exchanging services without using cash is still commerce, so it (the government) still deserves to tax the two transactions. But if the same dentist offers services for significantly less than market value, this is considered charity and falls into a different IRS category.

oligopolywatch.com/

blogorrhoea.roadtosurfdom.com/ hasn't been very active yet this year http://redstateson.blogspot.com/2005/03/blog-back.html this LBOer lists petition signers (his blogroll is growing too) who's signaturification stems from them feeling underrepresented in mass media .. .or is the left purposely steering clear of indecent exposure????

wbbaboon.com/ well made up; sharp; acrid, concise and a tad gloomy or if you prefer, courageous enough to look at lurkily looming doom and that's a boon

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20050328/006592.html stupid dawson tries his low aspersions again.

WAILIN'JENNYS The Wailin Jennys - Singers/Songwriters
thewailinjennys.com/

wasekun Canada has 2% (most/closest to) real natives left but in prison they make up 18% - wasekun is out in the stix and sortof a chance to acquaint themselves with folk who wish to revive some of the ancient culture; it seems to be a real rainbow type effort

bbc.co.uk/nature lotsa stuff about the Amazon lately

......april
karmalised.com/archives/000882.html April 03, 2005
a sweet and sour legacy --- Pope John Paul II's most liberating efforts continue to be ignored by the same people who wield his worst as if scripture. In its rejection of the excesses of political capitalism his scholarship was revolutionary.

techcentralstation.com/021704A.html the pope and capitalism

pureennergysystems.com

lhup.edu/~dsimanek/museum/people/people.htm
perpetual motions managers; 1 of many
lhup.edu/~dsimanek/museum/unwork.htm
wonderful wizardry of weights

submultimedia.tv/streamtime/ Merbed Poetry festival in Basrah

http://healingiraq.blogspot.com/archives/2005_03_01_healingiraq_archive.html
Sadrist (maniacs) vs student (duped and charmed by the west's 'freedom', naive youngsters long for leniency and luxury) score: a christian girl and lots of mobile phones destroyed ((and stolen)), one of her attackers shot and lots of mayhem:

> "Friends from Basrah say the sit-in at Basrah university is still in effect, with Sadr's militia now threatening to bomb the campus with mortars if the students do not return to their classes. Governmental authorities and the police force in Basrah have publicly admitted that they are helpless and incapable of doing anything to stop the Sadrists. -- piet: top echelon of which has offered to compensate, return and repair these doings of their (obviously out of control) militant instantjustice serving wing ---- "Actually, all this is for the good of Iraq. At least the Iraqis can now realise what kind of 'progressive' and 'blessed' monsters they have elected to govern them and write their constitution."

---- +191 comments - next item clocks 140 and the one after that 464, then follows one called 'Sunday, January 30, 2005
Hold Your Head Up High, You Are Iraqi' with 2 and the rest (frontpage reaches into nov last year) show none

to northanger's item with the Bush speech (50929) I posted: It is time to involve the Iraqis themselves, to give them the final word. Iraqis do not wish for their country to be a "frontline on the war of terror", as Bush recently stated.

http://healingiraq.blogspot.com/archives/2005_02_01_healingiraq_archive.html
464 comments 464 comments about 'salevfullfilling profitsee', that per-, in- and reversion of true generation in action

taroscopes.com/astro-theology/astrotheology.html
deceived by the light --- There are plenny expressions personifying light; dutch has 'm too; some turn

obsessive and suspiciously monotonous biblical 'sense' (doctrine) of it (critiqued at url) around into one to be wary of by the simple act of emphasizing gradation (from 'lichtend voorbeeld' = exemplary .. huge step down from bloatedly homogenizing 'light of this world') to 'niet het helderste licht' = not the brightest light .. ..which brings us back around to Mr Bush the top legal criminal of this world.

that michael tsarion points to widely diverging scholarship; pithy piccie based stuff like jordanmaxwell.com/articles/symbols4.html on the one hand and on the other to, in comparison to his own, completely muddled and very verbose bible scholars (taylor) who pick and choose but ultimately don't manage to get beyond the delusion that there is a divinely inspired version of the bible(.ca), makes it all the more suprising he comes out with such succinctly stated but wide ranging pages such as this one: taroscopes.com/minorarcana.html very valuable interpretation tool.

funny .. one of the symbolpic pages references google hits for 'the most holy black cube' and 6th hit is a usnisa.org page (a very crazy one but most of them are so. . .) and when you search for this line as a phrase you find google hasn't closed the circle back to the file yet (due to the + signs between search terms I guess; the everlasting way to whack google, rite?)

anyways, on vnwo666.1colony.com/custom.html holy blasphemy - the page that tops the ranks I read this:

> "It may strike a Muslim aspirant a bit odd that the most holy shrine, the Grand Mosque at Mecca in the city of Medina is called the Masjid ul-Haram.
>
> The word "haram" is the opposite of halal which means lawful or permitted. The word "haram" has a connotation of sexual sin attached to it. A prostitute or an adulteress may be called a sharmouta or a bint l'haram (daughter of sin). .... .. Ideally the aspirants will complete seven revolutions, counter-clockwise around the Kaaba and and meet up with Al Hajarul Aswad, The Black Stone, which they are encouraged to kiss. The Black Stone is imbedded in the South East corner of the Kaaba, and it protrudes with a slight bulge from the black shroud which surrounds it. It is said to have fallen from heaven and according to Hadith (tradition) it was whiter than milk before it fell. It is a Hematite-coloured mound with a darker indentation, which resembles a female vagina. in fact, the stone is undeniably vulvic." --

-- the answer to this riddle is not blasphemy of the new but of the old conquered order, celebrating its capture and encapsulation; religion isn't so much preoccupied with reliques as it is with relinquishment, they extinguish and display token TROPHEES

other refs:
childrenofyahweh.com/Emahiser/early_history.htm
scripturesforamerica.org/html2/jm0025a.htm
dimensional.com/~randl/tcont.htm

yux.info everything you always wanted to know about South American rainbow family (pictures) and peace calendar followers (the whole works in spanish), very versatile qua webbery building styles - there's a new dutch effort also with quite fancy tricks: panur.nl (all in dutch).

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/04/314861.shtml
we were all indigenous, and can again become...
---- I go: whatever happened to gringo starrs????
good item by the way (comment by nobody stands way out like a sore thumb here but what do you expect from a population, half of which make no bones about taking pride in being ahead when it comes to dishonourable forms of fighting; the effeciency types will be always be with us and remain extinction and depression causes number one, most numbing of numbers; a lone 'one' of them is bound to stray here now and then and more will come with evil intent)

I don't link to this site more than once in 2 years but now is a good time:
rense.com/general63/brutalpurgeofPMstaff.htm

> The Hidden Hand Of The CIA, 911 And Popular Mechanics A brutal purge of the senior staff at Popular Mechanics preceded the publication of last month's scandalous propaganda piece about 9/11. Pulling the strings is the grand dame of Hearst Magazines and behind the scene is her obscure husband a veteran propaganda expert and former special assistant to the director of the C.I.A.

Re: Truth Coming Out -- 13,000 US Soldier Died, 49,000 Injured
http://iraqwar.mirror-world.ru/tiki-read_article.php?articleId=45244
americanfreepress.net/html/du_death_toll.html
freearabvoice.org/Iraq/Report/report242.htm

puppstheories.com/forum/index.php?showtopic=3863
ALTERNATIVE RENEWABLE ENERGY --- dutch wheel
Testing period

> In the coming six months the bus has to prove itself in everyday practice. Come summer, the city of

> Apeldoorn is set to decide whether to use whisperers on a larger scale in public transport. Dr Arjan Heinen, inventor of the whisperer and director of E-traction, radiates confidence: "This is a practical solution for present-day public transport. Every bus driver can get behind the wheel and do his job as before, only now it's quiet, clean and energy-efficient." The future of the in-wheel electric engine seems bright. At the recent Tokyo Motor Show, it was the engine of choice in many of the futuristic hydrogen-powered concept cars.

http://www2.rnw.nl/rnw/en/features/science/031215wheel.html

red-ice.net/specialreports/coffee.html

> Coffee: How Bad is it Really? -- 2005 04 03
> Although coffee is one of the most heavily researched
> commodities and studies have spanned decades, there is still much controversy surrounding its ill effects, or lack thereof, on health.

. .. . ."although ... ." ???????? BYCAUSE!!! is more like it

infinitepossibility.org/ UK rainbow effort of sorts

> From: "Allen Butcher" <allenbutcher80207@yahoo.com>
> Subject: Community as Industry: Social Capital as a Market Commodity -- Denver, CO, April 2005
> The conversion of social capital into a market commodity may be inevitable since: • If the accumulation of social capital builds community, and • If community is seen as a beneficial and desirable amenity in society, and • If the way that the capitalist economy most efficiently provides amenities is through the market system, • Then converting social capital into a market commodity would result in "community" becoming an industry.

> columbia.edu/~wbm1/snovian.html
> Ducking the Snovian Disjunction:
> The 'both/and' logic of Mason & Dixon -
> Bill Millard - Editor, 21stC, Columbia University Ph.D. candidate, English and American literature, Rutgers University Presented at International Pynchon Week, London, June 12, 1998

costik.com/weblog/2005_03_01_blogchive.html#111232765400161452
Censorship of violent gaming --- I (as 19th commenter) go: Growing up I had my complaints about impediments to becoming a truely poised, connected, rooted, stable and productively responsible human being but growing up along a road where visiting the neigbours takes a jaunt down one path and up another (frequently enough there's also an at least half a minute long stretch of very farreaching vista offering road in between) lack of excercise wasn't one of them. Privilege? If you want to call going out into wind and rain for eggs and vegetables that OK, gaming is in my opinion an urban surrogate for fucked up demographics and the reactionary resentment driven down side of class division; growing up with something, anything, will make defending the ties with its past and pastimes almost reflexive but I urge you to reflect and my incentive is an agreement with your judgement at the outset, I am not a fan of censorship either .. ..but I would like to see one sided violence 'focused', as you say (I'd go for 'obsessed' meself), gaming out competed as soon as possible; nudged aside by the wild success of film that shows a succesful graduation away from 'pure' undiluted violence and slipaslides a wedge, a splicey slice worth of transition into this narrative; a way out, a true alternative, an attraction exerting activity, the type of strenuous exciting and in chain-of-being terms, lowliest possible subject tackling (begin at rockbottom since such material will never complain of being subjected ((dominated, yoked, coerced)) though you dishonour it maybe if you dump your load in dead as doornail type toxic rivers rather than distribute to actively set up and watched compost heaps); kinetic mastery that makes martial fighting attractive can be replaced with gauntlet and interesting ways to dynamicize and add elements of danger to the .. .eh . . . focus here: rock dust!!!!!!!! To make, distribute, moisten, weather and otherwise stimulate metabolization of it is also a if not the way to stop that other disastrously rampant surrogate: vitaminpills (yes datsrite, this is a conspiracy to annihilate that multibillion inDUSTry and end evil tasting supplements from hell; I want to welcome the intelligence and common sense back which understands that traces need be fed; herded if you like, back into our produce; hell, I'm out to game them back in there, though I realize gamers don't get hungry in the ways pysically more active folks do; in a real sense, gaming is a symptom/effect of the very lack I 'm fighting here). Long live the subjectivation that underlies and forms the base of all others up the chain of increased sentience, mobility and interconnection on micro and molecular levels, as I said yesterday: I'm fighting to regain interest in and awareness of the supreme topicality of all terraraising aeons: dusting the garden .. .. a fractionation trick that turns the fiction, an unbind bound to help (it) steer clear away from social friction and into supraspecial agreement; a closer meshmatch social faction action of peerless peerage.

About that exercise early in life: mine didn't turn out entirely happy either seeing that I wasn't allowed owner- nor at least directorship of even the tiniest corner of the garden and guerrilla actions were soon found out by surveillance; what's worse, I was forced to participate in and execute the to me distasteful and far from fukuokan / permacultural measures that are 'de riguer' for hobby gardeners in these parts (Holland). I thus experienced the earliest tastes of resentment at the hands of my own parents, who disciplined, expected and set me to weed and dig the garden; I recoiled at the worm slaughter, ugliness of denuded (to them 'clean') ground, etcetera and since the garden was big and their way of dealing with it a daily challenge, this 'blessing' turned into the bone of contention that soured our bonds and it was to do so till the end of their days; very late in life when my parents were to hold to do the upkeep in their wonted ways anymore I made offered them a last ditch chance to belatedly make up for their mistake and finally leave management of the garden to me in return for care; leaving that in the hands of their own estranged child turned out to be too much of a revolutionary spectre and so it came to be that not so many years later dad is dying in an Alzheimer patient outfit and mother lives in a new house with hardly any green in sight, the house I grew up in and which was invested with the most meticulous upkeep got sold and rudely remodeled. Life retains rough and rude edges no matter how sharp your slicer.

Another illustrated blog (and stomachable isasfar as one can single out the middle/main frame by narrowing the window; most sites squeeze it out of existence if you try that).

fuckedgoogle.com/ darkred background

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20050404/007106.html great Woj on Schiavo response realation to rise of Nazism

http://acriminalwasteofspace.net/journal_beds.asp?blogid=40
ally mcbeal type monkey bizniz via
http://blog.monkeymask.net/

stringtheoryproductions.com lots of free audio in different styles

http://decision08.blogspot.com/ nice background colour and one of the largest blogrolls around I bet .. . but the writing is mediocre. . .this is where I first notice the phrase/logo 'google site flavored'

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/04/315617.shtml
RESISTANCE CONSCIOUSNESS with John Trudell, Lakota
traditional (with audio links)
author: in solidarity with autonomous resistance!

-------WdWWdW
ADDED TO THE WETENSCHAPSFORUM THREAD CALLED 'OPWAARTS KRACHT VAN/UIT LUCHTBELLEN'
----

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/04/315745.shtml an item about peak oil (stuffed with comments about mysteriously replenishing fields and great big conspiracy).

OK, here's the sandman story to keep the dreamswell up kids
I figure we could use a break and have some entertainment/comic relief with an upbeat/downbreath message:
Militancy or cleverness? Time to test the ways –
Submerge 3-4 or a lot more partly inflated, cappilarily connected beachballs vertically.
Could somebody plausibly yet going on merely analog experience inspired intuition predict what will happen before I go out and try it?
Will only the upper one fill fully, the deeper ones deflate somewhat and all end up with different air volumes?
That to me seems unlikely since the air pressure, as mobile and communicative as it is ought to distribute/equaliberate pretty quick over such short distances and attempt to 'homogenize'; all the lower ones will deflate in favor of the upper ones who are in the best position to relieve the pressure altogether .. . but if instead of allowing that pressure to escape we were to squeeze the air out it will attempt to flow into the next one down unless it is already full of course and go down the row to the nearest one that can accommodate the air; we see the balls rise but the airflow 'sink' (fall?). Depending on the amount of full balls we are able to entrain squeezing the upper one shut (which could then go down on the descending (ball) half of a circuit) in order to have enough empty fillable balls at the bottom to start the whole thing on a swirl, a roll a swill a swivel a sway and a swim till this huge bubble digesting snake springs a leak somewhere.

Is their a minimum amount of balls needed before the whole thing sets and gets in motion. ... Will nothing happen? .... Don't quote me. Do it. Anybody following Beckerath lines in accounting for it all has thereby earned my permission (and I am sure Wessel would agree unless someone is pulling a Schauberger dirty on him too).
Seems to me the air pressure, being an average of those at the different depths or the deepest point to which the air pressure penetrates (starts being able to opens balls) must certainly be great enough to have (topball) emptying power left after the loss inducing transferrals via the rails to the (upperball)shutting molds at the beginning of the downward trajectory set in motion.

over at hyperstition kristalverlosser sjeesas says:
for further examination of the bumpup why to topdoglike bee hive years
factbites.com/topics/perpetuum-mobile
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perpetual_motion_machine
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/free_energy/archives
up to 16.000 messages

eprairie.com/printer/article.asp?newsletterID=4574
brief smartassy report admits it (brownian motion drive) works:

> "It turns out that if you start looking at the mechanisms by which DNA makes copies of itself or the way proteins are folded as they are created, there is pretty convincing data to suggest that nature has engineered Brownian ratchets to assist in these fundamental biological processes. While a Brownian ratchet is not the means to a free energy lunch, it may be core to the creation of all the foods that go into your lunch."
>
> http://socialfiction.org/crystalpunk.html
>
> http://freespace.virgin.net/ecliptica.ww/book/perpetuum.htm
> "PERPETUUM MOBILE" ---- An assessment of the 'Laws of Thermodynamics' from a Gödelian viewpoint --- A paper by Frater Choronzon ----- first presented to Philos-O-Forum at Eccleston House
> on Monday 19th August 1991

/wdw--WdW

> indybay.org/news/2005/04/1732174.php -- lgf lizard minions rack up 163 comments (amount noted on latest comments page) but most of'm must have been the folks upset about a close up pic of the brand cause only 42 are left up
>
> All mediums of exchange issued by all governments (excluding Guernsey where government is issuing its own interest-free money http://dkd.net/davekidd/politics/money.html) are NON-BONA FIDE MEDIUM OF EXCHANGE and base only on this it is possible to file a suit against government. Why nobody tried it? It is puzzling… More on
>
> reinventingmoney.com/documents/bonafidePopp.pdf
> "...ADVANTAGES OF USING A BONA FIDE MEDIUM OF EXCHANGE
>
> And about Guernsey: "...A little place that has escaped the clutches of the banks by issuing its own interest-free money is the little island of Guernsey monetary-reform.on.ca/archives/6d.shtml. By controlling its own money supply from 1816 onwards, Guernsey was able to avoid the century old trap of borrowing when it didn't have to. The island has had a stable and prosperous economy for over one hundred and fifty years. Guernsey's income tax is only a "flat" 20%.

http://ccit.wji.com/tiki-forums.php

http://ccit.wji.com/tiki-list_file_gallery.php?galleryId=3
New Zealand lady Deirdre Kent's book in Word docs per chapter - the title sounds much like Tom Greco's book except she substitues planet for communities and includes chapters on globalization; her guiding lights are Richard Douthwaite, Michael Rowbotham and Margit Kennedy
http://ccit.wji.com june 1-30 interactive instruction
http://ccit.wji.com/tiki-view_forum_thread.php?..
participants introduce themselves (eric is a hoot with his before and after cc impression!)

http://sun1.wji.com/mailman/listinfo/cceurope
http://sun1.wji.com/mailman/listinfo/ccworldtalk

guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm
Currencies taken in a much wider than just conventional sense including evolutionary predecessors like mineral dusts (means, store and standard in one); an attempt is made to connect with Beckerath's work, the keen lucidity of perspective on the history of money as crystallized by and around this insurance mathematician is broadened in scope as I try point to a more ecological and exact yet analogous value standard than gold (by the oz) has proven to be, namely the rate of photosynthesis (per bioregion).

thetransitioner.org/wiki/tiki-index.php?page=Original+collective+intelligence

http://commongroundmag.com/2005/cg3203/independents3203.html
WOW, from this I learn that the editor-at-large of chelseagreen is only 21 years old

--music--
Artist: Kimmie Rhodes Song: *Desert Train Album: Windblown ::::: haunting electric slide here! - seems like the previous song featured the same artist operating that magic instrument or should I say operating that instrument magically! . . . . . I think I'll go try find out.

previous song: *Caballada Ottmar Liebert & Luna Ne off of "La Semana" - According to artistsdirect Lloyd maines plays steel slide and dobro (on this mostly plain spanish flamenco guitar song album) but it could be Gabe Rhodes on theramin too. .. ..you can hear a few more songs off this album via here: tomita.ro/2004/07/review-muzic-ottmar-liebert-la-semana.html -- cuts of all songs here: cdconnection.com/bin/nph-search/xFfPCccvhbE3.jc?part=942953
.. .. Whoops, sorry that ain't it; I had my attention fractured and split too many way on top of suffering a slight sleeplack - so I backtracked and it turns out the slide was sounded on a song played earlier, the Dylan one sung by Joan Baez; via http://dylancoveralbums.com/anydaynow.html I find out who the Musicians are but not what they play. Which one is the deft slide handler?

Grady Martin • Ken Buttrey • Norbert Putnam • Junior Huskey • Hargus Robbins • Pete Drake • Hal Rugg • Pete Wade • Tommy Jackson • Buddy Spicher • Harold Bradley • Jerry Reed • Jerry Kennedy • Steve Stills • Bill Purcell • David Briggs • Fred Carter • John Gimble

folkalley.com/extras/rhonda-vincent/ one of my favorite blue-grass artists who really grows into her role of being one of its most beautiful and accomplished specimen
cmt.com/artists/az/vincent_rhonda/artist.jhtml
marthawhite.com/festivals/bluegrass.asp

Dylan audio linkpage:
geocities.com/aballadofathinman/audiolinks.html (I am afraid lots will be dead; the only tripod one was; lots of 'm are geocities places) . ..

.. here, however is enough Dylan and semi-Dylan for a lifetime:
http://expectingrain.com/archives2003d.shtml .. .
guess what, the song North Country Blues has some slide on it but Dylan's voice is totally well, you know .. .makes me think of nasty porn; watch out wide (overstretchloaded vocal) cords!!!!!!! Contrast with 61 recording that points to some possible causes for all the stress:
dylanwatchtower.com/uploads/Cocaine.mp3 --- all the links that say mp3 (a couple of handfull worth) don't work except this one: and it's a Cattalan version of Hurricane --- this site does 5000 Dylan links per year!!!!!!!!!!

allalongthewatchtower.dk/phorum/list.php?20 this place has a couple of hundred active devotees

allalongthewatchtower.dk/phorum/read.php?20,215212 2 1966 songs
/music

socialist-tv.com/ a mellow simplistic ramble through history by way of a most of the time backgroundless video recording of monologue on dialectical struggle

indymedia.org/nl/2005/04/114362.shtml A Rising Movement Against Borders -- my second comment: whoops forgot to post the url . .. . better late than never: http://poetpiet.tripod.com

and here's a few more for good measure; just to show how completely ueber .. .no sorry, unter .. no that don't sound right either, tiefconservative and oldest of conventionalities I harken to and hoist my own petard by

hypernietzsche.org/nnc/index.php?page=/nnc/links

http://info.interactivist.net/.. New new Holland by Peter Lamborn Wilson (on secession).

livejournal.com/users/acidentphlosoph calls his commenters 'supplicants'
livejournal.com/users/gematria_monkey/ guess who

cs.rice.edu/~ssiyer/minstrels/poems/77.html
relation with rock dust claimed

livejournal.com/users/karmadust/
I've had a loss of perspective and a little bit to drink

livejournal.com/users/cyrnelle/?s2id=6257903 design contest winner .. . .I admit it's a pretty scheme/theme/colourmeme as far as background but the not quite black lettering don't work on it - .. . . Link to a comment (or 2) I made about his leaking roof (now wiped out due to 'mistake'):
(Anonymous) on April 27th, 2005 - 05:29 pm
come stay over, you'll feel right at home
eerily so I bet, first cause it's across the ocean, secondly cause it looks so familiar .. .
http://sjeesasverlostkristallen.web-log.nl
ps: neat trick that shade change once you jump inside here; makes me want to do it all over again .. . ..
An hour later: Aaaa. . .aaaah, so you happened to pull the shades just at the moment I decided to comment; am I allowed to copy this too? Do I need to ask next time?. -- go see his other style wizardry (turn the letter black to make them readable):
livejournal.com/users/cyrnelle/56690.html

livejournal.com/users/cyrnelle/?s2id=6257373
same blog in grey tones and white text

http://wilsonsalmanac.blogspot.com/ how do these guys get only 10 visits via google and reams of dribbles from various sources whereas I get lots if any and all via google?

Mariana Colacelli - Papers
http://kuznets.fas.harvard.edu/~mcolacel/papers.html
"Secondary Currency in Circulation: An Empirical Analysis"
(Job Market Paper) (with David Blackburn)
Abstract: Many cases exist of multiple currency usage throughout history. As two leading examples, secondary currencies were widespread during both the Great Depression in the United States and the 2002 recession in Argentina. What are the determinants of multiple currency usage and what is the effect on economic activity? We address these issues here empirically, using individual-level surveys collected by the authors in Argentina during 2002 and 2003
The evidence supports the theoretically predicted determinants of secondary currency acceptability put forth in monetary

theory. In particular we find that the acceptability of the secondary currency increases when the supply of national currency is low, the relative seigniorage of the secondary currency is low, and the individual trading technologies are less effective. Moreover we find that the acceptability of the secondary currency has real effects on economic activity. Among those who use the secondary currency the monthly gain is more than 15 percent of the average Argentine's monthly income. This effect aggregates to 0.6 percent of GDP. The estimated semi-elasticity between the proportion of population that accepts the secondary currency and GDP is 0.083.

In "Private Enterprise Money" by E. C. Riegel newapproachtofreedom.info/pemIntroductory.php

noreligionnow.com / satire and affectionate ridicule is the key to evolution - Leary

http://melbourne.indymedia.org/news/2004/11/83661_comment.php
+ 60 comments ..... Christian Fascism on the Rise

http://melbourne.indymedia.org/news/2005/02/87789_comment.php forestry; assault on the vanishingly little patches of old growth continues --- best place to start defending new growth (potential) I guess - perfect perks to sign, seal and stand for a lasting commitment and for all who care to pace peace in bestgrowth peacespace

http://melbourne.indymedia.org/news/2005/04/90794_comment.php How to win against activists + 17 comments -- Ross Irvine's ePublic Relations Inc Website is at epublicrelations.ca/Intro.html - I crosspost some pirateballerina comments and the last comment (2 days later)

fdp.nu/default.asp
Minato by a flying dutchman (Eric Vogels); magnet magician .. . . the difference between magnetic shielding and magnetic shadowing and lots more

centuryinter.net/tjs11/church/gary.htm
solarwarrior.com/

Get your daily alternative energy news
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/next_generation_grid

news resources forums
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/tomorrow-energy

Alternative Energy Politics
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Alternative_Energy_Politics/

Alternate Energy Resource Network 1000+ news sources resources
updated daily alternate-energy.net

trapese.org, dissent.org.uk

endofsuburbia.com/

John Ruiz Dempsey BSCr, LL.B, a criminologist and forensic litigation specialist filed a class action suit on behalf of the People of Canada alleging that financial institutions are engaged in illegal creation of money”. --------

we began our "Case against the Fed" here in Italy in 1992. Restored in 2004 by a great consumer association (ADUSBEF) in 2004. Please, if you have any doubt about me, just put my name "marco saba" in any search engine. centrostudimonetari.org .

http://forum.suijuris.net/
Banks, collectors and CRAs -
2 largest threads:
Possession of Promissory Note Required - 2,889 posts
Case Law Prohibitions on Banking

William B Ryan turns a phrase nicely:

> "They are con-men, through and through, although some of them have undoubtedly con themselves into becoming "true believers" in their own con. Perhaps Skilling and Lay are in this category."

in message 3692 he criticizes the hyping of Guernsey as a type of religiosity and other uncertain terms along with a link to the G. gov site (((re))check the bits with orange background halfway up this file too):

> "Guernsey is an international financial center that preys on the world. No-one really wants the local notes."

nexuspub.com/articles/2003/july2003/interview.htm
Even Alan Greenspan, the governor of the Federal Reserve and the official guardian of the conventional money system, says, “We will see a return of private currencies in the 21st century.”

--- thatsit!!! he's trying to blow the whole thing up!!!!

nightshadebooks.com/discus/messages/15/4263.html?1114586679 all sorts of manifestoes; oxymoronic no doubt, judging by titles like feminist science fiction .. . . .does that mean permaculture with real smart branch braiding machinery?

nightshadebooks.com/discus/messages/2210/2212.html?1082725159
one of the few disc. board that allows narrowing; sparse make up and no colours but that software is interesting; the 2 conversations I sampled seem intelligent too given that sf allows for and favors dangerously biased forms of that commodity; it's obviously a hot place for those who like that sort of thing

> jefflint.com/pages/crit.php?id=1
> Give, Take and Take: An examination of Jeff Lint's 'The Crystalline Associate' (collected in LINT: A COLLECTION) - by Daniel Guyal ---
>
> found via http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org. .. . and I made some dribbly drabbly additions to chat-with-northanger.htm and Hyperstitious-tracespace.htm over the last week or so - samples follow:
>
> 005406.html - How to Dismantle the US Hegemony
>
> On 29 Apr 2005, Doug Henwood <dhenwood at panix.com> wrote: > Leaving aside all the technical details about accounting for > intermediate products like parts, there's no currency exchange > involved in moving a part from IN to IL to NY; there is if it's > between the US and Mexico. National borders still count.
>
> The national borders are important for tax puposes, too.
> Transfer prices are adjusted to account for money like pesos, yuan, yen, dinar. Real profits of MNCs pile up in low tax places like Singapore, Cayman Islands, British Virgin Islands, Bermuda and the tax-haven formerly known as Hong Kong.
> http://ideas.repec.org/p/dgr/uvatin/20000054.html
> http://bush.tamu.edu/content/research/working_papers/leden/tpm.pdf
> http://www.ipeer.ca/papers/Diewert-Alterman-Eden-June4th-2004.pdf
> Bush et al. recently declared a tax holiday for corporations to
> repatriate funds to the US. There is a whole world of eurodollars, singa-dollars, cayman-dollars, bvi-dollars, bermuda-dollars, etc. ---- Chris

via corante.com/many April 25, 2005

> Yossi Vardi on Social Software (posted by Ross Mayfield)
> Notes from a talk by Yossi Vardi of ICQ at Les Blogs.
>
> 32 women played the Prisoner's Dilemma in an Atlanta study, they accreted dopamine 5x greater when they collaborated. We get more satisfaction when collaborating than competing.
> Posted at 03:24 PM --

kindly send me the relevant links eh?

http://douweosinga.com/projects/googletalk

the following 7 sites via robotwisdom.com

webmasterworld.com/forum30/28899.htm
on Google cache size

wolf-howl.com/2005/04/googlebowling.html
enemy ranking attack manual

http://blog.outer-court.com/
google blogoscoped

ubu.com/aspen/aspen4/psycles.html
big multimedia hippy era archive

http://news.google.com/news?q=all.five+wayne.daniel..
kepler's celestifying use of the 5 best known shapes in a wooden puzzle

iht.com/bin/print_ipub.php?file=/articles/2005/05/09/news/jakob.php
Bob Dylan offspring speaks up

http://ralphriver.blogspot.com/2005/04/number-of-beast-616.html

http://brumbaugh.blogspot.com / (Borrowed dust is a colour using poem citing infrequent blogger)

notbored.org/debord.html
Asger Jorn, Guy Debord and the Problem of the Accursed, preface to Debord's Contre le cinema, 1964

http://dc.indymedia.org/feature/display/122387/index.php
Alison Weir, in a survey called "Off the Charts", reveals how major US media, including the New York Times, report Israeli deaths at rates up to seven to ten times greater than Palestinian deaths.

fair-social.net/18384.html
this one man effort copies the presentation/feel of telepolis (which is german and wonderful too .. .or . .. .german too but wonderful and large .. . .haven't really decided which yet; bit of both I guess .. .depending . . .)

(via dehiscence)
http://oddiooverplay.blogspot.com/ sound blog with substantial sibling list

wired.com/wired/archive/13.05/solar_pr.html
conwiki.com conspiracy
loe.org/ Living on Earth
http://savecarnivale.blogspot.com/
http://s6.invisionfree.com/The_Baggage_Trailer/..

Daniel "News-of-My-Show's-Death-Has-Been-Greatly-Exagerrated" Knauf, the creator planned for a six season cycle
http://tv.groups.yahoo.com/group/CarnivaleHBO/message/17592vector vectorius ---
mooncross.net/carnivale/transcripts/chat_knauf.html
his chat-room record march 1

http://tv.groups.yahoo.com/group/CarnivaleHBO/ 2004 was very slow but the end of 2003: 2145--2480--993
------- this year:
--1486--2978--4190--2004--958
--JAN---FEB--MARCH--APRIL--MAY

blogcritics.org/archives/2005/05/09/010403.php

carnivaleinterviews.blogspot.com/ transcripts

clancybrownfanclubblog.blogspot.com/ more decoding with comments

web.archive.org/web/*/carnivale.org/episode_guide.htm

carnivale-fr.com

roadtobabylon.org/index.php?name=PNphpBB2&file=viewtopic&t=63 beautifully done up postnuke site (not busy) .. 2 comments here to: HBO spokesperson Carolyn Strauss said in a statement:
"We feel the two seasons we had on the air told the story very well" and that the series had come to its "natural end".

more links: mooncross.net/carnivale/links.html -

hbocarnivaletarot.com/ get a reading

livejournal.com/community/carnivale_hbo/202476.html 7 links to places one can protest the termination - nice blog with low double digit comment amounts

livejournal.com/community/carnivale_town/ quieter, low contrast and dateless till you hit the items (any individual one; always 'plain' (gruesome))

leebell.net art and inventions

grahammeltzer.com/cohousing/index.htm 'Sustainable Community: Learning from the cohousing model'. -- Details + excerpts

tni.org/books/lugano.htm On Preserving Capitalism in the 21st Century -- By Susan George ---- What would you recommend if you wanted to preserve capitalism in the 21st century? A multidisciplinary Working Party convened by world leaders to consider the future of the world economy concludes that it is grossly undermanaged, gravely threatened by its own excesses, prone to ecological collapse and an unlikely candidate for long-term survival. How, then, can the winners in the globalisation game guarantee their own comfortable future? There is a way, but one which may be too awful to contemplate. The Lugano Report stakes out new territory and proceeds with relentless logic from uncompromising diagnosis to chilling cure. If this is the future, you will be moved to seek out a different one. In her appendix and afterword, Susan George challenges the conclusions of the Working Party and offers alternative solutions.

http://ifuckedanncoulterintheasshard.blogspot.com/
227 comments

http://ghostchild.com/forum/index.php it's not global party
time anymore (indiginous focus); Victory Walk for Justice by Residential School Survivors(99 posts; most threads attract posts in the single digit range), apparently schooled enough to start posting 'replies' along with the rest of us who try to end grievances by digital burial; here's a very global thread:
http://ghostchild.com/forum..1688

turtleisland.org/front/_front.htm it's a beaut too, the news section is profuse and orderly dated but provides no links, not even bolded titles .. .(?)

taxpayer.com/main/studies.php?topic_id=4 the first/latest of 2 studies a year there (in pdf): March 15, 2005 - Reports: Aboriginal - Dividing Canada – The Pitfalls of Native Sovereignty Dividing Canada examines whether or not semi-sovereign governments are constitutional. The CTF believes under arrangements set out by the Constitution, there is no legislative room for a third order of government.

--may--

lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20050509/009716.html Anarchist prof (Graeber) with enough well received publication to merit tenure three times over got fired and suspects the heavy hand of sacrifice hungry 'politics' of the stripe(s) that did the USSR in and is well on its way to ruin the States too.

lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20050509/009914.html long rant by a man idiot enough to believe (Al Capone reputedly claiming) that kind words get through when 'backed up' by a gun. On the contrary, they get hollowed out, dishonoured and betrayed to the point of being forgotten altogether.

latimes.com/news/nationworld/world/la-me-euroreg16may16,0,6551697.story
Europe's Rules Forcing U.S. Firms to Clean Up -- Unwilling to surrender sales, companies struggle to meet the EU's tough stand on toxics. ------- By Marla Cone -- Times Staff Writer -- May 16, 2005

Michael Pugliese wrote: Diamond is like a swimmer who competes in a race using only one arm. 'In caring for the health of our surroundings, just as of our bodies,' he writes at one point, 'it is cheaper and preferable to avoid getting sick than to try to cure illnesses after they have developed' – which sounds wise, but is simply misleading bombast. Technology brings out the worst in him. At one point he claims that 'all of our current problems are unintended negative consequences of our existing technology,' to which I felt like shouting in exasperation that perhaps at some times, in some places, a few of the unintended consequences of our existing technology have been beneficial. Reading Diamond you would think our ancestors should all have remained hunter-gatherers in Africa, co-evolving with the native flora and fauna, and roaming the wilds in search of wild berries and the occasional piece of meat.

I've read about a third of _Collapse_ and this bit really mischaracterizes the tone of the book (so far). Why the hell is it so hard to point out any problem with some technology without getting branded a Luddite? --- Andy

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20050516/009984.html
Is mathematics going pomo? In response to Andy (5th and last in thread) I go: approaching completion by way of alternating component detachments strikes me as pretty dangerous except in theory and fiction .. ..finnegan's wake comes to mind, apropo of which this anecdote:

Date: Sun, 8 May 2005 12:56:01 +0200 From: "john.kaman" <john.kaman@WANADOO.FR> Subject: FW: [J-JOYCE:3577] Re: Query from a friend I have a question as well; Joyce seems to be on the verge of becoming a cult figure in French mainstream cinema, in the sense that you can tell the good guys from the bad guys from their reading habits and often the good guys have read, are reading , etc., JJ's Ulysses in its French translation. Two examples:

1: "Anthony Zimmer, " a flashy French financial crook vs the French police and the Russian mafia flick, arrives at its climax in a completely empty house on the top of a hill just above Nice. I mean a totally empty house, no furniture no nothing, with two exceptions. There is a bare table and placed squarely in the middle of it is a French translation of JJ's Ulysses, title prominently displayed as the camera scans the room. The house belongs to the corrupt financier who redeems himself by giving all the money he has stolen back in return for the hand of Sophia Marceau.

2: "Tout pour plaire," a film about three women going through various superficial crises in mid life, presents a scene in which one of the three goes to the park in hopes of meeting someone. She sits silently on a park bench, ostentatiously displaying the book she is reading, again a French translation of JJ's Ulysses, I suppose to show her culture and sophistication. The book does not otherwise figure in the film.

Is this what it all comes to? The greatest novel of all time reduced to a stage prop? So far no FW sightings, although I wouldn't be surprised to see it lying around some space ship in the next chapter of Star Wars. Sigh. John

flickr.com/photos/moonbird/11946499/ -- BEAUTIFUL RAINBOW COLOURS ON THE SPLATTERS FROM A SMALL MOUNTAIN WATERFALL

chihuly.com GLASS ART

http://info.interactivist.net/article.pl?sid=02/05/02/1029240
Peter Linebaugh, "The Incomplete, True, Authentic and Wonderful History of May Day"
posted by hydrarchist on Sunday May 01 2005, @02:38AM from the red-and-green-archives dept.
[Editor's note: Peter Linebaugh wrote this piece, in cuneiform, sometime back in a late-Soviet epoch of some previous millennium. We recycle, in warm digits.]
A Beginning
The Soviet government parades missiles and marches

> soldiers on May Day.

http://spurious.typepad.com/spurious

akitcheninbrabant.com/uh/ army brat (mother now too) been in Holland decades but don't speak the language nor the local dialect; gets 'jumpy' about ways women are treated but Goaaaad, wouldn't a shortsighted, grand gender divide upholdsterer not provoke a little snappishness here and there? See her go or be rather, pulled along in the wake of war and piddling about with totally mindless trivialities. Thanks for contributing to reasons for ending my last remnants of illusions regarding possibilities for piot .. . .of course this is all tentative and possibly premature but I don't have the heart to go hunt for posts relevant to warring although her archive go way back - I am not attracted enough to her and her blog for that.

seacoastonline.com/news/05192005/biz_nati/43147.htm Gilder update (via Barger)

http://madison.indymedia.org/newswire/display/23825/index.php
May Day in Madison +40comments
http://madison.indymedia.org/feature/display/23902/index.php
plenny comments on the hacking going on a few weeks ago
http://forum.protestwarrior.com/viewtopic.php?t=75743 (readible t(a)intin' here) 5 pages of discussion over an article critical of them, reading in part:

> "At the rally, the Protest Warriors were merrily brandishing a sign that said "Communism has only killed 100 million people-let's give it another chance." If you follow the logic of this dazzling requiem to McCarthy, it is only a matter of time before Iraqis communists would threaten us. Somehow our enemies, against even the most rudimentary dictates of political theory and history, have conspired to form a communist/Islamic super-enemy waging war against freedom. Damn that crafty Marx!" ...

typical case of truth on both sides here. . . .. reviving bogeymen from the past, the deeper that past the better the rep can be grown and blown out of all proportians

> http://forum.protestwarrior.com/viewtopic.php?t=77687 Russian Astrologist Plans to Crash NASA’s Independence Day
> mosnews.com/feature/2005/04/19/deepimpact.shtml "Anna Arutunyan - MosNews - Remember Deep Impact — that global disaster movie from the 1990’s when the world’s finest astronauts embarked on a suicide mission to save mankind from a comet heading straight for Earth? Now, imagine if the producers introduced a new twist to the plot: besides the comet, NASA is pitted against a Russian astrologist who sues the space agency because destroying a comet would irrevocably harm her “system of spiritual values”."

pagesincolor.com/

http://santacruz.indymedia.org/newswire/display/17551/index.php Anarchism conference +40comments
http://santacruz.indymedia.org/newswire/display/17657/index.php the audiofiles; the final file mentions (around 24 minutes) that surplus are fictitious and inexistant; what we have is a deficit in surplus absorption and balancing (snail surplus is duck deficit).

http://snurl.com/emxz Why I Like Ward Churchill more spoken words (by Leigh Myers) . .a one of (16) from here: 20050516/010355.html

venezuelanalysis.com/articles.php?artno=1450 join the buy-cott

jzip.org/

--music--
epc.buffalo.edu/sound/mp3/sp/dial_a_poem_poets/nova/08_zappa.mp3 part of this:
ubu.com/sound/nova.html
(they've started to put some colour into their pages .. since I first visited a mere few weeks ago and not too stingily either) Dial-A-Poem Poets, The Nova Convention, 1978 | UbuWeb Sound Poetry

baroquecds.com/silbcdeng.html organ samples
baroquecds.com/organtable.html multiple links to the same music samples with more (written) detail
baroquemusic.org/198trauerode.html 3 music samples

pianosociety.com/index.php?id=10 Bach; 2 of 6 flavors (Chorale Preludes Inventions Partitas Toccatas and The Well-Tempered Clavier Variations): 97 and 162
jsbach.net/audio/index.html
real audio format at a site that's been up since 97 (small files, some stream, others take a download to do their trick)

> BINGO!!! Almost all of it in great quality -- Recordings & Discussions: Cantatas | Other Vocal Works | Non-Vocal Works | Performers | General Topics | Articles | Books | Background Information: Introduction | Short Biographies | Lutheran Church Year | Order of Discussion | Texts & Translations | Scores | References | Commentary | Concerts | Bach Tour | Terms & Abbreviations | Meaning of Colours Links | Site Map | Search | Copyright Notice | How to contribute -- bach-cantatas.com/

jsbchorales.net/Apple QT (.mov) user

classicalarchives.com/bach.html 25$ a year will get you the works (most in midi)
http://todd.macshare.com/horn.html

bach-cantatas.com/Links/Links-General.htm#MP3

instrumentsmedievaux.org/exempsons/liste.html Mes cuers est emprisonnes-XIII°s echo (double) flute http://perso.club-internet.fr/brassy/medmp3/Triofb.MP3 another wondrous woodwind sample mfiles.co.uk/mp3-files.htm Recorder music mp3 snippets by various composers and performers

swin.de/kuku/kammchor/mulinks.htm loads of info

classiccat.net/bach_js/212.htm from this page one can, after reg. access a Lynne Dawson performance of nearly 5 minutes

vukk.nl/klank.php choir music from Holland hyperion-records.co.uk/artist_page.asp?name=ldawson Lynne Dawson (bio) http://seattlesinger.net/soundclips.htm Melyssa /music

some older notes: 521 members on the cioran yahoo group

http://auto_sol.tao.ca/node/view/1333

> Indigenism, Anarchism, and the State: An Interview with Ward Churchill ----- Submitted by ant on April 22, 2005 - recorded in November of 2003

prankquean has gone silent early last year with no explanation or clear conclusion; racked up 94 members; there are audio files with her reading the Wake (p 88-94)

livejournal.com/users/news/84868.html 546 comments design contest livejournal.com/community/lj_stylecontest more on this in last issue

> Week-of-Mon-20050516/010434. Greenfields is trying to make the door slam into Pugliese's ass, hard. Don't miss the snittersnatter downthread.
>
> Globalization, Theocracy and the New Fascism:
> Taking the Right's Rise to Power Seriously
>
> By Carl Davidson
> www.solidarityeconomy.net.
> http://people-link5.inch.com/pipermail
>
> /portside/Week-of.../015274.html

Finally got around to a grand update / backlog clean-out for my pages in German, so go see if you speak that stuff, replace /logbriefer.htm with /Deutsch.htm.

http://cartoons-politicalonblog.blogspot.com/ A gallery of stinging political cartoons and comments on the right-wing's plunder of our constitutional liberties and standard of living. --http://cartoons-political.com/Gallery1Index.htm

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plonk = killfiled = plonked http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/05/822564.shtml Pentagon: Red States Gain 11,000 Jobs, Blues States Lose 25,000 JobsJohn Byrne, 20.05.2005 18:16 -------- In a carefully worded statement, Sen. Frank Lautenberg (D-NJ) questioned why states that supported President Bush's reelection (red states) had a net job gain of 11,000, while states that opposed Bush (blue states) lost nearly 25,000 positions.--- wouldn't have anything to do with war related industry would it? http://enough.typepad.com/about.html a Dane who doesn't like Muslims one itty bit . .. well, he'll make an exception for Malcolm X who, as recent rumour has it, featured a gay side.

egs.edu/main/videolectures featuring the crowd magnets amongst philosphers and other social scientists !!!! !! Zizek !!!!!! Badiou !!!! !!!!!etcetera!!!!! !!!!!! will most likely even feature Rickels soon too !!!!!

> anarchistcommunitarian.net/. new ijccr member (cross)posted this, brilliantly answered/complemented by 3828 From: Stan Szopa: It is actually very good for the Sociopathic Lion, because many people who doesn't like the Sociopathic Lion's world will hide in those sanctuaries and build new wealth (by hard work)almost from the scratch and the Sociopathic Lion …will take this new wealth in the right moment.
>
> 3831 William Ryan on usury, islam, etcetera --- Todd Boyle posts a computerworld article: 'Scope Of Bank Data Theft Grows To 676,000 Customers' and says: "If you can't sell CCs after this report, you better go into a new line of work!"

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/.....0523/010609.html entirely typical Pugliese post .. .what a fucking shadow dancer this fella doesn't seem to care or wanna stop being

art-for-a-change.com/blog/2005/05/website-banned-for-bush-parody -- stuckism.com/ (attention, profuse and crazy colourcombinatoric in use) Tripod disappoints me now that it wiped a collage site after it photoshopped GWB's head onto a man who's ass is showing and emitting a rocket:

> "Dickinson, who has kept up monthly payments for extra bandwidth to handle the large amount of visitors to the site, wrote to Tripod asking them to

> explain why it had been removed. So far he has only received this auto-acknowledgement: "Thank you for writing to the Lycos Abuse Team. We have received your email and will be reviewing it shortly. Please be advised that due to the volume of emails we receive, this may be the only email you receive from us regarding this matter.""
>
> Counter Punch.org/dickinson05232005.html - Censoring the "Carnival of Chaos" Pictures at an Exhibition By MICHAEL DICKINSON

http://yabanji.tripod.com/ More Dickinson but less politically charged; thadda boy, just don't feed the offense takers and they'll go instead of put you away; don't stray from your own death and you'll do alright till and even when it happens

http://mparent7777.blog-city.com/read/1298885.htm .avi and .mov spoofing Bush

http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/05/822648.shtml

> Introduction to Peasant Studies - Dien Bien Phu 24 May
> The Land is always the Key Battleground - Our objective is to maximize the number of small, sustainable technology, productive farms everywhere. Farmers and rural people of the world can unite to protect and enhance their living conditions, security and way of life (culture).
> peasantlife.blog.com

pbs.org/now/society/casualties.html
iraqbodycount.net/
http://lunaville.org/warcasualties/Summary.aspx
progressivepunch.org
http://lmno4p.org/ Oakland's "Lake Merritt Neighbors Organized 4 Peace" and its associated
http://costofwar.com/

martyriology the abused science of accursed share, surplus, personified lack, scapegoatism and other substitutes for the provision of and intimacy with carefully distinguished dusts.

> Commenting on Viet Nam in the Armed Forces Journal of June 7, 1971, Marine Colonel Robert D. Head Jr., said “Our army that now remains in Viet Nam is in a state approaching collapse with individual units avoiding or having refused combat, murdering their officers and noncommissioned officers…” As cited at
> http://struggle.ws/freeearth/harass_brass.html

http://vulcan.wr.usgs.gov/Volcanoes/MSH/Images/recovery.html
Mount St Helens regrowth pictures

http://cdbaby.com/cd/christof
ksanti.net/free-reed/history/sheng.html
http://curriculum.calstatela.edu/courses/hist494a/archae/zhy-sheng.html wav and real
The Laotian Khaen
The Japanese Sho
asza.com/isheng.shtml
asza.com/ikhaen.shtml
asza.com/ikhaen.ram
asza.com/store.shtml distant wind LOADS OF SAMPLES

gagaku.net/Gakki/kan.html
Toei Khong this song (all of it free) totally rocks; the guy doing all this stuff by the way, is a wes coas canadian hippy who has played oriental stuff on yes and aerosmith albums.
Randy Raine-Reusch: dulcimer. khaen, dutar, didjeridu, kwii,

Listen To Khaen Organs Comments in english along with this wma

> At 04:56 PM 5/24/2005, frank scott wrote: *"Wasn't the SLA a cop/and or/FBI front?" >in the way that 911 was a government conspiracy... it seems whenever something strikes at authority and is frightening, even murderous in doing so, there are fears that "they" are actually behind it, because "we' could never conceive, let alone carry out such actions... makes you wonder why "they" would ever bother to fake it, since "we" >aren't ever going to do it... fs* ------------ oh! Frank added another way to juice up the list. Use it for the aerobic exercise you get out of jumping to conclusions! WTG Frank! :) <muffled trumpet> wuh. wuh. wuhhhhh. </muffled trumpet> K

on the 4th of august 2005 the files that came about this year were relaunched due to host lycos-europe giving out on me (more details near the bottom = growing tip, just before the sites guide);

welcome to: http://liecause.tripod.com -

all files older than nov04.htm can be found using a similar url formula.

latest changes were made on the 5th of august 2005

Coming up, the intro and archive section:

Your host here: peace-postulator-piet(dutch for peter)
the whirl-chomp cooler pecker clocker . .. err .. . colour picker - clicker busily promoting the metabolization of minerals in/through/as the 'art of compostage' since the early 80s --this weighty subject of subjects .. . if your object/aim is equitable distribution of common sense's raw material . . . . deserves better than my so far deficient wit but somebody has to pioneer byting that sort of grit a bit---- navigation hint: backward bloggers like me add stuff to the bottom of growphase files ------ **most recent issues:**july05.htm - (126K) ------ june05too.htm (89K) ---- june05.htm (172K) ---- may05too.htm (163K) ----- may05.htm (153K) ------- april05.htm (158K) ------- march05.htm (168K) ------- feb05.htm(169K) ------- feb05.htm(145K) ------- jan05.htm (141K) ----------- winter0405.htm(166K) --------- **2004:**dec04 (160K) ------ nov04three (148K) -------- nov04too (145K) ----- nov04 (152K) ------- oct04too (142K) ---- oct04 (162K) ----- sept04too (102K) ------- sept04 (132K) ------- aug04four (122K) --- aug04three (121K) ----- aug04too (102K) ----- aug04 (130K) july04 (120K) ----- june04three (127K) ----- june04too (128K) ----- june04 (46K) ------ may04too (143K) ------ may04 (143K) ------ april04too (98K) ---- april04.htm (126K) ---- march04 (60K) ---- feb04too (100K) ------ feb04 (70K) ------ jan04 (90K) -- dec04 (160K) ------ nov04three (148K) -------- nov04too (145K) ----- nov04 (152K) ------- oct04too (142K) ---- oct04 (162K) ----- sept04too (102K) ------- sept04 (132K) ------- aug04four (122K) --- aug04three (121K) ----- aug04too (102K) ----- aug04 (130K) july04 (120K) ----- june04three (127K) ----- june04too (128K) ----- june04 (46K) ------ may04too (143K) ------ may04 (143K) ------ april04too (98K) ---- april04.htm (126K) ---- march04 (60K) ---- feb04too (100K) ------ feb04 (70K) ------ jan04 (90K) -- 2003 files -----

(links to 4 more years at the bottom)

searchin' for something? -- try it on this, to my taste,
nicely customized googleengine

http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005280.html Hyperstition will henceforth sport 2 sets of comments (**on-topic** and **tangential**) after playing with the idea of calling the second 'piet pit' .. .

Goodbye USA -- In 2007 apparently.jpost.com/..cid=1111980180248 about a tsunami supposedly prophesied/coded in the Quran --

> "How did he reach that number? Silwadi said that by combing a number of suras hinting at US sins he reached the numbers 1776 (the year the US achieved independence) and 231. He added the two numbers and the result was 2007, the year when the US is expected to disappear."

------- **on topic:**

Tachi: That seems like a reliable method.

> Seriously though, think this brings us to an important issue - is prophesizing hyperstitional? Guess that would depend on whether prophesizing can bring about the reality of what is

------ **tangential:**

> IF THE OTHER ANIMALS CAN DO IT, WHY NOT WE?
> Much has been said about the animals, of all species, who fled in advance of the catastrophic tsunami. Almost no dead animals were found.

prophesized.

This topic is so Arguelles on the one hand and so not on the other since he wouldn't try to ridicule the Koran like zionist jpost does but just to get even I would suggest a look at the lots wilder correlation calc the zionist Ivry Dov shakes out of his sleeves collar and pantlegs (he'll probably call it inspired arbitration seeing he judges his impact to be on a par with that of Madonna), hell maybe he has stuff up his fly too though I don't recall him mentioning having any children though. root-1.co.il
I'll go see if I still got the Arg. on Quran stuff someplace quick.

----

by the way I am sick of natural truth being abused and kidnapped to serve 'relistatostutional' purposes:
"In his lengthy study, which is being circulated in many Muslim countries, Silwadi noted that the US has often been compared to a tree that grows very quickly and bears fruit, but has no roots."
Semitic success applied in concentrated fashion, to north africa has left nary a root in place; the HEbrow kind is the more diffuse creepily slow acting one but still crap in permacultural terms .. . .. is permaculture hyperstitional? It must be cause folks like Arguelles idealize it and proclaim it their aim and reward yet get hung up in calculations and proselytization efforts of the most trivial kind. Damn those recovering artists.
Posted by: pithyfullpaaiety at March 30, 2005 07:49 AM

Tachi - great questions, definitely worth sustained attention.

My latest on this (should be implexed into a carrier of course): The crux of hyperstitional consistency, when reached, will address ('resolve'?) the basic problem of the philosophy of mathematics -- why do mathematical patterns prove so applicable to empirical reality? (OK, sure I've phrased that totally craply, but carry on ...) Hyperstition thus achieved would forestall the continuous relapse into atavistic Platonism that typically bedevils the issue (without obviously subsiding into some kind of Humean fuzz on the other side). That's to say, hyperstition postulates an as-yet uncondensed materialist response to

No definitive explanation has been given -- the general stab is that their senses are more attuned to small environmental changes imperceptible to homo sapiens. But it now appears that some of the most primitive tribes on earth living on the remote Andaman and Nicobar Islands which belong to India and were hit hard, also survived, apparently moving to safety before the waves hit. At first it was feared that they were wiped out or decimated. We can't interview the animals but I hope someone when things calm down takes the time to talk to these tribesmen. I think they could teach us a few things about staying in touch with nature.

thedailystar.net/
indiadaily.com/
http://news.nationalgeographic.com

Meanwhile Meir Gitlis, an Israeli inventor with a proven track record, has come up with a shoebox-sized home earthquake early warning device. Of course you can't outrun an earthquake, but it might help in some cases.

israel21c.org/

root-1.co.il/blog.htm
p | 03.30.05 - 8:23 am | #

Rainbow Miracle at the Windmill Inn

The White Spectral Wizard year (July 26, 2003-July 25, 2004) was the last year leading up to the Great Calendar Change of 2004! Magic and Miracles closed out this year in the form of a profound rainbow doorway opening to the Seven Years Mystery of the Stone (July 26, 2004-July 25, 2011). See live footage of something truly miraculous as hundreds of people are taken out of the technosphere and thrust directly into the essence of true magic! Continuing on to the next day as the Rainbow Bridge Meditation and Ceremony of Universal Forgiveness the magic lived on! (Two DVD's, 100 min.)

from the bookstore of the lawoftime.org (arguelles) site; I was trying to listen in on this the intrinsic 'realism' of numbers without sacrificing either mathematical exactitude (/infinitude) or the resilient non-ideality (empiricity) of nature.

It is from this 'crux' (= time disturbance) that your question about self-fulfilling prophecy and its limits could be adequately addressed, since these q.s concern the efficient interlinkage of mathematical intelligence (or at least pop-nomic culture) and natural causality - hence their proximity to (and the necessity of an adamant refusal of) speculative religious ideas.
The D&Gon War Machine is one postulated interchange mechanism situated in this hyperstitional space, for instance, converting its numbering pragmatics into vortical 'physics'. On my extremely tenuous understanding of Laruelle, his 'science' (= 'man') satisfies the same function.
Can Numbers (not 'quantities') cause an earthquake? Hoping the H. jury still out on this ...

The nature and purpose of Pacal Votan's Judgement Day mission is summed up in the**Holy Qur'an, Sura 78, "The Great News:" "The Day That the Spirit and the angels Will stand forth in ranks, None shall speak Except any who is Permitted by The Most Gracious, And he will say what is right." The Holy Qur'an, Sura 78, Verse 38**

first Quran verse quoted in a document written by Jose Arguelles formerly posted on tortuga.com (been rigor mortis a while) and mirrored at my site plus /PacalVotanJudgmentDay.htm excerpt below

by the way, the 'castles' he's on about look like swastikas to add to the pile of the 'confusional confoundelusiosity'

----

sorry, should have posted that slab in the tangents; I'll get the hang of it .. ...

by the way, futher down into that file he says Noah was a martian

what about a discussion of mathonumberacy as event but the stream that was routed/processed at photon.net went down; apparently the 'miracle' is an atmospheric discharge / weathermaking type feat that shorted power out of the whole town (Ashland Oregon). Southern Oregon is quite remarkable in that it concentrates weather(ing) wizards since James Demeo (cloudbuster) has long since settled there also (and I myself considered very hard to do just that rightaround there twenty years ago too)
p | 03.30.05 - 8:48 am | #

Know i'm muddying the water with this topic - but Noah-as-a-Martian wanders off 'it' fairly conclusively. Your two above - in contrast - kind of on the edge (relevant to Tachi's question). As you say, will probably take some training ...

Nick | 03.30.05 - 9:48 am | #

"Training"? Think we need to send Piet to 'the camp'. Or better still, send him off to interview some animals that survived the tsunami.

Tachi | 03.30.05 - 10:08 am | #

Isn't this 'the camp'?
Nick | 03.30.05 - 10:47 am | #

Tachi, you're the last person i expected to meet HERE
Nick | 03.30.05 - 10:47 am | #

----

me too!!!!!! what feels like reconciliatory annaeherung always a gesture I appreciate; .. .so. .. now that you're here, try tune into this twingent:

could we go solicit funds at rich arab locales that swallowed divination crap in order to raise giant dykes along selected sites on the coast here and there, made with freshly crushed and tratiotractially speaking tracessential rock so that nature's neatest trick; sedimentation that holds a (paramagnetic) promise --- conscious version termed 'remineralization' (also used in dentistry) by a former employer of mine (editor of rolling stone the pious version) --- will be achieved in one fell swoop as it were????
p | 03.30.05 - 11:29 am | #

----

scandinavian rainbow family alert/rumour:

an aid/catalyst for delusiostion?

----

a ref about multiple calendars (by old familiar treefrog): sacredroad.org/foes

----

> Reza posts a link and introduces thus: Right now, the most favorite format for mass-inspiration of terrorists, intellectuals and even people is using numbers and extensive geopolitical information stripped of the conventional Quranic Apocalypticism that is well-known in the West.

----

http://globalguerrillas...gangs + 10 comments - gangs, cults, nations (big cults), religions; it's all the same kinaction connection knacksheen impersonation; lemme be your misguide, you dear prospectively true convert, lemme divert you from that dust spreading bud tweaking branchweaving seed shipping, glasblowing raiser of bubbles blown way below earth's most expansive surface somplace. I need some help spreading pretty uncontrollably symbol sprouting killenders, hardware, contraband, software, whateva. .. .

> "Gang Lords want to drive around town in Ferrari's. Silicone Valley high-tech entrepreneurs want to drive around town in Ferrari's. The source of the money may be different, but the MOTIVES are the same."

Guess what, even that money is the same and that to me is the crux of the matter; indeed we need calendar reform but not one size fits all together now with each at their own station sorta thing.

What it 'll take is sticking the timer devices to earthy shit but only for a while ...just like you need the sidewheels on a beginning bicycle only so long; make this kind of specificity the validity qualifier for money if you want conscience and history to return to this zombified planet (yes even africans handled indexed standards back when the sahara was greener).
Keep heaps, piles and chunks of it before the public eye (don't allow a mere person to embody and suck attention away from unnumberificacious interest absorbers and thus allow those o so clean and superior yet stinky sockpuppetlike symbols remind to once more us what we don't yet but may soon ((again)) have in common).

> beware and be aware evil little antroposophic siddhi pseudo master identified and exposed.
>
> probably located in jarna, sweden. extremely cunning, intent on total destruction of spiritual potential in any reluctant victim. particular feature:known especially for entering uninvited in peoples dreamstate and causing havoc. ---- likes to manipulate peoples chakras, wether they like it or not. ----- known for occult penetration of root chakra (mooladhar), fucking up karma and kundalini, permanetly blocking all possibility for real spiritual growth. this guy should be stopped by all means, at all costs. he's lethal, completely ruthless, breaking all codes of ethics. on the other hand he's accumulated a vast debt by now...there is indeed an ongoing war.... more to follow...

seamynow same anew
HCE (here comes e(very)bony)
the sexcapades of Muhammed before he had a following are legendary .. . did Pakal, his telepathic visitor, presently incarnated as the great Jose Arguelles have any? Well, judging by the latter who does feature facial structure similar to the great pacal's jade deathmask delange.org/PalenqueTomb/ I must say (but that don't stop me from mocking the fuck out of it .. . .

Hyperstitionoids don't just keep tabs on colloquackative tabloidal treekillers; they don't just want to know, though they want you too to know too much beyond relevance and provision, they are a pox el lip taxmen

deeplyrooted.net/bylaws.html pagan community in wisconsin
p | 03.30.05 - 12:11 pm | #

> Yes, Nick, I actually surprised myself for ending up in here - might end up hanging out here more often; I like the schizoid separation of focus these comment boxes actually urge. 'Tangents' only mean off the topic of the thread, but could mean on topic for something quite different of equal value ... though that doesn't mean I

Once monies (and their handlers) are once more made to 'stoop' and live down the burden of datestamp (origin / expiry info to aid accountability) they will become lifelike and real .... exit interstices of hype, hope and all too holy hideaways
----

> don't want to be snarky but Piet are you sure is this on-topic and doesn't belong to the other thread? ... you don't want to disappear mysteriously (check my comments at the other thread), do you? ;)

Posted by: Reza at March 30, 2005 01:01 PM
----
always Reza, everywhere dismissed eerily appearing ---- this mist airily ape hearing .. . oh and let me biscuitlike take a moment and maintenance an on-topic topic earlier up this very topic; a pic of that jade deathmask is here: delange.org/PalenqueTomb/ .. .now, I'll let you get back to your monkey magic
Posted by: pithyfullpaaiety at March 30, 2005 03:04 PM

> can relate to Piet merely by being in the same camp. What the f*** is he on about - eyes still hurt even skimming thise posts. It ain't enuff to be associated by a tangent or two; at least not yet ;) And still looking forward to those 'interviews' with animals.

Tachi | 03.30.05 - 3:41 pm | #
----
regarding March 30, 2005 12:48 PM where I mention the interstices of townsKapesKipKapital --------- here are the stoopendus numbings:

> "The numbers are mind-boggling: 15 years ago, hedge funds managed less than $40 billion. Today, the figure is approaching $1 trillion. By contrast, assets in mutual funds grew at an impressive but much slower rate, to $8.1 trillion from $1 trillion, during the same period. The number of hedge fund firms has also grown - to 3,307 last year, up 74 percent from 1,903 in 1999. During the same period, the number of funds created - a manager can start more than one fund at a time - has surged 209 percent, with 1,406 funds introduced in 2004, according to Hedge Fund Research, based in Chicago."

p | Homepage | 03.30.05 - 5:25 pm | #

unposted:
Ivry has his redeeming points; here is his meanwhile erased defense of Rachel Carson: DDT:

> Wonder Drug - Filed under: General, business, radical chic — Jack Risko @ 1:46 pm on 2/27/2005 -- Not only could it save hundreds of thousands lives per year, but the canard, as it were, that it thinned the shells of eggs is a fabrication. Rachel Carson has a lot of suffering to answer for.
>
> 2 Comments »
> The URI to TrackBack this entry is: http://www.dinocrat.com/archives/2005/02/27/ddt-wonder-drug/trackback/
>
> Rachel Carson was a voice in he wilderness for the environment at a time when the combined international forces and resources of government, agriculture, forestry, and chemical manufacturing interests did what they liked and did not give a tinker's dam for the damage they did.
>
> The EPA did not act solely or minisculely on Rachel Carson's information. They had their own scientists research the matter. The arguments had to be very compelling because aligned against them and anyone active in the environment movement were the best scientific minds that money could buy.

Maybe there is new information. Maybe the cost-benefit situation has changed. Maybe. Maybe. You can’t blame this courageous and wise woman for possible side effects as the malaria resurgence a half-century down the line that all the king’s horses and all the king’s men, doctors, lawyers, and Indian chiefs did not forsee.

We were also told that TB was on its way out and now we’re heading for 1 billion cases world-wide in a few years.
Comment by Dov Ivry — 2/28/2005 @ 2:28 am

If the Spectator article is correct, then Rachel Carlson does have a lot to answer for. It seems that Dov Ivry didn’t bother to read it.

I do have a bone to pick with the article, however. It states that malaria is caused by virus. That is untrue. Malaria is caused by a protozoan parasite.
Comment by David C — 3/1/2005 @ 7:34 pm

http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/PacalVotanJudgmentDay.htm 89K

By his preparation and mastery of higher spiritual practices, meditation, telepathy, and profound displacement, Pacal Votan was able to gather the information he needed concerning the spiritual progress, or lack of it, and level of cultural universality among the human species in order to make the final determination for his tomb and prophecy, Telektonon. The evaluation of Pacal's mission is the prophecy, Telektonon. **As Pacal Votan's evaluation of the progress and development of Universal Religion on the Earth, the Telektonon cannot be separated from the Mission of the Prophet Muhammad and the rehearsing and compilation of the Holy Qur'an, the Earthly Judgement Day Book**. The Qur'an was completed just before the death of the Prophet, AD 632, one year after Pacal Votan had entered his time of power at the age of 28, in AD 631. The Holy Qur'an or Judgement Day Book is, of necessity, about humanity’s trial on Earth and its relation to its own end time. The time science of the Maya, administered by Pacal Votan, is the calibration of the final human cycle of judgement, leading to the Day of Judgement. The Telektonon, revealed at the beginning of the Day of Judgement, AD 1993- 94, confirms the Holy Qur'an as the last word on Judgement Day.

The Holy Qur’an: The Judgement Day Book Just as the Maya mathematic and time science is unique among and superior to all other known mathematical and calendric systems, so is the Holy Qur'an unique among and even superior to all other known books or revealed texts. So distinctive is the Qur'an and so blind is the Judeao-Christian prejudice against historic Islam, that it may also be said that the Qur'an, by reputation, is perhaps the least understood and most intentionally ignored of sacred texts. This circumstance is also intended to be corrected by the Judgement Day Plan of Pacal Votan. The Qur'an is the direct word of Allah, the One Divine Creative Source, recited and rehearsed by His appointed Messenger, Muhammad, between the years AD 610-632. Not only is every single word in the Qur'an exactly as Muhammad received it, but Muhammad himself arranged the Qur'an in its final form. This form has not changed throughout the last 1300 years, and there is only one version or edition of the Qur'an. It is the quality of unchanging perfection of form that distinguishes the Qur'an as an indispensable and indisputable teaching on the qualities and nature of Universal Religion. At the same time, the Qur'an is also very specific to its time and culture while being precisely attuned to the overall spiritual condition of humanity at the approach of Judgement Day. Consisting of 114 Suras or chapters, the text of the Qur'an is radically non-linear. The Qur'an may be described as the dialogue between Allah and His Messenger Muhammad. Like a magnificent musical score, the Qur'an weaves and repeats different themes and stories, never exactly in the same way twice, each repetition being like the turning of a facet of a jewel or crystal. The one all-encompassing theme of the Qur'an is the inevitability of Judgement Day. From the perspective of the Universal Religion, Judgement Day is the moment of ultimate

> meaning, the test of humanity's ability to evolve into spiritual unification. Judgement Day is not a punishment or a reward imposed on humanity, but a fulfillment of the undeviating law of karma. According to the Qur'an, if one does wrong it is only to the detriment of one's own soul. If one does good, it is only to the benefit of one's own soul. Allah is "Master of the Day of Judgement," because He is the Author of all creation, and in the divine plan of the universal cycle, "all things tend toward Allah." As the denouement of human spiritual evolution, Judgement Day is actually one of five main motifs that distinguish the Qur'an. Thematically these five interwoven motifs may be constructed according to the principle of the five radial castles of time:
>
> 1. **The divine unity of all creation, Red Eastern Castle initiates**
> 2. **Universal spiritual precepts, White Northern Castle refines**
> 3. **Lives and history of the messengers, Blue Western Castle transforms**
> 4. **Judgement Day and karmic law, Yellow Southern Castle ripens**
> 5. **Triumph of the Religion of Truth, Green Central Castle synchronizes**
>
> All five of these themes are intricately interwoven by sets of metaphors and similitudes throughout the Suras.

....

http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005284.html

"Fictions and Number: Social and Material Hyperstition"

AAARGGH!!!!
disgustingly sanitized version of the previous item /005280.html that didn't even go anywheres yet . .. . except here: /tracespace.htm
if you want clinical go here: http://durrrr.blogspot.com
oh wait, I get it. .. societies are as fictional as material is numerous .. . how clever . .. of me
p | Homepage | 03.30.05 - 9:33 pm | #

> P - "societies are as fictional as material is numerous" - that does sound clever, but where are you getting it from ... being dragged off to a meeting ... Nick | 03.31.05 - 7:14 am | #

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20050328/006617.html
the graphic blood tears and pangs of conscience companion to my brilliantly dry yet moving, nay, even moved comment above here:
(review of sin city).

20th comment in the on topic section but moved into the tangent dept by Reza):
right ----------left
boisterous ---- reticent
exuberant ----- reserved
the trouble with the fuckers on the left (in my scheme here ((I posited the right on the left)); not to confuse you further) is the ignorance and supression concerning (herkunft/afkomst/ origin of) the very virtues they beat their chests about, vibrant health; immune system that is effective enough to induce a form of overconfidence that causes a problematically exacerbating paradox to the exact degree it causes/facilitates the neglect to feed the most ancient sentientizing stream (better feed e- that revolution) and keep it coming with the mineral manipulations I refer to tirelessly to stop the holes in other people's pabulum as tirelessly as I can (not very lately).

I don't know any disciplines of distribution (besides the rule confirming exceptions like seercentre and the like, some permaculture outfits and other isolates) that do not turn this esthetic, ethic, to all parties involved and in future affected, entirely enjoyable recruitment of an indispensible ally into its mirror image and start looking for an enemy to fight (projections of the consequence of their choice; automated prophetizing ((telltale warning sign to others)) inherent and rudimentary to psychic processes).

The difference is that before simply preventable lack, deprivation and depletion induced diseases get under the skins of the more complex mulicellullar beings a stage (like this, our very own age) during which denial and defiance regarding admission of perps' own wrong choices (can't go soft now can we?) must be lived through/down; it leaves 'm with enough strength to rage around in the world at large outside and thus polarize and distract from the necessary, needful and yes, redemptive acts (reconciling immediate mercy and long term provision).

Turned into their opposite such substitutions prove equally stupid and delusional as asserting that night is really day, black is really white, and the like are and that is, always half a turn off and away from truth, always static, always arresting, stunning, shocking, conjuring tense moment, looking for the elusive switch in all the wrong places, more and more desperately, hijacking technology to where it serves nary any other purpose.

A next stage/remove away from an embodied and embedded coherence, a harmony with surroundings is the barrier thrown up by internalization; a proliferation of impermeable borders to reflect the ones they neglect to loosen and lessen. This is the numbdumbdown all stuporifics offer (and subconsciously translates into a danger sign they must struggle against harder, which they then do but even more ineffectually and that's to put this way past clinical i- going on desolation nicely); This is the reason blustering machos with high testosterone levels go for dangerous stimulants of all sorts (environmental, physical, social and mental), they have to put themselves to the test. Confront that brutal and fierce devil may care fit to burst knowitall cando selfmade distortion of reality. Tone it down a little, blunt the bluster a little. --

sychronistic reading done yesterday:

> http://social.chass.ncsu.edu/jouvert/v4i3/bascar.htm Following the Money: Asian American Literature and the Preface to United States Imperialism

an article I found while searching for jjgoux mentioned around the net (treats of US transition toward imperialism ((southeast asia presence)), away from being grounded (to/with parity and realism through, hold back/down function fullfilling bimetallism and gold standard; problematic enough in itself through the harsher and harsher, greedfever induced ways of delving the stupid, but, to repeat, in this respect usefull, stuff)

All of the following comments from the HYPERSTIONist TANGENTS section for this item (which includes lots ((and lots)) of stuff on the pope and church history ((st john selling us all to the jews)) the famous Ford classic regarding these matters (have yet to start looking at it) and the last poets (awful music; but the newsservice that features them is ok):
I found a way back to my favorite theme/praxis in less than 4 clicks from some of those dryswimming type magic incantation links northanger insists on posting at her site; Bardon - webring - wham, back in the supreme topicality of all terraraising aeons: dusting the gardena fractionation trick that turns the fiction, an unbind bound
to help (it) steer clear away from social friction and into supraspecial agreement; a closer meshmatch social faction action of peerless peerage

http://mysticonion.org/the_core/?postid=11#comment4 the last section reads:

> 13 Vegetables love rock dust! Add rock dust to your gardens soil at least once per year, seasonally would be better if you are able to. Also apply rock dust as a spray once per month. —14 Rock Dust raises the bricks sugar levels in plants. The higher the minerals, the higher the bricks! This is your immediate help. If you are serious about using rock dust in your garden, then I would suggest that you either join IGA and or take The Invisible Gardeners Natural Rock Dust Program. We can go thru it together to help you using rock dust. I have helped thousands around the world, I can help you! Or as a member you can follow the easy steps yourself! Andy Lopez The Invisible Gardener

http://mysticonion.org/the_core/?postid=12 **Rock dust grows extra-big vegetables (and might save us from global warming)**
By Paul Kelbie, Scotland Correspondent - 21 March 2005 --- the seercentre in scotland has just received a 10.000 pound grant to further the cause. An appropriately mixed with the dark and thus balanced/anchored bright point in a generally horridly shallow world no?

http://health.dailynewscentral.net/index.php?,,=000599&Itemid=42

> **Food Supplement Fans Win Major Victory in Europe** 2005 04 06
> 'Food supplements are the safest things that people put into their mouths --

considerably safer even than conventional foods. With rapidly declining vitamin and mineral content in fruits, vegetables and other foods, and continuing increases in degenerative diseases, such as heart disease and cancer in the West, this has always been a very big issue worth fighting for.'

- the right diagnosis and a fake surrogate way out isn t my idea of worthwhile problemtackling; you'd rather have an ashen tasting pill than great tasting and satisfying honourable grown and traded food????? OK You don't want to stand out too much I understand.

organicgarden.org.uk/remineralisation/index.htm
pictures and a forum with 561 posts (reg. req.) gardens in derbyshire and coventry

http://abcasiapacific.com/englishbites/stories/s764866.htm Monday, 20 January 2003 a rerun for a few minutes worth of video footage (Real but plays in WM too) with links to original article abc.net.au/catalyst/stories/s350770.htm (full transcript) stemming from 2001 --- links to ozzie supplier minplus.com.au/ ------

since this is asia pacific helpful a glossaries has been added and the transcript shortened
breakthrough ----- important scientific discovery
paddock ---- field
graze ------ eat plants, especially grass
particular --- specific; one place and not another
hunch ------ idea based on a feeling; suspicion
quarry ----- place where sand or stone is dug
nut ----- madman; crazy person
vigorously ------ strongly and actively; well
cleared ------- cut down; knocked down
retain ------ keep hold
nutrients ------ substances that are needed for growth

abc.net.au/catalyst/stories/s350770.htm

Rock Dust -- Thursday, 23 August 2001

Paul Willis investigates how one Queensland farmer accidentally stumbled upon a revolutionary way to vastly improve his tropical soils. By carrying out his own experiments, the farmer discovered waste from a local quarry was having a remarkable effect on his crops. But how does it work? With the help of James Cook University we find out. Reporter: Paul Willis -- Producer: Louise Heywood ---- Researcher: Rob Hodgson ---- Story Contacts: Ross Coventry Email -- James Cook University --- Townsville --------- Full Program Transcript:

Narration: Sometimes a scientific breakthrough comes from the most unexpected sources! Sam Catalano was once just an ordinary farmer struggling to make a living on poor tropical soils. But now his life has been turned around, simply by watching his cattle in their paddock. He noticed his cows loved to graze at one particular spot. The grass of course was greener there, and Sam had a hunch why. On Sam's farm there's a quarry producing crushed basalt for road base. Each day the mining trucks are washed down and the rock dust flowed into Sams paddock just where the cows liked to graze. If quarry dust could make his grass grow better, would it have the same effect on his crops?

Paul Willis: In the early days when you go up to someone and say "I'm putting dust on my crops and it's just from the local quarry" what sort of reaction did you get?

Sam Catalano "You're a nut!" But anyway. You had to be careful who you spoke to because they'd want to bloody certify you, you'd gone mad"

Narration: But local opinion didn’t stop Sam! And soon he had results. It worked! His cane grew more vigorously and had a higher sugar content. And his bananas were bigger, healthier and stronger! Now Sam didn’t feel like a nut any longer! Time to take his results to the scientists.

Ross Coventry: I was approached by Sam back in 1995 when I first joined the university after a career with CSIRO in Townsville and Sam came with some interesting ideas.

Narration: Convinced there was something in it, Ross started looking into how the magical dust worked. Farmland in this area is typically cleared rainforest. Soils are nutrient poor and highly acidic. Ross discovered that the rock dust, reduced the soils acidity. It also allowed the soil to retain and supply more nutrients to plants. And it improved the structure of the soil. No wonder the plants loved it! So with science behind him, Sam went into production.

Paul Willis: This is the finely ground waste rock from the quarry, Sam takes it and turns it into dust. This unique rock grinding plant was designed by Sam, with a little help from a couple of mates.

Sam Catalano: Well producing the dust wasn’t a problem, the problem was how do you handle it. What do you do with it? How do you convey it, how do you move it because it’s so fine, so dusty, how do you enclose it.

Narration: Sam’s having the last laugh now; he’s started selling his rock dust, both here and overseas. Last year alone he sold over 2000 tons! He is living proof that anyone can be a scientist really. All it takes is a good idea, and a curious mind.

Sam Catalano: I was adamant and I guess I’m stubborn. If I’ve made up my mind I believe in something, I believe in it and I won’t let go in a hurry.

cernunnos hauls rock only to let it roll then life rejoices until the metermen come runnin

a brix reader is also a metering device of sorts but they are not quite synchronized with taxrates quite yet.

presurfer

hell money??? In China, the word Hell doesn't carry the same negative connotation as western Hell. The popular story has it that zealous Christian missionaries warned all non-Christian Chinese they'd 'go to Hell' upon death.In a classic case of misinterpretation, the Chinese believed Hell was the English term for the Afterlife. The word was incorporated and printed on the traditional Chinese Afterlife Monetary Offerings, otherwise known as Hell Bank Notes.
http://bigwhiteguy.com/baskets/hell.php
The two most traditional times of year to burn Hell Bank Notes are during Ching Ming (The Festival of Pure Brightness) and Yue Laan (The Hungry Ghost Festival). Another delivery method is to toss it in the air during the funeral procession or leave it on the grave of the deceased any time one desires.

boingboing.net/2005/04/05/hell_money_fanciful_.html

Update 2: Alvin sez, "Today - April 5, HK time - happens to be the Qing Ming festival, the public holiday when families visit cemetaries to pay their respects. Burnt offerings don't end with money - entire paper-and-cardboard

> **houses, cars (Mercedes seem especially popular), clothes - even laptop computers are burned in traditional funerals as offerings to the dead. Unfortunately I can't send along photos as 1) I don't have any and 2) there's some degree of superstition surrounding keeping (and, I suspect, photographing) them."**

--------- stinks donnit? -- Sucks big time donnit??? A squirmy monkey I know in berlin was digging a hole in her eco garden plot for a similar Qi Kong ritual 'cept her and fellow students aren't gonna burn stuff nor dump laptops in it I trust.
flickr.com/photos/doctorow/tags/yimayyang/
ps: stinks bigtime back and forth, the teutonic easter 'joyfires' wafted over on easterlies and now we go stank voor dank back the other way with 'guelle' 'gier' raw anaerobically festered liquid manure which despite modern injection methods made me (a smoker even) nauseaus here recently; even in switserland where (20 years ago) I witnessed an experiment of such stuff stirred into compostage, a this noble process greatly catalyzing factor was(, is and shall remain) the addition of rockdust.
....
Here I sit recounting such most breakthrough type experiences of my life and I do so with such (breaktakeskipping) obsession that my breath stinks; is that my just deserts for betraying and violating some unduckable not unstuckable cosmic law that goes: the promise of pleasant seduction must remain and/or revert to a personal or at least fairly intimate affair sooner or later?? .. . .OK, tea time. Taking a piss is best and most sustainably gone about naturally rather than put in prints or up as a posts at as relentless a rate as this..

> Nick: "NOMOS = UNLIFE" "ZION = ZERO" - fantastic!
> p. hell money - wow, there's a Ccru-UK film project into this whole topic ...
>
> **Then the grandson told his grandfather, 'Well, I will burn a copy for you.' The grandfather felt extraordinary angry, because in his mind, 'burning something for him' means cursing him to go to hell!"**

---- To me this 'denotes' . .. .. haha northingress can you do some sin o nyms on this please? thanks. --- Sorry. I'll start again. ----- To me this phenomena signifies the confusion about the (re)cyclical processes that go from one set (wave/ issue; aeon) of reduced oxides (metabolized minerals) back/forth to another (ashes) via fuel hydracarbon and the whole animate sentient circusicle.
coinmanipulation.com/
p | Homepage | 04.07.05 - 12:31 pm | #

> coin flourishing = show me the money!
> northy | 04.07.05 - 1:21 pm | #

alridey then:
organicgarden.org.uk/remineralization/index.htm

minplus.com.au/background/
another way of letting it run through your fingers

in a less topsy turvy way of worldy wonders one could call the following an illustration of the side effects/benefits from breaking rock:
best4web.ch/fun/in_the_rough.html
p | Homepage | 04.07.05 - 2:48 pm | #

can I cut you into a cut out past up job?
galerie-dcor.com/PAB19.html
p | Homepage | 04.07.05 - 3:10 pm | #

mr hudson too fancy, commercial and downright occult to my taste; maybe I'm not fabulous enough to go along with his huge theories; dan winter was there first but ended up denouncing him (and laurence gardner too by the way) for creating dead end dependencies (addiction problems) and nobody beats the size of his theories. . .except for maybe Arguelles when you catch him in an expansive mood but he probably fucks enough to take the edge off .. ... that chaozation site has an offshoot peddling the white powder too as it happens. .. . I am mighty suspicious of all white powders except snow.

can't trust everybody that goes on about rocks .. .. . 'doomsday rock' 568 hits 'doomsday rocks' 737 hits.

virtuescience.com/zz19.html

Mr Barton's 'pure' prose really sucks .. .well, it's just average lessay. .. .but when he meditates on diagrams his brilliance moggles the bind virtuescience.com/zzdod.html

suprising vigesimals: virtuescience.com/chemical-elements.html
virtuescience.com/numbertypes.html types of numbers (there appear to be more kinds than I knew); the previously posted link is about chemical element related numbers
another chemistry one: submission.org/miracle/19-chemistry.html you decide how much fiction has been allowed to drive out faction; I don't expect these guys to get back to topical application of innumerable particles .. .etc (as discussed above) iow: the simple virtues of fractionfrictionaction any time soon
p | Homepage | 04.09.05 - 5:31 pm | #

another chemistry one: submission.org/miracle/19-chemistry.html you decide how much fiction has been allowed to drive out faction; I don't expect these guys to get back to topical application of innumerable particles .. .etc (as discussed above) iow: the simple virtues of fractionfrictionaction any time soon

this fella has some follow the grain type talent that stands the equivalent faultline finder finesse of say a woodchopperchappie in good stead to save him a hew or tew; I wish he would go talk to Arguelles

hypersthetical universiality
virtuescience.com/wierzbika.html
p | Homepage | 04.09.05 - 6:13 pm | #

whoops, links there don't work yet

oopsietoo, it says hyperthetical (without s) .. . .this guy is quite the versatile omnivore (vegan most likely ((with leanings to breatharianism even)) actually), hosts 1008 aphorisms by sai baba; foreword to an 8 volume on Lull, etcetera.
-=----
viewzone.com/tells-all52.html dribbly drabs by Dan Eden the potsmoker
.. .seems to be some sort of adventure with Hurtak

http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/boundary/ philosophy encycl. article which includes bouquet of quotations

http://art3idea.psu.edu/boundaries/

ctheory.net/text_file.asp?pick=128 all sorts of deep thought on Northernness (russian spirituality; Glenn Gould the Bach tweaker):

> "Finland has capitalized on her northernness and backwoodness, first as a nation-state, and later as a transnational actor. She is remarkably relevant in a post-national world, politically, economically and socially. Also, in terms of global etiquette, Finland's northernness rhymes with political correctness: the country is green, environmental, non-NATO, UN-loving, liberal, tolerant, dolphin-friendly, free-range, low-cholesterol,

> low-maintenance, and on top of all that, run by a female president. A green dream and a Northern construct.
>
> Finland, being perfectly aware of her peripheral position, never seriously tried to change it, either by constructing her own centrality or by joining some other existing center. Instead, Finland has come to prominence in a new (electronic) world in which traditional center-periphery relationships are relativized and inversed. Today, it is not so much that Finland has become a center as that the whole world has become a periphery. Centers become increasingly pointless and numerous peripheries proliferate, dictating new norms of urban planning, economic life and group identities (e.g. Orange County in California). The North, a periphery par excellence, has therefore turned out to be perfectly suited to our unexciting tomorrows."

petrousepinup | Homepage | 04.22.05 - 10:41 am | #

From what I know the upper scandinavian countries have at least one problem similar to the nether ones: the imported the desert meme; those infected and furiously breeding do so on the margins of thereby more and more curbed middle class comfortzones (the former try get the latter’s amenities by hook or by crook) which is under a double front attack; people are trying to break away from their very own ranks into topmanagerhood where an ardent and inyour face push beyond limits of decency is going on; the shamelessness of inept, misfiring and misdirected desire in double phase is a truly tragic sight that moots all the pretty considerations uttered in that article. It seems that sooner or later everybody feels perfectly justified to display primitive depraved appetite and depriving greed in the face of everybody else paying attention to mass media from the other side of the glass. --- These are the topics in Peter Sloterdijk’s new book.
petrousepinup | Homepage | 04.22.05 - 11:08 am | #

rumour has it Nelson Mandela will attend the global rainbow gathering in norway this summer

http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005349.html#comments

I've been thinking about early adopters/adapters hybridizers and the orthodox reaction they cause/spawn/fund; story of the jewish dictron?
p | Homepage | 04.15.05 - 7:06 am | #

mega.nu/innovism.html
p | Homepage | 04.15.05 - 10:27 am | #

this man is brilliant (if slightly militant; born in the year of the rat explains that) - I had completely forgotten about him . ..always lived under the impression he was an older man but mistakenly as it turns out now. A bit of added (or overlooked till now) bio says he left the starting gate(s of eden; title of lates addition) in 1972; 14 years younger than me!!!!
p | Homepage | 04.15.05 - 10:58 am | #

.. .. course I remember pretty much hating his gots and forgetting him on purpose but I'll glance at all 9 chapters anyway:

1. Preface and Overview
2. Biblical Chapter and Verse
3. The Eden Motif
4. Cargo Cultism
5. Herding People, Culling the Herd
6. Egalitarianism
7. Keeping Eden Green
8. Progenitors of Edenism

9. Occult Edenism

not a hint of dust so far; the bastard is probably still phobic; let's blame his mother
p | Homepage | 04.15.05 - 11:06 am | #

actually . .. I take that back .. .not brilliant at all .. .all he has done is swell his 'eco-psycho' file with wsj articles ... the fact I now know he is still very young makes me even more willing to forget this knowitall calloused and coarsened by some unexplained violence endured. He tries to be ambiguous and distance himself from most of the right wingers linking to him but he ain't a hair better
p | Homepage | 04.15.05 - 11:41 am | #

nick. sounds like braudel is a good hyperstition mascot. certainly divergent considering his triad of economies (community, market, capitalist) & his time-trinity (longue durée, conjoncture, évenément). why don't you on-topic & unpack that double trinity? because up until braudel i, being american, thought everyone was "equal". silly me. think you're on to something. illuminate me.
one wing flapping | 04.15.05 - 1:36 pm | #

about magic and currencies; it's about me too .. .or is it?
epwijnants-lectures.com/magic.html
p | Homepage | 04.15.05 - 7:50 pm | #

compare innovism to **nodes.org/cc/** constitution convention page (I'm in touch with the maker)
p | Homepage | 04.16.05 - 9:41 am |

http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005388.html
on Mithraism by Reza (he is very lucid and easy to follow for once and offers some illustrations of people with a snake corkscrewing up them) --- I go:

aladin24.de/htm/torkadoEntstehung.htm striking reassemblage of do stance
http://translate.google.com/translate?u=www.torkado.de...Translated
kristalverlosser sjeesas | Homepage | 04.22.05 - 8:25 am | #

ok. whatever you were working on "hit the mark". prophetically speaking of course.
what's 65 in ABJAD?
gwendolyn | 04.22.05 - 8:27 am | #

the phage got my post:
I think we are doing Abbot and Costello:
{1} go to sleep.with right pills i can but i have run out of anything effective (maybe a blow in the head works).
{2} i'll post stuff up so you can look at later. which stuff and where?
{3} i JUST found two 1394s --
we are in 1384. maybe it's the consequence of messing with numbers for too long.
{4} therefore, yes. what is the first item on your wishlist.
Reza | Homepage | 04.22.05 - 8:31 am | #

who is ZU?
gwendolyn | 04.22.05 - 8:35 am | #

Dan Winter meet your match minus the paranoia right? -

kristalverlosser sjeesas | Homepage | 04.22.05 - 8:39 am | #

ha. hi kristalverlosser sjeesas.
gwendolyn | 04.22.05 - 8:56 am | #

In the Etana legend, a reference occurs to Zu, who, as it would appear, is unable to escape from the control of the supreme judge Shamash. Zu is there called the chief worker of evil - a kind of arch satan. A story has been found which illustrates an attempt made by the bird Zu to break loose from the control of the sun. A storm was viewed as a conflict between the clouds and the sun, much as an eclipse symbolized a revolt in the heavens. The myth represents the conflict as taking place between Zu and En-lil, the Bel of Nippur. The latter holds in his possession the tablets of fate, by means of which he enjoys supreme authority over men and gods. Zu's jealousy is aroused, and he plans to tear these tablets from En-lil.
gwendolyn | 04.22.05 - 9:02 am | #

Penumbral Eclipse of the Moon, 2005 April 24; the beginning of the penumbral phase visible in North America, Central America, South America, New Zealand, eastern Australia, eastern Indonesia, most of Antarctica, the North Pacific Ocean except the extreme western part, the South Pacific Ocean, the Bering Sea, the western Atlantic Ocean; the end visible in western North America, most of Mexico, the extreme southern tip of South America, Indonesia, eastern Asia, New Zealand, Australia, Antarctica except coastal Queen Maud Land, the Pacific Ocean, and the eastern Indian Ocean.
gwendolyn | 04.22.05 - 9:05 am | #

Zu? you mean Az?
Reza | Homepage | 04.22.05 - 9:06 am | #

Daniel Winter? (danwinter.com/GermanAdvisory - English.html)

Here follows some background on this clumsy piece of charlatanry. Dan Winter was convicted by several courts in the USA, including the US Federal Court and the US Bankruptcy Court of North Carolina, for representing as his own work the work of various scholars, among others the research of Stan Tenen on the Hebrew alphabet, which constitutes an act of plagiarism, and in addition for adulterating the contents [of the other scholars' work]. Moreover, Winter published under his own name and sold for profit the works of these scholars in the form of books, CD-Roms and videos. The court therefore sentenced him after a number of trials to pay more than $100,000 compensation plus legal costs to the parties affected,1 and furthermore confirmed in writing that he was guilty of 'malicious behaviour with criminal intent'.2 That happened several years ago, and yet Winter has still not paid a single dollar3 -- on the putative grounds that he has no income.

This guy rocks!
Reza | Homepage | 04.22.05 - 9:07 am | #

Zu.
gwendolyn | 04.22.05 - 9:11 am | #

oh, yes, i forgot that this is the off-topic thread.
Reza | Homepage | 04.22.05 - 9:12 am | #

rotflmao. i give up.
gwendolyn | 04.22.05 - 9:16 am | #

To quote Dr LaViolette from his book, (about the astrophysics etc. of the Galactic SuperWave - compression?) ---

"Earth Under Fire";

"According to a legend told by the Hopi Indians, the present world civilization is not the first to populate the earth. Before this one, there were three other "worlds", each terminated by a global catastrophe. They call the present world cycle the "Fourth World", and claim that it too like the others before it, will one day come to an end. They say that this ending will be heralded by the appearance of Saquasohuh, the Blue Star spirit.
Since the cores of distant exploding galaxies are observed to have a bright blue star-like appearance, it is reasonable to expect that the core of our own Galaxy would have a similar appearance during its explosive phase. So the legendary appearance of the Blue Star could be referring to an explosion of our Galaxy's core.... Several hundred years after the first appearance of the Blue Star, earth observers would have become aware of lighting effects resulting from the Superwave's passage through the galaxy's central buldge. Sychrotron radiation emitted by the Superwave's cosmic rays, would have illuminated the dense gas clouds in the Galaxy's nucleus to create an oval luminous form around the Blue Star...Dense clouds of dust obscure visible light coming from this region. However, during its bright active phase, some light would have penetrated. This frightening spectacle may have appeared to ancient inhabitants as a gigantic punishing "Eye" in the sky, the entire form occupying about a 16 degree field of view, or about 32 solar diameters. The "iris", would have a diameter of about, 4 degrees with a brilliant light emanating from its central pupil--the Blue Star."

---Paul LaViolette etheric.com author of Galactic Superwave - also writes: 4/17/05 (in response to my note) from Dan: "it seems to me - that the concept of self similar or fractal arrangement for dialectric charge centers (capacitors in a cone optimized by phi - making gravity) may be essential principle? >>"

to which Paul responds: "I don't know exactly what you mean by the above. My concept is simple: positive charge (protons) produce positive mass (G potential wells), negative charge (electrons) produce negative mass (G potential hills). Contrary to general relativity, there are two polarities for gravity and these are correlated with electric charge. These are predictions from a theory I have developed called subquantum kinetics. Thus far subquantum kinetics has had 10 of its a priori predictions verified by observation so this sets it appart from most other theories on electrogravitics.

If you want to learn more about my work in this area I suggest you read my book Subquantum Kinetics and my paper on the B-2 which is in the book Electrogravitics Systems edited by T. Valone. They can be ordered from Amazon.com or at the etheric.com website.,Best regards, Paul LaViolette"

kristalverlosser sjeesas | Homepage | 04.22.05 - 9:17 am | #

don't forget to play the pinwheel; the mother of all letters likes to be rocked and show each of her best sides in (your very own way with) turn(ing her on)
pinuppiet | Homepage | 04.22.05 - 9:22 am | #

huh?
gwendolyn | 04.22.05 - 9:25 am | #

oopsy, forgot the u r l http://spirals.eternite.com/spinner/index.html
piet pinupwheel | Homepage | 04.22.05 - 9:26 am | #

all maverick cosmologist make much of the 90 degrees of seperation between magn and electr (Walter Russell, Schauberger, Gabi Mueller .. . the correlations with female and male, proneness and prowess is again, 'striking'

A lady travel agent down unda (the anticipation business is biggest branch on the flight or fight tree) about some oddball wizards concerned with how the world holds up and transposing their support by way of burying a brass staff upright here and there: "I am also helping to arrange a group going to visit the Q'ero elders in Peru in Oct./Nov.this year (Earth Changes permitting of course), and then escorting them to my 'country' near Byron Bay in Australia, as a cultural 'exchange' of knowledge and 'Earth Business' with the Bunjalung Nation. . ... .. My bit of pontificating is that it is way beyond time that we came out of denial, and started planning and supporting one another in these

> 'End Times' (as the S. American Peruvian Q'ero call them - inkasunstaff.org). As someone who is working with, studying and researching the stories of our Ancestors; studying Planetary Science at post-grad. level; and is part of a large global community of sustainability seekers; I feel that I am well placed to be sharing understanding from many different disciplines and sources of wisdom."

------ she posts another episode in the great immanent upheaval saga sucked out of the thumbs owned by fabulishow speculant pools who pitch their stuff via ECTV (earth changes TV); I am always amazed at my indifference concerning all such aspects of the apocalyptic .. .. .. Hamaker has so fully satisfied me that all I hunger not for alternate explanations; his story, though I started digesting it decades ago, still 'holds up'.
piet pinupwheel | Homepage | 04.22.05 - 9:41 am | #

Reza, that plagiarism thing is really a case of robbing someone of a name (luckily it proves to be completely irrelevant to what and how the once owner made it); that's my call and I've made it many times since I was more or less a very close witness to the case; I wasn't asked to take the stand for it and had already said farewell to the US when this went down) while keeping up appearances and facades of being o so decent legal proper diligent, modest but firmly defending what is theirs; you know, these folk are as utterly respectable anstaendig en fatsoenlijk as anybody could possibly wish for.
piet pinupwheel | Homepage | 04.22.05 - 9:53 am | #

> grazian-archive.com/quantavolution/QuantaHTML/plaintext/ka.txt
> KA by H. Crosthwaite
> A Handbook of Mythology, Sacred Practices, Electrical Phenomena,
> and their Linguistic Connections in the Ancient Mediterranean World

:X :: X :: X ::X:X:X :: X:X:X :: X :: X :: X:

No longer awaiting better days I (poetpiet) decided to go ahead and lie to lycos(-europe)(as punishment for not telling me why they discontinued hosting the 60Mb I was steadily adding onto at vadercats so very abruptly) and switch from their european free space meddle/peddle back to mama tripod where perhaps I shall be allowed to allow running my messengeritis its full and due course and continue my colourful pseudobloggage tote tout and teazery (even if it kills me but i hope it culminates in an offer of the sort I can't refuse like vast specie and age mixed tree constituted shade, naturally and cleanly running water with a fast internet connection) .. . off we go hoping to be here to stay.

For the past few weeks (since google dropped the cache; don't know exactly when they did, I was up and around a mountain for 3 weeks) the youngest archived version in this soon enough 8 year old series of links rambles comments and correspondence at all available (via roundabout route) was: vadercats/nov04.htm --- the last logbriefer.htm available was from april 2004 ---- when trying to track disapparacido digits use this //web.archive.org/web/*/ plus (entire) target url

my first thoughts and findings after pondering and searching for the unearthly reasons why my vadercats site got blocked by Lycos management (just when I was going to do some copious referring to the historically very real poet/statesman from the 15th century (golden age founding?) Jacob Cats):

lycos is blocked in china, in fact a ridiculous number of the sites listed as blocked on this page http://cyber.law.harvard.edu/filtering/china/China-M.html are hosted by lycos tripod .. . .. .heh heh. .. .l just realize I am acting upon the assumption that lycos-europe will at best get the cast-offs from tripod (if they get anything at all anymore rather than orders to give in and keep the name prominent or some such thing) but are more likely dissociated from and certainly not beholden to them; registering for a tripod.com thing shows otherwise but I'll take the gamble.

serious anti-semitism (the hostility to arabs variety) doesn't seem to appear to be a problem: http://members.lycos.nl/whatsthisthen/links.html the site seems to have stopped receiving additions in februari, not long after adding this: Miracles of Nineteen by CroMagnon (pbuh): faithfreedom.org/forum/viewtopic.php?p=108647

see http://rotsstof.blogspot.com/2005/07/monumentally-new-moment.html for a relevant post

trilingual (English = E Dutch = NL German = D) **piet presents:**

http://poetpiet.tripod.com 7 year old site (20Mb)

http://poetpiet.tripod.com/blogsince aug 2005

http://liecause.tripod.com/truthcostsyousince aug 2005
(another E blog)

http://liecause.tripod.com since aug 2005, nearly 3 Mb -- replaces/continues/revives the colourful bloggerage formerly known as logbriefers - (oldest blog files I made in the English language and the only one without direct comment facilities)

3 sites at blogger:
well bred rock, sanctified surfaces and go(o)dliness, - since summer 2005 - featuring darkest tones template, best suited for night time and/or shaded reading

monumentally new moment - since summer 2005 - clear daylight colourment; I prefer pages no brighter than this and think typage and edit pages at blogger sheer hell

'wowder' to spell- since summer 2004 but not more active than the others - tailored to cloudy day and halflight reading

http://web.archive.org/web/*/
http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats(NL)

some not likely to grow very fast blogs
http://wwwoord.web-log.nl (NL+E)
http://sjeesasverlostkristallen.web-log.nl (NL+E)
http://gekkestek.web-log.nl (NL+E)
http://teelteelt.web-log.nl (NL+E)

(my long since neglected pages in German = D)

older files:

/2002/| | |**/2001/**| | |**/1999 + 2000/**| | |/98 - 99/

ffff99 is the bg color ....
part 1: banter with northanger [livejournal.com] march - april 2005

part 2: blogs and comments from june to september 2005
..... june :::
...... july (between a fourth and a fifth of the way down
.... august begins at nearly a third into/down this file
.... september (last 3rd)
the ZioSem series skips ['lacks'] this period (june - sept) and 'jew' occurs 12x, 'zio' 6x therein (/this file)

HYPERSTITION .. ALSO SEE 05-april-Hyper-tracespace ... an original [darktone] version that finished growing on the 5th of august 2005 but almost all of it is from april

halfway thru the file is halfway thru februari .. lots of hyperstitious bickering till then .... and the peak of my engagement with northanger *(livejournalette)* ... the last 7 PgDns are april and a few stray may snips

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20050131/002274.html more proof vietnam is iraq ---http://fairuse.1accesshost.com/news3/nytviet.htm

> U.S. Encouraged by Vietnam Vote:
> Officials Cite 83% Turnout Despite Vietcong Terror
> by Peter Grose, Special to the New York Times *(9/4/1967)*
>
> Artist: Malcolm Dalglish + Larsen *(metamora)*
> Song: The Stormy Night/Glen Helen
> Album: Thunderhead
> Record Company: FlyingFish / No: 70266
> Last Play: Wednesday, January 19, 2005 9:14 PM
>
> greylarsen.com/store/catalog/..=9

_thunderhead.mp3 full sample
_thunderhead_ex.mp3short sample

greylarsen.com....6d982 songs by one of my favorite bands with both variety of samples each *(couldn't get all of 'm to work though)* .. . .or get flutes whistles and stuff from the tune bank too perhaps

> REPORTERS SUE FOX TV-INSIDE STORY by Steve Wilson and Jane Akre April 1998
> videonetwork.org/stuff/foxtv.htm
>
> http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/818497.shtml
>
> wired.com/news/medtech/0,1286,66148,00.html
> animal tsunami survival
>
> cafecancun.com/bookarts/lineland.htm --- Lineland: Mortality and Mercy on the Internet's Pynchon-L@Waste.Org Discussion List ------ By JULES SIEGEL, CHRISTINE WEXLER, et al -- 284K in flatxt

livejournal.com/users/northanger/28014.html?view=16750

I am sure you'd agree we can do dishonour and discredit to a world unfortunately less and less full of them *(trees, especially the majestic entire familytrees harbouring, housing and and hosting ones)* should we come up with a subsuming concept for 'm all and call 'it', 'the one and only' tree – it would be dead in the same sense god is dead *(yet 'lesser' god alive)*.

That man nevertheless tears entire forests out in order to write about that one and only *(a maternal and* *hysteric functionality that is flooding and distorting (sorta populating) other forms of experience)* must be offensive to all ya gods out there and entirely the result of sensory deprivation in service of controlmechanisms trying to deal with and more often than not exploit the actual birthrates.

I've recently read an interpretation roughly like the one offered above but couldn't find it again yesterday *(perhaps Brian Leiter)*

Innit funny how we speak of lines rather than squiggles of flight
All the straightness analoges of reason, logos and consistency in super and over vision and sight have their base in the angul and linearity of light but what happens when we bend and curve it via the terrestrial magnetics? It gets absorbed, stored and starts acting and dancing out the craziest rhythms, and the beckoning that is the reckoning and atttractofactoring, tempts the light to go for this hide and seek throught particular arrays *(nothing to do with magical squares and the sort of mathematrix madness that ob- and posseses thus waylaid and caught in an unnourishing sterility gematrianical or worse monotheistical thinkers)*. To be very close *(very few items and timestamps away)* to the topic, science, comments on and philosophy of this phenomena *(see quotes below also)* like Mark is *(so sure of himself he needs no comment nor pay attention to any, even the ones on a place he nevertheless sees himself fit to post)*, he concludes his latest

> 'MEGALITH ASTROPUNK' with 'To be in the village is to assume a role in an aeonic structure. As Matthew observes at the very end of the last episode, Time is itself a kind of circle. Matthew and his father's flight from the not quite closed circle is in its own way an integral part of the cybernetics of the Petros-machine as is the other villagers submission to it. Control needs something to control, no circuit can function without an Outside, no circle is ever completely closed. Petros needs you.'

is rather unbelievable to me. Even less do I fathom how somebody can live with, much less be happy with macabre slurs, an inflammatory fireside fabulation fanned cosmic detective story that insists stars are angels and rocks are fallen and banished ones. Heavenly gatekeepers tied down, waiting for us to be smart enough to liberate them and ask them for a lift when they're ready to go back

remineralize.org/don/tsoc.pdf

medicine-eagle.com/index.html

themeterman.com.au/interview.php
Brix reader *(sugar content of leaves is telling for the completeness of the trace array)*

short intro to magnetics of solid and dusted rock: geomantica.com/geoagri.htm

soulinvitation.com/fractal/fracta2.htm a 'light' *(uncharacteristically adorned by only one graphic)* 1993 file from which the following excerpt:

> The master crystal oscillator heartbeat arranging the flowering lotus petals of magnetism on the Earth, is her natural bell like ring: the Schumann resonance. When this heartbeat penetrates a bioregion, harmony results. The eminent biophysicist author Professor Phil Callahan has measured this happening. First he showed that the amount of the Earth's magnetic heartbeat which could penetrate the soil *(by symmetry)* was an excellent predictor of how well plants would grow. In essence this is the principle that it is order that is food. This helped us to understand why stone circle engineering, particularly in the presence of ritual, was the best and cheapest fertilizer around.
>
> Paramagnetic stone bends magnetic flux lines like an optical lens. Getting magnetism into focus is another name for biology. The logos or name of the bios *(or life)* is a longer flame.
>
> O-x-y gene: O cross then branch you gene. ... To braid or not to braid? .. that is the question which lightning tests proteins with spin, at the doorway to DNA.
>
> Remineralization and ground granite inject new access to the symmetry or spin of starlight into the ground, where plants can touch in to it. Chelation or grinding is how the fires in the Earth digest starlight mineral into the maximum surface to volume glatial fines which plants can dissolve "consume". Cooked food likewise uses the fire outside self to consume perspective; raw food uses the fire inside self to consume perspective into flame. As the emotional flame of blue fire is nourished by live food, this explains the true physics of en-joy-meant. When the blue flame rises from the lower glands to envelope the whole body, a kind a grail cup of electrical pressure snakes up to impedance couple

> information from waves of planetary scale. This describes the effects of ecstatic process to create precipitation by seeding clouds with symmetry. And it helps us to see why the spread of touch forbidding patriarchy archeologically shaped the spread of desertification around the Sahara.

seek2know.net/article.html COODOZE!!! to whoever webmasters *(or -mistresses)* this place!!!! Not only the design shows great variety, content is pleasingly diverse too!!! ------

sustainable.org/ - sample link, it's a library: smartgrowth.org/library/default.asp?res=1024 -- a giant list in the economics section:smartgrowth.org/library/byissue.asp?iss=3

axisnorthanger comment on the **9th ofef b**:
for unorthodox and entirely, laughably arbitrary choices about when to leap from token to sign to number to count and connection to one's and all life, allow me to present a man who has a good nose for resources but does horrible things to them whenever not quoting straight *(exactly the kind of thing a prof. astr. told me was my talent/problem a long time ago, I was shocked)*, I am ashamed to admit the man and I share birthdays: root-1.co.il*(for samples of what I am on about visit his rants on madonna or other 'personal' stuff there .. and oh .. . bleakness warning)*

http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/004863.html
(continued from the 'special' mentioned at the top)

> some interesting dialogue in here between nick and valkator, until piet popped up with self-indulgent monologues. *(still don't get it why people continue posting without any sensitivity to feedback)*
>
> IMHO there is no 'outside the box' - there is just the box, and capitalism has no pole whatsoever. think what nick is rightly referring to as the only possible opposition is what capitalism rips up in the process of its planetary trajectory.
>
> totally cracked up at the phrase "psycho sky-daddy worship", nick. since time is very scarce for me these days, hence my absence from the blog, keen for some quality .. bit crappy having to wade through so much sludge to get to something informative, thought-provoking or genuinely funny. i'm not advocating blog-policing but you know what i mean.
>
> "jihadi-breeding festering socioeconomic backwardness, misogyny, political tyranny, bigotry and impotent hatred" ... more!
> Posted by: Tachi at February 6, 2005 02:58 AM
>
> ooh. tachi, you've hit my underdog button. i shall go to pletter-pensieve-poet-piet's website & decypher the off-topic babblings of the undecipherable. i shall find true revelancy in self-indulgency. something to amuse myself for a few weeks. either that or deal with undercurrent's growing lending library.
>
> for to babble is to incessantly deal in inconsequential talk: blab, blabber, chat, chatter, chitchat, jabber, palaver, prate, prattle, small talk. Slang : gab, gas, yak. the etymology of babble is BABELEN = AL QAEDA = I CHING.
>
> panikon.com/phurba/alteng/b.html
> Babble - "To Talk Senselessly, Ramble On; Senseless or Irrational Talk." Babble, as a verb, comes down from the Middle English "Babelen" from the Old French "Babiller." The word ultimately comes from the Biblical story of the Tower of Babel, where God divided the people's languages so that they could no longer understand one another.
> Posted by: northanger at February 6, 2005 05:40 AM
>
> PP - all i hear in your screech is the subsidence of an unsustainable world of PC-eurocratic illusionism *(full of scarcely believable moral equivalences)* ... still, can't scrap now, 'cos my comms have been burnt

out by a vengeful YHVH. -- PS. You really think 'polarization' can be stopped just by being nice? better to push on up to the end of the road ...
Posted by: nick at February 7, 2005 02:35 AM

Against polarity. No coin, no two sides, no binary dialectix. Against the "unsustainable world of PC-eurocratic illusionism" too. But what would you say re. the 'un-PC amerocentric world' ... if one can reasonably be identified with any clarity? In a world where an impossible polarity is relied upon to justify one's own position *(put down the other side)*, and where a position is demanded, ... where can one stand?
Posted by: Tachi at February 7, 2005 03:32 PM

Tachi *(hyperstitioner of the fleissig kind)* accuses me of 'self-indulgent monologues.' *(on that economics thread I have cited from heavily already)*. True to a certain extent; I apologize for posting Eric Wijnants, Dan Winter and even a little bit for info on the media flurry examining bonafides of calling western submission to industrial strenght warmachinery eichmannesq.
That said, I obviously spice my contribs here with plenny of links *(to other people's work most of the time, even when the link happens to go to my place as I host a few things on my site that happen to be quite relevant to economics .. .and beyond)* but I realize very well it is futile to try remind/correct you on my part and gets annoying and in the way of anybody wishing for more "jihadi-breeding festering socioeconomic backwardness, misogyny, political tyranny, bigotry and impotent hatred" ... that is indeed, not 'nice' and I though I think it is too late and therefore my work in vain *(at least for the time being)* I refuse to believe that. ----- As for polarization; one can not do without *(crazy word that .. . northanger has gone from the 'numbogroomer' to bartleby's cross-lingual etymology pages, that 's a hell of an improvement I tell ya)*, only nobody escapes the fact that one's skin has an in- and outside, it takes learning to deal with it, wonderful examples such as exist in homeopathic dosage only deserve hiliting. If you can't deal with binary instability and dynamic you are fated to keep score of less and less instead of accouting for more and more --------- ps: achesis, you are welcome anytime.
Posted by: p at February 7, 2005 04:25 PM

PP - there is no outside and inside, in the sense that warrants hermetic identity. The skin does not delineate a internal space; one can actually follow the contours of the skin to the internal organs .. its not a matter of not being able to deal with binaries, but in not believing in them. They are a convenient way of navigating through time and space, though ultimately reality is more complex. At least three ...

look, assuming for a mo it can be directed somehow, where would you rather find the rub is *(and radionically speaking, the rub sticks [[and being stuck builds breakthrough pressure; unsubtle example: terrorists set up one way circuits {{{binary extremism, get your throat cut and you're a nogo}}} and hope to carry their putrid juice destillates on- and into the id (p)reservation]])*, between organs or between rocks?

I bet you haven't yet been able to extend your metavision 'ha! organ mere inskin' into it's overtone and provisioning thing: 'ho how skinful these rocks' *(given [[rough up soak and weather]] time)* = single cell protoplasmic *(primal, primary and precedential)* organ material
Posted by: ploytpiet at February 8, 2005 09:10 AM --------- piet, haven't got a clue what you are barking on about, honest. - Posted by: Tachi at February 9, 2005 04:15 AM ------I wouldn't have bothered to answer *(since you can't be bothered to read)* but happened to open a file with a relevant passage *(perhaps you could try understand the last sentence for starters)*, you can pomo all the words you want but you can't pomo an electric circuit buddy and don't tell me hermeticism has nothing to do with charge: Simple Radionics by Robert Dawn: A Guide to Finding Balance and Protection -- ps: Rober dawn is a bit of a muddle head *(but we go back aways)*, they exist on my side of our divide too see.

http://towerbusters.com/page3.html....... this is comment 110

http://rob.ifanything.org/detriment/ philosophical and well presented *(via K-punk)* ---*(via this new to me adress I find a notebook that spans a decade in one file and interlinks the way hubley used to do)*:
http://cscs.umich.edu/~crshalizi/
notebooks/vygotsky.html

quite good too: http://humblogs.ifanything.org /

swarthmore.edu/SocSci/tburke1/perma20205.html

'easily distracted', a jackdaw's perspective on culture, politics, academia and other shiny objects *(the feb 8 entry continues on this topic)*
links to http://margaretsoltan.penominet.com who sports a painting of joyce but likes to 'cast a cold eye' on barbarities like those Churchill allegedly represent.

This is the future of warfare: rhizome, swarm and open source.
posted by Jeff Vail dot net at 9:46 AM 9 comments
--- cool too: Anthropology of Smurf *(via mmothra)*

http://autonomicforthepeople.blogspot.com/2005/01/winter-music.html
hello darkness, our new friend -- Winter Music
Gloryfying in darkness, Dark Side understands that, like ecstasy, dread arises from a sense that former certainties are mutable. That's why horror texts, which belong to what James Donald has called 'the vulgar sublime,' speak most powerfully in times of unease.

I'm sick. So I'm going to let someone else do the writing. Linked above is a piece on Dark Side written by Mar *(k-punk)* Fisher for the New Statesman & Society in 1994. Describing Dark's "displace[ment] of dread into celebration," Fisher posits horror as a more apt ontological frame than realism in a society spiraling into violent social decay. Conceptually, this is what I find most compelling about Dark Side - the way it ceded to the morbidity of the era, confronting darkness and celebrating through it, rather than despite it. I'd say America looks ripe for the spawning of its own Dark Side equivalent, but I won't hold my breath *(more on that later)*. For now, at least, old time Darkness remains my soundtrack for the sensory hell that is winter in Ottawa.

--- cites a term Baudrillard coined to denote politicians: 'pornographers of indifference'

--- this is yet another music blog *(if you can call all this nervous idle revving rave noise music that is)*. My opinion does not deter this blogger to describe yet another one such tune thus: the moment when hallucination and physical environment would collide and shatter the ego into incommensurable bits.

.. .. ah those islanders . . .ever on the lookout for escapist velocity; fuck those trigger happy jitters and hedwebbers more than most

livejournal.com/users/northanger/27714.html
- the buddha exists, infinitely, in every moment offering all beings *(sentient and non-sentient)* enlightenment appropriate to the moment. *(ok, dumb maybe, but i'm trying!)* what got me on this? ah.........HOLLOW MEN! yes, hollow men. thanks k-punk for the god is dead pointer.

dark and light must can and will meet
there are 2 comments under the next item posted to this blog that really took a cue from this one and here is a sequel:

http://k-punk.abstractdynamics.org/archives/002285.html
Kneale apparently saw the serial as a requiem for the Sixties: a dark parable about the thanatropic drives which youth messianism could nurture. In place of the hippie dream of a renewed Earth, his trance-intoxicated postpunk protocrusties - the Planet People - long for an escape into another world, another solar system. Quatermass' landscape was projected directly out of seventies' anxieties.
....
The breathtaking audacity of Unknown Pleasures, after all, lay in its presumption that youth culture was essentially thanatoid. ....Kneale's usual cybergothic methodology – disinterring Now in the relics of the Deep Past – focuses on Neolithic stone circles. Quatermass hypothesizes that the megalithic sites are trauma records, the stones arranged as commemorations of mass exterminations. The Earth's scar tissue. *(The parallel between astropocalyptic events and stone circles had actually been made three years earlier, in ITV's memorably creepy children's programme from1976, Children of the Stones.)* The stone circles were the sites of what Quatermass ominously refers to as previous 'harvestings' of the human race. Who can guess what the species reaping humanity is like and what their motivations are? A protein lust? Quatermass can only guess.

What strikes me is, once again, the fundamental diff between this kind of intello and me, those avoiding instead of/rather than on the lookout for any and all changes to turn this: disinterring Now in the relics of the Deep Past — into this: digging up suitable rock crushing it and exposing it to weather/growth/ time/surface/ biospherical onramp cause you realize that in over and across the big rounds the rock as a form of deep past thus contains the near future across a now that can as engaged and endearing as as histories horrors gathered into a black hole and turned inside out; all in easily demonstrable and exquisite fashion studiously avoided by those encrypting the simplest evergoing neverending crosscosmic *(never mind race class gender, specie or planet)* universality

livejournal.com/users/northanger/28014.html
your flightcommander here .. .added the following to stuff already cited *(up)*: I realize that you quoting K-punk's death of god theme treatment - - doesn't even occur in this here but in previous item but since I started responding here I though I should leave a hint *(to further elaborations I am about to post there)*:

http://hometown.aol.com/celine1937/Massacre001.html
I am on the translation page

http://ace.mu.nu/archives/065858.php
--- my BBlack file ref'ed here on an item about churchill with lots of comments on a blog that is as O'Reillyesque as they come I guess
http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/miscs-n-logs/BBlack.htm
long but holy crap what a gold mine

newfangle-untangle-thing = musical rockallocater

A linkpal of axis's revived the Dylan lyrics post and I thankfully added this: I'll spare *(some of)* you the trouble finding it -- not that easy if unsavvy and up on napsteresque trackytrucktrick but do happen to be able to find a real player whereever you at + the bit in the hyperstition-conversation file *(link at top)*

hey 'exsis' *(excess?)*, do you link to all the muddle heads that are in love with you and/or confusionism as much as you are *(like saggitipotent, see my response to his echoing the 'Dark Side' genre)* such as oozes out of Warwick *(they might as well call it [[cerebral smoke]]Bombwick)* . .. . as far as this digital design oriented post is concerned, I am more impressed with a contest designbyfire.com/000096.html posted on my birthday, a fight between gurus and bloggers *(for pay vs for free?)*. The winner of one of the rounds is original enough and this will interest you numonumbojumatrian even more, he compiled a long list of other Nathans, perhaps due to liking the fact that he leads the pack *(eyeing potential clientele, seeing if they are rich enough to pay big bucks for the url he snatched ahead of them)*.

Ps: I am beginning to wonder what WarWick looks like . .. . and also what 'it' might be that makes UKers such bipolar, control freaky, manipulatory and mean in the wrong sense of a once all good word on the one hand and on the other such off the handle flying sick fucks *(truth and consequence? cause and effect? insular claustrophobia, blessed peace and plenty of pleasant mammories - calcium?)* Look at this:

> "Why has rave music begun to poach its ideas and moods from horror films and fiction? Mark Fisher argues that "Dark Side" gives voice to the dread of Britain today" ---- sagittipotent..../hello-darkness-our-new-friend. original location: http://autonomicforthepeople.blogspot.com "Dark Side borrows its ontology from horror and science fiction. Its implied world is hi-tech Hobbesian. Track titles, and vocal samples imported from video, suggest casual homicide, ultraviolence, survivalist individualism." -----

OK, what have we here? A personification of 'dark side', instead of associating *(dark)* along empirical nonpsychoburdenend sensory lines *(with exclusion of light [[note: rather serious source of the earth's energy, both stored and future if we get to have one]], closed very tight - rock)* it is turned from an allie and resource into a harsh threat, from something that gives hold support, foundation, example of patience and reliability *(yeah I know it's hard not to anthromorphisize either way - everybody wants to touch the pretty woman and some do wether she likes it or not giving her the forgivable impression there aint very many good guys left, let alone opps to choose from an array and never mind sending 'm out to aid distant siblings in distress rite???????? Look at an american princess such as yorsulf: flying all around 'the country' [[occupied continent is more to the point]] on a spur for some grant or another and you can't say a single thing about soldiers for as long as I've known you know????????)*. The ascribing of activity to 'dark side' is of course not erroneous, not in the wrong, nor in the right direction but the quality is quite drastically different; whatever it is that works in the dark *(trace minerals as indispensible harmonizer or bad vibes as invasive horror)* can in no small part, will for a fair portion and must for good measure find its impulse and perpetuation in the real thing, that is to say, us humans, by *(activity inspired by humblest and therefore by definition forever unholiest book)* hook or *(.. . . . ..you get to decide if you see what I mean all by yourself here . .. .)* crook

potlatch.net FINALLY!!!!!!! AN UPDATE!!!!!!
http://at.org TRULY A MUST GO .. .. NOW

friendsofthecommons.org/othergroups.html

duh darknuss agin ... let's turn BlackRock into RockBlack, so sunny dispo- and dedespo and depositioning can recommence!!! /2020

How to own up to good, nay the best chunks of the world's mentally and emotionally *(besides the already mentioned physically)* unnecessary darkness.I've just *(4-5 page up key taps)* alluded to tangible forms but there is also *(the metaph- and allegorical versions)* your *(and only your)* world's darkness. They used to overlap till ownership of land went way to far, beyond what was actively and delegatorily guardable. Well, the answer is to first of all stop at doing that *(owning up)* and so to and for anybody else, other folk, far off and foreign holdstrongs and clutchlings, thus doing 'm down and in while taking and putting them out, causing clumpage and clutter on an even more massive scale than is naturally excessive already. Different from way-, hill- and mountainside, subsoil, riverbed and gullyedge rock and gravel the figurative forms are much more strictly private and in case of 'success' fixed ideation, often outlasting institutionalization, without strong arm enforcement, in one word, internalized 'encultsurement'.

To make a story that threatens to be longer than wakefullness is alloted me tonite and I don't like to go to sleep with the idea that I have words to string along or worse, that I am starting to be a writer, shorter, let me just say in *(and jump to a best possible)* conclusion:

don't waste too much time pointing out impunitous appropriation by third parties *(stealing going on all around you, those portions the owners need [[to be reunited with]] to own up and learn to be responsible for, happy with, loving to, etcetera, projected into a hell then used as a pool of spectres to hound prospective victims/recruits with ---- thus constituting the very hell they pretend to be out averting)*.

the following got 'nicked' **'ZioSem' in 2019** and became a parallel series, sometimes cutting the 'main mix' in half, i marked passages like this one '--sem--' and then collated them

Don't jump the bandwagon *(even and especially should their reputation be headed and aimed for the highest of superlative reputes [[examples: judaism, christianity, islam, voortreffelijk = excellent; overtreffende trap is the ladder/rocket of exxageration and superlative like good-better-best]], and they are posthumously praised for living up to it, being the expert and capable harvester of all exaggerations, the well meaning, as well as the patient in suffering)*. To make a long conclusion into an ultra short story: Jesus is jew bait, don't bite him or think he will in any way nourish you, heal your wounds, repair your autonomy, and help with whatever else you need doing around the sorry excuse for an existence you cannot *(at this frightfully killing hour)* without understandable resentment and shock become a little more aware of.

bbb

http://emblems.let.uu.nl/emblems/html/c162743.html

This emblem page offers text by Jacob Cats, quite a good site *(I'll have to wait till the pics work)* -------- for some reason there is a tiny bit of english on this huge page *(the other languages used are 17th century dutch and latin)* ---

> This wonder lately I outsought,
> That lovers alike, have alike thought.
>
> [XLIII.A.E.2]
> With Rosamond I lately went abroad to walke i'th' fielde,
> Wee tooke two lutes for our delighte, which might us solace yeelde: I tunde the one iuste to the other, and layde a strawe o'th'one: So soone as both these tunes agreed the strawe lept thence anone. Looke Rosamonde, so you, *(quoth I)* doe move mee without touch, And without handes can drawe: for loves conditions are such That whosoever Venus bringes, within her power, to lye, Shee makes them feele and see what they before coulde not descrye.
>
> [XLIII.A.1.1]
> Al wat mint, wonder versint. 2[l:motto]
>
> [XLIII.A.1.2]
> Eens was ick op een tijt by Rosemont gecomen,
> Ic hadde met beleyt twee luyten met genomen; 3[l:2]
> Op d'eene lagh een stroo *(siet! wat een vreemde streeck)* 4[l:3]
> Dat sprongh in haesten op, met dat de toon geleeck. 5[l:4]
> Ghy roert my, Rosemont, ghy roert my sonder raecken, 6[l:5]
> En, schoon ick elders ben, noch condy my ghenaecken:

> Siet; daer twee herten zijn op eenen toon gepast, 7[l:7]
> Daer voeltmen menichmael ooc datmen niet en tast. 8[l:8] 9[l:8] 10[l:8] 12[l:8]
> 1Waer door dese beweginghe veroorsaeckt wert, leest by Cardanum int 8. boeck de subtil

A sample foot note:

> 83[32]. Zie: L.J. Slatkes, Vermeer and his contemporaries . New York 1981, 60-61. Slatkes gaat wel erg ver als hij stelt: 'The exact situation shown in the Cats emblem has been re-created in this work.' Zie verder ook Masters 1984, 340-341, cat. nr. 117: 'He [= Cats] interpreted a scene of a man with a lute as suggestive of the emotional empathy of lovers. As the strings of the musical instruments resonate, so the 'heartstrings' of two lovers sound as one.'

Reference is made to this: mnemosyne.org/mia/iconclass/41A6/

> PP - glad the recent wave of derision hasn't driven you away in disgust ;} Do you have any Eurocratic-pacifist buddies who would actually fight back against the tide of abuse, or is that a contradiction in terms? -- Compensation Rates stuff is pure *(arithmetically exact)* AOE Angelology, but I guess you know that already.
> -- Tachi - 'Polarization' isn't especially about occupying a pole - except for purposes of tactical exacerbation. It certainly isn't amenable to dialectical resolution, except in the most brutal Kantian fashion *(shattered against an implacacble futility)*. Khattak - whose age we inhabit - volupts in the intensity of polar difference itself, as legions of raging war-puppets drown in blood, flame, wrath and senseless slaughter ...
> For 'polarization' substitute 'Gog-Magog' at will ...

Looking for a buddyable enough neighbourhood so my books can get some reverent use out of chancers by and purposeful scholards.
This looks good to me: Mound.jpg *(check the third mention of warwick in this file)* Is that little shack for rent?

Nick, I am perfectly capable of doing some derision of my own:
http://mmothra.blogspot.com/2005/02/reductionism-versus-holism.html check the 3rd comment *(corrected / improved / extended version of the 1st)* . .. whoops, forgot you can't see it; I'll mail it you

Read something really odd about Paul v Buitenen in a weekly, he's the man championed as the independent voice in Brussels *(transparant something or other dot this or that; he showed the EU Commisioners up to be petty pocketers and obscurantists a while back)*; the counterbureaucrat attacked the dutch corporate moll intrigette Neely Smit-Kroes, got rebuffed and behuffed *('where is the proof?')*, shut up, sat down, opened a bible?!?!?!?!!?

as for pacifism, I been busy following a deluge of publicity for Ward Churchill author of 20 well referenced works amongst which 'Pathology of pacifism' ..... dunno if that answers your question.

that lass at the helm of http:// axisnorthanger.blogspot.com is mighty smart, not sure if she's closing in or getting close but certainly quick:

> decrypt- poetpiet shit. i knew i should have gone to bed when i had the chance. what is my karmic tie with these nordic races? i don't understand them, ..tell me please. somebody.but yet i keep reading them. ------

ps 2018: that blog has 6 posts total *(stopped the second months of it's existence)*. It shows 2 posts about gay arabs for februari ... but not the one linked to at 'powder to well': break-through-that-rock-there-for-me
http://powdertowell.blogspot.com/2005/02..
it was written out of gratitude to Mmothra for posting a serpentfd.org excerpt *(one of my all time favorite texts, by Andrew Lehman)* and partly as a response to the Bax works *(and by extension to that of other more obviously idiotic savants)* and recommends Behe --------- I go: Behe rang a bell and .. . yes, years ago .. . hedweb may have tainted my enjoyment of him *(just a quick perusal really)* but as you know I find most intellectual and overly complex activity masturbatory and worse than useless.

I directed my angrily convolututed, knikkerknakkers *(marblecrackers)* in a knot type rants at the hedwebbers; folks with the kind of outlook uptake and inclination that is, from me, least likely to evoke the common sense of remaining civil under and to when exposed, thanks for reminding me of them but no thanks.

Allow me to in turn to try groce you out; here's something I think is valid/good discarded cornerstone magnitude, etcetera, to wit, the way each language favors and/or emphasizes one or the other grammatical categories or parts thereof *(1 through 9 with each the same [[it's own one out of nine]] number of possible instances)* over another is/as analogous to toxicity approaching levels and/or lack *(deficiency and even absence altogether)* of one or another single or set of traces *(minerals; almost all of which are important [[am I making you into a healthy farmgirl yet, you bleekgezicht? Or are you black by chance?]] – markpurdey.com will set you rite on that [[he is a INSURMOUNTABLY LABYRINTHINE TRACE CONSTELLATION INTUIT rigorizer – HOW ABOUT BARTLEBYING ARIADNE FOR ME I can't find their intralingual etym page anymore]] I implore you to invoke his name digitally and make sure you spell stuff straight)*.

--sem-- copy, don't cut

Yes/no, too definite, too close, too heady, too strong, too horny, too fast . . . . my dad was such a man and what captivating charisma he had! Herding like no other *(leader I had the privilege to witness)*, if there was a god the father worthy of adoption into jewish bloodlines, as re*(freshener)*course, assimilation/occupation *(what ever did you do for a killing murkeyman?)* .. . .I am sorry, forgive, let me get back on topic ..

Occupation is, like all words, spectrum spanning, extremely in- and deflatable, occultily conjugatable – its connotations stretch strappily stroppily straight from those in and out of natural niches *(steady states, present since times immemorial type traditionalisms)* to castles, coffers, cattlecars, flashcapitals and whatever other abruptly othering, discontinued Rhizoradical pathways and punctuated concepts you like to proboscite for the sake of comprehension *(comprisatory comepaireasonhandsonability)*.

I feel like I am squatting your blog while there is so much work to do at mine too.

Ps: the general rule is that puzzlement over text gets twophased if it gets beyond the message In the bottle stage bottles should no longer be necessary in a perfectly pleached and maniCURED WORLD.

I got stuck constructing this sentence in my wanted way, I feel inhibited about making parenthetical contructs. Pure guilt, since I know you puzzled over them way past your bedtime. Check the detritus leftover. Faith in myself shattered, completely tattered I offer the remnants of a failed attempt to live and write as was my wont:
i fail to fill 'm in altogether or manage the breakdown /subset /constituents only partially *(or, thus falling into and within the range of the frightful faults that are faceless [[hey reza!]], the inter-, int- and supra personal forces that go in one country, person, house, solution, trashheap, out another, carrying the ... brain powershortage ...)*

> --------------- ok, you're [1] managing to keep me up longer, [2] introduced me to Boudewijn de Groot *(who is cute)*, and [3] now i know "Het land van Maas en Waal" means "The land of Maas and Waal" - two Dutch rivers. .. .. . . .however, remain clueless why you're going on and on and on and on ... oh sorry! going on about conjunctions. ---------

ps: sorry I am clogging your blog with drafts *(ps: omitted here)*; I usually need to make a bunch of revisions before they contain intended meaning, apart from what lacks and gaps a reader will find in them. --------------- 1. Since nosanebody will read this far down I will write my inhibitions back off of me again unhibitedly: It is in essence "inclusion or exclusion." -------– . .. . in other words: disjunction - the ousted, banned, scapegoated and gone missing half. Like I said, the word 'occupation' denotes, in part, rote and expertise whereas a second meaning is disruption *(which comes to the fore and a( )head in the exact same measure of the first's [[moderating breakthrough lacking]] unsustainability if, when and as long as it holds to and up such really unupholdable 'standards')*. So, eventually, a burst, break up, through and out but first, a fakemake believe, unipolar pretense of monopolarity, cocksureness and overconfidence in one's potential *(the short circuit that leads esotericists like the one you quoted (Parsons) straight into the explosives business; a quick buck on the side to finance an out of bounds, everything but unbinding and in less anthropomorphic sense fecund(ating) activity)*. ------------- I have heard Keyserling say that the word 'the' is the essence of this category which by definition, should the scheme hold, cannot have more than one possible instance, I mean it should be the most singularly singleout*(singl)*er *("uitzingen" = weather in the sense of persevere ---- and "voor het zingen de kerk uit" = coitus interruptus)* par excellence, which gives us a glimpse of what we're up against: thoroughly captivating initiative *(the macho's favorite, sheer force – the dutch word for the kind of surprise you are not sure will translate into a real present has the word ram hidden in it = overrompelen)*. The mental versions though *(Mecca is 0 degrees aries right?)* are often all too clever unwholesome cleavage cleavers, commonly referred to as hair splitters and the net is swarming with their toxic rants *(they, as it were, cleave till no clefts left nor do their cleaves feed the leaves)*, the binarily Bin araizerousers . .. , it causes a secondary in/out, up/down, left/right, before and after etcetera the moment it raises its ugly head *(an expression that is in dutch use also, "de kop opsteken" is said of inflammations, of bad storms too sometimes)* ---- ----- ----- ----- ---- ---- Distributed brain is of course an Aryan concept of small scale yet communicative harmony we will probably not even witness the setting off towards but I'm setting whoever

else gets into this gaim up with/to it as best I can. -------------- Ps: my mother witnessed dogs as beasts of burden in the part of the Rhine delta called 'land of Maas and Waal, on the edge of the Lek *(leak)*, and so yes we are nordicks, take us and leave US, lousy, lekkerland next to kinderdijk, ooit pluizig plekkerland, as full of *(reed)*life as Eden.
BREAK*( )*THROUGH ROCK ROCKS THE WORLD OF ROCK A TREE
----

esselman.com/glosindx.htm#GoldenRule
Spinoza hyped and hyperestly hypered, a very selfreferentian single page, oddly enough reference is made to Mark Twain and suprised expressed about the lack of Spinoza books in Twain's library.

hermetic.com/browe-archive/achad/anatomy/anatomy7.htm Couple this figure to the diagrams I posted in several november files , the ones related to Wessel di Wesseli and presto, no more energy troubles, no more bombtec dangers, woosh we wishawash way beyond the wishywashy

http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/819603.shtml
http://cathedralgrove.se.
http://victoria.indymedia.org/news/2005/02/38158.php

Axisnorthanger rants at me some more *(the 20th of feb)* and I go: so why don't you just turn your pop-up blocker on if you plan visiting commercial but free hosting space like the one I enjoy parking stuff at huh???

indymedians are sometimes just as purist; hell, if I had refused to take a seat in cars *(even besides the obvious scruples about actually owning one)* I'd never gotten as far as I have *(no unmixed blessing I agree but hey. ... lots of genetic ballast wants to be freighted and cargo culted around before one can find/construe and apply a break to it all)*.
----
popup blocker is on the job, but i can still detest the proletariat using "commercial but free hosting space" ---- folks don't like cars where you live? ------ don't revisit the past, too much to do ------
"unghostaged" ----- please decode UN_GHOST ------ UNG_HOSTAGED -------

> "Why - does the FI in FIlial, and PHIdelity, and jeune Fil- mean both to BRANCH PERFECTLY - and TO ATTRACT?????"

---- can't figure this one out, however, FILIAL shares same root with FELLATIO

819675 interesting potpourri

> 819691 buzzflash on Hunter S Thompson's supposed suicide
> buzzflash.com/farrell/04/06/far04020.html What Hunter Said About Bush
> Suicide? Hunter S. Thompson? Not a chance. ------ by Maureen Farrell
>
> Title: The Fight To Save The Farm -- Author: Jack Tafari
> A Better World Is Within Reach Peace Network
> freewebs.com/abwwrpeace
> http://tryonfarm.org/demo.php
>
> With Rosamond I lately went abroad to walke i'th' fielde, Wee tooke two lutes for our delighte, which might us solace yeelde: I tunde the one iuste to the other, and layde a strawe o'th'one: So soone as both these tunes agreed the strawe lept thence anone. Looke Rosamonde, so you, *(quoth I)* doe move mee without touch, And without handes can drawe: for loves conditions are such That whosoever Venus bringes, within her power, to lye, Shee makes them feele and see what they before coulde not descrye.

'BESET THY PARASITES WITH PARASITES' sounds like an eye for an eye type strategy to me; far from the correspondence Jacob Cats was rhymin about.

now all I'll have to do is tie Andrew Lehman to WIT to John Hamaker and patent resulting flavor metahistory.org/UnmakingHistory.asp Dan Brown reviewed

thelearningparty.com
forthcoming, looking for funding

museletter.com/archive/154.html -- Heinberg *(thought he died but he's a hopper/hoper like Dan)* reviews Diamond

corpusbutoh.org/vision.html view list of american interventions
ghjgj

> cesare marchetti dot org
> Apart from personal events and generic fancies Leonardo uses the cryptos to express discoveries that would have costed his head if published. Leonardo had an intense attraction for optics. As Prof Angioleri has shown by putting together bits and pieces of information astutely scattered between different notebooks, he did construct microscopes, long views and telescopes of excellent characteristics. What could he do with a 30 meters focal length parabolic mirror except watching the stars? But there is no hint of celestial observations in the writings of Leonardo. By pure chance in examining some macro photos I had made at an Adoration I discovered in Vienna, I found first Jupiter and its moons, precisely represented as seen from above the ecliptic, to the beard of Galileo, and that the dark blue mantle of the Madonna contains a very deep sky map with nebulae, Dust Clouds and all the rest.
>
> My plan now is to take my discovered Leonardo pieces and write an essay for each of them. The results may be officially accepted in 50 years, and I am a little short of time to wait so long, so the short term decision is to post them in this site. Just wait and see.

redundance: 1 miserly line added to the conversation is the norm at the archeology oriented hallofmaat.com forum; dunnit remind you of the amount of earth moved to find one little bonesplitter

http://podpoet.blogspot.com/

"emergence of subjects."
that is a mighty accurate 'cross' from which the crushage of rock can begin, proper 'placement' and leisurely score to follow falllow; scarecore cared for, punto, period.

oxides = spray = sproutable =spoutenabled = accesoraised =

http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005035.htm
Just to show you what a sewer the net really is *(don't you agree? – the person whose 168 page thesis I link to below the quotes can)*:

> We began our archaeology in the waste stream, concentrating on the darkest, most hidden aspects of our culture. Like Bataille, we were looking at our excess, our waste, in an effort to learn more about who we really are.3
> 3), here are some bittits, undigestible, nondigesting *(in my deeper sense of the word, turning 'concrete singularity' into soft organicalbe multivalence)*, just scavingin and taking the easy way out. Or I could say that this work shows the limits of an utterly feminine approach in this work? Soft and sensitive translating to passive and superficial, hysterically optimistic through remote *(woulda coul dash ouddunit be nice)* stance/view.

Media Courage --- impossible pedagogy in an artificial community by Fred Issek

Columbine gunminimen anybody?? I know this is going over tired old ground without a trace of fresh ground or even grinding intentions but .. . . she puts it so that the common man can make sense of these *(Ren Hoek voice)*: I D I O T S ! !! ! ! !

> While his intention is to deconstruct the horizon of philosophy, it is not Nancy's intention to propose

> an “other politics.” Rather, the necessity of the “plural singular of origin comes into play.” There is no new politics or community, for it has been philosophy in its mistaken singularity that has linked itself to a “community of essence.” This process of community building, according to Nancy, requires sacrifice. “If one looks carefully, one can find the place of sacrifice in all political philosophy *(or rather, one will find the challenge of the abstract, which makes a sacrifice of concrete singularity)*. But as singular origin, existence is unsacrificable” *(Being Singular Plural 25)*. Just like Georges Bataille with his community of absence, Nancy is pointing out that all community building implies an essence that leaves as a remainder all that which is unassimilated. This logocentric essence is the “One.” “The One as purely one is less than one; it cannot be, be put in place, or counted. One as properly one is always more than one. It is an excess of unity; it is one-with-one, where its Being in itself is copresent” *(40)*. Nancy blames philosophy’s preoccupation with essence and community building for much of humankind’s expectation of togetherness.
>
> ...
>
> Nancy points out that it was Georges Bataille who first noticed this and called it the “inner experience” which is tied up with a sense of the community as, “neither a work to be produced, nor a lost communion, but rather as space itself, and the spacing of the experience of the outside, of the outside-ofself.” The space around the self is the self’s proximity to others, in this case, the proximity of community in death. The community of absence is a community built around a longing for something that is not there. As Benammar writes of Nancy and his longing for community, “The community is not a political community, such as the one proposed by communism, which espoused not only common goals but also common and equal rewards. The community is not part of our history. There is no mythical past in which we had a community, community is not a lost garden of Eden: the community is yet to come, the community still lies in our future” *(Benammar)*. Like Bataille, Nancy sees community as absence, acquiring an identity only around that which is missing. In our longing and in our mortal isolation, we are community, seeing in the other the conditions of our own birth and death.
>
> Bataille, along with Nancy and others, realized community’s impossibility. Bataille’s contribution to this understanding was to seek the community without a head. As Nancy pointed out, there is no “community of essence,” for such an essence would imply a sacrifice of something. Concrete singularity is usually sacrificed in the name of an abstraction that supposedly pulls community together; or the Other is sacrificed in the name of the One, excluded because it does not fit in. In the case of the Acephale sacrifice, the head is offered up, so that headless, the group is unified without a principle, without a logos, or the imposition of any abstraction or essence on their primal sense of community. In this way, the individual partakes in community, without having his or her freedom negated.
>
> In “Bataille’s Columbine: The Sacred Space of Hate,” Andrew Wernick likens the sacrifice of Klebold and Harris to the sacrificial gesture of Bataille’s Acephale – or headless - Society.

Ps: I wound up on this depressing page while going through 19 gooooooooooooooooooogles worth of Laurence Rickels pages *(sadly, my fave, ‘musicphantoms’ didn’t show up, neither the colourful nor the printerfriendly version)*, most of what I found contain mere mentions of his involvements):

> Conflict resolution is a trick. “The ability to win an argument is the ability to create a complex form in which people can't see that it's a suppressed premise that is the thing that allows you to persuade them; or they can't find out what your suppressed premise is, and are thus unable to respond adequately to what you're saying” *(Ulmer answering Rickels)*.

So, is that the most poetpietistic euphemism for the supremacy of trace ecology in the hellholewide warld or what????? --- excerpts regarding Bataille from
europeangraduateschool.com/pdfs/fred-isseks-media-courage.pdf
Posted by: pppthepp at February 24, 2005 12:52 PM

that last remark refers to 'suppressed premise' I made a gender mistake referring to author with 'she' unless fred is short for frederika

submersible promise Heh.

For those curious about Rickels who has been mentioned but, RUDELY, not quoted, go here: xenarts.com/ -- PUSH name WITH CLOUSEMICKER and find perfectly passive run on but accurate commentary, slightly runny too perhaps but if you ain't sordided out how will you starts looking for where it all started to go o so horridly wrong.

> The psy-fi impulse, which pressures towards re-fusing separation through merger with technology across the outer limits of intra-psychic space, represents an alternative plan for the future, one that is not only patented or parented along reproductive lines or in interpersonal columns. --- Laurence Rickels, "the art of psy fi," Narcissistic
> Disturbance *(LA: Otis Gallery, 1995)*, 16-25.
>
> http://alum.hampshire.edu/~rb97/spectropolitics/index.html Spectropolitics – Haunting Marx and Freud ------ Roger Bellin's Hampshire college days are over

(I lost an adress book there once) but here's more recent news about him: http://music.columbia.edu/pipermail/art+tech/2004-February/000034.html a copy of a NYT article describing his game programming activities along with those of others

medialounge.net/lounge/workspace/newsgroups/alt/nettime/357.html
some sort of archive for nettime has an oldie by Laurence Rickels *(supposedly at the next link also)*: I WAS THERE: TALKING WITH MICHEL SERRES AND GREGORY ULMER by Laurence Rickels

staffs.ac.uk/schools/humanities_and_soc_scienc.rog.PDF

uwf.edu/tprewitt/Vflier.htm Terry Prewitt declares affinity with Laurence Rickels

> http://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/imp/hpt/2003/00000024/
> 00000004/359 The Political Economy of the Dead Marx's Vampires
> Author: Neocleous M.1 Abstract: This article aims to show the importance of the vampire metaphor to Marx's work. In so doing, it challenges previous attempts to explain Marx's use of the metaphor with reference to literary style, nineteenth-century gothic or Enlightenment rationalism. Instead, the article accepts the widespread view linking the vampire to capital, but argues that Marx's specific use of this link can be properly understood only in the context of his critique of political economy and, in particular, the political economy of the dead.
>
> Affiliations: 1: Dept. of Politics, Brunel University,
> Uxbridge, UB8 3PH., Email: mark.neocleous@brunel.ac.uk
> The full text article is available for purchase
> $28.47 plus tax

continued in next issue

livejournal.com/users/northanger/35586.html An item with links to Reza's work -*(please provide some illuminating poeticity here piet!)*. --- here's the PROvision you ordered MAMMYMEM cold-me.net/text/poem.html OPEN ME *(or the lyric of euphoria)* intoxicated by collapse, the stone blooms. -- here's *(not just)* a 'liddul' more text by the same hand: cold-me.net/text/cata.html

> http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005067.html it seems the stars are right *(reza post with the usual excuses and: "don't miss the swelling, unfolding dread.")* ----

I go: what about the moon? ol'rite too innit?

btw, think I know why there is such a block on understanding the role of dusts in pests *(http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/003348.html DUST - from june last year - no comments)* as well as in health *(links throughout my pages)*; THE MOON IS MADE OF IT and we're mighty intimidated, realizing it charges and rules all fluids there's the connection between the wet and dry oxides, ...northangy could you see what 'the star' really does? ain't it pouring dust from one bottle into another or is there some mysterious cappilarity / mixage going on between evaporation and precipitation *(seeing she is on a big water's edge?)*

oh, and tachi, yes i have time on my hands after all that mudstirring want some, lemme lay'm on you figuratively speaking Xing!!

I'm well impressed with another binary/mirror precipitous witchsevere [ps 2020: whichever?] one:
http://oracolo.mine.nu/varie/Tarocchi/Thoth/Book%20of%20Thoth/adjustment.html

hey, what's up with this, images.goggle *(yeah, I know i spelled it wrong but questionable content is NOT what kool content questing tool kooklebackery is all about [[can't say not at all though cause that would leave it's content questioning politicreep aside]], it comes up with zip 0 nada for LAEVOROTATORY - at nearly 900 pages with prosey occurences?)*

march

> cloisters.us -- In all locations, we each get a homestead to steward as a director of the organization. We also get the benefits of! a community of professional artists and healers. In Malibu, we each get an acre for a $286,000 investment, plus the use of the swimming pool, hot tub and house or cabin. In Arizona, we each get 10 acres for a $5,000 investment. In Ecuador, we each get hundreds of acres for the small investment. Near San Diego, we each get a cabin or house and 11 high desert acres for $100,000. In Hawaii, we each get one acre for $25,000, plus the use of the common 70-acre garden space. In Kentucky, invest $5,000 for 5 acres and a shared garden and forest. Everywhere else, we each get an acre homestead for a $5,000 investment. Sell your investment to us at a future market price for a return on your investment. MariposaGroup.org
>
>> Well, I guess I'm a bit more radical than that. As with any seed, it starts out as a protective bubble. But when conditions are favorable it germinates. Given time and proper inputs, a Redwood forest can begin to change first the microclimate and eventually, the climate of an entire region. We've got to be thinking long term, not just about what might make our lives better. How can we explain what we're doing to the middle-class suburbanites on whose land the food will need to be grown when the oil runs out?

http://bellaciao.org/en/article.php3?id_article=5585 spanish, french, italian, english news -- 7 folks wasted their time suspecting conspirationalisms behind vapor trails and renaming them **chemtrails**; 10 fold as many here: democraticunderground.com/discuss/.321982. .. . ..oops, make that 30 x as many but more skepticism to my relief . . . first comment here ever; hi yall, I just noted that the demounda item has racked up 184 comments so far on this topic, that prompts this one *(a first too)* on the ultimately slight differences between purposefully malevolent chemtrails vs nasty side effects of increasing traffic caused vapor trails; kinda like unconscious actions that supposedly follow a staked out and verbalized scenario rather than the other way around. Shades of the infamous protocols if you ask me.

so far I've skipped the items on chemtrails at portland.indy etcetera but it needs to be said that:
:::1) OK it's exhaust from very guzzly engines and the older they are the more stink, heavy metal mist, etcetera.

:::2) The way the left is blind to immigration 'gratings' is similar to how the right ignores pollution problems, showing you they are equally but opposingly far off target and missing it. Both aim for the balance point in the middle but bycause of miscommunication and illdefined hopes, visualization and trajectory stipulations the impression is created they aim at each other!!! Most efforts thus misfire and/or hit their adversary taking aim at the selfsame harmonic halfway from across the misty divide in the doubled distance --
:::3) yes, the trails can make for the proverbial drop that tips doubt into positive conviction and marginal sunshine into a frigid haze *(I witnessed this in the eighties as it happened in Geneva, switserland)* but how are you going to slow down use of air travel opps with your rumourours fantasies heh?
------- Wait, I get it, someone is trying to get us used to bars, meshwork, distro

http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/Hyperstitious-tracespace.htm
is the 4th collection of comments teazed out of me by an odd bunch indeed

draeconin.com/database/cernunnos.htm

april 05
via northanger:

> The metaphoric regard to that which gives life, is life and becomes life, is perhaps one of the few

> truly remarkable gifts given by that malaise of mankind, western religion. The adage, "ashes to ashes, dust to dust," is a polite euphemism for what should be screamingly clear: our shit, despicable as it may seem, is whence we spring *(to choose to be shit is up to each individual)* and where we all go. The evolutionary process, not unlike that which prompted early humanoids to evolve opposable thumbs, may well have been the same mechanism that was guided by our subconscious to symbolize sexually the very cycle of life. Like its sister organs -- the next door neighbors that provide the pathways for popping out offspring -- the anus has its own sensuous ends which no threat of cretinous crusade may effectively curb. What goes in tasting good comes out pleasurably, too, for that anal tongue, the prostrate *(in men)* and proximity to the G-spot *(in women)* lets us love our shit in no way nicely discoursed in public.
>
> The shortcut through the sphincter, however, lends one the ability to apply direct pleasure on the prostate -- much like a good shit. The prostrate has much in common with the female's G-spot: they each originate from the very same embryonic tissue, are both situated in the same basic area and, most importantly, are best reached by going in through the excrementally recognized "back door." Yes, their lord's movements are mysterious in its ways and yet the very servants are forever attempting to attenuate "his" methods.

from hallofmaat.com

> Darwin estimated that on every acre of his land some eighteen tons of soil was brought to the surface annually by the action of earthworms. --------- Also, Darwin's book on earthworms was an important book because prior to it, gardners, soil scientists, farmers, and other people regarded earthworms as harmful pests to be eliminated. This book argued sucessfully that earthworms were beneficial animals to have in a person's gardens, farm fields, and pastures.
>
> Brown G. G., Feller C., Blanchart E., Deleporte P., and Chernyanskii S. S.,2004, With Darwin, earthworms turn intelligent and become human friends. Pedobiologia. vol. 47, no. 5-6, pp. 924-933. The abstract can be seen at [www.gateway.ingenta.com]
>
> ftp://ibiblio.org/pub/docs/books/gutenberg/etext00/vgmld10.txt
>
> http://web.archive.org/web/1....brynmawr.edu/Acads/Geo/Soil/ProcessHome.html
> Five "state factors," first defined by the pioneer soil scientist Hans Jenny, are responsible for the range of soil properties. These factors are: parent material, climate, organisms, relief, and time.

http://babelogue.citypages.com:8080/pdemko/2005/03/28#a329
BIG PIG . . no strike that, . .. GIANT PIG

best4web.ch/case_studies/slideover/index.html
swiss excellence in site design.

http://mycos.blogspot.com/ Yet another best Blogger make up choice by sharp concise and relevant new kid on the LBO 'blogck' *(first post I catch)*. He has only 4 links on it so far, one of which: canvasopedia.org/index.htm

Center For Applied NonViolent Action And Strategies

infinitesouls.com/page10.html check the picture just a little past half way down the file; you won't regret it.

alternet.org/story/21641/ Dan Brown

compassionatelife.com

quite long *(and it seems truthful)*

> http://possiblepleasure.blogspot.com/ Tuesday, April 12, 2005 ---- The Possibilities of Pleasure: Why I Feel Like Getting High Tonight -- by Max Gordon
> Several weeks before she died, my mother and I had a conversation. I was standing in her kitchen cooking dinner, which I burned because I was flustered. She was sitting in her wheelchair with a

> purple shawl around her shoulders. It was April, and there had been a chill in the house. I couldn't remember how our conversation had begun that day, but since they all ended up at the same place, it didn't matter.
>
> "Give yourself some time to figure things out," she begged. "How do you know what you want? You're still a child in so many ways, Maxie. You shouldn't give yourself a label until you are absolutely sure what it means. You'll regret it later. And you definitely shouldn't run around telling the whole wide world about this thing." "I'm sure I'm gay, Mom," I said.
>
> yesterday I was at a precipice
> today I am happy to take the next step
>
> politickles.com/archives/2005.php The good thing about lampooning the lunatic left is that there's never any shortage of material. "In my first 'blackboard jingle,' I poked fun at the disingenuity of sex-ed instructors who pretend to offer 'balance' by combining prophylactic and abstinence perspectives: MIXED MESSAGE
> When a boy and a girl have a date
> And it looks like he'll get to homeplate,
> They must have protection To ward off infection,
> Though it's better, of course, if they wait.

robotwisdom.com
one of, if not the first blog picking up steam lately .

fairch.ch
marxism modern and miniaturized; mild version of 'eat the rich type action --

Excursion time folks; to some items of mine that afford you the luxury of being able to comment! My news *(mixed language)* blogs: *(mixed language)* blogs:

http://sjeesasverlostkristallen.web-log.nl You will find Max Sawicki *(tax expert)* there and at my latest blog *(as of the 3rd of may)*: http://gezondverstand.web-log.nl a weekly standard columnist on Ward Churchill gets quoted *(he quotes KKraus!)* and a few lines of criticism in Dutch and I quote William B Ryan *(IJCCR, gang8 - creditary economics, social credit and a few more)* quite extensively .. . and last but not least:
rockmusicmp3s.com/mary_book2.pdf
HOW I CLOBBERED EVERY BUREAUCRATIC CASH-CONFISCATORY AGENCY KNOWN TO MAN ... a Spiritual Economics Book on $$$ and Remembering Who You Are -- by: Mary Elizabeth: Croft - 90 pages *(400K in flat text)* ------ WOW, a Canadian mother relates her experiences with money and applies liberal gobs of spirituality and lots of quotes to make the stew palatable; a wild child for sure, just before the epilog I find this: "Lawfully Avoiding the Draft - found via the centrostudimonetari.org

http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/04/822227.shtml Mad Cow gets the AIDS treatment according to these nonviolent nonlovers of meat

ringsurf.com/netring?ring=oddbloggers;action=list 133 of them - aahh, the fat lady sings: heatherfirth.com/gallery1.html --- she's not the only one neglecting her site: nationalphilistine.com/ ---- it's a curse one must live through till *(half)*times change I guess: baghdad/sade/sade.html --- IDUST *(International Depleted Uranium Study Team)* -- shocked so bad no amount of silliness will cure it? Not even this much? Good! Let's destroy all but portable arms for starters, that ought to be a daunting enough task for now. Lemme know how I can help.

wtbw.net/geisha/ image based blog

http://shirky.com/writings/ontology_overrated.html

may
http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/05/822483.shtml Peter Ravenscroft on the commonalities of religions ..xx ..x

ccru.net/digithype/pandemonium.htm
http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005370.html

April 18, 2005 - Pest-legion: the counterattack - The time of ultimate infernomatic polemos is upon us. *(on pesticides)*; I go *(10th off-topic)*: I'll go for pestle, prod, bauble, wand and such phallo follow up on force felt owing to fellowship with life-forms which felllower and do it hard enough to bounce back up. ---- p | 05.13.05 - 9:40 am | #

june
hyperstition...005641 Support the desert
first positive date id here is 12 page downs away and says midjune
plenny JA refs in here still

Check wikipedia for the only way to make polarizations equitably productive under 'stone meal' and 'rock flour' ... and now .. .. I mean .. .meanwhile. .. it's back to the more prevalent forms of those that can't seem to make the grade, wouldn't want such mesh and think they'll be fine enough without it.

This isn't much of an answer since no question were posed but I suspect it will pass as a compli- and complementation:

Thoughts on reading pre turn of the century usenet newsgroup soc.religion.islam messages and the striking resemblance *(apart from degree of chronicity)* to what transpired the last week of may on LBO *(Left Business observer)* wherein John Bizwas is accused of/analyzed as being *(a pseudo used by)* Louis Proyect *(marxmail; wrote useful criticism of Diamond recently)* by Kelley after an admittedly rather suspect 'exchange' with the listmom Doug *(they basically accused each other of exactly the same thing as do the usenetters)*. All the more suprising since not long before that Doug had mentioned how they recently ate together and had trucefully declared being tired of the years *(and years)* old antagonism.

I added the quotation marks around exchange in the sentence before last bycause as in most human cases of cultural rivalry the offers of 'versed in truth' skill are 1: returned to senders after being rebranded accusations/self confessions, 2: identical 'right on their side' rhetorics which are not so much offered as held up along with a claim to exclusive rights. The tragedy sets in when this 'extremystically' conjured duality between divine and demonic gridlock is declared a match and/yet at the same time a misdemeanor and steep gradient of inequivalence; bad habits projected on someone somewhere specific so they are out where you can no sooner see than kill them, instead of a situation so perfectly polarized that you'd thing it can't fail to show singlesidedness, bias and be telltale for the fact that both are equally wrong and in need of constructive and unselfish solution, a third perpendicular *(genderchange like)* way for giving and for getting out of and turning corners toward fruitful co-operation; basic lessons of light and dark, electricity and magnetism are easily forgotten when you have to heave heavy equipment or bloodily holy parchments around.

A sense of justice propped up by biased take on history can nevertheless function and be taken as a prize, rank and title worth fighting over as easily as retaliation; both guarantee escalation though the beginning of battle is triggered and motivated by getting your own back and/or even. None of that matching is left over to be applied to the battle itself where no rules for fairness apply, not even a pretense is necessary. This is perhaps the true cost of Native American genocide. As far as I am concerned, that is the holocaust that has already finished us off. All of us.

David Victor Hanson recently played the wannabe Indian stealing their ancestorhonouring thunder for the very people that are in the process of such mixing and displacement that we don't even have to swarm into space anymore to become aliens.

The stalemate/trigger grandprize *(a projection of the fleeting right to reproduce)* is symptomatic of as well as may lead to ever more battles of and over minds taking refugee in digitarianisms as well as resorting to wielding it as a weapon *(the epitome of collective crystalizers and collection collations [[dicktatoring fashions of bloodily holy bible-like bibliography fascistically if need be]] on the one hand and in the other corner pretty much aloof even, devil may care, pure collectedness [[bloodiyl holy Qurans and its claimed faultless code and flawless coherence]] characterizing the sterility and desertification of abstraction, generalization and hierarchy)*. It is responsible for exploiting military advantage with genocide and env. devastation as guaranteed and proven outcomes.

We thus completely deviate from pure animal matchings of strength *(an equivalence nature abhors and cuts in* *half or altogether the closer it is and about as soon as it arises)* by way of transposi*(tioni)*ng twice over; I mentioned the first one in the second alinea and the second one is an even bigger offence: we subvert, short circuit an evolutionary mechanism *(that prevented or at least slowed and sorta punished too much collectivation inducive uniformity to arise)* in that we double the diametrical opposed and disputed distri- and attribution of outcome and results back into causes; thieves of each others history in order to have a reason to steal their future also we assume the only way to claim being good is by winning a decisive battle.

The only just prebattle gridlock is all the easier to reach as the different factions *(who can't show for the type of selfsufficiency the crowd around Bhagwan shree Rashneesh (Osho) was one of the last to reach for on a noticable scale [[in semi arid conditions I might add]] and failed to attain)*, are tempted *(to exactly that degree)* to accuse rivals *(who need have no ties at all except to draw from the same but also inexhaustible sources such as the Quran)* of being plants and props of the enemy.

011922 antheism research ---- > 011934.html *(autoplectic)* starts this train of thought for me: religion is more often a misguided substitu-, compensa-, sublima-, and surrogation for dust adoption and organization but here and there, very rarely *(as on/in these pages)* a pointing, running, getting and psyching, in hopes of finally being, up to it. By the same token all our longings for, searching hankering after and investing of authority *(authoritativeness; being 'right', on target, a godly missive/missile hetcetera)*, are the equally misguided and failing manifestions of coherence, harmony and tradition *(those making most who have least of such)*, the absence of autonomy and in the truest sense the mere symptom of as well as being such lack - - - -- - longest in thread: 011951.html *(thornton)*

new site discovery thanks to Mark Dery: lowculture.com/ SHALLOW: moving images, moving up and down; GRAVE: politics, polemics and punchlines - the site allows window narrowing *(splitting down the middle to either of the very lightly tinted columns)* so the *(thus but narrowly narrowly escaped)* 'glarity' don't get like an overly but only half as irritant pain in the eye. I'm sure content will make up more than adequately for this slight 'mispresentatiVVlaw' -- they are young, full of beans, think or make everything into something funny and not much besides that yet, soaking it all in.

http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005666.html i am with useless clumsy sidekicks --- I post a forthcoming appearance of Mark Dery in SF *(lecture called "The Sexual Grotesque: Pomosexualities and Robopathologies on the Web.")* the sexual aspects of which northanger objects to; Reza asks if Mark is the lecturer, I go: Reza, yes --- notangal, no --- i know, you too busy mapping Robert Graves' Greek myths *(recursion of traffic accidents and sundry olympian collisions)* onto the shattered and dispersed fragments of pasts that prove paradoxical, as irretrievable as irradicable; long live the return of the ivory billers!!!!!!! knock, knock pock pock pick pick, poke poke, pay the piper please.

I wrote untold amounts of little blurbs like this to disperse across the net for nearly 8 years now. Study John Hamaker's work; easily available in 2 pdf files *(the original late 70s one with the tale telling nutritional analyses reaching back into the 20s and showing that fresh rock dust additions to soil could bring the levels that declined since then back up in a hurry and the elaborate one swollen with climate change data at remineralize.org)*

Andis Kaulin http://ubiquitouspundit.blogspot.com/ and all that lexiline shit I managed to not run into for a long time despite his efforts to the contrary. Good guy though I guess. Pretty blog template choice here *(except for the quote colours: way to dark to fit into with the other cheery yet solemn green ones)*; one I did see more often lately, by the way. Haaah! Last post there nov 18 last year. Via northanger who's on a roll *(around her birthday).*

the popular blog geenstijl.nl could adopt the gal http://flickr.com/photos/funnybug *(posted an item at the main indymedia wire as 'fiercefoot' doing all this activism straight up instantly, no adjustment necessary .. .. oh wait, I forgot .. .they are into fast cars and all that. .. . funnybug and the like call cars the devil's plough and nature the best gardener, which I dispute but .. ..anyway, if you link bright pink don't miss her work)* :::: this looks like stuff I could have done: www.redbudwoods.org/background.html

http://la.indymedia.org/?theme=1 EXCELLENT BANNER TEXT: "we didn't cross the border, the border crossed us"; we didn't emerge from rockdust and as far as we can feel see and measure from fucking well uniquely favorable conditions for such an ‘us’ event either, rockdust is gushing from our pockets for a change. How’s that for change. Take it and see that you get some simple gardening supplies. .. .. Ironically this item is about a protest in Garden Grove

Bind double bind delegated what I but most people do not consider the type of basic stuff of life one cannot do that with, like eating, namely: mixing waste with dusts that are suitable to turnout excellent composts, in order to devote myself and fuller yet emptier than fulltime to telling others not to delegate such, not to do as I do. Compounding the paradox is the fact that people do look and see what, and then even do as, I do. To the degree that is true all folks responsible for worthily fullfilled life of fellow citizens those who happen to be in high places *(in more and more need of protection that stands to dusts the way bullets (see the math example written on june 12 also; coming up next) ought to send their top engineers to come take my order)*.

hey Gwenny, hapsy burstdye, I gots me a present for you, a dutch astrologer *(who quotes enough english in his running rambles to be semi comprehensible ... whoops, forgot he is gay .. .anyway)*: xs4all.nl/~wimduz/astro/actueel.htm --- ps: there is some comment onthe inf tho post devoted to you at hi pire station. 005666.html alritey, withfriends like inf.th. who needs enemies. I am sure he *(?)* means well and I'm about as sure he isnot a diabolic moron deliberately ignoring other people trying to gratulate/cure noirtangal ...but he did turn comments *(mulch deliveries)* off, so here I go here .. .I mean, here I come,came . ..come to hereby be filing the following in a tiny crack of the world encompassingmost growsome kafkaesque castall. infinite thought wrote:

> Yet hope is not synonymous withcertainty – even if you place all your chips on the ‘God’-horse, you’ll not know any more aboutGod than you did before you made your decision *(‘we may well know that God exists withoutknowing what he is’ – Series II, Pensées)*. --- But you, following P, already decided on genderdid you?------There will forever remain a gap between your decided faith and the object of your faith: ‘ifthere is a God, he is infinitely beyond our comprehension’. --- Unless you think to discern godin the stuff that you walk across and supports you.-----Because we possess the habit of acquiring habits, however, or in other words because‘custom is our nature’, we can behave precisely as if we already believed, praying andreciting until we behaviourally mutate into ‘faithful’ subjects *(the extreme influence of thisidea on concepts of ideology is hard to ignore)*.

--- I’d say, spot-on there; Christianfundamentalism *(which is really a furtive way of being genuinely grateful for a job that keepsthe supply of toys for the kids coming and takes up enough time to allow any attempts atturfing reasons for why else, besides the ones heard on Sunday)* there could possibly be somuch suffering in the world.-----

> Pascal’s wager is an eminently ‘modern’ response to the problem of faith, weldingmathematics to passion, and banishing forever recourse to mysticism and arcane revelation *(‘it is so obvious that we must love one God alone that there is no need of miracles to proveit’ – Pensée 844)*. --- Math abducted to serve as maid for ballistics instead of mounting thethrone reserved for her now and then whence she can majestically measure/beat/keep andfeed, in one word distribute time; no attribution necessary, miracle in its own riteright.-----However, the realm of the decision itself is not reducible to the rational path trotted up inorder to get there. --- Now we need to slow down for real; here we enter not so much therapids as the thick of it. Perhaps we can take a moment to remember the German word fordecision: Urteil *(google it together with poetpiet and/or vadercats if you don’t go: enoughsaid)*. Suffice it to tweak that into: decisively opened oxides will quickly reduce and growworms and trees for the birds. Make your choice conducive to that course *(the dutch call thattraject which is due to their ballistic past; manouvring ships, trains and cannonballs)*.-----The separation of the realms of science and Christianity permit the positive differentialvaluation of each, even if their results conflict *(think of Stephen Jay Gould’s later attempt toargue something similar, though much less successfully, in Rock of Ages with the idea of‘respectful noninterference’ of science and religion)*. ---

Parents and children who respectfullynon-interfere???

> Pascal confuses us, however. From one side he appears to be the most reasonable, the mostenlightened, theologian who ever lived, yet from the other a superstitional fanatic: ‘how Ihate those who profess to doubt miracles!’ *(Pensée 872)*.

--- Which contradicts the earlierquote take note.-----

> His separation of reason and passion, mathematics and belief *(despite the wager itself)*makes him, in this regard, the anti-Spinoza, an anti-mechanist, and a disciplinary dualist. IsPascal ultimately a conceptual cop-out or the creator of a ‘militant dispositif of truth’, asBadiou would have us believe *(L’être et l’événement, p. 245)*?-----

“and belief”?? I take it youmeant to say ‘from belief’?

> -----Decision, commitment, fidelity…the language of militants and theologians, contra the infinitewhirls of choice, flexibility and the dispersive, ceaseless, yet production-less, activity ofcontemporary parliamentary capitalism. ---- I can see a jumble of puzzle pieces here thatwon't winnow into any workable order until you understand what I am driving at.------One cannot decide on something that one knows to be the case. -----

My kind of certainlymakes my choice easier but the actual deciding all the harder; my case is solid, resistant,highly conservative and in it's state of perfect preservation, irresistibly attractive.----- To decide is a senseless act, yet for all that, it might, as Pascal demonstrates, remain themost rational of behaviours. ---- The split in that sentence speaks of alienation from andlacking [attention turned to appropriate target] practice, non-practiced skills of observation,all the more tragic and disheartening cause the laws of soilbuilding don't make halt forcity-limits.----- The horror of self-limitation in the age of proliferating opportunities! ---- Sisyphus without a winch *(you know the hand ones with loops of rope and a few simple swivels hung up over aravine; one huge drop will shatter that rock into your opps. In one blow vs the thousand yearsyou'd need for your 'proliferation' just rolling it. .. . Course you could choose, target and aimat a solid enough obstruction to achieve the same effect but it could never lie down the faintincline way you came)*. ---- It's all a question of consistency —--- Switch from justification jerkery into the realm oftangible reality and you'd be a lot closer to figuring out what the hell I am on about.------ no doubt it's hard to decide, and there's literally *(and structurally)* nothing to go on, ----- nothing much turning into everything needful given enough time to organize.-----

> but rather the trauma of attempting to remain committed to something than the alternative: skepticism-lite masquerading as profound, and even worse, political, critique. Unfortunately, no one is scared of a cynic.

----- if you have yet to learn being scared of cynicism I suggest you start reading Sloterdijk. DU ammo is the height of cynicism. .. .. .and by the way, happyborethday -- p | Homepage | 06.13.05 - 11:40 am | #

I go: 19th nixie: tortuga.com -- lawoftime.org -- submission.org -- sufiportal.de -- http://rgrace.org numinous and numerate nebulousnesses ----- Let me offer a more serious counterpoint to all the minute and excellent newssiftery analysis here, it would drive me desparate if I couldn't stick/resort to my favorite fairytale which goes like this:

there was once a little rock that felt organizationarily challenged and became pensive about an organic solution/way to turn singularly prolific; let's evolve a man and see if he will look around sharp enough to know where he came from and what's good for him and start to feed soil and sealife with numerous tracefilled fresh dust, helpin out mama a bit; I saw some repros of extremely rare pornographic war prop. yesterday *(boekwereld, no netpresence)*, a puzzle no less, speak of the devil and cryptic secretionary signs bedeviled by the mirror: blond gal with tommy helmet and the 'times' crumpled in one hand sees not herself but some sort of sisterly enough, also tommy helmeted and darkheaded gal laughing at her, holding up the 'Semit' reflecting the 'shell's' 'Times'

If you try to sing too high it won't sound good; if you try deify mankind rather than humanize rock you have a comparable problem.

Apropo Dan Winter's use of the term 'recursiveness', here's Tom Walker's employment of that concept *(and to very good effect if you ask me)*:
Mozart effect and hunger for the 'gist' of it
-------Tommy often asks himself, like I do, why he bothers. Here's a nice blog of his own: worklessparty.org/wlitblog/

> Lars Von Trier made a commercial for Denmarks currently largest newspaper, Jyllands-Posten, in 1989. infocast.dk/.. "Why is Islam blooming now?" "What is the goal of the Iranian priesthood?" "How is the female position under Islam?"

then you see a veiled woman for a few moments against a backdrop of windy wasteland; suddenly she raises a kalashnikov --- as nineth commenter: Iraq is the worst environmental disaster with the DU 'enriched' ammo and all that. -- I want to send all Islamists back to the desert as much as you do but they should receive help and education about fighting the climate changing desert forming erosion and though pastoral patrist overgrazing is bad we exploit stuff at industrial strength intensity. Does that make us smarter? Technically yes but allround dumber too/at the same time.

> autoplectic: The inner organization of this primitive communistic society was laid bare, in its typical form, by Lewis Henry Morgan's *(1818-1861)* crowning discovery of the true nature of the gens and its relation to the tribe. With the dissolution of the primeval communities, society begins to be differentiated into separate and finally antagonistic classes.

job offer to Michael Pugliese; windsofchange.net/archives/007027.php a really funny and revealing 404 found when looking for 'sufi wisdom', a recent entry, on a slightly less recent page of their own; these guys are into alternative energy AND at the same time *(unbelievably enough)* warmongers of the first and worse, preemptive hours *(versatile buggers those jews ainthey? Must have their reptile brains in very fine feckle)*.

windsofchange.net/archives/007002.php *(+94 kommentaren)*

> Thought for the Day: Detainees and Islam v.2 by Joe Katzman on June 15, 2005 10:30 AM

now. . . .as to your hourly wages; I am willing to match what you make presently *(low grunt range I presume)* in exchange for your time reading and commenting on my work.

If you agree we'll start with a few nights or a week's worth *(if you can stomacht that .. take your time, you may not discover the line all at once)*, if it turns out satisfactory we can proceed *(don't spare me; really try to annihilate me and I'll do better than beg, I'll pay)*.

we *(housemate and i)* have been trying to get money cross the pond *(to donate to folkalley)* forever now with her credit card but it keeps glitching; brand new one on the way. What do you say?

prejudice defusal: you wrote:

> Santa Cruz leftism is largely that reactionary, "New Age, ", small is beautiful, "petty-bourgeois, " utopianism that prefers gestures of, "The Great Refusal, " to quote Marcuse, to anything that might actually build up powerful institutions to contest the State and Capital.

I am not a hippy, but a grippy *(drawing board prototype)*; I have asked you before *(a long time ago)* and will ask you again: please read some Ulrich von Beckerath ...
he is meanwhile available without my crazy colourschemes

/011253 JohnLacny*(.com)* nailing Puggiese's weak point *(though he comes back with the plausible defence it is useful to know just how whacky - he says "bizarre" - folks can get)* .. . .. . Michael Pugliese:

> Dwayne and Doug are right about Lancet. The specific point that is. It is just that I am so tired of getting handed leaflets at demos that are full of exaggerations and poor analysis and the same old same old ------------- Of course, you're NOT too tired to use something you read on a blog to try to undermine an article in a peer-reviewed medical journal. Because, you know, these two sources are of equal credibility. While you're at it, Michael, could you send a few obscure links to gay BDSM Satan-worshipping vegan Third Positionist neo-Nazi alien abductees? Surely their existence -- and The Left's Insufficient Vigor in Denouncing Them -- is as worthy of discussion as the fact that Bush's people have spent the last two years killing over a hundred thousand people in Iraq?
>
> TELOS, SUMMER 1998 MODERNITY AND TOTALITARIANISM, L. Pellacani ...> Contrary to the legend spread by the Marxist-Leninist Left after the XXth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.*(n62)* Stalinism was not a degeneration of Leninism or a system extraneous to the communist tradition. Rather, it was the logical outcome of Lenin's program.
>
> In Lenin's writings, the revolution in power has the task of "clean Russian soil of any damaging insects -- fleas, scoundrels,bedbugs, the rich, etc."*(n63)* Russia is a "moral morass"*(n64)* that must be disinfected by resorting to "systematic violence against the bourgeoise and its accomplices."*(n65)* furuhashi.1 at osu.edu wrote: Michael, do you realize that you have posted exactly the SAME excerpt from the SAME Pellacani article to the SAME mailing list five times before today?

I sent him this yesterday .. . .*(see above)* . .. . .as you can see *(all over the net in fact, including your blog if I remember creckly)* I have some faves considering them key texts full of life for centuries to come in fact but . . alas... . no reply from the mikeman so far . .. offer stands for you too although I can't pay teacher's wages for very long ..

frontpagemag.com/articles/ReadArticle.asp?ID=18157

> Can't trust liberals to tell the truth by James Watt --- "Rossing fictionalizes this whole scenario and neglects to finish the sentence, which was as follows: "I do not know how many future generations we can count on before the Lord returns; whatever it is we have to manage with a skill to leave the resources needed for future generations.""

------ exact inverse of allegation in the title of this piece is in fact taking place *(as usual)*; that sacred creed, race and location overriding badge of honour anybody can come and get, the only 'practical' execution of the christian promise: schizophrenia!!!!! ... within everybody's grasp.

> Nick: The American Enterprise Online has current issue on Europe & America, with excellent editorial by Karl Zinsmeister and articles by Olaf Gersemann and Joel Kotkin accessible without subscription: taemag.com/issues/current_issue.asp ---

fuck, I dislike all this arms racery that goes unmentioned but is implied as the decent valiant brave honourable and get this, humane thing to do YUK YUK YUK!!!!!!! - all these guys ought to be delivered to the worst bondage fiends and get a thorough milking

http://goatee.net/blog/index.html 'pacifist vegan Bronxian with gently tinted pages' first site out of 6m worth of 05 notes that keeps keepin on up to date ... 10 photos this year ... only 3 folks on the blogroll though.

http://alittlereason.blogspot.com/2005/02/..Bill Moyers repeats left wing myth - this is a typical but mere 'insect' rank rightwinger's *(ugly)* butt ugly blog with lies and deceit that nevertheless parrots, echos and allround matches the best of them to the best of their ability; they prefer to present Watt feigning fawning quote used to land him the job *(perjury in the face of House Interior and Insular Affairs Committee if you ask me).*

> sweetsassyass.com Fruitarianism fosters lively energy, lovely light for one to sassily see sweet survival, not religious rivals; no furious confusion Helling spirit. No duplicitous dogmas – only virgin life – esthetically equal lesser conflicts betwixt cultures.

little thumbs with native pre-teens of all ethnicities accompanied by colourful txts hosted by languid squid I don't agree with the site maker's point *(no matter how much and exhaustive he care to try drive it home to his readers)* that meat eathing or orthodox jews are specific and sufficient enough designations and worthy of pinpointingas especially problematic and/or source of all ills, and even if they were; we can't turn the clock back and avoid these things with new choices, nor, if these problems are as big as pointed out, will it matter and make much difference, should people like said maker manage to enthouse a large majority and they start to effectively abstain *(unless he comes up with a solution for violent 'withdrawal' symptoms)*.

july

No longer awaiting better days I *(poetpiet)* decided to go ahead and lie to lycos *(as punishment for not telling me why they discontinued hosting vadercats very abruptly)* and switch from their european free space meddle/peddle back to mama tripod and shall perhaps be allowed to allow my messengeritis to run its due course and continue my colourful pseudobloggage tote tout and teazery .. . off we go hoping to be here to stay, for the past few weeks *(since google dropped the cache; don't know exactly when they did, I was up and around a mountain for 3 weeks)* the youngest version in this soon enough 8 year old series at all available was already 6 month old: http://web.archive.org/web/*/http://. .vadercats/logbriefer.htm

Your host here: peace-postulator-piet *(dutch for peter)* the whirl-chomp cooler pecker clocker . .. err .. . colour picker - clicker busily promoting themetabolization of mineralsin/through/as the 'art of compostage' since the early 80s -- this weighty subject of subjects .. . if your object/aim is equitable distribution of common sense's raw material . . . . deserves better than my so far deficient wit but somebody has to pioneer byting that sort of grit a bit --------- navigation hint: backward bloggers like me add stuff to the bottom of growphase files ------ most recent issues:

lycos is blocked in china, in fact a ridiculous number of the sites listed as blocked on this page http://cyber.law.harvard.edu/ filtering/china/China-M.html are hosted by lycos tripod

http://rotsstof.blogspot.com/ steengoed opgevoed; ofte wellbredrock

We say we raise vegetables but we really allow soillife to form and sunshine to inform their seed; veg is short for favorable weather and fertile ground; language leaves more and more unsaid till holes appear in the texture of meaning; our metaphor don't reach deep enough till it hits and raises *(facilitates the rise of)* the deadrock *(the rocked bed we and all before and beyond rise from)* and turn it up tall treelike wellbred rock

Thanks for being impersonapiet, perfectpasser, pixelprofligate, polyprimandroid piet's honoured, revered, respected and very welcome gguueesstt - Referral to aleady gone item also disappeared, september 2003 on the indymain newswire:

GRAVITY AND BUOYANCY

push a pipe down into the water vertically, attach a little tube at the top and lead it back down to the bottom, keep it flush with that bottom; will it start bubbling through the little layer of water that rises there due to pressure?.. .or will the water level in the pipe be the same as that in the tube *(no bubblin)*?

august

http://home.earthlink.net/~glenn_scheper/ pynchonite programmer, literature and cipher triggered bible buff

> “Until I had my numinous purely auto-erotic tryst > with an erotic dancer back on Rosh Hoshanah 2004, > I had never seen a woman masturbate. But that act > closed the loop on so much prophetic symbolism. > > E.g., the ten horns *(her fingers)* that burned her > with fire, and ate her flesh. And the stout horn > *(clitoris)* that devoured *(into the vagina)* three > of the prior horns.”
>
> 07 Talk:Thaumiel For an elucidating perspective check out Glenn Scheper's thoughts regarding Autofellatio and the quantum mechanical *(?)* concept of infinite regress.
>
> > "Glenn Scheper" <scheper@hughes.net> To: <theos-talk@theosophy.com>, <dalval@nwc.net>
> > Subject: Re: Theos-World MONADS -- Where? How? Why?
> > Your discussion of monads is reasonably in line with a short discussion touching on the creation of the monad, and other essays on my web site. That discussion is at URL: Posting to Heidegger forum 2000-09-18, about two metamorphoses. http://www.hughes.net/~scheper/hf0918.htm
> > Yours truly, Glenn Scheper scheper@hughes.net http://www.hughes.net/~scheper/ -

has 19 pages of spirit etc. links. At pelicanweg a religreen site i find an ad:

> The developer of this freeware is Glenn Scheper. The following abbreviated description is adapted from his web site: Words Extended *(WordsEx)* is a powerful Internet text information discovery, retrieval, extraction, and display tool. It includes ranking heuristics that speed you to the choicest information. Minimal motion right hand operation, smooth scrolling and big fonts make it easy. This version is the first release on CNET Download.com.

gssq livejournal august 06

> Autofellatio as entheogenic practice
> Autofellator Glenn Scheper conveys an aspect of autofellatio that is often lost in the spectacle of this ostentatious sexual practice but which nonetheless suggests a connection to the ancient cosmogenical myths involving autofellatio. Scheper discovered autofellatio as a 24 year old and attributes several years of psychotic disturbances to this find. In essence he posits that the practice brings the practitioner into a heightened awareness – a rapture-like state of consciousness – conducive to profound ontological insights. Autofellator Al Eingang explains some of the reason for this attained ability to «tweak» one's orgasm both for extended duration and increased intensity:
>
> > "Imagine having someone suck on your cock who knows exactly what you're feeling at every moment; who can adjust every variable instantly to provide you with maximum pleasure. Imagine [...] sucking on the cock of a man who knows exactly how hard and fast to push, and when to pull out [...] Having that much control means that I can have a variety of kinds of orgasms..." *(Al Eingang)*
>
> Scheper likens what happens to the phenomenon of infinite regress known in quantum mechanics as a strange loop or Von Neumann's catastrophe of the infinite regress where the mind loses its grip on the subject-object relationship and one finds oneself at once being receiver and giver of fellatio. This could be comparable to an experience of apotheosis which Scheper compares with the surmised initiatory states of consciousness attained by religious icons such as Enoch, Moses, Buddha and Jesus. The literature history is, according to Scheper, replete with esoteric references to this

act. He gives for instance the following example from the Old Testament involving Moses:

> And the LORD said, Behold, [there is] a place by me, and thou shalt stand upon a rock: it shall come to pass, while my glory passeth by, that I will put thee in a clift of the rock, and will cover thee with my hand while I pass by: I will take away mine hand, and thou shalt see my back parts: but my face shall not be seen. *(Exodus 33:21-23)*

The exoteric significance of this section becomes very obvious when one sees the rock as Moses' skull; the glory as Moses' phallus, that also being his standing aspect. Scheper points out that for this metaphor *(and other that he enumerates)* to be recognized it is essential to realize that the classic autofellatio discovery position is inverted, "when body weight flexes one's neck to yield a sudden advantage. Thus upside-down"

http://liecause.tripod.com/truthwillcostyou/ 5th blog

first post there contains the first paragraphs from 'Choosing Abundance'

via the yahoo group for and about emile cioran, a romanian dandy philosopher who combined the gloomyest ruminations and romping with a beautiful woman, a runaway vicious circle that can raise /stir and swirl balls and brains alike to ever higher potencies, too bad he published only one side of the story but that's probably the only way it would have worked

to be worked out: democrafixfucks landgenotterts jewish and islamic ghettos; denial of garden corner ownership combined with promise of mercedes sportscar reward upon completing butcher school landreform is key; semites won't treat it worse than we indigenes did with all our life threatening bio-industriousness

http://liecause.tripod.com which is where you are *(unless you see an archived earlier version of it)*; welcome, there's also a conventional blog here: /truthwillcostyou but I am more likely to post at my 3 blogspots *(links at the bottom)* and since I still like colouring my texts which is hard to do during the delay of peak hours *(as yet unpredictable to me except that weekends seem the time to avoid)* I will continue my former*(ly)* 400 googlers a day scoring logbriefers here

Anybody see 'the sorceress'? I reckon the distance between those days *(middle ages)*, now and as many on again will get us only halfway back to soothingly, enlivening and nurturing unmolested envionments .. . if we're extremely lucky .... cause instead of an antidote to christianity which turned mentioned situations from a to b we get spin off number 2 *(islam)* with all the more potency, virulence and deadliness for constantly bouncing between the root of all evil *(mono-whatever)* that spawned it and spin-off number 1.

Now, the french have this euphemism for orgasm called 'the little death' - since clearing space in a busy womb with some healthy and vigorous pumping action is out of the question *(inside is out untill ..)* outer space needs clearing with a few healthy blasts *(it's the equivalent of the post-marriage revel red stained lover's bedsheet)* but the left is stubborn in its determination to cost us a few more rivers of blood and so they tune out and obstruct voices that speak of giving the ohnehin natural segregation a hand in light of the facts of life: insurmountably fundamental cultural difference that lasted long enough to be internalized - a challenge to those many of us who believe in the basic operability of problems - in the fancier year reports of the bio-industrious blessed with lots of acreage to release their evil deeds upon. Reports about what we know exactly,, including the use of dna guns, are, schizophrenically enough, interspersed with some wherein they feel secure enough to admit not having a clue, yet don't feel obliged to recognize their meddlings are prone and bound to mutate and hybridize, nazi-ing / not seeing they are in such unspecifiably reconstellating proximity. After all, explorers love to travel; feeding the birds is for the birds, birdfeed.

northanger reports on Chinese females being trained to enter space -------I on the other hand doggedly and desperately try to ground/root people in a way that failed, fails and will probably keep on failing till it fails altogether:

http://poetpiet.tripod.com/blog/index.blog?entry_id=1182957

ps: this morning the news *(in holland)* reports that language innovation is especially proficient in the area of scolding and cursing the gentle gender; alarm about Dutch culture getting rougher and decidedly more macho *(patrist/misogynist and demographically bordercrossingly [[in the sense of overflowing rather than vertical border 'creasing' {{{in- and out- as in breathing}}}]] irresponsible)*.

this doubles a txt stretch in it's own collection filled with similar material
01-11 = 1.34Mb ... first version of which was named:
Arguelles-kin-con.htm - Arguelles-kin-con2.htm

an observ-, rumi- and occasionally fulmination series on .. . yet another cult of absolutist claimants?
.. . .with kind and kinky fractions fetish triggered bonds and feuds?
. .. . a new age network with low and preferably even no budget but nevertheless global aspirations?
Ladies and gentlemen, your special attention for the greatest latest kin con.

The credibility conjury by these con kin features the added twist and spice of claiming Muhammed for an equal *(never mind the prophet himself tried to cut off all competition preemptively by telling everyone he was to be the last)*.

I can believe that instead of coercing women they somehow felt as strongly about him as he thought highly of himself and so they just fell at his feet in series of bunches and generously shared him and only him while reserving their attention for only him to though due to the fragmentation of their great numbers they must have had plenny of time on their hands. Judging from your charisma mr arguelles, you don't make the grade and that's only a very minor fault of yours in my eyes.

Over the last few years I have again and again examined your antics and decided to collect them in one place, for greater conveyance convenience, redundancy and challenge; the continuation of my interest depends entirely on you being courteous enough to take me at least as seriously as I do you and if possible find the time/peace to answer.

http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2005/08/1718107.php My impressions from watching national dutch tv, the life of a meanwhile integrated *(as well as one might expect)* asylum seeker originally from Fallujah, Wesan al D and the home video his shot of his trip back to sell a car, marry a niece, curse the americans for all the destruction and have a halfhearted romp with some radicals who are proud of their remote detonation prowess. netwerk.tv the whole documentary on *(digita)* call for your convenience *(and outrage, the amis figure it's their turn to prod and torture him a little although maybe they did already, he perhaps fought a westerner in a Baghdad bar or something and figures it's, now that he's back in the lap of imperial luxury, safer to say the militants did it)*.

northanger asks about the sorceress post and complains about seasickness from poetry in motion .. . . I go: wow, my earlier mentions makes second on google

> SORCERESS ... The filmmaker also used plants that are native to France such as the ... set and costume design, the behaviors of the characters in the movie The Sorceress and the ...
> http://employees.csbsju.edu/ ewengler/sorceres.htm - 17k
>
> Hyperstition: Too Much Maths? trust only god's own signposts . . ..ever see that movie 'the sorceress'??? Set in france, about inquisition bothering herbologizers ... http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics .org/archives/005136.html - 155k

how long will it take for my gratefully satiated and silent audience to find me again, now rammeling signals into the blogspot and tripod servers; down from 3 to 4 hundred referrals a day feels like a severe deprivation/punishment with lycos mum on the reasons why.

Friday, August 05, 2005

Redemption wellnigh planned; rocket at hand to soon be manned

... no .. . sorry, crackin core action correction; rock at hand to soon be plant .... LONG POST, SEE /blogmix 05.htm ... LAST ALINEA:
Tripod, Lycos, Microsoft, AIPAC, Chrysler/Daimler Corp. the Treasury and all other rooms out of many in my father's mansion must no longer grow at the expense of motha's garden. Why not stop space exploration? Why not teach the reach of pleach?

To: info@demilitarisation.org, membres@demilitarisation.org

the tsjech gathering is the last time I chatted with you perhaps????? .... anyway, as you can see below, I have been busy almost full time for no money at all, .. .I am in switserland now looking for a place to move to permanently and finally display myself *(including 10.000 volume library)* in a suitable place; andre here tells me you live remotely and are not often home. are you willing to play host for a few days????
ps: i am the tall slender sleek blond haired dutchman . .. who brought a smallish library to ireland *(one of my 300 boxes)*
ps2: I like your website a lot, it's done tastefully and quite attractive *(according to my sense of such)*.

just buried my dad; quite the moviestar in the eye of the bee holder and be folder .. .you know the expression 'jesus saves'? . . .in dutch: jesus verlost *(also means 'loosens)*'; so I started a log called sjeesasverlostkristallen *(crystals and all; sjees = ride . .. horse and buggy kind of thing and 'as' is ashes and axle/axis)* .. so . .. you in switchyland? Can I surreptitiously sorta join as your much needed assistant? Lemme know .... If not, I hope to see you later this year .. .will be in Germany sometime this summer.
ps: my german pages just got their yearly update; check 'm out.

a post I linked on a dutch site the 22nd of june as 'popstandeling gjeworge doublejew' but it was removed *(as were others posted in the course of the same week)* http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/ Week-of-Mon-20050620/013119.html It's about the treatment at Gitmo Popstandeling is a play on the word opstandeling which is in itself ambiguous cause to arise from the dead as Jesus alledgedly did and the just will at the last judgment is 'opstanding' whereas rebelious is 'opstandig' and the expression wherein the verb 'opstaan', normally meaning simply, to rise, is taken to signify emergence into the spotlight, rise to fame and power.

the day after that my site was discontinued; I have 3 months to save my files; that leaves my site accesible via the 448 google caches *(while they last; simply stick this into the query slot: vadercats site:lycos.nl)*. or via the archive.org

saddam refugee returns to marry and flirt . . 16 with the militants who finally beat him up .. . he says .. .but he may have picked a westerner too .. . Wesam al D is a well integrated dutchman now *(as good as one can expect anyway, he even made the gameshows and wiggled various bodyparts)*; many arabs have schizo souls like much of all semitoids, party animals in the west go fundamental back home; lots of his handheld footage went out on national tv but he is in jail and the US wants Holland to extradite him

http://seattle.indymedia.org/en/newswire/archive.shtml theme squares palette please.

sf-active original feature is losing ground; if you don't know what I mean visit cleveland and look in the upper right corner why can't they make a nice indication of destiny tints instead of showing black and white squares while called them all 'black', this is a priority folks; appearance is everything, make it obvious you come laden with gifts; if you don't have money *(yet)* start on the art of simply redeemable promise flaunt and offense prevention, much of all that and more and more, gets triggered in the eye of the beholder.

'Ibeataloss' my poetpiet.tripod blog: this was a brief experiment; expect no new posts

just thought I'd warn you in as far as you don't yet rely on pings, little audio-signals for changed websites and the like, rss maybe .. .ain't that the aestheticization of e-mail? .. . command bits into drills with an ease formerly reserved for the [[delusional or cynical]] commercial [[for delusion {{{postponing and piling up debts and duties of disillusion}}} and poison products peddling]] con-artist). The friendly eye is food from the gods. Eyeing friendly *(dutch expression)* feeds them.

letter to a jailed animal activist who recommends reading Upton Sinclair's famous book about the inhumane beginnings of and offensive run up to present day bio-industrious evil in Chicagan slaughterhouses, posted at http://victoria.indymedia.org:
may I recommend a little reading material too?
I am the son of a man who did it all in the meat industry *(born in the butchershop he slaved 16 hours a day in for 10 years before coming to own it in fact)*, and though he spoke with and to many he never employed all that many people, he'd rather risk lowering himself to and take the fall for them by way of staking a slowly growing

capital entirely again and again.

I reacted against what I thought was an overly fanatic work ethic; his all too macho, fast *(transit)* man, patrist and erosion by overgrazing thus transience, migration and desertification prone industriousness. I searched for arguments to show up his ecology ignoring calculatedness which led to *(transport)* waste and suffering *(not in the least place as the stress over great financial risks back in the times insurance hadn't penetrated to the field of human endeavor now known as frozen meat transport)*.

I went as far as being vegan, raw food fancier and all that, set up pretty schemes about raw rock dust raw tree food I forget what the rawness of information was

. .. I am back at eating meat at least once a day and the artisanship, the slowness of local food *(a luxury we must work for so everybody attains it)* applies to meat though I'd leave them fencelessly free to roam a lot more. This day and age borders are toughening up cause brains are more and starved and vacuous.

If they weren't we'd be taking hints from the likes of Mad-Cow and soil conditions *(with regard to lack and/or toxicity of trace elements)* expert Mark Purdey *(are the Nobel prize awarders asleep?)* or the late climate and fertility cycle intuitive and amateur scientist/engineer, rock-dust application advocate John Hamaker and slowly eliminate the need and use for long haul of anything but cheap minerals of the type that go a long and probably the only longest way in the figurative sense.

Fitting rock into the future by way of dust blowing into rain rather than wind would please me if not the gods.

/hyperstition4.htm 204K so. .. it was the derailment at central station amsterdam *(talk about in your face construction work)* on the front page but in the last few days there was a train on a small barge/float of the type they fill with 'bagger' *(derogatory word for one of the once very finest substances in the whole wide world - slib, slop, river bottom; muck don't fare any better)*; it will pendel between central station and one of the 'islands' they have started to *(re)*colonize, it's called Java island. .. .trivial bla but as long as we have northanger on board I am not shy. .. .. .

in a library I saw a children's poster of the solar system and they had damn well 'peopled' it with all sorts of cartoon characters; space explorers are having entirely too much fun, just like erstwhile colonizers *(partly degenerated to colontourist)*; don't let the worst of dutch venturesumness lead you astray yet again. Don't matter either way as long as America has us in inescapable tow.

My company Punchline Pioneering has taken out a very special patent on the large lump of . .. no not labor *(that's a phallusee according to the sandwichman)*, on the levitatious lightfood *(feed the light)* languishing in most spaceless of spaces; pulling some space down to earth is the way to keep up with any goddamn demographic speed you care to choose and choose to care for.

If these counter currents *(when choices aren't real[[ly .. . .]] choice)* can be caused to cascade rather than clash and crash *(permapleachalbe rock sprout sport anybody?)* we'll soon swell with willful spillfoolproof pride to powder .. .Ho, I have said.

I will answer the challenge *(questioning my posting a counterpunch article in response to your praise of Jared Diamond)* here to save on 'drag'. ---- Am I correct you feel that site mentioned let alone praised here even is the sort of defilement in your book which mere casual and uncritical mention of the likes of VDHanson is in mine?

Proyect also is not an unmixed blessing *(but that's another story; check my old files)* and I am aware folks like Madsen get the likes of Doug Henwood upset when counterpunch repeats the offence of publishing him . . I gather his is a very *(9/11)* conspiracy theory oriented voice *(driven by the racist theory that coloured people are too stupid to pull it off according to Dougers)*; but then again Henwood doesn't like Blankfort either whereas I think him essential to understand Chomsky's Zionism.

pol pot got a mention in a thread at a dutch blog with lines of conversation layed on so thick the scene borders on serial monologue; best take a look *(nudity alert)*: http://www.peterbreedveld.com *(Frontaal Naakt)* - logo has naked knight with helmet and giant pen, the pictures used to be from the 20s but recently upgraded to presently living flesh.

anyway, I quoted Lance there and called George W Jeworge Doublejew all on the same day, my site was blocked to all comers the next.
In my printing sequels *('prfr' gone private)* I recently printed the threads that touched the *(Camb.)* subject which ran on LBO only a few weeks ago and leafing through to forge a handwritten table of content *(the chance that these one of kinds will cost a fortune someday is slim but I do stash them)* I found the above -- 08.11.05 - 9:04 am | #

Define Impersonal: *(from breathing space for nonanthropic to the threatening impersonality of mass industries, transits, rackets and such spaces)*, tragedy of the commons is tragedy of the gentle mores and lores; clean water, deep shade and personal touches

trope trypist -- *(t)*ripe t*(r)*ope t*(r)*ypist: I dunno, it's just one of encyclopedestrian globaloid war critic Eric's little rants *(coming thick lately)* and until I've actually read it *(delay after initial qualifying of sniff outs and finds entering print out process can be months .. and months sometimes)* I hardly know for sure he sees solutions the way I do *(but doubt it cause those who specialize in analysis to detail resolution as deep as him leave themselves little time for that, still, I wonder sometimes, I must have sent is site a few clicks back in the busy days)*.

Anyway, his is a sharp eye for war industriousness and domino effects of dominance or foolish pride flare ups leading to one after the other. I don't know a single science fiction author that was inspired by say Winter, Arguelles, me and other bioneering bravura *(always in need of 'discovering' more to prevent depression)* of like stripe.

ps: I last wrote: .. ...expansionism carriers died in hollow trees for god sake. ---- that should be 'dined', not 'died' and there's a famous painting that shows it: the-tree.org.uk/TreeTalk/PicturePages/RGriffing/griffing.htm

http://differenzmaschine.blogsome.com/36 Accounting Terror *(talks about credit populism, a long piece I wouldn't be suprised to learn shows the ancient adage war is inflation is war is guerre inflatoire etcetera in al it's chessastions [[transliteral dutch]] well enough to make me proud and hopeful)*.

goro adachi is out of his gourd *(no matter how much i admire people who love rivers, it's plain silly to make them mean everything possible and impossible)*; he's a bit like Szabo I am afraid, I caught the latter arguing with the man who's system you use *(jacob's wheel)* at his forum and saved it; quite hilarious and revealing I thought. *(all these people are tied with literal fabulists like . . .. shit I don't even want to recall all them names yet again)*. Suffice it to say I think they are dead if not deadly ends. However I shall explore that composite site a little, if for nothing else, to find traces of Arguelles *(should be in spain about now)* and such.

ps: if you are anywhere near burlingame I can arrange for you to pick up the bag of sea minerals there by emailing my pal don weaver *(it's about time for my once in 5 year respect payment anyway, which reminds me what a sorry frontfighterfigure I make [[the dutch call being ridiculous 'to beat a figure]]. Don't gigantic summation of early warning signs in climate change is available in pdf at remineralize.org)*

Goro's site is top of the line as far as visual design *(present version since may last year: goroadachi.com/etemenanki/archive-2004d.htm)* but he is a scared little fish in the ecology of riverbending and river helping hand lending .. . he ain't helping establish a sensible way to worship the only true, namely earthy riches: bagger *(aanbidding = worship; aanbod = supply; bied aan = offer; offer = sacrifice)*.

sd pens a great post

I wrote chessastions but meant chessations, an even better translation *(for schakeringen)* would be chesserations *(tesselation and ration chases are obviously hopping hinterher closely)*.

About sd's question on surveillance: The word is that Rackspace simple responded to a request to hand over certain logfiles, not an order, so that makes the Indymedians regard this, their server hosts as whimps giving in to the populist meme 'totally legit, nothing to hide, be our guest' *(which unfortunately not stimulated by way of exemplary practice on the part of doubly standardosed, strictly one way perps, pentagonians and ofFBeIers or* *something; see latest thing by Chuck Grimes an LBO-talk lister; via via link; also a confession to being here there)*.

below the beginning of one of the last serious attempts to get the global newswire on some sort of stable base; since then it went missing for long stretches of time, then even the whole archive went missing *(and my 40 file series pointing to article ID rendered a lot less useful)*, a brief restart was made *(apparantly by someone very familiar with the german indy software)*, then a much reduced *(no more quick guaging of popularity to be gleened from glancing at the comment numbers items attract)* and changed version *(instead of items per page there were now 30something)* appeared only to be gone again after little over a year later. And the list from which the sample thread below has been taken? It is still there alright, but has been visited only by spam for the last few years now.

I am still not done mourning the global indy*(main)*wire *(despite all the spam and duplicate problems it had)* .. .but .. .. perhaps this is all for the better really; if it foreshadows and prefigures the secessions on all sorts of 'tighten up to tidy up' fronts, as described in the article on corporatism at reclaimdemocracy.org . .. . .. fabulously difficult to do; how throw parasites off *(overblown desert fundamentalism out of gentle and green regions)* if certain forms of them are already deeply rooted? You just can't attack the quran and ignore what the bible wrought without practicing intorerable and partisan partiality. Islam's best defense is on grounds of *(french)* levelage, eq. treatment, non-discrimiation and ending affirmative this, favored that and subsidized other. Same rights for all or none. They could argue: You whities let the bible in so be fair and give us a chance too. Not that they haven't been given a chance to recreate the great hanging gardens of babylon at least in miniature *(the dutch for instance, are famously stingy with land desired and indeed requested for such purposes)*.

Deport all quran toters and throw the bible after them including 'real' dutchmen who insist on holding on to that one of the 3 great evil wrighting books in this world? That would cause a lot of treeroot concrete cracking, perhaps not the least cheerful prospect.

http://archives.lists.indymedia.org/www- newswire/2002-February/003458.html Chuck Munson posts: [Www-newswire] Is IMC-Global beyond hope of saving?

hey, funny, after posting the above I amend as follows: They could argue: You whities let the bible in so be fair and give us a chance too.
Not that they haven't been given a chance to recreate the great hanging gardens of babylon at least in miniature *(the dutch for instance, are famously stingy with land desired and indeed requested for such purposes)*

next I go pick up the maxspeak.org *(you listen!)* item I mentioned yesterday and find a google ad *(in dutch)* trying to sell me an acre of israeli for 200.000 euri!!!!!! -- you can also view google ads by category

maybe not that funny. neither is this: http://harpers.org/CartoonSheehan.html

> pietje sputter - a new term has been coined: blogblight. Any idea to what kind of blogbehavior it might apply?
> Posted by: sd at August 21, 2005 02:25 PM

BOTH SIDES NOW; author of the long comment I quoted at the beginning has meanwhile received the advice to seek help from female red in tooth and claw; and her account is certainly from the other side of 'the fence'; let me climb it and see what either side stems from. Pedigree profile: finery filter known as the flow of time: the times it takes for A: lava to cool, effluvia to precipitate and dust to be pressed hard and dry dwarfs B: the time it takes to grow millenia old organisms yet both happen at the same time and even the latter in turn miniaturize those it takes be consumed by flame or the time it takes to produce a little dust. If these are not a the most recursive, important and interesting one way cascades that make and/yet miss each other to ever get to know, besides the even longer term/scope like 'genesis continuous', I'd like to know which are..

PS: BILLYBOY seems to have turned comments off
Posted by: pietje sputter at August 21, 2005 02:28 PM

hey sd, as soon as google swings by 'blog*( )*blight' will no longer be a 'whack' *(unless making them one word don't count [[think it doesn't]], as 2 it scores 9 results)*

Programming WWIV *(thread tangents)*:
we'll beat those sectaricular hyperstationers incompetantes and hypoxic stallkeepers yet nick, don't give up!

fetch life from the very mouth of hypoxic death *(baja seaminerals from the edge of a marine dead zone)* perfect place for arabs and desert africans to go work a while ... not that there is a shortage of jobless mexicans or anything; I hear they are trumping the colombians in you know what these days .. .. had to happen soon enough. pediapiet | Homepage | 08.18.05 - 6:19 pm | #

northanger is on about justice and norms; I go: leave it to the newcagey ones to deny reality *(norms are by definition shared and changes should smoothly and swiftly be reflected in legislation; generational thingies tied to the slower outer orbitools, yes?)* stare at navels and other traction retraction devices, conduits etcetera.

comment at hyperstition: the white letters here are causing a little too much excitation on my eyeballs at this stage in drawing on dwindling reserves; I'll have you know I take measures most of the time: tweak the format *(what's new with me right? cerainly not a rocktweakener in/on site yet; matter of fact not much of a site at all, digital a bit but more literally: homeless, appeals for help notwithstanding; the ways with real estate in the world really suck)*.

*****unposted:
the rapids in/of the open road are for the young/naive, wageslaves, losers and terrorists; gated from cradle to grave and never ever visit the land of crave is dominant paradigm. jews vs this that and the other peoples other semites vs same.
in how far does all that resemble natives vs colonizers? an even tougher but no less necessary question would be to determine in how far and much these two basic staples of monotheism *(squeezing their offspring christianity mercilessly between them)* vs native resembles colonizers vs natives????? Semites coming to check on and irresistable as well as justifiably drawn to the blood of their ancestors, their brood *(oil products)* are portrayed as poor oppressed unaccepted and exploited victims but are they?
****

Child's Song Tom Rush CBS/Sony 9972 have I written on this song yet? How it has this mourning the grim reaper/seducer's doings aspect to it? The break up of jiggleable families to start even shakier and iffier ones based on running from rather than toward stuff?

> Nick: "sd - processing. Just to jump to a remark that provoked reflex response" --- sd: "The unanswered / unanswerable question is whether religious narratives have indeed been infiltrated by the objects of their worship, as they claim to have been." ----- Nick: "But that is not the hyperstitional issue - beginning to wonder whether I'm on an autistic hobby-horse with my pre-occupation, but I'll try to spell it out. Hyperstition deals with cultural syndromes of a 'self-fulfilling prophecy' type."

-------- me: sd implicitly posits existence *(constructibility)* of golem and wonders if they ever look back to their makers. He has reversed the faith meme that father figure will abide, provide and help us reverse time to swim into his penis again.

This tangle of thought could take some tedious unraveling time here, so get some coffee; I think that relates to *(im)*migration *(freedom of feet to foot it and the lowdy to lule, let's loll!!)* thusly: Have you all read and seen evidence that mixed bloods betray both parental strains besides themselves *(2nd generation 'pure bloods dislocatees' don't seem to succeed where their parents already failed either; miscegenation is a real problem and good part of the causes for being so awestruck with multiculturalism [[similar to the growing awe for allah i am afraid]]; it's a bloodletting compromise we gladly accept cause fear of charge building from racial purity idea(l)s and possibly bursting again like it did 60 years ago which is generally consensed to be worse (that is, [[needless {{{?}}} to say,]] advertized, propagandated and proselytazered as such by .. .well we never know for sure what lurks in the sentinel shrouded shadows but surely some of those who play both sides of the field), alternatives nipped in the bud and looked down on)*.

It is little wonder that 2nd generation emigrees are often unfit to keep/catch up and truly integrate cause culture, no matter how nurturing *(dutch anyone? Asylum seeker numbers one the rise once again, all looking for or to come help clean up that soft source of sentience: bagger I guess)* can*(, granted, perhaps someday overcome, but)* never instantly override *(no matter how feverishly the search is on)* the more and more untold rash-, harshness and sorrowfilled manifold ages of meanwhile hardwired meagerness living closer and closer to the edge and together yet gaps, gullys, rifts, cracks and chaps get sharper stinkier and widen; the epitomy of artful paradoxy:

gently feeding dust *(at hand)* into - in order to achieve a dustfree - society/environment is ignored in favour of casting ever further off and around, more wildly and widely, for blame and belief, 'stitionwise' i see no wisdom at all; *(stitch? ultimately mesh is what matters most [[perspective is pers pective press spit precipitatious netnuttertree; I thought of building a treehut the other day, since the ground under it was so sacredly soft .. . I found myself in perfect agreement the next, reading socialfiction's mention of 'baron in the trees' at the top of the page and that was only yesterday]], cascade anyone? I am reminded of my keenest visions for arty [[top dollar]] executions of my wildest dreams regarding a rockprocessing tool/instrument/arm [[gosh, that tripartite is returning out of a 5 year retirement all of a sudden]])* lotsa lux but little flex, less buffer, bounce, cushy cuddles and gentle give; an impulsive selfishness gets stuck between torrents and tough surfaces, the original diversity whittled down, weeded out.

the DEmand for return on and of whatever idiocies hopes and fears get invested *(taken seriously with grave clinchclickonclarity worthy of the father that passed a way too soon [[and left us 'onthand' = dehanded aprehensively dehensile, you've got to hand it to HIM {{{Highly internalized memory?}}}]]: sheer unforgettable)* turns to COMmand for in the exact measure of its . . .eh . .. virulence / violence; the impersonality meme *(mass society oriented, favoring the mating masters zonder aanzicht des persoons)*prefers to work in/through public places/conduits *(from exhibitionist to extatic suicidal psychotic = a person with low birthright privileges; nobody is too stupid to become a modest 'volkstuinder' = family gardener = exactly the thing capitalism from its paleomercantilic beginnings to its even and ever more soshow-neo-zeo-con-serff@ifliberal profits requiring present fucks up, over and out)*.

Nick, let's not forget he is failed fabulator and once would be engineer of 'cultural syndroms', denies the circuit of accumulation and acceleration *(gravity building [[or star construction]] as Dan does and denies effects if unintended ones and/or intented ones fail to arise [[either for the sake of argument or to exonerate his dank past in the dirty sowet, sweat, sovjet, sweet and hyperswitchious s{{{ee}}}witsjopps of pretense and word mechanicianery]])*.

Objects of worship *(the warship objective and gunboat diplomacy, in the news just now)* are orderer from science; autism is sexy *(look at how wildly popular Muhammed is and that, for a change, is not cause birthrights don't extend much beyond a copy of the sacred book so you can pretend to live the life of a promising creditworthy semitically globetrotting venture copytallyist [[who's homeland is the text as G. Steiner has it]])*; after all that's my story in a nutshell too; even and actually, especially in rich countries, a piece of land is not part of mating rituals and birthright formality (. .no wonder the desperate allow their eyes to wonder to the stars; one amputative abortion deserves another premature leapfroggery); musicians and cryptomaniacs behind the curtain conspire; between them they divide the sp*(oil)*; commedia-del-arte-like phallic icon harlekin hopping the feel good spiel in plain view -- center of attention has royal privileges, pick of the crop briefly, gets cream of the coup and run of the field a fleeting while, always ... . .radially even ... let's explode to get her

the rest of Nick's dense rant can be summarized with: freedom is a figment of the imagination. ----

totally impossible nerd piece taken out after tryin to fix it, . failed / gave up; it was a reply to Traxus of some sort

paisa pesa pondersome (body) imposture, making a fist (soul) or the big one: unity (spirit), not to be dust but rock, the paradoxical commital (lipservice) to freedom (jostling to be in command takes an age in letter stringery as well as the military), it is the most terrestrially speaking universal and cross cultural (powder retensilizing = feeding credit into the demand capacity, as Stewart went on CNN yesterday in parody of CondolenceSeeSawRise overuse of the word process: "well, photosynthesis is a process") pretense of power and/or durable stance making process available in the world, in more and more minimally differing varieties as all specialist make it too big to fail and go (in)nova; to hell with the process of we can't proprietarize it, which is not to say deproprietarization of your very self will find it magically reassembled in heaven; if you want to fight the power, you'll have to love the powder but it has nothing to do with explosives unless you can't seem to deconstrict and adjust your clocktower without mental versions thereof, like psychoactives but they are really roadsigns in hell no matter how much they may point the right way, spin at the right rate or drop into your drinkingwater . . if the part of hell you're in is fortunate to have any left to be called that. Did you know that dust carrying water .. .oh never mind..

piet. ((((((y(((((o((((u((('((r(e)s))c)))a))))r)))))y)))))) Posted by: northanger at August 20, 2005 11:46 AM

Northanger, this fucking blog is scarey and not just bycause of it's stlyling either *(complained about the white on black at a weary moment yesterday; I dealt with it for years though, via the indymedia newswires, more and more*

of which have reversed that situation, but I'm battle torn by now); wait till you see the text as I composed it, should be done in a few hours.
we can talk sCARy with or without parenthetical guidance, train sport and tabled timers.
eliminate .... () in order thus: (-) ((**)) (((---))) ((((....)))) .. now read the plain text first and then start with singly, proceed to doubly parentheticated before jumping into more multiply bracketed sections
robin, you strike me as much improved somehow; can I take some credit?
what's the test of true faith? Worshipping the god that does his utmost to make himself ridiculous. Caption under cartoon with god *(party nose on)* atop a pedestal in devastated countryside with subjectee prostrate before it

DH *(all parentheses mine)*: "Money going out must be matched by money going in." *(piet: minerals gone of to market must return by way of sewer, seafloor, compost toilet or new batches mobilized locally)* ::: "Capital gains are nice, but they are only meaningful if they can be realized with someone's cash" *(Provided it's emissions happen fairly and get squared away; redeemed)*. ::: "The economic logic to this is that money represents/is valorized by current production" *(let's call production photosynthesis for a moment and money dust; then dust is indeed useless where production falters)*. ::: "A society as a whole can't satisfy tomorrow's needs with today's cash or today's production" *(this man has obviously given up hope for value standards to stabililze and inflation to stop, that is: present day money losing it's value by the time 'tomorrow' comes around)*.

> There's a profound passage from Keynes that makes this point:
>
> "Effective demand can be derived only from present consumption or >from present provision for future consumption. The consumption for >which we can profitably provide in advance cannot be pushed >indefinitely into the future

(spoilage speaking here, worries over the half a billion sperm it takes three days to muster?).

> We cannot provide for future >consumption by financial expedient but only by current physical >output. In so far as our social and business organisation separates >financial provision for the future from physical provision for the >future so that efforts to secure the former do not necessarily carry >the latter with them, financial prudence will be liable to destroy >effective demand and thus impair well-being, as there are many >examples to testify

(he makes mistakes too; meant to say IMprudence probably, worried about his testy appeal for his chosen sex I guess). ::: The greater, moreover, the consumption for >which we have provided in advance, the more difficult it is to find >something further to provide for in advance *(that's bullshit when applied to the sort of banking that counts best and most: soilbanking; the more life the merrier, here's a place for incremental accumulation and compound come pound with us action cause they're eating it faster than we can sweat it sort of thing)*, ::: and the greater our >dependence on present consumption as a source of effective demand *(turn this around, inside out rather to get the soil cycle story straight: your offer of dust to the ground is a source of effective supply: good food down the road)* ::: >Yet the larger our incomes, the stronger, unfortunately, is our >propensity to withhold our income from present consumption *(great big heaps of dust [[output; the dutch call gay people 'van de verkeerde kant' = of the wrong side, that's often wrongheaded]] can't be sown and blown about indiscriminately)*. ::: So, >failing some novel expedient, there is, as we shall see, no answer >to the riddle, except that there must be sufficient unemployment to >keep us so poor that we are disinclined to set aside more gross >savings than the equivalent of the physical provision for future >consumption *(including replacements)* which it pays to produce today." - **diabolically backwards**

Saturday, August 20, 2005

Violence *('game' 'released')* to Creative Commons you people are sicker than I can say and sicker than you know by a further and wider margin still; I can at least close that gap though I warn you from my position to that of an empow*(d)*ered speader of peace requires a few additional notches both on the comprehension and what to do with it front. That caveat out of the way, allow presentation of some creds: For those born in old fashioned butchershops *(47 yago)* blood holds little mystery to me *(though the mutual desire to kill is familiar only in as far as I imagine ways to make fighting fair which I trust and fancy is part of gaming culture struggling with it’s dark, selfish and highly nonsocial self)*; I struggled free from familial *(soft though traumatic enough)* coercion *(and its compulsively commercial drive to live for the dynastblast, the private regional and national sizes of messianism, no stranger to any fancier of offspring)* and since then attempt showing others what mindsets and practices immunize and afford a choice when it comes to partaking in the categories of experiences one can call violent or not.

Going out killing some bad guys and having to always be on guard for them was for the longest time a great antidote against and pre-emption for the rise of the suffocating mass-society we find ourselves in but no more. It is gonna take a better distribution/understanding of discipline in order to improve the ratios between demographic prickroot *(eco-footprint)* and provision prowess if we opt for the gentlest possible way out/back.

If that sounds good to you so far, consider your self lucky; you *(too may soon)* find yourself spending hours at my sites, reading the works gathered by one out *(of)* a billion *(a unique combo of talents, inclinations, troubles and times resulting in privileges gained from catering to urgent needs of the masses reapplied to serve them with a slight delay to study needs and requirements we are only dimly, cryptozoically or even totally UNaware of)*. Of course we all are one in a billion and I am much like most of them in that I don't get a billion visitors either *(let alone paying ones)* but it simply takes at least that many to outwit the randomization and erasure always going on.

In our world of worshipped and warshipped innovation we all hope to come up with a rare combo of stuff and thus contribute to the flow of our or others' blood, cash or whatever.

Yall are gonna go/sputter/object: jesperjuul.dk/ludologist/?p=200 Economist stat: violent crime down game sales up and: gamegirladvance...study_senators_wont_want_to_see.html

but these facts don't fool me

skotos.net/articles/bth.html made her laugh *(if I understand correctly)*; her employer/partner*(s)*? run *(black and white)* lovecraft comics

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/08/323146d.shtml the d after the item id stands for discussion *(kinda like the hyperstition tangents)*; brings up the comments moved to the bottom and given a darker background to signal irrelevance; how fitting I should end up there ... I was extatic when I first discovered this feature until I discovered german indy editors do remove comments entirely still, they practised this nifty sift the longest by the way; hope more indys will follow

via http://representativepress.blogspot.com where I did the 31st comment at yesterday *(on an aug 10 item; didn't realize then it has familiar [[dunno about big but name at least known to me]] contributors like Wendy Campbell. I do a brief excursion to nomorewarforisrael (upstart pointing to equally wrong [[but at it longer]] template choice [[white]] commiting neighbour:*

http://gorillaintheroom.blogspot.com/); first time visits are my favorite .. though never seeming to turn into fondest memories, it's a character flaw: inability to keep first impressions fresh) here: moonofalabama.org/2005/08/wb_dying_for_is.html *(nicely greyed over background)* WB: Dying for Israel

http://billmon.org/archives/002099.html '::: Whiskey Bar - free thinking in a dirty glass *(certainly attempts to upset and upstage the truth of things as my trained eye soon discovers, calling what I termed the nono thing yesterday 'dead silence' doesn't get through my badly skewed material filters, then he adds loads of ingredients and wants to be 'coloured agnostic' on the merits for such an only once ever type singular sort of recipe)* here's moonman's choice of quoting from the speculative cocktail *(the concluding lines)*: Billmon: If I were a paranoid anti-Semite, I might expect the President of the United States to go on Israeli television and make saber rattling remarks about Iran -- while carefully concealing any preparations for a military strike from the American people ...

posted at http://rotsstof.blogspot.com the 24th and a day earlier at proteinwisdom.com
prolific day that was ... august 23 05 = ... k132 = 2human, monkey wave of 13seed year

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/08/323095.shtmlI am not real sure if I posted this in last issue; an item on the decision to add a discussion section below the usual comments for the tangential and liminal, possibly even more deeply relevant remarks. My only objection would be that it gives the impression they allow more to stay up, are lenient with stuff they really disapprove of, etcetera. Alas, I have seen contributions of mine see disappear altogether rather than moved to the irrelevant section with a darker background and like in germany.indy with a vague tint font even.

bamapachyderm.com/ beautiful presentation colourchoicewise but once you tap through once quickly you feel like you've been wathching one of those hundreds of ringletpierced face freaks, except the obsessiveness concerns supporting the military and all that supremacism jazz. She stands out from that crowd with unusually cheery make and friendliness towards gays.

WWICCICVDIDVCIVCIIIIDVCIIVVD: occurrencies.topglobs.com or cerebrality.topglobs.com and I forget the one I thought of in the dead of night

76th comment: "sd's warm buddys" - well that certainly was a deep and productive contribution, wasn't it? Since when did posting links to sites constitute an unambivalent endorsement of their content? Implying allegiance to israpundit is an unbelievably cheap shot. More importantly, how can we appreciate the extent of the present bipolarity and gulf in comprehension if we don't go to the edges? Or maybe it would be safer and more reassuring to ping pong backwards and forwards between the moral sanctuaries of Lenin's Tomb >K-Punk >The Guardian. If you've got any substantial points to make then please fire away. I'd love to see what a penetrating and extensive analysis of Palestine/Israel you have up your sleeve.

did a simulpost:
http://forums.tripod.lycos.nl/use/mm_20/ Tripod Help forum and masternewmedia.org/2004/08/11/..August 11, 2004

> PACmeter - Popularity, Authority, Credibility Online: How To Measure Them? ----

I go: hi, first I'd like to thank you for your work. Quite astounding you can keep up with all these puzzling *(puzzlepushing)* developments.

Most of it seems to fit the category I would circumscribe as 'work' which leaves us with less time to leave 'it' out fostering, due to and in growth conducive conditons when we are busy cutting it up and studying cleavage lines changes from differently angled, weighted and timed blows.

In other words the abstractive sterilizing mere mime and surrogative symbolizatory ritualization of the actually effective action *(I had gotten tired of repeating this type of phrase and shied away from it for a long while but you bring it all back up)*.

Anyway, that's not *(very obviously got much to do with)* the reasons I decided to comment, which are:

I have owned/operated one of the oldest and most old fashioned types of blogs for years so consistently that google was following me very closely and bringing three to four hundred daily clicks *(how many amongst those were robots or with what searchterms they came I never struggled through the ins and outs that seem to be your strengths, to find out)* to my static *(most bloglike)* url alone *(spinning off 2-3 160K files a month)*.

So, my question: was I a great source of revenue for my host Lycos? Why did their stats show 15 'visits' a week for years? Were they only counting clicks on their ads?

Why won't they answer enquiries about why they blocked my account and broke a promise made at the same time to allow 3 months worth of time for me to save my files????

-september-
Northanger links to an Indian tribe starting back up from scratch mnisose.org/profiles/ponca.htm around this time

> From: magek <magek@ameritech.net Sent: Friday, September 10, 1999 7:01 PM Subject: homosexuals in evolution
> There are powerful suggestions that the neurological/hormonal constellation of a large percentage of the contemporary gay and lesbian community is characteristic of those human beings alive and well 50,000 years ago, before the conversion to patriarchal social structures that we live with today.

Your theory has a sister theory with a slightly different slant at web site serpentfd.org

> Even if you find shift theory a bit too different from your own, I think you will be able to garner some sources that will be of use to you. There are links to several hundred excerpts from our page.

> *(...)* the papers by Witelson, Hassler, Annett, and other European and Canadian female neuropsychologists are doing the lion's share of the fascinating work connecting homosexuality with developmental delay, left handedness, and anomalous hormonal/neurological structures.
>
> It seems a certain group of people on the planet today are genetically very closely connected. These are gays, lesbians, architechs, musical composers, dancers, left-handed people, artists, the upper class of athletes *(30% of the highest level of male tennis players are left-handed)*, basicly the more *(mentally and physically)* creative folk. Your normal white guy has a more lateralized brain, higher testosterone levels, and a hierarchially oriented view of the world.
>
> There are some interesting excepts at neoteny.org/a/homosexuality.html This is part of another site addressing these new issues in human evolution. -Andrew Lehman

----
WORLD WAR FOUR THREAD CONTINUED:

> Ok, hands up, who ever bothers reading Piet's long monologues? WTF is the tanget zone if its not to consign Piet? You Hypies are far too lenient on the blog polluters that clog up your main arteries with shit. Scared of being called facists or what, you bunch of closet hippies!

7:11? don't let my pal the fascist Seeley see you pass giveaway telltale mark of the damned out buddy; he'll come check and redesignate you to dusting duties that you measure up to a little better. Hose it clippies is right: this one travuss T Hipp says: get it together!
pietafoebaphobe | Homepage | 08.29.05 - 8:09 am | #

> piet's basic program is sabotage: to prevent the development of topics with vast slabs of gibberish and irrelevance. the monologues are not designed to be read: they are there to wind people up and make them wonder whether it might be best to just delete Hyperstition from their favourites. sd | 08.29.05 - 9:48 am | #

hey, I have the impression we all do our best here OK? You might not like my contributions and I could heartily reciprocate here and there but I am raised to be polite too much for that OK?

No, wait, on second thought, the fact I feel a lot like you do strange enough must be taken advantage of to agree to disagree; if you think you understand and peg me perfectly you might wanna try backing off just a tad and see if that still applies when including a little more background; try a few more steps and see if you can still convince yourself i am in your way; some additional ones will surely help you lose the feeling I am in your face.

Perhaps hyperstition needs killfile filters as well as tangents.

may the economies of scales drop from your eyes and vision penetrate the depths of darkness; may front back lef raat up n down center you intelligent agent ---- pietafoebaphobe ________

pietaphobe, it's confined you mean? Not consigned, surely; or am I being prostied without knowing? j. it's disconcerted you mean instead of disconcerned? ink wiring minds want to grow
piet | 08.29.05 - 11:07 am | #

> Piet - you just still don't get it, do you. You seem numb to the reality that the take up threshold to your "comments" is very very low. Most of your input fails to engage with the main topic of the posts, you have total disregard for the readers by puking up whatever you think is interesting without paying the slightest bit of attention to your impact on the blog. Whilst most people are too polite to tolerate you, there are some of us who are frankly too fucked off with having to scroll past vast heaps of irrlevant high-horse bollocks. I would stick your shit to the tangents or we'll have to lobby for your extradition from the main blog.
>
> Consigned, confined, what fucking ever. The point is that you alone are occupying space too large to the proportion of the positive impact it has on the blog. pietaphobe | 08.29.05 - 12:17 pm | #

so, when is final up or down count? I know a thing or two that might suprise you; I happen to have invested some time in perfecting the lobhobby but I respect your decision to not get any on you.

Tell you what, I stay here and you get out; how's that? Deal!

A little tale as a leaps and bouncy send off on your byway of good bye and thank you for the toe cheese: .. .. .The dutch nature lovers in their regular sunday programming were treated to tracking of an airparticle yesterday. quite instructive .. . .and at night their was the channel 4 / canvas airing of the western torture practise *(pursuit of an airplane [[premier executive transport or something]] with the help of spotters tracked it back to US gubbermint and resulted in an abrupt reassignment [['umnummerierung']]; what will they use now to fly 'suspects' to various countries with inquisition in place? pynchon me I think I am dreaming)* ---

link to Mylene Farmer crouching behing a naked butt added: http://laffaire.isuisse.com/
buttbuster | Homepage | 08.29.05 - 12:28 pm | #
ifrance.com/mylenenet/clips.htm http://bertin.fabrice.free.fr/Rvideo/Poupqfnn.ram
This woman has a total narcissism cult queen status; Madonna but without the voice. Here she is raping a great song: 'La poupée qui fait non' *(en duo avec Khaled)* --Film du Myélnium Tour Durée: 4 minutes 29

> oh shut up piet *(remember to clean your hard returns)*. but actually, speaking of clogging arteries. oh no, not ward churchill again, thought me. but search i then on pacifist topics locating: The Language of War & Peace *(Immanuel Kant had a similar distinction in mind when he contrasted a "treaty of peace" from a "league of peace.")*. then, i saw the word OMNICIDE *(never saw that one before)*.
>
> AQ 144 = OMNICIDE = GOG-MAGOG = END OF MAN = PARSADAL

PARSADAL is the name of an enochian part ... yadda yadda.

> interesting evening. northanger | 08.29.05 - 1:06 pm | #

remember this box is pliable deary
piet | Homepage | 08.29.05 - 5:25 pm | #

'her' 'she' hilit on your cache link *(?)* how the fugue did you do that?
by the way my precious pietaphobsnob you are not reading my 'shit', you duckhangst. You more likely can't see straight through the stuff stuck in your eyelashes or on your nose. However that may be, what I write are prayers; here's one to evi: please come see my take on state theory; may I soon find myself reading yours *(stuck on 4 different lefty german pages I see)*.
ps: hope you ..
dekhengst | Homepage | 08.29.05 - 7:34 pm | #

> ....is the flood of 1927. I think there will be tent communities on the levees this fall around the N.O. area as the city rebuilds from scratch. Off to bed. I'll report back tomorrow with things that I know I've forgotten to write down this evening. ------ photos and the N.O. newspaper here: nola.com/hurricane/katrina/
>
> It sure is a good thing the Louisiana National Guard is there *(in Iraq)* to maintain order. A few months back, 6 boys from Houma -- all members of Louisiana's National Guard -- died when their Bradley Armored Vehicle hit a massive IED and flipped over into a canal not unlike the bayous whence they hailed *(a nasty corpse recovery detail if ever there was one)*. Yesterday their own town was nearly crushed by Katrina, and were they around to help? Wouldn't their unit be of use as New Orleans gradually descends into civil chaos? What about strengthening levees? Cutting trees off of the roads? Repairing bridges? We need our guard HERE, NOW -- not killing and getting killed halfway around the world. [...] full at -- juancole.com/2005/08/new-orleans -and-iraq-nabil-tikriti.html

http://huizen.daxis.nl/~henkt/ overview%20articles.html this bird is truly an odd page maker; the motto he insists on keeping in view is this:

> "i Am aNti VIOLence:but PURE 'freedom of speech' is OPINION TERRORISM"-

----- hey I disrespecfully don't agree, 'pure' has zero to do with speech these days and everything with presently taboo and in any case fairly hidden principles of process; it's a dumb thing to say cause it implies that there might be pure speech and you may find your speech liberating but it isn't helping you escape your screen cloister than mine does me as far as I can see; pure speech is I bet, a fond figment of your imagination. You'd only have a point if the magic formula to validate gibberish as opinionated or even threatening was found but most fundamentalisms are symptoms of having painted oneself into a corner; their adherents don't venture out much. I think the question is how do we free speech and not be on the defensive with all this 'freedom of speech' stuff implying it's either up against all odds or even offensive.

first comment on larry chin who in later years went a total para derelict metropolitan recluse *(he tried the country for a brief while, in mexico i believe, operates a youtube channel very fitfully 'toothache..' + a few numbers)*

very much looks like it will be worth my time hunting down his linklists; this man seems to share versatility characteristics I found in the likes of Winter,

Oorlog voeren is zich met het soort 'zagen' wat we gister vlak langs New Orleans zagen jagen plagen -TRANSLATION: To wage war is to torture oneself with the kind of saw we saw buzz by New Orleans the other day *(there is no such thing as the other side of the world when it comes to heavenly components of our existence . ..so my American friends and enemies, why don't you make your Bush smell nice?)*

I GO, well I tried but the comment function isn't up yet: sprout hardwoodseed, space and feed the darlings, pleach their limbs, then sit your family on 'm a still smoother density graduation would help roots *(right after a little space and water)* along with sunshine and such, find their way into rock and thus:

rock => trees -- trees ==> man ----- man ===> rock man trees rock trees rock man rock man trees most magic of squares no?
it's what we came down from the trees for and the delay in resolution is tragic tragic triply tragic.
quoted the lines at the top of this file, stuck the sites guide *(at the bottom)* on and ended with a ps: so glad y'all are baaaaaaaaaaaaaack!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

ps2: I don't think your idea of higher density *(amsterdam; mainstreet america of yore with 3-4 stories at most [[as per your very spare site]] is the answer either)*

universist.org/ can't get away from creative loafers cause/as long as I confine myself to the digital variety alongside them - they have a faceless and faithful section .. . .boyoboy, we are off to a good start to stop this time aren't we? Beats the Arguelles forum at a rate of 1:0 - soak the satanic salvationizers, that is, all the literally and/or figuratively canonizers; let canonotions be amateur affairs and stop short of going toxic, industrial, etcetera. --- nearly 8000 members and counting faithless.org/community/index.php?showtopic=4984 a 19 post *(so far)* thread on Nostradamus with a very naughty looking sex goddess born 27 July 1969 calling herself YuriNation partpissipainting, yuriika.com she likes Joseph Campbell -- anyway, this thread starts off with a translator complaining about convoluted *(like mine)* and longwinded sentence constructs used by the commentress he has taken on to translate. -- All around summary dismissal.

All's not well on the ijccr front, Greco away in china all month; WBRyan attacked one of our Italian pace setters quie viciously during the last and no sign of Todd, so I decided to look around the next nearest neighbourhood and found this: http://dev.openmoney.org/tiki-index.php?page=UserPageamette a touching short autobio .. . looks like he's got a pet ROCK is a doubly recursive acronym which stands for "ROCK Omitting Critical Kingpins" and ROCK again stands for "Render Organizations Considerably Kosher" - poor kid has never had a chance to get dirty I guess nor pick up vigor from such the perpetually feudal rungs up that selmade man making ladder - frustrating to see that despite living in a time of abundance, the apprenticeship type work opps are never in the autonomizing sector cause it's near enough extinct *(acresusa.com)* just like state money that has and holds it's own vs the fast kid type *(latter has incorporated the former almost completely; politics is a side show, a distraction, the battle of lip; beauty is gone, hollywood reigns)* One has to work to the point of soulcallousing exhaustion in order to enter the lofty rentierhood status careful and sure enough to guard against anybody skipping some stages in the hierarchy or leaving it altogether *(for any other purpose than conquest)*. -- Maybe you/I can find him on the chat *(no reg req)* one day *(here's a recent one)* .. ..mmmmm, maybe not my cup of tea *(too teccy type talk for me)*, looks nice though

nighthawk2005proceedings.doc 805K Denver area event *(view of what we missed: rockies)*. That .doc a collection of chat sessions and other sorts of prelimberite flexologasticks - if you want my copy with 14 point Future Lt BT and light green background click here nighthawk2005proceedings.doc - your download time will be delayed by the lycos baggage but pretend to be curious every hundred clicks or so, otherwise I shall be summarily and unceremoniously dumped again some time in the future.

thetransitioner.org/wiki/tiki-index.php?page=Holopticism look interesting too, or check out a shorter page: "Hyrarchy of Indexing" where I read:

"Google, peer-to-peer, wikis, blogs, Whogle bbv"
just read your page and will comment on my logbriefer about digital vs real opening and flow, charge and all that good stuff that keeps us out of jams, cues, stalls, and lines yet unite well *(willing)* enough to disperse this purse* -- * = rock --- wish you all way well also .. .. can't really hold my own with the tec talk but before I go .. .. .a question .. . can one really compute well unless gardening well? Is the ghetto skill if any there was suitable to cause a revolution in landownership entitlement/distribution and other aspects of demography to happen .. . . other than by someone like Gates making it exceptionally rich enough to start a country but who's 'net' effect is funneling folks into cubicles stacked waaaay tooo high to hear the birds, smell the flowers and all that good stuff?

http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/006345.html singularity - *(pinker, garis, kurzweil, the usual escapee suspects glorified)*

> -- thought that snotty tone would drive you into incoherent lingospasming
> Posted by: Nick at September 6, 2005 01:22 PM

it appears to remain unthinkable what on earthiness will drive us all away from these here snotty tones of inco pinco linkospawngasm inc. stink - need a ride anybody? ------ I'm willing to take you where you want to go if you can help out do some chores along the way:
sprout hardwoodseed, space and feed the darlings, .. .etcetera

> How can this blog be taken in any way seriously by anyone as long as piet continues this sabotage of the topic? His comments amount to pure vandalism.Posted by: sd at September 8, 2005 07:00 PM

that sounds like a vaguely familiar song also .. .I feel a gusher comin on; for old times sake .. ..have you read Richard Powers book called Galatea something or other sd???????? Kinda on topic aint it? Thank you.

and I have just been banned on a dutch blog so it must be a good one for it, make my day!!! Not that I'm fishing for credit but an anonymously posted link to the interdictor livejournalist exactly a week ago made it in into next day's national paper. Since the dutch are notoriously stingy on their sources we're not likely to find out what, if any, my role really was.

> Piet, I'm sure you're a great guy 'n all that, but I thought you were going to say in the tangents, unless you have sth to say on-topic. What reference to the singularity have you made since you joined this thread?

aint i always on *(singularity as compatibilitating, harmonizing i.e. most singularly common denominator aka rock dust matchmaking the most of a single earth and single sun)* topic? It's greedy bastards that think they can skip class/stage/phase and jump to spacious freedom that bother me.

constitutional amendment: armies are to never cross borders laterally but vertically where appropriate in a non soil disturbing but stimulating manner by digging *(not too deep)* up some rock and sprinkling spectacularly derived therefrom dust, allowing and leaving *(literally)* the vertical expansion, anchorment and diversifying of the biosphere up the trees.

some place *(else?)* on the hyperstition blog I am reminded of the late John Ray, inventor of 'body electronics' who used to hammer on the 'fact' that what one can't visualize, schematize and represent will never be gotten a grip on and remain on eternal return mode no matter how much the process demerits perpetuation, as in the case of trauma. He shortened it to a formula constrasting yet showing mutual catalycism of mental and physical 'levels'. hey nick is the air-pressure-driven car blowing anybody away in china?

as for the above, The other way around one could say that all this figuring *(as above)* in order to trace abstract and cerebrate, to the extent it proceeds more and more emphatically to the exclusion of as any observer necessarily needs to step back a bit *(merlin in the ice cube or crystal cocoon)*, rather than participant, betrays and sterilizes our role in it. This near, as I see it chronic situation abounds and here especially since spellspinners get particularly upset about rude awakening bubble burst projection pop and all that. I plead guilty but my defenses are the iron laws of returnity, wether favor is dis, return *(to po[[w]]der)* we will must and shall. Remember, the machine is only as baood as it's master.

does anything at all on this page point to the imperative: time to garden cause here we all art? No? write it off then. Complete loss then.

Been to see my buddy Don yet?

Thoughts upon reading the http://obsidianwings.blog.com post called clearing some backlog which is a waaaaay long ramble causing everybody *(lots of folks including a formerly banned commenter)* to start scratching their head about why they're not busy building compost and what they're doing smelling everybody's turds and grading them with petabites worth of decimal place precision while the place starts to stink to all high heaven

trust nick to knock the 'weight of popular pressure"; whaddayawanna weigh up against buddy?

"basket currencies" 470 results *(on google)* "basket case currencies" only 8 hits!!!! "basket case currency" 105! basing your basket on, that is filling it with foreign currency is a dumb throw back to gold standard times; if you don't stay home and mind the basics you should not be suprised if terms like basket case show up with reference to your currency ps: there will soon be one single hit for "indexed basics based basket currency" a google Qwhack also the first one ever claimed I am willing to assert on instinct. Posted by: piet at September 11, 2005 01:08 PM

> piet - 'populism' is a disastrous policy orientation which i doubt even our mad leftists would support - it is intellectually close to fascism *(Statist, nationalistic and ethno-chauvenist)* and leads only to economic failure and dangerously bitter disillusionment - look at Latin America and tell me whether you like what you see ...
> Posted by: Nick at September 11, 2005 01:27 PM

I like what I see here: reinventingmoney.com : Beckerath *(Bth)* and rules there are applicable everywhere; a valiant first effort to regain truly common practice after long deprivation was made *(shakily for sure)* and is being made in various parts of SA; they are eager, feel the need, search the light, I wish them well.
Posted by: piet points to Bth at September 11, 2005 06:12 PM

meerleeSLEEsmeer meerleesleesmeer reading is dying in Holland; ingrate descendants of our former guest workers with their great avarice, envy, disrespect and blinded by the barbaric baggage behind their eyes sabotage more and more schools, disciplinary measures are still taboo *(keeping the wrong parts of the sixties alive)* and animo for the teaching profession choked with uniformity glorifying rules and regulations

2 people i spent a lot of time on *(since he likes to try shock his lefty co-travellers with examples of rightie foolery as extreme as he can possible ferret out)*:

> On 9/12/05, Jim Farmelant <farmelantj at juno.com> wrote: I take it that Michael will be thanking Louis P. for debunking these rumors. -------- Yes. Credit where credit is due. Showing the better side of his SWP training. Lou has been very good too at polemicizing, these last few months, over anti-war movement strategizing/ tactics/ slogans/ outreach, against the hothead ultra-leftists on marxmail like Carl Webb, who makes the Sparts look reasonable. Kudos also to those marxmail posters whose marxism eschews the idiocies found on other left fora from the Democratic Underground freaks to its right, to the Maoists and Stalinists to its "left" on leftist_trainspotters. Now, if Lou could stop sending me his occasional vicious e-mails ;-) -- Michael Pugliese

locust likeness: the search for good and evil intent including signs of a final victory are on in a hyperable flash fleet flocculance; the work of mankind has churned from turning out into turning into locusts

http://media.putfile.com/Tom-Albrecht_Schoenen-Tag_Video
more evidence the music industry can just as well commit euthenasia and all mega-stardom including the slew of luxury commods oriented expertise cease and desist. good for all the rest of us who haven't lost all sense of modesty and shame, so vital to inoffensive traditionurture *(so much of which is (perhaps temporarily but more likely for all presently practical purposes) irretrievably lost)*.

> stabilizing this immense intrinsically mutable biomass in such a way as to prevent intelligenic runaway occurring at the level of bacterial genes or dispersed gene-systems *(unless the rumoured 'bacterial supermind' (ratical.org/LifeWeb/Articles/H3Kevolv.txt) has fabricated itself in secret - but then why hasn't it colonized the solar system? - hang on, it's using us to do that ...)*
> Posted by: Nick at September 16, 2005 05:03 PM
>
> Warning - link provided in last comment gets super-ditzy ... meant as a cultural illustration, not as an authoritative

> reference

------ Yeah Nick, ditch the ditzy, don't promote those trying to fit in and up down here or else we'll never go for that vital space conquest of yours

per fumey by Perf Youme: cindy, cudos for the proffesional site and the funny pics of vintage stuff .. .but . .. .listen up there girl; this morning Holland is smelling a little poorly *(too many not very well tended wood fires)* so recuperation from days when the industrial strenght *(concentration camp like confinement)* hogfarm odor was rather strong due to lack of wind and on top of that I suffer a nose full of exhaust for hundreds of meter from being passed by only one single car, it happened to be a model and make intended to blow folks away and stimulate indulgence in the rise *(and hegemony)* of certain hormones *(the ones that mistake flights for fights and bad for good causes)*. Bycause Cindy, you know very well and just as I do that once these extra hot cause hotly propelled handlebar have done their stint of 'blowing the comp away at the stoplight' *(god bless 'm [[not]])* or however you put it, they STINK UP TO HIGH HEAVEN and such was the case this morning *(american make car by the way, a camaro)*.

> "As laissez-faire Capitalism evolves more abstract, inorganic techo-memes it is on a flight away from the biological, it is attacked by memes that seek to drag the brain back into crude codes and libidinal mismanagement ..." ---
> Posted by: nick at September 22, 2005 06:16 AM

boy ain't that a nice concise picpostcard inversion of hard truth; truth is techo memes undermine, damage, leech off of, are in principle and ultimately deadly to decent healthy enough to work hard ECO-operative capitalisms.

And students have fresh enough perceptions to be shocked at such sorry spectacles and dim prospects once they get their perceptions straight and see through the rampant schizoid flavour of the kind of fucked up info feeds clearly stemming from parents who had the stupidity to think it was a decent and possible enough thing to do, have children in a city and they grew and substituted for real adventure with sf

Students certainly don't all protest and polemicize as a subfunction of matey-feely type strategy.

here's a little coating to wrap your medicine *(picNICKpostcard size above, just how you like it)* in: http://lemonodor.com/archives/001233.html

> Overall, Accelerating Change 2005 didn't seem all that great to me. Seeing log chart after log chart showing exponential growth in the number of bits in the world, the number of internet hosts, the speed with which brains are imaged and the number of pies eaten per day got boring, and it didn't feel like new information to me.

By the way, exponential growth is just a trump d'oeil *(or however you spell it)*; add a dimension and you see it becomes a variety of geographical progression all soft *(parasitic)* growth *(that is not penetrant and fistmaking nor smart enough to massage the hard stuff enough to make it credulous, recruitable and starts to believe your bluff)* must follow to its limits.

Dunno why I do it exactly but I keep returning to the hyperstition blog: Duh, the prey outnumbers predators? Are you gone evolutionarily retarded from watching out of reach dust piles circle and circle some more? ------- No such thing as violence in service of justice. The art of self-defence means learning how to spread it evenly and circulate/ file past the rarity in different constellations. --------- you all are familiar by now with my tiresome refrain *(unless actually carried out by way of attempted, and assumpted virtue; drop the feint go for the thrust)*: split splinter n pulverize spaceless poderoso aplenny then let life do the splicin' or we'll be stranded sanded flooded and mudded.

the next comments were posted to powdertowell *(see relevant file)*

lists.ibiblio.org/.permaculture/2005-April/.. rock dust thread -------------

"can't wait to break out my old Joyce the adieu todew todelewdjew alc-addled muddlehead file."

> ---- Do you have to? Really -- I mean Joyce was principled, precise, unobtrusive and a pleasure to read *(well, sometimes)*, whereas your prose and poetry is a stream of painful, incoherent, uncontrolled vomit.

> Posted by: sd at September 27, 2005 06:13 PM

- It's way beyond Joycean in that I stick to essentials a lot more and fuck the trivia, explain the mechanics of word salad and syllable tinkerment *(in for instance children's ways of making sense and sending refreshments into the rivers of the world; richness of grammar as analog to trace element content and exposure)* plus roundly denounce the role of alcohol delirium interfering with that type of progress in his work -------- gee thanks, I'll test your simulacrumb for fertility next, see if I like it as much as you my ways of pointing at the real thing, just for the off chance I can return the flavor
Posted by: Chu Ckup at September 27, 2005 06:57 PM

> ------------ Golemma Morfus/Chu Ckup - it's very easy to hide the fact you've got almost nothing to say by spluttering and babbling rivers of pretentious dross. If you are going to label it Joycean then it becomes even more embarrassing.

------------- Tom Robbins related stuff moved to the space after this thread *(along with the third of it I didn't post)*

------------- piet - "I stick to essentials a lot more and ... explain the mechanics of word salad" - ??? ------------- but you know, the blizzard slipped for a minute there ... another couple of savage abusive kicks and you're in serious danger of being understood *(well, maybe not that serious)*

> ------------ Just when dreary crises dominate the news, or when political correctness strangles debate, or when staid thinking replicates the same old tired stuff, along comes the literary wizard of La Conner to blow out the tailpipes, liberate the zoo animals, erase the voicemail, howl at Pluto and raise that warped funhouse mirror at any incipient outbreak of pomposity, trendiness, hype or tripe.
> beakycoo | Homepage | 09.28.05 - 1:11 pm | #
>
> The tomb to my corpse became both my land and my sky That’s my end; dust is my bed. thanks. i'm only slightly depressed, honest.
> northanger | 09.28.05 - 4:19 pm | #
>
> piet - you're such a sweetie-pops tucking yourself away here in OT space! finding some of your links a little hard to take *(crystalline)*
> Nick | 09.28.05 - 5:29 pm | #
>
> ok piet, gotta go soon. what do you want me to save that fits on a floppy *(under 500KB)* so i can read it offline?
> northanger

beckerath George carver washington the 3 identical links above .. .want me to go on? are there 500K flops in the US? Guy Gavriel Kay for action and romance? brightweavings.com piet | 09.28.05 - 6:22 pm | #

> piet: the blog was doing better without your word salads, pls return to the stone from under whioh you crawled. Posted by: cynoia at September 28, 2005 02:34 AM

yeah I'll be holding up *(my torsionportion of the cornerkey..err..thingy in the private little niche of)* my own again in a minute but I won't leave this thread without a few links to places I see as what's hopeful about and in the anglosphere
. .. .eh .. . no never mind; go see the last third of a post called 'one man's anglosphere ain't = another's' if you're curious.
sd's ramble prompts me to reply this: have you ever read any Leopold Kohr? Sings the praises of the middle ages; lived in Puerto rico a long time; urban development ace.
Check the grey box further down for what I posted a link at this point *(the 29th of sept)* right after Nick does a flaming and dense post; here's my come back *(check the one by 'god' too)*: never mind about Kohr, he won't help you decide in your vascillation between fostering feudal mercenarity or ultraconian defense budget doubling.
thanks god thank god, god showed thankfully, god showed up tricky thank god who showed up tricky nicky god helps to show up tricky nicky show's up tricky nicky, god helps those who help god help god help!

> piet - hope your preparing for the Hyperstition Linguistics Challenge - it's soon Nick | 09.29.05 - 2:57 pm | #

hell I am so confident I will beat you on your own blinQuiztick turf that I'll even let you lumber about in my ammo notion and amusement arc aid: -----Tom Robbins quote omitted-

-given that you are afflicted with the impression I unload unsavory business right before your very eyes intent on force feeding it to you a little overreaction such as above must be forgiven, specially since it is obviously not further aggravated with the disastrous dutch sense of decency to look away; however this is not multicultural reality, this is the internet; I beg you again, not to confuse the two.

http://newswire.indymedia.org/en/2005/09/825030.shtml
Action *(antifa)* in Geneva: "Pas de fachos dans nos quartiers, Pas de quartier pour les fachos!" ---- There are anarchists that prefer to not use, yea, even polemicize against the very existence of bombs with all the rhetorical and catchy wordmight they can muster, ditto for fascists, the best example of both I know is my self.

Those who borrow a dead monster's rhetoric in order to fight it's chimerical revival are only marginally better, at least they don't borrow his tools *(industrial strenght terrorism)*, at least not ostensible *(reality is a slightly different matter)* since as the gif shows, they go after it *(a mere symbol in their eyes permanently besodden by the monster who stole it before them)* bare handed.

god - 'the paranoid spirit of Hobbes'?!!

> Nick: Only the naive drunk-on-Rousseau left, pre-Manson hippies and bouncy Christians could describe Hobbes as paranoid.

OK, lemme give it a shot: Hobbes is Calvin's Tiger .. . .eh no. .. wrong station .. ..kkkrrggrrr.llrsspsss fffft .. . Hobbes is a great guy and all . .but eh .. .completely devoid, bereft, out of touch with and innocent of knowledge concerning the gearbox of abundance. That better?

Not enough planets to go around so every body can have the green part of the spectrum slot in their filled you know. Hence no resonance, no feel no nada. Same is true for language; it's kinda like that poor boy's marble roller coaster/obstacle course. If you ain't gettin enough marbles you won't fill all the holes no matter how skillfull you manage to steer the ones you got, stole, begged or borrowed.
o terrible terrible, the opium wars didn't kill the mongol. oh just terrible .. . he muttered.
SD provides link to discussion page behind the wiki page on mongols.

correction for earlier tappage: 'have the green part of the spectrum in their birthchartsnapshotslot filled .. ' .. enough to never forget *(the latter alas, doesn't imply/come with surefire ability to communicate and/or tap actual and/or virtual manifestations of such in any case, regardless, spontaneously generating source)*.
Posted by: powderwellerpiet at September 30, 2005 09:59 AM

> Nick: "Rousseau's disastrous alternative, exemplified by Somalia" -

somalia doesn't strike me as the permaculture paradise Rousseau deserves to rest in from his efforts and bongo drumming don't cut it for those off the hollow stuff. It's the knock that opens going all the rage nowadays dontcha know? I can't believe China, famous in the organic ag crowd for taking trouble to cart good valley soil up the mountains hasn't any rock crushers and garden *(with products thereof)* sprinklers; make yourself useful and find me some evidence since you're there already, instead of slandering dead folks. Shame on you I might add borrowing George Galloway's recent and already immortal use of the phrase.
Posted by: powderwellerpiet at September 30, 2005 10:08 AM

> sd, that Hobbes quote shows him at his plum crazyest. he wanted to bury one man under a pile of pow*(d)*er as big as a piramid?

thanks. hey, I'm all for it, let's start with Bush and the Cabal behind him, lessay, someplace in the dakotas; cordon the place off but allow people to take everything from vials to wheelbarrows in and out at a time for a little free souvenir to be contained in a mold shaped like say the Bush 'bakkes', like the Lourdes water ones you know, and be sure to hand out flyers about the use of it in their gardens; by the time their fans dig them out again a better reputation will have sprouted from the old.
Posted by: powderwellerpiet at September 30, 2005 10

speaking about opium wars; the fucking slobberysnobsuns turning mothers to bitches have certainly got an imperially appropriate echo of long duration: our sorry present day affairs, to wit:

> boston.com/ "Afghan poppy-farmers repay failed loans w/daughters *(Boston via HuffPo)*" *(via robotwisdom)*

confusion abounds. democracy *(D shall we?)* purports to protect voluntariness and from predators; see any volunt*( )*arising to speak of?

Reality: D is co-opted and degenerated into trap triggering sticky stuff

I appreciate what you are trying to salvage from Hobbes there but if you want to see a fleshed out version unburdened by the wildly monomanic alpha g*(l)*orification I simply HAVE to remind you of the reason you all keep going on making inane circular reasoning excercizes, Y'ALL OBVIOUSLY REFUSE TO DO YOUR HOMEWORK and I am getting tired of reminding you deaf sparring partners of

A: the need to read Beckerath et al on this;

B: the demise of D suffered the minute one type of money was supposed to be good enough since/and it didn't erase the difference between bonds and stocks was close to if not the very same minute that winner takes all *(instead of D as a differtiation and diversity device)* stupidity started dragging us all down into the drain less than 2 centuries ago.

A = B in case of the equation as set up/out above.

Basically the teutonicontinental ways of making a difference and setting up a gendered and productive polarity that scaled very well *(easily onto venus by the time it rolls around and relieves us in the scheme of things, but you'd have to be hippy enough to derive pleasure from swimming in and against the evolutionary current to cherish the early phases especially)* was defeated much earlier by law than by the famed and blamed WWz

excerpt from Nick's contribution with plenty of yesterday's edge left:

> There is thus a paradoxical proximity of Hobbesian political ideas to classical liberal ones, because neither idealize the role of government, but rather restrict themselves to explaining why and to what extent it should be tolerated. The idea that government is a channel through which positive freedoms *(entitlements)* might flourish is entirely alien to both.

hark hark, pay heed and all that good stuff; nick: "haven't given up though." - he obviously hasn't started, let that be a hint on how per-, ob-, in- sub-, semi- and superversive our jokerpoker really operates .. .

I have never not been able to reach reinventingmoney.com/beckerath.php and its earlier incarnations for years now; and take note, this stuff was penned between the big wars *(discount the gold talk and substitute hippy basket index thinking to take the pirates, sleigh of handers and fastonepullers out of the loop in one fell swoop. Hah, if only the magic spellspoolster spilled one on me)*.

hell I am so confident I will beat you on your own blinQuiztick turf that I'll even let you lumber about in my ammo notion and amusement arc aid: loquaciously_perspicacious_linguae.htm
plagaearazer_plotting_pillfurhernherz.htm

telos/kabbalah/grapple.html
if anybody has commented on this numboknowlogist before I missed it.
Northy, give his java thingeezmo a spin will you?
never mind, a limp sphincter butt plug addict obviously
whoey, this sciencedaily.com/encyclopedia/oscar_kiss_maerth really discredits the fuck out of science daily for me.
piet | Homepage | 09.30.05 - 9:06 pm | #

> Oscar Kiss Maerth is the author of The Beginning Was the End *(1973)*, a pseudo-scientific book that claimed modern man devolved from a species of brain-eating apes. According to Maerth, this diet increased the apes' brain size, sex drive, aggression, psychic ability and eventually caused insanity. Maerth offered no evidence for his theories, claiming only divine inspiration. Maerth's book was an influence on the new wave band Devo, who referred to him in early interviews as "Author Kiss-My-Ass".

english wikipedia cannibalism page much longer than the german one but only the latter mentions the book took 11 pages to find him in more illustrious company than devo

hhesse.de/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=587 a page with first aid specs for radiation sickness

> Oscar Kiss Maerth, Palazzo Passalacqua in Moltrasio am Comer See, Italien, Grüdner der Stiftung Omnia mundi, Autor der Reden von Assisi, Moltcasio und Amsterdam und des Buches Der Anfang vom Ende INTERDIS, www.interdis-wis.de

did not realize the father of the man who was pretty much the sole custodian *(white ex prison ward in oz too)* of beckerath's legacy liked OKM too.
don't think he told me that when I was in his house for a few months though i am sure i must have brought OKM up.

> Heraclitus's perception that "everything flows," i.e. is constantly changing, was perverted by Hegel to include the arbitrary contention that this change was,
> 81 at the same time, a development or a progression. Against this, Oscar Kiss Maerth in Der Anfang war das Ende *(The Beginning Was The End, Düsseldorf, 1971) (An author and book vastly overrated by K.Z.! - J.Z., 1.4.04.)* offered grounds for the contention that man is in no way the "crown of creation" but, rather, an evolutionary mistake suffering from serious brain damage. *(J.Z.: Curiously enough, those arguing in various ways the unreasonableness of man, do have to use at least some degree of reason to "prove" their case. O.K.M. may just have made an unjustified generalization from his own experience. Most of his "proofs" appeared to me no more convincing than those for most hair-restoring tonics are. - J.Z.)*

..ffff99 ...33ccff ...

::: :::: hyperstition blog contributions [much derided by regulars] start and stop thru-out

october ....
... november [not until the last 1/8, at my present size settings]
.... december :::::: ::: :::: :::::: ::: :::: :::::: ::: ::::

october

http://rechten.eldoc.ub.rug.nl/FILES/departments/Algemeen/DennenJMGvander/EVIL_CRU/EVIL_CRU.pdf
41 page work on human cruelty mentioning Maerth briefly

> this may take awhile to figure out. northanger | 10.01.05 - 7:06 am | #

hey, i am the dust metaphysician remember? I'd rather start on swahili I ought to feed you more of this gunk though .. .. just had a great dream ...
piet | Homepage | 10.01.05 - 7:20 am | #

> hey, try not to swipe your gunk all over me. i'd appreciate it kindly. northanger | 10.01.05 - 7:34 am | #

Teazer for Nick by Dolf:

> "[A folly] which we meet with in our time, is that of pretending to invent and carry out political Constitutions independently of religion. The Catholic confession, although sharing the Christian name with the Protestant, does not concede to the State an inherent Justice and Morality—a concession which in the Protestant principle is fundamental.

do i remember right, seeing dolf in hyperstition's linklist at one point? gunk is fluid silicon, hot stuff way down keeping and cutting the continental collisions down to series of shifts so multiple and minimal they are little perceived. .. . wikipedia doesn't have a gunk page yet .... googled together with hamaker gets you me as runner up:

> Hamaker's 1985 comments on *(then)* current climate and tectonics for the Ice Age or Solar Bulletin *(edited by Don Weaver)* ... The second is that the crust slides over the mantle on the gunk so the ... / 1985_Hamaker_tectonic-climate_comments.htm

whoops, that was dolfie quoting hegel earlier

> Georg Hegel *(1770-1841 CE)*, 'Introduction – The Philosophy of History', ISBN 0-87975-631-4, p 48-49

dolfie aint run out of juice yet .. .oooOO00hhHH no! Not by a long shot; he's even started to use his colours in a semi-symmetric way, see:

> Course-TROCHOS of nature-GENESIS or world-KOSMOS of iniquity-ADIKIA?

in the menu at the shortest url: 'course of nature or world of iniquity'

this is all relatively innocent pass time *(does that exist for the socideally engaged keyboard combrate?)*, it's the rocket scientist we should be looking out for *(not that evil will ever like exposure http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article7545.htm)* . Hey, maybe we could get Madonna to switch Kabbalah teacher? Two impossible people together might make a good one. Anything better than a violent movie maker.
piet | Homepage | 10.01.05 - 8:26 am | #

29th comment to:
http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.006485
I was happy to see you stopped confusing apple lovers with your favorite karikatured skape koat *(switched to pomonaut)* but now it's back to: "Pomological extremist positions cut into this reality at an arbitrary stage and incompetently generalize from there *(to "there's nothing beyond language")*."

pomo + say Vine Deloria doesn't happen under that brain pan of yours?
Posted by: spillinaworldpillpatient piet at October 3, 2005 08:26 AM

> sd: sometimes it is very useful to have you around in small doses: as an example of deliberate, non-communicative incomprehensibility, purporting to take itself seriously while jamming thought transmission with negative whinging.
> Nick - the mentalese/subvocalisation distinction is v.imp, especially in the 'becoming language-like' feedback loop.

wat je zegt *(aangedaan te zijn)* dat ben je zelf *(aan het doen)* regiobrugge.be/lappersfortpoets.php?p=74 ONE OF 262 HITS

what's Pinker *(10= A GOOD LIAR)* got on Deloria *(10=A GOD STANDING UPON THE MOON)*? Nothing. Nada. Zilch. So, who's on topic and who's winging?

Let me deluge you with a few words: embeddiment *(8 of the first 30 google hits are mine, first one of those places 14th)*, local relevance *(harmony as indeed any awareness with heart in it left at all is going to manifest locally no matter how much one may ledger/lecher into/after globaloney and beyoney)*.

total number for recordable uses of the word is 97; the next page *(31-40)* notes another 6 of the ones I posted hither and thither ... ."incommunicative"????

my mother taught my mongoloid sister *(9 years older)* to use the *(dutch)* phrase/folk wisdom / analysis key as a defense against the onslaught of a growing *(more and more teazy and pesky)* brother; it means 'you are what you wizz' and 'you want what you waned' doegedagela!

One of the best songs of all upbeat tempos. Your accusations are really confessions .. . .happens to vastly more people than realize same. Not a single accusation is legit really, specially cause most of them turn into or are taken rather as 'grounds' for attack. Can't be more concise, sorry, be patient, very slow acting crate, eh grate, G-rate, doos, eh, dose .. .yeah thaddit. Lawrence William Lyons:

> ::::A one, the 1st principle, realization ::::B two, separate *(b-order)*, joined *(b-ridge)* ::::C light, as in Genesis 3, *(E=MC squared)* ::::D the delta *(a curved triangle in 4th place)* ::::E energy *(as in everything)* ::::F six *(6)* ::::G -7- gravity *(silent)* G = gravity's mystery *[[as in light]])* ::::H 8 expulsion [[ah, ha, he he, ho ho, hate]] ::::I 9 ego)

you know, the world is full of tense dealmaking right? Arms reduction talks, drug deals, etcetera. An expression that applies to the dutch juvenile version is 'gelijk oversteken'.

My opps and perks to get into Pinker have been lavish and tempting of course but I prefer working on presenting my hobbyhorses as irresistably; did you miss that grammar page I posted in the tangents of last item?

chanceandchoice.com/..chapter1.html

hey allowing a dumb digitoy like the numbographer to put Pinker on a par with Deloria is high praise indeed. Of course since this is an explicitly language evolution dedicated topic it's easily more legit for you to do without Deloria than for me to ignore Pinker, right? I prefer care taken to not favor bias over balance, at least not to the exclusion of point, pick around in the crumbs falling off an I fear all too richly laden table and warn your paradoxical use of turf to jump off it for good, shoot it down in the process if necessary may seem expedient and inevitable but only cause you change language under beleaf into belief in language; the former don't allow abstract treatments to be taken seriously unless you like to loose all moring thanatoid zombie arcade like and be jailed by the shadow of your own symbols.

If you are merely looking for the sociological equivalent of gunk which distributes pressure put upon it in one location, thus preventing all too explosive dislodgements start researching all the other clear juices of potential, anticipation, libido and joy, true enjoyment of which is fresh, local and out in the open; the world is stunk up with dickcheeseenvy and dickthickenerhate bad enough already.

to be gunky is to potentiate anticipatory incomplete consumation stretching from rainfall modulation to light clear lovejuice socialubage

I am trying to plextain that precisely those local practices have the potential to go global which manage to stay away from having to chalk up their comeuppance to the detriment and delinqenting of another .. . .is it time to trigger tithe of tenths talk and it's vain attempts to 'modestify' *(watch this one follow embeddiment)* the relentless turn to sight setting on space away from *(sight)*seeing through space?

> "The theorist is forbidden to peer inside and 'read' the symbols, 'make sense' of them, and poke around to nudge in smart directions like some deus ex machina."

Is he *(slyly invertive and)* implicitly trying to forbid practical people to theorize here or even *(forbidding them)* to restrain theorizers *(thus distracting from the opposite practiced? Vica versa? Abundance through powder becomes power through scarcity? Reinstitute the priest caste? Establish a new holy of holies? Fuck that)*.

Why would I want to know the infinitesimal ineffable etcetera code *(requires all sorts of unhealthy work environments, server farms and subway atmosphere is a coherence killer big time, besides they will attract terrorists for another little while)* if I can get extatic and dirty combining batches of rock and testing them by way of observing the appreciation free to choose animal appetite will reward the plots with. If you still insist on Biblical I suggest Edenic gardening with a few twists: doses of redeemed dust and other darkness dignifying danktankin winkertinkery.

Web page of the various Antifa initiatives: left-action.de/antifa Web page of the street blockade initiative: linxxnet.de/sitzenbleiben

I just listened to the 'klops der woche' *(30/9)* and it reminds me of an unceasingly raging epidemic:

The antifa fist in the face of an unarmed nazi; doesn't that tell all already? And for how many years already? And how many multiclutterall fists disfigure native cultures already.

Homogenization makes dominant traits stretch a long way, true, but whatever you generalize a natural phenomena into *(as if it were a production process that started with regular and inexhaustible delivery, kinda like the perpetuum mobile of sociological thought)* becomes less truthful the vaster a scale one attempts to try it on. Demonizing folks that sympathize with a cause that lost *(due to good sides of it attaining ill repute through false methodology; many nazis are pacific to a point you guys don't intent to reach any time soon)* is a consequence of blindness for the deeper madness of/in left history. I propose interconfessional Permakultur efforts to escape all this nightmare ghostfighting and stagnation.

reinventingmoney.com /rittershausenGerman.php among txts there is a 820 page scientific textbook about central banks, Just as I find out I have northanger to thank for finding Fekete *(how fickle to forget stuff from only one issue ago; the styx water must be high and/or rising or something)* she goes for a mad splash into the worst *(sterilemost)* of formulaic atunement *(steering away from where it atonement can keep up with it)*; I revisit places I dismissed as the heights of idiot savantry and mad professorship, such as one by Bernhard Pfennigschmidt *(makes a funny set of crosses here: sipp.org/reference/iching/ just as I walked under the totempole screwed together from huge war time waterpipe valves at an armybase only yesterday: ecotribe.org . ..and don't fail to visit the hierarchical view; a wonderfully simple page and waaaaaay more enlightening than that oraclecards page I found recently, that was a real let down as far as text went; graphics OK though)* .. . . anyway, go read for yourself: livejournal.com/users/northanger/137422.html via cabiz.net/zolaric and heartlinkinstitute.com sites which borrow all sorts of stuff we get to a page that is not navigationable once you are already there:

> SIPP - Structure of Interactive Psycho Philosophy
> http://www.cancun.com/sipp5/sipp_ctag5.stm
> elsewhere I read: Reasons why... Kabalah Structure
> Kabalah Structure
> The Kabala is at present one of two candidates to shed light on the question what amino base is what alchemistic element. After various tries with the different combinations, it turns out that only with the TCGA combination the MEM *(mother of water)* element contains the I ching 63*(binary 21)* and is part of the eight xxxxx/water combinations of the I Ching. So T stands for Air, C for Fire , G for water and A for Earth. If so, then ALEPH is expressed with I Ching 1, 44 13 and 33, and THAN is I Ching 24 and 2.

I found it extremely interesting that the kabalah is written from the viewpoint of God coming down to physis. The I ching is the opposite view: From dark physis to light Spirit. ... Mmmm, he does like to keep it simple; so simple one suspects he might get along with the virtuescience guy. ----- sipp.org has an oracle at the ready ... i remember the gallery looking exactly the same *(very spare)* 10 years ago ... Dr Andreas Schöter 2003-2015 yijing.co.uk/links/index.html all sorts of *(nerd)* system links

similar but smaller page:
http://www.kheper.net/integral/toelinks.html

> Infinite Thought once asked why, if capitalism made so much sense, resistance to it was so persistent and widespread. The basic answer is intuitive economics, which identifies 'fairness' with exchange of identical goods, absence of interest *(as expressed by the anti-usury principles of the Abrahamic faiths and systematized by Marx)*, and the suppression of intermediary functions *(which are denounced as 'parasitic' even though their emergence and perserverance in an unwelcoming environment attests to their functional necessity)*. Posted by: Nick at October 7, 2005 09:47 AM

> "Pinker starts talking about Chomsky in this video at about 1.10 mins and about Chomsky and evolution at 1.18 mins. Pinker does emphasize that his theory is a 'story of language'. mitworld.mit.edu/play/158/"

I can't listen to that guy too long the eeeehp eeeehb eeeeehm gets too irritating fast. .... at 1.35 he contrasts Chomsky *(creative spontaneity and diversity of anarcho-syndicalism)* with his own view of politics *(we need libdem cause there's a dark side to human nature)*. Well, that says it all, donnit? Jorn Barger is linking to a Huffingtonpost suppository claiming Bush is confessing when he pretends to accuse, projecting when pointing to scape goats. Dark clothing is most popular with those having no ties and bonds with dark soil whatsoeva!!!!!!

Jorn Barger links to burial 'doubling' as fertilizer. Hey, in the soil servicing and big cycle game doubling takes a turn for the better and could be the best growth pace modulating concept to come of thinking ever.

Dutch media is manic and moronic these days, Ben Bot the foreign minister has said the invasion of Iraq was, with hindsight, not the smartest thing. The cabinet makes him retract *(2 days worth of radio and tv distracting from anything less shallow and obvious filled)*.

> Reports of hundreds of Africans who have been camping in the woods of Marocco to make a run for the fence are getting desperate cause the police and army there are getting more and more brutal and take away their women and children when they are out for a run. These people, it is claimed are multi-ethnic sub-saharans with a good education but can't find work back home.

Is this a case of the split between head and heart, man and wife, consumer producer where the absence of connector/sparker and currency conjurer 'middle man' of earlier in thread repute appears to shine all the more brilliantly in his absence?

He is essential and needs to be integral part of any person who consumes and produces at least - and even if nothing more than a personal demand - as much as possible. No cheat there, much less parasitism. To the contrary. If the education of these africans really would have been good they 'd have seen some Rittershausen and managed to mediate between their skills/needs and those of I am sure dearly beloved country men in as far as desertification isn't the real reason for their troubles.

Requisitioning grain with the excuse of hard times ahead for instance, a la josef can make a farmer lose autonomy and even his land, after which he'll willingly swell the labour reserve army to keep the price of it down and help the pyramids rise and the desert spread in order to not starve.

Happened to see a lot of Bolshevik name calling yesterday, by a man called Marcel Roele, a nationally published journalist. meervrijheid.nl/mr-joodsesamenzweringii.htm Excellent article but the last sentence spoils it all, he claims Jewish promotion of multi-culturalism is blowing up their faces, it is a form of self-hatred. Not a word about double standards in Israel in favour of praise for the smart move to load the palette of minorities and have more of em to choose from when in need to renew the world order of peckpickpock pock pock pock clock lockage.

I think Nick might be confusing the tax-collector *(bemiddler [[bemiddelaar is a title for jesus by the way]] bed midler stood model for the Nazi poster I described a few months ago)* go between court and country; peddler of tonics and meme-bombs with common entrepeneurs, retailer, petite moyenne, middenstand.

piet - you really think I'm talking about tax-collectors? *(because if you're zapped on weed half-tuned to a Dutch conversation it sounds almost the same? - think we're still short of a few essential communicative protocols)* Posted by: Nick at October 8, 2005 03:02 PM

... from your account Pinker was obviously convincing *(= realistic)* Posted by: Nick at October 8, 2005 03:04 PM

No he wasn't, a minor childish flaw that goes unnoticed uncorrected, or even sancti- and glorified can go a long way to wreck societies.

Pinker, like the guys in black, doesn't understand the trueest substance and stimulus of that colour. Have you ever seen dutch or other river delta soil?
Why does everybody keep accusing me of smoking weed? I admire hemp as a plant, crop and medicine but I took mine long ago and declared myself cured.
I't like that LeRoy dress up author I just read about for the first time says: writing is the best drug.
Primairy Tax-collection is a joy and thrill; bring your rock, we'll pulverize some for you and roll on.
It's the type done to fill a warfare-treasury I object to and don't pretend you don't know. Posted by: piet at October 8, 2005 03:19 PM

Nick, sd, great dialogue going on here, am hoping to copy, paste and print out for more dedicated reading, though have to say Piet's interuptions increasingly vexing. Not only do I have to painfully edit out his crap comments - your contributions worth saving and filing to be honest - but it cuts into the flow of the productive rhythm you and sd are sharing. Can I make a suggestion to have all irrelevant incomprehensible drivel deleted out, as Reza suggested to me long ago. It seems noone wants to do it. Though I am happy to if noone else is :-) Posted by: Tachi at October 8, 2005 03:24 PM

whinge, whine and whingey winkwank some more, come on I can take it
if you're too lazy to edit you should choose a holy book and stick it to yourself

Tachi - I agree. Piet's presence here is completely baffling. I don't know why
a) ... he bothers posting comments here, as he seems to dislike most of the lines of thought being explored here and has no real interest in any of the topics.
b) ... he is tolerated here in any shape or form. He has nothing productive to say, is entirely negative, can't think, communicates with nobody, seriously disrupts the flow and is an all round embarrassment to anyone trying to take this blog seriously.
Piet is a severe 'why do I bother?' factor. I find his comments so cringeworthy that I've seriously considered giving up contributing. However, it's been so engaging of late that I just keep getting sucked back in. Posted by: sd at October 8, 2005 09:05 PM

northy goes:

AQ 443 = HYPERSTITIONAL WANKER = CHARLES LUTWIDGE DODGSON Posted by: northanger at October 9, 2005 12:53 AM
guys - at considerable personal risk, if I could put in a word or two for piet: *(a)* he's completely lacking in the malignant snarkiness that characterizes objectionable trolls *(and we've had plenty) (b)* he often provides interesting links, for recent e.g. the debate on 'real bills' and money theory *(c)* he responds to criticism, for recent e.g. stopping that gddmn annoying double-spacing thing *(d)* [perhaps] there's a continual fascination that one day the mask will slip and we'll actually get a lucid exegesis of the dustoid rhenish cosmic banking theory [OK, just kidding]
maybe we could cut a deal that the jazz poetry remains off topic for the first 100 posts or so? or at least, express appreciation for restraint in this regard

(b) he often provides interesting links, for recent e.g. the debate on 'real bills' and money theory

thank northanger *(the personified version of what Chris King says about the clit: 'intimate diviner of genuine indicators of fitness)* who doesn't let much slip by her unsampled and not scrutinized. Posted by: piet at October 9, 2005 02:01 PM

piet - your defence lawyer must love you Posted by: Nick at October 9, 2005 02:49 PM

a perfect context for the phrase: 'to fight a losing battle' Posted by: sd at October 9,

> 2005 04:14 PM
>
> Sexual Paradox ... of biological fertility, like the penis, but a fickle discriminator of male attention - an intimate diviner of genuine indicators of fitness *(p 181)*. dhushara.com/paradoxhtm/intro.htm - 54k

how about you start to battle your failing grade big guy

> piet - if you were in a lecture or seminar you'd be ejected, if you were in a pub everyone would move to the next table or club you to death with pool cues. if you are going to hyperstition's pet troll and are allowed to keep infecting this blog with your fuck-witted comments, can we make a deal? We ignore each other. And I mean completely. I don't comment on your comments and you don't comment on mine. Posted by: sd at October 9, 2005 07:41 PM
> nick, you come to piet's defence and that's the respect you get? wow. as for 'interesting links' - think mostly irrelevant and self-indulgent. so have to disagree here, sorry. happy to wait for reza's verdict on this, but it is a reoccuring matter that i don't think will go away easily.
> sd - think you are wasting your time trying to bargain with piet, and in any case, the point of the blog is surely to foster dialogue, so agreeing not to comment on each others posts seems at best a compromise on the spirit of the blog.
> IMHO the problem lies with not having any ground rules and thus not having any crystal clear method for arbitrating. though i thought that having a tangents section was to filter relevant from irrelevant posts. whats the point in having a tangents section if anyone can come in and trash the place without any repercussions?
> Posted by: tachi at October 10, 2005 02:29 AM
> tachi - think your point about the tangents zone is an important one in this context, evidently problems arise when people lack elementary agreement about what constitutes a 'response' to a comment or topic I'm probably being somewhat perverse about the issue, but the social management of a radically open space such as this is quite intriguing in its ownright, even serving as a microsocial laboratory of sorts - can't help taking some satisfaction from the fact we've managed to remain open when so many other blogs have abandoned the effort - question is, how much chaos and disorder are we willing to tolerate? answers clearly vary Posted by: nick at October 10, 2005 05:24 AM

2.3 more whinges after posting a link *(dhushara.com/paradoxhtm/contents.htm text versions* [[over a Meg]] *and illustrated pdf)* that has such a huge amount of clarity on sociobiology and the various flavours of language to offer is quite baffling but I am the proverbial pearl caster ain't I? Mustn't 'fall out of my role' *(dutch one)* must I? I too think I must just that though, set the swine free, turn 'm loose*.

halfway page 81-85 dhushara.com/paradox/homo.pdf *(password: model)* offers more relevant stuff on language than all the items I have ever read here altogether, just my humble opinion submitted to my peers here.

* = If we emptied all our prison's content as far as they hold Maroccan passports into busses and lobbed them across the fences in southern spain with notes attached saying 'give us your illegal subsaharan migrants in exchange for these non-integrants' *(instead of turning em loose into warravaged and empty nomanslandstrips between borders that are closed to them)* and *(oh, by the way)* here's a few society wreckers that can't seem to lose their native ways and get with the multicultural program, ergo, a much better fit *(and perhaps saving face)* for both of us.

the next hyperstition item is about flue epidemics; I go: A strong and fully functional immune system is impervious to viruses; the medical work of Julius Hensel, the reports of acresusa.com and all the other stuff you guys are in complete denial about but I go for big time have born that out for me.

> Nick: " .. .bias in the direction of hyperbolic overestimation of threats."

neglect and moronic practice transfered into a threat is a bigger problem. Both converge to bring about, spontaneously generate problems, confining flocks for instance, to evade contact with infected and migrating siblings exposes them to *(stressful)* conditions that conjure epidemics in its own bio-industrial rites.

> Nick: threat-management capabilities [. ..] especially techno-scientific *(e.g. medical)* advances - are always unprecedented at the margin and their potential contribution thus escapes accurate calculation.

piet: in light of what I said before and with the same laws of reversal applied this reads: t-s advances dig in and entrench, even amidst growing wreckage, denying, prosecuting and imprisoning accurate calculation.

Speaking of threats and with some echo's to last item: newyorkmetro.com/nymetro/ news/politics/national/ features/14574/index.html *(via Michael Pugliese)*

> How the Antiwar Was Won - The ghosts of Vietnam haunting the Iraq war are also lurking over the movement against it. ----- By Philip Weiss - As Washington goes, it was a religious moment.

Immunity being a matter of habit *(elimination, embeddiment, bonsai whatever else can be taken to mean LOCAL or CYCLICAL)* I don't think the smallpox related wipe-outs are relevant here *(no matter how much I have myself read up on the Mandan case, thanks to the accusations directed toward Ward Churchill for twisting the* [[scarce]] *facts and no matter how much discussion about whether epidemics are byproducts or leading accomplices of imperialisms interest me)*.

Posting this late cause I am not quite happy with it yet but I might not get to polish it any time soon *(and I shall post it here only just to see if anyone* [[Northy at most of course]] *will comment on it)*: Although October 5, 2005

03:49 comment by Nick is a bit of a muddle I shall pretend to take a little part of it seriously; he goes:

> “It's interesting to me how 'progressive' *(leftist)* politics seems to be systematically allergic to any potential for improvement”

---- Aaaoohhhwhat a lovely outbreak of thrustin and a faithin there Nick. Time for me to complement with a summation of the degree to which *(neo)*con*(dis)*servers blind themselves to the depths of depravity they wreak and deploy under cover of their vaunted ‘potential for improvement’ and which is usually reserved for and ascribed to satanic cults.
Neither capitalist, bolshy / Marxist or monotheist ever saw an opportunity to profit, proselytize and convert they didn’t like
Lessee now, from autonomy to wage slavery in 3 easy steps.
Trade relations really went awry after WW2 when the clearing principles failed to be reinstated, honoured and practiced according to Fekete. But in fact the states for instance lost formal and legal footholds for this old style co-operative capitalism in 1863.

So we now have an incontrollably credit *(dependency)* spewing disownment mechanism in place; eureka, we are a monopoly *(like to work from the top down and can sprout from a single ill conceiving individual)* and don’t need war to cause a business cycle of spasm and contraction anymore cause we can extend *(inflationary)* war time credit practices to interbelli, the second ww never stopped in this sense!!!!!!!! See Roy Davies site and his father’s work on this stark contrast reflecting the disparity between ‘defense’ capital and accountability.

The diffence between the crisp and crunchy scaled and distributed Bill of Goods Clearing systems of old and the present last resort for those too few and big to fail becomes a lasting imposition and is like heavy storms or eruption dust darkening the sky versus serving the worm his favorite food.

Which brings us to our food which has suffered a tremendous overal drop-off in protein content for field crops all through last century with some few selective exceptions. Add to that the deserts of concrete and bio-industrial conditions people allow themselves to be herded into and a recipe for disaster is complete.

item on ID with tangent comment mentioning accelerando, a libertarian sf novel *(free too)* revolving around the singularity.

I am munchhausing myself out of deep deep depression to say you can all go to hell for all I care hereafter but I'll make one last little effort to bring you to your senses: singularity my ass, epitome of abstraction, fancied eternal market corner will turn you up it and winsome permanently.

> 8 miljan square meters of empty new office space.

indymedia.nl/nl/2005/10/30929.shtml hey, it's the free market for you.

> “the ratio of the median compensation of workers to the salaries of CEOs increased from just over 30 to 1 in 1970 to nearly 500 to 1 by 2000” *(p. 16)*.

Do you really think the bottom has dug itself into the dirt that much further or did it just sink in more from the imposed weight and squalor it is supposed to bear up under cheerfully or else? Meet your jailer, the retard descendant of the rich.

Did the guys at the top get so much smarter or are they saving up for the big leap? Do they not know savings in the infamous zeros are vapid and only realizable in as far as they leave their descendants a semblance of a workable environment?

First command: honour, catalyze, stimulate and if necessary repair and reestablish diversity. 'Organicize' dust and keep it organic. Shrink and devolve the myriad pyramidal schemes that caused masses to be hurled and huddled atop each other. Pace demographic impact so territorial squables can become formalized ritual and mild festivals.

Welcome to Piet's penchant for precision and stubbornly pushing information beyond all known bounds of porper blugleanness

cute stuff on shakespeare*(ology)* at LBO *(I seem to gradually be reading more and more intensely there)*

commondreams.org/views05/0516-25.htm

> Published on Monday, May 16, 2005 - Buy Your Gas at Citgo: Join the BUY-cott! - by Jeff Cohen *(dot org)* --- Professor Antal Fekete of Hungary and Canada, who worked in the Washington, DC, office of U.S. Rep. W. E. Dannemeyer for five years on monetary and fiscal reform. Since 2001 Professor Fekete has been consulting professor at Sapientia University, Cluj-Napoca, Romania. Today he runs the Gold Standard University on the website GoldIsFreedom.com . His essay "Wither Gold?" won first prize in the essay competition of Bank Lips Ltd. in Zurich, Switzerland.

He attended goldrush21.com
see my objections against gold at "intro to currency issues" .. .. wow, unbelievable, I seem to be the only one in the whole wide google spidered world to be

honoured as a result for that phrase. Really, thanks .. but ... no thanks, I am but . .. well, OK, so you think I am right considering rockdusts primal currencies and fuck all the heavenly bodies? OK, rite on! Let's gogetum. Haaahhaahahahhaaa!!!! It gets even better, the phrase "introduction to currency issues" ZERO results.

colormatters.com/body_pink.html

remineralize.org/newforum/..me
Breakthrough for remineralization in California farming

posted by Don Weaver *(R)*, 08.09.2005, 14:19

> I am happy to pass on a report to me from Dennis Curran of Summa Minerals, which has been focusing its rock dust marketing efforts toward some of the bigger farmers from Texas to California, at least. Dennis says that Grimmway Farms, the largest organic farm in California *(and he thinks possibly the world)*, had ordered about 370 tons of the Summa rock dust in a recent 12 month period, using it on 20% of their organic acreage. They were impressed enough by the results that they have now committed 100% of their organic acreage to remineralization. They also have significant acreage which is not yet certified organic, but good sense and the knowledge of available regeneration methods and materials are likely to inspire them in that direction. One of their marketed brands are the "Bunny Luv" organic vegetables seen in most natural foodstores. If they are now demonstrating how to produce superior remineralized organic vegetables, perhaps organic and not-yet-organic farmers worldwide may learn from their example. Thanks to Dennis Curran of Summa Minerals *(702-256-2990)* in Nevada for keeping me informed of their progress.
>
> I recently spoke with Dennis Curran of Summa Minerals and he mentioned that Grimmway has by now ordered 768 tons of rock dust. This is exciting because Grimmway is utilizing soil remineralization as a highly successful way to transition from mainstream to a highly mineralized organic agriculture. It is likely that many other mainstream farmers will become aware of this path to sustainable agriculture through their example.

Joanna Campe -- Remineralize the Earth

http://members.tripod.com/~moriyahs
pretty complete bibliography used to live here somewhere but the site is dead and the file adopted by
northupfamily.com/Farms/Colloids.htm
the run a blog too: http://northupfamily.blogspot.com/
northupfamily.com/Farms/front.html a sweet page with alternative *(hippy)* type income generation routines

http://web.archive.org/web/..tripod.com/moriyahs/.
short article mentioned old timers and there's a Rockefeller Center publication on Colloidal minerals from 1936 which was taken up by Reader's digest as well

carry on .. .
http://globalguerrillas.typepad.com/globalguerrillas/
anybody seen any globally gardening guerrillas lately
it's always up to the great great grand parental input
the quakes that shakes and the 'cano feeding the braino

> [lbo-talk] game theory takes a Nobel
> Doug cited: Associated Press [via WSJ.com]> > He "showed that a party can strengthen its position by overtly worsening its own options, that the capability to retaliate can be more useful than the ability to resist an attack, and that uncertain retaliation is more credible and more efficient than certain retaliation," the academy said. "These insights have proven to be of great relevance for conflict resolution and efforts to avoid war."
> ----
> > "In many real-world situations, cooperation may be easier to sustain in a long-term relationship than in a single encounter. Analyses of short-run games are, thus, often too restrictive," the academy said. "Robert Aumann was the first to conduct a full-fledged formal analysis of so-called infinitely repeated games. His research identified exactly what outcomes can be upheld over time in long-run relations."
> It never ceases to amaze me how common sense wisdom becomes a "cutting edge" discovery in economics. I bet that an average gangster - or a business man - knows these strategies by heart. Is it because of the "formal proof" *(translation: saying the obvious in incomprehensible mumbo jumbo)*, or what? It certainly goes with my notion of economics as the modern equivalent of medieval theology - it is not science but a coherent system of beliefs that legitimizes the status quo.
> Wojtek
>
> This mathematician who associated with our lab wrote a long piece about prisoner's dilemma, showing how he could make one change, and cause the model to behave entirely differently *(producing cooperation)*, to suit his stated preconceived bias for how the real world should operate. And he could make a similar change *(fluctuating payoff matrix)* to a lotka volterra competition model and achieve the same thing. His conclusion or point is that mathematical models behave as we design them to. Then he has a long list of examples where ecologists and economists stepped out of appropriate boundaries to forecast political or applied ecological phenomena with their models, such as when one of the Odums took his box model of energy and nitrogen/carbon flows between different parts of the ecosystem to the Vietnam war and calculated that the U.S. would win.
> http://two.ucdavis.edu/~worden/tmp/pd.pdf
>
> My exact point. Paul Ormerod argues a similar point about economic modeling in his _The Death of Economics_. His point is that, to quote John Kenneth Galbraith, such modeling is really the business of supplying needed conclusions to those in the position to pay for them. Ditto for medieval theology.
> Wojtek

cloister.cc I went out to Cloister and liked all of it except its religious emphasis. Cloisters are religious communities, and you show that through your links. However you never specified your position on alternative forms of spirituality in relation to joining with you. Could you speak to this?
Thanks. Mindy Machanic Prescott, AZ, but desperate to find somewhere greener, more community oriented, etc.

miny, how desperarate are you?
I am in holland and could buy a couple of acres here but would relocate to germany poland denmark or ireland countryside to gain a wider foothold and perfect the not quite proverbial enough footprint frugality into off the ground away from the wall pleachy condition and hope to pool in succesfully enough to become the first MASA type thing in europe.
ps: if you care to post this go ahead; I gave up years ago due to Doris inflated sense of interfering and foul calling refereedom; she's finally pried away from the controls and maybe I'll get into the flow of things again; thing certainly are getting desperate; check the wartime inflation diluting all decent people's savings:acresusa.com/magazines/archives/0905Countryside.htm
To Save the Countryside ---- by Annie Birdsong --- September 2005, Acres U.S.A.

......Date: Tue, 11 Oct 2005 17:07:37 +1300
From: Chris King chris@sexualparadox.org
Subject: God is a Dick
This article sent by Bryan shows just how monotheism is tied to sexual chauvanism and the diabolization of woman. The fundamentalist belief of the author is made possible because the Biblical quotes which support it are violently sexually chauvinistic. These views are not extremist, but typical of the sexual trend of male dominion in monotheism.
But there is a deeper sexuality here. Men are described as having sex with and worshipping women in lieu of God. The ultimate implication is that the love of God is a phallic love and the Yahweh comes from a phallic cult. Remember Abraham's servant had to testify, hold the patriarch's testicles as an oath of faith. And God promised Abraham seed and told Moses to cut his dick. Monotheism and the love of God is thus sexually phallic - an alpha reproductive token

The Mystery of the Battle of the Sexes Unveiled
Roland Croteau ---- One of the world's "best kept secrets" "hides in plain sight". That "secret" is "sex" but more accurately "its" *(sex's)* mysterious power/force *(the battle for "who" shall be head of the house/marriage/state)*.
We live in a supposed, "free, capitalistic market/society". Have you ever noticed, "sex" is used in selling ALMOST everything *(sales/money "makes the world go round" - We recently saw an interview with a woman/creative/advertising executive who said of music videos.., "it's the sex in the videos that REALLY sells those songs - talk about a "force")*? Ever seen a billboard with a picture of a beautiful gal wearing a pair of skin-tight, cut-off, blue-jean *(really short)* "short-shorts", a man's shirt with its sleeves cut off, tied at the waist, all buttons unbuttoned, work boots *(with loosened laces)* and a hardhat [cocked back on her head] on, leaning *(sensually [her hips cocked to one side and body bent forward just enough to suggest "cleavage"])* up against a "jackhammer"? If you haven't seen that one, surely you have seen one like it?

to the sexualparadox group: numerical gender imbalances
china doesn't strike me as the most patriarchal countries of all such but .. .. the dutch weekly 'groene amsterdammer' has a supplement concerning china now and one little article suggests that only homosexuality can stop china from going ballistic *(militarism to absorb the males)*. What are y'all's view on the matter?

liquidsculpture.com/PlainWater/index.htm
via blog.culturelab.org *(kelley)*
liquidsculpture.com/Pournography/index.htm ART

http://audio.search.yahoo.com/...solitairestudio.com/..2.5MB Niamh Parsons --- "In My Prime" -- MP3 Samples -- 1. Bonny Woodhall -- 2. Orphan's Wedding

greenlinnet.com/shopping/search_detail.cfm?ProductID=175 hear the whole album in *(low quality)* real audio -- at 23 minutes you hear: Orphan's Wedding ----- Niamh Parsons - In My Prime -- Green Linn 1203 -- the sixteen minute song is cheery, most other songs are not.

http://ss.2inches.com/archive.php?numsongs=6 broken bouncing mixed up radio waves from shirly and spinoza -- funny nonsense radio, ridiculing serious words with childlike musical simplicity via montage. Found via http://ollapodrida.net/blog/ and http://invisiblecollege2.blogspot.com/ in turn via northanger*(went to see some snelson patent pics for models of atoms but it occurs to me they are really molecule models in that the wheel spin directions don't line up and so can't be as interwoven, harmonious and tight as they are in the atom models.[I still have my favorite on the first front page called Blabsabs, meanwhile superseded about 3 times already, not to mention I keep on starting news sites lately])*.

http://cdbaby.com/cd/feng2 linked this page a good long while ago *(tranquil sheng and wate sounds)*; more sheng: christof

cohra.org / COHRA - Council On Human-Reptilian Allegiance --- no doubt one may be inspired by the dreamtime of mute lizards much better than the loudmouth hyper egotistical minions known as LGFers

the logo here is suprisingly not to say arrestingly beautiful, a polarizing experience of the first order *(enhanced by the fact that there is no more than half a page worth of text there; Dan Winter obviously has a lot* *to learn here about how not to clot the net wit duplicates and evil clone 'clowneritis').*

http://radioActiveradio.org

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/10/326476.shtml climate discussion *(10 comments, article by Brent: awitness.org/..)*

> archive.org/audio/..naropa_peter_lamborn_wilson
> Peter Lamborn Wilson Audio - Via The Naropa Audio Archives; knock yourself out, freaks. --- A class by Peter Lamborn Wilson including discussion on Hermetic linguistics, Nietzsche's anti-linguistics, The Will to Power, duality, mysticism, John Zerzan's "Elements of Refusal", modernism, avant garde, 17th century poetry, Arthur Rimbaud, Sufi ethnology and linguistics, poet vs. shamans, Plato's cave, and archetypes. ---- posted by Corpus Mmothra at 9/27/2005 10:34:00 AM ------ Mmothra *(blogspot.com)* Hunter-Gatherer Aesthetics / Occulture / Musick / Erisian Noetics / Middlebrow Fetish Decoupage Karmalogues / Sturm Und Drang Banana-Peel Pratfalls / Patapsychological Vermiculture

the quality is low and the words come fast; must have been a long time ago

http://aixtal.blogspot.com/ this guy is funny he posts duplicates of his articles *(in french and english)* adding a flagged/anchor to the translation at each. Lots of stuff *(suspicions and second guesses)* surrounding the search engine business.

> 2005/09/google-spot-mistake
> web-google-blogger-and-splogs
> google-pages-gogo_23
> google-7-candles-and-stale-cake.html
> Referenced at another item *(last line linked)* thusly: It would take a hurricane in the ICT world for me to make it into the Top 100 or even the Top 1000… Giving Google a dressing down will never be enough.
> http://aixtal.blogspot.com/2005/10/blogs-last-will-never-be-first.html
> That means that 17.5 million blogs are not referenced by anyone, which is more than 93% of all blogs. Does anyone read them? Many of them are undoubtedly spam, as I said before. Others are blogs that have just been created. And others still are blogs of no interest whatsoever that will, in all probability, not last very long at all.
> neilturner.me.uk/2003/Aug/06/google_watch_watch.html short overview of the google-watch-watch
> http://googleblog.blogspot.com/
> http://blog.outer-court.com/ google blogoscoped
> technoogle.com/?cat=4
> friendsofaljazeera.org

hyperstition blog: continuing from last issues posting *(book [by Harvey] review from slash)*:

> Nick: piet - long *(6:32)* post on Harvey so full of nonsense it leaves me breathless. Primary problem, of course, is the underlying Marxoid theology - as if it is anything other than posturing to talk about 'overproduction crises' and suchlike today - even the left really know this, and rarely pretend to the slightest understanding of economics or other serious issues any more, preferring to concentrate on movie reviews, moral gesticulation and cooked-up psychobabble. If a remotely cogent contemporary Marxist theory were still possible, wouldn't someone have taken the trouble to put it together for us? Secondly, the notion of 'Bushevik' over-achievement and 'hyper-militarism' is hilarious. US military spending is close to a historical low *(under 4% of GDP)*, Syria, Iran, and N. Korea are allowed to give Uncle sam the finger without obvious consequences *(not to mention Pakistan, Saudi and other 'allies' who will obviously need taking down hard before WWIV is over)*. On the economic front, US government spending is undergoing an LBJ style welfarist boom, global free trade remains a pipe dream, business is strangled in red-tape, the Reagan/Thatcher 'turbo capitalist' vision has been quietly shelved, just look at the wish list of any market-oriented economist: it's huge and almost entirely unfulfilled.

free trade? are you a tooth fairy freak too? 'defense' budget? you mean the one that comes up with the kind of cold hard cash witch magically turns into a cornucopia .. .? . .. it's like the hole in the barrel theory with these never dying superduperstitions; a low level hole aborts build up to higher ones and since minerals in the soil is such a low and leaky level, looked down on if looked up and at at all we ain't sailin' nowhere soon for the higher freedoms no matter how much and long and wide and bit torrentially you may hawk the fucking fancifullness, thinking it won't hurt to skip a full stages and/or exploit the comparative advantage whereas all that would be required is investigating which traces are causing the toxicity or deficiency factors and remedying them. This is the only route toward localizing intimacy instead of routing it into tv, onto internet and fucking killing it monstrously by commiting horrible offenses on the feminine bits of life in the process .. .with any luck another baron will swing, stride, jump and straddle from italy to spain on treelimbs without having to touch ground in oh. .. say .. .another year or thousand.

> When asked how the United States would have been different if he had become president, though, he had harsh criticism for Bush's policies. -------- "We would not have invaded a country that didn't attack us," he said, referring to Iraq. "We would not have taken money from the working families and given it to the most wealthy families." -------- "We would not be trying to control and intimidate the news media. We would not be routinely torturing people," Gore said. "We would be a different country." ----- Gore did not elaborate. But last year, he blamed Bush administration policies for the inmate abuse scandal at the Abu Ghraib prison in Iraq.
> Mike Feldman, Gore's spokesman, did not immediately comment on Gore's remark when reached by phone in Washington.

Tracey Schmitt, spokeswoman for the Republican National Committee, called Gore's comments "fictitious rants that border on dangerous." ------- "To accuse Americans of participating in 'routine torture' is absurd and reveals that while Al Gore may no longer be a leader in his party, he still embodies the maniacal anger that guides Democrat leaders in Washington today," ----- Schmitt wrote in an e-mail to The Associated Press.

http://news.google.com/. yahoo google china and falun gong
Google: Taiwan is Taiwan
Epoch Times, NY - 9 hours ago
... reopened, searches for "Jiang Zemin," then head of the CCP, received the message "no entries found," and searches on Google for "Falun Gong" led to ...
China is up to its old tricks
Fitchburg Sentinel, MA - Oct 7, 2005
... politically sensitive words, and the Google search engine shuts down when citizens linger too long over such forbidden topics as "Falun Gong." Yahoo's conduct ...
International news report: China takes aim at its bloggers
The Athens News, OH - Oct 6, 2005
... words like "democracy" or "Taiwan independence." Yahoo and Google also restrict ... in the Epoch Times, a newspaper associated with the Falun Gong, a spiritual ...
China steps up Web controls but investors untroubled

Leading The Charge, Australia - Sep 23, 2005
... on sensitive subjects from the 1989 democracy movement to the spiritual group Falun Gong Falun Gong. China has blocked access to the Web site Google News to ...
E-oppression in China
Varsity, Canada - Oct 3, 2005
... The Chinese version of Google shuts down if a search for "Falun Gong" is performed too many times, for example, and MSN's blogging service there voluntarily ...
Q&A: China's New Internet Restrictions
New York Times, United States - Sep 29, 2005
... including pornography, international news sites, the search engine Google, many blogs, and sites related to Tibet and the banned religious movement Falun Gong. ...
Chinese Internet vs. free speech Hard choices for US tech giants
San Francisco Chronicle, United States - Sep 17, 2005
... they don't write about democracy, Tibet, sex, Tiananmen Square, Falun Gong, government corruption ... Google omits banned publications from its Chinese news service ...
Caught in the net
Toledo Blade, OH - Sep 14, 2005
... has sent letters to the presidents of Microsoft, Yahoo, Google, Cisco Systems ... government is also effective at limiting discussions about Falun Gong, the Dalai ...
Cut the high-tech noise in China
Houston Chronicle, United States - Sep 17, 2005
... 250 of whom remain behind bars) and Christians, Buddhists, Muslims and Falun Gong members. ...
Yahoo, Google, MSN and other Web search engines have agreed to block ...

tachin wrote *(about nick)*: At least as coherent and far more imflamed!

Nick is the furthest from a flamerperson I know; he's more the torchbearer for the torchers, nothing personal at all *(and all the more sweeping for it)*, again, probably an aspect of having experienced too little personality in ones life, the fate of the ghetto dwelling gardenlessness. How's about a little autobio Nick?

> monetary.org/2005schedule.htm
> normbook.homestead.com/
> monetary.org/adamsmith.htm Gravatar This sub site is under heavy construction. We need a volunteer HTML programmer who knows how to create flaming altars, sulfurous fumes, and scary noises, etc.
> sociologyesoscience.com/chinesec.html
> "Chinese connection", that lasted in fact throughout WWI and WWII. Globalization, The Great War's Chinese Connection P.1. --

plenny of other new stuff there as well, ranging from the death penalties regarding the use or nonuse of the dutch language along the southern limits of it's reach *(in the northen hemis.)* and on the Madhi paralells to messianism.

> communitysolution.org/sstories.html

blogflux.com tells visitors pageranks, mine 4, yours 5, geenstijl.nl 6 *(it averages hundreds of (very brief) comments per item)*
dustfizz | Homepage | 10.13.05 - 10:27 am |

> http://blog.pulpculture.org/ It's Friiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiday!
> I don't know why I get a little thrill about it being Friday. It's not like I have the weekend off or anything. It's work, work, work: try to find a job, try to drum up business, bone up on skills, try to get deadbeats to pay, catch up on paperwork, file, organize, business plan, marketing plan…. Are you tired yet? I am.
> I hear violins.
> So, the Friday Ritual in the Blogosphere is something called Cat Blogging. I always wanted to know: why are bloggers cat freaks? It's not that I don't like cats, but honestly. They all have cats? Why? There's some psychoanalytic fodder in that one, I tell ya.
> So, you would expect nothing less from your pal, Snit.
> It's Animal Porn Friday!

# piet Says: October 14th, 2005 at 10:11 pm ---- beautiful ----- just noticed some fuck up in the latest additions; a more readable version is here *()*
. .. it needs renaming perhaps, could you baptize me some thing appropry?
To get you started here are some weighables:
dustphizz :::::: dustfys :::::: dustphysz :::::: dustphysician :::::: dustmetaphizz :::::: dustmetafys :::::: dustmetaphysz :::::: dustmetaphysician :::::: metadustician :::::: metadustice ::::::

whoops .. forgot you are big on spelling; guess I spilled .. .err spoiled it. FREE ALL DAYS!

PS: love those dustfree coats .. of arms . ..legs .. mmmm groiwl

> Oct 15th # pulpculture Says: I say: The ColorSheik

Yeeaaahhhhghgh!!! the tap tap slapperdi map mep *(slap in dutch)* teppich *(carpet)* guy; once got some *(3, on which my father had to go pay lots of duty, 300 late 'guldens')* off a young iranian *(who was in the 'drive beamers down from germany biz'; I was i a hanomag camper through my short late 70s Carnivale days http://www.wagendorf.de/modules/myalbum/ the art of housing on wheels)* in teheran *(after being sick from opium in the house of someone who took a ride with me, a well to do artdealer who was about to emigrate)* on my one and only way to india.

Here's a pretty array of matrices with mystery to go along aplenny too: http://chaozation.org

ps: so sad you and tully got along so not. I was looking forward to you two *(females on turtle island I am most fond of sight unseen)* being a team and routing warmongery around you big time *(turns out there's some between you, so much for fancying a pool of money and run for the hills wit'y'all in then)*. A montana man called Jim Miller posted some thoughts on intentional community *(yahoo)* group MASA mutual aid society america *(not on the net yet)* that I and tully like and would like to live more. There are 2 such, over the years I been there, very unlively, groups. Communities are the only things left to tempt me out onto the roads anymore and even then I leave my screen cloisters reluctantly. Yeah, sad but true, countryboy world traveller with ghetto-like addictions.

psII: Following lbo more and more meticulously. Thanks to all of you there.

psIII: finally ready to start using my gmail account now that I am at a terminal with installation privs. I can use Netscape - tools - options - fonts and colours to wipe out the pallidness of google pages easily.

October 15th, 2005 at 11:57 am # piet Says:
today in the 'Volkskrant' Magazine:
great big *(roughshod)* letters painted on plastic sheets and covering the side of houses in the south of Holland *(on the occasion of marriages)*:
maak je praatjes nu maar waar en naai je vrouwtje helemaal gaar
(literal) translation: realize your bragging and fuck your wifey completely cooked

piet en klaske kunnnen nu geen klanten gebruiken
want piet ligt aan klaske's roosje te ruiken
piet and klaske can't use consumers now cause piet lies in smelling klaske's rose
eenmaal goed genomen kan het trouwen ervan komen
once taken properly, marriages can be coming

gerrit zo geil als een stier want karin draagt alweer een maand of 4
gerrit is as horny as a bull cause karin carries *(a babe)* over 4 already

whoops, that last line should read '4 months'
and further up 'consumers' should be customers

as in 'de klant is koning' = customer is king

> Referring Web Pages, last 24 hours:
> Google [365] --- MSN Search [14]
> Support Arts - Fresco Workshops
> List referrers to your own site *(free!)*
> truefresco.org/referrers.htm

my front page had double digit referrals from http://plep.org the other day *(odd really cause the link in his 'roll' points to the briefer)*, where I am well hidden amongst a great big stack of other sites. I sit amidst an even longer but much more biased *(esoterisms oriented)* list of sites here: http://mmothra.blogspot.com/ so there you go, I am welcome only at highly tolerant and diverse sites like one of those Dugin sites Pugliese warned me about:
http://arctogaia.com/public/eng/'the whisper of absolute motherland'glorifying bolshevism and trying to steal the stability rep of indiginism for it *(not the company I would choose but luckily my site can speak for itself on that score)*.

Subject: What is tolerance?

> Tolerance is the virtue of the man without convictions. ~~Gilbert K. Chesterton ::::::: Tolerance - the function of an extinguished ardor ~~Emile M. Cioran ::::::: Those wearing Tolerance for a label Call other views intolerable. ~~Phyllis McGinley ::::::: Tolerance is another word for indifference. ~~W. Somerset Maugham ::::::: Broad-minded is just another way of saying a fellow's too lazy to form an opinion. ~~Will Rogers ::::::: It is easy to be tolerant of the principles of other people if you have none of your own. ~~Herbert Samuel ::::::: tolerance is the assumption of superiority. ~~Wendell L. Willkie ----

tsjeesh! don't ask a fillupcypher to keep T simple and a matter of technique. - piet

> Daniel Lapp + The Planet + 15/11/2004
> CD CUT 10, "PICASSO'S BUTTONS" "BALTIC SQUARE JIG"/ "TAKING THE TENT DOWN"/ "CASTLE ... ALL COMPOSED BY JULIAN SUTTON PRS/ MCPS
> DIVERSITY RECORDS DIV 10652 ...
> abc.net.au/rn/music/planet/stories/s1233827.htm - 35k

daniellapp.com/reunion.html 183K of a beautiful song called Baltic Square Jig *(Picasso's button composed by Julian Sutton)* here *(and about that much of all the others* *songs on 'reunion' too)*.

abc.net.au/rn/music/planet/stories/s1233827.htm This article notes absence of AU distributor and furthers says: "*(lively duet for the composer's melodeon {accordion} & Daniel's fiddle & trumpet)*"

bowfire.com 15 fiddle ensemble *(includes chinese version)*, come on baby do the strokey pokey

avantnews.com/article.php?storyid=131 'finnegans wake' filmed

fweet.org new fw site; here's a beautiful little mud page I turned up there: fweet.org/cgi-bin/fw_grep.cgi?srch=mud&icase=1&accent=1&beauty=1&hilight=1 nice! I like it. got any space for 400 banana boxes of books 'modering' in an old barn, waiting for me to station and spark a sustaining revolution with them? http://poetpiet.tripod.com

technorati.com/search/via%20AND%20robot%20AND%20wisdom%20AND%20%22via%20robot%20wisdom%22 uh oh .. splogs = spam infested Bloggers

> purselipsquarejaw.org/2005/09/on-community-trust-and-social-software.php
> mentions two Lingis books I haven't read yet:
> indiana.edu/%7Eiupress/books/0-253-20852-1.shtml
> I've also been re-reading Alphonso Lingis' The Community of Those Who Have Nothing in Common. I'm most interested in the idea that real value is found not in what we have in common, but in what makes us different. I like his discussions around being bound to someone - or something - that offers us no truth. Like Nancy, Lingis focusses on death or finitude as an integral part of being-together, as something we have in common despite all our differences.
> In Lingis' book Trust
> upress.umn.edu/Books/L/lingis_trust.html ,
> he argues that the trust inherent in travel can show us how its value is found in experiences such as bravery, lust and joy. Contrary to the familiar trust between friends and family, on which most social software is modelled, Lingis passionately evokes this notion: "Trust laughs at danger and leaps into the unknown."
>
> ......via deli.cio.us/:
> technovelgy.com.nyud.net:8090/ct/Science-Fiction-News-Comments.asp?NewsNum=459
>
> Science fiction writer Jack Vance imagined just this sort of society in his 1954 novel The Houses of Iszm. The society cultivated trees for use as houses; trees also produced other useful objects. The dwelling spaces are actually hollow pods supported by branches, and connected by hollow boughs; the Iszic don't live inside tree-trunks.
> ...[There were] houses with buttressed pods for the high-gravity worlds of Cleo 8 and Martinon's Fort, and loose complex houses with pods like balloons for Fei, where gravity was only half that of Iszm. There were trees comprised of a central columnar trunk and four vast leaves, arching out and over to the ground to form four domed halls illuminated by the pale green transmitted light.
> *(Read more about the house trees of Iszm* technovelgy.com.nyud.net:8090/ct/content.asp?Bnum=893*)*
> The house trees of Iszm also provided useful materials to inhabitants:
> He returned to the hotel, and showered in the translucent nodule attached to his pod. The liquid was a cool, fresh-scented sap, issuing from a nozzle disturbingly like a cow's udder.
> Read more about the Fab Tree Hab at Inhabitat and at Fab Tree Hab at INDEX; thanks to writer and editor Dominic Brown for the story and the quotes.
> *(Story submitted 9/18/2005)*

treehugger.com/files/2005/05/aborsmith_and_a.php a site with 3000 posts and loads of advertizement

mygooglepagerank.com indymedia and robotwisdom = 7, indymedia.nl = 6, lbo list = 5, peterbreedveld.com = 4 *(like me)*

> Halfway down a thread called 'Ace on fuel economy':
> And man, is this dumb: "[I] regard oil "shortages" as contrivances by the oil companies and allied brokers and middlemen to run up the price." No, it can't be strong Chinese growth, low levels of exploration by oil companies *(because shareholders want the money instead)*, already limited refinery capacity made worse by Katrina - it's gotta be a conspiracy! Doug --
> Afterthought in a separate post: And I meant to say a conspiracy that has entirely taken in Wall Street. That's one helluva successful conspiracy. ---

Can lefties hug and cuddle the infamous lay dalaw down total dick tator street any closer? He practically lives in it!!!!. ..and the same week offers evidence his taste in music *(gangoffour)* sucks too.

somewhere on the tabooed outposts of logic Puggie has gone adiggin agin: the levee and righteous fair warning of loads headier than Mugabe style impc racism: http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20051010/022714.html John lacny *(dotcom)* can always be depended upon to be riled and rousted by such posts: 022723.html

022738.html useful info on german protest protocol proceedings and putility

> http://newswire.indymedia.org/en/2005/10/826012.shtml UN: DAJJAL USES HUNGER AND DEPRIVATION OF WATER AS SILENT WEAPONS ON MUSLIMS - Islamic Community Net, 15.10.2005 19:47 ---------- "A drama is taking place in total silence in Iraq, where the coalition's occupying forces are using hunger and deprivation of water as a weapon of war against the civilian

population," Mr Ziegler told a press conference in Geneva.

antiwar.com/henderson/?articleid=7647
game theory and war

you want a labyrinthian cunt that can syncopulsate with you or do you want all that surface sexion potential to *(in)*crease the brain and bias the other gender?

http://gospel-culture.org.uk/visser_'t_hooft.htm article about the confrontation christianity/neopaganism ------

This was, of course, due to the fact that in the ancient pagan world Eros had been the object of worship, and the nature of eros-love was essentially different from the nature of agape-love, the love characteristic of the Christian life. Now in our day, Eros takes its revenge. Eros refuses to be ignored any longer. Some declare that the time has come to combine religion and eroticism, since "both have the same aim: They want to change man and seek his re-birth" *(Walter Schubart)*.

http://translate.google.com/translate?..olf4.de/2-5.htm.. Appears still today important to me, what before 50 years for this and over the mental relationship of the sexes wrote walter kind of thrust to each other:

The woman rests more near on the source center of the life, for which man hunts the edges of the existence off, always anxious, to overcome it and means in last logic to kill it. The woman is with the principle of the eternal life, the man with the principle of death in the secret federation. The woman wants to embrace and in looping reconcile the contrasts of the world. The man against it solves the tension between contrasts, by he the one side, which destroys him unpleasant. It looks for the solution not in love and reconciliation, but in overcoming and destruction. It does not have a martial, erotische kind. The male principle, from the sort born, perpetuates the sort, seeks for itself to be, disturbs the life in the whole one. Its nature is fight and self-interest, its life will goes on statement of the own or on overwhelming a strange person, until in it the motive for release catches fire... The woman with its receiving plant is with the world reason united and in the agreement. The man however wants to change the world, further, overcome... 79

Password reminder from Anarchopedia Inbox
millosh@users.sourceforge.net
Someone *(probably you, from IP address 84.107.22.152)* requested that we send ...

............Aug 13 ----- On 9/7/05, piet poet <poetpiet@gmail.com> wrote:
I don't remember doing so but now that I have your atttention I'd like to ask why you switched away from a dark background; it made me decide to participate.

A lot of people wanted to have classic MonoBook as default. However, you can choose ApMonoBook in your preferences as your option, so you can use Anarchopedia with dark background...
snurl.com/tth_051010

[October 10 2005] Commentary: Indigenous People's Day - Politically Incorrect & Displaced On The Calendar *(Leigh)*.
cumberlink.com/articles/2005/09/09/editorial/rich_lewis/lewis01.txt Flood washes up crackpot theories -- By Rich Lewis, September 8, 2005
seaagri.com SeaAgri, inc. is excited to offer SEA-90, a unique soil fertility and remineralization enhancement that is not new but as ancient as our seas. SEA-90 is a full-spectrum mineral fertilizer that delivers 90 plus elements present in the sea's natural and ideal ratios. Soil stewards of the world can now replenish major minerals, micro nutrients and trace elements needed for microorganisms, plants, animals, and humans to sustain optimum biological life. SEA-90 is Dr. Maynard Murray's amazing sea solids proven effective during 30 years of research and trials. ----- SEA-90 is 100 percent natural, water-soluble, non-synthetic, unrefined mined sea minerals approved for Certified organic food production under the USDA National Organic Program. -------- SEA-90 is suitable and safe for every type of soil, growing system *(farm, garden, hydroponics, aquaponics)*, crop *(vegetables, grains, pasture grasses, grapes, small fruits, tree fruits, nuts)*, and aquaculture. -------- SEA-90 sea mineral enriched soils produce plants that mature earlier with increased yield, enhanced taste, greater shelf life, contain higher nutrient density, and exhibit improved insect, disease, and drought resistance. ------- SEA-90 sea mineral enriched soil grows pasture and feed that is definitively preferred by all farm animals over that which is conventionally grown. These same animals mature earlier, are heavier and stronger per pound of feed, and exhibit fewer defects. ------ Most revealing of all: Dr. Murray found that lab mice genetically programmed by inbreeding to die of breast cancer---when given feed grown in sea mineral enhanced soil---showed a better than significant reduction in death caused by breast cancer, produced ten rather than the normal two litters. Definitive examination of the tissue discovered no breast cancer, and of the offspring, none died of breast cancer!

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20051010/022600.html is he schitz? Talking about himself in target disguise? or right on and pegging a bad *(ly autisticated)* apple in the batch accurately. If so, perfect timing, after hi praise by listmom only yesterday no?

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20051010/022615.html
The EU plan was applauded by states such as Saudi Arabia and Iran, leading the former Swedish prime minister Carl Bildt to express misgivings on his weblog: "It seems as if the European position has been hijacked by officials that have been driven by interests that should not be ours. "We really can't have a Europe that is applauded by China and Iran and Saudi Arabia on the future governance of the internet. Even those critical of the United States must see where such a position risks taking us."
http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20051010/022572.html
more rumours of stagings, top of the bill too, top

> billing indeed, most massive billing ever purrhips. infoshop.org/inews/article.php?story=20051015113342791 Toledo Nazi marchers protected by police thus drawing anger of lefties who start a riot.

portland indy is rearranging the deckchairs again; frontpage lost the wire which was cut up / parsed /partioned / sectioned off into the following categories *(who says they were dead? Shirkey did but besides his unupdated site he has also failed to put up much of anything at the site for social software (euphemism for making a killing with herd formation; penning people into keyboard habits?)* corante.com/many) :::::::: announcements :::::::: commentary :::::::: creative :::::::: questions :::::::: reporting :::::::: reposts

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/10/326697.shtml?discuss
women vs women all *(17)* comments so far moved behind the discussion link .. .they have morons on their radio programs all the time *(totally disgusting hedonists who between fucking drinking and smoking will condemn police and/as nazis at the drop of a hat)*. The left has a monopoly on the clean conscience that throws stone after stone in the name of anti-militarism. Schizo bastards!!!!!!

http://livingonless.journalspace.com/?entryid=150
couldn't find much I liked around these parts but this item stood out from the crowd very clearly *(good source too)*; the rest of the blog is a guilty rebellion against healthful routine living and if see go see for your self be warned, a seriously red alert about chances you run into the word 'I' a toxic amount of times. Multiples within a mere single sentence even. ---- oh wait, it links to a*(n ultra)* fancy international slum dweller site *(made in South African)*: sdinet.org/home.htm *(forum don't work though)*

last time I linked to the sociologyesoscience site the initial s went missing, so sorry for that.

I am starting to lose my curiosity about page design and lend more weight to the irritating effects of to my taste flawed executions, since a week or so I use netscape's extremely conscienciously operating 'colour and fonts' choice feature *(under tools and options, the fonts I choose are a Trebuchet MS 12 point)*; compare the columns and see if you don't want to anull my colouring efforts in the future. I recommend getting an extra browser just for that. Gives one an awful lot of peace, at least it does me. Just think what wonders it will wreak for my visitors, they will freak! Then again, I don't know anybody who gets as annoyed as I do when confronted with all too bright whiteness on a screen. Ik kan het aanbevelen, als het voor mij al veel rust schept moet dat voor mijn bezoekers wel helemaal erg goed merkbaar zijn, hoewel ik niemand anders ken die zich zo aan wit op het scherm erger als ik.

http://news.independent...319742.
19yrs in thicket earns hobo $3M squatter's rights *(via robotwisdom who's first line is now: 'judaism worships fraud' - no links added there)*

there is no such thing as the other side of the world when it comes to heavenly components of our existence . ..so my American friends and enemies, why don't you make your Bush smell nice? ----- Oorlog voeren is zich met het soort 'zagen' wat we gister vlak langs New Orleans zagen jagen plagen - *(very)* rough translation: To wage war is to torture oneself with the kind of saw we saw buzz by New Orleans the other day

http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/2005/10/826064.shtml

> Sunnis and Shia Clerics Unite in Revolt Against Occupation ------- David Roknich, 17.10.2005 04:43 ------ 1920 iraq the sunni and shia unite to oust the westerners who go 2 better one them, they promise heaven on earth and are more brutal than both combined; they lost all evolutionary sense of culling and don't fight when strenghts aims and arms are matched but when they can win by any means irregardless of what their own descendants will thereby be burdened with!
> On the left is Yousif Al-Suwaidi, one of the leaders of the Iraqi revolt of 1920, in which Shia and Sunni clerics joined together to orchestrate opposition to the British occupation. Al-Suwaidi later became a speaker in the Iraqi Senate. Pictured at right is Sheikh Dhari, who is said to have assassinated a British colonel in Rumaitha, which sparked the revolt. The British suppressed the revolt with their own forces and troops brought in from India.Some have alleged that Britain used poison gas in the campaign.

http://kenparish.blogspot.com/ a blog that never got around to getting big enough to necessitate construction of an archive; now the front page prides itself in Rob Schaap related posts, who, sadly, hasn't reappeared in digitopia yet. . . ... wait, this blogger restarted a few times too and is now: http://troppoarmadillo.blogspot.com/ .. .ah no, .. false start again ...there's a little something there though, which is more than one can see for the next adres which is dead: cyberfuddle dot bomb

http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/006611.html Nick touts more bullshit by TCS-- why can't we stop the semitastic pendulum swings between gov and biz and back again from giv and boz ad infinitum, one continent after another? They are completely different but simultaneous and a mode de vivre, as in a sense of balance must be found in order to voluntarize and mobilize on all levels, not least of which is the sentientization of hithertoo locked up on hold very mute, no voiceless even, patient and potent dust. Blind blind nicky, to talk of 'productivity' with growingseasons shortening and wiped out all together more often than not, resulting in a thinning of dark 'savings' in the *(soil)*banks, in other words, withthe geographical band of viability narrowing, morale sinking and attitudes toughening, productivity better be raised, but all I see raised is the temperatures at which fevers are run. It's like that accelerando fella. Likes to think of himself as a troubadour; hell what did he ever do for people working the land? He crawls into the heart of metropoli! The true heirs of troubadours are in places like this:

> ST. PIERRE Liliane Bottger
> , 09100 ST. MARTIN D'OYDES , FRANCE
> Tel : 05.61.67.55.73 evening Fax : 05 61 67 55 73
> Email : lilianeboettger@yahoo.de LOCATION : French Pyrenees
> TRAVEL : nearest village 800m. Nearest town Pamiers 18 km.
> Organic sheep farm *(40ha)* in beautiful region near the Pyrenees. Old farm house 800m from next villlage and 18 km from Pamiers. Some cows. three horses, chicken, cats and sheep dogs *(Border collies)*. I have lived here since 1991. All kinds of work, building *(new roon for WWOOFers)*, garden, kitchen, animals, go with sheep, wood making. You must love dogs! WWOOFers have been coming for 10 years and are welcome all year round.
> the now following section was posted at
> folkalley.com/..song=7557&forum=newthread.php Woody Guthrie's American Song *(1994 PopeTheater Cast)* Detailed Album Info Price: $16.98 Sales Rank: 94157 Release: May 28, 1996

---wow! I sampled a few results from all 30 google pages for 'popetheater cast' and they seem to all be commercial sites!!!!! That's a first. : this is one of my all time folkalley favorite discoveries *(having been a fruit-tramp earlier in my wildly careening career)* I happen to be discussing big biz vs big gov with 'folks' somewheres right now and will post this song there too ... .
http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/006611.html

Bizniz can do anything it damn well pleases *(like pollute with impunity and play havoc [make stuff play dead permanently and/or make vast swaths of the earth's expanse play at least deadish if not deadly], like never pay taxes [Michael Hudson] but gov must shoulder all the(ir) blame for keeping up common utilities which the(se) better boys, way too good to contribute, don't take pride in. After all, why should they? The less we have in common the better, everybody a monopolist)*. The way they figure it, common things take away from efforts to up the luxury goods and security biz after all. Can't have no commie stuff out of doors, that's for families and the narrower we define them the better, marriage partner or schizo approaching *(short term and other shite ultimate absolute bang theorismic perfection according to this logic)*.

"soil-loss stats" unless you insist on counting this as a three word phrase is a double 'google whack' *(till I upload this and/or google swings by this item)* in both the image and web sections:
AgBioView Newsletter on Agricultural Biotechnology as soil LOSS stats--they aren't loss stats, but MOVEMENT stats. *(Mr. Sams, do your homework next time)* Mr. Sam's second mistake is more understandable--that ...
agbioworld.org/newsletter_wm/index.php?caseid=archive&newsid=1070 - 76k only the first 3 mail messages *(from may 2001)* are relevant
permaculture.dhs.org/DesignCourse/Soil.htm

http://crueize.com/ - tri-lingually piggish
http://jult.nl/crueize?page=5
http://jult.nl/france/RAINBOW
vegan-straight-edge.org.uk/GW_paper.htm The origins of agriculture - a biological perspective and a new hypothesis, by Greg Wadley & Angus Martin, Australian Biologist 6: 96 - 105, June 1993

when it comes to building soil, this is how you wanna go:
seaagri.com/research.htmlacresusa.com/magazines/archives/0705remineralize.htm ----

> In response to Black Mesa Research: Boy, you ought to rush over to hedweb and get another fix or sumthin .. . . . either that or keep reading evola and dugin diligently, don't over do the sokal spice next time though.

eh well, what can one expect from somebody who considers himself only half alive. you were onto something good up till 'deepening racial specification', before writing that you took one swig/swallow/suck too many.
dustphys | Homepage | 10.19.05 - 9:14 pm | #

> I'm sorry for having a drug hazed indifferentist not give crap op...I am half alive correct, dusthead, not even that, unleben, in the wreckage of a vast 34,000 yr old sentient space hulk, eating hallucinogenic fungi. Heh and I will continue to eat it till i vomit.
> black mesa research | 10.19.05 - 10:13 pm | #
> And, Dust, I have been reading Land and the others works long before I ever started reading any Traditionalist School theory. The comment I made about ecology was supposed to be constructive, impersonal, and not intended to start a resentment fuelled flame war. MaeouX.
> Opening up difference and complexity, by attempting to 'deepen racial specification' through genomics etc. is just an idea to prevent a homogenised grey-goo culture of ethnicity. And before you start, I'm not anti-immmigration ok, nor do I believe miscegenation is wrecking our culture. I do feel however that the promotion of multiple 'ethnic-futurisms' is the key to building a varying set of interesting physical and cultural entry points into to the future be that the TS or not. My corporation wants to trigger mutations, not wipe out races. And yeah I'm being pre-emptive.
> black mesa research | 10.20.05 - 11:10 am

http://audio.search.yahoo.com/search/audio?

p=pastures+of+plenty
over a hundred versions of a great Woody Guthry song 'pastures of plenty'; here's a one and a half Meg specimen by a choir in OkyHomey: uuokc.org/Connections/Choir/Choir.htm the best version I know is the one linked to in light purple a page down or so; here's a little more info: geocities.com/Nashville/3448/ You can order it here - first time I see a pic of WG: deportee

http://audio.search.yahoo.com once you've tried search you get a choice of refinements: Any | Song | Artist | Album

solitairestudio.com/Niamh%20Parsons%20-%20Track%206.mp3
- Niamh Parson's 'Orphan's Wedding' is easily one of my all time favorites - it cuts close to the bone with my family situation being as it was *(a funnyfarm foursome [with a cross [(the cross even]) dividing us all] in some ways)* and in the light of those years echoing in my present situation. .. . .

http://wfuv.org/stream.html a station I had forgotten, look forward to tuning in again

Watch Bela Fleck & Edgar Meyer (edgarmeyer.com/) on A&E's "Breakfast with the Arts" via sonyclassical ram

Here are some old songs, albums and/or artists *(heard on folkalley)* I remarked upon in 2004; I'll go see if yahoo picks up some free copies for all you creditcardless bums out there.

Rani Arbo & Daisy Mayhem — Big Black Bird - *(not a free version but worth every penny)* Signature 1278 ---- 3 outlets to buy 'the farmer is the man'

"The Earl of Hyndford/Open the Prese"

the rankin family - turn that boat around *(buy this one from yahoo)* - http://members.optusnet.com.au/fulldark/sounds.htm has a cover which gratefully credits them: islandviewcreations.com/rankins/index2.html

folkweb.com/listing.php?.. gigantic amount of folk categories there

Clips from lots of folkalley stars here: puremusic.com/listen17.html*(good quality, streaming only)* Love Caroline Herring for instance. 2 albums of hers can be sampled here too: bluecornmusic.com/site/audio along with a couple where the he plays the little string thing and the she plays the mother *(like Norman Blake and his wife)*, streams 'standing in the water' by Caroline --- tinyurl.com/m0b3*(fish records)* sizable streaming samples here too.

shady Grove by Chesapeake is a good song but I can't find it.

Check this dvd clip! dervish.ie/real/dvd2.ram

glamour and grits *(sam bush)*

dangerous curves ahead; via robotwisdom.com: transquared.net I too found a fleeting kind of love during a spring break in Florida long ago. The overconfident and proud exposition of america's cultural wealth has already been outpaced by the squalor but looking away from the latter is a way of life; spring riot of passage break in the south is like the haj to mecca, making you a winner among winners if you care to contribute to the hype. The religious phase redirected and deflected into brood machinations, 'come on be a squirt sport'. ---
Some sick shit that follows in the boastfully parading train besides the pollution:

> Gummi-boobs look and feel more natural than saline *(SciDaily-no-pix)*

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20051017/022791.html interesting bits on Nobel quality novel writers. Brian Dauth prefers Antonio Lobo Antunes over Saramago and Pinter

http://newswire.indymedia.org/en/2005/10/826256.shtml
giving up by 'me' ----- tell you what, let's revive this wire big time; if it got a war started, all we have to do is reverse ourselves and tackle some of the great big perks of anonymity to try outgrow the evil aspects.

> http://omroep.vara.nl/tvradiointernet_..=down
> Over de Schutting, 21 oktober 2005 will be in the archive on *(REAL)* call.
> Near the beginning of the 3rd hour: 2*(nd song into it)*
> We can't make it here *(James Mc.Murtry)* / James Mc.Murtry /
> 7'04 / Compadre 6-16892-65842-9 / 'Childish Things' / 2005
> 3 Stranded *(J.Pepper)* / Jefferson Pepper /
> 2'57 / American Fallout Records AF 001 / 'Christmas in Fallujah' / 2005
> 7 Song of the travelling daughter *(Abigail Washburn)* / Abigail Washburn /
> 3'33 / Nettwerk 0 6700 30423 2 1 / 'Song of the travelling daughter' / 2005
> ---- added just under http://recruiterconfession.blogspot.com as 20th comment to a counterrecruiter/ item from October 10, 2005 ---- Florida School Punishes Students For Saying No To Military Recruiters ---- From Mother Jones' Mojo Blog

8 urls mentioning and listing an evaluation copy of a vitally important song: We can't make it here *(James*

Mc.Murtry). One of them is a bluegrass focused illinoian who posts *(and posts and posts .. .)* lots of stuff.

> http://audio.search.yahoo..
> http://songsillinoismp3.blogspot.com/2004_12
> We Can't Make It HereBand Version
> We Can't Make It Here Acoustic Version ---
> counterpunch.org/mcmurtry09302005.html
> the lyrics of We Can't Make It Here Anymore

the original location seems to be digitalvisionmedia.com a Nashville company which credits 'compadre records' *(for which they must not have made a site since they don't hyper the name .. . unless they are withholding it till they get paid with more than 3 lousy songs - 3rd one called 'good ol usa' by someone else)* they repo*(w)*ed in lieu of money? Do I care to try verify these wild and loose fears in the digital ditches around Nashville *(the country side around which I once ripped around in a real hot rod for a few miles)*? .. . Least I could do is google for compadre: compadrerecords.com see, I was only imagining things again. There's quicktime footage showing James doing stuff off his 60 Acres album)

> find myself in substantial agreement with bmr -
> apologies for any embarassment that causes :)
> Posted by: nick at October 21, 2005 06:20 AM

here's something you won't find yourself in agreement with but for those who are more of my purse suasion right click save as and disseminate /sing along far and wide, loud and clear.

The song *(we can't make it here anymore)* is absolutely in the spirit of Charles Walters - editor of the organic ag rag that changed my life*. It's economic and other analyses sketch the diabolically impersonal, death dealing, postmodern slavery sanctioning traps we have wriggled ourselves into which contrast astounding amounts with the reports from eco-farms which survive and make it, make it real and really make it. Even manage to thicken their *(soil)*bank savings account, Family businesses that make all round decent livings and lives aroun them decent.

ps: Sorry to have wasted your time once again Nick.

> http://blogywood.blogspot.com/ a *(naughty)* blog that ranks 5, gets half as many google referrals as me but the list of other last stops is long and tapered
> accd.edu/sac/rtf/KsymSite/audio.html
> San Antonio station
> 19th of october Website of the Day at
> counterpunch.orghttp://humanefood.ca/egg industry.html Shocking Video: Why Birds May Be Taking Viral Vengeance on Humans
> counterpunch.org/may09152005.html on demography *(palestine)* by Todd May
> counterpunch.org/brenner10082005.html
> "Whom the Gods Would Destroy, They First Make Mad" -- The Millions More Movement and Zionism === By LENNI BRENNER
> counterpunch.org/youmans10072005.html
> Will Youmans
> Why Do We Hate Our Freedom? Recruiters and Thugs on Campus

> Todd Boyle + ledgerism googles 260 results:
> forward from: tod boyle tboyle@rosehill.net*(a year ago)* Please see the message at bottom. My comments are to outline why it's relevant to media activists. Some people say media concentration could be replaced if content creators quit working for these corporations, and instead, use text and video blogs. Blogs would generally be ignored except those who bubble up to the top of reputation rankings.
> Reputation would be based on reliable signatures, within a purely technical, unbiased infrastructure encompassing things like your subject interests, references from people you know and trust, and from the author's peers, and your content filtering and indexing systems.
> [decentralization] is a technical group around P2P protocols, components and applications. Lucas has been the list admin for a few years. It has 700 members.
> People like Dave Winer, Clay Shirky, Wes Felter, Bram Cohen, Justin Chapweske, Zane Thomas etc. I don't pretend to understand their magic.
> Lucas' blog is at gonze.com/weblog/ Announce or discover P2P conferences on the P2P Conference Wiki at
> neurogrid.net/twiki/bin/view/Main/PeerToPeerConferences

his name and 'recruiters' comes to 266 hits; the most recent activity I managed to muster patience for was this:

> huffingtonpost.com/david-sirota/the-democrats-2008-choice Kudos to Sirota for a masterful piece of journalism! But please recognize, progressives who are reasonably well informed, don't need further diagnosis. We need cures.
>
> I apologize for this since you've done a fine piece of work but personally, I'm very impatient with repeated descriptions of the problem of corrupt intermediaries in the democratic process *(corporations, parties, election officials and voting technologies, PACs, candidates, and more recently the judiciary)*
> These descriptions are rarely new but instead are innovative exercises in different semantics and metaphors for the same problem. They consume time and mental cycles needed for the work of designing and implementing change.
> Journalists generally don't like to reporting on proposals for remedies, which are abundant on the internet, and researching their weaknesses and tradeoffs.
> There seem to be 2 broad categories of solutions; one is to devote our lives to the political process to fix the state. The other is to satisfy more of our end-goals and human aspirations outside the state, either

> individually or within group collaborations. Give me architecture for solutions, not endless description of the problem!
> Kind regards, Todd. refusenik.org and ledgerism.net
> Posted by: todd boyle on July 30, 2005 at 12:46pm
> http://opencapital.net/articles.htm

strike-the-root.com/cgi-local/yabb/..=1042518024
A 5 page thread started on the 13th of jan 2003 seems to have died late last year and is called 'start your own money system';

> Pokchop says: So far, what I've gotten from Todd Boyle's website is that people ought to know what property they have, and ought not to lie when doing a trade with another, but often don't follow either recommendation. There are some interesting sounding ideas for accounting software, and some sort of PDA device with good security that doesn't have to route through Cisco main servers. These apparently will do business through promissary notes, apparently for US fiat money. *(Maybe for goods or services.)* But all US fiat money is are promises for more promissary notes, made "good" by laws requiring people to accept them in exchange, like it or not. Apparently, these devices could verify whether there was actually money to back up the notes at the time of the exchange, certainly an excellent idea, but it seems stuck on the same old, bad money. Gold, gems and tobacco are still sounding good to me. ---

Pokchop's last 50 posts pretty manageable, most are very short

http://europa.eu.int/comm/enterprise/entrepreneurship/coop/ a woj link; K *(Bitch)* is still livid with the guy
... .. .
http://blog.pulpculture.org/2005/10/22/..
Why Cary Tennis wears an asshat
he provides individualist solutions for structural problems. So, according to you there's no such thing as 'structural respect for individualism'?
Right left, man woman, indi coll aim backdrop electricity magnetism .. . . why don't we look at the evolution of this dynamic to establish sequence harmony place and time for evrything.

Individualisms and collectives come in each come in irreconcilable degrees, even on their own half/side of the equation. Any and every one of them condemned prosecuted and suppressed is likelier to show nastier 'form'. The *(scalable, upgradable)* trick seems to be voluntarization.

Institutions *(whether dealing in luxury goods or basics)* not carried by illustrative charisma that puts and refreshes the face of and on them phases out and dies. The bigger the indivual *(seems/shines / is given credit)* the better the capacity to crystallize a collective Much of the western sense of calming and productive routine being based on arms industry and banning of violence beyond the periphery is bankrupt due to the multiculturalisms a lefty no border policy has wrought taking cues and clues from golden glorydays turned to glare and gore with the taint of slavery. The place where paradoxically keeping up appearances of a definite front knows the most pervasive violence: Israel. Even paradoxes can't seem to consistently manifest in tension easing manners that have the opposite effects of downtime.

At another item I posted last issue's passage that starts: "The song *(we can't make it here anymore)* is absolutely in the spirit of Charles Walters . . ."

> # October 21st, 2005 at 1:41 pm -- pulpculture Says:
> I have no interest in the drop out crap, thanks.

and at another item she whips out a simissile from her glossary *(comparing me to the 'dead man on a stick' crowd)*; I go: hey, don't knock the stick, it just mightamusta been the *(heavily heavily crypted art of the state)* stand*(ard)* in stunthingy for his real secret we ape on: the compost turning device that keeps father's house of the many womanly mansions smelling like roses .. .

just thinking .. . . the more individualism 'arises' and gets hitched up with high hopes and overblown status the more we/one can take it as symptomatic of widespread bad routines in more and more desperate need of someone who stands out and is mimickable and amicable.

Good routine/choreography of any given pop will make them too happy to strain their necks for signs of making good escape guidance, individualism will be as cheap as air, no premium, no hype.

Ps, the 'we can't make it here anymore' lyrics were meanwhile
found ... at counterpunch.

> # October 22nd, 2005 at 5:37 pm pulpculture Says:
> OUTKAST: "I know you'd like to thank your shit don't stank
> But lean a little bit closer
> See that roses really smell like poo poo poo
> Yeah, roses really smell like poo poo poo"

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2005/10/22/wrong-trees
14 Responses to "Wrong Trees" *(a post in the garbology cat.)*
1. October 22nd, 2005 at 7:58 pm Ad Missionary Says:
you've got fresh bloaggarb.
ps: Ad used to be school and churchbench matamine; he milks more cows than anybody back there still.

> 2. October 22nd, 2005 at 9:19 pm pulpculture Says:
> hi e! I've missed you!

3. Ad Missionary Says:
October 22nd, 2005 at 9:58 pm

hey, that's odd, I look at googleable usage and find a book about lesbians cited 401 times at the top of the first page but this number changed on every next page till on the 11th it's down to 390. ---- You mean this tree right?
jilljohnston.com/~C~Gullibles%20Travels/Default.htm

down to 379 now, clicked all 22 pages ALL of them commercial offerings of the book except for a few library listings and w war related sites .. . .I've googled my share but this is a first.
Jill's site seems fairly new, her columns look intriguing .. . .why does nobody .. . .. wait .. . . I'll go google her
christinedinsmore.com/articles.html
rottentomatoes.com/m/town_bloody_hall/ OK, I get it now, she's pretty big .. .nearly 17.000 hits on her name, she won't be the only one with it but hey. So, this digidugout is off to a good start eh? ...... Jill Johnston Quotes
brainyquote.com/quotes/authors/j/jill_johnston.html - 12k
Hell, I can see how a woman like culppulture would lead me to a *(nother?)* tomboy like Jill:
creativequotations.com/one/2110.htm

> "We as womenfolk can't, as i see it, be all that smug and satisfied about where we're at anyhow until the ascending female principle is better established at large."---- "The inmates are ghosts whose dreams have been murdered." ---- "Bisexuality is not so much a copout as a fearful compromise." ---- "It's necessary in order to attract attention, to dazzle at all costs, to be disapproved of by serious people, and quoted by the foolish." ---- "Telling it like it is means telling it like it was and how it is now that it isn't what it was to the is now people."

My head is spinning, good night.

womansbuilding.org/wb/searchresults.php?keyword=&offset=76 that's about the age she was in 85? Must be ancient now.

oh I know that *(and wonder why your feelings are so hot if you haven't really argued much with him over the last 2 weeks to speak of .. at least not for me, till I caught up with some on cue/paper to be read .. .can't remember)* but what's the phrase? Are you arguing with him elsewhere/offline? LIkely that. Do you mean the phrase used as title for WS's supposed blog .. .checking around for phrases there I found: You've rented a sky-writer to propose to your significant other, but it's completely overcast. What will you do? Tell the redneck to get in the plane and fly anyway. If he doesn't, he is exhibiting the gangster mentality. I am too old for that.

.. . .. and how do you manage to make google give you 2 blogs with the same name?

Keep it up, you'll go places if you know how to bug google .. . like google bugs german publishers. I figure it should buy all of them . . err .. .recruit 'm to start realizin the big virgemirge of tornado type pressure guidance instruction village school hall archive/library voting booth/bank compost power plant complex

30th of 1040 *(stable so far)*: Welcome to EnhanceTV Admission Impossible is the true story of the behind-the-scenes political forces and the propaganda campaigns that attempted to populate Australia with ...
enhancetv.com.au/htm/12618475.html - 28k

and another citation feeding the visceral, reflexive and existential hate of right for left:

> The sordid history of white Australia ----- Admission Impossible By Alec Morgan A Film Australia production in association with the ... Admission Impossible's writer and director is Alec Morgan, ...
> greenleft.org.au/back/1992/49/49p22.htm - 21k

http://eric.ed.gov/ERICWebPortal/Home.portal?..

> EDUCATION RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER, Admission Impossible? Self Interest and Affirmative Action.
> .. . Lower-income majority candidates prefer less diversity, and they support admissions rules that partially ignore academic qualifications. Data from a CBS/New York Times opinion poll confirm these predictions. This model suggests why recently, several American universities have replaced race-conscious admissions policies with race-blind policies that de-emphasize standardized tests, with little or no effect on diversity. Income inequality and competitive admissions both make banning affirmative action more likely. *(Contains 21 references.) (SM)*

I suppose one can be forgiven to take this to strictly refer to economics since "Lower-income majority candidates prefer less diversity ..." *(in height of income, those who choose such levels want the gradient to rise less steeply and hope to convert luxury [yacht] industries and slowly starve the reasoning for maintainance of large armies to fight supposed threats they thus themselves constitute etcetera)* .. .. however, the abstract starts out thus:

> "This paper explains people's preferences for ethnic and racial diversity in higher education through a model based on self-interest. Although all citizens from the majority group value diversity and their own education in the same way, their preferences for the level of diversity as well as the means of achieving it depend on their competitive positions in university admissions. High-income majority citizens, who tend to have better academic qualifications than lower-income majority candidates, prefer more diversity, which they want to achieve through affirmative action."

trees are never wrong, the mon*(k)*eys who dropped out are.

I like Woj, he is so endearingly casting doubt *(if indeed lots less 'in' it)* that admissions about his personal part stuck up one or any other wrong way are the last thing I crave.

I am grateful he pastes up links like this: http://europa.eu.int/comm/enterprise/entrepreneurship/coop/ …. none of the other lefties have eyes for this; all are megalomanicmarkcysts. Well, ... you win, globalism is here, the other day I wrote it thus: .. as above

yahoo.com/group/National-Anarchist-Online/message/26

> Zerzan and the "Green Anarchy" crowd are the main contacts of our soon to be group aswell as the Spanish eco-anarchists.
> For now we are still deciding wether we should use the National Revolutionary Left (enr.pt.vu) name and websites, more green, less red and I guess the pretty nazbol girls will have to go =}
> As you can see, no fascists and no comunists are to be found near this new project, no state oriented dogmatists, just anarchists that wish their own ecological communities, hate civilization, and just happen to prefer White girls over any other females.

http://firmanews.blogspot.com green weblog of the eco- small *(proper)* scale oriented right: national-anarchist.org the art gallery there is extremely weird and distasteful; pictures of concrete jungles all captioned 'eendracht'. Whazzupwiddat? --- oh by the way, Rowan does bite bys here.

19 active sites in this ring: http://c.webring.com/hub?ring=smashthesystem called 'beyond left and right' --- 220 active members in a progressive women ring: ringsurf.com/netring?ring=carla;action=list --- lotsa links in camouflage colours: uncommonthought.com/mtblog/FullBlogRoll.php

hyperstition tangent: why don't you all slip a little 'avian need to be free' factor into your anglosPharlcall chonguechwisting? Birdflue is a bio-industry product. Skitsoyd Keepatallisms will blame free birds of course. Hell if Chinese can learn to demographically restrain themselves, they can learn and perhpaps in turn teach A-N-Y-T-H-I-N-G ! - ! - ! .. . .oh wait I forgot you all are bored with terrestrial growth and eager to pioneer, go claim stakes *(through your undead bodies [probably] in space)* in order to realize what since the nineties [earlier stateside] increasing amounts of astounded channelers, dreaders and prophets tainted with pofit are faintly and veiledly warning about.
The strange twist of introducing the alien [invasion, becoming alien, etcetera] storylines in old fashioned 'change your ways or else' spiels feel like the sort of memetic mutation of the ancient *(fire and brimstone announcer)* trade *(a once again a fundamentally endangered calling in any case these days; remember the 2nd of nov A'dam last year anybody? And that victim was at least halfway FOR all this fanhitting, the split little shit)*.
The return of possesions, subjections and abductions are not only the results of imperialism's penchant to go for a little occupation left and right but more likely a parallel to and indication of types of pollutions that don't just quit when we stop putting them out.

The happening thread right now *(25th)* is a techcentralstation related one with sd nick and traxus posting up a storm 006566

> http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20051017/023162.html
> Syria Times -- Published by Teshreen Press and Publishing Foundation ---- British MP George Galloway opens up to Syria Times ---- Exclusive interview by Mohammad Agha – Editor-in-Chief ---- 7-8-2005? ?
> [August 07 2005 ----- Leigh leighm.net Have you seen my newsfeeds?: http://leighmdotnet.blogspot.com/

consortiumnews.com/2005/102205.html the fairy tale of the extremely rich head of state who decided to fight an occupation rather than retreat to one of the 30 castles he owned around the world; to become a big bomb crater *(caused by a bombloaded van which cruised around in japan just previously according to this article)* was his fate but this did trigger a peaceful revolution afterwards. The US, would be occupiers of Syria, whence the till recently occupying forces, are already claiming credit for the whole thing, shown throughout and especially in the last 5 minutes of a docu called 'domino game in Lebanon' *(online and mostly in english via* http://tegenlicht.vpro.nl *)* this is contrasted with placing the ending of bloodshed foremost.

http://noorderlicht.vpro.nl/afleveringen/984365/ 1998 emotion and economics -- only the first line of text in this program is in Dutch -- The program focuses on the work of Richard Thaler *(chic. SoBuss.* http://gsbdrl.uchicago.edu/people/faculty/thaler.htm*)*, Daniel Kahneman, Princeton psych. and experimental econ. Al Roth, it records them thinking aloud *(answering questions)*. they spout some anecdotes that make one think. *(online with real player)* The gist of it is that there's not much rationalism in economics at all or at least that rationalism is not able to dominate and gain the upper hand over emotions. Things like sunk costs *(budget exceeding megaprojects doomed to never catch up with their own cost)* or target orientation related fuck up abort smooth running.

Instance of the latter: on busy days the cabdrivers 'make' their target quicker, go home earlier. Customers are left with frustration and incentive to dilute the herding *(peaking bubbling and celebrating)* drive a bit next time; hurray!

I realize my surfage with an offensive frequency banning browser *(go* netscape.com*)* increases my blogload *(less reluctant to foist white pages upon my readers .. I'd likely be disappointed to learn that my pages don't show on any referral pages but not very)*; watch out, here comes one now:
http://socialsoftware.weblogsinc.com/entry/3587363283872462/
Del.icio.us spinoffs incl groanworthy domainname puns *(blog via mshook)*

> http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20051017/023083.html one post in a fairly long thread called 'Bush as diversion' Carrol Cox wrote: "With the u.s. > troops mostly confined to their impregnable bases, venturing forth only to smash any insurgent force that thretens to establish order, troubles can be balmed on the barbarian Iraqi people while smidgeons of order can be credited to the u.s. forces." ------------ Whatever are you talking about? The military arm of the US Empire is being ground to pieces in the Tigris-Euphrates meatgrinder. 2000 dead, 15000 officially wounded, at least 50,000 more deeply traumatized, morale in the pits, $200 billion down the toilet, and the insurgents are taking out Bradley fighting vehicles like they're popcorn. Neither the US people *(who supply the bodies for the war machine)* nor the US' leading creditors *(who supply the finance)* have any stomach for this. The oiligarchy is melting down at last. -- DRR
> http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20051024/023211.html great Michael Hoover post dow that thread *(which i bet he wrote right and as veiled response to reading CultureLabia[']s criticism of the attack on self as justification and licence to attack others)*
> http://imdb.com/title/tt0338135/usercomments -130 of them on a movie about heroin and the right - this film is set in Quebec and these words are from a Pethian *(LBOgoer)*: The heavy suspicion generated, but not exactly articulated in this rightist attack film, is that they either vote conservative or abstain from dirtying their hands in the political process. Who needs those uncouth, prolo-types anyway? They get what they deserve, a broken down, underfunded "free" medical care, which the rich/sensitive can easily skip over and continue to denounce as a tax burden.

continued from before: "... . the split little shit)." should be:
... . the split little shit), minus the choice and chance, inherent in the sensible and timely warning code of honour in days of yore, to sin no more, they're telling you to live with consequences of done deal, an irreversible systemic unalterable dilemma one must cope with *(voor het blok gezet en met voldongen feiten opgescheept zijn - the archaic organic innocence resonant in these expressions are near obsolete and the dictionary is steadily inflated with machine language)* even though it's all mere projection, exploitative trend protection, attempts to scare you with a future they're trying to convince you of already having sold yourself to and on, a stupid sales ploy and oh, inexorable consequence of vested interest of course. Never mind the latter are result of hysterics that haven't quite been surpassed yet. Here's the new behavewave now *(behave and wave back*)* Give them your libraries and labs, they'll allow you to pass into their future they represent and are dignified diplomatic delegates of.

This is what I wrote after seeing Dan Winter hooked up to his own snake oil charmed attractor earlier today: glory hailfallujah the master is blowing bubbles right into the target range of his little tecnerdickally enhanced weirdness.

Not to sound utterly depressing I'll pass on a link to a review of v/d Waals' latest:

> http://seattletimes.nwsource.com/.. review of v/d Waal's new bookYou look like a monkey, and you act like one, too -- By Fred Bortz ----- "Our Inner Ape: A Leading Primatologist Explains Why We Are Who We Are" by Frans de Waal -- Riverhead, 274 pp., $24.95

via robotwisdom dude Barger who stuck Hanne Hukkelberg *(whimsical seductive)* in his juke, good choice too but god, it's time for an emperess who manages to end war or something with the sheer motivating power of messageful music in keys that people take away and keep with them cause they reveal meaning.

utah.edu/archives/marxism/2005w41/msg00171 Louis Proyect *(listmom)* passes on an LRB excerpt and Jim F adds more in a response

Werner Smolnik otto horst altona 2090 results all to do with exploding toads?????????? I know they had a bullfrog plague in Ozland, so is this just a way to vent????????? All these sight parrot and mirror and whatnot??? 44th result is the first german site cited:

> "Tümpel des Todes": Mehr als tausend Kröten explodiert Einer der ersten Augenzeugen des Massenplatzens war Werner Smolnik, ... Eine andere Erklärung hat Amtstierarzt Otto Horst Vom Bezirksamt Altona. welt.de/data/2005/04/22/1 - 34k -

fischundfang.de/.. l includes picture of coupling toads

seo-blog.org/..science_extremists_and_cheese rather diligent blogger this one, especially considering the flakey name but he didn't fake me out . .. actually it's google's listing of file size that is a great help in these cases .. . .oh shucks all 6 comments are spam!!! Anyway, that the sight of flattened *(run over)* Ozzie frogs inspired this article remains my firm conviction .. . for now.... . oh no!!!! he links to James Randi *(as a friend)*, yuk, moron.

sueddeutsche.de/panorama/.. a 1000 dead frogs .. .. . could this be a case of *(Carnivale's)* Ben swinging by and taking pity on some human with an ailment?

hoaxbuster.com/.=36269

this has the most comment I found so far. .. .. amongst which nabu-hamburg.de/images/kroete3.jpg casualties of birds attacking alledgedly: Berlin *(AFP)*:

> "Les corbeaux sont des animaux intelligents. Ils apprennent rapidement à savoir comment se rassasier de foie de crapaud" a expliqué le Dr. Mutschmann, ajoutant que le nombre important de victimes "n'a rien d'inhabituel". Selon le médecin, trois à cinq corbeaux suffisent à tuer une centaine d'amphibiens.

LBO 023254 // maxspeak.org *(topposts his reply)*:

> I've posted more in-depth stuff by Jamie Galbraith.
> ----Original Message-----
> From: lbo-talk-bounces at lbo-talk.org
> [mailto:lbo-talk-bounces at lbo-talk.org] On Behalf Of Michael Pollak
> Sent: Tuesday, October 25, 2005 2:52 PM
> To: lbo-talk at lbo-talk.org
> Subject: [lbo-talk] DD & Max on Bernanke: *(Thank Heavens)* He's no Feldstein
>
> >From a Daniel Davies post at the Crooked Timber groblog:
> hey-have-you-seen-that-guinness-advert/
> My putting in the third consecutive CT post on the Bernanke appointment is exacerbated by the fact that it's only a quick link, but redeemed by the quality of the link. As always, Max Sawicky has his priorities in order:
> http://maxspeak.org/mt/archives/001710..
> Best of all is the passing over of the obnoxious Martin Feldstein, who will have to content himself with endless attacks on Social Security from his bunghole at Harvard University
> It's true. Feldstein's work on Social Security has been, by and large, disgracefully bad -- in particular, his claim that SS reduced private savings was based on an error in a computer program:
>
> monthlyreview.org/nftae02.htm
> [Great article by Michael Yates! -- MP]
>
> Brad DeLong rather coyly says that these days Feldstein "prefers to stress other points" but he has never really retreated from this claim. I hope Max continues reminding the world of this fact forever. <end excerpt>
> Michael
> Subject: [lbo-talk] DD & Max on Bernanke: *(Thank Heavens)* He's no Feldstein
> Does the Fed do anything else besides influence interest rates ? How "wrong" can you get the interest rates ? Did Greenspan really do anything or is he more like an astrologer ? ------ CB
> Max Sawicky wrote: If you harken back to 1980-81 you can see how wrong things can get. The Fed is also supposed to regulate banks, and there are some activist groups who bird-dog their failure to do so, especially in the fields of red-lining and lending discrimination.
> All true, but monetary policy can't solve the fundamental problems of poverty and income distribution. Sadly, a lot of populists seem to think it can. I can understand the appeal of perpetually loose money - the temptation is that it could help the bottom half of the income distribution without moving to expropriate the top half. But it can't.
> Doug

023243 George Galloway, the Respect Party MP, has strongly rejected new allegations that he profited from Saddam Hussein's oil-for-food programme and then lied about it under oath. -Guardian
....and .....
>Syria will be in the diplomatic crosshairs at the United Nations Tuesdaym - CBC
Is it just me or does the timing of all this really stink?
-2000 officially dead in Iraq with no sign the carnage will stop -Rove and 'Scooter' looking at charges -dim bulb's choice for SCOTUS tanking even with his far right 'base'
-the Katrina/FEMA fiasco
And the response is 'Hey, look, Syria's doing bad stuff! *(the fact that it's the same stuff we've been doing all over the world for decades doesn't matter)*! Another foreign guy with a mustache did bad stuff and made money off it too! Joseph Wilson did drugs!'
I mean I expect the media to play along with this horseshit for a while, but sooner or later somebody's going to notice........won't they? Off to whistle some more in the dark......... PC P Childs
Leigh: Yes, duly noticed, as the governments of most of the western world strike a pose and ask... So whatareyagonnadoaboutit.... punks?
You'all DO want to be able to drive your Bummers around aimlessly... Don't ya... punks?
Courtesy of: http://codshit.blogspot.com/..
SyriaComment.com ---- Thoughts on Syrian politics, history and religion. ---- Sunday, October 23, 2005 ---- Syria is being Set Up to Fail: A Leaked Letter from Washington
http://leighmdotnet.blogspot.com/..
[October 24 2005] Travus T. Hipp Morning News & Commentary: It's een A Good Year For The Disater-Industrial Complex... 'Fast Growth, High Returns'..

So, it's not one of Leigh's hats: As Travus T. Hipp, he also had a good run at KOH in Reno from 1979 through 1980, hosting a talk show.

> "I achieved the highest ratings that KOH ever had," he said. "It took Rush Limbaugh 21Ú2 years to get the ratings I got in 11 months."

But, alas, politics came between the man and his microphone.

> "They sold the radio station, and the guy that came up was ideologically opposed to anything to the left of Genghis Khan so I was dispensed with," Laughlin said. "Now I'm fortunate enough to be in residence and I'm syndicated at six stations."
> who-is-this-guy-travus-t-hipp-anyway.html
> http://fatchance.org/travus/profile.htm

Willy Greenfields filthydirtyunwashed at yahoo.com whom Pugliese forwarded *(a UK Telegraph article; hostile to Galloway and concluding thus)*:

> >Looking back, it is impossible to avoid the conclusion that Mr Galloway's aggressive response to scrutiny is nothing more than an unthinking, knee-jerk reaction.
> Bro, Galloway's not some grad student receiving criticism in a seminar. He's fighting for his life.
> Did he get oil money? I don't know. I don't think you have any evidence not available to me *(I've finally figured this Google thing out)*. So why not suspend judgment until he is actually found guilty by a credible body *(of course, it shouldn't be incumbent on an accused to prove their innocence, and previous accusers have been found against in civil courts)*?
> You'll leap all over people on this list for citing someone whose book of a decade ago was blurbed by someone who referenced a Larouche rag article a decade earlier yet, and I believe you've flirted with the 'objectively pro-Saddamist' line in the past. I can understand your need for purity in the bloodlines of an argument or an idea *(as a pathologist understands dwarfism, say)*. Are you exempting yourself from your own criteria or are you content with the fact that by your curious standards you are objectively pro-Coleman/Hitchens/Bush/Abu Ghraib by perpetuating these as yet unfounded charges?

thesanctuaryforindependentmedia.org/
stillweridethemovie.com/ absolutely shocking footage of the we show our muscle and you show us ours variety, critical concentration of bike riders are not gonna irritate other asphalt freaks? Come on. If you insist on having a chance to win, then better forget the fair or gods forbid, nobler fight.

aliveinbaghdad.org *(indy reporter on the ground; via milwaukee)*

http://mega.egotripper.nl/.. wrong*(ed)* tree

glory hailfallujah the master is blowing bubbles right into the target range of his little tecnerdickally enhanced weirdness.

pastorigins.net/modules.php?name=Forums fairly news forum on a very complete site

tomdispatch.com/..
Outing CIA Agents -- By Steve Weissman

pittsburgh.indy.. nicely even grey pages but a tad too light the spammers have migrated east from the west coast; all this stuff being posted has gone up hundreds of times already; converting posts like that to links with buttons for preferred presentation styles would have been a better step towards efficient openness.

http://pittsburgh.indy.. 168 comments - pgh police fire tasers at recruiting protest

A recent hurry past sited here:
thetransitioner.org/..

> Todd Boyle - Kirkland WA *(425)* 827-3107 anytime --
> CPA for 20 years, 14 years in Japan with EY, PWC, and other firms. ledgerism.net/
> We need to walk away from the harness folks. Quit your job and create better ways of interacting. CCs are a necessary infrastructure for this. As you know they are not sufficient. But they are necessary.
> I was in the accounting newsgroups 1995-2000
> I worked for the dotcoms building transaction systems and online ledgers 1999-2002.
> I posted actively on IJCCR 2001-2004.
> proud member of this and that
> vfp92.org veterans for peace
> epjc.net evergreen peace and justice community
> watir.org Washington Truth in Recruiting -- Mission: Connecting with students and parents, to provide objective information for critical life choices involving the military.

mailsig:
Mijn websteksels *(dutch)* my sites *(english)* Meine Seiten *(german)*

http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats*(Hollands)*
Important advertizement:
http://intellectjuweel.blogspot.com

http://poetpiet.tripod.com/ *(English)*
logbriefer*(the latest)*

http://web.archive...Deutsch.htm

livejournal.com/users/imomus/147426.html UEssie in Japan posted interesting items on food and feminism with lots of comments too *(via robotwisdom)*

theweblogreview.com/review/2890 first page I ever see mouse over ads *(iblog in this case .. .and on the same day K (Bitch) adds outgoing linkrank when you mouse over any of hers)*

http://hyperstition..006691
Let's try eliminate malaria, that'll be ethical won't it? So they said once upon a time, went to work and tried. DDT and all devilish stuff that came of it has defenders even up till this very day. 'We' got on it, can't get off and some will never get over it.

the robotfellow wastes his time on this stuff regularly too, the web is squeezing all things real unruly rainbow out of him I guess: nano-lab.com/nanotubes-research-grade.html

> Carbon nanotubes still 5X pricier than gold *(via Froogle ad)*
>
> piet - Rachel Carson *(like other DDT hysterics)* has megalodictator-scale blood on her hands.
> Posted by: Nick at October 27, 2005 10:00 AM

sure, if you're into blaming all the diabolic buck-chasing cruelty on the rare and resplendent sensitives defending rights of victims all the way up and down the scale, if you'r into slandering the perfectly innocent and those far apart and few between friendly but faint echos of more intelligent times that could be made mega dictator without harm coming to all who chose to be or were otherwise subjected, if you're into scapegoating those who most resist your unmourned virulently runaway progress, you might as well mention Rachel and you do don't you?

Hell, I am used to it, acresusa.com was inspired to fire up
bycause of her work.

ddt = 3.233.000
rachel carson = 866.000
rachel carson + ddt = 92.000

> Nick: scapegoating is just a means to an end in a bare-knuckle ideological struggle - designed to discredit and deride reactionary memeplexes

oh and what do you call gaitscoping, ioow, footprintscience? there's a dutch politician who keeps posting about it but his blog is too big for his breeches *(server)* so it is quite jerky even from holland itself so bound to be worse from your distance: fransgroenendijk.nl it's all about pulling your weight, showing newcomers how to and leaving things more diverse *(to thin and mix, to scatter and cull free style and unburdened an enlightened cyber yet earthy kind of primitivism is the ticket I sell .. no need to tell me I'm not doing [it] very well)*.

I think you're confusing present conditions directed by the arms industries *(tailered to imperial pet peeves: frontlines that make the excercises to expand territory a very measurable and therefore unmistakable success)* with the stuff between your ears called imagination which you've decided to let loose far into the future yet nevertheless lend credence to.

Tomorrow I'll post a link to a jap feel good pat back get together where they had a robot ride a bicycle *(from a dutch paper)* and that's where that whole ball of wax is at, simple, kinetic, baby problem simulation while bio-tech remains the lie and disaster it was from the get go, when they slandered folks like Julius Hensel, bought him a bad name and juridically elbowed him out of the market *(people like Hensel will always remain several orders of magnitude more important than Beckerath still/even)* .

LBO 023363.html Ariel Levy's new book, "Female Chauvinist Pigs". nationalreview.com/..

That's 3 meters on a very narrow beam!!!! Too bad it says nothing about it's speed

> By Yoshiko Hara Courtesy of EE Times
> TOKYO — Murata Manufacturing Co., Ltd. has demonstrated a bicycling robot designed to showcase the electronic component manufacturer's sensor technologies at next week's CEATEC Japan 2005 show. CEATEC, Japan's largest electronics show runs from Oct. 4-8 in Makuhari.
> Tentatively named Murata Boy, the system is an integrated machine that looks like a bicycle with a humanoid robot rider. The 50-cm-high, 5-kg robot hits speeds of up 60 cm per second. The robot can also balance on two wheels while stationary using sensors.
>
> Receiving commands from a PC via wireless LAN, it moves forward and backward, stops and starts.
> Murata demonstrated the robot's balance control by running it on a 2-cm-wide balance beam.
> Murata said it developed the robot to highlight its sensors and other products that can be used in robot designs. Murata Boy is equipped with four types of sensors: two gyro sensors used to detect angular velocity and inclination; an ultrasonic sensor to detect obstacles; and a shock sensor to detect rough surfaces.
> personaltechpipeline.com/171202351

japantoday.com/e/?content=picture&id=1940 + 15 1 line comments

local6.com/slideshow/..00 17 piece slide-show

can anybody deliver the footage for the more than ietsie pietsie fietsie fetishist????
piet | Homepage | 10.28.05 - 10:35 am | #

http://robots.engadget.com/,,/ 14 comments

it cost 5 mil to make

http://robots.net/article/1656.html a few more links: robots-dreams.com/.. this is the most likely site to have some footage I guess ---- 2005/10/robot_ballet..

at therawfeed.com

> robot-rides-bike-without-falling A Murata Manufacturing technology showcase robot called Murata Boy rides a bike WITHOUT FALLING DOWN *(or, more accurately, the bike is part of the robot)*. The robot has an internal sensor that knows its own body's angle. When it starts to fall to one side, its robot brain directs the arms to move the steering wheel to stay upright. When it comes to a stop, a spinning disk in its midsection keeps it from falling over. The robot is controlled with a PC via Wi-Fi.

aaaah, wait, it's cheating. flesh adn blood stadium sprinters aren't allowed to install spinning disks; they have to do the back and forth thing *(as minimal as possible)* you see unicyclists do. . .. ... I remember rumpelstiltskin from oz *(spindle man with hi-pitched voice but good reach downwards .. ending is acts, all sprawled among his paraphernalia)*, who would pass through A'dam on his world tours with his ancient gjester suit and his weird routine involving fake portruding teeth, bug eye glasses and juggling rubber snakes on a unicycle he would snag himself with the whirling wrigglies and fall

A link there: A $20,000 kit will transform your Honda Reflex scooter into a FLYING MOTORCYCLE! Tired of traffic? Just deploy the Flite Bike's ram-air powered parachute canopy wing and take off with enough fuel to fly 2.5 hours.

fighting or flighting, it only makes matters worse and matters will catch up, you can be sure about that .. and this: 'don't leave earth without it'

> Proof you can buy anything on the Web: Worried about getting abducted by aliens, then getting lost in the universe? Now your worries are over. These ALIEN ABDUCTION DOG TAGS clearly communicate the location of earth, so friendly little green men can give you a ride home -- even if they don't speak English!

arclight.net/~pdb/nonfiction/.. one of 14 comments at the engadget site:

Conclusion

> Doctor Masahiro Mori’s uncanny valley and its environs are fascinating terrain, offering an elegant and captivating explanation for the foundations of human ideals of beauty and ugliness. Their implications for the author, filmmaker, and artist reach far beyond the original focus of industrial design, yet include it as well, and they provide all manner of creators with signposts, aiding in the effort to achieve just the right impression for a character and to avoid missteps that could put off an audience. Last of all, others might find it just as useful, opening still more doors on as yet unknowable possibilities.
>
> Bibliography
> Mori, Masahiro. The Buddha in the Robot. Charles E. Tuttle Co., 1982; ISBN 4333010020.
> Reichardt, Jasia. Robots: Fact, Fiction, and Prediction. Penguin Books, 1978; ISBN 0 14 00.4938 X. While badly dated and rife with the faint sound of axes grinding, this book does contain an excellent summation of Dr. Mori’s “uncanny valley”.
> Boyce, Christopher. Extraterrestrial Encounter: a Personal Perspective. Publisher unknown, 1979. Nearly all the text of this book has been published on the Web by the author.

arclight.net/~pdb/nonfic..diversity-training

> Diversity Training --- Building Detail and Variety into Fictional Societies and Cultures -- Written by Dave Bryant from notes compiled by Baron Engel and Christina “Smudge” Hanson ---- In the real world today there are six billion human beings in some two hundred nations, speaking ten thousand languages and practicing hundreds if not thousands of religions. At the dawn of recorded history there may have been a hundred thousand languages and tens of thousands of religions; linguists fear that languages are becoming extinct at a faster per-capita rate than animal species.

http://edge.channel4.com/..robot.wmv footage

http://rebenson.blogspot.com interesting site on the right wing in Japan + lots and lots of sight seeing pictures

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/../023453.html

> Steven Robinson wrote: But don't the competitors in Germany and Japan have high labor costs as well? Isn't Mercedes owned Chrysler doing better than the big two? SR ------------ The Europeans have also been losing market share to the Asian producers, and have used the threat of relocating production in East Europe and elsewhere to pry concessions from their workers.
> But if things haven't deteriorated as quickly as in the US, I'd guess it's because a) the European companies don't have the additonal burden of rapidly escalating health care costs to contend with and b) the labour and bankruptcy laws make it more difficult for the firms to use their courts and regulatory bodies to gut collective agreements - powerful leverage in the hands of US corps.

theglobeandmail.com/..ional/ Systemic coverup alleged by 2002 friendly-fire pilot *(Toronto)*

cddc.vt.edu/host/weishaus/ really odd person's pages pointed to by northanger /Adam/ looks pretty good

http://forums.wtf.com/forumdisplay.php?f=41
Usenet access with 2 flavours of coloured background however, only 3 *(unmoderated)* newsgroups available
alt.flame --- alt.politics 44 --- alt.religion

latest: tripod has nixed my liecause site; guess they done one of them footfall jobbies, a Balkenende visits Bush 'to get a white foot' type thing *(expression in dutch meaning to lick a superior's boot, in this case their owner lycos' in whose pockets they must be well deeper than i hoped)*.

are they all out to get me to radicalize and start physically attacking war mongerers?
p | 10.29.05 - 4:09 pm | #

Nick is threatening to kill trolls and adds this in the tangents:

> Anyone leaping on this as an excuse for a crackdown on piet, at least try to recognize the difference between piet's predominantly incomprehensible but generally good-natured babble and the malignant snark of trolls. Piet - watch it! I'm not going to be able to protect you forever. Please try to keep weird off-topic stuff in the Tangents box.
> Nick | 10.29.05 - 11:32 am | #

suspect "good-natured"=doesn't disagree with nick. So can we assume the new cull regime makes Hyperstition de jure as well as de facto "Nick's neocon linx'n'chat page" then?
ex-well-wisher | 10.29.05 - 12:57 pm | #

ex-well-wisher - sure piet will be thrilled to be classified as "doesn't disagree with nick" - ditto Infinite Thought *(a very welcome if occasional contributor)* and others. Actually you know this already. Trolling has nothing to do with perspective, it's a matter of *(vacuous snarky)* attitude. Note that you're still here, even though you're an obvious troll. Right wingers are nice like that.
Nick | 10.29.05 - 1:05 pm | #

Trolls of All Countries, Unite!
Ubertroll | 10.29.05 - 4:23 pm | #

>Note that you're still here, even though you're an obvious troll. Right wingers are nice like that.
Reminds me of T.Blair's classic non-reality-based-community
(=hyperstitional) rejoinder to antiwar protestors : see how lucky you are to be allowed to protest?
I suspect that, much as the continued existence of the "democratic" right to protest has more to do with the relative
difficulty/inconvenience of imposing a police state, your rightwing "niceness" in "allowing" me to still be here has more to do with the fact that you don't know how to delete haloscan comments. But I'm sure your friends at the Economist thought it was a really kewl putdown anyhow.
ex-well-wisher | 10.29.05 - 5:54 pm | #

martin crane/ ex-well-wisher
"pop-sci positivism + reactionary grandstanding"
"non-reality-based-community *(=hyperstitional)*"
Seriously, if you are not making a cheap throwaway remark, what is the alternative to popular science? Snotty-exclusive science? Is Darwin's 'The Origin of the Species' pop-sci? What about Drexler's 'Nanosystems'? I'd love to hear your coherent arguments against Dawkins, Pinker, Diamond and Kurzweil, not just one word leftoid catchphrases. *(That would require some reading and thinking, by the way.)*
Reactionary? Seeing as the left is fundamentally opposed to economic development, and does all it can to put the spanner in the works of scientific development, who is reactionary? Or are you going to tell me that Islamarxism is a libidinally explosive, overwhelmingly positive hybrid meme?
As for non-reality-based, even half-arsed marxists who've read a page or two of D&G know that reality is produced. I mean come on...
sd | 10.29.05 - 6:49 pm | #

"Or are you going to tell me that Islamarxism is a libidinally explosive, overwhelmingly positive hybrid meme?" --- they do a lousy job when it comes to voluntarizing violence *(absolute req to free the rest so they can start doing stuff right for a change)* but they are . . eh .. . privatizing it quite a bit *(more in practice than as policy but hey, capitalism never pulls up it's nose for taxes related ventures, one might even argue that they got their biggest breaks that way)*.
p | 10.29.05 - 8:13 pm | #

"I rejoice that we live in a blogosphere where peaceful trolling is a natural part of our democratic process." *(15/02/2003)*
tb | 10.29.05 - 8:29 pm | #
You just lost one 'non-troll' member of your audience by this shoot-to-kill-troll policy. I hope you're happy.
anonymous musician | 10.29.05 - 8:33 pm | #
"anonymous musician" LOL
billy gnosis | Homepage | 10.30.05 - 3:14 am | #

oh by the way, forgot to mention Balkenende *(prime minister of holland from a christian coalition)* was layed up for months *(hospitalized, out of commision)* after that *(white house)* visit due to some dangerous infection. --- ps *(the 31st)* and then I forgot to mention it was in his foot
piet | Homepage | 10.30.05 - 8:10 am | #

Anyone wanting to make substantive criticisms of anything on this blog - including this policy - is extremely welcome to do so.
> Posted by: nick at October 30, 2005 02:55 AM
*(*006715.html*)*
> scapegoating is just a means to an end in a bare-knuckle ideological struggle - designed to discredit and deride reactionary memeplexes>
> Posted by: Nick at October 27, 2005 11:25 AM -
*(*006691*)*
Thank God for honest brokers, eh?
Everyone Else | Homepage | 10.30.05 - 11:28 am | #

great cue!!

hilarious stuff on scape goating at googlewhack.com
I'll pitch in a soon to be shortlived one to get u started there: 'lonely websitebuilder' .. . unless they don't allow this a a two term/word expression

website builder as 2: 1.670.000
websitebuilder as 1: 39.800

here's a narrower margin, almost a tie:
site builder: 2.630.000
sitebuilder: 2.100.000
probably cause they are both considered wrong and disqualified, at
least till they tally up more common usage.

web designer: 10.300.000
webdesigner: 2.000.000

certainly no wonder the gap widens when trying to equate not just
separation by space but by state *(known to toe the line increasing*
amounts of digits behind the comma):

stateterrorims: 518
state terrorism: 456.000
terrorism: 127.000.000

it would be fun to do this last one in different

languages
piet | Homepage | 10.30.05 - 1:42 pm | #

.FFCEFF..B8E2EF..B6EFB9.**november 2005**
http://girlscientist.blogspot.com/ Living the Scientific Life — "The universe is full of magical things, patiently waiting for our wits to grow sharper." — Eden Phillpotts. ---- about birds a lot by a NYC broad adj. prof.

Doug forwarded: project-syndicate.org/commentary/sinn6/English >

> > Germany's Pathological Export Boom Hans-Werner Sinn
> Ah, Eurolibs . This is like shooting fish in a barrel. Well, here goes...
> > But Germany is gradually becoming a bazaar economy in a different > sense, because nowadays it specializes in packaging and selling its products
> Nonsense. It also specializes in designing and inventing products. Infineon, STM, Daimler and SAP are world-class companies, at the forefronts of their tech and markets. Munich, where Sinn is based, is crawling with high tech firms.
> > To assess whether excessive specialization has occurred in Germany, we must focus on the labor market, for it is here that the effect of specialization is most visible.
> Labor market changes are slow and messy, and occur over time, not like stock prices or FDI. German labor markets are still suffering from the demolition of eastern Germany's industrial base from 1990-1994.
> > In fact, since the fall of communism, the percentage decline in > German industrial employment has been larger than in any other OECD country.
> An artifact of the collapse of the East, where 40% of the workforce officially worked in industry.
> > To remain price competitive, they have had to rely on imported components.
> The evidence for this is very thin. Most imports are coming from other industrialized countries, or relatively high-wage, high-skill places like the Czech Republic.
> > The manufacture of electrical products, such as chips and passive > devices, has quite often been shifted completely to Asia, while > even automobiles that are still assembled in Germany rely heavily > on components produced in Eastern Europe.
> Those aren't exactly low-wage sweatshops. They're highly industrialized members of the EU, with topnotch infrastructure, educational systems, etc. Design and R & D still takes place at home.
> > At bottom, the coincidence of unemployment and booming exports can be explained by the high and rigid wages from which Germany still suffers.
> You have to love the capitalist mindset. In a boom? Oh, those pesky wages are holding back growth. Slash 'em! In a bust? Obviously the fault of those no-account, shiftless proles, sitting around and drinking beer all day. Not like expensive economists with secure service jobs who've never worked a day in their lives...
> > Excessive wages destroy the labor-intensive upstream product stages too fast and also impairs other labor-intensive sectors like textiles, simple services, tourism, and construction.
> Since when is tourism a simple service? Museums, galleries, boutiques, advanced transport systems -- all pretty high-tech. More to the point, Germany can afford high wages, because it also has some of the highest productivity levels in the world.
> > But, while these sectors therefore grow especially fast, their high capital intensity means that they cannot fully employ the released labor, with the result that some of the unemployed workers have nowhere to turn but the welfare state.
> Switzerland does it. Japan does it. Germany did it for most of the post-WW II period, before it fell under the spell of Euromonetarism.
> > At the same time, since returns to capital are kept low by high wages, very little investment occurs.
> Germany has traditionally had higher rates of investment than the US, despite those higher wages. Japan: high rates of investment, low returns to capital. Which is more important - a functioning industrial base, or fatcat rentiers? -- DRR

livejournal.com/interests.bml?int=trees
about 900 hits evenly divided between users and groups but I
wouldn't expect a whole lot of the therefore all the more sorely
missed material

livejournal.com/community/rainbow_people/ family news but not much, frontpage fits everything back to aug 04 -- latest entry there is by an active user: users/00no_capitalism/*(white page alert .. . but he does link to a colourful gallery with barterfair images)*: vivid-eye.com/images/lj/ocf/index.html --- this *(first)* one is nice:
/image1.html click the button to last pic to see a painted up vw bus/van

/the_treehouse/ odd ball place but at least it's busy though little to do with treehouses *(at least the last few days)*

7 tree related flopped communities:
/trees_daily/
/thetreepeople/
/wildgardens/
/fruittrees/*(ugly and quiet)*
/tree_sitters/*(nice colour but font too small and folks fucked up)*
/to_the_woods/ jun 2003 started of so well but .. . .)
/tree_thinking/*(jan 2003)*
/greenscape/*(july 2003)*
/treelore/*(july 2003)* - standard ugly presentation but pretty informative; the initiator seems to have moved onto: myspace.com/darkleaves 219 friends there, and: technogypsie.com/[that beautiful gypsy wagon is there still/again on a black background], it says: "Technogypsie.com will soon be a database for research, photographic journaling, and traditional crafts merged with modern design." .. . .looks like the oregon fair has an offshoot mating market: faerieworlds.com/)

livejournal.com/interests.bml?int=treehouses 28 groups and 442 individual sites

/greenanarchy/*(this one covers nearly half a year on the* *frontpage)*

/weheartrees/*(back in may a young activist who cross posted a petition to 8 greenish groups:* /wehearttrees/8924.html*)*

okcupid.com/tests/take?testid=17565214125862764376

> Hello! You've just reached the Internet's 3 Variable Funny Test. - Written by me, J.B., aka "jason_bateman".
> Ever since my Would You Have Been a Nazi Test got mention in Newsweek and USA Today, I've been looking for new friends. This test will measure your type of humor. It won't tell you if you are, in fact, funny. I'd like to believe you are, but who am I to say? I am not judgemental, assuming there's nothing about you that needs judging.

----- the 3 dimensional graph would be a perfect many mansioned home for theo van gogh; he would call this whole clump of squares his home and flash from on quadrant to the other in no time flat; always hospitable to muslims .. .alas, they didn't want to live with, but rather, instead of him. Blow it up and let the ensuing greenhouse effect help the deserts 'grow', overtake and once again envelop them, Hence, they are more suited to do the terrorism test:
okcupid.com/tests/take?testid=18048702267320519909
via *(big)* white on black
livejournal.com/users/al_aaraaf/ who's interests include

trees and tarot; he's an artist with a much eye friendlier previous page here:
http://www.melodramatic.com/users/analyzethis06
last post there in april 05

community/ecologists/ this one is doing ok *(white on dark green)*

/photogrove/ darktones backdrop for scenery photography

http://postsecret.blogspot.com/ funny revealing postcards

http://crookedtimber.org/2005/10/30/pogrom-meme/#comments
pogrom meme: Posted by Chris Bertram

2 articles on Hobbes without comments
/03/nasty-brutish-and-short-revisited/
/04/the-state-of-nature/

http://mailman.lbo-talk...023555.html

> new piece in Buchanan's rag plus blog posts by Yglesias, Billmon, and Jane Hamsher make a nice neat package of the notion that the Plame outing was motivated by a need to cover up a much more serious scandal -- complicity in the forgery of the Niger "uranium" documents. Cast of characters includes neo-cons Doug Feith, Michael Ledeen, the VP, and the Berlusconi govt. Wouldn't it be nice for all of them to go down at once. Here are the links:
> when are we gonna learn?????? You wanna be a functionary, diplomat, member of government, minister or higher? Higher meaning worse as it stands without the following clause: OK, then you must consent to be 100% on cameras which will observe you as unobtrusively as possible.
> next in thread *(in part)*: And FWIW, the La Repubblica series seems pretty clear that the one thing they didn't actually do is physically forge the documents. They just made everyone accept them as true. But that we know.
> On the other hand, I think it does all speak to motivation -- to why Libby made such transparent lies. And that could conceivably contribute to catching several of the big fish you named in the net of a conspiracy to obstruct justice. MP *(not the one I link to a lot already)*

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2005/10/31/fun-sex/ the bitch has an amazon wishlist six pages long including housecleaning items of which amazon lists a single one ....looks like she's amazon whacking --- i POSTED: Are you the first person in the world to hold a yardsale via amazon *(do you have to first sell through them before they allow you a 'wishlist')*?; enjoy your monopoly while it lasts; talking of which, recent search for a google whack relates to the webworker books you like to see a return on:

as for high on hogness; I cleaned out their pens when I was 10 on sat. morn *(also bathing day of the week)*.

Plus!! There's a new asterix out!!!!!! It's called the secret weapon

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/uevn-discussion/
geocities.com/rainbow2004mexico/index.html
http://community-1.webtv.net/landinglight/handdelivery/

Off topic but have to capture this link:
www.arabnews.com/?page=7&section=0&article=71339&d=8&m=10&y=2005

> Fantastic article by Amir Taheri on strategic thinking in today's Iran. It has everything; games theory, inverse Anglosphere ideology, Iranian Nietzscheanism ...
> Nick | 11.01.05 - 12:34 pm | #

.FFCEFF..B8E2EF. **december 2005**
Intuitive Econ post: I go: At any rate, till that day *(when hell freezes over .. .. is that saying from russia???)* we'll have to be content with being beat on marketplay turf by simians *(haven't looked yet if [[you and/or]] one of the links you posted mentioned the case famous enough to be*

covered by dailies and mainstream mags or not; I don't bother with famous cases much but do remember it was an ape not a monkey).

The unreciprocity *(not I didn't say irreprocity)* of our ways since them are tellingly illustrated by any attempt to go beat them at theirs; have you got a treeswing up yet? Better think about that, it might take 5 years advance reservation in a soc1alist kintree?

How in the face of such a case you persist in your AI ..eh .. .stition is beyond me but I thank you for 'struggling' with it.

> Piet, I'm afraid you're writing is often thoroughly thrilling. Patrick J. Mullins | 12.11.05 - 10:15 pm | #

that's why I routinely save them, I can stomach yours fine too thanks.

.. and herewith/therefore suggest we should just 'plemp' the other tangent 'vol' with currentsee rambles *(only 5 right now)* since this one is gonna cost our sweet abstractdynamicizers exponentially more money as we append more *(the law of diminishing returns rules in digitalia after all)*.

this week the largest dutch blog had a 1000 comment item!!!! *(moronic one liners [[by fast car and laughs at a new sucker everyday's expense]] but more and more staggering to 'serve' nevertheless)*

crawling inside a rock is even more fun; definitely not to be attempted abroad, nor without proper embeddiment.

Once mastered however all the lands and glands *(notice the brilliantly non-sexist use of the letter d there)* WILL rejoice and a slaphappy time did indeed . .. so light*(en)* one up to day and again, remember, don't butt in headfirst, use it beforehand and congrats, if you read this far, you already are!!!!!! Nothing can take as much foreplay and show as much afterglow as gran rock fellas females and less familiars; tell you what .. ..teach a few monkeys and elephants this trick; design some of that pumpy stuff you all call .. eh .. gym ... .press .. ..ain't that the term. I press you press? .. . .a 1000 years hence the forests of yore and perhaps even the gynasties will revive to not finnegan.

by whout spistle ---- subject: meyousick [meyouseek / meusique]
well, ... fuck . .. don't stop there; more to life than a shortcut bombast mating noise intented to charm and mesmerize possible mates.
How bout learning to distinguish between sound made in permaculture compliant ways *(pleasurable byproduct of such practice on the one hand and all the others that are not .. rock grinding and it's outgrowth, reverb of it's 'preherb')*. Fresh mud spraying has my preferred range of 'audelight' but a fool knows fireworks and electronic audiosmog doesn't do much except for those who choose to fall for such fakery, charming snakery and damage.

complementarycurrency.org/gallery.php beautiful!! . .. but where is the rockdust pile????? .. and you guys and gals over here, I thought y'all were into countin accountin akintone, a kintin where it counts? You haven't got a clue about the difference and our place between in- and organic time lines andl lineage do you??? Despite me posting myself dizzy for years now. Take privatization all the way. Look at it as a form of secession. .. we need to get away from private terrorism feeding state terrorism by turning to an all the way kind of privatization, one that secedes and autonomizes to institute and plant small scale pleasantry trees. .. the press must have the right of way formerly reserved for commando forces in crises and not be bashful about causing one when they find their routine unobtrusive air out of good news need/feed blocked in some way. Yes, make the army serve the press. And that's just one of the few things to turn around.

I wrote about dictatorial pounce vs coalition strategies as described in review of Frans de Waal's latest. Looking at butch policies with high 'make it on your own', individualistic freedom and low social safety netting factors vs the feminine ones with reversed emphases we see the former able to recruit *(creepily cajole and jar the door make the poor feel a draft)* and herd those really hurtin into war preparation. A good illustration is penned by LBO lister Jenny in the course of a draft thread: .. I'll post it in the tangents next door

bigideafun.com/penguins/arcade/doom_fun Article posté par Yo1 le 11 Avril 2003

> Vous disposez d'un météorite dans un lance-pierre, et le but est de le lancer "correctement" *(direction, sens, vitesse,etc)* en prenant compte de l'attraction des autres astres pour que le météorite arrive dans le trou noir ... Niveau 13, je suis addicted ...
> P.S.: Certaines planètes sont en révolution et disposent de satellites ! Trop ouf !

I go: first to kno, first to go flo sto blo quite a few ledgerisms there... all distracting from the real thing; personifying all these clicks as the bible did trying to hitch time to the descendant wagon helped some to get rich sleeping *(as if weather wasn't more important than dumb bright night theater)*; Rowan called the main problem 'financial imperialism' yesterday. A parasite was too well established for christians, leaning the arab way on the whole, to resist succesfully; it all comes down from topuppers and up from lowdoers like the flat star of beth did lay him *(ever seen that site aloha.net/~john Webb or Webber)*; I never got a clear answer asking if his claim the constellation occured only once in 40 miljun years would be more frequent if you allowed planets to substitute each other and vary the star's orientation. Do you know?

Personally I think financial hierarchy just fine but the driving force, the loco- and emotion needs to stack from the bottom up and ridicule must be showered upon all who pretend *(outright ownership or preferred customer status or whateva of all that twinkly brinkly sparkle transport)* leverage up high, lest they become a public nuisance and soon after allround catastrophists.

The snopes article *(The Claus That Refreshes)* is incomplete to say the least; in the early nineties I went to a reading at the american book discount store in A'dam, one of the few I did see the inside of, on a weekly basis even, as indigine oriented literature got pushed out by aliens and cheapened to where I considered them 'snaepchen'.

The short talk was by Tony van Renterghem, author of Santa Was A Shaman. . .so if you think you had all angles covered I am afraid you'll have to tolerate this contrib toward compl which I am sure is not the finishing touch either ... around 85 googly for that book title is:

> life between ancestors and progeny ... rule and militant clout is treated very interestingly in Rhentergems book called 'When Santa was a Shaman' which shows how Saint Nicolas and Black Peter ...
> poetpiet/typical_arches_lovely_people.htm - 108k -

I hate finding out folks fail me, especially those who seem to want to mind their words.

http://www-astro.physics.ox.ac.uk/~erik/sint/sint.html lots of links but no Renterghem either *(I got back to searching for them a few days later, see below)*

http://onegoodmove.org/1gm/1gmarchive/002729.html tried to post the above there but no luck; deemed 'questionable' without telling me why.

> Hyperstition: "Returning to the seams that Hobbes had mined, Burke utterly rejects the Enlightenment memes of the noble savage and the Blank Slate which had emerged in his time: human nature has deep roots and the organism cannot survive attempts to uproot it; further, human nature is predominantly and ineradicably nasty: 'the causes of evil are permanent'."

after the : you decribe the noble savage and deny validity of the blank slate belief. If the Enlightenment indeed put an unqualified 'and' between the two it would be as wrong as you taking holding it both up and doing the proverbial washed baby chuck.

Your Orc story reminds me of the 'when santa was a shaman' story also. Usurpation and subjugation of the legit representation by the absent lord *(black peter 'geknecht' by the bishop)* who rules by vicious sally and after effects thereof until fresh atrocity time.

portland item *(330949)* called 'why america won't rise up' --- I go: governing bodies *(from mayor to president)* have no qualms about using police forces *(strenghts of which grew past the critical point thanks to reactionary not non-violent, not massive and not radical enough objectionism)* to stop irate crowds chucking them out on their ass, having lost a sense of shame and contact with commoners *(a bad bad but necessary and inevitable side effect of upscaling to more massive, more equitable and greater distributism - disperse concentrations, decentralize ways and means for control)*.

Take that graph a few comments back for instance, seems like the race for great unity is on right? Massive support on the way there can only be mobilized to the extent systems and systemics become more communicative, mind the little ones *(diversification)*and achieve transparancy *(cia finally meets its match)*.
Lest our rise become a dust up better first bust its darkness up carefully document its coming alive this implosion will gravitate to center stage
fairly extensive Renterghem quotes here .. omitted ...

haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113519732053118420/ -- 88 comment total, here's a selection: funny money supplier for ya. Time based. Been tried before and as long as folks dreaming far off and out right and/or left . . .. Good for a hoot but since he is the best, he can afford to dump the rest; solo player, always up to for turning the sluice loose. Quite entertaining; just listened to a poem he wrote to petition Sainted Santa Billy Goates last year.

> JCT: Sad to say but Tom Greco's one of the worst influences on the currency reform scene I know of. I first met him at my 1997 TOES presentation on World-Wide LETS timecurrency in Denver but he's never endorsed the Time Standard of Money always suggesting valuation of a "basket of goods" which keeps every country's money complicated so they need people like him to run the system. Time is the same everywhere.

As I said, JCT *(bit of a conspiracy suspecter though he takes it 'i can handle them' kinda lightly too)*(though he praises Heloisa Primavera Verne Warwick, people active in SA) and insulting poor Tom is not the way to my heart either.

Ward Churchill 2001, -02, -05, -09, -11

second half of the file: **gender 00, 01, 02, 03, 05, 09, 11** - most entries were 'left' at a blog by a lefty US female ['dewd'] i followed there from the Left Business Observer discussion list . i created a diversion into the next folder [06-12] to offer more on WC, and on gender issues as well ...

you are here: 05-Ward-Churchill--gender.htm .... tenured [native studies?] until the witchhunt culminated in a pretty much unprecedented firing, traced in this file. He's my favorite occupation expert [when it comes to turtle isle], a meticulous researcher (though many cited herein dispute that). Taking him as my focus and study object/ guide unites off and on indy as far as my 'bruisende manier van' browsing goes, iow, he got me to sniff a[ ]round quiet a few bits ...
SHORTER VERSION: Ward Churchill *(unites off and on indy as far as my 'bruisende manier van' browsing goes)*

btw: 99lists = related content at this adress [in an earlier/older batch, with older work]: my parts at sovereignty_list and warrior_list

Your host here: peace-postulator-piet *(dutch for peter)* the whirl-chomp cooler pecker clocker . .. err .. . colour picker - clicker
busily promoting the metabolization of minerals in the 'art of compostage' since the 80s --this weighty subject of subjects .. . if your object/aim is equitable distribution of common sense's raw material . . . . deserves better than my so far deficient wit but somebody has to pioneer byting that sort of grit a bit

piet the poet keeps idiosyncratic score of
the real yet sordid ways we mistreat our very
own shit and spices it here and there with
the impartiality of true grit

2001 ... source: 01-indy-A.html
januari

> "Up Sand Creek Without a Paddle" Critique of Ward Churchill by Bob Black *(part 1)*;

i go: I do think it unsuprising somebody like Ojima would end up in this outfit of backlookers and blackblockees caught in their selfmade harnass of frust and rage. This part of the family cannot come to grips with a less, even far from tainted type of provisionary militancy *(mostly cause nobody isn't doing any show and rolemodel infectiousness effectively enough I know... shame on us, hell i barely have an 'us' deserving of and earning such intimacy)* and that goes for the Wackos the Freemen as well as the Oshies and all others who will arm themselves and compete with the most blatantly monopoly *(of violence in this case)* condoning, encouraging, lauding and even implementing nation on earth. Such difference with Switzerland where fights were so much fairer and smaller scale.

:: :: :: :: :: :: :: some days later
12955: :: Ojima appears to be Eddie McGary and perpetrator of AIMovement.org :: the man went absolutely manic in the next few days after this and posted ripostes to his own posts ad infinitum *(to the tune of 27 'comments')* ------------

17361 ELF atrocity *(34 comments)* :: :: 17411 = another ELF atrocity :: :: :: :: :: :: 26th reaction: Those I blame will feel my flame???? ... skipping some stuff ...

> Pacifists: you are not nearly informed enough to contribute to this discussion. PLEASE for your own good, as well as for the rest of the people and other inhabitants of the earth, read Ward Churchill's _Pacificism as Pathology_.

:: :: : :: :: My *(33rd)* comment: pacifism is not passivity buster :: :: :: see how much rockdust you can make and spread across where it matters without sweat, synapse action or adrenalin for that matter my friend; the world has a sorry conception of manly acts and that includes you lazy match striker lot; if you love ashes so much be a man and make it the hard *(ECO)* way. : : : : : : : : :

mid march --- source: 01-indy-B.html

after following up a link *(to 'Grugyn')* I came across a file that fully justifies my initial intuition, it is called: "who is native american" and is the most shameless and blatant flavor of racist ilk you can find, ..

may

43490 Why violent protest works (at plastic.com; 67 comments) by
rasof76 -----6:51am Mon May 28 '01 - I just added item 41833 (7 comments) which problematizes Ward Churchill's book 'pathology of pacifism':
plastic.com/article.pl?sid=01/05/25/1848200 a 197K file They have 6 flavors of violence and a protest topic list; neat service. First items of off the violence list (5 more flavors of violence on the topic list and a protest one too).

mid june

related: 48945

early august

clients.loudeye.com/imc/
rockymountain/ward_churchill.ram
and /ward.ram

cascadiamedia.org/ radical newsgatherers (so that's what W Churchill looks like); they 'sell' him here. This site has him free but I don't know if it is up or down mostly: Would you like some more? ==>> http://e-action.rupture.net/media/01/pacifism.rm 42000K real audio !!!!! Hear the argument from the author as he facilitates discussion.

57884 George Leakey examines 'the pathology of pacifism' *(see also 41833)* posted in it's entirety this time; only one worthwile response but flawed at that:

> House Analogy flawed -- by Daniesha L. 11:59pm Tue Aug 7 '01 The Author wrote: Diversity of tactics open to all possibilities is like trying to build a house without a strategy,

----- breaking rock builds beLEAF systemics --- It doesn't seem to be about breaking rock either (as a way to mend life in general, truely from rock bottom up, truely demogr-apple-grave-groove-grove-craftily in that it lends support to the voiceless and weak majority of life forms) but levelling the playing field (not to say stocking such grounds [[dig the grind arena?]] with refreshment of the most ancient trans-special speck sliver scaling kind) might be just the thing to reconcile ways and means with the odds goals and ends . . .-----

> A revolution is an ongoing act of destruction and construction, involving millions, or even hundreds of millions of people. ....snip..........

On top of that it might be good to brainsstorm about and coordinate some semblance of a practise run for the days a revolution becomes a starting point for the future; I would like you all to consider that brute force might have lost it's deciding factor status from the minute people counted not only *(on)* people but 'things'; I should have more to say but am still busy digesting a remarkable *(at times disgusting)* voice on many things, including revolution: E Rosenstock-Huessy ----- handful of reactions I evoked concerning the same piece of work over a month ago: indy5.htm -----

september

64738 Non-Compliance; a must read. by keepgrowingandgoing ---- Me: Some clown(z? probably the same one) posted the entire long file working over the book Patho. of Paci. by Ward Churchill (but without the actual URl -- workingforchange.com -- or any clue in the summary - yesterday that consisted of about 66 exclamarks only with a heading all in caps mention the word revolutionary).--- I Hope yall can stick to linking off site material people! I mean, who needs this whole thing twice in two days while speeds are atrocious already; no matter how much I like the piece (proof is in my own plugging it rather than clogging with it). I prefer to get through when trying to comment and stuff *(done so fruitlessly all afternoon and evening).* ------- someone else [64773] had better luck trying to respond to this:

> Churchill: Nuns in El Salvador had more courage than this poser. by Megwitch 1:42pm Mon Sep 17 '01

5th of december: The US Santa Claus is a conflation of those fundamentally opposed characters, see 'When santa was a shaman', pitting the folksy / rural leader against the army backed urban prelate, priest pope, hiero- and or sycophant and showing the subdued, subjected, enslaved and made servile indigenes translated to invaluable loyalist.

2002

176299 Marco on Roberta Blackgoat; I add a response to an uncomprehending previous commenter: if you can't grasp what marco might mean I recommend starting some books by Barbara Kingsolver; that might get you a lot closer to the 'remotenesses' you are coming from. And I could mention Louise Eldrich so you certainly won't come up empty handed if you are close enough to a library even if you can't surf marco's site. --------

> closer to the 'remotenesses' - piet wtf? s.pam? really? "closer to the 'remotenesses' you are coming from?" so am i coming from the remotenessess or going closer to it? wtf once more? "remotenesses"? haha since we aren't using complete sentences or even real words, i hope you won't mind my lack of capitalization. haha, get it? "capitalization"? no, you don't. there's nothing to get. this has really gone all to hell now. certainly not news, but we've already passed that milestone, so... no worries. really, the original post is already incomprehensible and if you can "grasp what marco might mean" then i would recommend some books by Edgar Cayce or maybe Madame Cleo, 'cause you're fucking psychic. Haha ;-] although you know, as well as i, if marco were not running with the 'in-crowd,' responsible for keeping the wire clean, the original post would be hidden as spam. seriously, i appreciate the references and i know you weren't trying to condescend, but i've actually traveled the world questing for indigenous people's rights and i'd be more capable than many at deciphering and accepting this content even without your help. the point is, it's unintelligible especially to the neophyte reader and hardly a news item. in fact, not even complete sentences. abuse of the wire can go both ways and selective editing policies really perturb me. I see dedicated readers lambasting right-wing spammers or the infamous http://go.to/bushsucks links. then, something like this comes along, it's defended, and I think it could make indymedia look hypocritical. i do, however, apologize if *that* perturbs you. it's great though, that we're both allowed our opinions and a forum in which to make such comments. even when it does get silly. ------------ Your Polemics Defile A Memorial - marco - 83 year old Roberta Blackgoat died April 23, 2002. I was being poemical; you were being polemical. Now I ask you, if this isn't news - what is? marco

185413 benny wenda arrested....urgent appeal for help -- tubthumper 4:56pm Mon Jun 10 '02 rains@fPcN-global.org ----- fPcN-global.org/
==== hey hartmut piet 1:16am Tue Jun 11 '02 comment#185492 good to see you are still working and your site is growin but don't cut off your own fingers by repeating entire paragraphs in the same file/doc/article please (such as in fpcn-global.org/articles/anarchy-v-savage.php)

2003
2004

2005

in winter0405.htm *(166K)* I troubled myself to rearrange items so that a clear divide between more and less flakey resulted *(or vica versa rather, in terms of sequence)*. another special made on the 10th of februari: WardChurchill.htm - *(137K - only 46 without the code bloat = flatxt -- the first few page downs here are an appateazer)*

WardChurchill3.htm - *(74K and still growing)*
part 1 *(167K)* ---- part 2 *(170K)* .... archive.org has copies

februari
indymedia.org/en/2005/02/112864.shtml
Ward Churchill Under Attack - Indymain frontpage feature about the scapegoating of Ward Churchill with lots of comments *(doubles too and reminiscent of the good old long gone pre-(latestgreatest)war days)* --- has a few audio links for those whose intuition is linked to the old ears OK: radio4all.net/proginfo.php?id=7592
http://radio.indymedia.org/news/2004/09/2386.php

> Pacifism as Pathology: Reflections on the Role of Armed Struggle in America by Ward Churchill
> Chapter 1 *(PDF, 93 kb)*
> Chapter 2 *(PDF, 89 kb)*
> Chapter 3 *(PDF, 466 kb)*
> Chapter 4 *(PDF, 455 kb)*
> Chapter 5 *(PDF, 349 kb)* oxygensmith.com/~arc/ readings/pacifismaspathology/pacifism-5.pdf

Interesting *(but unsuccesful)* critiques of the above are here: carolmoore.net/ sfm/arguments.html

> trainingforchange.org/reports_0103_pacifism.html George Lakey, "Nonviolent Action as the Sword That Heals: challenging Ward Churchill's Pacifism as Pathology"
>
> speakersandartists.org/People/WardChurchill.html
> colorado.edu/EthnicStudies/faculty/w_churchill.html
>
> Let's spread the fun around...
> Crimes Against Humanity © by Ward Churchill. - Autonomous Confederation ..
> .dickshovel.com/crimes.html- 25k -
>
> ... Ward Churchill. ... Cointelpro Papers : Documents from the FBI's Secret Wars Against Domestic Dissent; Ward Churchill, Jim Vander Wall; Paperback; $19.80. ...dickshovel.com/amaChur.html - 9k

Doug Henwood has a double faced dubiously pronged comment:

> He's a little dishonest when he says: Even a bond trader is a long way from a cog in the Nazi death machine. And he's a little disturbing when he declares the WTC a "legitimate military target": It is not disputed that the Pentagon was a military target, ---- If he's turning the standards of the Pentagon against the U.S., then he's adopting the morality of the imperialists, no? Doug

--- it all depends how bound for and up with violence 'trade' donit? ---- here's Yoshie's answer:

> Imperialists are more shameless than Ward Churchill, so Churchill failed to adopt their morality to the fullest extent. If Saddam Hussein had built a Trade Center and set up an intelligence agency office in it, and if Washington had bombed it, the US power elite -- including the US corporate media -- would have said, "It's Saddam's fault! He used Iraqi businessmen as human shields! Trying to make us look bad!" More to the point, though, Churchill is raising a question: "If the U.S. public is prepared to accept these 'standards' when they are routinely applied to other people, they should be not be surprised when the same standards are applied to them" *("A Campaign of Fabrications and Gross Distortions,' counterpunch.org/churchill02032005.html, February 3, 2005)*. If we believe that no one from other countries would ever kill or maim us using the same logic that Washington had to kill and maim their countrymen and -women, we falsely romanticize them, i.e., thinking that they are inherently morally superior to Americans and never hunger for bloody vengeance. Churchill, for all his hyperbolic rhetoric that egregiously failed to take contradiction between the ruling and working classes of the United States into account, didn't go so far as to say that Americans should be wiped off the earth *(though some Americans have actually said gleefully that Afghans, Iraqis, and other official enemies of America should be)* in his infamous essay. What, then, did Churchill desire Americans to do?
>
> > "American acceptance of onsite inspections by international observers to verify destruction of its weapons of mass destruction *(as well as dismantlement of all facilities in which more might be manufactured)*, Nuremberg-style trials in which a few thousand US military/corporate personnel could be properly adjudicated and punished for their Crimes Against humanity, and payment of reparations to the array of nations/peoples whose assets the US has plundered over the years, would suffice" *("'Some People Push Back': On the Justice of Roosting Chickens,")*.

> *kersplebedeb.com/mystuff/s11/churchill.html*
>
> Is that a bad idea? I don't think so. Churchill, who had mistakenly given up upon the American working class, didn't think, however, that Americans would demand any such thing. Instead, he expected Washington to go on a new crusade -- with the approval of the majority of the American public. As far as the war on Afghanistan was concerned, Americans didn't disappoint Churchill's cynical expectations, measured by the opinion polls taken at that time. Since then, Americans have behaved better than Churchill said they would, but it is also true that their opposition has failed to roll back US imperialism and attacks on civil liberties, just as Churchill said such domestic oppositions in the past have largely failed. Both the Republican and Democratic presidential candidates in 2004 said that they advocated "staying the course" on Iraq. George W. Bush, a really big Eichmann, got reelected in 2004 with a far larger margin than in 2000. Alberto Gonzalez, a big Eichmann, just got confirmed by the US Senate -- 60 Senators voting for him and 36 against him. In other words, the author of notorious memos justifying torture by narrowing its definition to a vanishing point, received more votes of confirmation than John Ashcroft, who was confirmed, 58-42, in 2001. The list goes on. We must refute Ward Churchill, but we had better do so in practice, by actually putting a stop to US imperialism and attacks on civil liberties, not by showing that our sensibilities are more refined than his. -- Yoshie

~ Liked my compilation so far? .. . . WardChurchill.htm *(continued)* over 120 Ward Churchill related links and quotes from left, right, center and the depths *(my department)* -- this file here *(so far showed the opening shots which)*comes to all in all 137K *(only 46K in flat text, excess)* due to *(none to rigorously)* applied, *(handmade, confusing to some but nevertheless intended as)* colourcode *(bloat due to Gatesware, not my pref but I allow myself to be enough of a beggar in these matters to not have my first choice until my wondering existence in search of a location for my book collection succeeds)* comprehension enhancement. --- this text is posted at 10313 Colorado indy and San Diego too *(only the whoopsiedaisy version there and a comment)*

: : : : : : : : confirmation of what i noted a year previously: dissidentvoice.org/Articles7/Jayaprakash_India-Israel.htm copy of the counterpunch article *(recently mentioned here)* but from july 31 2003 ----- Besides saying the Aditi featuring site sword*(s?)*oftruth.com is a zionist operation, it has another interesting footnote preceding it:

> [3] On June 2, 2001, The New York Times reported in its New York Report Section *("Two Unlikely Allies Come Together in Hatred of Muslims," Page A13)*, that a group of extremist Queens-Long Island Hindus *(HinduUnity.org)*, who presume to speak for all their fellow believers, have joined forces with the Brooklyn followers of the late Rabbi Meir David Kahane *()*. The two groups have agreed to share their resources and strategies even as they help each other to maintain their hate websites. *(See Amritjit Singh: "Is Islam Really a Problem for Jews and Hindus?" [4] Aditi Chaturvedi, 'India and Israel------Destined for true friendship', March 22nd, 1999, at < (This website is funded by yet another Zionist organization: The Freeman Center for Strategic Studies, Huston, Texas, USA)*

February 3, 2005

> If we believe that no one from other countries would ever kill or maim us using the same logic that Washington had to kill and maim their countrymen and -women, we falsely romanticize them, i.e., thinking that they are inherently morally superior to Americans and never hunger for bloody vengeance. Churchill, for all his hyperbolic rhetoric that egregiously failed to take contradiction between the ruling and working classes of the United States into account, didn't go so far as to say that Americans should be wiped off the earth *(though some Americans have actually said gleefully that Afghans, Iraqis, and other official enemies of America should be)* in his infamous essay. What, then, did Churchill desire Americans to do?
>
>> "American acceptance of onsite inspections by international observers to verify destruction of its weapons of mass destruction *(as well as dismantlement of all facilities in which more might be manufactured)*, Nuremberg-style trials in which a few thousand US military/corporate personnel could be properly adjudicated and punished for their Crimes Against humanity, and payment of reparations to the array of nations/peoples whose assets the US has plundered over the years, would suffice" *("'Some People Push Back': On the Justice of Roosting Chickens," kersplebedeb.com/mystuff/s11/churchill.html)*.
>
> Is that a bad idea? I don't think so. Churchill, who had mistakenly given up upon the American working class, didn't think, however, that Americans would demand any such thing. Instead, he expected Washington to go on a new crusade ------ with the approval of the majority of the American public. As far as the war on Afghanistan was concerned, Americans didn't disappoint Churchill's cynical expectations, measured by the opinion polls taken at that time. Since then, Americans have behaved better than Churchill said they would, but it is also true that their opposition has failed to roll back US imperialism and attacks on civil liberties, just as Churchill said such domestic oppositions in the past have largely failed. Both the Republican and Democratic presidential candidates in 2004 said that they advocated "staying the course" on Iraq. George W. Bush, a really big Eichmann, got reelected in 2004 with a far larger margin than in 2000. Alberto Gonzalez, a big Eichmann, just got confirmed by the US Senate ------ 60 Senators voting for him and 36 against him. In other words, the author of notorious memos justifying torture by narrowing its definition to a vanishing point, received more votes of confirmation than John Ashcroft, who was confirmed, 58-42, in 2001. The list goes on. We must refute Ward Churchill, but we had better do so in practice, by actually putting a stop to US imperialism and attacks on civil liberties, not by showing that our sensibilities are more refined than his. ------ Yoshie

http://montages.blogspot.com

------:: :: + :: ::------ kersplebedeb.com/mystuff/s11/churchill_not_alone.html

------:: :: + :: ::------ my 2 cents *(pretty much the only place in this file [[besides the purple table in the middle]] where I go into this subject myself)*: O'Reilly is doing what Pipes was already doing *(see ps4 for an example)*, using dishonest, fraudulent means to harass what he considers 'bad signposts, shepherds and assorted paraphernalia at and or of some sort of consequence to his beloved amordican universities. You are welcome to try begin understand why I think the brutal slaughter of a man like Theo van Gogh bears comparing to the attacks Ward Churchill and others are being subjected to. The worldwide fundamentalist polarization at the hands of the *(Bush)*masters *(so obviously sick looking they can't do it in their own name)*; puppeting one damn thing after another *(and now a doubtful, dubious case like Bush)* around is causing mayhem all over and shedding innocent blood. I suggest you at least stop making it worse. -------- ps: I will have you note that TvG was a Bush*(puppet)* supporter *(alas he has been forced by the very bad blood Bushes(+puppetmasters) are causing around the world)* making the fact he came to die and be without the chance to rid himself of that gravely mistaken illusion quite in accord with historical ironies dictated by the lipservice Bush pays the fascist two faced factons that rule these days *(don't tell me you didn't notice him secretly shitting on creation including the family through the endorsements and stimuli given practises that cut clear, pollute, etcetera on the one hand [[though pretending otherwise]] and doing the bidding of a vengeful god, the one of madmen, patriarchy's modestly hidden pride, the pressure of which has long since passed mere lethal and reached genocidal, even diabolical levels, the one who stacks stakes higher and higher, turning on his own followers wrathfully and demanding sacrifice, scarific(a)tion, etcetera often as not in the name of freedom on the other, . . . the one .. . . One is the number of obsession, the worst* (prey, quarry *[[mirroreversal of my kind of message]])* *and perhaps even the only 'real' bad one of all even)*. Confident I have set you rite around alongside myself for a spell I remain a distant friend ----------------- ps2: if you're gonna defend america don't attack its academics, there are those that of them who do a much better job *(of the former)*: Week-of-Mon-20050131/002481.html

http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/819029.shtml
Ward is no Martyr, no real matter, really of no consequence! What have you done? --- AIM-Ogitchida, 11.02.2005 04:49

Some Indians Smack Back!
Some white's start to call Ward Churchill martyr?
Now I know you arm chair revolutionaries are on crack!!

It's certain. ......further down Black Hills AIMer OGIT goes: "How about Vernon Bellecourt who did 18 months for refusing to testify to a federal grand jury about activists good will trips to Libya? Doesn't meet the bar? Oh that's right he doesn't like Churchill for pretending to be Indian. You won't talk or respect anyone who doesn't agree with your "martyr"."

postscript: the quote above was read after I wrote the comment below *(yeah, a little impulsive I know)*; it alleges 'facts' to have been opposite to the co aim file called 'why' which I had taken a quick glance at *('why' [link in the ward file someplace, to which links at the top] makes Vernon one of the activist himself which if so, leaves him out of range, under cover* [the special NA talent *in real life but dishonourable when pushing symbols in this day and age*]*and deviously unnamed; I wonder if the plural is accurate according to their papers or a ploy to get brownie (reddie?) points for tacit admission of possesing a personality that is limber enough to do the splits)*. Is Vernon rahter than Ward the FBI snitch? .. . let's just hope neither really are ------------- hi ho hitler by piet prodelv ---- what was that about Bellecourt and lybia again??? --- Who cares, it's not blood, it's training, routine, activity, intention etcetera as well, a nonpartitionalbe indivisible package deal and as above so below, some gang up on others nevertheless or should I assert that each of the others are *(by themselves even)* more decisively important than lineage ties? That would be like saying women are more precious than men and all social animals tend to do their best when it comes to suppressing such praise and runaway appetite, love, usury whatever you wanna call our prowess when it comes to success; miniaturization is the obvious sleight of hand she uses and the foreboding intuition *(aided by glances at Japan)* would have perhaps reinforced the projections with little people in it that came to be known as fairy tales, so lets turn our attention to what each people must do to keep out of other people's hair and yet keeps individual from each of them free to contact and integrate parts or wholes of any and all others. Money can strike the perfect balance between individual and society, strike is the operative word here, the one that bridges the move and moves the 'donkey bridge' out of your head and into a task in and at hand cause money is a mere model for minerals in circulation, buoyed, mobile and driven by cont*(r)*act, organized, animated by the pure intent of openingly sharing.

Of course let there be no doubt I feel both sides *(Ward et al vs carolmoore.net/sfm/arguments.html Carol Moore et al including Andrew Lehman, for that matter lots closer to the real obstacles)* miss the point, scenario, prospects, perspective and even if they are only in mock play and as remote as the interspersals to otherwise dull and certainly dreadful accounts *(the hopeful gracenote pointing to more than symbolic rubs and sprinkles, the anytime anywhere even if it looks like the hardly a prayer in hell situation)*, rubbing some rocks together and thinking of how generations of creatures from worm songbird to perhaps some that can commemorate you for such a king act is a reward in itself. . .. . .I guess what I should really do is shut up and move out of the firing line since realistically speaking, authoritatarian circumstances that dominate at and in any contested situation will make my favorite topic and fancy the last thing anybody for position there would have time for and patience with, it is by nature an act that can be bourne out, a subject that can be productively dissolved, a hallucination that can be thrillingly enjoyed best, even only perhaps, in the lap of luxury. I should stop being guilty about that and go for it instead. Fuck you all. I'll make a quantum leap away from my dad, a man of impeccable lineage, all his forefathers were butchers but striking a rock is more fun, less bloody and makes the exchange rates between hope against the pervasive and hideously expensive ailments of the aeons turn around in our favour.

ward churchill *(tag)* at technorati; only 11 posts at 6 blogs right now -- . .. . WHAAAAAT?????? -- One of them is a crusadering righty who has a humongous blogroll but almost no referal links to this item *(all 12 of them via the tag link)* though technorati says it receives 410 links from 326 sources *(this is one of them, it has to resort to a double row blogroll even)*. - I am getting more than a little suspicious about in your face reciprocal linking tactics *(already was thanks to corante.com/many anyway; my own flavor of up frontness regarding links is more literal, only via the front door do you find my permanent lists [which reminds me, I haven't even made the 2004 one yet], not in the blog; just threw the 4 permanent ones out in januari)*; it feels like these cheats are commodity blogging; harvesting and sowing industrially packaged collectivist schtick they call 'free alliances' *(or progressive ones for that matter)*, it is as remote*(, absentee, distant, globalized, lazy and cowardly superior flashcapitalistic)* as wholesale and globally hiding behind the big guns of socialism: impersonal, impartial, principled yet no less supposed numerical *(look no further than amongst yourselves and presto, absolute majority, including greatest good rhetoric)* can get and/or ever was. Sure, as long as they get away with herding their lamblike into the molds, coercing as unnoticably as possible with the 'for your own good' rhetoric and as long as the mold stays as forceful as possible 'no matter what the cost' as they themselves admit *(turning the ancient truth that truly principled is far from and anything but costly on it's head and inside out in the most painful way possible)*.

Don't forget to stop off at my *(still growing; part 2up to 170K now)* Ward Churchill2 collection .. . . .which chronicles the broohaha surrounding anybody calling the presently evil *(righteous one and only correct religiosity and theocratic mission of an)* American leadership into question and to account, in particular reference to the demonization of Ward Churchill ------:: :: + :: ::------ http://newswire.indymedia.org/ nl/newswire/2005/02/818828.shtml Churchill's Response Speech at CU Canceled by University - a person signing as AIM posts a derisive, though thankfully, for a change, short remark and I go: look you 'aim' idiot spammers ------- all the stuff you accuse WC of you've done yourselves and worse *(an outflow of powerstruggles that were infiltrated from day one, finding presentday reflection in popprogammin where one guesses who in a company is the mole or the homo or whatever)*. -------- has anybody posted the parts of the Bellecourt saga that play in Sandanista country or Libya yet? ------ coloradoaim.org/why.html ------ I first saw it mentioned here: http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/ Week-of-Mon-20050131/002744.html --------- Who cares, and I care even less about the blood quantum thing *(quando.com)* which is but a minimum or last resort measure as far as I'm concerned; someone with their head on straight *(and heart in right place)* is worth a damn site more, not that I'm entirely convinced in WC's case, matter of fact when PacPath came out I stuck with the trainingforchance.org review of it .. . . .but now I am about to read it. -------- I have very long hair, smoke *(menthol flavored)* rollies and 'feel' indian but don't drink, am I ever gonna find out what that makes me in a leaderless unwarlike world or will I be dead by then? -------------
http://newswire.indymedia.org/. ./02/818858.shtml some pics and short review of the delayed speech ------------ posted by phoenixanarchist.org/ ------------ http://newswire.../02/818870.shtml another short report on the popular speech in front of thousands ------:: :: + :: ::------ http://ace.mu.nu/archives/065858.php my BBlack file ref'ed here on an item about churchill with lots of comments on a blog that is as O'Reillyesque as they come I guess miscs-n-logs/BBlack.htm a file that entered my online collection around 00 or 01, it seems to have been one of the few copies left online *(untill this one and other duplicates started being made early 2005 ------- copy/paster goes: "long but holy crap what a gold mine")*

indybay.org/news/2005/02/1720196.php Bob Black attack *(criticism of Ward Churchill)* : : : : : : : : infoshop.org/inews/article.php? story=20050202202648447 The Genocide of Dissenting 'Indians' Continues
then there's the *(not so)* little nor easily decided matter about to be or not, 'thoughtprovoking' *(according to supporters)* or 'encouraging criminal activity' *(according to opponents)*.

------:: :: + :: ::------ It's an unproductive *(black and white, merely binary, 'if not for then against US')* type of polarization that leaves no opting out alternatives, no way of not feeding either side, and thus both, of these equally compelling 'choices'. True, polarizations raise potential, cause focus, increase charge and alright but that's all the more reason to be very careful when recommending types of actions that will tap into and dissipate this differential reservoir .. . Given that Ward may very well have read my, about to be sorta repeated, earlier comments on his pathologizing of 'pacivility' *(around the time his book on this subject came out)* sincel lately other people are finding my mirror of a Bob Black on Ward Churchill file left and right - it could be said that on this FRONT, Ward's argument remain defiant, nay worse, mocking; check his little comment on the supposed absurdity of 'advocating volcanism' which is in a way exactly what I do do and prefer not to have put down as absurd and crazy; targeting wide swaths of landscape with fresh*(ly recycled and subtly charged)* minerals is the *(furthest from affronting)* FRONT that could draw the valiants away from the war one once it's vital need as well as perks bennies and all round future musicality are documented and presentable *(my decadelong multidisciplinary efforts of doing so [[digitally]] has obviously not made a dent yet)*; so, as if ever there was, let there be no mistake about my active and exertious support for a less explosive more proportionally dosed but a nevertheless very recognizable volcano mime and mimick - not that there has been.

: : : : : : : : http://madison.indymedia.org/newswire/display/22251/index.php ------ I posted the next link introduced thus: mondy mourn in Ward spirit, but . .. . tuesday focus lost already http://beautifulatrocities.com/archives/2005/02/ward_churchill.html February 28, 2005 WARD CHURCHILL GRIEF-A-THON ------------- piet: this is the first writ that hits anywhere close to home; Ward is a ball of pent up grief, making fun of any sort of real grief and grievance is purely bad taste to be expected from those who cause it

> MONDAY Mourn for 6 million victims of Holocaust. 100 million slaughtered by Communists, millions slaughtered by Aztecs, Mongols, Huns, Saddam Hussein, Idi Amin, Mobutu, Mugabe, Khmer Rouge, Mengistu, Seiko Toure, victims of Arab slave trade, + 4 American workers in Iraq eulogized by Markos Zuniga ------ TUESDAY Mourn billions dead of old age, millions of species wiped out by unregulated volcanoes, disco, Llama Butchers, Kyoto, Old Europe, Uday & Whoozit, NHL, Bambi's mother, the Mets, Brad & Jenn, gay marriage, merlot, Broadway --------- A commenter there: Nice post, but I noticed a couple of errors. First, I question Ward Churchill's qualifications to be a toilet attendant. In the better establishments, the attendants are usually standing next to the receptacle, not floating around in the bowl. ------------ And if you abandon Beautifaul Atrocities [piet: mentioned among wednesday advance mourning], I don't plan to mourn. I figure I can go for weeks, maybe months, in complete denial.
>
> http://mparent7777.blog-city.com/read/1113923.htm In this hour-long program, Prof. Churchill invites FSTV into his home to tell the side of the story told nowhere else on American television: his side. freespeech.org/fsitv/fscm2/genx.php?

name=home

pirateballerina.com/blog/entry.php?id=36 I go: apologize for the insufficiently proofread comment above but the point I tried to make earlier today is worth elaborating on. : : : : : : Plagiarims is, unless your living is on the line, ------1} a form of flattery, ------2} just about impossible anymore these days when your work is within google's grasp cause it will bring all instances up : : : : : : You all are up in arms about attribution *(US 'valiance' comes across to many of your supposed benefactors as being bellicose up front, up in arms period. Where reasons given, wrong ones and even when right, still lacking pre-engagement, last resort, pre-ultimatum-end alternatives. I'll try get more specific)*. : : : : : I have sizeable accounts of a case I witnessed up close and which went through the US court online. ------- ------ In Ward's case it is not mere more or less artfully modeling some principle that is at stake but genocide and facing the internalized and at the same time projected burdens of history.

> : : : :: : Now, often, a story needs to be told but the victims are unable to speak out, up and about anything anymore, which makes the case somebody still alive does all the more urgent.

: : : :: : When it comes to length, honour and loyalty to the lines and lineage one defends, gives credit and professes allegiance to, Ward comes out aeons ahead of you guys. You don't honour nothing of the precipitously displaced traditions about the continent you live on, exploit, poison and subject to life's very soul harming mono this that and the other, much less do you respect *(or even see, since you do not see, you notsee nutsy Nazi)* the ones you visit the same fate upon whenever a harvest of ballsy boys can be managed to make their way there after not so much thoroughly as anticipatorily faking yells such as kill kill kill *(go listen to the Pete Seeger if you don't believe me)* during 'training'. On top of that comes the comparison between respective lines and lineages themselves; those of western finance as carrot kindled expansion fueled by a demographic doctrine that was uncubated under rapidly desertifying conditions and escaped such only to recreate them elsewhere vs more sustainable and modest villagility *(hey, good word that!)*. You can't outrun a psychultural burden and will only endanger the neighbours. : : : : : by the way, this item acts all outraged over the vaguest similarity between the experiences of separate soldiers as expressed in books they happen to both contribute to. It seems like excellently Joycean farce until you remind yourself these guys are seriously considering somewhat alike sounding sentiments as grounds for legal action!! On the other hand they want everybody to express one single feeling about the US foremost and fondly: it is the greatest thing since the pangaia break up. All the clever detectivisms laying bare and linearizing the convolutions and mix ups of shady, real and invented characters *(that in reality stand in for a host of muted, mutilated, incapacitated, sacrificed and long since buried 'others')* turning into each other and turning each other out distracts from the massive constituency they are but a representative sample for. : : : :: : I don't love the theatrical either but denial of the theatrality of everyday life is a deadly sin that prevents all that's good about life to come through. So, some friendly advice: shake that spasm, those nerves, this cramp; think of ways to work around those guns or if you have to be surrounded by them, towards a situation where there is no cause for them anymore.

> : : : : : Dianna: piet, if I understand you properly, which I'm not sure I do, you're saying that it's OK for Churchill to fabricate an historical incident, distort Russell Thornton's work, and lie about what the sources he himself cited say, so long as he's opposing capitalism and adding to the victimization narative? : : : : : Do you have any idea how unacceptable that is to anyone who believes in truth? ----------- If all we were talking about were the unhinged leftist rants we're quite used to hearing from the hard left, however distasteful I found Churchill, I'd be defending his right to say it. But plagiarism, fabrication, distortion of other scholars' work, and source torture are a very different matter. They are a violation of all intellectual integrity, and to allow that is to say that there is no truth, only propaganda. : : : : Do you really want to live in that world? I surely don't. : : : : : : : :

Piet: I know it's very much a matter of disposition, but I am going to assume you may easily enough agree that representation is as much an art and sensibility as it is a science *(not to mention the extent to which intuition and ambition to cleanse conscience should be subject to role assignment rule [[rather than ruled out and/or afforded a dubious exception status]] if we wanna get there any time soon)*? ------- The strategy to stick to facts, the law's letter etcetera has nothing on this 'other' outlook, it is as likely to radicalize the wrong way *(instead of honestly autonimizably local, vertical and radiant rootbranchfruit sorta stuff you end up with expansion tending to and provoking opposing extremism, in one word: polarization (of that which becomes deadly when unmixed: the human psyche, to suppose such fake rigidity is to conjure up chimerical agency), in 2 words (twice): collateral damage, devil's spawn)*. To raise the potential of clout and force to mobilize not accumulated and suppressed aggra into a venting venture but to undo the rigidity of rock requires kinetic polarization, a de- rather than viceful affair. ------- In other words, though you know that fiction is a fabrication either way, success can be come by with different mixes and ways of answering two fundamentally different needs, those of the escapee and those that want to be met within a person who calls his/herself sober lover of reality. ------- The lifelike and the ring of truth calls for and commands attention using tools of the trade such as art of collage and collocation and you can't tell me there is purely analytic way of doing things that doesn't borrow and partake of these methods. The mix is a matter of taste is all. Don't for godsake try to standardize things. ------- The UC would be crazy to let such an attention getter go. It's attention of livewires too; compare to the deadbeat decency of the anticipatorily aenemic aspirants to corporate callousness in the Horowitz segment of the C-span video right after the Ward one *(talk about the art of tag/file together 'contrastsomely')*. ------------ Originality does not exist in an absolute sense, there's a lot more to be grateful for *(read, respect and yes, restore integrity to)* than most of us realize.* ------- Instead you moron neocons, rightwing toughjerkies and what not insist you must regulate, meter, canalize, zone and monopolize in every way possible *(deregulate when it comes to taxing and 'eco-standard-upholdery' of course, as the case may be, seasoned to taste)*; this is plain insulting and disgraceful and as far as I am concerned should be made illegal as soon as possible, not likely in a world where one is encouraged to attempt to stand out and can claim an ueberproportionate slice of the pie in legal ways .. . . and those ways have runaway tendencies one can only compare to usurious practice or the growthrates of unstoppably terminal cancers. ------------ * = That gratitudebetter not be only for godgiven things but in most cases we need to go look for ways to preserve/thank our own ability to accept those 'things' the way god gave them too *(clean water anybody? [[Do fishes have the right to own their medium without being 'infiltrated' by 'superior' brainpower sporting, but in more than one way to them, sickening beings, if they have feelings and thoughts, what would the ones regarding our sense of superiority look like]]? Or are you unshamefacedly into 'source torture' for most and bottled versions for an elite? The blessings of fruittree filled backyard for everybody? You tell me that's reserved for heavenly afterlife?)*, perhaps by maintaining that ability! In fact, it behooves us to thank Deeper Pow*(d)*ers *(in a way that honours through hiliting and that doesn't in all cases exclude tweaking, squeezing and ways to stimulate and mimick more proportionate distribution but please, leave chemical action to life itself; making an industry out of these processes is to me like . .. what .. . .replacing black migrants and miners worldwide with white christians would be to you)*! ------- Ps: It don't fucking matter wether such ecologicality is attributable to NA or not! Could be purely mythical as yet for all I care! We need it for NowAmericans and not just for them either!

> Dianna: If you'd been to this idiot's website, you'd already know he makes as much sense as the Unabomber. GAZE.

wow, that's the site owner!!!!! A great honour to be left up by a man who thinks so little of me .. .or perhaps I better watch out, he might wanna dishonour and have plans to make a spectacle of me; hey, tell you what, we can enact the famous Rops painting, I have some friends *(perhaps Ellen ten Damme would like to join; she just lost the qualifier for german entry to the eurovision song festi - though she is dutch)* with a raging song that translates *(loosely)*: 'blew you up' - plattgefickt is about fucking the lust to make war *(AND call THAT art)* right out of men ------ Imagine, she'd be crucified, Ward her angel, I her devil and you could play saint anthony pulling his hair out. Could be cathartic no? ------ Ain't that a beautiful proposition to someone who can't even characterize my site sufficiently enough to be called fair though? That's in return for keeping me up here bud. ----------- Ps: i not only AM an idiot, I even collect links to them, idiot savants to be exact and though you are an idiot too for calling my dustcloud interpretation skills on a par with those evinced by the UnaBomber, those that cause clouds of usually toxic dust by way of bombs *(which I emphatically denounce, no matter what denomination, flavor, target and/or noble cause, the result is ALWAYS justifiable outrage; it's just not a remedy like fresh dust properly selected, dosed and applied is; subtle, slow and very sustainable, go look at evolution buddy and be careful you don't plagiarize or insult it, you'd be spiting your own face)* ---

> http://debfrisch.com/archives/000063.html
> newyorker.com/talk/content/?010924ta_talk_wtc
> Susan Sontag -- [Note: “Blogging” includes posting on this blog as well as posting comments to other blogs *(e.g. brad delong, crooked timber, arnold kling, left2right, villainous company, becker/posner)*.]

peterwerbe.com/ one of her *(so far few)* buddies; he's racked up very well over a quarter miljun visitors in a year's time though.

not irrelevant: azstarnet.com/sn/preps/11198.php = lesbian choices

and now, a perfect USNAZI *(pronounced: You SNAZI!!! see the stuff he posted on Ward)*:

> jsharf.com February 16, 2005
> Not Gonna Play That Game
> At first, I thought, "oooh goody. Hate mail." Then I saw that Deb Frisch, an adjuct lecturer at the University of Arizona, has apparently decided to declare guerilla cyber-war on Professor Bainbridge. The brain balks, unable to exaggerate the mismatch.
>
> The professor can take care of himself. Ms. Frisch has commented here recently, and, as is my habit on this blog, in the comments section, I've cheerfully ignored her. But if she has a problem with some third party, she's got her own blog.
>
> I'm not going to allow my site to be used as a proxy for this sort of thing. People like this tend to be like burrs. Ms. Frisch has the singular distinction of being the only non-poker, non-porn-based individual banned from trackbacks and comments.

march

A 1hr 45min talk and q & a video
Ward Churchill at the University of Minnesota on 3-01-05.
jsonline.com/
/bin/website/ramfiles/graphicsnewsmediamar05church
ill030105.ram

37.32 minutes into the program he brings up the Wapingers again, the tribe that lived on Manhattan and started out renting portions to the Dutch *(not sure if I spelled their name right)*; anyway, the rental contract got interpreted differently by the Dutch, it was taken for bill of sales, that set off a war with voluntarily enlisting dutch .. . Ward Churchill sounds like someone who takes the suffering of the world on his soldiers. ..eh . ..shoulders .. . . *(as well as a heavy smoker; I know cause I do that too, lightly though)*. No, I don't hate the dutch, why do you ask? I AM Dutch . . . .. . I am concerned about the Dutch, ...Ward Churchill, ... President Bush . . . .. and just about anybody really . .. .and beyond .. . . .. but most of all about you my dear readership)

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/,,
Week-of-Mon-20050314/005222.html

> Chuck Grimes wrote: got to thinking about this and decided Brown's article or essay was not good coin and would probably have never made it through peer review. I wouldn't pass it. Here's the reason. Brown attacked Churchill, but offered no positive case alternative. It wasn't an academic paper. It was shit job. The way to counter Churchill in an academic context is to write the positive case history of the small pox epidemic and let Churchill's paper die by default. Brown didn't do that.
>
> Thomas Brown: Nonsense. The alternative scenario is clearly laid out in my original draft: the epidemic was accidental. If you don't like my exposition of the argument, then see one of the authors in my bibliography for more detail. Michael Trimble's dissertation is a good place to start. He gives a day-by-day epidemiological analysis of what happened. That was never my goal.
>
> As a limited e-list discussion outlined, it is likely the US withheld vaccinations or distributed them selectively to `friendlies' and withheld them from whoever was considered temporarily out of favor. That's a positive case alternative.
>
> There are a number of problems with that scenario, but Doug asked us not to discuss the evidence on the list, and so I won't. Furthermore, even if valid, it doesn't begin to address the fact that the crucial details of Churchill's story are fabricated. We already knew how the epidemic happened. The thrust of my essay was an exegesis of Churchill's fraud, or rather,

> one of Churchill's many frauds. If you haven't been following the news on Churchill, I have a mostly complete summary in my op-ed at: http://hnn.us/articles/10633.html -- This piece compares the Churchill scandal with the Michael Bellesiles scandal. ----- Thomas

http://69.55.238.103/mumia/modules.php?name=News&file=article&sid=769
Mumia on Ward at the freedom journal; damn this page looks familiar .. . .though I'm pretty positive I've not visited before .. . heh heh. commentable *(by registrees)* as well as commendable.

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/03/313430.shtml
"Settlement" of the wilderness ---- author: Jonatan Morse Dirtworshiping heathen *(+cartoon)* ----- here I pasted the latest additions to Hyperstitious-conversations2.htm
and named it: pardon my french pierre

google for hensel hamaker yarrow poetpiet rock powders and dusts --- better yet, use some in your compost today. oh, and about those energy sources; google for wessel di wesseli ..... have you ever tried pushing a beachball underwater?
tie a bunch of them together and try again; now construct a vertical traintrack with airtight 'harmonicalizing' *(bellowlikely breathing - collapsible/expandible)* wagons going up and down; now paint your ponies in peace .. .. ..

http://newswire....2005/03/821216.shtml
Weise *(student who killed grandparents and 7 students at Minnesota reservation school he attended)* most clearly expressed his philosophy in the following statement of frustration with the raceless, cultureless void of liberal industrial society:

> "The Natives you've known to be sympathetic to the cause are probably ones who've experienced firsthand what kind of problems cultural and race mixing can cause. As a result of cultural dominance and interracial mixing there are barely any full blooded Natives left. Where I live less than 1% of all the people on the Reservation can speak their own language, and among the youth wanting to be black has run rampant. Under a National Socialist government, things for us would improve vastly... That is, if we haven't already become too soft from the way this materialistic life-style has made us! , and that is why I am pro-Nazi. It's hard though, being a Native American National Socialist; people are so misinformed, ignorant, and closed-minded it makes your life a living hell."

geocities.com/ringfingers/reembedding.html Zerzan Clastres Deleuze etcetra *(but not Churchill)* cited to support the 'diversity of tactics' game which is going to dissolve the state *('s war machine and monoliteracy)* slowly and surely in favor of more peace-- by jason adams - ChuckO would agree but anybody who has read me long and closely enough knows, I don't. You just can't begin with what's left after all else fails until all else has failed; but if' you're extremely impatient there is no need to wait bycause there's always somewhere where all else has failed already *(typically there where the US warmachine thinks it's going to be very welcome)*.

Don't forget to stop off at my Ward Churchill collection; part 2 is up to 136 finely crafted Ks; here's a sample: nypress.com/18/9/news&columns/krassner.cfm Krassner on Ward Churchill - this article is destroyed the only way it should be by Diane Warth at karmalised.com or if you can stomach pisspoor, cowardly combative but nevertheless comical through ineffectiveness *(for which tragically deadly weapons more than 'make up')* attempts to make him look bad go to a good source for late breaking *(but biased)*: pirateballerina.com/index.php
WardChurchill3.htm Now growing! - *(74K)*
part 1 *(167K)* ---- part 2 *(170K)*

> indymedia.org.uk/en/2005/03/306570.html Corp Media Watch :: Sun Starts Hate Campaign Against Travellers

- 37 comments, the first one shows an aspect of the shadow side to the semi-identitarian slipping away of life and the commenter don't even mention the hysterical and chronic stuck on partying mode many travellers regard as their honour code. ---- other participants post roguetory.org.uk/ vs powertothepeople.org.uk/

> The roots of the hysteria against travellers are'nt hard to discern. For far too many years the 'English countryside' has been the preserve of a privilieged white elite. The planning system is a pillar of the system which preserves inflated property values and ensures that many rural areas remain exclusively occupied by the rich. The same people who scream for de-regulation and neo liberalism are suddenly advocates of stringent planning laws and bureaucratic intervention. Their hypocrisy stinks to high heaven.
>
> Anything to preserve the cultural and economic character of the countryside as an aparthied zone for Britains privilieged. No blacks, no travellers, no Muslims. The population can rot to death in 'de-regulated' slums as long as the 'country club' is open to the right members *(white business class only)*.
>
> Of course the human rights of travellers transcend the narrow rules of the planning

> system, and can anyone really argue that a traveller's sight has the same ecological impact as an 'executive' housing development or golf club?
>
> Lets fill the countryside with eco-villages and travellers sites - better company than a bunch of genteel fascists who have confused the terrorism of money with democracy.
> Dr Strangelove

http://tash.gn.apc.org/INDEX.htm in his broadband show page I selected 'tribe', colour portraits with the 'freedom song' by third world as a soundtrack; fine stuff to be heard by those who were given too little money for taking too much freedom --- to gain a reputation for solid guerrilla permaculturation any time soon; best to hope for is they/you all evolve into a catering and entertainmentment crew for just such a type of man who can turn up the photosynthesis rates the best way I know how: add a few sprinkles of fresh and suitable rock derived dust per ounce of kitchen waste and square foot.

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/ Week-of-Mon-20050328/006275.html thread on hierarchy, *(in)*dependence and such cans of worm

Panitch's ideas on modern imperialism --yorku.ca/socreg/Panitch_and_Gindin_04.html

Ward Churchill *(part 3; see part 2)*

thetearsofthings.net/archives/000315.html#more

> March 04, 2005 Rebarbarization In The Academy [This post contains disturbing sentences that will leave strong, unwelcome images in the reader's mind. Be warned. Burn sage while reading, a lot of sage; it's a long post.] If they try to deep-six my ass, I'm going to butcher them in court. ------
>
> Ward "The Cleaver" Churchill, U. of Hawai'i, Feb. 22, 2005. ----------- You've got to be carefully taught. ------Rogers & Hammerstein. ----------- by Jerome du Bois When a high-school student turns in a detailed written description of murdering a classmate, he [sometimes, not always] goes to counseling. But when University of Hawai'i Professor Haunani Trask wrote a book of poetry called "Racist White Woman" ------which detailed **"her fantasy of punching, knifing, mutilating and ultimately murdering a white colleague she despised"** it was published. --- Since the beginning of this blog, we recently realized, we have repeatedly encountered the sticky tar of a disturbing heartlessless now becoming obvious in the faculties and student bodies of many American universities. [Professor Trask, on Sept. 12, 2001, quoted Malcolm X on President Kennedy's murder: "Chickens have come home to roost." Okay: ditto, X; right back at ya, Malcolm.] --- We wrote about artists, but most of them are attached to, or emerged from, academia ------ Jon Haddock, for example, championed by Arizona State Curator John Spiak; the entire museum curatorial staff ------ Marilyn Zeitlin, Heather Lineberry, Spiak, et al who created the despicable and falsely-titled "Democracy in America" exhibition; also Heidi Hesse, Beverly McIver, Michael Ray Charles, Neal Lester, John Jota Lea'os ------ every one of them parroting with a twisted smirk the notion that whatever America gets, she deserves. -----------

http://wardchurchill.blogspot.com/

----------- in a conversation I have with northanger at hyperstition I go: more incitement to garden:arborsmith.com --- I just paid a rare visit to lgf *(the most popular zionazifriendly site around)* and found subspinaliminal hints of what they are naziing *(not seeing)*, to wit, ---a} refs to 'jelly fish'; ----b} this item title 'UN hits bottom, digs' with few comments, -----c} a little further down is one about mount St Helens with even fewer comments, only 40 *(whereas the most recent item on Ward Churchill hits more regular levels, over 400).*

http://ccforums.mechnex.net/index.php?..117885 Boom!! ------------ Could be Steam, could be something more... ------------ wanna go see some flower arrangements? thetearsofthings.com. They punctuate rants by poster's partner, a person who intends them *(the long rants)* to make clear, obvious, plain and understandable that he packs a gun .. . and keeps blowing comments like mine off his blog Posted by: pistolpackerpacifier at March 12, 2005 11:06 AM ------- Heh. I used to draw colts ceaselessly when I was about 10 or 11. Posted by: pistolpackerpacifier at March 12, 2005 11:07 AM ------------

> UN hits bottom
> oprano.com/msgboard/index.php?act=ST&f=1&t=11518 Posted by: northanger at March 12, 2005 11:19 AM ------------ what are you going on about Ward Churchill. where's the link?
> Posted by: northanger at March 12, 2005 11:22 AM
>
> AQ 257 = WARD CHURCHILL = HUGH OF THE BORG Posted by: northanger at March 12, 2005 12:18 PM
>
> http://littlegreenfootballs.com/..UN_Hits_Bottom_Digs&only=yes 200 comments ------- 14996_Photos_of_Mt._St._Helens&only=yes 40 comments ----------- 15033_Churchill_Accused_of_Plagiarism_Buyout_Near#comments 456 comments -------

lots of the latest links on Ward Churchill *(hugh???)* end up here: pirateballerina.com

what does mt st helens have to do with ward churchill? Posted by: northanger at March 12, 2005 02:42 PM well, lgf is livid about all things weenywankwhimpily unmacho and uncleverly honest .. . . so they hate indymedia to the extent it answers above description and they hate Ward for the same reason plus they can't get very excited about mt st helens ------- items on both *(plus 'UN hits bottom, digs')* seen furtively on the lgf front page this morning. ------------ unfortunately, Ward has nothing with dust either as far as I know; if he had studied all the responses I went to the trouble of making to indymedians who brought the 'diversity of tactics' topic up to defend and roundaboutly propose protest violence and such between seattle and genua ------ by the way, a 6 hour long italian movie *('beautiful youth' or some such title, covering decades for various people)* beautifully shows how the 68 unrest prefigured a protesters death in last mentioned city ------ he would at least be somewhat familiar with real alternatives to his provocatively successful but of course, like all these kinds do, slightly backfiring polarizations *(holding up a mirror to big bully brother doesn't give you enough cover when it is too small. The theme of remotable and anonymous in the tyrant^s face is an undying theme of bestsellers)*; would be nice to say something truly radiant like this now that he's got everybody's attention, alongside also very clever 'obey the law' noises he makes.

> Out-of-Context, Nonviolent Churchill Quote of the Day: "These megastates are not immutable. They can be taken apart. They can be destroyed. But first we have to decide that we can do it and that we will do it."

You posted a truely non-violent Ward quote while trying to imply it isn't. Dissolving the state is more easily a non-violent affair than not though; secessions *(left and right)* would be a good thing. I mean, is less massive interdependence and globalization too far right for yall? If we could restrict them to raw material moving *(minerals at most, then grow and smelt your own)* and a truely volunteer, perfectly *(and paradoxically)* diverse *('mud' culture to protect pure tradition while adding a touch of universality where needed)* emergency aid/liberation/pacifying force at most *(emphasis on the former succesfully tends to forestall, obviate and eventually obsolesce the latter altogether)* we'd be better off, no?

: : : : : : : : http://webjay.org/by/norelpref/wardchurchill - this url shows up on the 28th google page of this playlist community; it has older material from when Ward was much more immature and aligned with the apocalyptic left that I spent many indy posts arguing against; in hindsight it is fair to say they inspired their Islamic counterparts much in the way Volkert v/d Graaf prefigured Muhammed Bouyeri; if you 'd rather waste your time with it than with my visions and reasonings *(next_NATO_flyer_prelimberings.htm 77K)* toward constructive *(/latest_correspondence.htm 85K)* as well as spectacular use of force, *(heavy_heaves_for_Madonna_and_other_personalia.htm 92K)* check them out: ------------- http://webjay.org/iteminfo/637235/0d9b7427eb8298ad579afda2e83fecc4 A little Matter of Genocide download *(click the righthandside of your mouse)*: radio4all.net/dl.php/1124churchillgenocide.mp3?file_id=19126&protocol=http&

april

nyu.edu/projects/sciabarra/notablog/archives/000373.html
13 comments -- on Osama, Ayn and Ward as partners in callacomplicitycrime *(jwpaine wants none of it and I think it's gallingly verbose but hey, that's academia for ya)*. --

> "But there was a recent thread on the Nathaniel Branden Yahoo Group List that compelled me to reflect on the "ominous parallels" at work here between Rand's and Churchill's positions."

---- Randians rise to her defense and put Ward squarely in the commie camp ------- it's a very easygoing blog in that it offers/accomodates/affords visual prefs: nyu.edu/projects/sciabarra/notablog/archives/000370.html

pirateballerina.com/blog/entry.php?id=46

> Never mind the irony inherent in the "Kadhafi International Human Rights Prize," and the unlikelihood that Churchill, et al, would have traveled to Libya against US travel restrictions to receive, in Churchill's words, "nothing from them, no money, no guns, nothing." The article demonstrates that, among other things, the feud between Bellecourt and Churchill has been around for over a decade, and that Churchill's belief that Bellecourt stole money given to him by Qadaffi for "The Amerindian Nation" has existed nearly as long.

Via that same site I find a Hanson article. Though orders of magnitude loonier, it uses the type of reasoning similar to that used by Brown *(yeah, that Brown, the Tommy)* at a frontpage march 4th symposium *(Tim Wise [20 Mb audio downloads] holds the fort for the left up against 5 others, typical in itself though the right likes deny and disown this fact turning it around and into a baseless charge that feeds those hungry for lies)*. Indians were plentiful, now scarce, down on their luck and low in selfesteem but can we call their decimation genocide? This question is deflected and it's weight stuffed into a supposedly and implied as being representative instance that can more plausibly be denied as follows: 'the states did not use smallpox as a weapon other than acci- and incidentally'. But were the answer were a more positive 'no' than possible from a mere paucity of data, the ones that speak for genocide *(having taken place)* are not thereby disproven. The two articles mentioned amass 91K flattened to text.

indybay.org/news/2005/03/1729879_comment.php
For full audio of Ward's talk at the Anarchist Bookfair *(the day after the one mentioned in this article)* see:
indybay.org/news/2005/03/1729781_comment.php
Also hear an interview at the bookfairwith Ward:
indybay.org/news/2005/03/1729781_comment.php
(it starts with the end of a corporate interview and the independent reporter's interview starts a ways in) ---- note: the audio quality is pretty marginal at best
Some video of Ward speaking at the bookfair
indybay.org/news/2005/03/1729785.php

indybay.org/news/2005/03/1729781_comment.php .

http://rantcenter.com/blog/index.php?p=21 this man does bible studies as a blog category; he's clearly a danger to society but lays his load on Churchill's back

> "Colorado radio station KHOW has obtained audio tape of Churchill's August 2003 performance in Seattle where he asks the question "Why did it take a bunch of Arabs to do what should have been done a long time ago?" If he's encouraging people to blow up buildings, isn't that inciting a riot? Isn't that dangerous, not to mention illegal?"

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/

> Week-of-Mon-20050321/005929.html Meanwhile, scholars across the country are coming to Mr. Churchill's defense. On Tuesday, a letter signed by 400 professors appeared as an advertisement in the Daily Camera, a newspaper in Boulder. They argued that the attacks by politicians and the news media against Mr. Churchill smacked of a new McCarthyism. "Apparently," they wrote, "September 11 is now the third rail of American intellectual life: to critically probe into its causes and to interrogate the international role of the United States is treated as heresy."

http://hnn.us/articles/10633.html Tommy Brown on the 14 of march with some comments; I already pointed to the early feb Luker compilation at this History News Network site *(infested with bias)* before

http://colorado.indymedia.org/newswire/display/10740/index.php
the lynching of Ward Churchill *(long)*

> Ward Churchill: " .. .the problem with the idea that it was an inside job is that it suggests that brown people are not capable of such feats and gives all the credit to the white man, another master race fantasy". ----- ChuckO: "It's a shame that some folks on the left adhere to this fantasy that the U.S. state is all powerful and watching our every move. They ignore the more radical and profound interpretation of 9-11 as showing that the U.S. government is very vulnerable, even to a small conspiracy armed with weapons, a good plan, and plenty of zeal."
>
> Joe W. says: "The AK Press also provided 'security' for Churchill presumably to ward off the members of the press who have been trailing him around the country. As Churchill spoke he was flanked by a group of AK Press people with a decidedly martial sense of purpose - one even wore dark sunglasses for effect. Afterwards some of us joked that these were his own 'Little Eichmanns'. Needless to say my question as to how he reconciles the fact that his 'roosting chickens' thesis is consistent with the 'war on terror' mythology was not asked."

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/03/314472.shtml on Ward +23 comments -- author: Sid Jones *("Hobbit")*

> ----- Can the Left Tolerate a Dissenting View on Ward Churchill? ----- Shouldn't the left leave Churchill to twist in the wind?
>
> http://neweagle.blogspot.com/2005/02/anti-war-barbarians.html 2/16/2005 08:48:00 AM Last night in Sacramento around 400 people demonstrated in front of the infamous house sporting an effigy of a U.S. soldier. The ABC affiliate up there says the crowd was evenly split on pro- and anti-war. I guess hardcore anti-war types weren't swayed by Iraq's election. If that won't do it, nothing will.
>
> When I see an effigy, I'm reminded of places that are uncivilized, like the West Bank or Tehran. It's fine that people are against the war and want others to know about it, but I wish they'd use civilized methods. The USA is not a barbaric nation.
>
> Ward Churchill managed to convey his ideas in a civilized manner -- speeches, essays, and books.
>
> othervoices.org/2.1/churchill/denial.html
> Forbidding the "G-Word": Holocaust Denial as Judicial Doctrine in Canada
>
> alternet.org/module/printversion/21597
> Holocaust Denial, C-SPAN and Ward Churchill
> By Bill Weinberg, World War 4 Report
> Posted on March 25 *(short article)*

daypop.com/search?q=bookfair&t=w
zombietime.com/../churchill_sf_anarchist_bookfair_march_26_2005/
lots of piccies with weird goofy and tasteless crazes picked out for you by a right winger.

zombietime.com/../churchill_sf_march_25_2005/ ditto but more text *(27K)*, less pics .. .funny ones though; a specimen that stands out for seeming to say 'gogo' rather than 'stop the show' snaps a line up of the audience sitting in a row with what look like dutch versions of carnivalesque headcoverings which the snapper dubs 'cult of the roosting chickens' .. . funny to see right winger trying to do justice all of a sudden, transcribing as much as commenting, etcetera. I think that's quite hopeful.

> alternet.org/wiretap/21594/ - Tragedy At Red Lake: A History of Self-Hate Among Indian Youths -- By H. Mathew Barkhausen III, SNAG Magazine. Posted March 24, 2005.

may

http://boston.indymedia.org/newswire/display/36623/index.php
Truth and Demagoguery: Churchill's Erroneous View of the Iraq Sanctions -- by Jeremy Ellington --- 10 May 2005
http://colorado.indymedia.org/newswire/display/10955/index.php same with 6 comments, one of which the now (in)famous 2001 essay

livejournal.com/users/heresiarchaz/184238.html
('customer testimonials' instead of comments)
http://santacruz.indymedia.org/feature/display/17104/index.php Ward Churchill at CSU Monterey Bay (early may; 2 hours worth of audio)

june

> Travus T. Hipp Commentary [mp3] Why I Like Ward Churchill
> http://snurl.com/emxz ps (2015) 18.05.2012 - Santa Cruz, CA - The man known for decades on the radio by his Hipp name passed away in his sleep at home in Silver City, Nevada.

I noted the remarks on Watt in the conversation between radical ecologist Brower and JEFFREY ST. CLAIR counterpunch.org/stclair06082004.html in the third issue of june last year and it's meanwhile gotten some sort of WChurchill treatment, contrary to Ward though, Moyers has allowed being bought off and out *("apologizing for not just incomplete but even unattributable quote" depending on how fanatically the righties wanna clean their slate - one could probably make every letter in this sentence represent a different blog)*. That's damage control surrounding the theocons on the home front for you. I had some fun today aiming a barrage of clever abuse to peterbreedveld.com who links to that ignominious lie*(s and bombs as the perfectfailsafe bait)* factory. .. . . oh by the way, I come in 31st, the frontp. article 1st *(out of 523 hits)* for a search after that quote *(above in red)* ----- stopping the quote there leaves it a hell of a lot closer to what Watt and friends' practice worked out to. -- They have to catch people on minor details cause they can't see the whole picture; it's a matter of hormones really.

july

august

All catalytically triggered processes are/have effects which diverge greatly from the state, substance and intent of the proverbially unmoved movers who are usually a minuscule portion of and minutely diverging version from some huge mass *(zionism and messianism vs jewishness is as terrorism vs islam??)*; to generalize about this like you do is incorrect *(no matter how much it may be considered wise by affirmative activists or otherwise politically motivated equality idealists)*.

Some of these effects may be calculated to rebound catalytically, thus a sort of reciprocal feed and further for substance, quantity and intent/intensity of initiating catalyst starts aforementioned effects to enter vicious circle with latter results at such speed and to such an extent that the whole ball of cheggen wax loses *(in)*sight of beginning and end until the fuel is spent.

Ward writes: " .. .inertia of pacifist principles .. ."
I am going to argue that his stubborn refusal to wax eloquent about the potential of those principles, not to mention their application, no matter how ever farther apart and fewer between they seem to be getting all the while, as he is *(only too)* willing to go on *(and on)* about the drawbacks *(without mentioning that his line of reasoning implies total and utterly unreasonable hegemony that will only wither from being fought to exhaustion [[the terrorist meme]] proves him to [[probably willy nilly]] be an agent of the right and that's the main reason they have trumpeted his alledged subversion so clear, loud, far and widely)*.

His is in fact, alas, the more realist reprentation of reality on the ground. It is however never ever time for a last stand or desperate last resort measures unless you rule out the realm of possibilities (the true motor of all the ongoing fresh beginnings from the humblest speck of dust on up and beginning with squatting more than anything, ideally followed up speedily by 'ingratiatory embeddiment' in the neighbourhood, success in the local legislature; legalization and graduating to the sort of support and nurture than works little miracles like the one I started my examples out with, my favorite; the oldest and only way for heaven to take root on planets).

Modeling is all the rage in this day and age; nothing happens any more without model making, rehearsing and simulation. In as far as Ward interprets and represents the left accurately *(forgetting what he leaves out for a minute)* he shows and relentlessly, mercilessly emphasizes and mirrors their weakness, gives voice to the obsession with sordid sides and facets of reality besides the disinclination and near complete inaptitude of presenting a jocularly infectious form of 'voorpret' *(anticipatory pleasure)*. BUT that does make it all the more urgent to emphasize there isn't enough 'don't just count, take a chance with y our blessings' type of creativity about in the only way that counts, offer a sample to which nothing comes close. Utopian forces, unite.

Ward is a nice change from the usual 'open spaces for potential to sprout up and blossom blahblah blah' type rhetoric but to fall short of 'm is as bad as overshooting your goals. I am still convinced that unless you dramatize the 'right idea', nobody will follow up and actually begin alternatives, let alone work on a chance to change and outgrow all the bad stuff. I fancied animating a few little epic and organic videos in the eighties, nobody has taken me up on that yet. The folks that got a giant grant that could go some way toward it aren't up to it *(yet)*: seercentre.org.uk

To the extent govts disallow establishment of non-profit oriented squats, let alone the swift legalization thereof *(rather than the current practice of ceding right of way to swifter kinds of money to displace them)* people like Churchill become more believable, relevant and correct. A completely avoidable pity.

september
october

> How the Antiwar Was Won - The ghosts of Vietnam haunting the Iraq war are also lurking over the movement against it. ----- By Philip Weiss - As Washington goes, it was a religious moment.

Immunity being a matter of habit (elimination, embeddiment, bonsai
whatever else can be taken to mean LOCAL or CYCLICAL) I don't think
the smallpox related wipe-outs are relevant here (no matter how much I have myself read up on the Mandan case, thanks to the accusations directed toward Ward Churchill for twisting the [[scarce]] facts and no matter how much discussion about whether epidemics are byproducts or leading accomplices of imperialisms interest me).

> dissidentvoice.org/Oct05/Frank1010.htm Accusations and Smear ----- An Interview With Ward Churchill *(Part 3 of 5)* ------ by Joshua Frank ------ October 10, 2005 ---- Editors' Note: On this Columbus Day, we bring you Part Three of an explosive five-part interview series Joshua Frank, author of Left Out!, conducted with University of Colorado Professor Ward Churchill this past summer. Read Part 1 counterpunch.org/frank07182005.html and Part 2 dissidentvoice.org/Sept05/Frank0926.htm in this comprehensive series.

> Kurt Nimmo: Unfortunately, this is the America we now live in. It will only get worse because the Strausscons and their neoliberal allies have more invasions and bombing runs in mind. In order to accomplish this, America will need to be polarized even further and threats of violence will indeed become actual acts of violence, as Hitler's Sturmabteilung moved from murmured threats in beer halls to kicking in the doors of dissidents and disappearing them into the night.

Anglosphere blog is a favorite of Nick's, this item takes a swipe at Ward Churchill -----

> "The detractors often argue that because our origins are tainted by slavery and conquest, we are a tainted nation. But it is more the other way around -- because people like Ward Churchill hate America and everything about it, they have gone on a selective hunt through history to emphasize everything negative in the record of its founding. This gets back to the point of the Exit, that we have been discussing in some previous posts. Prior to the Exit *(the point in history at which productivity became more rewarding to the individual than predation -- roughly, the Industrial Revolution)* almost every civilization on the plant was based on slavery, serfdom, or some other form of coerced labor and labor tied to the land *(i.e., the people who worked the land did not have the option of leaving.)*" -----

... and pretends the pre anglo period was predatory and the post one productive. Assenine supposition of course, since in reality these poles form a seesaw with immoderation and other flaws on either side conjuring up the *(swings to prevalence of)* other killer culler. Here's my 30th comment: Ward Churchill chooses to honour and yes, love the 50.000 years before a little and by definition shortlived disaster, now, yes, even at this late stage of the game, calling itself the . .
.cough .. .'productive' 'anglosphere' *(demographically disastrous desertspawn crossed with gullible naive northerners)* saw fit to happen. Oh, it's productive alright. Erosion and pollution mostly. Blame pre- and postbiblical bookkeepers and surblusburden distribution bias. Hit and run horsey hatriarchy; animal abuse. Fact is natives were are and remain closer to permaculturists than all those lovely english garden lovers but their numbers are dwindling .. .and yes, you are welcome to take credit for that.

Ward's appearance at DePaul U, Minn
http://chicago.indymedia.org/..
andrewmarcus.com/blog/mentalward/*(via pirateballerina.com)*

32 yes this is a contra-Ward blog and so is his fellow dePaulian: ngh3.blogspot.com/

http://caosblog.com/2367
http://caosblog.com/2351
http://caosblog.com/2350
http://marathonpundit.blogspot.com/2005_10.. a gal and a guy, all righteous and good since their violence is pure, just bycause they don't glorify it they earn a free pass to gorify; just bycause they are so so SO demurely yet obvious *(don't you see?)* in service of justice they may prepare industrial strenghts liberation forces and their conscience is not oppressed with unopenend presents. . .eh markets .. .eh suffering subjects of former

lackeys .. .eh never mind. . .in short: pretty obsessive and/in more words than one, right wing --

> - thedepaulia.com/..961.=4 - “I want the state gone: transform the situation to U.S. out of North America. U.S. off the planet. Out of existence altogether.”

> These are not the remarks of an al-Qaeda spokesman; they came from the mouth of Ward Churchill during a magazine interview this past April.

--- Why can't these people ever imagine or speak about peaceful secession .. .and for that matter why doesn't Ward do so more often, it would/might perhaps save him *(not to mention me and many others)* some grief and ill will?

http://groups.google.com..alt.politics.usa/ 32 messages in a thread called 'American Holocaust - Did we murder 12 million Indians?' at alt.politics.usa

http://forums.wtf.com/.. looks like some sort of mirror for the same thread but in *(reddish)* colours .. .oh wait, there's a style chooser; one can go for white on various shades of pale blue *(choosing 'overdrive')* and enter usenet protected from glare inherent in white by/on monitors. That's a bit of good news, I should make it a permanent link in all my blogs soon.

37 has a 42Meg QT download/stream of Ward's DePaul appearance; pre-engagement pro- and con 'activism': 32

worldcantwait.org/ these guys are about driving the Bush regime out .. on nov 2; the day an admirer of his gave his life away rather cheaply. and about

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2005/10/31/worthless-bitch/

> Worthless bitch ---- I’m a totally worthless bitch some days. According to Technorati, I’m a completely worthless Bitch every single day! And it’s all your fault!

------ don't trust that place I don't. Blogs that rank *(blogflux)* a 4 are still worth nothing if technorati *(and the cute smile opp guy)* don't like you.

I tried using technorati *(mainly in searches for Ward Churchill)* and run into anything from juvenilesque naive to calloused and assinine right wing sites.

another bitch link: mezzoblue.com/zengarden/alldesigns/

november

> mdjonline.com/articles/2005/05/11/94/10182769.txt
> Victor Davis Hanson chief schizo found a fitting subject I could have predicted as accurately as the great icon of civilization you will think of when I say Reichstag, SS Liberty .. .. His subject is gratitude to and connection with the ancestors, the eminently indian gift that keeps on being stolen. His last words:

> "America, which at such great cost was given to us by others whom we have all but now forgotten."

Chuck Munson on lbo-talk: Back in March, Ward Churchill spoke several times in the Bay Area. At one of these events, he took written questions from the audience. One audience member asked him the standard "what can we do?" question. Churchill smiled and said that this was one of those annoying questions that only Americans asked him. He related that in his travels around the world people never asked him this question. He argued that they don't ask this question because they know what they can do. But Americans persist in asking this question, despite having access to incredible resources and privilege.

Yes, I support the use of violence. In fact, there is an entire website devoted to crticizing my support for the use of violence. I think that violence can be an effective tool of dissent and social change. I'm not about to adopt a tactical lifestyle code and then deny the fact that people around the world use violence all of the time to fight and struggle.

But this does not mean that I'm a violent person or think that violence is the only, or even chief, path of social change. My main point in criticizing contemporary American activism is twofold: 1) it lacks strategy and planning; and 2) privileged American activists are timid and won't even do mild things that are outside of our comfort zones. The lack of strategy can be seen in what groups like ANSWER have done. The same thing over and over again. The International Action Center, the parent of ANSWER, was long derided for its focus on protest for the sake of protest. UFPJ isn't much better and they are in ways worse because they took the trust of the movement and squandered it on ineffectual electoral politics.

What strategy and tactics would I recommend? The answers are lying all around us in terms of current struggles and activist history. My friend Jesse Walker wrote a very perceptive article today for Reason Online titled "The Other Insurrections."infoshop.org/inews/article.ph p?.. Two excerpts: "Latin America's outbreak of people power hasn't received as much stateside attention as its counterparts in Central Asia and the Middle East. This is presumably for the same reason media accounts of nonviolent Arab movements often ignore Palestinian resistance to Israel's "security barrier": The uprisings aren't aligned with U.S. interests. Official Washington has not been celebrating South America's turn to the left--three-quarters of the continent's people now live under left-wing governments--and popular protest is generally regarded as a part of that shift."

"Nonviolent resistance, Schock reminds us, is not the same thing as "passive resistance." It's a set of tactics, not a politically correct lifestyle; it's aimed not at persuading leaders to change their policies, but at making it impossible to enforce those policies. Gene Sharp has been cataloging those tactics for decades, listing 198 of them in 1973's three-volume study The Politics of Nonviolent Action and citing several more since then. They fall into three general categories: methods of protest and public persuasion (e.g., a march), of organized noncooperation (e.g., a tax strike), and of "nonviolent intervention" (e.g., a land occupation). Contrary to the conventional wisdom, such methods have frequently worked under repressive dictatorships as well as under relatively benign systems; many times they've succeeded where guerilla tactics have failed. In 23 of those 31 rebellions, from Bolivia to Bulgaria and from Mongolia to Mali, the uprising contributed directly to regime change."

In other words, we can just look at what our comrades are doing around the world for examples of what works. One thing that burns me up about the so-called peace movement is that some of its members are quick to criticize us "violent anarchists," but they can't even bother to use their numbers and resources to engage in civil disobedience campaigns. Yes, there has been some NVCD, but none of the main coalitions have attempted to coordinate CD campaigns in conjunction with mass protests and other tactics. Thus, we have seen no civil disobedience against the media or defense contractors led by ANSWER or UFPJ.

For example, the utter bankruptcy of ANSWER was illustrated during one cold January protest march in Washington, DC. They had mobilized thousands of people and had them walk by the Navy base in southeast D.C. ANSWER had made sure to organize a toll booth of volunteers on Pennsylvania Avenue to collect donations from protesters, but they didn't even bother to organize ANYTHING at the gates to the Navy base. Understandably, more than a few more radical people were shocked that thousands of people were merely walking by the base and they just stood there in shock.

We also know from activist history what works. Actions work. Direct action gets the goods. The labor movement grew a century ago because of strikes and direct action. The civil rights movement accomplished things through mass direct action. The anti-globalization movement became a force through direct action. And the anarchist movement wouldn't have grown in recent years if it hadn't been for direct action. Oh, and the FCC created LPFM because the pirate radio movement, more direct action, exploded during the mid 90s.

As far as I'm concerned, the answers to the anti-war movement's failure are right in front of our noses. If we fail to adopt these tactics and put together more effective strategies, it's because we want to be stubbornly ignorant or because we've decided that our comfort level is more important than 1600 American and hundreds of thousands of Iraqi and Afghani lives. You don't have to resort to violence or become a Plowshares nun, but standing around in the park is not dissent, resistance, or anything. ----------- Chuck

I'm really struck by how similar this is to what Michael Pug just posted: Choice quote from Stalin, taken from an early chapter on , "cadres and heretics, " from Lewin, which highlights Uncle Joe's early Orthodox seminary training. Pg. 33,"For us objective difficulties do not exist. The only problem is cadres. If things are not progressing, or if they go wrong, the cause is not to be sought in any objective conditions, it is the fault of the cadres." ---- Yeah, so Ward C smiles when Americans ask him the "what is to be done?" question. And Chomsky gets all impatient, and basically says, there's all kinds of stuff to be done, you know what needs to be done. Oh really? Maybe this is just another aspect of American exceptionalism, but we have an extremely powerful ruling class and an atomized and demobilized population. Direct actions in an environment where at least a significant minority of the pop is sympathetic is very different from when it's a handful of activists with almost no popular support. We're at Square One, man. Just Do It isn't going to get you far, unless you want to do 10 years in a federal prison. ----------Doug

december

pirateballerina.com/blog/entry.php?id=268
David Horowitz seeks donations in NewsMax so he can run this **"Find 100 Ward Churchills at discoverthenetworks.org"** ad in 250 student newspapers; Michael Bérubé skewers him for shabby grammar and spelling.
michaelberube.com/..from_the_desk_of_david_horowitz/

michaelberube.com/index.php/weblog/comments/799/
From the desk of David Horowitz ---- More precisely, from the desk of David Horowitz to the website of NewsMax: Will you help me place the enclosed advertisement in college newspapers across America? It conveys an important message to all Americans: There are thousands of Ward Churchills indoctrinating students on college campuses from coast to coast!
http://insidehighered.com/news/2005/12/08/culture

lots of links in this longish article -----

Dec. 8 --- **The Culture Wars of 2005**
The conservative journal The New Criterion is the last place you'd expect to find any gratitude for Ward Churchill. But writing there this summer, Roger Kimball found a "bright side" to the controversial University of Colorado professor: He brought more scrutiny to higher education.

In an essay called "Retaking the University: A Battle Plan," Kimball writes that "one of the chief tasks for critics of what has happened to academic life in this country is to show the extent to which Ward Churchill" is not unusual, but is "the predictable result of institutions that have gradually abandoned their commitment to education for the sake of radical posturing."

The public revulsion to Churchill's statements — especially his comparison of those who died in the World Trade Center on 9/11 to "little Eichmanns" — is "good news," Kimball writes, in that it suggests that higher education "may be about to change."

Kimball isn't the only one who thinks that the battles in academe over the last year may add up to something far more significant than the question of whether Churchill can hang on to his tenure, whether a new course on intelligent design is ever offered at the University of Kansas, or whether universities hire more conservatives.

Related stories * Standing Up for Academic Freedom, Dec. 30
* Casualty of Anti-War Activism, Dec. 2
* Adjunct in E-Mail Uproar Quits, Nov. 23
* David Horowitz's Next Campaign, Nov. 18
* Proving the Critics' Case, Aug. 26

to segue into the second theme of this file, i offer **a diversion into 2009,** specially since DebF and WardC tend to occur together in my comments ...and she received focus in this file twice already, ... iow:
Stuff on Ward and Deb from ensuing years [in the 'next' folder: '06-12']

06-12/09-b-jw-24x.htm == allows edits in composer ... big file .. 3 smallish parts w WC .. bottom one has br inconsistencies
consider consolidating w **WC file** in previous folder .. which is smallish

06-12/09-b-jw-24x.htm

http://openanthropology.wordpress.com/2009/04/17/on-colonialism-as-genocide-ward-churchill-speaks-at-concordia-university-montreal/
75 minute vimeo footage http://vimeo.com/4194632 embedded here + 12
responses (including snapple, vid also at sketchythoughts.blogspot by Kersplebedeb, and a link to an audio version, 100Mb downloadable, which isn't, audioqualitywise, as clear as one would like).

http://openanthropology.wordpress.com/2009/04/10/when-reality-strikes-ward-churchill-on-radio/#comments
wbai Churchill april 10 audio and 16 comments
direct link here (ward starts a third of the way through): http://mamaradio.blogspot.com/2009/04/ward-churchill-victory-for-academic.html

5th of may
Deb's plaguers *('plaaggeesten')* describe not a day in her court, nor her day in court but one of the days taken up by a type of defense she is forced into in a similar fashion to Ward Churchill ... I have always looked at them as akin somehow except that Deb takes on the bigger of the Eichmanns, Larry Summers for instance. My twinning is confirmed in the fact WC has his trial in april.
http://tehdailysqueak.blogspot.com/ 2009/03/deb-frisch-judgement-day-2009.html

june 17th:
harbaughboyz.blogspot.com = Deb ... switched to posting here: http://hecklingaloud.blogspot.com/

8th of august:
Deb Frisch -- youtube.com/watch?v=AcOtuetF9Dw --- 4.14
fairly amusing, thank you squeekers901, but why, when, she just then speaks about palestinians do you freeze her in your frames to give her a silvergrey triangle atop the head and thus waste precious time cutting short a next static shot with soundtrack of helicopter overhead ... and why claim/blame her for obsession with shootings when she is verbally combatting the entire triggerhappy and totally indoctrinated, brainwashed, uncritical, emotionally juvenile mainstream media fed majority of poor folks such as yourself who are reduced to occupiers defending other occupations??

9th ... good enough to duplicate here in full:
youtube.com/watch?v=valJx09N5rA --- 30 april 2009 3.25 on her court appearance due to a drunken brawl with an ex girlfriend - 900 views, 3 comments, here is mine *(broken in 4 due to 1000 sign limit)*:
you forgot to mention a little context there 'bro' *(the right wing reader/intoner and very stupidly coldhearted imitator of DB attempts to verbalize this word, quoted from the KEYBOARD brawl, in that old familiar moron sunday school way [i was there] that might and must an o so familiar 'bad guys in the story' danger, hypocrisie impression convey)*:

callousness about palestinians yet again, this tempted Deb to search and dig for feelings, to facilitate a reverse of remotation, to help remove a great big block between selfishness and fellow man, as ancient as the first obverse, shadowy dark and othered side of universality, coinage, globally valid thoughts turned to private advantage. Can you all not combine and juggle both? One is one and one is nevertheless many, indeed all. Stop distracting Deb so she can pay attention to my request *(made 3 years ago)*: please comment on the insurance mathematician ulrich von beckerath. Read Taibi in the NYT and go for the goldman's ax if you enjoy scape goatage so much. Morons.

jesus tried to turn the scapegoat mechanism inside out to prevent jewish mercantile imperial expansionist occupier type memes peccadildoes and toxic sin to be unloaded on neighbours and targets alike *(being global in scope and bent on monoest of mono everythingk)* but he failed, the witch hunts on deb frisch and ward churchill are tragic proof of my assertion. I could go further and say that dividing and distracting folks like this and the anti draft activist Todd ... whatshisname from delivering their truths in a coordinated fashion that keeps us recreating hell on earth even though there never was and is never any longer need for it.

october 2009

mohawknationnews.com
campton.sau48.k12.nh.us/iroqconf.htm
Iroquois Confedacy and the Influence Thesis

Max Fraad Wolff is my discovery of the month, EXCELLENT! i found him at ianmasters.com mp3 *(defends the credit industry but admits it had an addiction problem)* archive and he writes at huff post and can be found on youtube chatting with Max Keiser *(to whom he constitutes a veritable opposite, dispositionwise)*

50 comment item about a few unattributed paragraphs of his that a member of Keith Hart's Ning thing posted. That site is running under the same name as max's wordpress writing and therefore proved capable of stirring thoughts about leadership, control, allegiance, reverence and flat out flattery and the reverse of that all too flatly feelings focused coin: plagiarism, right off the bet. Max is obviously incapable of regarding himself a composer/performer /songwriter. .... tan pi ... All of which warned me Max is quite an anal type of personality but it did not prepare me for him going explosive batshit foulmouth flipping bonkers ... sigh, now he will never go search out the good aspects of KH's work, let alone help to bring out close relevance to UvB's choice qualities which i spotted* and as it looks now am set to continue pointing to all by my feeble lonesome. -----

> 2009 September 28 Maximilian Forte --- I can see that Keith Hart is very seriously muddled by batches of theory that he has slapped together in a manner that severely obfuscates very simple issues. He seems to think — now pretending to be the radical — that intellectual honesty, attribution, and respect are principles of the capitalist publishing industry. ... Hart the faux Marxist theorist now argues in favour of alienating labour and of free expropriation. He discredits himself by leaps and bounds. It's easy to be generous with someone else's production: it's no loss to you, only gain. ... snip ... Once again, if it was meant to be a deliberate heist, I don't see how Hart & Co. could have done any better. These people must learn the value of something else: to go fuck themselves. At any rate, Hart's theoretical butchery places him and his network at odds with NING's Terms of Service, ... ---- 8. 2009 September 28 Donald S. ...Weren't we all told that Churchill got fired from a full professorship for this? -----

Piet: some other commenter commiserates and even encourages litigation

> ----- 10. 2009 September 28 Maximilian Forte -- This is going to be the very last post to ever appear on this blog, unless the matter is resolved, period. .... By the perverse misinterpretations like those upheld by Hart and his fellow admins, gang banging a woman would be an expression of the highest ideals of the creative commons. ---- 11. 2009 September 28 - Max -- Given Keith Hart's spurious allegations that I may be in his repulsive network under another name, ... Keith Hart appears to have lost his marbles. -----

Piet: The offender:

> Then everybody thought that I wanted to ..steal the glory of Forte calling this plagiarism but even Forte who read this in OAC firstly called me a pirate, BUT then understood what I explained to him in a personal letter as a misunderstanding and finally after being convinced about my aims felt happy to say that this was for good for him because otherwise some people *(including Keith)* who read the text and questions with interest *(thinking it was mine)* would never maybe do that if thinking that it was his. This opens another discussion maybe about prejudices among colleagues, but anyway..

.. ---- piet: The comment on this by Max indicate that sarcasm of the toneless type is often lost on the reader:

> So he's saying I agreed to the plagiarism, and more than that, I am grateful for it because otherwise if my name had been in place as the author of the post, I would not have the praise of lurid types. Can you believe this? -----

Piet: somebody posts a real ballad about the culprit

> --- Nikos never recanted nor admitted all his wrongs NING stepped in and threw him in the bin where he belongs ----- 2009 September 28 Maximilian Forte -- This is quite unbelievable! Exquisite. A calypso written to memorialize the event? It should be its own post! I am totally overwhelmed by this, it really cheers me up and reminds me that this can still be a very lively, creative, wonderful site visited by great people. I don't know how to thank you. -----

Piet: Maximan is sooooo emotional

> ----- 2009 September 29 Maximilian Forte -- Nikos, ... For days I wrote to you without receiving a response. At least I am not ignoring you in return. Look Max, you really do not understand the first thing about Keith Hart's work if what you thing of him is indeed this: Since he seems to dream of a "world state" and world society that erases all grounds for individuality, particularity, and difference, ... -----

Piet: on top of all the gripes i have about Max (he really should stick to criticizing the rougher crowds he usually targets, they are out of his face enough for him to succeed in sustaining civility ... but here ... a big revealing and unmasking fail) i find him being vicious to poor Nikos ... not smart enough (with english, edits and html and all that ... even though skills on these overly identacky fronts seems well above average for someone from/in the crowds Max pretends and alledges to stand up for). poster of the balla... eh sorry, calypso:

> 28. 2009 September 29 Trinbagonian Kaiso Posse *(M, J, B and C)* permalink Nikos, man, we hearing that you classed the kaiso at a low level of literacy and we crying all the way to the beach…LOL. Perhaps we should have asked you to give us some tips on how to plagiarise to sound more intelligent. "Who de cap fit, let dem wear it!"

... . * time to search for a few comments i used to introduce KH on my blog in the past .. .oh wait, i think the word to conclude and capture all of the above (should be above the above perhaps, thusly: warning, vanity fever inf/vestment ahead): .... well, ... serves me right, the first mention of Hart other than noting a spottage of him (initially noted as a member of nettime, before 2001) is in a rant that is comparable to Max's outbursts in every way, the remark preceding it fits the profile also:

> jump of spot for further study is a rank 3 now, though pretty much quiescent for over 2 years now: http://indexterity.blogspot.com - Oh, and by the way, money is bullshit to you bycause you have no sociality in you besides the linear and serial one on one conception you like, no end in sight to your admiration for people lining up at fast food counters following the call of a restless organ. Read some Keith Hart and stop boasting about picking up books by Proust in plain view but ignored. Who are you ignoring, sucker, koekebakker! *(june 08)*

july 09 *(this one is more along the lines of your accusations Max)*:

> Keith Hart has done a new surf *(hey)*: An anthropology of the internet -- Submitted by keith on Sun, 05/03/2009 posted at his 'thememorybank.co.uk' site -- Without looking very closely, i dare say it resembles the work of WIT so closely that not finding the latter mentioned makes me uncomfortably suspicious and crashes my respect for the man, who in any case seems not to have ended up at beckerath tweaked by poetpiet despite his clever idea of new currencies combinings social and individual capital.

could have sworn i commented on him lots more but if i did it is not in my archive. I remember underlining his work in 06 or 07 though. Haven't gotten my prints filed easily accesible enough or i could just grab it. Prolly find a few unprocessed 'Q!'s and dog ears too.

06-12/11-a.html
6th of januari:
October 2, 1947 in History -- Born: Ward Churchill
19th of jan
http://spectator.org/archives/2011/01/13/climate-change

> Climate Change -- American Spectator ... before heading off to college where they hear tenured professors like Ward Churchill present academic justifications for nihilism. ...

oh, come on, don't be shy. Why be modest? Haven't you learned anything from your paymasters yet? If you want to get payed more don't just accuse your opponents of 'nihilism'. Besides, it conjures associations with modesty in the minds of the folks hoppering concepts into at ease posishies, but what's worse, falls way short of your enormous reach. Use it!! You thinks demons in Dimona are working for Piet Snot???? Claim you are threatened with ANnihilism, on the double!!!!! You know, like Ward did, he wants the US 'off the map'. Now, just do what you are accusing him off as follows: left hook: accuse him of the plans which in reality we harbour, unload our own designs to begin bombing campaigns on him, then, much later, come back with a right handed grateful borrowing for having familiarized and spooked the public to the point of agreeing with pre-emptives etcetera.

The last alinea comes in two versions:
So censor any reference Ward might have been talking about ... treaties contracts and laws, you know, the stuff gullible people manage to believe that very flimsy and flammable dead cellulose can represent and be trusted with. Him being a big man, the asssociation with violence is easily made and helps displace and/or overlook the massive smoking and sadness complex immobilizing him.

.... in slightly altered *(and expanded)* form here: http://blogs.westword.com/latestword/2011/01/benjamin_whitmer_ward_churchill_pike_charlie_louvin.php *Benjamin Whitmer, Ward Churchill's onetime online champion, chooses books over flame wars ----- By Michael Roberts, Thu., Jan. 13 2011 @ 11:44AM*

article explains why BW is too busy and grown up to start *(and/or join?)* flame-wars this time around ... and seeing this is only the first comment a week later, controversy clearly worn out ... but wail not, fresh meat for hungry maws: Palin invokes, sets up and impales herself on the media prongs of youknowjew ... the google alerts feature/show/suffer *(??no time for that now)* a slight uptick. .

So censor any reference Ward might have been talking about treaties contracts and laws - you know, stuff that tends to be unfamiliar, subject to inspection, fits and starts, a long way from smooth routine 'spelenderwijs' performance - which gullible people nevertheless manage to believe a very flimsy and flammable substance, really just dead cellulose up until recently .. a mediation and burial, .. the slow and bloat drifting out, brought back/down to be fed and sacrificed to the fast, a grave offense to proper composting procedures - can represent and be trusted with. 'Compostage' and trust might in fact be real close travel companions but to know what i mean you'd have to have some John D Hamaker *(alltime fave american i had the honour to stay with several different years)* under your belt, not to mention Knapp sharpened by Beckerath and all of it put in a race gender and class warfare fairing perspective by me: indexterity operator

WC being a big man, the asssociation with violence is facile freak mass media fodder of 'yes we can .. deceive' apparanthoodies - easily made and helps displace, point away from and/or overlook the genius, sensitivity, not to mention the massive clouds of sadness choking his militation ... despite certain people holding onto to images from bygones.

Have a good day. . .

in the interest of 'kintonewitty' i present: camelboys, injuns and unfunny phonies it's a jumble in there, jammin da 'throughfake' in the land of wonder mistairyousilly kept from going under .. nethertheless myststaireasily .. eh .. miststeerriotously . .

http://theyesafteryesterday.com/ good phrase, 'yes' revolutionists are spamming me though, for some reason. It's one of nearly 16.000 campaigns here: http://www.indiegogo.com/ .. ugly dog contests and you name it.

look at the faggery-flaggery there and compare with my YESsay of about a week ago. Only a handful of the complete flag collection have their colours *(the 13 most agressive, deceitful, hypocritical and polluting but above all, richest countries .. dunno what that signifies)*.

Looking at this now makes for a beaut of an echo for the finale of the Candy, the 1968 film with pouty naive Ewan, who at the end, walks through a rainbow gathering of the tribes like medicine wheel full of flags, everybody still at their old tricks but she is beautified magically by simply walking through and away from it all.

"time's silent secret", 'innovation', buzzwordage floating across the screen on their promovid, and this one: 'chariot of champions' is visible after wooden sailing vessels of/for earliest corporate, imperial and misogynist companies *(socalled 'oostvaarders' the 'spirit' of whom was recently, just before his demise, celebrated by the dutch premier, and made much of by a jew historian, jonathan somebody)*, setting out for a little gamelan gambol gamble on bonus fattening material

It's a young arab physicist??????? *(comes on automatically after the initial 3m clip for half a minute before they repeat the first one)*, what a waste of money ... at 3.55 he comes on for a few more lines

extremist of collectivities trying to collect some funds this way *(aint mentioned 'unity' yet, he prefers success)*.

16.000 minus one to go ....

oh by the way, i unsubbed after seeing this: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lZA6ZtdzRrE quite good really but i don't care for rap

and after seeing him lecture a huge *(coloured mostly)* crowd at ucsc *(good [[out of all but asian]] proportions of asians there too)*: hey i am in a camelboy jumble as it is jealous of your success i guess come speak to dutch arabs about permaculture i dare you

23rd of 'befruari':
at arthur's *(attempting to help him answer the other commenter)*:
risk assessment in newspeak is of course threat level and interest is directly linked to ratings and eyeballin*(g/k)*s caught, in turn directly correlated to ad revenue which in itself is a world wide agency raising and pro*(t/j)*ecting their pet prejudice. Hollywood at large. The 'A-me-rican is the jew homeopath*(et)*ically potentiated *(on a larger scale than happened in holland and england)*. Fuckers gone wild, ripping and whipping through more conservative demografeelogists throughout the world. . .

did not mean to sound so harsh but i just don't see the difference between risk analyst lesbo academic Deb Frisch's and native-identied ones like Ward Churchill, both hounded and harassed since 05 *(the former into drink and jail even)* by the warmongering right. Same way i don't see the difference between statements like 'war for jews' and 'goldman sachsoid revenge for 9/11' *(subtxt: eat this foodprice you bastards)*. It's the age of borderless mobs for whom it is everyday religion to disrespect limits. Life is a game world, neoteny of the selfish kind instead of as i just wrote on a blackophobe's place:
you look at weak links in heavy chains, i look at smallest and most numerous ones. They might be simple but awful friendly.
:::::::: copied, not cut .. it's the first half of the comment in question .. linkless, alas .. but it may be this one: http://newarthurianeconomics.blogspot.com/2011/02/gang8-3.htm

gender

also some convo on Israel and *[at the bottom]* Pim Fortuyn

(nov 99)
Ooooooops, just lost a few hours worth of work, a 130K compilation ; I had stuck it in pulpculture222 instead of, as I thought erroneously, in pulpculture22; bloody chaos here in the cellar of the law faculty UvA today anyway; wednesday around noon is busiest at all faculties, students try pile in here on stampeedy waves (whereas about 3/4's worth of the opening hours long, these 30-odd computers run away uselessly, without users); then the software to help software skills malfunctions more often than not, is misleading and plain wrong, etc. Today a cute freshman law studentette came and heaved big sighs till I helped her as best I could (since the most rudimentary skills of library and computer use were foreign to her I had an easy job; the depth of her decolette made my head spin in quite other ways than K's verbal virtuosity though the subject was about the same, all of november 99 is full of gender raps); she showed some interested in my work in turn. However the bloody mayem causes one to break focus and do things undoublechecked sometimes.

end 01 .. from quare dude file
About the LBO archive to K (one of the few creative and female list members): Up and gone, hopefully not down and out. Have you time to respond? I am particularly interested in posts such as the one below from pen-l There weren't a whole lot of those on lbo but I still think it is the best list I know. Should I just sub to the digest?

> That is why Gordon Brown can afford to act generously with America's wealth, although he is chairman of the International Monetary & Financial Committee of the IMF. The human control of the global economy and the destruction of commodity fetishism, is also a progressive goal. It needs class struggle, but it also needs social consciousness of the processes occurring under our very eyes. We can stay on the sidelines criticising the opportunists and the servants of capital like Brown or Clinton whenever they come up with an idea, or we can see which way the tide is flowing anyway, and give a stronger call to the re-emerging global movement against the domination of capital. Chris Burford London

a few weeks later: Have you time to respond? --- k: now i do! ------ I am particularly interested in posts such as the one below from pen-l There weren't a whole lot of those on lbo but I still think it is the best list I know. Should I just sub to the digest? --

> k: i think that the archives were down because they fellah who keeps them had to move. after that, he had hard drive problems. marco angelesi is his name, i believe. i don't know if they're back on line--when i do a search to find something, they're done. but perhaps marco changed the name of the server they're on. he did that once when someone reported doug for a copyright violation.

----- interesting; here in Holland I had occasion to mail with a city council department in Amsterdam (has about 10 or 15 of these neighbourhood halls, this particular one has the famous Vondel park in it) about the pruning practises in the park and guess what, oh horror, I get a reply (very prompt since they suspected me of being involved with sabotage whereas all I did was yell at the pruner way up in a tree) with a standard disclaimer attached. It requires the receiver to not divulge any of the replies from this public bureaucracy!!!!!! Once public no longer means public it is time to emigrate; I am considering Switserland and Ireland. -----

> btw, i think your site is nifty. i like most net.art! i found it once, doing a search for something in the archives, but i got a link to your site, too! k ---------

(forward from Nature by K at LBO):

> http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/current/2189.html --- punish to prosper ---- Cooperation can flourish if the

> public-spirited majority can punish freeloaders, say Swiss economists. People will pay to punish - suggesting that their notions of fairness outweigh selfish considerations. The work may help explain why people cooperate in society. In an investment game with shared profits, players punish those who do not contribute to the group's good, despite the personal cost. The emotional satisfaction of dispensing justice seems to spur them on: "People say, 'I like to punish'," says Ernst Fehr of the University of Zurich.
>
> For instance, were someone to jump in and start castigating everyone for their leftist views, clearly indicating that they were hostile to them, many of us would have a grand ole time ripping the arguments of that person apart. (Recent example: Paul, a new member of this list, and his exchanges with Carrol, JAnnuzzi, and ??). We argue all the time, among ourselves. It seems like we agree on very little. But, when someone from "outside" criticizes us, the ritual of argument makes explicit what is often implicit about what binds the left together, in all its diversity. It also demands that we make those shared assumptions about "what is left" explicit. In this way, we question those assumptions. We ask ourselves and each other: "is this really left? Should this be the left? Why? Who does it benefit? Who does it hurt?" Etc. The process--ritual--builds social cohesion among a group. Take it too far, and it is punitively exclusionary. But all groups exclude. That's unavoidable. To say, I am an anarchist is to always implicitly say that someone else is not. The process is inevitable. The point is to build into our interactions ways in which we can proceed judiciously, equitably, etc. Furthermore, the argument is that all societies need "deviants", rebels, dissenters, etc. Societies cannot function without them. Examples of ethnographies that show how this process works are found in the work of Kai Ericson ---

My reply: Funny I should be thinking of this very subject too since it was made known that 99% of robberies downtown rotterdam (right near the fancy public library and most flashy glass-n-metal modulated subway entrance) are perped by marrocan youths. I have been going to this library cause for once I have access to unrestricted volume on a cd player and I am blasting some favorites; the latest: Maura O'connell does a song by Malcolm Holcombe which completely blows me away and I mean COMPLETELY DEVASTATES MYSTIFIES AND SOULSEARCHES ME.

> well, now i have to go get this CD and hear for myself!

do i dare splurge!? I could send you it on casette if you like.

> do you have enough time in a library to read lbo, make your web page, and the like?

opening hours for the 50$ a year(!) access to the UvA T1 terminals were taken advantage of most fully by myself over the last. ... well, 10 years really but that has come to an impass (discontinued 'external' subs) and all that's left is the 'easy everything' commercial 24 clock roundin' opening hours (I have strewn blurbs about them recently; the rotterdam operation has folded completely; the amsterdam one has been cut in half). I now don't fiddle with the page no more. I have a block about combustion engines or else I would take up travelling again (after the 10 year break) to once again try find soil to take root in; my native polderland is too windy though fat subsidy to the tune of over 90% are available for 'landscape enhancement (parklikelyhooding?), but augmentation from scratch is windy business and I haven't got the patience to deal with bureaucracies. --- When i used the library for internet access, there was only an hour per visit and if lots of others were waiting, then you might have less time. ---- This is now not only the semi-sad (since it is free) situation in Amsterdam but Rotterdam now has very few terminals with and they are commercial on top of that; as most other Dutch library outlets are (1$ per half hour). ------ Anyway, to come back to the punitive imperatives I was on about, I think a threat to cut the balls off of those who get caught for the slightest robbery, starting soon (like internetspeed soon) might stop me from a strong urge to emigrate cause the waffling of the christian middle and the right in this country is getting on my nerves too much although they all seem to finally agree on a rule and language acquisition to earn your right to be here (that is about 8000 year late as it is). ---

> well, i'm not advocating punishment like that! i am not even advocating punishment at all. i was just elaborating the point of view of the sociologists who've advanced the claim that one of the ways solidarity is achieved is via the boundaries around a community and the ritual sanctioning of those who violate the norms. i happen to agree that there is no such thing as a world where no one will be punished--shunned, ignored, criticized, marginalized--if they break the norms that typify membership in a group. i don't think there can be. do i think there should be capital punishment, castration, imprisonment for more than 6 months? no. k

-- perhaps you live where few punishable acts are committed but if half of your family was afraid to go out, even to the most public places for some or most of the time, and if you knew that most trouble was caused by repeat offenders who laugh off and sabotage all soft approaches you too might come to the conclusion that barbarism calls for the only language they understand. Personally I would simply send 'm off to their roots that can't even be really considered a punishment by anybody. I don't really manage to peek at more than a tiny percentage of LBO contributions. -------- this is one of about 10 different articles by Israel Shamir in this 201K file (which I think is a good one to end my homepage building efforts with to go out with a bang so to speak):

> The real target of the British-American offensive is Europe, too prosperous and egalitarian for the Empire of Greed. -------------

feber.se/feber/utskrift.asp?art_id=4087 a blurb in Swedish about Maura O'Connel and some .rm sample sounds off the album I was on about (which you can get excerpts from elsewhere also: mp3.com which plays real audio also)

> And somewhat sad but true to know there's belonging in just longing for someone My shoulders rests a road I only follow love only borrowed

> Och kan O'Connell leda några av er till Holcombes platta har hon gjort en stor insats. Men "Walls & Windows" har också ett alldeles eget värde. Och det är definitivt hennes bästa platta hittills. (7/10) Lennart Persson 6 december 2001 dannileighchaingang.com/Lyrics/ Divide&Conquer/6.html

this lady sings that song also .. doubt it will beat ready red Maura though. Her latest album 'Walls and windows' features A far cry and is a lot better than her earlier albums; she got quite a bit fatter since then too.

> - - - "Far Cry from Here" Written by Malcolm Holcombe I've heard misfortune loses And wasted ways before me by the car, Given someone time enough to spending Love on the borrow. I've placed myself at ease, Listening to the lies of self belief, Wanting something close enough to keeping A far cry from here. CHORUS But I believe in ways of these, . . *[#]* Speaking of the deer who has been spared. Innocence so near, A far cry from here. Even still the night is passing; Behind the heart an emptiness still falls. The distance stands the swallows, hard for loving me Love on the borrow. --Repeat CHORUS-- Some are said a true known There's been longing in just long before someone; My shoulder rest a road I only follow, Love on the borrow. Repeat CHORUS A far cry from here, A far cry from here -----

don't make sense does it? (see below) . .

> thank you! i will respond more this weekend, when I have quiet time. things at my company have been hectic! thank for these lyrics. i'm intrigued. k --

# = I think that should be .. 'ways and means to speak another dear who has been spared.' .. which eludes my mystical paygrade still ..

early 2002

first and final special file with squeeze list posts

from the gigantic pile of acaccademia @ **latrobe.edu.au/screeningthepast/ by ???**

> ---- Most people will acknowledge that masculinity has become somewhat of a favoured topic in the last ten years or so, but what about masculinity without men? There continues to be chapters in essay collections by the usual suspects -- Eve K. Sedgwick, Judith Butler, Marjorie Garber, for instance -- yet Judith Halberstam's Feminine masculinity is the first full-length study of masculine women. Halberstam is Associate Professor in the Department of Literature at the University of California, San Diego and is also the author of Skin shows: gothic horror and the technology of monsters. While queer discussion about masculinity is more likely to extend beyond the male body and not use the term as a synonym for men or maleness anyway, Female masculinity covers a vast amount of ground well beyond this. Halberstam scrutinizes the politics of butch/femme in lesbian communities, transsexuality among transgender dykes, as well as looking at Hollywood butches, drag kings and women and boxing. Halberstam details ways in which female masculinity has been ignored, and rather than conceptualising masculinity without men, she compiles the myths and fantasies about masculinity that make masculinity and maleness difficult to pry apart then offers examples, mostly queer and female, of alternative masculinities in fiction, film and lived experience. Halberstam's methods are interdisciplinary, using what she calls a queer methodology ("a scavenger methodology" or that which "betrays a certain disloyalty to conventional disciplinary methods.) The premise of book is that female masculinity "is a specific gender with its own cultural history rather than a derivative of male masculinity" and points out how psychoanalytic approaches that assume that female masculinity mimics male masculinity are not particularly helpful and certainly not insightful. The book begins with textual readings of two examples of female masculinity from 19th century literature, Anne Lister's diaries and Radclyffe Hall's The well of loneliness. Halberstam uses Lister's diaries to put together a same sex desire structured by *"unequal desires, sexual and gender roles, ritualised class relations and an almost total rejection of sexual sameness'* and then puts The well of loneliness forward to emphasise the ongoing construction of modern lesbian identity. Paraphrasing Eve K. Sedgwick, Halberstam asks what makes it so difficult not to presume an essential relationship between masculinities and men, and then proceeds to journey between male and female and within queer and straight space, but while *"thinking in fractal terms and about gender geometries."* --- Fasten your seat beats, you're in for a scenic but bumpy ride. When dealing with the stone butch, for example, Halberstam points out how very different identifications between sexuality, the body and gender emerge -- the sexually untouchable woman complicates the idea that all lesbians share sexual practices or even that women share female sexual desires. Halberstam also looks at the history of butch women in film and goes beyond the discourse of positive and negative images. She sees queer cinema *"with its invitations to play through numerous identifications within a single sitting'* as creating a place for the reinvention of ways of seeing. A consideration of Valerie Traub's proposition of using lesbian and heterosexual as adjectives rather than nouns is used as a challenge to the usual binary code of visual texts used by film theory. Halberstam points out that positive images can be no less stereotypical, in so far as they are not necessarily more realistic. She looks at a number of old "negative" images including The killing of sister George (1968) and The children's hour (1961) and then discusses the geneology of the butch in film history to show that negative images may also provide a history of representation of sexual minorities as well as access to the history of looking butch. The chapter on drag kings provides a foray into something which became something of a phenomenon in New York in the 1990s. The fact that in the theatre of mainstream gender roles, femininity is often presented as simply costume whereas masculinity manifests as realism or as a body, makes for interesting added value to Halberstam's thesis.

Indifference to feminine masculinity, Halberstam argues, has *"ideological motivations and has sustained the complex social structures that wed masculinity to maleness and to power and domination.'* In the texts covered, Halberstam has attempted to restore some of the complexity lost within the usual rigid binary definitions. She shows how certain identities tend to be exceedingly specific, and that it is important to recognise the many distinctive types of masculinity in women as well as, and to do so in place of using catch-all phrase of lesbianism. She steers herself admirably between the subtle and not so subtle interactions between the personal and the theoretical. It is important to do so, she argues, in order for an understanding of minority gender categories that incorporates rather than pathologises them. This study is well on the way to helping create such acceptance. ---

LAURENCE RICKELS NEWS

wmm.com women make movies "Ulrike Ottinger works the margins which put her on the cutting edge. The multiculturalism of her films is the kind that shoots up every identity, sexual or otherwise, with a megadose of difference. There is no other filmmaker." (Laurence Rickels, Artforum, 1993)

K's eye for irony:

Bush on bin Laden: "He's the ultimate parasite who found weakness, exploited it, and he's met his match." usembassy-israel.org.il/publish/ peace/archives/2002/march/03140a.html ------- google.com/technology/pigeonrank.html just a late april fool's joke! ----- also, the World's Database of Happiness. eur.nl/fsw/research/happiness/

To the squeeze list (I joined):

simwan wrote:".....Adorno inside ...." ------

I thought adornments are usually put on dishshplay not put in ... but seeing he appears to be supposed to scream .. as to why know I not for if reasons were given (screams being eminently suitable to proclaim any variety of them) I missed those (in the preceding posts) as presubbing ones ------ "..eminence funk (or funds?), it's a put on .." Is that what Pete Townsend sings? Depends on where the crack yawns rite? town's end or town send -- a very skcue eased petrocpiet (the next few interactions are in indymediasamples.htm) ---------

- Doug Henwood wrote, >And my juvenile point was that a lot of this critique is a rather >undigested rehash of a lot of Puritan hair-shirt crap. You may think >the quote is out of context - I think it's a revealing expression of >anxiety over pleasure and sensuality. It is also likely to have >little political appeal beyond a rather affluent gang of PC lefties >(or the voluntarily poor). > >I'm with Mandel on this one. > >Doug

----

Mandel's SECOND sentence begins with a catalogue of and homage to precisely those conquests that have been arrested in North America during the quarter century since the source text, _Late Capitalism_, was translated into English: the shorter work week, the weekend, paid holidays, politically sacrosanct pension universality, affordable post secondary education. That same sentence concludes with the qualification, "to the extent to which they are not trivialized or deprived of their human content by capitalist commercialization." Pardon my slow, deliberate reading but *trivialization* is precisely what Jhally's comment referred to and what you, Doug, lampooned as puritanical crap. The anxiety isn't over pleasure and sensuality per se, but over the commodification of pleasure and sensuality -- a process that is no doubt so far advanced that it becomes hard to conceive of pleasure and sensuality in any other terms. Hard? Conceive? Ha ha. Perhaps I should have said something about penetration, too. It's an anxiety that you obviously share, Doug. Otherwise, how to account for the compulsive eroto-detective work, the discovery of "revealing" expressions (what one might decades ago have referred to as Freudian slips). Fear not, Doug, your anxiety is my own. I have no wish to renounce pleasure in the name of an abstract critical purity. But as for having little political appeal, consider that the unabashedly anti-pleasure fundamentalist right gets an incredible amount of political mileage out of the anxiety that, presumably, no one but affluent PC lefties and the voluntary poor share (not to mention you and I, Doug).Tom the sandwichman http://sandwichman.blogspot.com/ - - --

Alritey, I'm off to go see if dredmond's pdf'ed Benjamin translation can be converted into my fav ('prfr') format. --- I should have added something about the hirsuite thing mentioned in some of the first post I received from my newly subbed 'squeezed pulpculture' list ====>>>>>

efn.org/~dredmond/ND5Trans.txt 108K last portion of an Adorno work translated by sitemaker I prfr'ed it to read but erased if before I even finished reading all of it; no wonder I found his associate Horkheimer such a muddlehead . . . .. and by he way, anybody calling hisssself a friend of a suicide has never really been one.

Ken's deceased site: geocities.com/Athens/Troy/3971/habbio.html ---- lacan-dialognet is a yahoogroup ------

to kelley: hey, even online I live illegally 'gedoogd' = tolerated ?!? the famous flying dustman karma clings to me even at fibre speeds, check this out:

DISK SPACE You have used 38.5 MB of your allotted 50.0 MB. Want more disk space? Upgrade to Tripod Plus! BANDWIDTH You have used 1.4 GB of your allotted 1.0 GB. View bandwidth details Want more bandwidth? Upgrade to Tripod Plus! ------

It's been saying this for days (even keeps saying this as of the 3rd of april! Perhaps they are gone to help the dutch daughter give itself a rebirth), yet, they don't block the files (I saw one of them blocked only once so far). I can't pay them easily since I have no credit card of any sort, will have to ask dad I guess. Your site had 427 page views yesterday. I 've been starting a watch over 'my account' page at tripod again since I discovered their bandwidth spec additions along with the reappearance of the visitor count (I may have just not merited a bandwidth stat so far though). the beginning of the month must have had an over 1000 visitors per day average -- wonder if it was bycause of my 'boycott the cutboys ever looking /overcompensating for that lost nerve' post or perhaps the radio man recording my spiel at the gala for the refused (writers; a paralel party) actually broadcast my saying: "poetpiet" 4 letters one word, you will find it with a good search engine -- (tapering off again when I discovered such count was back up again), I complained about the deletion of that feature months and months ago, tripod has funny quirks all the time, the dutch daughter frantically reloads all the time if you let it and it's been doing that for weeks; their add campaign in Holland some years ago was a riot, near naked ladies on high heels carrrying a bath tub throught a library decked out with them bent shipdeck roar pipes through which one shouts down to the machine room or maybe they are air holes for the engines to breath through, on the bus shelters around town

edit 20 years later *[2nd of januri 2021]*: cringe alert ... sure hope i learned since then/this:

> kelley@pulpculture.org wrote: floss regularly and live til 100 >http://longtolive.com/LongToLive.asp ---

me: That site says: *"The more questions you answer, the more accurate the results!"* --- Problem is Questioning never sticks to core issues like: the more rock you polish the more they shine? with barely more than a handful of q's the resemblance to + ass with your daily astrol-bate is not very deniable + hard to make. --------- adequacy.org would seem to belong in the trivialize matters of import category somewhere; some prelimb observs: <(see above)> However, on second thought Adequacy's linkthicken method surely tends to compensate for the 'feminign' and covertly satirical baiting of the articles adding up & stringing along widely divergent conclusions / viewpoints .. but justifying none. Indeed, eclectic sourcing postpones judgement and leaves lots of room to note, dismiss and make fun of turning victims into perps all the while. I'm sure I'm not crosspurposing a bunch of threads myself in this alinea alone (but people are rushing by all around me in this law-lib-lobby and you 'll have to forgive me). ---- 1: they came to really dumb and biased conclusions despite the range of refs. ---- 2: the writers are giving *[prejudiced and disinclined to go to the heart of matter]* foke a change to stick with it and even gloat that the links must justify the write up, but know better.

[jan 2nd 2021 edit]: can't make bread of that at all despite the generationwide mountain of hindsight *[.. other than suspecting i was trying to say that a well constellated set of links should be stable enough to climb and offer a noo/better view of questions at hand]*.
2: the writers give off a whiff of prejudice and seem disinclined to go to the heart of matter aiming for a chance to make change that helps you stick with it and it out ..

Ken quoting me:"Renewal of religious rites is a sorely needed method and means to establish and maintain social (and why not interspecial?) cohesion." **

> I was wondering which religious right is being referenced here...ken ------

the inversion of the 'poederpaniek' type; this dutch word simply means powder panic but I'm on about panic powder or would you prefer panoid powder -- If you believe you can show movies like that without explaining the effort going into provisions preempting fights over scarcity, 90% of them although fighting over the best seems to be the romantic and popular way of looking at squabbles, friction, joustings, fisticuffs and what have you, and the need to combine them, without explaining we were given one gland secretion to rule them all, you are dead wrong. << added a few googlies on me and agression >> Ps: haven't seen it, don't bother inviting me; only reason I'll ever come to the states again is to see my listmommy. ------- hey this is funny, google ('we can't hire good people fast enough' . . yeah, I'll say, I applied didn't I?) reminds me that I have been spelling aggression to ways!!!! -----

> "Destiny is blind" - Neil Gaiman --- "A blonde is my destiny" - JFK ---- "Destiny rides again" - Marlene Dietrich + another 10 variants (geography, anatomy, etc) ------

piet: sure, why not(?) one dostony after yonodor (?) -----

> @pulpculture.org wrote: Hurts so good
> firstthings.com/ftissues/ft0203/reviews/post.html
> Sacred Pain: Hurting the Body for the Sake of the Soul
> --------

I get the impression that the promise in the title isn't born out in the book. It should include variants of the most pained promise in the known universe: 'focus'. All the way from beyond borderline shiatsu bruising pressure pointholding to the mere mental focus on points. Interlude: pleasure and pain are a bit like sunshine and rain; gotta have the latter for the former to 'work'. pointholding (a la body electronics; founder John Witman Ray *[pain expert]* died last year) variant found in the (book)trash recently (something by Kennedy with 'snake' in the title and as cartoon throughout the book). Seems to use the kaballah tree to determine points, meridians and large number 'values'. Weird. -- but there are at least four ways to spell it! ------ And more than 4 ways to look at it; here is a few indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=158983 that includes a pic reminiscent of that startlingly unaverage example of hate Ken cited (and to which my response was probably inadequate if not inaccurate, judging from a recent pen-l post by Max S about jewish resistance in the worldwars) --- don't try tell 'm apart, don't tell 'm to UN haite ------ preencaution: Don't mind the big dick guy too much Ken unless you are the Ken herein:

> 159503 - Foreigners Flock To Aid Palestinians (english) by The Guardian 6:40pm Thu Mar 28 '02 --- "We are going to stay here in Ramallah in particular to provide the Palestinians with protection," said French farmers' union leader Jose Bove. The Guardian guardian.co.uk/worldlatest/ story/0,1280,-1620935,00.html RAMALLAH, West Bank (AP) - Hundreds of pro-Palestinian foreigners arrived in this West Bank town Thursday, offering themselves as human shields for Palestinians anticipating a massive military response by Israel to a suicide bombing that killed 20 Passover diners. About 600 activists, most of them European members of the Public International Protection group, arrived in Ramallah for 10-day stays with local families. The town is Yasser Arafat's West Bank headquarters. "The Israeli government and our governments all know that we are in Ramallah. (Israeli Prime Minister Ariel) Sharon must understand that if he decides to bombard Ramallah he is going to bombard hundreds of foreigners." Sharon convened his ministers in Jerusalem into the small hours of Friday to discuss responding to Wednesday's suicide bombing by a Palestinian militant at a seafront hotel in Netanya. "I'm here to tell the Israeli government and to tell my government that the source of terror and violence is the Israeli government and racism," said group member Karrin Wheeler, of Pittsburgh. Another 200 other activists from Italy were turned back by Israeli troops at a road block at Kalandiya, just south of Ramallah. Meanwhile, United Nations officials in Ramallah said several foreign staffers, mainly families with young children, left the town. The officials, however, denied reports that the organization ordered an evacuation.
>
> guardian.co.uk/worldlatest/story/0,1280,-1620935,00.html
> French anti-globalization icon Jose Bove (C) attends a protest to show solidarity with the Palestinian people, in the West Bank city of Ramallah March 28, 2002. Palestinians stocked up on food supplies on Thursday as fears of possible Israeli military strikes swept the West Bank and Gaza after a suicide bomber killed 20 people at a seaside Israeli hotel. The sign reads "International protection for Palestinians is needed." REUTERS/Osama Silwadi ====== Maybe they should be in Isreal? (english) by Ken 7:28pm Thu Mar 28 '02 What about the Passover massacre? What about the attack in the settlements today? Maybe the French "sheilds" should go to Isreal so the Isreali's don't have a reason to go into Palestine. The Arab leadership is bringing this on themselves. It is getting harder to believe the Palestinians are victims. ====== THE MEANING OF SOLIDARITY (english) by Let's Go 7:42pm Thu Mar 28 '02 Where's Global Exchange and the cowardly left? I'm sure there are many Americans so sick of paying to assist the Israeli occupation that they would go help provide cover for the Palestinians, it's the least we could do. I'm ready, and I hear there's good hashish over there. Let's go! ==== A very special message for Ken (english) by BIG DICK 8:57pm Thu Mar 28 '02 Ken piss off son, run like a good boy to watch some more Fox News. YOU ILLITERATE AMERICAN WHITE TRASH! ---

3 indy items (sent to squeeze); incomparable or excessive, that's the Zkcueekwestyon

> 159387 Defying Mr Greed Benefits Venezuela (english) by Paul Krugman 3:51pm Thu Mar 28 '02 IN total contradiction to the anti-Chavez hysteria found in the US and other big media, Venezuela is outperforming most other economies including the US. Defying Mr Greed Benefits Venezuela (english)(full story) members.iinet.net.au/~jenks/CV13.html#H -----
>
> 159418 When Elephants Dance - a Digital Bill of Rights (english) by Jason McManus 4:55pm Thu Mar 28 '02 (Modified on 10:00pm Thu Mar 28 '02) Great outline of the industry battle between the technology and entertainment industries, as well as various technologies and legislation being pushed (SSSCA, CDBTPA) by heavily financially lobbied politicians to restrict consumer rights to Fair Use -- (6 comments) farces.com/stories/storyReader$414 -----
>
> 159258 Alabama residents win gasmasks in lawsuit (english) by Airsign 12:41pm Thu Mar 28 '02 (Modified on 1:48pm Thu Mar 28 '02) Residents of Alabama who live "downwind" of military nerve gas incinerator win gasmasks and biowar suits in court ruling. ---- oh, the irony (english) by porphyry 1:48pm Thu Mar 28 '02 hehe, i don't think it's the axis of evil who americans need to be afraid of, it's their own country. the irony hurts!

one more indy item for the sake of contrast and proof of range: wellnessgoods.com/fl_art_wat_powerofwater.html jeanne Manning on Schauberger etc. Ps: I was suprised this week to find that even the government's jurisprudiction pages have black backgrounds.

> Caveman's best friend _The Week_, 5-11 April 2002 (Vol. 2; Issue 50) theweekmagazine.com Humans may have taught dogs to sit, stay, and heel, but canines

> have taught us a few tricks as well, say Australian researchers. Dr. Paul Tacon, of the Australian Museum, and Dr. Colin Pardoe, an Adelaide bio-archaeologist, theorize that dogs may have sparked human interest in written symbols and taught us to hunt in packs. "Evidence suggests domestication of dogs was a two-way street," they tell _Nature Australia_. "That led to profound changes in the biological and behavioral evolution of both species." Humans began their relationship with dogs as long as 130,000 years ago, when wolves began sniffing around human campsites for food. People watched their new friends mark their territory by urinating on rocks, and adopted a similar habit. However, because humans had a less developed sense of smell, they chose visual means of marking territory, drawing symbols on stones. Watching dogs also taught humans to form intimate social ties with nonrelatives and people of the same sex. Chimpanzees, our closest relatives, do not socialize with nonkin and same-sex animals, but dogs do. Tacon expects his theory to arouse controversy. "There will be some opposition," he says. "The cat people won't like it."

?????? Indymedia moved trash off the front page, this cut it's wire traffic in half The quiet and traffic cut ensuing after the clean up shows one thing clearly: A whiner can't and won't do without his moment of glory basking in the limelight of a frontpage position. Their 'news' counts if/while they can be head editor (for a fleeting mo). the older the new is the better, the more it sticks and the more it resonates with aeons of news suffusing our bagobones.

> Mark goes: Anarchism is not about complete and total non-regulated chaos, it's about non-hierarchical organization and decentralized decision-making. Either you don't know this, or you willfully ignore this in your blind hate of anyone who isn't an American patriot who bleeds red, white, and blue.

sure at the bottom of the pile live those most in touch with what it beyond that deep end and they should be sensitized to, interpret and give voice to signals from that realm, in other words even the bottom is no bottom and hyrarchy, step graduation, crawl spill, flow leak baton passment is bound up with membrane meme, filtration and selection processes galore. The viral anti hyrarchy credo is what worries me about the left as much as it's dreamy eyed and guilty hearted multiculturalism. Lemme try once more to show what I mean: in the cycle stone plant animal man stone plant animal man stone etc it's arguably difficult to find the clear line without confining time to the realm of action, the plit second (I'd split rock if anythin). All sorts of mixes and takin turns in mobility and influence over the stages behind and ahead have their moment. and hyrarchie is exactly the type word that must begin to explain the 'undecidable which is up and what down dynamic' in this hyperarchic age.

ElleKy asking for a translator triggered memories of an old acquaintance there who used to work for raum-und-zeit.com, so I went to see if I could retrieve her there ---- check these guys and dolls out (about 10 of them in southern germany working on alternative medicines and theoies with Schauberger, RRRife and Tesla as avatars in a fast receding distance); their rag leads to places where one can purchase souped up water etc. Very wild and creative range of charlatan and real genius pass review in this magazine which sells in the bigger such shops. I used to know a raw food fanatic in Geneva (at least bilingual) working with them Very slick. I'll translate between <<..>> Von Dr. rer. nat. Hartmut Müller, Institut f (but I don't see her in the staff list and forgot her name). I'm writing this cause I was so suprised at their archive; one can purchase each individual article at some price (without being told more about than what fits in a few one liners). *Für Raum-Energie-Forschung in memoriam Leonard Euler, Wolfratshausen*. these guys are into scaling resonance and global comm. without electrosmog; apparantly the headquarters are in the same building as the magazine is: raum-energie-forschung.de/ (a much much simpler site) they can't help but give away their cookyness: they sell lotto predictions!!!!!!!! they can't even get their rainbow straight: lebens-energie.de/Uebers.htm sorry forget I said anything ===

life.ca/nl/58/organics.html real green from canada via my old pal http://homepage.ntlworld.com/harry.alderslade/Index.htm(who might remember the name of that gal in geneva better than I do) openculture.org, cyberista.com and blackraiser.com new ones to check out -- ps to gtrail: there are more ways to perceive proof of effectiveness than you seem to allow in your concept of response; try study up on resonance or sumding. But you are rite, I am making god and mymama know how many foke click the box to what I send you along with all your other spam cause I am too lazy for once to fuck with the floppy business today. =

thinking to change my handle to unhungzero I decided to look up the more (already) familiar phrase and found this: geocities.com/soho/workshop/3764/mindex.html a sample; the last lines on a page called 'the superior sex: woman' by some sophist who reminds me of daniel pouzzer a lot for some 'reason':

> In closing, then, let me abase myself before the beautiful creature known as woman. I dedicate this piece to you, but my heart is already yours. In the immortal words of Lord Byron: ?Woman! experience might have told me That all must love thee, who behold thee: Surely experience might have taught Thy firmest promises are nought; But, plac?d in all thy charms before me, All I forget, but to adore thee.? ----- N.B. All marriage proposals should be sent to eloquent@usa.net

I have a feeling this one might read like the dialogue between jesus and the headwhore in her cave section of Robert's Graves' book (King Jesus); if you don't succeed, try again should perhaps become 'try something else' but I guess I'll read (part of) this in order to send along a brief: geocities.com/soho/workshop/3764/corres/poet.html mr eloq. takes on proprietress of Niki's poetry cafe http://geocities.com/paris/arc/7142/ Alas,. .. tis but a childish (his dueling/dualing partner seems a mere 17) meager attempt by mr Rowbottom (eloqent) to equal such a superb passage.

an lbo post about organic ag debating in scotland (via buffaloactivist.net) some snipchchchchen by shamus, a fave (seems to have shied from retrievable musings ever since I exposed him). I like to think women on the other hand get more sociable all around after conting my act .. . hmmm errr, but why so few posts at lbo elleky? Got too many security emergencies lately? Don't let the bushpush sucker you doeilink

Hey, even online I live illegally 'gedoogd' = tolerated ?!?! the famous flying dustman karma clings to me even at fibre speeds, check this out:

> DISK SPACE You have used 38.5 MB of your allotted 50.0 MB. Want more disk space? Upgrade to Tripod Plus! BANDWIDTH You have used 1.4 GB of your allotted 1.0 GB. View bandwidth details Want more bandwidth? Upgrade to Tripod Plus!

It's been saying this for days, yet, they don't block the files (I saw one of them blocked only once so far). I can't pay them easily since I have no credit card of any sort, will have to ask dad I guess. Your site had 427 page views yesterday.

I 've been starting a watch over 'my account' page at tripod again since I discovered their bandwidth spec additions along with the reappearance of the visitor count (I may have just not merited a bandwidth stat so far though). the beginning of the month must have had an over 1000 visitors per day average -- wonder if it was bycause of my 'boycott the cutboys ever looking /overcompensating for that lost nerve' post -- (tapering off again when I discovered such count was back up again), I complained about the deletion of that feature months and months ago, tripod has funny quirks all the time, the dutch daughter frantically reloads all the time if you let it and it's been doing that for weeks; their add campaign in Holland some years ago was a riot, near naked ladies on high heels carrrying a bath tub throught a library decked out with them bent shipdeck roar pipes through which one shouts down to the machine room or maybe they are air holes for the engines to breath through, on the bus shelters around town Good stuff!, can I have some more? Could you bless me with some stuff other than what one finds ohn your site. I know a retiree who has all the Barry Fell writs and pores over them every day and another one (Kloosterman; see google with catastrophism) who is more or less risen from the dead and is looking for evidence concerning the 'uesselo' soot layer which he thinks constitutes proof for a worldwide conflagration. I was always fascinated by Oscar Kiss Maerth's book on cannibalism and recently by the serpentmount.org people (considering lots of them to be burial mounds for the giants thus genocidally disappeared), any thoughts on these issues??????? Enjoy any of the 40Mb linked below free:

help mama a repeat offender!!!! I mean, I get this thing every bloody 20 minutes? I'd be more sociable but for now I'll just point to the freshfrom da pietepeuter pinpointpen: indy items 173891 880 4023 dream-dollar.com; an uprooted tree turning into a chimney?? Yeah monetization in a shelled nuterr .. err.. .

> simwan wrote: But release comes sooner than we wish, and then we regret everything THEREafter...hence, longing for an ideal release (insert that french word here) that never happened.
> --------

Piet: forgot to spread some skwuozed rock rickety rackety crickety crackey T enough again eh?

> There is no freedom for those who wait.

Piet: Rocks have no choice but to wait for us to stop crying over spilt milk (ops spilt some) and bank on the backed up. Either way we remain, backed all the way up to/by the bank and banked up, wether more or less, for better or worse. We (be)come what we see, but that is always based upon (within, in this case) the desire of the other. freshly squozen, ----- ps:

> i missed you all. a little bit. -- "I would tell you the whole story, but I might puke if I did." Holden Caulfield --------

Sadie Plant cites that fictional man in a book I'm trying to make sense of: first part offers a long defense of feminign intelligence (showing how it fits fractional identity pinball *[machine]* pleasure)s. Then the untramplable flower finery/fantasyweave takes an excursion into biology culminating with citations from Economist magazine and Sander Gilman warning against the runaway usuriousness of sexual selection (the famous peacock as advertizing/ delusion-drug/ entertainment/ fable substitute -costs). Throughout she cites Ada Byron(?), only letting on to her drug dependency once in the beginning; however if you scan the web she just as (or even more) likely to be cited in connection to her book on drugs (dromology.org or .com has her face and some fine art). I'm just waiting for a complete turn around; no more dustfree 'silicon waving'; but mist myst most moist magic mama's (and they can keep wearing their goddamn dust veils all they want if only they'll do the rite thing! Check an indy item from a little while ago). ---------

> simwan else wrote: " ------- I wonder if the entire

> project isn't a wee too ambitious from the outset. How do you attempt to cover fakirs, Shi'i pain rituals and a simple slap at First Communion all in one work? Anyway, it would be interesting to see what the author has to say about these movements if anything. I think I agree with Piet's suggestion that it's kind of a big subject to tackle Dunk ------ . . . .. .". ----

Piet: Yall dunno how a loner like me can starve for this sorta line. I believe a few firm grips and tweaks of earlobes while speaking calmly as you look the victim in the eye might be all the violence any lifetime needs if/when done at the right time (young enough) and for the right reasons (instill embeddiment = conchshushniche). thanks again for a tactile post Dunky, Go, ya gods of goo. Pay 'tention to what yar foreparents felt and want ya to do, find yar way truh

Time for a squeeze again:

> ".... I would add to these, too, that Israel has a long history of doing the U.S. executive's dirty work after even the U.S. legislature has called foul (and this requires immense tactlessness). There are a whole sleu of latin american dictatorships that have been armed, funded, and backed by Israel after the U.S. Congress has put the breaks on direct aid to said dictators. Not to mention apartheid South Africa and Rhodesia. So Israel frequently functions as an intermediary for the U.S. to continue backing "friendly" despots after they have passed beyond the pale of international tolerance. If you can get your mits on Chomsky's "The Fateful Triangle," it's one of his best-researched works, and phenomenally good."
> -Ben

Some squeeze list entries: Subject: suns, gunsins and grandsons: via the gunnutty (gonady?; a dutch translation of finnegan's wake hits the stands today but the postcarnation (grandson of) James Joyce has been blocking it, wanted to have the original go along with (into?!) it too) and innovist dpouzzer's architecture of modern political power site -------- with the amount of 'fake floweriness people consume' complicity I sport, it is hard to not call me hypocritical when pledging 'allegadmiration' for Robert Lawlor who quit a photography/art career (and wrote a big fat book about aboriginals) on the grounds it causes too much pollution. The digital wonders stand to outdo the print preenpranceprowess on more than one front and some of them pretty ugly. --------- politics is getting good again and I find more and more confirmation that my work has not been in vain all my batons picked up and on the fly . .. a fun fella this Piet Grijs (whom I had assumed was somebody else, a linguist, till now), plenny academic acronyms in front of his name, columnist of one of the 4 best dutch weeklies (VN) and now parodying the rise of the dutch (homo)haider with rapid soundbite crimowave hot flash outasite insight delivery. Here is a probe: since the rising sealevels cannot be countered with raised dikes unless the 'germans and belgians join us I propose to deepen the seafloor and raise mountains wherein wrecks and such can be sought after, our success will ensure the forthcoming of forgiveness for being too busy to join the war tool pool. The slowly growing connnection between africa and america can be populated by the elderly so they have one less complaint: no rain. De 'vergrijzing' (predominance of aged people due to a birth vs aging rate imbalance - sorry, the single word for it slips my mind at the mo) is a big theme this weekend, scary (pre)figuration are strewn through all media; even my favorite 'allochthonian' in the same weekly is worried we are no longer friendly enough to attract the more and more necessary service workers. ----

yo maperton: Hi, I saw your resurgence article (thanks for that) and would like to return the flavor with a few links: -- Ps: if you are seriously considering working with rockdust I hope you will consider accepting my offer (hereby made warmly) to come and help. -----------

> ! revolutionary y why rano why renew it u why renew it you lover ? sing yourself a visualization fokes: do re mi fa sol la ti do absolute moon earth planets sun all suns all worlds absolute (from Kenneth Walker's 4th book on Gurdjeff)

(yesterday's book market score at 4 euro) -------

Subject: loose end interstitials vs tabulable reliables; your guide to the hide and cover bglaims. In an LBO thread called 'webbugs' I found a few passages worth qouting and becommenting:

> "And what's the big deal if they know? This is what I was thinking of when I brought up the bourgeois fetish of privacy the other week -" ------

me: Bringing Ken' problem up again (by way of a Henwood quote, above, mangled thusly): Fetish = private AND bourgeous upbringing = contradickshun in turms if you allow the dutch saying: what comes from far is 'lekker' (superlative of sensually pleasing the senses in their proper hyrarchies; which to my dad ap- and implied food but 'explied' sex; go figure how I live in a city that was the northernmost to ever get built on broken trees from the tropics and kick of their demise in earnest) to define 'bourgeous' most benignly: hardworking middlemen (middlestanders in dutch) never just shifting money without the goods as well Kell a liddul later in that thread:

> "i guess i think it matters if my mom tunes into CNN and I tune into CNN and she gets completely different news stories based on what we can afford to buy, not to mention based on our race. imagine that only low income blacks ever get programming that, supposedly, low income blacks like, no matter whether they tune into the Box, CNN, FOX, TMC, or the Food Network, etc. I'm white and I'll never be exposed to anything from black culture because they'll assume that I won't be interested in that. i don't get a choice because it's based on what i can afford to buy--as well as things like race, age, gender. "
> kelley --------

me: I read you to suggest an irreciprocation between the high and low incomes (or consumerism vs creativity if you will); well, oneway systems always work best, no danger of head on's etc. a passive way of compiling similarities into seemingly infinite bunches of affinities is what the invisible (simple since vast and specially: fast) hand isn't yet fleshed out as (ultimate passive atri- and active distribution mechanism) what I am not forgetting is the fact that you don't get links (both in the E sense and the dutch = left), linked, (verlinked = betrayed in dutch) without a chain and they tended to be heavy; even tabulation software would become the more cumbersome to the extent it succeeds in the colluder /conspirer /joint effort correlation game/aim (let alone throwing in the type of eco-parameters jon change is struggling with ... and the much missed former netpresence Craig Hubley; *[some files at my site]* was too). On top of that I would rubricate this under more or less perfect in- and perversions of how I understand money 'rolled' once upon no more that a few centuries ago; here is a glimpse (4000 of the man's personal *[somewhat repetitive]* letters available on *[cheap]* microfiche): /guest_appearances/ Beckerath_on_peacemaking.htm

dead saints and live jewdeonosies ring around the . .. .what's a posy anyway? culpable sepulture or palpably pulpsure (not exactly what I dreamed up last night but I was too lazy to pick up a pen, afraid that sorta thing might break the spellspillflow half the time anyway).

In short: politics and economics divorced spells disaster deceit and the devilishly engaged hormone driven crowd of this too post post world war era. -

palpably gulpable altx.com/wordbombs/fisher.html ccru.info/id(entity)/communiquetwo.htm first of 5 page downs:

> 1. What are "pulp theory/fiction hybrids?" In France - the old old continent - we don't have any kind of cultural studies and " cyber-culture " means nothing. Can you explain your theories in newbies words...
>
> Many members of the Ccru had fled cultural studies, disgusted by its authoritarian prejudices, its love of ideology, and pompous desire to 'represent the other' or speak on behalf of the oppressed. To us, it never seemed that the real articulacy of the left academic elites was in any way superior to the modes of popular cultural expression which were either ignored or treated as raw material to be probed for a 'true' (ie ideological) meaning by white middle-class intellectuals. Ccru has tried to connect and cross-intensify with peripheral cultural processses (dark-side digital audio, cyberpunk, neolemurian sorcery, numbo-jumbo, afro-futurism, indo-futurism, sino-futurism ...). It seeks to think, theorize, and produce with rather than 'about' (or -even worse - 'for') them. We think everything interesting happens on the periphery, outside the standard modes of 'developed' existence. Ccru engages with peripheral cultures not because they are 'down-trodden' or oppressed, but because they include the most intense tendencies to social flatness, swarming, populating the future, and contagious positive innovation, hatching the decisive stimuli for the systematic mutation of global cybernetic culture.

tx

what's a posy anyway?

> --- ThatRogersWoman wrote: > >>Off the cuff, I'd wonder if it's origination is the tie between "I >>love you" and "to death" with "death" being a euphemism for orgasm or >>the "little death." > >i love you until death. til death do us part. >
> >what's a posy? a pocketful of posies -- flowers. >
> >snopes2.com/language/literary/rosie.htm >
> >kelley ---
>
> For example, the purpose of the "pocket full of posies" is said to by any one of the following: Something carried to ward off the disease. A way of masking the "stench of death." An item the dead were commonly buried with. Flowers to place "on a grave or funeral pyre." A representation of the "pus or infection under the skin in the sores" of plague victims. Likewise, multiple meanings are claimed for the repetition of "ashes" at the beginning of the last line: A representation of the sneezing sounds of plague victims. A reference to the practice of burning the bodies of those who succumbed to the plague. A reference to the practice of burning the homes of plague sufferers to prevent spread of disease. A reference to the blackish discoloration of victims' skin from which the term "Black Plague" was derived.

your link dates from the 17th of december yet google don't 'do' it; not within the first 100 hits anyway; the page content is sort of equivalent to their first hit:

> Ring Around the Rosy - Killing Time ... Ring Around the Rosy A pocket full of posy Ashes, Ashes We all fall down. Nursery rhymes seem so innocent and meaningless. But, this one is neither. Ring Around ... www.capitol-college.edu/troxler/blackhat/021501.html - 24k
>
> "A pocket full of posy": Posey was an aromatic mixture of herbs and flowers. It was thought to ward off the vapors that brought the Plague. Posies were often placed in the grave garments of the dead to chase away the disease. The aromatic qualities of the posey helped reduce the stench of plague-induced death. "Ashes, Ashes": During the Plague there were so many dead that coffins and burial plots were in short supply. Uncharacteristically in Christo-centric Europe, many corpses were cremated.
> It gives 5 hyper links at the end instead of the book refs snopes the urban legends site does. also, i hate nutscrape--in case anyone cares. :} k -------

I do! a quick googler confirms my worst suspicion. You are calling the 'foke' (indirectly) facillitating my 42Mb site ugly names (not even bad nuts improve from a scrapin'); sure something is wrong with everything soon enough and I have just made too modest a usage to find out; clear sailing so far. I could think of some improvements but live with the clickload as is. Sure, I hate seeing all those multi billionair yachts being built when I go for a fast ferry ride from Alblasserdam (city of my teenage schooling period; big boat building warfs, *[steel]* cable factory, heavy tobacco smoking working class, ranking 3rd for drugabuse back then) to Rotterdam, hell I even yelled at some guy going round in the latest of fat mercedes models just this morning: "you deserve speed for your bullshit, since it the responsible brand; capably serving many; hordes depend on you, claim what you like, even if you want a big stinker" --------

the rest of this file is devoted to blabbers with babes (I aint been in any touch other than this way but never even seen a photo of Kelley):

x

To Kelley (some months ago): disappointed in the fact that you never once in your spring 99 discussion of child support might allow and grant at least a few exceptional cases, even if only theoretically, that there are women to blame for not getting along, etc. That it's not for nothing a father movement sprung up, that the PAS (parental alienation syndrome) seems to defy court orders, etc. 40 % of dutch children from seperated parents lose sight of one, usually the father. So there, take that if you can. When I told the girl I sent you stuff about that I felt she was abusing her position and status in society the very same way that gets women black and blue when a man uses his equivalent 'superiority', namely physical force, I was asked to leave immediately; I managed to calm her down that time but meanwhile all visiting rights have ended. I have trouble enough respecting her lying and deceitful ways but expect better from you. Ah hell forgetit, aint we all too schits-n-ugly. ------

> K wrote: At 05:57 AM 3/14/02 -0500, piet b wrote: hmm. guess you missed my note of late, where i said that things are more complicated, that my best friend and mentor, frank, was responsible for kicking of the father's rights movement. etc.? anys, hope you get over it. but, if you must stick me in a box and fuck my skeleton! Kelley -----xx-----

yes, even google missed and still misses your note; since I haven't skipped any of your posts for a good while I will have to wait till I waded from june 99 through to now. -----xx----- *the one i recently wrote you, silly! -----xx-----* No, I must not though lust to fuck anything you might proffer my way and allow such with but I'd never ask you to undress that drastically donot worry *-----xx----- :p. you must have a long one if it'd reach around the globe! heh. are you a dolphin? kelley -----xx-----* I am/have weemale baby! stretches out traceless thin but far enough to flush your flesh no? Specially if I can engage your imaginanotionalisms; you should get out of the security industry, it denies evrything you stand for (are you a sadomachoschist?) with its confusion about stuff like storage, stalwartness and stealing. Did you catch the call for help from (dolphin)folk in Hawaii? Apparantly the feds are tryin to get between them. indyitem number from day before yesterday --- I am obliged to move around between computers and don't wanna do the slow floppy copy routine everytime I sit down for a few hours. -----xx-----

whaddup witta namin'? have you had bad experiences besides/worse than spam? I have been frustrated by munged*[?]* list names whenever I felt like ap- or reproaching the author (as I did you and I hate to feel that's been a bother to you). does a sui.generis@ mail get to you still yet filters spam? ----

I HARVEST OPPROBIUM OVER POSTING THIS AND HIT BACK WITH A LONG HARANGUE CONCERNING Pim Fortuyn, freshly murdered by a green *[earthfirst type]* activist *[who normally engaged in legal battles]*

> from http://poetpiet.tripod.com/ESRaymond.htm The surrounding culture's taboo against visibly ego-driven behavior is so much intensified in the hacker (sub)culture that one must suspect it of having some sort of special adaptive function for hackers. Certainly the taboo is weaker (or nonexistent) among many other gift cultures, such as the peer cultures of theater people or the very wealthy! ------- 11. The Value of Humility Having established that prestige is central to the hacker culture's reward mechanisms, we now need to understand why it has seemed so important that this fact remain semi-covert and largely unadmitted. The contrast with the pirate culture is instructive. In that culture, status-seeking behavior is overt and even blatant. These crackers seek acclaim for releasing ``zero-day warez'' (cracked software redistributed on the day of the original uncracked version's release) but are closemouthed about how they do it. These magicians don't like to give away their tricks. And, as a result, the knowledge base of the cracker culture as a whole increases only slowly. In the hacker community, by contrast, one's work is one's statement. There's a very strict meritocracy (the best craftsmanship wins) and there's a strong ethos that quality should (indeed must) be left to speak for itself. The best brag is code that ``just works'', and that any competent programmer can see is good stuff. Thus, the hack er culture's knowledge base increases rapidly. The taboo against ego-driven posturing therefore increases productivity. But that's a second-order effect; what is being directly protected here is the quality of the information in the community's peer-evaluation system. That is, boasting or self-importance is suppressed because it behaves like noise tending to corrupt the vital signals from experiments in creative and cooperative behavior. For very similar reasons, attacking the author rather than the code is not done. There is an interesting subtlety here that reinforces the point; hackers feel very free to flame each other over ideological and personal differences, but it is unheard of for any hacker to publicly attack another's competence at technical work (even private criticism is unusual and tends to be muted in tone). Bug-hunting and criticism are always project-labeled, not person-labeled. Furthermore, past bugs are not automatically held against a

developer; the fact that a bug h as been fixed is generally considered more important than the fact that one used to be there. --snip-- The hacker culture's medium of gifting is intangible, its communications channels are poor at expressing emotional nuance, and face-to-face contact among its members is the exception rather than the rule. This gives it a lower tolerance of noise than most other gift cultures, and goes a long way to explain the taboo against attacks on competence. Any significant incidence of flames over hackers' competence would intolerably disrupt the culture's reputation scoreboard. The same vulnerability to noise goes for to explain the example in public humility required of the hacker community's tribal elders. They must be seen to be free of boast and posturing so the taboo against dangerous noise will hold. *[DCj* Talking softly is also functional if one aspires to be a maintainer of a successful project; one must convince the community that one has good judgement, because most of the maintainer's job is going to be judging other people's code. Who would be inclined to contribute work to someone who clearly can't judge the quality of their own code, or whose behavior suggests they will attempt to unfairly hog the reputation return from the project? Potential contributors want project leaders with enough humility and class be able to to say, when objectively appropriate, "Yes, that does work better than my version, I'll use it" -- and to give credit where credit is due. Yet another reason for humble behavior is that in the open source world, you seldom want to give the impression that a project is 'done'. This might lead a potential contributor not to feel needed. The way to maximize your leverage is to be humble about the state of the program. If one does one's bragging through the code, and then says "Well shucks, it doesn't do x, y, and z, so it can't be that good", patches for x, y, and z will often swiftly follow. Finally, I have personally observed that the self-deprecating behavior of some leading hackers reflects a real (and not unjustified) fear of becoming th e object of a personality cult. Linus Torvalds and Larry Wall both provide clear and numerous examples of such avoidance behavior. Once, on a dinner expedition with Larry Wall, I joked "You're the alpha hacker here -- you get to pick the restaurant''. He flinched audibly. And rightly so; failing to distinguish their shared values from the personalities of their leaders has ruined a good many voluntary communities, a pattern of which Larry and Linus cannot fail to be fully aware. On the other hand, most hackers would love to have Larry's problem, if they could but bring themselves to admit it.
"
thanks for reminding me what a shitty anthropologist/sociologist esr is. puke -- elleky

after this george trail tells me (in the subject line): shut up
if most of you agree I will and to save poor busy Gentrail the apparantly derailing disconcertment of having to ever use his kill file button and keep it unwhore out, by doing this petition grind meself: or has he called for a vote already, speaks for all and forgot to mention it? ------

i'd appreciate it if you'd stop dumping various web pages on the list. a link will do. intelligent conversation, fine. goofing off, fine. posting the occasional article, fine. but the entire contents of a web page, no. and, george, in the future, just write me and i'll take care of it and spare us the spectacle of piet having his period in public. sheesh. i mean really, if you're going to throw yourself a pity party and try to invite everyone else, give us all a party favor or something. now, if some people on this fucking list, who asked me to put the fucking thing back up, don't start having discussions and arguments, i'm going to have MY period in public. elleky ------ Hot damn. boy, wish i could run a search engine and cut and paste and stuff. g ---------

the whole (one of two) files found 'souredyin' for 'ego-driven' and ... plus ... After that half a 'site' I offer you, out of the shear goodness in my heart ("do you have room in yours for the five string banjo" - my fave folk program) all of the whole entire webpage comin up for a search with 'ego-driven anthropologist' in it's entirety.

Web Sites (19 found) Mr Mom: It's a SAHD life Forget all that macho, hairy-chested male stuff. Being in, these days, means, well..., being in. They're called SAHDs, short for Stay-At-Home-Dads, and they represent the latest spin on co-habitation. Soma Guha checks out how the role reversal is working. india-today.com/iplus/1999_5/relationships.html ======= Jane's Got Stickers A personal page with rants, raves, reviews and other information. eccentrix.com/personal/monkstah ======= Roach, Jay DVD Talk interview with the director of Austin Powers I and II, Mystery Alaska, and Meet The Parents. dvdtalk.com/jayroachinterview.html ======= AUTOEXTREMIST.COM Critical commentary on news and developments in the auto industry, updated every Wednesday. autoextremist.com ======= Jam Showbiz Several newspaper articles. canoe.ca/JamMoviesArtistsT/tucker_chris.html ====== Evans, R.J. Chase Logic is a collection of pictures from the 1998-1999 chases season, including spectacular lightning photographs. http://home.earthlink.net/~rjchs ======= PopMatters Review by Tobias Peterson. http://popmatters.com/film/reviews/a /any-given-sunday2.html ======== A Few Words About Folk Medicine Argues against uncritical use of traditional healing practices, especially by non-members of the cultures which generate the traditions. By Dr. Adam Brooke Davis of Truman State University. http://www2.truman.edu/~adavis/remedy.html ========= Phantom Planet dot com Official site. Contact information, show dates, recent news, fan club information, band biography, photos, discography, and merchandise. phantomplanet.com =========Louis Vienneau: Life, Poetry, and Family An ego-driven site of an ill-tempered old man. His poetry, biography and miscellaneous thoughts and subjects. http://members.aol.com/lvienn1068/index.html ======== x x x x ======== Google Results (8 found) remedy ... no grounds but contrariness, and an ego-driven desire to serve as the center ... intellectual investment in these issues; an anthropologist once flung a plate of ... http://www2.truman.edu/~adavis/remedy.html ====== John H. Ritter ALAN interview ... set in New York City. I became an anthropologist. I interviewed the shopkeepers, the residents, the ... If you're so shy or so ego-driven that you won't show your ... johnhritter.com/interviews.htm ======= The Psilocybin Solution: Chapter 6 ... visions, I once watched an illuminating anthropologist's documentary on the apprenticeship of a ... a language not of the individual ego-driven mind but of the ... lycaeum.org/books/books/ psilocybin-solution/ch6.htm ====== monograph 6.5!!! ... citation in their publica- tions. Ego-driven or not, the quest for credit ... within such a team format. Anthropologist Elizabeth Kennedy writes about her personal ... geron.uga.edu/pdfs/conundrums.pdf ======= Homesteading the Noosphere by Eric S. Raymond ... A taboo against ego-driven posturing therefore increases productivity. But ... culture's tribal historian and resident anthropologist, and edited The New Hacker's ... firstmonday.dk/issues/issue3_10/raymond/ ======= The Abolitionist Examiner - Guest Commentary: My Ghost's Midnight ... ... crises. Restless and perhaps ego-driven existence. Potentially, even so far ... coming of my ethos. The anthropologist; scholar; researcher; social scientist will ... multiracial.com/abolitionist/word/ wilkins-godbee2.html ======= Sleeping with the Enemy: Making the Designer/Engineer Shotgun ... ... correct because I'm not a trained anthropologist, but I use the things that they ... off with a self-driven or an ego-driven idea and not actually thinking about ... http://seminars.seyboldreports.com/ seminars/2000_san_francisco/06/06_transcri... =======

This is a weird time for me and all of holland due to the death of a controversial and potentially (alas, since he was killed last monday) powerful politician (elections next week, the dead man still stands to not only win the heads but gain landslidewise on hearts too); I'll see if I can scare up a pic showing the sea of flowers and condolences filing past (with queing hours of up to 4 day and night for 48 hours now).
--- He died shot from up close by a 32 y.o. animal liberator, who according to colleagues did legal work clumsily for the otherwise hugely succesful legal leg this movement stands on (they would take bribes from the bio-industry and buy up pollution rights with that money, a cute way of laundering money if you ask me, hilarious in fact as long as you overlook failings of officials and the bureaucratic sides of cynicism involved). The killer was withdrawn and fulltime 'serious' living in an unassuming little town with a 'girl-friend' and 3 month old baby. ---- ALERT: this murder may not be his first as I just read on a dutch google group. ---- Guilt and grief now rage, ravage and wreak havoc in Holland. Politicians and media are blamed for demonizing him who was as unwilling to keep personal grievances out of a conversation (which landed him on his ass a lot already; his reputation is to trail discord in his wake; coming all the way over to the right from marxist beginnings) as forfeiting his right to stereotype and generalize. His making light of insults and flaunting of sexual preferences was a breath of blessed air in this stinkpit of a country in which everybody would be unwell in no time if only our famous wind would fail us (conscience cleansingly up to snuff most of it . .. but . . soon as and while it does . . suanuf we get humbled = vernederd .. . by our own filth).
I wonder if this killer was hypnotized by the people (re)moving lobby; how lively the trade in human lives is here was made clear when a truckload of chinese foke suffocated in back of a truck less than a year ago; they were 'chartered' through rotterdam. The vital to mobile telephoney mineral from central africa (coltan), proceeds of which arm child soldiers to guard child workers? channeled through holland. The man of the hour Pim Fortuyn, luxury loving once marxist now right leaning populist (and I mean PROVING he knew what lives amongst/with/for people), was out to make a martyr of hissself (he refused protection, practically prophecied his demise).
If you ask me, he used sexual abstinence to fuel a sparkling publicity drive (an infectuous and theatrical enthusiasm infused with hardhitting cheek, joviality and style designed to inspire confidence, blend out and/or at least distract from the contradictions in his 'program' and personality) as much as his killer may have been frustrated and stuck(up) on the subject, this person is reputed to be overconscientious (even included fruitflies in his animal liberation harangues . .. or perhaps just went for a cheap way to inflate the number of sufferers).
I am not the only one to spot his messiah complex and that strenghtens me in my ability to forgive myself for not spotting the danger he was heading for and not offering to protect him (it occurs to me in hindsight I might have made myself more useful that way than on a previous attempt: I once sent the man a pile of papers with the same content one now finds in the guest appearances at my site but received no reply).

Pim rode a shotgun rise to prominence, promising to cure multicultural chaos (make nice little dutch boys and girls out of 'products' from a culture he despised *[and probably hasn' t stopped to, even in death, the item he took off on involved the words of an imam comparing gays to pigs; Pim unleashed a voltairian volley: "Yeah he has a right to say that but a duty to adjust to our culture"]*; he managed to make and put a good and civil face on formerly thought extreme right wing indecent and taboo sentiments).

I get these moods when I overestimate the sway I would have over people as much (as the blame I deserve for not exerting such) and my attempt to save him from his savious complex would have frustrated his fastlane fancy, his darkroomlike encounter with his partner and doom. As it is and for a while to come he is the darling of frustrated streetlevel sufferers from multiculturalism, neighbourhoodies and hoodesses (the veil is a stumbling block/thorn in dutch eyes but despite all the aggravation about it nobody but me says it is a simple pragmatism derived thing *[but a simple dust guard turns into lust guard for some and shackle symbol for others]* and only in the second place a proof of stubborn pride and defiance) too poor to escape the fraying and frictious edges of cultural encounters/clashes. He was, as about everything, extremely jovial AND adament (though not necessarily coherent), saying we should stop immigration in order to improve integration ("Holland is full" *[full of itself and impenetrably butch?]* made into a hilarious game derivative of traditional hunting skill ones where you stick a pin through a little hole hanging over the road from horseback this last past queen's day: a big slab o wood potrays Pim looking back and baring his ass where a big round hole awaits waterballoons at 50 cents a pop let fly from across the canal. And then there is the association with budgetholes etc).

Pim's trump is, sorry was, undoubtedly the immigrant question, at the moment even 3rd generation islamoids go get their more submissive and yet-unspoilt women in the land of origin and have been more or less subsidized to do this by the string of leftist (yet rightish) govts who did never have a sense of reality big enough to face facts about how cultures stack up together, not that Fortuyn had more than a hare brained/idealistic sense of what to do besides spelling out goals (we just about missed all onramps to sofar as a matter of course anyway). Anyway, he is celebrated as a taboo breaker but was so addicted to luxury and blind to green tint stuff not to mention morphable that there would have been no telling where he would 'lead', It's easy and cheap to say he was fooling whole hordes as much as himself he was gonna too. -------

> Scott.D.Scrymgeour@kp.org wrote: . . .. but I'm ashamed to say that I had never heard of the man before he was shot and then only because one of my co-workers barged into my office exclaiming that "that gay Dutch dude that someone popped a cap in was hot for a guy in his fifties." I wish I could say I was kidding.

Scuse, but what does popa capin mean? for all my confident now nevermore to be put to the testable fancy that I might have been able to charm Pim (with a little more effort than sending the couple of hundred pages worth of pamphlets from the thirties pointing to a happily married pol + econ to him some handsfull of years ago; URL at that indyitem 179372 I just posted) I must admit I care not much for pets . ..specially in cities . .. seduced = sedated . .. I blame animals who learn the force of easy hand-out habit and find some of themselves subjected to unspeakable .. . err . . penetration. Arc hive -- Anybody got a good horse hit story (to cutpaste) for the posteritous, juvenile and rosily budding ladies to hit upon with a hopey-hyper hippick heaping surtsj n sakeseek engine? ------

- hi scott, I'm sending you this 'strait' and doubt you'll be getting two copies since rite after answering your query (you might look at indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=179310 too by the way; it's by adam curry a dandy disc jocky with a jucky model for a wife, two very rich, obsessed *[with cuteness and cosmetics]* people, fokeswith 'saltcrutches', to try a take on south african terminology) I found myself unsubbed suggesting I try back after the hectic spell (why do they standardize personal stuff? Equality drive a la fears of fukuyama I guess).

JSF money: Last Sunday - May 5th 2002 - the American ambassador Mr. Sobel, some American "specialists" and Dutch generals contacted the now killed mr. Fortuyn concerning the deal. Since he was supposed to win in the upcoming elections his vote would be decisive. He told the US ambassador and the delegation he would probably need those billions - with a slowing down economy - for more urgent things in Dutch society. Like medicare, education, public transport etc. I'm trying to find a confirmation for this so don't believe it yet. dutch poly ticks

2003
februari

tvtome.com/tvtome/servlet/ShowForum../page-5 /
Posted: Sat Aug 16, 2003 7:40 PM Title: Ren and Stimpy: being gay should not be the issue --- cyber_slayer ---- Registered: Jul 3, 2003 ---- Posts: 11 ---- Location: Canada
On thurs night, I saw Robin Hoek and Nurse Stimpy for the first time in years. I could sense a subliminal homoerotic feel between Ren and Stimpy that I didn't notice before, like at the end of the episode where Stimpy is dressed in drag, sleeping next to Ren in bed. But by the same token, nothing is established except that Ren and Stimpy just had another crazy, fun adventure.

According to John K, Stimpy is "madly in love with Ren." and "Ren would rather have a beautiful human woman if he could get away with it but Stimpy's easy." Even still, this is not what carried or escalated the plots of Ren and Stimpy during the Nickelodeon years.

The thing about the new episodes is that Ren and Stimpy are portrayed (at least in Onward and Upward) as a gay couple who make love right in front of the viewer. This just seems too in-your-face. Nothing is left up to the imagination anymore. There is nothing else that escalates the plots. I think that is the biggest problem with the new show, or at least Onward and Upward.
angelfire.com/wi/RenStimpy2000/Links.html

dvdtimes.co.uk/content.php?contentid=5718
aug 2003 ---
For those who have never heard of Ren & Stimpy, it is a cartoon show featuring an irritable, psychotic chihuahua named Ren Höek, and his best friend (and lover), the mentally retarded and extremely effeminate Stimpson J. Cat. Together, Ren and Stimpy get up to all sorts of wacky antics, from going into space to acting as door-to-door

rubber nipples salesmen. Although it aired on a children's network, its main audience was college and university students, who quickly tapped into its subversive nature and excellent characterisation. Despite all this, most people still dismiss it as silly and disgusting, viewing only the surface and ignoring its deeper elements.

The creator of Ren & Stimpy is one John Kricfalusi (popularly known as John K), a Canadian animator who became incredibly fed up with the stagnant state of the animation industry, which in the 1950s had been taken over by bureaucrats and sitcom writers. Ren & Stimpy was designed from the outset as a show that would break all the taboos that had been enforced on the industry. John K's goal was simple: to make cartoons funny again. Rather than writing scripts, he returned to the technique used on almost all animation until the 1960s (and still used by Pixar, Spumco and some Cartoon Network shows today): developing the stories on storyboards, eliminating the scriptwriting process altogether. This was radical at the time, as such a practice had not been used for nearly 30 years (studio executives, according to those in the know, can't understand storyboards and don't like the amount of freedom it gives the cartoonists). It is this, more than anything, that gives Ren & Stimpy its sheer energy and fusion, and is the reason why almost all scripted animation is lifeless and sterile, with little or no cohesion between the writing, artwork and voice acting.

A poster there is an all round stayed young academic:
http://whiggles.landofwhimsy.com/links.html

http://bb.bbboy.net/motlos

gender 2005
late september 05

http://powdertowell.blogspot.com found the following *(anglospherelevant sites)* following *(member)*links at the selfsufficentish*(.com)* forum --- caution, even here one can't get away from christ lovers, bibles and false beleaf: web-den.org.uk/cgi-bin/wulfblosxom and http://smallritual.blogs.com/ - not sure I could enter a community with them *(unless they recognize me as a legit messenger [[see Jose, I am like you or are you like me? Is this town big enough for the both of us?]] which isn't bloody likely to happen)* no matter how nice the places Arche and such *(communes)* have settled into --- *(itself one of 6 such [[see below]] listed here: judyofthewoods.com/interactive.html)*.

from judy's place I cascaded into:
konsk.co.uk/design/largpics.htm 3 large pics covering same ground treated to/with permaculture principles at 86, 89, 91 *(not a cheering sight to the incurable sunworshippers)*

http://forum.downsizer.net/ nice and beatifully busy (mental note to self: must explore this soon and it's high time every body - who, like me, has felt the need to get local embeddiment on a substantially and sufficiently enough communitarian basis - did just that). Mobility will be in a great big crisis soon enough *(except for the real fascists of course, having a (CANNON)ball (or two) ensconcing themselves close to 'their' beloved resources)*.

1.7Mb pdf from www.agrissentials.com stuffed with user reports of products like their Rok Solid fertilizer

Posted in http://compostartist.blogspot.com
Anglosphere tangent: you all know me a the saving space *(from human intrusion which it would be at this stage wherein we can't even save homespaces from ourselves, our selves, our homes, our spaces)* sorta guy. So I'll just point you to today's 'pennevrucht'; it's called: Organic homesteading in the Arab world in the Arab world

*a +s *(19th letter)* = as *(added as 19th comment)*.

water my blood rock my bones dust my garden

northanger: 'decency's destitution'
Sorry, something I know next to nothing about, so the following is but as faintly pertinent as brittle theory can be *(starts the 9th paragraph/sentence set)*. Practical comments extra welcome.

livejournal.com/users/northanger/135024.html
Northanger blog is most likely called that bycause she likes Jane Austen's book about an abbey called that; she's doing diary like entries these days

I go: What is it you smoke? how much? how much physical excercise do you get/take? As little as me is very very bad and enough to double depressions; step out of that world in your head stuffed with missed chances and mementos from the best of all possible worlds.
As I understand it you are working out some kind of ephemeris for asteroids but I can't figure out why/if, when they are indeed clumped in groups that resonate with different other planets, and wether the shelflife/regularity is making it worth your while, sometime in the future? Suppose somebody uses your

specs to do some calculations, let's say a billionaire who wants to see what colour the cloud of dust will be when firing a nuke at his chosen target from his private rocket *(oh the wonders of crapitalism)*, could you sue them?

If I could get you to trace terrestrial dust revolutions, cycles and momentae, better yet, get some it in gear down on one farm after the other, I'd keep you .. .. even in smokes but I have no hopes you see the urgency the way I do. I suspect we have the dubious pleasure of sharing a lack of interest in our work

the second comment by the 'owner'/operator of http://pierrotsfolly.blogharbor.com/blog a better than average blog, likens being employed to being served up and eaten alive.
I go: eat and let eat aint it for all; you profess to be the eat or let eat type but merely think you are; a false supposition is never final.

Your calculation speaks of net losses and gains in personal terms but that is oxymoronic cause the term net implies collective; for instance, THE net is by definition a loss wether suffered for good or bad purposes, internet as a symptom of urban blight *(terrorism by the way is the dopey attempt to disperse, thin out and counter the dilution of fellowman obstructed straight contact with Allah, terror [[as well intentioned evil means]] tries to bust up mass societies in the same duplicitous way arabs will generally approve of [[even/especially liberal]] bloodflow and certainly prefer it over the flow of semen)*.

sociality is sacrifice (when correctly trying to lower your standards and aiming at the dusty presentient levels yet getting stuck at that of say, people with birth defects); this is what comes as easy for a female as quick and dirty sex does for lots of males (arabs excepted, who stop short of all that and instead act out femininely. Tragically do they do so in the shallow ways that meddle with and fuck up the female aspects of their environment, ((a consequence of their long but no longer sustainable luxury of not having to dig in like the bleached monkeys further up north had to)), if you allow me to call the restraints that 'help' 'beperk' ((restrict)) themselves to bare essential imbalance shallow. Their mores ((aimed at power through numbers; progeny at all cost)) don't reach nor touch, much less 'catalactivate' the common denominator, for all their professed love and respect for dust ((i-mag link recently)) they don't manage to spread risk, cushion crisis, push back the desert ((hopelessness of which cause n loss is insighdoubted and reflected to make a projection of heaven; this done with the exact same degree of hot defense (((with course of life determining timetables rather than executable concepts that improve his lot and bring privilege back to equitable proportions so that they can be attained by more than all too very very few and by lots finer means too))) w as that sense of loss is intense; they run at perfect inversely proportionate ratios of each other)) through/after pragmatism yielding and penetrant understanding of it's role in life('s)cycles, rather, they seem to have choosen for and/or slid into a state where whichever way accomplishes imposition/domination goes/rules over proving likelyhood of hypothetical afterlifestage existing actually through good example ((the dim reflection of it seen in life closer to nature than nurture to the exclusion of the former believed practicable again and again, witness fabulous Adam, the monastic aspects of the middel ages, the (((communal))) utopian era, etcetera?)) but these differences are minor and mere matters of convention an detail in the strategically shifty face of what one monotheism does in comparison to another, in this case, the forms of violence are industrial strength peripheral ((christianity)) vs hands on low budget internalized ((islam)), jews manage to schizoically combine them and remain moves/way ahead of either descendant; on balance the footprint record of neither of the 'great' religions is that great; they all aim at the wrong size. Spreading small change and big risk at the same time ((Grand parent rock turned to grey dust blown in driving rain (((or spread as a spray in dry weather and locations with at least a likely enough chance of rain))), light show, musicscore and .. .roll!!!!)) help trivia thrive and drives burgeon- and 'blossomment' of diversity).

ps [2021]: i thought it was time for a world record 'bracketation' i guess ... did i make it?

Islamists overvalue sperm, not over that just mentioned more inclusvie grey stuff as far as I know, at least not consciously *(at mentioned link a little dust in compost and tasty produce plus robuster green could have given the needed pagan twist but hey, they hate the green west)*; their holy awe for it is hysterically high in fact and that's highly hysterical unless you can't see the joke in not only substituting but tabooing *(mercifully I guess, in lieu of outright condemning)* hi torque muddy waterspouts . .. ..

so ... . .where does the popular *(livejournal)* interest 'jack+off+jill' come in here?

Curiously enough, the one that has the most straightforward name, 'thecompostpile' is quite inactive and ugly if you, like me, have infinite preference for cellulose- over screenwhite; I LIKE THIS BETTER: beautifultoxin/ *(undisciplined fleeting word fetish became the name apparantly cause the subtitle is horology, the art of clockmaking, the science of keeping times, the posts are about all sorts of stuff but above all: few .. .. ohwait, last post [[jan04]] says a move to sacredwhore.org was made 'with pleasure'; hope [[for her/him/them]] it's not just an[other] internet site)* AND THIS: nude4peace/, the first one found at comeinpeace/, the latter via mydollhouse/ who sent in a pic of herself infront of a HUGE Sevillan parktree and calls her comments 'plastic toys' inviting prospectives to 'be my doll' - incredibly naive broad though, here's her take/flight on trees: "Planes are nobody's land, and that's why I love them". .. on further *(and)* after sink in surface settled reflection I guess I know what she means, I afte all hammer on the importance of noman's land as border buffer again and again .. . AND THIS TOO: /ginoushka/ definitely a night person *(another dormant [[communal]] page best read at night due to dark tone make up: aforestwhisper/)*, Gina de Vries, couldn't be dutcher, plenny of 'm near where I grew up to *(excercizing honourable professions such as postman)* who's at Amherst, the only college in America where I experienced how alcohol can turn a beautiful person into a schizo *(guess which side of her I had a fumbling fleeting access to?)*. _nature/ perhaps telling and typical this one didn't take off either -

november

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2005/ 11/11/do-you-have-sex-on-a-regular-basis/
points to an HBO docu about a pornstar --- I go: discontainment of divulgables sweet rant, soothing, thanks.

from your Katie Morgan link: -- What her favorite onscreen combination is: "Two boys... I'm the center of multiple attention," she says without hesitation.

Reminds me of my hero, Julius Hensel, physiological chemist in the days a drugstore was full of natural materials behind brown glass, who's cosmological theories start with pressure on all sides -- kinda like that meatballs cutter, made about 30 at a go, with a big lever I learned to hang on age 10, slap them around in my hands to take the edges off and into the hot fat they went -- to create the 2 first elements, ta ta tadaaaa, prime-ordeal couple *(2 male [[H]], 1 female [[O]] initiating gender division between them, soon to branch out into race and stack up onto class)*.

His main work *(1888 Oslo, 'Life, its foundations and the means for its preservation')* has lots and lots on olfactory importance too.

This theory was first offered by Julius Hensel at Christiana, Norway, in 1885. He was opposed to both manure and commercial fertilizers. ...
journeytoforever.org/farm_library/paydirt/paydirt_2b.html - 51k

oh well, what's 3 years in a stone's age anyway?

fertilizeronline.com/bread-stones.php acresusa.com still publishes 'bread from stones' mentioned here.

haven't a clue where your lawn support post went category wise and I don't wanna click around like crazy to find it and up your server cost in the process and besides, the maker of this site is inspired by Hensel .. .. and . .. . LOOK AT THEM LAWNS NOW!!!!!
fertilizeronline.com/rock-pic.php loinyloiny lawn!!!!!
fertilizeronline.com/rock-pic3.php of course they should have left a patch untreated

WARNING *(insert by piet)*: this post deteriorates and gets very ugly .. it's the threat from/by the man of inexhaustible means and the sense of pride and justice he believes on his side. Seems to come 'naturally' to those who went around the world and survived, return home, pretend they are in a friendly relay race and ask their neighbours to move over a little not quite grasping the concept of staying put or at least much more so relatively speaking *(big tragedy that, especially since the closest they can come is to strive for an impossible return)* and find that in a conflict with former and once again neighbours they have vastly superior firepower at their disposal and can lay down the law if threatening with it don't help *(the radicalized fringes and sympathizers of thus antagonized and outraged neighbours do succumb to the same tactic of anonymity which due to lower numbers and a consequently much weaker pr effort they can never ligitimate/legalize)*; I have news for you folks, justification only works *(that is to say, really grows in a primordial sense)* along vertical and radial grades.

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2005/11/13/vote/ Been hard at work I see *(first line has spelling probs and if you want to ride up and down the poll for what it's worth you'll have to fix it, unless broken at the other end of course)*.

As to seconds, I am listening to the best weekly history on the radio program right now, comparing england and france, it's tending toward favoring the angliberalism on the equality front although someone suggests that the ban-lieuers are entirely within national tradition *(echoed by the fellow I read yesterday who sees the riots as a cry for attention rather than systematic sabotage ala al Qaida, which most vandalism is to a great extent)*.

My thoughts: what the french spend on support *(spoiling the kids rotten)* gets eaten up by the prison industry in the anglosphere).

November 17th, 2005

> Proof that women enjoy sex more than men .. Stick your finger in your ear and wiggle it around. Which feels better?

I go: who else but a women could in their right mind assume sexual innuendo infused position anywhere near a bomb, let alone on top of it?

Find some attempts to solve this riddle here: bombshelllilac-part-2 18th of nov: This item can be seen *(later today)* in multicolour -- My beloved Netscape browser use has been frustrated since yesterday so direct transposition from Frontpage is now impossible *(due to non-reciprocity by the likes of Bill Gates or worse I don't know, a re-install didn't help)*.

Last week's item 11/11/ riding the cresting wave of uncontainable discontent in http://indexterity.blogspot.com showing 'BombSheLilac' unworried, acting as if the bomb was exciting enough to look her best and she could reign run *(and ruin)* it even with some flimsy straps OK -- needs a little fleshing out.

Since then the Bitch has passed the 33 comments on one item of her own blog mark for the first time though she had to stoop to damn near dismemberment *(luckily no worse than in the sense of singling out and the not literality of luxury)*.

She never directly referred nor responded to the item I had announced as written for her explicitly *(she even offed an off-topic comment about an offed left winger - search seveke lieshout intel.web-log)* but since 2 items later Butler and Shame serve for anchors I think I am going to remind her of what's been taken in consideration and has passed review too little so far. Here we go:

You turned back from the bomb to the biological fleshedent, a more lovable way to war with, wag instead of wage it, bonobo like right?

I in turn ought to search for the antecedents of the lass in rock, back far enough so the sheer weight of it, ancestral authority wise, even the raw materials for bomb stay scattered and buried within it, and besides not getting out of, let alone up off the ground, better choices might be found, the ones that abort bombboostics or at least stop them from rising to the heights of bias and betrayal, inadmissible selfloathing, etcetera, in the process of hi-jacking the whole goddess blessed evolutionary train chain trails and trials of glory.

Look at her *(ega's e)*go
Look at her again with evolution in mind. Where did she come from? Taking it in kind, unmediated, non 'sleazygoic' *(clever, hot or deceptive? Survival of the 'fitchyest'? THe cleavage that cleaves the gap between rich and poor?)*.

Perhaps she ain't really riding traladida but bound, strapped, shackled and enslaved to it, about to be born to her demise perhaps even *(shades of Gravity's Rainbow)*, . Purrhips she ain't pretty under a rubber skintight mask .. . and the sacrifices she *(was made to)* make to get the bomb that big .. . . with the height of salesmanship jumping around both of them .. .. it's enough to buckle under even before all ill will and 'roostreadying' release, unleashment and breaking*(news[[?]])*point *(of sales[[c]]ale or s[[h]]ellingpoint)* can generate at more and more distant destination *(said to have provoked the turn of patriarchy's unloving arms from their default deterrent setup into last resort threat true making)*; the effects of which remain untold under tightestly closed fold and horrendous for generations to come!!!!!

All weak watery and kindly sharing per local race *(always a different and lotsa little testy spectacle whizzing by)*, the chatter spatter and crunch of structured water ends up sacrificed by this bomb*(BL)*ast.

Pump my read
Assuming young pretty things have any choice in the matter of wether or not to get onboard shiny new things, the ones that do are somehow convinced sleazygoic rides are smart, selfmade, clever and their just deserts.

The 'buy me' *(sell yourself)* pitch pictures and implies if not reflects voluntary and mutual benefit between the bomb*(constructors)* and her. Love your bomb*(based way of life)* and get better girls. She: I bleed for a bomb so you bleed for a bomb if you wanna get next to me, can't buy *(the likes of)* me unless your bomb affords me a little elbowroom *(note how they stick out)*. She doesn't mind being objectified along with other manipulables cause patriarchy is insurmountable nor dismantleable. What does she stand to lose going this route? Is this the most powerful position she can expect to achieve and assume?

Maskette of patriarchy triumphant.
Does that make islam *(patriarchy par excellence and heir apparant)* appear the more decent version of christianity? Yes, to the extent they denounce imperialism with proof positive: privatization of violence *(dunno any islamic nations without armies though but I sure as hell believed Saddam when he said he had no weapons and complied with int. agreements)*, as undelegable as periodic bog visits. What to gain from a suicide mission? How is this a variant of love for greater good? How does the rocket manned by gay designer's lover in Gravity's Rainbow play along here? What about the use it and lose it selfdefeat of all collective rather than cool active emotion?

Every nice girl a georgeous bomb, all pretty ladies a blog, most a private bog, each one an intimate compostage licking flickturn trick lesson; all of them a beautiful farewell video:

'hello, I want you all to know, where I am .. things are just too slow, it's a sickening no go show, but I am sure my fortunes lie right where I'll be bound go'.

In a macho world of steel and dominance, the beau's other significates explosively with lots of down time in

between.
Project present as cryptic escape from censure ......
projectile *(a verb in dutch)* presents to gain goodwill.
Mothers tired and ugly from *(employment)*ties to and with the bomb are promised better days after the deployment.
Women love presents as sacred passdeed and prelude to her relaxation and suitor's engorgement.
Women hate poision as secret pissweird to a runaway trainload of stuff that can't but per-, in- an subvert intimacy with substitute, consu- and sublimate, surrogate cleft, spoofed, split and asundered reality of im- and omnipotence.

I am losing the gamble to play off extremely polarized sides against each other. Local yet mercurially global connectivity as the semi-socialized surrogate for the inside lane trade *(which by virtue of centrality has little room for real [[but lots for elbowsharpening kinds of]] people [[though all the more for what even the far- and furthermost of them manage to share . . .communicate . . but why do DNA allover in the form of business cards {{{dutch word is visiting card but the anglosphere vanguard went them one better with the virtualization of calling card not to mention the blog}}}]])* can't help me to a wallop legitimacy, autonomy, community, beauty and happiness at all it seems, quite unmistakable so in fact cause Dog knows I tried.

word warrior waging wordwar 1 and *(l)*on*(e)*ly
suddenoaklife.org/ before and after photographs it's a pretty sight/site ---- the wait is on for suddenrocklife.tv ---- constructiveagression.radio

and people that know how to explain that anarchy comes with keeping records straight, unless robust pacifism just isn't what float your gunship and peace don't fit in your gore store ww w ww1 and *(l)*on*(e)*ly | Homepage | 11.21.05 - 11:06 am

just a little taste of the way i liked stuph to look:
nooranch.com/synaesmedia/wiki/wiki.cgi?HomePage --- ThoughtStorms
Moved a copy into 05 ...178k ..... it has this in the middle:
http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2005/11/riding-cresting-wave-of-uncontainable.html
one of my few illustrated posts

Actually the bombsheilallah ride her 'sleaze' thingy (according to the caption; it's only half its 60K size as shown) with obviously extatic and celebratory abandon understandably enough in the light of what's with her (her way with her way preempting whatever wants to get into it with what's ((the foreign body that's)) inside already).

She makes (or is made to make .. .better yet: made TO LOOK LIKE she is making) her (unconstrainedly easy rider*) way with this righter of affairs affording her space to 'dominasticate' (cutting 3 words up short and pasting them into 1)

The male thing supremo is to pone the shortsighted, reactionary, fear, profit and cruelty driven parafernalia, in short, the bulk of all assorted products under the sun along a sliding scale just where he pleases, just where he thinks they belong, just as prime ordeal Adam starting putting and keeping things and beings in their place.

This state of affairs and affair of states is 'just' in his eyes since the enemy that is bold enough to shamelessly saddle him up with the bombfactoring burden has only himself to blame.

Some enemies are far away and they're gonna have to deal with the wreckages wrought by -- the seed that returns beyond the most wild of usurious (love making as Willy Shakes his Speare, I mean uses usury) dreams -- menacing stuff that is shiney, docile and as well behaved as a dildo** (just as catatonic when no need arises to be unleashed).

'Where's that dangerous male tax already?' cried the chinese homosexuality instructor. Hey doncha know said the imam: man and woman are inseparable. We'll see about that cried the man with the hi-tec oiltin fintoil cap.

*caught glimpses of 'easy rider' for the first time last week. I'd never ever seen it yet (probably due to my resistance regarding going straight which is what is pretty much compelled and confined to do on them stupid choppers ((front wheel outasight)); I grew up with the most futuristic yet earthy sports in the world as my fav: MOTOCROSS!!!!!!)

> **As to the rebels that ride dildo's exclusively I daren't say much, certainly not that they do it for lack of real men (though my troubles of finding mentally compatible mates are harrowing for sure and probably parallel) cause that would be hoisting the hurdle out of playful and seductive sight (proliferating and catching up to the rate bombs are traded and stockpiled aweful fast no?). Homosexuals were a substantial factor in fanning the great war flames so why would lesbos be any better?. There is a blog I started (and retired in favor of newborn offspring today) from being inspired by Jill Johnston who wrote one of the first large illustred books on Lesbianism: http://admacc.blogspot.com

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2005/11/11/judith-butlers-nose-ring/ piet on dis( ) content and dis(((sing)))content -- WMNF comes through to Holland smoothly enough.

Did you a post I know you're gonna like (extremes ((of dispersition)) do meet; the best and worst mankind can come to)

dis bursal this purse all

can you, besides posting a fat comment on above below also tell me if it was you or fellow moderator(?) Ken (I see him still active on your list) who threw me off the pulp list many years ago?

.FFCEFF..B8E2EF. december 2005
As for ball slapping. OUCH, since I walk around fully loaded *(yes, all half a billion on board, strong ones swimming against the tide of dead ones goin' out, great thought stimulus)* most of the time I couldn't have that, not for starters anyway. My last sometimes bedmate couldn't do nothing pingpongballs being fully lamed down there due to dutch upbringing *(though semi-catholic, inactivity more than compensated by top hole, oral fixation unbudgeable, sensitivity around these old habits is as hi as her expectations from eft, 3in1, Dr Phil, you name the quakery, she'll try it)*.

2. piet Says: December 2nd, 2005 at 3:58 pm
here's a few of them:
HTTP://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org the idiot savantry department is a source of wonderment for sure. The field stretches from the hypernumerate past religious adulations and unfunndimmentalisms to AI robotant*(ism)*s

> 2. pulpculture Says: December 1st, 2005 at 7:02 pm
> geez dewdy, i been worring about you since you have checked in to drop lotsa links lately. :)

Saturday, December 10, 2005 (on one of my blogs)
monk*(ey)*ish wisdom and AI hyp*(er)*ed 'stition critiqued
http://blog.pulpculture.org/ 2005/12/08/carnival-of-sex-positive-feminism/

> Send in your nominations for memorable screeds #

piet Says: December 9th, 2005 at 10:38 am I nominate this one:——— who ' who ' who ' ! hohoho! holy day season: e-sheep.com/Saturnalia/04.html suivez the green arrow => after 31 they seem to go colourful and brought me many a chuckle already

37 quick loading *(pagan)* frames in total, written in 1995 and other stories include: 'rush limbaugh eats everything ' – I guess that means he is an omnivoracist or sumphin, must have been written at a time he was real fat .. . .in page 14 he slaughters a spotted owl. .. .no chuckles this time

VERSION 4 (3 below):
sex + feminism = Bonobo + Frans de Waal* . .. totally .. hands down.
* = he is *(reviewed)* in the smaller of the two *(Dutch)* nation wide liberal weeklies now, emphasizing *(monkey)* politics, 'human politics is monkey behaviour' -- http://groene.alias.nl/artikel.aip?artikel=C26DE1F81d781273CDHlOvF5D8D0&destination=nummer&from=issue

I added the link in case anybody wants to crank it through a translator, what follows are my impressions: 2 prevalent politics This review by RvdHoeven doesn't specify if FdW ties either of them to any particular conditions *(in the way Wrangham did in 'demonic males' with food competition*)* but it is likely that the over 300 page book will have stats. the reviewer hilites 2 peculiarly divergent ways politics happen *(*or are they like eb and flow really? after a bloodletting of/by the wilder boys it's the turn of hi testosterone ladies to whisper council into ears of their choosing?)*: the unpredictable rush/raid to keep subjects on their toes (*perhaps a type of inoculation for the real thing? ...throwing up questions about how the neighbourhood got to be hostile) and punish the slowest, most hapless of them *(living in fear that builds till they turn around and manage to coll' enough to tear the big dictator to little pieces)* VS the coalition building kindness to the low rank masses.

VERSION 3 *(one and two omitted)*:
sex + feminism = Bonobo + Frans de Waal* . .. .totally .. .hands down. *he is *(reviewed)* in the smaller of the two *(Dutch)* nation wide liberal weeklies now, emphasizing *(monkey)* politics, 'human politics is monkey behaviour' --

I added the link in case anybody wants to crank it through a translator, what follows are my impressions: 2 prevalent politics This review by RvdHoeven doesn't specify if FdW ties either of them to any particular conditions *(in the way Wrangham did in 'demonic males' with food competition)* but it is likely that the over 300 page book will have stats on the peculiarly divergent ways *(or are they like eb and flow really?)* politics happen: the unpredictable rush/raid to keep subjects on their toes and punish the slowest most hapless of them *(living in fear that builds till they turn around and manage to coll' enough to tear the big dictator to little pieces)* **VERSUS** the coalition building kindness to the low rank masses.

musage: Is the fact that Frans leads the world in and on to 'rendition' *(?)* and internalize these connections, foci and spurs for years now, in any way tied to the Bushchimp iconography being so popular?

If your 'sexpose' is in any way conducive to coalition coalescence of the kindly casualization, that is, without recourse to coercive and artificial scale propping to the overspecialistic and class polarizing stratifications prone to toppling .. . like . .. if the interknits don't become the largest and most collective public works in verifiable memory we'll be up for the darker among sf scenarios for sure, that stuff is lucrative and fake everything enough to launch 'one' into governorship of the richest region on earth right?).

> http://blog.pulpculture.org/2005/12/11/ta-da/ I've got a quandary for ya: which side of the divide would you choose, or can you play brigde?

The gap yawns and a good number of lefties hope *(and organize for)* the day 'de wallen' *(A'dam sex.come district)* get whiped off the map dawns.

Tonight an ex whore, Mariska Majoor, defended the days of her dual slot window waredom sitting next to another, Karina Schaapman, who stands by the persuasion described in the previous sentence and whose incontrovertible suit was the reports most prosts behind these windows are victims whose lives got pulled from under them and traded over their heads, usually after falling for lies and forced to stay there through debt, etcetera.

It was all very amicable; see both ladies here *(real and wm both hi and low)*:
http://omroep.vara.nl/tvradiointernet_detail.jsp?maintopic=424&subtopic=219241

http://leninology.blogspot.com/2005/12/male-fantasies.html
1 comment - Tuesday, December 28, 2005 -- Male fantasies is a book by Klaus Theweleit - quite good -

> "There will be no more pills, no more bad food, no more destroyers of my body. From now on will be total organization. Every muscle must be tight. Because there's just too much sentimentality about the troops."

--- - Don't think you should use the word organization in relation to the task of defense forces in any other way than this: organize dead dust. Expose it tactically so it braids into greenery with water and sun given time. Put death to life. Turn this boat around is about right though.

bangbros.com sucksex formula in the porn branch --- Mmmmm, doublejew troubledto doubled you dot makehersqueal not come; why don't these fuckers make each other squeal like that? I've seen a few of those teasers *(not a connossoir by any means, a handful a month is all I'm up to)* and never is there any sort of real extasy *(except for once, almost, forget where, but found via consumptionjunction, a smut wholesaler)*, just a let's be macho a little too so the poor guy don't feel so alone and I may partake in his power.

.B4E2D3. ..B6EFB9..dbdbdb..E0EDAF..F2F200..EBE496.

my 6 most active blogspots ... i didn't bother preserving the hyperlinks, since they have meanwhile caught linkrot in most cases
3 WBR and 2 MoNeMo posts, 1 MetaDustPhysican and 1 Admissionary post, 3 PunDude posts ... then a little past halfway, 15 indexterity ones posted between 06-10; here's their titles:

Well Bred Rock

Friday, May 19, 2006
Posts on Ward Churchill *(lbo mostly)*

Thursday, April 20, 2006
rock dust news

Thursday, January 19, 2006
godawful zioviolence

Mo Noo Mo *(a 1/3rd otwd)*

Friday, May 19, 2006
Permaculture images *(rather poor material compared to what's needed)*

Monday, April 24, 2006
no thing standardizes like a stupidity

Thursday, January 19, 2006
finally get to pick over my google alerts

Dust Fizz

Thursday, January 19, 2006
Kaminsky exit Myers' list

Admission Accomplished

Friday, May 19, 2006
Michael Pugliese exit LBO again

Pun Dude

Tuesday, October 31, 2006
Literary sexualities by Camp *(on Rickels)*

Wednesday, May 10, 2006
sans titre

Monday, April 24, 2006
OBL wants ban-lieueurs to move to sudan. ...and links on William Irwin Thompson

second half of this file:
Indexterity
content in reverse order:

Thursday, April 20, 2006
Signs of life and sorry excuses.

Wednesday, May 10, 2006
kotsko replaces yesterday's conversation with half a year old one

no title

155th draft

Monday, April 07, 2008
Well within the top 444 of all time best blog posts

Thursday, August 21, 2008
comment on Drew Hempel comment

Monday, October 06, 2008
one from all vs all from

Wednesday, October 04, 2006
Indigene, . digger, amish, hippy, .. pleaching permaculturist?

Monday, December 11, 2006
'Grounding parade'

Saturday, February 03, 2007
I discovered 14 files made in 2005 are missing

one

Friday, February 26, 2010

easily the most educational *(bit)*vid i found in 3 years

Saturday, March 13, 2010

Frenetic, heretic, genetic Babylon

Tuesday, March 23, 2010
enjoying a little rainbow history

paralellogrammar

giving dust full meaning

note: see a previous batch 'inhabitant' at this account: 05-Ward-Churchill

Well Bred Rock

Friday, May 19, 2006
Posts on Ward Churchill *(lbo mostly)*

At www.pulpculture.org .. a number of posts with Ward Churchill as topic follow each other in rapid succession during the 3rd week of may:

Ward links collected by me (*forgot to mention at the top that i didn't bother preserving the hyperlinks, since they have meanwhile caught linkrot in most cases*), used to have 2 more of these.
Listen to the man. He is a master in making long and involved sentence and can quote himself at length like nobody's business.
There is a Coloradan who usefully posts links to most stuff that comes out about him and tries to deride and tear it down before it hits the ground. Him and his buddies are quite clumsy though.The most blatant attempt is at once the most illuminating example. Namely, when they like to quote Ward saying he wants the US off the planet they're fighting off their biased belligerence to abuse some photoshopping skills in order to place Ward at some Cold War red button room rather than sticking up the pic where he holds a firearm. Of course Ward could defuse this skewage a little if he went into secession and such dissolvents a little more and better. The fact he doesn't is in fact the main reason the right can use and abuse him so fruitfully and hold him up as the seemingly smart cookie and say: see, this is the best the left can do: reaction. Violence condonement.

> Doug: .. . the story of white treatment of the Indians is horrible enough - why did Churchill have to invent, exaggerate, and plagiarize? It's a sad thing.

How do you know this? Take for example the charge that Churchill wrongly stated that the American governent deliberately infected natives with smallpox blankets. Obviously, this is a matter of some contention. What kind of records exist? If this is a subject of debate between academics, then why is Churchill guilty of stating his position on the issue? ---------- Chuck0

This is dealt with in the full report - which, by the way, reads like no right-wing hatchet job. It repeatedly acknowledges the horrors suffered by Indians, the racism of whites, the ambiguities of the historical record, and the validity of "different ways of knowing."
But, in a phrase, the claims made by Churchill on this issue just don't match the sources he cited, and it's not just a narrow miss. And that's when he cites sources at all.

And you can be damned sure that now whenever anyone brings up the genocide of the Indians, apologists will say, "Churchill made all that up."

By the way, Yoshie shows up on p. 77 of the report *(p. 78 to a PDF reader)*:
>Professor Churchill then devoted several paragraphs of Submission B to a federal program announced in 1832 to vaccinate American Indians against smallpox and the orders issued by Lewis Cass, Secretary of War, concerning the implementation of that program. Professor Churchill described his source for that account as:

> "Extracts from Diane Pearson's 'Medical Diplomacy and the American Indian: Thomas Jefferson, the Lewis and Clark Expedition, and the Subsequent >Effects on American Indian Health and Public Policy'
> *(Wicazo Sa Review, Vol. 19, No. 1, 1994)*
> offered by Yoshie Furuhashi in 'Nothing but the Facts.'"

Furuhashi's "Nothing but the Facts" was an online posting no longer available at the time of our investigation.

> >Professor Churchill's citation of Pearson is incorrect in several respects, though it is not clear whether the problem originated with Furuhashi or him.
> ------Doug

What's amazing is how the Rightwing stalwarts of academic integrity and honesty can pass over the fact that almost every single assertion or piece of evidence presented by the US oiligarchy to justify the murder of 50,000+ Iraqis and 2,400+ US soldiers has been a shameless, contemptible >lie.

> All true. But some of us writers who are radical critics of the established order feel an obligation to be especially accurate, making it a little harder for apologists to dismiss the critique. ---
> Doug

Yoshie: What's noteworthy is that Ward Churchill's works investigated by the Investigative Committee of the Standing Committee on Research Misconduct at the University of Colorado at Boulder *(cf. colorado.edu/.WardChurchillReport.pdf are those published by non-scholarly presses -- except Routledge -- and publications)*:

> ::::::: Ward Churchill, ed., Critical Issue in Native North America *(Copenhagen: International Work Group on Indigenous Affairs, 1989)*
> ::::::: "The Water Plot," Z Magazine, April 1993
> ::::::: Struggle for the Land: Indigenous Resistance to Genocide, Ecocide, and Expropriation in Contemporary North America *(Monroe, ME: Common Courage Press, 1993)*.
> ::::::: Indians Are Us? Culture and Genocide in Native North America *(Monroe, ME: Common Courage Press, 1994)*
> ::::::: Since Predator Came: Notes from the Struggle for American Indian Liberation *(Littleton, CO: Aigis Publications, 1995)*.
> ::::::: A Little Matter of Genocide: Holocaust and Denial in the Americas, 1492 to the Present *(San Francisco: City Light Books, 1997)*
> ::::::: "An American Holocaust? The Structure of Denial." Socialism and Democracy, Vol. 17, No. 1 *(Issue No. 33, 2003)*: 25-76, sdonline.org/33/ward_churchill.htm
> ::::::: Acts of Rebellion: The Ward Churchill Reader *(New York: Routledge, 2003)*.
> ::::::: On the Justice of Roosting Chickens: Reflections on the Consequences of U.S. Imperial Arrogance and Criminality *(Oakland, CA: AK Press, 2003)*
> ::::::: Perversions of Justice: Indigenous People and Angloamerican Law *(San Francisco: City Lights Books, 2003)*

That raises questions: Is it fair to look into what gets published by Z Magazine, AK Press, etc. and hold it up to exactly the same standard as what gets published in scholarly journals and university presses? Is it common for professors to get investigated for "academic misconduct" on account of what they published for non-scholarly audiences?

As I stated in my previous postings, I try to do what I can to ensure accuracy, readability, and so on in editing pieces for MRZine, at times to the point of rewriting things nearly from the ground up, as much as my time allows. *(You know me -- my habit is to footnote even goddamn LBO-talk postings.)* Monthly Review, being a monthly publication, sets itself even a higher standard *(e.g., when things get submitted to MR on topics in which MR editors are not well versed, they get sent to reviewers)*. But I don't think that other left-wing publishing outfits all do what we try to do, much less do the same as scholarly journals and university presses.

If left-wing scholars, from now on, must expect to have their popular works investigated in a way that

Churchill's were, left-wing publishers would all have to change the way they do business and copy scholarly publishing procedures.

> Shouldn't you be careful about saying things like this now that you have a position with Monthly Review? And aren't you encouraging people to treat the output of radical presses less seriously?
> --- Doug

I asserted that a number of Arabs and Muslims suffer from what can be called "Holocaust envy" *(at http://mailman.lbo-talk.org..n-20060508/038013.html)*. So do many American Indians and others who suffered -- or still suffer -- from oppressions that are downplayed or dismissed altogether by many. You see, the Holocaust has become _the_ standard of evil, and many are tempted to analogize their oppression to the Holocaust -- hence the prevalence of the term "genocide" among leftists, too, not just among genocide-mongers of the Right.

That's why I think Michael Steinberg's argument in < http://mrzine.monthlyreview.org/steinberg080506.html > is so cogent.

Another reason is that a combination of moralism and capitalism tends to have us believe that intentional wrongs are more of a problem than unintentional wrongs. A case can be made that, morally speaking, intentional wrongs are worse than unintentional wrongs. But, in terms of consequences, unintentional wrongs are often much worse than intentional wrongs. Some can be induced to understand this point intellectually, but many find it unsatisfying, trapped as they are in conventional morality.

I suspect that these two reasons led Ward Churchill to develop his apparent belief in, for instance, a case of an intentional spreading of smallpox where he couldn't find written records for it. *(I don't think he deliberately tried to lie -- he probably talked himself into believing it, as many -- including scholars -- do about what they want to believe.)* ---- Yoshie

the rest is mostly Thornton .. but i messed up keeping voices apart with indentations here and there ... *(which i'm relatively new to remember?)*

> "Holocaust envy"? I think that as far as Native Americans are concerned a better label might be "victim worthiness catagorization fatigue"

::::::: Thornton: It isn't envy but fatigue. While I believe that comparing and rating holocausts against some standard is a poor way to spend ones time I don't know why you would use the term envy the way you do. I have absolutely no envy in this matter, nor do any NA writers that I am aware of, but I am tired of the way our culture rates the worthiness of victims. I can't speak to Muslim or Arab "holocaust envy" as I don't feel I am familiar enough with their situation to do so but my initial reaction is to find that assertion less than compelling.

Fatigue is probably the best word for it. Can you imagine anyone but a raving lunatic telling someone who is jewish directly to their face that "yes, the holocaust was terrible but WWII drew the US much more into world affairs and allowed for the rebuilding and modernizing of Europe and Japan as well as serving to increase the rate of technological advances so in the end it was all for the best"? NA's are told this all the time and it is considered an accurate historic appraisal by most people. I've seen it written on this list as well. This engenders fatigue *(and anger)* but certainly not envy. The Nazi atrocities were really only unique in their technological application.

Steinberg is wrong when he writes: "And it was part of the special horror of the Holocaust that everything about its victims but the bare datum of their Jewishness was obliterated before the actual living Jews, personal lives and family histories stripped away with their clothing, were obliterated themselves." .. . . .

Why shouldn't we initially consider the spreading of smallpox among the Mandan as intentional rather than unintentional? While I agree the record does not support Churchills assertions in this instance I see no reason to assume any instances of infectious disease spreading among NA's are unintentional unless proven otherwise. I believe just the opposite, they should be considered intentional until proven to be otherwise. I like Churchill's work but after reviewing the evidence it is obvious that he has either made an initial error that he refuses to acknowledge and correct or else he made shit up to suit his needs. It's very sad.

After reading the Investigative Committee Findings Report I am a bit surprised by the plagiarism findings. Those are really crappy conclusions. Churchill is obviously guilty of fabrication and falsification as well as failure to comply with established standards so I don't know why the committee felt compelled to throw in the plagiarism. It is far from obvious that he is guilty of anything other than the failure to comply with established standards regarding authors names on publications. In light of the rather significant body of work he has amassed it is disingenuous to focus on such minute, insignificant and otherwise explainable errors. The committee simply chose to disbelieve Churchill's explanation, not because of any overwhelming evidence, but for reasons they have kept to themselves. --- John Thornton

----

Even leaving the Holocaust and its 12 million victims *(including the Red Army POWs, Communists, homosexuals, Roma, _and_ Jews)*, who on earth would say that WWII with its remaining, say 40 million dead, was "all for the best"? Also conisdering that "increasing the rate of technology advance" led to the creation and use of atomic weapons? This is bizarre. It would be cruel and insensitive to say to a Jew, "the destruction of European Jewry is an insignificant footnote;" worse to say "it was justified by its unintended consequences" -- just as it would be insulting to say to a native American similar things. Or to assert them inother contexts. Because, after all, the destruction of the Native Americans *(far more certainly that WWII)* did lead to the unification and modernizing of the US and increase in the rate of technological progress. Do you think that makes, e.g., Wounded Knee or the Trail of Tears justified? I don't think so. ------- The Nazi atrocities were really only unique in their technological application. ----- I'm not an advocate of the theory that the Holocaust of the Jews was uniquely evil, not comparable to any other evil act, etc. But first, please note that a great lot of the killing -- maybe half of it -- was not done in the killing factories with any specially advanced or unique technology but by old fashioned methods of mass shooting by the Einsatzgruppen in the invasion of Russia. The Red Army POWs *(3 million of them)* were simply left to starve or worked to death as slave labor. *(Stalin had most the survivors shipped offto the gulag, btw.)* It is really the scale of the Holocaust *(including all the victims, Jews and others)* that in part makes it unique as well as the application of mass production -- destruction? -- techniques to many millions of deaths, also the wierd irrationality of the thing -- the killing machine was kept running while Germany was on the ropes, essential war resources like trains were devoted to its ends taht could have been used to, for example, attain the end of the saner Nazis of a seperate peace with the West by holding off the Russians; valuable slave labor simnply wasted. ---- ……. Quote snipped ------ This is demonstrably wrong. THe Nazis kept scrupulous records of all the victims of the camps. Theyw ere German, after all, bureaucratic and pendantic to a fault. At the Jewish Burial Societ in Prague I saw an exhibit of Children's art from Theriesenstadt *(their model camp,a tansit poiunt to Auschwitz for many W. European Jews)* with the names, birthplaces, birthdates and death dates of the artists: Francois Rubel, b. Lyon 1930, d. Auschwitz, 1943, and so forth. All from German records. In a synagogue nearby there is inscribed on the wall the names of the Jews "transported" from Prague -- where do you think they got those names? German records. I've seen exemplars of the cards the Germans used to record the data on their victims, processed on IBM machines, btw, there's a book on IBM's complicity in the Holocaust; they took a lot more data than that. Very Teutonic. The victims of the Einsatzgruppen were another story, they were simply erased, shot and dumped in mass graves, but these also included Communists *(see the "Komissar Befehl" or Commissar Order)* and others in Russia as well, even if the Jews were the main victims there.

Re: 'intentional wrongs' ….. : it makes the people who commit them worse people and more culpable. The distinction is this: unintentional or unintended wrongs, if sytstematic, indicate a bad system, regardless of whether the people who benefit friom it or run it are bad people. Intentional wrongs indicate *(though they are not conclusive proof)* that the people commit them are bad. We may be interested for various reasons in punishing intentional wrongs *(as I have argued)*, but the main target for the left is the bad system.

> > > > I suspect that these two reasons led Ward Churchill to develop his apparent belief in, for instance, a case of an intentional spreading of smallpox where he couldn't find written records for it. *(I don't think he deliberately tried to lie -- he probably talked himself into believing it, as many -- including scholars -- do about what they want to believe.)*

Self deception is no excuse for scholarly sloppiness. Read carefully. Michael is not saying that the Nazis didn't keep the records of their victims. He's saying that concrete details of humanity were stripped away from them and that they were reduced to categories -- Jews, Homosexuals, etc. -- in the eyes of the Nazis bent on dehumanization.

On 5/18/06, andie nachgeborenen wrote: I agree with you, of course. I'm just pointing out that many people -- even many leftists -- in the United States today find just blaming the system emotionally unsatisfying. Hence the popularity of narratives of planned, intentional genocides. And that popularity actually plays into the hands of the Right. Yoshie

> .....increase in the rate of technological progress. Do you think that makes, e.g., Wounded Knee or the Trail of Tears justified? I don't think so.

Which was exactly my point. It would be considered extremely bizarre to claim "it was all for the best" and only a raving lunatic would make such a claim and direct that statement to someone jewish. No one would do such a thing. Notice that you state that it would be just as insulting to say something similar to a NA but the fact is such things are said everyday in history classes all over the US. NA's are repeatedly told to their face that "they really do have to admit it was all for the best." Go to a local high school and middle school and ask to see a copy of their history textbooks. "Regretable", "unavoidable", "accidental", "in spite of good intentions", and "it all worked out for the best in the end" is exactly what you'll find. Dig through the archives and you'll find some of these same claims made on this list.

> The Nazi atrocities were really only unique in their technological application. I'm not an advocate of the theory that the Holocaust of the J....... holding off the Russians; valuable slave labor simnply wasted.

But the scale was not unique and the fatigue comes from hearing this over and over again. I imagine you are familiar with the Taino people. From 1493 to 1507 somewhere between 4 to 7 million Taino people *(Bartolome de Las Casas estimated 3 to 4 million at the time)* were deliberately exterminated by the Spanish. How, other than the technology used, is this different than the 5 to 8 millions Jews exterminated in the Holocaust? The Taino people are extinct. It was successful as genocides go. They were replaced by slaves from Africa because they were, in that situation, easier to control. How many cultures were actually exterminated by the Nazi's? Dozens of cultures were deliberately erased in the invasion of the America's and the attempted extermination of its indigenous people.

"Holocaust envy" has nothing to do with how people feel about this but fatigue certainly does. The shoah is not unique unless you feel European victims of atrocities are somehow more worthy victims than Native peoples. I imagine you don't consciously believe that. What in the scale of the shoah is so different from what happened to the Taino? How was the shoah more irrational than unleashing packs of dogs on groups of people and betting on the outcome? Using live NA's to "test" the sharpness of knives? Riding on them like pack animals for sport? Roasting them alive on a spit or hacking children into pieces and feeding them to their dogs? Slave labor simply wasted? Read Bartolome de Las Casas writings from the period and tell me how this slaughter is somehow of a lesser scale. It was not an occasional soldier or band of soldiers misbehaving but rather the wholesale and systematic torture and extermination of an entire people.

While the overall history of the post-Columbian attempted extermination of NA's took ~300 years it also took the lives of some 18+ million people. I know of no other extermination attempt that was as continuous or nearly successful since the NA population in 1900 was ~240,000. Each holocaust was necessarily different since the duration, timeframe, and rational were different but to claim one over the other as greater in scale or more abhorent is both pointless and counterproductive. Doing so is to assess the worthiness of the victims whether this ones intention or not. I find the idea that Muslims, Native Americans, Arabs or any group are suffering from "holocaust envy' an offensive idea. I don't expect you to change your mind and stop thinking of the shoah as you expressed here;

> " It is really the scale of the Holocaust *(including all the victims, Jews and others)* that in part makes it unique as well as the application of mass production -- destruction? -- techniques to many millions of deaths, also the weird irrationality of the thing"

It is my experience that people seldom change their opinions of such things. Why I am writing such a lengthy reply is not at all clear to me. Perhaps it is the only way I can deal with the weariness generated by statements such as the above. This is probably written for my benefit more than anyone elses. --------John Thornton

> commitee thing: There is no question that John Smith was brutal in his treatment of Indians and interested in having English settlers colonize New England. However, the evidence suggests that he viewed the native population as an important source of labor. As Salisbury explains, Smith "would use military repression in order to force the natives to work for their colonial masters." The evidence that Smith wanted to use Indians as a labor force contradicts Professor Churchill's contention that he wanted to see them wiped out.

All true. But by the post Civil War era Slotkin focuses on in "Gunfighter Nation", these dreams of enslavement were a thing of the forgotten past. Westward expansion *(as every school child used to know)* was the battle cry and the native peoples were perceived as being an obstacle in need of quick and decisive removal.

Slotkin starts his work by examining the mythological assumptions tightly coiled about Frederick Jackson Turner's address to the World Columbian Exposition on July 12, 1893 titled "The Significance of the Frontier in American History." Nearly all of our subsequent pop cultural notions about the West, and the native people's place in it *(including the vanished Indian meme Dennis Claxton pointed out)*, can be found in this late 19th century speech.
the US' existence is celebrated *(without reservation by 'conservatives' and with caveats, of varying strength, by culturally sensitive 'liberals')* as an achievment. And yet, an ocean of blood was spilled and a mountain of skulls were crushed. How do you reconcile this horrific fact with the *(from the point of view of many - or, most of us)* positive elements of the US' arrival on the scene? By saying, in so many words, that although this destruction was 'regrettable' it's worked out well enough *(the freedoms and all)*.
In his book "Gunfighter Nation" *(1998, Univ. of Oklahoma Press)*, Richard Slotkin traces the evolution of American attutudes towards Native Americans; from vermin that must be exterminated *(the 'Indian Wars' period)* to "noble savages" who, sadly, had to be removed to make way for a great nation's rise. This is deeply woven into the collective American consciousness *(well, at least that portion of it that bothers to think about the matter at all)*. ------.d. monroelab.com

> It is worthwhile remembering that the slogan "Go West, Young Man" is not all that separate from the slogan, "The only good Indian is a dead Indian." And that latter slogan surely ranks in importance with any of the more polite slogans of u.s. *(e pluribus unum; in god we trust; etc.)*.
> -------- Carrol

Thanks. I was pretty sure that he'd finally acknowledged -- in spite of the disingenuous press release when the controversy hit the fan -- that he really did mean that everyone including janitors are culpable in one way or another. He lays it out in the second piece and in a footnote says that, yes, he too should would have been just as guilty as anyone else on one of the planes and, thus, deserving of the same fate as those on the plane.

He engages in the kind of thinking Doug has criticizes here: the all or nothing, you're the oppressed or you're an oppressor thinking. I have been criticizing that at the blog on a number of levels, which Carrol called a 'pissing match' and which I've been calling the "more oppresseder than thou" sweepstakes, arguing that it emanates from a *(naive)* standpoint epistemology.

Incidentally, I was reading Judith Butler's _Gender Trouble_ over the weekend and she takes as one point of her analysis a criticism of the existentialism Jaspar's engaged in. She moves on to a critique of radical French feminism as well -- in its attempts to locate women's standpoint 'outside of history'. but, hey, blahbeddy blah blah blah.She moves between each of these two positions, forging an alternative approach to try to understand the dynamics of power as not simply about power v. powerlessness.

ENCORE:
http://hurryupharry.bloghouse.net/archives/2006/05/02/

"If you throw them out, what good will come of it?"

People travel back and forth to Mexico all the time, legals as well as illegals. Deportation rates spike in mid-December because people turn themselves in to get the free ride home. They are willing to pay the price to return *(typically $1,500 at the border, along with some hard walking still a good deal at half the full price)* to get home for Christmas and then return to their jobs later. A program that offered legal status to people applying in Mexico rather than inthe US would trigger a huge flood of temporary *(thank God)* returnees, who would be legal afterwards, and who would be in a position to demand fair pay.

> "The only way to get rid of illegals entirely is to create a total surveillance police state, which would be immensely expensive and very difficult for many reasons."

No, actually. The surveillance is from legal immigrants and working people, who turn them in to tip lines constantly. About 70% of our tips come in in semi-literate Spanish. They don't like the competition.

> "What would Native Americans have said as they over looked the landing near the Mayflower or similar ship? "A lot of 'illegal' puritan immigrants coming from Europe! Where will we put them all?"
> "The status of the land that they occupy is "illegal", treaties were broken time after time, genocide enacted on the Native Americans with little regard to legality. Land stolen time after time."

What have you done with the real modernityblog?
What a load of half-witted nonsense.

What "would" the Pequot have said when th English showed up? Why wonder - actions speak louder than words. They decided not to wipe them out, because they were useful for trade goods and for entertainment. For one thing, their ugly-ass language sounds hilarious. Who next? Is "modernit" seriously suggesting that the English pushed in on the Iroquois, the pre-eminent military power on the continent at the time? That is too batshit delusional even to comment on.

"treaties were broken time after time" and quite often negotiated in bad faith from the very beginning. A prime example is the way the Tsalagi notoriously sold land in the Carolinas they didn't even control, let alone have any defensible claim to, kicking off decades of bloodshed and strife. Cheating a bunch of big, blond Saxons is hardly sporting, but maybe the money was just too good to pass up.

"Land stolen time after time." You at least got this part correct, by mistake though, I am sure. An example is the huge war between the Lakota and the US over the Black Hills, which the Lakota and Cheyenne had just recently driven the Absaroka out of after themselves being driven out of Minnesota by the immigrant/invading Ojibwe from Ontario. The point is that the land got "stolen" *(the accurate term would have been "taken")* many times.

> "Given that they were a bunch of primitve savages they probably would have worshipped the Europeans as gods
> "

WTF? The Americans were primitive? As opposed to people who never bathed and who were ignorant of simple agricultural techniques?
Posted by: Jim darachmore@msn.com at May 5, 2006 09:15 PM

Thursday, April 20, 2006

rock dust news

remineralize.org/fyfe_rocksforcrops.php the father of agrogeology in Brazil 2004 *(not exactly news but the rest is of this item is from the last few months)*

dirtdoctor.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=6...
dirtdoctor.com/forum/..=Mineral+Man 5 posts so far by a master gardener from the Rutgers U NJ and ishmael*(dotcom)* reader strikes up conversation here since last januari

pitandquarry.com/..=315665 rock dust is soil building community fuel and keeps you right busy making it too. In this editorial aggregates *(dusts)* are called soil additive but as I indicated, this stuff of life, if anything deserves such a name, is more . ..errr.. fundamental *(in the good sense for a change)* than that.

remineralize.org/newforum/forum_entry.php?id=203 dust byproduct in norway goes to waste so far but now some folks are gonna test it
http://tribes.tribe.net/remineralizeearth has 34 members now the dynamo there likes dynamotive.com *(green fuels)*
http://home.pacbell.net/chipl/SocialTheoryDevelopmentPortal.html

uoguelph.ca/rocks/ rocks for crops *(phosphates in [[sub-saharan]] africa)*
uoguelph.ca/~geology/rocks_for_crops/ Peter van Straaten a whole booklenght and thorough survey of all sorts of rocks in africa by country *(repeat mention and well worth it)*

checking tribe.net for permaculture *(2000 mentions sortable by date or relevance)* I click a google ad *(very rarely do indeed)* and find a very slick piece of marketing: http://www.woodsforall.org/ 50 pounds makes you co-owner of a woodscapestretch and it funds good website makers too.
woodsforall.org/taldrum/message_board/index.html#blog the blog starts halfway down the page and 3 quarters down is a press section, no registering required to comment; there are biodiversity and folklore sections too.

wewantrealfood.com

foodnavigator.com/news/ng.asp?n=65812-minerals-nutrients-vegetables februari article about the Seer Centre in Scotland

remineralize.org/news.html
Most of the above courtesy Joanne's newspage.

Thursday, January 19, 2006

godawful zioviolence

All comments to an Item at Mary's *(about Rabbis that hurt good neighbourly relations)* so far:
http://peacepalestine.blogspot.com /2006/01/ racist-attacks-by-rabbis.html

> Excelet article. fantastic blog. please keep up the excellent writing.
> Edward Ott | Homepage | 01.18.06 - 10:29 am | #
>
> You will find quite a lot of these translated from the hebrew press at: aad-online.org/2005/ e...mainenglish.htm --- I particularly like the sub-section *(clickable from the right hand column)* 'Intellectual Extremism'. Well, I would, wouldn't I?
> Rowan Berkeley | 01.18.06 - 11:31 am | #
>
> yes, AAD is good.
> thecutter | Homepage | 01.18.06 - 12:23 pm | #
>
> Can i make one poin most of thoes rabbis are spehardi arab jews so much about you theory about it being all ashkenzai jews are the racist ones
> Anonymous | 01.18.06 - 4:26 pm | #

fixed a few mistakes to a version posted shortly before this (you can see it in the mixfile for this year):
I'd not force a person without aptitude due to little or no cultural background in intellectual pursuits to stay put in school benches; I'd give all folks in the mentioned concrete deserts a garden sorta the size of the schrebergarten in the Viennese garden quarters *(big enough to have a family fruit tree or two)* and always a choice to spend time in wellstocked libraries rather than follow obligatory courses.

*Same goes for Shamir, who's defence of tactic diversity, similar to that of ChuckO the infoshop starter and and Ward Churchill, is *(was, over a year ago)* consisted of illustrations from early christianity: male and warlike half bringing justice, compassionate one bringing mercy, side by side *(bull of course . .. I tried to theorize about such and for all I care named christian type crisis solving while NATO and Soros hit socialism: send out women with carriers to distribute handtools, knowledge whatnot and keep convincing strenght ready to pounce and punish if waylaid)*; I agree a dual course must be sought but this bloodshed bilge isnt any better than the stuff 'anglospherians' spout, about the wars between free and slave armies; all crap really cause the question is not just where and when to be soft or hard but must also and for completeness sake include what you will be soft and hard on/to *(hard to the rock, soft to the seedlings; If luxurious times [[like some of what I call mine, making a near as possible perfect website about it]])* isn't used to draw the attention of present bloodshedders by pre-emptation of future flows *(substitute muds and mists; bring back the 1000 year old cedars of lebanon, greens of the sahara, etcetera)* fails to do so, even with guys like me around; I consider it all spark glamour and groomery misplaced waste, a sin and missed chance.

I think my interpretation of the gospels is as valid as those that hammer on whatever Jesus might have done with a sword if he used that word at all meant by it *(never mind the monomyth aspects now cause heroism IS a very tangible thing as anybody with a half way decent father knows.... wish my kids did/will)*.

Destructive idiots *(pyromaniacs, chronically dismissives, dissers i think they think themselves proudly and other reactionaries)* are up for the chaingang ball park like the ones I have in mind but for starters or else, send the worst of them to the dutch or maroccan armies *(their choice on a 3 strikes you're in basis but give the others a real stay/anchor root, the type that privileged folks like me never even got cause church, commerce and parental authority rules and kids must follow gardening orders before inheriting anything)*.
p | 01.18.06 - 5:34 pm | #

> Piet, the context of universal and random labour migration, everywhere except in the Jewish zones of the world - not just IzRealHell, but any Jewish enclave anywhere, is protected by the fear of anti-semitism against incursions by have nots - is what is so hard to explain.
> I have shown, I think, that the myth of anti-semitism, endlessly repeated and amplified, allowed and even encouraged to become a self-fulfilling prophecy to some extent, is what makes this contradiction occur, but what is it that lies behind the myth?
> I think we are allowed to say that Jewishness invites its own nemesis, quite universally, and that zionism is just one modality of this nemesis which always masquerades as a 'solution to the problem of anti-semitism' but always ends up making it worse.
> But what is it in our spiritual constitution - all of us - that creates the Jew? certainly he did not fall out of the sky or spring from the ground at God's command. He is our reflection. And we are his.
> Hence the importance of Mahler's obscure Hegelian lucubrations.
> Rowan Berkeley | 01.18.06 - 6:05 pm | #

aftenposten.no/ englis...icle1196096.ece Condi to Norway: "Buy from Israel or we'll make you pay" *(NO via Gorilla)*
p | 01.18.06 - 6:29 pm | #

zioviolution advocated by supporters of Hirsi Ali will be happy with her nobel nomination.
p | 01.18.06 - 6:30 pm | #

lucubrate this a wee tad clearer please:
"Piet, the context .... hard to explain."
For once I can return a favor and say that je ne comprends pas
p | 01.18.06 - 6:36 pm | #

> Why anyone would want a prize donated by the inventor of dynamite beats me.
> A doom filled essay by the gray eminence BEHIND Horst Mahler, on "America the Anti-Nation", here:
> deutsches-kolleg.org/ ...tureandfall.htm
> Rowan Berkeley | 01.18.06 - 6:37 pm | #
>
> What I mean is that just the same dynamic forces everyone except the Jews to open themselves to free labour migration in and out of their erstwhile homelands, as allows the Jews to demand the exact opposite - no one in THEIR homeland except under their control.
>
> In both cases it is the ever present shadow of anti semitism and especially the holocaust myth - on the one hand it allows Jews to demand super secure enclaves and a super secure homeland, and on the other, it allows them to demand that everyone else be deprived of this, for fear that these other peoples will constitute themselves as non jewish, and hence potentially anti jewish, national blocs - especially the germans!
> Rowan Berkeley | 01.18.06 - 6:42 pm | #
>
> Just to let you chickens know, early doors, that there is a 'Great Debates' programme tonight on BBC Radio 4 on the different approaches to achieving racial equality and justice, between the methods of Martin Luther King and Malcolm
> Dr Martin Luther King v Malcolm X
> The demi-g-ds of the ISM have adopted one of Malcolm's motto as their own, 'by any means necessary'
> - last weeks debate between Erasmus *(who is a personal fave of mine)* and the original nasty old Martin Luther, viz a viz 'freedom' and 'predestination' as the Bible presents it, was ok actually -
> Also. you might enjoy the BBC Radio 4's In Our Time which is an exploration of themes by leading experts to do with all sorts of interesting ideas theories etc
> joe90 | Homepage | 01.18.06 - 7:01 pm | #

ok, get it now, you meant 'the context of universal and random labour migration, everywhere except in the Jewish zones of the world - not just IzRealHell, but any Jewish enclave anywhere, WHICH ARE 'protected' by the fear of anti-semitism ARE OPEN TO incursions by have nots - is what is so hard to explain.'
or
Piet, the context of universal and random labour migration is what is so hard to explain. in the Jewish zones of the world - not just IzRealHell, but any Jewish enclave anywhere - incursions by have nots are brutally beaten down to squash and yet in the name of anti-semitism *(since it evokes the latter which it wouldn't were it not for worldwide double standards from which the wall will not effectively distract)*.
???????????????????????????
p | 01.18.06 - 7:34 pm | #

> In the Western attempts at Reform of the Calvinist type, the factor of social adeptness in the community was made absolute and the social success or failure of the individual taken as proof of his eternal salvation or his eternal damnation. The forceful establishment of this view of the World in its religious, World-political, and social-political forms, cleared the way for the transformation of the World into a refuse heap. By means of Capitalism and Democracy, all traditional arrangements are destroyed, the various peoples are converted into the refuse pile of the World Populatiom and the folk-economies into the trash heap of the management of World resources.
>
> Capitalism and Democracy have an uncurbed destructive power if they are not limited by thought patterns which are essentially foreign to them and are able to display their atomistic-quantitative peculiarity undisturbed. This atomistic World-view is concentrated totally upon the units of currency, by which Capital counts its funds and its winnings, and upon the number of votes by which democratic potential for rulership and its increase in power are measured. Democracy and Capital have this atomistic quantity-oriented thinking in common; it ends in the destruction of all goods and all peoples through their transformation into units of currency and into voters. The unification of currency for all World capital funds and the universal right of suffrage for all citizens of the World populatiom are the logical end-stage of the capitalistic-democratic way of thinking. In its estimation, a democracy is all the more legitimate, the greater the number of voters, and that is why democracy does not mean the control of a people over itself, but the destruction of all genuine peoples, who are then viewed as but a minority *(as, perhaps, the Boers are seen today)* whose rule over themselves is not permitted and must be sanctioned.
> *(op. cit.)*
> Rowan Berkeley | 01.18.06 - 7:43 pm | #

looks like John Zube the panarchist has an accolade he will never say stuff like he did about me about: 'with friends like these .. ..'

richard *(looks a bit like that diplomat I mentioned being on tv yesterday)*:

This means that I would endorse any kind of Government as long as membership would be on a voluntary basis, at the expense only of its supporters. A communist Government for the communists, a 'welfare' Government for welfarists, a limited Government for minarchists, no Government for anarchists, or Muslim Government for Muslims, Catholic for Catholics, Buddhist for Buddhists etc., and all the varieties in between, all on a voluntary basis. That would put an end to so much ideological and religious antagonism. People would finally have the Government they want *(or none)*, no matter where they lived. That is political freedom to me.*

I advocate peaceful means in order to reach peace. In other words, to cite Le Grand E. Day:

> "Let it be clearly understood that this system must work and grow within the legal means of the already-established governments. The tools needed to bring about multigovernment are communications, not bloodshed; education, not violence; persuasion, not revolution. There is nothing in this thesis that advocates, suggests, or implies the overthrow of any existing government by force or violence."

Piet: I did not really like his way of casting Beckerath et al in present day lingo *(last oct in savehaven)* but as he says, to each his own.

down with the co-optation of co-operative capitalism
let's hear it for a scot:
http://thumpingthetub.blogspot.com/
pimpeach | 01.18.06 - 8:27 pm | #

Noam Chomsky said Iran would be “crazy” not to develop nuclear weapons. Speaking Tuesday to an audience of over 1,000 at University College, Dublin — Ireland’s largest university — Chomsky said, “No sane person wants Iran to have nuclear weapons,” but added that the Islamic republic had to respond to alleged threats from Israel and the United States, both nuclear powers. Chomsky, a professor emeritus of linguistics at MIT, is in Ireland this week for a series of speaking engagements.

-- “No sane person wants Iran to have nuclear weapons” eh? speak for yourself chumpsky
Rowan Berkeley | 01.18.06 - 9:11 pm | #

A Jewish American’s experience in Zionist Israel:
A Christian is permitted to preach the gospel in a church building, but for the clergy or anyone to even tell anyone about teachings in Bible outside the church building will bring a 5 years prison sentence.

For a Christian to give a Bible or religious article to a Jew will also bring a 5 years sentence. Even an act of kindness by a Christian toward a Jew, such as giving a gift of food, can be interpreted as trying to convert the Jew to Christianity and can bring a 5 years prison sentence.

This same law of religious suppression applies to those of the Islamic faith who in an act of kindness give a gift of any kind to a Jew. A 5 year prison sentence can result.
holywar.org/txt/berns.../ bernstein.html
Well, I know the ADL propagandists call him ‘liar’ and ‘self-hating Jew’.
Shaukat | 01.18.06 - 9:32 pm | #

Gravatar I thought Prof Chomsky was - but what is it you yourself mean, Rowan ?
joe90 | Homepage | 01.18.06 - 10:15 pm | #

Gravatar In case your wondering Rowan, I agree with the good Prof - but being an extremist I go further and say that both nuclear weapons, and the nuclear industries are all immoral - - nuclear research is all fine, grandy and dandy - where else would be able to find uses for all those lovely James Joyce Celtic-isms, such as -- 'bampots' - 'quarks' - 'jings' - 'crivvens' - and and the immortal 'help ma boab'
joe90 | Homepage | 01.18.06 - 10:58 pm | #

Great article thecutter.
This was the sort of speil that Goebbals and his pals were spouting on about, on their favourite defenceless innocent targets of German Jewish folk.
Going back to that 'Flame' article by the estimable Jeff Blankfort -
- can you image the uproar if it was an advert for the ethnic cleansing of Jewish folk from Poland - oh that's right, thats already been done hasn't it, and received the proper condemnation it deserves with the various culprits responsible punished where possible -

- and no adverts will be placed on behalf of those that deny various events associated with the Nazi ethnic cleansing of Poland -

PS although I didn't get a lot from Jeff's article on Prof Chomsky
leftcurve.org/LC29Web...es/ Chomsky.html
I think this is much better by Jeff
The Power of The Israel Lobby: Two Viewpoints
A debate between Prof. Stephen Zunes and Jeffrey Blankfort

Stephen Zunes agrees with Prof Chomsky on the idea of Israel as a US 'strategic asset'.
Anyway, I think it much better because US racism is discussed - I think that some of the folk who say they are 'anti-zionist' are just anti-Jewish racists -

- as people know, I have no problems with how people want to express themselves - unless you're being deliberately difficult and obtuse about matters then the meaning of terms are pretty much clear in the context in which they are used
joe90 | Homepage | 01.18.06 - 11:46 pm | #

peacerowan.blogspot.com seems to be coming along very nicely.
Congratulations Rowan.
Our Resident Wet | 01.19.06 - 1:34 am | #

I first got a computer - though not by my choice - about three years ago and, soon, I was revelling in an apparent ability to "talk" with people from all around the world ... who I naively imagined were being up-front, like most people are when face to face, or even on the telephone.

What a fool I was, but at least I got to know that and started to discriminate between scoundrels like like Rowan and those who are really trying to find an answer *(rather than some some throw-back to such failures as Hitler, Mussolini and - FFS - Disraeli)*.

Are you fuckers so dense that you cannot see what what the autodidactic Rowan is doing
Our Resident Wet | 01.19.06 - 7:49 am | #

Gravatar BTW "our resident wet" has actually killed and has actually been part of some of what you wankers - not least Rowan - only pontificate about.
Geez joe. You are a vegetarian, right?
Get real!
From where, the fuck, in Scotland, are you going to get a vegetarian diet, unless from a supermarket which imports vegetables from around the world?

Dream world/nightmare world ... a nightmare world in which runts like Rowan can plot to mount a take-over, just like Mussolini, Hitler and GWB have ... and ALL of them failures, albeit that Rowan has been a great success in this puddle of a blog.
Our Resident Wet | 01.19.06 - 8:05 am | #

Gravatar "peacerowan.blogspot.com seems to be coming along very nicely. Congratulations Rowan.
Our Resident Wet | 01.19.06 - 1:34 am | #"

-- goodness me, Gerry, have you and Iblis started a blog simply to attack me? I am sincerely flattered, now I know I have arrived as a real presence in the blogosphere.
For connoisseurs of IzRealHell's bizarre political scene, I can offer the following, gleaned from my listening to Israel Army Radio : the mizrachi religious party, Shas, has launched a new jingle which appears to take advantage of the popular confusion between oriental jews and sephardi *(spanish)* ones - it begins with a couple of flamenco guitar arpeggios and a chorus shouting "olé!"
Rowan Berkeley | 01.19.06 - 8:51 am | #

MnM = MoNooMo = Monumental New Moment

compost artist = yours truly, for all your monumentally new moments
shameless sylph promotion by baumhaus baumaus cursed with the motoring miser carma but dreaming of polishing and boring exciting tracks through marble rather than grabbing a realistic chance to make a go of a giant rainbowlike community earning a living remineralizing people's lives to have such pinches a day keep the doctor away .. . down in baja scooping up dehydrated sea solids on a shadeless waste: seaagri.com *(don't forget to go see David other colourful site on [[and called]] champion trees)*.

Friday, May 19, 2006

Permaculture images *(rather poor material compared to what's needed)*

commonvision.org/index.php?id=117 March 7, 2006
crossposts:
Transforming Concrete Jungles into Urban Orchards and offers fruittree tours
treehugger.com/files/2006/03/transforming_co.php

flickr.com/search/?q=permaculture 548 picccies found --- I see a need, have an urge *(and even see a way within this lifetime)* but for many others who have watched or heard that shameful parliamentarian spectacle of sterility and held breath stopped motion 'pat stelling' *(deadlock)* last night I fear it will be a long way yet.

flickr.com/photos/permchuck/page9/946 photos *(most seem to be about a permaculture course, at least up to page 12 - which has a bunch of them marker scribbled classkeywordsheets)*

flickr.com/photos/allanchristensen/page4/ backpacks about to cool spots, covers architecture *(toronto area farms and others, mudbrick at rainbowvalley farm matakana)* as much as book covers; over a 1000 pics; made it halfway throught them without getting bored, saving rest for laydur.

flickr.com/photos/kramerhawks/sets/1528744/ 80 pics of vietnamese permaculture

flickr.com/photos/guano/95316700/ the couple that was eaten by bears

flickr.com/photos/markgraham/125693016/ bambam who held a sign up in the early 90s Rolling Stone article on rainbow gatherings in
flickr.com/search/?q=rainbow+gathering&page=10
carry on with this next time

flickr.com/photos/84098329@N00/sets/1439565/show/
blopsgot Lenny refuses to be 'enemies' but reserves the right to say 'sleazebag' if he feels like it *(nobody can draw the same line twice)*. Signatures are good to sprinkle on shit.
Do trends in savings and borrowings reflect thickening and thinning of soil?

Some related material:
http://wijblijvenhier.nl/index.php?url=archives/547-Poetic-Pilgrimage.html&serendipity[csuccess]=true
Listening, I find the desert wind machine more telling and an even better warning than the claptrap of our feistily verbalizing adulatresses. May I remind you some inside and many more outside this type of idolization opposing camps *(with each their own chimpchamp to be idolaat and fill books about, build thrones and tombs for)* remember Muhammed differently. Besides or instead of the great galactic insight he may well have had too or not, many Hindu for instance, see him as an ordinary, vindictive thug and warlord, scheming after power and who left a book that was not less but more than the bible dripping with bloodshed. The only comfort being that it was to be the conclusion. Well, let's put that to the test then. Fucking destroy all Bibles, all Qurans and the shit they are a failed reaction against and see if peace won't appear and deserts turn green. End strenuous thought excercise.

::::::::half as long: Listening, I find the desert wind machine more telling than the claptrap of our feistily verbalizing adulatresses. May I remind you many remember Muhammed as an ordinary, vindictive thug and warlord after power and who left a book that was not less but more than the bible dripping with bloodshed. The only comfort being that it was to be the conclusion. Well, let's put that to the test then. Fucking destroy all Bibles, all Qurans and see if peace won't appear.

grain.org/briefings/?id=194

> Available in PDF: *(198k)* Translation*(s)*:
> français español
> Fowl play: The poultry industry's central role in the bird flu crisis
> GRAIN February 2006
>
> Why is Laos an exception?
> The principal reason why Laos has not suffered widespread bird flu outbreaks like its neighbours is that there is almost no contact between its small-scale poultry farms, which produce nearly all of the domestic poultry supply, and its commercial operations, which are integrated with foreign poultry companies. According to the US Department of Agriculture:
> The poultry industry in Laos is predominantly one of smallholders, raising free-range, local chicken breeds nearby their dwellings for meat and eggs, mostly consumed by the household or sold locally for income … An average village has around 350 chickens, ducks, turkeys and quail being raised in small flocks interspersed among village homes by about 78 families, with women primarily responsible for the flocks. Ducks, turkey, and quail are also raised, with negligible amounts of geese found scattered around the country. The few commercial operations *(less than 100 total, with 89 of these located near Vientiane)* in the country supply nearby metropolitan areas … Biosecurity and technology utilization are minimal, with little available veterinary care from either private or government sources. [24]
> grain.org/briefings/?id=194#_ftn24

many informative with telling titles like 'patents and pandemics'

Lowlands permaculture:
http://www.permacultuur.be/links.htm
zuinigst.nl/ind..=345&Itemid=91

bbcfactual.co.uk/private_life_of_plants.htm nice picture

Monday, April 24, 2006

no thing standardizes like a stupidity

Quoting Jose Arguelles *(who thinks he is a reincarnated Maya king)* from his latest book *(Chronicles)*: ... snip ... moved to the JA special

William Irwin Thomson post over at http://pundude.blogspot.com Here's a teaser to help you over there:

> Throughout this study of literature and the evolution of consciousness, I have used the metaphor of the catastrophe of bifurcation and said that humanity is experiencing a catastrophe bifurcation in the emergence of the new global civilization. "Catastrophe" is a word that English has taken from Greek; it means, "to turn over." When we turn over material in a compost heap, we create a catastrophe for the anaerobic bacteria in the rotting garbage as we suddenly flood them with oxygen and sunlight. The chaos dynamists say that there are three kinds of catastrophes: subtle, explosive, and "out of the blue." The mathematicians' use of these poetic metaphors makes me feel as if it is quite all right for me to return the favor and use their idea of a catastrophe bifurcation as a poetic metaphor for a cultural transformation of history. Since I have been arguing all along that literature and mathematics have been inseparably linked throughout history in the arithmetic, geometric, dynamical, and now chaos dynamic mentalities, this collaboration between metaphor and math is quite appropriate. Since I am a cultural historian and not a prophet, I have no idea whether this catastrophe will be subtle, explosive or out of the blue. I tend to think that our process of global cultural transformation is so complex a dynamic that it will be all three at once. The economic shift is subtle, the cultural shift is explosive, and the spiritual one is out of the blue.

http://xymphora.blogspot.com/2006/04/gorilla-theater.html

> "The main enemy of Zionism is truth."

Ehh, I know what you mean . .but eh .. .truth is nobody's zionist you enemy! Not even your animus can make zionism make truth into an enemy and luckily nothing can.

Tell you what, X, Rowan and all the others who insist there is this o so great difference between strains of semitisand suckers. It is easy being Islam's greatest friend if you don't live anywhere close to a large enough concentration of their spawn *(spoiled rotten. I am not talking about the severely oppressed or the supposed solidarity of the former with the latter either)*. I order you to take your next holiday in the ban-lieu or where Muhammed Bouyeri grew up maybe .. .but your letterfiltered life imperative/handicap won't let you I am sure.

Don't you try to describe how the holier than thou any gender, class or race sporting speciment deems/thinks 'it'self, the worse they act and the more stupendously bad they will and declare a desire to perform? And that zionism sprouts, trains and brings the strongest team to the pokertable everytime?

Aren't human vices magnets for satire, cartoons etcetera?

The hypocrisy lies in cartoons thrown after bombs, not in the fact the cartoons aren't truthful, specially if they make exactly that clear on 1 go instead of having some focus to the exclusion of, but was/is that the complaint. No!!!! The prophet and his taskmaster are to be feared not to be made fun of.

Thursday, January 19, 2006
finally get to pick over my google alerts

> The Rape of Palestine
> CounterPunch - Petrolia,CA,USA
> By WILLIAM A. COOK. "The Lord hath accomplished his fury; he hath poured out his fierce anger, and hath kindled a fire in Zion, and ...
>
> Images of Real Eco-Terrorism in Twaneh
> CounterPunch - Petrolia,CA,USA
> By NEVE GORDON. Anat Rosenwaks and I just came back from Twaneh where 120 olive trees, which belong to the Amor family ...

just a minute ago I posted some comments from Mary's blog at another one of mine

dust fizz

Thursday, January 19, 2006
Kaminsky exit Myers' list

> Kaminski's exit
> Date: Wed, 11 Jan 2006 21:41:35 +0800
> From: "Max"
> Peter, Cheers to John
>
> I thought I was the only one and perhaps not smart enough - My selective mind has not managed to discover the interest and value either and I feel also that you over did it...
>
> In older days you brought a variety and you where less anti-Semitic.... There is no value in Antisemitism and it does not improve our situation.. I over read all Middle Eastern opinionating...
>
> I also don"t see your concept and purpose... What are you learning out of mails like those for your book? Whats the title of your book and how do you fit those mails into it...? Hope you recover soon again...

Reply *(Peter M.)*:
Kaminski, on his departure, called me "a Jewish apologist".
You congratulate him, but, instead, call me "anti-Semitic".
For the record, I reject categorisations of whole groups of people on the basis of birth. I recently unsubscribed from a list which disparaged blacks as a group. Yet I don't mind "holocaust denial" in the sense that I think debates about history should be unfettered.

I have argued that "being a Jew" is a matter of choice - of subjective identification - and this is something that can change over time. There are ex-Jews, but simply becoming an atheist, or even a Christian, does not make one an ex-Jew. There is an atheistic form of Judaism, and Jews in the past have adopted Christianity outwardly whilst not inwardly.

But I'm not pushing Christianity. What is it, anyway? Since the time the Church baptised the Vikings as Normans, it's been an adjunct of militarism and property.

I don't care whether Shamir is a Jew or an ex-Jew, or a bit of both. He's open - that's the best thing about him. He provides sufficient information about himself for one to argue all positions about him. A "holocaust agnostic" who calls Rabbi Abraham Zacuto "a Judaeo-Iberian sage"! How to make out such a man? People obviously have trouble making me out too. I value Shamir, but we have our disagreements.

Jews substantially control the intellectual life of the United States, shaping the thoughts of the populace and the news which reaches them. In Europe, one can be imprisoned for questioning "holocaust" orthodoxy. Jewish lobbies have been in the vanguard of the push for wars in the Middle East.

You turn a blind eye to such facts; your email bulletin is innocent of them. Perhaps if you mentioned them, your readership would fall away. But I don't care about readership; I don't aim to maximise numbers. All I care about is quality. I'd rather have only one reader, than bend to pressure. Don't misunderstand me - I'm not disparaging your email bulletin. The issues I've seen are quite good; I'm not suggesting you change it, but simply defending my own. I don't mind Kaminsky's leaving. Perhaps he'll come back one day. I'm not upset, I don't feel like calling him names. On the contrary, his reaction showed that our discussion had touched something very important.

posted by Piety Piet duh Pious Poet @ 1:41 AM 2 comments

admission accomplished

Friday, May 19, 2006

Michael Pugliese exit LBO again

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/..-20051114/025240.html
the thread which was to be Michael Pugliese's big blow out; after posting long stretches of Ian Williams work and a mention of a certain Hoare *(who was member of the Henry Jackson society apparantly)*, which makes Carl Remick and Dennis Perrin blow up and get quite mad. Michael signs off and his even when he comes back during the first half of 2006 makes himself scarce and leaves in a huff again.

Michael Pugliese wrote: > Grab that copy of Gramsci's Prison Notebooks off your shelves. >Marko's Dad, Quentin, from the New Left Review editorial board of the >70's, wrote the 100 pg. or so introduction.

So? The son has demonstrated himeslf right here to be pretty awful, and anyone who's a fellow of an institute named for Scoop Jackson is almost by definition toxic. He signed off, by the way. --- Doug

Did he? Fucking coward. I actually read a couple of his essays last night, and was gonna take apart a few bits here for a few laughs. Zen exercise and all that. Hey MPug -- since you think Hoare is so brilliant, coax him back. I'll engage him straight up. ----

Dennis From: Dwayne Monroe >... I have to admit that before reading the "Chomsky v >Marko" thread I'd not heard of Dr. Hoare ... who's a member >of the Henry Jackson Society.

----------- I'll go you one better: I never heard of Hoare *or* the Henry Jackson Society. I am shocked to learn such a thing as the HJS even exists. Unlamented proto-neocon Scoop Jackson has been dead for 22 years, so I thought he was in no position to work further evil. But like a horror flick, it seems the Senator from Boeing's warmongering spirit has risen from the grave to walk the earth as this hideous HJS. There appears to be no end to these lavishly endowed rightwing think tanks, petri dishes swarming with bacteria like Hoare. ---------

>The Society's web bio describes him: >>Marko Attila Hoare ... received ... his PhD from Yale University in 2000. There also seems to be no end to things that Yale should atone for.

Carl

next post:
http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/..-20051114/025276.html

> So? The son has demonstrated himeslf right here to be pretty awful, and anyone who's a fellow of an institute named for Scoop Jackson is almost by definition toxic.

pundude

Tuesday, October 31, 2006

Fragments from Modern Language Notes *(the german issue)* 1993 --- Literary sexualities

Camp ---- by Laurence Rickels:

What also fits in here is the synchronization of the onset of his homosexuality with the concluding year of the lost war. In 1918 the war bond between natural people spilled over into homosexual excess. First comes a depletion of outwardly directed heterosexual libido, then comes the upsurge *(back in the barracks or inside oneself)* of the basic need for self esteem.
The drunken one night stand belongs to a demonization of the home fron as the homo front, where libidinal depletion or excess no longer toed the line of the war effort. The “knife in the back” view of how the German soldiers lost the war is too hot to handle. But it’s a demonization that’s so far away *(like all projection)* but also *(this time around)* so close: homosexuality is a contagious disease that can strike down millions of all-natural men and thus deplete the future reserve or resource of the generations coming soon. *(A regular feature of war-neurosis symptomatology was impotence, Ferenczi reminded those who in 1918 still resisted the psychoanalytic view of every neurosis’s sexual etiology.)*

Fritz Mohr lifted the bio-blinders that obscured clearer view of a stronger homosexology trigger: psychic determination *(amongst other things, such as the relation between coming out and alcohol consumption)*.
Rickels describes how one of Mohr's case

studies ‘kept on getting caught being come on to by boys who got younger as the years went by’, down this road surely, lies pedophilia, given enough libertinitis.

> "The couple that the group cannot admit or leave alone is at the same time the group’s reproductive agency, its future. That’s why homosexuals are always the mascots and trend setters of group psychologization: and that’s why they are the suicidal and sacrificial stars of mass *(both communionist and consumerist)* societiy. the’re the way to go and they’ve got to go. But that’s also why, in heterosexist culture, going straight has to come with a free gift of homo-bonding *(via the woman among us)* which, even though never completely consumated, is way more constant than what comes the way of gays. That’s also why lesbians aren’t a threat. All women get attributed to them a confusion or lack of direction of desires that’s the static on the transmission going through them. It’s like: what don’t they want *(and who really cares anyway)*. But that’s also why by now, in our state of heterosexual preparedness, women *(straight or whatever)* can make their careers theorizing, that is, fantasizing about male bonding. Look at Leni .. .. .
> Before the Roehm assasination, very few cases of homosexuality came up in the Hitler Youth, but afterwards they became shockingly frequent. The reprimand index *(Warnkarten)* of the Hitler Jugend .. .shows that between 34 and 39 about 25% of the 4.800 youths expelled from the movement were expelled for homosexuality, in addition to those expelled for ‘moral offenses’, some of which were basically homosexual; mutual masturbation penalty: 2.5 years inprisonment. *(from “homosexuals in nazi germany”, p. 234)*

Wednesday, May 10, 2006

over on indexterity I just posted some shake outs regarding a lefty with an eye for the other side *(not that he bridges the gap all that well, perhaps why he conjures exasperation with his rapid fire url-ammo . . .but so do I)*; you'll there see some comments by my new favorite *(though I'm still not convinced he is not also [[besides myriads others]] pj [[though both deny so far]]; here's a few more)*:

http://examinedlife.type... less incensed comments by the manymonikered man

> a good half an hour's worth of noposts is enough to make him turn on himself. Does this Tatler, claiming three years tenure at his own scribble, deign to generously and graciously measure out, in the fullness of day risen on the limb of the world, as Helios ascends this dawn, the scant half-dram of wit he yet conserves?
> Methinks it is not wit he pours for our delighted sipping, but another liquor, fermented most foul in serpentine passages behind a most useless navel.
> Posted by: A New York City High School Math Teacher April 19, 2006 at 10:28 AM

long-sunday.net/..n_again.htmlpretty sure he is 'prospero' too since he calls jesus a poet maudit too.

highclearing.com..0/4949 *(pretty blog, one out of 185 search results, link coming up)*

kotsko erased all 50 of yesterday's comments, some preserved at indexterity; I go *(anew)*: what haphere? I messed up before *(using the 'constant' in the equation)*. I'll make up: "troll of sorrow" = 185 hits

ps 2018: pj[m] can be read at illegaldancesofnewyork.blogspot.com

Monday, April 24, 2006
OBL wants ban-lieueurs to move to sudan.

Yusra Jamousin ur blood
http://inurblood.blogspot.com/
Zajel Youth Exchange Program http://www.zajel.org/
Records middle eastern violence

> washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/04/2 ..
> Hamas Distances Itself From Bin Laden ---- Washington Post, United States - 15 hours ago -- By IBRAHIM BARZAK. GAZA CITY, Gaza Strip -- The Islamic militant group Hamas distanced itself Sunday from purported

comments by Osama ...

aljazeera.net Hamas distances itself from Bin Laden --- Aljazeera.net, Qatar - 17 hours agoHamas has spoken out to distance itself from al-Qaeda following a statement from Osama bin Laden condemning the West for its boycott of the new Palestinian ...

haaretzdaily.com/hasen/spages/708374.html

Bin Laden: Freeze on Hamas funds proves war against Islam ---- Ha'aretz, Israel - 21 hours agoBy The Associated Press. CAIRO, Egypt - In his first new
message in three months, Al-Qaida leader Osama bin Laden said
the West's ...

palestinechronicle.com/story.php?sid=042306231844
Hamas: Bin Laden Speaks for Himself ---- Palestine Chronicle, WA - 7 hours ago'What Osama bin Laden said is his opinion, but Hamas has its own positions which are different to the ones expressed by Bin Laden.'. ...

aljazeera
... the whole spiel transcripted *(and -lated)*.

http://thelanguageguy.blogspot.com/

oceanarks.org/annals/articles/LittleLightVerse/index.php

A Little Light Verse
by William Irwin Thompson

While cherubic Rove uses dirty tricks to smear two war heroes' threat to Bush's State of Fear, the media with Muslim terror and Christian dread report the ways the world is half-past dead. NBC had a special on the cracking West Coast, while ABC's Revelation showed we're toast. The Discovery Channel featured Nostradamus, Roswell , and the Mayan Endtime upon us. National Geographic showed Yellowstone sacking Americans in their own endzone with volcanic ash in unending winter night covering global crops in pumiced blight. The End of the World will be broadcast soon, but unlike the kook in The New Yorker cartoon, costumed in sandals, robe, and carrying a sign as he shouts down Darwin with Creationist design, these Media Moguls need not preach in church or stand on a Hyde Park soapbox perch; we now can get Murdoch's bad Good News, cabled in rapture on our couch-potato pews. The Need for a Tricameral Legislature Our eighteenth century constitution was conceived by rural aristocratic landowners and slave holders who feared popular democracy as the rule of the urban mob, but it was also midwived by urban Federalists who wished to bring forth a modern nation-state. The machinery of the state with its checks and balances was an eighteenth-century steam engine fueled by the people but held on course by a governor. A bicameral legislature was that century's vision of balance between passion and reflection--between a lower house of pushy and uncouth merchants and an upper house of men of property and culture.

williamirwinthompson.org/pages/1/index.htm

Journal of Consciousness Studies:
imprint.co.uk/pdf/WI_Thompson.pdf *(Vol.10, No.4-5)*
The borg or Borges -- short

imprint.co.uk/pdf/afterlife.pdf The Evolution of the Afterlife *(Vol.9, No.8)* -- long

Speculations on the City and the Evolution of Consciousness
(Volume 7, No.7) -- medium

poetsagainstthewar.org/displaypoem.asp?AuthorID=444

2 - the last fourth: Rage on, Ezra, but it’s not usura, you old modernist fake fascist bastard;and it’s not the Jews, Mr. Eliot— though I would certainly indict Sharon.Reactionary feudal William Yeatsis truer to the lie of final time,and it’s that proud antithetical gyrethat is now probably screwing us all.Or could it also be Wallace Stevens’necessary angel of our ashen earth--the tragic angel of a new Dark Age.Between the ancient and the classical came the archaic Aegean Dark Age.Between the classical and medievalarose the Eurasian Gothic Dark Age.Now between the global and the Gaian comes the Dark Age of dying religion.Whatever it is we spend on Klieglights,American movies are played in the dark.

nald.ca/fulltext/ltonword/part4/thompson/thompson.pdf

The Cultural Phenomenology of Literature

> by William Irwin Thompson --- Taken from: Light Onwords / Light OnwardsLiving Literacies Text of the November 14-16, 2002 Conference -- 19 pages

biroco.com/yijing/links.htm comprehensive set of I-Ching related links *(no Arguelles though)*; fascinating reportage like:

> The Watkins Objection – Matthew Watkins is a British mathematician who wrote an objection to Terence McKenna's theory of 'Time Wave', a convoluted theory of cyclical history based on a fractal generated from the King Wen sequence of hexagrams. McKenna had the idea on a psilocybin mushroom trip, see 'The Invisible Landscape: Mind, Hallucinogens, and the I Ching' by Terence and Dennis McKenna. Terence McKenna came to agree with the objection made by Watkins. Email addresses are given for both McKenna and Watkins, but this webpage was last updated in 1996 and McKenna is dead now and the last I heard of Watkins he was wandering around Ireland with a donkey and a mule, planting trees. [UPDATE: I had an email from Matthew Watkins in February 2006, pointing out that he is now at the mathematics department of Exeter University, where he has a website. He tells me he is happy to discuss 'Time Wave Zero' with anyone who wants to get in touch.]

Monde responds to a nothanger *(livejournal)* post *(where I found the which in turn prompted the revisit to WIT for a quick 186K readables harvest)* and I cruisee perusee past and by, getting a chuckle out of this:
http://monde.livejournal.com/231155.html

http://libo.ru/test_abc1.html
strenuous alphabet

indexterity

indext P2 - 06-mar10

it's about time for our new skills to serve old ones .. indexation dexterity *(rockarrest [[rock caressed]], 'grippied', opened, made pub[l]ic)* secures n spreads diversity

Tuesday, March 23, 2010

enjoying a little rainbow history

.. type read at the mo by Art Kleps.
He likes Ethan Allen *(for his 'individualism and irreverence')*, some fratricidal militant from Vermont ... 'imputed righteousness' features bigger than most in the google books tag-cloud for a 286K screed called 'Reason: The Only Oracle Of Man' ... found 2 online versions via wiki ... here are the 3x the phrase is found:

> The reverend gentleman heard me through patiently, and with candor replied, "your metaphysical reasoning are not to the purpose; inasmuch as you are a Christian, and hope and expect to be saved by the imputed righteousness of Christ to you; for you may as well be imputedly sinful as imputedly righteous. Nay, said he, if you hold to the doctrine of satisfaction and atonement by Christ, by so doing you pre-suppose the doctrine of apostasy or original sin to be in fact true; for said he, if mankind were not in a ruined and condemned state by nature, there could have been no need of a redeemer, but each individual would have been accountable to his creator and judge, upon the basis of his own moral agency.
>
> Notwithstanding, said he, if you will give me a philosophical explanation of original imputed righteousness, which you profess to believe, and expect salvation by, then I will return you a philosophical explanation of the doctrine of original sin; for it is plain, said he, that your objections lie with equal weight against original imputed righteousness, as against original imputed sin." Upon which I had the candor to acknowledge to the worthy ecclesiastic, that upon the Christian plan, I perceived that the argument had fairly terminated against me.

Synchronicity and the Plot/Plot, Arthur Kleps *(1966)*
maps.org/psychedelicreview/v1n8/018123kle.pdf

maps.org/psychedelicreview/
11 issues here .. vol 1, no 8, the one that article is in

page 83 of the same issue is the first of an article on DMT by Leary and on the facing page is a drawing of what seems a garden path drawing before one realizes there is a face encompassing the whole thing, as if it carried an asymmetric tattoo ... speaking of which .... one of your links led me to view Pull out - a great documentary of a jewish NY lass visiting old flames.

Guns and alcohol dimmed Arthur Kleps' brilliance into a hindsight affair ... he did get to be 70 though.

He wrote a very right on comment in 'millbrook' about the type of art you find here:
myspace.com/amygdalah1 - thusly:

> Without some standardization of images, there could be no standardization of words, which are just the abstract labels given to certain impressions or classes of impressions. Those impressions which have the characteristics we categorize as belonging to a "living being" or "entity" and which play a persistent and/or decisive part in the story of one's life, myth, book, memory, drama, history, dream or whatever are "the archetypes."
>
> To the occultist, of course, they are "more" than that, in the sense by which occultists mean "more", that is to say, the paranoid sense of "having *(quantifiable,*

> *physical)* power." Since the ludicrous illogic of "ethereal mechanics" is a topic I have dealt with elsewhere, I will try not to waste much time on it here, but proceed on the assumption that, since everything is psychological, everything is psychological. Elephants and whales are not the gods of my dreams, any more than giant Castanedian fleas or ambulatory roots. The gods of my dreams are my closest friends, enemies, rivals, lovers, since they mean the most to me... and, not being paranoid, I do not grant to coercive power relations the highest place in my scheme of meaning. My wife is the greatest of my archetypes *(it we leave aside, for a moment, that fellow I see in the mirror)*.

All in all, comparing footage of 78 rainbow gatherings with contemporary ones, and comparing Kleps with synchromystic pods *(link below)*, it seems to me we *(apart from myself waaayyy out in 'downfield')* are not progressing very much.

Kleps from his 1973 THE EXCOMMUNICATION OF TIMOTHY LEARY:

> Let's leave aside the possibility that all of this is an outright fraud, which would involve the invention of impressions and misrepresentation of experience. I will grant that Dr. Leary may have heard voice telling him what he says it told him, and this voice may have been accompanied by images of great clarity, brilliance,
> detail and depth showing what might be called a comet streaking through the void, dancing double helixes, saints attending graduate school and what not. Maybe a variety of incidents in his everyday life have shown a synchronistic tendency to illustrate and elaborate the same images present in the vision and the ideas he had about them.
> ......
> It would be absurd to read the works of Leary for philosophical instruction. The utmost that may be expected from any system promulgated by him is that it may be splendid and affecting, that it may suggest sublime and pleasing images. His scheme of philosophy is a mere daydream, a poetical creation, like the Domdaniel cavern, the Swerga, or Padalon; and, indeed, it bears no inconsiderable resemblance to those gorgeous visions. Like them, it has something of invention, grandeur, and brilliancy. But, like them, it is grotesque
> and extravagant.
> ....
> *(Nabokov also described himself as an "indivisible monist," and even went a bit further, in a glint here and hint there, in his later years. See_Strong Opinions_.)*
> ....
> Tim's basic method in those days, I later found out, was to attempt to structure other people's LSD experience in terms of the _ Tibetan Book of the Dead_, which is the prime text of the most supernaturalist, deviant and degenerated form of "Buddhism" on earth, namely, Tibetan Lamaism. ....snip.............

I will now quote his Hume quote in a small section he named 'IMPORTANT NOTICE' preceded by the comment that i realize/suspect it just has to have been meant and intended as a piece of intricate humor, in gest, a joke, well kneaded, like good bread.

> _Philosophers are so far from rejecting the opinion of a continued existence upon rejecting that of our sensible perceptions, that tho' all sects agree in the latter sentiment, the former, which is, in a manner, its necessary consequence, has been peculiar to a few extravagant skeptics; who after all maintained that opinion in words only, and were never able to bring themselves sincerely to believe it._ --David Hume, _A Treatise of Human Nature_

... this comes a the end of a section added in 1990 in which Robert Funk oddly enough places himself *(or Kleps hisself by way of prehumous eulogy?)* outside *(downfield?)* all his alongsiders and contemporaries as the epitome of Kleptonianism . .. it seems to have been spoken in Amsterdam.

this is how it is decribed in the preface:

> 1990: The author's well-deserved reputation among persons of good will and sound mind is briefly described by the Archon of Alaska.

Getting back to the Psychedelic Reviews, number 11 *(last one, early 70s)* has loads of art *(17 Meg pdf for 95 pages)* and features Ira Einhorn

See this *(bloomsday 2006)*:
grouchogandhi.com/2006/06/pkd-unicorn-and-soviet-psychotronics.html

number 7 has a john blofeld article
number 4 has james joyce on peyote *(!??!??!?!?!)*

'the sociology of the now' by Ira Einhorn occupies p52-58 - there is no table of contents but other than that and aside from the art and believer bloviation *(Kleps coined 'Blobovians')* it looks at least semi-professional and gives no indication that this was the last issue .. but it is the last one online at the page i found them:

Einhorn in his 69 postscript:

> We need an inner transformation that would generate the energy necessary to repair the destruction that our completely outered life has visited upon the entire eco-system -- only te opening up of new inner channels will enable the system-as-a-whole to drain off some of the energy that is now building up, explosively, at certain localized points. The old symbols are not able to contain the new energy -- the goose step once shook off the goose flesh, but the flag no longer brings a tear to the eyes. Authority is shifting to the within, and we must remember that 'God' is

> the ultimate fascist.

before the last alinea he quotes Huxley:

> Thus we tend to produce more adrenalin than is good for us, and we either suppress ourselves and turn destructive energies inward or else we do not supress ourselves and we start hitting people.

He then *(further?)* prophesizes 'a plague', given his connection with 9-11 *(day of his arrest)* one might well concede his point. His last line: 'Purification is coming'.

----
http://labyrinthofthepsychonaut.podomatic.com/entry/2010-03-04T01_07_35-08_00">Click
he chats with someone from the avalon forum ... nearly halfway the vagus nerve comes up. 10% smaller than the others, related to tithes *(not working it is missing tithe payments)*. Divine economy within. Head over there on the decimotion double Drew!!!!!

News = north east, west, south, which makes a zigzag right? Stick that into a Walter Russell diagram guys! and see if it arranged to chill or warm us. It is all very Glen Kealyish but stay away from him, he wants to bomb iran.

haiti New orleans new york form a triangle wherein SW lives ... Florida? ... pi ... broken arrow ... bla bla bla.

metal to restrain the flesh:
a GaGa vid: youtube.com/watch?v=GQ95z6ywcBY
I was the 22.263.005th viewer, arrived via Terry, a show/spin-buzz-trivia blogger at/as occult mosaic, who comments at Steve W's .. view this as an illustration of jeffrey turner's take on TW's relation to the manson family. Conclusion: Asperger's have do not have a spit spat spate more imagination than synchromystics.

paralellogrammar

wallstreetwatch.org/soldoutreport.htm
march 4th 09 *(found via ira Glazer at LBO-talk, he titled it 'Economists are the forgotten guilty men')*, the opening line goes: "The financial sector invested more than $5 billion in political influence purchasing in Washington over the past decade .."

"Congress and the Executive Branch," says Robert Weissman of Essential Information and the lead author of the report, "responded to the legal bribes from the financial sector, rolling back common-sense standards, barring honest regulators from issuing rules to address emerging problems and trashing enforcement efforts. The progressive erosion of regulatory restraining walls led to a flood of bad loans, and a tsunami of bad bets based on those bad loans. Now, there is wreckage across the financial landscape."

Anybody notice a few pearls to add to my dust / volcanism / credit paralellogrammar?

giving dust full meaning

Polvo, poudre, .. the pile of pulverized minerals mixed with powdered poison ... thinking WTC yet? ... from top of the *(nonetheless archaically towering)* line evildoish toy arrays ... arrays with which to votivation-fraudulently myriadize and mirroply and multirate, in one word, portray themselves ... as the heights of civility and propriety *(respectable and legitimate to the point of the occasional surreptitious crowning glory pinnacle worthiness of the real culprits in between a relentless stream of doubles, pawns and stand-ins filling that slottage)*.
waarnemen is quadrupling *(4 way split)* value as:
1 observe
2 opp seize
3 perceive
4 measure
which reflects the heroic attempt to tread, tiptoe, skate and march onto the multifractitious battlefields of meaning *(ID, transparancy, etcerera)* integration.

A 37 YO firefighter *(i heard on the BBC worldservice the latter part of march)* who did steady duty at Ground Zero is one of the 17 with thyroid cancer *(normal rate is 17 every 100.000 .... how many firefighters sent into the dustpile?)*. Another number i did not catch right is the amount spent to fight claims but it sounded like billions vs the 6x 200K actually paid to self-sacrificials, overly dutyful, heroic *(etcetera)* victims.

The dust-pile was intentionally made *(wether by Pazuzu boys, Ashkinnazi, or stations in between like catholics, illuminati i care not)* to instill *(with brandlike searing scourge for sure)* an association with toxicity and the outrage over injustice i noted will swell like the catholic childabuse cases, whipping into the final stretch after a long tale that started with Canadian residential school cases a decade ago - see Jim Craven *(jew/blackfoot and louis proyect, his buddy, little nerdy despot bigmouth mama baby goldman sachs marxist)* even though it concerns a single point rather than the whole globe.

This whole debacle cut my steady climb towards helping a sounding thought -- dust is The Preeminent preemptive perse, and therefore .... massively as well as easily* massifiable meme, make that finger rubbing wealth gesture mixing it will daily fare both in and out and your immunity shoots up through the roof, spending shade and sustenance.... speaking of skylight, turnover, new leafs turning over, overturn ... well maybe soon sometime -- reach critical mass: the insight that crush and humble crumble equal credit of the sort all beings near enough instantly profit from *(that is a matter of effectively targeting rain and shine with it, the solar guys often neglect the first and push their favorite pole forwards to the point they lose sight of half of themselves, thereby becoming all the more significant and other, not to say sore, making a perhaps too fine point of it)*.

* that is, only when folks are easy on each other, ease each other and in generally under the influence of as favorable as exceedingly rare *(flawlessly executed non-profit accreditation and voluntarizing)* moods and circumstance.

Speaking of polarity though, a near facetless and simplistic flip will right their *(the evildoer's)* twist of *(that humble crush)* truth.
They turned it into humiliation and crushed pride used to prod the populace into outraged screaming for war

... sent to larry along with some jeff turner youtube links and intro remarks

... forgot 'cross' in there someplace, meant to squeeze it in but then that slipped my mind in the wirl of talkum tumblery.

Saturday, March 13, 2010

Frenetic, heretic, genetic Babylon

Most of mankind helps desertification along terrifically, better than termites do. I have long believed that could be remedied. But the good guys remain exception due to lack of promotion. Taking hints from crippled and hampered visionaries is further complicated and obstructed by the fact these guys and dolls are so easy to smear and scapegoat. Most of them are heir to heisters like the present day Goldman Sachsy folk, but despite being badly tainted heritage wise, great heights can be attained. Think of the micro-credit promotion by the heir of a murderous regime adopted as the queen a continent away. Same old royalty tricks to keep the money in the family? Maybe. Derailery imminent like the whole credit card gambit caused by stagnant wages. Prolly. Still, there are hi-lite worthies i hope to do a few youtube talks about *(since nobody else seems to all that much)* though i am entirely passive about realizing that, other than throwing out expressions of willingness such as this one, As it stands, emulation changes of unknowns nil.

Now, onto destruction of climate, one region at a time, cumulative and falling over itself by now.

Before yet again believing everything our war on terror disher-uppers pour and hand out at their next level jumpin bigger bash, before keeping on drawing the same old familiar conclusions from jewry ido- and adulate christendom, before voting for christians another time, before once more repeating passive consumership for the multiculture pushers, i beg, beseech and implore you, please, also read Andrew Lehman and Kevin Macdonald along with Hitlerite material, as well as folks like Kafka. Next, try grasp what Ulrich von Beckerath saw was the history of economics at its now forgotten zenith, then apply common sense of stepped, staggered, staged, telescoping and harmonious hinging of puzzle peaces longer to just flat number and thought land but flesh them out via such new fangled must have plastic toys like the hoberman sphere before attempting to spy the genetic /evolutionary /group strategy corrolaries i am taking aim at here. I assure you to have discovered plenny. To wit, the attempt to raise and manage a spike in hierarchical and stratific pyramid theory ....jewry's aims to cover all bases with all ranks from rigorous, precise and exact to liminal, indeterminate and doppeldeutig, 'bloodlinearized mesiachism, all ethnicities under command of the *purest* of them, the AshkeNAZI theory they briefly infected a people up to then most innocent of such clandominated globalist invasive species machinations with. Look at Israel and tell me if they are not seizing every hybridization opp to load it with a real instance. I maintain that this way of risk spreading is counterproductive although i can readily sympathize with reaching into the bag, take aim type dosage fetishes, as long as rules are strictly emulative and imitative of nature rather than reaching in way too deep *(inverse of the steep i noted)*, manipulatively recombinant. So seercentre YES hedweb NO.

purest
http://coteret.com/2010/01/06/sheizaf-liberal-jews-and-israel-
a-case-of-split-personality-disorder/

> Orthodox Jewish establishment has an official statues in Israel *(unlike most Western countries, state and religion are not separated here, and the chief Orthodox Rabbi has a position similar to this of a supreme court justice)*. The same Orthodox establishment is very hostile to non-Orthodox Jews, which happen to make most of the American Jewish community.
>
> The clean reliable and steady embeddiment with little individual freedom practiced by ancient cultures -- nobody at command of very many, nobody singled out, no commanding others to divide labour and help him push his dream forwards no matter how tempting the trajectories that propel a society away from labour in parallel to labour save here and employed there his inventions ... simply cause they are seen as detractions from each and every's autonomization pleasure -- is traded for a far

more burdened one, a murkier, more precipitous and anxiety ridden *(and hence security obsessed)* pressure to improvise and invent.
For a less clumsily formulated and much longer digest of the same timespan magnitude turn to read Andro Linklater at http://www.Prospectmagazine.co.uk/2009/12/a-place-of-ones-own

All *(the above)* due to the shallowing and silting up of cultural memory *(multilayered filters which clog and block when the holes increase yet seethroughs and vistas decline)*, destroying it where they find it and putting propaganda machines in their place. Remember, the most recognizable forebear of our present day media is the bible and there still is no substitute for it, the Mcluhan container theory has proved productive alrite, but he discounted side-effects due to bad choices in containment attempts, they all proved way too leaky so far, perhaps he did not quite understand Joyce as much as thought he did, let alone 'content', misunderstood as much as 'organization' is methinks.
Here's a hint *(or 2)*:
minimally spaced *(tight)* and timed vs rhythmic swell and pulse
audible crumble vs silent assembly
of course there is as little vs here as between yin and yang.

Ps: Goldstone at Yale: It used to be the South Africans, he said with equanimity. There were many more UN resolutions passed against South Africa than against Israel.

ps2: this must be one of the dangerous schizophrenics we are failing to lock up according to dutch media on the 11th of march: Steven Plaut is a professor at Haifa University. He can be contacted at steveneplaut@yahoo.com

Friday, February 26, 2010

easily the most educational *(bit)*vid i found in 3 years

somewhere in the middle of a comment string

10 comments i posted here http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2010/02/with-math-rot-hopefully-via-music.html this morn

piet said...

land, circa miskno territory, except the indians did it with lightbeams instead of chemicals, passing to target through crystal erected on a far away hillside sacred medicine wheel ground.

http://piglipstick.blogspot.com/2010/02/when-us-poisoned-entire-french.html
Tuesday, February 09, 2010

> When The US Poisoned An Entire French Community With Hallucinogens

piglipstick's headline *(he is given to write very little other than link text, much like Rowan)*

> French Government Queries U.S. State Dept. about LSD Attack, Prompted by New Book Release -- http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/Blog/?p=3502
>
> "Prompted by a new book release, the State Department's Bureau of Intelligence and Research has received a confidential inquiry from the office of Erard Corbin de Mangoux, head of the French intelligence agency, Directorate General for External Security *(DGSE)*, concerning a recent account of American government complicity in a mysterious 1951 incident of mass insanity in France. The DGSE is the French counterpart of the CIA.

http://aterriblemistake.com/

quite a few posts later he still has insanity on his mind and actually writes a few lines about it too:

> Capitalism Goes Short On It's Own Death - http://piglipstick.blogspot.com/2010/02/capitalism-goes-short-on-its-own-death.html
> It's the sad truth that when people profit on bad things happening, rest assured that we'll see them occur. Here's positive proof capitalism is total insanity. Guess who will be tapped to cover unlimited losses?
> Citi plans crisis derivatives - http://www.risk.net/risk-magazine/news/1590861/citi-plans-crisis-derivatives
> "Credit specialists at Citi are considering launching the first derivatives intended to pay out in the event of a financial crisis"

too bad this blog misses out on comment cult... 'florishmentation'

1stheadlines.com/

Here he is quoting some body but it might as well be me talking about him ... and i would add: better switch from bullets to bits, easier to carry and they travel quicker, more powerful than monies, gods and golds:

> http://www.resistnet.com/profiles/blogs/a-novel-idea-register-nongun
> He believes that universal gun ownership was advocated by the Framers of the Constitution as an antidote to a "monopoly of force" bythe government as well as criminals.
> February 26, 2010 12:55 AM

about that last post of yours, read mailstar.net material and then neoteny .... then those few lines about the kahalian eggings on' *(early marriages, demographic incontinence, foetus/alien connection)*, then Robert Friedman on Mafiya. Voila, mysteries on till well into the future solved.

youtube.com/watch?v=hVFgV9-ISTM
BRILL!!!! Great diggin my drewsyness

i am the 355th viewer and i have to say allie ally, as one lover of trees *(and folkalley)* to another, this is easily the most educational vid i found in 3 years worth of occasional searching. I used to be a full time commentariat of the peace of bust variety, now i have rationed connectivity but i hope my judgment will act as a measure to treasure filter for at least my fans who seem to be lagging so much at the mo that my 13.000 volumes have no placement other than storage and no readers, let alone standing. Between you and www.seercentre.co.uk Scotland has a lot going for it.... except i expect the 'flood-feed' i feared would visit holland once again may drift in yalls directions .. rather than my books.

first channel response

> check out iraq for sale
> rock for sale poetry
> myspace.com/ryanharvey1

when are we gonna hear your voice then eh????

sooner than mine prolly rite?

Making folk a threat again!
http://riotfolk.org/

wv on above: crfacket ... i think i need to launch a word verifier career

http://riotfolk.org/popup.php?p=lyrics&id=328
Privatizing Iraq - The IMF and the Economic Invasion
By: Ryan Harvey, October 2006

archive.org/download/TheNewEnclosures/TheNewEnclosures_vbr_mp3.zip
54Mb album
February 26, 2010 2:21 AM

Monday, October 06, 2008

one from all vs all from one

comment-2515 Nor do you ...

> "....why capitalism is in perpetual crisis. It would be in perpetual crisis even if there was no fiat money at all, and all money was metallic."

well ....., waidaminnit, the slow increment of metal *(or commodity baskets with real seed, handtools and musical rockgrinders in mine)* is a healthy brake on all this take the money and run away computation power and prowess.

> "This is because, as each industrialist automates his production process, he gains market share temporarily by cheapening his unit output cost, but when they are all fully automated, there is no profit left to share around."

Mmmm, the role of automation in real estate value could stand a little scrutiny, ... getting too big to fail is approaching a point of tide change/*(no re)*turn, the stage in the old sloshpump boil, bank and bail battle between bond and share where formerly rising stars plummet and lose prestige yet/but get honoured *(as well as honorated)* saved by the bell of long term dependability; iow, even if little gambles on rising location location occasion occ up as zion value did not pan out *(as anything but what the dutch call 'bezigheidstherapy', keepmbusy ... at great material cost and keeping collective trauma safely ensconced in unquestioned 'comfort zones'*)* the bets that the perimeter remains inviolable and bonds are honoured we just shift the taxburden to everybody. this contradicts the many are called few chosen, much tried little succeeds doctrine and approaches the omniangle cover all centrality tries for.

After big bail outs all get to work off crimes a mere few commited instead of all profiting from those disCERN n earn-a-lotters whose sole ambition, pride and joy, hence highest reward is not those faux bets with nothing but a growing swirl of plastic debris# to show for them, but instead, as they should be, ARE in line with sphere of influence - satisfactory approval easily readable on every square unit you care to measure within it by simply observing animals. I was in Tessin on a once rich grazing and collecting *(maroni)* slope with a stag doing his 'where's the party, goddammit!' call, which of course set off a refinement in my thoughts on money and/vs coin of the realm *(rockdust)*. If this confuses anybody they have but to search out my thoughts on Cernunnos and the bags of coins he empties into the grounds around him&.

* + & = emptiness instead of wet and dry greys symbiotating into green

> # = "Only fresh labour generates fresh profit."

if you really thought so you would certainly study demographics and folks like sapolsky and perhaps cite filled sitemaker of among others neoteny.org a lot more

> "This is why telecoms, and other high-tech automated consumer industries, are such perennial loss-makers.

your *(and any)* prod/cons division is *(are)* ultimatelyy just that, divisive and artificial. One works one's way into what one won't do without.

> " Take a look at Das Kapital, Vol III."

why do i keep on thinking you will once start recommending Ulrich von Beckerath instead, like i do?

Thursday, August 21, 2008
comment on Drew Hempel comment

http://mothershiplanding.blogspot.com
mother's hip or m other ship?

Great Galactic Ghoul comments on his post

> "Homophonic Induction and the Homunculus":
>
> Well I've studied in Costa Rica, Morocco, Venezuela, Alaska, etc. Marx was right about "primitive accumulation." Whether global warming is natural or not is irrelevant because humans are part of nature. That's the deeper issue -- humanity coming to terms with accepting that Nature is in control. The global warming models rely on quantum chaos -- it's discrete math whereby the computers provide the "logic." Obviously computers don't care if humans survive or not -- in fact the math has been that way since it was created -- what I call the "surplus value of consciousness."
>
> So the ecological crisis is real only as a mirror of technology as the religion of humanity. We want more and better technology and therefore the ecological crisis will get worse and then we'll need more technology to "save the planet." Humans are replacing themselves by machines -- based on incorrect logic about infinity. This is a Western process *(since 10,000 BCE)* -- so those on the periphery of the empire have known this for centuries. Now we are experiencing what I call "Imperial Implosion."

into the sixth minute of a fast paced image sequence from a wide range of movies

youtube.com/watch?v=966VUOaJ5sQ

we hear the narrator speak of theories* about alledged plans *(of the hegemonic pop control variety)* behind those trying to convince us we have a climate emergency on our hands.

* - trans- or 'intergenocidal' ..4 google results..

As Steve *(the maker of that youtube linked at the start, his user nick is soundlessdawn)* says that 'the keys are in our hands' he shows some young person blowing away a 2 legged fishlike creature .. so ... he is in need of the ideas i try in vain to distribute ..so far i have some footage of a jaw crusher but instead of me showing within 5 miles of a rainbow gathering in an 18 wheeler loaded with fruit seed soil dust and fabric, sieves, pumps and hose .. as i had expected to be able to by now back in the eighties, i see a bunch of youtubes with paranoid FS officials using their tasers and peppersprayguns in 'kid village'. Mmmmm, maybe that is why i have started to study the schitsoiddity of Charles Manson that bad boy antichrist.

After a longer comment on Steve and his buddy Jake Kotze that i wrote yesterday but cannot access now i concluded these guys are so busy showing how everything is connected *(by evil intent trying to prepare for the inevitable, losing the kind of control they foster and cherish)* that they forget to leave hollywood fantasyland and look at some real scenes *(the attempt to tie in extremely large scale and far off phenoms, like the midgalactic barrage of particle accelerator like photon belt doesn't help any in that regard)*.

The solution is similar to the parallel ones in economics. One can not and certainly not in a swell foop or revo type toss .. get rid of systemic problems but one can argue against it all using humility and common sense, fighting back we win one meme, one mind, one channel, one certain program fanset, one province, one hearer- and/or viewership at a time. These patterns have their own gears and resonances. Pacifists must believe in volition and voluntarizing cause it is the best tool in their box.

So, qua climate, take care of your microclimate, a scale on which climatechange is palpable quite rapidly ..

though not as rapidly as that Paul Laffoley asserts in the rustbelt films flick* and take every chance you get to widen it without neglecting it plant such a more and mode far and wide.

This is where my wound gulf rift split sits. Right in my homeless Wanderschaft *(wandershipshopshaper, bragger, phantasmic music(x) searcher and recognizer chasin that musical rockgrinder ...down .... the road .... again ... still)*.

(x) - "music phantoms" “Music Phantoms: Uncanned Conceptions of Music from Josephine the Singer to Mickey Mouse.” SubStance 58 *(1989)*: 3-24.

In economics i have tried to do my bits raising awareness levels of cooperative, communicative versions of capitalism through self help schemes that can start as modestly as gardening by collecting info on complementary or community currencies.

Not that, again, i have even joined any of them very closely.

* -- youtube.com/watch?v=9PmtvZazcjc "Laffoley's odyssey" *(rustbelt films, directed by roger bourdeau)*
23 comments
the only film uploaded by this person *(pdog)*
11.236 views for this one
the most outrageous remarks ever recorded out of PL's mouth, starting with his tensigrity construct ideas for a line to the moon .. made out of sand so we don't interfere with radiation. The prizewinning nuttiness of statements and drawings like these are solidly contested by his assertions we could/should bio engineer seed to mature in 3 months, which will then be the time needed to grow a house

"my overall plan is to have the earth covered in a single vegetable"

Paul articulates this *(death/posthum[[on]]gous)*wish:

> pour the studio he spent a bigger percent of time than the best hermit in the most irresistable of caves, full of lucite, allow time to dry and shoot into space as a way to honour how paul feels when he is working.

So how does that German M Werner *(breatharian in the dailymail, link at Drew's - or dru's as his gnn.tv account has it)* manage to do all that circulation ... unconsciously? Is he a natural?

Is that like not needing to circulate airbubbles *(big ones up and tiny ones down as wessel di wesseli does or wants to do rather)* with cumbersome constructions that break down and wear out but still get energy to run computers and stuff??

Ps: funny coincidence happened at http://niqnaq.wordpress.com
Just as i was looking at William Guy Carr a little closer *(I did mention that hour long world affairs analysis from 57 online didn't i?)*, Rowan wrote a post on the fella.

Monday, April 07, 2008

Well within the top 444 of all time best blog posts

Piet: In fact this musage *(by Roger Gathman)* is easily on the short end of the 88 best blog posts from the first decade we have had to contend with them best we could even! *(make a pilgrimage and walk around it 11 times for me please, and certainly do NOT skip comments)*.

http://limitedinc.blogspot.com march 21 2008

> Men in chains 3
> Livy’s history was the hunt and peck book for generations of philosophes. Machiavelli wrote his discourses about it; Montesquieu studied it for L’esprit de lois; and, I’d contend, Rousseau opens his Du Contrat Social, an essay that begins with an epigraph from the Aeneid, with a reference to it: “L'homme est né libre, et partout il est dans les fers.” As LI has been pointing out *(with my usual autistic artistry, winding theme around theme)* in my Man in Chains posts, the chain looms large in the history of freedom – and it seems that the ideologues of freedom have been a little too hasty in consigning the chain to the figurative, all the better to speak of freedom as a matter of will, or of rights. But the figurative does seem to operate a return of the repressed, a memory of irons, of yokes, of chains, which runs through Rousseau’s essay and contacts the plebian notion of freedom, as expressed in such fons et origo texts as Livy’s history. .... snip...........
> Posted by roger at 10:27 AM 9 comments
>
> P.M.Lawrence said...
> 'An invisible chain links together all those acts by which we survive, and the body’s possibles – its particulars, its bits – become, each separately, slaves, insofar as the slave is defined, practically, as the one who is in irons. Until, of course, we are useless: “…for I saw the red track extending shoreward; but by and by, it stopped, widened, faded, and I saw it no more”'.
> Avoiding this sort of suffering, of course, is part of the reason why civilised societies had provisions in their slave laws preventing slaves being freed against their will, so that those who became useless wouldn't be turned out to perish *(the other part being, to minimise slave unrest at the prospect)*.
>
> roger said...
> Since in all Southern states in the U.S., blacks could not testify in court, leaves sort of a big gap in the law, don't you think? Making one suspect that such laws were for show - just as the 1685 code noir in Saint-Domingue contained a host of provisions forbidding most of the practices that were routine on Haitian sugar plantation until overturned by the successful expulsion of the whites.
> It is amazing what a hollow shell laws become in a l'univers concentrationaire.
>
> P.M.Lawrence said... No, the laws were not for show;

they had the practical purpose and real achievement of reducing slave unrest. There was a slave revolt in the British West Indies because of the threat of emancipation, until the transitional tutelage arrangements were made clear. Granted, just such destitution was thrust upon the coolies that had replaced those slaves, when the indenture system was reformed out from under them without the final gratuity or passage home they would have received at the normal end of their indentures *(as recorded by V.S.Naipaul)*, but as Winston Churchill remarked, it would have been a terminological inexactitude to call them slaves - so, there was no reason for them to get slavery's benefits.

Even Islam had such laws; Burton explains them in a footnote clarifying something... odd... in the Tale of the Third *(? uncertain)* Eunuch, when that unfortunate explained how he came into his estate while a slave boy. After greatly harming and offending his master, the master decided he was more trouble than he was worth and proposed turning him loose. The slave reminded his master that he couldn't do it without consent *(here fell the footnote)*, so the master simply bludgeoned him unconscious and sent for a barber who, doubling as a surgeon, castrated the unconscious boy.

Now, I know we cannot take a story as an authority in itself, but this was supporting background material to add verisimilitude; we can take it that Islam would not be surprised at beating a slave unconscious and castrating him, or that this should seem more lawful and practical than freeing him against his will, the simpler, cheaper and otherwise preferable alternative.

roger said... Yes, the laws were for show. Evidence from the British caribbean in the shadow of looming emancipation notwithstanding, the Southern slave codes were a farce, the code noir was systematically flouted in the greatest slave factory in the Western Hemisphere, Saint-Domingue, and Arab slavery is a vast subject about which there are varying codes and customs. Orlando Patterson presents the authoritative account of manumission in Slavery and Social Death - but the logic of your position, I have to say, is a little absurd. Of course, the slave who was freed would have a hard time compared to the peasant because in most of the world up until very recently, one depended on one's family as one got older. And guess what? The slave's family was either - in slavery in the neighborhood, in slavery far distant from the slave, or in Africa. So the argument is, of course, pretty absurd to begin with.

Not all slave systems were meat factories like the Saint-Domingue plantation system, but all slave systems depended much less on unenforceable law and much more on economic rationality and conventions that would shame the slave owner. And even those were weak - Robert E. Lee's family, for instance, were known as---- "good" ----masters, but they didn't hesitate to sell their slaves when they needed money to slavetraders who sold them West...........snip ....

fixed the links

they are good

Saturday, February 03, 2007

I discovered 14 files made in 2005 are missing

wow, just wrote this as the 155th draft .. . .

what synchrony with Saddam being seal 155 and missing also .. . .irretriebably? Not if you go by Jose Arguelles, entirely in sync with what the boulevard press folks choose to focus on *(visit http://www.lawoftime.org to see for yourself)*.

HELP ME RETRIEVE MISSING FILES *(19 of them made in 2005 and posted to the 'domain' http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats now defunct except for the front page restarted a third time after discovering the missing files and trying to reason with Lycos ... about as impossible as reviving Saddam i guess)*.

Just commented this at Hyperstition:
"… to steal sd's term, is the hunger for an unambiguous casus belli, consolidating itself as a virtual mega-atrocity against 'oneself'."

Riiite, well, my host, the owner of the terminal i worked from a lot in 2005 threw out all my maps from that year, the ones left afte i caved in to her nagging about space and i went to make backups on usb of sight and sound so i could schlepp 'm to the Resuckle Bin. You are saying i did that and i am in denial instead of her? Possible i suppose... ..

Took me all this time before i went and looked at saves stuff to take stock of my efforts.

ps: anybody save the files i made that year someplace retrievable? Even google doesn't seem to remember what logbriefer meant to the crowd that spammed me into a rank 4 position. Good for all involved no doubt, yet i feel a nagging loss.

The disk on which said atrocity took place has been defragmented a lot since, does that means the free data recovery from places such as http://hiren.info are gonna be no good?
piet exalias vadercats | 02.03.07 - 1:13 pm | #

Monday, December 11, 2006

'Grounding parade'

(see last link if you don't have much time)
i'm gonna borrow that for a title post; it's from this comment:
haloscan.com/comments/hyperstition/8730/#242075

> piet - Chinese do a lot of that kinky vegeto-engineering, woven trees etc. We've even got one in the apartment *(common type of slowly knitted house-plant)*. So it's not just teutonic phytological parade-grounding, although I can see why it looks like that ...
> Nick 12.08.06 - 2:38 pm #

My answer there 3 days later:
too-late.ch/gallery2/main.php?g2_itemId=10288
turn.ch/danceoutwef/?page_id=7

Here's a large series of parade pictures from Bern Switserland; about a hundred lefties with slogans such as 'rich hearts instead of fat profit' and the like leftoid 'catextoskism', .. .as if money shouldn't or can't or won't again be what enriches the heart as the means that makes matter and spirit meet and bond in the middle as heart and soul.

I wrote words to that effect in response to folks ganging up to oust www.weidenhof.de *(from the rainbow list in german)* for asking a fee upfront in case one would like to make use of the meticulously clean and dustfree accomodation. A hysterical reaction since there is a vast amount of room to do the rainbow family thing next to and all around it.

Same, however, applies to my objections regarding their plans to have firewalks across or next to the 'sacred' fire planned there this month.

Turns out John Ray's vocal opposition still has people that say the same things JR used to except now there are many and pretty popular descendants from his barbaric point holding techniques *(I include Reiki, Quantum Touch and lots of those feminine typ therapies)*.

Now if you were to go down life's walks and styles depicted on the right hand side in the scheme depicted in the post previous to this one *(at indexterity)* you'd see what i doubt the chinese drone swarmclone will ever be capable of *(without some/your? help; so why don't you smuggle these pictures and everything they stand for into the Chinese daily nick)*:
treehousebydesign.com/
look for zoaria's favorites *(4 full slideshow series)*!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Wednesday, October 04, 2006

Indigene, . digger, amish, hippy, .. pleaching permaculturist?

For pleached permaculture *(and especially for it's potential, once enough of us get to keep at it unmolested)* you're gonna have to use your imagination but a larger version of the picture is a click away.

After seeing the few versions of this *(quite illumating schema, diagram, divide, call to justice and decision regards the paths of life and the hi-ways to hell, this ultimate origin of ethos, piety and common sense)* quietly disappear from the net over the last few years, I must break my long blogsilence and put up the one i saved *(would love to credit and converse with)* the artist but can't even mention the url i found it at and saved it from *(9/5 at 9.55)* .

The course of conduct *(walk of lif)* polarization depicted .. . led up to Marx's pronouncement: 'we are all jewish now' and it's quietly adopted successor: 'we are all capitalists now', *(specially after all testy flesh was spent in the world wars)*. The follow-ups of recent years *(as the walls, gaps, gulfs and chasms grew, cleaved and yawned wider respectively)* have become *(correspondingly)* more pronounced *(in rapid succesion: 'we are all palestinians now' , 'we are all terrorists now')* and prompt me to now offer a grand unified theory of psycho schlock value *(that will be shamelessly exploited without a thankyou no doubt, mind you, google doesn't register even a single instance of)*: 'we are all schizophrenic now' *('- did not match any documents.')*.
posted by Piety Piet duh Pious Poet at 2:44 AM 9 comments

Wednesday, May 10, 2006

kotsko replaces yesterday's conversation with half a year old one

Well, ain't we happy to have preserved a few comments *(posted earlier today/below)*.

Here's an earlier edition of the etre *(eternal return . .. lbo discussion 'sein' as Heidegger saw it, a toothless stein I bet)*:

adamkotsko.com/weblog/..

as I'm sure patrick mullins will agree, it is scarcely evident that the Troll of Sorrow's openly racist, gay hating, woman hating, humanity hating remarks are actually anywhere near as irritating and annoying as the politely, genteelly, properly and delicately worded racism, homophobia, misogyny and antihumanity discourse that accounts for 90% of what is considered the model in blog decorum. Welcoming the naked wolf to the room full of his brothers in sheep's clothing would not seem to do much damage to the tone of the environment;, and may very well be constructive, ashis company often lures his fellows out from under their wool caps.A strong reaction to this discourse might indicate some anxiety about its appeal.One needs to look closer. You wonder if you should not guard Jewish friends from antisemitism. But of course the sound of antisemitism can be more painful to gentiles who are not antisemites, or who fear they may be, than to Jews. I find some racisms - those presently more dangerous to all of us, to humanity than antisemitism - more painful to hear than antisemitism, because they are the growls of bigger beasts right now, and if you think anti-arab racism is not going to bite you, because you are not an arab, you're quite wrong. It as already bitten; it is going to tear you up.There is something unexamined and knee jerk about this: an idea that the 'line' is clear. If it is a question of explicitness, then yes, there probably is a border everyone can agree on roughly. But surely is can't be a question of explcitiness, of vulgarity. The non explicit, the hidden, the assured, the unconscious, the racist reflexes of 'common sense,' the self-

congratulatory 'tolerance' of those who believe themselves free of racism, etc etc., is the more dangerous discourse right now. In these environs, anyhow.My first day at the office in Prague on a consultancy, there was a swastika graffitied on the door. We were an imperialist mission, conquering the media. Were they calling us Nazis? Or Jews? I'd have been interested in finding out. alphonsevanworden
Email Homepage 10.06.05 - 4:06 pm
http://lecolonelchabert.blogspot.com

dedicated non censorious threads bandwidth and local autonomy

the latter being totally outasite and ouddadawhirld dis day and age we will unfortunately need to restrict ourselves to spoofy little gestures toward the other/right thing halfway.
troll of sorrow is offered his own space

after the first 30 comments were already up I find this place and go:
aaahhhhaa hahh ahah hhhaa!! is grate of course.

so far still only one googly for "troll . .." so make that 'everybody .. this season except google for at least a few minutes bud.
implication is ruder than slander.

I love this thread idea. I had the same happen to me at the defunct graverdammer, a right wing typically non green and therefore shallow muslim watcher site.

Then he discovered that pushing my siglink pulled up mine framed by his site, that caused a recoil in horror and expulsion. The thread is at archive.org in bits and pieces cause, hey, if you're gonna puzzle manyways I might as well promise you a pleached rosebowertreehousegarden. Wait, I am going to fetch pj over at chabert *(where he posted again since disavowing such so I'd not trust him if he again denies being this that or another spontaneously spoofed name)* by way of nonecontrast *(with habitual virtuosity)*.

Anyway thanks. Hope the lure/bait/leash and shackle holds him here. Saves hunting all across the internet. George Wash. Carver was a million times the man all those who fell for the raise and rise can be.
Piet | Email | Homepage | 05.09.06 - 2:11 pm | #

> Ah doubt you always recognize my comments. I have no plans to post here; nonetheless, I never was ASKING you for anything, clown. What I am telling you is, one, that I have every right to say whatever the F I want really, as long as it is not especially harassing. Thus, I shall continue to use the Net to humiliate, mock, satirize the irrational stooge known as Scott Kauffemme and others including you *(kaufmouse has in fact expended far more energy than ah have at this silly game--ah suggest anyone around here to read his most recent blog-yips, which are at least violations of academic honesty, especially for a writing teacher)*, and that is my right, although Squat, dimwit and mental incompetent that he is, has yet to understand that: in fact ah'm putting together a lil Squat Scottmann comment generator myself *(and animated show: Scottie the LIT POODLE!)*.
> .... | Email | Homepage | 05.09.06 - 2:21 pm | #
>
> wow. piet the deranged poet maudit! yr even a mockery of whatever remains viable of marxist theory. u don't have shit on me; "pj" who ever that be, doesn't have shittete on moi. I got shietee on thee, tho, Bukharinista. Yr the rightists, like bookarin hisself--ah'm mostly a secularist and empiricist--u the one taking sides with theists here, clown. Yr not in charge of communications, frauds. Even "Colonel" with all of her sentimental blatherings, has enough non-Bookarin and anarchista heart to realize that.
> .... | Email | Homepage | 05.09.06 - 2:28 pm | #

well, i'm not even halfway through and gotta say sumthin again. Nice colours by the way. Tadday I leafed through a year report of the rockefeller fondlenation, you know, that lackey of the rothschild toolifeforyoojoocroo. And hey they can mouth and print them fine word cause the great big eraser and ubiquitous equalizers *(we all mercurians now)* makes all words that don't do what beckerath recommended doing in berlin crisis years as loom now poorhips futile empty and preempted. Once they take the shape form and function of zerstuckeltes microcredit we can pourhopes fungibe some more. Plagiarism is weak peanotsee.
Piet | Email | Homepage | 05.09.06 - 2:32 pm | #

> If I don't always recognize your comments, find me a comment on this site, since the ban went into effect, that is from you and that was not deleted.
> Adam Kotsko | Email | Homepage | 05.09.06 - 2:35 pm | #
>
> Yr missing the point. The "ban": what a laugh. Ah not like obsessed with this site, PaddyCo; us seem obsessed with my few posts. ah make a few remarks here and there, pointing out some silly assumption or bia, u usually delete it, like the good Fed snitch you wannabe.
>
> like the Poodlemann you don't even begin to realize the extent of your confusion. Even some ugly empiricism--say Locke-- might help, but ah doubt it.
>
> Anyways, ah'm through here, really. Jus' close the thread then and ah shan't be back too much. So, close the thread, and end it, and ah SHAN"T return: except, say, once or twice on weekends.
>
> *(That's right pietster: nazis and stalinists generally start by controlling communi-ma-cations)*
> .... | Email | Homepage | 05.09.06 -

> 2:50 pm | #
>
> Fine, we'll give it a try. There is no way to turn off comments on a particular thread, so I respectfully ask everyone to refrain from leaving comments.
> Adam Kotsko | Email | Homepage | 05.09.06 - 2:57 pm | #

I used to get quite mad during 99-02 for being erased and started homepages bycause of it, then the fun was to slightly obscure the comments spliced into the quotes at accupunctual rates. These kids are getting you too mad and that's a big help leaving you too little time to take a wallop generous enough to begin understanding the likes of me it seems.

Nazis and stalinists start wresting for the control of communications? Yes, but too bad they have to be so rude and crude don't you think? You're a music man right? ever heard Goebbels' band do the american style music from the 20s making fun of the english? The dutch have been deaf to 20 years of grim shots so the task of sounding zee all arm is awaiting, all charm subdude, straight patient and all
----
must music lead to bombs or can it kindle compostage *(age of its coming of age on stage)*. Anybody know a fine pacifistnazionoted turd site I could continue wasting my time at?
Piet | Email | Homepage | 05.09.06 - 3:19 pm | #

> someone responded, so I shall respond briefly in kind.
>
> Piettte, stick to the Rimbaud and CO: no ah'm not musico, nor am I mad or irked: rather amused. I like to read clownspeak, especially when done by a great lil' clown like Squrt Squatmunn. You see him, er, it, and his leetle pals in their POODLE suits; and maybe u shall shortly.
>
> But the great faux pas here is you siding with the Weblog Cadets and their meyer lansky-lite palskis. Fer shame, poette.
> .... | Email | Homepage | 05.09.06 - 4:01 pm

posted by Piety Piet duh Pious Poet at 1:57 AM 0 comments
censorious pick off snipery vs contained experiments
In this day and age of nasty uniformity we must be brief on the latter due to a shortage of examples. I suggest you try read some Beckerath *(not that he got anybody going)* as I do not tire of telling you .. .whenever I emerge from tired of telling you anythingness that is.

Apotheosis *(yet another instance)* of the classic 'preaching to the choir desire' -- this time starring Louis Proyect, Dennis Perrin, the 'leninology-spotted blog' and marccooper as the ratty prosecutors and stone casters with those *(sorta clumsily)* asking to crumble them after humblin' themselves enough to wonder if there could possibly be a reason for such last wishes beyond self preservation *(montages)* and 'mpug' *(libero)* -- coming right up *(after that what led up to this)*:

At one point things seemed to settle down honkidorily *(that is, mikey posts a link, Doug reads it and comments)*: radicalsociety.com/article_32_01_01.html

things appear ok again but then that damn lenin has to repeat the words with which Perrin slandered poor puggie and a liddul ladur *(next post in fact, proving my warning to have been of no avail)* this:

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/ Week-of-Mon-20060501/037637.html

> Michael: For Dennis,
> http://iowahawk.typepad.com/iowahawk/2006/05/juan_cole_the_f.html
> Smooches from the Pooches
>
> Dennis Perrin wrote:
> Laborious, contrived, and right up your alley, asshole.

last substantial contribution leading up to that jilt:
http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk /Week-of-Mon-20060501/037605.html

snipping a bunch *(cause it's all about me this time don'tsjano)*

follow up = -037644

> Big overreaction, and Doug succumbed too easily, IMO, to the necktie party which had formed. I disagree with MP on many things and I still haven't decided whether he is deliberately or just innocently provocative, but I could say the same about a lot of people I've clashed with politically over the years. So what? We should be wary of circumscribing the boundries of "permissable" political opinion so tightly; we're not in a life and death struggle against a counter-revolution, and even if we were, history suggests revolutions can too easily strangle themselves through the overzealous pursuit of heretics. Michaels's "crime" was to align himself with some oleogenous critics of Yoshie and Juan Cole and it was proper for to call him to order on

> that, as I and others did. Then we should have moved on to more important things rather than getting involved, as we used to tell our son when he'd throw a fit, in "a game of uproar". – Marvin Gandall
>
> Hey, I didn't throw him off, and I wouldn't have. – Doug

oops, once again, he stormed off himself and Doug left this fact, once again, veiled enough to stir the a jumpy conclusionist .. . .mmm, I can think of pleasanter scenarios for the eternal return. Klossowski on Nietzsche anybody?

OK. Now for what went before:

> http://leninology..pomaded-lardies-on-shit-flinging-binge.html/

here I am, all prepared to go search a bleak thin and emaciated ref to a kindred spirit but lo and behold, his name in fat font right atop and no slimmer this: 'FRANCIS E. DEC, ESQUIRE: YOUR ONLY HOPE FOR A FUTURE!'

so far so good. next i remember this site has featured Oscar Kiss Maerth *(first author I made an effort to trace - in the flesh back in those days)*.
excuse me a minnit while i read on.
piet Homepage 4 May, 12:19 #

ps: I made it into this collection: ratbags.com/ but hey, some folks think that making fun and light of weightiest darkmost grave and serious matters qualifies them as whorlchimps or sumthin.
piet Homepage 4 May, 12:26

not much else left to chop is there? when patrism and/or climate change *(talk about circulo vicioso)* has turned a place that bleak I'd prefer to look upon them choppers as patients and victims who thrive and multiply when western choppers with that stolen name drone around.

lbo-talk.org../037079.html beginning of a looooooooooong thread concerning all this

MPug quoting LouisP pointing to MP:

> >…He got a head's up on Yoshie's articles from a character named Michael Pugliese who doesn't have the guts to join the FBI outright but prefers to snoop on people as an unpaid volunteer.

. .. so .. .anybody got an accurate cite rather than the *(misspelled)* 'head's up'? .. ... ps: found it later and it's a shameful slur

hey, that's funny, at the cooper convo *(site section 'its-those-jews-again/')* the word establishment shows up 19 times *(observation valid between about 4AM US [[ChrisD post]] and 15.35 continental eurotime)*. Funny that .. . after I looked for news of an interesting Hamas ideologue/functionary .. no wait I can do better than that, an establishment Pali Bassam Jarrar who wrote a book on the role of 19 in accurate calendarizing and using gematria to reflect the amounts and measures of time flowing past in the described passage *(thought to be a means to stop falsification and making the messenger look good no doubt)* and was taken into custody last september.

lenin/114667009623597690/?a=38653#245052

sorry that was 5.15AM and now is 15.55
Piet Homepage 4 May, 15:00 #

Dennis Perrin:

> And, Yosh, the subject line I chose should clue you in on how I feel about MPug's scurrying over to of all people Marc Cooper. I trust the troll feeding over there will intensify soon.

I am not sure if he beat Proyect to it or not but saying 'MPug Rats Out Yoshie To Cooper' certainly shows lockstep. Hell, I've posted on extreme right wing sites. What diff does it make to the internal consistency *(or non-)*? What you left moving right shows up again where you think you're heading if you do so long and far enough.

http://037141.html Mikey makes 'm all look stupid *(see previous post too, it's him on sudan in 2004)*

and here he is finally, main event and thanks for waiting:
http://...20060501/037130.html Mikey in his very own inimitable style.

> Consigliere Pugliese here w/ a hurried reply, probably w/ little of numerous thoughts and feelings of the last hour thinking about this thread, an offlist e-mail from Julio Huato. My ambivalent, conflicted political identity these last few yrs. *(always not far under the surface memories good and bad, of radical actions ofthe US flag burning and US military base and nuke plant property destruction kind)* and associations w/ remants of the Weather Underground ala PFOC and assorted scurrilous and scholarly Trotskyists, neo-Maoists, punk anarchists and yes, CB, even CPUSA and ex-CPUSA. *(More than a few like Bill Sennett, late of the LincolnBrigades and leadership in the Illinois CP, had little trouble admitting Julius Rosenberg, etc. were spies, doing their proletarian internationalist duty and would agree w/ the substance of a Trotskyist critique of Stalinism [or Paul Sweezy's circa 1980], but, would say comparing the strength of the CPUSA - 80K members late 30's vs. 1K, atmost for the SWP and its splits a 'brewin' same period.)* But, I ramble avoiding the thread subject ;-]

> If MRzine means to reach beyond its small audience *(Circa 1990, in a small meeting w/ Bob Wing, ex-cadre of Line ofMarch, now w/ UfPJ, which Yoshie seems to have left in disgust, hereviewed w/ us in CCDS, FRSO, Solidarity, DSA, SF Women's Bldg., circulation figures for MR and a dozen other longtime radical leftjournals, all of them in parlous states.)* and it was public material, then *(albeit defensively)* I'd agree w/ Max that what Yoshie and herrespondents on haloscan comment sections said was fair game. *(Hitchensbroadcasting the Juan Cole Gulf2000 Gary Sick list translations of theIranian Pres. w/ dreamy eyes on Slate was a low blow.)* Why did I send to Cooper's blog? None of my Darfur posts having been replied to here and full of bile I sent them there. Though in person awuss who has rarely shouted, get this keypad in front of me and I'mprone to do mayhem...'cuz yes, I do like stirring up shit from afar that I run away from in personal life, whether familial, w/friends or in the white collar factories I make a sporadic income in. *(And that fill me w/ anger reminding me that whatever my despair about the US Left in all its ineffectiveness, shallowness and silliness zombietime.com/hall_of_shame/ it emeges out of real injustices that mainstream upper class liberal Democrats cannot andwill not touch.)* Cooper, at least has the virtue of not avoid ingsubjects like Castroism or ANSWER , that Daniel Lazare avoid or demogogue, thenation.com/doc/20060403/exchange . For example though The Nation Books has reissued a classic Left critique of the Cuban Revo. by Jorge Edwards, "Persona Non Grata, " that Cooper recommends, .. how many here would even pick it up?

warning: some folks call MPug 'formattingchallenged' but his priorities lie with reading loads and fast as all too good for peasantry division of labour loving castle occupants must. He has taken to calling himself consigliere. He's as many miles away from understanding people like me as you are myster Leningulagist.
ps (2019): should be obvious who inspired my style [and yes, i had to correct a few of his sloppier parenthesizing as i've been doing to my stuff ... finally .. a plus and minus decade later ... for months already) ... but he aint responded to me even once in the last 10 years (i gave up after 2 i guess) /ps

Time for the encore *(a link to what I mentioned at the beginning)*:
ToS holds forth and converses with chabert and here are the relevant bits I tossed in: paging pj
adamkotsko.com/weblog/2006/05/troll-of-sorrow-open-thread.html

> Anonymous said...
> "pj" ain't gonna help ya, clown.
> pj and the Tos *(or who u take to be ToS)* are not pals or cronies; but ToS is generally cordial to the gent, as he is generally to moi. And pj's no marxist scavenger. But scurry over and help the sunday-schoolers at Weblog: those are the rightists ... Yr in need of help, piet; ah suggest for starters, u put down the bukharin primer....
>
> .... said...
> and Miss LCC: I am not using your boards to stir up more phlames, but ah noted that Mssr. Piet hisself has the bellows out, and responded in kind. It's another flare-up of "Ah wannabe a Fed" typical of the weblog narcissists and some of their palskis. WordCrime is the topic du jour, like usual: but anyways ah'm finished here too, since your few anarchista posts seem mostly absent. Whatevah
>
> if you want to rant at censorship and demonization of what is considered overzealous gathering and presenting the other side, in this case by a gregarious speedreader hypesurfer named Michael Pugliese *(whom I have many pov changes to thank for)* I suggest you target Dennis Perrin *(redstateson)*, Louis Proyect *(marxmail)* and lenineuloshits *(instead of 'm younguns)*, whose combined mobbing has succeeded harassing MP off the lbo list again where he'd already made himself pretty scarce after a flair-up over some english pro-serbian writer. I shall make a post for it at indexterity shortly.

.. .at 10.44 I write: that took for ever didn't it *(no wonder even digitaloid bodies can't keep on being patient with poo' rockmudmanme)*.

Thursday, April 20, 2006

Signs of life and sorry excuses.

epwijnants-lectures.com/harabr.html -- April 17, 2006: From Hitler to the "Arab Reich."
http://sociologyesoscience.com/fascistrel2.html"

> Hitler is describing himself as akin to a spiritualist medium like Madame Blavatsky" *(New York University Press, Hitler's Millennial Reich by David Redles, p. 150)*. The Nazi Documents P.2: Volkisch Myth. + ../fascistrel3.html

.. .lined up for a read. It mentions protocols, bolshevism and dostojevski ... Wijnants proves protective of jews as usual, he keeps these worldchamp schemers 'out of the wind' *(as the dutch have it)* way more than they merit. Enough to make anyone doing so jewish. He links to the hysterically and over the top type of biasburdened thereligionofpeace.com/ . .. had to laugh though, a protest sign *(with a caption 'gave peace a chance')* shown there has the twin towers flanked by 2 peace symbols on either side, tilted *(the right one left and the left one right)* so as to look like planes in a bubble.

Ps: Sorry about the idleness of this blog but my possesions are in storage *(digital household scattered, erased [[lycos.nl]] and the aim to get them out of there and in/onto a purchased/rented tranquil/restive and inviting chunk of real estate where I can beautify and eventually die is proving frustratingly well off the mark so far)* - still hoping it is not chronically so.Meanwhile, mobile as ever .. .
posted by Piety Piet duh Pious Poet at 3:07 AM 1 comments

formerly called ' dewd n genderoozoozios'
some precendenial material here: 00-05/01-05-Ward-Churchill.html

fucked up ... lost the pub notes ... why the fuck did i add to an existing file???????? now i'm gonna stick dewd in here and separate her from sems (she resented me speaking on that anyhoo).

> http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/01/04/l-word/ L-WORD -- We live in a world where the goods are limited. And those goods include social status and identities, don't they? There, the goods are this, not the other. That, not the other. That's how they are limited.
> A not A. I am not that there. I am not that here. I am not that. I am not that under here. I am not that up there. --- I am a not.
> For after all in that limit, in that lack, in that empty, in that nothing—that is where the I lives. --- I am a not.
> The economy of desire as lack, as limit, as empty, as nothing. --- I am a not.
> The goods are limited. We live in world where we believe that some women are whores and some women are, well, women—because dog knows, if we let every so-called woman in, then where would we be? Some of them still have to be relegated to the sidelines, to bear the burden of social dope, complicit with patriarchy, women who know not what they do, women who perform for men, who wouldn't know how to be for themselves and other women if they tried, duped by patriarchy.
> You want to talk about angry and sad? let's talk. Speaking of which, I was pleased to see that, while a few feminists don't think Bitch is really one of them *(you know who you are)*, feminism is still a top draw at Bitch | Lab for 2005!

my comment *(starts with a link found at robotwisdom)*: http://isteve.blogspot.com/2006/01/does-having-daughters-make-you-vote . .left? .. .Left with feminism? we're all left with all we're left with hivemind breeding hardtimes ad infinitumble - i'd love to see you debate Chris King *(sexualparadox.org)*; his yahoo group is growing *(but so far he's not getting anywhere with his invitations to emerge from lurkmode)*.

thinking of posting the above to the Bitch I go see her, take her latest lead why-i-started-this-blog and end up here: "The fetishization of the ass is the fetishization of the ability to fuck without responsibility."

You are hungry and so are others in your band all fanned out to search for food; the one who lucks into a stack/bunch/heap/windfall eats his fill and lets out a throaty *(freshly fueled)* cry to attract fellow searchers and up his status, so the focus in on plenty and the minute a triumphant note sounds you are it, and can go take part.

A few days ago I wrote the first version of this:
The feminization of heroism has led to the incredibly oppressive personality occulture that should be an all natural requisite of but never last beyond a primate's nursing stage. You can't sell a sense of shame unless you are able to finance a vision.

undilute and headily shorthanded I know but I'm pysching up for full time garden search.
----- there is a response *(of sorts; this guys video taste is horrid, he watches a muppet being a drunk gambler mouthing platitudes again and again)*: http://thagmano.blogspot.com/2006/01/did-you-miss-me.html
http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/01/04/jesusland/ ---- *(Guardian article speaks of the 5000 fed location)* -- Laurence Gardner is a weird bird; some sort of blue blood ancient lineage rep, right up there with the holy blood, holy grail crowd breaking ground and waltzing ashfault for the likes of Dan Brown to speedily deliver on. speaking of .. .Gardner's books are about the magical uses of menstrual blood and . .. .getting to it finally .. . . the loaves and fishes story as proof that Jesus was a certified teacher in his time since that sort of feeding was an expression applied to all such, like nowadays we call a mayor citizen's father in Holland which he isn't literally either of course.

Whaddayaknow. Why do the weirdies ring so so true you can't stop yourself quoting their spiel, mmmmm???? ----------

> NEXUS: The Grail Bloodline - Part 3/3 ... the Sanctuary would administer five loaves of bread and two fishes to the candidates, ... Sir Laurence Gardner will be a guest speaker at the 1998 NEXUS ...
> nexusmagazine.com/articles/holygrail3.html - 46k
> -

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/01/06/this-aint-your-fathers-drive/ Chomsky says it's all about oil - Bitch denies --- I go: sure it's all about the oil, just not about stealing it, stalling it will do wonders for the olieboer Bush clan and he'll widen prospects of greater israel in turn, already thrilling, soon also drilling for it; they will regard that black stuff as the rightfully won, since they are the west, wages of warware driven industries *(as always and ever ever since the world's dupey dopey decency drought dried dipsticks allowed patrists to actually escape their deserts and make a home amongst them, thus planting seeds of them behind enemy/front lines)*. Oh well, Saharan civilizations are all but forgotten and some day all present day aggro will too.

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/02/01/spam-me-harder-baby-2/
the other side of the coin *(or perhaps I should say knife, club rod and all that jizz)*
haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113879869628357859/ the comments on a strange article by Jazz muso/anti-zionist Gilad Atzmon at http://peacepalestine.blogspot.com seauging into circumcision abruptly after a lead in about Kant and universals

.. . .. and now I am gonna read the previous article here .. . .oh goody .... it's about me .. .. .last night my thoughts came feline, fast and furious after a water crossing dream, a sustained snippet stream of mapmaking n puzzle piece polishing . ... I am sure it was bycause you were adressing me .. . thanks, whatever you say.

februari

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/02/01/poor-bitch-petty-bougeois-imbecile-is-she-not/
# piet Says: February 2nd, 2006 at 7:17 am
dunno about 'damaging anyone' *(you meant 'can damage someone' or 'is damaging to some' or if you want to get closer to paraphrasing me make that shorter 'can (cause) damage' or 'can be damaging')*.

Yes, sex obsessions are the short cycle breathers you take *(and impossible escapes you [[may thus attempt to]]make)* from the heavy hitting long lasting demografucking effects. The art of 'who and how' to make love to and an interest *(who to feed and how to feed it respectively)* vs the usurious fire started to make testy levels in your chart and disp come out shining and up smoking and go for gold, bar nothing, ban none.

…. eellabiarate? I'll orbit you sweatwet and skintight in search of that painful caressage resistent *(but endlessly petpliant)* babyfat and trust you don't have any to make an arrest but since you won't let on, guess I'll never know. You got it.

OK, take Ayaan Hirsi Ali, who was recently in the news accusing the Belgian migrant descendant critical party known as the Flemish Block of an ideology in line with Nazism. Yet, judging by what folks like Eric Wijnants write about jihadis *(the equivalent of zionists if you ask me and apply the qualifications you can see me attempt to decribe further down)* there are reasons for concern. The crowd behind her include LGF et al who make a living off of obscuring the transpositioning involved, they no doubt applaud all the derivative liminal subtxts, like for example: why can't jews do it to palis if euros are doing it to their sympathizers/cousins, etcetera.

This lady has gone over to the dark side, wrapped her tongue around the circumcised lingam of Time Magazine perks like glits and glams at the gala last fall; see her eyes sparkle *(CNN and numerous Dutch programming)* as she hits the chosen few with soothing and suitingly, slightly less tasteless drivel, proposing a toast to Theo van Gogh's in fact sacrificed freedom of speech. Sad enough she doesn't have a vigilant following that manages to break beyond single issue hindsight and bandaidism.

She has been considered a polarizatress by the folks from cultures you mentioned *(women there so much ABOUT patriarchy as having P stuck IN/UP them like an impaling stake by the way - see your next item here)* all along *(specially since her work with Theo)* and in the light of her recent remarks I think they are probably right but it takes opposition and enmity of the irreconcilably schizoid kind to prevent love to find it's way *(I argued she and Ward Churchill played into the hands of the right myself)* and this is true for semitischismics more than any other judging by the way middle eastern holy books and cultural strife affects us all disproportionately.

Last night I had clear visions of Biblical cheats: how the arabs and jews ended up applying different sibling rivalry tactics to achieve dominance, claim more than fair shares, circumvent fair fights, etc. Even during diaspora days Abraham's kids carried the other around with them. The jew who brought trade, culture and wealth had a dark brother who came and took/taxed the best into armies going ever farther. ..becoming ever more fucked up.

Arabs seem to have chosen for small scale but equally opportunistic, less plotsome, more spontaneous ways when it comes to violence. What I argue folks should not lose lest they run the risk of getting away from healthily earthing practice/therapie, namely homegrowing, compost building, etcetera seems to be taken seriously by Arabs but applied to aggression rather than a sense of provision. Compared to the west we see way less division of labour, more raw hands on in your face but way smaller bursts. No specialization, canalization and chain of deliberation and delegation that puts *(ENOURMOUS)* distance between the o so upright *(western)* citizenry and the armies.

But it was very cold, I have a flu, no paper and pen handy, the lamp too bright, ...lost a good bit of those thoughts as I knew I would but hey melatonin needs to be shut off all night or breast cancer risk rises as I read yesterday.

Do remember my thoughts revolved around zero sum a lot, We all get the same sort of supplies but keep them in containers that sit at and respond to totally different cues within a cascading hierarchy, that we can definitely fuck with; who wouldn't choose a dutch boy at work in a permacultivated garden over an arab at work in disco with brandclothing, fast car??????????

Compare love and death manifestations in white *(more professionalized patrist)* vs deeper shade complexioned cultures for instance. Differences in ritualization complexity and intensity are enormous yet one cannot escape the feeling all start the game with similar sets but combine differently.

Triggers for sex and violence differ due to the cultural evolution time frame size and shutter speed differences that are as permanently irreconcilable and nonadaptive as time refuses to be budged by space.

Unfortunately this diamond aborting fossil fuel fevered era we experience the praise of transport at all cost and taking a clock around the world real fast makes it lose touch and synchrony with peers even when it gets 'around'§ to them again safely *(or is retracing your steps and speeds a remedy indeed?)*.

§ getting around to doing something must be one of the most karmaladen & pregnant expressions .... eh . .. around.

As I said, complete in-, per-, ob- and reversions for each and every one across the whole range of primate emotions can be observed from any one culture with respect to the next and back again.

Example. Rather than putting the split, fissure, rift in space, rather than placing the gulf on the death*(ly battle)* front *(lateralizing proper and radial action as I claim in my many 'waking death to life' rants)* like the west does 'continentspanningly', Arabs put/place the uninterrogatable, nonquestionable, taboo, sacred, reflexive switch and reactionary difference making into the love scene *(seen)*.

The despotic and dictatorial difference between whore and bride material is topsecret and can't be talked about, no more than good old Muhammed may be humanized, depicted, acquire a conscience, etcetera.

In light of the above I hope poor Hirsi Ali will see that semitisms come round to the same thing, wether you turn yourself into shadow prosecturer for the left or right 'legs' *(shems and shauns)* of the left or the right leaning halves of the twins.

Step back from it all and Permacultivate, pleach and empow*(d)*er. Love is an endlessly elaboratable ritual.

> So, where you *(Piet)* get the idea that this isn't about class is beyond me.

-------------- Beyond me too TB, I have, since posting a chapter called multiplicities in the late 90s presented and maintained *(thanks to tripod)* a view that fuses class with race, gender and geograhicalactic coordinates.

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/02/04/attack-of-the-trailer-brides/
perfectly logical and understandable and accurate but a subtext that might make it appear so and 'light in' as the germans say is: testy turfing is the who's on top contesty ground rule. This goes on/off wether we stackashack the furniture, frills, fences and foppery in favour of males, females and/or mixes thereof, either extreme leads to explosive and unsustainability, males slide straight into patrism, matrists take the detour first to take in the scenery *(during which there is a slight chance sustainability and smart containment wins out)* but unless it goes along with a benevolent global vigilance *(the stuff aimairrocka makes a mess of)* chances ae they too end up ravaging the countyside ..

An item called Porn industry performers might have lots of stuff about Theodor Lessing too.

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/02/07/100-most-dangerous-profs/
shipoditzz fuckowitzz snideesnitz how are they hanging on ya????
I got some hobby fodder here.
Horowitz is amongst those who've been trying to make a big stink about supposedly skyrocketing rape figures perped by *(Islamic)* im .... text breaks off ..... no idea what happed here ..... *(still offline)*.

> Bitchy archiving
> Just bitchy archiving, kiddles. Move along…. Nothing to see here.
> Voluntary simplicity converts are religiously devoted to their new lifestyle, just as much as they generally were religiously devoted to consumerism before they were born again.-------------- 17 Responses to "Bitchy archiving" ;)
>
> February 21st, 2006 at 3:46 pm belledame222 Says: Oh bless you for that. Yeah, I've been at least theoretically drawn to "voluntary simplicity" sometimes, but I'm really aware how easy it is to turn something like that *(along with oh so many otherwise worthy causes, alas)* into yet another opportunity to beat myself up.
>
> The Happy Tutor Says: Interesting post. I am trying to locate the underlying source of the passion. One thing that strikes me is style, rather than content. You have created a pop cultural identity out of high cultural themes and all kinds of trash, including porn. What Bageant is suggesting is that this kind of postmodern mismash is a symtpom not just of cultural decline, but of the loss of self. We have become lesser sorts of people, having imbibed so much pop culture and so much managed news. He is what you are not, I think, political. He is suggesting that the personal is political in that we as persons have been degraded by the life of our polis. Bitch Lab has to be in violent revolt against that view. You are, he might say, "Happy as a pig in shit," but it is shit and anyone who eats it is a pig.
>
> I am framing the issues, not taking a position. I thought your comments here and on WB force a harder look at Bageant. I hope we can keep the discussion going on this, it really does seem like a significant divide between two sorts of sensibility, not exactly rural and urban, or country and cosmopolitan, or nostalgic and postmodern, or metro and retro, nor even generational. Maybe roots and rhizomes. But the essence I think is political versus spectacular.
>
> 4. belledame222 Says: Lesser than when or what, exactly? I'm just curious as to when the supposed pre-"trash" Golden Age was. Apparently I missed out.
>
> 5. Jennifer Says: EEEEK. I think I've just returned from the land of the noble savages or something. At least

> that is how they see that some westerners are prone to see them, though I'm actually not too sure how many do!
> So, what is going on? People are fetishising their lifestyle? Well, I'm hoping there's a difference between fetishing them, and just participating. What gets me is the idea that a westerner is a westerner is a westerner, and that one can never be other than what one is, whatever that is. So then the westerner can never change to be an easterner or a primitive without some sense of bad faith; inauthentic behaviour.
> But I'm just not sure how true that is.

6. p Says: once again I have a wad to blow after only 1 alinea of yourn; ladies and gents, your extra special attention for parralel thoughts *(with a twist)* by Lawrence Chin *(whom I happen to read at the mo, found last autumn, he studied in A'dam)*
Your second alinea parallels my present reading

> The relation between Max Weber's Protestant Ethic and the feminist … … "feminist values", appears no longer offensive to ordinary women, which prompts the latter to support the anti-feminist right in increasing number under …
> geocities.com/eyestoobig /thermh2.html - 102k

> 9. JJ Says: I think that there may be a fair number of people turning their back on some aspects of modern life in America without embracing Voluntary Simplicity, that see what passes in front of must of our eyes as an unyielding but mostly artificial pageant, and yet are not into punishing themselves for having lived and work as most of us do.

> 10. bitchlab Says: @ Tutor: If you make assumptions about some kind of lack of self, then we really can't have a productive conversation. What I've gathered from your crits so far is that you don't really know enough about what I'm doing or who I am to make the judgements you do. ... snip .....What I read in Bageant's piece and some of the post on his site was escapism, a desire for flight — a freedom from — that is deeply embedded in US culture. As Bellah et al write:
>
>> "he thinks of freedom very much as a freedom from — from people who have economic power over you, from people who try to limit what you can do or say. This ideal of freedom has historically given Americans a respect for individuals: it has, no doubt, stimulated their initiative and creativity; it has sometimes even made them tolerant of differences in a diverse society and resistant to overt forms of political oppression. But it is an ideal of freedom that leaves Americans with a stubborn fear of acknowledging structures of power and interdependence in a technologically complex society dominated by giant cporations and an increasingly powerful state. The idea of freedom makes Americans nostaligic for their past, but provides few resources for talking about their collective future."
>
> But, work calls. And really, if you want to look at the photos in the header as porn, be my guest but I guess this confirms that the author is, indeed, dead eh?

> 11. JJ Says: This helped me a lot to understand better … but does little to lift my spirits regarding possible collective and individual futures in a "society dominated by giant corporations and an increasingly poewrful state". A little escapism sometimes goes a long way .. and yet it's always good to keep in mind the mindless little saying "wherever you go, there you are".

12. p Says: by the way, search the word segregation within that file and read around it *(about extremes of feminism .. .)*, ...then compare to a docu *(by metacafe posted on a dutch blog today in combination with news of under age AND age segregated prostitution in Holland today)* of lesbian action with losers/looking on *(100 camego appearances! who don't seem to get the implicit segregation, then settle in their fate and start sucking on each other too .. .but perhaps they'd rather hold out for a chance to be the lucky favored one .. wish there were stats on these arrangements)*.

> 13. chutney Says: I thought Voluntary Simplicity required credit card accounts at Pottery Barn and Restoration Hardware. I loathe it too, but I see none of it in Bageant.

> 14. bitchlab Says: chutney — that was an old post written a year ago, tacked on to the part addressing beignat at the end. his notion of freedom was the problem. and his connection to VS _evangelizers_ was they share this notion of freedom as freedom from. they also share, to me, this interesting tendency to evangelize and to do so precisely because they live in a culture that lacks the moral language to articulate why one set of values is preferable to another.
> he also romanticizes things like living off the land and/or living as a fisherman. Please! Spare me. Have a little glass of rum, Levi Strauss.
> as for VS in general, I don't know who started it and who here is even an advocate but the unreflective use of the phrases is obnoxious. "voluntary"? pull the other one and breath deeply.

17. piet Says:
February 23rd, 2006 at 4:03 am
migrants in Scandinavia as you are undoubtely aware
frontpagemag.com/Articles/ReadArticle.asp?ID=20552

mediawatchuk.org/publications/Whatever %20happened%20to%20sex.htm Mary Whitehouse is a white arab.

similar ideas from the early nineties:
nostatusquo.com/ACLU/dworkin/other/ ordinance/HillSilverOrd1.html
Porn Industry Performers: Stars or Scars?

melonfarmers.co.uk/sawhywar.htm sex aware: why wage war -- Is this a battle the FBI should be fighting? -- By Brian Alexander From MSNBC October 2005 *(lots of* *pro[[-pro{{{?}}}]] porndirty there)*

findarticles.com/p/articles/ mi_m2372/ is_n2_v34/ ai_19551963/print

> Voluntary exposure to pornography and men's attitudes toward feminism and rape
> Journal of Sex Research, Spring, 1997 by Kimberly A. Davies
> ... These findings suggest that calloused attitudes toward women may not be generated by sexually explicit videos but are more deeply ingrained in our society. ..... On the other hand, Court *(1984)* argued that, although the number of sex crimes overall may have decreased in Denmark after the decriminalization of pornography, rape actually increased. Yet, Danish crime experts argued that this increase in rape reports was not a result of a greater tolerance of rape but a "greater willingness to report rape because of increased public awareness" *(Donnerstein, Linz, & Penrod, 1987)*.

haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113929909757700896/
I am sticking up denmark/sex related stuff at that link, including a quote from your previous item just now

> aic.gov.au/publications/proceedings/14/kutchinsky.pdf
> ...pornography does not represent a blueprint for rape, but is essentially an aphrodisiac, that is, food for the sexual fantasy of persons - mostly males - who like to masturbate.

.
next item down I quote the porn tactics *(beam it all over the nayboerhood next to Zionia)* and suprise, this long piece has an extended section on Nina Hartley . . ..aaannndd . . . seques very smoothly into Bill Kristol's frame of mind. Who would have thunkit???

> February 8th, 2006 at 5:06 pm --- 1. bitchlab Says:
> What are you talking about? Nina.com? Don't understand. Got klew?
> doo yoo have problem with joos or something?

3. piet Says: Your comment is awaiting moderation.
i post 6 in rapid succession:
February 8th, 2006 at 5:17 pm
I see I didn't post the url correctly here
http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/02/07/deep-throat/#comment-2103
this is it: culturewars.com/2003/rabbidresner.html

i am expert of jews who have a problem with a nothing, bee part of everything sea themselves dee part of themselves and permutations of a bee sea and dee

speaking of proffies, this Michael Jones, editor of culturewars was a tenured one but got fired anyways… in the 80s for being 'absolutist', he does make it sound all very simple and clearcut don't he?

still from the same page:

> 'While few Jews are radical, many radicals *(and pornographers)* are Jews. Writes non-Jew Ernest van den Haag in his book The Jewish Mystique, 'Out of one hundred Jews, five may be radicals, but out of ten radicals, five are likely to be Jewish.''

> Like Sam Dresner, Luke Ford feels that
>
> > Virtually all movements to change the world come from the Jews - Christianity, secular humanism, Marxism, Socialism and Communism, feminism, and the labor movement. That's part of the reason that Jews are hated. The world doesn't want to be changed.
>
> "What Miss Hartley leaves out of her description is the cultural dimension."

And what the author leaves out is the permacultural dimension … .. what a great opportunity eh? Image the porn you could shoot in a watershed that has been thinned, pruned, grafted and pleached for a century *(or so)* and where housetrees have been treehoused.

it gets pretty starkly chesslike near the end:

> "Liberated from the Law, the Revolutionary Jew now had no scruples about things like mass murder or using pornography as an instrument of pan-cultural moral subversion. Everything was permitted as long as it brought about the universal community in which nationhood and ethnicity wither away to be replaced by universal brotherhood and some form of heaven on earth."

This is criminal and actionable distraction from permaculture in my book.

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/02/07/deep-throat/
where I posted
culturewars.com/2003/rabbidresner.html An interesting article on the american porn industry by the ubiquitous Mike Jones
It contains a discussion of this extraordinary story:

> "The Israelis have recently shown themselves well-versed in what one could call the military use of pornography. At 4:30 PM on March 30, 2002, Israeli military forces took over Palestinian TV stations when they occupied Ramallah in the West Bank, immediately shutting them down.
> Rowan Berkeley | 02.08.06 - 12:28 pm | #

Here's one that leaves the ethnic side of the story completely out of the picture but results are disturbing enough:

> Mark B. Kastleman is the author of the revolutionary new book titled The Drug of the New Millennium-the Science of How Internet Pornography Radically Alters

> the Human Brain and Body-A Guide for Parents, Spouses, Clergy and Counselors. Many leading scientists, psychologists, therapists and religious leaders consider this book to be one of the most important works ever written on this subject, and a must-read for parents, spouses, clergy and counselors.
> contentwatch.com/learn_center/article.php/135
> The Rape Myth
> Dr. Victor Cline, in his work Pornography's Effects on Adults and Children, sites the following from Drs. Neil Malamuth and Edward Donnerstein as noted in their research-based book, Pornography and Sexual Aggression:
>
>> "Certain forms of pornography can affect aggressive attitudes toward women and can desensitize an individual's perception of rape. These attitudes and perceptions are, furthermore, directly related to actual aggressive behavior against women."

1. spotprentpiet
February 8th, 2006 14:35
Muhammed is HET hoofdkantoor van de huichelnetecht rechtstaat binnengeloodsd
translation: Muhammed sluiced/piped into the headquarters of vaingloriously hypocritical statehood, the US supreme court Wash DC occupied turtle island

humaneventsonline.com/article.php?id=2664

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/02/14/are-men-necessary/ The Bitch likes reading collectives *(calls them 'fabulantosity')* and the Maureen Dowd title "Are men necessary" is up.

I go: Afflicted as I am with cultural backgrounds, hazy though they be, that obviously did great harm through letters and laws I was inhibited and unhopeful about biological fatherhood to begin with. Much to my suprise the coping mechanism by the childbearing sex has slid off the deep end in its own inscrutible ways. I find BF this daze n stage is as taboo, repressed, belittled, PROnounced unimportant and all round DEnounced as is, you know, RACE, at least for lefties and lots of 'mothers'. If this not done justice is what Dowd problematizes you might get me to join.

faultline.org/place/pinolecreek/archives/002894.html christ's way of hangin' on compared to that of a orangutan *(in pictures)*

important postscript
not found amongst the posts and so found wanting; I haven't kicked the 'awaiting moderation' status since day one but she does keep me in her blogroll consistently, she's my cute little cuddly liddull professor

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/02/16/cuddle-puddles-coming/
vantilt.nl/nieuws/00081/ whadda cuddly new book cover for 'sex in the 19th c.' in dutch, eh? expect no gardening knowledge requirements necessary to form charm from the snaketalk to the stalk but some dutch is.

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/02/21/bitchy-archiving/#comment-2504
wow tutor, I full admire your touch, you've got her talking soil now!!!
read walter schubart on early storage token cashing action with temple whores *(obviously wildly succesful, enticing folks to gather and/or grow and deliver; trouble is women stay beautiful in captivity and permacultured farmers are notoriously addicted to the good life [[surround 'emselves with everything rather than too much of any one kindathing, like fellowman]] and not so good at setting the damsels in distress free and easy, let alone in charge)*. What exactly turns a sane or sorry man's trading instincts off or on though has proved highly encryptable and there lies our lying lap of luxury.

march

> 598 - From: Chris King -- Mar 4, 2006 -- Subject: Introducing ourselves dhushara -- chris@sexualparadox.org

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/04/19/call-for-help-frontedit-cms/
yo sweeeeeats, can you fix 'previous/next page' commands/requests for us when you have a mo? No hurries. You know the moon returns to exactly the same fullness of any 13x20 matrixmagicmoment you care to start out from in . .. 19 years don't you? It finally dawns on me what the day or so a month shift amounts to .. . 19 in the news: number of cometoffsplinters, the 'one' a comet splintered up into . .. .or was it 8 pieces before hand? *(link at hyperstition's latest tangents)* .. .any fractal historians on hand?

april .?.... may:

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/05/22/nifty/#respond nifty *(colour theory)*:
gatdjar killer theory for ya right here:

> www.debunker.com
> Lysenko rears his ugly head once again: Science Magazine pulls an already-accepted article by a respected developmental biologist explaining innate male/female brain differences because it allegedly did not "lead to a clear strategy about how to deal with the gender issue." In other words: "feminists will kill us if we run this article." *(And people still talk about an alleged 'Republican War on Science'! Read the censored article here - it has been attracting a great deal of attention).*

> Feminism implodes in 'gender-equal' Sweden after a new "feminist party" makes crazy proposals, like abolishing marriage. *(It didn't help when a feminist leader said on TV, "Men are animals!")*

oodles more there

> ilestre - http://tintinrevolution.free.fr/ - Says:
> May 23rd, 2006 at 6:46 am
> Sheaffer is a self-declared apologist of patriarchy *(see http://www.debunker.com/patriarchy.html).* I've had the occasion to debunk his debunking on Eleanor Leacock. The guy is a reactionary crank.

I am frankly tick and sired over this moronic non-visionary and even less pro-visionary evidenzsche of insecurity and lack of intuition. How am I gonna find written evidence of housing cycles that involve 1000 year old pleached trees, huh? Does that mean they never existed and/or will never again and/or anyway. NO!!!!!!

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20060522/039095.html Thornton in support of WC

youtube.com/watch?v=o_LiPvr4zkA bluegrass extatic type of raggin too, by a 4 boy band

that's my pick of only a 4th of what's on offer

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20060522/039100.html

> Bitch: "but I would be really annoyed were I someone who didn't say what was attributed to me." -- yeah, we know you answer to the man and hate to be disobedient, love to divine orders before given even apparantly. Figures. Must be why to all of us less reactionary folks you like to simply be *(known and reknowned as)* TheBitzschlab. I let you slide but your rants at me some months ago were waaaaay off.

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20060522/039133.html could be wrong but I seem to remember Bitch posted this at her blog without attribution; Yosh offers scholarly sources on footnote accuracy.

.. ..ah no wait, she posts one of her own:
http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20060522/039169.html

> bitchlab Says:
> May 30th, 2006 at 1:18 pm
> Is there some reason why this should be part of a post on WOMEN OF COLOR?

Well, lesssеее .. .xymph maybe female *(perhaps even have killer couleur)* and just posted on christianity, I then took the liberty to take my inspiration from her turn of phrase and ended up in the trees as usual. Sorry. You call. Take it away Bitch.

http://lecolonelchabert.blogspot.com/2006/05/announcing-some-monsters.html#comments
he has to push the cart *(keep abreast of chores as [[and to even show]] leadership)* with the cross. So, use weighty matters to his advantage? recognize crosses are not *(to remain)* the dead inert things they are made out to be?
I spun off some stuff about the cross possibly standing for some a rock grinder, rock face curver, shaper, smoother, polisher, drilling instrument to ride into hell and collect some goodies, contrasting jesus types with cernunnos an early sibling.

"standing for some" .. should be:
standing in for not quite such a poor surrogate substitute sorry symbol. Cernunnos had a ramheaded torqued snake. Looked at the torkado piccies in google images today and saw Gabi with hubbi then and now. Neat.

homofactuspress.com/cgi-bin/mt/mt-t.cgi/14
the Bitch bashes and a bobo rebleats
this failed presser is a blogger too:
http://www.jaysennett.com/blog/2006/05/chalk_this_one_up_to_wtf.htm Boy, my budget's tapped from yesterday when I found out how internalized colonism gets to be when lefties decide it's not done to try undo.

I thought all the evopsych, communitarianism, micro-credits and *('overlapse', 'reach-arrayed')* local currencies could *(p)*repopularize the tread lightly peasantesque small-holding 'scape-up-shaper' but found my truly long term thinking derived action and projection raises eyebrows. I naively felt my imaginitive enchantment had been out to splay for all the world to start believing what they saw but I find it hasn't tempted others to come out and say along quite as much as I hoped. Unlike BL; she bashes and a bobo rebleats. Hah, I'd rather fuck sheep than goats anyway.

I first came to the states in 79 attracted by Karl May *(not Marx, MAY)*, cruised around and left FORGOOD in the early nineties thinking THAT a most decent decision to think about making for most folks who care about *(mitigating mass)* migration. Tough to stop a demographic drift once it's fired up I know but there you have it.

ps: caution, one runs into a lady called belledame222 here *(as I kept doing loads of times clicking around the last coppuladays)*, she's the type of foulmouth that seems to programmed herself with the age old deception: Look, if I don't stop thinking and spewing about sex that proves I am still young but far from shy and . . what? ..me?. ..jaded? .. .http://fetchmemyaxe.blogspot.com/ . .and boy, the weirdness you may reach from there, like big flat bog: http://www.bigfatblog.com/ Well, let's not get into desirability against all oddness issues now

http://northanger.livejournal.com/223596.html http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Fictional_trees hey. I burst out crying after clicking Whomping Willow and visiting the fictional trees WIKIPAGE from there; I felt less and yet more alone at once.

Yestermorn you see, a xymph post triggered yet another hunt for more like that nice big pic of the old placative posters illustrating the wide and narrow road of Matt 7:13-14, used by the german lady who painted it to keep her schoolchildren away from the too busy buzz, big and busty city bustle and hustle by downfalltoownyloowns. Well, still couldn't google up that lady's name and earlier links to the poster itself had died. I have told myself repeatedly that I will get/set to integrating my main colour and root reference schema with a multiple band *(5?)* version of the dualism implied on these night/day heaven/hell type of diagrams. The one I did find yesterday had a church sitting right next to the divide *(on the posh side)* and a person exiting at one would think the right side seems to be on his way down into the abyss along with the broken bridge that failed to hold him.

Anyways, after that I posted xymph's fruitcake phrase to a Bitch|Lab item calling for papers by/about coloured christianity *(left here on your [[last week's]] philosophical item)* and got to sorta fall out with her, scolding her insistence on citation accuracy which I think symptomizes a lack of vision and imagination *(this lass notoriously deprives herself of dreamtime leisure, even of sleep beyond fitness needs)*. Suppose she can't see what the church has done to mine under a reverence for trees.

Ps: also ended up at Greg Goebel's vectorsite*(.net)* with entertaining talk about money. Turns out Jack Weatherford wrote a history of money. Hope a copy comes my way. Greg mentions Hawala as the name for Islamic honoursystem lending which may have much to do with justice in one's own hand taking type killings and inalienable individual actions *(the ob- and reverse for monopolization of violence and look where that's gotten the west)*.

ps2: google images has nothing for "fictional trees"

ps3 about 'that ladies name': Can probably be found on the poster which is commercially available; one of them hangs in the church annex where me mom lives. The update/derivation is here: www.christliche-gedichte.de/ ?pg=5107 a version of that lots older one .. . www.rebweb.nl/ rw/sjofar_7_5.html unclear reproduction of the older version. I should have a copy in my scatteredly stored, now unavailable files.

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/05/28/writhing-feminists-christianity/

> Call for papers — Writhing: Feminists of Color Wrestle with Christianity

Along which route of the 'wide and narrow way' *(illustrations of matth. 7, 13-14 are commercially available* and I am tearing my hair out for not making an effort to archive all those class-conscious rural hippylife vari- and imitations of the famous painting/poster by that german lady I ran across)* we have good enough weather, soil and social dispo- and quisition where in fruit, fowl and grain can grow, ripen and be turned to cake

* just tried once again to find more and passed tangential piccies by way of searchterms "illustration of matthew"

library.hbs.edu/hc/cc/vanityvirtue.html

> Harvard Business School, Baker Library - Coin and conscience,
> Vanity and Virtue: Allegories on the Pursuit of Riches

http://oaks.nvg.org/wm4ra1.html Oddball norwegian taoist theory and still more widely ranging wiserfooltexttool collector *(pretty pagesk, but no pics like the one I am looking for though)*

searchtermswitch: "matthew 7" panorama wide narrow

atruechurch.info/ scary pics from Darfur; can't figure this one easily, they do 'exposures' and feature Darwin Fish .. . *(?)* gaunt man who's ears lay/lean waaaay back

http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=4399618 a rap in defense of bigger size bibles, it rains crosses on this site .. .'dial one eighthundred reads a lot' while you hybridize your way out of hell with the stuff at hand you can try hard to not choke on .....a version of a lots older one details of it illustrating a short poem:

> www.christliche-gedichte.de/ ?pg=5107
> Grafik-Werkstatt "Asten Design"
> Holger Klaewer, Lindenhof 17, D-35116 Hatzfeld *(Eder)*
> email: KlaewerHolger@gottesbotschaft.de

More about the picture in the june file

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/05/29/cultural-appropriation/

I quote the bitzschybitbutch:

> Back when Thomas Brown first caused a stir at at this discussion list, people weren't understanding WC's pet thesis and so they couldn't see why someone would lie about seemingly trivial things. They weren't trivial to Churchill. It wasn't just about demonstrating that awful, horrible things happened. Rather, he was trying to prove a pet thesis: that the genocide of American Indians is just like – followed the same patterns as – genocide in Nazi Germany. http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/05/24/more-oppresseder-than-thou-2/

Piet: Crap. WC proves the turlte island genocideS to be waaaay worse! Longer lasting, sustained 40 times longer and even still! Institutional of a sort that was/is more broadly carried than Nazi Endloesung shit ever was; germans may have been united and collectively capable .. .eh scurse me. .. culpable of moving jews beyond their borders *(in a dizzying slipaslide at that point though)*, it's a little harder to defend and prove that they were equally united behind the thought of exterminating them *(radio penetration and other media inspiring figures anybody?)* let alone the practice. The most you could say in defense of the moving frontier is that it kept moving and attracting movers. Isn't the parallel Churchill sees obvious????

I thank a fellow commenter here *(eric stoller)* -- whom you so graciously lectured about the deeper meanings of clay feet, not quite so graciously ignoring my repeated pointing to the prevolutionary forces rallying emoluments conducive to fruitful post collapsis permacollabture: 1989 article by Robert Gilman from IN CONTEXT *(Quarterly of Humane Sustainable Culture)* -- for leading me to a few Churchill supporters, the presence of Chellis the poet*(ess)* makes him go at his favorite speed: racey - http://www.tryworks.org/offplanet.html US Off The Planet *(recorded in Portland during the Goeteborg top)*, If you allow me a tangential slant for yet another few moments longer . .. .about that US Off The Planet, at 2thirds the far left lady makes the claim the Muslim veil is indeed revolutionary *(citing events in Algiers during the fifties)*, her footage is interspersed with Ward's and he *(between the last third and fourth of the file)* goes:

> " .. . one million self suff, interactive, mutua respef human comm each of whi ..pffff can't keep up . . ..biooriginal reality which they inhabit"

End of a long sentence pertaining to the title of this page, describing secession without mentioning that word This crowd is uncompromisingly religious and would never understand my *(Hamaker)* take on clay feet either. Ward calms down loads when he mantrhums 'us out of .. here there and the other place.

june

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/sexualparadox/message/727 old happyhippyman chris *(jesus complex and it will get worse cause his group is up to 750 members now)* about the indiscriminate retaliation against the supposedly and can't fail *(to cause great big heaps of collaterial [[over the]]counter[[ ]]productivity nor fail)* to be on target collective decisions 'bombing campaigns are booked as *(if you are in a comfortable position to ignore tally tabs chad and inequities of material circumstance cause you worked hard for the money and if you didn't it, someone in your very own lineage must have)*.

the piece i cited above was from *BBC Thursday, 15 June 2006, 15:37 GMT 16:37 UK --- The genius sperm bank -- By Paul Olding*

ps: love parentheses, they ought to come in all sizes and squigle styles, just like the alphabet, can't leav 'm *(well enough)* alone *(sorry)*.

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/06/27/thanks-kactus/

> "It's a market, an environment of scarcity, all so normal. But when that system means that you are erased, in the way you are erased every day in meatspace, it's frustrating. brownfemipower has a post up about exactly that right now."

http://furball1.onestop.net/rockdick.jpg
damn native american, erased sunofabatch; heraised his self a mo nudement

Liked the way you equated the market with erasure, it put a train of thought under steam:

parasite infested area contaminated with hostile take overers *(veroveraars = conquerors in D)* .. .by the way, that link was hypering the word Steenhart = stoneheart where I found it *(the type of enormously popular blog that caters to testosterone enviates that drool over cars and sex [[even the totally despicable kind but hey, scapegoatism is a great pass time for these wannabees who come up with funny stuff like 'i have sex almost every day, almost on monday, almost on tuesday .. .]], those undesillusioned by riches you might say, the type that produces lots and lots but teeny weeny comments to prove they can get a laugh out of misfortune, accidents and dhimmi dumbitude)* . .. wait, it gets better still, this is the last name of Vera who is a sexologist... .and. . .yes, funnier still ... .she and her partner polled 35.000 men, 85% of which isn't happy unless their bedpartner gets there too. There are other facts about physiology *(55@ hit g-spot, 86 da clit)*, problems *(internet)* and wishes *(such as 45% wish a little more initiative .. . surely easy to find as high a proportion women against war and prep therefor/to no?)* which came from a site called jeechteleeftijd.nl *(your real age)*.

july

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/07/01/carnival-fun/

september

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/09/13/2views-cr-personal-pol/

> Two views: consciousness-raising and ‘the personal is political’ -- From 'Issues in Feminism: An Introduction to Women’s Studies' by Sheila Ruth. --- Consciousness-raising can be painful. Yet pain is not in itself something to avoid at all times, for there are two kinds of pain: destructive and constructive.

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/09/13/radical-feminist-pleasure/

> Patriarchy, which in all its forms requires some kind of self-sacrifice, denial, or repression in the name of some higher good which is rarely *(if ever)* achieved on earth, stresses nobility, superiority, and victory, the satisfaction of a final triumph. Feminism requires the entire self in the name of present well-being, and stresses integrity, community, and the jouissance of present experience.

POSTed to 'kvelling':

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/09/11/shame-affirmative/#comment-11510 hyperstitious 55th comment that ...

I expect she will soon be talking more about Dr Halley *(see comment 54 there)*,

September 14th, 2006 at 11:36 pm *(56th)* comment seems to channel *(can't imagine shehas time to end up there as well as i do but our [[completely impersonal besides improbable]] parallels have outdone their own eeeriness often enough to doubt this very much)*Mooredock's comment after he quotes a review of Foucault: http://tryworks.org/blog/2006/09/01/yeah-we%e2%80%99re-the-last-to-read-this/

.. by the way, a handful of posts earlier *(aug 31)*: 'Intra-Uterine Cannibalism' *(true shark story)*.
.. he teaches someplace and his pointer to BaldEagle *(via http://editrixblog.blogspot.com// roncevalles)* kept me amused in a Leeds U compcluster during the 4 post-. tiny northern green and pre-climate camp gathering days i spent there.

Bitch|Lab quotes H here:
http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/09/11/shame-affirmative/

> * Shame affirmative, in noting that people derive more pleasure from shame, and from the relinquishment of power in sex, than many are willing to admit. +

Time for me to remind y'aloed all of a few dutch doublings:
kvelling => kwelling *(D)* = torturing *(mild form but not reaching that positively charged [[cause {{{a la 'body electronics'}}} dissolving]] engagement with pain [[as you quoted French intimating such, yesterday]]; the connotations are, instead, with chronic and lasting agony)*

Another quadruple connote, double remove away connections doubled.

shame and shade = schaamte en schaduw

symbolized with leaves over privates and 'geloof' *(=faiths [[patriarchies]] of great variety)* and leaves over commons, wilds, reserves which parabolically *(paradoxically and diabolically)* harbour and hide veiled temptations, hidden allusions, dangers, potentials, realms and founts of testing rugged riskrich bravery, teamwork and taming wild wonders *(not to mention all the boring and slowly strangulating [[to the point of pestilence and hypocritical hysteria]] commodification)*.

Perhaps a good moment *(now that i caught your attention .. with my face so deep in your ranteaze .. that i feel more lost than found in the cricks, creases, crannys, crooks and corridors of your mind, .. .blush n ripple!)* to embroider some toots and balls onto your own winged word: "You could remove all talk about Teh Sex in MacKinnon and the extreme structuralism would *still* be a conservatizing force."

My twist to the last part: ... extreme *(STRUCTURALISM=)* boiling down to rocksolidrigidity .. .which *(pilfers and impersonates, then pretends and presumes to still and steel but stales and stalls not just the conservatives)*.

g'day to all you dams, dykes, dicks and ducts from diversionary *(5 into 70K someplace up north, so the morning news has it*; creating the delusional impression we actually have giant wildernesses or permaculture path pickmarked expanses up there)* and diverting dutchland; here is an amusing 'beam beam, .. no, .. row row your dilly dally dote, gently up your seam, marry me, marry me, marry me, i am just like what i seem' anim picture: .. . errrrm, i'll have to get back to you on that .. http://hopsakee.blogspot.com is full of piccies and the one with the girl holding a giant bellow below a dildo by the handle can't be found as quick as i want to get this as it is thus far to you . .

* boy, only half a year later and i already can't remember what this news item was about ..... traffic diversion??

Been bawling and having trouble holding back tears *(that always happens [[worse/more]] when i do the g-spot/semen emission control pointpress)* but largest blame for IT *(don't think they'll get famous for THAT)* must go to the wailin' jennies *(slow songs like 'where will you go little bird')*, funddriving for listener supported folkalley*(.com)*.

Ah .. . found it ..the bellows/ball actually just pushes the dildo in and applies blobby pressure *(mechanical cheats)* to the crutch . . .. add a few springs valves, handles and menu buttons, sit your self in a skiff, presto, sex while you row.

The blogger introduces his two pics
e-nls.com/pict1-3228-1111
e-nls.com/pict1-2964-1116
thusly:

> Ladies may i have yr attention pls? 1night love story.. are these sites y like ?, b my guest , get lost in the woods.

http://erogtiger.blog38.fc2.com/
http://erogaku.blog7.fc2.com/blog-entry-654.html
oshirimania.com/archives/2006/07/post_228.html

found at the bottom of this page:
http://hopsakee.blogspot.com/2006_07_16_archive.html

. ..it's an odd blogspot with all sorts of weird *(tripodlike)* adnonsense that can endanger the smooth run on old compieces.

I love the wild divergence of photos though some of the fringes make me cringe:

palestine-art.com/images/mix/48-nakba.jpg "Beautiful women and teens willing to do anything to get married , 19 yrs olds habba grabbah bouncin butts having no problems with ages up to 60. Halleluja amen , bye bye clubmeeting , or is it not ethical ?, is it hmm not done, i mean they are kinda refugees , and i like to help a hand or two..

Does that make me a denofangels.com/sleep.html - pervert? or are you the interested pervert pushing the links?"

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/09/13/cartoons

> Eckley, Grace. Children's Lore in Finnegans Wake. Syracuse, N. Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1985.

ps: the pubic hair likened to and doubling as a Hitler moustache link in my comment to the 'kvelling' post is not the right one and I couldn't retrieve the correct one from hopsakee; it's on the link provided though.

Hitler loves *(woody whisper sweet nothings rather than shout commands into hard of hearing)* pussy

ps: Eckley referred to here:
findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m2455/is_n3_v32/ai_19517922/print

> Power play: games in Joyce's "Dubliners." - Special "Dubliners" Number
> Mamta Chaudhry-Fryer

OCTOBER:
http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/10/12/as-badly-off-as-the-filipinos/#comments
thanks for leaving me the honour to *(try)* shame you and present the first Susan B. Anthony link in this item so far.
champion of suffrage, abolition, temperance and equal ... susanbanthonyhouse.org/biography.shtml

autolinks are stupid enough as is, but this is ridiculously confusing to unsuspecting visitors *(getting your jollies from confusion is the escape ahatch and subterfuge of the attractive/popular but this sort of thing is costing you visitors; [[be the first to]] let google do your autolinking and you'll be a worldfamous sellout to the machine, a traitor of human judiciousnesses, however flawed and divergent they be)*.

> bitchlab Says:
> October 13th, 2006 at 10:12 am
> i like the people i autolink to and i hope people who read this blog will go read and participate and blogroll those other blogs. autolinking means i type less and am in less pain. deal.

53 minutes into the oct 13 show of 'over de schutting' there's a version of 'what the world needs now' with all sorts of historical radio fragments mixed in.

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/10/12/you-got-your-keffiyeh-in-my-burka/
20th is mine:

> '' . .. . .there’s a great quote I can’t locate from somewhere in Marx’s correspondence, that has the dual advantage of being another bit of evidence for his distaste for utopian tale spinning, AND a fairly gendered comment: In answering someone’s request that he describe what a socialist society would be like, he says “The recipes of the future can only be cooked in the kitchens of the future.” I want that citation, too. I don’t remember where it is, anymore. "

My conclusion from ploughing through Utopia related lit so far: the attempt to work with what you got *(inventorize with an eye to diversify as voluntarily and i'd add, as 'voluntarizing' as possilbe)*

Marx had no use for that cause he stakes a claim on the future *(all rosy cause a market cornered)*. He assumed unassailable bliss monopoly just like the bio-tec industry does today: hypothesize a grand, once and for all type A product, project great benefits *(and to hell with data)*; such pies in the skies results nevertheless justify huge investment in lab work cause the grandiose product will pay off wonderfully.

This mechanism ties into you objecting to multiplicity and pluralism *("We, as individuals cannot be "the ground of multiplicity" by ourselves.")* citing Spivak who is not into 'invoking multiplicity' either. S thus ties the word to knowledge even more securely, but that is exactly wrong since knowledge is a hell of a lot more boundless *(and rapidly getting more so - check your gmail storage counter lately?)* than practical assets.

One is hard put to 'invoke' seedsaving and exchanging, right? Not that one couldn't go about it rather religiously, in fact I'd like that. cause what is biodiversity if not risk spreading and plural multiplexity tied in and translating to temporal security?

Marx simply tried to do for economics what was already going on in religion. He, like much of all desertbrood tried to escape it and it's religiosity but failed dismally.

His internationalism led to loss of variety in languages and monies *(like the 'straight = individual flavor did too)* not to mention more basic aspects of life; in a world that was physically a lot saner than today he idealized a central conflictless homogenous hegemony which all sorts of multinationals are now pursuing in fact with loss of real close weave intricacy *(perversely represented in/as this process)* reaching fever pitch.

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/10/12/hot-mwf-on-mwf-action
-tongue-flicking-titty-rubbing-double-dildo-action/ 16th comment is the Spivak ref

semi related:
http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20061009/020005.html

> The New York Times has been running a good series on religious institutions and exemptions *(from taxes, labor laws, anti-discrimination laws, etc.)* and privileges they enjoy in the United States. Myriad little market theocracies that the US government has been helping establish in this land of market fundamentalism will be harder for the Americans to uproot than for the Iranians to transform their one big theocracy into secular democracy.
> Laws for the Faithful: Counting the Ways

http://graphics10.nytimes.com/images/2006/10/07/business/08relig.laws.L.jpg
http://graphics10.nytimes.com/images/2006/10/07/business/08relig.laws2.L.jpg

> nytimes.com/2006/10/08/business/08religious.html
> October 8, 2006 In God's Name --- As Exemptions Grow, Religion Outweighs Regulation -- By DIANA B. HENRIQUES

waxy.org/archive/2006/09/08/sex_bait.shtml 61 comments and the original post has hundreds *(under the picture showing in close up the surface of two handstretched gaping nether orifices of a bent over 'submissive' lady; a spoof ad)*. -- the poster then proceeded to out the many 'dominant' respondees.

9th update to this september 8th post:
September 24: Jason Fortuny responds in an informal 29-minute video http://www.rfjason.com/?p=3 interview. Lou Cabron from 10 Zen Monkeys wrote up an excellent summary http://www.10zenmonkeys.com/2006/09/23/jason-fortuny-speaks/ of the interesting parts to save you the trouble of watching it. Despite all the threats, according to Fortuny, he hasn't received a lawsuit, or even a cease-and-desist letter.

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/10/19/kate-has-a-pair-of-labia-i-admire/

This is not a complaint *(i don't visit doctors except in urgent cases and any ailment requiring less than emergency services i prefer to try cure with bio-resonance)* but simply a self diagnosis.

I have terminal melancholy; i managed to listen to a certain song about 50 times in 2 days and still not tired of it. The lyrics and a review snippet of this great funereal song comin rite up .. .

but first a by the way .. . its lyrics describe the type of passive thing i tried .. oops, still try . .. to turn around. Make some GRIPPIES out of the effeminate or old time religious womanizing HIPPY that may occasionally spoil for a fight of the push and shove protest variety, the conscientious carnival that fails to seduce security forces every time the latter refuse to abandon their own warrior class dress code, that dear dear riot gear and join the common folk in a power rapid corridor clean out *(the yugo case excepted)*.

Last nite i saw some Al Aqsa brigadiers on a *(dutch tv)* youth brand broadcast company *(BNN)* docu *(they like to show their viewers wild and wacky things not quite as hard core as the original jacko[[distracters from jihadi type pain]]s)*. Here were these braves with new equipment with the righteous fervor any occupation evokes in any people and they go practice. Out of Ramalah into one of the few places left with some greenery and the clueless reporters are left to shoot treeshadows to the sound of machine gun fire and then, when left there by themselves, to tell their viewers they feel this is war. War on what? Trees? Were pali braves aiming at settlements, directly or in arcs? I imagine they hurt vegetation more than anything. A goddamn sacriligious way to deal with the few remaining privileges an outlaw existence affords you. Any- and either way, we don't find out about these vital details cause it's emotions that count.

Voluntarize fighting i say *(again and again)*. Feed a little volition into life, mobilize dust, assimilate and feed it into the metabolisms of organic cyclers via compost and such, now. The more insipient, slow to build but sheer unstoppable sort of problems are not the national and semi-national borders.

The blocks and discontinuities clogging and constituting vertically aligned borders *(between the conservative nethercrust and the upppity speedofair)* are the leagues and stages of life at once tiny *(width of a lightray)* and vast *(dayside earthwide)*, ALL vital to 'it', plain to see and yet an unsigned pact can make you part of an elite in spirit any moment, any and all times you wilfully manage to ignore the oldest of life's tricks *(space out, mingle, pioneer, curb agression in all species, make them leave room for others and only the best of their own)*.

The left is always on about doing away with borders but not bycause they like to point out the vertical vs lateral gender and general divide, not bycause they realize how useful bioregional tracery is for diversity, or how good a challenging hurdle and hard to pass filter can be. Nor how radial traffic between light and heavy is also that between light and dark, ultimately *(and of course impersonally)* between life and death.

Such borders are not irrelevant in terms of conflictsources or dispute triggers but simply not spoken of.

For me and a few good rather than good few others rockdusts, mineral powders, quarry fines, floats and flours have been all the more topical, foundational and fundamental for health in the widest sense of the word.

classicsdujour.com/artist.php?aid=6
classicsdujour.com/media/crosbynash/crosbynash_laymedown.mp3

first thing i wrote about it: One of those songs that could easily have me bawling. Good thing i am in a student compi cluster where i can't show i am made of tears nearly 100% now can i? Then again, i am often enough the only one in a 32 seater to lego.

> LYRICS *(chorus)*:
> lay me down in the river
> and wash this place away
> break me down like sand from a stone
> maybe i'll be home again.

boblassiteraircheck s.com/classic/airstream.mp3
via
http://musical-guru.blogspot.com/2006/09/one-for-bob-lassiter.html the man who wrote most of Bob's wiki entry

boblassiteraircheck s.com/monologues/wlsgod.mp3

> My God - From the 'What Has Satan Done Lately?' show on the WLS page. - Courtesy of MasterOfRadio.com [4/4/91 | 5:12 | 1.3MB]

. .aha, well, a defender of howard stern can't be all good; treating woman like cows would invite a bit of bullmantalk on my part, like a man's ineptness to keep pasture sustainably enough to allow us to stop being on the run so much. His uselessness at the required river delta goodness mimic. How he likes to take the money and run rather than 'leave' the mud and stay.

http://lizardbytes.com/scrapbook03.html newspaper article from sept 96 relates how he lost his job for yelling: "you're so full of shit your eyes are brown" and how he caught young audiences by targeting seniors. In the transition from 03 to 04 a column *(about gay bashing)* is lost by the way.

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/10/21/got-it/
you lot are the type 'too sure of meself for good of own me and mine and worse for me enenies' disposition but compensate for and distract from that, similar to how new age narrative cosmologyarnspinners do: by indulging in subtleties conveniently masking the fact that covering all bases *(especially true solidarity = perfect overlap between self image and that of all those others you know, practically everybody that matters of course rather than really mattering for every body in question)* doesn't even go skin- just fashion- and hypedeep *(sorry to break this to you, just a tecmediate handicap/trait)*. On top of that you are mighty ungrateful to a fairly close and obviously longtime reader marvelling doubtfully *(as if no cause exists and who knows he is not equally hard on himself huh?)*.

Granted, he wasn't in the most generous mood just now was he?. We all merely scratch the surface of earth and consciousness and most of us not even where he and she are itchin.

Had the Dan done up his summation in the key of praise I'd believed him less.

Riddle me this:
Blatant ghostwrit or work by straight A model student?

> GEMS FOR CREATURES:. CARE AND NATALITY BETWEEN HANNAH ARENDT AND SHAKESPEARE. Full fathom five thy father lies. Of his bones are coral made. ...

http://www.jcrt.org/archives/07.2/kolarov.pdf i am quite disconcerted to see B|L's blog space payments BeLaggin' *('specially after i scolded her and other for being so nastily dismissive.. .. to Dan)*

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/10/24/on-book-covers-and-book-titles/#comments just no way to keep up with this gal!!!! How she can be so snarly to incredulous readers is beyond me; anyways, this post about books and covers - [self]publishing bizz - racks up 70 comments in no time.

http://chasingmoksha.blogspot.com/2006/10/howwhy-i-started-college.html this woman has got an item at B|L or the artist formerly known as be elle or capitalist whore, ostensibly about books and their covers, racking up 120 comments about, of course, personal stuff. From a quick look at this i would say, yep, typical year of the cat/rabbit born cancerian covertness. And offers to learn about a man's g-spot are off the wall type disqualifying.
"Then he went on to say he was not even interested in sexual intercourse, if I would at least once a week or so put my finger in his butt while he did the rest he would continue to take us places because he did not mind being seen with us anyway. No shit, hello, I was a beautiful young thing, the kid was beautiful and we were easily impressed. Needless to say, that was the last time we spent more than a few minutes together."
just to show you how other readers have a slightly different focus; here's
blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=19084290&postID=116087940177220705&isPopup=true

jstor.org/vie..89e00a69@wur.nl/0...bacjstor&PAGE=0
jstor has:

> "Literary Sexualities" by Camp on Laurence Rickels' enquiry into homosexuality in Nazi Germany
> MLN *(Modern Language Notes)*, Vol. 108, No. 3, German Issue. *(Apr., 1993)*, pp. 484-499.

.
http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/10/27/rmildred-threat-level/
hey gay doid. have you jstor access? Rickels enquiry into homosexuality *(loss of the supremacy faith; showing/leading the way to [[come last and]] go first/ahead and be the first to go [[martyrdom/sacrifice {{{a la Fortuyn?}}}]] in Nazi Germany)*. If not i can send a copy. gaydoID you big loveable butthead you, i'll never fake oaf! Not even if you keep on never ever givin me a straight answer.

> October 28th, 2006 at 2:37 pm # shannon Says:
> Flowers are growing on the grave of our old love since you gave me a straight answer!
> October 28th, 2006 at 2:39 pm # kactus Says
> Um, yeah, what piet said.

> http://goingsomewhere.blogsome.com/2006/06/14/flickr-fun/
> Seconding the recommendation of 'White Glasses' *(I think there's something about multiple melancholias in 'Imitation and Gender Insubordination' as well)*, and yeah, I think it's possible to write about transgender melancholia without handing transness over/back to psychology/psychiatry… Have you thought about the idea of the 'crypt'? I'm currently reading Laurence Rickels' Aberrations of Mourning: Writing On German Crypts, which is about literature as cryptography .. ways of communication with the unmournable dead - like, in successful mourning, you manage to digest or otherwise do away with the lost object and your cathexis of it. But in melancholia/cryptography, the lost object remains intact and undead, preserved somewhere - actually, the whole thing is about 'displacement', that melancholia is about moving the lost object to a different place *(hence the importance of telecommunication)*, so 'trans' in the sense of 'across' might be inherent in the whole idea… -- *the authors he's writing about are all male

# piet Says:
October 28th, 2006 at 3:24 pm
ochblog.com/2006/10/28/round_from_apuh/ rite, drinks are on the waiter .. . grab'm quick, he can't hold 'm up anyway.
dutch group blogging in english

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/10/29/true/ ----- True - A well-rounded person is pointless.
does well groundedness exclude well rounded *(in the sense you all seem to be taking it personally; not as in sunstoring orbs all over the place)*?

I'd say, yes, .. and if i may hazard more of a guess, i'd say you missswellybelly are as rounded now as Annemieke Jorritsma, former minister of Traffic and Watermanagement [[94]] now presiding a safety lobby *(see below)* or even worse, like the much more rotund triple chin swingdroop biceptual ex-minister kind a gal *(first female to preside parliament even, in the nineties)* who also happenend to be an olympic champ swimmer .. . in the mid sixtes, ...

.. .. almost abandoned this intro in the course of trying to find facts and correct the mistakes made so far *(aj was librarian)* .. . when i found out i couldn't identify the big female dutch ex minister who was formerly on a national team, of swimmers. . I keep at it though and 5 minutes / searchword combos later this one comes through ["ministerie van" politica zwemster]:

open.ou.nl/alumni/Activiteiten/Lustrum.htm

> 'life long learning, lust or must?'
> "Erica Terpstra is voorzitter van het NOC-NSF. Wij kennen haar vooral als zwemster en politica. Tijdens haar voordracht zal zij het dilemma van topsporters schetsen: doorleren of in het zwarte gat vallen? Professor Fred Mulder is de rector van de Open Universiteit Nederland en zal in zijn voordracht

> uitleggen waarom de Open Universiteit zo actief bezig is met het thema Leven Lang Leren."

she got our country 2 olympic medals in 1964 and became minister of Health, Welfare and Sport; both her and AJ are on the rich right wing party.

AJ by the way, made disastrous decisions about a new railroad ruining ancient beauty *(not to mention covering over fertile soil)* and costing lots and lots more than existing waterway solutions. The agressiveness, flash and speed of the lobby seems to be the deciding factor *(every time .. .i might add . .and the more so the better they pretend to lobby for use of some godawful thing oranother as mere means to be put to noble cause and purpose; who associates AIPAC with the mass mobilization grade weapons?)*.
pfui, that was only the intro to what i impulsively translated yesterday:
A piece in which round and seductive meets/mates sharp and dangerous for sure!

WHORING by Désanne van Brederode *(author, 1970)*

You may hear and see her speak those words here *(soon)*:
http://www.vpro.nl/programma/buitenhof/afleveringen/29797915/items/30995189/ a weekly discussion program.

> 1 in 10 dutch men frequent visit whores. not all perverts and celibates – proper homemakers who iron their shirts and take daughters to school too. Measured up against the fem standards of Ciska Dresselhuys they score high. And yet these men do not hesisate to belie their wives, for their own good. ..... If women want to be taken seriously, they need to ignore their hormones. .... Resisting impulses and temptation, THAT makes a man. - As a man I would not let that henpeckery go by. I would want to be taken for full (not for a fool; the opposite), for somebody who doesn't need whores: cause his imagination is enough and otherwise sports, looks for sublimation in art of resorts to cold showers. Resisting impulses and temptation, THAT makes a man.

(piet: mmm, water and especially cold water is a turn on for me though).

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/10/27/rmildred-threat-level/#comment-13546
slanttruth.com/2006/10/26/blind-spots-amazing/
(BOUT LEFTY INFIGHTING)
funny, this week at lbo someone praises yosh for allowing all hisses, slung mud and sundry to drop off her like water off a fowl’s feathers. Good contrast with the ’sex=pose’

I try be a Poowzeur good as the next one me self, after all ‘aangename verpozing’ *(passing time pleasantly)* is the winged phrase repeated on the historical program i listen to on sundee morn religiously, .. .speaking of which, gotta go to beddybye. Oh, ‘zeur’ means whine, godda love that double deutig-diep-en-dubbelzinnigheid. The hip-hop man would have none of this *(doubt he knows lbo)*, nor i of that so we are faired and squeered.

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/10/27/rmildred-threat-level/#comment-13587
hey missie mild red; dontchaknow you are deep in petophile cuntry here, where your kinda folk are considered suicidal as far as remaining a viable part of the commentariat, in this sliver of it anyway. How do arabs treat pets i wonder? Oh i think i know. wearing multicoloured burkums yet? -------- ps: posted a rather large comment above the one that shows on 'last comments' *(for the 'true' item)*; I was wondering if it's just oversized and not really showing in your moderation cue?

> Karen Sacks *(if I recall correctly)* conducted ethnographic research on African hunting and gathering tribes as they transitioned to horticulture. By a number of meaningful economic and political indicators, women were substantially better off in the hunting and gathering tribes than they were in sedentary horticultural societies. Sacks suggests that women have a more explicit, socially recognized economic role in hunting and gathering societies *(the tribe is mostly dependent on women for subsistence; calories from hunting are sporadic at best)*; this translates into political autonomy and respect. In sedentary horticultural/agrarian societies, women become the "helpmate" of the economic provider *(the man deals with the economic surplus of crops)*; this translates into lower prestige and less political/economic autonomy for women. -------- Miles

Mildred thread:
http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20061023/021041.html

> Make more jails and Let's Lock Up 14% of All Men Who Have Ever Married! >--Actually *(Yoshie's)* done a solid job responding to and refuting >many of the more bizarre ideas you've floated or endorsed She's also done a solid job letting pass characterizations of her arguments as bizarre, gibberish, trolling...etc. http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20061023/021328.html
> Doug is beating Yosh here on facts it seems .... / 021362.html he's not beyond rubbing it in either.

73rd on the mildred thread:

THIS ITEM GOES ON WITH GENERALITIES TO THE TUNE OF over 70 COMMENTS; is it time to get specific or are there too many devils on detail? Don't get me wrong, i am fond of the broad sweep and consider myself to have known what is in my opinion the most benevolent 'broadsweeper' to date: John D Hamaker*. Here though, we punch out one platitude after the next emphasizing creative formulation rather than substance; well, halt thy variations on spasming and read 6 DEGREES OF 'SOLIDATION' reading this: http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/10/27/rmildred-threat-level/#comment-13565 *(56th here)* i started to think of myself as a regroupee *(not the minus re- 'rockstars not required' .com variety, only a 'waitinglist' at this point in any case)*.

> Group formations wear and tear along the dotted lines; think individual dance step*(ping out)*s made in the spotlight, that is in full view of as many groups as feasible.

Ensuing expressions of sympathy, when eloquent and water*(or as the dutch say 'stitch')*holding *(steek=stab/pin, probably related to the ancient knuckle swelling arts of whattle and what not 'weavels')* are like the crystallization points for faction regroupage.

The dynamic of collectivity formulation and reformulation is breakneck speed around here but still quite schoolyardlike when it comes to historical scope penetration *(frequent mention of race interaction notwithstanding, at least the latter doesn't deceive me past me my impression of callow- and shallowness)*.

Personally, i'd rather make a carnival out of splitting rock* to further soil depth/fertility resilience, hence -banking, than split *(in most any case already split)* personalities *(still further)*.

> On Oct 29, 2006, at 10:15 PM, Yoshie Furuhashi wrote: "[L]ittle different"? I can't imagine Valentine M. Moghadam putting a sensational title like "Cleansing Iran" to her article or suggesting a Cultural Revolution-scale upheaval is about to happen in Iran based on just one speech. She's a scholar,* after all -- she'd first do research and then make sober evaluation, without sensationalist rhetoric.
> ==================
> You remind me of the time that Saskia Sassen took exception toomething I'd said with: "What you say is fine for a placard or a
> bumper sticker, but we academics like to operate at a finer level." I wanted to respond with a "fuck you," but I didn't. Doug

you tell me this is off topic one more time and it's a fuck you too for you too hun

Most substantial defense offered, or at least most warmly recommended by Yosh is or comes this: Take a look at Golnar Mehran, "Gender and Education in Iran," http://portal.unesco.org/education/.. ..Gender+and+education+in+Iran..doc

http://blackademic.blogspot.com/2006/07/stronger-better-faster.html she will go to the name.com variety at wordpress; i go:
you sound vindictive impatient and ungrateful. Sure, blogger is slow at rush hour etcetera but that is a reason to kick it in the gutter like a hubby you took for what he was worth until ripe to dump?? .... by the way, love the etheopian tourist rant here. smells like the part/portion of poor fatherless children as caused by the females themselves

gawker.com/news/kaballah/ Madonna Malawai Banda Kaballah! -- small photo and 19 comments

POSTED AT A DUTCH BLOG
sargasso.nl/archief/2006/10/31/knapenminaars-en-ander-gespuis/
een stukje uit Modern Language Notes van 1993 door Laurence Rickels:

> Fritz Mohr lifted the bio-blinders that obscured clearer view of a stronger homo-sexology trigger: psychic determination *(amongst other things, such as the relation between coming out and alcohol consumption)*. Rickels describes how one of Mohr's case studies ‘kept on getting caught being come on to by boys who got younger as the years went by’,

down this road surely, lies pedophilia, given enough libertinitis.

> "The couple that the group cannot admit or leave alone is at the same time the group’s reproductive agency, its future. That’s why homosexuals are always the mascots and trend setters of group psychologization: and that’s why they are the suicidal and sacrificial stars of mass *(both communionist and consumerist)* societiy. the’re the way to go and they’ve got to go.
> But that’s also why, in heterosexist culture, going straight has to come with a free gift of homo-bonding *(via the woman among us)* which, even though never completely consumated, is way more constant than what comes the way of gays. That’s also why lesbians aren’t a threat. All women get attributed to them a confusion or lack of direction of desires that’s the static on the transmission going through them. It’s like: what don’t they want *(and who really cares anyway)*. But that’s also why by now, in our state of heterosexual preparedness, women *(straight or whatever)* can make their careers theorizing, that is, fantasizing about male bonding. Look at Leni .. .. .
>
> Before the Roehm assasination, very few cases of homosexuality came up in the Hitler Youth, but afterwards they became shockingly frequent. The reprimand index *(Warnkarten)* of the Hitler Jugend .. .shows that between 34 and 39 about 25% of the 4.800 youths expelled from the movement were expelled for homosexuality, in addition to those expelled for ‘moral offenses’, some of which were basically homosexual; mutual masturbation penalty: 2.5 years inprisonment. *(from “homosexuals in nazi germany”, p. 234)*

the above published on my pundude blog *(where i can't fill in titles seperately)* in addition to this:

> What also fits in here is the synchronization of the onset of his homosexuality with the concluding year of the lost war. In 1918 the war bond between natural people spilled over into homosexual excess. First comes a depletion of outwardly directed heterosexual libido, then comes the upsurge *(back in*

> *the barracks or inside oneself)* of the basic need for self esteem.
> The drunken one night stand belongs to a demonization of the home fron as the homo front, where libidinal depletion or excess no longer toed the line of the war effort. The “knife in the back” view of how the German soldiers lost the war is too hot to handle. But it’s a demonization that’s so far away *(like all projection)* but also *(this time around)* so close: homosexuality is a contagious disease that can strike down millions of all-natural men and thus deplete the future reserve or resource of the generations coming soon. *(A regular feature of war-neurosis symptomatology was impotence, Ferenczi reminded those who in 1918 still resisted the psychoanalytic view of every neurosis’s sexual etiology.)*

http://flickr.com/photos/ojimbo/ via pandagon via jmildred's old blogs .. .57 pieces of remarkably consistent and consistently great satirical art.

november

Eric Wijnants on Freud:

> It also appears that Freud was growing increasingly nihilistic. Apropos here is the story of Horace Frink. He was, strange to say, both a very gifted Ameriean disciple of Freud and also on e of Freud's patients. When Frink traveled to Vienna, he both trained with Freud and underwent therapy with him. Although Frink was a depressive, with suicidal tendencies, Freud still sought to have Frink become head of the New York Psychoanalytic Society. And refusing to see him further, even as Frink's depression was deepening. Freud had promised Frink happiness once he left his wife, Doris Best, and two children for a New York heiress named Bijur.
>
> According to Crews, Freud told Frink that he should,
>
>> "get divorced and remarried to a rich woman, or you will turn homosexual.“*(Frederick Crews, Unauthorized Freud: Doubters Confront a Legend 1998, p. 261).*
>
> That sort of quackery sounds almost farcical, were it not for its tragie consequences. In no time, the supreme happiness had degenerated into a hopeless mismatch. The events that transpired resulted in ruining Frink's first marriage as well as Bijur's first marriage. Both Frink's ex-wife and Bijur's exhusband were devastated.
>
> What was Freud thinking? It is apparent from his correspondence with Frink that Freud believed in sexual satisfaction and emotional fulfillment through romantic love, no matter what the cost; he was surprisingly contemporary in that regard. Furthermore, ever in need of money to promote psychoanalysis, Freud saw that Frink marrying into money could mean generous donations for psychoanalysis. Edmunds quotes a letter that Freud sent to Frink:
>
>> „May I suggest to you that your idea Mrs. B. had lost part of her beauty may be turned into her having lost part of her money... Your complaint that you cannot grasp your homosexuality implies that you are not yet aware of your phantasy of making me a rich man.. .let us change this imaginary gift into areal contribution to the Psychoanalytic Funds...“
>
> Freud used the need to have psychoanalysis succeed in the world as his vindication for being mercenary, and for bis manipulation of Frink and the other parties to this drama. Perhaps those who are able to justify their actions in such a manner are not really nihilists. After all, they do value something, namely the success in the world of their movement, whether it be, for example, Marxism, National Socialism, Radical Islamism, or Psychoanalysis. One could contend, though, that if, in adopting such an ultimate concem, one refuses to let anything stand in one's way, one is nihilistic.

(sent to rickels) .... his reply On 11/1/06, Larry Rickels <rickels@gss.ucsb.edu> wrote:

> Dear PP, Freud knew that money was America's only contribution to culture.
> i am rather skeptical about Wijnants, this is what i wrote about him in the last 24 hours:
> Gotthard Guenther suggests that science fiction ends up being America's other contribution. America turns to the new genre because, once the setting of human endeavor becomes outer space, the spread of primitive culture *(which is always global)* can no longer be kept in check via contrast with the high cultures, which are all grounded in specific places, all of which are in "the East."

don't agree with that; erosion, overgrazing, patrist patois has caused all these cultures to overflow and build pressure to constantly enlarge their hinterlands *(what they make grow most unstoppably and irreversably is desert; check zionism)*; see Linebaugh on Thucydides; reads like it's about the US today.

To be founded don't mean to stay grounded, in any case, if the distinction between a find and grind is not made, those who who quite happily hunt and gather millions of millenia at a stretch can't transition/mature to sustainably mobilize/organize and metabolize minerals, notorious for being grounded but fundamental to fungibility if you are going to try for the best of 'primitive' and 'high' without confusion about their relative strenghts and weaknesses.

> Guenther points out that America was discovered many times before the discovery, the accident on the way via a shortcut to the Eastern source of civilization, was finally marked. Best from Hollywood, Laurence

marked? You mean marketed. Yo Laurence, i'd love you to cc me a bit or two here and there .... now you sent me a letter even! So proud. By the way, earlier this week i posted extracts from your 'camp' MLN 93 at two blogs, a dutch and an american one *(http://blog.pulpculture.org)* but not much came of *(nor* *many off)* it *(unless closeted*)*.

* reminds me of yesterday's tom heneghan's headlines at the indymedia main newswire about the attack/blackmail of closeted politicians.

Version 2: today 4 years ago Theo v Gogh was slaughtered. 'Free' paper front page poll says half of Dutch folk don't think he needs commemorating anymore and only a quarter sense some loss of pressfreedom *(rather than gains in politness)* due to islamic 'discipline'. Schizophrenically enough page 19 is devoted to the man good for 7% of the overal vote who issues warnings about an islamic tsunami.

The killer attended sermons of a double speaker. This thundering preacher in the most radical mosque of Holland is still here and stil double tongued. He defends his wishing ugly diseases on vGogh and Ayaan HI as strategy to blow off steam and release pressure. Every sane person knows that quite the opposite, just as with equally problematic playacting *(non-consensual)* sex and violence these hollowoodies work both ways; one each at either *(extreme[[ly entangled]]) end and not at all in the middle)*.

Mak tends to be a dhimmitudian with his dick stuck in a mediocre wishywasherette

> Legit complaints of Muslims are not heard.

Bush is the worst homo globohomo so far, in that he blatantly derives pleasure out of his ability to fuck everybody over, singling out some to demonize, being silent about others, the enablers behind his helpers in particular. That fits with his bid for blessed player of genuine Christianity rep.

His father probably thought he had a way too sissily soft and sensitive son. The therapeutic strategy was to scare him stiff a few times. And as we know, resistence to and resentment of what transpired can block examination and digestion of, then subsequent moving on from the suppressured memory which becomes a generator of reminders, more and more grotesque, brute and in your face as the aeons are sliding by are continents are set adrift.

So, instead of somebody with more capacity to do what John D Hamaker, penetrationwise the only worthy disciple of Hensel in a century, recommended, we are left with a man who can only leave us the rigid frigids of fright; Bottom Line constructural crunching strength to free all *(for mineral metabolization purposes)* too tight gone horrible wrong, a trick as taboo as imperative for all who want to maintain sustainably, stimulate simple garden variety continuity for all species. Not, like Bush, leave the lessons of lesions but leave the type of fully formed and informed leaves that can only be fed with/from 'ground' *(we help and are god in as much as we can enhance our presence by reaching back and repeating in any case ongoing beginnings)* and from ground on up: making and wetting dusts, reducing their oxides, weave the weatherweaving chains of life.

Suppose all the Palestinians would agree on a survival strategy reasoned as follows: the jews are traumatized and hold this trauma for ransom, cashing in, famously, and more and more shamelessly, from royally to imperially and still, they have plans. They will never agree if we suggest: look, manipulate .. sorry, i mean, lobby the UN to give us the desalination infrastructure and coastline desert territory someplace and we'll get out of your hair. Our kin is in you all's pockets or under severe assault and it's time to prove we're not collectively suicidal.

Even if this entirely fictitious scenario were to be suggested, it won't happen. The reason has to do with those plans. The state of israel is gonna do still worse than it has. As much as 'their' subjects hold on to internal traumas and use them as weapons, they will hold on to Palis, 'their' external ones, to wield as a shield against anybody able and tempted to get violent on them once again.

correction: Theo was murdered 2, not 4 years ago *(Pim F was)*. That boulevard trash free paper devotes 2 pages to Theo, his killer*(s)* and the secret service; quite conspirational, ending:

> "1263 people were polled and 62% says holland hasn't gotten more dangerous since then; 28% do watch what they are saying now." -----

....what, no undecideds here?

> "what male piercing are you? [[[quiz]]] you'd be an ampallang, i think"

one of 5 2006 notes files that each go through the whole year, the only one 'things' turn out like that btw

bunch of stuff at my staple haunts: Mary's PeacePalenstine blog, Hyperstition, Todd Boyle, Chabert [RedKahina on twitter years later], Hyperstition some more ... Rowan, Xymphora, ... bit of woo section: Dan Winter, Bob Dratch, ... back to politics via leninology

'Verdonk' (somewhere in october) comes up in the middle of an incomplete [AND HIGHLY OBSCURE = LARGE] migration section ... specially cause there's ovetures to it as far back as july [about 3/4ths down]

....januari ::::::::::
....februari :::::::::: ::::::: :
....march :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::
....april :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: :::::: ::
....may :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: :::::: ::::::: :::::
....june :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: :::::: ::::::: :::::::: :::
....july :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: :::::: ::::::: :::::::: :::: :::: ::::
....august :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: :::::: ::::::: ::::::::
....september :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: :::::: ::::
....october :::::::::: ::::::: :::::: ::::: ::::::
....november :::::::::: ::::::: ::::::
....december ::::::::::

Nick praises/recommends yet another very polarizing melodramatic rant called After the suicide of the West By Roger Kimball:

> "As Scruton puts it, a kind of “moral obesity” cripples much of Western culture, “to the point where ideals and long-term goals induce in them nothing more than a flummoxed breathlessness.”"

--- I go: in the light of nonforthcoming multipermaculturaI measures very true but coaxing people out of prize possession autarky in order to funnel thus cheapened labour into the interdependent market cohesionism of socially statifying heave thee ho and sigh thee high leaves all who nevertheless remain peasants at heart with feelings of little left to lose and ready for *(the type of)* 'radical' action *(that will lead them back to [[minding]] the roots they prefer [[some form of death to take into account there for sure]])*.

Next, example of how the age old germ theory superstition and glorification *(on the one hand and condemning spontaneous generation on the other)* is coming back to haunt the west with a vengeance.

Le part maudit turns out to be not so remote and universally non-specific after all, a bit like fossil fuel finaglery has ignored middle, mi- and macro-cosmic, ongoing implosionary movements to enable obsessing over a once ever big bang. The feminization of heroism has led to the incredibly oppressive personality cult that should have never escaped the nursing stage. Selling a sense of shame is going to be a booming market but I'll probably be dead by then.

Dalrymple *(speaking on the archived radio show at cultureshocks last summer)* about the different roles of religion in the radicalization of petty criminals *(evangelics are more hierarchical, imamism is more informal and rhizomatic)*:

> " ...inflate their own troubles and give them some sort of transcendental importance, so in a sense, they are very western."

sociologyesoscience.com/ civilization_start/civilization_p.1.html when EPW starts scolding ecoists he is at his most rousing and provocative

sociologyesoscience.com/ postscriptfuturewj.html here he rants about Al Qaeda as if it were a monolith again, for contrast listen to Dalrymple *(linked a little while back; go to cultureshocks.org)*; he's making an even bigger mistake calling democracy a way to credibly confer power on and distribute it amongst the electorate.

http://sociologyesoscience.com/ groupsinasia.html in this one he claims the asian theatre will feed jihad and roundly condemns claims referring to the peaceful essence of it.

> http://blog.pulpculture.org/ 2006/01/04/l-word/ L-WORD -- We live in a world where the goods are limited. And those goods include social status and identities, don’t they? There, the goods are this, not the other.

my comment *(starts with a link found at robotwisdom)*: http://isteve.blogspot.com/2006/01/ does-having-daughters-make-you-vote . .left? .. .Left with feminism? we're all left with all we're left with hivemind breeding hardtimes ad infinitumble - i'd love to see you debate Chris King *(sexualparadox.org)*; his yahoo group is growing *(but so far he's not getting anywhere with his invitations to emerge from lurkmode)*.

thinking of posting the above to the Bitch I go see her, take her latest lead why-i-started-this-blog and end up here: "The fetishization of the ass is the fetishization of the ability to fuck without responsibility."

You are hungry and so are others in your band all fanned out to search for food; the one who lucks into a stack/bunch/heap/windfall eats his fill and lets out a throaty *(freshly fueled)* cry to attract fellow searchers and up his status, so the focus in on plenty and the minute a triumphant note sounds you are it, and can go take part.

A few days ago I wrote the first version of this:
The feminization of heroism has led to the incredibly oppressive personality occulture that should be an all natural requisite of but never last beyond a primate's nursing stage. You can't sell a sense of shame unless you are able to finance a vision.

undilute and headily shorthanded I know but I'm pysching up for full time garden search.
----- there is a response *(of sorts; this guys video taste is horrid, he watches a muppet being a drunk gambler mouthing platitudes again and again)*:
http://thagmano.blogspot.com/ 2006/01/did-you-miss-me.html

http://search66.com/ really cute meta searcher by the way, it does 'quick view's so that you don't inadvertently click a white page to fill your entire window

> dragonguild.com/. .viewtopic&t=130
> includes links to crows and ravens
>
> capstonerecords.org/CPS-8617.html
> Rainforest Images -- THE McLEAN MIX Price: $14.00
> Catalog Number: CPS-8617

---- stream and/or download a sample *(1.9Mb)*, you hear the magpie one before last

> So your blog is HUGE.
> Av imagines that he knows the TRUTH.
> Was it really necessary to swap one psycho for another?
> Gerry Hiles | 01.06.06 - 12:54 pm | #

No my blog is not huge, but all my blogs and sites put together are and I dare say what I stand for and by is big too though so many fellow soil organisms are under fire as it were what with stupid detractors and distractors and other way tooo heavy tractoring goin' on; I am also world champ living frugally *(specially since i stopped flying due to qualms of conscience)* which makes my study stipend last.
.

> Something tells me that you are under the impression that fascism didn't believe in social services but was social-darwinist and believed in the elimination of the unfit.
> Sorry gerry, you don't seem to know what you're talking about.
> Rowan Berkeley | 01.06.06 - 1:21 pm

caught oprah's edition featuring a freak who couldn't feel pain and consequently chewed her fingers raw, destroyed one of her eyes *(only after her folks had sown her lids shut to protect them!!!!!!! etcetera)*, I can't watch much of that sort of thing and expressed the preference for early euthenasia in this case to my housemate who disagreed *(being a woman)*. Of course, depending on how all else is being free and equal succesfully or not, your mileage on bearing disability with the most loving patience may vary but this attracts those with evil intent who pretend to need help all the while feeling superior and frustrated, so beware.ps: up to 74 comments now.

> newleftreview.net/NLR27006.shtml
> The universality—or otherwise—of incest taboos; their interpretation by Lévi-Strauss; and the role of beliefs versus interests in generating them. ---- JACK GOODY ---- THE LABYRINTH OF KINSHIP -- found here: http://3quarksdaily.blogs.com/..*(via The Bitch)*
>
> adbusters interviews Fisk Week-of-Mon-20060102/028519.html
> posted by Leigh http://leighm.net
> adbusters.org/the_magazine/63.php?id=142#

to myers@cyberone.com.au: still interested in feedback?
so am I .. . . and until my interest proves mutual *(yours aroused on the basis of my site(s) linked below if not this letter)* I'll refrain from commenting on your site except to say I think you write exceedingly well on ideology, credentials, faith, trust and credit -- the 'wet' varieties, I mean *(non monetary)* admiration, fond filial affinities rather than factual, financial and/or will freeing[*] 'great white fatherly' feelings inspired forms[+] -- which makes what I perceive as your lack of contextualizing regards monies and economies quite baffling, frankly. You are more into factions than fractions but I say they are barely separable.
I am going to the trouble of reaching you on this topic since I have faith you will understand what I am saying, seeing that you stand by what Michael Hudson says *(too)*[^].

[*] this passage requires an explanation. Yesterday I read *'Free will is going away.' a piece by Clay Shirky, Social & Technology Network Topology Researcher; Adjunct Professor, NYU Graduate School of Interactive Telecommunications Program at* edge.org/q2006/q06_2.html#shirky *(one amongst a large collection of 'dangerous ideas' here, 2/3rds of which quoted below)*. In it he goes:

> Some actions are not crimes because their perpetrator is judged mentally incapable, whether through developmental disabilities

> or other forms of legally defined insanity.
>
> "Conscious self-modulation of behavior is a spectrum."

--- I'd say, especially when your sense of self extends some good few feet under your own, at least as far as living breathing soil and inhabitants does and do *(some thing which that of native turtle islanders famously did and many other native peoples do)* . .. . rather than if not altogether opposed to say .. . .writing one big bibliographically long claim in which an early ancestor figures prominently for having migrated and bought his way into some new lebensraum on his way from territorial contiguity to patchworking, then condemning the justification/culmination and crown of that process *(think mark purdey type factors)*, the the radiantly radical and radially bread *(form bones)* and fish*(from stones)*feeding fella as a prototypical shahid *(life to death rather than the other way around)* which turns the whole scribbly endeavor including the banned story of his life into a 'cryptitious' farewell video message.

Though Shirky doesn't say as much, the addictions, seductions and other 'will freeing' *(in the senses I hope to have effectively touched upon above, if not try one of the thousands of earlier tries of mine or 'bread from stones' by Julius Hensel)* waylay*(er)*s are sure good to be concerned with and aware of lest we forget what they can destroy and keep obstructing.

[+] My background provided me with intimate knowledge of soils, crops, small scale but tell tale monomanic pursuit of profit at the expense of long term mutuality and diversity *(in one word ecology)* besides other bad habits that lead to deserts and climatic shifts that go along with and/or are the effect of the burst of effort they call war, like Katrina. John Hamaker remineralize.org taught me how trace minerals are a kind of natural money so we are sitting on our bank accounts too much or make it fly to hi and dry but a little permaculture would be best.
These days the confusions existing around soil have migrated to oil and gravitate around turmoily obfuscations *(both make the dif between haves and have nots)* leveraging long pedigrees of social stratifications in the underling density and elite building businesses *(quite as swirly a one as the other indeterminable dichotomy overpopulation and diffusion)*.

[^]I humbly suggest you supplement with Ulrich von Beckerath and Rittershausen .. work from the 1930s by them available via reinventingmoney.com modern defenders are people like Fekete financialsense.com *(NOTE: I am not a goldbug and want to replace it with accurately quali- and quantified photosynthesis related units - variously composed and monetized indexes)*.

PP publishes a letter from a Guantanamo prisoner; conversation turns to democracy; I publish the thoughts of Haim Harari *(from edge.org link back up a ways)*:

> "Can we invent a better new system? Perhaps. But this cannot happen if we are not allowed to utter the sentence: "There may be a political system which is better than Democracy". Today's political correctness does not allow one to say such things."

... and Rowans says they are useless, so I go search for better and the first thing I find is the following from oct05third.htm:Democracy set out to defend the meek, weak, vote- and voiceless side of the sentience spectrum. In it's heyday *(consensed, non-gold, contract and 'real bill' basics, clearing based)* city/state/regional monies would succesfully complement the fast boy, risky, 'universal', gold *(and luxury)* based enterprises. These cultures were cut short to cults when such sorts of healthily gendered currencies started to compete that is to say, the latter form of economics lost the socio- prefix *(told it to get lost and huddle up in citied masses)*. Needless to say, slow food, beauty, autonomy, vitality etcetera got lost at the same rate. --------- Of course village town and city circuitry doesn't quite cover the mineral loops *(loopydapoopy them for sure)* so no wonder metro and overseas had to trickle in and up along the diffusionist drift and raftery. #

oops, repeating past hastiness .. .. those sentences need a meltdown to get rid of the cracksl . .. well .. .I love those forums that allow you to retinker your tots .. but no can do here .. . .maybe I'll try find a better sample or rewrite it, I will if I get encouragement *(derision from the likes of Av's accolades helps too)*.

'craxln' means climbing in viennese right? anyways, after re-re-re-reading I am actually quite proud, I think I am the most post telegram era though still economizing style poet I know.

what I perceived as cracks are correct after all . .. core act *(scheuren = tears, the dry ones .. and slang for genitalia .. as is spleet .. . krek = dutch slang for exactly; a good portion of idyllic housing still has [[and will have?]] a name like 'krek wak wou' = exactly what I wanted; I am once more adrift as of tomorrow, invitations to join forces [[in crexcellent niche, lively enough to tempt me away from computers for the maximum possible stretches of time]] will be considered)*.

ps: of course we need not 'invent', just remember.

> erm ... yes, Piet
> nevertheless, Demoncrazy is based at best on the idea that the individual will is coherent and thus its contents can be

> measured and added arithmetically to the contents to other wills to give a sum total which expresses 'the will of the people', and this is wrong. Compare Rousseau's "General Will", which is already not the arithmetical 'sum of its parts' but something qualitatively superior to all of them.
> Rowan Berkeley | 01.08.06 - 12:46 pm | #

You mean the scale 1:1 distribution of basic *(and i mean rock bottom border line)* common denominators right?

breathing bouyant thickmost and variabeingly populated soil no?

that would include reancestralized, -- as one might say in the near future when we are done with war and get busy led by gentler people -- that is to say, till recently left for dead and derelict, patches, stretches and even watery wastes. Expanses that blossom the minute clouds of expertly targetted dust will feed the plankton and radiolaria *(Midas Dekkers, one of the greatest living dutchmen of the moment, did his little weekly mini talk on them this morn)*, just like John Hamaker recommended 28 years ago.

februari 2006
i begin a file that reaches down to mid june ... last of the coloured font files .... then i collected noted until, many years later i had some time do a basic version with only a handful of colours ....

A minister called Nawijn who sailed into a gov seat on the wind of the dutch martyrvote *(for Pim Fortuyn's posthumous party)* is as good as ostracized now, specially since he started a thinktank in Pim's old Rotterdam home with Flip the Block bloke *(the latter did appear once on dutch tv in a black sheep program, him against a host with the program hostess trying to be neutral)*.

The right has lost touch with their green roots as much as zionism has with theirs.

Another fella was ousted from Rotterdam city council after stigmatizing the religion predominant amongst migrants. Nobody is tackling the economic precipitates of monotheisms various gearshifts and surges.

Last week i listened to an interesting audio interview on cultureshocks *(dot org?)* with Dalrymple about prisons as fundamentalization aids. Secular criminals

For lots more on how green fares among Zionisms and Islamisms go see the files I called 'Semitosis'

i GO *(PROBABLY AT NANCY's)*: 'statistical incidence' of rare endangered plants don't merit 'disproportionate' media attention? Things/phenomena, types of people equally rare but best seen the last of don' either? Did you read that Tim Priest speech about Lebanese gangs in Sydney? Is this sort of trouble nothing to do with semites who don't mostly sublimate their punishing desert sun derived violent natures/cultures with letters and legalistic lobby wrangles like their siblings are famous for? Together they have the rest covered except for the chinese.

"..he could play me and pick from a range of lovers between under a year to 80 of 'm old" .. .. eh .. .perhaps I should explain the young un lest I get the pedophile hunters after me: rainbow family sitting around a gathering spot, some tea kitchen or other. I speak with mother . .. kid draws my attention by sucking on my weeweeter .. .I don't like to yank him away but he takes a little convincing. . .. His father was a SA indian and since I learnt a thing or two about sexual orientation mixes and stages from Alphonso Lingis.
Is retreating from being on edge realtime in favour of digitaledgyness edgy enough?

http://non-tibi-spiro.blogspot.com/ -
I ought to watch that space or at least explore it a little; check the 'troubled lowlands' cat.
kolesqueeste.nl/ nog een sargossaan, christelijk it-er

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/02/07/100-most-dangerous-profs/
shipoditzz fuckowitzz snideesnitz how are they hanging on ya????
I got some hobby fodder here. Horowitz is amongst those who've been trying to make a big stink about supposedly skyrocketing rape figures perped by *(Islamic)* immigrants in Scandinavia as you are undoubtely aware
www.frontpagemag.com/Articles/ReadArticle.asp?ID=20552

Vrijdagmiddag 16 feb 16.20
http://www.haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113999233815492821/?a=22077#112672
the article is a sad piece of pc, putting fighting for belief *(if you can call incendiary ransacking and economic sanction that, certainly not the honest voluntarily engaged in versions I like to see as a transitional while the success of other types of voluntarization 'weedibreed' out the excessive hormone level s as if by magic)* on a par with wielding a pen. Almost as hypocritical as arrogating the right to cartoon away after a bombs away campaign *(latter forfeits former if I may be judge)*.
I may be called the maker of madly mixed up pages but I certainly have my own scale of them whereupon mine sit as models of sanity all things considered.

bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/esp_ciencia_oro12.htm multiple quotes from Philip Callahan work by Barry Carter *(from subtleenergies.com)*

pontypool *(north of Newport south wales)* houses a lab much concerned with Callahan's finds http://www.cogreslab.co.uk/natural_world.asp , they sell wraps, dog beds, horse collars and books related to magnetisms

http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20060213/031747.html Bryan on Weisglas *(Sharon advisor)* and vote analysis: 14% for secular parties!

me at mary's *(end of feb)* and crossposted to Bitch¦Lab: waddaload of sanctimonious bias here lately. bible torah quran hadith are collections, canons, bibliographies, mixed bags and very uneven at that, there's a little something for all tastes. A sands- storm too big to deal with unless you have/take the luxury to back/shrug off most of it.

A cross section of contributions and interpreters concerning past AND future clashes *(in as far as these drags of human iniquity and faintest echo of ever so occasional brill)* isn't gonna do a damn bit of good if the interpretation is stuck at polarized either/or praise/condemnation.

march
Just found this flingertliptlap of yours chabert:

> "I really prefer eating in restaurants. I love restaurants. Especially in France because you can smoke. I'm sure people benefit when they leave their homes and gather in smoky, noisy places to eat next to new people and go hmmmm! hmmm! ain't life grand."

---- Instantly cured me of the infatu-t-ation blooming in my lood .. .. which will be dead unless you start raving about resties with homegrown stuff, quite succesfully taking wanderers and wayfarers in off the road to teach them the down and dirty end of fitting bene *(exception granted the more purposeful needies to whom must be imparted sufficiently infactpul propellation onto the source of trouble with all available expedition the sooner to shatter and scatter it)*.

. . .speaking of which *(in connection to roads, resties and less permanently beguided and gawked at wonders)*. Crumbling a few of those bastard bashfaults *(or at least the edges, a wiiiiiide margin)* into dust to benefit compost heaps, shithouses and the less accomoderiverage nearby aint such a bad . . . .eh .. . 'seizure' I imagine.

UNPOSTED PORTION: While a substantial portion of holland's mobilized and employed citizens are choking on each other's being in the *(SAME BLAMEGAME)* welcome outwearing way day after day I chose 2 within 7 weeks to drive to and fro switchyland managing to be the only *(admittedly stinky)* car *(dad put his foot down 200plusthou in it)* in sight for at least 65% of the time/distance.

I find it hard to say for sure as yet, wether the verdict on what i do is in. Do i stray away from *(and thus betray*)* decency / duty / dutch doctrine and run to go get help/ return/ stick to strictly enforced foodforall footpath handtec -- derivative of that famous "wide and narrow road" panorama by Charlotte Rhielen? intellectjuweel.blogspot.com/ 2005/12/aardig-bezielezeilbaar-sprookjesland.html mostly in dutch but plenny image links. This poster is the perhaps the only form of iconism that penetrated the protestant world just fine, the church annex my father helped tear down and upgrade during his typical 'old age respectfully religious hometown focus phase' has proof of that, a copy is one of the few decorations there - A church bridging the ravine between pathless wilderness on one side and ways wide enough for all to fall prey to temptation *(and collectively stall at also pictured final conflagration)* on the other. Proximity to none too endless phases/stages and stretches of the definitely different and essential complementation is to be imp'ed at all scales, that spells prudence. If it seems that the more of them we reach the fewer in/along them we manage to teach, it is bycause we are easily distracted by shiny skin, exquisite eyeballs and the like, while we should at all times pay attention to and focus on lowly dusts and soils, the microlevels at each stage/phase of the scale and vice versa, the only majesture that counts for keeps and manages to keep count *(exactly by losing it - see my polemics against kincounter Arguelles for explanations of that .. .soon as someone cares to help me get it online again ... speaking of sorry figures, haven't even gotten my stuff out of storage for 7 years now . . I am sleeping in my goddamn car at the mo)*

* = couldn't do *(that)* without *(benefit[[ting]] from)* it

ps: caffeine this morn from a coinop *(a bigun by de.nl douwe egberts)*, some of the oldest dutch taliban.

only on the nineth google images page does one captioned 'few take the narrow path' biblical impla/ication turn up *(unreality dripping off of that one as the dutch express[[ion]] it)* other than that all sorts of tight spots show up.

Narrow paths in general are the only places extreme yet beautiful poverty and equally excessive riches meet and sortof rub shoulders. The narrowest of all such is of course the jerusalem wall.

.. . hours later .. .though I printed and read a story by the guy who learned of the picture I pointed to *(and its painter)* within the past year, I can't find it now and have no immediate acces to my files let alone easily searchable

My, at this point fruitless attempt to retrieve the name Charlotte Rhielen *(meekness gets you in but with your hands tied on your back)*, i am such a search funkjunktionist

I have adopted Julius Hensel *(along with and via John Hamaker)* as substitute father*(s)*. He wrote his main work while living in Oslo *(back when it was still named christiania)*. I was impressed with Hensel's prediction therein that norway will one day be immensely fertile cause it so rich in suitable granites. If you could inform me about available landprices near big depositories of the types of dust you mentioned in the www.remineralize.org forum and *(I assume)* would like to test thoroughly.Should those landprices be within my reach *(dangerously inflated as they are and coming to a head as well)* I may come have a look and if liking what I see, consider purchasing some so as to let you go ahead or help make your plots/tests grow to a larger, more accurate and more convincing scale *(if you don't already have ample opp to do all that anyway. Either way I am very keen and would like to stay informed)*. -----------

april
http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/007628.html

> April 05, 2006 -- The 'Other' has Impulses too – Self-flagellating Western Occidentocentrists in the Chomskyite mould could usefully reflect on this Efraim Karsh essay, which distributes appropriate initiative and agency to a competitor civilization.

dad whay anti-semitism doubly crossed knee gayshun
Posted by: whogoesdare at April 5,

> northanger: dlp. find it amazing, considering majority rule the fundamental cornerstone of democracy, a minority "slither" can cause so much trouble. why do we need to "comprehend" Islam?

maybe since the coherently cascading overtone poetpietic update of johny appleseed *(potentiating the few benefitting the many by immeasurable factors)* has to have, evokes and finds in its train/slipstream, the opposing number / the Widdersacher, its thanatopical antidotical archnemesis *(few given/taken to harm many)*?

april 7th morning thought:
my parents were really the king and queen of holland and showed how only fuller than full time hard and smart work *(service)* is good enough if you want to make any sort of sustainable impact. The one right after that had me wondering in how far *(teutonicism)* and to what extent dad was responsible for employing the first generation guest-workers and keeping them poor enough to not return home rich enough and by extension what my role could be in providing employment for them.

http://northanger.livejournal. com/213562.html?view=114234#t114234
I was in switserland for six weeks this winter and near the end of it I was suprised by a butterfly under the edge of a blanket . .. -1- which I had used weeks before on my first round through this wild riverside 'settlement' which was a mill in days gone by, where thick, angle smoothing snow covered the ground then whereas now little remained though the considerable altitude made sure there weren't any flowers or even unfroze ground in sight [[butterflyflight?]] yet -/1- . .. late at night up in the old open barn being remodeled to receive bands such as the ones showing up at woodsrock -2- psychedelic deadlike celtic folkrock parties by that name, catering to eurohippies old style; for a flyer ask woodsrock@hotmail.com – it shows a butterfly and i was shown it the next morning by a pleasant fella, hand to 'ursus' swiss guy who spends half his time in new zealand *(does flying there costs as much as you spend on heat during a swiss winter???)* organizing weird little festivals so remote nobody contests the grounds at all, so as not to contaminate spiritual undertakings with money and 'perikelen' about possession www.spiritofnature.ch *(his son was the reason I couldn't remain with [[one of]] his ex partner a few years ago, certainly the best fuck . ..eh most agile eh. ..animated womban .. ..well, her squeeze was simply the best, i am happy with the news she found a new partner after a great big depression and yet another fight over custody with her exfella who loves getting women preggers and leaving them)*. His real name is Urs according to a farmlady who knows him from way back and says he should 'mal abkratzen he' *(for all the suffering he spreads around. That lady was meticulously caring for her animals: chickens, horse, donkey, the old indiginous race bovine which had all but disappeared in her source of the rhine area until she reintroduced it, feeding only homegrown feed and very sparingly, etcetera -/2-)*.

Anyway, back to the butterfly, it moved its wings open and closed smoothly enough, the next day was beautiful and *(without checking up on the butterfly)* I drove down and past a place where a giant barn is filled with products made of wool *(which grows on the surrounding fields)* and a summercamp for kids is being prepar ed *(setting up yurts, etcetera)*: http://www.spycher-handwerk.ch/

All the while I was thinking I should have given that bf a lift downvalley. But the very next day after that a wintry dose descended to even the deeper elevations making me feel less guilty I hadn't done so.

Similarly on a human plane, a young brilliant bassist --- planning to lead a youthcamp in the states then follow leads to musicstudios near mexico city with great drugs, worked alongside me here: http://www.hofallnewind.ch in the hands of a low wages paying *(masons and picturescanners needed now)* catalog ordering compulsive recycler *(of huge rocks, spiral staircases, greenhouses - one waiting to be reerected for 12 years now)*, etcetera -- the type of place I meant which, I argued yesterday against some lefty proselytizers from www.noticias.nl and xminy.nl attention should be turned to, alongside favoring abandoned villages, derelict buildings, etcetera with it. In other words, fix revofocus on locales with potential to grow into 'permanent' fixtures a little more, into centri sociali which have a change to work at becoming legalized after a continuous and consistent wave of appreciated outreach rather the bad rep that comes with contestation of temporary 'top' territories *(no matter how glowing a story results from epic battle forces drawing closer and a transparancy demand met so that the contracts / proceedings could be taken as a trophy [[or was that a trojan horse?]])* fueling justifications for investing in repression so you in turn can all chime up and complain about hardening and toughening of the social climate *(outbreaks of which are de rigouer amongst the shushshushers, probably spawn of [[HBO]] Carnivale's usher - now, there's a game worth playing)* all the while dissociating from your nevertheless very own causing of toughening times and thus preempting moneyless walks of life smoothage such as used to be possible along that trajectory before accusations of harbouring militants came flying and were proffered as the match and countermove for exposures of the propaganda-pills-military complex --- would have loved to get to woodsrock but as it happened there was a party in the woods much closer by and he ended up going there.

An interrupt made the above unduly long perhaps *(I need to be paying attention to moving to, sleeping in a car in holland isn't something to keep doing.. .desert dust storm can drift across greener droves, specially if the latter pillory severity .. .)*
.... JA related snip exported ....
fuck, can't even post a comment to my own satisfaction anymore, I wiped out an intro taking linebreaks/doublespacings out of the rewrite .. .it went something like this:

the above is a 3rd draft; the impression I wish to convey of holding multiple loose ends together miraculously doesn't survive the first moments of a second look. My work is much like people around me in that respect. Since this is often the case I only begin to lastingly approve of my work upwards of drafts 8, 9, and beyond. Few people allow me to tinker with them though . or if they do I turn away. See my old work *(poetpiet 7yearsinthemaking.htm)*

http://ardraastraea.livejournal.com/

> how can you ever be happy in a world of unhappy people.
> northanger | 04.25.06 - 12:49 pm | # .
>
> Nick: Piet - even by your standard, that's a new low

ok, so I am not to speak of agression as violence vs agression as force nor about agression plain and simply infantile, aggression canalized in order to harvest its energy constructively and alleviate the perceived scarcities with the blows that call sight, sound and life schlechthin on the plan in the first place?

Ok, I won't speak of incensed and spontaneously erupting gang and mob violence, the role of secrecy, encryption and tec-edge nor handson vs industrial cruelty. No sir, too low for me. OK Tell you what. You talk about violence then and don't let me steal your thunder.

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2006/04/337998.shtml
http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2006/04/338038.shtml me? pissed? you bet!

> The Pentagon has scheduled a test at the Nevada Test Site ..... on June 2, 2006 of a 700-ton ammonium nitrate/fuel oil bomb.

that's to commemorate the same seal, same kin same tone day back in hiroshima ---
UNPOSTED: lemme tell you and all the world right now, if this is true, i pledge to commit suicide that day unless credible confirmation of a: this being a mere rumour, b: the thing called off under whatever goddamn excuse they please.

until then folks are welcome to nominate and turf the sites I mention most and most favorably over the years, half of my what's left of money set aside to buy land and/or start a bizniz

http://www.wsdp.org/us_defies_un_int_law.htm

GOOGLE divine strake *(stretch, strak=stout, straks=in a while)*. Yall help me to think of something drastic to stop this madness *(testing cheney bunker is the purpose)*

how's this for divine ore spasm: 17.13. Having consciously completed the dynamics of time as the mathematical logic of the divine plan, the pilot angel program is attuned to all time as the now-point of synchronic order and, simultaneously, to the final ejection of radiative thermic-luminic properties of the stellar mass whence it had originated. Piet | Homepage | 04.25.06 - 9:16 pm | #

what's low about capitalism's pimpflavors eh???? She can't live with em *(your point)* and they sure as hell won't leave her alive without them will they? *(My completapointment)*

http://ww4report.com/blog Bill Weinberg *(Louis Proyect is sceptical about the aspersions BW throws on Ramsey Clark)*

http://newswire.indymedia.org /en/2006/04/837927.shtml the lothar renaissance series is up to 25 now and half of each item is taken up by links and descrips of earlier part.

hyperstition continued from 24:
hey, I found a way to blame myself again. . . .*(don't I always do)* .. .I have written, in an attempt to explain fertility rates and feeds and differentials, that it is much like playing volcano but leaving out the neat part too often, though adding that less messy dosage would save *(us from having to spend)* lots of time and toil often enough *(not to mention those of the ice age cycles triggered by screaming feverish pandemically polarized lack of proper and appropriately mobile subcellular mineralmixes, like right about now)*. The pos. vs neg. cashflow reminds me of such expertly dosed plant- and soillife that no dust is left hanging in the air and blowing in the wind. In a dustfree society you don't see any *(09: on the loose, flying about)* cause it's all put to work.

> Ok, that was a bit melodramatic, but say you've got a group of people who are very, very good at siphoning off the progressive energy of capitalism to strengthen their own molar formations, which they can't do without feeding something back into the system. I would say if there is a way to do this, to maximize returns and minimize output, someone will figure it out, this knowledge will spread, and stagnation will result -- i.e. what if someone 'wins?' You might say the sheer force of capitalism and competition or something will obviate this possibility, and that may be true, but then why side with a team who is clearly trying to gain victory for themselves, aside from macho identification? Traxus4420 | Homepage | 04.26.06 - 8:32 am | #
>
> I'm pretty sure piet and I are saying exactly the same thing... Traxus4420 | Homepage | 04.26.06 - 8:35 am | #

Does that make you a Pietist? This parasite/host business tends to get tangled *(in quite interesting)* conceptual conundrums, maybe even insoluble ones *(although that's not a bid to shut the discussion down)*.

'efficiency'? isn't that a euphemism for *(stream)*line of command, the social stratification gradient which deals death from a safe distance and via sorry delegates? After all *(at a count's closure and life's rupture)*, your superiorly souped up weapons prove your *(su)*primo 'premium' -- Links below recounts how a soldier is too cowardly soft to tell the candidates cued for freeing off to their face and would rather stick to *(hide behind)* his guns; hey, it's easier to be crude than rude .. . www.thewartapes.com via http://louisproyect.wordpress.co.../the-war-tapes/

Repress the fuck out of lefty crap so we can bribe folks with a career in the army all the better. Pimperor Piet | Homepage | 04.26.06 - 10:27 am

bobstaake.com/struwwelpeter/tease2.shtml quick time via nat Nat, your blog looks nice. Me contorted? You lot have steep gradients. You know, that always matched pair of them, one for social stratification *(mind the dif range goin in)*, the other for schizophrenia *(private fortdabanks so quick nobody even sees 'm breathe)*, both bitter ends of our nowhere near autonomous *(im)*personal polarity scale. And who isn't covered by that pallisee? --piet | Homepage | 27 Apr, 11:47 | #
oops, I meant to delete that ---piet | Homepage | 27 Apr, 11:48 | #

Peter Krapp *(who made one of the first and by now oldest pages up about Rickels)* is a hoot to and *(multiply)* same page quotes Rickels about turning gadget into gaskit love *(encryption as an arm against arm industry complex monopolized secrecy)*. Sounds a little like fighting fire with fire to me on first reflexion but I shall hear more... . .

Mmm, well odd, the pace is racey and the subject is .. . eh . . .obscurity .. .*(without, as miraculously, mentioning rock[[inn{{{/w}}}ards]], ...a bit like my favorite miracle: jesus on the cross, 'look ma, no hands', something that's always seemed magical to me muscled thigh- rather than bicepboy)* but reporting about this page *(source sept 04)* is awfully slack -- neither krapp.org or hydrapoetics nor hydra itself make their podcasts obvious from the getgo rootpage -- or so succesfully obscured that a seasoned surfsufferer like me can't keep searching before posting *(yet another, do forgive, I am known to help sites adopt tangent threads, or as portland.indy calls this extra click, 'discussion')* premature finds .. .eh maturely posting prefinds, eh .. gunjumpim*(p)*mature findings postage, speedily ply the digital way fairer wayfaring waif waves conclusion jumpsuit. . .. .

after 'ploetering' this far I looked again and sure enough, there is a post on the blogger format page http://www.hydra.umn.edu/news.html where he is not using headings. So there. .. . .but the link don't work. .. .Well, one of them doesn't

i reallamazion realinotion relizion oh hey nick, nay, on the contrary .. .as jesus is reported to have commenced several retorts to the Pimperesswhore in a row *(King Jesus by Graves which I own in dutch translation even)*.

turn rock inside out lest you topsellturf other things you have no business right duty nor pleasure to do *(such)* to *(Graves didn't say that cause he was too traumatized by blood to understand and expound upon mud)*. Pimperor Piet | Homepage | 04.28.06 - 1:49 pm

Sorry about the idleness of this blog but my possesions are in storage *(digital household scattered, erased [[lycos.nl]] and the aim to get them out of there and in/onto a purchased/rented tranquil/restive and inviting chunk of real estate where I can beautify and eventually die is proving frustratingly well off the mark so far .. still hoping it is not chronically so)*. Meanwhile, mobile as ever .. .

piet -- The ability of left academics to map out the strategies and capabilities of the dominant exploitative political economy seems to have gone beyond the realm of mere accurate description and into presentations from which actual plans for further domination might be derived -- who would've thought a conference run by the dance school *(?)* would offer close readings of national security and media strategy?

Piet - "So Nick, you're all for armies and yet against all states???"

> -- come on, you're old enough to be beyond this. Security is the only legitimate function of the State and even an advocate of minimal government accepts the need for organized violence to deter/defeat the maniacs cropping up in a Hobbesian world. US military power is the real infrastructure of freedom on this planet.
> ANARCHY = FASCISM ------ Nick | 04.21.06 - 2:38 am | #

(state) organized violence OK but direct that only at those members of/within it, don't send any even a centimeter beyond to, say, supposedly go help out *(=back up)* homegrown but venturesome belligerence.

Maybe a discreet delegation here or there sent to discipline THEIR OWN, stray members who are bad adcopy.
Violence is fertile, shock a rock today.
Trouw, a daily in Holland, certainly averse to Arabs and friendly to the other-semite said Olmert is declining to retaliate. Has a switch been thrown? Are broomsticks coming alive?

http://www.butterbach.net/ the exterritorial imperative Piet | Homepage | 04.21.06 - 7:40 am | #

Northanger posts something in reference to dragons: long *(and locked)* pdf *(a big fat book in fact with variously flavored art by longwinded and detailed author)* biroco.com/kaos/kaos.pdf with gossip and history about those idiot magic worshippers of rockets and female hips like crowley, parsons and hubbard.

butterbach.net/ the exterritorial imperative – John Zube latest, chronic overeating and homownphobia induced spastic colon in bulging belly squirt-splurt equivalent by way of ink on paper and/or current on medium is called decidophobia and runs down his favorite hobby horses telegram style *(relatively speaking and sense making only to those one can still order one or (m)any of ove 2000 microfiches with more or less known works on anarchist, liberty and libertarianism related lit)*. It just occurs to me he is really such a pure and feminine nurturing, panoptical pacifism fanatic that being a prison ward in a far corner of the imperial and genocidal operation, called by various names but my latest coinage relizion will do for now, is all he could hope to achieve. Being an apologist and rosy view painter *(speller rather)* of voluntarism results, looking up the living and splendid results ladder while neglecting to feed the bottom rungs is just not realistic, in other words, there aint a goddamn thing exterritorial in the world, not even the air, noosphere and farflung cometary flintersplinterfluff are. Everything comes and goes .. .and not just them silly styles of clothes. What this evangelism comes down to *(except a sordid result of having a mother who wished and was preparing for having a daughter [[no proof, just a hunch]] without a green thumb)*, I've noted it earlier, is a Lord giveth, Lord doeth betray sorta scenario. Zube saved and indeed still keeps Beckerath et al at the ready but the touted value diversification and mutual support works best under ideal conditions *(for the practice search in the double digit 'pp' [[peace plans, the name Jorn thought up for his babies, the microfiches]])* and in any case gets outed, displaced, inundated and drowned in a deluge of 'freedom' lit. Feed violent bloodlust *(patrist)* meme carryiers into peaceful neighbourhoods slowly and carefully *(see Kummer on baboons)* lest the tide turns and the clash displaces the crush and greener places must be left no longer lush. ------ Piet | | 04.21.06 - 10:18 am |

Ps: Beckerath had no sense for the epic if not galactic battle between the ziozoics and the permacultured beenuby

'coin of the realm' eh? where have I coerd that phrase before? .. .rigorous intuition quotes and elaborates on a Dylan coinage: 'money don't talk, it shouts', forgetting to mention any redeeeming properties . .. .the emissary musta died or sumthin. Is this the newclear age yet???

your dragon link playing on the double entendre between hacking mommy and butchery too fails to mention dust, mud clay and the like, so fock it all up man, *(opgefokt = agitated)*get armed heavily enough to afford a lot of jocular mock *(like biggest blog on the dutch horizon geenstijl does)*.

sd, scold her some more, that way we get sense out of her instead of the moronic fascims = anarchy stuff. I am a green panarchist, stick that in your word grinder

> COCKSUCKER neuken | 04.21.06 - 12:51 pm |
>
> piet. :]. my birthdate ~ Crystal Moon day 10 ~ Year of the Yellow Self-Existing Seed. kin 61: Red Solar Dragon ~ I Pulse in order to Nurture, Realizing Being, I seal the Input of Birth, With the Solar tone of Intention, I am guided by the power of Navigation -------------- northanger | 04.21.06 - 1:09 pm | #

telegram style *(relatively speaking and sense making only to those WHO KNOW one can still order one or (m)any of oveR 2000 microfiches with more or less known works on anarchist, liberty and libertarianism related lit)*. Piet | Homepage | 04.21.06 - 2:14 pm | #

shouldn't have mentioned the nostyle site, sorry, it's not a no but a mobstyle 'sporting' gang *(all the while trying to show how much better they are than . .. well, poorer forcebundlers)*. The readers are, for all their agreement, extremely atomized and isolated, no digital mobility antics, however spectacular, deceive far beyond that. Social software via geenstijl? foggedit. Fraai is a word denoting pompous embellishment and graai is one that means grab *(top salary crowd and all that, a chabert commenter got aggra over my trip description which he associated with exxon; keep your eye on the leader type polarizations will undo us despite the most spectacular galactic alignments)*.

may

> Now I think back, I recall asking Shamir about this story of Irving's by email. Shamir replied that the facts were as stated but that Irving was mistaken in seeing anything shady in the deal. -- Rowan Berkeley | 05.02.06 - 9:42 am | #

via a video *(only been up 3 hours)*:
http://video.google.com/videopla...Masters&pl=true
Piet | Homepage | 05.02.06 - 9:49 am | #

> yes, "The Money Masters" is a good video, Piet. I hate the way that presenter keeps wagging his pencil at the viewer, though. Rowan Berkeley | 05.02.06 - 10:03 am | #

woopserbloops, lenght is three hours, the material has been up at truthinmoney and moneymaster type sites forever .. . what irritated me most was the reams and reams of poor dupes dressed up in war fatigue, attire and what not uniformation during the frequent segments on warfinance on which I'd recommend Roy's work: www.ex.ac.uk/~RDavies/arian/controversies.html *(the page where he mentions Beckerath)*.
Piet | Homepage | 05.02.06 - 10:39 am | #

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ijccr/message/5498 is a pretty funny poem by John Turmel but neither it nor the money masters or any other usury booers I learned about get to the heart of the matter and that is: interest levels are a mere negative measure for the degree of sustainability, cooperation and consensus in the world and is a warning sign at most *(and as we all know, fighting fevers and other attempt to get rid of symptoms end up masking more often than preventing a disease)*, specially under decent emission conditions *(monetary freedom rather than monopolies leading to manipulation, power play, exploitation, scarcity and war)*.

pleaching permaculture and baumhaus.de type stuff would allow an increase of earth's carrying capacity many times over but monoculture and soilcompacting mechanization leading to desertification and energy wars carries the day.

> In his right ear he heard advice that he knew to be true, "Do help them out and should you fail, they'll be there helping you." But in his wrong ear he heard words so greedy in their tone, "Don't risk security for your success was all your own. But if you rent your seeds to them and gain from what they reap, You soon won't have to work with interest to earn your keep."
>
> piet: he goofed here. the sentence runs much better thus: you soon won't have to work cause interest earns your keep. At some point in man's history, a brother chose that way, Enslaved with debt all of the others lasting to this day

ripess.net/es/english.html &
http://money.socioeco.org/en/

> collaboration with Banco Palmas in Brazil is here: bancopalmas.org/site.php
> and our open source transaction software is here: http://project.cyclos.org
> Georgina M. Gomez --- Doctoral Student in Development Studies ----- Institute of Social Studies ---- The Hague

> Much as I admire Eric Hufschmid 's work on 911, I disagree with his view that the Apollo moon landings were faked.
> Hufschmid rightly derides the "New Age" conspiracy rants on UFOs, crop circles, and chemtrails. of the financial market response.
> -------
> A corrected version of the Dostoievsky material is at http://users.cyberone.com.au/myers/dostoievsky.html

uruknet.info /?p=m22995&l=i&size=1&hd=0 Israel Shamir interview *(via Jorn B)*

http://vbaines.wordpress.com/ The Nostradamus Society of America nostradamususa.com/html/special_video_3.html luckily pompous stuff like this *(bits of hopi dancing spliced in excepted, check around 25 minutes in; I am that blue star by the way)* seems quite dated already, unfortunately things are still steadily getting worse *(if not quite as spectacularly as this video is chronically restating)* well past millenium tick hour and a half pyramid as calendar *(creepycrawly spaces and chambers are [[squirrelled? .. dictated?]] internalized time rather than contour lines Gordon Michael Scallion [[that fachidiot]] is hogging the limelight here)*.

haloscan.com/comments/lenin/114667009623597690/?a=33450#245026

> Look who's calling Mike a "sleazy" and whatever else you care *(NOT)* to call him "character"?
>
> You are a hair and soul splitting mister know all mudministry mysteries in the book aren't you? You are 2 of a kind in my eyes except mikey is too poor to rant fullofftime like you can and never telling how that came about right? Myster sneaky linealonelyan yourself buddy.
>
> Lenin obviously likes sneering at people who are overweight in the west but only shows indifference to the malnurished and starving in Sudan. Nice guy.
> Sandy | 4 May, 11:39 | #

here I am, all prepared to go search a bleak thin and emaciated ref to a kindred spirit but lo and behold, his name in fat font right atop and no slimmer this: 'FRANCIS E. DEC, ESQUIRE: YOUR ONLY HOPE FOR A FUTURE!' so far so good. next i remember this site has featured Oscar Kiss Maerth *(first author I made an effort to trace in the flesh back in those days)*. excuse me a minnit while i read on. ---piet | Homepage | 4 May, 12:19 | #

ps: I made it into this collection: ratbags.com/ but hey, some folks think that making fun and light of weightiest darkmost grave and serious matters qualifies them as whorlchimps or sumthin. ---piet | Homepage | 4 May, 12:26

not much else left to chop is there? when patrism and/or climate change *(talk about circulo vicioso)* has turned a place that bleak I'd prefer to look upon them choppers as patients and victims who thrive and multiply when western choppers with that stolen name drone around. http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20060501/037079.html beginning of a looooooooooong thread concerning all this

following up the leninoly cooper yosh and 'mpug' threads:

In this day and age of nasty uniformity we must be brief on the latter due to a shortage of examples. I suggest you try read some Beckerath as I do not tire of telling you .. .whenever I emerge from tired of telling you anythingness that is.

Apotheosis *(yet another instance)* of the classic 'preaching to the choir desire' -- this time starring Louis Proyect, Dennis Perrin, the leninologyspotted blog and marccooper as the ratty prosecutors and stone casters with those *(sorta clumsily)* asking to crumble them after humblin' themselves enough to wonder if there could possibly be a reason for such last wishes beyond self preservation*(montages)* and 'mpug' *(libero)* -- coming right up *(after that which led up to this)*: -----?------ things seem to settle down honkidorily *(that is, mikey posts a link, Doug reads it and comments)*

Piet: things appear ok again but then that damn lenin has to repeat the words with which Perrin slandered poor puggie and a liddul ladur *(next post in fact, proving my warning to have been of no avail)* this:

oops, once again, he stormed off himself and Doug left this fact, once again, veiled enough to stir the/a jumpy conclusionist*(s)* .. . .mmm, I can think of pleasanter scenarios for the eternal return. Klossowski on Nietzsche anybody? --- Ravi had noted the huffs and offense takings Pugl suffers himself to commit *(earlier or later? Somewheres in these here blogs anyhoo .. ps: see him at work since then and now, 2009 here: DemocraticLeft)*.

first ralley with pjm:
piet said... paging pj
adamkotsko.com/weblog/ 2006/05/troll-of-sorrow-open-thread.html

> 9:16 PM Anonymous said... "pj" ain't gonna help ya, clown.
>
> pj and the Tos *(or who u take to be ToS)* are not pals or cronies; but ToS is generally cordial to the gent, as he is generally to moi. And pj's no marxist scavenger. But scurry over and help the sunday-schoolers at Weblog: those are the rightists
>
> Yr in need of help, piet; ah suggest for starters, u put down the bukharin primer....

.......skipping stuff.........

piet said... if you want to rant at censorship and demonization of what is considered overzealous gathering and presenting the other side, in this case by a gregarious speedreader hypesurfer named Michael

Pugliese *(whom I have many pov changes to thank for)* I suggest you target Dennis Perrin *(redstateson)*, Louis Proyect *(marxmail)* and lenineuloshits *(instead of 'm younguns)*, whose combined mobbing has succeeded harassing MP off the lbo list again where he'd already made himself pretty scarce after a flair-up over some english pro-serbian writer. I shall make a post for it at indexterity shortly. ---- 9:01 AM

that took for ever didn't it *(no wonder even digitaloid bodies can't keep on being patient with poo' rockmudmanme)*.
http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2006/ 05/censorious-pick-off-snipery-vs.html

relevant bits start here:
http://lecolonelchabert.blogspot.com/ 2006/05/intermezzo.html#114720219484724594

aaahhhaa hahh ahah hhhaa!! is grate of course.

so far still only one googly for "troll . . ." so make that 'everybody .. this season except google for at least a few minutes bud. implication is ruder than slander. I love this thread idea. I had the same happen to me at the defunct graverdammer, a right wing typically non green and therefore shallow muslim watcher site.

Then he discovered that pushing my siglink pulled up mine framed by his site, that caused a recoil in horror and expulsion. The thread is at archive.org in bits and pieces cause, hey, if you're gonna puzzle manyways I might as well promise you a pleached rosebower treehouse garden. Wait, I am going to fetch pj over at chabert *(where he posted again since disavowing such so I'd not trust him if he again denies being this that or another spontaneously spoofed name)* by way of none-contrast no contest*(with habitual virtuosity)*.

Anyway thanks. Hope the lure/bait/leash and shackle holds him here. Saves hunting all across the internet. George Wash. Carver was a million times the man all those who fell for the raise and rise can be. Piet | Email | Homepage | 05.09.06 - 2:11 pm | #

Ah doubt you always recognize my comments. I have no plans to post here; nonetheless, I never was ASKING you for anything, clown. What I am telling you is, one, that I have every right to say whatever the F I want really, as long as it is not especially harassing. Thus, I shall continue to use the Net to humiliate, mock, satirize the irrational stooge known as Scott Kauffemme and others including you *(kaufmouse has in fact expended far more energy than ah have at this silly game--ah suggest anyone around here to read his most recent blog-yips, which are at least violations of academic honesty, especially for a writing teacher)*, and that is my right, although Squat, dimwit and mental incompetent that he is, has yet to understand that: in fact ah'm putting together a lil Squat Scottmann comment generator myself *(and animated show: Scottie the LIT POODLE!)*. -- .... 05.09.06 - 2:21 pm | #

wow. piet the deranged poet maudit! yr even a mockery of whatever remains viable of marxist theory. u don't have shit on me; "pj" who ever that be, doesn't have shittete on moi. I got shietee on thee, tho, Bukharinista. Yr the rightists, like bookarin hisself--ah'm mostly a secularist and empiricist--u the one taking sides with theists here, clown. Yr not in charge of communications, frauds. Even "Colonel" with all of her sentimental blatherings, has enough non-Bookarin and anarchista heart to realize that.
.... | 05.09.06 - 2:28 pm | #

well, i'm not even halfway through and gotta say sumthin again. Nice colours by the way. Tadday I leafed through a year report of the rockefeller fondlenation, you know, that lackey of the rothschild toolifeforyoojoocroo. And hey they can mouth and print them fine word cause the great big eraser and ubiquitous equalizers *(we all mercurians now)* makes all words that don't do what Beckerath recommended doing in Berlin crisis years as loom now poorhips futile empty and preempted. Once they take the shape form and function of zerstuckeltes microcredit we can pourhopes fungibe some more. Plagiarism is weak peanotsee. ----Piet || 05.09.06 - 2:32 pm | #

If I don't always recognize your comments, find me a comment on this site, since the ban went into effect, that is from you and that was not deleted. ----Adam Kotsko | | 05.09.06 - 2:35 pm | #

Yr missing the point. The "ban": what a laugh. Ah not like obsessed with this site, PaddyCo; us seem obsessed with my few posts. ah make a few remarks here and there, pointing out some silly assumption or bia, u usually delete it, like the good Fed snitch you wannabe. like the Poodlemann you don't even begin to realize the extent of your confusion. Even some ugly empiricism--say Locke-- might help, but ah doubt it. Anyways, ah'm through here, really. Jus' close the thread then and ah shan't be back too much. So, close the thread, and end it, and ah SHAN"T return: except, say, once or twice on weekends. *(That's right pietster: nazis and stalinists generally start by controlling communi-ma-cations)*

> ----........05.09.06 - 2:50 pm | #
>
> Fine, we'll give it a try. There is no way to turn off comments on a particular thread, so I respectfully ask everyone to refrain from leaving comments. ---Adam Kotsko | | 05.09.06 - 2:57 pm | #

I used to get quite mad during 99-02 for being erased and started homepages bycause of it, then the fun was to slightly obscure the comments spliced into the quotes at accupunctual rates. These kids are getting you too mad and that's a big help leaving you too little time to take a wallop generous enough to begin understanding the likes of me it seems.

Nazis and stalinists start wresting for the control of communications? Yes, but too bad they have to be so rude and crude don't you think? You're a music man right? ever heard Goebbels' band do the american style music from the 20s making fun of the english? The dutch have been deaf to 20 years of grim shots so the task of sounding zee all arm is awaiting, all charm subdude, straight patient and all =======Piet | | 05.09.06 - 3:14 pm | #

must music lead to bombs or can it kindle compostage *(age of its coming of age on stage)*. Anybody know a fine pacifistnazionoted turd site I could continue wasting my time at? ----Piet | 05.09.06 - 3:19 pm | #

> someone responded, so I shall respond briefly in kind. Piettte, stick to the Rimbaud and CO: no ah'm not musico, nor am I mad or irked: rather amused. I like to read clownspeak, especially when done by a great lil' clown like Squrt Squatmunn. You see him, er, it, and his leetle pals in their POODLE suits; and maybe u shall shortly.
>
> But the great faux pas here is you siding with the Weblog Cadets and their meyer lansky-lite palskis. Fer shame, poette. ---........ | 05.09.06 - 4:01 pm | #
>
> I haven't read through the whole series, but has he mentioned me yet? *(This must be the most peculiar form of ego-surfing since the New York Review of Books letters column.)* ----Ray Davis | | 05.09.06 - 10:13 pm | #
>
> Oops. Because I didn't read through the whole series I didn't see that it was supposed to have stopped, and I sent the Goatsesignal out into Gotham City. Sorry about that, Adam. ---Ray Davis | PSEUDOPODIUM.ORG | 05.09.06 - 10:16 pm | #

Forgot to mention my 'deal' with the graverdammer. Whenever my comment someplace on the site was considered off-topic, inflammatory or whatever it was shunted off to the dedicated thread. That would perhaps allow the erudition to shine through the *(denied)* anger again. ---Piet | | 05.10.06 - 4:42 am | #

Todd quoted on Cable Companies
in 2004 a convo / gettogether confurrinse was held in norway attended by lets luminaries and assorted enthousiasts *(who seem to think pretty highly of Todd too)*. The site has restarted *(all over and in french to [[re]]boot)* here's how they http://old.trollparty.org/tiki-index.php?page=Joelster2004Who, their environs and dinnertables looked: http://old.trollparty.org/tiki-browse_gallery.php?galleryId=8

talk about catastrophic loss in truth levels, you have my permission to give leninologist more hell that he can dig himself out of in less than many a moon at the earliest opp. for his low slander of michael pugliese, halfway to filling the gullies between extremes by reading and understanding where the other shore crumbles .. .

take something that has 'haken en ogen' *(hook and eyes, as in needle eyes, expression from sailing and sewing/sewage riggery/rigour aiming for watertightness)* as indication of the sub- and circumstantial quali and quanti necessary to make contracts work and stick.

Now direct the focus on nominal and numerical phenomena, fetishize great big numbers and awesomely powerful generalizations *(uninformative uniformation to achieve that consistent unity rush [[never more than a symptom of oppression or homebaked skewed footprint birthrate ratios]], militarization with generals running around etcetera)*, then transpose these numbing numbers on headcounts. You are now ready to proceed claiming democracy. The severed headcount hype is a distraction from what Ulrich von Beckerath talked about and if you transfer and turn properties he sees in gold over to an equally incremental photosynthesis rate, voila, belief systemics. But never mind, go back to your party political election agendas.

> Debate: Should High Schools and Colleges ban military recruiters ...Todd Boyle, Kirkland WA 12 min 12 sec. Jay Inslee speech to the Ba.. Todd Boyle, Kirkland WA 11 min 50 sec ... video.google.com/ videoplay?docid=2677660686153650611 &q=todd %2Bboyle - 33k -

chabert item 'yerup and race' continued *(after contributions about algeria, camus, sartre, conrad, said)*: Right. Hitler was a firm believer in unity and collective responsibility. Great, but alas, overstretched to fit a scale of one size fits all proves him afflicted with the Christian Saviour complex *(that futile attempt to head off dominance paradigms bursting the wrong kind of boundaries: fucking and killing like there's no tomorrow and causing a profusion of them by deadly dessication)* and it's *(IT is)* a long way off yet, and more than a few, before any one man claims title to the whole world but I bet it 'll be a jew.

Thus Hitler who at one point was the perfect challenge of Prof Rittershausen and his penpal Beckerath, unfortunately for all beings, turned out their nemesis and demise, which is no wonder cause resort to violence will do that every time.

Leninologist has an unchallenged commenter *(a)* yesterday who claims that the Palis are the vilest volk on earth and deserve to be treated like Nazis cause they target innocent civilians.

This proves my advocacy for voluntarization and re- if not decommercialization of the fight industry has yet to come through to people.

Oh and by the way, do you think killing 10 times as many civilians is ok just cause you disavow intent and declare collaterality?

Do you think offering palis a chance to bring forth champions to engage same of/on the other side bare handed and bettable in fair fights over whatever *(the preservation of their olive trees perhaps? Peacepalestine reported JEWS, no sorry, the chainsaw division of the IDF)*

Do you think France would have been half as interesting if the network economy had found it's great actors and factors to turn the wonders of centralization evil *(serving secrecy rather than fruitfulness; Rothschild pretending to be downcast about Waterloo though he was just gesturing down the price so well that a great selling panic broke out which he broke(red) back in via stealth pawns)* a few centuries earlier? The only things that inspire me in france are archilibre, Jose Bove, the wwoofing farms, the pleaching and stuff written up in 'forest rites' but monocorpcult rules just all choice bits on earth and well beyond. Do you think ban-lieus and abandoned countryside *(dressed down to serve the mechanical horniness of heavy machinery of the type that hates obstacles)* could have showed up even earlier or can ever be got rid of again? Your bourt your call.

I got neeeews for youuuuu -- by piet 2:45pm Fri Mar 21 '03 comment#50649 ---- america's gastronomic industrial military intestine internecine splinterknot battles come by the grace of those renting space under that umbrella although we *(europeans)* do as much hem haw ahumming as we can over the muscleboundness inspired hormoneshit *(belgium has a veritable maffia in the stuff so we ain't all THAT different ova heres)* but we pay for the protection like any old maffiose gangster racket, all proper and tidy. We need to focus on campaigns that seekandfind security in a more multilateral *(social)* sense while at the same time strengthening the 'other' gendered axis, the vertical *(the word green hiding in there, dare I say it frenchwise; curiously the greenest movie I ever saw (the sorceress) plays in france, but I saw it in the states if that's any comfort)* one. We need ground our men to grow them up, like trees. Shit, I'm on a roll but this place is closing down so I'll leave yall with some main indy id numbers to whcih I have contributed: 300115, -329, -352, -611, -563 and -540

comment I made in 2003 . .. .can't find a goddamn 'sorceress' link so resorted to my own pages in desperation .. .still nothing .. .

assisinc.ch/articlesarchives.html typical example of a great cause reduced, held down, demoted and diminished to a mere digital presence *(OK, there's this Eden thing edenproject.com/ in england but that puts no comparable effort into offering perspectives in social history, they do their community stuff all the way in thai mangroves edenproject.com/3625.htm)*, a bit like me, tattered and already not all there anymore, begging for help left and right like Multatuli did, unfolding a matress from my trunk every night and laying it in front of beautifully fallowed vacant complexes that are off limits to those that are vitally necessary to do the social work of turning abandonement into attraction and semi-mediaeval selfretrieval.

THo' opposed to deletion/moderation, I think some might object to piet's surrealist thread-jackings *(assuming this person "piet" is sane--not always clear)* and phunn hi-jinx, regardless of how clever and poe-ettic they occasionally may be. This for one is not such a humorous thread. Surrealist and/or Postmod. bric a brac may have a place, but doesn't seem so relevant to a thread concerning some fairly horrorific situations. Dadaist comment skewing is pretty common and not so great for rational political discussions. *(btw, pistol-piet, did you peruse the Engels letter on realism a few posts below?)* 4:48 PM

Le Colonel Chabert said... thanks HE..." 'great intellectuals' *(trademark western civ.)* whose writing is usually less interesting than interpretations of them." Yes, more a culture celebrity I think than either a novelist/playwright or a philosopher. .... prospero, you are NOT suggesting piet be censored? That's a purty funny punchline to a very long trolljoke.

piet said... I do mean to be phlippant most of the time but that's only to compensate for the weightyness and hence opacity of subjects I put my mind to lipht up, but never so dreadfully daderrivada that I leave unsentences finished. Hence this repeat and follow through.

Do you think offering palis a chance to bring forth champions to engage same of/on the other side bare handed and bettable in fair fights over whatever *(the preservation of their olive trees perhaps? Peacepalestine blogspot reported [[some time in the lst few weeks]] JEWS, no sorry, the chainsaw division of the IDF murdered and stole a million of them already)*. I don't think they can possibly resort to any more desperate means of trying to prove that zionism is a sham and scam, skizzy lipservice that diverges fore- and farmost from its own practice.

may 14th

haloscan.com/comments/hyperstition/7783/?a=26397

northanger posts a fun site in response to yet another robot post by sd: http://lachlan.bluehaze.com.au/nanoshite/ I go:

the 14th of may Hasbersumites vpro night was great for 3 solid hours ..... the politically pregnant part: vpro.nl/programma/tegenlicht/afleveringen/28255515/ *(english mostly, except the segments with Keppel, highlight was Harvard's Mohamedou who will be in Amsterdam next week)* 'talking to al-qaida'. Earlier npsarena.nl aired a docu on Sibelius and early evening on a different channel *(Ikon I think)* had a docu about Therezin, a settlement north of Praque with room for 5000 but **Nazis** kept it stuffed *(60.000 at one point)* and sluiced 140.000 jews through there in total. 89.000 of those were sent on to various concentration camps. Not quite half that number died there and 142 of the 10.500 kids into there survived. All the footage shown came from a prop film whose maker and actors were all sent to death to keep the secret they were all groomed with the one day visit/inspection by the red cross *(Rossel)* in mind.

I don't really doubt the numbers I just cited but suspicions rose nevertheless cause: 1: During the little explanation of the nearly worthless monopoly money circulating no parallels were made to real life. An nps-arena program element showed 2nd or 3rd installment of a jewish comedian series, this time showing some who repeat nazi accusations loud and in your face in order to ridicule and make light of them -- quite successfully at one point anecdotically proving the antisemite lives in the semite's head, an oft repeated, but thanks to Ptb efforts much qualified commonplace among the 'semi-semited' *(semi smitten with semitization under the laws of 'takes one to know one', causing jesus to cry out in despair, blessed are the meek and ignorant)*, ever more popular to satirise *(is that exactly what the dutch call persiflage?)* as the bush bite cut up tracks, being a to me very irritating must on lefty audio shows prove -- as if you can just laugh off thousands years of group evolution, survival strategy, selected traits and reputation. A Therezin survivor euphemistically refered to the bills showing moses *(unfavorably in her opinion)* holding the ten commandments as a nazi game, as if nazism is childish and as transitory as childhood. Sure enough, there was little in the stores and everybody starving as an oft repeated element of the narrative had it but that appeared more and more absurd while the prop film fragments ran since no malnourishment could be seen. Piles of emaciated dead were shown but they must have been from somewhere else cause aside from the succesfully red cross dupin prop film no footage survived.

On a related note, Leon de Winter wrote *(nov 5th, The Free West's Weblog)* that islamogriffyants' chronic demand for respect is really a in*(contro)*vertibly veiled command to dhimminitude, in other words the same old saymold semitism that comes in various wonderful but always cryptic and addictive flavors sold at the edge of voracious anthromorphocizing appetite. Of course he wants arabs to carry this load but I can trace a passive almost dreamlike version in myself, from my days hitchhiking and hoping to be picked up by the saviour in shining charmo*(to)*r to another decade dedicated to florallifical pixelation of my page subliminally screaming 'merits high estimation, wonderful enough to deserve massive assistence'. Of course being the formalityphobic i didn't put so much as a paypal button on there despite my admiration for microcredit and ledgerism *(there is an antidraft video with todd speaking on google by the way)*. Your pity is very welcome but don't overdo it, I've got enough to buy an acre in the cheapest corner of Holland and set a yurt up on it *(just might do that)*.

Inspired by a pic at northanger's livejournal *(217281)*: Although the phenomenal trace mineral dial/throttle is at the fingertips of entire people like the Hunza *(irrigating with rockdust filled meltwater)* and large floodplain cultures *(periodically blessed/threatened by large deposits)*, AWARENESS OF MINERAL *(THROUGH LIFE)* CYCLING NEVER MOVED BEYOND INDIVIDUALS LONG ENOUGH TO HAVE BECOME COMMON SENSE. One might argue about exactly how dispersed their work became or how and why thus and just so. If their fame stretches like that of Jesus for instance, one can be sure the message is distorted and dumbed down if not mutilated *(rep hype inversely proportionate to practice dishonour)*. Specially true in this deaththrowday and takerculture age end with more and more feverish command line autonomy distribution and popularity plus/as faith in robotictackytocks.

I suspect Jesus was as no non-sense as folks like Julius Hensel but the latter was nearly unknown and recent enough to escape the type of obscuring similar but older messages suffer – he, by the way, really stood out in John Hamaker's bibliography, offering perfect complementary proof alongside that delivered by the Hunzas *(northern Pakistani whose exceptional health was long a riddle and may in part have helped the taste for sprouted wheat bread [[which all good {{{organic food}}} co-ops in the us carry]] to a degree of popularity that the rock dust application proponents can't quite match)*.

The meaning of differences in fertility and cultural coherence won't show without long enough scope to include geological data read for climatecycle sizes and shifts. Done correctly (core actly] the role of stone flours [or rock powders and mineral dusts, etc] clears and clarifies. It has really been the realm of shamen innovators mavericks and very original thinkers/pioneers and perhaps if/when/by the time octopus feels like moving onland, it will become culturewide and peace will reign. I am rapidly losing hope for this here stage in 'our' cyclings-trip. Recently scientists studying left plenny a hint but pent up organic momentum storing stone that needs casting first before sin ceases as one out of many indicationversios given/left with more or less cryptical clarity by a rebel who was also a local fighter battling the mental equivalent of inertia and native rigor formalis.

Not even Northanger, much like everybody else I've applied a little toptiptaptherapy to, can't seem to allow me to help resolve the destructively alienating remotion and dualism between large and small, close and far, in and out that has this world in more and more dire straits – Her little picture of a comet fragmenting is nothing unusual these days among stargazers but I see it as all of them practicing a dutch version of the o so proper 'op de kleintjes letten' *(economis[[er]]ing)* which is an as fake inversion and reactionary non-provision doctrine born of wage slavery, a step down and dilute symbolicized low class version of what the grand lords by way of disciplining highly testy hard heavers and sweaters must do to turn baldadigheidspleger into protective player *(t-shirt with aanvallah now selling for the whorl cup)*, namely the dust do, fundamental distribution of supplies to feed and slowly stretch microclimates in the direction of buyant, livelied up, diverse and storable bufferage.

Meanwhile, in the news, hundreds of travelweary african refugees have been arriving in Tenerife in record numbers after a 1500K trip from Senegal!!!! Oil palm industry is the excuse Chinese seem to manage using succesfully for a *(clear)*cut of the Borneo forest. While the population is distracted by Christian missionaries ntm-nl.org

JP expressed admiration for dutch culture last friday on chabert. Time to set him right: Perhaps it's not my call and just about impossible to verify but I believe I can claim credit for the popular will and desire, leeway *(speelruimte)* and presently available govt budget dedicated to *(re)*creating nature *(I prefer not to though cause it constitutes shocking proof of being misunderstood no less – wrote stuff in Dutch on that after a visit to Tiengemeten)*. Anyway, permanent fallowing of agriculturally used acreage is a billion dollar business that boomed a few short years until the great big immigration and integration problems exploded into public awareness and screamed for attention.

Of course nobody besides me seems to have suggested the refugees asylum seekers and lying economic opportunists be given permaculture courses and handtools to use and own since knowledge about compost and soil can be applied anywhere on earth and people who come after them may then be all the quicker cleansed of their patrist *(war and desert)* trauma better and better for it, instead of the depressing isolation these people suffer *(with or without being rescued off the street by the far left of church after failing to clear the years long legal hurdle. speaking of which Ayaan Hirsi Ali the somali parliamentarian muslim basher has admitted lying during her naturalization process [[if we werent all small time jews since Marx already we sure are now since victimhood exploitation has taken off like the offense industry of which it is the perfect shadow]] and discussion of her case quickly reached the extremes of wether we must change the laws to take her passport away again. Today's rumour has her moving to the states where jews and Times just lurv her)*.

Nobody thought present practice would amount to prohibitive cost in the form of social trouble such as sucks up 70% of media time on a regular basis, never mind the energy expense of earth moving *(neo-liberal tools turned to noble ends for a change)*, which inflicts both physically and equally real psychological immediate and drastic damage on local inhabitants even if they are not quite fully aware of the effects that kind of work tends to have on worm, plant and bird population. Hey, the dutch can take it, they were blessed with the choicest range of europewide mothermineralmaterials man, they like the expedition industry too.

The entire hippy era has not managed to honour it's most earthy members high enough to be able to reach out of it's subculture far enough to educate the general public in little matters of demography / footprint ratios *(the green parties in the world got nowhere near closing the breach and have since seriously diluted their potential to turn manmade deserts green again)*. . .

The only magic words possible deny magic. The only constructively agressive words possible defuse and stop agression proper short.

> Northy's answer: Piet. is remineralization a good idea? absolutely. certainly traditional science needs to rethink this. certainly the way we mass produce & consume food needs to be rethought. yes, we need to understand the differences between hard & soft water. yes, we need to better understand the importance & role of minerals in cosmo & human biology.
>
> i love your passion about this topic. you've certainly educated me about the importance of rock dust. hopefully, shamanic rock dust proponents will discover their scientific correlates & create productive partnerships. together they might be able to *(re)*educate the public & solve economies of scale & sustainablity in mass food production.
>
> you seem to be directing a criticism, or trying to make a point, to me personally in your final paragraph. sounds like something i should respond to, but i don't entirely understand your comments. please rephrase & clarify the final paragraph: i don't understand op de kleintjes letten or baldadigheidspleger *(does "baldadigheid" means "wantonness"? does "splege" mean "to play")*.
>
> if there's anything i've written that seems unclear i'd be more than happy to rephrase & clarify.
>
> asteroids are another source of rock dust for you Piet, but for me they're a source of astrological interest. we may be talking past one another, which is cool if that's what you want to continue doing. let me know if you'd like something different.

Pleger = commiter *(veelpleger = repeat offender)* Baldadig = exuberant mischief Leger = emptier *(leeg leger leegst)*, army Never mind my chronic neediness; people can't be lonelier than they are the minutes they realize that what's obvious*(ly a barely won and already lost practice, worth bundling resources for and focus on)* to them can be understood by perhaps a 4th of their fellow man but the part and portion spurred into activity will diverge so largely in their efforts that even those rare birds will not manage to be much good to each other. If I tell you that in all the time I have been sermonizing on this topic nobody has come forth directly to say I was doing great or wouldn't I rather .. .. nada zip zero. I am not blaming you though. I owe you thanks for more understanding and responsiveness than 99% of the fellow humans around.

coverpop.com/whitney/index.php?var=v13 14 algorithmic music experiments w/visualisations *(Flash via digg)*

june

echo for days old topic: perhaps I have inspired these people after all staatsbosbeheer.nl/pagina.asp?id={7B5D0D00-258F-4DB2-98E5-3271E50DC916}

northanger continued:

> baldadig-heids-pleger. what's heids? head? the head mischief maker? go here & create a new livejournal. i shall befriend you & maybe that can alleviate some of your chronic neediness. what are friends for?
>
> 4th of their fellow man = early adopters. which sounds like the current stage of rock dust? Americans believe in the better mousetrap thingy — build one & we'll knock each other over finding the path to your door.
>
> came across this ghchealth.com/health-conditions/ seafood-is-a-natural-stabilizer-of-bipolar-disorder.html:
>
> As a matter of fact researchers call this the most powerful breakthrough discovery of our time. They found out that there are 72 natural trace elements in all seafood that are a powerful and highly effective natural remedy for cancer, arthritis, MS, leukemia and many other 'incurable' diseases. The reason the daily seafood diet is considered a powerful remedy for many kinds of diseases is because all seafood contains the complete natural range of the 72 trace elements, also commonly called trace minerals. Unfortunately, we can't say that about our modern agriculture, which maintains only eight trace elements in its soils, eventually ending up in our daily food. Due to this type of neglect by our modern agriculture, over 60 vitally important trace elements have now become either severely deficient, or entirely absent in agricultural soils, and hence in our daily food. And it is this lack of so many trace elements in our daily food that causes so many diseases. .. ..that's by Edward F. Group III & that article mentions truehealth.org & there found this: ... snip ....

-heid is a way to turn words into nouns like -ig turns 'm to adverbs; germans use -keit and -ig too. Whitney is in the heady leonardo crowd, not earthy enough to my taste, his is an info poor site though. many more than 72 elements have been found to be essential tracewise. ebertin I have seen books by long ago. kepler is a gemini too. won't start a livejournal. i won't even set/get all the stuff i did already but remains non searchable in archive.org back online till somebody caters to my modest needs, that is rents me a place where I can consolidate my possesion presentably. I want to worry about getting say over an expanse of land first too.

flickr.com/search/?q=permaculture 548 picccies found --- I see a need, have an urge *(and even see a way within this lifetime)* but for many others who have watched or heard that shameful parliamentarian spectacle of sterility and held breath stopped motion ‘pat stelling’ *(deadlock)* last night I fear it will be a long way yet.

flickr.com/photos/permchuck/page9/ 946 photos *(most seem to be about a permaculture course, at least up to page 12 which has a bunch of them marker scribbled classkeywordsheets)*

com/photos/allanchristensen/page4/ backpacks about to cool spots, covers architecture *(toronto area farms and others, mudbrick at rainbowvalley farm matakana)* as much as book covers; over a 1000 pics; made it halfway throught them without getting bored, saving rest for laydur.

flickr.com/photos/kramerhawks/sets/1528744/
80 pics of vietnamese permaculture
flickr.com/photos/guano/95316700/
the couple that was eaten by bears
flickr.com/photos/markgraham/125693016/ bambam who held a sign up in the early 90s Rolling Stone article on rainbow gatherings in http://www.flickr.com/search/?q=rainbow+gathering&page=10 carry on with this next time

flickr.com/photos/84098329@N00/sets/1439565/show/

blopsgot Lenny refuses to be ‘enemies’ but reserves the right to say ‘sleazebag’ if he feels like it *(nobody can draw the same line twice)*. Signatures are good to sprinkle on shit. Do trends in savings and borrowings reflect thickening and thinning of soil?

5th: disgusting lefties disgustingly try claim championship to their nemesis *(factor in rising popularity of the right wing party she departs from)* now that she ceases to be a threat.

Listening, I find the desert wind machine more telling and an even better warning than the claptrap of our feistily verbalizing adulatresses. May I remind you some inside and many more outside this type of idolization opposing camps *(with each their own chimpchamp to be idolaat and fill books about, build thrones and tombs for)* remember Muhammed differently. Besides or instead of the great galactic insight he may well have had too or not, many Hindu for instance, see him as an ordinary, vindictive thug and warlord, scheming after power and who left a book that was not less but more than the bible dripping with bloodshed. The only comfort being that it was to be the conclusion. Well, let’s put that to the test then. Fucking destroy all Bibles, all Qurans and the shit they are a failed reaction against and see if peace won’t appear and deserts turn green. End strenuous thought excercise. ::::::::half as long: Listening, I find the desert wind machine more telling than the claptrap of our feistily verbalizing adulatresses. May I remind you many remember Muhammed as an ordinary, vindictive thug and warlord after power and who left a book that was not less but more than the bible dripping with bloodshed. The only comfort being that it was to be the conclusion. Well, let’s put that to the test then. Fucking destroy all Bibles, all Qurans and see if peace won’t appear.

>--LR: What do you have in mind? Can it be local, regional, or . .
I think it should be telescopic, fractal, 'overlapidary' *(to denote the ineffable pluricultural complementarity)*, sub- not presumptive, voluntariizing, not coercive, etcetera.

Here's Todd's totally hyperstitional answer *(glad he is showing at ijccr again, his contradraft speech at googlevideo)*: as above i guess

Also see my 4th Ward Churchill file
http://radio.indymedia.org/news/2006/06/10199.php here is a boastful warrior who calls the dutch biggest and best allies the ever had but won't return calls at the mo. He claims ontario for a confederate indian nation by virtue of conquest, they wrested it from the huron way back in 17something. Makes a change from listening to Ward Churchill alrite. Bit of a rote man too though. Drawback of the oral trad. .. .right after he tosses of a disparative and terminally dismissive remark about the huron he starts sounding outraged about any attempts to do the same to them. One minute he defies everything even in the face of death and admitting the fact they have nuttin but sticks and stones *(sounding proud of it too)*.

For more information go to
http://intercontinentalcry.mahost.org/ unitytalk/p209-Today.html#p209

http://lecolonelchabert.blogspot.com/2006/06/noam-chomsky-vs.html
Buckley debates Chomsky, part 1, 8 minutes
-- 21st: at 7 minutes into the show, C gets into the 'critical dimension' of the filipino pull out *(ag interests,*

still strong enough in the thrirties to halt free trade), meanwhile, even in switserland they*(tm)* like to cut farmer numbers in half. Charles Walters *(whom I mentioned before)* is still fighting to get one seventh of all wealth to flow into small farms, noble cause that.

> "As the externalization of the noosphere into an electronic network, the cybersphere is the virtual nervous system of the planet."
> ..... Source????

It is not so much that the biosphere is in crisis, as it is the noosphere having a nervous breakdown - a good sign that it is about to grow up.

:::::::There'd be those who consider nb's a sure sign of permanent damage. Since I can see and thus manage to somewhat isolate and circumvent those parts and prevent triggering repetition my message, insight and attempts at directing are more lifelike and valuable than those by a guy who sets himself up as the uebercolonialist continuing a long line of bloody inertia pilers. Wether monument builders of the maya kingdom or board *(bored)* game designer in the 21st century were or can come closer to the trace mineral and soil depth saga I can't say. I'd like to think my betters run around having better things to do than woo/recruit me. The noosphere breaks and mixes everything down and up, I know that. And wether pollen and scents or bullets and evil gases get transported through it depends on how well we understand that the way to feed the highest goals requires finding the smallest, unlike- and lowliest mouths, even the mere precursors thereof.

::::::: Notice how he too tries to steals the pow*(d)*er of 'my' massive M:A:S:S-massage-message, what else but plain fresh, large watershed derived and suitable dustmixtures *(the stuff that so obviously makes big waterdeltas so fertile and a precondition for all the shortsighted stratifictation in the first place)* inform and form the cardinal aspects of our lives we call skeletal *(bone, component of a mutually arising systemic featuring muscle blood, nerve and vapors)*.

These guys can't even decide wether it's night or wether it's day and settle for contradictory messages in the hopes of mystifying the masses into followership.

http://spaceweather.com/swpod2006/04jan06/Wayman.jpg new moon shaped rainbow edge around a dark venus in the dark

BLOGOLOGICIAN TO THE RACECUE INTO THE BREACHES AND SHALLOWS OF MEMORY AND SOIL!!!!! *(ps to self nearly a year later)*: rite, but that's no reason to get sloppy with sources is it.

Right around my birthday I found out how to choose just the right size bits of gravel to rub and make sound like frogs *(also create tiny cloud with the resulting grey matter)* --demonstrate to all children nearby-- which I claim feeds a full range of life all along the slinkery chain *(furnishes frogs halfway along nicely too)*.

Within a week I had the most amazing adventure on a 12 acre patch of land owned by the watercompany leased for 30 years to an ecobuilding company in turn subsidizing a peculiar young man *(let's call him Klaus)* to serve the eco in this case permaculture purposes civilian draftees can choose for over in Germany. The incredible stories ingredients combine 1 a man who likes to spontaneously generate healing with no external input - he even defied my offer of paying for rockdust to draw a few lines crissing and crossing his crestfallen crust - i got me a sunstroke within hours, the potential shade is hacked into pieces for mulch - after the atrocious and repeated hauling of chemical fertilizer on and crops away, an onslaught which had ceased 6 years already during which Klaus filled 3 meters of observation and plantingrecord folders. Most recurring sentence: No longer any sign of such and such. Such and such complete disappeared.

Instead of doing a treenursery he planted out tiny plants all over the place and has quite a bit of hose and a and since the soil is light and the climate gets more and more precarious, even in regions most blessed that way, we find Klaus has worked in vain. But he won't swallow the toad* and instead wallow in worsening circumstance, even if an odd dutchman comes by and reports seeing a red one even *(eva was my witness, a gal I am totally convinced of knowing already but we both couldn't pinpoint where or since when)*. Turned out the toad is a south african specimen.

Brendan linked a 'demonic male' critique at 'marxcysts' marxist.com/demonic-ape-evolution280104.htm by Alan Woods on the 13th.

gosh, I am not sure if he reports the representation of a book by that title in the bbc program called 'demonic ape' *(and one of the authors', Wrangham's views)* faithfully or not but either one or both are grossly unfair and in my eyes criminally so since the book is one of my faves.

Woods fails to mention the contrast offered *(Bonobos don't compete for food with Gorillas on one side of the river like the chimps do on the other, necessitating an exploitation of respective gender strenghts, males covering more ground while females mind the little ones -- incling and hint aplenny of what strife and competition for food security can do - not to mention what soilbanking entails - a timely yet immemorial type long one i suspect)* but simply appropriates this line of argument by coming up with other evidence *(quite* *vague at that)* under the header 'environment' and kicks Wrangham into the gutter with 'relish', to appropriate Woods' judgment and turn it back on himself, his other calls are 'subjectivism', 'imagination', 'unsound'. A marxist knows about subjectivism? Hah! That's like a Freudian on co-operation. The perfect marriage between them as reflected in state vs private *(universal distrust based gold)* money as decribed in work by the likes of Beckerath *(precious few extant)* has been cloven and polarized by the neononproductivists, ju ju boys.

http://lecolonelchabert.blogspot.com/2006/06/human-nature.html lecolonel links to this: haloscan.com/comments/lenin/114995951655562267/

> Class societies are the main causative factor in violent behaviour and acting out, and this factor is often embodied in more local or contingent factors. -

11 Jun, 18:23 | # -- bullshit and inside out. Classes and awareness thereof ought to and should smooth the graduations not only within but also beyond them so that ideally, dare I say it yet again, violence directed at life can become force aimed at death in order to not so much bring as afford it a chance to come, alive. Lenin says 'embodied' where he probably means embedded, but that's also at least partly bassackwards, generalized abstractions are extracted from local stuff before a reverse flow can ever start. not that i don't hope it will.

But where in the history of all hitherto existing society is the non-class society one can point to, for purposes of comparison? At least the rad fems had some conjectures about peaceful matriarchies...

13th of june
on the Stryker missile:
ps: Very impressive quote Nick but to ignore my points regarding violence, force and fair fights in order to split n polarize 'me' *(and all similarly mad mixed masssingers)* into the saymold sameold cute-cunt/testo-terrorized is to remain very close to the sacrifice cults you are supposed to know so much about, have found your way around, wisened up through and left behind. For me bloodshed holds no mystery and as far as you're concerned I counsel in vain obviously but once again, a substitution with dust combined with a smart *(longterm)* trans- & perspirationbased multimillenial plan *(in service of/to serve [[future]] descendants' path 'prettificability' [[with a leg-up way up liferafters -]] pinch bud, guide limb, pleach branch, haul compost, iow, path prettification. Occupy? .. PRETTIFY!!!)*.

how are the gardens of guantanamo bay coming along? I haven't seen any thank yous for free consultancy so am I allowed to fear the worst?
panoptenitensilizer | Homepage | 06.13.06 - 1:27 pm | #

how come everybody insists on turning the worst of Bulwer Lytton's novels into a ghastly script?????? guess a sensitive macho is still a macho.
----panoptenitensilizer | Homepage | 06.13.06 - 1:45 pm | #

spirit *(irreversibly?)* exit bottle
vriller races to comes to race | Homepage | 06.13.06 - 1:48 pm | #

http://nielsenhayden.com/makingl...ves/ 006561.html those who completed internalization and use Lytton's as subtext and fertilizer *(sacriface anybody?)* don't need to mention him anymore and concentrate on how to keep coercive capitalism alive by means of PKDick and WrobITticism. ----p | Homepage | 06.13.06 - 1:57 pm | #

supremaracism at work
http://users.rcn.com/sitzkrieg/war/f16_fallujah.wmv 686K

ps: these pilots need to listen to the new chick single about reading faces and unerasable experience.
lawrinse ovariaba

global-natives.com/Gallery Urs*(us)* the man some women say should 'endlich mal abkratzen' for all the sorrow he causes getting them preggers by the month.

http://forum.at5.nl/viewforum.php?f=29 &sid=76652022ad4a3a87658bc54c7ac75597 on Theo van Gogh *(in dutch; quieted down considerably since 2005 - 129 threads, 6250 posts)*.

http://web.mac.com/jesusraptureme/iWeb/ jesusraptureme.com/JesusRaptureMe.com.html Brad Burge burbles on about noahide and seek lubatwitchers, lost and found messiahs to lose and find again. Featured but unexplained Text: John 6:66 "From this time many of his disciples turned back and no longer followed him."

http://moshiach.com/ For a Jewish perspective
http://jesusraptureme.blogspot.com/ For a Christian perspective
chicksrockchicksrule.com /audio_index.htm#Chum
americandarkages.blogspot.com/
http://users.rcn.com/sitzkrieg/war/ footage
kqed.org/epArchive/R604261000 Morris Berman interview
anti-schiziophreniac

secretariaat-ppw.psg@wur.nl nora.derijk@wur.nl
droevendaal

Ledeen = scopeless cowardly deludsgzionist, I'd like to see him debate Jarrar instead of claiming to know all about echos, premon- and repetitions and throwing mentioned masters/guides/superiors on these matters in jail ----BLOGICIAN | Homepage | 06.15.06 - 9:40 am | #

http://skeptico.blogs.com/skeptico/2006/05/35th_skeptics_c.html a creationist skeptic impostersonator parasite treated amiably http://skeptico.blogspot.com/ ..... mmmm, I get the feeling this is a yet another hoax of/by/for yet another lonely schizcollagekidmselvers

nearly 2000 google hits .. .pretty good for for a blog that has been dead for the past year and a half, looks like he payed a directory placement agent *(clogging up pages well beyond the first 10 by the density looks of it - google lost patience by page 13)*, only independent uses of the word turns up on page 8 and 10 where it is applied to equating paganism with creationism and an item by a discjocky at abelog called 'blogician, heal thyself' about restarting a blog .. . .. . which brings me to my next query 'scored categories'.. .wow . 446 results .. that should keep me from manically posting nonsense here for a few minutes .. . ah more levelheadedness up this way for sure: http://exertia.wordpress.com/

http://images.google.com/images? ...odiac+quadrants anti-schiziofreenick | 06.16.06 - 7:04 am | #
woof anti-schiziofronickfreesetter | 06.16.06 - 7:08 am | #

had an amazing dream cause I slept in a lone shack and a curious crow came to pitterpatter on the roof and peek.
1234 gotta go suck blow fuck show
- public - private don't you know
earth fire water air flow and grow
piet | 06.16.06 - 7:12 am | #

> [piet - you're being deliberately annoying *(trollish)*, aren't you?] Nick | 06.16.06 - 7:21 am | #

sccru u 2 http://members.aol.com/maatmanda...ndala/part4.htm piet | 06.16.06 - 7:25 am | #

Dr John Kirk Robertson ... compare to
chanceandchoice.com/ChanceandChoice/chapter8.html
apples oranges and africans too
totally tangential:
mikecole.org/zodiac/two_theories/latest/ ---
zodiackiller.com/HalloweenCard.html

dutch newsitems this morn: a wikimeet and greet reported right before an air*(fighter)*show with fancy bird names but insanely disrespectful and unanimalistic as only humans can be. I'd rather take scalding and icey showers for contrast, healthier for my permacultural planning on looks that thrill. Nick, deadserious man. I am surrounded by chinapeople too you know.

I've heard of the 12 tribes modeled after the zodiac, and the 11 city ice skate marathon *(fucked to all hell thanks to agression inDUSTrees LTD INC GMBH BV)* on them and mapping on their cities in turn but i hadn't encountered one mapped to prague before: oxygene.cz/prague what I called point 3 earlier is here scorpio

The Book of Life: Solar Chart of Man:
http://nichirenscoffeehouse.net/Sivartha
another dip n flip hippy delivers lip and slip but though some spiel is ok and even required few are good enough to accompany the divine krackact and none are any use without it

this one look way to goofy to get my hopes up; his mug reminds me of and in fact most fit the gurdjeff student far travelling guru shaman cult mold like late Keyserling did and through his school of hard and artificial knock*(err)*s *(fell for 'm plumripe...soft landing though)*.

... actually he might be the unmentioned nunearthed preincarnation of Daniel Winter come to think of it. Watch for a Tom Robbins novel starring all of us soon. Gardens of the mind.

MMmm .. ., somewhere near the frontal lobe of this twelve tribe model for all cities *(salema)* poster my eye falls on gemini *(naphtali)*: culture solstice, reforms, manners, receptions.

sample *(commercial)* site:
http://godsrainbowofpromises.homestead.com/gifts.html

somebody wrote *(engraved)* 'blessings' on a pebble and holds it cupped near the surface of a stream . . . *(washing the dust away, feeding ocean life? blessing a river delta whose inhabitants don't know how to appreciate small wonder and export arms aggression overgrazing and . .. .hup holland hup in fiery virgo colours?)* .. ... Reminds me of a fave Zappa song: 'there's a ship arrivin too late, to save a drowning witch' . .. .

http://amanda.dd.com.au/cgi-bin/amanda/ajparents?beorn
red power is the enema!!!! I promise I am trying to rack up the courage to read your item nick, be patient with me. Meanwhile. . .care to tell us what you give Northanger for her birthday? A calligroovy picture of

harriet tubman in a solid gold frame freighted by froogle express?
bloomsdayblowErouter
loads of webrings topped by one called 'peace in the middle east' *(33 active sites)* .. . world capital for arrogance right?
my arrogance mitigated by commitophobia .. . which helps making me feel i wore out my welcome but if you'd be serious about your desires to perfect *(per)*functionary accountability I'd read some Beckerath, he'll tickle your formality knackeytachki.

what's wrong with making promises, it used to be quite adaptive and off the hook keeping around here. Anything else you care to furnish complaints and/or request formal compliance about?

Respectfooly, your toetickletackler

on the heels of yesterday's preposterous impersonator pretending to be forgiven and hosted thief of his own handle skeptico we now have the webmaster of the androgynous Maiden Nostra Damus was surely on about . .. yup . ..must be what must be .. prefreepiet | 06.16.06 - 9:57 am | #

Midnattsol stable looking sixsome .. .but i don't care for this music .. .you can see if you do here: mp3search.ru/album.html?id=27653 samples http://midnattsol.fedwireless.com/ same but a second quiet album there too

'is een gebied een spanningsgebied, ja of nee' is an area/region a theatre of tension, yes or no .. arms traders are allowing politicians to pretend to have a conscience on dutch radio. .. .. meanwhile my patience is wearing thin *(though my hair isn't)* waiting for hardware to tackle the 'doodgewone' soorten spanning *(op spanning brengen = (a)tune)*

joe-ks.com/ archives_mar2006/WoodBike.htm *(is that legal?)* ... jokes, get it? http://www.joe-ks.com/puntastic.htm specializes in short ones it seems: Pun #19 … Hangin's too good for a man who makes puns… He should be drawn and quoted. .. . .sort of a robotwisdom type random collection with mouse over captions and all sizes over a meg specified

http://www.epwijnants-lectures.com/why.html worker filled bus at Nato airport in Afghanistans blown to pieces yesterday, killing 10

the more we comment here the more effort nick puts into putting posts up right? prefreepiet | 06.16.06 - 10:33 am | #

> that dutch phrase *(caught on talk radio today)* . .. . reminds me of poetpiet's lost writings .. . and I'd blame all sorts of stuff if i didn't know that I didn't know any better back then than clear out that first pile of patient, twisted notes .. .talking about hair for instance, a big lass with the thickest load I ever saw was sorta kinda responsible for all that work comparing the tensi*(ON)*lity of dildos erections, arms and rocks.
>
> piet you are wasting your time because you fail to connect to anyone and anything. like the person at a party people want to get away from. just get the messsage. tachi | 06.16.06 - 11:00 am | #

http://www.joe-ks.com/ archives_a...TackyToilet.htm let me s*(h)*it on you*(r bowl for a bit)*. prefreepiet | 06.16.06 - 11:03 am | #

hi tachi long time no heart to heart. you ignore northanger? fine, do me the same favor.

Blind and wild guess that this is relevant *(still haven't picked up enough courage [[arrrogannce???]] to read the post I am so [p]ungratefully furnishing)*.

> June 14, 2006: The invitation to Iran's president reflects Moscow's and Beijing's attempts to raise the profile of the SCO as an international body, while sending a signal to Washington. Confirming this, we also explained in" shrinking U.S."why, we currently also follow what is happening with Iraq: http://www.epwijnants-lectures.com/happeningiraq.html

love u 2 tachi rocksolutely shootsouvereignic | 06.16.06 - 11:35 am

rick flavinscorner.com

> "Rage and Transformation in Early European Gender Rituals" - forthcoming

ok, i've read all above now and can make this short:
1: commiserate with your feelings about me polluting this, yet another tangent box.
why don't you post an item called rocksolutely shootsouvereignic and I'll confine myself to it *(at least till it reaches 80 comments mark)*?
2: substitute western fire power prowess for media attention and the equation still holds *(shows you how objective and non-agression oriented 'the'(/most) media are molestating the alphabet)*. Legal cause respectable cause intractable cause clever crime is still crime. legalize drugs or ban allegations of holiness .. i'll go along either way. rocksolutely shootsouvereignic | 06.16.06 - 12:34 pm | #

i meant note- not wordpad on 10:47 *(fug that billygoat and his shifty symptomology preoccupation)*, he needs to be tortured with a chapter or two by poetpiet I rackon rocksolutely shootsouvereignic | 06.16.06 - 12:37 pm | #

ka'' ba*(ng)*list: "black money market"=443 "white money market"=18 "whitewashing market"=3 "whitewash market"=8 "money whitening"=2020 "whitened money"=7 "whitewashed money"=6 "white washed money"=1 "white washing money"=13 "offshoring money"=149 "offshored money"=8 "offshore money"=43.900

repeat excercise with reporting terrorism vs reporting co-operation

that list squared in notepad . .. forgot to mention the nicest whacks I found/made: "offshoard money" - "offshtoraged money" . .. 2 square

> request to stay On Topic in Tangents poorly stated. imho, don't think tachi able to communicate the difference between a clear, uncharged request from a lock+load *("avoid the long garbled poetic ramblings")*. don't re-marginalize the already marginalized. northanger | 06.16.06 - 2:34 pm | #

hey i feel right at home, don't know any diff. If you were attempting retroleptical leap to me and fa you wrong Nickelboy anti-shiftoid postponiac | Homepage | 06.16.06 - 2:41 pm | #

> .. on that too, i might add ASP. "don't know any diff". this i know, but you do get a tad more reactive when conditions optimal. try, dearest, not to personify tachi's hyper-symbiosis. northanger | 06.16.06 - 3:14 pm | #

being empathetically no less than emphatically reactive to reactive fusclobbery is perhaps not truely active but at least pro-active. Pacifism never had a better proponent, I am firmly but arrogantly never more than flashwise confidunced. Omen.

misterpoll.com/results.mpl?id=1256733071 my choice comes in 4th *(96 votes so far)*

????? I was hoping for some auzzie magpie music but this is ok too I guess, a tiger with poise. Her pictures don't disappear even after clicking to another site! "anthropomorphation of" is her very own google whack. Then there is the regular usage *(add iz)* to tally up 9.320 for now.

A to me shocking wide us*(ur)*age, abuse and really, a downright crime, namely the "anthropomorphization of reduction" "did not match any documents." ..... "disfunctional anthropomorphization" ::::: "usurpatory anthropomorphization" ::::: "disruptive anthropomorphization" did not match any documents.

http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/06/16/gag-reflex/ in one word: autobioblowjobopprexperience jewsee!!!!! no, i mean, juicy. Way to celebrate liberal/borderline-hippy sexmechanics and the verbolicious words and dweals to pass through the vagaries blocking your way into the more decent shops + 26 comments

> Waiting for. Foucault, Still. Marshall Sahlins. PRICKLY PARADIGM PRESS. Social Analysis, Spring 2002 www.prickly-paradigm.com/paradigm1.pdf -

I tried to get rid of the white bits *(to save paper, in this case factor 6!)* the usual way *(copy/paste into txt format and save it as .htm)* but that causes the sequence to screw up so just in case you do the same *(worth having on paper)* watch out.

"... and now, on June 2, Vince Welnick."

dude! pretty sad. Condolences. If it's any comfort, sign omen and such to you *(as it is to me)*, he died on my birthday and though i learned accordeon on my .. ..8th, the most i have had to do with keyboards is think about our sense of touch and feeling *(extending way beyond the cymatics of that fleeting luxury music)*, but cycling full circle, teccy tweaks of the rough and gruff long cycle reverb levels *(ice age causes and effects)* were the meddle hits the peddle.
---- ps: no better help for clinical depression than sex. Too bad most lassies look out for potential dad material rather than sensitive souls.

to lenin

I posted my response at the next item up: I find your thoughts on gender behaviours, 'roles' and performances skewy not to say screwy, and certainly not chewy. The bashful utterly passive Desdemonic feminine beauty will attract the extreme macho *(this goes for the extremes of both genders)* then as now. ---

subtext: choices a ok, can't be penalized, problematized, nor even questioned, as if accounting for the ones that fall on *(dutch way of phrasing it with the added double entendre of falling for)* poison is a hopeless and futile undertaking, impossible, taboo and otherwise in all possible ways off limits, beyond the reach of law, etcetera.

Schizophrenia is the exception and just as incurable by talk as by pharmageddon.

Supersubgrub/text: racialism is a ok, the hope and a hidden motor of endless verbiage catering to the shiftiness niceties necessary to avoid collective self examination *(soil and memory depth assesment reflected in demographic:footprint ratios)*.

successfulschizophrenia.org/stories/lefave04game.html

The "Game": And Its Assessment for Our
Mad Messiahs
by Patricia Lefave, D.D.*(P)*, B.R.P., "The
Mystical Madwoman"

via http://writhesafely.wordpress.com/ who's my age but i don't think he is ready for my neocon*(so/se)*clusion: turn prisons into a hybrid of ancient monastery and not quite as long bygone chaingang discipline to cover chunks of countryside with permaculture course campuses.

Date: Sat, 17 Apr 1999 06:23:07 -0800.
PSYOP / WIRTSCHAFT / SERBEN.
Von: "nettime's_roving_reporter" ...
via drina.euv-frankfurt-o.de/~sk/anhang-diss.pdf
Stefan Krempl lists loads of nettime posts including mine called 'a draft for the next nato flyer droppings'on 107 of 127 page document about electronic debate on the Kosovo war. .. .i followed his link to del.icio.us/esmaggbe/meinetexte and found that strange contraction of 2 words to beat all other entries, the runner up *(the german word for copyright)* by a factor of 3 *(which itself beats a bunch 3rd placers by that factor)*; he is much concerned with digital rights and piracy; posts article about Pele in the fight on this front. Check Stefan at heise.de

http://autismnaturalvariation.blogspot.com/2006/06/effectiveness-of-chelation-therapy.html#comments
for regular *(and supportive)* reports on chelation check the www.acresusa.com issues
from the nineties *(a voice for eco-agriculture)*.

Now that I am passing out tips, may as mention a maverick sociologist of autism:
Andrew Lehman, reviewed here:
http://29marbles.blogspot.com/2005/09/natural-selection-and-prevalence-of.html
review of serpentfd.org with one comment there by this guy *(autism fan - links to 'the joy of')*:
alongthespectrum.com/

ringsurf.com/netring?ring=MoiIsInTheHouse;action=list

66 active sites

hard to resist defending the tangentiality of this box for a spell after yall been diligently on topic for stretch . ..wadeva is wrong with tachi's department *(the [[on toppick]] item pages)* .. . . specially when one done caught sight of a BIG fish.

2 chris knight *(author of blood relation)* sitings:
http://shiftjournal.com/sciences-04-wi.html
Excerpt from an evolving work

> Chris Knight, a Marxian anthropologist, has discussed in detail an evolving aboriginal orientation that revolves around monthly rituals featuring dance, song and sex

piet 2018: i clearly overdid the paucity of quotes gambit in 2015 .. oh well .. not about to change it now .. pushing for a big pdf ... for some ..prolly faux progressive 'reason' ....

madmarchhare at tribe.net emilyhare.co.uk

I love you. I want to have your children. Inspire you to paint scenery of pleached limb millenarian groves peopled with those that know how to grow home and stay there. Live in it. Folks that travel to nip buds, guide twigs, cull seedlings and play the sort of favoritism that's been out of style disastrously long. One last shot at love for me. I am young at heart. In fact, can't seem to forget the beginnings of life's linklike chain that needs to begin again and again. Multiculturalism is Polypermaculture and it starts with the art of composting minerals as much as organic matter. I will come to the UK soon. May I plumb the depths of your soil and deepen it?

interrupt .. .. . xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx ps: ever seen anything as ridiculous a soccer game as the one now polluting the airwaves and digital pipes?

world cup 2006 Holland - Portugal You must know that the big burly man called Boulahrouz who is a street fighter type borderline recidivist# but since his status and degree of integration *(wages of a prof soccerplayer!)* seems a vast improvement over that of those left behind in his 'school' pool and less fortunate *(again, remuneratively speaking perhaps yes. .. but)*. This very much unreserved reserve liberally and inextricably sprinkled across our troubled spots *(and all the more so if people are left to spend more time there than is strictly necessary to get a rest)* and allowed to go to seed more than once already *(filled with specimens capable of and practically specialized in violent assaults, petty robbery, arson and vandalism, embued, and genetically burdened with a slumbering but easily awoken sense of superiority, gender inequality and sabotage http://allochtonen.web-log.nl/ allochtonen/2006/06/piek_van_zinloo.html)* was in a weekly recently, speaking openly about the element of violence that can so easily infect a match and take beauty out in the blinkin flash of an eye. This failure to admit defeat *(sorry boss, couldn't pry the ball from backstabbed and fallen footfall beauty that flitted past)* gets a spin to 'willingness to fight' and can thus be positively valued. And indeed, the arabs have a message for us *(as I keep saying)*: do not delegate violence to proffie forces and don't rely on them to keep away all external and/or incorporate all internal elements of violence potential to the point of leaving soft and tempting *(tr)*ease unprotected targets; don't unmix - paradoxically the opposite of what they are defamed for *(crossing borders is ok but you'll have to* *choose physical not me(n)tal prowess to prove your manhood)*, it is as essential to personhood as fucking. The dirty trick Boulahrouz pulled to earn his first yellow *(I spaced out the first half being 16th to listen to Paul Laffoley's 8 minute spiel at youtube)* was the first of those shown in a BBC synopsis for this match *(16 yellow cards, 4 red)* from which i can savely assume it was quite decisive *(playing the ball but in such a way that your upper leg hits the stomach area of onrushing opponent)* though other commenters dispute that.

Taking folks like that up in your team is a sure predictor for what happened to happen at least some of the time. I have always been an opponent of having Davids for the same reason. Soccer worth the name is about ball- not bodycontact *(lest it be corrupted by football and rugby too much)*. A delivery of proof positive for the virulence of violence. While dutch commentators and coach were in none too shamefaced denial* despite plain and precise close-ups, wrapped up in a sickening partiality, defiant even in the face of evidence *(to the point that it can only remind of zionism and motherhood)*.

#"de enge uitstraling van 'kannibaal' Boulahrouz" -- from a book blurb called 'our boys' published last march

*and so are maroccans maghrebmagazine.nl/2006 / 06/26/figo-smeert-boula-rood-aan/ except one of the four commenters: Toth, juni 26th, 2006 at 6:57 am - who seems to take the anglo tack in matters of key-moment assesment.

B praised by minister of foreign affairs: http://allochtonen.web-log.nl/allochtonen/2006/06/bot_wil_maatsch.html mutlog.web-log.nl

B praised by Cruyff *(reported in the big dailies)* but against Portugal the only person doing a perfect action was van Persie, after incredibly convincing feints, leaving 2 opponents on their knees and thighs *(WITHOUT TOUCHING THEM!!!)*, he pushes the ball on a course perfectly parallel to goalline just out of the goalkeeper's reach but was there a dutch foot there, counting on this? NO!!!!! They deserved to lose for just this. And by the way, he flaps his arms up like a bird and to face level also but keeps his distance a whole lot better, having the luxury of being part of the offense fraction.

the large weekly article interviewing B is not online *(apart from the one line blurb hpdetijd.nl/home.php?q=set_edition&editie_id=139 Oranje-verdediger Khalid Boulahrouz draait er niet omheen: soms speelt hij snoeihard)*.
yyyyyyyyyyyy--unpublised--xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx ------------
www.slawcio.com/artsf3.html all have the same disease The ultimate guide to science-fiction/fantasy/space and surreal ... hords of them

lightparty.com/ Artainment/VisionaryArtists.shtml flowerings unable to bear the light of day; fake fake fake, bearers and providers of ache ache ache; all attempts to control dreamworlds is at once technical and childish *(the naughty variety)*

Be amongst the first 20 to see the u tube version of a short video at the man's homepage. youtube.com/watch?v=z-ihZ_dFp7A *(slightly different - 8 minutes)*

http://www.kentgallery.com/paranoia.htm large article about the WTC *(2003 in the magazine by that name)*, it goes into Gaudi, astrology and islam. --- quote:

the guy doesn't want to take his possessions and beloved paintings into his grave with him, ...he wants his whole studio to be detached from the building, filled with a fluid, then frozen and shot into outer space . .. cause that's how he feels painting!!!!!!

love to get a look at this stuff life size,
GEOCHRONMECHANE: THE TIME MACHINE FROM THE EARTH
it mentions a few names I am not familiar with: J.W.Dunne, F.J.Tipler, George van Tassel -- kentgallery.com/lafgeo.htm
can somebody please persuade him to begin a museum? He could merge with the calendar crowd perhaps?
anti-everythingelse-simian | Homepage | 06.25.06 - 8:50 pm | #

myspace.com/paullaffoley motherlode but still all frustratingly diminutive repros of whole works rather than readable segments anti-everythingelse-simian | Homepage | 06.25.06 - 9:10 pm | #

At this time *(19.35, june 25, 2006)* the first file of mine to show on a search for "laurence rickels" comes in/through/up as 58th result .. big drop!!! total number has risen to 11.300 Larry really gets the art of distribution! Congrats!!!!

The last great find I did somewhere back earlier on this year http://defense.media-theory.org/audio.html doesn't come through till page 7

old note expanded in november 07: Discovery of big sickles drives requires decyption and puzzling over deriveds and deraileries, not to mention river and floodlike flash and quick deliveries. I did and am prepared to throw this assertion into the teeth of time: Defacto slide and slippage from favored, then fetishized to fundamental factor; idealism inevitably ages *(looks for toeholds, feet in( )doors, structures, strongholds, intelligence, infiltration forces, desertifies, dries out, crumbles)* .... in short, ripens if you will to most likely use up all savings it gets left with in this state of decrepit and torpid decay, to fuel fanatic. Test and ascertain to taste. Consume, mass reproduce and 'doe er je voordeel mee' *(take your cut of it' .. if the word 'ear' gets spliced in the meaning changes to 'service your prejudice with it')* -

first of all, asteroids don't allow use very easily *(apart from the question wether entrepreneurial [[the dutch word 'ondernemer' has way more wisdom in it: 'take from below']] sense and decency would allow such a thing, so never mind use, let alone value)*. -------- second Bataille is dead -------- third you are free to ignore my message that denying divine use of dust is deadly *(except for those who are in fact already touched by the many form it can take already)* for as long as pleases you. -------- I can't even convince anybody to grant, give, lease, rent me an acre *(gave up trying to scrounge up folks to go in with me though and so may soon simply buy a gardenplot)* to put some fresh ground gravel or eifel lava dust to USE, let alone use an asteroid. How one can be used for me beats me baffly too. If superstition is bad *(much of the chargeways recounted on the 'twilit grotto' page you link to today seem to result from too tightly packed and dependent socius huddlus)* and hyper- is worse I propose a subperstition. What's for it and that's what it's for. A deeply engraved sig will last and leave enough for the shitheap. Bataille weighing that dead man down by the way.

> yes or no would've worked. northanger | 05.19.06 - 12:48 pm

I wrote: used for me -------- substitute: used for any embattled body -------- time to cuddle your favorite asteroid, pick any *(one)* you like and sweet dreams. --------
http://www.shorewalker.com/blog/fonts_listed.html 2076 comments on a long list of font names????????????? -------- over 4000 comments for a slightly older item even!!!!!!!!!! It's called 'Intranets look vainly to knowledge management'

Why don't nobody kick up a fuss about my shocdos already? Pleading for a chance to rent a piece of landscape in Holland today and imply protocool *(ideologically enhanced)* scenery on the wild west's frontline wageningen *(between wood and meadow, between the firinglines of faith trying to fool and fully coopt if not conquer 'natuurgetrouw' - a wedding between loyal, natural and truthful en 'waarheidsgetrouw' = realistic)*, starting with the establishment and opening of my personal book collection as a ref library with reading room in tranquil surroundings. Of course I haven't a chance in hell, even though the green and raddest of large lefty parties is on the city council, since the location I'd like is in the hands of a big national developer already .. ...and even if I was the most biggerst popularst bloggerd in the *(w)*hole of Holland.

http://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dik_Trom this allows a view of the book coverversion I owned --- plummmmineralpiet | 05.23.06 - 11:10 am | #

mikarrhea.com/770/you-go-grrrrl - This is what *(s)*he says to Bob Herbert who isn't happy with Bush&Co either --- I go: seems to have done adam trombley in; he stopped blogging after nov2/04, lucky for us his site was ahead of his time and unlucky for us it's not outdated for the better yet. If I was still blogging *(I am but I am doing it in secret and will sell the lot to the highest bidder on condition it will go online someplace when the sale is made)* I'd go like this: Adam Trombly -- projectearth.com fancy flash *(cool panorama thingy about problems)* but last update was nov 2nd 2004 which he considers the saddest day in history *(it would be even more so it that broke him)*.

book recommended by Rob Schaap who made a ghost one of a kind appearance the other week at LBO: laborrepublic.org/LRtoc.htm .. .. . .looking for him I stumble across mikarrhea.com/ and .. .. .drumroll . .tadaaaaaa. . ..yet again .. . yes .. . .well? .. . . guess who is responsible for the last 6 out of 15 recent comments listed? Yup, the smartsmelliac NewYakker Belledame222 http://fetchmemyaxe.blogspot.com/ Rob is on the linklist there but he has ceased blogging ages ago. She calls him 'my cousin' and has a logoblog section so she can't be dumb. Not shy either, judging by the stand up crutchlicking action, a little girls only domination to incriminate her and warn you mikarrhea.com/765/thanks-for-being-patient - she is a transvestitional fella by the looks of it; name gives it away too. –

http://biology.kenyon.edu/slonc/books/butler1.html
Octavia Butler's Xenogenesis Trilogy: A Biologist's Response

> Rob Schaap: Well, he may be popular again soon - just a credit crunch away, really

Piet: rockdust as crescendoing credence crunch anybody? ... ---- I'm not so sure commitment is as decisively vaunted a woman's goal as it was. The Sunday supplements are full of new models for womanhood, muchly to do with fast-moving careers and predatory sex - familiar stuff, empty stuff and, unlike the old tropes, realistic in light of modern experience. ---- Piet: like http://cuntinglinguist.blogspot.com/ who seperates sex and sentiment on the road to unity; goal sanctifies means which are hoped not to be/remain the end of themselves; those aspirations turn out a slippery slope very very different from the end of it indeed.

fresh Naomi Klein on disaster capitalism will tell you how iresponsible and shortsighted footprint:demographics ratezios are aggravated by/when the mechaNicon's pounce; they certainly don't destroy nor restore *(depanne, entsorg)* more squalor than they create --- capitalism capitalizes on politics more like -- ... a worse mistake is to confuse urbanization with reloc*(aliz)*@ion; I'd like to see you tuck the latter into the former without resorting to hydroponic factory food. Not that I think you're bothered about looking like one of 'm ugly aliens for real soon *(all those pushing that diarection prolly feelin thus already).*

SummerFall2006 (old filename)
on the rheilen image no wonder really, if i can't find good illustrations *(even less than half a year ago)*, since imaginative, accurate, possible, realistic, literal and precise versions would hinder personification of ways ys and whys. Hence Jesus is the way crap while roads overrun and rampage around his father's good green earth like a cancer. How many more transferences do you need to find when you can't even get away from the Bible soon to be reinforced by another bastard brother sired by the sadly secretive centralization meme from the Middle Eastern desertified regions of Mother earth, the Koran.

those who can't keep time nevertheledge look for the hedgeedge .. .put that in your primer and pump it Piet christillegal

Chabert slaat in mijn ogen een figuur en de plank volledig mis', maakt een miskleun van jewelste, she cites a Schmittian I presume

http://lecolonelchabert.blogspot.com/2006/06/unity.html

> "As it submits to an existence as Volk, the mass is drained of life. This union may more readily be described as incorporation: the nation, the leader, takes up the submissive mass "below" and fuses it into his own totality."

---- after emphasizing the crowd uttering such sentiment disallows women to choose and clearly associating the 2 together *(she may be citing Theweleit here)*. I can more easily defend interpreting 'mass' differently. I take it to mean rock dusts of course, fluffed and ligthened up, made metabolizable. -- "by dying whenever he needs an erection. This is what turns him on." – yeah this sounds like Theweleit alrite. Well, OK to continue my own tangent web of analojizz: sure rock dies to give birth to dust, something hard turns into its weak opposite. It's the usual inversion of life and death *(though the autistic symbol- and stylization [[embed, bury and project undertakings along definable station-reach of extremes into flowery arrangements and claim the way he, the painter frames and 'handles' this {{{lever to the moon that needs a worldwide grid to hold it in place}}} turns 'm into engine designs]] is gaining ground too)*, I was the 16 viewer of the Paul Laffeley footage at youtube *(and they made a big myspace page for him too, plan to reproduce everything readably and probably accomodate his desire to detach his studio, flood, freeze and fire it into space, once he dies)*. I admit it's inspiring to think of springs but those who fail to become adept with handtools and fruitful shade early on are disfigured for life and likely to fill theirs with unfair fighting and merciless killing.

It is surely easy and obvious to start your journey to more and more complicated yet accurate accounting with one *(the singularity that is becoming a more and more desired and thus commodifiable, simulaciously fake reprise of predual simplicity object)*; most traumatic confusions stem from failing *(TO [[selfassertively and -assuringly rise up to]] CRUISE/CRUSH)* that first divulgatory divide, the lack of that failsafe bridge, turns it into the impenetrable chasm which in turn disproves potential charm *(dusts raised good and proper, the soft yet cool part of rockcicle that acquires and forms all manners)*. The unprepared as raw material or life threat. The domestication of rock is a story of confusion cause females are highly related, rever- and revenant of it *(but so remote and with such inimically mimical muteness that this state of negentropical ignorance is alone reason enough for reason and cryptogravery to come about and of course, looking for love in all the wrong places. An innocent yet correlately disastrous personification is easily made)*.

It's like my answer to the lady at the community founding conf, who reluctantly allowed me to listen in on a converstation with a wonderful lady she couldn't be sure about my closeness to *(Only way to get a word in edgewise with that sourpuss, determining the peopling of 130 acres of prime northern german land [[along with her 8 partners]] and i really wanted to make a mark though hopes for my library premierring there are low)*. She was on about a person she accused of schizophrenia, that 4rd generation rebirth of anti-semitism *(after marxist and capitalist)*. She said he was split. I go: But does he split well as i was getting up to split, feeling she was a rather lost cause to me. She will never know that I reversed the usual direction/projection back from people to rocks. But it will be a while till any effects of my THEOry brighten her face. Similarly in this line: "Historical and human reality is an intolerable impurity and must be denied *(phantastically interpretated away)* or deplored." an inversion and projection from matter to mensch takes place and is given precedence over as implied as inarticulable process. To bundle forces in order to employ and develop the mineral mix makes perfect sense. But who cares for perfection of sensibility when you can kick what's already/still down.

haloscan.com/comments/ hyperstition/7915/?

a=41346#199204 onehundred and twentieth comment is a response to a realpolitics column: realclearpolitics.com/articles/2006/06/the_democrats_problem.html

I go: sheer genius? why? not a single example mentioned, just the vapidly polemical fingerpoint is to prove there is a us without a soviet union, a man without femininity, a lef without right? Total tosh.

ok i get it, brill cause it casually associates conservatives with prostitutes *(which is about as clever as saying they are great greenies .. .at heart)*.

A politician is first and at/for- most comforter, a mere soothing soundboard, a personified god *(whose hands are tied and bound to sign the lines dictated and dotted by the less scrupleless colleagues who don't have time for the victimhood and complainery since there's money to be made)* of those most deeply hurt and squooze, drained and downed by the exigencies of a profitchasing onslaughterers oblivious on average and calloused at best toward *(that is on the way over, past and by)* them.

atimes.com/atimes/China/HF28Ad01.html Nick posts hi praise for the italian who wrote this piece of good advice dutch radio offered views of china in africa and by the sound of it, they *(will)* do way worse *(DAMAGE)* there than the west ever did.

Megalomagic monopoly currencies *(they have all without exception subverted their respective state monies of yore)* solve nothing but it is a great solvent *(rather than making a good few chosen ones make [[and be]] it)* . .. to dissolve everything, our best values *(affording to leave valuables and beautification unguarded)*, the defenceless ones, first. Such is the monstrosity of value standard business today.

pattygriffin.com/ yes, i quite easily feel as thoroughly sad as this, often. I wonder if I don't abuse it by indulging it as a comfort zone instead of going up and down the ladder like the late John Ray taught me.

query rowan about speaking of the seeksteaze, can anybody *(Rowan)* place the following quote *(seems not be found by google)*:

> In other words, my hypothesis is that the "Great Turning" ecological paradigm shift to which Gaia belongs is at least in part functioning as a deeply veiled "left wing" of the utopian "Clash of Civilizations".
> The end game may involve a synthesis of the two.

Sicklo GicJo Kejock | Homepage | 06.22.06 - 2:35 am | #

dunno bout your stations but prayer is myT fervent at enemy combatant *(wad oew you want when you pick, and worse, proceed to stick with a name like that. Still, more honest than confusion of parental with occupier 'right' to know what's best for 'their' charge)*, they testify to having seen the holy signs *(black suits on the corner, on the doorstep, probably on their way now)*, after proving they are worthy and expectant within reason, throwing a nonpatronizoid showing, heaping piles and piles of sharp observations concerning minute detail arranged by strong magnet to point at convergences a few more yet mere convolutionary piles of incriminatory specs away *(clean breaks not being their focus, leaving me a wide open field but since they grudge me assuming they will succeed doing the dirty work, will taunt me for not joining them or ignore me altogether)*, delivered with the help of the truthfairy, so help she me. You know that joke about enough blood to run a dick and a brain but never both a the same time? Perhaps it applies to pretty smiles as well as penises. ++ ++/unposted

I found it in march *(probably on a google journey taking Bonnie L Kyburz as a lead)* and if things aren't explicitly approved by google's hearty and heady handpickers *(algorithmic lower limit limners)*, the few months gracetime in the cache runs out.

Here's a quote that holds up but is in itself only the worse and a reverse half of more desirable equations:

> "Thus, while the ideology of "Clash of Civiliations" and the ideology of "peak oil and global warming tipping points" ecocatastophism are being sold as opposing agendas, they are in fact appear to be secretly joined at the hip."
>
> nope
> Rowan Berkeley | 06.22.06 - 3:56 am | #

Not that it is not an inside out statement. the symbiotic and systemic killed, unrecognizably maimed and disected, then cobbled back together into nonviable unlifelike poles of unmixed extreme purity but then again that goes for all mere use of language.
Sicklo GicJo Kejock | Homepage | 06.22.06 - 3:57 am | #

.. . . to blackball rather than brownshirt ecology including it's strayed and frayed fringes as well as those who have barely worked *(back)* up to green levels of consciousness doesn't seem to make much difference as far as the accusations of as usual delusional mysticism and reactionary violence are concerned.

. . .probably found it googling after B L Kyburz

Powers that be can't dispense with powders but wether those for horrid guns or the cutest widdul tiny weansy wuns makes all the top down vs bottom up difference, and a taxing one it is. Once was nobody could buy their way out of doing time even if they wanted to. An honour and duty, rather than hellish punishment --- Can we have a mental pole shift please?

--- same way we forget that mystics are that bycause they live with dews, mists clearings, pleachings, imperceptible twigtweak, limbrig and all that ambiance enhancement.

I'll leave you with a last taste from this eintopf recipe of 'redemptive movements, for which Judaism serves as the basic model' by i don't know who but pretty sure it is a dyou who quotes Tzivia Emmer quoting: I didn't need a guru -- I needed my grandmother

http://www.hyperarts.com/pynchon/v/extra/surfus.html on the influence of Robert Graves in the work of Thomas Pynchon *(evidently by a very youthful person)*

------ smite to powder june 22 - 7.12 am
"poudre des pierres" = 30 results -------

.. . .for contrast see Goddess Unmasked by Philip G. Davis Reviewed by Robert Sheaffer quoted in a long screed saved as offline eintopf and from which I present a large chunk:

rowan scolds democracy; i go:

componentpiet: yeah, but waidaminit, common folk their 'sacred access to "the truth"' is surely a politicization of simple self respect that can be earned and kept, in other words attained through subsistence securing access to, and meaningful contact with soil, that which in turn guards and nurtures it.

. ..really a pity *(not to say a crime)* that the english have lost touch with

the weightier and graver sides of affairs and matters. They *(and the french)* are subverting the parts of europe that have some instinctive vestage of shyness about multiculture left. They give it a bad name too with their supremacy foibles *(favoring administrive tasks over grunt and sweat equity, degenerating by the freightening pace of whole neighbourhoods at a time)*. The Lords farmed out the roading and harbouring to the dutch, those bulky ellnourished, big blunt boersy bores. In dutch the word for truth lacks but the letter z to make it translate to heavy and adding a d at the other end instead gives you value *(both at the same time gets you a sword and that shows that words, weights, worths, swords and wars are inextricably and it's a miracle I find so few people who have their heads straight about it)*.

Perhaps it's all my fault. Such a slacker. However ....

With my penchant for depression and the past-prime lack of attention from delusional girls who see father material everywhere, even me, the only way to get some serious sex *(as above, takes acres too, a spell and and oath or two [[zweren en bezweren, meaning can swarm around more intensely still, adding {{{an m for example}}} and subtracting {{{the z}}}]], that being the only effective remedy, I might have to start aiming for fame a long time before rather than after my death if i want to shift gears on the attrBactionOproXmise [[up to presenting it {{{sort been banking on way more than i managed to so far}}} and down to the low degree of realization {{{rather than checking out and hoping to be born into better circumstance}}} since i am convinced personhood {{{and the punishment linklifechainshekeling brings}}} is much more meaningful this side of death]])*.

crushing the powderful
these urls don't show in archive last time i tried *(early '18 'om en nabij')*
haloscan.com/comments/andy8/115166236851125699/ note to self: dont forget to work up to exceptional perfection of excuses and other tautologics:

searching wikipedia for 'fair fighting' [[=zip]].

nature abhors all too much equality *(or tries to anyway)*, so the closer rivals are matched the more likely one or even both shall not come away from a match with their lives *(so far just a recurrence)*.

What better proof that deep down the Israeli, and correctly#, consider their neighbours as perfectly equal than *(the fact they're)* trying to do away with them *(at considerable risk to themselves)*. Period. Riddle solved.

# since even diluting *(/spiking)* their blood with that of many manhy other types, the soft side of semitism -- allowing oppressure *(the attempt to outrun and run out of selfgenerated patriarchy morphing into the cuteness of technique and the technique of cuteness)* to cook a sense of deprivation and inferiority down/up to be *(and/or that gets)* compensated with equally internalized, wildest claims, no holds barred, no bounds heeded -- keeps showing and shining through, it acts up and out the same *(telltale comparable birthrates)* but different. All that roundabout enhancement gives them both an edge and a guilty conscience in as far as immodesty means anything anymore. They can't manage to really go for a face of with their own desertifying impulses someplace where they're not competing for land but instead try to rebuild a place that lost it's waters, greens and fauna from scratch .. . .now THAT would be the sort of zionism i could love.

06 als zij hier blijven, zijn wij zelf nergens zolang zij hier zijn, blijven we zelf nergens 15 als zij hier blijven, zijn wij zelf nergens zolang zij hier zijn, blijven ZELFS WIJ nergens

And just to carry on wetting people's appetite for Dutch culture and as a way to express my alarm at signs of losing some gems in/of this heritage, here's more about Paulus:

oh yeah, by the way, http://home.tiscali.nl/stripwinkelfantasia/Nieuwe%20originelen%20map/Nieuwe_originelen.html# same g-spot searchercize to you core dial e reciprocated tugawrye don't forget to visit Jean Dulieu's link '2' there, he by the way, earned his living *(from the 40s onwards)* with his 'strip' *(serial cartoon with written text underneath, two dutchmen worldclass type good with that format, it was Marten Toonder's thing too)*, branching into radio and television using laborious sets *(which he managed to keep wife and 3 daughters interested in and working with - no wonder his stories have few females and the main one is evil; nobody gets by too much of a good thing unscathed)*.

...????? julyish
S *(PIET 2008)*: I went and kept an eyeful on Drew Hempel since about 06, steadily reading new installments of his more and more focused and repetitive but slowly more flowily formulated repertoire *(still a lot wider than i can keep a firm grasp on but quite fascinating - go to http://mothershiplanding.blogspot.com and see for yourself)*.

Yes folks, ranking has got all of the charisma and import your school report marks used to have *(dunno bout you lot [[ignoring me like i should be you and getting on with selling yall rockdust instead of trying to convince you i have it all on the good authority of that ancestral saviour {{{highjacked by the empty gesture dept as much as i allow meself to be {{{{stupid}}}}}}} who gets torn to a trillion pieces at once, all matters of great urgency]] first opp for making any money in a child's live)*.
SKIPPIN SOME SMALLER BITS
scarleteen.com/ 30.000 reg'd users at the board *(and sure enough a 5 digit thread category and a handful of 4digit ones topping the rest)*; sex-ed site scarleteen.com/boyfriend/fbi_blueballs.html this starts off ok *(never knew a female forms exist .. .o wait, wasn't that how linda tried to turn me on? Telling me she ached for me? She ended up having more trouble turning me off in the long run)* but it derails into contradiction. After they council orgasm as a 'rather easy' remedy and then complain it is used as a weapon. Providing ammo rarely leads to it being left unused. I know for a fact that blueballs keeps going, orgasm or not.

via Drew, a mad Dutchman - shikanda.net/general/webpage_deleuze/deleuze_leopard_www.htm sample of truly weird mumbo jumbo jawing 'work' by prof with such low association thresholds he roams all over entire continents *(mainly africa with a fetish for leopards)*. He fatally combines being poet, philospher and anthropologist. People love him!!! He gets to publish big tomes and appeal to their hunger for randomness i guess.

he says something like 'you can't expect many africans, after the way the west walzed *(steamrolled)* all over them, will have a compicated perspected about all the resulting and still festering fucking up and inequalities.'

But .. .wait a minute, he is offering such a thing, and not about but AS proof and certified carrier outer 'hoogwaardigheidsbekleder' *(a sartorial term for authority)* and check out how he wants all his presentations including the shit cave wall scratchings on his site in meticulour order and clarity. The man is an obscurantist despite himself and his well meaning cultural relativism. Nobody understands hierarchy anymore these days. I am the first and for all i care the last. If it took this much trouble to get thus far and in circumstances such as these present ones, i don't think there's much hope for someone taking the baton from me, then again i will never know that for sure in this lifetime short of a miraculous vision. And if that pans out negative with respect to my hopes i can lay them to rest and concentrate on growing a garden and leafing through my by now surely very moldy books.

Falsely modest he goes: 'the blahblahblah is considerably more complex than i can do it justice' -- he might as well say that matters are more obscure than he can hope to wrap them in any greater or better obscurity.

On the other hand, he respect Robert Graves sufficiently to not lose mine altogether.

Wow, he recounts how the type of shaman he himself has become *(sangoma)* on a split basis of 6 weeks at a time is powerful enough to sacrifice young men in order to give their penises as a token to the politicians who come for that talisman. He condemns this practice and left the community as soon as he found out but keeps calling himself sangoma. Well, islam comes to mind.

listen to him here, 'groeten uit de rimboe', about bringing poorest of africans to the west for their entertainment value. The argument circles around the poles: do the commercial station programmers have a *(right* [[without a duty#]] to appeal to)* high*(ly sensational)* monkeys in the zoo factor *(mention is made of mutuality on that score)* and just how cruel is it to send them back and/or is that supposition really dumb.

He sacrifices his body to his mind by the sound of his wheeze *(born in 47)*. He feels like a great insurpassable unbypassable authority and is offended that he was asked for advice only once.

* can they cash in on the simplistic view [[the 2 scientists and the programmer agree on being prevalent in holland]] that africa isn't much more stratified than tribal .. ..

# without a duty to dispel it.

The Binsbergen man makes gracious allowances that a popular, money making earmark for the programmers makes it to a great success .. .should such a dispelling sequel be made. The media mogul man emphasizes that the whole thing was voluntary and their charge was happy to go home again.

So many cultural things fly by in the racy program and yet they manage not to take enough steps back in order to really see where where the best rope is to be jumped. .. . .. This is what i wrote yesterday:

take a step back and view hu*(e)*mankind in the frame of evolution: the ambitious portion of their ancestors crawling onto land, growing limbs and gaining toehold purchase on very hard dry oxides *(in lots of ways . . .. .without much realizing the latter contain and preserve the very same nourishing trace minerals that mysteries of the deep containing medium [[it's siblingk but wet oxide, firstborn of all according to some cosmologies]] carried in fluid form one was used to swim through and around in)* to where you open rock for the nourishment it offers is a very transversally twisted tale. This cornerstone and crucial perspective on how life conceives itself out of the depths of deathlike material *(and back again -see John Hamaker)* is such a potential harmonizing and peace bringing one that it must't and needn't suprise anyone if the elitist *'profit means you get something for next to nothing cause the cost can be deferred to the exploited whose lives (those of their actively resisting margins to be more precise) can bleaken all the better if you have manage to stamp and treat them as bad guys who made da wrong choices'* meme [which] missionaries have done everything to distract from, ignore and if they think it neccesary, prosecute any terrarist acting upon it. Piet da PrestIDigious pacifistry practitioner | Homepage | 07.06.06 - 12:38 pm | #

http://www.shikanda.net/afrocentrism/apprais2.htm

> Classical philology and black athena expert on Binsbergen involvements with afrocentricity.

This guy is the most frustratingly diffuse of diffusionists. He posts a pic of irrigation patterns for instance and totally subsumes and submerges it under, subordinates it to, i would almost say holds it for ransom for too, his jumbo mumbo. This man must have an afflicted and severely thwarted venus, second house and taurus sign. And yet the man is thoroughly enamoured of rupture and fusion. Too bad he sees no role for humankind applying this verb to the facilitate the fabulous transition from in- to organic. Anyway, he might be just your speed: "Today the study of divination is the, somewhat disreputable, privilege of anthropology, African Studies, the classics, Sinology, and the history of ideas.

the film 'endurance' about Haile Gebrsellasie has an amazingly climactic choir choice at the end, but which one of the songs here is it? http://movies.yahoo.com/movie/1808731328/

> Song Performed twice: "Ode to Zeus *(from 'Canto Olympico'. Once by Tanglewood Festival Chorus and once with The Boston Pops Orchestra)*.

-- John Powell seems to get the main credits but there is a slew of others http://www.towerrecords.com/product.aspx?pfid=1899441 this sample doesn't have any vocals though

suffice it to say that what now follows wasted most of my last day at the computer before heading over to england *(and a goddamn frustrating time it was!)* searching for someplace with that song online for free. Hear snippets of all songs here: http://www.starzik.com/starzik.php the ambient or lo key orchestra music that comes in between all the
.

geloof per zwaard aan- en uitsmeren levert altijd nog heel wat biologischer mest op dan pogingen democracy per NDU ammo te spredderen toch?
.

Wednesday, July 26, 2006 at 9:03:39 mst Comment ID: #16 *(link)* Name: piet E-mail: pensievepiet*(at)*netscape.net URL: http://poetpiet.tripod.com

> When UN committees get hijacked by lobbies preaching Gay Marriage and Radical Feminism, the UN suffers a crisis of legitimacy. When the One Worlders try to use the UN to impose World Government, we are justifiably worried.
>
> But when the UN is a forum for keeping the strong powers in line, we are better off with it than without it. How would sporting games fare without umpires & referees? The sporting field would become a bloodbath.
>
> If Bolton, as US ambassador to the UN, vetoed a UN resolution in defence of Lebanon, then his action should be headlines all around the world.
>
> -- Peter Myers, 381 Goodwood Rd, Childers 4660, Australia ph +61 7 41262296 http://users.cyberone.com.au/myers Mirror: http://mailstar.net/index.html I use the old Mac OS; being incompatible, it cannot run Windows viruses or transmit them to you. If your emails to me bounce, write to me at peter.myers@mailstar.net. To unsubscribe, reply with "unsubscribe" in the subject line; allow 1 day.

you don't get it petey first i thought you were ancient or nearly dead but lately i start to think you may not be much older than me *(48)* thanks for all your work and when i get around to writing a will, you should enter it along with 3x55 of the other s*($)*elect, ranging from indymedia activists *(todd boyle the ledgerist et al)* to incredibly meaningful farmers like mark purdey *(who i have heard is ill, sadly enough)*. I should be able to keep you all in stamps and rockdust respectively, at least for a year, once i choose to either go outright or become a citizen and king or beggar in jerusalem, none of which i am seriously considering.

I am actually writing to respond to these lines:

> Peter M *(on the UN)*: "How would sporting games fare without umpires & referees? The sporting field would become a bloodbath."

kindly read some comments starting with this one:

http://www.haloscan.com/comments /hyperstition/8069/#203091

august ..... ?????????????????????? ....
september .... ????? perhaps went into other 'slots' [collections]
oct2006 ::
http://www.haloscan.com/comments/ andy8/116115391473277199/?a=19853#211730

The dutch have a defense minister at the mo who is a petite sort of guy -- and in any case but the tip of the iceberg in this story, ... bet he spent his childhood shy quiet and afraid of just about everything, he now however, puts up a shameless defense for a past cabinet's decision to stick with development of the JSF cost of which have risen 80% with respect to then agreed sum. People like that have never been in touch with life and have decided that messing with a symbol of perverted, incredibly offensive manhood will satisfy his lifelong of it and what's even better, he gets to call it defense. I'd be happier with a brujo/shaman as a chooser of the implements for contest.

In other news, again, having nothing to do with deeeews *(but everything with faith in technologized priesthood shamanism combined with absence of conscience or at least qualms thereof plus perhaps a sprinkling of hysterical optimism encrusted with pedigree greed)* , here's a clever logo showing how unequal fortune's wheels grind out the ups and downs of our fate though the sprockets are as one size fits all regular as can be *(skip to the end if you don't like sexual innuendo)*: http://video.google.com/ videopla...585696236851783 an ad for the world's biggest jewish social network www.koolanoo.com

About some sources *(in dutch)*: The brilliant rumour Pim Fortuyn was killed bycause his refusal to promote the jsf *(he did [[refuse]], despite best efforts by US ambassador of those days, Clifford Sobel)* was divined at a brainstorm sessj i witnessed/catalyzed in front of an Amsterdam bookstore right after his death and thus launched into the rumour circuit, subsequently mentioned here and there culminating in a book *(Rosenboom)* and some urls: http://vetvetvet.weblog.nl/ vetv...iesemaat_3.html tonbiesemaat.nl/conte.../ portfolio.html *(no mention of that article or any at this deceased blog)* - - a large page: http://www.xs4all.nl/~stgvisie/ V...ordfortuyn.html - for more 'brabbel te grabbel' *(secrecy smoke screenings)* visit http://www.visie.tk i just found.

I am not so sure they have the required vision. I feel my stumbly mumbly version*(s referring to biotecture, pleaching, homesteading, permaculture and kindred clusters of common in the most common sense possible sense)* is still better than nothing beyond a superior sniffer for smoke and fire *(the secret deals made by what Marten Toonder [[last literary dutchman to refer to nature as intensely as i do before me]] called the 'bovenbazen' [[upper- or overbosses, supersuperiors]]; uneducated, liberty abusing and unconspired against alpha males)*. anti-schizopreniac | Homepage | 10.19.06

on LR: Really now, this can all be explained quite simply, instead of our daily routine delivering autonomy and intimacy by way of selfsufficient empowerment, which involves care for close and seemingly little yet timelessly, transgenerationally precious basics in life, such as the stuff that courses through the compost heap, dealing with animals humanely, etcetera, we now are left with and as a remove, having delegated all such stuff to the bio-industry causing us to not only miss stuff but have a guilty consciousness about it too. Hence the fascination with horror, blooded imagery and corpses rather than, again, i can't say it often enough, helping stuff course through compost, rock empow*(d)*erment factoring not in least signinficant place there. Dealing with death that way is the real secret Nazi allusion and seduction complex.

Ps: the fact that LR is gay may have influenced reception of/by loessin as well.

'ridikill' art colonies that threaten to colonize art

hi, here's an old hand at this game *(see http://poetpiet.tripod.com/Indymediasamples.htm and on and on)*.

http://archilibre.org thought i'd just add some stuff to sweeten the harsh message above. I love all those roadsign, hourscoop and other typical key quizzicalities .. .haha! and the telling of fortunes will spell and swell it .. . . your pace or mine? did i tell you the name of my site yet? poetpiet.tripod.com Arguelles fans: podcollective don't be karly krausing me; no need; i am reminded of him a lot anyhow; in fact if you read brentano's philister speech *(as i did last nite)* and see how the meaning of philistine *(philistroes, etcetera)* morphs between there and through the life of Kraus till it becomes the complete opposite of what it once was *(hi time for a book on that)* one gets the flavor/hint of borderliners, feuding neighbours, schemers that go all the way around the world in order to suprise adversaries still busy looking warily in the direction their plaguers disappeared. piet | Homepage | 10.25.06 - 4:29 pm

My hunch is the attitruth must flocktowait somewhere between the *('pull yourself together', shape up, toughen up, be sharp, on the ball -- bite your teeth [[dutch variant: 'op je tanden bijten', doorzetten, volhouden, niet zo aanstellen, etcetera]] sorts of righteousness that emphasizes gogetter, bread winner, virgin birth, individualism and enterpreneurship)* hype and cheerleadershoptalk on the yang hand and the, wether from lack of role models and/or other lacunas along the guidance gauntlet trajectories *(like lousy instead of boostful rearment or from squemishness, debilitation, truly insurmountable obstacles, fences, guardrails and cultural traumata that hedge against it)*, yin one, as long as *(self)*occupation with basic necessities are barred *(and mass-society inescapable)*, such as they are in hell on earth *(extra extra!)* ban-lieus and similarly sorry suburban subjection. A man like Theodor Dalrymple is typical for the yang genre of laids and gents and contrast/emphasizes his gospel by juxtaposing and splicing in anecdotes from his prisonpractice *(he is not a jailer himself strictly speaking but plies his bubble shrink and or burst [[bloated 'world done me wrong' or ‘heroin is too addictive’ meme]] type trade in 'm)* and comes out pronouncing the bulk of pain self inflicted, pure and simple. The west of his ways *(and that of my parents who had a little American miracle right in the stuck up lowlands, rising from slavery to wealth)* wants to stay tough and not give an inch that is unearned. A birthright a conservative right to employing but compliance is often not so complimentary to a truer deeper heritage. All movements from below *(faint yearnings, wishes and dream chases)* nevertheless aim at capsulating time in a way that recaptures lost as well as enhances future time. Many many many times did my father try to raf me auf, motivate me, order me to step up to the plate *(the overeating I thought I commited [[trying to find a reason for years and years of only the occasional goosebump delivering slide of a shiny turd achievement]] until I found out it was really a matter of underdrinking/-sweating)* but he ought to have tossed me around rathe than blow that booming voice of his at me so much. I wasn’t ready for words yet and crawled back under mother’s clipped wing.

http://dneiwert.blogspot.com/ 2006/10/misogyny-and-fascism.html *(leans on Theweleit)* + 83 comments *(interesting, about attacking the weak and guncontrol and the blackbloc/giff altercaton is ok too)* http://stangoff.com/ checks in there too.

rigint still ill

i thought to reply to shaviro post on sports' lost faschims aborting potential ..... *(illustrating with extremes on both right and left)*; geenstijl and other tecced up harsh flash with equally starry-eyed contempt for customer displaying superstardom *(reaches right down into busker and begger segment of the demographic)* using a drive to perform and the faith in it to crowd out and shut down listenin', touch n feel functions. Counter, confront and contrast these burrow and blast methods with the creepy leftoid beg and borrow variety, opportunistically working the sorely sorry status, ... but don't feel like it this morning.

Perhaps after being quartered by the French and Americans? Does anyone read Malraux anymore?

After seeing all them sharp and biting posts regarding the suppressed stories about the amount of bombing the US did in Cambodja *(Lance Murdoch*)* i suspect Wijnants could just be plain lying here and protecting imperialist, licking their boots by projecting their ravages on the natives:

. .. ah, don't know what i am talking about do i? Just think of what the 'americans' did to the natives of turtle island and how the effects are devastating to this day, yet the term holocaust is reserved for those who disguise a faith of covert agression behind hugely ostensible bewailing of their jealously guarded victim status. -----------

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/User:TJive/AltWiki Lance work

includes a list of all da leagues, tendencies, groups, parties, reviews, comittees alliances, unions, federations, headquarters, clubs and societies Lance had a hand in describing.

this northanger reply [omitted] came 2 days after my requesting her to stop sicking the heroin addict on me. Referred to on the 30th, first time i see her make a double rainbowcoloured reference linkchain, one that goes up and then down again. Well, since it fits on one line it's more accurate to say it runs through the 7 colours twice except for the last one, made into a reversal point.

godsend's site is one of those slightly over the top on screaming colours *(takes one to know one)*, profusely illustrated *(with fotophoppery)* sites by an early adopter and that means midi assault. You need to shift gears on your audio dude and while you are at it compare the Nat. Geog. program on the the gospel of judas scrolls with interps like that off the wall one by Robert Graves _(see 'King jesus')_*. The NG program borrows so liberally from RG that I was genuinely suprised they didn't admit it. Anyway, in the end they back off and emphasize some mystico-gnostic and conventionally christian sacrificial interpretation of the judas part. The program is knitted around the gospel of judas.

so salman, whaddup widda 19 code man. Believe that stuff?

novemberish

on the big black man who lauds LWL and threatened RReagan: the rest is quite normal run of the mill _(admits his vice is porn)_; he dresses in all white though. He's a bucky fuller fan and promotes biodigesting the takings of public toilets

Ward Churchill

http://noblesavagery.blogspot.com/2006/10/im-also-gonna-try-to-put-up-ward.html for crust sake, stop givin all us other more sensible bloggers a bad name!!!!

archive your shit by month for crow sake.

I love Ward C as much as the rest of the best of you but posting gigantic posts makes the problem worse unless you use some 'read the rest' cut off point or something.

The reason for this rant, if you are thick enough not to understand, is that you tie and lock up slower machines clicking a link to this place. Also deters lust to revisit if you know that your 'return' is going to perhaps deliver 0.00000000001 further interest.

ps: P as P is already online; at least it was last 2 times i checked _(and those times were far apart)_

one of the 4 posters there posts this _(with a disclaimer about being bored and wanting to bring the blog to life)_: erichufschmid.net/ Hufschmid-ChristopherJonBjerknes.mp3 a little too much agency implicated, suggested, asserted, supposed, assumed, implied etcetera. Martin Luther bent catholicism back towards judaism _(with intent!!!)_

never got along with the old Keyserling _(pbuh)_ but i can't be as dismissive of him as he was of me and i am not beyond quoting him:

something to realize about social hierarchy and stratification; the steps can be many and close together or not as well as more or less steep. So far so good but the amount of turnover and transparancy determines wether the stretch is lenghtened by digging down as well. In other words not only some reaping others' reward but more and more depending on others' labours. Look at Holland with it's great big tolerance for the infirm, defect, handicaped and disabled, sliding into masochism suffered at the hands of assimilees who cash and carry culture differently, looking down on their host as deeply as the proudest and most self destructive parasite possibly can.

they will come voluntarily when word of proper incentive goes and comes around; crashculturecuringpermacourses* in all stages of sub-, semi- sans-, super and most of all provision.
* = tlio.org/chapter7

I shouldn't let myself go. Angered by the general calling killing ... whoops, democracy stalled democracy instilling an art i said i wouldn't care if the dutch gov would be erased. this morn a granade was launched at the largest newsprinting conglomorate.
Whatever anybody does, be it done by hand.

> "populist politicians and unscrupulous journalists can flourish by making hard, ill-advised statements on immigration and integration. The results have been literally fatal for some people."

I see myself as a pp and uj who tries not to flounder on thr'ill-advised' and 'hard statements' in matters of MIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION OF MINERALS into the plantkingdom and am claiming we can use all hands willing and available.

Cause if you fail to erect a post as treeguide, how are you gonna cross, trellis along and pleach it???? I am saying vertical comes before lateral, 'traffic' along the former attracts the latter. That goes for VOC crews as well as more loosely organized and less hierarchalized clusters of migrants.

.. inventors (Bob Dratch)

Once you reach a certain level of unemployment _(whaddaword?!! folding oneself into what? a gap, become an adapter, a filter, a stream guide? . . . yesterday, i happened by a lecture on water* by a man who had indeed a spread of books on the subject and a patent on its way through a barrage of testy gauntlets . . . .)_ migrant saturation will bring their forte to the fore: invisibility and mobility, trust me, it's an art the police is badly in need of incentive to emulate, especially its best _(more flow[[ery]] than uni)_''forms''.

* = a water processing patent pender gets to lecture at wur.nl

I noted, quickly in passing that he displayed 2 hands ful of books and 2 objects; one was a little box with faucet attached and the other a coiled copper bauble of sorts, kinda like a damanhurian talismania type coiled copper curlicue. The lecturer had written this:

slimspurling.com/ on the board in a different colour from the rest and i went to find out more .. ..
Slim leads me deep into inventor and conspirator country as i find my self visiting the new site of Bob Dratch, I'll trace my surfing first:
Slim Spurling's linklist features a site 'sacredgrounds' that i bet sidesteps the hard work of grinding as eagerly as Dan Winter and that whole sacralizing clique *(perhaps not all as fantastically fraudulent and solicitous of victim's funds as Anna Hayes but. .)* . . ah, yeah, they try to scam by playing on heartstrings with charity anecdotes. And pretend to be a *(new age)* directory too.

metatech.org/ Frozen Elk on the Road The "God Box" saves Bob Dratch from gettting abducted *(april second 2004)*
the 'box' was one of the 'prullespulletjes' Bob hawked around back then.
this one is a ratbag collection of well past middle age type alternatives, most of which too off the wall for the likes of my trusty www.acresusa.com to touch. Radionics however, has been featured in acresusa .. .and here:
http://transformation.net/coils/
Piet: also making an appearance here: the 'soliton', the 'polariton', kink *(and anti-kink)*, endorsement by merkabaliens
this page mentions spurling and another theatrical appearance i have faint familiarity with, to wit, as much as Bob Dratch features in the repertoire of mysterious background allusions. A bit like Adam Trombley who made a nice site well ahead of his time *(a la Al Gore)*.
i am wary of the fabulous powers attributed to fetishes and fiery leaders though the yarns, as all fairy tales are rather seductive and with a weakness for as well as a cautious measure of faith in 'kwetal' type invention, i have to check, double and multiply check again before becoming a distributor for magic wands, charms and tiny cobblecraft *(even audio tape)* working miracles such as this: *"The single large oak stood by itself ..."*
http://bob-dratch.org/ rather heavy *(and up to date)* cartoon there; coil alert indeed!!!!!!!!! Oh, and 'music dimensionalization' *(tweaking music with homegrown software seems to be his thing among a host of others)*.
Bob truly is a sibling/kin of Dan Winter.

couple of pretty ok links here *(well, at least ancienttrees.co.uk/gallery.html sounded promising but this site is by a vague and darkish landscapy mandala types painter .. .and . . .. designedvisions.com/biographies.htm oh gosh, i met one of these! and though you can't tell from seeing her lovely mugshot it's not just her agenda that's overstuffed either; all the more wonder she forges on regardless [[and knows a good thing when she seizes one: braziers.org.uk/links.htm]]; could she run an asylum seeker center i wonder?)* even a forum . .. ah whoops, hollow button.

the one thing conspicuously missing from the table was Walter Schauberger; i guess that man's life isn't thrilling enough anymore, his reputation was on a decade slide into the very fantastic anyhow.
..... ok i better quit with these alchemists and vibrational healers, there's no end to them .. . . . 687 search results on google for Bobberman.
if you are in great danger and insist on wasting more time on this kind of wildgrowth, you could go to another encyclopedic stie that claims to be his chum: http://www.quantumbalancing.com/links.htm a furtive glace makes me think cherrypicking this place over is time well spent.

.. . .most highly recommended *(at least it's the only emboldened text)* comes and goes this: abraham-hicks.com/ with freemusicdownloads.php that sound like easy listening backwoods community take offs from the musical 'hair' retexted with new age advice. Madonna for folks in their seventies and that kind of bilge.

bankhonesty dot com aint done yet.

the above sent to the wetenschapswinkel

RV versions made by BD are 'the feel of things' enhancing mixing panel magic, RV stands for remote viewing though. More riddles to unravel i guess .. .

timedisruptor.com/forum/viewtopic.php?p=15080 a link to BD dronic http://dhri.com/Fly2Eden-1a*(snip)*.zip *(funny bobby zips up all his audio work, everybody should do that i guess)* posted almost exactly a year ago by quantum mechanic who loves those star mother spacey lego things so much he uses one for avatar.

projections about powerpacks with thorium neutrons are a staple of this sorta guy, who all love tecpower no matter they scoff at the political variant. He defends Chavez and the Iranian prince as yoshie furuhashi calls him but also says this:

> "Extremely low cost experimental demonstrators set at 5 KW continuous output will be made available. Thorium's half life is on the order of many billions of years, basically long enough to have the camel jocks fade into oblivion ;-]"

Mr bobby, evolving from peddling smart cards *(hyped to the tune of being called god box for crusts ache)* you started in on manufacturing player skins and amp fiddle buttons supposedly modulating the listener's experience into a life of revelation and leverage. DREAM ON but don't pretend you are the wakey one.

Bobby now scolds and doeth denounce scalar tec mighty solemnly but forgets to mention /admit, CONFESS!! he once was fully enamoured with and delusional about it.

http://bob-dratch.org/BeamerTetra.htm points to visi.com/~talon/pagan/pentacle.html

accuses crowley and new age do gooders to go for *(self)*abuse by beaming and intent cause that 'work' always echos and ricochets inverted or upside down or something *(as if the mere mimick of in- and unfolding is gonna do jack shit; the fact that Crowley drove lots of women insane had to do with other bad habits, not some silly symbol animasturbation)*.
strange page, .. .anywho, the last link given is now here: wlpssp.com/thepentacle.htm and just like the archive.org version, no pics.
after all this criticism i better look on bobby's bright side a bit more before finishing *(and i've only gone through half of his new page without stuff i have already seen except for the crowley file!!!!)*.

migration

Verdonk managed to cut the import bridenumbers in half; used to be 2500 .... a month !!! .... breedqueens in confinement squared getting everything around them real ugly as all ghettoism does, since she can't send nobody out to no fields yaknow.
.

wrote a nice long snippet on tlio.org type thought *(in dutch though)* for the 380th commentspot on an item quoting antjie krog, having already commented with your John Demos quote from a year ago. Can't find much of his stuff online yet though. also see:

http://www.haloscan.com/comments/andy8/116244283318089847/?a=36297#214832

http://dezwijger.blogspot.com/2006/10/ radicalisering-inen-cijfers.html weerlegging van Mak's cijfergegoochel
Mak claims 0.04 percent *(of all muslims)* is in danger of radicalizing; the right *(bizzbuzz)* weekly *(following imes#)*pins the number 50 times higher, the candidate prime minister on the left* spoke of.
tallying one thing and another we can say that fully one third of the present generation is in danger of radicalizing.

* = believe me, Wouter Bos *(wout and bos both mean forest but he worked for Shell)* is really not much better than the christian dud Balkenende *(bakellende = trough of misery)* we have now, who keeps bloopering up, recently by praising the VOC *(and no matter how much i like the perspective of Nick Szabo [[has blog]] they had a violent arm much like them lobsided scissored sea creatures)* and before that by licking Bush's puppetstrings only to promptly come down with a dangerous footinfection requiring operation and bandaging so that the saying 'wit voetje halen' *(getting ahead with flattery; probably the saying of starvlings approaching the miller, hah!)* gained bonus currency.

back to Bob Dratch -- short rant summary):
hi, day before last i happened by a man's talk in front of a class and bycause the doors were open his display table was covered with books about water i stopped and listened for the remaining 4 minutes till breaktime wherein i asked about the bauble displayed; it was made by slim spurling and since that guy's website was on the blackboard in the only other colour used *(also the only sitelink)* i went for a look and thus revisited a former companion *(compagnon)* of slims: Bob Dratch. Back then he was hawking smart cards *(he called godboxes)* of the type that i found my new agism barometer, professional cat-scan operator, former landlord and *(very)* occasional lover to use a supersize version of.

Bob is all over the place, from scalar waves, music, cetaeceans, DoD and what not. Can't remember if i sent you the crowley criticism link then or not but i think i did this one too: http://bob-dratch.org/BeamerTetra.htm points to visi.com/~talon/pagan/pentacle.html
ps could somebody put this meticulously numbered rainbow to some use please please please please please please please

december

hey that nysun is leading the way with wordcounts, not long till we'll have 'm for syllables individual letters, alineas, sentences etcetera, all automated; after the grand unifictation where the purportionality turns pro and this by carter is forgotton: <<REPEAT OF THE CARTER LINKS AND XYMPH *(on ME casualty [[counts]] QUOTE)*.

Found out yesterday that kid was quite upset with the likes of Leon de Winter and I share that wholeheartedly. LdW authors a blog at the elsevier weekly a right wing dutch version of 'The Economist'. He sorta paved and led the way for Ayaan Hirsi Ali *(still at AEI far as i know; the woman doing http://ayaanhirsiali.web-log.nl takes the web-log.nl software as far as it could possibly go by the way)*.

And on that note, another minor tiff i have with most blog formatting.

Since I strip all of it *(saving as txt strips all serial spaces and linebreaks down to a single one - each)* to save paper which makes it hard to miss "'s unless adding a little something like --- or :::. When i prepare a print that means adding these sucker symbols by hand *(specially when the quotation marks are stupid giffie like things)* which i'd just as well not have to.

34 -- this one will do but i'm not blogging actively this

mo, nor last mo *(though i stuck all those digitstirries up at http://poetpiet.googlepage.com in one go)* nor next one; I'm holding out till somebody offers me fat enough money for a doggy splinternet prime hope scope scoop day to pay for pulling all my disaggregation together a little *(then i'll start doing youtubies surrounded by the books via which i'll dig into memories and the next stage of curved treehousingmarket and such high hopes for all and sundry and stuff)*.

I made a bid to be allowed to use the 3 classroomsize former tropical forestry library building of the wur.nl now owned by a developer but to no avail.

Chris made me remember Anne Williamson's name *(mad at him for defending such a creep i guess)*: http://archives.econ.utah.edu/archives/a-list/2006w48/msg00035.htm this post has her conversing with Michael Hudson *(being sarcastic about american brand 'freedom' Charles Brown and Leigh Myers hang here too)*.

http://archives.econ.utah.edu/ archives/a-list/2006w11/msg00080.htm James Daly who i think is trying to assert that islam is scientific and hence in no need of enlightenment, he must have not a clue about erosion, overgrazing and all that slowly but just as surely as industrial deforestation is, eventually disastrous stuff, not to mention the evolutionary *(de- and disperspectives)*: "they'll have additional genes"
ps [early 2020]: People who don't know what see thru syncs in 'holy' gearing systems mean should be barred from positions of authority on this matter ... or at least thoroughly ridiculed till it becomes untenable and unattainable for them.

http://groups.google.com/groups/ search?q=%22percy+schmeiser%22
percyschmeiser.com/conflict.htm 5 minute QT audio - hilites: he's not organic farmer but a seedsaver with a 50 year rep, he denies Monsanto's accusation of intent vigorously an believably; his cost: 200.000 in the first 3 years but he wants farmers to have the right to do their own seed. .. .Think of how Luther Burbank created miracles via the naked eye, outdoors, not in a stinking lab!!!!!! ps: there's no very recent news on this page.

rustyparts.com/wp/2006/02/02/ state-of-the-union-jeffrey-stout-on-leaders-like-bush/

# Post Date : # Thursday, Feb 2nd, 2006 at 5:55 am
'necessity excuses' ..... abuse for warmaking? ..... while, of course, the expression implies basics of life's necessities.

(james joyce's and James Stephens, 'crock of gold'author)'s birthday.

oh by the way, approaching the demented patient resting home in the village famous for its dredging pioneers and companies *(sliedrecht on the river that passes Dordrecht, insular precursor of A'dam)* last friday, i happened to look at the km counter and it read close to 255.555 .. . i watch the numbers jump .. ..

my contributions delve into the history of santa and his helper black peter all the way back past the historic figure they split at their own cost into good and evil; this year's variant on the troubles with black peters *(increasingly taken to be the slaves [[shamen as per Rhentergem]] subjected by the church)* is 'regenboogpieten' *(rainbow petes)* which come in colours cause the boat sinterklaas traditionally arrives on from spain sailed through a rainbow.

schmutzli pelzbock leutfresser belsnickel

I am browsing entertaining stuff crustalustered around the old Jose at the mo . . .moved to the special collection thereof ....

less frustrating to have far away kin to gripe over than bemoaning a bunch of just as unresponsive dutch morons ..

blinclusivity* according to Rodney Collin was quite good,

* = he projected what enormous distance as well as the most gigantically long timelapse photography possible would make our solar system look like. A snail *(which Dan Winter, in his typically cracked kundalini cauldron callousness borrowed, spun [[which he does literal and quite elegant versions of really]] promptly likened to a [[logo]]sperm[[atikos]])* in space.

Andrew Collins is really the antithesis of the ever striving after exclusivity Tenen, let me post a quote to illustrate, AC: "It is an influence that came to be personified in the heavens as a cosmic bird of creation, variously seen as a swan, vulture, hawk, dove, heron, magpie, eagle or bird of paradise. It was the basis behind concepts of the Supreme Being, such as God, Yahweh, Allah, the One, etc, as well as Cosmic Mothers, such as Nut *(or Nu-it)*, Hathor, Saraswati, Allat, al-Uzza, Venus, and Bride-Bridget."

Goldner cautions leftists about midwifing a reactionary movement by way of sympathy and support for the likes of the Taliban. .. .. Anybody read that prophetic nineties Tom Robbins book with 'cripple' in the title???

Is this the serving of exemplary hysteric lefty muslim defense you ordered Pelznickill?

woooouw, around noon on today i land in a strudelswirl of keymakers *(dan Winter in a very dantesque 'hell's* *mouth)*, van potd rukkers *(Hannah according to the styleless ones)*, la kaakklem *(sealed lips)* vol op de tochtklep nemen *(again the stylish styleturners)*.

an instructive review of a recent dialog between Dan Winter and William Alek's - "FREE" Energy Affficionado's - one of a growing plague of confusion.

piet: can't remember if this page has been worked over since last seen but it seems the one that Northy was verbally grateful for being pointed toward *(The microwave making and shooting of RITA - thanks to Michael Heleus for pointing this out)* .. . .of course dutch rita the immigration/integration minister with huge popular support except amongst the hardcore uncurable multiculturalists and farish left gets seriously lousy treatment alrite.

Here you see the words of a young man I've had altercations with *(near misses really)* throughout my years of attending commentacious indymedia stuff *(he started the infoshop.org and now breadandrosesweb.com, moved back to Kansas from his DC days, has lovely sisters and loves porn, condones and encourages property destruction of the kind that has proved so popular on the hotterblooded side of the americas but bycause Zerzan does radio and books the latter took all the credit/blame raps/raves for it)*. He is adressing the man i suspect operates that german bloglink

> ----Piet - I was thinking more of things like this: Guardian links haloscan.com/comments/ hyperstition/8730/?a=26930#241775 tim | 12.06.06 - 4:55 pm | #

them comment columns are annoyingly narrow .. . and the guardian commentariat guardians are biased towards disallowing the expression of generalized and if at all differentiated no further than opposed feeling toward ethnicities *(as if saying similar things bout govts or orgs isn't the same thing)*.

Love this part but stay away from that, even see the root of all evil in those parts *(and vica versa)*. It's all a matter of hormone selection; do read neoteny.org and don't tell me that is not one of the very best sites i manages to digidig up.

wow, even just searching for piccies under 'rodney collin' turnachurns up the meru instigated restraint order *(against dan winter)*:
http://www.chillingeffects.org/notice.cgi?sID=1837 -- that's twice today
piet | Homepage | 12.06.06 - 7:36 pm

Piet: even this close to your goals it's easy to go astray and get stuck in the quasi-alchemically formulaic thickets radicalhealth.com/guides/minerals.html

John Ray himself kept lots of way too specific, too strongly stated and plain unbelievably miraculous distractions from the 'grote lijnen' in/on his picture painting palette . .. . .

masterysystems.com/index.asp?cat=76237 *(kinda eerie to see Robert Tennyson Stevens utter the very same thoughts and otherwise stick to the script of a meanwhile deceased man but then again, it was already eerie to see Doug Morrison do it right next to him)*

Spinoza was a great and early exponent of the stupidest sort of unfounded faith in the state. That innocent trust may have been more justified in his day and things may have been looking up but he expressed himself in such infantile, faithfilled and -fueled terms over 'the state' that i am suprised this escaped our widely read fellow JM

epwijnants-lectures.com/27nov2006.html isopsephy and all that numboidism and more 'mancys' than you can shake your rumsfelddicknick at.

. .. .says the man who denies being the cause of 'it' and who thinks global leadership is a case of deflecting the punishment for vindictive jealousy one so richly deserves expertly, that is, like only a heap of sibling semite rivalry topper can.

Not even Churchill has 'helped' the Judaic death cult shackle schwindlers as good as jeworgy boy has done.

It is pretty safe to say in the light of Sander Gilman's scholarship for one, and two, having been face to face *(again, after half a year's time, though he says he was expecting me)* with 'meine Schwunde' *(millenia crossing kind of kin if not kith)* again recently, a peculiar hermit/heir of assimileeship *(the nose is very similar, eyes lighter, hair thinner, beard thicker)*, 5 books in his possesion *(one on wool dying, Spinoza's Ethics .. .and a few others)* and advice for me to dump mine, dwelling in a very expensive house *(and getting more so as he restores it)* on a top location and considered like a madman by his neighbours *(who run a snackbar and feature offspring of saddening rotundation size so don't ask me which household i think is the crazier of the two)* but he actually gets into some of them prestigious castles around there to excercise his meticulous and slow repainting perfectionism.

my indexterity blog – Dec 11 'Grounding parade'
(see last link if you don't have much time)
i'm gonna borrow that for a title post; it's from this comment:
haloscan.com/comments/hyperstition/8730/#242075

> piet - Chinese do a lot of that kinky vegeto-engineering, woven trees etc. We've even got one in the apartment (common type of slowly knitted house-plant). So it's not just teutonic phytological parade-grounding, although I can see why it looks like that ...
> Nick 12.08.06 - 2:38 pm #

find my answer at the blog .. the post before that is relevant also:
Wednesday, October 04, 2006
Indigene, . digger, amish, hippy, .. pleaching permaculturist?

one of the longest threads i've seen in a long while went from 'getting religion' via chomsky/foucault debate into Butler and complex writing; boddi: (quote ommited)

http://newswire.indymedia.org/en/2006/12/876394.shtml VIDEO of an eviction-threatened autonomous center in Denmark Ungdomshuset. Big burly coppers beating sitting folks very viciously; the clash of rigid but brittle wills; unfortunately all too memorable moments lives get together to go wrong.

youtube.com/results?search_query =permaculture -- long videos added recently *(half hour show called 'peak moment(.tv)' community response for a changing energy future -- APPLE Alliance for a Post Petroleum Local Economy www.apple.nc.org)*

http://nosimplematter.livejournal.com/122366.html -- they do nonsense words if not sequences every so often called 'death text variations', other than that it is boringly longwinded chewing over anarchist thinking

http://quidnimis.squarespace.com/journal/2006/12/11/no-i-didnt-just-pull-it-out-of-my.html
blog looks like the brand that powers tryworks a little, tis a right winger *(heavily influence by Melanie Phillips' Londonistan)* though; this item mentions WC in passing and includes a funny picture

http://pangerian.blogspot.com/ *(God is a Fascist)* a Bostonian called Woodrow Curley who swerves from Ghana to Navajo land *(also fascist)*

yeah, ents, i watched the relevant parts of part 2 for them but was disappointed. Almost didn't try in the first place since what i caught of part 3 groced me out *(but the background footage was intriguing .. .apart from a few other things)*. You must know, i read the trilogy drenched in sweat from overuse of syrupy drinks, in a jeep hobbling along saudi roads and sands.

ever caught treehab when it was still up? i have a still from one of their neat little animations.

and have you seen the flickr series tagged treehouses by ...forget his name but you can go to the bottom of my last post at http://indexterity.blogspot.com *(in the days of wilder blogging i ranked 4 too .. .so you wouldn't be marrying down but you'd have to leave the city and prove your concern for trees to be more than flaptrap)*.

ps: i haven't ever had the urge to comment on a typepad blog before so forgive me if i don't go through the trouble of reggin' but if you want to be forgiven first just post this on your '..ancient partners' post.

I go ogle great googully googles regarding Rickels *(your sept 28 post found that way)* and here are things that were added since i last looked *(plus a repeat or 2)*:

artext.org/past.html i am proud owner of 2 of these, sent by the editor in chief imself.

wha do deyz all dooz therez??? hatch secession plans? read artext or arthurmag.com/magpie/ ?? the latter by the way was just found on my search for new webentries regarding Larryman - it is an ugly white make up site for those allergic to that sorta thing like me *(and no [[ozzie]] magpie music [[worth a post i tell yaz]] there neither to my great disappointment)* but they do have content, perfect fare for the Fellininesque cultcluttereaze and clitglutterettes -- whereas artext relies on paper and shows only front pages on the net. I am hoping to save. .. no rescue my 8 tons worth of more and less intense reading memories and to be done homework from a moist dusty barn space that is costing me 700 euro a year AND my books if i leave 'm any longer than 7 years *(now)*, i am looking around germany at the mo.

tale you wit, here's yar two*(or however many)*'s birth and suchlike cards 7thunders.com *(i just met an 8 of clubs my age [[not gender]] which is one of the only 3 cards that keep their place in both [[before and after .. what? the 'fall'?]] spreads)* for kroppy hympus he? Look into the demonized Cernunnos connection deeply enough and you'll find me claiming he was making rockdust [[ramheaded torque]] and letting such 'currentsee' run/spil/grow into the ground here and there soon enough.

FIRST DRAFT hooh!!! that's so beyond 'mere' contrarian that the sheer dichotomy of covert coercion sails under cover of hysteria's plexpitted revo poty rather than 'promise', wether or not wayfairing, waved, believable or unweaveable, favored, wavered or waived altogether. the sham of choice and the freedom[..] scam till death do them join. Lots of my ideas found their way around without further help from me but the one i thought would be easiest *(even though it involves right angle perpy diccoolarity and bentment of small gender changes, border* issues, playing up all around* *me ..you can size- n 'weathereduce' stone as dry as you dare and if you like working in/wit rain you will be as right as it)* ... never makes it ... without even so much as a reminder that the polymonotony through division tricks aren't just something you 'would' keep your hands away from cause you just can't help yourself to if only the shit wood wash out of your jenes first. Trying to house families in trees isn't narcissism lexnun

http://leninology.blogspot.com/2006/12/ new-year-resolutions.html haloscan.com/comments/ lenin/116721642015243947/?a=15342#370400

overlapseaulutionary piet | 30 Dec, 11:29

Your promise doesn't carry even so much as a reminder that the polymonotony through division tricks aren't just something you 'would' keep your hands away from cause you <souffleur> just can't stop cloistering kin within teachreach; let's do the splinternet boogie cause digitalia must be what Steiner's "our homeland, the text" pre-eulogistic applies to even more than whatever way stalbe wastable writ so far and if we keep our fingers tapping keyboards we can rest assured the goodwoodshitheads -- ever read "forest rites"? Trying to house families in trees isn't "narcissism" lexnunno *(flexninja, fluxnino, limp bimbo, limp LeNintendoLux?)*, but an attempt to learn treading lightly -- won't wash us out of our jenes [/simplersonation]; ooewee, don't look into them too deeply, might find actionable skidmarks in there -- thinking of Winter vs Tenen; see waywardmuse.com/tenen.htm but i have no hopes of waylaying the untowardness of comparing alienhypettes like Judy with Robert Graves as i find another deathstarry eyed 'gater' *(dualitcritter conflator)* doing at that site just now. The trick is teaching all the testy topdog tapferkeit vortaueschende effects of immonosuppresage conveyed by movement for the waste it is, almost always costlier than expected, so much so that in fact *(after a few lessons in loss)* it becomes easy to understand the romanticized headlong rush into death, where loss is fabled to be less keen.

> ** = "the one most consistent demand put forward by the radical elements in the globalization movement" ... "has always been global freedom of movement, "real globalization", the destruction of borders, a general tearing down of walls" (Graeber)*

free the all too consistent and monolithically dry up enough to get wet, sink down get metabolized, then 'multifarise' and move up life' overlapping ladders. *(piet)*

not a day goes by without these signals of my failings; just yesterday this: http://deletetheborder.org/ this guy posts a ref to Clastres at http://brownfemipower.com/?p=656#comment-8791 and it shows up in my google alerts a week later, way to go bfp! she runs a nice promo for savethepeaks.org *(sf mountains, sacred to 13 tribes)*

you know, the erasure of 'altherkoemliche' [traditional] characteristics of geography is in no small part fueled by the proponents of multicultural commodifying exploitation, the individuation of the chosen few *(so choosy there's nothing they won't do to keep that choice from you)*

once climates are destroyed what's the point of skincolour as indication perp lex posure?

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2006/12/351286.shtml I go: what makes me say that? ---- listening to the mellifluous and syrupy smilesome warm tone in which he is wont to report violence 'incidents' from around the world right now and it riles me.

My involvement with indymedia stems from near the beginning, ever since when i pointed out the nonsustainable tactic of disputing temp top turfs here and there, wasting the hopes of, by around the beginnning of gulf war 2, millions of people and not only was it on the whole disappointing for those involved but the powers that be could afford to ignore massive protests as easily as take to rigging elections *(much like collective responsibility is assigned to muslims for terrorists that shelter among them yet elude all accountability and are admired for it by an alarming percentage)*. On top of that, all the push, shove, run and lock strategies were evocative of resistance *(these very events making investment therein practically effortless)* and efforts to demonize, criminalize and squelch reactionary destructiveness are undertaken by cutting deep into healthy flesh of centri sociale and the like much like the berlin wall moved to the middle east runs right through orchards and such, exactly what could and should make palestine possible and sustainable. The show of december 19th starts with calling views of the internet as a device to kindle community `evacuation', it's 'sad', certainly not 'human', 'face to face' *(hey aint you all about legitimating masks, my man?)*, a 'cruel joke' but if i was to choose *(how to allocate funds let's say)* between trying to get to or start real communities *(not much fun either, as others who have followed [[and been disappointed and turned off by moderation at]] groups like 'intentional community' as well know)*, preferably all the way throught to succesful secession and such on te one hand and a gigantic protest on the other i would have little doubt *(unless there was some sort of guarantee the latter could go all the way to disposing tyrants which in the face of their endemic/systemic embeddiment is a, yes, john purely virtual and as pure as only virtual can be, pipe dream)*.

Bloggage done in 2007 -- hilite [contentwise]: Joern Bergstedt = ultra eco leftie activist training center operator in central Germany [june/july = last third]
the word 'jew' occurs 29x in this file
(april begins [and ends] halfway this file)
CONTENT: material about Ward Churchill ::::::::::::: the witchhunt rightwing warmongers perpetrate upon Deb Frisch (a brilliant woman), :::::::::: lots via LBO-talk. Most of it got posted as comments to posts by Drew Hempel (his name occurs 32x).
My activity at regular noughties haunts are petering out precipitously.

end of august 2018 note: quotes percentage went from too low to my liking [in immediately preceding cull files] to too high in this one .. early 2020 addition: but the way i feel about that fluctuates a lot and (my tolerance for and patience with them) has tended to creep higher

.nov..dec..jan..feb..mar..apr..may..jun..jul..aug..sep..oct.

nov. dec.jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct.

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. nov. dec.

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2007/01/351485.shtml

poetpiet: what a sly shyster this john soresin is published earlier 01.Jan.2007 09:48 here *(8th and last comment)*: http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2006/12/351286.shtml

what makes me say that? ---- listening to the mellifluous and syrupy smilesome warm tone in which he is wont to report violence ´incidents´ from around the world right now and it riles me. Zerzan may not be much like Hitler when it comes to note striking but as divergent as their diagnoses are, they may just be equally though partially spot on. Their remedies seem more comparable and both quite off *(who knows the very forces Zerzan is trying to fight will yet tempt him too into their game and take their WTC like cardhouse credit closely tied to product placement seriously. Will militant Schumpeterianism ever end?)*

My involvement with indymedia stems from near the beginning, ever since when i pointed out the nonsustainable tactic of disputing temp top turfs here and there, wasting the hopes of, by around the beginnning of gulf war 2, millions of people and not only was it on the whole disappointing for those involved but the powers that be could afford to ignore massive protests as easily as take to rigging elections *(much like collective responsibility is assigned to muslims for terrorists that shelter among them yet elude all accountability and are admired for it by an alarming percentage)*. On top of that, all the push, shove, run and lock strategies were evocative of resistance *(these very events making investment therein practically effortless)* and efforts to demonize, criminalize and squelch reactionary destructiveness are undertaken by cutting deep into healthy flesh of centri sociale and the like much like the berlin wall moved to the middle east runs right through orchards and such, exactly what could and should make palestine possible and sustainable. The show of december 19th starts with calling views of the internet as a device to kindle community `evacuation´, it´s ´sad´, certainly not ´human´, ´face to face´ *(hey aint you all about legitimating masks, my man?)*, a ´cruel joke´ but if i was to choose *(how to allocate funds let´s say)* between trying to get to or start real communities *(not much fun either, as others who have followed [[and been disappointed and turned off by moderation at]] groups like ´intentional community´ as well know)*, preferably all the way throught to succesful secession and such on te one hand and a gigantic protest on the other i would have little doubt *(unless there was some sort of guarantee the latter could go all the way to disposing tyrants which in the face of their endemic/systemic embeddiment is a, yes, john purely virtual and as pure as only virtual can be, pipe dream)*.

- januari 2nd 2007, 4.30 in the morning, Reine: Audiovisually talented gifted ones, paid best if they make it through the wringer and range of punishment, a gauntlet run that feeds traumatanatopical appointments and appurtenances instead of curing them. The more gifted the sould sold to the devil, the topper the dolah. Envy and resentment for the ´sqwhealydealy *(about which they know the fake it score and the tame, tamper and tempering will see to this, namely that those led like lambs at slaughter will dish it up on command)*. To illustrate this primordial sacrificiality roots i need merely point out that simplest forms of human society sentences have verbs, subjects and .. . . *(´lijdend voorwerp´ in dutch or ´direct object´ = target, accusative, thus this language leaves less doubt about the suffering)*. Real healing though? Sorry, none in store but distractions and exacerbating interactions, we got those galore. Rainbows like to pay attention to some healing *(PLATZ platz = is a place to explode, explore, backyard business care taking, lebensraum prettification)* which, just as well we all know, happen to start with a feeling, they´re just more likely to not neglect it, but if you ask me, none of it gets finished till they successfully reflect it, then you are talking liplock *(for the shockjock)*, pleach- not preachteach, layer pent not player penned, time unstiffened, perked and percolated, not postponed projected or even prison spent.

.. i really doubt he will understand my take on gold, some of which is here: - nor for that matter am i all that confident my favorite goldbug Ulrich von Beckerath would have.

... perhaps they'll have me as an instructor ..
.whaddayallthink?

i think they really should now, given that i come first when searching for 'intro to currency issues' *(not even as phrase!)*, let google be my judge i say. Results 1 - 10 of about 1,650,000 for intro to currency issues. *(0.28 seconds)* Introduction to all sorts of currency issues a listing of content tables for some pamphlet like reproductions of articles appearing in: annals of collective economy dealing with monetary crises. - 51k - Cached - Similar pages

also posted here:
http://www.haloscan.com/comments/andy8/116901796308069027/?a=32749#241158 where Rowan is touting his http://www.yamaguchi.netfirms.com site on economics again introduced thusly: you all could use a fundamentationalist primer on currency issues i take it *(if you want a value standard that keeps on growing to new treehousing supportive height that is)*.

New U planned by Fekete *(in rumania?)*

Kathryn Cramer ..thanks to her snapon i get to preview her *(big)* blogroll and pick some that have the sort of make up i find tasty enough to test the content and see if i find it a match:

http://www.douglasfarah.com/ wrote a book called ´blood from stones´ with OBL on the cover and financial shenanigans treated under it but just as depressingly misnomered ´the secret financial network of terror´

http://sadlyno.com/archives/4893.html 65 comments

get's into the deb frisch case quite seriously

seems like the witch*(britsch)*hunt*(stunt)* is up and ongoing *(if that is the real Jeff Goldstein threatening justice on and on at that packmobherdcrowdmass juveniles called the squeekywheel - a cheeky deal)*. Either way, the man seems as good a perversion of genuine fellowfeeling, the kind that goes a decent good little ways beyond the private depravity manipulative and insipid institutions have made love in to and out to unbe decently enough.

kwinkslag.

This mechanism is at work all over where ever the faux desire to make a fist in order to have power to rock *(rather than the less foolish more foliageous desire for rock to powder - minerals to metabolization, death to life etcetera)* rears its ugly centralizing yet obscuring head and the worst kind of people victimize the best navigating this hard to trace tricktrack. Dah Dark era Bob Dylan, Nostradamus et al didn't know how to warn us about very articulately is finally catching up.

Here's what i said elsewhere regarding duh Deb *(who is into risk analysis lets not forget, sorta like the insurance mathmatician Ulrich von Beckerath i failed to get her to read; see link under name)*:

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2007/01/351663.shtml?discuss *(nobody really discussed me there)*
17th comment: well well, what wild witchhunt . .. granted, guns ain´t , let alone their original *(peaceful use of metal as in)* ramheaded torque as handled by cernunnos -- beating rock to bring their darkness to light and fruition *(rather than krampussy style demon domestication, [[such ´shame and shadow shamanism suppressing and subjecting]] santa [[see ´when santa was a shaman´]], etcetera)*, allowing the proceeds to run on- and into the ground, earning the honours of befriendabled animals thereby *(earning him a 'lord of' title)* ... but hey you guys are willing and able to do real witch hunts *(deb frisch)*, performed to blot out awareness of and deny legitimacy to her pointing at what american arms are up to .. . collateralize for themselves ------------------

> overlapseaulutionary piet, Your attempt at seeming intelligent resulted in making a simple minded statement unreadable. Don't try to write when you are stoned. Laurie | 12.30.06 - 10:54 am | #

on goldstein: you are the worst any desert has to offer myster 'rocks more threatening than tanks' belief goudeerlijk upholdster steen

ttp://iparanastudio.com/ an english missionary in brazil still has the totally anachronisitc take on the holy land --- the promised land simply means the foliated land as the dutch language, thankfully, still, clearly shows: beloofde land has secondary connotations, lof en loof, besides prais can mean leaf/leaves --- as you can see from the cartoon shown on the front page. It made me think of a review i read recently, of a book by Phyllis Siefker tracing the gilgamesh/Enkidu polarization even further back to Neanderthalers taking sleeping bears and its present day Halloween/Christmastime echos via Commedia dell arte troups and books like 'when santa was a shaman'. Santa scenes prove to be the residue of 70.000 year old animist traditions. The review is called "Phyllis Siefker unmasks ulitmate bedroom invader" *(found 6 copies on the net with this phrase; see below)*. Kinda like what israel is doing to yet more turf they intend to call their own yet again.

jan. **feb**. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. nov. dec.

virtue of giving offense - lots of comments 130 .. .u guess the author http://www.selwynduke.com/ deserves this many for his valiant effort but it is typical that it's christians that need to spell stuff like this out in the attempt to escape the grasp of a faith they are reluctant to admit having delivered themselves into the 'arms' of *(without having nor gaining a clear conception of the difference between loving and harming ones)*.

4 days later: retrieved as good as all with some little and free pieces of software from http://hiren.info that made my digital dumpster diving a breeze .. . unleashed on the machine i used to sit at in 2005 .. .. i am a hacker now piet | Homepage | 02.06.07 - 9:32 am | #

NEXT hyperstition ITEM: /hyperstition/8996/?a=42629#250989
(second comment): I'll do the treehouse route .. .oops, forgot, Asians are emulating terminal termitis, their sort of social stratification, slightly steeper than western types but otherwise no different, are arch enemies to my plans exactly that much more.

Most instructive lesson from the past months regarding unproductive polarization between the loving squeeze bringing rock alive *(making leftish soft wet and alive via Hensel - Beckerath - poetpiet - Frisch - Ward Churchill)* vs making rightoid bombing hard dry and dead *(Liebig - Schacht - Nick Land - Coulter - Limbaugh)*.

Khmerians being french educated an' all, knew a little of Rousseaueanisms parhopes and prolly had intimations of Mauss, perhaps the asian equivalent of what i have been saying about Klaus, clause, santa, satan cernunnos, Hensel, Hamaker etcetera, spooked around as well.

Then when a nightmare bout of bombrain lasted long enough to make them all crazy and hate the individuated, atyoumakayted and inventive -- who together led up to the industrialisms which turned birthings into spamming; ergo, these horrortokens) enough to tolerate none of them and look for the http://www.lowimpact.org.uk/ type humble *(humus- and humourful rather than fast pace and sensationally unfair)* solutions to the warwitchery wyperstitchin wrought -- noone claim suprise they did a little purging of their own though not as a sign of being vanquished. More of this type of pointing accusing fingers at the US and their cronyallies is stubbornly repeated by Lance Murdoch, an infrequent poster at marxmail *(and his wiki dealings are a blast of mulitlayered smokescreens too)*.

Re: friesian.com/elements.htm metal applied to earth judiciously produces*(? secures rather!)* a sane, safe and sound water'house'hold, that is, the oriental element 'anordnung' is to be thought geodesically perhaps *(do a google image search for Kenneth Snelson and find beauty, joy [[tensility) and wonderment. What is urban about that nimmt mich wunder)* as far as relative numbers involved goes *(i am all for stratified hierarchy in this case)*; metal to be used only by aforementioned peacewise very accomplished

ps: these are just shots before the bough so maybe off topic; i riffed off of the mentioned titles and did you the courtesy of printcueing *(printpreliminary reformatting)* your entire blog so far.

HYPERSTITION COMMENT:
I read a column in de Volkskrant by Michael Zeeman, denizen of dutch literati living in Rome, who makes it appear that some big shot publicists *(Buruma, TGAsh, Pascal Bruckner, Pau Cliteur et al)* are all on about Ayaan etcetera in one and the same thread at Perlentaucher but that is not the case. That is to say, either there aren't any or one is not made privy to wether and if so, how many comments there are till one registers.

epwijnants-lectures.com/PolPot.html aaaah, this is where i read about Ponchaud *(see quote below)*, funny, google isn't monitoring wijnants very closely then. . . and, as i found out yesterday, are quite as tired as i am of everything to do with ayaan.

radioopensource.org/ spinoza-mind-of-the-modern/ wow!!! check this. Spinoza: Mind of the Modern *(+135)* Mmmm, Pascal Bruckner gets a bit of focus here *(in the 'extra credit' reading list - along with TGAsh, also involved in riding that swell into euroMSMediafame right now)* .. . to do with his defense of Ayaan Hirsi Ali and faulting Ian Buruma .. . . for the wrong reasons if you ask me but i'd have to catch up with my print cue a little better in order to do that and prospects don't look good on that front.

xenmate.blogspot.com/ a very nice blog indeed.

.. ..reminds me of the much missed Chris Waltrip's furious blogging of the kind of art that astounds. Since october 05. Good instantiation of the art of juxtaposing by themselves unremarkable images, if you ask me. It's toil and trouble behind the scenes here too though: http://xenmate.blogspot.com/ 2007/02/drone-corp.html http://dronecorp.co.uk/# doesn't function at the mo .. a google cache helps out and i find all black and white jokes *(ugly but goodns though)*.

freespiritspheres.com/ reminds me of an austrian acquantance of mine *(keyserling enthused too back then)*, who used a costly old method to bend oak in order to build very solid smooth *(half)* bubbles *(on the ground)*.

Marshall plan for Palestine post:
fuck that noise, try understand Ulrich von Beckerath *(and his updater Todd Boyle at ledgerism.net for that matter)* at reinventingmoney.com
Get waayaway from that goddamn spokes- and steeringperson actively aiming spigots in spotlights and all that. Info-pinnacles must be purely passified. Centralizables needs to be 'read only' ouijiborn network floated crystals of transparancy with solid id driven inputgiving and taking out of commons levels. Dump democracy in the compostpile for the sham it is.

What is prescient about this post is that when Zion rejects it, it will be incontrovertble proof that they are

> totally addicted to misery and suffering.
> Hoarsewhisperer | 02.14.07 - 2:59 pm | #

no such entity as zion, let alone endowed with powers of rejecting a post, a whipped up wheepy whipping post at that, one, absurdly, of the very 'nature' and along which lines zionism if it did or still does indeed '*(ar)*rest' on selloutsoultrade setting freedumb limits, tearing down shade since they ultimately don't feel home anywhere and envy any such embedding *(hence the destruction of that term in the latest greatest war)*.

The reason Don ends up here is clear*(ly)* proof of his persevering with the ways of Natural Hygene ways, this library includes the 'instinctology' variant though *(made famous by Burger the French violinist, sumptuous raw food banquet lover, who cured himself and started a sanatorium i haven't heard a lot of in recent years come to think of it .. . .)*

[soilandhealth.org/ 05steve %27sfolder/05aboutmeindex.html](soilandhealth.org/05steve%27sfolder/05aboutmeindex.html)

Dear Steve Solomon, love to learn you exist; now, given i have expressed myself on rawfood, social justice, rockdust use and related stuff to the tune of a handful of painstakingly handcrafted Megabites, why is it none of the major sites weighting their priorities closest to the way i do, link to me? Is it cause i am more of a frightening outlaw impression conveyor than i care to admit and manage to 'selfknowlegize'?

DW page quote:

> ".. Winter's tracing of Meru Foundation's work into his spreadsheet."

triggers this: If this doesn't illustrate the semitic vs fairer *(Microsoft vs micro-orga(ni)smic spokesmen for open(ing) source like me)* conundrum i don't know what will help you understand

I have complained of the very dutch habit Daniel used to have of not listing sources often enough *(though if he did it was with simultaneously as high a portion of praise as it was with a strong tweak)* so the person in question, such as hardass mr tenen here, might feel chainjanked, iow, that some, usually, way into off the wall uniqueness territory anyway, got bent out of shape, damaged irreparably, therefore justifying seeking damage indemnification, again, like typically knowandown it all jews are in the habit of doing for millenia already.

on a gory poem *(quoted a 5th of it, in feb)*.

Reminds me of a show on the new dutch all celeb *(but nevertheless pretty much bombing)* channell *(talpa)* about the demontage des corps, a method to show some of the inner self's workings and plan on being a postmortem exhibitionist: - they had this show on night after night apparantly but i don't see any weeklies or hear talkradio discuss this. .. . But they have though, after Gunther von Hagens 'anatomy for beginners' had a first run, the interested viewer reaction prompted Talpa to repeat the series and the christian parties started protesting halfway januari 07.

Hagens, by the way, had to cough up 108.000 fine for fraudulently passing himself off as professor. And right they are, the man is waaaay more poppy than a proffie.

via geocities.com/salvi1740@sbcglobal.net/such a moronically large amount of pictures and animations on this page that i was about to conclude it was a nogo and wanted to hack off theportion starting with @ to try again when the first sign of life appeared.

Danfan cluster here, speaking of which, he seems to do so with Theaux who is into kindling a pro- and confusion of websites each of which becomes sort of a cold trail and one of which had led me to conclude he was dead some years ago. Seems he runs a practice instead. He comes up with strangest of weird wordplays on balls *(descending out of the ?????nole [[[starbowl?]]] or not makes the diff between ??????????? and body and a no such and that's the noledge of crutchballs a woman uses perhaps more than her eyeballs to attain)*.

Weird wastes of time on the net made to look like most linear of flowers,

heartcoherence.com/scienceindex --- frank van bovenkamp responsible for this linklist

place i never bothered to visit .. and it upsets me right a way, associating Henry George with the likes of WChurchill *(in a short list on the front page here)*: janusg.co.nr -- http://markwadsworth.blogspot.co.uk/2015/10/killer-arguments-against-lvt-not-373.html

> Sunday, 25 October 2015 Killer Arguments Against LVT, Not *(373)* -- From Hacker News via Georgist Rapid Response Squad: There's an ongoing discussion in Poland about land-value tax. The problem here is that such tax is seen as a form of asset forfeiture. Why? Because of the communist times legacy. In 1970s and 1980s there were a lot of apartments built by communist government, most of which were given to average citizens either for free, or for some insignificant amount of money. Now almost 40 years passed and we ended up with millions of people still living in those apartments, which they got back then, or inherited.

?? ....well if that isn't RB at his most myopically pompousassitudinous; condemn CP for one 'slow' contributor? Why not be thankful for the spare times in between and argue with Peter Linebaugh and/or others meanwhile? .... fits this fixated on golden thread doughnit?. Again, if instead of a soft plop you wanna hear a sharp knock and expect the rockhard arguments you throw out coming back at you with the same speed, try aiming them at Linebaugh .. .or better yet, Beckerath and Rittershausen as defended best by Fekete at the mo.

9-11? Hah! Talk about billiard games. The Nat Geog. program on Ali Mo- or Muhammed is tedious through its repetitiveness but between the lines it conveys the in my opinion accurate and till further notice indelible impression that it takes several sets of double and triple agent with a penchant for exhibitionistic brawl and brash, the hard nuts so to speak, to score any points in big stage prop rough and tumbles. You are not able to understand that apparantly. Besides, who the fuck cares to go pry and prod in piles of dubious, trivila and quadruplicitous shit if you can focus and indeed BANK on fast growing understanding of natural growth rates.

So, I argue with Nick Land for a couple of years, rarely getting much farther than being stamped incomprehensible but when pointing to Beckerath he acknowledges soundness of the man's tack and that's just about all i am after on the splinternets cause it's linchpin particulate. ----------------------

> Also sprach Piet... Are you perhaps using a machine translation software? Xenophile | 02.16.07 - 6:38 am | #

"linchpin particulate" was an intentional overture to 'coin of the realm' as in the amorphous, anonymous 'money' our greatest historical personality ever, Cernunnos, lord of animals later confused and polluted with the mythology surrounding satan/santa

forteantimes.com/articles/118_santan.shtml

> BEHIND SANTA'S GENIAL SMILE LIES A 70,000 YEAR OLD ANIMIST TRADITION OF A BEAST MAN PHYLLIS SIEFKER UNMASKS THE ULTIMATE BEDROOM INVADER.

dissappeared behind a registration form but it has been reproduced in some forums.

if you know any mechanized 'semantilators' i would like let me know. I am getting mighty tired of it, xenmate *(that's a good blogspot actually)*

sargasso.nl/archief/2006/12/05/ quote-du-jour-ik-meen-het-wel-goed
lotsa santa links; just use the links in the comments *(by piet)*

forgot to mention, RB, lest you associate me falsely with the left that i am one of those 8 planes, 3 axes kinda packaged yet walking merlinsesqly framed framers and the best of the left and right combined don't amount to more than 2 sixths of the grand total cohering and centered care of gravity from all corners of vert*(ex)*icollaterality and that is merely diagrammatically speaking, so there.

chabert quotes

> Numismatics of the Sensual, Calculus of the Image: The Pyrotechnics of Control --- Author: Jonathan L. Beller "By means of a close analysis of Carl Sagan and Jodie Foster's Contact the author both illustrates this thesis and formulates a plea to restore "contact" with, that is to recuperate our lost humanity in what he characterizes as the society of the spectacle. [mb] "

4th comment: Instantiation of that last line was strongly impressed upon me by way of 'landleven' a glossy mag for the ultra rich that can playactpayout for the gentle permacultural *(formerly known as homestead)* living.

The golden mean middle and common ground exploited, eroded and eviscerated by enslaving the vast majority to the luxury of a wealthy few; we're all choice jew*(ish victim)*s *(or willy nilly 'champs')* now indeed.

Significantly enough, the top google hit for that word is the first case i see of commercials invading the results *(4 of them no less)*.

ps: i mean, this is the filthy rich from whose sources of income one wouldn't necessarily be able to deduce wether they had the doublejewcity and twofaced hypocrisy to turn around and live a way of life fast disappearing exactly due to the one they use to generate the excessive wealth that gets them into such rare ballparks, and the levels of which help them easily afford invisible dog fences via an advertizer there http://www.dogwatch.nl

> So lest I start talking like Piet, I'll stop here for today. Cheers. Xenophile | 02.16.07 - 8:42 am | #

Gravatar forgot to mention, RB, lest you associate me falsely with the left that i am one of those 8 planes, 3 axes kinda packaged yet walking merlinsesqly framed framers and the best of the left and right combined don't amount to more than 2 sixths of the grand total cohering and centered care of gravity from all corners of vert*(ex)*icollaterality and that is merely diagrammatically speaking, so there. piet | Homepage | 02.16.07 - 9:21 am | #

Gravatar hey, did xympie turn that nifty warning feature back off? piet | Homepage | 02.16.07 - 9:36 am | #

Gravatar well, xenophile i don't disagree with your description of present, and way past due for a swift ending, sordidity, but you really don't have to leave posting simple solutions to me you know. It's easy scoring and it might even cheer you*(r own self)* onto recovery. Speaking of which, have you ever tried bio-resonance Rowan? piet | Homepage | 02.16.07 - 9:41 am | #

Gravatar Rowan, you need a break. Try www.englishrussia.com

> *(Sorry, my computer doesn't want to send links and I'm too lame to try to figure it out.)* kassandra | 02.16.07 - 9:53 am | #

Gravatar this side of the blogoshpere is as notoriously overanalytic as decidedly short of taadaaaaaa!! pro.port.io.nate. solution profferment. ps: xymph, give us that 'x comments posted' warning again please. piet | Homepage | 02.16.07 - 10:02 am

you'll have an easier time pointing at what's unrelated to overanalytic complexes and those juggling them, that be what gets you to the decisionmaking focus *(urteilskraft - urgesteinsteilungskraft)* you so crave*; it starts with splitting rock into tiniest smithereens managable. Childsplay really. Wellbred ones though, and that is something the non analytic crowd can't seem to raise either.

* just blogged in dutch *(on an item about swords and words x crosses - church and war)* about a book cover from 1917 resembling this: http://www.natuurlijketijd.nl except it had a vine growing out of the rock climbing up the sword still in it *(at rest now, after a good wiggle [[and some sun n rain time]] i bet)* called 'the german people in heavy times. 'Heavy' and 'sword' are words that in dutch differ but one letter. Join some dots here folks, i am out of time.

Showcase your worth RB and find me all the work by that cover artist and all the places Karl Kraus used 'philisine' in his work http://corpus1.acc.ac.at/fackel *(not working now)*
http://www.languagehat.com/archives/002615.php

hyperstition/9009/?a=29323#252463

as yall know, to me all semitisms and derivatives in latitudes even several latitudes away, are one and the same in principle or unhingiple rather ... not in the same way this guy argues i wager - Stephan Effenberger - Einheit der Schrift punkt de - but never mind that for now.

I find it rather ironic that AHA running from one version flees straight into the 'arms' *(of the most heavy rather than high, haahah!!)* of the semitosis version much more endemic- and systemically embedded in the west she purports to invent and i don't think she qualifies when it comes to being trojan enough to make a difference there.

what islam is to the east is what militarism is to the west, in fact, perfect inversions of each other.

Regular islam downplays/ignores its literally explosive fringes just like run of the mill westerners don't see the religiosity in military discipline as a problem.

21st of feb:
dunno why i still bother to write stuff like this if i've lost the urge to post it anywhere? Cause I have. Ain't even gonna send this to the Bitch|Lab *(BitSchlepp)*

a forum on psychedelics about to gang up on a clean fun kid who keeps them al sedate and seduced with great negatives like: *"The Eternal Feminine - the "emptiness" -- that will never be unveiled.'* -- of course all who have studied me worth their salt *(it don't take much believe me, it is only at first sight bewildering . . once you take the crazy colourquilting chaos as a spur to figure out your personal settings and skins prefs it's easy sailing really)* know why i woud say negative. The feminine is full not empty and upon opening *(or left to evolutime)* can-must-will release vital traces, just like rock really. Perhaps will*(powder)* indeed never violates nor will *(powder)*will ever unveil for its own sake exclusively, just like east west north or south can never secede from each other but must relate to equivalent components to make any sense at all. Willpowerabuse thus cannot violate anything worse than exteriorized and banned parts of itself *(sensing, feeling and thinking)*.

http://nannervision.blogspot.com/ 2007/01/13-edited.html

today one of the two students about to go out on an apprenticeship to Kenia showed me his new 1000 euro Nikon or whatever; quite a study of settings. You can win one if you do this on your next trip to the bigcity *(Mnpls)*: approach Drew Hempel and ask him his opinion about the use and role of rock dust *(kitchen waste, compost toilet, etcetera)* in general sanitation *(a subject he pretends to be light years ahead of everybody else on)* and specifically, wether it agrees with and if not, now how *(and how far)* it diverges from that of Julius Hensel *(Drew should have no trouble scaring up a book or two on/by long gone Jules, being such a bookbuff in a plentifully provided city ...i remember cruising all 5 major coops there and getting their about 'to go' [[that is to say best]] fruit every couple of days)*.

Publish your *(1000 word)* answer on the 'wellbred rock' blog *(i'm sure you'll find the right place for it)*. Your prize will be in the mail, Poste Restante. Sound a bit like that thinnish Pynchon novel? You bet!!!!

ps: nice place to start a study of Drew be here: lileks.com/institute/perm/gallery2/7.html
whoops, fun too but not what i meant to paste here. let me go recopy .. ..
breakingopenthehead.com/ forum/showthread.php?

t=3782
caution about that Drew though .. .he pretends to know everything about moonfarming. http://montalk.net/matrix/114/food-for-the-moon with a cartoon of moon in cage with sign saying 'do not feed'

all this in response to:
earthspirit.org/fireheart/fhfaries.html

> An Historical Overview of the Whereabouts of Gnomes and Elves, Fauns and Faeries, Goblins, Ogres, Trolls and Bogies, Nymphs, Sprites and Dryads, Past and Present - by Buck Young
> A long, long time ago, the Earth belonged to the creatures of the wood.

Drew goes:

> That's b.s. -- clearcut the forest and the little elve spirits go with it. In fact the MOON is destroying all organic life on Earth because HUMANS HAVE STOPPED FEEDING THE MOON.
> Freemasonry is turning organic life on Earth into iron and silica for the Sun. Gurdjieff talks about this in detail. The shaman relies on formless awareness which is the Source of the Sun.
> Plato worships the Eternal Sun -- not the Source of the Sun! that's the difference between Freemasonry and shamanism.
> Normal humans, not shamans, have their electrochemical energy -- their lifeforce -- fly up to the Moon at death to turn into mineral consciousness. Slowly the moon, through this feeding, is turning into a new Earth.

these lines return me to the sentiment DH is a fraud too:

> Actually I just got back from a different McDonalds were I hung with Bookhouse Bert for about 3 hours. Kyrie stops me from joining the forum by asking: uh, any particular reason you choose to hang out at McD's?

no answer so far. oh wait, here *(almost 10 hours later yesterday)*:

> Anyway to answer this very good question -- why McDonalds -- because the people there are lower class or nonwhite and therefore not so hung up on "repress your sex to be bourgeois" body dynamics. Sick as it maybe a lot of females are bored and overworked and "appreciate being noticed" as my sister says.

.
via Rowan at *(where else?)* xymphies:
http://www.haloscan.com/comments/andy8/117195496304676285/

http://dannysteinberg.blogspot.com/ 2007/02/oh-happy-day-i-was-reading-jewish.html

> Abe is an old hand at this. He really knows how to work the goyim.
> Looks like we dodged another bullet!
> Labels: Pasque di Sangue Bloody Passovers Ariel Toaff Abe Foxman Jews
> posted by Danny Steinberg

18 februari had ovt ook een behandeling van dit geval:

> Toaff reveals that the accusations against the Jews of Trent "might have been true."
> Toaff refers to kabbalistic descriptions of the therapeutic uses of blood and asserts that "a black market flourished on both sides of the Alps, with Jewish merchants selling human blood, complete with rabbinic certification of the product - kosher blood."
> I guess that Madonna, Britney Spears and their coterie of sluts will do anything to retain their youthful, Dorian Gray image. lobro | 02.20.07.

Regarding lobro | 02.20.07 *(on Toaff)*

.... Mmmmm, so the jews were packamule-n-merchandeusing *(bock-n-farth)* to accomodate the folks prosecuted by the catholic church *(terminally = genocided)* with the funny natural product habits, the red haired *(independent, pagan, artistic)* ones that Laurence Gardner *(DaVinciCode tack/tick)* is on about *(and you thought urantia was weird)*?

Well, i recall that the dutch sundaymorn history program was on this case and pretty smugly in a *(strijdbare = resistant, defiant)* wearied *(this again?)* sort of way concluded with: a mirror game. Christians have made a ritual out of eating a jew *(christ)* so don't be suprised if they will attempt to project the crime, guilt and shame on their target in a vain attempt to reverse charges.

However, before that, the details of the case prove that at least one case could not be proven to have such hallucinatory causes exclusively.

oops, i meant 'duesing' *(as in german for jetting - spiglotten sie jitterish already?)*

nick jones *(courting is a pleasure)* heard at the end of the first hour 2007-02-15 overdeschutting.vara.nl

feb 22nd
man after my own heart, that TOdd; i myself sleep on the far from even surface made with a matress on the turned down passenger seat of the old 'elegance' my dad put his last 200K on. -- check my second Todd special: Todd2

> lobro replies: piet: Christians have made a ritual out of eating a jew *(christ)* so don't be suprised if they will attempt to project the crime, guilt and shame on their target in a vain attempt to reverse charges.

> 1. Toaff, the author is not only Jewish, his father was the chief rabbi of Italy, so the blood-libel book cannot be Catholic propaganda unless you claim that Toaff is

> Vatican's not-so-secret agent. 2. Do you really, really think that those taking part in Eucharist feel guilty of cannibalism, by eating consecrated bread and a sip of wine?
>
> Eucharist commemorates Christ's crucifixion, death and ressurection, and no matter how ludicrous you may think the whole thing is, that's all there is to it, not some weird carnal initiation rite.
>
> You've been reading too much Umberto Eco, methinks. Whereas Toaff tries to reconstruct one event according to available evidence, you falsely deconstruct another to arrive at the identical conclusion, like a kid who playing with his mashed potatoes at dinner ends up with a monster face staring at him from the plate. lobro | 02.21.07 - 8:51 am

http://www.haloscan.com/comments/andy8/117195496304676285/#246867

tsjie-ie-ie-iezzzz, yall stopped size-reduction and swallowed yar warwent words already? Come on, answer now, who's feeding whom to whom and wallows in which warrisome words where?

Given you'd think some of us would be fed up with burnished earnings and turn away from them, thus

Was starting to wonder how long it would take before the interMSMinable glorification of the offal slop we get fed would be enough and we'd turn on them by turning them off, thus disabusing 'our' boozillion dollar media *(ever so precious in their own eyes)* of their own lies..

If you do need a last push though, listen to peacetrain *(micro)*radio arkansas and troubadour 1700 for instance instead, to wise up the few cents worth it takes to decide on even loftier campaign aims - bring law enforcement to their senses, turn the white house into a garden patch, .. etcetera.

no not this one *(good too though)*: http://www.thepeacetrain.org/

http://arkansas.indymedia.org/newswire/display/2607/index.php fayetteville

http://www.t1700.net/

for those who prefer to make a fractal, not a fist

mediabox bodiamix bidiomax moxiadex

notes to nanner:

cernunnos crosslegged with torque and snake drew hempel on about his full lotus

(kleermakerszit)

piet: i have been corresponding with Konstantin Kirsch of naturbauten *(pleaching)* yesterday cause he posted an ad soliciting funds for a Mammutbaumhaus *(yet to be grown from 20 trees costing 10 euro a piece and to be planted in a circle, bent towards each other and then merge into one from there on up - and eventually down too minus entries for air light naturespirits and people of course)*.

Only one link away from the one going out to very kindred spirits in the US *(arborsmith)* at his blog http://gesundseincoach.blogspot.com/ i found one to a german version of this:

> Actually Ra and Isis have not left yet. The religion of the pharoahs is alive and well in Joliet, Illinois. Here is a picture of Her Holiness Hekatawy I, current Nisut-bityt of the Kemetic Orthodox Religion: kemet.org/nisutAUS.html Blen | 02.23.07 - 1:44 am | #

http://www.haloscan.com/comments/andy8/117195496304676285/#247073

.. .which leads me to believe he is not such a great one to coach healthward as he thinks he is, at least not on *(religioso-a)*social hygiene; then again, the lady in question *(sabine friedrichs lichtundliebe dot de or something .. ah no it's puramaryam; KK calls it light and love)* might be the most alpha like female he ever saw.

So i am arguing for a rainbow type do at his garden with add-on treeplanting action, perhaps he'll get lucky.

he links to a place, which he claims belongs to a friend of his who sells hairgrowthherbs and an old booklet about growing houses *(literally, takes a little more planning and patience than the maffios macho mysogenistic ways)*:

> 1926 "Wachsende Häuser aus lebenden Bäumen entstehend" von Arthur Wiechula

Drewy on about Koi San and the good and bad, lefrait single/dual paths through the jungle called sex again. He continues to impress me with his own word and turn me off when he cites some academic and overanalytic research.

hey, Karyn calls *(accusing masons of)* ritual murder 'ridiculous' and i wish any and all accusations directed at whomever were, if not exactly funny, at least laughed off. But as yesterday's find at wampunkeepers *(via a google alert for mention of Lingis - at http://heidegger.an-archos.com/ and thence there)* proves, cannibalism is as inter-, cross- and multi-specie-al as any other thing that merits the name.

the prosecutions ensuing from these rumours and misunderstood cruelties start from a fictitious feeling, a fiction a faith of superiority and leads linea recta into worst practice prize candidature of entire civilizations, and real fast if they happen to catch a tectick bug along that tack.

Drew of course has been obsessed with dualism for a reason; he had too much fun reading stuff he shakes from his sleave nonchalantly on this thread:

http://www.conspiracyworld.com/index0052.htm

and also pointing to the fact anti-masonry party was biggest third rail in us politics once for a while.

I ought to join one of these days, and ask 1: how everybody *(lucky enough to have had time and opp to follow it)* feels about the series 'Carnivale'. 2: contrast mine with the dualistic 2 of orbs interpretation and rendering by http://www.viciousmomma.blogspot.com *(dry and wet oxide mixtures making for mud as in seaside container juggle by starcard echoing this magician one)* but my low self esteem is really stopping me. Toothsize and facial lines put a stop to selflove so more and more severely so it is no wonder i am commiting a slow suicide staring into the innardsmirror, the inerts mirror.

At 10:39 AM 2/23/2007, you *(piet)* wrote: ever so generous of you to take time from your encouragement, legitimation and assorted other ways of making up excuses for de- and employment of arms *(and thus egging on those [[as usual, still cleanly reputed]] industries thereof)* -- so that mutilation of deemed and esteemed orchards faulted for the rotten appel bitten and poisoning you shall feel YOUR infliction of guilt , YOUR wrath of deflected shame, in short the consequences of YOUR offense taking and making -- to prosecute, scapegoat, demonize and ridicule a traitor amongst your own. Obviously light years smarter than 1000 of you dumb warcheering wightringer combined, and a target as easy as a hermit Muslim. Besides, gender and sexual prefs are right too so let's do her right, right? > >I pray to all affected and therefore interested multitudes of pagan deities and lesser decency defenders, especially the micro minions down to the very rocks bearing us up from several continents, that you will be struck down, .. no strike that, i am a pacifist*(for peace)*maker so, ...that a peculiar case of pac with play up amongst you. PAC. PAC is short for pangs of conscience spurting the carer, carrier and transmitter of that virus on to PlayAct Casualties, the very one they formerly so freely made without any trouble. > >So, given this prayer is entirely reasonable in the light of unblinkeredeblinded justice i don't really need to be at it as constantly and fervently as you might think. By the same token will i not be very suprised to hear wages of holowad grimeur rising sharply cause they are all flocking to DC getting payed better there by the warprofiteers who caved in to the sudden urge to form themselves into live depictions of the very sort of photograph that started this all -- the ones that you transitionals between old and truly new media block, won't face, censor, mock and deny the strenght to haunt and make a more honest person out of you. I am referring of course to photographs of palestinian, lebanese and iraqi casualties -- and head to the white house lawn with a wheelbarrow full of rubble and a bucket of fake blood to lie in. You slaughter and mock sir, i on the other handset water and rock,

> Bitch¦Lab: On 2/23/07, bitch@pulpculture.org <bitch@pulpculture.org> wrote: is this to me? whatchoo talkin' 'bout, willis?

not really, i posted it here: http://blog2.mu.nu/cgi/sploogle.cgi?entry_id=216657 item at the 'ace' blog. ...... sent it cause i alerted you to the scapegoat chase and witch hunt focusing Deb Frisch before and i thought, well, a bitch has heart for a witch too right? --------- by the way, good luck in your new job; your digs do look mighty european. Even the cars out front look small.

I pity poor R . ..tell you what, i'll attach some urls with piccies to put together for him *(since he likes to tinker and knows about hi pressures in deep waters right?)*

ps for deb: love to take you up on your hike offer but .. .. too far away. -
posted my screed here too:
http://sadlyno.com/archives/5099.html#comment-133917
this item is long *(and commentrich but not on topic)* and called 'Boerish' *(comparing the decline of the the Anglo empire due to BoerWar decisions to present day US Middle East entanglements)*

jan. feb. **march 2007**
the type of site i rush by in order to find more of same without even taking the time to prioritize my notes properly *(busy eliminating doublure [[due to asystematic sloppiness]] of everything i wrote, saw and saved in 2006 right now which is a frust cause i have no lay-out tables and printers at my disposal; just that blasted screen which i no longer consider as a perfect way to commit suicide through/with)* so that i find myself with lots of continued hitchhiker fate, 'lost and erring.

At least i managed to stop being in a rush to present stuff *(cause i lost hope of being taken/invited places in the short short wake of at[ablogo]tention)* for a year but it only made me more eager and free to hold my thumb up/into the digital winds.

Would Jeroen Mettes agree i have not much more to offer despite my atprotestations and full array which ain't just foolery?

I'll blame you for losing that chance to know you know, how's that?

ps: i lied, eblips isn't entirely focused on the contructive side of things, their most recent item is about the BBC and CCN at the wayback machine. a non-sensical item in itself cause if stuff disappears quickly the wayback machine hasn't a ghost of chance *(a robot rather, theirs takes either about half a year to swing through or they want stuff to be up at least half a year before they bother but this article raps about newsvideos a half and whole hour before 9/11 respectively. But perhaps their rules for video are not the same as for text)*.

ps2: Mmm, the search function on my usb stick *(with all the bloggage i ever did)* tells me i aint been to eblips before and since i didn't tag the similar buggers i mentioned it would take some serious printing or pagedownage to find out

i guess bycause of the lady and her five kids, absentee dad, the mutual lack of friends in general that leads to 4 suicides every day in holland *(report just out)* and the fact that i discovered jeroen after he was dead and that i liked his work and that the networking of most folks that matter to me sucks *(my own the worst; famous for losing adress books from day one; i just ran up and down the driveways; the 'erf' [[turf as in inheritance as in demographic temperance and wholism blah blah blah di blah]] delivering a few ounces of breadfixins -'beleg'- twice a week but was spared all the packaging and paperwork)*.

I didn't even remember where i had read about Jeroen by the time i got back to the note noting him and taking a closer look. BitSchlepp let me know it was you who knew him after i accused her of neglecting to introduce us.

I am still meaning to find out what sort of reception he 'enjoyed' *('genoot' (genot = pleasure; german: genuss - the word can also mean comrad = genosse) but i am no great frequenter of poetry sites (yet) despite my main moniker)*.

like i said about big top down type marshallplans mentioned at xymph recently: 'fuck that noise' .. .mmmm, noize would be an even stronger expression, indicating what i said there next good too. I do however enjoy drew hempel's 'verhaspelingen' at likeminded outfit breakingopenthehead forums *(drew, being very proud of minnesota, decided to withdraw from his guerrillanews blog and posts his transy sublimistimi ululations there now)*.

http://podcollective.com/fora/viewtopic.php?t=521&start=39 4 thead pages already, heave ho! don't honk after legginess; sue for hippies; nab gates, soros and all the other smartasses the minute they steal these terms or even solicit them under the guise of offering employment.

http://debfrischtimeline.blogspot.com/ Thanks for the links buddy - most recent writing by debs: http://discovereugene.net/2007/02/21/final-settlement/ - but a no thanks i'll pass on that spirit

driving the postage. I know i failed to 'distract' DB with my favorite insurance mathematician Ulrich von Beckerath) from you worthless lot *(stacking what sensitivity tempered IQ 'gerbils' wouild manage to find if they bothered to look couldn't rise to half the heights MissFrisch pierces to penetrantly)*.

Hows about earning your right to happiness helping her or those creatures of her 'samenake' *(deb means bee)*. Take your pick . .. if they have collectively decided to abandon humankind like you gang up for your witchhunt, without the legal delays i wouldn't be a bit suprised cause i am no novice at developing an eye for such simple synchronicities.

unposted:
Unbelievable how incurably biased these guys are: "October 4, 2006--In *(attempted)* edits of her own entry at Wikipedia, Frisch includes the full name of an adversary's child."

5 years ago, a child with the middle finger stuck up at something was the photograph that caused a stir in the dutch press*. This past weekend he was featured with full name. Only playing at being a criminal doesn't exempt one from being named which is their sad privilege. Legal criminals don't even have to give their initials, a bit like Gerbils maybe.

You don't think between Mary Rizzo for instance and like bloggers we couldn't come up with a list of a thousand children mangled, tore and blown apart by american arms within the last year? Why don't you mention this aspect as a crucial trigger for Deb to succumb to your challenge and thus be stuck using the arms you nevertheless can't seem to own up to commiting her to.

Please open your eyes and be who you are; stop doing the 'we are all jews now' hollowwad shuffle. It's a lie; the world is not completely shot to hellish desert yet and we can calmly reject those who are working at it so succesfully the last few thousand years.

* 2 infamous pictures *(one dutch one german)*.

yeah, crazy country alrite. But moving a tree that weighs 160 tons *(going on today in A'dam)* is still better than one 'aircampaign' after another which cause the kind of collateral damage providing reasons you will ask yourself 'why do they hate us' as often as iraqis have been doing going on decades, generations really.

http://discovereugene.net/2007/02/ 21/final-settlement/
comment added after the only comment so far, which reads:

> You defaulted, and you still think you can call the shots? Left by Twocentsofsense on February 21st,

> 2007

i go: hey, while you all were busy bothering deborah to carry your burden, bear the sins you unload upon others, arabs habitually but reserving special malice for whities who are traitorously attempting to defend them, the bees are ‘defaulting’ - deborah, take note, means bees. ain’t that the bees knees? Oh wait, no, they are traitors, schlepp’m in front of a judge, all billion ingrates of them!!!!!!!

a rewrite:
hey, while you all were busy bothering deborah to carry your burdens and bear your sins - which is why yall have no qualms nor scruples any, to heap more on her by way of impersonation ... a liddul add on from april 2019now THAT's textbook perversion of slippin in and out of oneself as a 'her' .. "scapegoat autogynephilia" /addon *(how creepy do you have to be to up the horrendousness of your adversary by stealing and acting in their name unconsented? Is that in order to make your victory over her all the more conspicuously heroic?)*.

The rite of passage for capitalists these days is doing just that to arabs and playing it just as safe though reserving special malice for whities who are traitorous is just a bitofun on the side; how dare anyone attempt a defense of habitual 'remotation targets without delivering and failing that, forming a substitute?

The bees are 'defaulting' - deborah, take note, means bees. ain't that the bees knees? Oh wait, no, they are traitors, schlepp'm in front of a judge, all billion ingrates of them!!!!!!!

one more pity Deb quote:

> In his nomination, Finkel noted how Kahneman’s reticence about the “framing effects involved in convincing Americans that it was kosher for Israel to auschwitz Beirut last summer” and his failure to speak out about the “loss aversion and sunk cost effects that persuaded Americans to throw good Marines after bad in the moronic war on terrorism” were “genocidal atrocities comparable to those of Eichmann, Goebbels and Hitler.”
>
> http://drjoestodaysquote.blogspot.com / 2007/02/field.html here's that nutty alchemist quoting Callahan; unfortunately he doesn't get the irreconcilable diff between the exclusive, mysterious, rare whatnot eLABorations on the one hand and the perfectly obvious, ubiquitous, cheap and fun childsplay on the other.

http://tryworks.org/blog/2007/03/07/ what-do-tallsoldier77-and-jim-paine-have-in-common/

hate to see you mad; remember the patient bulk of earth's; the kneejerk people who hug too close and shoot too dead haven't figured out that our for the most part unconscio fore and upbears are best honoured with deep thought. anyway, i have a few excuses to be here and cheer you up.

first, been meaning to ask you why you no longer link to Deb Frisch *(not that her site is up a lot)*, now i wonder even more since her indyan habit of posting graphic evidence of corporate/state racist and religious child abuse rolled into one *(at righty blogs which unleashed a witch hunt upon her that won't stop*)* is practiced here too.

second, she has just the medicine for you: http://www.glumbert.com/media/roleplay nsfw she posted it at the discovereugene groupblog

* she has been crying wolf on teh stop a lot: http://discovereugene.net/2007/02/ 20/googling-sherman-howard/ http://discovereugene.net/2007/02/ 21/tehendtehblogbrawlteh-yay/

> Multiculturalism's Real Agenda by Elan Journo *(February 13, 2007)* .."subsistence is inferior".. .

blahdiblah andanother blatant lie right after it. You just can't call this preaching misconceptions anymore. A dry hump that isn't musical, don't heap up useful dust, etcetera, ain't it and that's the lesson from the man shown in half lotus holding up torque and ramheaded snake, if he was the same one to let wealth run on the ground and the animals do indeed connect these two of so many as to plausibly be called ageless and undying depictions of cernunnos

PB Paine, Ali Muhammed *(to stop at mentioning one on either side of the glass darkened)* and all such *(militant)* folks acquire a marked characteristic if they prove good info hunters: weaving back and forth across front- and faultlines thereof bestows a double, triple or more multiple agency repute that becomes quite sticky, in direct proportion to sharing ability daring.

Wondered sometimes if PB wasn't run by a lefty pretending in order to dish up WC's choice morsels; great medicine for his audience which is probably what drives people like Pino, at least in part.

Take the dutchman Wesam al D *(iraqi by birth but naturalized refugee)* who, understandably curious after his genetico-cultural background/hinterland went to have a look and not only managed to film himself playing jihadi in the dust, obviously convincing enough cause he actually got away again too. My impression is that he too is a truely mercurial happy go lucky typaguy *('wammes waggel' has nothing on him, this is one of the nicely drawn characters created by the very best dutch author ever, Maarten Toonder, who's goose stands for those always after some fun to such an extent that they manage to see fun in terribly dangerous situations)*.

Sleuthing by PB has saved me time in the past but if i can prevent Wesam from having to do any remains to be seen.

> #393: 07-29-05 DUTCH CITIZEN CHARGED IN TERRORISM CONSPIRACY ... The criminal complaint, filed at U.S. District Court in the District of Columbia on Wednesday, July 27, charges Wesam Al Delaema, a/k/a Wesam Khalaf Chayed ...

http://www.usdoj.gov/opa/pr/2005/July/05_crm_393.htm - 6k -

In general i advise strongly against mimickry that is mockery or an attempt to shock a person into a better grasp on their own 'putout' by mirroring them, even if it is intended as mental excercise and upon successful execution pronounced fun. Getting your opponent mad was to be considered a source of mirth cause it proved the poof/deflation and direct hit to bloated ego but it results less and less in wego due to all the delegation, mediation *('remotation')* we see *(and suffer)* these days. Folks like Theo van Gogh aren't safe, his entire country is no longer a haven for indulgences in penstroke sublimation of anger and frustration and the modest autonomous selfsufficience that is a basic and essential luxury *(brightside of remoteness)* one must acquire and be situated in *(oh the glorious anonymity of it, like mud and mist)* before beginning to offend the not terribly offensive and offense taking succesfully *(offense taken to point of you out would be un no?)*.

The real fun is not until a sense of community results and that takes realistic threat/abundance dynamics. Free the oppressed minerals!!!!!!!

I have lost all reason to be cheerful over my excessive brightness, it is a zu tode betruebender burden.

* = Presently back-firing against a certain Pino at Kent U.

The right to be angry remains reserved by those expert at evoking that emotion by threatening more than just their own life ... .out of desperate loneliness and bad habits making it steadily worse.

103,000 rock dust 697 rockdust 26 "rock dust" vitality catalytic trace elements

63 search results for "rock dust" poetpiet .... now that's funny, just as i conjure this result upon my screen i get a quasi interrogation pouring out at me by a youngish ligt weightish sorta fella who, while eating a Mars bar, lays into me with 'this is very unhealthy for you to be doing day in day out, i haven't been here without seeing you sit here'. 5 minutes later i thank him for his concern after parrying his 'irresponsible' judgement with 'mars bars have way and criminally high levels of sugar and i think you need to stop eating them' . Perhaps i have been a little too frank with the wrong person, he comes back asking me how i log in and then tells me i am forbidden to work on an account belonging to someone else.

that was me up there kernel, and i have an enticement for you to answer me here. Very applicable to your interminal and untiring focus on the *(de)*fault- and frontlines of racial tension tenses, timbres and timings.

I've been following Drew Hempel's work with some interest lately; a youthful tall skinny blond who moves among the activists, feeders at McDonalds *(cold climate consequence perhaps)* and psychedeliciosi *(cycledelinquents?)* peddling the simplest turn-on imaginable: folded legs *(as in lotus posish)* in all those places *(perhaps a consequence of his love of reading a book a day, an entirely modern man in that no?)* and tell his mates the gist in a soundbite at breakingopenthehead forum; he wrote his dissertation the same way, i guess it's his strategy of info compaction but i do believe my vision of workin not just printer's inknessblack *(inside rock manifesting as source of all colour once inside out judiciously applied in pluricultivation, that is to say and see to maintenance and comeupwithance of health and sanitation facilities)* as the best of *(colloquially conceived)* rock-future-music *(jiggling away on the mating grounds and dancing floors)* can easily compete with his:

> Fear and Lack of Inner Ear Melanin There's a masters thesis at the U of MN on how whites have less melanin in the inner ear and therefore can't tolerate as much AMPLITUDE in hearing.
>
> When there is ringing in the ears that is the activation of the kidney life-force energy -- the color BLACK. Eat Black Sesame Seeds to overcome this race problem -- an afrocentric analysis.

Britons went native, and sometimes wrote about their experiences, ... Or John Tanner - a white by birth, captured as a boy but by cultural identity an ...

whoops, it's been only a few days and i'd already forgotten the book Tanner finished just before he died of heart ache and dislike for the selftortuous circumstances whities create was called 'the falcon'; maybe i should try to tie my memory or prememory of it to that found trashed but proved trusty female version falcon brand bike i peddled from Colorado to the east coast.

there seems to be no gutenberg version of it *(??????)*

english portions of a dutch blogcomment also posted AT HYPERSTITION: Just watched Ayaan at comedycentral. THE WEST HAS FREEDOM AYAAN? REALLY? FUCK!!!!! It has meaner arms!!!!!!! ..... Arms which evoke, spread, sow, breed and otherwise do 'spontaenously' generate terrorism, squalid, gruesome disfigurement, suffering, malformation and all that knowable life threatening thanatopicality, all of which got started simply with slightly dishonest fighting.

If it's freedom you are after *(and not the vrijblijvende [[look away and evade evil encroaching creatures]] but vrijmakende [[look to blocked and locked starting to enter feed and sustain life*]] variety)* i would take mind games and game smarts *(that is, the evil genie and inequality of exploitation by way of brilliant weaponry)* away from turf tussles, border disputes and mating claims. Not till then will we be able to start correcting our myopic focus on lateral 'givens' to horizontal ones and provide freedom from the bottom to the top.

I wish your yearning for freedom fullfillment *(your venus mount fondlefeelment and all finefoolfrillaments that go with it)* and therefore advise you to never ever again mention any just one or two of the big-badsome-threeness-amongst-major monotheisms seperately *(for starters)*. How about M3? That could stand for Judaism, Christianity and Islam and not necessarily in that or any other rigid order *(i would save my fistmaking structuralism funds and fundamentalisms for deep sea dobberkrachtbemachteging - attentive readers will realize i refer to wessel)*. Take a hi*(n)*t from comedycentral and run with it.

* I refer *(of course)* to http://www.remineralize.org *(thrice .. .at least)*.

ps *(on topic)*: why not repost that article if you have a copy, it's been down the last few days or the url is flawed/changed.

http://tryworks.org/blog/2007/03/17/good-riddance/

i draw the line and limit my hero wormshop to those who wield and wiggle nothing more hefty than a pen and point it and substitutes at -- perhaps not ever and upon success not much longer in- but as is, relatively less animate *(and therefore all the more deserving and rewarding [[never mind grateful, gratitude is what we must and can turn this chore into]] for attempts at enlivening - an old anthroposophically inclined farmer once wrote a book called 'enlivened' = livelied up)* rock, our {perhaps always already] supportive [ancestral] superiors [cue 'song of amergin'] and anyhow, upon success *(see my amply [netwidely] disseminated views on force vs agression)* not much longer passive ob- or} subjects-- rock.

i draw the line and limit my hero 'wormshop' to those who wield and wiggle nothing more hefty than a pen levelheadedly; this candidate makes me curious for more and you might know him *(?)*:

http://www.nnseek.com/e/co.general/ward_churchill_teach_in_a_dialogue_and_lecture_about_29842225t.html by Chas Clements *(asshole)*

As for me i point my pen *(hoping for upgrades rather than this here [[institutional and niche for constitutional let alone constitutionally niche carving]] substitute)* at -- perhaps not ever and upon success not much longer in- but as is, relatively less animate, and therefore all the more deserving and rewarding *(never mind grateful, gratitude is what we must and can turn this chore into)* for attempts at enlivening [an old anthroposophically inclined farmer once wrote a book called 'enlivened' *(livelied up)* rock] our {perhaps always already supportive ancestral superiors and anyhow, upon success *(see my amply [netwidely] disseminated views on force vs agression)* not much longer passive ob- or} the most singularly pregnant with plurality of plenticulture type subjects to be found fined and funded within the blessed degrees of gravity which was and is found friendly enough to carry and bear *(with)* us, our very own-- rock.

Sorry, for the convolution there folks but for the sake of brevity i cram a meg worth of text on 100 sides of A4 in my drive to compress information and save paper when preparing prints for instance and my own writing ain't finished till it has that colourquil*(t)*ity making it even more unmistakable mine *(no matter how many corrupt artdealers looking the other way now will pounce on it and make a bundle off it soon as i and internet freedom are gone)* as an indication for my fervor when it comes *(if it comes)* to formation unpacking.

http://www.culturelab.info/blog/ 2007/03/15/as-always-cicelys-on-the-money/#comments

Ah shucks, not that one shouldn't expect better if stupidly tight wadded employers like me can't seem to chip off that crusty beggar disguise can't be roped in to shell out despite lavish flaunt of favors and demo of diligent digitalisms *(not that it takes much of that to get close enough to the digitized Karl Kraus in order to finally target, extract and study the uses he puts philistinism and derivatives to - a priority the preliminaries of which i oh woe is me, can't shake the belief of by rights to have delegated to a very feeble list on him ..oh .. .so . ..much too long ago)*.

Back to the trouble at hand *(or a little distraction as it may turn out to be; i am posting this link purely on instinct)*.

hyperstition: ok, got it now .. . like i wondered this morn: is the mind comproMISsluit*(des vredes vraag)*stuk tussen qualum en kwantum?

sluitstuk = capstone missing and ignored from buying and selling or is the latter missed by raising muddly meddly minds over more purely muddy matery matters?

.. . will report back when i read it

AHA abused holland *(the part i would hold dear if i was a necrophiliac anyways)* shamefully but seriously exposed her arrivistarianity by ending up where she was heading in a hurry all along.

your holland ousted AHA like the jewish community booted Spinozi implications don't hold water.

"impending horrors beyond measure ..."

coming from you i take that as a serious threat.

the tower 7 type chips augmented and fueled by the type stuffed in the bigger towers can't begin to lock onto the keypurse of timelessnesscl/rocks any more elegantly than you are Naykey, wether you become emperor of china or not.

march 19

Roger's place: "..casualty count at the moment stands in a ratio of Christians 1 to Muslims 10."
Birth- and desertificationrates have to enter the counts and equations too *(see my minor points below)*. You can't just throw light on the subject and expect it to get the rest of the way in without some hard knocks. All 3 major monotheistic fiendamentalisms *(3mmfs)* have found but none fun- and founded more of the kind of permaculturedness that would take. That 's the fount of their interminable hypocrisy.

> "In comparison, the Muslim immigrants to Amsterdam today are models of civilized behavior." .... "Never has an immigrant community been so polite, so peaceful, so full of good will."

-- now, you're spoiling the rapport by pushing it. What you say applies to generation 1 *(the one my dad used to tip so they would risk that extra drop of sweat and backstrain from lifting that extra 40 centimeters for another layer of frozen meat to make the roadshow impact that much more lucrative)*, not for most of the rest and though all sorts of trends can be spotted, these fast breeders ain't getting *(themselves)* out onto autonomization programs *(in that sense the Sapolsky/Kummer fairy tale observed real time amongst baboons failed failed failed)*; suprisingly cheap remote locales a ways away from urbanity are available throughout backwaters of europe though *(they can't give the more elevated ruins of villages away)*. The fundamentalists seem to feel uninclined, loth and averse to applying the disperse *(thin, cull and diversify)* ideology by example though and the personal rapport *(engagement, involvement, 'embeddiment', intimacy)* needed to reproduce the baboon miracle with our immigrants was never even on the agenda in holland -- though it is in switserland i was once told, no lefty hiholy headroom for lefty hypocrisy left when praises for multiculturalism turn you into a volunteer *(subsidy slurping?)* candidate for its praxis [anybody remember needing a sponsor for a visa?] as the exact measure of 'verhapstukbare' = assimilable immigration. The dutch migrants came too thick, mercantilism propelled *(massive and 'subterfugiumistic')*, clumpy and clingy for that anyhow.

http://www.chasclements.net links to and seems to be webmaster of www.vindictiveprosecution.com and various terror and law enforcement surges, slipups and worse wastes of quite fully shamefilled time. .... should tell Deb about this fella ...
http://www.jacksandsaps.com leathercrafts *(since 52 and famously so too)* .. haahahaahahah!!!! he does bauble bullwhip dildo mergers.

Deb, i just found someone you might get along with. He may be able to help you pick lawyers and legal fights should you care to waste your time on that rather than get safely absorbed and sanctifyingly ensconced in the work of insurance mathematician Ulrich von Beckerath *(should you however prefer to focus on the bad shit from the span of time he draws facts and inspiration from you could(n't) do worse than find boodleboy's repro of a book from 43)*. Aren't you at least slightly sorry, regret- and remorseful about not following my advice before venturing into the faroitwing of the blaggy sphere unarmed with ... well whatwith you may yet keep refusing to and never know.

march 20th

today i hear Michael Hudson's voice the first time *(read him first though if you haven't yet)*, boy does he ever pack his breaths with syllables!!!! denser tighter *(and more coherent than most of my prints, 100 a4 sheets to the Meg)*

via international journal for community currencies

http://tech.groups.yahoo.com/group/ijccr/message/7630

Todd thanking Jerry George for:
michael_hudson_america_host_or_parasite_20070314.mp3

http://conmantversky.blogspot.com/ 2007/03/dannys-boy.html

anybody without an extra keyboard but extra alert when reading this, can perhaps enjoy the noises a being called Michael Hudson made on a *(consp. tinged if not tainted)* kpfa show.

I already appreciated his work but to hear the speed at which he delivers his knowledge is one of those thrills that fills the uneasily fooled fullup with misgivings about perverted generosity and all that *(never mind if the delivery, though not making overtures, has hard to overhear overtones to borderline autisticated systematosis)* since this is a trait of all oft repeated public repertoire obliging their quickly satiating and tiring effect to be compensated with high turnover *(too* *bad travel is less and less refreshing, ey?)*; politicians should be made to do so no less than artists; a dutch program called 'man bijt hond' *(man bites dog)* shows 'markante' personen *('real characters')* and is never as predictable and boring as the usual media tripe.

Anyways, i for one dropped my jaw in admiration and it reset some and set off other stowed, stalled and/or otherwise quite still, stagnant and idle gears, cogs and sprockets in motion.

audioport.org/ index.php?op=program-info&program_id=10457
the guns and butter show

Interview with financial economist and historian, Dr. Michael Hudson.

have you noticed google is following your ass closely? i used to consider 'it' my guardian angel when making risquee pronouncements *(ridiculing religions for forgetting that judgements and decisions are vertical/radial part apportioning and participation apportionment)*. Too complicated and off-topic here. I'll restrict myself to mentioning all that has to do with http://www.remineralize.org

..... i get booted out the building i have been using close to 4 years off and on as a place to live bycause:

a: i recycle half used paper with sensitive information *(emails containing judgments candidate underlings and pupils by established and tenured teachers, mentors and all that)*. This building contains over a hundred offices, two lecture rooms, cellars and its many other comprisements consist of workshops, garages, fields and many greenhouses.

The tender of the building is also involved in organic ag but has had enough of complaints occuring over the years.

b: I wash in the rest rooms sometimes as i sleep in the car this and last year.

c: i display various foodstuffels of the day around the one of 8 computers i use in a long corridor with laptop storage and such at my back and behind that 2 comp clusters with nearly 40 terminals.

What really did is is a print i sent to an office *(with a female who had barely tolerated me all along - quite a few of those here; nearly a handful)* and remarking disappointedly it was not double sided; i have only started trying to print in this building this past month; an earlier attempt 3 years ago had been served with a cease and desist order but this time it's the boot altogether

I then accidently sent another print to a corridor printer near her and though i tried shutting the program down i was given the print and the boot.

Thus ends my sojourn in Wageningen i guess.

version 1: Hatred is an expression, a vent and perpetuator of disempowerment, being dominated, overrruled and only fuels the frustrator.

Fisherman for instance already was little once as we all were and will be old like we all will be too. Where the pity lies i'll not profess to know.

Personal interest in hatred, agression, submission *(to personified, anthropomisphised and personalized forms of pow[[d]]er)* versus constructive forcefulness, along with a pointer by Benjamin has led me to add this here link:

http://www.audioanarchy.org/ submission.php female voice does 'against the logic of submission', 'hatred' and a dozen other 2 or 3 Megabite snippets also available as CD or torrent

.. a bit mechanical and cutting of sentences to chunks of similarly entoned sections replaces undulating de- and crescendos and added spice wtih mantralike monotone.

Not the way i would read is but on topic and a voice adds a hellish load of dimensions to figuring out function of such dizzying form variety in our age of moldability, tabs, tags, grips and grabs.

All of which reminds me to record my own work *(multiple depths/lenghts possible after perfecting the code of many colours/parentheses instead of leaving it as a challenge for somebody else to splinter their bites n barks upon)*. If only i could kick this misanthropic silence of not making the grade that i was born and dunked into, steeped in for dangerously close to too long, etcetera.

Hatred as an expression evolves from being wet and hot, a vent and perpetuator of disempowerment, being dominated, overrruled which only fuels the frustrator by way of resistance or submission *(to personified, anthropomisphised and personalized forms of pow[d]er towards the dryer colder constructive forcefulness that is the simple geographic [[medicine wheely like]] result of optimal mixture modification and temperment)*.

Personal interest in hatred, agression,along with a pointer by Benjamin has led me to add this here link:

http://www.audioanarchy.org/submission.php female voice does 'against the logic of submission', 'hatred' and a dozen other 2 or 3 Megabite snippets also available as CD or torrent

.. a bit mechanical and cutting of sentences to chunks of similarly entoned sections replaces undulating de- and crescendos and added spice wtih mantralike monotone.

Not the way i would read is but on topic and a voice adds a hellish load of dimensions to figuring out function of such dizzying form variety in our age of moldability, tabs, tags, grips and grabs.

Fisherman *(you commenting?)* scolds Martin but, for instance, already was little once as we all were and will be old like we all will be too. Where the pity lies i'll not profess to know but practicing interdependence that doesn't lead to war is apparantly not well served by the net with it's flash instantaneousness and at least as hard to rigamaritualize equitably as international relations or as adventure is to be rid of haphazardness *(only seemingly so for the truly brilliant but that's another story. That will take evolution of oilwell depth appraisal to understanding the depth of water as an indication of energy reserve but without the mess, the difficult transport, the flamability, the grief)*.

same added at at
http://inbredgisterguard.blogspot.com/2007/03/pisgah-peace-hike.html

ps: I failed to recruit, i mean interest Chas Clements *(dot net)* in your ca*(u)*se. Why don't you try. He wanted one of your posts run through a lucidity filter, i thought of many complimentary filters in the middle of the night *(when dead is alive and all that hard to recall sorta circumspiration)*.

ps to joseph: sigh, when are you all gonna learn that poetry and hence diversity proT*(notJ)*ecting humanity, aint poetry unless it has a radial component?

as in urteil *(judgement)* most ancient partition, the vertical, the erect, the love of the sun, the plantlike. Not for nothing does this word without the prefix and as a verb also mean sharing, same goes for the dutch version *(oordeel)*.

It's monstrously contentious *(just 2 mentions of hazard: to attentiveness and pleasant tensions)* to pretend you can harmlessly gather and concentrate an ongoing, distributed, weak *(though cumulative alrite)* process into compound/accumulative, potent@ized pinpointable time*(table)* and *(seat)*place, so in the name of macro-humility: take a hike!!!! Clear your head!!!!! Or study the history of alcohol if you cannot do without syllables ..... might as well read this then: http://poetpiet.tripod.com

jan. feb. mar. **april**
looking into Paul Winkler .. moved to the ZioSem series

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. **june**
pim conradi 860 for curved parallellogram 75 for bent parallellogram domed parallelogram = 335 ...... havin fun with the 2730 results for bent parallelogram
(continue both with page 7)

Chris King mentions **'culture of honor'** in his online work 'sexual paradox' indirectly, trying to illustrate how "more severe rules come to the surface"
he quotes Pinker *(along with the infinitely more valuable Laura Betzig, Regina Schwartz)* about how herding societies "cultivate a hair trigger for violent retaliation" ... at the end of the quote P claims renunciation of such 'CULTure' [quotes mine and meant mockingly] "can be a concession of weakness and low status even when the sheep and mountains are a distant memory." --
So the violence is compensation for the ease of keeping out of strong law's arms reach, keeping out of harms' way while inflicting it, ease of stealing umpunitiously *(remaining unpunished due to remoteness and being beyond the influence of central power)*.

took a bit of time and trouble finding that quote *(Pinker quoting this book by Nisbett and Cohen in turn Qed by King)* again *(read it march/april)* which i *(in my turn)* had made a *(noted on cover page of print)* preminderpoint of, namely, to turn the pithy designation of the congenitalization of unfriendliness Pinker succeeds formulating here *(he would though, wouldn't he?)* into a post.

Within weeks i made that note into a gmail draft but ever since i have the feeling i can search through all prints i ever made, the idea of returning to this as yet unmade post flashed and flitted through my head repeatedly. Not sure if i went through the trouble of looking it up on the internet back in march, don't believe i did, just recall I made sure to find it either way *(full disclosure below)* and as a matter of fact, just did, just where i started suspecting i would a week ago as i stopped into margo's just before my birthday and gathered what printed stuff i do have digitally off her compiyoutearuachner and found one of them to carry his name printed alongside *(same day as)* 62 *(count after 4th or fifth restart, the year my prints started not to get more frequent but larger [[two thirds of them rose above half a meg]] and the one Named Chris King indeed spans the (pinnacle peak) crown [[past the 2Meg mark]] as the Dutch have their way of designating superlatives)*, anyway, here it is:

> Pinker *(R490 327)* notes also that in the context of herding and social chaos, more severe rules come to the surface:
>
> In 'Culture of Honor', the social psychologists Richard Nisbett and Dov Cohen show that violent cultures arise in societies that are beyond the reach of the law and in which precious assets are easily stolen. Societies that herd animals meet both conditions. Herders tend to live in territories that are unsuitable for growing crops and thus far from the centers of government. And their major asset, livestock, is easier to steal than the major asset of farmers, land. In

> herding societies a man can be stripped of his wealth *(and of his ability to acquirewealth)* in an eyeblink. Men in that milieu cultivate a hair trigger for violent retaliation, not just against rustlers, but against anyone who would test their resolve by signs of disrespect that could reveal them to be easy pickings for rustlers. Scottish highlanders, Appalachian mountain men, Western cow- boys,Masai warriors, Sioux Indians, Druze and Bedouin tribesmen, Balkan clansmen, and Indochinese Montagnards are familiar examples. A man's honor is a kind of 'social reality' in John Searle's sense: it exists because everyone agrees it exists, but it is no less real for that, since it resides in a shared granting of power.
>
> When the lifestyle of a people changes, their culture of honor can stay with them for a long time because it is difficult for anyone to be the first to renounce culture. The very act of renouncing it can be a concession of weakness and low status even when the sheep and mountains are a distant memory."

the page before the one quoted above has not just a few hilites as well:

> According to proponents of the gradualist school, patriarchy isless a male conspiracy to keep women down than a necessaryby-product of a society in which progress increasingly dependson mobility and brute strength............If revolutions in technology once made dominance by men - and thus patriarchy - inevitable, it follows that when machines replace bodies altogether, as they have arguably begun to do today, patriarchy may well disappear. This is exactly what Ortner, among others, predicts. "Just as technological evolution created patriarchy," she says, "so technology now has the power to cancel it out because it obviates physical strength and **equalizes** the sexes."............We also need to consder the possibility that migrations, even in small waves of bands of warriors could alter the sexualdemography of a migrating group to make them morepatriarchally exploitative of societies they over-ran, for exampleabducting or seizing the women, consistent with Sanday'sfindings of increasing patrarchal emphasis in migrating peoples.

... "equalizes"?? 'confuses', .. more like .. toxtec - nobody *(more fanatically than me)* carefully vets and keeps these things separate enough to put the flimsiest space between them ... . Down farther into 'Sexual Paradox' we read:

> Laura Betzig*(R52)* notes: "Things became really extreme when people began to grow crops and live together in towns and villages. The leaders of these early societies ruled by terror, and were able to procure vast numbers of sexual partners. These guys had sexual licence." --- The record holder, she notes, was Udayama, who reigned in India around 500 BC and had a harem of 16,000.
>
> Laura Betzig, one of a new breed of Darwinian historians, setout to discover whether human sexual adaptations have been exploited to give individuals a selective advantage - and discovered that this is one of our most predictable traits.
>
> Nisbett, R.E. and D. Cohen 1996 Culture of Honor: ThePsychology of Violence in the South. Boulder, Colo.: WestviewPress.

25 januari 2005 Ayaan, check these crux of culture clashes quotes! ------ http://originsofautism.com/ by Andrew Lehman

> Revered features of the idealmale in a matrifocal society are disparagedby patriarchy. But it is these features, and the characteristics of the individuals thatthrive in that kind of world, that is theworld of the autistic child. ------ Without constant exposure to the primary features ofthe matrifocal world, the neurological structure of a child organized physically,mentally, and emotionally to experience the world in that way will languish. Unceasing interactional music with highly evolved rhythms and constant touch with sophisticated dance are essential to a child inclined toward maturational delay.

> ------Incidentally, matrifocal social structure females have relatively high testosterone levels *(remember, they are more domineering)* and so they produce maturationally delayed males and maturationally accelerated females. In a patrifocal social structure the females have lower testosterone levels producingmaturationally accelerated males, anddelayed females.
>
> ------The United States is the melting pot. A glorious result of this stew is the blending of formerly unfamiliar genetics into new genetic mixes engendering skills and talents among our children often unattained by a homogeneous people who rarely mix.

------nuttin glorious about the average / trade off sides of this equation though ... in fact, nothing but a pool the metastatizers of evil fish in.

> ------ As barriers keep falling that prevent peoples from different ethnicbackground from marrying, the children ofthose marriages often exhibit features ofthe parents' last common ancestor. The diaspora from Africa has been estimated to have begun to occur around 50,000 years ago. Marriages of two individuals from ethnic backgrounds last in contact by aportion of that length of time will frequently have children requiring the stimulation anddiet common in a matriarchal social structure from that far back in time. Theseare children blessed with the potential tomake the modern world a far richer place tolive, but they require special nurturing anda special diet.

------ your editor: With all the bad blood in Holland between folks on theright *(demonized)* and left *(busy with gratuitous removal of stigmas, that is, without requiring a change in habits [and/orlevel of understanding] that causes them -whichever comes first / easiest)* I suggest the road means and method this line of workgoes along and works with *(largest possible scope span and frame of reference to anchor and embed into clear, obvious, logical andto a large extent verifiable weave of timeand space)* will be the most innocuous, least resistance provoking, bycause mostuniversal, diagnosis of our cultural predicaments. ------ ---

june 8th:

things are going well with a thinkpad at disposal; 4 gigs free space left and what takes up the rest is looking tighter and lighter all the time. Frusts with folders *(resizing [[losing my prefs on every renaming unless I open all the ones it contains first, etcetera]])* notwithstanding.

Here goes saving some notes from last year *(some of which may be doubling an earlier entry, like the one about Scholes, to be found in june)* but upon reading the sample from his "...brothel of modernism..." with a note attached it had 10 more parts in october i decided to command myself to get the rest ....which i have still to get around to ... *(did find it in the fall sometime.. .. mercifully bunched into 3 parts now)*. Head hygiene is funny business. Its elaborynthian tasks only pile up and fold in more, with technicalities only increasing the hunger, dissatisfaction and fragmentation. What's new.

may/june 2006 print out *(???)* prompted me to scribble the following notes *(wish i had taken notes with all of them but this, after printing out 200Megs worth of online stuff, is the first official review, so, sorry for the wait guys)*.

Gilles de Rais mentioned by Rickels *(at the Koelln seminar)* on the topic of 'cutting one's losses' *(reviewing all sorts of cuts and casts, from tax to kindest, from up to down, from fore to aft)*:
"Loss catches up to us cause one just can't cut it completely and perfectly."
Devilishness is by definition imperfectability requiring angelic patience. Angels though, have source scorn *(like me mommy has 'likdoorn' =sore corn)*, repelled by the muddy man adam, forgetful of their own lines of and beads on fuel fundamentals, which when breaking down is even less reciprocable with tiptop of the mental hygiene food supplies inchainement, ...

This kindly cuts out any false hope and recognizes faith is merely a make believe deposit and one must strenuously object to the notion that real redemption follows bakery fakery of floury and floursome fining finesse.

inspired by calendarsign.com ---- Backdating of/to beginnings is a psychological trick akin to faith *(see above)* in that it positions and posits bliss at millenial switch of saviour's return *(the personification of constellation structure [[sited, suited, sighted and sidedwith so as to be rightly angled for climax sturdiness]] as a starpower pickup service)* or whatever the perps manage to strike with their fancy. Don't need to be more than a web of meticulously trumped and pumped up symbols, taking care to vary fashions timely enough of course.

A full zodiac sign degree set cover its 2000 years by way of a factor 66.6 *(the years it takes to cover one of the thirty zodiac degrees that make up a great year)*. Present and more accurate calculations raise that number into the seventies *(a valuable bit of info slide info i gleen from a segment which went into another last year's printout - nov30B - p 10 - and contains a few snippets from www.elcappuccino.ch p 10)*

Doing violence to, at the very least, not accepting, reality, is religion's forte, losing all scruples makes adherents and all those they manage to charm bad losers. In fact, all mental professions implicate themselves as/in hell as well.

Is this the price for showering, bathing and nearly drowning our kids in words and language, the price for fairy tale telling? Therein coercion, befuddlement, and subterfuge facilitated strengths of resolve play the obviously dominent and prominent roles initially, which prove, if only with hindsight and background decrypting perspective, once depersonal depths are explained, SUPERFICIAL, PERIPHERAL AND FOLLOWING VECTORIAL DYNAMICS THAT ARE AS MUCH SKIN AS SCOUT.

Bio electric crystals are keyed to the memory of an event resisted and unloved, in the face of which the witness/actor froze and contracted. Similar words can be found in "radical workbook for rejuvenation", also check Chris Bollanger's yahoo group HowWeHeal

Constraints of prestige, pecking order and other dissdisciplines prove the protocall that oldies are vile and false as the most unaging truth there ever was. Ask a nice young girl what she thinks about some horny but poor bastard approaching her.

My father strong and stupid like America, mother devious *(double, duplicitous, diabolically divided within herself and no less highly and as wholly sanctimoniously schizzed out)* as Israel.

poetpiet.googlepages.com/index
INTRO ABOUT THE RELAUNCH OF INDYMEDIA NEWSWIRE HILITES AND THE COMMENTS ON A WORLDWIDE ACTIVELY RECRUITING SECT.
were my indy files *(36-40)* made with word? ... that is to say, I am not sure if I made them with Word ... in fact ... i am pretty sure i didn't . .. . so then archive.org started converting files they save to Word code *(starting somewhere in 2002)* though i just saw a dead site from 2003 that didn't have that sacrilege perped upon them, another though, namely back ups of the commercial name owners/overtakers/takeoverers ... veroveraar = conquerors in dutch), .. cause later version of 28 are Word encumbered, burdened and bloated but earlier ones are not). Gosh Josh, and here i am thinking and apparantly in vain, hoping that archive org is an idealist outfit.

Problem with 36 - 41 *(last issue)* as found at archiveorg *(with the wayback machine)* might then be that they were created/saved post Billy Gates take over/infiltration, respectively the sell out cq succesfull bribing of these so called idealists. ....

Well, meanwhile i have had time to check and must simply conclude that there are no versions old enough to escape this fate. Period. Another reason to see and save earlier work of mine through there only. If you do at all of course. Please. Thanks.

Issue 8 was thought to be missing till i found out march 2001 of the logbriefer series got counted as 8 *(2001)* and half of it is indy derived blogging *(avant la lettre)*.

Another thing i sort of regret doing myself yesterday *(nothing to do with saving versions of my work in time cause unlike for mentioned files, i do have backups of originals for these)* and stop doing today is turning most white text in the older indy files grey *(while setting the monitor darker is the more sensible thing to do)* but i think i'll stick with the new versions since i have added *(and corrected)* a few lines here and there.

Saw 2 black salamanders on a perilous, half washed out path by a river with the size and colourwise prettiest collection of gravel you ever wanna see yesterday.

i wanted to add this comment and then remembered how deb frisch has her blog*(ger)*s hacked repeatedly which means they are not safe nor is my email right?

the big slab of fused together reviews and single line thoughts has an alarming amount of semi- and full redundance, iow, repetittiousness is key here.. ..mind you, my pages http://poetpiet.tripod.com suffer the same drawback and i do appreciate testing people's memory and the effort to formulate anew and even sharper but as in sculpting, unceasingly adding polish, new curves and angles onto a body *(of thought in this case)* runs the risk of whittling it down completely, matter of fact, this complete transformation should be the object from the get go and has a lot to do with not biting off more than you can chew. A blackbird is well educated enough to totally finish a piece of fruit it started on, unlike starlings who will poke holes in, thus do spoil, many.

If I may posit a piece of advice as well as a request here.

Focus more on sociological triggers *(a la sapolsky and the meforum piece on agnation and perhaps some rescued clues from saharasia, taking the criticism of aetherometrist what's his name into account)* to the desert vs green *(silica vs carbon)* conundrum of the cultural clutterclatter.

Other than that, thanks for being a fine entertainer but be careful to keep eating. Neglecting that in favour of a brightly burning consciousness, not letting, leaving and allowing time and space for rest and down time runs exactly the risk/program already alluded to. Favoring agency and intellectual constructs *(terminology [[re-]]invention and juggling over the growth and influence from the un- and subconscious below)*. Working with lowly rock for music, spectacle and revitalization *(taking on the work of volcanoes and ice ages [[too abrupt the first, too slow the last]] as i try to do could use a sharp mind like yourself and you could use the grounding i am sure)*.

some weeks later there is a comment wherein Drew *('Ghoul')* mentions the clever coinage by Badiou: 'pythagorise' made to stand for unify which according to Drew leaves out half of the famous Pformula: 'all is number and harmony' *(and thus itself open to the escalating chainreaction dynamic: repititious uniformity, exploitative monotony, automatronic horror, all of which promote, conjure and set the fighting mode in motion, which, Drew asserts, is typical for lefty hippiness which leaves and cuts out, bans and otherwise denies equality to the rnaging equally near and far but righty grippiness)*.

nineteenth of june

boycott blogger!!!!!!!!!!!!!! today the nineteenth of june 2007 Blogger team allows the harassers of Deb Frisch to use not only the legal system in the US but those who should be able to make sensible judgements when it comes to credible threats. THE problem in the American psyche it seems.

to the blogger team: Quite disturbing to find her site and blogs 'legally' blocked and/or stolen from her repeatedly.

Doesn't do much for my confidence in a google account. I just found myself hesitating to make a comment at a blogger blog and decided to write this query instead.

Having followed the case somewhat I seem to remember you siding with the crowd that pursues her as mercilessly, counterproductively and cowardly as the US and Israeli Army are trying to 'deal' with their opponents and that is, preferably, from a great big distance, a position of utter and total inequality with an incessant demonization campaign doing the socalled justifying there.

ps *(december)*: she has been going *(pretty steady now)* at http://harbaughboyz.blogspot.com for quite a while *(though occasionally forced to pull a post)*.

oregoncommentator.com/2007/06/ 08/like-deb-frisch-youll-love-this/ photos of Deb going up against a an outdoor standup campus evangelizer

filename-textract series punctuated by feeding with mommy *(leaving out 'with' soon probably but not to soon changing again to 'without')*, an occasional bike ride to a source of tahin and/or internet anschluss in a public library constitutes my activity in june 2007. Reading through my printed to read - internet material supply, i come across a comment by 'Me' at xymphora blogspot from februari that makes me coin a word i shall look for previous occurence / asses originality value of: search for 'humilitant' turns up a lot of french sites but nothing interesting in english

Pretty much the whole rest of this file *(and 2 others)* are revisits, prompted by an attempt to dig into my blog file archive and see if anything salvagable can be found that will stand the teeth of time a little longer *(plenny)* but much of what is mentioned below has already disappeared

on the googlepage development newsgroup: i am going elsewhere without folders that´s for certain, but i´ll also understand, ... free pages AND folders? .. .i´ll tellya upfront. ., the gopagle makers will be assissynoted by the commercial providers through the back door and on the other handle get fully flooded

upon *(as usual,)* slowly ripening *(perf, eh.ehr)* reflection, i am now able to add: ....assuming, of course, that one may upload folders at once as in ftp *(rather than clicking each piece of content individually)*, economies of scale do matter enormously when it comes to freeing up time for wholesome inert and very hard *(wholesome)* handtool use, if you don´t know what to think of daily homemaking doses of the finest and freshest as well as most suitable dusts to sprinkle across kitchen waste and again on each kompost heap layer turning chore, *(do that right and you´ll have free familytreehouse heating as well)* keep one*(´s)* hum*(us layers fed and [[all that in turn feed upon it]] friendly disposed and disposa)*ble, come see a most peculiarly religious cooky crumble at my site

http://poetpiet.googlepages.com *(just a taste for now)*. Depending on how deeply intellectual and intellectually deep you get moved by this undying as much as unbornout body of thought, will be your ease to see all defense budgets are rightfully mine *(if a clean thinking hierarchy was justly enforced [[which it is, ex ept to the sadist and sado-masochists]] deplorably and regrettably not)* but stolen from me and my ancestors as far back as Cernunnos *(that be about halfway back to jesus for those not having the luxury to get liberatingly lost amongst ages of stages off the beaten, overran, ravaged and desertified tracks turned swaths, stretches and expanses of waste)*.

ps2: '..will be your .. ' added on the 3rd of march 2019

ps1: also, didn´t mean to show myself very naive yesterday suggesting google is unlike ... i mean ... should have said. ... the OTHER commercial providers

on Karyn Ball on Heidegger

Piet: Handling *(Sein/Stein)* stonedead death in a manner frequently referred to throughout my meticulously though some say crazily colourquilted textpatches *(watch for 100Mb of it coming on/up in one go soon)* preflexes the dread and droughty darkness of rock into a condition that soon changes and thereby changes all it influences. What ice ages and volcanic activity have been for terraforming children of stars is a job we are cut out to do and if we don´t manage to see that our birthright may forfeit during one of them unexpected but sure to be scheduled somehow slatewipes.

Piet: encompass duality, live the paradox and don't let the difference between day and night, dense and light fool you into flattening time into stop and go without applying the multifraction fractality formula to either and/or both of any of those and all the rest of extremes:

autonomy ...., as much as Karyn Ball demonizes and likes to call it evil names *('phallic')*, being o so confused and tied in mental knots over authenticity as a past quote already shows, and this one too:

> "As the self-centered protagonist acting on behalf of Heidegger's fundamental ontology, everyday Dasein fails to stay resolute in its anticipation of death. In reckoning with or fleeing from death rather than steadfastly confronting the certainty of its ever-possible yet contingent end, Dasein loses its integrity as an existential hero."

, ... is a wonderful goal, unfathomably easy to obtain given time *(rockdust application suffused permaculture does the trick, to use a few hip grip buzzwords from the very choozy few who became superconscious during the eighties)*.

piet: i am getting tired of picking up after her but obviously anticipating life is a great occasion for joy and the more so if you reckon it's a chainlinkedpreaction all the way from single cellers to your offspring and beyond that does it and on top of that you yourself got that and did it. Such consistent evil mirror games point to a very advanced stage of cleverness and yes i mean schizophrenia.

concluding remarks: Once one realizes that dust must break down, Karyn's 'whole' contains elements which need to be broken down to make all whole and keep the whole whole the immiseration of philosophy, crazionism, whateva, have lost their hold over you and yours *(if you manage to communicate this message clearly)*.

Karyn keeps pounding on pounds of flesh, even specifies a particular variety, that worn by the jew, but for all her demographic prowess *(if that's what she is aiming for here)*, hasn't a clue what a little fresh death as in dust can do.

thinking is an ink thing ....

why Karyn Ball riles me so.

So close yet no showgear. It should be obvious if you have wrestled through my jungle and found the great big mental diamonds *(read postulate 1.9 via the library at tortuga.com if you don't believe in 'm yet)* hung in the trees that were selected protected and showcased *(cause that is, ladies and gentlemen, that is how nazi i do am)*.

Karyn goes: "drain them dry of the precious minerals in their blood"
- Perhaps she should have replaced the word ressentiments with parasites, either way, her argument is worthy of my attention if only for the fact my present host *(who believes i must be a lefty - even though I have a misfortunate penchant for eso-schmeso [[talking of which, 'll soon be reacquainting myself with the no doubt still zionist slant on things Middle East by Eric Wijnants in whose house I would like to write the next inspired recounting of my adventures,feel free to arrange it for me]j to have stuck with indymedia for so long .. . . and who might even host my site, probably till and/or unless he finds out i have serious respect for folks like Schüsslburner that is, a constitutional law buff who champions all sorts of aspects from worldviews as ortedsported by the likes of nazis minus the violence and a few more advanced faraparts vindididuals, is about the same age as me and probably the next Carl Schmitt - i aint volunteering that info though which has to do with the neighbours here, more on that in a moment, and his english is as bad as mine is good)* suffers from said affliction, at least he believes he is being distracted, leeched off of and periodically enraged *(at other times resigned by his chronically permanent shadow, the lone older, balding and lazy man who has found refuge with him and whom I recognized from 3 years ago, he had kept all windows and doors tightly shut and the potatoes rotting in the cellar for a week, sheeeesh, the stuff one puts up with to be classified a good for nothing - I was quickly declared a clone/reinforcement for this faction of old schlemealymouthmen with nowhere to go)* but permanently alienated from and by, to say nothing of those in authority who will wrest near and dear ones from you too.

On Joern Bergstedt (another k55 as i find out later, see the VV note set)
I've got 47 mp3s ranging from 77 to 700K with him doing standup to headnodding crowd who by way of exception laugh out loud when Jörn recounts how he is held accountable for indymedia in court, in his recounting this absurdity he pronounces that word in the high note range which under our present cultural keys and locks [under which music suffers and sighs] is given to trigger and [taken as cue to] set the tone for a volley of right out loud laughter *(never mind abjectitude of ridicule)* to punctuate the usual and occasional snicker as this lefty crowd weathers out the profusely copious amount of syllables being poured out all around their ears minutely detailing the little foul tricks law enforcement has been forced to resort to and use to guarantee an acceptable and therefore minimal measure of upset *(soothing the perps that they thereby have uncovered and exposed the inherent and in principle evil embedded in all who stand by property and propriety. He himself pours endless hours of loving labour into his archive yet risks it by taunting his opponents into making threats to burn it down, which he then holds up a trophies, a form of self-defying that must come about as concommitant to his self-denying - about which more later)*.

If you go onto a small town square filled with election campaign stands and expect to make friends by using a megaphone not just long enough for a policeman to be alerted and show up but quite few of them, i don't see how you may accuse your opponents of dirty tricks *(make a booktitle out of it even!)* and play the evermore multiply murdered yet undying innocence he wants to be allowed to set the tone in a society with no wastes, possesions or 'higherarkeys'.

He lives off dumpsterfood and mailorder books *(the library has the same problem all booklovers have and political activism has greatly diminished over the last few years so the over 20 matresses reserved for political activists around the small village choked farm he lovingly and artistically turned into a labyrinth of narrowly twisting and turning passage with a clearing here and there, sure to be lit by an extra window Jörn fished from the trash also)* ... did I mention there are lots of parallel strands in our lives yet? Same colour different weave or vica versa perhaps) stay unoccupied more and more.

Jörn has a website projektwerkstatt.de for which he shamelessly filches wireless bandwidth *(quickly dismissing research making this technology if not alone accountable for trouble bees find themselves in, certainly a candidate for figuring as a rather large factor)* from a non-commercial neighbour to upload the mp3s and all the rest that goes along with the book filled with all the clippings about him and his army of floozy doozies which he is rather vehement, almost elitist even, in dismissing. He is careful to not be so shameless with his downloads cause he likes to remain undetected *(I'll have more to say about how this ties into his unmurderable innocence mystique in a minute)* bycause everybody is welcome and can sniff around *(and keep doing it to if you can stand his elitist abuse and be classed as a useless waste of time exactly in the way Karyn Ball describes the process of pressures that lead anyone who buckles under them to eventually equate the most loved, near and dear ones with those who supress, dominate and extract labour from you for no more valid reason nor more or greater commonality than that they both call upon and eat into your disposable time)* but he won't volunteer his hyperride hitching to his very own neighbour. Instead of cordial relations with many he works with a very select few and the type of sentiment Karyn Ball is on about fits, him, as i started to say to a t.

. This is what Dan Winter would sound like after drinking a lot of coffee.

quote from the vampire section *(apropo of which, I am sure Louise O Fradenburg on Chaucer is just a clear case of pseudonymia)*, this has to be Larry Rickels or at the very least under his close guidance *(probably the latter actually; I found said work in 2003 or so but probably in a great storm of interesting indy commentree taking my time and spaced out printing it or did and lost it before getting to read it. Nice to do so now though)*:

Quiz: Is Karyn quoting or stringing this together herself *(while on the subject of "blood and soil")*: preserving .. .forces .. .power. .. . arouse. .. most inwardly .. .

The words she struggles for but cannot find are: When dealing with physical reality it is imperative to use considerable force to peel away impediments *(natural preservative, a tight melt, fresh from the most inward mineral recycling trolltaskforce pushing ocean floors into the heaters under continents)* and tease out the powDers lest one be frustrated and feel unsuited *(like Michael [[initiator of www.freiewege.de - Reine (bei Aerzen) Liebesgemeinschaft]] - mitllerweile auch von Rakuna und Ihre 47 Wahrworte {{{1x1, 2x2, 3.3 bis 9}}} mitbestimmt; sie knüpft die Gäste 15 euro am tag ab - the effeminate man did as he was hitting the chimney a tad too softly to see it crumble fast enough to give him a feeling of making good time and progress)*. A futile internet search, unsuccesfully dodging distractions will probably have the same effect but more so for both sexes. Speaking of preserving freedom vs freeing the preserved. One could open that can of worms thusly. You did it! No I didn't!.

For the officials and authorities in and around Giessen to accuse JB of various thinks, …. Hey, that be too close to the truth, I meant 'things', … is to give him an opportunity to own up to his influence and powers of instigation, intrigue, instruction, intention and other inside curveball oddities one can't plausibly deny without attracting suspicions of incongruity and lacking the courage of one's convictions.

Bioregionalismus is a book about bioregionalism by Schweidlenka and Gugenberger in which they assert a difference between righties on either side of the atlantic without saying that the US versions tend to be a lot shallower. In Amerika it is the homocentric right that projects its condition *(centrism peccadillo)* onto the biosophists who aim to liberate them but in reaction share the problems *(suffer from both the environmental effects and the psychological inversion of conflict feeding favoritism)*

the above posted at http://limitedinc.blogspot.com

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. **july (i guess)**
The sections of sentences in dark red colours *(and/or between :::)* indicate corrections/additions made on a second and last runthrough before posting a second comment as a reply to a reply:

uhm, yes, i am in a pretty uniquely stuffed archive projekt-werkstatt.de *(an ideologue of ´attac´ like i was trying to be one of indymedia [[main wire]] in its bloggentariat foreshadowing frenzy filled days … oh the evil examples we set ::: when intent on good and we look for reinforcement instead of adjusting requirements :::)* by and for the type of activist who think they can and do make the general public happy *(rather than frustrate them)* with clever, unexpected and inexpensive direct action … *(by way of [[f]] glueing money slits on ticket sale machines or the locks on voting locales [[lokaal = classroom and kaal is bald, preverb of clearcut in this kintext]] shut ::: for instance)* :::, thereby providing mentioned populace an excuse to travel free *(wheeeeee!!!!! hopeiyeiyiiii)*. Personally i don´t care to try ask attention for worthy causes when it obstructs commuters rushing across long since clearcut spaces *(cussed out the demo crowd for their blockage of a tram and stupidly incessant referee whistle blowing on the same day i handed Ruud Lubbers a slip of paper)*.

Living trees are quite another matter though, i read the account of why Jeff Luers *(in jail for deciding to commit a case of arson [[.. .probably to compensate for freezing his butt sore]] on top of a tree)*, found the movement unworthy of a hunger fast on the present blog Deb Frisch *(nonk9)* runs *(harbaughboyz.blogspot.com)*. i make free to call that a slightly assinine way to encompassingly compensate *(for)* dualities such as Drew too struggles with *(indicated above)* and all those who stretch and flatten the springy spirals of time and protein into linear, dead end full stop, apportionable, attainable and at aimable entities with jump in and cut off points well signposted and definable .. ..all with a *(n in)*admissible ult[[ra-int]]erior view to being fee- and finable, forgetting that not only are pure ma- and/or patriarchy a mixed blessing at best but 1: only as pure as only hypothetical unmixtures can be *(no offense to [[subjectively ::: {{{-ivity of the stubbornly unceasing to be born childish kind ::: sticking with night-n-day differences of course}}}, and 2:a]] a [[non-unmixable]] mix, period)*.

Now look at the least symmetrical captured within the most symmetrical *(flame in the tent; ::: find flameletter and dan winter, ::: the little quarter vs half an apple peel ::: photographed in the seven symmetry positions of a tetrahedron)*, a totally Joycean ::: plagiarism dispute that cost Dan Winter his name *(site, though his clones spread like wildfire and understandably so cause we all need pretty curves)* and you might start to join me being a little circumspect [[or is that -spicious?]] about the on/off, once but ever since, within/without types of rhetoric, people who have a point but lose it the wrong way, through too tight a hold or one not tight enough to pulverize, end up merely thinking they have). ::: …. ending up merely thinking points can be had kept raised granted taken without giving up. :::

Forget going after wetware grip cause it is sure to slip ::: *(you upside down and up you[[r downside]] too)*.

Fitting conclusion: happiness is *(the name of)* an album by The Weepies and my fave station Folkalley played it as i was trying to think up a polite answer to you. :::

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. **august**
failed to post at hyperst *(haloscan glitch)*:

http://dialogic.blogspot.com/ seriously long linklist *(includes tryworks, the Ward Churchill focused GUNLOVER, nicky, pay attention, HANDgunlover, who therefore could not upset my stomach if i had an upsettable stomach for him to upset it like you would if i came around here more often)*.

Robert Graves and George Bataille didn't manage to substitute fresh dust *(no not the idust.net kind but remineralize.org etcetera)* for blood, i have.

Most writs when not based on and taking leads from various materials and their conditions are an armchair lazy man's way to hunt, set *(dig)* traps *(valkuilgraverij)* which, wether meaning to or not, project, protect, transfer and 'space toga'; the more sanctimonious this destructiveness gets dressed up, the darker the will intending it all in full view of the consequences and the deeper the distractions on display in hopes and attempts to direct dictate n delegate to anybody stupid enough to lend not only flaunt flutter and flourish that sent words flying in ancient times weight but stockpiled their dead bodies on top of that, never mind the irrescusitability of any relevant meaning.

Stars survive us and not the other way around, specially when we get too close, though if earth is a star rather than a ball of dust we seem to be up for a tug of war in a bid for massiveness.

jim kunstler on the hedgin n freddin feddies these guys make up for their myopia somewhat by looking at wh... at what is making nationalism be, appear and figure no longer except ridiculously and bolschionistically umgepolte, or more precisely .. transatlanticated fascionz

verie jientrestieng cynicism is selling alcohol to natives and not having any with them but by the by everything they own instead *(which as 1830 riots [[yeah, socalled 'pogroms']] prove, feels worse once you are no longer a socalled slave)*.

there's truth in paradox to the degree it is lent weight as much as allowed to shine a light

the one that slowly attains benevolent predominance and gains organic weight fed by shining light led and leading eyeballs.

Eichmann using the jewish method on jews. Hey, they believe cause they prove cause they believe social gradient is the only place where curves can fetch the fetchyest and up to speed slope *(hope, sloop)* verschleppers that merit and match flames flavoured to feed the finest curves who can fetch ... etcetera ... .spin off theory *(believing that jump on equals having practice will ripen to jump off subjects, subjectivity and all that peskily humble support stuff we can do without)*. Nitzan and Bichler bnarchive.york.ca show how israel thrives on opression tec, the new name for honesty. May i pass on that paradox please.

we no 'llowed alocohol, i mean land, our soupariers are 'ginstit'.

wordy writs, Bibles, Holy Books, bibliographies ... Most, when not based on and taking leads from various materials and their conditions but lacks thereofs and complaints thereabouts are an armchair lazy and cynical man's way to *(slightly shift an otherwise unbudgeable unbalance?)* hunt, set *(dig)* traps *(valkuilgraverij)* which, wether meaning to or not, project, protect, transfer and 'space toga'; the more sanctimonious this destructiveness gets dressed up, the darker the will intending it all in full view of the consequences and the deeper the distractions on display in hopes and attempts to direct dictate n delegate to anybody stupid enough to lend not only flaunt flutter and flourish that sent words flying in ancient times weight but stockpiled their dead bodies on top of that, never mind the irrescusitability of any relevant meaning.

Stars survive us and not the other way around, specially when we get too close, though if earth is a star rather than a ball of dust we seem to be up for a tug of war in a bid for massiveness.

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. **September**
http://bibliodyssey.blogspot.com/ via Coscorrones.blogspot 4 south american photographers *(with me [[as 'poetpiet' like plep {{{not here though}}} does, at 'old' {{{peak production}}} logbriefer adress]] in)*

tieptoep Says: September 7th, 2007 at 4:15 am oh no, not another pott and ketle blame gaim in play?

all my lessons# *(rare and every bit as once in a 40 million livestimes as that aloha net johnboy claims the most famous david star [[aspect config, traced the most perfectly possible though with all different lenght vertex extensions .. .and probably a bit bent .... what do you and i know unless realism flows into the toy inDUSTrees]] was they be though)* gone to waste here too?

# = you know, why glorify white and condemn black, why no vullers to go along with the legers, whz deny belie and betray that in the long run on average night has equal rights and times with day, why you better not tear it apart by 'lifting' it onto a plane of abstraction

(maybe that's what drew hempel means when he spouts his conspiracies regarding those who prefer, transform (and -fer) carbon based life into silica types, throwing in the Cairns works of all things) and pretend only half is good enough and will eventually win and we must already fight the other etcetera. Try counting beyond 2, it works.

deeply depressed now but i will relaunch my site *(grew twice as large 'in the (relative) dark')* in a while.

in the same google alert for Rowan i find a rant that again reminds me of a postsleep thought i was reminded of yesterday morn when hearing the ex-muslim argumentation *(pro and con)* being associated, or rather associating the medium one is ostensibly, pontifically, demonstratively and pretensiously purporting to leave behind with regards to 9/11 on dutch newsradio, without taking note of it at the time. Inspirations usually dissipate quicker than i like but this one i remember and goes as follows:

just as jakob and esau as well as cain and abel, not to mention isaac and ishmael were cases of mistaken, mixed and misrepresented identities between relatives *(not so distant, siblings even)*, 911 is a mere episode in and along the same vein/groove/washed out and eroded gully, ravine and chasm, a mere instance and example of the fact that zionism vs mohammedanism *(or should i say jewism vs islamism)* can't be contained, defused, cured and diverted, all of worldwide christianity notwhithstanding

My dad was a classic capitalist, imperialist, colonialist and damn near enough a slavedriver too, but a fair one, helping the backward folk sweat their way to freedom. He wished me luck, but one could argue he chased me away, gave me a royal mitgift and said, good luck and away with your shamefull self out of my site/sight.

http://harbaughboyz.blogspot.com/2007/08/aville-kopz.html sends me to 589 comments on dailykos *(about an arrest for holding a black and white sign with 17 letters mentioning 2 humans who operate at the crooked scale and scope of crooks and nothing but the crooks)*

http://e-white-44.livejournal.com/10469.html 1.47.45 minutes Ward Churchill lecture *(on perpetual war)* at CSU Monterey Bay *(2005)* introduced by a Columbus lookalike. WC on a roll, right great that, breathless adlibbing filled with the fresh indignation of realizing he will be losing his routine young audience *(told by a fat maroccan security kid to show my college card or scram while sitting in an empty compcluster with headphones on makes me understand how that feels)*.

parodycentrum.wordpress.com September 12th, 2007 at 5:23 pm - poetpiet [quoting Drew H] Says:

> So the blacksmiths were kind of the "vanishing mediators" *(a la Zizek)* just as Pythagoras *(snake-master)* supposedly learned his secret from hearing Blacksmith hammers *(even though he really didn't)*. So too have the Platonist Freemasons used the matrilineal shamanism of Pythagoreans for Solar ritual sacrifice by relying on the tantric alchemical blacksmith as the vanishing mediator.

> September 12th, 2007 at 6:46 pm - jonquille de camembert Says: poetpiet-Welcome to our Den of Iniquity!

thanks but i am very cross with you.. .how could you quarrel with Roger, he is such an angel sharpeye.

shame on you, you shameless shithead gourmetoid 'dronken lor'!.

> September 13th, 2007 at 3:39 pm - jonquille de camembert Says: I'm sorry, but I do not find Roger to be such. He is a self-centered and mostly ambitious nervous wreck. Comes across as very sincere, maybe he is, but he must be right at all times, which, unfortunately he is not. Anyway, you cannot have any friends if you only like people who like all your friends.
> That almost never happens.
> Now take this for example, 'you shameless shithead gourmetoid 'drunken lor'.' That's such a good phrase I don't take any offense to it, although I have not gotten really drunk for many years.

piet: well, then, if i had a choice of engagement, i'd go for imus *(though i have yet to learn the second thing about him)*, i certainly don't like to fight with those that put me off for too long # and, noticing cockiness is a topic here all of the sudden, i blame it on you mentioning Stern *(by mistake no less)*.

# = reason i traded nicki *(taking the worst of the west east)* in for drew hempel, doing the orients best 'look ma no hands' daodjesus thing in the west.

By the way, apropo hyperst, listened to that cocitoyen of yours P Levenda *(necrocomickin)* yet ? *(links by 'x')*

you can justify yourself all you want but matters and mere differences of degree should not at all matter though i know they do. i just visited a homemade archive this summer run by an extreme anti-racist, who maintained there were only people. I told him he was a humanist of the worst sort for denying we are all primates. I failed to see how a man who writes a constantly updated inventory of nature in germany to help environmentalists. He taps up a hundred pages worth of stats and shit every quarter for 30 issues already. He likes to in*(fra)*struct youngsters about doing away with genetic manipulation and eats out of dumpsters on principle. He being rather cantankerous *(took a megaphone to reach the minister of internal affairs who came to the larger town nearby)* and just plain too old perhaps, finds himself with few takers for the 30 matresses lying scattered and stacked throughout his labyrinth much anymore. Still, none of this is as depressing as checking google pages for 'dronken lor'.

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. **october**
your recent post to LBO prompts me to suspect you have been censured by the Ag U in Holland.

www.wur.nl can't get you anymore in their comp clusters. It's been over a week now. Hope you're happy .... *(anyway .. nonetheless)*
snip from here moved to the JA batch .....
there's no hope for people who think, like me, they're in for entertaining wayz to bide time when they follow the likes of these:

> http://gwhunta.gnn.tv/blogs/13703/Is_Shiftshaper_a_CIA_Stooge
> GW- If you are truly being directly targeted by the goverment that really sucks. I'm just trying to critically assess whether I can get behind that idea. No hard feelings. Good luck. drew- you are such a prick.
>
>> NoGodsNoMasters @ 03/15/06 09:54:46
>> – ACtually pyramid power made me a prick. It's called "Buddha Dick" — for details read "Taoist Yoga" trans. by Charles Luk? Can you flex your pineal gland? They're watching. drew hempel, M.A. -- drewhempel @ 03/15/06 09:57:37

Most writs when not based on and taking leads from various materials and their conditions are an armchair lazy man's way to hunt, set *(dig)* traps *(valkuilgraverij)* which, wether meaning to or not, project, protect, transfer and 'space toga'; the more sanctimonious this destructiveness gets dressed up, the darker the will intending it all in full view of the consequences and the deeper the distractions on display in hopes and attempts to direct dictate n delegate to anybody stupid enough to lend not only flaunt flutter and flourish that sent words flying in ancient times weight but stockpiled their dead bodies on top of that, never mind the irrescusitability of any relevant meaning.

Stars survive us and not the other way around, specially when we get too close, though if earth is a star rather than a ball of dust we seem to be up for a tug of war in a bid for massiveness.

friday 30th of oct, lunar monkey, k211, 13 rhythmic

3:30PM - harrowing tale of a dutch lady who moved to ireland and lost kids, home and land due to agressions by traditional owner heir of the latter, which however, had been sold on a few times already ... now 10 years later she lives out of a van

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. **november**
finally!!!! retrieved ... in serendipitous yet due course .... have attempted more than once to do so over the past decade ... http://birdsinbackyards.net/feature/top-40-bird-songs.cfm sorrows, screechers, hooters, carollers, whistlers, cacklers, criers, clocks, cooers, peepers, waverers, trillers

tate.org.uk/..capital-seminar-1-gift
gift culture slides

http://www.angus-horticulture.co.uk/images/Rock%20Dust%20Article%20In%20PM.pdf

Dejan *(Daniel Nichols, a serb in holland, moved to blogspot meanwhile)*: surprise-me-veras-me-maar/#comment-6302

"veras" = ashify, verras = suprise "increasingly flat-looking Dutch multimedia market, "

just commented at desmetlive.nl panel discussion on theo *(with the most prolifically writing gay multumultoid on the dutch scribblescape stancing attendance)* with some cryptic hints at what the unconscious *(resistant, reactionary, inert)* dust salvaged from dead *(and dangerous moment type dread delivering)* weight *(as in[[side]] rock)* holds at bay, out of the way, in store and reserve.

Max Pam cites Cohen *(about 21 minutes in)* as having called islam like a rock in flatland *(pride in humility?)*.

"slips ... reveal ... " - they do don't they?

old oneliner expanded: Discovery of big sickles drives requires decyption and puzzling over deriveds and derailеries, not to mention river and floodlike flash and quick deliveries. I did and am prepared to throw this assertion into the teeth of time: Defacto slide and slippage from favored, then fetishized to fundamental factor; idealism inevitably ages *(looks for toeholds, feet in( )doors, structures, strongholds, intelligence, infiltration forces, desertifies, dries out, crumbles)* .... in short, ripens if you will to most likely use up all savings it gets left with in this state of decrepit and torpid decay, to fuel fanatic. Test and ascertain to taste. Consume, mass reproduce and 'doe er je voordeel mee' *(take your cut of it' .. if the word 'ear' gets spliced in the meaning changes to 'service your prejudice with it')*.

on "A MESSAGE FROM OUR SPONSORS"
Your comment is awaiting moderation.
piet Says: November 18, 2007 at 6:41 pm
96th comment ??? yo guys, this animotion reminds me of the tickle a prof umpressario *(for the stewart rod)* got me into his rolls as i skipped over parking meters and then the schoolouting to be seduced by him after already having been devirginated by a foot fetishist

read niall richardson's axme article on ephemiphobia today and another greaty from parallax by the incomparable larry *(totally disappointed a link to his video placed earlier didn't merit any discussion at all)* with a great pun on 'boring' at the end from the mouth of a certain .. gewisser.. "she" at the gates of sighunstriction.

…also reminds me of the queens day A'dam 2001 or so with a 4 meter high board image of the late great pim fortuyn looking over his shoulder all the way across to the next bridge from which could aim … no not dildo but some other projecterance at a round hole in it.

> Joscelyn Godwin - Breaking Open The Head -- drew hempel. View Public Profile. Send a private message to drew hempel … The prostate gland is activated in gay sex and this is also the key to the male … reakingopenthehead.com/ forum/showthread.php? t=5054 - 64k -

hey listen you piece a fabulitis, what if some remnants of the famed daoists, the remote magicians# are on the internet against all odds. and on a phone line .. .ever been behind a slow loader your self? .. try it ..... what the fuck is so hard about opening another item and do so each time comments go over 100 or so?

Are you trying to demonstrate diminishing increments in the digital world or something? Google group message code makes up as much of the weight as a car does in ones physical travels

# the ones one undertook a pilgrimage up to when in crisis and extra gullible and ready for something in between getting lost and grab at straws i imagine ... read some blofeld in the good old days .... whom i haven't read any comments on but that's cause my tao aint bumming enough i guess ....

one undertook a pilgrimage up to when in crisis and extra gullible and ready for something in between getting lost and grab at straws i imagine ... read some blofeld in the good old days .... whom i haven't read any comments on but that's cause my tao aint bumming enough i guess ....

your interest in native music may not be just a sham but you certainly aren't considerate to those using digitalia *(from)* there ... image me going to some remote 3rd world cunttree and trying to keep up with Drew hempelmanners, the like and the not to like ..... most likely on an ancient machine such as that indygeek guy organized shipments of.
BIG snip moved to the JA collection ....

Once upon a chinoise time the social skill lacking person could wander into some remote mountain region and join some daoists weirdo monks who cultivated *(and or somehow acquired)* a rep for curing people who in a crisis took a long and in itself already healing hike into the hills and up, who then and there witnessed the hardship of the monks and no doubt realized their life wasn't as hard to bear as they thought *(before the much needed and instantly helpful .. long before reaching the imagined source of supply ... venture and quest into wilderness)* especially from that healthy distance, closer to fresh air and freedom -- wether renamed female formless awareness backed up by the headiest of reading diets, Orbitally Rearranged Mono atomic Utter Shite ....bla bla *(whatever ORMUS 'officially' stands for, never mind completely impartial and not at all product pushing clowns like Carter who prefers to borrow, remix, pass along and orchestrate the phoniness echoing off all the walls he wails his prescriptions in- and onto)*.

Not having gotten tired from the honest work implied in second paragraph here and countless times before ..... but how come i can't find a single protest from the likes of Philip Callahan about the misuse of his research for all those alchemysty con-artists?????? .... the feverpitch of the *(unknowns socalled charting but in actuality parasitic reality abducting)* fabulation commiters, those would- and wannabe reachers of famosity, those who thus fitfully wake rather that rest through the night, literally reach great hights and so fleeting and flitting starlore is born, fucking with time as mental pollution that prefigures and -curses all others. Drew's navel- and all other stations with stops along the meditation around major bodyplumbing stares notwithstanding, some will come up with the stuff in a pill and other price- but costless goodness cut short. Barry, certified member of jerklecirc like Vinnie Pinto, a former John Ray pupil do time to but away in favor of a magic pill and we all know how popular substance abuse is.

Yes, music can be *(for me at least, unrecapturable but that may reflect lack of practice/discipline/patience)* magic and then does point elsewhere, connects, feeds analogies, offers clues that tend to help ground oneself, hinting at chores in the least compelling way possible, how imperative ever they be and even if they are long overdue will use that feminine wile and ruse unless survival dictates heavy cases of personal protection due to a rising and inyour face type confrontational tide of ravalries *(something i have determined to start calling semitosis after reading the shocking passage in Solzhenitsyn's book about how young jews starting breeding in the 19th century, my understanding of demographics shifted a few gears then)*. I realize overuse could get my blogs suspended like Rowan's, if i were to constantly *('top')*titling perfectly mainstream articles as he did, adding other comments but rarely; staple terms: zionist nazis or nazi americans.... curious by the way that Xymph doesn't seem this sort of telltale quirk worth noticing, though niqnaq does appear in his feedlist).

spekkoper = man who made it (literally buyer of bacon) ... a sussed 'specophopers' ... next is an installment of what i termed 'semitosis' at the time:

I regard the article *(which i shall shortly retrieve)* praising lifelong learning a dirty trick, a euphemistic cover for herding the unwary up the road to autism sponsored by, extends and feeds the dominant nile delta sprung .. duhhh ... judaic orthodoxies *(whether chabad, kahal [[kehilot]], or outlier buffer 'zonebies' like bolshie, zionist, salaf or whahab and/or whatever other past present and future [god forbid] plumage [[and flavors of disgusting, desertifying patrism with runaway demography doctrine killing their own as much as anything else, {{{pisces era and region heritage symbolized by the tabooed and exterminated boar/swine}}} in tow and under their tails]] we suffer from are out there)*. Thus digitarians and cryptographers are encouraged to 'dig' symbolization even if it has zero to do with true specks of humility *(see my large volume of digging up this vein with regards to Arguelles)*.

the next alinea doubles to the JA pile as well:
Stealing the charm of that *(digging)* as the quote does below isas imperceptibly as inexorably turning us all into isolates insolates, damaged and stackable domestic help for those who like to *(ab)*use all the help they can get to socalled recover beauty *(security certainty, justification)* from their plurisyllabic sacred writs *(from qurans and bibles by means of code)*, though all the ancient vigor and greenery isn't residual and represented in any more than highly dilute *(homeopathically potent yes)* precipitate and instead clearly and thoroughly lost since then. Nevertheless our taskmasters put up a pretense of recapture if not continuance *(by means of which they conveniently distract from and deny their role in the suffering of those losses)*.

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. nov.

december

bnarchives.yorku.ca/ arms and repression industries keep israel afloat *(quite consistent with their ruining of russia [[as described in '200 years together' by Al. Solzhenitsyn]] running the strong drink industries and very stubbornly so, despite all well meaning and non coercive atttempts to if not cure them, at least protect their victims, their own socalled spiritual leaders were not against it, on the contrary)*.

::::::::::::::::

for/during/after the stretch it took rowan to read the freely available 'wallstreet' *(sometime halfway july)* by doug henwood and revert to his old and familiar evil ways *(the ones for which [[as previous and next item prove]] he is, except to himself of course, understandably infamous)* he posted a totally non anti-, even philo-semitic *(calls for a new word really, howbout 'sentimitic'?)* and, i might add *(since he is depreciative of me anyways)*, entirely out of character sorta relativizin' view of the jew; worth looking for *(again)* with a view of 'saving' it.

War negger is a rigint poster and it is likely he started posting at xymph with far greater success at offering comic relief of the kind only those with an above average awareness of and appetite for chaos can stomach *(and since Rowan prefers his to enter his ears - it's headier that way you know - all it does is enrage him and when occasion arises i'll be an intolerant cunt regarding his taste in ..cough ... retch 'music', more like industrial pollution and space pioneer poverty in the heart region)* as norm bateman and/or scum after death in december, leaving this link: xy.com .... if he is also Sea Dreamer i congrat on coining 'antye-semidick'

this might be one and the same again *(i thought it was a good joke - Martillo by the way is a Bostonian and he says the lesbos will ultimately lean to, onto and perhaps keel over into white suprecasist laps altogether)*.

> A lesbian joins weightwatchers. The teacher says to her, " You are what you eat" The lesbian says "Are you calling me a cunt! Rotten | 12.19.07 - 4:09 am | #

As much as water must flow reason can recruit radiation when faith is fit to feed foliage
... fit to find/found/fund confirmation in feeding foliage feeding soil organisms

> .... never ceasing cointelpro effort to prove that all zionists are nazis. Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 12.16.07 - 8:33 am | #

------ Mmmm, speaking of ambiguous, that is exactly what he did for weeks by top*(- and super)*titling fairly meanstream articles with at least one of those terms in it and an entity like US, UK, IZ or their figureheads; see here XYMPHites07june.htm or here: XYMPHites07june2.html

.... i decided to do something i very very rarely do, declare not a misprint but call it to skimpy in relation to the substance and redo it; i am going to splurge on ink and reprint the rest of a xymphiter convocation from june 07 cause it is so damn good, if you've never been, this has a cross section of everything that cycles and recycles through this place again and again in very exceptionally great pithiness, and mental resolution. Main reason to run it through my trusty deskjetsetter serial offender again is ... cause i got sick *(and i-sore)* from looking at the eras font which when printed on slightly too thin paper does a lot of inksaving but thereby increases the intake of white *(since the light needs to be a tad too bright to even make out the sentence at all)* .... speaking of which, ... i have become too old to read in the middle of the night .... and living in the vinex type environments harbours hazards my little shack never did .... like sudden wind during deep sleep pouring into the room through the window tilted inwards and falling right on my haunch has made the ischias *(rheumatism)* i once had for a long time after riding a crooked motorcycle to france, return, though on the out- rather than backside right this time.

rowan 06.11.07 - 12.50 and the next few go into the semitosis 07 selection .... no wait, i'll do better, wack the whole *(june 8th)* item *(which really heats up after about 5 days, 413 comments when i grabbed it)* into the series*(it is about an occidental quarterly article by Kevin Macdonald, xymph calls the mag/rag racist but does it firmly though grimly tongue in cheek which ... perhaps due to all the dynamite commenting may but probably did not {{{even indirectly}}} have triggered)* ... and set a precedent for ensuing items where he overdoes use of the word somewhat prescient and with hindsight preminiscent of the over top titling Rowan was to do some months later on a wordpress blog he started around then which lasted only a few more months after that. Rowan by the way, gets pretty pissed and talks about his colleagues [[and no doubt to his contrarian self]] as "all these religious nutters here on this list").

must ask 'tiger eye' to deliver more specifics about the contrasting ownership policies of competing pipe churning companies *(he mentioned [["locally owned", etc]] here: 06.12.07- 10.06 pm)*, one of which was worker owned cause the owner simply deeded it to them in his will and they managed to not only retain but sharpen an edge *(and not only make a go of but also flatten the aging of it)* in every possible way *(so many in fact, it sounds positively utopian)* either and all of 'm worth trumpeting about.

come-and-hear.com
- www.esoteric.msu.edu/ Crowley's tantra questioned, link offered by Ken Hoop *(C comes up throughout the thread a few times, even at the very end .... kind of fitting for a post that was initally made on june 8th, Northanger's birthday)*.

To prove that reading this kind of rhetoric a while is still a stimulus to me too, even though i have abstained from participating since around spring, i offer a passage that triggered a bit of scribbling in the extremely marginal as margins as mine tend to be margin. The citation leaves least possible doubt these folks are truly dedicated to not to mention specialized in honing and shining the sophisms about other people's idiocies; it reads as follows:

> "antisemitism ... which jews have said is a weapon best wielded by jews against other jews"

posted by righteo 9.09 on the 11th

my go: jewishness empire feeding on it's favorite: freedom. It is 'multicultourism' which tops call liberating and bottoms oppressing. It is the zubeanism of shared interest that looks like usury from the *(left)* outsider's standpoint, if they see it at all before they didn't know what they had and find it gone.
Jewish cohesion is not organic but always fractured, floating, constructed, often enticing, frequently incited and not seldom coerced cause the matrilineal descent they vaunt as fount of righteous pride is really misogynistic pre-emption of the real thing, something used to thinly veil enterpreneurial edge and acumen in turn hiding and covering for the cabals of shared and holding usurism beneficiaries who are sure to shed, sacrifice and literally leave plenty of decoy cause just in time and case a new front opens and a chance to fake closure arises, a wall of laws ....., as Rowan emphasizes, the jews range not only far and wide but deep and shallow, from very sorry to vary soulful, the more invisible and offensive what they thus cowardly *(but incessantly search if not already and/or no longer)* carry and pack, the better they like it.

Breeding fools probably predated domesticating animals.

Tetrahedral shapes are ascribed 'bioactivity', BD admits being duped *(presumably in a way he repeatedly scoffs at, scolds and warns for)* by the 'flower of life' crowd and even though he seems to look at political and economic leaders at least as deprecatingly *(even accusing them of making his computers crash with unmarked helicopters stealing trillions cause he patented the ideas that led to gps)*, he retains some sort of holy respect for the freedom thought which he and many like him still believe america embodies *(eliminate opponents [[they are by definition opposing freedom not the tyrants who are trying to dress up their imperial nakedness with such 'goede sier' even though they are empty words, false claims and hardnosed lies]] with precision and minimum collateral damage - a communist thought if there ever was one)*.

After wandering acriss across the US during the eigthies *(since when times have changed apparantly, a Dutch bicyclist who overstayed his visa was detained for 3 months and helped off the street by the salvation army when he came back, or so the radio says)* I staked some claims off my own but they tried to affect too great a heap of people. This much too grandly aimed for goal was to shame americans into not daring to build even a single other additional home anymore and gradually phase out and off of turtle island altogether over some generations in order to, by way of restitution and reparation, offer relatively more native americans a chance to recover and rest*(ore)* their territory while much the same thing would have to happen throughout europe *(autonomization, secession, permaculture, and all those other terms that emphasize a mere aspect in this complex string of derivatives and equivalents)*.

another aim i went for is to *(re)*instill the belief that in order to get/make money, one must, parallel to it and practically, precisely and proportionally concommital to it, make/reach AGREEMENTS *(minted [[notified, certified]], implemented [[published and circulated]] in close succesion, if not at once)*, this worked a lot better *(perhaps due to the historical precedent and perhaps cause folks like Thomas Greco felt the same way)*.
Greenspan at the other end of the economist pecking

order followed suit only to gladly and under cover of the most rosily possible painted formulaic lawfulness made sure good americans were seduced into becoming socialist leechers in the money for nothing euro mold -- so that their managers could be tempted to jump in and join the fictitious wealth amassment, some installing strange valves with deep diving equipment cause the rising levels of vice begged to be laundered into luxuries -- in short, all who presumed to be able to lay claims to pieces of america after pronouncements to the contrary by the likes of poetpiet were entitled to immediate subsidy for such acts of bravery and blissful ignorance and received loans forthwith, but of course the amounts mounted well beyond the prudent as they have traditionally, it is the only way of making the incurables useful, namely to bowl over and drag a decent enough proportion of most obedient slaves *(but nevertheless promoted to the disownable prey type)* and hardest working competition down with them in the thus premeditated downturn squeezeburn.

Piet: After hearing a few such shows *(available at his website too - michael-hudson.com)* i conclude MH totally ignores and so i must assume also discounts the diffusive *(avertive?)* aspects i mentioned *(and in turn heard explained on tallkradio by proffesional debt assistance, the immune system of our feverish but still damn pragmatically dutch society at work so to speak)* and such neglect paints extremely and unrealistically gloomy pictures *(his great insights lead to very clear statements about positions and principles but his moral extremism blinds him for overal effects and makes his calculation prowess reach a cut-off point prematurely, before the (in)calculation of the mix in the balance. In the long haul parasitism is by definition never pure and victorious)*

I suppose I am not one to tell Americans where to go *(back to)* as long as i am resisting seeing my self as not authentically Dutch enough to make a serious move *(though my emigration plans stand firm even while postponed by aged mother and sister)* .. which would be enticingly facilitated if there were, say, some sorely needed taskforces that start to succesfully regreen the mesopotamian heartlands and thereafter the other half of saharasia.

Well, after this diversion to the real world, let's return to you crazy miuzooz, i'll throw out a quote that is sure to get you started responding:

Bob Dratch:

> "Playing with the tetrahedral structure in any form *(here he must have meant scale/substance)* is a serious matter and there is no legitimate, idle or recreational or meditative use"
>
> Le Colonel Chabert Le Revenant mardi, décembre 11, 2007 Toilet Paper, Or Writing In Shit

This file is pretty much equal parts your comments from that item *(plus you quoting Derrida)* and my comment to both of you. I'll begin with the one i wrote after this file reached the 41K mark, which is when the import/pact of the title sunk in.

Never mind your item, your work is shit in writing according to some of your most frequent commenters in the past, people i read*(/'trace' the word that appears [[about, maybe even exactly]] 19 times in this item of yours)* as much as I do you *(more even but that's cause you have been taking looooong posting/commenting breaks in the last few months -- i guess ... .. i haven't tried to chase you round the blogosphere like i have done with Rowan Berkeley and Drew Hempel)*.

My work could be summarized as writing in/on dust, trying to segue into dust in/as writing, the type of writs that produce dust *(I fantasize about rock penetrating jets to create heavy mists/fogs slurries and sprays, an illness averting and pre-empting flow-de-force type splurge of generosity spoutage)* rather than text, the *(good/unfoldability/shadeBeforeShame)*book-giving complement to book-keeping *(that complement of self as angelic tracage Derrida offhandedly and 'smilingly' struggles with)* and that similarly traces history of storage/accumulation *(value .. preservation, supposition speculation)*.

Psychedelicacy is a 1:1.000.000.000 type deal *(pieman.com)*. Naomi Klein types don't generally progress from garden variety hippy to fundamental grippy *(an archetype i am trying to revive/pioneer)*. It takes more than an incling for what Charlotte Riehlen depicted --- in her tableau of the famous judgment day turned into a geological divide *(where geography meet genealogy crossing the climax/climate axis of biopolitics)*. The right *(='left')* side shows narrow paths and the right *(='right')* the straight and fancy throughways, paradegrounds, slums and battlefields *(i linked to it here in the past i am sure)* --- though i content the method holds promise in an age when animation of the inanimate may/might could/should become 'in'. The church halfway up the panorama *(in a later version I have)* for instance could be a rockgrinder factory absolutely most important thoroughfair in the world.

-- The rootstock onto which our Internet was grafted is making sure the freedom fostering elements won't easily escape their militaristic perversion and supression, all making sure www.ledgerism.net goals will not be realized without some sort of warfare *(significantly enough, Todd Boyle, who runs that place is occupied keeping army recruiters off young folks' necks youtube)*, ... so, fanciful perhaps, but i can see where appeal to the populi and pretentious alike of declaring off-shorages and anonymities terrorisms come from, can't you?

-- When one searches for the ultimate meaning of justice and uses the term urteil by way of comboogling with poetpiet, one finds decision closely related to division in the sense of opening along the uttermost primary organizational axis biospher*(ad)*icality prefers: vertical radial *(ultralocal, microbi(oti)c yet cosmic)*

Urteil cites from my http://poetpiet.googlepages.com: Decision is meant to have an ultra- and/or microlocal radial righteous/upright and straight up version to reflect its true meaning. Urteil = verdict but also most ancient share, separate, aim; vor gericht = in court; richtig = right; Dutch gerechtigheid = justice, etcetera, all tying in to my humble gospel of humility/humus, climate cycles and most purposeful, costeffective and enjoyably forceful effort application

ps: I failed to recruit, i mean interest Chas Clements *(dot net)* in your ca*(u)*se. Why don't you try. He wanted one of your posts run through a lucidity filter, i thought of many complimentary filters in the middle of the night *(when dead is alive and all that hard to recall sorta circumspiration)*.

ps to joseph: sigh, when are you all gonna learn that poetry and hence diversity proT*(notJ)*ecting humanity, aint poetry unless it has a radial component?

as in urteil *(judgement)* most ancient partition, the vertical, the erect, the love of the sun, the plantlike. Not for nothing does this word without the prefix and as a verb also mean sharing, same goes for the dutch version *(oordeel)*.

It's monstrously contentious *(just 2 mentions of hazard: to attentiveness and pleasant tensions)* to pretend you can harmlessly gather and concentrate an ongoing, distributed, weak *(though cumulative alrite)* process into compound/accumulative, potent@ized pinpointable time*(table)* and *(seat)*place, so in the name of macro-humility: take a hike!!!! Clear your head!!!!! Or study the history of alcohol if you cannot do without syllables ..... might as well read this then: http://poetpiet.tripod.com

I have 41 files from which to choose similar quotes *(though half of them are in german and dutch and won't all be delving that deep in this respect of course)*. near the end of the *(mostly short)* comments . This theme returns near the end of the 304 comment below your item - wether mostly by you and you also appearing as Kenoma who for argument sake calls Derrida decent - in combination with impact *(making me suspect your glances at my work were not completely without effect)*.

....

décembre 17, 2007 8:12 PM -- that last one was the comment which triggered me to start on this file.

--Separate and linear“capital”satisfies all needs inadequately, specially the one for infinetely definite, hence expanZIONistic postponement of consumated and enthroned messiah*(sch)*ism *(messiahjizzm, it's really a race[[y confessionalism]] you know)* in order to enthrall those who thus end up having to entertain compensatory and proportionate hopes for it .... as a consequence of not fundamentally enough subject selection ..

man = 4 animal = 3 plant = 2 rock = 1 female formless awareness = 0 *(just humouring Drew Hempel's buzzword here)* ..... Hempel is tall and likely to suffer cold feet with his poor circulation 'spelling' reading obsessions *(i hope i speak from experience without projecting here)*, he solves that problem by becoming a lotus posture lover and making preposterously lofty excuses for such sordid and banal facts. I still don't get why he distances himself so vehemently from those folks most likely to be sympathetic to them aims, claims and practices *(calling them healthfood coop yuppies or something)*. For all his hatred of cubery he's nevertheless got cold feet squared *(both literally and figuratively)*. -- here he is:

JZ Young, FRS, discusses this in his amazing "Programs of the Brain" *(CUP, Gifford Lecture Series)* -- how Freud considered meditation to be primitive narcissicism.

Really like *(the enigmatic ambiguity and fogginess [[almost fructified with fresh dust, rock 'crumbling away' ... but not quite]] of)* this:
Margins of Philosophy - Derrida

I expect you are aware of and remember my writing concerning rocks *(obliquely hinted at above)* and our 'place' regarding them *(theirs regarding ours)*?

-- You taunt your adressee later for not commenting *(criticizing and/or correcting)* on this citation but where is yours *(besides, as above, playing along with his scenario, except you emphasize losers and he winners, both personifying the relatively much more substatishly primal and impersonal ... raising and rising rock in the shape of trees, 2 degrees of utterly dignified, reverence and gratitude worthy magnitudes of ancestry ..... or can't you relate to the sheer luxury of reflecting that far bock n farth)*?

....

-- Well, to my sensibilities that can be cut quite short and lead straight to rock deconstruction, transparantizing the opacity of rock, and before going in more textual circles, declare unleashing life's leases to/from such underpinnery and forerunnery the object of whatever suitable force application we *(wo)*manage to muster, see their lines of *(f)*light as the *(radial/vertical)* borders we need to see, learn about and focus on instead of messing with, invalidating and removing in whichever other way, those others up the ladder of complexity too far and too wide, unleashing the chaos and mayhem you perform the split of simultaneous defence and attack upon.

--The right ignores the harm their forces inflict on those others and too lows to possibly mobilize/expect support from.

You ignore that which the groups you champion, support, defend, bring to mind and conscience, root for, declare innocent nevertheless perpetrate and perpetually evince by any reasonably measured rate *(at least as much in principle even though not in scale)*.
1
call for submission to *(voluntary goes with doubly dignified yet still just saying)* torture by one text convolution after another and still more *(just no dust, never mind dustlust ... oops, am i losing anyone or other, am i slipping or sliding in[[to]] your eyes [[yet]]?)*
2
- call for voluntary* submission to torture by one text convolution after another and still more *(just no dust, never mind dustlust ... oops, am i losing anyone or other, am i slipping or sliding in[[to]] your eyes [[yet]]?)*
* *(goes with doubly dignified yet still just and not without saying)*

> The ubermenschen wear the wounds of everything they inflict on the people who force them to hate.
> Wondered, as you intented i am sure, about 'wear''s proximity to infliction here ..
> And you know, rioting, car burnings, ie, generally French poor, and "the Turk", it's all the same, you know, the 'not us'. They just slip and slide one into the other, significant and signifying *(in texts like Z's)* only in their peripheral abjection to the holy center of Yerup.

décembre 25, 2007 5:50 PM

From my point of view your metafair looks like a distraction from and inversion of true radicality and wether Derrida, Zizek, Chabert, Attali *(whose book on music was given to me in the 80s)* or the Bible , one and all evince kopflastigkeit *

* = /headBendiness, Bent Bowed-n-Buckled-Under-Burden of being crowned with privilege, an extremism easily flipped into being found unsound, *(sourd and sordid, sort of how i will think of you if you manage to not reply to this e-mail either)* fit for giddyotineage ... is to take a kind view of it ... . book and accountkeeping is a carreer predilection, a talent that started the spotting, the pin and ... trace .. individualism .... *(off on the looooooooooooooong road to singularities, passing up and along heros, gods and hi-tec forms of central/ubiquitous omnipotent intelligence)* ... .but not many steps into this separation derailment happened, disaster struck, focus and preference became obsession and zealotry, hard to remove once in power, forcing honest living to hide and find *(more deadly than sustaining)* refuge in writing *(clung to all the more fervently)*.

This walk of life is certainly fraught with the most devilish of createrely paths careening aut-, fanatic- and fundamentalisms. The occasional type of useful and even brilliant idiot savantry must be discounted with, set and traded off against the degeneracy that asking/breeding for it entailtall*(told)*s *(telling this tale becomes increasingly diffiCULT or may i be permitted to toss a naughtily diffiSILLY coinage of here: increasingly diffISRAEL?)*.

Jews got a headstart on racist selecting for talent accessory to keeping it in the family - i used to link to that short joseph in egypt exegis by jewdas.com or something like that --

And yet more of your fave thang, solilo- ... oops, i mean ventriloquizing *(massive mirroring)* at 3 removes Do to Ba to De

. You on the other hand and furthermore ignore, shortcircuit, abduct and forgo in favor of a foregone conclusion. You prematurely transpose input, afforceage, affordage and attention awardance for level 1 *(rock)* to level 4 *(mankind)*, that is, your *(supremely subprimatist)* love of multiculture *(and ignorance of primates)* misappropriates mixture *(in 'source domain')* ......

.......to lie, decieve and betray the trajectory of your pet project by turning it into a generalized, facelessly abstract projection, a runaway recursion of meaning meaning less and less all the way down to meaninglessness.

I hope the academics and blogospheres with their freshly strung letters-equences prowess in indicative of what a praxis handling fresh dry oxides can be reduced to: dignit*(tygritt)*y through compost heapage

-- Picture perfect in-, ob-, per-, transversal: Rocks are strata/regions of impervious mute monotony as long as our failure to ensoilivising them persists.

One of the last few comments reads:

> same sort of transposition i noted earlier and i can go along with you that Derrida didn't just straddle the fence/wall but was decidely in favor of a side ... yet, ... i do agree that we could do worse than ponder what he might have meant with his advice to, as you say: "reverse the hierarchy of source and target domain"

knowledge overpowers when bad choices cause power over knowledge as consistently and succesfully as choosiness hogs convince the former to stay on their side of the fence and no snooping *(instead, this becomes their modus operaandi, national industry and tool to stir and foment unrest and bloodshed. But more and more flavors of the type of media that hitherto (thank JewHeavo) escape their control are on to them alrite. - third storm kin (11) in a storm year*.

slightly less intense version of the set below it:
jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. nov. dec.

....januari ::::: :::: :: ::
....februari :::: :::::: :::::: :: ::
....march ::::: ::::: :::::: ::::: :: :: ::
....april ::::::::: :::::: ::::: :::: ::::: :: :: ::
may :: ::::::: :::::: ::::: :::: ::::: :::::: :: :: ::
june ::::::::: :::::: ::::: :::: ::::: :::: :: ::: :::: :: :: ::
july ::::::::: :::::: ::::: :::: ::::: :::::: :::: ::: :::: ::: :::: :: ::
august ::::::::: :::::: ::::: :::: ::::: :::::: :::: ::: :: :: :: ::
....september ::: :::::: :::::: ::::: :::: ::: ::: :: :: :: ::
....october ::::::::: :::::: ::::: :::: ::: :: :: ::
....november ::::::::: :::::: ::: ::: :: ::
....december ::::: :::: :: :: ::

One is the number of obsession, the worst *(prey, quarry [[mirroreversal of my kind of message]])*

--------- 11th log *(jan05)* provoked the following fresh additions *(started in 07, last expanded 600% in 08)*:

At issue is the usance of issuance - Exactly the fact that Legal tenders abort rather than accomodate most 'issues' *(clarity crystalizing differentiation; infraregional, confessionary excellence, jewishness for everybody, the leaven equitable distributed, everybody fuck like a jewish princess having escaped the clutches of orthodoxy)* covered over and up with the 'one' *(but far from unifying)* one *(which due to the hi price turf jostle, too highly concentrated, too narrowly cast frontline and opportunity window for decisions, funding approval finalizations after several satisfactory runs through a fault finding gauntlet)*. The legal tenders of modernity enable hiding of criminal issues legal within issue, pollute parties within parties, destroy parities of profit apportionage, participation with polarization -- to see documented proof of all this visit the page of Roy Davies.

Extractions: *(oct 99; starting a seventh of the way down this file)*; .on the real problem, capitalism, then all the other stuff will just automagically disappear. on the real solution: eco-operative capitalism, then all the other stuff will just automagically *(I dissed the dis)* appear, paraphrasing my own bottom *(and starting)* line *(at dutch leg of sites I stand on/for)* : the real solution: eco-operative capitalism, Jesus in the cave with the upper whore overtones? - ---->i'm sorry piet, but my memory is like a sieve when it come to replying to >mail in my inbox. so, voila!, i've set up a special mailbox and will filter your mail to that box. that way, i won't likely forget so easily.
At 02:48 PM 2/20/02 -0500, piet b wrote: this is not from a mail to me but from a recent post to LBO *(are you working too hard at getting a joeblob?)* Hell Kelly, Didn't any man ever get on his knees to you and beg? Joanna - *(Graves quotes an egyptian text)* ------------ next is weak tea ... almost didn't even copy it into here type weak ... -------------
9th of januari,
then the next a fresh one..... ------------- Meant to ask you for a long time, what do you think of the *(semi)* lotus posture practised by a western *(though perhaps quite universal in all 'jesus went for the himalayas on his holidays' ways relevant)* .. ehm, .. star? ------------ Google now finds 9,780 images for Cernunnos; here is a site with a page full of them: ceisiwrserith.com/blog.htm ------------ now that i have that long one off my chest *(asked Barry Carter about Callahan in the mean time and he pointed me to another old timer specialist on antennae john v milewski but he is not into wholesome rockdust as much as hydroponics and what [[i yet know]])*, and onto a google glitter splitter .. .*(as always, on the often only a sliver sunnier side of siliconhell filled with autism, diabetes, and other ghetto phenomvenoms - wrote it over a week ago)*, i can go on to answer your 4.47 c. ------------- Fundamentally disagree with your across the board condemnation of western music. ------------- Yesterday for instance i enjoyed ------------ Alban Berg Quartet posted by oxy151268 ------------ deel 1 death and the maiden, franz schubert, viool kwartet http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2Yy9szBIKCw hi quality footage, 7 parts ------------ philip scheiner *(an austrian radio maker)* did a wonderful fact filled dialogue talking snippets of this music *(that was nearly an obsession for him a long time)* together which i happened to catch on german radio last summer. ------------- . .. but i mean to defend 'nordtecknowperowess' on *(and for)* quite different 'grounds' to reflect our thoroughness AND TO CONSOLIDATE, STABILIZE AND IRREVERSIBILITATE OUR SUCCESS WITH ESCAPING DESERTIFYING WAYS *(permaculture has the potential [[sortalike bioregionalism but without the topheavy glitchiness]] to gleen, gather and unite best [[garden]]cultural practices)* - and if it takes looking away from the literal bloody literalness in favor of calendarcode in quran and such to get those caught up in it to see gardenculture as a reachable teachable goal i will let it slide and so be it cause we don't have too many better offers do we?
------------- ... put another way, I think it is on the contrary, great and grand that western *(teckey)* music carries ideological potential *(quite drastically so [[if anybody will take me up on my outbreaks of peace facilitating ideas and splurgencies regarding musical rockdis{{{throw/strew/troy}}} tributer soon]], but that is only cause it has some equally drastic mistakes to make up for)*. My first incling of it came through some winged words the father of Arnold Keyserling, Hermann *(quirky 'philosieve' and folkologist [[bioregionalist avant la lettre]] in his own right)* is supposed to have uttered.
Something like: The western way to spirituality is THROUGH matter *(i [[humbily-crumbily]] take that to mean fluffing up a rock to be sent through soil on its way to provide the stuffing, taste and structure of/for/in/through trees)* and anyways, it is just another way of saying there is a purpose to making/understanding sound where-ever you are. I

maintain, promote and seek this i think most easily sharable sentiment out *(coherence for the common man, here he comes now, EVERYBODY, HCE for sure short)*, to wit, that stirring and steering are not so far apart and neither are soul/spirit or rock/light, even though i find little, at best faint and remote reflection/resonance *(except faint and remote)* of it in the 'surfvey' i just did.

Naomi Klein was on Dutch tv yesterday *(? middle of jan?)* for over an hour's worth of clips punctuated interview, ... she seems to look at the indy genesis as the type of mold breaking that took those thus 'threatened' to lose a vice or two a 9-11 type magnitude to stop *(by way of a rollicki pire-spire penis patria plot about which i came across a rather prophetic passage yesterday, if i say so myself)*. In 2000 I said this ... ------------- Dunno if this is a repeat or not but even if so, it really deserves to be A: repeated *(which i intend to keep scarce and [[therefore]] precious honour, don't worry)*, B: put in closest possible proximity with *(the likes of the)* foregoing passage: ------------- Kraus sees the subconscious as a prison and reservoir and see Psycho-analysis as a form of 'Symptomenstolz'. Freud sees the subconscious as a parasitic handicap, as lumpy - clumpy - dumpy - mumpie - stumpy Block box. ------------- The fortunate few stack, strat and minituarize and toweringly massify *(overpopulate and give oneself airs)* at the costs and over the backs of democratic decay, dismay and decline. Force kins befitting foreskins; osama hitting tower and going for the sacred scar the sacerdotal sack her dote all upper tenth tithe taken; the ensuing orgasmic discharge covered all the remaining few greenish spots of Afghanistan and proved perfectly nonviable.

------------- Shift theory deserves another plug: http://www.serpentfd.org ------ ------------- Testosterone mismatches makes for all the frictious misunderstandings in partnership and family.

januari 21st, the day before my mom gets a new hip, - the second one after a first 13 years ago, which still holds, - i realize that in the past week, during which i was beefing up my themes folder - with more chabert and pieces for the semitosis one *(getting to be biggest of all, added dostoyeski [[odd piece that, written under obvious strain, hastily and with insufficient redacting but look who's noticing]])* - i finally catch up to the fact that tearing the prfr with date names apart i hazard ripping into the ones targetted from those groovily coloured prfr *(parts of the site)* guide*(s)* .. though i shied from the ones that have content tables in 'm which is most of them ..i guess . or left a pointer line instead, in order to cater to special interest pull ins and ups more, rather than the package deal pushy down and out.

In other words i have consolidated the thought and indeed acted upon shift-switching away from the netpick globs of disparate material into a differently accessible and navigable pile: the themes map *(with so many folders in (see top) that the size on disc differs 20Mb from that other one)*.

This reasoning could only apply up to 2005 at the latest ... actually, the prfr series doesn't even reach the end of 2002.

I do get up to silly repetitions don't i? There is a very large print file in 2006, over 1.6Mb large and as i was working it over, out of a combo of thinking to cut it down bycause of unwieldyness and unspecificness of titles *(going through a phase of being much more enamoured of names rather than dates again i guess)*, i got the sneaking susp of having been there before and sure enough, i find i duplicated sections and then thought oh what a shame, there will no longer be a quick show of size evolution if i decline duplicating this time and save changes, nor will the penned up content tables ever find a use .. finally .. in the large files they came from ... so i let it be ...the thinkpad has no trouble at all with the filesize anyway though it could slow searches considerably i guess.

Duplicating is fine as long as trouble is taken to make a note of having done otherwise the scatterfoldering might end up having the effect of leaving stuff out of searches, it is for this reason i should go: netpicks => chroknowed => themed *(or by ..)* ?????????????????????????????? .... but as long as i am pretty sure where things are i can cut down search time by half if i leave them separate.

janvier 25, 2008 5:14 PM piet said...
http://feefeeinthirdperson.blogspot.com/2006_11_01_archive.html

no mention of amsterdam but i am starting to believe this is him.

janvier 25, 2008 5:26 PM piet said... neo nietzschean techead 'bites' the dust*(man)* and latter pronounces former a casualty. Quotes above are from endless rants since june, this, from the link above is short and painful

could be a major metaphor for china in the west which needs serious countermeasures like Drew Hempel's efforts *(taoist postborderline paranoia stage)* but definitely not the customer of chinese bear gall type, a roomie with mom who got op'ed 5 days ago and is off home with her new hip now:

i mean, you can't trust dutch media can you? the guy *(harm van wijk)* who said the US has 90 and holland 120% of income tied up in mortages *(non-sensical way of putting whatever he means is his)* caught my ear with an even more incredible statement preceding it: "the sitch is many times worse in holland than in the US".

Of course in both cases differentiation sets up the loser/winner dynamic but i read the numbers as a third, not many times as bad.

the fucking program site netwerk.tv seems to be ashamed and doesn't mention the man *(most of the program follows a us forecloser around a ghost town in NJ)*.

HvW got censored on his group investor blog for advertizing, no foo king comment neither.

.. .. this is the hangover you get for watching the first reality and intelligence oriented show holland used to do so well, after a many months long fast, mom hogs the thing to the point of red eye for much worse.

Abdicating the use of media except for a musical rockgrinder like the one hinted at in http://poetpiet.googlepages.com/derrida-chabert.htm might be best.

a movie about such a process would cover all monomania nicely and give offence to none for feeling singled out and hervorgehoben as scopegates, not the money men nor the tersely stirring monotheisters and to appropriately end with a faddy gesture practiced by the prolix rigint commenters *(amonst whom Hempel went preacruiting post conversion)*, my word verificator spells mnuzu

you mean we aint really buying illlesions on credit till we have counted down nineteen digitallburrowers *(distracting from lowbwroughtuppers)*?

well, a lawrence chinny-chingin don't count all by his lonesinome, deceasure passed over in this part of by definition cold care kindling digitalia anyrate *(or am i overly worried?)*

how bout the homeless dudes book published by Dutch Filmworks 'from millionaire to newspaperboy', written by Sander de Kramer, editor of the streetpaper, sold by those losers who have translated a deadlock and traded it for the real estate of being a relatively immobile dispensary?

Or a few good slip giving Lippmannies, house of card architect *(hey warsz, ever listen to Laffoley's radiorbit chats?)*. can't find the source for this ref yet, prolly someone at lbo.

this might do the trick: http://realestaterecord.blogspot.com/ 2007/12/greg-lippman.html

damn footnotes always get in the way of what i was saying .... would not be other than sameo' said differently, pointed to with new evidence.

janvier 26, 2008 10:34 AM

i read about Lippman in a bloomberg december 17 article by mark pittman. compare and contrast this creepycrawlspace niche hacker with a spectral space: http://ledgerism.net/ .. discuss .... remember i told you about the guy asserting

> total income : total money tied up in mortgages = 90% in the US : 120% in holland

his opponents *(de la Portie)* don't come up with refs any better than he does but vehemently deny the truth of it, one counterasserts that this number includes mortgages that are mostly paid off. the same guy is allowed to repeat his spiel on top of doubled footage of the original broadcast and on top of that accuses those with vested interests to shush this mess. in an earlier segment of the same *(jan 31)* edition of the program we see a rundown of irate protests and media raids *(the ayatollah, israelis destroying footage and, most notorious, since the media are disallowed to (re)show this fairly recent incident, is the time some hells angels came to spank a few talkshowhosts for badmouthing them)*.

Before that even it is all about how the queen is busting loose more to suit the spirit of the times and used the name of this very program *(de leugen regeert = the lie rules)* in it's traditional folkloristic way to accuse the media as a whole. but coming out of the mouth of a queen one might suspect at least a few traces, granulates or perhaps even larger aggregates, who knows, maybe even giant crystals of schizophrenia, which of course, would be a perfect if not immaculate great show of timesignsavvy.

She won't do me the favor of abdicating in favor of say, stella Braam i guess.

4th link when searching from maxim biller *(who managed to write a book that got forbidden)* and sloterdijk *(after watching them with a turkish lady and safranski together for an hour)*: spoems.com/tag_biller.html .... maxim biller has an affinity to spam? Well, he IS indisputably royalty when it comes to arrogance ...
oh, no, wait, this is just youtube shortcut site. ... the front page does open with a hell of a load of poetry links though. ... that reminds me, why isn't anybody milking my talents? I am grateful for not being as arrogant as the in any case triple digits worse jewish than i am maxim but .... i sure would like the most difficult to read parts 'mastered' some .. where the fruit is clean and ripe .....

spoems.com/video_E0QIt-0_jIM.html he hates sloterdijk cause the latter "brings him to desperation" he says sitting in a bookshop.

spoems.com/video_LhEvIfJGYYo.html fucking horriblY hollow *(EMPTY HARD)* SPACE he reads from his own book in and weirdly 'zangerig' *(droney but one sees he thinks himself musical)* . .. . . as if by incantation he can, like when talking to sloterdijk, secretly make the confession, both covert and identify it as a crime but instead of really confessing and realizing it is typical jewish praxis *(to separate the 'mantle of love' cover from the punishment .., unload 'the whole world ours .. we be [['impunitious']] safe[['keep]]purse pursuants everywhere' meme)* onto hitler *(so far so good)* but he in fact smears the entire german world with that bastard and ride them for all they are worth, the way he builds a house of veiling cards around the failed man and commands all germans to live in there.

this man is a few trillion leagues beyond arnon grunberg that's for sure. ---- spoems.com/video_E0Qlt-0_jIM.html ...... at least he searches out folks from his own now and then, then he has to infantilize and defuse the real test of course. TRY THESE NEXT TIME: spoems.com/video_3qjTuPaKnLU.html he sings a dumb cynical song

> Buffy Sainte-Marie on Rainbow Quest with Pete Seeger *(Episode 38)* Added: 10 months ago From: peglegsam Views: 46,550

notice the word jew does not appear in these lyrics but she really does sing it, blaming whities for hating them along with all other flotsam, jetsam and detritus of patriarchal overflow and incontinence, one of the angriest passages in a mostly close to bursting into tears rendering with a young pete seeger watching over her.

Now, ... what if she had sang about having been made schizophrenic, taught to hate fellow victims of jews? Not bycause she could see manipulative jews behind whities, that is not where they hide, that would be a dishonourable position to be found in by now, court jew days long over, ... no, they hide at the last and weakest link in the victims of victims of victims ad infinitum chain.

Biller scolds the germans the way Buffy does whities, then there are semitocriticals xymphites who scold jews, all of them do so for practically the same reason. I saw Biller yesterday zdf.de/ZDFmediathek/content/350030 - today I see the opposite of him a couple of issues back Assman the egyptologlist and so there must be something screwy about as i said yesterday, today i watch ..... breaks off here, retrieve the posted version

------------- ------------- Last day of januari

i waste half the half hour before 10 o'clock in the morn on extending a 2 line passage from februari 4 years ago:

Hardship cultivates emotionality, machos beget soft daughters supressed into practicing the science of suckling suckers. The hype of desertsprouted books rests on a curiosity about the past and their brittle echo of it has proven to be spellbinding to a far greater than they merit; they echo and sustain suprising far and wide *(from inquisition to the taliban)* but nowadays there is no excuse for them with programs such as ctc's 'as above so below' closeup.avro.nl Boly Hooks are filled with the sweep of generations, namecalling essentially, punctuated with the scribbles penned by frustrated marginal dreamers, those trained but proved too unruly as bookkeepers, with liberty enough to write recipees but not the status to lift bottle post into employment programs. Their sound advice remembered only in a pinch or when nostalgic about lost chances and potential but not a minute longer. The capacity of assorted holy books to get carried on and touted about contrast quite sharply with carrying capacity of the cultural practices *(and i don't mean the glorified being big with child breeding rates though it has a huge impact on what i do mean)*. Ecological footprint science is the first step to accounting for and understanding transformations or else we will not connect overgrazing with desertifying, patriarchy and migration as the common denominators in cycles that 'vicioucize'.

must ask 'tiger eye' to deliver more specifics about the contrasting ownership policies of competing pipe churning companies *(he mentioned [["locally owned", etc]] here: 06.12.07- 10.06 pm)*, one of which was worker owned cause the owner simply deeded it to them in his will and they managed to not only retain but sharpen an edge *(and not only make a go of but also flatten the aging of it)* in every possible way *(so many in fact, it sounds positively utopian)* either and all of 'm worth trumpeting about. -------------

here is a bunch of stuff i moved out of 'online tasks' *(mission accomplished though a little late, the first portion has been left in there since november last year)*: By Jon Markman Don't count on insurers
------------- ... sets me off pondering wether my best strategy would not be promoting arms races left and right .. . since my almost zealous though awefully cordial as well, promotion of insurance sense could be judged counterproductive in the light of the above, ... assuming i have any sort of influence at all in the wider world, as for up close i need no reassuring. Having uttered, though flippantly, the intent to occupy a 10 year old house scheduled to be demolished and doubled at the expense of a small garden in the city hall, after seeing the lobby's internet terminal out of order STILL *(talk about kapitaal vernietiging = destruction of capital)*, i find it flattened, leveled, the very next day, the rooftiles had been off a while already *(i was going to tarp it rainbow fashion .. with a giant tipi or something ....)*

if the fed aint hurrying to recover the rescue money from the likes of lippman and whoever you will see everybody least able, buckling under the 'afgewentelde' burden *(bounced by big stinkin bearer)*. ------------ driving the freeway by the way will meanwhile become extra deadly since all those gassed foodstuff containers are being let through *(and inspections cut)* in favor of the brilliant safety measure to start driving with lights on all the time. vpro.nl/argos ------------ But the tide will turn soon on the raving mad, may be even the pole will jump if we prove real bad, so says good old millenarian telepatherapist Arguelles.

yesterday somebody says the dutch loaded their boats to sinking point with mortgages and a national *(trash [['family']]tv)* program slandered a great big bank for having sold ARMs *(adjustable rate ones)* without the customer being fully aware about a month ago.

It is multi-culture opponent Wilders' turn to be demonized after Pim Fortuyn and Hirsi Ali *(sorry, Magan a name confusion that tripped up our gvt)*. Nobody shows a shred of appreciation for his attempt to explain why ban-lieu type wards of the street set up new recruits eager enough to steam up the expensive brandname ranks to show no scruples about robbing old ladies as if such a sitch need none, as if that is not the issue. OK, Wilders points at some fragments of, though deep deep roots for it rather awkwardly and with counterproductively little impartiality. doesn't the thought and intention require reading though?

he is a partial anti-semite, the reverse of the people israelites and israeheavies love to hate.

i flip and fold the quandary across a different pole .... noticed yesterday while it was overhead that the big bear has an x each line of which traced by 3 stars each ... i am an ant-semi-semite and that includes everybody sirius about the bible .... me mom reads me the proverbs over and over ...she has a new hip hip hip hurraaaay .... cause that's the only part that doesn't get me upset .... we interrupt this service announcent for a query

is this the lawrence chin of that heat death entropy and all of history along with it geocities website set? the one who studied in amsterdam when i was there but never ran into?

he wrote me to ask why i left the net.

http://feefeeinthirdperson.blogspot.com/

a brilliant mind that has become disturbed? like those many overidealistic and of course zealously so, bolshies Solchenitsyn describes *(somewhere halfway 200 years together)* as going to the west, becoming paranoid and/or committing suicide?

What should i tell him? They are out to get you but know not what/that they do?

jan. februari 7th, electric dog
had one good lungfull of an exceedinly thin joint with bud given to me at the hight of summer in Thueringen and what I expected passed, I started scribbling:

at some fair futures point of sale you will the find manuscript *(original, tight, desirable handwriting)*, priced very high with the screen capture block in place upon it *(no downloads, no pozid easure, no seizure, no censure, no positive ID other than a bank account so i can finally call a lavish conf with my faves and have a birthday party that will beat all before ... which kinda stopped in my preteens anyhow - i should be scanning instead of cheapeningly transcribing but a bit of an ad won't hurt the hype i guess)*.

The higher the price jew buy these pages at, all the better the sequel gets fleshed out, boned up, grown great.

In local news later that morn, Heron spears what i guessed was a mole at first but he had already landed a fish too big to swallow, hundreds of gulls wingflap back and forth for miles before dispersing causing 8.40 sunshine to render them a snowlike brilliant white going south and a grey wheeling north again.

prolly februari 19: Burka prohibition and helmet laws, dark screens and dancing lights Gazed at the starz from about 4 in the morn onwards *(during my pretty routine listening to 'over de schutting' by Hugo van Krieken)*. One of the songs played is on about a boneyard, it sets me thinking about

Drew and his organ/gland gymnastics vs duh squeez pump, caress n spin of roccontent into root'servers' for stars dusts.

Gazed at the time squeezing through my mind which set it's eye squeezing time through a mazing mesh - to mix n modestify - mainstream moses defied by breakers and criminals according to the Nietzsche turned inside out by way of Weininger ... oops, other way around via/as per Larry Chin *(feefeetheother.blogspot.com see fall of 2006)* ... i started reading his blog yesterday though had found it some years ago, after first spotting his previous sites a year earlier still. One quite remarkable phrase he coined just past the middle of that year: fundamentalist fossilization'

I imagine this he too *(as i)* will claim applies to christian fundies who pretend to be supportive of zionism but don't go the closer and back to earlier ground route repatriating in full solidarity but instead 'help' *(? = harm them to become expert in surveillance, full control and highly protectious of a slave economy a la Bentham bros - read Linebaugh's 'London hanged')*. Instead we get ethnic shakeouts. The americottage industrial Comelyplex is cause i refuse my jesus fate and draw conclusions from laughed at and/or demonized teacher's karma. Shall i try to once again make an attempt at extorting some hype for peace by hi-jacking myself into some deadly situation, revive the foolish son movement?

Either way, I decided to perhaps post this at a fresh blog called rootlett*(erring)*zionist

The hybrid and orphaned dead end rider who calls himself therapeuter since his multiple geocities pages is graphing his bio auto with plastic tragedy since then, incredibly long and paranoid rants about homeland security. Had i read his Nietzsche Weininger mix at the time i would have certainly attempted something similar to what i did most recently for chabert: Derrida and Chabert.html

By the way, a sort of soulmate of his by the way, sharing initial and ethnic mix, faint sibling age nine, was found on a dutch train today, a year after another italian chinese was similarly found . .. and eventually taken back to his mother who stunted this way in order to find him a doctor.

Seen the harbours from both the sides now what did you give the flow, did they pay up what they owe, did you dig them a way and they do you away, did what was yours give way and is that what they gave you, what did the jew give you for what you gave the jew, and that angry monkeylike man in the brtn docu on sailing the congo and hiking to its source with 2 containers with water food and hitec multimedia, what ever did they give him?

A green leaf? A gift from the altar? A title to slave labour and subsistence at extortionate prices.
A moment when syncs come through in every other minor detail and you will be home despite the lonelyness. he home me home
we all oooohhhhhmmmmm G owe me tree, G ohm eatery, ohmy homy home. South Austin Jug Band sets off a few more scribbles

Seems like it is Northy's birthday today. Did we mention childers? chilblanes chillbanes, bairnes, the ones in this noboerscape .... saw me skeeler, cycle on ice and dance a few seconds here and there over the last few years.

Last word in my defense is a *(lastingly)* lost word, like, who did not lose a lasting yard to do your worst is. Huh? Of je worst lust. Of je doof bent. =Are you deaf. Do you know what's good for you. Calvinistic cryptology.

Starlore teaches that two points of light that appear close may be behind each other and have several quaintupletterillion light aeons between 'm, several points pitch in maters, points pitchin meters, points pitch inmaters away, my geotry at teamtricky sportzwarz, the make mean, the mike moan, the main maul, a snippet written at this point in the train of thought sequence got written in Dutch and consequently moved. For the fanatic admirers i will ad a Mugatat or whateva ...muhaahaah, here it comes: pupipipipiuu ....

In other news about Holland, the Maharishi TM teacher died at 91 yesterday and today a lit up pedestrian crossin *(Beatle cover anyone?)* is officially opened which sets me off fantasizing about status for the rainbow family and by extension for indiginous guys *(and folks like Drew or other daoist wont be lacking in programs like the christian one running now called '40 days without sex')*.

Handwork, a horse, pleasing pleach, a few acres and a sack of seed, rightoway on illumined paths, this package is a career beacon, a beckoner for the sunshine reckoner.

The Nietzsche Weininger motif, theme and constellation recurs, a second verse at which point a taunty teasy song goes: ..release me.. crypcrib scrabble stockunblockteased, men teased to capture and squeeze.

The good times in/on the ground she walks on, the ground we ease so us they tickle and tease. Many stories on, many a story stacked, starry eyeing enabled, dust bedabbled to answer that linky loon call.

Wild and wildest variety footage .. not of rainbow arrests ... the bro cuffed on the ground in the youtube keeps yelling 'i am not arrested' but he means 'resisting arrest'

Helmet laws are quite parallel to dustrags *(burka and other headcovering wear prohibition for public servant legislation discussion going on in Holland feb08)* and the kind of amorph appearance, the facelessness of rock .. .which also has a boudle *(double)* meaning: nobody is facing rock the proper way, teasing and tickling it out of hiding, starting the 'release' of its blessing. ... Not that i think the obviously black singer would be or want to sing it dressed in such a sad sack as a burka.

.

23rd

heeeyyyyy, i did not realize till feb 23* that i had been missing one of my most famous files BBlack *(on Ward)* for some reason. this file made in 2001 attained some fame 3 years later when the righties *(at pirateballerina for instance)*

* = ---- 24 actually, in between chuckles over the movie 'deep throat' on dutch tv ---- been a hot topic in talkmedia ... well let me call that bleatmedia or dutchedytalk, more tragic than other suffering around the world cause we are up to no good for a long while into the future, christian leaders talking up creditallocation to birthers, as if the worst of us here

need any encouragement

.. got a hold of it during the big season of infamy when the right started to, on top of gruesomely slaughtering their far off supposed enemies, scapegoat compatriot critics -- like Ward and Deb Frisch for instance who had the temerity to ask how a blogging father *(proteinwisdom)* would feel if his kid should meet the fate so generously offered Iraqis, the same fate of, say, the palestinian casualty she supplied a piccie of. She was hounded, harassed, demonized and accused of threatening bodily harm .. .as if the empty threat *(passive even in this particular case, cause Deb said she would not grieve for Jeff Goldstein's kid any more than he did for those not just threatened but attacked)* is worse than actually slaughtering and destroying a whole culture. if you care to find fresh low down on Ward go to tryworks.org or wardchurchill.net Extremely thourough examination of Ward Churchill *(part 1)* :: indymedia.org/display.php3?article_id=11624 :: by Bob Black who many may disagree with. :: :: But he raises some interesting points :: :: :: :: ::

> Up Sand Creek Without A Paddle :: Bob Black :: In Fantasies of the Master Race,a collection of essays and reviews, Professor Ward Churchill purports to discuss "Literature, Cinema and the Colonization of American Indians".

februari 26
note a *(pre2000)* folder rearrangement:
Orientalinist calendrisms - 2.5Mb
19 Quran code crowd - 21Mb
Andreas Szabo Torahballah anime
oid Arguelles JJ of NuAge 21Mb
HIPPY Bible Quran Mixer - the late MikeMurph
Meegan Pi and Dante expert
Sepp Rothwangl - Best of Bunch
Hallofmaat.com

natives - coops - rainbows - 21Mb
/miscellaneous - 30x/

http://compound-eye.org/rogc/ xinjiang/xj-recordings/somc-urumqi/ #comment-75

hey, here is a dutchman typing, i heard some live coverage collation about chinese company mining in Zambia - looks, i mean, sounds like us whity colonials, or our whity colonials, you know, the ones we let slip and askape a way into regrettably unrestrained adventure, mercantile success and what have you along the lines opposing going native garden cultures and not leaving traumatized desertifyers behind but gently though firmly guiding them into absolute top soulery ward ored oord ort aard gaard. Traffic conductor for rocks turned to compost turned to that ripe and fresh festi food. Comb oddity supremo. You know, the stuff priced out of common man’s market in the ancestral regions of china, that is to say, that island to the east of them, with the aenemia and the miniaturization.

i just tried a little conversation at a dutch blog after long silence but am already cured enough to quit the *(zi?)*online. Still resisting personal equipment though i know i shouldn't.

leaving links like the latest *(and to me most remarkable of all)* articles *(published in AcresUSA.com)* by Michael Hudson doesn't elicit much response .. so far ..*(they are having a quiet spate commentwise i noticed)*. Speaking of which, anybody know how i can reach tiger eye? I caught a sorta sign of comment after my query a while ago.

keywords and analytic keys to understand lawrence chin *(therapeuter2002, feefeetheother, now feefeeinthirdperson)*: loneliness, attention hunger, great sense of selfworth, borderline grandeur delusion, guilt over bucking sino uniformity, social straightjackets and antlike clasps that allows them to bridge travel gaps, clear race courses, clean runaway runways and voluntarily imprison themselves many many deracinating stories high.

> "I estimate that between January and October 2007 I have run into another 6,000 Homeland Security "agents" and informants and that the Department has spent another 30 million dollars on me this year. This means that I have so far seen 46,000 DHS people and cost them 530 million dollar in total. I have paid so heavily for that little threat-like statement and the few anti-patriotic remarks I made almost three years earlier: three years of surveillance, one year of "Homeland Security reality" and prison of secret agents and informants, ostracization from society - I have truly come to appreciate the power of the government, its willingness to employ such a vast amount of resources to alter and fashion reality for a single person. My whole feeling toward the world has changed. I no longer care about any of the things I care about before. I have no more interest in philosophy or science or any of the "intellectual stuff"; I no longer worry about crimes; I am no longer bothered by racial inequality; I no longer care to find a female partner; I no longer care about sex. The pain and depression generated by the Department of Homeland Security just stamps out all the pains and concerns I used to have."

i wish you a speedy recovery *(from paranoia - in case your denial is big enough to pretend not knowing what i am on about)*. Replace chapter 4 with one sentence *(I* *suffered from fullblown p more and more full time between .... and ....).*

You are a brilliant man *(turning Weininger around via Nietzsche)* but still ignorant about the spiritual meaning of crime and breaking *(brechen verbrechen)* stone tables. check out the file linked from a chabert item comment that mentions you. I am curious to find out how you will deal.
A sibling of sorts with similar initials *(italo-chinese)*, nine years old was left on a train - similar case a year ago - here in holland. It was in the news a few hours on the hour and 12 hours later again to report that thousands of folks wanted to adopt him.
Another is Drew Hempel, expert in oppression and surveillance psych and tec - but he has turned to daoism. check out the mothershiplanding blsp posted to feefeetheother blsp *(or feefeeinthirdperson, don't remember which one of these equally nonsensical names)*.

jan. feb. march first:
noted in passing through my folders ... i seem to enjoy a tear, pick and pluck session that rips into the chronological order to loot it for the gems that stand out and abduct these into the theme collection. Why, i know not. That is to say, possible answers are so many i won't come to a well enough informed choice any time soon. To prop a prep or propf a priem? To do *(yet another)* one of them in most cases very much duplicative collections/libraries? Don't i realize, despite knowing it more intimately than most, that the larger they tend to be, the more one can rest assured that source/subject is accomplised and marginal at the same time, an intellectual to an extent that squeezes out and leaves over little room or time for physical and emotional realities and consequently, such divestment will tend to see his material lean toward bone and dust dryness, useless, ghetto-spawn. Archives obsessed with *(and often hidden as)* buried treasure, dark and dank vaults, always underappreciated and disrespected, deriving a sense of sociability from the amount of search robots that swing by for a flash visit.

the green emperess in this article which nicely sums up endeavors in the 'green' fields thereof would be Maathai - certainly a best of {{{i}}}.

189768 here's a perk; we deserve it piet 11:41am Wed Jul 3 '02 I am working on a list of noted in passing but better not let be bygones. About this one I noted *(pretty good)* in april; it's a blast to last a while. -- absolute and philistine fun don't waste no more time, slap your finger on that link *(hope your browser hacks it)*: counterproductiveindustries.com/links.asp ------ nationalphilistine.com/ *(phun stuff)* -----

in the fourth week of februari I did searches on, visits of, and saves from/via the following places/names:

Lazare ... just messed up a bit in german from 55 by meaning to 'save as' after a paste over of kraus material found in the only other file i have with his name in it. should download his book.... ...and create a backup for the netpickfolder prolly.. ....

ready for my neocon*(so/se)*clusion? turn prisons into a hybrid of ancient monastery and not quite as long bygone chaingang discipline to cover chunks of countryside with permaculture course campuses.

I made the mistake of following this commenter at 'the tomb's homepage link, only to find that yet another shameless *(though less, since less clever)* carrier of the fatal eternal accountant and remote, hired out assault machinelikeness disease which describes a type of human that cleverly turned their oppression *(systematic destruction of braves damning them to effete type of aggressions at best)* and subjection into a weapon for great success *(even if it costs them the world, they no longer remember the homeland their ancestors who still did, lost - though hardly left by choice)* and hence, can mourn nor atone for. They declared symbols their homeland in the most titanic schwedish syndromitic gesture imaginable. The zdf program philosophisches Quartet about monotheism some months ago conveys some of these themes very impressive loads better than i can ... but i doubt there are translated transcripts. The guest Jan Assman's books however, will be. I highly recommend them. If you care to see the sorta fella i started out describing, though one who's obsession is fucking rather than sophisms about A=A *(though identity is not equality and wholism is nevertheless wholy ... caught in devilish jewallisms as they guys forever are)* all you need to do is check the latest episode in this quarterly tv-show.

> Rosa: And now he *('G')* moans some more:
>
> > "It also needs to be said that the printing of deranged nonsense about me on a blog where there is no right to reply is the act of a stalker: not a comrade. And anyone who collaborates in any way with someone who behaves like this, I will not engage with."
>
> He gave up the right to be treated like a comrade when he equated me with racist, fascist and Zionist murderers. leprechaun_of_logic_soils_himsel.htm#colours Incidentally, Babeuf has sent me this short response to Mr G's 'reply' *(this is because 'Lenin' has closed that thread)*

Piet: Time to actuall mention why i started off quoting this in the first place. It was a clear moment in which i saw, reading this, that a scold is a bill settled all told, after which the accuser feels relieved and expects to have leveled the playing field enough to keep going but from now on amiably since on equal footing ...... gosh, illuminating cliches is such a seventies Todd Rundgren type of thing to do innit?

However, if you adress somebody incapable of absorbing the import, urgency and justification for gloat bloat floatage and flotillas, somebody who can NAZI the joke *(read all about notsees from L Rickels)*, he will refuse and ricochet impact, refute kinetic gift and bounce it back diabolically, an escalitic type of, in this case trotskitsick thing to do.

Rosa Lichtenstein:

> "Just as traditional religionists discovered, mind-control of this sort is more easily secured if appeal is made to impenetrably mysterious doctrines that no one understands, but which must be repeated constantly to dull the critical faculties."

Piet: As i said about Maxim Biller yesterday *(feb5)* these fellas are mighty shrewd self-diagnosers but invariable project their sins onto their quarry. Suprised the fuck out of me to see it but they better be exposed, even without adequate explanation. Sloterdijk is up to delivering more than that though. Better guests too as i mentioned. Marrocans are particularly prone to this disease but luckily lack the smarts to make lots of money *(in terms of allround safety, harmony and wellbeing though, their effect is considerable and the more so the more stubborn a host country remains in denial and steers a pc course against all odds)*. One of these was in the news today, who assaulted and gravely injured security and clerk at the social service desk, he has no memory of it and hence no regret. His lawyer claims he can be resocialized.

Do these people do unto others to hide what they, according to their thus obscured sense of justice, would have others do unto them? Or what?

the soil file wherein Rosa tries to gain the upper hand in a battle with a sibling ghetoites using near idential arms to jostle for prime space, that in which the lucky one of our larval contestants will get to touch and oh thrill, really wield the royal seal of approval, sure sign of maturity and and archimedan vantage point from which abzwickli flow into that most spacious of all space, the noosphere of greed??????

lemme 'sight' Aditi Chaturvedi on his notion that Mecca was once Vedic with the 360 day gods Mohammed smashed in service of monomania

After hours long fruitlessly searching through my files with terms like Chaturvedi, Mecca, Vedic Mecca, Aditi with that crummy windows search thing, I conclude it my print was prolly done at HP's place or someplace from where i haven't got much digital residue, all i could find is here: /04/DEC04-builtwW.HTM

*swordoftruth.com/ swordoftruth/ archives/byauthor/ aditichaturvedi/vpopia3.html Aditi Chaturvedi *(who may be female as well as zionoid)*:

> "When Muhammad first started preaching his "new" religion the Meccans tolerated it as they had tolerated many such propounders of "new" religions before. However they were startled out of their tolerance when the small band of Islamists started to publicly ridicule the Vedic heritage of the Meccans and threatened to break down the idols, which were the pride of Mecca."

------ All this illustrates that somebody who is intensely cruel and criminal will compensate for, distract from and hide this disposition with heavenly visions as lofty as possible

flickr.com/photos/84098329@N00/sets/1439565/

blopsgot Lenny refuses to be ‘enemies’ but reserves the right to say ‘sleazebag’ if he feels like it *(nobody can draw the same line twice)*. Signatures are good to sprinkle on shit. Do trends in savings and borrowings reflect thickening and thinning of soil?

http://www.prvme.org/index.php?id=80 retch!, stupid tameraites go to the holy land for a peace research village effort, including leninological gay force and all

urlaub-anbieter.com/ bioziegenhof-rosa-di-bosco.htm
TOTALLY EXCELLENT WEBSITE ALL AROUND!

Mary at http://peacepalestine.blogspot.com wrote the longest article i ever saw by her on the 15th of januari *(against Tony Greenstein she claims has no more than 3 followers)* but doesn't therein *(nor in the ensuing comment wars)* provide proof that she knows more about race and raciality than her opponent, she does claim to know better than go looking for a connection between ethnics and ethics - no sliding scales for her on this, she thus fails to sound realistic and won't realize her aims. She is focussing on ideal circumstances, exceptions, steering clear of masses alrite, ... but without admitting to that implied qualifyer which of course is horribly overrun if not prosecuted nowadays. I am a bit of a transethnic myself but wouldn't like to have anybody have to suffer what i suffered through, a wish that collides with the one i have for other people to focus on and learn from me in order to get their head screwed on better regards saving best of the past for the future. This morning i left the house with the thought that my belief in peace bringing ability *(as long* *and wherever i go, toying with the idea of putting it to the test in Israel)* might be just the inverse of never finding peace in your hometown, like a biblical prophet. A treasure hunt may very well not be effective without searching up dead ends *(though i do have 3 kids, i prefer to spend money on intellactivism and consequently, this mindse(a)t is af- and confronting to r(a)ising pride that prioritizes baby and bride, sometimes, as in the case of my very own mother, compounded with bible)*.

The same can be said for the Dutch socialist party SP leader, JM, who is trying to revive anti-segregationist incentive which is gonna spread rather than disinflame or at least deflect the infection, the numbers are already too massive to leave any hope for righting the ship without strict enforcement, force as the incentive to break routines is like chopping off hands to set an example that will stop stealing bycause it hasn't the luxury to take the long view and long term measure, the slow, nearly imperceptible long tail seed plant, rock squeeze, dab flick pinch cast max distro coverage.

Ethnicity as a clearcut, incontrovertible case of residueless clarity, of black and white? Just as most people who are insistent and dogmatic about duocomponentiality of in truth far more complex than yes and no questions, this infantile stage of accountancy opens a vicious cycle, the eternal stage of demoted critters afflicted by democratic politics

So Mary's yes races are equal and no the concept is not valid but an artifact, creates the sorta fake division a headmaster quoted to me after i spoke with him for goodness sake but to no avail, his positing biblical enmity between snakes and women is merely the more shamelessly lying slogan of the same old sly brand. What brings on the herding ache in more massive numbers? Ideology or race? Which is the more constructed, longest running, farthest removed, easiest movable? Do nask.

in 2005 or 2006 i have Grimes quoting Kummer exultantly and calling timescales of genetic make up irrelevant in the face of a simple but radical break in setting and routine but i did not keep the passage apart until sure i could retrieve it from my printed netpicks folder.

the following section from printooW.doc *(2004)* did not enter my blogfiles till
march 24th 2008 *(a four year delay - found leafing through my prfr series for marked passages - precious few, far fewer than i would have wanted but reading in an open shed with as much of yourself under a heap of blankets as possible, a candle close by your head behind a little something to shade the eyes, has its drawbacks)*:

In my mind this emphasizes the sort of hard/soft dynamic / dialectic / dichotomy / duality / polarity I have developed a sixth sense for over the years bycause when rock, dust and earth are mentioned in one breath with *(success of)* generations I become very alert. see http://www.remineralize.org/ and http://www.championtrees.com/ *(soil section)* for more. ----- Over a decade ago I realized that *(probably a different verse or translation which mentions the sand on the beach rather than dust of the earth)* the conventional interpretation bespeaks not so much the optimism against all odds caused by oppression but is more like a symptom of the most immodest megalomania imaginable. Similarly do the jews generate anti-semitism *(accusations)* and *(champion)* humanism at the same time to cash in on the victim status, it's a matter of team sport tactics applied to labour division and social engineering. Could this biblical text, like so many others, also be but a patriarchally perverted truth dating back to much much earlier, greener *(dustfree yet also more dustconscious)* and happier times? I think Vine Deloria might have helped me to *(establish and/or reinforce)* that insight with his emphasis on most people's ties with a territory *(their chosenness was limited and clearly circumscribed, mostly wilderness reverent and modest enough to leave plenty of no man's land too)*. And so here we are righting a privilege formula into a generally valid one: what was to be the personalized leg up for jews exclusively turns out to be a simple terrawide principle: fresh dusts incorporated in composts and fruit grown with it will keep the doctor *(lawyer and possible the banker too)* away. So I made a breakthrough, what I considered some of the worst admissions by and evidence against the jews carries elements of the most common and best for all of the world's untold family lines. -------------

> VERY sparkly PP blog Cs at this point *(22th-28th of dec 05)* on Israel Shamir: he regards himself as a christian communist leftist internationalist antiracist, which to me is a nonsense. Rowan Berkeley | 12.24.05 - 6:07 am | #

http://tryworks.org/blog/2008/03/27/ and-since-we-were-discussing-the-barely-literate/#respond

if i may just butt in to the boulder and surroundings battle .... to offer yall a break, ... come zoom out with me and check the reflections that span a liveleak hit *(2 million views in 2 hours)*, endlessnes as only a stretch of sand can end less .. and green thumbaloony land.

A fairly complete account *(including pics of main characters on both sides of the Little Big Horn battle in the 1870ies, fought in a vain attempt to stop gold diggers)* is here: footnote.com/page/1209/the-battle-of-little-big-horn a page that does not show up till the 7th images.google page searching for Crazy Horse. On the way there an old and consistently informative site has the most info: crystalinks *(mandala medicine wheel,* *geometry connection).*

Searching for Dee Brown *(whose 'the american west' had tears burning behind my eyelids and got me going on this quest)* is even worse, the first page is taken by a basket baller, then this, from what i can tell, pleasantly conscientious and accurate chronicler of an extremely ugly part of colonial imperial christian expansionist missionary and last but not least, genocidal history shows up here: www.fantasticfiction.co.uk FICTION??????????

joep, cartoonist at nova.tv novatv.nl/index.cfm?ln=nl&fuseaction= artikelen.details&achtergrond_id=10319&CFID=39223633&CFTOKEN=38827279

shows Muhammed's 'lontje' *(fuse)* transmuting baser emotions - of 'diep gezonken' *(degenerated)* Dutch yet stacked in the hi-rises typical of mass-manipulooters' - in Drew Hempel type fashion rather than exploding, .. and yet though agreeing with and following the climax of the Wilders collage he double deals with him somewhat, as Geertje initiates the 'hele hoop gedonder' *(irritation)* with footstamping *(placing near misses next to a book on the ground)*, his neighbour, an imam, as the next carrier of 'burengerucht' *(disturbance)* passes it to our prime minister who escalates the din, a zoom out reveals the whole lot to be contained in the 'fuse'.

Wilders used the most hated cartoon *(of his fellow threatenee, without permission)* showing M as a suicide bomber BUT turning it into a device that would somehow bring thunder *(perhaps underhandedly intending to council moslims to stay in their deserts and showing confidence in Muhammed's ability to catalyze impregnation of his deserts with rain [[thunder and lighting rather than exploding]] as long as he stays there and focuses on the task of applying the dutch touch, the green thumb to GROw her sugar plumb).*

I wonder wether Muslims view their prophet Mohammed as a kind of Sitting Bull for instance *(since the latter did a sundance to receive intimations about how the envisioned battle would go [[well ... and it did but retaliation and then more broken treaties followed all too soon]], to the point of self maiming, blood draining, which itself resembles the muslimlike [[sunni or shia?]] flagellation of sorts Wilders has chosen to honour in his selection of fears for the future of Holland).*

Not that i think this view justified but Islamists taking it is understandable as hell .. ..and still very popular, that is their reasons for resorting to violence are as religiously adhered to as their means are blasphemously violated.

Crazy Horse, his and the bands around him applied the range of tactics *(initial negociations, gentle warnings, nudges, pushes, outbursts of anger, provocative prods, clabberings with coupsticks and finally guerrilla)* from *(conservative)* motives everybody likes to steal and then sully *(with the improving means to perpetrate mass murder even then a much more rapidly firing gun suprised the indians and proved quite decisive)*, that is to say, unleash *('achieve')* a horrifying generations-spanning string, strung cable, strained rope and whirlwind of trauma and disaster.

The big difference of course is that Islam went on to be a global force to be reckoned with whereas the native American ways suffered genocide and must make do with an o so faint reflection in the indigenous rights movement, reservations, disputed tenure *(Ward Churchill)* and splinter groups like the rainbow family.

--------------------- The long view is taboo: Hold collectively responsible and accountable.
------------ The shortsighted one tries but mostly pretends to be more accurate, specific, on target and hence, just as follows: Search out and punish culprits perpetrators and criminals on the one hand, hold up benefactors, initiators and inventors as shining examples on the other, .. the latter deserving every bit of their singling themselves out in matters of reward and wages, so much even that the personhood status is awarded institutions, in jealous imitation of immortality perhips? .. with all undying deadening such undead entities unleash ensuing? Stop granting big generations spanning institutions that have agency to stay inviolate, sovereign and carry on with impunity via namechange trickery, etcetera such a status .. or we might as well all become blatant no difference making satanists.
Either way, the most violent actions sort the most ef- and affect, they shape and set the pattern for slews of mere follower rather than initiators, the western ways of banishing troublesome elements morhped into colonialism and imperialism with mercenary industries of supressing spreading non-racist slavery.
That's right Geert, the left is as blind to Bolshevism as it is to Islam, even to this day, and yet, so are you, with your biased take on semitism. The Bolshies meanwhile morphed to zionism but are still quite recognizable since traceable, they even concentrated and consolidated if anything.
ps: read my first Crews on your recommendation but more bycause i had one of them o so infrequent letters from an old acquaintance who gets a kick out of dead weights http://cleandraws.com on the day i saw 'body' for 25 eurocents

> MKM Says: March 28th, 2008 at 9:55 am And that, TT, will be one of your shorter posts. Right?

touretteke tetteke soldiernotseen Says: March 28th, 2008 at 10:22 am don't worry, my posting average is once every few months anymore these days *(approaching fifty you know)* and trying to stop wars as fooltime as i did burns one up quick. What have i got to show for it? poetpiet.tripod.com and another 60Megs of that shit i can't decide to do anything with .. .yet.

well, i did come to a live terminal well armed today *(though had no definite plans with it, but here, so there - few words by myself though, which show you i can be brief)*:

speaking of *(lo trust hy ego)* gold in themthar hills....

from a site called goldisfreedom *(though Beckerath, who at first sight might be regarded a a hero of mine on account of my recommending him so often ... hahah hhaah!!! i realize i have most often done that when in a RUSH whereas in my more elaborate critiques i try make sure folks/readeries - as Dejan calls his)* understand the diff between rush and crush, greed and fever of golddiggers vs benevolence towards tiniest, most humble and voiceless beings. I appreciate Fekete brings up a close associate of B's but must place some remarks in the margin of his 05 screed:

... American Indians .... Abraham, Joseph close*(d)* circuit
----- preempted factual improvement ... more and more
neglected work ..... mineralized vitality
presence body female .... pow*(d)*er fictionally
predetermined rising value ... projections of vaster and
vaster upturns ... .bringk of breakmanship
future mind male ...... land into capital

prolly first Dawson siting
saw the republicbroadcasting video with dawson anti-neocons.com *(this seemed a little shifty swiftly fast finger pointing with shallow analysis of reasoning behind the actions of rich and powerful figures, using the rule of thumb 'where smoke, there fire)*.

right next to an Adam Jones blurbli ... with this in between:

rennessence.com/ karl hammer kaatee is a new age mysticist taken over by asians

Me: ::: This morn *(march 28th)* around 8 on radio 1 in holland http://player.nos.nl/index.php/media/play/tcmid/tcm:5-363820/ audio in Dutch 28 maart *(Fred Leemhuis, a professor of Islam - 5 minuten)* almost 60 other segments, three quarters of them on Fitna. ---- Leemhuis claims Wilders quoted the line *(or section ... not sure about sura size)* INcompletely - as it goes on to recommend tieing prisoners and releasing them if they promise to be good .. . but that would not be terrorism now would it? - while identifying questionable behaviour with Islam OVERcompletely. We all know how split into taboo and reverence collective and group theory are these days. Who is the lifter of heaviest grandest capa- and culpability veil conceptologist and will work like that survive singling out and eyedraw upon it?

Besides, to translate and/or interpret stuff this old is blessed and frought with a worldwide range of differing possibilities by now.

Participate in teamsport hype, habitualize, assimilate, integrate .....yet also...... honour patents and riches, even those that confer the steepest distinction and seem to cost the world, at the very least require a whole lot of slave flavor collectives to even manifest at all .... the extremes of individualism and collectivity are indistinguishable.

Rule of law, regiment, discipline, and script do not prevent excesses but rather, lead to hypocritical state terrorism and split personalities of perps who like to be seen and adressed as freedomdefending light footed cartoon wielders.

What's the use looking for a posID, unmixed pure as gold undeniably absolute initiators if the epidemic is already spreading? To prevent it next time? What lesson can we draw from not so much taking out of context as dismantling it for a sale to highest bidders? Where do pedigrees of hostile takeove and fresh air cross and create a crisis?

One thing seems beyond doubt, the ethics of fair fighting were lost. Dutch TV on the 27th showed a boxing school coach commenting he had no time for fitna cause he was working for a better future. Surely similarly deridable as the *(statecraft)* bombers who hide behind cartoons, Practicing violence so they can finally stop their old job, to rob old ladies and promote to more promising quarry?

The 28th a to me brandnew thought struck me though. What if Mohammed was a bit like Crazy Horse and Sitting Bull? I understand the will to remind people of them but it don't work much better 'by any means necessary' than whatever else you attempt in that mode. In the face of the type oppression Islam's opponents are capable of however -- i mean, of course, the state terrorism Obama's preacher is on about *(glad that thought poured into meanstream to be pondered for a split second -- one can readily conceive sympathy for desperate acts)*. - posted to tryworks in slightly different wording. ... aaahhh, here's of of 'm random prophitic pronouncements of the word verificator, it cast 'rateshence' my way, as if to foreshadow the day when wiki access is top dollar only. The knowledge tree shall go the way of the ancient kind, into the mussyroom wit it.
earlier version of above also posted at Mary's place with this intro:

a wiki discussion entry under 'suras authentic?' *(which i am not sure will stay up there - pretty wordy and since the* *spirited cabal ovahdeah don't allow place to view and spacious perspectives dey's liable to be specious and anyways, here i can just pledge support and leggo for old times ache. I see you are getting younger as time goes by Mary, thanks for the Roches song)*:

This morn around 8 on radio 1 in holland a professor of Islam claims Wilders quoted the line *(or section ... not sure about sura size)* incompletely as it goes on to recommend tieing prisoners and releasing them if they promise to be good .. . but that would not be terrorism now would it? To translate and/or interpret this kind of material is not only frought with a worldwide range of differing possibilities, it distracts from other occasions where the ethics of fair fighting were lost. Today a to me brandnew thought struck me though. What if Mohammed was a bit like Crazy Horse and Sitting Bull? I understand the will to remind people of them but it don't work much better 'by any means necessary' than whatever else you attempt in that mode. In the face of the type oppression Islam's opponents are capable of however -- i mean, of course, the state terrorism Obama's preacher is on about *(glad that thought poured into meanstream to be pondered for a split second)* -- one can readily conceive sympathy for desperate acts. - posted to tryworks in slightly different wording.

rediscover thelamplight.ca at this point ... halloween ...

Last but not least, one of those reads that impresses enough to make up for many an hour of searching fruitlessly, or worse, leaving one disgusted, discouraged and the like.

> The Thousand-Year Conspiracy - Secret Germany Behind the Mask by Paul Winkler, 1943

Part I *(5.3 MB)* Part II *(4 MB)*
http://spitfirelist.com/Books/winkler1a.pdf

jan. feb. mar. april
ooh .. in 2004 i read a piece by Adam Jones with the following passage: "immunity from naked state violence" ..... oh wait, i will check the themed folder first *(must search them together on my next [[faster]] computer)*:

> Nope, ...do have this though: The Reembedding of the War Machine -------- Resistance to Mediation in Societies of Primary Orality and Primary Literacy ------ By Jason Adams

note about one of the best reads ever: buzz grizzling *(mark D Friedman and Caustic Phial)*: pejorative journalism just that once ... in Taos

Piet: I think this next one *(also by Roger Gathman)* is easily on the short end of the 88 best blog posts from the first decade we have had to contend with them best we could *(make a pilgrimage and walk around it 11 times for me please)*.

Men in chains 3

revisedhistory writers *(fomenko supporters)* write on jews very much like philip cohane does in "the key" *(remember the alphabet in tzolkin trick at greatdreams.com or org)* making it sound like the jews *(jewishness, it's quirks and quaint traits)* conducted a huge, perhaps the first, global fad and fashion pr campaign, worldwide, unimaginable without a zealous though clever missionary effort. Proving the one wayness of all jewishness traits and straits once over.

Gregory Gordon comments at http://biographypodcast.blogspot.com/ october 12, 2006
He lies about the book he took his 'inspiration' from: stores.lulu.com/greggordon" To the best of my knowledge they are the only books on dedicated exclusively to the topic except for Lawrence William Lyons's The Language Crystal.
His website is lightoftheworld.com/ *(a myspace like ning page with juke and video)* at a biography blog with podcasts.

Gordon sounds really tranquil and plays some gospel groups in his 14 snippet juke ... also presents energy and dome links and sells dynamic light reflectors to churches ...... this is prolly the same guy that broke into RR's home *(and served 2 years as per the ogrish podcast 6/6/6)*.
Whoooh! He served 3 years for threatening George Bush too!!!! Did you catch this guy spells his last name GOrDon!

jonquille de camembert has taken to scolding his host. In reply to accusations of being an american nationalist for being adoring and indulgently defensive about Paris Hilton *(the Rotterdam Hilton was my dad's lunch adress when with foreign guests)*, he says: "then be prepared to suffer, dear" My reply to Patrick would have been: No such thing, America is imperialism occupying 500 nations in order to subvert, sabotage and semitize many others, you are empire spawn, a yoyo and not the just umpire and appraiser of taste and connoiseur of cute you like to pretend being. Just blame it on the extremism of your mom and try to relax. Maybe your dependencies will wither before their cravings will start you judging life as too cruel.

piet: Searching for yuz i reread the anti primitivism rant at a now perhaps defunct blog 'daily ablutions' -- unless the funding plea 'for high impact lifestyle' has been succesful enough to get him started making and selling artisan soaps, in other words, not sure if the dot com version now extant are the same people i read back then but doubt it -- which keys me up to attempt a revisit at inthewake.org

cruising through my folders *(had a backlog of years and yearslong workdays getting 'm into a semblance of usable order after ignoring them and instead 'bigpiling', partly due to having found a shortcut for uploads which dispensed with views of refreshed and topped up situations)* i find a file from 2006 *('20-11decreads')*, made long after my uploading frenzy days, which makes me feel less alone cause i am

a heading to a 'garden-culture' workshop weekend *(at systemshifters.blogspot)*,
b having a long time no see moment *(having pretty much ignored these topics and sites ... prolly too shamelessly for my own good, since then - 06)*

a truly exciting issue, with diffusionist hippiness sequeing into semitosis to serious for anybeing's 'own' good wholisumniche, in other words, perfectly suited as a source for the course this item could grow into. I could mail it anybody interested. In the very least it prompt me to revisit theo musher

halfway down is a Michael Hudson piece i put in his folder under the name 'MH recountenances rents and renders'
the third fourth is LBO posts and then it's Kevin Carson to fill the rest

a more detailed Table of Content:
rainbowbody.net/Finalempire/FEchap14.htm

> The Final Empire: Chapter 14 Culture as Organism The Cultivated Life

so long, ... perhaps i will manage a bit better one day, when i have a machine running a google desktop on ubuntu or something ....

Oh, by the way, did not even mention the to me, most important bit yet. Found in this process was a 2 year old unprocessed *(no colour, no link to it from centralingetingeling)*, raw data file with quite a heap *(almost 50K with some substantial [[for me anyway]] writing about and by Deb Frisch)*, prolly posted here too and what i said about Musher, sure goes for her fair and square. You linked to her for a while before all the harassment made her have to abandon one bitbunch at blogger *(always so ready to oblige the sanctimoniously demonizing, scapegoating schizo, victim culture is where most of their business comes from i guess ... as long as nobody complains about them)* after another. Lately she has lasted a long time at harbaughboyz.blogspot.com but her blogging has been less than a serious investment for her and can hence not yield as much pleasure as it would were she to ... say. .. .run for pressadont.

http://parodycentrum.wordpress.com/
2008/04/28/adumbration-of-the-week-9/#comments

link to madonnq's latest rigint has pics of alpha fems hillqry and britney R Graves's 'I Claudius *(all a's are q'z, z=w and vica versa since i am in belgium - azerty instead of qwerty .. m's are commas, sorry)* was written as a breadbook; the link you offered to Mother Maddy's convinced me there is comparably soulselling zork by her. Similarly qualitative difference from, as in Graves' case, tree alphabet in 'white goddess' equally threadbare hints, left in a long since, distant past and i fear irrecuperable too. That girl can't take a hint; nor can you fellas or you would have seen this too; ....? oops, gone...... i complain *(to drez)* forthzith: piet said... no fair, you said someth. about f&m view of each other in relation to public climaxes, quoted someone *(french keyboard bloops)* praising the comment and noz it is gone, put it back or send it to me at least .... also tell me zhere the permaculture disc took place..... rigint?

jan. feb. mar. apr. May
my *(mostly unposted since 06 give or take a few in dutch)* blogging goes: further down the latest rigint item we find the permaculture related stuff - the crossposting of which at Drew's blog made me comment as follows: i will do like you and leave out context ... just kidding .. .. fuckm lost the whole comment looking for kokopelli ... though i forget why exactly ... ah yeah, to make up for the <uncorrected splice> slqck flqck lqck of enthusiqs, for per,qculture on your pqrt .... or zqs it confidence i zould folloz up on hunch ...</uncorrected splice> anyzay; interesting links at the opposite *(hope)* end of the despair spectration this blog insist on staring at *(mesmeriwing evil)*:

do remember i started commenting on Drew's response to me *(first)*: Great Galactic Ghoul said...

> Piet -- I searched your name recently to see if you had still been posting my stuff elsewhere. I'm not sure what you're looking for as you already cut and pasted a summary of my "O at a D" experiences.
> Someone commented that the summary focused on people of ethnic minority which may be more of your own choice for what ever reason but probably not! haha.
> Obviously the differing views are due to 1: males inabilities to have an internal climax 2: Westernized females therefore having to REPRESS their ability to have publicm internal climaxes 3: Newer "tantric" standards making public mutual internal climaxes to be acceptablem etc.

my anszer to him *(here [[exclusively]] only)*: you are the one hung up on nonzesternism *(musoak notably)* but i think it is hard to beat 'zhen you go down to hammond' by the roches .... or was it the lotus posish i used for the first ti,e behind q co,puter cquse i am here qt q crop up pop up *(qnd zho doesn't like q lqtchin to the croppy poppiness, ... whadda we here for?) (CSA by the way)* co,pi zith armless chqir?

One of the interesting bits of the Ladakh film: Permaculturalist-Australian Peter Andrews is applying and reinventing the EXACT same water harvesting and soil infiltration techniques as traditional in Northern India *(15 minutes into it)*. Both films linked here: http://commodityecology.blogspot.com/ 2007/06/6-soilsdirthydroponics.html

livejournal suspended the pro2 account *(prolly due to the good old profvr trick: Jim Bell doctrine, the practice reserved for the top tier of human suppresants)*

a responsable person is capable of a personal response. A politician however, is someone who is willing to perform pronouncements one can be sure they'll be hated for quite widely. No wonder therefore, they figure so prominently in the protection racket and steal the true meaning of politeness *(with propaganda as impressive as possible and of course equally deceitful, hypocritical and evil)* from aforementioned person.

Never quite did get to figure out the 'Jump' phase in Maddy's career but now she has started to jump on cars with a colleague, certainly no improvement. stray zionist = stationist = trafficker = 'jew' who keeps mechanics *('orcs')* in business.

old placemarker: /pieptoet/08/MayJune08.htm
youtube.com/watch?v=9EMYERI0Lms check this dude *(Samuel Mauriciu Luvaton Itzhak 2006, israeli tinkerman)* -

> "judaica artwork shabbath tractor cat"

silver or tin toy version pics, whole and in part Caterpillar earthmovers *(some of the real thing too, that is to say, the instrument used to kill Rachel Corrie)*... .perversely and macabre enough to those like me, who suspect a dark and deep connection, set to triumphantish brass band muzak. He has done similar art with a 61 Rolls and that's why i turn to you Rowan. What is the connection with Israeli History there *(apart from the fact that jews could always afford them best)*.

youtube.com/watch?v=IiBXXxn-JXE = Rock Crushing and Spreading
(footage from fairgrounds with oldtimer equipment.) the related videos are all interesting here ... whereas a search with crushed rock, crushed rocks or crushing rocks gets you nowhere close to these kinds of videos. ....MMmmmm.

youtube.com/watch?v=zIcRz01rFSs = Mobile Jaw Crusher --
closest to the rainbow drum circle sound though i initially made this connection in reverse as my interest in rockpowders used as soilbuilder predate my acquaintance with the rainbow family and their anTICs.

youtube.com/watch?v=05Io6lop3mk Hans Jenny himself, pioneer cymatist, not as well watched as other resonance videos like this one:

> *(astronomical)* Cymatics on saturn

youtube.com/watch?v=gTh8kcCvlTY 5 vs 80 *(thousand)* - ... understandably so, since the confirmation in nature on a scale to seem way to big to have suffered human molding and immolument *(like a vibrated plate with sand on it [[Jenny's inspiration]] is way more impressive)*

ON LAFOLLEY: I've said this before but i'll say it again: Paul's autism causes a split between physical immobility and overblown plans designs and projections of giant contraptions spanning thousands of miles.

whooohhhw, someone has made a serious obsession of what looked like the hobby of an overworked person when i first looked at it. from in- to overcomplete so to speak; still, very nice effort: http://www.complementarycurrency.org/gallery.php 200 bills *(mostly, a few coins as well)*

POST ... PERHAPS:

shucking hunky chunks, stop yar gripin'. i'll show you mud! A grip on mud no hippy will match.

Drew, you are on about turning liquids to light .. and from it speaks a horror of physical existence. Everything speaks for your penchant to cerebral extremism. I noted before that you might have adopted the full lotus as a way to keep sitting on your ass and read.

Now i would like to further dig into your reasoning and show it up for cheap *(n dirty)* sleigh of mind:

On may 21st you wrote:

> "Anyway I had a girlfriend when I met chunyi Lin and then I broke up with her -- or we never were really together *(although I lived at her place)*. it's complicated. Anyway so I stored up my energy and more importantly switched to the BIGU state -- living off electromagnetic fields -- not electrochemical energy *(food)*. That accelerates the energy build-up."

if it is true that electrochemical substances, *(themselves already fluid)* can turn to either light or lower liquids it follows that the more light you want to produce the more you need to fuel this process with those liquids. Your metabolism ought to be fabulous. Therefore being proud of needing little is mere proof of inefftual transsubstantiation, no?

Stands to reason that just as strong sun will evaporate a whole lot of water, much of the latter is to be assimilated and metabolized to come up shining with a spiritualized *(healing, destressing, whateva your concept of 'stress' allows)*.

You ought to do as i do when i was in Minneapolis, going around about 5 or 6 health food stores and buy their nearly over the top ripe fruit for good bargains and feel great without sterilotus wether full or in part.

This mechanism is much like that of all other compewtour*(like)* diseases *(autism, idiot savantry, etcetera)* well illustrated by the more and more skyrocketingly illustrious Paul Laffoley http://laffoleyarchive.com *(who wants to shoot his workspace, poured solid with concrete)* into space and set it atumbling forevermore, cause that is the motion*(illusion)* he experiences 'pinseling' his paintings. In other words folks with a horror of physical action, overcompensate such underdone work with all sorts of theories about gigalomongstrous amounts of movage.

Kind of like the projected profits from splitting credit into bigger and bigger compilings throwing off more and more minute splatterings of gain, calculotionmotion prowess. This that and the other leaves me with no one to understand, take serious, or even study, let alone execute the simplest of ideas i have been on about digitally for close to 10 years now.

I checked breakingopenthehead.com/forum to see if Drew let a few slip by and though there may be a section i haven't read yet *(i know i got a bigger slab [[from a stretch without netup]] parked in the printing cue)* i came across a very rich link indeed: rawcuisine.co.uk/information-about-the-brain -and-consciousness/brain-biochemistry -and-human-potential/

this Cornwall gal is certainly a brainy lass and her buddy Tony Wright is *(though loony world record holder of sleep deprivation record - brainhalfswitching trick to him)*.

http://rawfoodrightnow.blogspot.com/2007/07/ultimate-list-of-raw-food-blogs.html 225 raw food blogs

An acquaintance of mine - die-quinte.de - is also enamoured of *(read: endangered by)* the light diet *(though dissuading her from alcohol consumption seems to have worked like a charm)* and so i revisited paradisian.net but the picture set and site have completely changed and the skeletonlike appearance of Johhny Lovewisdom has been removed in favor of some yellowed but scanned pics of him with hi functionaries i guess. Which brings me to mention a caretaking position offered by a swiss man who owns 140 acres in Chile. Not sure if fruit does quite as well as in Ecuador there gjaggi@hispeed.ch

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. **june**

the working principle of a jaw crusher shanghai shibang*(-china.com)* she bang? chi bang?

electrochemical super- to electromagnetic subtle size reduction ...

come fill your kitchen waste, garden compost and orchard dustcontainers now and in order to fully benefit from ancient, eternal all time and valid everywhere priceless reduction don't forget to cobble together a dustedfogspraykit for your larger surfaces and really make the blitzgrade while performing your community service activity. All doctors keeping office indoors excluded from this just about as primal as ultimate reduction offer *(that exclusion includes you drew)*.

18th

> Drew: This is a MUSIC website -- yet "meaning" without words.... hello? Is all music "program" music *(like Hollywood soundtracks, etc.)*?? So specific tone "signifiers" are words with emotional content? OR.... is there a deeper "form" to the content of meaning -- the form of the formless....the source of sound....the nonwestern harmonics.

as usual, out of the blue, without context or even the slightest and vaguest hint of a link to which crowd he had now chosen to irritate, denigrate and post off topic rants to. Give it up guy, you will never beat Dolf Boek who unleashes 10 lines of machine code to your every 10 words between commas.

Yet, i can see you might get it one day, Just as, all these *(ac)*counts *(and [[cor]]relations)* wether BIS 'gebazel', traditional, dreamily spilled, essentially quintic, or some other fervent fetish, ..like turning 4 into 8 triangles and claiming antensile perfection miming such a pose .. can evolve into a fruitful focus on a dynamic between one and innumerable. Perhaps you too will connect the ineluctable progression of dense and dark to the light *(yeah a bray unto you TO THE LIGHT!!!!!)* with the aid of simple sample jaw crusher

Oh, and by the way, money is bullshit to you bycause you have no sociality in you besides the linear and serial one on one conception you like, no end in sight to your admiration for people lining up at fast food counters following the call of a restless organ. Read some Keith Hart and stop boasting about picking up books by Proust in plain view but ignored. Who are you ignoring, sucker, koekebakker!

> "Marc Daelemans, our international coordinator for Remineralize the Earth in Belgium, has been making great strides recently."

Neither that dutch nor the belgian coordinators -- 'stunning video' and 'great trides' notwithstanding -- have responded in any way to my e-mails. Is it not obvious i am a pioneer in the way of rererelilating dust and mud to duty and must, chore to propriety, task to sociality, punishment to jubilation? Certainly NOT best left alone though!?!?! ... ... Guess not.

> The Laughing Gnostic: David Bowie and the Occult by Peter-R. Koenig Because Bowie had kept control and the rights over his work since 1975 *(that is, the master tapes, despite disastrous contracts binding him until 1982; a fact which was responsable for his constant change of music styles)*, in one second 55 million Dollars sloshed into his bank account. Because only the second firm/society *(contrary to the first)* is rated, it receives better conditions than the first. So, the Bowie bond has a repayment period of 10 years and yeald a net interest of 7,9%. This is remarkably higher than any US-government bond issue to date.

7 years after issue this:

> In March 2004 the Bowie bonds were downgraded from A3 by Moody's to Baa3 — just one notch above junk, after a lengthy review process.

Realitysandwich.com teaches me the impossible attempted and pretended same as ever was - patched up and over pitifulness of *(male)* pride, tried to teach me twitter is telepathic *(rather than just confirmation, about as poor as most certification processes these days of wildcat primplugting)*, Keith Hart can be poached instead of mentioned and money is not an issue *(judging by comment amounts)*. Give or take the occasional driven by shooting star like me *(too slacked out though for a commitment to staged life)*, leaving the wooshprint of his wishes with the trodmurks of cometary if not stellar loniless all over it.

all it takes to join the petrification static, is *(speeding up)* the expansion of taste and fetish into the all-round all-time all-over unconditional impartial impervious and passive art of loving. I'd just just as soon forget myself before everybody else does ... to stay ahead of the curve, the curvaceously seductive sucksplff crowds, the horrifying cues and awkward signs of trouble and CONgest up ahead. Can the Con Deconstrictively, stick to the rockdust gospel CAUSE nobody else does.

wtprn.com we the people radio network ????? Bunch of fucking dirty dealers trying to cash in on paranoia welcome to the american dream that went real with cabeza de vaca, had a little deaththrowlike spasmic touch of humanity in it left with folks like Jessamyn West *(one of the last real people)* in Hollywood and got seriously deadly with mad scientist toting Cargill, Monsanto, Nestle and all the other MNCs, banking ones in front, all marching to kristian doom. This is what we have left in the way of optimism???

> patience is a virtue but synchronisity is bliss

iclips.net/2012 telepathy through the eye*(glasse)*s of a bald heady jew, animated by postmoderntimes.com these guys are Arguellans:

> # Welcome to Postmodern Times, a series of short animated films presenting new ideas about global consciousness and techniques for social and ecological transformation.

on psychic power grids

iow, socialization techniques *(Paul's needled mind anybody?)*.

at 5 minutes 10 seconds we have a very nice illustration of just the sorta image Paul's version should be sent to Fritz Wattl in Austria, a man who tinkers with denty tinny and very dinny versions of Schauberger's prototypes, all these many years after knowing that inspiring man in the flesh.

march 11 05 the gods shine all sorts of favorables upon me *(by way of RB and northy)* ... ? what's this doing in the 08 file?

'jew' = 13x in heah

logbriefer for piet's netperusals - poetpiet - Tripod poetpiet.tripod.com/july.htm Found some really fresh Arguelles *(at least I thought so at first but it looks like it just ... prole - I wonder why Dan never mentioned this Billy Dayholos before .)*

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. july
youtube.com/watch?v=1Wf1q5FHdk0
take love and give love, it's got to be free Doobie Brothers - White Sun
notes for/by Zegi Klekkernie die zich voor u Suf surft

Ja Zuster, Nee Zuster, a series with a drifter, hobo, slacker, hedonist, escapee, simplistic and mystic, poor and more all rolled into one: Zwiebertje, ran for 20 years.

Drew seems to have fallen hook line and sinker for the slippery side of existence. Fuck social science and grace. ndividualizing and sterilizing forces that beat, leach and poison all truly social and collactivatng action out of us *(except when it can be done with the shallowest formulae imaginable .. and it don't take much after being afflicted with christian forms .. STAINS!)* of ....

print interrupt .... figuring out a little ink using font thats century gothic or new courier on this old version of windows .... o i am a lonely printuuur and i live in a box of pri-iiints.

Saw Jeremiah Johnson *(mention of whom the truthful and complete chronicler Dee Brown makes somewhere)* last nite *(german tv always has a western on)*, afterwards monster interview with the director. JJ has Rob Redford livin with squaw, guidin a bunch of army folks through a valley of the dead cause he is unable to sway them into making a 20 miles detour out of respect for dead foes and though they make it through alrite he finds squaw and kid murdered when returning. Tracking the killing party and leaving them all but one dead starts a process of wanderings and challenges from one after the other. Crows thus lose one fighter after the other over the years the lone killer's reputation grows. Till finally at the end a chief goes up to him and greets him from a distance. ..... It takes a few minutes and gritted teeth before Bobby greets back. The soundtrack is astounding bluegrass. Gotta find out more about that song.

It ties into the whole healer saviour whistle blower scape goat type of linchpin lynchpawn bloodshit type of stuff that is the reverse of getting lucky *(female escaping from social control)*.

Females had to escape from murderous and at best despotic rivals ... only to start a usually all too slightly rather than decidedly different dynasty from scratch - what was that i read about socializing the other day .... ?

Anyway, so Drew reads up on all the disempowertooltec and pyramidtolltake he can get his hands on but when the time comes to serve infantilization, humble and lower himself into a garden, place his wet bets and bake babycake to bust some brood into a garden ... all he does is balk, huff, shirk, scoff and sit where similar uproots flit flutter stutter, stumble and stray by.

Longest and prolly most *(suprisingly)* lucid rant i ever saw Rowan post!!!!!

http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2008/07/09/ industrial nonprofitability and awqaf July 9, 2008 by niqnaq

lemme begin on a 'lighter note' *(since i get 'really heavy man' near the end. Don't worry though, in the usually dissed and disused but usable sense of uplifting and liftupping raise uppable sides of soul, 'clear' the air to soothe our semitic and soldierly sense of sorrow and sadness)*.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rTpQpRHYKpw some black broad with more nerve than Deb Frisch *(as the latter confesses, matters of honour being easy for her)*. That is crazy, Rainbow Hawk *(still in Baja)* is announcing the second global rainbow gathering *(though there was one in the south of Mexico and one every year someplace in Asia [[china this year even]] since the first one 97 in Oz)*. He gets into a fight over chlorine with TTREE *(who was in Oz also but prolly not associated with treaty so much as titty tree since he spells it tittree for some reason, but his wording has always been quaint, specially when he is into one of those endless [[and not just for that reason to me highly irritating]] bajan singing sessions)*.

Rainbow Hawk: ....

Sadly i watched a western about the US-Mex war in the 1860s yesterday. RH uses the verb lieing accusingly a lot which tempts me, however much i hate to stir this, as they all are, wasteful, rainbow fire: MMMM, Mexico you say you stay hey, your home eh? ... Lemme ask you something: are you white? So you believe in free and no charge migration with impunity and at no cost to nobody and nothing yes? Cause if you do you just may be a liar *(too)*.

Rainbow Hawk: ....

Come on, you can do longer than that, give us a Pacal Votan type readout. Show us the seal. The royal arms. Ride at the head of your army only if you are not into any non-chlorinated wishy washy type indeterminacy sliding toward incognitotude to the non-local yet ubiquitously permeating and unpinnable point of amorhosational dissolution.

uh ooh, terrorism has discovered the fertile recruiting grounds where the naked primate ludentisimus play and learn all the tricks 'spelenderwijs'. .... don't think i can handle THAT serious. ... and besides, i am on a phone line *(hint hint, beg beg)* Ps: the exchange RH vs Eurows shows 6 occurences of both the word 'lie' and the word 'family', highly reminiscent of opposed concepts occuring equal number of times in the Quran. there are complicating fractions to make us unsure of ourselves and temper the temptations to enter the realm of clarity claims, indisputable convictions, uncontradictable decisivenesses, ... what to do with the 4 occurences of 'believe' and the single one each of 'familie' and 'liar' *(I for)* one would like to know? What i do know is just not enough for me. - What i do know is not just enough for me. + what i do know is enough for not just me. O is it enough to know just what, i for me..? it is enough to know just what, i for all, we for us unfortunately the concept of make believe and *(fireside)* fabulation along these rank*(ink)*srankling crosscoalego raking remains uncleansed and gums up the works and work of coming up with the ashes that do not cost but create and are the base of biomass, as they ever were: rock-dusts, mineral-powders and stone-flours alternatively spelled: rock dusts, mineral powders and stone flours rockdusts, mineralpowders and stoneflours .. the diversity and *(between mountain top and ocean floor)* diversity catalyzing qualities and variety of which all languages put together will not be able to contain encompass nor reflect except in brief but cheering broad strokes as i do now and which are ... alas ... after over 24 years of doing this in some form or another *(vocal during a hitch hiking career, on keyboard since my [[first generation]] digital commentarianism launched in 2000 for a fool seven years)*. *(k)*Nobodies can commit suicide early enough and they are fine examples ever since. More recent but better news: Stan Meyer got murdered too late. And now to bring a few threads together that will please all kinds and kids from toddler to chemistry class attendants and great big dominators alike *(who when all is understood and forgiven get to drive/run the big distributive rock reaggragation allocathrhythmachine meetspigotry spoutage)*. Create a miniature rock quarry, iow, get some rock sawing drilling and or grinding dust and pour it on asphalt and or concrete surfaces you know will create puddles after rain and or right into a puddle. For best effects *(during the allowance of doing their thing time)* order some sunshine. Observe clean and fresh air arising from rock, one little bubble at a time and feel the slipperiness of hydrocarbonic existence as you poke or stroke a feel at a slightly less ancient though equally undatable ancestor.

Fuck Fuck fuck!!!!!!!!!!

while downloading a 4 minute thing *(avi supposedly, that seems to save up to the time you break off normally)* i got so fed up with the 2K/s or something ridiculous that i almost lost some notes ... while being distracted by some really good donald duck cartoons from 1986

Bi-lingual thing still going. The one i spent hours retrieving in the late nineties, living without the history feature due to constant student type logins and outs:

globalfire.tv/nj national journal

innuendo? i will now give you a*( )*new indo:

the undo to do .. toot toot .. outamaway, i gotta make it to a rainbow gathering on time, mightant importy you know, GLOBAL!!! we all wanna be whirlwiiiide and cop a feel of that Bushisht puppetPower man ... before i rant on, there is this indo story i am going to share a taste of. if instead of these earliest encounters one would like to know modern conditions, the part where Rainbow Hawk dropped a lacuna in his composition ....

> "I have many times cited how more people from Mexico have died entering the U.S. only in search of means to support their families. Yet the U.S. and others tried to how long before the Iron Curtain and Berllin Wall came down, and far less people died crossing that."

tried to ....how.... long before ???????? hooo, who goes there. Ever watch that long docu on wolves *(zdf 2004)* focussing on spain, incredible footage. if you wanna go join the club where you can strip yourself of your territoriality i can recommend making it a tiny bit bigger and better ... one speck of that fresh terraroust dust at a time. -------------------- .... one could read The Tortilla Curtain instead by Boyle *(a man of the street with lots of rainbow themes treated in a breathless slapstick sorta way)*.

the following should be enough info for those who like to search out a complete version *(comes to 235K flat txt)*

> Cabeza de Vaca's Adventures in the Unknown Interior of America [1542] - Translated and Annotated by Cyclone Covey
>
> Text Copyright ©1961 by The Crowell-Collier Publishing Company [but not renewed].-- Reprinted 1983 by University of New Mexico Press, ISBN 0-8263-0656-X pbk --- [with an Epilogue by William T. Pilkington Copyright 1983, not reprinted here], --- Cordially dedicated to Vernon A. Chamberlin ------------

rant finished: ..... just leave those depressed grippies ranting about powders be depressed as they are .....cause after a manic period of preaching *(havin a go at leadership or something - readershop in my case)* it is time to get tired and for old no borderbelief public suicide *(i am doing mine via computerscreen, excruciatingly slow and painful but hell i am in the right place for it, alone in a house someone lived her last deadly ill years through)* .. or sacrifice .. whichever comes in most cancercausing handiest ...... who are you to save anybody. Hygiene question: leaving old mail to clutter new is < sloppy << sloppy << sloppy and <<<<even sloppier -- nettime.org a tec innovator/art list has 2 versions next to each other to adress this problem. I advise you to emphasis supplementariness of your strategy. You are going to schlepp all the extra *(discounting the effects of poisonous substances [[why not use H2O2?]], more choice providing)* containers, waterbatches and those tiny drops of chlorine to help those low in trust.
Ps: the patient who lived in this house has plastic containers galore but after posting the story snippet above, i will say, in the spirit of it: to each, not his own, but that of others. a strange little fable that helps the goods leave blessed places and be carried off into practically uninhabitable ones .... works in theory anyway .... most of this house was stripped for a street kid project in the ukraine but how ludicrous is it to drive there with furniture? or, as happened with the

commercial wood from where the last big german rainbow took place, take it to a seaport for shipping to the united mistakes of america *(i like that way of putting it)* go to a good list to see how it is done usefully *(though i do like the expansion feature here)*: http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk ..... but what the fuck am i doing talking to someone on the other side of the world instead of bonding with my neighbours .... they may spray the fuck out of them *(their idea of hygiene you know but it was decent in comparison with much less choice leaving modern GMO ways to centralize, monopolize, asset strip polarize and stratify social relations as deep-most-heapasteeply possible)* but at least this region is not littered but literally covered with fruit trees for over 70% of surface. to compound my stupidity i kept the meter running needlessly. Toward the land where clocks are indistinquishable from batteries and powertools.

july 15 *(unposted)*:
Wessel di Wesseli proposes to pull air quantities under and tap their inevitable predictable and perpetual struggle to rise as a power source.

It works the same way a windmill does, simply anchor it and hold it steady.

The rolling in of ocean waves is a passing on of kinetic energy by serial and sequential circulation of smaller loops acting like wheels on a conveyor belt, that remain invisible until they run out of their depths and up on the shallows which simply raise them into view. low, the otherwise subsurface wavage is pushed up to and for a crash. See the inversion possibilities here?

You could just as easily use WdW's ideas as intended or modify slightly, set it up to run on dry ground but full of water instead of air. So subsurface w aircontent or above it containing water, it ought to both work. The variables are soooo pleasingly flexible in this design it it delightful, instead of sitting on or anchored to the ocean floor *(a sunk or 'dobbering' thing)* you may build this baby on a mountaintop too. I had already thought of a cute roperoad variants before involving pivots in the sky or treelimbs way up high and rangings of water or air filled umbrellas, breaking or accelerating as needs arise.

Literally each time i think this through some varation between the use of some valves that need shutting to get a differential at all on the one hand and their function as load and speed regulator makes me even more curious about how it would all bulge, collapse, breathe and pan out in realtime.

In the Cabeza de Vaca story a shipwrecked conqueror becomes a slave for a number of years on the southern coasts of florida and alabama for at least 3 years, once he escapes manages to launch a career as a lone wolf trader and after a while a holy man evangelist ascribed healing powers *(wether or not he had the latter, possession of entertainment skills big enough to build a reputation for being extremely welcome, sought after, handed around and placated with gifts [[which he invariably passed along]] seems indeniable)*.

The people who guide him in his trek across the South side of Turtle Island from east to west are rewarded by their neighbours and go back home with all they can carry and their hosts in turn accompany the pilgrim *(trying to get back to his superiors really)* to the next clan over. This relay cycle repeats and some goods move just one stage, some multiples thereof. That's what i called 'to each that of others' before.

The eb and flow away from and towards riches as this process rolls across differently blessed territory is the manifest measure of economy and giftedness as is the lack thereof for avoidance punctuated by clashes narrated in the first part of the story.

The march, migration and madness of +progress *(vs -e- as mirrored by +con- vs agress)* is the mechanism that marginalizes and/or magnifies the repute of the miracle worker, the travelling salesmen, inventors, circuses and prophets, profithunters, asssorted saviours *(those the rainbow family likes to think of itself as)*.

As i read this tale, a more dutiful than adventurous, less curious, charismatic, wellwilling and spiritual than dogmatic wanderer does ripen into a leader with an eye for justice trumped by mercy but to make a difference in more inhospitable country requires more planning, genius and discipline than lugging great big amounts of life's necessities. We read that his large and well decked out following lacks the genius to install the above mentioned energy taps as a way to tackle tougher territory and yeah, SAAAAAVE stuff, and thus goes astray, just cannot stay, peters out in dispersal, ... much like gatherings do ... no matter by how much --while they go on-- indulging in the illusion and impotent longings to achieve and ho ho ho, experience the opposite is the passtime favored over all others. Back to the clockwork innovation chore

as i write the above: SWR2 broadcasts a nice docu about the role of cold and ice in the worlviews and metaphor constellations of various Teutonic minds.

> SWR sendet grade Material über glazialkosmogonie von hörbiger, sein Umfeld, seine Wirkung und Eis als metapher überhaupt.

vereisen und in die sonne stürzen war sein paradoxes zukunftsbild.

time for an on topic remark during the break in the storm .. . godda feed the hand that bits the bites; the freedom to math is the freedom to contract *(postulate, speculate but also to commit)*; see relation to compression earlier in thread.

the speed and excitement of rapids feeding the slow and slowly ballooning bulge of airbalgs *(dutch word)* air in the downward travelling central*(ly combined)* closed compartments fanning out and open into outlier upward track ones fills them.

I already did an analogy between hanging a pivot / rope anchor up in the sky to replace a parachute at a time I was trying to figure out how to get ships upstreams a little faster than most manage in many stages of such legs of the journey.

It seems to ramify to the vertical/upward air in water circulation energy harvesting devices I fantasize about here and there.

Anchor on deeplake or ocean floor to stabilize bubble wagon trains might be unnecessary to prevent the whole thing from drifting into horizontal position cause the lower part has to be sturdiest/heaviest. Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 11, 2005 12:19 PM

you are one hell of a brilliant gall, you hammer the diamonds out of my rubble pile in no time, no calendar needed, just your hoppering mind; I ask you to send me a picture of yourself, yes?

goodnight prelude to overturned and restarted ouverture I'm sure Posted by: peacepostulatorpiet at March 11, 2005 12:22 PM

but I want you to bother and for motherings ache come up with the reasons why

1) idiot savants *(Arguelles, Boek, Mulcahy, Szabo, etcetera)* go for the type of carpet/rug knottage / couting / matrix / calendarizing / timing that seems completely derailed, unhinged and deranged *(an amusing distraction at best)* to *(the majority of)* ordinary *(encrustedly gregorian grind and beatkeepery committed)* folks

2) why 'secret symbols of the ancients' digitizing pioneers like 7thunders.com man charm and strike me as providing valuable service and why the diagonal in his spread reminds me of the earth's tilt and the 19 diagonal in the Tzolkin but I can't quite get it all in focus.

3) why everybody is so glitched if not clinched when it comes to reconciling the share of stuff we do indeed have in common *(looking up and out related)* with terrestrial ones that divide us.
(....(....(.... mmm ... no reversal of that funny (effect on spans ..) effect on spans ... ?

Trace minerals are myriadly multiple forms of macro in/as micro *(in/down)* that everybody, by contrast to planets and asteroids CAN actually get a grip on and not only navigate amongst but with the aid of *(better than one does automatically already anyway)* .. . I miss the spirit of abundance that emanated from the green/organic movement, partly cause I stopped travelling but it is also defeated, completely snowed under *(intimated and made irrelevant, or at least and at best, less urgent in times of unfriendly types of trouble, falling debris and toxic dust clouds)*.

descendant of boulders, you reference boulder properly and do not plagiarize 'm *(the assault on Ward has watered down to that [[they see, through my assist, his dust potential]] his attackers are just carrying water like good little previvalinjuns)* this makes u bolder. xx::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+::+:xx

the great galactic ghoul *(doing what i did [[gathering his conversations in one place]] but leaving out links and context, something i have gotten around to do offline now, only years and years after the midst of it digitarianism - a stage Drew went through at gnn mostly)*

> ------- Rowan's response: Dear Piet, The powers that be are demanding that I get a paying job of some sort. This after ten years or so of 'incapacity benefit' due to sciatica, which makes it pretty hard for me to sit upright for more than an hour or two. Any ideas what i could do to get them Off my back? I have a doctor's letter confirming the sciatica but they aren't visibly impressed by it. best, Rowan -----

well, if you would had wanted to work for me you would have by now -- instead of us finding each other side by side here and there. Dunno how close a reader you have been of my stuff *(i tell ya, quite rewarding [[and to be honest, stuff like 'gates of eden' by Dylan make me think of iraq as much as the next sane person - youtube commenters excluded]])* -- i have explicitly offered the lady i sent your awqaf piece to and her then listmate michael pugliese *(i am sure you know him - he went off in huffs regularly from lbo and been away longer then ever, now at democraticleft yahoo group)* job offers in the past *(seeing i am waaaay behind schedule and rich enough while it lasts)*.

So you do your surfing and commenting lieing down? Seems you have something in common with Robert Graves and a few other good authors

Oh by the way, you could save me some work if you had collected your salon letters and could send ' as flat text. Drew has taken to posting a lot of his comments at a blog -- without links nor context and excessively repetitive but here and there he gets quite a few more than usual licks in at the same material. *(try his 13th of june (or july) writs)* -- though the place he makes them has that nice 'find all posts by this author' feature.

Really wish you could be payed for what you do Rowan and i mean this as a compliment. http://limitedinc.blogspot.com is great writer perpetually low on funds too. I am east of strasbourg right now and god, easy to see how a pompous building arose hereabouts. Hills with acres after acres of fruit trees is tradition here, the steeper bits have the much less attractively trained vines and all the spray units are not the cheeriest thing either.

If you could move to a place like say ... schloss tondorf *(dotDE, near Weimar, fairy tale site with community of single mothers assorted unweds, couples and kids where the beekeeper who was on tv all nite last week debating headshots of McDonald and the like lives. He the man in the bottom picture at http://gendreck-weg.de)* your overhead would sink *(in comparision to london)* so much i could afford to sponsor you.

Recently looked for pictures on the net of bender art and could barely find any at all. landmatters in devon is a community that believes in that building style and they have vacancies. Shall we start a thinktank here to compete with the schnapps and wine drink tanks? Oh wait, no scrap that, i cannot stand punk music and the hebrew language. -----------
I could move to anywhere at all, I have a clean and valid UK passport.
------ do you mind telling me where you get your frequent commenter needs met these days *(other than moronic sites that show one at a time such as the jewish ones i tried so far)*?

you can help your aspirant guardian angels along that much can't you?

Dylan's nihilism *(or hard hard all too hard knocking on heaven's floorwork)* vs zionisms annihilism. Which word is most inappropriate in this equation? Zimmerman *(roomman vroom and boomman)*. Correct.

> I don't understand the question. If you mean that you assume I need to interact with people who comment frequently, you are incorrect. Please be clearer about the suggestion you make regarding the idea of me relocating to somewhere cheaper. It would really be best if I had an offer of employment to work with, no matter how tenuous. best, Rowan ------

I am trying to relocate and have been since age 17. No succes in the way of really settling so that indicates my ability to host anybody.

The rest is kinda irrelevant so you might as well skip it.

Been on the move in a kinda continuous mode, minus the 12 years i spent in A'dam as a digitarian peacemaker. Since then though i lost the appetite to roll around though i do own a car now. I speak german and what with Julius Hensel and Ulrich von Beckerath and being a smidgen jewish, i feel like i owe the german people something. Ain't no Bob Dylan who had to prove he could assimilate and be wanted as much as not by just flipping switches he was in full control of. I am less caught up in feelings nor absorbed by the harder stuff *(numbers)*. The narrows and curvies are my chosen paths, i walk them cheapskatishly.

Cheap places here still. Rule of thumb: big ass ex collective but still just as big ass field filled acreage out east with marginal soils are dirt cheap. Then again, not 20 miles from Witzenhausen where the part of the german Ag U complex is located in pretty countryside on the river Weser, a really spacious but older place went for 40.000!!!!!!! The U there focuses on the tropics *(you would not believe the nice old stuff from the colonial period there)* and eco-ag so perfect for me to try to draw attention to my body of thought. .... except 77% of my books are in English. Definitely the biggest stumbling block.

Not even Madonna could get me to visit London again when she moved there. Not that she asked. One learns a lot there i guess but even the streetcorner i am on in this tiny village has more traffic than i care for.

Sorry I can not offer anything concrete Rowan. You will be the first to know though. When time comes to draw up my will you will be mentioned along with another 55 parties, so the old nest egg don't stretch very far that way either.--------
I could move to anywhere at all, I have a clean and valid UK passport.
------- have you forgotten your ... errhmm,.... 'irrenational' flare outs when somebody mangles the sacred Anglomeristicisms, especially when given german inflections and sequence moshaps *(or do you tell yourself your irritation with Fritz and the like purely content based?)*. So, I would advice you against moving to Germany no matter how curious i might be about what hosting you could be like and if i was in position other than being able to do so sorta temporary --- not that the heir to this building from the 1800s would not lemme buy it *(with or without her included)* and give me plenny of time to think about it *(she is in austria getting a divorce today)*, so could become a second owner here ... but this is a pricey region and i'd have to leave off brooding over my commentarian capital *(you're lucky you did not save yours)* to see if nothing good will hatch and like you, be out looking for a job. Spraying and pruning vines for a living is not my cup of tea.

It is easy to rents bits of orchard that have fallen into the hands of the villages themselves. Like in Holland, the generation that climbed 50 sports ladders has passed and the trees they went up were cut down. Lots of cherry parcels, maybe even most, do not get picked anymore, shaken at the most, for distilleries. I have lived like a king in a Kurort with free medicine in the past few weeks. Cherries, i found out, bring on out and about a real healing crisis like the ones you get from raw red beet juice *(cleanses your liver)*.

Oops, wrote this while on*(dial up)*line. Gotta teach myself to stop that.

Anyway, there is a canadian called thecivicplatform who constantly looks *(back prolly)* at what mishaps in Germany. Of course a perfectly civil nazi speaks 'perfect' english. Are there any of the altermedia franchises you could recommend? I noted the de version has that optimal range of comment amounts *(20 - 200)*.

.... .*(posted a few hours later)*: .... but whether i could stomach them, let alone feel at home there is another matter. I ended up visiting cause i tried to get a hold of some rightish literature and thought the easiest way would be to swing by Vlotho, as it is small and i already knew where it was, having seen them mentioned in some years old literature at Jörg's place *(he built himself a cute cozy archive out of waste wood in a small village 20K from a University town, distributes literature and writes for Contraste.de)*. He would prefer to continue instructing protest skills and can bed 25 folks at his place *(tucks a few between bookshelves)* but other than anti-GMO actups *(you should hear the zdf on china, gelassene apocalyptik stimmungmacherei of a sort that sounds less truthful out of an exhausted troubadour's mouth cause it lacks the upscale tec footage of the largest medicine market in the world, etcetera. At least they did not send along the stenches they were on about, so the realism levels leave much to be desired, too much to kindle desires for real change*)* the market for that dried up so he switched to provoking petty court cases *(i may have written you about it earlier)*. Anyway, turns out the place has been harassed and banned for ties with violent nazis *(that may in reality be no more than a canadian company selling t-shirts so they will hasten to speak their 'begründungen' with incidences of somebody wearing such gear in tatsächlicher possesion of arms in Kalibers your average schützenverein is unlikely to do their dooz with)*. ------------- * drew on obama day before yesterday:

> Sidecross you've fallen for the Obama scam? Just follow the money. First of all his third or fourth largest contributor is the nuke industry, and his campaign strategist was a nuke consultant AND he's already done backroom deals promoting nukes.
> Secondly he has the same Council of Foreign Relation advisors as the CIA Clintons.
> Thirdly he's already threatened Iran. What's to support -- the dude is the biggest scam-artist on the planet right now. -----------

and so it goes, half of mankind will keep falling for the baby faces in the back of their minds, carefully avoiding the front cause then and where the alarmbells would go of. The stay cool imperative *(since 'kalmte kan u redden dontcha know)* would have to dig deeper than the superficial treatment of such metaphors in hourlong radio shows about it *(hörbiger etal)* and heimatbücher *(carefully avoiding the core of the literatur versions)*. Kidgloves and diapery dumbing down.

treehouses in a permaculture landscape, playing off water's weight against the levitation of air. musical rock grinders.

http://uk.360.yahoo.com/
my_profile-W1MbSmwhfqi gPvSszM1N5ikU1AQ-?cq=1

am i pbdq or http://uk.360.yahoo.com/pensievepiet .... ahhh, the latter .... oh by the way ... this will prolly remain a one of experiment ..... and it did not help prompt the energy guy to respond to a *(yahoo delivered)* message either.

Anonymous said... ' 200 years together' was an eye opener for me. My take on alcohol changed drastically. I am not an interest or nudity banner though.

Could you do an item on the many jewish drahtzieher and vanguardians that fled their revo gone wrong, many of which commited suicide in various places like the States Solzh mentions *(sorry, no page ref - shame on me)*. ..... Or were they all offed by commiesionaries????

sadly the lube thing *(rockdusts, monies, porns)* distracts from light*(er)* direct*(er)* diets. Folks like Moray had wizard ways to claim the all permeating black*(hole emitted ... woman is a black ho ... oooly)* light could be caught in the right frequency arrays *(some certain swedish rock ... crunchahunch your meteoric best on that Nordish)*. Now the Meyer Stanley is dead and not even a thousand hits on some such phrase. I am tired of that google sieve ... zo lek als een mandje. Politics ouigee *(fuck the spelling)* boarding with jetfuel fired pulltractors *(tremendous force for ever deader lock and deeper dig. Arm the Nietzsche type folk with rock polishers and help the chinese purify industrial waters so it aint all in vain too)*.

read mother s hip landing *(blsp blosp blospo bloeisproei)* .. 13th of june was an especially fluid restatement of the endlessly repeated hangondownz
drewdoo
piet

> Roger: Mike Davis's account of the famine and the response to it in 1876-1877, quoting from contemporary sources, makes quite clear that the kind of official response to famine which, when enacted by Stalin's officials in the Ukraine, has been dubbed

> terroristic, was the norm in India.

piet said... present for northy: david calder hardy commenting at universetoday.com

I know i fucking copied all items listed there but a week later i am searching myself angry for them on a tuesday morning GGGRRRRRRR!!!!!!!!! ANGER compounded by the fact i cannot find previous trace of DCH even though he deserves his own folder.

1994 Dead Beat terrible, rich single mom creepspawn used a caged jag to impress girls he was after, played elvis ... murdered 2 girls, escaped with a triple murderer, was murdered himself in prison *(name: Charles Schmidt, nickname: pied piper)*; DD and guests alledge this may have been a trial run for the manipulators and false flagbearers involved in the Manson family.

visiting northanger doesn't deliver a lot .. though she is doing her numummifying at deathdefying rates

downloading a geobiology site called 'genie du lieu' misfired.

Found at DanW's place. His Greek island cruise company was exceedingly tiny *(hard to see the ladies that are condemned to the unconsumable love Dan offers emit their frusted longings being a major cause i am sure)* but exquisite pics were shot by the irish architect who has made a new site with some pics of more curvey homes: holistichousedesign or holistichouseplan. misfired

www.myspace.com/porkbeast an item about climate camp at lenino features this commenter

diy heaven reached through a thick finely filtering copping crowd ... if you manage to ignore the helis that buzz about .. all night even .. and if you discount the occasional oppresiveness of popular workshopping *(which if you are out luck happen at overfilled tents in the sun)*.

http://leninology.blogspot.com/2008/08/ i-dont-believe-in-harvey-dent.html ------ Batman type movie review with 405 comments! - I manage to spend a minute, curious to see what causes such interest *(but i might have guessed right with my eyes closed)*, assinine unguided childhood euphemised into herohood and Theweleitian man of steeldom. Infantile imperfections projected into fascism. Is this how far true fatherhood has gotten outasite? No wonder nobody reads or talks about my constellation of thought's best bodies .... everybody is busy going to the movies and commenting. .... WATCH ME SWITCH COLOUR HERE a sample *(lots more out of the same fingertips there)*:

> a) Whether the considerable ideological flexibility of Futurism *(or Art Deco or Suprematism or Surrealism etc)* is relevant to the conversation about the ideology in The Dark Knight that has been taking place here and b) that said flexibility demonstrates that fascism is generally inimical to and therefore not present in "art" and vice versa. chabert | 4 Aug, 15:44

by contrast, only 18 comments here: http://leninology.blogspot.com/ 2008/08/insult-to-injury.html

> IDF soldiers first kill a young boy in the West Bank, and then go shoot nine people at his funeral. -----

haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1006972.html

I heard the voice of Henk Ruyssenaers for the first time this week *(on argusoog.punt.nl - I 'know' him from the indymainwire since about 2000 i guess)*. He sounds unsympathetically rechthaberisch [[and southern to boot, an odd combo in itself]] but often IS right ... as when he contrasts the hype about making service industry locations smoke-free with the silence about the subsidizing and attracting cheapo air traffic to cater to with the dirtier and equally cheapo fuels.

www.realitysandwich.com

> Sumerian Economics Peter Lamborn Wilson -- "Counters and seals were pressed into slabs of wet clay and the records were held in Temple archives-probably records of debts owed to the Temple."

No, as tokens and proofs of deposit, credits FROM the temples, receivers tempted to immediately short circuit them by way of payment for services of temples whores. - Love hi-jacked by religious hoarding

> ---- "Writing begins as a method of controlling debt owed to the Temple, debt as yet another form of absence."

The other and unsaid side of that coin is obligation and voluntary commitment to choreographed consensus and anticipated wealth. ------

> "Coins might "really" be worth only their weight in metal but the temple says they're worth more and the king is ready to enforce the decree. The object and its value are separated; the value floats free, the object circulates."

No! You are *(con)*fusing emission rights with goldweight. See Ulrich von Beckerath *(via the www.reinventingmoney.com site - more like remembering by the way)*

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. **august**

I suppose i am slightly heartened *(... ana[[/but,]] yet, as usual)* ... or should make a superhuman effort to take it as such, given that talk of separatism is found worthy of extensive attention in august 08 by the likes of James Petras.

Here are all the *(html)* files *(43, nearly a Meg large altogether)* in my tagged 'folderynth' that mention 'secession':

The 2 megs worth of John Zube's free banking alphabet *(available from butterbach.de as a single file)* has a relevant section and other than that i have 26 txt files *(for a total of 6Mb)* but not all that relevant i am afraid. Besides the nasty sides of secession Petras notes *(the rich cutting off the poor, thus turning tides and tables on the desirable direction)* there are remarks like this one *(included in a post with 31 comments when i got to it)* on the scapegoating of Ward Churchill *(from D Neiwert, feb 12th 05)*:

> ferris.edu/isar/homepage.htm -- James Everett Kibler, a University of Georgia English professor. A founder of the secessionist and white-supremacist League of the South, Kibler is mostly noted for his outspoken admiration for defenders of slavery and white upper-class rule.

to a blurb on Daniel Ganser's work: so the right wingers in the US were right to be wary ... very wary indeed and very many years ahead of this report. At least the truth gets through to the top of the hour news in holland now. It did not sit well with Russia to call its intervention in Georgia excessive and so, they in their turn, recalled Nato warcrimes in the formerly federal Yugoslavia.

... another example of someone i should have begun following much more closely ... than i'm doing DD right now ... who is doing his very best to scare up gory history on Halloween

http://www.neoteny.org restyled as a blog with a weird banner pic *(semi-transparant monkey/baby mugshot in the corner DNA that looks made from stainless going across)*

andrew lehman disappointingly saddles me with a whole lodda work, it takes a click to get to see every single post whole *(3 to 5 times as many words)* ... and now that i have read it, i must say he sounds old and inflexible *(though only 5 years ahead of me)*. His commercial websites never impressed me much but he pretends having been at the cutting edge of indy style leftism *(bloggery et al)* ones *(not letting on which, contradicting their aim right off the bat)*.

http://www.neoteny.org/?p=95#more-95 on activism.

from the linklist, into Todd's terrain: http://stacybannerman.com/ articles-commentary.shtml 2 years worth

Andrew, take a hint from this page! A whole bunch of articles linked with anchors. All this clicking necessary to get a good eyefull does make my collection more valuable though. ----------- ps: saved all 'cept may and august

http://wideeyecinema.com/?p=540 William Guy Carr *(bd june 2)* speeching in front of loads of people in 1957 ... at least an hour long, download the mp3 from archive.org here: ....

...... on war fomenters and profiteers who use universalizing fetishes *(wether religious or political)* set folks flattered with shiny and unworn weaponry to contest whatever part of their neighbours claims are universal and therefore 'in conflict' with and affront to theirs.

all about masonry, Carnivale background types of schemes in world bellicosity.

Put in mind of that slow motion series *(though deep in a spectaculair way)* i get carried onwards smoothly by the perfectly sequeing front page with its automatically starting vid, a thought provoking manipulation of mega hits in totally slowed motion like worldcups *(Bush and Blair kicking the world around)* and 'we are the champions' played real thoughtfully on piano.

on the Carr page the neighbour is indicated as Eustace Mullins but he seems to have slipped the front page. ..... oh wait, only recent adds listed there. *(don't try make sense of the item numbers i guess)*. They are encrypting the cryptic and buzz word biz versions of war conjuring crypticisms *(money and arms order pile shovings)* by the likes of all heads of state and revolutionaries *(commies)* from weishaupt onwards.

... Heh, aint we all utopians though, difference is in choice of arms ... or .. 'legs'. Both require steel industries.

Sigh, can't stand more than half of this half complete rant. If you cannot peel what i mean out of my old file detritus, wait a little longer, i am working on a cleaned up and out, more streamlined, best of type version.

The Mullins thing by the way, is the 240 page and justifiably famous 'murder by injection' in ipaper format.

how about this ad:
herbalaffiliateprogram.com/herbalsmokeshop/aff_manager/
newaff/redirect.cfm/i/2008088701/LinkID/605

"dutch .." something or other *(boy, is my memory lousy when stuff turns me off)*, weed, anyway.

circulate airbubbles *(big ones up and tiny ones down as wessel di wesseli does or wants to do rather)* with cumbersome constructions that break down and wear out but still get energy to run computers and stuff??

doing 'save as'es on homepage links at leninology can turn up huge piles of shit. For instance those pooed up by Carl Davidson *(prolly one of the chosen fewjews, a revolutionary indymedia commentarier in Chicago who)* once ran or still runs solidarityeconomics cannot stop lipping all the words that flock to the one spelled power, really beats everything, his blog reaches back a few years and tallies up 1.2 meg of dumb texts on Gramsci and stuff. The only break is a 68K article poached from the Guardian, an interview with Pirsig. He achieves the total inflation of all meaning as easily as the next bookish fiuuw.

Drew is glad i posted a comment and rants about lots of 'benen wijd' encounters. ------- cypherspace *(tec)* --------
tortuga dead dead dead

http://www.youtube.com/profile_videos?user=BulletproofCyrus
satanism slightly faster than Rickels is wont to do it. ::::::
footage is from 87 charles manson speaking in prison, says, i am both positive and negative, i quit thinking in 1952, born 1934, in jail at 9 interviewer Geraldo Rivera, asks: 'you like playing the devil don'tcha?', Charlie flies off his handle but imperceptibly, quietly and goes on about his equipment outside, waitin for him, then 'flapples' how he likes to come. Rivero now asks why these people *(his pupils, wards, employees, folllowers, whateva)* murdered for him. Charlie lets go of the easy fantasy tone and comes back indignantly: "hold on, come back, that's not reality".
sigh .... best i can do to tell anyone how to blow his mind is this: go see some real mythical creatures ... of the deep ... deep ancestry type.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dpv0nMaDSyw a lovecraft lover collates pics and paintins includes a few worms, one of which inspired a sf best seller in germany *(blue something or other)* about steep but destabilized coastline causing a tsunami and revolting sea creatures.

1 - 10 of 6,180 for poetpiet
here it is: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RHX2_AyssTg

(August 22, 2008): http://blog.interop.com/blog/2008/09/18/interop_-ny-information-overload-is-an-old-issue- shirky-says-you-need-to-rethink-and-redefine-your-filters/

local circulations passing along energy, completing small circuits like the wheels in a conveyor belt resemble gift economy as the former described it happening all along the south side of turtle island in the 16th century .. ok, never mind, found it, july08 in the KinActour - 2008 fold

http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2008/**08 /27**/who-owns-22-trillion-us-debt/

Israel owns least *(0.5%)* besides one further country, except that is 'all other *(4.3%)*

for olga, i try retrieve the ceramics/pottery barn and the collective that filled it with plates that had the relief of female genitals sculpted in them. I saw a book with a big collection of them over 10 years ago. http://coldcalculation.blogspot.com/ 2007/04/some-stuff-narrated- no-garden-interest.html ....
whoreticulture

i am sifting through socialfiction stuff right now (***august 28***) and keenly feel the lacuna in my taggy folders concering Nettimers *(which i tried again today [[a week after my post-hiatus attempt]] and seems to still be blocked)*.

I changed upon this Megsized file *(textwise and then it had perhaps 100 art repros in there too)* while fruitlessly searching for those bowl/plate/dish ceramics with feminine genitals relieved in them and painted like they were flowers, made by Mendocino pottery collective i saw in a book years ago, looked for cause Olga keeps sending me German equivalents *(zeg het met bloemen)*. no matter how i varied combos of search terms *(threw in yoni vagina and privates too)* i seemed to get the same set of piccies on images.google.com *(a bit alarming that)*.

After all those nettimers were my way to very interesting folk. Maybe even Craig Hubley *(should do that search there if it will ever work again)* but certainly Keith Hart, Mark Dery, ... Now i am running into Wilfried je Hou Bek *(possibly a resident of overtoom 301 where i ate quite a few times in the late eighties, he prolly adopted that name to emphasize his penchant for defyant babbling)* who posts on: Burroughs relative to Maya Calendrics *(in the 60s)* lots of primate related research and writs. psychogeography psycholudology stuff on Pound, chess and doodles

His fave author is Coleridge, who here pens his impressions from looking through a microscope at a waterdrop:

> "What a swarm of Thought & Feelings, endlessly minute fragments & as it were representations of all preceding & embryos of all future Thought lie compact in any one moment – So in a single drop of water the microscope discovers, what motions, what tumult, what wars, what pursuits, what stratagems, what a circle-dance of Death & Life, Death hunting Life & Life renewed and invigorated by Death – the whole seems here, in a many meaning cypher – What if our existence was but that moment!" ....

by golly i will give yall another taste of what he considers good quotage *(can't say it comes up to levels that mark my minimums but [[what the]] hey)*:

From Stream: Robert Graves on Ezra Pound's Chinese
i am real grateful Paul L is aware the deserts are growing at least. Heard *(sorta)* half of part 2 .... Boy, that man sticks to his damn script don't he. Goes on about how dangerous and loony the Tim Leary crowd and Woodstock was and how he was a witness against his will cause he tried for 3 days and nights nonstop to get paintings back they had borrowed.

knowledge overpowers when bad choices cause power over knowledge as consistently and succesfully as choosiness hogs convince the former to stay on their side of the fence and no snooping *(instead, this becomes their modus operaandi, national industry and tool to stir and foment unrest and bloodshed. But more and more flavors of the type of media that hitherto [[thank JewHeavo]] escape their control are on to them alrite. - third storm kin (11) in a storm year)*.

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. **september**
wessel and the seals don't mix, no matter how nice the tzolkin wrapped earth with all the seals in the right spot go spinning *(in unrealistically imposssible ways i might add, one earth this, a smaller one that way)* .... in this vid with Jose on Byron Bay radio last 'doot': http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=twKlfivz2u8 605 views

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/earthmountainview/ used to be busy ... in 2006, these millenarian wanted to find an earthquake secure spot in central Ca to found a community. They host the disapp*(ear)*ed site by Robert Grace.

: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : posted a comment here: marginalrevolution.com/marginalrevolution/2008/09/good-money.html?cid=128735418#comment-128735418 next day a one line ad i posted shows up in my google alerts for ulrich von beckerath and was followed by some comments about micropayments, then a humongous richquick scheme chainletter spam *(starring paypal and oprah as confidence kindlers)*, the poster is a major popstar and fast carfan, an obnoxious blingbling arrogant music freak if you ask me. Doubt his comment will survive the awakening of the blogger.

august hilites from that blog put on the to-be-harvested-list: : : : : : : and here are some from the dutch panoptical 'Forum', opened last year, smack in euro headquarters for biotec industry labs and mephistotatlitarian stinktancankery *(cuase the dumbed and down are dutch who swallow the GMMythomania whole, funny how braaf has a meaning opposite to brave right?)*: http://www.qwa.nl/utilit/wur.htm : : : : : : I join the comment thread that i linked a ways up with this: : : : : : :

can't find any news regarding Bassam Jarrar. Feel like helping me Rowan? : : : : : : i-mag.org/..rid,79/Itemid,1/ : : : : : his articles *(3, on code 19, the 'math miracle', the calendar, israel will last till 2020)* : : : : : : 3 places that reference this Usher, G. *(1994)* 'The Islamist Movement and the Palestinian Authority; Graham Usher Speaks with Bassam Jarrar', Middle East Report, 24*(189)*: 28-9

Rowan really liked that beadgaming post back when i posted it on peace palestine but that was a few re-, de- and conversions ago *(de-, re-, di- and voncursions)*. --- piet | Homepage | 09.02.08 - 4:54 pm | #

changed what i wrote yesterday: re-, de- and conversions ago. into de-, re-, di- and voncursions : : : : : : I have a large and very broadly themed library. About a tenth on economics, I strive to show connections between credit and crushed rock. Change you can sprinkle over kitchen waste, the heap, the garden, the orchard and beyond. Rockdust is/as coin of the realm. Cannot find a nice affordable location. Are you provided already?

: : : :youtube.com/watch?v=7wW5JMc12vs zizek on egs.edu praises the totally free study choice and i was not invited by Larry [[?!?!?!?]]. Should i bring my books to Saasen, do the free rider thingy?, as alternative to evergreen?, the us being off limits to me untill Ward Churchill is made president? : : : : : : me, sept 4th: the broadest basics, least variables, are easiest factor amount for biggest crew sizes to agree most upon. However, likelike- and appropriateness erode as we approach this bottom line that causes the maximum split with most of nothing in between extremes.

: : : : : : : : : : : : New wave of frutsy frusty Maroccan youth packs in Holland xymph item with me *(dutch spy case)* seen till 11PM on the 4th haloscan.com/comments/andy8/58353400 13835020278/?a=16198 : : : : : : forgot to copy/paste the ranprieur item quote introduced thus: speak of the duh duagz : : : : : : let me improve relevance in the light of Rowan's emphasis on shit thusly: difficultish defecation, a dutch defect that dogs and decimates their decency. : : : : : : next morning a news item interviews a dutch dog trainer with an international market : : : : : : the following few days the news focuses on a town not 5 miles from that Forum i posted *(links to)* pics of in the duplicate item *(posted the same time as the one we are responding to now)*, Ede, of young marrocans making cnn dancing on september 11 fame; meanwhile, a next, younger and bigger wave of juveniles drawing attention to their frusty existence with vandalism and harassment is now being discussed. : : : : : : I am not sure but may have a thing or 2 in common with them, .. first and foremost: Frust over the enormous amount of infrastructure not given access to. I become suicidally depressed, they don't. : : : : : : These vacated offices and schoolspaces are well suitable to being made into a center or even *(autonomically managed)* home for these kids and library space for me, but left to rot and kept offlimits with socalled anti-squat squads *(meaning 1 person gets to live in a place that could easily host/harbour 100)*. Perhaps i should try speak with them and tell them about my frust with : : : : : : 1 - the regular squatting crowd *(who's realism, perspectives and prospects get thwarted, clouded and distorted by alcohol on top of cannabis)*, : : : : : : 2 - the official routes littered with forms and formalities : : : : : : Then propose to bundle forces on the basis of shared needs *(for space)* and sentiments *(regarding alcohol)*. : : : : : :

backlog*(ed reading material)* hilites *(from januari)*: : : : : : : PeacePalestine.BlogSpot.com Mary *('thecutter')* wrote some articles there around this time. One of them emphasizes that ethnicity can not bear any ethic weight in arguments *(no matter how the likes of Greenstein pretends it does)*.

Craig Hubley *(2001)*: Check out timecube.com- highly recommended. ----- Piet: I'm not so sure this peculiar preachers is all that succesfull in explaining why one is "a personified pyramid corner"and what that might mean practically speaking.

> ------- It is not his success but his failure in that explanation which is so illustrative. Clearly he has vaguely figured out the idea of tensegrity structure in psycho-social matters, but applied it starting from amusingly wrong premises. People can be point-by-point "corrected" into falling into a benign "green" structure of tensegrity which directs them to taking more and more personal decision: http://hubley.com/cite/hubley-1999-on-morality.htm
>
> : : : : : : Your site is a form of psychoneuroimmune system for words. Keep it up. I don't know what motivated it, but I assure you that "unWord" sites like yours and Ray's are going to be increasingly important in the non-verbal future. : : : : If you doubt it, read foresight.org/NanoRev/Ecophagy.html and meditate on the word "plenty". Craig Hubley

: : : : : : takes one to know one, thrill them with colour quill in the goodwill kindling wake of which you hope to smuggle a message .... soundlessdawn: . PS *(PIET 2008)*: I went and kept an eyeful on DH *(not doug henwood butdrew hempel ... i will go with simply D in the future)* since then,steadily reading new installments of his more and more focused andrepetitive but slowly more flowily formulated repertoire *(still a lotwider than i can keep a firm grasp on but quite fascinating - go tohttp://mothershiplanding.blogspot.com and see for yourself)*.

I spent the second half of september 08 in oberbayern and tessin, in the latter i met an ex nursing school librarian from the french part of Switserland *(has tessiner father and lives in an inherited monti above cresciano in Guer, 2 montis over from censo)*.

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. **october:**
on PLW *(Peter Lamborn Wilson)*

> "Writing begins as a method of controlling debt owed to the Temple, debt as yet another form of absence."

I admit, credit isn't quite targetted correctly, taken up and cracked up to what is can and is supposed to be but this is ridiculously biassed. What happened to wealth*(writs)* as indices to all in stock and store, besides the quanta of immediately commitable inspiration, anticipation, etcetera? Like so:

debt/indemnity telescape stack sweep stalk to handle loan *(lean limb loanery)* in depthitude

--------- primary: surplusses serving preparatory prelimbs
--------- secondary: bridging budget adjustments in the stages of run up, latent and incubatory costs
--------- tertiary: to subsidize pr, *(brand)*recognition, verify and callibrate demand.
--------- quartiary: and subsequent loan layers can be earmarked, served and repayed from first --- felt but ineffectually targetted need, misidentified lacks and unrealized demand --- proceeds, profits, benefits and simple sample supplies and surplusses

Following that German fella, Herbart on surplus deposit receipts *(Joseph the 'rainbow' genius of storage)* taken next door and turned in in exchange for prostitutory servicing I take it, many primitive monies were proof, credit and captive slave slutmachine token in that perved sensuality sense.

A minor critical note: A man with Roger's calibur kopflastigkeit would not in a million years be expected to get to the nitty gritty levels of bottom up as i call them *(though i seem to do OK on the slivver of his turf i had a peek around in)* but he can't quite reach the ones Beckerath explained either. Instead he reads Mark Thoma's Economist's View and cites a commenter named James Kroeger before imploring us to plug his ideas everywhere *(we go [[digital{{{ly}}}]])*

Comments on Michael Hudson whom i read on tuesday, mirrorgap day, september08, ... a few things that strike me about this article:
fire *(finance insurance real estate)* savvy, passivity ... Michael nonvalidates choice and confound[aPound]s the two last mentioned terms with extremely agressive parasitism.

am i a pilot fish for sharks *(as the astrologer thingamajiggy [[Barry Lynes]] said told me to my face)*
philos levy / jcarvingblock at goldismoney cites Todd's ledgerism site in februari, but it has been down most of this year
not as if but a sieve not as if but a sieve not as if but a sieve not as if but a sieve not as if but a sieve not as if but a sieve not as if but a sieve

---- Upcoming list includes printed and or perused materials about and by a bunch of penwielders i thought up a new term for: 'intellowenoboozos' to name a map filling with the t*(R*)*ype of their ilk, thus adding yet another shade to my palette

* I have a mind to make them as relentlessly ridiculous as Dejan is trying to do to a number of bloggers ----- chabert, tray, jodi and kim in turn, steered by the highrise and no mistake about it being the most risen elitist stinkfink Patrack-jade-Maullynch all the while *(talkingpointsmemo.com is one of the few blogs PJM visits, i (for one) won't follow him into that reactionary herd shit there)* ----- but can't promise i will get to that any better than i already have evinced capabilities thereto.. .that will appear as mere leanings rather than a push but it would take more than a furtive glance to make that out at all.

procrastinationfactor.com/ improving-your-productivity/
permaculture-how-does-rock-dust-help -in-the-removal-of-co2-from-the-atmosphere

perhaps post this at vroegevogels.vara.nl where Olaf Schuiling, a geo-engineer from Utrecht was allowed to present his olivine dust 'distrevolubution' -- 200 billion a year will compensate all CO2) but for now he spread 3 tons on 1 hektacre someplace in the cheapo ugly newly poldered zone of Holland -- on the second of november and pretend he had learned about it straight from nature her-him-itself!!! He gave no other creature any credit and even sorta vaguely intimated he was gonna put the 25.000.000 dollar prize money he was in the 'sort list race' for, to any purpose he might see fit to dispose over it for, ... echo ... echo ... at his very own discretion. Luckily it raised similar if not simultaneous doubt for the woman interviewing also, ... yes, immediately, so it wasn't just me .... but their forum is mum .... in fact they don't even have a broadcast discussion slot anymore. This type of doubt is easily evoked by the airing of noble plans that sound well intented but misinformed.

egs.edu piccies turned me off so much i ended up not going as planned, but it was more bycause i ended up in an unexpected week long adventure on the italian side of the southern alps *(tessin)*.

Alfred Lilienthal died mid october, more at mondoweiss

Been a while since i went for an update about/by/via Michael Pugliese ... looks like he is still looking for absurdities to match the ones gregariousness make his among world's largest collections thereof. If he ain't trying to make nazi look ridiculous he targets the sufferers of more severe forms of ufo insanity.

narth = nat ass for Research and therapy of Homosexuality - .... ha, how about a discount on divorce assistence for the 18.000 married gays and lesbos in California, a dying breed since the day Obama became president, ... about which i will say this: reverse effectiveness is most easily achieved by recruited most naive and most well intented crowds and preserving these levels as long as possible while executing inexcisable unexorcisable excercises that conduct as much as possible past the gates of hell, that is without anybody crying out 'hey, this is what i knew potemkeywood would be like.

wow, amazing ... from may 7 sometime in the evening american time till may 27 Rowan tapped out about 160K worth of *(flat)* txt in Salon comments.

a scribble from some time earlier this year *(?)*:

todd boyle ..net or org .. the site is down so that no longer matters unless you like to take the time and trouble *(slightly longer waits)* to visit the website graveyard http://www.archive.org,.. TELL HIM HIS insistence and assertion that money gets created as debt too much/often/exclusively needs to be parsed to show that money creation expresses agreement and perspective, commitment and obligation. Cuss him out for never yet commenting on Beckerath. Tell him he will be struck from a sumptious will if he doesn't to it dalidali. -- ps *(a full season later)*: oftentimes i test in just how far i am what i have claimed - in my last half-assed furtive attempt to restart my webpage makery - to be: 'de triljoenste jesus figuur', the gazillionst jesus type. ... actually, come to reflect on it now, make that a closet jesus. -- Note to self: pose Philip Weiss *(and frequenters)* the question to elaborate on/about the passage in '200 years together' which mentions a number of revolutionaries *(not the contro- and adversarial pogrom primers, perverse prepogromists but the ones who like me, have seen heaven and yet, can't seem to help their fellow men, women and children see similar vistas to ease into)* by name and surname, who, upon scattering throughout Europe and the States end up commiting suicide. -- Anyway, i meant to say that in as faras and when i test the waters and try on the size of global karma and a reasonably assumable measure of general misunderstoodness, i often conclude with the thought that, yes people have noticed me and my work in weird and quirkily untracable quantum leaps and bounds but my excessive focus on the dynamics, tricks and flicks affecting the doubt and confidence games and switches led them to overreliance on the confidence trick, they presumpjump the gun, preclude the arduous work -- of connecting weights and leverage between dust and squeeze, credit and expense, shade spending tree plexsplenditure risen from proper compostage of uncreasable credits -- and instead conclude/guess: 'oh, i get it, money need never be short, we can always agree on credit, ok, where do i get it, when can i have some.

The whole point was to focus on perfect cover, one on one of agreement and agrowment. Biomassive support for diversified peasant life. permacultural emptying of cities, ween oneself and ones community from overdelegation etcetera, but none of that happened. We got lots of war and related hype instead so credit creation started being wielded by and feeding the wrong end of the social stratification monolith slithsloth loci foci and radii, which resulted in a seething tempest of bits, bites and bankingblips alike to a rolling stone with no direction home.

K-punk *(just flattering his pupils i guess, ... unless he really doesn't know better, another person i failed to reach and teach)* speaks of the 'nihilist theory of credit' Lyotard was *(supposedly)* moving towards *(on the 26th of october)*... i'd patiently explain what i know 'nauw' and call it nowalist to start with but hell, i fancy getting closer to giving up on all of humanity and becoming a recluse a whole lot more fervently; here are a few quotes surrounding *(rather than embedding)* that *(thus poorly supported)* assertion. It seems insurmountably banal and too much of a turnoffering to speak of spending the dark into some type of cascade releasing shade dispensanity or some flight into light capital.

> October 20, 2008 -- Nihilism without negativity *(Some still forming thoughts on Xenoeconomics and accelerationism...)*
> Splintering Bone Ashes' case for an accelerationist capitalism constitutes something like a left Landianism. Libidinal Economy may be, as Leniency says, "the book of accelerationism", but Lyotard was then openly intoxicated with/ by Deleuze and Guattari's Anti-Oedipus; and Nick Land's 90s texts emerged under the euphoric, inhumanist influence of both.

.

Michael Hudson: "in ancient languages the words for 'sin' and 'debt' were the same." -------- *(rephrased)*: In ancient languages there was only one and the same word to mean both 'sin' and 'debt.

Economists are like permaculturists *(as noted above but also)* in that both suffer long bouts slugging through the sterile wastes of frigid virtuality. Members of both disciplines .. or .. i should more correctly rephrase that too. Members of each partial discipline set up apriori parameters and much more than or at least for a long time before they finally get to start projects and -- play projectionist games

Rowan, the man to satisfy a good deal of your 'religio political psychology' appetite or possibly even arouse one you didn't know to have in you with his fickle friendship *(it downright spoils mine when he is (and keeps!) focussing on the least appetizing psychos around but hey, it is a dirty job and he is doing it for free!!!! ... as am i too doing my economic eco sociology towards leaving the bees be free)*. the fifteenth for instance, he is on about the 'nice mood' at salon but he is only giving himself a quick and backhanded pat on the back while he still can cause his doesn't hold.

> "imminent catastrophe"

..... Rowan's default disposish no doubt, he can't sit or walk very well nor long and has to sprawl for pain minimization. *(the thing with the oto happened around 98, a few years before i got to know him i guess)*.

On that same day, a little earlier, a good 2 hours, he blows up at arthurdecco for presenting a portrait *(of his own bouncing bollocks as it were)*, he simpy and sourly denies looking at and legitimacy of it ... .don't anybody offer him a posish to demand, nay, exact mirrors and verbatim ... cause he will take it. In other words, happy he ain't a dick toter. He calls himself a 'one man mission in to a troubled space that needs unwinding' -- i wonder if he would condone my type of implausible embellishment along firm lines always faithfully followed, as in:

trouble is always a ref to something very good and cleansing at the same time it gets used the other way and *(the other, also lonely)* side, single sidedly

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. **november**

last part of traxus post which became a therabbiteater: i wrote this aiming at and composing in the too little comment box of http://traxus4420.wordpress.com/2008/11/06/o-b-a-m-a-n-o-w/ but ended up posting *(it as my first comment)* at therabbiteater, then returned to trax after dinner and pointed to it thusly: tried to post here but, like a months ago, nuttin doin ... so went to therabbiteater instead *(bits in this colour were added during proof reading)*

black and white - Obama and Hudson *(tapgod and tipdog)*
if black and white, mass and energy, rock and water -- Olaf Schuiling pretends he learned about rockdust spreading benefits all by his lonesome *(competes for a 25 miljon Gore/Branson prize but I am sure Bowie could beat him to it, hah!)* -- don't get mixin and matin you see nothing appear between them, no cracks, no puddle bubbles and primals slimes, no fun, no go, no green to be seen.

http://mutualist.blogspot.com had a rather clever word last june: obamacon, the man throws of *(f? you wish, nope, bipped in the nud .. back to eingeklemmerte reality)*, i mean, he is in the thralls n throws of the most relentless handlers and only cause he has proved pliant to protection money, his great show of leaning on liddul fundlings notwithstanding *(i'd like to see the part of him that does not, defiantly, give in ... to subversion of ‘uniting states’ blanketyblingk, ... these days filled and flooded with dime a dozen imagination figmentis, a thousand year old family tree can be had for no money( ) wadsoever (but a real one) never . or .. not till that much later ... homepage or gnome haydge)*.

Perhaps wealy dropping the trade barriers this time *(this, 17th of nov [[radio]]morn)* is a good start. I shall return to boredeurs in a sniffit.

Contrast and/or compair Michael Hudson*(tax lawyer)*'s accusatory tone with Obama’s ‘opportalism’ vibes.--

MH hurriedly attempting to ascribe agency *(lotsa links further down)* - keeping a sharp eye out for monopoles *(poelen des verderfs*)*, directing them to jail and forgetting to laud the better better ..., obsessed with best which is as consensual as impossible *(singular agency ruled irrelevant, no exemplarity, autonomy, just general store proscription, if anybody make him king he'd still never mind making the fist that crushes the rock that forms our soil and state of union but the wet waddle swaddle weddingry laws would set the stage for it and them at least)*.

BO has confident and sparkly ones *('bedaarde' not bejaarde - calm and collected, not elderlish)*. The PE and by extension MsM *(iMmiseration ‘Mine ease tree’ for the masses)* shower and ‘in fact’ us with a pre-stage sideshow of clean in name only innocence, most abusable due to the great tension between repute/aspiration and past/praxis, betting on propaBRAND*(a lad in)* profits. Worst of latter hides and sails under cover of best former. Schizophrenia and capitalism do not exist. Just potentials, with the smallest and cutest *(dia- ‘vs’ paramagnetism)* being most impunably stolen, prevented, aborted and ignored. Heroism and bonus cults cancelled and abolished.

* = waar we getuige mogen zijn van verstervelingen inplaats van ververszingen des erfs *(for meaningcling see thanksgiving link further down)*

I have remained quite alone all these digital years, as a body who grasps not only the dynamic between plus/minus, womb- and man, yin and yang, light and heavy – weather for instance, chic and awe fully responsive to having its wild and restful components rubbed to gether in the shape of fresh dust and normal clouds *(the wet kinds, fresh of the oceans and yet extant watersheds)* -- but a good few of the tranferals too, it works and *(refl)*acts*(t)*out on the worldstage of misleadership *(topdog vs undergod)* too and in full resonant skew for me, you and all.

oops ... another tangent ... that word ‘just’ triggers pain of another in-, per-, sub- and diversion of and *(away)* from a thought i saw fit to polish into high preciosity, it's true crunchy crack crush corrective meaning has been subverticated another few notches away from good stuff ... such 2 story high yurts, this one in austria flickr.com/photos/99947062@N00/sets/72157594273341183

... in dutch news of the past few days also: rechtsgang vermeden door soepele houding *(courtprocedures avoided through leniency, pliablility, not the very well known and widely practiced taking it, blows implied = incasseringsvermogen 'Stehvermögen' - can you stand it? = but UITcasseringsvermogen ... and sure enough trades and tariff walls ..all that exchequery bizz will be dismantled before israel's nuclear weapons ever are#)*.

The radiality of justice is lost on the way from teutonik to anglosackson, so never mind *(local!)* hard rock heavy metal work *(by Brutal impact)* in Iraq!, never mind report of ‘just’ that on this morn’s radio show too. But. Never mind the lack of fresh mud, grooving compost and growing gardens to show for it … and by the way, since i am off-topic already, another one that really grated my great little oh so sensitive mind just yesterday was the 'perverse prikkels' *(perverse stimulus, referring to the bonerous boon[[tje runs with his loontje]] cultu rough course)*. A great abuse of the word fresh, largely responsible for my first * = ‘afzwaaier’ in dutch above.

I know and constantly realize i fail a zillionfold *(so far)* as a champ of true independence but i am the best *(and not at best bewilderingly rewilding)* bet anybody as far as I can see has got and can easily access so work with me goddamnit and stop this horrorshow.

*glossalist: ras - the stuff that hegdemonists claim *(and tell the rest it)* shouldn't matter veredeling --- pediGreed vruchtbaar --- productive

dutch more awkward here: verklarende woordenlijst

by Cgrinbaum *(fucking flesh farmer)*: "Hottest American Indian Girl *EVA*" = 'sloerie' model -- with sludge and slurrylike mentation process that give out fake hot kisses but prolly knows nothing about how hot the hot kisses of the hotchkiss guns at wounded knee were ... by the way, no Dee Brown to be seen on youtube, none on youtube ... shocking ... i had expected a lecture or two but it's folks like Grinbaum who steal and empty the identity of such great americans -- with black hair from a big site that trades on catering to people who like to feel their riches are filthy enough to attract some lousy model
seen 475123 comments 675 *(was that a bookmark note or something? don't remember)*

to jvmilewski@aol.com date Wed, Nov 19, 2008 at 2:13 PM subject hi, question about rock, Callahan, paramagnetics
I am wondering if you work with mineral powders ... and also if Callahan still is. ..... Late eighties Dan Winter shifted from dusts to erecting stone circles, like the geomantic lady in Oz was doing too.
Since then i heard very little about PC and he has not been putting new material in Acres either but neither have i heard or read that he stopped working and/or living.
However, dusts are quicker, faster, lighter and until awareness increases, plentiful as construction by product. Specially active dusts will justify transport bridging considerable distance .. such as the one i can confirm being so, from a huge glacial gravel quarry, near the Emma Kunz museum www.emmakunz.ch, in who's name a dust/clay brand circulates commercially in fact but that might be from the cave she seems to have spent time in, dunno.

> Hi Mr ??? Please put your name on your mail if you want some one to respect it Phil C Is aging badly and can hardly communicate. I do not work with mineral powder only Magnetite I know that rock dust is a good source of mineral for the soils.

latter part of an oddball mail to oddball borderline female Drew from NZ jana dixon rare breed that harmonizes credit and creed

And now that i am on the subject, i have meant to write Drew something like this for months:

Like i said before, you use the legcrossing as necessary for charge speed as excuse for a much greater need, to distract yourself and that in turn only to contrast with the music performer disease, exact repetition, there is nobody *(i know)* who reads as diversely *(not to say incommensurably)* as you do while writing practically pure repetition of stuff you wrote before reading your last book .. and like that you wrote before the one before that, etcetera, ad infinitum. Delivering yourself from evil temptations that way son?

Funny discussion about the lord's prayer versions going 'lead' vs 'leave' us not in *(to)* temptation notwithstanding i maintain another and perhaps bigger reason is pure shirkdom, unwillingness to start a family, work and be responsible for it to really make your mother happy.

grow up and stop swinging moods between exposing adn fighting all these commercial edges gained from surveillance, repression and manipulation industries, the mix*(as in mis-)*matching *(which is really splitting a harmonic whole in discordant ways)* of ... religion and economics for instance *(creeds and credits)*.

at chabert i go: yeah, let's rag on about hot salty waters and other se*(xe)*cre*(a)*tions ... for instance are you, is J Beller and the likes of you aware there is a whole new generation to riff off of his Contact/capital attention caught, view de*(ri)*vitaleyesing regards take a look at guckle exegesis? All that unsettling! spamable! storage! And the meter just won't stop .... they now even *(finally for some, like me)* offer themes. go see http://gmail.com today. Those in germany must use http://mail.google.com for some legal reason but hey, soon we will have chuckle.de to chide and turn to chowder but we will have to stick to german in general for now cause that site has only been 'freigeschaltet' *(staked)* .... why the fuck do they call settling and occupying reserving?

http://www.youtube.com/user/soundlessdawn
him and his ilk have grand, even cosmic aspirations, yet remain curiously caught *(up)* in/by Holowadst

the family certainly outpaces you theory lot on the piccy proffer front *('moving' in more sense than one, to outpace and stay ahead .. or stop short rather, of copyright issues for instance. Suits them fine of course)*.

to Joanna: this 80 year old man gives nobody or anything except nature credit for learning rock dust absorbs CO2 which frankly turned me off to him a bit when i heard him on national radio 2 weeks ago. He is however quite active, even writes the occasional blog comment:

> Solve the CO2-problem like nature has always done - written by Olaf Schuiling , April 29, 2008

Meanwhile, Drew can sense the digital vibe end of transmissible anything it seems. He is confident enough about the correctness of his registry to voice suppositions about his correspondents' despondency and sadness for instance, but rather than speak about the overwhelming amount of intralevelry -- let's call it 'reasotion' and hope that can substitute for a good few paras -- needed to both sense and remedy this condition he just flatly guesses one has fallen victim to the shortcut

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. nov. december

nov 11 at LI: "on not needing a weatherman - I'll be the man with the broom if you'll be the dust in the room"

you'll be the dust*(lockrock)* in the *(rim ram)* room bim bam boom redeem a dim dam bim

---------------e------a
-----------b------o------d
-------------------u -----------------
bam post gloom boom

LI: "Fleming cleverly" .. about pilots bombardiers gunners .. and how "high altitude ethics has led to inhuman societies"

...and high rise attitude i would add, just read some PJMullins for warm ups and then graduate to meditating on the name oozing diabolicism from the get go: Citigroup) that last) serves to stop the spannage

lecolonelchabert.blogspot: "lives of humanity, which unfold in unalterable time regardless of the velocity of change" - that lass needs to bone up on the ins and outs of demographic gearchanges me thinks. She has provided an item in late november which starts with an enigmatic quote from MH but then at least half the comments *(so far .. about 60)* get real boring and musty cause they are Marx quotes. That is not to say MH does not have much *(boldness, bravery as well as bias and blind spots)* in common with KM

Gudeman wrote on gifting in 2001 and seems to confuse absence of detailed and direct specs with the uncertainty *(about wether the impact you muster will mean mere fracture or thorough breakthrough for instance)* a long and distant term entails. Just goes to show not all contrarianism works.

MH: "quick in-and-put buying and selling" reminds of Shakespeare's usury, love's pump and dump, the unpredictable break or bounce pounce, erratic as volcanism, down and dead punctuated with 'hypurssure' Contrast with slow and incremental weathering, ream rub crop skim polishave routine versus rare breakdow and blow up.

He cites heavily abstract yet dramatic scenarists: .... Alan Kohler --- A tsunami of hope or terror? ---- 19th of nov

Geoffrey Gardiner *(who i imagine must be in his sixties)* is definitely a wise man and he not only spars with MH but corrects and manages to keep up with him, spouting a profusion of anecdotes that are so tasty they will raise my appetite for a good while before satiety sets in. He reminds of Beckerath which makes me feel rich and valuable cause GG indicates he has not even seen Knapp yet *(though understands him well enough and references UK interest in National socialism during the twenties being due to him, meanwhile he can't get it on loan from libraries)* and i reckon he will be much obligable when i point him thataway.

So, for tales of grand sweep, swap, swipe and swirl in the worlds of finance and justice *(love and taxes)*. There is for instance a revealing convo concerning Stephen Zarlenga *(for who's mistakes Charles Walters has fallen also)*:

finally getting around to examining files i made *(performed read 'friendlization' upon)* exactly a year ago: standard_exchanges a yahoo group by Marc Gauvin who was on a long polemic* around the end of 2007 about the difference between scarce and limited with Ernie Yacub and Michael Linton *(the latter two did a series of blogtalk files ... perhaps do more still)* recommends: International Working Group of Currency Standardisation *(IWGCS)*

Marc's voice conveys residues redolent of "past Spanish/Jesuit imperial thinking" as 65 years old Jacques Boulet puts it

lower numbers are precursors to higher ones *(and the latter replacements and refinements of the former)*
whips = 0 ::: bullets = 1 ::: money = 2 ::: credit = 3 ::: whips = 4

standard_exchanges is the name of a yahoo group by Gauvin ...... he has already booted Ryan *(using 'Hogwood' as handle)* for his genuine trouble, look up Silas Kline - Myro Ashenopolitus - WB Ryan for more ... and then, johnny come lately:

> #25 From: John Turmel Date: Fri Oct 10, 2008 7:09 pm
> Jct: Come on, boys, please crop your excess. I'm listening, make it easier.

totally hilarious, he is replying as if in a thread that contains most of the messages so far, which appended one has to see all over again. I had been diligently elimating doubles .... which is such an affront to the very nice 'expand' feature of yahoo groups ... before i got to this messages and cleaning IT up cut the remaing file in half already.

why-drzizek-is-a-fascist/#respond
on 'nachtvluchten' last night i heard *(a fifteen second snippet with)* the voice of la passionaria *(dolores somebody who became ultra secretive icon zombie mascotte for communism international, able to jump sinking ship coalition at the shifty and unstable top, being kinda the hightest gal herself - supposed to have bitten through the throat of a priest in her wilder days)*. the choir snippets are impressive.

Images equally scarce. Her life -- could find only 2 photos of her *(both at mulheresddinis.blogspot.com shown on the first and second of 8 images.google pages, they are on a blogspot done by one of them morons who do not understand the sense of archiving, it is of course, 2 years of work left on the front page and makes for stupendously stupid length pages)*

http://flickr.com/photos/garlies/413133541/ statue with arms stretched vertically at a 60 degree angle

192 comments ensued *(after i wrote that first one)* as i found out when online next, 4 days later, needless to say, lots of shadow and shimmy horseplay, never once referring to my comment or to zizek much for that matter. Here are the first few:

> parodycenter Says: December 6, 2008 at 5:48 pm
> I never liked that Piet character in the first place so stop TALKING about him. I did not delete him only because you asked me not to.

.----- Original Message ----- From: piet poet To: geoffrey.gardiner@btopenworld.com Sent: Thursday, December 11, 2008 9:44 AM Subject: Dear Geof, .. just started to read your work via gang8 ... and though a while back i had printed a file *(received via Pete Myers mailng list)* mentioning your name *(briefly thoughdisparagingly with respect to Zarlenga's work)* i did not know what you stood for till last week when you and MH directed focus on greenbacks briefly.

Then i followed a link of yours to real bills and was quite disappointed, also started thinking you may not know ulrich von beckerath and so i implore, beg bribe, ask *(take your pick)* you to go *(re?)*visit www.reinventingmoney.com and go for find UvB *(Bth as he paragraphed himself)* under the menu heading named 'essential reading' there. Then let's talk. An old friend has just finished a manuscript that features a 92 component matrix of money types. I am not technically apt enough to follow the arguments but the prose is inspiring.

On 12/11/08, G W Gardiner wrote:

> I am very busy but will keep the site in mind. I looked at the first article in the library and it is clear the author had not read Mitchell Innes 'The Nature of Money' and 'The Credit Theory of Money'.
>
> two articles by Mitchell Innes, from the Banking. Law Journal in 1913- 1914, on the evolution and nature of. money. These articles are extraordinary, ... www.epicoalition.org/docs/Credit_and_State_Theories.pdf Instead, as Ingham and Wray note, not all credit is money, and a study of the criteria necessary to make bilateral credits transferable to third parties, and usable by them in settling their own debts is crucial.

------- Well, luckily nog all angels need pretend they are evil either.

That piece is too short to learn about Innes, is there any better online?

If you are speaking of UvB's work -- oogle.nl/search?hl=nl&q=ulrich+von+beckerath&meta= first 3 hits are to me, you could have looked at the fourth -- bear in mind he died in the late fifties and i am not at all sure he could read english. The correspondence he conducted with Henry Meulen from London is available in english but was translated by John Zube *(in the 60s or 70s)* and amounts to a thousand pages if i recall correctly, it sits on a site by butterbach, as one giant file 2Mb prolly..

His grasp on the times and indeed, ages before, is in my *(lay)* opinion unequalled i will vouch for that ... though the connections i see between money *(social lube)* and the physical *(arche)*type *(fresh rockdusts, muds)* were as much beyond him as they are in general for the vast majority of humans i know. He never spoke of the polluting side effects and aspects of mining for starters.

If you speak german, may i send you my friend's manuscript? He is responsible for a netpage that has been up since the late 90s with work in german by various people. http://www.free.de/geld it has existed pretty much unchanged since then but at least his money theory book is finished.

> Innes makes it clear that one can have dealings in commodities or dealings in money, that is negotiable debt. When 'precious' metals are used as money they are debt tokens with a value far beyond their worth as commodities.

that is prolly the case when basic emission rights *(let alone fancy financial 'innovation' are neither practiced* *nor understood, in short not allowed, always up against the mighty tides of 'sunny side upcheckship': centralization)*.

> Silver, the main metal used for most of recorded history, got its value from being given an arbitrary value in terms of something useful, which silver was not. That was a 'gur' of barley, about 300 litres.
>
> You probably have not read . 'The Credit and State Theories of Money' edited Randall Wray, published by Edward Elgar, or my 'Evolution of Creditary Structures and Controls', published by Palgrave Macmillan.

no, sorry to say, and i have no *(U-library)* lending privileges either at the mo, am close to R'dam but i have developed an aversion to cities after living in A'dam for 10 years ... but am also, on the other hand, very eager to fill out a segment of some sort of an alternative collection collection with mine. A modest number of volumes *(around 15.000)* which have remained in storage forever, since it is very broad topicwise, i don't have a home of my own yet ... looking to settle near an existent archive .. like www.eilhardshof.de ... don't intend to go as far as latvia for it though ... and i cannot get anybody to appreciate it in terms of rent reduction yet so i can go for it on merit of my savings.

> What I have seen so far looks pretty naive. I see we have all the old stuff about Woergel.

My friend Sigi makes a concerted effort to differentiate between emission rights and the centralistic ideas of Gesellians.

> Pretty place though my car was bumped there. We called credit unions 'diddlums' when I was a kid.

Antale Fekete, a gold bug Hungarian cites Rittershausen who was UvB's closest personal friend with some clout *(professor, where as Bth was an insurance mathematician)* and wrote a fat book on central banking. I found Fekete's argument on how Real *(goods)* Bills can stretch, slacken and be the fine balancing line between gold and state money like fast and slow man and wife, market and state fairly persuasive and a stimulating read but my reservations regarding the barbarity and violence surrounding high preciosity and all sorts of unhealthy concentrates and specialisms have stopped me from approaching him.

> Super for fraud. But of course in 18th century England virtually all metal currencies were private from 1775, when the government stupidly banned the use of small private bills of exchange as money.
>
> Have you seen George Sefgin's book about them? G Gardiner

Yes, Selgin's book i have read. It is pretty good. I think the acquaintance i mentioned, Sigi, likes it too but like all german speakers, they are traumatized with respect to the use of the english language and avoid it whenever they have a choice. Only last week the dutch tv started lifting the veil of the extent allied state terror *(directed at civilians in places like Dresden)* was responsible for that *(in the wake of big finance no doubt)*. Beckerath's correspondence with Henry Meulen has been translated by John Zube though and it is online.

2009 – Real money is really green and a family tree(house) a long term meshsheen
about digits and dusts, the close analogies between monies and mud.

Dear Michael,
just saw you will be coming to Europe next month and i would enjoy a chance to meet you.

Do you need a car .. plus chauffeur?

[The following paragraph has a words in this colour added the day after i sent you my first letter]

I once (1997) took the trouble to go all the way down (but not out) to Australia in order to visit and work with John Zube. Mmm, ... cough ... his and my account of what happened differ somewhat ... but upon return i did scan and upload the work of Ulrich von Beckerath he had translated and started growing his micro-fiche collection around. I cannot imagine you have never seen any of that material yet. Some years later chelseagreen.org put up a more conventionally formatted version and years later again, Thomas Greco gave it a place on reinventingmoney.com He remains less known that the likeminded Rittershausen who gets cited by regular 'bugs'(those who view the role of gold as much larger than a stabilizing and tempering backdrop /fallback, value standard guage) such as Antale Fekete at least. THAT part should be modified and i have done my modest best but nary any resonance so far ... not direct anyway, but of course i could take consolence in the steady growth of SRI micro-credit, complementary and community currencies and the variously weighted and freighted environmentalities of course.

I accompanied an American on a EU tour once before (For a few days in the mid eighties - see attachment*), and was strongly reminded of all that -- having forgotten all about it, ... my library has been in storage for 10 years and i am putting off changing that till keeping an aging mother company comes to an end, she lives in such a christianisticallystuck up region ((only 20 minutes from Rotterdam though ... but i avoid big cities*)) that i haven't bothered renting a display space for it .. just yet/so far -- via a review of the book (and video, both called 'The End' by Larry Ephron, since deceased) I chanced across this week.
* whoops, forgot to send that.

I have concentrated on the internet instead, steady for 10 years now .... got all your txts and mp3s available ... i think.

* Which probably disqualifies me from being useful to you.

Ps: I wrote Mr Gardiner about Beckerath but he appears to be willing nothing past a trade of names, however, that Mitchell whatsisphace he was on about don't nearly do for me what UvB achieved.

Could we visit mondragon together or something? Just a thought. Or an anarchist archive i am thinking of offering my collection to: www.eilhardshof.de

januari 24:

Most hope salesmen don't really hope, they scheme, plan to make a killing off despair in down markets, they sold their soul to the hell of a calculating existence, choke essentials into price bearing expenditure, indenture, conscription, draft and ultimately bloody conquest, they sell themselves way the hell out and want to see a stiff return, a hansome profit to prowl and prod the luxury goods market proudly, head high but empty, try another. So, new boys in town entering the stream will Speechwash their way to the top where demand for putting a champ evil deed a fresh baby face on putter, view blocker is biggest, very much in urgent demand, the more diabolicisms progress. We have such an emotofuel to the moon shooting new boy now, chosen to tempt those most starved for a taste of hope, last and least of last resorts, the pride of beggars.

We need change, yes, new money, check. But how new does it remain how long if we don't stop to keep it from slipping into them old tired and increasingly dangerous and absurd projects, causes, rescue ops, etcetera? New purposes, more modest, universal, autonomizing, environment restoring/enhancing ancient skill oriented production, scaled down to benefit the smallest of beings in order to maintain the growing chain as a matter of common sense, hygene, humility, you name all those wonderful things christians manage to pry from the bloody pages of the bible even at this late dat of life made hell on earth in the very region that fascism fostering book is supposed to, forever even, sanctify. FUCK!! Lock the topp brass and governing coalitions into a compound with a pile of smelly shit on the left and a pile of rock on the other, some handy (liftable scraps of metal) and see how soon they manage to mix them to improve air quality and morale .... So, as i said, new purposes to put fresh money (DEALHOURS) to is as important as deciding to coin/issue, consens and agree to START ACCEPTING* (and recognizing for what it is: THE RIGHT,, PRIVILEGE AND OPPORTUNITY TO WORK, PULL YOUR WEIGHT, PROVE YOUR METTLE, MEANS TO EARN THE PLEASURE TO REPRODUCE .... JUST AS MUCH AS IT IS A TOKEN TO EXCHANGE YOURS FOR THE EQUALLY EXPERT AND DEDICATED, ENVIRONMENTALLY FRIENDLY AND VOLUNTARY BOND FORGING MERE MEANS TO AN END, CHEAP TO REPRODUCE, HARD TO KEEP CONTENTSOME, CONTENTFUL, CONTENTING CONTENDENCY TENDERER -- D: toonbankbaar is not a word but denotes the essence of money, multiply even, since toonbank and baar are confidence inspiring

ACCEPTABLE AS MEANS OF PAYMENT)any of it in the first place. Look towards the hardcore greens who have not let themselves be sidetracked by reactionary radicals to the left, political leanings to the right, they confront zionism to exact same degree nazism is put behind them, sticking with the hidden inspiration, fragmentarily formulated hankering of succesfully.

*ASCRIBE HONEST AGENCY (transparancy, Obama's not so secret weapon) AND HENCE VALUE

januari 25:

I, prestidigitatious rock fluffer pen yet another, not so much barely recognizable as such, but surely dilute tract on economics, in sympathy with the biblical flood of money (that manages to mix everything and everybody up lately, to the point where one would reasonably be allowed to start expecting that the first guest digitations i ever hosted, those of Ulrich von Beckerath are about to gain the type of top currency that crystalizes urgent worry into bypass, overthrow, fresh and upstart actions that will reinvent his wheel without granting him any whiel (sp?). UvB lived in Berlin). Anyway, so far, present day moneyfloods (just before 'public' involvement anyway) have no more pedigree to show for its existence than a late, fresh, more daring and risky last ditch bet which as all such does a world of good for surveillance, military and bureaucratic industries, widening rich and poor gaps into gaping, deadly and highly impassible zones but not much else.

I thought yall would soon get mimic, ape and parrot it the first time i realized and formulated money in terms of gender but no. So, here goes again, parading the finest horse in my stable:

State is feminine, Market is masculine, both must have their own types of monies to create just the right balance between caution and risk, coercion and freedom. How much more simple do i have to make it before you repeat after me? It's not that i have ever demanded you credit me or anything (I love threatening to sue more since it is even less likely and keeps up the facade that i enjoy my poverty quite nicely thank you. If you hadn't noticed yet, smart people want to be left alone:
http://uk.reuters.com/article/hedgeFundsNews/idUKLNE50B04Q20090112?pageNumber=3&virtualBrandChannel=0&sp=true

No just kidding, i am not quite that old, bitter and disillusioned yet. OK, time to up the dilution a few notches, fasten your seatbelts (or skip the diagnosis of ufolodgers via this anchor link):

http://posthumanblues.blogspot.com/search/label/cryptoterrestrials
55 posts, VR has 55 too, 44 on animals, design garners 101x attention payments ... but ufos ....whoooh, 552. Well, there you have it.

GGG (Great Galactic Ghoul = Drew Hempel) sends me over to that site operated by Mac Tonnies, ... what a dignified sounding but nevertheless or perhaps instead, therefore pitiful, sad and sick piece of alienated sentience on intellecTOVERdrive, I bet he landed a little to infrequent and too little intimate on his mother's hip Drew (perp of mothershiplanding.blogspot.com where i will send your --Music as an Analogy for Economic Order in Classical Antiquity-- since he is very often on about just the very subject matter quoted at the bottom of this file but he hates money and prefers to do without as much as he can, kinda endearingly though naive of course - I gripe about people that inspire occasionally, such as Jose Arguelles, who loves factoring along native american lines, the 20 count, and 13 and 7 and 52 and 19 and and and .... but is totally naive and millenarian about money also).

Listening to Tonnies and accomplice 'paracaster' one finds them trying to dissociate themselves from what they describe as a taint (commone human vices they term: 'greyness') for 2 hours non-stop, except for an atrociously ashtmatic sounding apocaliptic sponsor/advertizer recommending a stock-pile up 2 or three times, but for the life of them they could not extricate themselves from their fellow ufosis patients, sufferers and affiliated hobby nursing folks if their life depended on it and they think it does they would not want to if only they realized (just how much they enjoy their scolding ... like any selfrespecting turf defending bird would).

to mak the next sentence a much less complicated hurdle (and/or to save time), read the portions in this colour only.

This trading floor jostle, a far cry from the corroboree, carnival, and similar supply distro processes, but instead, passing the | same old, by exactly that much more, increasingly tired | buck, worse for wear at every over<>turn in the | painted population potential proliferation mirror(ed) | salesmen game can be shown as absurd as it is a bit better by switching | from its overseriously sterile symbolshufflishness | to substance moving logistics - Such a supposition asks: what if not money but stone | flours, mineral powders and rock dusts | were to be | called for(th), heaped up, stockpiled, passed around and | traded at accelerating rates ... cause the promise of a larger profit(ably reducing them into organized soil banking a future that holds trees holding water, etcetera), just halfway around the world were more tempting that making do with where one has it now ... only to find that, after taking the trouble of moving | 'it' (the trouble) | there | (a keytap in the digital info world, tremendously expensive in the formation world with wait/weight potential, .. in that sense, even the next bioregion over is an absurd proposition, a privilege reserved for the distant and savage mother of targeted, measured, commendably commiseratious and supportively considerate dust dosage, the volcano, ...) | others have arrived before you | and the batch of out of work, kept high off the ground and in line of those waiting(/weighting) before you **('decreased' ((as in unfolded, floury and fluffed)) but still unemployed capital)** is starting to be a serious burden, movement restricting, unmanagable, storage cost raising, inescapable viscosity | so that the stuff reaches, as the dutch say, up to ones lip, iow, volcanic inundation levels. Flipping back to money supplies, their **plus turned plague and tropplus in the frenzy of chaos polarized wrongly** we observe pointy spikes with peak flavor from the suicides, confessions, remorses, contritions, fake reform proposals and matters-worse-making rescue operations, jawtightening, teeth setting, mood grimming, all or nothing once and for all millenarian betting recklessness on the one hand and very little truth speak favor on the other. Undo a weave that is not a we have but whole cloth proprietized through deception and obscurity wrestles recyclers and resolvers to a standstill. That is one of the very reasons a bottom up approach (as if the crisis was as bad as it will get already) seems simple and elegant to me. The conveyance i promised to have at your service is a 13 year old Merc elegance by the way.

If, in slightly other words, yet again, ... money is, as i have maintained, digitally since 1997, at a free commercial server (which to my shame, took advert money from betting palaces .. but .. i judged my pointers to Louise Erdrich and Roger Caillois to be detox enough for any sensible body inclined to circumvent screaming lies, and which, Tripod, by the way, will be taken down permanently shortly) analogous to and not mostly, merely or purely, but at least partly and what's more, significantly (pomospeak: signifiyingly) symbolic for (substance per se, substrates, fundamentals, bottomlines, ... like the substance of lube, the currents ((dia- and paramagnetic)) feeding and forming all from the most miniscule of 'currencies' ((microlifeforms)) on up the ever more deadly line **((some** of the most expensive, top of the line, costly on all fronts and in more ways than usual type **product was demonstrated in Gaza, the only type of so thoroughly deprivileged folks to actuallly fully earn .. errr, ... deserve that MYsploxposplendeed) in this sordid monotheistic Deity forsaken hell on earth))**, coin of the realm) rock dusts, powders, flours and, accompanied by their wet clear cousin oxides, water, called muds, we can see how in reality they try steal the thunder (fecundity rather) of it, that which they (are supposed to) stand (in) for, but usurp and pretend to represent but do more than just threaten emptily with distraction antics, but kill preemptively with extinctive tricks, Continent after continent ....

Israel harmonizes (instigates, then sheds) from east to west (read from right to left below): Capitalism - Fascism (UK imperium) - Nazism (D) - Communism (Greater Asia) - Theocrazies (ME)

Grand finance 'progressed' (worsened rather!) its ever swifter sleigh of hand pump round and about, soak, drown, bury and choke effects/prowess routines perhaps to prove we can measure up to, be as good/bad as and/or contain the titanically threatening (pow((d))erfulness of volcanos?) but it sure fucked up.

Back to those who see foetuses fly.
Developing such strong sym- and antipathies is all the more illustrative of their interhuman ineptitude cause they do so towards truly similarly if not identically sourced and in most ways likeminded folks, circling around and thumbsucking on the very same material. By the way, a nownew crop of such fabulatiously human material(ists) call themselves synchromystics (addicted to distractions from themselves, not mediated by books, which saw to my such needs **((I looked to them rather of course))** but by Hollywood) Steve Willner is one such which I have some very strange ties indeed. Having once in the early nineties uploaded a scan of the index from a book called Paramagnetism, available from Acres, USA in which i was happy to see you appear last year, i found, to my suprise and consternation, that most of the hits to my site around the turn of them (m)illenium came from folks interested in monatomic gold, something modern alchemists like to ingest and claim outrageous things about, SW is one such youtube.com/user/soundlessdawn snippets from the movies with fast paced narrative ... i just enjoy it for the colourfulness of it all.

Who gets to be lead fabulizer is, as in any other social network, a question of hormones but these guys have gone over to the other side, the silicon mindframe as Drew might perhaps put it (or the essentially homosexual replication rather than reproduction game, as Laurence Rickels has it). A type of autism that results in these long rants*, in fact inadmissible self confessions and therefore shared out, allocated, projected and occasionally when they have their weak little adrenalin rushes, imposed on people, iow, screensmoke, life thoroughly denatured, unvitalized and mediated into digital throughput, websites that are as gigantic as they are ugly.

*Mentioned are Bill Cooper, Lazare and the 'confringe pinners' and 'tendants' MT is on about, but at least the latter developed a style (discipline mix to which James Joyce showed the first steps along the way) and in the end managed to turn a portion, not even a whole % of his prosaic ploddery in poetic headings/digests, press this # for samples(the attachment i promised to send but forgot *starts earlier, higher up: #* - It must have nearly broken his own hand singleheadedly for weeks on end wondering what the hell the gist of his own letterlitter was) and also hplusmagazine.com (RUsirius - whom the host is disgusted with ... read: jealous of), futurians.

Conclusion: i don't get along with autofetishist Austrians but with their bio-organic farmers all the better, I dislike the SF crowd but seem to keep gravitating to the SRI (Socially Responsible Investing) and bioneer type innovators trying to echo, reapply and amplify ancient skills.

Drew, for all his protestations to the contrary, functions as good as any intel plant that aims to marginalize, isolate and sterilize all social frameworkery (along Beckerath's lines) other than scavenging from them and proud to do that (recycling). A far cry from the homicidal types that even the most secret thinktanks can't, and in any case, don't aim to contain. Trouble is, it causes talented fledgling baby rebels to misstep, deflects them from their destiny, calling, role, duty, task, rightful place, maturity and rightful deserts. Ever read the history of Laurel Canyon as Daniel McGowan indicates it? It alludes to the type of elusive crime I am referring to (no less obliquely i must admit) constantly.

And now, your special attention for a man i always regretted to know and see having lots less content speaking through - rather than style for - him but I must admit he started out quite promisingly, got closer to my fave 'kinactism' right off the be(a)t, and though we never met, closer than the less verbose but equally challenging LRickels, whom i did.

Michael Topper free rag (98-91):
The New Thunderbird Chronicles
(written under various PSEUDONYMS with the invariable initials MT) ----- link to scans of them all divshare.com/download/1896972-67f ((PDF files, 93MB) all issues will print ok but unflattenable (uf) except for one:

TBird vs Flying Saucers (in which the word crystal occurs 18 times but it is all about aliens/channeling, etc) is the grand finale, 234 page (comes to 800K rtf) ---- a compilation that can be downloaded seperately: http://www.divshare.com/download/1900975-0ee (PDF, 1.2 MB) you want outrageous? i'll give you outrageous, Aids made on Mars:

> Back, then, to the AIDS virus genesis; whether here initially by accident or design, the designer-disease of the era was developed from the peculiarly promising properties of a particular bacterial form awakened, like Godzilla, from a millennial hibernation in the tundra of the red planet. It was transformed and tailored according to the capabilities of a highly advanced "spaceage" technology, part of the requirements of which involve controlled crystal cultures in a zero-gravity environment

. i seem to already possess this in 'hard' (pulp) copy ... or maybe just recognize parts with graphics which originated in the issues i have or had.

# some notes on stops along the way that led to finding digital versions of what is part of a broad collection i have failed to present to the general and specifics publics altogether, let alone appetizingly and invitingly HELP HEEEEELLLLLLPPPPPP!!!!!!!!!!!! |||||

Finding a pile of Thunderbirds in the Santa Monica coop sometime in 1998 i thought him capable of strenghtening rather than stealing my thunder .... boy i started this line before coming across the review of Larry Ephron's book ... ?!?! ... completely forgotten it ...... yet never made the effort to look him up since i wanted to get to the real part first but the reading proved slow plodding ... kinda like Laurence Rickels and to me equally attractive in style though hardly more in substance, except for the very first issue, where he reviews 'the end' by Larry Ephron, who brough a camera crew to austria for his vid and whom i joined in austria where i succeeded in urging him to film the 18 wheeler dust tank / reverse vacuum cleaner for a few days, a few seconds of which end up in the final footage. More comments coming up below but having only recently read DMcG i will insert fresher thoughts here first

In hindsight i am suprised this fella MT never mentions TCBoyle or at least David McGowan (Sf davesweb), Laurel Canyon and all the popstars that lost their lives while living so near the secret killer training center, prolly quite unbeknowst to them. DM asserts that even Charles Manson, instigator of mass murder and guru of a young juicy outlaw runaway hippy commune did not know of the fascism hidden in the folds of them thar hills, ... since the twenties already as a matter of act. Nazis were there to weather out the war or something. DM writes in a decidedly circumspect and foggy style but that seems quite appropriate given locale, circumstances and conspiratorial secrets, the unliftedness of which is clear though silent testimony enough that the same cabal commiting to that, still rules the roost of us clucky scratchers.

Obama's vow, the obligatory original:
execute the orifice, etcetera ...... faithfully,
judge Roberts shuffles a few of the key letter conglomerates thus:
faithfully execute .... which makes on yearn for more

creative reorders:
fully execute feint, ... execute feint fully .... yeah, kill all duplicity dead, chain all evil ones to the compost pile and don't give them anything, don't even leave testing and separating ingredients up to them. Just set them to do ... be responsible for the turnover, the compost pile turnover, that ought to eventually effectuate (a share is an effect in dutch by the way) that vaunted explosion MT is on about (see below).

> ISSUE #1 1989_tb-v01-n01 jul
> ....
> *** Book Reviews**
> **"The Turning Point" by Fritjof Capra**
> **"The End" by Larry Ephron**
> **Why these two should have dinner together**

--------- piet: i quote from that review:

> **"He urges massive remineralization through the widespread processing and spraying of calcium-rich rock dust, thus duplicating in a critically compressed timespan the gradual grinding work of glaciers performed during the ice age intervals."**

---------- Before (outside, ahead of this review he already mentions Ephron (on page 9) and that curious expression is applied to consciousness to establish a mirroring that my indeed have been facilitated, conducted and triggered by the highly stimulant substances mentioned. -------

> **"... it was the LSD and mescaline, the peyote and cannabis that shifted the perspective so thoroughly, that critically compressed the span of time required to relocate in conscious terms so as to see all things in a new Light.**

Elsewhere he says that 'consciousness is quantum combustable'. Abrupt, switchy, unteachable, nongradual, not incremental, does not flow ... no streaming there, ... nope ... guess he had to spell that out to see what it sounded like huh??? .... to be continued *****************

I would like to print #2 (above) and perhaps a few parts of #20 (below):

#20 - Jan Feb Mar Apr 1993 tb-v03-n04 -- last and biggest one in this collection, nearly twice as big as the rest, incredibly lengthy film reviews (lots on Darth Vader) and full page illustrations, i think i had just about all of them after all ... and simply gave the ones i liked least away .....
****

Dec 1989 tb-v01-n05
speaks briefly but laudingly of JA

Dec Jan 1990 tb-v02-n03

T-Bird meets the Phoenix chapter 2
page 8 of 20 has 'the eye of horus' about the inner view finder

#6
about the meaning of the card deck suits (the fourfoldout splashnin) and WiCC2 .... seems familiar also ... oh by the way, the spades people's drawback, considering themselves to good to niggle wiggle and wage war on detail, hence invariably lost in/through them.

May 1990 tb-v01-n09
What is the mother current (does not appear in the TnTbC-ToC in the file mentioned at the top) . The 539K (rtf) **Mother book** file is appended by a 25 page long section on how indispensible a real teacher/avatar is for spiritual advancement .... the jew banker principle applied to the waffle mystily and do nothing but fucking lay about crowd i guess. **Ama Amrita Aima, MT's wife** was in some sort of psychic battle with sheila, the 'kenau' (alpha female) in the court of the last big famous sect starter Bhagwan in Antelope Oregon, austed by said shemale. ---- A section in the 'Mother book' (1985) refers to this, most of it is terribly boring and just as abstract waffle (sorry MT) but i guess necessary to limber up for the boldened section headings in the Matrix IV volume, pure poetry interspersed with the most liminal derive to strenghten the case (what, where?) imaginable.

> PAGE 12 OF 20: **The sharing of community impropriety**
>
> **Oct Nov 1990 tb-v02-n02**
> **#12 Halloween**
> **the big spin**
> **the schools of perfect peace have it out**
> (page 7 of 20)

Back to that article ahead of the Ephron Book review:

drawback ... extrinsic .... dependency ......
on page 10 of vol1no1 MT grips a number of 'key' concepts ... hah, he's got me doing it too .... let me change that to single quotes for me, double for him, implying no duplicity though. ... not yet anyway .... was the Ephron piece a mighty piece of temptation by the very forces McGowan refers so aloofly yet darkly to to deflect me from my head on collaboration with the queen of pop???? Just asking. Madonna, .. you lisnin? Readin? Breathing? growing Kaballah trees? .... **and transfers them/some, from ex- to internality, thus "presently**

inert" (but not 'unlock the dormant') get associated with the biochemistry of our environment (macro or micro) but (merely) it's internal mirror.

Ama Amrita Aima, MT's wife, real name Barbara ... but last probably not Walker, the one who wrote a Woman's Ency of myths and secrets, showing the relation of wild asses to palaces.

What follows are sample specimen, the winners, good enough to be emboldened, on the global gripe grope grabbinimical battle and grub feeding grounds, known as Southern California

> "Binding By Striking": The Lovesong Of Ike And Tina Luria (Or, Why Humanity Tends To Belong To A Dysfunctional Family)
>
> The Mother's Version (In The Ongoing Custody Suit) .. hint: not overalls, oversouls
>
> Bugging The Programmer: When The Variable For "Virile" May Only Be Read As "Viral" How Do You Fecundate The Format Without Fatally Infecting The Program?
>
> Transfixed By The Past, Fixated On The Future- Mailing Mind As Matter With Plenty Of Return Postage And A Self-addressed Envelope

ps: Surfwriters newsletter (Palos Verdes Art Center, recent) quotes Ama with one line, next to another by Einstein, I'm gonna ask Marilyn Litvak at mltrvlarng@hotmail.com for news

Some hints about 2 of Topper's Thunderbirds:

> Aug Sept 1989 tb-v01-n02 ---
> woodstocknation 20th - Qaballah of Star Wars - what batman is everyone watching ----
> Jan Feb Mar Apr 1993 tb-v03-n04

nearly twice as big as the rest,
T-Bird meets the Phoenix chapter 2
Matrix, Montauk, Bashar and Darth Vader
incredibly lengthy film reviews and full page illustrations, i think i had just about all of them after all ... and simply gave the ones i liked least away .....

****

send to Drew:

Music as an Analogy for Economic Order in Classical Antiquity
by Dr. Michael Hudson, ISLET © in Jürgen Backhaus (ed.), Karl Bücher. Theory, History, Anthropology, Non-Market Economies (Marburg: Metropolis Verlag 2000): pp. 113-35

(page 11-15 of the manuscript uploaded here) ???????????????????????????????????

> **A famous story about Pythagoras describes him as passing a blacksmith's shop one day and listening to the sounds made by hammers, recognizing the intervals of the octave, fifth and fourth. Upon investigation, he is said to have found that the hammer weights were related in the ratios 2:1, 3:2 and 4:3. Yet these proportions refer to string lengths, not weight. The octave would have been produced by a hammer 4 times the weight (i.e., the square of doubling).** "It is all cosmo-history," concludes Burkert (ibid.:375), adding that "Later presentations of Pythagorean musical theory tried to derive as much as possible from a priori considerations, and to refer as seldom as possible to experience and experiment. Even the basic facts are -- apparently -- derived from speculation, and everything else is derived from calculation of ratios." This sounds remarkably like modern economics. The study of music in classical Greece, especially under the influence of the Platonists, did not refer to practice. The monochord was not a performing instrument. It was a theoretical exercise that pandered to the self-importance of the upper classes to rationalize the existing inequity (status and prestige) from which they benefited. This logic was used in the fight against democratic movements.
>
> Just as contemporary music has lost the classical tonal organizing principles, so today's economic theory has dropped its concerns with society's long-term dynamics, indulging in mathematical speculation without empirical relevance. What has been lost sight of is the economy's core, its asset structure and the exponential growth of debt charges against land, capital and labor. Most of every economy's assets consist of real estate and the financial debt claims on it. These dynamics determine an economy's

> political counterpoint and the evolving shape it takes, yet they are ignored by today's post-classical mathematical models.
>
> If the badge of economics as a science deserving a Nobel Prize has become its ability to be mathematized, this is only because of the unrealistic assumption that there is an inherent tendency of economies to settle without any public oversight at a stable equilibrium. Without diminishing returns and the satiability of wealth, these models have no singular solution. At least the Bronze Age mathematics taught to scribal students calculating how debts multiplied exponentially made no such assumption. The Mesopotamian acknowledgement of the rapid doubling times of debt -- and how much more rapidly debts grew than the economy's means to pay -- thus appears more "modern" than today's non-financial theories of economic growth.

last time i spent (some expensive) time looking for the earlier TnTbC issues by Michael Topper and got tantalizingly close (name and sizes listed on a site with all sorts available via the rudimentary directory) but no luck so far. southerncross.tribe.net did not really get going ... 18 members though.
http://southerncrown.tribe.net/thread/ce057889-07cc-4fea-b291-e71197a9632e
tapes

http://calypso.spaceports.com/~sdsailor/Esobooks/Vol.1-1.pdf
through 10, then vol.2 also, minus 8 and 9, then vol.3 1 and 4
try archive.org

Really need to tell drew about this work ... and perhaps point LCC to the Batman review ....

http://www.bintube.com/?poster=CVV%40CVV.CV+(CVV)
supposedly all of Topper here.
streaming usenet reader required .. seems to be a commercialized and privatized usenet section.
there are 20 issues (first one july89, last jan/april 91),

some notes taken in the course of clearing up a sequence anomaly:

... Meher Baba is said to have died after saying 31 (see motto in the lotto caper in #11) and we go up to Volume three, number one. Whoops, no, wrong .... but #8 and #9 volume 2 as well as #2 and #3 volume 3 are not in this collection (making the # sequence 7, 10, 1, 4) .... we will have to forsch further ... i assume though, that since the very last and biggest one, the flying saucer related collection and reprint, T-Bird_Vs_The_Flying_saucers (the only OCRed specimen in it), which lists just these (coming up below), is pretty complete, since it was scanned by MT himself it says.

In that original though, he opts for issue numbers (rather than the dates in the upper right corner of the pulp copies), but they ought to be easier to string into sequence than the volume and number stuff which, as i noted already (though i wrote this line prior to placing that passage above this one ..... hmmm, have i got the verbosity disease after reacquainting myself with the bloomy, bloemige, blossomish flowering style of the man with the MT initials and many pseuds???? .... seems not to match up at all and suggest lacunae .... but hey ... something similar does the gist, style and most essential charactertic of all this penmannery purport, namely INCONCLUSIVENESS ..... THOUGH often times heading dead onto and then with gracious swerve, curve and flourish narrowly missing a description of real and hard but most rewarding work.

contents: a mix
7 PgDns: januari 25th: 'doulheur' / dollar (with wide ranging 'abstechers' [side issue forths and dabblebacks] to west coast jungian splinterculturama drama) .... ends a fourth of the way thru

approaching halfway i find the first clear date mark: 'last night, dragon 101' ... next 'posID' is 12th of februari (k012, halfway)
i return to Christopher A Brown's work [algoxy.org] more than a few times
just before the last quarter is a large Andrew Lehman quote
sizable Ward Churchill section [part 2 - see the older batch for more]
Glen Kealy gets the most attention in the last 4th (fabulalia territory / inner earth included)
do colours by theme perhaps
.... earlier this month i quoted http://ktismatics.wordpress.com/2008/10/26/the-creativity-of-the-multitude/
I suppose i ought to try reach out to profoundly confused folks yearning for intellectual grounding like Mario Tronti instead of making a fool of myself returning to tough-truth-troughs like the LCC blsp so i can be cold shouldered still more compoundedly, emphatically.

> anglia.ac.uk/ruskin/en/home/faculties/alss/deps/law/staff0/home.html

I got a new batch of posts at the ever so disciplined group called the diggers350 - The links above are from september and october - The slobs at gang8 ought to go study this group and see how posting can be done cleanly .... i will do without the conversation if that means reams and reams of redundancy.

> 1: 'A *(Crumbling)* Wall of Money: Financial Bricolage, Derivatives and Power' thecornerhouse.org.uk/pdf/document/WallMoneyOct08.pdf

A seriously large and fairly recent piece .. with nearly 500 footnotes, almost every single one of them pointing to webdocs. ... sorta parallel to Markopolous i guess, the authors are definitely worrried

i felt incredible unsafe with google passwords when i learned that Deb Frisch *(now busy, in Portland, uncovering the fascist elements that creep into (unjust) law enforcement any- and everywhere)*, was hounded from one blog to another over posting a pic such as the one exie here does these days ..on a righty blog of the shallow and hormone disbalanced kind. Her harassers used to say powned a lot. The biggest blog in Holland by the likes of their ilk want to enter mainstream broadcasting with PowNed*(erland)*. The type of idiots who's wallwide split regarding semites is indicative for the rest of their make up: Palis vermin, Izzies can't do wrong. ps: Have yall seen the poster where jaw's maw is morphed into that of an orthodox jew's?

last time i spent *(some expensive)* time looking for the earlier TnTbC issues and got tantalizingly close *(name and sizes listed on a site with all sorts available via the rudimentary directory)* but no luck so far.
southerncross.tribe.net did not really get going ... 18 members though.
http://southerncrown.tribe.net/thread /ce057889-07cc-4fea-b291-e71197a9632e
tapes

http://calypso.spaceports.com/~sdsailor/Esobooks/Vol.1-1.pdf
through 10, then vol.2 also, minus 8 and 9, then vol.3 1 and 4
try archive.org

Really need to tell drew about this work ... and perhaps point LCC to the Batman review ....

temporaryschool.org/ More on/via that Vinay guy. He be a genuine apocalyptician, he thinks real crisis looms ahead, for the west more so than for the undeveloped world, he urges the latter to adopt open source this that and the other, such as openfarmtec.org*(mudbricks and solar)*, which is all well and good but if there is any doubt this guy is deeply delusional this tidbit of knowledge will set you straight: he believes that truth strained through cell phones will set people straight about cleaning up water and keeping it clean. Hey! Great! I found the antithetically upside down exact parallel to Jose Arguelles.

http://uniteddiversity.com
pumps out enough to make it worth checking a few times a month ... that Jorn Barger scheme incorporationg surfby schedules and frequencies isn't as bad as it seemed to me at first ... he has abandoned it though
all via there for instance:

links leading to large audio file
http://vinay.howtolivewiki.com/blog/global/infrastructure_for_anarchists_1155-1155

listened to 20 minutes of the bigger one and 26 of them to the shorter vinay lecture. Verdict so far?
the guy is nuts, thinks clean water is going to come about through the use of cell phones. ... ? ... ! ... And on the other hand he goes for the sort of ideas Pim *(of serpectal fame)* is good at *(minimal shelter)*

http://howtolivewiki.com/en/The_Unplugged
solcon refuses the main page of this.

All the above, back to the lighter blue table *(with stuff via GdW)* is from diggers350, this next snippet via a neighbouring group, sexual paradox, then a lenghty xymphora + commentation quote

jan 21 at Rowan's:
including those at sargasso blog, the altogether around 300 comments about this poster lucaswashier.nl/?p=7699
confirm what Xy says ..

Not uninteresting discussion *(involving arguments building the case Zizek is anti serb/semite - dejan)* and philo the latter *(Lcc)* at
http://lecolonelchabert.wordpress.com

Doug Henwood's weekly WBAI New York radio show ....has a great musical break on the 15th of januari: 30.36 'money' by pink floyd played on squeeky door or pump handle over a string quartet.

The discourse is another matter - making me decidedly uneasy and disappointed in fact, the second half of the show has a rather too emotional lassie and the guy paints a completely false picture of the dynamic between state and private money. I like Ellen Brown much better:

http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2009/01 /27/hey-un-we-own-you-recall/
hey rowan, did you read Davesweb on laurel canyon? how does that hook into the free rags i ran across late 80s down holowood ways? I found scanned pdfs of them recently and a compilation about the 'sauc*(er)*y' crowd mostly that is OCRed. plus the motherbook he kept referring to and which i eventually saw someplace *(it is about his wife being some sort of rival to sheila the baghwan [[or bhagwan]] tigress/alphemale)* though had forgotten all about it. In the first issue he reviewed Larry Ephron *(forgot that also funny enough but it would explain why i got my black pal to send later issues to me)* whom i met as he shot the austria part of his docu. I was never deceived as to the dis-, ex- and abstraction degrees the rest of MT's work progressively delivered.

http://www.davesweb.cnchost.com/Reading_List.html
the whole thing 20 issues, mother book and the compilation
http://www.divshare.com/download/1896972-67f

compilation seperately:
http://www.divshare.com/download/1900975-0ee

sample of the increasingly funny headings he places over or splices into his winded impenetrable prose:

"Binding By Striking": The Lovesong Of Ike And Tina Luria *(Or, Why Humanity Tends To Belong To A Dysfunctional Family)*

ps: if you care to read it, i could email a screed in many colours and parenthesized sentence sections ... you know the out of THIS world routine ... which weaves all of that into economics.

It comes to 43K with only a small quote* i mean to send to the mother's hip landing hiflyer taoist sex magician *(or so he thinks)*, since he is on about what it speaks of.
* = from Music as an Analogy for Economic Order in Classical Antiquity ---- by Dr. Michael Hudson, ISLET © in Jürgen Backhaus *(ed.)*, Karl Bücher. Theory, History, Anthropology, Non-Market Economies *(Marburg: Metropolis Verlag 2000)*: pp. 113-35

don't be too hard on yaron, he paints you so they can see you.
like he will them so you see them ... right through 1000 mile thick digital walls if need be, Hah!

Here is a teazer relevant to that: Obama's vow, the obligatory original:
"execute the orifice, etcetera ...... faithfully,"
judge Roberts shuffles a few of the key letter conglomerates thus:
faithfully execute .... which makes on yearn for more creative reorders:
fully execute feint, ... execute feint fully .... yeah, kill all duplicity dead, chain all evil ones to the compost pile and don't give them anything, don't even leave testing and separating ingredients up to them. Just set them to do ... be responsible for the turnover, the compost pile turnover, that ought to eventually effectuate *(a share is an effect in dutch by the way)* that vaunted explosion *(in/of consciousness)* MT is on about *(see below)*.

...
http://poetpiet.googlepages.com/DealHours-and-DoulHeurs.html

Real money is really green and a family tree *(house)* a long term meshsheen
about digits and dusts, the close analogies between monies and mud.

Dear Michael, just saw you will be coming to Europe next month and i would enjoy a chance to meet you. Do you need a car .. plus chauffeur?
I once *(1997)* took the trouble to go all the way down *(but not out)* to Australia in order to visit and work with John Zube. Mmm, ... cough ... his and my account of what happened differ somewhat ... but upon return i did scan and upload the work of Ulrich von Beckerath he had translated and started growing his micro-fiche collection around. I cannot imagine you have never

seen any of that material yet. Some years later chelseagreen.org put up a more conventionally formatted version and years later again, Thomas Greco gave it a place on reinventingmoney.com He remains less known that the likeminded Rittershausen who gets cited by regular 'bugs' *(those who view the role of gold as much larger than a stabilizing and tempering backdrop /fallback, value standard guage)* such as Antale Fekete at least. THAT part should be modified and i have done my modest best but nary any resonance so far ... not direct anyway, but of course i could take consolence in the steady growth of SRI micro-credit, complementary and community currencies and the variously weighted and freighted environmentalities of course.

I accompanied an American on a EU tour once before *(For a few days in the mid eighties - see attachment*)*, and was strongly reminded of all that -- having forgotten all about it, ... my library has been in storage for 10 years and i am putting off changing that till keeping an aging mother company comes to an end, she lives in such a christianisticallystuck up region [[only 20 minutes from Rotterdam though ... but i avoid big cities*]] that i haven't bothered renting a display space for it .. just yet/so far -- via a review of the book *(and video, both called 'The End' by Larry Ephron, since deceased)* I chanced across this week.
* whoops, forgot to send that.

I have concentrated on the internet instead, steady for 10 years now .... got all your txts and mp3s available ... i think.

* Which probably disqualifies me from being useful to you.

Ps: I wrote Mr Gardiner about Beckerath but he appears to be willing nothing past a trade of names, however, that Mitchell whatsisphace he was on about don't nearly do for me what UvB achieved.

Could we visit mondragon together or something? Just a thought. Or an anarchist archive i am thinking of offering my collection to: www.eilhardshof.de

januari 24:
Most hope salesmen don't really hope, they scheme, plan to make a killing off despair in down markets, they sold their soul to the hell of a calculating existence, choke essentials into price bearing expenditure, indenture, conscription, draft and ultimately bloody conquest, they sell themselves way the hell out and want to see a stiff return, a hansome profit to prowl and prod the luxury goods market proudly, head high but empty, try another. So, new boys in town entering the stream will Speechwash their way to the top where demand for **putting** a champ evil deed dindoer# a fresh baby face on putter, a view blocker .. is biggest, very much in urgent demand, .. the more diabolicisms progress. We have such an emotofuel to the moon shooting new boy now, chosen to tempt those most starved for a taste of hope, last and least of last resorts, the pride of beggars.

We need change, yes, new money, check. But how new does it remain how long if we don't stop to keep it from slipping into them old tired and increasingly dangerous and absurd projects, causes, rescue ops, etcetera? New purposes, more modest, universal, autonomizing, environment restoring/enhancing ancient skill oriented production, scaled down to benefit the smallest of beings in order to maintain the growing chain as a matter of common sense, hygene, humility, you name all those wonderful things christians manage to pry from the bloody pages of the bible even at this late dat of life made hell on earth in the very region that fascism fostering book is supposed to, forever even, sanctify. FUCK!! Lock the topp brass and governing coalitions into a compound with a pile of smelly shit on the left and a pile of rock on the other, some handy *(liftable scraps of metal)* and see how soon they manage to mix them to improve air quality and morale .... So, as i said, new purposes to put fresh money *(DEALHOURS)* to is as important as deciding to coin/issue, consens and agree to START ACCEPTING* *(and recognizing for what it is: THE RIGHT,, PRIVILEGE AND OPPORTUNITY TO WORK, PULL YOUR WEIGHT, PROVE YOUR METTLE, MEANS TO EARN THE PLEASURE TO REPRODUCE .... JUST AS MUCH AS IT IS A TOKEN TO EXCHANGE YOURS FOR THE EQUALLY EXPERT AND DEDICATED, ENVIRONMENTALY FRIENDLY AND VOLUNTARY BOND FORGING MERE MEANS TO AN END, CHEAP TO REPRODUCE, HARD TO KEEP CONTENTSOME, CONTENTFUL, CONTENTING CONTENDENCY TENDERER -- D: toonbankbaar is not a word but denotes the essence of money, multiply even, since toonbank and baar are confidence inspiring ACCEPTABLE AS MEANS OF PAYMENT)*any of it in the first place. Look towards the hardcore greens who have not let themselves be sidetracked by reactionary radicals to the left, political leanings to the right, they confront zionism to exact same degree nazism is put behind them, sticking with the hidden inspiration, fragmentarily formulated hankering of succesfully.

*ASCRIBE HONEST AGENCY *(transparancy, Obama's not so secret weapon)* AND HENCE VALUE

januari 25:
I, prestidigitatious rock fluffer pen yet another, not so much barely recognizable as such, but surely dilute tract on economics,in sympathy with the biblical flood of money *(that manages to mix everything and everybody up lately, to the point where one would reasonably be allowed to start expecting that the first guest digitations i ever hosted, those of Ulrich von Beckerath are about to gain the type of top currency that crystalizes urgent worry into bypass, overthrow, fresh and upstart actions that will reinvent his wheel without granting him any whiel (sp?). UvB lived in Berlin)*. Anyway, so far, present

day moneyfloods *(just before 'public' involvement anyway)* have no more pedigree to show for its existence than a late, fresh, more daring and risky last ditch bet which as all such does a world of good for surveillance, military and bureaucratic industries, widening rich and poor gaps into gaping, deadly and highly impassible zones but not much else.

I thought yall would soon get mimic, ape and parrot it the first time i realized and formulated money in terms of gender but no. So, here goes again, parading the finest horse in my stable:

State is feminine, Market is masculine, both must have their own types of monies to create just the right balance between caution and risk, coercion and freedom. How much more simple do i have to make it before you repeat after me? It's not that i have ever demanded you credit me or anything *(I love threatening to sue more since it is even less likely and keeps up the facade that i enjoy my poverty quite nicely thank you. If you hadn't noticed yet, smart people want to be left alone)*:
http://uk.reuters.com/article/hedgeFundsNews/idUKLNE50B04Q20090112?pageNumber=3&virtualBrandChannel=0&sp=true

No just kidding, i am not quite that old, bitter and disillusioned yet. OK, time to up the dilution a few notches, fasten your seatbelts *(or skip the diagnosis of ufolodgers via this anchor link)*:

http://posthumanblues.blogspot.com/search/label/cryptoterrestrials
55 posts, VR has 55 too, 44 on animals, design garners 101x attention payments ... but ufos ....whoooh, 552. Well, there you have it.

GGG *(Great Galactic Ghoul = Drew Hempel)* sends me over to that site operated by Mac Tonnies, ... what a dignified sounding but nevertheless or perhaps instead, therefore pitiful, sad and sick piece of alienated sentience on intellecTOVERdrive, I bet he landed a little to infrequent and too little intimate on his mother's hip Drew *(perp of mothershiplanding.blogspot.com where i will send your --Music as an Analogy for Economic Order in Classical Antiquity-- since he is very often on about just the very subject matter quoted at the bottom of this file but he hates money and prefers to do without as much as he can, kinda endearingly though naive of course - I gripe about people that inspire occasionally, such as Jose Arguelles, who loves factoring along native american lines, the 20 count, and 13 and 7 and 52 and 19 and and and .... but is totally naive and millenarian about money also)*.

Listening to Tonnies and accomplice 'paracaster' one finds them trying to dissociate themselves from what they describe as a taint *(commone human vices they term: 'greyness')* for 2 hours non-stop, except for an atrociously ashtmatic sounding apocaliptic sponsor/advertizer recommending a stock-pile up 2 or three times, but for the life of them they could not extricate themselves from their fellow ufosis patients, sufferers and affiliated hobby nursing folks if their life depended on it and they think it does they would not want to if only they realized *(just how much they enjoy their scolding ... like any selfrespecting turf defending bird would)*.

to mak the next sentence a much less complicated hurdle *(and/or to save time)*, read the portions in this colour only.

This trading floor jostle, a far cry from the corroboree, carnival, and similar supply distro processes, but instead, passing the | same old, by exactly that much more, increasingly tired | buck, worse for wear at every over<>turn in the | painted population potential proliferation mirror*(ed)* | salesmen game can be shown as absurd as it is a bit better by switching | from its overseriously sterile symbolshufflishness | to substance moving logistics - Such a supposition asks: what if not money but stone | flours, mineral powders and rock dusts | were to be | called for*(th)*, heaped up, stockpiled, passed around and | traded at accelerating rates ... cause the promise of a larger profit*(ably reducing them into organized soil banking a future that holds trees holding water, etcetera)*, just halfway around the world were more tempting that making do with where one has it now ... only to find that, after taking the trouble of moving | 'it' *(the trouble)* | there | *(a keytap in the digital info world, tremendously expensive in the formation world with wait/weight potential, .. in that sense, even the next bioregion over is an absurd proposition, a privilege reserved for the distant and savage mother of targeted, measured, commendably commiserations and supportively considerate dust dosage, the volcano, ...)* | others have arrived before you | and the batch of out of work, kept high off the ground and in line of those waiting*(/weighting)*before you *('decreased' [[as in unfolded, floury and fluffed]] but still unemployed capital)* is starting to be a serious burden, movement restricting, unmanagable, storage cost raising, inescapable viscosity | so that the stuff reaches, as the dutch say, up to ones lip, iow, volcanic inundation levels. Flipping back to money supplies, there, **their plus turned plague and tropplus in the frenzy of chaos polarized wrongly,** we observe pointy spikes with peak flavor from the suicides, confessions, remorses, contritions, fake reform proposals and matters-worse-making rescue operations, jawtightening, teeth setting, mood grimming, all or nothing once and for all millenarian betting recklessness on the one hand and very little truth speak favor on the other. Undo a weave that is not a we have but whole cloth proprietized through deception and obscurity wrestles recyclers and resolvers to a standstill. That is one of the very reasons a bottom up approach *(as if the crisis was as bad as it will get already)* seems simple and elegant to me. The conveyance i promised to have at your service is a 13 year old Merc elegance by the way.

If, in slightly other words, yet again, ... money is, as i have maintained, digitally since 1997, at a free commercial server *(which to my shame, took advert money from betting palaces .. but .. i judged my pointers to Louise Erdrich and Roger Caillois to be detox enough for any sensible body inclined to circumvent screaming lies, and which, Tripod, by the way, will be taken down permanently shortly)* analogous to and not mostly, merely or purely, but at least partly and what's more, significantly *(pomospeak: signifiyingly)* symbolic for substaniiality per se *(substance, substrates, fundamentals, bottomlines, ... like the substance of lube, especially NOT excluding the currents [[dia- and paramagnetic]] feeding and forming all from the most miniscule of 'currencies' [[microlifeforms]] on up the ever more deadly line [[where some of this most expensive, top of the line, costly on all fronts and in more ways than usual type product was demonstrated in Gaza to the only so thoroughly deprivileged and disrespected folk on earth to actuallly fully earn .. errr, ... deserve that 'MYSdeed' [misdaad = crim in dutch] in this sordid monotheistic Deity forsaken hell on earth]])*.

Duh Weighjizz ... duh wages of primoridal ages .... Coin Of The Realm .. rock, mineral and stone powders, flours and dusts, accompanied by their wet clear cousin oxides, water, called muds, slicks,slibs do golem's birthing grounds How's that micropayment comin there you zionoid wards of du warld???? We can see how in reality they try steal the thunder *(fecundity rather)* of it, that which they *(are supposed to)* stand *(in)* for, but usurp and pretend to represent but do more than just threaten emptily with distraction antics, but kill preemptively with extinctive tricks, Continent after continent ....

Israel harmonizes *(instigates, then sheds)* from east to west *(read from right to left below)*:
Capitalism - Fascism *(UK imperium)* - Nazism *(D)* - Communism *(Greater Asia)* - Theocrazies *(ME)*

Grand finance 'progressed' *(worsened rather!)* its ever swifter sleigh of hand pump round and about, soak, drown, bury and choke effects/prowess routines perhaps to prove we can measure up to, be as good/bad as and/or contain the titanically threatening *(pow[[d]]erfulness of volcanos?)* but it sure fucked up.

Back to those who see foetuses fly.
Developing such strong sym- and antipathies is all the more illustrative of their interhuman ineptitude cause they do so towards truly similarly if not identically sourced and in most ways likeminded folks, circling around and thumbsucking on the very same material.

By the way, a nownew crop of such fabulatiously human material*(ists)* call themselves synchromystics *(addicted to distractions from themselves, not mediated by books, which saw to my such needs [[I looked to them rather of course]] but by Hollywood)* Steve Willner is one such which I have some very strange ties indeed. Having once in the early nineties uploaded a scan of the index from a book called Paramagnetism, available from Acres, USA in which i was happy to see you appear last year, i found, to my suprise and consternation, that most of the hits to my site around the turn of them *(m)*illenium came from folks interested in monatomic gold, something modern alchemists like to ingest and claim outrageous things about, SW is one such youtube.com/user/soundlessdawn snippets from the movies with fast paced narrative ... i just enjoy it for the colourfulness of it all.

Who gets to be lead fabulizer is, as in any other social network, a question of hormones but these guys have gone over to the other side, the silicon mindframe as Drew might perhaps put it *(or the essentially homosexual replication rather than reproduction game, as Laurence Rickels has it)*. A type of autism that results in these long rants*, in fact inadmissible self confessions and therefore shared out, allocated, projected and occasionally when they have their weak little adrenalin rushes, imposed on people, iow, screensmoke, life thoroughly denatured, unvitalized and mediated into digital throughput, websites that are as gigantic as they are ugly.

*Mentioned are Bill Cooper, Lazare and the 'confringe pinners' and 'tendants' MT is on about, but at least the latter developed a style *(discipline mix to which James Joyce showed the first steps along the way)* and in the end managed to turn a portion, not even a whole % of his prosaic ploddery in poetic headings/digests, press this # for samples *(the attachment i promised to send but forgot* *starts earlier, higher up: #* *- It must have nearly broken his own hand singleheadedly for weeks on end wondering what the hell the gist of his own letterlitter was)* and also hplusmagazine.com *(RUsirius - whom the host is disgusted with ... read: jealous of)*, futurians.

Conclusion: i don't get along with autofetishist Austrians but with their bio-organic farmers all the better, I dislike the SF crowd but seem to keep gravitating to the SRI *(Socially Responsible Investing)* and bioneer type innovators trying to echo, reapply and amplify ancient skills.

Drew, for all his protestations to the contrary, functions as good as any intel plant that aims to marginalize, isolate and sterilize all social frameworkery *(along Beckerath's lines)* other than scavenging from them and proud to do that *(recycling)*. A far cry from the homicidal types that even the most secret thinktanks can't, and in any case, don't aim to contain. Trouble is, it causes talented fledgling baby rebels to misstep, deflects them from their destiny, calling, role, duty, task, rightful place, maturity and rightful deserts. Ever read the history of Laurel Canyon as Daniel McGowan indicates it? It alludes to the type of elusive crime I am referring to *(no less obliquely i must admit)* constantly.

And now, your special attention for a man i always regretted to know and see having lots less content speaking through - rather than style for - him but I must admit he started out quite promisingly, got closer to my fave 'kinactism' right off the be*(a)*t, and though we never met, closer than the less verbose but equally challenging LRickels, whom i did.

Michael Topper free rag *(98-91)*:
The New Thunderbird Chronicles
(written under various PSEUDONYMS with the invariable initials MT) ----- link to scans of them all
divshare.com/download/1896972-67f [[PDF files, 93MB]] all issues will print ok but unflattenable *(uf)* except for one:

TBird vs Flying Saucers *(in which the word crystal occurs 18 times but it is all about aliens/channeling, etc)* is the grand finale, 234 page *(comes to 800K rtf)* ---- a compilation that can be downloaded seperately:
http://www.divshare.com/download/1900975-0ee *(PDF, 1.2 MB)* you want outrageous? i'll give you outrageous, Aids made on Mars:

> Back, then, to the AIDS virus genesis; whether here initially by accident or design, the designer-disease of the era was developed from the peculiarly promising properties of a particular bacterial form awakened, like Godzilla, from a millennial hibernation in the tundra of the red planet. It was transformed and tailored according to the capabilities of a highly advanced "spaceage" technology, part of the requirements of which involve controlled crystal cultures in a zero-gravity environment

i seem to already possess this in 'hard' *(pulp)* copy ... or maybe just recognize parts with graphics which originated in the issues i have or had.

# some notes on stops along the way that led to finding digital versions of what is part of a broad collection i have failed to present to the general and specifics publics altogether, let alone appetizingly and invitingly HELP HEEEEELLLLLLPPPPPP!!!!!!!!!!!! |||||

Finding a pile of Thunderbirds in the Santa Monica coop sometime in 1998 i thought him capable of strenghtening rather than stealing my thunder .... boy i started this line before coming across the review of Larry Ephron's book ... ?!?! ... completely forgotten it ...... yet never made the effort to look him up since i wanted to get to the real part first but the reading proved slow plodding ... kinda like Laurence Rickels and to me equally attractive in style though hardly more in substance, except for the very first issue, where he reviews 'the end' by Larry Ephron, who brough a camera crew to austria for his vid and whom i joined in austria where i succeeded in urging him to film the 18 wheeler dust tank / reverse vacuum cleaner for a few days, a few seconds of which end up in the final footage. More comments coming up below but having only recently read DMcG i will insert fresher thoughts here first

In hindsight i am suprised this fella MT never mentions TCBoyle or at least David McGowan *(Sf davesweb)*, Laurel Canyon and all the popstars that lost their lives while living so near the secret killer training center, prolly quite unbeknowst to them. DM asserts that even Charles Manson, instigator of mass murder and guru of a young juicy outlaw runaway hippy commune did not know of the fascism hidden in the folds of them thar hills, ... since the twenties already as a matter of act. Nazis were there to weather out the war or something. DM writes in a decidedly circumspect and foggy style but that seems quite appropriate given locale, circumstances and conspiratorial secrets, the unliftedness of which is clear though silent testimony enough that the same cabal commiting to that, still rules the roost of us clucky scratchers.

Obama's vow, the obligatory original:
execute the orifice, etcetera ...... faithfully,
judge Roberts shuffles a few of the key letter conglomerates thus:
faithfully execute .... which makes on yearn for more creative reorders:
fully execute feint, ... execute feint fully .... yeah, kill all duplicity dead, chain all evil ones to the compost pile and don't give them anything, don't even leave testing and separating ingredients up to them. Just set them to do ... be responsible for the turnover, the compost pile turnover, that ought to eventually effectuate *(a share is an effect in dutch by the way)* that vaunted explosion MT is on about *(see below)*.

> ISSUE #1 1989_tb-v01-n01 jul
> * Book Reviews
> "The Turning Point" by Fritjof Capra
> "The End" by Larry Ephron
> Why these two should have dinner together

piet: i quote from that review:

> "He urges massive remineralization through the widespread processing and spraying of calcium-rich rock dust, thus duplicating in a critically compressed timespan the gradual grinding work of glaciers performed during the ice age intervals."

Before *(outside, ahead of this review he already mentions Ephron - on page 9)* and that curious expression is applied to consciousness to establish a mirroring that my indeed have been facilitated, conducted and triggered by the highly stimulant substances mentioned. -------

"... it was the LSD and mescaline, the peyote and cannabis that shifted the perspective so thoroughly, that critically compressed the span of time required to relocate in conscious terms so as to see all things in a new Light.

Elsewhere he says that 'consciousness is quantum combustable'. Abrupt, switchy, unteachable, nongradual, not incremental, does not flow ... no streaming there, ... nope ... guess he had to spell that out to see what it sounded like huh??? .... to be continued

I would like to print #2 *(above)* and perhaps a few parts of #20 *(below)*:

#20 - Jan Feb Mar Apr 1993 tb-v03-n04 -- last and biggest one in this collection, nearly twice as big as the rest, incredibly lengthy film reviews *(lots on Darth Vader)* and full page illustrations, i think i had just about all of them after all ... and simply gave the ones i liked least away .....

****

Dec 1989 tb-v01-n05
speaks briefly but laudingly of JA

Dec Jan 1990 tb-v02-n03

T-Bird meets the Phoenix chapter 2
page 8 of 20 has 'the eye of horus' about the inner view finder

#6
about the meaning of the card deck suits *(the fourfoldout splashnin)* and WiCC2 .... seems familiar also ... oh by the way, the spades people's drawback, considering themselves to good to niggle wiggle and wage war on detail, hence invariably lost in/through them.

May 1990 tb-v01-n09
What is the mother current *(does not appear in the TnTbC-ToC in the file mentioned at the top)* . The 539K *(rtf)* Mother book file is appended by a 25 page long section on how indispensible a real teacher/avatar is for spiritual advancement .... the jew banker principle applied to the waffle mystily and do nothing but fucking lay about crowd i guess. Ama Amrita Aima, MT's wife was in some sort of psychic battle with sheila, the 'kenau' *(alpha female)* in the court of the last big famous sect starter Bhagwan in Antelope Oregon, austed by said shemale. ---- A section in the 'Mother book' *(1985)* refers to this, most of it is terribly boring and just as abstract waffle *(sorry MT)* but i guess necessary to limber up for the boldened section headings in the Matrix IV volume, pure poetry interspersed with the most liminal derive to strenghten the case *(what, where?)* imaginable.

PAGE 12 OF 20: The sharing of community

impropriety
Oct Nov 1990 tb-v02-n02
#12 Halloween .. the big spin
the schools of perfect peace have it out *(page 7 of 20)*

Back to that article ahead of the Ephron Book review:

drawback ... extrinsic .... dependency ......
on page 10 of vol1no1 MT grips a number of 'key' concepts ... hah, he's got me doing it too .... let me change that to single quotes for me, double for him, implying no duplicity though. ... not yet anyway .... was the Ephron piece a mighty piece of temptation by the very forces McGowan refers so aloofly yet darkly to to deflect me from my head on collaboration with the queen of pop???? Just asking. Madonna, .. you lisnin? Readin? Breathing? growing Kaballah trees? .... and transfers them/some, from ex- to internality, thus "presently inert" *(but not 'unlock the dormant')* get associated with the biochemistry of our environment *(macro or micro)* but *(merely)* it's internal mirror.

Ama Amrita Aima, MT's wife, real name Barbara ... but last probably not Walker, the one who wrote a Woman's Ency of myths and secrets, showing the relation of wild asses to palaces.

What follows are sample specimen, the winners, good enough to be emboldened, on the global gripe grope grabbinimical battle and grub feeding grounds, known as Southern California

"Binding By Striking": The Lovesong Of Ike
And Tina Luria *(Or, Why Humanity Tends*
To Belong To A Dysfunctional Family)
The Mother's Version *(In The Ongoing Custody Suit)* ..
hint: not overalls, oversouls
Bugging The Programmer: When The Variable
For "Virile" May Only Be Read As "Viral"
How Do You Fecundate The Format
Without Fatally Infecting The Program?
Transfixed By The Past, Fixated On The Future-
Mailing Mind As Matter With Plenty Of Return
Postage
And A Self-addressed Envelope

ps: Surfwriters newsletter *(Palos Verdes Art Center, recent)* quotes Ama with one line, next to another by Einstein, I'm gonna ask Marilyn Litvak at mltrvlarng@hotmail.com for news

Some hints about 2 of Topper's Thunderbirds:
Aug Sept 1989 tb-v01-n02
woodstocknation 20th - Qaballah of Star Wars - what batman is everyone watching

nearly twice as big as the rest,

Jan Feb Mar Apr 1993 tb-v03-n04

incredibly lengthy film reviews and full page illustrations, i think i had just about all of them after all ... and simply gave the ones i liked least away .....

Drew's most lasting inspiration:

> Music as an Analogy for Economic Order in Classical Antiquityby Dr. Michael Hudson, ISLET © in Jürgen Backhaus *(ed.)*, Karl Bücher. Theory, History, Anthropology, Non-Market Economies *(Marburg: Metropolis Verlag 2000)*: pp. 113-35
>
> A famous story about Pythagoras describes him as passing a blacksmith's shop one day and listening to the sounds made by hammers, recognizing the intervals of the octave, fifth and fourth. Upon investigation, he is said to have found that the hammer weights were related in the ratios 2:1, 3:2 and 4:3. Yet these proportions refer to string lengths, not weight. The octave would have been produced by a hammer 4 times the weight *(i.e., the square of doubling)*. "It is all cosmo-history," concludes Burkert *(ibid.:375)*, adding that "Later presentations of Pythagorean musical theory tried to derive as much as possible from a priori considerations, and to refer as seldom as possible to experience and experiment. Even the basic facts are -- apparently -- derived from speculation, and everything else is derived from calculation of ratios." This sounds remarkably like modern economics. The study of music in classical Greece, especially under the influence of the Platonists, did not refer to practice. The monochord was not a performing instrument. It was a theoretical exercise that pandered to the self-importance of the upper classes to rationalize the existing inequity *(status and prestige)* from which they benefited. This logic was used in the fight against democratic movements.
>
> Just as contemporary music has lost the classical tonal organizing principles, so today's economic theory has dropped its concerns with society's long-term dynamics, indulging in mathematical speculation without empirical relevance. What has been lost sight of is the economy's core, its asset structure and the exponential growth of debt charges against land, capital and labor. Most of every economy's assets consist of real estate and the financial debt claims on it. These dynamics determine an economy's political counterpoint and the evolving shape it takes, yet they are ignored by today's post-classical mathematical models.
>
> If the badge of economics as a science deserving a Nobel Prize has become its ability to be mathematized, this is only because of the unrealistic assumption that there is an inherent tendency of economies to settle without any public oversight at a stable equilibrium. Without diminishing returns and the satiability of wealth, these models have no singular solution. At least the Bronze Age mathematics taught to scribal students calculating how debts multiplied exponentially made no such assumption. The Mesopotamian acknowledgement of the rapid doubling times of debt -- and how much more rapidly debts grew than the economy's means to pay -- thus appears more "modern" than today's non-financial theories of economic growth.

last time i spent *(some expensive)* time looking for the earlier TnTbC issues by Michael Topper and got tantalizingly close *(name and sizes listed on a site with all sorts available via the rudimentary directory)* but no luck so far. southerncross.tribe.net did not really get going ... 18 members though.
http://southerncrown.tribe.net/thread/ ce057889-07cc-4fea-b291-e71197a9632e
tapes

http://calypso.spaceports.com/~sdsailor/ Esobooks/Vol.1-1.pdf
through 10, then vol.2 also, minus 8 and 9, then vol.3 1 and 4
try archive.org

Really need to tell drew about this work ... and perhaps point LCC to the Batman review ....

bintube.com/?poster=CVV%40CVV.CV+*(CVV)*
supposedly all of Topper here.
streaming usenet reader required .. seems to be a commercialized and privatized usenet section.
there are 20 issues *(first one july89, last jan/april 91)*,

some notes taken in the course of clearing up a sequence anomaly:

> ... Meher Baba is said to have died after saying 31 *(see motto in the lotto caper in #11)* and we go up to Volume three, number one. Whoops, no, wrong .... but #8 and #9 volume 2 as well as #2 and #3 volume 3 are not in this collection *(making the # sequence 7, 10, 1, 4)* .... we will have to forsch further ... i assume though, that since the very last and biggest one, the flying saucer related collection and reprint, T-Bird_Vs_The_Flying_saucers *(the only OCRed specimen in it)*, which lists just these *(coming up below)*, is pretty complete, since it was scanned by MT himself it says.
>
> In that original though, he opts for issue numbers *(rather than the dates in the upper right corner of the pulp copies)*, but they ought to be easier to string into sequence than the volume and number stuff which, as i noted already *(though i wrote this line prior to placing that passage above this one)* ..... hmmm, have i got the verbosity disease after reacquainting myself with the bloomy, bloemige, blossomish flowering style of the man with the MT initials and many pseuds???? .... seems not to match up at all and suggest lacunae .... but hey ... something similar does the gist, style and most essential charactertic of all this penmannery purport, namely INCONCLUSIVENESS ..... THOUGH often times heading dead onto and then with gracious swerve,

curve and flourish narrowly missing a description of real and hard but most rewarding work.

END 'doulheur' - see the original [lighter on darker] format version

....

Rowan chose to not publish this comment
Ellen Brown, January 8, 2008,
www.webofdebt.com/articles
she is a former litigant who appears on republic broadcasting network with a globalresearch author and admirer, Steve Lendmen about the Fed as a pyramid scheme *(which like so many of their ilk, they paint the stark dark side of only, excluding the profits made and wages paid along the musical chair charade paved way. What is even more irritating is the www.survivalistseeds.com advertisements. Shit remedies for self shitting people. The days i studied paunches are long gone and so is my tolerance for this)*.

That's funny, after Ellen quietly, calmly and collectedly explains a few common sense aspects of collectivity and government, the epitomy of distrust makes one of those ghostly paid for appearance also, the last few audio seconds of a 58.50 minute long file are taken by a beginning ad: "Gold has been...." ... what .... return of the repression, the love of hide out survivalists, the symbol of sunny days are here again and jesus rescues heavily bunked accounts, ... or what? Whatever pyramitic processes they bought into and try hoaxcoax your gratitude with and will undoubtedly let you buy you into too, i am afraid it has nothing to do with environmental friendly goldmining, let alone increasingly efficient and elegant sunlight catching. That is not to say i can see much reason to stop slowly inching towards giving up on humanity in despair and cynicism, or failing that, to at least cave in to putting part of my savings in gold. -- sent this to her on the 28th of januari

she is on korelin too, sponsored by geodex minerals - dread going there of course, they mention here presence here:
la metropole cafe *(Bill Murphy)*

goldenmean.info/implosionmovies/puivert1.rm
goldenmean.info/implosionmovies/DanWinterImmortalMap.rm

got this one, 152Megs of him in front of a London audience, in a chapel of sorts, speaking of the most offthewall shit *(JohnDee greenstone in which the alphabet as worked out to be names of the angels by Vincent Bridges, DNA engineering and throwing all metal cooking utensils away in favor of glass, living in hemp fibre huts away from steel rafters)*. He be a great critic of electrosmog yet more intimately hooked on his 'looptap applaps' than most with second and third most thrown in as well.

from/via one of Dan's latest files, lots of phoneys. It is when they condemn 'shadow' or use that word negatively that my fake alarmbells rattle. A humongous collection by Anton Parks who has got it worse than most. Zeitlin translates him *(from french)*:

zeitlin.net/EndEnchantment/Secrets.html
Astrovera.com/conspiracy/ majestic-12/45-majestic-12/54-dan-burisch.html

http://grayhamjohnforscutt.blogspot.com/

that guy is quite the navigator, he seems to love animations anyway. Pretty sick to see him overlay the image of a foetus on some sort of North NZ bay along with all the other Dan Winter grip grasp rasp brush skeleton nettings and trappings in order to prove that the reception and ascensionist vibe is outathisworld there man. I am a white man way too far from any sort of evolutionarily defensible heritage but over the top strong medcin like that can apparantly help these folks pretend they are right at home.

http://www.spanglefish.com/designonlifeacademy/
non descript resort by Loch ness

http://satyacenter.com/ascension-144-crystal-grid?img=1

http://souledout.org/cosmology/higherpaths/hp.html
One of those millions hobby esotericists with quite a bit of earthtie and appetite left, though not through farming or anything. Just from living near wild and rugged places, wandering around and when seeing sharp and pinnacly ridges calling them praying hands and the whole region temple.

INCOMPLETE AND HIGHLY OBSCURE *(unsent though i meant to before first rereading, when i found it i immediately cueed and captioned it thus)*:

honesty and love of complete record commands me to convey to you a comment i wrote in december 2007.

next day i pay attention to the whole file and golly, this is where i summed up an argument as i then remembered making it another fews years previous even.
---- buildingstop ---- building-stop ---- halt construction ---- constructionstop ---- construction-stop ---- stop building ----
stop constructing .... Searched for all these combos in my files and came up with only one hit so far, it is in a screed by The Men and Women of the National Alliance P.O. Box 90, Hillsboro, WV 24946, *(304)* 653-4600 Web site: www.natall.com or www.natvan.com - 10. Stop building illegal settlements in the occupied territories.

11. Return all properties illegally seized in Jerusalem. - early 2002 in indy21

So, i was applying this to occupied turtle island ... but it is one of the not many comments i made and lost or failed to copy and save in the first place *(also few)*.

http://southafrica.indymedia.org/news/2004/03/5523_comment.php#5534

February 8th, 2006 14:35 PulpCulture blog

i could of course continue searching with permutations:

cease building ---- stop the constuction ---- forbid new ---- forbid fresh
stop new ---- halt new ---- halt fresh ---- halt the .....

Tetrahedral shapes are ascribed 'bioactivity', BD admits being duped *(presumably in a way he repeatedly scoffs at, scolds and warns for)* by the 'flower of life' crowd and even though he seems to look at political and economic leaders at least as deprecatingly *(even accusing them of making his computers crash with unmarked helicopters stealing trillions cause he patented the ideas that led to gps)*, he retains some sort of holy respect for the freedom thought which he and many like him still believe america embodies *(eliminate opponents [[they are by definition opposing freedom not the tyrants who are trying to dress up their imperial nakedness with such 'goede sier' even though they are empty words, false claims and hardnosed lies]] with precision and minimum collateral damage - a communist thought if there ever was one)*.

After wandering acriss across the US during the eigthies *(since when times have changed apparantly, a Dutch bicyclist who overstayed his visa was detained for 3 months and helped off the street by the salvation army when he came back, or so the radio says)* I staked some claims off my own but they tried to affect too great a heap of people. This much too grandly aimed for goal was to shame americans into not daring to build even a single other additional home anymore and gradually phase out and off of turtle island altogether over some generations in order to, by way of restitution and reparation, offer relatively more native americans a chance to recover and rest*(ore)* their territory while much the same thing would have to happen throughout europe *(autonomization, secession, permaculture, and all those other terms that emphasize a mere aspect in this complex string of derivatives and equivalents)*.

another aim i went for is to *(re)*instill the belief that in order to get/make money, one must, parallel to it and practically, precisely and proportionally concommital to it, make/reach AGREEMENTS *(minted [[notified, certified]], implemented [[published and circulated]] in close succesion, if not at once)*, this worked a lot better *(perhaps due to the historical precedent and perhaps cause folks like Thomas Greco felt the same way)*. Greenspan at the other end of the economist pecking order followed suit only to gladly and under cover of the most rosily possible painted formulaic lawfulness made sure good americans were seduced into becoming socialist leechers in the money for nothing euro mold -- so that their managers could be tempted to jump in and join the fictitious wealth amassment, some installing strange valves with deep diving equipment cause the rising levels of vice begged to be laundered into luxuries -- in short, all who presumed to be able to lay claims to pieces of america after pronouncements to the contrary by the likes of poetpiet were entitled to immediate subsidy for such acts of bravery and blissful ignorance and received loans forthwith, but of course the amounts mounted well beyond the prudent as they have traditionally, it is the only way of making the incurables useful, namely to bowl over and drag a decent enough proportion of most obedient slaves *(but nevertheless promoted to the disownable prey type)* and hardest working competition down with them in the thus premeditated downturn squeezeburn.

Also, another golly jolly, some good arguments hidden in obscure formulations *(sigh)*, took a while to remember that dutch program wherein it is argued that bad apples are easily made up for with good ones, specially if latter hide the former ... but reputes are risked with sudden run ups of and aways with, ever jumpy anyway, ratios.

Piet: After hearing a few such shows *(first one i heard was still fresh, march 2007 - available at his website too - michael-hudson.com)* i conclude MH totally ignores and so i must assume also discounts the diffusive *(avertive?)* aspects i mentioned *(and in turn heard explained on tallkradio by proffesional debt assistance, the immune system of our feverish but still damn pragmatically dutch society at work so to speak)* and such neglect paints extremely and unrealistically gloomy pictures *(his great insights lead to very clear statements about positions and principles but his moral extremism blinds him for overal effects and makes his calculation prowess reach a cut-off point prematurely, before the (in)calculation of the mix in the balance. In the long haul parasitism is by definition never pure and victorious)*

I suppose I am not one to tell Americans where to go *(back to)* as long as i am resisting seeing my self as not authentically Dutch enough to make a serious move *(though my emigration plans stand firm even while postponed by aged mother and sister)* .. which would be enticingly facilitated if there were, say, some sorely needed taskforces that start to succesfully regreen the mesopotamian heartlands and thereafter the other half of saharasia.

Well, after this diversion to the real world, let's return to you crazy miuzooz, i'll throw out a quote that is sure to get you started responding:

Bob Dratch: "Playing with the tetrahedral structure in any form *(here he must have meant scale/substance)* is a serious matter and there is no legitimate, idle or recreational or meditative use"

Where do I post this comment on an eye opening parallel yet multimirror pluripolarizing photo arrangement *(found at xymphora.blsp)* ?
persia1.wordpress.com
with the photo contrast/parallel series comparing the deplorable 'state' Gaza finds itself in to certain stages in WWII - 2 indeed comparably evil fruitivals garnished by 98 comments, amongst which the utterly naive kind that still don't get the parallel between money and bullets, when the flow of the former is poisoned, creepily insiduous wounds of a type result, that were truth known, acknowledged and acted upon in even the least effective manner, would make you prefer the bloody type, but hey, if it weren't for god slivvering himself up into such tiny dopage that for all practical purposes he is entirely hidden and obscured, people with opinions like yours would not be possible. The least i am obliged to do towards and with respect to your ilk nevertheless, is honour your existence and take it from there, so here goes, or comes rather, a meme that keeps all this going even at this late stage of card house moneyry funnery:

> dknights said -- January 20, 2009 at 12:56 am
>
> I missed the part where during WWII, the jews of eastern europe were lobbing rockets into non-jewish neighborhoods. THAT explains that whole Hitler thing, I guess.
> idiotic and sensible trackbacks appear side by side:
> Play This Magazine said -- January 20, 2009 at 8:48 pm
> This is really stupid. It’s not hard to play photo match up. How about Palestinians take the punishment for pissing off a hornets nest for 200 years.
>
> Kautokeino « Raves on Waves said -- January 20, 2009 at 9:00 pm
> […] the ongoing Israel- Palestine conflict. Without taking sides probably one should go through this blog to understand what blind animosity is capable of inflicting on people. Their untold miseries, […]

blogtalkradio.com/warzone/2007/10/09/the-war-zone-politics-and-current-events -from-a-soldiers-perspective

trying to make fun of WC, it is a 14Mb show with diverse but lots of prowar footage, at 14.19 one hears JDR on Pearl Harbour do his naive or evil spiel *(i am not in the least interested to find out which, that he was genocidal towards real native americans, rather than blatherbleeting sheeple like this the maker of this file who consider themselves that)*.

http://centreportal.blogspot.com/2008/12 /tie-creek.html

a sacred site with a big modern heavy angular written on and polished monument including fence around it all, one reads the stoned letters, engraving through it.

there is a pic i recognize from dayholos and a pointer to theturtlelodge.com/vision.htm but that site is dead already. The page concludes:

> "The pilgrimage into the Newly Ordered World."

A vid of the author and his body after a 4 hour snowshoe hike to celebrate the galactic grand cross at a sacred site with a south american folk song sounding .... ps: they are drinking 'ayuwashkey'

http://centreportal.blogspot.com/2009/01/manitobama-rise-of-black-eagle.html
Manitoba elders named Obama Black Eagle

> Episode #72: 8/22/08 & 8/26/08 "CIRCA; Stolen Spirit, Frauds of Colonization" -- keywords: coyote rock - 2007 - stolen land - david rapoport on installation of subliminals from his book 'emotion and memory' - hyper-amnesia - oral history - Anapanne

(street in Santa Barbara that runs to a native shrine type sacred site mentioned in a treaty of 1545 and used in a type of sorcery that made 3 quarters of residents go mad around the centennial celebration) - minute 27 of 100 shows excalibur, then we zip right through our pagan past past people with .... oh by the way, this is episode 72 in the hidden knowledge series .... now on to the 1874 Bill that denied natives of the region jurisdiction. The docu argues that in an attempt to make the invaders see reason, they were adressed to the point where this act of mercy was classified offensive enough to deserve a punishment no less than death. Thereafter the Shamans used ritually split rock with an encased mirror up at the little shrine visible looking up anapanne street, to send people mad. The records were soon removed from public view and remain so to this day.

all other titles:
http://forbiddenknowledge.info/tv.html
99 altogether ... this place sets you straight, just what i was looking for. Record quick stilling of info hunger here. Ho.

think i will download these:

Episode #4: 5/4/07 & 5/8/07 "Monetary Fraud" ..... with guest, ... mmmm, maybe not, that is just a studio chat.

Episode #8: 6/1/07 & 6/5/07 "9/11 Islamic Connection" with Dr. Kevin Barrett!

http://www.youtube.com/user/katzkillsmoon
this guy has the colonism series utubed, only 3 days ago, linked there *(what turns out to be the originator [[see below]], a native of Santa Barbara, worried about low oxygen levels in the creeks which he illustrates with a couple of sharp photos)*: http://algoxy.com/law/

http://algoxy.com/poly/optimize_for_peace.html
... nuttin about indians i can discover .... just lots about inside jobness of 9/11

altermedia.info/civil-rights/ video-david-dukes-speech-in-flanders -dec-3rd2006_180.html
Duke in Flanders

david duke podcasts claims, right off, to aim at defending the rights of people with european descent ... ANYWHERE in the world. Then, absurdly enough, they proceed to condemn jewish supremacism, which is precisely based on demographic incontinence, overflow, expansion, migraton, ueberfremdung ... whatever you care to call it. Try read 5 pages of the old testament without coming across confoundingly mixed messages about overcoming other peoples and having descendants in runaway neighbour displacing numbers. So, dukeys, content your selves, and continent yourselves, start forthwith claiming that europeans deserve protection in europe only, or carry on split as your are, spreading the meme you claim to hate and making fun of those who willingly help the anti-christ cause they see no way around having to live through that. Hope you feel better now that your know.

The laurel canyon series features lookout mountain laboratory as a kind of piecherry - tip of the subterranean dustburg where psychos were bred who were expressly instructed to target and in their turn subvert, deflect and if necessary kill talented youths who flocked to the music industry, unfortunately DM, who feels comfortable and or safe in the realm of hunch, insinuation and suggestion, telltale tools of either deceit or sharp intuition and therefore suitable tarncap to navigate semi-censorious territory under, hasn't apparantly had much help. At illuminatinews.com commenters were less and less interested and/or supplementally helpful with each subsequent chapter till only real fans were left with brief thankyous.

Only a few days after reading all installments thus far, i discover a manitoban mother who did too and printed the book on Africa by Craig Murray as well. Since she mentions the number of pages it took i decided to send her an e-mail.

In 2001 i switched from htms to docs in order to approach printable margins closer i have occassionally compared mine with printing methods of others and found that format stripping and margin maximalization gets me to need only around a quarter of the print resources. I can tell you more if you like. thus far a first comment i will add to the 10 posted by the end of januari

she lists 9 blogs in the roll, nobody *(CoN)* and xymph among them.

guardian.co.uk/business/dan-roberts-on-business-blog/interactive/2009/jan/29/financial-pyramid
moneycreation.wordpress.com *(not a lot there)*
check later

Mmmm. Substances and substantiality as viewed, treated and/or constituent in and/or applied to physics, economics and biology should perhaps be in correspondences, correlative cascades and parallels as perfectly as possible a bit more explicit as for instance in a fully rather than fractionally reserved/backed and backing bank version reflecting how minerals are inbedded in, structure and inform the flesh body like bones which nevertheless are formed out of fluid *(current)* version

Send to Ellen:
one of 2 points i meant not to forget from thought streaming in the middle of the night:Multiculturalization of money
A process much like loading a boat past the point of certainty sinking perils were only a matter of *(staying on steady as she goes)* course with the slightest worsening of weather, to the point of people actively betting on it and even heavily on when. Derivation has become synonymous with pollution, rather than with clearing of confusion. Demixing batches of similar ingredients is awful tricky, try batches of sand and gunpowder in various combos and you find yourself either blown up or unable to fire and certainly with things and qualities forever lost, whoops, excuse me, changed. Hearing formulas, like getting credit to flow 'again' makes one fear the worst. We want none of that nasty shit AGAIN. A dead stop to the dollar, a fresh start for the dealhour.
check if she is in dialogue anywhere, excels at *(and/or only feels comfortable with)* monologues ---
communityeconomies.org/papers.php
a number of short things by an Amherst Dyke prof, lots of them kind out there.

germans are not nazis, jews are not zionists but that said, jews are every bit as supremacist as germans, they just don't even try love, instruct or help their inferiors in any way, wallowing in exploitative and sly hatred instead all the way to and while installing a sick sort of co-dependency that sickens, sucks in and swallows more and more previously unaffected layers, reaches and ranges of existence, that's the big difference. It is universalism vs terrorism.

SyMy notes:
secretsun thread with 20 comments *(he is the most sane sounding of the lot so far though a fan of the accidental alchemist for reasons unkn.., strike that, almost certainly not for anything as trifling as reasons)*:

http://www.mccallstudios.com/gallery5.html Masonic themed futurist paintings - This man did the logo for the apollo 17 mission but our sunny secret man discovers a cover up -- of the impatiently awaited and surely impending revelation that we are a colony some aliens abandoned .. .surely ... as an excuse to do a little space exploration of our own ... surely ... after all, what's the use of blowing your mind if you can't manage to blow earth as well? -- by the makers of a vid about it who attribute it to the astronaut on that journey.

associatedcontent.com/article/1446601/the_moon_over_barack_obama.html
President Obama's choice of reading material has observers scratching their heads to ascertain its significance if any. The Moon Over Star is a story of how te first Moon landing in 1969 inspires a young African American girl to better her own life and embrace its possibilities. Again, 20 comments

36 comments on the use of alienity memes in *(superbowl)* commercials
this might prove his most helpful link yet
Might look at januari later

notes already a few days old:
kephas *(stormy weather)*, speaking to Jake Kotzke on 17 januari *(52.529K 55.58 minute file)* is definitely not a keeper for me *(though with such a lot of hard disk space there is no point in starting to erase already. Good occasion to start filling the trashable folder though)*, i would feel guilty passing this along, my post on soundlessdawn was borderline already but this waffling about identity loss and the other LSD triggered trauma is embarrasing. That is not to say the perniciousness of all this crap is not to be underestimated as violence of all sorts, notably that in Dendermonde recently, attests.

The Accidental Alchemist also reminds me that synchromystics are drug addled folk who can't make head or tales of the reeling, let alone any real parts of our world. In between boobtube sessions they sit down at a set of keys and try to board their mindset and worldview up nice and watertight, rite along a simple rule of thumb: watch us 'resonate' *(most faved buzzword of synchromystics)* some hero or other.

http://lesvisible.blogspot.com/ metaphysics
http://visible-stream-of-consciousness.blogspot.com/ poetry
http://zippittydodah.blogspot.com/ culture
politics:
smokingmirrors.blogspot.com does new posts every 3 days in 2008, progressively increasing from 2005 when only half as much happened, 'les visible' is much concerned with palestine, has near one hundred comments consistently and has chosen to tack them all onto the article page *(grey mercifully, and a sister blog has even darker grey, dunno about commentheaps yet)*.

Anyway, i will check out this post later 'Google and Blogger and shutting down the Truth.' .... huh?? highly paranoid little rant ...specially in the face of the fact he has otherwise no trouble garnering loads of comments

I find i am quickly tiring of the rambling and darkly moodybroody style. It is the Sott crowd i don't like any better than the SyMyz, and they are a hell of a lot less colourful too. Allow me a pithy quote for now: "This worked with the Native Americans. It will works just as well *(away)* with the Palestinians" -- except that he really says, instead of *(away)* with, 'for'. You choose. For more but in a different format, try Fray, a slate.com account

OK, perhaps a little more reading there is in order, this 174 C batch in answer/support and/or criticism of an item about Israeli/jews.

He has a habit of linking a song to each item, this one: When Darkness falls

friend blogs:
thenewagriculture blsp only a few posts there

churchofnobody

from a commenter:
wealthmoney.org/

from another: Ronnie Lambert said...
pps...Anna Baltzer has a series of programs on youtube called " Witness in Palestine ", and please forgive my Viking red blood for adding this, but she's absolutely flipping drop-dead gorgeous. Sorry libbers.

AB put up a report about cruel up close murder, IZouldier asking a Pali mum which half of her children she would like to sacrifice to Israel.

from Rosie:
http://revisionistreview.blogspot.com

Douglas Reed - The conspiracy of zion *(free online, try*

scroogle)
http://www.controversyofzion.info/

http://jezekiah.wordpress.com/2009/01/16/jewish-leaders-fault-israeli-leader-for-not-sticking-to-the-code-of-silence/

from another blog of his *(fewer posts and fewer comments, the darker grey one)*.
Whaaaaaaaattttt????? In a post that starts out correcting my growing suspicion the man is an unmoored media junkie with an account of olives coming on somplace in italy, he links to thevenusproject.com/ which i feel is a Uturn and jetfuelboosted confirmation of it! The suspicion i mean.

"Presently I am looking at a lot of different modalities to take my little hectare and this little house off the grid. I've seen some real breakthroughs of late such as spray on solar cells, the new super solar panels and this little item of entrepreneurial ingenuity. I've looked at geo-thermal and wind turbine systems."

21 comments to this post from last november - the song: something good
61 Cs on the post before that *(looks fascinato, will print)*

I should mention he is a singer/songwriter and links to justice in music

uniformity, crosstheboardness, generalization, monomondiality with regards to climate change is understandable but a mistake that undermines the incentives to change what and where it really matters and is most acceptible since fruitful, etcetera. Pragmatic small scale and local measures the alarm prophets are notorious bad at conveying the need let alone chances for. The intimacy improving responsiveness to excercise of homely skill instillstallment conducive to small micro-climate change.

on a related note, the other day i wrote:
david duke podcasts claims, right off, to aim at defending the rights of people with european descent ... "wherever they may dwell upon the earth". Then, after proudly proclaiming, and i mean right after, almost in the same breath and in the very next sentence, to have fallen for a crucial aspect of it, he, absurdly enough, proceeds to condemn jewish supremacism, which is precisely based on demographic incontinence, overflow, expansion, migraton, ueberfremdung ... whatever you care to call it.

Great Galactic Ghoul has left a new comment on the post "The Lightness of Being: Ye Old Perv":

Hemplar, since you claim to read one scholarly book a day I think its reasonable to assume that you've read some good ones on Neoliberalism and Globalization...so if you'd be so kind enough to recommend a few, that'd be hot. thanks

That Topper related comment/paste i did at Drew's blog - of this file DealHours-and-DoulHeurs.html *(minus the colour coding)* - had a ps tacked on, i spaced it out, here it is:

ps: all the above in exquisite colour *(as far as this hily pollutin media can be that .... mmm, not at all i guess, if you want 'exquisite flowers' to mean anything at all ...)* will be testamentally deeded to relatives who refuse to show up till the artworld starts trading my originals and unpublished stuff for quadrillions.

Mugabe bad, but digital noughts goood?
credit must flow again?
no. not that same shit again, bankers for guantanamo hey.
Winter calls puharich a friend.
the climax moment in a recent 152Meg rm i watched comes when he describes Callahan visiting centanarians living in hemp fibre huts. You are a hypocrite scavenger.

ps: birchbark books is in Mnpls you nut. now write me a report lazy ass.
search for ellen brown and start learning something if this comment made you curious about money. Fat chance i know.

aldermaston.net
crazy broads who 'won' the right to camp near the atomic facility ... or course, the judge and cohorts hiding behind his back and poking it with gunmuzzles should occasional need arise are laughing in their fists *(sorry, that's a dutch expression transliterated)* and are amused with the subliminal portent: must not be so dangerous after all, these people are not self immolators, nor terrorists or saboteurs, no big deal.

off-grid.net/2009/01/12/ tv-review-green-weve-been-slimed/
kinda funny, good effort at being TCBoyle like i guess

http://cooppower.coop
link via http://commongoodbank.com/blog/
another brilliant glover type doer on a Flucht nach vorne.
only 1 link on the roll:
http://laborrightsblog.typepad.com/international_labor_right/2008/11/building-a-local-economy-that-works-for-all.html

Most damning thing i could say is that he doesn't do pointers to precedential history and all that very well, hardly at all in fact *(and how could he, having to spend a whole week reading spamassasin criteria to get his just right)*, ... but he does make up for that with showing he absorbed some of its most important lessons.

If you're interested in attending future Local Investment Receptions, give me a call *(413-628-3336)*. See http://investlocal.org

the innumerability fetish of semitic people -- derived from jealously eyeing the proliferation of sand grains and scrupleless disregard for being good neighbours, gleening barely justified feelings of superiority from their hygene/rituals, allowing them to concentrate their forces and be better at closest quarter fights, the ritual and theatrical wielding of intimidating phantoms -- is known well enough but not the parallels. Gravitating to the symbol trade, score keeping ledgerism *(and turning it into a conjoke to bolster their sense of humour [[thriving on 'leedvermaak', fun at anothers' expense]])* gives money the same ghostly quality as the demographic who accepts this 'demeanure' will posses once they fail to identify, beware, resist and instead become in- and affected. All them empty, runaway, soapy bubble-like binary bits are bipolar borderline 'ontologants urging to be payed respect, taken for real, fed a reasonable rate of interest.

11th of februari

oh by the way, before if forget completely, last night, dragon 101 i also thought up some great lines in german:

Steinmehlmacher behebt so manche Beschwerden mit eine Schwere behandlung. Schwerer Eingriff der kein Stein überlebt. Dabei ist nur das am dichtesten verdunkelte, leichter, und klug, wenn nit erleuchtet genug, auch feuchter und lichter geworden. Was dann daraus kann oder worin dass was wächst richtig erleichternd wird

Licht zur Ladung lädt. Keine Leere Schuesse wie die schleich und heuchel Selektieve Gewinne Sozialisierung durch Diebe die organisiert und gezielt die Anständigeren mit eigenen Anstand fesseln.

the only lines i wrote in german that year, none the previous year ... but the entire collection (around here someplace if you are on archive.org) is 1.89Mb and covers 20 years

excellent Spritzer ...about suicide bombing as quite counterproductive cause it eliminated the most militant onesidedly rather than mutually as a voluntarized system i once tried advocating here and there would do.

> Why Israeli Leaders Love Qassam Rockets: A Reply to Michael Neumann --- by John Spritzler -- January 20, 2009
> [newdemocracyworld.org] --- other articles by Spritzler
>
> pinteleyid.com/past/ - "The Past Didn't Go Anywhere: Making Resistance to AntiSemitism Part of All of Our Movements"

This is a 32 page pamplet and I confess that I haven't taken the time to download it and read it myself, but it sure is topical ---- thepast.info

www.soilminerals.com
based in Olympia .. could be the Michael Astera character himself but in the sterilizationist climate of the internet one does not know quite .... wonder if he got a hold of the stashes i spotted there, the site breathes a rather arcane atmosphere but there is a book to go with it and Carey Reams, William Albrecht get a mention.

Justin Good http://solarclarity.blogspot.com/
Connecticut hippy hot spot of 40 acres in expanse, carrying on the best of Whole Earth thinking and/in action - sensible about money and sewage in equal and complementary measure. The front page has 2 years of posts on it.

culturewars.com/2008/Mammon.htm Michael Jones on Israel Shamir.

blogger.com/comment.g?blo..&isPopup=true
Christopher Knowles *(claims to be a Jungian comic book expert#)* on his cooperation with Steve Willner gets 26 comments .... he seems more like a man who can't keep his eye off .. .strike that ... who sees telltale signs of the escape to space conspiracy everywhere he looks *(at movies, astronautication and egypt mostly)*. Headlong into tectrauma hmmm? Is that what Jung was all about????

> # Of course Jung is taken for a ride here, hijacked on the very fantom flying wombs fever dream institutionalization *(not the first brand either)* he identified and fought to dispell .. in vain .. apparantly. He should have known, better, foreseen and made fun of his fate. Hard excercise that though. Try it, you won't like it. Can't stop them waves of wombs rolling in you know. Nor attempts to get rocketry funded with fables and fungible through fakery. Not far from there we find state terrorism. Hell of a lot older than aliens *(but younger than australians)*.

Don't expect to top a rant like that but after perusing the following, i hope you'll agree i tried ... and i am only doing this kind of thing cause reading about digger350 *(yahoo group)* type news is way more painful. Surveillance receives the funding all Simon Fairlie type tasks, chores and govt choked initiatives could and should, not be frustrated with but absorb fruitfully on the double. No, surveillance and state terrorist jetfighter, steadfast staple of and for white man's way, straightened and widened, very much sickened by Saharasiac patrist and semitic supremacy memes. I've nothing against fired and fueled imagination, but i am one of the few blessed earthlings to have been blessed with seeing it done right and well .. by Marten Toonder. Perhaps he singlehandedly instilled a strain of earthiness in all Dutch expats close enough to a library that carried the Rotterdam paper *(semi-semitic mayor alert in force there nowadays)* to keep them a few notches and noticably saner on average. And remember, if you do not average right, the all sustaining grey moist mist will not happen, no divide rite. Right in the middle, in the way but as much AS the way, rock between mankind and heaven. Knocking on heaven's floor indeed.

Look, i understand the desire to see sensurroundments *(mens = human in D)* 'resonate' one's faves. But one must choose first. Decide to be pro or con career ladder enlace-, embrace-, entwistments. Fake or natural. Hype or heaven. Stage or orchard. And no illusion harbourment possible, Nothing natural about the straight and wide side of the deal, besides and apart from which, next to nothing gets left in peace and one piece, and besides, even *(or in the case of say cultural [[riot and resistance containment]] product, especially)* in that vanishing percentile not everything but hardly anything manages to remain natural. -----Such is hell on earth.------ Now, to experience lots of resonance just pick the most vulgar and evil runaway lengthening and strengthening of tab keepings and SF like mindset steeping OFF!! Box ticked off? Good. Now take an average patch of nomansland. Look around. See any 'infrastructure' that seems purely like a plain old dirtcheap yet brandnew unused 'present'?. Can you cycle that rock any closer to the water cycle? See ways to work meanderments between cataract and seedbed?????

The devil's captives must frustrate their would be liberators to please their masters. They try enjoy shackles that seem nonremovable. I realize this can only seem like a farfetched simile to use for someone who claims to believe the resonators are only victorious, after all, or before it all rather *(since begun, as most tictecplagues do),* in the imagination's [ficttreat(y)gtree fogtreat fucktrait fuguemint] figmentality.

Kevin Annet *(or Arnett)* and canada's genocide. -- Narrator of
Episode #72: 8/22/08 & 8/26/08 "CIRCA; Stolen Spirit, Frauds of Colonization" says it is similar.... also google anapanne rapoport "emotion and memory"

> A forbidden knowledge episode *(72)* reports and tries* to document 600 cases of insanity, 3 quarters of the totatl population in 1876 of Santa Barbara ascribed to native shamanism who tried to get a ruling their their autonomy be abrogated and terminated, reversed by way of some sort of hypnosis. -- *frustrated by the fact that 72 cases of microfilm are no longer publically accesible.
>
> http://truthasaur.com/index.html
> http://algoxy.com/miskno/sitemap.html
>
> http://truthasaur.com/misc/axis_shift.html
> In 1824 there was a rebellion of all the Natives at local missions. Simultaneously the Natives of Santa Barbara, Lompoc, Santa Ynez and San Luis Opispo revolted. When I first read this in a book titled "CHUMASH, A picture of their world" 1988 by Bruce W. Miller, I wondered how the timing was accomplished. Now I know it was done with hypnosis and the circadian rhythm.
>
> http://algoxy.com/miskno/grandma.html

churchofnobody writes a lot *(give and take double digit comments most of the time too)* but has a suprisingly short linklist.

most recent there:
"Burn in Hell you deniers of the Holocausts!"
66 Comments - *(got these)*

18 comments to
http://churchofnobody.blogspot.com/2009/ 01/pilger-mcgowan-chavez-and-mastera.html
.... the astera fella posts this: www.soilminerals.com at a thread on thenewagriculture blog *(which has very few posts and yet a few long threads ..... HMMMhghmah?????)*. M_astera posts at projectavalon.net - he is on about psychopathy flowing to the top and geneticmind *(wingmaker term)*. Washtater apply. psychegram chats with him, that is moonslurpies blsp, a sottite and Gurdjeff afficionado, hasn't posted a lot yet.

buy-nothing-day-bank-nothing-day.html
34 and 49 to another item on banking

seems like i am swirling around the blogs i learned about via Craig Murray *(rather than Xymphora though some link there as well)*. most have decent posts and conversation.

12th of februari --; blue crystal night, kin 103 tone 12, eagle guided:
a poll among women about male pref lands the career oriented workaholic high on her list *(and obviously out of her way)*.
the party animal and construction worker score lowest. This is the type of thing we hear on the main top of the hour news on a sunday in februari. ... near the end the announcer perps a freudian slip, he says the poll was held amongst frauden *(instead of vrouwen)*.

The history program *(live with guests)* devotes the first minute *(after the more and more annoying commercials - on the steady numerical increeps as well)* to it as well and denies its validity *(since they correctly identify the careerman as a euphemism for the rich quick credit crisis causing crowd ...mmm, ... not even that, just a herd really)*. Anyway, that occasioned a bitter laugh from me, cause it proves fraud seeks fraud *(kind seeks kind, soort zoekt soort)*.

The history program would have been totally irritated and denunciatory had the report been about the way russians for instance answer the question of who was responsible for the gulag. jews or Stalin or half each, the latter merely following a bad example *(biblical eye for an eye)*.

Marprelate Tracts ??

> WLGF ~ imaginary radio station born on LGF by poster Totally Sirius ---
> webfoottroop.com/media/06_Lakota_Prayer.mp3

a painting of wigwams with jewish letters littering the top left corner ... bodes ill .... but sounds pretty genuine so far. He calls Ward Churchill a pretenderian though ... not that i expect consistency from the jew in general, never mind at first sight

February 16
windsofbabylon.com comments at babbazeesbrain *(who has pretty haloscans which i told xymph about)*:

blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=862010&postID=1035016088006496149&isPopup=true

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-66FJ_Tdh-c
http://babbazeesbrain.blogspot.com /2009_02_08_archive.html

youtube.com/watch?v=1HVbGEVzXG4
http://defendgeertwilders.wordpress.com/

possibly posted to X:
Having read Dave Mcgowan on Laurel Canyon and all his dark allusions to dark dungeons and subterranean passage ways, the nuclear industries and found through comments here and there that i searched out, an interesting docu *(bad audio though)* about the *(local)* Chumash by St Barbaran Christopher Brown who documents *(despite records of what happed in 1876 [[3/4ths of the pop went mad]] being closed to the public)* a type of manchurianism*, i find this type of post interesting.

* = Christopher Brown's own words are featured further down this file in the greytone of the sentence you are close to finished reading.

by the way, downloading the 276Mb CM Superstar from 89 now.

... ever wonder about the parallels between phantom *(gamboly)* mullah *(fulloss)* money and mesites .. eh seemmights? Not to mention popularity and populousness. .. they form an invisible, intangible but *(rated, thus inTERRARESTsnouts pressure fronts. crEASY CRedits, crying besottlures, sex malign ofmormore murmurationizationists)*.

unfair fighting can be selected for once the race is no longer closely watched. you are made for loving M*(iddle)*E*(astern)* Baby .... you are made to look away, or run or come away and do betray.

Will Gaza raise immigratino *(exodusII)* or olives once more, that's the BIG question.

"we are not the red indians, we will not be eliminated just like that no?" - a Gazan woman at minute 49 second 49 of a John Pilger docu on Palestine - http://wideeyecinema.com/?p=844

Will we point out that jewish talents are best applied to the compost biz and offer them Israel emptying and dissolving opps for such or not??????

Just up to us to supply them with best ingredients only ... so they cannot start stuff like Monsanto. Did they *(unditfundit)*? A thanatoid bizz with their pvc wastewar on *(black as it happened)* life in St Louis *(the one city that gave me the creeps most)*. And yet, things are never clear cut unless we're talking where it matters most and understood least: familytrees, look at the one of about 6 pics that show at the top of this page: http://www.klamathbluegreen.com/ Some of the healthyest possible substances get sluiced through material that has a reputation as bad as this:

> The World According to Monsanto - A documentary that Americans won ...Don't miss video: "The World According to Monsanto," now you see it, now you don't, ... If that is the case, doesn't it provide more proof for my point? ... I've always said if we want World Peace, each one of us needs to be peaceful. ...
> http://dandelionsalad.wordpress.com/2008/04/01/the-world-according-to-monsanto-a-documentary-that-americans-wont-ever-see-full-video/ - 244k - 108 minutes
>
> The World According to Monsanto | WIDE EYE CINEMA -Free Truth ...On March 11 a new documentary was aired on French television *(ARTE ... Third, write your congressperson and tell them a)*we want all GMO's .... Mr. Berlusconi: just because you can't have Carla Bruni doesn't mean you .... So don't

say that Monsanto is doing us ANY GOOD when you see the facts and terrible results. ...
wideeyecinema.com/?p=105 - 146k -

http://www.videosift.com/video/ The-World-According-to-Monsanto- A-documentary

meantime banned commenter 'choggie':
One of a few corporations I have a personal hard-on for utterly destroying......their legacy will be one dwarfed only by Dow Chemicals and Raytheon, as having been instrumental in fist-fucking planet E.

Kill them all, abscond with their assets, establish a tribunal, erase their memory completely.....

nice blog on it:
http://homesteadingthebackforty.blogspot.com/2008/04/
french-documentary-about-monsanto.html

leads to farmers blogging:
http://womennotdabbling.wordpress.com/
they don't have a lot of time, so they go by cartoons mental healthwise:

http://www.naturalnews.com/022754.html
via
http://smallmeadowfarm.blogspot.com/ 2008/08/can-you-legally-help-yourself.html

Ponzi schemes or musical chairs and who's turn to tow the undertoelinecrossing today?

always plenny of jews and semi-jews left just about anywhere in the world, onto their casetest we can hetz the rest with my 'stof' .. will they go bloody their hands for that illusorily collective space?

blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=...1&isPopup=true
ps:
http://adventuresinautism.blogspot.com/2008/05/
monsanto-gmos-world-according-to.html
huge slew of Monsanto related Youtubes with 12 comments

http://pameladrew.newsvine.com/_news/2008 /
04/26/1454400-banned-in-america
-french-documentary-film-pulled-from-youtube-and-google
122 comments

a comment refused by the cleandraws operating gym fanatic *(but i tacked it on anyway, cause she may see it in a tender mood and pretend she overlooked rather than censured it if ever queried)*.

a word not a month old and already ....
Results 21 - 30 of about 25,600 for synchromusicology

and oh, how the do get it NOT! SW says halfway through his latest that the twin tower tuning fork tingeling has unified and collectivated the 'world' to unprecedented extents. What delusional claptrap.

On top of that and typical of course for those who take screen writers for the prophets of impending reality, the instrewments and other long term considerations are completely contingent irrelevant uninteresting, not touched upon, NEGLECTED, criminally i might say though i won't since he has so much attention to contend with i can see how my little blogpost might not have prompted him to probe after my meanings. I am having trouble enough peeling those out of my off the coff commentarian period 99-2006.

nestlandia.com has sprouted a kid, the *(fixed)* man is sex-positive i guess and has be....gunsandsex.org

i have just downloaded rfn oo12 a podcast by this kitten fetishist couple
managed to listen to 19.55 of it even, but the lassy is giving ..eh ... audiates moans of a type jaded that would have me polity but swiftly move out of her auralations, never mind other cavities.

aint been to lbo for months, the single message clicking has been quite wearing on me. I listen to the shows doug puts on bravely but boy, if you focus on the counterfeit aspect of wildcattering you dunno nuttin about emission rights in the sense of beckerath. i have slackened about my asking if some body or other *(such as Gardiner at gang8, Michael Hudson there also)* will please go read him.

http://lususnatura.blogspot.com/
PICCIES

http://healthytipsradio.com/podcasts/
02.10.09.STR.70.mp3
Derrick Jensen in NYC

ps about doug *(who, i see, has started to blog ambitiously)*: i mean, come on, talk about beam and splinter stories! He is just so deeply biased about his preference for bloat he cannot see it .. even if it figures hugely in his very shaven face reflecting mirror, ... and where is he doing all this looking in vain at? In NYC Forkroisteak !!!

Under ideal conditions the world is positively crawling with agent *(info jugglers)* but they'll be as much less the secret type as more numerous and beneficial.

> Drawing the west
> American illustrator, James E. Taylor *(1839-1901)*
> nmnh.si.edu/naa/taylor/indians.htm
>
> The six pamphlets I posted were Pound's original. The first three were written in English and last three in Italian written while in Italy *(page 192, (page 193 is very interesting) of the book I mention)*. The seven of this series was the Selected Radio Speeches add by the publisher Peter Russell. This book looks very good on Pound: THE EZRA POUND ENCYCLOPEDIA *(a bit out of my price range at the moment)*.
> Money Pamphlets at GOOGLE books

http://www.greenwood.com/catalog/GR0448.aspx

20th
A comment posted to Xymph

> Rowan: "establishes irrefutable links between mental illness and societal disease."

..... yeah? Like what? Occupation?

Do you know Christopher Brown's work?
http://algoxy.com/law/ Note, no mention of native americans in this first layer ... instead, it leads to his legalistic battles *(including child custody apparantly)*:

> 6/20/00, TIMELINE, Case 01035100 of the Superior Court of the State of California for the County of Santa Barbara. Suit for Child Endangerment naming 2 Santa Barbara County Supervisors, the District Attorney and others.
>
> 8/9/00 Order to Show Cause, case 209931 of the Superior Court of the State of California for the County of Santa Barbara. Divorce case opened for O.S.C for modification to visitation and legal custody for purposes of father designating hypnotherapy for warts and possible long term threats from involentary hypnotic induction.

and pages such as this:
http://members.fortunecity.com/nojustice2/psychosite.html
even this ../telepath1.html .. found here:
angelfire.com/ca5/nojustice/psychology.html
doesn't do anything it is claiming as far as i can see:

> An effort by Native Medicine people to bring the whole truth into legal pleadings --- Opening Statement of Defendant, 220298, 9/8/98

short comment he left elsewhere advertizing his video which he hasn't *(yet)* placed a link on his homeplace to for some reason:
http://www.backtype.com/url/algoxy.com

> This is a PERFECT case for "jury nullification". Where a jury gets to decide IF the law applied is Constitutional in the specific case. ------ fija.org/
> The fact that judges do not have to tell the jurors anymore shows HOW far federal control has gone to violate Constitutional intent. It is however, still the law.
> From what I've heard judges will try and hold attorney in contempt who try to inform the jury that they can veto the law as unconstitutional. We will never have a Constitutional nation again until "jury nullification" is fully restored.
> To see how far government has gone astray, see my video about the hidden history of Santa Barbara California.

Circa, Stolen Spirit, frauds of Colonization

kevin annet mentioned in the 47th minute, he has loads of vids up about canada's genocide

transcript snippet from just after halfway through this docu
(please don't pind smelling mistakes):

> the shawn *(shaman)* had lost their last tool of reason, that might interface the validity and function of their sacred knowledge with the mind of the new colonizig people. They felt a deep need to ultimately help them regain something lost in europe before but preservation of the knowledge of the unconscious mind was most imp That was where history was carried, their history.
>
> .....protect the capacity preserving the knowledge, keeping the past to the croyan
>
> the croyan could remove the tribal conscious awareness of their sacred knowledge and create secrecy given a period of time, doing so would make the antap and their families safer ... particularly with what was planned. The croyan had seen the capacity the colonizing environment had to create the knowledge of the unconscious, so decided to create an event, completely unconscious for the most part, that would have to be understood by the colonizers in the colonizers courts, they planned to create a mass insanity amongst the c pop, with abuses of their hypn, utilizing and exploiting instincts.
> The window in the stone, on the ridge above the shrine ...

piet: i will continue this transcript in digest form ...

.. was loaded with a mirror maybe or was, that is, it's rectangular shape for instance perhaps, was used to zap *(pineal glands of)* victims who were *(on an individual basis i presume)* hypnotically scripted to look up anapamu street. That triggered a leap into moral chaos and the unleashing of vices.

The perps planned the event 10 years ahead, to coincide with the first centennial independence day celebration, since then 300 persons per year were going insane up to a grand total of fully three fourths of the population *(1883)*.

a fresh youtube account youtube.com/katzkillsmoon that refs, and may or may not be him, presents the docu as a 6 part series, part 1:

> the forbidden knowlegde director reading an intro 'burn into the brain'???? Hell what's the most important signifier .. even to this day. The Branding iron!
> unfortunately, the audio isn't any better here, a young account *(2 weeks)* and none of the 6 parts have been viewed over 30 times yet.
> At the end of part two is a poor explanation of alcoholism: hypnotism works in purely positive environments whereas the binary or to put a much less fine word on it, schizoid disposishies and command structures of westerners, as in 'do *(switch/flip)* not', that is, 'don't'drink for instance cause difficulties. The unconscious mind from childhood finds no to be painful, so stops short at do.
> end of part 2: youtube.com/watch?v=9MVGA2P4uT4

also an 18 vid series by Ian Xel Lungold

http://www.fourwinds10 .com/journals/pdf/J001.pdf - Read Online- http://www.fourwinds10.com/journals/html/J001.html

A 13 part series about Voodoo and amazing abilities

an even larger one called 'hidden bible knowledge' *(animalXgod=man type waffle - also in weird yellowed teints)*, here is part 1:

> http://www.honesty.org/fry/ -- Al Fry's Incredible Inquiry Series -
> The solution to our world's problems will come about when people are ready to kick the AVARICE *(Greed)* habit, but currently, this appears to be completely beyond the scope of what people can comprehend. Humanity has been enslaved by avarice to the point in which the people are completely CONTROLLED by the assumption that GREED MUST exist, and that it cannot, and should not be prevented and curtailed. Humanity is enslaved. Just ask anyone if they think greed can be ended and they will RESIST the idea to the maximum.
> The moral of the story is for every one of us to stand up as responsible people. We can't hide behind self-righteousness and merely blame the leaders.
> GOD WANTS YOU TO KNOW - J001-Sipapu Odyssey-Fourwinds10.com/journals/pdf/J001.pdf - Read Online- fourwinds10.com/journals/

links to christopher's legal battles omitted

The above seems more proof we are dealing with at least a mild form of the type marginality which divine sparkliness must bestow as in 'bobby the deaf messenger' *('member him [[from the indymainwire heydeyz]] Rowan?)* and which quickly pitches or tilts them past useful and practical application of their vast and distributed sensibility, adam apollo, dolf boek, andreas Szabo, i keep *(my eyes on)* a whole slew of them. By way of a not to be trusted commenter *(given his location)*:

http://forums.randi.org/archive/ index.php/t-84412.html

> AZCat12th June 2007, 10:26 PM
> I just noticed Christopher Brown *(a.k.a. Christophera)* has joined AE9/11Truth.
> They have no idea what they're in for.

Piet: oh, by the way, did i mention there are 55 vids up at the account i mentioned. Unfortunately most are from an again 'old school' *(yellowed footage to prove it)* naive belief in Biblical miracles imbued with an eagerness to explain them.

nother brief mention:

> Gravy18th June 2007, 07:10 AM
> Question to those who've been around here a while. Is Doug Plumb the crankiest "truther" who's ever shown up here? :tinfoilHe's right up there, but folks like Lyte Trip, Christophera, and TruthSeeker1234 are hard to top. And we've got Rick Siegel of 9/11 Eyewitness posting in another thread today. He and Doug may have been separated at birth. I don't know why Doug doesn't just link to Alex Jones MP3s. He could save himself a lot of typing.

Is Alex Jones paid to make the truth sound theatrically phoney or what is it about him that can't seem to turn mud to colour. Oh by the way, speaking about that. I saw a shovel dig into the beatiful smooth soil of Singapore. You know, where they are building the type steal cages that are so inescapably far off the ground that one trip to the top is enough to damage you with a dose of isolationism big enough to start little eichmanning as a daytrader or ghostly soulless corridor sweeper right away. No familytreegrowing allowed here, let alone -housing. No sir.

from that honesty dot org site i learn that (1993).pdf">native american documentation features .... eh ... not so prominently, sizewise: 300K

next comment:
by the way, 'poetics of fascism' is 11.520K, flattened comes to 512k which in my margin mini- and *(gapless other than ---- sections to denote different speakers/Topics/headings)*print maxim*(al)*izing format in 10 tempus sans font means 50 pages, not 188 as the doc specifies and i took a quick look but could not find print prefs and tweaks to at least cram 2 or 4 book pages onto an a4... ... i really dislike that. All that fry flyby i mentioned has that rigidity also. Useless. some pdf gives you a nice blue background when clicking the page but that's the most i could say in favor of them.
4:57 AM, February 20, 2009

Any way, anybody bored with the lulls around here lately can easily make a plethoral choice of excursions via here: http://poetpiet.googlepages.com/jan09.html

5:56 AM, February 20, 2009

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BJJZmo93iPk&NR=1
pride of man .... if you find a version by tony rice lemme know

don't you be breaking into that dust pantry again now do you hear? That cricketycrackety burgly garbly barbly gurgly voice of goodguide's uncreasage crunch is just to much for micromobilizophobics

this is prolly 3rd in a row by me. I used to do up to seven way after traffic trampled through a thread .. ha haah!

4th (comment? of the month? .. 4th of march???):
from dust to druids ....
Druid camp someplace in the UK
.... to cernunnos ... run wealth into the ground, the only safe *(that is open .. with staying keeping and going power)* bank, see him allow his 'coins' *(currency, 'lube')* to run onto and into the earth on many still extant sculptures from around Celtic europe.

think of all the money that could go to designing and constructing musical rockgrinders once fair fighting is introduced. All that weapon money will finally find its destination and be employed to create a little *(the gig gets big for sure but starts from littlest on up)* wiggle room, lebensraueme, beloved and beleafed lands. a rest from patrist aridity and severity. Tcetera, blabla ... getting tired of having to repeat my self.

i love it, just about halfway it really gets a head of steam up, or clouds .. of .. rockdust i imagine. specially since i note the banker wizards are 'sicked' on the trickle stream collecting in one spot from homeowner *(cough)* and proceed to filter it after beating the dust with enough moisture it becomes fluid *(how magic Wheezerds)*. Then, as if just showing you that physical world lube is inversely related to the social kind we see not the bottom tray be most valuable ..... finest fines, tightest mesh, most delicate filter, greatest size reduction, approaching factor gazillbillyon in surface contact availabilty, seeing the light as it were, ready for that backyard enhancement .... hey can i have that job ...in the idf, spray the pali's protesting in their former now contested and sawed off orchards with fresh mud so those grounds are made exactly as much more enviable as *(more)* worth defending *(by those who are all the others pretend to be)*? .... but the top one *(safe, 2=okay, 3=risky)*as dictatored by the very bribable CRAs overseen by the once, and for all i know still zogged exsoviets, presumably on the line of reasoning that early adoption, getting out before markets tank and all that is important in the fast rather than the worse than useless copout in the slowgearealitree i expanded on just there.

I really don't need to sign this one do i? Rowan. am i who i preterend to be?

unpublished:
Wins a prize .. .as far as it goes, .. a word about the haunted houses of demographically incontinent *(googlewack by the way [[again, 'they' {{{who, hooo spooky hooters}}} must have erased my previous thoughtbombs]] - and so is demographic incontinence)* peoples/behaviours would have been nice. No need to take nuttin personlly, or not more than nayshonealley anyway *(reversible at will)*. We all carry terror of non-surmountable inclemencies with us. My god is not man but mighty enough to hide in fatal colds.

Pumping dust through piplelines won't do nothing till it is let out and given a rest.

whoops, i lied:
DC Indymedia: zionists are genetically modified and modify... threats and ignorance of consequences; parties that reach the state of conflict should be made to feel the shame of demographic incontinence and not be ...
dc.indymedia.org/mod/comments/display/71466/index.php

there are a few more hits but they are pharmaffiaspamachine generated

http://spritzlerj.blogspot.com/
4*(!!!)* years on the front page. *(about a meg and a half)* ... . can't do everything right i guess .. but you don't have to read all of George Gilder and Wired magazine to learn a little about the difference between phone lines and cable. A tragic example and proof that nobody helps anybody much.

nice, .. .specially after the 27th minute, salination fighting farmer down under
http://video.google.ca/videosearch?q=permaculture&hl=en&emb=0#

Roge did Ghostdances of the superrich on the 25th of januari - in that he cleverly compares the virtual unseen assumed existence of a pig in the forest for every man, resonantly and mutually communicantileveraged with the superrich in texas, whose wealth is farmed up and down the digital ranges and reaches of server ranches manipulated by people destined to gradually replace them by repeat performances of ever more perfect *(=real seeming)* upheavals, turmoils and shrinkspand breathing space instabiltiy. Fleet and flighty impressions like that evinced by a briefly alighting squabble of sparrows will slowly erode and replace steady as she goes, abduct and subvert or even plain explode safe margins. Roge is a moron though for taking this one on one sanity in New Guinea as material to draw a parallel *(nothing you can try succesfully when dealing with globes anyway)* with/to/on/besides. The ghostliness of say Judaism and money, the latter becoming more and more mono the longer it is left in the slipstream of the former is the opposite kind, namely that of limitlessness, innumerability, overwhelming odds, in- and per vasise, pursuasive, per- and subversive. The group is everything, the individual nothing. If Jesus was jewish we disown the hell out of him and sure disinherit him as well on top of that, this kind inherently runaway thing. Roge has a problem with limits but we know that.

donmeh-west.com/frarank1st.shtml
www.psychobotany.com/projects/SLOP.htm
Secret life of plants 335.558Mb 1.35.55 minutes

Pretty pics of epigenetics *(belief biology)*
http://embryology.med.unsw.edu.au /MolDev/epigenetic.htm

Not to pat myself on the shoulder but i think i have achieved more in the way of stating desirable universal rules, well worth striving for anywhere on earth, irrespective of location and/or race *(see next snippet for a few sensible lines on the latter stumbling stone)* than i can call myself a jew *(though there could be a 16th or so of that in me as well)*.

http://secretsun.blogspot.com/2007/11/ kenneth-anger-jimmy-page-and-lucifer.html
http://secretsun.blogspot.com/2008/ 12/credit-where-credit-is-due.html peerage peerage all the rage of this age ... the only heavy hitters he leaves out are the X-files but he more than makes up in other posts that month *(I certainly don't care to stomach any more of this 'oh, looky, whadidljustsay' self justification and beyond profound observations like "Obama could very well have been installed to transform America from an arms-based economy to a space-based one")*.
redicecreations.com/ live/2008/12dec/RIL-081206.html

http://insidethecosmiccube.blogspot.com / 2008/01/this-joke-is-not-funny.html
part 2 mentions ties to Victor Hugo; decided to print and take a closer look .....this blogger's treatment of the philosopher's Stone as it appear in the HPotter series seems incredibly shallow and boring at first sight though.

Thinking of all the suspicions that SyMysticklers voice, the herdings, nudges and indirection we are subjected to in order to speed space exploration or whatever their flying broomstick mounted hobbyhorse are about, i conclude their fabulosities destract from the real, down to earth indoctrination we do suffer all the easier bycause of them *(to the extent their splinterlike marginality is worth mentioning at all)*.

The fable we are in danger of swallowing whole for a this time digitally enhanced and in many other ways 'redoubly' decimation is that bad years follow good ones. The rich use this myth to bully and bargain their competitors down and become bigger and bulkier yet since Joseph assisted the faraoh with labourforce creating destruction of sovereignty. So far testing the waters about another round of this very old heist is going well, breathholding contest on the credit front, echoed on massmedia round the world.

technologyfortherestof.us/2008/12/ cognitive-surplus-and-digital-tatoos.html
inspired by *(an article i must have printed and read already)*:
shirky.com/herecomeseverybody/2008 /04/looking-for-the-mouse.html

identitywoman.net/sousveillance-coming-to-nyc

Big sister
Hey, BB is a stolen concept *(always did suspect it but there are those borrowed from more and leaned on more heavily than just for initials of a webpage title)*: Josh Harris. He created an artificial society in an underground bunker in the heart of New York City. More than 100 artists moved in and lived in pods under 24-hour surveillance in what was essentially a human terrarium. -- On January 1, 2000, after 30 days, the project was busted by FEMA as a “millennial cult.”

http://spacecollective.org/obvious/ 3786/The-Metaphor-is-the-Message-Part-II-PalimpsestsPalimpsestsPalimpsests

5 comments from april 08 at the immeasurable excess on the *(open)* question of groups .... nice looking blog but i would counsel being very wary of it's content. This fella cannot conceive of conduits beyond cables, he won't make it back down to the grown from his perilously hi levels of abstractions by way of safe step at a timeladders no matter how long he tries to prolong chewing over concepts like transversality in a past due attempt to effectively extract the needed nutrition from 'm. Having said this, i will still honour one of his *(commentless but 'graced' and 'livelied up' with a pic of Lenin)* items the dignity of appearing in my *(for the 'moment', how's that for an ambiguously timely way to put it?)* private prints, this one *([full]growing now)*:

http://mikeely.wordpress.com/category/ analysis-of-news/native-people/
on this page i get a 43 comment thread and a beautiful podcast providing more detail on that horrendous tale regarding the dutch vs the pequat *(who went for their saviours to their victims within a single generation)*. The music heard in the background at times and a snippet with the power to make one burst into tears at the end seems to be his ... must try find more of that. The blog is frequently asia focused.

looky, dis me DUTCHishBIBLLyWOODy

February 22

lobro, after me mentioning doing it at the mainindywire, ralleys up a storm all by his lonesome *(here's the first of 9 in a row [['cept for a liddul one between 2 and 3]])*:

> lobro said...
> rowan, although i do research when in desperate need, soap research is not high on the list.
>
> if i was rich, i'd hire some liberian banana boat, fill it with six million bars of cheap soap and sail toward gaza in hope of being intercepted by jew navy.
> i'd explain that it's a humanitarian mission after i'd been hearing voices of odin and wotan telling me to do it.

posted this at dandelionsalad.wordpress.com
via Alexander Greenberg I find mr Keen *(economist [[of the Michael Hudson variety ... certainly matching the latter's delivery speed]] down unda)*, alledging that comparison of credit with fractionation is ligit as a same class but different generation deal, and is diminutory towards the latter *(if one cares to risk not only being worth one's very own salt but become everybody else's instead, iow, look back)* but i am not so sure this is the case. After all, risk and commitment are commensurate, communicant. Large changes are equivalent to redos, favoring those who operate their credulity, and fractionation at just the right factor to survive them. So this discussion is quit arbitrary in the sense that it leaves the quality of choices made off-side, beyond consideration and weighing in on the requation.

> debtdeflation.com/blogs/2009/01/31/therovingcavaliersofcredit/
> this link don't work ... but i will try again
> ... and again if need be ... there's about 60 stats there and 221 Comments!!!!!

I'd requate as follows: Dump all economists out on their ass for starters AND create as many 'emp-opps' in the compost business as this causes 'un'. Then peel the fedutio out of the mixed up homing instinct, stop splitting homes into ways and wheres, homemaking and hometaking, iow, nest and income. What led to all this is an earlier fatal mix. We mixed state and private moneys, which mixed up *(subverted, bribed)* all political orientations, in an as useless as perpetual whirl eversince. Sigh some more. I'll cut this short with yet another one of my staple re..... hey perhaps that's what got us into this trouble, you all resisting my recommendations to start reading Ulrich von Beckerath with all your might and at meanwhile all cost too coupled to my stubborn repeats come hell or high water.

you want ... a recipe to see bloom set and burst?
you need ... open source - + encryption
transparant - + proprietary
-------white - + black-------
you rub ... ice *(white)* - + rock *(black)*
together *(like an ice age does)* = grey.
Give it a while to get/go green.
For that you mix ... results with daily organincrement
(and don't call that stuff waste either,
watch a few urban permaculture if you dunno
wadyemean)

The beauty of this crisis is its flimflam quality. Looking closely enough you will see. Digibits wielded as weapons? Yes. Well, just wait *(for just weight)*, bring open source to bear before even basic boots *(voeten in de aarde and all that)* are soulless and unstartable -- after all, the urgency to stop big farmaffia - keeping if not setting pace in the run up, not so much gathering steam as distributing poisons, physical, social and spiritual, spreading vice through hell, earth and heavens - could not wish for better than this crisis, the ugly aspect of which is damn near costing us all our bees already.

Boot, install, operate, simple. No problem with that which a little socializing on your own block won't fix these digidays.So the big switch will be flip, like flash vid so quick.

Time waits for no one but weighs on us all.
This ain't no 7 years of failed harvest or 300 years of mine tailings that spill across all available arable land we then need to dig back to and not like at the already criminal beginning 'clear' again but uncover in some such, or also [[but much less and potentially much more sizable]] hypothetical, volcanic/meteoric event.
Arable land on this flying clod is dwindling and so if the analogy mud/dust = money/credit holds *(iow, most ancient natural type lube/catalyst/carrier/medium is/as the social variety)* then being stuck with loads of suitable dust but not much up and running fertile space and fitting climate left to apply it to puts an end to lust and prospects to haul them around. If the digital world *(in crisis)* merely reflects this *('growing' problem)* as a roundabout way to remind us of and direct us back to the real sweat equity and other energy intensive ways to port batches of dust to where it can become gruesomely growsome instead of the sleigh of hand, the ghettoman's dream of riches, flASHING bits around they are welcome.

Lemme echo/elaborate analogize just a tad more on arable land
fit to grow our various *(though perilously few, just like sound banks)* foodstuffs.
To let seed saving go to such a narrow base is parallel and indeed precursor to letting banks imperil amountment and culminate in hiholy top ada iceberg hidyholism *(some you see, much you don't)* which would

have us all on forced marches and pilgrimages round and round the mount perilous that some see as typically semitic interventions, a sad way of coping with desertification trauma, an infection which even the coldest and/or wettest regions on earth cannot seem to develop immunity to. If succesful integrees like me are not celebrated *(not that I personally wannabe, i mean those with very little jewish blood and yet and/or so, come up with universals of some sort or another)*we cannot hope to put a stop to the overrunning of Palis with scared Jews.

About civil liberties. One does not lose them. Probes are not necessarily invasive but will be where they need to be, perped upon those who do try to hide what needs to see light of day, be dismantled, etcetera. Nothing to hide *(no distillery, hemp hothouse, goysin pass plant)* is a great argument in the hands of neighbourhood centers -- god, are there ever too few of those, but not near as many as there are empty buildings to many ... and so i stay on topic for once: fake probs -- to forcefully remind those on the next rung up and more remote, all the way to those nearly elitist political parties to be transparant *(another urgency here, this job has to be finished before this wonderful concept has been robbed plundered and bared of all meaning)*. Rule of thumb: you wanna be twice as big? Fine, go ahead, but you will have to quadruple your transparancy.

Back to the bits which are just as imaginary as the Jewish Reich or its wonderful deeds in Palestine *(to just cite the latest and not greatest misdeeds)*. Change of bits for us will unfortunately not equate to a start of heart, let alone change of it for them. But that's for later. Let's have those software changes on the binarydouble shall we? Hell, after that, we can safely keep present crop of bankers on safely enough to make up for past crap.
Obama, I know you are assaulted by MoCIAd and all them sortaspooks have been insidiously assaulting you with sordid fables from day one *(after which i detected it in your voice, just that once ... not that i am a decoy-posterboy-peptalk fan but the fact that folks like Peter Myers has high hopes for you counts for something with me)*, so it is hi time for a dreamteam to go with your status as our next generation's naive dreamident.
Here's what i suggest and urge upon you to do:
Take Peter Myers *(who knows, respects and reposts Michael Hudson's work as well as i do)*, then supplement Open Source knowledgebodies with Todd Boyle and *(very important)* stipulate the bunch of them study Ulrich von Beckerath a while together *(if only to stop leaving his penpal Heinrich Rittershausen to the goldbugs for instance)*, then we'd be in business on time and well on our way. The reign of big Bill *(Gates type)*writers is over, digitalia is too big too fail, you must bail and turn non-profit. It will then be a down-hill battle to reign in and convert the bullet and bomb building jobmarket, simply offering their makers and takers better jobs. To get some quick starters funds on the old system take out the top 10% of agressive bankers *(those who didn't settle for less than waaaaaay beyond that figure in their wheely deaLIES)*, confiscate their money and start your largesse. Lavish gifting of subsistence tools and skill-instillment. Punish bigness and risktaking. Risk leaves less and less players who are also less and less viable on top of that. Curb it. And while you are at it, penalize BiGovt not for being large, but for not going opensource about it. Transparancy is one of the few magic words you chose to stock your confidence boosting arsenal with. Now fill that big word out or it will fill with tears that you shall drown in.

last 4 paragraphs only posted slightly earlier at Michael's thenewagriculture blsp *(17th C)*, he be an 'americaliban' among the savages in Venezuela which is just like the US 'cept worse he says, corruption has standing, growing none).
blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=862010&postID=7542971227926457564
... if this link goes to a Yymph item *(linked below .. i think)* swap them around

all the way back up to include the Keen bits posted to an item by Ellen Brown *(Monetize this! A better way to fund the stimulus package - +28 Cs at her own place)* crossposted at dandelionsalad will appear here*(if it gets past moderation which 1 comment already did)*
Commenting is lively and thoughtful at this blog, manageable looking even.

and this may also appear *(in quick succesion)*:
i have said it a lot around now but weighty and truthy as it is, the initial 'mememory' *(re)*growth is on such an infinitesimal scale i must be forgiven for listening for echo and uptake too soon.

state - + market
paper or digital agreement *- + gold
wife - + man
full trust - + low trust
slow - + quick
that is, if average hormone levels apply.
they need each other, we need both.

* ever seen todd boyle's webhome ledgerism?

16th comment at latest Xymph item:
this one *(17th)* at
piet says: 'scuse, lightly off topic itemwise ...
xymphilites from july07 and breakthrough bits ... well, prolly just post keyboard punchup euphoria .. .you know the feeling

Repeat:
http://homesteadingthebackforty.blogspot.com/
great big farming linklist here ... a linkfarm ... exactly.
did a comment there too, the last 3 *(real)* links and this:

jews and farming, what a brilliant combination! Perhaps consult 3rd most popular Russian Pyotr Stolypin for more on the subject.

debtdeflation.com Steve Keen popular econblogger in/from Oz has a certain Carlos, gold and Hayek fan, BullturnedBear *(Mishite)*, Justin *(vagrantmind.com)* anarchistfaq.org.uk *(welcome guest, this is his page on economics)* and a few others *(like prudentsaver speaking openly about his speculative prowess)* with unstinting desire to make commentary raising comment numbers upwards *(225 C thread lasting all of februari - first 5 days racking up 3 fifths of its total size. The article spiked with stats and treating the Marxian expression 'roving cavaliers of credit')*. Steve himself sticking article length comments up right in the middle of them helps that along too no doubt. I printed the last 2 fifths of them

February 27, 2009 by niqnaq
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P1xpwcFi6r4
“night at the holocaust museum” *(spoof trailer)*

wissarion.de
x:::x 3000 christian hippies *(including sehr heilig dreinschauende, gelukzalig oogopslaande charismatically christlike ... eh ... impersonator with good posture taking the leading role)* in Siberia

rebelfarmer.org/

http://stereopsis.com/flux/

> Everyone I know who has tried this program loves it. It is small and free. It adjusts your computer's display so that it's not blasting your eyes at night. When you try it, things will look a little weird at first. Then, you'll turn it off after a while and scream OH GOD NO and turn it back on, because you got used to having relaxed and happy eyes while computing in the evening.

x:::x via http://substitute.livejournal.com/
staccato blogging of a type i did a lot of ... .specially on topics such as this one, in the pre specicif software era.

x:::x the holocaust denier is one aware of the 'can't help myselfness' of a typical topnotch lier. Prepare to fall for and serve it or brace yourselves for overwhelming amounts and opps which train eye, head, heart and hand in perceiving suffering, sure to be on the rise while liddul worldly wee remain in the nile and the joseph story at jewdas*(.com)* denial.

…. …. ….. ..10c .. …..10d. .. …. …

Steve Willner

> I was overwhelmed to see the concept of Organic and Inorganic Life Forms being represented as equal in beauty, complexity, and "worth," by Dr. Manhattan. To think that the film will be reaching so many young & mailable minds throughout the world is exciting, as it has the capacity to spread great change.

x:::x Then he says this is no suprise with Alan Moore in charge, ... so i go look/listen ..and as i expected, experienced a powerful tug of evil timewasting while dabbling with the first 4 links offered for --Alan Moore organic inorganic--

there are 7 links decidedly concerned with gardening *(mulching in particular)* and lots of stuff about one of them magical murder mystery filmscripters Alan Moore

tecscapeaz
x:::x for a parting salute to the crackers lot i will quote a totally ridiculous *(and untrue at either extreme ...while of course nothing but too too true to true denial form, leaving the progeny of properly chosen polarities out of the picture altogether ... by their orphaned and aborted lonesomes so to speak)*:
http://www.tekgnostics.com/tek-3.htm

> "When traveling, the Tek-Gnostic leaves no traces;"

.. this fella is obsessed with empty so his pages are ultra short and yes that is well on the way to empty innit?

These extremists are drawn to other fanatics of the preempted middle and absent mediation, I did not know our liddul jesus specialist Acharya S was involved in Zeitgeist.

via SSjr *(he should stick to changing diapers and quit grasping at desperately repetitious clingings to fetishist numbers just to keep the peace with his fuckhole)*. These people have no talent for coming up with feminine strategies so off into the stratosphere they imagine a way with themselves.

my comment at LI:
4th: hah, he knows "I have to get to".
damn right boy, while money is emptied to emptiness, it´s value is on the move, rising like a flood. No depth to it at all .. severity yes, ... so yes, "get to" Hensel and Stolypin, or if you prefer to keep dabbling, at least tackle Lessing/Klages, to entertain and entrain your thirst for lubricious vascillation *(how decadent)* while allowing your fellow turtle island occupierpants to suffer fates worse than the Russians under topnotch lier *(co[[n]]vert)* rulership droolerflip jackahalgrip

mine at Roge *(follow up to the comments a few page ups ... or back a few page downs if you prefer)* answered:

> Lessing yes, Klages no - I don't have an eternity to drown myself in Klages! I'll content myself with his fictional presence as Meingeist in Man without Qualities. Getting around in this family tree is what has sort of paralyzed me. Should we go the Creuzer

> to Bachofen to Engels route? Or Creuzer Rohde Nietzsche? But Hensel and Stolypin, please say a little more about that! --- 9:43 AM

Julius Hensel, cannot say enough about him and others do not even start.
Stolypin *(via A Solzh.)*, recently won 3rd place as most popular russian, that ought to prick up the ears of any marxist i should think.
I said something about someone who stood on JH his shoulders and whom i met while in the states *(twice out of 5)* sargasso.nl/archief/2009/03/10/ tweespalt-klimaatontkenners/#comment-347003
today. The only english comment in a 44 comment thread .... Mmmm, number coincides wi me lately.

http://quantumlodge.org/ezra/
surrogatory cymatic
collargtist

fanatics like these are bound to come across my views on music right?

https://www.blogger.com/ comment.g?
blogID=5950756492607727476
&postID=7494759184358740914
38th at Drew ... whoops, nope, cannot *(cross)*post it there *(tried from a diff station)*.

> regarding
> *(3)* Green New Deal: "DC Climate Action run by the Zionist-Anglo elite" -- From: Brian Salter
> "Following up on my email from two weeks back, a quick review of the website of the Power Shift 2009 organization behind last weekend's 'climate change' protests in Washington D.C. *(www.powershift09.org)* easily reveals the affair to be a ruse, confirming my hypothesis of a "Climate Change-of-Subject Crisis" drummed up by zionist-anglo elites."

In a rollicking article where a type of anti-FDR Agrarians turn into the neocons, greens and whatnot *(Soros for one)* i find this:

> "He subsequently returned to the US with his new passionate green gnosis and helped inspire the formation the environmental movement as a splinter of the antiwar movement, which would become the core of today's climate alarmism zealotry. Some of his old 60s colleagues are in fact among those currently cheering on the US establishment's 'Power Shift' puppet show."

As one who lent support and promoted John Hamaker *(authored the signifying part of the survival of civilization, a late eighties effort)* who gave the only sort of sensible, since necessarily local substance that a climate debate can possibly posses and come up with -- check http://www.remineralize.org -- a scarily inactive site really ... i feel it is necessary to make an important footnote emphasizing that the climate debate is quite flexible, it shares characteristics with money *(neither quite attain the slickness of sex as a topical application though)*, both mediated and bottlefed, massively manipulative *(massesmindedness)* and wrappable, retailable. The truth lies in the middle between heaven and hell, here on earth, in graspable and makable microclimates of our backyard. I can understand the uneasiness all global and universal pretensions evoke, the slip ups of pure pacifisms derailed their in- and coherence of universalism into a monopolization of good sense, their cleansing and cleanliness into a bound to fail foistage of common cause and their exemplary versions into empty/formal and moronic enforcement of decency. .... but i will be back ... just you wait. .... give me a few aeons though.

crystal c
myspace.com/454422320

> You never know. I feel like this would be more honest if someone else were writing it, but i'll give it a shot. I am an only child. Recently i had a boyfriend break up with me because he saw me as being problamatic and unmanageabele. He also said that i would never listen and will always do whatever i want. He's completely right. For the most part i'm a simple person, easy to please and self entertained. I'm drawn to dorks, artists and opinionated assholes. I like expression. I'm a slacker, I procrastinate and i'll most likely loose my current bet to have a novel finished by 2010. You never know.

x:::x the above prompts me to join thusly:

Über mich:
i am 50, kin 55, homeless but not poor, that will probably be inverted soon. i used to blog here: http://indexterity.blogspot.com Remember, everything is my fault ... for not wrapping the best possible counsel irresistably appetizing enough. That might have something to do with famephobia. Gotta go now, off to see if that word isn't a googlewhack for the next little while.

Lost what lust for fame i had for the most part. Mass and mono this that and the other are monstrous unless applied as micro measures. try sprinkling rock dust in your garden and you will taste what i mean .. and have been digitally .. since the late nineties.

xymphora.blogspot.com: Route around

> Remember the quote from John Perry Barlow: “The Internet treats censorship as a malfunction and routes around it.” The fact that governments have been so corrupted is going to require a similar routing around by the legion of decent and moral people. Twelfth Bough *(found on Kenny's Sideshow)* has some preliminary suggestions. The bad guys need us to play along with their insanity. If we opt out, we take away the ground from beneath them.

at 3/11/2009 11:37:00 AM

love to comment but this line is not terribly quick and it is just too much of a bother ... until i see people jump on disqus in numbers that begin to matter. Not quite as likely that, as people following x advice contentwise here in masses thinning amounts.
Heh, just noted laughing squid sports Disqus as well ... it is a slow loading page but after a while this one shows: moblogic.tv with plumpynut miracle food *(african)*.

x:::x A thread about the racism of Leon Uris reminds me to remind Martillo of him since he seems at a loss for or at any rate for some reason or other holds back from dealing Wilders the blows he richly deserves.

Liddul factum to illustrate: there is no other book a certain zionism priming jew sympathetic Amsterdammer *(those with various combos of bloodties and/or affinities)* of the past 40 years has read in quite such astronomical and mindnumbing quantities as the Uris thing. It is the title that crops pops and tops up most frequently from cellar clearances, loft remainders and the loot&boot leftover like.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/DemocraticLeft/messages/33371?threaded=1&m=e&var=1&tidx=1

in which MP posts a beatifully arranged quote set *(yes, finally growing into a force to be reckoned with)*, a few of his sources:
http://www.paulbogdanor.com/antisemitism.html

11th of march *(2 years before JA's departure)*:
globalecotechnics.com/ = the biosphere pioneer
x:::x extremist of the isolating kind of individuality is not exactly what i would applaud but Jose Arguelles does, even though he is not yet joining the man as a confirmed presence in the Bali beebubblewho this summer

muzzlewatch.com/
directv-censors-us-campaign-to-end -the-israeli-occupation's-gaza-tv-ad/

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X0T3jMRNwV8
muzzlewatch.com/

4.40 on Gaza occupation101.com
if you have little time, start at 1.40 despite the obviously thoroughly rehearsed and therefore theatreperformance like account of the 5 year old *(including all the grown up gestures of precocity)* one detects moral hygiene, a constant scouring for trace and taint of bias and doctrine soiling disclosure of basics and sobriety.
280.199 views, 4271 comments

Of course the opponents would argue the opposite and insist it leaves out the highly signifying homemade tinkerments that results in quite seriously hazardous fireworks, but these people in their turn then, leave out the cause of this "celebration".

There is a great CBS docu that has been controversial.
http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2009/01/23/60minutes/main4749723.shtml
http://www.pbs.org/moyers/journal/blog/2009/01/bill_moyers_reflects_on_middle.html

http://www.thepeoplesvoice.org/cgi-bin/blogs/voices.php
lots of Les Visible here *(with cute art)*

x:::x i think this is where i found a youtube with a compilation of news items *(the 'on a lighter note' variety, the perceived appearance of those thought of a lot, thought a lot of and awaited impatiently)*. What .... you mean ... you DO NOT see .... you are not reminded of Jesus like all these *(over 40, 4 seconds per sign in over 6 minutes actually makes 150)* folks?

march 13:
have you read andrew lehman lately?
www.neoteny.org .... somewhere in nov or dec last year he once more spells out that hi testy women = matriarchy -- hi testo men is the patrism-prism and at it again feb15:

> Family Size and Parent Estrogen: r and K strategies ---- February 15th, 2009 · No Comments
> Just had a rather odd thought that may or may not be relevant to the principles I've been exploring. I'm wondering if estrogen levels in procreating males and females influence the number of children in families. There are r and K strategies for guiding progeny to maturity. In an r strategy, you have as many children as possible to compensate for an inability to control an environment often hostile to progeny achieving maturity. In the K strategy, parents conclude that by paying close attention to fewer progeny, adulthood for the offspring can be more predictably achieved.
>
> A high-estrogen male would likely be more inclined to pay close attention to his children than a low-estrogen male. That attention would more likely translate into a K strategy whereby the child is ushered into adulthood with much attention. Plummeting birth rates in Europe and developed countries might be directly related to changing male hormone levels, elevating estrogen. Twentieth century high fat diets may be partly responsible for drops in birth rates. High fat diets granted to emerging middle

classes in developing countries may be leading to a diminution in population explosion as males become more solicitous of their children.

Studies with animal populations could be conducted by adjusting male estrogen levels and observing variations in family size over time. It's not clear to me what the results would be if the mother's estrogen levels were changed. Do high-estrogen females have larger families than low-estrogen females? It might have to do with social structure.
When female choice is engaged in matrifocal social structures with high-testosterone females, we would hypothesize that in Classic Matrifocal TE *(high testosterone, high-estrogen)* females there would be smaller families than in Te *(high testosterone, low estrogen)* Contemporary Matrifocal females. In a patrifocal society where males are doing more of the choosing, we'd expect that TE Conventional Patrifocal males would have smaller families than Te Warrior Patrifocal males.

F te/M TE - Conventional Patrifocal *(small families)* ---
F tE/M Te - Warrior Patrifocal *(large families)*
F Te/M tE - Contemporary Matrifocal *(large families)*
F TE/M te - Classic Matrifocal *(small families)*

Which doesn't exactly work. Contemporary matrifocal *(think Sweden)* clearly has small families. We'd also expect Classic Matrifocal to have large families. So, there seems to be a complementary opposite thing happening again.

.

So, though it feels right to say that it is male estrogen levels that decide family size regardless of social structure, we could just as easily say that it is female estrogen levels that decide family size, only high female estrogen makes for a big family. High female estrogen levels translate into large families *(low-estrogen females, small families)* as high male estrogen levels suggest small families *(low-estrogen males, large families)*.
A place to go to find refuting evidence would be Conventional Patrifocal Asian societies. Were large families in Asia once the convention? If both very large and very small families have both been the case among Conventional Patrifocal, then this piece of the puzzle may require more thought and observations. There is a possible pattern here. Studies would have to be conducted to back it up.
OriginsofAutism.com ---- ---- * SexualSelection.org ---- * Neoteny.org ---- * HumanEvolution.net ---- * AndrewLehman.com

x:::x by chance .... well, i happened across some vid footage of CManson and started viewing a few more *(3 major interviews by the major talkshow hosts at the time)* have been reading on and around him a bit since last winter as well .. to be exact ... dave mcgowan and adam gorightly do a number on the dark sides of duh free love. So, not entirely by chance but yesterday, friday the thirteenth i happen across a page, my sojourn across which i docued thusly:

http://sexy-witch.blogspot.com/2008/09/real-witches.html
a site warned about before access and censured off of images.google
..... to be honest, i can see how it and hollywood movies about the Manson scene *(peter fonda starring and the like still pumping out and poisoning minds if not gonads and every station in between as we tap keys!)*. She moved to wordpress

lingering on the blogspot, best way i found to get a view of some pics without a whole lodda clicking is here:
http://sexy-witch.blogspot.com/2007/10/sexy-witch-video-no2.html?zx=69d44d0abc84b065
... how to get the googlevideo on embedded doohickies like that beats me though.

Adam Gorightly, who wrote the Manson story i found in 10 parts recently, is linked there and i found this ozzie gal via a reciprocal anyways. He stopped podcasting in 2007 but they can still be had, though slowly, here:
http://www.untameddimensions.com/pod/gp.html

also, as per www.cleandraws.com back when she was running a blog with lots of toots and bell, rants and squaks, i discussed a sparsely clothed lady sitting astride a missile. Talk about mixing messages and the genderclash!!!!

lisnin to jerry rubin now on a downloaded docu about John Lennon --- extra tragic to get killed after leaving the front to cozy up to his little son and sing the timeallfull about lovydovy .. there is another black radical on right now, poetrizing in front of antiwar parties.

Flaming the humble cambodjan huts in a failed doomed and diabolic effort to win hearts and minds ...yuachhhhgg, look at that imperial spew on you!!!!! was shown already.

By the way, tried to find recordings of Hubert Harrison today, a harlem book popularizer from 1900 or the 20s or something. No luck. According to Perry his biographer the man was legendary *(Perry can be heard in about 20 files linked from his site repeating this)*.

x:::x hitler/me - i think my application of ponzi schematics to the compost and *(soil)*banking depth *(deepen da bank)* industries would prevent me from making the unforgivable mistake of pretending to come out and up for the most worthy ways and resort to the worst means possible

hamaker/me .. i will skip that story for now

deb/me
wiki lies: Jeff Goldstein *(a self-described classical liberal)*, that has received widespread news coverage,[1] especially following a series of attacks from left-wing blogger Deborah Frisch

the discussion page makes believe that nobody even attempted to correct anything here for over a year!!!!!!!!!

Those like me know better than to believe censureship -- as claimed to have happened in Big bad Russia is now resurgent in the US - can be easily overcome. It trades along the intolerant lines of scorpiose bullies, a route that has ruts too deep to climb, ramps with the severest of selection criteria, etcetera.

larry/me ... he came to cologne and between first and second time of attending his brief guest lecturer gig there poor Theo v Gogh died. The california curse as it flies about and affects those who love me and miraculously manage to miss *(not to say outright avoid)* meeting me ... considering they already have the bloodties we are in danger of committing to ... sliding into so to speak. Found some porn on the laptop my host is generous to let me use while he goes off in his white clothes and car to visit his wife 500 miles away and to see if he can do some sliding around on narrow slats in soft and giving white stuff, the type that gives in muted crunches.

lynes/me
last mentioned is the astrologer that predicted i would in fact, quite contrary to the wished for and aimed at effect, do the causes i championed and vaunted to be defending a huge DISSERVICE.

rick levine animates astrology with rainbow colours but most vids with him just show the man in close up and not much else. Missed chance.
distributed by sacred mysteries who do a whole lot of cooks and crooks if you ask me.

http://blogs.mewi.unibas.ch/kategorie/podcasts
in german, but there is one in English *(give or take a few quotes)* by Larry Rickels on droids, dogs and Dick *(Philip K that is)*

http://wardchurchilltrial.wordpress.com/2009/03/04/trial-beat/

schampicom
zdf on indonesian island beauty
extremely large amount of uploads *(264)*, lots of bbc also; sample titel:
abenteuer forschung invasion, wenn die natur mobil macht.

Hahah!!!! this one is the exact antidote to yesterday's oversensitivity regarding panic and pain infliction in the earthling flick, chockablock with the sort of practice and sentiment that makes holland a country of bio industry *(massentierhaltung)* and a political party ... for animals both: giant *(komodragon)* reptile with bad breath bites buffalo and simply waits a few days for the infection to start helping to smell it out.

i guess the bbc programs are synchonized ones, it is not as fake and icky cause the speakers are out of sight a lot of the time.

lots with HLesch, astrologer and astronomy programs

witchhunting anybody? If it is not Ward Churchill yet *(cause he is big and sharp and all)* you could work up to him by joining the witch-hunt posse focussing on Deb Frisch, a great big crowd of demonizers, prosecutors, denouncers, ridiculers
tehdailysqueak.blogspot.com
http://debfrischdatabase.blogspot.com/2007/06/frisch-injunction-may-18th-2007.html
http://internetisforever.blogspot.com/2009 /02/deb-frisch-pedophile.html
http://debfrischspew.blogspot.com/2009 /02/blog-post_18.html

prominent at the top of
http://debfrischtimeline.blogspot.com/
is this: youtube.com/watch?v=oebib0rjqIU
Deb in her own words

and here, a place these people as if in holy awe, and as if they wouldn't rob her of it, like they did to debfrisch.com *(yes, 'legal' in the US is a farce)* manage to avoid linking to:
harbaughboyz.blogspot.com heckling aloud

quotes, notes, loose links and lengthier ponderment by pieptoet formerly known as poetpiet and vadercats. Let's begin with some periodical *(but irregular)* reading material harvesting notes:

FREQUENTLY VISITED JB style:
tunes: FAasx, CMPs,
semitose: X, JM, MW, MjH , , IS
cultshearmix: WCT, BW, MEly*()*, .OA, . SW, LI, Tr, . . lcc, , ,GGG,
econ: DHwp, gang8*(MH)*,
UK: NN, CM, DS, 350
oddest ballbearers: , FE,

promising discoveries:
BiBo, debtdefl *(SK)*, Potl

recent additions:
Maximilian Forte *(lives in Trinidad)* of open anthropology = OA

Possible further addi*(c)*tion along these lines is racialicious*(dot com)* by New Demograph Carmen Van Kerckhove, a lass with considerable mainstream exposure. She calls her podcast Addicted to Race. Overly personalized surges of Teh feelings flapchat and chronicling reminiscent of the pulpculture heydays i am afraid though.

last harvest *(maart 27)*: roge
gang 8 up to 13984
DemL up to 33578
GGG last item + first 9

http://spacecollective.org/gallery/
pictures are links as hemaworst *(at lususnatura these days)* insists.
6 big fat pages, definitely return here to harvest the second half, then try all the links behind the images.

idleworm.com
earliest there:
arc/002/12d/12dec.shtml

doughenwood.wordpress.com
During the latter half of the 28th minute on the feb 28th show restarted me pointing at your stubborn refusal to see mine, never mind tolerating me on your list Doug.

You claim to see an 'epidemic of corruption at every level', and your guest throws in the next gear, or shifts register anyway and goes off about big pay offs for corruption, conjuring big supplies of it. Gotta love them evil slide supply siders. And that is the note that show's first half ends on: Madoff is not a Bond or Christmas time hero after all *(if the latter weren't real all along as your guest implies)*.

I will try one more time *(in 4 sentences)*: On the small/narrow miniature/early stage end of the/any scale only equally minute/modest increments are possible. Big doesn't just magically appear. Specially not when awareness of the fact that scale is critical can be kept alive and protected from the onslaught of cultivating vices with impunity. The degree of transparancy may not be bigger overall, indeed more fractured but with fewer global hypes, less imperialisms, what does come across and out will at least be more relevant and more like something those involved and affected can fit a handle too. .... unlike the paralysis i saw coming and warned the indymedia against to little avail *(i had hoped to steer them in the direction of community, back to the land whole earth catalog revival and rainbow rescue teaming, a cause that gets fulminated against by the very people who seem to thus betray the very feminine organic beauty their gender, cheerleads and vocal professions would seem likely to help make them capable of)*.

o http://innersites.com/feet2fire/

get about 8 Les Visible poddies here if you like *(i already got feb 22 and jan 25)*

'think or be eaten' is a blog *(found via Gorightly)* with a straight and strong resemblance to the work of Les Visible, you can find out if the tones agree to via the podcasts. Links to Guns&Butter and 'MOSE' Mechanics of Spiritual Evil.

California rekindles and carries on what germans called blitzkrieg. So said Laurence Rickels, a man i had the luck to start trying to read in the middle of the eighties *(will little initial success but enough to keep trying till i could)*. They get ever closer to the lightninglike speed the word implies but funny enough, Christopher Brown from St Barbara backdates this beamery to around 10 years before the first centennial celebration of the official turtle island occupation, USA for short. Found CB via a comment on a thread about Charles Manson. I will print the wikipedia page on helter skelter, a beatles album taken to be prophetic by the latter, about impending racial wars which he and his 'family' felt a need to trigger .. not that this really explains why they would slaughter a bunch of white stars though ...

Charles Manson's Testimony --- Linda Kasabian's Testimony --- Virginia Graham's Testimony --- Paul Watkins Testimony --- Possible Murder Motives --- Closing Argument --- Parole Hearings --- Victims & Photos --- Map of the Area --- The Defendants --- Manson Quotes --- Manson Forums

McGowan likes to imply/suspect conscious involvement of intelligence and military installations that sprouted the wayward Laurel Canyon crowd *(many of them from around DC)* other than just siring and losing their brood.

It seems more likely that the dominant intent involved was indeed escape, out of all folks involved in covert killing machinery of the type that uses human parts on both sides of the barrells these black sheep were not overrepresented, specially given the nastiness that propelled them, yet, also likely, could not help them *(help themselves)* shake the violent mindset they had been steeped in and tried to surface from and for that reason also had to flock together since people lacking underbellies with such intense degrees of darkness and inability to verbalize *(except as unrooted lyricism baseless alternative, stark contrast, abstract and sterile, goldlike - note 'the golden penetrators', a frequent fuckers team of 3, pacifistmaking supremero uno)*, name and banish it could not tolerate them for long, being constantly weirded out ... prolly by quite innocent things ... like sense of humour or something.

.. catchy title tacked onto a tiny essay critical of hiphop especially, by RBailey: Sold My Soul To Rock'n'Roll & Mind Control

... or how about this: "The Covert War Against Rock" --

by Alex Constantine http://aconstantineblacklist.blogspot.com got up its fool head of steam by mid06 - in the habit of making lenghty posts by now, 400K for februari. This man will get into every sort of conspiracy .. yet seems decent enough to avoid the cooky ones. His colleague Gorightly doesn't *(manage to avoid sauceritis)* though.

http://secretsun.blogspot.com/2007/11/kenneth-anger-jimmy-page-and-lucifer.html

somebody paranoid pointed to a long since dead site by a sibling *(who is given to odd wordsmithery also and who, during severe attacks of his affliction never fails to blame the dutch for something or other)* as if it freshly happened ..

> The SculPTor ---- WWW.KEALEY.NET ---- MAY 8, 2007
> Glen Kealy National President ---- Canadian Institute for Political Integrity

.... wants to excavate his farm to prove some very odd theories ... see below *(march 26 for more quotes and comments)*

SAUCY LANGUAGE ALERT *(such as i almost never indulged)*: ... hey crystal
hey, ps, shall we play BD's 'wedding song' *(which just died on the word die in the line 'watched my senses die', something they are unlikely to do when confronted with your delectable downdressing spirit [[hope i can keep up smelling like terratouryf for ya, on and up towards exhaust scent rather than fume]])* at ours? ..... many many thoughts along these lines left unrecorded the early morn of the day of cosmic night, kin 143, tone 13 has me dreaming fiercely too.

aud fi n mov fo notes = audio file and movie footage notes
files i heard in part and will give up on:
heard half of the first mr destiny show i listened to *(doubt i will even get to the rest, scorpios are ultimately boring)*. His blog is not too hot either .. unless you like hearing about Eckart Tolle and pain bodies ... but i don't. ..... a few days later: Mmmm, that is quite synchronichetake. I am listening to Mr Camp speak to a king of clubs lady and i start thinking of you, my clear crystal .. as i keep forgetting ... reminder coming up though ....clearly my crystal, allowing for the requisite degree of independence - making allowance for . will equate to having to fund it most likely but, she is willing to pump babies out of my little neglected dick right???

Checking my archive for our correspondence i soon hit upon your card and in the descrip repro i find the card you owe is indeed mine. So, i have another proposition to make, don't tell me they do not get harder and harder to refuse. There is an art colony in the middle of germany http://www.parimal.de where a guest can work for room and board *(4 or 6 hours a day)*, it is an osho settlement but very loose *(no dresscode, etcetera)*. I suggest you get your tits over here on the double, point them this way and your mind will follow.

march 26:
a taste of what i could gleen on brutally imperialized american natives via Rob Schmidt who is a whitey *(at blogspot since june 06, he has about 50 posts on the Dee Brown book inspired movie about Wounded Knee, alone)*: bluecorncomics.com/savagena.htm
He says this *(kinda strange i feel)*:

> Other than its racist take on Indians, though, it's a good movie.

He has other critical lines to write about 'northern passage' and yet grants it an 8 out of 10. Misplaced generosity. He does the same thing with Card

What clinches and seals my impression that there is a tad too much turncoatery to Rob Schmidt for calling him wholesome unresevedly, firmly into place is this:

> As we've seen throughout the investigation and firing of Churchill, the man refuses to engage in reasoned debate. For his arrogance attitude alone, he deserves to lose his lawsuit.

In response to this item: NatNews 48473.
Churchill: Manifest Destiny = Holocaust. -:::- bluecorncomics.com/2009/02/ -:::- cowardly-comments-about-churchill.html
-:::- I will cautiously assert that somebody he chooses to cite may be a poor split soul also *(one thing we will never be short of: poorly split souls)* but at least Jodi Rave makes it obvious. Here is RS at the end of that file:

> But if not via infected blankets, genocide took place in many other ways. See Genocide by Any Other Name... for details. On a related subject, see my debate with Eddins over the definition of "genocide."

I am hoping to learn about him here:
o bluecorncomics.com/2009/02/mormons-utes-and-rob-bigot.html

cannot yet decide wether his over 50 posts on this flick are due to his admiration for Dee Brown or not. The only one out of that lot mentioning Dee by *(last)* name quotes a short and terribly overwrought statement without bothering to add comments.
:o: My take on *Bury My Heart* :o: History lesson or guilt trip? :o: "Indian Uprising" broadcasts Rob's review

http://mikeely.files.wordpress.com/2008/ 11/16-1-native_blood.mp3
EXCELLENT ... but a 'one of' or *(more)* hopefully, a first, apparantly
http://mikeely.wordpress.com/2008/11/13/native-blood-the-myth-of-thanksgiving/

http://www.radio4all.net/index.php/program/30230

paulbogdanor.com/antisemitism/blankfort.html Jeffrey Blankfort's Hate Message -- Sixties veteran Jeffrey Blankfort blames Zionism for the Holocaust and describes the existence of Israel as a "cancer" that threatens the future of the planet.

paulbogdanor.com/antisemitism/elf.html
British blogger Mark Elf portrays Zionists as ritual child-murderers and bloodthirsty psychopaths, looks forward to Israel's destruction and warns that the world's Jews are "heading for a disaster" thanks to their "grotesque culture of deceit."

and so on .. , like 4 files on Lenni Brenner .. H Arendt is a bad girl for this that and the other .. oew, must get this one:

paulbogdanor.com/antisemitism/wardchurchill.html

> Letter: David Stannard, Ward Churchill and the Holocaust -- Other far-left pseudo-scholars who publish falsehoods about the Holocaust.
>
> In the name of God, sir--' Emerson protested ethnic cleansing of Cherokees
> Don't despair! This is obviously really depressing for anyone who has any idea what life looks like in the West Bank and Gaza, and who recognizes how inconsistent Israel's religious vision -- with G-d as their real estate agent -- is with American values. ....snip.....
> ----- David S-

- this is truth dressed down to fit that mythical realm of invariance and equivalence. Not that Jews and other people are not each human or that sparrows and them black ones aren't equally birds, just that the degree of solitude *(between the minimum requirements and mayhem one puts up with easily)* is a most ancient and only trans- never intergenerationally breakable habit *(a flux between diffuse and massive, colonizing migrations, widths and diversities of all fronts)* one will willingly defend, keeps and puts up or up with make for un- and/or avoidable clashes, difference bridgeability or not, an all too *(in)*visible and therefore extra *(in)*effective barrier.

In most of the second half of this file *(twice, in tables of this colour and through the material in between, about Chris Brown again, even more)* i attempt to offer more proof that the racial confusion in the US and Canada is a great big impediment and obstacle, a near insurmountible handicap to clear thought. Though it used to run as clear and clean as the water and the wind there, swift as birds and fish due to the decency and mental hygiene that would prompt its application to begin at/in the microcosmical always, that is not to say it would remain applicable to microcosm only.

Fucking with the neighbours is good sport, but fucking with the neighbours' neighbours' neighbours is colonization of the most painful sort. It is the jumpiness that cheats. Not the type that bounds from limb to limb and learns about fruitfulness nice and slow. Instead our gunjumper uses combustion, causing the loss of trees on a whole hillside or even a whole region in order to set sail and combat others doing the same. Whoops, that is pretty run on arguing .. . .. All i meant to say is that Turtle Island occupants can't think their way out of a wrongful occupation even if their life *(and much much more)* depended on it.

> Glen Kealy - Workshop #2 - 1:25:23 - Mar 18, 2009.
> *()* Rate:. You can only RE~SEARCH : while ancient Troglodytes did the original SEARCH ! ... - 13k
> http://youtube.com/watch?v=u2ePhkVO4_4

godlikeproductions has a 100 thou visitors daily -- ps: obviously, these people prefer a conspirational chat versus a hard look at the much more vulgar reality, turns out this Glenman spends*(/WASTES!)* time copying his fave wikipedia articles onto his blog:
http://antinewworldorder.blogspot.com/
nice of him to be so generous with posting but when he archives his posts a whole month at a time one ends up with 1.7Mb files, and that is just counting the text and code, piccies add 4 and a quarter.

On a 200K 3 year long but four more year old obituary page for Josh *(Josh Clatyton-Felt - joshclayton.com - myspace.com/joshclaytonfeltsolo - kcrw.com/music/programs/mb/mb960424josh_clayton-felt a native american musician in a band called School of fish i gather)* i find all these fans adressing him and this:

> Date: Wed Sep 26 02:08
> Namasteezy *(namasteezy*@*gmail (dot) com)*:
> A documentary about the frauds of colonization in Southern California in the territory of the Coastal Samala people *(Santa Barbara)*, recently called the Chumash. The story extends in time from the Mexican war and land grants denied through fraud associated with the treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo to 1971 and fraud conducted by associates of a non profit religious corporation called "The Brotherhood of the Sun" which took land granted by Mexico to a Samala family and included a traditional hunt camp on the summit of the coastal mountains. The sound track is from the CD "Sacred Spirit", Chants and Dances of the Native Americans, an album produced by the Native American Rights Fund. Documentary Written, produced and narrated by Christopher A. Brown in April of 2007. - PART 1 - PART 2 - PART 3 - WEB PAGE: http://algoxy.com/stolenland __ Can we stop doing all the things we are doing that we do not want to do while still doing all the things we need to do?

Elsewhere *(found seperately ... well, in some other corner in the toxic google chipfarm dungeons)* this, a post from july07 *(32 posts altogether in that period, frequency fell of to about one a month since then)* from Kabir *(fairly and good 'spread')* in Portland:
http://namasteezyspirit.wordpress.com - again pointing to HTTP://algoxy.com/stolenland but quoting CB critically:

> “This is why the Romans persecuted the Christians because Christ knew that love could be used by the ancient indigenous hypnotists to elicit lifelong obedience from their subjects. He had allowed himself to be used throughout his life in order to know that fact. This is how he “gave his life”. Later the romans may have “took” it when they were reported to have killed him although the Rosicrucian Order *(founded by the templars)* indicates Christ survived and migrated to Southern France where a people named the Merovingians originated a larger later group called the Franks. The name of France today. The Christians knew that Christ had sacrificed something profound while he still lived although they didn’t, as nobody really did, know exactly how the hypnosis worked. They believed Christ because they were hypnotically influenced to do so. The healing that Christ did was the fulfillment of conditional instructions given to the afflicted to “be healed” of their affliction, when they came before the “great healer.”
> http://truthasaur.com/secret_history/templars_chartres.html

oh, by the way, these comments from a Lenin's Tomb item which initially depicted, i suspect *(haven't seen it and got removed upon complaints)* the painting that close ups a twat *(closes up?)* about which chabert states: the painting belonged to Lacan; he kept it concealed behind custom made shutters; the French government accepted it as full settlement of the tax on his humongous estate.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ctrl/

desert owl *(native?? group)* did a digitally distributed phone interview with glen.kealy@sympatico.ca *(one of the 3 mp3s i heard so far not this one, IT is another Watt waffle)* already linked in this file *(on one of which he is barely audible, another is only half a minute long and the 3rd - gk1_011209 - is soundtechnically speaking disastrously harsh but nearly an hour, 6Mb)*.
So, ... Glen ... again .....
1: is about 69 and likes low story *(owl, just shift letters to get story line inspiration)* story rather than hi history
2: believes jerusalem is a ruse about a lame male.
3: believes moho discontinuity dwellers *(as unknown as the inverse of [[command]] pyramids [[using their bases as mirror/flip side]], the substance embedded double of the visible pyramid [[octahedron with structural stability, not a mere pyramid, truly the area of solid deflexion]])*, our bosses, who dwell in hell *(good place to survive ice ages, nice and hot, where they feel at home, still Cro magnonites who use neanderthalers as their servants, see?)* who will, one of these decades begin spewing coal so as to put a quicksand moat *(so mote it be see?)* between south america and canada. He is a repressed homosexual of the type Laurence Rickels so minutely. Exhibit umpteen millionth ... or are we into billions by now? Then again, he could be on a parallel track crossing and recrossing LR as they go round and round, either way, we are looking at a specialist here. All the fields filled out, coloured in, modeled up. Other than all this mischief, or none other rather is the constant effort to refine, make harder and harder, grip tigher and wider, anything from steel to soul, redipping iron is as reincarnation, eugenics is a architecture.
Main les*(s/i)*on I/to take away from Glennyboy: Free association from *(all too)* free association.

I am already having fantasies of getting back in touch with the two huge montana mule country bred but now dresses wearing and hence much much less repressed bros by simply asking glen if he don't happen to have relatives in neversink arkansas. For those who haven't already had their digital sniffers trained on me, vern *(who had a daughter left to show for a finished marriage)* and i forget the other bros name, handbuilt an earth dwelling with huge barely liftable rocks for a roof and ditto marble slabs for permanent wall paper inside, one of them *(the skinnier of the two, not Vern)* was given to wordplay *(via phonetics)* also, the neanderthal go between cromagnon bosses underground who told americans to rob females and learn about space, then report back to them ... for burning bridges that would otherwise refuse to remain too far behind i guess. These people are the type slow and deliberate one suspects must be second nature for those who deal with mules *(and, in Glen's case, progress from there to suspect Mullahs - through the wellknown process of word as well as individual letter scramble [[mirrorization]], scrabble [[de- and re(as)sociation]] and even more ancient priesthoods [[Hindus are peer to them according to GK]] of very high degrees of manipulation)*. :::: wordsculptor.net :::: xmail.net/evanlong/ :::: DOUBLE ColossusOfDestiny :::: archive.org/details/IsThereAnAgenda
ps: Glen's provider troubles are hilarious. Listen to the middle of - gk1_011209 - They pegged him as a spammer ... at multiple removes *(since his material got picked up and distrod like wildfire)*, but instead of admitting he must have simply refused to pay the traffic fees *(to get or)* resulting in the url with his name blocked, he says his popularity *(he calls himself the truth now by the way)* caused it which is faking prosecution, as is accusing yahoo ... yet using it, etcetera. On top of that, he said the providers provided him with the name wordsculptor but that it lasted only a few months. Anyhoo. To be honest, these facts *(along with him reproing wikipedia articles into huge blogspot files)* induced that very opinion to cross my mind also. In feb05 he is quite unstinting when providing evidence of his talent for paranoia, he accuses yahoo, netscape and blogger of having locked his capkey, no sorry, reversed it, much more devious of course.

on the **last day of march** i checked the ctrl group back to about 118370 ... the man's posting speed *(rabid)* is inversely proportionate to that of his verbalization, he speaks real slow ... but . , ... took him only a few days to fill up a couple of expanded message pages.

the shortest one is also the best of all *(should source it i guess ... mm, one of them pass it on type thingies, so Bill Bacon won't be the writer i am guessing)*, voort geert, onze nederheld in den helder, as mainstream mediaters like to joke.

> COWS
> Is it just me, or does anyone else find it amazing that during the mad cow epidemic our government could track a single cow, born in Canada almost three years ago, right to the stall where she slept in the state of Washington? And, they tracked her calves to their stalls.. But they are unable to locate 11 million illegal aliens wandering around our country. Maybe we should give each of them a cow.
>
> THE CONSTITUTION
> They keep talking about drafting a Constitution for Iraq .... Why don't we just give them ours? It was written by a lot of really smart guys, it has worked for over 200 years, and we're not using it anymore.

hey, his first language was french!!!! Hence: Try defining the word Parliament in French. "Parle - Ment", it means 'speak lies' which is exactly what politicians do.

> "*Hindu-Persian ROMA three-phase business plan*

-- he considers native americans to be a type of Roma *(gypsy)*

on jan 23 07 he reports the overstanding / verstand post made a day earlier, made stats go through the roof. It is one of the densest and sustained, broadest brush runthroughs of his timeline i have seen, it is however quite likely he wrote it much earlier, cause he recycles material compulsively:

> 9 - The Neanderthaler cave dwellers then migrated along with their Cro-Magnon slaves to a more temperate island, pre last-Ice Age Antarctica *(aka: Atlantis)*.
> 10 - The growing Ice Age lobes then forced them into underground caves, where they eventually fabricated a permanent residence in the Moho discontinuity *(SIMA)* far beneath the techtonic plates of the Earth, from where they studied the effects of lava *(SIAL)* eruptions coming past them, out of the core of the planet below.
> 11 - At a vent *(exit)* located at the KEMP COAST of Antarctica these astronomers were also able to study surface winds at their point of origin, in the Indian Ocean. *(also see American Mountains - AM)*
> 12 - Finally, the Neanderthaler *(Deans of Dollars)* completed the planning of their ruse--a business plan 49,000 years in the making--to take over the entire universe from a home base on planet Earth, with the help of a Super UNISEX Slaves which, in time, they would genetically engineer for that purpose.
> 13 - The ROMA, a modern brown race fabricated out of Cro-Magnon, were assigned the task dubbed "Skull and Bones".

Let me finish for the day by saying i note northangeresque and Fellian pro- and diffuse elements.

Integrate the whole precious porcelain putty into thought, mantle, crust, moho gunk the whole hot or dusty lot, yes. But making the mistake to populate it and personalize it. Childish, a common mistake.

In his own opinion he is being sarcastic and realistic here:

> Stop all war by eliminating dissenting opinion - Stop all hunger and poverty by killing the poor and hungry. Then, simply social engineer a Genetically Modified Breasted Male-Looking Organism styled "HERMAPHRODITE".

. .... I cannot leave of without reporting that the farm tour youtube i mentioned has him speaking about a rock *(vw size)* with a log perp to it, as symbolizing a tomahawk. It seems to be on his mind a lot .....

> http://spacecollective.org/obvious/3786/The-Metaphor-is-the-Message-Part-II-PalimpsestsPalimpsestsPalimpsests

I keep getting clues about my impending senility, only a week ago ... well, ok, a week and a half ago, i printed out most of the archive from potlach *(TP)* and yesterday i downloaded the whole shebank all over again. Since it is butt ugly white *(no embellishments, no toots no bells either)* i tweaked it for a closer look and noticed soon enough *(having gotten around to reading the cellulose version just last weekend)*. - Reminds me of the one book one woman doctrine i found abhorrent, struggled against and am at war with still. potlatch.typepad.com links:

> Bill Thompson - Bob from Brockley - Compass - Corridor of Uncertainty - Crooked Timber - Dan Hill - Demosgreenhouse - Economic Sociology - Foucault blog - Future of Self-Knowledge - J Andersson - Joe Deville - John Hutnyk - John Naughton - Kevin Harris - Kieran Healy - London Review of Breakfasts Londonist - Long Sunday - Martin Moore - Matt Jones - Matthew Taylor - NYLON research group - Oikonomics - Orgtheory.netPaul Miller - Prospect magazine blog - Socializing Finance - Solana Larsen - Stumbling and Mumbling - Test Society - Tom Steinberg

the 30th of march a podfile: adbusters tries to mess with google, scare the advertizers with automated purchase-less protest clicks, iow, purposely trying to, as they confess, 'cause headache'. It can become evil, is saleable 'bycause it is a private corporation', yet they are all up in arms painting horror scenarios by arguing this is against and violates privacy. Guess not all privacies are not the same.

http://www.rense.com/general85/banished.htm
Jews Banished 47 Times In 1000 Years - Why?

Ognir of infounderground audio asks Bro Nat *(33rd minute of the 1.09 minus 1 second file)* if the news he praises Rense for posting isn't tainted with the UFO nonsense also appearing there. Bro Nat doesn't see that as a problem. It sure has kept me away from there since 2000 when i started see their posts crossing the indymain newswire *(which i now [[re]]visit twice a year instead of twice a day)*. Lots more on all this coming up in this file.

Nassim Nicholas Taleb: "turn lack of information, lack of understanding, and lack of “knowledge” into decisions" fooledbyrandomness.com/notebook.htm

forbes.com/2007/05/23/nicholas-taleb-innovation-tech-cz_07rev_nt_0524taleb.html

a blogger northanger points to calls Taleb's work on randomness 'fallacious lucidity' but as anyone who knows me well enough knows well enough, i think people like these *(and note the echo/popularity)* feel so lost in a guessing game cause they haven't a clue, let alone knowledge of the sweat and rock it must take to be anything other than fake on the decision front; not radial, radiant and radical enough to work at bringing gravity and levity together ... where it thereby becomes pleasant and green on the double done duty leaves them with a flacid locquacity at best/most, none of which doeth a sufficiency of dust make.
Talib is a person MaxSpeak managed to move to remove insulting bits for which he was duely praised *(of course)*.

http://solari.com
'grote stappen snel thuis' crowd blog *(this expression nails a mobility fetish, it means overwraught expenditure, transformative stripping and strapping, suffocative, irrecoverable, sneaky and reeky expense, steamrolling, ruining the pleasure of slow travelling through pleasant countryside by constructing ways to traverse it at speed ... by which time it must be fully ruined and turned into a space of shame for those who manage to hang on to memory with a requisite measure of unsullied depth, travel at the cost of that which is travelled through)*
Commenting at the blog by Catherine Fitts, a corporate lass who did not try turn her coat unsuccesfully - takes talent to come up with http://financialpermaculture.org! - and proof she attracts folks capable of proper fleshing out such an expansive term is here, in the 14th of an 81 comment item: Money is similar to the roads. It’s the interchangeability that makes it work. It is both medium of exchange and store of value, but as store of value it amounts to fat cells in the economy. Necessary in moderation and broadly dispersed, but dangerous in excess and concentration.

1st pinger *(a christian who links to Memri, a true american, that is, one paranoid about government - APaG for short and shitshure)*:
http://truediscernment.wordpress.com/2009 / 02/05/financial-coup-d%e2%80%99etat/
6th poinger:
http://truthdiscerner.wordpress.com/2009/02/06/financial-coup-detat/
15th ponger: http://eyesonthelies.com/2009/02 /09/financial-coup-detat/
17th and last:
http://mrcauser.wordpress.com/2009/02/ 12/for-another-look-at-free-trade/

Of course truthspeaking has its price, subversion, double agent saboteurs are beating down your door with one of them alltime 'goeie binnenkomerts', compliments:

> 20 jason mutch -- Feb 6th, 2009 at 1:53 pm
> John Merryman, that was very insightful. If you haven’t read about it, you may wish to read about The Venus Project *(just google)*. There are people out there looking beyond the tired concepts of left vs right, capitalism vs socialism and instead viewing us as people and positive societal evolution as a goal.

.... 61 comments to go and find out if this is note and countered by anybody or not. I expect not and will be all the more confirmed in my decision to take lack of outright support as the surest sign i should allow myself to drift away from netnottacktivity. I have managed to pull the online plug for the most part but am by no means off-grid yet. Reversage would be best.

Bottom line: come to think of it, i never associated solari with my type of suncatchment*(ality)* ideas *(feels more like sf to me, which myster mutch confirms perfectly)*, so, i certainly did not spontaneously and am at best dubious about 'upon reflection'.

zopa.com/
Zopa is a marketplace where people lend and borrow money to and from each other, sidestepping the banks - quadrilingual

kealy *(veritably neoconian racist in his hatred of iranians)*, in 2007 he actually says they should be bombed, apparently on the grounds they are to blame, blame is theirs,, they ARE blame itself ... .cause Glen does not see the word theirs without converting it to theIRS = the IRS *(all the while thinking/believing he is teasing out its hidden masses manipulating truth)* ...and it originated with hindus who infected persians who, all the while using gypsies *(roma)* who carried on infecting the middle east, a portion of which got marooned and became redscins at an early stage in the pass that sinplay.

Somewhere on the high post volume minor leagues rockstarsphotographer operated newssite called dandelionsalad (DS) i find a fresh Michael Hudson audio file and go:

proud of my link to MH, no doubt, admiration on the rise too as i am astounded by his prodigious productivity but .. .it has a bit of an autistic taint ... when has he ever ever been critical about ... .say militarism ... state terrorism ... funded by 'efficient' taxcollectors .. which his rhetoric fuels? Mmh? No, did not think you knew either.

He simply never mentions those ugly unethical sides of taxation *(namely, what collected monies are spent on, or these days, what delusions of collectibility allow warmongermaterialsupplysiders to garner credit, lootlust and compound pride, iow, progressively more satanic forms of 'support')* perhaps cause they are, at least *(and alas, also at most)* in principle easy to solve, as the *(early signs of)* mental per- and preversions of artificiality usually are *(simply give people a choice, allow them to determine which sector gets the benefit of their precious money)*, too bad nobody was around to nip the evil thoughts that consolidated and started rabid breed/brands like Monsanto in the bud.

To my sensibilities at least, every single one of mentioned Dorknoperisque dubieties fully justify off-shoring by itself ... no need at all in that respect *(though one could)* mention *(divide and rule through imposition of)* mesomulticulturism *(or else ... get an older fashi(st fashi)on cannon fodder stigma)* induced heights of taxing rates imposed upon the best workers rather than rentiers fearful of and thus vigilant against being overtaken by same, etcetera.

Transparancy demands are the only populist and anti-dodgy-Globalitosis weapons/wishes *(ours)* that work like charms/commands *(theirs)* and are salutary to the targets. In absence of this our supply siders keep trying to slip us their satanic bait and instruction ..and .. and yet at the rate we are going, it *(transparancy)* is not demanded and insisted on BY but OF us!!!! Robbed of something that gets turned on and against us. Not the first time. It is not the corporations that get nailed in Michael Hudson's sense *(see a piece he did in 2006, still my fave)* but individuals who may know how to direct their money towards places with higher aims than peace through violence.

No matter how great your TAX COLLECTOR it is just one more UNENVIABLE MIDDLEMAN who must and can be superfluidated, CUT OUT BY THE TAXDIRECTOR attracted by all these totally enticing chances to contribute.

That tired inflammatory burn bash and blockerstone ballistics goin' on in Strasbourg as we speak is not what i call effective AntiDodgyGlobalism. My guess is that revenues from .. say .. legalized and heavily taxed gambling on honest .. let alone those on politicized naked fights could replace the 'need for NATO' *(profit and job opps)* altogether, good chance that once underway, it can leave more than a little money left over to organize a few thousand year lifespan based cycles *(and treecycles, make every single critter, including plants, feel 'reich' [[it is a reach not a grab]] for older and older time sakes)*. That is what i would call a non conflicting complementarity, a perfected islam, desert regreening potential ... since prize money would get spent on the prettiest, scented best and most melodious girls with the greatest moves *(instead of on substitute toys, the real thing will do you know)* who will, upon maturity no doubt pour their money *(this same money, once theirs)* in the slots of mentioned noble caring causes.

Treehousing project and reign would mean a drastic slow down, deterence and replacement of that dangerous termite like substitute macho skyscraper fetish .. which all those socialized males suffer from, socalled socialized ones worst *(omdat verschraling en verschaling nou eenmaal allebei even vervreemdend - en over elkaar heen buitelend, zulke verdubbeling voor je het weet alweer verdubbelend - 'werkt')*, would not be amiss neither me thinks.

If Switserland would stick to handguns and such ... instead of getting onto the jetfighter mental chaingang, they would deserve defending as a tax haven. As it is we don't have a costa rica in europe.

that night/day a freshly laid off 23 year old Abominational *(feeling threatened by [[private gun ownership curbing plans of]] Obama)* goes berserk with his machine gun and kills 3 cops, wounds two. Said background would, in Dutch news, never never come out until a week after, let alone within that timeperiod, never mind the very day of the event *(in an unabashed and resolute act drenched and drowning in duh doctrine of dutch delusion that dictators rigorous privacy of criminals protection. Demonization ammo must be spared for worthier targets, like whistleblowers or something)*, however, since this news comes from the great big sugar uncle petty tyrant who must be emulated adolated and cited verbatim, all scruples vanish in a flash.

The very next day, 12944 published on
globalresearch.ca
Michael Hudson: Meltdown caused by Dollar Glut *(which Finances US Military Build-up)*
on tuesday i publish the above, again at DS to already the next MH article.

Piety Piet's commentarian fodder spiced up with genius landings for momentary fancyflights from/during **2009 continues with .. april thru september --**october moved to the Ward Churchill file: feud between Keith Hart and Max Forte

april :::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: ::::::::::
may :::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: ::::::::::
june :::::::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: ::::::::::
july :::::::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: ::::::::::
august :::::::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: ::::::::::
september :::::::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: :::::::::: ::::::::::

april 1

comment number 360 in a thread i am about to narrate in stacatto fashion, i mean, comment on *(in bold, this colour)* ... PreS: if you did not enjoy all that stuff about Alan Watt above i advise skipping this section *(about Alex Jones vs Jeff Rense over a link to a christian anti-zionist streetpreacher)* in favor of ... say ... http://noimpactman.typepad.com/blog/ 10 posts in march with comments between single digits and 90 apiece on environmental issues *(if you hadn't guessed from the name already)*.

very plain page:
http://theinfounderground.com/archives/
nother one ... mercifully halted in 2006 ... oh the waste of manhours
got a file there that didn't really want to work

On the 5th of april an answer to a few days old puzzlement:

> Clandestine Insurgent Rebel Clown Army *(CIRCA)*. John Jordan 2003 clownarmy.org - european institute for progressive cultural policies = eipcp

- So ... nothing to do with the circadian rhythm hypnotism hypothesis by Chris Brown .. I will search out more by John Jordan, the article i found this info in is truly touching:

> There was the moment of ecstatic joy as a large determined clown battalion marched straight through a line of smiling yet confused riot cops whilst chanting “love and respect” and ran onto the A9 motorway—and there was the moment when for a few seconds the police forgot which side they were on and played some of our training games with us, which ended in a bizarre clown-cop hug. .... But a day after the actions against the G8, four very normal looking men slipped unnoticed into London’s public transport system, carrying rucksacks filled with explosives. Within an hour they had blown their own bodies up, killed 56 other people and injured 700.

indymedia.org/nl/2009/04/922812.shtml
re- wild re-cycle caravan - animalised brains full of holes, 02.04.2009 12:18 ---- a chaotic diy bike caravan is leaving on the 30th of april travelling from lappersfort *(brugges)* belgium to the g8 in italy

parimal
art colony in Germany with Osho crowd link in the town of the alternative agriculture Uni *(small, tropical ag there also ... i am positive Thomas Pynchon must have snoopered around there at some point)* -

> Parimal Gut Hübenthal e.G.
> Gut Hübenthal 1 · 37218 Witzenhausen · 05542-5227

smartmeme.com/

solarclarity.blogspot.com is that Ct chunk of sanctuary land *(meant to be socialized on)*

huge-entity.com/http://machinemachine.net
the spacecollective gallery person does these too, he has good taste in art but i can't be as pleased with his prose *(had a quick look only so far)*. Seems beset by a morbid streak or two. Must have witnessed them scenes of hard to live down senseless violence via hollywood *(always senseless)* or it's in your face real time infectees

http://dandelionsalad.wordpress.com/2009/04/05/the-financial-war-against-iceland-by-prof-michael-hudson/
How to unwrap our greatest gift without warping it in the process.
Listening to the econtalk.org show with Eric Raymond i realize there is positive spin we *(or zumindest i anyway)* can and must put on the adages Theodor Lessing lived by. He thought thought was a symptom, he saw abstracting and symbolizing talents as an affliction. These pessimisms led him to title his books:

> 'Der Untergang der Erde am Geist' *(subtitle of 'Europa und Asien')* and 'Geschichte als Sinngebung des Sinnlosen'.

But, a much needed and welcome mirroring, turning inside out of this would allow us to place these eminently human arts as harbinger and prefigurement, temporary shortfall, in the trueest sense as conceptions of good things to come *(rather than a turning away, a substitute, betrayal or surrogate as i have been wont to put or at least leaned towards putting it)*.

Bribes for joining the filthy jewish banker game are so high, considering something fat and ugly attractive becomes as easy as it is to feel that way about bank accounts on the upside of the social stratification gradient. That process carries on with impunity in the face of outrage caused by overwhelming evidence, confirmed by the fact that Madoff remains the rare,

precisely single and scapegoaty mesjugge meshiachish exception ... at least until oddball off the beaten track but there common knowledge makes the evening news, i mean stuff like this:
Jews banishea 47 Times In 1000 Years - Why?

But beware and choose wisely which game/role you play
.... lest it costs near and dear which and whom you don't mean to betray

No, let's look past the unprettily petty past and present to boldly state: cerebral shenanigans are desirable bycause they are mere rehearsals, faint and feeble signs of re- and prejoicage - *(though i am sure reality won't let lots of those deeming themselves on the safe side [[of the heavily surveillance industries infested moat]] forget that nowadays the proliferation of socio- rather than mechanitecnuke-all autism is regrettably and undeniably culminating and driving us into a global credit crisis ditch nowadays)*.
consult my symbol vs substance rethoric for more

Larry Tye 100 pages on Bernays *(Machiavellianism, Rickelsoidata)* free on the net
via the 911underground.com/wingtv/ audio show with colleague vyzygoth*(2 of them, a year apart, he aint the worst of the lot, but .... speaking of all the usualess 'suspacts')*:
http://endgamenow.com/ tag/food-safety-and-tracking-improvement-act/
52k worth of posts *(march 16 -)*
RightwhiteOnColouRiot - Safety And Tracking Improvement Act End Game Now

> Watch this for the spirit of the new age we're creating
> youtube.com/watch?v=4xjPODksI08 labofii --

http://theinfounderground.com/archives/ check the quality first, can be a bit grating, like the file with Israel Shamir on it .. .who by the way mentions O daatemet.co.il as similar to Michael Hoffman minus the vituperation. It seems like they engaged in a similar polemic years ago. perhaps this is a reprint but i don't see any admittance of that and i am not going to dig it out to compare either.

--------- ... kind of a shame, 'the ballad of frankie lee and judaspriest is a nice poem but BD ruins it by admixing his subliminal message: i am sooooooOOOOooooooooooooooOOOOoooo tired of singing ... why are yall making me work so hard. Fuck off BD, why did you not just read/speak the goddamn Ballad then? Must you steal and ruin every thing? What Barry Lynes foretold and divined about me must apply to you a bazillion fold boy! When are you gonna soulsearch and purch *(purge)* the jewish bits from it boy?

----
http://ignoranceisfutile.wordpress.com/
...so is being gullible to socalled knowledge and makeability
these people have to tire themselves nackered flipping from apocadoomboom to life extension feasible moldable and likeable blabla. nice looking blog though.

neoteny.org Andrew Lehman at work - long story *(see below)* short:
from the full year of daily posts at neoteny.org by Andrew Lehman
I downloaded 7 may08 posts on the 9th of april, at that point still unsure wether the method used *(via the monthly summaries deceptively overdignified and -determned with the term 'archive')* was the only way of collecting posts. Mercifully it turned out i could get 2 months in 4 clicks *(and remember, conjure is not capture, that at the very least doubles the measure of required punches right there)* rather than having to visit each one individually *(since hardly any (of them) spin off comments there is no point)*. It would take 31x2 clicks already ... conjureplexclusively speaking .... Mmmmm, conjureplex, what a blogname eh????

What he wrote on my birthday last year *(spot on for that day any year i believe, compare to 7thunders.com if you like)*:

> Trouble Seeing - june 2nd:
> Grief seems to evidence itself in behaviors of activists around me. Rather, it's a choice to avoid that feeling that informs how an activist's life unfolds.
>
> When conducting business, talking to clients and meeting with prospective clients, I don't pay attention to their internal psychodynamics. Still, I'm frequently astonished at the unique ways that clients think. My job involves guiding clients to achieve an overview of their project, business or business plan in order to translate it into a website navigation structure that provides both introduction and detail. Together we discover the right category names, sequence them and provide a cogent pathway for a visitor to walk. I marvel at the challenges this task presents to certain ways of thinking.
>
> Compel a person to think both big picture and narratively when that person is used to thinking detail and/or associatively, and you can hear the gears grind as if they've never driven shift. With time, we finalize a plan,

the staff creates a website and the client is happy. Working with people to put their best face forward, I see one of their best faces. I get a front row view of people's dreams. Evenings and weekends, I'm in a different world.

I find few small business people or entrepreneurs in political activism. No shop owners. Few business owners. Activists don't dream in the way a person starting a business dreams. Activists yearn. They display little expectation that their desires will be achieved. -- I sense that partly what compels an activist to engage in battles they rarely expect to win is an experience of certainty of loss. In other words, in the lives of activists is the sorrow they seek to address. In the heart of the activist is grief not grieved. There is a paradox here.

As activists, we seek to observe and experience in the society around us a transition to a more caring culture. We work hard to achieve this next step in the evolution of how humans treat humans. Yet, in our own lives, we are often stuck where we've felt personally aggrieved. We might be stuck in fury, stuck in sadness or just be stuck avoiding fear. Stuck, we seek unstuck by becoming activists. Only as activists, we often don't expect to experience the change we seek. ----- Grieving, accepting the loss, forgiving .... one of two things might happen.

We might withdraw from being an activist, going into an endeavor with what seems like a more achievable dream, like the clients I see almost every day. We might learn to love the fight. We might become activists that can see the changes as the changes happen. Leftists have difficulty seeing the change they seek. Their eyes are veiled.
Grieving might lighten up the Left.

april 11th: I remarked on Barbara Hartwell 4 days ago. now i listened to one of the 4 shows vyzygoth made with her, the fourth done a year after the others. i came to the following thought.
This is not emotainment in quite the same way our theatrical rainbow sister appearing at circles in the 80s *(first penn gathering for one)* brought it. Not so much about what was invaded mistreated and left but what was abducted and mistreated *(B's good name)* is the main issue here. I bet both women are childless. Love without issue and credit to keep the source of the niceness echoing i guess.

I can complement the first half of an equation that partly came through in 2002 or so, dismissing the dismal ... is a minor yet essential part of welcoming the arrival of thrival.

youtube.com/user/unitybism7

Let's do a quadrant game:
money -- thought
---------X---------
assets ---- mud ---

credit -------- biodiverse
quotage ------ heritage
-------------X-------------
profits ---------- soil

As money is becoming decoupled from matter in the same way abstract thought is, the best possible spin on this argues these projectionite levers are a form of precursorism, line of expectation stuff trying to meet that limiting factor for demographic success *(sorry, totally tautological i know)*. So, pipedream calculus as aircastle design auditioning to star in the role dignified dust will play in and as valuables. Get it? Didn't think so.

a lady scholar livin in a gertees *(yurt crossed with tipi)*:
http://nord.twu.net/acl/gerteepictures.html
466311 visitors, plenny of pics *(both personal and historical)*.
ps: she is on PM's list too.

compare http://nikiraapana.blogspot.com/2009/03/gertees-traveling-retail-office.html *(no comments)* to grensgeval.org and nooitmeerhaast.nl .. time for a student exchange

she sounds ever so eerily much like the lady guesting at the John Zerzan show, sort of a slightly younger quicker version but . ..

this particular combo *(PM and yurtianism)* should explain why she is obsessed with Hegel and synthesis of abstractions as a contotalitrollian threat.
she is anti communitarian = anti-zelfdoen synchronizin, crowd making and managing global governance orgs and instits

New Currency Frontiers
Michael Lintonite *(for whom nobody is good enough [[he gets these bad moods and spends shocking amounts of time denigrating colleagues ...errrrr, the competition]] but he himself is a darn slow going plodder if you ask me. He does keep at it though, one must hand him that. And he is very Boylean too, to mention another great big plus)*.

not Lehman, but leaky borders,
not Beckerath but communitarianism,
not Hensel, but vaccination scares, chemtrials,
not occupations and stolen lands
but alien invasion and space exploration, paralyzingly thanatopian machoveillies
not Lehman and neither Beckerath nor Hensel,
but jews more jews huge deludge jewdsj
some things can't be gotten over or around,
some people too difficult and heavy disallow solutions to be found

http://walt.foreignpolicy.com/posts/2009/04 / 06/the_afpak_muddle
Hah haaha. for a minute there i was under the impression would be about the attempt to strip private citizens and take their stashes away from them on the plausible grounds they prolly did not come by them honestly ... rather than wondering if the fact that they are not put, notoriously enough, to purposes that enhance and secure the capital they attempt to shave the rough edges of, hence the heart out eatery and the revolving door doubling and rereredoubling corporate agents pretending to be reponsible citizens to slight and subvert the difference, the oversight, audits and accountability calls. Of course it concerns Afganistan and Pakistan. That's the other end of the dark and monstrous spectrum, for western mercenary, Islamic resistance and CIA drug money lovers alike.

30th of april

Chris Brown on the Chumash's supposed use of hypnotism in combination with crystal filtered light rays at certain times of day, directing prospective victims to look in a certain direction at a certain time of day and location. All quite bizarre, he lost a marriage and chance at fatherhood over his little obsession.

In februari i read one of my prints the way i used to, with candlellight, at the squated army base in Teuge while waiting for a transition town showing of the film on cuba beloved by and starring a permaculture man. The print was forgotten and left there. I recovered it months later though, only slightly less complete and with the added bonus wonderment of what i may have catalyzed: the ceiling had been painted white by the talkative musicman living in a a mobile home.

a mail to cropso *(crispi)* but first, 'combustable dustables' a vid she posted
http://vids.myspace.com/ index.cfm?fuseaction=vids.individual&videoid=48844125

nice paint job cropso!

i done did spend 3 days in the 'lable' *(i mean the opposite of stable for which english refuses to appoint an integer word, like dutch does: labiel, de arme ziel - poor soul)* world of a real artist, except he has been to india half a year, to one of those ASH*(not)*rams that attracts enough westerners to fund a settlement and a hospital and schools and so on. he does a type of mantra 108 times nearly every day. Funny how those gurus one has never heard of have not a single itty bitty hardish time filling stadiums. i am about to check a bunch in an art colony near here inspired by Osho, but i doubt they will want to have my books, probably even less than me. Can't check back to when i really realized this some years ago, no harddisk .... eh ... memory crutch around at the mo ... but the connection is like it should be ... for once ... again... I would really go join him if the freeway was a tad further away but perhaps we can use the bits and pieces from the old barn to build out of hearing range a few miles away.

real range of painting styles:
myspace.com/bernardojuni
ps: not the artist is unstable but his sitch ... the hotel a quarter mile away owns the place and there is no telling what they want ... initially it was a golf course but the noise .... and there are a double digit number of them within a 50k radius .... anyway, he has been in that monumental farm you see on his page for 10 years*(!!!!!!!)* filling it with paintings.

Hudson misrepresents Marx's theory regarding the falling rate of profit.
the brillance of Rowan's remark is reduced considerably by its misplacedness. In his urge to hit all the major hitters on symbolshuffleland he quite often dispenses with 'on topicality'. This is no complaint but ..... oh .. alrite .... i will just critique the first part of a sound but runon sentence *(nobody has time or if so will show appreciation any lifetime soon for that, i found out the hard way)*:

> "Thus, the increasing productivity of labour, i.e. the reduced proportion of fresh labour used relative to the increased proportion of capital ...."

first of all this is an inversion of the argHument Hudson Has a Habit of Harping on *(land should be taxed not labour)* and second: the whole outlook this pilf is leakage from is the runaway demographic that says 'Lessee what will still breed in captivity'. Harnessage, duh dark side of a good age. Stupid design *(let alone use)* of hardware.

No proliferation factor can match that of 1 rock : multitudustree .. .dat why I say study these and all will be well:
Ulrich von Beckerath // poetpiet // Andrew Lehman

just worked on a F-Wake list file that contains annoyingly unersetzable little squares every 2 page downs or so *(not to mention 3 varieties of repetition)* .... and besides ....what am i doing cleaning up 2007 text ... prolly not for the first time, i mean .. again.... oh i know ... it's tome ti finagin!!!!!!

http://openanthropology.wordpress.com/2009/04/17/

on-colonialism-as-genocide-ward-churchill- speaks-at-concordia-university-montreal/
75 minute vimeo footage http://vimeo.com/4194632 embedded here + 12 responses *(including snapple, vid also at sketchythoughts.blogspot by Kersplebedeb, and a link to an audio version, 100Mb downloadable, which isn't, audioqualitywise, as clear as one would like)*.

http://openanthropology.wordpress.com/2009/04/10/

when-reality-strikes-ward-churchill-on-radio/#comments
wbai Churchill april 10 audio and 16 comments direct link here *(ward starts a third of the way through)*: http://mamaradio.blogspot.com/2009/04/ ward-churchill-victory-for-academic.html

New Currency Frontiers *(on blogspot)* prolly all very lintonite *(for whom nobody is good enough [[he spends shocking amount denigrating colleagues ...errrrr, the competition]] but he himself is a darn slow going plodder if you ask me)*.

MAY
recent additions:
http://piglipstick.blogspot.com/ prolific, impersonal .. *(bad reader, no sweets, sarcasm and a furious urge to expose [[but in moderation, pointing at excesses only]] rules)*
OA = Maximilian Forte of open anthropology
nmt = Not my tribe - group blog with feistily polarized
Commentarianity - Colorado based *(and sometimes focused)* with ziopro*(perly pc type)* respectability
captive keyboarding from NYC, a generously hosted *(though suspected to be multiple, a team)* polemicist in/from the enemy camp

hi lite of this file *(account further down)* is a 'Symy' rave by a selfconfessed *(always able to stay ahead of certified)* 'astronut', his angelfire account under 'crazy spaceman' is defunct. He got an isbn on a small pamphlet in 86 and started spamming it around the web from 04-08. Wonder what happened since though.....

shaviro.com he posts very little but the archives may well be worthwile, here's a teaser: oct 14 - feb 7 *(oldest has 35 Cs on banking with a fun comment by lutheransurrealism.blogspot.com)*

5th of may:
Steve Keen speaks fast, i for one am quite mightily struck by the degree towards which he and folks like Michael Hudson share this aspect and how it seems to stem from having soaked and clothed themselves in a strong grade of certainly solution. They appear to perp a form of denial, namely, the latter especially, homogenize people *(into two antagonistic groups and not content to leave it at personal gender issues either but looking at how these works out communally, probing for the degree of mercurial mendacity, hunting for most massively inescapable uptrend appeal in order to afford the most infinitesimally miniscule, tidily and tinily modest, inconspicuously flat(out equal treatment) profit margins)*. From coin shaving to digital misbehaving, it all works out to runaway paving, vertical esclape imposion

Are they tempted by an obviously overwhelming and long since given in to desire to make it all add up? But at the same time they try to compensate by knowing all about the difference in ability to pay and are happy ascribing all those differences to dishonest means resorted to out of egoistic insecurity rather than the rich and varied skills palette of the autonomating *(american dream)* kind. What is even more striking is the fact he traces the tracks left by the clever schemers quite a few mundane factions and groups are convinced it is imperative to identify with the taskmastery is quite close to the plain old slavery we see in Dubai nowadays and other places construction and sexworkers are lured to with lies and promises that turn out evil enough to hold them captive in hell. The splitness of the priviliged classes are quite evident from the denial of reality in their rhetoric and the tragedy of seeing them delegatorily shit themselves, that is, pollute their billion dollar beachfronts with sewage by denying their asiatic charges the ways and means to deal with, let alone own it. --- I just read Johan Hari on this yesterday.

In the west however the preferred method is to just instill subjectivating obligation that works right along the need to feed offspring etcetera.
But for the top elevations of/in testoterone level sporting gents who love hi stake hi risk great gain, gold never and nothing else ever grew fast enough, and neither does the demographic at their beck and call, so taking a few advances here and there borrowing from and thus burdening future generations, that semitic speculation disease is becoming de riguer more uniformly, hence more shamelessly, no doubt insecurity driven also, the latter in turn resulting from unsustainable, desertifying practice.

ps: all the more odd to see him avoid naming and shaming semites *(he could start with the gravegrounds buying founding father Abraham)*, since he likes the game so much and calls not only the entire financial

sectors of entire countries criminalized *(icelanders last month)* but goes for 'man en paard' on the leading roles.
Sent to yelamdenu *(herman)* een dag later

Must ask Andrew if the sense of smell isn't the quicker if not the quickest of quickening factors when it comes to cultivating interculturality, the new word for diversity.

at solari.com a commenter *(ironically nomershamed, .. nymofamed nominamed 'fate')* tells us 'the' us is promising duh China eminent domain privileges *(liddul china?, various govt owned parts of chinatown, daoist flavored real wild estates?)* China to help it keep faith:

liveleak.com/view?i=0…=0f8_1235673139 I copied this link from a discussion forum at ICH. There are also 2 articles at rense.com by Dr. A. True Ott

http://sayanythingblog.com/readers/entry/crossing_the_rubicon_robs_solution_to_the_gops_political_woes_is_suicide/
101 comments *(and counting the 5th of the 5th ... but i can't find any merit in this discussion of gay marriage ... if i wanted to waste time on this front [[and get a few little scattered nostalgia nuggets thrown in to boot]] i would go here: http://parodycentrum.blogspot.com If you do not know this place yet, start here: /2009/04/experiments-in-sexual-semiotics.html tattood penis)*

Todd recommends: Chuck Spinney, Chet Richards, Seymour Melman, Ismael Hossein-Zadeh and others.----

ps 2018: haven't followed up on that to date ...

got round to catching up with AL again *(and stuck his april 1st post picking faves from a year of daily essays up top of my april file as a finishing touch - i don't publish them anymore)*, here is a snippet from march 26:

> I titled the first site the Serpent Foundation. The serpent suggested, for me, the matrifocal origins of culture and the serpent as a symbol of the medical profession, a connection derived from those early societies. With time I let the title drop. It seemed cultish and, in our culture, suggestive of something sinister. Visitors were sometimes confused. Confusion was not the effect I was looking for. Nevertheless, serpentfd.org is still a functional domain name of the original site, now going by the URL sexualselection.org.

Opportunities to get stuck and poison something permanently are legion of course, not just on a hormonal level. For instance what use are the finest flowers along the most inviting paths to somebody whose sense of smell and physical mobility is irreparably broken by chasing profit in, due to the rivalry, chronically thick traffic?

Can bethedges be understood as luxury for richest amongst rich?

Elitism squared .. and the best do not but the inbred win, squaring off with their rivals by mixing bloodlines that keep the peace. archaic habits hijacking the most ultramodernitisms. The risk spread repudiation *(afwenteling)* rolls and loads it onto those who can afford to insure against it.
Insurance, like sex can be set up luxuriously as well as recklessly, the latter thrives in dirty minds behind clean teeth *(Amoba spreads the refugee problem rather than attract visitors due to irrisistable trace documentation - a rising wave that will soon growup enough to start leaving all these megalionists running on empty)*. Till then please patiently endure if/when unable to avoid and circumvent double agents, forked tongues and secrecey, never leaving our goal out of site, demonoplying torque delivery van - train - jubilee.

12th of may:
here's a little suprise, i clicked a likely name *(guerrilla ontology, 3 years worth on a mere 70K large -blsp-frontpage)* in a Lnklst smwhrs and ended up on Rounder's blog *(one of the RI commenters i liked least if i am not mistaken ... i didn't last long as lurker there)* and then the plot thickens upon seeing a 16 comment item larded with links *(about domes, schauberger [[7, one of which i don't recall seeing yet: http://home.arcor.de/gruppederneuen/ - try neun if neuen don't work]] and even Don Weaver gets a mention by way of Jean Manning reviewing Callum Coates)* by another RIer *(irridescent cuttlefish)* who came to ask Rounder, who is christian, for a repeat link *(about Goethe and Ahriman)*

19th of may:
http://www.neoteny.org/?p=409#comment-2066

hi, long time admirer of yours here .. on unaccustomed keyboard ..... wondering whaqt would be best ... chasing or enticing you over to sexual paradox -- a yahoo group run by Chris King, an older math prof in New Zealand who is very split on the split *(does that make him patrist squared?)* -- or vica versa.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/sexualparadox/messages no reg. req.

.. presents a mix of news on gender issues, mostly from the scientific press ... CK would like more conversation than actually takes place *(nearly none)*, another good reason for mixing messages.

You Andrew are starting to fit my savant collection more and more, your FfEeTt : MmEeTt grid is a one to one overlayable to the chinese trigram one. I am looking forward to reading you in an olfactorily registrable emission edition. I know mine benefited from travel/cultural relativism and it seems more inducable *(in the sense of opportune window stretch/width than the decisive moments you write about)*. All the best and great big thanks.
CK drew my *(digital)* attention in 98 but since then i find his bias against Arabs in favor of 'homecoming' semites a good illustration of best vs worst possible lesson drawable from desert holy books.

alternet.org/ mediaculture/140066/3_good_reasons_*(and_1_bad_one)* _why_i_don%27t_buy_into_your_conspiracy_theories/

2.376 MB file with 386 comments .... the 26th of may, the day after the night during which a storm swept across europe in one continuous rumble of thunder i found a page with *(naughty)* animations on creationism vs atheism with lots of very far from perfect english speakers posting their bit. ---- 2.155 comments!!!!

> total pulverization
> "The above free fall explanation takes care of the building but it needs to be said that when the floors blow and the 300 milliseconds delay of the core blast occurs, the contents of the building are subjected to an outward blast of hard stone aggregates that shred everything and blow it out the windows explaining the 3-5cm bone fragments on roofs 400 feet away.
>
> > superfine, heated particulate
> > With an engineered explosive container made from concrete having the explosive coating on the centralized rebar, the pressures from optimum containment are absolutely maximized. Optimized pressures create a maximum shock wave lending to the total pulverization described in the above paragraph but also creating the 10-100 micron sized particles that are super heated to rise and form the distinctive pyroclastic flow. This also causes some of the iron of the rebar to be bonded to molecules of silica and calcium as seen in the dust analysis."

At the end of the first *(of 2)* parts, the documentary 'Twin Tower Deception and Demolition' documentary by Christopher A Brown, he urges viewers to find a copy of 'The Engineering And Construction of the Twin Towers', a documentary PBS produced in 87 and aired in 90 but removed from the archives.

He made two more and larger documentaries about questionable removals, both about southern california; 'Stolen Land' and 'Forbidden Knowledge'.
The latter is a most curious page from the holy writs of settler, colonist and imperial bookies placing their bets on rise ou bien fall throughout
murder marketing sagas and also works up against and looks at a case of missing records, to wit, those documenting three fourths of the late 18th century St Barbara population sent mad as a demonstration of shamanic power and their revenge for losing jurisdiction.

algoxy.org/miskno

'christophera' activity:
renewamerica.us/ bb/viewtopic.php?f=5&t=8703&st=0&sk=t&sd=a&start=30

http://www.pbs.org/ wgbh/amex/newyork/peopleevents/e_build.html
lots of stuff? not the docu itself though
http://www.pbs.org/ wgbh/amex/newyork/peopleevents/e_wtc.html

supports CB's argument:
http://www.libertycalling.com/calltoaction-video.htm

Ron Larson speaks with CB on his live365 station
http://www.breakfornews.com/ forum/viewtopic.php?t=2757&highlight=

http://www.libertycalling.com/whatif.htm

> Ron Larsen, Ph.D. in physics from Cornell University interviews me live between 9:00 AM and !0:00 AM EST, *(7:00 AM to 8:00 PST)*
> weekdays through this week and perhaps next. Here is the web radio url,
> http://www.live365.com/stations/ronelar

http://www.libertycalling.com/miscellaneousnews.htm

where i found 2 hours worth of mp3z:
http://www.mediafire.com/?cxdkhegshm2
http://www.mediafire.com/?cat2c0xm84y

YTwatch?v=3pwAFohWBL4
MH footage in front of the big ben 2 months ago .... he has managed to displace all other MHs in the first 2 google pages, something i remember
him unable to do about a year ago ...... a few of the 87 comments:
marcdunord:

> They say that nationalization will "wipe the shareholders", etc., etc., but there is no

> nationalization law prescribing anything like that. Nationalizing the banks will allow congress demoblicans to protect their trillionaire friends while uttering all kinds of pompous declarations about the governments "solemn duty to honor" the "contractual commitments" that the glorious 2009 act of nationalization entailed, as otherwise "the markets will lose all confidence in the USA government".

+3 AlcyoneMagi

> Dr. Michael Hudson, what a brilliant man. Fascinating that we haven't seen him in any of the oversight committee hearings. Appears as though that C-SPAN and Brian Lamb are even gutless shills and don't have the groin interview this man. Parasites? About the same as proposing cap and trade policy, I notice nobody is talking about the North Pole and its movement to Siberia. Is there a mainstream media blackout on Dr. Hudson? I thought Obama wanted divergent views.

hurry up harry *(dot org)* has an article with nearly 400 Cs on Marx and the Jewish Question, some of them claiming the bile poured on the vile was really meant for / caused by all sorts of demonizers rubbing off on Marx and variously pointed at Russians, Slavs, the bourgeous, the Christians, etcetera:

http://louisproyect.wordpress.com/ visited in april, the 21st should have the second part of his Brecht forum visit account ...sigh ... i pretty much gave up on him ... as i do on all movie fanatics *(no matter how much i loved and needed them ... when i mistakenly felt a captive in my preteens)*.

a 70K CRISTOPHER BROWN file called 'contemporary traces' and named 'inference' *(Quotes on hypnotherapy, collective amnesia, etcetera)* was cut to one seventh sometime this last month *(also discovered a short 98 questionaire relating to his Missing Knowledge documentary, which is indeed narrated by himself)*, yesterday i was not bored a minute while listening to him for two hours about secrecies regarding the innovations in construction/demolition aspects of WTC used to go for breakthrough massiveness in manipulation of the masses .. even though the melodious and never confused or hesitant voice of the man -- CB's voice, flowing onto a file *(about 3 and a half times as good [[and large]] as the (live365) Ron Larson (made exactly 2 years ago) or Anne Burley ones available along these lines, with CB that is)* made by Fintan Dunne, that Irishman who runs breakfornews.com and is a big fan i am pleased to say, though his website is not exactly notorious for defending let alone reclaiming indigenous status -- was quite strictly technical, not exactly my interest or expertise ... but as i said, 'extremely fine particulate' is an aspect this case has in common with ... volcanism ... so that naturally makes me prick up my ears and the resemblance of the fine white white fine with some kind of religious rite seemed obvious to me back when i saw the first close up footage bits. More aspects in common with volcanism: ubiquity, explosiveness .. on the whole great benefit *(secrecy exposure in this case rather than the type of setting free that leaves open and close to rain and shine, enabled to draw breath)*.

on the **28th of may** I extracted ... more like painfully extricated the 67K fresh parts from the standard 30 messages *(which normally comes to between 300 and 400K)* a lovely expand function at yahoo groups offers which gang8 group users nevertheless manage to swell burden dilute and make as good as unworkable without succumbing to aggravation, ... in this case to 3.824Mb!!!!!

The stars there blatantly ignore, are irrespectful, ungrateful and downright sabotaging to this lurkinfoloadhandling facilitarianism. These guys do top posts and leave the foregoing trailing with as much as 5 or 6 of these >>>>>>> in front of a line making the next similarly afflicted line not appear until halfway down the screen, that is, after about as many white lines *(which do disappear upon a paste into txt file at least)* ... cause, ... you know ... they are top of the line streamliners, honestizers, accountability catalysts; anybody blinded by that sort of self-image can affort to damn the details of course.

THEY nevertheless work in a field the likes of Todd Boyle used to argue for drilldown in most brilliant fashion displaying thinking at work generously until frusted by the lack of interest he swung to the fleshly phases for the early stages feeding on/into the battle fields and protests recruitment practices faithfully.

To see how it is done properly, check this:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/diggers350/messages/2228?viscount=-30&l=1
gets 30 items up to mentioned one .... ehrm .. cough ... 2266 is a BIG slip up

These 8gang-guys have not heard that youtube commenter explain how big cities are simply too costly, unsustainable uneconomic, etcetera .. no wait, i will say it outright: disastrous. And so is the practice of not pruning thread messages up to say one before last or so you assholes!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Here it is, one of the *(at the time i dwnldd it)* 87 comments, by youtube user PhotonDrive, to Michael Hudson in front of the Big Ben:

> Michael: The value has cut loose from both the production & the money. The reason is the same: major goods - buildings & Transport CONSUME ENERGY rather than PRODUCING energy - this is what drives us back to medieval & is largely unquestioned. No physical space is of value - including the human body if sick: the "carrying costs"

> are too high; taxes, rents, interests, etc. Gov can give money to cover these which "improves" Velocity term, but adds no value - only loses more in useless "work"!

I am livid flaming mad. If i had a bucket of shit and was near Dirk and/or Gunnar i would fucking pour it over them no hesitation.

really i should ignore these morons instead of getting upset over having to hold down the scrollkey or mousebutton for 20 seconds so i can get so lucky as to read or copy maybe even as many lines added to a string of revelations under headings such as 'are financial assets in the domain of 'the concrete'?' or 'production vs thin air'

whatever you do, avoid gang8 messages 14085-14114 up to may 26th
and cuss out gunnar.tomasson@verizon.net
d.j.bezemer@rug.nl] for me.

outpost propaganalist
ps 2018: if only people would turn to stone ... how long before people get this as my way of expressing the opposite, the redemption, the turn around and inside out of misanthropy? a thought i had on the first of november, trying to decide what of the following section i should prune, cull and cast aside.

sure enough, a boy wonder synchromystic avant le mot here:

> "The primary genre to keep an eye on is science fiction."
> ... Rene Clair's THE CRAZY RAY *(1923)* ...
> ..turns the inhabitants of Paris into stone statues ...
> Or did the ray drive people crazy, implying that to turn people to stone is to drive them mad?"

Similarly, Bob Dylan wouldn't be inclined to say, "When I sang about Idiot Wind, I meant mass psychosis." . first line:

> "someone 's got it in for me, they're planting stories in the press ...", within 2 *(of nearly 9)* minutes he calls the muse for the occasion an IDyot

--- Piet: hey, good song!!! ... where is ID at indindeed, indian in need??? Identity is the last thing Dylan likes to be straight about and i don't expect better from those taking lessons from the stars. How low do the nuts hang on that buddy? Not low enough to lead you to an understanding of miniscule precedestors *(pronounce: press E destors)* occupiers of indian land one and all!!!!!!!!!!! Betrayers, denyers ignorers of joky little me. Pretty smart to blame them bonneted and buttonloosening icelippy gals for hi rises though, THAT is clever, dindude. But you d'own fool me brotherman, you are tal.. spamming to a pro-reductionist now ... who had a good few fucks this month with a lass enjoying the last spate of about to fly and take own brood, leaving time for that humongous book on native indians given by a Belgian linebusdriver as tall as i am. So there. And besides, look what you made me do, listen to 'idiot wind' long enough to make the clock read 2.16 right now, outraptious man!! Still, thanks you for the pointers i am about to point at with/after you *(after a few more minor hurdles)*.

Dear Alvin's bibliography is a hell of a lot less large than the chronological hollyflickery and comes after the concluding line -- Have I seen one too many science fiction movies? Or is the show you never expected to see ABOUT TO BEGIN?! --before the 6 line long appendix, a quote from "Margaret MacDonald's 1830 Secret Rapture prophecy": "....power and signs and lying wonders, so that if it were possible the very elect will be deceived."

note to self: gotta get 'CLOSING TIME' *(1973, on Joyce, at least a little)* by N O Brown, hily praised.

nother quote *(labelled "interesting")* from early on in this essay:

> Constantin Brunner's OUR CHRIST: THE REVOLT OF THE MYSTICAL GENIUS *(1921)*. "There he hung, the blasphemer of God, slender slanderer of the most noble men, the poor malicious fool, the incorrigble wretch, the whoreson and whore monger, the swindler, the liar,

the seclusive reducive missiever, dosaver, seducive cure securer." ... oops, i tweaked it after starting on style flaw and typo but so be it.

also search for Eric Gutkind:
THE BODY OF GOD: FIRST STEPS TOWARD AN ANTI-THEOLOGY.

about time *(to be obscure)*:
# = time and the dip dab dope deb dupe dapperdeb debt digitale of risky analysis

..10...9...gr-w. ..7....gr-dr...5....4....3..
JUNE 2009
last past harvest:
roge up to the beginning of june
gang8 #14127 june 4 *(the slobbery is atrocious at the end of may, see remarks in may09, over 3Mb! instead of the three to four hundred K the 30 message bundle usually comes to)*
DemLeft up to june 4 34324
diggers350 up to may 26
neoteny up to may 19

JM may 29 i have most of this year up to april 7th plus one of the april 11th posts ... his yahoo group is an easier load but he stopped it in feb09 after nearly 500 messages

see him here: Iranian PressTV *(with Pipes no less)*
IS *(1356)*,

http://mutualist.blogspot.com/
this large website slowed to a trickle

Reza the persian continues his very studious avoidance of the word compost, that is, to be utterly boring, distractive and irrelevant, about the most pressing and pertinent subjects of urgency and utmost import no less .. which is all the more annoying since he feigned interest and admiration for me.
http://blog.urbanomic.com/cyclon/archives/2009 /03/memento_tabi_re.html
prolly have this on

> Hakim Bey reviews Cyclonopedia
> http://blog.urbanomic.com/cyclon/archives/2009/04/cyclonopedia_2.html
> April 21, 2009

june 2:
http://babbazeesbrian.blogspot.com going very strong

http://www.thecivicplatform.com/ gone

june 3:
I first painstakingly -- since working on a slow box ... which feels like a muscular gardener with huge watering cans who nevertheless has to see his plants die in a scourching sun cause some*(sadistic)*one chained him to where he can only reach the off to the side trickles of a tantalizingly close torrent. ... which explains the popularity of that word .... i shall start looking for 'closing time' using limewire for starters in the very near future -- tried to go through 7 *(cursedly compliK and [[therefore here]] slow)* DisQus pages. then i subbed and made my first experiments with google reader and igoogle .... well, on top of pointing back to the first aside *(in this 'rantelicacy', named after Michael Pugliese's, who calls his 'rantilicious')*, i really have to change stations before i could possibly start learning to apprishj that sort of teccy take on what 'll surely turn out to be rather tacky conversation to begin with, accusing trying to prejudice some folk about others behind their backs but i see their scapegoats pulling off tricks they would deal with similarly in the wasting lands of rolereversal.

!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!DEEL TIJD, GEEN ARBEID!!!!!!!!!!!!
!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!DEEL TIJD - NIET ARBEID!!!!!!!!!!!!

babbazees, besides visually aluring *(background-color:#9DB889 on background-color:#9DB889)* tries to distract from the devilish tanatopia he pawns off on his audience with music and cute neologies: Koranimal, for instance. Well what is Jew T? paying the Hymnym exploiters when and what they demand. Your, oops, their taxes, so feeding their vices may never need to reach into their own pockets for anything but filling them.

he likes the big names *(Bob Dylan)* but also AHA, Hagee, LGF ... say no more ... i'll try this though:
science-spirit.org/printerfriendly.php?article_id=558
The jew and the genius

guess i failed to get that 1st chapter:
http://bnarchives.yorku.ca/259/02/20090526_nb_cap_front_and_ch1.pdf 307K
about theories 'mired in deep crisis' and capital as 'symbolic quantification of power', ... which leads me to a tentative not pre- but conclusion: melodrama of typically jewish thinkpillsWallowers with the guts to coin stuff on display: 'creorder'. Wow. So .. yall future creordeans, here is a message from somebody who stood at the pre-chipcrib of your drably deflective founding fathers. Don't you know they stole worlds like mire from quarries and pig heaven in order to empty out their meaning into the zombie world of massive accumulation of most splintersome of marginal profit from debt service? The succesful rote route, schooling instilled stallings and installments of the obligation to not retaliate, prevent etcetera ... like ... run from that nice doctor with da spritze ...doesn't he not look a bit jewish? Well then. Don't keep it to yourself but go sell your paranoia to modern day TeckneecolourJosephs in Hollywood like a good pi Ra Mad Schemer boy.

june 8:
anarchy.tv
(Password: GotLiberty) .. via disinter

... a typically split siter but i aint laughing. he has a sharp eye for absurd splits in the public eye *(Geithner in front of Chines student, provoking them with a little contradiction i guess)*

the item before that argues:
economy weakens
capital flight *(congealment, inaccesibility)* into gold
gold price rising
switch point -- where THAT *(when it reaches golden calf herdbelief status)*, not the bailouts cause a desire for money in order to sink into that suck along slipstream, the all new gold leaf wrapped balloon -- is not mentioned, they head straight to massive inflation

I will tell you, it is better to have gold be the raw material to construct the almightily desirable bubble blowme*(ar)*chanism, less attrition, vacancy, abandonement, neglect and vandalism involved. Hey, never suspected i would one/to day think of gold as the environmentally friendlier option!!!!!!!
ps 2018: how did you like that? awkward right? but i failed to find it dismissably faulty
...

http://theperiscope.blogs.com/rising_up_and_rising_down/
Vollmann is also known for his monumental seven-book treatise on violence, Rising Up and Rising Down, which runs some 3,300 pages. He currently lives in Sacramento, California.

i'm aimin for 5.5Mb for the 5 years after 2005, ready in 2019 myself

june *(and 'Earth')* 9:
Majority of Dutch citizens live stand and die by their decency and duty doctrine unexamined.

A sentence i wrote in the middle of march 06. Today is a good one to flesh this out a bit:

Just yesterday i admonished my mother for not being willing to even hear, let alone adjust choices according to truth. This particular instance arose as we passed under some trees on the edge of the village she bore and raised me in and she remarked on their size. I replied that once people like her were starting to do that the trees in question would be unlikely to have a lot longer to live .. which despite its truth gets taken as an attack, and a mean underhanded one at that. Of course a culture of trees is not compatible with a living based on raising as much succulent grazing grasses and meat or dairy cows as possible. The only professions my mom and all the older inhabitants around here are steeped in.

Meanwhile the machines get bigger and heavier and the luxury good monoculture meme that goes with it is exported along side it at more and more literally all cost, short term profit and less and less lagtime frustimminence.

I do not mean to ban and do away with hi-tec but adjust its target: is it not best applied to minutest of miniature scales MONOcellular genesis of a chain that grows quickly monstrous when such humble and eminent destribution, in one word, beginnings are neglected, betrayed, taboo, dishonoured, starved, sterilized, locked up, tortured, etcetera?

To turn the tide with lifelike depictions *(digital immersions)* of strolls and adventures along foodforall footfall handheld lotec muscle powered and permacultural nicety enhanced path meandermentalities with today's virtual savvy is very easy no doubt but the sensibility to precede and go along with it, exactly the sort of totally organic world my mom grew up in *(to the point she cannot even see, fathom or deal with poisons, pollutions and all that, her very ideal and youthful, sane life derived memory mocking thanatide)*.

This village has one of the last remaining enclaves of protestantism that manages to thrive due to the calvinist work ethic and borderline puritan xenophobia. Still only just over a handful coloured folks here though only 20 carminutes from Rotterdam. The 2 monocultures *(grazing grass and bibles)* keeps them out. A brandnew, not often used church annex has a poster of *(the 'wide and narrow', a painting Charlotte Rhielen used as a travelling preacher and later in a school she founded and which depicts Matth 7:13, 14)*.

The poster is flawed, furrowed and fractured to the point of excluding the synthesizing middle *(that Hegelian trick which wasn't pragmatized in the way i attempt to do here but abstracted and taken for a diabolic trick by an invisible behind the scene, hiding in a horrid fold middle man)*, in other words, the ravine is horrible and uncrossible except by way of the church. Let us for symmetry sake try picture the ideal and narrow as truly weaving its way back and forth between extremes in a way that transforms and harmonizes both, closing and healing a gaping wound, .. perform typically swiss infrastructural trade tricks ..along with permacultural and rockdust gospelly spells thrown in. Rainbow just the way i like it.

.. instead of skirting wilderness and Abyss, suffering hardship, visiting church *(later posterversions have it precariously situated over the precipice)* which weirdly enough gives those whoses choice was less informed earlier to come join you from the other side of the bottomless pit, but this opening can, at least at times and at the latest sooner or later become 2 way traffic, in other words, lure and tempt you to leave, flip, switch to the glamourous and hitec broadway side of the console IDeated Stages of Schizophrenia.

The hiway to armageddon *(Arma, a company my dad bought a stake in once, goed doen, a child of his who has every intention to)* on one and the humblest of monastic povertypaths on the other side of a dark, greatly tabooed divide *(vital and distributive dividends yielding once understood and joined, helped, tickled, engaged, honoured)*.

What's with that womby weedly willful wormy world between pathless wilderness on one side and ways wide enough for all to be held in thrall *(and collectively stall)* on the other?

2006: proximity to none too endless phases/stages and stretches of the definitely different

2009: proximity to the definitely different *(each being none too endless phases/stages and stretches thereof)* ..

and essential complementation is to be imp'ed at all scales. If it seems that the more of them we reach the fewer in/along them we manage to teach it is bycause we are easily distracted by shiny skin, exquisite eyeballs and the like, while we should at all times pay attention to and focus on the complement: shiny marble yields lowly dusts to *(in)*form and vitalize soils brightening eyes, etcetera.

Pay *(those pipers who pay)* attention to the microlevels at each stage/phase of the scale and vice versa, the only majesture that counts for keeps and manages to keep count *(exactly by losing it - see my polemics against kincounter Arguelles for explanations of that .. .soon as someone cares to help me get it online again)*. Mmm, fitting i should mention him at the beginning and end, no? 'earth' day, kin 9, care to get evolved?

Blood quantum and common sense

Both lost ground disastrously and their loyalty to the long since taken for sacrificial *(geschoffeerde)* exploitable, dispensible, thought to be elitizable with impunity *(with all the bleeding banished to one side of the equation)*, remainderlessly transfer- and -posable to exclusivity *(chozionation)*, bubblable, fakable bio-degradability is proving both it staunchly and their bane stubbornly.

Christoper A Brown's doctrine holds is both possible and advisable to banish and quarantine collective banes *(traumas)* into books *(for safely away keeping)* but i claim he misses the obverse of that coinheapseep. It, i believe, has a more widely applied pedigree, namely the penner scratching down, gouching and/or pouring out a wishlist/trap for his fellow man/victim to fullfill/fall into. A difference between buried and paraded wartools methinks.

corntassel.net/chapter1.pdf

> "Forced Federalism: Contemporary Challenges to Indigenous Nationhood"

http://wisdom-of-the-sages.blogspot.com/
harmyfilms.blogspot.com/
nativevue.org/
youtube.com/natvonline

/excerpts/exjacunl.html
Four Arrows, Unlearning the Language of Conquest, University of Texas Press

http://openanthcoop.ning.com/
Keith Hart ... found here:
http://savageminds.org/2009/ 05/31/savage-minds-around-the-web-33/

One should find Max on Mp3 here they claim

16 comments on book by Rice 2000 'lichting' *(entrants at Rice U in 2000)*

of course being Berufsblind they go on an on about the diff between ethnography and anthropology. Contrast with the one liner i came up with ...was it yesterday? Yup: **ethnicacy.** .... not so delicate, more like milling rumour for profit *(even Science Magazine joins that fray)*:
Louis Proyect and almost 12 others i reckon, on Jared Diamond

Why, that sounds like Pierre Clastres echoing through the very same post: Stinky Journalism also has another piece in their series up by Glenn Peterson on matrilineal clans and the containment of violence in Micronesia which further fortifies the claim that 'stateless' socities have structures which shape—and sometimes prevent—violence.

nother intriguing name
http://locus.cwrl.utexas.edu/spinuzzi/ *(still in the same item)* in fact, quoting him isn't called spreading rumours of course, the quote's content IS called something, some same but fancier thang: "dynamic of the debate" -- sorry pal, the only true meeting of cultures can only come out Joycean and that aint it, Joycean i mean.

june 10th:
via mailstar.net - *(Peter Myers certainly is, AND a self built homesteader, almost perfect, if only he wasn't just one of these way too many out of place whities. A colonialist and occupier despite himself)*.
If I acted in ways I shamelessly expect of others --- let all those celebrity and succesful carriers/escapees of maroccan blood return to the cultural vomit they feel justifiable proud having struggled with and escaped from and waste their valuable time in the thankless and costly task of trying to reraise their lesser fellabrethren's brood ---, in other words, if i felt as responsible for what folks with more than my 1/64th or so of jewish blood were doing in their, ... eh ... our supposed homeland, i would be there now, on display, with subliminal full on beam: look at me, assimilated, not hated, not haunted, threatened, segregated or otherwise 'antied' [nor 'antiing' with false flags that haunt harass, harm and hatefill my targets], ... just ignored, marginalized --- or treated like a sacrificial king at best ...
In this northern pagan territory, the most wellwilling gesture the originaries could make towards regions whence hot spice dark eyed beauty, was to grant a be all end all version of of their endlessly annual string of crucifieds, be jewish genius! Good boys yall heathen, we will slap your affidavit onto our testostymount, pat you on the back and install positive ID tap on your brandnew account so you may live forever and ever --- bycause of the residue non-commital free spirit too clever for their own good stigma that hangs even on folks who's this meme dictating blood has gotten highly dilute, like mine, and despite all failed parental efforts to nip my attraction to abstraction *(books)* in the bud.

Conclusion: you won't hear me complain about maroccans anymore. If you do, kindly remind me of this piece, regarding which i must then, hopefully *(perhaps thanks to you)* vorübergehend, suffer a bout of amnesia towards.

I placed '-- P: ' before, and '-/P -- ' after my remarks to facilitate quick format changes should a paper saving print run be desirable, judged advisable, etcetera with the result of these feelings being acted upon and carried out. Meanwhile they already served me for colour changes via 'replace' functionality which has the added advantage of giving me a consistent colour throughout the file and saves me a lot of clickage along the way.

june 11th:
this page froze on me more than once .. due to amount and size of pics i guess
http://lofi.forum.physorg.com/Basic-Physics_3108-6900.html
uninteresting discussion

http://ecocamp.info/ = **EXCELLENT** Kew Gardens neighbouring complex with lots of green space squated by city kids

youtube.com/watch?v=Bx2HSnDUZrk = tom poes

youtube.com/watch?v=F-GDzYbgogM
I note now *(june 13)* that when transcribing a few lines from the middle of this *(4.42, 'posted' more like undeadened, zombified even perhaps, in my as yet unpublished june09)* i made a few mistakes and more remains to be said, ..
posted as a comment at the pointer to it here:
http://quantumlodge.org/ezra/?p=1251

> Synchromusicology Pt. 4 - Symphonic Sorcery, New Aeon Magic, and Silence between the Gnosis

i was about to paste the latest writs on 'wide & narrow' striving to contain the gulfgapriftabyssnothingotheredextreme but in vain

... to a recent podomatic page *(second audial Ezra/Steve thing i guess)* but i found one must register first and i built up resistence to that. A really tiny franchise for prolly a chain called 'the cartridge family'wanted to register my refills. Tsjjj. I told the 17 year old that we are about to be punished for the fabulous lies told *(and still)* about Russian type with the very nightmare projected far away for an awfully long time ad yet heirbeigeAlptrauemt

Steve seems to argue we are not musical enough, not well enough rounded in the arts and consequently fallen out of our 4th dimension.
His formulation is very wild and way to doppeltdeutig to say either way for sure:

> "Why do ufos appear as prison wardens, why do more and more mainstream hollywood films encourage empathy towards extraterrestrials, putting the viewer in the shoes of the invader?"

Simple, cause 'alienation' is a fabulation perped by occupiers/invaders who project their cultural and collective bottom line onto this mythomania .. and 'entities' like 'israel'.

> "For being bound to the physical form or material realm is observed from above is a virus laced amnesia, injected into the spiritual ether and right now we are slowly receiving the antidote or key. Will you fight it or let it swim through willingly throughout your veins."

You folks are, despite your fresh approach, so far only slightly less outside in as the rest of sentience that suffers each other silly civil and insectarian or perhaps extinct.

.. yall seem to proclaim: 'mentalitate' and internalize fluidity, then 'oilshell be well' .. but imbibing a mindblowing drink or just quenching thirst never makes it to centering stage where the transformative nontransferable unition of ID peace training becomes possible, where decision to split becomes decision to split .. what? The scene? The wood? Personal I ties? Then remain too split to decide? Like in the days of yore, we could do it some more *(BD, days of '49: like in the days of old; when we dug up the gold?)* ... Getting closer .... Rock! But the music is in what ensues upon proper application of the powder *(consult 'seer centre' in scotland - once you grasp transterrestrial law in a sprinkle of these sorts of powders, talk about upside downage, keeping that silliest of inert stuff, gold and discarding the dust becomes meaningful)*.

Sinkorrow Serialists want us to internalize fluidity, buy their sappy suncrymusement but radial and decisive splitting that sets time organizing in the most ancient meaning of that word, that sets music *(of rain n shine + all that ensues naturally)* in motion, is in their, like in all religious *(head)*cases, remoted into divination *(time abstracted, projected)*.

this from the bottom of my may file: Similarly, Bob Dylan... ::snipped::

second addendum: *(the 'wide and narrow', a painting Charlotte Rhielen used as a travelling preacher and later in a school she founded and which depicts Matth 7:13, 14)*.

The poster is flawed, furrowed and fractured to the point of excluding the synthesizing middle *(that Hegelian trick which wasn't pragmatized in the way i* *attempt to do here but abstracted and taken for a diabolic trick by an invisible behind the scene, hiding in a horrid fold middle man)*, in other words, the ravine is horrible and uncrossible except by way of the church. Let us for symmetry sake try picture the ideal and narrow as truly weaving its way back and forth between extremes in a way that transforms and harmonizes both, closing and healing a gaping wound, .. perform typically swiss infrastructural trade tricks ..along with permacultural and rockdust gospelly spells thrown in. Rainbow just the way i like it.

.. instead of skirting wilderness and Abyss, suffering hardship, visiting church *(later posterversions have it precariously situated over the precipice)* which weirdly enough gives those whoses choice was less informed earlier to come join you from the other side of the bottomless pit, but this opening can, at least at times and at the latest sooner or later become 2 way traffic, in other words, lure and tempt you to leave, flip, switch to the glamourous and hitec broadway side of the console IDeated Stages of Schizophrenia.

The hiway to armageddon *(Arma, a company my dad bought a stake in once, goed doen, a child of his who has every intention to)* on one and the humblest of monastic povertypaths on the other side of a dark, greatly tabooed divide *(vital and distributive dividends yielding once understood and joined, helped, tickled, engaged, honoured)*.

What's with that womby weedly willful wormy world between pathless wilderness on one side and ways wide enough for all to be held in thrall *(and collectively stall)* on the other?

Eileen Fleming *(florida)* wawa.org
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eXR2uy8LYI0
PlayList&p=DC7305886D3472B7&index=18
P: one of over 400 presstv.ir vids
she cannot stop pulling faces while charlie wolf talks to her from London

... she *(Eileen)* is nodding yes yes and yes while a lady from belfast talks ... only 20 views since april 19th ... i can believe YT is losing money ... the battle for truth hottage ... if they were ever up for such a thing in the first place .. that unbudgeable black hole *(white screen)* of encryption-/P

http://www.custerwest.org/
800 pages, 320 videos, 480 sources, 32 specialists, 420'000 visitors

> Cyclone Covey | The Online Books Page -
> Covey, Cyclone, trans.: Cabeza de Vaca's Adventures in the Unknown Interior of America , by Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca *(HTML at Eldritch Press)* ...
> onlinebooks.library.upenn.edu/webbin/book/lookupname?key=Covey%2C%20Cyclone

june 15:

scribd.com/doc/14146408/Gigantic-Jets-Between-a-Thundercloud-and-the-Ionosphere
proof for observances that dear old legendary water wizard Victor Schauberger made.

oh by the way; today, j15, a first for my sex partner *(who, of course manages to see a great deal more potential IN me and will do her damnedest to get it OUT of me)* ... she came riding an, after 3 days of multiple fucks, fairly flaccidized dick with that favorite sweeping crutch move, which i was able to sustain and not interrupt due to aforementioned fact.
3.2 in the dynamics of time ... ps [2020]: 3rd wave, second tone, k41 ... and Marie, sorry to call you that denigratory name back then ... but you did punish me too severely by cutting off contact altogether .. even though we had no kids from the less than half a year we spent together ...

june 17th:

harbaughboyz.blogspot.com = Deb ... switched to posting here: http://hecklingaloud.blogspot.com/

Robert Cohen is the notmilk.com component that appeared on hard talk in 1995 *(link at the bottom)*, he is mordicus against all forms of dairy consumption, unlike the german robert Schweikert who also wrote a hell of a lot *(loads on raw food diets)* paradiseislandfamily.wordpress.com/ on a farm in Portugal *(in german, english and dutch)* which he seems to have abandoned.

> Paradiseislandsystem/ english translations/ Diet and Life, chapter ...... self-sufficient farms —
> paradiseislandfamily @ 9:27 am ...... People who want milk should keep goats. People who want oil should pick olives! ...
> paradiseislandfamily.wordpress.com/2008 08/09/paradiseislandsystem-english -translations-diet-and-life-chapter-2/

notmilk.com/forum/463.html
R Cohen vs Sally Fallon *(realmilk.com)*

http://www.realmilk.com/abstractsmilk.html
Abstracts on the Effect of Pasteurization on the Nutritional Value of Milk

http://reliableanswers.com/Annette/ Favorites.asp?f=/Health/Natural/Dairy
pro & con links

rawpaleodiet.vpinf.com/raw-dairy-1.html
Vinny Pinto on his painful raw milk triggered healing crisis

http://potlatch.typepad.com/weblog/2009/ 06/whats-

politically-worthwhile.html
try answer, .. 4 there already

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g34XVscFkIs
Debord subtitled, on his big theme spectacle of mediated mass society as thanatopicalienation ... it is a 9 part thing .... part 2 seen only a sixth as often

http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2009/ 06/19/marxs-economic-theory/
tail end:

> Each individual manufacturer in any given sector, whether of production or consumer goods, will gain a temporary advantage in market share via lower unit cost by automating ahead of his competitors, but when they all catch up, the sector as a whole employs less labour and hence generates less profit. Thus, to keep fully automated industries 'profitable,' government subventions are required, which the government has to raise by taxing less capital intensive industries, regions, and *(via imperialism)* countries. Ultimately, a fully automated industry will run indefinitely at cost, including amortisation of wear and tear on the capital equipment used, but yield no profit at all.

P: Mmm, neat, a bit like more and more recording power and but nothing left to see .... added some recent stuff ...*(Debord, Galedi)* but my dear hardass and fleetest greatgrandaddeeddo of twitterflitter deemed it inadmissible.

OA = Maximilian Forte of open anthropology, at the end of june i am about to print a snippet of his on 'single' cell *(he means individual)* action - you guessed it, his paronoia about tracability and confusion on how anonymity and salacious secretion tie the deal up, toe the line and keep the tallies adding up is quite extreme ... actually, it is more like an epidemic, a whole conf on the militarization of ethnographic knowledge and Lee Richards, who MF claims constituted the exception, talks about israel!!! Tough making out any exceptionality there right?
nmt = Not my tribe - group blog with feistily polarized Commentarianity - Colorado based *(and sometimes focused)* with ziopro*(perly pc type)* respectability captive keyboarding from NYC, a generously hosted *(though suspected to be multiple, a team)* polemicist in/from the enemy camp-/P

june 21:
http://parodycentrum.blogspot.com/2009 /04/lesban-affairs-new-issue.html
northanger pointed to this on Apr 27, 2009 and said:

> woggia, mr mullins doesn't realize i don't really have the time to get into a massive flamewar. can you tell him for me that some good philosophical action can be found @ Realism Warsâ„¢? and to keep up the good fight for me? thanks.

.... which did start a huge thread in terms of Roger's blog

savageminds.org/2009/05/06/ jared-diamonds-light-elephants-and-dark-revenge -in-the-new-yorker-the-problems-of-amateur-anthropology/
+85 that stupid Jared Diamond

P:boy, oracle broadcasting *(many flavors on offer, or so they like to make believe)* is utter trash radio - low low content, dedicated to delegated mail order alienation of the Pynchonian V auction kind. I tried out esoteric action and the survivalist. Jadedly formulaic and Jonesclone respectively.

the New Paradigm show *(by Tyson)* is kinda, a load actually, of rainbow soak up, outlooks practice, permeation, ... though not so much about new leavery, a howdy hoody duty, credit restoration, the soil, wind, weather and banking too, allofthem, better and must, despite aggregation differences, be considered equally borderless unownable, non exploitable, the paradise paradigm basics.

More about the other basics, skinny dippydom, new partnerships, aidstests and taking short breaks from partying to pick up trash. Also, voice your desires *(so your partner can better pleasure you although and even while you not only pretend/project existence of universe or uniforce but also that 'it' speaks your language and takes your orders as long as you ask nicely and say please please please, gotta please sim booty)*.

justin.tv/tysontv

heard 45 minutes of the 2 hour show which has its attractions mostly due to the showhost's new partner, colleague show host, formerly from key west and mother of two subteens, she of course brings in/up all that misplaced personification, busted it free from where it should be forever locked up and in: the realm of good jokes, the faith in chainreaction of spontaneity that preserves and founds flourishing of further diversity.-/P

sorry about the anti-climactic account of 3.13 *(cosmic human)*

27 juni:
P:written listening to this *(file at podomatic)*:
labyrinthofthepsychonaut_2009-06-03T20_06_56-07_00
Steve Willner rattles away at/with Ezra *(at quantumlodge or at youtube as SeeCubEye)*
we are all relative, nontimely, our per stage variability circles around the appetites ascribed to chimerically scary cut offness, our Mind of State Highness Curballists which do settle the heights while and only just as long we unjustifiably haul their water on a ration of role reversal 'choice' the chosen leave us, ruling ricochet rockets in pincurveball Jewal offal officially. That is, they in turn, conveniently comply and demand this cut *(godawful cutoffallness)*, even if it

curbs, cuts back and even kills their charge by which time they may find out we were their host, turned thanatopians in our own right, attending prestige spectacle stagings, being masses being mediated so us masses do not start mediating mass to become at the ready, less massive beings; so they have us at saying our prayers, and stand on that rock, that's right, that one, right by that curb. Don't *(re)*distribute it, do not forego that myth of being a mere neglected ignored and selfabusingly betrayed underling for a realism that recognizes ourselves as the ones meeting out what we pretend to suffer from, in other words, it is us who treat truly humble patient at hand and readysteady servicability calling it bad names to our own detriment and demise. So, think again. Ignore the donots, stop going nuts and help rock soak up rain, give it a drink, do not on the other hand give have make and devote time to serve the desert gods any longer. Instead of helping them breed, starve the paraphernalien conflagflyers of old, serves them sickos right. That's not a choice, it is an order and not a creorder *(coined by Nitzan and Bichler which i will read soon)*.-/P

Quoting from The Stygian Port *(nother one stuck on 'jewality', nother nobody who does not realize that one cannot succesfully curb, let alone battle and stop pretense mediation [[DE- through INstruction]] with posttense mediation [[accurate historicizations, not even with the most unpretentiously selfeffacing rallyage around the most ancient pre-classed/ -gendered/ -raced/ -specied n '-liminary' laws]], Marginally speaking though, one can displace some writing with other writing, fight big fire with small fire, draw lines in people's minds differently, defuse dam tensions with microdrainage, fill drying ones with 'wesselwoelers', combat bad with good writing, ... on the whole though don't expect to meet with with other results than counterproductive ones)*:

> The Secret of the Incas reminds me of Philip K. Dick's hypothesis. I'll quote Wrong Way Wizard: Phil thought that the rightful Apocalypse had been/was being forstalled by the work of a secret sect of evil Mystics who possess a techninque to hold reality in a kind of amnesiac tape-loop. The first defeat of this sect, PKD reports, is heralded by the events of **Watergate**. *(Tricky Dick's watergate scandal = water-door = stargate - my note)* ----

#ps: this post is utterly brilliant compared to what he is doing now.-/P

june 28:

Steve W speaks about satanic invocations but he does not include boob tubage in his litany of luciferian vices ... well, smoking low grade marihuana is way more stupid than smoking very little of something stronger right?

vanhauwaert.org/luk
Dutch Polak bought a large object in Silezia *(blogs about its history and goes on apple tree tours which he hosts as well)*, it is almost fully renovated and still, he refuses offers to help cause he got it on condition to do something about the 50% unemployment in the little town, the mayor cut the water off when he did not comply.

http://www.flickr.com/photos/harounkola/3408362669/
Star Gardens .. prolly the type of sitio that has/hosts 'stars' like Dan W starring their starheid .. deadly deathly lock up dearth of life in symmetry .. cept the unstable cube of course. 'at's why islam is flexible see ..

http://familymoons.com/downloads.php
promusement*(Dcom)* is an event production company based in south central colorado.
big giant bassicks bastardizing dumb dumb breakbreak down down beatbeat conspiracy
Beholden to power companies even these type youngsters are *(the 'whole earth catalog' having miserably failed to make a dent big enough to notice and become readily memorable to more than a tiny sliver of drudge refusers who spent the freed time traversing the far between the few)* they tell us their music files are 'free' *(electronic farting and other labours children who were not told to be quiet and save their breath to sweat the frictafruct that fruitfullness fills)*

..10...9...gr-w. ..7....gr-dr...5....4..

july

> Chapter 1 What's Wrong With Architecture
> youtube.com/watch?v=DuDkfuziZiI
> FIRST EARTH is a documentary about the movement towards a massive paradigm shift for shelter -- building healthy houses in the old ways, out of the very earth itself, and living together like in the old days, by recreating villages. An audiovisual manifesto filmed over the course of 4 years and 4 continents, FIRST EARTH makes the case that earthen homes are the healthiest housing in the world; and that since it still takes a village to raise a healthy child, it is incumbent upon us to transform our suburban sprawl into eco-villages, a new North American dream. www.davidsheen.com/firstearth
> YouTube - FIRST EARTH *(1/12)* - Uncompromising Ecological Architecture

Mondoweiss
Iraq war comes home, war of ideas

don't believe he mentions WC much but his awareness of occupationalism, a step up and aggravation of tired old controversy-overwrought nationalism speaks of an awareness that echos the same 'pet pieve', namely, that just bycause your immediate ancestors suffered untold hardships to bring a salvation of mechanized monocultures that looks more and more clearly like, in fact IS insolvency should make one wonder if all of the americas do not qualify as occupied territories ... much like that baton of war preps n threats perping overtaking shitty little izznotreal kike cuntry thanks to my mongrel blood i smell disassimisamelame disease from a thousand years squared away.

diffusion towards the turtle islands happened all along way way before christ *(mostly via north africa sea farers and olmecs became negroid via deeper african sailings - see cyclone covey)* but nowadays there aint no fractality graduality coherence or cascadement in race class and gender strong enough to prevent disasters it seems - this ruling is a telltale writing on the wallstreet ruled mainstreets were we may now experience how little we have in common and clash with security forces ... forces worth their salt would be applied to increase wealth as soilhealth *(mountain top on the way to ocean floor as a great american put it)* though. America has abused a store of hi-grade resources and allowed itself to be hi-jacked by not stone powder but state power mongering splintergroups desertifyers extraordinaire *(better than others for sure .. but at what? At what cost?)*

http://altered-states.net/barry/rife/Persecution.htm

> PERSECUTION OF NATURAL CANCER THERAPISTS
> * formula: Hoxsey-like: a constitutional cleansing and cancer support formula.
> Glycyrrhiza glabra, 12 g.
> Trifolium pratense, 12 g.
> Arctium lappa, 6 g.
> Stillingia sylvatica *(toxic)*, 6 g.
> Berberis aquifolium, 6 g.
> Phytolacca decandra *(toxic)*, 6 g.
> Rhamnus purshiana, 3 g.
> Rhamnus frangula *(toxic)*, 3 g.
> Xanthoxylum americanum, 3 g.
> adding 1-2 drops of saturated potassium iodide and 5-11 drops strong iodine *(Lugol's)* solution.

Keith Hart has done a new surf *(hey)*:

> An anthropology of the internet
> Submitted by keith on Sun, 05/03/2009
> posted at his 'thememorybank.co.uk' site

Without looking very closely, i dare say it resembles the work of WIT so closely that not finding the latter mentioned makes me uncomfortably suspicious and crashes my respect for the man, who in any case seems not to have ended up at beckerath tweaked by poetpiet despite his clever idea of new currencies combinings social and individual capital.

on the 23rd of oct 2019 i took the double grugyn out and moved most of the rest to the special on whities: 0911 Notes n Qs on Rities

the pretty slick thisishell *(Dnet)* radio talkshow comes from chicago *(4 sat morn hours and have 6 years worth of archives on demand)*, the april 07 show features Craig Murray *(2.17)* among others, .. largest sections in the first hour are a report from egypt and movements on the digital doings front. At an hour 15 minutes Michael Heimbinder comes on for 45, he authored *'How food became a casualty of biotechnology's promise' (available from the openinstitute.org)* ... Craig Murray gets a fat half hour to chat about the UK sailors held by Iran at the time and Blair/no10 protracting this incident to slander iran. 2.48.3 CM answers the question wether more war is in the offing.

stumbled on something i saved a copy of in 2001 - there's loads of links in all sorts of directions and it quotes Kevin McDonald while being real biased against Native Amis, greatly exxagerating diffusion to the point where it resembles migration fueled by the terra nullius/aliyah memes
Who Are the Native Americans? --
a few dead links underneath - one of which bears the title:
Who is Grugyn Silverbristle? more on all this here: 0911 Notes n Qs on Rities.html

The tribes and the states
http://sidis.net/TSContents.htm
http://sidis.net/indian-pilgrim.htm
5 languages at age 5 Harvard grad at 16
died in 44 Time calling him a prodigious failure -- quite a complete archive of his work here

gaialogie.nl & Web-log gaialogie.web-log.nl - hell of an odd bird - communes with elementals, allows himself to be scared off by bureaucracy *(he was summoned to stop his non ag stuff in thus zoned area)*, allows heaps of people to do his renovation work near Hof in the Czech republic

22nd of july:
i cannot see how, for all the allusions to dark designs and the overproportionate amount of explosive incendiary and homicidal mayhem in TLC The Laurel Canyon *(to be expected from the type of backgrounds McGowan justifiable focuses on often)* the subjects, countercultural stars of the post Edison/Schauberger/Russell/Tesla era ought to remain aloof from, untouchable by, let alone remedial of it. Come on. Just bycause they are so angelically anti-war they get to escape all the regular mainstream's crowd nemeses? Like riches and its leisure induced idealism and self-indulgence, miscegenation, bribery, subversion, good intent, bad exection and counterproductive results? Step up to the counter boy *(no, not the one on your website, the hard bitten touch luck and blessedly solid currency one)*, it is your turn.

Heard on one of my new internet radio stations *(found via the beachwood reporter, a list by time of day with many repeat mentions, wdvx in east Tenn for instance)* World Wide Bluegrass maybe:

> David Peterson &1946 - In the mountaintops to roam
>
> Cherry Holmes - Black and White

james koehnline has moved away from collaging and into the pure bits and more formulaic forms of bent and colourful symmetry, his drive to try something new is not dead by a long shot yet.

july 29:
fun quote *(most of my comments in arial black)*:

> Indulge your senses ... a sense for beautiful prose not only dulls but drives all other senses to collective suicide. Well, i guess all indulgences have horrific effects right from the start of their onslaught towards, approach, right up, to and till the very end. It ain's as tragic as predictable really. A little later the quoter/poster cites 'death and the maidens', in the summer of 07, right before her suicide.
>
> another post *(from may07)* that - made possible with the aid of hindsight - can be called positively telltale.
>
> "Theresa had left this post to appear automatically on this date *(another will appear on New Year's Eve)*."
> ---

- piet: that announced and warned about *(posthumously appearing)* post has indeed proved last *(...so far anyways)*. It is a poem *(East Coker) by TS Eliot* --- If she did intend to single handedly reject if not reverse imperialism, which her partner did even more obviously a week later by swimming out in easterly direction, her naming this post 'new beginning' *(from the line: 'And so each venture Is a new beginning, a raid on the inarticulate.')* but one would have to examine circumstances of TSE and TD a little closer, towards which i list a bunch of links.
Far as i can tell quickly, the first one, which i already hypered into that initial quote, is a simple Hollywood/NYC superficial pap anecdote of splitsplintership borrowed from Dick Cavett *(and before corroborating depth proves otherwise may forgiveably be suspected to have been made/prepared in the spirit of whimsical prankery called blogging - as gardening task traitorous as all previous forms of betrayal and neglect)* becomes hard to take/read as unconnected to the desperation that led to post mortem publishing and thus turning slightly morbid. The topic is goofy enough: doggy death *(in LA)* and *(some other)* doggy's freedom in control/central *(park)*.

http://theresalduncan.typepad.com suicided *(as did her friend a week later. Someone becoming interested posthumously but enough to blog about her a few months - from july9-sept15 to be exact)*, gathers he was gay though. I exchanged a few e-mails about LR with her in 2005 or thereabouts .. then lost sight/site in the whirl of surfage and just this week, while finally tackling a cherrypickage of my Arguelles related scribble collection, saw her name again and revisited)

http://nymag.com/news/features/36091/index1.html 6 more pages here

http://dohray.typepad.com/t/2007/08/a-letter-to-kat.html criticism of the LAWeekly piece *(copy at findarticles)*

skippin loads of links

and finally, hi time for a tangent:
freewebs.com/almosthauntedla/otherghostlyphotos.htm
from the last post by a blogster *(Woman and Child first Film)* down under who was a fan *(and reader)*, who mothers without stopping to party .. and therefore is as irrestibly as understandably drawn to all sorts of excess topics, from adhd to autism and hilifers like TD and JB)

follow ups:
just a reminder and appetizer to restart off with *(from on of them quite meager slender and spare sites on 'the case' - theremy at WP i think)*:

> September 8, 2007 at 3:45 am --- 5. zipthwung Says:
> one problem is the "Basquiat treatemnt" where someone is idealized *(by Schnabel)* but the reality is somewhat darker and troubling.
> Not that basquiat wasnt what Schnabel says he was, but that it leaves out a lot of shit that a young artist might want to know – much the same way you might want to know about the USofA's role in cold war politics and blowback in the Middle East.
> For example, look at the Newsweek article and ask yourself, is that responsible balanced and useful reporting?
> If you think it is, tell me where you want to meet up and I'll show you how to make a multimedia blood splatter with found objects .

the blogger i found most prolific on the subject is http://dreamsend.wordpress.com/ a Jeff Wells afficionado .. mid sept 07 changed its name to a dud http://dreamsendweb.com/ and stopped with a 93 comment item to show for it ... nother dud: http://dreamsend2.freeforums.org/index.php

AnomalyRadio.com october 3 07 Mike Lewis with Ty Brown *(of dreamsend)* on the tools of the paranoid schizoprhepitalism trade
'Ty' on the topics covered: a scary JWells post

> A mysterious and disturbing set of PM's from Jeff Wells about a suicidal woman in the Northeast… PM's which mysteriously disappeared after the Duncan story broke. Recent information that may shed some light on who it was who invited me into their "private research forum" called Reality Covered and their strange plan to expose CIA disinfo agents by having regular luncheons with them.

> You'll hear the full story of how a man claiming to be CIA spook Robert Ehringer contacted me and backed up his claims by seeming to demonstrate knowledge of the "secret" research happening at RC….and how no one at RC really seemed bothered by this. I will explore the decidedly mixed messages I've received from mainstream media sources and how they clearly know more than they are telling.
> I'll let you have a peek at the dual-roles played by some of my detractors who denounce me publicly while slipping me clues in private.
> We'll have another look at Mary Duncan, or, more specifically, her place of employment, Wayne State University in light of another employee who knows a lot about internet disinformation campaigns. And yeah HE'S also CIA…not as in "DE thinks he's an agent" but as in "it's on his resume." *(How did Constantine not come up with it?)* You'll learn about the unexpected connections to my research concerning Whitley Strieber and how the "game" in some form has been going on since long before Duncan's alleged suicide.

hour one
hour two
october 4th he is with Gorightly and earlier 'did' vyzygoth also *(mp3)(miles lewis - same place same veins)*

I wasn't gonna listen to that brand of reporting much anymore but I AM curious to hear wat DE *(TB)* sounds like, here's another sample of his writing *(brill at times)* but certainly and by no means good enought to use as an excuse for betraying neglecting my own opps to be closer to the ground base foundation and vital ingredient of humility *(for future human right enforcement .. as a last resort rock hard right at the very bottomest end of [[life]]lines, that is, once all else .. and i mean ALL other means .. no not just or even primarily repatriation but certainly routes of coach, coax, entice and tempt are in place, tried and failed)*:

> The next blog post will be a beginning to look at Christopher "Kit Green, former CIA, neurophysiologist and alleged member of the so-called Aviary who also was the CIA liaison for the remote viewing program at SRI. Why full circle? Dr. Green happens to work at Wayne State, where Duncan's mother Mary also works. Mary Duncan, who has given no interviews on the subject of her daughter Theresa's alleged suicide, recently completed a political science PhD and is now overseeing compliance with human experimentation standards at Wayne State. So, in what could, I suppose, be yet another series of coincidences, we have a CIA guy and brain poker who also was involved in the Scientology saturated RV program and who has UFO disinfo games as a sort of hobby, working right there with the woman whose daughter claimed she was being stalked by both Scientologists and an MKULTRA-connected Iowa Republican. Confused? So am I, but we'll sort it out together.

http://seaword.wordpress.com/
ethericfreedomfighters.com/
http://rigint.blogspot.com/2007/07/thursday-july-26.html on TD
http://metahaven.net/ *"we have no truth left, only theoretical violence'* ...? What rot.

30

> Defaming The Dead:
> http://writ.news.findlaw.com/dean/20040312.html explains there are few legal remedies to prevent attacks on the reputation of the dead. Kate Coe needn't have bothered with the Weekly's legal advisor — even if Theresa Duncan's family had kicked up a fuss, they have little recourse against her, the LA Weekly, Newsweek or the LA Times. That is what made a dead woman who alienated all her important friends such a delectable target — if your moral culture celebrates feasting on roadkill.

Piet: If your culture targets delectibility *(tree crops)* instead of celebrating roadkill it can be said to have morals that prevent, deter, discourage and in every as gentle as possible and hard as necessary way keep roadkillers and killroaders from feasting on moral celebrities, however, ' if your moral culture celebrates feasting on roadkill.' *(that is, more accurately, to say, when immorality is hoisted on a scaffold by those whose non-transparant lifestyle has rumours take flight)*, thus turning tables on salvaging all sorts of selfage *(sufficiency, steady homing, Whole earth catalog materials etcetera)* and becoming *(turning themselves into)* immoral feasters who in turn turn what should be cultural celebrities into roadkill#), every conscience to the extent it has a chance to get kindled, can survive and --gods of war forbid-- express itself *(TD on her man as Entlike anyone? Pay me!)* will envision, advocate and defend a culture that celebrates morality *(the kind that kills roads, creates paths instead)*.
In slightly *(but really little)* different words, i hope yall realize that if your culture 'sports' and *(tippy laddertopplemob)* massmediates *(cerebrates)*'feasting on roadkill' .. what it really does is celebrate victimization of those farthest off, as far off as possible *(the farther the better is as close as their concern gets. Try any sort of a family life with this crowd heh?)*. That's like having a heart for even those far off, a so far failing christian mission and greenie target inversed. Farthering of offing in the good old imperial fashion that plays with that devilishness *(distance)* as item/aspect/ingredient/property which gets the sell sell sell mill revolving.

# the only reason i can think of why archives like mine are not welcomed and all sorts of suitable spaces remain vacant and ghostly to reflect the greed and soulsearing vacuity their surplus represents. But as long as they can continue to define this behavious as prudent with impugnity ...... hellbound we remain

As any 'achtsloffer' *(slachtoffer is victim in dutch)* worth a pyramiddle mean mediating crystalized crust of salt will tell you, distance was an emergency measure since primal day 1, escape, flight etcetera, but slowly a turning inside out occured. Domination through monopolization *(abusuriousness)* of victimhood. Aeons of banishment and diffusion are succeeded by those actively wielding the differentiation factors that lead away from locality *(betraying plenny of potential that way, more than they realize, cause even their own)*.

And now, lad and gyntease, an alas *(for generally private and worse the shame, for universal comfort)* all too personal signature betraying line i must leave out if i care to entertain hopes of remaing anonick unless we can launch this on lots of sites or with lots of signatories. .. but i feel i have already exhausted that route.
Divide/Unite ... is the / sharp, steep, precipitous, shocking ...... or a caressing veil, dancing across misty morns, turning dewdrops to jewels, moving beatifully?

Do bare existential bones mesh with luxuries anywhere, ... in whose heads anymore? The matrix will have off with them in a flash. Funny enough the international Nazi party has only one podcast so far, a black woman on for 2 hours about how The Matrix was her update of the old christian meme, a primarily horticultural conventlike self-sufficiency defense roughly similar to the permaculturally inclined intimate gardeners amongst pagans and greenies, a tactic so far powerless *(and practically powderless too)* when it comes to stopping desert meme carriers of all stripes or converting them from their evil ways *(invade, lie, maraud, lie a little more, then lie outright and destroy. Sorry, just do not buy that they learned more from watching the stars than we did from studying air bubbles .. would you rather sit on a load of glass with no end in sight or need to dig for a drugged plain in water up to your crutch???)*.

31
man and wife are as rain and shine
their secret of success*(ion)* lies *(and truths as you know too lie)* in *(closeness of)* the mix .. twain should meet .. will love and rock, light and mud ... what a noughty thought eh?

I said mass mediation is not in the habit of lightening up an slaking dryness of dense mass, is not showing what the tides between rock and mud and back again all wrought besides us, and left in ignorance of all that by the enlightenment monopolizers *(with their metered colourfullness and all)*, we become very most pitiful beings).

Tongues, whether one or many, remain inherently divisive. Mass media are in principle not capable of ever becoming, never mind remain, unequivocable *(or nonmockable for that matter, see below for the most innocuous and inoffensive ways to do so, ... not that one could easily try stop a tank by burying it in top quality compost but it is the gesture that counts .. in media anyway)*, not if but where their faultline draw and cleavery exactly touches ground matters. Their casts forewarn about weather and guage political climate alike, putting yet more of a spin on what is twisty by nature. My complaint is that their subtexts are not light*(in darkness bringing)*, don't charm and caress, instead, they are heavy, block, obscure and veil, while ostensibly opposing all such practice, they use the remoted and removed *(for which incredibly expensive tec is used)* as a simple archaic scapegoat *(desert messiah)* to project their own sins on, then pretend need to go *(not in hot pursuit of their own ghost and transferrals but)* far out of their way *(amidst appeals and .. oh joy .. just so happening vacancies for help to go scarifice)* to fight it all.

They disguise reportage on roadbombs in Afghanistan as lamenting over far-off offers on the altar of a freedom they suppose/imply is/becomes indefensible unless defense is delegated across the most mad distances .. a celebration of the farthering of offing in the good old imperial fashion which turns *(dicktotalitates even)* devilishness *(distance)* as a badge of honour you may earn *(even if it is usually a desperate attempt to escape problems ...round of in your face recruitage anybody??)*. Trade, a milder version of this coercion inserting creep devolves the distant *(all along and while 'helping' them cross the distance between us)* pretending all sorts of eager candidates for this treatment are lined up till far behind the horizon if not around the world *(memes are tested about galactic waiting lists for this . . eh ... property, wether or not penitentiary, certainly meant to be therapeutic and ultimately blessed and rehabilitatious either way)*.

Distance, the ultimate godlike *(D)*elusiveness, aside from its drawbacks *(but who monetizes heartache [[never mind/let alone rockbreak]] anymore[[/yet]] these days?)* simply proves packagable in most versatile most attractive and most irrestible ways possible and since there is literally no end in sight for the foreseeable future, despite ever more horrendously thanatopic preparations *(to the point where some simply MUST have the comforting thought that nuclear war happened before)*, thus far not inducable ... if by the time you read this, local conflicts are to world war as war of worlds are to federal golactic reserve, i have been proven wrong and the purpose of this writing will have been as defeated as whatall the modesties of conservatives, hippies and non-destructive natives had in common once, before they were robbed one after the other and *(cultural moralwisely speaking at least and frequently altogether)* done away with.

..10...9...gr-w. ..7....gr-dr...5..
august
Drew Hempel at rigint august 07:

> Take Cosmic Horror as a new retro-future lit. genre. The Colour Out of Space -- Lovecraft's epitome of cosmic horror -- relies on synaethesia for captivating the reader

That is evil crap dear Drewie, stones, yes it is true are used to contain captives but like jewish financiers who needed to pay protection money to power, so those involved with stone were not at liberty to let powder grow where it wills, is wanted, and waited for as well as on subsequently if luck holds that far.

Stones have, as intimated 2 types of content *(nonsymmetric yet curiously reminiscent of the yin yang sign to me, specially when you do them 3D and up)*, when opened, floured and feeding further flowering processes, they not only contain, but release and REDUCE the building blocks *(or infinity blinks if you prefer, frankly i don't care for your terminolgy proliferation fix, especially not since not only is it used to keep you idle paralyzed, ungrounded and as off the .. off any handle but misery loves company so you apply to others all and sundry as liberally as you have access to all sorts of fairly indescriminate fellow fable cobblers and gobblers)* FOR DEALHOURS AND SCENTS
the rest moved to the ja section in 2019

2nd

in my correspondence with Teresa Duncan i had already told her she was the only non displaced card in the two card deck spreads as explained and explored by olney richmond, mr camp at 7thunders .. prolly bycause seeing her posts on tarot. I wonder why i managed to forget her so quickly. Too much personal turmoil just then i am afraid.

mondy the third:

http://dreamsend.wordpress.com/2007/08/02/through-the-rabbit-hole-and-what-i-found-there/#comments
31 Cs on a very intriguing looking item where de is finally overwhelmed by perspectives and facts on the ground to the point of having to let go high points hopes and faith of, for and in brilliant border of paradise tracings, a trail of crumbs woven from the heavenly twinned twined and yet twained ingredients perfect allusion and perfect elusion at the highest danger levels of doublend that die blond. *(followed up 2 days later [[26Cs on that]])* where the "loony leads" touch down in torrents, sorta right at the sorty sore point [[de sortie]] though it still occasionally oscillates to former fancies):

> "Hopefully, this will ultimately lead to a discovery that Duncan and Blake are alive and on an island somewhere…but until I know for sure I'm still taking this very seriously."

june 11th 09: flickr.com/photos/jaxuk/3587058728
username is shared by one of the writers on the deepglamour blog which also features Kate Coe

4th

12th of 110: dreamsend - June 11, 2009 at 11:42 pm

> Yes, Jack, but how do you feel about having been led about by various puppetmasters your whole life? Do you have any reservations about relations with intel agencies? Sure, they fight bad guys but they also often are the bad guys. Bad guys doing bad things. See Operation Phoenix, see Indonesia, see Chile, see MK ULTRA. You are the one who brought up The Child Buyer…sounds horrible to me…is it okay with you?

the-control-of-jack-sarfatti+110.htm
JS proceeds to spout the type of mumbo jive that Drew Hempel is addicted to while Ty conjures connotes with the likes of Krishnamurti -- another step away from the worst abuse, non-use, and since i am adrift, here is a watery whirl sideways, a ponder of me own *(strongly influenced by a low impact page at loveforlife.com.au)* - migration to the other side of the world is NOT LOW impact busters and making kids compounds the problem .... and posting all the stuff they do there is polluting the solutions too: does mindfucking classify as child-abuse, can you give a child a library in a garden out of gratitude for feeling loved.

5th

loveforlife.com.au/node/4756
link to KK *(treedomes, german site on pleaching)* from a sizable site:

> We usually send two postings per month. Presently there are over 5000 registrations reaching over 200,000 readers globally. The website now receives over 2 million strikes per month with June 2009 heading close to *(or over)* 3 million strikes.

> We have been accused of being anti - Jewish because we had posted an excerpt from James von Brun's book: Kill the Best Gentiles! http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054 in which he blames Jews for the problems of the world.

Realistically speaking you can not help 'ALL' men nor can anybody else, and certainly not all at once. That is a monocultural power trip and pipe dream. Too much realistic and uncritical dogoodery is problematic also. Consider this Dutch international aid worker *(with daughter by a Nepalese man)* who repeatedly gets told 'abort mission or you're on your own', then routinely ignorer orders to withdraw from war zones and barges on into them.
During a talkshow she spoke to a minister of defense and got pledged help. Next day she was off to distribute 500 tents. Her motive is quite Christian. Just because she can help only a 100.000th of all those in dire circumstances *(and just bycause that will cause intense jealousy and confusion about justice for all vs the elect)*, she sees it as her duty to make sure that aid money is actually hitting targets. She legitimates the imperial motives that bring about these circumstances since were it not for that, she could help all. Yeah, rite.

6th

Different comment: the jews are the only ones to do something about his libel against all religions, as he claims they are cause *(not just symptom, cause!)* of all division

Free speech proponents who claim to nevertheless not induce, condone or in any way faciliate 'doing harm' are when not deluding themselves, aware of choosing for the lesser evil of a devalued thoughtprocess that admits, includes dissemblage, insincerity and all sorts of variously fractured split consciousnesses, obsession with truthcontent is far less realistic. At least the focus can then more easily shift to the degrees of play and the voluntarity content.

youmight humite unite uniter and distractors from tradition point to earth and sun since of them we see and have only one *(confusing specificity of location with universality of the sun)*. To bring beckon and welcome sunlight as photosynthesis factor throughout one's domain, as a sovereign facilitator gets turned upside down by Arguelles who insist on substituting that sense of ones own with a moment *(in time)* we can supposedly truly share and thereby deceive ourselves we are united and truly share the earth as much as we needs must, nor can do other than share the sun. He claims it helps to visualize the earth's axis as pointed at the sun and sorts of other stuff ignorant of astronomy, let alone Genesis Continuous.

7th
http://telefunker.wordpress.com/category/castles/
Lede Belgium Mesen - via Gilding the Lily where top of the page says this: My soul was removed to make room for all this sarcasm. Recently also, a thread with pics of spectacular libraries, only one of which shown from the outside as well, the Rijksmuseum ... one of the many A'dam libraries i did not see ... this one i was in fact least interested in .. knowing how mad artists are .. .though i ended up living with an 80 year old who had sold enough art books to buy 3 traditional A'dam houses.

8th
Deb Frisch -- youtube.com/watch?v=AcOtuetF9Dw --- 4.14
fairly amusing, thank you squeekers901, but why, when, she just then speaks about palestinians do you freeze her in your frames to give her a silvergrey triangle atop the head and thus waste precious time cutting short a next static shot with soundtrack of helicopter overhead ... and why claim/blame her for obsession with shootings when she is verbally combatting the entire triggerhappy and totally indoctrinated, brainwashed, uncritical, emotionally juvenile mainstream media fed majority of poor folks such as yourself who are reduced to occupiers defending other occupations??

9th
youtube.com/watch?v=vaIJx09N5rA --- 30 april 2009 3.25 on her court appearance due to a drunken brawl with an ex girlfriend - 900 views, 3 comments, here is mine *(broken in 4 due to 1000 sign limit)*:
you forgot to mention a little context there 'bro' *(the right wing reader/intoner and very stupidly coldhearted imitator of DB attempts to verbalize this word, quoted from the KEYBOARD brawl, in that old familiar moron sunday school way [i was there] that might and must an o so familiar 'bad guys in the story' danger, hypocrisie impression convey)*:

callousness about palestinians yet again, this tempted Deb to search and dig for feelings, to facilitate a reverse of remotation, to help remove a great big block between selfishness and fellow man, as ancient as the first obverse, shadowy dark and othered side of universality, coinage, globally valid thoughts turned to private advantage. Can you all not combine and juggle both? One is one and one is nevertheless many, indeed all. Stop distracting Deb so she can pay attention to my request *(made 3 years ago)*: please comment on the insurance mathematician ulrich von beckerath. Read Taibi in the NYT and go for the goldman's ax if you enjoy scape goatage so much. Morons.

jesus tried to turn the scapegoat mechanism inside out to prevent jewish mercantile imperial expansionist occupier type memes peccadildoes and toxic sin to be unloaded on neighbours and targets alike *(being global in scope and bent on monoest of mono everythingk)* but he failed, the witch hunts on deb frisch and ward churchill are tragic proof of my assertion. I could go further and say that dividing and distracting folks like this and the anti draft activist Todd ... whatshisname from delivering their truths in a coordinated fashion that keeps us recreating hell on earth even though there never was and is never any longer need for it.

august 10:
The thrust that is firm enough to make rock subjected to it go bust creating and liberating finest dust *(preferably under and up to the edge of socalled rainy conditions, wet spells and other euphemisms for life bringing vital and heavensent water)* will and can feed thus tolerated *(in the sense of loosened, particulated, fluffed and effluviated)* rock to micro-culture.

This minute and therefore seemingly insignificant fact is older than the hills, older than night and day and most probably older than the earth. Don't mean we must go look for long lost brothers to missionarize, plunder occupy of diffuse into. Simply must be the most *(recognized, acknowledged, implemented and enforceable as)* commonly carryable mental beacon *(sense of riches and blessedness)* so that in and by the guiding light of work that honours our terrestrially speaking most ancient ancestor: busted up rock dusts *(that is, if you can manage to stretch a sense of Identity slightly beyond bi-pedallism, down the evolutionary ladder ... do not try go back up into trees or you will not* *get there .. leave that for a next round)* schemes that try to make sense of life in the manner of the Cube of Space by psyche.com for instance -- this type makes catch, domesticate and process into categories efforts, then try stack'm up neat enough to reach precipitous heights hoping this routine somehow sqeezes the parasitic lure and misplaced trust in toxic *(displaced, inherently displeased, therefore unpleasurable)* macroculture out -- This can be instantly rendered very ludicrous, parasytical and sterile but only by apt and precise comparison to origin. Reversion anybody? The doubt to prevention trajectory is a rocky road. Dis- and replacive pharmaffia, chemystery, army secrets and patents our patients. The Whole Earth Catalog never had a chance without all that against the likes of JPMorgan, Rothschildishness, KKK, CIA and MKUltra.

11th

wherein i mix politrix and jesus

http://startagainfromfirstprinciples.blogspot.com/

posts reams and teams of comments at SK, one after the other, 233 Cs on a piece about Dirk Bezemer's sum-up of those *(some/sum)* who saw it coming.

... i count myself among those, though instead of dirtying a fat tome on those afflicted with inventing accumulation viruses *(taking as little as possible from as many as possible)* and their eternal precursory crudiforms, da vice to theforerunners, i anticipated the abbreviations by twitter age and found a few lines to suffice fully, these crooks and morally insane goldsacks don't merit more and what's worse aren't cured or dissuaded by scholarly efforts, let alone the way to few ones who read understand and act on them -- Matt Taibbi excepted, he makes it simple for a wide audience, that's why Rolling Stone pays him and Doug Henwood as well as Ian Masters *(9th and 19th of july respectively)* have him on their shows, Ian often taking Doug's leads it seems but i have yet to hear either of them refer to the other.

So if i, instead of a thick big bulky thesis made do *('volstond en voldeed')* with a few pithy lines scattered here and there, i acted like all them countless hybrids between Middle East and West -- mix of jewish genus, clan, mob, collective, network type messiah crossed and coined alongside outstanding and venerable hero/god, the type that tend to slip underground and out of sight a lot, like jesus, many more of his ilk about here now but most get run ragged for their trouble taking and making in early stages, one has to treasure and string together their best moment, those rare times, them brief and fleeting moments they stop shedding tears for paradise under attack and piece together a few shreds, trying to overcome their own downheartedness and fling a pearl among the swine against all odds.

anyway, the fella that set me off gets a mild rebuke for hogging the thread:

> in July 24th, 2009 at 9:32 am Steve Keen said,
> I was at a talk in Parramatta last night and didn't get a chance to check blog posts until this morning. I hope that the degree of anger on display in some of these posts has dissipated overnight. I expect civility in how blog members debate here. If that is not maintained, then regardless of whether I agree with the views expressed or not, I will block future contributions.

piet: 'reason' made 42 of them, in contrast to his blog which contains only one short item *(complaining about lacking time for more)*

> Remember that your posts are read not solely by an individual you may be having a strong disagreement with, but by roughly 2,000 members of the blog. An angry riposte to one member may feel good at the time, but it will almost certainly detract from your ability to influence the other 1999 members.

chicagopublicradio.org/audio_library/ram/od/od_021031.ram
lots of streams - susan neiman also

12th

Conrad Hopman *(conrap hodman?)* dutchman intent on remaining astray *("i am dutch but not much")* in caledonia .... he was one of these majoritarians when it comes to visiting my pages .. as i found out last week via clusty
One of the ormusite fabulators visiting the Callahan index i scanned at the uva and uploaded to tripod *(vastly polluting it with intrusive gambling ads, the prominence of which i could in no way match but i figured the penetration of the Caillois ideas regarding play, the 4 kinds, kinetic and cerebral, high and low risk each[[matters of mixing a balance of morphologies, speeds and memories]j, would win out in the end, turns out that was dreamt a little to boldly)*. These high numbers of visitors prolly came by way of Barry Carter andI was to find out about Philip Milewski way later - he never linked to me as far as i know. Over a year ago, the latter told me PC was no longer very active.

BACK UP NOTE: for almost a couple of years now i have made the mistake *(certainly unforgiveable since acquiring such a big external harddisk half a year ago)* of throwing away my print headings along with the large file i collected and collated the little ones *(which i do keep seperately and have reconstituted into the tagged collection .. apart from an occasional search unused and untouched for about a year too, another high hope dashed)*. What's even more astounding is that i have been doing this *(out of habit)* even while painfully reconstituting, ... no, constructing ToCs for files that never had one in the first place *(04, 05, 06)* to be given a second coming in return for rating first *(and first rating adding an infinitum of such firsts clambering on top of others who settled for first perviously)* is a bad and not a dab deal.

13th

07 23 on the Doug Henwood radio show - Irvan darvahamian *(dabrahamian?)* NY prof *(on Iran)* and Michael Thomas *(novelist, latest: Love and money)*, 39th minute has a few remarks about the ridiculously small fractions of money one must move and which suffice to move and shove it all in a great big pile before most people know it, given it can be done with large enough speed . .. and post dot come one or two percent of all people .. at least .. should have some incling about what top of the the trade winds.
piet: sounds kinda bundly and maypole type pow*(d)*erful to me.

14th

> The Cauldron of Restitution--symbol of the universality and the infinitely accommodating properties of the ancient Rites--is a most appropriate emblem for the mutterhingpot of Finnegans Wake. Once again, each participant is invited to partake of the magical sustenance at the Wake--infused with the universe through the magic of the Fili, James Joyce. As with the Coire Aisic at Tara, once again we are all invited to the magical cauldron feast--each of us guaranteed to find therein our proper portion and our proper due.
> Endnotes
> 1. For a full discussion of the Irish and Celtic lore and mythology in Finnegans Wake, see Wake Rites: The Ancient Irish Rituals of Finnegans Wake, by George Cinclair Gibson.
> 2. R.A.S. Macalister identifies the primordial name of the Irish All-Father as “ECH” in his essay, “Temair Breg: A Study of the Remains and Traditions of Tara,” page 331.

growabrain is a very joycean site

----- on the 15th i write Dick van den Dool an email which ends up rapping about books and the Whole Earth Catalog, a subject i tackled before *(sometime around 2000)* ------- This post elicited one response from my fellow warriors:

> Piet, Thank you for sharing the Thompson material. It is truly thought-provoking. I am also reminded that superstition and far-out Christian cults are now on the rise throughout the world. Both have historically been symptomatic of societies under stress. Arden Buck

------- dear Arden, thanks but as the dutch say: no thanks *(like the french: de rien = nothing; meaning no trouble)* when they wanna be polite but I see it as my human right, duty and pleasure, that is: as self evident and the very least a self balancing, 28 jointed adapterbase bipedalling being, an electrochemical reduction plant, integral with segregated stowages of special energy extract on storage batteries for subsequent actuation of thousands of hydraulic and pneumatic pumps with motors attached to 62000 miles of cappilaries in my position can come up with. adapted from Bucky Fuller, quoted in the latest Wired Magazine; a new Bucky source on the web is a dissertation angelfire.co/net/marksomers/ggc.html; it's called: a fuller explanation. Of course Bucky split the back to basics movement right down the middle with bell bottoms and long locks flying in all directions laterally; rockets vertically. His is an all too practical/penetrant cosmology to avoid the unfortunate side effect of making the impatient crowds even more so. Not until a year or so I saw the '72 book about *(and called)* space colonies *(put out bythe whole earth catalogers)* which Bucky helped inspire and underwrote on both sides of the fence. *(damn gemini qualities)* What I mean is evident starting from the very first page which shows two indians and one horse staring up into the distant atmosphere suggesting sight/site of atmospheric, stellar, celestial, distant launch; the comics thought bubbles contain: "good luck" in one and "good riddance" in the other.

16th

Dualisms don't stay put as my last post said but what better suited to proliferate and revive than ancient diversity and deeper layers of it than were evident and resonant already at that thanks to our widening circles* of the type of work which frees up; freeing *(which)* will work free will working will freeing work working will freeing reminds me of the bad writing contest winner cited in a Louis Proyect post at pen-l: jan/0389.htm. there is a reductive edge of and to the biosphere, its bottom border, which can take and reward a lot of push/pump and expand efforts. Help out pioneering the "*(p)*reduction/recruitment of vital and fresh air from minerals. Help out the plants as front line forces sent to their close relative, the sturdily reluctant stone, by the all encompassing sun and water

17th

this one went to the list *(panix.com/lnp3/marxism.html)* Louis Proyect runs:
hi, I'll just jump in and run with the webweavil rapids fi*(b)*ring these 2 opening salvo's; one on africa's homegrown indexes as value standards for their monies, and the other on marxisms, revolutions and nativisms. Can anybody give me references to the 'makuta' standards mentioned in the following *(14 K)* excerpt from my /Beckerath_on_Milhaud4.htm file? It can be viewed when added to: guest_appearances/ for an intro add: /intro_to_currency_issues.htm instead.

http://aftermathnews.wordpress.com/
extremely finicki and massive reading digests regarding UK politics
from the linklist there:

> Secret Societies: Fraternal, Sororal, Papal and Chivalric Orders – categories:
> zionism *(66)*
> theocracy *(55)*
> occult agenda *(144)*

secession *(33)*
judaism *(9)*
islam *(49)*
Global Government *(576)*
Global Warming Hoax *(457)*
Crime & Corruption *(2256)*

18th

Let me caution you that Max Keiser appears at Gary Null as easily as at Alex Jones *(and frankly he fits in with the latter more than slightly better, specially when i writes 'on' the type of stuff that resulted in the outrageousness below)*
+109 *(comments tend to be short and linky)*
http://maxkeiser.com/2009/08/03/dr-blankfein-or-how-i-learned-to-stop-worrying -love-goldman-sachs/comment-page-2/

> The Financial Crisis was a Hoax. The global casino is open again.

19th

myspace.com/enigma_mar
happily married pagan, big enigma fan

interdependentproject.org/
ecovillage type guys, worth a look, they are quite ambitious and a stark .. eh .. -ly dumbdoubtitude, dumded outtittide and drumdoltitude friendly too ..... the old Darlene, lean and lank lassy of the defunct greenfireministries, firehorse.

youtube.com/user/galacticfederation
melbournian way too foreign lands occupier hence susceptible to the 'alienation projectivirus'
436 vids .. hempcrete .. ufos .. 128 faves even more ufosis .. or is that ufosa like curiosa and semitosic*(k)*s .. i mean souks
... first one i see with inverse subber subbable relations

http://www.projectbluestar.com
they do a tv show fedtv

its blowback from the extra effort they put into making the busadolf-hitler-founder-of-israel.htmlh their home .. kinda militant hardcore oldfashioned yet ecoOzzies ... i've got a little personally whispered news for them: one cannot do indigenous people justice in any real meaningful and/or effective sense with less than planning on fucking off, not into space but back to nasty old europe, what can be so hard about doing with lots less of the shunny sine eh?????

and fuck your little cooking lessons too:
"Fedtv 2008 April 30 The Spiritual Heart Chakra to Magic Soup'

look at the global aspirations of the folks i mentioned before you guys, they run on alternative energy at least .... but i bet 99 percent of your targets/audience do not i bet.

20th of august

back up into the trees again
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4q1XK8EkvVA
Wellwood Arboretum, with guest house
3.25 with birdsound and mellow fluting, even a man's hand on a womans ass, yoga class ...

227 views, just over a year old

youtube.com/watch?v=ccjUMkPrWwc
Taltree Arboretum & Gardens
551 views, half a year older
strummy picky tune, no speech either

youtube.com/watch?v=BeQNRbAOSVw
UC Davis with piano and voice

youtube.com/watch?v=3odAyM_9n8c
8.44 minutes, i been to this one, great!
395 views since jan 08, hell, i should have blogged ferociously about this before!!!! Wait, i call this blogging??? Well, it's my second YT comment anywayz.

There seems to be a little drama with a heavily dislectic lady going on, understandably frustrated by the man stubbornly keeping his distance and focus on her instead of helping her with her raingear, good classical music in the background too, this deserves the whole ninehundred milometers of wiiiiieyeiiiide view, rate rank awarditch, i mean awardage .. in the great chain of life. Did yall know the founder / planter died in a bull trap/pit?

These type of garden estate museum day out destinations should become a human right a mere century after the Middle Eastern and from there 'uitzaaiende' conflicts are solved, at least one every 40 miles I am hoping.

youtube.com/user/adawayoli02
prolly french swiss or something
the folks Rob Schmitt gets upset about, french and so fake indjins and fake cowboys too ... though i think, if at all, the reverse flow for blame burden bearing assignments more justifiable, why the fuck are you still offending and distracting from what's left of being real for them by being a whitey right in their faces even at this late near turning, willy nilly, point huh? Smart guy! or are you claiming to be a real indjun or realer cause you have the guts to be up closer to them with god knows what weird theories to justify that out of placeness.

indymediapresents channel
youtube.com/user/jointheopposition
good sample
youtube.com/watch?v=olseIjv7NAc
The Dirty Fucking Hippies WERE RIGHT!

repeating my fave find:
# 'bees' by spricket24
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r_Bhzn7CIM8
4 minutes rant by lovely mommy *(ex mil urbanite w above av. frontal relief)*

friday 21

youtube.com/watch?v=bvqmt4RR-9M does this one prove LGardner's point about redheads *(see the links to streamable rams [[from 07 and before]] near the end of this file)*? -- her voice is mad amazing on the popular bee rant/blabbery braindump
youtube.com/watch?v=r_Bhzn7CIM8
2470 comments
267,901 views

amongst the 120 faves is one on/with a white stag youtube.com/watch?v=CrdDoSM9r2M ...all sorts of white animals actually ... yet they claim nnon-albino *(no red noses)*, if this is god telling us the whites will overcome their indulgence in alcohol and semitoid ravage i am helping them hope this has more significance imputed to .. oh .. say .. cropcircles or something .... it even shows 3 white deer together -- vid by http://www.youtube.com/user/QuietBuck

.... 35 vids up, mostly sermons

youtube.com/user/DutchIndians

youtube.com/watch?v=0iN3zdpdgvY
broken rainbows *(7 parts)* on navajo life 1985

youtube.com/user/NativeAmerican4Life
450 faves

youtube.com/profile?user=Morningwasichu
60x, pretty good, mostly documentaries

youtube.com/watch?v=QO2g9tgWjbU
short eagle dance hopi and pueblo

youtube.com/watch?v=SlUoCWVbjik
longer hopi one *(7.55)*

Louise Erdrich beautiful human being, excellent author

birchbarkbooks.com/_blog/Birchbark_Blog

youtube.com/watch?v=fIGrFHy463g
excellent *(3 part)* intro to compassionate mental hygene, combining encompassment of space, rather than a ticktock B&F between alienation *(semitic specialty: feindbild construction and invasion)* through familiarity with fractals, mandalas and in this case especially, the medicine wheel -

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lVSmLpNK45Q
artsy film by Bruce Weaver, real good --- over 140.000 views and 204 comments .... make sure to save a high definition copy .. installing Real Player will do the trick

makes the connection between bullets and coins *(but what can we do, between male and female blood will must and needs to flow)*
made in 2005 i am thinking this is before Zeitgeist and may well have inspired it, or was at least part of that trend showing stark contrast but nothing in between *(as i tried to do on my front page for 5 years now)*

druwin, the uploader,
friends: 288
youtube.com/profile?user=druwin&view=friends
vids up: 41
favorites: 300
youtube.com/profile?user=druwin#grid/favorites

hardcore digital rainbow lefty ..royal rant alert on .. type man who nevertheless has substantial trouble finding the hardest core . .... people harvest colour combos from my page but not that stuff, too hard that hard stuff but hey i am all for and indispensible to the goals of those types of peace folks, the fluff, the fluffery and the hi lowly hallowing warhollowing all life wholing lot of it, one speck of spricketish bee sense# and tap corrections due to unaccustomed key allocations at the time. ... i know, i have no technician no driver, no disc jockey no engineer to design the new weapon and instrument hybrid into garden and extasy tool. ... or do i??? Hulloooooohoooo. Anybody home? ... royal rant alert off. ----- his website:
http://dharmadogpictures.com/

www.bravenewearth.com

funny i just took the time for that rant, since movie of the month is yet more of that Zeitgeistian diction contradiction beauty juxtaposed with ugliness in of course by now extra fine and sharp resolution .. will they come talk to me soon now? They seem not to run out of gurus and semipeplipflappers.

on the whole though .. it's, like Bob Dylan by now very raucously sings, crowlike as he is, 'all good'. Bob Dylan should be schlepped to the Hague for his schizquick quirk of switching lightning fast between on and off. Hormones are very trackable and understandable .. all the way back to single specks of dust and rays of light. Fuck? now the new, now brown bob dylan, meaning obama, evrything BD didn't want to be and yet still is, gets shown in this 24 minute long thing with some very fine but mostly distracting sameold power but not powder of love.

> Brave New Earth is an internet video portal for an environmentally concerned community to come visit, and learn of the various challenges facing the Earth and its inhabitants; a source of inspiration for folks to reconnect with the Earth, and remember our symbiotic relationship with the Earth, for a future in harmony with nature.

youtube.com/user/druwin
#play/uploads/11/NojV_O6PFbE

Willy hissself kinda frusty about put down culture with a few crumbly mesa in the background ... shaking his rattle at it all, then onto gas prices up to the last words: gas war 2.27

youtube.com/user/druwin
#play/uploads/33/yH3kvigXIQs
this begins that session i guess, same place, him speaking about his creation while we see tidbits from it and others that did not make it i guess
and now that we are in ad terri.. eh .. wasteland, ..

youtube.com/watch?v=14pCHkp3dBs
the hegalienated yet unhegelable world of similar extremes *(that cannot spawn nor leave anything alive or alone between them)*: ad- and subvertizers .... via penniless cripple, another subber, as are the next 4, selected from his 663 faves that is

22nd
youtube.com/watch?v=WOMqwPxUx54
those pinky cartoon folks on GMO for 44 minutes

?????????????
26 part theatre piece in black and white about the Paris Commune

youtube.com/watch?v=nZaRRTgvQ1E
adventures of a speck of dust, artistic rendering with sound effects and snippets of John Zerzan speeches ... they are way overdoing the grasp escaping intangibility aspect .. one maw skip the last of its 6.22 minutes without loss

tot hier gepost op rainbow_belgium

flickr.com/photos/permacultureplanet/
not much there but that name plus .com has a slide show in unfamiliar format

youtube.com/profile?user=permascience = 82 vids

permaculture
youtube.com/watch?v=ofKTgmW_FAg = 1 of 6 w Bill Mollison
watch?v=vBShBeC1f-Q = 1 of 2 .. Robert Hart's forest garden

youtube.com/watch?v=4S6kTlz6Mk4 === about desert regreening, very good, viewed nearly 30.000 times

youtube.com/user/GreenLivingProject
africa focussed

http://www.youtube.com/user/lichtengel60
dutch pagan with over a 1000 subbers for 50 vids up *(till now)*
the only dutch one amongst her 300 faves
youtube.com/watch?v=7-VyUO0Oem4 .... it is really funny

mad*(dy)* rant continued
youtube.com/watch?v=Ynf5s96qHvc

most watched one i ever saw
midnight meat train - Carrie Keagan - 24,908,506 views

about an actor playing a serial skinner

again, hope and despair cause there is no honour for those stawing farthest from either by rubbing them together till transformation ensues *(don't really take a lot of time)*

i guess people really wanna be reassured that actors are people

ends with him saying she sounds horny .... hers the retort of liking to see his meat train .... and a little child going who's your daddy .. reminds me of motherfucker being a backhanded compliment and encouragement at once .. out of a woman's mouth anyway, sorry, i mean a girls .. she just might be daring him to make her a mommy .. if she wants him to fuck her .. all the way to and that usually implies desire to fuck past .. eh .. around motherhood too. Sorry, haven"t quite gotten the Maddy theme over with have i???? even landed in geenstijl territory YUK
only 480 comments by the way, nuttin to see here ... to compare viewer numbers, look at the 30 miljan for a Britney Spears commercial

a heady intellectual in Austin Texas focussing on antique french culture frequently talks of her in loving and worried tones - Roger Gathman at limitedinc.blogspot.com

and now, to confuse and delight yall, the australian magpie
youtube.com/watch?v=s0yK0E-yTGw
Berlin zoo - Amazing Australian Magpie

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AtCqJdp_IKo
&feature=PlayList&p=B41DF79EAA1F413C
this one plays with a cat .... there are playlists, i found 7 vids worth saving

23 augustus
michael, ever heard of robert hart's 7 layer theory? more elegant than chakras if you ask me, .. speaking of confusion about layering mixing and staggering ages and remembering the concerns i have read ever since i greg bacon turned me onto craig murray .. oh wait, first honours might go to Rowan on this .. Nobody and his band, Stef Zucconi and other wariers of the bad seed morphs, i might offer this quote:

> "Anyway Nick Bryant did amazing research for this book, while supporting himself through NYC freelance journalism. Impressive because this book is probably the best corroboration for a CIA-FBI-Catholic Church mind control satanic child abuse network."

Drew is always on about folks i don't know.

Well, howsthabt for on topicness by a tangeliality specialist? Lame, innit? What are the best yet most abused mineralmixes Mikey? Them are the really young 'stirs' amongst us in the great chaingang of boingboing ... I used to call your namesake Pugliese that. Another extreme worldchamp reader but he sticks to marxists and rightwingers with no sign of let up, not mixers and fluxers of science and 'spiruality' both all the way back to monkeys, in fact he believes female ones invented spears, ha hah.

29th of august *(reaching back over a week)*:
sunrise-offgrid.co.uk/ #getting-to-sunrise-off-grid.php
mile from shep, 4 days in late august

31st
Max Keiser and Hudson did a little something and it is playing for the first 20 of fifty minutes *(then market-ticker Karl Denninger comes on)* of their *(Max's and girlfriend Stacy Herbert's)* latest mp3 offering .... i just realized these guys are the good *(not quite a)* few *(good but few)* who in a peculiar sense follow the scenario i pointed to as desirable, moral and ethical years ago: no more building in the US, repatriation or moving to where the sun intensity matches one's skin *(thus having a chance hormone levels won't be too disparate with those of host/victim cultures stupid and pc lefty enough to plod on with extra guidance instruction, taking by the hand and other costly enormities of stupidity pinnacle scalage)*, returning sovereignty to native americans. Now MH is telling us the dollar creditors are coordinating a refusal of further owage *(most of which they don't get to see or benefit from, instead it returns to them in the form of occupation forces on their borders)*, instead they try to spend what they have on farmland whereever it can be had.
..10...9...gr-w. ..7...

sept 2nd:
from the edrants stable *(but i'll be damned if i remember what site i allowed to lead me to this one here ... ahh, comment 206, has the answer: http://benjaminwhitmer.com/index.php/2009/ 08/the-endless-thread/)*; comment 211 *(excerpt)*:

> Steven Augustine said,
> August 29, 2009 at 11:20 pm
>
> A Concise Philosophy of Comment Threads
>
> http://sirstevenaugustine.wordpress.com /2009/06/30/the-kong-of-pap/
> Eg: Michael Jackson as the culture's own hideous Dorian Gray Polaroid *(vs "what the King of Pop meant to Me, by Little Eddie, a 12th Grader Experimenting with Bathos")*… or, The Dark Knight as Leni Riefenstahl's Posthumous Triumph *(vs "Dude, I'm Supposed to be, like, a Liberal-Leaning Doctoral Candidate but I, like, Get Off on Bushite Comic Book Mega-Death Power Fantasies")*…

the post itself is quite short

> When They figure out a way to hijack, over-price, unplug or otherwise cripple the miraculous aspects of this Internet, we're going to kick ourselves that we didn't maximize the Accidental Revolution while we had the chance. Are there 5, 10, 50… or 2… years left before we're again restricted to phoning home to the planet's masses via the sinister middlemen of professional Popaganda?
> This Thread shall be our endless cocktail party. Do Pontificate and Mingle *(we're all spectacularly attractive at this bash)* and pass the silver tray of sweetmeats to your left…

572 comments in about 2 weeks, coming to over a Meg due to the shameless gobs of text posted/quoted w *(a shamelessness easily matched by the height of lit appeal, allure and alloy)* .... but is not quoting one's self a form of the affirmation sitekeeper is claiming to avoid. And *(whoah!)* the C number must be double that at least cause the subbies are not counted, it is in the 210 ones we learn a little about edrants *(with ref)*

216 is another friggin book chapter, this time by a regular *(there are few of those all in all)*:
http://thechagallposition.blogspot.com/

ps: SA actually fell out with ER over the prof Gates arrest, he may be black himself or an 'off' colour of some similar sort, ... sounds entirely human when fiction mode off.

Rowan cannot stop harping on the falling rate of profit:
NN - muslim radicals do not understand economics - Perhaps they want to return to

> feudalism, and imagine that in some magical way they can take advanced technology back to feudal conditions with them. This was the fascist illusion; it is also the capitalist illusion, in extremis; it is the Muslim illusion; it is the zionist illusion; they are all exactly the same, and they are all equally blind to the economic implications of technology.

10th *(unpublished comment)*:
profit for profitsake cause pain and ache *(as certainly as prophet for prophet's sake)*.

Prop-it rates fallin? It's all good ... cut out middle men, mediators and eventually even that great big monoculturated media known as money alltogether ... THAT's the route which could stand a little 'nonprophiterable' automatization .. cause that's the only way we can quit starfighting and instead get to start rockgrinding musically and treehousing stupendously.

PS: still bleeding from the demise of X's CC *(comment community)*, lobro, i do not suppose you care to list a few of your regular stops ... or keep private logs i can sub to?
found a few occasional ones but ...

sept 3rd:
http://sonner.antville.org/
ethno log in German

Conspiraloon posts are in that rarest of styles, riots of colour for show and extremely dissipitave for sure, they attempt to make fun of those who take themselves very seriously *(though not of those who do and indeed cannot)*, many have pics

> Sunday, 22 July 2007 -- Alien visitation and domination throughout history - we have PROOF™ of the REPTILIAN agenda !!!
> 2007/12/new-messiah-top-trumps-card-game_07
> 2009/04/messiah-wars-new-hope-messiah-top-ten
> 2009/02/change-to-messiah-top-ten-you-can
> 24x conspiraloonisms
> 77x june07

Max has a real Afghan on his blog now ...

Hart on Forte ... cited in an article with 51 comments
http://ethnografix.blogspot.com/2009/08/ do-right-thing-max-forte-open.html
Max wouldn't be Max if he did not do 4 long posts in a row about this odd carambole of happenstance confusion between opps initiatives and leadershops, he's just pissed about Hart's failure to go into 'human terrain' terrorttarry and his friendliness with military folks. Here is more Max
http://openanthropology.vodspot.tv/ over a hundred vids
http://nodivide.wordpress.com/
http://vimeo.com/openanthropology

hutnyk.wordpress.com AnthropCat in Taipei

http://birchbarkbooks.com/_blog/Birchbark_Blog/
Well, she sold me on this book ... if I'll ever find it: THE DOG SAYS HOW, by Kevin Kling .... and praises this colleague of hers too: Charles Bowden

in the tailend of the whitefeather shoulderpat session *(to the tune of 205x)* we have
http://www.youtube.com/user/ZXen1 professing disbelief in Zeitgeist .. and wiki as well .. i was disappointed to find this youngster to have put up vids with to me offputting idpics

Dear Andrew,
last night on the last 'radi-o-wed' chat of the dutch day a genetic researcher was allowed to dismiss a sociologist who raised the spectre of darwinian determinism, stereotyping and prejudgmental discriminatory consequences of comparing sizes of ring and index fingers as a permanent reflection of the lifelong hormone mx pattern, which may get set from as early as conception onwards, but then again, perhaps it can stay as fluid as its fluctuating component not only between but also within generations.

Begetting as a setting *(assetting, ass hatting)* of pattern

Perhaps at precisely that, what you'r fond of calling that decisive moment -- 6 weeks before birth .. which i would not be suprised to see stretch backwards to 6 weeks after conception ... seem less arbitrary that way, ... you yourself have totally lost the refs to this pinpointage for a while. Settling a dispute here is perhaps just a matter of keeping an eye on the lengthening of prenatal fingers for a while.

Either way, the book by an english scientist *(Manning?)* is translated as 'het vingerboek' and available in shops as of today. As far as I can determine you have not yet mentioned this type of research, so i thought i would write you this note/anecdote as installment and/or taste for your dormant mag.
Here is a little encore/anchor already, a sample from the proverbs and folkwise expressions involving fingers:
lange vingers - stealing
op je vingers kijken - surveillance
op je vingers uittellen - easily foreseeable
door de vingers zien - forgive
and now, the 'vinger boek', on all those aspects that concern you and concerned people like .... damn, what's his name ..... *(wait a minute)* .. Otto Weininger too.

Here i am stumbling into this:

> Epidemic of Early Puberty Hitting U.S. Girls - "TIME", Oct. 30. 2000 -- © Peter H. Weis, 1998 - 2004 © all rights reserved Vancouver; B.C. email pweis@shaw.ca

-- i think he was also into rockdust use *('POISON-FREE AGRICULTURE' he called it)*

if you allow me one more remove/digression:

http://kpfa.org/cgi-bin/gen-mpegurl.m3u ?server=aud1.kpfa.org

&port=80&file=dummy.m3u&mount=/data/20090826-Wed1300.mp3
till sept 9, new MHudson ... i had to piece this together, first via and then as other archive links cause though the boxes in the mentally dumpy and suffocatingly christian ...... *and therefore in many another sense monocultural landscape of my birthvillage, where after not having been reg'ed for each every and all the years since 78 i reregged in order to get a hold of a valid passport (though i will prolly not need it much except for the 1 in 5 times the douaniers actually stop and ask at the swiss border)* .... community have been exchanged for 55x faster ones, the possibilities left open and unthrottled on the old config have been squeezed out about that many times worse also, cannot download fresh writing unless i turn'm into webpages first ... *(is that a cosmic hint?)*.

Let me just say, that after listening to MH's breakneck cascade of the weightiest and darkest, rumbletumbling through the lightest and most colourful of concepts, i must accuse him of arbitrary and ambiguous reversals as bad as the ones he pitches onto the plates of his opponents. Guilty they are, i agree there, but solely of homogenizing and centralizing the messages*(/monies)* in order to control, an illigitimacy MH does decidedly not question *(the dispersality of info webwise not being kept pace with by monetation diversity after the not fashion but practice Ulrich von Beckerath has so elegantly documented)*. Monopolizing the medium is an effect of info efficiency, translata-, appreciability in order to standardize, communicate and market mark it *(if you forgive me an entirely appropriate and therefore forgivable teutology in this kintact context)* is, let us hope, but a necessary and mere preliminary vice on the way to virtue of transparancy ubiquitation and microclimate mending.

http://climategroundzero.net/
http://mountainjustice.org/

As yall *(close attentionpayers among the milling crowds ignoring me, fewer still than the few of those who do take note and aim to burden me with what they rather not spot and face in/as themselves and therefore emit, cast broad and infect with)* know, i like to make and if possible irresistably broaden the analogies between dust and money .... when i listen to MH i get glimpses of incredible dust upkick prowess, but dust without rain/moisture is a useless nuisance *(or a fact of life ... more and more of us don't know any better and what's worse, [[get to]] know no different [[mindsetting]], even if they physically move or get moved to surrounds where 'groen genoeg doen'* is inherent)*, as is debt too large to handle and see shrink.

* genoeg doen = paying up, not getting but becoming even, adding green as i do makes it something like 'acting green enough' *(my old johnny appleseed*

admiration peeking through even though i consider all whities on turtle islanders occupiers that should piss off that continent on the double or carry on and reduce themselves to the status they reduced original inhabitants to. .... And yes i am aware of diffusionist research that had semitic traders reach across the ocean via north africa since clovis but hey, that was handi- and windwork, nothing like industrial bite sizes taken over and out today).

via Dolf *(grapple.id.au dreamspell dynamicized and with full vocab too!!!)* call the Boekman *(careful, he is as gay as they come)* 0402 753362 - not doing too badly for someone given a 10% change to survive a single year beyond 1993

Mark Dery
laweekly.com/2009-02-12/art-books/miracles-of-life-j-g-ballard-39-s-pre -posthumous-memoir/

> My review of J.G. Ballard's nonfiction memoir
> Miracles of Life is out, in the L.A. Weekly.

This one is brill: October 28, 2005 - Axles of Evil *(on Suvs)*

inthemedievalmiddle.com/2009/08 /le-juif-inconnu.html
totally uncritical bullshit judging by the lines above the 'Read More...' link, no thanks, sorry pal

inthemedievalmiddle.com/2009/08 /logophilia-and-lucidity.html

/2009/08/stories-of-stone - aesthetic_impulse in the geologic,
2007/06/frontpaging-future - communicative potentialities of the lithic
to get at the ways in which stone's movements might constitute an agency or even a desire that might challenge an anthropocentric vision of temporality and history ... that might invite meditation on what it means to be human, to inhabit a world that is potentially indifferent to humanity and yet intimately continuous with it at the same time.

By foregrounding mineralogical motility, I am trying to be both scientific *(from a geological perspective all stone moves and changes; given a large enough temporal frame, any component of the universe acts as if an errant atom, any solid or sedentary combination proving ephemeral)* and medieval.

> Parts of the Large Project have appeared here at ITM and in print with names like "The Weight of the Past" and "Medieval Prehistory." The bigger investigation concerns not just stony architectures like Avebury, not just the possibility of human communication across vast temporal spans

> enabled by rock, but the substantiality of stone itself, its thingness, materiality, factuality. I have therefore been doing quite a bit of reading about how stone figures in medieval travel narratives, as well as in how stone's virtues and agency are envisioned in medieval geological treatises, the lapidaries. Stone in both genres never remains still.

Andrew , I mentioned Peter Weis but forgot to add the ref makes the reason obvious and led me to do so, this time i include the omission:

> Epidemic of Early Puberty Hitting U.S. Girls - "TIME", Oct. 30. 2000 -- British Medical Journal: Menarcheal Age Remains the Same - May 4 2001 -- © Peter H. Weis, 1998 - 2004 © all rights reserved Vancouver; B.C. email pweis@shaw.ca

-- i think he was also into rockdust use *('POISON-FREE AGRICULTURE' he called it)*

Manhattan is the focus in dutch media these days, an extravagant delegation *(van snoepreisverdenkingen oproepend formaat dus)* of 17 northern province contract hunters disguised as diplomats is attending all sorts of ceremonies for which manhattan itself has time patience nor interest ... and that might have to do with the diabolic history of that place. Read Judy Wood and Christopher A Brown for lost of dirt, dust, dirtied dust and dirtiedst of dusts the via already no longe the latest greatest of crime *(that dishonour goes to government sachs)* but that topcriminal towr toppl.

Robert Friedman will tell you more on the ordinary oldfashioned thuggery to whip up adrenaline and testy levels.
M. Raphael Johnson in an article 'based on' *(as it says in the endnote)* 'Red Mafiya:

> How the Russian Mob Has Invaded America' could well be accused of plagiarizing Friedman's work since quoting it verbatim though dispensing with quote marks but early on *(beginning of second quarter)* acknowledges the source saying
>
> > "Friedman's work is breathtaking in scope, and this essay will cite him extensively, especially his book Red Mafiya.."
>
> The investigative stories of Robert I. Friedman *(1951-2002)* appeared from the early 1980s. Allegedly, he died of a tropical blood disease. But many had their doubts and believed he was poisoned. The daring Jewish journalist made headlines exposing politicians, bankers and mobsters who preyed on the powerless. The ADL maligned him, death threats poured in, and he was badly beaten by West Bank thugs. Friedman warned the FBI of the threat posed by the first World Trade Center bombers and delivered vital reports on the long arms of the Russian Jewish mafia, which offered $100,000 to have him killed.

crossposted from here at a blog that had 4 peak months *(above 30 posts each)* since 06
Squeeze and crowd folks together like they do in holland. Is it here the Yids learned their dirtiest tricks?

the 14th of september
have you found *(time to search for)* the drill down portions of Todd's website via archive???

most of a short essay by TD .. no comments
http://marksarvas.blogs.com/elegvar / 2006/11/pynchons_invisi.html

> ...... Pynchon's disappearance then, is nearly as great an act of generosity as the wonder-books he himself writes. Like the Hebrew moment of Tsim Tsum where God first withdrew from the universe in order to make room for his creation the universe, Pynchon's withdrawal means that we get that much more mental real estate. You know that feeling? You wait and wait for a book like this, buy it, and when you get around to opening it, you just start expanding...There's not even any photos of Pynchon except that silly sailor one. Invisibility. Perhaps it's a vain celebrity peccadillo, but to me it works as an act of psychoanalytic silence, where what I really pay for is to have the great man with his mighty mind listen, not talk.

next item
http://marksarvas.blogs.com/elegvar/ 2006/11/pynchon_highlig.html

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ Wikipedia_talk:WikiProject_Russia/Archive_1
i should have taken the cache cause i doubt they will tolerate professor rat *(pro2rat or profrv in the past)* there very long

> ah, no it is up:
> 2-Jan-2009 - This page would be better titled the 'Russian counter-revolution' imho, as it covers the start of that period of counter-revolution from the establishment of the CHEKA in late 1917 through to the first large use of it in April and May 1918 in Petrograd and Moscow. It puts the cart before the horse to have Left and anarchist 'rebellions' when it was the SR's who were disenfranchised and the anarchists who were being shot by Chekists ' while trying to escape'. ... snip .... Just my 2 kopeks. Yrs for the Wiki revolution. pro2rat@ NOSPAM yahoo.com.etc *(au)* —Preceding unsigned comment added by 220.235.207.49 *(talk)* 16:31, 1 January 2009 *(UTC)*

nother recent siting at Anarchist news dot org and though fears about last mentioned file do not apply here, he *(a comment of his listed among the fresh ones, moved of the front page meanwhile)* ... try the cache and more from that site

... then there is the assasinationpolitics blog to look at of course, ... that is his own and he briefly lists history and handles there, 3 posts in may 08 is all. There is a short wiki page on the subject *(with book title refs)* that was recently slated for deletion but found no consensus for that.

http://anatolant.blogspot.com
US-Russian theater
this is intriguing, Steve Augustine commenting on an art gallery/dumpster post by TD and just now *(sept 18)* spotted him on a +105 thread someplace at a now very infrequenly added to blog*(spot)(peaked in 06 but active as late as last august)*:
http://beautifulcandy.blogspot.com/
Charm School - 'It's not who you know, it's who you do'

Next is a general rant of the type that Dutch talkradio inspires 9 times out of 10 *(though i think the coast2coast station Drew is addicted to [[cause compared to it he seems a paragon of reason, whereas all he does is sophisticatedly mixing categories or rhetorical style with cutting edge fabulous and extramystically fringe {{{out as well as in there, micro and micro}}} science]] would suit me even less)*.

A good example of to me upsetting speech was the worldfamous, Beckham of virologists last night *(sunday the nineteenth)*, a simple case of faamgeilheid, a man who thinks *(of himself as somebody thinking)* big, bread and wide cause nothing beats best of the best ... too bad he restricts his focus to the threatening and explosively lucrative side of the thereby disequilibriated whole. I consider that a typical example of that century*(- and one could easily call it 5 aeon)*old move by those with that yeah, indeed, virulent mindset. I mean, he already has a bunch of hallmarks pointing to the exterritorially 'figmental tribe', his every sentence constitutes a prop for and an expression of fealty to 'it'. He has a name for travelling overly much, and for crying wolf too often, and indeed the latter is good for us, cause it demonstrates how dangerous vaccins can be .. it does take discounting assertions of them being wildly succesful in preventing calamities though, . Kind of like deciding wether or not one has choices besides swimming in loanshark hunting waters or not innit? But how long before 'we' see that someone who claims *(lots and lots of money and mindmold authority for hammering on how)* water flexes and gets whipped around by the wind, to the exclusion of rock's role in picture, is quite ill, biased and blind to reality to begin with. A mental vector trailblazing for anti-viruses, for sure. Viruses are powerless no matter how strong they blows in the face of real nourishment *(as in sufficiently trace mineral sprectrum informed produce, catch or quarry - yes once the implications are once again clear we may easily and feel we simply mustmuster the lust to bring that dust out on water and waste as well as on our gardenplots)*. Ps: the enneagram is a joke on the kabbalah tree, some lines left out of the former to turn it into 3D mirror the exactly 3 'extra' balls obscured by three turned just so as to flatten the model.

the portion written a few days earlier: you're all sick .. from nothing worse than hearing half the story, .. not knowing any better from your nonstop living in double standard territory, .. but in the split seconds that remain between drills, abuzz and a beam with that chronic christallization of **'threats to israel'** which demands attention .. attention you can't remember having begun to offer, .. try and see if you can start to understand why some one like me, ... some 'loners' less absorbed, integrated, adapted and assimilated with immediate environment and acquaintances, often as not, equal parts bycause of being blocked and bycause having wrestled free from strictures and rituals like those of the church, in order to free up time and see if another, older and forgotten perhaps, another type ritual cannot be worked out that fills everthing that needs filling fuller, doing so at the risk of 'earning' the un*(der)*status of being suspect .. are not in reality quite engaged examiners of thoughts and dispositions, ... tries to quietly warn if not remind you of the 'judaiKehalim' *(See F Roger Devlin's reviewing Solzhenitsyn's '200 years together' in The Occidental Quarterly [[part 1 fall 08]]- online)*, attempt to co-opt, take over, direct and lead all threats, the whole range and reach of them, from empty to crude, from cruel to genocidal. Ask yourself how sincere a claim of respectibility can remain, if it fails to prevent *(and instead has begun acting like it owns and enforces copyright and patent on)* Vengeance and pointing out scapegoats *(aint there any volunteer left who rush to place themselves at their disposal, under their protection, at the receiving end of their perks?)*, more often than not, inhabitants of their own root regions, and that is cause hybrid cultures turn on their progenitors, this is the meta of generation conflicts and artifical breeding entitlement. The price jack jerks and fakers point away from themselves and cry: 'kill the faker, the falsifyer, the thief, the threat!!!' - they stab fellow man and cry ouch at the same time, cause antisemitism isn't done to but by ..... Decency requires you strive to resist it/them and i agree, resist being stupid enough to catch it/them no matter how relentless attempts to throw it/themselves your way cause 'it' is like ... somebodies hands, useless to anybody else in a strict non-coercive sense *(though as organs and perhaps thanks to the pioneer work of the dutch govt in matters of mixing the fingerprint databases of criminals with those of regular people have been 'finding' a market more and more in these days of deprived thinking, hands visible and in-, cannot be far behind .. oh wait, the flatlander invisible one has been boasted about a while already)*.

Those not unable but unwilling to clean themselves up, carting debris out to the garden and such, being too good and high price, thinking of themselves as too busy and 'occupied with production' *(but in reality 'preoccupied with reproduction', they [[group think incarnated, partiality incorporated]] would rather slave for their breed than follow what leads all breeds)*, like the chinese, closest to insecticization, with all the cramp, crowd, crud and crazyness that entails. All those who strive for and attain the too good for lowly menial work status, .. of course, goes without saying, ... end up having a real lack of self-reliance. This implies choosing to figure out ways of delegation, specialism, division of labour which soon slides into divide and conquer, imposition but at the beginning of this process there is not much more to fuel it with than that bigger and bigger brand new pile of unused and untouched waste, surplus of self-critique, as their unprocess accumulates and chokes rather than helps them they look for ways to export it *(the root of trading mendacious security leading to insurmountabel debt again and again, over and over, for 500 years straight now, as Michael Hudson makes clear)*.

It is like all those horror stories of prisons without toilets, despite all the sand and dust in the immediate environment, despite, one would think, that handing the prisoner a bucket of sand might be in the jailer's own interest ... unless that jailers has to have *(craves even)* a physical *(olfactory)* reflexion, residue, precipitate and reassurance of the threat they tell and convince themself to feel, ... must first entirely divorce themselves from their own actions, decisions and choices to begin to be able to really feel and believe *(OK, you may quit holding your noses now, we have just approached and disemboweled the choisest of chosenness and accomplished immunity through distancing yourselves, no all that is left to do is wither the state of israel by sacrificing to it, divest from it at your earliest convenience/opportunity)*.

All of semitotality while you are at it, the sewage of dubai is not an excellent export product.

alt ending:
ourselves, now all that is left to do is wither the state of israel by sacrificing to it, divest from it at your earliest convenience/opportunity ... and from all other semito[to]tality while you're at it).

http://www.archive.org/details/Shamanicfreedomradio40RegentsParkRoamcast

> In this episode, Mr Lens takes his microphone to London's Regents Park on three different occasions and talks about a range of topics with the sounds of nature in the background. The first talk is about David Shayler the ex MI5 spy who declared himself 'the messiah', and how he appears to have taken a wrong turning on the way to an awakening. The second talk is about cultural stereotyping in society, and how hard it is to break free from cultural obligations that keep people bound. Finally he talks about an experience with Mimosa Hostilis and Syrian Rue, and how they helped him reach a 'breakthrough'. In the aftermath, back in the studio, Opaque urges his listeners to give some feedback in the form of emails to the show.

robotwisdom fella has shifted site *(simply ... i mean finally leaning and relying on automatic pilot for the most part i guess)*
http://www.google.com/reader/shared/14569541748422553908?c=CPnwqarL8ZwC
he likes this:
-- http://recaptcha.net/digitizing.html

Roger at Mark Thoma's place:

> roger says... .Let me clip this phrase out: "...the context of a Great Moderation, i.e. within a fairly stable environment." ---- I must say, I find the notion that there was a Great moderation rather irritating. It is not just the Asian and Russian crises of 1998, or the lost decade of the Japanese from 1990-2000, or the recession of 1991-1993 that this overlooks. It overlooks the terrible Latin American economy of trhe 1980s and early 90s - the worst of the century. It overlooks Africa. It overlooks the lack of stability in the middle class household of those "stable" years, with the downshift in income growth, the necessity for two wage earners, and the turning away of the state from its traditional social welfare role. The Great Moderation has a smug sound, the sound of a description coming from the most affluent, looking back over thirty years of spectacular gains. But for many, it could be called the great stagnation. And crucially, over those thirty years, one notices that the great crises of the seventies, the energy crisis, was never really addressed. Rather, a vast game of denial, enabled by conservative economists, took place. The environmental and economic effects of hiding from reality are going to be paid for by the next generation in spades. So I'd nominate the Great Denial as a better label for the last thirty years.

in het Oog gespeeld: Raoul Midon *(geweldig gitaar werk)*

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/shamireaders/messages/1454?viscount=-30&l=1
they are posting faster than i thought, i need the page before last too.. this one goes back to 1422

Dear Gang.

> My article on 'Mainstream economics and Iceland's economic collapse' is posted at

paecon.net/PAEReview/issue50/Tomasson50.pdf
Gunnar in one piece: feedblitz.com/...whole50.pdf

Todd Boyle *(tail end of a post on Steven Zarlenga)* at a low volume list
http://lists.econ.utah.edu/mailman/listinfo/a-list

> My advice: amend the constitutional protection of contracts. Contracts too often have material externalities. Until affected 3rd parties are protected under constitution, the rights of principal parties

> should not be protected-- they should be spit on. I spit on the US constitution and the "sanctity of contract". There are no two-party contracts.
> Let me just close that the banks, and their stupid propositions are a joke, I have never fallen for them since I was 12 years old, never had a credit card or a mortgage, just as I have never gambled in a casino *(although I have made many other mistakes in life)*.
> todd
>
> The BIS is a closed organization owned by the 55 central banks.

Even more brilliant but from another site, DHenwood's blog:

> By: paul whalen on September 7,2009 at 10:47 pm
> The problem with liberals is that they share the right's core beliefs/delusions-American Exceptionalism,a form of mental illness called by Freud "the Narcissism of the Cultural Elite". "Hey if we put our differences aside,as Americans we can find common ground" Yeah, the ground below which lies the graves of Indians and slaves.Liberals are as firmly in the denial of the true nature of this "Shining City on a Hill" as are any devotee of Limbaugh.

the only other comment of his i can find goes:

> you miss the point-no matter how much the evidence mounts, Liberals will always in the last instance betray radical allies-ask all those victims of the Palmer raids and Mcarthyism, the Black Panthers, the Communist Organizers of the CIO,etc. The liberal aspires to fascism light, not justice. These creeps will gladly kick the oven door shut and flick the switch with nary a regret. Read Mayers They Thought They Were Free and maybe Reich's Mass Pyschology of Fascism.

22 september
http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2009/09/equinox-earth-buster.html?showComment=1253710708087#c8633927594915818136
if the comment appended to mine appeals to you i expect you to unleash a repatriation movement the likes of which will be remembered for as many thousands of years as debtpile ups have been forgotten *(1)* - end occupations! Diffusion is bad enough as it is *(2)*

Whitey power is, as i hear, such a big babble-aboo in the age of obama that the notion of empowerability cannot, better not be much longer in/till concluding that returning whities where they belong has been a quite untried possibility. Regreen, resoil remineralize *(in reverse order)*.
(1) Michael Hudson
(2) Cyclone Covey
i know just the place too - dutchman wants to do a healing center and has a gutted 100 room object in the chech republic *(gutted due to the long 'disoccupation')* but he feels highly dubious since there are no takers for his plans. 40 wooded acres on a large lake for you to meditate on.

arthur Cristian - angry sounding potbellied raw food advocate who does endless rants *(116Mb hundred and fucking 16!)*
heard half of 2 hours --- an ozzie man sitting in manhattan speaking to AC and a slightly effete upstate investor on kinsdomainsvillage.org north american kins council and ecological values, the very ones their occupation culture prevented their victims from continuing; since no comprehensive team effort multiple front tackle with john galt like themes autonomy secession or sovereignty is within sight and reach for nor on offer from even the star-critics of naziAmerica - you can collect them but never physically, that remains reserved for those who are willing to trade the emptying and tokenizing of what any leader's message should, could, would, will, shall and can be for security ... protecting exactly nothing .. but .. whatever offends, subverts and disrespects real and not shows of exterritorial migratory bird and tribe like solidarity, federation and exchange.

I like working alone and so i too get a big fail by definition for no matter how much effort i put *(past tense for now)* into presenting memories that immunize and prevent plus inspiration and tools to escape single issue divide and conquer.

In practice, despite *(and as i tried to show, at leas partly bycause)* this kind of digitized hot *(Glocabal)* air from Manhattan their hosts remain humiliated, belittled, marginalized, not to mention nearly exterminated .. socalled previous occupants .. but their influence is, even in and after death .... ENORMOUS.

Even though it is true the native americans are no longer suffering the type of collectively and therefore openly, blatantly imposed physical oppression *(which, mind you, never ceased and does still happen but is now, in this, its next ratchet of a dreadful torque, imperially imposed on Palestinians)*, their suffering has to a great extent continued culturally *(due to the internalizations ... and loss .. of autonomy .. .etc)*. I have a documentary about native farmers from/in an arid state *(idaho?)* who went for growing fibrehemp only to be attacked by the DEA with helicopters.

archive.org/details/narrativeofcapti00tann

> -- A narrative of the captivity and adventures of John Tanner, *(U.S. interpreter at the Saut de Ste. Marie, lived in the first half of the 19th century)* : during thirty years residence among the Indians in the interior of North America --- UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH

http://quigleyscabinet.blogspot.com/2009/08/wampum.html

> Contrary to what you may have learned in grade

school - and how the word is used in the vernacular today, wampum was not "Indian money." Native Americans of the Eastern Woodlands tribes used the strings of sacred shell beads not as currency, but contracts.

Posted byQuigley's Cabine

pennyforyourthought
deeper meaning of sound *(and not the way drew hempel makes healing 'sound', namely not at all, being "formless")* ... and noises ..... nothing miraculous about it ... *(i aint a coast to coast addict like he is either)* just plain sounding variety akin to the crunch of biting anything
firmer than soft fruit .. available from me ... a more elaborate thankee ... if desired.

i think you need to claim this is a dave McG thing, not an LC related file .. not directly anyways, .. public deceptions would be a better
nomer ... he does nasa in the first half ...haven't heard the rest yet. i am dividing my listning time between max keiser and them annoying
conservatives who love scolding blacks and manage to never mention reds let alone desert memes, in the service of which they do what they do and are where they are, their anti-semitism is self hatred. semite influence via the mississipi was what made the south as craven as cabeza de vaca found it *(as per Cyclone Covey in between his lines .. oh boy the tomes, miles and generations in between that man's lines ... somebody ought to make that Rixton man happy with this ref, from a quick look at his place i gather he likes ancient america. Semites flooded the continent via the largest delta of north africa before christ - not saying the lattter went there but would have been easy enough, prolly easier than to india ... RGraves has him going to the moon ... mistress -headwhore)*. i am doing a piece in dutch on all this ... gonna spam the village of my birth so that i won't regret not having done it once i am living far from here.

nefac.net/anarchiststudyofiroquois
Where License Reigns With All Impunity by Stephen Arthur

http://nysl.nysed.gov/..HYPERION&user_id=CATALOG
The Papers of Sir William Johnson --

about 20 35Mb pdfs with all the letters a skirmish master in 6 Nation territory wrote about provisioning those fighting the french and indians allied to them - second half of the 18th century.

kinsdomainsvillage.org
north american kins council - very spare site

youtube.com/watch?v=j73LxhE5APo&t=266
via MP

http://mara-gamiel.blogspot.com/
metaphysics, some tag terms carry up to 700 refs

someone with a pretty sig *(¯`·.¸Craig Chilton¸.·´¯)* .. which i can't resist trying out ...
color="000066">(¯`·.¸poetpiet¸.·´¯) .... oh, and this one is even
prettier: ¸.•´ ¸.•*´¨} ¸.•*¨} .. titles from his pull down menu i shall try next:

"Use of force in Jesus' gay passion"
Adversaries of piety and proof
did pharaoh's projection of soul go splat?

end of last month i posted a few comments on http://pennyforyourthoughts2.blogspot.com/ without linking to them

2009-09-06 Kotze - ??????????????????????????????

they try come to grips with the psychology of it all in this one. Their reasoning seems as follows: Even though in chess the pawns figure much larger than the unseen masses, they are as faceless and euro ones might as well be replaced with hollywood ones since we left our libraries empty in favor of a beer in front of the boob -- Those poor libraries and the even more pitiful wisdomains buried in them, goodies looted by absconders who were as intent on a disconnect, becoming indian territory occupiers as they had one in tow, their own base substratum background got disinherited with regards to *(follow ups for)* their good points, their continuance/revival and updatages. Same seam seem s*(h)*own and powned anew.
..10...9...gr-w.

some **october** material moved 'back' to this file: **05-Ward-Churchill--gender** --- in the 00-05 section

october .. november .. december ...

october 2nd:

in 07 i wrote this about the Tanner book i just printed out *(again?)* this week:
whoops, it's been only a few days and i'd already forgotten the book Tanner finished just before he died of heart ache and dislike for the selftortuous circumstances whities create, was called 'the falcon'; maybe i should try to tie my memory or prememory of it to that found trashed but proved trusty female version falcon brand bike i peddled from Colorado to the east coast.
there seems to be no gutenberg version of it *(??????)*

is ths crazy or what? This new zealander has hundreds *(and hundreds)* of hits on lost little girls, tarots, ufos, conspiracies and lost more inane bullshit, links to ancient monuments in between yet does not manage to tag more than 15 items 'aboriginals' *(prime candidate for mandatory repatriation after mandatory reparation if you ask me but i am sure you won't or will too late for me to answer)*

youtube.com/watch?v=2lsESMsIzBA

> The Oracle with Max Keiser - Goldman Sachs, AIG and dark matter *(2 of 3)* - 8:36 ---- Toegevoegd: 7 maanden geleden Van: MaxKeiserTV ----- Aantal keren bekeken: 11235 ------

i go: go max, i saw all this coming from years away, was the first to digitize the work of a farsighted guy with a preemptative, a cure, a vaccine *(thereï»¿ only ever are mental ones, physical ones distract from commonsensical raising nutritional values)*: ulrich von beckerath .... i got nowhere thomas greco took over/improved on me but didn't either. you will read him though won't you? focussing on the biggest culprits doesn't get a broad enough base to start disentanglement and emancipation. It is easy to avoid feeding monsters. Give your intuitions and scandals of the day some historical depth max, and good luck peddling real knowledge in this worsening climate. The only valid change on that is the micro version as well though.

http://oldorientmuseum.com/old_orient_museum/
artofteasing.com/index.html duane bryers is grand, totally funny .... sexinart.net/

Glen is up to his old tired tricks *(copying wiki and the freemasonry encycl. a lot)*
http://antinewworldorder.blogspot.com/

http://openanthropology.wordpress.com/2009/05/22/"useless-anthropology"-strategies-for-dealing-with- the-militarization-of-the-academy/
14Mb soundfile

october 3:

> Dear All, I would like to draw your attention to my discussion piece on how to anticipate credit crises on VoxEU *("Research-based policy analysis and commentary from leading economists" - and others, apparently)*
> Please have a look at voxeu.org/index.php?q=node/4035 - Dirk Bezemer

badeagle.com
David Yeagley, whom i just heard on the Southern Conservative radio station The Political Cesspool *(which has a rapid speaker with a stunningly beautiful childwife who, i bet, wouldn't care to string 2 word about anything beyond her private sphere together)*, sounding very civil and civilized .. his grandfather fought on the side of the whites though.

http://maxkeiser.com/tag/gulag-casino-economy/
+137 *(guess i missed saving the first bunch)* --- brill brill trice brilliant!!!!

> Aiding in this 'bait and switch' will be the religious supremacists in America who will push a revisionist message transforming the meaning of the concept of 'original sin' to be interpreted as 'original debt' meaning that to be born into debt is to be disabused of any doubt of God's *(read: Visa's)* existence.
>
> America already has the biggest and fastest growing prison population in the world and these prisons, like America's various wars of convenience, are hugely profitable for the private prison operators here and abroad. Why not extend the prison brand and lifestyle beyond rap music and lopsided baseball caps to include all the amenities of the casino industry?

Piet: This is what you *(duressies, djue essies, USies dragging us, the rest, along kicking screaming and soon boobtubed zombified, comatose and drugged)* all get for leaving a fraction of the original population with no means and career outlook other than incarceration and casino running ... for hundreds of years now, Ward Churchill is much ahead of the pack but he needs to and should at his earliest opportunity study his roosting chickens a little deeper and get up to speed on filthy lucre as the driving force in demography, migration, imperialism and religious fanaticisms of the mono *(money, monotheism, monogamy)* variety. High time to study Roger Caillois, UvBeckerath and poetpiet, how much more often do have to repeat this gently advice folks?
ps: watching Max Keiser soon got old ... haven't clicked on more than 1 or 2 vids of his in the last fistfull of years ....

october 4:

how about a long fat section on economics my dear *(future)* readers? Any objections?

... Didn't think so.

huffingtonpost.com/max-fraad-wolff/ divergence-of-course_b_67206.html
set the comments to oldest first and expand all

> Ex-Executive Director of the World Bank
> http://teawithft.blogspot.com/search /label/credit %20rating%20agencies
> Sir about six years and 300 letters of mine later you are finally asking to "cut back the credit rating agencies quasi-public authority" Raters berated, July 23. A bit slow, and thick, but, nonetheless, well done! Having said that, when you refer to the EU's recent directive on capital ratios I see you are still harbouring some confusion. Let me try to explain it again… letter 301?

ft.com/cms/s/0/8...html

After preparing the selection of new and old work below i realize it does not contain any examples of my attempts to convert the military with what i thought would be irrestible arguments and pointers for all sorts of musicians first and foremost, but it wasn't to be that easy. I am too tired to search any further now, but if Max likes what he sees here *(will send it tomorrow)* i will surely go for another compilation *(about fair fighting, putting death to life and such delicate subjects)*. I made this effort in case I kindled Max's desire to get up to speed on a style of economics that would stroke with his ideas regarding anthropology *(i won't find out till tomorrow)* but here is a follow up to the namedrop in did at his blog on the second:
Anthropology overtaken by trans*(-, pre- and postprimat)*ology but not without apology. So here goes, preology 101:
A high growth factor :::::::: *(/expectation / forecast /projection /prediction)* for anything, this or that money/ nation /endeavor, organism /5 year plan /scheme and/or pile of dust *(organization in its most primal sense)*, does not automatically result in tall trees. All i claim is that changing the contact surface of any rock exposed to rain and shine by a factor of one or two myriad *(say, roughly, a trillion times trillions(?), not to put too confining and fine an estimate into the ballsypark)*and intelligent application via a compost feed, improves the chances of that *(great grate agrowth)* happening toward a one on one full and perfect *(canopy)* cover considerably. Achieving that thought is necessary for a spate of crunching such credit *(growth nit grit)* into the innumerability range typical for micro activity to take off *(get set in motion, but once it incorporates, internalizes, ritualizes, the meaningfulness [[of holding that intention right alonside the deed]] erodes and runs on till empty - sort of the mental equivalent, mimic and parallel of what John Hamaker claimed for the cycling of minerals ice ages provide irrespective of wether a primate, anthropodal or hominid factor be present or not - and that's prolly why it gets forgotten and deautomatized more than not .. at least in living [[explicated]] memory)*.

July 14, 2008 -- Lil Wayne: prince of the gift economy
This post is about a hip hopper's prolific spam spoof, plagiarise, remix, impersonate, parody persiflage, make over, in- and conflate as an it's all good flogging tactics would get him to mars if he wanted to according to Grant McCracken *(the site operator cultureby.com)* ... but, isn't that more like a military ambition. hip hop has already struck me as a mercenary type of militance before so no suprise there.
http://music.aol.com/video/lollipop/lil-wayne/2088449

http://potlatch.typepad.com/

http://oikonomics.typepad.com/ oikonomics_a_social_life_/

ever read anything on the military subversion of music by David McGowan *(of 9/11 and moonlandinghoax fame?)*, well, i did but have no idea what to expect from the 'woodstock for capitalists' posts Jeff matthews wrote this summer.

fun unspun:
The big GreenSpan is under my big green thumb

> october 23 08: "I was shocked bycause i have been going for ... very considerable evidence that it was working exceptionally well"

yeah, 'cept they were spinning the *(mental, socio-political, mere 'economical')* digital fluf equivalent of all the fresh 'coin of the realm' dust needed to fund vitality in the sense i have been on about *(digitally also)* since 96 for all the world to see.

rippledi clippeldi whippledi blip, when are the green spanners gonna get a grip and take a dip in/from the dry equivalent of overhead grey flufferage un-underfootage flip?

also posted a rant inspired by Suzie Weismann of 'guns and butter' *(audio available: gunsandbutter.net/archives.php?si=195 and -4)* speaking with Michael Hudson

december 07:

> 205419 Carol Brouillet The flag follows the dollar.
> \>>>>>> the first of 14 page down clicks<<<<<<<
> Soldiers follow the flag *(english)* Michael 4:22am Thu Sep 26 '02 Take your time and read on. It just gets more more sick ! communitycurrency.org/vital.html by Carol Brouillet -- A Vital Piece of the Puzzle- Dollars for Terror- The United States and Islam by Richard Labeviere, Algora Publishing, New York, 2000, 392 pages *(Translated from the 1999 French version by Martin DeMers)* In 1994 Labeviere's friend,

> Ali, a Muslim, was assassinated by an Islamist organization. Ali was savagely opposed to the Islamists who are "mutilating their religion and betraying their country,"

A REWRITE -- piet 10:28am Thu Sep 26 '02 comment#205471 + a tip for the cia *(I'm sure they like to go 'help' there like they did in Cauca)*: Community forestry takes root in Bolivia

What's however, even more vital, is to a: see the difference between overcrowding *(crowding the wrong way rather)* induced animosity >focus< *(on 'obstacles')* on the one hand and the >diffusiveness< overall kinds of efforts laying catalytic groundwork for growth *(facilitate growth of unblocked black brock binnards out and beyond wet and dry grey into green)*. A humble heap spins biggest gain in splendour and any other desirable factor. Base our ideas on a ballistics that bring blessings for through and as a change *(very small change, fine(s) feeding and/as financing)* on such all inclusive action and a new meaning/feeling for and experience of what embeddiment embodies will blossom.

Mental deficiencies will be reflected and vice versa, preflection our prerogative and imperative, our choice, strife and fury caused by cramped quarters OR the friction necessary to unpack and overcome stuckness and storage in/of rock. These condition*(ing)*s don't coexist very well/long. Start this deep unlockage *(lockerung)* early for a long and fruitful run folks!!!! It's the unchaining of cure instead of the usual chaining with desire kindling lure *(objects like a car appeals to innumerable innumerate folk with a certain age and not raised rite)*.

---

http://interfluidity.powerblogs.com/ i have 8th of october up to januari 23

> interfluidity.com is Steve Randy Waldman, in nov 08 he goes:
> The elephant that is not in the room is a financial system. By a financial system, I don't mean the tottering cartel of banks and insurers loudly sucking newly printed cash into "collateral postings" and "deleveragings" and other meaningless nonactivities. That is no financial system at all. It is an ecology of intestines and tapeworms, tubes through which dollars flow and are skimmed en route to destinations about which the tripe-creatures have little interest or concern.

'narrow banking' ... Mmm, is that like a good stagger/grad and a fine mesh to finish fine and off with the banana *(gaan met die banaan)*? For those who 'persieve' a few stages are missing in this i hasten to note/intersperse this interfluid tumultimexture thusly *(quoting Sabine McNeill)*:

> You may also want to look at our online petition entitled “Stop the Cash Crumble to Equalize the Credit Crunch”. See http://tinyurl.com/666rwd

(found here, nov 30 08, another scare and scar faction attention payer - Icke fan), top tag there: Your Mindset - *(501)*, bottome one: Accidents and Assassinations *(1)* ... oh, also interesting, the perfecteconomist calls himself 'balderdash' ... back to SRW now, to wit, some commenters there:

> http://surrealization.blogspot.com
> http://reservedplace.blogspot.com commenting as Rebel Economist

Mencius Moldbug at Unqualified Reservations is a revered quotee

link found there: info-cascades.info/
cute quote from a post inspired by James Hamilton:

> With a sufficiently large electronic monetary base, there need be no zero-bound on nominal interest rates, and we can use "conventional" monetary policy to fight deflation by letting nominal rates go negative. I laugh in the maw of your liquidity trap. -
> 38 Cs

johnturmel.com
in these hey days of gambling having gone mainstream as well as massively heywire, it is 'high' *(cough)* time to go visit the hemp legalization and chip her chipper chipper John 'king of the paupers' Turmel http://forumforstablecurrencies.org.uk

october 5th:
I posted at the above at Max's on the next item over, introducing thus:
i was suprised to find you did not put up *(with)* my octobe 2nd comment, in case that was due on the other hand, to a glitch, i reposted the least offensive part, the following *(and then some)*:

neuzeit.info not up

http://analogstuff.net that free book site where i got my shahak one earlier this year, luckily i remembered that much, cause the site name definitely did not register.

Rowan prolly:

> I think the reason Islam is so sterile, intellectually, spiritually and politically, is that although the Qur'an's hyper-aggressive tone and approach makes perfect sense in the context of the late ancient near East, and in fact its criticism of Christianity and Judaism is completely correct, it forecloses the possibility of learning anything from anybody else.

.

(Cardiff in Oct 3-4) biologicalarchitecture.co.uk

http://tweetdeck.com/beta/great tool, btw ... says MP *(whose eyesight is rapidly going)*

processedworld.com/carlsson/nowtopian/
Bay area cycle enthusiast, author and permaculturist

http://analogstuff.net/2009/08/all-about-numbers.html
books on pi

> The Metaphysical Significance of Pi - An Investigation into the Esoteric Nature of the Pi Constant - by Patrick Mulcahy

october 7:

youtube.com/watch?v=lWrtaGI1x6c +25 - a year old diggers350 vid

october 8:

Mencius Moldbug of unqualified reservations has named his blog correctly, Total Waffle ... about sovereignty no less, never mentioning first nations, native americans or even tribes *(excepts once in connection to Republican desire to shoot first)*. Yuk. What a glibberish sophist that is. Kinda like Michael Topper in a way. No wait, these guys remind me of another lefty bashing gun toterist Daniel Drezzner *(did i get that name right? Don't even care at this point but will google with said terms whose missing status i find highly suspicious and remiss)*

october 9th:

To Drew:
yo, you rascal, i just pointed the man who is trying the healing center north of Linz austria in a *(buggy)* lake district to the post before this one, where you claim to need 'offers'. i told him i would pay your way but i am serious about that repatriation deal, my stipulation is: you will have to inspire a few followers .. .no strike that, wayfarers, to join you ahead of time and i can't pay everybody's way there, let alone a round trip
getting people out of cities anywhere counts too.
i trust they will not all like to sit and read/meditate as much as you so the place will get fixed up alongside the world peace joy and happiness spreading from there.
failed to point you to the site with piccies last time, here it is:
http://centrumsavita.spaces.live.com

> http://lists.econ.utah.edu/mailman/listinfo/a-list
> So, when one of these dollar extinguishers, dollar accumulators, stops storing dolalrs and sells them, it actually frees us. Just as it frees us when the Vietnamese or the Taliban kicks our armies' asses, I wish it wasn't this way but that's the way it is. -- Todd

october 12:

New English review is islamophobe and features Dalrymple, Wilders, etcetera ... and ....
newenglishreview.org/blog_display.cfm/blog_id/23511
karl kraus sampler. His idea to turn the cctvs on our watchers *(parliamentarians)* is one i tried to popularize around 2000, and i guess i was not the only one, Dalrymple's piece on this topic gets a response by Harry Stottle who claims to have promoted it under the name Trusted Surveillance ... so i will go look for it

low impact news
lowimpact.org
lowimpact.com/

> Land Heritage ---- A trust which owns farmland, with the aim of securing organic status, and encouraging systems of farming which build soil fertility and protect bio-diversity. They rent farms out to family farmers, support part-time farming, and are exploring new ways of connecting people to the land. Land Heritage, The Pound, Whitestone, Exeter, Devon, EX4 2HP; Tel: 01647 61099.

october 15

what's there is intriguingly beautiful but it is not much yet
http://ocw.mit.edu/ans7870/21f/21f.027/home/vis_menu.html

http://cabinetmagazine.org/index.php
july 08 on Caillois ... cannot find that

http://kvond.wordpress.com Frames/sing
http://kvond.wordpress.com/2009/03/18/an-achillean-economy-the-economy-of-thymotics-and-anger-sloterdijk/

> An Achillean Economy: The Economy of Thymotics and Anger, Sloterdijk --- What is Greek Thymos?

> KVond.blogspot.com - Neoteny and the Retardation of Humans
> Next in the essentially human is an organic grounding of the very larval fecudity of human productivity imagined to be determined *(or at least explained)* by a lasting infancy. The way that Virno sees it, in one great analogy, because the human species exhibits Neoteny, it is organically pre-determined to a certain extended parentage of mores and technologies of every sort.

sscnet.ucla.edu/issr/cstch/papers/BrennerCrisisTodayOctober2009.pdf

Subject: Robert Brenner:WHAT IS GOOD FOR GOLDMAN SACHS IS GOOD FOR AMERICA THE ORIGINS OF THE CURRENT CRISIS

october 26

i spent part of the 3r october week at Savita -Novy Zamek -- Libejovice 88 -- 38772 Libejovice
Erik is more of an eagle than i am, he serves no end. After cutting his teeth on De Roos he thought to start/restart in a remote location with the same spontaneous ease but this time around got a lot less help than expected, prolly cause at the same time expecting his companero cart pullers to put up and make do with as little security as he himself had the first time around. Without native speakers on the team there was no way to make a go of it. Not much of a team in the first place, down to two when i was there ... to admire a few rows of neatly packaged cutlery, crockery and bedding .. and to carry down a first rate heavy duty brand new washing machine from it's make shift location. Els, his partner is a drag on any ambitions to foster effective healing if you ask me, what with her enthusiasm for getting B vitamins out of homebrewd beer, etcetera. And yet, ... this 4 year history will drag on a bit longer still, Erik will accompany a few investors within a month.

Michael Hudson interview in Australia with Phillip Adams on Late Night Live --- October 12, 2009 abc.net.au/rn/latenightlive/stories/2009/2711969.htm

(2) Whose side is Michael Hudson on?
From: Max <Max@mailstar.net> Date: 18.10.2009 11:13 AM
Subject: Money is monopolized anonymous debt
It is also obvious that all of them have no clue about money and they are endless predicting the collapse of the dollar. I wonder when will all those apocalyptical morons face up to reality and stop writing? They have not understood SDRs who serve the specific purpose to rescue the syndicates governments, banks and corporate. SDRs have no purchase power but it is purely high powered money that serves the purpose of leveling balance sheets. There was never a real crisis. Crisis was only a call to the syndicate for SDRs in order for them pay themselves bonuses.

Those apocalyptical writers have not understood that all nation states have been created by 'Global Governance' to establish a law that gives them monetary control over us. Money is monopolized anonymous debt and servers only the purpose for them to have power over us. We all work for their worthless confetti and if the system would tomorrow collapse we would all be free and they had no longer control over us. But since all have somewhere a little extra confetti stuffed away - all lemmings worry about the system. I hear them say: 'please let it only crash after I spend all my cash for consumerism'.

.
Andrew Lehman:

Brain Play --- July 17th, 2009 · 1 Comment
I've been reading a paper by Bernard Crespi, Psychosis and Autism as Diametrical Disorders of the Social Brain. Crespi places ASD, or autistic trending conditions, at one end of a continuum opposite schizophrenia, bipolar disorder and depression at the other end. ....snip ....
Let me try a garden hose analogy to make this make sense. Consciousness is the water that squirts out the end.
Big/Small Brain = BB/SB ::: Little/Big Corpus Callosum = LCC/BCC
Fat Hose with Small Nozzle ---- BB:LCC ---- Schizo Paranoid
Fat Hose with Fat Nozzle ----- BB:BCC -------- Autism
Small Hose with Small Nozzle ---- LB:LCC ------ Normal
Small Hose with Fat Nozzle ----- LB BCC -------- Schizo Withdrawn

october 27:

>culturequake.org *(October 12 2009)* = The Fall of Modern Culture and The Rise of Earth Culture

gets praise from Todd Boyle .. good one indeed ... still going *(2018)*, rolling with the times: https://www.instagram.com/chuckburr4542/

amsterdam.mn = froit.nl

Cafe Amsterdam - A European style coffee house in the heart of Ulaanbaatar. Bringing you dazzzling fresh Italian coffee, custom made sandwiches on German bread, a spicy Irish Stew and delicious Dutch monastery beer."

.
http://dataisnature.com/?m=200812
etcetera *(got all of 09 so far)*

Roge + 40

november 6:

I thought they'd bury me neath skies of blue where the clay is red, right next to you
but i'll pass from this world, it's not my home *(/own)*
you left me here in the mountain tops to roam

Not 'song about us' - Sally Jones I guess *(which is what it says on the songsnippet file i managed to get this summer)*. She is great too though.

A jewish bluegrass band that achieved brilliance: David Petersen & 1946 .. hear it at their very heavy myspace page

This truely is a case of historic irony ... a song that fits 'the life of trouble' by Grugyn Silverbristle *(Stephen McCutchan, a clucketycliquer of the first water)* to a T.

november 7th:
You Drew, C2C fan *(and to a lesser extent, the entire gadget loving US)* is addicted to *(inherently Asocial since bloodfeudfilled Bible extrapola(riza)tory)* SF. All the youtube you gawk at and wax lyrically delirious over are plain, tacit, consensual or otherwise prearranged breadwinner make believe

> Drew: So the torus is the klein bottle is the vortex pyramid is the full-lotus is the Pythagorean Tetrad is the .. BIG BLACK TRIANGLE ionic propulsion.

your great little running together, condensation and equating of hi tec, geometric close packing, 'healing and the full lotus is just about as plausible as taking about 5 steps of separation between Goldman Sacks and Gaza. Not at all impossible but without sufficient practice juggling the intermediate steps and stages quite absurd

> salecina.ch - Engadin, steine schleifen und und und *(hab Bild von der Bibliothek da)* -- rolandhaechler.ch - farben selber machen -- Michel Brunner - Alte Linden - flickr? -- bergbolt.ch -- strassenzirkus.com -- sueren.ch --- zentrum-pantarhei.ch -- lebenlernen.ch -- erdenstein.ch *(Schangnau)* - arua.ch/hape *(Real stream)*

.
the 7th, afternoon:
Eco-Eating: Eating as if the Earth Matters
brook.com/veg
a whopping 763K but it is not Sapoty Brook's page *(who wrote a book with that name)*

CatapultTheNWOPoliceStateDepopulation agenda, ... a yahoo group that uses 6 colours in that runaway hysterical name, one wonders at this odd strategy to attract attention to suspect suspicion and i wonder if it strikes you as odd that i feel it is oddly alien, ... i would never string those words nor these colours together, not separately, not together.

nov9 (eve):
mcclatchydc.com/227/story/77791.html
How Goldman secretly bet on the U.S. housing crash

nov10:
youtube.com/watch?v=GQJ0gOz4CFI
in related: Noor_Jehan

Eustace Mullins interview Pt. 1 *(starts during the 12th minute)*
http://gnosticmedia.podomatic.com/player/web/2009-09-27
Pt. 2

my comment to drew posted to vortex-energy-grid-series, showing some of a 20 vid series, featuring Mary Hardy *(never heard of her, a pyramid freak who did the psychotronic circustry in the seventies)*, he responds:

> Well Piet -- there's also the new "Real Superhumans" show premiered last week on Discovery. I missed it and this week? Here's a 5 mn preview:
> youtube.com/watch?v=mxogo0sMFBM
> Piet apparently there's a new law on internet regulation so that any website which might illegally allow uploads of copyrighted material would be shut down -- that would include youtube I take it. Yeah the internet has become like t.v. and radio. Even gnn.tv is being destroyed -- so there goes my old blog. haha. Here's Bleibtreu's 1966 article -- LSD and the Third Eye

theatlantic.com/issues/96may/nitrous/lsd.htm
http://normblog.typepad.com/normblog/2006/02/writers_choice__1.html

nov 11:
aetherius.org/index.cfm?app=content&SectionID=80&PageID=55
Storing prayer power in radionic batteries to be released against hurricanes....

> Seriously -- the http://theparacast.com new interview with Rourke of http://spiricomstudies.com is amazing -- he GOES TO TOWN ON PUHARICH. It will be my next blog post so listen to the interview to get a step ahead! haha.

The main theme is debunking a device that supposedly records the dead, or *(as i see it)*, how to split hair on a vanishingly marginal and imaginary splinterfaction in science fiction tinkery. 2 hours worth of seriousness about an on its face laughable waste of time from the get go. ... Still listening though .... Puharich does not get mentioned till the 53rd of 120 minutes.

Drew links to a part of Daniel Pouzzner's work i don't remember him for:

> Wow this expose on Laurence Rockefeller and UFO *(from the Nazis to the U.K. tech-transfer)* -- and U.S. alien abduction -- is excellent. Yet just a small part of this huge book mega.nu:8080/ampp/ - mega.nu/striatalperception.pdf -- Which is ironic -- I mean he's all about dysfunction of the thalamus brain region creating schizoid disorders and he seems to link this to the Enlightenment Idealism of creating an Eden. The author is relying on "rationalism" while debunking the Enlightenment, the source of "rationalism" -- I wonder what he'd think of "deep brain probes" that are now all the rage.... electrodes in the thalamus region to cure brain diseases - -

november 12

> From: "MarkSimonBrown" ----- Date: Thu Oct 29, 2009 10:18 pm Subject: Scottish ecodefenders blockade to save forest from open-cast ... Machines locked-on to at Mainshill the 27th

> coalactionscotland.noflag.org.uk/
> At 7.30am this morning, two people locked-on to harvesting machinery attempting to make its way into Mainshill Wood, in an ongoing struggle to stop work at the site and stop Scottish Coal's attempts to turn the site into an opencast coal mine. *(For background on the story, read here: /?p=775)*.

.

youroptimal.com/blog/ = Ammo and money ... told Ivry money and vaccines are more comparable these days.

youtube.com/watch?v=ztKEm8KNjrw

> On June 6th 2009, activists converged on a piece of derelict land at Kew Bridge in south west London to create an eco-village community based entirely on sustainable technology and construction techniques.

> radio4all.net/files/tony@cultureshop.org.uk/..mp3
> John Pilger described Francovich's films as "extraordinary"
> Remembering US film-maker Allan Francovich who, from 1975 to 1997, relentlessly exposed the political crimes of the CIA and the White House.
> indymedia.org.uk/en/2009/11/441403.html

http://churchofnobody.blogspot.com nothing since nov 2

http://fray.slate.com/discuss/forums/3945/ShowForum.aspx
talmud texts

i am starting to get more and more irritated with the presenter of the Richmond NJ wrir program **Edge of Americana**. The advice he gives the band 'newfound road' is of course, as is rule with schizoID sufferers *(mental[[ly but not physically]] jews)*, a hidden insighdoubted self admonition, advice perfectly applicable to himself, and, to my sensibility, definitely and emphatically not to them. These people look for the limelight to distract themselves from the fact they are soli- and ventriloquizing. Will he self administer it? Will he even ever get to read these lines?

I realize that my worldclass collection/collation of pertinent knowledge *(so so far surpassing standard, minimal AND maximal reqs i am aware of)* remaining in storage *(hidden for all practical purposes .. with a bloodrelative who had 4 young boys, whos mental formation i fancied and felt perfectly justified and deserving to play a part in but as it turne out they would rather have lots of empty space on the one hand and all my stuff bunched up to the point of uselessness and inaccesibility)*. My dad gave me a much above average start in life *(steun in de rug = leg up)* which i proceeded to sabotage and discard, as he did all i valued highly, bought me off, gave me silencing money, bribed me to shut up. Roles are somewhat reversed now, i have to pay a ransom though i am not sure i will ever be employed to deploy the kidnapped censored, demonized and scapegoated wisdom i gathered. Tis my firm conviction that general, active and passive ignorance *(sidelinage, off-limit- and nondistributedness, unavailability, unawareness and unassimilatedness, dormant on holdness and for all practical purposes no better than incarceratedness)* of the type of material i am thinking of, or should i say, the degree of transparancy *(promise thereof and appetite for it)*and clarity improving integration they achieved by choosing to swim around in my cranium) of at least a segment thereof *(could and should fit that portion in a box that goes with me everywhere at least)* is perfectly symptomatic, insider telltale and fair warning ...... of the siftage and selection guiding logicbundles reasonsets that have gained currency and brought 'things' *(mine but the 'cheapest' [[practically fee even!]] among them)* to the dismal *(war addicted)* states they are in. The states of truths have direct correlatives in choices ... real ones, not the fake theatrical personalized ones but the fundamental, basic tiny ones that make shit stink or shine, foul or feed. IOW, why things go as the go *(wong)*, run as the run and are going from bad to worse as they are going going gone. Putting it this way is of some comfort to me cause i sure as hell am not going to take the blame all by myself and you are very welcome to at least this snippet the way i feel.

The folks i mentioned, have they failed to enrich the lives of their 4 children with means easily within their reach? Has anybody a right to use the Bible as excuse to not know or thematize life in Palestine *(what's left of it)* as it is. Would a citizen arrest of Verhagen and Lieberman have been the historical turning point and tip around .... soon to be followed with Bush and Balkenende, Blair, the Goldman Sacks top etetera? Yeah, sure, specially if they would be given place of honour in the compost industry.

Either that or read the life of John Tanner aloud while holding the book upside down. Fails result in withholdings of food till manual grit classification results in a bucket full of 200 mesh they must use to stop stinks and feed the liddulest ones.

november 13:

A socio-scientific sitbacktivoyeunivistic vid sharing rant by 'alienscientist':

> Welcome to future of humanity. Science is rapidly approaching singularity, ...

helical-structures.org/ANS...
abstract skeleton building block modeling of the

periodic table *(from 2003)*

spricket24 -Karen Aloy- 's *(biological)* father died, she tries her speech out on her subbers and passers by, comes across as cold, even her tears seem contrived, but she is in a wholly unfamiliar environment, having travelled to Pa so a certain measure of guarded frontupputtage is understandable *(the one she did spontaneously back home upon hearing the news is waaaaay more in her wont genuine good self mode)*.

Her talent: premeditated and multilayered, fastpace comedy, with the sped-up bits and voice register switches always delighting. Breast feeding isn't harming the rotundity of her breasts either and she likes to show it, even while doing a murder capital New Orleans countering counsel ... brandishing a big knife at the end of it.

http://debfrischtimeline.blogspot.com/

comments i wrote on friday:
http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com / 2009/11/master-stargate-signifier.html
4:29 on the 12th Drew mentions reminding himself to tackle *(google)* the SyMies on a scrap of paper the previous night, by 4:54 *(on the same day)* he has already done so, quite pithily too: "Personally I'm not into the whole Andy Warhol schtick -- trying to turn pop culture against itself by assimilating it."

I can't be that brief, here's a few samples *(from jan/feb, omitted here)* added to thusly:

Alienscientist does great piccie compilations, like the pace too ... but in the end his desire /drive / alienation is highly toxic ... you aint fixin culture till you understand demographic a little better than making by making drop in the bucket gestures of defiance.
so ... you were raised by an ojibwe and refuse to visit birch bark?????? Louise Erdrich wrote a book about that canoopaddler who's book stocked lidddul island became a museum ... you moron
you are like spricket24 brilliance hiding a cold creepiness *(except in her case it is the worldclass rotundity of breasts that does the distraction slightly ahead of her verbal acumen, then intonation artistry closely matched by topic choice)*.
you have a tec fad to match any of the more sizable ones to be found in the wicked parts of the west *(pynchon was an american remember? he says fu#ck all about the beaty of nordic cultures)*.
i should have posted all these comments at the previous item since i don't care for *(gracing this WilfulCockyhead)* item with attention.
the fabulation industries which as the 14th century editions of the protocolls of the elders have shown to piggyback, estafette and escalate in tandem tridom and quingunk whatev and are comprised of doctors lawyers mediaters *(storytellers, liepeddlers, propaganda repertoattritioners)* and bankers *(one set getting jealous of the other and upping the ante)* are reaching a feverish pitch, as has your idiocy here.
if you are such a hero *(despite not being man enough to face ojibway with more than one line as an aside in deluges of remotest speculation)* try read Robert Friedman"s Red Mafiya and explain the demographic pressures that cause a soul to be that commited to untruth. The book is outdated, no dirty hands for them lot no more. they do the digital coinshave boogie at goldsacks mean now.
Holly Sklar, Matt Taibbi. Michael Hudson, Max Keiser????? They seem to be as inconsequential as you.

Drew's response here

Psicoplasma's new domain *(A Brizilian regular at Drew's who failed to turn his host onto Anime, intends to study Japanese something or other)*:
http://mierdakosmika.net/

sent my may rant about the gang8 posting sloppiness along with fresh addition, i include the changed portions here also:
gunnar.tomasson@verizon.net d.j.bezemer@rug.nl --
A caveat: judging by a return to normal the plea and counsel contained herein seem to have been effective even without being sent ... nevertheless, yall could do worse than take it to heart.

Not that gang8 group crime hasn't recurred but at least it hasn't peaked anywhere near the degree described in detail below.

on the 28th of may I extracted ... more like painfully extricated the 67K fresh parts from the standard 30 messages, which normally comes to between 300 and 400K but in this case measured a collosal 3.824Mb when using that lovely 'expand messages' function at yahoo groups. Gang8 group users manage to swell burden dilute and make use of it as good as unworkable without succumbing to aggravation, specially for those of us working a windows millenium edition box cause we are so far ahead of the crowd *(the name Todd Boyle mean anything to you .... he is a recruiting tactics critic/protester/activist instead of DrillDown Secretary)*

interlude and postscript: I am sending you too this rant from the end of may only now cause it needed that long to cool off .... i chanced it very little .... which goes to show *(i hope even prove)* that righteous rather than rash anger has a role in accuracy and deserves a lasting place when it comes to recording history like it should be.

Before that content-dilution scold *(hah, much like money itself)*, a word on seriously substantial content. Rather than on what follows I'd much prefer you wise guys spend time commenting on what little of the late Ulrich von Beckerath and his great, also late, buddy Heinrich Rittershausen *(cited by [RGB&GB - Real Goods Bills&GoldBug] Fekete a few years ago)* can be found easily, check Thomas Greco's site for them ... but ... even fatter chance of that i guess ... neither TG *(nor i)* at the late ijccr group nor any of you thus far, managed to generate *(as in liberate)* time *(never mind spending it [[THAT]] well)*, another reason your discipline isn't and i don't care if you consider yourself the conscience or avant garde of it or not.

compound-eye.org/archive
yeah, they did some real useless noise over the years

savage minds

Curious to see what these lassies look like *(ought to show some form of contrast)*:
Houria Chahed Chentouf AND Melissa Saenz

http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2009/11/piets-thrumming-for-natresrev.html

> Piet, once again, invoked Birch Bark Books as per my Dutch-targeted Ojibwe post maybe 6 months ago, in line with my 85 year old buddy John Beauchamp. He had been considering stopping in Amsterdam *(Piet's home town)* for a primitivist art museum that Beauchamp likes, on his way to France for the cave art from 50,000 years ago. Beauchamp, former University art professor in the 1950s, is a big fan of Native indigenous Birch Barks store and Beauchamp had encouraged me to go there. I repeatedly explained to Beauchamp that indeed I had gone to Birch Bark Books and also I had a friend, an Ojibwe activist friend, who worked there. Maybe he had seen her? Although Beauchamp bragged of his friendship with one of the female workers there she, alas, was not the same.
>
> Still, for Piet's sake I'll give a bit of more background. Piet claims I was "raised by an Ojibwe" which is of course hyperbole on his part. But I had noted I had imprinted on our housecleaning lady and just a few years ago found out her dad was a medicine man up north. Just a few days ago in our local newspaper the story was of a local Indian -- Ojibwe I think -- who was killed when he and his teenage buddy planned to beat, then rob, a person at 1:30 a.m. The person had a knife, stabbing the Indian in the stomach -- thereby cutting short the teenage Native's recent acceptance at college.
>
> I mention this only because Birch Bark Books is on "Franklin Ave." So when I first went to look for Birch Bark naturally I went to EAST Franklin Ave which is where the urban Indian "reservation" is -- the public housing complexes and Native job training centers, etc. But Birch Bark is on the other side of town, where I grew up, in the posh, upper-middle class yuppie neighborhood, along the lakes -- the ORIGINAL suburbs of Minneapolis! Makes sense of course since on East Franklin the businesses go under fast so if you want to sell books then go to the literati scene. That said I'm ALMOST done with another Minneapolis-based book -- published by a non-profit Minneapolis press -- an excellent book that deals with Native "natural resonance revolution" -- called BEING CARIBOU by this Canadian couple.

http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2009/11/peddlerofthesmoke-and-new-triangle.html
in my attempt to catch up to yallz feverish mindgames i am at oct 24 *(a day especially blessed in thickest bullshit and this item proves you at it again ...that is to say, at distracting from understanding the fightUS feetoss foetus demography 'issues')*. Tough luck eh?

.. bit of affirmative action in the dutch news: abos getting an apology? *(last or earlier this year)* ... whities want one too!!! For a little coolheaded perspective try ian *(see the sectoin on macdougall a few page ups away)*.

take yar mythologizing hat off of your fabulating cap and then take that down too afore goin in .. well before reaching the threshOld ... so all the swollen spankbank vs hungry spark-gap -- the gulf rift abyss nothing other edgextreme outinGappeel challenge blokcongestion jumpainuffpoint bound to fall out don't desecrate the space and waste the time of those who do not care for your death kiss betrayal approach. That said, thank you for dedicating an entire item to my concerns ... i must admit the word 'thrumming carries loads of charge with me ... but ... as metaphors go so go items. Mixin metafurs to clarify messages is ok but this equation cannot be crosspurposed and has no egalitarian middle, no means to pad it launch it or bullshit IT it.

seems like manfred clynes derailed the same way bob dratch did.

what is so difficult about learning to respect mechanics and inertia? don't you know walls are all the rage? the limits of increments achievable through messing with that are staggering enough and perhaps analogous to part of goldstandard's role for splitbrains: a bullshit break. i mean ... say something intelligent about wessel di wesseli instead of betraying your heritage and being disloyal to the earth itself .... though i must admit ... you make up for the umschweifungen on the 24th with that Bob Schmidt quote *(which i could not find so easily on his 'webstek')* but only a little ... rock and intertia are preconscious. And they fit into the eyeball precome slipper into something more slippery reptile co-optation/bribe a la famous eden pic where fruit sun and manheaded lizard have the same sort and hue halo ..... goodbye

Anarchy is a truly sorry state as i gather from the au-to-psy list, a total headcase is very active there, he 'lives' in NYC *(no such thing possible there)*, stevphen *(a greek, runs and/or helps autonomedia out/along ... into the ditch)* and his hero Bifo is a pathetic case of ceaselessly circuitous reasoning enlivened with circular varieties of the repetitive kind, with a particular predilection and tolerance for repeats of the word 'crisis' *(Promissory Notes - From Crisis to Commons is from last april)*, mixing psych and economics, just the way they like it in NYC. ... ps: this judgement of Franco Berardi Bifo is tainted by mp3z of him, 18 in 1969, speaking in a huge but judging by the echo, pretty empty lecture theatre in London - what a nasty way of life. He is not entirely wrong though, witness this line from a 155 page pfd that flatttens to 377K .rtf, called:

> Precarious Rhapsody
> Semiocapitalism and the pathologies of the post-alpha generation ---- 3. The merchant, the warrior and the sage --- On February 15th, 2003 when millions of people all over the world took to the streets to stop the war, many felt that military global power was about to lose all consensus and that this could signal the beginning of its crisis.

only one *(of the smirkingchimp threads i was after)* i actually got so far is this: 6496, American Mugabe

.....design.nl *(outrageously lavish logo)*: pretty rainbow coloured petal like curlies caught in a mix of time lapse x motion gaps across the business card advertized in a fat newspaper full of marriage related businesses, one of 2 things one is offered to read while waiting at the reception of the new and temporary city hall, fusing about 8 local formerly independent villages.

Professor Sapolsky Explains the Origin of Religion Part 1/2
youtube.com/watch?v=LNSe4Ff57n4
Sapolsky on: The Uniqueness of Humans
youtube.com/watch?v=hrCVu25wQ5s

november 20:
http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2009/11/nothing-understood-except-thru-music.html
My last comment was a first jot with too many loose ends to not fix that so i will erase it and link to this one there ... not the fresh link at the end *(just desserts a pointer to the cabal of six mightiest men in the world, no more needed to fill the demand for their immeasurably non-transparant powers ... clue, one is called master Summers).*

Did Cernunnos provide 'grounds' for abstraction ... traceless un- and/or noninstitutionizability or did he distribute fresh rockdusts, that subtlest of shape shift shapers ... taking rock through the seven sieves *(sieben steine sieben durch sieben sieben sieben)* fully and not emptily, hurt or yearningly or angrily or yuuuck, meditatively) musically of course

oops, cannot erase November 18, 2009 7:33 AM anymore ... oh well, here is a polished version of it: good one Abe, steer our little syruppy rupturapture filled buybull overtaker away from his routine stirruppy stradd allstrudle bakin strapture cowflappie floppin flapuit *(tattletale tattletrailer)* muttery puttery, fabulatin along with the best of them *(alvin miller comes to mind ... do i need to dig out my notes on him??)* towards more wholesome pasture. Really .. forget the make believe side of science *(not much of a fringe anymore, just like 'alien lit' displaced native varieties within the space of a few years during the eighties)* and focus on being an honest organic dildo producin AND displayin commoner we can take a shine to priding ourselves lucky about counting among us - and you thought financial transparancy was difficult enough ... funny how 'drill down' is a concept found even when approached from such different angles as the work of Todd Boyle and Andrew Lehman - the most magic of these wand are the ones best trusted to be buried along with precious seeds, hopes up for a rise from the dead, space alloted to arms that spread wide and strong enough to bear and drop the wealth and sustenance in perfectly treeripeness lovin loved one's laps. So all ya shamen, stoned hippies and futushapers, forget yar sparklies pressed into rock and yar fetching youtubes, until after a struggle with real/personal embarrasment and shame on this front) funny how Drew never once throws turdtales in in any detail, all that counts for him is having a vagusnerve shitface.

Do a shiny solid non-smelly one with great grooves in, i dare you. And should you fail a while yet, no matter, there is dust enough to powder all undesirable scent away and start 'organizin' towards fragrance on the double. www.remineralize.org

confucian-daoist-millenium.net

> 12 civil offenses
> King Wen asks Tai Gong about methods of civil offense

(group strategy as K McDonald would say)

greenmusicnetwork.org/gmn/naturalResonance.html

that's empty alrite same old saymold
not a rock in sight although they burrow and play in bunkers ... fortification serve the mounting of extra heavy base strings

they like hangs *(first step to crack and slosh chime rockslime)*, shamelessly commercializing them of course ... the state was never a nanny or a father like Spinoza felt but did not understand it to be .. in an era when statesmen were in better shape and less corrupt.

november 21:
Climate Camp Roundup: Scotland, Wales, Ireland (photos)
+ indymedia.org.uk/en/2009/08/436738.html

nov 23rd:
blog.go-here.nl .. formerly http://blog.360.yahoo.com/factuurexpress a meanwhile terminated blog service elusive dutchman who did not respond to my email*(s?)* and about whom i never understood he posted on that slowloader, specially given his fascination with info speeds and *(as)*sortmental isms and -ITies
google.com/support/forum/p/Webmasters/..

youtube.com/user/gabydewilde
http://picasaweb.google.com/gdewilde

last night was the 73 yo Theo Kley, painter insect sect and expertology provo member's turn for the hourlong nightradio -
http://carthedral.com/carthedral/about.html

he tracked along with kurkas bushmen -- but i cannot find it on the net .. must be wrong spelling -- cause he hooked up with a girl visiting from Rhodesia.
He takes the black drabbledribble ooze that seeps out of the Himalayas *(loaded with fulvic acid)*, wears green moustaches and has tasteful anecdotes about the beginning of police crackdowns in the 70s, a girl arrested for distributing raisins, the rise of real estate maffia etcetera.

Right now all sorts of media hype about the dutch prince who along with other super rich has started building a resort on a peninsula of mozambique which despite them building hospitals and stuff ahead of time has been overtaken by bad memories. Will blacks ever get *(back)* into permaculture without extremely intelligent marketing of tricks distilled from neoteny.org ???? What do you think Drew? Old time lush forest garden so the gentle bushmen do not have to go to extremes to avoid the teccy and/or testy monsters white and black.

.

Senor pseco, Andrew is huge too but repetitive like Drew .... but so was Buckarew and so is pietrue
by the way, neither scribd nor avaxhome has 'closing time' by Norman O Brown ... a link would be appreciated.
you have 10 acres and waste your time with animations of old timer telephone cord? figures. Did you read my account of the physics conf held at cornell zeitgleich *(simultaneous)* with a treecrop one? talk about skewy disproportionation ... no wonder the gangsters dove into digitizations of disparities like that. slitting throats got old for them ---- November 21, 2009 2:23 AM

> About my parent's property -- don't worry it's highly leveraged so it's owned by the "free market" banking system. That's why I'm clearing off the buckthorn -- the European Pandemic parasitical invasion of the wild harmonious ecology found here 200 years ago. In the past 20 years since my parents moved here there's been total loss of wild flowers; warbler migration; rufus-sided towhees have disappeared; the scarlet tanagers *(deep wood bird)* is gone. I did find some wild ginseng *(which my parents threw out from the frig since they didn't know what it was -- a huge root gone to waste!)* Also I spotted a cougar on our land and we all saw the bear on the tree next to our porch -- while we ate dinner. Now there's just lots of deer and wild turkey, squirrels and crows with chickadees, nuthatches, blue jays, wood peckers, and oak trees and birch and some pine. Lots of oaks mainly. We had a fox on our land earlier in the year though. Then there was that huge black triangle slowing flying over the north end of the yard.

a repiet from februari:
http://revelationsradionetwork.com/ bravely defending jews and monotheism against conspiracists, newagee whizpep people and nazis with 'smart faith downloads' and blogs for jesus

womanthouartgod.com
hi-test extrovert women, proud of well 'buttoned' breasts and all.

http://trueslant.com/matttaibbi/2009/07/16/on-goldmans-giganto-profits/
63,098 views *(most popular)*

monkeybusinessblog.com/mbb_weblog/2009/10/hell-it-takes-even-eli-manning-six-years-to-make-a-hundred-million-dollars.html
i got 45 of seventy five *(without going through all them transfer clicks necessitated by the 'smetvrees' imposed by the technicians who choke the terminal i nevertheless pay them a euro per hour for)*.

> Matt comments: Take a Bat to the M-F-ers!

pretty sad really, ... one, he is not talking about the GS gansters is he?, two, 3 teenagers did just that to another, a love rival for one of them *(here in Holland,* *the notorious fishervillage called Urk)* so the rumours go, though as usual, police gets mass media access to again and again repeat ad nauseam that it is too early to say anything, thus spreading, praising, practicing and paying homage to the schizoid meme speaking throught acts, i mean crimes like that, reactions to it, all at the same time. Hell on earth prolonged still. Nobody notes me, nor other failed returns, .. some frantically looking for and/or calling for/to Jesus. Pathetic.

Repiets: lawrence chin, aka therapeuter2002,

> feefeetheother.blogspot.com, now
> feefeeinthirdperson
> http://exertia.wordpress.com
> successfulschizophrenia.org/stories/..
> The "Game": And Its Assessment for Our Mad Messiahs
> by Patricia Lefave, D.D.*(P)*, B.R.P., "The Mystical Madwoman"

via http://writhesafely.wordpress.com/ who's my age but i don't think he is ready for my neocon*(so/se)*clusion: turn prisons into a hybrid of ancient monastery and not quite as long bygone chaingang discipline to cover chunks of countryside with permaculture course campuses.

.

Drew, you diabolic dis- and detractor from the magical enough simplicity of rock turning to soil, using overblown buybullshite of the unkindly detailed kind tactics, you sir, are a laugh, risible in fact. But i am starting to wish for some live footage so i can get disgusted enough to stop wasting time with you. A recent picture in the mail would do as well, it might clinch your male equivalence of spricket24 conclusively. She prolly lives right near you. Depend on me to deride and denounce your distractivist woik for the enemy *(who you claim are turning your work inside out, thereby sortof admitting they run close calls and near misses on and by you, iow, the same high but the other way - or the same way but the other high if you like)*.

But first, a 'prelimberatory' note about your hatred of western music. This website offers a steady stream of pretend snake oil quackery in between claims for cleansy healy conscientiotude ....for instance, we get a link to a black in spain who found a niche in monotonous tone production *(to try soothe and quiet drug addled house-, beach- and beachhouse party poseurs down again i guess)* but nothing with the type of soul search and scour portent bleugrass singer Donna Hughes has proved capable of *(touched me from the get go)*:

> They were trusting when they taught us how to live here ::+:: ::+:: Then they scattered to the wind ::+:: ::+:: Leaving only tears behind them ::+:: ::+:: And an old forgotten art and all their memories ::+:: ::+:: Dying with a broken heart and you, ... ::+:: ::+:: Can almost hear that sad song, of that old Indian ::+:: ::+:: Crying for his home, along the waters edge ::+:: ::+:: Climbing mountains to escape the laws of white man ::+:: ::+:: Walking softly in the rain & talking to the wind

i am not suprised when a cahokia article in Salon gets quite a few handsful of comments but most of them turn out quite superficial and cold with regard to their own posish as infecter *(infection factor/vector)* and occupier *(that would take a self-awareness of the more sober sorts, not available to folks who like to gaff at oriental choreography [[listen to eastern rhetortricks too]] and imagine that does the trick better than quite similar wishful thought of/by western magic and religion while sweat equity and smarter squeeze torqkey guys and gods like Cernunnos are conveniently forgotten aside from a nod or two in passing)*. There is no one forcing you all *(whities and blackies)* to remain under the sway and possesed by the hosts of ghosts of your forefather's victims. No need for Dan Winter to panic and call the police to ask protection for those who want to punish him for sending *(spamming)* William *(Bill)* Cooper's conspiracy material to all senators in *(Won't)*Washonthing. No need for me to leave my page at tripod any longer *(readers will not understand i mean them to understand Caillois's play varieties as well as mine when confronted with all the flashy 'gamble with us' upper poppers. Perhaps all writing is by definition a recipe for misunderstanding eh??)*

Anyway, one of the commenters there# mentions the mormon belief Hebrews came to Turtle Island 600 BC. I think the wave that came during Jesus *(neither BC nor AD and god knows, perhaps accounting for a few missing years)* was much more significant and perhaps the reason Cabeza de Vaca found such rotten mores in the south. I gather this from a recently found additional piece by Cyclone Covey *(all time fave web-trouvaille from way back)* called 'poverty point to mississippian' posted on the Midwestern Epigraphic Society page

# salon.com/books/review/2009/08/06/cahokia/index.html
Andrew O'Hehir [2009-08-06] did i get page 2 for this as well?

ps for Abe, you defended Meru Foundamentoolist Stan Tenen in march 2008, now you are spamming all sorts of pirated titles by living authors considered so unimportant they are not even mentioned by name in the blurbs? Why? They got published so cannot be starving artists? ... ?
ps2: Do you know that recent book about day trading by a fella that got in and out real early and quick? Heard him on BBC4 but spaced out the name.

> I guess it's more modern to worship oil and the money to be made from it than the sun god. Maybe O'Hehir hasn't read much about the history of civilizations.
> -- Bob On The Pacific Coast
> http://southofheaven.typepad.com/ ----

via Todd
http://code-is-law.org/
http://financialcryptography.com

http://world-journal.net/
Eric Wijnants .. not much happening there but the old material seems there

nov 25rd:
artic.edu/aic/exhibitions/herohawk/home.html
from the many comments to the Salon article on Cahokia with the sensational title *(sacrificial virgins)* wherein somebody mentions euro-influx around 600 bc and 'dry-eyed posts a few refs that must be worthwile judging by his defense of Natives *(he uses the titles professorially)*:

> push back against the invisibility that allows ignorance and ethnocentrism to persist, and to complicate analyses of Native North American history, culture, politics, and society. Think about that the next time you see a "conversation on race in America." -------- suggs:
> American Indians in Western Legal Discourse; --- The Journey of Crazy Horse; --- Parading Through History; --- Indians in Unexpected Places; --- Coyote Warrior; --- Native America Discovered and Conquered; --- Conquest by Law: How America Dispossessed Native People of Their Land; ---- Kiowa Humanity and the Invasion of the State; ---- Dispossession by Degrees; ---- Dammed Indians; ---- Epidemics and Enslavement: Biological Catastrophe in the Native Southeast; ---- The Hidden Half. ---- For the best fiction on land: Louise Erdrich, Tracks. That's a start.
> I'm going to print this article and the responses as an object lesson on the baggage Americans carry regarding American Indians for my courses on Native North America and Federal Indian Law and Policy. -- dry-eyed
> .

Loyd Blankfein met "Oleg Deripaska" *(Nathan Rothschild pal)* ... proof of Russian Jewish Maffia according to Tony Ryals, who also complains about censorship and a no longer featured journo he liked named Christopher Byron *(Salon or Rolling Stone)*

.
privateaccommodation.cop15@gmail.com
'acc'tion' seeker
Hi, is it too much to ask if you have any 'acc'tion' offers from rurally spotted activist sympathizers NEAR Copenhagen? I am slightly cityphobic. Don't mind staying individually.

As for what i have to offer: since the early 80s i have kept up with a strain of climate research once known as hamaker coordination. The most comprehensive source for this is http://www.remineralize.org
I have some breakthrough reasoning to offer on climate change:
during the nineties i was very much afraid of big floods coming to Holland but i have, this week in fact, understood why these types of calamities have moved to the northern UK: earth rotation + easier sliding and rolling of bigger masses of hotter water 'resisting' the rotation easier, hence ending up less far east than the gulf stream used to be.

http://twitter.com/actforclimate/

bbc.co.uk/blogs/radio4/2009/09/costing_the_earth_minerals.html
bbc.co.uk/programmes/b00mq3nn

> Drive through the southern Highlands between Braemar and Pitlochry at this time of year and they look pretty bleak. After thirty miles of bleached heather it comes as a shock to see a splash of colour on the horizon. Drive closer and you come to a couple of acres of luxuriant vegetation on an exposed hillside, 1000 feet above sea level - trees heavy with apples as big as your fist and storybook-sized turnips bursting from the soil.
> For Costing the Earth we've set our new presenter, Dr. Alice Roberts - fresh from TV's 'Coast' - the challenge of tracking down the minerals we've lost from our staple foods in the past seventy years. Perthshire growers, Moira and Cameron Thomson are convinced they've found them again, languishing as waste in their local quarry. By adding rock dust they believe they can mimic the action of ice ages, recharging the soil with the vital minerals that should make their way into the fruit and veg they grow.

Heeeyyyyy!!!!! welcome sign of life *(in response to Chris Cook's announcement of work on a "Peer to Peer" credit clearing system, prolly some to be seen here: slideshare.net/ChrisJCook/link-alt-finance-19-11-09)*:

> From: C H craighubleyca@ --- Date: Thu Oct 1, 2009 10:14 pm Subject: Re: Re: but bank credit is the ultimate source of liquidity --- I'm quite interested in this. Please forward any materials you publicly show on it. I agree banks are dinosaurs exploiting historical positions. -- Craig -----
>
> You might read Understanding modern money: the key to full employment and price stability by Randall Wray *(cc)*. If you google randall wray fractional reserves, the second hit is an online teaser version. On e.g. page 105 Wray explains that banks which are deficient are automatically loaned reserves. *(Sorry Randy, one less copy sold...)* best, Dirk ---------
> thanks .. you can also go to www.cfeps.org which has a number of papers. also note that in canada the required reserve ratio is zero and if a bank is short the difference is automatically made up and the bank is charged interest
> L. Randall Wray

michaelsheiser.com/PaleoBabble/Sirius1.pdf

http://fabiusmaximus.wordpress.com/2009/11/24/shirky/#comment-27156

Fabius Maximus - 31 July 2009

Only 3 comments for this excellent rant at masson.us/blog:

> Matt Taibbi's latest pounds on Goldman Sachs international adviser Brian Griffiths speaking at St. Paul's Cathedral in London: *"The injunction of Jesus to love others as ourselves is an endorsement of self-interest," Goldman's Griffiths said Oct. 20, his voice echoing around the gold-mosaic walls of St. Paul's Cathedral, whose 365-feet-high dome towers over the City, London's financial district. "We have to tolerate the inequality as a way to achieving greater prosperity and opportunity for all."* *(via Bloomberg)*
> Taibbi's rant mostly excoriates a particular kind of rich ideologue raised from birth behind walls built by rich ancestors, surrounded by the like minded, and insulated from consequences so that the person never has to let experience intrude upon theory; usually theory that dresses up greed as love and taking as sharing.
>
> John Cook in gawker: 'How the Credit Rating Agencies Engineered the Goldman Sachs Bailout' -- +23

next is a long section about a person i remembered hearing on bbcworldservice, i spent hours searching but if you have little time and would like all that tortuousness and useless linking i will posthaste give it away the person in question up front:

> 18 Jun 2008 ... An investment banker who broke the City's "code of silence" as a newspaper columnist has blown his cover to publish a full-scale account of ...

timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/uk/article4165716.ece --- lots more links the 27th from the bbcworldservice .... about a month *(or 2)* ago i listened to a longish interview with a fella who entered and quit floortrade in The City, quite and still young, respectively. It conveyed some of the madness you might prolly see watching flooredthemovie *(the chicago rougher stuff)*. Just spend about 3 hours *(yes 3!!!!)* trying to retrieve this. seeing john sussex on a youtube doesn't ring a bell, wasn't him i am almost sure. but who then???? hope yall can help....precious little on John S around. ps *(not sent since over the 500 characters allowed)*: during those frusty hours of searching i collected 52 objects *(coming to 4.6Mb)*, quite a few of them from the bbc ...

november 26:
check piccies for amy crocker *(rich but rebellious, married 5 times, had 5 kids, moved to the Far East for 10 years)*prospermag.com/photo/287-2217

http://fabiusmaximus.wordpress.com/demography/

http://avaxhome.ws/ebooks/science_books/psychology_behavior/Laurence10Set.html
the 2nd Rickels trilogy in a set of 10???
Good excuse to write him a mail: Yo, larry, you are being pirated. Is that a pro- or demotion in your eyes?????? And when is a book coming out that ties a fella citoyen's *(Christopher[a/)*A] Brown *(if you and he too [[algoxy.org]] are still in St Barbara)* work in and up together with same by the likes of Dave McGowan, Mae Brussells, Alex Constantine, Drew Hempel, poetpiet ... like only you can. Take this powdergek at his word before it drowns with present cannonknowt bearher

Piet I found this article via searching more on rock dust newswire.pro/bonobo_sex_and_society.htm
Piet there's gravel pits all around me within a 10 mile range -- so I think we get lots of rock dust already?
November 24, 2009 10:00 AM

> spiraldance said... November 24, 2009 10:23 AM
> Andy Lopez, The Invisible Gardener *(www.invisiblegardener.com)*, seen on PBS and heard on Don't Panic It's Organic every sat mornings on CRNI.NEt radio, operates a worldwide club called Club IG and has over 8,000 members speaks on Rock Dust, Still the polar Ice Age silica -- equator carbon greenhouse cycle behind the rock dust applications is fascinating. We live on a gravel road so I can probably just collect rock dust on the shoulder of the road! haha. Traditional Chinese music website: sinohits.net/music/10best.htm - Have fun listening to this!!!

Drew, yeah, shoulderdust is worth a try but you would have to ask the guys who truck it or at least go near the big bad percrushionist to ensure freshness of product, not just the sifts, meshes and sludges, clays essentially, from serial size selectors *(all the way down to classifiers sometimes, which makes the particulate interesting - both spilled [[free!]] and not)* ..... i will repeat your rif*(t)*s and add a few extentions:
pole/equator, carbon/silica, ... master/commoner, chi/dust, shen/flour, poepchinees/grit ....
Rock can be brought alive, presently *(presto!)* rendering lively crosstraffic between lives paster and futurer than those 'other' *(personified and even personally <=> taken)*, the mere wishful and theoretical, kinds of lives.
Back to them damn fool's wishes i was on about:
As if a bundling of forces makes a person more of a personality, as if *(one must be advised and allowed to hold)* alienation is irreversible, nonreciprocal, noninfectious. As if schizophreniac dialectoids cannot be laughed off and left behind chained to the compost pile often enough. As if there are unbridgable gaps instead of empty and crumbling villages, where the jewish tax collector came collecting taxes, scouting for talent to be sacrificed to the urban gods.
creasus crutchmudcheonly walked a cross water and watered across a mugful of mud

lopen over vs overlopen *(walk across vs defect, doublecrossover)*

2 of the strangest dutch words are the ones for straynge and steal: 'ontfutselen' is hardly ever used in an active sense, hence a thief is never an ontfutselaar, de ontfutseling is an act one suffers and cannot countenance and difnify with personality trait designation or some such.

Similarly: 'ver- and ontvreemden' = to distance oneself and to be stolen from *(referring to the goods stolen more than anything)*, an active and passive form that cannot be mixed any easier than people manage to choose between the less and more desirable parts cultural infection collections both ancient and fresh, that one carries around in one's breast.
So, for instance a thief is not an ontvremer *(nor ontvreemder - check google hit number)* though a vreemde is a stranger *(and vreemd = strange)*.

that brings to a close this episode of split second algorhythmic profiting from forkski knockout insider floorhandfastingtraid service ... sorry, listening to too many poddies, like Toddcasts *(trconnection)*...
still going, though *(pretty much)*nuttin but blab by his eternal fans *(applicable to these: 133, 153, 155, 157, 161)*. The early ones were music, there are up to over 160 of'm now

157 - 1.45-1.55 minutes are tunes --- 161 - 1.04 and 1.47.26 an east coast lassie performer with the last 5 minutes an instrumental version of 'just one victory',

155 from 1.04 - 1.44 *(concluded with 'pretty bird')* it is Todd on the phone after a palace theater in stanford concert *(9/11)* advertisement on AWATS for rerundgrening 'Wizard, true star' by the man who needed only one commercial succes and decided to try for more .. his whole life long. One dose and hooked, one victory and inthralled, serfed, shackled to the diabolic agenda that brought us weaponizers and apocalepers like Manson, Lavey, Degrimston, Hubbard, the SciFi 'community' and presently incubating algoxicickalically enhanced cyburialive*(lie)*s. He is delusional about his non-commercialism and other stuff. He will speak of studios as multiple orgasm and self-engineering thing. His interviewer mentions handlers but not wardens or jailers or milkers .. His understanding of physical limitation does not reach beyond sound so can he be part of your revo Drew, shall we call it Drewvo??

theinfounderground.com
Download/listen to the shows at the following locations:
*** http://downloads.umunu.com
*** http://videos.umunu.com

the file i got at avax yesterday but spaced out extracting from the 'download' window must have resulted from a straight search there cause i cannot find links to it. Who i searched for??? Mmm, .. lemme think ....

> Thank you for your email. We think you are probably referring to an edition of 'The Interview' with Geraint Anderson, a former London City trader. You can hear this again on demand on page bbc.co.uk/worldservice/programmes/2009/04/090406_interview_geraint.shtml
> Geraint Anderson's book is ' "Cityboy": Beer and Loathing in the Square Mile ', published by Headline. Regards -- Audience Information --- BBC World Service -----------

yep thaddit. thankie ... pretty usurious in a shakespearean sense i guess. I append a little more info on the subject in case you are interested:

i think much *(and have for a while)* of mavericks such as appear on the yahoo group called gang8 or the socalled A-list. with Todd Boyle and Michael Hudson, a Henry Georgian [with reservation], revered in Australia, his pieces on Iceland are eye opening.

gangster abscond with the money and have pawns in gov to cover their back and plug the money trail with a brandspanking new tax payer *(burden)* variety. Presto. Hence the haste. Thanks again.

ps: if i can recommend something, try this type of topic for subject material:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/diggers350/messages

odeo has a 7Meg file of the the original 25
http://odeo.com/episodes/24374439- Interview-Geraint-Anderson-27Mar09

go read some cyclone covey, easily found at the midwestern epigraphic society. Though diffusion is a fact -- all sorts of herdisms and extremely large numbers should be reserved for du liddul ones alrite .. .but not bits!!! Grits, gravels and growsome flours and dusts rather!!!!!!! Where spirit sleeps.. Better get some before that pretty little daughter has sucked too much out of you -- i still favour repatriation and settling down the demographics in favor of microclimatic popexplosions. soil!

not that i expect you to read any of this ... let alone my recommendations .... in the age of digital coin shaving and *(algorhythmically enhanced social stratification aids like walls that get smarter and streetsmarter - russian cutthroat mafiya discovering computers- see Robert Friedman)** the numbers are there to stroke egos ... ephemeral immaterial non-existent. No personal involvement with the personnel .... i thought americans were so proud to have escaped feudalism. You are

making delegation and cold distance worse! Be a little more vigilant about the nastier sorts of expertise will ya, geez. go help Matt Taibbi out or something.
*hastily formulated sentence portion amended *(improved and elaborated on)* the next day *(taking it over the 500 character limit as you can see comparing the first portion which is a tight fit ... These type of limits nudge the commentariat right- rather than onwards if you ask me)*.

november 27:
big ralley at Drew's moved to the semzio forkoff .. the scolding escalates .. but i hope eloquently ... most of the 29th there as well

november 28:
intermission:
yesterday i place the 900th comment here: watch?v=66NF19FP0tY
Karen Aloy's rant on Thanksgiving and TURDuckin
the vid is viewed 24510x *(becommented 1353x)* .. within 24 hours

> WatcherThePunk: Wait, who says that only gods can be thanked? Also, a turducken is actually a chicken in a duck in a turkey, rather than a duck in a chicken in a turkey.

- Today i apologize for the sloppy way of putting what i meant, this: 'algorhytmic stratifying aids' ought to be: algorhythmically enhanced social stratification aids like walls to own goods easily and rapidly much beyond owners' own good, more and more securely as walls get more and more streetsmarts ... russian cutthroat [BolszhioKhazarian] mafiya discovering computers and all other tools of the *(t)*ra*(i)*d*(e)*, all settlerisms inevitably result in market places, efforts to 'permanenticate', obsession with potency, stockpilage, and power storage .. at the expense of its distribution, causing a total shorting, blacking out and tabooing up of what freshness is all about, namely that which is only good and best 'in season' *(nearly everything)*.

Wealth and shelflife do not mix and match on a 1 to one basis. Expect fringe benefits at best. That brings me to another point i would like to clear up. i said to support and favor patriation yesterday. Also misleading. Rematriation is needed just as much. This denotes apart from and/or rather than moving back in space *(undoing the impersonal massiveness, coercion, regimentation, command structure and hierarchy of occupation = being american don't mean being an occupant of america you see)*. a move in/through time *(a mental move)* at least just as much as in time. Leave Land occupancy decisions up to a sisterhood of mothers *(entitled to fuck with its marketrate rent to their heart's content)* in the sense Silvio Gesell described in his last book: Communal ownership *(staggered and verschachteld, local weighted and actively defusing threats from sovereignty abuses through openness and fast runners like the Six Nation Federation did - see WJ Sidis)*. also see Michael Hudson, an admirer and able defender of this rule which a once fairly large and here and there still alive political movement known as Georgism *(begun/inspired by Henry George)* championed.

I started this rant being sarcastically marxistic. Karl too beheld the world and held everybody up to his own dim bulb equally, in order to accurately size them up and target them for the class category where he by the strength of his one man lights, figured they belonged, with a simple few flicks of his writing wrist. I have an advantage over him though. It did not take me as long as it did him to start studying na*(t)*ivity in order to touch on not just the quikly too touchy, social subjects .. being after a change that will compost well.

I must ask you to stop finding fallacies and phallusies fun and factual, stop filling hi-rises to store ever steeper piles of the sham fake and ill-making cultural product that is as abortive as fruit picked before it is ripe ... instead. leave the hippies alone long enough to decommercialize the art of bubble float-, sail- and flying *(bubble sailing, both afloat and aflight)* and offer their nemeses in the form of various US agencies known and not a career change too nice to refuse.

intermission terminated

From order lies to orderlies.
Ever bin in a mirror box? I was, north of SF someplace. One is multiplied, diminuted, distanced and delegated to perfect replicas receding to the very edge of visibility. The nearest may be dearest and approachable to nose bustingly closest possible so be careful. Dad wanted a man who could port, slice, sluice, chill, thaw, cook and swallow as much meat as he could. I like to popularize micro population explosions due to great care of compost, heaps of hopes but why stop at hoping for heaps? I need to modestate myself, take the liberties available within my reach' limits to focus on some piles i may point to, show, flaunt, flog and, why not, brand.
Look what seercentre.org.uk managed.

Ittybittyness largesse, in which liddulest prove greatest, sustaining their tiny roles through strung out, knotted and scaled up orders of magnitudes all the way to magnanimous universality. Can you see this order playing out as i do, dis- and replace yours with it, place an order for it somewhere? Are thieves of top level 'defense', 'justice' and 'rights' *(not to mention the duties and pleasure depts)* concepts aware this rant is on to and about them? Are we all politely praying they will see this perspective as not just for a 'common' *(nuttin to do with them)* but for their own good?

> Google obviously does not feel it has to be evil to do evil.
> Mail Online *(at the end of june 08, very sympathetic [[it is a woman writing this up: Barbara Davies]], with big*

> *photos but only 3 comments)* actually uses the phrase 'City's whistleblower' .... now, that confirms my mafiyalgoboyz hypothesis. I searched with phrases such as 'whistleblowers of the city' AND 'city broker turns whistleblower' AND 'city trader quits and turns philanthropist' BUT never once hit this guy looking at hits wells into the hundreds before the prompt BBC reply.

youtube.com/user/SchweizerFernsehen
11.000 views, a year old

advertizement:
looking for american white lady *(dutch roots a plus)* who is and/or would like:
an intellectual husband, relocating to europe *(prolly german speaking territory)*, fucking and handling money ethically *(better yet, create ethical monies, that is to say, knows who Todd Boyle is and supports his every inch in her way ... just kidding, i mean, supports his career choice: anti-recruitment activism)*, supporting a tree growing business.

Christopher Byron *(via Tony Rials)*
Testosterone, Inc *(2nd page with amazon reviews - from before mid04)*

wvns mirror on makeheadline.com - 5 carefully selected posts a day
http://makeheadline.blogspot.com/

i read the businessweek article by george barker on weather and stocks

http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2009/11/ecuadors-oil-crisis-mycorenewal-in.html

> Ecuador's Oil Crisis: Mycorenewal in the Amazon
> An activist friend went down to Ecuador back around 1997 to document the oil destruction of the Amazon and showed a video "Trinkets and Beads":

seems like one of the better posts in a while ... i am pointing spricket fans thisaway again ... she my muse ... makes fingers tapperditap tap tip top tap freely *(..)* ..also, there is nomadwoman a dutch lass who is trying to get people to come buy in with her there. she did not write back when i enquired about her recruiting methods ... speaking of which ... .here's the teaser i placed with the sprigot:

from spricket24 comments:
Just one more think, ... your problem with giving .. thanks.
I have a picture of a company of shipwreck survivors *(or forge owners .. .whatev)* having dinner inside a hollow tree but cannot point to it right now ... working at a public *(empty)* rather than personal terminal. Taking care of old mom who don .... .never mind.

that picture *(picture that! ... with yar coloured bits of paper smartass)* always really touched me. A podcast by agroinnovations has a global take on woodviewses and uses).
i discovered this link in 2005,
the-tree.org.uk/TreeTalk/PicturePages/RGriffing/griffing.htm
it says: We dined in a hollow cottonwood tree- True but forgotten story of the first europeans on turtle island .... that pic is gone, now there is one with the hollow tree in profile with folks in the foreground and the entire page is now only visible via archive.org

november 29:
Socio-Economics History Blog -
http://socioecohistory.wordpress.com
no, not eric wijnants, though this guy is right wing. On top of that apocalyptical and 'anthrophrenic' climate change denier, no blogroll but over a hundred posts a months, lotsa mainstream tv clips, interested in currencies.

> Chuck Burr: know that it has to go back to a level of population and consumption that allows the earth to start rebuilding biodiversity and topsoil.

---- piet: that's only half right chuckie, don't chuck folks, just chain gang them along the roads that need narrowing and ...ehrm, shaving and paring them down a bit *(bite the dust, not digital monies)* in order to have the beginning fresh mixed rock capital to start them permigardens properly.

Tony Ryals --e-mail: wolfblitzzer0@gmail.com-- has been posting at indymedia sites around the world for years, the UK leg hides his efforts.

ckutfolk.com/html/listen.htmldo similar pages turn up? grasscast via thebluegrassblog.com does interview files that remain available but other sites are less generous downloadwise, like wfdu's 'bluegrass music palace' and 'bluegrass express', streaming a month's worth of their weekly shows ought to go ok though.

frayin fringe loose end type figure i am i will tighten/tidy up if i can ... and specially since is more sacred to me than the thought people are capable of restraining themselves so that landscape around them supports milleniarian dendroid life forms -- i would give up all cameras mikes and skyscrapers for on the double -- i offer you the link to that company rescued and feated in a hollow tree

http://web.archive.org/web/*/http://www.the-tree.org.uk/TreeTalk/PicturePages/RGriffing/griffing.htm

november 31:

Must i cry or do i have permission to laugh? Gaby de Wilde has little left to show for his linkfarm efforts. Unfortunately he developed a nasty dependency on seeing traces of his work pop up on google and being ranked by them. Google censors him due to lack of original content. JohnMu the Google employee counsels submitting a reconsideration request on Hallewd e'en, detailing how changes were made towards a more "unique and compelling" content). Another human being in trouble cause he is ignoring me (even after being personally targetted). Had he chatted with me, found out how i was making an effort not just to extract all my own words instead of hiding them among those of others, even trying to be severe and make a best of selection, he might have got inspired to do the same.

hi-fat = web = matrifocal society structure
2018: 3 neoteny.org pages amongst the first 10 google results ..

december 2:
Comet-ME : Community Energy Technology in the Middle East
Visit us at: comet-me.org/

youtube.com/watch?v=bI74bO3zMjI
the last scene in the video is worth 1,000 movies!
gnn.tv/articles/4037/The_Economics_of_Indigenous_Freedom

http://climatecamp.tv

Peter Frost "Genetic Pacification"

http://evoandproud.blogspot.com/2009/07 /natural-selection-has-altered-at-least.html

send to max: Keith Hart has done a new surf *(hey)*:
An anthropology of the internet --- Sun, 05/03/2009
'thememorybank.co.uk
Without looking very closely, i dare say it resembles the work of WIT so closely that not finding the latter mentioned makes me uncomfortably suspicious and crashes my respect for the man, who in any case seems not to have ended up at beckerath tweaked by poetpiet despite his clever idea of new currencies combinings social and individual capital.

wanna go for some old legends? Well, Drew presents Wendigos, Les goes for the Peruvian fat merchants *(BBC did too after all)* and then there's a bluebeam rumour.

Wonder what that's all about .... but i can wait ... since it is of course that boring FAK EU FO crap
http://globalmindchange.blogspot.com/
One can expect this there: filedropper.com/foi2009
a blog started in outrage over 'stolen climate data' - i posted a little comment there, pointing to John D Hamaker *(see below)*

Eric swan puts in also hawkscafe.com

daniel guimond recommends 'true blood' - a series via tvshack.net

december 5:
LOCAL PRACTICAL IMPLEMENTATION OF UNIVERSAL SOLUTION: change your micro-climate
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_D._Hamaker

pretty decent page but very little biographical detail, let alone it would mention how it would enthuse one of the first post usenet pre-blogger website mentions/treatment by a very much dutchman who decided to adopt poetpiet as a penname, specially since he laboured most of the eighties over turning scraps of paper that survived his wanderyears into verse.

please join the discussion about reasons why supporters of John D like poetpiet are ..ehm .. ignored. I will begin: beats me. — *Preceding unsigned comment added by 82.204.10.57 (talk) 17:54, 4 December 2009 (UTC)*
The discussion page was enhanced with *(an only slightly rewritten version of)* the first portion on december 5th: first off, kudos to whoever made this page, thanks a bunch, will try contact as i do lots of sibling John D admirers *(i even declared him my adopted father)* but that was a little exxagerated.

If there is one thing the world as a whole could do worse than learn from John D Hamaker it is twofold*(ed)*ness. The differential effects of climate change. Extremes more extreme, longer wider, etcetera. the moderate median buffering middle narrower shorter, etcetera.
Obvious implications: averaging hides changes. Proof for both and either of mentioned partial truths are readily found and get abstracted to partialities on the double. The most urgent application of this empirical fact is awaited, ironically enough, by politics.
A field of famously bi-polar endeavor, alarmism and denial, stalemate and gridlock, the heehaw seesaw equally empty alternatives of demonization and adulation, pick your poison and grab everybody's attention *(if you cannot install a program that shaves everybody nice and close, piecemeal and during bonuswhipped heydays altog.. whoops, no, keep them alive now, all together)*. They claim the name of diversity but fill it like the proverbial wolk does a sheepskin an monopolize it too. There is no such process as climate

change, what we do have is micro climate changeS! Which brings us to local, practical natural to the point of easy, implementably piecemeal universal solutions: change your micro-climate .... change is, as we all know, desirable betterment through barter and trade facilitating hedge buffer divers- and beautifations in all nations and transit stations.

The bookish classes may have no scruples* about climate, ecology, ethnology, ethics etcetera but they sure as hell have worked both sides of political aisle since day wen.

* Plenny scruples about money though, .. since way back when .. Joseph disowned the homesteaders, prolly, besides initiating stockpilage of surplus value, flirting with spoilage and epidemics in the process, in order to deliver labour for the fad: imitate those hippies and build another pyramid ... having specialized in unfeeling, abstract, numerate, in other words, particular neotenous outcomes *(manipulate diet, living space, birth-rates and birthing-ages, presto)*. The old T was already on about dyes and preference for black on white vs white on black having .... wait for it ... .propriety consequences.

I aim at fame for an extension of the syntheses and fusions of and between disciplines that Hamaker already proved himself capable of, reaching incisive and lonesome ways ahead of the pack levels. John D Hamaker was a visionary whistleblowing integrator with rocks rather than axes to grind who can be borrowed from safely and profitably by those who have wars to end.

John *(and his partly homesteadily made rock dusts)*'s interests were spread across the following fields:

-- nutrition science -- climatology -- tectonics *(quarternary research)* -- econonomics -- demography
Those last two treated as asides, indicating the directions and needs for further study: credit and population fluxes.

John D claimed biomass levels needed to rise but placed no emphasis on the equal and concommitant need to diversify it. I, however, believe they are inseparable sides of the same coin and cannot be relegated and remoted, like to a status of luxury, say, it deserves pride of *(the same)* place. In fact i hope to indicate loads more disciplines are commensurate, including a bunch of humanities snugly niched between the cardinal sciences like joints between bones, equally essential for moving as a whole, if it is to move meaningfully at all.

Not only are fields *(of study)* John focused on adjacent and capable of cappilary communication -- in old fashioned dutch this semio-construct is not only tautological *(synonymous)* but identical. Figures right? How would dutch people not find communication a wetware by definition *(uitstek = par excellence = eminent, as in domain and thus also soil related terminology, earth holding willows, alders, etc.)* -- but the humanities are interstitial as the range from nativities throughs habitation, past occupation to a worthy goal like balance of patri- and matrifocal strong points teeter totter st- m- crumbles along and span life's good and bad forms all the way from local birth privilege to human rights .. which seem to be universalizing at prohibitive cost *(the earth and all even)*., that is, the sprouting of fundage for and sproutage funding it are prohibited by elitisms of all sorts. Lucky few, chosen fewer and cruel to the least of aspirants to that 'all saved up and ready to make off crowd' *(controll investors)*.

Be that as it may *(have ever been and still is)*, all sorts of USnlz entitlements are put in question but the feetvote counter and consequence *(as James Bowery calls it, in order to regroup and excercise experimentation freedom to the fullest)*, is not on the horizon. nor is a much easier version. Ulrich von Beckerath both highly and repeatedly recommended penstrokes *(rather than footfalls)*. He simply wished to see it applied *(once again)* in the currency emission field, exterritorially as it were.

Dusts and monies can closely parallel or be inversely related to one another. Change is to be counted *(on)* as dust is to be grown/organized *(in the purest sense of the word)* with.
One wishes to count on change as one wishes to grow with dust.

LOCAL PRACTICAL IMPLEMENTATION OF UNIVERSAL SOLUTION: artful selfsufficiency attractive enough to slowly pull cities apart and empty them to the point where the only things left growing in them are the parks.

Meanwhile, same old say mold, debt duty and defaults are commited with impunity at the *(f)*rigid top, a cramped space filled to burst with criminals *(who practice af- rather than omwenteling, roll over instead of soul-searching)* spewing steady streams of edicts and dictates to punish those lower down even while there *(near ground levels)* warmer ways out and forward get phrased, proposed, buzzed about and formulated ever sharper, aided by maturation of technical means that preflect the intended use of concerted and concerned and coordinated *(in a word, responsible)* uses thereof, namely, diffusion, dispersion, distribution, diversification, balancing being a single being with being *(a)* social *(being)*. It is much like weather and a battle of the gods, down from on high vs up from below.

John D practiced homesteady stewardship which the hippies were severely thwarted from developing and sabotaged for rediscovering *(whole earth catalog never* *got very rooted before all sorts of 'trickster' trouble as O'Brien calls turm(in)oil scattered and turnachurned it to shreds)*

Nevertheless, i dare declare that it is these teccy stages of homesteading that remain the only native endorsed type of american dreaming whities were as a rule welcome to come do.
The self-build and low impact development movements in the UK are building blocks that can and will macro scale up ... Add permaculture and one can recall all whities from foreign land and revillagize Europe.

John D never spoke of micro-climate at all and climate scientists still do not, usually commited to the overwrought emasculated 'days of delusion dogma, the crossdisciplinary malaise that stretches and rips, skips and betrays meaning *(ful autonomy, sovereignty, etcetera)* if the PTB *(GS as the inheritors of a type mindset which got jews thrown out 109 times since 250BC)* do not ignore, override and -rule all that in the first place. Even if they don't it, as i said, gets emptied of all meaning before political and explicit deployment *(the preferred thunder stealing ploy, playing on unconscious appeal the semi-literate masses)*.

John may have underestimated the mass appeal of his own lifestyle choices as much as he overestimated receptivity of other climate cycle student and crowd managers. He adressed and told them to stop military airplanes for any purpose other than dusting places. A measure that had my immediate sympathy although i was to fly to the states another few times.

So though he didn't even so much as imply self-sufficiency, let alone recommend it, he lived it in all its intimate implications, which did not exclude inviting people like me to visit him from 20.000 miles away after i wrote him about translating an Acres, USA article of his to Dutch for my father *(wonderful with numbers but alas not ecology)*.
ps 2019: this (or an earlier draft at least) stayed up on wiki an astoundingly long time (many years) before someone archived it

Visible Origami = zippitydodah.blogspot.com
"She's so Heavy, She's your Mother." ------- 52nd comment: To Drew Hempel and Les Visible:
Always thought the delayed maturation and all means magic and otherwise which contribute to matrifocality, webby weirdness and savantica implied a preference for keeping the body still *(check, Drew, but you are an extremist, oraliplock gives bacteria a chance to flourish, i flush with teas. How often do you brush and floss?)*.

An Asperger/Autist tends to be 'not at home' even if he manages to avoid moving. Paul Laffoley is a pretty extreme case too.

The resistance US occupants *(Turtle Island occupiers)* put up, the projections they send out and so *(beam)* forth when it comes to natives *(part of them simply semitic occupiers since Christ arriving via north Africa - see Cyclone Covey on Alexander)* is amazing and offensive to me. Turning an indigenous people into aliens *(or away from the former in favor of a turn to the chimerical/tricksteroid latter rather)* like all this talk of data theft is too *(a spate of it hapnin around climate lately, for predictable off 'globalshowdown must go on' reasons)* are insults that should not get the impunity pass anymore than gambles with piles of a 'client's' debts that cause, miscreate, toxify offtarget and thus misplace dustbatches, etcetera, do.

Much of the data theft hype is a last ditch attempt to generate anxiety and distract from taboos about to break. A poleshift reversal for hitherto undislodgable 'fleecage' *(squeezing the public and offshore sequesterment of their secretion if not slaughtering privacy altogether)* is, if not in the offing an ancient wish for righteousness, encryption as private and and transparancy as public affairs, taxed assets rather than labour will help thousand flours to bloom *(though i strain my eyes to spy an uptickdoom [[if i may impose upon you a bit much, 'opdoemen' = loom in dutch]] to no avail so far)*. Instead, this is what we get just yet, still more prevention efforts that serve status quota that polarize classes into hi-rising and outdowning ones, that sacrifice middle/median *(is close to gone so bufferless the fronts are bound to clash)* to feed this 'growth', centralization rather, the perrenial monomonstrosity 'fountaition'. GS is betting bullets just in case though, and they have reason to try brace against that not just any but *(in fully endorsing name of)* all down*(trodden)*turnout event.
ReliRigi Rite Rout Aims to ChurnChugturn away from a way past ditty dictate back into the unfoldiage of time grown cold in real and on time so i don't bash prevention per se.
Aborting comfort potential however, is a war-industry and an adrenal whipnmilk strategy as pervy as the type life Micky Rourke got reduced to specialing a careerlong time in. Wartoys are childabuse.
It aint so tough to fit the Hi-T n Hurt Vet Hobotizen profile so prevalent in the crowd pouring accolades into Les Visible's comment section for me is it? Prolific hero in situ struggles with distaste for conflict yet seems caught in a tangle of routes gone rigid with routine ramifications, like a shadowboxer feinting away *(see Bifo, an in NYC much loved italo-anarch)*, eager for and expectant of realer action.
To train, rail, rudder and plod away soon leaves the trail deeply rutted. Well worn feetvote pathways to freedom *(as rightie James Bowery has it)* turn to trenches in the blink of a moon *(forest service versus those who serve forest = rainbow gatherings come to mind)*.
It is easy to pretend realer than that, just tender a bit of tenderized time, sprinkle a pinch of pulverized rock

in lettershapes the size you can handle and deed your deed to posterity, easier resting easy that way too. Cussing out idiots is a poor subst'ute for lobbing threats every bit as credible and coercive as their phony rule book dictates. Matching intensity does not mean mating means - that would be a mistake, in this case, counterproductively joining proliferation, 'giving' of stimuli to the perditious and diabolic chains of events that lead straight to spikey and pointy ... no .. not minarets, i mean rather, western industrial strength *(cough...no i am not cussing, just lamenting their bad name, like i regret and am ashamed that our 'lib(idrool)rule' dutch media, unneighbourly enough, bad mouth germans every chance they get)* missiles. I go for good chompost cain gang measures. Peace in Piet's sin.

december 6:
6-18 kopenhagen.
flickr.com/photos/benkamorvan

By: poetpiet. on 07 Aug 09, 14:14:43 jesus tried to turn the scapegoat mechanism inside out to prevent jewish mercantile imperial expansionist occupier type ...
credilist.com/video-poster/squeekers901.html
.... pretty sure that is a much older text

Quoting some Les Visible quoting Brenda Norrell:

As far as non reporting by the media I always keep this link around.
heyokamagazine.com/ heyoka_magazine.28.censorshiprags.htm
This is part of it.

> Are news reporters exposing the murders and rapes of villagers by Barrick Gold around the world? Have print newspapers reported on the assassinations of Indigenous Peoples in Guatemala who oppose mining or the cancer clusters around mines in the First Nations territories in Canada? Are reporters exposing the mass graves of Indian children in church residential schools in Canada or how the US plans to exploit the natural resources of First Nations?
> Are there any US newspapers pointing out the fact that most elected Native American tribal councils are "puppets" of the US government, designed and created by the US to sign leases to exploit Native American land, air, water and resources?
> Which newspapers are holding Bush and Cheney responsible for torture and war crimes? Which newspapers are holding Israel responsible for the use of white phosphorus? Who is demanding that leaders responsible for violating the Geneva Conventions be held responsible? Who is exposing the hazards of depleted uranium?
> *(See articles online at unobserver.com/)*

my youtube account has a vid on the subject

ourstrangeplanet.com
trickster deed compiler fella, making the shape shift dogma easier to swallow by leveraging it across cultures. Cheap trick for which he moved to a 170 soul village in the cleanest state of the nation

Miguel de Bestegui is good on Sloterdijk - teaches at Warwick

december 7:

> Anyway here's another Hans Keyser fan I just discovered -- he applies the Pseudo Pythagorean Decagon math to the fine constants of modern physics - using the golden ratio to unite everything.
> http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/ papers.cfm?abstract_id=1032181
> Pythagorean Geometry and Fundamental Constants
> Michael A. Sherbon e-mail:
> michael.sherbon@case.edu m.sherbon@physics.org
> October 27, 2007 Abstract

Les Visible
blogger.com/profile/12992621576865026632
truly a poet this one

thunderbolts.info/electricsky.htm If these guys are right then the large-scale structures of the universe aren't mainly gravitational, they're electromagnetic.

fazliazeem.com Spock admirer, wrote on his *(Spock's)* lookalike, Gary McKinnon the Pentagon tourist *(hacker is too big a word)*, arrested in 2002, out on bail, whose country *(UK)* has this year given in to extradition requests against him. The US should instead be thanking him, but decency is not on offer from that. Well, ... I guess they could not let stuff like this pass:

> "U.S. foreign policy is akin to government-sponsored terrorism these days ... It was not a mistake that there was a huge security stand down on September 11 last year ... I am SOLO. I will continue to disrupt at the highest levels."

> At one point, McKinnon was even alleged to have wiped important files at the Earle Naval Weapons Station near New Jersey, paralysing munitions supply for the U.S. Atlantic fleet.
> He's also alleged to have shut down 2,000 Army computers for 24 hours - posting a notice on the military website saying: 'Your security is cr*p.'

> The betrayal of Gary McKinnon --- Nadine Stavonina de Montagnac
> guardian.co.uk, Friday 27 November 2009 11.00 GMT
> The 'hacker' with Asperger's was let down long before it was decided to extradite him to the US, like many other autistic adults

---- one of the commenters:

> I note Nadine Stavonina de Montagnac is co-founder of autistic culture movement. So autism is a disability or cultural issue depending upon when handy for an argument?

-----

http://maxkeiser.com/2009/12/03/ kr03-keiser-report-with-matt-taibbi/
26 minute show

6 comments down there's a cleaned up version *(that means toots and bells known as grace notes added and new mistakes slipped in as yet not jiggled into sense resemblage)*

me at Drew's *(December 7)*:
one of the best nutritionists in the world is also a tec-head
Sapoty on Implosive Drag Reduction: Hypersonic Propulsion

> Drew wrote: O.K. Piet so McKinnon has Asperger's Syndrome -- this is similar to the Ecoterrorist on the West Coast, caught burning SUVs, claiming he had autism. It's a coevolution scenario as you imply. I've stated that the aliens are literally a subconscious projection of the reptilian brain. Gooch got into this as well.

so we ought to try go into the past to head ourselves off, nix and label ourselves into/as danger better avoided and turned into a warning dream of our betters/elders.

cancel our reality by pressing upon the old folks to never let all those city n ghetto formations, cloistered, introversed huddle- and confinement fed savantisms get out of hand, declare ourselves a bad dream and save the world from semitism *(and/or the human part/role/portion of desertification which is an atavism rather than coevolution ... nostaligia for hot and wet silicate rich reptile paradise)*, that's taking the honouring elders a few brainylayers too far rite????

> But if we take it back further we get into the "Bread from Stone" evolution -- that eating rock dust will stop glaciation by tying up the carbon in the air better.

me: yes, many mouths make for that big an appetite, cingle seller ...errrhmm, single cellers eat rockdust souped up by weather*(ing)* or us, .. john D Hamaker your hallowed name be praised. yes.
Drew: Still Piet will this not be done by silica microchip nanobiomachine implants?
me: you are not seriously wondering whether implants have an appetite for and can be fed rock dust are you?? They are made of it in way ... that what you mean? ... Whatever happened to the good old scold scorn, laugh cabaret?
Drew: Rather than secret gravel-gold?
me: a - yes the exact other side of that coin.. Mmmm. reflection of one's own ideas by others is pretty blisfull affair compared to just trying to bounce it off others, which i suspect does not always end well ..like where is that manic spammer alvin miller who went everywhere the word rapture appeared for a few years now?

b - check out the goldmoney ad featuring max keiser ... pretty hilarious. but you are rite. better try get away from the scapegoatage. Not that white coat lab lubbers would not be prime candidates to continue that fine tradition.

someone was abusing your name at the Les Visible item for nutritional advice .. i posted a cleaned up/complexified version of that letter to you both. But, .. I always end up having added new ones after tackling loose ends, prolly cause i am so reluctant to get rid of them and always try straighten them out.
.....oh well, sapoty is a saucerite as well
implants?? .... you mean *(aesth)*/ethics are broken but monsanto can be mended easier? come on buster, you know better than that. And i am not sure about borderliners like you and me neither. Hell we can't even keep a sibling save from extradition and jail.
impartialogy is an extinct science.

> james said... Nobby is not to be taken lightly, he takes leads from ctrl.org/boodleboys/

.
Tom Robbins: "Wild Ducks Flying Backward" - retrospectives spanning 30 years, mostly non fiction, some poetry, short writings .... Tom Robbins *(in an early 08 article)* said:

> 'Do you know anybody at Ecco? Two of my greatest heroes are Leonard Cohen and Charles Bukowski and I know that they're both published by Ecco. It would make me really happy to be part of that pantheon.'
> ----
>
> Vlad: Horowitz and Rodin have stolen and misrepresented Scot Nelson's work, a botanist at the U of Hawaii and put their weird and perverted religious twist on it, the professor distancing himself in particular from Rodin. Scot Nelson was just trying to proove that plant phyllotaxis is a decent way to sieve prime numbers. Of course the Hawaiian crowd *(Horowitz, Rauscher, Haramein, Rodin)* is willingfully or not, part of the greater 9-Stargate conspiracy, in memoriam Puharich.
> My best guess is that the enneagram was used by Gurdjieff to play pranks on new agers, look what happened to Ouspensky. A wonderful 1973 movie documenting this is "The Holy Mountain" by the chilean director Alejandro Jodorowsky. The commentaries are very good too, especially on Tarot hoaxers.

.
http://yourclimate.tv/index.php?option=com_jvideo&view=watch&id=49
change your microclimate *(poetpie[tm])*

http://wattsupwiththat.com/2009/ 12/08/sticky-for-smoking-gun-at-darwin-zero/
a crowd that seems obsessed with correct beancount

methodology
13th comment is mine:
hi, first timer here, Watts as in the Reagan era, use it up before our dating of all datage the apocallous dote. 'The' climate *(change)*? The world, the supremacy? All hogwash. How bout changing your microclimate one 5 story familytreehousing foundation, fun and funding package at a time *(also known as seed, funny moneylike)*. i gather you gather a lot of negativity here *(from a 40 sec look, connectivity rationed to punish yall for too little support, mind you, have yet to write a will to make up for not dribbling this and thataways already)*. anyhoo, just to save myself fruitless searching and frust:
(check the discuss. page too)
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk:John_D._Hamaker

10th of december

pls comment on Rich Get Richer By Finagling In Denmark -- 10:47:47 december 8: i appreciate most of your efforts .... it will be a long way through hell before we realize that not the gold but the amount of dust made and moved to find it, will get us back to the advantage of gold *(no wars)* as the fall back money *(for those few who at any one time have an anxiety and low confidence attack or suffer repute and intention phobia, these idiots will always be with us and we have to serve them like any other)* -- without all the drawbacks *(mercury, etcetera)*... *(+ link to my rant on John)*.

copenhagen climate top = search terms that work ok on youtube

this one has Uh: http://age-of-treason.blogspot.com / 2009/10/happiness-is.html
http://uk.answers.yahoo.com/ question/index?qid=20091028113839AAZ5GhA
Europeans back to Europe Blacks back to Africa,South east asians ...
http://academywatch.blogspot.com /2008/07/on-racial-hierarchy.html

http://rawstory.com/2009/12/ climate-skeptic-group-nipcc-extensive-ties-exxonmobil/

http://seedmagazine.com/content/ article/survival_of_the_kindest/
Frans vd Waal

> *THE DEVELOPMENT OF METAPHYSICS IN PERSIA BY MUHAMMAD IQBAL pp.94-116 {available online muslimphilosophy.com?-in general a very important work} *Suhrawardi and the School of Illumination-Mehdi Amin Razavi

http://media.podcastingmanager.com/ 4/4/0/1/4/148422-141044/Media/ MindfulLiving120709.mp3

> "Human software engineering" OR "Bio-Resonance Therapy." Interesting pricey machines...$7,000 for the cheaper one. Can anybody build one of these or get to same effect through less expensive means ?

----

comments page for the pdf
http://rwer.wordpress.com/comments-on-issue-no-51-2/ moneymanager-capitalism-and-the-global-financial-crisis/

> L. Randall Wray, "Money manager capitalism and the global financial crisis", real-world economics review, issue no. 51, 1 December 2009, pp. 55-69, paecon.net/PAEReview/issue51/Wray51.pdf

to integrate all my material *(make a range of collections from small ones with the very best to sizes for folks with more time to waste on a finer mesh foundation, not scared of urgent probs ripping holes in such laborious fabrics)* will take a bigger screen, a faster processor, a good on board search engine, etcetera. But the time might be approaching, as folks like Anthony make me realize.

Pending all that, as an acquaintance making present for him i could link towards where Geoffrey Gardiner criticizes Zarlenga at the yahoo group gang8, tell him about Sigi *(and Zube)*, ask if he reads German, and if is interested in a reference library to refer those of his readers/audiences who ask about/for more background material.

http://michaeljournal.org/juvdm/
Canadian Social Credit page w good cartoons

> D: 1973 movie documenting this is "The Holy Mountain" by the chilean director Alejandro Jodorowsky.

lexrex.com/enlightened/articles/warisaracket.htm

> Every fifty years or so since then, the markets have peaked - and exactly nine years later, crashed - followed by a depression during which vast amounts of properties were foreclosed and the 'masters' transfered huge amounts of the wealth accumulated by the working class - all wealth is created by work - who were left to starve.
> .

intertic.org/Classics/Ogilvie.pdf
THE USE AND ABUSE OF TRUST: SOCIAL CAPITAL AND ITS DEPLOYMENT BY EARLY MODERN GUILDS

december 13:

Pynchon's faves:

> .... John Hawkes, whose Lime Twig was important to

> him. He thought Hawkes as a stylist was unsurpassed. And of course Nabokov, who'd taught him at Cornell. He was interested in what David Shetzline ... Joseph Heller's Catch 22

Grant F. Smith is the author of the new book Spy Trade: How Israel's Lobby

> Undermines America's Economy. He is a frequent contributor to Radio France Internationale and Voice of America's Foro Interamericano. Smith has also appeared on BBC News, CNN, and C-SPAN. He is currently director of the Institute for Research: Middle Eastern Policy in Washington, D.C.

http://sitehoppin.com/Talk:Members .tripod.com/poetpiet/logbriefer.htm

december 14:
http://bit.ly/3NmtuZ MBauwens vid on Mondragon

> 56. B. Lietaer spoke to us about taxes as old strategy that must change form to become useful in XXI century. http://ow.ly/E027
> 78. We are finding great links to people that have been living without money. Setting up a twine called moneyless.
> 95. RT @artbrock:The neurological argument for broader currencies, incentives, rewards and metrics #metacurrency http://icio.us/vnndqm 6:15 PM Oct 29th from HootSuite

...piet: no link? ... hoot suite hooty tooty? hotemetoot, can he toot it, can he hoot it? Is he the long awaited choochooman. Jewish wish money banker that balances on that razorlasersharp edge, [[af)front formed by the confront-)facage, fiction facade, friction fractiome between personal and universal, the undislodgeable embodiment of connectivity, between front and back, light and dark, good and bad.,

eve:
blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=5842308776616107900&postID=3016358370713888418&page=...baA6Uk
2nd comment:
hey nobbely bud, like your style, check mine:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk:John_D._Hamaker

it is staying up way beyond the term/stint i would have bet on *(were i a gambetting man, but i value contruals rather than outright memories of its earliest forms too highly: morphology x kinetic boneroll 'chance' x fracturation related forms [[coin of the realm casting like cernunnos did]] and besides, read too much caillois for that)*

miqel.com Lafolley page seeems to have new vids up

revisit Nick Szabo *(numerate.blogspot)* and Mencius Moldbug *(unqualified reservations)*, 2 great minds who nevertheless didn't pull off a conversation on a very very interesting subject all that well. Their treatment of the biggest stumbling block to a lively and diverse field of currencies *(such as the Flemish golden age dealt with and thrived upon)* was a wash-up with mutual chiding and repetitious bickers. To wit, Nick was playing devil's advocate arguing for factor minimizing preference. A very miscalculated convenience. They strife and skirt the gold

diggers350 message 2517 a couple hundred K post by Brian Mitchell on East European history: WHO DIVIDED GERMANY AND WHY? -- peppered with quotes from the first half of last century

http://archive.kpfk.org/parchive/mp3/kpfk_091207_200100americanindian.MP3
the 13th: folkscene.MP3

> 27th of november: Richard Wolff - Capitalism Hits the Fan, Proto-Fascist Fundamentalism

1102_143030indymed.MP3
http://archive.kpfk.org/parchive/ mp3/m3u.php?mp3fil=23442
this link prolly won't work:

> Indigenous Peoples Day Special: Russell Means, "For the World to Live, Columbus Must Die" // John Trudell, "Mining Consciousness to Fuel the Machine: Living with a Predatory Perception of Reality" // John G. Neihardt, "Flaming Rainbow: Reflections and Recollections of an Epic Poet"

domesteading list zips don't work, tried 3 of the larger ones *(14-55k)*
found via miqel.com, the n55 manuel is full of pics with geodesia freaks who use plastics and alu *(obviously no DW afficionados .. but that does take beaucoup bucks so ... not suprising there)*, anyways, they go mad building furniture, multipurpose this and that, floating houselets *(in Denmark and Switserland)*, oh by the wax, present wave has me at the 12th tone, guided by hand and the manuel, strip/flatten the text from the pdf and you are left with 550K, just got a conspiracy page at tripod called 55 something or other with a clear pic of that cattle mutiliation thing still happening. The dark side of crop circles. And don't forget to mix a little Lyne in with it. the free book *(linked earlier this month)* is a fat one.

december 15 eve:
http://backdoorbroadcasting.net/2009 /11/slavoj-zizek-apocalyptic-times/ Zizek

theawl.com/2009/11/ ode-to-a-hot-chick-from-the-movies

http://ckthisout.com/
amazing story about a croc with a name, an anti-poaching ranger that gets giant lions to go into the water with him, cuddles with loads of them.

http://kenhoma.wordpress.com/2009/11/23/resurrect-the-90-tax-on-bonuses-not-for-aig-for-goldman/
posts a hell of a lot *(232K in 3 weeks)* but links only to himself on the roll)

december 16

Indiginous day file is 34Mb, 1992 Colorado, Russell Means, begins 9.30, 56.19 applause .. he sounds very much like a lot of the locally popular and circulating styles preaching pract... perped by the Nederlands Hervormd variety he fulminates against *(mentioning whites a lot, jews never)*. Closing the first of the 2.5 hours is a John Trudell song. After that a speech*(/conference)* by him ... 1.15

photobucket.com page by spectrumray is one of them pretty cookitschy ones, a hi estrogen page lessay

icosavillage.com may have stopped, as has the pod dot net *(in 2006)*

miqel.com/visionary_art/paul_laffoley_intro.html

http://thevelvetrocket.com
good page!!! lots of pics from Albania and Pakistan, the youngster is in SA now *(till the 18th)*, his diss is online *(about the flavours of coups around the world - no not haircuts)*.

Drew Hempel took some classes in 2005, he has been praising the liddul chinaman instructor eversince, generously lavishing over and above top credentials for all your fabulous needs beyond belief ... i read stuff by Louise Erdrich and i believe her. i read him and i go, pretty sad. Especially after seeing what sorta kolenschoppen van handen the man has on him it seems a terrible waste of heritage to use just the tips of these tools. He ought to become a masseur and go for permaculture.

Wish i could take Drew's flipswitchin between hi-tec conspiracies and no tec healing - both sorta scalable but demand for the latter limited by 'genuine' desire, the ability to ask for it kind, sincere and polite enough after finding the rare source/spout *(6 folks is all it takes to serve that market segment in these parts of the goolacksee)* - as and in one of the possible ways he may subconsciously indulge it for: to prove that a severely addictive and captivative *(no pun intended)* flight filled field of investmentigation has no hold on him. He steps in as easily as out and better yet, maintains it does not even interrupt his out. But if he really can breathe underwater how human is he???? Better of course: If he thinks/imagines he can breathe underwater, how human does he think he is, how little human is he afraid of being *(ugly long neck, goggly eyes, phobia about body odors of all sorts, huge huge hands)* and searching evidence for? More harrowing biographical detail at this link *(dec 14, 6:19 the reason one puts up with, ducks and weathers out his repetitive dogmabursts)*.

I will be patient and wait till he says sensible things about Laffoley, Arguelles, Walter Russell.....

Dear Peter Myers,
I peeled that portion of my ongoing comments on sundry subjects which moves through right wing material and collated them *(along with link peppered quotes, including repeated attention payed to Grugyn Silverbristle, available at archive.org, sample of his 'rock' treatment below and sent it on the 5th of december, as htm attachment)* and sent it to you on the 5th of this month ...but so far not a peep back about it ... so now i am thinking you may have had your caution regarding opening attachments prevail. ... If so, would you look at it as flat text if i resend it????

below the portion that was not included before *(the file with Grugyn on rock ... though i may have attached that one also, come to think of it)*

december 17

http://mikeely.wordpress.com/2008/11 /27/native-blood-the-myth-of-thanksgiving/
http://mikeely.files.wordpress.com/ 2008/11/16-1-native_blood.mp3
in my top 5 of best poddies - 10 comments at the text version

posted about at spricket24 thusly:
don't listen to this pretty petty flappermouth
lookin at her doesn't hurt all the time though read 'when santa was a shaman' and now that i am at it, go to a wordpress by mike ely and look up the thanksgiving pod *(in my personal all time top 5)*, textversion there also ... + 10 comments ... yall are prolly willfully stupid hereafter though rite????? wow ... lots of characters left, how bout that. last 2 vids were 'afknappers' thadwhy.

december 18:

Ira Einhorn, environmentalist and Puharich buddy *(hints at the latter sabotaging his own earlier work)*, was set up/framed for murder, he wrote this 2006:

> The *(French)* court granted the 2nd extradition request *(yet)* allowed me to remain free. The politicians, however, initially refused to execute the request as I had enormous political support across the entire spectrum of French political life and they knew that the law was a ploy. Prime Minister Jospin just let the order molder on his desk. He gave way only when President Clinton called. ------ 16. The media commotion that Joel Rosen mentioned felt unprecedented as the
> battle raged. It certainly continued during and after my return to the United States
> in July of 2001. There were 565 local newspaper

> articles. ---17. On September 28, 2001, I was compared to Osama Bin Laden in a local paper, complete with a picture. A tomato throwing contest sponsored by local media was presided over by the Commissioner Of Police.

... more coming up *(further down)*

via sitfu.com *(july file is 1.6Mb and that's just counting the flat txt)*

http://www.rense.com/general86/das.htm
jim kirwan - tv series on native TIz - PBS, narrated by Benjamin Bratt

http://rawstory.com/08/news/2009/07 /25/spitzer-federal-reserve- is-a-ponzi-scheme-an-inside-job/

> On Cambodja - Via DemocraticLeft yahoo group *(MP)*:
>
> *(c)* Ben Kiernan and Taylor Own
> Overland 190 - autumn 2008, p.51-55

ira section resumed:the man given the abandoned/stolen memoirs to fictionalize has written for Wired on emoney: stevenlevy.com/
stevenlevy.com/index.php/other-books/unicorns-secret

> In the fall of 1993, Ira Einhorn went on trial en absentia for the murder of Holly Maddux, and was convicted. *(Among the witnesses was a woman I first identified as someone Einhorn had asked to help him remove a trunk from his apartment - the day after the murder.)* In 1997, he was captured, living in the south of France with a new wife. For years, however, he managed to fight extradition. *(All of this is covered by an afterward in the most recent edition of the book.)*

december 19:

144cubits.com/mannymansions.htm
the cris*(t/s)* and the cross, a weave we need to strenghten, master control, stop from getting to whippy zippy. ... there is a swat more with this type of stuff:
preservedword, truthinlove, etcetera, etcetera. tsk tsk tsk, jews are such camelshit writers that they only thrive under monopolized and propaganda driven conditions, period. ... thus ends my rant on the myriad possies .... but pretty narrowly definable kunst om je spirituele kloten in de juiste richting leeg te kieperen.

Spoke to soon, here's a few choice morsels from this extropian space station prophet metaphysicist *(who obviously disappears into my tecscape(diseas)e folder)*:

> The above cross sectional view is of 7 perfect atoms that have the 7 electron inertia energy levels filled with a full complement of 144 electrons, and 144 antielectrons.
> The carbon 666 atom consists of 6 protons - 6 neutron - 6 electrons ... spirit is coiled spirally, the bible a book of nuclear physics

.... If the man is still alive he would be 83 this year

ps: speaking of early adopters the imitated, plagiarized and borrowed from, Arguelles is obviously leaning on and taking more than one leaf from preservedword author Clarence Larkin - FoxChase Philadelphia - Pennsylvania - no doubt the man worked in a chemistry lab prior to 1914

next present for Drew:
founder of ibm, going inventively religious *(combining Keely and such with the bible)*:
144cubits.com/mysteryofanorgasm.htm
He has a funny page on Carbon and 666, playing with early forms of the resonance harmony floweroflife, cube of this that and the other work wiggle complex *(such as i have a much more correctly realistic, thus inspirational version of on the second or third layer into my ancient site)* ... don't feed the road wheels, it won't allow them to work for intimacy. Intimacy won't work that way but it will when lifting wheels of the ground anchor and secure the axles *(rails)* and let the tires tear, the skin crawl, the extasy break in, dust devils dance in the fertile rain, fruiting many a desolate plane. Eat that Sudan reppie.

december 21:

synking the back up versions i made this year .. geez, what did i just do? Gut parts of them to make sure i wasn't leaving files behind but in the process doubling *(back)* and sticking stuff in folders from where they were but have since been moved to other ones more than anything, reversing and doubling them. Falsifying the file location revolvement severely. Not that i expect anybody to try trace the itineraries of the files that interest them as they cycle from place to place much but hey, that thought can be entertained cause i have heaps of space and can play my little private archive.org games all i want for now. Anyway, i decided to not do up the tagged folder and stick with the new set of folders which bear shorter names, if anything i move stuff forward, like Covey, Hudson and Hempel. I am even leaving a tagadd set be otherwise nonfoldered *(a transition stage that lasted from half 07 to half08)* ....

gnosticliberationfront.com has a file with letters by Einhorn to David Williams and screeds by Eringer, Fitts, Gorightly *(93)* and Sarfatti *(92)* on Einhorn, it includes 'A Shapshot of my 70's' from sept 1 02 *(message 211 i was after)*

december 22:

inventory taking continued
... inventaris opmaken has the hugely ambivalent connotation of stockpilage and total expenditure, going for brokeness in it. Have people been trained to flip the switch as fast and unreflectively as possible???

.... i did however add a freshly harvested 182Meg!! file with the Tony Smith site *(which has hardly changed the last few years so the material fits the timeframe)*.

I made a duplicate cosmologger file *(as the local preacher cycles by)* to cut down on clicks to get there when i am in the currently most activated *(Surf indiv)* region for instance say, but hesitate to start filling it. I feel unable to make any progress today, best would be that long longed for large table in a warm space with plenny of natural light and betree-ed: trees visible at various distance from it. A world unable to provide such to folks like me does not deserve to live right? Only kidding, no Alvin Miller me.

so far i have the inventor/savants spread across 3 *(of the 5 in all)* main intersections, via tagged, picced and surf. I tucker myself out remembering squandered chances on a regular basis but have had a spate of particular recurrences lately, the ones with united-peoples.net in particular *(uwe somebody)* who tried to have his previous webmaster instruct me to use his fave sitebuilder .. which was an awful smart one. It uploaded changed files only. Very handy for spread and sprawly sites with global ambitions, even if there is only one tinkerer behind the keys for the mo. Perfect back up routine.

Cramped denkraam quarters is a very splintering and societywide disaster, given so few even have a denkraam worth mentioning.

prolly best to leave tagged alone completely and even remove all files younger than end of 07 or something as a crisp telltaletoken of completeness ... but it will have to wait till i have a search engine that filters filedates.

Andrew Lehman is definitely one of the few to carry me across the gap/wastes from one hub to the next.

to 'the rest' in 'fave reads' i added 5 files in june 07, one in sept, 16 in nov, 4 in december and 31 in 2008 *(peeled from the blobby prints that i did not even bother to type tocs for (did those on paper exclusively) in that period - while in Wageningen)*. May turn out that the freshest addition there is actually from early 07 *(boodleboys - a fascinating 460K read uploaded by Kris Milligan - about the kahal/FehMafiyosi that spread northwards through europe all during the middle ages)*, possibly beaten by a Dan Winter and Jose Arguelles file at most. Another file nearby is by strega *(who has a site called glumpish.com)* and wrote a wonderful exegesis on the transgenerational laws that rule avatar a- and descent, the in- and decent up and down tamefuckery of bio-industriality way past the proper scale of compostable industriousness. Last but not least, should not forget to mention LI, he has been a very steady staple all throughout 08, on the last day of which i made a map to stick my 2.65Mb worth of 07 material in.

strega *(who has a site called glumpish.com)* I got most of the site *(318K)* and find no mention there of Carnivale, on which this person did a great exegesis.

december 23:

.. it has been over a year since i laughed as much as during the 3.5 minutes that some athletic and most daring horseplay by gibbon ape swinging around his own little playground lasts. He is touching coup *(good sound effects and track)* teasing 2 sluggish puppy tigers who strayed into the area where the blackface gibbon obviously knows every branch .. it is all in good fun, one tiger rolls on his back even to parry a branch sweeping past him .. but at one point he makes a fairly impressive jump and takes a swipe *(more prissy than near missy)* at the manuman also: youtube.com/watch?v=Bk4ZqskRBPw french narration

unposted:
hey Drew, Your William Tiller quote put me in mind to go see if John Milewski loaded any fresh material up ... cannot discover any but got some pages i hadn't seen yet *(one of them actually mentions Tiller)* and a 2005 Randi forum thread on him.

Did you see the cover of Harper's? Buffet as levitating *(afloavitated)* yogi. You ought to mix genres a little more daringly before calling yourself a radical don't you think? - That Milewski page has a very hubritic little 7 minute soundfile about his light *(at all cost)* fetish, labs with lots of pollutants and hydroponoid hype. No wonder he ends up with a fat David Hudson section at his site. Old idea there too. The Guardian has an article about a 16th century french princess dying of gold poisoning.

december24:

december 23 9 in the morning BBC world service:

> Nigel Dodd is very clear and eloquent on Feinstein's Godly work, Catherine Cowley *(Cowdy)* wrote a book warning about the bankers win win and the people's lose lose in 96, got disgusted with the *(lack of)* response and entered a nunnery 2 years later, Jacky Reynolds.

Juan Cole speaking to Ian Masters recently said 'settler rabblin' while he meant to say sabre rattling ... nice way to bring the middle east into a discussion of Iran. Kudos

vgeiger at smirkingchimp -- early may, on an item by Matt Taibbi -- comes up with a very ingenious but quite deceptive defense of Scientology:

> Let's face it, Americans are masochistic martyrs at heart. Americans like to see themselves suffering at

> the hands of the 'man'. The man could be the ingratiating congress person, the pin striped lawyer, the stuffed suit banker, whatever. .... snip...........

december 26:

Drew dreaddraw gonedragon Doogwill memew rootin for gemini kingdom, biggest cult on earth:

> I didn't want my family to think I was in a cult so I just kept researching the science behind the energy transformations.

Gemini particularity claims but/while/cause loses wholesumness, it is THE most schizoid sign don't you know.

Free after the Drew: Time? I won't have it! *(tantrum foot stamp)* I'd rather be infinitely patient.

Just one huge instance of Drew's ornery contrariness is for me at least, particularly easy to see through and call the bullshit on *(i have once already years ago)* with the predictably standard response. I get sad mad and angry by turns at/for his pulling people into the navelgazing closet instead of getting onto real social stuff *(one on one is the social speedlimit he care to honour [[preferably in riteshite leglock]] no matter what, beyond lie the scary crowds)*:

Minneapolis has co-ops within the 5 miles he claims to have covered there daily. Drew got irresistably tempted to stoop to junk but I too have been there *(a month or two)* and searching out such of their fruit *(and some beyond, since i had a motorcycle)* on offer which began to show softening towards blemish/rot had me leave with the top nutrition at lowest price cause it was easy to scare them about not being able to sell produce in that stage, just past it's peak eatby moment. Just kidding. I told them how highly i valued it and payed gladly enough.

Drew could just say no, but no he says this *(over and over and over and over, like a stuck record)*: " ... following a strict diet is tough in the city since there's so much crappy food being pushed at you in all the displays and sales, etc. Also coworkers, friends and family are constantly pushing bad food."

My advice? If you wanna stop eating crap leave your family until you can. Just count yourself lucky for not having protestant parents. They would certainly not consider computering some type of work. Staying indoors bad, computing double bad dude.

You need to go work on a farm, building compost with dung, manure or clean diapers in a resthome to cure yourself of your food- and homophobia. Kissing a little chinaman's ass metaphorically and repeatedly is easier though right?

The only way you could resume approaching any goals worth reaching for is to ban keyboards from your life and grip the handle of a farmtool. Go prepare so rock to serve the next growing season bare handedly till your hands blister and your mom blushes about your hunger. I ought to do the same but i am not sure we are going to be able or need to share excuses for not doing so.

Here is a serious nutcase lotus posish swish wooshwoo for yoo Droo..... Arguelles does strike me as a very sad case of the very same disease i am accusing you of, visualizing a miniature earth with a miniature cogawhirligog at the middle of that ..
.http://dayoutofmoon.blogspot.com/

hey hey it's a mystery green ... prolly
73CAA9= DARKGREEN . all over this her file until REPLACED WITH EEF093 on the 24th of october when the white moon week is led off by a red glyph (beginning a wave also .. the 'long run is next, peace about to break out ... of prosin ....

december 29th:

i am 52nd and 28th to visit the most recent upload of an Arguelles thing that has been up a while in various other places already. Some years ago i ran into the globalgeniusvoter.com on the tortuga forum and he is as plumcrazy as ever, latest effort:
http://kweekspell.blogspot.com/ - his friend:
http://2013andthemysteryqueen.wordpress.com/ aint any wiser *(more conventionally Arguellan)*, they point at various places:
youtube.com/watch?v=1KFqqIV8BY8
youtube.com/watch?v=Y5b-kLvppdg
maya-portal.net/ Calleman

gnosisDorg on Tolkien - the guy sounds a little like IShamir *(prolly russian heritage)*
gnosis.org/990430.htm PKDick
abichal.com/2008/11/lucid-dreaming-and-consciousness-jayne-gackenbach-part-1/

http://arno.daastol.com/images/33econschools.jpg
near Oslo, good guy

http://neweconomicperspectives.blogspot.com/
http://neweconomicperspectives.blogspot.com/2009/12/michael-hudson-responds-to-paul-krugman.html
From the Kansas U MH and Wray are at

http://wallstreetpit.com/13055-krugman-gets-it-wrong

Wray on Krugman on Hudson on Samuelson *(recently deceased)*

gang8 message #14677 on Mathematization of economics by Michael Hudson http://ataxingmatter.blogs.com/tax/2009/12/economic-theoryhow-much-is-it-worth.html

#14696 =
nakedcapitalism.com/2009/12/guest-post- economists-are-trained-to-ignore-the-real-world.html

> "Krugman couldn't even bring himself to write Hudson's name, but just linked to the anonymous post"

…... just posted this at the wallstreet pit but .. no telling wether it will go up there:

patiently awaiting deserved and due attention for:
guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm
a previous issue of me was nostradamus ... according to some calcs *(dreamspell, as onesidedly interpreting (time) fractions as UvB did gold compared to my photosynthesis rates and diversities ideas)*, not that i don't have a hard time believing it.
you will note that this file has been sitting at a 'free' provider who popped gambling opps up into the viewers' sights *(totally annoying at suboptimal speeds, i speak from experience)* and if you wanna blame somebody for steering banking towards white collar gambling crime your are welcome to blame me *(champion of red skins too!!! nonPC migration occupation opponent, ergo, perfect scapegoat)* if you are afraid of the real culprits that is, to wit, the IT industry with their recklessly egoic fresh blood infusion by way of generations long young marriage practitioners and extremely exploitabilitated surrounds *(by means of alcohol, all in straight line from Joseph to the US by way of Russia and onwards to the Middle East)* picking up sleigh of fingertip skills, thus turning disproportionated neoteny from slitthroat mafiya gangsters into fast *(digi)*traders presto. Do i win the Friedman price for sharpeye journalism yet? More likely for being one of the all too few to write something along his lines. Similar thing happened to Rittershausen by the way. Enshrined, denied, ignored, betrayed and neutralized by the very volume published in his honour *(really not)*.
Meanwhile flakey gang8sters cannot even honour minds like Ulrich von Beckerath. Such a shame tangential mention *(via his better known pall Rittershausen)* is left up to gold advocates like Fekete. Can't they engage this person at least? Still alive you know. Pointing at advantages of gold *(cannot be stretched into war budget, slow increment could parallel mentioned and envisioned and desirable value standard)* is like shooting fish in a barrell in this day and age. Too cheap a trick? don't think so.

If Feinstein is right and free, social, voluntary and satisfying work is indeed godly and what's more, manifoldgoldmanly sacksy we can see how he might mean that gambling the folks in possesion of claims of/on the US are gonna wanna come collect *(specially if the trend that these claims are good for nothing and nongrata in rapidly growing numbers of regions holds. Is it a gamble to expect newly rich chinamen to leave their home and go live in the states (housing aplenty) to taste a little of their hard earned luxury if they have the money to do so?)*.

if asians constitute majorities at all sorts of school in the west why won't they want to study the human rights perpetraitored on the red races by occupations glorifying and euphemizing folks who issued them with iouz they manage to spend elsewhere less and less easy for the poisons that matter to them? Cynical, me? No, architect and construct whole trees, permacultivate, CSAggarize!!!!!
http://www.wholetreesarchitecture.com/

newYearsEve:
grand finale yestterday: visiting the myspace page for laffoley.
one of the visitors there is amygdalla where one finds 300 top notch shoppie pics with a mix of abstract symmetric fractal elements with real things such as girls, trees and textures in expertly combined colours. This person seems to be affiliated with the partycrowd as a commercial site called mindpeace.com shows *(lots of festi-pics, t-shirts, prolly booking links and such)*

Mind you, i did say 300, so find a nice place to project them and have a party of wonderment.

http://webecoist.com/2009/11/11/ literal-tree-houses-amazing-homes -built-with-whole-trees/
inhabitat.com/2009/11/10/beautiful -buildings-made-from-whole-trees/
peoplesfoodcoop.com/Shoppers/July2009web.pdf
naturalhomemagazine.com/Homes/ Deep-Roots-Strong-Branches-Honorable-Mention.aspx

piet said...
Drew, i have been meaning to ask you, if Bonobo's, as you claim, practice and could teach us sublimation, then why are they known to posses bigger balls besides fuc#ing more than their cousins *(who needed to go the patriarchal wider ranging route due to more food competition on their side of the river)*. Less explosive sex yet more ammo production? Is that like bulkier soil banking due to yo mo betta prickteaze. If so, ok, go along with that. forget i said anything .... unless sperm is sperm of course and the abacadabra ionization is not exactly the re-, in- and obverse of sunshine turning into *(s)*oil *(s-naked-oil)*. Well, let's get it then. Give the US back to the reddies. Get the treacherous traitors that crash into everybody at once with their electrading in line with the undying myth and manipulation meme of 'the elect' a fascocratic concept that keeps my musical rockgrinders away from me and monstrified into arms. I could think of a few sports disciplines the taliban would win a bunch of girls in a nice ambiance *(the myspace/slideshare place by amygdalla1 comes to mind)* while those who lost get to instruct mentioned

fastra*(i)*ders who need some re-educational punishment, in the art of leaving your neighbour's trees alone for starters. December 31, 2009 3:35 AM

> In the forests of Meghalaya, India, the War-Khasis people have discovered a patient way of crossing the many rivers of their wet region. By guiding the roots of an abundant species of rubber tree, they were able to create a living system of bridges that are in some cases over one hundred feet long and can support the weight of 50 people!

inhabitat.com/2009/08/11/living-growing-root-bridges-are-100-natural-architecture/picture-1_9/
flickr.com/photos/neeraj2608/4197249124/
trekearth.com/gallery/Asia/India/Northeast/Meghalaya/Cherrapunjee/photo460039.htm
http://rootbridges.blogspot.com/

let'm design a machine to do this .... assholes .... a terrarist blows up anything and everyplace poeple ... oops, i mean minerals for a reason you know ... them wittygritteazeries are congregating too dangerously close, that is, too close for artisan comfort, too tempted to stop starting ticketing, mechanizing and automating change making, scannering and ... i realize this subject is no exception and matter to abuse ... so i better stop before this clime gets to seepy steepy - December 31, 2009 4:29 AM

i thought i was the gifter that kept on gifting colourwise but that amygdallyboy has me beat quare and fayre ... but my scapegoat value is a spike that pierces the moon and keeps it steady. people will say i ordered rather than cautioned and warned about what sure as fu*k came to pass ... ... if they manage to keep all sensible alternatives i am so generously presenting *(aint we drew?)* as soon as found outa sight, unseen, unloved, dishonoured, cruelly twisted and contortured.

... if they manage to keep on and continue to ignore betray, talk down overshout and holler, preempt, fight subvert undermine degrade, poison, prevent and counteract all sensible alternatives 'i' generously present ... lose diffuse, at- and distribute, disperse, cast broadband *(why aint 'we' drew?)* as soon as found.
4:37 --31st, last day of 2009:

coteret.com - a blog to watch *(translations from hebrew press)*

somehow get the feeling i have discussed blue balls with Drew some time before.

> Yeah piet that's a good point about the bonobos. Sounds like they're getting blue balls. If they save up the jism then at least they maintain the sexual tension-attraction which will get released through the electrochemical jing via the parasympathetic nerves.
> So it's not full on ionization but probably just residual and then the little cousins gotta lose the load. I'm over 3 months now with no emission -- just because I'm constantly burning it off through my third eye -- shooting it into my parents. As long as there's no pervs around -- in the city I was under CONSTANT onslaught from pervs. Sad but true. The city sucks -- quite literally.
> Piet I tried out that Brahm Trance from Amgydalla and it was just cheesy neoclassical new age music. So I shut it off after less than a minute. Sounds like muzak. December 31, 2009 9:15 AM
>
> Piet thanks for those rootbridge photos -- AMAZING. And the vid is from http://travelandaction.blogspot.com The female engineer is hot! I watched their other vids now -- the "apple tits" video about the hadijas sp? The hanging bridge vid and then the jeep mountain highway vid. I guess they're modernizing India and Bangladesh? Their engineering companies are paying for their long term travel costs.

.THE END / FIN ....

2010

waste.org/pynchon-l .. where i find this *(not seen yet)*: ....

december 3 *(last year - posted (green portion) at X the 4th)*: In my opinion, Pynchon needs to receive a Peace Nobel, Obomba certainly not.

He better write another book soon if he doesn't want to become known as an AJonesite, as he leaves things off and lets a few threads hang, one could plausibly call him that, though one would have to ignore the dominant and tenor of his rutal ending, the one he layed on quite thick in hi fattest book to date, Gravity's Rainbow: collapse and dissipation, down time. He could contrast Feds as they are now with Feds a la W J Sidis for instance.

As it is he seems to portray Feds less as more powerful strata that shield *(rather than yield to)* that messy pollution known as mass appeal, a blob steered throught the surging crowds by jews, but rather as more evil goons hiding behind chinamen as easily as behind the jewish lobby.

Plenny to be fleshed out left too, he could study the kinderdijk region to expand the next alinea into a book for example: ....

Amazon reviewers are shallow morons for the most part, and the lot of it and them unhelpful when it comes to cleaning up the letterer profession.

> 78 Reviews -- 5 star: *(28)* -- 4 star: *(21)* -- 3 star: *(12)* -- 2 star: *(8)* -- 1 star: *(9)*

'youtabuser' spricket24 is beautiful, insular and covered with sprititual teflon, fighting fire with fire, she sucks everything up easy since there is no danger anything will stick to her *(toxicoat, intelliskin)* but *(being a lass of modest needs)* in the process of *(practically strainless)* letting go and detox she pours the crap and passes this raw sewage just as practically unprocessed) on, all over her fans. Now, surely aware of its infectious effect, she likes to dilute it, make it less noticeable *(bankers are clearly waaaay ahead in this (cross)cultural expression wide vice hiding competition)*. To spread shit as thin and wide as possible was a noble farming ideal at one time but the art of composting never seems to get the respect it deserves, ever since short cut psychedelia unsettled things so explosively. Karen's virulence rivals the factorization of bookish culture has been accomplished by Amazon.

"Nobody Wants to Read Your Shit" ... unless you grovel for them? No thanks bud, .. no wonder they don't bring the likes of me up for once .. and you can keep your 18 commenters too. Worst site design mentions, Noticed by 'rat bag' collectors. Seen it all. As if inconsistency cannot possibly guarantee diversity

celestialmonochord.org/bluegrass/ not a lot and old

4th of januari http://minstrelboy.blogspot.com pro-'afpak' *(which with dutch meaning connotation counted in would not mean pro-american but pro-larceny via A-list)*

januari 5:
Drew, i did not like amygdala1's music either, did not even try it till after cycling through his 300 artpieces. My type of fireworks .. though digital forms of that are hardly less polluting i guess, were all told and tallied.

danwinter.com is a usurped hi-jacked site - deb frisch is disallowed to use her own name also AND she is a lesbian like you ... get up to speed here Drewee!

> Piet both my parents are official dysfunctional drunks. My mom passed out before finishing cooking dinner last night. This morning at 11 a.m. for the first time in my life I had to physically attack my dad, ripping the keys out of his hand, to prevent him from driving. I've never had to use physical violence on another person before but for my dad I'm willing to make an exception. .. SNIP

the last link is great *(rather than 'sick' as you call it)*: http://multimedia.mcb.harvard.edu/anim_innerlife_hi.html john liebler animation with chemically accurate but to the lay joycean sounding narration of subcutaneous molecular goings on

i will exempt it from the comments made below on what you generally present as scheduled / potentially watchable etcetera ubu.com/sound/mcluhan.html via Jorn Barger - 4th file is him straight and deep for nearly an hour, 26th minute he gets into James Joyce - 2 are flippant, one with Dick Cavett. ... i much prefer this type of mix over the cruddy derivaphor shows i have learnt to not bother with very much, you bastardizin cryptotal-McLuhanic reintardater, i'll have my roomynations unplagiarised, strait n respectful to source/origin thancue veramutch. No illusiones nor hardedfeels though about not getting you to honour my take on the higher archy here anymore than where on the other hand i recommend paying more attention to *(in this case, the mental seek-whence-alleyzation feats of)* the pupil *(Keyserling)* than *(those of)* the master *(Gurdjieff)*. ------ next portion differs from posted version: father sheng, the sun chi and the holy jing made sure to seek an isea cure pretty soon rock, ice and sun rub against, then lay n lean into each other spun out to yield the field to interglacials fish invented water and DH the O@aD all get along s'wimmin'ly till ... after a spate of over the top overt topping nobody has '2 cliches' left to spare for anybody 'to rub together' and turn into trotmurkable 'archetypes and art' the war on good habits happens to split the last second left with rival twin war on bad habits, they collide, merge, fuse, come together and leave issues of earliest common ancestors ... formless nonbeing face of the depths .. a remainderlessly clean n sheer nothing left to leave ... nowhere left to go agin .. again ...as yet ..

cold hot, far near, large small, dry wet, and all the rhythms these extremes produce in the pinball tumble pile roto tower and spin parades of the cubes of specieality, its polar opposites, inversables intimates, sparkable dialectics, harvestable accursed shares and irrepressable surplusage, all resolved, not denied but turned to so much raw material and churning over for the better in one brill gesture, a simple leglock. ON the other hand, rigid posture is a mighty suspish signpost of burials.

We need not go far to look where you got your denial impudentures. Your parents think typing work, fingertips will do, never mind the rest of the joined joints *(intergenerational heritage dealt you a big rocktoss hand by the looks of it)*, alrite to enjoin 'm to suspend jointure and jointithetude, ... do i sense fear of manuel labourer's fate being poverty shinin through? Fear of the dreaded type of non-chosenness fate and stigma all sufferers run straight to the nearest cryptation station from? .. that spreads quicker than blood and fucking and outruns urbanizations no mattter how fast they build up and up??????

i would advize to add a line about the archive in the sub header. clicking 2009 slows very severely as it tries and load more than a month at once. That means you have post numbers per page set too high. Time to visit your archiving options page and change from 30 or 40 posts to 3 or 4 or sumthin .... ps: Drew thanks for and takes the hint. 'so easy' he says ...

somebody else to talk to you *(ABOUT?)* lone gregariousness:
http://picasaweb.google.com/aapollo/PortfolioGeometry#5108533523613021906
adam apollo

January 11, 2010 around 6 AM

Dear Drew, I sampled a bunch of links surrounding the Einhorn crowds cliques and moochable target audiences. Here is a few conclusions, don't be suprised if you recognize elements of them, having aimed a few in one form or another before, at you too. Dave Lindorff wrote the most incriminating piece in Ira Einhorn *(for Salon.com october 18th 2002)*, I am not slightly more but more than slightly inclined to believe him over say, folks like Cath Fitts, let alone the fabulatrician crowd, Einhorn himself, Sarfatti et al, projecting unapbroachable subjects, nearly incomprehensible, difficult to express, o so promising misterys of culttec and other inversions of reality, none of which *(no matter how loftily based .. 'based'? not even placed ... perhaps why they are so hard to dislodge)*, capable of distracting from the, quite exactly contrary, sordid and as this case illustrates, literal closet-skeletons for long, let alone in perpetuity. This psychomechanism, the desperate, concealed as hopeful turn and resortage to detrimentally strong medicines, reckless and risky flights, all of it, attempts and aims to distract from personal, family and even less outrunnable discorporate history, as far as it is and took part in and must might will could or should be constructed as culpable for a string of genocides and occupations beginning with some very uncomfortably recent ones. A transference that is far from sport- or gentlemenlike, and far from fairing fights, results in fascist fetishes, detracts from intimation of space and rolls out Tory pact factories or plucks them up if an opening in more repressive conditions is not treated like a wound should be but filled with the salt of the earth.

Einhorn by the way blogs his book reviews *(here http://iratheunicorn.blogspot.com/ or here: ira-einhorn.com)*, you ought to get him to look at yours, Robert Eringer *(CIA patriot who thinks traitors deserve hanging but succesful double agents [[undetected traitoring, with impunity in my book]] gain the world, soul be damned)* hates his guts.

irate verse is not permissible as proof in my book so Ira gets benefit of doubt on that score, more than google does for instance, for not threatening to leave the US unless the boxcar load of crypticity the eveready Feddy freddies stole from Tesla become available on the double.

imdb.com/title/tt0189593/ — Hunting the unicorn killer *(on youtube in 23 parts)*

all these are gone: orloski4ussenate.com/ira.html
ion.com/au/~phil/posse.html
www3.phillynews.com/packages/einhorn/einhornback2.html

december 93 Adam Gorightly wrote
PKD, the unicorn and soviet psychotronics -
found at gnosticliberationfront - a piece filled with the sort of hypnosis related memes Christopher A Brown *(algoxy.org)* claims to have found in use with the chumash, southern Cali tribes, in an attempt to salvage their crumbling heritage.

.... as to the latest almost missionarily zealous poeticut-up bombast fort da foldartbash by SW ... screenshot of which almost made me pass this item up for commenting, that's how much i hate artificial ugliness of the type not satisfied with messing up the future *(bankers)* but insistent adament and even obsessed with venturing into the past, a merely spun yarn, a pretense analogous to the bankster bullitude. Eringer seems to buy *(help sell rather)* the Roswell hollywood excursion *(hollywood defense collusion)* by the way.

January 15

distraction from Taibbi's work like SW is perping -- 'more and more circuitry' = euphemistic for high freq trade ... and trying to move the target and make it a 'moving' target of the type he champions and is glad to serve -- causes the puny and mere token obama footdownput as Rubin *(or Reich i guess .. i have trouble staying motivated enought to tell these loud asshole amerijews apart .. .a lodda good that will do ... all they oppose each other for is to escape yet on the other hand BUT ... BY THE SAME SLEIGH OF HANDTOKEN themselves apply collective punishment ... if we fail to pick up on these pick offers)* -- put into perspective on bbc worldservice this morn ... i for one am sure damn sceptical of 'unification' noises, not to mention gold swallowers like that famous french broad in the news last week. 2:55 AM

http://intercontinentalcry.org/prisoners-of-a-white-god/ read my comment there

... if it goes thru, if not, here:
i am totally impressed …. makes me think chechia is the place i should attempt finding room for my 13.000 books on all sorts of closely related subjects and some seeming more remotely so. Holland does not want me. i had already prepared myself mentally for eastern germany.

glad to see Matthew Mcdaniels come by … caught his name *(sc)*rolling along amongst the end credits, through my tears caused by the story, my present circumstance and the closing tune *(quite haunting)*. He blew up at me once on an indiginous list around the turn of the millenium .. due to my too distant operation and his much too close for comfort situation. Though things seem to have gotten worse the exposure has gotten ‘better’ *(if not quite as effective as one would wish)*.

The sun is a singular enough kind of thing though most differential throughout vastness it can cover, shower and bounce rays off of. Its punishing and severe kind of intensities are not seldom due to buffer removing idiots who then become that, take and pass themselves along as such, for instance to where sun is benign mostly, and punishing through absence if at all. Not sure the earth's tilt can be ascribed to creaturely dumbitude to the same degree.

piet said...
http://web.archive.org/web/*/http://lightmind.com/library/hempel/epicenters.html

what part of this did you say you lost? or was it the erased blogbook you meant? the dispute over timaeus / James with Abe in februari 2008 there? there is a 'hold back just yet / pull back a while' option on blogger *(rather than erase ... what made you do that?)*, external hard disks are good little things to grab controversial stuff before its gets pulled .... never know who will give you instruction facilities and audience to compete with christian missionaries like the ones in Akha land ... though to be fair, others are trying to fight the human sacrifice on the rise in uganda.

piet said... flickr.com/photos/longnow/ hep me get these guys to feed their chimer rockss and water or ice and don't forget to get them to dose you before they move on scatter brainfashion
get laffoley to gauntlet these gadgets up a bit .... giddy them down too maybe and then ... time's up .. take a ridireadyride January 16, 2010 2:56 AM

piet said... http://tv.boingboing.net/mechanicrawl/ clonkwork stowrange .... fuckers, these elitist pretend long view timefuckers haven't the first clue beyond click slot sluttery, ... can't even find audio of them expensive chimes ... guess they are making that scarce in 'view' of return on their looooooong term investment ... let alone loading them bells with dry and wet oxides *(yikes and yorks for short)*. i have more sympathy for a slap dash cardboard version

January 16

flickr.com/photos/krystianmajewski/sets/72157612903878264/
The Hunt for the Unicorn Killer is on youtube .... don't think he could have killed any of these in an honest rage: youtube.com/watch?v=pNVYrmcyN9o ... but hey, he took his girls serially ... like 'hero' saban does ... escaped to turkey and holland has no extradition contracts ... could use an eringer or two on his tracks heh? - 5:40 AM

Bill Gates calls free culture advocates communists
Bob free after McLuhan: "software communism"

januari 21:

found via Michael Pugliese or another DL gro*(w)*up*( )* articip*( )*ant, here's MP recentlee:

> "I wish I had reel to reel tape recordings of family dinners with my Pittsburgh Italian relatives from the late 60's and 70's, as they loved to rip into my anti-Vietnam War Mom, really getting going when civil rights movement or feminism came up or hippies. They thought my Mom was the Viet Cong."

Hey Mykey, you might also just read The Lacuna He hasn't been nice enough to actually bother sending him that line, same goes for the other great lead dispenser in my digital life, here he is, Rowan Berkeley replies to a commenter on his blog:

> December 18, 2009 at 12:53 pm --- The

> extreme right wing in the USA *(and this time I do not mean Jewish-Americans)* during the Soviet period nursed a paranoiac pet theory that the US Democratic Party was secretly plotting to subvert 'American democracy' and lose the Cold War. The idea that the US government was riddled with Russian spies and high-placed agents of influence, who were known about but never brought to justice, was part of this myth. In fact it was to some extent an anti-Semitic myth, since the supposed 'Russian agents' were usually Jews. -------

GG tip: Richard von Glahn

Geoffrey Gardiner puts in a valliant effort to refute Stephen Zarlenga *(calls his work 'arsy-tarsy', should get you straight to the post at some point, or if these guys are as google pleasing as i am/once was, whichever)* around Christmas, countered by Michael Hudson, Dumbass Dirk totally breaks the stride of that high voltage message volley *(i really don't understand why GG professes admiration for that lightweight)*, none mention the rewarding of model behaviour as a basis for money emission, though the punishing tax is once again topic of discussion and political manouvring. Isteve by the way, gets 121 comments on claiming Obama shares his own obsessions. Hilarious to read i hope. GG has a relative who sounds Hamaker Co-ordination savvy:

> It will be interesting to hear the results of my son-in-laws current research. See nhm.ac.uk/natureplus/community/general/botany-news/blog/2009/10/07/antarctic-adventures?fromGateway=true
>
> Chris Meakin, also on gang8 is active on comment threads of 'Quite Interesting' *(BBC TV)*

I'd post this to Rowan's if he wasn't such a hardass wimme:

> C'mon, Dirk, It would of course be impossible for economists to take your suggestion seriously. The only way to incorporate accounting into junk economics is to turn it into junk accounting. ....snip.... It showed that what the vulgar Marxists *(Stalinist hacks)* thought was the "falling rate of profit" was largely real estate depreciation and debt-pyramiding interest charges, oil depletion and other small print of the tax code. It got them furious and they banned any empirical reference to any actual statistics at all. Not a good career option for economists to suggest more empirical reality to their departments!
> Michael *(Hudson)*

.

posted on Drew's blog the 22nd .... Chunyi Lin is a christian so he buys into a whole once an for all punctuated if not punctured dynamic i am sure. that means an inexhaustible fount store and reserve of healing grace, inextricably entangled with the evolution of banking.

Michael Hudson has the tinge and taint of autism so he can spot those whose evolutionary psychology has been shaped if not warped due to specialization in that field.

Hilarious, this morn Klaas Hendrikse from, preacher of Dutch Christianity *('Puristantism', Protaformed whada you know right?)* in Middelburg is on the radio to break open the PKN *(a fusion which includes most of them flavors)*, wrote a book about his covert atheism and started a courtcase to counter the stalling of his peers, proposes drastic measures to stem the tide: PKN loses 1000 members per week, 1 in 5 doubt the existence of god also.

Great and varied Social Centerlike fun in church all week long would be OK

But Biblicoiled slipslapslop has more and more appeal to more and more *(more and more splintered/ing)* groups due to the graduation to class struggle which siphons off the most persuasive bullshitters orators:

1 - hardships due to dishonest math let loose to wreck political economics into oblivion *(as Michael Hudson says)*, major league supremacism, big bankster aloofygoofiness.

2 - The increasing distance makes that whole era seem mythical if not magical with each passing one *(not that semites weren't already fuokin, invadin and migratin in bits and clumps, on the contrary, due to exactly that)*.

3 - Universalism. Jesus could have easily ridden such a wave and visited the place one of them topdog Romans ended up at, as covey hints at if not exactly contests. Anybody read that piece on Alexander and Burrow's Cave by Covey i mentioned?

4 - the remoteness in time, cumulative investment of all having to and voluntarily wrestling with it.

5 - last but not least Jews themselves use it as callistenics and cabaret, drama and deception, they found it to splinter their enemies even better than slings and spears early on. They are like that gibbon monkey swinging circles around the lethargic tiger pups wondering into his playground. One of my best poems posits they are lots more like sparrows than

blackbirds.

quoting a gang8 yahoo group member named Geoffrey Gardiner *(will see if he is on avaxhome shortly)* ... if you have no time for economics, here's the nub of the passage: "heated to red hot, and pressed against the refuser's forehead.":

> As for 'Greenbacks' and all other products of the printing press, yes, a government can spend them into circulation, but only to the level that the public wants. The public needs an amount of paper currency, and the public, not the government, determines how much is in circulation. Attempts to exceed that limit result in a fall
>
> in the value of the currency, often catastrophic. In mediaeval times severe measures were used to force people to accept the government's token coinage that they did not want. If a person refused a coin, it was heated to red hot, and pressed against the refuser's forehead. *(Remember Innes' 1913 paper)*. But the currency still fell. Greenbacks were not immune from inflation, nor were the 'equivalent 'Bradburies' issued in the UK in 1917. The 1917 issue, however, was successful because the Bank of England had been keeping the note issue well below the level the public needed. Any excess over what was needed was quickly converted into government bonds. Surplus 'Greenbacks' were converted into 6 per cent five year bonds.

How do you like that kundalini coinage eh? How does punishment for a refusal to accept a force-fed -- over and beyond the natural and voluntary acceptance - the famous measure traffic will bear without devaluation ... ceasing up flow, bursting the pipes or cracking up the smoothly conveying 'ashfault' .. flashvault *(HFT high frequency trading anybody?)*, etcetera -- means of payment relate to your energy pathway trackage/wreckage?

Your perv spiel comes to mind. Let us look. Offer/imposition distinction erasure, check. No escape from token binary choice granted *(unless you want to count collective punishment through token pollution OR for not letting pushers be pushers but turning them to punishers [peinigers] as such, either way, a coercion you better not refuse)*, check. I see a fit as a perfect per- ob- and reversion of your transport of and by means of murk to light, EC to EM, base matter transformed to pineal suitability, suffering turned to bliss, sinner to saint.

I have little doubt you will mature and ripen into a great proponent of my pet peeves: rockdust 'durabilitated', rooted and enhanced permaculture *(a 'coherized' [coheribalized?] resynthesis of psychology, economy, etcetera, what have you .... whatev you may name as misplacedly and displacingly splintered field of your fancy, notion and 'experiencement')*, bycause after all, lotus posish requires most with least effort as far as primary needs go, as long as they still exist.

Or even if you go the other route, Oscar Kiss Maerth rather than ChunYi Lin like sacro sanctimonious circus art *(with absurdly painstaking antics like fingerstands... anything to keep warm in the mountains right?)* i am confident the end result can be comparable.

However, there are some worries i should mention. Due to your leglock fetish *(quite comparable compatible and in every way measuring up to orgasmic fluid rubbery indulgence, certainly a time consuming hobby either way)* life runs off of you like water from a duck. When it all bounces off of you and you can feel special your kind *(mindsets twisted into fake and autistic forms of integrity and autonomy, like the one Balkenende, Dutch prime minister is displaying into all hours of the night lately - he wishes to remain whole, and not stuck with any blame for rushing into helping Bush invade Iraq*)* feels save and your conduct succesful, healing. Healing to you yes, but you are part of very narrowly defined and like the one Balkenende presides, a community to which little admirability and respect is due, nor does it accomodate much more beyond a momentary, instant healing, nothing enduring in my sense of the word.

* The man got a foot infection when visiting the US to make a footfall in front of his boasttart boss. That kept him out of sight a long time. Ironically the Dutch have an expression: 'wit voetje halen' = get a white foot, it means to flatter with a useless cringycrawl puppylike servility.

Now if that implicated and punished him in one instant fell karma swoop, i wonder what the US did wrong besides/when arresting Ira *(on Three Mile Island day as you might have noted)*.

about GG: everything is monetizable and as Craig Hubley used to argue and put up on Canadian green party pages *('six styles of capital')*, best constituted as mutually, cross- and countercliclically supportive and complimentary. A German friend of mine has worked on a 92 slot matrix even and Todd Boyle is one of the most outasite *(rosehill.net)* 'let a thousand regions bloom' kind a guy. Getting out of Oz and the US alone is good for that number and compostartistry ought to help accommodate manifold of that throughout eurasia.

The gang8 list counts few heros and having seen what happened to ijccr they keep their number well low. Squabbles between Stephen Zarlenga and GG are amusing and revealing to me as to how easily specialists get it wrong and on each other's nerves. As i have never seen SZ decoupled from Charles Walter myself i see a gap and a tempting niche to try fit in to. But my e-mails tend to be lots less succesful than yours seem to be Drew.

Walters by the way is aligned with the pioneers of the now clipped if not crippled

> North American Organization of Raw Materials - NORM

which champions limiting monetization to 7 times what farmers get for their goods/trouble, which i could go for/with, on the way to the photosynthesis rates and diversities indicating value standard levels.

For now wealth, status and spoils go to the gun enforced lie spoutery.

23rd ..... on the colin wilson item: as per simanek's take on Keely i will call you dreworrell to signify the utter gullibility you aim and scheme and compose sentences for, such as this one:

> "O.K. So as I've stated this technology has gone "black ops" -- via Tesla, Schauberger, Keely, etc. Theo Paijmans says that John Jacob Astor took Keely's technology to the Skull and Bones."

.... also, dwarrelen is a verb meaning the descent of rudderless material, like snow or a leaf from its perch, place of birth and former employment. A person addicted to fruitless distractions *(kkkristianity with a chinese twist anybody? Today's paper claims bible texts can no longer be put on american arms ... guess it was getting to obvious there was a correlation there .... or is that a cavitation as in 'caveless in Gaza')*

Keely was directly in line with Laffoley i now realize, which gets up my hopes you will write about the latter at some point.

Mafiya critics vs the publically presumptuous *(immiserated [[coercions inculcationg]] kinds of money pollutiong public space)* my 21st article posted at X on the 23rd as 'petc' *(howzat for 'parenthetication'?)* .. whaddayaknow? On or shortly after every other one of the rare occasions i see fit to post a liddul sumthin at X OBL pipes up. Some jokers are stalking me fur sore.

McCarthyism is distasteful, TV-Evangelism is disgusting. The former used the exact same methods their targets *(USSR immigrees, commie agents, many jewish)* were accused of, suspected of harbouring and practicing, thus a grand test was conducted to see if wasps could adopt jewish methods and take the blame for the lot its usage. Hey, guilt is a great export product. Pride of a nation not so much as the secret weapon for a nation of pride.

from that ufo podspot *(from where i got a cafitts file from last may at some point)* i sample a march 09 file with Robert Morningsky *(lotus posish anecdote in ref to Don Genaro)*. He is a jetset shaman - dancer - slick talker - mentions loraine williams *(Ozette)*. He stayed with Princess Di's egyptian lover and got permission to dance in the name of and/or affiliated with no particular terrestrial group but rather and explicitly all of them, declaring their commonality to be celestial, an ineffible starborn status. Excercise and shape to be in fetish mars the alledged purity of his message, as do other types of boasts, I dare say one could be forgiven for starting to suspect his may resembles Phelps family foibles *(him of tyrranical proselytosis note)*

goldenmean.info/avatar

> It may have been about 20 years ago we went to Gainesville Florida - to make a 3 hour documentary film with Dr Phil Callahan - called "Antenna's of Nature". Duringthe filming he took us into his back yard and showed us how he measures which of his trees are healthy.

time pref & probability markets VERSUS transparancy *(clearing)* and weather improvement

weight and weightiness *(formalism)* of dust allocation and distribution VERSUS gravities of money-globs - secrecy /sleigh of hand / feint - private and/or 'confidential' banking - property enforcement and proprietary continuity.

-januari 29:
black zzoundzz *(fuseboxradio)* is much easier to find

2:14 AM at Drew: i am dad i am fache i am in the nile palingsteinians arent real anywhoo neither are palace tinyans nor their stinkin olive trees and they don't do foolodious .. so irrelevantage

obama purports to know what america stands for ... other than invasion occupation .... hah. moron. *(ps: amended and added to in next month's file, drew wiped the archive out on the next day though, as i discovered today, the first of feb)*.

feb 1 *(eve)*:
-januari 29 i wrote: obama purports to know what america stands for ... other than invasion occupation .... hah. moron. The subject, if not the proponents and defendants *(not to [[unparenthetically]] mention the defensives)* in this case deserve a little more time and effort: obama purports to know what america stands for ... other than *(the inadmissible nonconfessable,*

utterly unfacable, projected into further and farther into the future*, removed, nearly untracable) invasion occupation .... hah. moron.

* .. whence this, our very own, re- and suppressed, alienated and banished conscience will return conveyed per inconvenient overidenticated furrow burrow n fold flipping jobjectivity.

The US, a lot otherer _(as in more alien)_ than it cares to find out and start being frank and honest about.

... 'other than'??, not 'besides'? The US is a lot more, not even *besides* _(much less 'instead of')_ invader and occupier, 'it'* is a lot more 'dictatotalizing' than proper respect for and honouring of borders would call for.

*it is useful to quote Todd Boyle on this points:

> every business transaction has a taxable i.e. legal jurisdiction which might be different from the physical location...
>
> For high income people these two things _(where they "reside" at various points in time, and where their [[quite various]] assets exist, and where their [[quite various]] buying and selling are executed [[and taxable]])_, vary much more than the general public seems to understand. --- For example a company registered in country X, owned by people in country Y, can buy or sell some things in country Z, and it might not be taxable *anywhere*. That's the whole point.
>
> There is no such thing as "the U.S.", Don't even say "the U.S.". The political components of "the U.S." are even more various than its financial components.

A border is a barriere, a resistance, a filter, a purifyer, a privatizer .. encryptian anybody? On that score also it would be useful to quote Todd also _(look for ledgerism)_

Vampiric leakage and hemhorrage is what 'crossing the line' is associated with more often than breakdown of artificial barriers and breaking free of limitation and obstruction _(major topic of all my ruminations regarding mineral powders .. reminder to self: get a hold of 'Safe House' by Beal)_. Argueably the folks have benefited most from crossing borders the world over, jews have erected a huge barrier _(part of the reason for loss of a million productive olive trees in the region)_ as if they want to demonstrate their new start, their conversion/repentance, rather than repeat a colonization they once trained to perform forty year for, and blatantly monumentalize the concrete manifestabilty of their double standards.

Borders In a world of and by the rich - tough not only on the rest but on each other which leaves fewer of the few and chosener of the chosen - authority derives from legalized crime hyped by artifice, abstract fi_(b)_re power abused for massively manipulative centralization _(instead of them being eminent showpieces excelling i transparancy)_ resulting in widespread slavery needed to patrol and securitze thus fattened, bloated and resource gobbling BORDERS.

Instead, in a _(voluntarized and 'voluntaraising')_ world where the borders that count and proliferate _(rathe than become more absolute and final, fewer and fatter)_ are gossamer subtle and manifold, they can and will establish and guarantee diversity _(a balanced mix of autonomy and individualism with social intimacy and consensuality)_.

Hybrid forms of these extremes exist along a gradient of voluntarity. Spontaneous and instant love, when left in peace, will proliferate _(pre-, re-, pro- and post)_fractive, profligate frontlines but has been stopped and met, has had to stop and will keep on being stopped to meet _(yet not match and certainly never voluntarily mate with)_ entrenched and institutionalized hate, clash and repression. In fact they are as mutually exclusive and perhaps as regularly sequential as day and night.

Resend _(and replace old version in speech notes with)_: mpr = mystic politics radio _(via Drew)_ has a slick n quick ranter _(named Everett)_, good looking even, who likes reading stuff like Manly P Hall, all sorts of news items, does some of his shows with a female side-kick, grunts alot while he struggles to keep his gazillion webdoohickies in line and co-operating, says Google is evil and on the dec 9th show _(only one up due to funding stagnancy)_ gets outraged by UN sponsored fisting kits foisted on very young human beings _(he says 5 year olds at 1.07.40 get masturbation and fisting instruction)_. He counsels folks to take their kids out of public schools. ... Huh? ... What? ... Does he get his news from the Fema concentration camp credence crowd to the right of submainstreamite Alex Jones???? It sounds equally believable.

He does a more sensible treatment of water pollution issues earlier in that show. He says he is not feeling very well at the beginning of the hour and his voice gets thinner _(and thinner)_ but the he manages to keep the pace incredible. Pretty sure we are dealing with an AJones clone _(1.46-1.47.15 of the 697690 show he plays AJ play-crying the morn of 9/11, certainly not ascribing his despair to any psychic qualities, but mocking and disqualifying - 1.49 he does a little imitation, admits to replaying it*)_, a lilliputian one on the voiceboom front at that. JDSalinger washed and waved victim, a victim of American culture at large. At least he does not favor the US over the US _(over the Vatican, etc, no i mean ad nauseam untill nauseated)_. Still, somebody restrain these idiots, reeducate them, and if they are too mature for masturbation, ok, so much the better, get them straight onto reinventingmoney.com, etcetera. But stop them taking leaf after leaf out of the coll punishment inflicting and impunity entitled MEern SLCunttree calling the wrath of treegods over all of mankind.

* later in that show he says to have merited a comment by AJ who is alledged to have said 'mpr lives in a computer' .... mmm, crossed my mind as well ... and not the fastest one around either, he just found out keeping lots of large file online costs a pretty penny, trying to migrate away from blogtalkradio. I bet he does his reading off the screen instead of cellulose.

Like i said, as of the first of feb 2010, the 9th of the twelfth last year show is the only one up but there are plenny more on blogtalkradio - - other than it, i have 8/17 *(has 333 guests at one point)*, 699151 *(1.30 Wiz of Oz [[after an Eminem Rap]])*, done down to 697690 so far

He likes to keep his and counsels to keep all conclusions tentative yet also convey he is good at guessing *(g)*aims and offers varations *(of archaic and/or foreign names for instance)* in rapid succesion, taking care to not include the conventionally acceptable one it seems, emphasizing he is hot on the trail of the big picture .. .which is due to the ends and means confusion, the split condition thereof.

The only way to solve a generalized crime, the type you face at every turn, is to radically turn away from it, allow it to turn you off completely. Break with it.

I might be tempted to offer the fella money to read my work over his radio site cause i am willing to grant him points for effort.

Drew 'so, again..' Hempelmanlein erased his archive this time instead of the complete blog .... sigh...., then he restarted with a Tesla post

Carroll providing a wonderful but exasperating howler sample from his inexhaustible store of them, on the 11th of januari, reminds me why i started ignoring him to cut down his inroads on my get upset budget: . Voluntarism is the greatest current error of leftists: the belief that if you only knew how you could will a movement into existence.

Todd thinks Carroll is right, here:

> >Capitalists can't stop slumps because they are essential to capitalism >as a system, for a number of reasons, but mainly because slumps >discipline the work force. And misery or the fear of misery >individualize and fragment workers rathr than generate resistance. The "Golden Age"of capitalism *(1950 to 1975)* generated the leisure, the >conficence, and the rising expectations that fueled the worldwide >anti-capitalist era of "The 60s." That won't happen again. >We need to strt thinking and stop echoing the past.

suppose i can grudgingly grant him that ... but that Todd reads him at all worries me a little ... and he can be pretty confused/ing himself, here's his off the cuf idea of what's desirable: .... maintain social systems that enforce equality, bringing externalities into the transactions between private parties.

February 5, 2010 1:00 AM

... i am condensing the rest of the 11 comments i made between 1 and 3 exactly

piet said... this aint rock paper scissor, this is your cook addiction up against mine to futility *(no hope of influencing you in a way that could really really matter to me much .. it is a long way down to contact surfaces but i appreasj the music of breaking icycles as our spikes spin past and into each other)*.

as for listening i haven't found better than mike ely's thanksgiving thing, some ward churchill *(parallel to it)* and these: ian masters - doug henwood

this might open a whole new world for you

ian masters and doug henwood mentioned together in over 100 pages

oops, that's just 39 ... .which reminds me how useless google is getting, try fitts and einhorn

looking at 100 hits for fitts einhorn i found just 3 to actually refer to ira einhorn, none to Cath Fitts *(?!?!?!?!?!?)*, 97 turn my search word into 'fits' ...sigh .... serious manipulation suspected. i will try again.... fitts einhorn solari catherine fitts ira einhorn

first, i am off to see if shoutingboots.radio6.nl has a lady on slide that can make me cry too.

oops, sidetracked again .... took in another minute of Steve's latest .... wow, that fella has the 'schiz-rhythmeticism' down in a class act expert hollywood addict way, Everett Tucker on old but gold style steroids.

i am impressed, thoroughly turns me off of movies .. .though i tried to find cheyenne autumn yesterday. YT has only a blurb up

Everett, Steve, guys, after reading this you can no longer keep cashing *(caching eyeballs)* in on the "all comes out ok in the mix" meme. That truly works *(not just mesmerizes)* only when **dealing with minerals**. The dutch media has been polarized in the past week, on the one hand 2 versions of practical application *(wim van den hengel through arcadis.nl - semi virality potential proven(?) by several copies of 2 short vid versions found as far away as asia)* and on the other 'o lordy the salt is gone, alle, finito, used up ... as if after wintery tiregrip and foothold improvement gruesomely growsome grit could become such a problem that it is best to censor even the most sacrificial martyrial, suiviouristicidal, savage saviourably suicidal effort to bring this 'thememe' to life.

6.44-7.05 is an outburst of raw anger ... what is that all about hmmm?

so VeriZon is transhumanistic is it? zon means sun by the way ... which reminds me of the zeitgeist defense that sun/son only works in english.
anybody in nyc? got any news from lawrence william lyons for me?
speaking of kook magnets *(that means boil in dutch by the way ... but he is raw food freeQ)*

Well done steve, that anger was a cathartic moment that clarified thought and image thereafter

2 removed comments here.
... well, for a stretch anyway .... then we coast to a sappy sororitous*( )*ending though. typicall zeitgeist contrastian. Please do comment on my colourful work Steve.
on ira by a colleague .. http://hstrial-nnortelli.homestead.com/Einhorn/EinhornA9.html .. member of the league of licentiousness i tried but miserably failed to convert to a type of austerity Hahaaha!
http://old.disinfo.com/archive/pages/article/id773/pg1/index.html you prolly saw this
back turn forth = 3 4 pillars = elements 5 tying them together now keep counting .. it's on *(beyond)* me
5 and a half to 6 and a half we get Crowley ... i fail again and again to see the use of that IDYot Yah juju ... notheri addict.

here's an adolatress of his bilk:
northanger.livejournal.com .. maybe you can have a pinchayneon ride on one of her scheduled rockets .... ah no .... obama pulled the plug on that one dinhe? that won't stop the us from crumbling *(rock to feed the treehouse growth model)* i hope .... can we please please have a massive pollution cleaning craze here???????????????????

absolutisms absolvation obsalvotions aphoristically ballistic solutions affording beleaf systemics BLABSABS

you all *(Winter while i was in his home showing the rockgrinding with 3d yin yangickeys)* take mouthfulls of wormholes at a time but have you fed your worms today, is that anywhere near a not only personal but local regional national inter-, trans and supernational priority yet? One which you allow to become your lowly goal and rocksplitting psy-splitcure in one smooth [E]motion??????

forgot to 'privode' the link in one of my 11 comments between 1 and 3 AM here's another adolatress northanger.livejournal.com and 'bottom line' as first two words for BLABSABS ... as in here comes blabs showing off his brainapse abs

that practical application i was on about *(wim van den hengel through arcadis.nl - semi virality potential proven(?) by several copies of 2 short vid versions found as far away as asia, it shows rockdust being mixed into compost and the narrative is by no means dumb but in dutch)*.
.. also, i was just kidding of course, however blue the print of the page we might or might not be on, time, place and realization wherewithall makes a read and/or entire library 'sifterevisits' more like an NDE than an easy assistance dialoocup .. cause they the truly guilty will lock up their secrets along with their opposites *(since they attract, but light has to go round rather than bust open obstructions)*.

for instance, your description of that Steve/Kephas thing did not ring a bell at all, even though i have heard that shaudiow .... waidaminnit, can't retrieve it, perhaps it wasn't you.

still more *(caching out and)* catching up to do: As to your comment about sleep/waking smoking/anxiety *(of February 4, 2010 7:33 PM)*: what about folks who like me have strong aspect to multiple aspects in gemini *(rules 4-6 am)*? doesn't that count for something? I often wake between 3 and 5 .. or even earlier when i expect a radio program to be good enough. It all started with egyptian resty neighbours noisily cleaning up their place after closing around 3 am.

i think this thread snippet illustrates what i start driving at as soon as i hear anybody detract from the real status for US believers:
Todd .... who protests occupations around the world on Seattle overpasses with big painted sheets weekly while he listens to Democracy now.

Dreams End *(DE as i started calling him while checking his work on Theresa Duncan)* still at rigint forum?? In 2005 he disses Cath Fitts in a thread bearing her name -- tacking 'and aliens' onto it *(politely waiting for month before doing so though ... after being accused of trying to bum rush 'her', though the thread started [[quoting Hopsicker]] was just trying to ask her something)* as a subheading after a discussion of her turning down an offer for a closer look at/into the latter in Arlington -- and claiming she and Ruppert tread on/into a pyramid scheme .... perhaps true cause after all, Max Keiser whom she is usually admired along with is, if nothing else a great entertainer who tries his damnedest to use not the government like GS does but old fashionedly modest enough, gold as pyramid scheme. Gold sellers are able to pay his way *(and advertize with him)* cause of bank panics due to criminal abuse of them, waves of distrust *(gilded tungsten bar anybody?)*

Guy Ballard is the person who started the I AM cult *(sub-terranean jewel studded fairy land)*, do an image search ..... nothing impressive found

starroute posts:

> For starters, here is neocon Daniel Pipes, of all people, warning about neo-Nazis infiltrating UFO groups: "... the frightening prospect, soberly presented by Michael Barkun in his important, just-published book, A Culture of Conspiracy: Apocalyptic Visions in Contemporary America *(University of California Press, $24.95)*."
>
> Thus, the author who worries about the Secret Service taking orders from the Illuminati is old school; the one who worries about a "joint Reptilian-Bavarian Illuminati" takeover is at the cutting edge of the new synthesis. These bizarre notions constitute what the late Michael Kelly termed "fusion paranoia," a promiscuous absorption of fears from any source whatsoever.

Gosh, never thought i would approve of Pipes in any shape size form or manner, can't remember this although it must have swirled by on the indymainwire or one of the big west coastacles of it i used to scan.

Starroute: real agenda is to preemptively demonize ....
piet: add a little prospectively praise action and another Hegelitic means to pump and dump is added to an already nasty store of them.

::::large slab exported to the JA collection in april 2019:::::

Cynical Jew asshole Edge of Americana Presenter for WRIR Richmond Josh Bearman goes:

> although Pete Seeger rode being blacklisted for all the mileage he could get out of it and that was a lot.

Hmm. It was all an inside joke eh? A little fun and games eh? Yeah rite .... hmmmm. 'Onder onsje' and initiation right to the jewish mindset that maims worse than circumcision eh? XACTLY!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Randall Wray:

> Money is by its nature an order for the future

i would instead say: Money is by its nature a choice provider, now or in the future, if in the aggregate choices meanwhile made come out with a value sustaining stabilizing and more firmly standardizing worth for what you may meanwhile park, sponsor something with or invest *(all three striking up a harmony in the luckiest/most desirable case)*.

Money is a prayer, institutions can turn in to white budgets, but the biggest of them violate both market and government by shackling and weaving them together *(BIGGEST MISTAKE, on a par with confusing ...)* in a way that brings out the worst in each: black budgets. Please search for Catherine Fitts, who discovered how blackwashing is the institutional version of what the Mafiya is really really good at on Wall street meanwhile. Robert Friedman warned about this in 1996 just before dying of some sort of heart poison.

pbs.org/moyers/journal/12182009/watch.html with Matt Taibbi ... whose 'Onward Christian soldiers' written 5 days later reveals him as a person who cannot stand fawning but machismo feigning whimp/nerd-like performance -- the type we in Holland, i imagine, are familiar with by way of our former defense minister Kamp, finally fulfilling an ancient and childhood residual desire to get at the other end of the stick - acting out a 'bullying is good for you' infection, role reversal halloween cerebration in hopes of score evening ... or something -- MT's ire was raised by David Brooks, except that, as the 44th commenter *(of 56 in all)* savio points out, DB did criticize the previous president, even though conservative ... not that i can i assert with any certainty whatsoever to be familiar with the degrees to which Kamp's critical degrees may or not have ripened with regard to bygones .. or wether he really resembles Brooks or not)

February 6, 2010 2:54 AM piet said...
HAAHAHAAAAAH!!!!!! this guy is doing exactly what i managed to kick thanks to computers
http://acrobatoftheroad.blogspot.com/search?updated-max=2009-06-09T19%3A03%3A00-07%3A00

San Juan, Argentina. .... except i never bothered with putting tents inside buildings, just tarps

guy is going way too fast it seems still can't find any reports about the ukraine rainbow gathering. Can anybody help. we don't have a butterfly bill for the euroZoooooooooooooooooone

youtube.com/watch?v=eZdzWIvxrtk

consciousrevolution.com/CrystalDomeEast.htm like this lass, too artsy to fartsy around free but definitely not licentious association

www.tomaash.net czech new zealand tree peace walks

me ander S dreams end dream send mothers hip landing mother ship landing piets ie poetic *(pietsie = a little, as little as a pinch)*

February 9, 2010 3:00 AM

look, if einhorn was used *(and or 9/11ed)* like laura says, in order to make private secrecy *(and so/thereby also the concommitant pump priming opposite charge: public transparancy)* look bad, then plant a corpse on him .... makes perfect sense. She actually goes a step farther and claims he was manchurinated *(marineuchated)* into his dirty deed and zoned the memory to/of it off into a fully automated and unreflectable reflex zone. The bad guys always win cause they stick closest to the solid end of the stick.

anyway, i go back and forth on this. i have all the thunderbirds but none of the supposedly 90 tapes. Vincent bridges and jay weidner, supposedly so knowledgable, wrote repetitive nags about the laura .... any audio of her you have come across???
tomorrow we will dump on laura and ira again. Depending on what we find out regarding cath fitts involvement including her sniffing out *(stiffing up)* the black budgeteers delivers
(stiffing up) the black budgeteers deliveries
prevent war industries is what i meant and mean to help her with
that's early 50s for me .. .show's me how deep you dug my doo .... you think mentioning you around the net is all or the most i am good for eh? Haahah!

takes one to know one? No. takes one to make one? A little better but no. TAKES ONE TO FAKE ONE? That's my kind of correction to an ancient misfake and the next piece says that it does take a true one to point out the fake one in so many *(more)* words:

Those intent on plagiarism accuse their targets *(those they intend to plagiarize)* of it. Thus Einhorn commited a crime for which much detail is 'given' while evidence for a similar one Laura is said to have commited herself is withheld. The decent thing would be to grant Einhorn the same protection she applies to herself in exchange for sharing his story line. Her half in half out is dishonest and symptomatic for her split conditioning everything she touches and thinks about. It is definitely not a pleasure to listen to her for me, one senses the calculated need to hold back, playing the maverick diplomat ... Try podcast seven if you want to find the *(last of 3)* of over 50 with her in the title *(from 2005, she does a blog post about one a quarter)*, where after a nag about hating ironing -- or any physical movement that detracts from her Queen of Divination and Hi-Contact at a D obviously, she was fatherless, hence fat -- and asserting that nowadays, no longer doing this that and the other by hand, "the more clothing one has, the less clothing one has to take care of", her co-presenter goes: shall we say it is irony and she tries a spontaneous laugh, at 12.18 minutes.

Holy books are meant to bind wether by group or pair bond. Commemorate heroes *(war and peacemakers alike, with a preference to ascribe both to each in a string of them)*, instill/stall expectations and entitlement, sing for comfort or celebration. More *(and more)* often however, we see it abused as a fund/fount of distracting and therefore justifying formulaism. Repeating ancient grudges against circumstances and opponents of ancestors, all of which long gone, nevertheless perpetuates them, thus mere words start the long road to power with as yet powerless but explicit expression of covetousness to sanction, consens and habituate the audience to them *(lethally mixing public and private into open secrecy that causes world conflagrations like decade long sanctions, occupations, generations worth of empire serving invasions)*.

But as better than means to end opression, make earnings more equitable, distribute and share bumper crops and bounty, or decrease looting, all three of the great monotheisms are failures. 24th minute of said podcast she begins trashing islam after having ruled zionism and christianity as an unholy alliance.

februari 10th:

> isdisasystem said... Weird...Piet must be an old dude...He's talking about the Thunderbird Chronicles *(mothman)* by M. Topper *(a real estate tycoon ?)* that did indeed get left around these odd bodkin metaphysical stores around Santa Monica. He seems fascinated by Einhorn too. The journalist who wrote the Unicorn book *(Levy ?)*was known as a "company" man. Also check out what Holly Madduxes daddy was all about. I jes' dunno. I'm getting that energy sparkle chi effect in bottoms of my feet now after doing the sitting, small uni. exerc. for a while. February 8, 2010 10:36 AM --------- spiraldance said... really? so you too are what in your late 50s? I'm gonna dig a bit -- I just doubt there could be much cover up on that Einhorn - the story was so straight forward.... we're getting a snow storm. I was gonna go cut buckthorn but it's windy and about 6 inches coming down.

blackvaultradio.com/bvrn/audio/podcast-2008-08-23-58726.mp3
Episode #14 Part 1 | Part 2 – October 3, 2007 - With Ty Brown.

> spiraldance said... Piet -- thanks for that Laura article on the vagus nerve -- it is very well researched and a fascinating read. Probably the best "breathing" article I've seen http://laura-knight-jadczyk.blogspot.com/2009/09/eiriu-eolas-breathing-and-meditation.html The connection to the serotonin-oxytocin from the diaphragm vagus nerve breathing is directly related to the serotonin-melatonin-DMT production of the Iona Miller article. February 10, 2010 2:05 PM

--------- just to give her as good as she gets *(except i will go out on a limb [[and use safenytets]] instead of on a ouiGeeboard)* i will relate what i heard a little birdy whisper in the treetops: Michael Topper's AAA = LKJ and she bludgeoned him into digital decimation and near oblivion but she is not telling.

the verification word on that last one was expastor ... one wonders about the randomation tweaker community ...prolly secular as most new phangly linguanicians prolly are February 12, 2010 1:02 AM

Alienism an escape, an uglification of the future *(self-fullfilling fear)*. The belief in aliens and ufos, etcetera, is a direct consequence of the inertia of birthright, those who are attracted to it, 'fall' for it, enter this functionally fabulatory field are in denial of and supress their settler/occupier status.

February 13

on Barbara Crouse Brown one can really tell she is a Winterite who can really keep/tell his races apart ... from light years away *(if i may divulge ... he seems a bit carnality fobic [[or a reel kundacapacitoter, whatev]] which attracts a certain type of female - ready to jump and break a leg for the opp to be better than the rest? Spear him, spin him a yarn, spit him a bairn, all the same damn darn)*, keeping his sordid circus moving. --------- I prefer Carnivale = 3 season HBO thingy about life under a travelling depression era Ferris Wheel *(bearded lady, dwarf and discarnate director, tarot reader)* and humble hand [Ben] who proves to have odd and to him very bewildering parallels and synchronicities with one of the first mediated evangelists [Justin] *(whose pact with the devil stems from Russia and who doesn't at all look the properly babyfaced part though ..but hey, he's only a first radiovangelist right? Ben's arch nemesis and 'negative' really [[heaveal dah devil demographic ...allyall]].*

I remarked on early marriages, innocent mugs but 'gewetenloos' [ruthlessly inconscientious] typecast chemografix blottery concepts even more after reading '200 years together'. We have only to consult the collection of photos of guys like the one they call Tarzan,dealing submarines for drugs for examples, etceterantso on finauseum...

Carnivale is esoteric enough, and tastefully so, for me.

--------- * = black text in my first feb10 file - up for the highest bidder folks! Cimax your reading pleasure right in the middle of the era this art is dying. I can properly mourn and truly lay that sorry show to rest and besides, am getting sick of playing the rich guy ... even though i am good at it - DW wanted to sell me his house even ... in return for letting me loose in it *... which might have caused his anxiety attacks -- i mean my shoving paperpiles into tighter ones and *(box)*uprighting heaps of the sprawl variety # -- though he claimed it was bycause of a weird close by death related to Bill Cooper whose work he had just spammed to all the congress email adresses).

--------- * = had a great time *(got a glimpse of arguelles' "arcturus rising" in manuscript form, Rodin coils ditto, etcetera, dismissed 99% though, had the savant-curiosity or else i would not have kept up. I showed bycause of his brush with dust and he keeps falling through on that score despite his recent Callahan rehash. Never saw all those hours he is supposed to have recorded with that 'Kwetal' in the the first place)*

--------- # ... slept in a huge empty barn and once in the grass with a very big lass that came to visit - another turned me onto lawrence william lyons there, extremist raw-fooder but excellent linguist ... though some reader *(black guy who took him too literally)* ended up in jail for breaking into reagan's house a few years later *(.... wow, ZZZIIIINNNNNGGGGGGG, just realized, that dude may have taken a place i vacated [[i declined a vague honour offered by the author himself, then Gordon (?...?) must have spotted ....]] a job opp of sorts)* sort of orphaned and flying around the draughty spaces of NYC possibly, declared himself a promised one *(cause his fluorescent twirlies weren't selling to hot maybe?)* and flunked the part. The most paranormal thing i did at Dan's was conduct a storm .... if you can call welcoming rain that. **1:11 AM** ---------

whale.to/b/wiolawa_h.html i would bet a good portion of her genes come from a region i grew up in but where admixed with starkly and too strongly contrasting if not clashing ones *(brown eyes in the skull type of the blue eyed is a giveaway - hey crucify me for diabolical dabbling in amateur phrenology OK?)* either way, she aint looking the sharpest pencil in the draw either.

--------- skipping lots of woowoo crap notes ---------

at 9.30 in the evening BBCworldservice has Bernard Lietaer on about *(complementary)* currencies, mentioning the more and more monocultural banking of late and the 1000 factor network in contrast. That ought to boost hits to my site as i mention Beckerath's citing the 1000 kinds of currencies available during the dutch golden age. --------- the currencies in troubles and govts in debts aggravated by popular and populist unrest problems can be solved in one *(market optimism restoring and indeed honouring)* separatist swoop: sell off eminent domains in chunks that promise and offer prospective changes to realize autonomy, sovereignty and all that good old fashioned stuff a lot of people lament losing sight of and*(/yet)* feel for. Then complementary and local currencies can come into their 'own'*(ershipshape)* and thus a *(recapitalization type)* recapitulation of pure fresh and vital market belief aspects can pull exactly those little adjective out of the taboo spheres and closets they have been stuffed into .... or the jails ......

--------- .... after 12 at night 'Casa Luna' *(dutch talkradio)* has MarcvanRosmalen.org as guest, his story of life in the jungle, discovering unregistered monkey species *(orphans he traded for food, others he tracked, learning what to eat from them - vegan)* and buying tracts of land to keep roads, gold diggers, woodcutters and monocroppers out using a 1996 environmental law in Brazil *(all done legally, as a Brazilian, working for the govt)*, then doing jailtime accused of bio-piracy, set-up by the folks whose bribes he had declined for decades is pretty amazing .. and illustrate of that final point in the last alinea.

Drew, that context blurring and destroying scot i mentioned on saturday admires you:

> "The final phase though of the Exopolitical NWO exoreligion roll out is the Borg-like assimilation philosophies of the Transhuman Movement and their matrix upload plans so well outlined by Drew Hempel."
> http://offtheplanet.blogspot.com/2009/11/ex-exos-taking-next-step.html

--------- According to him the apostle Paul already wrote about greys *(mischievous elementals strewn throughout fairy lore, he cites the main authors, like 17th century Rev Robert Kirk 1697AD, Grimm, etcetera, ... but not my fave, James Stephens, who wrote The Crock of Gold)*:

> "The greys have been around a long long time and have had many names; Djinn, Geni, Faerie, Kobold, Demon, Archon, Goblin, and are referred to in the New Testament in the letters of St Paul to the Colossae. This was a Christian colony in a region beset by malignant Grey activities though in those days – the demonic Grey elementals conjured by Dr John Dee the Elizabethan mage for his keys of Enoch stuff, storms etc were called by the name Stoicheia."

--------- cites you again here: http://offtheplanet.blogspot.com/2009/12/grinding-us-down-commentary.html *(rigtht at the bottom)*:

> "wake up folks - we do have a prayer - most effective when used for others :) You might have thought Chris mad - but what he describes here is the Techno Samadhi Drew Hempel describes in the radio-eugenics hive uploads assimilations allegedly planned through Transhumism ..
> http://www.nonduality.com/hempel.htm"

--------- That Barbra Crouse Brown file i listened to has her claiming to be inspired by this dude but she has the Human from Hu owl call thing interpretation reversed, forward eyes are goodies, sideways ones bad, however, this is what her tutor says: Indeed HU means Reptilian and man means clay … i.e. Humans are nesting material and Imperial livestock. ... not that i expect liars to keep their lies straight. All the stuff they are on about and claim to be heroically up against *(this guy is perhaps that gorilla199 or in his ballpark, christian also)* is illustrated in everybody's real life and time *(anybody paying any semi-sane attention at all and seeing throught the 'nothing to see here, move along, why don't you go check that half a billion movie out' gimmick upon obfuscating scrokesmeentrick)* by lots of problematic humans, zionists at the front of the line, in the lead *(descended from bolshies, descended from kahal councils [[egging on demographic in- and transcontinence ... did i just whack google into yet better shape or what?]] and generally known as hasbara, the greatest petty greed eyes can be opened to see)*, all of which are prolly happy to do some anonymous donating to keep these feverbrains sprouting their endless distractions.

-------- dreamsendweb.com Gorightly did a Ty Brown interview june 07 *(a day after the Miles Lewis one which i have now found also)* and reuploaded that to the untamed dimensions page on the 19th of october 2009. Topics touched upon *(very lightly)*: Aviary - Kit Green, Richard Doughty, Einhorn, TD&JB, TD's mother, paedophilia trackery. --------- piet said... youtube.com/watch?v=RNuUQ1zRBUQ - that scot doing a decent song .. except he wants to 'put dark to shame' whereas i prefer to put it to use .. better yet ... grant it eminence and priority as target the better part of musterable force to be directed and dedicated to.

February 15, 2010 5:33 AM
skipping lots again ... even a note on MP

> When Silence Would Have Been Golden ~ Acts of Homosexual Promotion to Youth that We Wish Had Never Happened

That file i got and listened to over a week ago was on about this too:

> UN instigated sex ed for youngsters.

I thought it was right wing hysteria at the time but now that see a few bits of text it does appear to be pretty insidious, unless the extrapolation from say abusive priest run parishes of the catholic church to those a fair bit saner and not thus afflicted is fair, prudent necessary and a fruitful precaution. The texts S&N cites are soft porn prose that seems unrepresentative and just readies folks to become clientele for another jew-run and -dominated branch of endeavor.

feb 20th

did the watt/kealy thing half a year ago. tried downloading that 800Meg collection but my stick was too full .... have a mandriva linux *(700Megs)* sitting on it for to no fuxing use for over a year already ... helpful those open sore sure errers aint they .... can't find me any better than my assyassinineses ... but that will all change ... meeting the mayor day after tomorrow. And that is a 2 year delay on that one. robert jastrow is pretty clever but i like molly better --1:30 AM

--------- piet said... but for all the zoom speed *(to contrast with semi resigned to restful cadence)* he hasn't managed to get at the micro exploration william blake might have gotten to had he had a garden talent ... a venus in taurus opposted with neppy in sag ... solunoppstage in next door signs for slanty aaaeeeoonnsss spansions ... as even perfect parallels cross eventually ...but why not now correlate a pinch of dust in a cup a container a birthright .... why mistificate water doors while plastic chokes the land .... --------- speaking of industrial terrorism .... our govt fell over weapon prod and use pushing christian righties trying to keep our army in uruzghan using slyly lying euphemism such as 'careful' and 'trustworthy' to hide what jetfighters really are, do and represent .. proof of the ineffectiveness of ID expansion such as Rob Jastrow attempt ... they lead away and far astray cause easily taken literally - this misinterpretation makes thus miseducated grippies reach for the hard stuff/ware --------- wrote more about this .... but it is not in my working file anymore ... nor on stick ... it is about a full page national family fair ad, half of which taken up by a jet fighter, the crowd pleasing crowning glory and devil in disguise the preacher can't stop warning about .... never naming names there either. ---1:44 AM

--------- piet said... wfmu.org/onthedownload.php/byartist/111 molly multiply whoops, nope, removed ... another body deserving of a little carefully targeted and workably budgeted, 'behappably provisioned' *(that's nato talk you know, them that bombed Serbia and all)* vaakvuldige zorgvoud en ... oh what am i moaning, she is prolly at amazon by now eh? -- 2:13 AM

--------- piet said... ok, enough with the white late-past-modern *('zorgvuldigheids')*hypocrisy. Let's try archaicisms again and see if can't relearn to fair fighters and females. It's been hell on earth long enough. suppressedhistories.net/sacravulva.html ../vulvarocks.html youtube.com/watch?v=at7DN-Inwzg via the famsi list -- 2:54 AM

--------- piet said... Bart Spruyt is a Dutch conservative and agnostic/atheist enough to almost gleefully point at animus towards Islam rubbing off on Christianity. What is suprising to me is that he is allowed to make this observation in the biggest christian daily in Holland. He tells them to rethink. What is even more suprising is the paperheads choosing to run this article on the same day that a few pages on half of one is taken up by an industrial terrorism product *(jetfighter)* that seems to be the crowd-pleasing crowning glory of a family oriented fair coming up *(be a good jewlike child-sacrificer, send your kid to war)*, --------- Had i been BS and known about this i would have surely said: 'see, living proof of the truth in this analysis. Wonder who else notices this contradiction and disconnect. Prolly nobody since real news and advertizing has dealt sound mental processing blow after blow after disfiguring clashgash dose of anti-grow. --------- Interlacement of diversities *(colour, shape, function, etcetera)* in all possible manifestations are what peaceful folks find intimate, hence call beautiful. --------- However, when we extrapolate to MULTICULTURE many and quick borderhops are invoked, fancied and .... hijacked by those who 'live' and benefit by coercion. A scale violation takes place that implies and entails falsifying weights in much the same ways mercantile shinanigans started off at the tiny to hard and laborious to deal with end of the marginal prophit diffmaking. Borderflex dislex fun and mockery create markets in trend and cute fashows, organharvests and all that 'kleine lettertjes' *(tiny print)* contractualities and fat books tend to hide and preserve under layers of innocuous looking rigour habit and formality. --------- Transboundary mixage is the massage we must favor rocks with *(mix wet and dry oxides to repeat a primal recipe: fresh mud to sustain garden culture)*. Moves of that orientation balance radial/vertical with lateral ones and benefit all life forms *(Hamaker would have decreed all planes are exclusively to be used for this, in the 80s)*, not just humans, lest and failing which they must/can be qualified as invasive species. Equality is another such dangerous and sleepy slopey down slide potential filled concept. The least equal anything implies a range, scale, spectrum, optimum niche occupation, balance and resilience, not the inequality the left rapsodizes into a buzzword in order to get legislation passed that mandates the mixing of incompatible, clashprone and globally exploitable scalage of income polarization. -- 5:57 AM

piet said: you wrote:

> Jim Keith was on that the CIA psychiatry conflation youtube.com/watch?v=L7D4BipyvS4

without viewing i cannot guess the meaning of your descrip, should this be: Jim Keith was onto the

CIA/psychiatry conflation????? or Jim Keith was on about that CIA/psychiatry/diabolicarelessness conflation *(that causes [[imperfect]] literacy to equate with and flip into [[perfect]] anti-semitism)*????? your bro in law is what we call a 'zorgmijder'. Duck! Here comes da growling jet yet again. Full lotus is easy and can not be faked, Full lotus is hard and must be forced/habituated .. unless you want to focus on toddlers, in that case i would counsel to get in the good books of wimmin my man.

brunosart.com/aftermath.html open next to each other and learn what combustion and control have to do with the above, this artist created a sculpture garden now destroyed by brushfire *(maryville victoria Oz)*

via rufie08 *(her flickr account)*
http://5precíousthings.blogspot.com/search?updated-max=2009-05-31T01%3A30%3A00%2B01%3A00&max-results=12 ---- her blog started august 08 and her linklist will help you forget sordid circumstance when you need to i expect. does me anyway
-- 6:52 AM

originally i meant to weave the Bart Spruyt on about violence of monotheism together with certain fascist facets of my mom's worldviews, one of which involves scolding blackbirds for intolerance and remarking on the opposite tactic of the starling who does not comes alone very much and if so, usuall remains that for very long. I proved her partially wrong by simply distributing the food more widely instead of in one spot. Then hunger will rule and eating happens together apart ... until the first one is full of beans enough to afford and expend the energy to chase the others out. A sparrow will not be impressed much by the occasional agression of the blackbird and yields only very momentarily by turning his back for a few seconds.

February 24, 2010 5:24 AM
been to the mayor, of course he says breakthrough/resolution is imminent about this that and the other location where their capital destruction *(empty infrastructure)* could combine with mine *(stacks and stacks of unread books)* to bring us to a mutual stop and go and who am i to say 'you are lying' *(neither did sven kramer [[with much more reason to]] to his detriment)*. --------- Even in a small village the oppresiveness of urbanization proceeds - the metro-compactness one hears suburbanism opponents scold took down a gymnastics hall *(which i considered squatting)* and put a giant care center up in its stead, filling the garden margin up with oppressively in your face curbside walls .... and likewise, when the village 'grows' they take away the allotments that sprouted up on the perimeter instead of respecting and building around them. --------- I did not have my hopes up to high so no harm done.

on indymedia
There is a fair mix of languages nowadays, which started to happen right after i left. Almost all posts have little piccies to go with them.

The present incarnation of the wire has lasted since then and is up to its 755th page, all earlier ones linked on eachonetwice!!! top AND bottom .. and yet one can click only one at a time, so this is:

1 - a total waste of bits, 2 - must really depress the speeds on poster's rushhours 3 - proof of completely disinterested management or survival troubles for the shoestring folks ... but should that not be all the more reason to mind the pennies?????? 4 - proof this place suffered a hostile take over that is making the social center crowd look ridiculously irresponsible? 5 - just evidence of the slow grind of neglect freighting and weigthed by disfunctional detritus?

Taking them out reduces file size from 246 to 162K!!!!!! Standard navigation takes up half of that .... and what's with the 9 languages? Everything appears ninefold now. Must be the nine killing us with babylonian attrition

February 26, 2010 1:44 AM
piet said... i am the 355th viewer and i have to say allie ally, as one lover of trees *(and folkalley)* to another, this is easily themost educational vid i found in 3 years worth of occasional searching. I used to be a full time comment*(r)*arian of thepeace of bust variety, now i have rationed connectivity but i hope my judgment will act as a measure to treasurefilter for at least my fans who seem to be lagging so much at the mo that my 13.000 volumes have no placementother than storage and no readers, let alone standing. Between you and www.seercentre.co.uk Scotland has a lotgoing for it.... except i expect the 'flood-feed' i feared would visit holland once again may drift in yalls directions* ..rather than my books.

go to the wiki page for John D Hamaker *(who helped me cotton on to the influence of the gulf stream very early [[80s]] on)* and see if my mini dedication has been left in peace there.
= first channel response on Alistair's youtube account

I really need to strike up conversation at nobby about Deb E Frisch 3003 W 11th PMB 168 -- Eugene, OR 97402 -- 541 520 2929 -- tell her i said hello ..... she is sooooooo on his wavelength, suspecting perversion everything in public life goes wrong ... and indeed, in the eighties i was wont to take the l out of that word as well. It is beginning to show rather undeniably that she drinks though. That first photo i found of her shows preoccupation with a winebottle so i should have guessed and feared the worst from the getgo.

march

fack and borths, pendlingfile for off and online cruisecrassness, --- quotes, notes, loose links, regalure stops and lengthier pondidotes by jesus, the palestinian rumourwarrior, pieptoet formerly known as poetpiet and vadercats. Let's begin with some periodical *(but irregular)* reading material harvesting notes, sequenced in descending order of duh posting frequency .

mail@AlastairMcIntosh.com The BBC does Wounded Knee, a snippet of reportage at the time speaks of 'protective bubble of pubicity', 'privileged position protected by the chief', 'much publicity as possible'. Brando lets Little Feather pick up his Oscar ... ------------- The being and doing confusion is a gender mix up as Robert Graves emphasized. One cannot BE but can HAVE *(DONE)* chosen. *(done did that yo)*. Allow me to make mine public. I decided we will put an end to piling empire upon empire pile up if i can help it *(i become we that is)*. Here's the choice *(in as far as i am independently wealthy enough to excercize it)*: fearsomely fun chunnel channeling, trafficking sapiens flesh. Cross-border torture and assasination .... or .... fiersome fines funneling? ------------

porn industry + noBorder Camp Calais vs Alastair + SeerCentre --------- Seems to me Alastair, that putting god to the test and acquiring 'kongdims' is indeed 'violative', i fully agree. But i see you equating and equivaluating this with turning stones into bread. I put it to you that you thus commit slander. In no way is adding crushed rock to compost an attempt to subject, rule, set standards or impose tasks and drudgery like i understand the other two *(re)*actions. On the contrary, putting room in rock deminishing their size, multiplying them, dispersing them into situations where weaving simple providential sufficiency becomes protective indeed, and, i might add, foundational for the other virtues you list, is an act of voluntarization and mobilization that has no equal.

Rebecca Hoskin is the charming young Devon farmer who did a 'rural light in the light of a looming peak oil turmoil period' flavored program for the BBC *(on youtube in about 5 pieces)*, she returned to her roots after filming wildlife for a living. It is called 'A farm for the future'. I wanna meet that dimpledly smiling sturdy lass!!!!

March 5, 2010 12:30 AM

piet said... a commentster *(A Peasant blackhaired lass)* at churchofnobody has also lost a blog due to spam accusations, zog and its religious sattelite traitor co-optee orclings with sweet innocent, larvally naive lookers doing the well paid advertizing: forget veracity, voracity ..city, city, greed is long done with real freedom, now they are bored and closing in on pseudfreedom, the re-, provolu- and prevolitionary bloggers

youtube.com/watch?v=TcMNy0icaUA
Dutch levitator who studied with fakirs in India

this is what i meant. the total racism and self service, feeling wronged etcetera is the inverse of accusing others what one does oneself *(added bonus: this guy has a tough time verbalizing and gets lost in his own enigmatic phraseologizing)*. http://the-legacy.info/vidssets.htm The weird logo says 'hanc tuemur - hac nitimur', it shows a pillar*(stamp/paperweight/'heiblok' = manuel pile driver)* with a red *(garden gnome like)* cap on the top held by 6 arms on either side which come out of some sort of cloud, resting on a piece of paper that says 'magna charta'.

lionine lassy likes to have a huge sense of pride as a hope, .. . *(not famous enough)* last words *(on a plasticide interview she did)*, she even repeats *(very last words on that vid)*: 'that's what i like to have as a hope'.

Rebecca Hosking is the charming young Devon farmer who did a 'rural life in the light of a looming peak oil turmoil period' flavored program for the BBC *(on youtube in about 5 pieces)*, she returned to her roots after filming wildlife for a living. It is called 'A farm for the future'. I wanna meet that dimpledly smiling sturdy lass!!!!

So Drew, your default seems to be: 1 -- believe laughably faking it chinamen like that kung fu instructor -- by the way, Chunyi Lin is forgetting he is supposed to play nice and christian again here: When we learn to access the energy of the Universe for our own healing and for the healing of others, we work in the realm of no time and space. 2 -- riff about other dubious and diff to doc stuff endlessly and 3 -- throw out the occasionally wisecracking advice that would get demonized if it didn't fall on deaf ears and through the cracks of the splinternet, like warning words of guys like Michael Jackson the prophet who did not make it past his 'what about us' very well .... oh, and 4 -- handmade spam is still spam buster, so watch out.

> Transition Culture - 23 Feb 2009 “A Farm for the Future”

… essential viewing +115 comments *(in 5 months)*- waaaaay above average for the Transition Culture site, which has loooaaads of Hoskins vids, the guy who lectures at the Schumacher College where i ran into him a few years ago right after having gotten down from a rainbow gathering in the Yorkshires and a northern green gathering *(closeby)* with a stop at that marvelous Arboretum and a friend on the way down. He was too busy to listen to my archive offer and didn't even suggest any places i could go camp/stay *(though he lives there)*, the steward woods bender community on 40 acres is close by and i even had their adress but that factoid had slipped my mind and he was no help. That night i got a serious red eye from running around my car and poking it with the antenna. Ouch upon ouch there.

skipping a bunch of small talk here .... respect to Theweleit et al for his detectivity but he aint got the faintest about the place of manly force either, i should translate my account of an obscure bookcover for an account of migrant labour by Rudolf Hans Bartsch *(inspiring my revelry about ball and chain coupling with rainbow family finery, reaching fever pitch just before the Nato strike in fomer Yugoslavia)*.

March 6, 2010 3:00 AM
piet said... i really really fuxking hate that google dropped the file size speckeys .... a thread worth a click is even harder to find without that GGGRrrrr ... happy weekend yall...

Hey, perhaps, the pool of serotonin is equal, parallel and analogous to the budget, federal and trade deficits while the interest rate = the one for ionization, whadya thank?

Alan Rosenblatt *(did the moneyfix, shown by PBS)*, one of the guys who started the dead in the water newcurrencyfrontiers.blogspot.com collective over a year ago has now switched to metacurrency and at the start of a pod with a Southern Oregonian lass he says that for 'for the sake of transparancy' he wants to mention just having finished a 2 week long camp on the subject, ... but not a peep about what you'd expect, namely where the funding came from, in fact, the next 2 sentences become metavague, using the word 'stuff' 3 times. Then he proceeds to blather platitudes for an hour. He is constantly circumscribing, beaming but obscuring his message *(for fear of being to radical prolly)*: let a thousand encryptions bloom, Todd Boyle formulates the logistics of 'securing data' problems more succinctly usually, at the A-list -- I would rephrase it to coincide with my take on climate: micro-securitization of data

next up: symbionomics.com

That girl you asked me about before Drew *(halfway 'a farm for the future')*, is one of the heirs to a farm run by a maverick, wonderfully odd looking grazing observer/ grasses expert, sod weaver in the north of the UK *(fordhall farms, she has a bro about the same age)*, i was at their place in 2006 for a few hours after meeting her at the climate camp near Leeds *(where one of europe's biggest pipelines launches into, or emerges from rather, the North Sea, near Leeds, big ass cole burning shimknee around there too)*. They saved that farm by simply getting on the radio and selling fanshares for 50 pounds a pop. No trade in 'm but a two way one on one is possible if i recall. Intelligent accounting *(Intellikinting)*.

a gaggle of young nubile females The eloquence enhanced charisma as one of the throwback qualities Andrew Lehman notices in Obama *(august 4 09 post called 'Hybrid Vigor' - neoteny.org)* poses a terrible danger when instrumentalized as speech-putty in the hands of diabolic technocrats that bring us birth defects in ancient Fallujah as a direct consequence of agression in Palestine. That figureheadofstate with his highwire shoeduck starfuck balancing pole, may have an ancient forebear state of mind of pre-state when what one said carried far fewer consequences and was far less important that how one said it as a default state. Way back then, spittle, favor with the opposite sex, individual combat, that sort of thing, while a gaggle of young nubile females sat in judgement over male performance, not merely optional and to be tolerated, but obeyed *(Sidis, Eisler, Gimbutas)*. He was audibly shaken after his first no doubt grilling, drilling and grueling white house briefings though. They put the gods of war fear in him from the get-go and rewarded him with a peace price after his threats proved compliantly empty towards Israel and ominous towards Afghanistan, Iraq, Teheran.

I am wondering what great things might happen if someone helped Drew switch to wiki software. One would then get all these version in rapid succesion and be able to easily spot the changes *(tack ons, erasures, etcetera)* over the years and you could use timestamp word category and subject matter to correlate calendars with his personal energies constellation, etcetera .. we can't stick with Joyce and Pynchon forever.... but him being dismissive of words *(odd, while remaining quite devoted to using them lots ... though empty repetitions lead to inflation eh?)*, i quickly surmise from the passage about Levitin *(which seems like a fresh addition but i could be wrong, i am not running stats on growth rates here)*:

Considering Levitin’s new book — http://sixsongs.net I think is the site — is about how music created human nature

jolanda enthius *(entius)* gehoord op nachtvanhetgoedeleven.kro.nl ---------PART 3 the hare and turtle problem *(famous achilles race problem)* is recounted on the site of a dutch female novelist with real anecdotes about the space between her street and the beach. It concludes with her dislike for the Descartes dictum 'i think therefore i am' and she proceeds to cut and strike sections and fractions of that phrase until she ends at zero, remarking that it is after all, a pair of empty parentheses. This author of popular books for youngsters brought me a to new insights regarding your psychological disposish Drew.

Can we transpose the hare and turtle thing embroiled in a never ending race to the space of occupiers right away or do i have to go by some space/time yin/yang reflections first? Hint: turtle island, your bias *(space you diminute and diminish quite analogous to favoring inner rather than outer music)*, stressing and favoring the locality rather than the freedom to travel and expanse of light .... giving solar light welcoming value almost became explicit at the BBC worldservice international forum *(in Wales)* about CSR *(corporate social responsible)* or is that my mind running away with her citing Oscar Wilde's famous quip about economists *(they know the price of every- and the value of no thing -- which would certainly apply to folks like Geoffrey Gardiner who seems to think proper aggregation is the rock bottom line(a recta) principle that can keep the ships of states and merchants from foundering)*.

Another man who has a hard time accepting that really whities are out of place and at fault *(even [[and/or especially]] if they really really mean well and can make legal cases proving it)* is mr Windschuttle in Oz.

Peter Myers, a good one to consult on Russian/Jewish history by the way *(mailstar.net)* came with a bigass article of his by way of answer to a long file i compiled and sent him with Grugyn Silverbristle as the centerpiece *(a rightwing musician with a flair for history and writing, as well as camping out with his white wolf (named trouble) rainbow family style, except he did it by himself 'Life of Trouble')*

PS: SexTERnation MAY not have been very clear, i meant to twist your use of the word 'external' *(ly triggered orgasm)* into externalization with consternation 'connotage'.

> Are Ukraine Black Death Cases result of IMF Loans By F. William Engdahl, author Full Spectrum Dominance: Totalitarian Democracy in the New World Order ---- 26 November 2009

Of course, the oil price is first and foremost a result of the Iraq war, which was only ever half about oil at most *(the other part being ZOG opposing the aid Saddam extended to Palestine - one can dispute the form of it but hey, jews are every bit as terrorist/trigger happy, more so even cause they do it out of evil calculation and boundlessly harebrained ambition a whole load more than sheer desperation, lot of the palestinian)* .. thanks a bundle Mr Blur, Balkenende, Bush traitors to all races, wether they run oilily or solarly.

i am not white, not black not grey but all of that and therefore the three requisite preliminary steps down the road toward well woven rainbow

Although i think all whities need to repatriate *(and do yet another gigantic step into a much more fecund and less toxic time and space, in one word, rematriate)* I tend to tune into bluegrass a lot, via:folkalley, *(though i dovery much prefer real player [[good for recording/capturing controversial and semi- fugitive pop-up/cut-down stuff]], i have to use asx due to present constrain constellation)* - can't ever get rid of a virus i abandoned myself to very early, throwing myself on public mercy *(classroom reading, circuit racing, hitch-hiking, website making, library space wish expressing)* ...

orsradio.com, .. cfuv.ca ... Bleu Highway ... ckutfolk *(Montreal)* =weekly 2 hours, last 4 months dwnldbl, ..
Last harvested 09-10-13

one of my weaker pieces:
Primitive wars cause smoke dust and decay, in a next stage, ammohunger morphed into inflation, egging everybody on to join 'destroy a little grab a lot' routines for the newly 'acquired' wealth. Whenever the replacement of war with inflation wasn't making things hellish enough for the many and profitable for the few and scrupleless, the industry resorted to turning ammo real poisonous too, and lately the same is managed for the merely economical alternate phase: revving debts digitally, the hypering of inflation *(swollen births, swollen numbers)*.

Doing away with all that has been my refrain, but after i am tired, dead or gone, who will proclaim that dusts used properly would preempt war and provide nourishment for untold numbers of beings?

Chronic equality pretense and deadlock instead of timely and spacious alternation is our status quo despite my efforts.

Debts and deficits are a way to bolster the accountant's prowess and standing. That profession has had the short end of the stick for ages, prime suspects for corruption due to their proximity to wealth pools and their flows

another new twist: a show of force and farce abutting, like terrism rehearsals on the same day it actually happens, the cautious justifying their caution, overwhelmed by their own fear which managed to dial up the spectres they not only implicitly but actively prepare not defense against but remedial efficiency after the fact. Since expectations of evil have proved to very easily get accomodated a change of strategy is called for.

To prevent the capital destruction of emptied houses that run the risk of dereliction and vandalization and improve their trade balance, perhaps America should sell them to newly rich chinese people.

13th

In other words the fact that mammals have

> tonotopy *(with a physical correlation between frequency and neuron transduction)* reveals that the microtubules of neuron process rely on antiphony — the spiral unity of sound conspiracy *(complementary opposite natural overtone resonance)*. I rest my case.

i wouldn't if i were you, unless you like to remain the proverbial basket one to which the same not complementary but schizriftsplit applies as we see with the oppositions between stump speech and action, sermon and deed, etcetera. Sound made physiologically is a pointer at best and though i would claim it was the forerunner of chisel, pencil ink and bullet as easily as anybody, i would focus on how well that fury reflects, indicates, identifies, conducts and leads to *(understanding of, intimacy with, closeness to, iow, stimulating/sounding influence on)* the natural sound sequences. So, chtonic rumbles, tonic patters, crunch and squish of the foodstuffs as an organic whole in 140 characters or less if you wanna be rightish wing about it. *(I hear the repugs dominate the tweetyverse)*.

2:31 AM - posted to drew youtube.com/watch?v=h8wmJCf8Fq8&feature=player_embedded
Andrew has broken into youtube way before me eh? 3 vids up, with 526, 65 and 97 views, i just put up a post mentioning him
he takes quite a risk putting such an intrusive soundtrack under his complex spiel but it works ok for me ... he is too optimistic though. i have been there. Believing 'life after television' was gospel truth. A bunch of lies, divide and rule proceedings i am glad you continue to hammer away at and into your readers ...jesus buzz by the way was, according to Andis Kaulins, originally ascribed to the heir to Antiochus, builder of the largest pyramid in the world but not a blade of grass remains. Squandered chances, migratory and invasive species. Andrew has kids .. so he cannot afford to be realistic?

the splinternet aint facilitating tune and tone up into mint condition, the emission freedom practice i world premiered in digital form for the english speakers after free.de/geld did the same for the original language, it is on the contrary helping the digital coin shavers. Perhaps the reality is at work somewhere in between Andrew's opti- and my pessimistic take.

Here is Drew savaging poor Andrew, specially when he discover Andy lives in Evanston, social darwinist and even more when he finds Andy endorsing Wilbur, racist, ... i think his edgyness really stems from his father harassing him for not fixing the printer fast enough. Drew is more like a tax resister your see *(links coming up after he tears into neoteny.org thusly - hi-lites only)*:

> spiraldance said... Testosterone is the RATE while estrogen is the TIMING of maturation? Andrew Lehman is using DANCE as the pivot from human as hunter to human as egalitarian neotonous? technofetish....
>
> March 13, 2010 12:08 PM What we're seeing here is the old "ontogeny is phylogeny" error or what http://mindhacks.com calls the... neuroessentialism fallacy mindhacks.com/blog/2006/03/neuroessentialism.html Where psychological symptoms are projected back onto neurological genetics.

mailto:iona_m@yahoo.com Hi Iona, i am a 51 yo dutchman wondering if you know Christopher A Brown who did the stolen land video. He claims hypnosis played a prominent role in a shamanic revolt amongst the chumash *(S Ca tribe)* sending lots of people mad, using a lightbeam of a specific time of day, being led through a crystal set up in a medicine wheels many miles away to a particular spot ... all along a stretch of contested space markers to boot. C.A.B has since gone one and spent a huge amount of time arguing the core of WTC was 'mere' concrete *(it is not clear to me what that signifies to him other than perhaps lowering explosives cost)*.

txts in this colour appear in the JA portion of this collection also)

march 23rd:
Polvo, poudre, .. the pile of pulverized minerals mixed with powdered poison ... thinking WTC yet? ... from top of the *(nonetheless archaically towering)* line evildoish toy arrays ... arrays with which to votivation-fraudulently myriadize and mirroply and multirate, in one word, portray themselves ... as the heights of civility and propriety *(respectable and legitimate to the point of the occasional surreptitious crowning glory pinnacle worthiness of the real culprits in between a relentless stream of doubles, pawns and stand-ins filling that slottage)*. waarnemen is quadrupling *(4 way split)* value as: 1 observe 2 opp seize 3 perceive 4 measure which reflects the heroic attempt to tread, tiptoe, skate and march onto the multifractitious battlefields of meaning *(ID, transparancy, etcerera)* integration.

A 37 YO firefighter *(i heard on the BBC worldservice the latter part of march)* who did steady duty at Ground Zero is one of the 17 with thyroid cancer *(normal rate is 17 every 100.000 .... how many firefighters sent into the dustpile?)*. Another number i did not catch right is the amount spent to fight claims but it sounded like billions vs the 6x 200K actually paid to self-sacrificials, overly dutyful, heroic *(etcetera)* victims.

22nd of march: i think this is the *(march 09)* post that turned me off of Shag in disgust and the berkeley artist wheelchair mechanic cultural analyst could not keep me at lbo either, slashed along with loads of other regular passtimes due to my severe online rationing - yes, i might as well admit it, despite my admiration for individuality, scatteredness, idiot savant filled tribal parallelism over the coupled chainlinked hierarchy of concerted networked and collective conspiratorial Boobovinoidalism ... or whatever that genius writer but alas drunk, mr Kleps calls it *(hindsightly, that is, no sooner than and whenever he managed to quit indulging himself)*, i am just not that good at covering all fronts myself, preferring to spread myself as much thinner as it leaves me vulnerable and helpless without SUPPORT in these matters - connectivity:

Shag was on her way if not already well into cubicle life and so from her deep in enemy territory penetration pizazPosish, it *(gardening)*, seems a luxury or something, she calls it a 'retreat', ... why not retrench, recallibrate, reinforce, regroup reboot rehumabilize???????????

Thinking of her by the way, i am reminded of my reading last night, page 156 of a book i cannot readily identify without my external hard disc whirring away *(another aspect of the time-loss i suffer - not the type of scatterment and laggage of time i prefer)*:

> The Myth of the Vaginal Orgasm Anne Koedt, a founder of New York Radical Feminists and New York Radical Women wrote a Manifesto, 'written as a paper for the first national women's liberation conference in Chicago in 1968'

.

post on blog 2 days later *(the 23rd)* wallstreetwatch.org/soldoutreport.htm Anybody notice a few pearls to add to my dust / volcanism / credit paralellogrammar?

after quoting Kleps: All in all, comparing footage of 78 rainbow gatherings with contemporary ones, and comparing Kleps with synchromystic pods *(link below)*, it seems to me we *(apart from myself waaayyy out in 'downfield')* are not progressing very much.

'het oog van morgen' *(dutch radio, last hour of the day)* Joris Luyendijk is on mondays - he tackles israel *(other than his colleagues)* and plays better music too - shooting star by harper simon for instance ... oh shit, spoke too soon, he is allowing that twit, that tut, that twat, that coper prunt lots and lots of leeway to explain her greenleft thingy, wanting a 'tight' gvt body ... a hardbody? One that one can be sure to surely and securely resist flab? the metal and flesh thing i wrote about after seeing a gaga jailbaitbail music vid?? One that, as it did in the presence of my fiery steed, terugdeinst *(takes itself aback)*? No love lost on her is all i am saying ... again/still.

theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2009/05/the-quiet-coup/7364/
ATLANTIC MAGAZINE -- May 2009 -- The Quiet Coup - by Simon Johnson
makes the IMF case well, and helps me visualize the parallels. Imagine a load of me, a squadron, a battalion, a horde, a brandnew class, tinged with the oligarchical enthusiasm for putting money to work, succeeding and trying to put too much, too deeply borrowed money to work, over-achievers as they are. Isn't this like discovering what a great thing fresh rockdust in your compost is and putting so much of it all over the place that is smothers the work initial batches are performing? Great big fu#king dust storms instead of blowing dust into rain and minimizing all nonwetting exposure prudently. A scene from different times but same thing really. We're just grappling with the manuals and cookbooks so far ... and spoiling the ingredients.

at 2:20 PM, piet poet wrote: http://englishrussia.com/index.php/2008/09/23/slime-molds/ did a few indexterity posts in case you need a reading tip ... .really enjoy 'millbrook' by Art Kleps
----

Mar 25

> On Thu, 2010 at 9:56 PM, crystal cobb wrote: I love the pictures of mold! I have been getting into film lately and would love to try some shots like that. How are you?

not sure how, nor what but am ... able to rent a clean large space for a year ... no trees nearby though ... so hot times will be unpleasant ... that reminds me to ask the contractor is there is a cellar there..... maybe even a vault eh??

if it goes through *(I asked mom if she'd rather see me there than travel a lot this year and she said she had gotten used to me)* expect me to become real lonesome there and direct more and more urgent and less and less tentative and jocular pleas such as this one to you:

forget the mold .. make bold bring the cam and please join me in a fairly new bank building in the middle of molenaarsgraaf *(find it and/or alblasserwaard at panoramio.com)* with great skylight *(6x18)*, should be nice for filming, you can position anything you like *(crystal gobblets with local water, checking for life ... i just saw this film with microscopia stuff...)* in front of your camera and i will try tempt you to shoot me and my books ... then it is up to the youtooKatschoobtubes .. can you swing *(schubbs = shove in german)* that?

there is at least one nice english speaking broad in town *(married to a kid who picked her up in india after his first marriage broke)*, she brings the mail around .. on foot .... yes this is what glen kealy calls the sitch where slaves do their own shopping. He is one of those reptilian civs undergound fiends as opposed to those who believe in *(stiff)* competition from, throughout and in between this or that starcluster.

If you come i will have an excuse to answer her invitation to come by, she lives a hundred paces away from me mom, the bank is an 8 minute bikeride *(stiff peddle in case of headwind)*. ... anyway, you can see for yourself here:

panoramio.com/map/#lt=51.8769827&ln=4.8251511&z=4&k=2

youtube.com/comment_servlet?all_comments&v=EjjSI53uUqE&fromurl=/watch%3Fv%3DEjjSI53uUqE

27th

comment i posted to Andrew Lehman's latest *(third)* vid *(SLIGHTLY IMPROVED VERSION)* and to Drew's: your optimism is unjustifiable ... obama bundled his head off but did that buy him bundled security to stave off the in/outbuyers? Goldman Sachs was his greatest campaign contributor. No change here. They like big numbers, not people and certainly not people after change. Nuff said. You repeat the "life after television" meme. life *(up)* after television *(beat)*. Great book but pipe dream. Results so far: bubble power up by zillion cpu, siliconhell *(poison spreading)* plastic waste circling the drain, autism kindling skill in/on demand, offshore, promoted and *(facet)*bundle counteracted, fractination and *(spl)*inter*(ne)*tment.

Lots of good folks come to the right solution following faulty yarnknit *(julius hensel, rebecca hosking)* but godarnit them kkkristian are instead right about the diagnosis though as to their cure i am less sure.

snagfilms.com/films/comments/pull_out/ 7th comment: liked it so much i invited her to come film the 13.000 volume book collection i have fantasized finding a sugar daddy for setting it up n help it come across .. including a giant garden to tone, prep, select and prime suitable receptives .. .without having the guts to risk my own savings, being the king of vascillation and booklovers and a cheapskate .. .blaizing trail for a gift society where folks once again understand something that will depend on the self knowledge powerful jews are able to muster ... it goes like this: *(pasted that theatlantic.com article snippet and comment i wrote 2 days ago here, 5 pageups from here/now)*

on my youtube account *(which was bare up to today, quirky thing: it says zero subs, but i sure did not dream suspecting spricket24 of autosubbing me and looking for the unsub button in vain a week ago)* it now says this: Wie ben ik *(who am i)*: just wrote this trying to reach jillyan gunther *(filmmaker)*: any chance you could swing by Holland and make a movie about my book obsession and journey from duocultural county *(cow-pasture and bibles - windmills too though)* to the US *(multiply perps n penets)* and back with little scraps, copies and volumes to trace my progress. Big stations: RGraves' tree-alphabet chapters in 'white goddess', 'tree-crops' by JRSmith *(from the 30s, online now)*, Rebecca Hosking *(did a bbc docu on peak oil and the permaculture alternative, your competition ... but i am not hearing back from her ... and besides, you 'd like me more.. even if only as a samplings ampler eh?)*

> Goodchild: *(In fact, the use of rock powders in later organic gardening sounds suspiciously like a drift toward artificial fertilizers.)*

I need to amend my comment to Andrew's vid with reflections regarding the polarizing techniques Goldman Sachs uses, heavy and therefore processing speed slowing encryption combined with the most expensive and fastest formula one hardware loaded with hi-frequency trading software.

.... contrast with currency diversifyers, *(Boyle, Griggs, openmoney, transitioner metacurrence and various old fashioned emission freedarians as presented by Thomas Greco [[who is in Asia again - wonder if he feels left out and goes out deeply into left field]], etcetera)*.

> ps: Why $0.00 is the Future of Business - by Chris Anderson - wired.com *(February 25 2008)*

... is it me or did i have a 'drammer' year ... where i should have had a 5th jammer year *(post daddy's death)*

piet said... still, waaaaay suspish to find no evidence of him being thrown out of holland for anti-semitism

http://www.erowid.org/culture/characters/kleps_arthur/kleps_arthur.shtml

> Erowid Art Kleps Vault Unfortunately, Kleps also has a reputation for anti-semitic tendancies and at one point was kicked out of the Netherlands on this charge. Art Kleps died in ...

what sorta goofheads are these guys???

http://okneoac.com/mailtheft.html i guess this is all there is to that ado bout nuttin

there are unhinged psychedeliacs that come to amsterdam and feel they are owed a living ..... i know one with lots of rainbow type footage ... who resorted to exporting delfts bleu tiles to the US for survival ... i guess kleps could not face being forgotten and thought/felt holland stood between him and his checks in the mail ... real nazis *(dentist again)* did though as he attests in Millbrook *(the book)*

March 29, 2010 6:27 AM
piet said...
http://web.archive.org/web/20030221104049
/http://okneoac.com/hocus.html

animal spirit = Goldsackmen *(the 'look, no bullets' nazis)* lock down of luxury by sleigh of digit, keep the production of it on coercive basis

lord of animals, half lotus ramheaded snake of cernunnos running money into the ground. rock UNlock massage. set aflow the seventh permie layer.

netvibes.com/ifc#RADIO_FEATURES_in_SOUND

oh no!!! i feel so much worse working on my clonky thinkpad now, there is a smartercity ad by ibm i just saw at
http://opinionator.blogs.nytimes.com/2010/03/23/against-pro-israel/?hp

.. it shows highrises in candy colour *(bullshit lying stylizers of death and destruction righ there)* and then one sees number rise from them as a type or smarter reverse snowshow. yuk! data patterns? city by city? the Leopold Kohr Ulrich von Beckerath is in there but very *(too)* cryptically. city states with each their own flavor constellations in tools, practices products and moneys. let a billion borders bloom!!!!
ok, i will keep my thinkpad ... IF YOU TAKE MY HINT

to shag@cleandraws.com hey, i do my surfing in rationed mode, during opening hours of regional library, 12 hours distroed throughout 5 of week's days. Cannot reach your site without driving 7 klicks to exape from christian filterment.

'NA' is what you write on the New Antheism topic and i know there is no love lost for NA as in Native Americans in your case *(let alone fake cause white defenders of them or cause he doesn't pretend to objectivity or something ... don't pretend i understand)* but somebody speeding by and used to pricking up his ears in the prior meaning of the shortcut is kinda shortcircuited *(not to mention shortchanged)* with your twist.

You did so well on the Bruno piece just above it too though. Coming to Europe this year? Swing by the ex-Rabo bank building of M *(Millbrook ... sorta .... good book that, the original boo hoo ... by Rotterdam)*, not even 10 year old building in the middle of the village that will be torn down in favour of a 6 apartment block in a year, i am signing a 200 euro a month contract on my dad's birthday today - i promise to violate it and let you stay there -- i will be sorting through what's left of my books after sitting in a cat-mouse battle-ground barn for 8 years *(kinda high up on the rafters though .. so ... but .. my clothes were/are there as well, possibly even more tempting for mice than books right?)*.

I know your are not a stickler for logic *(despite your professional professage)* bu why not leave NA to its original associations and go NeAt to denote come latelyers? Can't even respect that? Ever heard of the maiden judges of the world's earliest federation as described by WJ Sidis???? And you are a public lefty figure who knows the North-East?? Don't make me cry here.

i am on lbo but will resist posting and certainly not a rant like this.

though somebody should contrast your quote *'They were forbidden to own farmlands' (19:55:06)* with Stolypin's *(voted third most popular Russian this decade)* efforts - to allow jews the roots they were socalled 'forbidden' - refused what they perceived as a lowliness not to be bedeviled by more like - eh? You slant jewviews inversely with respect to those regarding NAs. What's new.

The Dutch sayings 'zo vader, zo zoon' *(like father like son)* and 'van vader op zoon' apply to balanced individuals and enviro-ethnic fractality, only they breed true to type, any extremity is likely to turn into its opposite. Try understand Andrew Lehman's work on 'two-timin' *(hormone constellation flipswitches from one generation to the next - the bio-cultural effect)*. Thus the old testament God *(making only half the beats count and never letting the messiach become a flesh and blood concrete person anymore than the Great Big Father)*, is demoted by half through *(and to only half of)* the story by the Christ figure, who gets to get a few licks in here and there, working miracles with mud and all that priestodigitatious hippyshit.

neoteny.org/2010/03/29/understanding-imagination/
to my consternation i notice most of your items are now 'cut-off style not only on the month files but on going through in 'frontpage, next page' modus also. ..... That makes preparing a print-out that much more laborious ... not that you have that many suprises for me anymore....
i sometimes have twitches behind my left eye also by the way. perhaps i will lay off the web for a year ... looks like i can finally get my books out of 8 year storage. ... so plenny of old fashioned pages 'out store' for me.
Andrew answers immediately telling me he cannot find the comment.
I is on his third vid: 'conservative left'

youtube.com/watch?v=EjjSI53uUqE first and so far only comment there

i should send him the somewhat clarified version .... did so the first of april

april

Fof = a cult led *(since 1971)* by a *(homo)*sexual predator *(ArkansasBob - Assram - instigating oral service, serious S&M*)* hiding behind Gurdjieffian pepwaffle: beingpresent.org * RBurton: Moses struck the rock and it gave forth water. Esoterically, that means that he struck the inaccessible emotional centre *(the rock)* and it gave forth water, the symbol for truth.

Seems to me he may have been some sort of bad 'I am the brightest light in two thousand years' boy, beloved gossip object and juicy gossip provider amongst extremely tame and sparkless people .. and actually did them all sorts of service, like, ... allowing them to feel important, seductive, smart and spiritual *(never mind it was mostly tripe he served, .. vineyard workers had to make do with peanutbutter sandwiches)* etcetera

http://fellowshipoffriends.wordpress.com/ HUGE network of defecters, also in Italian and Russian

http://fofdiscussion.wordpress.com/2009/09/02/fellowship-of-friends-discussion-part-81/
last *(bottom)* page post from early september, since then there were 11 identical posts *(pointing to all sorts of other posting opps with hundreds of comments each)* .... turns out these are victims or near victims or folks interested in victims of sexual abuse. Sweet folks, a little too of course, to the point of gullible follower material that sustains these hierarchies. To have to ban only 3 people in 3 years attests to their tameness. Contrast with *(Girard Haven's wife)*:

> "For over three years I have seen Robert Burton allow only two or three members speak at events in a community of over six hundred people in Oregon House."

apparantly the place has been going for 37 years already *(about 1600 members, biggest clump of them now in northern California)*, some sort of vague Gurdieff affiliation and other occult quirks seems to be da thang.

intriguingly enough, they seem to use the daycard system *(52 cards - see 7thunders.com)* i like so much *(though mister Camp at that site is quite simplistic to be sure, he does podcasts that are little more than peptalks to stir women into risking a relationship)* ...... gggrrrr, cannot find anything about that much except them giant fof pages *(2 of which just about did me really)*

the yahoo group 'ArkansasBob' *(6 posts between 01 and 03)* has the most explicit dirt on the scumbag, internationally *(20 centers in 40 countries)* predatory prick and the group is subtitled Burton's Assram appropriately enough. Still, it would just be SF Castro district *(less than a 100 miles from it in fact)* but rural and featuring aspects of rigid uniformity *(tuxedos)* on a 2100 acre winery. I'd say they run close second to the catholic church, what with their religious tax exception and all.

Nige is a driving force at that humongous discussion threads delivering series of sites *(files of up to a meg and a half, ... it takes a very sloppy yahoo group to rack up that kind of sizes, and whatever these folks' faults* [[gullibility?]]*, it aint pasting repetitions or over using some sort of quote function - they do not even do the regular forum format)*, here is Nige:

> The only sound basis for 'mintervention': Meteorological and economic climate prognostications should and can be synchronized, they are and ought explicitly to be seen and stated as parallel.
>
> R. You don't sound like you are coming from the king of hearts, more from your king of clubs. J. I'm glad you brought up the king of clubs. It seems like you have a big identification with things pertaining to the king of clubs. What do you think is the right work of the king of clubs? R. Gurdjieff says the king of clubs is the beast of the jungle, it protects the machine from harm. It lives in the jungle.

childless, misogynist, inner circle 'privileges' like drowning in hardcore homoeroticism and drunken debauchery condoning doomsday cult winery.

> "It was at this time that I realized that he was choosing boys from a "harem" on most mornings. I felt guilty and miserable about hoping it would be someone else today.
>
> One of the things I'm liking about this blog is that even the notion that RB is "King of Hearts" has been questioned. A couple of people have suggested he's a classic "King of Clubs.""

They seem to agree *(with him)* the KoC stands for the devil .. .but his one is way too esoteric for me *(unoanimo)*:

> "Congratulations 'Just Me' you've just fused your King of Hearts artificially to your King of Spades *(the 8 to be exact)* and created the perfect Burton-Scanner… "

last 2 quotes are from part 18 which has 561 comments and seems to swirl around what exactly constitutes rape. The master used a long and slow approach time before getting to work on his initially flaccid but confused stiff subjeculates.

Drew, really, you can do better than juvenile borderline paranoid reactionary youngsters at ATS - go to the fellowshipoffriends.wordpress.com *(500 members in 07 when it took 2 weeks to reach 500 comments making a 700 k file)*, discuss rodney collin, gurdjieff, sun-gazing and help these people with their lack of talent for trans*(pl)*exmutation and lack of talent for other than *(at least not permorfing but/and thus freeing lots of time for discussing bad)* sex

So, Elena is the wife of number two, mr Haven?? thot pickening and all that. ... have yet to look more closely at the *(intello)* blog she started after being banned.

wikileaks has been promising to publish proof on the fifth of april *(tomorrow)*, of a journalist murdered by state, in the week previous to that date.

april 6: robertcircle1@yahoo.co.uk swansea man - Hi Mr Howes, found you at 'the alien next door', have you seen 'a farm for a future'? .... can you agree with the following: down with the disempowering life-quality-chilling and alienating infrastructure, public treasure trapping, sapping and tapping 'works', all of it gives, takes, yields and claims the opposite of what direction should all be about, same applies to *(the interpretation, execution and delivery of)* 'organization' for that matter.

Not dealing with your own shit has become the staple expression in all forms of criticism, counseling and therapy. As criterium for the immediation of life, composting pick *(your own)* up games within walking distance it is yet to be *(re)*claimed.
All laboratories and transport to be replaced by Luther Burbank operations every 50 miles. Permaculture.

http://barbedwiresmile.wordpress.com/2009/01/31/dialogues-with-the-venus-project-zeitgeist-movement/

Jen replies to the 10th comment there, she illustrates beautifully that naive idealism operates on a binary and gambles on the critical mass / hundreth monkey switchflip hypothesis to be and come true and through.

It is the ineluctable and undeniable nature of youthful exuberance to experiment and latch onto a pretty picture, even those with so much dead space and the implied drudgery of janitorial artificiality in 'm, glorified oil platforms are healthy? There will always be a market*(demand)* for this and more and more it will not reach beyond a picture as less and less space is left free and uncommodified, uncontested long enough for squatters to run with the long and toilsome process of legalizing their effort. Most crystallizing charisma is quite skewed *(and screwed)* from the getgo, eager exploitable participants take leads only to be led around by the nose and other organs, sometimes for decades. In the last 2 days i looked in to the fellowship of friends for instance. Pfiuwii.

No doubt hands-on hippy colonies rapidly become and turn out lovely enough to be overrun by buyer outers and rapidly morph into top dollar resorts and since those top dollars are tied into the protection racket *(why 2 genders but only one kind of money, should we not at least have half the money with weapons on 'm and the other with lovely gardens .. as a gesture towards equality?)*.

young naive idealistic one on one enthusiasm is always matched and held in check by many to one, mass market manipulating medialization, not the least of which is the coin shavery the formerly described are trying to raise a fist against, ... but what is a fist against nearly innumerable tiny hooks in multidimensional and flexabilitating netting

Klepsian remark: Marc Cooper writes to Mark on DemocraticLeft - another case of the politician *(vote fetishizer, knowing how weighted they can get, sortof analogous to coming out with the weightier tidbits while leaving 10 previous in threads trailing behind, slopsloshing away through server dungeons to which last night's infrastructuremarks apply)* though remaining firmly attached) being irresistably attracted to the theolog, to share/spar sharpen baffle-with-waffle skills.

Their bid for higher *(which they think is a better)* profile involves distracting from such paradoxes with a personalization to help them feel involved. In order to deny and/or curb the temptations they damn well realizable will be dangerous should they succeed, most of their time is spent trying to hurry on the ones up ahead in the line they too are waiting in to wait on. All of which ill prepares them for the posh posish once/should they actually make it and manage to get, try remain, and be there.

All of which again, must be in some way analogous to the cautioning against expressing / investing in negative emotion *(a fof thing too apparantly)*

listening to a month old tekgnosis.typepad.com show right now, with inspirator, *(a*)*social engineer Jacque Fresco *(who claims to promote a linux version of social tec, innovative, voluntary, money-less gift economical)* sounds pretty irritated with 'da stupidity' in the world. Well him and his counterpart head honcho youngster Peter *(who looks drugged but can rant a pretty ok rote spiel with an eye to lenghtening the chain of meaningfulness like only the energetic and naive can* *afford and put into play)*. * see my comment a few PgUp tap away on why i suspect him of the same old asocial uncleanly done separation *(message unmixing)* attempts.

On the blog is a longwinded enthusiast *(spouts 'never before', and 'right explanations will gain the day' type utterly naive beliefs)* named Piotr Podgórski

7th of april: managed to get yesterday's comment on the Venus Project Blog as far as the moderation today *(youngsters around an old fogy impatient - to the point of being indignant about the delayed arrival, a public transport and serious delegation problem - where the hell did my underlings get to- of o so badly needed hypermigration ... unless he speaks of plucking criminals masquerading as 'jews' from the middle east and plonkaplugging them into re-education dotdotdot)*

2278 - 2307 of 2487 end of last october .. since when i have totally neglected Chris King's 1300 member yahoo group sexualParadox, today i got seven *(of them 'expand'*)* pages. Contentwise the matter is more tricky, he reverses labels regarding the main divisions among semites .. stringing their pinings as if they were pearls, rather than going 'perma'.

april 8: proof Andrew is right. somehow i get the feeling the surf style and restraints i have had this and last year *(12 hours spread over 5 of the week's days)* leaves with me with a lot of crud to lose once my HD conks, the maker of *(rightie/leftie)* Jonesite/ZG protest movies *(the former focusing on the perps, almost entirely reactionarily, the latter, half on the suffering, half on pipe dreams, like pretty and streamlined floating cities, conveniently leaving all the less cute infrastructures [[aside from the obviously light-less innards - no no, you do not understand us, we will work with mirrors adjusting in a motion as fluid as the swell and current we happen to be tappingtopping at the time]] like, duh ..factories necessary for parts out of the picture)*.

Andrew should get a kick out of Jacque Fresco's chimpy profile, such obvious proof for his clear intuition*(?)* about reproductive leaps that reach back to not just common ancestors but the FIRST ANCESTOR IN COMMON *(dna recog-click necessary to give the 'precedent'!, permission to spark conception and risk a few resources due to chance for up-tick)*. That leap reaches way further back than average in Jacque's case.

He inspired the VP/ZGMovement, him being 92, a long-tail affair if ever i saw one, and with the masses succumbing to virtual, surrogatory dilutions of life *(such as SF)* very dangerous, no matter how tried and tested an old ethic and essential shtick of theirs, very cristian in fact is 'what you wish to avoid yourself, may not be imposed, rolled over and passed on to others'. They think that the non-violate and voluntarity principle they wish to uphold in the good old experimenter tradition *(from Ulrich von Beckerath, straddling economic history from the middle ages to the WWs, to James Bowery, a man who moves among rightish leaning circles)* is today just as easy as way back when nobody's evil deeds went beyond organic and hands-on reach *(somewhere between aiming for a brief hold on live treebranches and living vines and the next great late stage, to grab and wield handtools - puzzled wedge-wise, finding grains edgewise, staking claims sledge wise ....)*

Yeah, been putting up a good defense of trees lately .. have you noticed? .. ever since finding a link at Drew's last month, to Tree-Crops, the book *(with global scope)* from the 30s by J Russell Smith that i read in the early 80s. If only that had been the textbook and manuel for the american imperial project. Instead we get Larry Summers savvy about pollution and going from bad to worse ever since.

shaggylayday: 'elephantom' is the word that buzzes at the heart of shag's long post of the week. I suspect she was circumkeytapping away in anticipation of the right moment to drop it, she was just killing time till she thought the time had come to let it go.

Anouk has a song about her mood/moon, her need to let go, get rid of it.

Seems almost like she was hiding something precious, a babe in the reeds, perfect camouflage, applying female wiles and tactics of split second placement and retrieval precision in times of oppression, as opposed to the slash, parry, stab, trash and kill preferred by the testoxticated counterparts

> testosterone makes women more generous, men more miserly - By Richard Alleyne, Telegraph Science Correspondent 09 Dec 2009 - 26th of october Ewen Callaway in New Scientist

- both are faulty in that the former notes generosity increase in general titlewise but the text makes clear differentiations between sexes, the latter notes *(general)* miserliness in the title yet studies only males).

In the middle of the night when worries run high and the post dreamscape thought is most clear and sharp i thought that word was perfectly parallel to the word jew, synonymous almost, a mix of unreal and real *(forgot the rest of the reasoning string which includes derivations like elefuntombtele oilyfundhome and them kindsa crystalls)*. Another one where the shagshe mocks and irreverantly tears the pearlstring netting her beaus have tried to charm her with *(comes with her no matter what pro or con small print clause)* stomping into her stys to retreat to an animalistic sesh of wallowing in fake since fenced wealth of duh friendliness. One can only hope her animals will take her leads *(those to them[[selves]] the way she does those of others towards her)* and *(prove clever enough to)* spring themselves

Pfuiew, i started out *(this day/essay)* trying to convey the fact that i had surfed up 91 files for 8.87Mb in the first quarter of april alone *(not counting stuff moved, like the sexual paradox material stuffed in the gender folder, the old Chris King one in tagged is, as all the rest unchanged since 08)* - that seems like it might be a record amount.

verstillen - te ver willen, de wil, de nieren, de zeven, de zeeën, de zevende zeeën vers tillen - veel ophef over ... storm harvester *(float-on-air-boat, dirigibles, the old front page breather thingy ... wessel, jacque, pressure/depth difference mimicked by centrifugality [[SF 3D tree stuff]]... get the show on the road then ... come on)*.

On Thu, Apr 8, 2010 at 4:35 PM,
piet poet poetpiet@gmail.com wrote: not sure if the comment i just sent to "Aneurysm again" will reach moderation

section about aneurysms missing so far.................... looks like it might have made it too moderation at Andrew's *(I asked)* but otherwise it is lost *(lost of personal detail, about my dad's aneurysm also)*.

Typed the following after seeing your inspiring vid *(extended version below it)*: it reminded me a lot of .... can't think of his name right now, he is in belgium and has a huuuuuuge site with 8foldness like yours but different and mappage like yours but less dynamic ... his site is called something like 'laetius praesens' or 'laetius in praesens' unless you mention the dangers also, all you show is bias and upbeat cheer pep proppycrock of the type Zeitgeist is guilty of. ----- "not inhibited by geometry" ----- no indeed not, but diffused by and diffused throughout it, a thin spreading, diluting fistmakery pre-empting tec *(while doing nothing to actually break up existing ones except maybe shake one - painted green as the case may be or not)*.

Any such fracturing that large monopolies market cornerers must be targeted with and badly need before any of your upbeat instead of you beatup happens is lost in the price payable for individualism, under subjection to these toys dangling coinshavers the inso-/isolate sterilize splintersetnet has you mesmerized and staring at the screen instead of listening to your eyes. i have done it though i could have hired one of those fancy treehouse construction specializers to do me one.

fast frequence trading sofware milkers *(financializers - ever think of how closely digits, units of credit and raindrops synchronize or not and the latter with dust or ... not????)*, entities that ..... ??

pfuii... i am hurrying too much ... that's cause i am on a meter ... rationed to 12 connectivity hours per week ... though i should not blame my 85 yo mom whom i live with for that should i?

tyrants worship their moms and though my mom is hi test she is that in a most peculiar way ... she has no callouses on the soles of her feet for one. Weird harem karma maybe???

----- Next *(remixed/extended)* version: Your latest vid *(on twitter, showing iran and great dynamic network graphs)* reminded me a lot of .... can't think of his name right now, he is in belgium and has a huuuuuuge site with 8-fold*(y)*ness and mappage like yours but different though less dynamic, last i checked ... good half a year ago or so *(i recommend you contact him. . wait, .. i will alert him to you myself and consider it an honour, how's that?)* ... his site is called something like 'laetius praesens' or 'laetius in praesens' ... it is Anthony Judge at Laetus in Praesens

In a nutshell, unless you mention the dangers also, all you show is bias and upbeat cheer/pep proppycrock of the type The Zeitgeist Movement is guilty of *(remarks on them a few PgUps where i am now)*.

Contact, affiliation, allegiance, membership, affinity, belonging is, like money as it shed weightier stages of it's drossness, was indeed never "not inhibited by geometry" but ex-territorial. However, we have seen a world championship develop and what a friend recently called elephantoms arise *(collusion and corruption are the never to be underestimated reverses and reversals of co-operation)*. -------- flippant interlude *(meant to be but got me stuck instead .. same old say mold)*: elementally musical cheer elimination remotivity - naivity -- planet -- man -- tool relativity -- nativity -- rock -- plant -- animal will the real 8 fold turnachurny thingamabobby drive us home safely. public service announcements include 'bobs' the sober exceptions in drinking parties meant to reduce traffic tragedies. -------- A sense of belonging may not be "inhibited by geometry" *(to the contrary, as mandala and medicine wheel art and reverence, plus, now network tools prove)* but neither is animosity and those dice are loaded, that tumbler is a mother ducking humbler and not in a good way. It is easy to polarize, harder to pick suitable poles.

Sure, co-ordinates precede co-ordination but how to make/help them gain precedence and preference over subordination is an entirely different matter. Try do an un-install or reboot on that! You will soon find yourself in jail like Gary McKinnon *(UK Asperger 'patient' who broke into the Pentagon [[using over the counter simple cheap means on a slow connection]] and is extradited to the US - see freegary.co.uk)*. I am suprised you haven't mentioned him in your posts by the way.

----- Speaking of the odd ball, i might mention Chinese healing enthusiast Drew Hempel, who claims nothing short of miracles, not least of which is opining there's hardly any space worth the bother or mention, let alone working it into science, that is dumb and downright fraudulent, done for imperialistic reasons.

I am sure incapable of doing justice to his brilliance, a good place to start is here:
Tuesday, April 6, 2010 Revisiting Taoist Yoga Alchemy
http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2010/04/revisiting-taoist-yoga-alchemy.html

here is a little taste *(i think i have seen him type this out almost daily, often at more places/threads than one, since 2006 - he has funny activist stories as well, confronting Gore and all that)*:

> Chunyi Lin says that all we really need to know is to use our consciousness to go into the emptiness. The reason there is a difference between "our" consciousness and the "emptiness" is because the process is asymmetric -- it relies on complementary opposites.

All time is all there just as much as all space and the ... you know ... boundless 'uptimism' yada yahaahaa. He is interested in all that disgusting hi-tec savantery, anything, wether originating from so black a budget it might as well be alien *(making us be ill either way)*., 'alien' plane or 'plain' alien, pickle your poison. ----

... diffused by and diffused through out geometry .... directed by and directed throughout geometry rocks and eyeballs, there is a relation in there somehow.

i am all for dispersal, dilution and 'light' touch topicality bringing light within reach is a 'receptication' we *(every one of us)* owe our very existence, sprinkle oxides that reduce as light and moisture hits it, is the part maudite of the full 'cycleus'. It not fighterjets merit souping and teccing up massively, all the way to ridiculously Venus Project-like spectacular spray spout prowess for all i care, matter of fact, a thought sparked by dreaming last night had me revisit the octahedron rigged with 4 *(radial)* axes differential which, combined with slow and steady power generations such as a much much less well known sibling of Fresco's, Wessel di Wesseli thought up, could realize a serious crowd pleaser.

Price of entry to such e'ventage' is toting home gravel to it and back home again too, disaggregated, accesibilized, mineral in*( )*formation dustified while you not waight or wait but toss each other *(each according to his own weight)* gauntletlike crosspasses, the big thrilling bass breaks won't be bombs or empty gestures from socalled *(cough)* 'speakers' -- thumbscrews and earchews collusive in the big hyperheist, in holland the 'soakholled' 'hypotheek' - besides sounding like hypertec - means mortage and is govt subsidized, also very popular as well as disproportionately beneficial to the rich who should be barred but aren't *(repealing that will take longer than building a road here, which takes twenty years [[before starting]], never starting a treehousing project is downright criminal wherever you go though)*.

Despite pipe-dreams like George Gilder's 'Life after Television' and the promise of Linux, etcetera, I have come to the conclusion that so far IT is not immune to abuse and all too often turns into fistmakery pre-empting tec while doing nothing to actually break up existing ones, except maybe shake a virtual one in its general direction, savvy folks like Matt Taibbi's naming and shaming notwithstanding, and painted green as the case may be or not.

Any fracturing and cutting down to size clout that large monopolies *(TBTF Moronopolies)* and market cornerers must be targeted with and badly need a liberal application of before any of your upbeat happens *(instead of you eated and defeated or worse, beat-up)* is lost in the price payable for individualism, subject*(ed)* to these toys dangling coinshavers* the inso-/isolate sterilize splintersetnet, IT has you mesmerized and staring at the screen instead of 'listening to your eyes' telling you they had enough. i have done it though i could have hired one of those fancy treehouse construction specializers to do me one and start feeding my vision organically. Inner eye viewing provision and leading hands to all within reach is an old *(and harassed)* but by NO MEANS outmoded intelligence.

* fast *(hi-)*frequence trading sofware milkers *(financializers)* - ever think of how closely digits, units of credit and raindrops and the latter with dust synchronize and should be made to harmonize altogether????

pfuii... i am hurrying too much ... that's cause i am on a meter ... rationed to 12 connectivity hours per week ... though i should not blame my 85 yo mom whom i live with for that should i?

tyrants worship their moms apparantly and though my mom is hi test she is that in a most peculiar way ... she has no callouses on the soles of her feet for one. Weird harem karma maybe???

I have a brill thought, seeing Northanger's burst on march 19: she has never been tossed into the air by her dad, never been kinetically wound up and sent to run her wind-up into the ground by the various *(none of which very grounding since the looking down upon scott nearing, WEC material, Wendell Berry, the homesteady DIY crowd around Seymour - oh, dear brief american dream before the 'imperiglobal' nightmare of late)*, hence her incessant overblown recall and post forward in hyperultrasonic fashion, her impeccably running location log of more kineticism than people have even started to wrap their head around, that of comets.

Rogie is kind to her:
"Three Sun Kil Moon songs for North": Exit -- Salvador sanchez -- Carry Me Ohio

via Shag *(makes up (for) a lot of ire ahead of time - see below)*:

> "A pig and a chicken are walking down a road. The chicken looks at the pig and says, "Hey, why don't we open a restaurant?" The pig looks back at the
>
> chicken and says, "Good idea, what do you want to call it?" The chicken thinks about it and says, "Why don't we call it 'Ham and Eggs'?" "I don't think so," says the pig, "I'd be committed, but you'd only be involved."

linked further down

piet said... heard on bbc world service http://www.sadingding.co.uk/ Sa Ding Ding ... i get a rodent vibe from the track there but the vid is of a better alloy ... is this where she taking her joycean wordsalad liberties out for some fresh air and makes stuff up ... in the moonlight? is she a dissident? What is diff between falun gong and your crowd? April 9, 2010 2:13 AM

april 10, 2010 at 11:58 AM,
piet poet wrote: Anthony, meet Andrew http://neoteny.org/ Andrew, meet Anthony laetusinpraesens.org/docs00s/images/netmap_files/netmap_water/water_probs_detail.jpg one of about 20 images from here laetusinpraesens.org/docs00s/netmap.php

...... Anthony, I blame *(worsening of)* climate on the representation of misread warning signs, however complete and accurate bycause all too often it is not a preliminary to measured response but a substitute and ineffective, non satisfying surrogate to boot. ... ... lack of rain in greece is over compensated with the never satisfying and misdiagnosed surrogatory policy of loose monies. ... today's news: greeks ratings lowered and consequently punished with more burdensome credit instead of those that stockpile balls from wool to warriors and blackmail the rest into paying fees for their spoilsportiness.

That is all very much like treating bush with top tier taoism instead of punishing him with falun gong .. .still don't know why the former are celebrated and the latter prosecuted *(... what, executed!!!!!)* in China.

All this connects to a thought i had yesterday to illustrate the remark i sent you the day before that Andrew, about weather being like money *(info - memory - lube - 'coheritage')* psychologically *(in the wider sense of dry meet wet oxide, dust and rain macronomy)*.

the digital representations of workernettage and networkerisms reflect but do not often serve, so 'schizlect' rather, the weaves and the jiggling of sieves *(original meaning of classification, indicating the sliding degree of contact and dynamic among dry and wet sibling oxides and on (and on) from there)*, iow, reckonation prowess and other bookkeepery tricks, accounting as 'au-cunting', femininity *(as in [[material girl]] feeding functions)* the first targets of manipulation, de- and reification, abstraction, stockpilage and concentration#, da joseph jewgene raisement overpraised and -pricing real life and LIVE BUT UNMEDIATED stuff out of the mass market to fullfil the chosen few supremacy spiel, a dreamjob at goldman sorta thing, the overpricing of underperformance autistomatation *(autistation)*.

via *(social engineer/loner)* Anthony Judge: livingneighborhoods.org/library/harmony-seeking-computations-v29.pdf on the 3x3 magic square in the magic carpet article written last month. Yup, he is still kneading the dough in his cranium, another overvisual bird of prey that hover over and hoovers up all sorts of life but fails to bake bread. He contrasts carpets with military maping citing Christopher Alexander *(A Pattern Language which i have in hyper version, since joining a permaculture week near Berlin in 2005)* and wonders if the 15 elements can be related to the magic square where 6 parallels and 2 diagonals add up to 15 too:

Reconstitution of mail to Andrew *(lost through manipulation of a sent mail i guess .. and since he is under the knife right now i better rewrite what i remember before getting even surer he won't bother to read much less send it after all that)*, the one about my head's history, me dad's butcherment *(aneurysm operation that burst and had to be redone witin 38 hours, his demise after 1 year of Alzheimer 3 years later)* .. .. advice *(to him as much as to myself)* about listening to your eyes crying and in pain, sickening from artificial and phony 'feed', pining for natural forms. Psyching up for immanent abstinence, cutting back on and ending exposure. All the networking can only lead to however fast and rapid growth may prove, tiny starts with chipping away piecemeal and make its validation inviolable despite efforts to resist and worse, sabotage such good exemple. But since fist-making ambition are already and in principle corrupted by what they purport to remedy eradicate and outgrow from the outset and likely to get more so during this process *(approach of enemies risks the unlikeness to them to the degree of approximation)* one might as well cut out the mediaton and start chipping backyard rocks immediately at least *(what will turn out the better)* part of the time *(good reminder of ultimate root and fruit in any case)*.

what Shag said earlier *(is cuntradixjiz, i b-o-l-d-e-n-e-d where she dangles her cleavage in the most detriMENTALly awkward possible BigBadStockholm posish, she don't do 'and', she do the 'quantumeccaknockill' 'objective reduction, or OR' - thanks Drew, big don't fit in small etcetera)*: Shag:

> "at root it is always the idea that bigness is what corrupts and, that it's all just one big mistake: corporations and finance aren't a problem at their core, there are institutions that have merely become corrupt because a few bad people have fucked it up and we haven't been vigilant enough to keep it from happening. That self-blame, that blame-it-on-individuals attitude toward corporations and finance? it isn't leftist and never will be."

---- Here missus untouchable, invisible and behind her labyrinthine curtain carry-on trading on the divine collective, invincible, performs a fake cleavering of individuals cut asunder from institutions. As i see, moron monetisers don't em- so much as deploy more and more genocidal forms of mutilation and disfigurement of the muchness that is smallness and diversity, to constitute one damn, lone, bloaty, clumsy, pompous, bigness monstrocity after another and all duh diabolic sinfrastruction to come, go and be with it .. .never mind, carry on, go ahead, prove your worst-worthiness, you got with it too long ago to remember different.

hey, feel much younger now that i am regressing to doing LBO-talk digests! A place NLR comes up frequently .. yeah i am such a smooth transitioner ... or ... well, put a swift end to the heart that abstinence had grown .. i mean the heart that abstinence had grown fonder

Shag in reply *(yes, LBOers are regulaparsers for the snakepit hoarseshoutout courses - reminds me of how much i hate those whistle protests which is a generalized form of attempts to make their solidarity with difficult to reach prisoners at least audible, nother stunner .. in a bad way)*:
that boohoo, big bad wefties --- me: ouch, that great destuctress of meaning throwing her thrusterpounch around it in bezzerkit jerkette jerksit motion again is extra painful to me freshly finished with Millbrook and hoping to lay eyes on the Boohoo bible by the same *(for a long time dangerous drunk, suprisingly steady)* hand as quickly as possible

april 17
comment at isteve *(on the iceland volcano)*: i think i will become known as the world's first marxychologist .. riffin on weather being like money *(info - memory - lube - 'coheritage')* psychologically *(in the wider sense of dry meet wet oxide, dust and rain macronomy)* digitally since 97 ... and my archive will be up and open any day now ...with loads and loads of skylightery for your natural perusal pleasure. no shade trees around very much yet though ... we are talking duocultural capital and prime land here .. *(hint: euro gateway cow-pasture and bibles)*.

point the shag towards this observation regarding Doug Henwood: "..rootedness in place. Yuck. Not for me." -- cannot be bottled cleanly *(let alone KleiniCali)*. One of those 'could go either way' *(+/-)*ambivalences at play here.

+/ 4 hours before you remarked cited line, Maisano wrote: Didn't the Old Man make a similar claim when he said that under capitalism, "all that is solid melts into air?".

Well, sorry, i find your *(FT*)*light unto the world to be less than solidair. I believe one earn a right to progress in the exact measure one manages to become fully emancipated from and protective of traditions that reach back to times before and/or steer clear of times past which mens minds got bent by bumpin into borderlines*(s is good though)* where success*(ion)* rates turn around into dumb practice or comets or volcanos.

* 3 hours before you remarked cited line, the FT published your *(flippantly titled)* good call about the sketchy skits reporting so i have good hopes you like me flipping your mirror in turn on a way cooler but much more tenacious issue, it has all gotten *(almost irreversibly)* alien enough already ... 'for me'.

The net is a good filter for it. Speaking of which, cryptography has been used to obscure and defraud using outright archaic write-out w small print stylie, which in itself, speaking of dah flipping mirrors, is a clear indication it can be used to provide the opposite: rigorous and secure, solid and dependable transaction safety *(away from cumulative precipitous run-away, exponential, precipicitate freewallstreetvaluefall)*. Me thinks the likes of Ian Griggs, whom i found via Todd Boyle *(but do not pretend to be conversant on)*, Nick Szabo *(ditto)*, Mencius Moldbug *(Mmm)*, the meta-currency folks that flowed from the companion, community and competitive kinds, etcetera, are perhaps worth a little more attention now and then than they get around here huh? I'd appreciate the occasional well argued dismissal, a little beyond 'not for me', 'too deep', 'too simple'.

Of course a more substantial criticism lever would lift your 3 word sentence into *(viral)*view as the shortest expression of a culturally slash and burn 'demo-hi' *(getting [['hi']] on the high demographic - high migration rate race vehicles)*, a take the money and run *(a* *politician to be left in impunitous peace)* meme that has turned routine banking practice .. yet again. *(nothing as easy to drop and leave behind as a pile of [[presti]]digitation [[presto!]])*. I don't expect the milling crowds to follow me there anymore than to the heart of sentiments expressed in my last post. And so, all yours, exclusive view for yiew.

/- I do not care to look at the least of my skills, at my flaws, at the weak spots in groups i identify with are all results by default of the deniable and unsuggested followup/version: 'not for me, not for nobody' and 'not for me, don't care who for' are both sufficient to the steady erosion of those *(and theirs)* who it IS for and can't/won't do without, up against you lot who despite the progressiveness of heresies can't manage clean enough breaks and *(ab)*use a background they don't care for *(nor spare for those wo do)* to fuel it *(inherent to hybrid multiculturalisms, ... hi-breds, he-brews, spirit/ghost, not alas, ergot/host)* people. The equivalence of *(g)*uncorporations like 'antisemitism', a cry raised by those *(awry crazed)* too lazy too look for *(and ROOT out)* causes thus covering for them and raising the din of the stand-in between 'war' crying voice raisers even further. Yall sound as ill as your musical tastes is a sick show of agression more often than not. Compensating that with care for detail is like compensating Goldman Sachs for surfing a greed wave with sufficiently autistic top of the line tec. It gets us all very lost and so we have you turning emergency into opportunity *(je maakt van een nood [[alarm]] een deugd [[virtue]])*.

shag - it would be grand if the old fogies at lbo were getting up to speed on the ag thread instead of stubbornly sticking with Brenner, Woods, etcetera and such *(there is no excuse for the lot of them ignoring a 30s classic like 'Tree-crops', now online, anyway)* ... here's a little help *(and reward)* for shane, sa, alan and the like. A must see, you may remember i had high hopes Madonna would instantly recognize my genius and allow me to direct her next vid, it would have contained element if not all aspects that Rebecca Hosking *(quite leonine in her own right)* brings to bear: A farm for a future

On Tue, Apr 27, 2010 at 7:24 PM, piet poet wrote:
got most of the books up and *(at least one facedly, counting edges here for the loose bits, lots of them)* facing the light rather than reed dust AANNDD vacuumcleaned the rug....

ya simply must come by .... the glass roof has automatic sunlightblocking glass along the full width of the building... quite something. ... though i dread summer heat ... and supposedly i am not to use the cool cellar vault ... but so far the building is open still and the waterpipe still broke ... i walk across the street to dip buckets in to the stream for toiletflushage ...

anyways, ian masters aint updating his personal archive *(for background briefing)* but kpfa has the weekly show ..... http://archive.kpfk.org/parchive/index.php?shokey=bbriefing

now why the fuck aint he mentioned on lbo. .... like .... ever yet ..... sure is tempting to post about that.

i will go search out some shows that impressed me..

some of the brilliance going through my head as i clean, sort and arrange my books and papers taken from their nine year long hibernation under a rooftile on reed cover *(nicely charged up without direct metallic interference other than passing planes and sattelites - Dan Winter should be pleased)*.

As i debated moving into the wooden siding and floor, steel beam, corrugated roof half open shed the very wide open space seemed a big plus. A medicine wheel - labyrinthine array can then keep everybody in sight of each other a la grand july 4th rainbow gathering morning meditation ... But now, in the much more secure and less dusty place, due to space and shelving constraints i can do 10 little instead of one large one just as easily and well. Groups of around 13 people to spend an hour with each will keep them camped up *(sort camping and B&B info)* for a crash crush and graduation to love course at least a week!

Along similar lines i thought of a simple exhibition like opening with everybody filing past and seeing the lot a while before deciding thematic preference but that will be wasted on the autistic types who will go to the digitalia and science departments ... so far very little furniture handy ... got the commercially valuable stuff sorta sorted.

Need to think up a text for an aktie agenda announcement a month from now.

must move one of the laptops to register a few things and make some drawings, signs, etcetera.

may 6: maldonsalts.co.uk *(via a mag page from the nineties where i first saw the pyramid crystals made by boiling off water taken from the middle of an English river ... often thought back to the weirdly curved ribs of the inversely growing crystals and could not remember i had squirreled away this little ad page from an english mag)*

my place: Cowing with bellowtential belying woe below After/below bodies of water pressure is rather high, a low point would not be known as such if something did not burst bust and bleed or bounce and turn things arounce ... depth has that in/for it. Case in point: Offshore/deep sea where a thin floor is enough to keep up the pressure that slowly sends oil on its way to slickly, slowly turn up solidly diamond to pleasure eyes of the future. Perhaps their future wielders will do so deftly enough to conjure fake rainbows in the middle of a desert... again/still.

This is a 'whole' thing call off on that scenario.

Art Brock on the ABC-Oz 'future tense' pod argues that continually crashing monocultures have deserts for just deserts ... whatever that word will look smell and sound like in a world where greenery may have attained a status as mythical as dinosaurs and the Glen Kealy *(fevereel)*timeline will actually be turned into the timeline he made it out to be already, but waaaaaaaaaay ahead of its real time *(all radiation shielding kaput, surface uninhabitable, weird creatures warming themselves near the lava vents)*.

Greenery quite as captured, caught and conjured as the rainbows i mentioned cause humanity has not excercized it's plagueness, found religion in ecology, helps all creatures, great and small alike, loses its charm like the devil himself ... through the eyes of skirtive, furtive jesus only, the one with the sunny disposish, very dewish.

Not sure i can nix that plan as good as he cannot nix man .... Manchuricanics - dutch manchurican Ame*(ri)*chan Americhange Americain A merry chain mechanicien meccanichien dog ... god

On the morn of may 3rd i dream an elaborate one. The blackbird whose territory overlaps mine takes care of that as good as i throw him pecans, cheese, apples and bread.

It features a Carnivale type richness of plot involving transportage of squishy bathtub content: turds that don't quite live up to that status *(tobberige drol oprollerij is de mij toebedeelde rol?)*

High pressure 'quitungstenite' .. left off with/at 2 dutch culprits .. Bionic madness of the type Steve Willner is very charmed by ... He uses a slew of SciFi comic heros to make his 'points', hi-liting hardly distinct memes from the mythical soupmurk he likes to goes fishing in. Cloistered and dependant on screenlife as only an Oz and Ami can be *(their vehicle dependence and weddedness times 10)*.

Setting structure aflow is what connects *(rather than collides and crashes)* us.

The Bionic fantasy and feverefinement *(no such thing as concentration without obsession, always becoming lethal)* of the ushers - announcers and wishful feverthinkers posit and pretend done deals in an attempt to convince themselves and others of their scrying out fouloudoubtout *(reffing DonDealio Souproomo Glen Kealy here again)*.

They are all smarter than the resters pointing to 'other' smarter than the resters 'ahead' of them, in whose slipstream they run a race *(yelling commentary about directions into the audience .. but can they get a witness???)* who are a- and inverse to their 'openness' *(those who attack rather than warn)*, either way/side, both parties seek/claim that scopewidening *(finishline)* influence.

The pretend good guys here *(Freeman, Kealy, Willner, and i am sure all the leads 'I Am' movementers and inspiration providers for the likes of Laffoley too)* are deal-off callers in their own right, unplugpluggers, the positourgoads who help us unposses ourselves from the mass ritual scripters.

Did anybody note a little flaw in what i wrote so far? Art Brock is into currency plain, the rest of mentioned media workers are in the mental variety. In my defense i claim that these versions are approaching each other. For elaboration I turned *(back for a refresher)* to Nick Szabo*(s '' argument)* and tried to penetrate his meaning a little deeper.

'uncertainty', which i take to mean breach of autonomy/sovereignty) seeds/sows a thirst/search for singularity/help *(a 'single currency' in this case)*

in addition to storage and transport costs, are sufficiently low there is no convergence on a single currency, because in a world of sufficiently unpredictable and volatile prices and risk aversion a party indeed benefits from stockpiling multiple currencies, just as they teach MBAs about investments. *(from ' Logical emergence of money from barter')*.

what he says sounds like 'there is no' .. need for scapegoatism?

Oh wait, i found the reason my impression of this post *(which i printed and read a while ago)* stuck in my craw so much, here is a passage that explains things, it indicates hastiness and halfhearted incompletion:

Reminder: we are neglectling coercive means such as legal tender laws and operating in a completely voluntary market.

after all, i can legitimately take that to mean: 'oops, forgot to mention: we are goofing on and away from reality, excursycoursing to/through fantasy land. He claims to be responding to this: http://unqualified-reservations.blogspot.com/2008/02/return-to-castle-goldenstein-gold.html

Conclusion: should pare up and prune down his 'best of posts, neglected since 06, so a little overdue, this one is not a prime suspect to be put amongst them, the latest in the first and longest section is: http://unenumerated.blogspot.com/2005/10/patterns-of-integrity.html .. and now that i am bitchinuppin him, he really ought to widen scope if he wants to let his subtitle stand: 'An unending variety of topics'.

Still, this might be a good time to excercise your site harvesting rights/software.

/post
http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2010/05/cowing-with-bellowtential-belying-woe.html

so .. Praxicoide is a soviet ubuntu man eh?? too bad you changed the subject at that hi point in your blog, one line don't do it for matters that involve incredible prosecution, as i see it the falun gong is the taoists of yore and they are easier to get at ... in cities instead of up the airily eerie places from where you come down to telltattle tales about having nothing to eat up there cause you care not for being followed and overrun from pure exemplariness....

ask praxicoide if he thinks the item mencius moldbug wrote on solzhenitsyn is worth printing out or not for me will you? thanks.

better turds and less smelly bowels takes a few things: --- enough greens -- enough excercise .. better yet ... no sedentarianism at all ... that slows and speeds at intergenerational rates you know - enough replacement of solids with liquids *(most people tend to overeat and underdrink)*

hilarious sitch in rotterdam with the mayor of berber extraction .... he ordered a one day prohibition to counter sports hooliganism .... big news in the last *(last? i meant land!)* of bastard hard asses who think they are manly for not thinking burning paints plastics and artifibers a problem .. .something that hurts, is hurtful and harming to the henvironment home turf ... natch .. .scratch that. scratch at scratch ... hack hack ....

prolly the 10th: bastard pride pride potency/latency quickened in turn by purity but after turbulent times of purity strains running into and each other over just as easily by bastardry, hybridity *(from interregionality to diffusionism)*. Inspired by a belgian lefty who roamed Kongo and got so overwhelmed that he longs for the relative quiet places and headspaces which greater moronic robotic homogeneity offers. He cannot admit this to himself i guess, cause he identifies nationalism with kolonialism rather than with tribal federation *(Sidis)* so that his quandary keeps him restless leading him to project panic regarding long-term thinking on other whities roaming africa.

inconsistent colourwise for this file, but it is me: Jaysus, lookin at my jan10b file i find a timeswitch from jan 15 to dec 15 .. i will put that down to a misprint ... repeating at least 3 times before resuming with januari at the 23rd mark *(... somewhere past the middle there is*

'about GG'). Made the colouring there a little more consistent .. and ... added a fresh piece too: .... Obama footdownput as Rubin *(or Reich i guess .. i have t rouble staying motivated enought to tell these loud asshole amerijews apart .. .a lodda good that will do ... all they oppose each other for is to escape yet on the other hand BUT ... BY THE SAME SLEIGH OF HANDTOKEN themselves apply collective punishment ... if we fail to pick up on these pick offers)* .

the first feb file is almost like an Einhorn special ... escept for a mysticpolitics bout and on feb 2 i note/discover okneoac.com/ which is to be the reading hi-lite .. of the decade almost. I get the standard colour there almost consistently *('cept for a passage on DE for instance)* throughout. feb10b is nowhere near consistent colourwise neither ... annoying actually.

Book-exhibition - birthday celebration the 2nd of june near R'dam

Calling those who lean towards warp through being too clever rather than too violent. All savants, hippy freaks, fake indians, earth, trees and rivers firsters and fronters, indigine sympathizers, autonomy and sovereignty lovers, the ways and means to dress this all up economically in perfectly recursive staggered deep drill fashion, are here*(forth)*with invited to help me celebrate my 52nd birthday by allowing me their ghost-guide through the legacy such as it is, all cellulose samplings saved over time *(some go back over 30 years)* are sorted into appropriate piles *(but much nicer would be to cover the walls if the ex-bank i am renting, as would be a projection of piccies i saved in digital form, 400 Mb worth to help me make my reminisce, sort and connect, also entertaining and instructive)*. Any active you-tubers nearby who would enjoy recording the whole thing? Specially invited are all those folks i adressed but found my attempt at weaving ties that might grow into genuine community and a revival of the utopian spirit inapplicable, inappropriate and/or not appealing to them. Come help celebrate what i saved living through the time i lost adressing you and make up for it by responding now and convince me you qualify.

.. Ah, who am i kidding right? Avid and notorious attender of other people's dos as i am.

someone in Paris who calls himself path_finder at the besslerwheel forum: These two animations are located on the excellent Web site, dedicated to the Parson epicycloidal engine,*(many thanks to Bill Todd)* here: dself.dsl.pipex.com/museum/power/parsep/parsep.htm

he's gone in search of Nessie now

May 19, 2010 at 5:21 PM, piet poet wrote:
thanks for the convo folks ... i will download yallz slab

site unseen to see if it don't fall out of of the print-cue line ... i actually don't visit here regswise, prapshould .... but am on 12 weekly surfhour rations.

some of the reasons in my latest posts.

transparancy and the *('other' Ho there, who goes there, go slow there slother moddermoeder)* magic word [open] don't work nor do what the *(h)*opefuls are espectin of it since all them break ups are like divisions of labour and the conquer procurement of averayjings -rage and -raging -- which one and all splinter *(and rugpullfromunder)* us *(sacrificing any and all regional integrity)* into ineffective and manipulable fragments and factions -- as long as those who need it most - and are indeed targetted in a sanctimoniously circumventing way that de- and reifies culprits - are succesfully resisting such nice polite patient stand by 'soft power' *(nothing to hide)* protestations, no matter how sensible, cosmologically certified and what have you.

I started of with a belief in Gilder in the 80s *(that eminently chipbubble bubbah who got pushed down from the reagan tiptopeakfreaks)*, then realized clock speed would be abused by traders and now think Gardiner's ideas - about letting *(al[[l]]go)*ratios and them revvie citywallstreet ravetics run wild as long as fiscal discipline a la Michael Hudson makes headway and is thus gonna make things a ok - are daft. you cannot really lay, trace, project and mine *(o mind ye near and yon mindfields within mindfields)* the cleavage between your 'mindstoreyears' *(4 knots)* onto virtual *(and virtuereal)* moolah without running into the 'lets not lay up *(and try preserve, distill iow, weaponize our harvestree-assure)* but restore' hard choice imperative head on head up butt out boutin bout bootin about.

guess i was in germany when preparing a myspace page, abandoned when i could not find the make public button. interests: been there done that ...search for poetpiet ... now overtaken by Piet Hein the Danisch poet, the famous poet called piet Musik -- bluegrass, Filme -- hate hollow woodies, Fernsehen --- been there, done did overcome withdrawal already,

Bücher -- trying to rescue and youtube the best of about 13.000 of them as i type. Helden -- lots, yards, gaggles, but not battaillons and certain fuckingly not squadrons. Down with them state terroristerone monotone sick to the bone heroclone deviltools

about me: i am 50, kin 55, homeless but not poor, that will probably be inverted soon. i used to blog here: http://indexterity.blogspot.com Remember, everything is my fault ... for not wrapping the best possible counsel irresistably appetizing enough. That might have something to do with famephobia. Gotta go now, off to see if that word isn't a googlewhack for the next little while. Aha, overta... taken over by da youngsters but they dont take any of my tasks over .. let alone up and on..

who would i like to meet? Lost that lust for the most part. Mass and mono this that and the other are monstrous unless applied as micro measures. try sprinkling rock dust in your garden and you will taste what i mean .. and have been digitally .. since the late nineties.

all ceaseless type sufferings due to inordinately longlasting faith [which] the now obscured and tabood reasons *(a)*for*(e)* and behind it, once inspired, merited and attracted ..... as far *(and long)* as *(what's left residual and operable of the viability stimulus [FROM] living these reasons internalized, fails to revive them enough to stem, top and even [[once again]] prevent relentless onslaught of corruption push by poachers, leechers, those that mock, sabotage and disrespect)*.

May 25 i defended her in dutch here: http://sargasso.nl/archief/2010/05/21/minitweespalt-burgeroorlog-in-de-vs-vanwege-immigratie-fictie-vs-realiteit/

so .. .volume 1 issue 1 cover pic of A-rab is 'posed to be a permacultural arabist seedbombaimer right???

i caught a version where the flowers are in colour at the time .. kinda like what i did with the jewish miniaturist's work *(which he complained about .. once)*, since i assume this is the original ..

did a post of my own about ..*(add)*: this captivating muslima *(Albahri at a wordpress called fortruthforjustice)* ... who let slide seeing finkelstein to do this *(i understand he was there at the same time)* .. .which might explain the 14 folk attending number ... and lends credence to the mondo weiss comment regarding nefariously propagandistic purposes of the excellent 2 camera top-quality sound strategy, namely to hawk this and gamble all the distortion and nefariousness exposure would exceed soundbite standards and so no matter how brilliant, totally fresh and debutant *(first post)* her 'splaynintodo' words would get, they'd never get near the kind of exposure ...

26th of may

add and try out on other site the prices in the third columns were the new price at the time, .. second hand books are still half off i assume but non-profit community centres and libraries will get them anywhere from for an extra 15% off to free. The latter applies to places that manage to invite and convince me that they are a good home for the other half of my library also, which together with my manuscripts and many a rare gem i consider priceless.

Saturday, May 22, 2010

a word about the sword issuE

no not doing the *(tarot-type)* card trick today

i have had the luxury of steering clear of e-bay and such - but dem spookyoulater less likely than sooner get to the best of us eh? Look at them salivate *(kwijlen)* over them clean shiny euros!!!!! so have to make a little money sooner than later .. .so expect a long book list for sale here on the doublesoon ... for instance

7 year old new books both soft and hard, whole and damaged, non- and fiction .... and so ... seeing the great loyalty of Arena .. from way back loony delusional indymedia main newswire days *(yes mine, but not all mine)* i shall reward him and knightyn him with the most appropriate sword i can think of ....tada .. drum roll and marshy mooze ache ... well, that'll be once excalibur cernunnos and black budgets unite like long lost buddies, ... Arena, grapple with this one and if you manage to make it yours .. do send me a copy:

please hack and send me this picktour in the mail, too much code for me to wrap my head around, but i want *(and once sent, will)* put it up here.

what a hacky hooker i am eh? ethicalhack for hire folks.

http://cgi.ebay.at/deutsche-Volk-schwerer-Zeit-Rudolf-Hans-Bartsch-/260572741589

got sold for 1 euro on the 28th of march haahaah ha hah!!!!!! aint german*(y e-)*cheap? this is how i got it via source code *(making the last line in this item, written previous to this one, redundant)*:

librarything.com/author/bartschrudolfhans

thin air bank/politakers consortiosi guarantees intended to deter the speculators will instead of course, prove irrisistibly, overpoweringly attractive bait for these hapless willy nihilly annihilatory 'truth in murketeers'.

lantaren venster theaters Rotterdam - 3-5 juni - green film-festival

i am trying to bait them with my collection, largest section of which contains 4 boxes worth: permaculturists - community folks of all sorts, from exclusives like pyromaniac protesters to permacultural planters and mixtures thereof - climate campers --- peaceful protesters --- musicicians - eco-villagers -- guerilla gardeners --- seed resources .... closely followed *(size[[- and colour- but {{{at least in this little blurb}}} not language]]wise)* by savanten, matri, tot goden ontbonden helden, tot godsdiensten ontbonden slimmigheidjes, sleutels tot de zielen van imperialismen afgegleden godsdiensten *(3x)*

switchywashy watch - swiss natproduct symbol of diversity?

31st of may: posted half open lotus piece also

Drew, on the 12 of may you quote Philip Regal saying chimps have the bigger balls without any more refutation than "haha". Anyways, no correlation between ballsize and behaviour and were this ever to be discovered the case, it aint necessarily bycause higher ejaculation frequency, much less even, given the energy they need for military excercise and whatnot .. That bigger ball size may instead *(but not also)* cause and be caused by higher agression/test levels*.

this is the one i was looking for .. may 12th:

> See I had a nice discussion with Professor Philip Regal who is now retiring. But he just finished a sabbatical and has written a book on his bonobo studies.
>
> He's totally fascinated by the whole "free love hippie" bonobos versus "rampant war-mongering, big-balled" chimps. haha

* On march 30th Andrew Lehman *(who hasn't been back to his blog since his ocular aneurysm operation on april 9th - i tried to tell him not to be led into this [[my dad's precipitous under the knifeness {{{for a regular one}}} which he was really upset about i hear, turned into a botch job]], he had already complained about the pain and humiliation of the tests which included getting stuff stuck down his penis ..ouch)* did a post on testes. He cites 'Social Relationships' edited by Ellison and Gray *(page 70)* and Goymann 04, page 85 on the tropics).

i did not call you on it before and now i can see how you are partly right. Apparantly that great joke *(i got via Robin Williams)* about males having enough blood to run brains and balls but not at the same time, applies to sperm and testosterone *(agroan/prowl/growl n gruesomeness)* production also. posted 5 am the 31st *(including the next snippet which i could not bother to push the edit button for)*

Ross Crean does a celtic/belgian song called 'de haine gruah' from 'blackwater' on the transatlantic acoustic podcast i found *(about 6 half hours over 3 years, only 2 songs i like so far)* and has a myspace page which i wasn't charmed with at all.

Drew answers with a google book link for 'testosterone+into+serotonin+via+cortisol'

haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/ israeli-commandos-gaza-flotilla-crew-tried-to-lynch-us-1.293089#article_comments good going for you .. though yall should try a little harder too ... it is not ok to not only vaingloriously sanctimoniously practice protocols whilst denying it, that is mere schizophrenia .. institutionalized throughout the west ... which tried locking up crazies but now the tide is out and crazies lock up and shoot as they exclaim ouch ouch ouch *(rather than the slightly more honest* *but just as horrible kill kill kill)*

... it is far worse than not ok *(punishable by forced permacultural labour in fact .. look for an international enforcement flowt(at)villa( )inz invading many an Izhood near you soon)* to prove hitler's diagnosis right .. that part is ok actually, a great and necessary premise and promise to heal yall .. but utterly annihilatory to use his false methods .. figures in the world of perfect in- and perversions i guess.

i see you have pretty baby face eli cohen .... how about a pretty boy with brains for once ... robert i friedman comes to mind

democracy has to be the biggest sham ... yall are playing americans in the middle east and forcing them to fund it lest ye turn yar shaming proppypowers on the settlers across the pond

/may10th-economics-and-tactility.html

> -- 2. That the Governor did not know what a central bank was for. -- 3. That an insurance fund is totally unnecessary as so long as the deposits are in the national currency the money to bail out depositors can be created ad lib.

----- piet: huh? unnecessary maybe, but unethical? over against and compared to allowing that idiot Geoffiat to put his fiat in overdrive ....overdriving - both exagerating and running over wood be the possible transliterations to dutch ... you know ... that misty land beyond, ... short of that menace, those bad guys, them of whom will certainly stubbornly and steadfastly not take hints and pointers towards, nor comment upon even if we secretly read their works, this Germany, damned Beckerath /piet ... ps: actually, 2 days later Geoff is in the quoted state of mind still, see # below

> 4. Insurance funds create moral hazard.

in your topsy turvy -- postmental crash wherein qualifications *(LIMITATIONS)* mentioned above would apply -- world perhaps Geoff. After reassessing a few posts i conclude Gardiner can sound quite Beckerathian/Knappian on liquidity *(december 8 Re: JFD and Greenbacks)*:

Piet: i take his distinction "between bank capital adequacy and bank liquidity"- to be one between fiat/feduciary moolah and liquidity and to mark/mean the diff between the mere goodwill/promise and actual delivery *(particularly stark when on weighty matters wether gratuitous/precipitous, tectonic or lifted by common goings on without sayings sense)*. Or if you need a more cerebral example: cpus *(clock/processor power/speed)* on the one hand and print-outability on the other.

Oh, the diaboalony, half a trill conjurethrilleuro'zeur'o *(life changing money folks!)* Do we have Pre*(con)*tenderers to tender some of that vitally top tier consensus? Sure we do. Up where 'it' counts, specially where 'it' are efforts to stem and mop up the specuslothery *(f)*lows.

jewdas.org/joseph.htm ... more commentary and quotes in the 'semzio SECTzion'

We better hope the presently magiced 'safetynet', I'd call it an eruptissue if i might -- change-money to pay for turnarounds or maybe not, just carry on the retirement of a once very green/great civ, quickly following/approaching the former Nimrod environs in degrees of barrenness as is all of southern europe, a little longer --, ... we better hope it will not only, as sure as gems and glitter attract magpie, lure and attract but actually catch and cure speculators, the gambling spirit, a cerebral mindgame route to autism quite as effective as tecnical tinkering with ... cough ... models *(both the type tooled away at in backyard sheds and the ones taken to be fed [[rather than taking]] to the rich of cities)*.

Will the euro-safety take speculators by suprise and in .. rather than the other way around? Better not wait to see .. the absurdity of expecting this super duper hyper central compact miniaturized abstraction to apply a squeeze forcefully enough to make the recipient/subject feel wanted needed and energized about perspectives offered and open.

The tangible non-abstract presymbolicized, crude and vulgar parallel for this mimetic substitution and ritualized guessing at the allpassword is, as always, instructive .... and so terribly tenderizing ... invitatious ... sigh .. how can we allow paralysis, all the stealing from and pre-emption of its/her *(i prefer)* foolbloom ... of true loveliness??

This equivalent and precursor *(making its absence and derivative surrogates look, feel and taste like so many curses)* lays down a not merely virtual dimension-poor and lacking drill-down, etcetera *(Art Brock)* credit as the substrate and basis for growth organization - reduction - distribution - etcetera and appears hot and precipitous *(volcanic)* as easily as icy and slow *(glacial)*.

Now imagine loads of real dust *(instead of heaps of promissory/goodwill/buffer euros that came about bycause of 20 signatures on a single piece of paper [[kinda like the hard work of turning suitable rock into ready dust, quite dangerous unless kept moist and down vigilantly ... but not really]] are representing a vague and vereinzelt, literally verzettelt to the point of a mere virtual attempted put[[ting]] a stop to uncommonly mean-spirited egotism, wonder if that is at all easier than capping and corking the oil geni under a very well* *weighted and flexing ocean floor - schluchz and othe throat reflexes reflecting apprehension)* ...

... where was i ... oh .. right ... Now imagine loads of real dust and the space it can take up ... which just might take too much room away from mentioned process *(earth formed by and as temporary waystation [[in a cycling]] of mountain tops on their way to ocean floors and round and round up and down)* .. which needs a little elbow room and exposure to turn it into everything else ... just cause you neglected sprinkling freshly crushed handfuls of powder for millenia across your daily 'needs' *(euphemism in holland for dump/stool)* does not mean that getting that backlog in one humongous helping will not be the equivalent of a Mt St Helen magnitude overdose and disaster ... no matter how sensible the admonitions hopes and pledges expressing intent to henceforth be as good as that and for it daily, are.

Any real estate not inundated and buried by such credit might become prime, peaking of which postpeakage debt charge and interest crud is intolerable and completely unnecessary. Take Greece, add Permaculture candidates, people who understand Wessel di Wesseli, etcetera, to its nearly desertified coastlines and sell a few slivers and chunks here and there. Voila, debtburden evaporated, country in the clear, budget resolved, all on short order, all spoofers poofed and all bubbles travelling upwards in straight and orderly fashion, inexorable but harnessed and disciplined and we don't need Louis van Gaal to train them little Pusteboosters.

But it has been a week since i heard sovereignty and eminent domain mentioned *(by way of BBC-WorldService, where someone proffered selling off a few islands as the best and very quick solution)* and all such secession type border discussion are taboo so the person responsible is prolly out of a job as we speak. Beauty is easy. Sigh, ... a career in service of tectonics is toning but taxing too, staying a humean humedian course betwen volcano and glacier is pioneering periodically well-charted but on the whole totally fragmented paths. Hope we will share a stretch or two.

june

huge huge ... prolly hugest thing i composed ... with points a through f ...moved to the semzio department on the 24th of october 2019

piet said... hey drew you ought to pay attention to the bbc world service report on celibacy *(in the cath. c)*.
it mentioned but did not make the orient*(ation)*alisms connect *(what with tidal geological scales mimicking and following toing and froing between willieways and willfulnessies whiling woes away - let alone methodically differentiate and/or (re)connect squeeze, tension, skizknow kidneyds, hoppy bouncy, squirt and tracky rockwatering trick trajectories and transforms very clear, but i enjoyed listening to the pragmatic take on it)*.
any readers in holland at the mo?
free movie ticket for sat nite ... i fancy a female real bad lately.

My main interests and attention go out to: trees *(crops, 'pleachitecture', etcetera)*, books *(would you like to accomodate my collection and me to[[help you keep the peace near yu]]o?)*, organic and slow food *(fertilized with stone-meal)*, founding a community, . .. le me noo

18th of april Background Briefing show with William Black is pretty nice.

/stretch *(without loose type surfer links w minimal blurb)*

Friday, June 04, 2010

regarding the pre-ambel in the rewrite

6th of june

2:17 AM ----- 3 guesses who this is about .. hint, i mentioned the source yesterday:

> "She said the plants told them to make compost and how to do that. Soon people in the neighborhood were coming around to ask how they were getting such great gardens in such sandy soil. She said at first they just told people it was the compost because they figured they better not talk about fairies or nature spirits. I liked her."

if you got that, this will one will be easy too - ironic though that with all this blab about green, the Hood River area they are in is well into the arid part of it, or out of reach for ocean moisture *(as provider/influence)* and looking very close cropped and manicured at that. Nothing like rainbow and using portacabins to show it:

> "... he went on the Johnny Carson show. They asked him to come early, so he sat around for hours with his plants. As the day went on and the plants kept getting moved, the plants got droopier and droopier. Tompkins thought, oh my, I'm going to blow it before 15 million people. To his surprise, when the lights came up and it was time for the show, the plants suddenly revived. "It's showtime!" He talked a bit about Steiner and biodynamics. Quite interesting."

dEAR Drew: Krishnamurti's profundity may have fallen flat, appealing to low level intello failures who pine for the way of the heart, as he does, repertoire stuffed with bon-mots *(like the observer is the observed, of which your 'I-thought' riedel is but variant by the way)* that have more of a foothold in mundaner context, thusly: the consumer is the consumed *(a doomer's pearl in the swineslop - chris hedges in this case)*.

the consumer becoming the consumed can of course be read as a consumer who tastes good by the occulted divisive factor *(C/c the incorporation of a formerly sovereign entity soaked, burst, leached and being supped up by the propaganda/surveillance process)*

within minutes of writing the above i see a perfect illustration of this humanity vs 'autistity' conundrum *(updated terms for a very old process)*: the cartoon by 'vonk' on page 17 of the podium katern in Trouw of may 31st. It shows a boxing ring with contestants who have calculator waving numbercrunching institutions as trainers yelling out formulas against each other.

mensheid ge- en verdeeld *(displaatst)* door opkomende autistheid *(SF(antasten), savanten, zelidioot gestuurde zeelieden, machine mensen)*.

'War Porn' by Tanya Cariina Hsu

i correct the archdruid *(on victory gardens)*: What garlic is to vampires and a well-fueled chainsaw is to zombies, resembles what being able to do things yourself, with the skills and resources you have on hand, is to the undead money lurching en masse through today's economy;

second or third large slab mentioning Sonya ... moved to 2nd Iz file for this year

at Drew's: geesss, i thought going through the sun *(per Dan the Winterman)* was a little too hot and hard to handle already, now i am abducted by the Carnivale big snotshots to shoot through the holy black too, groovy. You cannot leave well enough alone can you? Anything that overactivates and overachieves *(not to mention overshoots the temporary relief and hints for practical application to show for* [[chauffeur]]*)* the imagination is plain and simple irrestible to you.

oh yeah, bout keepin the rain off yar numbskull and numbknees ... you wanna go to this 6Mb pdf

> -- Simon - low-impact-develobook2 09 http://lowimpactdevelopment.wordpress.com simondale.net/house/gallery.htm The Project Gutenberg EBook of Shelters, Shacks and Shanties, by D.C. Beard 1916 With Illustrations by the Author

a year before the sword in the rock with a vine climbing it appeared on a book-cover, a copy of which sold for a euro this last past may *(see indexterity for an unfortunately not very good picture)* http://www.habiter-autrement.org/thierrysabine.htm this french site links away as far as Senegal .. just what a small budget ordered.

forgot to mention Arnold Ehret who fits the pattern of confusing fasting with healing until a breakdown and scrounge. He got famous and led sanatoria, inspired me to try it, but i could not let go of it being, for a substantial portion, if not the most part, about protesting waste and indulgence, solidarity with the truely starving .. and that's prolly the saner part.

www.twitter.com/wellcometrust pdf mag from the medial realm has this:

> Fat is a slim book on an ever-expanding subject. In under 200 pages, Sander Gilman selects several ways to view the issue – as epidemic, in childhood, as stigmatising condition, as ethnic problem, in Chinese peoples – in each case incorporating evidence from historical and contemporary political, medical and popular culture sources to expose the complexity and multiple contradictions inherent in our past and current dealings with the condition.

13 juni:
nother howler in sundy mourn dutch monocultreal radio *(someone ranting on it at 4 that mourn already)*, midday news on about 'niet genoeg draagkracht..' pretending the are in power, democracy really works fine and dandy miracles but unfortunately the balance of power delivers a temporary deadlock ... yeah, like all needs neediness and needy niceties totally emasculated, circumscribed, -sized and -vented ... cause you know, one must make natural forms of it conform to the political constraints in the interest of a succesful austerity hype. No more needy stomachs to fill, supplies and inventory to move, garden-growing agreements to make, act on and out, contracts to sign, currencies to emit ... all in the service of reflecting the institutions that bridge the sparkgap between spirit and matter, to sustain their paralysis they need to subsume infect and control all the helping hands and minds that could menace their little polarization schemes. In three words: the holy book syndrome.

ckutfolk may 27th - 1.51.56st minute has a great song *(Word to the Wise - Proper American)* ... Goodfriend aint playing it completely for some reason . . only a minute and a half *(never had that happen over the nearly a year i am dwnldng and lstnng)* .. that fella prefers tired and overworked vibe songs more and more, nother case of remaining true to reality and his aging self no doubt.

tinyhouseliving.com/tag/issue58/ http://rowdykittens.com/2010/05/simple-living-news-update-30/ sorta ugly ... sorry to say ... small alrite though

Ian masters has two young vets on his memorial day show/slot *(Background Briefing on kpfa)* all the money going to new shiny toys for the absentee boyz, while the soldiers themselves are suiciding at a rate higher than ever before, there are more soldiers right now, in the active duty military who are taking their own lives, than are being killed in combat *(in Iraq and Afghanistan)*, more than doubling the latter's numbers reported in the news, and that's not even counting those who killed themselves after they disenrolled and are separated from service which is expected to be just as high. PTSD, mental scars, hideous physical injuries *(over a 100.000 victims)*.

Green-card carriers and mercenaries not counted of course.

Is todd aware of all this??? toddfboyle@gmail.com asshole doesn't deign to answer me.

14th of june

I always thought his book called 'noise' was quite lacking and here too, he knows where the action is but aint the choice tailor to rise to the rises potential to be gotten *(to be and to be begotten at/)*from this occasion.

For instance, why no attention paid to what *(exactly)* credit should fund in the first place. Cause the author lost appetite for prying eyes as well as admiration? I sympathize, gives meaning, volume, impetus and momentum to the saying 'beste stuurlui staan aan wal' .. for those who happen to, like me, see us as one and agree that Marten Toonder has more exportable import to holland than all of its culture so far combined ... i *(victim of high(ly hypered) and hyped but otherwise or therefore as good as hidden)* hope could easily see him work 'us' out but adressed him way too late, half-heartedly and ineffectively, not to call it plain failingly.

A one line history of money: A huge and primary part of the success, raison d' etre and worth of money consist of defining not the *(PurPow)* freedom it affords but what the owner commited to giving up for it in advance of 'spending' it as his promise *(before anybody apart from speculators and gamblers perhaps, traded on this particular skill, substance, location, development and/or outcome)*, in other words, we all would like to know what this here, that and the other money over there stand and are good for and what's more, keep up with their evolutions over time .. but remembers the gamblers do clockwork too and they can usually afford a faster beater.

Soon as too much of such 'pesky' specs *(blessed little factoids really - ad-world antidote, hollywood cure, the real not reel keepers)* go without saying *(foreshortened by short sighted shortsellers)* so the bland *(non-descript, one size fits all, monomeaningless megalomusterbluster)* money flows, steady as she knows, the whole sorry load of contradictions will continue to provide cover for criminals to remain seated in places they favor, those of highest authority and in plain sight, violations keep on sailing under flags that read: integrity but act out invasion, occupation, extermination, that is the secret of nations ... as is, much more powerful that the security councils of nations where volunteers aren't allowed to voluntarize.

Turmoil and mixage set up a calamity din that favors hi-tec, surveillance and mass- anything or as close to just about anything as possible, characterizing such ventures as distinction maintenance, etcetera, but making life hell on earth. Just saw the word 'predacity' for the first time in a book about Prussia *(the title i could not remember the other day is 'the thousand year conspiracy' a must (Req.R) to get the hidden hand - hidden god - holy land complex in perspective)*. That's not reptilian, that's plain primally gaseous or gasbageous, that's why it will be seriously therapeutic if we let the ambient, fluid, semites, semi-semites and 'semitoidality' friendly folk -- found on the edges of availability, where scarcity ups the price or where it goes without saying so much that marked and marketed erosions are not remarked upon enough to begin motivating remedy -- work on the wesseldiwesseli wonder ... i am a little uneasy about easy power but hey, better than nukey turning, same as i prefer seeing digital credit bombs a churna churnin over the nukey kinds ... still ... i am in fact a little more than uneasy about keepin on mentioning truths like these every time i do and in keeping with my growing misanthropy, but ... hey... now that more people than ever think about depths and pressures this proposal is nothing if not opportune to get a non-monopolizable start, air is more like water than seed and surface to grow it out. It's like giving everybody a key to the federal ... no .. the galactic reserve and *(you know)* who needs water anything if you can milk all *(you know)*, right?

To maintain distinctions despite contact is of course a sought after merit, but being reliable and consistent is not automatically a guarantee for easily indexed baskets if you set the timespan too low *(kinda like an alarmclock with worn and weak spring)*. After all, a well cared for and carefully loaded gun can last a long time too *(the most prudent use being the parade and display, not the use. Hi ho rainbow square tianaman man)*.

(Perhaps not) Apart from that *(reason for as heavy as heady adjustments)* there is a panoply of ever growing eco criteria, sprouting fresh term-crops, like diverse *(i'll shorten a few here: sust, de-cent)* and lately 'resiliant' ..i know it is officially spelt with e but none of the less supine terms i tried to promote like grip instead of hip has made it yet .. and lemme be a grouch for a minnit, the world is punishing itself for not trusting itself to give in to the sort of divine guidance that would be their generously and warm-heartedly 'parted with' *(Hah haah!)* lot were they to trust themselves instead of suspecting i will smoke illegal substances, disrespect the sanctity of marriage and put entirely dangerous

ideas into the tender and receptive little heads of their o so vulnerable children *(the ruination of whom they tend to hog, monopolize and perp by their own hands if they can help it)*

Instead of *('centralization plans')*... or as the perfect opening move along a way towards .. perhaps not overstating the goal but exasperatingly stating *(their gross misunderstanding of it)* over and over, the govts should practice scalable and/cause principled contractuality .. not take hold of but focus on a select number of worthwile stock*(ed dust)*piles *(like nurseries)* and simply help these type honorouble businesses move their inventory*, giving credits for the explicit purpose of turning public or way too monoculturally managed *(and therefor lawfully disownable)* land into replicas of basic necessity *(re)*localization *(and therefore temporary supply line)* set ups. Gvts must of course also totally punish pollutors out of business, make the detox intense, mandatory and preferably pre-emptive. All this in order to create prize property, planted with planned out, millenia spanning lifetime 'sitchawayshine' for trees, aiming to, in 30 or 40 years have newly grown support limbs beginning to outweigh just as rapidly dwindling *(unconverted - converted.org died .. the jewvert killed it)* armature and such poisionous projectile gadgets *(like fertilizer gizmose, the dutch call 'm artdung spreaders = kunstmest strooiers)*.

* = holland had lots of deals by way of 'laser' *(subsidizing up to 90% of purchasing prices for land and trees)* ... but it was tailored to the rich and not those who need to make a living from what was to become semi-public space. At the very least subsistence in the most diverse sense think- and practicable would simply become such a permanent attraction and urban problem *(di)*solver, you'd think concessions towards this way of 'landschapverfraaiing' would be dead easy... if and as long as you forget we are dealing with a bunch of hypocrites suffocated by their own century old bi-culturalism pastureland and bibles .... We all need to forget that for as long a timestretch is we can manage.

Earlier this morn, this next line was the third one i wrote *(i should use wiki and keep a succesion of versions)*. when this long long overstretched lie balloon loses it's air in a weak whisper while toxic shreds of it rain down upon us in mental mayhem#, it's mythical status will just disappear no matter the amounts of proppy money *(costs our mother nature and moral hygene in general more than all the wreckage by way of poppies)* it has been propped up by all these ages, is climaxing all around us, even now trying to maintain that 'germany agressed' while all the latter did was mirror/join the imperial competition, protecting it's trade routes and trying to lift blockades, unblock stopped and clogged up supply lines *(using threats against continuing the squeeze on, not of market freedom ... and this reason 'gets' conveniently ignored in order to assert what this nice size sentence began with ... remember?)* # -- recently saw a 'jewvert' turn truth around and worry about the toxic fall-out of ... no not the publishing or financial shinanigan industries ... volcanos ... that's almost as dumb as saying jewry or numeracy is dangerous --

credec.org/tasks.html ... via Bezemer:
http://bankunderground.co.uk/2015/08/21/monies-joining-economic-and-legal-perspectives/#more-501
kind regards / met vriendelijke groet, Dirk Bezemer,
D.J. Aug 25 .... gang8 still going

> There was much Babylonian knowledge in the room. I was directed to a fascinating book by Michael Jursa, which I intend to dip into. I am sure Michael and Corenelia know it. The book, close to 1,000 pages I should warn, can be downloaded from:

academia.edu/972444/Aspects_of_the_conomic_History_of_Babylonia_in_the_First_Millennium_BC._Economic_Geography_Economic_Mentalities_Agriculture_the_Use_of_Money_and_the_Problem_of_Economic_Growth

youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=EBSlSUIT-KM

> Pica the talking magpie by Jon Illsley 1 year ago -- 24,091 views -- 1:13 -- Fancy's Family Farm, Portland, Dorset, UK. See fancysfarm.co.uk

A FOREWARNING: unlike the previous months, i write in very brief chatty bursts from october onwards, 2 files down [11 d], after becoming interested in OWS, ... and for a good while afterwards, 2 FILES WORTH, i nearly shut up and just jotted links .. the 'stacatto' / telegram style files .. not daring to speak the word jew anymore under those conditions ... if i had any basic editing sense and courage, i'd scrap it all i guess .... Meanwhile, this files has {1}: very few quotes, {2}: most activity /engagement at/via Drew's blog, i get 3 lines in return to show for my trouble 'takenism'

june 15:

buoyan.. = 28x Geinspireerd door garzweiler, waarover overigens weinig

Robert Graves tranlated a *(french?)* novel about the 17th century south which i read a long time ago and cannot remember idspecs about?? "robert graves" "the south" "robert graves" "louisiana"

> D.J. Wiseman's paper "A Babylonian Tablet?"

Meegan on egypt and pi and dante and famous ancients' birthdays

> East Africa & the Sea in Antiquity by Cyclone Covey Introductory My attention has turned towards Africa and its maritime history after some 40 years of looking at that of west Europe *(esp. of the western Celts)*. This article deals with that of east Africa but is twinned with another called "West Africa & the Sea in Antiquity" henceforth to be expressed as "West Af. …" or Part II when cited below.

This here is black-bird territory - even with the lack of hedgery, shrubbery and feed from the appropriate berry-bushes. Unlike the botany paradise Wageningen where i spent most of 2004-2007, botany paradise .. though rapidly dwindling as cargill and monsanto are turning arboreta and other heritage into gmo-labs and other devilish territory. The blackbird crescendos there are NUTS .. just loads of them .. gardens range from none, past very tiny to moderate, ample and certainly plentiful, large for the rich of course .. Here though, the village-plant management doesn't take birdfodder in account at all ... they prefer prickly and dense things to represent their inpenetrable integrity, just atrocious. But it is just their way to defend against the other scourge directed at true diversity and intricate and habitable multi-dimensionality, one must keep the ground weed-free, bare, clean, black .. it is just the way they did veggies here for ever and the faith has sequed from 'select few' to 'the only', which bodes ill if it jumps realm/magnitude from veg to warmblood. Anyway, there is a black-bird sitting quite still in the garden right now, got injured. Paying the toll of having to do all those quick ins and outs this year, chased by a more dominant young male who took over his breeding ground. This injured laddy is much friendlier though and picks his moments well most of the time. But having to fly fast and around hard and sharp corners fleeing from the usurper again and again *(as we like to keep up our friendship, he did have nest too)* must have got him. Looks like a real bad left flank bruise and possibly broken leg. Maybe the cat got him, attracted by an again so far single follow up to the mouse last year mom has been feeding and of course he started a family so that someone in this 7 house row poisoned them as they started running along a passage over everybody's back doors, an ever so cute and of course rapid tippeti-tap.

read thepeacock.com on his grandma's fight with the corn stealing and stashing rats yesterday. killed them with beer cause they cannot burp he says.

Mark Williams with whom i cut, smoothed, welded, bolted and operated a rock-grinder at the peacock *(the reason i went there)* is now a ufologist back in la again. strictly raw food, very very little meat on his bones, i guess he is using anonymity. Could not find him last few times i looked.

Mom by the way had a bad case of 'spat-aren' spat = burst - aderen = veins and her skin is unusually thin, she never gets callouses, back has grown crooked and she is real feeble but always uses her hands to navigate and hold on to something so i have little fear of her falling but she has enough of it.

Her legs got way way better since i started living here. Rubbing a little ointment every other day and perhaps her obsession with presentability *(though she quit voicing the occasional nag/jab about my long hair for longer than ever ... it's been months!!!!)*

On reflection this might have been the sequence of events, a fraternal crime - barring the predator's tooth *(one of the neighbourhood's free roaming cats)*: i am delighted halfway the breeding season, that the former lord of the realm blackbird has found and/or retained his mate *(aint observing that closely)* and has a brood around the corner *(while the present lord left off after the first brood and prefers to spend his time singing, which he does close to my room thankfully enough)* but when i see ... let's call him lippy, he looks exactly like the pic on a bb youtube due to the beak being open. Can't remember Lippy happy enough to sing though. So no or little singing is no hinder to breeding .. but then again he might just be a good uncle ... and hasten to get him raisins *(mom is of the old dutch stamp and gives out only waste and crumbs, raisins go with the irresponsible extravagance i am in her - and her brother's [[life-time truckdriver]] eyes)* i end up scolding the new male whenever he burst onto the scene and tries to chase Leaptolip off, the latter being much tamer, that is a little harder when i am around. Annoyed over his persistent intolerance i stop feeding bb2 and perhaps that is a factor in him blowing up into the rage hot enough to make him plant his very sharp beak in the neck of poor lippie. Most animals will fight/work up appetite if/as long as they cannot feed. ... *(posted the 18th)*

june 18:
piet said... oh by the way, .. as pentangle's famous song blacksmith gets an airing on folkalley by way of 'gouwe ouwe' *(golden oldie)*, i need to briefly repeat my sound and light connection: percussion into percrushion is as a catch and cushion for light .. gratefully received ... great grit gratage griddleage ...keep it simple stupid ... pin the tail blinded in public scopegate as politics has to end ... everything real is strictly personal, let the public space be sacred, revered never overrun never made part of a plan, buffers between cultures, sampled *(this conscious articulate visualization shows the zion protocol up for the polar opposite it is better than anything ... wall/law street splinterage profiting)* ... read me read me do you read me yet, over? do you receive any ... host any ghouly whole yet? June 18, 2010 1:53 AM

piet said... aint no rambler no more ... hate travelling now ... not a good sentiment when in such a desert monocultural rut as i am *(close to the rhine delta and the famous largest dutch windmill congregation, kinderdijk)* .. besides, it sounds too much like gambler and though i used a free server and helped unleash the *(gambler and other pushers prompted)* pop up wars ... i been fighting the gambling principle all the way ever since i tried to tie Caillois' gaming and ludentication protocols into my .. eh ... gambit, .. perhaps i am a gambitler ... yall mule folks can relate i am sure.... June 18, 2010 1:53 AM

piet said... that last one was an email to thepeacock who thinks i should call myself the rambler

afww.org - a future without war - rich lady spending her money on platitude spouting bullhorniness - all boney no flesh -- likes rocks in space, useless without a little more depth/grounding - confie circus confection.

21:
from the search for Fideler *(end of march .. time flies)*: Much of the mythology of Christianity is a rehash of an older and even more transparent fabrication – Judaism.

some guy calling himself iron man in rome stuffing the forum there with boring arcana bearing deceitfully interesting titles, like 'pre-biblical snake stories': http://helloquizzy.okcupid.com/quizzy/profile/TheDemiprist/ ... if you like getting lost in Dan Winter *(goldenmean.info)* and Anton Parks territory *(clothes vs nakedness, personified and dramatized as if an aeon spanning process of diffusion was a simple matter of unilateral deceit and subjection, fucking marxientists!!!)* this is wher you wannabe. Go fight Enki the bad guy.

hi time to connect Ray and Glen: Hey Ray, when i first saw Glen Kealy i thought of you guys immediately, you'll see the reasons are obvious as soon as you see *(the [[at the very least]] family likeness)* for yourself. There is a load of stuff he *(and his audience/ pupils/ plagiarizers/ parroters)* did *(and redid)* on the web *(including inspiring all sorts of folks occupying niches on the conspiracy spectrum)*, a few vids ... some kids did phone conversations that ended up on youtube and post his material *(unfortunately a lot of material simply cribbed from wikipedia)*. Fascinating *(hollow or swiss cheese)* earther who if 'humanity' has 'tijd van leven' i am afraid might prove projections *(of possibilities easily extrapolable from some very nasty facts on the ground)* rather than tracings of bygones *(derived by hind- and insight)*. By the same token he projects hi-tec backwards and takes birdheaded egyptians literally, .. genetically manipulated. Never mind i don't know any birds that live underground. He is in his own little dreamworld. Sound familiar? Anyway, i will give you a little taste of his healine genius: TECTONIC TEUTONS ARE ON TOP ... he don't understand rockdust either though but tries to come up with revelatory wordgames:

> "in 962 the German-dominated Holy Roman Empire was founded when Otto I *(the third in the line of German kings and a word at the root of Ottoman, Ottawa and cotton)* was crowned emperor by the pope."
>
> CULT OF THE TURKEY VULTURE *(CTV)* The name t-u-r-key is a phonetic/word combination which means:
>
> 'TEA YOU ARE KEY !' : This means 'alter natives for the plan'. The name Vulture describes these Lixitae priest~Hoods to a T. They prey on you while you live but, mostly, they pick your carcass to the bone at the time of your death. They can even steal your DNA and use it in future cloning experiments.

As you can see, he is not on about jews nor studiously circumventing them nor ingeniously deflecting from them a la chomsker dogwaggery and not very biblically inclined since it covers but a fraction of the scope he believes scoopable and culpable *(runs the conspiratorial genius usually assigned, alloted, allocated and granted Saharasian desert skirters and makers right through the very planet we spin on!)*. Speaks of Cromagnon and

Roma. Wants to excavate his property *(somewhere in the middle of southern canada)* ... look for The sculptor, kealy.net or antinewworldorder.blogspot.com

last saturday, via a jorn barger post, i ran into footage of a great big theatre full of very giggly ladies mostly, come to see 'penis', 2 strappy well hung Ozzie laddies dressed in nothing but capes and not for very long before they begin to swing, crank, ply and gab their way through a show and tell.

also got into cernunnos somehow .. oh .. yeah, via trying to explain the sensibility of my prefs by way of the lammas community, a small but diversely talented grouplet struggling to legalize intimacy, beauty, self-sufficiency in the UK, checking google pics for lammas ... and getting shown art from the pagan tarot shuffling crowd, amongst which was a great big penis, erect and penetrating the belly of the body it was part of, while a skeleton fingered the neck of it *(the body)*.

23rd of june:
carolers, whistlers, pipers, warblers, screechers censor, minister, herald, courier, scrivenor, auditor
BIRD VOCALIZATION MECHANICS DEFINED / MONIKERED
books, tacks, yearn and switchrich curtail railing

July 10, 2010 2:04 AM
piet said... bottom line: all false peters displacers, usurpers, thwarters of piet strainer of rock perverted into fisher of men

your diet prob is a posish 5 closed in phenom, you are trying to eat and read your way out to a less central claustrophobic pile-up one, my dearest omnicrapgest jester ... why not rahter stick to essentials man? .... a wealth of wonder free for the taking from just hamaker beckerath and all the tree guys thrown in for good n centered fun *(oprecht en oprichtend = just and raising)* measure ... turning dry silicates into wet carbon packing limbs with loving arms .. i like to call it 'voluntaraising'... of which bbc ws sang the praise last night in terms of the NO Saints).

Later, due to the seafloor disturbance worries thought and wrote him about a weighted *(vs anchored)* version which would serve just fine to get to within palestinian waters. That would be deserving of a veritable media blitz, uniting a few subcultural strands into an irresistble meme set adoption witz, the dead serious kind.

para is tec is fake is ache is politics is theatre is propaganda for take-no-ledgers

para is nursing a grudge is holding a feindbild up as worth sacrificing and scarifying for. .. anything beyond the mechanical should be hands-off-limits, stop n no go zone. .. it is like firewalking .. which prolly started all upsidedownerisms. men stole martial arts, befriending animals ... next ... the stars. yall need to shut up in shame about your personality perpetuation and other royalty schemery. gurus are disgusting, preaching is too and politics even worse.

economics is psych science where divide and average works beautifully.

desertifyers get rid of all races and traces but the virulence of some carriers will be noticably bigger than that of others as well as the abandonment to it, Zizek counsels to enjoy one's symptom and therefore has lots to say about jewvolution, the tops of top leagues competing around/with this particular symptom are semites, some of whom shamelessly enjoy and strenghten the expressions of theirs while others rebel against them.

criminals lie about their record during bouts of and in order to speed expansion SciAm - Krauss cosmologgerhead - - 'expanding universe erases its tracks' ..... mmm considering this rag counsels daily wanking and does a good bit of suspect wowin with fancy *(artitruthful)* graphics for those whose eyes aren't dulled enough to notice ... and given they belong to the class of media mogul that plays on the differences in society and its tensions off against each other by means of a relay ricochet momentum gain culminating to a built in program crash as follows: get your theologians and politicians to turn truth about circulation into deceitful art using the hollowwood recipe and rule book where the first page reads: do not give rocks but egos air, thus installing parasitical meme and machinerie, enjoy yar simulation ... it is only natural to recognize them as players if not payers *(escaping taxes and transparancy)* .... paying is voldoen *(counting is tellen, recounting is vertellen)* but once upon a time redemption of slips emptied stores .. that is .. returns of entitlements *(while valid, within specified timeframe)* authorizes obtainment of product as advertized and available, or failing that, ... calls a bluff, either way, a verification of, and if not, prolly imminent verification of publicity, rumour and any other kind of circulation signpostage and specification. zahl is number and zahlen is paying

pay attention pay tribute in order to obtain the status, level and stage one need no longer pay for sins nor debts

(repiet) snippet from McLuhan quoted above):

> 'the mechanical begins to yield to organic unity'

--- piet: the clever targeting of mechanical leverage helps matter, the most con- and preservative resistant and ponderously mucho peso, and relatively most lifeless *(dead)* forms of, open and loosen, up, flour and fluff, and distributable, so that it eases flows and feeds into biomass at all stages of its complexity. let's call it 'punch and impact' insight, not banishing rhythm into boxes wether clear or black, neither form of digital smarts* replaces universal truths like: rock/dark forms X light/speed informs. Which one leads there best is another matter. *(I prolly have tried to steer Andy towards Todd in the past but am not positive).*

-- whenever there is talk of sight *(through whatever lense, in any and all forms and derivates, fore-, over-, .. [[dutch has a few more]] and as Andy prefers, in-)* i know the real issue / providence /paternity is in the mix. ---- And seeing Andy allow the McLuhan quote about stuff *(mechanicality)* to stand uncontested is just as telltale.

to show he has lots in common with you lot *(just as schiz .. to note in passing how acculturated that condition is in holland i will refer to and expression used to enquire about the degree of satisfaction: everything ok? = alles kits?)* i will further quote a great example *(specially for yall)*:

> "But it’s also the speed. Information grows stale. The fact that information becomes available in real time to anyone who can profit from its availability means that the horizontal feels natural."

to keith preston about Sapolsky*(??)* or Peter Lamborn Wilson at David Sheen's place*(??)*: he claims the basis of the state is human sacrifice.. that is what a fella blogger contends too *(drew hempel)*. at his blog your alphabet work received kudos *(too the extent they weren't quantaquirkily aimed at me)*.

is this about preston's thing????? i found it sterile and lacking a pretty unpretentious yet comprehensive *(though not exhaustive)* look at the alphabet .. actually almost half of it are appendixes with correspondence tables between vedic hebrew and chinese cookiecutters plain, with all the prosed clutter cut out, or what little there is. Does not seem to refer to the bunch of people who *(I know [[and]])* worked this field.

that one did not take which i respect but will 'alsnog' *(ainthat a pretty word)* publish here

.. hey.. brainstorm as the mailman drops into the library i use for connectivity ... i am the ultimate justification for zionism .... if an assimilee with as much going for them as i had can't make it who can? i am the ogre bogeyman spectre of discomfort for all the hardliners who see the mix as necessary sacrifice to take advantage of to the fullest but have no scruples about squeezing dry and dusty.

unless there are those among you who will put me in the 'kansloos' category due to the lack of brothers and my now dying Down sis *(9Yolder)*.

/interrapture
i really really love the www.panoramio.com site .... travelling quick purposeful comfortable and convenient.

quick impressions and lovely gems ... play around with it and see .... a quick education about landscapage .... not in relation to what the permacultural revival of indigenous garden cultures could come up with .. familytreehousing unfoldeminiums ..mmm yummie .... to counter what James Demeo has pointed to for decades .. just to mention at least one person in this anti-desertification ballpark.

was looking for eco-citrus, a company near concordia argentina, that grows the best mandarins i ever tasted .... still remember buying a few cases in Amsterdam. I have been borrowing the nikon of my brother in law and having fun with my fruit bag collection, bookbacks and crystals in a jar ... it seems to refuse shooting the rainbows that are frozen in place within some crystals, unlike those one makes stamping stars in ice ... which fade within the hour. laws of light aint for it i guess. your lonely ?x?.
ps: my sister is dying ... or fasting rather .. no water even. ... by decree of a creepy doctor who hasn't even spoken to me mom once though she shuffles down to the resthome every day and has for 3 years now, her trying to spoon a fruitcocktail into an in the end so semi-conscious body it ended up running into her lungs.

all of holland has gone bonkers narcotized by the meme of being a glorious celebratable champion .... but it was over a match so filled with ugly unfairness ... i am once more deeply ashamed.
now i am off discussing 'one hell of a ship' ken o keefe wants to float into illa shilla shrill thrilla waters in once more.

i will suggest that a permaculture course to be rewarded with saplings, cameras and uplinks are a slightly more realistic bet than a wesselvessel or even simple success and a smooth according to plan sailing this time.

... oops ..there was more *(talking about the weighted rather than anchored variety)* but guess i prolly lost that.
posted by piet at 4:16 AM
http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2010/07/news-roundup.html

at andy's blog His last post in april, before the surgery
neoteny.org/2010/04/06/thoughts-on-thoughts/
hope you are recovering ok andy ...
just finished reading your sept 09 entries and turned

them into a post.

on one of your vids i meant to comment about pollution caused by siliconvalley and related areas. Not sure which is worse, that, the autism incidence or the fact that your fancies and projections *(similar to those in 'live after television' by Gilder, Bubble Bigger Blowin worrywhore)* fall woefully short of the temperment*(ality)* by the likes of Todd Boyle's 'drill down baby, drill down' amendations *(if i haven't tried pointing you thataway before it is hi-time)*, not to mention mine of course .. .but i did in that post plenny.

'siliconhell' is not quite enough to find the site i had in mind though .... now a petplace ... i checked and discovered it is work done 2000 by the sf bay guardian .. I corrected the info 2 items down.

anywho, BETERSCHAP!!!! my dear dazzling darling jew

http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2010/07/at-andys-blog.html

an hour later i had forgotten about this post so far and panicked thinking i just lost another comment ... lostness of which makes me fear the worst about its maker/keeper. I therefore almost sent him this ... but decided to paste it here instead:

hope you survived / are recovering ok ..... if you feel up to it, a retrieval request .... once again *(rather than more ... though i did not forget what last one was about - my dad's aneurysm operation - the butcher butchered ... wish the surgeon had indeed 'hated to work on a rupture' like you claimed in september ... it was his own work that ruptured within 24 hours .... i pray to all benevolent powders muds and happy splashes that be - the stein unto sein to spare you that fate)*

hate to impose on an invalid ... a revalidating

by the way,.... why is 'invalids in hot climates' by tom robbins not the biggest hit of the last blastingly lasting duocennium pray tell????? i once again got caught in the maelstom of open windows ... eh ... browsage to be saving / pasting what i just tried to post on your blog in time before realizing i had overwritten its memory with another copy someplace else.

this library terminal allows me a type of hands tied access/functionality combo due to all sorts of christian duopolist *(cow pasture X bibles)* prejudices. just getting mail onto a stick to take home requires 8 clicks

so ... not to confuse your tender and sore eyes ..... please send me a copy from your wordpress account at earliest convenience.... thanks .... oh, .. .and before i forget .... you may not find what i am pointing at *(due to settings you prefer or left as (annoying) default)* so i shall repeat the essential bit ....

i posted about you .*(at the indexterity blog / link below)*.. to contrast with Drew once again and am trying to alert you both.

bonobohandshake *(blogspot)* now knows about you too *(vanessa woods)*. the comment i posted at your vid *(youtube is perhaps too cryptic ... there is no siliconhell.com as i knew it anymore - now a petplace)* but searching in combo with sfbg *(=san francisco bay guardian)* gets you loads closer. ps: found some at cnet and archive.org

funny, ... via askbutwhy i find another seattle man who equates the weather with money streams .... hidehoo ... that is the right direction bud!

now one more little effort and we can do it the beckerath way ... forget about computers altogether and soon haul no cards and coins either but seed and scions that is the kind of zionism right for any place let alone the most challenging one to try bless with it, if you do it the wrong way. That vortex better not suck too hard on us people.

genius rulegion: conversion by womb ok, something obviously made me mad at jews once again ... what it was? A satire on israeli tv about ken o keefe

everybody knows who the world champs of producing irresistable women are, totally uncontested *(grin)*, plain and simply too seductive, quite exactly as tempting and attractive as a blackhole void AND/BYCAUSE/by contrast their male counterparts are scheming repulsive little shits.... like every body working on this program ... i think the inescapable conclusion *(or at least feed for deduction, extrapolation in that general direction)* is that jews are expert traffickers and unlike others who will, in a pinch at most, trade their own; jews however, prolly look on/at them kinds of times as familiar, homey, top, best, not just cause it is then they manage to drive prices highest, but bycause more likely than not 'it' started amongst themselves and so the closer tides of polarization ricochets towards their doors the more the feel consistent and justified to look on old times as good ... never mind this was the moment a sword came between him and his mate ..... breeding programs with great ups and deep downs could, did and prolly will start more cultural oscillations, set up slave trade, refugee and roust- and routage, desperate and zealotic migration and reckless exploration periods with relatively calm diffusion to punctuate those eras.

ok, i have calmed down now .... maldistribution is a given forever already though *(summer thunder storms)*, therefore constant measurement *(try the french pronunciation folks come on)* is born from need, necessity and necessarily a drag on radical change of practice.

ethnopoliticsonline.com/archives/ais/ais%20main.html

Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn - 200 Years Together
- Chapter 18. During 1920's

not the most telling part of that book but the only bit available in English apparantly.

Drew threw his habitual and evil fail:

> ----- So we have left brain dominant modern humandesertification as right-handed technology of iron *(metal)* and silicon *(earth)* is replacing left-handed asymmetric carbon-based molecules of ecology that was for right-brained dominant life of Nature. This is what I call “natural resonance racemization.”
> -------

edit 2018: i'm guessing he means: .... that were and are mainstay of & for right-brained dominant life of Nature. Abe twiddled with it already, here is my easyfix: ripened reason will undo the fruits of it's juvenile stages: desertification and work on/for permaculturation *(biotecture/ treehousing, remineralization)* to replace and repair it ....metal and rock meet to proliferate ['biomassify'] and stabilize, not diminish and poison carbon compounds ...... This heart of revolt and heartful revolt can, will and must refresh, serve and support "left-handed asymmetric carbon-based molecules of ecology" *("right brain dominance" / matrizzumz)*

spiraldance said...

> Piet -- I would say that the permculture movement is right-brain dominant -- the idea is to rely on intuition to find multiple uses for everything which recycle back into each other -- pain turns into bliss, shit into food, etc. Also the psychedelic colors -- the two "complementary colors" of the candy-striped leafhoppers were the same two colors of the Kachina my sister did a pigment pastel painting of down in New Mexico.
>
> Is it an easy fix? Naw it's not easy -- it's beyond death itself -- so when I was breathing in all that soap surfactants then I had a hemmorhoid act up -- too much vinegar combined with the soap so I got too dehydrated.

10 Jul 2010 10:48 Carrol Cox cbcox@ilstu.edu the inane fu#ing at least 5 busy lists - idiot nearly blind retired academic Milton specialist - up, thinks a rocking horse is a great analogy to the type economic collapse *('coolapse')* many marxists regard as a quickfix but he laments ... though he is doomy lists like Crash .. presoomy by his own volition *(maybe the thought derailment was triggered by his nearly spelling it 'cool aps', thus headontailtoggling his rigid mindset with its unadulterated opposite, the type spouting equally unceasing swells of joyceanicismz)*

people who lack the concept of moneys that are staffeled scaffollded gestückelt in a staggering telescoping drill-down checks and balanced - multiply cleared - scalable up and down, anchored and rooted mixing with free agent forms in very exact and procedurallly exacting ways cannot get much beyond a pretense at responsibility with wild jack-pot box and bottle mood-swings such as we witness - doug and shag rendering rug an rag tag-teamwork on the thread called Corporate taxes, was why Prince is right

CC jumps in here to muddy the waters with 'never enough', never mind his eyesight is shot and a little reigning in would have done him a world of good. Shag, he says, makes 'neither an economic nor a political statement; it is a moralistic self-expression.'

Barf, between that and shag's blow shit up, proportion can go to hell, pay the man in NYC *(there is unredeemed hell, clean out of and patiently awaiting arrival fondly alluded to frequently by both these referents - cough)* comes the levelheaded shane mage *(who listens to WQXR)*though it is a mystery to me where that man finds motivation to direct efforts towards these wanton wastrels of flagrant flaggelantis.

july

that's it for showing me as i am by way of regular digivisits ... now it's on towards the cut-in, -off, and -up stylie entries; fack and borths in this quickref, diary, pend*(l)*ingfile for off- and online crush-craziness, cruisecrassness, quotes, notes, loose links, regalure stops and lengthier pondidotes by jesus, the palestinian rumourwarrior, pieptoet formerly known as poetpiet and vadercats.

weird, directly after *(same comment even)*, this extremely sharp focus on what Drew really intuits and tries to express with varying degrees of patience and success, he stumbles into Dan Winter territory heart-first after implying a giant rent *(axis of symmetry, dualism)* in the world .. a border he is normally wont to deny reality status.

then he scales up to a four step using the yinyan *(dp)* symbol but does not segue into Walter Russell's 3d version, nor Rodney Collins aeons worth of shutter time*(lapse)*d worm screwing or better traced lumps whirling diagram, let alone do them up as grit crunching, mud *(ad)*ministration on permanent parade, that is, multiplying paradegrounds connected by 'permanated' *(pleached and plentiful)* culture.

O Drew's denial of actual space *(even while constantly pointing at cheats going on with tha timin of spacin of timin ad infinitesimalum)* has to do with his occupation status. All whites on turtle island share it, most of those from the entire last millenium share but have trouble helping each other actually bear some degree of responsibility for the hell on earth in Gaza.

O the diff/tension, span, playroom, current and potential between dia- and paramagnetism is where true growth curvature for all of organic life-forms is at, bottom broadness of pyramid, vortex, not the only but best place for appropriate stimulus. Politics however, shirks its duties in this realm and messes up royally with the likes of 'we all win' obama doing the pretty boy fine words on the up and ugly reality on the down side, under the illusion that the starker the contrast, the deeper the cleavage or his pockets or whatev, like, the more he will stand out favorably.

--> CONTAINING INFINITY BY GEOMETRY *(!)* the absolutely most primal and succesful *(talewaging headstart)* form of containment happens to happen in the myriad forms of rock, my counsel advocacy and urgings to merge more obvious urges with this thoroughly thought through mud ministry *(there is a echo of chapter 4 again)* can be said to unpack geometriculated infinitesimals, iow: deCONTAINING geometrically squared away minerals symmetricrystals vs semitochrist stalls la detent vous fait content, la detent du contents *(rock loved to clay)* features tendered tensility w tendency to intertain formatively ... discarded cornerstone formality receptive to sunny 'informalation'.

delivery speeds of the USAians always on the up and up ... it is part of their identity in fact. Wether its is jew-mood-mode inspired and financed, terrorism causing drones, or bluegrass picking, or Les Visible's radio harooooooo syllable per minute rate, Dreeeeeew's commenting rates, ever faster is the device, motto and raison d' etre.

Drew seems to think and try argue his posts are about, are like and simply are music. To emphasize the very conventional empty fleetingness thereof *(as opposed to my notions)* he erases his posts every handful of months or so. His mental omnivoraciousness causes indigestion throught mismatches of info gluttonating together. It's his way of blowing stuff up. --- When the congregation of conjured up mirrorers and conversants have been conjured, cajoled, kindled ad kidded into a critical mass Drew 'comes' forth and goes back undoing. Info glut im-, op-, sup- and depresses him as much as musical prodigality did.

And while i am on about disconcerting Minnesotans, let me mention that i am troubled and sad seeing Karen Alloy spend way too much time teazing her baby barely one year old girl. Big tease gives birth *(infects channels and instills)* tricks of the tease trade to liddul one. And so it goes and keeps going.

Just another whity failing to become a native american but staying anyway.

A quarter turn, ninety degrees, my mom's kin 90 ... many a 'shame and forp' of which i have alluded to and elucidated since the eighties when/after i realized the physical manifestations that differentiate between electricity and magnetism *(stumbled into what was formerly the home, now formally Museum of Walter Russell by the BleuRidgeParkway)* had and eco-psychological correlate in that males like to race along the mostly lateral surface and females if given the 'chance' - hah, freedom to gamble, freedom to occupy a 'free' server space which the offerer does his damnedest to distract from ... with gambling opps?

I gambled my attractively hidden links to glimpses of what Roger Caillois' treatment of the forms of play might mean in the light of medicine wheels informed with teutonic genius by the likes of Arnold Keyserling, would neutralize any such dangers but lost *(ik verkeek mij ondanks 'keek op de week foreboding of later sore points - kijk op de prachtwijk, kijk op de krachtwijk)*, never mind how eternally true the reflections this item started with will remain.

The dutch have a saying: a dime can never become a quarter, which, given it is the antithesis to the american faith/doctrine, makes one wonder how fake friendliness towards it is.

To sum up, i think i know what is preferable, if given the choice between decimeasures like the biblical tithing, the investors' minimal rate of return, etcetera, vs the added specs of space needed to make the gravity and radicality harmonizing 90 degree change whilst properly prepared psychologically to make it wisely.

Rose, allow me to muse about cross-continental miscommunication a minute .... have i seen the comment back then, sent stuff but simply met with silence *(whether disapproving, shy, coy, or stoney, i am even further from knowing)* ... or am i confusing my commenting on your blog with you on mine?

did you get at all suspicious about weither i had received and checked your comment back in 2007 or not?, ... after seeing i neither published it nor sent any mail there? EASY TO CHECK ON THIS ... LOOK FOR 'HARBOR' and/or 'NANNER' ON CONTACTS, ... pretty sure i am right here, ... assuming i am, is it*(? Yes it is)* conceivable that google/blogger/zionists trying to camp on my lips like a case of herpes thought it judicious to withhold your mailing adress and have had a chance of policy/management with regards to my case? This is not unlikely in the face of my fairly firm impression i had cleared out all unchecked comments a few months ago. Or am i totally misremembering?

posted the first 2 alineas as comment at Qlipoth:
Although i think all whities need to repatriate *(and do yet another gigantic step into a much more fecund and less toxic time and space, in one word, rematriate)* back to europe and help usurpers as well as refugees back to their homes too, I tend to tune into bluegrass

(American hillbilly (=rural) music) a lot, longest and still very regularly via: folkalley, PS *(in the light of a note in dutch i wrote the 27th of july about the don mclean songs about castles)*: the famous song . ..'shady grove, my little love' has harsh connotations knowing that shadows casts by solid *(though known to suddenly implode)* tokens of man's pride *('pride of man' is another of my folk faves)* and the empasis in the subtext is entirely on 'little *(as in 'not much')* love', no matter how lovely the tune *(both done best [[most penetratingly]] by Tony Rice in my opinion)*.
Although i do very much prefer real player *(good for recording/capturing controversial and semi- fugitive pop-up/cut-down stuff)*, i have to use asx *(due to my leaning/depending on unbudgable preconfigs of nearest terminal furnished public space - 12 hours a week a 60 eurocent)* - can't ever get rid of a virus i abandoned myself to ... even eagerly adopted very early, throwing myself on public mercy *(classroom reading, circuit racing, hitch-hiking, website making)*, due to present constraint constellation i toil under, the library / trust based transparant *(and stately, lending organic growth standing type fis(i)cality)* space combo are tardy to appear, but i nevertheless keep on expressing wishes and hopings for them, trying to avoid repeating ways of doing so which failed to 'sort effect' so far. Then again trying again can't hurt cause the target lives and is on the move in search of a welcome. Let's realize a future that thanks needs and honours those who pilot the past up to the point it got poisoned by big bad holy books and headiness through to it.

In 1980, Russell Means gave his most famous speech, called "For America to Live Europe Must Die." ---- on the contrary, those who fled betrayed and were otherwise cajoled and tempted into a colonist and settler occupation project, the big flex to build up some resistence to having to break off the one presently occupying the few functioning hearts around the world left, must return ... put the usurpers, intrigants and theatrically scheming financial innovators, autism oriented little conniving bastards in their therapeutic place and retake europe which aint a dwarf on a giant's back as Means seems to imply. Fact of the matter is that europe aint got no simian on its back to shake off neither, but a semite - again, this dwarf on the giant's neck needs to be

-a- tied up at the compost heap instead .. to turn *(aim, focus, allow, help)* their favored proliferation games *(on)*to a manageable and fruitful type scale,

-b- given rock enough to dust the given shit *(yeah literally, true sewer saviourism fullfilment and act all outism, beautiful ceramics, polished marble, fresh mud, mad mad revels)* up, over and in with or else, suffer the stench ... we will see if that won't get us to a world of 'joy-ants', equal but different, decentral and pleasingly pleached family treehousing project dwellers, ubiquitous but lowly *(low concentrations)*, helpful protectors rather than ridders of diversity). Fuck the obsessions with mixes. help the stucky lumps and sticky limps in the mix go mux and maxiculltoveat themselves instead.

The restorations needed in the EU and the US *(plus the middle east and most everywhere industrial efforts have scarred land- and livingscapes)* are similar, can and must be run parallel, sychopated.

> thanks piet - good interview - don't send me to minsky pinsky please

very few mentions of minsky pinsky but the 'gone with the wind' page *(from westerntheatre)* mentions it along with: ... *"Nearly 1,400 potential Scarletts were interviewed; 90 screen tests were produced at a cost of $92,000.'*

i guess though, you allude to the passage about different arrival times, different routes, 'difference' between eastern and western jew .... not all trying to outrun their *(traumatic desertification and concommitant patriarchal excesses filled)* past but making the most if not best of it. A minor blip in the middle of a grand scheme of thingisms ... light/dark, electrickery and magnetism .... scifiski diverging from hippy macho
autist scifiski forked off of hippy autist
machorich VERSUS poor (beta cuck in 2019 lingo)
--- hutu VS tutsi ---- ashki vs sephart (nazis dropped their 'ashkey') --- prot cath sunni VS shiite --- patrist VS matrist ---- chimp ?? bonobebop (NOT VERSUS, MORE LIKE VISAVI WITH THE MOST FORMIDABLE RIVER SEPARATING THEM ---- cro-mag - neandirthauler
hope andrew lehman did not croak from his aneurysm *(behind the eye, ouch)* op ... he was so well on his way to figure this out with simple est vs test formulaics and combinato'reeksen'

i tried to dissuade him from hyping the net like Gilder used to ... it is a splinternet after all .. and did not stop drillthrillers to favor interradial drill down and multifacettage of transaction instead. it has, despite his genius aptitude, isolated one talent i know of to regular overpass protests & vigils, reduced him to protesting recruiting practice, posting on lists with other sloppy participants *(senseless repetitiousness adding a few declarations of pride, exclamations of outrage, etcetera, that clogs archives needlessly and makes them unmanageable for the slightly older machines)* ...lef rite lef rite splinter clog splinter clog

The following day Mr Mullins graces my mail box with a long epistle involving sexual politics of lesbians monosexuals, which i seem to be .... shanghai *(cannot find any charm thataway)*, instead of leaving them up as comments.

I was on about Todd of course, this is related: *Campaign for the Accountability of American Bases* = caab.org

the 29th:

todd why i am not learning about this guy from you .... too busy clogging up and thereby devaluing semi-useful archives? Vrabel, a fellow sEattle man knowledgeable in money matters *(did a very good max keiser show)*, wrote about vigiliance on the 4th+15 http://csper.wordpress.com/2010/07/05/vigilance-and-the-4th-of-july/

COUNCIL on SPIRITUAL PSYCHOLOGICAL & ECONOMIC RENEWAL == ???

youtube.com/user/etereaestudios Nature by Numbers is the featured of 5 vids *(fourth is an animation of frank loyd wright's famous protsklots built over a creek)*. A movie inspired on numbers, geometry and nature, by Cristóbal Vila.

seriously elegant vid on autoplay there now.

i posted about it: true art no true start makes Steve Willner finds fresh gems like this only to toss them in his old putrid stew which must never quit bubbling too far astray from the held held dear dear staples ... the fella he does poddies with lately is one of the numerate numeriters in the Ivry Dov mold, sortof.

Can't get any of them to crack rocks i guess.

.. though i own hundreds and hundreds of inspiring piccies by now, the greatly smoothed out google images page does not come close to indicate any of it *(entirely my fault [[for implicitly delegating that to my totally absent linux assistent]] that)* apart from the little cernunnos thing *(in third place)* ... but to 'get it' requires the archaic art of reading.

As i said, google has slicked its image page *(shows less white now and necessesitates a lot less clickage)*, that giffie in questio was found in my old miscellany files *(02-04)* by a youngster theatre company *(Silver Spring Studios)* who devoted a play to protesters and mine is by no means the only by now defunct page in their 'inspirement' constellation of maybe 20 folks.

back to the SW notes:
youtube.com/user/MythMathFilms
http://philomel.com/musical_illusions/
http://web.mac.com/scottfacon/Site/Scott_Fa%C3%A7on_.html

MP is losing it, first he blames Les for being unchanging and stubborn, then accuses him of thickness *(in contrast to member such, so, so and so soldiering on and so on)*, en suite he praises himself for being unchanging and finally bewails how Les is blind to the defense 'MayKey' had been offering over the years.

careful planning .... i think it is worth trying to describe a thought i had the 29th just before noon, listening to dutch talk radio .. .but not sure i can pull it off .. bear with me. The reporter was interviewing one of those typical 'charitablextremists' ... take in *(and provide basics for)* all strays, illegals, demographically incontinents, victims and refugees of wartorn areas, aliens, etcetera, at all cost. If it eats and sleeps and is humanoid, it merits rescuing. BUT!!!!! This one said something i never heard these types say so far, ever. Due to the inhuman treatment of asylum seekers in this country, she opines, it would be advisable to deal the issue a blow*(torchblast)* of paradox: legalize everybody in already AND/BUT ban any from coming in *(taking this action as encouragement and invitation, one of the stronger arguments used by the right against it)*. Only now i see the absurdly mixed messaging and contradictiousness of this edict but at the time i thought this:

gosh, here is a lass who is the counterpart, a genuine denizen from/at/of the gendered extremist spectrum's opposite end, that of the leveragers, financializers. The latter are misjudgers of self/other, gambling with another man's money, those that as- and presume to be, by rights able and willing to own other people's money, to herd savers into bunches patiently led to trust and pool with colleagues -- rival, competitor, tool, intrigant, accomplice or stand in the way, ...part of the mark .. or mark marker ... mark market maker .. as in bookmaker is even more to the point .. since gangsters have seen fit to declare the one on one era over and grabbing as many folks at once fashionable -- these middling means men however, at one remove, with just below top of the line hi-frequency trading speedlimit violations enabling wares can plausibly if not legitimately claim ignorance over duping their clientelle into making the wrong *(opposite, less loaded, less victimizing)* bet for them.

all in all, a severe de- and downgrade of money-quality in favor of besmirched and dishonoured but greater quantity. As with money, so with humans in the case of the lady. To extend the excercise, imagine a banker calling for a moratorium on or amendment in money lending laws a la Vrabel, since it downgrades and edangers our economies overly much, tipping it from healthy risk to disastrously reckless. To make the equivalence a little more exact, it would have to be a Goldman-Sachs man to come up with that, since folks like Vrabel are obviously not responsible for economic refugee like the GS men are. Almost as laudable as unimaginable, almost inhuman restraint from where you least expect it. More likely all's gonna blow sky hi .. not just float along..

http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2010/07/frack-and-bock.html should be frack and bont of course.

posted all drew related sections .. he aint allowing comments *(yet)* but resumed posting.

ok, mother mary's garb is often held to be very suggestive of vaginal folds ... but how about a much simpler meaning of umbra, shade? ... it's kinda growing on me .. just a little bit ... more interesting than the Reagan confronting chemical fireshow twirly selling huge black gordo Gordon guy.

I have been playing vids by this man, who is a Glen Kealy-like creature in that he deploys kindred linguanalisis, for some hours already. He ... focuses on Hollywood, blacks and egypt a lot, both folks mentioned are in the Seeley, Lyons, Dov ballpark .. and of course the synchromystics *(meanwhile branched out into synchromusicologists - ezra pulling his blog offline and trying to sell it)* the godfather of whom disdude does regular podcasts with

all in all ... it aint easy to find something listenworthy.

Norman Finkelstein with Doug Henwood about a month ago was the best thing since Max Blumenthal maybe.

glass = metal - orange = glass - yellow = paper - grey = kitchenwaste - green = compost - grey = the grindery - blue = plastic - indigo = lost n found - violet = free

http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2010/08/immunization-to-good-life-chasers-like.html

august 3rd

A dab of fresh dust can adjust our soilbankbalance - crust we bust-lustily and thus thrust into dust cause we just must coin kindest currency - it does not take a pro-visionary to see that bullion's famed perfect incrementality pace was based on the widespreadiest of oxide reducing photosyntheses.

The above is an improvement of an old attempt for the occasion, this one: A dab of fresh dust can adjust; soilbankbase our *(crust we bust-lustily and thus thrust into dust cause we just must coin kindest)* currency on oxide reducing photosynthesis.

speaking of perfect shape, congealed, ripened and harvestable sunshine in the shape of 'currencizable' treecrops grow in soils which are in their turn fed by outcropping and powdered minerals come close enough and on time for all i hope.

"Mountains of commodities are born on the rivers of money to the sea of consumption " J H Buechi

at qlipoth: hey, looks promising ... you will drive pat up the hi-rise faces to prove his goes right up alongside the famed in earlier threads, flikkrsability of locale of his choosing *(riiiiiiiite ... whoosh .... cover me in toxic ashes why don't you ... complain about iran non-stop, don't mention falluhah)*

one line of many *(omitted here)* commenting on Stalnaker: shadow of doubt are cast by his gravitating to what may also be called protest prone prestige and 'protsy' hotspots.

last observation on rebootbritain: closing adress by Rheingold who is showing slides .. the camera pans about *(and actually shows one of them early on)* so that's not the problem *(it does not even pan up when he is on about back and forth in fluid motion - flow, not cue - the series maybe on slideshare or someplace, as is the Stan spiel illustration one)*

Perhaps he disallowed us freebootin skeapchates to see, if so, that would not be untypical .... i had a brief experience at his well community via a belgian digital artist. kinda aggravating ... He recommends Mwesch *(youtuber)* as group dynamizer

Stalnaker sure aint afraid of dichotomies, i can see half of our remaining riches and wisdom disappear in the rifts, crack and shake outs between reputation and network size *(mentioned in the future tense thing)* which, though i still haven't plugged in my BUHD *(back up hard disk)* must be the one i have and heard ... the man had an amnesiac effect on me at first obviously.

Conclusion: not foregone but tentative and by no means foreclosed upon: A cunning sandman leads us to sleepwalk in deserts

apologies for off-topicness, not malicious, belittlin .. etc

http://www.grassrootsfeminism.net neatest site deco .. really
it implies good fathers deployed to arm *(his)* female*(arm)*s with strength enough to get themselves in that lofty condition.

complete with curlycues for all the lasses who care little for books as yet ... shamefully .. though my collection is now set up and sorted ... not any trees on the premises .. .though there are some visible, as is a mill, across the roofs. i am perfectly willing to violate rent conditions and let interested parties camp there. tis a defunct bank
... then again, why put a man between a female and her branches?

a spear as first rape preventing tec *(so drew hempel has it)* and other easily grabbable remedials have gotten to be held out of reach for loads, loaded and overburdened females swallowing surrogated and watered down digitalienations worse than a simple rape now and then

patrick j. mullins *(seen seated in the [[corner of his much less posh than he sounds]] kitchen on the traxus flickr account)* said...

> Arpege, what is a hebfreudig lad? Piet is not extremely interested in giving direct answers to questions, I don't know whether he taught nicky to always be indirect or that nicky taught him. Most at Hyperstition had something of that obliqueness and refusal to be str8 with an answer. Finally, northanger decided she had to do it though, and changed Gematria styles, which is Greek to me, but it was fun if you didn't have to go too deep into it, and just read hers.

http://kudzukongzi.blogspot.com/ september 09 has three posts with notes of lectures by Rickels at egs Paul Boshears Paul is returning to EGS for another sesh .. even though he already thoroughly invested, got infected and is infested. On break last time he went to see the 'Ethics of Dust' installation in Venice *(eroding statues and dust preserved in latex or something)* and does not get anywhere near connecting all the pregnant markers in a see and follow through way *(i guess looking to Salome's boy friend wotsisname .. Rilke didn't help no matter how much the latter ascribed particulate godliness .. the trend since then has been to see his widersacher in the details).*

On top of that, how the fuck can you grasp terrestrial dust when travelling from the alps to venice and back in one day???? It would take cataclysmic blast to have any contingency and consequential agency connected places that far apart in one day. Perhaps he is more the abstractions and filterment from projectittilation style people. Calculating astronomicalities a la Zizek.

Guess no break to make the other side, noone taking a break to the other side, no break on the make at the other side, no side taken decisively and thoroughly enough to get through to the other side with spontaneity, freshness, .. revealing and dispensing judgement .. "constellational nature" ... "expanded" ... "depersonalization" .. "generations"

ps *(2015)*: Boshears on anarchism for 7m: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rCNt0FE5evc

8th of august:
having slept on my thought about comparing and shifting emphasis between the linear vs the imaged parts of my - collecting, tweaking and reconstituting *(text)* and resequencing *(pics)* - efforts, an old desire for large weatherproof versions of the charlotte rheilen x permapleach family treehousing project, american eden oppositionation .. with Shelter and Homework and Simon Dale and Ben Law stuff as the very best culmination of it all. John Jansen v Galen who along with the guy Philip Weiss blogged about, is the only semi-decent Dutch radio talking heads does a real good column this morn ... about a few more cabinet *(gvt)* crises about missions to far away places and all the expanses of dutch territory set aside for army-excercize can be taken up instead in the very nicely proceeding rewilding programs. The stupid-ass techno-optimism is becoming a very much larger component of the 'early bird' program, catering to western worlds highest scoring enviro club membership *(but with the least wildness).*

10th of august
Pat, do your worst, go getum olboy, slap him with all the lovebites you can swing there chum. i have known this man *(in london)* since 00, he keeps routinely reading and slamming counterpunch in between slumming with as far up false intelflaggery asss routine depth probodderation as debkafiles .. then does little judgement calls in the titles he sets over his copying and cribbage: 'black op', 'black on white op', 'plant', 'evil plant', jews *(the international kind, you know perfectly well which ones)*: 'dreary and oppressive' ... actually only that last one is a direct quote. .. oh, by the way, he banned me a year ago ... but recently said he unblocked everyone .. soon after complaining about being tired of regular commenters. He is a razorsharp man so watch out.

11th of august:
part 2: .. and yes, i do realize my last post contradicts my often ardent *(cold hard, clear and dry [[into the dark north(((ern most food for thought)))]] is not a cower and retreat)* advocacy for unmixing and bufferment betwixt cultures, ethnicities, nations, regions *(and the myriads of staggered telescoping, scaled and overlapping networks we once had to reflect protect and guarantee biodiversity)*, tribes .. even family members and most expecially single sexes .. but serving temperedness need not entail domination and suffering .. containment is good enough.

12th of august:
Pat, you sent me a picture of a cozy fit with plenty of muscle to move, stir, wiggle rock and pound it, but it is bare bone blunt direct sho(r)t (but not too short) cutting. It is not just myopic limelight seeking but fundamentally dishonest to strike and cut all context *(while reckoning richness in money but no further, a bluntness compensated by pointing and when possible witnessing the [[totally/equally artificial]] flowerings of culture)*, making a dickeryducting trick punctuation the climactic point and reason to be *(just another specialization after all though somehow affording a peculiar keepage, [[or drown as the dutch have it in boys*

books]] illusions of closeness can be pumped upright in manners closest to dancing, hence, youth, hence [[dodge diligence as]] freedom) rather than a crowning glory).

Luckily i am not the only one to notice: from the 23rd of march *(via piglipstick)*:
Oversight Is So Stressfull SEC Employees Yanked To Porn While Your Economy Tanked businessinsider: SEC-employees-were-masturbating-to-kiddie-porn-while-your-economy-tanked...
washingtontimes.com/news/2010/feb/02/sec-workers-investigated-for-viewing-porn-at-work/?page=2

http://dealbreaker.com/2010/03/sec-supervisor-surfed-tranny-porn-to-cope-with-stress-of-the-job/

growth figures quote and recite obsessions *(over half of all radio and tv routine)* are like porn ratings and pricings - total disregard for context *(like demography, biomass and fits in the sense permacultcourse-offerings are struggling with)*. Close to nothing of reality *(the real thing)* left to convey impressions of how it all can and shan .. eh could and should be soon *(thousand year minimum though)* again regards tree-cycling and all that.

get a taste of *(pls)* musical taste here, from july 19th: http://piglipstick.blogspot.com/2010/07/bad-news.html

just one of his intriguing sounding sources (lives next to Berkeley): http://femalefaust.blogspot.com/

tough taking up all of this mans putout *(heh, one picture and i have a dirty mind for hours)*... pls july 20th.htm = 3rd weeks of july, .. i missed the 2nd week and the last 2 of june .. and the last of july and first of august

you are so caught up in the wash of sensuality that a straight answer is not, as you often claim, *(my and others amongst the stable full of)* your correspondents' but your own weak suit. Note the immaculate use of parentheses by the way, conventional even on those last ones. The mothers hip man by the way is as paranoidelusional as ever, regressing ever further *(back with mom n pop he has kinda driven apart as well, mom cannot handle his ducking food and losing weight)*, stopped allowing comments at his blog *(though still eagerly throwing himself at commentariats all over the fabulascivious faces of the web as fervently as ever)* and obsessed with empty assholes *(which i told him is in large part responsible for his hemorhoid complaint. That seems to have got him worse than all my other pointers)*. From just his equally obsessive and repetitive tappage i will never divine just how he got embroiled in a sinoisoid al superstition hybridized with virgin parthenogenesis of the holiest. He calls himself naturalresonancerevolution now.

Here is a definition of china i came up with yesterday *(pass it on to Land if you talk to him again .. and send me his new book on once you are finished with it)*: the world's slit-eyed, most 'promising aspirants' *(certainly most massive bunch of them)* to *(naively heading towards)* anthood mowknowmaniacality termit*(hanat)*oid status*(symbols)* such as symbologistics n symbolosis symbolishness

of course you flip this whole lot off thusly *(didn't your, .. last april?)*:

> "..so I am offering my services for the Hailey's Weekly Comet, which Mr. AA said was not unsupportable given the way Goldman may have stolen all that money betting on materialisms and other credit-default swaps owned by the Royal Bank of Scotland."

you drunken ravIDiot

looks like my modest offers to show the schoolkids around my tree-house collection in their **bible-week/tent** situation with all the equipment up and the tent free often enough, is this year yet again falling on deaf ears, passed up. Though not exactly spitting in the the face of jesus, their chronic down-turn, black makery, fear and *(biggie)* jealousy, wins the day again.

I take half the blame for not flyering and advertizing like i half meant to. Now planning to evacuate that playground *(spacious, light and expensive)*.

worse than that, the servicepoint attendants *(deskworkers)* have decided to ban me for an unspecified time due to intimidation *(i encouraged them to each charge me what they thought fair rather than the steepish 2 euro per hour for internet access, turns out the most lenient one all of the sudden suspected me of venting supposed anger on the licence plate of her car once she told me the full prescribed fee was due on her watch as well)*. Ironically i had just circled back to go write and note aybout it and stick it under the windshield wiper *(not even knowing it was her car)* and we crossed path right when she saw the damage. It must have looked to her like i had lurked to guage her reaction or something to go and seed the rapid crystallization of an already latent unease over my unfittingness *(umbrella over the screen - as depicted in the national newspaper of 2003 rather large to illustrate an article problematizing the alpha vs beta studies disparities - was just one of my to them irritating routines)*.

Bahaii in Iz is problematic for Iran a BBC guest said just now *(morn the 13th)* but they got expelled from Iran

140 years ago. And why not see the Bahaii the same way one might Bassam Jarrar *(noon center Palestine leader)* taken in IDF custody and never heard from again ..... yyyyeeeaaarrrzzz ago!!!

nothing remains the same ... i now have the last version made with communicator from an archive page with all of them ... it seems to bear the same number as the one i used on the TP but his one has a command i never noticed before: tools - then character tools - then rainbow colorize. This features takes a few lines to go through the whole spectrum and not as you write but by applying command to selected txt. This version on the other hand can't seem to remember template prefs.

around mid-month:
spent half an hour trying to find the internet radio Qlinks folder full of real player favorites *(bookmarks to place directly into the program folder for them)* after cleaning my room ... then i moved to my bookstash location and a little after 9.30 *(the 20th)* i actually hit them. They have been sitting in recently finished files since mid 09. this file is relevant: file:///C|/WINDOWS/Desktop/KinActour/recently finished files/internet radio Qlinks/radio links.html sort the same batch but i did not hyper them.

Mornings my eyes and brain are pretty slow ... those dastardly years spent in A'dam were a big loss when it comes to getting my life a few fixins that will ease me into an older age than i now face and can comfortably enter without such efforts.

Yesterday i dwnldd the last Communicator *(all Netscape browsers easily available)* and it has a rainbowcolour selected txt function .. it takes about 180 characters to get the full spectrum.

august 29th:

> 'The age of stupid' is an hour and a half long feature about climate change costing nearly a ton of carbon dioxide emissions, the bulk of which through flying 48 times, ..

.. the guy who is tyrant head of goair.in is obviously the most abhorrent of the 6 main characters from/at points around the globe *(Bedfordshire, Chamonix, Nigeria, India, New Orleans, Iraq)* and their circumstances, the Katrina guy who lost all but his 2 huge oaks, though he putters around on a roadster again, is responsible for the title.

fanny armstrong wrote and directed lizzy gillette produced #

# ps: she does 10-10 now, i added most of this review to a fresh little gab she put up today *(the second of sept)* here:
http://www.youtube.com/comment_servlet?all_comments=1&v=mB0EaISLmcQ

The resistance of southern english gentry against viewspoiling windmills and their punishment through flood is a hi-lite *(in germany there is an oddly different problem, not this type of resistance to landscape elements but .. to pushing the buttons necessary to switch to more responsible and renewable forms of 'electration', via lichtblick.de for instance)*, so is the part beginning minute 28: animated crash course wallop of history): notstupid.org and ageofstupid.org

/sept10.htm --- september 2010 - toetpiep's onplod

i ended up selecting parts of the spikey and asymmetrical ramble from the 30th of august till the 9th of september for a mail rather than posting the whole turbulent stream of it *(at the end of 13 days - 911 a day after Saddam's galactic birthday)* as a 'brainwave'.

I did a largish post however, but it was mainly on Dan Winter and Callahan. Therein i referred to a 'last post' *(or something)* but that should be something like 'a post i plan to make alongside/just before this one'. It never went beyond being planned .. even had trouble locating the Cs on my bouyancy related viewing ... sent to eco.tek.innovations@gmail.com the 9th and called it: to the -bouyancy engine- vidmakers.html .. part of the reason i held off was due to expecting a reply and hoping to include it.

Instead, the next little period *(around 9/11)* ended up being taken up by and spent on visibility issues.

30th of august

A bunch of leedul convoos at/by/via the old Rowan *(he even insulted if not banned lobro, the loser/loner)*: ...... http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2010/08/23/some-bizarre-propaganda-from-somewhere-or-other/ the day before that he looks towards Haarp rather than a sum and tally of the wrongs perped by all those crude more solidly material shenaninoids, precisely the heavy metal workerwage-slavedrivers he chronically wastes his attention on. Might be his form of sarcasm though cause the *(socialistworker)* article evinces no such non-sense *(+5)*

Chris*(tophera)* Brown can be heard somewhere around here *(his movies about California history are much much more hard hitting than 9/11 though)*
http://breakfornews.com/forum/viewtopic.php?t=2854

NextLevel070628a.mp3 Break for News file 2 hours long *(i filed it under 'political reality' - yeah, i am a tagging master mind .. but when i realized it really got the tec-take talkers and tec/talk takers onto overblown trackery eroding on fast forward i haven't even started* *using them)* ... just bought a dell inspiron 6400 .. from whatever year that is.

Chris Brown here analyses the kinetics of flying dust and their source/origin meticulously, tirelessly and in purely kinetic terms 99% of the time .... the forumites at this website later got tired of exactly that tirelessness .. once the novelty wore off.

page 441 in that discussion ends the thread *(and Chris' contributions here)* on the last day of 2008

FILES NOTES: i just chose 514Mb for 30 files *(from a collection totalling over 21 Gigs)* as poly-astute speech specimens to pass along and use as trade ammo 12x - 176Mb fave economystics 13x - 238Mb faves on jewry 14x - 191Mb for the rest

surf 6 09 dates seems to have a little more archive for the likes of NN and X

search for dl on the wd *(storage hd)*
MH HAS BEEN CLEANED OUT ALSO some found in: surf / frequent stop archive *(cleaned it out)* surf / indivs curr pr10 / pr10A pr09 4th Q

4.38 gigs in aug 16, containing the integrated version of old desktop *(various surfage w tagged folders, excluding prints, tunes and speech, vids are separate yet again)*

clt-conference.co.uk comm land trusts

dutch hiesteries christodont *(pimaat?)* op de radio overigens tiepe onsteld overslaande stemde cda-er /dutch

mighty nice to click through the varied imaged surf and varied images2

finding the boohoo bible placed right after another sieve/sponge like piece of art and the dogbomb puddle pic ... .which hasn't been added to the excluded middle folder ... yet.
So, ... basically, i have used the 'varied imaged file' folder to add piccies to *(or back up the 'unfoldered pics' collection in rather...)* the chrono sequence tells a much richer story than the foldered n categorized one actually .. /FILES NOTES

really need to do a write up on the Hensel book fold out i photographed. ps (on the 12th) i discover a vid in that direction in a fairly unlikely situation and curiously undescribed, as if this were stealth knowledge - *(hint to self: try chemistry and burslemchakra)*: youtube.com/user/burslemchakra sacred geometry 7 .. meanwhile though, the vid is not nearly making the sharp distinction between the symmetrical ashes and organic more dynamical puzzle pieces as clear as Hensel does. In this period, it is worthy to note, i discover a German admirer of that special person has begun a serious extensive website about him *(check the grey table and 2 days down)*

http://monsterbrains.blogspot.com/ 900 followers for this? Shows you what folks think themselves capable of, feel themselves reflected by, what extremes they desire to contrast favorably with .. .the 'afsteker als opsteker'.

http://mineralizedgardens.com/contact-us.html jon frank Eden's Secret LLC 132 255th Ave. Granada, MN 56039 mineralizedgardens@gmail.com 507-773-4545 ... used to have an audio file at the time of discovery ...

highbrixgardens.com on youtube 14 vids, most 5 years old now already subbed *(so i am to her/them)*: apaulanarius

Scribd, treading the aeon-old tried and true dealershipshape shopworn free sample approach has started the strangle free *(info)* flow stage in order to meter and charge, lie and betray like the goddamn best of them, like basefook yessiree. The download button is placed off-limits .. birthing another privilege .. another battle to free a button in the offing. I see something wrong with that. scribd has 112 hits for bulwer lytton, 110 of which stay in the game when i press the 'free only' option.

'pleaching' gets 13 hits, all of which remain...

hey does anybody remember days of clicking through page by page in order to print with a margins reckoned in milli- rather than centimeters, like i did way back when ..... hadn't seen a page like this since then *(a decade ago)*: ... i cite myself from 99

google claims to find 2 and a half million pics to the keyword arboretum but shows about 500 flickr can show you each and every one of the pics it lists at the bottom of the pages *(422,147 results)*: flickr.com/search/?q=arboretum

youtube.com/watch?v=JiFQI1uKbfQ satirizing Ward Churchill in 8 parts?? i am overjoyed to note almost everybody feels the same way as i do about watching it. Not, lest infuriation and emotional turmoil of every shade results. part 4.1 and 3.2 have had 1 and 0 views respectively in all 8 months frabeer2 has posted the stuff. Part 0 had 96 views and of course i had to watch at least that one .. seconds after i wrote the last line.

the footage was aired on radio and starts with a dedication to Karl Kraus. fairly bland bit of work so far, blubbertiblabanbly so

i must look up michael Hofstein key to the alphabet

oops, ... metatags for all files at poetpiet's place ... above all, I attempted to place'm in timely and spatial perspective; .... Lewis Thomas, Robert M Hoffstein, Donald Mccloskey, Deirdre Mccloskey, ... poetpiet.tripod.com/keywords_proper_names_and_brief_descriptions.htm

thewildernessdowntown.com/ they want you to use chrome, enter a location and close the rest .. .kissing up to big sponsors i guess. Really really like their tree-tricks *(reverse bombs .. resulting in instant, most of the ground shading trees in stead of toxic craters).*

thewildernessdowntown.com/wait/GunSyc my art work awaiting responses, it says WUR is traitorous to trees *(look up dreijen wageningen arboretum)*

good one to send Drew .. if i had his email. For somebody constantly boasting about his correspondence he is real cagey about his actual monkeytail thingy ... speaking of which: http://eagerimagination.blogspot.com/2009/10/ezra-pound-and-transformation-of.html

Pound exerts a certain pressure on the genital fluid to exceed its base beginnings in order to develop into ideas, form-combinings. So my earlier reading of "Alba" can be developed further by suggesting that the seeming peacefulness of the poem's setting actually represents a dissolution of the self and a passing of the potential energy of the speaker's sperm. Because he is sexually spent, he is also spent of ideas.

the ingenisist claims all sorts of things about time and social rather than market capitalism .. and the consumptive digidance con.... eh ... concludes with all notes from the last two days dumped on my blogspot .... as soon as i know what to call it.

sept 5:
http://vimeo.com/videos/search:food%20forest/4939a8a7 108 vids for 'food forest' http://vimeo.com/13296994 at first sight *(and sampling)*, not even the second one is relevant *(anymore though)*.. unless you want to consider this freak occurence *(croppable trees planted around a church in sydney Oz - theartistasfamily.blogspot.com)* the beginning of a tide change *(tidal yet tidy cause it starts so tiny?)*, big-ass bluster book religions creating forests in a loving restorative, restitutive, reconciliatory and recompensatory manner.

311 for 'permaculture'

http://vimeo.com/7633114 Bill Mollison talks over a slide show of Mondragon history

http://vimeo.com/6033041 zeitgeistlikely stark imagery over/under 'tell me over and over and over again my friend, you don't believe we're on the eve of destruction', then halfway a permie url *(permacultureplanet)* and the screen goes black for the rest of the song *(eve of destruction by Barry McGuire)*

http://vimeo.com/3558124 trailer to a 30m 1 yo thing from/in Cambodja ... uninviting close up of a guy with bad teeth who seems to get enjoy dramatically gesturing and the sound of his own peptalkmode voice in a hollow space

http://vimeo.com/7005465 4m animation .. did not save it

transalchemy.podomatic.com/entry/2009-12-07T15_12_28-08_00 you can hear Carlos A Mejia all atwitter about 'social' media *(cloud computing)*, sounding even dumber than in his written words *(though also totally sober as opposed to the modus used there).*

yesterday i was hoping he would move all black folks back to africa and entice loads of white to accept employment in the ocean layer mixing co2 absorption/cooling business at hand to leave red folks with a free one once again but that fancy has past.

changethethought.com/category/music/page/8/ done that far, .. did not manage to get past page 2 of the photograph pages though *(too little garden culture in there for me)* but for overdoses of digital arts, this is the place.

No doubt stop-motion art is the buzz *(the choice for natural settings is a close second the bigger the team synching material and sound by no means invariably but varyingly sprinkled with lessons in morale .. so season to taste#)* but they can stop nor speed anywhere near realistically when it comes to the seedling - family treehouse trajectory and so it comes across as too artificial to me. # - nearly a ton of views for "

the modest oldfashioned low cost approach quotient is highest here: changethethought.com/category/illustration/ did 6 of them there pages

6th of september:
today is tone 8 kin 151 by the way ... so should i post the last 6 days plus the 4 more it will take to reach Saddam's birth seal or add another *(warrior)* day to complete the wave? The latter of course since that will be 911.

8th of september:

the pains that led me towards the condition that has knocked Andrew out for months *(see a few posts back)* have disappeared cause i a: pace myself better, b: am less dependent on lighting conditions i have to argue and cajole to tweak, adjust, then defend, etcetera.

looks like i have to search for another customized google page to my liking - something is blocking access to roman-britain.org accusing it of malware.

disinfo used to use dark and light grey but doesn't anymore .... huge number of followers there though 11 thou or sum-thin ... hey wait ... the old way still exists .. just not linked live from their site anymore, i am using my personal archives *(used to up via lycos).*

http://appinventor.googlelabs.com/learn/tutorials/paintpot/paintpot-part1.html

Historical note: PaintPot was one of the first programs developed to demonstrate the potential of personal computers, as far back as the 1970s.

well you morons!!!! why don't you show some respect and learn a thing or two from Shirley amp Spinoza or some such place *(palace)* where you are offered a color choice range right from the up front get go!!!!!!!! You just don't want folks to feel comfy and at home cause you are to busy invading what gardenculture we have left of what used to go by that name aintcha!!!!! //////////end of part 1/////////////

The Secret Sun blahs it up there and gets half a hundred commenters a shot but finds time to blahblah it up some more with the old Trace *(singled out in 07 for republishing the danish cartoons - she loved it).*

Catholics and Islamists Unite for a New Inquisition By Tracy R. Twyman

are dateless article the new hiphype?????

10th of september

99th post so far (on Dan Winter, George Gilder and searches made endless ... or 'terminal' ..take that as you will)
http://itsrainmakingtime.com/feed/podcast/ *(got 3* useful files from just the first half of this page .... i just love page styles like this ... as i noted yesterday - for [[knol]] text).* Turns out to be the right place for Dan to get excited and after about 10 minutes of the hour, things *(in this routine recantation)* get downright dizzying for the non-connoisseur .... come to think of it though ... aint ever heard him speak a word of the francais. .. Is he like some kind of Einhorn purrhips?

* = 3 guesses as to what one of them is about ... the latest book by a guy i got to know in Dan Winter's 'heirloom' house *(cough)*, toted in there by a rather obese and mighty friendly female guest who got it straight from a supermarket sales bin):
http://blogs.cbn.com/jerusalemdateline/archive/2009/10/22/the-israel-test.aspx

the third is not even remotely Dan related ...oh wait a minute .. he thinks economics is a perversion of his pet fractality theories, and GOLDEN mean??? Fekete is known as a 'bug' .. but by no means an unmitigated one. An intelligent one i my eyes.

> The Real Bills Doctrine Wednesday, March 17, 2010 2:00 PM Monetary policy expert and renowned mathematician Professor Antal Fekete discusses the Real Bills Doctrine and his latest publication, Stepnumbers.

"... until you have your own source of bliss, you are by definition a parasite'

Dan's way of speaking of economics i guess, some preachers like their concengration in walking or peddling distance, not Dan, he speaks the last cited word exactly at the end of the 21th minute, followed up with an equation:

government = body-polis -- charge projectors
mushroom lacks own charge -- parasites.

but he?? hey, .. *(sarcasm on)* synthesizer, stinger stirrer stink steer vererer *(worshipper in dutch)*, lead thy water through plastic and pay me for it counsels the man. Never mind me. I am just mad as all holey hell at him in perpetuum for not getting me in touch with Callahan. He deserves all the grief he gets for just that if not for equating him .. sort of .. with Vincent Bridges *(in importance to him yes, me no ... that man is supposed to be the nostradamus expert ... well ... i share dreamspell constell with him but am not consulted on aspects of such make-up)*

Dan counsels and prioritizes precise symmetrical arrangement or rocklumps rather than generous, innumerable though not innumerate, not to say lavish dispersion, disbursement and distribution of dust *(as minimal charge building effort)* to stop the dissipation of precious solar energy ... which deserves to be caught in anything from towering clouds to skytickling family treehousing projects of the type that are perpendicular to ones that fall flat and flatten life-forms trapped/attracted *(?!)* by their flatness *(for rate and meter convenience in its 'purest' form).*

I am talking about a centerpiece for community gardening, in his mind no doubt important but in my mind tainted with the ritualism, exception, centrality, lack of tracelessness in terms of central pomposity and lack of tracerichness in terms of minerals.

triplexterity *(youtuber and blogger)* 'disexts' the insect urges but what's the big deal ... i mean the diff between hiding stuff and searching for it? Both lack the object, wether little or big a and whatever through to z or not. ---- Most people work hard enough to end up thinking about sex during most of it .. even though they take and get some in the off hours. ------ whoops, no, let me try again ... ------- Most people DON'T work hard enough to FAIL HAVING ENOUGH ENERGY LEFT TO end up thinking about sex during most of it .. even though they take and get some in the off hours. ------- ... overstay your welcome way into rigor socius, work so hard you end up -- having little time left for doing anything besides thinking about it *(better yet, become a crack at deceiving the masses .. the more innumerable and innumerate, the better, thus join the thankless ranks of the elite, become one of a few, a jew - yeah, it aint just a race .. .but i aint going so far as to claim that it just aint a race ..it just aint just a rat-race ... as the vast realms of the gemini will shortly prove)*. Advertizers and other teazers of anything from ironic, past sardonic to sadistic persuasion sublimate a part of their lack and longing in 'work' *(on the sly, no porn on the boss's hours ... unless he is a porn peddler)*. ---- he uses fower drawings by august bullock ... will check .. ----- This person is neither one nor the other but a bit of nevertheless aint he? Anyways, if this rant made you curious rather than cautious you will prolly go and encounter the 'seductive' phrase: -----

> "Download the blocked video "Subliminal sexual and satanic embeds in religious art"

------ Sigh. It's like with all them goth and horror folks. They should have been blessed with butcher apprenticeships. Perhaps Louise Erdrich was ... but i mean ... this fella wasted his time with bill cooper .... who has proven to be breakthrough flake *(snowball effect seeding mountebank flake)*. ---- Dan did Bill Cooper big time too. And Barbara whatsurname accused Dan and Vincent of satanism at some point. ---- He can be so tactless and hasn't kicked his extremism .. a cut-off point for many listeners. When he emphatically states that you die in metal buildings .. well before starting to nuance with his take on longevity, the listener is bound to think of all the greenhouses foodstuffs emerge from and go, 'this is a cook, period'. A form of self-harming, ... Self-harming even. ----- *27th minute: "..they should burn their libraries, it would be good for them ... chuckle chuckle chuckle'* --- In the face of the international threat of a match in the wrong premeditation this is apt, pert, etcetera. Comes at the end of a spiel doing Callahan some justice actually. More Callahan the 31st minute. *42nd minute: "you must invite compression'* - - i like that, in the light of my previoius post. -------- the rainsite did one file a month in 2004, 1 file in 2005, this one:

> Etheric Rain Engineering Friday, November 18, 2005 9:00 AM Trevor James Constable takes us on a journey through the little-known world of weather engineering and etheric energy.

---------------- and then gaps again, top 7 8ths of the page taken up by 2009 and 2010 .. they are slightly too omnivorous to my taste .. raising birds of prey in captivity? /end post

one of 22 3 buck articles from one of those god knows how i end up here type sites: torahzone.net/PAMPHLETS-AND-ARTICLES/?page=2 The truth about fallen malakim and their genetically modified bodies cover pictures the classic/modern alien ... goes to show, nothing traditional about torah/bible bullcrap but the liminality, morph and a la mode fascistication.

they do do free stuff as well *(but ou need to register .. how else can you be mature pusher that counts .. ehm .. has to be reckoned with?)*: torahzone.net/FREE-PDF-DOWNLOADS/

lew white ... gotta go find out eh??? .. wether white or jew, that person is faking it ..at least my name has roots in blood multiple ways, butcher as well as court servant. ... funny, today, the 25th of oct 2019 i find out it was not related to the 'side table' (by armchairs) nor probably to klauter (a field) but to Bauters with roots at the edge of the floodplains for Belgium's biggest river, a ways west of Brussels ... by the time they migrated to the Rhine delta though, they were cheesemongers and the like ... plumbers too.

i looked at a file accusing greeks of elitism *(in an off hand by the way way -- 139 Cs - 600k once you click comments)* that reminds me of the stuff i examined via that putsy but smart hippiedeadheadgirl blog:

> “I wanted to share with you why I feel that the Hebrew Roots Movement & Sacred Name Movement is just as dangerous as the The Latter Rain Doctrine. Coming out of both I feel confident in saying so. I grew up in the Assembly of God church, one that did not teach Latter Rain/Dominion poison. After my husband and I were married *(he grew up Baptist)*.

------- forgot to mention, the goddamn AEI does an hour long vid with Gilder in it from the 5th till 30th minute *(dwnldng right now)*.

//////screenwhite allergy part 2 -------- And did i mention the roman-britain.org webman mailed me right back with a thank you for the heads up? More than google delivered prolly but they did beat me to it of course.

--------- could have saved me a few minutes searching for a temporary replacement* going here: http://googlecustomsearch.blogspot.com/ -- 889 followers Custom Search is only 4 years old *(nearly)*, ... seems longer

* did not manage to locate the pages where i had 3 customized versions at the top of each page i made. Sigh .. i know my own pages less and less instead of better and better.

i pine for the minable stuff ... places i meant to revisit while caught up in novelty waves coming towards rather than flowing at and from my fingertiptaps.

damn. thoughts for a rainy day. like tadoy.

google.com/support/forum/p/customsearch?hl=en custom search discussion -- hardly anything there.

i am so a-technical i cannot even find a list of sites that adopted google's custom search let alone install it .. though it would improve my windows ellende.. dunno if linux engines beat google yet or not, i got helpers in/from neither camp .. sigh .. like the dreamspell family affairs leading to deadly competitions .. my hailery bailery railery hasn't gotten me any higgeldy piggeldy closer to pasturing sows in a tall forest let alone help make tall forest rearise on zeroed ground)

Custom Search adopter*(s)*, . implementer*(s)*, .. user*(s)*, zippo .. so my next search went 'you assholes!!!!'

repeat the same with .. using site list*(s)*, using site*(s)* list .... skin or theme?

custom search theme gallery this has to work ... but first:

hilarious, google did a brave deed and introduced background choices *(with fancy cpu slurping fade in effect even)* the second week of june but pulled the up-front demonstration 10 hours before schedule and reverted to offering choices in the bottom left corner ... missed all that till now *(confusion, scolds, wise-cracks and assuassions at the web search help forum in a thread called 'New Google Homepage Background, How do I change it?' - 30x .. with 10 related discussions totalling about a 100 comments altogether)*

pfed is ok by me: You can position the search bar wherever you like by dragging it so it doesn't obscure a main part of the background - great feature! -- thanks pfeds! http://pfeds.blogspot .com gazoomy.com

the phrase 'custom search theme gallery' gets me back to this very thread.

so, .. background images that do not carry over to search results are useless to me ... and impossilbe according to pfeds but the top of this post proves that wrong well and good.

background image in results page

here is a page to look at in my netscape 9 *(cause it consistently erases and overrides of pages i visit)*: http://code.google.com/apis/customsearch/docs/ui_xml.html Designing the look and feel .. If you want to change the background for all the results, see The Color ...

A ligit post from july .. but no replies so far: How do you control the display of results in Google Sites

ok, found the 3rd *(and 4th -via juancole -still too 'light' to my taste)* themed [[throughout]] google [[including results]] pages again .. 3rd is via hell.com *(fucking awful Bl/Wh extremism really)*.

i featured all 4 early 04 .. must have just barely made it into archive.org before lycos pulled the plug .. to punish me for migrating to europe too slow? They never let on *('klant binding' is alien to gangsters, legal and illegal ones alike)*, even the 100Mb free for early adopters did not get me thataway away from mommy tripod ... 2 guesses ... it was yet again a too much white on page issue .. of course i had not discovered that spare upload page yet at all. THAT serendipity did not register until at least a year down the digital road.

"theme in results page" google *(a single hit at an adsense optimization blog)*

come to think of it, lycos made me livid about pasting white ads into my pages *(i much preferred pop-ups at that stage)*.

" PAGE">just one result yet again about an on-site searcher for an indian music site ... COMES IN WITH AMAZING SPEED!!!!! ... but otherwise *(as to my present objectives)* useless.

"background for results pages" google 0 results

fuck this crap ..... nerds working away on form and folks like me on content and never the twain shall meet ... garden culture via family meets? tree livers/lifers meeting water earth and tecced up ones ... bearing goodwill gifts??? or do the latter come with whips, then swords for a while and lately encryption keys?

i will just use hell with a select all in firefox for now ......

http://www.downloadsquad.com/2010/06/02/google-lets-us-wallpaper-the-search-page-i-set-mine-to-a-bing/

another moronically simplistic page at 'my digital life' has a few incoming search terms from the likeminded or the likes of me - can't smell can i?: how to put background in google - how to add background to google - how to put background on google - add background to google -

real good content *(though the page is white)*: http://devilsworkshop.org/customized-google-search-pages-background-with-a6/

a6.com/ other smart posts there too .. he is up to 449 of them. Adityakane *(twittername)* devilworkshopper ... haahaaah!!!!

lets try this a6 trick .. basic asick trix hahah!!!!! now let's find out if it holds into the results as well ..if so i am going to scream for joy!!!!!

nope ... not so smart after all, that putz *(at least got that part of advanced nerdifoetusness right)*. .. same cheap trick at gazoomy of course ... Hell, i bought this laptop here from a moron webmatser who did not really bother answering even the simplest questions .. too busy with his 5 forumites and moron links i guess .... the gazoomer peddles nudes via a dirty sister site too. Hope they will get my mind off of all this eh?

Posting all this will help that for sure ... plenny of experience there.

so, sweet readers, here i come heavin a swee/at load @chs or so he went depending on which end of the divide keeps us apart .. my beloveds.

oh wait, one last thing, just to prepare you to read on into the past *(me)*:

anagram = nag a ram .. below are a few for zero g round ... on top *(or ahead rather)* of that lemme say something about taking a pig all across any property targeted by muslims for warshop ... works like a charm .. *(and the likes of asterix were never romanized ...yeah rite)*. Anyways, if you do keep going you see me writing about Dan Winter talking about burning libraries

.. i hope the quran burning either does not happen or gets matched by the same amount of bibles .. with a difference .. .at least that pile of monomonstrosities might be used to fire a smelter to make at least one of those rudimentary rock ramming *(nim)*rods out of scrap metal, so there. keep on reading yall.

http://wordsmith.org/anagram/ internet anagram server i rearrangement servant ground zero = run zero god rend rug zoo .. a hard one to think about ... suffice it to say i always considered babylon too ant- and termite like to not be wary of .. .but when i saw what the zionists did to the saddamites on account of his *(perhaps not very effective)* efforts for the palestinians i had to rethink a lot.

gazoomy.com/OIM-Google-Theme.ashx doesn't list total hit amounts and only the first page of results

Force without wisdom falls of its own weight. -Horace, poet and satirist *(65-8 BCE)* ... hence no way the false flaggers will come clean.

The real cave-men are in the Godman slacks building. piet, poet and satirist *(97-10)*

sept 11th

second 9/11 post: **Protective concealment vs dust duties** I live in duocultural bible belt polderscape *(main crops dairy pasture and bibles)* and the national christian daily carries 2 fat heads about islam today, contradictory ones i might add. One claims the scheduled Quran burning helps Al Qaida and the other maintains that the core of islam is violence.

This is how i see it though: The *(would be)* sibling / competitors / opponents / amenders / improvers / healers of judaism, christianity and islam have been 'tegen elkaar uitgespeeld' .. are being played off against each other .. by the former.

Just like statecraft has lost state money and the market its market money *(meeting mixing and matching by means clearing of state monies with real bills - "real bills doctrine" gives 11.000 hits on google)*, the mercy and justice of christians and moslims have both been emasculated and defeminized respectively *(in reverse)*. ///////

phlebarachnium and leptarachnium are the radiolaria of plates page 55

dataisnature.com is totally grand and probably handcoded for the most part ... but it is exceptional in another sense, ... the google ads there give me grief and when i go anywhere near saved files from that site i get all these pings in sometimes rapid and always interfering manner *(yeah i am a bill gates crap using loser .. what are you gonna do about it, i dare and invite you .. to ... do .... something .... good .... about .... that/IT!!!!!ASAP!!!!!)*. ------ well i asked and wonder what/if i shall receive .. David. David found via a Dubai developer developer developer who wrote:

> DexSense - Intellisense in Dexterity by Tim Dexterity is the name Microsoft gave to some sort of info-canalization. They all push buttons at the infectious lesion, gash, gusher and ash delivering edge where literal meet figurative meanings.

-------- All i say here really, tis a rare meaning that turns out meaningful as well. ----------- recipe for grondige *(thorough)* doorgronding *(understanding [[take a receptive stand for and under tall supportive stationarily* *steady tree-crops drops]])*: go serve someone for whom one lacks the talent to understand --------- God is taking care of that by way of plus minus see saws a la Andrew Lehman but we must/better be more explicit about if we aint all gonna be semite mindsetters soon, whatever colour eye we have left to cause wonder. -------- found via 'dominate in any word game' -- http://wordsdomination.com/indexterity.html by the way ... where they seem to understand buttons better than bolts. --------- ok, i am a little slow, this is an attempt to attain an even greater degree of unquestioned 'naamsbekendheid' *(brandinevitability).* ----------- Thus far the detection of impunitive theft of poor artist/teacher by the Bil Gates gang. --------- they slip in a game-boy ad as well, via a type cheat *(in dexterity)* they aren't bashfull about: askcheats.com/cheats/GBA/Shining-Soul.html ----------- and of course they dutifully note the hard-rock band by this noble name *(in italy last year).* --------- *dictionary.com Want of dexterity or readiness, especially in the use of the hands; clumsiness; awkwardness. -- Harvey.* --------- this page, like many like it don't either, .. doesn't bother mentioning the 4th degree/possible meaning: dexterity of/at indexation .... but manage to offer you a whole lot of irrelevant crud anyways. ----------- ok, and i should also choose/offer the choice of 'next page' at the bottom ... and 20 pages per post or something.

fuck fuck fuck ... stupid stupid google ... skins are too heavy are they? they are just getting everybody to wrestle with a shopping or wish list to serve the linux heads with devotees and followers. it is like toilet chores in the unhewn wilderness that is the internet innit? except the perks in the old version have suffered inversing and inversive blow upon blow untill they do the opposite. guess i can manage to install the fucking skin but if it makes me have to read *(glance rather ... until i decide to copy and cure it before looking any closer)* mail in white as all but 1 *(or 2, the blue too)* of the very very few mail themes *(unlike the igoogle choice range, mostly infantile and snuggly)* do *(all this theme talk is totally marginal and not total enough)* then fuck them.

Visibilty - 'feedback' to firefox:
selected text colour scheme is moronic .. .i would like to change it ... hey can be extremely useful for the visually more discerning and sensitive ..... why does something so basic have to be a day week year long struggle already??? whoops, sorry i said anything, seems to be a local system setting ... and i am really nerdophobic as you can prolly tell and that is cause they cannot begin to comprehend the input wasted on all that awkward suffocating conduit they tinker and probbel together .. they simpley know not how how precious organic material can be fouled up by bad plumbing, even irreparably with toxic varieties and the race for that has been on since fire was franchised from the gods.

september 12th

first contact with achieveradio .. bullshit radio and on and on this epidemic rages:
http://audio.achieveradio.com/hillary-raimo/

For americans with a gnawing conscience in danger of seeing themselves as usurpers their is assuasion of such backslides into reality, some bounty indians that are happy to join them joining the ratrace *(really, how much choice do they have? Lots, according to Hillary)*:

> Yraceburu EarthWisdom is a non-profit eco-spiritual community that offers earth experience programs based on Indigenous traditions and values. We are honor to be able to run these quality programs for our 40th year and promote connection to earth's spirit and the development of cooperative, sustainable lifestyles among All Our Relations. yraceburu.org they make 300 dollars for 14 hours of work

I saw it coming as early as during my visit to Daniel Winter's home in Eden NY and then i tried to argue folks out of the Brand Rheingold Topper Hyperstition Hollywood Banking clique for a good few years, not to mention protesting too much. Aeonic fail. I resign and plod on anEway.

on the black Glen Kealy student
I hope my turning him down *(he wanted to call me on the phone too)*, warner bros censoring a vid he made and his messing up the blog *(it starts 4vids at the same time)* hasn't discouraged him *(gwap360 too much.*

A friend of his borrows a vid from a friend to populate her dollhouse .. ehrr ... YT account with proof that letting young folk loose on accuDoKeysham sees to tearing them loose from all birthnest moorings and away into the torrent of analyzing 'cult your (w)hole), turbulent rapids of mating ground strawmendrawquarter and diming ... instead of giving them a real practical and sweat equity apprentice-hip to hopper them into motion good enough to teach them to appreciate sitting still.

youtube.com/user/gospelwarriorwoman ---- user/MasterG06 not unlike S Willner's friend *(AEIOU3SEXT)* really, the one that is totally addicted to the Hollywood FORCEfeed disguised as a choice filled menu.

meme scythe making fun of Glen Kealy *(finding pics to go with it is all really)* http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rsYeo3KQiJY the bag lady of the universe

via Steve Willner: youtube.com/watch?

v=MX0D4oZwCsA 10 miljan views for a very simple double rainbow song with totally real imagery???? ... i am 26688th rater on the latest song by this clever use of the mouthmetalico chiggermajigger *(use of which made me perk my ears years ago in songs like 'california knows how to party' .. which in the light of my fave lit at the time 'the case of california' i thought extra hilarious ... rather than tragic which it is ... seeing austria is just about the most decent bread from stones making country left in the world .. .but no mattegrind that now).*

i can see why he gets his vids ordered down, he uses like 4 minutes at a time of stuff .. seems to be a radio show though ... the german accent makes me suspect it is exactly these type shows that got Drew into a visceral and kneejerk undie-bunching hatred towards anything even remotely teutonic, let alone the obvious tecnordicisms so sorely failing lately.

He fights the deletion via livevideo.com/video/gwap360 700 views for a vid up since august 20th

how come i never noticed nor remarked upon this *(joyceanicism)* before: Ashes to Ashes Dust to Dust the Proof of the Pudding is under the Crust

did i mention plugging wessel at the Borschemich *(near Beckrath, just the other side of the freeway there)*, a 70% resettled but just yet completely intact village .. before the opencast worktherapy *(costly in every way)* reaches it ... unless www.grubegraebt.de is gonna be a wildly succesful seachange *(the groundwater whole in that are all the way to the dutch/belgian border should make it an international easily on the triple i would think. I have some odd odd odd photos of our 40 mile bicycle peddle round the hole. me with a version of the thing that is on a third remove of my poetpiet front page still, though i haven't checked in years).*

As i said before .. america projects its own past into the future mirrored, they fear space alien invasion .. whereas in reality they project predict and persevere in making a supposedly nightmare past come true. You get sick drinking from a dirty well.

just to lay it on thick her for a second to get it over with .. not that it contains a shred of historicity .. as i just made 'uitentreure' *(emphatically)* clear

Glen on his farm seems to not interest anybody ... cause it is euro style slooooooooow stuff without explosions and fancy gifspinnage.

A 5, 6, 9 and 11 part series there ... saw a few a year ago.

A gwap friend makes me feel queasy .. i wanna go lover her awile ... livevideo.com/jadeevalley .. don't sound like any of her 1559 are really getting themselves .. let alone each other together.

i am 22.000th here: Frozen - Madonna *(mash-up with Nelly song in there)* always felt that song was the reverse of lourdes for her. Butch bitch too scared to recipproach me.
;///////////////// end post
.

sound note 2 - unposted portion: vickigenfan.com/ has a friend who goes crazy on electric guitars, some of her photographs clearly show that personalities of her type when conflicted can drive themselves to self-harm *(sex-change surgery .. farget the beseeching .. [[insteadd]] i |u|r|g|e| you)* rather than do what she does, torture strings and sound like a rodent colony war party with a rhythm that allows her to rely on ear rather than all too willfully black kidney shock *(horse-riding and all that giro djive jewish moneyrollbancuppaTness).*

and there are more such wemen: first gall mentioned is co.UK all others Dot commerce

> Sally Barker and Kerstin Blodig *(DE)*, my touring mates, quickly became dear friends and we toured Germany and the UK over the next few years. Along the way, I was introduced to Christina Lux and Susan Weinert and I was really excited about both of them, their music, their talent and the passion they brought to it. Back in the states, I finally connected with the fiery talent of Trina Hamlin who had just started working with some musicians in Hamburg, and I knew the cast of characters for this project was complete.
> http://www.myspace.com/vickigenfan

Note the syncreelisticallee personified prefigurement in duos, couples and combos like Laurel and Hardy

the large rotund man who plays a little like vicki but more solid *(32 miljan views for the vid called Drifting)* is called andy mckee

.

august bullock wasn't just the name that i noted on the flower drawing with the word sex cleverly hidden among the leaves of the 4 plants *(hardly any background to them helped, something obsessives with sexual matters all have in common, girly magmakers foremostly)*. It is the name of a lawyer who wrote a book on all that resonates the subject *(he actually says so himself on a 1.42 vid .. only 4000 views since 06)* and wrote the book in 04 .. don't think there were any syncro-whatevers around apart from the arguellans uploaded by igniteTheMind
www.programmingthenation.com

texts, pics, speeches, music and more material
movement into the mix
show see pray sing bless

dance
----- listen
-------- receive
----------- speak
--------------- command gather

-----gestAke
------break
---------x
---------- jest give
----------- guide growth
----------------pleach
-------------------spread
touch will to thicken and think write
exert heave haul up squeeze

sound note: Furr | Blitzen trapper http://soundcloud.com/textaural/03-furr i can see how i am going to have to keep some sort of close record .. closer anyway, .. i just caused needless buthaulage to hear songs i have here locally ... since the 5th to be exact.

I don't actually still have to work with an external hard-disk anymore and erase the portal to make, free and clear space like on the now sadly neglected thinkpad.

... i am ok for another 20 Gigs so perhaps i should not erase till then but i do that to stuff i don't like *(but i stuff it on my WD as filler/stuffer .. and just in case it will please somebody i plug up with)*.

Drew t**he 13th**:

> the Blacksmiths as the Vanishing Mediator: More on the Matrix Stargate Conspiracy As far as the Blacksmith for the real identity of the Christian military thug shamans -- the Zizekian vanishing mediator: The secret is the left brain vagus nerve is the "direct path" to the soul as the left brain vagus nerve connects to the right side of the heart chakra. So the "mind yoga" of the Brahmin Solar Priest meditation *(advaita vedanta, Western Buddhism, Christian mysticism, including the gnostics)* -- they all focus on fasting and separation from carnal sex.

Hey, that is exactly what he does, this is a masked and projected, disowned and false coming clean *(accusing others of his own peccadildos)* and is not conscious enough to really change anything i am afraid *(or else he would have discussed his hemorhoids)*. I never realized so clearly before that Drew talks a great little Winterlike mouthful *(metal-aversion blah-blah)* .. but is of course quite as fanatic a user of Computers as Dan is *(hell of load lots nastier metals in them boxes you know!!!)*

So, ... i revisit northanger and check out a few of her tarotine twitytwatsommacallclits: desertrosetarot *(bobby jo drake .. at http://facebook.com/crystalphoenix)* and cupoftarot *(heidi seelsorger or simthong, nothing there though)*

vergezocht of obvious so what 9.08 on the subliminal sex messages vid is quite good: a naked brain where the twists and curves are personified and they animate it into an orgy *(no narration, just assinine music from tel aviv)*.

I may have failed to post the link to her movie so far http://web.archive.org/web/*/http://www.vanityfair.com/culture/features/video/2008/historyofglamour_video200801

.... boy, listen to myself, i surely took note of it but wasn't posting anything in those days .. strike that .... YEARS *(of 12 hours access per week)* ... whole lodda good that did the world.

'Dave' plugs:
http://theresaduncancentral.blogspot.com/2007_08_01_archive.html
http://theresaduncancentral.blogspot.com/2007_09_01_archive.html

preposterity would be better than prepostericity *(though i like you got the word city in there that way)*

If this is all DE he certainly seems quite stuck in some sort of circularity ... oh i know .. it is a conspiracy by worshippers of left brain right hand reasonable and measured blah- blah blah. To counter the noises that reason is as voracious and imperial as if not identical with capitalism *(though oddly the accusers have a hard time noticing that may/might / must be due to their presently amputated states - estates, E-states and plain states, staying power, storabilty .. kindness to rocks .. yeah .. thaddit!)*.

sound note: youtube.com/watch?v=ycuYFJZthBE 10m nearly 5500 views Vloeimans *(trumpet player)* is giving in to not quite blowing aids yet but certainly electrauduality after an illustrously muscle reliant and therefore honesty conveying but none:-:the:-:less .. or on the contrary the:-:ref:-:ore in demand and conveyed hither then thither back n again by those who 's CON is the PERversion of macro into micro.

sat, the 18th: Drew opened comments yesterday and here's mine *(repeats from the 7th and others in 10point)*:

h drew, how da dadd how du mumm do doodoo???? you eatin a little better .. or still addicted to keeping your brain alert, lean and mean, crackling away at increadible speeds of all sorts????? about toxic substances and brain processes, the anticipated breakthroughs are often but distractions from the break-ins and their inescapable but palpable and painful consequences.

The invasions of the americas are reflected yet *(for a decisive, economy)* 'driven' *(cart-pulling, slave-making)* [[njet=notyet]] made up for, by breaking into and down the laws of physics .... like alienscientist?????? quite unlike his usual 'fare' *(toxicity front back and long after)* .. which is what it usually takes to bolster belief in chimerical reversion and conversion of the natural course of life, man blows up ... eh ... swells out feman rather than cornering some law of nature or other changing it into the red carpet to quick richesse. Of course these types belief *(as fanatically religious as the desertsandgrain counters take the toxicity for granted)*, consider the pollution a small price to pay, as containable as the reasons to soil one's soul with them is breakthrough) he did a therapeutic vid with the aid of that excellent toy set servicing the offspring of the chosen self-elect *(s)*elect with.

ages to reflect THAT sore thumboutst anding *(worst of which just don't have kids, contact with females etcetera)*.

wait .. .i am off to collect a little something i wrote with you in mind ...

this aint the one i am thinking of but .. consider it the appetizer:
[harmonik.de/harmonik/vtr_pdf/ImagesFromHarmonics.pdf]
check page 44 of this 4Meg file by *Peter Neubäcker München, November 1988 Translated from the German by Ariel Godwin - 2006*
the famous lambdoma ... bumped up a dimension with a black, white and grey one we are off to a good start. on the way to retrieve the squirreled away sentences i find an awkward formulation and decide to do something about it. Less than a week ago i wrote: Thus far the detection of impunitive theft of poor artist/teacher by the Bil Gates gang. ..... should be: Allow me to break off the thankless task to detect unpunishable thefts perped by those who think processing speeds outrunning the slow down of encryption can be used to ob- rather than secure.

Sociality and socialness are not for nothing unused derivatives of the dirty word, .. to such people it really is an obscure concept. Hitest humans doomed for the too rich making hot air careers, solo sportsie, drama star, advertion crack, pulpit spittler and pompous parliamentarian showering if not drowning constituencies in and with promises worlds cannot begin to comprehend money other than an instrument to evoke sponsor and save individuality.

not the ingenesist [ingeniast?] who raps *(and vids)* about social capital but he is just another enthusee getting ready to make money metering, measuring and monetizing syllable sequencing.

sorry, got carried away .... on with my search...

brace yarsulphs, squarely into ugly Drewoid territoire here ... wonder if he still tries to keep his head on overdrive, won't call on his blood to digest a little something every now and then, except reluctantly and therefore still has hemorhoid trouble. He has gone cagey. Perhaps i should post my visibility stuff at concen. ....

finally, the passage i was after *(a comment about the gwap360 YT account)*:
i can see why he gets his vids ordered down, he uses like 4 minutes at a time of stuff .. seems to be a radio show though ... the german accent makes me suspect it is exactly these type *(60s?)* shows that got Drew into a visceral and kneejerk undie-bunching hatred towards anything even remotely teutonic, let alone the obvious tecnordicisms so sorely failing lately.

pagination thread feb10 blogger+194.html

-- virtuevaluator ..... virtuvaluator -- virtualitotabler -- virtualivoter -- virtuelivator -- virtuevaluator
http://virtuevaluator.blogspot.com/2010/09/next-posts-first-one-here-actually.html

STARRING THEREIN: http://blogging.nitecruzr.net/ AND a blog with 50.000 followers has this:
http://buzz.blogger.com/2010/02/auto-pagination-on-blogger.html last month was really busy there with 6 posts *(!?!)*

next posts ... first one here actually ------ the reason i did this is to find out if i can add 'next page' or 'next posts' *(and previous ones in appropriate places of course)* to my template easily ... but it seems too outdated for an easy tweak into what is kinda standard with the later models. And all the upset of delicate placement askewities that i have spent a little time looking at, from last februari, are making me give up.

I i ever return to the problem .. perhaps this *(blogger help forum)* list will help.

What is auto pagination? there is a helpful fella *(though i hate visibility at his blog, i use select all to block the background there)* who wrote *(first of 19 comments)*:
http://blogging.nitecruzr.net/2010/03/auto-pagination-is-not-optional.html

from march *(when the storm was nearly over and* *nitecruzr getting irritated with storms of impatience, ineptitude fueled attitude etcetera)*: :::

> "The term "pagination" literally refers to page numbering. The controversial "Auto Pagination" feature refers to a server stabilisation process, which decreases peak load on the servers by limiting the amount of blog content that is served in one blog page *(archive retrieval, label retrieval, or main page)*. AP segments large display pages, and requires the readers to use "Older Posts" / "Newer Posts" links, to view multiple segments of one logical page. No content is lost, and the viewers simply make one click to traverse segment to segment"

----- this is in fact a subject i have scolded bloggers on frequently... they learn how to blog .. and blog away .. but never navigate as if another come to visit them at THEIR own and wanted, average and most likely speeds. Archiving hygiene is a must and i am glad google sees it that way too, but with much larger than average posts one can still frieze out the unwary visitor ... the file size spec was helpful on that but google nixed that .. and though i want to know why i am starting to resent searching.

did you notice my little trick to make quoted text more readable after a big flatten to save paper yet print yet save paper?

..... quoting the blogger help forum here .....
a blog with 50.000 followers has this:
http://buzz.blogger.com/2010/02/auto-pagination-on-blogger.html last month was really busy there with 6 posts *(!?!)*
i will prolly just wait till i come across a template just like mine *(kinda rare really)* by a fella who tweaked his and copy his lead.

Drew at Knowles':

> "China in the 1980s had "qigong fever" but Professor David Palmer's book of that title argues qigong was a Zizekian vanishing mediator enabling the Chinese transition to Westernization. The qigong societies were taken over by the government which then charged exorbitant fees and so then the mass grassroots Falun Gong sprung up as an anti-government movement."

http://wotiewotwots.blogspot.com flows with him he alleges .. but she is the plainest of bloggers *(wiki pastes)*.

who's that rox rex bastard *(watching the most violent movie ever made .. so i hear ... 6 times)*

The Winged Beatle ... and ... Beatles' "Butcher Cover" *(1966)* meat pre-GaGargh.

at least one of 32 is a *(BBC bout)* seercentre vid http://www.youtube.com/user/unityorb 3878 views since april 09

Battle of Easelburg.mpg From: unityorb | June 01, 2010 | 262 views stop motion animation with that classic strijker blazer werk of army pomposity for a sound track

his taste in rock music is awful ... may be himself perping that crud. Oh .. the proximity of the sublime to the vulgar and vice versa.

wknc Raleigh NC does great music: 'In between times' by Mice Parade --- 'Tonto' by Battles and on and on switch does the flannel .. show

> THE SECRET KING: The Myth and Reality of Nazi Occultism - by Stephen E. Flowers and Michael Moynihan

the guy wrote about hermetic egyptian rituals http://unusualbooks-koma.blogspot.com/2010/09/secret-king-myth-and-reality-of-nazi.html

have i ever searched orchard on flickr and google??? 10 miljan on google .. but by page 10 it gets very seriously off topic try next: "non-linear orchard" "hopscotch orchard" i am a google wackyer once awake again ... doubly so in this case. flickr has 312,052 orchard tagged photos

there is even a whole page of pics for: hoogstam *(a term to denote mature not dwarfed fruittrees, miniaturized to favor unskilled labour and machines)*, like so:
http://www.flickr.com/photos/peternicolai/4555966006/in/set-72157604000801668/
http://www.flickr.com/photos/peternicolai/4531333128/in/set-72157604000801668/
http://www.flickr.com/photos/braaphorst/3533256797/ gets lots of comments

deadly silence on loads of beehabitations http://www.flickr.com/photos/66933838@N00/159248888/

..........B6EFB9
used 'ass' 35 times in september writing up to the 11th, always as part of perfectly inoffensive, not so intimate words -- before i actually burst out: Custom Search adopter*(s)*, . implementer*(s)*, .. user*(s)*, zippo .. so my next search went 'you assholes!!!!' -- except for once when i call my mom the hardest ass in europe, best assimilated and yet still o so christianly jew focused .. same as judaics .. and islam is too in a weird way.

I am proud to take to wood at the right moment, momentum, angular and speedwise so i can break it without blunting any saws and doing the boring repetitve seesawage.

it's just dangerous in different ways. pieces can jump or the piece not break but instead send incredible injury causing vibes into your hands.

september 18th

(posted at virtuevaluator): Chris Knowles wrote *(not necessarily in this item)*: *"religion always follows where global capital leads"* - bunk! it would be like saying: indians always follow their white brothers .. similar bunk - *"total tack-on"*
ok, inseparable, nearly identical, synched shadow dancing yet afterthoughtish, filler...? you trying to confuse me with capstone jive sonny?????

did not like how folks here stare at some sort of marginality *(eso roots and/or abberations of nazism)* and fail to point out the ways they managed to gain landslidelike proportions of popular support, essential to see considerable heights and pinnacles of them reached if you want to start with enough tension to last lifetimes *(and continents)* of co-option, bribery, window dressing, pawn play, inherent instabilities and other endless intrigue that make massive *(but not alas, mass sieving)* societies clipperdiclop *(spetter spieter spater, rock rock rocking on heaven's floor)* speed towards their limit, none wait to erode their own environment which is when *(only then, finally)* relative quiet *(of desertiflapflop)* sets in.

the demonization of nazis wholesale *(not just their arms race but the common bits)* is of course, similar to the fate *(which/that)* burgeoning but suppressed element in rock music and new age suffered.

a visceral but until thoroughly intellectualized *(syncrows doen een gooi but failing)* unresolved tension and drag on moods which are nevertheless globalizing .. either way. ...'flair' .. flailing about .. up in the air .. windmill cartwheel spin, purr and strumdrummery BACK TO THE LAND vs weirdness of drugs, the incapacitation overcompensated leading right into the more off the handle OUTER SPACE aspects of new age.

60s cradle of Rock music: McGowan point to the fact that offspring of army career runners *(them that blow stuff up)* were overrepresented *(a sort of counterpoint to his unbelievable moonhoax tick ... though judging from some of these NASA fiends one can forgive him for arguing they are as fake as 5 hollywoodouleur bills)*.

screen to be seen projection compensates for lack of hands-on, rootie tootie dirty feet fun dearth of testosterone levels raising feed .. ghetto confinement, clerkish slavery in sophisticated societies concocts and eventually decants a poisonous brew == screen to pretend coming clean *(about grievance .. revenge for attacks or if all fails, declare terra nullius)*

projectility overcompensates

'Ziolent vionistry' is what i name arms development , tec which you claim women started to fend of would be rapers ... and in present context would simply be hollyhoaxers blowing up and badlighting revolutionaries to: 1 - distract from their own explosive and incomparably much more diabolical *(wall[[street]]scalery)* 2 - stop them before they get too much of a swarmpotential going, distribution *(dispersal)* of their art *(blow up their 'ruf'/calling/rep)* to overwhelm them with followings and fall lowerers, again, before they can clump make fists, get clout, autonomy, sovereignty and 'threaten' *(the sea-push meme)* to attain ptb eroding influence.

Their*(, again, way fuller than realized)* implications of and ties to rootsie crowdpleasing nazi aspects cannot be got into focus before spiking the weave with yarns from neoteny.org

insights which i hope will soon trend and tend to elucidate the aeon spanning flows in play here .. and speaking of indispensible promontories for mental perspective *(all sharp and 'sprankelend' a dutch term dedicated to crystal)* i might as well throw in a few more whities in red land *(shumash land St Barbara)*, Christopher A Brown and Laurence Rickels, the latter of 'only [[mass]] psychoanalysis won the war') that reflects the culture branding and leading *(alpha meme)*

> "multiplicity of hits tends to mitigate significance."

screentime is never over-complex always over-complete, it diminishes time spent in touch with reality .... screen to goget green rock *(lock block stock)*, .. ever read that book by Philip Cohane *(called 'the key' but not showing tzolkins alphabetized such that that word appears or anything. Rather, it is about hav and oc something soft and feminine and sturdy oaks / ocs)*, 'rock' is not screened other than in the sense you are trying to sketch here, not in the way i been 'digivocating' since 97, but yes, demonized every way possible and your admirably dispassionate and matter of fact statement lacks pointers to what's lacking here.

i am a rock*(/soil)* expert in the widest sense possible. soil is a mountaintop on its merry way to the ocean floor ... that is a few gears beyond neoteny actually, but a red thread for 20 years of my travelling life.

BODY -- solid -- fluid -- blowing about trace element aspects *(volcanoes, dusts)*

hormone ones *(good nutrition raises testiness [[think Nat Ami soils feeding rebellion, emancipation, crazy releases/returns]] and also ... wallstreet getting over its inhibitions, lets go [[of taboo]] to make a grab for the totem but bathwater won't be babied ... sorry ... letting go of any pretense to decency, bets its rocks off and lets the world 'rock')*

SOUL -- solid -- fluid -- flying around buildings, ... canalization,

push and pull between gathering and dispersal, the art of metering *(mental)* elevation differential, breed social strata, daisy chains as innocent model inverted and attacked by command chains, celebration and mourning, in other words, demographics *(the airways, often combining SFnBB, from flit-flat, jet-set to migration patterns)*

SPIRIT -- solid -- fluid -- blowing about influence of devout goady, traderoute roadie, loyal, clever, idealistic and other cliquable clout *(tightly cliqued up blunderabouts known as variously nomered 'forces')* on climate and other distributables ...

....all milling about, crisscrossing and mixing at speeds characteristic and typical for the variously weighted element combos.

in case this is the last time i bother to blog here *(to busy plotting and limbering for my 109th post at indexterity)*, similar work and about 60 percent of all that preceded it up to the 40% gap *(prolly less actually)* can be found through my profile.

.

Drew, a matrix is not primarily a visually working thing*(k)*, DNA is totally matriculated. it is closer to a happy medium between space and time fracture *(fractal)* tracage, pulse, breath, both needed to find the cutting edge of sound and sounding no? vectors and impacts, the carrier for social coherence that 'beats' all others. Video will never kill the radio star. Wars and visuals as bankables are diabolical and will never succeed, McLuhan said so. night*(vision)* worrie*(r)*s will never conquer daylight's gameyness, its prance, preen and strut.

http://radioplayer.omroep.nl/radio6-default/asx/audioplayer.html
http://radioplayer.omroep.nl/radio6-default/flash/audioplayer.html

google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.foxbusiness.com/markets/2010/09/17/regulator-faults-rock-dust-deadly-massey-blast/&ct=ga&cad=:s7:f1:v0:d1:i1:ld:e0:p0:t1284740629:&cd=7wD5w-KVADI&usg=AFQjCNELI47AA-w-zjIWzOWmbx_IUpooXQ
sloppy fox, this is really about coal dust

http://www.youtube.com/user/theoneagain nearly half a mil since jan 08 on a vid called magnet motor

'marble machines' cute

http://www.youtube.com/user/mark19520
'perpetual motion machine', trickle bicycle wheels and cup rig half a mil views

realcurrencies.wordpress.com
the thread on AJ has grown to 67 Cs a month after it got posted, he will make a public appearance this week.

http://www.flickr.com/photos/laughingsquid/
nothing indicates they ever hosted sassyasses the hebrew hating diversity defender poets sprinkling his pages with tiny gifs and pics of small children of all races ... but i did not really look that close. Too urban the whole lot.

the scrumping project
appelcider by the 'forgotten fruit' team in Gloucestershire one of the orchard projects in the Uk, which mow, prune and host cider paraphernalia/events.

andrewsmithart.com
builds mobiles out of metal and sends water through them in large quantities .. but not so large as to justify the incredible thickness of the metal used, industrial strenght, chassis building grade)
youtube.com/user/ASMITHSCULP marble on track 16.000 Vs since early 07 -- 20 milimeter plate steel clock face with the numbers torched out and a track for marbles to roll down along on the hour, all encased in a man high -- the one i saw earlier is nearly a year older and has had nearly 45.000 Vs

.

22 september 2010 -- virtuevaluator -- Meet Art Brock
http://techcrunch.com/2010/08/25/scvngr-game-mechanics/ .. wherewith he proves able to do without being Art-ful *(even when invading territory of the art-ful, car deckery in this case)*.

nevertheless, he is full of it, and i will pilot you through along a few pointers so as to save you a little time and if i succeed make you feel as if you did all those visit i just made, yourself.

youtube.com/watch?v=YvegNqKcQ-g == 3.14m -- 187Vs money creation -- nittyjee account, who is a twitter pal

art makes me realize a little more clearly that currencies are first and foremost group enlargers, hornifyers, clout and soon after fist makers and therefore devilish to begin with. All tec that takes a manuel and special skills *(iow language)*. Mankind must get back to the solitary being stage. This is in fact one my earliest big realizations ... but with me moving among rainbow family, protester crowds and in big cities, plus entertaining hopes co-operation can be realized formalized etcetera, much in the way art brock is trying to, .. made me lose sight of it for far too long!!!!!!!!!

metacurrency.org/ = 55 members .. don't try the autoplay .. it skips from one segment to the next prematurely

.... well, that settles it, Art is in love with white background .. bet he is a big porn consumer too *(grimace)*.

http://prezi.com/ijiokjbrolwo/metacurrency-introduction/
perhaps viewing here lets you tweak stuff a little

funny how he stubbornly and myopically chooses to focus on the rosy side of ueberwachhund surfalience tec, he really believes that is what will make honest into a verb. This one gonna be different. Just one more final 'ization' Yall, won't be anything like hospitalization, it will be like sovereignization, just believe 'Art' blue eyes, come on i dare you.

He offers a 'canvas' *(is he catholic, simpleminded?)*. them 55 are facebookers and the wsj has noted these also *(saw that earlier)*:
http://newcurrencyfrontiers.com/ all of which sets the mood to get the little diagram in its proper perspective, no matter how smartly no-ospherical it seems at first site, it is diabolical, shows ascending largesse doled out 'achtereenvolgend' to land, labour, capital, and info*(flow)* ....but it fails to show that money is a perversion of dust and therefor hygiene and healthful weather.

top down diversity is about the best slogan he could come up with ... they did symbionomics but that fails to characterize what they are after, diversity thanks to rather than despite centralization. ... Hope they can bring a big enough mirror to bear on this issue if they are gonna turn 'arount' the count. Quite as Quichotic*(ally chaotic)* as the Arguellan *(including semi- and anti-)* crowd.

speaking of which, art starts and breaks off an awful lot of stuff ... he must be dragon. if he want to be a trusted banker he ought to lose that 'whatever he takes away from it all in such a short time and runs' image. i look at art and see the way i was, he reminds me of a former and less realistic self ... when i too could look at a bike and go 'cute'.

http://targetedcurrencies.net/vision/#DesigningFlowSpace
i sure like this *(illustration)* approach better than that 'meta' piecemeal slow feed.

here are a few fresh bits *(in more ways than one, an admittance of lack, yet not really, cause he wants others to join them anyway before trying to distract them from their horribly horribly lacking geekiness)*:
http://metacurrency.org/stories

this is a piece of software i hadn't seen before like this ... kinda like my beloved Real Player ... wonder if turning these comments into a very very old style post will help this preacherman out at all ....
speak of the devil ...
http://twitter.com/subguide/statuses/24281458146
there she is ... fulltime submissive carrying mind-control gifts
glad to see sloppy twitterers being flooded with spam or at least pulp, just deserts for wanting to be overpopular.

Cannibalism, Star-Trek and X-Files garners a score very very low though sci-fi beats furry *(easily)* and bondage *(only just)*, while still lagging straight male/female stories by a factor of 60

for the discriminating diaper lover a tripod page ... Next Update 5.5.2005 ....wait, this is not porn .. this is about real diapers.
all filable under *(compulsively twitting about)* submissive i guess. Nope, wrong again, i have a specialist pornmonnger for a neighbour at me old tripod: White hot diapered wet love slave sex ensues. The V-Chip in your television sizzles and then explodes into a fine purple mist.

geekeroo.com/2010/08/looking-for-actual-intellectual-

opinions-on-ward-churchills-wtc-comments-not-random-insults-to-him-etc/
second of 2 comments:

> I believe the perception that it was all rich traders comes from a very simple fact: More people died who were on higher floors. Higher floors commanded more rent because of the views. High-profile firms that

> dealt in trading and money/banks/stocks took those higher floors because they could pay for the rent for a more prestigious floor/view.
>
> I worked in the buildings for 19 years and was inside on 9/11. I didn't even have a cell phone, certainly no power lunches and had nothing to do with stock transactions–don't even own any. I worked for a public transportation agency, and 84 of my coworkers died, none of whom were wealthy..

armed resistance, self defence and gun control are the topics Ward Churchill speaks about during an appearance in the bay area recently, a fresh altercation involving a little police brutality on the freeways while driving there is enough to complete derail him from topics i admire him for *(to these which are more like his achilles heel i feel)*, all of which prompts the thought: feigning humility is best possible practice for, though short of yet indispensible preliminary to the real thing

Oct 2, 2010

> This Baby Australian Magpie was going stir crazy in its cage in the bird room *(converted garage)*. So I'm putting it in the big aviary with the other Magpies during the day and I'll put it back in the bird room for the night.
> © vid by : youtube.com/user/mrsbirdlady
> The Australian Magpie *(Cracticus tibicen)* is a medium-sized black and white passerine bird native to Australia and southern New Guinea. A member of the Cracticidae, it is closely related to the butcherbirds. - faunarescue.org.au

site:ultimatetruths.wordpress.com = pop cult mud mix mode including porn w woo sauce by black bible belter i bet .... reminds me of the belief in witchcraft by continent / culture cluster graph i just saw on the 33slight site *(with huge standout for most of africa; prolly the stuff Bob is trying to define right now)*.

----

global earthly earthwork earth modulation Bob the liar w ike willis on zappa when roxana mentions this *(qp7 here)* bob jumps a register into the range of alarm but disguises it with a little specification amendment)

----

must quit overemphasizing the progeniture of my peculiarities to pollutants and emphasize the sacred nature of my talents more instead, full stop.

Bob Dratch has stuff about Moray on his page now ... he still unites irreconcilables like dolphins and toxic tec *(can he help being a toxitechead? Ankh wiring minds want to glow)*

----

glimpse of Kashmiri beauty youtube.com/watch?v=TKnr2tA9kj8

26th comment on sept 21st Happy Equinox post: drew dude, yall make me sick

first i hear Les Visible rave about the 9 years it's been since the midget gave the giant some spur, since iz prodded its very own big bro, the more contiguous occupier *(but mere newbe by comparison, more like an apprentice slave, still under the wings of the masters)* into lunatic action .. only to hear him and the other much more staple guest on this 'ugly truth' podbean spoil the good counsel - to leave the cities and scale down, be more communal and tribal - with an urging to pore over scripture and pray. Well, if 2000 years of deciding which part is evil -- and more so for allowing a wishlist and behavioural guide for their quarries to be tacked on by these very opponents/targets *(as a consol- yet humiliation i guess)* -- aint enough, maybe another 2000 years will do, djeeeezzcheeze and the wheez wiz.

Now you go wholesale on the fucking hollywood shlock pablum cause liddul ellen mumbles about bees on the side .... but noooooo, you are not a synchromystic hollowhood slave cause wwwaaaaaaayyy too radical ... rite.

.

http://miscellaneous-sonstiges.blogspot.com/2010/09/meeting-geld-drucken-aktion.html

so, ... glad to stumble into you ... while combing through hits for ulrich von beckerath *(you come in 39th)* ... for be humble don't grumble just crumble poems check poetpiet.tripod.com

if you are as happy to travel still and could use a break from studying in germany come to holland ... i can put you up in a vacuated bank with glass roof bike ride distance from kinderdijk ... worth a little stock page i should think ... also have econ lit. and a micro fiche reader ... nothing much fancier ... no internet to offer except on brief visits one village over ... since i live with me old mom.

consider this an email ... no need to publish it .... post a comment on virtuevaluator and i will find it.

also, i have to tell you i am discovering reasons why people started scolding blogger ... it has to do with the care that needs to be taken with archiving/*(over)*posting.

for instance your monetary post from the first month of your blog's existence *(found through your prominent* *piclink)* is unreachable other than directly or search or something cause you have a setting of 10 posts per page .. but you posted more and the older blogger templates do not have the 'next page button/link *(or 'previous posts' one - in itself confusing until you tell them apart and do not allow misleads by people who insist on switching them in the code*)*, as you can see at the blog i mentioned *(my 8th or so)*, the recent *(and first)* post is on the blogger help forums about these things, though i am only now realizing the problem somewhat explicitly *(still sailing on intuition as per default though)*.

... you will already know *(and/or like)* free.de i take it???

* = i gave up searching for just that code cause i have an old template as well and would like to *(manually)* add at least that little improvement .. but i have little patience with coding and codage -- other than being a waaaayyyy deeeper thinker about it than most, surpassing Nick Szabo, Todd Boyle, Mencius Moldbug, Art Brock, Rich Kay, Tom Greco, Matt Taibbi and all those profession deformation suffering cryptographoids i did not find and mention yet. i realize there is work around ... ... if you do not want to install the 'harvest site' software which i know exists ... go to the last post on the only page for any given month about which you suspect there must be more posts *(bycause for instance, it is from the latter half of it)*, ... then check what shows up in 'previous posts'. In my case that was a hell of lot about the landing phoenix ... you remind me of a very intelligent gal in Ca.

totally nuttery bonkers about comets and nasa:
northanger.livejournal.com

personally i think it *(rocketry)* is highly irresponsible and immature.

23rd of september: the caveman did it.
on the way to 'move' drew into foolstop i think it wise to try out a little flexy deflection first and so herewith dangle a little viewing bait:
http://kudzukongzi.blogspot.com/2009/09/larry-rickels-day-6.html

http://kudzukongzi.blogspot.com/2009/09/larry-rickels-day-3.html no stupid viewing bait on this one *(so it appeals to me more, at least on first sight)* but Paul's notes are a little ragged to say the least ... wish he had just recorded and uploaded the damn lectures.

perhaps we will settle for the hard stuff later .... eh view the hard settler bluff later
http://www.withgodonourside.com/index.html

http://community.livejournal.com/ruguru/716126.html slightly more playful mirror stagings

21st and 22nd comment
http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2010/09/chris-knowles-orders-me-to-censor-my.html

he said please, without an 'or else' di*(sol)*lution *(secret sol or not)* clause in it, but you professional ghost 'ontwarers' *(hunch hypers, .. the etym. is exceptionally rewarding in this and a larger [[war waar waard]] context)* cannot refrain from indulging your bias *(like the bullshit bounty Zuni BRedskin on paracast, that gets kicked onto my bitfillheap)**, so that was not a threat .. and what you said may have been caught in the spam filter ... you of all people should know that is possible .. and so what you said gives the wrong impression ... similar to those who think *(even without a spamfilter, for themselves)*, that you cut and paste a hell of a lot of copies of your rants around, not realizing that you were cajoled into a career of pianism - 'vingervlugheid' - fleetness of extremity *(always associated with vingers in de pap, vingerwijzing, natte vinger werk but also fingerspitzengefuehl, lange vingers)* and fucking tap out most of it again and again with often very little variation *(wether to prove loyalty to repertoire and routine or failure of all that ignores and/or even criticizes and totally distracts from it i know not)*.
" = WOW suddenly the first half of my comment gets posted on Chris's blog -- crazy -- after I outed the censorship. haha. What the hell."

.
http://palestinecry.blogspot.com/2010/02/muslims-and-christians-together.html

20th century iraq = the result of attempts by *(for the most part latent semi and covertly but always inherently judaic steering the adoptees and 'freshbloods')* judaics to set its two doctors / critics / amenders / siblings / rivals up against each other.

via Noor *(the 6 comments at her place)*:
http://cultureandlove.blogspot.com/2010/09/1960s-generation-of-right-on-left-off.html
a christian bunch bashing hippies

posted the 24th site fixins changed standard colour here *(i think)*: http://sites.google.com/site/pieptoet/
WONT WORK THIS WAY
http://sites.google.com/site/pieptoet/Home
http://sites.google.com/site/pieptoet/ref-roll
http://sites.google.com/site/pieptoet/boxes-20-26
http://sites.google.com/site/pieptoet/books-for-sale i guess the rule here is that once a link always a link but the fine print underneath will say wether it is current or not .. the next one won't work .. not even if you are logged in

they can manage a fancy schmansy schlooooong of a url but they cannot get the link colour to somehow contrast pleasantly with, so, essentially adapt to templates ... i guess blue is all they offer in that department .. .but if you happen to have chosen a dark blue template *(about the only they had on that too in the beginning if i recall you are left with very poor visibility indeed)*.

that and a host of other just so totally alien ways of thinking that went into this page builder *(as opposed to the composer and frontpage i have most experience with make me give up the day i almost restarted ... but i did enough to get what used to be my googlepages link to function - after being broken for years)*.

i got confused about what's up and how to link to it for an embarrasing long time *(and google keeps a record of it all too, of all and nothing to be proud of alike ... why don't they fucking invade the banking biz already? ... or have they stakes in the likes of goldman sucks?)* http://poetpiet.googlepages.com/Arguelles-kin-con-comment-2006.html

http://sites.google.com/site/poetpiet/Arguelles-kin-con-comment-2007-B.html
.....these and the indy files do still work though ......
let's end with something that WORKED: after creating a test blog ... from my existing account since it seems only the old-timers have the choice to shift among classic themes anymore i guess.

> That is a STUNNING set of "mysticsynchronicities" haha. September 24, 2010 2:29 AM

.... nothing of the kind .... just the hippie way of gunnuttery *(apart from shooting off gonad and being waaaaayyyyy into virtual twirly gizmoses - and the profits)*. They tend to be ballistic bout their tit and about their tat .. and yes about their tumors very much so too.
all bycause they can't muster the vision to break on through to provision *(without beginning to suffer from all sorts of professional bias, disease, etcetera)*. I mean that *(p)*ounce of prevention is childs-play and can be done at play, finding out from how great a height exactly must x sized rock, hardness m fall to shatter on impact to over 80% sub 200 mesh and is there a formula for the size and hardness and support of the surface it impacts upon or how fast must 2 rocks *(size x hardness m)* travel towards each other to both shatter upon impact and how must water*(power)* does one need to hold/bring down all the powder in xyz knots windstrenghts?

magpie reprise
1 of 5,030 hits for magpie: v=Ehjb6Fur3B4 singing magpie family ... too bad the quality is lousy and i was beginning to suspect the maker mixed a bunch of tracks but then it quietens down for a spell ... from 2008 - nearly 7 minutes youtube.com/watch?v=k93t0ps7qJQ a minute 12 here with 5 birds

this one sings along with a little strumming *(on a cheap guitar)*, not hardly letting up *(i sense gratitude, companionship)*, with view and within earshot of the surf - /watch?v=eECCtweJx5w

for a little semi-on-topicality we move to germany for a spell vogelstimmen-wehr.de/vogstim9.htm Nicoletta has only 9 vids up but loads of short avis

> Die Amsel zwischen Zweigen und Laub
> verborgen singt die Amsel ihr
> wunderschönes Lied sie trällert und
> zwitschert in gefühlvollen Melodien um uns'
> re Seelen zu streicheln, Trost zu bringen den
> Traurigen und Gefühle der Sehnsucht zu
> schenken Den Liebenden Im zärtlichen
> Mondenschein. ------------- © Nicoletta de
> Vries 28.04.2007 The Blackbird Hidden
> between twigs and leaves The Blackbird
> sings her wonderful Song she trills and
> twitters in tender Melodies wantet caress
> our souls, bringing comfort to all the
> unhappied and give all Feeling of Longing to
> Lovers in tender Moonlight.

Vladiraz has 2566 vids up but this birdvoice one has overexposed distortion on it ... and static camera google earth shots of swiss raillines and plant close ups ... in short, a nutter

back to magpies but .. by contrast now, here is a european one *(magpie)*, tame and in very excellent shape *(they seem to generally be more into moving than parlaying, look way more athletic)*, he gets the libidinal charge of his keepsters remainderless, unreservedly and head on no doubt. She actually calls him fucker. And i do think it is the bird one hears, she taught him to speak*(!!!!!)*, calls him a famous soccerplayer's name and the bird compliantly plays footsie with her. ... I remember seeing this thing at the time of my first magpie post .. what is it .. nearly 2 years ago? ... but it is hitting me like a ton of bricks now .. led to meet another ton of bricks at 200 mh while i have the spout of spouts bolted in and aimed at just that fateful spot.

youtube.com/user/ladywhispers#p/f/0/EuJxuJUSAHU yup, leaves little doubt ... though he older now and less happy, locked away *(cat prolly jealous or substituting for the flown father figure, who knows)*. This one is awful.

Rooney the talking Magpie is named after UK footballer Wyane Rooney, he says his name and "what do you want" and laughs like a human...in fact he is an expert mimic.

The Brits can be the most insensitive cruel and hypocritical people on earth bar none. Blair the shining example ... gets to be rich of his raving craven thinking while he ought to be tortured in public by all who care participate until he dies an agonizing death.

if you wish to date the vid look up: 'hate fans warn er: riot and you lose' *(couldn't find it meself)*

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EqM9no3ObA0&p=24BC9BFA8FBC8845&playnext=1&index=3
an asian one, lots littler and singing hysterically, songs of freedom no doubt.

so much lower to go but its well incrowded down there

hoite pruiksma, crazy friesian with hairbrained ideas about music. the mad christian daily regularly features organs and this is a wild one. The photo i saw in the christian daily me mom subscribes to shows him on a buoy barely peeking out above the ensconcing arrray of quite fat pvc pipe *(4 inch i guess)* topped by a trumpet valve. He uses wireless and orchestral accompaniment .. but whether that will have to float out there or else get the tone setting beamed in from the 2 soccer field sized area with about 10 of these things i dunno yet ....
The vid is 4 days old and has been watched 63 times. October is the big bash, when winds are expected to have grown enough to shake the buoy to provide the air to power the pvc organ, iow, same old say mold, toxic bullshit from the christian community.

Drew the viral yarn collector and collectivator strapolates the stridents again. changed the first line a slight bit drew aspires to viral yarn collector *(collider, accelerator)* and collectivator still and lately strapolated nother strident. i will put it to you, in dutch too, that ambition has gone from towering to worm'wholing'. Haaah!!!!!!!

mooie sier maken met iets afleren ..... veel poeha over 1 of ander vernobelizatietje *(slavernij afschaffing (ovt 26th of sept) .... maaaaarrrrrr, uiteindelijk word het een regen in drup, lood om oud ijzer en zelfs kwaad tot erger verhaal .... omdat die opschudding der zeden misbruikt word als afleiding ... aandacht wegleiding van een voor velen nog onvoorstelbare verdieping (opeenstapeling - levenlozende doorstructuring - doorgeschoten levenlozing) van het kwaad... and what's the new next big sturz zur besturztheit????? well, simple, eradication of all scale n awareness of scalage, stop scaling and flipoff scalings.*

Go inward people hurry up ... into the silence .. punctuated by frantic formulae. followed up a Drewoid recommendation and this is the result:
guerrilla psychonautics - tpuc.org paradigmshift.tv -- thecleaver.blogspot.com Neil Kramer .. a worthy followupper of the Topper like meme-skew-spew. we are food for the greys and reptiles, our own shadows, the intertia .. blah blah:

> we are the shadow, .. complicit, .. disavow it, .. projecting and collectivizing 'stuck energy, only by going within, can we disperse the dark patterns that ultimately emanate from us'.

what a load of cunning bull. Let me repeat once again, we sit somewhere along the true and radial axes of being, between radiance and dark, silent inert, stuck 'patterns' *(crystallizations, simply that which holds us up patiently)*, eminently recruitable, but not by 'going within' ourselves but THEM *(as part of ourselves, to make them part of and thereby radicalizing ourselves yes)*. Only by going within them/it, rock do we help lighten and green that up, turn it to soil and the inert, silent long suffering stage can by our doing begin to transform and knit infrastructure in a meet and mix with the radiance coming towards all and it from above. The diabolicism and predation we are according to Neil Kramer and the like susceptible to, lies with giving them credence and is, luckily, limited to exactly that. He likes *(us to voluntarily)* lock ourselves up within ourselves *(don't blame him!!)* instead of UNlocking the stuff he so cunningly deflects and steals from in order to turn it into a scary threat instead of the source of trust *(object of thrust)* and comfort 'it' is.

..September 26
http://archives.realvail.com/RealRhetoric/380/Part-II-Large-Hadron-Collider-will-likely-spell-end-to-String-Theory.html
much hypie ado about fishnets ... like i said ...tsjeeeeezzzzz squirt, better have your spout looked at. --- 3:38 AM

oops, sorry *(stupid importune linebreaks again, i keep forgetting to show n copy in n out of firefox ... and am beginning to think i better get with the google mindset if i want to have all sorts of prestidigifold(butgold)ness at my fitseefutzy disposal in the near future)*.

yeaeeeehj bunching!, yeaheey trains! .... yall trying to kidnap sound principle into outer space again aintcha???

not into the nwo, ... just figured out the bequation equation of the firefox folder order. Click 'name' for proper [[alphabetical]] places as well until then Capitalized names go on top upon first click into them)

.
bout the pics for that Loll mama *(she is one of 3*

females out of 30 ENRAGErs) very quickly become irrelevant, .. there is even only one other diagram amongst them, from a conf held 07 with never fleshed out, thus left blank and blind hyperlinks - the most honest kind perhaps. Even run into fellatio - at tubeum.com beautiful and surely patriarchically victimize rather than royally rewarded. they get payed little enough to have to return starting a progression into tortuousness some of which i see early on in this search Howard Stern machine orgasm. I am for first- and fewtimers i guess.

also via google images i end up, via very different looking results, perusing a post from last nov, at http://economic-undertow.blogspot.com/ *(steve ludlum in Va)* Steve quotes a comment on Chapman whom i am listening to, on the 'proof negative' patriot show by freedomizer *(overamped phone on blogtalkradio - TORTURE!!!!!! hate to have to listen to something worthwile using technique this crappy ... oh wait, i had a book in front of the speakers - visited via a very beautiful but totally hysterical and compulsively vidding newslassie - where ads that are helpful for autonomization are mixed [[diluted, polluted]] with goldbuggery)*:::::

> I usually ignore gold bugs and climate change deniers but Bob 'Gold bug' Chapman was featured on Automatic Earth, maybe he's a friend of Ilargi's family: ::::long quote omitted:::::
>
> Gold bugs and others obsess about the value of currency to the exclusion of common sense.

::::piet: djees, what a sloppy sentence *(implying gold is currency ... and none besides ... on top of that suggesting that any of that can be separated from common sense)*:::::

> The worth of anything, including gold, silver or any currency in every instance is both consensual and arbitrary.

::::hmm??? remedying mentioned mistake and making another ::::

> What matters most of all is not the worth of currency but the worth of commerce.

:::::aahaah, there's the arbitrariness, that 'but' is, entirely .. alien::::::

> The economy fails because the value of our commerce is diminished due to decades of waste and bad investments.

:::::the gold bug makes the mistake of implicitly *(mumly)* clinging to *(again, implied but long defunct and non-[[no longer]]existent)* condition that guaranteed reflection of prices for and of real goods real people, real commitment, real, sustainable, durable anything !! VALUE!! in the price of gold. No longer *(does the state have the type integrity Spinoza worshipped so religiously without understanding a thing about it, too busy with abstraction wasn't he?)* and that is what this article makes fairly clear despite my criticism.

nother quote from the neighbourhood, both mine *(circa 81 i fell in love with the ex-lover of the maker of the camel image, deported back to Oz)* and that blog post's::::

> Like 'Mr. Penis Head', ideas become easily-consumed 'quanta'. The consumer can pass down the aisle with a shopping cart and fill it with a helping of Federalism from James Madison and a box of repressed sexuality from Freud, a container of Jew- hatred from Billy Graham and several servings of paranoia from Franz Kafka and Glenn Beck. What are you 'up for'? Marshall McLuhan is still right, the medium is the message.

::::funny, on this search, by contrast to the last, loads of charts show up and the first lascivious luscious bod monica belluci type image doesn't till page 12 *(on zionistgoldreport)*

... and you know what? this is how he started his comment on the omitted quote *(about the fed manipalated gold markets quoting tyler durden and greenspan)*:::::

> Good grief! It's hard to know where to begin with this self- contradictory and incoherent nonsense!

:::::one cannot but be the ghost one sees in the rear view mirror, up ahead and everywhich other way one manages to look, .. .with that i shall go view my assininity buddy down under again *(it's that time of the year again i guess)* and i need a break from that good old gold.

www.grapple.id.au

oh wait, loose end: http://iamaphoney.blogspot.com/ Huuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuge Cs No. *(over 1200)* on this *(aug 7th post)*: AAaaaaargggghhh!!! talking about atrocious audio *(and this guy does it deliberately)*: youtube.com/watch?v=yTfGZlnliAQ

> Paul is Dead - 89 - Helter Skelter - Part 1 is a disturbing and accusatory piece that attempts to link the Beatles to the Manson murders, of all things. Although there is not much factual substance in the video *(how could there be?)* it still is quite effective in

> provoking an uneasy feeling in the viewer. It makes you want to brace yourself for a disturbing event on August 8 or 9.

guess it is a Beatles fan crowd .. or a death cult 'pid' *(paul is dead)* fabulosers http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y1zVDSc0h1U one of 97 vids on Paul McCartney .. guess reversalisms and anagrammars are key concept bushed about the beat*(le Paul, not to mention messiahnism ... something Manson obviously picked up upon and decided to treat as found good - grinders creepers .. gritsomely grinning as the trouble with dirt saga grinds on)*:

> hahah hey, I think if anyone should have gotten a credit it's Phoney's arch-rival John Charles AKA youknowmyname321. What's up with Phoney taking credit for the coolest and best clue EVER to come from the PID saga? youtube.com/watch?v=d5m1KEYC2xM -- 6:57 PM

permission to fold is on me .. but until my 'no objection' is heeded i will make do with looking around for discussion as to when googloidss plan to begin allowing the uploading of entire folders *(so one wellplaced and prepared for click gets you within reach of all i know, am inspired by, fend for and seek to disseminate)*?? That itself should be worth the price *(every(google account holding)body)* seeing his credit/storage drawn down to near zero.

"Teeny Lucifer" by revlover has a good beginning *(just before the 11th minute [[of 14.5]] mark on the wingedbeatle 5/5 [[Comments: 55]], latest of over 70 concerning the ID of modern day jesus Paul, a myth will yet alive)* by the person who pretends to be someone else as flippantly as he investigates this doppelgearer steereouia - stiryouable) mercmurk

alienated by mirror stagings of self without the savetie net of a stepped down rickels meeting a stepped up poetpiet. Tragic.

lots of people are meansed away from the golden one*(s)* by meanses of trapsnorts as much as meanses of medjayshimshamses and other nonsamsam satorihoodblocks ..webaffnete juden .. anybody??

search: pid wingedbeetle - 162x pid wingedbeetle manson - 8x *(myself at the top)*

murderous making military career parents offing their own offspring reversal of negation, owning up to extrusion, repair, repent, the 100 year old tree reich ... eh riches, ... sorry. end post

begin next post:
if you are on your way down reading ..the next post down is a typical case of wanting to 'see' *(take the delusion of faith to beCOME real .. ladur vs dismissing it to be and stay real ... this is what i meant when i wrote [[now 9 years ago]]: TO BE[[come]] vs WHAT IS real)*. Note the not so hidden comer there. Same issue the 'subliminal sex in ads' man *(August Bullock)* perp*(etrate)*s. Bullock is all over the place though, his focus swerves from cases too obvious to point out all the way over to what the dutch call 'sought too far' - a wanna be/see that went/is going and/or taking things [[trying to ride crests of past cred]] too far) .. also, this -Rotten Apple Series by Apaul Corps Ltd- crowd seems on the *(par)*take with *(nothing so much as)* their announcements of *(upcoming)* crops ... cops from what they once sowed, timed and finally ready to be showed *(on a slow release revenue basis .. bit like a miniature version of the zionist project, adopting and juggling new names and clues every generation since the days of nemrod in a macabre style of what they dutch square away as thinksport - denksport)*

.. talk about wanting to see stuff *(overlay)*, here is a clincher of a page, immaculately instructive .. thank god for overlay or you'd never figure out what the hell they're on about .. .but whatever you do don't move your mouse over the picture until you try long and hard. Do not even read below this link until you do: http://www.chinesediscoveramerica.com/geoglyphsmaps/the-harris-horse/

.... clipperdi clappertitap .... drum drum .... roll roll, I like the real Crazy Horse better *(read Dee Brown!)*

OK, that horse covers half the state of Wyoming, how'd ya like them apples?

Driven nuts by centuries worth of ancestry poring over Scripscrapture and going all missionary about it to make sure.

... speaking of which, usurpation of jesus and alike *(Paulpost below this one)* shall be endlessly repeated ad nauseam, a task, the payrolling of which shall make any and all companies willing to partake *(on the take not on par)* the biggest in their field ... until we understand just exactly how unified the field we live in is.

PS: how Hendon Harris can appreciate the likes of Cyclone Covey *(to whom he dedicates the discovery of two lookalike lakes - one in montana, the other in peru, NOT)* is beyond me.

I thank him for a welcome bird's eye glimpse of scapery on my way back to reality, not that plots he points to have been less evilly designed upon particularly, or else there would be a tree or two on its way to a centenial anniversary or other -- treehousebydesign.com/blog/index.html or go straight here# --, but however bare, its earthiness feels more natural than pop*(goes the rock)*history anyways.

Let me oouuuttttt, dear migration man... and besides, .. google maps and panoramio are in my mind, infinetely more instructive than twitter trends and the like

#
http://farm4.static.flickr.com/3647/3375724614_d79030cd7e_o.jpg
end post

.
if you continue reading ????????// down/here, let me go: 'mysticication alert' readeriiieeesss!!! *(i have a bloaty map full to bursting of this fabullcrap)* ... i mean who is going to 'schliess' from McGowan Laurel Canyon series to folks like Andrew Lehman, let alone me *(if it weren't for me)* right? Though i much prefer Dave's written fact over this bloaty hierophantic vid wallowing *(viewing numbers are definitely in the higher cliquey cultic[[lick]] numbers and versions as well as cloners are myriad [[p]]reflected by the forum linked below racking up impressive post/comment numbers)*.

for a little overview from a distance you could begin with this one:
http://thetyee.ca/ArtsAndCulture/2009/10/01/NothingIsReal/ *(via 'letter b', forumite at http://invanddis.proboards.com/index.cgi)*

Yall lucky to be *(the few that find your way out)* here is all i can say. But again, part 2 of TheWingedBeetle *(viewed 4415 as of now)* has a load of Crowley .. so i warn you .. that vomit inducing fella got so so so many folks up alleyways and spaces that are dead deadly dead ends .. well .. he features big .. so .. if you aint ever heard a bad joke before *(n)*or about a certain*(ly)* diabolic arrangement known as London ... i do not recommend you start now ... as for me, i doubt not all this is/was possible ... but i am here to spare innocents from, cure impoverished souls succumbed to .. and emphatically not to join this maccabre theater of Quran and Bible Code like 'speurhondenwerk' .. . attentive readers will know i conversed with Bataille expert Nick Land for over a year *(not sure that cured anybody i know though so proceed at your own peril)*.

i few comments i jotted to check if there is an intelligent and informative account behind the name *(and sample)*:

> YTa axisapex 2 days ago -- The iamaphoney org was formed by Neil Aspinall in 1990 to set the record straight about the death of Paul McCartney in 1966. Knowing it might scare most fans they decided to tell the truth *(the revelation)* over a decade.
> Neil Aspinall died in 2008 and left the org without any directions and a true false flag operation was planned. Now in 2009 the rotten apple series are runned by MPL, Paul McCartneys own firm.
>
> perhaps333: if you're interested in more expose videos of hidden symbols? and "triggers" in popular media/music, watch The Industry Exposed series on yt or theindustryexposed*(dot)*com
>
> muckletoon - quality vid, mccartney playing the pipes of war after 911 was enuff for me

... funny to see a 'king of hearts' vibe in all this by the way eh?

have you tried youtube.com/user ?????? you get the IDF *(no haox, no cost no flotilla on the caox)*

As to batty Beatle boxes *(doos = box -- slome doos is slang for dumb broad)* ... i mean, come on, THAT many girls can't be honestly come by. And getting them hysterical is .. well, ... prolly all part, parcel, portion and version of the 'israel test' *(check my once hero Gilder. I tried to help him, shovel (h)inters(h)oeher shit with him. But look who have his ear now ... and the struggle going on inside, shaking him visibly on the AEI footage)*.

thom moht narrates the series teiqteoq gferdinandus6 http://only1rad.proboards.com/ dribble drabs paulisdeadhoax.com/ - site is dead *(not a hoax)* at the mo ... 79waky.com/airchecks.htm

time to find out if Stewart Home has anything to say about "paul is dead"

hmmm, very *(suprisingly)* little it seems .... one of his commenters:
http://oldrope.wordpress.com/2009/07/12/mac-off-his-wack/ zxnCngmi8gg .. erased

he stopped his blog *(knew that)*, has nine pics up on flickr and is member of: *Rural Decay 106136 photos, 21026 members*
... which made me curious ... how much 'rural beauty' there? the answer: *(9,598 results)* .. .i guess decay is the sort of stray non-offensive capture in your box target .. 168 for "rural upwind" on google *(teccie refs)*
"platteland in de lift" = 2 hits, one is a blogpost with 124 Cs:

> Vroeger las je nog wel eens dat het platteland in de lift zat. Maar dat is ook alweer verleden aanrijtijd. lulde Hikkendehix Retecool Goldmember op 15-02-2010

curious stop along the way *(an esoteric library, seen before)*:
http://www.beautytruegood.co.uk/tsunami.htm#Contents write + rite + writhe - right - wright .... a medicine wheel/mandala makes *(guess tight is missing ..and fight/flight are too ..)*.

soul searching - snips about race polarization from the long civil rights movement mediation. *(via 79waky.com/airchecks.htm)*

algorithmic-worlds.net/info/info.php?page=pilpat

another note to drag and drop into the 'excercises and exertions in make believe' department notebook folder at least in my mind and experience christians are as notoriously bad at the mirror stagings as they pretend to be modest yet attracted to imagining what the devil might say *(with little in between i might add [[without brackets]] if i were in a superfluidity mood - and more confident about reading skills)*

mamis0sm00th Creepy Subliminal Messages mill and a half Vs and over 7000 Cs

live365.com/stations/turnmeondeadman

i used reliably bg blocking netscape 9 to visit an ugly/white page: http://www.turnmeondeadman.com/ind..-buried-paul&Itemid=12

You have to admit "Trending Topics" is probably the first time that there is a worldwide "wave" -- like in a stadium -- every few hours moving to a different time zone most likely -- pretty amazing.

example: Justin Bieber record beater for august: Inception

Drew, that means zip in a not even full yet single internet generation, those are like yearrings on a tree inflicted upon you by the brand people that brought you google storage and bail-outs, fake organics via Ultra Fractal coming to youjujutootoob *(josleys*)*... which brings to mind the MK variety dontunoo and which by the way i found via realityuncovered.net where, though they might criticize folks like Neil Kramer and the Swede or whatever, they won't use my arguments, not ever, as in no way never. Are they braver cause they dare to go up close to folks with tec so good it seems alien *(step that through the mirror stage and get 'so bad it is unethical' on the double)*. This morn on the bbc a lady who defended the just measure *(indeed variety and diversity)* of duplicity as indispensible to hierarchy.

 * - http://images.math.cnrs.fr/Un-ballon-de-foot-fractal.html nice vid there

http://spacecollective.org/wilfriedhoujebek Graham Cairns-Smith illustrated

> Graham Cairns-Smith was the first to postulate that the basis of life was to be sought in the replication of RNA by crystals. Each crystal grows according to a fixed pattern, when it becomes to big it falls apart. The separated pieces both remain the original shape as they go their separate ways. In this way a template for growth can survive while its bearers have a limited life .

http://originoflife.net/

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WYlLl6_EiY4&feature=related is this lady reading from an Ira Einhorn book showing pictures of the holocaust and claiming europe is paralyzed by it *(but mum about (the [[continuously morphing]] jewish steering commitees), america's role in occupations and genocides)*?

sherwood akuna *(Dcom guncages to catch emptied shells)*
- cure publishing - computerhealth.org -- a lightened coffee colour lass in NYC into the old hippie staples like Hemp

> cureworks | April 24, 2007 1964 Vs 60's environmental activist and dynamic thinker Ira Einhorn, in jail for a murder there is no scientific evidence he committed, speaks of the need for Europe to deal with the ghosts of the holocaust in his book Prelude To Intimacy.

30th of september

http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2010/09/money-supplier-pecking-order-snipery-ok.html
Money supplier pecking order snipery OK, Max Keiser, Bob Chapman, Mencius Moldbug, Nick Szabo et al *(but John Turmel, Richard Kay as well and Geoffrey Gardiner w Dirk Bezemer no less)*, listen up here, a lesson in recognizing the historical signs of decentral and regional socialisms that meet *(and clear with)*their capitalist *(not rivals but)* mates halfway in a fine mesh covering *(and beautifying)* the landscape. These periods show small taken seriously and turning beautiful.

Last night yet another new regional money was launched, this time in holland - the 'gelre', printed in the same country that sent a plane full of similar stuff in much much larger denominations though, to zimbabwe not so long ago.

This *(only just slightly botched#, 'button pushearemony')* happe*(ne)*d at the edge of a huge urban park, in an old barn remodeled as visitor/souvenir centre next to a tiny but working and organic meal producing watermill, right near the center of Arnhem *(fought over so fiercely in WW2)*, just remodelled with very complicated loop-di-loop verkeer-in-de-knoop*(stunt)*erij i listened to amsterdamgold.nl salesman *(one of the 3 oldest bar manufacturers)* who of course trots out the scare mongering spiels to panic doubters on the edge of their market into becoming clients, ... *(those that do, do so)* usually not so much out of pessimism mixed with a lack of the faintest *(mining)*pollution awareness but quite the opposite, bycause of certain redeeming factos, redemption factorings in more ways than one, these people really feeling the urgent need for a brake on the *(UNbacked .. and i do not mean the UN)* money/debt creation ... specially now that print and virtual ways to add zeros and push them around in untraceably speedy ways a la balletje balletje gone bionic and ballistic in no time at all is leaving the world wide open to across the board grand gesture contenders *(very very often covering for and distracting from them)* ... speaking of which, it is odd to see Middelkoop link to debka whereas Migchels is about as skeptical of jews as debka supportive.

Yet Middelkoop hints that he would be ready to take over backing the gelre from euro. Hah! Joke? The symbol of distrust and distant *(cruel, absentee, .. you name it)* power will come and help out its opposite *(worthless paper which is nevertheless equally valuable backing and entitlement to a slice of the goodsflow pie since, upon which, valuable complementarities, their rhythms and regularities, the commitees [[hands-on commiters meant here, not thumb twiddling lip-flapping 'vergaderzaal' zionazis]] are all specified including life-like perishable status - differing from gold especially in that last point - validity - houdbaarheidsdatum - 'tot en met de tijd en plaats aan toe' - this is where most most of the unethical aspects of interest are cut off at inception.)*

Middelkoop emphasizes the regularity with which unbacked *(top down)* currencies have gone bust, Migchels claims that *(bottom up)* regional moneys will never have to contend with interest charges, debt burdens *(and all those signs of degeneracy and thanatopic deadlock after which only military approved banks get sovereignty oppointments and opportunity to seep into and at earliest convenience carve up the neighbouring and rival territories beyond)*, in stead leaving time to do heart-stuff ... but if he had wanted to give Middelkoop tit for tat here he should have made a point of showing a little overlay to check if the expulsion of jews co-incides *(or regularly lags if not anticipates, iow precipitates or follows the credit crashes)*.

I haven't actually done so my self but as for expulsions i have suitable pages with regions and dates .. and if i search my 3 *(most easily searchable)* boxes besides google i should soon have something to show for it.

# - months ago i had visions of Migchels in just the sort of limelight i found him in last nite ... and mailed him about the on-topic reading material i was looking to set up securely and strategically enough to help folks like him enlighten and recruit more easily. I got no answer from him until i mailed again for permission to attend the launch last week .. where i arrived after reading my first fresh print in over a month *(folder hygiene preoccupation has totally displaced pulpreading time)* ---- Gardiner/Bezemer *(on what i would summarize as the militarization of the banker/accountant trade)* - "In sum, the BofE defense relies on QE changing ..." and sets out to prove Goodheart's *(97)* law* ---- by myself in the car next to the Forum in Wageningen where i spent an afternoon checking for recurrence of rockdust related articles in Acres# *(still carrried there .. though by now it is the only publication on paper that cheap)* where i showed up late but still too early.

> * - This is the html version of the file http://mpra.ub.uni-muenchen.de/23961/1/MPRA_paper_23961.pdf. Google automatically generates html versions of documents as we crawl the web ------ Munich Personal RePEc Archive ::::Innocent frauds meet Goodhart’s Law in monetary policy *(“any observed statistical regularity will tend to collapse once pressure is placed upon it for control purposes”)*:::: Bezemer, Dirk J and Gardiner, Geoffrey Groningen University July 2010 ----

Methinks the last line before the concluding remarks must be music to Anthony's ears:

> There is no theoretical limit to what forms of credit the public uses and invents, and no monetary authority can stop these new forms of credit from becoming fungible with ‘real’ money, and thus becoming part of the money supply. Therefore the money supply is in principle not under the discretionary control of the monetary authorities. 7.

As it was almost half of the available space of bezoekerscentrumsonsbeek.nl remained empty most of the night and stuff in the other half was too packed to have much flow in it. I can only blame my seriously flawed timing and lack of follow through but going for a quick look around the web to find *(at least semi)* related subject treatments elsewhere in holland i find them less comprehensive and myself being proud of what i wrote so far, specially of managing to add a few thrust# refs to that one great trust one:

# - miscellaneous notes on to me noteworthy Acres articles:
Calvin F Bey http://harmonygardens.blogspot.com
paramountgrowth.com - Steve Diver *(did the most recent quite comprehensive overview to date as far as i know)*
Tainio.com is that bruce tainio??
Graeme Sait Phillip Wheeler and Ronald B Ward
Valerie Solheim lightlifetechnology.com *(Spurling checked out by Callahan)*
Ron Breland - dodeca-hives

microecofarming.com
tim king last wrote about compost - he lives in Long Prairie Mn

thomas pawlick wrote a book called The War in the Country *(about Canadian land tenure and ethnic/prior entitlement troubles)*. Haven't heard from Pawlicki for over a decade ...

500 years worth of hyperinflation charts please
hmm, doesn't work out real well, let's be as dumb as a machine for a moment: hyperinflations since the 15th century delivers nought
587 hits for this: "hyperinflations "15th century"
837 hits for this: hyperinflations millenium

think time stamps people and don't be too wishy about it, or else they are gonna think that when you, like me, hammer on factoring in 1000 year old trees is a weird allusion to zazis and nions you know.

hyperinflation 15th century hyperinflation since antiquity "best hyperinflations chart"

zip ... can't find anything useful .. even though hyperinflation is hyped by the goldpeddlers in a continuous, not to say chronic fashion

hyperinflations chart ah .. 2 results .. nah. .. that's just Rogers vids mostly

hyperinflations chart *(without quotes)* sigh ... none scoop beyond the decade scope it looks like ... guess i would have to enter a chart farm or something ... not my forte.

there is one place that comes up a lot. It features humor and high comment numbers too:
http://fofoa.blogspot.com/2010/01/living-in-powder-keg-and-giving-off.html
164 on this post

Time for my own summary and conclusion:
the golden rule is 'wave aforth and wave aback' ... hard-backing and up-fronting *(conditioned by venturisms unfamiliarity and risk ... then slowly as routine/contract eats into the need for gold .. yeah .. aint it incredible ... for trust, as it evolves, gold proves edible!)*, nuggetry gets nudged to the side and grand misuse of trust begins to take place *(and displace all thrust in my favored sense and high air pressure breathing as in the wesselish ideas i bring to the fore often)*. The snipery with upscalements and all, enabled and exacerbated with stronger and rising penetration of black boxing is nevertheless a vulgar barbarian market phenomenon and whatever Spinoza so mystically loved about the state *(cause Knapp and Beckerath had not come and gone yet)* isn't trotted out to prove its match .. just yet.

OCT10

nation is hypnotion have you seen the christopher brown vids stolen land - circa yet? in my top five vids -- 3:56 PM
.

> Elbert van Donkersgoed Plumbline
> Locavore News

piet: good grief, that fella felt too co-erced to pull his weight and though pre-occupied with the concept, his urge to escape has overpowered his reasoning abilities ... at least for the time it will take for him to realize city living is unhealthful, 'demanding' *(to the extent that the countryside 'become' so too, iow, it puts pressure on resources so enormous that only refugees crazed with a desire for freedom can manage not to notice until their main and screaming desire is quenched ..)* then, .. specially folks with backgrounds such as this guy, will compare memories to all sorts of stuff he will have begun to see dispassionately, that is with room 'LEFT' for COMPARISON and the inevitable conclusion will be the inversion of what he wrote in march 2010):

> #Re: “Down on the Farm” by Sara F. Sarkar and Steven P. Chatfield
> Reviewers Sarkar and Chatfield are right to award Thomas F. Pawlick’s The War in the Country: How the Fight to Save Rural Life Will Shape Our Future and Brian Brett’s Trauma Farm: A Rebel History of Rural Life high marks for giving us compelling stories about farming and rural life. These stories are keepers and reminders of the countryside that was at the turn of the 21st century.

its kind of a rewarding search when you run into mud mamas from nova scotia who follow blogs with names like http://sceneofthegrime.blogspot.com/ *(sort of deceptive though, that one, since biggest tags are craft and thrift)*

ps: . ... passages like the following one await integration with my picture collection ... i can't remember what it was about without that /2019: only the single pic .. a radio program i guess, triggered by that picture my expectation had soared and suffered a great splat of course. That is what usually happens with mirror/web faking the crack and creakidicrunch satyfraction but this was quite stark.

speaking of which i might add my surfage regarding Tom McCarthy
http://articles.latimes.com/print/2010/sep/12/entertainment/la-ca-tom-mccarthy-20100912

his new book reviewed by Meehan Crist *(longest one i found so far, haven't read any yet ... but gathered all this instead)*:

Tom McCarthy reviews 3 books in februari issue of lrb turns out he is an image stream addict http://www.video-as.org/

comparing pic here: http://www.guardian.co.uk/books/2010/sep/18/tom-mccarthy-lee-rourke-conversation

with a 6 year old one *(bottom image)*: http://www.necronauts.org/caa_images.htm .. and you know aging is a an easily perceivable staging sometimes

I often think/fancy myself capable of using the vid/beamer protest camp rainbow crowd as emissaries of, after easy imprint with my, what i'v begun to file away as excluded middle series

....and necronaut: http://necronauts.net/bulletin/ins_at_ten.html... a good american in the Rickels mold *(whose mention at TDH got me looking. Mainstream London [[where he lives .. in a tall tower#]] has embraced him)*

> Geoffoff - 08/02/2010 09:38 AM -- From twitter via BackType What's the 'most sacred building in London'? For Tom McCarthy, novelist and comms theorist, it's not a place of worship http://bit.ly/dw0IHQ

about 10 such twitters thus loopdilooplink to the Telegraph article where i found them and which shows the man in a glassed up sitch with extreme 'panoramopchins' ... ramo ramo ... hare hare...

# pile, clump, clique, lump, lingam, fitspires and spitfires So, like i said, Rickels' recommendation *(on TDH)* gets me to go look and find this man totally hyped .. so the top dog image fits ... A penis, a severed organ, an obelisk, an inscribed erection, a charged sign, a floatload, a crammed projectile, the hold of a conveyance, a means of transport ... all of which deliver you into the arms of me.. me.. merciful melancoholic abs- and extractionalisms and deracinated fever dreams.

.

i stand corrected about your level of understanding issues of occupation.

white and black turtle island occupiers either end occupation ownership and sovereignty reverts to redskins *(after suitable penance and reparation - good preparation too for a permy career in 'eur-ome')* ... or invite entertain and wishawash aliens 'herbei' *(thereby confirming alienationality, so easily 'tell 'm apartable' by way of their fucked up foetus faces ..having staked all on savantery)*. # - http://snippits-and-slappits.blogspot.com/2010/10/ bill-cooper-secret-government-origin_02.html

# - she applies her colours to bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mj12_1.htm

also quite telling is this link *(from her art category, nother apocalypticant)*: http://romantic-ruins.blogspot.com/

sexebration by women sexecration by men db=fallust

Drew comes up with a nutty Cairns-Smith reader: Tim Tyler youtube.com/watch?v=P1zZF0isF1o = Crystalline ancestry

.

diagrams a great love of mine
necronauts.org/caa_images.htm
may i please have a copy *(or link to it)* of the circulation chart in the bottom photo. i tried to find it for nearly 2 hours now .... but ...

.. by the way, ... thanks for the 'structural constellations' .. looks truly instructive and good ground work for/before depth ... as in wesseldiwesseli.blogspot.com

ps: have known stewart home a long time *(via green anarchy)* and nick land was a sparring partner at hyperstition but don't know you lot .. other than that electronic messiness is kinda staple with nettimers and such.

having stuck to semi public compclusters for decades up to recently i can see the charm and possiblities but the practice continues quite sordid.

On Sun, Oct 3
Anthony Auerbach <contact@aauerbach.info> wrote:

> thanks for your email. i suppose you found this one necronauts.org/caa_diagram.htm the diagram in the background of the photo was one improvised by Wolf Lenkiewicz in situ, unfortunately i don't have a copy, although there might be some photos somewhere, deep in the archive

well, i dug around another hour .. nothing doing .. did also listen to the cabinetmag mp3 which was mildly entertaining --- ps a day later: forgot to mention that at the very end - what they consider - a lighter note suits to serve as capstone and closing remark, .. something *[maybe a 'should be'?]* about putting space in man, not man in space ...but isn't that a neutered / literacy and thus privacy illusion induced rootless binary ... merly half a *[cycle break n split inducing]* reversal? i would get rock and water into a similar upstream type reversalization formula if grounding is really what they are after even while paying 'lisper*(r)*vice' to the postmodern happy go lucky spur moment 'digiter*(r)*a' doctrine ... as i have

1 - an interest in bringing death to life myself *(real easy, .. crushing rock and sprinkling the dust most any place not yet 'cast' - 'toxithanatossed')*, even the bbc took note of the seercentre and they have fat subsidies now, a much more honest reprise of the findhorn hipocrisy w BIG veg.

2 - a passing acquaintance with larry rickels *(now THERE is one whose work i wish i had access to .. all these little things things he writes here and there)*

> i just wrote a piece on diagrams entitled 'grapheus was here' for a book called 'the graphic hypothesis' it might interest you but is not out yet. would you like to be on the mailing list? you'll get notice when things reach the surface

yahsure .. are you offering? .. just subbed to the vargas thingies ... but if you have a personal list i could not find it ....

if you like to set up loads of screens in a bank i am renting 15k from rotterdam you are welcome *(but a village aint urban enough for you i am sure)* ... hope you will be showing nothing but treehouses or other useful things but that is too much sense to expect out of the likes of artists i guess.

speaking of 'recurphasing' resurfacage ... the old deceased lycos has apparantly reverted to mother tripod or changed its name at least *(to shore up an atrocious image ..not living up to dogged loyalty at all)* .. but there aint no servers or fast compi users of any sort that escape the atmosphere, ambiance and environment poisoning effects of subway, servant and server farm, even if they don't stay in the cities.?

http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:EZnFa7fawLcJ:members.multimania.nl/vadercats/+multimania+vadercats&cd=1&hl=en&ct=clnk&client=firefox-a

cache cause the ad seems to suffer a very old tripod ailment at the moment.

are people like me *(stupid artists)* to blame for the awful flight penetration of gambling has taken .. i mean the exxtent to which it has taken off ... damn figures of speech .... right up to the highest stories of the largest banks?

... perhaps i will join again to pick up the interrupted giveaway. Hey say, how would my pages look when twisted, shredded, stretched and spun with a few fancy in between program placeholders, jingle illustration type software?

not that one is impressed with the way orreries have been 'opgeleukt' via such baublechuggles yet ... i meant to search for that game with gravity laws incorporated *(well, size and distance but not spin or density aspects)*.

Or just in the old fashioned wallpaper version .. always thought any future i might get out of it moneywise would be via a designer or art show. --

The most remarkable suicide of the past year was a designer who had WVL's book on his table when he 'left'. The same who AA claims drew that diagram which i enquired after ... Here's the link that told me *(in brief, .. there is a long article in the Times floating about also)*. http://morningpassages.com/?p=73197148 Hah! Inspiring the rich and famous, who wouldn't trade *(on or trait his fate for)* that?

> About Wolfe Von Lenkiewicz Born on Dartmoor, England 1966. Studied philosophy at York University. Great grandfather Baron von Schlossberg court painter to King Ludvig of Bavaria.

piet: that explains him putting the tower of babylon beneath that aircastle *(luchtfietserij)*, him being of a slightly apocalyptic bent *(christian upbringing will do that every time if you are not careful about weeding your heart)*, i visited a community nearby quelque fois.

your Bab - Carth - islip stone map, politely borrowed for natural art, reminds me of Robert Graves

> Father was Robert Lenkiewicz controversial British painter. Wolfe will be discussing “the Victory of the Sum” and the notions of great artworks being incomplete and their capacity to be “completed” by future generations on BBC World Service.

multimania.nl is what lycos has baptized a more loyal version of the slaveware they bought states-side and are attempting to spread across europe *(.fr offers a Gig worth of space)* and still features at least one of my old pages ... *(i had noticed their unannounced resumption of that before .. but never tried to log in or anything)*, it points to places within archive.org so it is not useless.

tripod.lycos is going still ... and the 12 'Webon' site samples to hope to entice you to join with are all pages with almost nothing 'left' white *(/blank, uncoloured, grell, harsh, shadelessly severe, etcetera)* on the page

> Lycos was acquired by Korean Daum Communications Corp. in October 2004 and has its U.S. headquarters in ...

belle and sebastien has a childhood song 'l' oiseau' that is amazing too

5th of october

"coins fall on the ground" - 2 hits *(one of them that bigass graphic places is on the ball here .. no wonder with such a graphic phrase ... a game place: bigfishgames.com ... where the numberless nicknacks get the walk step and hi-lite through to up your system requirements .. immobilize your body and go .. like John Ray says .. to the mental level ... or go mental period .. that will do better for closer to truflrfs ache)* .. and where these very same numberless nicknacks never need any dusting!!!!! tried posting my long Wilders screed at niqnaq by the way *(first try in over half a year ... still banned, despite his protestations he debanned everybody a month (or so) ago)*.

a necronaut i weemaled with is on the diagram issue .. all forms of graphic had gravity and dust as the ultimate and sufficiently satisfactorish and so not so minor side-perk.

Reversal of all value caught Nietzsche in the eye did it not. Knocked him into nutterhoodies.

next "coins drop on the ground" - 0 "coins drop to the ground" - 3 *(all 3 of them gamey, super mario and sponge bob the gamed version)* and "coins run from his hand" - did not mat.... "coins running from his hand" "coins run onto the ground" "coins running onto the ground" "coins run on the ground" "coins running on the ground"

...... all ditto .... google can't help it ... the whole world is boycotting me. I mosey along where israel will follow ..

emailed the guy who it turns out uploaded a radio program along with his arte tv show post ... had me fooled ... but i asked him as to provenance so forth .. in my best friendsj

google cernunnos reims and look at the first 12 or so pictures ... it seems there are 30 such artifacts *(not sure about the masonry/carving 'anteil' vs metal versions)* .. mainly from mid europe.

many pages claim the sack stands for and/or was sometimes shaped as cornucopia.

heh heh .. the vid's got antlers even looks like they brought it out on my birthday or something *(too)* Heh .. heh ..

"coins falling from his hand" "coins falling from his hands" "coins fall from his hands" "coins fall from his hand"

In order to show you the most relevant results, we have omitted some entries very similar to the 0 already displayed. If you like, you can repeat the search with the omitted results included.

google has gone dotty too

a swiss wiki page has:

> Well er au miteme Geldseggel dargstellt werd, chan er as Fruchtbarkaitsgott dütet werde. Vom ikonologische Typ her, chan er as Herr vo de Tier bezaichnet werde.
>
> Möglicherwiis stellt au d Bronzestatue us Bouray *(südlich vo Paris)* de Cernunnos dar. Zwor isch de bartlosi Jüngling miteme enge Torques um de Hals ohni Gwaih dargstellt, aber sini unterschlagene Füess endet i Hirschhuf.
>
> territorioscuola.com John Cuthbert Lawson, an early 20th-century folklorist whose approach was influenced by the Cambridge Ritualists, argued that both the food metaphor and the coin as payment for the ferryman were later rationalizations of the original ritual. Although single coins from inhumations appear most often inside or in the vicinity of the skull, they are also found in the hand or a pouch, a more logical place to carry a payment.

http://thesietch.org/mysietch/keith/2008/03/31/ching-hai-supreme-masterof-hypocrisy/
the unsuitablog *(lovely name that)* And what about that picture of her glowing Supreme Master-ness? Did God put those highlights in *(she was originally dark haired)* to make her look even more ethereal? Were they done at the heavenly hairdressers? I demand answers.

Swallow Your Pride

> A hilarious, poignant, and intimately voyeuristic look at the people behind the growing sport of competitive eating
> Related: Life & Culture, Sports & Hobby, FilmBuff

this proves you are trying to buck a trend drew.

turn the world to shit is ok when it is then your shit *(to reconstitute a world with - kinda like brown freeman ideology don't you agree? myopic at that cause we're talking spills of toxic sludge [[only too drew dees daze]] rather than compost and recoloration)*.

.. i am sure they have cushy, well paying izdustry subsidary part-supply underlingborgforce minion

posishies to polster and polish their prom posh and splendour, keeping them dumb and docile via the 'care' industries first and foremost with the more agressiveness allowing slots to take up the spill-over of those resistant to onslaught.of junk and 'desation'.

http://www.pirateballerina.com/blog/entry.php?

id=1048 +19 *(disgusting comments)*, points to:

> The Comic Book as a Medium of Resistance
> by Kim Petersen / July 30th, 2010

http://dissidentvoice.org/2010/07/the-comic-book-as-a-medium-of-resistance/

> The 500 Years of Resistance Comic Book By
> Gord Hill - Foreword by Ward Churchill

Ward himself argues there with the author *(first 5 days of august)*... it's more like a squabble really/sadly. ... see drew i can sad enough without having to resort to smoke man.

as usual *(over 5 years already, my my how time sinks)* PirateBallerina picks the sharpest *(his own mindset incriminating)* quotes but instead of royally admitting a touche or two, always come back with 'did not hurt at all, bring it on, spill baby kill' or such manly brash.

indigenouspeoplesdays.org/starting tomorrow from a nevada city stationBlood, Gold and Medicine
unreported world
holding up the barbaric relic with apocalyptic not to mention evangelic fervor *(for the 100th anniversary time)* as we speak *(just ended actually)*
kvmr.org/personalities/m_cuniberti.html
moneymatters@kvmr.org *(he promises to reply)*
sponsored by the local coinshop yadayada ... and they have the wind at their back .. bullion beating the less feverishly fluid stuffs easily, since more fervently wished for the more it is tabooed and holders have less and less trouble holding cause all revolutions are post-modernized .. miniaturized and mediated, ludiform

nothing as fickle as turdage .. yesterday i managed something i do not remember performing before, a turd that looks an awful lot like the most popular sausage in holland .. yeah .. hemaworst *(don't google that and end up at that cynical bizarre absurd and misogynist photo compiler please)* . i am not sure if the unox worst is the same size *(and/or is a better seller or not)*, ... today, i do a huge heaping pile .. much more ragged.

feel like such a failure sometimes, not understanding my own turds, never mind all the diabolic plumbing i have surrendered and resigned to be factor of.

ever thought of the links between inks, link net weave mail armour squeeze? poorhopes this be a good time
http://www.chalicebridge.com/TransitionDiet.html
how do you like this button pusher? takes the short cut to colour .. not from real fragrant flowers after a 'we are all backyardenininans' but siliconhellish 'keepers' of

the convenience story

... oh goody, no questions about my mental yet ethical woody, the contraption wrapping rock in strainable torquable mail fabricolage translating slow and voluminous movement into rock crushing impact, nothing wrong with a lack of wrikwraakraakwrak nack .. i'll call it a nite early .. see the larry rickels vid on torture yet? see you on the rotebond routerbind .. eh schreberound

kvmr.org/programs/maidu2009.html

> The two-part series -- "Blood, Gold and Medicine: Healing Maidu Country" -- tells the story of the Maidu and their recovery from near-annihilation from settlers and fortune seekers in the 19th century in a pair of 30 minute segments.
>
> Producer Estrella Acosta compiled the documentary over the past year working "in close conjunction" with the tribe after receiving a KVMR National Radio Production grant. October 7, 2010 1:20 PM

youtube.com/watch?v=8WYhovNWFEE
ugly people, a vid by nutty roosters *(at weaverfever15)* shows up as if on cue ... over 2 and a Q milj Vs

over a miljan and a quarter views for sprickey on just that topic .... hey sprocko, listen up, UGLY is the vain forgetting that they are and indulging it *(their VANITY)*.

Does she realize being an incorporated version of Goldman sachs attitude? GS in the form of a single female? ... well, ... then again we could pick another person to .. cough ... flesh out the GS mindset:

my money is on the one appearing at 33s in this vid: youtube.com/watch?v=_NBYg5c2BZU&NR=1 she cannot help it, her genetics took a gamble with her and must have wondered what would happen if people were stopped from running away *(as a counterpoint and nice inverted symmetry to the running (and doing) away with giant masses by a corporation all at once)* 14.000.000 ... funny how this type of ugly is easier to bear than the myspacetart's drew .. did you stumble on her cause i linked to page from singapore yesterday .... sorry man ... i guess we waste each other's time a lot.

> "Well I don't know what's wrong with me but basically if I eat food it goes to my head and makes me smell."

a preciously hi-priced pronouncement drew .. since it is so very very rare.

i discover more parallels between our lives as we go along ...

30 years ago i neglected a bad tooth a wwaaaayy too long time and then had it filled by a sloppy overworked fella which added the last 7 percent of amalgam to my collection ... whenever i ate meat i could feel my blood having to contend with the extra clear-out load and i would have a semi-throbby discomfort, quite faint .. but something ... then *(about a decade later)* i had all amalgam removed and slowly started cleansing that tissue .. but the meat reaction stayed quite a few years ... the overload of e-smog had lots to do with it too cause now that i am finally in the country i can eat meat no problem and with more control over lighting and page tweakage necessary to shield my eyes from taking up and allowing the too fierce to be fun vibes further passage into my head i am finally in some sort of equilibrium... even though totally deracinated compared to my parkside converted bikeshed complete with compost heap. that will change soon i hope. a buddy who is moving to china with his chinese wife to set up a shipping engineer shop .. *(instead of doing the work here)* will leave me the use of a patch i used to play on *(even with)* as a child *(its clay kneaded around willow whips ... then whoosh/launch)* - his dad grew too old to care for it.

> "The antipsychotics found an easy route around regulations because of the leeway given to many big drug makers."

technically that should be: The antipsychoticISTs found an easy route around regulations because of the leeway given to many OF THESE big drug makers.

12th of october

+239 Cs Hudson *(video by Keen, no size specs given up front and none while downloading but it comes to 432Megs [[swf - Adobe Flash - i would have preferred an mp3, pic is already frozen on my screen]] .... he dabbles in .. not so much pioneering as presenting with software not as yet widely used as well QED)*
debtdeflation.com/blogs/wp-content/uploads/2010/10/HudsonAMI2010Discussion.swf

i should have gone with this:
debtdeflation.com/blogs/wp-content/uploads/2010/10/AMI2010PanelDiscussion.mp3

it, as usual, is and remains totally fruitlessly abstract, no matter how good the intentions and analysis until and unless but not if not including the various types of continence *(demographic, energetic, interhuman, cross-speciate, etcetera)* in play and at stake.

Hudson criminalizes the push for privatization personified in the man who claimed he was stretching the envelope ... but i might as well claim that it was a mistaken application of a sound idea. What is rockdust sprinkling like more than just that? And doing it does make land more productive and valuable. MH isn't any easier on politicians so one wonders why he bothers. He goes to china a lot lately.

revleft.com/vb/dr-michael-hudson-t137771/index2.html == 2 page thread started in june, +37 - last post august 26th -- via dandelion salad ... their radio station can only handle 10 listeners at a time ... which is prolly why they play such ugly music

good forum ... nice shading option upconfrontpaged and lots of dutch too .. matter of duh fact, one of the mods is dutch

rosadibosco.com *(south piemonte)* aiii... it disappeared, got cut to a single meager little picture .. close up of a house that doesn't come even close to conveying the ambiance the website did.

i need to get my printing routine a lifesaving infusion of ... something....

.. just seem to not be able to stop myself from gathering .. some sort of catch-up behaviour after those years of rationing down to 12 hours of weekly connectivity. This month for instance ... i gathered up 109Mb worth of readable stuff *(not counting picced pages - which i file separately)*. ONE hundred AND fucking NINE Mb!!!! ... i am guessing that is a record ... almost half of it is due to an anarchist taz and paz inspired bunch of urbanites.

16th of october:

on Deb Frisch Well, i have seen her hump a traffic blocking curb post in public and on camera but you people encourage fallujah and all that flavor of gotchah ... what is decent and upstanding about that in any of the world's populations eyes other than that splinter of it sailing along in the slipstream of arms industry directing and hossanahing Zionists and their christian minions *(who zoom in and focus on the sex lives of anybody they don't care for ... but are praps jealous of)*????

At least you all get one thing right, she IS of a kind with Fisk

nother sample from someone at Deb's blog:

> None of us has a criminal record like you, convict. Our stated purpose was, and is, to make sure you'll never disgrace another classroom. But you're doing a damn fine job

of that yourself. October 1, 2010 3:25 AM

Alas, in the zionist colony/settlement that is america, warmongering and distractring from it - by scapegoating anybody giving evidence or suspected to think sharply and shrink accurately to boot - is no qualification that gets you look, reprimands, let alone a 'criminal record'.

an earlier post on acceleration draws a commenter who quotes D&G *(which i find pertinent and makes me think the zionist project as chinese ruthlessness squared and expansionized, as well as weaponized*)*:

* - in no small part thanks to the fact that calling critics who call attention to just this *(WEAPONIZATION OF DISPUTES CAUSED BY ECOLOGICAL RAPACITY AND DEMOGRAPHIC IMPOSITION)* child molesting stalkers and perverts comes off so wonderfully well in a world stuffed with mediated sell-outism.

google.com/url?..mondediplo.com%2F19..

i wonder if i should take Ben's words *(leniency.blogspot - about proletarian revolutions)* as warning that my notion of tying jews to the compost heap *(almost literally confining and restricting them to that business)* might backfire:

seem to throw down their opponents only so the latter may draw new strength from the earth and rise before them again more gigantic than ever, recoil constantly from the indefinite colossalness of their own goals – until a situation is created which makes all turning back impossible, and the conditions themselves call out: Hic Rhodus, hic salta!

the 16th:
about submedia *(freeman)*
indeedy, you sound just like them black*(op c)*ops and if yaint it is high time to do the decent dieoffer thing and live by example. end your suffering that way is preferable to resorting to and be infected by methods you blame your targets for eh??

why would anybody with a history of having too little to cherish yet observant enough to notice the lots loads and layered loot to be aggro about, not have the smarts to notice that people doing all the cherishing no matter how deluded and self-harming in the not even long run, are in the vast majority and will remain so. Fighting them with the finest words you can muster is honourable but with fire is defeating the purpose of a wasteless clean society. ... I will have you know i wrote many such rants in various indymedia threads and sites for years but having a computer rather than garden is perhaps also counterproductive, it sure doesn't feel very honourable when i read stuff like what you wrote.

How about you try holding a roarcone in front of some GI-faces, to just mention an alternative i could support *(and fund - just yell on over)*?.

clash of 'killtowers'

i have just made my acquaintance with a new breed .. ehrr, word: jachobites.... puts a frog in your throat don't it? .. what is it about those substituters who don't kiss, don't swallow but keep captive in gutterality?

i prefer my frogs free thankgs mugtsj ... anyway, i supsect it is much like a nazionoid flavored cultural tricktic tracktac ..eh .. tacktock. Anything to ban involvement with real rock to the most debased plagued pestered and deprived classes amongst us moany miners and mean commeaners .. and make them live to regret it .. limelite chileans 'confirming that rule as exception in the splittering renterite mindsubsidence. Drown baby drown.

rightie londoner muslim Basheer Ahmad quotes:

> [13] Enter ye in at the narrow gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way that leadeth to destruction, and many there are who go in thereat. [14] How narrow is the gate, and strait is the way that leadeth to life: and few there are that find it!

easy to keep dodging the path wideners, the trackers, let alone keep a path traced territory and protect its integrity with any success ... against a foe which disappears real men by tearing them into two extreme poles, a muscle bound dumb brute and an autistic tecced up dwarf with fires curtains and push buttons at his disposal.

a little further down this post is a link to an old time popular pedagogical device *(charlotte reihlen)*, a large poster, recently redone *(#)*, the panoramic illustration of the 13th and 14th verse.

(#) - by an Urker artist, the preacher there who moved from here ... claims no involvement. He told my mom his work there is much lighter, waaaay fewer deaths ... but he did not mention the satanic ritual youngsters play-acted out a little too realistically there recently, causing death ... and it would take more than a 10 foot pole for my mom to broach the subject ... it think it is this great big taboo on occult matters that got my parents a son with the weird karma of a Marquis de Sade, Nostradamus, Crownprince Rudolf of Habsburg *(offed himself)* and the various turtle island emissaries hoping to keep the professional honour among stone workers up to code, all rolled into 1. All meeting defeat.

That Basheer *(londoner greybeard w a family)* claims to prove that Muhammed was not a pedophile after all, his 3rd bride was twice as old as the western media keeps scoffily proffering *(with 'schofering' as the aim)*

in that same neighbourhood *(mrpandemic02 channel)*: so .. is jew tube ever gonna pay me for pioneering their colourtemplate success so i can drop a box of top-class fruit in this or that doorstep lacking needy's lap?

don't give safe haven seekers a bootboost but work and they will pay tax hippily ... oh ... almost forgot .. Leonard Oakban, dustin shtoffman and Blob DallyDylan are the friendliest jewish in this -- the good half of the jews, women are as suppressed by these jew-fighters as they are turned into breeding machines by the top gamblers in their kinarchy

... 23 Cs on that vid at Incogman what do they all have in common though? ... shielding whitey from the ethical imperative to dissolve the US *(THAT's what powers you allege to be would award whitey for allowing israel to happen and be alongside .. no .. in its Tneck of the Woods 'arch i medianoizily')*.

secretsun ... so there is elbowage amongst the exposer/disseminator but you are definitely a cut above in the treading mud trade? Sjeeesssh, wake me up when you've got it reeled/realed. Reminds me of incogman juxtaposing a smiling EKagan next to a morose looking HThomas *(very obviously both jews)* and adding that the good *(unhappy)* one got punished for good and the happy one rewarded for evil. Another difference that doesn't make it.

i realize i have been and gone on off topic for an unsociably long time .. not that i should not look into cellRAdiation .. this little street gets 8 signals crisscrossing *(or is it one with each neighbour logging in via a different company? If cable policies are anything to go by there are at least 20-100 times the level necessary)*. Cancer seems to be picking up in this neighbourhood in a way that cannot be explained so far, other than by arguing my mom is going dotty.

http://startheory.wordpress.com/2009/09/29/reclaiming-the-rainbow/ seems this failed to post: just today i heard or read it claimed that the zionists have promoted whomoosexuality *(here comes the man that milks - its a teccy groupy gropy thing after all, for butch and bitch both but not equally)* cause it splits them except when it comes to support israel .. cause wether they see straight or crooked, blindness over Izzy faultout remaindershowitzert

plenny more besides as well as right through rainbow at my sites

show 34 of The Watchmen is 59 minutes long and focuses on Gaga and gayety.

The very day she did her thing practically in tandem with Obomba a gay irish star, half of boyzone, most googled in the UK during 2009, died mysteriously - the vidler makes a point of celebrity sacrifice as a devil [[UN]] reign 'thang' and as much a one about the clamor for equality but other than noting identical date treats them sorta too separately *(to my taste)*, in other words, fails to connect them, flunks demonstrating they are ob- and conversion, absurdly overstretched dead ends of the spectrum *(oneness [[god]] and the devil are 'equal'ly farfetched)*, the reconstitute extremes of a torn apart, mangled and murdered middle, mean and means. He does to a laughable attempt contrasting xox with pop by way of some infantile lettercount*(enance)* trick

Aint yall getting my green between white and black yet? ... i tellya, the ad-copyists do .. big time.

i did not know the young homo who died tragically in 98 got written about 3007 times and the 13 year old who got 'tortured and raped by 2 homosexual lovers not even a year later' only 46 times.

dutch radio this morn reports on birth deformity but are too myopically practicing the faith of round the clock cradle to grave care to step back and put the anything but careful international politics of cloutfulness into the picture and perspective. Industrial agression would surely not result in Iraqi casualties only. Rather, the western factories that produce all this ammo has 'helped' conditions that result in just the kind of great damage this program recounts.

23rd

http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2010/10/colonel-lansdales-fake-battles-in.html

i respond to the previous item here where Drew wrote: "Since when is panic a verb?" Me: Since Belgium conquered the Congo? panikeren has the perk/bonus of incorporating 'keren', the verb for turn ... the dutch don't use it .. but their is a trend of looking towards belgium a little more favorably.

you wrote: "tree god -- as the phallus" ... sorry, does not fallow fellar ... what follows fellers? standards of decency brought low, cast down, gender .. eh ... 'syncretion' downcast, fallen low .. will that do for now?

Drew, i need your intercession *(it should be a good testing of your already astounding ability to get through to folks by simple e-mail)*:

stirfrytv hosted Karen
http://www.youtube.com/user/stirfrytv#p/c/B33024E

436B34E22/0/uM8JoAp-hpQ

> "you shouldn't really, specially online, pay attention to all the negative stuff that people say about you bycause then you're just gonna be a negative person too .. and who wants that? Not this girl right here"

the quoted lines occur around the 5th minute of 8.47 on spricket24's youtube hi-lite ... which she 'earned' thanks to her compulsive 99% of the time non*(what.so.ever)*conscientializing *(content free)* happy face shatterchitter *(and giving in to what patrist expect out of their women folk which she humours by simulating sex and laughing right after that a lot)*

I also learn *(at 3 minutes)* she was in the military for 8 *(yes, EIGHT!!)* years starting at 17 *(cause she wanted 'to get the hell out of my house')*. Oh my, did she say my? Guess my pointers to the indiginous isssues podcast of that maoist mike ely half a year ago did not really phase her a lot eh? Or, upon listening to it she reasoned such things are 'negative' *(infectious, to be avoided like the plague)*, a sympathy trap and so .... most decidedly not to be seen *(signaling)* and taken as a *(significant)* warning and caution to be grateful for and go at with great big wallops of EMpathy *(give birth to the demon that your cultural through no wrong doing of your own BUT equally disavowable, bore down upon you with [[seduced you into the least bad of 2 types of unfreedom with]] so you might heal something ... give whatever you think personal care might be ... [[give {{{whatever the hell's wrong about that negativity coming at you or just around you in general}}} a little personal type care {{{which you think one should be able to afford one's kids without having to think of fallujahn and in direct correspondence to them palestinian mothers}}} soon]])*

So, missy with a 9, 7 and 1 year old, your eyeball magnetism has endowed you with the opposite of what you are doing, chances to heal huge chunks of a militarism gone mad and for most folks not so easily slough-offable as for your duckyducky shakey shakey quack quack fortunate self.

Heal baby heal, ... rather than 'go USA' and have your refusal on your op *(read my poetry in front of your camera i dare you)* set off the countdown towards fallujah type birth-defects ricochet. Just as they are very intergenerational, they might take a few but nothing gets brought home more thoroughly than wars .. in the end. And that's the long and short end of that.

hey, blogger is bloopin parentheses now ... how appropotty trayknee priate

thank you for your close attention to early service announcements ... back to trees and failUSes

http://kasamaproject.org/2008/11/20/podcast-native-blood-the-myth-of-thanksgiving/
podcast about thanksgiving - at MikeEly - in my top 3 best pods thus far
October 24, 2010 10:50 AM

tackyraccoons.com

http://topdocumentaryfilms.com/meet-natives-england-usa/

> Intriguing documentary that turns traditional anthropology on its head. Five tribesmen from a remote South Pacific island travel 10,000 miles to observe the natives of a strange and exotic land – Britain and USA.

sigh ... love flickr, really .. except for their filenames ... what's that 'for the masses' containing tune from a misty past popping into my head so raggedly for ... wait .. wasn't that my first fave internet radio???? forget the name of it ... a dome in maryland ... hub .. hober radio?? .. anyway i renamed the first found and then found the second one at the same account: the no frills 3 monotheism in relation to the triple agent illuminositarians, then laffoley ... 3in1isnot1in3.jpg
http://www.flickr.com/photos/konspirassoul/4103712657/sizes/m/in/photostream/

compare and contrast then integrate, resolve and move on from this:
http://www.flickr.com/photos/konspirassoul/4116707169/sizes/m/in/photostream/

http://radioghoulschool.com/
http://www.marksplatter.com/mixes.php

if this is your taste, you might consider him generous ... i rather think this crowd, crewd and crayZ hominid variety is the bane of all variety, voraciously consuming electricity, electronics and knowing not the first thing about electioneering and electianigans.

economics and information industries can must will and need merge instead of being played off against each other like now market and state have been or all nations against the laughably contrarily named 'united' ones.

splatter runs deathrock ...sigh ... if i ever needed to switch gender and try cajole a male celeb into wreadthing my poetic prose into their program this would be the perfectly flat bet to match my spricket one eh? achieved perfect balance today ... ok ready for your take on trees and phalluses now drew. come again?

guess melanesia is half a world away from papua but

Alphonso Lingis *(homo)* went to the latter and discovered homopeadophilia that is restricted to certain clan-positions and ages, that book was an eye opener .. being ugly helps when trying to write well and that is the law.

> Piet the Cosmic Tree as Phallus is Fazer's material. It's self-explanatory isn't it?

well, there you go Frazer Acharya ... the building block head meme ... fuck all that with a broomstick

i want backyard trees!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! restrictions to them kinds upgrading to them kinds enforced with gentle but firm purse wayshine

you might say ... never mind ..

> Tree of Life - Analysis :See also tree of life for other meanings of the term. ... provide a unified theory of religions was James Frazer in "The Golden Bough" *(1890)*. ... On a much simpler level, the maypole or Christmas tree can be seen as a phallic symbol, ... www.spiritus-temporis.com/tree-of-life/analysis.html
>
> Well it IS if you study "Taoist Yoga: Alchemy and Immortality" and actually practice qigong instead of just piddling in word-play like a pansy. October 24, 2010 2:29 PM

let me put it to you this way: is a pen phallic? does a musical rockgrinder justify revving the 'demographynery' a little .. .rather than accounting tricks which have been if not the justification, surely the fueler as well as fouler ... never mind stylus phallus and pappy paste .... you however like tradition so much you expose yourself to yeasts and molds needlessly .. contaminating your very food with the salt of the earth contingency plan .. which works out to nothing less that a spreading stage to state emergency till folks know no better or haven't any better choices.

> spiraldance said... attis and cybele In another tradition Attis castrated himself as stated above. ... the event when Attis entered his mother to beget his reincaration, his tree-phallus was ... www.paganizingfaithofyeshua.netfirms.com/no_4_attis_cybele.htm October 24, 2010 2:30 PM

you cannot seriously go all out and the way with Frazer and Graves ... if your volition is intact .. and do not wish to confirm once again you are an offal eating an concocktingkliac

drew asks if i am gay and i go: i restrain expression of both my inclination *(acquired taste)* and disposition so technically am neither gay nor jew .. for now anyway. i do not deny having chillers though. Love yall if you read me out there.

anybody above a certain intensity, wether at the border where a rents that are fair become usury levels or the regions where once entered once has done strayed too far from one's own ... , ... wether with pen, tool or body part, mediated and professional or not .....but let's stick to the internet, i personally know a few folks who qualify ... you, me Carlos Meija, Karen Alloy, Les Visible, Jose Arguelles are certainly not deniers of christ as saviour *(or singularity .. Carlos?)* cause they believe to ... cause of the belief they merit *(receiving)* all the admiration and attention they fail to *(give,)* 'cherish' for and pay to at least near if not dear ones. You will recognize this, constantly playing with the 'thematic' *(i have transliterated a few dutch manners of speaking)*

"...historical person to serve as an example for all mankind to emulate and follow..." ... ask yourself how any historical person 'serves' - served what, how and where good enough to become historical.

.. with a nasty name like cernunnos will soon have to endure ... hi-jacked by the evil ones amongst mediation industries, those not prevented from dominating with non-dominating means. Anyway, don't take it personally i desire neither to hit or hit on you .. if you hear me speak it is to that prickstit *(with her twat in a chaste twit)* over your shoulder i am talking to .. and the chillers

http://www.nemrud.nl/

ik koester bewondering i hold in high esteem

at nite i think he is, though by contrast bashfull, every bit as much the dramaqueen as Alex Jones, equally closeted about the zionist meme ... reflected in signifying in the way he seems to treat his kitchen utensils *(leaving remainders in blenders and simply adding fresh the next day)*

monday 25th of october:
next item:
http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2010/10/food-crisis-and-organic-farming.html

sigh ... he'll be as if going in the right direction again *(organic farming, bio-digesting)* ... then hits you with: Impact of Microwaves and Water On Acoustical Signatures of Yard and Kitchen Refuse Compost

.. is this useful to understanding cell-phone tec on life?

and again, we forgive him and follow him to a link he claims is a 'gold-mine':
http://minnesotaeconaut.blogspot.com/

ya right wingdangdoodlecockups renamed: WhOc *(white wack occupants)*

27th
Mark Thoma i posted 13th and 14th *(of, as of now, 19)* comment .. on this article at Mark's own site *(just a link*

there) but mercifully they were nixed next morning and google did not yet have a cache of the item http://economistsview.typepad.com/economistsview/2010/10/how-quantitative-easing-can-help-state-and-local-government...cbfc2970c

..2 sorta messy comments taken from my sept file *(Gardiner on QE&fraud*)* but mercifully they were nixed next morning and google did not yet have a cache of the item.

* - i wrote on the wild success of the Iz flag being a better fraud than the innocent and common ... blah blah variety Gardiner is on about with his characteristic and sympathetic mix of rigour and swag *(reffing Galbraith and a recent law by Good... man or heart)*

though i stand by my opinion Iz is a fraud dressed up as a fraud - naked truthselling being all the rage, i hate, .. no, .. prefer to avoid to have somebody conclude i want to kill the perps.

All it takes *(to get some prejudice fueled inflammatory shortcircuitry)* is leaving out and off the human half in a 4 second first soundbite call-to-account response, for the impact, charged and sparked by a calamity, to ruin careers and saddle the rest of reportage on it with a mudslide of past grievance, a burden burying fact-finders under an insurmountably rising tide of preliminary and tension building mishaps, the whole mess resulting in 'obscurnalism')

... such as the kind we commemorate this very day of historic flamage in holland *(detained asylumseeker center burnt down 5 years ago)*.

'iron rita' caught hell for saying workers were not to blame ... uttered onsite to comfort survivors, workers who hadn't abandoned the scene and rescue workers ... but taken as too self-exculpatory *(to try stop an immigratory flood was and still is - by hard lefty war for [[crazy]] demo[[ni]]cracy liberals)* considered too merciless.

prolly close to 50 cars burnt in Haarlem last night and 25 people died on sumatra cause they listened to a cleric saying it wasn't gonna rain rock soup, hot ashes and rock, rather than to the govt which called an evacuation.

i posted that first comment before even reading it once *(triggered by remembering Gardiner's piece on QE)* ... then introduced the second, more matter of fact one which is almost adjacent, just above the first one found in my september logs with a caveat more or less as follows:

trying to find out what triggered the above outburst i come across atlanticwire thread with 125 comments on jewish banksters saved *(but not looked at)* around that time.# here is a sample *(also posted blind)*:

> Notlike [Moderator] 7 months ago in reply to revmjcarlson Is this good insight? What I doubt these kind of discussions ever lead to anything good. When people start to discuss specific stereotypes it usually only ends up perpetuating them. An interesting discussion on how to deal with stereotyping people: pandalous.com/topic/how_to_deal_with

i should have prolly posted this one *(the other version)* .. etcetera

now that i looks lightly *(i mean look slightly)* closer ... the first comment - to which this *(moderator)* responds - sports a hilarious jungian slip: it says 'ethic' instead of ethnic origin ... and claims the squid made it to bloodsucker status in russia long before jews. May well be *(given that jews are a relatively young ... ehh .. phenomenon, something like last in e- first in devolution)*, but unless you want to obscure the work and existence of recently voted 3rd most popular russian, stolypin *(who went to great lengths and expenditures to settle jews at densities more conform to host comforts)* you would not suggest that migration is A ok. ... surely, to make sense of the tentacle tangle, not to mention propagation strategies of other species that can be ascribed mobility, such as through runners, creepers, etcetera, requires arguments beyond ethnicity indeed, .. and where ethics has as much a place at the table as postal services, tabs of tradition ... carved, etched, cut and burnt offerings as installation arts of longings, deferments, missing parts and command chain stretch to mail male meel poof gone.

Other interesting sounding articles at Mark Thoma's place:

> * "Are You Happy Or Angry That The Government Has Made 8.2% on TARP?" *(82)* * The Dollar, Multiple Reserve Currencies, and Obama at Halftime *(12)* # - How to Think About: Jewish Bankers By Michael Kinsley | January 29, 2010 2:59pm * - Inside the American Bubble Machine Matt Taibbi, --- Rolling Stone artsjournal.com/herman/2009/11/where_did_the_vampire_squid_co.html * - The Real Vampire Squid Jan Herman, --- ArtsJournal jweekly.com/article/full/41192/adl-rebukes-limbaugh-for-remarks-on-jews/ * - ADL Rebukes Limbaugh --- JWeekly

.FFFF99..E0EDAF..B4E2D3.
This file doesn't get 'sharp' very much, .. hardly at all even ... nearly all second rate in my eyes but i'll let my crowd decide

sizable and chunky woo *(Phoenix Journals, born right by the VanderBerg missile base, almost all of moved to the JA/VV section)*. Before that, some money and climate related notes *(recur in a mix)*

27th of october

second post warm up ....
at S&S i run into an extensive site by a german http://weltisttheater.blogspot.com who refs US crap for the most part, for instance the new atlantis - secret mysteries of america's beginning - a series by antiquities research film - 3 parts on googlevideo, riding the wake of Dan Brown's bestsellery length of part 1: 2.45.55.6!!! it is overly repetitive and cheap with static shot interviews galore, part 1 reaches *(up to an episode called 'Riddles in stone' .. but even that does not incline me to look for it)*.

> Quick Keywords: about ley lines, satanic secretive freemasons *(pulled all the way through to the Kennedy vs CIA -Bush family, Reagan)*, Ben Franklin and Francis Bacon / Shakespeare, Rosslyn temple, templars.

It mentions David Ovason a few times but not the Edwards fellow with his folding tricks doubling the amount of sonnets.

...another one i sampled from the german's place is about the music industry's demonicisms.. it is by that Hollywood and bible addict vigilant citizen with his moronic black and white with nary a peep between mindset of simplicity.

the fucker has an urge to splurge and waste his mind on mind control fairy tale AND has the nerve to disfigure my birthday with his uploads, an article about anne nicole, mike jackson and all them to show they dealt with the devil and lost.
http://theindustryexposed.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=29:industryuglyside1&catid=2:newsarticles

wow, the guy has more talent than i give him credit for ... mirrors are occult ... duh, so are wheels and the fuckers roll under bankrobbers and rollers as easily as under wheelbarrows full of compost .. sucker

... anyway, he does manage to attract posters to his forum:
http://theindustry.yuku.com/forums/66/t/Public-Forum.html

following a Drew lead. Perry Marshall was part of a family that travelled china in missionary mode and now teaches christians about DNA using titles such as 'New Scientific Evidence for Existence of God'

http://www.cosmicfingerprints.com/ a nicely done blog with a thread cut up in 16 pages cause there are over 1000 long responses.

http://perry.fingerprints.s3.amazonaws.com/index.htm hour long vid, at 16. 50 it shows a slide with this text:

> dna --------- language
> nucleotide --------- character
> codon --------- letter
> gene --------- word
> operon --------- sentence
> regulon --------- paragraph
> chromosome --------- chapter

.. 46 chapters ... i can see where this heading ...

> "is dna like stalachtites, tornados, snowflakes and fractals or is it like music, maps, computer programs and chinese"

he is gonna say the bible is the word of god but not god it gets downright scary even long before the really bad very end *(only section i stopped skimming for the slides after that nice quoted one)* .. he aint firing on all cylinders ... grammar missing. Bringing on McClintock is ok of course, but radiation experiments to make a point about randomness???

the 28th

kristine stykos inspired remark: where's my progress-sieve already?

http://norabf.wordpress.com/2010/10/15/not-settling-for-nothing/

http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2010/10/future-of-money.html future of money
http://blogs.permaculture.coop/
http://permaculture.tv/future-of-mone/ via
http://blog.p2pfoundation.net/progress-update-the-future-of-money-project/2010/10/26

this Michel Bauwens does a serious heap of output ... made by future of money - emergence.cc

around the minute 4 mark the assertion in this very smooth and slick theatrical delivery of a snippet *(ysnap)* read-out, is, that *'money is not tied to anything, hence purely fictitious'*. ---- Well, no, it is as good as the collective policy decision chain ... all the way to enactments and prohibitive punishment upon failure to comply .. maintains a predominance of honest dealings, what was known as value standard stability in the old days, which, if and when gold prospection kept pace with demographics while big riskers kept quiet for a while, worked well. Problem is the proliferation of patch and crypt, runaway panoply in abstract fissures *(an inversion that reflects lack of crushing fresh rock to help reduce the dearth of 'breathability' - if that sounds weird see seercentre.co.uk)* leave the store, even though that much more distributable *(your 'radical transparancy' mentioned in connection to 'rexpedition' http://twitter.com/jerrymichalski, whatever that is exactly ... nobody else mentions it apparantly),* distributed in highly abstract undigestible and uselessly privatized, one way form *(and wrong way form[at], since read-only at the wrong end .. effectively 'hiding' the truth that savings are collective).*

So, to recap, command over this vegpatch, foodstore, savings and wealth gets highly centralized, pitched into a GS magnitude heap ... is anything but distributed and so vulnerable to attack from within though eminently armed against skim raid and rob, not to mention real growth feeding it from without.

# outer beauty as hollywood obsession has a directly inverted relation to that inner ugliness of the zionist project i mentioned earlier today and psychoanalysis has worsened rather than helped contain it, it empowers individuals period and is powerless to stipulate the use for good or exploitation.

An effort that reminds of Art Brock:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YvegNqKcQ-g

> nittyjee - People have begun to create "complementary currencies". An introductory animation.

hah, reminds me of the charts John Zube did in the 60s ... of which i found a fresh version this month .. hang on ... i squirrel away a lot of stuff .... against the day the staff quits goofin and starts to show up in earnest.

part 2 has 357 views and 1 comment:

> kingofthepaupers -- 3 months ago Jct: Sad it? doesn't mention the "United Nations International & Local Employment-Trading System" in the Millennium Declaration C6 Resolution for a UNILETS Time Standard of Money where everyone will be able to trade their Timebank eIOUs globally in units of time that everyone understands everywhere. It's just sad that an Ithaca Hour? is worth US$10 timedollars while the timebank counts 1 Hour = 1 Timedollar. How unfortunately inconvenient.

nittyjee has 23 vids up, the 'Dinkey - Tearing Down' one shows moronically close up footage of a crane removing railroad ties *(couldn't he not have walked out on the fucking bridge for a pan shot ... place your viewers firmly into the landscape you buggers .. unless you wanna and aim to have embryonic claustrophobic gestatory and other little feminine discomforts write large on your screen)* ... then in the last seconds of the 3 minutes some beardman beanstalk goes: 'i had no idea that these ties were decorated, ... poetry, ... leaves. ...

> Innovation opening keynote: The big tectonic shifts Monday 25 October 09:00 - 10:30 ---- Conference room 1 -- In this opening session of Innotribe at Sibos, thought leaders will present the major tectonic shifts that underpin our current technology landscape. From push to pull, to generation Y and the new digital normal: how do they influence the shifts in financial services?

guess i missed this thingy in A'dam the other day .. but i can't see how i sould regret it, given it is a todo with DARPA man Nova Spivack and the like. Sibos is a round the world circus apparantly.

Yall emergence*(.cc)* people *(4)* have the most erratic and illegible tag cloud i saw so far ... perhaps also a very interesting one - they raised 40.000 from 40 folks thus far and are up since june.

ah, their most recent vid has rosenblith *(of ncf infamy)* .. hate to see all these guys sacrificed on the altars of DARPA and the like ... but they are too thrilled about being 'bombarded' keynote speakers to notice i am afraid.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2HFtPozka_c
CoCreatr has 20 vids up and the one to me is 5th showing. .. and thus we have gone in a circle *(Venessa at start and finish)* as wide as the axis berlin-amsterdam X Darpan deadpannery factor .. give *(m)*or*(e)* take less unrecyclables ... labels .. did i say labels?

--
payment pinnovation ----
http://www.justin.tv/futureofmoney/b/262818694 .. i will do a helpful intro too: the nearly 2 hours demo vid has expensify kicking off at the 9th minute it's an awesome times to 5 minutes though vulgar lubing up of confie circuiting candidates *(bet they bought it with or without a Gilder among them pointing away with his very long limbs, of course he being thrilled to point of shook up by zioshake outs somebody will hit that vacancy).*
just the type of thing Anthony tried to pull off.

53rd min shwowp ... echos of josep *(jewdas.com)* ... mixed message ... curate ...taste ... roll your own .... canadian meme i guess.

.. which reminds me .. hey, folks at kk, don't take it personally, if i sound long in the tooth it is cause i hate hate hate alcohol *(again, see jewdas and think distilleries and graintrading jews throughout russia)*

plastic jungle man likes the name tag that reads 'another stealthy start-up'

a company that takes titles to a range of target gift cards, throws'm into a mash-up mix and trades them as variously flavoured split tenders ... what's not to love? eh... the endless whiteness of those pages????? Quite endearing to hear the man and one wonders how long he has *(and or his kids have)* before alzheimers ...

these people have no problem pressing a few buttons ... but wait, .. hiroshima .. wasn't it served by button also?

give everybody rocks and make them promise regular dust 'payments' until you bargained and slavedriven them down to the precipice of perdition by:
a: demanding more dust than can be got from the size rock given
b: turning that dust into goods catering to extravagant behaviour of the puisant riche, ..

the insouciant and filthy shameless exploiters everybody knows an adress or two for ... rothschild may not have gotten rich bycause of but despite of waterloo *(as per Adam Curtis, love his work with Nial Ferguson)* .. yet doing so tilted the drawbacks of gold into paper so that nobody could actually leave the weight but not the mindset behind .... or into bombs rather than orchards .. presto, crisis .. and not just a fake one that can be solved by lifting lock down reserve cramp *(cutting bars into little beady units one can wear in and transfer to other belts)* or with a slew of slick innovations or reschedulements Curtis and Ferguson went to Memphis to film comment on so endearingly.

end post - linked to here: emergence.cc/2010/10/web-premiere/

fuck fuck fuck ... vimeocdn is really hanging this box up for the first time since i got it in august.

slightly improved version:
gabrielshalom.com/house.htm
17 minute vid about house music and the role of the Roland company herein *(remarkable, such impact from so few little machines).*

a 48 minute interview with GS is here:
http://www.emergence.cc/2010/10/influences-and-gratitude/

I found this effort original, informative and sparking a speed up of a familiar and *(i am proud to confess)* willfully practiced process: a crystallization of the whole conun'drum' for me in flash after flash .. as follows:

the hippifying of complex rhythmic sound and movement .. break beats that break up and into not so much as off, only to restart with in real and live conditions impossibly rapid fire succession, invoking a relativity and 'out there' space .. results in disorientation, disjointage and is button push-pusherisms *(of which you guys are the absolute self-sacrificial tribute aiming straight for a job (giving yourselves for an undead life) with by then no doubt world dominating ... ehrrr. . uniting Godlman sucks).*

Youngsters easily focus on the perks that 'look at me', 'boom boom chest beatings' have in mate potential dance floor get-ups n 'sitchins' but a carefully if diabolically 'guided' 'hot', 'cool', 'lax' making esthetic *(the dutch go: 'vet', 'in', etcetera)* ends up 'delivering' hordes of sterile and non-automized nerds for yall 'leaders' to 'employ' long before these young 'wuns' figure out what is actually going on.

what does a percushionist *(with 'hip' moves and all that)* have in common with a man orchestrating a hail of missiles? Aint the former a white superficial too shallow version of the latter's darkmost mercilessly destructive penetration and aren't they yet another aspect of the hand in glove-like hollywood and israel 'complexcope' i mentioned twice yesterday?

They *(beater and bomber)* both serve to pave *(and unpave)* where they 'feel' *(not! nothing mitmenschlich anyways)* appropriate and seek openings, try clear and open ways to further groovy *(ultimately selfish and ueberselfish, that is, demographic)* goals.

In this film, a young jew practices moves, wholly focused on partying, another great music lover explains how to get prying fingers and dirty minds behind the mechanics of it all in minute details -- discussing the roland drum machine lines, so awfully instrumental in getting folks hooked on bad beats and the sedation necessary to withstand the grimey conditions and inhuman onslaught thereof .. in order to have that wonderful mix -mingle- mate feeling .. at least in surrogate dosage.

The impact is amplified by the location, a white house sitting by itself in snowy surroundings with old fashioned amenities *(all the pots and pans action with the rapid reps turning this into yet another of the jerk stop motion to music sorta thing - ee changethethought.com)* awfully popular in the art world today and leaving plenty of time to reflect on the vacuity of it all, the uprootery implicit ... the house is empty and clean ... disused, no drying harvest ... nothing. Sigh ... context vs obsession are like perspective vs myopia and yin vs yang i guess.

nother especially egregious example of substitution reminds me of practical hands-on sufficiency - dust magnitude management. the balance between dry and moist, the rainbow ethic ..

http://visualmusic.blogspot.com/2010/08/bret-battey-sinus-aestum-2009.html

why would a poor person go through the head ache of all this unless he was locked up in some sort of capsule keeping polar conditions from entering to spoil the party. Or a mine, or space.

It is infinitely preferable to have backyards *(rather than this array of gadgetry)* that are conducive to splatter scatter, spin and spray efffects ... it's a difference between costs that keep on costing *(smog, pollution)* and gifts that keep on giving *(the energy equivalent of this vid in rockdust will keep a little patch pumping green for a decade i bet)*. /mail

-- nathaniel spohn did an empty yurt vid and composting toilet demo ... laughably naive .. but wonder what else he is up to nevertheless ..

that jerry guy *(who reminded me of Andrew right off and i wasn't far off)* has a vid of his 'brain' *(a software he has been using [[and advising for 12 years]], online at webbrain.com .. just look for jerry)*

he is on this vid too: Emergence Collective - a prototype of the future.mp4

as is a guy from flattr who argues money may soon be less exclusively the means by which you can get, but by which you will get *(customization and demand driven, time-lapsed and time tied i guess he means)*

---------- november
youtube.com/user/lucialunatics05 freemasonry *(john dee w experts/fans)* kinda dumb really .. the english like to indulge a non-stop and even if not, still pompous implication they are on the edge of some sort of break into heaven. Don't let them force their innuendo on you, carry your bLiar badge to flash at them

--- Harry Mulish died .. the same day a retired son of my dad's contemporary *(whom he brought along to visit me mom)* claimed to vividly recall being massively inspired by/when making my dad's acquaintance way back when ... my dad went for a second career in church matters but he went to eastern europe on charitable missions initially, then started a factory which is now intercontinental and still in the family.

.. the hierophant of holland just died. A great occasion for the lefties to practice their faith and reiterate a stubborn inversion of overall effect, namely that the nazis robbed jews period, not now or ever the otherway around ... not even the possibility. I got a job for you, picking veg in finland, start early december. Duuuuh.
.

Vincent Bridges has stuffed his frame to the point of bloated unbendability and has about 10 takers on his guided tour around the farm Nostradamus lived. I saw 3 of 7 vids at his account. Dan is along filming real sharp but the only interesting thing is the brook/spring *(called up by the magnetics of the place alledgedly)* and dropping one of his favorite keywords hinting at that kinda stuck record) every quarter of an hour.

> But flouting previous wisdom, Jean-Pierre Houdin said advanced 3D technology had shown the main ramp which was used to haul the massive stones to the apex was contained 10-15 meters beneath the outer skin, tracing a pyramid within a pyramid.

--
Adrian Pennink - niall ferguson -- adam curtis watched 3 and a quarter now .... insurance premium, a measure of your charitability totable fetish, in total touch, real time ... a portable soilbanks with sky high trees growing out of in which to hide under which to shelter gather and look out into the world, rest and entertain and best form of enter terrain ententrain. nothing as infectuous and inflammatory as a financial fad.

today's disconcerting thought: what if my first page riffs on the word kies, meaning tooth and choose/elect was taken the wrong way all along and for far too long? perceived as an homage to democracy *(by the majority of readers and shallow reading coinciding to cause an avalanche, landslide, critical mass yet butterfly effect)*?

14th minute has a great pun on 'take cover' *(in addition to [[but they lacking]] mine)*

--- margins, virtual cleavages, averages split into inviting cracks, fissures, fuckable feedouchy feel good foetsie foeter flapper flipperzz

architecture and credit height guaging anyone? the big spread city depopulation privatization of treeplots and ingeniuous green *(distributed)* energy policies starts a raging rise *(BACKYARD PLANTS throughout [[often adjacent and shared]] backyards)* of smallholding.

--- The Trap *(from which i learn James M Buchanan was responsible for gamifying UK politics - as Laing and Enthoven [[the latter Nashian]] were for medicine [[in the US and UK respectively]])* - paranoia, adversarialism as the operative drivers of cold war economizing leaking into society, sugarcoated with 'incentive' .. but not to avoid the closeness that gives rise to these risks and problems, to instead start a spreading and dispersal, as the flesh and blood equivalent of detente and dissolving of arms build-up, still as necessary and more urgent now as ever).

55th minute into it i wrote:
ever been drunk, jewified, numerized n enumerated ..

hey, philip mirowski in the 57th minute .. he had been shown before but without the lettering i wouldn't know.

-- sent to the will777 guy

> The final decision appears to have been made not because the treehouse is causing a significant problem - that had been determined by public opinion to be false - but because it would set a persuasive precedent that others might use to help approve other treehouse projects in the UK.

piet: That just would not do for the grain manipulating, drunks breeding, vengeful and vindictive gods worshipping lot who make me an outright anti-nonconsenseful

quoting myself from september and november 09 go through hell *(dark/rock, difficulty, blacks, blocks)* and emerge victorious *(with [[armsfull of]] the freshly shaved)*
-- there is a wrong way and a right way to think about evil: outer or inner, out there or chores undone, not by outsiders but non-performed.

-- i closely followed two true believers *(crucial bubblers in all sors of way)*: George Gilder and the as yet obscure Andrew Lehman .. it took an eye aneurysm to stop him plugging 'brainweb' like compAppArtheid twitcher faiths .. nevertheless ... i urge you on and wish for a billion alternative currency to succeed *(not least constituent of which is tasting the success to stay small)*. As yet i await revenue on investing my time to be the first person to upload Ulrich von Beckerath ... more conventionally presented by Thomas Greco who i have seen come by in one of yallz vids. But do take warning ... a man like Todd Boyle who tries to balance street protest *(same place weekly for years)* with mailing list activism has totally lost appetitie for currency app dev though he has a site to prove having talent for it.

Ah well, best bits of history are not in demand ... but i'll blame it on my crummy presentation .... and be done with it.

--- Maker's Lab Berlin = od10beta.info/dmy-maker-lab/ i guess they have lots of workshop, storage and other bullshit spaces .. like aaaaart-studios .... hope they salvage all the offal a rich city can spare ever so nice scum scammers and leech lifters *(onlatcher ride takers and being taken for one riders)* cleaner ... and clicking a vid on their frontpage ... sure enough, that is what they do but deny .. or don't even do but say they aim for, way past it even. Cause they are not into cleaning grimy stuff ... just doing all the tinkering themselves in a futile and/cause fractured nostalgia for autonomy.

.. the vid *(extremely high definition 10m)* presents eager beaver redefinition *(expression of high hopes regarding scalability)* of Troedel markt Kinder Betreuung inklusif Bastel Material ... nobody speaks german but the wordflood has been kept up obsessively except for the few tune snippets slapped in there.

As i said, the participants are in denial, when asked, they admit/aim to keep/reserve an eye on/for the prize, full recycling, like NA's did with Buffalo .. residueless waste not want not walk of life *(in practice they charge around in circles during a fair at the warehouse type chaos and on cue utter the fit-in formula)*. End of story. All sorts of easy walk-in overview pre-work taken out of the hands of their future employers *(Darpans and rotters like it)*.

the outtro is truly ingenious, multi-shade and -size cork sheets arranged to depict different objects and figures, then scattered by a blower, so sweet *(no doubt stolen from a movie or other .. .but hey ... not everybody can afford read-outs and sign-offs to be as big as Votan's right?)*, a glimpse appears in the 50th second, a buffalo, symbolizing the far-off goal staked as high as their compromising stays firmly embedded in habituation

They won't 'betray' the city though, not before trying to afford staying there by selling nasal irritation 'remedies' ... or howbout a flying suit *(by that PP himself)*

ok ... it is clear to me now .... i feel i am your peer and not only do you lack the courtesy to allow such an assertion to be made but you fail to test, let alone acknowledge the assertion. I consider your active refusal to allow others to make up their mind about it failur to live up to, almost wilful betrayal of what you claim to aim and go for and as far as i am concerned i consider yall deserters in the manner indicated and a whole lot worse than sunrise festival with their moronic firewalkers. Good luck with that.

-- on the infamous pillars: i make the actually quite obvious connection, though for the first time*, of the black and white pillars with my 'bars' *(layers, realms, monads, planes, areas, states, densities, dimensions, whatev)*.

* - perhaps due to my tending to go for the horizontal versions more .. kept thinking about how to use the vertical ones without actually getting to it beyond those 1 or two things i did.

-- Mint toppled Quicken and was taken over by Intuit ... more things to be learned from the hour long discussion at fmtc justin.tv .. it was curious to hear the emintman make such a big deal of the pixel-perfectness and trust inspiring green *(grass &)* colour use but what about his denigratory dismissal of credit unions, sorta implying that the need to breathe has competition from the need for scale so that makes everything not making the cut a waste of time and non-topic.

-- to Vanessa prolly, november 3: have you seen my review of your work? http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2010/10/future-of-money.html did i try post it before and you censored me? Gabriel censors me .. due to my all too faint praise of his top-dollar equipment and skill holding the camera still. Bravo Garbrewell!

i know, if aiming to influence and remediate *(the Future of Money sponsors/recruiters)* at all, you'd opt for counter-action on the more unsavory aspects of them and co-conferencees .... such as darpa ...

rowan quote omitted

... but please realize, these types tend to punish and stamp out the sorts of qualities you promote and search out .. so think twice before carrying good people towards them .. wether in a tin film can or on a silver platter. Not that they really need you to sniff *(nor snuff)* those folks out ... somebody else will sell *(and rub)* out if you don't, right? So, carry on taking all sorts of easy walk-in, overview pre-work out of the hands of your future employers *(Darpans and rotters like it)*.

more confirmation this company you keep *(tempting to keep you)* is dangerous: http://blog.longnow.org/2010/11/02/news-cycle/ praising darpa Possibilianism *(first seen here)* and other fokked elbow upmenshipping to starry heigths.

i started using computers to try spare loads of folks the real and good trouble killing fake trouble but it seems i have set the type bad example that gets mistakenly taken for a good one.

ok, commentarian rant over ... much lower in the transparantization authorized ranks and files than you confiedeigntschuls .. missilivatin after that safest absolute middle *(even if it's co-ordinates are only valid for a mere split second)*. Truly fishy.

Listened to 57 minutes worth of NOAM recorded october 14th ... 35th minute he goes 'it takes real indoctrination' drawing out the word real so as to make me think of reel and 'no noam, that is just the cruel upscalation, greater intensity and polluting worsening of something symbol sets managed by penstroke, and which was a damage done case as early as pinching symbols into bits of accountant's clay. See you at the next Mass Pali Benefit sermon

Vanessa responds:
http://emergentbydesign.com/2010/1 0/27/web-premiere-of-future-of-money-video-now-where-do-we-go-from-here/ #comment-3838 November 3, 2010 8:18 am

4th of november, ... at which point ..i discover guitaoist: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GHV9VOa-fbA our Tu-Pac Emerson Nietzsche fan after a full nite of very fruitless and frustrating youtubing *(the waiting weight watch)*

he mentions amazingatheist .. and his Bar-Mitzvah *(at 3m here*)* .. must be culturally more than genetically jewish *(doesn't 'look' the latter)*.

* - comes with a bunch of quotes, howbout this one:

"It has become fashionable to admire me for my negation of God, but my Zarathustra-optimism is merely Jehovah in disguise... But is God dead? What if I find myself face to face with Him - Nietzsche-Antichrist who built my life on the rock of unbelief?"

2nd minute of this one he pretends to know german *(forgets or hasn't yet confessed to not knowing it)*

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dMNQ3q6Bps4&NR=1

> Who's the Messiah? 1844 Return of Zarathustra & Quetzalcoatl *(nietzsche)*

our millenarianist lets rip a typical rant inspired by a book *(doomsday prophecy A-Z - illustrated)* and all over the place ... 44Cs feb 9 - 743Vs

Ben, you are the poster boy victim of a perniciously unhygienic *(not to mention totally unethical)* type sex-ed. Most principal of monotheistic mores pronounces the man sound who saves and stores ... but with rare *(and often dubious if not inconsistent)* exceptions *(Drew Hempel and the like)* procreative juices and urges become a heady destillate..

Ben in his vid Nietzsche was not an anti-semite! goes: ".. number one heir, isn't that a fucking clue?"

...sorry kid, no, it is a putrid lie of just the *(singular and obsessive)* type that bleedz its bloat all over the world, placez the orderz for ammoz,, assignz self all significance -- miraculously balled up and funneled to that onewaypenisrush substitute fame and fortune -- and pinnacle positions *(wait till you develop a taste for jews in politics)*.

'Poeple' that .. cough .. 'settle' for/into this mindset let go their sewage in the most offensive and unloving gesture of abandonment egging on their 'need' to be *(perceived as vulnerable and therefore)* armed yet innocent - viewed, pictured as under attack quite unjustifiably).

Thus an effort to be continent *(whole integer, holy)* raises a gas pressure of sorts and splits the brain rather than the netherlips of a loved one who can take it *(the resulting cruelty to women recruited into powergames causes a demographics that is anything but continent).*

He sure comes across as nutty as Carlos *(a black in love with jewish framery)*: http://www.realitysandwich.com/war_control_story#comment-69707 Pinchback rant with lots of comments *(mid2010 - signed Benjamin Alan Villars)* ... same day i discover him ... *(about 12 hours earlier)* i pick up this via *(thecleaver - neil kramer who hasn't yet seen a poddist he refuses to appear with it seems)*: dietsoap_2010-10-28T00_00_09-07_00.mp3 ghostcast - late RRoderick - Nietzsche's progeny on substitutory distopian tec

--- on the 5th i download 3 big docus and find http://feeds.feedburner.com/Livinginthefuture- the only one not about a place in the uk, but southern Ca: Quail Springs

technically sloppy remarks on bestiality made the 6th omitted reading stuff back for the first time 5 years later will do that

- i discover the Ram guy near Bellingen, Oz: http://hermetic.blog.com

on zeitgeistish keith wyatt: If i understand it right, the rainbow types get to keep a cleansed earth while those with polluted minds and ways of earning a living are ... eh ... boiled and blown off. WHAT FUCKING CONFABULOUS ROT!!!!!!

Compare the faith of smart men like Andrew Lehman in the humanizing and harmonizing effects of digitry with the above. I have called Andrew extremely naive and will scold this Wyatt leaching crowd with similar epitaphs.

sure, make believe is a growing force in all sorts of way but you are gonna scare the bombbuilders and bombdancedirectors into your way of life with feelings? With appeals to the always, intrinsically repressed and hidden sides of themselves? The side they have no time, patience, eye and respect for, let alone manifestions thereof in other people? You will seduce and comfort yourself with a fairy tale come true, so true, so soon oh so soon? Millenarian assholery aint the worst scourge to revisit earth but in my opinion it makes the bad there is worse..

not sent yet: 6.41 the tear drops, a few moments later divine assistence is mentioned ... then the earth starts radiating the tears thus overcoming the fears .. the dark rift bit .. then: 'allowing us to remain with the earth as she makes her transition into the new world' -- new age stealing from christianity is all i see ... just like that best seller by Tex Marrs asserts.

7th

Dolores Cannon reminds me that i am living a nostradamus type of life for *(and limited to exactly)* the amount of minutes i dedicate almost daily to perusing the retitlings Rowan attaches to articles he reads *(on the magic mirror we now know is the interknots)* and reposts along with his supertitles but otherwise intact *(if a comment thread ensues i make a point of looking or cuing for printing ... no prints for over a month now. The temptation of a good find, the fresh and breakthrough bits, prevents me).*

-- chronicisms alert *(they call it 'radical linguistics' [[do radio too .. oops, no .. just list shows ... of people you should learn to avoid, .. an even bigger list they link to is here: beyondtheordinary.net/audio_current.shtml Ramtha crowd, also succesfully avoided for a long time]] but even so ... i am staying away for now, all yours, this might be Mark Seeley up to a new trick ... telltale, his emailnick is 'moon')*: http://halfpasthuman.com/ .. in its general vicinity, nother 'emergy essential' snake oil salesmen type: http://urbansurvival.com/week.htm

.. ok i lied, didn't stop clicking there and went to howtosurvive2012.com/htm_night/home.htm it's like all this magnetomotor tinkery with all the margins of error magnified by the .. i guess all too human thing *(these days)* to enlarge and blow up to impossible and/or hands off scales.

8th

http://piglipstick.blogspot.com/2010/10/hammered-today.html short post about chemtrails with picture

how such clever people as this blog operator can fall for this abysmal, abjectly stupid faith is beyond me.

Remember those intricate ivory carvings of balls within balls? The atmosphere has as many layers and then some, all forming and reforming like multiple teams in a pick up game with a plethora of goals but each quite steadily moving in a single direction for whole spells at a time.

Planes fly in one of these predominantly, one after another, conveying their trails into stripey and many of them into crosswise patterns. Problem solved. Yall got phobia about blanketing patterns? Canvassing tactics. Mainstreamage?

Read what John Hamaker said 30 years ago about planes if you wanna be up to speed on vapor and human effort. Fill'm with rockdust and go feed some fishes and forests. Ban for humans. Are the marines helping yet. Yes John, one of them is!!! His name is Ken, i think you will like him. --

piglipstick: If you want to see a no holds barred movie that accomplishes the unbelievable in exploring the abortion issue while simultaneously being highly entertaining, check out Laura Dern in Citizen Ruth.

9th of nov:
posted at qlipoth: at 6.08 he mentions 2012 *(the movie)* .. "catastrophe is the only way to solidarity."

well, has the heap of haiti 'choriti' delivered the 2 hands ful of humanure experts and enough concrete or flimsier imperviousness to create 'carriweatherproof' shitshelters? / composting stations? - the real unmentionable powerhouses for all them 'they make me dance' roses? ... or can they just be faked? is it the thought that counts? Since balletfolks can fake fresh air like the mentalsmelters can come with no handtoholhod contact i guess one need not wonder beancounters too are on the faketake. All branches of endeavor riven, rife and infested.

As it happens i skipped through '2012' just the other day and sent an email to another charitably critical amasser Arguelles *(one of 2012's leading characters)* seems to have got his hooks into - 'awakeningasone'

written on the 4th: http://vimeo.com/13116497
written on the 5th: nutter alert

Dolores is ultra all Qleftfoot accuses Zszszchlissyslacker of as you can see from my description, i will take Z over her any day. she gives hypnotherapy a bad name ... making it that much harder to take Christopher A Brown's work seriously *(which i will continue doing though)*.

guess too many times 'the damning phrase 'eat shit' *(eat shzjflrhit! .. not to mention 'curse my mass' - tongue tickle my ass)* was uttered for the shit god to remain asleep

Pellen Age to the rescue! ... the man who has the dubious distinction of keeping mine on his blogroll for over a month but has taken it off since and stopped doing comments to work on yet another big slab of a minutely differing and slightly smoother version of his routine spiel, admires the hell out of her. I wouldn't be suprised to see him post footage of her in Haiti soon.

-- nov 11th:
cannot take PJM's venom personally, it is the city he lives in, circuminfrastance fulminating and spreading evil through him. He is being abused by forces way over his head to call a halt to by himself and he leans towards individualism to far to matter as a component in consolidarity if it leaves his beautifully of a piece dick out .

--- AlienScientist is Haramein fan *(theresonanceproject.org - an enclave on Hawaii where permaculture is used to lure the girls with a nose for that stuff closer)*. he features a vid wherein von Braun gets defended by Carol Rosin who worked with him 30 years ago *(oddoll of a gal, long white fluffed up hair, speaking at a disclosure project todo)*:
http://www.youtube.com/user/AlienScientist#p/u/7/s8Nc-gG7vIY

do i detect parallels to the money for nothing opposition to fiat federal banking? He has fallen in love with Znidarsic ... that kid is hoping to carry armloads, great big balls of diabolic enthusiasm for highly polluting and bio-harmful materials all the way to touch-down and out line. --- I mean, ... i don't care either way, wether cold-fusion works or not is not the point, the criteria should be: WILL IT COMPOST, not: let's see if we cannot replace plants with white coat clad, peer reviewed creeps in laboratories, laying waste to all that makes *(love of)* womanhood wonderful.

http://emergentbydesign.com/2010/11/10/if-groupon-flipped-their-model-could-it-unleash-the-power-of-networks/#respond

i go: in the interest of the 'souprhyme' commandent 'honour thy peers' - futily trying to raise the standing of single cellers in our community of beingz since .. take your pick from innumerable iterations of day one - i wonder, .. do you realize group is duh short for grow up?

take a deep breath ... now think fallujah and all the f*ckers who distract and subtract from your abstract groundwork to make life take really really different DIEwreckshuns ...... breath out slowly and fully .... you are now prepped and primed to take this take on the 'matt'er .....

For somebody who has no problem rubbing shoulders with DARPA this approach cannot possibly be too distasteful

august 28th 2001 - Matt *('proffr' - the Assasination Politics Progress reporter and APpliance promotor)*:

All that said, violence is one of the last taboo's.There is so much hypocrisy about it. Why not look at it from all angles? The internet, digital cash and encryption/anonymity offer us new ways of keeping truely horrible violence to an absolute minimum. If open source assasination politics worked the way I want,the evildoers would be intimidated and run. This would require a lot of people get involved but that would have the advantage of not having to fuss to much with tiresome technicalities. Ive just been reading some Tim May and I think jim bell got a lot from him.

ideosphere.com/

> The Foresight Exchange Prediction Market Affiliated with Consensus Point *(www.consensuspoint.com)*, the leading provider of business prediction market and

> collective forecasting solutions.

tradesports.com/ -----

> November 18th 2008: It is with regret that the owners of TradeSports.com decided to cease the operation of the TradeSports platform.

http://en.citizendium.org/wiki/Cypherpunk

quotes Jim Bell .. who served time *(prolly on trumped up charges)* cause he made what the establishment justifiably conceives of and classifies as threatening statements, no matter what colour instinct and or lighthearted jocularity the tone of voice conveys

> Imagine for a moment that as ordinary citizens ... see an act by a government employee or officeholder that they feel violates their rights ... If only 0.1% of the population, or one person in a thousand, was willing to pay $1 to see some government slimeball dead, that would be, in effect, a $250,000 bounty on his head. Further, imagine that anyone considering collecting that bounty could do so with the mathematical certainty that he could not be identified, ... Perfect anonymity, perfect secrecy, and perfect security.

--- november 19th ...

in late july this year, i wrote a sheer incomprehensible screed which i might have sent to Ken, since it seems i wrote it with him in mind at least part of the way: "...Ken, to come back to your turtle rescuing vid..." and posted it on the dutch blog ... must have been mistaken memory/id via that fast track link which remembers the last blog one worked on but gives no indication of it *(same one for all)*. I shall delete it and a few more.

a quarter corner turn --- to dodoo with droow 14th: nope, ... aint gotten round to my rainbow vision yet

de.altermedia.org really quite the busy posting gang still but a massive raid wiped out a lot of right wing radio stations *(not that they were any good)*

20th of november:

wv: oiymen left leg of y looking like a trident *(never see that before)*. post preview wv: trolyfi

good amen it!!! took me 10 minutes to find the goddamn knowles file on the stupid aeonbytegnosticradio.com/ site *(which hasn't a search box of its own nor does the stupid radio station of which it is a franchise [[every morning no less]] .... oops ... once one looks closer at the nifty [[and pretty even]] black grey and orange widget, the sear[[ch]]ing pains are over)*. --

14

De lire per format - perv rate - abundance tempts to storing, that in turn to spoilage .. directly or the market variety... a smooth slide from rush to it preceding a narrow slot of better times but they soon hit saturation, flooding and a cheapening rapidly degenerating into saturation, then force feeding and fiercer forms of torture

DemocracyNow's Amy Goodman sounds more like a woundmam, is a double agent and i hate her. she sounds as discouragingly sad as the equivalent of all red leaders combined after 200 years of disappointing attempts to share the peace pipe smoke .. cracking their voices into a type of supersadness that sinks any and all just cause.

delirium performans i myself tried to discourage use of violence but not for unclear or nefarious reasons. on the contrary, cause i thought in folks like me invincibly agile, unassailable and suprising cleverness would sooner carry the day. Shone the limelight on just the right way ... and who would have guessed Madonna was such a little lady until it was too late? Who will notice my ears are to large and face too long ... until my ways of dirty fighting clean up, or replacement with clean 'form' *(informed, informal and above all, well patented, even better advertized and unbeatably lucrative)*. We are focussed and will dismiss and disarm the dirty fighting so it can start in earnest. I am conducting secret negotiations with Ken O'Keefe at this moment.

well, not exactly, my homeboy is retracing my steps in a weird way, ones i made in ... oh, 78?

> Road to Hope Convoy, kidnapped in Libya, freed in Greece. We hope to rejoin the convoy in Libya in the coming days.

thanks ziz, for the shout out. your last line *('way to light is through darkness'# - aljazeera app Ql linked to)* will, if googled literally, lead to me so you sent your audience home with some serious work. bravo

# - as a philospher, i will give you an apparantly contradictory answer, there is light, but the only way to light is through, corageously confronting, darkness.

oops, nope, .. nor did the search - site:poetpiet.tripod.com "through matter" - match any documents.

tolerance in the pre-technical and also pre-sociological sense denotes closeness, close calls, matchedness, weighuppityhood, pursuit .. in the same trajectory one can slide migration into invasion and so most lefty multi-culturalist are pretend anti-imperialists and would just replace one with another even more inextricable and non-reversable one.

competittiveness must be made the way clear for all white coat lab folks shackled and chained into composting jobs, sorting and solving the pollution problem along with well suited financialization epidemic vectorialists, drugdealers and gangsters set free, bomb builders criminailized. how much easier must i put it. --

New Rickels vids up; i wonder why once i thought he would only grow in value, he keeps on and mirrors flattens and parasites away at reality .... the long hard look i took at pars of the Devil Notebook is locked in the hard disc that needs a pcb soldering trick to liberate it ... any takers?

> 3 mei 2012 door egsvideo egs.edu/, Laurence A. Rickels, literary and media theorist, talking about the Devil as a double in science fiction.youtube.com/watch?v=uWsTGDh9VMM

a section on fourwinds10.com gone to JA/VV partition

wow, it's the return of cannibalization http://www.jrbooksonline.com/cannibals.htm

looook, mooom, he's doing it again.. *(quite exactly in fact, a personal moment of exactitude).* v=Rq_IjltXedM ---- 380Vs since june 12th 09 .. gees, where did they hid it to make this vidview number so low too suggestive of perkcrushsieve to allow full bore openaboutitness i guess --

blogged 74k in the last 5 days!!!

moneyandlifemovie.com all the countercultural talking heads *(greco, henderson, eisenstein, lietaer, shiva, a black guy called bishop from shadetree multicultural something or other - the only one i did not know previous to this trailer)* --

http://www.flickr.com/photos/earball/3619593494/ the estuary low tide mud race i won one time

rhys alton http://www.flickr.com/photos/bigrhys/5035766146/in/set-72157624583100953/ exceptionally context rich pic and text .. at a site normally obsessing over graffiti close ups *(claustrophic feeling to me .. not to mention prompting a thought of 2 of toxicity).* --

deb frisch update *(posted)* deb Frisch has been put in jail for 90 days witches are manufactured by witchhunts following the exact same breeding mistaken for discovery procedure used to scare up what was a mere one in a billion real terrorists before hand, same kind of mechanism is used by jews to produce anti-semites. Practicing political correctness is another term for job-security .. and ultimately a term to denote the degree of one's fearfulness to be pointed at as such by 'them'. They are joined by those who fail to see an easy way to beat 'them'. It's easy. Lesson 1: how to not like this that and the other type of person and be as unlike them as possible.

http://hecklingaloud.blogspot.com/2010/10/criminal-cagle.html 2 o so correct eugene police officers who considered proximity to alcohol -- yeah, they drove her to drink .. and though i tried to talk to her, she would not let me much, much less stop her from across the great distance we live on either side of -- a violation of parole. she maintains she was there to pick up lesbo sex not alcohol. Almost as pretty and public as Astrid eh?. poasted a while ago: October 20, 2010 6:35 AM

http://hecklingaloud.blogspot.com/2010/10/denver-felons.html the other side of the story in their own words. i wish frisch would frisk txts like this.

The blame is not entirely on either party exclusively, but it seems to be massively shared on one side while the other has to bear it all all alone ... though it won't be clear due to, again, the distance.
quoted omitted
So, she has a foulmouth *(takes no shit, not a bit of it, i believe that much)* and humps traffic blocking sidewalk pilons to make fun of street preachers but ... that's good enough to get her in the slammer yet cheering the actions in fallujah etcetera is a ok, left unpunished? the dutch call it 'de omgekeerde wereld' .. which comes to down to institutional maintenance of the difference between rich and poor.

what sort of a phony is David Noble anyway .. if he aint jumpin in to help this gal??? Fuck that dood with a pink strap-on, really.

She is not obsessed, her talent is better put to uses such as the one cited below .. but people won't support her in that any more than they do me.
Kunstler quote omitted
what she calls 'making fun' her adversaries call 'teh crazy' and poisoning the world they call defending freedom ... that is zionization in action for ya.
littlemissattila quote left out
Piet: ouch, well, look on the bright side, at least they aren't executing her .. yet. If a judge is worth any salt, he would not take religious people of any denomination and/or those with sustained tourette like affliction literally, rather praise them, especially when they take it as a point of honour to come up with beauts of alliterary value, something the cited expression definitely is, you plaguers of a woman i care for !!!!! .. as well as is possible *(!?!?!?!?)* blogwise *(woefully short of adequate i know)* .. untill they take my computer access away as well, ... just sympathizing with her should do the trick eventually, in this cultural climate that breeds and grows crop after crop of fascistically inclined fanatics. ... and you all wonder why the real climate can't hold up under that onslaught *(including folks who call themselves green - endcivics and*

such)????? Come on! ...fix bold portion onto post --

+75 http://abovethelaw.com/2010/10/pro-se-litigant-of-the-day-deborah-frisch-ph-d/#more-41163

at proteinwisdom there is this 680 comment thread *(what's new right)*

I wrote a long long screed in dutch touching on many issues relating to demonization, scapegoating ... and the solution of course. Not a final one but finally, one that will work .. FINALLY!!

high time for a deb frisch support group didn't find a deborah frisch fan club either

Deb has a 'test' level too hi for her own good. She allows it to fuel her 'braving compulsion'. it is quite innocent really, noble even, considering she is aiming it at war mongers who don't think twice about being disruptive if it concerns a class of people sufficiently demonized by a media monstrosity they adore, are part of and accept unconditionally, with all that entails, like job security in defense related industries, 'defense' being a noble word they gag, strip, choke and place in front of their positively thanatopical products. Still not realizing this hurts all and everything including themselves in multiple multiple ways, they get busy incarcerating a lewd and lascivious lady making obscene type noises loudly.

People like Deb are trying to make these aggressors think and shift positions for but a moment, mentally. Hoping to help them relate to bad news for folks far away, which the wars supporters, her targets, caused directly but just as absolutely and instantly disown as if the connection can be broken by sheer force of self-righteousness, -confidence and -assurance.

Division of labour has leaked and bled into a kind of regionalisation of sentiment, feelings of superiority kindled on all sides of collidoscapist divides, the gaps between rich and poor growing steeper and unfriendlier, more uncrossable .. worshippage slipping into warshipping.

All of that makes a 'what if it were you' proposition highly offensive and worthy of prosecution, especially when done with any consistency and perseveringly even. worse still, done in the name of something they own and is perceived as besmirched by these actions. The simply cannot take note of Deb as comedienne but feel justified in pestering the fuck out and the drink into her cause they see her as an abductress of what is precious to them *(a freedom, but fail to see that hers cannot and is not, like theirs, spread per bomb, no matter how hurt they feel when told a scold)*, a hi-jacker *(to put/think/place themselves into the position of devilbrood is to them a useless excercise at best, it's what they pay taxes for)* and god knows what else.

scott.jaschik@insidehighered.com defended her once but his writing is very drily academic

--

21st of november:

second part of second Deb post in a row: Look, it is very simple really. Take me. An odd mix of masculine and feminine aspects constellated in such a way that agression has too be as smooth, slick and sounding as pure water itself *(in other words, mars in pisces)*, i think it is the result of my parents being born in one world ward and maturing in another, plus the fact that they had the prehistorically speaking valid but modernistically speaking outdated attitude that substances are by nature digestible, break down ok and chucking anything is never a problem. Enter paints, soaps and lots of 'chemiabolic' materials. Poisons which we now now, totally change the gender balance.

i have an eye for the pacifist aspects of Deb Frisch and they are easy to spot unless you actively resist that.

you, me, like anyone else, can only recognize and admire in others what we realize and like about ourselves also. Any behaviour we consider ill, depraved and to be avoided -- starved, suppressed, tabood, routed out) -- is reason enough to condemn and punish *(hunted down, locked up, tortured and last but not least, supposed and suspected (most often 'merely' projected though) clusters and clumps, bombed, forthwith)* in others.

In the interest of world tension release, i would invite folks like 'oregonmuse' *(proteinwisdom commenter - that place is as pro-war as the lgf crowd, about half of which derive job-security from defense industries and derivatives by definition)* to put calling folks like DB 'vile and threatening' on pause *(can't be as much fun anymore with her in jail now anyway)* and go camp out at Fallujah with a delegation of documentationers *(i will give them 100.000$ if they will put themselves under the command of Ken O'Keefe [[ex-marine activist and arid region policy critic]] to record their impressions and promote them on Arab stations around the world).* --

21st -24th (and 26th - 29th also) went to JA/VV

25th

... did i write that about Castro????

http://qlipoth.blogspot.com/2010/11/children-are-in-fact-reacting-to.html

> Wednesday, November 24, 2010 "Children are, in fact, reacting to the broader collapse of the nurturing conditions needed for their healthy development." -- There is a new diagnosis called Oppositional Defiant Disorder which again has to do with behaviors and poor impulse control.

first comment: you know what i aint even gonna listen .. can't stomach *(ear? same shape sorta)* amy until she starts to use a speaking aid *(mouth organ? i have just begun listening to machine read pdf cause my tolerance for text is rapidly disappearing too).*

obviously has come up on lbo or else one of the talkers *(CG, not the least in my opinion)* wouldn't say: If you don't like the video or Amy Goodman's voice, the full transcript is below. --

..posted what i wrote the 14th w some additions

De lire per format - perv rate - abundance tempts to storage, at risk to robbery and spoilage ... abundance becomes abuse before you know it, plain and direct marketing, slides and glides along like any surf, lots of water and people but the ideal lines narrow and very few get a good ride it The rush to market aura is nevertheless fed by famed and very divine king, saviour, Hofjude and movie star, the celebrated exception in yet *(springing - splash! i ring rang wrung)* from the logo spermatozoid lottery package ... wow, just rethinking about it a minute and my mind flushes with meldings of je maintendrai *(worstel en kom boven)* connoting to my own uniqueness. ... but i shall abdicate from key figuredom since you lot don't deserve it and would *(continue just the same to)* not know how to do anything nice with it.

Roughly the same applies to larger numbers: narrow slots of better times soon hit saturation, the market floods, the products cheapens, the worker suffers and if really unlucky gets force feed or fed to forces furthering fiercer forms of torture. Even i don't care to ride avalanches. --

mixpod.com/album.php?id=B000MM4782
mixpod.com/album.php?id=B000MM4782#comment
Cycles is my all time fave piece of music

evokes the suffering of both perps and victims of war, including the very metal they abuse for it. ... but at this link .. actually kinda tragic and blasphemous ... but good for Abra to see young naive and stupid puppies take the trouble to lift their legs around her. .... yall waitin for jesus to boot you out of this temple i guess? .. naive and stupid puppies lifting their legs where'er eh?
this album is a veteran benefit thingy. any idea what war does in these days of ultra dirty fighting and financial weapons to deprive, maim and enslave the masses? Start using that noggin on your shoulders and take it back from the hi-jackers of your fore-fathers, you sweet and innocent coasters. Freedom is hard work, specially when lost. --

moonbattery.com/archives/2010/11/mental-ward-los.html in a just world???

30th
youtube.com/watch?v=YGFN5Av3IBM origin of life *(with a few mud refs, made by cdk007, uploaded here by heavenundertheearth who has only 9 of 'm up in total)* science and semitisms are lawsof the fastest replication ... ok ... and why is there no bigger a role for mud to play than a preprogram prelim arc preliminary remark, off-handed and dismissive at that. The bible is the book that mentions mud *(and we all know how cookily and crookedly cooked that coo-key boo-key is don't wey??)* --- 8.08m of 10 comes proof positive *(in white on black that these thanatopical white coat scary cabals - cloaking their doctrine in hundreds of colourful vids made by folks these evil geniuses send out as intelligence gatherers, feelers for those who cannot do with as little life as .. fully suffices and)* as 'pinnacl[e cl]ients' impose upon themselves and all - WORSHIP MUTATION and worship OF mutation.

in other words, by a roundabout way i am pretty sure the one where he makes fun of the islamic lassie is by this dude too.

no lightning striking a mud puddle .. just chemistry *(as if the two are separable)* .. 2 of the final three formulas offered at the very end ... only 3062 Vs since june 12 08 .. in other words this is bad formula or has not achieved the necessary reputation.

2nd of december:
Spricket is in the Star Tribune *(of Columbus day - ?)*, variety section *(with 2 big photos and she gets to do a mini-docu with a camera man who for a welcome change shows a little context, to boot)* .... there you have it, brainless broads who ought to know better choose to make their boobies, not my body of thought *(merely one of many she was offered i am sure)* centerpiece, i first noticed her in august of last year and tried to get her to respond to my critique of her shallow thanksgiving rap.

dzinepress.com/2009/10/100-amazing-retro-russian-poster-designs/ 100 russian political agitation posters from the cold war era i cannot read them but an obvious skepticism and awareness of double speak deviousness regarding the us and a desire for peace seems evident in them. Not so evident are graphic depictions of Lenin being a western jewish money plant as much as most other upheaval money, splintermintering to fund into subservience and hasbarecruitment. And Lenin was told or convinced to go do what exactly? Stop the russians from going to war. Stop them from launching an arms race *(Orwellian speak for subsidiary, franchise)*?

december 5:
more on Deb Frisch page 11 of a conservative forum thread: http://minx.cc/?post=307325 Deb Frisch Jailed For 90 Days

http://theothermccain.com/2010/11/ 13/the-demagogic-bloggers-on-the-right/#disqus_thread +276 - I learn from this that disqus *(diss and cuss, never did it apply more than to this crowd, always on about insults, outs, erasures, spam filters and the types of scary that land innocent folks in jail and worse)* is set to show 20 ... which with subthreads and all can become a great pain when trying to retrieve a passage that triggered a google alert. .... But guess what? i also learn i could have spared myself the 13 click, drag bar to right passage and copy pastes bycause, suprise, the old trusty rusty rutsy netscape communicator grabs them all at once.

the thread breaks commenting records there and the operator finds them 'weird' but nothing like the ones here: http://proteinwisdom.com/?p=22631 Goldstein pledging to kill a proxy-user .. if we take proxy-use to be equivalent/proxy to all that is rotten in the US, that which JF is a product of and promotes we can take such remarks as refusals, deflections and encrypted *(BuRiEd)* forms of what he needs to perform on himself.

Goldstein to one of the fishes in his nets: *Is there no depths to which you'll stoop?* --- no geoff, it is 'not stoop', in case you foolhardily insist on continuing to indicate the deepravity of those who are unworthy of approaching you, compacting your soil uselessly .. in your vvvvaaaaasssssttttt empire. But is their a back from Fallujah?

maybe they are just playfighting, kicking a blame ball back and forth about sicked the monster onto who first. Emphasizing Deb's monstrousness all the while. Like all unrewarding pleasures that bear repetition, try that trying and tie that tie-in again .. and again, they are slapping lock afte lock onto Frisch' cell to obscure her from view and if that don't help, they will turn the keys to bullets ....

Names redaction does not preclude identity detections if there is a three way circulation since the medium sends the message. And so it is nothing but personal since context *(pro- or contra war is as vanishing a mediator as the goddamn budget for it)*.

posted here:
http://smokingmirrors.blogspot.com/2010/12/helen-thomas-and-zio-ogres-from.html a depressed hippy
two beers with steve, episode 71
http://howtosavetheworld.ca/2010/11/21/dave-gets-interviewed
-for-a-podcast-on-complexity-and-transition/

a few minutes beyond the halfway mark on that pod with Dave Pollard he gets really absurd*(ly simpleminded, alledgedly about complexity)* and implicitly imagines he might be the dominano *(dominant domino)* that starts all the others falling by facing the absurdity that we 'live beyond our means' better than all of us *(who 'never can earn enough to repay the debt' yadayada, which he calculates to be about 2 miljan per tax-payer)* and pointing to a naked emperor in a way that starts the pieces keeling.

well, no douche, we just spend a lot more time counting and ONLY SEEM TO count further and further *(whereas in reality we merely count finer and finer. from clay to ledger to bit, see? Yeah, we get niglier and niglier)*, cause it is THE trick to rake it in these days *(small margins huge volume, close to the temple ('ghettorinth') and the clank of gold like the coin shavers of old)*. I'll forgive him since he is depressed and knows not how simple generating energy is.

Ps: Les Visible on the other hand got on a chirpy roll a few hours after i wrote the above ... i looked into some stuff the other week and found out it's a small world. The Hatonn crowd has ties with the station Les is at 'speaking to you from a saucerpod, hovering somewhere over europe' ... as his *(T)*rusty opening formula turns out to be tradition since the 70s. What do you know. Music industy raiding the archive, sweeping the cutting floor and packaging. Good thing to mention in an item about bundlers. This time it is Sandy Denny. 19cdbox at 120 Quid.

on egs.edu fuckers don't link to my copy of musicphantoms ..oops, not there no more. ... case for the file at archive.org
http://web.archive.org/web/20020309192904/http://poetpiet.tripod.com/
miscs-n-logs/musicphantoms.htm

6th of december:
keyfigure-bid kid dumps data *(PUBLISHED MINUS INTERLUDE)*: We used to have regular crops of socalled fascists. That willwell didn't just dry up, people indoctrinated and simustimulated to make certain hormone, enzyme, etcetera imbalances permanent, make inner and outer flora conform and conducive to shooting off mouths, guns and SUVs are now simply sailing under the new, and for the unsuspecting, perfectly acceptable nomen 'bundlers', so far with that same perfect impunity .. Thus, in my eyes *(and those of a veritable folkhost whose democratic hygiene is up to snuff but who typically get to represent nothing, but scolded even, spoiled and failed utopians, etcetera)* there is only one Latin word still really relevant today, and it means bundler: fascist ... duuuuuuhhhhh.

I wish the earthenware waterways of them days would have remained and retained the standing *(lying?)* they lost to plastic sewers.

Ironically, all the attempts to boost and bolster machismo is having the very reverse of effects, gender indeterminacy and odd mixes thereof will become more and more prevalent. With that prolly also the chance to see what the illustrator of the little 1917 book Das Deutsche Volk in schwere Zeiten .. in direkt relation to seercentre.co.uk and remineralize.org

Allow me to henceforth call fascists bundlers, if only to grant me a little validation for the above, .. for the moment.

These types of *(NOT)*socialized men *(too much single sidedness and wall mentality)* are notorious for raising armies. allow me another neologist coinage: remotation = growth *(=aggravation)* of behind the scenesness. Referring to movers and shakers who gamble with and sacrifice them *(i am not going to get into what gets squirted around visibly or into women's faces but a few points can be made in that dire action)*. I like to speak of the abstraction of horniness gone mechanical and ballistic which Shakespeare identified as usury *(going securitized these daze)*..

That which europeans call subsidies are looked down on and scolded in its rebel amokookyluxclonolies. That is not to say Americans *('Stayterse')* refrain from the practice but over there ..

.. (in 'their' illegal settlements .. the ones izzies directed and rode from the get-go [[bundle some billgrims into bibled boats]], rode'm like dumbed n dutched down drink addled djiants [[genant gynend DjinnAnt!!]] and model their own on besides after making socalled nazis do so .. remember them? - those who accepted their bundles of money to betray, sell-out and bundle their kinfolk into arms manufactury, same as before and after them) ..

.. they prefer to call all subsidy, matters of either debt and philantropy but never the twain shall meet, thus tearing 'lefty laziness and cozy cottage craft industries capable of re- and dissolving supply and demand into a self-sufficiency bolster and buffer yielding autonomy that gives meaning and lends substance to a word like sovereignity, hollowed out to script writer cabal 'teary touring' into 2 diametrical opposites .. causing the rift of pure and unmournable loss between them to open up ... instead of opening up rock - a focused and bundled blow by blow celebration of making a fist and calling the rhythm that builds the compost that grows the ludilube .. making that fist good enough to match meet and mates mineral togetherness, bust it up and open, so that 'plotsklaps, hey presto, attractive ... of water for instance and starters. All 'rapitition' *(mono invariability)* turns back to well tended treecrops one more.

'Lightstone' - Devil reigns. *(a song i guess)*
.
uniform = recognizable, tradable, dependable, reproducible, routinizable and if it is handiwork of an artist *(ID boast boost bloat)* we have the very best guarantee against inflation .. *(borderliners like Warhol and worse excepted)* .. however for all other mass pro repro *(random and algorhythmic too)* we have a different set of rules *(though equally uninformative about real value)*: after a steady climb and rise that seems sheer interminable, there is a top, an over the top and time for a rough cut and tumble .. interchange- and expendability all the way back down to the levelest level of basics and pretentiouslessness. That is where Dave Pollard and the like might be handy, .. if they are, as i suspect, members of *('telgen' van)* Tilth, Abundant Harvest *(the first directory i purchased and really really treasured .... fantasized about engaging ... though never ACTUALLY engaged .. oh horrible thought, did the monsantoans jump into the gap, fissure, lacuna i left 'versmaalde' - though fresh grind never far from my mind, neither coming nor going though, like a stuck record)*.. my charity work is not even malfunctioning it is dismally disfunctional and defunct!!! /full confession, fully confessed about never making the earmark pending. It is a bio-taboo curse and cross i bore.
To sum up: Bundlers *(formerly known as fascists)* raise and sacrifice armies. Bundlers bind stack and these days datadump pages *(and pages..etc)*. Bundlers tie securities into neat little packets based on and to build more illegal settlements.

apropo datadump: really wish Steve Willner would do a full rap on wikileaks rather than the hollywood scenarists, for a change ... at this point i wish he'd show up at all, i am worried. /end post.

http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2010/05/word-about-sword-issue.html

FUCK!!! why does it take me 15 full minutes to retrieve this? i did not use that precious 'previous posts' or 'earlier posts' link often enough and then went on a wild goosechase .. even begun believing i had not posted it at all, mistaking imagination for memory ... .

uncouth remark to Venessa omitted .

globalstone.de this is definitely a few degrees madder than arguelles

. the 7th at one of Les Visible's blogs: my go again: I'll elaborate on an ok line, this passage *(for instance)*: '..from clay to ledger to bit..'.

It has already taken me 20Mb meticulously pixeled texts within texts and 20 years ... and i have not even begun trying to do aud versions ... though always hoping to ... *(hint: piggyback offers would not be refused .. and perhaps my take could enhance yours ... me mr latence, you mr immanence ??)*

that line refers to our 'gravi-tally' *(or footprint)* lightening up and/or losing touch Once upon a forgotten time making a *(1000s of years old treefilled)* parkmark involved 'engraving' solid stone but this action -- where the blessed dust taken away from the rock is the actual content, not the concept the symbol shape of the carving stands 'for' *(really aside [[aloof, afar]] from of course)* -- was emptied and abstracted by the slipshoddy raiders of the first ever raiding hours. Thus, wresting a blessing from the dark and dense became a flourish which with the aid of a hierarchy *(invested in and shackled to such a simple and theatrical gesture at a command structure's pinnacle)*. And just to describe this inversion a third time, mustering force to make the mark *(pull the sword from the stone*)* that frees the blessing .. .becomes the caresslike light touch *(with feathers for gods ache)* which unleashes enormous curses.. .

* = ebay has a picture that obviates the need for following my word for it. (KGrHqMOKpYEy+jC3V+,BM9+tWtb3w~~_12.JPG - pic on ebay)

The degeneration of making favorable impressions ....

- try picture linked pic in the light of photosynthesis stimulus these folks http://seercentre.co.uk provide -

.. took aeons but at some stage *(Meso?)* one was wont to use clay in order to imprint *(cool, congeal, store and stockpile)* memory, obligation and debt, in an attempt to keep rank orderly, solidly ritualized .. routed and rated by the prim and proper *(who are mighty careful about not letting connectivity spill far enough to cause riots on this or that rare fringelike occasion).*

As a rule, rote-like 'fish up dish up' speeds .. all the way to and past carry and crash trades, makes it obvious to me the net can at best keep count of how much and long and what with and how good it dis-, ab- and finally extracts us from .... It aint the friend to freedom i believed it to become, reading 'life after television' in the 80s.

writs, tallies, counts and media *(debt n credit accounts .. so forth)* are like virtual skyscrapers, that is, evil folks interpret, 'take' *(to)* the former as the signals, precursors and signs of a need for the latter, agreeable to the lastest 'fascion', be it curved or be it flatter.. whereas once the thousand year old trees *(every neighbourhood had a few)* were the embodiment of not so much disciplinable, stackable and bankable, as, rather, climbable and inhabitatable value.

Even banished to dreamland those forests 'continue' .. to endure raids and get short*(circuit)*ed by premature guess n gambles that pre-empt and prevent return of the true purportion of Cernunnos as the archetype for a professionalism that benefitted so many of life's roots and branches that it was a guaranteed guard against the evils of specialisms ..... put the 8cog4axis pyramediant from a Fuller book on my site on the late nineties ... yep, still there http://poetpiet.tripod.com/Blabsabs_Index.htm it hasn't yet matured into a divine, not re- but distributive justice serving tool where bases meet and we fit perfectly tying the knot between light down from top to darkup from bottom, tectonic churnaturn) but ... wannie is kannog komme .. as it is, nobody ever said a thing about it. And you wonder why i am somewhat withdrawn as well by now?

.

i was about 20 when i putputted by Esalen on my xl500 *(bought in daytona half a year previously)* and had already seen enough hippy lit *(not much till i got to the states, even though i socialized with Cannabisiasts and had been to india and back by that time)* to stop after taking note of the roadside sign that rang a bell. So, i remember thinking how little it was, wavered between road and driveway a few times and, not seeing a soul, leaving me time to psychoread the place, buzzed off. Same sort of thing happened to me later at crestone, no Strong, no Trombley *(i had expected the latter, having picked up on him at Dan Winter's house)*. It is Mantak Chia and Madonna's doorbells i actually rang but results weren't awful different ... except that the latter prolly recognized me years later as i sent a fax from northern to southern spain where she was doing the bullfight vid ... and got pregnant *(may have just inched towards her bodyguard in fear a little too close - that's not sayiing beautiful people do not happen despite progenitors having altogether different things in mind, so not for, but despite all the wrong reasons/drives)* ... naming her kid Lourdes *(nine months later)* ... the location i had told her to be on the way to.

9th of december:

youtube.com/watch?v=mEWulyliaz8 last part 3.6 *(10m segments)* upped by lensman137 they are near drunk by then. .. at the end of an hour .. at least Dan Smith is wavering a glass at us. Sarfatti seems sober but he is in permanent yarn ball jugglery mode without alcohol i bet. ah, he takes a sip when DS does his bible spiel *(prolly for the thousand's time over)* ... boy, had to fight resentment all the way there .... being firmly convinced the heapbrew's arms of choice and principals tools are drink and debt, no wonder they lose respect for their 'adversaries' .... perhaps i will look at part 1 .... until they take the first sip .. and save me some aggro .... rambly modes are never all that great ... i did them as a token of gratitude to those i solicited and accepted rides from .... but lost my adress books too regularly to plot any progressions from that.

youtube.com/watch?v=O61p-4DeiTE&NR=1 up against the 4th minute on this one, second in the series, 1.2, they get into first meeting **Ira Einhorn in 1979** *(the year i had to circumvent Russian occupied afghanistan on my way back from overland india [[escalated from mere curfews on the way over]] over bumpy roads in pakistan, 2 years after i got myself raped in lybia by drunken sailors on the first [[failed]] attempt to reach india per motosicull)* .... the filmer, camera shy kim ex-marine ufosiast *(hiker also?)*, thought ira was lying 'when proclaiming his innocence' just before skipping bail *(this could be the part you wrote about and they move on at the 5.00 mark)*. I can tell you i have yet to meet the first ufosiast i like and i distrust folks with feline infatuations immensely *(lions and zions and songbird killers)*. i liked tom pawlicki though. He has remained the exception .. almost ... cause i do like the implicit extremely low key off hand way David Calder Harvey merely infers we might have had to let mars go and lifeforms swim against the stream of planets mother sunnies here and there put out, which then slowly spin out further and further .. genius like that not only stands out but virtually alone.

For all my spinning wheeldiscog needs Walter Russell and B Fuller suffice. I prefer stuff that involves water. Russell never mentions ufos but was on about god alot. Bit of a downer to me too. i am a pansimpleton.

.

mentions einhorn, as does SS, and here's a collector i hadn't seen before: http://alliraeinhorn.blogspot.com

long as physicist talk it sounds no worse than religious intox but when they get toys and labs it all goes way beyond the devastations of alcohol.

sure, amy looks cute but i listened to the one you linked and she scares me, spooks me just like all the other phizizcysts

never thought looking to pick up a few rocks to crush *(for buildings, not compost)* could be life threatening ... but it is ... in gaza

peace out

.

Sprickey!!!! youtube.com/watch?v=qeOrWXMLoHc December 07, 2010 | 48,687 Vs --- your first free consistency counseling sample! Try it on i am suspecting you of automatically subscribing your viewers from the get go. Either way, it happened before i knew i had an account, which remained unbeknownst to me for the longest time also ... but i don't mind. If you do do that, it would make your asking *(plea supskribe)* so consistently, a joke, cover and lie. That's not the inconsistency cure *(strictly bees knees)* i am about to write you about though.

it's easy to waste talent on counterproductivity, wether cross one or not *(inconsistency is counterproductive, got that?)*, but it's a particular shame of wasteful to see expense of time, trouble and energy on a flawed execution of EENNOORRMMOOUUSS *(humongous)* talent spreads like the ones you have in spades. Now, lets get the beauty enhancing glades, groves and arboreta to come and go with that ... certainly not that blind n sterile blizzard monomanic brightness. You have attention sharing problems? If there's any maturing left in you to come out and ripen you'll then get tired of that punishment and vulgarity and soon see how ruley reigny you are and yes you then deserve and can have a realm with that .. consistent with nothing as shallow and criminal as the us and its army i can guarantee you .. since i am in the advisory booz nooz too.

did you know the dutch gov/media complex is all aflutter cause the jsf *(joint star fighter)* developers have announced a price rise of 20%??? FU#k, that's mere petty pilfery compared with what desolation and diabolic suffering those monsters can and do bring!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

the inconsistent rule the world. True too and too true. And you? You counsel/jest 'go forth and destroy the world' but that's only cause you're inconsistent as yet and the quirky lurky, sense of justice deep within you is not just feeling squashed, crumpled, neglected, cramped and unloved .. but bycause it really IS incarcerated, frustrated and *(only just)* staying alive to get out, etcetera. Please let it. i will tell you how in a minnit. That's gonna improve overall appeal dustronumerately *(huuuuuugelyy [[to be unbound remuneratelyl]], trust me, it will open the world to non-toxic see-throughs and reach outs to and from ancestry so ancient you forgot you had them - again, inconsistency pollution is a bitch, but i've got just the right brush for that bbbbaaaaaabbbbbbbyyyyyyy!!!!!!!!)*.

Sigh, forget what i said and you already read. Congrats MissPricklitPotemkinSealAb Celeb for going with, sticking up for, choosing, yet distracting from the most hypocritical thanatopical *(souldestroying)* ... ok, the army did not destroy but rescue you ... ..stroy? Reminds of the dutch word strooi, used in a st nick and black pete song: strooi dan wat lekkers ... scatter goodies, delectables, lekkerland is 4 miles from here, kinderdijk 5, lui lekkerland *(scharaffenland is in the fairy realm)* .. sorry, no time for the rest of my philosophy ...
ps: speaking of spreads, what's with the blank backgrounds though? Sure sign of pornified 'mindfailness' but that's a whole nother chapter.
ps b: speaking of sprockets, wanna see mine? they been up since 2000 here: http://poetpiet.tripod.com/Blabsabs_Index.htm see if you can find 24 there

youtube.com/watch?v=a9ZpXoDiE18 the one before that, over 66.000 already

10th or 11th of december
spacially jews work with a factor 5 and demographically with about a range of 20 to a 1oo *(actual casualties)* or up to a thousand even *(the 'merely' imprisoned)*

yesterday i saw the expression 'gravel collector' for the first time. .
.. well, that did done took an unconscionable wallop of time. first saw pretty YT template of DaringGirlProduction nearly 2 weeks ago *(no fancy see through tricks like the rumaniette, just good colours)*, yet went searching beyond that point another week, having skipped her for some reason. Shameful to

confess but i looked at 82 channels as fast as i could tappeticlick them before retrieving this place ... and in spite of having written this the 1st: lolmercier .. 4437th channel comment there is by daringgirlproduction *(sarah connor artiste, made her account look real nice)* ... no wonder 'pretty' and 'beaut' searches delivered it not.
ps: hah, she uses the colour i have for links in my link richest file *(no, not the 2000 list but the one for all the files i made)* as a bg one.

12th of december

high horse piet the prince of peace poetry post imminent ... watch thisp lace
the physical substrate of the deflected, transpositioned, abstracted and projected but nevertheless and all the same such evermore reflecting *(mirroring)* concept of inflation = dust seeking to fuse sun with water *(money seeking to part seller from product)*
deflation is like stockpiled dust *(potent as both promise and threat, credit and guilt)*

http://ibnlive.in.com/news/bhopal-26-years-and-still-waiting-for-justice/136385-3.html

> nolocontendere said... This is another "stall until they die" tragedy like agent orange and gulf war sickness, and now the gulf of mexico

pure white americanism is unassimilated americanism. a tool and toy of imperial forces that were excercising before there even the first road was put upon europe. That type of american doesn't deserve the name and don't really exist. What we do have is europeans stranded on turtle island, exiles, misguided and abducted, descendants of the europeans, or those whose adventurism and freedomfighterhood stagnated, failed and/or became chronic, then diseased, ... stray and banished europeans, etcetera. Is that what will be reflected in your Ghost people?
i hope so. i have been thinking about of the properly detached, calm and levelheaded interaction with sustenance *(including but not exclusively the ones you like to slap some sino-signification on)*.

Normally *(economically, normatively and hygenically)* speaking, one would be inclinced to squeeze every last drop of goodness from food that grew good, feels good and tasted good, and loving every last bit of it lasts for sure since it cycles well.

wonder if there are any vids of the composting operation at sieben linden

Now, that means it *(internal biomass, chyle, whatev)* gets loving squeezes all the way, bird song gushes over it while growing, spices pour and diffuse throughout it while cooking, and so do glandular juices while digesting, you name it ... rocks get specially tight ones of course *(BSM grippies to the rescue! Lift a load off many!)*, since it improves their intimacy with the most terrestrial, numerous and democratic communities on earth, soil organisms -- including night-soil, wonder where that name came from by the way, was shitting safe only at night for a long enough period to influence vocab? That only takes one life, i know - and am i fancy -- and not just on the double. No, such upgrade lags, which minerals, released from a a tight dry cramp not so much need as really respond to, 'jumpstarted' with a crunchy opener, begin reaching: worm dropping status, phenomenally fast *(geologically speaking - their regular and most familiar environment before and after all that breachy hi[[-point, fly]]-lite - that approach jumps by factors reminiscent of astronomical ones .. if rocks reminisce as far as all that, that is - chances are the 'been there done that' is a great big hinder even within a species, and surely aggregations are similar barriers)*.

Got that so far, here comes the final squeeze directive: just as a treeplanting holes digging tool feels better than getting your excercize exclusively from clenching your fists and throwing them at punch bags with bad people drawn on them, it is preferable to ..... flex your sphincter around a turd ... think of it as squeezing dry waste into it and wet waste out of it, for which your kidneys are much better suited and happier to deal with.

come to think of it, i think you and all of those like you might profitably take a break from flexing your pineals and go for it's nether equivalent, concommitant, complement, ... dare i say say better or true aim, the non-dislocated and nondisplaced version even? Yeah, .. just did, .. just don't hold me to it.

. to sprickey: chunkytheseal has a clip up out of 'blue soldier', the US army atrocity which Jessamyn West wrote such a moving book about*,

http://piglipstick.blogspot.com/2010/11/november-29-1864.html you could learn a few things about sticky lips both in service and out

* = i found that book in one of them .. what they call 'brockenstuben' or brockis *(chunks)* for short in switserland, filled with curiosity nick nacks, permanent yardsale material, antiques, i think it was in rural north carolina during the 80s, i was in for a transport of the multi-demensional, all kinds of eyes opening kind. I warmly recommend her. Have a great CrystalMass

> womantogo.com/ "An estimated 3,000 women are living in Israel today having been smuggled into the country, sold and resold while being assaulted, raped and starved. "

youtube.com/user/lauragwingfield#p/a/u/1/TqTTAF9EsJI

1st draft: dualistic mating mode, flowery but nothing they can imagine and begin to do and integrate darkness with/for ...

dualistic mating mode, flowery and colourful but finding nothing within them *(certainly not reason, and not for no reason)* with which they can imagine and begin to do and integrate darkness and become it well as/with/for ... like .. being floury, flurries of flour administers making sport and jolly good fun of chasing and fructifying storms. Oh the fun we make do without in order to try destroy the possibilty and cut off the paths to follow, should we change our minds. That's what dualism does, it tries to be as final and absolute as it can tempt us into making it, be.

http://lesvisible.blogspot.com/2010/12/testing-of-chaos-before-opening-of.html ---- You les, have a rare bloodgroup, .. but a quite common and fundamental case of dualism which you should do something about. Not for profit break: i have a site designed just for that, a cure for a very lamentable and pandemic condition.

you wrote *(which i loved)*:

> " ...stoking the boiler of the demon ship, which they seek to sail through the heart of humanity in the hopes that it will be divided and convinced that its other half is its enemy."

Beautiful. Yes. Internalized and even universalized polarity. But the trick is to choose a calibur of polarities you are fit to lift and none of them are in the category of ingestibles or strange and fabled stuff steaming through any vitals.

In other words you want something not only pronouncible but fit with a handle of that exact guage which fits your hand perfectly *(that's what the invisible hands of god set in motion)*, gears allowed when feasible of course.

There most always is a way to pick up MiNNerals, all but the outermost of their breatHren and sorOxides *(hey, clever that)* cloaked in darkness by their brethren, scratch a tiny little dust off and drip in into a puddle or a watering can, or a pond, creek ... what have your. The tiniest prayer possible is still a unit of prayer, they have no upper or lower bounds, isn't that the point you hammer out and rub in all the time?

your very next alinea drops the ball though, going for an either or absolutism *(breaking it off abruptly to fill the rest with personal intimate cute little details)*. I could use your acumen to spread the dark meet light epistle as it plays out and not these days, prevented from optimum comfort and succour spending engagement, wet meet dry *(dust flung into water from the sky, powdered over every turd ... you get the peaksure don't ya?)* and given time springing off green *(green of spring)*. .

posted the comment i sent to the parfrey post at Drew's *(on Rampage)* here and also that vid comment about dualism ok, if we're scrabbling here, the blogger wv, is giving me this round: knizzliz

yes we are all chosen to choose the right thing, choice everything!!! none are chosen to deprive, poison or somehow pollute that choice, not even for and to themselves *(no matter how fine the walls and edifices, icons and real or token zcapegoatzz)*.
nobody who commits that crime can be left alone but forfeits free choice *(wether to choose plain or imagine being chosen to choose .. to be left alone, apart, a different class rank or count [[count or number in or out plus permutish conjugations thereof]] or plain)*. .

http://piglipstick.blogspot.com/2010/11/let-woman.html a post to give pause and wonder about dualism as reflected in the new vs old testament ... though maker of the visually ugly *(black on white mostly)* vid posted at this item, GIIvideo *(+ godisimaginary.com)* does not make that point.

one of 3 commenters -- *Jeff ("JRed") Look Up Fellowship Right Now Radio Kingdom Bound Radio I Want To Believe Radio* - - makes the 'bible is a calendar' type argument. Sigh, so is the torah, so is the quran ... so is the dreamspell, but all neglect to emphasize and place micro All*(love)*armaturism kloekediclock cluck luck in paramount positions whichever way the Welt/Bild bends and wends ... which .... which proves to me that making dualism and rhythm an entirely moral shellgame is diabolic reason tripped into vicious tailspin. .

> Les: Not to be judgmental or anything; people are welcome to spend their time at those things they find fulfilling but.. you aren't making any sense and I can usually follow most lines of thought even when they go off the paper.

ok, if it's my language you find difficult, i can asssure you the basics *(minus the spiritual, socia-historico and psychohysterica side-, over- and undertones)* can be found here a little plainer: remineralize.org --- seercentre.org.uk
but you being a solo sailer won't wanna bother ... i write for your commenters more than for you though. you think i have any hope for communitarians like 'temeluch' *(stuck in the founding stages)* or arkansas bob *(aka conscious bob, or, this one i like: assram bob ...waaaaay beyond novice temeluch - edenvillage.org - but deep down in a sexual abuse and luxury baubles rut)* ?

There is more but not much more chance their hangers on wise up ...check those enormously lenghty blog threads of ex-members *(fellowship of friends -*

http://fofdiscussion.wordpress.com/).
wv: eless -- adress les with less E-traffic????
peace out

wherein Les proves he likes to dole out advice no end but that never seems to free up enough space to take any in let alone on .... therein lies praps the reason he focuses on and castigates those who do this too but on scales vastly more harmful than his Babylearnachearn street cred (/intro from a day before the 2200th since me mom crossed out and over):
in my email i find, what it says there is a comment but it does not show on the blog:

> Despite your not making much sense I could still intuit the parts where you are telling me how you know how to live my life better than me and that you know what is good and what is bad. It's a big world and there are audiences for everything and everyone. You say you have a place where you deliver your product to whoever shows up for the occasion. I don't know what that is but hopefully it's something people can be improved by contact with. There is one thing for sure. Anyone who makes sweeping generalizations about another persons way through this world, without having had any contact with them or any knowledge or experience of them, besides assumption and whatever secondary sources may exist is almost always wrong. For some reason, a lot of people consider themselves in competition with me. I don't understand this because I am mostly unaware of them at all. I'm not in competition with them. I say what I have to say and then I go and do whatever is next. Because I'm not in the general relationships that most people have with most people it sometimes takes me a little while to pick up on what's happening. People are welcome to feel as they wish and invited to understand that it makes no difference to me and has no influence.

your reply to me shows in my mailbox but not here, oddly enough ... neat trick that ...
you show you both confirm and misunderstand me *(but entertain some wishes of your own .. the usual ...)*:
i say solo you say 'makes no difference to me and has no influence.'
that's pretty much synonymous or am i being obscure still? Anyway, like i said, peace out, nice howling widthtsja
wv: repurgyr *(yeah, back for more punishment ...)*

Now, spricket, besides being a good deal taller and heavier *(more substantial in all sorts of ways obviously)* does 'not feel caged', cause, though she busts out every bit as naughty, she employs a DIY fashion, having been saturated with throngs and hierarchies during her service years quite thoroughly and more than most, due to her being irresistably attractive. So i am not suprised that she can do without and seems to even have become phobic about line ups as innocent as those in front of cash registers. So she indulges in flogless flippant flaunts from the comfort of her home, but as i wrote her earlier this nearly finished week *(she did not respond by the way)*, she isn't all that free and independent as she makes believe.

. 13
on the 10th i posted a quick criticism sizin up of RamPage *('centraxis' at blogspot)* on Drew's blog *(or tried to anyway)* and yesterday i took the same snip to Les' place, .. only now, after perusing the damage .. I mean, feedback *(thanks!)*, i am finally ready for the needed proofreading and clarifications.

this is how miscommunications arise: too many mistakes left in, not enough proof reading, i will give an example *(adding a missing word in caps)*:
Magical Beings in an Infinite Multiverse -- Rampage *(who posted it and whom i first and last visited on halloween)* being a dualist HERE*(IN)*, ... a new alinea to indicate the lapse would have been better than just a comma ... undoubtedly won't be able to sell him a green meeting of black and white extremes

Rampage is in eastern Oz and uses 5 *(blogpost)*labels, but make no mistake, i checked 'forest survey' and it is just as relentlessly and stand out sterile about fuKing and more fuKing as the one called 'making love'. his 300 piece photoshoppery pic digitally dresses and/or obscures portraits, scenery, nudity and so on.
flickr.com/photos/28998312@N07/

. on JVentura: At one point he has the balls? hmmm nahh, temerity, to basically assert oilmen planned and plotted to stop the gulfstream and thus make more money off sales to europe!!!

. What he neglects to conclude though, after reading off the Corexit ingredients, is the much more obvious, direct, less wild betty, less batty and straightforward, just plain lunatic effect, the 'clean-up' being its direct opposite in reality, namely, simply a way to disperse the toxic waste cocktail it is *(never mind whatever else it is supposed to 'help' disperse)*, certainly not the first poison that gets glorified as 'cleaning agent'.

Corexit, bankrolled and bombarded *(transliteration of dutch idiom for 'pronounced' in the sence of promotion as degradation)* by syco- and hierophants, to magic potion .... is a perfect example of how *(i think)* the devil works. I have dispersed a number of comments over the year that play on the word correct *(usually giving it a 'core act' type twist)*.

If i find any more evidence that all piousness, good intention and meditation - all attempts to formulate wishes along the lines of universal rule auf[- as in hervor]hebung - never ever succeed to be and/or remain of one piece and whole cloth, etcetera, in other words that they are as likely as not to turn *(crack, fissure, fold, reverse)* into and fuel their opposite, .. then the conclusion that the fairly common caution 'be careful what you wish for' has a prolly far less common concommitant, complement and double meaning, .. perhaps even a mean doubling *(the covert division of the overt one)*. .

14th of december

1192 Views since sept 07?? that don't seem right .. CNN features the Patriot dames *(Barbara gordon-bell is the name of one of the sisters, the other used to be a street-cop [[much cloth requiring wide load variety]] but got reassigned to deskjob after this .. their vids are linked but not up at their site, not on youtube i guess)*.

Lesson, don't ever say 'jews' in the course of being critical if you want people to preclude you're attacking the defenseless *(don't mention it, not even in the tiniest part of it)*. It simply is, no matter how mistakenly, taken to mean a race, period. Not a genetico-cultural complex, not a means and manners, heritage-entitlement, training/attitude or what combo have you one.

'Old Women on YouTube Are The Problem' is how the uploader puts/heads it by the way.
which reminds me of the misogyny that speaks from the Rwandan Gvt actions of late: 'it' put a native Rwandan who spent 16 years in Holland in jail when she went there earlier this year to compete in the elections with an enlightened program. they tore up her water purification pond/mini-plantation on suspicions of harboring a bunker *(w.h.a.t was on their mind, for devils ache?)*, suspicions illegal weapon trade being a logical accusation of top of that right? Think they can't top that? Think again and if you do don't be suprised if you find yourself entertaining thoughts of going underground and joining a freedomfight here or there, Just keep asking the general public and authorities where the terrorists are and you will find them.

Rwanda has not only asked the dutch gvt to raid and abduct all means and media of communication from her dutch home *(where her dutch hubby lives i gather)* but got them, mysteriously and magically, to actually go in there with 12 coppers AND COMPLY WITH SAID REQUEST!!!!!!!!!!! I usually laugh when i read 'the end is nigh' but now i really wonder.

comment at norb -- i see that i failed to mention Ulrich von Beckerath *(on free.de/geld which i did)* in my first long comment on your site - last september, here: http://miscellaneous-sonstiges.blogspot.com/2010/09/meeting-geld-drucken-aktion.html - but Beckerath is also on Greco's site ... and i think he is immensely important though i fail time and time again to make that clear enough ... and a mere mention is not enough i know ... but i also know you are intelligent, interested in the subject and if i cannot convince you to have a look and get back to me about it with your impressions i might as well give up ... hmmmm, .. not that i have managed to engage greco to any extent at all with regard to beckerath .. come to think of it.

Gesell failings patched and cured with elements from my 'systemichythms' simply does not work quite as good as doing the same to Beckerath's.
just to try entice you i will grant you the world premiere of my very latest thought/breakthrough: coins, metals, swords vs words of trust, why does the tarot assign swords the element air? cause it costs a hell of a lot of oxygen to remint, to forge, etcetera. To account for the air groaned rather than breathed out due to oppression. .. parallel flows: blood and money, bloodmoney for short, a variety that poisons all other kinds like the jewish mindset and yes, AS the jewish mindset, this is not a racial, racist or racialist observation but a syc soc hist culturally complex one and even then it is not complete and true, AND certainly cannot lead to the solution if geological precursors, components and consequences are left out.
he last posted at the end of 2011

follow up to the world premiere i granted Norb *(but which he declined so far and Drew is not letting my comments through either at the mo ... or should i say 'anymore?)*.

anyways, thoughts bubbling up aplenty upon listening to the echo and already while viewing the zdf episode of 'philosophisches Quartett'' with a female economist and a novelist *(Kirchhoff)* from somewhere in 09.

Memory of which triggered today by the *(few)* commenters to a MHudson Counterp. article at Thom Hartmann's forum *(got that at the end of nov, when it was already 16 days old)*, one of which went: Bernanke flies over Wall St not Main St.

the in- and pervasion by the sterile abstract residue and precipitate of nontempered nondilute nasty sentiments *(greed sandwich anybody?)* subjects memory to a type of occupation, not that it forces anything out or displaces anything quite so painfully as the famously delusional clause 'terra nullius' managed to on Turtle Isle, in Oz and Palestine at the tail end of that sweepst ache.

No, keeping count *(n records)* of all the masses of bail money hoards and stashes is not a bloody affair, . bits fashioned into barriers to discourage its sibling dough at liberty to fashion itself into scoops and windmills to try blow up, tradecarry and spirit away anything not secure for global circulation effectively install and establish privilege, causes perfectly distributed suffering and therefore serves the centralizers best. Haliburton's profits rose 80% in the Katrina crisis ... most likely caused by the Iraqi pre-Obombanation which to them was helpful either way.

dumb douches like spricket24 must have been very oppressed in her parental home to see the army as a liberation after quitting, raising kids, i doubt she even saw the video game massacre made public via wikileaks.

Derivatives and the securitizations that have a few gears and boostersprockets on top of that, are haywire escalation pur sang, destructive whirl of bits tearing slower *(more cautious, more servicalbe, servicing, intimate, on, not out of time .. etcetera)* versions up and right through them.

It's pre-emptive financialized warfare. Runaway numeracy displacing and preventing recordings of what is needful, like agro-forestry, permaculture, etcetera.

16th of december

i wasted time looking for maps i thought missing ... since last time i did a straightening breeze through my Dutch folders .... turned out i did not have a separate one for the real estate ads and belgian files. Took hooking the old WD up to realize that i had pretty much consolidated a bunch of stuff. ... Still loads of consistencies though .. S and GS are the largest collections and still there is lots of material from those sources dispersed in the semitism subfolders. i don't care i guess. worth remarking/remembering is that 0407 contains 3 Toonder files and 2 fat Vader Cats *(the real)* one ..

youtube.com/watch?v=-aFIbgr2Hk0
Burton Baton and the Legend of the Ancient Ales 7:41 -- 827Vs, up since april 1 Added: 8 months ago
it's beer, it's legend, it's penn state U Mu collabin with dogfish brews certainly best label *(tarnish)* ever put on a fermint brew.
yall are criminal sell-outs. using the cleverest and cutest stage trick revelation to cover, tarnish and hide the biggest one of them all *(alcoholic growly wisdom gruesifying VIA grain manipulation A-Z = exhibit a-z in lives lost to crime ... but newer stockkpile up apps rapidly superseed that claptrap plapp .... hah! relics indeed, expendible quaint folklore en route to greater subjection rather than upright subjectivity -- substantial treetrunk and branch out space to house the whole family - paradise)*

VIA grain manipulation .... telegram style leaves out more than it should ... i skipped the first fruity stages of cultural ferment - its massive stink telltale signaling decay and holes in the hygiene fabric if you ask me ... never heard of bio-availability of minerals improving by fermenting rock have you?? .. also bycause ..

.. the mechanization aspects that made the whole cultural hypocrisy so massively monstrous and macho *(is it all a plot by female seduction artists???)* did not really take off until grain based culture arrived ... n derived .. amputating reverence to mere rev - revving is a forshortened and all too shortfusedly circuited reverence shortfall.

17th of december

Black Label Mnpls - hour and a half of stupid macho self-harming while cycling and recycling snagfilms.com/films/title/bike/.

> THE MYSTIC CITADEL OF 22 SRUTIS MUSIC: page 31-42 show the formalization of flex tense squeeze crack iow fracture propagation. Principally impossible .. except abstractly with numbers in flatland .. but the minute you project that shit on land/scope, you are polluting - that with it, setting up a tit for tat. I prayed Bush would stop bombing, he bombed, i did not pray for punishment, but wasn't suprised nola exposed what a sham his defense was -, that which is really sacred, these fracture and sacrality faking methodologies show themselves for the awkward ineptnesses they are every time. Or else you could automate the little metal spring and river power rock grinder .. but no you need a crew and the amount of muscle power needs co-ordination, hence a voice box operation in unisonic sliding scale mode to build the punch that yields the crunch. This is no less and less just a hunch ... but 99.99999% of all people have the wrong hormone mix to get it, too busy with war and rumours of war. speaking of which, have you had too much christmas cake with your dad or something?

19 december:

according to 'fuck patience' *(end:civ)* person i am 'what you don't want' cause i am a disarmer *(no mention of the time, energy and resources freed up that way to make community tighter and tighter except by the type of violence anybody informed about and in solidarity with the wonderful ways this guy ignorantly skirts around and has obviously not a hunch about, intent on the biting the hand that caused such deprivation but using an infantile of that bite to bite back - which as we all know reinforces, strengthens, provokes, raises and grows' that bite.)*

'without a fighting spirit you lack the will to resist. ... you can use that energy to attack a lack, a resistence, a hold out, a store, a hoard, an intertia, a rigidification, an ossi- and calcification, wether animate or inanimate wether in- or plain animate wether in- or in plain pain animate wether inanimate or plainly in pain animate wether inanimate or animate but plainly in pain ... sold out and due to, possesed by and given over to 'fighting spirit'

Mr Gelderloos says: "there's nothing more beautiful that a smashed bank'
kinda limited sense of beauty eh? Or is he associating banking my kind? Naahh, he's an under cover trying to push the unstable over the edge, into the arms of his employers, if not, he is pretending to be .. .the opposite, .. the informative opposer ... poser poser ... poser. Sorry, it's kinda empty in here.

http://www.sundancechannel.com/greenporno/ did i mention this little sketch making lady before?

2nd comment at S&S: nemrud.nl .. found via andis kaulins also, calendersign.com for the mundane .. almost vulgar and yes nefarious fraction known as 666 ... but remember 1+1 one is the beginning of all such what you call 'sorcery' ..just like giganimussums of dumbest possible globblobules of money will inevitably fund propagandizing to herd folks who did not fight and pre-empt and avoid that type of money with their own *(however small)* and were fooled into delegating such hygiene, into a war thus mongered.

... and just like i admire the talent and acknowledge the need to admire, look up to and praise any and all types of exemplariness, your worship on the other hand, ever to close to warship if you ask me, is also too close to idolatry. If that fabulation leads, yet again, to more delegation and self-disempowerment, iow: saviourism ... offending the jews whose generational concept is thus tweaked into a personalization and from their perspective dishonoured. And they are closer to the truth in that innumerable jesus like idealists rise and fall only to rise and fall yet again. Them types *(of which i am undoubtedly one, and who isn't in at least their very own tiny little way)*, cannot best, outwit and top, let alone topple the macho beasts of their or any other race

Partch was a maverick musicologist - 6 parts BBC docu via Drew http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4cKnTj2cyNQ&feature=player_embedded part 2 is about his hobo experiences: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WFtOKSl3zZs&NR=1

Partch, a thoroughly displaced fella *(parents missionaries in china - whence his hatred of christianity)*, homosexual, practically dictated the beginning, in the fifties, of the do something crazy and earn a subsidy type art the right loves to hate and put a stop to lately. Then again, not only was his anti-mundane anti-peripateticism bottom up, remaining quite close to the ground *(if not grounded, he went throught loads of harwoods with hardly a peep as to its colonial origins and env. devast effects, not in this docu anyways)*, but he did his part detenting the cold war, though one might argue he pulled a Reaganism on the Russian gymnasts tumbling to his music on film - w K Anger - which only Bohemians ever saw)

21 december (most of it moved to the JA/VV collection):

wow, this line: *"As Theresa Duncan correctly grokkled 'bout the World Trade Twin Towers just before her, ah, untimely death: Dad did it."*
is illustrated with Theresa's gravestone.

second day of christmas:

All is one. One folding, one folded or got folded. Squeezes flatter and doubles over or squeezed flatter and doubled over .. over and over. There is a relationship between the material forms and interests in symmetry *(durchstrukturierung)* and the infectiously fraktal versions and revertextualizations of schizophrenia. Holying of a whole is a hood goodying thriftily applied by hudaics who hide bluff and enfold as they see fit.

fascism is animated reactionariness, resisting it is really stimulating, feeding and growing it. matching resistance of rocks and breaking it on the other hands humancipates from force wrongfully coercively and suffering inducingly applied.

WIT Ross Institute vids = 'three long poems' *(footage from 95 published this year)* are about zuerich iconography, he divines the legendary snake to be symbolic for christendom, king charlemagne who's justice ruling regarding the occupier of its 3 eggs it invokes, to rule according to cernunnos, mediating between it and stag. The eggs are symbolic for coming ages: rule in turn by Aachen *(celtic)*, london *(rosicrucian)* and washington *(masonic)*. Now the toad brings monotheistic threefold zealotism to the table.

27th of december:

as the following account shows *(if i stick to the resolve to abandon attempts to iron out its disjointed creasy crinkle clunk)*, i seem to have become infected with disjointedness, riding too many trains of thought at once, like Drew, sticking to one spot a little more than is good for him *(as am i)*

http://www.youtube.com/user/pincerpal#p/c/29/hkgyY47duCM april 08: the little magnet trick that dutch guy at theorderoftime was trying to reproduce with nuts and bolt, here performed by george green *(off the cuff, handheld variety)* who tells a believable and catchy anecdote about the guy he got it from, to go with it.

the uploader *(pincerpal)*:
?¸.•*´¨`*•.¸¸.•*¨*•.¸¸Just the truth´¨`*•.¸¸ .. doubt that ...

'war comes home' = Aaron Glantz follow up to my wildly succesful post on the 19th of november: http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2010/11/amy-goodman-is-double-agent.html

ON the second of november i dwnldd the oct 18 Democracy Now program which served up a report by Aaron Glantz, the author of 'war comes home, washington's battle against american vets' that day, claiming 3 times as many veteran take their lives once they are back in the US as lose it on active duty.

Thus, many 'frontline' returnees have survived it in vain as it were, came home only to not prove it aint really survivable.

I think all can agree that imperial *(ad!)*venturists ARE instead of, as they claim FIGHT invasive species and won't under all, specially not under ideal circumstances, find willing and eager takers to go do the doing and to take to taking with that easily, so they put the squeeze on. Austerity anybody? oh the recruiting tricks .. no mere tricks them .., it takes more than just a trickle down culture! you need to really pour out adversity to raise kids up to dupe and dope standards hight enough to pitch 'm into hell en mass.

to go do the do and take with no mere trickle to go do the do and/or take away with let alone what doing it takes to those to be done away with and *(generaly same those to be)* taken away from, .. never mind the generations of suffering we are now capable of inflicting.

An old argument *(mulled it over before meself)*: are money people hi-jacked and coerced by arms people? or are money people sticking to, coming up with and commited to the kinds and flavors of money that are so 'mean' they might as well be called militant monies?

The latter ... unless you prefer to -- leave the nasties well enough alone *(senti-mental boycott)*, quit resisting=feeding them *(which provokes them into smear campaigns of all such name-calllers)* and simply focus on outgrowing them -- instead specify the alternative kinds *(non-militant monies)*, start calling them consensual kinds 'state monies' for instance. Might be easier bycause after all, at least there is real precedent for that kind, .. for the 1000th time: read me alongside Knapp and Beckerath. A full integration as happy medium between our ideas is essential, imperative, pressing, urgent and really needed. Yes, i am getting impatient and arrogant about it, patience and humility hasn't worked as it should have, or perhaps i mistook distraction and laziness for them.

Imperialism is not a higher form of socialization *(which ravishes and ultimately miniaturizes and rations everything with it's telltale token SCARCITY)*. In holland we had a hit-song that went 'bus will be by any minute' using only 4 not six syllables and one of them diminutizing and cutifying the affair: 'busje komt zo'. Well, ... how long till along comes the next iteration of 'role calling' slave and dupe, state-terrorism and human trafficking by/per state, 'toxicitification' cloaked in and veneered with a pretense to go fight in defense of a threatened freedom *(triple mendacity hazard on that trice noble score of course so be cautious)*?

back to the facts broached on the Goodman show:
This could be a great selling/recruiting point: if you die on foreign soil *(forget the argument about being born on some or any in the first place for a moment)*, rest assured 2 of your buddies will wonder why you and not them ... .and if that does not get them - i mean, which in itself, apart from - all the rapid-fire hindsight *(sim-, im-, sex-, ex- and)* plexplosions lighting up imperial aspects of and obstructions to chances for conscience clarity building will .... collide, churnaturn and collocate the adjust, regret, mourn and remain upstanding imperative into an unworkable mayhem of machine rigged strawman drawery.

'Defense', 'duty' and 'honour' are terms that spring from induced crisis situations. Respect and prestige are much more voluntary terminology. If you fall victim and/or give in to hype, dissocialization and epidemic of the former, do not hop to be spared the collision with self-delusion and self-deception, TRIGGERED by horror echoing even or perhaps especially upon going and coming home.

The first time i tried to listen to this file i got so frustrated with Amy Goodman that i wrote a note about that and turned away in disgust.

Why the fuck does she not get little kids to read the endless list of outrageous and incriminating factoids like money spent on *(superficial soundbite vote-bait)* campaigns, in the background while making a concise statement that these costs are really fines imposed by private interests who {sarcasm on} nobly take the task of protecting the masses from their own mass-sentiments very seriously. They subvert and empty common clout and amassment sign, symbol and tool, go mum on others or simply do not dole them out without smearing these 'dangerous' and 'tendentious' words with an ugly charge beforehand. It's hard work, soul-destroying, no, really soul-aborting even, hard enough to cause all kinds of casualties, cause counter-intuitive, dishonest, hypocritical, schizophrenic and psychopathic, bloatedness of money sums to this type of propaganda reflect that and only that.

talk about dupe and dope contests. If this report confirms anything it is that what people began calling America never was and certainly cannot soon become a country, let alone one that liberates others from imperialism country. This report confirms 'America' is just another word for warzoning, and zonings that are not peacemeal personal matters are always in service of extractive sports, like transports and transpositionings, egged on by the hiero- and sycophantic preachers hollering about some not just themselves but worlds betraying transcendencies.

All supralocal zoning is fishy .. netting .. geometry, wrongful filtering, braindead meterment, manipulation. /end post

... alerted sprikkie to it in a mail praising her one before last vid *(interviewing her kids about santa ... not that it reflects assimilation or awareness of the material i sent her thereon a year ago)*.

29th of december:

assessinotion politics *(0x AP+)* assassination politics *(8,130x AP-)*

The former is a tweaked and pacifist libertarian version of latter, the better known though poisonouos and perverted form, occupying and making it's life miserable if not preventing it altogether.

Assessinotion is of course not a google whack, which takes 2 words but it IS not only not to be found on google but neither does it appear in the dictionary as you might have guessed, at least, it has not been added as yet, and won't until and unless i am not as alone as now, but yall stop being lame asses and set up echo chimers, tastiest words in prosey poetry written around the turn of the second millenium post jesus caught between nemrud and rome .... go ahead, try to ridicule it, give my neologism score a shave before i trip up on a corner of this glorycloud i spend daze and daze in already and start stumbling even worse than i already do.

AP+ = certain anarchist propositions that crossed my reading path in the flow of news that ensued after Seattle 99 known as indymedia newswires, and for which the 'early' promotor Jim Bell did time. AP- = present highest bidder gets to kill all he can, assassination politics, fueled by, running on and, fortunately, impossible without very dirty money. in other words, yet another ugly result of the wrong kind of money, doing the money thing wrong. Mediations that actually break, breach and separate instead of staying as close to immediation as possible *(step throughs, wether up or down with steady in- and excremental graduation, no outrageous and sudden drop offs, barriers or ceilings, like in the land of bad money, of largest, most majestically unbudgeable - and hopelessly unhippy, let alone grippy and never mind nitty gritty - high throne, high prestige, high piles n pilings, hot bonus topple tiptop(per)s).*

Speculators descend on such emergency guarantees like vultures on a carcass.

Money from below ... now found an embarrasing 9,520x* on google as phrase ... and perusing the first few pages it is prolly save to say the hits reflect fears rules like that will stir things up too much and bring crud to the top ....google hits omitted.............

APapps are in the works and will come from the heirs of Silvio Gesell, Michael Linton and Todd Boyle *(Richard Kay, Thomas Greco, Art Brock, Gabriel Shalom, etcetera).*

AP will make more and more sense in a world with less and les chunks, 'varieties' *(a hollowed concept in world amounting to nothing but a mere amassment and amount, however mountainous, like the meaningless and not very healthy 'free' space on a google account ... i mean, even if not yet switched on and circuited into the grand circudolatry, would you vouch for the non-toxicity of chips in store, chips in stock, here a chip, there a chip, everywhere a cheap chip? Rite, didn't think so).*

'we were all wounded, at wounded knee' -- song by Redbone, banned in the States, hitsong in holland *(no 1 of main chart for 5 weeks)* /end post

Steve Willner and the like ... sigh, .. if i ever and in as much as i set out consciously to head these guys of and give them some serious competition i should not have spent any juvenile, infantile even, time to outdo and outwow on the pixelcombo front ... they go for conventional black on white textwise but are extremely sparing with that, .. no doubt to leave more space for the killer colour nuance. Then they do pathetic podcasts over them, complaining over being starved for content over their good money, in heavy grown up voices that belie their neglect, overcooked in fantasy land ... no orchard and forest nor treehouse and permaculture available to save them from their own minds. It's a given. It's a culture *(culture of occupation is perhaps better callled occulture)*. Tragic.

30

Try please everyone and they will be, if they all wait their turn .. and ... you know ... enjoy the*(ir)* moment *(of fame)*.

You can offer much better than cultic pretense of consistency if you adress a crowd just the right size .. there's bound to be representatives from all possible positions from the whole range and full spectrum all possible

jews accused of speaking from both sides of their mouths is a consequence of their trying to adress *(victimize more like)* crowds as large as possible

from Drew's October 07, 2009 reposted Wilcock post: *"..., which is why the autism epidemic is so based on body language:"* -- without the section before the comma, this phrase would be plain wrong ... and it sure as hell stopped readflow for me. What you mean of course is: ..., which is why attempts to cure autism epidemic must, hence better be based on body language ..

did i ever bring up Max*(imilian)* Forte before? He struggled, first against colleagues like Hart, then 'human terrain' and even stopped doing a public blog bycause of his apprehensions. He is in Montreal still maybe. I think he censored some comments of mine when his blog was still freely accesible.

> "Music is used by the male bonobos in order to show dominance -- rattling sticks rhythmically -- WITHOUT VIOLENCE-"

music as knowledge of resonance is used by smart males to break wood without having to blunt saws and ultimately to construct and wear out rock grinders but the same applies. making firewood out of longer pieces can be done with smart 'breaks', knowing the breaking points, and concentrating the vibration there instead of in the end you happen to be holding *(ouchie)* .. or allow *(inadvertently of course)* the momentum direction change *(integrithy 'assault', the lift and swing to break wood on rock, the more sizable the better)* through contract *('contaction')* and pinpoint collision to mistranslate *(misangling, the you wish fish face)* into kinetic hazards, pieces of wood jumping at unaware bystanders. Wood handling is divine, from budpinching, past pleach to dry break and array knot netting it together. a net built with naughts and upritytude.

intelligent machismo feeds and sounds good, rather than goes for secretive hi-frequency trading or du-'enriched' ammo.

themoneyfix.org/ a 351Mb 80m film with chomsky, Hazel Henderson, etcetera. their visible ability to shred money does not boost confidence to make up the missing grand a half to meet funding goal for their next project in the 36 hours left to where they set their limit at. Considering their brief effort named 'newcurrencyfrontier' i bet these guys carry *(out)* serious dragon bias *(in dreamspell lingo)* since great at beginning stuff ... but then ... ????

they like doing brief bursts and here is another very pretty though single page effort *(begun just over a year ago, last post in februari)*:
http://moneymetamorphosis.us/ 9Mb mp3 about gift-economies 34Mb mp3 about exchange evolution and ... you guessed it, a link to another *(almost)* single page url: http://www.metacurrency.org/ *(ugly white one this time)* featuring a prezi with vids in it and maybe about 3 blog posts *(one if them with a vid that i remember seeing in the prezi ... on extensible game format language .. and formalization of rule changes ... sounds like battling the odds in ways Alan Grayson was doing vs the inspector general who gets away with acting retarded under oath - fave vid here: http://dailybail.com)*. Alan RosenBlith is in Portland - 36vids up http://vimeo.com/alanrosenblith
a godfather in the field, Tom Greco, does a write up for them *(2 days old)*:
http://beyondmoney.net/2010/12/28/new-memes-for-a-new-society/

symbionomics.com/content/ new-economy-new-wealth-presentation-arthur-brock
this prezi thing is kinda ... precious .. but it took a second look and plenny getting used to. Slow engines won't hack it i am afeared.
... Oh yeah, i remember, ... they did a think-tank.

collaborativeconsumption.com/ book-and-authors/authors.php#Rachel
Rachel Botsman, good looking, upbeat and utopian .. but she wrote a book instead of taking her clothes off.

facilities in holland offered
guess i am sympathetic to the cause .. and though i planned to begin helping fund many of my fave projects early and often ... i have gotten stuck in a make-shift mode where i routinely forget i am making do with all the get-up and paraphernalia to help the body of thought i have been growing and growing, here a pick, there a pluck, everywhere a clicklick. Sigh.

For instance, no mike, no camera and for the longest time no decent place to present my collection. No beamer, ... but i do have lots of space now, near Rotterdam in a small village. If you care to do a thinktankthingy here, it is yours for the taking ... scheduled to be demolished in the coming year. ex Rabo-Bank with real old fashioned vault .. and sunglass glass roof in the newest portion *(built on during the early nineties)*. check http://indexterity.blogspot.com

http://localcurrencycouncil.org/ promoting the same old tec solutions, 'freedigitaluniverse' rite now .... peaceportal.mobi .. they do not problematize mobile use i guess .. neither the coltan trade nor the health risks, not least of which ensues from the fact they propose to get folks to lock themselves onto screens and flatten much of their time to virtuality. is that virtuous? Life afte television will happen after all i guess, but todd boyle and you and me will be long gone and a few more generations of long-sufferings ones to boot. Boot .. huh.. huhuh.

i have this ailment, taking global aim. taking the blame for blind *(global)* optimism for a moment, as an exercise in 'culpabulum' as a necessary purge and scrubbery to reach the burgeoned and buffed stages of humility i submit it is a kind of vacuum one creates when helping people realize how soon and easy all things can begin to show and turn up well. In that vacuum jump the speculators and begin to dirty and carve the place up, rip it to shreds and put their black to my white, sharing and resonating with my level of rootlessness. I am not just poetpiet but also HarpytPiet.

well, here's my punishment for making such a speciously spacious offer *(bare space, no tables chairs and media infra)*:
just got exopolitics spam *(great big international thingy)* etfriends.com/ they are afraid to face them, but indirectly talking to native peoples, displaced and long-suffering .... instead, they turn their heads up into the clouds.

2011 .... content skips from end march to mid june .... could be the 2 months i lost due to killing the white machine .... yup ... apr and may missing in the source folder too

did a second grand outtake of grugyn related material *(starting from june 09)* = early summer 2019. Late[r] that same season the Bobberizzumz moved to the JA/VV section

one of the only content tables for surf note i ever made this decade *(except for a few at the beginning)*:

content:
--- facilities in holland offered to 'themoneyfix' makers
--- quoting 'CalDre' from Les' place on WikiL --- ....??? ---
--- sputterings about construction *(arimbo as hi-lite)*, ---
response to rosebutt w much about mom *(day after her bd)*
rebuking drew for sloppy nazi knowledge

searching for 'Steve Willner credits' i find the late ilene meyer *(candy coloured carny scene surrealism)*, --- second fourth already posted .. 27th and 29th --- late the 30th i discover Steve's new vid *(already over a thousand viewings on record)* --- frankchester, californian greybeard, presents a sevensider to the anthroposophical headquarters in switserland. ---

keith hart is beginning a nearly daily series on africa here: http://thememorybank.co.uk/ got most of the 2010 posts that looked interesting ... seems i stayed away for 2 years ... is that how long ago his feud with Forte was?

Max at Keith Hart:

> Single-cell resistance in the timespace of kairosMax Forte has produced for his Open Anthropology blog an impressive meditation on the scope for solitary action in a world system facing possible breakdown. I was moved by it to comment on his approach as a variation of 'self-in'the-world' and on the analogy with a writer working alone: This is a great piece, Max. [...]Posted on 27th May 2009, 01:13 pm

1682 Videos ... vodpod.com/maxforte http://zeroanthropology.vodspot.tv/ .. prolly the same collection http://vimeo.com/zeroanthropology ditto

he got over his paranoia anyways: http://zeroanthropology.net/2010/ 12/11/wikirebels-the-documentary/ 22 comments, many by a dutchman who even adds the queens christmas speech in full and in dutch too after overly indulgent encouragement from the Maxman *(who exposes himself for not knowing BStMarie lyrics real definite like - while he is at it)* .... tssssk

624,655Vs for -

> Cliff Richard & The Young Ones - Living Doll - *(Full!)*

via Anton Groenendijk, the dutch poet who Max claim is too good 'to be buried in comments'

Sigh, i feel thoroughly tenderized ... ehrrr, softened by the kindhearted Maxman, .. i think i need to even seriously try forgive him for censoring me, ... then again, perhaps, when feeling 'thready' go here: http://openanthcoop.ning.com/forum/ topics/placing-boundaries-around-the

innit odd i find i followed Forte a year longer than Hart??????

Let go of both during 2010 ... but now ....

http://openanthcoop.ning.com/ .. over 4000 members

177 groups ... wow!! I turned my back and they built a web!! http://openanthcoop.ning.com/groups

> **Digital Anthropology**216 members Latest Activity: Dec. 21, 2010 A group for people interested in digital anthropology. What should people interested in digital anthropology be paying attention to right now.
>
> **Anthropology of Violence and Conflict**149 members Latest Activity: Dec. 29, 2010 For postings, discussion, etc. on the study of violence .
>
> **German speaking Anthropologists** - 23 members Latest Activity: Nov. 21, 2010 A group for german speaking anthropologists from anywhere in the world. It´s a way to help each other, connect with new interesting people and to…
>
> 21 in chinese, 19 in austronesian, urban A 7 members
>
> **Researching Contemporary Paganism**10 members Latest Activity: Sep. 22, 2010 For all those researching contemporary Pagans in Europe and America .

listen to max on wikileaks http://warnewsradio.org/wp-content/ ThisWeekonWarNewsRadio/WNR-ThisWeek.mp3 http://warnewsradio.org/2010/10/29/leaked/ swathmore college

thestar.com/news/insight/article /834367--coverage-of-the-g20-proved -twitter-s-news-edge just a few small quotes from him there:

> "The use of social media, it really does help to establish a public record, one that could contradict in very graphic and very concrete ways the official record, what is produced by the mainstream media,"

> says Forte. “The use of social media is putting out other truths for people to understand.”
>
> and .. so, from barring his blog from random visits and seeking positive proof of nondouble dealings and agencies .. he goes to the opposite extreme and praises Facebook further down this article. Like i said tsssssk.

so, his piece on twitter has been translated widely, he was on al-jazeera with it and yet quit twitching? Last ones from september, this is an earlier batch):

> # acebook monopolizes and secludes: "Digital Domain - World’s Largest Social Network - The Open Web - NYTimes.com" *(http://nyti.ms/9EHMia)* 1:19 AM May 16th via web # "Germany lashes out at Google for privacy breach" *(http://yhoo.it/cgvXmS)* 1:10 AM May 16th via web # It's up to users to flock less, and diversify more. Don't concentrate all your data and work in Google and Facebook. 1:09 AM May 16th via web # Google, like Facebook, is too monopolistic. Both would seemingly like to be synonymous with the word "Web" 1:08 AM May 16th via web .... # DONE. Check your email for #ans498. Have a good summer. 4:57 AM Apr 25th via web # Of course, also having students read through coming commercial ads on Twitter is another reason I won't use Twitter again. #ans498 8:04 AM Apr 24th via web

2nd of januari:

just had a relixjiz expurience. JUST kidding!
No, just **kidding** .. but i did watch **themoneyfix** and found the clip of context delivery not exactly sacrificed but certainly hampered and halted in favor of cut-up style emphasis, reinforcement and repetition of beginners arguments.

Around the 37th minute Michael Albert gets to put in some spunky lines about money misshapen so as to stimulate friction and strife, social subordination that piles social strata high. Money as a whip to 'stratoverify'. That's not a quote by the way.
quote???
MA using a wider tone-range than the others too i noticed. Most of them are familiar to me. His words get echoed by Lietaer a few minutes later.
sword VS word .. or .. sword AND word?
Is there a periodicity in this dia*(klixklekxc)*lectic?
wapengekletter *(din of combat)* AND/OR
wettengeletter *(writing of law)*.

allow me a circumscriptive approach to putting interest charges in perspective, both charging interest as well as charging charging interest with institutional immiseration and subjection *(themoneyfix amounts to that)*.

There is a film about Gesell called '**the spirit of money**' which is a very different execution of expressing the nevertheless very similar mindset, it documents the practice of demurrhage *(opposite of interest charges but not gone into by Alan et al)* with historical footage.

My foray through economics began with a study of this most famous local money from the interbellum era which Alan and helpers may have mentioned but quite fleetingly if at all.

Here's a piece of context that supplements Sathouris et al, that is, it explains prehistoric precursoring and on coursing of currents as prototypical currencies.
youtube.com/watch?v=Z6qWvdnDmE4
the germanic tribes - in the sign of the cross - cicle 4 part 2
Clovis, following an already over 700 year old example struck a bridge between christians and pagans, first crissy cross crhuncher meets, matches and becomes mates w first christian roman emperor Constantine all those centuries prior to him.

Clovis of course was borderline lowland belgian, tribes best positioned and blessed with plenny of opportunity to observe the difference between land below flood water's lines - periodically fed water laden with glacial milk. Over time changing its fertility quite noticeably compared to what lay only slightly higher. they turned that difference into a craft, a profession, even a god ... Clovis put an end to all of that and reversed the direction described. Efforts by julius hensel, john hamaker, yours truly, theseercentre.org.uk *(prolly not directly inspired by me)*, etcetera *(i hope)* notwithstanding.

Neglected and forgotten, only petrified reminders and infamous outliers like yours truly remain to try jostle memories, unstick blogjams. Fresh dust administration, libation and sprinkling was no longer a money-modeling ritual -- bringing 'hi to low' land mechanics into purview of puny descendants and borderline scavengers, us and conversely employing us, .. feeding us humans into a larger older eco-networking amongst minerals and that other most venerable ancestor of ancestors, their cousins the wetter oxides, just to mention the weightier actors in this drama -- and pretty soon re- and perversion set in: symbol steerage peerage stirring pollution, the precipitates of a sickened 'tude' into the mix.

Confirmation of WI Thompson's point regarding the power flavor sequences and relay transfer: christian/celtic/pagan *(with my hero Cernunnos, the coin* *spiller, the all flow, from water to blood, sweat and other secretions framing coin of the realm -rockpowder- spiller)* with seat in aachen *(most famous statue of Cernunnos the stagman hagman sha(g)man in Reims a car's hour away)*, then rosicrucians with main seat in london, next masonic flavor secret 'concock.. eh .. -ductors' rule from washington.

Bullets OR coins?

Well, possibly, but alas, more often coins AND bullets with more comprehensive currencies like mineral powders left out of the picture and downtrodden altogether but i will let that to me most important theme rest for now.

Bombs AND males kissing?

Or can one abort the former commiting the latter? Present corpoRatShillBiller induced trends were out to prevent that. Check KPFA's Daily Briefing show *(Ian Masters)* of december 20th *(also has RWray on the fed's cageyness)*.

Scarcity imposed struggle for existence is a vision of musical chair gamery that weeds out the slightly less agile, it ranks a ripeness curve that leaves the not yet agile enough to withstand being seated on a chair 'unbehelligt' and to try another day.

Scarcity is not always only a sign of greed but may as often be one of cultural rustiness with a lack and dearth of innovation and/or sustainable garden *(and perma)*cultural rusticity.

Usury VS scarcity? themoneyfix conflates them. Can we really not find a balancing and if need be leveraging pivot between efficiency and love? Efficiency can never mean distributed sufficiency? Efficiency somehow conjures the sickrawfaces that cost cozy, cute and wholesome lovemaking their rights to be? Efficiency never is, nor is ever seen or sensed as *(a synonym for)* cozy, cute and wholesome lovemaking? According to themoneyfix maker Alan Rosenblith and folks he searches out, like T Greco, it is nothing but a vs, not an is, as or and affair.

Funny *(? .. well, better to say, paradoxically)* enough, the most readily readible Beckerath is parked at Tom Greco's place, who sides, not with it but with Alan *(well, .. vica versa prolly)*.

My version has a barriere also but it is a tarnish of a different order. One must run a gauntlet of commercial pop-ups packing lies and invitations to gambles of the kind a free provider serves up *(surf's up, another gambler lets fly. Oh, it's just another lie, belying and camouflaging content here)*. If, nevertheless, you care to try, my version has rewardingly wild colours: http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm

I, unlike Greco though, DO agree with Ulrich von Beckerath's take on interest. My problem with it is that the measures explained to make gold unproblematic do not go nearly far enough. No matter how good those measures, basically replacing its dependable weight with dependable contract/commitment, trust and confidence, he remains mum about the side-effects of mining and refining that sort of substance, quite apart of the uses it is put to.

Then again, i could plausibly argue that getting rid of a problem is superior and prior to formulating it and that his measures would not only reduce the pollution in his gold standard days indirectly by way of as good as completetly obviating use and evacuating need for it. Either way, gold needs to stay out and be replaced with more accurate information basically. The happy amalgamation of statecraft, insurance and local money, a 3 tier thingk like.

Interest need not necessarily be a driver of rapaciousness, even if it seems the executioner of it. It is and gets that way only under money regimes of that type. Given we can outgrow and outlive that scourge i submit interest is a measure of efficiency gains and innovation stimulus, simple growth and profit, reserves and spare parts in store, ongoing free lunch provision by way of photosynthetic processes, etcetera, registering and affording all sorts of run-up and run-down delay, certainly not evil perse.

As a surplus for instance, it can drive philantropy better than the colder and more often incomprehending looks and takes a venturer and/or inventor soliciting funds from a banker might get. It lifts, levitates and brevitates much likke love itself. Look up Shakespeare on usury.

Interest is not the problem, the obscured and hidden cause inhumane, shameful, nefarious and destructive, domination 'serving' purposes towards which the initial money creating loans/debts get put are *(the problem)*.

'Better believe it' is not an expression that fits a gift-economy but a dreadfull threats filled one. Number symbols and sequences as symbolized pliers placebos and stopgo as well as gap motion put the squeeze on us by way of their as deceitful as forceful if not coercive suggestion to adopt beliefs conform to their make belief. They snap to at a nip clip beat we must stay ahead of. Time to stop the make believe and begin to make leaf be.

"Abundance Extinguishes Money"

Oh noooos, it's an epidemic ... dumb hippies .. this one can't seem to dig his head out of various crutches long enough to stop following a stampeding herd ... well, that is not quite true, .. he IS a forest defender of the first hour ... responsible for limbering folks up enough to do 'give a fuck' *(about)* fucking for forests gigs

> http://hermetic.blog.com/2010/12/03/abundance-extinguishes-money/ "Money, trade, barter and bargaining are artefacts of unnecessary contrived scarcity"

By the way, this post seems to substitute for any sort of news provision about the floods in Queensland where he lives. As long as his hillpools don't wash out? A whitey in aboriginal territory, an 'occupist' as much if not more than 99% of americans and other Ozzies are..

a little rewritten section that had me stuck for a while:......... slavery, a drab n dread haunt/hunt in order to remain/become operational outside the command chain structural struggle of the drudges ....

jan 3:

http://emergentbydesign.com/2010/12/31/humanitys-next-god-you/#comment-4846 posted yesterday's long screed there, V wrote me asking if i did so by mistake *(didn't seem on target to her but she left it up even though i told her i'd not be offended if she erased it)*. .

theopeninter.net/ more thoughts on signing your shit and autonomy off and away in order to free up some time and space for splendid sewage piped right into your assholiness, buy the ultimate be all end all bipass.

> Network neutrality is the idea that your cellular, cable, or phone internet connection should treat all websites and services the same. Big companies like AT&T, Verizon, and Comcast want to treat them differently so they can charge you more depending on what you use.

who's promoting choice and who monotizenship here? .

springmeadoworganics.com on compost is on innerlight *(black)* radio non-hybrid seed advocated on oraclebroadcasting .. taken in along with the survival supply siders and crisis boiling over fear driven back to simpletonians it strikes me that their advocacy of gold and silver is kinda like those critical of jews yet insisting on holding on to stolen goods like the bible . .

my little digest of 'chimerica': merton/scholes noble prize for options formula oct 97 it uses a 5 year time horizon BUT the trade based on it will nevertheless become known as 'long term', ... obviously as fake as a 2 dollar bill or 2, not to mention any dollar bills even *(in terms of long term terms)*, anyway, for a little and short longings for longer terms shorting wile *(got sick of term already)*, the luxury car sales in the City are rocketing .....

Oops, misunderstood something here, NF speaks of a company called 'long term' *(ltcm)* ... anyway, their expectation/rationale about splitting the differences fast enough whittles them down and makes for 'lower stock market volatility' and increasingly robust stability. Elegant theory if you forget their 5 year horizon inanity for a minute.

...... but then the truth comes out, summer 98 rusland folded friday august 21 ltcm suffers a 550 miljan dollar loss *(15% of its capital)* 'long termers' were actually proving to be longer term terminators.

30.29th minute: white knight *(Soros)* to the rescue.

> "Ultimate humiliation: the quants from planet finance begging for a bail-out, from the prophet of irrational unquantifiable reflexivity"

Soros declines and the first big collective bail-out, a 14 bank one, ensues.

walmart does 9 biljan a year worth of outsourced goods the chinaman lends to someone 22x richer . . .

4th of januari

141 Cs william black comes on halfway and says: this is the financial equivalent of dadt *(don't ask, don't tell)* holy of hoolies huh? ... more commentary moved to the JA part[ition]

5th of jan

so far, a surging digizenship stirs me ..RadPLexIcon round n round a more and more dizzying bermudan whirld Free trade is Orwellian for slavery but we have fluffheads to counteract this awareness to the oligarchiclass benefit and rescue. Rachel Botsman, the UK looker who is let on Ted to rant about sharing *('what's mine is Yours', name of her book, she likes Miemis where i posted ::this:: the other day)* leads me to **good.is - aggregator** ***(sources)***.. a great format *(apart from the whiteness, they even tried a half assed rainbow menu - at bottom)* with upbeat good news ... although thoroughly urban and too sparingly critical of urbani*(ci)*ty, it's the most palatable thing i have seen microsoft put its name under to date. Take for example this article: What's so bad about anti-perspirants'? Dubious formulation but the article is ok and certainly a better way to health than Bill Gates having a philanthreflex towards cancer research *(co-sponsored by Monsanto i bet hahah!!!)*. One of the 20 commenters posts a link at an organicity advocating site with 17 comments to compare with: http://chemicaloftheday.squarespace.com/most-controversial/ 2010/1/21/aluminum-in-crystal-deodorant-stones.html

paper.li/analPoet is another aggregator and i find one of them 'me me' megos, my centrism all ago, rebaptised twitterverse forthwith, ... go prosecute the hell out of sector since i am sick of their weir echo ... qui qui, here here, all romiverse roads lead to rome, hear hear .... twatwit twitwat, they shot their own birds of their own branches for way too long, finish them!!

Want to see another 664 reactions? briansolis.com/2011/01/exploring-the-twitterverse/ 2 posters replete with mystical numbers of rings and reasonings *(did i say circular? No you did most definitely not hear me say circular on the other side of this parenthetical, ... not yet anyway)*. Anyway, it starts off OK but then .... : .

> With Twitter at the center of the stellar system, apps orbit at different rotations based on their design and functionality. Ring 1: Branding ::: Ring 2: Geographics ::: Ring 3: Interest Graph ::: Ring 4: Dashboard ::: Ring 5: Event Management ::: Ring 6: Live Streaming ::: Ring 7: Geo Location ::: Ring 8: Relationships ::: Ring 9: Marketing and Advertising ::: Ring 10: Rich Media Ring 11: Communication Management ::: Ring 12: Research and Analysis Ring 13: Stream Management ::: Ring 14: Mobile Applications Ring 15: Trends Ring 16: Social CRM ::: Ring 17: Influence and Resonance ::: Ring 18: Twitter Search ::: Ring 19: Causation :::

OK, yep, circular reasoning, all of them ... and especially 10 and 15 Well, that's automated content for you. Don't they know even trustworthy folks are never consistently so? Handiwork *(handing heirlooms from hand to hand)* cannot be improved upon, work can and should never be taken out of any hands and especially not ownership unless insistence on production *(the big message they call it in holland)* is given up and out, expended despite and after being informed about the dangers, cumulative snowball effect potential building, always always mismanaged and dishonestly triggered/executed. Attempts to automate artis- and craftmanship end up not onlhy failing and thus preventing it but worse, destroying what thereof had already succeeded and existed.

Wait, it's 29 comments and 664 reactions. What's the cut off point i wonder, one instead of 2 sentences?

moronic, it says 'showing 29 comments and at the foot of them, before a bunch of trackbacks get listed *(close together in small print)* we see a button that says 'see more reactions' *(!!!!! proof positive that disqus is trying to confuse folks and sabotage real conversations as per xymphora community slaughter)*

the transparant message to take from it all is: babylonian confusion aint gonna be harmonized by a youneed come lately unit of unity preaching and infoisgrasphikingkong klinkglong-erry cause mr 'leader' says so *(twice on his 'who is' blurb)*.

Everybody wants to be unique, why else the james joyce-like tinkered moniker profusion? Wouldn't wanna see the wrong person paid up he? Or is this a reflection of the need for divers and varied, permaculture-like infrastructure, except in digital, thus fake form .. though it might prefigure.

Nope, it's not let a thousand cryptogroovers bloom and let stuff be tiny and cute as a matter of principle *(borders subtelize and proliferate, microclimatic meliorations cumulative to the point of present trend reversal)*... but, rather, cutify the margins and look away from the rotten core, hoping they don't send emissaries to pick them over too soon, award a lottery winner and discard the rest, it's halfassed and cowardly, not to mention juvenile, everybody thinks being unique enough is being adequately social too, and all danced around the meetmatemix in the generally same direction happily ever after. Pfffffrrrrrtttt!!!!!! Kiss. My. Ass. I'd hazard a guess not only do nary a one of these places look at principles, clearly state them and go from there *(if i am an example of that i can see how they might be deterred, feel it is too far out of their hand to mouth reach or something)*, but i bet none even have any real *(activity-related)* ties to real compost, let alone crazy quilt-like mosaics of autonomous community gardens patches in highly complex territory with bufferzones ranging and varying enormously and greatly in size and policy far and wide.

Speaking of which. Time to break up the big ones. The big territories invite all those other too big not to fail blobs/phenoms. Really, what's wrong with liquidating debt via secessions and such???? Bioregionally viable chunck auctioning please. And make sure folks take a few lessons from *(UP TO DATE*)* illustrations of matt7: 13-14# first. Only inspections and publishing results thereof need remain transterritorial ... and since the fears these word cypher and image smiths will, can, may, might or could play favorites with, or be bought into and/or off etcetera -- by too big and too scary parties, will in that config be taken away, dissolved and disbanded, declared insolvent and auctioned off, along with their sources, excuses and alledged reasons to be *(all sorts of other shithead '-fulness', besides fearful, like proud, etcetera)* -- they will be welcomed .. trusted even and especially by the last remaining and necessary anti-state-terror freedom fighters .. in a push to splinter, transfor and downsize, even miniaturize arms instead of social scope, ethics and interspecious 'understanding'. Were i to make such a poster *(an interesting is slowly accumulating, i am just waiting for a more versatile talent than i am to come and take care of the tecnical side of things)* it would have this at center: ROCK UNDERSTANDS ALL. Subtendencies and subtention, perhaps a name for the company that champions what i stand for, Julius Hensel and Cernunnos before me.

* - earthy part of 'whole earth catalog' content remembered, re-issued, redone and improved upon as the parmycultchultu bear branch complex golden mean between the waste lands of wilderness and

overcivilized on either side.

-
refdag.nl/nieuws/met_een_supermarktkarretje_op_de_brede_weg_1_503905

ps: concentricity reminds of opposed tendencies: the flattening focus of targets and hypnosis but on the other hand of the plane of mind embedded in and emanating other dimensions according to Walter Russell .. unreachable without navigating the 6 steps as i formulated them on the final day of last month. .

addendum to last nite's surfage *(via Drew via the harsh and shrill Makow)*: the-peoples-forum.com/cgi-bin/readart.cgi?ArtNum=21830

> Anna Ardin's, who accused Assange of 'rape' went AWOL from the Swedish feminist prosecutor December 9th to surface on the West Bank in the Palestinian Territories, as a member of "The Brotherhood," allegedly a "Christian outreach group" that protests Israeli "settlers"in Palestinian territory.http://www.the-peoples-forum.c... Feminist twitter tweets have been ablaze accusing Ardin of being a CIA Christian Nazi.

this looks good too:

> 1997 Gilad: Friedman, Capitalism, Jews A brilliant piece by Gilad Atzmon updating the Jewish Question of Marx to the age of Milton Friedman. Why economic liberalism is Jewish, and why the Jewish...

WikiLeaks: Israel said would keep Gaza near collapse
[Reuters, Jan 5 2011]

> Israel told US officials in 2008 it would keep Gaza's economy "on the brink of collapse" while avoiding a humanitarian crisis, according to US diplomatic cables published by Aftenposten on Wednesday. Three cables cited by Aftenposten, which has said it has all 250,000 US cables leaked to WikiLeaks, showed that Israel kept the US embassy in Tel Aviv briefed on its internationally criticised blockade of the Gaza Strip.

.

folk *(most of it from the UK)* on dutch radio
http://folkit.radio6.nl/ stopped early 09, the link to the sequel *(just replays and on call archive but quite extensive)* is rather hidden really: .concertzender.nl/rod.php?theme=8&rod=folk+it%21+%28alternative%29 ok, it works, just go into the months begin playing via the pop up and after a little while Real Player can get a grip on it .... i had to reinstall the previous version again after an update which got rid of the recording function without warning .. .luckily the reverting went pretty slick .. button pushing restricted to a bare minimum. .

flickr.com/photos/27036710@N05/ 1321x all beautiful - NH and Vermont .

6th of januari:
October 2, 1947 in History -- Born: Ward Churchill, .

http://ufscar.academia.edu/PieroLeirner/Papers/374798/Lembrancas_E_Reflexoes_Sobre_Pierre_Clastres_Entrevista_Com_Bento_Prado_Junior

> **Lembranças E Reflexões Sobre Pierre Clastres:** Entrevista Com Bento Prado Júnior by Piero Leirner --- No Preview Available Sorry, Piero hasn't uploaded a copy of this paper yet. Click here to see other work by the same author. How happy are you with Academia.edu right now?

not happy Thanks for the feedback. Can you let us know why you're not happy with Academia.edu? right wingers have taken your money cause they were short of bullets right?? stop advertizing shit you aren't willing to let go. i am too old to give chase. ... oh wait, i see there is hope yet ... can i vote again?? .

http://theendofbeing.com/2010/08/23/the-only-thing-to-fear-is-islam-itself/ short article with 3 comments *(no mention of loftus-like deceptions)* -- collective with all sorts of culture ... blessedly greyed out page .. long poddies with odd mixtures they stream stuff like W Burroughs and David Lynch .... not a very nice bunch really. films of them stuffing chickens up cunts to smuggle out and feed near dear and starving ones, free tarkovsky movies, in other words, Russians!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! . .

Oh those loving arms industries americans pay the sauds with the type of dollars that are good for their arms arsenal. Jews do without THAT charade cause it aint complicated enough. Hard to think of a more circulonotio of the vilest venial and vocalized vorms of duh viciousness. . .

8 januari:
artbabyart.com/linkyou/all_links.htm Blabsabs - 20 categories worth of personal interests cumulatively piled into a loglike set of colourful files weighing in at around 88K when finished. Continuous since 98. early works are split into topic relevant chapters; lasting interests: indiginous foibles and frays. Alternative economics like micro-credit, free-banking and community currency; last but not least: understanding and applying rock dust as the ultimate bottom up measure possible. In one sentence: Escape hedonist hippydom and come to grips with grippyness . . .

susan is glumpish
televisionwithoutpity.com/show/carnivale/recaps.php .

10 januari:
one looooooooooooooooooong single 'rightie'

centered rant that day (and the next) and nothing else ... moved to their own collection ... already had a 'grugyn and cobb' 'splitoff' in the wings, made many many yeasr ago ... to turn it into a blogpost ...

11th of januari:

12th of januari:

flickr.com/photos/9016395@N06/558805828/ end of path opening to the QUT *(Queensland University of Technology)* campus - *(by anolte17 - one of 38 pics by her, all from 2007, on her t-shirt worn on the Byron Bay shot, it seems to say nollie)*

this is, to me at least, the most valuable picture out of the 544 *(tagged University of Queensland campus)* i just looked at closely

i spent .. oh ... over a month maybe .. in brisbane during 1997 ... and cycled by this tree most of those days ..... working on books about james joyce ... annually celebrated worldwide by his fans on Bloomsday ... which happens to be the day you took the picture!!!!!

Not only that but the tree with it's spaciousness and uncut/left in peace look, symbolizes a lot of what my works stands for ..... good shade ... good shelter, not the more permanent and expensive treehousing one can find nowadays *(check this Costa Rica place: www.fincabellavista.net)* but in, like and/or after a more native/swagman lifestyle, treading lightly and have the sort of suspendable umbrella like fold ups and outs handy, i saw one 10 people are stretching out in .. at a site from southern france a little while ago ... wait, i'll go find that one too ..... http://arimbo.free.fr/

so ... thanks ... http://indexterity.blogspot.com . .

Martin Pytela - Founder, Life Enthusiast
http://www.life-enthusiast.com/education/ormus/-paramagnetism.htm

> Untitled Document File created in nov, last changed in dec 98 pensievepiet@netscape.net. Stat installed near the end of july 2001 *(same counter adding up about 18 files)* ...
> Life Enthusiast Co-op International Inc. 711 South Carson Street, Suite 4 Carson City, NV 89701
> Barry Carter quoting Callahan and Lynne McTaggert life-enthusiast.com/index/Education/Ormus/Review:_The_Field How do quantum effects like coherence and "quantum non-locality" *(being everywhere at once)* get translated into biological systems? Dr. Mae-wan Ho says that quantum coherent effects have been measured in people. Dr. Philip Callahan says that he has measured quantum resonances in paramagnetic soil, the correlation between brain waves and the Schumann resonance of the earth, stone towers and in the behavior of insects. See: subtleenergies.com/ormus/tw/evolution.htm

13th of januari:

januari 14:

to rosebutt w much about mom *(her bd ystd)*

i visited Jeff Newcomer's flickr account on the 4th of this month *(all of it, 1200 pic slideshow, very delish)* but failed to make note *(and saved only 2 pics .. which i might remedy someday ... with a faster machine)*, here's the perfect occasion to make up for that neglect: .

> How are you my friend? I am thinking of starting a blog and would like to ask, why should I?

did write an answer to this but it went missing ... it was a little like this:

oops, .. did write an answer to this but it went missing ... and what's the point of rewriting a pointy little piece about splitting splinters up with your own in order to join the splinternet? that way lies nano hell. as if pollution isn't breaking down into nearly impossible to filter out poison breaking down the less and less left of what's leaving as well ...

..... it's not the life after television if once imagined it would soon be

> I hope you are well and that you have shelter in these cold months. I am without work, not money yet but i'm scared. I have been going around to government offices for assistance and have not heard my answers. Wish me luck. RoseButt

hi lovely, i am ok, yesterday, me mom's birthday, i drove her 80k on the busy hi-way to my sis after months of tension over me 'butting in, etcetera. i think being close to my mom comes in at least 3 parts: one part gratitude, ...and another part keeping the quite mundane, vulgar and closed minded milieu i stem from in mind .. as much as an eye on it. Not losing sight of this keeps me well humble. i might even manage to start a little sommer shack on the little garden i used to play on as a kid, it is a little orphaned piece of land that would be really expensive if a building permit could be had for it but it can't. the heir is a half drunkard electrical engineer who recently married his second love, a chinese lass and is over there now, starting a factory.

She has paid help, 2 mornings a week for 50 euro each.

i don't really help her much more than pulling her socks off and on, rubbing an ointment on her feet ... slowly doing more cause her wrists are giving out. She has a tiny body *(about which she likes to keep on saying that her weight stays the same. she accuses others of doing the same old stories but has never admitting doing it herself)* but really big hands and was used to fairly muscley work but now i press her oranges for her and the one day in the week she does not get a prefab meal from the elderly home nearby delivered, i peel potaties ... which i do not do if i cook them for myself during the week.

The 3rd reason for this regressive form of suicide ... against the oddness of it all, how could i have ever gotten my hopes up ... how much can a child expect to inspire, lead and guide the parent and does it hold onto the desire long enough to finally, even if it is on and not till that very last journey, get a chance to 'see its way clear' as they say eh??

... which by the way, by no means displaced the progressive type *(of suicide)* i seemed hellbent on committing: wrestling with and wading through and braving onsloughts of letterstrings from a screen *(like filtering miniscule plastic from the pacific and stemming the flow of it ... we need more rebecca hoskings)*

after using the public library here, within that elderly home, for about a year and a half i guess, it came to a big blow out due to one out of 5 or 6 counter-shifters being a real cunt and they let the head of the franchise, ugly and mean as a chain dog, loose on me. This directress i had never even seen in this relatively small complex before, she was wisely and understandably kept out of sight except in case of emergencies ... such as i. Suprised me not little the library people with whom i had no quarrel said nothing in my defense when i was officially *(signed letter, touching 8 euro each, one to me, one to the police)* forbidden building access.

In holland we say 'geluk bij een ongeluk' the fortune that accompanies misfortune

sure enough, my mom let me put an internet line into my room .... she is feeling well flattered i stick around so much basically. .. even started to say she depends on it ... as doubts about the wisdom of this choice grow on my part ... i am liable to keep her alive another and/or extra 10 years this way .. she has a dread of the elderly home ... stopped having to 'schuifel' --- dutch for trudge, trundle, this language has a lot of the slipperyness implying locomotion modes: schoorvoetend ... from the word 'schuur' and tout/tight *('barn' from the ancient and disused sea-faring term 'sjorren' by the way, but for sanding, as in sandpaper, to scrape rub and grind the feet forward ... testing ice thickness ...marshiness ... that type of long gone tradition nevertheless echos on and on and on nn n n n ---. ... stopped having to go the 4 blocks there to see my down syndrome sister and sit with her .. fuss with her hair feed her a little fruit)* .... the last year of her life that she slumped and slept through mostly *(RIP last may)*.

Her dread is incomprehensible in that she was the one to cook soups for weddings in this village of her 30s being the butcher's wife but somehow she has gotten bitter in her own little ways i guess *(prolly par for the course if you end up richest villager in the 60s)*.

curiously, .. though i am now renting a banking building *(complete with old fashioned vault)* and have all these plans ... well ... at least heaps of hopes of reading the best of my work out loud with piccies running .... i tend to spend loads of time in my bedroom ... for now?? .. instead???

the weather here is so extremely droopy dread and grey a lot of the time in winter ... the monoculture so harrowing and harsh, it tempts me not to go wonder .. i prefer to search for good viddies, save semi-decent docs and tuck them into some folder or other. That and the lack of a lover *(after a very beautiful and wild summer before last zip)* makes my body run as if 20 years older than it is.

So, after worldwide wanderment i regress to the village of my birth .... with lots of empty shops and an empty city hall, a new temporary and 'collective one' on the 'skirts' .. it is for a handful of surrounding villages also. The traffic drone from the distance is getting ... louder ....

Told my mom i am broke so she can keep her daughter off her back .... haven't gone for assistance other than ask to rent one of them empty space .... no luck .... nor would it work .... folks are awful christian here and suppress their children, meting out extra doses after they come home and express interest in the likes of me.

Woe is the childcare branch, one company from which, was the cause of my displacement in amsterdam and another in particular, is navigating the rapids of disrepute, some gay guy from the baltics, married to a dutchman abused about 60 kids over many years. There's much to be discouraged over. Especially that the authorities large and small, do not understand these atrocities are direct consequences of booting out guys like me. .

i had a while ... wow, only a week ago ... of 'virtual' living in New Hampshire *(vicarious but FANTASTIC)*. i went through all *(ALL 1200)* pictures at jeff newcomer's flickr account http://www.flickr.com/photos/27036710@N05/ .. and lingerlongered over many, slowing the slide show.

one might really wonder wether these notes are not a complete waste of time. i mean, they are not even that reliably useful to just me. Example: i went through QUT photos *(see the 12th, 2 days ago)* and happened upon one of a tree i used to walk past .... i was delighted and wrote a comment *(the first)* on the 07 photo ..... now though .... i am having second thoughts about having seen this pic before ... no records .... but i think i remember seeing it and feeling the limitations of the photograph very strongly ... since i used to look up through the tree and saw its branches all the way up and out to their very tips whereas the photo cuts almost all of the upper portion off.

do you still have your myspace page? have you added to it over the last year and a half??? . . .

> It's Clay Time: The Origins of "Silicon-Based" Life Posted by Wavefunction on Tuesday, April 22, 2008

http://wavefunction.fieldofscience.com/2008/04/its-clay-time-origins-of-silicon-based.html

> Cairns-Smith, A. *(2008)*. Chemistry and the Missing Era of Evolution. Chemistry - A European Journal, 14*(13)*, 3830-3839. DOI: 10.1002/chem.200701215http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200701215

work citing him:

> http://pubs.acs.org/doi/abs/10.1021/jp980684l?prevSearch=%2528Cairns-Smith%2529%2BNOT%2B%255Batype%253A%2Bad%255D%2BNOT%2B%255Batype%253A%2Bacs-toc%255D&searchHistoryKey=Self-Assembly at the Prebiotic Solid?Liquid Interface: Structures of Self-Assembled Monolayers of Adenine and Guanine Bases Formed on Inorganic SurfacesStephen J. Sowerby, Michael Edelwirth, and Wolfgang M. HecklJ. Phys. Chem. B, 1998, 102 *(30)*, pp 5914–5922Publication Date *(Web)*: July 07, 1998 *(Article)*

loads more here: http://pubs.acs.org/action/doSearch?action=search&searchText=Cairns-Smith&qsSearchArea=searchText&type=within&publication=40026047 . .

if you like heights, this is the thing to watch: Harlin rockshlock flick commisioned by Holcim youtube.com/watch?v=Twdbxo9CqQA -- found an inferior copy at kermit019 then switched via sugggested vids

i am sorry but these types of people, no matter how historical, driven, realistic and what have you, GIVE THE LOVE OF ROCK A BAD NAME.

american rock-climber editor of alpine journal *(who lost his father [[john harlin]] at 9 in 66 to the highest and steepest climb possible in switserland)* has to of course succeed where his dad failed. this movie is commisioned by Holcim, a building materials company based in switserland ... about 10 years ago they took over a dutch company that up to then had been selling lava union material for laudable purposes. Not sure if the latter still exists. Lemme go check ....

they changed their name: Die Rheinischen Provinzial Basalt und Lavawerke, RPBL = rpbl.de/Land-und-Forstwirtschaft . . .

http://materialintangible.blogspot.com N9 - Kleps post . . .

januari 17:
artsy smut comin up/down *(you know, the opposite of firing hard types of usuwankery off and around)*:

Candy 1968 -- Miss Christian gets in trouble with her daddy *(sleeping through his upright citizen portrayal class)*. He does a face-saving tough rightie act over it but hasn't face enough to do any saving over. Then, close to the 8th minute: poetry! 8.40 the last growled word is lust and girls swoon and practically scream over it *(for damn near half a minute)*. And there you have it. The shortcut without a pause to see where it came from, will lead to and what it was guided to our awareness for and by. The bundle 'forest of flesh' can be ordered from new jersey and he slows down saying that for adequate more than copious note taking telepromptuality .. telepromptatorship and all that good stuff. I will bet you this is protest generation society flick, 99% will have had no incling of the existent alternatives ... as can be found in my folders, not a single demand for which has reached me. I will watch more later .....

326.855x is the highest view number visible in the suggested vid sidebar youtube provides on a tune set to scenes from a gunworshipping 'browntone' movie called 'geronimo' from 93 *(viewed 711 times since yesterday)*, the song: The Mutants - Indians - Deathrace 3000 - 2002

izdiham.com 3.18m - hybrid indian song with a few txts and historic photos of geronimo ... many i never saw before ... one of only 2 vids up ... this one since october 16 2007

OK OK, ... i admit it. i am pleasantly suprised by a culture maniac such as Pat Mullins but a little younger i guess ... i mean .. just the size of this post is impressive: http://denniscooper-theweaklings.blogspot.com/2010/12/sypha-presents-autopsy-on-puppet.html

Friday, December 24, 2010 .   Sypha presents ... Autopsy on a Puppet: the Philosophical Horror of Thomas .   Ligotti . .

laurie X commentress and Pound fan http://helvena.wordpress.com/2010/11/25/the-jezabels-easy-to-love/ good tune

odd place she links to *(disallows left click for one)* features: http://www.virtualseverussnape.org/Video/allied-shoahs.wmv godric gryffindor posts 'the german and indian shoahs'

.. this is veronica clark apparently, .. defending the thesis that Hitler stood for diversity fighting purebloody zionists

she has a fresh youtube channel with 12 vids . .

i'm gonna turn to dust and i am afraid i don't care first lines sung *(very energetically)* on a 9.41m vids with Andrew Jackson - Jihad - Oakland parking lot

can't we turn to dust CAUSE we care for a *(real making of)* change? . .

19th of januari:
http://spectator.org/archives/2011/01/13/climate-change

> Climate Change -- American Spectator ... before heading off to college where they hear tenured professors like Ward Churchill present academic justifications for nihilism. ...

oh, come on, don't be shy. ..... a longish comment taken here:
05-Ward-Churchill--gender

> Leo W. Gerard: Rights Come with Responsibilities; the Right Shirks ... AriRabinHavt RT @owillis: Glenn Beck pulling a Ward churchill with Frances Fox Piven. elevating someone nobody's heard of to be secret leader of left.
>
> why-sarah-palin-should-have-just-left-the-blood-libel-alone andrew cohen the atlantic blog

'there is more life than meets the third eye' good line, more here: TravelingPoet.com
.youtube.com/user/apolloxtcy *(61 vids)* .

neil young sang: "flying mother nature silverseed to a new home in the sun" ... that's one way to describe a dream of being hit by sunlight ... of course Dan Winter and the like totally misunderstand it and try to take it literally. . .

> General Mills, Cargill, 4000 views in a year's time - 1m49 RANVideo — January 25, 2010 — . RAN organized an action at General Mills' world headquarters to protest their use of palm oil in over a hundred of their most popular food products. RAN is demanding that General Mills' cancel their palm oil contract with their supplier, Cargill Inc., who's dirty and dangerous palm oil plantations in Indonesian and Papua New Guinea harm rainforests, rainforest peoples, and the climate. For more information and ways to take action visit: www.theproblemwithpalmoil.org Directed by: David Gilbert and Ashley Shaeffer Edited by: David Gilbert and Dan Feidt

youtube.com/user/RANVideo#p/u/20/A14OM-H-hBU animation about forest life with real shots too.

also via Drew: The Weak Link *(excellent cartoon)*

viewzone.com/lostbees.bayerx.html Clothianidin = "Colony Collapse Disorder" this man Dan Eden was on about this in 09 already but it hasn't sunk in still .... noted here: http://beeassist.com/News.html .

viewzone.com/hollowearth.html .

http://stopthedrugwar.org/chronicle/666

http://stopthedrugwar.org/chronicle/2010/jul/22/review_orange_sunshine_brotherho

nicholas schou wrote 'orange sunshine' a book on the 'brotherhood of eternal love', 'hippie maffia', trying to get folks off hard stuff via lsd mid sixties which became a church one week after the ban on that substance and fell apart due to prosecution of their international herb smuggling activities. .

20th
Cobb stuff added to the '11righties collected calmly' file on nov 13/15 . .

21st
stewartsynopsis.com has 2 of the 4 Bourne articles

> My intention with the articles of “East Africa & the Sea in Antiquity”, “West Africa & the Sea in Antiquity, “West Africa & the Atlantic in Antiquity” plus “Abubakri II—Who He is?” *(Online at clarence@starry-eye.com)* is to see if there is evidence of African maritime tradition*(s)* that is/are African.

clarence-webpage.com

stewartsynopsis.com/Indigenous%20People%20of%20North%20and%20South%20America.htm

youtube.com/watch?v=Woh6JlpfrTU

> Before Columbus arrived, Pyramids Appeared in the Americas!

Harry.Bourne@defra.gsi.gov.uk http://clarence-webpage.com/AfricanArts/bourne005.html 1 of 4 *(there is no 3)* .

22nd

> Kevin Stricklin, MSHA's administrator for coal, reportedly told the families Tuesday that with any number of safety measures — working water sprays or reducing the amount of rock dust, for example — the small methane ignition could have been extinguished in 10 to 15 seconds. "This was preventable," he said.

ps *(2015)*: i trust yall know the difference in 'reduction' when taking care to hydrocarbonate dust/oxides???? try this for good measure '... reducing AN amount of rock dust ... iow, set up condition for dust to grow into soil ... let's hear it for the most and most religiously *(tellingly enough)* maligned growth factor in the wooooooooooooorld !!! ! ! !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! !!!!!!!!!!!

http://sundaygazettemail.com/News/201101191294
Mine operators ignored repeated warnings from their own workers to spread more crushed stone, or rock dust, to prevent coal dust that had built up along miles of underground tunnels from providing fuel for an explosion. .

2015 google Ergebnisse "animated calendar matrix" = 0 "calendar matrix animation" = 0 .

JANUARI 24RD:
Sala with RobboJohnson on the traveller's life - he has been round the world with the klunkiest of bikes and trailer combos http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6421555326087748067#

more Cobb *(and Rowan)* export for good measure ... . .

januari 26th:
watched a vid by knowthelies via SS, then google suggests to see one by dorinel2001 'the secret of reality' and a thought, an immune response forms in my head, this one:

symptom of the very desperation this 5 minute vid starts with:

magical relocation as the hystericalized version of the old . snake-oil chinese remedy salesman. . i have a serious, sharp and sure distaste for deists, druggies . and distance/dust defying and denying delocators .

januari 27th:
notabletrees.org.nz/ registered NZ notable tree images just like on the sibling uk site, there is no obvious up front amassment of them for gluts and gorgers like me *(and it was all miss for me during a hit and miss probage)*, ... so there's the google work around to get a taste at least. .

28th:
Yo thej waat booa, look at http://zooko.com/distnames.html

> Non-Self-Authenticating Names Cannot Span Trust Boundaries

here's a well-bred hybrid hibrood for ya, don't worry, not the kind of bad jews that organize white f*(l)*ights like the bad white will GodBit and Dog-Bite fights ... maybe you too can let go of your barbaric ammo fetish fever dreams and progress towards "a secure pointing standard named "YURL""

it's not like you can't get your spoof nature and claims to rigour around these parts, klog*(- not blog)*notes *(in reverse order)*: .

youtube.com/user/simulakra#p/u/3/skgd6W4i3UA urgently spoken word by a female with acoustic nylon string pickery, part of the footage taken from 'earth song', 1 minute intot the 5.09:

"this is for the mothers who feed their children, burst *(birth?)* and thirst for . nothing when they're full"

-- ..full of sperm or full term i wonder .... love = war? .. or ... might/must the homosexual become a wayshower, a lesbian cycle opener, a herald and hero of setting all females lesbos free and getting them out of the grasps grabs and grips of machos and misers, those who fare ware with demographics. .

30th
goyfire note to youknowhere .... .

http://benjaminwhitmer.com/index.php/2011/01/charlie-louvin-1927-2011/comment-page-1/#comment-10256

youtube.com/watch?v=_ptX7HYeeRI great atomic power - a tweaked Louvin Broziez saviour song with scary shr*(booml)*oud images ... premedia 83

yup, what 'the right to carry heat and on' *(where are yar women???)* leads to lineo fucto recta. That's not to say i wouldn't choose liberalized small arms in return for illegalizing all bombs, but either way, compared to these 'choicies', glbtCULTcha is infinitely less harmful in my book but i am not sure about alcohol.

the uploader guy has a good voice and a sense of humour *(70 vids up)* but he can't tune a guitar to save his life, i dread trying another song bycause of it. .

youtube.com/watch?v=6lTg876Gkb8
most recent Tony Rice i have seen so far *(09)* . .

februari 1st
11th hour ... so far it's the most levelheaded flick of this *(zeitgeistian)* ilk i have seen .... did 'the end' start this trend???? Very professional footage and mixing .the good with the bad a little more often/earlier ... but 15

minutes in .there is not strategy other than point to the honour and ethics we lost. No mention of cannibalism. Wonder where the cure comes in ... other than in that interview where the female urges those who will end up on the other side of the camera *(mirror - burial site - see Krapp)* she communicates with, to just go visit the action site and join a group.

Andy Revkin mentions the 'goldilock effect', earth being in between too close and hot venus and too cold and far mars . .

youtube.com/watch?v=Ji_DtIG404s
Ken posted a vid yesterday with mainstream footage for the most part ..... some horror interspersed ... i think that has to be dismissed as a waste of time. Hypocrisy exposed is not the same as demoting it .. and .that might take AP. In the 6th minute Ken comes on. ...... wow, he is wonderful.

One thought struck me repeatedly over the last 12 hours: all the assurances Egyptian military is passing out to the people not to use violence against them ... should really and instead be interpreted, not as direct threats but certainly as immediate betrayal bycause though they may indeed *(continue to)* do nothing as they promise, does that not also mean they won't touch Mubarak ... and with him leave all the .. i mean unacceptible thumbscrews and ugly squeezes in place or just move a few around for window dress refress purposes????????

If so, the military's behaviour is *(and does constitute)* a betrayal of the people's will and keeps on hewing closely to those who deliver them uncouth boytoys, their own overseas paymasters *(in turn hijacked by sattelites who serve an occupation of their neighbours, it's complicated)*.

In other words, the egyptian military is being just as much on the schizfritz as the EU *(which is why PC medimums makes no bones about it, delivering mealy-mouth support for the people but really continuing to back their mean chaindogz, pettily petting petty tyrants, propping adversaries, leeches and nemeses)*.

You call regimes "puppet government states that are not honouring their people" *(in minute 10 and a quarter of your latest quarter of an hour vid)* and no doubt correctly. You have also seen more military butts whether .at rest or on the move and accomplishing worse than nothing in at least half those cases. And it so happens that your aims and stated goals i can not only share wholeheartedly but i believe they won't become reality unless not just i but the military ranks happen to hear, manage to understand and succeed in joining you .... and me, should they get sick of their toys and hot for my musical rockgrinders due to as yet untranspired and so nondisclosable reason.

If not that, what IS it gonna take before the Egyptian military begins to gently but persuasively convey folks like Mubarak to the compost belt where they can begin to work and/or live out and/or off their evil days... to Tel Aviv maybe?? ... unleashing a wholesome chain reaction series of similar leech ousting events?

the above posted here *(last of 17 comments, item before it is into the eighties now)* http://kenokeefe.wordpress.com/2011/01/30/revolutions-manipulations/ . . . .

spricket does Beer! *(finally catch a vid in the triple instead of the sextuple digits ... 200 more comments than views)*. she goes 'hurts my soul'. Wonder if i should scold her for a cramped sense of self. Certainly hurts mine. Truth is, drinking hurts all sorts of beings. Most souls hurt when they are prevented from breathing way through & beyond the tiny parts of it that can be said to characterize humanity. The only soul we have to share with rock and bird alike yet fuck up and stand to lose if it all goes on much longer like this. Sprickey leads her subjects to hell quite like Mubarak does, though he just scolded his people, pawning his evil deeds off on them. The inverse of our little prickspeak here who blames the emblematic weaponized stockpilification from waaaaaaaay back at the beginning of the wrong turns made &remade along the ever lengthening to the nowhere grade. Have to resort to 'Radhe Radhe' ... by Wah now, that's how upsetting i found you vid

'where are your women?' the indians asked? .oh... mine is making sure that our foetus is gonna be disturbed enough .to spur employment in the healthcare sector .. working for my CUNTREE .aint a?? .

februari 2nd

all over the place note *(aotp henceforth)*: ... it's not like i notice, make note, nor remark on this for the first time but pointing to handiwork bears repeating lest we all hang on bastard ex- n abstraction trees and end up being at someone else's fingertips, .the vague avunculures of vanity .. cursed with touchy midas hi-freq .wrecktradears on wallowstr... woelaw street .. whatever that hellhole's called: "darkness retreats at the touch of your hand"

aint that like using crude manual tools to crush rock by hand to feed .the compost to feed the soil to feed bulkiest yet diffusest end of the .chain of being???? .... and aint it that kernel of truth that always ends up being stolen from to serve purposes that actually detract from its functioning to the point we can call it a matter of meme/ memory *(evolutionary, ecologically, cultural .. you name it)* hi-jack, were truth as proven practice gets demonized, discouraged, prosecuted and finally hidden as thing that counteracts efforts of perps to subject people .. not balking at maiming, poisoning or plain tying their hands. Thus we have a overlays and layers leaning on true attraction so thickly and heavily, this burden reaches the point of suffocation, making it hard to make out what the fuzz was in the first place.

If primates went from treehouse villages in a garden culture to mechanized monocultures and slums dotted with very few rich spots we can prolly manage to retrace our steps ... but the efforts to popularize this perspective have all failed so far. .

> 'jesus saviour, help me each day, fill me with hope, fill me with faith .. darkness retreats at the touch of your hand .. . jesus saviour, help me to stand

... shoals of grief *(the shovel regiment, the metal dole/dignity)* ... jesus went through darkest pain, ejected by men despising shame died for me, cancelled my debt *(cat sold my debt! HAH!)* at calvary ... I think the whole jesus thing symbolizes the beginning of the end of schizoid metal use. Hitherto metal turned into ornament, coins and swords, beast of burden not yet at all, ..
coins: sharpening the lying trait to trade more impunitoutly treacherous swords: the pure barbaric bloodlettery.

One stage melting into and melding with another in a poly-rhythmic inter-regional plague- and calamity-like fashion.

Then Jesus was like the John for Cernunnos, whose guild like practitioners may have informed and inspired him. That is, the sort of commonest of common senses described in the boldened lines. .

-------- another large CC chunk moved on nov 13th --------

back in the early noughties i attempted to make the indymainwire more accesible via directer links [[shorter cue]] and was on there hours every day, cradle of digitEcommentariat of the splinternetz.

ps *(2015)*: digi tec eco / echommentariat ... . .

februari 6th: .
"technological slavery" by Kaczynski
not a single primitivism champion blog is to be found, among the 75 links google offers, so neither review nor dwnld from that remote and inaccesible corner of the playing field on hand this way ... that doesn't mean none are offered but google has become a lot more nsa compliant than i thought. i do make on pleasant discovery on this quest *(a comics and aesthetics head)*: http://historiesofthingstocome.blogspot.com/ eclectic female in the uk *(w interesting pics too)* blogging in/on blue

this doesn't come up either *(just a mention of it in a thread someplace, without link)*: erik davis talks to david skrbina who has exchanged more than 100 letters with the Unabomber *(both UoMi Math Alumni)* since 2003 and put out a new book: technological slavery *(cover photo on domybooks' flickr - same on page 46 of 292)* - 104 sets, all books . . .

februari 8th:
gone .. taken to the JA pile

februari 9th:
gone .. taken to the righties pile

februari 12th:
i thought i had found a nothing but pleasant hippie. Turns out she also leads me into some dark corners of reality .... to israel
http://www.flickr.com/photos/boojee/2922681088/

me with a native american mannequin - weird *(photos from my grandmother's albums)*

scary, this girl later goes from israel to Cornell and scopes out those of the filthy rich enough to build a luxurious hoby-hide-away which are within her reach ... on top of that within a year of copying this photo from her gramma's album she looks at a tiny cabin for sale ... twice.

the mannequin obviously looks grief stricken, to the ground in front of him in quiet despair ... but the girl is oblivious ... focused on the camera ... in her latest pics the is astounded by the crop of liddul ones. Unaware of the automatic entitlement to whirl chimp demographics and damn any monkeys and palestinians. .

februari 14th:
Doug Haynes *(at the last big Pynchon todo)* gets into the Golden Fang complex of IVice 1788 final showdown for the rebellion led by Daniel Shayes in Massachusetts - it was over gold, .. about which Jefferson said revolution needs to be watered by the blood of tyrant's minions. but nowadays the window of dissent is closing, ...do you copy *(legally)*????????? Run your organs through appproved jewnels lest you can ill afford to clip her chipship her a slice from the sliver of babylon shop

i began the comment below *(in a meanwhile deleted version)* thusly: hey get rid of that extra sign in willya? not that i can guarantee to show up here .. .. instead of having me sign in google failed to process ... which gets your comment lost i believe ... that's google pretense at pride bestowal and incrowd boosting thresholdism i guess

http://newarthurianeconomics.blogspot.com/2011/02/gang8-3.htm

gang8 = 12 years old and still not potty trained

i mean the reams and reams of redundance dragging behind and diluting their precious words like a cometary tale. And they sure like to think of themselves as the stellar type guys strewing wisdom among the big number spurtosquirters.

totally inconsiderate to small boxes *(which downright seize up .. see story below ..never published and dirk ignored it)* and all that icky bottom up stuff .. like modesty...

15th:

Rede ecologica cosmica
just one of the serious range of sounds uttered, iterated and performed in the world ... yet my kind is lacking and they do not feature 'nature' as genre amongst the 262 others. I am hoping they consider it too good for fake*(d)* happiness known as music and culture, flow known as plumb numb, mercurial mediation as poison. I can tell you the 'new acoustics' there ['shoutcast', huge audio aggregator, which came and went] must mean digital and not made without electrickery either. . .

the 18th

http://newarthurianeconomics.blogspot.com/ this window has been open since this weird spate started cause the moment i saw the mirror glyph i thought of it but .... well, you know the rest.
made me chuckle, that 'intertemporal'. .. matter of fact ...
your blog has been opened on this box neath my digits since another weird spate of matrologist *(as i call them)* surveying began ... some hours ago ... which itself in turn *(on before its turn)* started cause the moment i saw the mirror glyph i thought of you.
i tried to strike up conversation with GGardiner and see if he would not read Beckerath *(whose work i have been trying to help go viral since 97 without success but he recommended Innes in turn and never breathed a word about 'Bth', same as all the other, mostly lesser minds)*.
gang8 thinks to big for a solution others think to big to stop disaster.
i think too small perhaps .. maybe i should lay it on thicker .. like ask you too and say: if you don't either i will never ask nobody again. That should press a little karmic weight into your consideration gland eh????
cheers

forgot to mention that there is a new commercial for asn *(ethical bank)* i saw which emphasizes the diversity money serves *(not problematizing the contradictions at all)*

i have a file called something like 'the six modes of capital' *(close)* by Craig Hubley from 1999 and then there are the fast growing crowds of money diversifiers .... so that it just cannot be long anymore till we have a diversified state money or at least a range of tickboxes on our taxform, as to what one likes them one's money on. Common decency coming to a statist venue near you soon.

ps: i looked, it's 'six styles of capital' *(by an historically early troll)*

.. oops, forgot to mention Nick Szabo .

http://www.blogger.com/profile/15713741084029510949

Blogger Xauri'EL Zwaan said... . .?

21st of februari: .

http://newarthurianeconomics.blogspot.com/2011/02/first-impression.html

"The problem that most concerns me is the ratio or imbalance between money . and debt, or between money and credit in use. I don't know how this fits in with . Beckerath and Milhaud."

Apart from the gold aspect, there was also the Real Bill Doctrine thing. Nowadays uphelp by Antal Fekete *(quite active little bugger .. but not a 'pure' [[gold]]bugger, for said reason)*. He follows a correspondent and friend of Beckerath's in that, Heinrich Rittershausen, one of the writers in the *(letters braiding)* letter 'chain'. *(ps: commited to braiding individual letters into chunks which when recombined and sorted into second tier strings are still called letters, once sent)*

Credit on deliverables *(far of as yet in either time or space or both)* carries, justifies and determines the price of it *(risk/credit)*. A matter of dependability in stability *(contract realism [['commitability'?]] and long 'termitude' both and/or as one)*

credit as digits have got cheaper to make, store and manage .. but also to mask and disguise .. .to where the credit on credit fractality got away on a run*(way)*. It's like the water-rights conundrum, ever more pressing under monocultural desertification.

dustpiles are the physical equivalent of credit *(coin of the realm stored sky high but nobody willing and able to take and feed it into a growing season someplace. Also easier to make, also thanks to technology)*.

I often, very often make light of rockdust *(helping rocks inner life unfold and bloom, bring it to lite and lite to it)*, now let me rephrase your last sentence ....and turn my usual advocacy around: The credit pile up slicing and dicing the underlying value, trying to chip and chisel rivravrevenues, out of control in and as the aftershock of the dotcom cheapchipitude, functions as if it's a great big crushing weight *(bent on size reduction like all self respecting rock grinder)* is actually not conceived to fight deserts.

Imagine rockdust in such suffocating quantities that it does not fight but cause desertification, turning even green environs into a desert and you are on your way to imagine what credit without the Real Bill doctrine *(that preciously life-like time-limit/runtime built in)* look like. Happy mirroring.

The credit pile up .. 'functions' ... i mean it sorta fractionates already fractional reserves .. that runaway thing again ... *(bent on size reduction like all self respecting rock grinder)*, matter of *(personal)* f*(in esse)*act, i even doubt it was ever conceived to fight deserts. More likely is that giving credit a nice new respectable status *(from real estate to national and international expanses of territory .. euro anybody?)* is kinda the bait our speculator class will come fishing with, and like all too great big ballgames, it will just end up being poured into Military swallow wallow elopevelopment dontcha thunk?

...will come fishing with.... will go fishing for and at galactic turnoveround speed come fishing with ... they want a more respectable victim this time, cause they aint cheap you know.
hope my little moniker experiment did not confuse you

February 22, 2011 7:05 PM

about that pile up .. it's a roll-over which the RBD cuts off at source since it sports, feature and can proudly boast of realistic term limits, so credit pile up indicates and is a measure of .. criminality, shirkage and betrayal. i credit it with incredi*(tab)*bility. In light of the dust analogy, how could you justify rolling over and postponing the mineral content of your produce? Vitality and nutritional value is needed now, not to be postponed. .

23rd of 'befruari':

at arthur's *(attempting to help him answer the other commenter)*:
risk assessment in newspeak is of course threat level and interest is directly linked to ratings and eyeballin*(g/k)*s caught, in turn directly correlated to ad revenue which in itself is a world wide agency raising and pro*(t/j)*ecting their pet prejudice. Hollywood at large. The 'A-me-rican is the jew homeopath*(et)*ically potentiated *(on a larger scale than happened in holland and england)*. Fuckers gone wild, ripping and whipping through more conservative demografeelogists throughout the world. . .

did not mean to sound so harsh but i just don't see the difference between risk analyst lesbo academic Deb Frisch's and native-identied ones like Ward Churchill, both hounded and harassed since 05 *(the former into drink and jail even)* by the warmongering right. Same way i don't see the difference between statements like 'war for jews' and 'goldman sachsoid revenge for 9/11' *(subtxt: eat this foodprice you bastards)*. It's the age of borderless mobs for whom it is everyday religion to disrespect limits. Life is a game world, neoteny of the selfish kind instead of as i just wrote on a blackophobe's place:
you look at weak links in heavy chains, i look at smallest and most numerous ones. They might be simple but awful friendly.
ok, rant over, i'll shut up now.

hah! wrote many a comment but never noticed you can stretch the boxes before .. until just now .. by accident. Good old Netscape browser. .

mid december Dirk Bezemer wrote:

> Is not rolling over debt in a growing economy tantamount to reducing the debt burden *(the debt-to-economy ratio)* over time? Your assumption is that it is impossible to 'send the foreigners Sterling' IN ADDITION TO the normal borrowing for subsistence. That is, you assume there will be crowding out: that rolling over debt would exhaust or in any case reduce Britain's borrowing capacity needed for subsistence. But has not the US been doing this for a long time now - borrowing internationally to pay for its daily needs *(cars etc.)* while rolling over its debt? The reason why Britain could not do this is only because the US currency has special status as world reserve currency. As long as foreigners accept Sterling, it would work. The fear is, that would not be very long. China would never accumulate 2.4 trillion Pound Sterling! --- Dirk

that helps me extend the analogy yet again: if you agree on the need for massive remineralization *(a la John D Hamaker)* it makes no sense to send rockdust from one side of the world to the other *(only our precious titanic volcano caste can afford that)*. Localism is the key and solution, even Ghaddafi can lip serve that in between his tirades. .

What fuels, in part, the credit bubble and the reserve status of the dollar is that it performs a mental version of the mineral size reduction so sorely needed for vigour and health. This good soak applies to a nearly negligable aspect of its influence on social climates though, the jigger jiggle and loosen up challenges, the invitation to cymatics and dance are mere side-effects in the margins of a push for hegemony, more might than right, more bluster than luster

from basket cases to basket cashes.

Nick Szabo has deliverd proof of the concommitant alongside my currency diversification fancies with his means of payment preference piece*(s?)*. ... i should prolly look it up again. He does not harp on the transparant passivity needed to make any centralization a succesful and equal partner in succesful localization enough to my taste though.

But anyhoo, 'dem' is much more and better characterized as substitutes for and crowd out of said crush, that said, the to me unmistakable element in play monetizes intention *(the good kind, play, neoteny)*.

I am learning stuff from the 35 comment thread at SW's place ... new names held up in the light of more familiar ones helps. .. ran into that tggp commenter elsewhere before. -- and look, a regular volley between Selgin *(familiar)* and the blogger in residence.
http://www.terry.uga.edu/~selgin/
.

24th: Retired hitch-hiker tries to pass on/along what lifts, supports and reflects him, both new and old *(but still ... continuity alert)*.

Always beyond mere humanness but short of misanthropic.

Retired hitch-hiker tries to *(re)*present whatever he once found and still finds can strengthen yet pacify, clarify *(buff, shine, moisten, glisten, sparkle)* yet blunt and soften the edge of darkness, arouse and relieve.

I am in the market for the type extended family and multiple *(multi-generational)* partnerships to make a *(permie pleacher)* landtrust a success, inpenetrable to even the most diabolic prods of dillydallydose corporatism -- capable of not just doing them the serious damage of exposing the diseases they kindle, cater to and capitalize on, having subverted the co-operative aspects of capitalism by coupling money to co-ercion instead, thus giving them a bad name, but even curing them, in short *(and cryptic)*: Renew dew, don't redo jew.

Vintage vitality through micro mintage.

dear colleague 'justanotherbrick' has a lot of Zappa up. Here's a comment on one of the vids there, called 'But who was Fulcanelli?'
at 2.51 one can admire the hoberman principle ... unfortunately, this earthly and earthish trick the literally hi-jacked and forced to perform the unfoldment of it's magic in space.

Remember the Whole Earth Catalog? The disparate factions could not be contained any other way than on paper. In reality the *(literally, all too high)* hi-teccers were betraying the more metaphorically high ones, they began to rob'm and prevent their future, and on top of that, these semi-militaristic mercenaries and profit seekers implicate what seems but a simple umbrella unfoldment principle in the heavy *(payload)* karma space explorers are wont to shamelessly commit and implicate themselves with.

ID pic elucidation: ask Madonna if she ever saw this, hint *(fax from Santiago del Compostella to southern spain where she was shooting her bullfigher affair .. no fair fighting in sight)*, mentioning my destination: Lourdes. Better yet, ask Lourdes.

And that's by no means the only vicarious kidding i have done. A primal, primary and premarriage ffttpprrrr primin form can be seen above the poem.

26th
youtube.com/user/NeotenyOrg#p/a/u/0/jiUBf5VdFi0 footage of 465 foxes held in cages but
.
shown free and petted as well is *(ab?)*used to argue for noted increase in co-operation *(neoteny)* within a 20 year span. He cites the conductor of this experiment on how "taxing the physical limits of a predator causes the animal's brain to grow in size" .. later referred to as a ceiling. But i think it is a bizarre bastardization of my message. Nearly halfway he switches to the art of dance, responsible for our tameness.

i am his 12th subber: Channel Views: 832 -- Total Upload Views: 4,958 -- Age: 58 --- Joined: Feb 20, 2010

youtube.com/watch?v=mhFvH4IMwDg nearly 100thou Vs in nearly a years time, showcasing the fighting colours for the yamaha motocross team and those to wear and steer them. Green on black with some white. How long before they supply musical rockgrinders and hi-tec secured guerrilla gardening oases for oppressed folks suffering dictators from anear and the o so decent banking pressurings from afar to desert, defect and escape to???

feb 28
see JA section

march 1st
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TF2134fLdcw
Alison - Jesus saviour, Help me to stand *(good version with slides)*, i go: thank you loads .. was looking for this tune the other day and found one with far from perfect quality, Your pic does not reflect the stunner she is but that is a very minor gripe. I keep fantasizing about this tune blasting across loads of squares with a furnace to pitch weapons into, .. rockscrews comin out the other end ....
.
march 2nd:
youtube.com/watch?v=nOBARwxhdqg why this is my song? - most wonderfully, again, after years on pause, failing NOT to jerk tears from me - 1 - her voice and looks of course 2 - reminds me of the story about the dog who gets his head split cause his master, who left the baby in its care, comes home later and sees blood everywhere and on her ... only then to find it is wolf blood and the baby sound. I know it's all very unlikely

and the ghost in the video does not help but still ... i manage to forget about this tune, even the artist's name *(Anastacia)* for years but then it grabs me again like nothing happened.

.

Tschäff and Art: Telecosm = 3,700 first one:

> Amazon.com: TELECOSM: How Infinite Bandwidth will Revolutionize Our World *(9780684809304)*: George Gilder

he is a dreamer *(i mean over optimistic, .. or dishonest, .. the fact that he is lately resorting to pouring laudations alll over israel makes me lean towards the latter judgement)*. Still, 'Life after television' is a great little book, Andrew Lehman is quite a ways up his tracks with neoteny in digital terms .. but you cannot possible play with bits like you can with mud. Ever seen 'first earth'? just found the blurb for it: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Ce9xK-lbnc

> maker of 'first earth' -- great anarchitecture

in 9 languages already

tsjef, i have often portrayed women x men as govts x markets, trust x grunt but predictably the latter *(of each pair)* overpowered the former, finality of death addled maleness mindsets *(a flow arresting settlerism)* throttle and kill reversibility. Da 'YelGlo mediacho', bust on thru harder, heavier, invited *(envyited)* graceless behaviour, unhealthful professions, pandoranoid vices and stuff to all come out *(not in the wash, no going back in)*, and turn out still more harrowing effects. Now the focus is on the latter with renewed energy left over from/after dropping the former -- no hands tied, no holds barred, .. heh ... 'barred', gold had severe drawbacks, ecological ones alone are huge enough to go for a systemic change, like a basket with photosynthesis rates factored in -- a big bugaboo for the right, fit and willing to go for that heavy lifting again.

ps: politics is not an obstacle so much as a usurped, substituted for betrayed, pre-empted, invaded, slaughtered and sacrificed FORM*(ality)* of voluntarity and sanctity of contract.

1000 kinds of money to choose from daily is voting according to your lights and weight and conscience, daily instead of quadannually.

.

I believe THAT stopped any blocks from dominating, specially since most of them were close to the ground honest work based bits. I mean, money can *(ONLY even)* be as positively peaceful as people can. Armwrestle money at worst, armsracer money however is that blanketing kind covering all sorts of stuff, the arms guys hitch-hiking on the goodness they are threatening instead of protecting as vaunted.

And of course it would be so much the better had we state monies broken up into .. and here yes, substitute away, regio-money *(an expression that caught on in germany)* and city monies, the value of which lessens with distance. At the very least a palette of taxes earmark choices so the payer feels good about his contribution. The universal ones don't need banning, they can remain the icing on the cake, global but not floating on clouds hiding 'stoute' dreams *(the dutch female form must be hidden, the anglo male version is the strutting kind)* at best and harbouring deceptions.

.

Posted by The Arthurian
" I do think it has never been tried."
To make taxes earmarkable would be remarkable to an unprecedented extent Like so? region 1 boasts 3 empty lots: proposals to win title via a popularity contest *(equal parts excercise of voting right, philantropy, curiosity and lottery like chances - why not speculate?)*,

.

served on mass media quite tastefully for:
-- 1 - pizzeria that funds a pizza bakery with discounts on future pizzas --2 a free fighter hall --3 an orchardist selling fruit he plans to grow. --4 a bomb factory.

all purchased promises *(given credit)* can be converted to tax-credit at face value should they fail entirely cause the *(city/)*state wants the bizzbuzz instead of the dereliction.

> I have no such great imagination, Piet. I have enough trouble seeing what exists now. But what I see, what everyone sees I think, except bankers and central bankers perhaps, is that there is too much debt. But debt only is a problem because we don't pay it off as fast as we accumulate it. So we need to pay it off faster. We need to keep using new credit, because that helps the economy grow. Then, to pay it off the Fed policy has to be different. They have to consider that paying off debt is the right way to fight inflation. Not monetary restriction. Congress has to see it, too. We get people to pay off debt faster by giving a tax break for it. I don't care how we do that, pizza places or florist shops, I have no idea. ---- March 1, 2011 12:28 PM.

youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife#p/u/0/6uYjq5oxz2I i certainly have a lot of time and patience *(even money)* for your sensibilties, which i share to a large extent ... and yet, as a euro mutt who has seen US and Oz *(among other occupied territories)* it really slays me folks like you talk about going back yet manage to never never ever interpret and take that to mean going back to europe. This is one of the largest causes for your ineffectualness, hypocrisy and deafness to your own thus half baked message. yall just aint walking the talk to the trace, trace the walk to the 'traceage' -- what makes whites unique is just about betrayed and dishonoured long enough to go extinct if that don't change, i will give you a hint: cernunnos in reims. study the crumbling statue carefully and then come study and talk to me. You sure don't look like farmer material though.

march 3rd:

i started a manly noppen fan, no way i will degenerate into an effeminate urban knob twiddler .... *(ehm, well, i kinda did, and though i returned to the cunttree, takin care of me mom too)* i could not kick the keytap tiptrap trip/addiction

youtube.com/user/maxdashu it is necessary to go far beyond Robert Graves type adulation and put a bread and beans basis under the whole crumbly memory, if we want to stand a chance at getting back to the practice. Read, grapple with and grasp what Andrew Lehman has done. All by himself, in spare time too. neoteny dot org .. an awful load of history rides on hormone 'levelings' of cultures ... and pollution. sourcememory.net

5th of march:

eyewithin.com - blue fakers of the hawaiian kind if these vids were produced for and targeted at desert dwellers as a therapy, a dilute preparation for the shock of bliss of being *(taken to and basking)* in the presence of the real thing *(blue water magic)* i'd say 'great' but in fact the powers that be make urban suckers out of those consuming this as commodity/substitute, no matter how noble and pure the intentions of the creator.

march 6th

http://newarthurianeconomics.blogspot.com/2011/03/beckerath-public-good.html

7th of march:

throaty evidence of sustaining self-'suffruitiency' can be substituted for with temples and churches, rock grinders making the fruit and lord of animals *(nordic terms for edenic gardening smarts)* possible can be beleaf inspiring to the extent it's locubrations are true to this story. Fuck the miscegenation driven blood and gore muse pabulum and the pilgrim displacing crusadorshit their hollowhood romanticism rode in on.

i rock rock so do 'rock it' in the sense that sets rocktime running. this requires all force and wits focused, to not only emit *(and)* free dust but make it free and freeing *(integrating rights duties and pleasures)*. i divine your dust free fake palatial digital heaven however, is really dustphobic hell, no matter how beguiling your digital flowers are ... i just looked at that 171x collection. if you prove anything to me, it is that an artist can get lost in his own abstractions.

... well, forget it, the guy is too busy fighting his commenters anyway.

it seems to be clone/sattelite of a larger very active account:

> Written by John Kuhles owner of whynotnews.eu with over 25+ Truther SubSites, born 1966, Netherlands, independent "Detective Like"
> #51 - Most Subscribed *(All Time)* - Netherlands.
> Conference SecretSpaceProgram.com

april third event, funny name that, 'secret' space.

look at me, i am doing the dirty work here, debunking and exposing 'ickey' *(pi)* subjects, 'bringing them to light. what do you mean 'on the contrary, you are wallowing in them'?

Well, simple, you are doing what Hi-Freq/Quick-Wreck bankers do in the knowledge field: saying 'hey, i am doing this so you don't have to'.

The truth y'ol 'trufies' *(see them YTRanked here)* is you fake, distract and obstruct as much as the bankers do. You might even be honey traps, you know, the thing you accuse every single govt employee and their pets from top to bottom of. take 'No2Fascism' for instance. Has me wondering. Features the pirate logo between the 2 blue bands Izzie style BUT it's not a 'vaandelzwaai' for that den of ... ehrm, you know, eager gogetters. The accounter is against all jew taint, paint and those they inspire, hitler and stalin included consequently enough.

.

phoenixarchives.com/contact/1994/0394/030194.pdf

> Doris Ekker *('cuntAct')* had never heard of Walter Russell EITHER and still wishes she had never heard of him.

in this piece she considers a role reversal and suing tim binder for plagiarism, she doesn't like the way he represented the plagiarism litigation she was involved in with george green *(america west distributors, who she accused of spiriting away the 350 tons of gold from 'her' org)*, on the Bo Gritz show.

zeitgeist blur vs UNautomator
Thoughts inspired by 'GaimeWarlds' how mankind followed his eyeballs into a digital pen, dumbestication proceeding apace, yet at the very last moment came/found back to an equality of senses and equinimity of being, praise be that subtle touch of

poetpietist precision

polishing rock is boring - to strain and wear out *(youngster)* eyeballs however, is hyped as profitable *(it puts entire regions on the autism savant softie track - with lottery/bonus gains for sweetener)* and at the very least pacifies them. A robo-soldier is less likely to develop and/or be receptive to sound thought so less of a risk and bother for nasty dominators that always use tricks to get the propagation edge *(the barriers are more and more undetectable, cowardly and insidious)*, top of the line 'potection' is good for the female vote, she swaps autonomous self-sufficiency for supremacy through guile at the drop of a fashionable hat, her security is an easy sell for sell outs who are any good *(at selling out)*.

polished rock is a side effect of my counsel - the work easy on eyeballs of any age ..... rewritten *(hopefully improved the next day - below)*:

As a reaction against the obvious rot of religion we live in an age of 'seeing is believing' which we are nevertheless unprepared to accept till we actually see it but vision is used as a cloaked dagger, a traitor within the gates to short circuit envisioning .. that's what makes jews and hollywood such rotters

As a weak, feeble and failing reaction against the obvious rot of religion and its metaphor conjurement *(the dutch word beeldspraak would be more faithfully rendered with 'imagyn')* we tell ourselves we live and/or that it is better to live in an age of 'seeing is believing'.

But belief predominates nevertheless, we fail to get sight and belief on an even keel and engaged in mutually respectful cadence with the other senses and faculties, a relay thing like nite and day, man wife, testost and estrog.

Vision is abused as a cloaked dagger, a traitor within the gates to short circuit envisioning .. that's what makes them Seouligans, Hollowwoodies and whathaveyoudoxicks such rotters cause what they make is belief *(but what they make be is not beleaf)*, it displaces and degrades, literally wears out vision and yet keeps it coming with incompleteness, intimation, hint and 'leaving' much to be desired, in one word: speed.

Hence the whole fascination that eastern slowness holds for a segment of the west, the leftish oriented *(neotenous as Andrew Lehman shows)* 'holo-systemians' *(the splinter of future outstakers who started off strong alongside the space race speed obsessed counterparts in 'The Whole Earth Catalog' - worth looking up if you have a computer younger than 10)*.

There is a very obvious antagonism here, where tragically one party is completely oblivious of being perceived as that deadly a threat by the other. It causes the endlessly cycling 'will to kill - socalled in revenge for the trigger patsies but in truth doubly cause patsies need sacrificing, like Oswald, perhaps Tate, more surely the Towers - AND blame a third party, the real quarry, for it'.

media, democracy and resonance have clean breaks in common, points of pinhead flowerage *(floury unpennymmint)*, air, light *(stel-stem, stapel (ho)op)*

the sloppiness and convolutions making my *(older)* texts difficult *(doubly so, triple if you do not ignore and/or discount the passagess where the colours, sometimes coded to facilitate and make layered reading possible were NOT handled consistently or to completion - which Geoff Stray HAS been doing for YYYYEEEEAAAARRRRZZZZZ now)*.

Nowadays, we have unsteady camera holding and crappy audio as the equivalent of these no-nos that plaqued and aborted my career *(though i still see it as useful camouflage a lot of the time)*.

Those who obviously make little effort *(even though endowed/blessed with good equipment)* are especially infuriating, and those blissfully unaware considered stupid. Rarely is it thought of as avoiding a dangerous fetish trap.

ps: Asians have an extreme case of this and will be milked by the cabal accord'aeon'gly, check the idealized and of course digitally tweaked to fake 'painterly' beauty art, by the same uploader i mentioned at the beginning, warning: 'musache' alert .

radio hiccup to get off my chest *(excuse the incoherence)*:

the idiot reli-lefty 'immoviter' i just heard on the radio, nother exponent of that veritable plague, the well to do 'mooie sier maker' *(window dresser, farisee, rightie [[wite fundie]] displaying - boasting of being in possesion of - lefty sentiment and credential)*, a welcomer and inviter of immigrants, constitutes a way bigger problem than the latter are themselves.

As usual this one too is, they always are, on about the moral duties towards the refugee/newcomer but these morons manage to never mention what moral duties they may have *(BETRAYED)* towards one's own countrymen, other than too liberally sprinkle them with the traumatized.

Fact is that from heights as great as the ones these mental midgets who imagine themselves moghuls, live at, all underlings look like liddul ants and it's hard to make out any difference ... and investment in the safety surveillance world is good bycause privilege deserves protection no matter what.

PC elite is no doubt arguing from the perspective of a hugely guilty conscience, living in very 'riante' conditions far the areas these hapless folks tend to gravitate too.

The social secular crowds hide their deformity and infirmity by hitting the rocks as hard as moses ever did and flap their lips to formulate faith in the noble claim that it is immoral to not offer folks a chance to take themselves out of threatening and desperate situations.

Not so different from reli-addled minds, i tell you.

The latter have no trouble whatsoever believing they can swatchie switch earthly vale of tears for 'no trouble at all' heaven in the singktwink of a last breath. So how could they possibly comply with a more realistic cautioning, defuse rather than delegate the problem confrontation a*( )*way*(s)*? Even pretending they won't need to waste their precious time with 'it' *(our gvt officially 'tolerates' the pvv though, with royal sanction even ... but hey, neonicotiniacs are working on the queen problem from the bayer bottom up)* is too too hard, hence these never ending high horse hypocrites polluting the airwaves.

It's the churchy -socialist- zionist dispensation *(and 'pursewiseyon')*: 'breakdown' of border awareness. This border and invasiveness denial is equivalent to demographic incontinence, especially if the borders, which, by the way, for autonomonkeys indeed ARE ignorable and irrelevant#, are replaced with fake ones, hierarchies. We are the doctors and the rest are patients, duly rewarded for recognizing our skills. This is what chabert likes to call eurocentrism and scold Zizek for, more than anybody, and it is that which prevents the folks who give in to it but continue suffering it nonetheless, to start suppressing how they spread and multiply trauma, instead pretend the reverse will take place and finely delegate that pleasure *(afwentelen - tombstone rockNroll overtone)*.

# - like i have argued before, not lateral but radiant/vertical *(bio)*borders are what's important for them. oddly enough, i cannot find that coinage in my files as such *(nor bio-borders either)* but i do see 'biomassive in use from 96-01 *(skipping 07, 7 diffferent files of 96)*, nove08 i wrote: "..one on one of agreement and agrowment. Biomassive support for diversified peasant life."

.

6 hits but google/blackle cheats, it allow 'bio borders' too

> 2nd: Selection of the best Biomass-to-Bioenergy route for its
> ...and, hence, new “bio-borders” are suggested to maximize the .. sizes, thus giving a combined national and “bio-borders” scenario. ....

iiis.org/CDs2010/CD2010SCI/EEEP_2010/PapersPdf/JA149LT.pdf

> Bio Borders Glasgow was Scotland's biggest and best bookshop.. 1998-2009. ..
> wondersofthewild.org/id5.html

december 19 2010 i pointed out prior use/coinage to someone who announced he invented the *(dutched)* term for biomassive on national radio *(i had it on my english and dutch pages since 96)*, never got an answer, the blogpost about it comes in 16th of 356, up from 280th before then.

20th: BioMassive which was incorporated in March 2007

It keeps them and helps them keep others from applying a little brakeage to the not even slightly irreal 'volkssentiment' of being washed out and away, plus being infected with stuff we just don't have a lot of awareness of and immunity against.

The moraalridder *(moral knight)* imagines himself, like Don Quichotte, to be a perfect cleanser/composter. A repute that flourishes with impunity in a pc meditated climate only *(city halls and hilversum)*, like an extremely fragile alien. Holland is brimming with hybrid mutts such as myself, which would make it paradise you'd think, but alas, most of which haven't had their head screwed down tight and are too stubborn to learn a few twists and turns.

20th of march:

WIT likes 'videodrome' *(flick about futurist evil side of McLuhan, who WIT calls autist)*,

22nd

[[[ja]]] .. Dhushara writes back also: .... *(moved)*

march 24:

http://2013andthemysteryqueen.wordpress.com/2011/03/24/kin-89-red-spectral-moon-codes-solar-gamma-17-cube-11-magic/#comment-5200

> “The prophecies have come around,the future couldn’t wait It’s up to you to make it true,to break the seal on Heaven’s gate”

i wish all dreamspellians much consolation on and beyon this day of their bereavement. Jose, goodspeed, heapmud and thanks for the tie me in timins

march 25th

O - ROCK TO ROCK, OO - SKIN TO SKIN, ... and today, ...

OOO - BIRD TO BIRD, 3 phenomena, ONE SINGLE SAME OLD dishonest pervasive and disastrous STUPIDLY

Hasbarite meme. Telltale signature of practioners *('belijders')* and perps is the fact they invariably choose to redouble their offensive instead of admitting embarrasment over wrongdoing and going 'opensieve' instead *(reform in poetpietish)*

third [totally alike thunderclap] instance on the news this morn, thousands of fowl will be put to death in the south west of holland and the hasbarapproved manipulation of masses via mass media obediently broadcasts the industry's line: 'it's all the wild bird's fault'

Hmuhm???? Wild birds are so jealous of wellfed ones, they can't leave'm alone? Are they like asylum seekers fleeing lands laid to waste by war and epidemic and arriving on our shores well tainted with scourges they are unsuccesfully 'escaping'?

3 instances of unloading *(/blaming)* their own peccadillos *(consequences of own wrongdoing)* on the very condition they rule out of their personal sphere of influence and ban with their efforts as much as possilbe already, causing the problems they claim are foisted upon them instead of self-generated. Turning crisis into opportunity they extend their intolerance and project their whole sorry worldview onto what they cannot yet but love to control, infect - hasbaroids are quick ['zijn er als de kippen bij'] to reward such against all odds powergrab with national news itemization - and destabilize with their *(we? wrong? ours is a)* 'never do wrong' methodology, source of pride and income. We aint hallowcosting no birds, we're under attack by tearawrists!!!

http://cwba.blogspot.com/2007/09/nelson-fighting-for-paradise.html

> [Fighting for Paradise: A Military History of the Pacific Northwest by Kurt R. Nelson *(Westholme Publishing, 2007)* Hardcover, photos, 20 maps, notes, appendix, bibliography. Pages Total/Main Text: 325/290. ISBN:978-1-59416-045-5 $35

400 book reviews there 21 posts tagged 'Indian Conflicts' sorry, no. These books are not about fighting indians but about fighting indians dishonourably, dishonestly, cowardly and meanly. As a mercenary in service of those who stampede 'fellow' human beings as much as themselves, the ulterior motives and profits all theirs. Just like the arms lobby does the Israel Lobby's bidding every move it makes.

tentative bottom line:
McLuhan and Dobbs are Gamer World Ideologues

march 29:
Robert D Stubbs does a 4 part thing on Luddite history and after listening to 1 and 4 i want the others too ... .. with crystal clear aud .. for a change

takes a while to find the dude .. via my history list i can't get there .. though i can pin point the dwnload time pretty good *(17th this month, 8 at nite)* .... i seem to have visited nothing but youtubes in that hour though ..... long enough to find out facebook has secured the fella in their caring custody ... why does that remind me of Bassam Jarrar in idf custody??????? There are audios in arabic of him i found.

the rest of that day and most of the next is on Bob and can be found in the JA/VV section

30th *(of april?)* morn:
Phil Hare picks Karma Kameleon specially like the last few moments, , easier on your guitar you know .... better approximation of my guitar as 'gieter'/shovel mixmash meshing rock as a simple version of my vaunted rock grinder / church organ hybrid .. center piece peace spot spectaclizer taking in, transforming via father time mine-mix and then having a parity in weight be taken home again. This truely is giving voice to the voiceless majorities. The multitudes capable of multiplying all beings wellness, all wellbeing and all well beings, In one word democracy, finally, after thousands of years just gestating and befevering dreams. Put your thrust in local rocks *(unless you're english or similarly geologized)* ... eh?

originally *(posted version)*: .. center peace spot spectaclizer transforming contributions to be sent home again. Put your thrust in local rocks *(unless you're english or similarly geologized)* ... eh?

youtube.com/watch?v=oMBpBjFfVyo
Alison Krauss & Robert Plant, "Paper Airplane" (forum post)
seriously holding off diaphragm flimmerment here .... how amaaaazingly 'hearty' - hartig is a dutch word for salty snack ... for the sweat equity implied in the years of work it took to earn a bride ... like my dad did .. /comment

.. and instilled ... his blue moon owning arma metal smelter triggered by the bell tolling for the local smith being buried right now ... still see him on a fast bike. Rainbow gathering cooks self-sacrificing over blazing cooking fires ... my struggles to stop Dobbs Presidentializing cold fusion in favor of the slow local weight based and therefor containable energy gains. No temptation for megalomania
.

HARD DISC RUINATION CAUSED GAP OF 2.5 MONTHS .....

june 15th

spricket has hazel allergy i eat loads of very freshly cracked hazels several times a week, ... own a book about them being all over europe ouat *(ewald Koenneman is the author of books like that which i truely admire ... like 'treecrops' from the 30s)*. I visited cornell with a bunch of midwestern old timers .. nutpeople for a conf. the one alongside on physics was 200 times as large. that taught me not to expect too much. your antedecorum could use a well painted tree or something .. at least. bland backgrounds are for sex

GGRR!!!!!!! just lost about 20 lines worth *(from the P series a j & j)* distracted by a duplication caught in what i thought-meant as a quick side issue *(making the cut a finalized one before realizing i hadn't done the follow up paste yet, iow, making it into a major fuck up)*

these days are characterized by loss anyhow. I mean the really deep and incisive insights which prove to be concommitantly complicated and paradoxically leave an impression that is fleeting enough to deserve namycally flashes of insight. Traces too subtle to try untangle and string out in prose, no matter how poetic and 'leapy'. Hopefully just preliminaries and heraldage of the anonymous benefaction i am firmly convinced the best of these notes were concerning.

i should just redo these 3 months right away and salvage a few inspirations that way. ... Hmm, that didn't work at all, perhaps they were notes from the prints i tackled along with the P series .. all bycause i drowned my Inspiron6400 in a jar of cold tea. I haven't even had a single spill all these years, not even across a mere keyboard.

june 16th

i'm on my old box by the way, it's been over a week since i killed/numbed? *(froze/shorted?)* my next one with a jar of cold tea .. and i am experiencing serious inhibitions and second thoughts about staying in the race ... lead poisoned sino tods anyone?

no such thing as links in and/or up n down a chain to freedom, linkin anyone or -thing to freedom, chains and freedoms just don't seem to cooperate.

i'll focus on and see if i can't swing a rock and iron fisted 2wayed pendulum instead.

18th

yesterday i debated printed a passage in which i hilited the words 'german countryside' and 'jewish pockets'. Then i see footage of my mom's uncle *(a face that, except for the lips, could stand model for a Nazi's favorite/characteristic way to depict the [[worst of]] jewry - [[those]] with garish bugaboo killercontour 'despotitions')*.

Big Aipac dude's immunity reaches deep into the crevices of porn stars. See! Aipac to the rescue, it can bring the darkest of secrets to light unscathed. Make your next job one that Larry Flint throws in your lap too, no hierarchy steeper, pointier and more unscalable for ordinary mortals than duh sekshul ones eh? http://coverthistory.blogspot.com/ *(1 week ago)*

pakalert did a huge dirt dig up .. stuff so ancient it lost all smell and definition so the whole yarn is pure divination guided by bad blood, kinda DanWinterTerritory-Like but focused on the Sauds *(pioneering the zionist prototype)*. I mean, i don't trust anybody who comes out with personal detail about humanoids in the year 851 A.H. The author died of his writing, ... or from other people taking offense from it rather.

my dad could count lightning fast, world class. He counted a whole lot smoother than he shat. Failed attempt a plenny ... and that relates to me whom he hoped to be able to start counting on. We both tried, him reluctantly accepting my frequent returns .. but we never could manage to pull off a full outplay of the prodigal son.

20th of june:

There's more than that *(one)* way to profit, grow, gain, reap, rejoice. To wit, twice that many, *(but not)* exactly, cause between it and the other, the visceral, evolutionary, slow public joe meets clever neversaynever way we find an overlap feasilbe, a reflective and visionary one, *(/too)*. Permaculture+ *(+ 'tracist', semi-anonymous, actually benefactual, 'innumerational', gravel mix polishings to invite venerating turd deposits, intimate, friendly, informative, respectful, ready and willing to aim and place force constructively, that great surface exposure rublow)* assist factor, in between 'normal' PermieIzzum and the one the jews have taken the liberty, had the temerity to pervert, the 'rerootment' thought-, sensibility- and sentimentseed .... iow, the one 'sum' too few a jew hid in the back of their minds for so long it barely subcysts anymore. Not the embeddiment i am looking for. i've spoken about metabolization of rock but never really said much about metabolizzum of rock but it has a range ... as well as monies do ...

added the 26th: **Jesus is a pale piscean pawn and reflection of the royalty Cernunnos is and was, in the process of transferring that green rule of thumb *(throb rub, to set atremble aflutter and alive hellish death, the under thunder thumb)* down into deserts, the whole message got severely mangled and flipped.**

A perversion of long term thinking goes by 'win out' default: there is not enough to go around for all now and there never will be (if we can help ((ourselves to)) it) ... but since the world is not abstract, dialectic, binary, flatland, logical, algebraic nor instrumentative, to dictate strict separation of these opposed tendencies, we recommend best of both worlds mixmax and the proof of succesfully rubbing these oldest, most venerable of **(crystaline)** cliches together is not pumpapulsing them (representations, usurpations, shortcircuitry of them rather) through 'new media' (geared to distract from, bypass, ignore, prevent meaningfulness ((grounding)) through them **((crystalclearly up for grippie grabs till the end of terreschurnity))** with a proliferation of split and fragmented figures ((figureheads as much as figurings and figurants ... same anew seem anew seam asew)) then pricing **((not upraising))** them) but to **progress and see to the rubbing of rocks** ... etcetera (see earlier rants).

22th of june:

finished reading **'the unredeemed captive' by John Demos** --- a book of totally rivetting excellence, top notch. My copy came from the Watkins waste bin and misses the publisher info page. It was 50.25 guilders new.
Must ask Ben Whitmer if he knows it.

25rd of june:

progressions *(viewpoints i used to thunk but have now sunk)*:

> 2004: How much can one make the shaping of public opinion and policy be/come out in the open? Secrecies and centralizations are the enemies.

That second sentence is broken *(opaque instead of open)*. Imagine a stream of tiny secrets like gravel *(content)* specs ... boy i realize that sentence hardly constitutes a refreshment and packs plenny of bias, incompletion, no amount of lengthening could rectify. I did though *(before this here second thought)* .. lengthen it *(thusly)*: ... on view 'centrally' *(imperfectly distributed)*, the more central phenoms are the ones on display best, most, and longest ... and secret the least after a slowly lessening *(of secrets)* on approach. Even on a micro level where truth *(/true)* is that each pebble holds a secret, the aggregate of info flow *(earlier shipments from the same vicinity, growing test results, etcetera)* will make it a virtually open book. And besides, a very tiny portion manages to hide and maintain virulence of venom in this phenomenal onslaughts of openings *(nuttin to do with hope.nings)*

Bottom line, i really ought to quit having faith in the savantism addled fever visions of folks that catch my attention and tangle me in their netting. I need to excorcise TBoyle, the corresponding parts of ALehman and other underpinnings for the likes of Charles Stross *(accelerando)* as much as i have SBrand, MMcLuhan, etcetera.

29rd of june:

hours and hours of stupid grief cause some folks are feeling i am buckling under my specialism rather than saving them vast amount of time and painfully clumsy effort .. as they could me .. but won't ... the bad news is that i **lost nearly 2 months worth of notes** and *(even longer workchunk-worth's of)* tightening up my folder system ... text wise as well as all fresh additions on that front ... like The Devil's Notebooks which i had printed and enjoyed a portion of
.... on the aud and vid front i did not lose much work

july 1st

due to a *(splash)*crash i had to revert to an older version of my linkset with harvestable staples .... do *(please do doodoo)* automate your back ups instead of resenting it as a chore ... for instance .. as in my case ... due to reconfigured folder constellations of collections large enough to seriously slow down the ever cursedly preferable 'fresh and refresh' succulent flesh operations, pulsing with live wiredness .. though mere substitutions and usurpations or the real thing *(the bliss of which we can't quite handle yet)* they remainder *(busted, toxic waste)*: The dust dist. road blessed w *(zeg over genschap is een zegenschap)* unravelled roc .. key .. road ..

19th of july

v=OwSzDZnNjUk this vid *(by tropology)* is a huuuuge collaborative eco swarm effort, exhorting us to log on .. and open source

1 comment in 5 months time, this is mine *(2nd)*:
.. sigh, i know you guys fully intend to and aim at catching up to missitchies like Agbogbloshie before them catch up to you .. but even if yall meet in the middle *(sorta likely that, come to think of it)*, the front line will be sharp, above, beneath and around all, very ballistic [[micro mostly]] and unpredictable.

Once i learned to recognize the deviance proffered by the likes of Dotboomeroo George Gilder, Andrew Lehman's bent towards the sunny side of alienation was easy to spot .. and by the same token so is yours. Jose Arguelles type tie in to ancient culture is the only way to go.
You wanna be remote, hi-tec, radical?

Let's pool money and tempt folks down in the place i mentioned *(Ghana)* from using fire to 'recycle' clockspeed devices. I'll provide the daily rock unlockspeed interstices.

check my fresh comment on OwSzDZnNjUk .. if this woman is aware of Agbogbloshie Ghana she has an oddly oneminded singlesided way of splinternetknotnuttery. What a mean lean. Not even the internet can help her see what goes on right in front of her bycause of the internet

23rd

RCLI.org elderly german Weissadlergasse 7, 60311 Frankfurt am Main / Germany, Fon / Fax +49 - *(0)*6173 - 966 778

just before this info are 3 vids about chief seattle, rainbow warriors and Michael Jackson - Earth song** i wrote them: that last one leads to a censored version meanwhile, so it's time to carry some faulinks to continue rotting, but on the compost heap, properly. Speaking of the 'weeds', 'sins' etcetera mindset you claim to fight. You promote, sponsor and go for schooling. It continues the very very wrong desert escapism spawned abstract useless and harmful perversion of splitting *(decisive, radial, just and reparative, i mean the eminently white genius* or rock splitting for compost purposes, namely literacy - plain and simple, all of it)*. This lets the real sin not behind but in by the back door after a deceitful unwellfarian show and pretense of abdication, clean and chase out through the front door.

** = you could link to this one instead: youtube.com/watch?v=VNZr9sdYFlY half a miljan Views on this one ... or to the vevo one with 7 miljan

* = even today, after all that horribly toxic tec, the whites have credit with other colours due to residual memories about white deeds that were, unlike today's, to their credit.

youtube.com/watch?v=-g5KYv2oqXk
Helene Bøksle - The Dreaming "Ere the World crumbles"
(Age of Conan Theme song)
serene, quiet with a beaut on stage, tinkly noises. Her buxomness put under stretchy tension *(large audience, orchestra, half clad males begin break dancing though the beat is stolid, slow and low, big squares filled with waves of light broken by gentlest of waves rising slightly sped up and lit up with/in green on a surround screen)*

i commented there *(somewhat like this)*: one of the last songs the record breaking spree killer linked to on his facebook page ... he is realizing and falling victim to his own fears, all the while projecting them onto islam .. just like the people he claims to fend for .. it's his proof and pledge of loyalty, getting on board ... so, Norway sports at least one good little zionists ready to murder the Boycott Israel effortists at the drop of a song. If i were king of Scandyke, he'd have been confined to Oslo composting HQ since 2001 after he did a dry run for this.

somebody calls mentioning what my first line did 'spam', i go: @MrJenssen that's funny mr jenssen ... aint you got some virtual killing to do? *(he has a gamer vid stuffed account)* .... psych up to armageddon man, if you can't face the reality of it you are doomed to 'play' @ it ... over and over and over ..... anything said about this is far from 'spam'

comment deleted

24th

all Bobbullyblobs .. all gone ... into the woo noo dpt

26th of july:

Moira Thompson on a new Seer vid with arab subtitles has a serious mistake. it's the only vid here: youtube.com/user/Giovannitrading

at 3.16m *(of 9m)* MT says: "if we can do this here, we can do this anywhere in the world."

no, sorry your cannot. i know my objection to the language *(though not the intent)* of the message is a bit of a nitpick but it needs doing .. specially when targetting semites *(kudos for your subtitles)*, since they are notoriously and even if all goes well from soon on ... for at least a few generations to come, innately fucked up about localism/empire, harsh/invitin climes, monocultivating demographics *(eliminating vote/voice variety, shutup/down of co-habitants, confederates and competition)*, tolerating the company of close ones *('bloods', the blodied)* only, flipflopflailing around in endless contention *(loyalty and betrayal issues decided over the most arbitrary and unfathomable obscurities, layers of 'uglips' perversions of oltime glyphs and rockdust yielding carvings)*, their cultural coherence as loose as the sand around them, etcetera.

Just bycause this process 'nurtured' their predilection and peculiar quirk bend and inclination to globalize and universalize any and everything* doesn't mean you me we have to fall for *(before)* it as well

* .. including those things like local, regional, city and state monies, which so doing turn and are turned bad, come to and cause harm *(the unbelievable haram of unbelievability: unbelief)* all sorts of abstractions themselves attempts to turn back from worse to bad and resulting from the effort to take the sting out of harsh .. not to say hellish and all too searingly bright conditions gone wrong and awry, severe, unforgiving, forbidding, .

to recapitulate:
if you do do whatever HERE, you simply cannot be doing it anywhere else in the world, and certainly not at the same time.
it's a bit of a can can do do am too am too conundrum ...
all i am saying is: look don't be an idiot, go and find suitable dusts in the middle east if you want to help folks there.
bad enough money gets spun around and around the world until it's too dizzy to know up from down.
doing the long haul with rock just raises the price/barrier

anyway, thanks for the great vid ... all semites are in dire need of experiences like yours, specially those that come to our lower latitudes ... not to mention the ones that manage to go back use this most noble of messages to gain respect and transform a desert traumatized set of cultures cluster fucking each other and us pale faces more and more.

If only dumb Breivik had managed to make the diffference between life and death as clearly and positively as can be done this way. If he really did have an interest in Wilders and studied him i cannot imagine he never saw my attempts to make these kinds of connections. Matter of fact, he looks very strangely familiar. Bet he visited A'dam or an english festival or german rainbow gathering .. something like that.

30th of july

youtube.com/user/unitednatures 136th channel comment: combine hi, overblown zeitgeistlike tec with moneyless, voluntary and clean creativity. If Digitec is a faint foreshadowing of that, someone better pottytrain it a little before aborting any kind of a future. See Agbogbloshie photos. Painting rosy pictures these days comes at very hi .. i might as well call it skyrocketing environmental cost and the tendency to overlook this fact is a new lo *(and deadly blow)*? for justified optimism.

DAMNIT!!! .. i had taken more notes .. but lost them .... on these guys in Victoria ... including on the guy with the odd cut out breezy architecture art .. see their account .. and for a quick overview, this is the only substantial page at their site:
theunitednatures.com/youtube-gallery/ 26 vids

31st of july

http://peacepotential.blogspot.com/ did Berd change his blog name? http://peacepotential.blogspot.com
http://olyblog.net/blog/berd
http://flickr.com/photos/rwhitlock
http://twitter.com/Berdww
youtube.com/user/RobertWhitlock .. i catch him at a point where his flickr account has 14.144 pics his yt one 114 vids .. AND .. his last name is whitlock *(forgotten that)* while at least 2 other whitlocks crossed my purview in the last 24 hours ... wrote one a comment last nite.

Berd found a real piscrean crowd this time ... dressed in blue .. 40 of them doing a water ritual all across town with song, dance and lots of formulaic gesturing .... the music at one point is a few steps towards me actually. We hear drums being played while they are held *(the bottoms of them i guess)* in water.

other than that there's a scary cultish type stiffness and scripting hierarchy to be noted .. which if done right inevitably ends up drumming water drops and rocky gritbits together in such a way, soil formation is just as logical a consequence, desired, intented and wholly consensable .... and they do attest plenny of appetite for agreement and uniformity.

he did a near half hour vid of the whole thing
.

the 'eatweeds' account has 22 vids
Sandor Katz on Frank Cook & Herbal Elixir Meads
. mentions Lake Eden Arts Festival in Asheville.. growing group of fermenters ... including Frank, who experimented a little too much ... i saw him being swollen on an 09 vid .. speaking about nettles .. he was a very big dreadlock guy ... one of his experiments went horribly wrong. Bad mixture that anyway, even when done right, nettles and ferment. This is a perfect example of the dangers. In 2010 he died.

august 2011

i've left in too little context during the original selection session *(2015)* ... at least compared to what i am doing 4 years later ....

spricket, meet your black evenknie *(cept for the mommy stuff ... and nowise near as prolific and nimble with the button pushing ... quite a come down to be on the button instead of on the ball like in the beginning of dumb down tricks of the rich luxury days ... just about done turned into gloom n doom days now that the masses glommed onto the flimmerglimmer)*:
youtube.com/user/21anewstart#p/u/7/9n4sCmFTANs
huuuuge twentyone year old freshly showered and married but still hating her mom. posted as bulletin .. erased a few hours later: are yall who hold a yt accnt seeing what i see? the equivalent of y' ain't done nuthin yet on youtube' in your native language#.. even if you obviously did do a whole of sifting and selecting ... does only an upload count? ...
----- # - guess it applies to bragging about uploading a vid .. cause i do have one but not on display. ----- ..does only a billion [[['punit*(witbit)*s' of make believe ceiling height requirements raisage necessitated by the make believe bulk of make believe credit *(debt shackles really)* which make]]] believe INcreases the IN 'store' score in make believe real dimensions count? ----- ... plenny of ammo here folks ... and the whole world wants it ... come and get it .. place your bets ... but do mind the make believe decency codes around here ... make sure your corporate off shore credit lines aren't showing. Have to have those tucked in before trucking out any or all of our presentably present hot air spit, here only while it lasts its split second of derivatively divided attention and attendance share of a miserably macromanaged lifetime .. like only an able miser can have his way with willing and weightless stockshtick. Let the others deal with waste and exhaust ... Hell will have to put shackles on us before we monetize THAT. Let's retrain Wallstreeters for a job in Agbogbloshie shall we? ----- wrote a similar one the other day *(got lost with the rest of the notes on the Victoria crowd i*

rementioned last nite), ... it had stuff about work being overlooked ... denied, stuffed down a black hole praps the same one all that debt keeps going .. and thrown into a hole hoping each time the bundle is large enough to plug the holy hole but so far fails to. Instead it shreds, disintegrates and flushes every damn time. ----- the Victorian guys go for the money as water simile a while as well .. but then hurry on to throw in the usury stuff before they can actually triangulate and time anything of significance. In part 2 of 13 or thereabouts. ----- So youtube filterment is depreciated looked down on and outright denied? Shameless abuse of crowd sourcing there if you ask me. You might lose your credit too if you keep this up. Gonerz, along with the other disappearing debt *(run up by your fellow mindsetters who disappear any and all indebtedness - makin it worse)*, their minds are stuck .. on the slow drain of dignity from all things too intergenerational* to allow quick fixes, only sustained honesty can prove remedial here.
* = - The dollar comes to mind, they will demonize and ultimately demonitizes it. -----

DCF1B21EEAAB2 80 ton side-dump trunks unloading into rock crusher ----- Sci fi - sharp and separate *(temp aud n vis control)* conversation in a big plant cockpit looks like males making a cake for a giant grandmommie. the crusher uses a principle i aint seen before, a giant cone revolving around the drain of the slant sided load receiver ... here's another look called 'rock eater' *(31s long and subtitled '3000 feet under mine entrance')* ----- leave it to semitomeme enthralled whities to mechanize dealing with beauty and ths sterilize, iso- and insolate the hell out of themselves, ultimately killing what used to be near and dear to themselves altogether. ----- 'mehringp' put up only few, similar vids .. and only few of anything, friends for instance .. one of them a globe trotting black fella *(ghana, nigeria, japan)* with thousands of faves .. prolly touring bases around the world ----- reply to Walter: the chinese may well incorporate / assimilate *(N)*euros but they're likely to come by way of doing to waywards whities what the latter did to reds. leave amassment, massages, messages and mass migrations to the microbe managementally capable like me and you won't need to be afraid i fling you into the mud by your hindleg my brother mud .. ehrr .. mad brother. OK? -----

2nd of august:

one loooooong ass typa screed posted to spricky, moved to the whitie related stack

3rd of august

http://undeletedevidence.blogspot.com/2011/06/ispy-trojan-horse-technologies.html#comments ----- +10 .. with penny i was trying to find a way to tell her Heller announces a show w her hero ... but she'll find out by herself. she has account management glitches and suspects sabotage .. others chime in ... sigh ... how to explain to them that their participation itself, when going well and even if biased in their favor a million fold aint gonna make a whit of difference. This is the splinternet. The house of mirrors is a soliloquiz facilitator, an incubator .. for about 96% ... the rest, aggregators are just either gesturing and posing emptily or soon selling out their stash and charge to the highest bidders and the top ones of the latter are co-erced out of their humangous hoards by others a few floors further up. ----- this is the Whole Earth Catalog conumdrum retrieved, writ large and digitized. ----- the meaning of merlin like frozen in ice/crystal is that the nearer the top, the more passive all registration of the more and more multiple input needs to be ... same way the water rises. -----

Who Killed Economic Growth?
postcarboninstitute -- 66Vids

youtube.com/watch?v=EQqDS9wGsxQ ----- you know, .. i really do like your vid ...but .. the account name? Not so much. compost is the proper focus on carbon and there are no ifs, buts or posts about it. do a vid on soil remineralization. rock crushing with innovative small scale fun doohickeys. a range of them, anywhere from highly dangerous gauntlet type stuff for the 'deathbound hormone impaired amongst us to childsafe versions. i could use an animator on that you know. ----- youtube.com/watch?v=siRaxhVsPgk ----- the 3rd vid with a 12 string you are improving. progress! Now, .. if you were to see all guitars as clumsy and faint prefigurements of percrushion inSTREWments, rock grindin, mud spray devices. A vastly corrected version of cernunnos attributes, harlequin baubles, saviour crosses, etcetera, you'd be way ahead of the crowd, like me. I could use the company, it's lonely out here. -----

4th of august

----- rather than admit it's goin on and naming the voluntarizing tide of a mutual indebtedness typical of moving towards a gift economy of ever more enchanting and deepening depth, the status quo tries to continue to keep count and slap numbers on it. ----- Mounting mountains of debt also symbolizes a tally of wrong action, the unconscious, reflexive, unconscious of oppressed and weighed down conscience ----- nother Bablion childloser vid with suprising almost joycean playfulness, love the intonation too: 114 Vs in less than 2 weeks youtube.com/watch?v=odxddMAzODU ----- hey, where's the sieve in your scene airio? you know, the classification trick to get down to the fine stuff, get your producturd with it man. they'll just stink and lose precious resources to volatility without it and who wants to ITmark that? Me. That's ok, my plae sure ----- youtube.com/watch?v=mYYN3GS_-dc ----- hey you sad fuck... oh wait, i am the sad one, ... hey, ..you .... angry fuck dontsjaknow this kind of stuff inducive and is conducive to Breivikinnekons????? emancipate yourself ... unplug from the inflammation, send the euros back to where they belong before returning to blackitory yasulphs. And don't let nobody cut your trees next time. study the word zuinig and remember, in the wrong medium one becomes the message instead of the message becoming you *(as in: wow, that was yummy)* ----- @poetpiet? I cannot tell if I am sensing hostility...or...good vibes here...I guess that's the right thing to ask without compromising the intelligence of myself, this audience, and the video! Lol ----- @ac1dchr15t .. lemme just add i liked this one odxddMAzODU loads better ... but hoppering real rock is way nicer than rocking concepts .... must be*(come)* complementary to be meaningful

5th of august:

typical run of the mill diary type writing, not fit for anything really ...

taslinTV = poetry recitation and lewd costume adornment by *(fake)* redhead with a spoofy perverse disposish .. but not really popular .... she succeeds making sex a laughable matter i guess, plus she's prolly nicer and plainer than stunning .... just one of the places i visited in a rush of surfage last nite .... making it a late one hence late up this morn ... i went via permie places and ended up at them revolting Dan Winter meme sporting places with coloured and kineticized fluid motion imagery *(visglut)* while sanctimonious and phony admonitions that sound like lawlaydowners are loaded and readied to trap the unbeknownst visitor. ----- the whole nite i am struck by the enormous 'goes without sayingness' of conformity *(rainbow family kids)* and adaptation to the point where all gesturality is emptied to the point of bare naked preachery, an endless remix of must have staples .. by the sheer fact nobody ever thinks them through anymore, removes the crud, moves off and on the proof of success, the message, the big one, the main thing, the brood, the family members. Instead, they overdo, escalate, certify and otherwise divide the clusterfucked house against itself. ----- Meanwhile my own peptalk don't even work on my own self, let alone on that of others. Kick all those down with you, further down still though eh?? ----- i went on just a little too long .. hoping to stretch my luck, that is, 'repietuate' the great fortune of playing something like part 7 of the Wooff n wander by outsidejosh .... a young man born near princeton who went wooffing on hawaii and in the phillipines while shooting pictures frequently. He sure was the star of the evening, beating everybody by the bushel ... stuffed with many a countrymile ... but i guess these kinds of footages don't come by the country mile at all, and must be measured in some diminutive if not diminishing unit *(of 'weassurement')* ----- and i should mention visiting linux mint also neat themes and stuff *(under 'art')* but it seems to be a very cliqueishly small group, the forum and the presentation is, in nettage terms, quite outdated and the fact that i see microsoft ads makes me suspect a sell out. ----- Still, i think this machine here *(one of the Asus machine that came with Linux originally)* might run less hot when i reinstall that stuff .. or have it done rather .. and apply for help choosing and applying them tantalizing themes also. ----- i want my old HD to be readable again first though. -----

jersey girl xxxThePeachxxx 20 uploads 125 faves ----- would you run my words by your eyes, ghostwriters, editors, hander and filter shifter battalions if where and when appicable ... to see if they ... and if non-existent, if you approve and would like to read them into the camera. You'd be treading where few are able to follow ... so think about it carefully before approving .. if you become so inclined. ----- ps: you cannot be in touch where most everything for miles around is out of it .... only cerebral people like yourself would go work in the cellar and be perfectly happy. ----- youtube.com/user/thejoytocome you mixer uppers are very *(Iz)*real downers .... ironic israel can't make any friends for real ... it has to use sleigh of mind turn folks into rightie loons .. even .. and especially if they have been robbed by them a la stockholm. happy rapture rite sis. ----- a 'friend at a deadish account with 2 vids up from the 06 rainbow gathering *(think it was that 7 years lapse between 2 colorado ones. focusses on 'hurties' but sweeties)*.

MY YOUTUBE ACCOUNT HAS RECEIVED A 'BEURT' ----- interests: migration and demography *(subbed with subs [[and subbuddysubs]] to diffusion, languages, geology, fertility, tectonics climate mating hormonology wigglin around between agression and guile, coercion and neoteny, arms and savants .. much in the way i try golimp n w(r)iggle a wig between WheelHe and HipHe as a prototype grippie)*. ----- check the bulletin in the left ... and stupid you too be handlers/hosters, leave my 'recent activity' alone ... if i and my bulletins are about anything at all .. it's about ANCIENT ACTIVITY. Show me you care and know what i mean ----- BULLETIN - here cause my 'recent activity' erases after hours rather than months, quite a punishing setting for something who is trying to leave the type of trace that sets out to contest, counteract and outlaw the type of ammo that comes out of Eden Prairie Mn *(DU-'enriched' by Alliant anybody?)* -----

youtube.com/user/poetpiet#grid/user/4FFE4AE5FDA05B25 ----- new list: my percrushing passion star in perkcrushion play, i help dust pay everybody's way --- pioneering potty train toilet rockdusterism ... or dusting off the meaning of a white god *(Cernunnos)*. Both ways *(at)* work for me. Did you get that? I digitized a universalizable reverence directive as momentous as the one Moses brought down off a mountain. His message too, not coincidentally, carried a gruzelementen en diggelen *(shatter, scatter)* component. But if light right of way was what they wrested with dark *(densities)* to accomplish, ease and facilitate *(light plus wet and dry oxides spell climax climate, no matter what Nato or ice age clock says)*, boy, did they ever overdo it!!! Waaaaay too much light and too little water .. without which even the most precious dust becomes annoying and prompts one to adopt protective wear and attempt to curb 'demographiasm' ----- could powders up relievage w daily dose volatility capturing, to new earth turning

august 9

youtube.com/watch?v=rIjAp_3jnss ----- mixed message this abo 'elder' is obviously a hybrid human *(whiter than black in his case)* which notoriously makes most of them a tribe of one with loyalty to themselves and their own ideas ... so the pabulum about oneness and unity is true but in a shallow way, nothing to do with autonomy and self-sufficiency bycauce and since, as the footage helpfully shows, the guy is obviously extremely wealthy and so leans heavily on the social stratification and inequality that made him what he is. ----- Manufactured Landscapes contains about 25 years worth of pictures taken of 'waste' *(toxicity, displacement, quiescent, numbed, frozen, paralyzed, dead zone devilish 'traces')* ... 'provided' by those who, even as they themselves manufacture are guilty of it's incompostability, estrangement, and tox residualness, displace and transpose hell *(again, that which they let go of in this very life ... cause they can't stand waste, and can't stand facing it any better than they can reality, let alone take a critical peek at their place in the [[to be mentally]] complete[[d]] picture)* to a supposed, projected and faithed *(credibilitated, which is to say, growth debilitated)* life after death, absolving them from any and all connection with the evidence. Those granted contact with their various makings when they have reached toxic stages can therefore not really be suffering from hell either, cause that comes after their lives, and only then for real. ----- did you get that? there is no complete picture ... there is ... the [[to be mentally]] complete[[d]] picture

11th of august:

http://wagingnonviolence.org/2011/08/more-lost-by-the-second/

> "free our Afghan hosts of their overstaying guests, and get the U.S. safely back to where it should be."

----- try this: ----- free our Afghan no less than our Redskin hosts ... and how is a host yours anyway? ----- You are the angel of death in this story .. have you noticed. ----- Thus a 'non' *(nun in dutch)* perps nUnviolence ..... in a holier than thou lefty fashion implying exactly what an extreme rightie would: blacks off of turtle island but they can stay AOK and have every right to continue their borderline genocidal bad and mad mix ups. ----- i wasn't gonna say anything ... despairing of the effects - yes, exactly, .. noneffects where it matters, though my work on nonviolence is unique to say the least .. or perhaps its laughed off, scoffed at and otherwise undiscovered, untried status makes it unique as well as to shame putting consistent. ----- I despair of all intello efforts in the heyday of e-waste. Plenny of warning signs but Titans like Microsoft prefer to boost digital appetites of the medicmaffia and so it goes. ----- So, when i get a friend request from a rightie like CelticAngloPress i accept .. cause they wouldn't misunderstand my genius way towards nonviolence any worse than you guys. Hasta la vista and may Crazy Horse forgive yall. ----- Your slaughterhouse rap don't wow me either ... i was born in a butcher shop. ----- still suprised this is 'the war forgotten before it ended'? No? Didn't think so. It's just ANOTHER war that doesn't end bycause forgotten .. least the ironmongers can do for the people out of whose pockets they draw the funding for it, is not get/hit them in the eye with it as well, so .... ----- you need to draw off the hi test boys with better magneato tricks, that's all there's to it. ----- just guitars, firewood and dancing girls don't do it. you need the rock cracker, grit grinder, gravel grader and clay classifyer peace complotplex ... dormant since Cernunnos was exported south and morphed into jesus, Euro statues crumbled, his rep got demonized and his non violence was forgotten. -----

youtube.com/watch?v=91UAzMNUDLU --- healthy 50thou in a years time:
Falsifying Phylogeny ...... perfect explanation of why UFOnianity is a remake update of the guilty conscience monotheistic missionary dominant imperial colonial desertbaked brainigions try to overshadow *(overdonderen = dutch)* out shout and outmanouver as well as carry out and on hiding in plain site ... *(almost wrote Palin sight)* ----- fallowing for half a year makes a follow up kinda timeconsuming to start with/again: ----- http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6e4gmUjzrXE skepchick take on/off by pyrrho314 and his girlfriend silliness about come ons ... i say silly cause nothing about the moon *(fullness, sign?)* gets specified at all. ----- ... the query trick that did it *(retrieved his forgotten name)* was: money is broken anarchism ... only took about a hundred clicks suspecting to run into him among the faves of aron thunderfoot and/or c0nc0rdance .... folks i had also forgotten but recognized along the way, begining with the blond curls of the rumanian islam critic atheist. -----

15th of august:

@poetpiet be quiet filth... ----- as i noted *(last nite, early evenin)* on the psycho-scream crumble spittersplatter of a B*(toZ)* artist evangeless *(Karen Eng)* blowin her credit with an old and too quiet guard, turning to a younger 'lichting' *(=year, generation, literally lighting)*, screeching commands at her camera, leaving .. no ripping*(!)* God and meekly though extactically expectant poses out of the habitual script in one fell swoop -- praps wisely, praps briefly ... praps her

monolithic image of decent reception, like that all we bitstuffers hope for, became a large chunk more realistic - Her missionary zeal had a rockstar Hitler moment, she was touched all the way to deepest depths of down there in her dictatorial waters somewhere. ----- We all go through the self promotion, activism cycle: let no bit sit idly by! integrate! fall in line .. make a fist .. i mean well - ----- Memes we all invest more than a little secret faith in .. some of us, not so little but evermore infamously evermore fully foolish full time even .. in parallel, bunchable, .. flipside of the very E-waste we want not and won't survive unscathed without radical outcurance, dark side of the synchronism our timetattle talers and their derivators are trying to raise their crops and armies with *(heard michelvec yet?)* ----- .. praps she then, for a first time crashed her stiff monoliTHicky self image and diversified into what really ups yourankh eyeball catch: raunch! ... i mean, she turned to change integrally ... i mean entirely, .. but it cannot be called radically unless fresh dust and careful watering enters the picture ... so far in a state of undead limbo taboo and demonization. ----- check the vid called 'beak away', a cut up by BuzzCoastin ... looks like i'm not doing so shabby myself when it comes to pricking through cultured facades eh? ----- ps: the only one i thought in the end, worth noting at the time was thunderf00t .. and yet .. the phrase 'money is broken' is absolutely brill. -----

Rock crushed to dust is THE most recurrentized, resourced and recoursed topic throughout all my writing for a reason ... watch out ... here comes another one: lyricsdepot.com/jethro-tull/farm-on-the-freeway.html ----- youtube.com/watch?v=VBhzpmdrvPQ ----- check the guy jumpin about ... like the good pan image upholder he is ----- still, no clue as to what the roadman northern mercury god of commerce accomplished to beat all his competitors. ----- unluckily, nemrud turned him into jesus ... so on the worldly score Cernunnos was big fail ... quite as crumbly and lifeless are the statues that remain, give or take a few pagan artists like JT ----- nemrud's region sustains not a single blade of grass any longer and hasn't for ages. ----- fresh dust fed greenery .. inroads on the deserts and their confounded memes. It's for another aeon ... we lost this round. ----- nother mail to pyrrho314 them wired ones are weird but you call him 'wise'???? ----- though he erased what i quoted he now writes again: -----
"Internet chum... you are NOT an artist... Tata..."
----- i'm not gonna bother again trying to tell him anything ... but, though i may be a *(spl)*interNatch Bum .. fully as immobilized as every other one *(amongst most AND their pockets full of idols ..Merlin locked into his crystal)* ... i am certainly not his bum, let alone his [bum] 'chum' ... and not even my comments are anything he can erase more than once, let alone solicit. ----- pyrrho close up in a whine about thunderf00t memestrain media "captain obvious to the rescue." youtube.com/watch?v=vJiXcXS7R90 -- 461Vs since the

25th of july -----

> If upsidedown was? insideout then outsidein would be downsideup.
> HulkSmashPunyHumans 2 weken geleden 3 ----- @HulkSmashPunyHumans : you win the internet pyrrho314 2 weken geleden

----- you both win a chore stint in the bakery to bundle forces on a problem that absolutely kneads solving ... looks like he pushes himself real hard ... he prolly feels he is going waaaaaay too fast to get out off and away from it all. I can't even do it even though i need to to even make my message grow a happy conclusion and therewith clout ...instead of being phonily stupid enough to keep at it .. even while my powers are drastically waning and i am punishing myself with cheapo krakkemekkerigheid riddled machines. Top of the line 7 years ago though .... kinda like my work i guess. ----- Don't mean to be mean, ... in fact lemme be Brill!! De SmetVrees des Heeren Stain fear of god -- religion is Germophobianity ----- sent to rowan: this is funny, a really big guy in the Amsterdam police *(quit a month before the v Gogh murder)* wrote a book using real names yet denies categorically that it is anything but fiction. Seems like the routine defense *(straightfaced denial of involvement)* of tumulticultperps in the last few decades has infected the poor guy .. and he is institutionalizing and 'strainmeming' it -----

16th of august:
i give a frog a bloody nose on an unlikely place ... where water falls and bubbles fuse for a meter and pop for half a one. Sun dog in sight ... but sun itself out of it .... only later do i realize it. ----- mom extremely emotional over giving my motorcycle away to charity. 2nd strange case that comes about from her reading ads. Must have mentioned the first one before. The gay pig farmer somewheres in pig farmin country. i actually spent the nite, and though he had me by the balls quick enough ... i did not have sex with that man *(and i am more honest than clinton)*. The bike i haven't ridden for 6 years but pay a modest storage to my nephew for *(a gentle artsy one who lives on a very old farm with his rather hi test wife. It was her call over late fees that set the whole thing off)* ----- i noticed the oracle has crystal in it for 4 out of 5 components. ... beginning of something or other so temper flare and emo to be expected, not excepted .. but not embraced to tightly either. ----- those who manage to make the type of music that most grabs you takes you in and that you get sold on ... will get away with murder. ----- i mean this culture can then perpetrate the most heinous misdeeds internationally .. cause of the credit their musical seductions bring them. It condemn musos to total nerd and nervous wreckage offerings *(offerande = sacrifice in dutch)* of perspective. -----

youtube.com/watch?v=Qaf0_4-drOw girl in white on fiddle, guy, prolly her bro, on metal strings

Katriona Gilmore & Jamie Roberts@Sedbergh Folkfest 2011

----- .. nope, not siblings .. but if they keep this up, there'll be a few i guess.

----- the more i think about it *(often, and multiple years already)*, the more i feel like the King of Hearts, and the more the asylum inmates he releases look like the ordinary people entirely absent in that movie. Not just the theaticals but the politicals, the musicals and even the radicals, all of them ineffectively religious. -----

17th = [[[ja]]]

19th of august,

13x Fun at EAT - eartahactivistas youtube.com/watch?v=eQu7mOvFj-8 earthactivisttraining lemme guess, ... the guy halfway is the frustrated owner, jealous his bloat can't stay afloat with the younguns ... and he starts acting out spressd frust by taking out a limb conpletely unnecessarily???? ----- or is he just repairing damage .... curious minds want to know ... nice tune though. ----- ps: lifting hey bales by hand has completely disappeared here .. under the smoke of rotterdam poetpiet 1 seconde geleden ----- feminism has it's share of neurotics, most of this day got spent being aghast at it all -----

youtube.com/watch?v=LrY1a05s168 YeOldHeretic -- 87Vids -- Reply to xxxild 323 Vs ... since may 20th -- 34 comments myopic in your tube *(as in in your face)* grievery supposedly too hot to be easy, so instead they have it easy gals, iow, gals at ease .. complaining about being excluded for being the exception in sex work ... happy hookers. I was gonna say that i understand being the excluded ethical exception to general multicultural confusion. a happy hooker is as taboo and truely, let's face it, exceptional, so negligible. -----

Conferencereport, Art & Scrotums 7:10 4 days old, .. by WiseMonkey888 250 Vs ----- would have been 18th but i am blocked: bollocks do indicate neoteny, and are quite as revealing as the volatiles off of turds are

* if you know how to unbiasedly use instead of take leave of your senses.*

- at the very least they betray the pacing of appetite, the bracing against letting go, the soliditude .. , kinda like the reeky bonus culture of late bank accounts bloated to the point of blowing up due to the nerdy 'reken je rot' hunt for prestige vs the fragrance of innumeracy n anynomID, dust distributed .. Vulcan's helpers may have brought him a little wood alrite, but their heavier haul was the distro of stolidified and crushed very fine glowflow. ----- your substitute masturbation is disgusting, u use a dog like the kogi do their coke kegels ----- .. this vid is a reaction to a guy walking in the country and going on about art and taste in light of Pierre Bourdieu .. it's kinda incomparable.

http://fatalerror404.blogspot.com/

youtube is the pretend privatization of war

artist, seer and prophet use, de- and employ pointers, roadsigns; things that fundamentally and by their very nature and circumstance, have nothing to do with the aim, they are expendable and more than that, they are often the very thing to be overcome, typically the against all odds situation, a reluctant use, a cry for as well as a pointer to help. ----- Them signpost thus carry a charge of authenticity, truth can be communicated through them, in spite of their very nature, despite the fact they are in every way the hamperment and obstruction, the ill fated substitution, etcetera, thereof. ----- This is immediate exploited by crowd managers who know about the general public's penchant for mimicry, follow example easily but cannot discriminate between good and bad themselves. ----- What i am saying is that i have been the sell-out i have been seeing everywhere and supposing around every corner conspiring to keep me from going to pick up that mortar pestle i cobbled together in the eighties and kept .... idle and untouched for these 17 years. Thus i have become a captain tying himself to the mast. ----- Maybe i should start with 5 minutes on the hour or something and not see this in such absolute terms.

----- inmendham ----- 43 vids about 'false flagging' *(reporting leading to suspension, the follow up to what was known as google bombing - zionist specialty)* in pre youtube days. Computing is not a zionist plot but massification of it is.
http://www.youtube.com/user/inmendham#p/f ----- erased channel comment: you sound like a cantankerous ingrate ... and that's from the straight gift-horse .. better not look into it .... did learn some fizz icks here though .... E-waste squared. ps: don't be so lazy and find out how many bg image reporting it takes before action is taken ... then look into networking banking history .. .. or carry on like the shallow nag you are. ----- phoey, that man builds weird websites. ----- Hot Girl talks about flagging -- getting on to a miljan views since mid 08 -- 2551st comment is mine: @Necromantres

"trying to get views with it"

'with it' is a wholly different game from 'for it' though innit???
don't tell me you're not constantly being prompted to update your tolerance for the next gear up of tox pox and rottery .... all of which is ultimately fatal to any and all, including attraction .. never mind fatal traction. Power up, the E-waste conspiracy wants you to keep pushing flag and like buttons so you don't revert to real

and effective means to sort deceitful bastards -----

20th of august:

----- Gotta go pick up my bread. -----

ps: what are your thoughts and feelings on moving to a city .... did it for the social stimulation of your young one i bet. say no more. -----

youtube.com/user/F33DTH3F1R3F1LM5#p/u/89/HzppRP2GtWU ----- regarding your CULT OF ANTI-TZM it is indeed a continuation of stringing together excesses like Zeitgeist does .. except in tastfully shaded font, toned down from glaring registers, which just yesterday, i saw used as as late as 2008 .. by a hily popular guy like thunderf00t even, trying to fight off a fundie who got himself in legal trouble nearly, by claiming the copyright. His full blown rebellion and the contrition afterwards are all quite instructive. venomfangx i believe it was. ----- as for yours, it is in my opinion another clear demonstration of the polarization process, rend reality into and oscillation of and between extremisms leaving reality orphaned in the middle equally far from both and whizzed by at comparable clips in opposítte directions from opposing directions by both.

this Derek Gee is an intello on enormous [over]drive [overdrijven = exxagerate in dutch] to push imagery and remotative meming - Alex Collier on the Andromedans, and such .... he has puffed his eyes and starved his body of movement other than keyxcercize

ancientscripts.com origin of writing systems. FTF films *(feed the fire)* -----
youtube.com/watch?v=ds-MmKf71DQ&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&index=57
in this one he mentions a critic blaming him for not relating to nature repeatedly ... walking around his property, where the rudiments of a cabin frame look like they sat a good while already. ----- notice he wears shades though in the forest. ... even in the midst of it he remains screenbound ... and soon heads back .... there is not a trace of 'permietivity', since he likes to keep busy with what he must think of as his forte ...

PropAgenda playlist is born

youtube.com/user/77NN777#g/c/5C6F842D6C9295D2

nature sound playlist

DEREK GEE: THE PEOPLE'S TRUTH
youtube.com/watch?v=5Z32avRy9B0 -- 2m old - 481 Vs ----- 24th comment: you can't tempt me to become as evil as yourself ... i already am ... guilty of sacrificing 20 years to the digital world but come to realize i miscalculated ... we aint got no change ... but plenny of E-waste ... how bout YOU join ME instead ... in prayer for a fatal virus to hit our species ... every single citified variety thereof.

youtube.com/user/Peterwhitlock ----- RBE introduction by Peter J Merola EXPOSED PART 2 .wmv Peterwhit... - 178 weergave ----- a fundie who problematizes overpop. and scolds the ZGM all sorts of ugly terms ..... he forgets that the bible itself is used to serialize, mechanize and massify everything from print to populations .... an easy to spot schizo. His luddite simplicity love is in conflict with his defense of christianity in principle and practice. modesty is instrumentalized to window dress, but innately alien to christianity, the latter is in fact hostile and fatal to the what are falsely labeled christian virtues ... like homesteading and such .... yeah ... on occupied land after genociding the hell out of it. ----- no uploads for nearly a year ----- the bible ain't 'local' buddy, or is your argument they are neutrally universal ... nothing using language can be... an act like rockdust distribution has a better chance ... that reminds me to mention the cartoon volcano blowing dust with a guy on it *(used to denote satanism if i remember correctly)* -----

23rd

----- *'IF IT IS'- The Apotheosis of Indiana Part 4*
youtube.com/watch?v=oH5M2cO8tOI 361 Vs since jan 4th ----- hi Stephen, i hope to help you suffer your ifitis a lot more bravely, melodiously, etcetera. ----- Your vid's title refers to a House of Chambers mural in the State Capitol of Indiana *(Indianapolis)* ... which is a renaming of The Spirit of Indiana *(more to your liking on account of associating the female symbolizing christian trade and merit with merely human christian virtues rather than one of them pagan deities which you at the same time profess to abhor as claim to be descended from - you are 'cherokee'?)*. ----- The renaming took place in 61, your yob, but you take it to be a deification of evil *(paganism)** in line with the removal of the word/name/god jesus from State sanctioned, instigated, legislated, legalized, performed and enforced prayer. Shouldn't you be happy jesus is spared the besoilment w affairs of state after that fashion?. Isn't one of islam's supposedly many and prominent evils the attempt to 'mixonize' state and religion? ----- * = from which present day suppressors of separatists descend presumably? ----- I have a lot of sympathy for your separatist ideology but if their is one howler of a glaring incompatibility with it, it is any and all monotheistic and monocultictocally mechanic monotony *(mix as must AND in moderation, permaculture)* ----- "Why is it important". *(archivist on the phone with him)* "Bycause to change the name of something is to hide the criminal activity behind it"

----- ANSWER 2: Well, true, and routinely done in the monsanto, syngenta, cargill world hiding sins and covering their steps and tracability -- traces is a word i like to reserves for the opposite of toxic and terminally diabolical bids for power. To wit, for sensible application of powder - look at a Bob Cannard vid -- ----- either way, i think you get my drift, evil bastards tend to cover their trails over and denial prevails ... but they also follow fashion and repeatedly put on bright and heart and mind conquering new clothes ..*(google swallows youtube)* that's how to get to be so big after all and end up having such a lot to waste, dishonour, betray and desecrate *(the total unconcern about E-waste in my example is well disconcerting)*. ----- Them shenanigans, if any, are within an imperium's *(t)*emperor reach .. even if all the rest is bare faced lying ... iow, ... swallowing up lidduler gooder guys reduces contestants but also 'meaners' the contest as a function of guilt and debt accumulation. ----- So i hope Stephen, i have helped you realize there are degrees of intangibles and undisentangibilities involved ... between pure and profane *(6th m of the vid)*, profound and profane, worship and wor*(m)*ship, power *(haughtiness)* and Pow*(d)*er *(humility, humus)*, christian and pagan ... that so far escaped you, that you haven't even begun to ponder and take into account, that eluded you, that you deluded yourself about, etcetera, ... and that await your ponderment. ----- A pagan the better separatist? How bout that? ..... yet another facet of this worm turning -- no offense to compost, the true wormship as i have tried to point out for all the world to see since 96 -- is what we see happen every day: buy out / take over, bribe, invasion, the 'leaders' not only get to wear a friendly face on parade and conduct dare devil shows, where the most expensive toys get awarded to those of them who prove in possesion of the shallowest of consciences, or preferably, none at all, ... but are put in visible figure head of responsibility to be targeted/sacrificed if tension cup should run over .... so far though .. all them gun*(ownership)* worshippin, simple life liver can't bring them selves to use any on wall street any better than hot rod owners can drive their shiny challengers, novas and assorted tight ships down the road ... funny how they are used as musical instruments a lot innit?

----- ANSWER 3 .. or ... a few more word about pow*(d)*er: ----- the coin to ground, the grounding of coins and overturned changemaker tables as the only known act of disturbance by the prince of peace *(if it wasn't a disturbance of the peace by wayward wilful rabble rousin prince - with a descent like RGraves describes in King Jesus*)* ... and yet strangely ... also the one most obviously relatable to what i contend is a model for the new testament all along ... the crusaders as bringers of the cernunnos gospel ... a little green bookkeepin lesson carried from north to south which bitterly failed.

----- * = come to think of Graves, wonder why he doesn't make a big deal about nemrud like Kaulins does. ----- This is a thought i have never had before ... let alone expressed immediately .... though it's been a few years since i got the nemrud as prince of peace potential pedigree message from the latter. ----- The little headstone resembling 10Cmmdmnts tablet, for desecration of which SMS went to jail can be seen at 2.34 in part 4 ... i assume he is referring to that eye of horus in triangle portion, not the david star or cross on it. ----- 1 hour podcast at pidradio 2008 mp3 -- multicultural christian jihadis -----

he is on edge, i mean, at The EdgeAM *(weirdos, no-planers, etc. Drew territory needless to say)*: october 2nd 2010

list of anti-masons == masonicinfo.com/people.htm

more wingsprouting apexpoxalipticks ::: WORDWarriorDeb is a commenter who approves, she has nuthin up but her recent activity shows comments on thisun:

> THE FIRST ANGEL'S MESSAGE: THE EVERLASTING GOSPEL --- RepairerofthebBreach --13 Vids up -- v=iDl4D0kcoi0 --- *"a war over worship is coming"*

is a txt scrolling across the screen more than once. We hear dramuzak to the point of having us wonder if this is the main course .... then there's the relaxed tempo of the txts on screen under which the moving point-of-viewz, lifted perspective horizons -- among them are earth-from-space ones .. .still pleasing .. cause they still instantly wow and distract from all thoughts of what pics like this have cost in levels of humanity destroyed by colc war costs, etcetera -- and plenny of which are depictions of the 10 Cmmdmnts, appearing again and again, a voice is not heard and but briefly, in the 13th minute *(of 16)*.

----- Deb posted this 3 weeks ago: WORDWarriorDeb aka wordwarriordebinflorida.blogspot.com, womenagainstislamiclaw.wordpress.com, ----- she has funny wordplay: frauding fathers .. oops, nope that's a Stephen coinage ... she has a blogtalk page .. but after looking at that first url i passed it up *(she corresponded with sherri shriner, nother nutgal)*

ANSWER 1: oh, wait, never mind coins for now, you're on about a mere name change and seem same seamAntics aintcha? ----- OK, disguises, slate cleanses, make overs, bad rep slough offs and other top of the pocketline money get away gadgets are staples of the elite, real and wannabe, big and petty, quite as unmixable *(since they already are and ever were)* as your 'pure and profane', fundamental zeal aplenny notwithstanding and to no avail. ----- Other staple can be easily pitched onto the pile and added to the summation: assault with protection programs the reverse coinside *(coincide)*. invasions with repentance formulaics as/at the other side ----- it's no wonder he stumbles over the phrase: *i must heed the native call .. a pagain voice within me seems to answer to it all* ----------

3rd sentence of the official state poem adopted into law by the indiana house -----
http://littlebookofmichael.files.wordpress.com/2010/02/gunrally.pdf 5.6Mb
William_Henry_Harrison and the battle in the Garden of God
http://littlebookofmichael.files.wordpress.com/2010/02/william_henry_harrison-and-the-battle-in-the-garden-of-god1.pdf ----- 2.5Mb

revolutionary baubles used on archaic practice the rabble rebels of the arab spring are believer in the new subversive semite's *(how's that for a zionism synonym??)* bauble and 'hebbedingetje' to draw the innocent and tempt them to take on sin and karma, for now they are rewarded with ironically the totally unbunchable outdated thing, guns. ... total denial *(by CNN)* of that here: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_NgJtfF5nXg

----- *Grampa Woodstock's Default*
50 and thirtyone are 5th and 4th of july, some 12 string jammin, following the forest service crowd, rain and at ishtar's camp... also in food circle and by the night fire.
-----

zeitgeistmovingforward.com stays a little closer to reality and sounds off a bunch of socialist arguments, at least in some of the segment *(i watched only 2)*. ----- the issues, marginal for being awkwardly hardhitting, sharpeyed, incisive as they already are, get deluged and diluted on the internet a heap of magnitudes in the wrong direction and as accidents never come alone, on top of that, or as a result of that .. we're topping already existing problems up with energy demands risen incredibly and leaving nightmarish mountains of pollution that as they diffuse cause deadzones by the millions and billions of acres per deccenium. ----- youtube.com/watch?v=tCRrzUtNhAE i mean, take this sensible look at reality up since the 21st of march .... getting about 24 Vs ... or is that cause this channel has a bad rep???? ... or bycause the old saw of fed money being phony and funny as hell has been done redone and done with more expensive cameras since then?????? ----- Well, perhaps people prefer to have one one on their hard-drive .... the dwnld for this one was made very easy ----- i mean, why wouldn't you take/prefer the 32 subtitle choice version: zeitgeistmovingforward.com/ ZEITGEIST%20MOVING%20FORWARD%20PRESS%20KIT.torrent.zip -----

the 26th of august *(aint headin for germany yet, lots of rain)*:
Dolf has called it quits, i debated posting a few sample specimen snips at tmq last nite since i noticed apophenia came up there *(for obvious reason)* so often already it carries the type flushflash charge that can be felt around the world. It seems a type of guilty pleasure they don't like to lay on any thicker than they absolutely must *(though it's the thought that counts, only feeling grows .. and not bycause thoughts count ..)*

Pepe:
atimes.com/atimes/Middle_East/MH26Ak01.html

> So bye-bye to “subversive”, unifying Gaddafi ideas such as dumping the US dollar and the euro, so Arab and African nations would start dealing in a new single currency, the gold dinar.

youtube.com/watch?v=QH5bqG9yVwE
-- *Title: Why we left the U.S. (Permanently)*
... a 130 vid account --291 Comments ... nearly as many as views. *(first time i ever see that)* --------- skyfallin type guy sold his land and left the states due to doggedly determined refusal to even ever talk, let alone be kind to the irs coming to a head, he grew paranoid and took a random acquaintance visiting badly, the wrong way *(it went down his windpipe and now he makes a winded impression ... even though he moves real slow ... dropped balast [family, land] in order to emigrate)*. He has no clue about biometriculation in use and gunned for on this side of the pond it seems, which like all feminity impatient for pleasant suprises but not wanting to appear too greedy, spends it's time trying to prevent unpleasant ones. Hence more sterility more packaging more surveillance, all of which produces unattended to and slacked off of waste *(not to mention poison)*.. and the hard ugly difficult jobs of dealing with it don't really get the attention they deserve cause any good hard look over thataway would prevent and outlaw the 'counterproductivities' *(of the middle class conservative lifestyles)* that churn and pump such diabolic products into the world in the first place. ----- shop kept, city built, museum filled, ... all the creepy crap that crept. ----- anyway, he is THAT disgusted with the BNWorld aspects of homeland security and the bellicosity bla blah.... but instead of suggesting alternatives that are clever he goes overboard *(extreme)* himself, indulging in and presenting us with drama about final and irreversible emigration as if it's useful. Now, for someone having counseled turtle island occupiers a repatriation of sorts and begin leaving the occupant alone again, light skins northeast, dark skins southeast, and failing and/or running up to that, try repair stuff for the redskins damn near completely displaced and displeased for hundreds of years. But sins of one's father*('s fathers)* are no easy thing to tackle. ----- Still, there are solutions of the, not easier but certainly more gradual kind. Why not throw out the facts about the tax collectors round the world needing to muster decency to offer a few choices, so that people can target and earmark their contributions, tithes and taxes? why not suggest it should go after the offshore corporations rather than the little guys who sit still the way good little ducklings do and have no mean streaks like them fast and shallow hollow boy collection? -----

what happened to the days i began running and then could not stop till evening .... must have murdered that mode in amsterdam -----

http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com / 2011/08/its-easy-to-not-like-what-we-dont.html ----- sick zionist talent hunters *(looking for meat they can pack up and ship to be sacrificed on the zionazi alters of israel .. like them window dressing chinese jews i saw the other day)*. ----- Drew calls it 'love'. What a douche. ----- .. and what a farce this fucking planet is fast becoming. ----- last words on mhingston's latest: 'zombie philosphers', not a hint of irony, that is, we hear hint nor suggestion he himself might qualify. No self-implication there. This guy is preachermanic, fully mechanic and not a shred of green thinking he can bust through to. ----- Barry Lynes was right .. i have the Midas touch, an overdrive version in reverse: i have a nose for worthy causes but my efforts to turn others onto them, to help them truely see, go awry and counterproductive somehow. ...... can't find fresh info on him. .. oh wait, .. zapperbarney.com has an update .. w colloidal silver .. and KTRadioNetwork.com jimfolsom.net who went *(and 'turned himself in')* to prison mid 2010 for something to do with the Rife machines youtube.com/watch?v=IbOuAZH2taw 689Vs

27th of august

youtube.com/watch?v=gUZou67lNFY = byDunfriss - 7 mei 2011 --- 2 vids up -- S 319x ----- *Lanz Bulldog 7506 1939 med Stenkross Ystad AX, Film 2.* ----- Had evil jewish bankers not succeeded in their diabolic temptation of hitler to sell out and betray his trust by accepting their evil loan conditions *(arms industry marked moneys)* this might have been the way the world would have gone: making real and small enough CHANGE to be and remain friendly ----- eat that you nasty window doll dressers and innocent public disfiguring puppetmasterminders

youtube.com/user/drjasonjcampbell#g/u over 100 x 10m on Nietzsche by a black prof

youtube.com/watch?v=_P3h2KMlxEM&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp ----- over 900 views for this first one uploaded in may .... the later ones slack off to below a hundred *(pleasant speed of delivery .. but misfiring on a few dimensions nonetheless. He fails, for example to make the much needed and/since lacking analogy between inflation and nihilism - bad money driving good out)*. The jump to christianity is just plonked down and this boringly enough, just repeated a few times but .. i guess his audience is young and he 'doesn't want to get ahead of himself'. Sigh. -----
the above from *(page 4 of the the flat version for)* a 139 page thread on Rodin, running since the spring of 2009 http://forum.davidicke.com/showthread.php?t=61370&page=138 ----- it has the unexpurgated Raphael still in it, making a nuisance of himself with foul language, making nothing plain so much as that he looks down on people -----

29th of august

"community orchard" ----- brooklyn gfcactivatingland.org/explore/precedents/brooklyn-centre-community-orchard/# ----- grounds for change tag here: lotsoflots ----- yesterday morn i got very upset at the nature programming on the radio *(catering to the largest organization cashing contributions from those bent on protecting the environment in Holland)*. derelict site recovery was the subject and something about the way they said it was gonna be temporary and shallow rooting or not even rooting in the local on site ground at all set me off The order from on high, the line to toe for the liddul wigglies down heah is: take care to bar and exclude all and every long term effort from the get go cause god forbid that should ever get going. ----- how do you like them apples, walnuts, acorns, beech bits and chestno betterers?

bloomingtoncommunityorchard.org/site/

Holland's hidden meaning regarding birds are many, one is expressed as follows: 'vroege' and 'vreemde vogels' *(early and strange birds)*, the former are upstanding and gentle citizens, the the latter are a creepy artsy 'crowd' given to fabulatory inflammation yarn churn a yearnin, veerin off into the inexplicable 'steevast' *(standard, every time)*. Here's a bunch of them .. but no dutch one among them as far as i can tell. ----- i make a quick side excursion and .. ah, there's a dutch name, Cobie de Haan, hyper active on http://funfactory.spruz.com/videos.htm some sort of fantasy land with photoshops and fabulator pabulum it's a channeling page ... with a category called 'bombs .. and other things like music' *(odd, but i am not in the least curious to find out how (much [[too]]) much - and another time too many)* they can disappoint me this time.

NOMADSTUDIO.CO.CC
the beanfield battle all over again, this time on people who live on plots they own for years already.

JEBCORLISS uses an apache *(brand)* 'wingsuit' to reach 122mph *(it makes him look like a flying squirrel)* then swerve up and onlock his parachute.
He's totally reckless or confident ... veering to within 6 feet of a promontory ... and he calls it 'grinding the crack' or is that ion's retitling? Nope, that's what Jeb called it.

ADEFED .... /ADEFEDA0DCDC ......

FEWER COMMENTS, MORE STACATTO / TELEGRAM STYLE NOTE JOTTAGE FROM HERE ON DOWN

september 1st

> So consider this: I made it as easy as possible for you by putting Chabert in her bondage outfit, so you could just use your previous drawings of Chabert and Analite *(Analite will do for Donna Intertextual)*.
>
> ....
>
> Piet, I have to inform you that Patrick is now working for her own blawg, the Immoral Cloaques of Manhattan. We are no longer in any kind of a working relationship.

a fat iowa gal does cosmetics reviews, calls herself veggiebeauty, i go:
i dunno what makes me sicker, men on/about their missiles and rockets or this here kind of notneateo

idenise went from her remote land to a dreary and desolate warehouse in SF early this year .. but may have gone to oakland since then.
should alert femalefaust.
http://idenise.org/my-hero

starhawk snip *(her and others in a circle expressing frustration and [[evangelic model]] guilt to trees)* called 'activist fail' has been watched over 2milj times and got 21thou comments
For more, visit http://failblog.org/

6 day old vid
youtube.com/watch?v=uDNMVYjAilY&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
7145Vs - 111 Cs - young american defending rights of palestinians in old jerusalem *(confronting a 'protest' crowd chanting death to arabs)*, he is asked for his passport which i guess he refuses ... then he is pushed rudely out of the way .... later they pluck him out of a clump of arab supporters and roughly take him away. this vid is alledgedly on the youtube zionist sore toes.

QRescue is now 71 vids, latter half unseen

youtube.com/watch?v=Cbb2DtUeKpU&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
wow, was that my letter? .. she shows off her breasts, her kittens and her parents *(scolds 'm 'sacks of meat')*. No, not her pussy. just past halfway

http://twitter.com/#!/mochapeach

xxxthepeachxxx related
seersucker1981 - i sorry = guy doing vaudeville song, another serious Schizhead *(402Vs in 9m)* gripin about her gripin 'over bygones' and doin see through intello over breasts patina too transparantly i guess, i mean i guess he means botchin a good act
stuck in a tough guy era are we? Just a little? Rugged individualism is now plundered content dude ... totally lynched to shreds every minute of media time for a bad while to come. If ya caint sus it how will y'ever resus it eh?

youtube.com/watch?v=vkaJCpyJB3k
short robotic support for her stalking thing

youtube.com/watch?v=Qi1hLfTZlLQ
shittalker - nearly 600 vids ----- you call that talkin? not foolin me. least you could do is practice a few times so reading goes off better by the 5th time or so ... not that the enlightenment you *(tubores)* hope to spread is gonna outrun and win the waste with the Erace. Hah!

orbchard

Viktor Schauberger Physics : The Water Cycle - Circle of Life : Environmental Dangers
sn1pe352 - 297Vids (including this John Chang one)
9262Vs on a june 09 NASA thing on watercycles

THE INCREDIBLE STRING BAND - Dear Old Battlefield *(lyrics included, 1971)* nick40nick40 -- 635 vidds --- also 1971 .. also very familiar *(bedankt Jan Dekker, alcohol, heroin and huge clit lover)*

2nd of september:

> http://cryptome.org/z/z.7z
> September 1 -- samy says: hi I wrote a little application that can extract cables based on key words from the cables.csv file you can find it here: samysnotes.wordpress.com ---- # Nuffsaid says: You do not open such huges files directly as spreadsheet or text – you import it into a database and run queries against it.

"Isn't that Piet good, though?"

dunno, the woman with the strapdick don't look anything like a rabbi ... or one of those rottenly inbred controlfreaks who have succeeded to AND isolate themselves - behind a huge buffer of massmessmatchmixxage, former assailer or simply neighbours now turned into orcs, worshipping these epitough graveur de grave errorreur as ersatz* for what they lost, the faithful copy - AND get everybody *(in their menagerie melangee)* to fall for the next hype in their inimically marketsavvy spirit *(see that lynching recorded on 300 inner circle cellphones?)*. Freedom is a cellphone?

Yeah, and open source is the next Apple sure to stampede the hurdle huddle herdears and hurtlures down the wrong byte-rightaway *(free the bite core* *actioneers!)* to run afoul of the nearest undearest E-waste pile drifting into drinking watery reach before you know it. It's neoteny towards thanatopia, abusive demographwippery *(left hook)*, alcohol and speed *(right hook)* ------ * = ersatz == erts eretz

youtube.com/watch?v=w8tbF0PGqp0&feature=BFa&list=PLFAFF893C851601A6&lf=BFp
David Bowie - Love You till Tuesday ---
HeavyIronMetalMaiden -- nearly 5000 vids
schizy song, goin on about flightiness yet identifying with apple trees and the continuity of such things *(implying compost heaps etcetera)*.
... prolly not originally his .. ah yup, it is

@racyweb i say so too, it foreshadows worrying trends, albeit more mundanely terrestrial ones, not quite loverboy exploitative but certainly stalky type 'offer you can't not be seduced by' vibe.
-- he pioneered performance futures bubbles, securitzed the hell out of his coming appeal ... and here's a first for you, google "bowie bond bubble" and it should lead right back to this very sentence a while. how loopy is that? He has a problem w sustainability. It's his dreamspell karma. 3eagle.

instead of the album front and back static their is a version with a slide show, watched 18702x right now *(09)*, a recording from the 3rd of june 67
This song may possibly be creepier that Space Oddity.
rbidar 10 maanden geleden *(one of 27 comments)*

it does foreshadow worrying trends for sure.

bowie bond price bubble -- 294K

> www.oecd.org/dataoecd/10/18/44238422.pdf
> www.oecd-ilibrary.org/from-crisis-to-recovery_5ks8pt3x5dtf.pdf
>
> www.scribd.com/.../A-Financial-History-of-Modern-U-S-Corporate-Scanda...
> The Stock Market Bubble Financial Markets 3 • The Market Boom 3 • Raising All ..... his options in a year when the company's share price dropped by 57 percent. ..... instruments were secured by the royalties of the popular singer David Bowie. ...

http://richardwilsonauthor.wordpress.com/category/credit-crunch/
sensible but alas, niche blog *(since 08)*, 3rd item *(out of 4 total)* down *(right now)*:

> Exclusive: 64% blame Bowie for global economic meltdown…

odd, he aint in categories nor tags though.
only 3 posts categorized under music

... all bycause this article was fresh in the minds of his readers:

mirror.co.uk/news/top-stories/2009/01/12/david-bowie-s-back-catalogue-bonds-may-have-started-the-credit-crunch-115875-21036649/

> David Bowie's 'back catalogue bonds' may have started the credit crunch
>
> By Evan Davis - BBC's Today presneter
> 12/01/2009
>
> He’s always been a trendsetter. But could David Bowie have caused the latest fad sweeping the nation – the credit crunch?
> It may sound like a ridiculous question, but it’s not as mad as it seems.
> Even when it comes to finances Bowie leads the way – and back in 1997 he did something called “securitisation”.
> He thought, “I have a lot of money coming in over the next 10 years from my back catalogue, but I’d rather have the cash now and not have to wait”.
> He produced some bits of paper – Bowie Bonds – and said “whoever buys these gets my royalties”.

he really was ahead of me and my crowd .... the pizzeria remodelment financing vouchers for future pizzas and all that came later
but as far as right and wrong ... whole earth catalog type schiz, David too is on about leaning on apple trees as easily as leaning back into his rocketcradle .. It seems he can't be bothered or find the time to make up his mind. *(ab)*using the wood to sell the smoke is what usually happens, with him it seems reflexive. .. try jebcorliss by the way ... and see him sheer just above ground at 122mph in a flying squirrelsuit. .. Anyhoo, dave is as narcissist as an atombomb, their planners, makers and deployers love nothing so much as themselves and therefore can't get even get that right

techdirt.com/articles/20100119/1134547816.shtml
+12
his music became associated with citified narcissism on the harddrug express way, a road to quick perdition

slides that show some of his darker/more controversial imago
done by bowiebimbo -- also at hotmail

here he is with babies -- the man with many faces .. .the old carni man with the wagon full of disguises.

> Among the famous who jumped on the bandwagon when technoshares were soaring last year were a raft of celebrities. David Bowie lent his name to an Internet bank, Joanna Lumley became involved in a health and beauty site. Even down-to-earth Delia Smith launched herself into cyberspace.
> While few stars actually invested their own money, they would all have made millions had Internet shares

> not crashed. Bowie looked set to make £30m from Bowiebanc.com. Today the bank is close to going bust. Delia's £60m website is now worth considerably less and Joanna Lumley's Clickmango has gone belly-up. -- Read more: http://www.thisismoney.co.uk/money/news/article-1555448/Oh-noIve-lost-a-billion.html#ixzz1WnFXhsbK

eh!!! What a clever site!!! it added that url automatically ... saving me work!!! Much needed, i tell ya ... i mean, i pretty much stopped telling and hopin from yall *(mirror merk merc murk)* marksmen nad muddarksmen goodness, check that date, a Bob date ..... 22nd April 2001

http://bowiesinspace.tumblr.com/
3 pages worth of photoshoppies

bowie bond bubble = 0 results

fiercesome red in tooth and claw

> "Fiercesome", invented in 1999, is primarily used as a more efficent word to express great strength or ferocity. - urbandictionary .... 70thou vs 8540thou *(for fearsome)*

BLAQAWEARNESS uses riveting tunes under stupid texts *(bible with slight twists)*

in this one, from that first album also *(please mr gravedigger)*, Bowie sings alone in the rain, sneezes a few times here and there *(one hears birdsong)* and at the end can be heard heaping a shovel with gravel

lfspaul .. army horror
The video the US Military doesn't want you ...

whoowh, pyrrhowh .. being blely blunt to the simian
... he ends up putting down and devouring yet more colleagues and competition. Guess he has no openings at his thriving compostage generating plants any place at the mo.

Dennis Redmond recommends Alex Crawford on Lybia ???

yes please, i'll have a copy of Foley's chapter on public debt and money juliohuato@gmail.com ..... "higher degree of objectivity"
is that the same as deeper degree of subjectivity .... and can these really be separated like one suspects you do, saying "rather than" instead of 'first and foremost' *(kinda like down comes before up if you know what i mean, one must anchor, grab onto or otherwise cajole arrange and/or contract support from it before getting up, even though those 'up' these days like to pretend the down has nothing to with them anymore, bygones, the spent rocket stages sloughed off, left behind, shipped into waste handling territory)*.

> Date: Thu, 1 Sep 2011 15:39:21 -0400
> From: Julio Huato <juliohuato@gmail.com>
> Subject: [lbo-talk] Mathematics and Formalism in Economics
> Actually, it may be more complicated, because often times it seems that Chartalists view credit as rooted in human nature, which would be a feature of societies with a higher degree of objectivity than economic relations.

your next line proves you have not read Ulrich von Beckerath or his buddy Rittershausen. Real Good Bill doctrine proponents like Fekete are the only ones alive still recalling these good folks.

> In any case, the Chartalists skip the economic layer: money and credit are either human nature or entirely legal/political conventions that can be manipulated rather arbitrarily.

google.com/url?sa=X&q=http://www.scribd.com/doc/62291746/Theodor-Lessing-Der-Antirupel-3-Jg-1911&ct=ga&cad=CAcQARgAIAEoATAAOABAlceq8gRIAVgAYgJlbg&cd=ONsW4C2XPWg&usg=AFQjCNHJ4HwVgZZzi5aJJ-JWumNhRCY-RQ
Lessing

The Deserter - Sandy Denny ... done by Holly *(not anywhere close but the day she did 'fields of gold' was a much more favorable one .. and besides, she could put more heart in that one obviously)*.

'rootrox production' does a much gentler more colourful, less acrid smelling, env. unfriendly face of protest culture
rainforestinfo.org.au *(starhawk, john seed and eco-drama*
19550 since 08)

3rd of september:

some sort of mineral that protects against electrosmog????
http://shungit.korotkov.org/

http://korotkov.org/noosphere/ -- quotes vernadsky

http://korotkov.org/water/2009/03/water-movie/#comments

> Posted 05 Mar 2009 by admin
> Tags: Effie Chow, film, Herbert Klima, Images of Water, K.G. Korotkov, konstantin korotkov, Martin Chaplin, Masaru Emoto, Metropolitan Kirill, noosphere, Pearl Laperla, Rustum Roy, Vasiliy

> Anisimov, Viktor Inyushin, Vladimir Voyeykov, Vlail Kaznacheyev, Water, Zhang Guohua in Images of Water // 77 Comments

77?? nowhere to be seen ... must have been spammies ... his site gets gamed *(by clickfarmers prolly)* as i noticed

via http://blog.korotkov.tv/chambre-777/ - i am treated to a vid by
lscmediastudies -Jean-Luc Godard
big far vs small close - souvenir vs ..... - cinema vs tv
boxstunbeleaf = tv

http://vimeo.com/17361577
24 vids

Drew
http://freethoughtnation.com/contributing-writers/63-acharya-s/562-garden-of-eden-originally-a-pygmy-myth.html

> As D.M. Murdock has recently blogged -- the garden of Eden was from the Pygmies
> filejumbo.com/Download/E87E698A59E79E6F
> * The Alchemy of Rainbow Heart Music: How Paranormal Sonofusion Subverts the Matrix Conspiracy

the next day is a day 'at the races', the 4th of september:

before going to sleep last night i listened to Paul Ebanks *(changed to horse iron or something - i'll call him IRP in future)*, he IS a foulmouth and a fatso too by the sound of it.

... no, wait, the last thing i did was visit Peach's blogtv ... i joined 90 chatters quite easily but that was just a bait/taste, after a while they required registration action. More on/to Peach in a bit ...

kreupelholic's account shown in one of johamar's 19th vids called "Glen Kealey goes Gaga" -- i go:
mirrorcaveboy meets house of mirrormedia girl?
care to fit this odd couple of outage out? tis clear on what side the finance 'fall out' drops the E-waste clout you got it *('frikkin magic')* right the first time. all others inflated and degraded the memery mime
like iron ones did cracy horses.

Hersoftestsoul
don't worry love, you are going to make somebody very very happy happy with that much pheromone trapping on yar ..... make sure soft clay is at hand and if you find a man hard enough to make it out of smart rock .... heaven will be yours.

second try *(can't find my first attempt but i think i did post it)*
hey Peach, got a few fine folks to introduce to you:
an ex-colleague of yours turned activist *(black lass ex-military)* and a mixblood intello *(hope you can look past or away from his more extremist tangents)*

Peoples Caravan .. she comes on 6.51
youtube.com/watch?v=ABqDfMjyV5A

Negroes at auction --- J&LTLevin

Brahma3Enthroned does a series on the band Tool *(run by Crowleyan entrepreneur, owns wineries)*, with a song by them each and texts on screen. He is a Bill Cooper fan.

a miljan views for a celtic tune - mongrel stuff but it does have a glorious photograph, it's by **Giesbert Kuehnle**
.. can't find it though

youtube.com/watch?v=73I-S88Csfw
the lord's prayer to the 'blue hotel' melody by singh kaur
w very sharp slides of the Pueblo territories

bowie song from 1979 up nearly a year yet only 153 Vs?

Red Money - Lodger -- 0davidbowie0

http://www.youtube.com/user/Brahma3Enthroned#p/u
to part 4 of the Tool series:
chill dude, the sky aint falling ...and the grudgey grindey grittey part is something i can teach you a thing or two about ... black of rock's insides bathed in rain n shine ... voila soil and shade! Trouble is conventional musics cost but caint touch it .. literally ... won't so far anyways, despite my damnedest to point in the right direction. Do i have to go get my piece *(of scrap steel)* and start swinging it from a rope?

actually a hemptwine to twirl one big rock on another would be easiest.

peach thread has her being industious on it, even with young fellas who haven't much of a channel at all ... but it's all pretty disappointing bickering really.

antinewworldorder.blogspot.com
Kealy's wife proving she believes to have a messiah on her hands too.

youtube.com/watch?v=F3aTxVAWd-I
only 3 vids there yet 41thou views?
rap song and texts on how moors done blacks wrong all throughout history.

snatam Kaur - Suni-ai - best pictures *(swollen breasts and belly)*, mellow song

september 5th:
jan12 09 Militia Round Table - an 89Mb file
bunch of old fogies really.
15.50m = talk of early settlers ..

> "what came along with us wiped out the indians"

(i guess the real oathkeepers founder adam austin refers to diseases here). Anyway, he yearns for the freedom of a playing field open to the experience of 'freedom'. You'd call it loot if you were honest buddy. No talk of holding back your own, much less yourself eh?
he's on about the expulsions being 109 in number also. 89 countries
.... heard half of it.

http://news.infoshop.org/comment.php?mode=view&cid=1073794186
1. Indigenism, Anarchism, Feminism: An Emerging Framework for Exploring Post-Imperial Futures

ZOMGits... a SOCIAL CONSTRUCT
Van: HeyRuka | 3 sep 2011 | 3181 keer bekeken

I note that in the 1003 comments there so far not a single one by Peach *(under her own handle anyways)* .. which seems odd but might explain her generous presence on her own thread to the vid responding to this one.

Ruka broke into 5 digit views only a short while ago.

i tried a few more channel comments:
hi, as a veteran of the net who's gone through the school of hard clicks *(like trying to equate and 'equiv' popularity and depths, evermore inversely correlated i am afeared)*, it's a matter of course for me to expect loads but looking back can 'boast' of little result.

Like, i used to recommending reading an author who wasn't even hardly published in his own time *(between the WWs, died late fifties, Ulrich von Beckerath insurance mathematician, he was a state market, paper and gold, female and male type of guy)* let alone popular.

Now i have hi hopes you will able to enjoy, grasp and get a kick out of another obscure fella *(self published, lapsed into absence since april due to an aneurism behind the eye ... always put a strain on his visual faculties like a good jew should and usually can)*: Andrew Lehman neotenyDorg

the little diagram shown in 8.55 is very bleak and hard hitting ... good thing it's only an IQ one. ironically it uses few words, such as gifted *(curve coloured blue)*, retarded *(curve coloured red)*, black and white. No wonder folks like Peach kinda blow up about you Ruka!

this last portion packaged as message:
one more addition ... to the channel comments i just attempted:
Let's talk the influence on hard wood and community coherence and inviolation over time before and after whities in africa eh? The grand financiers *(bullets to coins to bullets to coins traffickers of tides and tidings, heaps and hidings, hypes and heapings)* are first and foremost to blame of course and that's why the middlemen *(humen in the middle, pivot point of races, geographically, mentally, hygienically, mental hygienistically)* are called semites and very often get blamed by both sides. Saw an example of that just yesterday.
Verzonden naar: heyruka

youtube.com/watch?v=YWfIlGjXSWM&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2
Snatam in an almost popsong style beat packing tune .. with bust of saint in the lighthouse cult housestyle

TheEpicureanAtheist is a segrationist w 728 faves and 129 uploads plus these friends *(apart from HeyRuka who features his channel)*. Slowpoke.

ohmgracer's early 08 footage w Laffoley *(5780Vs, 11Cs)* saying "cover the earth with a single vegetable" ... well, he lives like*(/as?)* one and feels he does

221st C on
youtube.com/watch?v=VbCBJ05gdwc
"the sun doesn't make choices" .. with children's voices fairly poor way to teach about climate, pigments etcetera ainnit????
shine yes but rain can be pretty selective.
the sikhs can truck anything to all corners? do not choose just ask???
what's the operative 'hidden ground', what are we crowndeep into here?
... turbanswaddled or not. I'd prefer tall sturdy plurihousing filled shade meself.

i've seen over 20 of them by now and this is the first one where she spends a substantial amount of syllables on her audience. It's a recitation with sitar drone *(text on screen)*
youtube.com/watch?v=sTOTJxx7HCA
Snatam kaur ! Ajaapa jaap

> Singee saach akapat kanthalaa

Let Truth be my horn, sincerity my necklace,

Dhi-aan Bibhoot charaa-o
meditation the ashes I apply on my body.

youtube.com/watch?v=FdkorIzkv1A
very blue images, a few happy dolphins
delicious irony *(unless you want to consider it disgusting much in the way redskins fighting in vietnam are)* that the singer is white integratee with/in the sikh community -- lots in colorado i understand, the caste that went from male trim tone styles to sedentary bloat in truckdriver mold and mode ... part of the customer serving, demand satisfying, opp seeking, fashion chasing dogma that breaks all substance and value she points and clings to, down to the point where her songs offer lots of nostalgia but not much prospects. That message is losing the race with the E-waste it's very conveyance costs. Insights that have come to me strong after PV died and i now realize must or may have lead him to caution about the net. But why didn't he do that in these kinds of, to 'drossy dudes' like me, not much more sensible but certainly more accesible ways?
At this point i don't know what will be more difficult, seeing to the telepathic alternative or seeing to the *(E-)*waste.

Nevertheless, one of my very earliest intuitions about the info industry acting like it was the next goldrush *(it was and is, just more toxic)* seems to still to be valid, but it was the abstract borderline apophenic version, the equivalent of all dressed up but nowhere to go.
iow:
Enormous recording capacity but everything is poisoned, killed, homogenized and there's no point anymore.

dcsymbols.com
followingtheplanets

youtube.com/followingtheplanets#p/u/54/ABMTT50XAF0
for the matrologists amongst us
with joycean narration and song *(could be Lennon too)*

youtube.com/followingtheplanets#p/u/15/zeRXUm6WhiU
on the new zealand earthquakes coinciding with sun mercury conjuctions

youtube.com/followingtheplanets#p/u/1/tvrXggh1ku8

revisited, uploaded the 3rd of september
12 correlations since 1855

TheGoodScribe prompts me to this thought:

It is useful to, at least for a moment, look at money as if it was heirloom varieties in seedbanks with managers managing the managers of the viability thereof run into trouble when they run out of space to keep their stock excercized, vital and fresh.

1 of 8 on misleads *(illustrated cartoon or narrated comic)*

signature, id is in such a state of agitation these days .. we get total abuse and commodifaction of each and every aspect of accounting.

wisdominnature7 does heavy, hard and sharp logic based vids, right beautiful too, at times but derails into sophistery sometimes.

youtube.com/watch?v=HTj3H8GdPcE
check the last moments of this russian slapstick to music
the crook wagon reads 'kohen' with the n upside down at a slant.

Yoryevrah = subbed but he's a chemtrailer

975127 Vs -- 33005 comments to Mike Gravel running for prez in 08, a vid where he stares into the camera for minutes, then lops a large rock into the town pond .. and walks away.

> 1st time a politician doesn't lie for 2 minutes straight. ?
> mattsnow81 8 maanden geleden 98
>
> I find this difficult to masturbate? to
> Malusregnum 3 maanden geleden 50

check my 'crushing passion' playlist for more on this aeon old platform about grey matter attaining consciousness and self reference .... and 50thumbupper, you'll have no trouble with your difficulty by the time the fresh mud starts entering the pricelessly carresable brackets.

.. putting and end to the spate of eras in which wells ran dry, man and women drifted apart polarized and wars ensued. see you at the neighbourhood compost office

23thou vids right now at AlJazeeraEnglish
Fault Lines: The Top 1% --- first aired on Al Jazeera English on August 2, 2011 -- Seen 98000 x - over 500 comments

the thing i considered posting most was written the 17th *(Bob/Jose post ref)*

??????????????????? what about those missile glyphs ?????

youtube.com/watch?v=G_5B9zw3-oo
Lybia in the fifties was the pedophile capital of the world.
Idris ruled over that and ran away to england when Ghaddafi threw him out.
talkstreamlive -- poorrichards - ralen's radio rmn ???
rayedio.com ... ok
http://radio.rumormillnews.com/podcast/page/2/
and yet the station hasn't reported on lybia for nearly a month????

ask morris?????

Angry Indians support Gaddafi at anti war demonstration Los Angeles, Ca LIBYA ON WAR ------ -0-NN6ftH08
amigosdelibia - 1100+ vids of which 160 in english

dianaqueenofheaven.com/

http://georgewashington2.blogspot.com/2011/09/when-rich-get-richer-it-doesnt-raise.html

> aturday, September 3, 2011
> When the Rich Get Richer, It DOESN'T Raise All Boats ... It SINKS The Standard of Living For Everyone Else
> I've repeatedly noted that rampant inequality destabilizes the economy as a whole, and actually causes depressions ... but that government policy is increasing inequality.
> I've also pointed out that no one - liberal or conservative - likes runaway inequality.
> Now, Jeffrey P. Thompson *(Assistant Research Professor at the Political Economy Research Institute of the University of Massachusetts, Amherst)* and Elias Leight *(Assistant Analyst Tax Analysis Division of the Congressional Budget Office)* demonstrate that when the wealthiest Americans get 10% richer, middle income Americans get 2% poorer.

jamiemoffett = 111 vids

theordinaryradicals.com
the ordinary radicals road trip teaser looks kinda decadent *(freeway gear)* .. but they use a few great licks .. by tom petty i believe

Jes Karper - "Time Stands Still" Music video
youtube.com/watch?v=mzgITln19ZE
mayan cave shot .. crystal clear waters and delicate picking

robfalcon501 has 55 up and 5 guitars plus aaaallll the rest
not even counting his bass

i'm starting to be allergic to cheap microphones ... that's a bad sign, the road from gourmet to decadent consumer and snob is awful short

6TH OF SEPTEMBER:

i have a mind to start an E-waste list and add all economic vids to it as well.
.. and if that 'side' *(cough)* effect of 'inform*(ament)*ation -- *(formerly understood as the sun)* coming down for a paradisial wedding with the unfirmament *(rock made into the rude crude and rough basis for mature and loaded soil)* -- won't get you, the radiation will. One of the avant garde green geeks of the UK *(JDavies)* should know that but faved this:

Geeks Without Frontiers: Broadband for All
GEEKSWOFNT - 1 vid account
youtube.com/watch?v=7zK2Bf3mKJQ
that's the nature of traffic *('racing' in various senses)* innit?
cir.cum.vent.ion.
it's good at that .. but aint it circumventing solutions as well as problems and in end effect spreading problems.

Proprietarization of content must have found a happy mediumtedium with google, a giant of opensourcing the flippant flighty non-profit use of it is thinking of helping the open sourcage of the conduction along as well. Stands to reason.

here's pennilesscripple making that point in 58s
youtube.com/watch?v=Oem2e1JGTgE

milj and a half Vs on an **'End MJ Prohibition'** cartoon with dumb tune but good concept, presented concisely, **using colour to convey a lot, like it can and should be..**
(4339) Cs
It's called The Flower .. and one of 2 vids at blackmustachecom

12 str style made famous by Erik Mongrain *(and August Rush)*, Blake Noble
blakenoblemusic.com

Reading Ishmael pgs 56-60
AurusAD - 2 vids up
one of the many to be found of young people reading from Ishmael, by Daniel Quinn *(hit among primitivists)* good quality vid though it's 3 years old already .. i guess they did not want to squander their rights to youtube by uploading any more.

ishthink.org houston seems to have died off at the end of last year.

everybody covers that dready guy's music *(he really made his long fingernail style speed freak slap slide technique a hit - filled huge stadiums apparantly)* ....
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qigzwjPm7IE
even this kid with straight haircut shirt and tie in a Uni

auditorium

abolish work, abolish leftism - an introduction -- paintAMEN *(subbed)* ... doesn't criticize leftism though, just work AS leftism.

http://mexicanwolves.org/
via a speaking raven, -ZBfahJmqAQ
account as good as cleaned out though

So, .. i wonder how exPrez Bush sounded to you .. and still shillishallowill? Dare i say evermore ... now THAT's creepy, wallowing in and then being swallowed by god/machine *(same tinpot rot)*.
....
Help!! i can't stop making clever remarks, being literate, biblical and causing E-waste!!!!!

Georges Bataille 01 ---- H2X3P3 - 260 vids -- in french

Félix Guattari - Université de Vincennes 1975
deleuzeguattarixxx ---- poor quality, italian subtitles
dwnldd - 17.4Mb

youtube.com/user/rwg42985
electrifying the Rodin thing and lots of other new tech by young geezer
hi, i see burton already among your 300 friends but do wanna say hello.
.. and ask from what height one must drop the metal ball to pass clear the coil that otherwise holds and spins it? Or does a dropping position in between make bounce? Just wondering.

(2,864) .. and mine *(on 'secret of levitation')*:
this vid is bullshit ..... there's a young dutch guy who learned the real thing with fakirs ... came back, did it in a public square as a type of busking act ... then ended up on national television.
you can take it all a little too far the other way too though
... the 'as if' route, rather than denying your walking stick is a pedestal

Mu'ammar Abu Minyar al-Gaddafi born 7 June 1942
kin 200 ... discovered on kin 255

8:48 am Dang, Howdy!
Two High String Band
Insofarasmuch
Blue Corn 0301

Sir Charles Coote/Captain Higgins
Robin Bullock
Between Earth and Sky

Maggie's M 221

John Jorgenson - Franco American Swing *(Alternate Mix)*

kdvs
Curt *(?)* in Chico

fncj-sh1w80 - featuring it now

From:
http://leonorenlibya.wordpress.com/2011/09/05/desde-libia-0509/
"In Sirt and Bani Walit are heavy shelling all the time. Civil seeking to leave the city have been killed. obtner information is very difficult area because the phones and electricity has been bombed . Tripoli was bombarded these days however is hiding. *(NATO is really Where hide the bombing)*"

10 comments to Morris reading out an email
1586 Views

@freddietz96 I agree with you, Ed Whitacre is responsible for me losing my job at ATT when? he was the dick in charge at that time. He is a connected guy with all the thugs in charge.
gumsidebiz 16 uur geleden

Maverick, Penguin, Hellfire, Tomahawk, Brimstone. Those are the names of conventional air-to-surface missiles fired by F-15s, F-16s, A-10's, British Tornados, Eurofighter Typhoons. Blast-fragmentation explosives. Hughes Air Corp, acquired by GM, makes them. That's how GM repaid its $8.1bil in gov't loans 5 years ahead of schedule—sold our gov't more munitions to obliterate a nation trying to change its local oil currency. I still can't? locate incomes received by Ed Whitacre, then CEO of GM.
freddietz96 19 uur geleden

journeytoislam

prolly all folks worth a visit

from a 54 song list i learn that singh k was much used to sing under fairy art zoomery

youtube.com/watch?v=RrKVQVr3p04
Svante Paabo: DNA clues to our inner neanderthal -- he gets into the mixing in Africa as well
via Drew

170thou mal gesehen ... 122 in meine liste
door blogspotKitmanTV op 22 apr 2011

Female Protester Disrupts Muslim Radicals Rallying in Frankfurt, Germany

Interview with her here! : http://www.pi-news.org/2011/04/pi-interview-with-heidi-the-courageous-german/

From this Weeks muslim rally in Frankfurt hosted by mad convert pierre vogel feat. Bilal Philips - German video from Pax Europas Channel
http://www.youtube.com/user/BPEinfo

2653:
she does got a little overheated due to the concentration of big boyz
.. granted, she had not the usual sorta 'escort' in mind.
i think whities need to agitate for calling their own home so as to create a little room and vacancy for the unwelcome guests before pleading they go back to theirs

the above via zermatt
found among friends of the guy *(BNPpride)* who uploaded a DDuke think about the jewish maffia with RFriedman on the thumb *(which i promptly featured, my 5th or 6th today. .. i should automate that again)*.
... about those friends ... more than three quarters of them have been 'terminated'.

7th of september
.. lost my first set of notes to an unscheduled need to restart ... a perpetual problem with this box as soon as you change any settings it won't revive after putting it to sleep.

Herb Energetics with Kiva Rose, coming soon...
youtube.com/watch?v=wBJi_pBzVwc
Gila wilderness -- Herb Energetics Dot Org

when you're dead, you're dead for a long time

that's a good prompt to argue the same point most of the vids i saw yesterday did *(pennilesscripple's particularly)*. I mean it illustrates the white water war.... hor... dor.... ?? damnit, lost my phrase

the exterritoriality of networking, the shaking and a hoppin stuff size by size, as an artificial measure to increase clout *('soortelijk gewicht')* mislabeled as micro-individual bliss embedded in and expressible as community and service but hijacked, turning the envisioned and aimed for situation on its head

50 comments *(on this Pyrrho thing)* in total so far
1.30m vid ---- 153x seen

B2C-u-F10v8 RAW on Crowley

this is bull! As if CreepyCrawlCrowley did not use loads and loads scare tactics dressed up as pompous poetry. The logistics of tiny terror? Still terror. Still standing in the way of a positive message, let alone playing it's pragmatic course out and never mind in such a way it attracts and accomodates participants with any success.

Omaha Nebraska child flesh dealing ring catering to paedophiles
led by Larry King a pudgy mullato big spender
DBqeCJW2BIM ....part 2 of 7 *(full version at archive)*
Paul Bonacci interv by Gary Carador
Alisha Owen and Troy Boner too, all now in their teens,
docu made in 94 and never aired
.... strong reminder of Theresa Duncan

thunderf00t contra islam for 1.44m
134thou Vs -- nearly 11thou Cs

this one just turns it around *(pointing to scientists that were creationists)*:
youtube.com/watch?v=oBlYu_NRWB4&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp

hi, 2 points:
i have a playlist called 'my crushing passion' *(double entendre and plenny more in/as re(X)cursion)*

you may need to take in a short vid by the likes of pennilesscripple to get the idea but what i observe is a full-on all-out 1on1 equivalence between you and thunderfoot .... neither of you even begin to mention the drawbacks of the scientific process and if scientiation is not a problem how can you ever see literacy is already tearing gaping gashes and holes in souls??? .. keep a book, nurse a grudge ... or be kind as well as smart and crush rock -- debating is a thankless thing .. also in more than one sense.

http://ogham.lyberty.com/graves.html

stopped podding last year
adf.org/podcast/201011.html

youtube.com/watch?v=ocoyq3OF20U
pictures of crazy wannabe druids in ohio or someplace with a dumb rocky blues tune

youtube.com/user/poetpiet?feature=mhee#p/c/7420AF906C64F3FF/48/oWeFnD6oyeQ
story of Prophetstown -- part 18 of '500 nations'
tekum the = pronunciation of tecumseh

i playlisted the whole series *(around 20 parts)* but hadn't subbed yet, visiting i find very sophisticated seduction:
slow motion beauty *(female with all sorts of animals and landscape)* with an electronically tweaked flute and band

Snatam at the Sivananda Ashram in 2008 is on the verge of tears .. havin a very bad day.
18thou Vs but only 6 stupid comments

movierevievsfromaspiritualperspective.com/documentaries.php

6000 vid account rakymaky recommends
HighVoltageSound ---- HighVoltageRobot
residualbill ---- ComandoCASIMIRO

he's got two Metheny albums up, first is real nice, 2nd:
youtube.com/watch?v=URDlNhMAX7k
...oh, it's secret story, i have that one.

rafapal.com
giant blog, mostly spanish - Arguelles critique in spanish
http://espiritualidadmaya.blogspot.com/2011/08/arguelles-y-su-obsesion-con-ser-pacal.html

8th of september
youtube.com/user/anandart08
33 rainbow family vids *(the beautiful ones, Oregon 97)*

http://mcluhangalaxy.wordpress.com/
some vimeos here *(3 from Berlin in may)*.
Eric will be receiving a prize in Frankfurt in Oktober
http://vimeo.com/mcluhan100
he links to tons and tons of vids at other sources:
poetryfoundation.org/harriet/2011/03/marshall-mcluhan-christian-bok/
... since 2006

downlloaded this hour worth ..
youtube.com/watch?v=w3cqoQM0ats
Uploaded by johndcqr on Mar 19, 2011

This is a show Bob Marshall, Chris Twomey and Nelson Thall did on November 19, 1984.

> * Phonetic literacy is comprised of characters which have no meaning. ABCED -minded was McLuhan's prefered Joycean pun which illustrates the lack of meaning in letters. English is strictly a language of metaphor, lacking the threat of any trap which might subdue the word into universals in syntax. He broke from classical intellectualism because of this fact and became acoustically general in his search for meaning.
> TheTTBT 5 months ago
>
> * = When he says TV has no visual space and that TV uses the eye as an ear, is because the visuals are delivered in controlled packets, whereas visual space is controlled by ones own directives, such as shifting the eyes or moving the head. So except for the scaling, I'm not sure what the difference is between TV and movies.
> seanmPWH 5 months ago

youtube.com/watch?v=67iRtIfiwXo&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp

> By Brutally Deposing Innocent Ally In Global War On Terror NATO Arming Al Qaeda "To The Teeth"
> **StopNATOcrimes** - 11 Vids

thanks for exposing Al CIAduh devildeals for us bud, it's not like there aint no alternatives for the biggest of ballsiest to keep their hangers on entertained with other than dirty money errant runs ....

I wish i had loads more folks to blame for it besides myself. But the failed messiah ID doesn't sit well with anybody .. so we all blame everybody else instead.

unposted portion:
.....dirty money errant runs that create misery for hellish distances *(in both time and space)* beyond the clean, just and frugal use an honest predator makes of prey.

Soon the last generation born and grown up without the notion that simply letting go and discarding stuff is the biggest thread to all life *(listen up you hypocritical nest-egg denying eso rotters!)* will be gone.

http://feeds.feedburner.com/libsyn/sQtR
Podcast on James Joyce's Ulysses
.. over 60 5m parts already

11666th google alert is for Pierre Clastres
4shared.com/document/f1hZhaC2/Pierre-Clastres-Arqueologia-da.html

youtube.com/watch?v=-XtWV-tIeVg&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
nearly 120thou .. since 07 ---- 3590 Cs *(saved them)*
you know you are not wrong factwise but dishonest for leaving out vital aspects that factor into an outcome called violence

only a **moron or a jew** would insist on and overemphasize the difference between real and playweapons to the point of writing the former out of the equation altogether. He doesn't want generation examined closely ever, ... internal revenue affairs .. and all that ... you understand.

aint video games giant room and board billboards for the military?
hasn't 'prof' *(retch, cough)* **Levinson** seen the wikileaked footage of US personnell easily confused with youngsters playing games as a teamsport - specially if you would blur the picture of the real *(i realize REAL counts for lots less in the virtueality immersed humanoid)*. Speaking of 'virtue', 'lofty' *(retch 2x)* and superior *(AhggGG!!)* 'air support' position used to 'defend' *(reutel)* 'freedom'? An honest man will not deny or distract from the fact that all the military offers from the air is carnage in service of rapacious corporations which our well positioned - ever more careful to select and preselect for such positions - jews hold, acquire, pawns off and rent out in bundles at a time.

Mr clownsface Levinson is the first of that cliqabal to target cause he is in front of them claiming nobody to be seen behind him even if he does step aside. Disgusting continuation of McLuhanesque literate wittfogelian Babylbookkeepery. Peops for keeps and that kind of foppery.

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=9176912815153879473&ei=EUxxSM_eIJW05ALU8MGpDw&hl=en
The struggle of Bougainville.

Rodin has aged 20 in 2 years????
youtube.com/user/theUMMCorg
United.Multi-Media.Consortium

the movie Contact *(Seti stuff)* is supposedly based on him and his colleage Scot Nelson *(2003)*

the narrator is a young guy though, crazy dude so rapt by the coilyswirl that he started learning CAD to control it.

he doesn't realize stirring a little of the right dust into the right sentient being waste is an infinitely more intelligent act and not just a texture gesture type thing that results in turning people's heads the wrong way and likely fires them up to help kill the earth with E-waste.
... and fuck your robot voice too.

.... need to add my CAD ad anectdote *(UCLA i believe .. or was it east coast?)*

fluxthruster.com .. barely a page saying: benefactors only, no investors

abhakingdom.com /// vortexmath.com
vortexspace.com = dead
music he likes: http://GodWrk.com

wearethechange.us

Divine Pattern Dot com has vids that i wouldn't call cut-up style but mutilation style .... though the images are all very smooth and such
youtube.com/user/DivinePattern#p/c/5DD0C2E43C0FA432/0/p9rrFrJVrAY

> A message in a 12 symbol divine formula of letters and numbers speaks of man, time, and God. The code reveals a new age of scientific discovery and spiritual change. What does MXY 23LZ = YZ4 01 mean to you? Anthony Williams, author of Inside the Divine Pattern, was asked to interpret the formula in 2009. This video represents highlights of what the key elements of this formula mean to Williams and mankind at this important time in our history. The ancient Mayan calendar date of 12/21/2012 is also revealed in this mysterious coded formula.
>
> Inside the Divine Pattern reveals a message uncovered through a series of serendipitous events in Methven near Christchurch, New Zealand ...
> www.youtube.com/watch?v=p9rrFrJVrAY

checked withnailus account

youtube.com/watch?v=t8Sdc0wmUWk
123VivaDjazair op 3 sep 2011

> Radio interview on IRiB *(Iranian radio French service)* of **Thierry Meyssan** who was one of the Journalists in TRIPOLI during the night of the fall of Tripoli.
> 3026x

112755th on the Ghaddafi driving through the streets vid via pimpdarlin
Ken has it at his place also
it's 21.05 and somewhere on earth, a large earthquake has happened just now

dee brown .... still no sign of him in front of a camera .... that's decidedly odd for a man concerned with photographs for much of his life ... and speaking of highly suspicous and taboo material:

> For Great Sioux Nation, Black Hills Can't Be Bought for $1.3 Billion

.. stumps youtube, they offer a mere 7 suggestion *(one on drunkards harassing natives, another on a peadophile and when you press the 'more suggestions' button, it simply repeats those given!!!!)*

9th of september

an **eco-warrior** from St Maarten gave me a standard response for my trouble ... about butting out and diving back into my own mudpool

that reminds me to mention the DrWalter somebody account has disappeared ... so

BuckinghamDonkeyRide

For Great Sioux Nation, Black Hills Can't Be Bought for $1.3 Billion

> @poetpiet You should be smelling your fellow Europeans dirty shoes as a fetish.... I repeat you blind and dumb,plus deaf ! Mine your business you world wide plague that disconects it self from europe puting your selfs as un welcomed quest Word wide. Once again you Dutchlander .. Mine Ya Business !

new age heroin

wistancia@roadrunner.com
have to say this though, i take it as a sign of bankruptcy that a new age pabulum salesman gets no comments in a year's time *(and 161Vs, the first time i encountered him i barely made it past the way he openshows himself up w the icky way he fondles that child, it's the reverse awkward of what one sees the Ghaddafi family warriors do these days)*:

youtube.com/watch?v=IBhwR0RQ-vc&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
.... even when he has you on ... and boy, are you a good example of a whitie on red land struggling to deal with the guilt .. holding it at arm's length, trying to focus and holding your nose with the other hand .. then trying to dream up your way out of there with ships and alien delegations and all, ... changing what could have been to what will be .. for easy of conscience' sake.

Why don't you cut that painful to see process short and be the first to actually, like you say 'fly out' and repatriate your white ass to europe. I got the most important part of it's history worked out for you and all everywhere with all colours too, to put your shoulders under ... cause it's UNIVERSAL and yet micro, in the magic spark gap between cycle and spiral.

stop stealing my thunder you emptyheads.
fuck that guy using 20 people for his studio and never taking time to discover what folks like me ... hell, i can't even find them myself ..... sigh ..... never mind, ... have a good day if you're still reading.

speaking of subliminals, that 'pure space' on your front page looks like a condom, haahhha!!

> On Fri, Sep 9, 2011 at 4:44 PM, Wistancia <wistancia@roadrunner.com> wrote: i find it interesting and kind of sad that first of all, you are referring to a show that i did in the nineties, which, to me, was just a stepping stone and still a choice and way to express myself as I was growing. but now it is a different time.

thanks for taking the trouble to write back .. or should i say double trouble, seeing you judge me to be such a troubled one.

i have rediscovered the true clean revitalizing and essential nature of trouble, akin to the glacial 'milk' but never mind that now .... i shall try place appropriate responses after you estimations.

> i walked away from the show and into many steps that, to me, are more real and more embracing of existence. but you are so mean spirited and so angry negative, and you think you know people that all you could say about a website that reflects a reality called The Beyond and Universal White Time Healing and so much more -- was to make a crude remark about the music that i chose some years ago and still love -- Pure Space.

no, i was referring to the picture plain and simple, looking closer i saw the link to the musician and listened a little.
... good, as far as free style churchish celestialism goes.
lately i can't get enough of Snatam Kaur
try Ray Man Shabad .. talk about doing sad well

> Instead of criticizing people who follow their hearts and put themselves out there, to work with things, why don't you do the same in your own individual way, with your heart, rather than your negativity.

i hear you saying: don't be so self-critical.

> I am sure you are hurting deep down. i know it is difficult here. but i do not understand why you would pick me to blame and be so incredibly rude to? -- too?? --- why not you just do better and bigger things and stand for that and leave those you hate alone?

i don't hate and don't hate back but wariness is more valuable than ostrich politics cause the harshness and 'negativity' is just too much.

that *(and only that, after all)* opens perspectives for and to that fabulous 'fonction fabulatrice', let the sephard sufferd levi strauss tellya we all got some, our ticket to fantasy land ... and you my dear, indulge in spades.

> With The Sun's Warmth, - Wistancia
> please do not answer me again, although i do wish for you true awakenings and wonder. our world is changing and the changes will be very welcome. that picture, by the way, is simply a "depiction" of a Well of White Time that does exist, albeit not physical. it is just a slight pictograph of something that some can see internally, where the Force of White Time comes out. the picture isn't trying to be amazing; it is just someone's depiction of the Well of White Time, that i work with, in some of the work that i do. This is a very precious and holy energy and it comes from a place as far away from here as you can pretty much go. you

> can travel with your soul. of things you do not understand or know about, it is sometimes wiser to keep the mouth quiet and open the heart. and soul. please do not answer this.

MM And The Discussion Of The Implications Of Modern Day Media

youtube.com/watch?v=lqhLVUnCKOY
hobos

Snatam actually blogs
http://snatamkaur.blogspot.com/2011_09_01_archive.html

this must be the first time i go all the way down to the bottom of a google images page and find the person search for depicted mostly still, not as solid as at the top but carrying an easy majority nevertheless. I couldn't think of a nicer person to win this honour, hurray for the hybrid hubris of the android meme.

lastfm.de/listen/artist/Snatam+Kaur/similarartists

free running

freighthopping.com
truestudents.com
killnormal.com/shelter
roaddawgs.com

one of firefox downloader's highest rated Xrated site takes me here:
aqori.com/video.php?u=http%3A%2F%2Fxhamster.com%2Fmovies%2F505085%2Frussian_couple_outdoor.html&id=65346&rating=4.0000&rating_amount=2&dir=russian-couple-outdoor&title=Russian+couple+outdoor&category=Public
russian guy and gal do some genuine lovemaking on a busride ..... don't think it's fake

BeNaughty.nl
Het allerbeste wanneer het erom gaat om grieten te vinden die enkel willen neuken. Meldt je aan voor een gratis tour en ervaar zelf waar het allemaal om gaat. .
FlirtFair.nl

10th of september:
daWKeAETNq0
no offense, but i know **sikhs** as truckdrivers and this is drydrivin .. what 2-3 yo kids do around the block on their first bike around here *(sticking closer to the mechanical thing)*. He is walking a fine line between uphillshifts and downhillshifts but the cuddly comfort zone is what he seems partial to. They sedentized a warrior class and most of them could not curb their appetites back from their former vigor. Tragically this is now happening via the screen. We become buttfugly aliens in a hurry

and you know what .. i have a personal fucking grudge against the pudge puff foul tempered guys your mere turban is enough to remind me of, .. cause ... even when the road is flat, smooth and wide enough to not cause discomfort should they choose to give an oncomer *(such as me, 19 years old, in a hanomag camper)* the time of day, they wahellsure wouldn't. You snagged the prettiest voice in the world to distract from these nasty sides of your caste bud, congrats.

song
she's a cruiser - Gary McFarland, Gabor Szabo *('66)*

epicurianatheist *(makes dumb vids, features McDonald)*
if Pierce had argued for repatriation of various pigment levels to their appropriate and evolutionaril correspoindent solaradiation levels i could have had respect for him .. as it is he is as hypocritical as the worst of the white right kkkristainz
EA wrote: He's not a Christian, you fucking moron.
so much the worse eh? He gets that stupid under his own steam, uncovered by a world spanning umbrellacy

vocalbrush = odd muso country side bulgyboob lazyass lass
your 'old iron lung' is a parody about tobacco use induced paralysis right ... or are you really like that all the time? I am afraid to find out really. ... Yep, next click confronts me with cig, BIGass wineglass ... and very expensive equipment. I got here via a vid arguing you deserve nothing but devoted worship serially from everytype of service man. I am sure.

Jay Weidner on Kubrick is good
a shame all this exposure of shams is nevertheless not even dumbed down enough for a critical mass to grasp it and tweak their behaviour on the basis of that knowledge, to free up time and money .... those two tiny things in my i take for granted waaaay tooooo much .... having had them both in spades forever.

theclectic.com/ +podcasts *(eso/mundane mix)*
youtube.com/user/chefgroovy666#p/u/3/s3lX-dKKVpo
perpetual motion ***(a look at the field, 5 parts)***
eric krieg is the randi of the free energy crowd

5 story high
20 ton thing *(lef/right wheel)* near paris
aldo costa

> wiki: His device is remarkable for its size, standing some 18 metres high in the back yard of his home. He was, apparently, denied

planning permission to make one 100 metres high.

David Goldenberg in Wired 2004

To Aldo Costa, the laws of physics are more like guidelines. This includes Newton's second law of thermodynamics, which decrees that perpetual motion is impossible. That hasn't stopped Costa, 79, from spending five decades and more than $200,000 of his own money trying to build a machine that will run forever on the "free energy" of interplanetary gravity. Other laws have gotten in the way, too, including the one French authorities cited to block construction of a 300-foot-diameter contraption behind his house in Villiers-sur-Morin. His working model, shown here, is 56 feet across. Then there's the law his wife and three kids used to deny him access to what's left of the family's savings. "They don't seem to understand what I'm doing," Costa says.

The retired mechanic and self-taught physicist fell for perpetual motion 50 years ago ... Working mainly by himself, he gradually hauled in more than 9.5 tons of steel parts to construct his model. Given an initial push, it can revolve for three hours - aided by the wind. He envisions full-scale versions transforming deserts into oases and breaking Big Oil's grip on the world. If only he had a perpetual money machine.

digupdirt.net *(fresh talk torrents)*

theclectic.com/category/fantasy-artwork/fantasy-women-nsfw/
not the best taste in beauty

communitychannel
fast talking ozzie asian ... very popular *(jealous asians mostly i bet)*

A Machine To Die For [3/4] - Perpetual Motion
chefgroovy666 - 14 vids
Doug Konzen, Jo Newman, Norman Wootan, Dan Davidson, the russian with the bug wing device, David Hamel
2003

related:
Lightworks Audio & Video
The Race To Zero Point
an hour and 3 quarters at theopensource.tv
Description
www.tewari.org
lutec.com.au/
calphysics.org/zpe.html

good one to start a suggestion progression from
youtube.com/watch?v=us7YB7eiOeQ
700thou
for 10m one observes what the swedish artist made *(topmost portion of)* the device quietly

3135 Comments *(got the first page)*
P1 of swedish steel ball magnet pendulum combo

54:59
A Machine To Die For The Quest For Free Energy
door SowhatNC
35851 keer bekeken

12th of sept
youtube.com/watch?v=j58EjSpc5A0
To replace with a stone and think that I'd be okay
Chorus: Ahhhhh But stone becomes flesh
thanks for putting the lyrics up, makes my work easier .... a mix of season, elevation, hierarchy, outs, ins and ... war?
did i 'leave' anything out? Hah! you've hit all the sore spots of deep feminity.

perhaps my stack, sequence and and strati'fight' will inspire you
.... i can only hope .. though a little surer than usual try my 'crushing passion' playlist .... and take your time .. trying to make it as welcoming as mine.

youtube.com/user/PAINSCOURT
aint you the mean taskmaster .... putting your own evil words in islamic mouths, shoving your deeds n attitude into their shoes, ... and using all sorts of crowdwowies to corral the crowds. Yeah, you are a good jew ... but not my fuck, friend you ferry much

youtube.com/watch?v=WAguEDFnsFk&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
Video Maker Co-Op Proposal I -- pyrrho314 -- 2144 vids
why do i feel winterphazed .. eh inter faced .. dis emplaced, ... terminal thanks to E-waste???? .. Cause the taxman needs me .... to fit his saymold sameold? Was it my uncareer due to non-credits for no excession to use on hi-tide? How untidey.
... must be too early for slicey dicey specialism 'proptimism'

hah, ill bred 15 yo englishman who already has a taste for warmovies and hardish rock music uses this as channel name. Speaking of which, just across it and his uploads, leaning on WMG are off limits. We are spared the generosity of those it perhaps appears i am not far behind and different from. Terminally terminal tied and bound ... E-wasted or not E-wastefaced.

Picasa - mark brady >The Executive Lexicon - Poster Series>Foto 5 van 19

> Proptimism - belief that some new acquisition or new logo or new headquarters or new coffee bar or new mission statement will freshen-up a 100-year old business model.

Wetworking is funny too

http://blog.paulmckeever.ca/2008/06/01/defending-multiculturalism-for-dummies/

> Never one to miss an opportunity naively to say that the other guy is confused, YouTube's resident moral relativist, pyrrho314, immediately fired up his video effects panel and jumped in to defend "Multiculturalism" with the irrationalist's favourite strategy: the smear. YouTube\'s pyrrho314

paincourt
top billable and top barrable: **9/11: A Conspiracy Theory** *(corbettreport)* ... if you are brave enough to get off your 'double shitter' *(doubt it)*. Bet you can't take it, bet your own turds are unbearable ... prolly why you wear those funny noseclamps. No more DU ammo for you son.

> The Bikini, the Bill, and the Burqa
> September 23, 2010 by Paul McKeever

what's next?
ah, i know, the male variant *(for balance)*:
the beats, the bites and the bullets
empty noise = no * rocks, no * dust, no * compost -
* = real
bites = E-waste
bullets = DU and other thanatopically expressed superiority.

youtube.com/watch?v=lnNP1sk1Ixo
zagami, carol rosin, weaponization

i end up via a friend request so i owe you an explanation:
you all caught the hollowhood griezel fabel thrill thrall and you know shit about the genius of white race, forceful yet pacifist. Turning their towards rock ... and not for castles but for compost. I don't think i'll waste my time trying to find if you have any good vids about that. thanks anyway.

above by DanielODoria who sent me another friend request

to a Rob Morning Sky vid *(from 96)* i go:
youtube.com/watch?v=Wr3duWR9mRY
William Irwin Thompson Lecture 3/11
much moa bedda

youtube.com/watch?v=YW6mJOqRDI4&feature=player_embedded
2.19h drew likes -- ae911truth experts speak out

witnesses with savvy enough to call 911 a false flag operation are 'dying' at questionable rates
youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=bvay28lZiHU

> My all new newman motor 1.*(TheDaftman)*

-- 3/4 mil Vs, few Cs -- theDaftman - 34V .. stopped uplaodin a year ago
the guy that started teep *(UKian, works neat but a fantasy land frame of mind i am afraid)*

The Beast File: Google *('HUNGRY BEAST', ABC TV)*
-- half a mil Vs in over a year's time
abchungrybeast - 169 vids
sums up all google's involvements and when it backs out of the details *(icons)* fading the colours away, voila Darth vader's ol' mask.

globalkast.com *(YTA: TonyWoodside)*
Puharich .. Stan Meyer .... some downloadable stuff and pcb's for sale. no trace of conspiracy here

13th of sept

geoengineeringwatch.org

> 9-7-11 • Visitors 3,517,332 • Launched 12/6/2009 • there are NOW 4.8 million URLs on this crime • 202,000 Youtube videos

> In Iran jet trails are non-existent except normal contrails that disappear behind the aircraft within seconds or maybe a minute or two. But what NASA refers to as LINGERING CONTRAILS, that spread out and become clouds....DO NOT EXIST OVER IRAN, NORTH KOREA, CUBA or any nation where airspace is restricted to friendly commercial air traffic. Here is a video documentary on IRAN

yo, where's my traffic stats including means of transportation comparisons there eh? Ah you want to emphasize the paranoia, not the common sense. I get it.

Georgia Guidestones
stone book always open in 'weer en wind', golden rules in a handful of languages, gets attacked by antiglobalists wit spraypaint a lot.

http://gdayworld.thepodcastnetwork.com/audio/tpn_noillusions_20110831_034.mp3
ozzie podcast ... goes way back

8.05 Rayman song begins the real sad final stretch of its 14 minutes
the picture changes 7.45
10.43 double voice portion

> wood s lot - August 11, 2011 - August 11, 2011 the Daily Climb one full year of climbing a tree every day Todd Smith Festival of Trees #62: Lessons I Learned From a TreeFestival of ...
>
> [A-List] Core Thesis is White Christian Nationalism v. Multiculturalism by Chip Berlet
>
> > >Credit: Tom Walker, Ecological Headstand: "Confessions of a Cultural Marxist."
> >
> > >I have provided more details on Breivik's reliance on Lind here:
> > >Breivik cited William S. Lind, Free Congress Foundation, & the LaRouchites
>
> Todd Boyle toddfboyle at gmail.com
> Wed Jul 27 15:40:33 MDT 2011
>
> Thanks CB. I went to the website; it is essential for understanding what's being quoted, etc.
>
> The shooter seems awfully confused. I don't know why Chip Berlet *(or the guest on DemocracyNOW yesterday)* thinks there is a thesis somewhere in all that garbage.
>
> Here's a typical gem:
>
> > "Cultural Marxism/multiculturalism: term describing the current Western European/US political/moral systems based on "political correctness"
>
> - a mix of Marxism, extreme egalitarianism, suicidal humanism, anti-nationalism, anti-Europeanism and capitalist globalism. "
>
> The guy is hopelessly mixed up, really. It's amazing that he was able to survive at all with his brain all cross-wired like that. There is nothing in the writings.
> ---- Todd

.
slides of a mountain farm with river bottom and all sorts of animals
youtube.com/watch?v=t9VtxJCgADw&feature=BFa&list=PL8DB9646174D06226&lf=BFp
LENNA - Agriturismo Ferdy - atmax69 -- 132 Vids ... lots of the same from the Bergamo region mostly .. not very sharp
LENNA Azienda agricola, agriturismo, fattoria didattica "Ferdy" Lenna frazione Scalvino, Valle Brembana

... vids of the last half a year are sharper ... loves to show supralinea dendritica scapes

in defense of David Wolfe:

> @rawmark patenaude is making what looks like a rather lame living out of 'outing' his former employer. I am not sure how you imagine the community will grow if everyone either picks on each other, promotes what seems to an outsider as an 'unattainable' ideology, or otherwise seeks to undermine the best asset you have - like i said above,? he ain't perfect, but he doesn't stop working and he hasn't run away from his errors - 80 percent of the work he does doesn't benefit him by a cent.
> cattyerde

INFOSHOP.ORG — Saturday, September 03 2011 @ 01:26 PM CDT — Views: 989 .... but still no comments
Indigenism, Anarchism, Feminism: An Emerging Framework for Exploring Post-Imperial Futures --- by Jacqueline Lasky
Introduction to Anarch@Indigenism edition of Affinities Journal: “Working Across Difference for Post-Imperial Futures: Intersections Between Anarchism, Indigenism and Feminism.”

groups.yahoo.com/group/Diggers350/messages/ up to sept 8 #3674

peoplesassemblies.org/2011/07/habima-square-tel-aviv/

landstewardshipproject.org/programs_factoryfarms.html and
thealliancefordemocracy.org/water/

A FEW MORE ITALIAN MOUNTAIN SCAPES
La ciclabile della Valle Brembana.wmv - trentuno100
good pics of Pellegrino therme

also look for ciclovia

14th of sept
second half of this 12m vid is hard hitting rockefeller oriented ed to work not thought.
youtube.com/user/AngieLovesChaz08
down on the pharma
227,000 results on that phrase ?!?!?!?!?!?!?

10th minute shows the latest young shooters .. all on medication, that's why i called it like i did. but it's actual name is:

The Dumbing Down of America via Education, Medication, Annihilation --- BuckOffama | 31 Dec 2010 | 5,924 Vs
The rate of prescription drug use among children and teens continues to rise, with a new report from Medco Health Solutions Inc. saying that at least a quarter of all U.S. children are now regularly taking pharmaceutical drugs. And according to the report, many of these drugs were originally intended for adults, and carry with them unknown side effects for long-term use in young people.

http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2011/09/fortean-tv-oscar-hypnotising-dog-and.html

youtube.com/watch?v=NQOCcx5V9RI
GWilders in the US *(half a milj Vs, nearly 2 years old, 8409Cs)*

youtube.com/user/SilverShieldGrp#p/u/41/RzkHE84j18U
http://sonsoflibertyacademy.com/
requires listing an email adress to get free stuff
refund of donations available upon request as if he has a fortune to live on. Yet he claims to have stepped away from family fortune and the 'shark' nature of it. One last shark move good enough to go on for a while though eh? And besides, you did whatever, only to turn around and start investing in foreclosures *(that aint a shakey sharkey deal in your book i guess)*?
your ppt scroll through shows me a few native americans on the very last pages ... which reminds me to remind you of being, not sons of liberty but sons of mercenary occupiers. Sorry.

Libya vs NWO = marsaxod op 10 jul 2011 -- marsaxod - 23 vids

NWO is global fascism. -- Susan Lindauer worked in anti-terrorism covering Libya, Iraq, Egypt, Yemen, Syria and Malaysia at the United Nations.
federaljack.com/?p=30292 -- ../?page_id=37933
obamaslibya.com/ --- dailymotion.com/user/Stream6

who cares, who wants to see a moron denying deformities on the rise due to DU 'enhanced' ammo? Not me. He prolly looks like a birth defect if he insists everybody be distracting from it as much as he is in denial about 30% of german soldiers returning from Afghanistan with fucked chromosomes.
Ion: "radiation, yummy ..." and alike. As i said before, all them new agers and mooringless occupiers used to be institutionalized, now they are given a terminal and memory storage to wallow in their own fantasies and get their shot at popularity in. They should be shot at period, with fresh turds and mudpies.

dustification wtc - 14.000 results
dustification compost - 81 results .. me first and second ... AND third!

http://cluesforum.info/viewtopic.php?f=27&t=485&start=525
chat thread ... the man seems *('simonshack')* seems to be in italy
very fine work all around ... good soundtracks, etcetera.

http://williamwheatontext.blogspot.com/2011/09/film-review-when-they-came-after-ward.html
short, moronic, linking to Grant stupidity ... there aint no such film

http://tucsoncitizen.com/tucson-daily-independent/2011/09/13/mecha-aztlan-la-reconquista-and-anti-semitism-fact-from-fiction/
long article

"The Fundamental Force: Cultivating Psychogonic Nodes of Infinite Judgement" *(1996)*

F. H. King, Farmers of Forty Centuries: Organic Farming in China, Korea, and Japan *(Courier Dover Publications, 2000, original edition 1911)* is an excellent documentation of humanure, and the science details behind it.

the ingredient missing from a film Drew calls a tear jerker:
The Real Dirt on Farmer John

care2.com/causes/over-10000-rally-to-close-petrochemical-plant-in-china-video.html#ixzz1VA7iOiE0
Dalian

Grangeside Business Centre
info@grangeside.com = Hans Tober

http://smileycoyote.wordpress.com/
eric stewart .. has youtube too
no additions for 2 years, he was an early adopter, stuck 89 vids up

WTC No Plane Truth *(Part 20 .. about 3 minutes - slow big WoB txt variety, plus slooooow motion blur blubber)*
muzicmaker2001
live discussion w TheGreatGollum *(No channel to speak of)* on this year and a half old vid seen 8118x

cosmicpreachers2 features truthfrequencyradio
William Ramsay -- occult911
via untameddimensions.com

http://gofindtheothers.com/2011/08/paragon-radio/ = 4 parts

http://gofindtheothers.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/08/Paragon-2011-08-29-Pt01.mp3
totally forgettable

http://gofindtheothers.com/2011/09/184-suicide-clxxxiv-september-11th-2001-all-conspiracy-no-theory/
http://gofindtheothers.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/09/184SuicideCLXXXIV-September11th2001AllConspiracyNoTheory-58m32s.mp3
not that useful a 911 soundbite n music collage with

hourofthetime.com = Bill Cooper folks
ethericwarriors.com = Reichians

15th of september:
youtube.com/watch?v=rLe_oBdNIpc&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2
318 acres Napa Valley -- avalonsprings.org

youtube.com/watch?v=HsdiULXOZ9U
Skype date with me!! ... on E-bay, for Doctors without Borders

non-acknowledgement and disrespect of borders causes half the world's problems, the other half is on account of mistaking radial/vertical ones for the regular kind and visa versy. The *('under'end of the)* former don't need be brought and pushed down or laid low .. they ARE .. by NATURE! Bedrock! Hello!! Is this thing on????
you wanna 'doctor' life? How about bringing that which is 'dead' to life? Simple. Size up the rocks around you, pick one you can lift, squeeze, sprinkle across a steaming turd. ... every time you get a change to cover and recover one.

She goes: Oh god... please don't bid.

.. gotcha ... promise ... have a blast with y'all supine state of mine in decline emergent see signal n sign
poetpiet 1 seconde geleden

to a person who calls me a stalker *(and features the famous Chaplin speech, blended with some protest wranglings on their account)*:

aint no charlie message mixer chiplan me .... he rhymes fight with unite yet want's armies to defect ... so ... there's such a thing as a good fight .. or at least a more honest one, barer handed ... or what? He hasn't the vision to speak in terms turning one *(rock + one stinky turd)* into myriads, warm water spending compost, .. that factor n fraction all the doogooders and do godders are after so hotly

if i was a warmonger i'd sponsor DwB heavily ...loads of all too compassionate genes out of commision, chromosome damage risk for 30% of Afghanistan 'tourists dontchaknow.

the border doctor, at your sore vice
youtube.com/watch?v=A8RefZ1Hcvo
Race Realism = Real Racism ...1200 comments in 4 days ... you'll no doubt have neither time nor patience with mine.
first third of this bitchy 24m vid goes into

"various views of anthropologists"

varyING rather than various would have been better 'varying over time' would be better still .. specially if that time 'contained' *(cough)*, .. ehrr, .. featured a war waged by a culticulture on a region rather than a race .. or by a roaming on a rooted culture, forcing road and garden lovers to be on the same page ... winner gets to blame and project pecadillos on the loser, the latter has to do the dirty deeds and jobs for the former .. as ever .... hurray!!!!!

... guess what subsumed what and which scaredycats fall in line ever since eh? Military pun intended. You leave little Rucka alone. Pick on someone your own size.

i am guessing you cited that AAA thing understandingrace.org as a point of sorely needed comfort for the o so insecure since fresh and therefore o so fragile 'blendies' who, to distract from the fact they themselves are a threat *(or what would you call claiming rights to disqualify, talk down to, displace?)* TO all relatively purer and more traditional bipeds, not to mention primates and all the rest, by trying to turn the table and claim to be threatened BY those who refuse to follow and do as your direct ancestors, .. with good reason, seeing how horribly wrong america went from the get-go. American vigor is not a matter of figure but ground. It's the old occupation taboo .. about who gamed, pharmed, pilgrimmed and mercenarated the white race foreshortened to blaming the whities tout court and for short and for shit and for sore and sure too.
It's not ironic that you posit and spot the same difference you love to deny and scoff at in one breath, that's tragic.

I dislike your PCspertise cause it's poisoning your otherwise very talented mind.

race vs culture is kinda like a gender war, resulting in carnage when taken to extremes, projecting cultural incommensurabilities upon race is a scapegoating project, fun for the illbred.

the AAPhysicalAnth txt you splatter all over the screen *("pure races ... nor .. ever existed in the past")* comes across to me like saying, we deny rocks exist, the whole world is one big middling mudd*(l)*y delta. = shorn and torn out of all context into a wishthinkwash land where sordid pasts are erased.

Peach, did you perhaps emphasize that the direct access front page of lesacreduprintemps19.wordpress.com is a dud bycause you wanted to cite these articles as YOUR sources? i mean the meanwhile erased but not quite *(that goody goody google factor)* content?

http://www.anthro.amu.edu.pl/pdf/paar/vol066/01lieb.pdf

Leonard Lieberman,1 Rodney C. Kirk,1 Michael Corcoran 2
1 Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Central Michigan University, Mt. Pleasant, MI. 48859, USA; E-mail: liebe1l@cmich.edu
2 Department of History, Central Michigan University, Mt. Pleasant, MI.
48859, USA

ABSTRACT This paper is a review of how and why the race concept has changed in the United States during the 20th century. In the 19th century the concept of race provided the unchallenged folk taxonomy and the prevailing scientific paradigm for placing human biological and cultural variation into categories called races. At the height of the eugenic and anti-immigration movement of the early decades of the 20th century, Boas and his students began the critique of racism and aspects of the race concept. In the early 1950s Washburn proposed that the modern synthesis replace race typology with the study of processes and populations. In the 1960s new data on clinal genetic gradations provided tools for studying human variation while challenging the race concept. We present several kinds of documentation of the decline of the race concept over the 20th century, and place the above changes in the context of the essential development of new genetic evidence. We also relate the decline of race to historical developments, the growth of the culture concept, and the biographies of the participants. We reject political correctness and view science as a self-correcting endeavor to relate concepts to the empirical world. KEY WORDS race, cline, population, Boas, Washburn Prz. Antropol.–Anthropol. Rev. *(2003)*,

-------------- 19 pages

https://lesacreduprintemps19.files.wordpress.com/2011/04/nyborg-2011-the-decay-of-western-civilization-double-relaxed-darwinian-selection.pdf

Double relaxed Darwinian selection
This article briefly describes Lynn's view on what makes modern populations rise and fall. It then provides a demographic analysis of what happens to modern sub-fertile high-IQ Western populations when Internal Relaxation of Darwinian Selection *(IRDS)* combines with External Relaxation *(ERDS, in the form of super-fertile low-IQ non-Western immigration)* into Double Relaxation of Darwinian Selection *(DRDS)*.
The genotypic IQ decline will ruin the economic and social infrastructure needed for quality education, welfare, democracy and civilization. DRDS is currently unopposed politically, so existing fertility differentials may eventually lead to Western submission or civil resistance. ---- 2011 Elsevier Ltd. All rights reserved.

--------- 7 pages and a bit

http://lesacreduprintemps19.files.wordpress.com/2011/06/bureaucratic-mischief-recognizing-endangered-species-and-subspecies.pdf
Bureaucratic Mischief: Recognizing Endangered Species and Subspecies STEPHEN J. O'BRIEN AND ERNST MAYR
Published by: American Association for the Advancement of Science ---------
jstor.org/stable/2875301

-------- 3 pages

Ask me how difficult it is to not become spiteful as a dead end hybrid, totally out of time, offspring of disparate parents displaying, as they all do, the traits of those situated *(in time)* where the branches used to meet and forked. The more disparate, the more paradisial *(neotenous too a lot, ... at the best of times)* compared to what has become of us more or less diffusionist betimes, diggin in types at others, trying to breath free always.

Nuttin wrong with belonging, you for instance belong to those who emphasize that various blocks on a map *(whichever way you draw the lines and splash the blobs)* are on ONE map. Do you hear? ONE ONE and ONE is ONE still more and not more still. .. We must JewKnight!! Manage masses, wear badges, spike our stratification roller coasterisms and throw the poor under the bus. Obviously the pooah wanna be pooah no longer than till they can thow the rich under the bus .. or use them as rocket fuel whichever comes first.

"Rushton belies the centuries of interbreeding in the US" - Lieberman
you unbelier on the other hand prefer to 'burn up' and view euros as a spent phase, past fuel, falling away after boosting your 'unity' rocket and certainly not a substrate, as a blend of if not by the grace of which you live. But your nitpicking fine point specificities cannot, won't and don't belie the extremism plain to see beneath the surface.

1201st and second:

Race Realism = Real Racism

> 24:41 - xxxThePeachxxx -- 11,105 Vs

quit splitting hairs, here's the real racism to put up a fight ... ehrrr, ... i mean learn to be tight against: i7k2Dn3EUsQ

> Obedient To NATO Amnesty International and ICC Completely Ignoring Alliance's War Crimes - YouTube

> NATO Masters Arriving To Parts Of Brutally Enslaved Libya

call it desert born desert spreading supremacy whitism if you want but it aint true white as white can be .. colourful cause good and green ... i aint letting them disfigure my cernunnos into their jesus nohow

NATOwarcrimes about Sarkozy calling Ghadaffi a threat to the "financial security" of the international community
NATOwarcrimes claims that Sarkozy thus covers for and fraudulently mislabels the financial community.

http://hamsayeh.net/articles/1151-russian-report-confirms-70-80-of-libya-remains-under-gaddafi-control-.html
He cites an Iranian source *(quoting Mathaba)*:

> Reports from Mathaba, Syrian radio, the Leader himself, Dr. Ibrahim, are the most reliable. There is much that will be coming to light in the coming weeks and months which will shock the world, or those who care, and the scale of the suffering caused by the NATO and its rebels to a population which enjoyed the purest form of democracy in the world, which allowed them to assign themselves all the benefits that control of national resources allows: free health care, free education, free housing, free electricity and more besides.
>
> Ownership of government by the people, by the people themselves being the government by way of legislative people's conferences and executive elected people's committees, allowed Libyans to attain the highest standard of living in all Africa and higher than Russia, Brazil and Saudi Arabia. They even had enough to spare $32 billion for a $42 billion project to free the entire continent of Africa from the World Bank and International Monetary Fund, with that money now stolen by the U.S.
>
> And additional over $100 billion from the Libyan Sovereign Wealth fund has also been stolen, and Libya had 144 tons of gold reserves and was calling for payments for oil in gold and not worthless debt-printed U.S. dollar bank notes, as well as sponsoring the creation of an Africa-wide gold dinar and "Afro" currency.
>
> These, argue analysts, are some of the real reasons for the war against Libya, with Sarkozy having said that Muammar Qaddafi and Libya's plans created a threat to the "financial security" of the international community -- the international community being the phrase used as always for the banking elite, not the world community of people of all nations.

Mention of something similar at this goldbug:
http://xkorpion.wordpress.com/2011/04/15/libya-all-about-oil-or-all-about-banking-if-the-gaddafi-government-goes-down-it-will-be-interesting-to-watch-whether-the-new-central-bank-joins-the-bis-whether-the-nationalized-oil-industry-gets/

Cites Liu on the State Theory of Money *(just downloaded the original 1905 edition today from archive - 35Mb pdf)*

> Gadaffi suggested establishing a united African continent, with its 200 million people using this single currency. During the past year, the idea was approved by many Arab countries and most African countries. The only opponents were the Republic of South Africa and the head of the League of Arab States. The initiative was viewed negatively by the USA and the European Union, with French president Nicolas Sarkozy calling Libya a threat to the financial security of mankind; but Gaddafi was not swayed and continued his push for the creation of a united Africa.

http://web.archive.org/web/20090610145825/http://operationawakening.wordpress.com/2008/04/07/zendik/
+ over 800 Comments to the Zendik farm in WVa operation
work pressure ... Fawn still as boring as a year previously ... but perhaps the vids were from the same season/show *(as the one i watched last nite)*. But it does look like at least a year or so later, in which case she hasn't gotten any smarter and a whole lot uglier.

Links to a 13 second vid called 'Zendik Farm is a cult.'
hipforums.com/newforums/archive/index.php/t-4937-p-1.html
washingtoncitypaper.com/display.php?id=31957
washingtoncitypaper.com/cover/2005/cover1104.html
http://emeraldimajia.livejournal.com/149140.html
nerve.com/dispatches/bradford/austincitylimits/index.asp?page=1

marlinton west virginia wv cult zendik farm intentional community commune revolution organic

dumb christians
http://tpuc.org/forum/viewtopic.php?f=54&t=26868&sid=5cb316dde5ddc9fdba758fb7c368e9c4&start=10
Val Valvano Hour & The Rude Awakening with William Ramsey, Author - January 13, 2011.mp3 *(47.62 MB)*
http://www.mediafire.com/?uxbnic2j7cu827e
Skip to 56 minutes for William Ramsey interview. The mp3 is 3hrs 28mins in total.

WatchmenChronicles is a christian thing featuring Will Ramsey, author and filmmaker on occult matters .... he comes on the 23rd minute

Doors of Deception - same thing *(k)*

http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2011/09/15/ww1-ww2-both-down-to-the-mighty-zog/
4 so far

16e september:
Ontario 76 -- 884 Vs since end jan last year --- Twin Valley Original film "Listen, Listen, Listen" by National Film Board of Canada excerpted by Twin Valleys communitarian Don White (1974-1978).

145 now, mine right under the vid .. cause she expressed her horrification ---
youtube.com/all_comments?v=HsdiULXOZ9U

http://elise-broos.blogspot.com/2011/01/de-equi-ruilmiddel-van-de-nieuwe-wereld.html
http://vimeo.com/couchmode/uruboros/videos/sort:date/17840409
Astrid van Triet over "de Equi"
http://www.trouw.nl/tr/nl/4324/Nieuws/article/detail/2850440/2011/08/16/Backpacken-bij-de-boer.dhtml

> day, August 21, 2011
> A Crude Awakening: The fossil fuels crash documentary: It's All Over
> So I just watched this excellent documentary on the end of the oil era
> What can I say? It's one of the most profound issues of the day -- all over the world oil production is declining....and already with amazing consequences. One point mentioned is how per capita income in Saudia Arabia was 28 k or something and now it's 6 K a year..... Anyway the alternatives are considered but in a realistic way -- none of them can really replace oil.... Then there's brief appearances of the Amish -- and Asia, Africa, etc. -- cultures traditionally not needing oil. So it's humanure time -- for food production, etc.
> Also covered briefly is how oil has been the secret reason behind the modern wars.... I find the denial about oil amazing -- it saturates everything -- I confronted Vice President Al Gore about his oil connections before he became the global warming guru. I mean the global warming denial is nothing compared to the denial about oil production decline.... As I told Vice President Al Gore: It's All Over.
> http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2011/08/crude-awakening-fossil-fuels-crash.html
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YkLewiR0tiE
> A Crude awakening 1 of 9

Rudolf Wehrung appeals for funding of Aldo's work. Aldo is 86 already
http://www.dailymotion.com/video/x5wuqm_perpetual-motion-appeal-for-sponsor_tech

cansolair.com
soda cans painted black and set up behind a plexiglas sheet in the sun, ... air from the bottom layer of rooms you like heated sucked out, led through it and back in to the top of the spaces,

cute pics of pitoresque france
http://www.brionautes.com/index.php?op=newtopic&topic=17
http://www.brionautes.com/article.php?sid=2224&mode=nested&order=0&thold=-1

september 17th:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IBN4rd_TqJc&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
Manipur Tamenlong district insurgents *(**jaliengrong**, the 4th 'joining' **nsim nsnk nnc** -- note the word play on innocent)* hiding in the hills. Protest marches of women *(carrying small, none mass produced, signs, one of them says: observe ahimsa principles with sincerity*)* calling for the presence of the **Indian Army**. Actually they sort of sway down the slick paths flanked by impressive boulders here and there, in silence.

Wonder what **Arundhati Roy** would say. I said this:

why this is happening?
the price of letting fertility run it's course *(indulging the desire for cuddly cuteness on the part of your o so irresistible nubiles)* and the lack of pacifist yet forceful routine necessary to keep that very fertility in shape by crushing rocks and building compost ... leaving male youth free to play stupid, illusory and fun only while they last invincibility games.

tis worse in the west, production and use of DU-ammo as taboo as turds. Soldiers return unfit to father.

* - common sensical enough yet *(EMPTY)* without reference to *(FULL)* rocks and male specific sources of pride and community respect. The work i recommend might solve 2 problems at once. The mass orange trees and groves die-off will prolly be slowed if not cured and possibly remediated immediately by blowing some of the finest dusts right onto them in one of the downpours 'many pours' can boast receiving. Remember, soil is mostly wet rock. All plants after such applications become loads more resistant to fungal diseases. Resistance to highest moisture levels is obviously not their primordially native strong point adaptation and i can understand them going on strike. So, let's see, we have women, young males AND trees on strike cause nobody understands the benefits of

striking rock? That's rich, that's tragic and disastrously common. Cernunnos had an equivalent in the himalayas called Pashupati .. as usual diffusionist dissemination of wildly popular good rep tricks travels too fast for its own good, thus Cernunnos is not really known for what i think he stood for and practised .. i saw one ancient Pashupati related picture were a person was operating a long ass torqued lever by a river and can imagine they used it to crunch rock.

Arundhati Roy jaliengrong

http://www.flickr.com/photos/28433765@N07/3230965911/

A cernunnos-like person on an Indus-seal

11th picture here:
http://www.flickriver.com/photos/28433765@N07/sets/72157613010189937/
15 in total

http://earthworks-m.blogspot.com/2011/04/nine-ladies.html
short pretty blog ... w Nine Ladies pics, etc.

.. still no patan... whatsisface.

http://www.jesusneverexisted.com/science.html

luciddruid is a folk band with a dominant bagpiper. It did an album called cernunnos

http://bluedruid.wordpress.com/2010/04/26/announcement-a-devotional-for-cernunnos/
with comments ... added mine pointing the Manipur vid

http://cordeliascauldron.blogspot.com/2011/03/welcoming-god-cernunnos.html?zx=e190af58f749047e
preceded by a blogger warning but i see nothing offensive

a building company
http://www.cernunnos-homes.co.uk/current-developments/

ah .. finally:
http://www.druidry.org/board/dhp/viewtopic.php?f=4&t=35991
Pashupati *(harappan culture)*

http://mossyskull.com/art/horned-god-in-everything-but-ice/
post with comments in 07

http://www.irishoriginsofcivilization.com/appendices/recentdiscoveries.html

if not Tsarion, certainly Tsarion-type thingk ... yup, it's Tsarion
i need to write that guy.

http://www.youtube.com/user/mridang108#p/u/8/n7wd6-aQuXw
4 and a half minutes of him doing indian vocal and percussion

http://pashupatisasana.blogspot.com/2011_03_01_archive.html
bolanath - grey beard in NM *(possibly Les's pal)*
animal friend

http://www.youtube.com/user/TheNarcMan
childish stupidity really
watched all 2 vids at this account owned by someone who has watched HeyRuka closely and discusses her at theshittytalker* .. the latter stupidly keeping up the payments of his token respect for word and syllable salad i see. Still muddying the clear waters of his rational faculties. He *(and every man)* needs a reciprocator for a double win and stop using that mixer for a double fail. Pimp the pumpin like i knowshowed ya!

* - Genes Are Sexist And Racist... and I Like Memetics
theshittytalker - 631 up already

666 channel responses, lots quite fresh -
wildwoodclaire ***(anti reli)***
i started writing one but decided against *(posting)* it:
nix agression from bare handed tone of voices types to silent depictions of missiles
i'm for it ..... and subtle sour and veiled jibes ... kinda like the reputation of alcohol ... i can do without happily enought too.

i understand there's a bit of commotion here .. the fight picker's fate ... btw, 'Claire' wags a container's tiptop about on an aug 22nd vid *(5135Vs)* and i think it's a menace ... the book background doesn't deceive me for very long.

irreverentreverend = longbeard greybeard friend of hers ... rite alongside her stuck in teenage womanhood of reflexive in/out vested and seated in judgementalism

Rowan posits the opposite/inverse of what Loftus is want to:
http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2011/09/16/theories-about-the-ultra-orthodox-in-israel/

Drew has a little mad remission/lapse:

CIA had trained the 9/11 hijackers and that the CIA had a
history of false flag operations -- that the CIA relied on false flag
operations which included 9/11.

So I posted about 24 hours worth of evidence -- on the CIA controlling the drug trade, making the DEA's drug war a false flag operation, on the CIA doing mass assassinations but then blaming it on "the enemy." The CIA killing JFK using the MAFIA and blaming it on Castro, etc.

alrite so far, but then:

If you read the book “Eyes of the Night: Witchcraft among the Senegalese”—by William Scranton Simmons, a top Ph.D. anthropologist, I think Harvard-trained—then **the evidence is all too real for shape-shifting reptilians.**
Further strong evidence is in “Iron, Gender, and Power: Rituals of Transformation in African Societies *(African Systems of Thought)*” by professor Eugenia W. Herbert *(Paperback – Dec 1993)*
Also highly recommend is Dr. Paul Stoller's "In the Shadow of Sorcery" wherein, doing Ivy-League anthropology research in Mali, Stoller gets inadvertently trained in sorcery.
The person who trains him has poisonous snakes constantly "materializing" underneath his sleeping mat! These "shape-shifting"
reptilians are "teleported" by competing sorcerors.
Dr. Stoller's work was ridiculed by Professor I.M. Lewis *(some bigshot expert anthropologist)* and Stoller was kind of freaked out by the whole experience but then about 10 years ago Stoller got cancer and returned to his sorcery chants as a means of treating his condition.
http://springforestqigong.com for similar healing telekinetic powers.

Ronson *(schlisses)* Icke Lizard Jews ... ridiculous

i get the idea that glomalin *('discovered' [[coined]] in 96, now hyped as MycoChar)* is what Hamaker used to call protoplasm

glomalin stores 27 percent of total soil carbon, compared to humic acid's eight percent

Suzi Ragsdale

18th of september

Micha Regev
former extreme rightie who 'sobered up' as he says

http://vimeo.com/jonahkessel
in Bejing

http://www.sacharow-entertainment.de/natalya-netselya-sandart/

http://www.mcluhanonmaui.com/2011/09/probe-joycean-software.html
links to Healy reading FW in 8Mb snips
..well fast

Bob Dobbs and Ben Watson discussing Zappa and demonstrating SPEAKING AS ART FORM

PART ONE:
http://tinyurl.com/3qm7gej

PART TWO:
http://tinyurl.com/3lorozm

At 06:40 PM 9/14/2011, Razer wrote:
>OTOH, just in: #GoDaddy shared servers compromised! .htaccess modified and redirected -- bit.ly/pchfE5 #AntiSec #Hacking #Defaced

Amazing. GoDaddy is one of the largest retail hosting providers in the world, millions of domains and websites.

What the Internet wants, is destroy all independent websites and chase all of our content onto Facebook, Google, Microsoft, Yahoo, or other concentrated hosts where they can see everything and block whatever they want, and generally favor some stuff while disfavoring ther stuff. Did some geeks working for Google investors hack GoDaddy?

The "Internet" majors have been overwhelmingly successful at capturing all our email onto the big email providers, by a combination of tactics such as burying independent email providers ike GoDaddy with spam. How do they do that? Easily. By controlling technical standards to keep email insecure and unreliable. how do they do that? Easily. By collusion at the standards bodies IETF, etc. —- Web_standards How do the majors protect *themselves* from SPAM? Easy. It's always easy for the *operator* of a mail server to spot the SPAMMERS among their own users, and the majors reached a tipping point years ago where they operate the mail server for most of humanity.

The history of "the Internet" is full of these transitions to central control going all the way to the earliest days. Anybody remember operating your own web host, email host, nntp news server? or, the 70s and 80s how the telcos fought us, operating BBSs? --Todd
-------------- next part --------------

> On 9/1/2011 8:17 AM, MARGARET WYLES wrote:
> > If the footage in Green Square was clearly faked, what is real?

On Fri, Sep 2, 2011 at 12:34 PM, Razer <auntieimperial at gmail.com> wrote: What's 'real' is people's belief in what they're seeing in the MSM. A Youtube is unlikely to change that 'reality' as can be clearly seen with the typical Westerner's response to the truth about the Firdoz Square Saddam statue pulldown. "Yawn">

People who don't CARE what is real are quite prevalent in human populations -- the higher priority of this type of person is going along with whatever stories, rationalizations, myths produce the most comfortable state of mind. In my case I drink lots of whiskey for that; I'm certainly no different from them in my defacto 'decision' to deaden the mind. -Todd

http://writersalmanac.publicradio.org/index.php?date=2011/09/16
Erdrich

13 of 18 --- youtube.com/watch?v=0I3ULSVtHzw
Hell's Bells Comedy
on the occult in Rock by a syrupy voiced young preachyboy

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8rfuvDr2wJQ
55 Wall Street face off

loads of cannabis links
http://michaeljrigby.blogspot.com/2010/08/are-you-self-medicating.html#comments

bota.org
http://www.moneyteachers.org/Deadmanmusings1.htm

'nobody' *(nobs, parent care taker like me but down in Oz)* has returned *(with a no-plane post, not mentioning 'september clues')* and the previous post is http://churchofnobody.blogspot.com/2011/09/pedophocracy-disinfo-102-simple-easy.html

riday, September 09, 2011
1/3 Of Americans Get Real
33 Percent of Americans Raised Middle Class Move Downward as Adults

"The report doesn't mention people who were raised in middle class households and consciously, voluntarily moved downward. *wink*

My family of four is severely poor, according to the definitions in the report *(and by New Zealand definitions)*, but we're far better off than some people we know who are making several multiples of what we make each year.

It's interesting how the report paints the picture of a low income lifestyle as something that happens to people because of unfortunate choices and circumstances. After all, it's unthinkable that people would consciously choose to live debt free, stay home with their children, own their property and vehicles outright and legally avoid income tax rape by the vampire state…

Via: NPR:
The idea that children will grow up to be better off than their parents is a central component of the American Dream, and sustains American optimism. However, Downward Mobility from the Middle Class: Waking up from the American Dream finds that a middle-class upbringing does not guarantee the same status over the course of a lifetime."
posted by nolocontendere at 3:27 PM
2 Comments:
Anonymous Nz said...

I was raised in a lower middle-class family and went down after high school because my college course didn't give me the math I needed for the science field i chose to work in and I fell into hard manual labor and got stuck there taking all the minimum wage jobs nobody else wanted *(except illegal immigrants)*.

As a result of so many things going wrong, I have been stuck below the poverty line and the status quo all my miserable life and I'm finding out now just how difficult it is for poor Americans over 40 to survive, but I'm seriously counting on my recent work with 3d animation to keep me from retiring to a much worse homeless position under a bridge.

Productivity is essential in the modern world. If a poor American doesn't make continual contributions to society by doing good practical work, they get treated like a bum by those lucky ones who meet the status quo and the state treats them as inferiors. The older an American is the worse it gets.

Being a liberal artist while being poor in America is much worse than it used to be.
10/9/11 7:18 AM

Anonymous Nina said...

i don't answer questions from family *(or anyone else for that matter)* about my $$ situation. such people refuse to fully embrace the truth that back in merry 'ole 1960 you could work a minimum wage job and own a home. either that or they just don't give a shit because they profited off the system when it worked for the majority *(they included)* and they're sittin' ok.

i grew up middle class - upper middle class. went to college. did what i was told to do despite hating it along the way. where did it get me? hassle from the outside system because i didn't have the "right" degree. either that or the piece of paper overqualified me. heard those 2 bullshit lines ever since. i've finally blossomed into a woman who doesn't give a hoot about what my bank account says - in terms of my value and worth. i know i'm every bit as deserving of the "american dream" *(which was always meant as a propaganda myth)* as is everyone who has lived it.

http://beforeitsnews.com/story/986/100/9_11_11_-_7_Reasons_To_Brace_For_Impact.html
7_Reasons_To_Brace_For_Impact

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8tilMSFSm0
terror profiteering

the 19th
youtube.com/watch?v=lwbANj2AooM
+1427 -- Ruka talks about Race

pending approval:
love what you're doing and hope you have a giant gardenpark *(when do they ever go viral as logical extensions of protests eh?)* to do it and breathe easy*(er)* in soon.

Have to say, though, Steven Pinker gives me the creeps *(due to his Kurzweilian 'accelerationotions' discussed those with Land himself back in the day at hyperstition on abstractdynamics D org)*

Instead, i am a great admirer of Adrew Lehman *(neoteny D org)* and i hope you will branch out thattaway often and early.

borderlands nomanslands, buffer and gracebands gender and 90 degree shift to the bio bedrockbottom border *(rootrightaway = rootrightofway, your border as the much loved often massaged [[very giving, rock to dust to compost to root]] and decorated but uncrossable portal to magic and mystery)* ... it's the bulk bearing a bubble like a hulk wearing fashion. The earth all nasty non-organic zionist christians are afraid of.
trunk branch fruit = race culture choice

guyfranck@yahoo.com
heinz@tipi.li
prophet2012@gmail.com

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=09hFJ4fPQ2E&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2
Hawaiian Permie Commune
4digit views since 09

http://topdocumentaryfilms.com/tales-from-the-green-valley/

> I spent the afternoon watching this amazing series of one year living in 1620 as a farm worker
>
> What surprised me was how much I could relate to from my own little experiment at doing some farm restoration work.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zvKr7VsDQ0E&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
KibbutzLotan -- 15 vids .. approaching 5 digits since march 09.. yet only 11 comments ??????? kaalslag!!!! ... this is the Bustan place ... must be marginal land kinda

> Come learn and work with us for a college accredited semester, for an intensive 7 week course, for a five month program or as a www.GoEco.org volunteer. Visit www.kibbutzlotan.com for details.

Carnivale
feedhunter.com
Dale Farm

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P20Bmk0t5Uk
IDFA
Strange birds in Paradise

> In 1999, Australian Charlie Hill-Smith traveled as a tourist to West Papua *(Irian Jaya)*, the Indonesian province on the island of Papua. He was deeply affected by the enchanting natural environment and the friendly locals. But when, after returning home, he started to look deeper into the country's culture, he realized that he had actually been in an undeclared war zone. In Melbourne, he got to know a community of musicians who were on the run from the Indonesian army and had fled from West Papua to Australia.

http://www.solarmovie.eu/movie/playlink/id/328616/part/1/

John Pilger on Burma
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=253734287578732261
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5589044458333476222
half hour amazing documentary about ethnic minority children in Burma

20th of sept
youtube.com/springforestqigong
Alliant moving top offices to D.C. area -- in the news 12 days ago .. don't let them get away reinforce the DC? cesspool Chunyi Lin!!!!! take courage from Dalian province!!!!! Long live Taoist mountain monestaries and may many be built on permaculture principles and that lovin handiwork.

http://comments.startribune.com/comments.php?d=content_comments&asset_id=129454298&sort=E&section=/business&ipp=50
lots of thumbery here .... for and against

> 28 Arrested at Alliant While Protesting Depleted Uranium Weapons
> www.commondreams.org/headlines03/0403-03.htm - Cached
> 3 Apr 2003 – "The officials at Alliant Tech were not very proactive in their response to ... such as birth defects in Iraq and the much-disputed "Gulf War Syndrome. ... Alliant is the Pentagon's largest ammunition producer and its sole provider ...

i see you got talked into a kaballah gimmick now ... oh wait, it's all real *(as per gullibloid Drew Hempel, remaining loyal in exile)*. What's? next?

atk dot com produces DU-'enriched' ammo which causes birth defect in 30% of german servicemen returning from Afghanistan, do your little magical gesture voodoo against that, yellow man

relate SFQ to Alliant - sharing domicile, like sickness and cure, like insurgents (males) in the hills and protesters (females) in the age old paths of cultivation .. spouting sanctimonious, hypocritical pabulum, hiding and missing the ones who escaped their suffocating care as well as they hide being the driving force of all unguided and therefor thanatopical overgrowthitude themselves from themselves. Most of us discretely look and turn away from connections an outsider can see and call attention to.
I am sure Eden Prairians are blissfully ignorant of the bloodshed they cause and yet remains undetectable at/on their doorstep.

The few that do know come from a long pedigree selected for ability to ignore calls to conscience. Ceremony, prayer and gesture, politics theater and modern entertainment takes up the slack and keeps gate of all free time. Dumb the cattle down.

yet not point to/out the next door company that causes 30% birth defect risk for the 'servicemen' (hack, cough) coming in contact with their product.
i see Fox likes you ... oh wait, they are in the business of reducing mass policy to personal levels and distracting from massive warmongering. Drew would campaing against it for you in a heartbeat, i dare you. But no, you leave that loyal dog in the cold. Drew did not catch that about but from you; about 6 months ago, he began to ban and block what IS good for him. Listening to me. I take credit for his turn to horticulture though.
simply take action against your neighbour to prove you are the biggest cure for the biggest disease
alliantaction dot org

???	

87th and 88th:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wwimOdmNzoM
issue 109 - southerner w dreads **on gvts and crprtns**.
pretty good, spiffy delivery too.
from livery wearing stock somehow eh ... in the long predread ago?
the US gunlaws go to show gunowners have no sense of honour and pride despite their protestations. In fact they resemble the protestant habit of keeping an untouchable holy of holies. The 'voorkamer' *(frontroom in dutch)*. USians go for a hotrod or shiny gun i guess. They allow atk D com to give ammo a *(n over the top)* bad name. I grew up oriented to the 'liberators' but grew to know better and drew back from being yet another one too many whities on red soil.

youtube.com/watch?v=VcH-Mvo3bu8
108morris108
this is all music in the ears of gun dealers, notoriously indifferent to who wins, as long as both sides buy guns ... on credit is ok, records are kept and invasions planned centuries ahead of time. These are dynasties who take their sense of continuity from ownership and that means spoilsport demonic fighting.

i just blew up at the springforestqigong conman in Eden Prairie Mn where they make the DU ammo. Chunyi Lin fancies himself a real beamer, but he's neutered, a woolly copper, the subjected shaman, like St Nick's helpmate black peter.

http://www.youtube.com/user/eaglespear1#g/f
a martial artist he admires has loads of vids on that topic, i go:
this is all bullshit ... the oriental equivalent of preaching, empty gestures ... and proud of it too!! Hilarious. Sad really. The real taoism is more a Sepp Holzer *(permaculture, mature after 40 years)* like venture, a visit to which cures .. specially when pilgrimming on foot instead of arriving by the busload as they do on his place in austria.

no footing in the sense of rooting, no mooring in the sense community ... just sterile narcissist feel good surge whipping in make believe discorporatism. Well, lemme tell you corporations love you since you decorporate none. Hell, you don't even try. I just cussed Chunyi Lin out for the very thing!!! His depraved Hollywood gimmick of wearing a sun on his chest... Bling Bling!! Hello??!??!?! Is this thing on?????

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DEkp0gZFB2U&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
19th comment on a 70 year old **shao lin** practitioner ... under china's oldest tree ... stupid artificial dichotomy, rift and schizma installing narration: *"the hard and stiff will be broken ... the soft and subtle (or supple) will prevail.'*
at least he didn' put a Biblical 'but' in there ... still, he supposes an opposition and good or bad choice. the correct formula *(immediately applicable at a compost heap/toilet near you)*:
the soft and supple *(2500 yo trees is actually served by an unyielding sense of place eh?)* can prevail BYCAUSE the hard and stiff are broken. -- but in a pc world blood and soil are taboo except for the people trying to master profiting from control release ... and they tend to live in and/or at least idealize a shitty little country in the ME ... literally, they export raw sewage .. and far worse. It's colonialism with modern means making us all accomplices. They are resistant to wisdom and if not just tweak and torture the hell out of it. Prince of peace Cernunnos thus became jesus.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oXSQWQP4tmw
How to thrive off he grid with no electricity, water, car, internet, TV or solid house #183 ---- nearly 18thou since Hallloween last year
rawfoodfamilylife - 377 vids
typical of the overnoble beautifool people trying to overcompensate for being part of an occupying force ... pillaging the ill gains of genocide unforgettable to the honest and sober. Sorry babe, nothing you can say remotely tempts me. Come to europe and perhaps it 'll be a different story.

http://**dalefarm**.wordpress.com/2011/09/20/dale-farm-solidarity-statement-on-basildons-botching-of-the-eviction/#comment-1985
oops, i just saw a really bloated one on a vid, an oral fixation that obsessive can't possibly be evicted unless Cernunnos himself shows him to crush rock and listen to the birds.

> a certain ‘nick cohen’ declares assange a traitor to liberalism
> September 18, 2011
> The “good liberal values” Cohen professes to defend boil down to this: that every country in the world should be governed by competing capitalistically-funded party cliques, their conflict orchestrated by capitalistically-funded mass-media, and the whole thing limited by an official secrets apparatus which allows unaccountable power to the capitalistically-driven security state. This ‘liberal’ model, Cohen believes, is self-evidently superior to the Taliban’s “clerical fascism”. Liberalism’s favourite clients in Asia and Africa are either military dictatorships with electoral facades like Indonesia, or real “clerical fascisms” like Saudi Arabia. The Taliban are nothing of the sort. “Clerical” they may be, though it is perilous to transfer the western term to the east; but “fascists” they simply are not. Fascism is a modernist totalitarian nationalist system to which religion can only be an accessory. Cohen’s real target in using this term is probably Iran. It doesn’t matter, since all his readers except perhaps those still at school know that all **his moralising is merely imperial hypocrisy** – RB
>
> The treachery of Julian Assange
> Nick Cohen, Observer, Sep 18 2011

fincadevida.com
60 kinds of fruit trees on this costa rica place
45-65 dollars a nite

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IRO7_gNH4Po

> "we must use modern research to refine **techniques that have existed thousands of years** .. so that we may live and teach others how to live and have as little impact on the environment a possible"

quoting a nearly month old **KibbutzLotan** vid .. but guess what it shows? Not earthernware *(despite their cobbing for housing)* .. no, somebody drilling pvc and plastic buckets for the waterways. I mean, i've used buckets but i'd be ashamed to do it on camera for a cobbery place ...in israel even. That's a 3fold pollution *(oil-, E- and cultural waste)*.

if yall can't even shake the PC attitude in the middle of the desert, you might wanna submit to guidance for a change, and quit morphing full force pacifism of cernunnos type craft into the pathetic and completey overblown claimery of a hypothetical jesus type

HeyRuka

> You're being ridiculous. Indian reservations are only available to certain people, and restrict all others, that is racist toward everyone else. -

thoink, my respect for HR just dropped out of sight ... alledgedly her first vid is on judaism

> @Pentazoid111 When people make inferences on the motives of others, especially those they do not know, they reveal nothing but their own motives. If I was ashamed of being part black, then **why** would I have displayed a photograph of my father in my previous video? **Why** would I have mentioned it in my video "Halle Berry: Blackness Confirmed?" **Why** would I have heavily featured him in my video "The "No Mosque" at Ground Zero" Protest?" And most importantly, **why** are you such an annoying little scab?
> **xxxThePeachxxx**

Peter got shamed 3x too, your denials aint any better than your pride is restrained just cause you let it go without saying

The fundamentals of mixture are important, vital even, but they are only relevant to race in that the one earning more goodwill than most through an applied understanding of ... eh ... livelying stuff up, got side tracked, led astray, lost its grip on peace and let itself be derailed,dragged down tearing most of the rest with them. Tragic nobody seems able to piece together the glorious past. My suspicion is that the prince of peace was really cernunnos and the principles of peace applied by his followers. Jesus is an irrecognizable caricature mixing contestants of the age real and imagined to boot.

more on that later, let me turn to the Peach and break the legs off her whys a moment first.

Well for starters, you mean the mentions to function as the realit facage token AND as crystallizin aggregator of converts to the faith you try infect folks with and feel good about, not guilty about AT nor IN THE least, ...cause you don't hide the truth .. but can a truth be instrumentalized to draw the audience nearer, and once with reach, 'touch' them .... kablam! Serves 'm right cause you warned them? Call it culling, ... blame you time in the military ... somehow it got into you and there's no signs of it coming out *(nor you on that score)*. Those dumb enough to see that you not only are a mix up but prepared to further displace and mix up their heritage deserve what they got comin eh? Besides, it's all in the family, more or less relative. Guilt is a great weapon in the mixer upper's hands. They want to evolve right past their peers in a hurry, new is better. Not for them to be saddled and burdened with their heritage. Hell no, make the most of it. Forge on proudly. No time to compare, winner takes all, one wins and here's to the one that wins.

Being an outside hybreed is no guarantee that time is taken to compare, after which very little more is necessary to conclude that only the 'Stockholmed' *(mayhem, turmoil and Schumpeterian neocon globalisms lovers)* can ever carry on participating in imperial plans cheerily and declare they have no problem with making fun of the devil himself, let alone their 'own' solphes. The weights and constraints of traditions fall away and the free for all crowd can go on a reflexivity binge, blinding themselves to the lack of polish, the rough clunky, immodest and cocky cultural aspects, celebrating spontaneity, denying finality etcetera.

Problem is, you cannot deny evolutionary advantage/edge as a legit way of affirming and stating race and yet claim a right to adopt and adept whatever the hell you feel like going for -- deny racists the right to use that phrase or forbid the bioregionalist to claim it as a synonym for the way they draw the line, etcetera --, ... without losing your grasp of ... and right to defend, champion, tote or tout evolutionary 'theory' that dissociately split and frankly schizoid make believe way. Who is being impossibly selective here for real?

And so yet another yea nay religion is born and set athrivin and ajivin stabbery stubbery stumble away from the cookie crumble. Breeding has been the day one definer of culture. Something like skin colour is only relative*(ly negligible when you have your hands full noticing difference among folks on the same longitudes and 'breathitides', etcetera. 500 languages of turtle island ... go 10k and the accent changes in the low lands. You name it)*.

Evolutionary contests are always close matches, that much is true, so we are likely to find at least one closely linked neighbour and lots of isolation in between your beloved melting hmoney pots. Diffusion took care of carrying the fashions, crazes, popular stars, adventurers piecemeal, all easy in a vastness with very well distributed resources though the going was arduous and the effort prized*, but oil and mechanical genius changed all that.

for Cabeza De Vaca only the latter part of crossing the States *(1500s)* was that way more or less, before this he spent a decade in servitude.

Evo chases are lotsa misses and near hits that keep all of creation looking 'quita busy' *(excercized)*. The gains are concommitantly slight and the outcomes give and take ... yet, due to the overall vast difference erosions of modern meldery, the 'soup 'm up with speed' here had to get matched to the 'surplus 'm with slow and steady increment' there .. and guess what won out? In the same way Ra is good in hebrew and bad in egyptian oil began making war on soil.

But i have no hope all this'll worry the agressively bent on terrrain gain newbies like yourself, let alone reckon they'll get it all in perspective .. a precondition for the harmony they have nor bear any relation to at all. They're brand new, spotless.

I'll leave you all with a quirky little thought i had last nite:
What i advocate doing with rocks is akin to what an alien might do with us. We should be so lucky.

The messiah amasses, a mediator massages, the message rubs off of the medium and 'dispurses' to become and frame content on which we chow down *(goin 'yummy')*

IOW, rock crushing and proper 'disposal' *(read: application)* is a way to apply oneself and available to as many colours/races as there are colours/' *(t)*races of rocks.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8TlK9LyA-Ns
983x Vs since dec 08 ... one of 2 vids at karmichange
anartist films - contra WTO Monsanto, etc. Katy Kurren
karmichange.tv

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2Vv-Uqw4cNc
HeyRuka loves Stormfront?
4 digit views and the comment numbers are over half as many!!!!
not sure i ever saw THAT before.
BobChaos exposes Ruka's visit to stormfront.

september 21th:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AOmX2f14rLI&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EE

AAB2&lf=BFp
Fan Editors Tribute Vol #1 - Epic Score "I Still Have A Soul"
kashchei2003
that's a pathetic title ... let me explain. Note the semblance to the mash ups that Steve Willner used to make at one stage *(he's growing more and more silent webwise)* but without the ideology.
Strikes me that all those vid makers catering to the budding testee terrarising todd's and early teen's imagination are not helpful at all. They lead to gamer's neuroses and gamed joystickum classes performing mass remote killings. The aliens are us and they are not coming but what we are fast becoming. These films are their ideologists, spin docters, hypers and missionaries.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CDx1GLqvBO8
Loose Change 9/11 documentary part 1 -- NyXpun - 22 vids -- 2 miljan Vs -- over 9000 Cs since 06 -- 23m - 2nd edition
it runs a golem story in text alongside it, except the golem is called pokemon.
korey rowe

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nnR8fDW3Ilo
fake 'burd'
you have to be ill to think of this, criminal to build it and unthinking to like it
i am almost ashamed to use computers at all anymore at this point.
Check a movie called 'manufactured landscapes' here on our beloved youtube.
I'm off to hang my head.

memory full memory fail
crowded and crash prone
ant-like orient taking orders from the worst of us
whyDblighDz with a little more vigor, choice and freedom left ..but on the way there too

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BIQYaA_zShI
Ghadaffi

"Seed of Knowledge, Stones of plenty"
images page turns up interesting stuff
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a38pxFFznD4
9000 Vs since 06 .. about Megaliths
there's a 60thou Vs since 08 version at newrealities
TheVesicaInstitute -- biogeometry trademark outfit - egypt oriented, taha khalifa involved

http://rockpiles.blogspot.com/
goin strong since jan 06
almost all collections of more than 3 rocks qualify
... seems to be living in the norteast
... explore the nearly 20 links there, such as:
http://indianrockpiles.weetu.com/articles/IndianRockPiles.html

worth saving the blog and peeling the pics out to watch them in real size instead of peeping at them through the not quite thumbnailing but seriously diminutializing old style blogger template.

If Americans Knew What Israel Is Doing! VIDEO WAS CENSORED! -- by RP has 3 mil Vs and a comment for every hundred views ... is that a record at this hi end score for political activism on tabood truth type vids????

tempests of bias are whipped up against discussing this topic

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HHRhO67f-K8
Carnivale soundtrack from the Babylon episode
uploaded by FoggyFishburne = one of them modern game suffused accounts i so dread and loath

Carnivale - Opening Credits .. only 200 thou Vs since early 06
youtube.com/watch?v=BMqLks7qnew

youtube.com/watch?v=ETbIml_BOVI
Carnivale - "Every Prophet In His House'
gaialess .... the 2 near mythical and main but mostly absent characters who figure heavily in what led to the series join the 2 live ones in a diner, silent *(radio plays of course, one of Carnivale's strongest features)*, the words are spoken by the serving lady just before the window shatters and Ben and Justin both wake with a jolt, far apart. It is an exquisite series in the realm of synchronicity arts. In the end it shows a glimpse of the ferris wheel. ...

from an early adopter in 05:

> Carnivàle
> Into each generation is born a creature of light and a creature of darkness.
> So it is in 1934, the 'last great age of magic', in the American dustbowl, a fugitive named Ben Hawkins takes up with a traveling Carnivàle. The Carnivàle is owned by the mysterious and unseen "Management", who has designs on the young Hawkins, for the boy has an untapped gift: he can heal the lame and raise the dead – but it comes at a price. Ben also finds himself disturbed by cryptic and prophetic dreams, which he shares with a Methodist preacher in California, Brother Justin Crowe. Brother Justin, convinced he is following God's will, has begun to practice his own extraordinary talents, although the preacher's plans increasingly lead to disturbing and tragic consequences.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mythology_of_Carniv%C3%A0le check the avataric pedigree checker board with 4 colours *(6 of 3 and 16 for the fourth which also contains/clothes first and last)*.

> 1 Avatars
> 1.1 Characteristics
> 1.2 Terms and order of succession
> 1.3 Manifestation in the series
> 1.3.1 What is an Avatar?
> 1.3.2 The Tattooed Man and the tree
> 2 Historical and cultural allusions
> 2.1 Dust Bowl
> 2.2 Religion
> 2.3 Knights Templar
> 2.4 Trinity
> 2.5 Tarot divination
> 3 Reception, interpretation and legacy
> 3.1 Interpretations during the run of Carnivàle
> 3.2 Reception and analysis of themes
> 3.3 Fate and legacy of the mythological storytelling of Carnivàle
> 4 References

24 vid playlist *(prolly just shows first here)*
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BMqLks7qnew&feature=rellist&playnext=1&list=PL45158C08B922C5AC
list done by gaviaoalvinegro

last vid in the list is a silent avatar type **game 'enviroment'** and the maker spoofing carnivale *(doesn't amount to much more than borrowing the character names really, remember that 'in vain' bit in the bible and shudder)*, obviously preferring, like any self-respecting autist must, fully controllable digital bodies that mime, remix, command and mock old hat flesh ones.
you can join aycharaych *(3 vids up)* at carnivale.synaptid.net *(a dud)*

http://twofistedfilmgazer.blogspot.com/2008/10/every-prophet-in-his-house-carnivale.html

> Wednesday, October 1, 2008
> **every prophet in his house: carnivale**
> If destiny exists, it exists for the malefactor, same as the godlike. You read about Hitler's life and find a chilling and unmistakable air of vocation in it; apparently he had a calling every bit as strong and mystical as any saint's. ETHOS ANTHROPOI DAIMON, Heraclitus said some 2500 years ago, a statement which usually shows up in English as, "Character is fate," but translates literally as, "A man's character is his daimon." According to Plato's Republic, each of us chooses his Daimon prior to birth, a being both subjective and objective, abstract and real, both within us and beyond us, some combination of guardian angel, touchstone and life-path. Our Daimon keeps us to our chosen purpose when we stray, sometimes gently, sometimes driving us with brutal force. The Greek word EUDAMONIA, which finally grew to mean something like happiness, earlier meant "having a good daimon." If you've chosen a good daimon, your life will tend towards the smooth and blissful, and if you've chosen one choleric and surly, things won't come easy. Yeats *(who had a turbulent but acknowledged relationship with his Daimon)* said, "Each DAIMON is drawn to whatever man... it most differs from, and it shapes into its own image the antithetical dream of man," and "...there is a deep enmity between a man and his destiny... [yet] a man loves nothing but his destiny."
>
> These last words might be splashed across a title card at the opening of Carnivale.

http://swampofboredom.com/tag/carnivale/
Carnivale 1.05: Babylon -- Posted on June 30, 2011
= last of 5 posts from this this past summer

looks like a purely descriptive series

> * I'm writing these more like recaps than analyses of the episodes, using the logic that I'm not sure who is watching along with me and who is just reading the posts to know what is going on. Sound off in the comments: Which would everyone prefer, recaps or review-like posts?

.. sigh, failed attempt at eliciting comments

that concludes looking at links behind the first 4 SR pages of about 166,000 hits in total for "Every Prophet In His House"

missingsun.tumblr actually uses that for his title so i run into it a lot, here's a few-word-post he did on my BD this year:
2 Jun 2011 – Reblog if you have a scar with a story behind it
... sure enough .. reblogs

and finally:
http://taravata.livejournal.com/
lots and lots ... plenny comments too *(FRESH even!!!)*
...weird, they're all one liners ... and the posts are tagged either aud or vid but never have any.

> **jap man sat nam** .... is mighty mighty good and RREEEELLLLAAAXXXEEEDDDD also time to see if the last few bars .. after the 9.15 i have are to be heard on grooveshark
>
> send peach
> http://i601.photobucket.com/albums/tt95/sleepingbeauty059/Picture13.png

> virtual world nipply stoolee scolding picture snapper, confiscating his rank, firing him from his position: "some gentleman you turned out to be"

http://forums.somethingawful.com/showthread.php?threadid=3330036
thread started july 2010
it's the whole series closely followed with descrips and photographs ... got bumped from the past ...

I'd forgotten about this:

> This is the healing to end all healings. Fixing a little girl's legs at the expense of some crops? Child's play. Bringing Ruthie back from the dead, trading her life for Lodz? Doesn't even compare. Stroud is stricken, mid-swing, and gets the hell out of that hallway as fast as he can, pushing the unlucky clerk into his place. As he drags himself across the lobby, other hotel guests start to collapse, and Stroud barely makes it outside while all around him the citizens of Damascus keel over in the streets. *(Also Justin projectile vomits like a quart of milk all over his table, but hell if I'm screencapping that.)*

here's a sample from just before that *(last)* passage:

> Double post to say, here, have some real content!
> Interview with Clancy Brown from CarnieCon in 2005
> Really interesting conversation. Particularly when he talks about the way things were supposed to have gone but either the writers or HBO took the story in a different direction.
> quote:
> Beth: That people were sitting there at the end of the first season going, "I dunno…" That the mystery is gone as to whether Justin is truly evil or not, I think, is kind of a disappointment to some people.
>
> Clancy: Well, maybe. It's certainly been a disappointment to some. It's slightly disappointing to me. Where it gets real frustrating is, you know, okay, so… You're gonna put out all this hateful rhetoric, and rhetoric of fear and everything, but to the point of what?
>
> Beth: Yeah, what's he trying to do?
>
> Clancy: What is Justin's mission? Because you have to be justified. Right now, I think Ben is far more justified than he ever was. And he's really taken on faith that he has to save the human race. Which I think is kinda dumb, that he's just kinda buying all that without really gettin' it. He's clearly – and this is not impugning Nick in any way, cuz I think he's doing a great job – but I think in terms of character development, they made a real leap in the first two episodes, and really tried to jumpstart Ben Hawkins a little bit.

wow, the tv-body is well endowed enough to suffer blue balls ... impressive
http://forums.somethingawful.com/newreply.php?action=newreply&postid=390542070
from april 16th:

> -Blackadder-
> Jan 02, 2007
> Fuck Bitches, Get Money.
>
> Well I just marathoned this whole thing again and once again my balls are now giant and blue so I'm going to go read the pitch document and the wikipedia entries, and the various post-series interviews about where they were going to go with the show, then I'm going to curse HBO in vain and do whatever else I can do to get the swelling down.
>
> One thing I wanted to say, I really love the way the soundtrack ramps up the excitement. The first season finale was one example of just really great music going along with what's on screen. Another was the scene during one of the last few episodes where Ben and Jonesy drive off towards New Canaan and all you can see is Libby watching them go surrounded by darkness . They just did a really good job with the soundtrack.
>
> And I gotta say again Michael J. Anderson rules so loving hard. I miss this show so much and I'm so pissed it didn't go on. Out of all the great shows that have been cancelled if there was one single show that I could chose to come back it would be this one. And they could still do it, too, because I read somewhere that there was supposed to be a couple year gap *(in the shows world)* in between the end of season 2 and the beginning of season 3. But I know it won't happen, argh, gently caress. Alright, I'm done.

@poetpiet

> make sure none take a photo on you or else you will lose your soul... Fear of technology is a disease and it has nothing to do with Manufactured Landscapes *(which I like a lot)* This is a small wonder.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y2SqphDpcAQ
Goa Lobaugh, one of them epidemically ubiquitous exponents of pretty swirly **software development**, claiming it's deep connotations and even *(gulp)* grounding enhancing properties .. while in reality it does the exact opposite *(a la 'Manufactured Landscapes' - focus on insectoid proliferations, herdlike servitudes, finite resources and toxic E-waste)*.

At this point i can only appreciate the esthetics of these things, the art of it *(collected copies of it in the eighties)* anymore, if i turn of mentioned framing and ramifications. That leaves me nowhere near as rapt and seduced by it all as i was while my appetite for it was huge and naive enough to not even think anywhere near the full cycle of these surrogates and substitutes of, even displacements of and deadly hazards to the original, real things, such as a simple stirring of water. It's an unhealthy symptom and side effect of perditious urbanization.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OibqdwHyZxk
(Official Trailer) THRIVE: What On Earth Will It Take?
ThriveMovement .. just 1 vid
up since the 7th .... 172412 Vs
the neoteny gospel nutscaped docu ... to be launched
11-11-11
conf in kentucky december

Bob quoting Kroker and adding his 2 cents

> crash theory however, abandons the notion that media are extensions of man, far from it, they are humiliations of the flesh, which remain as an embarrasment after man dies, so the point is these extensions invade the human body.
> ... scan, suck and probes the body for more images stored in bytes, to be called up, recombined, run and archived in cyclical processes leading nowhere, that is non-history.
> .. turned vicious, byting the hand that fed it ...
> Croonenberg kind of scenario..

worldgenesis.org = teaching
atlantisevidence.com - gary evans

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TNngjZ1COJA
Gilad Atzmon: The Open Society and its Enemy Within
2380x
what rot, toss and farce. i stand for extreme pacifism, forceful materialism but reject debate; it and the very alphabet as the lead up to beancounterisms is an aeon old age gender and class crossing zionism proect that has to be seen for what it is. Forceful materialism has a hierarchy of gestures: rock crushing in order to compost it 'occupies' pole position, the upright and 'up*(permost)*standingest' of them. 'Leave' and root your faith accordingly asap.

22
milwaukee.indymedia.org
aoterra is ok ... perhaps i should start a diary there. The digital exile .. trying to take everybody home.

india and sa use colour but they are stopped pages ...
most of the rest don't anymore
using lycos to see thumbnails ... it features news of a righty supremacist execution. Next, the top 7 layers of the Nato command line in the firin line of the firing squad. any volunteers?????

kate perry wants to see the peak oc
not the hav oc mind you
a book called 'the key' has that word disentangled into female and oak ... or rather, it offers hints how the lines of trees ... i mean the saplines of trees and the bloodlines of women should never be disentangled .... if you catch my drift, sue me.

i just responded on her vid .. like this: Celebrating smog?
i am watching celebration of toxic suffocating flighty stink on an E-waste machine? ... ehrrr, ... what was i doing here again?
her army of moderators didn't like it ... i thought, ... but next morning i discover it went up.

it reminds me of the stage gimmicks and props i had planned .... to use ... after getting over my awareness media is such a polluter, an awareness that has blossomed into full blown horror after realizing that digitation compounds the problems ... not to mention that of prestidigitation .... it gives the old fashioned coin shaving trade an incredibly acopalyptic type boost.

anyways, so, she uses a but pack that fans out behind her and lights up with secret sorekittery. How long till her kitty is too sore to do that on stage anymore. ... she'll be another one of those keepers keepin on and not worrying about who to bounce the light and eyeball shine she receives to bounce forth upon.

hey, that's life in the first lane.
she can choose from millions of heads besides mine, and end up with loads fewer personal complications, collective solutions she might want to offer won't make it through her manager line of defenses. They are trained in not letting anything real escape into the general audiating rabble from any star .... pretty or pretty ugly. Would i volunteer to whisper to zizek if he asked me?

I can't even get a minor star to deal with the awkward little bit of literally everything messianism that i am ... somewhere right smack dab in the middle between nemrud jesu and cernunnos.

perhaps i need to add the old late odd vv
funny how those
VVAAAVAVAVVAA
AAVVAAAVAVAVV symbols *(his last sirius symbol crop innit?)* resemble the logos born/worn by that carroof trunk shaped missile i a saw in a truther vid and better known, the one American Airlines wears/bears also.

Bearst Earns???

use compost in a big way to get heat going .... you literally don't need to build anything but compost ... all the rest pretty much g*(r)*oe/ws from there

not hi status and prestigious as the fake substitutes like parliament but really loved, spending plextensions of real change, clean and happy dust

but hey at least we have courtney hinting at it with her 'loser dust' Hahah!

wanna see your climax climate oakcrown indeed

http://brasil.indymedia.org/en/blue/
+2 colours *(white font unfortunately)*

exclamation mark with inverse broadcast beams would be a **good logo for me** under which to attempt putting indymedia right side up, front before back and finish what i started there .... all within before it reaches its 13th year of existence.

black digital artifact on coloured background artist
http://www.flickr.com/photos/65675979@N06/page11/
bit mad

... it seems Lybians aren't using flickr

http://www.youtube.com/user/InomineX#p/c/98020A0D80063D15/3/hqLA0qK51dU
featuring this pro lybian gvt music vid right now

can't figure out what's going on here:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dXJHDf8ePls

it's the only posh rich colourful building on the block and it's being shot to hell with people cheering close by.

what type of libywood is this?

estonian embassy?
it's white black and blue.

Website:
http://libyancivilwar.blogspot.com/
This is the Youtube page for Caustic Logic

libyansons
check that account
almost all in arabs

i am finally checking up on februari events
did not have the stomach for it at the time.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CgbJp6fiAu8&feature=related
How Freedom* Came to Libya, part 2: How the Rebels Gave Africa the Boot [graphic]

LockerbieDivide -- 13 vids
prolly a reupload from Caustic Logic
44 Cs

http://grooveshark.com/s/Hariaa+strength+/3bdohf?src=5

jap man is 11m 6s
ray man is 15m 49s

ben whitmer

23rd of september
The Shocking Video Muslims NOT Want You To See
ozkorallah1000
scenes from the womb, then text exegesis alternated with battle scenes *(claiming that the Quran predicted byzantinian Rome defeating persians at the lowest point of the earth [[dead sea is 395m subsea level]] 2 years ahead of time)*.

adna al ard = mistakenly translated as 'land nearby' .. but really means 'lowest place on earth'

as to the first section:
go back to your scorching hot hell and take all those modern devices back with you! Womb probes are just as perverse as space ones *(hope that piece of spent sattelite the news claims/announced will fall today, hits you on the toes)*.

1452944 Vs (since 07 at jumperwtc .. 3thou Cs and this is just a third or fourth hand upload, i mean a reupload) for someone running half a block with a camera, dust cloud closing in fast

can't run from what runs you = clean dust
a rule perverted by usurpers herding and hurting not just humans
can't run from what runs you = the bookers and their herd of hookers
cia and al qaida are mutually reciprocally ... sounds good so far right? ... PARASITIC ... *(uh oh)*.

the mouse can indulge in demographic rev n revelry due and thanks to being culled by the cat.

al-CiaDuh is the mouse, the US/UK/Iz is the cat

al-qaidans attacked by blacks hurts their liberty and licence, perhaps causes loss of life. but the cat's prize pride, possesion and preoccupation cannot be taken with impunity.

and .. though proud to die fighting and showing off extra valour due to working with cast offs, the suppliers of which like to test the next generation of evil arms - which is why they are hated by all below top balls ranks

someone tries to take the target for western punishment away
someone tries to take work/pleasure/ passtime/chore obsession/disease *(the object taken offense from)* of the master out of his hands
the master is not pleased, not relieved .. but in rage. and turns away from the toy sparring partner to viciously fight the thiefs.

Ghaddafi's outbursts towards *(those hiding and stoking among)* the protesters were giant tactical blunders.

he should have humoured them, sent them canvas paints sheets, dug a mudpool for sculpture, driven containered trees over to spend shade.

he should have also ordered battalions worth of scouts to disperse and wonder as inobtrusively as possible, keeping cameras trained on anything that looked like it could be turned into an in- and evokation, a little act-out of whatever the hell folks thought freedom was ... offering plenny of demonstration of his own, such as rocks and water piles and pools plus mounds of good fruit and prizes for those who crunch rock splash water dry mud and paint sculpture the best.

So, i disapprove of the fact Ghadaffi never found me worth bothering with.

Never tried make amends for my rape in Libya *(mentioned in my pages since 1996, i was certain he'd be shown that at some point, specially if he really was such a green fella, one heard so many rumours about)*. I just figured the ball was in his court.
My destructive habit which goes on and on without saying nor stopping, mistake a letting slide for effective delegation, I discover less and less can be though.

I disapprove of Ghadaffi's opinion of and decisions regarding - al cia duh directed, thus misguided on top of oppressed rabble rebel jailbirds - freedom fighters hailing from deprived regions all over the crumbled, eroded, exploited, sucked dryer than dry overheated remains of and in the arab empire *(with a few exceptional pinpoints to make believe otherwise)* is this:

he made a grave mistake not taking my approach. i wouldn't have begrudged him the use of it and not considered it stealing for a moment. Even if he had never contacted me about that at all.

But to actually lay the link between cresting waves of hormone levels and their force/intensity requirements with dust and incarnation *(demography, territory)* remains the biggest treasure i ever found AND the hardest one to convey, display, share, seed, send viral, infect folks with

do i need to repeat the scarcity and off-limitness of females as is the case in arab harems being a way to try cope with and reign in birth rates?

A way to not have to work so hard to reverse desert conditions or maintain such large armies of slaves and serfs.

He should have said: come to me, i am gonna liberate you from your nonstatus of sitting ducks, of being guinea pig excercise and target practice fodder to the west

it's time to religionize evolition

turn all feelings of being spied on, targetted, deprived and pointed out or after, into a hunger for and bush in sun- and limelight turning it all green and good.

words are useless against weapons, hence the religious compensation.

The Eastern Origins of Western Civilization.pdf arnomd
Mr. Meakin, This must be a nice teaser - for you especially, not ? ;-] Here is a link to the whole book.
bandung2.co.uk/books/Files/Education/The%20Eastern%20Origins%20of%20Western%20Civilization.pdf Enjoy! Arno

Tax havens, secrecy jurisdictions and the breakdown of corporation tax 56
Richard Murphy -download pdf *(paecon via feedblitz)*

Subject: Rodrik: The Manufacturing Imperative
Another interesting article by Rodrik arguing that only manufacturing can fill the role of both supplying high wages AND the number of jobs necessary to employ an*(y)* nation, thereby being vital for "normal" distribution of income *(+skills, he might have added)* and the continuation of democracy. -- Arno
project-syndicate.org/commentary/rodrik60/English

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lbEdHHPzjlA
UN DP BanglaDesh *(stressing community, an ozzie narrates the scenes)*
2.46 of this is a bamboo walk path over water, amazing looking

power company displaces 15thou
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2e2kXN0-lFo

hyping literacy for the rural poor
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LdUW620-kQs&NR=1

china and india both flooded badly in the summer
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y9V_gkxjZIk
you should look into weather patterns and sue nato bombing campaigns perhaps. it seem a stretch but weather bumps around the world in a few days time.

katrina was the result of Iraq war campaigns. It was nature's own blow back

Bellecourt at a late, bloated stage on Alcatraz with a microphone whispering of awakening, ceremony, sacred ground and sueing.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7jysLDLfOtQ
after some yellin and hollerin he starts getting as loud as his sluggishness allows and goes 'never look back, never look back'.
It does not last long. Looks like winter.
514 Vs since april 09

to the motorcycler in taiwan:
the non-local paying the local ... i really really like that idea .... unlike you .. or do you just pretend to be a coloni*(ali)*st.
what's "evil about China" is what they took over from the west, pollution, hi-rises and all that stratificatory and alienating megalomania.
they at least tried demographic continence already, way more succesful than semitic harem tricks and all that.

your tale at 4.50 is hypocritical past the borderline point of schizotypical

you can has local 'pry cease' but oh nose .. don't let them china men try return all them pieces of paper and actually act on the proclaimed and sold as 'in lieu of payment' value, cause they are proscribed from getting anything real at any price, let alone local. i am not talking trinkets and study fees of course. It's like the wars via remote and mercenaries. Still, China swallows the US bluff even though they can't spend nor invest in return, at source.

Have you heard the Saab case? On the blinkbrink waiting for chinese money ... a charade about them being supposed the reluctant ones. An innoculative reversal of reality ... but this is prolly all too deep and fast for

bikpelabagarap.com/ = david fedele 2011 == Papua -- journeyman.tv
70% of PNG logging illegal -- pngstyledocumentary.com/

Moonlight Chronicles - galfromdownunder.com/dan-price
simply living artist surfer .. lives in a hole in the ground

3569999Vs - Oz 06 pole dance champ Felix Cane
www.delicatessenfilms.com.au

Hillclimb Highlights 2 - Austin941 - 1925960 Vs since 26 jan 2007

"The Wall" Billings Montana. Footage courtesy of Jamie Deer.
Last guy's engine sound rocked. Haha!
Darkwing74 3 maanden geleden 36
@Darkwing74 that engine was mysterious period. I'd like to have a name and look around for more music

why cannot all contest be of this type and not nazi pentagon nato comprojexitoyd, if money had retained it's hard aspect we would have never gone to bullets at all ... and certainly not DU ammo.

24th of september

http://mobilebroadcastnews.com/NewsRoom/Global-Revolution-LIVE
Occupy Wall St Update Day7

lovely, after zombie housing, another fundamental royally fuck up funded by zombie banks .... we now have zombie stream
the only folks that dare get near the recording instrumentation are the ones wrestling with their software puzzles.

FluxRostrum is the Nomadgic bus guy
excellent page coding skills
but he is chronically on the run ... even from his own solutions ... it seems ... after soliciting volunteers to clear Katrina debris *(working against the tide of carrying the needed mulch off to landfills, compounding the problem and slowing regeneration)* and 'get it the hell out of of here' he gets the hell out and cuts to hundreds and hundreds of miles away again.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GKvygBynBG
ends with women chanting and clapping hands
they also hold ak47s aloft but don't discharge them, mercifully enough, and allah be praised.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uVodfdnq9jw
I am Ashamed to Live in a NATO country!
morris rant; i go:
i don't care about interest rates, they're not the problem .... the genderloss money suffers is far more devastating, no clear distinction between lo trust hard money and soft consensual types *(state/market -- wife/hub ... duuuhhhhh .. what does it take to help you stop having to repeat myself, yall socalled goodfight fighters?????)*.
Alcohol i do have no tolerance for ... ever occur to you the 'violentists' aren't just feeding some troublesome ueberschuss rabble *(more than they need to unsettle*

their targets) into the meatgrinder to streamline such forces *(survive that and collect a promotion)*? Let Ghaddafi pay the excercise fees, that'll teach him for listening to a gentler generation, slacking off on arms and freeing prisoners.

a man has to have his rush and needs help seeing *('C'ing)* which way is up, Crush life to death, .. or death to life.
The latter leads to serious runaway demographic disasters ONLY IF AND WHEN women and homos stay supressed. That's pretty much white history in a nutshell right there.

Arms profiteers have managed to outlaw and taboo that quick type, one minute *(death to life)* message which, even when merely administered at the right moment, furtively, on the go and homeopathically rather than practiced, can still stop the appetite for, charm of and fascination with war toys.

Actual practice self regenerates and lasts and lasts lifetimes and lifetimes. ... check a few ufarevue vids and the like on youtube.

BAFS http://fremaux-soormally.blogspot.com/
N9

Shane Green crash = sharp vid

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Clf-Oc82jOw
Sick hillclimb -- MXRider217 -- 122 vids
4 year old vid, first one at this totally kinetic *(not to mention ballistic here and there)* account
thoughest of the 4 hill climb vids i faved
seems impossilby steep this hill in Billings Mt and it's rutted too but the last one made it

in utah there's a mellower one but it's too loose .... it stops everybody sooner or later, despite great big billowing clouds and clouds of powder churning

me on the occupywalstreet channel at irc indymedia and their livestream chat

[00:19] <poetpiet> all of you, that spot is a hellhole, go to a reservation and help make it sovereign, sustainalbe and extend its jurisdiction to cover the continent once again .... aint all these zombie housing rackets and zombie banking schemes enough to start listening to someone who warned you about money and housing in the US YYEEAARRSS ago???? Thanks for reading. Oh, and by the way, reign in and reverse the literacy / E-waste mindrot continuum ASAP too, thanks again

made this point again the next day at [18:53] after this:
[18:53] <poetpiet> she's making a good point .. but it aint far enough yet ... must go all the way to the reservations ... as i said yesterday

25th of september:

[09:44] <poetpiet> deep in enemy territory .. using cheapest versions of enemy tools????? Don't expect to win here folks.

http://fluxview.com/USA/taxonomy/term/21
rainbow ... very few posts on these nice 'ogende' pages

via the links: info@spreadingsolutions.com
hannah eckberg stares *(and vids)* at St Barbara wave *(energies)*

and: terrorizingdissent.org/
feature length on protest culture

by GBC *(GlassBeadCollective)* in NYC
burnt out already *(within a decade)*
didn't even manage half a decade ... but pumped hard

oops, .. nope, still pumpin:
http://www.youtube.com/user/glassbeadian

bottom line: it takes hard *(male macho)* money to replace bullets .... cause it won't do without a vent .... and the pressure can be guided and made very bearable ... even beneficial and welcomed *(compare difference between sun in desert vs (sun in) more (')temperate(') (l)at(t)itudes)*. Ron Paul and the like are often mistaken for goldbugs when really they are Real Bill Doctrine advocates *(that means consensus money, kept real only when exposes to those who just can't wait for an opp to call bluff and bullshit, as well as register and cash in on a rise in status for their preferred status)*. Of course males can be turned provisionary rather than opportunistic. Crush rock and wet it so it welcomes, processes and metabolizes sunshine. I have written this very same message over and over for 2 decades now. Time for it to come across a little better. I certainly cannot make it much shorter than this.

sent as message *(to their email account culturejam@glassbeadcollective.org)*:
Or maybe you prefer to keep on hanging with the stupid and find out even more hairsplittingly precisely why they stare at the mandate man?
why not date a real man for change that predates all money, all bipeds, all mammals, fishes and even plants. I, like any real mans would and can and will, speak for them tiny tiny first hydrocarbon, evermore and anon always again and always still the first to capture and gratefully receive solar energy.

i have been quite ambivalent about media since day one, born in a butchery. Pens were associated with

dishonest money in my family, funded by my more and more american style go-getter and yet, the bible was the last word ... of the only god no less.
Then i had this experience of being photographed a lot .... as i wildly jumped and skipped up and down mountains n plains of asia and each time i gave my adress to receive a copy ... but never did.

posted on the gbc channel:
The next disconnect milestone breaking and turning point occured in NH at the White River, killed by the NatGeo print factory.
Then i had a period of the tide going the other way, with me warning indymedians as noted and believing the George Gilder hype all the way .... until i got hit by a realization of just how large the E-waste problem already is. On top of that are the warnings coming from primitivists, the horror McLuhan and followers warned about yet constitute. And finally, afte Matthew the Akha man first helped me realize this, literacy is a tool of the enemy, the unimaginative, the skimmers, the predators, even they clothe themselves decently and use cutlery.

to fluxrostrum:
you have a knack for best possible page make up content. stands to reason you'd look for best possible page content too. You're welcome to come get some.
Ps: check my message

all the above sent as message ... 4 times before i catch/see the warning about having to befriend first .... titled:
indy vet observes the obscenes
tried this after the 3rd time it wouldn't register?
indy vet o*serves the o*scenes

are you aware Apture, using Bing results takes a few bites out/at your page??? Are they paying you??? I wrote them this in response to their 'helpful'*(?)* query:
pretty cheekygeeky to show up on a linux head site unbidden. Just goes to prove that the coercively inclined market cornerers have no qualms no ethics, no manners

it came on after selecting and copying your email adress
..... hmm, i guess you ARE letting them do this huh?
kinda reiterates my 'enemy tools/weapons' point.

all the above to
Flux@Fluxview.com

http://152.1.91.207:8000/wknchq.m3u
http://wtju.net:8000/wtju-128.mp3.m3u -- Va
http://stream1.latshang.biz/radioeli.m3u
http://stream1.latshang.biz/audioasyl.m3u - Zuerich

heard on northampton radio:
ed markman reads alex carey *(oz sociologist)* on democracy dismantlement *(hily praised by Chomsky)*, done 1988 - kpfa, most listened to of the year, he died an untimely death.

http://radio.indymedia.org/en/node/6833
Old Growth Forest Under Siege
maandag 19 september 2005 15:20phone interview with Josh Laughlin of Cascadia Wildlands Project about ongoing logging operations on Willamette National Forest and active tree sit in progress. We talk about forest policy and the safety of the tree sitters.

i got the other one from Perth forest action 2005
http://radio.indymedia.org/uploads/palmerjarrahforestgearingupforaction11mayperthindyradio.mp3

[14:18] <poetpiet> good intentions don't count ... sorry .... give it up .... this will never work ... it's not streming here in holland on asdl anymore ... too many viewers i guess ... it says over 2000
someone responds they had over 7K last nite

geopolitics are flipping faster than downtown Manhattan burgers
Al-Cia-Duh .. when still presumed to be Ghadaffi's allies and called Al-BasicNeed, is now souping up some remainder stock of the Izwar industries, doing the old capital destruction trick to prop up the hi-rise out of style stratification they have managed to pawn off on and enthrall all them stupid chinamen with.

turtlewomenrising.com = in Olympia

via Drew
http://archive.constantcontact.com/fs012/1101454195791/archive/1103549049651.html

> So Malidome Some's initation in Burkina Faso was to go into a trance with a tree....and he says that plants have a higher consciousness than animals which have a higher consciousness than humans, most of whom will go to hell.

http://www.eastcoastvillage.org/cms/
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MpUm6N0diwI&feature=player_embedded
interview 1 of 6

Medea Benjamin
pretty good
poetpiet> she is making a typical gathering type point again ... irrelevant to protests ... unless you wanna sap your forces and throw money down a hole ....

popout vid
http://www.livestream.com/newchannel/popoutplayer?channel=globalrevolution
6 and a half thou viewers at 8 o clock in the evening

posted to jpm blog

dalefarm.wordpress.com

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=ImaH51F4HBw
MM on radio in Oz - 3 parts

http://www.mcluhanonmaui.com/2011/09/mcluhan-fordham-lecture-1967.html
MM on JJ - an hour's worth of audio

26th of semptember:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LjgtH6Ivdw8
you are not wrong and i appreciate your work a lot .... but i have to say that Ghaddafi is the one who made the mistake calling rebels and rabble 'dogs' rather than something smart like 'dopes, duped by the baubles of the west'.
i am not awaiting a call from him for this tiny but brill sample of speech writing skills.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UnIHIYA3WMI
youtube.com/tvarrai
Abu Salim mass graves
About 216,000 results
more than half these results are from the past 24 hours

About 152,000 results

what i want to know is wether this is one of them 'oh nose, the incubators are thrown off of tall buildings' type rumours eh????

@1999mell -- 6?? .... how bout over a 150thou. all digit articles regarding the mass graves supposedly found in Abu Salim???

Over half the total number of search results *(216thou)*.
what i want to know is wether this is one of them 'oh nose, the incubators
are thrown off of tall buildings' type rumours eh????

oeps, ... "Over half the total number of search results *(216thou)*."
------------ Over half the total number of search results *(216thou)* are from the last 24 hours!!

the **catholicult solo // collective response** session *(called 'friendly amendment' right?????)* was a nice break from protest mayhem but still culty

[11:06] <poetpiet> block traffic and you're asking for rough handling .... and all that shouting hysterically about being peaceful don't help
[11:13] <poetpiet> what's next, uptick in NATO jobs cause they begin helping the KKK supremacist militias?????

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z8SxakhXSEc
Charles Manson on native indians, incarnations, spirit world

DWinter inspired Kiwi is a tmq friend

> the blog gives very precise info on how the activate the Synchronotron/Triacontahedron/Higher Self within/as one's auric field
> http://fractalrhombicstructures.blogspot.com/.

http://cfuv.uvic.ca/listen/xspfplayer.html

27th of september:

not irrelevant *(from the chat)*
[09:43] <poetpiet> uh oh, .. the ban-lieueurs are tearing a few pages out of Atlas Shrugged
youtube.com/watch?v=TcefXUe2q8g&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2
ín de bres', to the *(full frontal)* front, get naked for an aerial photo of naked bodies spelling 'autism' in stroud 07 ... 20 milj Vs so far ... i go:
tragic, they've suppressed for so long that even the hint of liberty makes them hyper hysterically nervous and unenjoyable. Long way to go for real rainbow spirit .... THE cure *(real cure)* for autism by the way. Mind you, i mean the grippie, not hippy way.

[09:51] <poetpiet> go on flap your leaflets, flaunt away ... it's raining
bombs in libya .... too bad the occupytogether.org mod is off-duty or
arrested or asleep ...there goes the freshness of my little early morn
rumination.

[10:48] <poetpiet> why does indy irc have NO channel for Libya?????

> [10:48] <q-> poetpiet: not yet. but the internet efforts for that are mostly organized by ANonymous and Telecomix

[11:00] <poetpiet> don't lean anything against a wall near wall street
[11:01] <poetpiet> comply comply renew renew ... up to you ...... but be prepared for COLLECTive punishment

de escalate reinvent .... don't intensify and repeat

[11:08] <poetpiet> sleep with your signs ... that's .... POETIC

[11:12] <poetpiet> DAJAJA, somebody is gonna put his foot in the roadway and as a consequence you will lose your 'way around the web ' at least on that set of gear

[11:13] <poetpiet> dajaja .... have you heard of E-waste? Nothing disposable about webgear

[11:14] <poetpiet> oops, mayhem again on **the people's martyrium, the remix of catholicultery**

wow, speaking of catholiconakindreds
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sanEWkZmHk&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
SatNamFest JTG 227

http://100gf.wordpress.com/2011/09/27/npr-hits-back-over-claims-of-occupy-wall-street-blackout/
the pyramid poster with the people in classes layers, with money on top

[11:34] <poetpiet> when is matt taibbi comin??????
[11:34] <poetpiet> i'd love me some Matt Taibbi on the people's megaphone YEAH!!!!!!!
[11:35] <jihad> the cia is hard to say no to sometimes
[11:35] <poetpiet> even when you try to be a fully cleared and wipedass al cia duh huh???
[11:48] <poetpiet> our dj seems to like the 'learnt a lot' refrain by the youngster astonished one can feed stuff into the maw of the monsters and then it just disappears

[11:36] <poetpiet> joy stick remote killings exposed by wikileaks?????? Nope, obvious before them. match made in hell: the too naive walk into the claws of the too violent .... http://occupytogether.org/ last one out should turn dah comment moderation off eh?

bout that black guy kneeling in the roadway and screaming into the camera - you'll prolly get your gear confiscated if you make this a habit:
why didn't some bros and sissies put him in front of the camera OFF the roadway??????
[13:09] <poetpiet> you know, with some flowers ... and ambience ... to contrast with a mock maquette of the bank or something ... do a little mime ... with that

the mod will be back soon all fresh and frisky .. so i don't feel bad posting another long one:

Anonymous uses a leaf straight out of the Al-CIAduh playbook:

> "Know that time and history are on your side. Tyrants use violence because they have nothing else, and the more violent they are, the more fragile they become."

That used to be true under more honourable fighting codes ... but since then they cull civilians to balance the losses on the hi-end testy toyz from toddler to tycoon continuum.

Their advice to the military sounds better:

> "Defend your country. Rise up against the regime!"

quoting niqnaq:

> "Various individuals associated with Anonymous *(and Lulz.sec)* have been arrested over recent weeks, in the US, UK and elsewhere. Presumably they have been forced to provide access codes and details of standard operating proceedure, allowing members of NATO's black ops teams to produce the pseudo-'Anonymous' items described here – RB"

... commenting on:

> Hackers take over Syria government websites
> Tal Pavel, Haaretz, Sep 26 2011

#owspolitics ... get there typing: /join owspolitics
[14:21] <poetpiet> hiyall, search me, i'm the cleanest of mean, my green is 'fors' .... eco rule 1: a gift to *(some)*one is a gift to all - i am a txt man

hongpong posts an interv vid with topic:
live spies branching out into using spookbots
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0TTkYdHqjH8
'end game systems' guy *(the way to find him)*
project-pm.org

http://www.youtube.com/user/HongPong

http://youtu.be/Zgr3DiqWYCI
MSNBC scolds NY cops

http://youtu.be/ivuNTvsm8lc parking lot squabble between neighbours, the losing side *(famous artist)* ends up in jail and poisoned the next day Lithuania.

anonops.blogspot vid is headed:

> arrested for talking to a cop

what they don't mention is the enormous mayhem and traffic disruption against which these state employees are expected to act and what they expect is for everybody to back up and make their day easier without hypocrites trying to give them a bad name. you are literate? You are infected by the enemy meme? you believe in words BEFORE deeds? No such thing. That always works out to words INSTEAD of deeds.

ah, finally, my comments went up .. so the mod is back
alongside me:
http://2012indyinfo.wordpress.com/2011/09/27/occupy-chicago-houston-dallas-in-solidarity-with-occupywallstreet/
Steve Beckow

http://anonops.blogspot.com vid is headed:
---
arrested for talking to a cop
----
what they don't mention is the enormous mayhem and
traffic disruption
against which these state employees are expected to
act and what they
expect is for everybody to back up and make their day
easier without
hypocrites trying to give them a bad name.
----
you are literate? You are infected by the enemy meme?
you believe in words BEFORE deeds? No such thing.
That works out to words INSTEAD of deeds more often
than not, ... cowardly? write! hands tied? scream!

> [17:36] Susan wants a single crystalization
> point, .. here's one:
>
> yall lose sight of the sun .. of the ultimate, primary
> and feshest possible information .... THAT deserves
> processing .... i have tried to set that as an example ...
> by way of words ... pointing at it *(via akeyboard)* ... it
> hasn't worked and on top of that to my horror i have
> begun becoming more and more conscious of just
> how toxic and poisonous the whole 'infodustry' really
> is. Ironically the ideal sunshine catchment and
> reception can simply and must be constituted with
> fresh trace mineral laden rockdust and water, your
> basics for compostage and THE constructive
> fundamental in any action .... how easy and obvious
> do you want the road from littlest acts of kindness to
> paradise???

http://www.youtube.com/user/TheTruthArmy#g/f
a muslim Ghadaffi hater who links to some Arguelles
vids
links here too:
http://www.youtube.com/user/laroucheyouth
short thing on vernadsky *(NAWAPA)*.. and space
featured there right now

PHIEUW, talk about data trash ... data IS trash

[17:39] get Matt Taibbi!! Invite him! Perhaps he would
get a kick out of using the people's megaPhoney
posted the wront url at 15.54 .. i meant

[19:02] <poetpiet> somebody needs to stretch a set of
strings at the safe distance from the mike for various
voice volumes with little icons ranging from burly guys
to tender lasses
.. and another thing ... line up some Matt Taibbi articles
for good readers to read out during lulls ..... maybe?

> [19:15] <EoS> "This Great Wall of New York is nothing
> new. The first wall on Wall Street was built to keep
> Indians away. For many years, the area was taken over
> as a breeding ground by pigs, until a huge fire
> consumed the neighbourhood in 1832. What a
> nefarious history."
> [19:15] <EoS> lol
> [19:16] <EoS> read this guys its a good in depth
> artilce
> http://english.aljazeera.net/indepth/opinion/2011/09/201192785419837365.html

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wP5aJz4ONtI&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
part 3 of rainbow piccies ... on part 2 i posted:
of all faiths, the one that tells itself life is a slumber on
the beach till it's time to smile eat sing and fuck
again .... must be amongst the purest when it comes to
indulgences of luxuriation. Stop them hippies, Start the
grippies!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

http://occupywallstreet-worldwide.blogspot.com/
would you like some kind of catholicult solo //
collective response to go with that? Care to revive
some catholiconakindred cobble cabal
cosyllablingbling?? Yes? Then go/come to the Wall
Street people's martyrium, the modern day lion's den ...
join and enjoy the remix .. find your catholicalling ... and
try out the 'say after each other people's voice bundlin
megaphone'!!!!!

http://occupywallstreet-worldwide.blogspot.com/2011/09/matt-taibii-coming-to-wallstreet.html
http://www.rollingstone.com/politics/blogs/taibblog/occupy-wall-street-drawing-the-battle-lines-20110927
http://occupywallstreet-worldwide.blogspot.com/2011/09/face-off-at-55-wallstreet.html
http://www.livestream.com/newchannel/popoutplayer?channel=occupyfdsf
sf
http://www.livestream.com/newchannel/popoutplayer?channel=owslosangeles
la

http://freedomslips.com/revolutionradio/
sounds like truther girl

response to an 'anonymous' vid:
sorry dudes, but lybia was not a 'people are winning'
thing eh?
is this a geography lesson? know where libya 'lies'?

http://www.youtube.com/redirect?q=http%3A%2F

%2Fvod.journeyman.tv%2Fstore%3Fp%3D4615%26s%3DCandles%2BAgainst%2Bthe%2BNight&session_token=_dh0D2TwckH1ufcY2xQWNdof7Mh8MTMxNzIzODAzMUAxMzE3MTUxNjMx
on Bosnia - 55m

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6nLtCTCP6bY
so, i am sure it is fair to blame Ghadaffi for violence against protesters ... but how does accepting 'help' from NATO measure up to that?
Did Ghadaffi infect you with a thirst for violence and mayhem?
Surely not with a great big ongoing urge
to deliver testimony and proof of ethnic hatred?
Do you just dislike him bycause he is secular/pagan?????
I am sick of you Al CIAduhn

rat rod
132600 since april 09

what's with the white black n blue here?
Kate Perry on that song with the elaborate hairdos, and floating slow motion, sidedishin a famous black rapper .. he don't come on till over a minute into it. the trutharmy person is one of many crying foul predictably ... illuminati and all that. No denying there ARE plays on ancient iconographics *(like the cover of 'The Language Crystal')* featuring in that song, it's almost as staple as folks making a big deal about it.
TheTruthArmy: human = clay -- djinn = fire
she wipes away some dust off of something prone and inert, it turns out to be shiny and respond to the stimulus/caress/curiosity. Message in my book: touch a tellurian ancestor and wrestle a blessle from them any and every day.

that then comes alive but
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F_qj31euiyY&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2
cribbed from this one
ExposedCelebs op 26 apr 2011

Is Katy Perry a part of the Illuminati society?
57987x

Drones for Turkey

> Various thoughts on this: first of all, as we all know Zaman is a mouthpiece of the Gülen organisation, which is linked to the CIA. This means that information campaigns can be orchestrated there in a more sophisticated way that in most newspapers. Second, as far as I know, not even the most hysterical zionists and pro-zionists have said a word about this drones-for-Turkey issue. This suggests that the supposed almost-war between Turkey and Israel is in fact just hot air. Third, the US acting as replacement supplier for Israel's Heron drones is a blow to the Israeli export industry, all other things being equal.

My idea is that the US is trying to create a new 'dialectical' pincers structure to manage the near East, now that Israel and Saudi can no longer be regarded as bona fide enemies, but in practical terms are pretty clear allies. The new structure will play off a 'liberal *(NATO)* Islamist' bloc led by Turkey against a 'conservative *(non-NATO)* Islamist' bloc led by Saudi with the more or less obvious support of Israel. Israel will therefore become less of a direct ideological ally of the US, as it becomes a more explicitly religious-racist state, and the domestic political costs in the US of supporting Israel's every move will be progressively reduced. This will of course be a gradual process, not an overnight transformation – RB

US-Turkey agree on delivery schedule for Predators
Zaman, Sep 25 2011

Turkey is expecting the delivery of Predators in Jun 2012, the Turkish defense minister said a day after the country's prime minister announced that Turkey has agreed with the US on a deal involving the transfer of US-engineered unmanned aerial vehicles that could prove crucial in combating terrorism. Erdo?an was quoted by the Cihan news agency as saying on Saturday in New York:

> We have agreed in principle. Negotiations will continue.

almost all of this file in stacatto style also, as was the previous one
.. sigh ... i should just cut 90% of it out and leave only the longer bits to clog 'my' showroom

0E000E on 110000 ... is black on pink ... 't was the default green a moment ago i swear ... upon retry it says FFFFFF that's a blatant lie too, from black to white ... anymore joking comin up???? D109754 is brown ... guess i can't rely on the mouseover in the meu huh????
... sigh ... all this trouble and it aint even pretty ....
B6EFB9 .....

28ste september

still 2000 watching at 9 in the morn .... all quiet, sleeping on the side-walk is legal in NyC *(the ROTTEN apple)*

what do we do with the rotten apple .. what do we do with the rotten apple .. what do we do with the rotten apple .. earlie in the 'mourning'

[09:29] <poetpiet> they're playing MMoore on the LA channel ... right on .... haven't seen him in a while .... speaking of economics their is an ancient *(in digital terms)* yahoo group called ijccr ... good material for morning class camera team reqs: the arrested cameraholder is aware at all times of a few potential catchers when arrester becomes inescapable and began making a move
[09:45] <poetpiet> camera team training: loop throw it to a team member that's a good idea. Always keep teams of two for photog, one for capture, the other for getting to the camera before the cops do.

can i believe my eyes???
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YvD5YYRIzyA
The Road To Tripoli - Libya -- Journeyman Pictures -- 4281 uploads
21st and half a minute we see bloated, unburied corpses, some are mutilated, many are black .. supposedly Ghadaffi's victims

3.30 he says he personally benefited but his people did not ... yet at around the 18th minute .. this guy walks into a luxurious and spotless apartment ... untouched even after long absence and he claims to have not been treated as a human under ghadaffi?????

Like Hitler said: the bigger, more blatant and unabashed liars win .. wars after .. or even before they start wars .. what comes after can safely be discounted, written off as 'incidents'.

in the end he is back with his wife and suckling in tunesia.

what a fucking hollywood/911 hackjob this was.

> CIA funded Propaganda Machine on the work *(he means AT work)*. --- USFullOfLies -- 13 'UpThumbers'

http://btl.maito.name/cgi/audio/
Chris Hedges, Susan Sarandon, Medea Benjamin, Michael Moore, etcetera

via Drew:
nathigginsnat -- 4 uploads
On Attali's musicology *(repetition, bedroom-network economy)* meeting power supplies and struggles. The vidmakers call him idealistic.

crowdsourcing was coined in 2006 *(Wired)*
zocalopublicsquare.org *(Naughton)*

'magic' bus *(that song, with pics of a busrod in a showroom, distorted lense, seen 5 miljan times, the only vid at 'autotrends')*
we go ... no we go LOW ... hell, no, WE go lower ... and still no grounding on site of the crime calling itself america proudly. A ballistic heist from beginning to end not in sight, so, sorry, no end.

Monster quarry truck *(serial number 441)* on sports wheels and tires
orsm.net ... photoshop? -- 1.47 of this vid 'BAD ASS CARS'
DORADOSEBASTIAN - one of his 3 vids, 9 miljan Vs since 08
.. when i go to orsm i find it's a one percent wheel, 99% the other lube n bounce piepiep show .. ehr, .. site.

Weird Cars --- 3895560 Vs

i faved #1, this is #2 *(and there's a third)* of this coffin type thingy *(by Tim Porter)* with number plate reading 'bad rat'. I beg your pardon? Rad bat?
It certainly is one of them stationary sharp films focusing on the low n close to the groundness of it all, a funereal coffin type earthy colours cadence.
It's quite uncanny to think of what instruments could have been built had my mind been distributed throughout northern europe a couple hundred years BEFORE, rather than as it surely will be, AFTER now.

ratter convoz, 9 minutes worth, inside views, beach boyz tune, funny colours .... the lot.

tC_70GxMxNI = COFFIN *(30 SECONDS WORTH OF DRACULA IN SHOPLIGHT)*
C9l5HiqzBEw = fun banjo song with somewhat too shifty walk around .. a 'car' *(cass ...oops, nope, off the ground on wheels)*

from the 22nd:

the US does not realise that its attempts to 'keep the barbarians divided' are no longer working
September 22, 2011

In "The Grand Chessboard" *(1997)* Brzezinski wrote "The three grand imperatives of imperial geostrategy are to prevent collusion and maintain security dependence among the vassals, to keep tributaries pliant and protected, and to keep the barbarians from coming together." Now, if Pakistan is an ally of Saudi Arabia, which it is, and Saudi Arabia is no longer a reliable ally of the US, which is also the case, then the US is losing control right across Asia – RB

US sharpens warning to Pakistan
Karen DeYoung, WaPo, Sep 21 2011

The Obama administration has sharply warned Pakistan that it must cut ties with a leading Taliban group based in the tribal region along the Afghan border and help eliminate its leaders, according to officials from both countries. In what amounts to an ultimatum, administration officials have indicated that the US will act unilaterally if Pakistan does not comply.

Trader on the BBC says Eurozone Market will crash
nsotd4 -- 251 vids
over a million views in 2 days, a doomsdaytrader
4948 Comments
it's a 'we can all be smartly trading jews now' spiel
11 thumbs up for this comment:

When I have to take a huge dump, I generally make very short goals right before. I might make a goal to play a three minute song on the piano in only one minute. If you're up for a challenge, an awesome one is to make a turkey club sammich. Doing so makes my dumps so much more satisfying! The closer you are to shitting your pants, the more rewarding! :]

Update: Rastani's trading may be a 'hobby' after all. The Telegraph has secured an interview* where he uses that term, while referring to himself as an 'attention seeker'.
* - telegraph.co.uk/finance/economics/8792829/BBC-financial-expert-Alessio-Rastani-Im-an-attention-seeker-not-a-trader.html

http://www.mcluhanonmaui.com/2011/09/buzz-reads-war-and-peace-in-global.html

takethesquare.net

09/04/2011 · 0 Comments
Arab revolutions: "natural allies in a common struggle"
Source: http://globalinfo.nl Geschreven door Klasse woensdag, 31 augustus 2011 23:04 On the urgency of international solidarity with the Middle Eastern uprisings and global resistance to mass privatization imposed by European and US loans

[04:41] <poetpiet> WALLQUAKE BOOTER here reporting for volunteer stint .. read some of the spiffyest Matt Taibbi ... read some of the spiffyest Matt Taibbi passages on a regular basis ... show a few vidsnips with him in them .... something .... it will speed his arrival
[04:51] <ununu> poetpiet - I wanna see Matt Taibbi as the peoplpe's prosecutor, presenting his case against Goldman & Co to the 'People's Grand Jury' in Liberty Plaza .... info = substitute / surrogate for sunshine

PurplexSour has replied to your comment on

Racial Argument Between Jewish Woman & Black Man:
@poetpiet WHITE PPL AINT READY FOR THE TRUTH BECAUSE YALL JUST THINK ABOUT YALL SELVES. IF WHITES WERE IN THE POSITION THAT BLACKS ARE RIGHT NOW WHITE WOULD BE THE SAME. STOP BEING IGNORANT YOU FUCKTARD. WHITE PPL EVEN TREAT THEIR OWN PPL BADLY. IF YOUR NOT MAKING MILLIONS THEY DONT GIVE A FUCK ABOUT YOU. STUPID IDIOTS.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iTFLo7LHpKo&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp

Entitlement
Julian films an African-American street person hassling a female City Worker who was trying to direct traffic. The African-American directs his attention to Julian. Love Your People.

DivineFellowship*('s 55th vid)*, i go:
what's 'soilent green' stand for? a tree?
.. and are you threatening that person.
the decent proper upstanding and amendmaking thing to do would be to entice blacks back to africa before vacating turtle island yourselves .... you bunch of of orphaned refugees. I have a desert or 2 to green before yall understand what i mean .... but i couldn't resist

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TQJ2vPAWKHE&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=mh_lolz
10th comment:
you aint foolin me for a byte ... you E-wastrel .. nor distracting from the fact you promote E-waste production by toxic example ... on top of that you are a vain little fucker stuck in cartoon character conceptions *(the linear and literate having lost the low down grounding and fresh grounds - neighbourhood watersource and compost temple of lith[ographology])*.

should i call it ironic, sarcastic, satanic, sardonic or perhaps just dumb and naive, or due to dry disposition maybe *(no planets in watersigns will do that)* that you are on about a fluid on an extension of electrickery *(5th revoncarnation thereof)*, the most hostile mishmash mixmax amassage medium man has invented so far?

Hate to see what a focus on intimacy from your end brings. Likely something akin to the present state of self-sufficiency as it used to be here, 'the dutch dream' and/of decency, proof of assimilation *(never mind it had too high a degree of specialism and thus monoculture in it)*. It's affordable for the rich only. They can play/pretend to being modest and preserving that way.

patch of pedestrian zone designated pavement punctuated/checkered by puny trees is an oasis in what's otherwise a giant labyrinth, the HQ of Orc n Dorc Breeders
the narrator of the tour we get at [14:34] calls it a 'Community'? Hmmm, ... i see ..... you got a very good mike today .... better strategize to keep it in the good camp

look for my post on the bank*(ing)* space

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jXvQbM_YSdA
Matt Taibbi & Nomi Prins on the financial crisis
jeannekyle -- 1125 Vs

> There are particles, there are interference-patterns of energy, there are vegetables, there are tetrads BUT iON says there is no "consciousness". iON likes the concept of the tactile interval and uses it occasionally BUT most of all, iON does not care. iON is the indifferent bliss that could NOT create BUT NOW, thanks to the Chip Body Landscape, CAN create. Because humans can't control the Android Meme, iON *(non-physical)* is not limited to our concepts and "rules" about the non-physical which we created. McLuhan could see this possibility and I am on record about 20 years ago considering this fate. For the first time, iON *(the environment for a zillion entities in the Guf)* is free to not be subject to religious ideas of what non-physical should represent. iON would never be reductionist now and begins with "quadrophrenia" *(and has stated so)*. This has bigger metaphysical and theological implications for humans than the instant replay *(McLuhan bet on the instant replay)*. iON completes McLuhan's "vision". "McLuhan" agreed on MoM 25 *(Sept. 26/11)*. We are now awaiting iON's response to Kroker's complex perspective. There's more to say but...

.

Widowmaker pro hillclimb Hill crew view 2009.
16th comment: So, ... anybody believe erosion is one of the world's oldest and still biggest problems? Or, ... that we will soon invent machines to remedy that, much more exciting ones too. No? Didn't think so.

petey krunich - hayward Ca - champ hillclimber

> Porter, along with Saif al-Qadhafi, helped launch the Libyan Economic Development Board which pushed privatization policies. This was then headed by current chair of the National Transitional Council, Mahmoud Jibril. Vice-chair Ali al-Issawi also helped develop the same policies as a minister responsible for the Economy, Trade & Investment. Thus, only when a strategic cleavage opened up within Libya's ruling class - I would characterise it as one between a relatively conservative state capitalist elite cautious about reform and a neoliberal elite impatient for reform, a fissure accelerated by the region's uprisings - was it possible for a viable mass political opposition to emerge. It's precisely because of the ruling class split that the Libyan rebels were able to so quickly achieve an advantage that the Egyptian revolutionaries lacked - dual power, centred on the control of major urban centres. Yet it's quite logical in these circumstances for a section of the ruling class to be politically, ideologically and even institutionally dominant within that opposition. This is what happened. The alliance with NATO consolidated that dominance, after the revolutionary dynamic had been crushed by Qadhafi's forces.

http://www.northwestfront.org
Axis Sally and Covington, got 2 pods, 1 of 113Mb and the other on Breivik *(13Mb)*

boonesfarmoregon.org - in their one video they renounce certification program membership *(resist meddling)*

Embodiment and Netrospection
soulunited.org
holoplexproductions is going to Oregon for 2 months
tell him about the metacurrency guys?
Beckerath?

30th of september:
on the SF live feed this morning
brave new films
http://bravenewfilms.org/blog/ *(N9)*
rhymed cartoon about taxes
"loophoic"?
warongreed.org
Larry the Loophole ... it's 3 years old
16Cs here: http://bravenewfilms.org/blog/?p=37890

some hints from hongpong:
rotundaradio - mctubeulous *(footage from that account showing end of the [euro]morn g4tv)*

posted on owspolitics
Here's my best leads: matt tailbbi tackles from the top down -- art brock does well from bottom up *(his prezi files are fun)* -- a weekly overpass protester, speech

filmer, former software man AND former *(sub)*marine has weened himself from the net pretty much *(something i look forward to since E-waste is weighing my conscience down too much)*: Todd Boyle *(forgot to add T:o:d:a B:o:y:l:e to this passage earlier)*.

Staple old time goodness pumped out by Michael Hudson *(plenny vids, mp3 and screeds)*, he converses on gang8 yahoo group, there's a now quiescent one from the early noughties where i posted occasionally and read a lot too: ijccr. ---- Last but not least *(best in fact)*: ulrich von beckerath, insurance mathematician who died 1957 - a piece of his work can be found on http://www.reinventingmoney.com - a really valuable site.

[09:55] <poetpiet> nnooooooooooooooooo, stay here

goddamnit, lost all the rest of some good irc convo while hongpong did his morning live stuff! He's in Mnpls apparantly.
... it's not like i need to rush down for mom's orange juice without naming a brandnew file eh??????? Wish she'd quit sabotaging me though. For the most important years of my life she's block stuff if she noticed i pricked up my ears to something that sounded rebellious or protesty. She is thoroughly neo liberal and neo conservative. What seems even weirder *(till you think about it)* is that she's oblivious to pollution. Her first admission that it is a problem came this month. That was after i explained that her generation had been raised with and used to no ill effect *(nor bad consequences)* resulting from throwing and chucking things *(there used to be ditches to fill)* that they did not know any different and kept tossing things even after more and more of them had gotten toxic. The shock of the initial disasters caused by pollution triggered decades worth of denial. I guess i saw a glimpse of the end to that.

media fast, fast media
http://vimeo.com/29759713

McLuhan Under Maui
http://vimeo.com/29771810

Arthur Kroker Rules
http://vimeo.com/29817348

Data Trash
http://vimeo.com/29818784

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Ete6ikzkes&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2
travis pastrana trailer

13:08] <poetpiet> use obama to attack africa and it's lone champ, focus on how his sons are awkward at soccer .... thadda tickit .... then it's off to the off the wall street

```
[13:08] <shogunx> i have a soldering gun.  does that count?
[13:08] <voxnihil418> at least not down here
[13:08] <voxnihil418> it would be nuts
[13:08] <dowza> Theres too many guns in the US for gun control to work
[13:08] <OnionMan> a soldiering gun, sure
[13:08] <dowza> In other countries that aren't insane or paranoid, sure
[13:08] <OnionMan> ;]
[13:08] <voxnihil418> there are more than six per capita in texas
[13:08] <voxnihil418> texas
[13:09] <dowza> honestly though, I'm glad our crazies in Aus have knives
[13:09] <voxnihil418> so if you dont have one that meanas someone has 12 lol
[13:09] <OtN> give every lawful citizen a gun for his home and watch what happens to the crime rate
[13:09] <dowza> I can fight against someone with a knife
```

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=63Db5TQsxgA&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
Stanford Encyc of Philosophy - "realism"
Aaah, that nice technique again, our cybershaman gurgles away at us again. truth has appeal, truth attracts, truth impresses, ... hence all conman want to steal it's thunder, take it hostage while pretending to champion it. You, netconfessed lover of everything tangible *(5.50)* are a shining example of an ORc&Dorcommander extemporizing the song of Amergin. .... As much as you go into minutae and miniscule and warn us that outside logic is every other being land and essentially nomansland, you are just pretend chipping away at block/formation so that it can weave into green with information .... i have set up the most logical of colour coded system of this aeon and nobody notices. I have to laugh i guess.

Uncle Saddam *(2000)*
Joel Soler directed it
hongpong account - it's a little kitschy/rumoury/badmouthish

9/11 Truth: Was Mossad in Charge? Kevin Barrett, Dimitri Khalezov and Gordon Duff Discuss
from a recent 22 C set at X

Kroker books: spasm 93 .. data trash 94

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MPzc-kaFUdU

jet engine car crash
1 month ago i posted:
this is about as unpremeditated as the war in iraq i bet. doubly so in fact cause it's this horseplay that is designed to distract and boost the type of superiority sentiment that made sick anglos like churchill start world wars

today i am told: "dear sir, FUCK OFF thank you
[15:44] <poetpiet> i find the guy on now delusional ... densifying masses on protest marches ... stupid megaphones whistles, screamers ... it's just one escalation scalage after another ..... he's comparing fruit to bombs, kinda dumb

[15:48] <poetpiet> time to occupy the occupysf channel ... it's down to 6 viewers due to limited material on loop all day already

[15:51] <poetpiet> OCCIPOO OCCIPOO!!!! funny, i used to poo at a squat complex called occi at the back of the park i had turned a bike shed into living quarters on the side of

[16:05] <poetpiet> yall should start a gab channel ...... have some respect .... it's been gabberdigab all day!!!!!!!

[16:05] <fishscale> lol keep tellin yourself that
[16:05] <coffeemug> gab channel = #owspolitics
[16:05] <Mr^Mundi> She is a maniacal soap-dodger.
[16:06] <Lourdes_C> Bracton, she can quit, you know.
[16:06] <voxnihil418> yes piet especially since you came in haha
[16:07] <poetpiet> i was in 6 times and left disillusioned each time .... except after hongpong ..... and i lost that!!!!!! .... and nobody took time to send it though i asked twice ..... chatting don't only get stale quick but sterile as well!!!

----- lobro - 09/11/2011 07:32 PM

> refusal to indebt oneself to jew is refusal to enslave oneself to jew, punishable by being boiled for eternity alongside christ in rabbi shit, after organ removal to pay the fuel costs. fate that awaits all the evildoers of gaddafi's ilk: castro, chavez, morales, ahmedinejad, gaddafi, assad. yes, the axis of the evil debt-free islamofascists. to deny debt/slavery is to deny holocaust because it is antisemitic.
>
> How Al Qhaeda-men came to power in Libya, by Thierry Meyssan ---- Voltaire Network has received letters from many readers enquiring about Al-Qaeda in Libya. To respond to them, Thierry Meyssan has assembled the main data available on the issue. The facts confirm his analysis, defended since the events of September 11, that Al Qaeda is a hotbed of mercenaries used by the United States to fight in Afghanistan, Bosnia, Chechnya, Kosovo, Iraq, and now Libya, Syria and Yemen.
> Voltaire Network | Beirut *(Lebanon)* | 7 September 2011
>
> http://www.voltairenet.org/

[16:40] <poetpiet> don't spy on cops, you'll be suspect
[16:40] <Lili> suspect?
[16:40] <Ortorea> Morning flyingmonkeyair :oD
[16:40] <Ortorea> oops
[16:40] <poetpiet> red sweater guy slandered via PM just now
[16:41] <poetpiet> they just expressed a few suspicions ... on grounds he was seen 'with' the cops
[16:43] <poetpiet> protests always escalate .... stick to 'preparing' and make your equipment last that way ..instead of dumping them into a black block hole
[16:49] <poetpiet> pace keeper .... i like it

> Between 1970 and 1972 the Angry Brigade used guns and bombs in a series of symbolic attacks against property. A series of communiqués accompanied the actions, explaining the choice of targets and the Angry Brigade philosophy: autonomous organization and attacks on property alongside other forms of militant working class action. Targets included the embassies of repressive regimes, police stations and army barracks, boutiques and factories, government departments and the homes of Cabinet ministers, the Attorney General and the Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police. These attacks on the homes of senior political figures increased the pressure for results and brought an avalanche of police raids. From the start the police were faced with the difficulty of getting to grips with a section of society they found totally alien. And were they facing an organization—or an idea?
>
> This documentary, produced by Gordon Carr for the BBC *(and first shown in January 1973, shortly after the trial)*, covers the roots of the Angry Brigade in the revolutionary ferment of the 1960s, and follows their campaign and the police investigation to its culmination in the "Stoke Newington 8" conspiracy trial at the Old Bailey—the longest criminal trial in British legal history. Produced after extensive research—among both the libertarian opposition and the police—it remains the essential study of Britain's first urban guerilla group.http://www.pmpress.org/content/article.php?story=GordonCarr

OWS *(chatlogs)* -- epigraphy -- activisms *(forest defense)* -- very raggedy month ...... 2nd choice ... leave it out or pick it over for larger pieces maybe ....

october 1st:
livestream shows stimulator.tv
harsha walia vancouver tent city to protest the olympics displacing the marginalized *(poorest postal code area in all of canada?????)*

4 blocks of hell *(whores and hard drugs, brace yarsulphs)*
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m0IaVbbDkQA&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp

got her twitter account further down this file

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KQr19dd7TsQ&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
this vid found via google images, taking me to a clubvibe site *(where talk about tits is the totality of law and completely fullfilling de rigueur)*.
I guess one can see why any youngsters with such cravings would like to stay alert to the slight delay of globular tissue behind the black nakba t-shirt
... she sure can talk fast enough *(not saying that much though ... besides the usual extreme bias while accusing the 'other' side of employing "constant inversions of logic")* .... ticketing campaigns are alledged to shunt folks into the darker parts, crevices and recesses ... if there is and what a good way to go about seeking entry and exit to and fro 'darkness' might be aint worth discussing apparantly .... all this displacement used to make room for gentrification .. yada.

These types activists just cannot bring or allow themselves to ever ever express respect for honest power of honestly earned money, no clue about the work ethic, real service, ... just looking at and focusing on the flipside of it: war, exclusively distorts truth and renders no clear picture ... on top of that ... we never hear admissions that the biggest sabotage comes from defectors and sell-outs within their own ranks .. bailing with a little quick easy money.

one of her articles *(2009)* at a site that features a library with 2 hands full of books *(3 by Ward Churchill)*:
http://racismandnationalconsciousnessresources.wordpress.com/

showing her with native urban poor behind a bunch of mikes
http://www.flickr.com/photos/nofutureface/4270036023/in/photostream

national lefty network
http://noii-van.resist.ca/
noone is illegal

http://www.youtube.com/presstvmobile#p/u/2/eCQBLEiNNME
on Sirte .. i was 5th viewer

http://mobilebroadcastnews.com/NewsRoom/Hong-Pong/Live-QA-globalrevolution-w-HongPong-OccupyWallStreet-IRC-etc

Live QA on globalrevolution w HongPong-OccupyWallStreet, IRC etc
Submitted by Hong Pong on Fri, 09/30/2011 - 07:01
35 minutes

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AHY2AFdy0Lg&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
This time we steer the ship: Migrant justice activists take Burnaby's streets -----
vancouvermediacoop -- 27 vids -- 521 Vs for this one since mid 10
last line in english *(before manu chao type music concludes the just over 3m vid)* is: "and the best thing is, you don't even see us coming"
.... a poem in the key of 'eye for an eye' and quite threatening towards all whites, not just to the immigration reform proposal made by a white minister that has all the coloured folks riled and ready to rage or at least painting banners and parading. Good camera, good camera work and sunny day scenes.

> @poetpiet : this would be more interesting if I knew what you thought you were talking about, but perhaps even you don't know. I have the feeling you don't even know what you are saying makes no sense. I'm not saying you can't make sense, just that you aren't right now. Bridle your anger and try to communicate. -- pyrrho314 4 uur geleden
>
> @poetpiet where can I find a description of your system?
> pyrrho314 13 uur geleden

formation information poetpiet
second search result:

> priority issues
> poetpiet.tripod.com/priority_issues.htm
> Witness the natural formation of dialect; strictly speaking, not even the sun is ..... receptacle would not limit information processing efficiency to more laboriously and .... Marblous flourpatch-poetpiet can puzzle you with this ...

that's a good start .... for the colours i invite you to click around
a good bet is that where i mention grey green black and white on the same page you can learn something
i don't pretend it is optimally presented.

how hard was that? didn't i use those very words?
you don't "have a feeling"
you don't wanna find out how your feelings for fakery turns your feelings into fakes automatically. So spare me your consideration and carefully callibrated equitable tit for tat treatment. Just admit you're too lazy to get off your throne and sniff around amongst

the commoners you prefer to pontificate at from on high ... down to, that is.

by the way, here's a colleague .. and though he suffers much the same unawarenesses you do ... i have more sympathy for his against all odds and in spite ofs upbeatitude than your electrickery.
i do hope this can serve to get us to bail and go purely organic .. untill then i remain in the same boat waiting for some mysteriously ill defined critical mass, like all cerebrality mirror house merlyns.

1491s.com *(on and by)*
natives

via walia:
Land grab protest *(for resort development)* in Southern China simmers for 4th day,100s of farmers clash with police
http://bit.ly/qozg9I
http://signalfire.org/?p=14515
Land grab protest in S. China simmers for 4th day
Posted on September 25, 2011 by mat
site since may 09 .... frequent posts, focuses on asia *(maoists)*

A recent interview with Arundhati Roy on India, democracy, corruption, Arab Spring -- newint.org/columns/2011/09/01/interview-with-arundhati-roy/

Sounds From the Borderlands: A sound art project in three parts http://bit.ly/nEEX1g beautifully done ------
http://aaron.resist.ca/sounds-from-the-borderlands-a-sound-art-project-in-three-parts
The soundscapes I am creating weave chanting, political slogans, urban sounds, speeches at demonstrations, and of course musical elements. Some of the effects I am experimenting with include panning to expand the stereo field, the reversal of musical tracks, and equalization to emphasize the immediacy or desperation of some situations.

Conversation with #Indigenous artist Kevin Lee Burton and the "pains of both segregation and assimilation" http://is.gd/yMWk9B
My piece on #Canada #Israel relations in @Mondoweiss http://bit.ly/o55Rv8
http://www.borderhaunt.com/ *(mexico/US - 2000 dead since 2001)*
New piece by Robert Jenson: The Power – and Limits – of Social Movements http://bit.ly/oaOVbE
In defence of a Muslim takeover: my piece on #Eurabia and the alleged Muslim demographic threat in @briarpatchmag
http://bit.ly/qPJOVo -- Sumayya Kassamali • Jul 5

via Drew

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m4UZBlVuEhI
Legend of The Fox *(Five Venoms)* Rare - Part 1 of 9

Life Gamble *(Five Venoms)* Part 1 of 7 -- http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ns95-yDmvU8&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V_HgTdAYHRk
Chang Cheh

on raw food

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lmqKjINgvoY
http://www.rawexistence.com/Dave-raw-food-truck-driver.html
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GJT571f_Ip4

creepy juicefeasters .... the lady's partner ... or is it her son?
seems really tired old hat dogma to me now *(sorta Ehrety)*

http://siriusnews.com/blog/2009/12/05/secret-software-and-naked-short-selling-used-on-wall-street/#comments
Richard Keane -- www.twitter.com/stockshockmovie
December 5th, 2009 | Tags: money never sleeps, naked short selling, sirius, stocks, wall street --- 1,873 comments to **Secret Software and Naked Short Selling on Wall Street**.

.. oops, those comments are spammies

Keane sent a package to the ows too ... but they're not showing it on this vid: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RDluWDm2joI

http://soundingthedepths.blogspot.com

http://sawbonessurio.wordpress.com/2011/05/25/the-hunter-gatherers-and-the-pirates-ii/
Theo Musher --
http://freerangeorganichuman.blogspot.com/
Yeah there's a lot of discussion online about whether the male neanderthals raped the female sapiens...

http://www.boards.ie/vbulletin/showthread.php?p=74104751

http://www.halfsigma.com/2010/05/evil-neanderthals-raped-human-women.html

somebody citing Drew extensively:

http://www.dailynebraskan.com/opinion/logan-while-inconclusive-studies-contradict-positives-of-sex-for-males-1.2612555
on the hormone economy

http://wanderervlog.blogspot.com/
theo's art .. one page .. from 09

ursday, September 15, 2011
High Anxieties: The Mathematics of Chaos and the Rainbow Vortex of Reality -- Sweet -- another chaos math doc!!

Nina Hall and Norman Alcock mentioned in essay by World Federalist ------ Robert Nadeau's book Environmental Endgame mentioned in Steven Strogatz, “The End of Insight,” ----- The Edge World Question Center 2006, “What Is Your Dangerous Idea?”

http://jamreilly.tumblr.com/post/827197410/the-wheeler-eye-universe-u-observing-itself

John Carrington, an English missionary who spent his life in Africa became fluent in both Kele and drum language. He arrived in Africa in 1938 and published his findings in 1949 in a book, The Talking Drums of Africa.

drank the sfq snakeoil: www.darciegustine.com = dead site

The-Other-Side-of-the-Ledger-An-Indian-View-of-the-Hudsons-Bay-Company

september 20th:
http://hw.libsyn.com/p/9/7/e/97e8c2a4d61a233d/POI_2011_06_27_DM_Murdock.mp3
Dr. Price interviews Acharya S.

http://freethoughtnation.com/forums/viewtopic.php?f=26&t=3847
"Forgery and Christianity" was her early book inspiration....
http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/archivos_pdf/forgery_christianity.pdf

So his main source is the Catholic Encyclopedia admissions that the church fathers forged quotes...
Gilbert Murray -- the five stages of Greek religion....
So John the Baptist's Birth is the Summer Solstice and Jesus the Christ's birth is the Winter Solstice

mighty interesting ... Drew in second place, a christian blogger in first *(from 2006)* and the others are black christians outraged at Ghadaffi in 2009!!!! ... only 9 results?!?!?!??!?! ... ah, it's 'in' not 'and' ... 36,000 x for the correct title ... the book is over 1Mb and nicely tinted, it's by By Joseph Wheless

october 2nd:
tom harpur penned "pagan christ" *(one of 10)*
interview 08 *(ends celebrating spirits as spirit, yuk!!)*:
http://www.astraeamagazine.com/template1_txt.php?id=48

E Michael Jones there as well *(07 - got both)*
oops, it's Michael E Jones *(totally diff voice)*.... he wrote "the end of roman britain"

[09:06] <poetpiet> E-wastrel cone toots bliep bliep blip blip ... a world hi-jacked by Wall Street software

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fs1C0IJbXD8
Bloomberg speaks says OWS has to go, and defends banks.
[09:14] <OnionMan> the primer: http://takethesquare.net/wp-content/uploads/2011/07/Quickguidetodynamicsofpeoplesassemblies_13_6_2011.pdf
[09:17] <OnionMan> we can do through peace what the 1% wants us to fail at through violence

[09:25] <poetpiet> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iPgIJP8DDpk --
burly boys breaking up a concentration of protestesters in Amsterdam ....

[09:45] <poetpiet> that amsterdam footage i posted has the explicit
promise by the squatters to not stop at a certain point everybody
protesting has been sorely tempted to speechify a little *(one of the very few slightly open spaces in the traditional heart of town .... an important traffic 'vein' ... of course they stopped and got janked apart by the muscle compensating for heart men)*

[09:26] <HongPong> http://i51.tinypic.com/296i2iq.jpg
NYT edit *(side by side with orig)* on the Brooklyn bridge

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gm5SEo_aBlY
music mini movie made by aptn =
aboriginal people's television network
pillchompers and babythieving spoofed? Bravo! Not. Brave.
In fact, i think yall are sick and confused, trying to celebrate in secret behind the mock facade and fake criticism?

i am saying this without having payed much attention to the lyrics ... the music sounds ok but again, the theatrics are made by some sick dude confused about the entrapments of encounter venues.

in fact all saloons and drinkisms are direct extensions of the first mass centralization *(grain storage masterminded by the jew josef)*, leveraged to create a reserve slave labour fed a toxic ration of superstars and superstitions. This cocktail ripped communities in the oldest mass society enabling river delta *(nile)* apart and most all the others ever since.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RBPHp8UBh_w
-- St Louis, nice camera, but not held stable enough
http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/wildbankers.php
http://stopforeclosurefraud.com/2011/10/01/quelle-surprise-j-p-morgan-chase-donates-4-6-million-to-nypd-occupywallstreet...

steve gibson *(sampler)* coauthored with Kroker
http://www.telebody.ws/stevegibson/gibson.html#audio
http://www.hello.dj/arthur-kroker-and-steve-gibson-introduced-by-bruce-ster/
http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&cd=19&ved=0CFYQFjAIOAo&url=http%3A%2F%2Fgrooveshark.com%2Fartist%2FArthur%2BKroker%2BAnd%2BSteve%2BGibson%2BIntroduced%2BBy%2BBruce%2BSter%2F754573&rct=j&q=kroker%20gibson&ei=F3CITsuLOYvt-gbkkvX5Dg&usg=AFQjCNGTjWw8I1GcEz1kFdrI_SmZK1Wuxg&cad=rja
avaxhome has the covers only and lots of traps lying in wait around it ... whoops, nope, need to go for the small text links

driftcode ... try later
http://depositfiles.com/files/sdon4pbp8

http://depositfiles.com/files/reiw387fa

> Kenneth Lincoln - Indi'n Humor: Bicultural Play in Native America ---- Publisher: Oxford University Press, USA | 1993-05-27 | ISBN: 0195068874 | PDF | 416 pages | 24.57 MB

1.24 of 3.05 for the Mum 25 Ion gets an invite. -- 1.34 he steps in
pathetic bunch of criminal

irc.anonops.li

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GOBJ8HQ2V70&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2
Film made for Product Design H and C, Glasgow School of Art 201
i am supposedly 1000th viewer
that was amusing, good lyp synching ... but the noisy part was crap
there's a place called mcluhanonmaui and they do socalled moms .. number 25 has them trying to channel Mcluhan starting at 1.26 of over 3 hours.
watch out, thoroughly mad people. the big mouth for instance, has germphobia, and he always argues away from anything real fine and physical. He is the type of incurable nutcases that now receive a connection rather than room in an institution.

Jim Humble
miracle mineral
via global action alliance .. or global resource alliance
(Kenia permaculture vid)

this the 3rd of october
15m democracia real

> SONIC YOUTH -- from Sonic Nurse *(2004)* "Stones"
> "Lights on the stones on backed up drain. Warped lovers loosed on languid stain. We've come together to gather stars. Shooting up stones our powdered hearts. . Dead or alive. There's danger. The dead are all right, with me. We're not gonna run away,. We're not gonna leave you stranger. Turn the light on, yr lonely love. . Camera on the haunted stones. Bloodshed a gentle painted score. Notes dance in ink across yr skin. Heiroglyphic lover, nature friend. . Dead or alive. There's danger. The dead are all right, with me. We're not gonna run away,. We're not gonna leave you stranger. Turn the light on, yr lonely love"

play the album --
http://grooveshark.com/#/album/Sonic+Nurse/200886

> Lights on the stones on backed-up drain. What lovers list on languid stain. We've come together to gather star Shooting up stones a pallored heart. Dead or alive. There's danger. The dead are alright. With me We're not gonna run away. We're not gonna leave you stranger. We turn the light on your lonely home. Camera on the haunted stones. Blood-shadow gentle painted scorn. Now it's dancin' ink across your skin. Hieroglyphic-lover nature-friend

2 of the 5 comments at songmeanings.net

> i think this song is quite obvious, its about being on crack or meth, and making love to a stranger,
> "Warped lovers loosed on languid stain" two lovers who are both high on the drug,
> languid stain being the slowed sluggish effect you get from the drug, maybe?

> meth and crack are both uppers and wouldnt have slowed sluggish effects.
> **"Shooting up stones our powdered hearts"** this points clearly to heroin.

after listening to the first song *(specially the 'noise'y end)* i can quite believe the tack these commenters

take is accurate .... though the boldened song snip had me hoping obviously.
never specially noted this band before though.
somebody at submedia put this song under footage from the Spanish protest movement *(ended up occupying lots of squares over about a months of initial fails/beatbacks and retries)*.

globalrevolution.tv
the feed and the chat *(last 10m)*

submedia.tv .. has the final version of END:CIV 1.15.51 w 12 comments, one of them recommends
http://youtu.be/Xbp6umQT58A
http://youtu.be/P772Eb63qIY Stefan M freedomain

clompz offers http://www.collapsenet.com

http://globalmutiny.blogspot.com/2011/10/to-people-of-world-revolution.html
only one post there

motherfuck.in
takes me to a tumblr by a guy with a crush on a quarterback and modern architecture .. and assorted miscllz

protest culture is an evil conspiracy to urbanize the young and innocent ... give that decrepit old parasite conglomememerate some much needed vitality infusion .... try tie a few tasty morsels down for the much needed billboard cachet ... .keep them hungry, on their toes and raging. push the best to the front line so they can be done worst to.

What motivates me to warn you is a closer look at what the livestream editors choose to present as tieovers for the down time .. intermission filler as it were. There is for instance the spanish protest culture footage over a Sonic Youth song called 'rocks'.

A few remarks on what goes on without saying:
Already pleasantly suprised by the relaxed and harmonious strum/style mix on that song *(protest culture uses much angrier tunes on the whole)* i prick up my ears when i hear 'rocks' in the lyrics and try catch a few snips so i can find all of the lyrics and the band name.

rocks -- and the way humans relate to rocks .. being both substrate and vector of, that is relating to all being .. usually poorly -- being THE main theme of my work, i look a little closer.

as an excercise i shall take their words and twist them ever so slightly yet come up with entirely opposed world views and much differing practices. ---- "We've come together to gather stars. Shooting up stones our powdered hearts". --- me: We've come together to gather stones. Powdered they rootnshoot *(green)* like the UPstarTs we heart.
For info bout powdered rock composted see my playlist 'natural'

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XGiF2zLu39U
from the egyptian uprising .... seems way more sympathetic ... but that may just be cause i don't know what they're saying.

all the above at
http://nycga.cc/2011/10/02/arts_and_culture_minutes/

altered the beginning slightly *(looks like it doesn't allow live links)*:
protest culture is not in intent but in effect an evil conspiracy to urbanize the young and innocent ... give that decrepit old parasite conglomememerate some much needed vitality infusion .... try tie a few tasty morsels down for the much needed billboard cachet ... .keep them hungry, on their toes and raging. No need to push the best to the front line so they can be done worst to, spilling into the street is quite inevitable for anything approaching crowd condition .... easy pickings for the orcs of global crowd control HQ

http://theanarchistlibrary.org/
http://submedia.tv/stimulator/

ErisDiscordiana

http://wildearthvoices.bandcamp.com/
Free streaming of Nature Soundscapes!!

http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2011/10/mama-eris-don-guakito-reverend.html
hear n see some heardom and seedom *(dumb upon dumb)*
Ode to joy, in one breath, throat w overtone + software visualizing it all
http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2011/10/mama-eris-don-guakito-reverend.html

stems from a climate where the air gets cold to the degree that you start inventing ways to get the most from the least amount of breathing.

nothing healing about it beyond that to be derived from it though.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XGiF2zLu39U&feature=player_embedded
pretty amazing footage from the Egyptian uprising *(nice and sharp too)* with a sorta peaceful *(and local)* tune.

and another Drew tip:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=g1ZEJWVSiEI
black folks *(and one single token white guy)* doing a hopey hopey thing choir - Emmanuel Jal
Freeman, Carter and Branson say 'we want peace' during the last moments

mcyogimusic has delusional songs as well
white rapper supporting obama candidacy
MC Yogi - Vote for Hope

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3iojPaw8yX0
nearly half a mil since october 6th 08
obama began slaughtering blacks in north africa ... have you even noticed?????
a retraction, an apology .. might be in order dumb whitie.
obama is a hybrid .... and what does every new brand try to do? Push all the others aside. And one can afford*(/get away with using)* the most horrid means to do it *(when/as long as and)* if one speaks all syruppee and out of the side of one's mouth about it .... like the Baracks man does.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=btdwJ1p31Q4&feature=BFa&list=PLAB699CED9472F381&lf=BFp
The Demographic Decline of Slovakia ----
LibertarianRealist
it's hitting me harder and harder each time i spend time on the subect and especially now .... after having heard another batch of wise to whitey woezers *(them northwestfrontier people)* go off last week. i assume you too are quite concerned about the whiteness quotient of your neighbourhood, county state nation or even continent right?

I'm just dumbstruck even folks like you cannot admit to being charmed by europe to the point of making a 'rerootsome' type move there. Why o why do yall prefer to flight n sightsee, then slink back to secret worship - of some sort of cerebrally blooming bush, a souvenir from a root that can still shoot right up from the treasure depths of your very genes - while continuing to impose your whiteness where it does not belong yet at the same time you bewail the bleeding of it at ritesite smackdab where your ancestors were elbowed out or lured from?!?!??!!?

what can be simpler than repatriate all those whiteness lovers to europe? It will be a prodigal son returning celebration and all that. Drop a few blacks in africa on your way and clean up after yourselves before responding to my modest proposal OK?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T20PLsUZsZA
strijkers voor het Carnivale thema ... dat ik niet herken
de boom, het logo en het wiel ... in bruintonen.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T20PLsUZsZA
Carnivale SoundTrack - The Battle Is Not Over
TheFilmFaction

> Who was the idiot exec that decided to pull the plug on this dynamic and BRILLIANT show???!!!!
>
> I was fully getting into it in second season and? the pffffft no resolution, no finalé to the story.....just a big ax.....talk about leaving devoted fans on the edge of their seats - indefinitly and infinitly....
> JacquelyneWilkerson 2 jaar geleden 5

the no resolution is exactly why it's in all of our heads. ... clever move.... and no better series to make it. it's a LIVE WIRE

Now get back to planting trees and planning for their thousand year long protection ... like i do.

http://justfortheloveofit.org/blog-archive-2010-06

> Should I turn to violence?
> Since the day I finally decided to give up using money in the autumn of 2008, I've had a daily dose of people telling me that I should give up giving up money *(if that makes any sense)*. In a lot of instances, this is not because they believe it to be bad for the environment, or exploitative of other people, or because the theory is fundamentally flawed in itself.
> 179 comments read on ...

freeconomyCommunity -- a vid where a lass tosses the yellow pages into the weeds and finds help digitally --
don't make money, make friends
38thou Vs since 07

http://nycga.cc/2011/10/02/arts_and_culture_minutes/#comment-2048
the real evil right now is taking the focus and media heat off of another crusade like slaughter ... this time including blacks ... sanctioned by a hybrid such hopey for duh dopey Barracks man
'creative' destruction breakneck racing diminished returns and dwindling resources to the death.

.. but hey, i know as well as anyone, the young love crowds *(controlled, doped or not)*, it widens the mating choice pool ... and at least yall are a step away and up from that demoniac rave crowd.
Long live the People's megaphones, bigger and better block n borough circling unto the 7th generation, so fiersome the poor Quranists will drop jaw and gun in awe

Stefan Moulineux from freedomain - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xbp6umQT58A&feature=youtu.be
4510th:
last line: "to see the farm is to leave it"
(shortly after mentioning 'fellow livestock')

personally i consider permaculture farming .... and to wholesale condemn the State proves to me you haven't understood what keeps a State sane, viable efficient and VOLUNTARIZING -- V:O:L:U:N:T:A:R:I:Z:I:N:G .... it's my next buzzword i want to go stellar imMEDIAtely

@Ohsky4 we all already 'got out' and are unprotected against predators and parasites. we need to get back in..to true statecraft. Paper good for gold *(testable on every corner, optimal distribution of that stuff - i loath it and want to work towards photosynth rates and variety to replace it but that's another story)* AND paper with rigorous contractuality. Choose carefully now, no pills but state vs market monies are a dynamic as real and ineluctable as wifey vs hubsy

from august 5th:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G_5B9zw3-oo
woman speaking of her husband gunther who was arrested 2 days after they married, his jailers releasing and reincarcerating him a number of cycles. This lady claims Lybia* in the fifties was the pedophile capital of the world. Idris ruled over that and ran away to england when Ghaddafi threw him out.
* - 78 vs 62 miljan hits for libya vs lybia *(german spelling is lybien)*
good enough reason for some to go to war over i expect
240 miljan hits for libia

talkstreamlive -- poorrichards - ralen's radio rmn ???
rayedio.com ... ok
http://radio.rumormillnews.com/podcast/page/2/
and yet the station hasn't reported on lybia for nearly a month????
put on la*(te)*st nobby thread?

> Rayelan : Message: HUGE LIBYAN WATER PROJECT TO MAKE LYBYA SELF
> groups.yahoo.com/group/Rayelan/message/1755
> 2 posts - 1 author - Last post: 7 Mar
> Libya - Faction Two - The Monarchy - NWO Pedophile Trade - Ancient ...
> http://www.rayedio.com/podcast.
> http://www.templarprosperity.com ...
>
> BUTLINCAT'S BLOG: LESBIAN CORRUPTION
> butlincat.blogspot.com/2011/03/lesbian-corruption.html
> . UK DENIIES USING DU WEAPONS IN LIBYA - http://media.blubrry.com/rayedio/p/rayedio.com/podcast/samples/2011/20110309-
> mcconnellhawkins0.mp3
> You are here : Adamite.com » butlincat, Latest Articles »
> Lesbian Cult, Pedophile Oaths, And Guilds
> Posted On Thursday, 10 Mar 2011. Under: butlincat, Latest Articles. -- adamite.com/?p=1467

Rayelan has twice the listenership of Glenn Beck? who wouldathunk
http://chatroom.themicroeffect.com/
http://www.talkstreamlive.com/talk_radio/radiormn.stream
libya last tagged 13th of july

playlist w vids in english *(all very low viewing numbers, looks worthwile though)*:
youtube.com/user/amigosdelibia#g/c/926ACC5ECFF56D26
1684 vids at this account

http://libyanfreepress.wordpress.com/

http://www.livestream.com/newchannel/popoutplayer?channel=tvnewslybya

zeppzappaa

http://www.youtube.com/zeppzappaa#p/u/3/5PkWv6yoWZ0
18th second shows the house if was daytime guest at for about a year and then lived fully for over a year, my last in A'dam *(been back 3 nites in 7 years)*

http://www.journeyman.tv/?lid=62353
dutch tribe in sri lanka

fourth of october:
no fucking mail .... starting to bug me big time.

parodycentrum

http://www.globalgeniusvoter.com/worldcafe.html
Gawd almitey ..... lots of decoding *(cough ... retch)*

http://royjavindo.blogspot.com/

henry raines -- at minute 43 comes a good song after one of the worst possible ads for cialis/viagra .... cue the media assault on lybia paving the way for rubblizing the entire country with superfluous al quada folks happily employed in the arab spring .... watering the flowers

cptmarginal twit account via innovationpatterns
Lee Scratch Perry's "Pipecock Jacxon" persona/album was great, but
there's actually a second part
http://youtu.be/o6AZIVjbgqU
http://mediafire.com/?ygmnmy1gjmr

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ksHtpgs6JiY
Thomas Pynchon versus the military-industrial complex - excerpt from "A Journey Into the Mind of P"
Van: cptmarginal | 15 Jul 2011 | 291 keer bekeken

october 5th

> [10:10] <Atm-584> here's the link to this: http://youtu.be/j_9T1SPJXRI
> [10:10] * kizmut [YouTube URL Detected from Atm-584] "ANONYMOUS: "THE PLAN" IS NOW LIVE. PHASE 1: INITIATED. WAR AGAINST THE SYSTEM."

<poetpiet> permaculture in kenia vid was fun
<Funkmob> When they say "Anonymous is an idea"?

> [10:11] <truth2U> BERNANKE confronted about Occupy Wall Street http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o9wEvsqF-Hc He IS a LIAR. He spoke of QE3 Today!

[10:12] <poetpiet> banks propped up RE prices propped up ... big bonuses propped up .... noNORMALbody got any
reinventingmoney.com/documents/ulrich.html please please pretty please .... make a note of this .. copy into txt file or go visit RIGHT NOW

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LhFLs_EkvuM
RT on Goldman's shenanigans with Ghadaffi and Max Keiser encouraging revolt

http://www.keywestgallery.com/Pages/Performers/InSpiritpages/RainbowGatherings/2011Washington.html
RichInSpirit with all the old timers

zebra334 -- 900 vids *(joeanybody.com)*
Occupy Portland Working Groups part 2 on 9.30.11
-------------------- D org
firedoglake.com ---
portlandwiki.org
zeitgeistpdx.org

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LztiLXB1o1g&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
Marco .. cocopelli doing a protest song a capella .. uploaded in februari ... seen 186x .. he posted about this song in 07
milwaukeeindymedia -- 89 uploads

Vampiress Dusts Off HeyRuka in 200 Seconds *("Queen Bitch" David Bowie)*
VampiressOnDaProwlq == plenny duuuhhhuuummmb

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2QUacU0I4yU
2148837 Vs -- 6867 Cs

> Sacheen Littlefeather refusing to accept the Best Actor Oscar® on behalf of Marlon Brando for his performance in "The Godfather" - the 45th Annual Academy Awards® in 1973. Liv Ullmann and Roger Moore presented the award.

SOA protests in slideshow
ideaofbeauty - 32 vids
2006 slideshow with revopeace tune/chorus hasn't even been viewed more than 200 x yet ..... sobering, ... give one pause donnit? Specially when thinking of all wars
... yet more sobering the fact that the account of the *(l)*onely commenter has been censored .. lonelygirll5 nixed .... she is thanked on a similar but only 13 sec long vid a year older

> Thousands Protest at the SOA
> Thousands gathered at the gates of Fort Benning, Georgia for the Vigil and the Nonviolent Direct Action to Close the School of the Americas *(SOA* ...
>
> *van sojotube | 3 jaar geleden | 3957 keer bekeken Treatment of Women in the US Military - Part 1 - Video PSA)*. This interview was conducted at the Nov. 2002 SOA Watch *(soawatch.org)* protest at Ft. Benning, GA. ... rape women woman women's rights ...
> van rosaryfilms | 4 jaar geleden | 36134 keer bekeken -- 3:38
>
> Behind That Gate - David Rovics
> Another SOA-related song, which I wrote the morning of the 2002 protest at the gate to Fort Benning and sang with Allie Rosenblatt. The irony of ...
> van davidrovics | 4ya | 9776Vs --4:31
>
> SOA and Anti-War Protest in Georgia November, 2005
> van lanegoldberg | 5 jaar geleden | 7121 keer bekeken -- 0.50
>
> Oh-lay Oh-lay Oh-lay, Shut Down the SOA!
> Audio issues caused a brief pause in the Sunday morning activities at the 2008 School of the Americas Protest, but the upbeat crowd proved its ...
> van SOADocumentary | 1 jaar geleden | 4368 keer bekeken

420 vids in total for soa protest

http://www.youtube.com/redirect?q=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.archive.org%2Fdetails%2FJimPageVeteransForPeace2011NationalConventionMusicSet&session_token=SbGc32W-Fo4TdbmCuPVbFjCPb2x8MTMxNzkyMDAyNkAxMzE3ODMzNjI2
Veterans For Peace National Convention 2011 in

Portland Oregon. Filmed on Friday 8.5.11.

http://realcurrencies.wordpress.com/2011/10/05/what s-up-with-anonymous/#comment-570
quite perceptive anthony .. but .. you're a few notes shord of a chort, a few beats away from a break ... . i suggest you take another 3, and better still, 5 steps, as follows:
you began correctly to step down and devolve the erroneously delegated minting and emitting power ... scold the public for letting them be conned out of Real Bill Doctrine and the like. Fair enough ... but is it far enough?

Let's look at the ASN ad campaign. Quite clever really. Without running the risk of getting in trouble for putting stuff in perspective, they loosely throw out a number of things money can be. All right, so far so good. But they too fail to connect deeply enough.

Money *(coins especially)* namely, is first and foremost a substitute for bullets and if those who prefer the latter don't have remorse, ethics, etcetera, and/or haven't been taught better and do not abdicate, that 'places' and 'leaves' moneyminders* at their mercy and they will ply their trade accordingly, Goldmanites under duress, we have to set them free! Free them from their heaps of birthdefect money. It's the Pentagon people, Alliant Tech and the like who need the sternish talking to.

*Fucking Ghettos full of such savants at the time. Talk about breeding grudges hard to outbreed and breed out again.

Soon as, if and when monies does get a chance to offer a choice of weapons, offer help along the way to in- and conduce fair fighting, take away causes fought over, it sets of towards the end of that road where it itself stops being necessary, not even as a companion, let alone as a surrogate and caChing nudge, ... and will and can be obviated altogether ... if ever and no sooner then when the white race will once again understand that bag of coins an old northern god *(sculpture of Cernunnos in Reims)* lets run onto/into the ground, the very type of work/emission of currency that gets a little closer to the charge of compostactic, of biodiversity, honest craft and friendliness - remember, twas no small feat that won him the friendship of 2 of the largest roman gods *(not to mention a possible jesus kinaction)*.
Or was it just a crazy artistic pipedream?
Overconfidence in the continuation of good repute spreading rapidly?
To be honest that sculpture is a bit one ofish.

but never mind, that's all speculative, hypothetical, projection, wishful thinking and i have to let it go to face the facts even if they are sordid. Where were we? Oh yeah, bankers not to blame, but people's overdependence on specialisms of all sorts tempting to try delegate stuff they can not be alienated and disowned any easier than bodily fluids.

what if not only the banker but also the people are not to blame as/so much as we are? You and I? Educated dutch with a heightened and hyper sense of justice? We failed to attract, fascinate and lead the multitudes to their birthrights. Our knowledge has failed to assimilate. Luckily for us, in the face of the bullet people story, we are moot, off-side.

on the 25th of september i made pretty much the same point to
youtube.com/user/glassbeadian ... short version *(last thought on that day)*:
geopolitics are flipping faster than downtown Manhattan burgers
Al-Cia-Duh .. when still presumed to be Ghadaffi's allies and called Al-BasicNeed, is now souping up some remainder stock of the Izwar industries, doing the old capital destruction trick to prop up the hi-rise out of style stratification they have managed to pawn off on and enthrall all them stupid chinamen with.

see also comment-2048 at nycga.cc *(3rd of october)*
the real evil right now is taking the focus and media heat off of another crusade like slaughter ... this time including blacks ... sanctioned by a hybrid such hopey for duh dopey Barracks man
'creative' destruction breakneck racing diminished returns and dwindling resources to the death.

Morris making the same point here fresh today:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3w8oCsJecNU

got 30Mb here:
http://mcluhan2011.eu/through-the-vanishing-point/
19m vid about this installation at bottom of:
http://mcluhan2011.eu/video-archive/

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5VwVjvSSn5I
bambam in this one in the last 2 minutes *(he's also in the other part)*:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DEI1mcoFfy0 LIbya: NATO-Rebels fully armed by the West ready to kill,destroy and loot *(20.09.2011)* - YouTube

[23:34] <poetpiet> meanwhile your black prez has led the way and has been led to ok the way to occupy and slaughter .... yall are being used to distract from that .... youtube.com/watch?v=DEI1mcoFfy0

[23:34] * kizmut [YouTube URL Detected from poetpiet]

> "LIbya: NATO-Rebels fully armed by the West ready to kill, destroy and loot *(20.09.2011)*"

23:36] <poetpiet> just air that footage if you wanna prove you won't be instrumentalized and traded away at hi free queensee

> 23:37] <par> poetpiet? you going to be a problem?

[23:38] <poetpiet> you mean 'do i wanna join you'? No, i am a perspectivist and that requires distance
[23:46] <poetpiet> come on, say something about your 'black' prez slaughering the only true supporter of africa and minorities left with any clout besides chavez and ..... not so sure about iran .... if you wanna show you will REALLY challenge your useful idiot status as well as his and his theatre crew

> [23:51] <cassie> I'm not trying to cause gender wars, I'm just trying to bring up the fact that I think testosterone plays a major part in our humanities violence
> [23:52] <HongPong> beh
> [23:52] <grape_crush> meh. I'm married. you should hear what my wife sez about me
> [23:52] <Cygnus> heh
> [23:52] <nilsson> oh man. I have had it with the hey hey ho ho chant
> [23:52] <EoS> cassie testosterone levels have been declining since decades
> [23:52] <Mooxie> hongpong check out this link they just posted http://rt.com/on-air/wall-street-protests-live/
> [23:52] <kizmut> HongPong- Video capture from choppa: http://img.kizmut.com/capture-14.avi
> [23:52] <Tempus> cassie: not helpful and damnall to do about it sans mass castration. I'll take the testosterone thnx
> [23:53] <Tempus> my wife is very grateful for my testosterone.
> [23:53] <cassie> Tempus: I'm just saying to decrease the levels more... not do completely away with it

[23:54] <poetpiet> fuck off with your viagra advertisement sentiment ......if you wanna talk hormones read andrew lehman ..... there .... i said it for the 99th time prolly

[23:58] <poetpiet> lybia libya africa champions murdered by the 'black' prez on the rez ... come ... on ... show it!!! .... show that!!!! ... i am bored with the regular programming to be honest.
[00:00] <poetpiet> tyranny tirrany lybia libya tyranny tirrany lybia libya tyranny tirrany lybia libya tyranny tirrany lybia libya tyranny tirrany lybia libya tyranny tirrany lybia libya

sleepgap

5th of october:

> [05:29] <faeya> http://youtu.be/IrUKwcTyvVs cops pretending to be the NY Mets
> [05:29] * kizmut [YouTube URL Detected from faeya] "cops beating people up at occupy wall st."
> [05:29] <legislationviagithub> WHILE THE PROTESTERS WERE BEATEN WITH BATONS, LIVESTREAM CHAT CLOUD VISUALIZATION: http://goo.gl/1tUeI
> [05:29] <Sharpawn> Oh and go A M E R I C A

note:
note how when funds clump and get stickily stuck with the chosen few as totally overbloated nest eggs under increasing pressure to burst from the frusty tides aroused and rising, tensions building among those expected and designated to service them *(think of attempts to keep enormous surfaces of plastic 'guardery' replaced before they crack and bust in the sun - debt slavery and servitude, welcome back feudalism, where an obvious 'choice' (to) escape debt culture is this one: join the military .. but it aint one of THEM (choices), it is a one OF, iow, no real choice at all).*

... sold down the hi freqwreck fraytrait forfeit .. away from their free tree and such moderate entitlements.

oops, got off track,
note how when funds get gathering, grow and collect in one place, the people tend to do so too.
...funny, just heard a protesters singing 'exodus' and i just saw you confess early scrapitude on part 2 of the Dalefarm series. Excellent by the way ... it has me mulling over offering you money to come film the keepsakes of my life and a few chats we could have.

Then again i doubt you are quite ready to relate Paliland settlers to the joys of travellerish life styles adopted by a completely different strain of people.

Gypsies *(marskramers in the low lands, snake oil salesmen attached to the travelling show trade - Carnivale is the fave tv-show of my adult years)* and their bad reps to that of money lenders and jewxpulsions.

Historically diagnoses for both kinds of narcissist hedonist remnant of hunter gatherer lives going round an entire bioregion or even several in the course of a full round of seasons loud opportunistic and always with a magpie's eye for shiny little things ... and if they're innocent unexposed twats, that are aching for a little buffing to bring the sparkle out, hell, they'll feel like liberators .... and pretend they have opened a gate for them to walk into a free*(er)* life.

Ah ah, it's the toxdream machine all over again, the illusion trade, anything from chemistry to the alphabet and screenery *(that isn't size selecting dust in various grades of aggregation and unliberation at all)*

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TfrZxmSKw80&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
109th vid at theflexeffect
Steve Jobs in front of a stadium full of youngsters .. on about living your life as if it's your last .... nothing

wrong with contemplating the 'stillage' ... but the days of cleanly composting organics are over ... nowadays the nastier residues of our entitlement culture *(with concommitant hierarchical, startdefied, i mean stratified surveillance technique becoming more and more indigestible)*. Pure death is over like a good rest after which you spring up energized from a magical dream. It's more like permanent death now, so talk of death as if it is as refreshing as compoct instead of a lock up, a manmade toxic hell, is a cowardly cop out, specially for folks like Jobs who ought to know better than most but managed to invert and reverse that potential, too sissy to face up the E-waste he was causing. In view of that this vid of Steve Jobs in front of a stadium full of youngsters is quite creepy. Mind you, i had no eye for mentioned disservice of the electric lightbulb age before, distracted by the perks, feeding my hunger for distraction from already too toxic mindsets fresh from the organic era but building monocultures left and right. It's a McLuhanesque immersion problem, a self shuttering.

There WILL be a point of contact with those aiming most to please and hierarchically minded 'bottoms' professionally prepared to do the worst *(paid of in advance and publically too in this case)* and they will too make contact .. pointless .. no point to it.

Apple commercial from 1984 played on the ows gr channel:

by the way, that jar jingle they've been using all this time .... it sucks .. rotten eggs.

just don't believe this naivite .... like the arab spring driven by a desire to have the 'neutral' and sanctifying western HANDY witness .... held up in droves and throngs pointed at lynchings perped by these 'rebels' *(Al CIAduh)* designated to use up a little more overstock and excess inventory .... always aiming at the capital destructions that temporarily reverse the rate of diminishing profits.

Rosie Doonan & the snapdragons
oddly impressive ... her voice, flesh, dress n drive ....
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PEe2F4eMw9k
20110917193018 ... recorded the 17th of september

... after looking around i know a lot more ... she grew up in festi culture ... tried London, .. went back up north .... loads of vids ... but she only recently is beginning to seriously blossom *(seems torn between a flaunt/flirt and trying to keep it under a lid/control)*

www.kevinhorrigan.com
Album version found here: http://bit.ly/i0JuUi
(soundcloud)

VID00055
glassbeadian ... "can i get your name sir" over and over, most cops don't answer but push their badged shoulders forward a little ... shakey camera holder *(she's cold, ... from florida)* ... "i don't have pen and paper so i have to do it this way"

http://sjlendman.blogspot.com/2011/10/libyans-resist-natos-killing-machine.html
Thursday, October 06, 2011 --- Libyans Resist NATO's Killing Machine

http://heavysideindustries.com/2011/08/tom-zummer-in-larry-rickels-2011-aug-14/
class notes *(brief)*

> http://heavyside.tumblr.com/
> http://www.worldsunseen.com/the-seventh-world/history/
> http://www.ubu.com/film/breer.html
>
> VOLUME TWO NUMBERS ONE AND TWO PINK FREUD edited by ... LAURENCE A. RICKELS. Heil Homosexuality. 35. MARY JACOBUS. Russian Tactics: Freud's “Case of Homosexuality in a Woman”. 65. VALERIE TRAUB ...
> glq.dukejournals.org/content/2/1_and_2.toc.pdf

got curious about the insides of them Tony Francis Weissenborns *(pop up amongst the dobros, it's a lap slider)* ... hmm, seems to not have a resonator at all.

cpdevon seems to not be on board for some reason .... found it *(in chat 17)*: devincp from seattle is on flickr http://www.flickr.com/photos/devincp/5633455723/sizes/l/in/photostream/

i am on the net ... for philosphical banking, this pic has an artist
separating the two ..... yet uniting them in deep colour

http://www.flickr.com/photos/juanplaza/collections/72157626697092469/

also in chat 17:
reinventingmoney.com/documents/ulrich.html please please pretty please .... make a note of this .. copy into txt file or go visit RIGHT NOW
[10:07] <poetpiet> don't curse rock boy, it'll bounce back at ya

> [10:07] <pufmm> u know that right?
> [10:07] <pengwyn> If you have FEAR of the mayan calendar, you need to lose it
> [10:07] <pengwyn> that's my point
> [10:07] <pengwyn> It's a rock
> [10:07] <pacman7331> Lol i dont' fear a calander
> [10:08] <truth2U> LAPTOP-SC still around helping Manning still?
> [10:08] <pengwyn> I smoked a cigarette and flick the ashes on it

[10:08] <csfy> The New York Fed is the most powerful member. The New York Fed represents the big wallstreet banks

[10:08] <poetpiet> anybody know Ulrich von Beckerath's work yet???????? .. bout time....

http://www.flickr.com/photos/shankbone/
more than 40

http://www.flickr.com/photos/kapkap/ about 60 pics

http://egotvonline.com/2011/10/05/funny-occupy-wall-street-protest-signs/
about 15 of them

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O5bKALj_51I&feature=uploademail
views : comment ratio = 1:1 ... kinda perfect ... may it stay that way ... i better make it a first rate one .... lemme see ..... something to be blue about?

barracks obomber first 'black' prez on the rez is destroying the only champion africa ever really had with any kinda clout that mattered ..... or am i forgetting somebody????

amy love, could you please please please make another one with your speaking voice? Read something, anything .... it'll be fantastic. Tell you what, if you are at a loss as to what to read try Double Talk Generator by Butterfly Bill at bliss-fire D com it'll be hilarious as well!! ----- hugs rubs and wishes for the fragrance of green curry dishes
http://bliss-fire.com/Doubletalk.htm

Double Talk Generator
Compose passages such as the ones below:
Oh, squack flarget, shrombered cracket, girbler of thrifferdoms
Your grelse pubbets besniddle my clepperliness
Your blard wrungements fraste my bloncehood
Your fungered sordliness bewhippers the memple of my crandle
Long will I besomber your spiggotness and swask your bemumblements
And your swangleship will sciIter my nauce until the thrimpets unmuffer

If a grodge ever pezzles a workle, you know that this is merely a withsmirgeting attriquation and not the succubrifying glewerdom that some discicationists tell us it is. Such thrane shripfulness is forquently relagled, and gormfully interpruxemental.

But if the workle is pezzled by a flarket, then you know that a beflubberment is likely to benumber, and even the most prefroglative discicationist will admit that an abglunct throwliness will forthrissle. Such abscemptitude is to be befoppled, but no barse knupple will priddle that the exclupt affromptivity of such a squillership is rebluscous if not beprincesome. We must forstuke and be shruckish so that blirtedness and perbression do not overslarge our scrumptiveness and frindle away our precolpition.

A psyclotomy can result if a metablympastic diamnysthody is abmented while a hyponelpotoid strepsegma is circumtroprated. Care must be taken to proglurctiate the zambysis while phlegmizing the anacrucis. An epichamnodic hypolomy regrasiates any plasions that anastratmetize, while carctizing the exclymptions. If a progethnic eurphysis is congrivified, a scapt reglosion will cathretize, and all contrastrasions will be distumbriated

6th of october:

[05:26] <poetpiet> better just read into quietly at this time of precious piece in the rapids
[05:27] <poetpiet> there's a wordpress called realcurrencies ... by a dutchman like i am

http://www.thedailyshow.com/watch/wed-october-5-2011/parks-and-demonstration
http://vimeo.com/30090293 Striking The Root of Wall Street Corruption
https://twitter.com/#!/lessig/status/122087428369563649

[05:29] <poetpiet> read some taibbi to us four eight six nine folks
[05:30] <poetpiet> clear space around bad cops on the double
[05:31] <poetpiet> if you're gonna repeat this endlessly i'd like to know
[05:32] <poetpiet> read a Taibbi article on live feed yet ????
[05:33] <poetpiet> why is e-waste so invisible to digital activists???

[05:34] <crode> Hongpong you could try Monica on twitter @M0nicaL0pez
[05:33] <Wolfen69|irc> http://foribite.com/server.jpg <- my home.. b9AcE :D

[05:34] <poetpiet> man, you need a gasmask next to a stack like that
[05:44] <poetpiet> i have yet to hear someone read out some really great piece at nite.
[05:46] <poetpiet> hey, yall crypters, get somebody to teach you an E-waste lesson if you really wanna be/get up to speed

[05:46] <OnionMan>
http://www.wisn.com/politics/29413107/detail.html

[05:47] <poetpiet> my opinion is that E-waste is already a greater prob than the surveillance issue
[05:48] <poetpiet> i am not joking
[05:48] <poetpiet> on that one
[05:49] <poetpiet> guess we got nobody awake to throw something interesting on the feed .... us poor four six six eight of us

http://img.photobucket.com/albums/v601/cow-pie/OWSpamphletbacksmall.jpg
got this black white red poster

is this movement growing? A nighttime ows dj reading chatting with fingerchatterers.
yeah, loads of people bringing their seedlings to the hardest growing grounds possilble ... downtown this or that space designated for heardened heart parades and prestige displays

great bigbug pitfall looming:
the word occupation will no longer be associated with palestine hereafter *(in a while)* ... and so the beams of attention embarrassing to the Israel Lobbyists round the world and the IZ occipoo mass media throwing shit in eyes of all colours will be dimmed and deflected.

http://www.openassembly.org
tulsa Uian initiative ..
http://code.google.com/p/pirate-politics/wiki/History
i posted the latest 'emergent by design' post on their pirate politics 'splinter' .... ebd has a commenter that seems kind ofish: http://www.nicolerushin.com/

looking around among the subbers of occupytvny next:

http://www.youtube.com/user/mypeacetv
take your candy coloured bifuckas off and smell the E-waste pal. Nothing personal .... it's just that 99% *(not The 99 of course)* are blind to the disservices of media ... and literacy for that matter. Have a swell day.

http://www.youtube.com/user/Mystic1point618
calls himself rootless, and passes on all by Anonymous

Joel Skousen: Strategic Relocation
- North American Guide to Safe Places 2/5
TheAlexJo... - 20,684 weergaven

???????? youtube.com/user/ItAintNoSundog
nother person kept a little too safe by insular family life .. overprotective parents .. keeping their offspring zombiefied and sucking up fakery ... now he has developed colourtweaking skills and is addicted to them dumb*(ing)* trancetunes.

not only the alphabet, literacy and domestication, monoculture led to a right left punch knock down of value .. but even music is not above suspicion. ... Sigh, ... i guess mankind, broken as it is, can never get or stay together long before they *(begin to)* do the declaration of intent *(repent)* business.

his icon is a classic indian on horseback thing ... but all i see is stuff about aliens

found in the sociology playlist of niknakde1st *(southern coloured lass i bet ... should use 1ste [[with e]] if she wanted to seem dutch ... has no dutch vids at all though .. i asked her about it)*:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=laHxla6DnZk
nochokin -- one wouldn't be remiss to surmise this gal has seen her fair share of unfair sex

big brown gal on lena horn *(the occasion of her death at 92)*
shows that doll maker inspiration in the last handful of seconds of these 4 minutes of her gabbing 'in your face' 'as it is nowadays' .. being nostalgic about where innuendo was a little *(only a little)* more sublte, ... like her stroking her oscare and saying something about being ready when it comes ... hahaha for all held back youngster of course .. but really. Not.

your phoney fake sermon aint fooling me*
and you can stop hiding your dick too

sure i like openness and you can be outgoing for all i care ... but there is a difference ... and another world of difference between either and openING *(rock preferably if your know what's good for you-r compost for your soil for your trees for your family housing project in the branches so the ground stays soft enough to fall on and no worries)*.

* all in between colours *(compromise ones in between obviously diffing shades are compromised - hybrid as of yet, one ofs in the age of piecemeal diffusion ... before experimentation of entire masses took off)* as well as compromising. that is to say they turn around and use their elbows with no regard for either and equally distant end of 'their' heritage. In fact they don't feel it is naturally theirs untill they make ... no .. not even then ... until they REmake it so. And thus you see mestizos mixbloods and radical recegenatees cause a lot more change than their parents can hack or applaud .... either that or if withdrawn ... they'll feel out of place ... which can ripen them into great artists full of tidings from different tides, times and climes *(climbs)*.

jrgenius still very crazy

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2TuLAsI3u-Y
hotsprings in Mystic utah

via a bible believin reptilianwatcher
http://areyoulostlittlegirl.blogspot.com/2010/10/foods-that-look-like-body-parts-theyre.html

worden wij wakker
Marcel Messing
Franz Erhard Walther
http://iflickmywithers.tumblr.com/post/5195764424/letsgobananas-franz-erhard-walther-pdf-kreuz
http://www.galeriewolff.com/site/artists_detail.php?uid=17&image_id=2

... a dud

43thou since 07
Jerry Douglas - Tribute to Peadar O'Donnell/Takarasaka

> r mnemonyxx op 4 jul 2007
> From Transatlantic Sessions series 2 *(1998)*
> bass: Danny Thompson
> fiddle: Aly Bain
> whistle & pipes: Ronan Browne
> guitar: Russ Barenberg
> accordion: Donald Shaw
> percussion: Tommy Hayes

http://www.blogtv.com/People/MagicSandwich
at 8 or 9 friday night
shows a rocket fueled sandwich *(magic? yuk!)* throwing out a dirtyish yellow trail and taking us to an aerial shot of Houston .. where the tubeatheist will do a show .....

... missed it .. seems a dumb account and makes my box blow

well into the eigth of october:

hey, who was the spiffy comedian they cut in briefly a few minutes ago????

> [03:21] <anonlou> hang on... my husband knows who the comedian was but he will be right back
> [03:21] <LurkN> His name is Jamie, he is with Citizen Radio

.... found later: http://t.co/L84czD3o

#owsircprocess

http://www.occupywallstreetmediawatch.org
totally bare white page w links

http://seattleducation2010.wordpress.com/2010/09/28/nbcs-education-nation/
http://my.firedoglake.com/dougmartin/2011/04/17/the-two-indiana-teachers-in-mitch-daniels%E2%80%99-anti-education-tv-com...

http://worldwide-livestreams.blogspot.com/

http://piratenpad.de/cyG2aD0YGO An in-collaborative-development, not-endorsed list of demands. Join and help expand and refine.

poetpiet> yeah totally lame the whole street for like 2 minutes .. then 3 minutes the next hour ... then throw out the demands again ... they will listen pretty quick fucking digital coinshavers!!!!!!

> Stop banks from being a middle man that steals from the people. People need to use credit unions more ..... why credit unions, whats the advantage? - should be obvious, people own the credit union they're in The advantage is that banks are no longer able to suck out the people while at the same time contributing nothing to society, yes thats very nice but how does a credit union help? be specific it's like a bank but usually a bit smaller and run by people, there is no goal for profit which is what makes it better than banks, look on wikipedia ok thanks we need to add specifics so people understand ....., and loans from a bank must not be allowed because they are a ponzi scheme and a money moving scheme from poor to rich. Loaning money becomes a government service for low interest and a fixed payback amount per year, money the government earns with this is spent to benefit the people.

---- on this topic i humbly recommend reading Ulrich von Beckerath, an insurance mathematician who died in 57, virtually unknown to this day. Genius though. --- i would change only one thing about his Real Bills Doctrine ... as championed today by very few people anymore ... like Fekete. I would tweak the gold standard *(keeping paper money honest and cheapening as it gets more honest ... no stockpiles of it nowhere by the by)* into a system of accurately measured diversity x rate of photosynthesis. A slowly rising value standard, parallel to treegirth and soildepths. After all, the current that turns mountains into seafloors makes a stop to form and feed soil and everything.

http://occupywallst.org/forum/proposed-list-of-demands-for-occupy-wall-st-moveme/

> [04:07] <Lili> hongpong... I know this wasn't your idea but this is a really bad idea: http://piratenpad.de/cyG2aD0YGO

> [04:08] <chr__> I hope nobody takes http://piratenpad.de/cyG2aD0YGO seriously

[04:09] <poetpiet> piratenpad is a rainbow of ideas pong .... not AN idea

> [04:10] <Lili> such an awful idea. That thing is all over the place ... this isn't gonna get us anywhere

[04:11] <poetpiet> it's like the cardboard park carpet crashpad ...

http://www.forbes.com/sites/erikkain/2011/10/01/why-the-new-bank-of-america-debit-card-fees-are-a-good-thing/

[04:16] <poetpiet> if yall were in santa cruz ... you'd be in jail on the double

[04:19] <poetpiet> yeah, drummin, that'll do it every time .... one of the greatest of them all just hung himself 12 days ago

> [04:22] <dx398> Private Central Banking has caused tremendous pain and suffering the World over...

[04:23] <poetpiet> private and corporate are NOT the same .. .redo your history lessons

http://occupywallst.org
[04:26] <poetpiet> good page ... but yet another where i have to use my secondary 9 year old white background censoring/tweaking browser

sleep

[11:04] *** Channel created on Sun Sep 18 04:15:07 2011

> [11:04] <par> the cleaning detail is constantly cleanin the park
> [11:04] <AndChat> *(if not U should)*
> [11:05] <KoolG> Yes, I know it isn't true, but that's their "stance"
> [11:05] <par> i myself have seen various cleaning workers *(the owners contractors)* cleaning the park while i was sitting there.
> [11:05] <KoolG> They leave garbage where city easily comes to remove it etc.... All good things.

> [11:06] <par> people in the park are constantly cleaning and sweeping.. they have skateboards and brooms hehe

[11:08] <poetpiet> i am the cleaning tedial mmocander chin ief .... wots that owsmell?? ... dustify the moist waste and go to the powder *(to power the plants)* plant

> [11:09] <AmosNewZealand> did anyone else get the feeling that there is one huge war about to sweep over the world

> [11:09] <KoolG> Scroll down to bottom to read Melissa Coley's statement, spokesperson of Brookfield *(company that owns)* - http://www.theatlanticwire.com/national/2011/10/more-who-controls-zuccotti-park/43414/

[11:09] <poetpiet> yyyeeeaaaahhhh rainbow family synchronicity .... about time..... but really ..... mineral dusts to suck up sun via compost / soil / plants is way cleaner and smarter .... not to mention more beautiful ....

[11:11] <poetpiet> sweetly dreaming sleep well, seeya later

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T62VCFoM9rc&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2

muammar gaddafi should have raised an army of camera aimers ... how much is a drone camera telescope these days anyways? He is the last of the critics in the west to be able to afford it easily ... he blew it. Guns and harsh language. That shit is too old. Gotta go.

teles telos tell us copey camera ... who is the most peaceful prince in the sand????

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_aIB65H-wtg&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
TheEpicureanAtheist op 6 okt 2011

> Dr. Oliver's speech was created for the National Youth Alliance, which was the predecessor to today's National Alliance. Some of it is a bit dated with all the talk of Vietnam; however, the general themes he discusses still hold value for anyone who wishes to preserve the existence of the white race.

defending whiteness is ok .. as it is doing so for any colours *(keep it clean and fair though)* .. but to do so on red ground and then scold another colour halfway around the world is evidence of a split down the middle so wide even a whole world can't fill it. Rootrot. sanctimonious and pompous hypocrisy, preacherism.

> Sarah Silverman, Regina Spektor, Only Son, Matt Taibbi on Citizen Radio Preview
> Van: **CitizenRadio** | 12 Mar 2011 | 7,385 keer bekeken
> Sarah Silverman, Regina Spektor, Only Son, and Matt Taibbi in a preview of March's Citizen Radio Live! at the UCB. Video by Marc Faletti. For all interviews visit http://wearecitizenradio.com. Full episode coming soon - subscribe to the channel!

> Citizen Radio is a political-comedy radio show hosted by Allison Kilkenny *(The Nation)* and Jamie Kilstein *(Comedy Central, BBC)*. "Jamie Kilstein and Allison Kilkenny have created an important political radio show that balances humor and unreported news. At a time when media conglomerates dominate the airwaves, independent media like Citizen Radio is vital to national discourse." - NOAM CHOMSKY *(minder info)*

http://piratenpad.de/cyG2aD0YGO
**** It is currently at throw-shit-at-wall-and-see-what-sticks phase. ****
throw the Wall portions begging for size reduction, in appropriately dustificated form in the shit and see what grows ..... is i think a luckier phrase, realistically speaking
****Feel free to add points [[or comment on points]], spell check, etc..****

---SOILBUILDERS vs BANKERS-- on this topic i humbly recommend reading Ulrich von Beckerath, an insurance mathematician who died in 57, virtually unknown to this day. Genius though. --- i would change only one thing about his Real Bills Doctrine ... as championed today by very few people anymore ... like Fekete. I would tweak the gold standard *(keeping paper money honest and cheapening as it gets more honest ... no stockpiles of it nowhere by the by)* into a system of accurately measured diversity x rate of photosynthesis. A slowly rising value standard, parallel to treegirth and soildepths. After all, the current that turns mountains into seafloors makes a stop to form and feed soil and everything.---
-- basically, the more centralized things become, the more fedfeeds/hubs should be a transparant 'read only' indexation, an aggregate info point. Like the ocean 'surplashes' superseedmoneying solids, following the rain, available for basics *(education of specially the hi test boys - optional for others)*, teach them to crush rock -- trust me they will get a kick out of having their playkill thirst given a tweak in status raising ways rather than letting them drift into armies and wrecking everything including themselves -- capture that rain .. grow that tree ... turn dead rock into live compost, money bare naked relieved from the symbolization chokehold of literacy. Scratch, stroke crush, polish and spread currency .. i mean rock. ...make sure no polluted currents*('ease')* go to make up oceans and you won't have to worry about what comes out. On the contrary, reason to celebrate .. finest glacial milk-like river water effects: explosion of plankton pops. THE micro economic effect to we can reasonably expect from federal fund flows founded on and fostered from that totally firm a footage. ----- This mating and anticipation game is festive ... so completely contrary to the big guns gone bad ... their desires metastasized cause they hadn't had help developing an eye for the minute demands that would make the bigness they feel in their bones and are willing to go and die for .. Spring *(P)*Uppies or CropPeace anybody? can't and won't have one without the other, stop pushing them on the bajonets, campaign trails, settlers roads .. playstation consoles.

rESTART restful art: whereas most regular money has been captured by the formerly knives wielding cutthroats and coinshavers gone computer savvy and brought under digital control, a jubilee will be incredibly buttonpush easy due to the rigour of that binary world. The people were long scared, cowed, kidnapped enslaved by the thought of the nuclear button, but now that era flipped into one where the banksters *(those who suck at servicing functional centralization)* are gonna be fearful, and throw a few cornered rat antics to be sure, of the button that turns it all transparant.
Perhaps we need to do a few occupations in the country that has been cleverest of benefiting from corporative sins but pretending it kept it's hands clean: switserland. If they would throw open all corporate occlusionisms crossing their borders and using the modern mental plumbing like levers n pumps we might have that first vital sheep across that vital first dam.

Stop using these ridiculous power sources and invest in LENR *(Low energy nuclear reactions)* it's very clean, easy to produce and very productive, ok just be sure to explain. The process is not really relevant, but what is relevant is that it is a very interesting way of generating energy and with some more research it can provide cheap and clean energy ---- As a future engineer, nuclear energy is going to be crucial to energy independence and stability. I strongly agree --

i sure as hell don't, cut the toxcrap be humble and run your hot water ceramics through a compost heap ... we got churches now, we will have compost and pool our shit better in the very near future .... in fact, i wish they'd slap a mobile digester together for everybody to shit the shit out of themselves into on occupied pie in the eye 'prime' real estate around the world. What's prime about it if you don't do that sort of thing anyways. and then there's all kinds of stuff like http://wesseldiwesseli.blogspot.com --- --- thanks for kicking me in the head though ... i don't want to get my hopes up about a mere website ... or have you begun to secede here and there already .. .according to various mixes of real and imagined cleavage requirements? ---

above also at http://piratenpad.de/5EHo8M8MrE minus the quotes

http://www.wired.com/dangerroom/2011/10/virus-hits-drone-fleet/ --- tadaaaaaah, wait for the perps to endorse the ows demands

http://owsworkingdocs.wordpress.com/economic-charter/

Principles of Solidarity
The American People's Economic Charter
OWS Education Contact List
Goals of the OWS Movement = piratenpad.de/cyG2aD0YGO

http://occupywallst.org/chat/
OccupyTogether.org is being written as a hub |
http://www.youtube.com/watch?

v=Pd60nYW577U | help us form solid goals
http://piratenpad.de/cyG2aD0YGO]

[20:19] <+poetpiet> wow ... i am featured ... as it were .... ask me anything about the deep purlpe portions in that .de link at the top

[20:22] <+poetpiet> alrite, guess not .... more free time for me ... looks like even in a packed chat like this the breaking up into channels and doing 'best ofs' in the main one, the shop window as it were ... aint comin off too good huh ?

[20:25] <+poetpiet> never mind ... i retract ... a holy of holies ends up run by the worst loonies everytime. have a good eve yall

hey,why don't you guys do another colourquilt of polished shaved, buffed, critiqued amended and re-amended protocoolcalls at http://www.piratenpad.de ??????? that would help out great.

you guys are pumpin E-waste gale force ... lordy lordy ... i am bowing out .... been good to see yall though.

In that purple section i mentioned there is emphasis on the need to be sanitarily selfsufficient ... like any self-respecting task force would be. That means biogas digestion tanks .. compost containers

[20:40] <+poetpiet> before blowing a lot of material and equipment on keystone coppers retreat, regroup and restart in small spacious green places ... THEN work up to theTOUGHer NUTS and WALLS

[20:45] <+poetpiet> now i am really going .... this was fun ... let's do it again sometime soon. ..... i've been here half an hour and nobody remarked on the link at the top .... i went, took part and liked it.

ah repeats are not modded here??????? BAIL OUTS ARE SPECULATOR BAIT --- BAIL OUTS ARE SPECULATOR BAIT --- BA

Rosie:
forever in your eyes the girl who needed time
WHOLE TIME
WHORE TIME and time again
lap time leap time horotime
horoleap time again

http://occupyeverything.org/2011/eat-the-rich/#comment-227
and/or evacuate *(at the top of the vacuously white site ... but it has an intrestin byline there too - it's the old nettime Holmes guy)*:

Occupy Everything is an anti-capitalist platform—established in **2009**—dedicated to militant research, critical pedagogy and public practices that include mediatic intervention, feminism and the anti-enclosure movement.

wait now, woodunt DISoccupy and/or rootup/crowndown be a better idea???

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w07lkd6CXNI&feature=autoplay&list=AVGxdCwVVULXdpeKFTq-Xu-oQ-ZTdQfgyt&lf=list_related&playnext=4
55 Country Gentlemen Songs

Letter to Tom - ends with 'just 15 years ago' *(slow sad song)*
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X_H9CCxtetM&feature=BFa&list=AVGxdCwVVULXdpeKFTq-Xu-oQ-ZTdQfgyt&lf=list_related

Weapons of prayer *(songs like these are the reason these guys show up filed under 'patriotic country')*
the while *(weil - daar/waar vs omdat en zelfs JUIST omdat .. weer het omgedraaide van just bycause ... dat is namelijk ALLEEN omdat)*.

lots of mixed messages and enfoldments here ... very sharp images of modern wars .. .way after the song was recorded ... and a white hoody with, in black, an armed soldier kneeling in front of a cross.

The song actually tries to console and arm the homefront with prayer to trust that man's weapons will do their job elsewhere far away and don't quite come to anywhere near the harm they are designed shipped, em- and deployed to inflict.

deep voiced guy on a song called Preaching, Praying, Singing -- with album cover of
new look, new sound - charlie waller and eddie adcock
bighossman65

... no trace of that album in soundform so far

the song is actually on a gospel album called
Let The Light Shine Down

live 1961 - 27 songs .. prolly have this one
http://rapidshare.com/files/422687411/Country_Gentlemen_live_1961_320_.rar

october 9th:
this is provoking cops to go for the worst of santa cruz policies and attitudes towards the homeless ..... hong pong is already in cahoots with alex jones ... don't

follow that madman's playbook folks .... my advice to retreat, regroup and tighten 'protocoolant pretackle' on a featured collab doc was erased ... against their own rules.

i am not sure this won't end in tears for too many.

piratenpad:
poetpiet: taking my stuff out and not even leaving a reason here is a no no if i am reading my post police state post calendaric flip sensibilities right
poetpiet: if i find no reason given .. a valid one ... not about the colours cause i was assigned that and don't really know how to change that .... i will replace it.

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1guZ03g0yCMvX1W4wH5Ji5tykYDYt9X84vnhZYjXhtnQ/edit?pli=1&hl=en_US
nother collab thingy *(dwnldd it)*

> . Gold/silver backing wont work -- our GDP *(and thats what currently backs it)* is worth more than our total gold reserves, thats why we moved to a fiat system in the first place..

this is the pessimistic diagnosis, namely that distrust will prevail *(only lowtrusters demand gold)* all others that work with contracts and commitments don't need it --- read up on the Real Bills Doctrine. -- The Fed is top down and feed speculators.

> dutch lass >> > shakkarumpa:
> is ion a human microphone ?

> is ion on wallstreet to help occupations .. trading his alliant tech shares
> for something a little less more ... ehr... metaphony?
http://s303.photobucket.com/albums/nn143/mysterybody/

http://www.sott.net/articles/show/235916-Quadruple-Rainbow-Photographed-for-First-Time
http://futureoffacebook.com/

removed*:
throw the Wall portions begging for size reduction, in appropriately dustificated form in the shit and see what grows ..... is i think a luckier phrase, realistically speaking
rewrite:
thow Wall-like obstructions ...

* by self ...somebody already took the larger portions posted yesterday as noted earlier this morn

lybia17f.com

i got the Jamie Kilstein vid wearecitizenradio.com. Jamie’s official site is jamiekilstein.com.

http://www.flickr.com/photos/kylechx/3129041036/

Ck777 posts a Lessig vid called 'rootstrikers':
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WnmcQf-yjAw

22:39 poetpiet: pffft, sure happy that didund go viral .... what a moronic term ...makes duh sense only to displaced whities on red soil ... at least subconsciously struggling the concept if not the reality of invasive species. Like bad guys are rooters. Bullshit. But literacy itself as a whole has become one horrendous pollutant even without dragging down the foundations of true standing. GROW don't strike roots.

> Many of these issues were addressed in previous #'s, please don't copy and paste for the sake of redundancy. I have crossed out issues already presented. Also Many of these are ideologies that would infringe on individual liberties. --

dude you prolly nixed my stuff yesterday eh? Mind affording me the same decency and tell me why too? I'd say the more the merrier and follow the colours you like. Be careful about fessing about though, i will be sorely tempted to reciprocate.

**** It is currently at throw-shit-at-wall-and-see-what-sticks phase. ****
dustify walls, throw in shit and mix thoroughly ... presto .. energy, soil, live sticks

http://coverlaydown.com/2011/09/on-cellofolk-kevin-fox-covers/

naggish.tumblr.com 16thou pages

shalomana.tumblr.com

today is 10 - 10 - 11
jpm quoting nybooks:

> I visited Michael Arad’s National September 11 Memorial in New York City—which was dedicated exactly a decade after the disaster—to find that it impressed me at once as a sobering, disturbing, heartbreaking, and overwhelming masterpiece. Arad’s inexorably powerful, enigmatically abstract pair of abyss-like pools,

laffoley link further down

http://www.flickr.com/photos/58022240@N00/with/6

217279598/

process concess world trade center gone to ground zero and turnachurn if not itsybitsy blown to particulate, now a square whirl drain ... who dares paddle to the edge of the poodle resourcefulness pool

in 10th place for 'laffoley blog'
http://robalini.blogspot.com/2011/09/awesom2e-architecture-gaudi-laffoley.html
The Blog dedicated to rebellion, konspiracy & subversion.

> Sunday, September 11, 2011 ---- Awesome Architecture: The Gaudi-Laffoley World Trade Center Plan
> The Zeitgeist at Ground Zero
> http://mediaforsocialchange.org/2010/09/11/the-zeitgeist-at-ground-zero
> When I came to New York shortly after 9-11. I found out about a design that was submitted to the World Trade Center Site Memorial Competition. As the big firms presented models in the Winter Garden one entry was absent from the competition. This architect was far better known and loved than any of the others. Why wasn't his building on display?

http://robalini.blogspot.com/2011/10/mayans-aliens.html

OWS is a huge shaming action aimed at those who refuse to and won't be shamed, named nor tamed. The unshamable will also obstruct any shading action, no matter how huge. But that might be the better, certainly more easily distributable and attributable, dispersable and catch-allable, catch-onable, not to mention the more honourable thing to do.

google shame shade and poetpiet for the 3 decade long run up to my thinking in their present stage of ripeness.

http://benjaminwhitmer.com/index.php/2011/10/the-other-99-percent/#comments
http://chrislatray.tumblr.com/post/11061766022/worth-remembering-headphonesnotrequired
from comments:
http://www.racialicious.com/2011/10/03/so-real-it-hurts-notes-on-occupy-wall-street/
http://nihilistic-kid.livejournal.com/1689242.html
http://eaglesandmotorbikes.tumblr.com/post/9662968079
new zealander fella with a fine taste for photography

Ben on Russ:
http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/amex/weshallremain/
9 parts on youtube

i realize that the last lines i wrote on the piratenpartei chat just before 2 am this morn were the motivation and justification for the ohnehin and anyway already all out - across the board assault on the music industry.

http://mediaforsocialchange.org/2010/09/11/the-zeitgeist-at-ground-zero
One of the very in depth posts by Arthur Pastor *(icp insane clown posse one is VERY long, he spends time on/in Egypt and poor dark africa)*, this one has a feature length thing *(4x 22m google vids)* on Laffoley

Arthur Pastor one on one with Paul ... no other folks interviewed whatsoever .... the visuals are kinda slow at times.

plant grafting .. the primordial plant house
at 12.26 of part 3 it shows one of those earth spanning grids familiar to geometry freaks and Arthur calls it the **'world treehouse'**

Laffoley calls the present memorial 'almost like waste baskets' .... close enough to my calling these blocked flows and square drains earlier today

PL claims it needs psychokinetic pendulum, an exorcism, nothing square, all curves, iow, the old Gaudi design meant for that very spot in 1908
... sigh ... never heard dumb Laffoley on about native american and their very remAinder ghosthurt that lingers not just there but all over the continent. He IS a *(n alien)* spy tempting us to dirty our consciences enough for aliens to get *(to forget about in their turn, to get)* the ok from their mastermind*(er)*s and/or justify their invasions down the line on their own. Remember this guy is, despite his global plant grafting plans, clearly sailing under the sign of sphinxy ire n fire *(see part 1)* .. not to call it sphincter mire. Now chew on that you whorebole warrior, you labyrated lobbyruled poorson.

google
laffoley "arthur pastor"
and find nobody has taken note of this ... except for the robalini fellow .. but he does not show up, just linking to but not mentioning AP
... all the more odd since i find he did this in 2005
vimeo version of 30m at Jean-Pierre Larroque's vimeo account.
... ah, i see now that AP is what he calls his alterego
http://vimeo.com/user3666882 == 18 vids

i did 5 minutes
youtube.com/?jplarroque
bluebic.blogspot.com

if you ever pass through holland
... i am willing to let you make a few fast bucks pointing

the camera at an exhibit i can slap together quite easily *(fits in 300 banaboxes, right now parked in an empty Rabo bank ... with sunglass roof)*.

i recommend you read around a bit before hand if you will byte of course.

just enjoyed your laffoley footage... find it really nice ... i've regularly scouring the net for him ... but hadn't found your 2005 thing yet

i am quite shocked nobody much remarks on it nor has it been viewed much at your account ... supposedly.

Saul Williams = NiggyTardust…

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5H87kLJgnJI
a gem don't hardly ever breath and when found gets plucked and dug from the tides of time, rare the ones that start to. More common rock does begin to breath but no soonner do unhumble humans begin scolding it: you dirt you soil!
You ae a rare AND breathing gem.
In fact ... could you read a little of my poetry into the camera?

http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=M7h0kI6j1mE
young kid in his bauble stuffed and padded room with all the rest of what's leftish of modern american middle class paraphernalia in battle order, like the cutting room floor, replacing the noah's homestead idea of homemade pie. It's now thrilltroll made and lobbywrought and gnomemade.
posted:
fuck headroom and standing around with a sign room for that matter
we need more rockroom and quit stacking them back up nigh so high as where some of them came from .....
ever study the relation between mountain top :: soil :: ocean floor .... it's called tectonics and John D Hamaker is the man.

ZGraphix on vimeo

october 11th
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AC_UNmU01sY
http://www.icefilms.info/ip.php?v=143530& *(Battle: New York, Day 2)* Streaming

nORM's bio:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HkFyIbJpKOc
Norm and Rach live near Springfield ... Norm had his back broken at an 81 protest .. he is a word artist. Stage guy, proud of norwegian descent from somebody who backed the first feminist *(Ibsen)*.

[09:21] <walden_> weird, commercials on the stream
[09:21] <LobsterMan> needs moar adblock
[09:21] <poetpiet> you mean the ups one on vimeo??
[09:21] <walden_> livestream.com is offering commerical free accounts to all the OWS sites
[09:22] <walden_> but i think you need to contact OWS in nyc which has the hookup
[09:22] <kizmut> Big ups for livestream
[09:24] <poetpiet> big down for all of ditigal and for that matter electric E-waste. ... and by the way ..... the whole Boston camp went into the trash .....

[09:26] <poetpiet> austin sign: we the people do decree, tax the banks and set us free .... is there a text file with all the protest sign txts someplace??????

[09:32] <poetpiet> old man in a wheelchair goes: we have the best gvt money can buy ... he should have said worst money to complete the equation ...and echo a forgotten past of state money 'vs' money ... the gender truce at work ... putting the highest possible value on their strengths but never taken over, down or bought out or off or any of those 'market' hijack snipermoneymen

i think this is Boston:
[09:39] <heyguise> a guy with a pro grade 2k camera
[09:39] <heyguise> was hit
[09:39] <heyguise> and his camera was thrown into a dump truck

[09:46] <G60Doogie> seattle live stream:
http://www.ustream.tv/channel/c00l-c-money

iON turns the Mystery Landscape as GROUND into FIGURE *(what iON has produced in the last 2 years)*. This phase is what I meant by the Hexadic 15 years ago although I didn't know iON would be a catalyst for it.
iON says we're moving toward the Octad. This is why I had to change "fivebodied.com" to "eightbodies.com" *(iON created glitches at 5b until I did)*. Note the "ied" has been changed to "ies" *(meaning it's not a past or completed phenomenon)*.

Of course, I don't expect anyone to believe or understand this. But it helps *(or is almost necessary)* to engage iON privately and eat RNA Drops, ReAline, and/or ReNew.
Our CASH FLOW *(we call it PAYDAY now on Wednesdays)* "radio" show certainly is relatively effective for regular listeners. Listen to all of the last 2 MoM's to experience why we're the most astounding contributions to the MM Centenary. And Dobbstown is always protected by "public incredulity" *(MM)*. Bob Dobbs

[10:42] -- me -- i often wonder what kind of rite protesters perform .. do they step up to the branding and possibly maiming plate in order to install the ruling dichotomy, divide and gaping hole into which disappear peace of mind, resources and all sorts of stuff better pooled on less contested ground?
i realize it aint easy to pool and put to use allyallz efforts at more lastingly and/or more easily defensible/defendable locales with better effect.
it's one thing to mobilize people and material, quite another to keep them on their toes and all matters needful quite mobile enough to avoid what happened to the Boston media eqyipment *(2k cameras flying into dumpsters)* ... and i guess the person who held it should be grateful for not having his brack broken like what happened in that state to a meanwhile old time long hair in 1981
also in Mass by the way ... his yt account is medicinesocks

occupyboston arrests video
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Iu63e7QD_5k
they ARE asked to leave and stop tresspassing

[10:49] <poetpiet> ah ... i get it ... a silent march ...... that will distract from Nato bombing like nothing else .... nato is called otan by the hispanians by the way ...

[10:51] <poetpiet> wouldn't it prevent bit congestion if you blind your camera during angle changes? Just wondering .....

luke rudkowski *(wearechange)* chats with Roseanne barr briefly *(1.54)*
twitter.com/lukerudkowski

http://www.flickr.com/photos/safesounds/6233328587/in/set-72157627743790407/
photo next to these kiddies playing red cross is a huge pumpkin painted grey

[10:54] <heyguise> Boston PD trending on twi
[11:06] <poetpiet> i would like to be known and feared as the white supremaciist who abducts entire police depts and dumps them in abandoned villages of france and slavic countries with permaculture manuels .... they can take a few of the real criminals they are defending right now with them of course
[11:28] <poetpiet> i want effective protest, a huge radical grind-rock-up springcling thunderground around movement ... cause it will be .... effective ... and has the most entry levels and perks .....
... money used to be a celebration, illustration of THAT *(the prechristian nature lovers era)* and has degenerated into a distraction FROM it .... in an era leaders prefer more docile self-destructive and thus controllable and milkable crowds.

[11:45] <poetpiet> i am gonna google "lefty philanthropists" "community funders" ... place your bets on hits now ... back in a minute
[11:47] <poetpiet> 9 results for the fomer but both is a no go
[11:47] <poetpiet> Soros is a pied piper leading you into urban perdition ... not that you don't go there voluntarily
[11:48] <poetpiet> i am not a hair better as long as remain commited to change through use of alphabet
[11:48] <poetpiet> it's counterproductive and i realize it more and more each day.

"lefty philanthropists" "community funders" -- 0 results

philanthropists "community funders" --- 2,270 results

http://paullaffoley.net/paullaffoley/2011/07/current-activities-july-2011/

The work shown is one of my faves by him. The one that has elements of the PM by the Swedish artist featuring in 'A Machine To Die For'
it features in A Mad Man

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8d_NuDXPy_w&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
Dreamweaversanctuary.org
Crestone

Albert Szent-Gyorgyi -- Flanagan's hero
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qamp3VrtnFU
"P F's Emerald City Laboratory" -- showing off his toxic toys .. all sorts of stuff he himself has obviously lost interest in ... ends on a view of snake oil in stock, a bigger version of the very same bottles i imbibed from in the 80s ... called 'crystal energy'
mid 2010 .. nearly 2thou Vs
at the sacredmath account

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kJCHHiQ22GM --- Michael Hudson at theRealNews - 2667 Vs in 2 days +63 Cs ... his familiar spiel on Greece. He has aged a lot in the past year.

http://worldwide-livestreams.blogspot.com/ -- 55 streams on one page!!! it's a little too much for my 2G processor ... and 12 of them are offline right now .... but i have to say ... as much as i am skeptical of lofty ideas ending up as E-wastery for the most down trodden of us to deal with .... it's a hell of an inspiring page ... if you can byte it *(and bear the bytekarma burden)*.

http://worldwide-chats.blogspot.com/
seems impopular or unknown as yet

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EQiGJs0fpxU --- John Pilger - AntiWar Mass Assembly - 3 days ago

on popout links
saves me a lot of processor juice that way ... kinda precious .. since i don't plan to ever upgrade except to the true info processor .... a compost heap and the vital implements for that .. is .. a rock grinder

on advertisements
[18:07] <poetpiet> they were doing logistics UPS ones earlier

> [18:09] <roastedcoyote> our local livestream got upgraded for free yesterday, no ads and more viewers
> [18:09] <KoolG> why for free? Do you know?

[18:10] <poetpiet> they are prolly still unleashing their ads on free accounts ... maybe even more so
[18:10] <poetpiet> i been at tripod for over 20 years ... and lefties always scolded me for it

> [18:10] <roastedcoyote> I don't know, the guy on the stream told us the viewer allotment went from 50 to who knows......also informed it had been upgraded by livestream and that it hapened all over the occupy streams......
> [18:12] <KoolG> That's why I love the internet so much. Never an ad anywhere ever if you know what you are doing.

[18:14] <poetpiet> yeah, but nerds like you never help the content specialists like me out and there's the fiftan ... the there's the rift, the rubgub the divide

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JUrfA_NgWRI&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
young rightish UK dude on ows

your flavor idiotology deserves to dominate and lead the 'movement' *(have my own qualms about that)* as much as the next ... namely not ... clean pragmatics, modest logistics and fair demographics haven't been sighted yet

oooh, you poooor baby .... it just isunt monolithic enough for you to understand is it?

http://www.livestream.com/newchannel/popoutplayer?channel=globalrevolution
http://www.livestream.com/newchannel/popoutplayer?channel=occupyamsterdam
http://www.livestream.com/newchannel/popoutplayer?channel=occupydenhaagstream

[18:53] <poetpiet> http://worldwide-livestreams.blogspot.com/ i suggest breaking the streams page up into 2 or 3 for the slowpokes among us

> [19:04] <grape_crush> "20,000+ VOTES = 1 FREE GIGANTIC BILLBOARD." http://www.epicstep.com/campaign/337/occupytogether-occupywallst-billboard/

[19:23] <poetpiet> 27 viewers on the Den Haag *(The Hague)* stream -- here's the PopOut link: http://www.livestream.com/newchannel/popoutplayer?channel=occupydenhaagstream

> [19:28] <legislationviagithub> heres my collection of links so far https://gist.github.com/1266489

desert memists are succeeding in 'feeding' *(feeless feed for the fearless martyrs, huzzaaahhh!!!????)* the most fluid, neotenous and gentle of the west into the maws of those they have already snared and snagged into their violence and the violent breeding nets. Don't go there without this knowledge. It's the best self defense there is. Dance around, don't be cornered and when blocked immediately swerve ... it's your strength .. saves wear and tear on breakpads and bonebreaks.

It makes me kinda despondent to see desert memists book success turning yall into throngs so familiar amongst the succesfully opressed and helpless.

Yall gonna have to catch up on my work in a hurry. I wish i HAD uploaded all my folders to some share site or other already. Not sure i will emerge from despondency anytime soon but anybody wo turns up with a hard disk can get a load.

Don't blame WallStreet, blame the fact you delegated your money emission powers and needs out of sight and into the wrong hands ... and blame me for not making that obvious to you ... though god knows i tried for 2 decades already.

> [19:41] <grape_crush> "clear the air on some of the myths surrounding this movement in American society and politics." http://www.marketwatch.com/story/5-myths-of-occupy-wall-street-2011-10-11

> [19:41] <legislationviagithub> soylentia: what about the free energy hojo motor stuff? have you seen that? http://torianproyect.blogspot.com/2011/06/prototipo-1-prototype-1.html

[20:04] <poetpiet> guys guys, stop, swerve into a poor district .... we believe you are brave and bruise defying camera smash braving heroooos already. you are playing with fire ... only one rich bastard picking up the phone is enough to make it start raining trungeo s trungeons .....

[20:06] <mindspun> poetpiet: we're not playing with fire...these things do cause change.

[20:17] <poetpiet> ehhh ... mr bloomberg .... if they listen to me ... you owe me l... haaahahhaa!!!!

[20:19] <poetpiet> oh you lovely people ... why don't you all come and settle one of the abandoned villages in europe ... most of you are white anyways ... and lordy do theose swhity extremiss need good ezample

[20:22] <poetpiet> 5383 viewers .... shout it out and you'll attract the most ambitious and hopefully also the most musicall caller sloganeers to your mike

[20:43] <poetpiet> be nice to protesters and thus distract from fascist crimes in lybia

> [20:43] <snowcrash> Like what? Those by Gadaffi?
> [20:44] <snowcrash> And it's "Libya", not "Lybia"
> [20:44] <poetpiet> no, what he actually DID IS fighting al CIA-duh
> [20:44] <snowcrash> poetpiet: No, he terrorized his own population
> [20:45] <chaz> what is the CIA-duh? is that some new covert black-ops division of the CIA?
> [20:45] <snowcrash> And Al Qeada is real.
> [20:45] <poetpiet> about equal amounts of results for either way to spell .. otan ... nato .... fascist
> [20:45] <snowcrash> Simplistic
> [20:45] <Arete77> we created al qeada

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E-U9qHdsGU4
chris sedlmair
alle menschen die zu waffen greifen sind ratten ... deshalb lieber verhandlen ... dann steigt man zu vogel status auf

http://occupystream.com

> [21:14] <mindspun> for anyone who wants to have Environmental Discussion please join #owsenvironment

[21:52] <poetpiet> this is what you idiots are distracting from and that's why they are leaveing you alone .. and even loving you
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zqb6Q65AdKc&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp

> [21:52] * kizmut [YouTube URL Detected from poetpiet] "Testimony of Libya - Lizzy Phelan - LIBYA ON WAR 11.10.11.flv"

state money to REPLACE politics .. and yes, kick the fast boy kind out

http://www.green960.com
Oakland radio

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gDjHakIWfeg
Ken and Ry
you people are way too optimistic ... this is the splinternet mirrorhouse, everybody IS/AS their own audience .... creating massive amounts of E-waste and staging protests that are gonna be sucked in and spit out a few cycles in order to cull the most forward / violent champs of the gentle and neotenous ...and most of all in order to distract from the CIAduhNato fascism taking care of a threat.

Hong Pong doing a whole hour on the 9th
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SiEGnLke_cA

52m on the 5th
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hkk3JyEJbww

E6E3A4 ... E0EDAF....stacatto style continues ... still not over my depression caused by a multitude of factors, chief among them, Lybia, dataloss, .. the way OWS pans out [not] .. nobody noticing how right i was on major issues long before they became 'hot' [climate change for instance], etcetera.....

october the twelfth:

yall will have noticed youtube is flying off it's handle and i can't handle that. They'll have to go without me .... i am seriously thinking of terminating my account here ..

[10:25] <poetpiet> ok, i'llsend it to drew hempel ..if he has not just mention but unblocked me as well .... common couitesy i would think
[10:25] <OnionMan> argh

http://tinyurl.com/3ugwrfs -- its to ask the whitehouse and state reps to stop abusing protesters.
[10:22] <Clunk> Xzeropoint: http://wh.gov/2U0 ?
[10:22] <Xzeropoin

http://www.livestream.com/newchannel/popoutplayer?channel=owsoccupyseattle
299 on the seattle stream ... seriously blips the pic ... sound ok ... here inholland

> Thanks for the invite. I'm out in Washington DC at the moment and I'm not sure when I'll be out in Europe again, but Holland is one of my favorite places. Thanks for watching my Laffoley video. It's one of my favorites, but like you've mentioned no one has seen it. I was close with Paul while I was making it, but his gallery didn't get along with me and so when I completed the project it didn't get much exposure. I think they hired a crew to make their own version of the same story and my independent movie could've potentially taken the wind out of their sails. Anyway, in case you haven't seen the other parts of the documentary I'm including the links below. I've started to explore your YouTube channel and I am enjoying your videos. Very refreshing point of view.
>
> [10:38] <TT66URH> off topic, but why do these sitcoms made for/and by african-americans feature one very overly silly and extremely stereotypical character?
> [10:39] <TT66URH> seems demeaning to me
>
> [10:39] <TT66URH> the real housewives are

[10:39] <poetpiet> fuck us media culture ... UNoccupy turtle island! Please the rightie whities and lead them by good example ... back to the abandoned villages of europe with a permaculture manuel

[10:55] <poetpiet> on today's world westwide media improper propcrop up http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=44XOScQt5UM about how the badd ones are still trying to stir up more arms industry capitalislm

> [10:55] * kizmut [YouTube URL Detected from poetpiet] "Do The Right Thing!"

[10:57] <poetpiet> occupytvny has a very expensive camera http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=thUjppRFU4s

[10:58] <poetpiet> definite rainbow family flavor there ..... we looooove youuuuu
[11:22] <poetpiet> i wrote loads over the years on blocks of all sorts .... aint gonna do it allover again
[11:23] <poetpiet> a little info about yesterday's action, ... the walk to Paulson:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QJgZdvwR7YQ
--- 160. Economic Hypothication -- chris story - worldreports.org -
'eye fi' play on/off McLuhan -- Buzz doing great visual *(colourpatterns)*, audio aired Jan/14/2009 - gist: Paulson came in 2006 to 'hypothicate' *(keep the economy virtual and off shore, nontransparant)* ---

> Hypothecation is the practice where a borrower pledges collateral to secure a debt. The borrower retains ownership of the collateral, but it is "hypothetically" controlled by the creditor in that he has the right to seize possession if the borrower defaults. A common example occurs when a consumer enters into a mortgage agreement, in which the consumer's house becomes collateral until the mortgage loan is paid off.

chris story - worldreports.org -- died over a year ago, wrote a 95 english pounds book called 'the new underworld order'. a financial crime story which to me seems like a financial crime itself pricewise.... how many pages does that sucker have?
http://worldreports.org/edwardharle/the_new_underworld_order
it doesn't even say .... bit of a nesara crowd flavor to that kind of work, from end 09
http://worldreports.org/news/249_the_financing_of_al_qaeda_by_u.s._intelligence

[11:24] <poetpiet> Don't trust Bob - the guy whose voice you hear on that vid - as far as i can throw him though

past 6 AM i weave another ragstrand into this section:

> TO KEEP THIS "QUIET" C. STORY MURDERED; LEO WANTA UNDER "GAG ORDER"
> www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=194536
> 28 Jan 2011 – VKD: Chris Story must have frightened the living beejeebers out of those involved to ....
> INTERNATIONAL INTELLIGENCE
> http://www.worldreports.org/news .... 03 Feb 2008
> CLINTON PARDONS EXPOSED UNDERWORLD CONNECTIONS ..... GAIA-EKKER'S "ASEAWN" which is

> the ASIAN MONETARY ...

and, last post at http://topsecretmoneylab.com/ almost exactly 3 y ago, a site with about 2 years worth of copies from rumormill posts by the Durham widow 'watcher':

> Currently.. Christopher Story exposes the LONDON 'LOCK BOX' RAIDS YIELDED THE DECISIVE EVIDENCE NEEDED Flashback to 2nd June 2008, when the Metropolitan Police, headed by Deputy Assistant Police Commissioner John Yates, raided three 'safety lock box' centres in London *(Mayfair, Edgeware and Hampstead)*, with the assistance of 300 heavily armed police.

[11:29] <poetpiet> co-lateral is vertical in my book .. the big radial radiant secret, green solar and the dark *(rock)* 'opened' to light .... been yelling this for 2 decades now ... but the hour is nearing yall will understand ... at last ....

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t9HozkHMOaY
Bob on Hawaii spoiling the retreat to clean wholesome autonomy meme with his unconfessed commitment to me me media ... as usual.
That's bob through and through ... total insularity, germfree cherry on the monolith thinking himself delectable too. Look up 'gladakker' and report back to me.

Go for 'hereiken' *(recallibrate)* too for that matter. This vid has Bob on Hawaii spoiling the retreat to clean wholesome autonomy meme with his unconfessed commitment to me me media ... as usual.

was gonna check pics ... but for what again???

http://www.youtube.com/user/**hslot4**#g/c/833B98A5A83DF393 -- there are 7 vids on Lybia here and **he** claims youtube is wiping accounts featuring such vids ....he claims this on a 1 day old Morris vid with already 2thou Vs: "Russia Can Stop The Libya Carnage"
link at that account:
wacholland.org/
We are Change Holland

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AWlnFYn18oU
Black radio on Lybia/Libya vs fascist natO/Otan
Naijanedu.com ...geeesszz, they certainly parked this vid on the server that streams the slowest ... audio conks out half way

part 2 is good *(gerald parera, black man in lybia)* .. 12m
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jIN1fw_AF2k
2 Libya Crisis - The Untold Story, Africa, NATO Crimes In Libya -
bakbo supporter speaking - pan-african progressive
amigosdelibia

Naijanedu.com = pretty big black *(+ish)* mainstream site
http://www.ustream.tv/recorded/16868860#utm_campaign=synclickback&source=http://naijanedu.com/king-david-and-eskor-ewah-ceo-of-e-ladder-entertainment-interview-with-gracie-phoenix-full-broadcast/&medium=16868860
is this the way to stream radio now??? ... that green390 iheart leg did not have a conventional link for streaming on your own preferred software brand anymore either.
crushing it
WKRPradioTV
WKRPradio.com

anonymity lover lists are endless, here's the lastest *(hope not)* entry: offshoring illgainers who abcond w close coinshavins, leaving the shorn behind ... to send their kids to the army or ows

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8MspfEgM7Xo
hslot4 has 41 vids up -- pretty good in depth look at Libya *(13m)* features a segment w Harold Channer explaining*

> Understanding the Green Book & Libyan politics, the easy way *(slightly updated version)* .flv
>
> vid sources
> http://www.truthinstitute.org/TEI_book_analysis_TheGreenBook.htm
> http://greencharter.com/files/gb.htm
> http://countrystudies.us/libya/30.htm
> * http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8cwPbxkoNnQ
> The Calculated, Cold-blooded Destruction of Libya by Amerika
> emiliemilie3

CNN footage, treating a fascist coalition of the rotten crime in plain daylight and broad cast as and advertisement to join the military ... like the ones you see in christian newspapers, .. around the world i guess, but certainly in holland

subbed to http://www.MackdvTruthFinder.com/
.. may regret that though .. not the content .. but the delivery of the first one i try *(black jonYan in front of a teak cabinet)* sucks
next one i tried .. got a listen all the way through ...
russian song w arab subtitles ..... english subt. on this one

featured vid source:
http://www.resistradio.com/updates/bombed-into-the-new-world-order-by-mistrbrit

UK ranter ... did not appeal to me.

[15:37] <poetpiet> onioner, you are a treasure trove of riddles, ... what's the prob with the WayBack Machine?
[15:44] <poetpiet> the fed is like a clutch of ocean pimp, holding up the rain for ransom so it can't get down, .. won't come ... ehrrrm ... forget it

[15:44] <OnionMan> at any rate, the rest of government won't allow USPS to fold because of a minority intent to fold them

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iZQ2yp8BWc8&feature=player_embedded
71thou since end 06
A one hour Conversation with the leader of Libya orginally aired September 1991. Gaddafi voice over by Ed Fabry.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5dLROLwYueo
did 94-99th comment there, Morris on Russia
bksMBpmkzxA
Be strong Libya *** Alexander Khartchikov. *(Lyrics below)*
mackdv1st
rather militant sounding support and encouragement growled out in russian w simple keyboarded electro-organ jingle ... or is this just another advert for the arms industry really ..... certainly no sign of trying to initiate honest fighting, let alone dancing and female choice ... for birds and trees that eh? far beneath a desert trauma vector innit? ... They need only ask folks like to deflect and bend the present implements and amplymints around towards conversion AND do lots more business. 5 story 4 generation treehouses in a 1000 years ... that will take some serious rock crunching power though. Takes all the muscle we can muster. Again, ask any simpleton economist like me ... though i really couldn't refer you to any better ones, even if i want to and i do.

Dear anonymuppets, could you please tap your keys towards the purpose of jamming NATO ... and don't get caught so we can celebrate your victory. The proceeds of thoroughly voluntarized bare naked fights betting for soldiers who have seen to much action to stop now ... but will be sterilized ... belongs to you until that generation dies out and all the fresh ballsy and brash kids will practice what THEY have been taught as well, but it will be putting death to life crushing rock in the neighbourhood sewage treatment show off garden ringed retirement complex -- love, your finest fundamemtalist. --- first one i did a little further down

Bob goes Who Zee Ga *(he means Huizinga)*

[17:28] <poetpiet> Nato pilots to continue cooperating with their fascist paymasters
http://www.seite3.ch/Libyen+Krieg+NATO+Piloten+verweigern+Bombardement+/511977/detail.html

[17:29] <Arete77> that seems to be the only real solution we should focus on.... getting money out of our democracy. everything else is tied to that one cause

[17:29] <whitestariv_mirc> elections are dumb if groups prove themselves better than individuals at decision-making.
[17:29] <chaz_> Cygnus: that is why we must vote out politicians that allow corporations to wield that power.
[17:29] <Arete77> good point whitestariv
[17:29] <Arete77> chaz when you vote them out, another one fills their spot
[17:29] <Cygnus> chaz:ok, let me repeat: but all of the politicians are bought and paid for...
[17:29] <anonAZ> as long as money does influence the system it will. we gotta either get rid of money or the system.
[17:29] <chaz_> yes, the 1% thinks that way too whitestariv

[17:30] <poetpiet> Arete, wrong money, good money in ... read some Ulrich von Beckerath

[17:30] <chaz_> Cygnus: go to you townhall, ask for campaign finances for your delegates. Don't vote for ones that support businesses that abuse the people. It can work.
[17:30] <ddc302> u don't think ppl can see thru the money and see the person w/idea?

[17:30] <poetpiet> oop, wrong money OUT

[17:31] <anonAZ> ddc302: not as long as money decides which ideas they see
[17:31] <ddc302> the press .. and the internet can beat out 'money' and its message?
[17:31] <whitestariv_mirc> its harder to buy a group than just 1 guy.
[17:31] <Cygnus> chaz:they all get funds from big biz...that is the system
[17:31] <chaz_> if you have two candidates up for election and one takes money from corporations and one doesn't who might be a better choice

[17:32] <poetpiet> better yet, wrong KIND of money .... diversity of money as replacement and uptodateness of politics ... if that makkes sense

[17:32] <ddc302> let them both speak ...
[17:32] <ddc302> work it out with expression of IDEAS and sppech
[17:32] <chaz_> Cygnus: That is chicken and egg thinking- we can't get money out if money pays for it, and money pays for it... we might as well pack up and go home then.

[17:33] <poetpiet> in the golden age of holland 1000 KINDS of money circulated ....

> [17:33] <Cygnus> chaz:ok pray tell, who is not receiving funds from big biz?
> [17:33] <whitestariv_mirc> So for corporations it is very easy to meet anyone´s demands... so anyone can get sold out with ease.

[17:33] <poetpiet> no false advertising or political propagandists to be seen ... the good drove out the bad ...and kept it at bay

> [17:34] <ddc302> false advertising - so produce a video to refute it.
> [17:34] <ddc302> use media and inet to be effective
> [17:34] <whitestariv_mirc> Instead, if there´s some sort of ´family´, I believe other members will put some pressure into everyone so that they make the right decision to achieve a common advantage.
> [17:34] <anonAZ> just because you make a video does not mean people see it
> [17:35] <balloonscanspellyourdoom> chaz_, you'll never get rid of the "bad guys" as long as the rules create bad guys. The rules have to change

11 7 30 Doug chats with Brad deLong .... really nice, he teaches in Berkeley

> == 5 of 5 == Oct 11 2011 9:22 am From: spiritrising I expect to attend the antique rainbow roadshow in mt ----------- Sanity wrote: Amana Colonies
> reply: really? wow someone should tell them that. they practiced pietism. which has nothing to do with communism

citizenradio on liberty square w Naomi Klein all sound harsh, snary and over caffeinated. 16m

11.40 Christopher Story does his conspiracy spiel
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X3Z39lPXkw4
CHRISTOPHER STORY ASSASSINATION & THE NAZI, AFRICA CONNECTION
anunnaki2006 .. over a 1000 vids there *(lots on goldbugs)* .. bit of a fantasy roleplay flavor to the fat captions also read out loud ... sounds like that scrawny old dude i see a vid with in the faves at this account, but it's distorted.
the gist seems to be that Rome runs the world
"jesuits revived templarism" and the like ....
dedicated to assasinated truthtellers like Bill Cooper, etcetera

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RhxLLjMA9AA

> Hakim Bey - Boycott Cop Culture ... over 10m ... From the album, T.A.Z.

WSGiii - 4 vids up ... music and slides, nice audio .... seen about 700 times since the 20th of july ... it's on America's Most Wanted, on monopolists against neighbourhood vigilantes and self protection groups, etcetera

mirrored at the Buzz classics account *(bpjammin, which goes back to about 2003)*:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3-Ll70h_jXk

the illustrations do not keep up with the development of the argument but are, rather, much more in tune, if you can call it THAT, rather than that they intone the same obsession with Coppery as this here movement *(ows, where i will [[soon]] post this micro essay)* 'understands' *(cough)* it. At 8.40 he gets into the need for an inner Jihad *(HE doesn't use that word though)*.

W5z8OgMfXXc
broken rainbow docu in one piece

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5dLROLwYueo
did 94-99th comment there, Morris on Russia
the arms industry is staging a spectacular demand for the 'goods' *(cough, retch)* by luring desperate folks away with for them fantastic wages .... how do we get the 'defense' industry to live up to its name and start selling permaculture manuels?????

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L--AmFJNWBk
rayelian
keithharmonsnow.com mentions maurice tempelsman *(diamond mongerer)*
King Idris was a peadophile

mirroring Tripockets vid with this txt:

> According to Rayelan Allan *(wife of ex CIA, Navy SEAL U.S. Navy Captain Gunther Russbacher)* Muammar Al Qadhafi is a hero in Africa. He apparently oversaw the discovery and construction of a man made river, the worlds largest man made water supply and the Western World has never even heard a word about it. Google MMR Libya. Also google Maurice Tempelsman and research the Lockerbie incident which the U.S and CIA claims is Qadhafi's fault *(which is likely a lie)*.

hi, i just put up a few comments here: L--AmFJNWBk .. and wonder if yall have any in *(re)*turn ... i am featuring

this vid by the way. I was in Lybia in 79 .. still many men too poor to marry then.
Morris wrote me back already, going 'that's enough' *(i did 5 in a row)*. I am hoping for better. ps: do you speak dutch?
have to say though, i have severe 'bedenkingen' when we're talking the not too brightie rightie supplement and survival blow out sales cause the sky will fall soon crowd. i made a study of one of the rumormill loonies by the name of mark seely around the turn of the millenium and that kinda cured me

october 13th:

[10:24] <poetpiet> settle in get comfortable on THE most contested, karmically laden, prime , desirable *(supposedly)*, quasi ceremonial *(miniaturization through specialism here we come/go/stay)* and prestigious bits of real estate around the country????? Delusional. Screaming won't do it, they have the amplifyers.

time to begin/resume yelling 'end the occupation' again yet?

chris sedlmair's pages are annoyingly large and repetitive
wordpress and tumblr ones are identical it seems, didn't check the blogspot, he refers to rats a lot

jo apparantly published pics of white mercenaries who, it is claimed in the caption, know nothing and do nothing but shoot at all that moves

picture of csa at 1.25

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mLRrlze4dms
snatan sings 'we are the people of love'

2.5 what sanctimoniousness expects of colourmixin *(3 pairs of cupped hands)*

MLAktion has Galloway with a lybian doctor

Mahdi Darius Nazemroaya, Global Research, Oct 11 2011

> In a case of irony, the Transitional Council would claim that Colonel Qaddafi was working with Israel, while it made pledges to recognize Israel to president Sarkozy's special envoy Bernard-Henri Lévy who would then convey the message to Israeli leaders *(See RFI, "Libyan rebels will recognise Israel,* ***Bernard-Henri Lévy tells Netanyahu," Jun 2 2011****.)* A similar pattern *(to that of Israel's links to the Transitional Council)* had also developed at an earlier stage in South Sudan, which was armed by Israel.
>
> Real multiculturalism threatens the legitimacy of the NATO war agenda.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SiEGnLke_cA
dan qa globalrevolution 2011 10 09
a full hour of rapid speech by a revogrammer *(hongpong)* ... he mentions:
narconews.com
permabank.cc

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5KJ9QvbiAO4

> Dave McGowan - LAUREL CANYON 1 - 60s Music & the CIA MK-Ultra LSD Connection
> mondocrat -- 385 uploads
> 9 jun 2011 ---- 665 views
>
> Inside The LC - The Strange but Mostly True Story of Laurel Canyon and the Birth of the Hippie Generation
> davesweb.cnchost.com/index.html
> http://zephreport.podomatic.com/entry/2009-11-08T13_16_49-08_00
> gone
> http://intheknow7.wordpress.com/

ridiculously large page with all the paras lined up
http://www.youtube.com/user/EsotericKitten
nixed

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5HKHaClUCw4
Bill Maher - a thousand words - religulous
Jew raised a catholic goes and ogles at how various flavors whip lip give god the inslip .... i did not care to go beyond part 1

http://www.activistpost.com/2011/10/reassessing-greenback-and-other.html

> Also there is the point that it is very easy to get debt-free money in circulation *(just print and spend)*, but it's very difficult to get them out of circulation. Credit-based currencies are taken out of circulation when debts are repaid, but debt-free money must be **taxed and then not spent again to discontinue circulation. This is not the kind of discipline governments are known for.**

..... ?????????

14th of october:

"protest sign texts"

http://atthebackofthehill.blogspot.com/2009/01/anti-israel-slogans-in-sf-intl-answer.html
5 comments

somebody did a slightly retitled crosspost to indy il where it got 4 comments
http://dada.israel.indymedia.org/he/article/2009/2/anti-semitism-us-gaza-protests

.. and that's it. .... obviously not the luckiest phrase to find collections of protest soundbites ... or, to use a word John Zube sawed to death: slogans

no specialized pages make the first 10 results for "protest signs"

http://jointheimpact.wetpaint.com/page/Protest+Signs

mostly about the gayist protests - "LGBTQ Equality"

Michael Tsarion - Architekci Kontroli - Program I *(Napisy PL)* 05/13
ConspiracyLocal
middle of 5 is Alex Constantine .. pale eyed guy

the first half of 6 is pretty good, kinda plain simple and stark by the time they show the mainstream soundbites, most repeated and most evily schiz.

[12:44] <poetpiet> poetpiet is now unknown as a cryptocraptor

Where and when the quality of violence is too low, Nato triest to get it condemned in the security council, cause they, as biggest supplier of violence are eager to show how it's done some more ... after all, the whole western ideology rests on the premise that violence has to be a monopoly .. this throws the first stone and sets the devastation tone, eating, drinking and the rest to follow the way compost heaps, community gardens and all other aspects of live uncivil enough to show a trace of autonomy and sovereignty already went.

occupydenhaag twitterwerkt niet
OccupyDenHaag ook niet
livestream.com/occupydenhaagstream

dutch: tomorrow in holland! i will be there!

i wont but i am happy some of the concepts i have held dear and up for decades are finally starting to sicker through, peep n seep out ... show thru .. tcetera
too late though ... the ones about violence are not .... and present forms are runaway .. running into different walls

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DBPj6xYSOPo&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
Comments at Citizen Commission for Performance Measurement of Tax Preferences Hearing
RobertWhitlock
you take 1.38 for the niceties and 'niemandalletjes' *(no:one:at:all:ies)* ... and then shift into top gear???
Impressive? Yeah .. but effective? No, prolly not.

OOOoooooo

cccccccccccC=====

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i6HAEXpXZvU
Everlast "Letters Home" dedicated to NATO's Hired Killers —- mackdv1st

rafiwfc.... wasserauto
genepax h20power

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CrxfMz2eDME&feature=related
JAPANESE WATER POWERED CAR!!
624675 ... comments turned off
uploader has chosen to keep this out of the public eye?
his account doesn't even show up ... so that means all 23 vids are *(relatively)* 'private'?

raviwfc op 14 jun 2008

As per the claims it runs only on a 300W "Water Energy System *(WES)*" where WATER is the only FUEL.

Water-fuel car unveiled in Japan - first Perpet...
door dmellitus-- 9744 Vs
Miniatuur 2:10

Meyer replication ... glas bubbling and frothing when the power is turned on

raviwfc | 24 Aug 2007 | 305,704 keer bekeken
Started WFC at 0.5 Amp input again. WFC still leaking at the points where leads come out.
Pl check the following links for replication info about this WFC:
http://www.panaceauniversity.org/Ravi%20Cell.pdf
(For the circuit use the pg.25 schematic but with individual ferrite core rods straight wound for the Inductors rather than a single rod and bifilar wound--not recommended)

http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2011/10/my-take-on-occu-pie-in-skeye.html
i can't be bothered to fix the wrapping probs, sorry
made a poor choice as i was picking relevant pieces from my notes *(speaking of which, still no sign of help on my pcb prob ... though i have a better grasp on what's needed ... a good solderer basically)*.

I look forward to printing all i have out and say farewell to computers tell you the truth.

.... oops, it's an hour past noon on WS already.

what's that i hear in the back ground ...

dustification devices to rival those used on 9/11 ... percrushioning the fall of towers? ... whittling buildings down a few pegs .. polishing the marble in return for the proceeds, a little dust .... set the hi n holies down a few pegs and have a little take home wage to be fed to the soil .. ... and up the trees a few twigs ....

drummers just finished a set and are cheering the rain coming to help out keeping the dust down

In chat i said to construct fake cable treehouses above the square but all we get for now is 'chemtrails' too high to climb in ... these things are trying to draw david stars as the secret sign to jews who look up to the lords of speed and progress .. and air layers rolling over each other .. and each other over like the migrating waves of their copious offspring.

... ah that reminds me of the section i turned into it's own piratenpad:

[19:36] <poetpiet> here's an excercise: mentally change all those hi rises into 1000 year old trees .... on average of course....

az> Not time. :)
[19:39] <poetpiet> please pay a little attention to NATO and the divisionary forces fuelling and bankrolling that hellish outfit .... and here are all my notes so far

right after i post there's a focus on the drumcircle with slightly lousy audio ... i would tell them but i already closed me window

ourwishradio.com
yt too

http://www.ourwishradio.com/2011/10/occupy-maui/
uh oh, maui memes ... "cracking the code of your personal money wallz"?????? it's that vibo mambo jumbo stuff again.
here's the perps on vid
http://www.ourwishradio.com/2011/10/occupy-maui/
they constantly reinvent body work and coin terms like "Network Spinal Analysis" .... but don't understand shit about even colleagues who went before them ... like John Ray.
plagiarise, sell a cheap replica ... mass produce it if possible and try live the good life full of the baubles and trappings that fully contradict what i am even trying to imitate. The superficial shallow vibozos who go swimmingly. .... no divers like Ken to be seen

"people are finally waking up", even in "paradise" ... young naive and cheerful ... but not so much that they realize being colonial remnants condemning themselves to cursed existence if they don't make an effort to help themselves and others back to whitey territory.
yt account is youngand fresh, 2 vids up:
http://www.youtube.com/ourwishradio

http://neweconomicperspectives.blogspot.com/2011/08/mmp-blog-13-commodity-money-coins.html
Wray on coins

http://wearethe99percent.tumblr.com/page/2
mugshot and handwriting seems to be the formula for these now close to 100 pages .... went on cnn ... good style/theme

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xc23gWZR5Fk
featuring a gal reading Fell w illustrations
LibyanOrigins in Ancient America
one of fifteen by **TeaTephi**
3542 x since last day 09
41 comments
biblevoyages.com

no CCovey though ..

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B-8bVEIVUh8
7885512x since 17 sep 2008
pics of giant skeletons ... including the ones that are convincingly shown to be contest entries by photoshoppers .... seems to have had the Meyer waterburner experimenter from India fooled, though he retitled it ambiguously enough: Giant Skeleton - A Hoax or Misinformation about truth???

Myer footage *(gasforums.com)*

DAM! I'm on that wierd part of youtube again.?
imike490 16 uur geleden 29
.... that many thumbs in only 16 hours???????
Alle reacties *(27145)*

http://www.youtube.com/user/RDFlavin

this man did some excellent webpages back in the day ... perhaps he is .. like me ..seriously thinking of abdicating from the opportunity to be complicit in the production of an E-waste problem that is the main product of digital revo rev ravage ... despite all the euphoria induced by flickering light. Remember McLuhan ... even he couldn't escape the nemesis he saw clearer than most ... let alone help us by example much. One thing i learned. Descriptions won't do ... no matter how accurate and specific and patentable ... It is, rather, all about what we bring to the water table.

Fell himself *(history channel - he was a Harvard man)*
only 417 views in little over a year ... he is acting totally weird, keeps turning his head back and forth between a slab on the ground and the interviewer.

IN SEARCH OF segment featuring Prof. Barry Fell and Dr. Hans Holzer, from 4-24-1977, HISTORY CHANNEL revised version, narrated by Leonard Nimoy.

> Prof. Fell was a smart fellow, I find it almost impossible that? The Smithsonian would suppress anything historical, and this "Biblical account" you mention is available in comic-books and in the cries of those who BELIEVE one way is better than another and take lives for t-shirts. Thanks for commenting.
> RDFlavin 9 maanden geleden
>
> Barry Fell is not an archaeologist! His crackpot ideas have been confirmed...as crackpot.?
> nergvol 2 maanden geleden
>
> Professor Fell was one of the earliest proponents of sea floor spreading and continental drift, based on his extensive knowledge of the global fossil record. His colleagues in the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard ridiculed his theories in the early 70's. It was such an unpleasant environment for him that he did most of his work at his home in Arlington. In the end, Dr. Fell turned out to be correct about continental drift. It is now universally? accepted and widely taught.
> GeraldHeslinga 6 maanden geleden
>
> barry fell was a genius - his work was supressed by the? the smithsoniuan because it proved the Biblical account of things to be correct
> tiarnan76 9 maanden geleden
>
> Is this from? "In Search Of" with Leonard Nimoy?
>
> Thanks for sharing this with the You Tube World.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2HADSvc8EaA&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
Arab Fell student examines a rock in Co ----
archaeoastronomy.com

> Hard evidence that the people of the Arabian penninsula lived and recorded pictographs in North America anciently, a set of matching inscriptions in the Shahri alphabet of Salalah, in Dhofar which is located in Oman are found in SE Colorado, halfway around the world, from about two to three thousand years ago. There are also drawings of ocean going ships which match exactly both in Dhofar and SE Colorado, there was clearly some connection between both regions as indicated by the identical writing.

AdAequitas - 111 vids ... very christian

.. as is **TeaTephi** by the way, she does complicated calendar calculations using/fusing the Bible with the great pyramid. 9-9-9 is THE central dat in this *(theories of prophecy)* vid -- health care bill day she says

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=seSh62fo39Q&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
Caucasians are the First Americans - Barry Fell
hotkministry
same as Flavin's but twice as long *(the former is the last 5 minutes of this one)*
Discovery on Kennewick

nother arch aeoastronomy one from 2004 *(Leonard)*

.. at 2.14it's quite literally VERY illuminating
KS archaeoastronomy matches unorthodox finds in CO & OK
kscottm -- 18 vids, kelt fan, 1711 Vs in nearly 3 years

> The 6 months does not? quite make sense. The Celtic tree calendar is lunar, and has 13 months. The 12 month calendar was Roman introduction.
> mogrhod 3 maanden geleden
>
> @mogrhod - Give the ancients credit for distinguishing the dim orb? of the moon from the bright orb of the sun and recognizing their respective rhythms. Yes, the famed petroglyphic Coligny calendar *(Gual, France)* demonstrates lunar time; while Newgrange and Cairn T Loughcrew in the Boyne Valley *(Ireland)* speak to solar year events. With cross-quarters, solstices and equinoxes, we're not suggesting observation of a 12 month calendar, rather division of the year into roughly equal eighths!?
> kscottm
> kscottm 3 maanden geleden
>
> Actually, you are describing the predominant variety of Ogham used for memorializing the dead on vertical pillars in Ireland. The Book of Ballymote documents more than a hundred other varieties, including consonantal and horizontal. The Irish NG diphthong is 3 strokes thru the stem line which is likewise used in America as simply an N. See the graphic chart comparison on my website under the "documentary" page or view "ancient Celts in America theory" clip here on YouTube? re: linguistics chart.
> kscottm 2 jaar geleden

15th of october: 4.30AM
2 days worth of telegram style notes moved here:
righties noted in 2011

xxxxxxxx 17th of october:

[08:54] <poetpiet> i watched about 4 last nite .... the page with all of them is too heavy for my box ....i wish

the maker would lover the threshold and make that 'all on one page' a secondary choice.
[08:56] <poetpiet> churchbells on amsterdam!!!!!!!!!!!!!! .... symbol of contractuality ... read nick szabo
[08:58] <poetpiet> amsterdam is very sweet and lo gear ... room for starmakery ... nobody stepping up to the feed much yet
[09:00] <poetpiet> good enough mike to attract the wannaboobeez i would guess .... aahaahahahhhh!!!!! the guy with the war bonnet is there again
[09:04] <poetpiet> goin for some brekkie now ... yeesalllaturz

214 viewers on the A'dam channel
here's a few tips if you're looking to read some good material into the record/stream ..
looking to make some 'dynamoat' stream w 'recoursoarcuelation':

English ... fundamentals and history: Nick Szabo, Geoffrey Gardiner, Michael Hudson *(these [[last]] 2 are on the yahoo group 'gang8' currently together with)*, Todd Boyle, Matt Taibbi
Dutch: Dirk Bezemer *(decent academic)* and me *(not and not)*
German: Roland Vaubel
German *(not safe and so sound any longer, already safe but not sound iow, dead ... but their work is and remains mentally safe and sound forever)*:
Ulrich von Beckerath - Heinrich Rittershausen .... here's a few details about these 2:

Ulrich von Beckerath *(i persist in the belief this is THE most interesting fella, his friend Heinrich Rittershausen was better known but even the commemorative Festschrift wherein a host of prominent colleagues of his got space, was reall no such thing, they were already on to bigger and better ways to run (things) in the 'other' directions)*. Today an obscure Hungarian teacher ... very old school slow though .... defender of the Real Bills Doctrine -- money from the bottom up and so ... though also pyramid building ... inverts it ... at the 'top' we find clean oceans teeming with frolicking fins .... tadaaaah ... money coined/validated by and in if need be single but more likely federated neighbourhood ... most prized and vital streams are local, as immediate needs always are. Don't let them wow you out of that. don't delegate your backyard away. Look at citification skeptically and as a symptom of devoluntarization. -- another waaaaay too obscure gem from a waaaaay more transparant and accountable past .... anyway, HE *(the Hungarian, his name is Fekete)* is the only one mentioning Rittershausen anymore .... the buddy of that still more obscure fella Ulrich the insurance mathematician. And once at home in and consumed by the landscape and absorbed by this perspective you are bound to find me tweaking the gold standard into a mere foreshadowment of finest shade *(1000 year old multistory treefamilyhousing projects)*. ... ok, i'll stop shelling nuts now before it gets too riddley. Piet's out.

shortened version ***(posted on the YT channel of occupyamsterdam)***:
bijna 200 kijkers naar de stream nu
here's a few tips if you're looking to read some good material into the
record/stream ..
looking to make some 'dynamoat' stream w
'recoursoarcuelation':

... already cold but gold: Ulrich von Beckerath *(kindly update with my work in orobscure gem from a waaaaay more transparant and accountable past ....der to prevent the precursor of E-waste to experience a revival)*, his friend Heinrich Rittershausen is a tad less obscure. Mentioned by the Hungarian Real Bills Doctrine champion Antal Fekete *(old school slow delivery)*. Sound Money is another obscure gem from a waaaaay more transparant and accountable past ....

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pAcPYzVetU8
aftermath of battle destruction
had i been khaddaif *(Qadafi)* or a relative of his ... i would have blown half my money on media equipment and set up the types of streams now springing up all over the western world slightly ahead of them. It might have been such a 'hit' it could have become a case of 'instead of them even!!!!!!!

Now we have the EMS ... talking like nato ... when will all this flip right side up folks????

Any way ... grateful for a vid without all the hype and warcheer ... at least we got that far on the harsh way round the track .. i prefer the hard way *(rock dust for compost ... can be made a manly performance easily)*.

all humanoid races originated in africa, hence even chinese are at root black ... if you like this fantastic logic you are primed to proceed and enjoy *(though it's visually very unchallenging, mostly letters with just a few artifacts)*:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pFhS-49WGGY

RevolutionaryINK op 26 jan 2008 --- nearly 400 thou
Vs
ATTENTION!!! This series contains the most crucial parts of the history of so called "Blacks" Americans that "they" don't want you to know...
The Information found in this series was compiled by Robert H. Strongrivers and Commitee.
Robert H. Strongrivers is The President of the National Olmec American Heritage and Research Committee [N.O.A.H. A.R.C.] , as well as the founder and creator of the **Lost Feather Black Indian** Website were the original Manuscripts for all of the information can be found.

Lost Feathers Black Indian Website
http://members.tripod.com/pointingbird/lostfeatherintl/id7.htm
For more insight on the Moorish info in this series visit:
http://www.mu-atlantis.com
"The Journal of the Moorish Paradigm, by Bro. Hakim Bey.

.
Chaco rock art recording project lacks funding
jsefick op 16 sep 2007 -- 397Vs ... nice photos

Is this really the Ten Commandments??
15266x -- GEOCACHINGJEFF op 14 jun 2009
Skupin *(1989)* analyzes the orthographic errors of the Los Lunas text on a vid with 86 comments *(mostly abusive bickering though ... sad cause this vid is well done ... linked to it yesterday)*

Frank Joeseph is a white guy swinging a 'black's first / over all and all over .. not to mention peaceful' shtick. Olmec expert .. 9 part vid series at OccultLectures

Salvatore te sargasso is heel ok

oops ... lost a fews days .... distracted by 'earring versie horen'

stupid denHaag chat file

notes for october 17 - 21 got lost in a copy action delayed to long and interrupted by a check on the den Haag chat file i was filling

there are a few retrievals i am capable of .... the post i did the 20th on indexterity .... oops, nope, .. that was done the 14th

a comment here:
http://2013andthemysteryqueen.wordpress.com/2011/10/20/pvcs-kin-40-yellow-magnetic-sun-begins-wavespell-4-on-moon-4-gamma-3/?replytocom=6678#respond

http://piglipstick.blogspot.com/2011/10/nascar-style-uniforms-for-congress.html

22nd of october
http://truthiscontagious.com/

http://lightpages.net/intergroup.cfm?view=70f6c9361f33d3e835a20297a039d69e
is a beautiful link that gathers feminine spiced forces …
sees link on women

"poet of pietry" … "poetry of piety"
piety poet ….. "piety poetry" = 8,890
"pious poet" == 18,200

10:42 AM the piety poet: zweven weven of toch liever stenen be*(LE)*ven ..... zeven steven zeven

youtube.com/watch?v=zh9xVWItzWU
HousekaterClaudio op 21 okt 2011
LIBYA IS FOR LIBYANS!

On Benghazi and the Cyrenaica Region: Benghazi is well-known as a hot-bed of religious extremism. The Cyrenaica region has a long Islamist tradition going back to the Senussi brotherhood. Religious fundamentalism is much more evident here than in the western part of the country. Women are completely veiled from head to foot. They cannot drive and their social life is reduced to a minimum. Bearded men predominate. They often have the black mark of piety on their foreheads [the "zebibah," which is formed by repeated prostration during Muslim prayers]. It is a little-known fact that Benghazi has become over the last 15 years the epicenter of African migration to Europe. This traffic in human beings has been transformed into a veritable industry, generating billions of dollars. Parallel mafia structures have developed in the city, where the traffic is firmly implanted and employs thousands of people, while corrupting police and civil servants. It was only a year ago that the Libyan government, with the help of Italy, managed to bring this cancer under control. Following the disappearance of its main source of revenue and the arrest of a number of its bosses, the local mafia took the lead in financing and supporting the Libyan rebellion. Numerous gangs and members of the city's criminal underworld are known to have conducted punitive expeditions against African migrant workers in Benghazi and the surrounding area. Since the start of the rebellion, several hundred migrant workers — Sudanese, Somalis, Ethiopians, and Eritreans — have been robbed and murdered by rebel militias. This fact is carefully hidden by the international media.

and Nolo, Yep the MSM spin doctors are flying into the same "Hooray" everythings OK, the bad guys gone so everythings OK ! Well fuck this... I listen to news radio to try and get the true news, but forget it, everyone is a sell out at this point..NPR and alike are stooges, everyday on market place its, great news, the unemployment stayed the same today. WHAT....!! thats good news?

we are doomed, NOLO by the way MSNBC posted the following in the news spot : Buy a home, get a US visa, senators propose Purchases at $500,000 or more would yield residence visas

Great.... ring the bell for MORE illegal non documented people to pour into the homes that WE are getting kicked out of ! We are DOOMED

20/10/11 2:35 PM

Blogger nolocontendere said...

Totally demonic at this point - all official actions and their corrupt reportage whores.

20/10/11 10:46 PM

Anonymous Nz said...
Check this out: "Rumors of Muammar Qaddafi Spread by NTC for Hillary Clinton"

"Rumors are circulating with once again European and American leaders misinforming the public, and the usual media culprits Al-Jazeera and Al-Arabia broadcasting the occupation NTC *(National Terrorist Council)* claim of the capture or death of Muammar Qaddafi.

Green Committees have confirmed that the leader is alive, and that the enemy is seeking to take advantage of his being currently out of communications. The aim is to please Hillary Clinton who barked at her Arab slaves that she wants Muammar Qaddafi "dead or alive."

The analysts who are close to the Libyan leader have told Mathaba that the aim of the rumours is several fold. On the one hand, they wish to demoralize the Libyan resistance which has held out for over 7 months against the strongest terrorists and invading armies in the world. On the other hand, they wish to thus lure the Leader out to make a call in order to attempt to get a fix on his location."

more: http://www.iraq-war.ru/article/258929
Why do so many continue to believe the lies of the corporate media? I sure as hell do not.
21/10/11 3:13 AM

xwip
algerian

http://libertyandfreedomradio.net/archives.asp
anarchy in Ky .. posted by riverspirit

OWStream sitins n surf servins
uk2 .. no chatters, 13 viewers
good mike ... panorama view ... general chatter right now
riverspirit: http://seasonoftreason.tumblr.com/
the piety poet: test
the piety poet: how come no chatter?
the piety poet: chatters
the piety poet: the other UK channel has loads of chatterers
the piety poet: *** the megaphones
the piety poet: chuck
the piety poet: the megaphones
the piety poet: decibellorists

occupylsx - 170 viewers .. packed chat .... er werden dingen voorgelezen

the piety poet: http://www.reinventingmoney.com/documents/ulrich.html this the very best link i have to offer .... read it online!!!!!!!!

the piety poet: wow cool .... after all these days you guys are the first to read something out loud levelheadedly .... right on!!!!!

http://projekte.free.de/geld/
... heb wat gechat in het duits maar er werd alleen maar dom naar de lettertjes gestaard door erg jonge mensen

the piety poet: http://projekte.free.de/geld/ halloli ... allerbeste link der ein profi surfer in 25 jahre gefunden hat .... bitte lesen und vorlesen waer noch besser
the piety poet: arne, hol uns mal euer bester Vorleser bitte. Danke
the piety poet: Zunge verloren????
the piety poet: cat's got your tongue?
the piety poet: Liest deutschland nit mehr??????
the piety poet: nur noch chat was?
the piety poet: Hirne schon zu kalt?????
----
the piety poet: occupy.wall.fm prut outfit .... alles potdicht .. niks out in the open ... om aan een veiligheidswaan te voldoen of zoiets zeker

http://www.occupyamsterdam.nl/comments/feed/

Activestills.org

> On 10/19/2011 6:48 PM, shag carpet bomb wrote:
– question, I have lots but I have overposted for too many days in a row.. one, though. when you guys get into a discussion of discord among the panelists, SA defends this discord by saying that it looks rancorous, but underneath it all, there is a solidarity, a sense of mutual support, something.... I didn't transcribe what you said SA. What do you think accounts for that? Why is that happening. It doesn't just magically appear, it's not a property of simply being y'all's wonderful selves. Or is it? What is it that makes you all feel a sense that you would, to paraphrase, come to each other's things... I'd also love it if doug would answer my question about ethics v politics. In the past, Doug, you've objected to carrol's complaints about moralizing, and you silent a few years ago when I made a sustained year long argument against the ethical practice embraced by radical/cultural feminists, so I'm curious what *your* critique of ethics is.

> Of course my argument, essentially, was that ethical principles did not exist; hence an ethical ARGUMENT had nothing to 'stand' on. I *(contra Ted; with Ollman)* assume Marx felt the same. Everyone, including Marx & Engels, uses/used ethical language in agitation. There are quite a few statements scattered through the works of M, E, Lenin, etc defending moral/emphatic/emotive terminooogy in agitation. I like the perspective Angelus suggests towards OWS when he calls it Our Father Gapon. Trotsky argued that there would be no mord Father Gapons; i.e., Trotsky thought principled, complex Marxist analysis and goals and organization would have to do what Gapon had done. For that Lenin called Trotsky a BLOWHARD. Carrol

ate: Wed, 19 Oct 2011 20:39:07 -0400
From: "shag carpet bomb" <shag@cleandraws.com>
Subject: Re: [lbo-talk] Jacobin debate up
To: lbo-talk@lbo-talk.org

As best I can tell, what Doug is objecting to is the idea that "a way or life" is a sound approach to overthrowing capitalism.

So, what he seems to be rejecting is the idea of a prefigurative politics where you try, as best you can, to live as if you already had the good society you hoped to build. Doug seems to reject this approach as northing more than an ethics - an ineffective politics and, in fact, not a politics at all - if I understand him.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EfNMSjoGzj8
Zionist Murder Of Muammar Gaddafi
Snordelhans - 121 vids

i think i just had a profound insight

ows worldwide is quite simply the return and reintro OF as lapse TO the beggar class in the western world ... street preaching their way into the newly next dominant religion a generation or two hence, ... wandering higgeldy piggeldy between more and more gated community much like palestine now is, having been allowed to set the tone for long enough to get us to this extreme state of polarization between violence and mercy.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=8eT-zjZPlSw
earth first free state

Message: 10
Date: Fri, 21 Oct 2011 12:46:59 -0500
From: Eric Beck <ersatzdog@gmail.com>
Subject: Re: [lbo-talk] Jacobin debate up

On Fri, Oct 21, 2011 at 9:41 AM, Bhaskar Sunkara
<bhaskar.sunkara@gmail.com> wrote:
> I liked the one that called Seth a Moynihan marxist or whatever.
Everyone, be sure to use that.

That would be Alphonse van Worden, aka Le Colonel Chabert, a currency trader whose only function in life, besides profiting off others' misery, is to point out how not-militant-enough all other Marxists are. I hadn't seen her around in awhile. I relish her return like I would a herpes flareup.
But it seems that some of the OWS are so worried about this that they're afraid of making any demand, lest it be reductive or corrupting. As you say:

> There is no way of escaping this risk, and creating a movement always tarries with this risk. but you gotta try, no?

Are you saying "she's" not? From my viewing, she foregrounded the risk
and also the necessity of trying more than anyone.

If she'd said something like that, who could object? She was incoherent and ridiculous. - Doug

She wasn't. At all. But she did fail to come in with talking points,
which maybe made her seem that way.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qNIzIPaD7qQ
6.49 worth of Qadafi rant under a pic ... with some background drama string faintly audible
he's good at rhyming his tirades ... wat the dutch call scheldkannonade, the germans schimpen ... sounds like my father .... whom i could not win for the eco cause bycause in his formative years nothing came to? harm from chucking stuff ... it would stink a while or clog a drain but no further harm done .... we now have the cumulative y2k effect of E-waste going. ---
Gadafi should have created zionist settlement mirrors for returning jihadists ... instead of letting them bounce right back into slavish salafistmaking ways ... people from outside on the walls shooting at approachers .. but enough space, water shit and rock to make gardens

http://xochipilli.wordpress.com/

The last days were intense in Geneva city, Switzerland. In October 15, after the global demonstration also took place in front of UN, some people decided to camp in Bastion park, in the center of the city, surrounded by big banks and lot of money. In the center of Babylon we decided to put a tipi just arrived from the european rainbow gathering, and today, wednesday we are already 60 people, 30 tents, the tipi, a communal kitchen, some tarps and a central fire, and a yurt is coming. We have acceptation from the authorities.

es aki donde se ve el tipi de la familia arcoiris en Ginebra.

http://www.webtvgeneve.ch/video-geneve/les-indignes-prets-a-passer-lhiver-aux-bastions-254/

https://lh4.googleusercontent.com/-HDYZeISgzEA/TpM-t96BwFI/AAAAAAAAFLg/KJEGN9ZFUeY/s512/tzolkin%252520codigo-runas-armonicas.jpg

http://xochipilli.wordpress.com/tag/15-oct/
giant post on the 15 of october - 9Men *(35)* start of

Occupy Together, Occupy Wall Street etcetera

Paul Willmot quantmath financial market observer

wheeler on cosmic censorship - from the chronology protection case, 43m amateur flick

about 35 vids
http://www.youtube.com/bankingreform

http://mscd.academia.edu/EvgeniPavlov/Papers/609386/_Banking_on_Rage_Sloterdijks_Thymotic_Counterrevolution_in_Parallax_17_2_May_2011_126-130
Banking on Rage: Sloterdijk's Thymotic Counterrevolution
evgeni v pavlov - russian academic in Denver
pointed out by pervalit as the bad boys call "Perverse Egalitarism,

http://www.scribd.com/doc/47548751/Peter-Sloterdijk-Rage-and-Time-A-Psychopolitical-Investigation

http://cfweb-prod.nd.edu/philo_reviews/review.cfm?id=22870

> Rage and Time: A Psychopolitical Investigation
> Peter Sloterdijk, Rage and Time: A Psychopolitical Investigation, Mario Wenning *(tr.)*, Columbia University Press, 2010, 248pp., $34.50 *(hbk)*, ISBN 9780231145220.
> Reviewed by Duane H. Davis, The University of North Carolina at Asheville; Pontificia Universidade Católica do Paraná, Brazil

E6E3A4 Rowan quotes somebody on Bowie:

> The Nazis, heavily influenced by both Nietzsche and Crowley, were also interested in the Occult, believing that it hid the secrets of ancient Aryan knowledge that was erased by Christianity. The Ahnenerbe foundation, formed in 1935 and headed by top-Nazi Heinrich Himmler, was dedicated to unearthing the remnants of this knowledge, and putting them back together to restore the “true” heritage of what they regarded as the Aryan master-race. Going on archeological expeditions all over the globe to search for this ancestral heritage, the Ahnenerbe became somewhat mythic, and it was this myth that piqued Bowie’s interest, and lured him to read and explore the subject … The Nazis *(and Crowley)* preached that in order to create the Superman race, all the unworthy humans should be disposed of in the process … It could be that Bowie, in this self-admonishing song ["Breaking Glass" on "Low"] is using the image of breaking glass as a joint sign for Crowlian and Nazi mysticism, which he was now trying to get away from. It was just part of the no-boundaries, no-responsibilities spirit of the sixties, which drove the youngsters of the time to dabble in whatever was out of the ordinary. The older Bowie would chastise himself for this young infatuation, saying that he should never had anything to do with a movement that committed such atrocities; but that is what the sixties were about, and youth culture in general had to gradually clean itself up from some of the things it embraced in that decade. After 1977, Crowlian black magic would be relegated to the nether regions of heavy metal, while the only role the Ahnenerbe Nazis would have to play in pop culture would be villains in the Indiana Jones movies.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f1F6AJppjb8&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
Simon dixon chats with ellen brown and on the given link counts down banktothefuture.com

dude, the days till the 4th of nov given on that linked vid is 128
.... oops, ... not exactly confidence inspiring .... stop blabbering and read Ulrich von Beckerath if you want to get timing and timing out of money right

give your ideas a little historical cachet instead of the horror ones, E-waste and defectively buggy since day one.

I see you rude enough to not link guest Ellen's places and make do with stating your takes are different ... obviously a boardroom boy, farthest possible from a room and board wwoofer for real community. Perhaps even quite as fake as Doug Henwood

publicbankinginstitute.org = ellen brown

ploughed threw Drew

simondixon.com
so far i am not overly impressed with your work, though granted the request for yt friend .. putting me in amongst an obviously 'booby trapped' indiscriminate heap ... and i don't like it ... so unless you show evidence of the only possible reason to wanna befriend me with regards to my economic views, i will reverse this again.

Go on, say something intelligent about my work in relation to Beckerath Fekete and Rittershausen for starters ... go for that last of 8 results here first

http://www.google.com/search?q=poetpiet+Beckerath+Fekete+and+Rittershausen
or here:
http://neweconomicperspectives.blogspot.com/2009/12/krugman-gets-it-wrong.html

nick szabo .. last post on unenumerated is from july

Pickaxe - earth first flick
inspiring, well done

> crass770 op 6 feb 2010
> This excellent documentary takes us into another world; the world of rogue loggers and firefighters turned eco-warriors. This documentary is on par with Manufacturing Consent, Waco: The Rules of Engagement, and Breaking the Spell: The Anarchists,

Eugene, and the WTO Here is the summary from the promotion: "An arsonist burns 9000 acres of protected old-growth public forest in Oregon that can not be logged unless it burns. To stop the proposed "salvage" logging of this incredible ancient forest, citizens are moved to blockade a road and keep the government out. After facing down a bulldozer and the State Police, the fort now known as the gateway to the Cascadia Free State becomes the focus for a developing community dedicated to protecting ancient forests throughout the mountains of Oregon.

The film shows confrontations with disgruntled loggers, mass arrests and a 75 day hunger strike. Back at Warner Creek activists build teepees and remain a living blockade on the logging road through the winter and ten feet of snow. Political pressure begins to shift and the White House promises a deal but not before Federal Agents come to bust the camp and destroy the fort. The story resolves with incredible footage of a mass jail break-in and unconditional victory for the forest. This inspiring documentary is two years in the making, and crafted from footage shot by more than two dozen people involved in the struggle to save Warner Creek. Principal photography and direction are by guerilla videographer Tim Lewis, award winner at WorldFest in 1998. Codirector/producer Tim Ream was involved in the action on and off the screen. Running Time: 95 minutes"

part one was views 1200x, part 5 of 10 nearly half that often

"Trance Songs: How to Make Love to the Universe" — "The Alchemy of Rainbow Heart Music: How Paranormal Sonofusion Subverts the Matrix Conspiracy"

http://www.movingimagesource.us/articles/vertigo-variations-pt-1-20110921
isdisasystem

25th of october
occupystreams.org/item/occupy-paradeplatz-zurich
Nato geheimarmeen in europa -- Daniele Ganser - 2005
occupyzh

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SCRahLmR7gY&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
army base with clean uniformed men cheering Saif
I go:
had the arab world developed feelings to bullets and flames akin to the one they manage to maintain regarding alcohol ... this world, even the most resistant zionish pickets and pockets would have fallen victim to them and turned into paradise, one garden after another.

i don't want to see these kids be the reason our decrepit western gunshow continues.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DcKzSgZham8
A film by /user/outerspacebook
Portland OWS 5 times the size of NYC

http://www.youtube.com/user/solarempire88#g/f
white supremacist who likes to claim all sorts of evidence for the deceitfulness of black supremacy

Phantom Shares = Naked Shorts

> My name is Richard, and I am the narrator for the movie **Stock Shock**, directed by Sandra Mohr. The movie was made in June of 2009, just as the full-blown recession of 2008 was coming to an end. This recession was caused by the manipulation of stock prices on Wall Street through naked short-selling, flash trading, high-frequency trading, secret software, super-fast computers and what I feel was the main cause of this corruption: "Decimal Place Trading."

.
Pedro Lung Parrachia and Don Guakito

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LVwTsn4BnoQ
3882x ... 9m w James Demeo

> GnosticMedia op 31 jul 2009
> What do sexual suppression, social violence, rape, child molestation, circumcision and warfare have to do with one another? You'll be surprised.
> James DeMeo, Ph.D., formally studied the Earth, atmospheric, and environmental/social sciences at Florida International University and the University of Kansas, where he earned his Ph.D. in 1986. At KU, he openly undertook graduate-level natural scientific research specifically focused upon Wilhelm Reich's controversial discoveries, subjecting those ideas to rigorous testing with positive verification of the original findings

seems to require membership now
http://www.gnosticmedia.com/007-saharasia-an-interview-with-dr-james-demeo-part-1/

Michel Collon dot info
franco belgian journo - good

irish flood

end of MoM 28: mind your media manner or you'll catch a cold environment — McLuhan in 68

mind your nano communities or you'll catch esp *(ows trump card to be severely beaten down soon)*
Bob - 20th of october

they can't articulate which is why is ESP all over againish

26th of october:

#OWS forced the farmers' market out of Zuccotti Park.
a tweeter: It's totally working. I bet Goldman is next.

josborn25
Oakland raid flattens OWS camp
11m account
...looks like they selected coppers who have contracted cases of internal breakdowns and internalized turmoil due to this that and the other career and honour code contradictions ... manifesting as the well known rotund donut blobcop ... some of them on harleys

no struggle, just roaring

teccing up the ante .. stake raising reckless tec wrecks and turns the lord of misrule festival into eviction and disconnect .. a la Oakland

femalefaust.blogspot ... yep, she's reporting on the occupyoakland

http://io9.com/5401658/the-man-who-put-70s-rock-in-space-also-did-star-trek-posters-%5Bnsfw%5D/gallery/
the sf arts -- post from 09
via claudioklater ...ehrm, HousekaterClaudio
a manga and dark metal fan it turns out.
the Rammstein verbal imagery could only apply to condition that flowered and flowed freely *(if you may say that of burgeoning brutality ... but i think so .. cause it's a matter of artificially cultivated and aimed for hormone levels after and before all)*.

wonder if i should point out the tragic contrast polarity sterilized .. of 'stone ramming', music vs the band's content?

this is one source for the bit of txt he pasted under a snippet of Lybian rallying with green flags and Ghadaffi's voice.
http://io9.com/5401658/the-man-who-put-70s-rock-in-space-also-did-star-trek-posters-%5Bnsfw%5D/gallery/

Ghadaffi was raped with a bayonet i heard someone say on a vid yesterday.

from the image page for that manga:

> JoJo's Bizarre Adventure Music
> References ... Paula Abdul
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4tCyhuKDB68

in the bedroom of a putz showing his fave lit funny, he pauses and rushes towards the camera blurring everything in sight and does a voice croak as he checks time ... mimicking the cpu throat clearing a computer does as it puts everything on hold for a few moment ... to kick the recently accumulated trash and digital detritus aside ... then it's back to thumb racing the pages of his comic stacks again, hunting for the image worth stilling for a moment ... he loves the series enough to want to get pregnant. A time off relaxation thing .... an opp to propel yourself away from the heaps and piles one unburdened oneself of.

Paula Abdul .. mentioned as american idols judge by pudgy fan who shows pages ... it's a book series obviously ... and this thread has drawing arts mostly:

B
http://topicstock.pantip.com/chalermthai/topicstock/2009/08/A8182968/A8182968.html

fans in some asian country

feralsportscarclub.net
Oz old timer club

regarding mom 29:

> the essence of eastern "religion" is consciousness OF the senses. *(= for example krishna-consciousness = the sixth sense)* so to characterise these "philosophies" or whatever category you want to label them with as being about something MORE or OUTSIDE our senses is in my opinion incorrect.
> "as within so without" as a product of literary bias would then be the dividing line between sruti, "heard" and smrti, "remembered"
> because, indeed, the analysis *(remembered, upanishads etc.)* of the rig veda *(heard)* came in with script culture --- shakkarumpa

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tfvsO0Sqs8s
at the site of a NATO atrocity, assasinating a hero of the 69 revolution *(4.16)* by israeli methods *(4.34)* -- french w subtitles
Michel Collon dot info
original uploader 1VSMRK

3.34 = v=tfvsO0Sqs8s#t=278s

Mediafire now does folder downloads for the registrees

1VSMRK = Lybia focused

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2d_vSAp9r70
http://www.youtube.com/user/MaoistRebelNews2
Jason Unruhe - PUTZY CANADIAN gets tiring quickly, he is empoert about the rape of Q

http://realcurrencies.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/for-self-determination-we-need-free-currencies/#more-502

http://grannusnutrition.com/15_silica_brain.php

> silica cleans the brain!
>
> SILICA AND THE BRAIN
>
> Silica 'cleans' the heavy metals and eliminate them. This has been demonstrated in diverse studies since 1972 by Doctor Edith Muriel Carlisle at the University of Los Angeles, and recently in another study carried out at the University Rovira I Virgli of Tarragona, where it has been shown that the concentrations of heavy metals diminish in brain and nerve tissues with a supplement of assimilable silica.

isdisasystem *(nonsense)*

> Vertigo is an impossible object: a gimcrack plot studded with strange gaps that nonetheless rides a pulse of peculiar necessity, a field of association that simultaneously expands and contracts like its famous trick shot, a ghost story whose spirits linger even after having been apparently explained away, and a study of obsession that becomes an obsessive object in its own right, situated likewise on the edge of unreality.

kiki sorar is a chat artist mentioned by charlie finch on the Bob shlow

october 27th
Bonds = gvt promise the bankers to take money from you

journeyman.tv images used by stormcloudsgathering
waitingforthestorm.com

267 Cs to 303 views
http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=Myqffx8Mdg4

my comment at 77GSlinger's reup:
nuttin wrong with the bond principle .. it's the DELEGATION DISTANCE and out of sight circling of already top down emissions anyway.

Money from the bottom up has the immediate effects treeplanting has for your climate ... it's the micromanagement stupid.

Scale .. blur blag bloglobaloid scales are sky as limit youthful foolishness any kids will leave all behind for ... shoving guns into their hands is easier than vegetables into their mouths ...

there are good remedies:
the local engagement with one's stool to start with .. a compost heap .. sacred tree groves ... like an indian shrine .. kick the chokeholding superstructure off the carve grind sign key cryp hype drone thanatone continuum

that line at 3.20 it's a bit joe stacky innit???
"state sanctioned violence to enforce your good intentions is immoral'
yeah, but that's not what's happening is it. The system aims to .. never mind intentions, ... and goes to fight ill effects ... like somebody leaking mercury into the creek behind his house though he might have the good intentions to give the money made away.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6LQXpBINoR4
End The FED *(What They Feed You 7)*
i 'liked' your most recent racey vid ... but this one has total gangster stylie and faulty info
remember when nobody was dependent on the fed? .. strictly speaking. the irs can arrange to accomodate and accept your chosen currency. YOUR neighbourhood's, borough's, county's and state's too. The federal money is like the grease to glidaslidum each all the way back to their respective homes.

tis a good system that was in place as europe flowered ... attracting the universalists like flies who dumped it out of lazy convenience and lust for luxury. ... a site that hosts a genius regarding this, Ulrich von Beckerath has the wrong name perhaps, it's a simple recallibration that will do ...then again, replacing gold with hard photosynthesis X soildepths figures would not be amiss either .. so go to reinventingmoney.com

send jo:
thunderbolts.info/wp/2011/10/24/gradualism-versus-catastrophism-part-one/ —- 9 responses -- 25 10 2011
grayham *(09:37:06)* :

> Astronomers still need to learn there was no big bang, and the universe has been around for ? eternity. They also have no idea how to read what they're looking at, hence terms like 'dark matter', black holes etc. —---- Today they have posted some info that confirms that universe is instantaneously intercommunicative. As TMQ points out its a cosmic awareness time period. Today *(25th Oct every year)* earth/ sun align to the 'strongest magnetic attracting source in our local universe', attraction=love. The centre of this hyperclustering of galaxies is the Abell3558 cluster, this is the 'Heart Chakra' of our local universe, being written about on the web on the day our earth aligns to it *(only happens once each 365 days.)*

wonderfully violet coloured northern lights reached down further than usual after a huge solar evend prolly triggered by this alignment

Lara Logan thing happened on kin 55
didn't i actually calculate her kin?

uh oh ,,, that means me in the news in 10 days?
naaah, i think i'll pass.
send them to mediafire instead ... get it up !!!

Daily Kos: Is good capitalism bad capitalism
www.dailykos.com/story/2011/.../-Is-good-capitalism-bad-capitalism
5 days ago –

> The current, international “Occupy” movement is killing the right's “Tea Party” movement.

Bill Gates good XXXXX Koch Bros bad

> Once again, the Kochs have lost billions of dollars funding the “Tea Party.” It lasted only two years!

daily kos allows links of lousy songs and half empty stalling impopular vids posted on their site ... 5 good comments

melodized media mixture VS odiously unmelodiously mixed ones

sagetea2000@yahoo.com
This from a different project.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1dVAmWVmAPs

http://dig.ccmixter.org/dig?dig-lic=safe&dig-query=constitution.
I may be finished up witjin a month.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d3SlAEimG_Y
Wilders in english and dutch
he makes a fake and imaginary distinction amongst 'extremites'
... draws an artificial wall
a change of the guard on that infamous wall would go further in the way of remedying a lot of the problems he obscures and inverts.
... he's been reading too much nostradamus

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZZKRphfVHqI
naughty note
bike vs lambo ... bike won

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OiZ8ZVUUvAo
free fights overvies .. 22 miljan views since aug 07 - via jackfx91418 ... likes fast beasts also

if it weren't for whores like obama and shrillary the wiggle gitch all of wall street PLUS the arms industry ... guys like these and their circus would still take down humanity all by themselves don't you think??

bet the gardens these guys afford themselves are some kind of horror space ... to make them happy to go leave for this kind of hard work. Can't we have fresh mud making competitions with compost queens for prices for oak sake?????

his 'Colli di Montebove' is owned by EMI and blocks me

after seeing the disservices of digital speeds and social media overwhelming the benefits by far it is now .. or soonish .. time to face the fact that that worldwide rift i supposited, liked to point at, defend, hold up and/or keep gaping wide open like a fearful chasm between my 'work' and the activities of gamers .... but try get the attention of gamers and see if you succeed ..... isn't nor does it make such a big difference at all. In fact, it nearly doesn't exist, i target warmongers, they are warmongers, i point at them .. they point at their victims .. which i see also but cannot connect in a healthy way ... should i have looked for the firing line more actively .... been at Ken's side ... prevent the sacking of Lybia???????

In these days of strongly radiant qualities to my liking, my qualities radiating to satisfaction ... however clumsily ... rudimentary .... and with however much waste from the resistance it openly provokes through and due to the flaunting of and pride in their self aware inventive spirit .. the celebrating and reveling in it..

In othe words, what this leads to is the admission i have been selfish and doing sterile stuff and not even just that .... i participated in a highly toxic but also diabolically destructive game.

Sure i pointed in the distance farsightedly ... sure i had a nose for sniffing out pieces that would easily puzzle together if i had made up my mind to be all-round a little more i would have gone farther ... but i wanted to do the hand me down game and be reached up fresh sustenance to ... hi up in my treehouse .. which like Calvino's baron in the trees i wasn't wont to emerge from. ...

Now i hardly emerge from one of them innately ugly dutch housing developments. have decided against upgrades but am unwilling to let go of the 2G connectivity i do have. ... my treasures scattered and neglected .... very wary and fearful of taking them to an occupy site and see them trashed.

i have loads of sheets for lovely slogans.

i want my work to become popular rather than me ... and i think it's hard to draw that line these days.

in-a-perfect-world.podomatic.com
show number 3 is 2 years old .. the last one is with Dan Winter

> In the Jonson street park in Byron Bay talking with the Mob... Myban *(the eagle or farsighted one)* and Bundjalung custodian Louis *(the Walker Between the Worlds)*, alongside Rak Razam and Jungian analyst Jeremiah Abrams... A deep ecology discussion synthesizing the indigenous Australian aboriginal approach to 2012, tribal hive mind, collective dreaming, their contingency plans for the apocalypse and the return of the Dreamtime... *Warning* sound quality is scratchy and replete with windy muffles, overlapping voices and a slow start, but this kicks into deep cosmic wisdom so stay with it, this is very strategic knowledge from the mob who gave rare permission for this recording to go out to the white man...

http://blogsofnote.blogspot.com/

nick land .... 'Calendric Dominion'

MoM 28 ... mad pride ... been going for years
ben watson went mad in 82

> pharmaceutical psychoactive concoctions for Ultraterrestrial entertainment enhancements include extract from. Col. Mu'ammar al-Qadhafi's amygdala gland. ...

groups.google.com/group/alt.islam.sufism/msg/7c17f0b8064221f2

... oh now i remember ... i turned away from war in utter disgust and disheartenment ... sought solace on youtube, built playlists, crawled deep into the ... however many hundreds within thousands of folders i made, filled, saved and managed to convert through one format after another .. hoping to one day forge the antidote to the real time live 'real info -as in sunshine-process' *(photosynthesis)* prevention deformplex from them
... aimee mann figures prominently in providing distraction .. she was quite prolific and held a long rock band stage career up .. and up ... but the YT account with her name seems to have been frozen for 2 years ... wonder what's up to now. See below *(28th)* for comment on her big hit and the cover contest

northanger .. still at it ... much less number shit though .. nothing grabbed me ..

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iW7gUnN7yxo
aimee mann - how am i different - big outdoor concert
her song 'deathly' is about not going back to the farm

Eiffel tower - .. look for it .. second song here

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OBahxJNEnik
not a great song but very good equipment used wisely .. on an outdoor stage, she is playing bass and showing skinny arms

> i was hoping that you knew better than that
> i was hoping that you are an amateur

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ltSTrAvW6Ds
Bach via Drew

William Appleman Williams, 2007 book "Empire as a way of life"

http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2011/10/will-someone-say-hi-to-chunyi-lin-in.html

http://www.56.com/u23/v_NTAwODkwODQ.html

> The Simply Raw 30 Day Diabetes Detox doc at Dr. Gabriel Cousens Tree of Life Medical Center.

www.tau.ac.il/~june
gold and hayek stuff

Antal Fekete On Why The Gold Standard Must Be Rehabilitated ...

> Oct 6, 2010 ... Rittershausen, on the other hand, had no ulterior motivation. He just ..... the primary difference between RBD and central banking, don't you? ...

http://www.zerohedge.com/article/antal-fekete-why-gold-standard-must-be-rehabilitated

october 28th:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n5jbvMIWg2Q&feature=feedu
Lockerbie
would go a long way to explain why Qadafi didn't even bother to deny he was *(western)* 'alliedgedly' trying to shoot snipers with jets ... quite on par with the preposterity of pretending people like me don't exist, let alone that they be key to lead and feed thoughts to peace.

belfort-group.eu

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ojfG5i1uFSM&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
aimeemann op 19 sep 2008 --- 11490

The runner-up "robot" from the Freeway Video contest sings Freeway with Aimee in Atlanta
previous comment is two years old ... now THAT's rare ..

better version further down
such fun to dry run for and jump the gun to preposterously participated times when our 'diestance-a-prancin' down the free wayzz daze will have broken what they are laid down on so inconsiderately huh? ... i knew she was hurting but did not realize she was this calloused ... well into Marsian depths of dna .. but that kind of nostalgic commemmo-rating tries to get away too far ... there's no going back to that sonic soup and there's no way you could possible dress for it ... it IS the way to REdress though and provision true posterity ... that soup i mean ... raw material for which is here and doesn't require a mars-mine operation .. for which sartorial warfarians, protective clothing salesmen, catwalk babes, toptier income bearing 3 and uppity-piece suit wearers, SF sufferers organize and shackle most other professions, setting up one mass infection fest and occulation hype after another.

None of it any more bearable than the robotoid existence we subject our gadget assemblers to and in the end all quite as painful and deadly as what we subject our gadget DISassemblers to whose meager wages not only fail to voluntarize them, enjoy the fruits of their labour ... though it really is questionable if providing a dialtone implies the bestowal of choice.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R9EY0DdrWis&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2
get links to the finalists here
334339 aimeemann op 21 aug 2008
Aimee picks the winners for the Freeway Video contest. Here are the winners! John Galt *(Greensboro)*
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XrkMuyxjuRY

> *(with a special mention to:)* Michael Cohen *(Atlanta)*
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u0BhOskAG4E

that robot guy solo, he is darth vader like but masked up even more chokehold all told ready to match his inner frigidity with the outermost cold. A young jewish fella take note.

> Here are the runners-up:
> Vanessa Peters ——-/watch?v=SshB1pgCL9E
> Vicky Bass ——v=4AGn3K3l81A
> Kerry Hallet —-?v=j0D1rZ2M6NQ
> Greg Friedman--------v=S3mkbfDJJsQ
> Kelsey Wild ———v=3LNHFd592eE
> Kenny Schick ——-v=PdKw9C2MhHI
> Jennifer Cianflone ——-v=7v1A7Z5vIRU
> Ruby Rendrag ——v=VGt7dAPxx2k
> Luke Cissell ——-?v=ubN94WMJ3W0
> Reade McCardell —-?v=QUkm3el954E
> Fiona Liddell ———?v=QiaxijWwpyc
>
> -Aimee

only 97 comments?? Must be a HEAVY censor behind the curtain here.
everything 2 years old?? looks like this whole account is locked down.
i guess i'll try go post my thoughts on a more current page

77188
Reade McCardell - freshcutsalads.com

Aimee Mann Freeway Contest - Vicky Bass 179100x
vickybass - 64 vids ... she be 17 now ... her popularity has very seriously dropped though

Ruby Rendrag has an amazing voice but she seems to have stopped uploading quite a while ago

a hundred thou for Vanessa Peters, a vid where i learn a new trick:

> Geüpload door vanessapeters op 1 jul 2008
> If you paste "&fmt=18" at the end of the URL *(without the quotation marks)* you'll be able to view it in higher-quality video and audio!

slight rewrite:
such fun to dry run for and jump the gun to preposterously participated times when our 'diestanc'-a-prancin' down the free wayzz daze *(feefree dancin daze ways)* will have broken what they are laid down on so inconsiderately huh?

All these supposedly playful and humourous winks, nods, hints and pointers to the awkward yet cute robot artifice ... don't they disguise who and what make them 'necessary' ... and make too light of them? I am not saying them staples guard, guardians and pioneers as well as jailers of dystopia should not be mocked lest you invite a MiB visit ... but covering them with the 'mantle of love' is just too much honour. It's always the dirtiest money that pays for the dirtiest work.

Let me get back to the distance bit a byt
uploading the best bites of flesh into a more robust and not as easily under the weatherable tecsuit, iow, the SF and ZG meme say, the conquerment of 'lebensraum' remotely ... all crowds wowed by that are in fact playing with fire and doing diabolically dangerous stunts.

All who do this lack upbringing, decency, careful guidance and a minimum modicum in/of sensibilities ... which luckily can be taught and need not be inherited ... but the control this requires all too easily slides into a fascist game and of course a sweet robot is just a goodwill prop for the armour of disciplinary forces and laboratory products which are on the whole, in the end rather, as nasty as they are seductive. Ever studied E-waste?

what if we made earth too bleak *(nukeyhot or searing cold)* to handle, let alone live on it before the time is right to leave? This question applies micro individual backyardwise as much and well as macro collectively earthwide... hopefully very off into the future. Macromatically speaking a completely scorched and ravaged earth, paved over and gnawed bare .. before venus has drifted out enough to cool down and replace earth *(itself on its way to relieve mars)* and we can do a jump in our optimum will see grouplets, brands and strains of robotoids to see their way clear and free wingin and singin it. ....

sent to the YT account thus far, as above

info@aimeemann.com --- http://twitter.com/#%21/aimeemann
http://twitter.com/#|/aimeemann
hi, this is the second half of a missive i doubt anybody will read until other aspects of my complete and integral oevre has gained a little traction elsewhere but here it is *(first part sent to youtube account aimeemann, dormant for 2 years already)*:

i knew you was a steely lass but did not realize the callous got that hard ...
Hope the silence on this account doesn't mean you drowned in Mars*(Prob)*ian depths of misread dna, there's no going back to that sonic soup and there's no way you could possible dress for it .. so lucky there's no need for it, this primal mud has long since been here and IS the way to REdress though and to provision true posterity ... that soup i mean ... raw material for which is here and doesn't require a mars-mine operation - or any wait at all - for which sartorial warfarians - Marsoid missionaries, protective clothing salesmen, catwalk babes, toptier income bearing 3 and uppity-piece suit wearers and SF sufferers - organize and shackle most other professions, setting up one mass infection fest and occulation hype after another. I regret you fillout float, model and modulate rite along in this tainted stream.

I by no means entirely discount these efforts, specially not playful parti- and anticipatory ones. I take my reference above, to a marsian past, from a theory that has a flipside, it implies a venusian future ... it's akin to swelling and ballooning of earth mistaken for continental drift ...planets do it to, after they are born, they drift away from their mother - read David Calder Hardy a NZ man 'Genesis Continuous', it's real small and check Walter Russell ..

So, to summarize: hi-tec probes of the deep past close to home *(lots of suitable rock 'out there', check the playlist called 'my crushing passion')* would come up with the fresh mud to fructify the compost heap, practice hygiene and generate safe energy; same *(hi-tec probes)* used to explore space maybe necessary later but mars is exactly the wrong direction futurewise. By all means be nostalgic and commemmorative but the terrestrial delta oozes and muds must once again hold prized and protected place in the rites of beginnings that honour ancestors no matter how tiny and from however far they came.

Personally i dropped the whole tour thing and knight in shiny hotrod stuff in favor of dreaming up 1000 year old treehouses, primitivist permaculture since i grew a conviction that none of machine and symbol savvy works out any more more bearable than the robotoid existence we subject our gadget assemblers to and that's nothing compared to the death and pain we media 'starers' subject our gadget DISassemblers down that line to, whose meager wages not only fail to voluntarize them so enjoyment of the fruits of their labour is as given as for products of a gift society ...

No question that providing a dialtone implies the bestowal of choice but alienation keeps all the pace it picks up out off .... Kill the killer drones and game culture and robots like you would the ogres in Tolkien's tale ... or am i being racist now?????

recent news at Aimee's:
http://timheidecker.tumblr.com/post/11022281362/todd-barry-is-an-idiot-written-by
new song

it gets worse, ... here's an alcohol ad:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OSWZiDodnEY

http://yfrog.com/h2agbxvj her and Herbie Hancock

masterbaiter
half a miljan hits .. exactly

lana del ray -- radio 1

october 29th:

Mikal, about whom an interesting thread got spun on the alt.gath group
http://ia600309.us.archive.org/0/items/RainbowFamilyCircusTribalZooNm2009Cd2/11AllMyChildren-GuitarMike.mp3
http://ia700501.us.archive.org/26/items/RainbowFamilyCircusTribalZooWashington2011Cd1/17WhyImLeavingYou-ChoiceGuitarMike.mp3

Rock Island 1931 -- Thomas Newman, song with Uilleann pipes performed by Eric Rigler.. came out in 2003 ...
TN did loads of soundtracks i guess, found via gaiasdreamer who used it as background to a bracken *(Welsh)* tale
the youtube list with lots of his work (100 vids)
some have just the movie poster, some slide shows from them or scenery pics lasting 10 seconds

the ones i listened to were all mellow stuff with tasty art/nature imagery ..

----

you might want to not delve any further here ... .. my overly endless concern for people who can't keep their distance from each other *(and those pretending to go but costing all anyhow)* and undue fascination with protective clothing armour, hardware, incisiveness, leadership, discernment and radiance, in a word 'filterohrism' ....prolly can prolly not count as proof nor preparation for proper focus crystallizer, a saywhen shift-sifter, a pattern forming magnet, a thirst quenching perk parkulater or anything liekit

"cute robot artifice" ... etcetera *(yesterday's Aimee stuff)*

---

site:greatdreams.com
of death in industial waters. I am water and i hate it.

permatech.tumblr = 29 pages *(rooftop stuff and all that peripheral shit)*

http://vimeo.com/theeconomicsofhappiness
Hopkins, Vandana Shiva and others

nz stream:
the piety poet: wow, nice and peaceful ... but wifi is the 1% work .. ergo ... enemy is in the camp on the enemy turf .... right???
the piety poet: arguelles was right ... we must count ourselves down to the galactic info streams ...
the piety poet: and forget the E-waste
the piety poet: i am trying to kick the habit myself ... i see you have a real case of it ... doesn't seem i am on the right chat .... HUUULOOO!!!!

on Toronto stream:
fuck all this E-waste beggar bowlism vs digital coinshavers, like shooting at evil is still evil shooting .. this is ALL E-waste

lets turn everything off ... converse on Bill Gates' pad and demand he employ us all ending E-waste ... go get it back from africa and china ... fuck that pet pet stuff

october 30th?
http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2011/10/29/i-still-find-this-interesting-from-a-psychological-warfare-point-of-view/#comments
7 at the mo

nothing much at occupylondon.org .. and it doesn't point to the more active sites:
www.occupylsx.org .. en ... www.occupylondon.org.uk = identical

http://london.indymedia.org/articles/10637
shows how uneconomizingly wasteful folks use duck tape to say stuff like:
the beginning is nigh .... until the next rain washes the paper into pulp and the glued plastic into toxic waste

http://www.indymedia.org.uk/en/2011/10/487449.html
the follow up by The JUNGLESURFER | 25.10.2011 08:18
... alledging a Qadafi double was killed *(over 70 comments of the bickerish kind)*

going on 1 thou viewers for a 21m tour of the orchard Luther Burbank planted in 2 days. Not bad
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eTTeIvCm_E4
he says 'ROCKDUST' at 6.20!!!!!!!!!!!!!

17th minute we see a graft Burbank couldn't possibly have made himself anymore right?? ... 7 March 1849 – 11 April 1926

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k_7LOEERlEQ
Pickaxe Part 7/10 .. about 96, came out in 2000 via CrimethInc
that summer freestates erupted all across ...
white people in chains *(5.50)*.. giving the bad guys good examples the latter stubbornly refuse to follow ... one of the best vids i ever saw, it has all sorts of elements .. in the next part the FS makes the nastiest kind of contact they were known to be capable of back then ... it wasn't until 2004 they would come into kid villages with tasers and start a huge raucous ... part 9 has more mayhem downtown in the courtroom

cascadiarising.org
use archive.org

http://portland.indymedia.org/en/static/cascadiarising.shtml
links to the battles of 03/04

just a few posts in 2009
http://cascadiacanopyadventures.blogspot.com/

... and it still goes on:
http://www.forestdefensenow.com/

http://www.solidarity-us.org/node/1106
Cascadia Rising to Save the Forest
site's active, article from 04

fresh mainstream news:
http://www.eugeneweekly.com/2011/07/28/news.html#1
Elliot State Forest - Roseburg

eugeneweekly.com/2011/07/28/news.html#5
Activist alert

http://www.eugeneweekly.com/2011/10/27/coverstory.html
TURDS ARE MY SUBJECT -- David Sedaris discusses reading, writing, sex, Chinese food and Eugene barbershops
Interview by Rick Levin | Photograph by Anne Fishbein

> It looks scarier — things look a lot more hopeless from over there than they do here. Because from over there, I mean, it can seem like, okay, the conservative thing in the United States is out of control and it's really scary. But then, when I come here — because I've been doing these readings and the people I'm talking to — it's like, 'Oh, there are lots of sane people left. Like not everybody's crazy.'
>
> Because that's my subject! Turds are my subject! If I see a turd, and if I see a begging child, and if I see a pot of gold, I'm going to go for the turd every time. That's who I've been all my life. That's who I am.

last entry here http://cascadiarising.blogspot.com/ was august 4th 08 .. it's actually by a city loving greenie

drew is driving himself crazy with redcaps and twits to dutch teens
http://brainmind.com/sexevolution.html
he's a little more scientific about his tastes in duh nudity than i am.

campforestry.com ... nothing at archive either
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1wqeTPzdsPc
4.05 - 09 -- 625 Vs -- Oregonians to be Poisoned By Timber Company
good and bad right next to each other ... guess who can't keep their shit to themselves????

efhumboldt.org .. site is up date ... archives up back to 2008
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vRJPcZT4F5k
elo tune with sharp shot canopy imagery
Dancing in the Treetops- Compilation
CanopyCookingHeroes - 2 vids
796 Vs since the 24th of may

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3cK1Lsfou7o
enemy footage
sheriffs 'in force' walking past obstacles *(totally amazing structures acutally white mattole injuns - nowhere in sight)* threw up in 2001
online since mid 2010 - 410 Vs
last 5th we hear a few female voices from a hammock .. the hills are bare and the retreating masked males can be seen in the distance

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1P7Yz3WOYss
wow, those last moments, ... devastating

globaltelevision.tv
angela davis is a douche

Violent Freshwater Extraction, Part 1
NCEFMedia --- 2595x -- 14 nov 2007
the remover's headcam ... he's breathing very shallowly ... round 2 folks get more focused on reality than their plans and scenarios .. it has 16 comments ... i feature part one

the treesitter is putting up heroic struggle to keep the ropes 2 men are trying to tie him with off him ... hanging upside down off limbs to manage it. Supporters are screaming down below

http://www.northcoastearthfirst.org/ ... *(gone)*
http://web.archive.org/web/20110725225136/http://www.northcoastearthfirst.org/

their yahoo group went strong in 03 and then slowly dwindled to a single post for 2010

timeline page:
http://web.archive.org/web/20110725225059/http://www.northcoastearthfirst.org/NCEF_History.htm
96 lines for 77-08

Gessas, that reader .. is he a robot???
'he' fucking butchers that poor book!!!
we can do better than that. read it to each other, record it and upload THAT! Bound to be better ones already … wanna listen to a real big bro sis? No matter, thanks anyway, the book is a better gesture than the execution. I can't recall what it was about anymore …. hence my proposal but a few lines characterizing the content will do too.

gypsy who died the way Rachel Corrie did seen hanging on *(a line)* here *(in 97)*:
http://forestpolicyresearch.com/news/page/44/
his death starts the over 30 part series called Gypsy Mtn

http://www.earthfilms.org/

forestdefender gypsy, Tx kid that was killed by the 'accidental' dominos of a felling .. but just *(a few hours)* before this, *(firearm)* violence was threatened by the logger out loud and it was recorded (in part 2 of 30, here: /watch?v=X-WjUKpYN1s), .. i cannot yet say wether he was locked down at the time or not .. either way, it seems like a case of attempted martyrdom, unresolved polarization, hoping to trigger a revolution ... but in the opposite camp the owner invites employees who actually strike an earth firster to dinner and continue to rate the defense they put up so noble as ordinary, punishable, prosecutable, unforgiveable, unrewardable, vulgar tresspass.

forestdefender.blogspot.com/.
flickr.com/photos/forestdefender/1364615934/
slab of rock between 2 redwoods .. about 200 pics of the Mattole era

> Earth First! Activist Killed In Headwaters Forest
> Just after noon on Thursday, September 17,
> Headwaters Forest defender David Nathan Chain,
> known to his friends as Gypsy, lost his life when a tree
> cut by a ...
> slingshot.tao.ca/displaybi.php?0063022 -

http://forestdefender.wordpress.com/tag/gypsy/
only one brief post with a vid
it's one before last in 08 .. there's the plus one again. ... wait, it's a 3 post total blog

totally beautiful blog by Rick Shreve
http://forestdefender.blogspot.com/2006_12_01_archive.htmll as far back as 06

http://www.photoblog.com/forestrecon/ .. Rick Shreve hasn't much here either .. he can be seen in front of a not yet coloured flag such as the one i did a few brush strokes on in Vught.
He seems to be more at home here:
http://twitter.com/forestdefender

Tasmania ... old fashioned myspace page ... long time since i saw such ….. Huon Valley Environment Centre
photo: Magic Dirt on the Weld Ark

31st of october:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pb20yg3yc8s&feature=related
i am watching part 3 of the struggle in the canopy breeze picking up on a sweaty brow .. from comments i understand the camera was a professional spy variety and that the kid was not aware of it the whole time ... though it seems he does kinda adress their boss at some point.

gypsy mtn. free state - episode 22 has been seen 78x according to youtube .. since sept 3 2008 .... they are kinda screaming out a nice rainbow mantra in more and more frantic ways .... in ways that exactly indicate their willingness and determination to resist.
It's an interview *(of a young lass by an older lady)* on a road, at the scene of a stand offish impending arrest perhaps

.. it was a low intensity war that has been creeping and seeping along ever since

episode 3 shows an observant judaic fella in the 3rd minute ... older lady holds the camera mostly ...

2nd minute of part 16 shows her to be a long white haired lady
i am sure her presence upped all the drama considerably ... but she is the outwardly gentlest person every and all the time. AAAhhh, the turmoil a well timed rocky rock riddler brings .. to light.
... the second minute a youngster goes 'keep the occupation going'

episode 38 is a recounting of a pre-millenial pepper spray experiment that bombed as bad as the recent one in NYC 13 years later

hoi, ... sorry voor de lange stilte ...
hier zie je hoe iemand doet wat ik van fzakbar begreep ook te moeten *(laten)* doen:

> youtube.com/watch?v=X2hgiDHiXKM
> replace hard drive ROM chip for repair or data reocvery www.gotbackdata.com
> HDDsolution
> 12126 maal gezien sinds eind 2009
> sunnydreamspace@hotmail.com
>
> hdd-parts.com does a similar vid and there are many more
> they seem to like using robot voices
> hdd-parts@gmail.com

another great day at the google (storage) spaces and bankcredit buffer races
As i understand my influence* on the world of media, i succeeded impressing some at least semi-consciously acknowledgement that the old protestant ethic of hard work / rich reward can actually be accelerated tremendously if an eco adjustment and econ one can be pulled off ... then thickness and heigth of family trees combine with depth of soils to accomodate many many more than heretofore imagined possible amounts of souls and that providing for them is winning them like it *(n)*ever was *(before)*.

* - that of the rockdust compost and pleaching permaculture garden culture commons rules instatement.

those who claim to be in on this .. be part of this .. have renewed opps to abuse the promisorry effect that has been the spoiler of the white race for millenia and millenia now ... ever since the desert fat books came to massively diminish our biomass buffers.

Then there is the guilty conscience effect ... the accumulation that could and should take place is merely reflected, pre, de and represented by silly silicon symbolicization .. as if to say ... see, we know what the score is .. we're keeping track.

http://rivendell.fortunecity.com/crisis/359/gypsy.html
http://www.geocities.com/RainForest/Vines/9901/death_david.html
his blood family:
http://rivendell.fortunecity.com/crisis/359/kathy.html
previous martyr *(bomb victim)*:
http://judibari.org/

http://nopepperspray.org/
http://www.wildcalifornia.org/
http://allspeciesmedia.org/ ..
http://allspecies.blogspot.com/ - 06/07
http://rudibega.org/ .. music .. i got a 100Mb file w raggae type music
http://www.wtpnet.org/ ... now a gambling tec site
http://emmacenter.org/
http://kyanataillon.com - young glamour photographer *(urban)*
http://madriverbio.com/ -- biologists

commonvision.com -- the tree bus

Dan Winter about his kundalini:
first you cry for a month .. 18th/19th minute - in-a-perfect-world
----

a set via Rick that i explored and broadened further:

http://spoonerdirect.org/ old fashioned page
http://saveancientforests.blogspot.com/ -- 06 to mid 10

activism blog linked there still going:
humboldtforestdefense.blogspot.com

http://www.2009rrr.org/

> Trans' and Womyn's Action Camp from June 20th-26th. Check out http://twac.wordpress.com/ for more information.
>
> There will also be a week long climbing camp the week after the rondy from July 8th- July 15th. Check out http://efclimbers.synthasite.com/ for more information.

http://www.flickr.com/photos/59157762@N06/5416776803/in/photostream
EF! Climbers

http://treespiritproject.com/
amazing site
http://treespiritproject.com/gallery/thumbnail-grid/
South Carolina photographer putting naked people in big old fanned out broadleaf trees

http://www.youtube.com/user/weldelf#p/u
27 vids about the Tasmanian Weld Valley battles which were won in 2003 but reignited in 2010
http://www.huon.org

http://documentaryheaven.com/stanley-kubrick-a-life-in-pictures/
October 30, 2011 10:19 PM

send alexander???
nh5y163w7Ec
pressTV docu - 20m
... i admit .. the whole yellow helmet thing, which they make a big deal of ... might have been staged easily enough .... and found out easily enough too. -- that said, martyr blood has been THE way to deal with demographic pressures rising due to powerstruggles and non permacultural pow*(d)*er snuggles. posted here the next day:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q5CtNsbzlBI
Corbett on Lybia

,,, ... ffff99
1st of nov

1st of nov
http://topdocumentaryfilms.com/tribal-wives/

Drew found an admirer who is a mix of Dan Winteristic fake flower patch sofware candy addict and party animal
soundofstars.com
docstar77 -- 43 vids

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O2KabGgFgxg

> Occupy Permaculture
> Bill Mollison explains the need to stop running away, to face the fact that we need to take control of the financial system. permaculture.tv ... van
> permaculturecoop | 4 uur geleden | 12 keer bekeken

Tazzie
ClimateCrimeSquad
stillwildstillthreatened.org
coolforests.org

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EpM2vxS7aW8
Burlington Occucamp .. sunny .. sharp tec but content poor ... i go:
and yet another preacher man spits his pabulum into the peephole's mike packaged and pitched into the E-waste bin ... forensically examined by the likes of me who once held out hopes for the flicker clicker boxes no free us from cars .. pollution ... bombs ... no such luck ... hopes dashed ... hell on earth proceeds apace.

Razlo5000 is one of 35 accounts the christy0misty subbed to ... she is contra feminism
his icon is grand and he rants at women like others at jews
say hello to Otto Weininger for me
.... reply the next day .....

points to fast speaking UK man:
Website:
http://www.manwomanmyth.com

> A channel concerned with male-female relations, men's rights, Feminism and the analysis of misandry in Western societies.

always instructive to see that shades of old Otto revive and thrive ... alas .. none of them ever come up with the happy medianum: walled gardens, the greeks,

8.41 has a freak note!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=crSi9IxPfYA

Bazantar *(sitar/cello)*

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H5tdDQzKjY8
Deutscher track used on this female vocal vid with new age slides
more DW clientele
empty gesture, hot air and fancy shmancy new shmage star gazery, betrayal of ground and lots of sound that seems designed to avoid any and all reminders of rock getting ground, let alone, god forbid, doing it.

DW is supposed to have worked with P Callahan ... who wasn't heard from again after that and Dan went and spread the idea that setting up stone circles was much nicer and smarter than messing with that troublesome dust.

hortdelapubilla.cat
http://fb.com/fumandgebra
owl and cat grew up together

sadlerswells.com = innovative ballet .. with straps and crutches

> Forest animation HD 720p Cryengine real-time Bokeh depth-of-field
> moviefactory111 --- 13 apr 2010 - 1.08m - 173907x

http://cryenginefilmtools.blogspot.com/ cryengine film effects R&D

Franklin Wolff and his wife Sherifa
http://boxcarcabin.com/archive.htm
the Arid Sierras

http://amalrec.podomatic.com/entry/2011-10-23T16_03_42-07_00
via rebuildthedream.com .. Chompsky chopped into music ... not dwnldbl

november 2nd:

> Razlo5000
> Otto Weininger....?
> You fishing for an? intelligent exchange on the Men's Rights Movement?
> I'm game if you are.

i've done enough .. look it up ... of course i mention him cause you rant at women like others at jews and Otto Weininger equated them but did not manage that next vital step to right action which whittles the wails, the walls AND rebuilds the lost soul/soil from rock bottom up ... i don't think one has a chance when separating or missing a strand/angle ... it's like herding cats after all. OW had either no incling about the third step or thought 'this is for the birds' and bowed the easy way out of constructive 'unclusionary' consequences from his own logic.

http://www.youtube.com/user/Wrothchild
hi, thanks for the friend offer ... it is not in the YT box yet but friending back seems to have worked ... other than that i'll add few lines here .. if only to inch that delusional idiot off the front page who thinks the nasty aspects of christianity have nothing to do with jews or that his own salafi wahabi style will 'free' iran. Only on the internuts i guess.

he himself went over to the freeXiran account and posted the Phish lyrics to Suzy Greenberg .. the US equivalent to the german stereotypage of dutch lassies, the less charitable ones of these Frau Antje interps applies to a few rare exceptions only but that seems to be inversely proportionate their appeal, specially to charicaturists. A german cartoonist had her shunning no horse cures to force the outcome when she gets her head/heart set on having a good time and his take *(Spiegel cover 1994)* makes it to the second line of google image hits .. and yes there is a kernel of truth in showing the shortsightedness of women .. that said, these assertive and masculine non-lesbo types are and remain, as ever and always a rarity.

http://www.youtube.com/user/barelypolitical
humour

> SeaHorse
> PityPiedie pointing @ Shelf >seashells>galactic Spin.
> So, 3:04 watched ..a few min no not even a minute
> and i Saw it was Quatsch >Blod …Auf Deutch fur
> Nevertheless !
> Pure Quatsch /kwatsj. Means what a bull of Shit.
> Signed, WatSon. @ your Service:|Shit.

http://www.5thcharacter.com/tara-dancing-an-anti-war-video

http://dopernose.tumblr.com/post/12140583911
10 thou notes on this classic chubbess drawing compilation

http://lovegirlswithinkandsteel.tumblr.com/page/15
http://clovehardwood.tumblr.com/page/17

3rd of november:
permaculture-hawaii.com
witte boefjes doing the right thing in the wrong place

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=znMNNQoQDGI

> How to Keep the Happy When the World is Going Wacky

you know what else we aint seen so much of ever *(in living memory anyway, and there are exceptions)*?

E-waste ... so i hope you won't mind me bursting your bubble but the net enables crimes on more massive scale to larger and larger masses ... i am not an SF lover by any means ... in fact it depresses me, always has, unlike the net, but IT does THAT as well now.

4th
large chunk exported to the JA section

.. i lied ….. about ‘doing good’:
http://www.flashtrek-tuf.com/t4165-star-wars-destiny-of-the-force
“he can’t do it alone – enlist today” — my blogtwits before blogtwits as VaderCats for moniker days were thoroughly misinterpreted due to the fact overseas and foreign folks didn’t and still don’t know the eminent dutch statesman gardener and poet Jacob Cats, a cartoon pioneer … specially in wresting them from biblical paymaster chokeholds … but associated the ‘vader’ not with the dutch for father and instead with the later techead turned scrapheap rather, the male dykian king. I haven’t seen the series being SF-phobic but that quip aint bad other ways *(((n))either)*.

glitter1951
Charlene Henning is from austria, little gal did 4 part slide and tune series for RBG 08 and realtime footage from 09 together with a large older and effete partner ..

Mudman: The Odyssey of Kim Jones

> Publisher: The MIT Press -- Publication Date: 2007-04-01
> ISBN #: 0262562243 --- EAN Code: 9780262562249
> Dewey: 709.2 --- Creator: Sandra Q. Firmin, Julie Joyce
> Caked in mud, bearing a lattice appendage of sticks attached to his back, wearing a headdress and a nylon mask, artist Kim Jones's alter ego Mudman began appearing on city streets, on the beach, and in galleries around Southern California in the 1970s. Jones emerged from the performance art movement...

bikes and rainbow gatherings *(almost all tiny vids)*
http://www.youtube.com/user/dlish2009

rainbow in russia on the news *(2007)*:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k05GINbM_kc

via changedachannel ... stupid alex jones
infowarsmoneybomb.com

http://www.akashaonline.com/gallery/aa_general_main.php?section=Sacred%20Fire%20Sanctuary&pid=754

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cJBleICoCqY
see her on stage here, .. she wants to build a center ..
her house burnt down

http://www.egs.edu/faculty/michael-taussig/videos/
LOADS from 08 onwards

http://www.artbrock.com/videos/arthur-brock-eric-harris-braun-speak-occupy-wall-st
he's a lot paunchier than i thought

http://www.blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=18174466&postID=6038499958265217598
7 Ql

5th of november:

reforestingscotland.org

> I = rishi, see = chandas, the flower = devata
> rishi, the seeer*(of sounds!!!!!)* devata, the process of seeing chandas, the object that is seen
> consciousness-based education from the TM organisation is not about making the pentagon levitate, it's about integrating sef-refering consciousness in all forms of knowledge systems
> now, for me what is interesting is that I am not a paticipant in this organisation, but their stuff has been usefull to me during a personal breakdown involving a suspensing at a university where I was studying. I guess you could categorise them as quite astral body-focused.
>
> your stuff also helped me frame my whole ordeal in terms of people being stuck in visual space evironments etc. etc.
>
> to combine BOB and TM may be my mission in life!
> So, whether you respect your audience or not, you're very useful to me. ------------ shakkarumpa

Vijay Prashad on Gaddafi on Flashpoint

http://www.thelocal.de/society/20110729-36619.html
12th of 14 comments

> 21:50 July 30, 2011 by DrGideonPolya
> There are now 2 major categories of far right extremists in Europe , namely *(1)* the traditional anti-Jewish, anti-non-European, anti-Muslim Nazis and neo-Nazis and *(2)* the pro-Zionist, anti-non-European, anti-Muslim neo-Nazis like Breivik.
>
> Whether or not Breivik acted alone, it is clear that there is a major body of racist neo-Nazis who share his pro-Zionist , Islamophobic views. Indeed most Western European Governments are, like Breivik, pro-Zionist extremists and violently anti-Muslim *(thus there have been 5.0 million war-related deaths so far in the NATO-complicit Afghan War; Google Afghan Holocaust, Afghan Genocide)*.
>
> Thus US Professor **Vijay Prashad** in detailing support of Norway and the 66 murdered Young Labor activists in particular for Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions *(BDS)* against racist Zionist-run Apartheid Israel has commented *(see "Palestine's Norwegians')*: "Breivik was certainly a right-wing militant, and without a doubt inspired by the Euro-fascism of Merkel-Sarkozy-Cameron... The action in Utøya was not the act of a madman, and it was not a human tragedy. It was an act of political murder against people who had committed themselves to a convivial world not only for their beloved Norway [the Young Labor martyrs], but also for those who live under Occupation elsewhere.""
>
> What is frightening is that racist Zionists like Breivik are so powerful that European mainstream media simply won't report the glaring reality that Zionist extremist Breivik murdered 66 Young Labor Norwegians who several days before had reiterated demands for stronger Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions *(BDS)* by Norway against race-based, racist Zionist-run Apartheid Israel.

http://encuentro5.org/home/node/194
social forum Boston .. upload from july seen not even 200x
42m ... at 4.46 he shifts down nearly an octave ... none too early ... but he picks up his annoying indian dude habit again within the minute.

http://www.thewashingtonnote.com/archives/2009/02/changing_the_co/
+43
Changing the Course in Afghanistan and Pakistan
Saturday, Feb 28 2009, 9:10AM
refers to

http://pakistanledger.wordpress.com/2009/01/29/countering-the-machinations-of-the-delhi-lobby-working-with-aipac-ajcommittee/

http://www.youtube.com/user/mediagrrl9
.. found here, amongst over 2thou vids, also

did back ups today ... forgot the folders in t-
(tunes) .. prolly already did Knapp

doing D group now .. Ken in a while..

wdfu 22nd .. 16th m = flood song ... last song before
half hour mark is nice
'california cottonfields' ... Del McC tune next ... at 1.50
'take me in your lifeboat' Tony Rice

www.landandfreedom.squat.net
www.stopthearmsfair.org.uk

Ecological Land Co-op seeking crowd funding for research
http://bit.ly/dE44AR

Bonnie Urfer, 59, of Luck, Wis nukewatcher jailed a number of additional months .. since may

http://antibanks.takethesquare.net/

https://lists.aktivix.org/mailman/listinfo/squattastic

http://jasonnparkinson.wordpress.com/

Mark Barrett

> Hey - the bourgeois bankers that built the City of London I itself a huge tax haven with powers, still to this day believe it or not over the Queen and the Prime Minister - they wrote that quote in their supposed piety.

Cocomopoca

> #3699 From: "Joan Lawson" <lawson.joan@...>
> Date: Tue Sep 20, 2011 12:58 pm
> Subject: Land Right in Colombia joanlawson1946
> This appears to be a bit of good news for a change.
> The Colombian government gives communities title to their own ancesteral land.
> http://www.christianaid.org.uk/whatwedo/partnerfocus/colombia-winning-their-right-to-land.aspx
>
> After 12 long years, Afro-Colombian communities have finally secured the legal right to their land.
>
> Yahoo Appears To Be Censoring Email Messages About Wall Street Protests --- Lee Fang, Reader Supported News, 20th September 2011

http://www.zimbabweland.net/Videos.html

www.wildheartpermaculture.co.uk

> http://kanm.tamu.edu/
>
> > Billy the Auto-DJ
> > The Free Design -- Caribou - Dorian
> > Benediction
> > The Cairo Gang -- Silhouette
> > Shadowy Men On A Shadowy Planet --
> > Babakganoosh
> > Want to see more of Billy the Auto-DJ's playlist?
>
> http://kanm.tamu.edu/128.m3u
> http://kanm.tamu.edu/listen.m3u -- 192k
>
> KANM 7-Day Show Archive

Michael Linton
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QSKbq4qVTO0

www.peoplesassemblies.org/

groups.yahoo.com/group/Diggers350/message/3738
james on jubilee

TheLandIsOurs-subscribe@yahoogroups.com

wcfm11.servemp3.com .. don't work
wcfm.williams.edu
from the basement of Prospect House in the Berkshires
howard shore did part of the soundtrack to LotR

http://colindonoghue.wordpress.com/ .. neglected land as a human right .. in oen = opednews

.businessweek.com/news/2011-10-22/news-corp-declares-victory-over-oppo\
nents-withholds-vote-total.html

Phillip Collins = Murdoch man and a Times Leader writer

> Re: [Dem-Village]
> Re: [Campaignforrealdemocracy]
> The Times Onslaught
> Most people seem to agree that currently the system is fucked - our
> economic and political systems can't go on as they are.

Everybody is on a different place on the path, some haven't yet fully awoken to the situation; haven't yet taken the 'red pill'. We need to give more time, longer than a week, to find where they are in regard to diagnosis and solutions.
It's ok for occupylsx to be fuzzy, no political grouping has a definite idea of what to do, so to expect a week old grouping to be more specific is crazy.
Let's not cave on to that pressure.
To my mind we Put need for policy coherence until later, keep it fluid.
jyoti

How about MAKING what is all too solid flud jyoti ... after all ... we're up against the wall of walls and there ain't no way around it at this point ... i thought there was 20 years ago when i saw this day approaching if we didn't start real tiny but begin outgrowing them.

November 4, 2011 7 pm London Action Resource Centre 62 Fieldgate St London E1 1ES
www.luddites200.org.uk
On the exact 200th anniversary of the first Luddite attack at Bulwell near Nottingham, *("Mischief Night" in the North of England)*, we will be screening two films. The first is a drama-documentary about the Yorkshire Luddites in 1812 that shows that the Luddites were not mindless vandals and opponents of progress as scientists have portrayed them - they broke only machines they thought "hurtful to Commonality" ie. to the common good.

Tony
www.thisweek.org.uk
doodle.com helps to schedule meetings

6th of november:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j02uvYMKbh4

RT w Alan J. Kuperman, a professor at the University of Texas, who argued there is simply no evidence Gaddafi was targeting civilians, ..

RamDhoot .. one of the accounts Drew cribs Hanuman songs from

my money as well as my info glut needs to receive a swift kick sometime soon ... never mind deserving destination or worthwile return .. now .. where's that Paradies ohne Nachfolger Liste?

kr4u
Radio Jamshedpur
http://premium5.listen2myradio.com/tunein.php/kaukumar/playlist.ram
not on after a little robotized intro and 2 song bars

Prashad is at Trinity Ct and Ward was there recently .. raising their editorial heckels *(no Cs though)*

the daughter of a Lucis trust founder regged an occupy site and causes the truther girl types to go: 'satanic', pointing at their 5spoke star and theosoftie background. It's the UN and fema bodybag territory.

303 Vs and 261 Cs .. not bad going ... too bad it's a non-topic

http://www.myspace.com/duokelpie
Kerstin Blodig and Ian Melrose

havanagila100

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QkfMuvVuETQ&feature=player_embedded

The Corporation Nation Master *(2010)*

As the executive director of a small but feisty anti-logging group called the Superior Wilderness Action Network *(SWAN)*, Ray Fenner has spent the better part of the past 12 years tangling with the federal government.

For SWAN's Ray Fenner, the prospect of increased logging in the Superior raises another complicated prospect: the possibility that frustrated activists will begin to take direct action. "Grassroots groups like SWAN are falling by the wayside left and right. Foundations aren't giving out any money," Fenner explains. SWAN, he points out, received less than $6,000 in donations this year, well down from its peak of $60,000 in 1998.

A new radical volunteer run bookstore -- **Boneshaker** in the Seward neighborhood. Cool.

Wow a **Disorientation Guide to the University**! This is awesome. We used to make those in Madison -- back in the early 1990s. Actually my X-Po$er report was my Disorientation Guide for Minnesota.

NATIONAL FILM BOARD
http://www.youtube.com/user/nfb
http://www.nfb.ca/film/crapshoot_the_gamble_with_our_wastes/
2003 'soil conditioner' distribution ... thick tough slowflow sludge / sewage
17,721 Views ... 52 minute perfectly sharp ... goes from italy to india to newfoundland to ontario .. next to Sweden .. about copper toxicity and flame retardants cancers and the levels in mother's milk doubling every

six years
... it's a horror flick for sure
they have lots more depressing 'shit' ... did i just say shit?

nutri plus *(the devil in decent clothing, brought to you by 'progressive' edmonton)* ... yep, still for sale ..
http://agroplasmausa.com/new/products-ferticell.shtml

at 43m we see how it is done right .. in Nova Scotia ..
Ellen Page's mom? Nope, Abby Rockefeller

http://www.nfb.ca/channels/aboriginal_peoples_channel/
nfb.ca/film/ballad_of_crowfoot
nfb.ca/playlists/obomsawin-alanis/alanis-obomsawin-retrospective/
../playlists/vistas/viewing/vistas_red_ochre/

http://www.nutri-plus.ca/company.html

http://martlet.ca/martlet/article/McKays-documentary-full-of-crap/
march 20th 2008 .. it's actually supportive and offers a bit of an update:

> In Edmonton, a state-of-the-art facility combined its garbage with its sludge and sold the bi-product as a fertilizer called Nutri-Plus.
>
> The product is no longer available, but the facility still sells a “nutrient-enriched topsoil” that makes no mention of the chemicals and heavy metals it may contain.

http://reallygoodwriter.com/uncategorized/something-not-to-put-on-our-fields/
prolific greenie .. in 09

7th of november

Bob did a mug gallery of his tiny chart yesterday and the one before he posted a close up of himself ... i named the file 'BoBInSurf w dark Brother Justin look'

Join the Ion love rut and you'll get stuck in the Ion luv rote .. or as Bob illustrates, get and stuck and Ion type characters are sure to come wedge you out of your impfringements

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B5NthaNBGVA&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2
at 3.48 is a very brief close up of occupy olympia by local gentle soul, vet vigilist *(holding up protest sign to passing traffick quite as regularly as Todd Boyle does 50 miles north of him)* Robert Whitlock

http://outonthebiglimb.blogspot.com/2011/10/occupy-vancouver.html
via rgw *(last nite's last)* ... good blog actually
'some for all not all for some'
'join the r**evol**ution'
(and take the most important portion of that word .. the 5th to the second letter, very serious, don't allow it to get fickle and off the leash)

I will never be seen as a leader of the occupy movement .. since it can't and won't have any for the very good reasons i endorse and tried living up to since day 1, when i realized festivity is a matter of mastering the ways and means to not disguise acts of kindness nearly so much as to dilute and make them common fare .. and i wasn't one for the de-occupy one, like you are and for which i hope you remain a rising star Ken, either.

But fact is i grappled with all these issues fully conscious i had the talent, time and money to do so and was therefore a pioneer and now, .. too spent myself and too disappointed with what little and however late, we do have.

The OM seems bent on redoing what i did independently from scratch ... or perhaps i should go rub in under their noses a little closer? If i hadn't commited to an old mom i would and i have grave doubts about my conduct now. But you Ken, your presence in Lybia has given me satisfaction that if even you couldn't get a smooth run there in relative quiet, you couldn't have during the crisis, never mind me. Still, it's tempting to offer you a lift to the next nearest crisis area and try again .. for the type break-through you mentioned .. of travellers putting down roots.

aside: nope dearest Pieterman, fame ain't gonna be civil, kind and politely await your passing .. whereupon to set awail aweep n aworship ... hordes of good people. They already began to pitch *(splatter and paint and scribble)* good words across packaging cardboard and hold them up in the highly contested and top security zombie neighbourhoods, useless as they are to ward off trudgeons and disabling substances. The moral highground are the gallow, the Fehme and lynching trees, the international courts, the flash flood drains, the crude storage cellar.

Ken you seem to be the man to go do something in front of a few Occupy stream filling glass eyes. I have yet to hear someone read a good book although today on presstv i heard Vijay Prashad read from his Darker Nations. Of his typical Indian pitch is more than a tad too high. Nothing like your resonance there. I have a minor quibble with some points you make in your latest Dale Farm series though. First off, thanks for that. Next, why not sum up the drawbacks of the nomad lifestyle?

Here's my 5cents:
.. a preferred mode cause you can pick and choose the itinerary and the assumption is you do are flex and leave yourself with a full 360 choice pallet to set your bearings on and by. Life is one unabating string of in season festiveness to contrast the 'leave in peace' lag... according to the bird's uncanny ability to beam in to surplus .. iow, the assumption a self respecting nomad will not *(need, nor want)* a return till recovery makes a revisit since the last one *(wether is was a cautious, careful and prudent shear of a rout n ravage is totally immaterial but merely a matter of time passing passed by and gone past passively)*.

OK, so far so good, but here it is, .. this nomad lifestyle always meets defeat from the the sheer scale of their own spectacular success! ... it begins to fill, cover and exploit space, pin, post, apportion and appoint it at break neck runaway speeds ... and the runaway mode is actually abused a lot ... it's not only prejudice that makes folks wary of gypsies. The opportunities to steal stuff and be long gone before it's even discovered are great and though this 'for the taking is far from reciprocal one can pretty

my early work is proof i believed and tried to practice a compromise and harmonization between the road and root *(or rout and rut)* people.

JA/VV portion moved

Libya How it all startet *(documented)*
amigosdelibia .. over 2000 already
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HIM3A9xqppA&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
4.39m we read:

> HRW reports that up to Feb 22nd, 220 have been killed

This is the year the conspirators and evil planners have been waiting for .. to blow and sacrifice the lefty cred a whole range of hired mouthflap-guns in their arsenal had carefully built over a number of years, with lies in public and plain sight to paper over and wow away from backroom deals.

The puppet bonfire in order of importance but by no means exclusive:
the RezPrez doubleblood Obomber, Al Jazeera, Juan Cole .. and for brevity and simplicity sake i am gonna leave the rest out.

This is a gunshow our Saud pimp money* has made Nato whore itself out for, payback for treasuring 'US' *(jewsified ((displaced)) Euros)*. How's that for an answer to the vid maker's query at 5.39:

> "why are we arming the same people in Libya we are using drones to kill in Pakistan?"

Yet more proof that the US is drawing Iran's enemies away from it .. as the *(possibly not)* inverted logic of Vijay Prashad has it?

* - the persistent rumour about rebels not getting paid is proof to me that the paymasters *(began calling them 'Extremites' lately)* acts on an assumption that goes a little something like this:

what, being given free toys and then wanting to get paid to break them?
you can't get paid for what comes 'naturally'* -- no efforts involved, yall don't know any better nor do any different ever.

somewhere into the 6th minute the vidmaker should warn folks to keep their finger on the pause button ...you're switching headline screenshots too fast. This for instance *(my twist)*:

> "Feb 22: CIA spy Davis was giving .."

.. that's Raymond D giving nukey n bionasties to Al-CIA-duh

nomads and settlers too, despite plenny permaculture opps, tend to 'machoke' *(macho choke)* each other and themselves, erosion and violence ensues. The latter pretend modesty, not taking so much, not needing such long grace and recovery periods. But the aggression reaches industrial strength and the carnage gets worse.

men in arms ... men that were, as kids never prevented from playing gun games .. the typical display and proof of manhood for right brain arab semites and the left brain jewish one fails just as miserably to either keep demographics from reaching runaway magnitude or enable some flex therein through installation and enactment of permacultural values.

Boys tote toy guns and aint being taught to know better, to wit, the care of a tree grove nor are arms seen as a fringe part of it that can be phased out as making fights fair progresses .. these types of mercenaries ... returned from a hiring out in arid central asia, damaged where not calloused, .. will think nothing of bombing a manmade river their leader is trying to give them *(a change of heart through/by/at)*.

The rebels have despised and rejected* the right and possibility to claim a piece of Qadafi's manmade river, after being set at liberty .... whereas their Guantanomo held colleagues are nary so lucky ...Q sought a way and succeeded to show his, as he lovingly and touchingly called him, 'son' Obama the way.

Alas, instead of thanfullness for a reform opp Lybian 'ex' Al-CIAduh plotted revenge, tempted by extra money from arabs no doubt.

* = Same way the banksters are not reading card board signs let alone heeding holder upperers nor listening to the latter's drone slogan choirs but rather, *(profits above all - 'sjacheraars' - little wheeler dealers -- the part of the 99)* keep on harking and crouching to heel at the throne of the most hidden geezy wheezer, ours most evil squeezers and most unjustly claiming most .. i mean all.

the cross tattooed onto the lynched coloured man must have something to do with the north south axis through bengazi, the sudan troubles iow.

Q made a crucial mistake in freeing the rebels, he should have stuck them inside .. i mean bestowed them, restricted and restrained them to walled enclosures with all the paraphernalia to make their brandnew territory brandnew, that is permaculturally correct. With plenny of ground, plenny of water, plenny of sun, what could go wrong? Same goes for all extremites, specially zionists. They have made the cut taking and clean upping thing of lawabidement that hi and lo practice, from police sweeping through trouble zones to white collar digital coin clipping crimes a mockery and drug the concept of respect into the toxic sludge that teems inside their grand equivalent focus

back to Ken's regurgitation of his 2002 work
http://kenokeefe.wordpress.com/2011/11/05/for-the-record-international-notice-ken-nichols-okeefe/

MR DRS P.B.PH.M BOGAERS

ATTN; Kenneth Roy Nichols
Schakelstede 1-3 ------ 3431 HB Nieuwegein

on the Diggers350 yahoo group where your vid efforts have not appeared oddly enough by the way, members point out evidence of the Basildon Council doing elsewhere exactly the type of thing they are blaming and punishing Dale Farm for. And so your emphasis on prejudice is certainly spot on ... even the fact they will dig down so deep *(to remove toxic ground?)* has odd and quirky connotations to the folklore of digging for the treasure pirate like gypsies are sure to have buried

3 weeks ago a blogger i follow *(hyper intelligence compensating for sense of insecurity induced by alcohol in the family)* refeatured around a decade old *(1999)* work also:

October 13, 2011

naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/
Calling for Radical Democracy MN -- a 1999 Flashback -- prescient for Occupy Wall Street Movement? I think so!!

MN CORPORATE-STATE DESTRUCTION

Almost 90% of the value of all stocks and mutual funds owned by households is in the hands of the top 10 percent. *(Z Magazine, May, 1999: original source, Economist Edward Wolff of New York University)*.

---#--- H.B.Fuller refuses to stop producing toxic shoe solvent even though it's causing brain damage among tens of thousands of addicted street kids in Latin America. ---#--- Cargill receives massive amounts of tax dollars to wipe out small family farms across the planet and is destroying the world's largest wetland, located in Latin America. ---#--- Alliant Tech is one of the largest weapon manufacturers in the world. ---#--- 3M is the 13th largest producer of toxic waste in the U.S. ---#--- Potlatch is doubling its paper mill production in MN, threatening the severely endangered white pine ecosystems. ---#--- Dayton Hudson continues to rely on sweatshop products from all over the world. ---#--- N.S.P. is leading a consortium that attacks people of color communities with toxic waste. ---#--- Home Depot is the largest seller of illegally obtained, endangered old-growth trees. ---#--- GAP's parent co. is destroying 2,000 year old redwoods and relies on extensive sweatshop labor.

http://www.youtube.com/user/GVCrusade#p/u/15/k67FnNbt75A
on saving turtles by a few big guys on Hawaii
2 more 8m vids on the subject
Global Volunteers are just messing with the eggs
don't look at the last moments, it's him with 14 young broads, half of them asian .. he gets to jump right in. Such a harem stud eh?

ps: if you have nationality probs just let me marry into your family *(no consumption necessary)*, it will make yall dutch. Oops, group marriage campaigns haven't even started have they? ... Well, .. strike that anyway, i'd nag you about jumping into my work too much prolly .. unless/untill you do. I am getting a headstart right now!

Nato is american apprentice, 'baby' says Vijay even

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gOwjiA2nSFo&feature=autoplay&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp&playnext=1

Vijay Prashad, Author, The Darker Nations
-The Autograph-05-18-2011-*(Part1)*
PressTVGlobalNews ... 9000+ vid account
19 mei 2011
582 view since then

http://www.presstv.com/section/3510529.html

at 9.20 of 12.45 the girl in scarf asks a question that is obviously totally premeditated and has little to do with the point he just made. She brings in europe as culprit while he hadn't even mentioned any EU countries by name while pointing at ties to the Sauds who were trying to stem the tide of the arab spring and turn it red at their own edge of that wavefront. Not that 3 quarters through part 1, complicit co-conspirator don't merit any more mention than, as he had, Nato pilots had several nationalities. If only she hadn't started the sentence with "So, so .. so, Nato is ..."

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j1uICuICq3A&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2

visionontv op 5 nov 2011
16v
Zandr Milewski tells us about the mobile version of mozilla which is called as Air Mozilla helps in broadcasting interviews and shows through live streaming.

great, then we can keep still better track of E-Waste production .. maybe even distribute a stop button for it ... campaing and designate for a moment when time is ripe to push it over the ever receding runaway edge.... i for one don't any longer confuse 'Ectivity' with crushing rock for compost .. that does not mean i am not having trouble quitting the activity .. which i continue even without the illusions Ken's friend Rys2sense is yet subject to, as loads of others are .. that makes me even more absurd i guess .. boycott duh too big to fail gvt propped banks boycott the stinkin sewage systems, the hi-rises .. .we all deserve and can do better, like crush rock for compost. I would even trade all my music for a solid iteration.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mZcXGOnyUyE
okdotorg.fm is even worse, they call themselves digital natives and imagine there is a moat and a gap they will help other people bridge ... what a conundrum, ... the 'which side are you on' Q applies ever more starkly.

youtube.com/watch?v=mbCHYP_6fT0

Occupy - A leaderless revolution
OccupyAmsterdam -- 40 vids

man's got a case of internet faith pretty bad ... i used to but just coastin right now ... fresh comment on that here: j1uICuICq3A Mozilla fest at visionontv you guys have fairly observant vids diagnosis-wise but so far short on solutions ... let me save you a lot of work and that last line "gonna take us a year to figure it out" type stuff. Go directly to Ulrich von Beckerath at my place or reinventingmoney ... good luck

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ED7XtUxflWA&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
D Kucinich: "play both sides against the middle"
wrong dud, the middle is populated by puppets of the
say mold same old
middle- and means men behind the scenes looking out
for the off-side
people apart that install the bribed vs the betrayed
and turned garden to
deserts for millenia .. now they produce birth defects
on top of it, top
of the firing line phat book thanatopians
AQ was alCIAduh from the start .. how else are you
gonna sell 'national' *(really occupied)* product no 1:
arms?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ED7XtUxflWA&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
Is this my first look at R Rozoff

rainbow family noises op beursplein
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GoRvxrda0OA&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp

seattle label
http://lightintheattic.net/artists/9-the-free-design
what a stupendous amount of music

the free design redisigned vol 2
is the song i am looking for

wow, ... a link per song .. 13 januari 2010
http://wfmu.org/flashplayer.php?version=2&show=34360&archive=58142&starttime=1:58:41
turns out he uses *(a part of)* the song i am after as background to talk over ..

by the way ... 45 m before the end is Betty Davis doing her familiar thing in a song called Whorey Angel this is too clever by half innit? am i letting it gainsay the comments i made a few hours ago? Nope.

rtsp://streaming.rtrfm.com.au:554/streaming.rtrfm.com.au/GoldenApples_2011-03-20.mp4
mp4 .. i dare not touch it, recording disabled .. comes on just past half an hour of 2
http://goldenapplesofthesunradioshow.wordpress.com/2011/03/

near the bottom of that page is a Caribou song
('Odessa')
The Free Design is late sixties music
... ok, that stream does allow 'cliposishift'
... song around hour and a half is one by Kate Bush i never heard before .. it features blackbird song at 1.32

> en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Cats
> Jacob Cats *(10 November 1577, Brouwershaven (Zeeland) - 12 September 1660, the Hague)* was a Dutch poet, humorist, jurist and politician. He is most ...
>
> Guy Fawkes *(13 April 1570 – 31 January 1606)*

8th of november:
http://www.gnosticmedia.com/dr-peter-glidden-interview-%e2%80%9ckilling-us-softly-the-deliberate-dumbing-down-of-doctors%e2%80%9d-127/
Northampton Ma guy

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lD7x6jryoSA
The Canary Effect *(a full hour)* has lots of Ward Churchill, troy johnson, debra peebles

> I Would Do Anything For You - Foster The People

this vid was suggested after i watch 'The Canary Effect' an hour long devastating look at how jewified euros displace native americans with utmost cruelty .... that is what caused me to add the 57th dislike to this.

http://www.adventurepics.com/IBE/video1.aspx?VF=TulipsThatYodel.wmv
grey hippie going around the world

http://jezebel.com/5853608/watch-mesmerizing-model-tongue+twisters

http://www.flickriver.com/photos/rwfaves/favorites/
http://www.flickriver.com/photos/rwfaves/
one before last is himself in 08

mycreativeelement.com
tanneryrowartistcolony.com
brodeln

Gerald Vizenor got his family banished from the rez and his press seized for being a good 'ironist' as Momaday put it.

> http://avaxhome.ws/ebooks/0231117647.html
> Eric Cheyfitz - The Columbia guide to American Indian literatures of the United States since 1945
> Publisher: Columbia University Press | 2006 | ISBN: 0231117647 | PDF | 438 pages | 2.69 MB
>
> http://avaxhome.ws/ebooks/history_military/ThePeopleNC.html
> Gerald Vizenor, "The People Named Chippewa"
> Publisher: University of Minnesota Press | 1984 | ISBN 0816613052 | PDF | 183 pages | 11.3 MB
>
> http://avaxhome.ws/ebooks/080613352X.html
> Jace Weaver, "Other Words: American Indian Literature, Law, and Culture"
> University of Oklahoma Press | ISBN: 080613352X | 2001 | PDF | 396 pages | 3,79 mb

http://avaxhome.ws/ebooks/Mobile_eBooks_Readers/ipad_iphone_epub/Under_Heaven_-_Guy_Gavriel_Kay.html

http://avaxhome.ws/ebooks/cooking_diets/BIsforBeer.html
http://depositfiles.com/files/hyetfu3b4
wait 10m for 'B is for beer' by Tom Robbins

4 discs worth of cold war songs about the bomb
Download from Rapidshare folder.
Password for entering folder: nuclear
Password for unpacking files: fallout
... oops, .. gone .. did stay up a while though

the euro crisis song
a guardian production
they go crazy on coloured letters/notes/words keeping up with the rhythmz

francisco meana animated the enneagram
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gnUOBiR-Ytg&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2
4 digit views since 08
he did 10 vids, there's one a year older with 5 digit views

> http://www.gurdjieff-internet.com/article_details.php?ID=297&W=21
> Hi, I studied the moon for a year after reading Gurjieff, now question is what is the implication of life existence there in what G presents as a tale. I read your background, I'm Cuban too, I've made a figurative 3d & 4d enneagram, and a little clip what is the enn in YouTube user miraclevortex
> I'm also in Facebook, looking forward to share with u.

Francisco Meana, United States
Raremoon40@gmail.com
added 2011-07-13

the bitrace is on and all about unrest and E-waste

nov 9th:

Visible Radio - nov 6th
http://www.blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=5410814867557918158&postID=6282150283238823492

Vijay Prashad at Occupy Boston: Video 5 of 5 - YouTube

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sxU5jge3xdw
This Boston prof *(who appears on presstv and rt, al jazeera too)* speaks at a small occupation rallye in the bank district there and makes the point that **Food sovereignty the Via Campesino way** is a platform we should work on cause it's good and not not work on cause the big bad guys steal it or similar stuff *(which they do routinely in order to make 'goeie sier' with it - meaning hoist potemkin pr fronts to window dress and seduce via expectation raisage with intent to disappoint satanically)*.

that segment is all over the place ..the Rez, a prison, earth, an air craft carrier *(does the unsinkable one constituted by that shitty liddul crime syndicate in the middle east belongs to white waspies or is it vica versa ... anyway, that's NOT topic of conversation for this handful of people, most of whom we don't even get to see cause the filmer prolly used a tripod and leaves the camera alone throughout, it holds a shiny, straight, overcast sky reflecting hi-rise firmly in the background. they are perhaps good symptom of what's awfully evil about jewseefied whities (here, have a little migrant karma, it's good for you) on red ghost populated soil, zombie (ghost) housing, zombie money on the digitally coinshavin crookbooks and zombie office towers, Prashad point out that a prob i am familiar with from amsterdam is raging in Boston too)*.

Prashad has a lot of admiration for democracy and crazy ideas about equality and reputation as desirable enough to motivate excellence. i say crazy cause .... money sponsors a preemption, facade and sham of democracy. So, not explaining how money is to be democratized *(it's as easy as remembering its history correctly)*, then jump to the stage just before it got brutalized and broken ... a loooong long time before Glass Steagal .. i will say that much. begin with Ulrich von Beckerath *(like John Zube did, and unlike him don't bury it under a whole deluge of freedom and liberty lit)*, see him at my place or reinventingmoney.com

http://www.asemic.net/ a site by Ozzie Tim Gaze

Henri Michaux Narration *(excerpt)* 1927
It looks like writing, but we can't quite read it.
I call works like this "asemic writing".
Asemic writing seems to be a gigantic, unexplored territory.
Asemic writing has been made by poets, writers, painters, calligraphers, children, and scribblers, all around the world. Most people make asemic writing at some time, possibly when testing a new pen.
Educators talk about children going through distinct stages of "mock letters", "pseudowriting" and so on, when they're learning to write. Many of us made asemic writing before we were able to write words.
Looking at asemic writing does something to us.
Some examples have pictograms or ideograms, which suggest a meaning through their shape.
Others take us for a ride along their curves. We like some, we dislike others.

http://www.youtube.com/user/Mokummercials#g/u
acoustic music

http://www.amsterdamacoustics.com/ 55 vids now
i am not impressed by the 10 i tried

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uceRrR_v5B8&feature=email
animation making fun of obama on the melody of glory, gory hallelude ya

fine as these things go ... if you are a ballot bunker or debunker or whatever ... but i am so far beyond or rather before electoral politics pretenses, back when politics was, if need be, daily choice in means of payment / banks that i prefer not to be spammed with the shallow stuff. Good luck though. glory, gory hallelude ya .... don't piss around ... hang obama for pimpin NATO to sandruders killing the champ of africa

1.36m Tom Robbins book plug in french
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s2fNVoxCNpU

http://thecardsoflife.com/2011/
amy winehouse

Occupy?s Asshole Problem: Flashbacks from An Old Hippie
http://radioornot.com/site/?p=5181
By Sara Robinson

November 4, 2011

sanction people's behavior without sanctioning their being

"God Money" -- petshaw2009
Matt 7: 13, 14 narrow and wide *(permie path vs glittery broadway)*
Matt 6.24 God and money *(the meanies lording vs the coin of the realm, fresh rockdust .. a certain, forgotten to the point of crumbling though once ahead of the roman deities/professions, ehhh, gaaawd/guy ... type of guy .. .let run on the ground .. google cernunnos pics)*.

november 10th:

at 2.51 of 4.25 in this vid *(with animation)* we hear: "don't fight for slavery, fight for liberty" -- Charlie Chaplin ... my critique of that was written ...

> 4.30 in the morn of the 15th of october and mailed to hongpong:
> CChaplin has to go ... Hollywood multiculturalism

"let us all unite" ... it's a sure recipe and a spoil for a fight. Only a megalomaniac would say or hope for that, even if inspired by a practical side that can boast of proven success. Best you can hope for is not to be caught up in the waves of disasters and stupidity. An increasingly self-defeating hope in the age of tecadvances.

klaus dona global art*(ifact)* dealer and/or find forger
Sierra Leone stone found by Pitoni is artificial and sky blue.
chrome steel ball 17.000 year old .. inside a little rodent statue.... then it's off to the fake pic of giant skeleton at the 41st minute .. he shows real ones of course

shoshana feinstein is a big chub, loves horses the size that can carry her http://www.myspace.com/shoshanaenterprises/photos/25045673 .. and has a beautiful ning page but it's rudimentary nevertheless - part of

> OV: one vibration
> http://youtu.be/2NENlXsW4pM .. 12.12 of 14 and a half is a virtual choir 2.0.. their webcam capture stuck on a sphere as a round porthole and several float around the conductor afloat in his own ... a TED presentation seen 188909x since april 4th.

.. so Shoshana is into music irrespective of E-waste side effect and her waist line is as lavish as they come without stopping to be sexy, italian background/blood ... she's in the 401 area code .. .tried many web formats .. she is in ny making money filming young and/or wannabe talent ..

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FVhOoIjdKr4
Courtney Love - Almost Golden
with a mag cover pic slideshow
72thou since 08 dollylaboo's only upload

her 'Mono' is a weird little fairytale featuring gala dressed girls with chainsaws, a sleeping snowwhite, bassass overweight bastards *(some are black too)*

27 in the mix
Courtney Love - Almost Golden - YouTube

'sunset marquis' is her with piano on this one *(lofi aud though)*:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xviup48qYUw

CourtneyLove.com

Courtney Love at the Phil *(1/6)*
seen 355 since the 24th of oct
TCDPhil = trinity college dublin philosophical soc .. hah .. stuck this in my intello list .. but god, that girl constantly throws together exclamations and inaudible thoughttunnels to punctuate the sparse moments she can come up with the decency to relate something autobiographical ...

november 11th

... we hear about her buddhism ... boy cultures .. the way rockers have to scrape by these days ... very very odd to see someone like her in a place like that. .. i did a playlist called 'wonder if she'd like to buy a brain'. She was also very rude and denigrating to all the squishy lassies that came to admire what they are so not and what is overboard the other side of the ship so far they can almost touch each other under water beneath the ship's keel.

last nite's final and failed attempt:
http://www.videosurf.com/video/behind-the-music-courtney-love-bonus-clips-1250740776?vlt=daylife
MTV USA not available and the linktrail to the right of the atlantic is neither staked nor uitgestippeld, let alone cleaned and patroled ... unserviced ... unsurfaced ...

Take note that this totally urban lassy went for ego calming drugs .. just to fit *(the fix)* in .. not for the types that blow it up and get it the fuck out of paradise' way *(though rumour has it, her dad may have slipped her lsd as a todd)*.
Out of what i saw so far *(25?)*, only that fairy tale vid had a tiny touch of green .. fairly gratifying to note that that vid is the only one in a 34 piece playlist to hit anywhere near a miljan views ... .

there's a 100 piece playlist with some heavy hitting big time vids that go over 2 of them
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1p3oTfikVXA&feature=BFa&list=AVGxdCwVVULXf4k2JQt6bcECWfQkhNPjfM&lf=list_related
... did 35

.. reminds me to add that Courtney is a guage for the repression going on in US families, by way of medication, record stores .. explosive but very intermittent flash fantasy world out of control concert relief.

Courtney, i wonder if you realizes your music will be used by those who could never control and abuse girls like you but they certainly can control your art, your expression and instrumentalize it, use it to torture the girls they CAN and DO control and manipulate.

I'd love to tell her to read Lawrence Rickels, Dave McGowan and Chris Brown to get a handle on being white in California, then follow up with Andrew Lehman and tackle being male in a female body. Being a witch in a man's world should be ...

cycles are shorter and speedier as we approach the drainbow whole.
i am already being cut up and remixed the spectacle is a suprise and suprisingly much harder to take than being resigned to this moment, this performance opp, never never arriving, .. that is to say .. i betrayed it a million times over but the actual time would come anyway, rehearsed or despised, betraying or prepared for .... don't matter, makes no difference .. no good denying, impossible to fight or avoid .. .. might even have to try enjoy a join in and try to hide that i avoided vocal practice by pretending the shit would fly and the sky would fall only after i had gone.

Pluck up the courage and raid my bank account ... ehrr, .. buidling ...

http://vigilantcitizen.com/vigilantreport/when-insiders-expose-the-ugly-side-of-the-entertainment-industry/

1,330 Comments to “When Insiders Expose the Ugly Side of the Entertainment Industry”
200 per page
And you can’t forget Courtney Love’s comments: “I have it on good authority that Britney’s dad molested her. No matter what they did to her, she never played that card. It’s a pride thing I can relate to”.

???=666 Strange History & YouTube Coincidence ZOGgie Style
LylythTV -- 153

almost all conspiracy vids
screenshots of NWNoticias vid with 577 likes on human sacrifice and satanic zionism, that shows the counter stuck at 311 shown in this one which also happens to have 311 views right now ... funny
annoying heavy metal soundtrack ... shows pictures only ... evil zionists kidney traffickers

Andrew Carrington Hitchcock -- Synagog of satan

Countering LylythTV's overdoing the 'on purpose and inescapable' meme.

The causal and self-perpetuating factor is actually the furthest possible from intented and intentional .. add your preferred mind/crowd control buzzword here. In fact the cause is the exact opposite: N:E:G:L:E:C:T

'Rock' music as ingenuous way to try attract attention, express frust and there is an instaflip involved there also.
The attempt to stem, call, sing and/or scream the neglect to a halt on the contrary, amplifies it *(literally in the case of stadium magnitude human branding corral)*.

PRIME CAUSE: WORK PRESSURE
.. which comes in a range of intensities .. if there's any intent it's quite simply staying alive, earning a living.
neglect caused by parents being hi-jacked to perform underpayed wage slavery on is easiest to take.
neglect caused by parents who work for work sake, or simply overdo giving what they mistakenly think is a good example, iow, a wealthier set, is a lot harder ...
but hardest neglect to take is by people that have yielded to pressures that don't work at all except counterproductively, .. exactly, militrary careers. You got that part right. Then there's the whole issue Christopher A Brown bared so carefully *(native americans)* always figuring big in any American cultural phenomena and west coast ones worst.

Another big aspect that plays into your mistake is the ubiquitousness of acoustic space ... radio&tv are surrogates for audial/tribal space/bonds *(borders)* and begin to feel imposed the moment you fail to realize the on/of button choice is yours and refuse to remember why you need to .. always and forever. Grow an apple and trade it for what you want .. it's your currency.

CL docu part 4 of about 10 with flashy fast changing pics
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3SuKIBUY_bU
july 9th 1964
dob CL ... kin 202 tone 7 Wind

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lM0G5QoDudg
Nobody's Daughter -- prolly my fave so far
it's also the name of Hole's 4th album from april 27th 2010

http://educationforum.ipbhost.com/index.php?s=77edd23655ca5e1026da47313265973c&showforum=209
pol consp

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uMFvzohuVew
nearly half a milj Vs at this 07 cold fusion in the cellar set up with a description.

> The CFR project is a High Temperature Plasma Electrolysis fully based on the Tadahiko Mizuno experiment from the university of Hokkaido in Japan.

1459 comments

whitie worrier lady
http://www.youtube.com/user/jewishfacesdotcom
http://www.youtube.com/user/truthisahatecrime
http://www.youtube.com/user/skipbakerdotcom
http://www.youtube.com/user/originalmetalchik

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=18DF94-qiGo
call it sleep -- first of a five part Gebord situ spect analysis type thing made in the US of the seventies

Douglas Wallace Irvine U
DNA clovis .. solutrean .. 15.000 year old
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7P8_oV61WNo&feature=BFp&list=PLAB699CED9472F381
OPT
The First Americans Were European, The Solutrians
nice program .. but your title makes it seem moronic ... nobody can possibly know, not even Glen Kealy ... hah! I'll settle for a more or less simultaneous arrival from opposite ends .. taking a thousand years to even begin to mingle .. and what on earth were those giants eh? ... Better soils back then no doubt.

november middish

live.rebelliousmediaconference.org
http://fryingpanfire.com/2011/11/no-more-blood-no-more-fear/
-- Leah Borromeo *(channel 4 employee)* ..
no woman no cry eh?
this has a few minutes of Syrian ralley stumpery and protest camp jargon.

.. i saw Leah via visionontv and she comes across as a guy i swear ... but i am totally not attracted.

She's a EurOriental activist who admits and draws the wrong conclusions from the fact activists choose enemy weapons and buy the aikido illusion that one can turn strengths in on themselves.

> Is that like using rock*(s)* to grind rock, 'against' itself *(/ each other)*?? Using very large chunks to have the gravity benefits rather than thinking of ways to squeeze it is a rather charming idea .. if all you have is rope, wood and canvas and you love enlightened primitivism .. but it would need such constant adjustment and attendance ... prolly be dangerous too that ... we need a serious rething on defense before hoping for the critical mass of recruits.

In light of that last little rant, I think i earn the right to dispute her *(and allyall)* claiming 'radical' .. first of all it's totally urban ... regrowheathrow scenery we see a white ceiling throughout?!?!?! WTF! It's collaborative rather *(and yes, incredibly, the dutch still reserve that word for those wrong in the WWz and keep it on ice)*, in fuction as the accomplice and the deed is a crime E-waste alone is bad enough .. but the coinshavers predating savers is possible by means of the very stuff you stake your hopes on ... take it from a guy who's been there and working on a long goodbye .. condemning his past, the folks who followed me here and who now hopes to find a more exemplary, less E-waste ridden existence. The high turnover due to viewers that, scattered as they are, spoil for a highter concentration of them .. like at the Osites rather .. ... the jesters are held captive by the court in order to extract vaccines from them .. sometimes they do grotesque demos demonstrating their ineffective naivite .. along with their usefulness as bait keeps them alive and shows their heroic hardiness and endurance ... braving raggedly orchestrated 'demandchants' *(real more like cries of despair specially when being dragged off for an off camera cool down period for the trouble)* from Leah's blog:

> So you're a storyteller?
>
> AC: There are lots of wonderful things on the internet, but the one thing that can never, ever die is, "I want to tell you a story."
>
> In All Watched Over by Machines of Loving Grace, I have a go at internet utopias. Internet utopians think we can make our own stories up, or have multiple endings in which you make the choice. That's naïve. What you see on Twitter and Facebook is the modern equivalent of what, under Stalin's time, was socialist realism.

Shatangayur Sukta - Uma Mohan
great Bhajan

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IXR8ei5Sqis&feature=feedu
Broselmachine = 12 string kraut music

someone wrote about CL in a glossy: "curse of a rock window' *(visible near then end of 'almost golden' - lofi dwnldd vid)*

http://www.youtube.com/user/AngelVomit26#p/u/3/_gxMPkM6EwE
Nirvana -- sappy
channel comment *(2905th)*:
i am featuring one of yours right now, thanks. 'sappy' is HD? Does remind me a lot of a lesson i tried to teach and of which i had highest hopes i wouldn't prove too much of a reach. making a rock juicy by throwing water into it .. is a rite of maturity, the childlike will do it the other way around *(as the vid shows)* or failing such backyard funnies just break what's at hand. Rock music and fire are uneasy accomplices and if we stop seeing and maintaining a direct *(core / cor)*relation between ashes in rock, minerals and 'glow' stored in food and that in our loins to keep the chaingang making it's happynin rounds - some refuse to learn any other way and ruin it for all ... tinge of that in this epic couple you might say - the chain breaks again

i notice nowadays the stars who like to cash in on a tough image just botox themselves up instead of risking worse than being slugged back by the bad guys .. .those bad guys are like junkies you see .. they hide ... hide .... snipe and shave coins from the safety of a hi-rise .. then if you DO manage to approach them past the snipers, you get a james bond gauntlet of trapdoors fumes and vapors. Nowadays there aint a hippy entering contested limelights with living memory of real farmlife so the go straight for the pharmageddon. Well, i still manage to enjoy some of it bycause of the raw vitality and the celebrating of it even if you expose it to the worst for the sake of continuity, simply cause you judge yours to have been left with or in the worst .... worst by the way means sausage in dutch ... thanks again.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=avSZ474wtWw&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2
hairiness and skull deformation .. the pose .. the charge, the sparking vs the parking of desire ... libidinal charge meets mind expansion ... earth is doing it .. our brains did it and we busted out and/or were banned from territories with knowledge and life in balance snatam in rishi kesh is instantly ordering my mental furniture so the connections come out of her reflection with swift clear water flowing behind her as well

Courtney Love Radio Interview 12/12/94 Part 1/2
she calls herself a deathrocker
and her kisses crack expensive jewelry

> Nobody's Daughter is the fourth studio album by alternative rock band Hole, released worldwide on April 27, 2010

amazing, the middle of this has Kurt as 2 year old on mike
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t6EvqHeVXkQ
part 1 of Nick Broomfields documentary

now, get a load of this, in the sixth minute of part 7 a redhead bespectacled lady repeats the word phoney in consecutive sentences *(she'd just seen the Oscars the nite before)*. She though happens to be Kurt's auntie and the source of the very evidence *(she plays it in part 1 and a little more here too)* that shows her to be the wellspring of schizoid thinking making a headstart and early inroads in Kurt's psyche, having gotten him started on the telephoney megaphone reverbonephonefun herself!!
Her nose is awful suspect i have to say. She's got a big black white and grey piece of cross art on the wall next to her audtec

February 20, 1967 – c. April 5, 1994
Kurt was kin118 - magnetic *(1)* Mirror

Tom Grant is worth searching out ...

13th of november

the piety poet: they need to do a suprise moving house move!!!!!
the piety poet: could somebody relay my advice to the

chat there i don't
want a livestream account ... and most us streams want a log in
the piety poet: overvolle centra congestie .. en dus een reden om te arresteren ..
the piety poet: MOVE! Migrate!!!! go to a more permanent and spacious
place !!!! please ... peace!!!!

http://www.youtube.com/user/OccupyPDX
Please occupiedpipeupper family, .. make a suprise moving house move!!!!!
aim for space .. the most ligitimate of all is the EU but move slow, out of city centers for starters. Derelict land in deprived neighbourhoods, then ferry the detritus and surplus of the rich over. Unless we begin such 'moves', our popularity causes congestion .. in turn legitimizing arrest .. so ...MOVE! Migrate!!!! go to a more permanent and spacious
place !!!! please ... peace!!!!

http://www.youtube.com/user/arranedmonstone
Bend Or ... somebody with a very nice camera .. not a good handler though

http://prometheusradio.org
Sakura Saunders, lovely mining activist
http://protestbarrick.net/ .. 101 articles

http://protestbarrick.net/article.php?id=705

> A supporter, Pieter also had a proxy to ask questions *(id=700)* on behalf of the Lawyers Environmental Action Team/Friends of the Earth Tanzania. Fortunately he got in as he had never been directly associated with the work of ProtestBarrick.net. Before he read the Tanzanian statement and questions he also stated that I had not been allowed in with my proxy and that the Papua New Guineas hadn't made it in time. Aaron Regent, the CEO of Barrick Gold stated that it was a shame that the Papua New Guinean's flight had been delayed. How did Barrick Gold know that the Papua New Guinean's plane was delayed? This does pose the question whether Barrick Gold is trying all avenues to make sure affected communities don't get to ask questions inside their shareholder meetings.

http://www.peacockpoverty.org/2011/01/22/great-minds-for-whose-future-organizing-meeting-saturday-january-22nd/
good colours at this website, lots of art too, a Toronto based outfit

what was that aud i got yesterday *(apart from Bob)*?
Sott

http://www.youtube.com/user/MurderOfKurtCobain#p/c/75DC99A98CCA86DE
acoustic covers by Jon ... good resemblance ... he has loads of sharp film concerts up.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nuQdKjDRB7s
Dateline *(NBC)* 2004 on jackass dramaking KC murder suspects parade

Wallace Halpern book accusing Courtney featured

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=ZNCHjxaT9KI
Hindu music

projectunplugged.com
Tom Grant
cobaincase.com

erica ehm muchmusic is the gal in the much used clip with them looking towards downtown across the water from a few stories up ... he says 'instead i just hired a hitman' .... she goes: 'excuse me'? ... he: no, erase that ..

> Nirvana - Egos & Icons *(Part 5 of 5)*
> Curmodgeon - 538 *(all cobain)*
> 9300x

9113 is the housenumber .. shots in the 3rd minute of part 2 for the Tom Grant effort .. with a nice acoustic grungy style on topic song
by Ian Harrison
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N2yyUgU8I3o
15thou since oct 09
.. there's another part and then one more vid at *(t)*his account
vhr fortune file
.. it has jews from showbiz on who go, splitsofisticated enough:
there's actually *(commercial)* value in not over-commercializing a product.

> The Cobain Case - Life & Death Of A Rock Icon

Ian Halperin ... on Amazon only
4 short reviews condemning it ... up since 06
http://www.lovefilm.com/film/The-Cobain-Case-Life-and-Death-of-a-Rock-Icon/39203/

honestech ..english docu
1 of 12
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X4Mm6JQAdOo&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21

EEAAB2
6.09m .. 77710 since sept 9 09
grungegopher

"kurt cobain in olympia" .. 89 apparantly .. we just missed each other???
.. *he was there in 90 actually (1 of 5 HD .. in the TV studio .. huuuuuuge cameras, he destroys the drums with his guitar ... again)*
justiceforkurt.com stopped 05
deathofkurtcobain.com dead

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CAZKdlRvLDo
now eleven years old

> 7/4/2010: Ten years ago today ..

http://www.youtube.com/watch?NR=1&v=OdWWXAMKLr0
our maverick journalist Lee *(**kcwm1**)* sits next to the mayor opposing him verbally .. but they look like distant cousins
18m worth of city hall stuff
..... he claims there was no exit wound ... is that weird or what?

"exit wound" cobain - 109x ... apparantly just light gun, light *(bird)* shells
there is a song 'moist vagina' .. he screams marry wanna a lot
and a painting of somebody standing in a red blotch looking up
his vaunted menstrual fascination i guess .. he did a lot of stick figures
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NRDFUUvORu8

> Kurt Cobain - Paintings, Collages, Drawings - YouTube
>
> Duff McKagan removes a man from his book signing
> thomasmeadow -- 13 Vids
> 14524x since 22nd of okt 2011
> HERE IS PART OF MY ORIGINAL BLABBERMOUTH POSTING FROM EARLIER THIS WEEK: *(YOUTUBE ALLOWS ONLY 500 CHARACTERS)*:
>
> "I did manage to get my central question out to McKagan, that being whether or not? his tale of an unlikely encounter with Kurt Cobain on a LAX flight to Seattle is perhaps a complete fabrication. This is undoubtedly the single most famous event in his career, although as I pointed out to him, only 76 words are devoted to the flight in the book..."
> --RICHARD LEE, 10/29/2011, 12:07 AM.

site:nirvanafreak.net
stopped 99 .. loads of pictures
only 84 listed and fewer shown

56 miljan views for the VeVo version of the most famous Nirvana song featured here:
http://www.youtube.com/user/KristinNirvana
a tom grantite on radio early 2011 vid *(hour and a half, 2600 Vs, 117Cs)* is first of about 40 uploads, mostly music, 1400 mostly music faves
..... i heard 44.22m
42nd minute mentions 60 copy-cat suicides

http://rockandrollbookofthedead.com/interview

> 8. The Seattle Police and medical examiners all concurred that Kurt Cobain's was "an open-and-shut case of suicide." But you believe he was murdered. Why?
>
> Due to his massive heroin overdose, Cobain would have instantly lost consciousness and been incapable of shooting himself. No fingerprints were found on the shotgun; handwriting experts agreed that the "suicide note" was a forgery; both the Seattle Police chief homicide detective as well as the chief medical examiner, were personal friends of his wife, Courtney Love.
>
> Another friend of the widow, Elton Hoke, confessed that she'd offered him $50,000 to "whack my old man" and scored a 99% on a polygraph. He didn't fulfill the contract but revealed who did: a punk Satanist and martial artist, Allen Wrench. The day after Hoke fingered Wrench, he was thrown in front of a train. He had last been seen driving with Wrench near the tracks.
>
> Ms. Love had ample motive to waste her husband. Cobain was in the process of divorcing her, writing her out of his will, and disbanding Nirvana. A divorced Courtney would have been a penniless, careerless, disgraced divorcee. The widow Courtney earned $30 million outright, national sympathy, and a solo career. Years earlier, she had written her father a letter which said, "I'm going to marry myself a rock star and kill him."

she's cancer dragon
he's pisces goat
that's double squares right there

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l_CDxFzLE8o

> Courtney Love Interview Musiqueplus 23-7-95

-- she had begun her drug thing then ... "3.08, you know like jesus, this is apfocause isn't it."
shazzadee won't accept that line

antinewworldorder.blogspot.com

if i ever see or can contact Kita and she makes me mad i will send this:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pX9G1LbBycc&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
million mom's march for arms control
.. if i get really mad i should point out 1.27

i bet you 20.000 dollars this is her fave vid:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dXpErg9IepY

http://www.youtube.com/watch?NR=1&v=yzny7G26N2s
the opposite of that 7 part series Nirvana: Nevermind, It's an Interview

plus: phoney, .. the money that is gone might be needed to pay off her shady dealings
minus: lethal dose administration leaves a trigger hand free right?
undecided: me

oh, that rock she cracked ... it was an emerald from Kurt and it was the first guy she kissed after he went ... one he hated on top of it ... guess that what it took to break the spell they seem to have had on each, the tune they needed to be in for stuff like this:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AcmIeIMnG-Q

> Doll Parts *(MTV unplugged)*

... oh wait, that's Hole

http://www.youtube.com/user/SlutyPorn#p/u/45/i3YgV3MjL7E

> Hole - Pretty Your Whole Life *(un-recorded Hole song)*
> Van: SlutyPorn | 22 Apr 2010 | 1,775 keer bekeken
> AOL Music Sessions

early stage of her being real fucked up .. but still spending on the best plastic surgeons ... perfect counterpart expenditure to the CIA boys this witch is 'spekking'
hundreds at this account

her heavenly arms:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_profilepage&v=v0CYB5V9e64#t=224s

6 part radio thing from 2004
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wTgVybtzxOk
2 of them haven't made it past a hundred views yet .. since mid 09

ruthless .. natureless .. the devils work .. trying to be as cute sounding as possilbe ... throat abuse rockers have conquered the world for/with/as/on and on .. but i am now here calling it to a halt .. so help me cernunnos.

"tom robbins" cobain
as a smooth transition from last nite, that search leads me to a whopper of a namedropper *(exclusivly even, apart from assigning enneagrammatic character traits)*.
"Creative Individualist 4-3 *(more natural lean/wing)*"
shows Cobain
straight black and white page except for the word adventurer.

> Liz Taylor, Goldie Hawn, Robin Williams, Paul McCartney, Dave Berry, Steven Spielberg, David Letterman, Tim Allen, Elton John, Dennis Quaid, Carol Burnett, Dennis Wilson *(Beach Boys)*, Chris Farley, Leslie Nielson, Richard Feynmann, Peter OToole, Pauly Shore, Phyllis Diller, Dudley Moore, Ram Dass, Kevin Klein, David Crosby, Jimmy Buffet, Covert Bailey, Ray Bradbury, Jim Carrey, Tom Hanks, George Hamilton, Michael Keaton, Marilu Henner, Doug Henning, Martin Short, Jonathan Winters, Lily Tomlin, Jerry Garcia, Mozart, Liberace, Magic Johnson, Chevy Chase, Bette Midler, Leonard Bernstein, Zae Zae Gabor, Zero Mostel, Shelly Winters, Regis Philben, Peter Ustinov, Mickey Rooney, Chris Farley, Kirsty Alley.
>
> 7 Auntie Mame, Peter Pan, Sam Malone *(Cheers)*, Zonker *(Doonesbury)*.
> 7-8 Audrey Hepburn, George W. Bush, Rumsfeld, John Belushi, Ken Kesey, Yanni, John Tesh, Rajneesh *(Osho)*, Timothy Leary, Cary Grant, Mae West, Carl Reiner, Williard Scott, Mel Brookes, Newt Gingrich, Steve Allen, Chuck Berry, Little Richard, Tom Robbins, David Lee Roth, Barbara Streisand, Larry King, Robert Anton Wilson, Howard Stern, Malcolm Forbes, Joan Collins, Joan Rivers, Phyllis Diller, Jackie Gleason, Bob Hope, Sid Caezar, Howie Mandell, Robert Klein, Clark Gable, Alan King, Anthony Quinn, Jack Nicholson, Jann Wenner.

in this boxed inbox we find the only not even anonymized but completely unnamed, put on mass transport according to types ones. It's the only time that word appears on the page which mentions about 500 persons by name. I think he is giving "Hollywood types" waaaaayyy too much slack. Makes you think he put Cobain there but not Courtney Love.

http://enlightenedfilms.com/enneagram/enneagramexamplars.html
kenjenkins@aol.com Californian linking to one of his teachers *(Lazaris who runs a nineties website that is, unusually enough also, up to date and shows a grey headed man by the name of Lazaris .. whom i should ask about Michael Topper)*.
I quickly see an oldish man do a mid last century style theatrical channeling all over his fave places round the world *(Lake district)* with a funny accent. He says 'togayther' and is on about Faery a lot. He keeps his eyes closed to slits.
I think he is as toxic as Dan Winter stone wise but uses the typical christian preacher's intonation

He claims the stones used to move or be moved like dials.

My point from last nite still stands, these are one and all people who like to travel the globe, ...to end up and be at all the very charged places where innocence, naivity and beauty is up for the ravaging without knowing or warning what it's in for, sold lies substitutes and debilitation, the toxification of the small death.

It's all furthest possible from wwoofing and community touring.
I am a declared enemy of these *(cough)* 'types'. Or their saviour ... but it all depends of well guarded and high walls, slowly allowed to crumble by the time folks have bettered their ways and see no reason to break out of what they learned to love.

http://shop.lazaris.com/Opening-To-The-New-World-Free-P839.aspx
some of you marvelled at the stones .. which others call sheep.

he's kinda generous like Dan
http://www.lazaris.com/publibrary/

and unlike Dan, dispenses the magic landscapes he loves *(243 Lake District pics)*:
http://www.smugmug.com/gallery/..

DC: Congress of Miracle Workers: Conjuring Magic in the Nation's Capital
last year ... just the tourist spots though and the obligatory little mobile crystal shrine all sparkly and caressable

before that it was Mauii with the opposite emphasis: wild nature.

not sure these dwnlds work
http://shop.lazaris.com/Free-Downloads-C95.aspx

someone eles mentioning Robbins and Cobain is a folkish musician who achieves loads of comments:
http://anomylos.com/music/
.. wow, incredibly, it's 3,898 pieces spam accumulated since only september .... is that sobering or what, Zombifying the comment section while you type.
... sigh, it's a very young person*(s trail of inglory)*

via WatchMojo *(huUUuuge Canadian account at youtube)* i realize Kurt's stomach spoilage started real early, ritalin/sleep sedative medication began as a todd

Kurt, sorry i missed ya, but you were prolly too pharmed up already to understand my scheme of finding back to farm and holding it down too.

http://www.associatedcontent.com/video/192776/learn_about_kurt_cobain.html?cat=33
2m burst of flippant flipping *(Courtney off)*, defending Curt's decision.

One giant precious cumbersome egg versus myriad scattershot ... what would you do my little birdie? Train for the cat's cruelty excercise?

they're capable of some nasty stuff at that site:

> In addition, Courtney's slimmed and toned body isn't the only new thing about her. She wrote openly about having a nose job, saying that she loved having her "old nose" back. She jokingly said her previous nose was "like a little beak". Her lips appear to have also received plastic surgery, giving her a more natural, healthy look.

'natural' you say huh? How does it feel to see your old self, the one you cut up for not being good enough, come back in your daughter huh?
Beauty inside my aside .. you are as fiercely visual as the worst of ballistic ballztestzestorists

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZYPqCTJaRfg

> **Miriams Well sings at Locked Down in Terry Schrunk Plaza Park ... 11.7.11 part1 ---------- zebra334 - 953rd vid**

... i scolded him for the last one *(see further down)*
that's it, zombie housing for the native american ghosts, zombie banking for the occupying host, zombie protesters bringing old growth protest to zombie hi-rise unhominess and trampled green reserves. Woo hooo .. .still .... have to start somehow right?? and collectiong contributions has to start easy and small too ... downtown elite frown .. where else!!! .. I love the song ..and the rap in the 7th minute .. finally ... help for the junkies ...n ow all we need is a few set of full circle walls.

now look what you've done with your degenerate plant/compost bemuddler, your feeble rock *(to flower flour)* squeezer/strainer, your leaky watering can .. i got my eyes on fire and watered up too you bastard turtle island occupotplants. Come occupy a euro hillside village with lands gnawed and trampled to the rockbottom bone ... construct a water lifter and begin the euroism that will get rite right past taoism ...

so yall can stop throwing yourself to the orcs under queenants like Courtney Love, Al-CIAdough sponsorshipshopper and wise empress of customer etiquette .. and lead *(them)* the way back to end the occupation of turtle island.

terry schrunk the hunk that shrank? back to human size when the empire sunk

i mean lock down protesters .. trying to raise the prestige of stoicism, the stolidness and dignity of rock ... but in the day and age of the removability of

mountains that is an even older and more outdated tactic.
i got your curriculum rite here for ya ... if yall decided not to wait till i'm well and dead good n gone you might as well come be guided through it. Lesson 1: my favorite american John D Hamaker.

where's my pride in saving my efforts from E-rot?

you are losing it on that last one bro ... you should have asked if you vent sore memories instead of disturbing the peace. Looks like the downtown junkies are turning noble treesit n lockdown protesters into themselves rather than the other way around
on his channel

stop gangnagging the poor coppers by your poor lonesome ... you know very well crowd control ain't the occupy movement's strong suit yet by a long shot. If you can't offer them a better career it's unhelpful even hurtful to point out drawbacks of present ones eh?

> all this flimflam makes me tired
> November 14, 2011
> What I want people to understand is simple enough. Perhaps it's too simple: their heads are full of mythological claptrap and they are as it were inoculated against the obvious. But here it is again: under competitive market conditions, as industries become more and more automated, they generate less and less profit. There is no need for 'struggle' over such industries, in principle; the obvious thing to do is for the owners to sell them to the state and let it run them on a non-profit basis. The alternative is to create a vast rigged market in which the government has sufficient power to ensure that the owners of fully-automated industries receive a 'profit' by market manipulation. In my opinion, what I have just said constitutes the sum total of 'marxism'; everything else is either explanation or uncalled-for fantasy. It's really pathetic to see supposedly 'great minds' like Evola, Yockey, etc, creating completely phony philosophical, metaphysical and even occult systems in order to try to obscure these obvious facts by means of mystification and terrorism.

http://www.youtube.com/user/harpleblues#p/u/13/gUI0wlrPJxE
Eagle call through the Santa Fe buskers

> Anastasia Beth Scott and Julie Southwall perform "Eagle Call" near the Santa Fe Plaza

ABS did a real B version music vid .. a white shaman and something about grains of sand ... fairly nice concept but it wasn't nearly as touching as her street performance ... i downloaded the other song they did in that same spotslotspot

suprise 'move house' move imminent! Do a voluntary one for once folks, please **occufamily** .... please please .... make a suprise move ....MOVE HOUSE!!!! It's totally skiz to complain about robocoppery is you constitute the reason for masses of them innit?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EJnEE-P-GYY
Morris w a Syrian guy *(all Gulf state embassies were trashed after a disastrously shameless riggin performance at the UN - Qatar ((the Arab Iz version of dragging their semitified whities held captive on ravaged red soil)) even managed to bride Palestine)*
fanatics killed a 100 random people in retaliation

longer descriptions *(but outdated amounts)* follow the names:

-- Favorieten *(158)*
-- 12 strings *(63)*
-- auf Deutsch *(139)*
-- Ca CanYon CoN unWar Drum *(62)*
-- feature length docus *(41)*
-- Hollands *(30)*
-- intello mushmesh *(55)*
-- jaco-esau : glob-loca : Izra-Pali *(55)*
-- Midas Dekkers *(37)*
-- my crushing passion *(38)*
-- native american tragedies *(96)*
-- natural *(122)*
-- nother set of tunes *(111)*
-- P'd my 'like' button *(242)*
-- permacooledsure *(44)*
-- poetpiet's life savin tunes II *(58)*
-- poetpiet's miscellany 1 *(52)*
-- PropaGenda *(31)*
-- PropAgenda aMassedMixage *(64)*
-- queue rescueue *(40)*
-- savants *(65)*
-- tony rice mix *(19)*
-- wheelHe vs GripHe *(101)*
wonder if she'd like to buy a well used conscience *(24)*
..Queen Ant of Al-CIAdough powderpuffs & phArmery Courtney Love -
-- zappa note nut *(28)*

25x, total vid **= 1923**

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lVpxEu1YSD0
The View .... 3300 views on this very slow clear recent acoustic session ... she definitely is a wreck and will overdose terminally within a few years if she keeps this up.

best resemblance to Kita so far .. occured halloween

06:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lVpxEu1YSD0
dress up *(she's got white lace, under black)*, even the audience.

Nirvana - Aneurysm Live
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SOrmjhWpPrY

> Come on over, and do the twist
> ahhhh haaaa
> over do it, and have a fit
> ahhhh haaaa
> come on over, and shoot the shit
> you love me so much, you make me sick

1300771x since 07

95 ..still looking a lot like her daughter
l_CDxFzLE8o ... french subtitles

> "jesus, this is apof *(eppuff?)* causing it"

andrewstelzer has a 14 vid 'Occount' with footage of anarchists tackling black blockers ... but too late *(Oakland, 3thou views by now)*

from his faves:

> Talking Twin Babies - PART 2 - OFFICIAL VIDEO
> jayrandal... - 50,347,531
>
> I shoot the Police *(Rémi GAILLARD)*
> nqtv - 10,711,993 weergaven ... only 35 seconds, football tomfoolery in france

Barrick Gold AGM 2011 ... includes an anti-bling rap with BG's transparant facade HQ backdrop, ... so to honour this effort i began a new playlist:
evil well walled gardening candidates exposed.
the anarchists have started tackling the black blockers ... they make wonderful parntners for the folks this demo targets. Guard them walls well.

ira einhorn started twitching 24th of sept

Pablo Amaringo ayahuasca painter
http://podcollective.com/fora/viewtopic.php?t=1074
http://www.flickr.com/photos/hgcharing/with/5342309515/
http://www.flickr.com/photos/hgcharing/3828725034/sizes/l/in/photostream/

http://flowersofgaia.tumblr.com/archive

http://cosmicforestpeople.tumblr.com/
colouriots, specially the second one

http://photos.legendsofamerica.com/indianwomenfamily/h3dea021a#h3dea021a

justuscarbonfarmers 35 Midwestern cattle farmer
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=kxrVinhodQo
tumblewheel fencing

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zEww7m-uWZ4&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
6.20 Charles comes on via video, having just gotten back up from a kidney transplant .. in a series of impressions from the 2005 AcresUSA yearly conference

HILARIOUS ... a female Ion!!!!!!
http://www.youtube.com/user/TheWonderwise#p/f/26/50s6DWoqz5M
SusanPowter | 15 Jul 2011 | 225 keer bekeken
she was a slimness model and obviously took some mind debilitating drugs on top of a very slidey dispsish ... obviously.

.. oh wait, she is making sense .. as much as one can staying on alcoholism topic *(not)*
http://sexydickies.wordpress.com/2011/10/28/dear-mich-the-cure-for-alcoholism-part-one/
.. 10 Cs even.
'Sober and staying that way' is a book she authored in 96
... looks like Colorado or Montana to me.

November 14th:
http://mcluhan.projects.fm/entry/5069141?channel=16993
demystifying mcluhan mashup challenge
dozens of entries
http://mcluhan.projects.fm/entry/5068883-Marshall-McLuhan-Understood-Ou?offset=6&sort=upload%20DESC&channel=16993
http://mcluhan.projects.fm/gallery

http://mcluhan.projects.fm/entry/5067901-Lightning-Whispers?offset=11&sort=upload%20DESC&channel=16993
Jordanmandel.com

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mPccAIfwuZY&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
treehouse .. 07 - 3028x
did i mention susan powther has waaaaaay too high a

testy levels to be good for herself, let alone anybody *(other than the ritual parading of alpha females that have gone totally bonkers from male dominance and thanatopical applications, thanatype ingestion)*.
.. perhaps her fat episode was when she was taking estrogen or testy suppresants of some kind.

end 2010 with country scenery, her son *(coloured father, figures with her african queen come on from morning show fame days)*:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SQFTSnxpTlI&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
looks like NM in this vid

http://www.youtube.com/watch?NR=1&v=jJXahTwbGCA
dear god song with childhood pics
56618x since 26 jan 2008

"go on, take everything, i want you to"
"I took everything, even though you didn't want me to"

the easy on the skiz inversion??????

24thou views in 5 weeks .. is not bad going for RLee
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m0kgSDJWqPc
.. got it from 'suggested' vids

threattest -- throatteased --- treattossed

oldish docu focussing on the guru culture in/from India

NylaRossini -- 300 vids -- carol matrisciana - *gods of the new age (Bagwhan) New Age Brainwashing Exposed*

os guinness - dust of death

holoplex mousetrappings intellorev
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LVVrUm0ELJM&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp

new grand view = ion

outdoor ambulant reading
http://www.signsbynature.co.uk/galleries/gallery4.html

https://www.csj.ualberta.ca/imaginations/?p=1177

> 2-1 | Special Issue | Crypt Studies | Table of Contents
> Posted by Carrie on Monday, October 24, 2011 ·
> Leave a Comment
> Guest Editor | Laurence A. Rickels

november 16th:
a vid i got via Sakura is unsharp but has great little countpoint caption/pic combos

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j6YGReCFdGI
Derelusion of Neolibservice - Barrick Gold AGM 2010
1 weergaven - 20 minuten geleden

> Fallacies of Neoliberalism: Peter Munk in his own words, a speech at the Barrick Gold AGM 2010

www.indybay.org/newsitems/2011/01/23/18670051.php
protestbarrick.net
porgeraalliance.net
allan.lissner.net

related *(and fresh)*: vqIgwVhXoHo
Is Canada's Gold Corp. Good for Guatamala
663 Views ... for this 8m RealNews item
trnn.com is a Toronto based company
Lyuba Zarsky did a new report Ass Prof, Monterey Inst. of Int. Studies ... leave it to Canadians to do dastardly things and then spend time fessing them up and documenting them.

i commented there *(9th and 10th)*:
original title: *Fallacies of Neoliberalism: Peter Munk in his own words, a speech at the Barrick Gold AGM 2010*
tactic: intersperse the speech with captioned photos that belie the words strikingly and starkly ... go read my intro to this unwellian evil .. but it ends well:
"cue / enter poetpiet .. soon to be voted greatest problem solver in rapidly failiving memory." .. if you excuse me for clamping quote marks on myself

the rich vs poor debate goes nowhere and should nor can go anywhere. that polarization is here to stay as much as babies born with hi and lo testyrune rates ... luckily we don't put that very very real *(and sure as hell annoying, alienating and all the rest of it)* divide in terms of hi 'VS' low ... but perhaps we need to try that. Give the tough kids as much social responsability as they can handle ... they will keep the tribe busy either way, arms manufacture or compost heaping .... that's where the PROvisionary comes in .... cue / enter poetpiet.

http://grandviewfarmvt.blogspot.com/2008_08_01_archive.html
CSA + handmade pledge making feature

.. or ... a BIG store in Singapore called 'orchard' ... that would be more like Ion wouldn't it ... if he WAS filthy rich ...

http://www.flickr.com/photos/muimukerji/4956057530/
sparkle skye ... doll and doll imagery bizz

> Runway Kidz *(Group: 3,207)*
> Circle of Sisters *(Group: 2,960)*

[White~Widow] Tattoos *(Group: 329)*

Rowan keeps mentioning this guy: Said Aburish

"murdered her husband" - 5,300,000x
"murdered her husband" "courtney love" - 35,000 results

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X8ThZAzdnOY&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
30 okt 2011 = HoloplexProductions' upload date of a Brock thing on open currencies ... 90 Vs ----
http://holoplex.tumblr.com

"open rules" .. isn't that a paradox *(like open borders)*? changeable, flexible or volunteered *(voluntiered?)* rules would be better anybody who studies me knows what i mean with "opening rules" *(rules for opening" rock to metabolization, [photosynthetic] rates [and diversity] of which could be the index to indicate/mark(et) and stabilize value(ing) systems/standards)*. Only that kind of anchor can prevent paradox and the anything goes 'pandoraxality'. Interest probs arise from 'timedlessness'.

http://zippittydodah.blogspot.com/2011/11/forces-of-last-gasp-on-meat-street.html
+26 here
+ 58 where Patrick turned it into vid, using sci fi digiscape off of a guy who does them Holocaust memorial VR flyovers with better shapes variety, and jurassica park as well as Avatar imitations *(seriously over the top, but skillful, this 'Pieken in de Delta' dutch production for example, full of ambiguity, with dragons, weird shroom/tree connections* - ***sintel.org***), here *(plus my comment)*:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6cqZffMZ_w8
you brought in a lot of elements but still miss what i see as the crucial ones: hormone levels. Tough? hi testy kids need to be given the most care, smarts and responsibilty cause they will lead one way or the other.

read andrew lehman and my stuff about rock rage gauntlet/festival fair fights *(kind of scattered right now but all in a MediaFire folder soon)*.

> Thrive: What On Earth Will It Take?" – Documentary
> go to 1:38 for solutions
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kdGi6Q3N9tY
> thom j

durian.blender.org -- **sintel.org**

418176 Vs and over a 1000 comments at 'kino' *(1thou vid account)*
highly skillful indeed .. but nothing open about 'bidding' for lumpfund cred by adding hollowhoodie 'must contain' memes o- or covertly, such as: domestication of animals ... and obfuscery about generational effects, perfectly 'executed' by working in the 'kill the indigon, save the child' one.
'pieken in de delta' would conjure treetop stuff association ... but no, let's continue betraying that *(re- & pro)*vision and go for rocky peaks instead. Holzland redistribution land. Heave ho!

TheVonHash does MKeiser mashes

Leah McGrath Goodman wrote The Asylum

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jlzgtbEY-Vc
145th comment to the second Max/Trace at RT i watch .. in a row, *(37 and 27thou Vs in 2 weeks time)*
j6YGReCFdGI on the misdeeds of Barrick Gold ..... it's all very well to point to gold as a monetary saviour .. although somewhat questionable if you don't complete that picture with a Real Bills Doctrine explanation, a State Money one, etcetera ... but gold use/circulation has HUUUUUGGGGGGE disservices and i am yet to hear the good MaxTracy tandem on that.

i watched a trailer to a 2 hours long movie called Thrive .. by eco 'spritshul' guy inspired by LvMises, right after that, just past 1.55, it gets into native issues .. then it's off to tour the future in an animation that shows a sign saying 'interplanetary exploration' at minute 2.00.11
he's a toroid freak and does not shy away from doing little rainbow tricks with it that are micros of what Arguelles is, in extension of rainbow family alledging we should be capable of at pharmageddon soon
there's nothing genuine in remixing and hybridizing originals, like putting eastern words into the mouth of a slightly off black female in far eastern garband garden.

that url *(kdGi6Q3N9tY)* had nearly a hundred thou in only a few days but now *(2 weeks later)* is gone, leaving what i guess is the official one to rake in the viewing numbers *(half a mil in 2 months)*:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oFyzf1-XEHM
(Official Trailer) THRIVE: What On Earth Will It Take?
thrivemovement
wow, they're in bed with Tenen ... check under 'ancient culture'

> **Repeal Legal Tender Laws**
> Although Stage 1 involves setting up some kind of service-based government banks, they would not be the only ones. In Stage 2, other currency and banking systems should be encouraged and allowed to

> compete for customers. Banks could take multiple forms – and they all need to compete in the open market. Some issue local currencies; others are 100% backed by silver or gold; others owned and run by community members, etc. Fractional reserve lending would be illegal to safeguard borrowers from fraudulent banking practices.

that's quoting from their solutions page ... there is no forum or thread culture there though.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VK-K2DyqoTk
1.53 vid on his buying into the torus drive of alien ships as described by visitor/abductee Lane Andrews ..
fucking rainbow conartistry

same lenght on showing Adam Trombly in on this game
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ef2dHyF4td0

nother short one with Foster Gamble *(big perp of this 'movement')* on the Fed
22nd comment is mine:: the fractional reserve bogeyman story is a short-sighted bastardization of the Real Bill Doctrine, the State Money story and does it's features a disservice.

3.39m on energy, altec ufos, fun animation of croppie into torus ... very zeitgeisty intro
777 since the first of october

.. oh, did i mention they have a slick website?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=av3ibE4yk3s
Youngsters doing an Ayn Rand play *(prolly to please parent/teacher)*, i go:
so tired so done composting ... no wait, that's not true .... it's gotten worse!!! Uncompostable .... like the Queen Ant of Crookitalism nowadays is .. Courtney Love!!! ... poster child for lies deception and poison ... pure self destruction .. in order to pretend you are not way past the point of being loved .. just needing a bigger pool to choose those worthy of your worth .. growing by fleecing the rest .. let them grow poppies and sit duckie for mysteriously gone missing Al CIAdough.

T Wes from AfriSynergy has a full calm tone of voice and is right on, uses fat green on black .. speech under single static pic.

"courtney love murdered her husband" = 59

> "she will not be beholden to anyone she cannot kill"

"courtney love murdered" = 24,000
yahoo answers is pretty poor pickings on this one
richtte haar man ten gronde
"Courtney Love murdered Kurt Cobain" = 16,600

"Courtney Love killed Kurt Cobain"
"Courtney Love killed" About 114,000 results

took a while .. but here's what seems like the voice of the people, loads of comments .. fairly fresh ..
http://www.ultimate-guitar.com/news/general_music_news/courtney_love_kurt_cobain_tried_to_kill_himself_three_times.html
light grey on dark grey
the names can be found under //profile. url /...

> Made something better, he kept it for himself
> I'm not that stupid, I just need a lot of help
> To understand how stupid you really are
> Down at the bottom of the ocean I lay down
> Nobody's coming, just continue to drown
> And no one here could ever stop my ruin now now
> And I know I've got not to fear
> You'll get me out
> Oh god just get me out of here
> Are you astounding us, surrounding us
> And asphyxiate all your pain away
>
> Don't try to win it will only end in disgrace
> Nobody's daughter, she never was, she never will
> Be beholden to anyone she cannot kill
> You don't understand how damaged we really are
> You don't understand how evil we really are
> And I will dig my own grave
> I'm miss begotten
> I am the last one you save here
> Of course I'll sleep forever and forever
> Anesthetize all your horrors away
> We live inside this black web that you have spun
> Greed, your bile is miles away
> Don't tell me I have I lost when clearly I've won
> I want to see you stretched out on the floor
> The world broken doll
> The world's shattered whore
> And you you can't walk
> But you you can crawl
> Come on infect us all…
> Asphyxiate all your pain away
> Don't try to win it will only end in disgrace
> Translucetize the cold light of day
> It's glorious, its terrible god I need it
> It's beautiful it's ravenous; I'll just feed it
> Coil down to your black dark decay
> And I will dig my own grave now
> I'm miss begotten
> I am the last one you save here
> It's all gone rotten

Alan Rosenblith .. 47 vids
http://vimeo.com/alanrosenblith/videos/sort:date
565 Vs on the latest ..

Jean Russell, Founder of Thrivable.org *(or .net)*
page 69 *(of 78)* in 'thrivability' is a nice Art Brock infographic/mindmap that reminds me totally of my rainbow coloured poems.

from the 2 comments:
http://profuturists.posterous.com/future-of-limited-resources-apf-futrchat-reca
pretty bare site ... point thisaway:
http://content.yudu.com/Library/A1soho/FutureofLimitedResou/resources/index.htm?referrerUrl=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.yudu.com%2Fitem%2Fdetails%2F351605%2FFuture-of-Limited-Resources-APF--futrchat
over 9Mb for 65 pages worth of *(gererously spaced)* twitches????
i can still get disgusted by format choices i guess ... is that a good thing????

http://stealthofnations.blogspot.com/
informal econ expert .. uses manual typewriters:

> I spent the past four years writing Stealth of Nations, a book that chronicles the global growth of System D--the parallel economic arena of street markets, smugglers, and sub-rosa import/export firms that today account for half the jobs on the planet. Prior to that, I spent two years living in squatter communities across four continents to write Shadow Cities, a book that attempts to humanize these vibrant, energetic, and horribly misunderstood communities.

http://squattercity.blogspot.com/

unifyearth.com/ -- twanneman.nl/

die happy - by metric .. on wths the 29th of oct 2109 .. and many other times ... they repeat a lot of tapes during off hours i guess ...

november 17:
Occupy Ontario has a serious library
the indignants

Real Fantasy
Wow, this has almost CCRU-like perseverance ... it's what trying to be funny and keep a straight face instead of bursting out laughing can lead to .. just as being a disgusting slob leads and drives the finer performers to drugs unless they lock their resentment away

> > About The Pacific Northwest Tree Octopus;
> > http://zapatopi.net/treeoctopus/
> http://zapatopi.net/blog/?post=200904016970.tree_octopus_demonstration_by_ohio_students
> http://zapatopi.net/blog/?post=201011185710.nicharongorong_tree_octopuses_of_micronesia
> Nicharongorong: Tree Octopuses of Micronesia
> Lyle Zapato | 2010-11-18.5710 LMT | Cephalopods | Nature

first post occured in 04:

> O Brave New Layout, That Hath Such Clichés In It
> Lyle Zapato | 2004-05-28.0000 LMT | Site
> The index page was getting musty, so I redid it. As you've no doubt noticed, since you are reading it right now, I have added a mini-blog. And next week I'll start a grunge band and enter a roller-disco competition. Anyway, this isn't really a real blog *(it's just some static text with no back end yet,)* but I thought I should have a place on the site for general anouncements and musings, should I have any, and the blog Bauplän is the path of least resistence. Plus, I needed something to help balance out the sidebar which is now taller than it was before.

http://zapatopi.net/blackhelicopters/
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MfMeXel1gDw
going on 40 thou Vs since 09 .. the only vid there

this is bound to appeal to *(and/or get a rise out of)* some of yall
http://zapatopi.net/labs/kibioctets.html
via alt.gathering.rainbow
side-excursions into octasmagoria optional

speak of the devil …
stopped being added to in 2005 but the site was as clear as a clock by then as up to date as could be … speaking of over the top quantification … still .. pretty green .. if somewhat *(a what)* once was in store fixated *(fixaratour mind set)* mind *(might just have been zeal to please the teacher … know what i mean mean machine queen?)*
http://www.geog.utas.edu.au/yoav/
symptoms of aff-/infection for/by fella from previous comments show 2 years latour
http://www.treeoctopus.net/

http://www.treeoctopus.net/YoPho/TreeClimbing/images/pnw_olympia_oct05_08.jpg

caught up to date with this gem of old growth biodiversity evidence gatherer …. beautiful ….
http://www.treeoctopus.net/services.htm

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ba5jH5JI3uc&feature=feedwll&list=WL
tree octopus vid with some Olympic Forest shots

school in olympia .... makes me go:
this woman truly misrules the world ... first i thought it was courageous to excite and service the hi testy boys ... then i noticed she trashed them like she does everything including herself ... now i might as well face the bleak truth and blame her for Al-CIAdough tactics managing to scale and penetrate the seemingly and shear endlessly steep highest of rise
bets of in the black book embitterments.

the infamous 2 acoustic on 'in the pines' *(horrible sounding)*
photos very revealing on the second song *(her alone)*, she has a hold of him in almost all of them .. shots with the reverse never could be made i guess.

angelvomit = sassyandpunk.com *(kaputt)*

Hole- Honey *(Tribute to Kurt Cobain)* -- 459 Vs since mid 2010

Kurt and Courtney-Love Everlasting .. only 420 views since aug 7 2010 .. with happiest pics of both of them

polyvore.com/ = quickest way to become a totally verknipt figuur ..
slaat werkelijk alles

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2W6iQC6Z4kA&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
frank da silva http://earth2channel.com/

via piglipstick
marketplace.com article about banks demolishing foreclosed homes

WatchMojo.com speaks with conceptual artist Andrew Jones - 6000 vid account -- androidjones.com/new-work/?currentPage=2

related magic at Burning man

18th of november:
key coin sword

mashable has over 3thou articles referring to E-waste

is vomit talking about
http://www.youtube.com/user/chaosgrrl1
12 instead of 17 subs
unposted:
stands to reason the wounded and angry would like to stand in and bar the way so others are spared that fate right? But then there's the ongoing tide that comes in for a lick of like to breed/attract alike? Is every thing to your LieQueen so far? Loser boys losing their cool for not worshipping at her but still put to good use at a distance protecting the loser dust traders. Al-CIAdough aflow

carry on later here:
http://www.youtube.com/profile?user=AngelVomit26&view=subscribers&start=520

youtube.com/user/innerauthor & /user/SlutyWhore77 likes to focus on her seductive *(rather than the equally pronounced destructive)* qualities/assets/sleevetricks/posturage

youtube.com/watch?v=P-DAg4NrnkU&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
Bio-Luddism and Transhumanism
as it is that green hand is not extended but over extended ... E-waste is literally out of hand ... and that's only part of the gap between what GMO does and what evil idiots who like to use labs full of toxic, overpricey, overcomplicey stupid toys expect from it. Learn from Burbank who used his naked eyes for vast improvements. Nooooooo, GMO types and other centra*(list a)*ilment bent pretentious nutters know best what's good for the rest: be skinned.

youtube.com/watch?v=zAWuSj8dOrw&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
15m version of the da silva thing .. sharp footage

youtube.com/watch?v=oTnWfZ4izEU&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
The Euro Crisis - Debt By Design
i've been pointing out the 'revolunce' of Ulrich von Beckerath since 1997 and his work keeps on growing more and more revelant. What's the sound of one relayeracing?

houseofnumbers.com/site/
Peter Duesberg

mumble.sourceforge.net
type of skype

fucked up aviary screen capture aint workin
... even after a restart .... then all of the sudden it did.

20th of november:
http://aljamahiriya.radiostream321.com/
seems dead

youtube.com/watch?v=sWDo0eUVf-Y
Phelan w Morris

youtube.com/results?search_query=hd+courtney+love&oq=hd+courtney+love&aq=f&aqi=&aql=&gs_sm=e&gs_upl=2248588l2255

953l0l2256697l20l20l2l9l3l0l203l1167l4.4.1l9l0
very sharp version of that grim fairy tale by CL ... well ... i did ask for it

drew fannery:
http://dreambot1986.wordpress.com/ falun gong fan SFQ guy
David Gordon White's new book on Tantra
Abraham Seidenberg was born on June 2, 1916 in Washington D.C
soundofstars.org/brainnews.htm

youtube.com/watch?v=J3SU9qUAkSg
Dan Glazebrook is totally excellent in the 1.18m .. he does the last portion after the second turn of Lizzy Phelan ... very sharp camera by Harry Fear *(young man i subbed to today)*

next
http://lonesomelacowboy.tumblr.com/tagged/american+indians/page/5

november 21st:
youtube.com/watch?v=zTf3dNWNfIs
Courtney Love removing clothes @ Brixton Academy 5/5/2010
added a mean comment *(8th)*
.. mascotte is the word i forgot *(to use)* the first comment:
heroin heroine, warmonger talisman, flesh trafficker poster child, obsessed with dominating, a conscience as flat as a potemkin village facade ... what's not to? like eh? I'll be suprised if she starts singing a protest song is what i'm saying ... let alone ever has anything to do with anything other than urban suffocation
poetpiet 35 minuten geleden

.. she's the mascotte of disrespected and ill bred alpha ruin
everything phoney and invasive, like bad air in seedy dives, needles, scalpels, alcohol, black market Al-CIAdough, the initially innocent mischief of neglected testy levels like hers metastasize into debilitating branding irons those at the top of the natural born leadingastrayership heaps do swing about around the world .. the real irony of course being, stupid Courtney is blissfully unaware of such wider implication of her extremely outgoing self-obsession .. and they call it 'rock' *(lovely that, really)*.

not to mention the biggest heist in music history she pulled off in plain sight of the public eye finance-wise she can't pluck a guitar let alone heart strings, never mind pointing at real rock and rock realty. ... As i see it, it would be real easy to make Kurt see my musical points ... and so i am prolly entitled to a good chunk of that money, if not a better one that keeps the same old undead projects alive.

HOLE - Courtney Love - Playing Your Song {Live}

her neurotic crowd control dominatrix behaviour in action ... the fan vid maker must have found it embarrassing enough to take the edge of and adds only sporadically related footages and slides

compromise and dialogue are simple impossible in the dictatrix model
.. if the illuminati existed they would invent someone like CL to seal their northern lights

JCsR8mHfdJw
acoustic w microphone, also in Brixton, she lost her voice already

Melissa Auf Der Mauer - Out of our Minds

i was told off by mother to be *(not MY first though, 3rd in fact)* with: 'you're no help' and by the time i returned i heard she had to stay a day longer than usual for observation ... having layed the baby in the window sill .... so is that a double rejection on her part or on our part? As it all turned out i am sure to blame .. i remain/continue to sure blame .. yet am to blame for sure and not a wit less, witless is how i blame myself for sure.

http://grrlbandgeek.blogspot.com/2010/05/breakfast-with-courtney-love.html
54Mb download and 4 vid playlist

BREAKFAST WITH COURTNEY LOVE
Recorded live at The Viper Room by KROQ 106.7 FM Los Angeles for 'The Kevin & Bean Show' on February 17, 2004. Check out samples from the show in the YouTube playlist below.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ARtHI-ADFEI
Return Of Courtney Love Part 4 - MichaelSxe555 -
got your genius right here for you ... just have someone rake my scattered comments together and soak in 'm for a while, then come listen, lipx4 shut

13th m helps anybody realize that is a pipedream for the best of genius

youtube.com/watch?v=u-Hsx3Zizdo
youtube.com/redirect?q=http%3A%2F%2Fgrrlbandgeek.blogspot.com%2F2010%2F05%2Fhole-truth-comprehensive-collection-of.html&session_token=bGCRUvT3iJazfwBWVIYK4LLY

0RJ8MTMyMTk2NzM4OUAxMzIxODgwOTg5
prolly a dwnlda attached there too
'bonding over pharm a suiticle"
BondAGing is what she means

she caved into the drug taking peer pressure in the mid eighties .. but her father claims different ... if she hadn't layed herself open for all those plastic surgeons she'd be ready to play an evil joker in a geopolitical thriller good enough to beat all previous ones combined

youtube.com/watch?v=gvCdFHwqb1s
96

http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2011/11/dr-peter-glidden-tells-amazing.html

> onday, November 7, 2011
> Dr. Peter Glidden tells amazing homeopathic cure in Northhamptom MA and holistic healing versus "disease management"
> gnostic media pulls off another one -- he kicks in a 6 minute I was at UMASS and Northhampton in 1989-90 and he graduated in 1987 from there so maybe were just four years apart?

on the eigth Theo responds to a perv item Drew '*(re)*Pervormed and *(re)*Posted' in august last year ... i go to his blog again and looking closer, see he posted a travel story his girlfriend linda wrote ... i'll just believe she has a vagina but all other/visible outer appearances are male male male.

Drew pretty much ignores it

Super Insulated Leaf Fort

http://www.nesn.com
child abuse .. at a sports site? Oh, .. it was a coach

site:indianlaw.org Sidis = 0
indian law Sidis:
http://www.eoht.info/page/The+Animate+and+the+Inanimate
Encycl of human thermodynamics

> In famous publications, The Animate and the Inanimate is a 131-page "thermodynamic theory of life" book written between 1916 and 1920 by American 200+ IQ prodigy William Sidis, while he was locked in a sanitarium, in which he attempts to outline the nature of animate and inanimate matter in the context of thermodynamics, Maxwell's demon, and what he calls the "big collision" theory of universal origins.

http://www.sidis.net/ANIMContents.htm

.... reversibility concepts seem to be assaulting me lately

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=09GGYhLybVU
John McLaughlin Trio - Stuttgart 1989 - 6/6
BibiAudiofil -- 1121x
1300 views since april of that year ... he plays 'the wall will fall' after an interview

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&v=09GGYhLybVU#t=459s
7.17 .. great cord by John McLaughlin, answered by bass player with slight delay

2011 Lone Pine Film Festival vid by the1491s *(playlist C)*:
i said: the US needs a building stop well before the RE bubble got out of hand. My underlings disrespected my orders.

http://windthroughpines.blogspot.com
nother Drew fan
San Diego martial arts dude

> Friday, November 11, 2011
> The Al-qaeda-CIA take over of Libya? Genocide of the Black Fezzan? Al-CIA-DA is real.
> The rebellion against Qaddafi is a toxic brew compounded of fanatical hatred of Qaddafi, Islamism, tribalism, and localism. From this point of view, Obama has foolishly chosen to take sides in a tribal war.

.. interesting line.. perhaps they are loyal to the old ghadaffi that the new Westward looking Qadafi betrayed .. if we can believe .... Boston prashad .. but no, the ethnic violence cannot be translated and spun as the localization and intimanotion of it can it *(intimunition? hahah!)*

Lawrence Chin .. has gotten worse ...
http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/
downloaded a bunch of vids from here *(Nicaragua in 2009)*
.. but did not retrieve his youtube account yet
he put the feefee story up as a 90p pdf now

i see him with all his either really malfunctioning equipment *(quite the arsenal, 3 laptops and all sorts)* or just too incompatible for his type smarts. Much more unlikely is his constantly averred, in- and referred Homeland Sec schtuffschtick .. which all started as a joke .. which got out of hand .. turned a path to a rutted jagged gully.

Histoire secrète de la Cour internationale de Justice

> The Secret History of the International Court of Justice
> *(Die geheimliche Geschichte des internationales Gerichtshofs)*
> or Journey into the Most Detestable and Suffering Unprecedented:
> Surviving Government's Clandestine Operations and the International Court of Justice--- by Lawrence Chang-Lung Chin
> copyright © 2011
> Volume Five
> Part Four: The conspiracy in the International Criminal Court
> *(9)* The Psychology of the Ying and the Yang and the Fight over the One Pyramid
> *(10)* The Journey through the Hell of the International Criminal Court: The creation of autism, sonophobia, Hispanophobia, electronicachreia, and misopedia, and the foundation of the Macropsherians
> Can you decipher this?
> In Daughterland Daughterlanders speak Daughterspeak
> In Mommyland Mommylanders speak Mommyspeak
> New Letter of Petition
> This is a summary of the story "Secret History of the International Court of Justice". It is framed as a letter of petition to some human rights organization -- how it was originally planned. It should be read in conjunction with, and is an update of, the "Letter of Petition to Inter-American Commission on Human Rights" given above. It corrects the omissions and inaccuracies in the latter, especially the most important fact that the United States' counter claim was not just that I was my older brother, but that I was a twin brother of myself.
>
> The summary emphasizes how, after the initial stages, this story, while mine, is also a story about Russia, which in the evidentiary record of the ICJ might be known as "Daughterland": a secret history of "Daughterland", of how it was saved, found its innocence in the International Court, and then saved United States and the world, only to be soon betrayed by its new Mexican ally.

theophoretos_at_gmail_dot_com
http://www.theophoretos.hostmatrix.org/acad.html
since 99

22nd of november

did a fun chat at LSE

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iq1phJGUNNQ&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
Mark Provost does an Occ rant back of a church NH

excellent .. thanks ... and since he is an investment capitalist professionally ... he is able to shed and slip from the still onerous framing / type / set / a-q-sayshun: communist ... which would be the other extreme ..
i keep saying that the best capitalism is cooperative and balances free market with govt money ... we need to improve on the old gold with paper type though ... make that gold a basket of averaged photosynthesis rates/robustness *(diversity)* ....

.. but perhaps a good message does not survive the ungood medium .. no medium no message ... got no grip can't hold a thing ... the internet is a toxic E-waste pump .. dispersed creepy and dilute mostly but shockingly harsh in places nobody has heart or time for, a clean message does not come unscathed enough to succeed.

buying arms makes you legit target practice up for grabbable in the eyes of the sellers

Rowan tops a gif with these words:

> this is of course completely fake
>
> we demand the same rights our israeli friends enjoy
> us. israel. one. forever.
> Christans only neighbourhoods with the right to refuse blacks ... *(smaller letters)*: for security reasons

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=265V7Eqhw-U#t=812s

> i think that there's a feeling of **powerlessness** throught the whole US economy .. and the fact that the economy and politics have been hijacked by Wall Street

MH w TRNN.com emphasizes the word i bolded and goes on to say the change needed and offered by the Occ M is a systemic one and will "take a generation to fight for"

nobody ever need be pow*(D)*erless overly long

grab the next nearest rocks and smash them with any hammer handy? ... smash them against each other if you don't even have a hammer ... have it at the ready to mix into the piles of shit for saying something sensible ... lead a hose through it ... and voila .. presto ... you're in hot water ... bizniz

if beautiful extensive backyards and neighbourhood parks are begun that basic they cannot fail ... to dismantle the cities, grow treehouses .. etcetera

OK, found larry's channel now:
youtube.com/user/toothache200873
... twas at the bottom of his links page .. fairly obvious

not much there i like
yasmeensong.com Strasbourg busker with harp

webexhibits.org/causesofcolor/4D.html
that is a good page via the prisc blob

youtube.com/watch?v=jS_VueERVvw
NATO captured by Al-Qaida and Saif lost tops of 2 fingers
build hi guardable walls around *(1km2?)* patches of ground on the manmade river ... stick all those who got used to killing blacks in Afghanistan in there with permaculture manuels and broadband, start a biomass competition, a hot water from compost one, a pleached treehouse one too. Under no circumstance just liberate them .. next time Saif ... if there is another miraculous escape for you. Same solution applies in Palestine .. just needs a guard change for starters. Trade places now, the music.

A Thunder-Being Nation Trailer - roaringfirefilms -- 18 vids
what i wanna know is why Dee Brown is censored so much .. he was a man of books and pictures ... but i have yet to find the first recording that shows him .... what's up with that???

youtube.com/watch?v=qp3qAYF6xEY&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
Frontline december 1990 -- 99th addition to my 'Native A tragedies' playlist ..... Vine Deloria comes on in the 10th minute

youtube.com/watch?v=OJ9DKfdc-Qw
white guy doing a docu right now ... *(HD)*
what are changes for deoccupersons here?
help finish this 12 year run of pine ridge footage

http://girls.motilo.com/lips-of-babel/
tongue twisters

similar one *(also via KenFM)*
iraq conspiracy--- DEPLETED URANIUM

beyondtreason.com

http://girls.motilo.com/lips-of-babel/

op teelteelt:
Author : Dripable.com *(IP: 127.0.0.1 , localhost)*
E-mail : o4kmomb5o7ce@gmail.com
URL   : http://www.dripable.info/
Whois : http://whois.arin.net/rest/ip/127.0.0.1
Comment:

This definitely makes perfect sense.

Keith Medley is a guy w long grey hair who built a 27-string guitar.
http://keithmedleymusic.com/

24th of november

CBS has a 50 thou vid account??? wow

image hunts: garden wall .. savants .. idiot savant

Thrive: What On Earth Will It Take?

.. toroid guy with Trombly feature
577311 *(half a mil)* Views in 2 months

here's an account that cut it up into 9 pieces just yesterday
RealityZoneTV | 1 dag geleden | 75 keer bekeken
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oFyzf1-XEHM

25th of november --

sorta rewritten from last nite

i am half way part seven *(as per RealityZoneTV, a big AJ-ite channel)* now ..
John Perkins = middle of part 6, this link:
http://www.youtube.com/user/RealityZoneTV#p/c/03715B0EAB1C25CD/5/gXY8us1kOR4
doesn't wanna show in the youtube suggs.

To my taste the reactionary old moldy and warmed over paranoia gets too long a streak ... not cool to not interrupt runs and spates of this kind of pabulum with upbeat *(bottom up)* stuff evry other minute.

Sure, worrisome days of excessive delegation / specialization, compostables turned into toxic sludge etcetera keep getting worse .. except that there is less evil intent necessary to explain it all, just stupidity and compartmentalization, worst at the top.* -- The top-end of our fundamental solution is part of this page since the late nineties:
http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm

* - Not even a colleague pool to choose from at those frigid levels of crushing responsibility .. and lacking/failing the connection from top straight to bottom, 'crushing'# is exactly what there is no notion of and no time left allowing its arising either .. just a string of pressing expediencies, a crisis bead strung noose on the loose in the tiny tiny caboose.

# - see playlist 'my crushing passion' - the 'depth' end of our fundamental solution .. the primitivist anchor and root program that got tecced and tore up by NAs and ZIs alike once they fused into a murderou merger

pact and began spreading despite their pretend walls. Those who claim being under fire so much deserve the most impassible walls

michaelrevans.com = SG guy w small YT account .. a rich artist with studios in 3 continents, based in Laguna Beach

... ahhAH!!! .. at one of his subbers *(natural philosophy alliance)* i find 2 Milewski vids

ME himself there also:
http://www.youtube.com/user/worldnpa#g/c/E3F84FAD0E5BC5C7
odd 26s vid concludes a 40 minute rant .. he seems irritated

to-do in posh place of Maryland soon and a nicely pumping yahoo group:
http://tech.groups.yahoo.com/group/NPA_Dissidents/

found your milewski vid ... my interest in him stems from his mentioning Phil Callahan ... who has become kinda traceless ever since the odd Dan Winter supposedly 'worked' with him and promised loads of material that never materialized .. instead he has been pumpin eso pabulum a lot.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?NR=1&v=0XWT1dYlVl0
Sicilian flood kills 3, this is post alluvione

http://zomobo.net/compound-of-five-cubes
http://www.youtube.com/user/SynergeticsCollab

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YPVCBan8D_o&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
40m in the history of Neuschwanstein with slow panning shots from every possible angle, made by some US hippies
.. it plays Wagner all the time.

Wagner - King Ludwig - synchromystic
Wagner - King Ludwig - synchromysticism
http://www.wagner-tuba.com/wagner/ludwigofbavaria.htm

http://vimeo.com/32413047
peacock as a synchromystic sees it
http://96.9.31.56/viewtopic.php?f=4&t=2626&sid=8db4de038df9e33fa7e5ed426b4041a7

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OXVnAMQRGbI&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp

Robert Hart -- pfaf -- urban pc
48m 5333x here in 11m time

peter linebaugh

http://fulllotusqigong.blogspot.com/2011/11/full-lotus-qigong.html

the Sheila Watson thesis p241 *(got this)*

> ....Childermass the human senses are all recalled in their complexity: the eye sees the mountains which “appear as a fringe of crystals to the heavenly north”; the ear hears the beating pulse, the lowing of horns, the feet of mules and oxen like the tiny scratches of a needle on a drum, drifting cries, a ritualistic murmur; a body touches hot waves and everything is touched by long-winded blasts; there is a smell, a whiff of plague and splenetic fever, which brings with it the taste of the frittered corpse of a mosquito.
>
> <3>The conscience, which is outside, attentive to the total situation, including its own flaw, is united to the manifestations of life.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1P0fdwRNRbQ&feature=player_embedded
hour long talk by Peter Linebaugh posted in march:
http://www.commonslearningalliance.org/
ran 7x5 posts between mid 09 and mid 11 .. then merged with:
http://www.schoolofcommoning.com/
http://commonsblog.wordpress.com/about/ IN GERMAN
http://bollier.org/
http://bollier.org/podcasts
http://bollier.org/audio/download/139/WK4-Bollier.mp3
reviews Linebaugh

http://www.viralspiral.cc/commons-video .. 3.46m song w Qs by PL and Bollier *(upper: videonation)*... it's the one on the OLS that got me going after this PL update
onthecommons.org
thenewpress.com

http://www.boell.de/economysocial/economy/economy-commons-10451.html
2 Greco vids in Berlin earlier this month ... except there are 8 performances ahead of him and you can't click straight to his

http://coto2.wordpress.com/2011/08/16/interview-with-peter-linebaugh-the-magna-carta-manifesto/

By talkingsticktv
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=NUhV3OtOOEM
9589 since march 09

Interview with Peter Linebaugh, Professor of History at the University of Toledo and author of “The Magna Carta Manifesto: Liberties and Commons for All” recorded March 14, 2009.

http://worldhistoriesfrombelow.org/tag/peter-linebaugh/
april 2012

http://coto2.wordpress.com -- N9 .. pro Qadaffi

antiprism.com
adrian rossiter ...did 2 vids in 09 that are very nice cardboard models w flexjoints ... active yahoo group

youtube.com/watch?NR=1&v=A4FjIOhKtgc
thenervoussquirrel op 15 mrt 2009
kinetic led light art - 50thou Vs
... brings up a lot of similar stuff w better Vnumbers

tttttttttttttttttt -- 27th
PLinebaugh on EP Thompson in 08 .. part 2 seen 999x now .. very preacherlike slow delivery ... the other long one is the old seattle thing i have had for some years already, in mp3 form

Aliens Exist -- Thrive Living Geo -
RJ Hender .. microeffect talk radio .. had Gamble on

MOXnews guy *(grey bearded)* had 16.000 vids scrapped *(2 accounts)*http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TXcMiwAuqvA

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hGmuPPWsvmA
taking a piss poem

SPIRALDANCE33 .. new Drew moniker

http://t.co/ZqPA8AaW
ATTENBOROUGH .. 2 hours of early evolution focused programming ...mentions the fertilizing effects of volcanism in the beginning *(showing very bleak scenery though)*. He don't walk too good anymore.

the NA&ZI merger mingler .. the meddlesome middlemen doing their job

http://occuprint.org/Posters/Posters

Webster Tarpley on the World Crisis Radio broadcast on June 18th 2011. --- Parts 1-6:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jYST04u3yRc
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kH7bqIxsi3E
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7l6bTHsVOow
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q6_As7UHCSY
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ic6EzgEwmdU
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AyAfc2nMw3A

http://www.ditrianum.org/english/articles/CropCircles/a2007/0033.htm
Trevor J Ward -- Perth Western Australia - 21/07/07

28th of november
Canon Rebel T2i - Scenes From an Indian Village
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wM0ua3DczFY
there were evil eyes before the camera .. now turning not just eyes but hearts and minds evil ... killer deal days like Black friday and others, holding up handy*(-ey)*es as an excuse to not stand out too much, the 1%, always in danger or and/or out to prevent a lynching .. lookabusy ... we're socialmediatur*(d)*s ...

Now the visual bias of literacy, the schizophrenia of metastatized literacy has upped the ante with E-waste. Never mind dis-, how bout services? Well .. a permaculture manual can still not be had or brought where it's needed most since least wanted/familiar ... like to Lybian prisons full of repatriated al-CIA-dough traumatized greenophobes, the Green Book notwithstanding.
--- Fibre policies have been overruled by the 'vibratovictory' *(a private fibre as all the rage as good escort ... fake fuck anybody? seek u revery? ties? Over the top mobility toxtax?)* everything comes and goes ... down to you constant stranger ... with side effects now. I love/hate good camera work ... pictures don't seem capable of replacing bullets and then phasing out .. and like letters, have been turned into mere extensions and emissaries thereof, lending them their 'enrichment' genius.

Yes, i create texts and then choke on them, is it anything to you? Don't do as i do but *(as I)* had wanted and hoped and was waiting for help to be doing

it's all real simple ... stop baring ground, pruning clipping and stifling greenery, all out of mistaken sense of cleanliness. Trees are home for the birds and other animals, stop pushing the green out with concrete and more important .. stop using paint, .. make up ... medicine. Start treading at least biannual paths to pleachables .. plant and inventorize candidates

Reuse and recycle is a meme that's been around since the sixties but the bad guys and the ignorantly - uneducated, blisfully stuck in an age when throwing thing around brougth lots less harm - ones

Sandy Denny
alexandra elene maclean lucas
dob 6-1-47 -- dod 21-4-78
i am the 414th viewer of
'you never wanted me'

... a song by
Jackson C. Frank
Blues Run the Game / Can't Get Away From My Love
(1965)

> **Lyrics to You Never Wanted Me :**
> Wondering and waiting
> My back against the wall
> Not a word that passed between us
> Comes to call
> Just your shadow on the window
> And your step on down the hall
> You never wanted me babe
> You never knew me at all
>
> I haven't any picture
> To set before my eyes
> Nothing to blame
> When the blues start to rise
> Just the memory of laughter
> And the living out of lies
> And if I could change my ways babe
> You'd never have said goodbye
>
> If you ever get the time baby
> Please think on me
> It's a lock that can't be broken
> And there isn't any key
> And I'm only in your mind
> Only you can set me free
> You can't hurt me anymore babe
> And that isn't hard to see
>
> Someday someone will leave you
> And I know you'll feel the same
> You'll mark it down to memory
> And the dream that never came
> Well there are no answers given
> When love is just a game
> You never wanted me babe
> And now I feel the same

songmeanings*(.net)* is not very strong on this one:

> 07-25-2008
> i love the sandy denny version of this. it's heartbreaking but also goes to show you can move on and also sort of get the last laugh with a relationship which the OTHER person broke up leaving you a wreck.

lemme IDentify with/as Jesus for a moment: nobody say nothing about our relating being broken ... as we speak ... all my possible converts .. my congregation .. those hoping for better luck for the likes of me and through me, for a host of them ... being the drain plugging, churn stopping, pump drying morsel/tidbit piece of shit that i am

Pt. 1/9 - 20-20 Hindsight: Censorship on the Frontline - Money Never Sle... youtube.com/watch?v=3erD4QyhCQ8

youtube.com/user/RMIRealAmerica#p/a/f/2/JYNFKeFf8Qo
tourist PR by Rocky Mountain International *(RMI)*
you shamelessly amnesiac occupiers
you digustingly insensitive genocidal jewzified euros
the ability to stack people and pave access to mayhem for them is worth the sacrifice of majestic trees, deep soil and true life form diversity??? i don't think so. i am praying for the day yall will be locked inside the square miles with guarded garden walls it will take till you come to your senses and reaccess repressed and disrespected memories about roots again ... if not you'll go more an more massifiedly massive SF and ugly as aliens .. you will become and fullfill your fears .. you ARE the future aliens ... Brokaw makes me ill .. your stupid propaganda aint fooling me.

http://neweconomicperspectives.blogspot.com/

> Monday, November 21, 2011
> Germany puts the EU through the Wood Chipper – and Theocrats Cheer ----- By William K. Black

Marshall Auerback appears on Fox Bizniz ?!?!!??! appropriately contradictory, contraction increases debt more than agreeing on sensible debt? He's talking gut feelings and pretends he pulls them out of a numberhat.

a few days later he is on again:
http://watch.bnn.ca/#clip574795
http://watch.bnn.ca/#clip574835

Todd stopped posting to A-list, found him here *(on the 10th in the couple of handfuls of comments)*:
http://thedianerehmshow.org/shows/2011-11-10/military-and-veteran-suicide-rates

> I felt the show, today did not give sufficient attention to the fact that the U.S. military deploys and re-deploys many soldiers who are already suffering from PTSD, TBI and other injuries. Example: Jared Hagemann killed himself at Ft Lewis june 28th this year to avoid a 9th deployment to Afghanistan. Jared's wife describes his mental disintegration over the preceding two years, repeated incidents holding a gun to his head and flatly stating he WOULD commit suicide, his repeated requests for psychiatric treatment; ----- youtube.com/watch?v=QsuNhDeK48Y
>
> Thank you Amal for "Outside Influence". Yes, some elements of america would have more influence if they spoke earlier. To that I had two reactions. First, of course the word America conflates so many

different things, perhaps you should have said the USG or US media, or US politicians... My other reaction was that we, the ordinary population are preyed upon, economically, just as are Egyptians. We have an endless struggle to achieve any role in policy, just as do Egyptians. It is for them, to learn from whatever works for the social justice movement in the U.S. just as it is, for us now to learn from the wonderful demonstrations in Egypt.

Posted by: Todd Boyle | 02/04/2011 at 07:48 PM

Rowan:
http://972mag.com/how-a-jewish-terrorist-might-look-like/28024/
November 21, 2011
You don’t have to go very far to find solidly documented accounts of the zionist state conspiring with extreme right-wingers to break the law and create new facts on the ground. A classic example is the original **Levinger squat in hebron.**

sad short 'love-game' song:
youtube.com/watch?v=5Va5nznuGKw
Learning the Game - The Bunch Sandy Denny

youtube.com/watch?v=nt4MqFLvAVc&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
Deep Blue - 1.16

youtube.com/watch?NR=1&v=nCakSarx5fU
a very raucous Courtney: Time to Kill
posted this: it was nothing personal Kurt, she just wanted to do one of them all the way male thingies

"was she asking for it? was she asking nice. Didshe ask you for it? did she ask you twice?" -- that be brilliant addition vidmaker ... She felt quite taken by Kurt and so she in turn took the Kurt in ... that Kurt .. moron

door shorteststraw76 op 31 jul 2009
Prior to kurt's death, courtney hired Tom Grant to help find him. She told kurt she was in a hotel in california, which she admits was a lie. She also speaks of burning things kurt had wrote. Its thought that courtney hired him to make it look like she had nothing to do with kurts death. as you can hear, she had quite an elaborate plan and couldnt keep her story straight.

728 views for that

youtube.com/watch?v=SO9DxmLPncU&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2
She Walks On Me - Glastonbury 1999 -- 64003Vs from dec 06 -- 6.05m
exactly Kita's sentiments ... poor Kurt and Courtney fell into the big hole she dug herself in .. or perhaps i ought i pitched too little blame in there too prevent them from falling 'te pletter' *(pleite means bankrupt by the way)*.

tsjec ex alcoholist ex hare krishna ChunYi Lin fan ... shoots nature and plays electric guitar *(solo)* .. put up over a thousand vids with titles such as this:
Summer Time *(Original music)* * Léto *(p?vodní kytarová hudba)*
drnespor

[A-List] Did Libya's Gadhafi Threaten the Global Power Structure? *(TG link)*
They don't even want you to make a dent in it...
Because they don't want anyone to see it's possible.

Gadhafi's Gold-money Plan Would Have Devastated Dollar
> by Alex Newman -- The New American
(November 11 2011)
http://thenewamerican.com/economy/markets-mainmenu-45/9743-gadhafis-gold-money-plan-would-have-devastated-dollar

november 29th

just before 19PM i send the following to:
PressTVGlobalNews, RussiaToday, TheBigPictureRT, liarpoliticians
Chomskyan, arepatv, HaduhiSzukis, crazylawstudent, drfunker23, colesayer
helvis230, MaxKeiserTV, mr1001nights, Bigsteelguy4

http://www.youtube.com/user/mr1001nights#p/f/0/01zb3SOFzBw
DEBT: The First 5000 Years : David Graeber : Keiser Report
Van: mr1001nights | 15 Sep 2011 | 727 keer bekeken

Max puts the emphasis on 'first'. Funny.

David begins by saying calculations on the tit for tat front began in "proportional" terms vs the later "quantified/abstract" forms ... he next does a few funny anecdotes about gifts and surplus, then says:

"cash is a late comer, credit/debt was how money started"

.. all bureacratic from the start?

coins vs*(/?)* arrow points and bullets

Let us picture a starving and harassed people who see pieces of paper fluttering down on the breeze towards them ... is it an invitation to gather at pick up points, are they vouchers they may go cash in, ballot forms ... or a threat, ordering to evacuate or else *(Iraq anybody?)*. Not all that flutters on the wind is winging it free.

Money is quite fundamentally binary:
Minus:
money as a sponsor announcer and harbinger of bullets
Plus:
money as, first surrogate, then re- then displacement of bullets

.. but even if it obsolesces hard projectiles travelling at great velocity we have by no means arranged to replace the rapaciousness and qualmless vice vector factor .. which must be bred out with utmost care, very high and well guarded walls *(turning them into permanent stadiums is THE ticket)*. Sports and Justice is going to take a huge merger hint from what i am saying here and from OWS but i'll get to that in a minute.

The point Max and David work towards in a crescendo is that the traditional protection of the debtor *(who needs it most, is most vulnerable and rewards forgiveness best)* has turned into a creditor protection racket .. which is all anti-default IMF policies are.

Are they just that? Or do they at least also try and flog investor confidence, push the big heaps over and shovel them apart?? Definitely one of the many aspects these kids miss and/or fail to mention. For many others look up Ulrich von Beckerath and read him closely ... a few hundred pages are translated by Zube as a hobby to make up for jailing abos down under ... he also incrimentally buried this Beckerath seedcrystal *(4000 slightly repetitive letters on microfiche in German are best)* of his 1 thousand fiche collection *(took him half a century)* under the rest *('liberty' stuff mostly)*.

A few examples in my own words:

asses -- divide -- distribute
- the first pure inventory, registration, coordinate affair,
-- second tier is your list of worthies, pressing need priority
--- your network reach n range, relay stage n stagger activity

To ration*(alize)* and secure *(-itize)* the allocations and distributions in a massified *(stacked n staked against the world)* society is and 'ups' the virulence of 'insectoIDation' *(uniform/produce / standardize)* bent on as much usurization *(of usurization)* as can be dug down to .. rub rubber dubblub .. lowlands fun and beyond .. geolayerz .. read 'Mine' by Rickels ... memory leverage, mnemonic devices from clay within clay to multirim pinwheel, ...

.. the promissory *(pledge prestige, rep, standing)* aspect

It represents the in stock and/or expenditure *(rock to dust)*, given in order to widen range within which to assert and service reign, thus gainging standing and stature, feeding soil thus precious chain of being stations / subjects.

Nowadays debt resembles a personal record more and more ... debt is something some seek to reduce, others wield to *(gain)* control, trace back and brought down by/to the responsible ones .. but there is a reciprocal also, carrying it forward to those hi&miT enough to strike, forgive and trade it in for some thing that works better is more self-effacing, clears karma, accumulates and racks up fewer bad habits.
Such personalization has history too, by way of getting in a healer/shaman's debt, the patient accepts and consumes clay tablets.
Damanhur's local money used to be half baked clay and crumbleable ... they did that to have a way to remember and honour me by i am sure ... for pointing out the huge rockdust pile they excavated for their subterranean glitter sparkle art space/temple, might be put to good use on their farm. See remineralize dot org -- Related, but even more obscure, are my suspicions that the bag of coins the nordic god *(chipped statuette in Reims)* were fully in line with the knowledge imparted at mentioned site.
--------end ----------

The Future of Money & Machines
Van: Bigsteelguy4 | 5 Jan 2011 | 1,369 keer bekeken

good luck ecoing tec there buddy .. you'll need it ...
focussing on the disservices of money is a bad start.
Zeitgeist

> first of 6 comments by same guy:
> it is not the piece of paper that is valuable, it is the power/freedom that it buys that is valuable. if it isn't money that is valuable, what IS valuable will be stockpiled, like money is now, by those that "have." if it's guns, he/she with the most guns becomes the most powerful. if it's food, he/she with the most food becomes the most poweful. but he/she with the guns will take it. there will always be SOMEONE that hords and stockpiles in order to have power over others. always

67951x since 10th of august work a work**_(tool)_shop** of a gatemaker
.. paid by the gatekeeper who will test the mettle of the outcrowd in ways that resemble Merlyn's positioning of that sword in that stone.

burying the hatchet by the way is the type of planting that bears most fruit of all ...

Justin King is going towards half a mil views with his

fretboard tap slap style playing ... *(and there's 666 comments right now)*
same piece as one of 15 in this 10 m collection
http://www.youtube.com/watch?NR=1&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&feature=fvwp&v=XS-3djsJWTA
pitty the quality aint great
15. Petteri Sariola
14. Kotaro Oshio *(plays a quiet piece)*
13. Justin King
12. Erik Mongrain *(3.44 one, good aud 24thou since 09)*
... Don Ross .. etcetera

Aintaer - 6 vids .. one of them is a remarkably tasteful VR 'Final Fantasy' clip .. seen 124548 x since mid 08

up in Victoria *(with Comrade Black an anarchist with scottish native roots)*

> Primitivism or Urbanism Possibilities for a Sustainable Future A live discussion with John Zerzan & Matt Hern pt 5
> unsanityfilm ...

this part gets into occupation of native land in the second half
i listened to 6 and 7 also

1worldcitizen inactive *(digitally)*

http://www.flickr.com/photos/abbylanes/3592903774/sizes/l/in/photostream/
Santa Monica
comments here:
http://www.flickr.com/photos/abbylanes/3592903774/in/photostream/

i just don't believe you magpies ... stealing everything you take a shine to

plenny the occasions a photographer wanted my pic and wether i asked them politely or set it as a condition .. to take my adress and send me a print .... not ever did a single one do it.

you 'took' a pic but don't allow others to take it from you. One way non reciprocal game innit?

and that on top of the horror over E-waste *(i no longer think we improved anything trying to move people from behind wind- to computer screens)* makes me be seriously disappointed over the vaunted services of the net ... it didn't break up monopolies .. just started new and fed old ones ... sure you have a choice to share and distribute but you are symptomatic for the predominance of that not happening.

thanks for the kiek peek anyways.

i am more and fixated and pairing down my palette to focus more clearly on the absolute single most outstanding hi-lites of my insight repertoire and the treasured treasures i gleened them from and that were essential catalysts .. that is not very many i can tell you.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t96tCvHbHaA
Visible from march .. recently uploaded but i missed it

29th of november:
using lycos for a query on ows compost i find some fun stuff
.. like a flickr pic of the ows compost bike and incredibly nasting reporting on radicality/credibility ratio ... on which the Zerzan show of nov 15 is instructive also.

http://www.greengoodcomposter.com/

http://www.sunraykelley.com/

http://vimeo.com/31278527
Oregon
Shwood for Pendleton |?| Cascadian Collaborative
by Shwood Eyewear pro ... wood frame with pattern stained into it .. the Chief Joseph one the town is famous for making wool rugs with.

http://vimeo.com/31920133
Basket weaving skill

> Combining his carpentry skills with his love of nature, Patrick Dougherty utilizes primitive techniques of building to experiment with tree saplings as construction material. Since beginning in 1980, Patrick has left his mark with over two hundred massive sculptures all over the world. ------
> stickwork.net

over 2000 Views in nearly 3 weeks and it's exquisite
experimentwithnature.com

via
http://livingwind.tumblr.com/page/3
10 pages worth .. out of Athens Georgia

http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/compost/post/megyn-kelly-and-the-benevolence-of-food-product-pepper-spray/2011/11/22/gIQAVbdrlN_blog.html
still kinda sick .. but aspiring to humour .. at least

greenthinkernetwork.com/guide/products/composters-and-recycling/composters/greengood-inc.html
NC, good bgC choices made here, as did greengoodcomposter.com/ mentioned earlier and they are affiliated so chances are it's the same site

maker at work

occupy-wallstreet.com/permaculture/ +24
none too shabby a page for and urban effort *(polished marble surface even)* .. .follow your heart straight out of town i would say.

Reminds me of Zerzan who thinks the Eugene Occupiers are sell outs for moving on obediently when told to ... exactly like i counseled on the Portland chat when things got tense there ...

Lead the bad guys in circles and soon we will be able to confine them in circular enclosures in order to make their choices very clear and clean .. or not .. crush rock and make compost or stink ,, fresh deliveries daily.

did a draft at indexterity

http://permacultureglobal.com/
http://radicalreference.info/readyref/composting

next *(page 8)*:
http://search.lycos.com/?query=ows+compost&page2=8&tab=web

video game music
Halo: Combat Evolved Original Soundtrack - Dust and Echoes
20000 Views since end july 08
whole bunch of week old ones at MKTUROK117 .. all very short and laid back ... nothing one would associate with combat .... most of them already viewed over a one or two thou X *(???)*

earmap.com/OGrady.rtf

the ecstasy of communication by jean baudrillard
i suspect Andrew just photoshopped it but it seems to have a Led Zep score in it.

http://echostains.wordpress.com
w visuals .. since 08

symbolism.org/writing/books/bs/home.html
2001 John Fraim

mcluhanonmaui.com/p/events.html
all 33 of them ... in reality it's 'rehashearsal' 5000 or over

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HhFwzo-q1kk&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp

truther girl looks at the lightbeam game
eminence funk .. it's a put on .... is this the canadian mcluhan syndrom ... who in tandem with bucky and the psychedelic 'movement' plus psyopsians tried to pretend they did not have their weight pressing down on stolen land

were you serious the whole or part of the time?
if so i am unsubbing.

> Communist manifestoon -- Decolinize op 20 jul 2006
> short film using cartoons to explain some of marx ideas.
> 88720x

same text under pics and clips, different reader:

> Communist Manifestoon II -- sg32688 *(only vid)* - 1911 views -- door BuckyFullerArchive op 25 sep 2010
>
> Produced and Recorded by Shari Morgan and Roger Kotila of EarthStar Radio. Based an interview by Americ Azevedo with Buckminster Fuller two weeks before his death.
>
> stephen fiske
> wind sweeps across the plains bearing seeds across the plains
> and the sun comes behind the rain as the winter turns to spring
> then the seeds ... in the earth and new sprouts are then released

http://www.earthfederation.info/images/Seeds_of_Peace,_Artist-Composer,_Stephen_Fiske.mp3
http://www.earthfederation.info/music.html
http://fiskemusic.com/

noted here *(N9 alert, Ca prof, since 06)*
http://philosopher-at-large.blogspot.com

PKD 79 .. 2 hours .. quite clear
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vXqHJYz8NXo
... listened to 30 minutes .. doesn't seem to be the one i have

"permaculture fantasy" = 39x useless pics
"permacultural fantasy" = 0
"permacultural art" = 54
"permaculture art" = 1090

Saybian Morgan
Joined: Apr 22, 2011
Posts: 133

posted zondag 19 juni 2011 22:55:56 private message
Quote

> I think one factor we don't think about when we dream of shoveling off beautifully crumbed humus and then we get chunky stew beef compost slaw is you havn't sifted it. The only other mean's is to shread the carbon to death so it's like working witha classical boring sawdust chicken poo compost. It was the biggest roadblock for me as fine seed just didn't have the burrowing muscle to kick off in beef stew. 2 month's of design anguish and I finaly built myself a sifter by wrangling a cement mixer, a service cart, and a drum I found proping up a juniper bush and some pulley's. It the stuff that comes out at 1/4th an inch sifted is picture perfect, the chunky stuff that doesn't sift goes to the tree's, new bed's mixed into the soil and abused soil's which are lifeless. The sifted material is mixed with sand and a touch of burn bones and ask to make potting mix that has really been working wonderfully so far. I dug a bed out of a pile of clay and unearthed jiffy pot's I had tried to plant stuff in during the bad ol days of ignorance. I'm practicing the psychic method of seing into the compost material's to establish a ratio like baking a cake without a recipe. Printing out or memorizing a decent chart of carbon to nitro ratio's of material's helps with the crude math one does while shoveling on the good. Like cooking rice in the same pot as meat, you just get use to how much carbon would it take to cook off a dead hawk, or duck, or kitchen sludge. I do allot of smelling, as if pungency played a bigger role in my ratio's than bulk. I just know if this is day 1 and it wreak's like hell itle be gone by day 6, other item's look like they could cook for days without breaking down fully. I made a pile with about 50 pounds of rotting fermented whole apple's and it smelt like I was baking a pie for a week.
>
> I really do appreciate that compost is a realm in and of itself to be mastered. It's like jet fuel for life system's, I do understand for allot of people it's just a means of ethical garbage disposal so it doesn't get much love. But I really can't think of anything better to take more seriously for natures sake. I mean I wouldn't compost a cow in a quick turn method "without an excavator". But I wouldn't want to start feeding the land material that it may not be able to swallow natural by using material from what would better be called a dump site, than a real compost by any reasonably complex method. If I'm not going to turn a pile and just let 3 cubic meter's cook up and biologically burn off, I dont want to pull out a blackened duck 3 month's later either. I think the layering in a condition like that is much more complex that something your flipping, mixing and interacting with every few days. I like all method's so long as they cook up, at 65-70c nothing's coming out weed or seed. That would be like being able to plant cooked food, my meat goes to 70c so I can eat it and so should the compost I feed my soil.
>
> I got a question, because compost can be extremely fungi rich, is it possible to inoculate finished compost with oster mushroom's let's say and have it take off better than the clean straw and so on method's. My compost start's mushroom fruiting everywhere I put it, but I would love to feed it to a fungi of my choice and get double decomposition out of the chunky material from sifting.

http://www.richsoil.com/permaculture/category/podcast/
Wheaton ... loads, .. over a hundred, .. this one looks interesting:
http://www.archive.org/download/WheatonPermaculture042IntentionalCommunityPart2/Wheaton-permaculture-042-intentional-community-part-2.mp3

http://www.thesurvivalpodcast.com/

http://templeofbliss.com/artists/
http://holylove.tv/music/
.. seems to be the same site .. and feature:

http://georgeatherton.blogspot.com

.. and andrew jones is there of course

all these candy colouring away dimensionally challenged guys aren't worth the time it takes to conclude that, nope, that aint where Steve Willner got his material either.

http://apollo-wordvirus.blogspot.com/2011/11/badass-carbon-fiber-stormtroopercostume.html b6efb9

1st of december

nixed vids from liked - youtube.com/my_liked_videos

> Irene: Wet, Deadly and Expensive, but No Monster.avi van Allenpwnsu3
> Video: Surging Waters Flood Towns van Allenpwnsu3

can't erase these right now
i tried 5 or 6 times but YT won't let me edit the list that lost 5 vids including the front

PropAgenda aMassedMixage
youtube.com/playlist?action_edit=1&list=PL225D5229AB207FDB&feature=edit_fail&ytsession=qHJQYznxqMXoZaXVcnjemLVsLxYJCd9VrXrgZZ1kEcj6miTr3SbadE4Etc4kG5vpyaZuF2e24IzMxrJZF59fqMqIzFOrRaJQBeE5L9X16rVAnCdNDD_vj2n2t_cYDdqCFFe4TpS2Sgznw0vxvhsEM1S5kT7R_Tc3-KTWAqvJ_qYnojXILCOPr1CDNQuFB5WdUswyz9ykVyomd1tbFL3Hkk4_T8kzltEES0VCe0NtPxHMw43ejEpHZ1NFik3Orudu0E4Nwhqin72FAHfyfWsBFK9LOKdrokIBIFOWysAbMm1LIGbty53AF0OPhckZZsuklVW-34YvEduryauSUOJ7QQ
searching the name does show it with an RT vid thumb and the word propaganda in the title ...

audioanarchy.org/radio/tour/index.html
A Hitchhiker's Audio Tour Of The United States
48Mb

youtube.com/user/casiquemado#g/u -- 29x

robin ludwick from austin texas sings a slow sad and syrupy song on ckut which i listen to as i view the last bits of the 20 minute bee gathering celebration of the velatropan tribe *(about 60 people maybe doing energetic circle and free dances)* simultaneously.

The Montreal area has had such a flux of atrocities *(read 'the redeemed captive')* that sad songs are staple when jerry goodfriend presents his 'folk directions' but the south americans are not as beaten up and down, on the contrary, they are totally upbeat.

youtube.com/user/casiquemado#p/u/5/GeZEpVOfnzs
critical mass ride *(daytime)*, nice tunes -- 13:20 long .. they stop by a drumcircle the 4th minute then carry on ... the filming is sped up here and there and they filmer is an energy bunny running from head to rear all across and aquear

funny ... i don't see a single cop let alone a goddamn cop te whole time

provide the rock and the rope and the fibre to make some pivot and spin on others grinding out the innocuator, the dust to turn the stink into tradables.

They'll take to humane guidance like a fish to water. plenny more like that in the tec note section

http://yfrog.com/user/OccupyDenHaag/photos
not a lot ... but i can see 30 tents ... prolly a while ago.

soldiersforthecause.org
occupymarines.org

the piety poet:
can AnOn stop the 97% of all money *(which is digital and chasing minimal fractions around the world several times a day ... simply cause they have fast CPUz and the coinshaving software on hand ????)* .. freeze it for an announced 5 minutes if such and such demand aint met ... then 10 minutes more for demand a, b and c, .. etcetera????

Vogelgeluid / Birdsound - Diverse Vogels / Various Birds - FloraFaunaNL .... beautiful

december 2nd:

PJRP: http://uvic.ca/peninsula
w Kroker .. 74 Vs since sept 21st

> Figures of abject bodies often appear in your work: from sexual bodies to capitalist bodies to religious bodies to coded bodies, your thought seems to be grounded in the notion of "abuse value." How is this concept significant for your understanding of power, provided that power is understood in Butler's sense as both social and psychic? That is, if power is a relationship that constitutes subjects, how do the specific concepts of "abjection" and "abuse value" nuance this conceptualization of power?
>
> If abjection has a social and historical element despite a certain transhistorical element *(as we might see in Nietzsche's ascetic ideal)*, do you think that recently - especially since you focus so heavily on questions of technology - there have been intensifications of this process of abjection? Or is it just happening now in a slightly different technological way?

i *(try)* quote:
technological 'objection'
central 'psycholytical' process

youtube.com/watch?v=-urpuy62PCc&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
the Real News with John Weeks *(older Amherst prof)*

the subtitling begins to run synchronously the 8th minute .. before that it belongs to a dfferent vid

wow .. .the interactive transcript is another toot and bell ornament the tecnosphere will use to poision the flesh that spawned it .. aint that the way of the hybrid .. betraying your progenitors.
do an E-waste item why don't you?

it's a mess around 5m ... 'discover' ...eh? more like 'REdiscover'
financial instruments are to the 'jewed' what alcohol is to native americans????

@poetpiet i'll answer my own question much like i did my bulletin yesterday: no bycause the NAz had no history of trouble w alcohol *(also a pretty jewlike 'instrument' by way ... in tandem with their grain history .. why let any go to waste if you can lay waste to the world with it?)*

Ray Songtree
TheWomensPage.Net
www.Afterenlightenment.net
cumbersome pages.

New YouTube Layout Sucks -- maoistrebel2
you are a foulmouth and wrong ... the grey tone is a huge improvement ... now, if only they had included the playlist bar .... this ends a string of bad decisions ... or at least interrupts it, in my view.

youtube.com/watch?v=4Ce9xK-lbnc
Sheen
Anarchist Architecture
art by Kenn Brown in the beginning is impressive .. but i can't find much more than that one piece.

Desiree Bassett
guitarist *(rock)*

december 3rd:
The Noel Gilpin emporium
psychedelatrip *(bookmarked)* .. 193 vids ... the colours are nice on big screen and not so pixelrich that it makes my box puff, moan and heat up.
1949 since 7 mrt 2009
.. bit of a spilled petrol feel but hey ... this is E-WasteLand

Matt Dwyer, Male Feminist -- on a low view account of a ukulele busker who lives in a way too nice house to afford it ... his pa pulls up in a porsche and is a stupid bloat

youtube.com/watch?v=bAZdyMa9OvE
crude stupidity *(but attempting humour)* about male sensitivity
i go:
talk about ruining good ingredients like man meets woman.
Simply set & run them through a specialist poisoned scenery *(Fachidiotisierter Gegend)*. I agree with the spirit more than the execution, try that 'brutes beat n exploit the smarties' message again but first realize that ... every cliche is just another neglected unloved stinking semiteme fed up/down the sewage channels *(setimeme if you are 'advanced' enough to prefer that ... either way, it means: "oops, looks like we can't go home anymore")*

.... it's prolly a mirror, wait, i'll see ..
http://twelveshinynickels.com/
one of them dime a million LA stand ups.
youtube.com/watch?v=VnU2P0xKNOo
revealingly crude
how low will you go to please the hollywood paymasters landlord and rentroadies??
2 aug 2008 = 428 and i am sorry i upped that number ... it reminds me of .... Courtney Love and i aint in the mood for her.
yup, .. 4.48 he goes for the meth.

globalrevolution livestream has A Katrina activist on right now, linking this in the ticker:
http://theragblog.blogspot.com/
this guy is hardcore .. subject to cointelpro operations the images are hard hitting too .. literally, a real fat cop jumping up on the backs of colleagues who have already subdued a target in order to get his bond forging licks in *(as long as it doesn't raise any dangers)* it shows a wrecking ball aiming smack in the face of native on a big mural

http://blip.tv/zgraphix/anarchist-community-organizer-and-writer-scott-crow-on-rag-radio-5466177
Scott Crow *(.org)* -- wordsfirst@gmail.com
black flags and windmills

> Scott Crow is an Austin-based anarchist community organizer, political activist, and writer. His grassroots organizing projects include the post-Katrina Common Ground Collective in New Orleans, which has been called the largest anarchist-influenced organization in modern U.S. history. Scott has worked with groups like Greenpeace, ACORN, and the Rainforest Action Network, and currently works at an anarchist recycling center cooperative in Austin. Scott’s political activities have led the FBI to label him a "domestic terrorist," and earlier this year he was featured in a front page article in The New York Times about FBI surveillance of political activists. Scott's book, Black Flags and Windmills: Hope, Anarchy and the Common Ground Collective, will be published by PM Press in September, 2011.
>
> Rag Radio is produced in the studios of KOOP 91.7-FM in Austin, Texas, in association with The Rag Blog

(http://theragblog.blogspot.com) and the New Journalism Project. Host and producer: Thorne Dreyer; Engineer and Co-Producer: Tracey Schulz. Video produced for Austin Indymedia by Jeff Zavala. A ZGraphix video production. http://zgraphix.org http://austin.indymedia.org

via
http://mobilebroadcastnews.com/NewsRoom/Jeff-Zavala/Anarchist-Community-Organizer-and-Writer-Scott-Crow-Rag-Radio
Sat, 08/13/2011
47m program .. he was 44 at the time of filming

i wrote him:
check my 6th yt upload .. it will make you smile .. proceed to my old site if you do ..

caught you on the globalrevolution livestream
then visited rag radio
Mr Brigdes *(friend of Deloria)* is playing right now

i have to say your suggestion there is an antagonism between cooperation and capitalism is mistaken ... i wrote in the 80s about cooperative capitalism .. inspired by an insurance mathematician named Ulrich von Beckerth, check him out here *(ignore the gold aspects, think of them as indexed photosynthesis: slowly incremental value standard combining rate and diversit thereof)* is the update waiting to happen.
reinventingmoney.com/documents/ulrich.html

insidehighered.com/views/2011/11/02/essay-librarians-occupy-movement
+6 -- Intellectual Affairs -- Guerrilla Librarians in Our Midst
November 2, 2011 - 3:00am -- By Scott McLemee
Read more at Inside Higher Ed

http://theragblog.blogspot.com/2011/11/rag-radio-singersongwriter-author-and.html
rag radio *(KOOP studios, Austin Tx)* has loads of good programs
http://theragblog.blogspot.com/2011/11/rag-radio-singersongwriter-author-and.html
Bobby Bridger *(best friends with Vine Deloria for 3 decades, he sounds a little like Levinson but since not being a jew .. hey .. say no more)* on folk music history, he does the first strum in the 16th minute
18th minute he does his Red Cloud song .. on a 12 string
47th he mentions Rotterdam *(he paints also)*
get it out of Temp when done

http://theragblog.blogspot.com/search?updated-max=2011-11-10T15:27:00-06:00&max-results=30
next

A Sender Of Words: Essay in Memory of John G. Neihardt
edited by Vine DeLoria, Jr. Howe Brothers Publisher, Salt Lake City, Utah, ISBN 0-935704-22-1
(1984)

part 2 came out 93 .. on Frank Waters
i guess Dee Brown was next but never happened?????

i have been finding it VERY fishy that Dee isn't on youtube hardly ... etcetera.
bobbybridger@aol.com

Bridger Productions/White Coyote Music, ASCAP
POB 49301
Austin, Texas 78765

.. but the show says he lives in Houston

.
youtube.com/watch?v=STyFPx7iM6U
Treason SB1867 pt 2 - Silencing Dissent & coup de tat : Battlefield AMERICA -- Battlefield America
you became enemy force yourself when you*(r ancestors)* betrayed and tried to run away from their responsibilities, declared insurmountable problems *(tempted to chase lies and chimeras, toting de- and illusion of seeking whatnot)*. that is reason number 1 for you objecting to and confusion regarding detention. I would build high, easily guardable walls in the eu and africa to repatriate all non-red blacks and whites to until the first solution that looks practicable *(compost, seed, water)* can be tried out *(bestowed)* on yall.

ps: attentat = atrocity ---- coup d'etat = staatsgreep = state grab ... you guys grabbed 500 ways of living in a state of grace ... think about it

flickr.com/photos/cycloctopus
Wagenplatz permakultur

flickr.com/groups/18846265@N00/pool/
permaculture 1218

flickr.com/search/?q=permaculture+art
1800+

watched 19m of the Garbage Warrior .. gonna feature it right now
youtube.com/watch?v=YrMJwIedrWU

XrAXQfQqI-s
country song about Dan Jason's farm

youtube.com/watch?v=VfkkWa6L2QU&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2

the NA jokers again. -- Indian Names for Sale! ... half a 100thou in a year and a half --- i go:
'funny' how a white man like bobby bridger *(whom i discovered today thanks to ragradio being played on OWS livestream)* conveys about as much authenticity on a sad note as you guys do on a jokey one. Put a fat one up about/with Dee Brown will ya. enough goofing already. Help me get the whities off your back, help euros take them back, help me seduce, bait and charm them back, forcibly remigrate the stubborn ones. i wrote a white 'american' this morn .. STyFPx7iM6U

thepeacock.com = Ray Walter Swangkee
http://web.archive.org/web/20110202232657/http://thepeacock.com/
feb 2nd .. phonetic spelling Ray Walter Swangkee

> America Is Run By Jews | Real Zionist News
> www.realjewnews.com/?p=133
> 1 Feb 2008 – Ray Walter Swangkee October 4, 2008 @ 8:31 pm. The Solution for Resolving this Jewish-Zionist Problem is found within a Free Book, called: ... the Swangkee Phonetic English KEE TQ PROONUNSEEAASHUN, ..

niet storen, ik ben ookuwpiet

> JACKSON BROWNE People's Mic @ Occupy Wall Streeet "CASINO NATION" Zuccotti Park 12/1/11

youtube.com/watch?v=zqgQZqQYM1o&feature=BFa

5.18 i downloaded - Casino Nation
in a weapons producing nation under jesus
in the fabled crucible of the free world
the camera crews look for clues
.... irony: the camera person at work/in his face is a good friend of his

> **Casino Nation**
> **Lyrics by Jackson Browne**
>
> In a weapons producing nation under Jesus
> In the fabled crucible of the free world
> Camera crews search for clues amid the detritus
> And entertainment shapes the land
> The way the hammer shapes the hand
>
> Gleaming faces in the checkout counter at the Church of Fame
> The lucky winners cheer Casino Nation
> All those not on TV only have themselves to blame
> And don't quite seem to understand
> The way the hammer shapes the hand
>
> Out beyond the ethernet the spectrum spreads
> DC to daylight, the cowboy mogul rides
> Never worry where the gold for all this glory's gonna come from
> Get along doggies, it's coming out of your hides
>
> The intentional cultivation of a criminal class
> The future lit by brightly burning bridges
> Justice fully clothed to hide the heart of glass
> That shatters in a thousand Ruby Ridges
> And everywhere the good prepare for perpetual war
> And let their weapons shape the plan
> The way the hammer shapes the hand
>
> *(Swallow Turn Music, ASCAP; Eye Cue Music, ASCAP; Bossypants Music/Songs of Windswept Pacific, BMI; Bateria Music, ASCAP; Glad Brad Music, Inc., ASCAP)*
> -- posted by EV Rider at 8:53am, August 7, 2006

.. the only comment here:

> hightowerlowdown.org/node/835
> Where Bush's arrogance has taken us

percussion by camera shutters to the tune of average 4 per second

andrew Thomas put pictures to the original version with electric guitar and drum and keyboards .. slow laid back version .. not near as nice
youtube.com/watch?v=nggyni6bee4

he did another song
Jackson Browne claims he's a patriot, loves his country and has nowhere else to go????
diryMiZwLj8 *(1.55 from close and below)* -- MiIBxIGrG44 *(4m from 2 meters away - ambient noise)*

thesilvergwarf
thrive in one piece
youtube.com/watch?v=i1GnoEpb8SQ

Gardens of Destiny - with Dan Jason *(Part 1 of 8)*
youtube.com/watch?v=nMjGg9GeKPk

INTERNET RISING - Film
:::: a nice review by @CreatorsProject
http://bit.ly/sjDV13 *(thanx!)*

> POBs hahahha, it's on the record, medium massage, something along the lines of how *(writing as the recorder of language that the spoken word came to imitate)*
>
> > whence did the mystic art arise of painting speech and speaking to the eyes, that we, by tracing magic lines are taught, how to embody and colour thought.

William Massey writing in a poetry collection called
The Origin and Progress of letters
my point is visual constructs might be supervisual, if the construct was influenced by the influence of print on the spoken word, a vacuum, is ambiguously specific simultaneously.

francispearson is a distributist and has lots of machine read Belloc up *(vid total = 48)*
.. i did not know that guy looked so grimly snobbish nor that he was a Prussianism hater ... catholic nutter i guess.

youtube.com/view_all_playlists

women in the military
1000069
silence very fitting for those mindless misfits
Basrah Falluhah .... Alliant Tech .. the US Military is under dehumanizer and demonic control folks.

youtube.com/watch?list=PL4030140DFD5D9429
Gillian Welch - Everything Is Free
up towards 200thou in 3 years

Long black veil
lefty frizzel song

this is full of bullshit, but the reality is that jordan also will become a GCC minion
December 4, 2011

Never believe anything from anyone who talks about ‘raised eyebrows’. This is London or Washington clubman’s talk and what it means is, we in our clubs will continue to do whatever we like to your countries. It’s sufficiently obvious from Egypt that the MBs have nothing to do with ‘democracy’ whatever. They apparently have sufficient persuasiveness to be able to ally themselves briefly with western-style ‘democratic liberals’ whom they actually hate and despise, then dump them on Saudi instructions to cosy up with the military. I won’t waste time speculating about differences between national MB chapters; he who pays the piper calls the tune, and the MB has the same paymasters everywhere – RB

Jordan apology to Hamas baffles many
Hugh Naylor, UAE National, Dec 3 2011

A surprise government apology to Hamas has stirred suspicion in this kingdom, which is both a leading benefactor of Palestinians and a close ally of Washington. The mea culpa was offered by Jordan’s prime minister, Awn Khasawneh, for the 1999 decision widely believed to have been taken under pressure from the US to close the Islamist group’s offices and expel its members.

vids on my jaco-esa list made private:
youtube.com/watch?v=A8pWbQMIpZ4 ---
v=tfvsO0Sqs8s

3m cell thing - sfgregs 55589 in a year's time

6kGN2dcjNUY = animated sperm .. seen a miljan X since april 08
god comes in just before 444 after it we get a turkish prof .. the accounter calls him self againstfitna

Coope Boyes & Simpson@Queensbury Music Weekend 2009
youtube.com/watch?v=9EI-3-RxNPI
very slow and sad

Syrien undercover
why can't officers and demonstrators sit down and watch Garbage Warrior on a big screen?
Warum schauen Offiziere *(Inklusive die 'freien')* und Demonstranten nicht einfach Garbage Warrior zusammen??
YrMJwIedrWU = 1.27m
lLbd4x7mbQY 1. von 6 teilen
d9PCPCEbqmY = 1 of 7 in spanish

Teobert Maler -- images

The Travelling Birds / Winged Migration
watched half an hour ... aerial photography featuring birds on the wing around the world

youtube.com/watch?v=pMh8oBdKkK4&feature=BFa&list=PL4030140DFD5D9429&lf=plpp_video
INTERNET RISING: digi-documentary film
w3bfilm *(one of the five there)*
ajkeen *(twitter)* in the 18th minute of 53 voices the first real criticism
Rushkoff does a little more right after that.
robert nelson is at the noosphere branch of Princeton ... wonder if he expressed an opinion of AJ

http://daveayerstdavies.deviantart.com/#/d1l2lcw

Iceland. ---- Huge single bubbles were growing and bursting in a volcanic mud pool. The bubbles grew to about 18in *(45cm)* in diameter then burst suddenly and the heavy mud collapsed in on itself. This image shows the instant of collapse, just a tiny fraction of a second, but incredibly complex shapes are formed as the surface of the bubble breaks

imaginaryfoundation.com/index.php?pagemode=detail&type=Sublimation

%20T&uid=D54939#
t-shirt

solarimg.org

december 5th

youtube.com/watch?v=Z_AYk8fQ-xY&feature=g-all
quintuple cube .. rotating .. on a mirror ... made of a thousand ballmagnets

youtube.com/user/Astralnaut#p/f/20/P3WdnLSI2hs

> MandelOrbits - A visual real-time trace of Mandelbrot iterations
> Van: Astralnaut | 19 Apr 2010 | 989 keer bekeken
> Here's a program I wrote that traces the path of a point on the complex plane when it's iterated with the Mandelbrot formula z*(n+1)*=z*(n)*^2+c. Interesting geometric patterns are visible when the iterated points are connected with lines. More fractal stuff at http://freymanart.com *(be sure to check out the MISC)* section. Source code and executable available at http://freymanart.com/MandelOrbits.zip To see and download all my graphics programs visit http://freymanart.com/metal

..
fractionality .. folds, faults and the kneading of/as need to knead

youtube.com/watch?v=bmmE2tVQWuA&feature=channel_video_title

Re: 4th minute of the vid you feature now ... yeah, the Bible .. it's a little like the internet aint it? But, ... but .... YOU are on the internet too. duh .... Ps: i subbed

> Van: Shayrah | 15 Dec 2009 | 61,270,271 keer bekeken
> Music video by Owl City performing Fireflies.
> YouTube view counts pre-VEVO: 22,880,713.

electrastic toys liting up and on the move in the room with the artist at *(E)*board

Arab Spring? Ssemitosserite, black rites for the masses you mean.
Nuttin but stump stubble and losses, altarizations and sacrifice.
LOSE IT you dumb protesters, lose your occupiers or you'll never get ookuwpiet

The Physics of Muslim Prayer
NaomiChambers op 22 feb 2010
Response to SpinozasPsyche 's video about muslim prayer to Mecca.

i couldn't find the one she refers to

i was gonna ask her what she thought of this *(dunno meself)*:
PHI 1.618....The Secret of Mecca and the Kaaba -
youtube.com/watch?v=vGiXmjBsNS0
... but she locked her account

borderbeat.net

holoplexProductions
youtube.com/watch?v=n3fkkXcZR3Y = 15m
shows Obama and says: achievement unlocked .. become president .. mentions Japan has 1000 comcur schemes in operatoin

youtube.com/all_comments?v=n3fkkXcZR3Y

He who raped and murdered africa's champion and his country, pimped 'his own' to please all semites at once, the wannabe whiter than worst whities up front?
are you trying to inform his dupey dopey army of crowd sourcerers or something?

jane mcgonical warcraft

i am seeing obama on the front and i'll put that down here for the record and future readers as an incentive for you to change it .. so there.
and now that i am here i suggest you look up the old gldial hopemage of Todd Boyle ... might be just what you like right about now ...

youtube.com/watch?v=zeboqg4t9vs&context=C22731ADOEgsToPDskKTidhiL2irx_i8hiZUp5AS
the link i sent to guy *(blue light bubbles shrouding the statue of liberty)*

JourneymanPictures -- John Sugarman, a former senior exec at one of Italy's biggest banks, alleges major criminal activity in some of Europe's top banks and says the regulators are asleep at the wheel.
A Film By ABC Australia
December 2011

A7d7r7i
radionestelarcentral.blogspot.com

http://bitacoragalaktika-amorsupremo.blogspot.com/

John Coates = neuro-economics .. dealing room salive sampling
volatile risk taking porn addiction .. 'risklessness vs recklessness'

> If you're wondering how a blind chick can be on YouTube, check out my video "The Blind Chick on YouTube"

lacypaste
youtube.com/watch?v=I6BzbFi9mik
so, ... now that the anticlimax? of your career is over, what will you choose next?

sale of sex theme bad? what about the 'free' trading whole bloodlines about.

Domestication ... duh. Sorry you did not try meet me? but understandable given your taste in men.

from the changedachannel leda neighbourhood

> 278x -- traitorsbeware op 28 nov 2011 --
> Elite planned to bring it about, all man made
>
> rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=222915

this whitehaired lady does lots of channels from someplace in canada, gets lots of views for calling others retarded and pronouncing herself disconnected from her local downtown: traitorsbeware | 8 Mar 2011 | 59,784 keer bekeken
... she does not look so hot nor sane herself

she posted 5 vids today

sheilaaliens
i remember this kind of move way back at/by yahoo ... but colour customizations ultimately were too radical for the reactionaries that took over indymedia even. Same superior stubbornness and will power drives the arab 'spring' martyr cult and OWS - not black but blocking high priced prestige RE nonetheless - to 'altarrites' the O 'move'ment *(more like move omissionaries ... or else they'd make the fresh dust to mix in their turds and kitchen waste to heat their water etc .. and they wouldn't try do it on parade grounds unless keeping the whole things on wheels - ungrounded)*.

that said, i dislike chemtrailers enought to tut tut and dishonour them also .... if the traffic is too thick for ya ... move away from the cities already ... If Ocutiepies cared for resources they would not waste them on raids ... well you know what i mean

youtube.com/watch?v=EeGfNOMJ2mw
57th second Heather Buchanan's painting of the lady of guadalupe with a pink 5 foot vagina in front of her, the clit are her folded hands.

Bauwens has 60thou deli,cio.us bookmarks

Dry River Collective Tuscon hosts WC, Z and Kunnie on december 10

roberto dabdoub
microshots 2003

6th of december:

y = 1 of 16 by iamamiwhoami
we are all tinfoiled now .... fop yourself long enough and you'll start presenting foppery ... displaying how well stocked gamed, stacked, garnered and yeah .. hung you are.

i couldn't stop thinking of the appaling trash pile resultung from tinfoilhatart like this. keep choking your 'inborst' *(inbreast literally, innate goodness)* and buy more foil .. see if i care.

on AJ
he hasn't got an ounce of solution in him that's why he sees the problem in over the top mode only

friends with InvincibleNumanist: /frasssaanarchy
could you put all those fine distinction in gardening terms ... they are just to difficult to follow .... innit like ... i am an apple not an orange type thing?

i used to be 'vadercats' moniker i got from 'vader cats' meaning something like father time in dutch ... except that Cats was a permaculturist, cartoonist, poet and statesman contemporary of Fawkes ... wish i had fans to fuss over that ... but i grew up on tarzan and associate SF with trash, theater and pollution

oops, that was about the noooosphere darthvader vid you faved from papistwitness

Zube's fiche catalog digitized per letter
libertarian-labyrinth.org/wiki/index.php?title=Special%3ASearch&search=beckerath&go=Go

a, b, c, d have Beckerath mentioned, e does not, next:
libertarian-labyrinth.org/archive/Libertarian_Microfiche_Publishing/f
etcetera ...

youtube.com/watch?v=tAjFnJuk1Aw
playing for change .. yet be global players ... occupy yourself, get looka busy outsourcing yourself for chumpchange
youtube.com/user/drwoe

lydia is a dutch bass player and here she sings a hippy

song with her mom and brother:
youtube.com/user/kaboesj#p/u/12/Toz7bRkrxJk

2000 faves - bi-lingual
youtube.com/user/icke11234#p/f

youtube.com/watch?v=52vxZ44_BrE
Metamorfrozen - Diamond Dust
2 notes and cold wind simulation
Eastern EU muso dwnld
youtube.com/redirect?q=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.archive.org%2Fdetails%2Fkemn53_Metamorfrozen_Antarctica&session_token=Yr2I-yMonV3tSboP_ddTQiY7Cup8MTMyMzI3NjMzMEAxMzIzMTg5OTMw
he has Gargamel up which has few brill parts but is really easy suspense for the most part

alivera3 ... i started a ChC:
i would like to sub .. but hiding behind the face of a young girl ... is well ... awkward ... you could have the worst and best reasons for it.... i am undecided ... and your channel is unreadable
... then i saw this:

> My icon is Kristin Kreuk *(Smallville)*
> Muziek: Kristin's YT channel; kristen5721

it's not a musician, she acts in a movie about a vampiric serial killer

my utube/google experience *(in the light of the last MoM chat about a few cultural icons like Frye Campbell, McLuhan, Kroker)*. None of the speakers even begin to mention that all the electronic media metastatize the PPress, the only thing they do imply correctly is that it's reach is widening yet not diluting but worse per square inch ... literacy leads to imperial projects .... and many times the fancies of leaving the pen behind in favor of an african type grain pounder .. except i'd pound rocks has been shaped by my fingertips and left around the net ... but nobody came to dare nor help me on it which leaves me just as undecidedly taptiptriptraptyping away. Not even Bob would understand ... even if i explained it patiently.

you think you are picking from a wider pool *(bigger buffer, better spread)* hence better quality ... the lure of legalizing the biggest piggiest .. yes that wide an acception boasting one *(see Nick Szabo)* too big to fail one ... but in fact you soon begin to spin in smaller and smaller circles thanks to machine intelligence, a creature of habit if ever there was one. It is incapable of assisting you to live and be creative.

youtube.com/watch?v=QRJd2t3355Y
Turmel reading Q's green book w commentary ... nearly 3 hours

youtube.com/watch?v=nuAKIj1GwRU
permies Ghana

youtube.com/watch?v=rvCGTBh_jFM&feature=g-all
Mark Evans permie

youtube.com/user/giureh
crazy anglo swiss-hater

> giureh@hotmail.com, Tel.++41-31-8590557.
> I`m a South African in Switzerland.

i am not cheap ... but i am willing to start with some free counsel: take half the blame .. as a matter of principle, decency and forthcomingness ... and better than that is to realize that all white inhabitants in and ex-patriates back from occupied territories *(euphemistically called emigration countries)* are like damaged veterans. Go and study a few of those if you don't know what i mean ... nowadays you can find them with a geiger counter

the coat of many colours
the plan of many generations
the 1000 year war book is too short by half .. and half again .to reach the convoluted bloodpoisoned culturelines of the 'plexplodians' *(i like to give them new names every now and then)* weaving their plague chains, meme strains and record stains back and forth between tigris and nile

Peter Nieuwerf --- Aranjuez
famous song ... but it IS hard to find ..as drwoe claims

reply to truthbomb1's opening comment at publicbankingtv:
Cernunnos was my *('type' .. blush)* spender *('spendiour' if you prefer)* and used force all the time ... all over the realm to mint the coin thereof, ... in orchards, backyards, garden and parks .. roaming all throughout the forests ... a white god known as lord of animals .... ever had a relationship with wild animals. Jesus is the translation of that northern reason for a standing the white race has lost by now ... sorry but your truth bombed .. quite like the OWS movement who insist on knocking on the hardened unreceptive hearts, contesting top dollar RE ... kinda like going for a solution at the fed like the **publicbankingtv** channelers here.. 'governors senior council' .. sounds hot eh? But it's like devolving from federal to state gov ... it's a step in the right direction .. but even all the way to local and neighbourhood isn't good enough if

you still tie stuff to the dollar. Piggie peg anybody? It's like jumping in a lifeboat that is chained to the ship.

Dust of the Gods

idiot full time nutter black guy *(you know them, the REAL isreally real ease release???)* plays an anglo dude lecturing on monatomic fabulosity ... no sources given and the images are egyptian folklore

subbed to joanna ... 1 vid from 2009 but recent activity

PatrickDel1982 op 22 apr 2007
Patrick Delaney demonstrates a simple, inexpensive buckthorn removal technique.

occupythehighway.org
200 kids walked 100 miles in a month

7e december:
Katy Perry - Teenage Dream *(Acoustic)* ... going on 200thou in 6 weeks
what a pity to waste that voice and ambition on the bubble of youthful projectories that end up bursting in a plague of migration, settlers, colonials .. etcetera. Cowardly and stupid really ... not to mention unthinking .... we need the inverse of monastery walls .... to confine those with as yet little talent for the comforts of rootedness ... fuck the lift off rocketry tantrums, however melodious and/or confident.

U-R-banned-if-i-can-notion
youtube.com/watch?v=1Ti3_C-q9uE
occupyourmoney.com
i used to believe in advocation of what you propose / propone ... check my old site for proof ... and you can pick it over ... matter of the fact, i think i will have to grant you a prize for being closest in solution formulation to that of my big inspiration: Ulrich von Beckerath.
Meanwhile though i think the urbanization alone is enough to make yours a rearview mirror action, futile acts of nostalgia, retrievals doomed to fail.
And if that aint enough the madmen-mirrorhouse of digivangelism that serves the splinternetters who make sure they secure top speed wide swoop coinshaver software damn sure will be.

flickr.com/photos/25880052@N08/favorites/page1/?view=lg
1400 photographs of performing artists *(caught in the act, almost all of them female and close up)*

janetaylor.co.uk/web/data/thebandhome3_1.jpg
not a pretty girl .. eh .. mom .. but sure sounds good
janetaylor11 has a 34m 'day in the life' thingy

.. there's a vid in that pic setting also

"hard to work out"... yada ... obsessing omitted ... i suggest you do ... cause first of all .. soften out the hard work .. check seercentre.org.uk for the deeper meanings .. and second of all .. smart men like me will take a well toned voice over looks, it aint your bone structure .. it's how you strike out with them

scribd.com/doc/71999087/Mitchell-Churchill-Report

rebecca watson
rkwatson
skepchick
can't say i've thoroughly checked and your homeopathy vid rikketicked me off so i prolly won't but i'll concede you like to excercise your brainmass .... and i recommend you do it as graciously and curvaciously as is required to get a socalled potency bottleable, not like the clunklutzy shakemachine that too clever by half to not be devious Mr Randi used to disprove homeopathy. Go*(o)*d *(P)*luck to youz.

graaaaaagh

Breaking Down the State: Asymmetrical Reciprocity
Claessen

shallow shallow ... and just the link but you can't be bothered to add a name??
sloppy lazy and annoying .. i am white pagophobe and so avoid google books
as for statism, try out some Georg Friedrich Knapp .. if it's done right you ought to work voluntarization IN rather than has been done for a spate of centuries, OUT.

Left = Right *(re: Peter Schiff and cranks)*
cranks used to be institutionalized ... all those buildings now derelict ... everybody has an account to pour pressure relief hearsongs onto and into thinking it will balloon beyond the mirrormaze and being celebrated will be matter of course and just deserts. I keep a collection of idiot savants and all their matrices don't amount to a single screen worth a damn let alone a classification house and a rocky death to life squeezer.

http://thedailyattack.com/

8th of december:
freddietz96

If there is a switch that lets me turn off this "name" function, I will do so. Until then, assume "from freddietz96" has utterly nothing to w/ anything "freddietz96" created.

take more time for thinking before tapping keys dude .... you feature something is a signal you care enough to hi-lite ... wether to praise, correct or pour abuse over it might not be immediately apparant and annoyingly out of site/sight ... but hey ... we're on the hinternet right? 119,000 x for that neoloJism

youtube.com/watch?v=Mh1H-vOH1EY
extreme yoga with spoof porn pasted on the end
i don't see any credits to that poor girl you slapped a dismal? end on .... no way you have her permission ... i can see how you lose accounts all the time.

Half of me wants Ingrid *(P: Michaelson)* to be a huge star, like bigger than JBiebz and? all them, but the rest of me is glad that she's so underrated. She's like a secret treasure, and I like to pretend that not everyone deserves to know about her. That's just me.
xMIH4RU 3 weken geleden 307

people hungry for novelty yet comfortably conservative look away from the disservice that comes along with a supplier that can make deliveries obviating arduous quests
So though you need not shift from your station, it does take betrayal of your - and yours only - borders, your very own, the ones you have a say over *(vertical/radial/radical, which as helpful reminder go right through you)* ones to offend against those of others .... the bringing to light in remote imperial delegatory and 'high arc geek call' fashion, wether it bundles securities in banks, or bunches hairs into paint brushes or leads optic fibre to and fro disserver farms ... the effects, results and inevitable returns -- after initial shortsighted illusion of gigantesque windfalls one need not feel guilty over cause the liddul tweak was patentable after all .. condemning loads of people to lawyerdom -- is E-waste.*
then there's the writing in the landscape stuff ... i wrote up around the turn of the millenium ... ??? much earlier prolly, about 10 years i guess. ... almost posted the above on a 2 vid account *(Shirky)* preceded by: this is an intriguing channel
* - which will prolly get there first *(choking all creativity and penchant for peace out of human existance)*. The surveillance/control / centralization, truly shared hero, hence prince of peace ... and sun personified ... in order to personalize the latter and get it in just the right measure next time. Nobody wants to be burned alive .... but all them life enriching demographics revving finds get stolen and abused by bullies ... hence none of the 'slijk' escapes the meanies who go after what they like so ruthlessly that it leaks out and turn-over amongst them is the most vicious of all. Voila, the arms industry justified from both sides, wether you have to look up to or down at where the action is.

laurablissfull
is a bad complexioned hugely boobed and self-obsessed spontaneous girl who loves talking on camera ... over 30 vids in barely a few weeks and then there's the 'laurasparkle' she advertises as the 'sexy' channel .. though cleavage and the concommitent thought forms of duh flows and flunky hypnotizing floozies are never far away on this one .. not for long anyway.

i noticed that in the first vid i watched *(though not in the subsequent one, which speaks for you)* you're 'sliking' a lot, 's like' sounds like the dutch word slijk meaning the stuff canalized lowland stream bottoms fill up with. When lots of people still had seasonal dealings with it .. back when it still had those amazing properties that are now only retrievable after time consuming meticulous sift shifts and searches through the treacherously fringe and margin of sectarian peripheral epiphenomena like .... a saying went: 'slijk der aarde' to indicate an unhealthy, over identification with extravant riches .... it's like those wonderful school poster type religious bible txt illustrations 'broad and narrow' might bring up the famous Charlotte Reihlen pics ... so, imagine the walks of life *(down crooked paths, village fun)* vs drives of life *(past glamour and sparkle dotted depravity culminating in armageddon)*. The green path shows a glorious friendly measure of sun in the distance. Ah ... the pleasures of perspective.

our tastes converge often .. but until quarry and army equipment get thoroughly remixed and reworked into a chain of being serving, Cernunnos baubles and symbols *(tools?)* updating set of instruments *(unless you'd like to try making fresh dust with/by hand and naked voice)* i have to keep considering what people classify as music an epi-phenomenon.

OO music
youtube.com/watch?v=B-XPWlKi7AY

youtube.com/watch?v=sPQViNNOAkw&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
Shirky 2005 UK 20m ... haven't even looked as 'Us Now' yet *(over an hour)*

Mark Knight UKian in the south somewhere, gone off-grid
Mikael Cromsjö, brainchild behind the massive *(swedish based)* www.vaken.se truth website is visiting waykiwayki.com/2010/12/vakense-and-i.html

youtube.com/watch?v=bJJw6Ipe-4Q

waykiwayki .. one of 2 places with direct hit for "5 castles" .. but not an Arguelles supporter
youtube *(Uma Mohan and such)* and pods there too

Uma Mohan

> "Mark Knight returns to E4A to update us on his remarkable journey towards free independent off grid living. The mountain has now acquired some more yurt's for guest accommodation and there are many self development services on offer for those who can make the journey to Spain.

http://megavideo.com/?v=3GC6XA38
Philip Y Kim
Downstream *(feature flick about plutopia)*

via MrAukema
adamjames86 .. string music

9th of december:
i heard an ad on kpfk saying Henwood was on every day ??

> Starving vs Splurging In New York
> New York is home to the poorest **and** richest districts in the US, with 380 thousand millionaires and 3 million people on food stamps. RT takes a look ...
> TheFlexEffect 54 keer bekeken

farrakhan on lippydough ... i loves it.
he's in light blue explaining the star of david covered rump ruled by the up **or** down pointed part of it

youtube feedback
i am happy so much *(and many)* of the white background*(s)* have been toned down and 'dulled' to a grey tone away from the extremes ... hope this is a trend ... i would sacrifice many awkwardnesses for it. Hope it will be applied to this page as well so i can read new additions on my subs more easily.

problem 2:
adding featured vids up at an account's front vs from lists. ... i decidedly prefer the former .... for stated reason and the window in the latte case is waaaaaay to small for comfort ...... also .... it used to be at least alphabetical *(can't group colour them but never mind that for now)* ... then it went chaotic and stayed that way. What's up with that?

This link icludes John's video "Happy Christmas; War is Over": veteranstoday.com/2010/12/22/war-is-over-if-we-want-it-by-john-lennon/

thejunglesurfer likes freelea girlfriend of durianrider

youtube.com/watch?v=rWOjAGUAIVw
young skinny longhaired mongrel dude on about perry ... about no shame in gay parentage or service you shouldn't be ashamed to admit how much too much and long your gamer combat experience has made you pretend to be an expert on fair fighting

youtube.com/user/SelfOwnershipNow#g/u
15 up .. but wrong about the state as per usual with them apocalypticists

youtube.com/user/SGTbull07
240 up
'the madness of a lost society' *(black friday inspired with a precious metal prep talk on the side)*

> OCCUPY Wall Street: NYC - Real, Informed, Justifiably Angry Americans 18,799 ---- door SGTbull07 1 maand geleden

pretty OK

youtube.com/watch?v=lHIAJx7hFxc
1285x a year old
Oren Lyons, Russell Means .. being polite, he says 'american', not colonialist, then halfway we hear Trudell, Floyd Westermann, David Swallow

E.T. Katy Perry Feat Kanye West *(lyrics)*. 1st version .... that means with flashing coloured texts instead of the singers all dressed up and stuff ... saw that long ago
Van: Revolt1680 | 26 Mar 2011 | **9,559** keer bekeken

.. bit of a shock to see that viewing number when i am the man who used coloured texts and lots of fonts *(at the beginning)* to warn about this very 'development' the song drives at

his profile speaks about the kachina depicted as his channell icon being the priest killer ... and the church actually being banned at his rez
i go:
not sure you killed white wheel god yet buddy ... just watched your 'muddy subbing' *(he's "mudding the subby" on a wet patch of green at his 'church property')*.... and i wonder, ... what kind of church are you running there .... the cult of hurting earthworms? ... makes the vid that brought me here, 'you are all affected by colonialism ...' seem extra true. Don't take it the wrong way, i respect imperfection .. and prolly hang my head

in the face of it too much for my own good, maybe even the world's good.

youtube.com/watch?v=EOnwMY8YmpU
1995 pussy control
yeah .. ban the pussies .. keep them working their stuff out on the far side of the gardens walls

down with every army, up with wall gardens for all

https://www.youtube.com/user/TorahInstitute#p/f/1/HWFnBcQG4zc
fidocave213 -- 14m -- 178thou since aug
after a sped up drive towards a dust storm we are treated to quickly changing scenes of huge recent disasters worldwide set to very dramatic music

> We are the Australian `sister site', in association with Lew White's Torah Institute in the United States. Go to Lew's Site: fossilizedcustoms.com for the full experience!
>
> THIS CHANNEL NO LONGER TOLERATES TORAHPHOBIC TROLLS WHO CUT DOWN THE CHARACTER & WORK OF OTHERS. ALL MEAN SPIRITED WORDS WILL BE REMOVED AND THOSE VOMITING THEM WILL BE BLOCKED.

faircompanies.com -- 8822

> kirstendirksen op 17 okt 2011
> It's a utopian fantasy- discover a ghost town and rebuild it in line with your ideals-, but in Spain where there are nearly 3000 abandoned villages *(most dating back to the Middle Ages)*, some big dreamers have spent the past 3 decades doing just that.

.

10th of december -- 10/12/11
Bo Hanson - Lord of the Rings

what on earth is he saying at 6.22??
what i make out makes no sense:
or maybe if we make love it be quit listening to the scorpions.. fucking hell ... does he mean we'd be making love if only we quit listening to the scorpions

faircompanies.com/videos/view/guerrilla-grafters-adding-fruit-to-city-trees/
Guerrilla grafters: splicing fruit onto a city's trees
1278 Vs since nov 13

> In this video, we follow Guerrilla Grafters Tara Hui and Booka Alon as they check up on their surreptitious grafts, perform a bit of pruning and search for their trees' first fruit.
> Original story here:

9 12 2011

Jannis 7 Moon
added a 2013 Graphic on every single calendar page.
fotocommunity.de/pc/pc/display/26547993

truthergirl rambles on the VT shooting
you need your lippydough PreCircumVented E-wastress

youtube.com/watch?v=hl2Q560V5P0
earth is groaning .. various locations worldwide

HighFlyingDutchman op 22 sep 2007
water and birds ... w green on black about 19
seen 11842 since 07
... the Khalifaites keep hammering on 1974 but the Bahaii have been around waaaaayy longer right?

> "The Case For A Creator" by Lee Strobel
> HighFlyingDutchman 9 maanden geleden

moon splitting -- sura 54.1
3337 Cs since 07

note to self:
go check out the Tucker fan subbers

friction to frictionless
... says holoplex *(about 'inevitable' business models)*

InvincibleNumanist .. 20 year old that ticked me off with his last vid but at least he is a Ben Tucker fan and quite a sharp argumentativist ... so .. i subbed ... out of curiosity, his neighbourhood:

> Morrakiu -:::--::':- RJWeapon -:::--::':- SkidRowRadio -:::--::':- TheElmoIsEvil -:::--::':- ianmathwiz7 *(new template, looks like a putzy lay around somewhat)* -:::--::':- blackacidlizzard -:::--::':- Ontologistics .. atheist philosopher -:::--::':- RaymondDundas -:::--::':- InTheEndIWasRight -:::--::':- frasssaanarchy likes punk -:::--::':- fruitikay *(chubbish lass)* -:::--::':- drjasonjcampbell -:::--::':- syndicalisttimes

.. ah, i pasted, tried some and then erased them again earlier this week.

from his faves, somebody making fun of him:
youtube.com/watch?v=48w5t3D3mLM
74th: the man defends Ben Tucker .. or at least champions him .. and nobody ever called BT some kind of Strauss-like peer of neocons .... so ..

I would, by the way, counsel even the likes of BT, were he alive, to vacate the occupied premises ... it's the only way to disoccupy israel cause you amurdercans are jewified euros ... but it's reversible, clean up for the red man before you go/come though.

12cib in may near the bottom of the recent posts page

at groundzero forum
he did a new thing just recently which is not linked on the right ... yet it doesn't have its own url
found it using the nick with synchronometer

kpfa.org/behindthenews last 2 shows linked here
Doug's archive there:
kpfa.org/archive/show/complete/46821

up to date talk radio links:
kwsnet.com/radio_net_radio_news_talk_spoken_word.html

12th of december:
Balled --- To crowd and throng together, to concentrate, to increase density per whatever of whatever, is a sell out to massified, urban culture, even when, while and as done very temporarily, like in protest.

To bundle and bunch stuff is activity that must be quarantined to the homestead with diversity guaranteeing lores and mores.

As soon, however as we 'gather' humans, they go fascistic, howling and carrying on unless the purpose is explicit and enforced to make repeats unnecessary, an emergency to be alleviated, prevented, avoided, .. certainly not just fun.

The word that captures an act of stockpiling best is jewification. It is a meme distilled from and installed as the sanctification and normalization of crisis, times when the scarcity of sanctuary was peaking and so the artificial evocation, miming and threatening with such states is the *('van nood een deugd'* type)* chosen tool of the self-chosen, those who include and mean the destruction of all and everything other in, and when they are speak about their self-preservation. It has enabled them to rely on and apply the element of suprise and disbelief, guaranteeing defenceless and passive prey.

* - a virtue distilled from necessity, the creative destruction that has been a reason for ware countless times

youtube.com/watch?v=fCZM1cy1e5w
greyheaded guy reading ponderously about ancient crafts of the poor subsistencialists ... calls himself dashpoet .. 3 year old account, first half of over 50 uploads are under 1 minute ... monotone kinda guy

youtube.com/watch?v=Fgv_4xLA5XU
The Avian Sentinels - Aunahon - seen 178x since 12 mei 2010
This video explains the harmful effects of invasive buckthorn on biodiversity in the Lower Chippewa River Basin.

the text at the end of the vid should be entered as vid info

i know someone who makes this task part of his life, he blogs at the blogspot called 'naturalresonancerevolution' .. or did until recently ... he's a full lotus *(leglock)* freak.

37 willow work vids
youtube.com/playlist?list=PL1E75408A1E0AE4E0

youtube.com/playlist?list=PL1E75408A1E0AE4E0
Engdahl w Corbett *(jerky pic at the former's end)*

outsourced electriified plastic dolls in the 8th minute are priceless symptom of inability to even consider let alone begin to pay up for and play down the bureaucratic urbanization desert meme spreading, imperial colonial project

bulletin:
the Credit 'Crassist' is simply: keep the EURO AND bring back the national currencies also, .. and i don't care which one*(s)* you call supplemental*(s)*.

to the Corbett / Engdahl vid *(which i featured)*:
the Credit '*(Cr)*As*(h)*sist' is simple: bring back realism, accuracy, iow, green and autonomizing aspects of leanings and loans to fuel, further and fund the motivation to commit ..... keep the EURO AND bring back the national *(and regional)* currencies also *(fuck the fast track boyz)*, .. and i don't care which one*(s)* you call supplemental*(s)*.

youtube.com/watch?v=UBLk6I4cghM&feature=BFa&list=AVGxdCwVVULXf4k2JQt6bcECWfQkhNPjfM&lf=list_related
Courtney Love - good sister bad sister
her way of saying fuck off to rainbow vibe?

woodlands.co.uk - 98 vids up at -- woodlandstv
.. great help in finding land none of the locals want
55thou for 8and a half acres in Kent, etc.
hurdles at 4x14 pounds per 6x4 foot

Clay-slip straw Wattle & Daubdoor
antiismistix -- 1022 keer bekeken

geezzerboy living willow fence
183 vids, .. lots of occupy *(vancouver)* vids lately

land art brings up stuff

16044 x since a year and a month for: norland simplistic home -- myskox = snkra

youtube.com/watch?
NR=1&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&feature=endscreen&v=TKhhIXCOkwI
that's an eyeful of seriously savvy camerawork ...
gratulados ... or however you dice that

bmediacollective.org - takebacktheland.org
oldest lockdown guy i ever saw ... he fortified the Toledo house he was to be bankbooted from after 20 years living there and 4 months behind with payments on it

SesseraSkyrim1Ep3
you stupid mindless fluck! check the wikileaks footage of your ilk eyeballing folks in iraq yet????? Stigpucking orcs!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Hope you don't mind me saying but you gamers need to step out of your bubble yall and don't forget to bring some babyfat ... it will protect you.

73787 since aug 4 08
slides of muditecture with dumb but not overly irritantune
Molio galia - Clay power
plenny of straw bale and wood also
Lithuanian guy prolly just scanned one of them nice books

youtube.com/user/Non7Ame
youtube.com/watch?v=_iEjYD_-loQ&feature=channel_video_title
makes ghadaffi a cgi fairy tale hero

Thievery Corporation
'Marching the Hate machines *(Into the Sun)*'
1st track from album The Cosmic Game *(2005)*
210459 on location *(since 08)*
210551 on search page

> Thumbs up if you came across this from "You need to get? rid of your facebook", loved it and posted it on facebook.
> Sweet irony of life.
> LoveSound31 10 maanden geleden 136

@LoveSound31 yes, yes, no .. and i am just a wannabe source opener too ... though hells bells closer than yall

Snatam Kaur sings Kirtan Sohila at Sacred Chant Retreat 2011
kinda unusual .. Blue Spirit Retreat Center in Nosara, Costa Rica.
call on the light within snatam
youtube.com/watch?
v=lKuIrSIen3M&feature=endscreen&NR=1
... first ever url that looks pronouncable
fertility rite vid

Artiest: Sat Purkh .. not bad

via a cover with Amy

> This Low by The Swell Season, featuring Glen Hansard.

youtube.com/user/cuuliem
Baltimore 08 .. lower 4 digit views but the audience is raving

72 vid list

youtube.com/watch?v=lKuIrSIen3M
call on the light within ... dancing crowd

12th of december
conf Ad -- Electric Universe 2012—The Human Story
shows old geezer's faces ... bring a sandboxtoy arsenal and line up .. burning man sensation, dazzle or frazzle all wholly or in part nutso show ... Las Vegas .. retch.

You can ignore, deny and look away from truth all you want, it'll still be there.

Deb Frisch vs the people who's parents should have never met .. or at least not on the wrong continent.
over a year old on donthiredeb
blogger.com/comment.g?
blogID=30928620&postID=4788474623146587617
she left no word unspoken .. your ilk however believes in bombing ... just cause ... you're so smart you know ... why specialize in fighting unless you are winning right? Congrats! Feel at all a little responsible for what's wrong with this world ... ever?
Didn't think so.

last post from april here:
http://debfrischtimeline.blogspot.com/

http://tehdailysqueak.blogspot.com/2011/10/one-year-later.html
October 26, 2011

> Over the past year, Miss Frisch seems to have "gone dark" online, on Facebook, and in real life. Teh Deb's last known internet post was on Oct 25th, 2010, a few hours before her courtroom beatdown on a probation violation.

proud of wrecking her now aintcha? almost as easy as fallujah wasn't it?
Hell she's lucky to be spared all that seeing she really tried fending for those hapless warmonger target

practices.

Rocketreach and noxity indicate depths of depravity .. If i ever preside in judgment over you *(one can dream right?)* i will order/assign and 'look you never ever get done' with emergency compost heap repair

> Monday, April 11, 2011
> Deb Frisch Homeless Watch 2011
> **FRISCH HOUSE: FOR SALE!**
> Parents ask $299K for "Shrieking Shack of Schlitz"
>
> Eugene *(April 11)*: Oregon Criminal 1675174 Deborah Ellen Frisch's activities have left her jobless for 5 years. Now,
> she might be out of a home. And soon.
>
> According to teh real-estate site CBBAIN.com, teh Frisch house *(aka teh '**5 Acre Ranch**" aka 86574 North Modesto Drive, Eugene, OR)* can be YOURS for the low price of $**299,000**! Teh house went on teh market last month. Photos of teh house's interior show no signs of Debbie detritus.
>
> "Perfect country retreat just minutes from town," reads teh description. "Custom contemporary on 5 quiet acres with seasonal creek. Extensive use of wood throughout with open plan, soaring ceilings and wood-burning fireplace. Main level master. Bedroom, bath and loft on upper level. Wrap-around deck. Serene views. Oversized detached garage/shop with 220. Small outbuilding. 4-J schools."
>
> Teh storied shack, which was Miss Debbie's HQ for her 5 year campaign of stalking, harassment and assault, is owned by Frisch's parents.
>
> There is some gerbilly interest in acquiring teh shack, Teh Squeak has learned. "I think they'll need an exorcist and a fire truck full of holy water to get rid of her evil spirit," chortled one Gerbil.
>
> Teh Squeak wondered what a gerbilly victory party might look like at teh Frisch home. Gerbil Blizzardlane *(who coined teh alliterative phrase, "Shrieking Shack of Schlitz," in 2007)* generously provided this pre-enactment: PICTURE
>
> Many details about the sale remain unclear. Most importantly: where will Deb go when her *(parents')* beloved shack is kaput? Teh Squeak is tempted to speculate that Debbie's next stop might be California, closer to her long-harried parents. Also unknown is whether Debbie will be receiving a share of teh sale-price *(Debbie's creditors take note)*. It's also unclear whether Miss Debbie would be able to leave Oregon before her probation has run its course *(scheduled, at present, to expire on 11 March 2014)*.
>
> *(Teh Squeak was unable to contact Lane County law enforcement for comment. But a local celebrity Sheriff was willing to comment: "That price is too f*ckin' high!" declared Mr. Lucky.)*

me in 07
portland.indymedia.org/en/2007/01/351663.shtml
on Zerzan mostly .. 3 comments which were de*(- and/or down)*graded to 'discussion' per request by the only other commenter calling, not my discussion of it but, the Saharasia book itself 'a crock'.

withering commentary on "Zerzan crowd"
wow, i got one reply .. here's a follow up:

One has to wonder if the association with DeMeo's weatherwork *(Orgone gun and all that)* isn't getting the better of this person's judgment.

http://donthiredeb.blogspot.com/2006/08/now-that-i-am-looking-around-again-i.html
Deb in 06+40

> Ron Wyden SO wants to hire me as a kind of consultant. I will translate the views of the estranged left *(**John Zerzan crowd**)*, the rabid left *(me, 90% of Whitaker, 69% of south eugene, 50% of lane county, i reckon)* the increasingly disturbed left *(91.1% of University of Oregon faculty)* and the increasingly agitated left *(60% of Americans)* into a language that is understandable and palatable to the progeny of Senator Wayne Morse.

5500 miles between SF and Paris

i spent serious time trying to recruit Eugenians to help me, a dutchman who had found that town to be one of the most remarkable of all he saw but returned to the 5.000 mile distant place of birth fix a breach in our, despite *(and/or bycause of)* such vast distance, common defences.

Specially ever since I left for good in 1991 i began wondering how i might help americans feel as out of place as i did in the US despite it being their place of birth. ... After all, and not just bycause i learned a few things from my favorite americans, i feel alienated and out of place in Holland.

There's a few lines to trace, knots to be traversed and tunneled past from animal domestication *(demonprostration)* on the derive, liminality, rhizomation and direct lines between outplacement *(outsourcage)* and displacement *(migrations arising from demographux 'succeeding ' faster than the soil deepens and improves)* ... and i am just gonna say it outright for the first time instead of riddles as i did when riddling about Katrina, humans and climate have a one on one direct response, sync and resonance ..

Not just cause i grew up too firmly in the grip of the dumb down domestication -- that makes uniformity and delegation of dire directive damaging enough -- to leave little hope of and too unfit to escape, at least not for long .. and so i can relate to the familiarity which installs outofplaceness as a habit, making it inescapable *(syndrome .... .*

IOS - Inescapable Outofplacement Syndrome)

So i returned to cuss that Zerzan out if i find no meaningful connect to/with Deb Frisch. She's busted her butt fighting the most depraved and deviously armed nationwide army of warmongers with naked word and gesture ... then they mob and harass her with impunity and manage to drive her batty enough to need the refuge of incarceration while they get away with their crimes and go on to bigger and better targets like Qadaffi.

All that and all Zerzan is willing to consider worth his time is arson and stuff? And these 2 very public people live in the same town for the longest time? What's up with that?

Debbie's paleface DJinn call themselves rodents and if they did not use dishonest means to wreck everything with their overdrive thanatopical metastasis, they'd resign to their rightfull place, birdfeed.

indexterity: September 2010
indexterity.blogspot.com/2010_09_01_archive.html
Surplus is the name of the main film showcasing John Zerzan, no accident. ..... links to other/gentler native sites · Deb Frisch, brilliant and demonized ...

Gerbil effort *(via 06 thread comment)*
"Hippies" opening in selected cities on -- 4-20-06.

youtube.com/watch?v=WRRbh4v4cNg
trailer seen 26963 x since the 16th of march 2006 --
'nopoints' has few vids up -
www.nopointsproductions.com ... gone

if there is such a thing:

> Snatam Kaur - Navajo Invocation. Album: To Heaven and Beyond

.. this is close but minus Snatam Kaur:
youtube.com/watch?v=3Thi1pLFEQg

youtube.com/watch?NR=1&feature=endscreen&v=su1PtKHCCUI
klankinspiratie - 65vids up -- 19413 x in 2 years ...
dwnldd ..has nice slides

youtube.com/watch?NR=1&feature=endscreen&v=EMQpL0KoQDY
in english to images of child soldiers and starvation

mispistoleros 128 vid 'int'l terr'm' playlist cleaned up leaves 106

@mispistoleros mispistoleros' 'int. terr'ism' list mirror insourced and culled leaves 106 *(taking the 22 blanks out)*
if you trust my work come and copy it back again

fat flat splat
the towering horror
extrusions of the depths of our vacuity, vacant ghost spaces that cost the world in more and more ways, plus more and more runaway ways also

13th of december:

middle aged **Marshall Masters** *(ex-science for CNN)* is given to calm *(borderline ponderous)* pontification but the occasional finesse *(consistent professionalism actually)* in colourful imagery collation *(only occasionally moving)* makes up for it.

http://yowbooks.com/radio/
42 yt vids *(good visuals here and there)*

> Newly Revealed Egyptian-Celtic Wisdom Text Offers the Knowledge of Those Who Survived Past Global Catastrophes - So We Can Live!
>
> These audiobooks were produced by Marshall Masters to help introduce the The Kolbrin Bible, a newly revealed, ancient wisdom text.

metastasize *(emphasis on second vowel)* ... playing with densitiest deftly too, from grasshopper constantly knockknee*(dl)*ing each other into locust hood ... the virtual density causing internetters to be effective protest crowds

http://kolbrin.podomatic.com/enclosure/2006-12-27T00_12_54-08_00.mp3
end o6 he claims radical islam will trigger wwIII

http://yourownworldbooks.com/search.shtml

http://yowradio.podomatic.com/
he's only done 1 since may *(ET and internet)*

http://yowusa.com/radio/pastshows.shtml

AgentOfDoubt op 8 dec 2011
http://fatalerrornetwork.com/watch_video.php?v=DX1HD3UUG5MU
account name there: fucktards galore

My video addressing some of his points:
youtube.com/watch?v=--63qG0AUS8

NYL1ghts -- 6 mrt 2011 -- 512 Vs
Walter Benjamin - "Fourier or the Arcades"

> Name Kristen Pecci Location Astoria, NY Bio Architecture has kidnapped me. Please send my life back!

jrgenius *(3 weken geleden)*
I am on http://serenitystreetnews.com/
in 09 she explained which cropcircles belonged to which *('visitors' from)* starsystem

youtube.com/watch?v=I_AFY9Yz8Kw
1.41
enlightenedfilms -- 15 mei 2011
7230

youtube.com/user/clixfun?feature=watch
belgie?

youtube.com/watch?v=W0TR1hqAXsw
death camp drama queenlet
thatagal, doing lindsey lohanesqueities without alcohol ... quite a feat .... but no thanks, i'd be walking away in a split second and yeah, i'd look into your eyes very deeply holding you by your ear lobes if you were assaulting mine ... the silence is when i had my most magical moments on lsd in the eighties ... i suggest you drop some. have a little pity on your mother .. even if you find her 'over realistic' or whatever.

planeta2013.tv -- radio
Holistikando.org -- art yoga
pretty, stupid spiccie .. and pretty stupid at that.
Clouds, really outstanding ones *(bright orange, are starships and cloudships)* get shot from a car moving through Oregon, where she lives

14th of december:
iremythpurr's latest, 'kept woman' *(or something)*
all i caught before getting too irritated with your halting delivery .... perhaps perform for your own eyes/ears only untill you cull the sput splut monotone from the repertoire .... was that females can continue to act like a rock yet become impatient the more the entitlement tide rises.
....
i look at her account then and decide to ask myself who i am to coach an ingrained habit out of someone thousands of miles away.
http://bolshevikchick.wordpress.com/
Fun Feminism ::::: imperialism ::::: Liberal Dudes Misc. ::::: Pissing on Pornography ::::: really really racism ::::: slut shaming ::::: stupid shaming ::::: the b word ::::: The Capitaleesm --- he MHENZ
couldn't sit out her OWS comment either ..
.. and her reading Daly even sounds so dead tired *(at first, she gets a little better later .. at 6)* I really wonder why she even bothers getting out of bed .... one .08 she goes jesus on a hi note *(to punish herself i guess)* of them innumerable amounts of good girlz who were given a bad starts.

planeta2013.tv

liveleak.com/c/o1OpTiMuS1o

http://mp3.oraclebroadcasting.com/Truth_Hertz/Truth_Hertz.2011-12-09_16k.mp3

> part 2 of Laurel Canyon at Truth Hertz --
> Host: Charles Giuliani

... he calls it Hollyweird ...
recurrent guest appearance by

> Michael Anthony about his wonder-working herbal products.
> Tuesday, November 29, 2011 --
> Discussion with Ed Manz on the Hollywood science fiction fraud, part 2. His site: eddiemanzrekon.webs.com

.
youtube
change happens ... plenny of their old template choices *(red on black text/bg colourscheme for instance)* only work at max brightness which might be standard but not suitable for 'deviants' like me.

I like the larger thumb choice but on the whole and in general regret streamlining make overs, an inevitable attempt to stop the coders from burning out under mounting head ache loads, the tower of babel parable is enduringly true. It's all very well to come up with a beautiful infographic but try to replace a bunch of vectors with a crowd and add other dimensions.

i mean it would be grand to have bulletin and comment archives like some sites and forums have .. or even see who likes what .. but transparancy is only enforceable in the open community .. not one that goes corporate to prolong short term and thanatopian thinking, then asks you to have faith and trust in someone like them, dangling baits and tiny cute dependency enticements that turn into entitlements after only a few halting tries

groups.yahoo.com/group/Diggers350/message/3367

www.buzzbox.com/news/2011-01-02/food:subsidy/?clusterId=3D2852853

> 2 Jan 2011 – James Armstrong *(Letters, 29 December)*

points out that £3.9bn is paid to farmers through the EU's common agricultural policy.

The CAP, rebates and EU reform

The Guardian, Wednesday 29 December 2010

It's true that the CAP is a gift to eurosceptics *(Comment, 27 December)*, but not for the want of trying by both pro-European Labour and Lib Dem MEPs and moderate eurosceptic Tories, who have all battled to reform the CAP. As a pro-European and someone working in the European parliament, I'll happily admit that the CAP is, along with the common fisheries policy, one of the worst policies to emanate from the EU. Tony Blair tried to reform it, and he was pilloried by the rightwing press for it.

Glover is right that the future of the CAP has become linked to that of the British rebate. But the rebate only exists because of the CAP, and with Britain being one of the wealthiest nations in Europe, most countries, particularly the poorer east European ones, unsurprisingly resent paying multi-billion pound subsidies to us.

Pro-Europeans will continue to fight to reform the CAP and the rebate, because without it effective EU budget reform will remain a pipedream. Are we likely to get that reform from a Conservative-led government reliant on swathes of seats in rural Britain and a prime minister and foreign secretary who carry so little negotiating power in Brussels? Not likely, and it is a crying shame that when the eurozone countries are still shaken by the sovereign debt crisis, Britain has no effective voice in the EU, despite our reliance, as a trading nation, on its success.

Benjamin Fox ---- York

Julian Glover rightly draws attention to the coyness of receivers of EU subsidy cheques in UK under the CAP. At this time of cuts in public spending, there is some £3.9bn disbursed in UK under this regime, for which there is no proposal to make savings. Individuals receive CAP cheques each year, in many instances for amounts of hundreds of thousands of pounds. Many members of both houses of parliament who are landowners receive annual CAP payments greatly in excess of their salaries/expenses.

James Armstrong
Dorchester, Dorset

James Armstrong *(Letters, 29 December)* points out that £3.9bn is paid to farmers through the EU's common agricultural policy. However, total income from farming in the UK in 2009 was £4.07bn, so without this money, income from farming would have been almost non-existent. While money from the CAP does allow a dwindling number of farmers to stay in business and produce food for the nation, its principal effects, intended or not, are to enable the supermarkets to make massive profits and consumers to buy food at prices which do not reflect the true costs of production. By all means abolish "farm subsidies". But be prepared to spend a far higher proportion of your household budget on food.

Huw Rowlands
Chester

RT -- Great Britain forced to veto Eurozone treaty?
Nigel Farage - Independence Party

another champion of The 'den of thieves' City *(refuge of Russian button pushers, the GSachs Boyz etc. eh?)* gets RT prime time?
How PayedRIDiotic.
303 views .. 108 Cs
.. i remember days i noticed the visitor numbers were identical on many days ... i gues that's when the deviations due to real humans did not disturb robot regularity .... i see 303 views too many times not to suspect that aint due copyright infringement hunting bots or something .... but that would not explain the comments.

all the consp guys maintain there is and hold forth on the fabric of lies and tweaks endlessly .. but it would get too complicated to keep up the appearance of consistency very quickly, hence they turn out looking like crude and incompetent hack jobs ... but so are the exposures, each with huge biases in whichever imaginable direction.

pate ridiot .. paterIDiot .. pat riot

gang8 #16316 ... exactly 2 pages now .. Keen on HardTalk
youtube.com/watch?v=SkesgECRXtM

www.daastol.com/erfurt/
the legal consequences of the break-up of European monetary union d.j.bezemer

http://ftalphaville.ft.com/blog/2011/11/28/764211/guest-post-thinking-the-unfolding-the-break-up-of-monetary-union/
Dirk

tribeofheart .. since 07 -- 2 vids
humanemyth.org
tribeofheart.org/sr/sr_witscreeningroom_english.htm
43m

Taibbi
http://99getsmart.com/?p=1555

A perfect if small case in point, courtesy of Zero Hedge.
zerohedge.com/news/goldman-punkd-clients-yet-again
Last week, Goldman upgraded European bank stocks, raising their rating from Underweight to Neutral. As ZH pointed out, “Goldman has just started selling European bank stocks to its clients, whom it is telling to buy European bank stocks.” Seeing this last week, ZH instantly and correctly concluded that Goldman was attempting to unload crappy assets on clients, and immediately advised its readers to interpret

> Goldman’s recommendation in the opposite direction.
>
> In other words: if Goldman says a stock is good, you should immediately conclude that the bank actually thinks the stock is shit and is merely trying to unload it on suckers. Anyway, a few days later, ZH reported:
>
> Sure enough, European bank stocks are down 3.84% today alone… […]
>
> rollingstone.com/politics/blogs/taibblog/occupy-wall-street-the-squidding-of-goldman-sachs-20111213

15th of december:

SkitzitGesture - 59 vids
youtube.com/redirect?q=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.nabt.org%2Fwebsites%2Finstitution%2FFile%2Fpdfs%2Famerican_biology_teacher%2F2010%2FOctABTOnline.pdf&session_token=Flnw_JxgPDtdqrijZ1ccWa-me258MTMyNDAyNDczM0AxMzIzOTM4MzMz

> http://astrobiology.nasa.gov/nai/library-of-resources/annual-reports/2008/mbl...
> Please review this program carefully noting that it is subtly indoctrinating children. It is funded by Howard Hughes Medical Institute and the NASA Astrobiology Institute and the National Science Foundation.
> nabt.org/websites/institution/File/pdfs/american_biology_teacher/2...

youtube.com/watch?v=ojd_c5N-r4E
alex jones thing w Aldous Huxley snip *(snob)*

youtube.com/watch?v=XzH44JdEe9Q
GSlinger making fun of the tazing brutality

youtube.com/watch?v=FnHndIVf1lw&feature=g-all-c&context=G10a0eFAAAAAeAABAA
Miliband

> xxxThePeachxxx @juliachildsvoice "saying someone is self delusional because they dont have intellectually mastibatory evidence is untrue" So not being able to accept a line of bullshit without solid proof is "intellectually masturbatory." I call it "common sense." .. "Prove to me God doesn't exist." .. Yeah sure...

youtube.com/watch?v=aWuuT2-E0fE&feature=g-all-u&context=G1e227FAAAAAAAAAXAA
royalwindmusic doing Bach

youtube.com/watch?v=s9QVq0EM6g4&feature=g-all-lik&context=G1bd68FAAAAAeAAUAA
TEDxSF - Nicole Daedone - Orgasm: The Cure for Hunger in the Western Woman
joanne liked it ... it's OK, oddball anecdotes though

youtube.com/watch?v=PDb28lL4Jug&feature=g-all-c&context=G10bd1FAAAAAeAAWAA
tin whistle with small sailboat footage

> xxxThePeachxxx
> @juliachildsvoice "You really know how to psycho babble"
> Hey, you're the one who keeps babbling about "feeling your soul" and not relying on your intellect.
> "It would be "self delusion" if I just relied on my intellect to guide me through this life."
> I can't begin to express what a facepalm t...

youtube.com/watch?v=aOIPGRUL1CU&feature=g-all-lik&context=G10576FAAAAAlgAVAA
Manning
posted a bulletin to my 20 subbers: free Bradley and hold a vote on wether to publically torture the top 4- or 5000 brass *(equal parts top CEO from enabler banking world thrown in for good measure)*.

12 string and long whistle in a bedroom w borderline Q mike
youtube.com/watch?v=3qWmeGfJX3w&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
that was mad great there you musicmen of manlineccesities ... now don't forget the guitar without the muddering can to point at is a wank and many were lost holding it thata wrong way ... don't let it happen to you. The enemies of music deserve none of their prey. real rock real water and a little later real birds .. tis a long story.

youtube.com/watch?v=AvxPc5MPEuQ&feature=g-all-lik&context=G1921bFAAAAAtAAOAA
12 string chord explained
by molanda on Dec 12, 2011
2109x
Giles Martin shows to Randy Bachman the first chord of A Hard Day's Night. Original here: http://web.me.com/mlutthans/Si<wbr>te_68/Welcome.html

nakedcapitalism.com/2011/11/some-modest-proposals-for-reforming-the-u-s-financial-and-tax-system-2.html
+70

http://jockohomo.tumblr.com/post/13082406884

http://catastrofe.tumblr.com/post/13079279542/un-dimanche-apres-midi-a-luniversite-de

http://filthybluecollar.tumblr.com/post/12980296025/those-in-power-send-us-to-hell

youtube.com/watch?v=ecKapoyEIAU&feature=g-all-c&context=G162d2FAAAAAPAAMAA
by MrDjmurray on Dec 11, 2011 ... 105 -- 12string
played w slide and pouty rough singin

youtube.com/all_comments?v=VFvJzwEcJoY

> @LMNT115 I don't believe in beings from other worlds, simply because I've seen no tangible evidence of their existence. But I agree that they are a helluva lot more plausible than gods, and I wouldn't be very surprised if such evidence was discovered.

20,402 .. year and nearly a month old peacht thing

> "I'm an atheist, prove to me there's a god"

I am an american, prove to me there is a red race .. I signed up for membership in the occupation forces of my native occupanation and i can laugh off all that went before me. Native americans have been alienated and are prolly aligned with aliens

thejuicemedia.com news does a great zeitgeist parody, playing it off of Ron Paul ... it's a few months old and got 200thou Vs, quiet since then.
It's the guys who iconized a machinegun with a heart on the end, they are partial to red on black

15th of december
Kirby Urner that blabbermouth say nothing-a-lot, himself an Oregon goy, links to a Vimeoist with over 60 vids up
it shows folks on about the klamath watershed *(about 11 months ago ... saying there are only 60 steelhead left by they are gonna save it)*.
the native american they show looks about as native as i look jewish *(except he is a pudg with no chin)* so really, if he is bent on saving kith and kin he ought to treat himself to a reproban

Klamath Basin Restoration Agreement
by Uncage the Soul Productions plus
http://vimeo.com/15233855
.. get yourself to the sponsor: 'Stoel' lawfirm
273 views

Kirby on the 3rd:

http://worldgame.blogspot.com/2011/12/protecting-lawyers.html
peacebrigades.org/
pbi is 30 years old

Treeverse
premiered sept 2
Italo Calvino type story of 2 guys and lots of rope.
http://vimeo.com/15233855
2m teaser
7,867 Views since end of april
51 pic dwnldbl gallery
http://freesolophotography.photoshelter.com/gallery-slideshow/G000017lY5iKZSdE/P00006TrQpUr_g50?start=
Brian French and Will Koomjian founded Ascending the Giants
ascendingthegiants.com
... sequioas don't like much fun to climb, othe rthan the height.

http://vimeo.com/22625614
Tree to Tree is a family outing obstacle course with lots of wobbly stuff to traverse

google - 1418 vids up
Zeitgeist 2010: Year in Review
301 views and *(2540)* comments
i hated that last image most, specially now that Bradley Manning *(CONTINUALLY TORTURED)* goes on trial.

That last image is the usual and what BM exposed the exception?

Not.

(Height and heightening of)
Self-delusionability keeps pace with stock/story stacking and this nasty stratification - living space contour fortification, urbanity, desertification, sorryiest side of all possible semitifications - has alienated the white race most *(alas, trans-stratospheric even)* and set it to alienate all others worst.

feakysnucker
defiantly defending the right to break planets
cause they feel like it, cause they can't feel any
different than indifferent
for the hell of it, the dare of it, the

mainemike mirror a ytformat boycottt vid
log out? ouch. when they make the format irreversible is when i do THAT.
for now a few +es and -es: recent activity has been renamed feed and reaches back 9 months if you do very little, .. not sure if they will give you the 1.2.3.. option, it includes comments. This personalized way better than the friending business which has

degenerated into a spamtool. Larger thumbs is waaay plus but the specs underneath shouldn't be traded off and away for it. The colour choices always prove too radical for the more and more regimentation applying crowd hustlers and will be an ingredient to spur stellar growth of the yet unknown next format.

youtube.com/watch?v=pFFUQv6WXXI&feature=g-all-a&list=PL3A4C018BB1B234EC&context=G28a094aFAAAAAAAAEAA
5m teaser
youtube.com/redirect?q=http%3A%2F%2Fvodsite.journeyman.tv%2Fstore%3Fp%3D4487&session_token=L_q6Nv0Aot1a0R_DcO2LGHt61jV8MTMyNDEzMzA4NkAxMzI0MDQ2Njg2
Bradley Manning

youtube.com/watch?v=qi7TUH-Vxb8&feature=g-all-lik&context=G2c7eba7FAAAAAAAAWAA
Hitchens thing liked by Peach

youtube.com/watch?v=-Llyvy8Y7OU&feature=g-all-u&context=G2b772e6FAAAAAAAADAA
77GSlinger only a handful of doctored images, the second one is a starkly denuded cube on white *(yuk)*. He devotes all his energy to clear annunciation. At 9.17 one gets a taste of his colouring prowess .. the nexst one is funny too.

youtube.com/watch?v=85joFsc1FSM&feature=g-all-bul&context=G2eda090FAAAAAAAAbAA
BSterling .. around the 25th m he is reading Kroker

20 apr 2011 -- egs.edu/ Bruce Sterling, noted critic, science fiction writer and net theorist, lecturing on historical narrative, futurism and the emergent network culture. In this lecture Bruce Sterling discusses the *(r)*evolution of historical narrative in the context of contemporary and evolving network culture. He ponders the trans-temporal and trans-cultural effects of network culture in relation to cultural signifiers and rhizomatic subversions of postmodern culture, focusing on the collapse of historical narrative embedded in a disintegrating digital culture. He brings to light a philosophy of history that is evolving towards an atemporal condition of the emergent net culture, relegated to a dissipation of time-bound origins and identities. Citing the likes of Slavoj Zizek, William Gibson, and Arthur Kroker, Bruce Sterling invites us to re-shift a framework in understanding the nature of history, preempting a retrospective futurism, one that begs for accountability, consequences and a future history in the context of its rapidly evolving fragmented, hyper-linked, cross-referenced and anecdotal systems of history. Public open lecture for the students and faculty of the European Graduate School EGS Media and Communication Studies department program Saas-Fee Switzerland Europe. June 2010. Bruce Sterling.

Bruce Sterling is an Austin-born *(April 14th 1954)* science fiction writer and Net critic, internationally recognized as a cyberspace theorist who is also still based there. However, as a child he also spent a lot of time in India, which can partly explain why today still Sterling is fond of Bollywood movies. Sterling studied journalism. He published his first book, Involution Ocean, in 1977. However, he first started becoming famous in Austin by organizing every year a Christmas party where he would present digital art. In the 80s Sterling published Cheap Truth a series of fanzines, which are magazines for fans of a particular performer, group, or form of entertainment. He did so under the surprising but revealing pen name of Vincent Omniaveritas. In latin, "vincit omnia veritas" means "truth conquers all things". Sterling's writings have been very influential in the cyberpunk movement in literature, specifically the novels Heavy Weather *(1994)*,Islands in the Net *(1988)*, Schismatrix *(1985)*, The Artificial Kid *(1980)*.
In 2003 Bruce Sterling became Professor of Internet studies and science fiction at the at the European Graduate School where he teaches intensive Summer seminars. In 2005 he became "visionary in residence" at the Art Center College of Design in Los Angeles. Sterling lived for several years in Serbia with Jasmina Tesanovic his second wife, a Serbian author and film-maker. In September 2007 he moved to Italy where he found a peaceful place to live in Turin. Sterling has travelled the world giving many speeches and collecting awards too. For example, the Campbell Award in 1989 for his novel Islands in the Net, the Hugo Award both in 1997 and 1999 for his novelettes Bicycle Repairman andTaklamakan respectively, the Hayakawa Award in 1999 also for Taklamakan, as well as the Clarke Award in 2000 for his novel Distraction.

rumor driven mob panic for/of the wealthy

DailyHitchens22 -- 103 uploads, youngest is 9m old
HitchArchive

http://brettcole.photoshelter.com/gallery/Old-Growth-Forests/G0000aJkNc.8O3RM/

youtube.com/user/EarthGenesis?feature=g-all-a
french

16th of december:
youtube.com/watch?v=PhGf3V0nYA8&feature=g-all-u&context=G29f2491FAAAAAWgACAA
The Children's General Assembly - Occupy Wall Street
you parents all criminally insane and delusional to try turn out kids right in a hell hole with evil stacked way high over your head and against you.

fuck this sacrifice ritual, time for a bit of an exodus .. .walk away from urbanity ... take over an abandoned village .. preferably in europe. Watch 'Garbage Warrior' and see how sick occupied red land works out for all colours, off-colours, mix-colours and double, triple and up-colours combined and multiplying.

-
- nother atheist going on 11thou since 24 sep 2010

youtube.com/watch?v=YCK7-QHhzEk
Holy Hallucinations 10 ----- TheLivingDinosaur
frankly the lengths to which are willing to exert yourself out onto a rotten limb are baffling and absurd. How can i make you feel i am wrong enough to deserve being polite, forthcoming and considerate to as well? I like me some of that gentle and long term correctional illustrative investment too.

goodplanet.org
main site in french 30thou facebook likers
big scribd thing in E
last 13m says: "it's too lateto be pessimist"

youtube.com/watch?v=hSj43YppeVA&list=UUauLw7ZC-oCdlYJi9TklBrw&index=59&feature=plpp_video
zappa w musicbox on cooked up aids and bio bombing *(music marketing)*
as long as we the peaceful fuck up or don't even try keep centralization principles/mechanisms out of the hands of the wicked the EU:US comparison is exactly the inverse of what he tries to describe so stupidly in the 3rd Q. The pick and choose needs by no means be exclusive ... it was entirely stupid to do away with national money and replace with euro ... matter of fact, many differently weigthed euros would have added taste and education to help separate the wicked from the OK. Missed chance.

http://unratedperez.com/category/courtney-love/

buildingwithawareness.com

experimentwithnature.com

Milewski asks for 20$ to get him to send the hour and a half dvd about growing gold in a microwave. Melting glass, earths and rocks. 8% gold out of water????

youtube.com/watch?v=aw9txoJ4wt4
bullshit, a viable economy would have a range of moneys, interest rates and risk levels to choose from .. just another choice.

Of course i do not deny that nutters try constitute participation so as to be inescapable and mandatory ... that's why it is extremely important not to have the market and consensus money types mixed up *(the former subverts and poisons the latter. Read Knapp and Beckerath)*.

18th of december:
resounde.com/
Resounde: Imogen Heap Live HD Webcast
lovetheearthfilm.org/
http://vimeo.com/groups/lovetheearthfilm/videos

they scrapped their youtube page but are here with 328 pieces!!
looks like crowdsources nature clips exclusively
2500 facebooklikers

LysWantTwo ..must have lost an account .. over 700 up *(again?)*
since nov 2010 only 715 views for this:

> Imogen Heap, Hide and Seek, Love The Earth *(Royal Albert Hall)*

... it's good quality and close up, immensely popular artist too *(though i hadn't really been aware of her till Remi Kanazi's mentioning her in Brighton make me look her up)*. Her songs reach hundreds of thousands of views each .. they get remixed a lot too. She is very tall and slender with incredible voice range .... slightly unstable and unhealthy gadget fetish though. Kinda manic even.

seems to specialize in solo live performances around the channel countries ... all get low V numbers ..

imogen heap

> "Love The Earth" at Royal Albert Hall on November 5, 2010

fibonacci series *(instrumental ... showing the crowd sourced nature scenery clips)*.

youtube.com/watch?v=zRs-zRoBIc4
Living in the Past, Iron age reality

> ad door kfsdj op 7 jan 2011 11400
> Living in the Past was a fly on the wall documentary programme aired by the BBC in 1978 which followed a group of 15 young volunteers recreating an Iron Age settlement, where they sustained themselves for a year, equipped only with the tools, crops and livestock that would have been available in Britain in the 2nd Century BC.
> Produced at BBC Bristol by John Percival for BBC Two it consisted of twelve fifty minute episodes airing from 23 February to 11 May 1978. [1]
> A follow-up programme aired in the same year Living in the Present discovered what the participants had thought of the experiment and how they were adjusting back to modern day living.
>
> In 2008, BBC Four's What Happened Next revisited participants in the original series thirty years on from their year living together.

once again we are startled with confrontational conclusiveness that the BBC knows on which side their bread is buttered .. in the last minute of this footage the flippin stiff upper lippin landowner burns the place down .. yet gets the satin glove treatment ... check out some digger350 messages people!!!

archive.org/details/TomcastForJuly102011WarWithoutHumans
Ehrenreich

archive.org/details/TomcastForJuly72011ThisCaseBlows
on Manning early july

Thievery Corporation - 4m-Marching the Hate Machine (into the sun)
prolly worth getting a more perfect version of this

truthergirl's hubby gets on drunk and begins blabbing about thrive
youtube.com/watch?v=XVrMeFKderE
robert phoenix wants none of it either
are you on a nothing is any use, might as well get drunk solidarity with natives kick?

guess what he calls art per 'space based tattoo gun'

paranormalpalace.com/modules.php?name=Video_Stream&page=watch&id=61&d=1
w Foster Gamble *(over an hour)* 280Mb

december 19th:
youtube.com/watch?v=G95Q3-EVakg&feature=g-all-c&context=G2df75c0FAAAAAPAAbAA
dallasgoldbug - photoshop fakery expert, all around over the top suspicious character
is this plastic surgery gone haywire or are you studying to be one? Stop it you dumb buffoon. Pick an honest medium like clay ... go live in europe. Everybody already knows media trades are ruled by humans turned devils, your job is done.

rotund middle aged lady recounts her experience with this Ed C
his mother prolly obsessed and fussed over his apppearance to the point of being pathological and transferred trauma ... so technically, he is a victim of his own output even before he puts out.
But ... you should have seen this coming from a mile away.

> SaiGirl: Ed Chiarini *(dallasgoldbug)* has obviously done serious damage to these contrived media psyops through his investigations and detailed analysis of the fakery involved and the family connections of? the hoax perpetrators.
> ---------
> You are completely out of your mind.
> theplaniscancer 1 week geleden

http://exopermaculture.com/2011/11/27/eisenstein-to-thrive-truly-thrive-we-must-embrace-paradox/

> Ann Kreilkamp
> I'm a Ph.D. philosopher, author, magazine founder and editor, and consulting astrologer who took the Permaculture Design Course in 2007. In 2009 I deepened my committment to both "above" and "below" by starting to attend UFO conferences and founding a neighborhood permaculture garden *(ganggarden.wordpress.com)*
>
> Rob. says:
> September 21, 2011 at 10:22 pm
> Ann, How do you countenance these two apparently contrasting worldviews- permaculture and its assumption of the premises of 'Limits to Growth,' and alliance with a peak energy outlook, and the argument that free energy exists and maybe has been suppressed? Seems like it undercuts one of the arguments of the importance of gardening the earth. Or maybe it forces the issue toward a concern about connection and quality of life, and not simply permaculture by necessity?
>
> Also, Ran Prieur has made the point: 'The worst thing that could possibly happen to humans and the Earth would be unlimited, free, clean energy. We would use it the way we have always used it, but more: to cut down filthy dangerous trees and replace them with clean safe artificial trees, to flatten useless mountains and put up engineered climbing rocks and ski slopes, to tame the weather into blue skies with puffy clouds that never rain, and don't need to rain because we have rivers of Dasani™ circulated through pumps. We would turn the Earth into 200 million square miles of Disneyland, with the few remaining wild animals in NatureDomes where every flea would be computer-tagged.' ranprieur.com/essays/changevery.html
>
> Makes sense to me, though maybe there's more to it. What are your thoughts?
>
> September 22, 2011 at 7:21 am Ann Kreilkamp says: Great question, and it was kind of implicit in the name of this blog, exo-permaculture, what lies on the outside of permaculture; so it has always held the tendency towards some kind of permacultural heresy . . . Yet, permaculture, in the 3D world, is the soul of sanity. Let me think on all that you have raised here. Thanks! There's a kind of integrity to Graeber's presence and voice - simultaneously serious and light - that I find rare, humbling and inspiring.
> ___________________________________
> Yes. One runs into this with people once in a while. Funny, the first time I encountered it, it was with another anthropologist: John Murra *(did seminal work on the economic organization of the Incas)*. He was a childhood friend of my father's. He was coming to speak at U.C. Berkley, and my father called me up to go meet him and have tea or something. Reluctantly, I went. Another professor...ho hum. He was one of three speakers. Two of the speakers read their lectures, hardly glancing at the audience. He came up last and spoke for about twenty minutes, without notes, about the need and value for training indigenous anthropologists. He had the audience in the palm of his hands, despite the fact that he was delivering a message that most did not want to hear.

> Afterwards, we got together for tea.
>
> I am not easily impressed or intimidated, but his lecture and his presence had floored me, so when we sat down I quickly apologized *(in Romanian)* for being "little and stupid" and hoped I wouldn't be wasting his time. He replied: "You're not little and stupid. It takes a long time to become little and stupid, and a great deal of collaboration." I was never to forget that. Amazingly, he took a liking to me and we corresponded for many years; and when I taught in New York, I visited him at Cornell a few times.
> So perhaps, the way that anthropology questions our deepest assumptions, makes this humility, seriousness, and lightness possible. But, yes, Graeber. I need to write him a letter about the beautiful writing in "Debt". -- Joanna

ionet.net/~tslade/docufilm.htm
http://TheConversation.org

blogtalkradio.com/dianeg/2011/12/02/wild-wild-left-radio
with WC

http://booksbf.in/1/books/Acts%20of%20Rebellion:%20The%20Ward%20Churchill%20Reader
Download Acts of Rebellion: The Ward Churchill Reader

20th of december:
7stage.com

lots *(and lots)* of playlists *(137)*:

youtube.com/playlist?list=PL740AACED25A7817A&feature=plcp
only 1 vid ... numerology

youtube.com/playlist?list=PL07BDD4FCDD8C9EF5&feature=plcp
number symbolism 32

youtube.com/playlist?list=PLB6DC212E20E63E07&feature=plcp
Prof Griff

Arundhati Roy - 18 vids

youtube.com/user/1CitizenOfEarth#grid/user/EC7CC3259E3FA449
13x

Anthony did a new post

youtube.com/watch?v=dFI0Q3j4ybI&feature=g-all-f&context=G2fa24cdFAAAAAPAAGAA
4m giureh

21st
4 snips tracked aside
4 snips dec 2011.html
--anthony schrijft

-- -- gg kommentaar
-- -- -- MM

-- -- -- -- Amy does Quicksand
youtube.com/watch?v=Q_n1gsYR6Fs

fo*(u)*rked one off:
songmeaning.net - Amy *(re)*does Bowie's Quicksand *(about Crowley)*
songmeanings.net/songs/view/3530822107858487404/
copying with shortcutkeys don't work there ... +31

Aq_TSGZ3Mcw
amazing pic .. turns out to be a look straight down .. but appears like a partly painted wall at first .. at least to me.
7KmsxeFAq_g

kDrDbmJi9VM
he keeps kissing a black girl in this one .. flashes from multiple occasions
mixblood called Gail Ann Dorsey *(adoptee?)* .. was this before or after his share value dive ...

prolly the one Amy likes .. 5.08m
st-Jge5IbCA ... a startling strum and flagiolette occur twice .. at double the rest of the song's volume ... 'powerful' role for the gieter guitar *(G-uitaar[[de]])* .... UITlopen has triple meaning in dutch/flemish: 1: bud out, scion *(whip)*, 2: denotes degenerative line in a chain of events ... and, contrastingly yet again, 3: slight margin [[in sports]], a lead w respect to the line's subject.

difference between de- and dis-
we saw uitlopen and we have ontlopen *(escape)* but dutch never took to usage of uitaarden ... instead: ontaarden *(carries meaning number 2 .. but might as well have found application in rocketry, or (other) polluting practice, plenny of the terrestrial type that needs a little scolding and talking to/about)*. Powdering power *(the power to powder)* songs await better interpreters methinks.

nrptumUcv8E&NR
same source .. w slides .. 5.10
30thou since 08

MZLuiY2LcNQ
71 very slow and steady version
5031 -- Ertulie op 3 jul 2010
Divine Symmetry. BBC Acoustic session

t39EtXBgXh0&NR
seal version w 6 string

youtube.com/watch?v=YEa1duCWxq8
95 rehearsal - Deranged ... pic is him w mask and little jesus figure fit over his nose, outspread hands just about right over his pupils.

How can a man with that birth blessing remain so far from offering an equitable message ...

TljU36ZDHHQ = Lollipop festival, Sweden 1997
1.13 of the 2.41 is that song .. not finest possilbe strumdrumhum conditions apparantly .. tec ok though .. then qa

PPY53xQu7jU ... like this one a whole bunch better .. 'an occasional dream'
reminds me he could sing songs like this a whole octave lower easily. Wouldn't be as beautiful as when you do that .. dubbing onto it or plain .. wonder if you'll do that for us Amy?

podbean.com/search?k=f99bfc5c2b47190ba31ab53615720218&v=bluegrass&search=Search
bluegrass

http://the11thwave.wordpress.com/2011/03/
w survivalguide ... do i have that pdf?

http://commonfolkmusic.wordpress.com/2011/12/03/aprils-picks-for-the-best-albums-of-2011/
lots of songs

http://commonfolkmusic.wordpress.com/2011/12/03/aprils-picks-for-the-best-albums-of-2011/
top 15 *(soundcloud clinks)*

magpictures.com/magictrip/

tomorrowwillbeworse.com/history-of-lsd/chapter-four-preaching-lsd-high-surrealism.html
lots of chemistry here

22nd of december

http://mavericksofthemind.com/blog/category/books-by-david-jay-brown/voices-from-the-edge/william-irwin-thompson
Tim Leary's wife and a host of other folks
lots of sex under influence links

QJSueyQHBsQ = Female/Feminist entitlement: The RIGHT to a good man
TAINT a 'doubling' so much as a split ... she gets his good bits supposedly extractable and separable from the dirty work on the fringes of empressire... it's the reversal, a miraging .. have you read Wrangham???

GemqvI21Vu4
madonna in 84 .. 7m vid
moth to flame .. as her to NYC
body, music, capture *(have more to say than music? then film)*

Bel Hooks points out how she disses black attitudes but that's just a demonization of what she's internalized deeply enough to become invisible and feel like a threat.

youtube.com/watch?v=KJPhB9_KJds
someone showing and making fun of iremythpurr's bias and single sidedness, i go:
just goes to show good genes with neglicent fatherhood 'follow through' can get a girl 'left' to stew brood n grumble in her babyfat
.. one hears her over a stupid tune

her voice really is irritating *(and i see folks like you trying to see/show her right by example)* .. it is typical of those who can't be bothered to tone their body, preoccupied with, as long as and bycause mental matters are so fucked up.

there's one which shows but doesn't let her speak

Iremythpurr: The Girl who cried Wolf!

Mary Daly - Private Letter to Audre Lorde

@iremythpurr that's not as clever as it tries to be by a long shot *(pardon pun and all that)*.
Bombs = political
guns = secessionist, downscalage and decentralism conducive
.. don't you agree?

beautiful page:
http://alltopentertainment.com/iremythpurr/
WOW, 18x18 pages worth of what appears to be mostly comment on IMP

Iremythpurr = Genocidal Misandric Psychopath.

youtube.com/all_comments?v=6jwWKNG_2Cw
Pile of Stalin victims with somebody doing his best to annunciate very clearly, be ponderous yet de- and incisive.

test .. suprised to see this lass be so much discussed .... then again .. maybe not, given the tubes are places for the formerly institutionalized, shunted and shut away. Pendulum, swing and all that.

... DJEESUS!!!! FUCK THAT i don't want a suprise icon, certainly not a cat .... oops, i called myself vadercats a while ... i'll shut up then ... no erase buttons in sight anyway

by the way, towards the end the operative word is 'group' .. nothing specifically to do with gender .. nor race nor class for that matter ... difficulties with grouping and growing up apply in each of them slots slights, sleuths, sluts

http://feminismandreligion.com/

http://alltopentertainment.com/profile/poetpiet
doesn't show my playlists though

http://alltopentertainment.com/categories/Men-In-Trees/980/orderby-relevance/page5.html
1600 pages in total ... not many to do with men in trees

guess they are staking their claim to fame on the marketability of serendipity.

Wl96VLPCAqw
36 of 58 on celtic history we are treated to their mining practice

> Barbarians - The Primitive Celts
> Rome vs Celts – Colligny Calendar

cracked in 1989 by Garrett Olmsted
not yet 10thou views since midyear
www.DocuFans.com

naomiwatch.com .. only a few posts
feminists against can do feminism *(of the pretty)*

pinkskin Sufi Kabir Helminski .. boring

youtube.com/watch?v=wwRq8unuV6I&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp ==== Cenk and Peter Schiff
dear cenk, you are both wrong in that you don't go back far enough past the wreckage bubbling away since the whole thing went off the rails ... and that was when state and market money 'merged' .. before that you had at least 2 main player, paper AND *(next to, along with)* gold *(much like man and wife .. weren't you staying on gender topic lately?)*.

Anthony:

> PS. 1. In public debates at OpEd News, your friend Ellen Hodgson Brown has even denied interest is the problem! 2. Zarlenga, even after thoroughly plagiarizing my theses, likewise proved he doesn't even understand the central issue: He advocated a "Chicago Plan" *(Depression era measures)* which is basically comprised of higher rates of interest than [...]-------- To be honest Mike, the plagiarism thing is not helping us. Have you ever heard of Gottfried Feder? We are all indebted to the giants that preceded us. I thank you for your good work.

youtube.com/watch?v=j-rxe9Ayb8c

> RAP NEWS X - #Occupy2012

you guys are well funny ... i've been assaulting hippies and new agers w reason since i realized books are weapons .... if you care to try do the fully endorsed and informed world premiere feature on the world's first grippie i've got some resources to spend on you.

23rd of december:
inmendham .. lonerish grumbly long hair .. just under 40 i guess
he gets low V numbers *(around a thou unless he goes for titles like this)*:

> 'BIG DRAMA: fuck fucking fake fake...'-- 5897 X

cantankerous but hi-bit rate wielding atheist
scolds google a lot .. on youtube .. and his neighbours
1000 uploads are all close ups of yet another attention starved *(potential unfoldment deprived)*
INternutnetMATE

professional nondeveloped potential mourner

cockroach Christmas
ever tried telling a kid a fairy tale in the consistently cantankerous voice you choose to wield, are married and addicted to. I mean, i have an eye for disservice too but am i as bad as you?
... fuck yeah, .. i aint in the habit of telling fairy tales either .... the world is in the state it's in cause of the state people like us are in. I think we could get somewhere with the garden tool ideas though *(smiley)*. Need some high walls to go with them. See if they can attract f's to greenery ....

and another adventure to chalk up to the old 'Maerth magic':
16 to a page x 8 headshot primate/sapien interspersal

youtube.com/watch?v=D_Zp7_svSMg&feature=g-all-lik&context=G2a90605FAAAAAPAAPAA
Dallasgoldbug gauges the stupidity of youtube users
DarkNIGAHIGA - 1 vid

> Dallasgoldbug is really SALI BABA and hannibal lecturer .. Honestly.. Is this guy for real? Does he really believe his nonsense? Well, according to the likes and dislikes and viewcounts of his videos youtube users do! This is a sad example of the pathetic truther/conspiracy community on youtube. Unless he is falsely upping the likes and favorites on his seriously doppleganger clown vomit comparison videos with his compass. How idiotic people can be and it only serves to give them undue attention from IDIOTS like me who make videos like this.

this is what bob dobbs calls the mystery landscape paying attention to idiots makes you incomprehensible - at best and/or just as reprehensible at worst - for the innocent 'surfer by' and passer up *(lost contactee)*.

don't worry though ... the fireworks and wireforks will soon change dramatically .. for the better ... 9th wave and all that.

> Karen Litfin - profkenlitfin op 23 jan 2011 -- 1567x

short grey haired subdued academic lady from Seattle
youtube.com/watch?v=MtNjZaXDGqM
"14 ecovillages on 5 continents" .. disingenuous thing to say when/if these places were/are prolly all white though.

everybody who understood this vid and is willing to submit proof they understand me will get free title to a few acres *(under pollution/fertility related lockdown rockopen up rules)*, a watershed covering clump of which yet to be purchased ... someplace mid europe ...

youtube.com/watch?v=V71hz9wNsgs
bird swarm/cloud over denmark *(1m vid seen 17thou X since)* ... what the entire digital communomagic strives to co-opt, make meterable and punctuate their propaganda with

youtube.com/watch?v=VB87K35fim4
25thou since 09 .. silent, much greater distance, longer *(5m)* – Sacramento Ca .. honouring Burbank i am sure ... none of the colourful station and program IDs and sigs can touch the realness and cleanness of this.

youtube.com/watch?v=hdYwCbYqwJg
dirty dancing tall blond in blue
garrod unfocuses to remind us we are distracted .. robbed of our senses
specially since the 'publication of the charted E-M spectrum'

a buddy of his is a fulford fan *(paranoia mogul number 1)*

YRFqs8g46ps Kelle Maize song in black and white, rap done calmly and with deep txts
youtube.com/watch?v=YRFqs8g46ps&feature=g-all-c&context=G273d7c3FAAAAAAAAATAA
100204 views - over 2000 comments, recent ones:

@icke11234 "There goes another satanic MK? bimbo"

-------- bl&wh triggered ya huh? ... predictable, boring and shallow. Plenny depths are just that, facades to see through so you realize they see nothing and nobody through.
Kellee, if you really are aMazing come strike out from my bl&wh +rainbow ++ ground eroz .. poke and dig a little, you'll find it.

kellee@kelleemaize.com
yes please
i don't do fb and t but i'm a digitarian vet so i hope to be excused .. .and yet qualify for your album ... here's a fresh effort of mine on your behalf *(though the icky icke is hardly a threat to need defending against ... then again, all the formerly institutionalized are mingling with the regulars, then can and do prey upon [[and 'net']] them)*.

youtube.com/watch?NR=1&feature=endscreen&v=uny5DPn23Jk
here she is in nature:

> [Verse 1]
> Yeah I hate to tell ya but I won't fit in your box
> I know you wanna know, but you cannot pick my locks
>
> See you a part of me like New York is to the Bronx
> And everything is everything we do not need to box
> 'Cause I could stick and move, I am focused like a soldier
> And you've been in my way, heavy like a boulder
> And every-body's scared of death and getting older
> When you release your fear come cry on my shoulder
> Cause, finally the Earth's come around
> Use a new part of your brain, make a new sound
> All we want is love it's making our heart pound
> The new children are here, they are coming out the ground
> Stop medicating them, their power will abound
> Now please just gather round
> The pitchers at the mound
> Catch my words don't clown
> You know you like my sound
> Now give your girl a pound or a hug would mean you're down

youtube.com/watch?v=JBzPvy-0AhQ&list=PL2E49AB602BB013E2&context=C33ea425ADOEgsToPDskLWDV0ln5kfRlLE4lgTfhWR
young lady on the reptile hype .. adressing a fellow she

fancies mostly *(1 vid account .. she broke away a few months)*
i go:
watched Attenborough do reptiles .. then Konstantin Meyl explains how gravity was lower when earth was smaller and lighter .. hence dinosaurs .... makes perfect sense .. and now you!!!!

blackened eyes like you wear will put the satan message across to a christian without him being told he needs to have hold and be a cross between him and the likes of you .. every time ... he finds you layin on his supposed rubbery clubbery doubtclout clutch acacklerroosteroozz eround . you make my S's runaway..
hathorrox

Velen stot ver toe kniplak veel te dik 1 woord bijbel
Hamfat Asar *(Lawrence Jordan, 1965)*

Redress the celts, call all whites worldwide back to live under cernunnos rule ... before his last barely readable statue crumbles completely and all that is left of him are cut ups of cut ups as the world cuts up into finer and finer components for poseurs to hide and seek a cover behind.

youtube.com/watch?v=Wmgo94lVTdQ
svengalie op 22 dec 2011 - 910
you were not 'scammed', you were unprepared learn about timebanks and accepting services, one sided gift economies ... you took their time/bait from the start .. you need to learn about the third world before you go there. you are paranoid as fuck ... want me to mug you so you know the difference?

you are scamming your watchers/listeners buster. not just para you're schiz as well ... i'd hate to hear you expound on ethical entitlements to your salary, your form of pandering to the rich. It would prolly show the wrong side of the root it up vs rut it out divin/de, another site i don't care to see.

> Breaking News - Libya NTC Being Hunted - YouTube.flv

couldn't believe my eyes yesterday .... picked up an 'Elsevier' weekly to the 'fast and furiously co-opting more decent speeds' people of Holland. They said the NTC was backed by the upper and middle classes and cited the garment maker of Q for evidence. A person who 'had never been paid' yet. I am sure that same person used to tell Mu'ammar how much of an honour it was *(refusing payment to make the point)* .. to be an artist and never having to pay for material and facilities ..

youtube.com/user/NTDTV?feature=watch#p/u/61/Rte_zfAe5vU
1,000 Years for Tripitaka Koreana Buddhist Woodblocks
.... my my, what a jealouzealously guarded discipline ... yall think that will guarantee having an edge do ya? ... i am not sure dispersal - assimilation - benefit is quite following the dust - metabolization - health lines the white race was once famous and welcomed for in an almost forgotten era .... anything about cernunnos in those tracts???

fixedearth.com/audiosessions_old.html
THE Brauer, doubly jewified european *(american AND bible thumper)* himself?

just too funny to see blacks and whites fight over that stupid and devious desert, widow and lately more and more toxic making pile of pabulum .. the thickness itself is toxic. Syllabilized vocalization, bureaucratized testosterone, poison on staggeringly vast scales ... what's next?

the real currencies blog i guess.

http://aliadams.blog.com/
1 post +15 2009

youtube.com/watch?v=io80BZ4Z-54&feature=g-all-c&context=G23ccdcdFAAAAHgAGAA
xxxThePeachxxx zei:

> @MagnusNielsenBewick "But a Nativity scene, in Britain, is traditional and part of our cultural heritage - even if we dont believe the message."
> And the reason that the United States was founded in the first place was to get away from such silly traditions, to keep religious iconography off gove...

@xxxThePeachxxx you realize you're shitting yourself right? No nation in the world havs been jewified like the occupied territory you revere and misnomer as a united state of states yall are biting the bait as if there's no tomorrow.

> graduates of the Byron Bay and Mullumbimby Youth Permaculture Challenge. For lyrics see http://teachemgood.wordpress.com
> Recorded by Kamala in the beautiful hills near Wilson's Creek.

red hair rapping on permaculture in Byron Bay composting is genius but not sure about taking abo land for granted just cause you were born there ... you ought to take on the portapotty users at some occupy or other

14715
Geüpload door Arrow14words op 25 mei 2008

Charles Lindbergh Speaks on a United European Race

> "Our bond with Europe is a bond of race and not of political ideology. It is the European race we must preserve, political progress will follow. Racial strength is vital, politics a luxury. If the white race is ever seriously threatened, it may then be time for us to take our part in its protection, to fight side by side with the English, French and Germans, but not with one against the other for our mutual destruction."

drain blocking lump
public suicide cult leader
suicide subsidizer
suicide club member

youtube.com/watch?v=slqcJbsYd5I&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp

> Multimillionaire Chinese entrepreneur Huang Nubo has accused Western nations of hypocrisy... after the government of Iceland rejected his bid to buy more than a hundred square miles of the country's land for an eco resort. Iceland's interior ministry said on Friday there was no precedent for such a large area of land to be placed under foreign control.

TrampleOnSnakes *(saturn expert)*
you need to lay off imagery and concern yourself with the true forms saturn: permaculture .. turn root block into root feed .. a single rock turned into massive number of specks ... feast your eyes on compost the hard way brother .... what did snakes ever do to you??

iXuwmIh1rcY
Starlinged Rome

24th of december:
via RS comment .. http://curious-trail.blogspot.com/
= totnes Katherine ... she follows a few artsy bloggers
http://naturalartscollective.blogspot.com/2011/06/dandelion-heart-by-two-great-kids-and.html
http://metamorphoptics.blogspot.com/2010/07/artwork-macrodynamic-morphogenesis.html
http://jadekamalamoon.blogspot.com/2011/07/my-first-wire-wrap-tree.html

Jane Gillman - year of the dog
ckut at 1.44 -- 20110825.08.59-11.00
youtube.com/watch?v=maJ5bmYE1i0
taxicabs at night
youtube.com/user/TheGillwoman/videos
only this 1 -- 904x since 27 jun 2011
musical, check, moderately attractive, check, plain old stupid, check.
nothing to love about the taxi trade .. roads .. anything impersonal that changes hands. I mean ... everything that gets impersonalized to the point of changing hands.

balance with the gospel mission story .... anybody ever do a 'shame the muck mistreatment plants, mock the muck failers and failures.

here is another younger JG giving out hoops in rural Peru, plays a little meek music too.
youtube.com/watch?v=maJ5bmYE1i0
while we hear her tin whistling

youtube.com/user/Amira4Truth
he's got 17 vids up, most of them a *(n 8 part)* series about the evils of feminism

6U4c7Ldua2o = on feminism, part 1 of 8
25879

> Amira4Truth op 17 sep 2009
> In this documentary I explore the true motivation behind the feminist movement, and the unfortunate effects it has had on society. Do feminist leaders really care what women want? Do feminist followers even know what their leaders prescribe? This pseudo revolution has corrupted society to its core, what possible solutions can there be?

.. ends on the note: abortion equals breast cancer in half of all cases
solution, cut your breasts along with the fetuses ...

to Zuni
bout your last vid:
amazon.com/Devil-Design-Krampus-Postcards/product-reviews/1560975423
"Those interested in the evolution of Christmas folklore and other Krampus - like figures may also want to seek out Tony van Renterghem's When Santa Was a Shaman *(1995)* and Phyllis Siefker's Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men *(1997)* for further information."

ZwFdbo_gU8g -- seen 6515x since dec 15 09 .. 3.37m
Daniel Vitalis ~ Santa was a Shaman?!
truth down the chimney

renterghem vids???
nope

youtube.com/watch?v=Gb8PEQsJV_I
25 dec 2009 -- 337x
christian lady reading off a few beliefs around santa ... getting mean towards the end of this, second of 10m, ... i go:
you sound nice ... but you're a fool, an american, a jewified white person .. .betraying all the preliterate impression/dust making *(that fed compost that fed all expression)* ... you know, the good one ... whiteness

entitles you to know about .. but only just .. yet still ...

'leads' me straight to other weirdos mistaking true grit for a phoney grid* like nox or pox .. no, kox
http://inmyrighthand.homestead.com/delightgrid.html

* - taking the former out and down in favor of the 'easier' latter ... it's them coastals that came to ireland hugging all sorts of costs between there and babylon. The vellum and reed folks. Water workers ... they just couldn't find that happy medium a la low lands Cernunnoid trades. They made a lot of wind but they blew.

wow, 2 of them, brothers, bible coders AND .. ol' timey bikers!!!

http://nkox.homestead.com/files/biblecode_links.htm
big ass page

http://exhibitsnhkox.homestead.com/eisner.html
the brothers kox *(one with, the other without white beard)* and old harleys in wisconsin

thanks for the Kox bros ... gives bible thumpin that extra cachet

Alison Krauss at the White House - I know who holds tomorrow
Hell, i'd still love Alison and her boys if she sang for the stuckking devil himself!!
... bit tinny this one .. 30thou in a year and a half

christmas:
youtube.com/watch?v=CKCEWn6lPe8&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
THE PROTESTERS Occupy Bellingham
it's a beatiful beautiful vid .. that said, stark polarization is what occupations work out to,
.. note the s/plural, i mean both the good and counter versions.

to be radical yall have to 'occupermie' *(secede, make a stand in a place nobody cares for again until you have revitalized these monoculturally exploited then abandoned regions and the multiculturally confused ones as well)*.

Where's the John Galts of the left, the soft, the clever and intimate?

a Bellingham protest vid at jamesbauckman
2 thirds of this was lovely .. until the divine being with the truth about amateurism came by ... then the repetitive ID confusion set in ... i posted a serious amount of comments on a post about 'kin 99' at 2013andthemysteryqueen a wordpress made in NZ by the way ... another outpost of the white race where they just can't remember who they let themselves go that far. The stink is rising out of the ground there as we speak. Whatever else must it take before yall listen to folks like me??????

http://realcurrencies.wordpress.com/2011/12/23/gary-north-on-interest/
+22 ... that last one:

> "Paper money does not have any value unless some type of debt is associated with it." ------ What if that piece of paper is a warehouse receipt for coinage available for redemption at the Treasury or a bank, e.g. Silver Certificate? Even the value of this paper may be discounted by the marketplace if it perceived there are fewer coins available than warehouse receipts. BTW, North is a Protestant; Rothbard was born a Jew.
>
> Bernie the earth don't move economist:
> In a real free market there would not be a concentration of Big Business, there would be distributism:
> http://sites.google.com/site/themoneymeisters/distributism
>
> “Because in a free market for currencies, the cheapest currencies will prevail… ”
> Because in a free market for CLOTHES, the cheapest CLOTHES will prevail ???
>
> Kenzer:
> gold can *(and currently is)* being manufactured in electro-fusion reactors for under $50
>
> Bernie presents a fresh find:
> http://hermeneutics.kulikovskyonline.net/hermeneutics/BiblicalEconomics.pdf
> Bernie

Bit gold and I make brief appearances in Wired's Bitcoin article.

Nick Szabo after 'substantial' 'length*(s?)*' of time*(s?)* 'worth' *(? inalienable really .. unless you merc the murk merchandise, mercenarize, mercantilize and otherwise market mothers and daughters)* of of absence ... since july 5th to be 'exaxed'.

http://unenumerated.blogspot.com/

http://unenumerated.blogspot.com/2006/06/menger-on-money-right-and-wrong.html

on Menger and links Nick's classic 'shelling out' *(how i first found him way back)*.

here's a taste:

> "Gold and commodities prices have a good long-term correlation across business cycles. Industrial mineral prices do tend to vary more than gold within a business cycle due to changes in consumption expectation. *(Of course these are not really predictable "cycles", but unpredictable effects of things like credit conditions, but "business cycle" is the unfortunate standard term in economics for this variation in overall credit and consumption)*."

+ 25 comments

http://unqualified-reservations.blogspot.com
fella he used to spar with on these issues ... his memory is kept alive there by commenter josh last may:

> "One thing that has affecte my thinking has been the concept of political property rights that I first read about from Nick Szabo. Whenever I think about property now, it is in reference to this paradigm. So, I am not 100% with you on property rights as a check to hierarchy. I see property rights as the outcome of a stable hierarchy."

etcetera, yada yada, literacy aint getting us nowhere folks ... matter of the fact gold and writing have a whole lot in common ... the impression, the mark made is the socalled extractable and carryoffable worth but really it aint the shape of the groove you carve ... but the dust that one lets fall and often pollutes in the process rather than seeing it as the universal pollinizer prerequisite to all subsequent success of more specific pollinizations.
have i lost you?
we began here with bread from stones right?
google that phrase ... hard
done?
now, it's entirely superfluous to jammer on about volcanos and glaciers right?

Nick on bitcoin *(demise/hiccup i guess/recall vaguely)*
blogger.com/comment.g?
blogID=17908317&postID=2436033396110339515
+46 .. pretty sure i would already have this .. end of may this year

> Mark Stahlman had written:
> [Thus my "mission" to *restore* some respect for McLuhan as a Catholic intellectual -- who stood against this CULTURAL COLD WAR *(as did my own "godfather" Norbert Wiener, so I guess I inherited the task)*. There is still much work to be done.
> Mark Stahlman -- Brooklyn NY]
>
> Janet Sternberg janet.sternberg at nyu.edu
> Fri Dec 23 19:48:36 EST 2011
>
> Mark returned here some months ago without any invitation. Until now, we have tolerated his presence here in the spirit of "Don't feed the trolls" as well as freedom of expression. However, it's important to point out that the First Amendment does not apply to this list, which is a semi-private or semi-public venue *(i.e., only subscribers may post and see archives, but in principle anybody may subscribe)*. So nobody here has First Amendment rights, or any inherent rights whatsoever, to hold forth on this list.
>
> With the ammunition I have, Mark, you are lucky I don't post on the
> MEA list.
> But a fool is not worth engaging... most of the time.
> Bob Dobbs

hDATTTymKIA
the confusion regarding good and evil stems from both of them working on/with sliding scales ... that does not mean you should not put large walls around the bad guys *(worst ones first, pluck them from the top, never fails)* to keep them out of the free world ... you claim to aim at an attack on, a tackle and prioritizing of class before gender and race .. but that's like separating body and spirit, can't be done. Great first vid ... subbed

just to be clear, the means to attain primitivist autonomy and sovereignty within those walls are a prisoner's rights. we haven't been able to make a go of human rights and duties thus far so a change of tack is due.

MM .. the first *(not MM2nd)*
cloud computing or not +61

> .. Individuals or groups must maintain the fiction that they are the servants of the people or else they will be replaced by other individuals or groups which represent the true will of the people. This means limited civil war, controlling popular opinion, and all of the other evils we associate with totalitarianism. The democratic state can't afford to delegate the war the legitimist state can.
> In that sense the democratic state must always be anti-propertarian.
> May 18, 2011 8:59 AM
>
> Anonymous Anonymous said...
> what is with this board and marginal-crackpot literature?
> if you want to learn about the concept of state "legitimacy," read max weber, from which the modern understanding of the concept derives. why read an unread remainder-bin-king like de jouvenal?
> or why not oakeshott, strauss, and hayek? not esoteric enough to confound your friends?

May 19, 2011 12:01 AM

Anonymous Anonymous said...

"what is with this board and marginal-crackpot literature?"

Which literature are you referring to that exemplifies this crackpot property? Most of the literature here is not on the Time Cube end of the wackiness line. The majority of the books mentioned here are usually scholarly. I think you are confusing psychoceramics with "fog facts" *(literature that has been made public, but disappears into the fog of information)*.

May 24, 2011 4:03 AM

Anonymous Anonymous said...

So, here's something weird ... I found this link on Mangan's:

http://landdestroyer.blogspot.com/search/label/Thailand

which is a series of posts critical of the international left and their tentacles meddling in Thailand.

Curious about some of the claims, I google something, and what did I come across? Well, not entirely sure, but it appears to be a counter-propaganda network against that blog. Including a blog here "outting" the blogger:

http://tony-cartalucci-critic.blogspot.com/

and a series of videos by a well-spoken British chap here; youtube.com/watch?v=tf27dVsM2Rg

May 27, 2011 4:07 AM

David Mayfield ... compare to Don Ross
.. except this guy plays the goof and sings, ..
clownesque gestures that have the alcohol bibin females hollerin

youtube.com/watch?v=0XpFPcFtMv8&feature=BFa&list=PLB4691039A3BC952A&lf=BFp
wow, he can handle his testes .. i mean fondle his testtossedheron ... i mean .. this is like Don Ross on steroids ... hey buddy come have a look at my ideas of turning the guitar principle from nice but empty into the full on rock chompin, water quaffin mud jetnozzle fertility machine for grand and tiny alike. I have a clean world dream of a green dream world for your troubles .. hope you can make it .. fixin africa back up again and all them fun regions .. get the girls to come without the alcohollerin huh?

splinternet snitchpiker

FAjwUHfYBPs
TheFlexEffect rants against interest
the problem is not interest charging, it's issue monopolizing ... a bias that has much to the with the desire to make fists, safety in numbers, fitting in the too big to fail f*(r)*action.

salaam aleikum

http://station.voscast.com/4d83ba844710e/
http://cdn.voscast.com/resources/?key=382285c98ed6bdc6737718f483df7e54&c=realplayer
International Community Radio Network

SinSonz playlist:
Overmountainmen - 27 aug 2009
Angola by the NC based Overmountain Men. Featuring David Childers on vocals, Randy Saxon on guitar and Bob Crawford on bass.
rodeo and jail images over exquisite strumming *(nylon and metal combo)* with a stocky guy singing

16th song in line next .. i took half of them out already.

second day of christmas:
gabydewilde
how is your french? if better than mine i have a free ride in old to new tec to offer, gbtm asap svp. murky gritmass

youtube.com/watch?v=qqxqy-D-1g
Tove Styrke - High And Low [Juuso Pikanen Remix]
the art of dubstep
lumpy, thick and gritty fluid spray mimicking sound
youtube.com/user/ArtOfDubstep
210 uploads

youtube.com/user/TheKrustdust
you stuff is moderately funny but a digital turd is as close as your 'get real' obsessing over digitally dustfree mediation gets? nothing like crusts, or dusts or composts in there buddy. Come see 'my crushing passion' playlist if you dare.

j1uc7x4a8SM
slickly coiffed black man in car ranting in defence of Paul

> Ron Paul: Damn It, Don't Ask Bout My Racist Writings.

this thing has a deceptive title, .. it should be called don't ask me 4 times in a row
.. that said, it's quite standard practice and meant to reassure the listener that:
the guy has more than one way to try make something clear without gettting frusty over being misunderstood or ineffective or not paid attention to.

Styxhexenhammer666 op 25 dec 2011 .. obsessing over

drop offs in the stats, ... i go:
everybody is disgusted with Eichmannikinization of the NotYourTubers duuuuuuuuh .... i noted you deleted a lot ... thanks for reducing E-waste.

Steps to keep your child a creationist --
suvarenee

17thou
you are adding loving ... ehrr, i mean lovely .. and living .. almost livid proof -- your last words: "even murder" standard practice by christian nations delivering their young, most ambitious/deluded and/or poor to institutions like 'the service' *(NATO, etcetera)* rather than those who slipped from it's saving grace and embrace -- to the piling *(rocketing hi-rising)* up evidence that the cleavage flaunters are split *(clefty cleverites being schizophrenic/religious)*.
Luckily you show how christian confinement on average uglifies arms right next to the mammarily mesmerizing globulations

Law of Attraction at Work in my Backyard

Wow. Great video example. Have the same thing at my house. Have? to admit though, your thoughts obviously kept it from actually hitting their house. So some neutralization happened by you as well. Yeah.
131kimber

you should have spanned *(stretched?)* a few cables *(handy to hang things on too)* to assuage your neighbour's fears ... much to be preferred to a stupid ritual to intimidate them and 'protect' the trees *(against them)*. Now you have ruined relations? ----- 200 views

tender is the night
fountain of sorrow
linda hastings nyack new city

blogamanic.blogspot.com

Bob believes himself no matter what, he might as well, being perfectly positioned and conditioned for it, snell sake oil quakery scam drop

27th of december:
via an urban tribaloids vid liked by ...? i am lead to these:

-lDzTipADOI
Dugin has to be the Bob Dobbs of Russia

quxWhp5y23E
"Pure Satanism": Alexander Dugin on Postmodernity in Western Society *(w/ English subs)* - YouTube

trendspotting and savvy 'adding' *(commercialIZATION)* of youth culture *(60s and up)*
single vid account
1ehpyJBtqc4
Cosmopolitan Tribalism
Box1824 made in 09
Ed Banger Records

Bay Area Nat. An. *(BANA0907 - 30 vids up)*

youtube.com/watch?v=K6bvIFT0IJ8

Zomgits auctions her paintings

Go outside more ... you become a thousand X more attractive there .. *(3.37)* or is it cause we see only half your face? No wait, it's bycause you keep your mouth shut! I mean, get real! You are painting for not even all of 2 months now and think it's worth money???
Religion is amassing an audience just like all types of uniformation, consensuality and critical mass mayhem of crowds. those at the center exploit it. How are your kleksities better entitlemens than borfiddable but fetchy fables

youtube.com/watch?v=k2IOKeTg3G0
Celticlight1 op 12 mei 2011 -- 2486 X since then
Martin Lings on Rene Guenon
pretty old dude

try play these at the same time for cheery effect.
outsized marimba and ultrabass sax
youtube.com/watch?v=EIeznsqlQrY
youtube.com/watch?v=DtWqOyFcMwU
i also found something closer to 'my crushing passion' the other day:
animusic *(yt and .com)* .. little balls shot in the air and arcing onto intruments, hitting strings, bars, skins and tubes w light effect denoting an upbeat popular tune or other, ... one more effort you earthlings! On to the music made by cleverly sequencing steenbiggels luchtbellen en -blazen, baggerklodders en waterspetters ...then listen for an echo that crescendos for decades, a cropcycle proposed in the eighties by ....

wordgame: saviour .. add an o to the dutch version and it takes on new revealing meaning, feed unloader.
verlosser - voerlosser

http://mikrotheos.blogspot.com/2010/03/blog-post_4515.html
trove of Guenon books

thanks to
youtube.com/user/Celticlight1 *(48 ups and 100 faves)*

OjUDEaxLp8s

> Geüpload door ImperiumUltimum op 26 okt 2011
> Implications of Guénon's Teachings
> Jean-Louis Michon explains the practical consequences in one's life of understanding the teachings of René Guénon. Taken from worldwisdom.com.

Bobby bigmouth is now an immortality salesman
anomalies over Hawaii are instrumentalized at the next opportunity he gets to open his piehole on air ... the 'final' and 'definite' 'cold fusion won the battle' announcement.

youtube.com/watch?NR=1&feature=endscreen&v=2es7oZzwLWM
very beatiful chinese instrument -----------ancient zither

> GUQIN has more than 2000 years history.

should make a 6th digit in viewing numbers within half a year
i go:
i can hear 'you'll never leave harlan alive' in there .... fitting since in china mining is the scourge that made them slip into a soon to be worse one .. per present time unit *(let's hope we won't let it get to worst overall .. but if we don't manage to 'fair' fighting and have warships operational instead of being carefully (but fully) recycled it might just make it there ... if the plastic and nukiez haven't turned us into aliens by then)*: E-waste

n5MU_wgIWdA
stairway to heaven
 bustle in your headrow
bea attack, black suzuki swift that hits a bunch of people and then comes to a stop against an obelisk on queen's day in Apeldoorn
clever fella.

qU1mBTBexvQ
Kealyite stuff on history.com
14thou since mid may

ecuador
eileen hall taking over from father stanley
artifacts given to an old bent crooknosed father who died in 82 after which these statuettes and metal symbols disappeared *(GLIMPSE AT 7.54 - 8.05 .. looks like a 9 or 11 by 4 grid of squares with squiggles in 'm prefiguring domestication and fokhokken???)*.
Elongated skulls make an appearance also .. .as well as black heli underground bases bullshit .. or .. eh ... sad news.
... look for Maerth
petronio hooknose haranio was in the cave, entrance via riverwall, as a child and died before getting back there.

thespiritrevolution.com/show-overview
she's on here august 16 in the show after the one w HHegge
.. the 5 free shows go back to nov 8

> Eileen Hall is the daughter of Stan Hall, the man who in 1976 project managed the exploration of the Tayos Cave in Ecuador, where, according to the then latest research, a Metal Library – made world-famous by Erich von Daniken – was located. Ever since, Hall continued his exploration of the enigma and since his death in 2008, Eileen has walked in his footsteps, has gone to the caves herself *(to spread her dad's ashes)*, and speaks of her father's legacy on series such as The History Channel's Ancient Aliens. Find out how two generations of one family are working to bring a most controversial dimension of our prehistory to light!

goldlibrary.com/

wilsonsalmanac.com/aboutpip.html
Pip Wilson *(Almanac fame)* lives in Bellingen and has a small flickr account ... he was mugged and woke in hospital with severe brain trauma but writes lots of rambly stuff now ... memoirs too. He recovered from heroin use in the past. Has grandchildren.

28th of december:
Saturate before using
Jackson Browne's first album came out in the seventies .... listening to it now at his grand site, seems to be up to date remastered or reperformed or something ... first prints must have almost incalculable value but surely lots of creaky cracklings in it ... and that brings me to the comment that made me 'tap down' the title: same could be said for rocks.
His music didn't do much for/with those early 80s but ever since his OWS thingie, so very well recorded .... i am seeing one of the few artists that bring some of the native gentleness across.
Not why I am tearing up a lot, that has to do with Linda playing this stuff in the VW bus i bought us .. her.
Thanks girlie. Want to go for another ride?

Looking East
Before the Deluge = Linda's fave

flickr.com/photos/54365328@N04/5440624024/in/photostream/
best of 134

predisasterize

.... past midnight:
youtube.com/watch?v=WlAyLY6kL44
1045 since nov 7th
hiddenshadow28 - silverredindigo ... long white hair
blobputz with shaky voice
your videos are pure torture ... audial, contentwise, visual and culturally. Then there's the standard E-waste issues my conscience is torturing me for/over. I spilled water on a laptop, killed it and then watched how poor defenseless people get their entire bioregion spoiled in no time. Is that worse than trafficking or no. perhaps corresponding with you is easier. Go crush rock and practice the curing of at least one jew. Never mind, you are beyond reason *(able, popularizable solutions)*.

she did a 1.17 long one
youtube.com/watch?v=sAleuJJzB9w&feature=g-all-c&context=G231bfbeFAAAAlgAAAA

second half is good
vjssTppyJlY

IP8TbsphpGQ --
so, a year ago *(13th of october, North of Holland)* another one came over that split into an animal's foot/paw/claw?????
fotoarena .. less than half a 100thou

the next one has almost as many views in just 4 days and uses broken english, funny thing is, it shows a splitting comet ... but is the footage fresh and is it really from/in Holland .. and did exactly that, happen

xF0e9r6AHzw

the next day
Yaoq5pr1mCA
this deserves a better mike ... even an echoless people's via print mike
just a tegeecky comment though ... what's natalism? Birthrighterism?, .. heritability legislation? ... intellogoth?

= Reaction to: Voting is Over! Update #5 - Antinatalist/Efilist Collab Video

Ml6MeuIQ54E
from there i went to a crystallizer of these collaborers
DoNotCiv *(pleasant verbalization hygiene)*

TEDxPittsburgh - Jeannette Wing - Tiny / Humongous
From nano to exascale, from big data to small robots and how they are converging in healthcare and energy
Jeannette is Professor of Computer Scienc...
TEDxTalks 40 keer bekeken
gabydewilde zei:
in the future all work will be done by fembots

did you see my invite on your channel?
did she fall out/off of a page in the novel Accelerando?
Another compAd that blindsides and ignores what really IS hot in computing: E-waste.
Personalization is sheepskin cloakage.

Qgjm2xpywow - efilist = conscious robotism? Robotic conscience?

.. cantankerous inmendham vicinity too apparantly

KGIREiyrNF4 -- ozzie raw food lass --
30bananasaday.com -- freelea

not sure how exactly regular deliveries of 'flapabulum' are different from consumer debts driven economies. Curb side waste saviourism is an ideal i failed to lead into by example and besides, it depends on store door to store score bimbos like the one you featured, at the top of this scavenger food chain in metropoli. Neither that nor your tack is gonna protect the poorest against slow suicide and regioncide by E-waste, 'exproved' version of the regular kind, clearly too low in thanatopical virulence, aint expressive of human dumbdom enough.

big breasted news announcer up since end of march and her record cleavage *(conveniently recognizable in the thumb)* attracted 8miljan viewers already

IvlbkjHOlZc
mylesohow.wordpress.com
via yellowecotec
thrive exposed
promotes hemp as the saviour FG is helping suppress and distract from.
youtube.com/watch?v=54s1EfKFML0

9V_D77cdADQ&NR
IN Cre Di Bly Revealing!!!!!
one cannot fault the artistic achievement of Carol Choiring or choir caroling but i got here cause the uploader named it 'Jesous Ahatonia/Huron Carol' now when you look at all these folks you too may notice a few things such as:
nearly 1 hundred

mostly white
the only person of colour wears a red shirt, the rest are in black.
It's the inversion of the 1 vs 99 percenters!!!!
looking closer i count about 70 folks most with lyrics books, 6 w mikes, .. another person wears a different colour

youtube.com/user/migolfkidd
lots here .. huron high school w choir playlist

> Hey there! So sorry the delayed response, thank you for your request, I really appreciate your support, it truly means the world to me and I could not do what I am doing without it. I will do my best to send you my newest cd while supplies last. In the meantime, you can download my entire album and new singles at http://kelleemaize.com. In the mean time, you can go to my facebook fan page facebook.com/kelleemaizemusic, and "like" it, you can also follow me on twitter @kelleemaize to keep in touch, this is also where I will be giving away free songs once a month! Thank you again for your support,
> Peace and Love/Peace and Blessings, Kellee
> Kellee Maize

off limits telluriantiy of limits

Alabamariverman reflows motherboards
youtube.com/watch?v=niRuCHv3Ti4&feature=g-all-c&context=G2d79277FAAAAAAAAKAA
515 Vs now

klingschor
tries to tear a Hitch critic a new one
youtube.com/watch?v=jLVhxPLxD1I

> DEFENDING HITCHENS
> Van: Klingschor | 28 dec 2011 | 378 keer bekeken
> *GypsyPoetMusician already closed his account BEFORE this video was made.*

Hitchens on Iraq:
youtube.com/watch?v=AcvgAMnMne0

Jason Burnstick

flickr.com/search/?q=homestead
189,547

flickr.com/groups/idyll/pool/page2/
20thou

29th of december:
youtube.com/watch?v=0yX1PUFwfs8&feature=g-all-f&context=G2eda090FAAAAAAAAbAA
mil-ind compl

mudcrush is a little stick of a punk who likes fireworks and guns

youtube.com/user/scumslayer8?feature=g-all-lik

http://BrainMind.com

youtube.com/watch?v=-k0prt1Ne-4
Al Hagen

youtube.com/watch?v=nTdHnGS6Z08
thecryptqueen - sexpo gal ... a very speaky spekkie

stealthbadger stalks fatty witch *(given to pouncy bursts, seeing she is to blobby to have ever had much of a rollickin bouncy thirst)* ... you know, the ones that carry squares *(idols of fake potency, the riches of/in hi-rises)* around in their heads, permanently holding them up and putting down those who don't live up to .. being held up. you know the ones.
this one here used to be called Ruby Dynamite *(telling name that, he calls her a goth)*

youtube.com/watch?v=f7JUkObloF4
582 since my bd 2010
mylovelydame21 .. prolly her but not sure
the Kita type somewhat anyways
mankind has grown confused about and offensive to 'the fat of the earth' any and every way it comes dressed, packaged and increasingly more so, fucked up.

nope, tcq on RD:
youtube.com/watch?v=4QQBzUK9r9s
Lunch Rambles - I'm Ruby Dynamite and I approve this message.

60thou Vs for TheRainbowTongue op 26 sep 2010 ....
18 vids up
more sucksexfull promotion of lesbo stylie

> AnonEyeMouse op 24 feb 2010 ... 5 vids up
> *(male distorted voice [[or very much lowered female one]] announcing a mirror of a Ruby vid jigglin her boobs a bit but showing on the top third really)*
>
> ... all mentioned folks sound like distinct ones

8402 since feb10
amateur yet obsessive

youtube.com/watch?v=FWCY8U2HH4E
DynamiteRuby's Channel is GONE *(Vid by Dynamite Ruby mirror)*

so, you want the privileges of the 1% but you'll use rag tag recyclables in order to let us have a peekapeakabobobooboo at a price we can afford? Yall are obsessive .. totally out of touch w intergenerational effects ... cause yall have to block a recent genocide i understand. Cut up inter up toss .. yours any way you see fit to tushpush yours clear eh? I am worried sex as boredom safety valve led to this 'looka beezee' practice.

youtube.com/watch?v=H1QaPdomMxo

"Dear 1%..." --- thecryptqueen

.. 92 vids up .. 'liked' this short one .... but a lot of the time you rambles on forever saying nothing ..and then at the end admits as much* ... victim of fatherless long overdate lethargy ... self-awareness at the cost of E-waste??? Too bad that stuff is *(thus? due to this in [[outsized]] port)* ready to outdo the previous generations of toxic waste generation combined *(nukey type excepted but that could change as if by magic, at a stroke beat or strike, pick your poison)*, taking us to, maybe beyond the brink of severely impairing all sorts of generations,

* non-starterism sample after she watched the trailer for 'the purity myth',
http://vimeo.com/33173853 -- docu/book on virginity favored by hard core consies.
youtube.com/watch?v=f_LFmvTnSPo

not port ... part .... weeeeellllllll, now that i think about it, both ... and the 'baggeraars' have a serious karma to contend with and that's why i live near the bagger museum the prehistoric form of baby fat. That sensual ammo hot enough to melt the most manly ambitions in most women ... sooner or later .. or are they just a prudent and divine means to avoid breast cancer and reign in the mind's flight, sticking it to the micro and intimate cicles?

youtube.com/watch?v=NmHuLuCZ9LE
afrisynergy on war

Obese Woman Paid To Eat Quits
The Ohio woman who set up a website where people paid to watch her eat. Cenk Uygur and Ana Kasparian
explain this fetish and why Donna Simpson deci...
TheYoungTurks 301 views

youtube.com/watch?v=NTXWXV1tFwM
truepooka = peach fave on femzmz
snarly sounding fella

youtube.com/watch?v=EV_jsTERync
Moon 7 .. stupid

malukah.com
age of aggression is just about done
youtube.com/watch?v=KNDT7EInclo

4.47 "even"
.. you mean especially right?
youtube.com/watch?v=nVl1d46gIQk&feature=g-all-c&context=G2e22713FAAAAAAAAXAA
occupy the land
mainemike mirrors this from TheLionTroll

Florence and the machine
Mord Fustang - dupsteb

thanks for the invite but .. though i understand pest altered climate skepticism .. and do not take .. but AM the exception ... in that 1: i agree there are much much bigger factors out there ... BUT they just don't pound and poison away so relentlessly and 2: i am a firm believer in improving micro climates *(RADICAL - literally and so not just literal)* change ... occupy the climate!!!!!!!!!
... Anyway, i thought i'd let you reconsider for a spell.

1st of januari 2012

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fhfS-5fwsWs&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp Babies Are Idiots -- 150thou in a year and a half at TheAmazingAtheist 5426th: "insightful"? *(last word here)* i skipped to it shortly after your 'too much rum' sip ... well, no.... incitefool is how i would put it ... if i could choose between having anti-semitism or alcohol eradicated i'd find myself in a quandary .... until realizing they overlap to a considerable extent ... cue Mel Gibson .. defenseless against alcohol ... it's ism is a form the solidarity with natives can take sometimes.

> The End Of Morality and The Anarchy Of The Soul -- *(same guy)*

if you can harangue for as long as 22m you obviously believe in schooling and snarl yap sear n sound off at class, just like preachers do to congregations, the competition you try so to deftly declare out of bounds, off side and limits .. - you have more talent w imagery. I don't want my anarchism championed like you do. By the way, McVey might have been a false flag to blow up the evidence around boystown ... priests and politicians lust after boys equally .. but the latter use officials as pimps and paper trails were kept in that building.

januari 3rd

google feedback i am whitephobic and now i can no longer, as before scroll to where the top search thingy is hidden behind the top margin.

i am sorry i promoted yall so good the decisive years around the millenium. E-waste, first and foremost in the form of credit is about to cause untold suffering? Think about it.

januari 4th

http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=czwCrKUkL_w snordelhans on divine drunks -- "Let's Get Drunk!" testosterone levels are held in check by embeddiment .. soothing aspects of culture .. those in possesion of / possessed by / testing positive on a certain range *(of mentioned testosterone levels)* within these differently constellated spectra are irresistibly and defenselessly attracted to alcohol arresting spawn of and pruning that comfort back *(not to put harsher terms to that)*... funny thing is that the intello version bib*(l)*er often develops a strong hatred for the main provener and profiters by that devilliquid pro quo.

also 5127th to a Mel vid youtube.com/all_comments?v=FDfUhlBgfoU Added: 2 years ago -- From: Badpeopleincharge Views: 350,931

"provener of" should be 'provener of and ... .. by the way i posted almost the same comment again as 5127th to a Mel vid *(on jew Q, 2 months post rehab .. the youtube google algo suggested it ... been there before ... remember a few wild eyed sections)*.

Google is very close on my ass once again .. i complained about the new search bar atop gmail being unscrollable, the white wholes i so hate .. netscape's N9 search bar does that as well ironically enough, given that they perform excellent with youtube even though one has to scroll past a giant warning first.

.
youtube.com/user/blacktigerpaw1 thinks i am 'worst' than feminists
you don't know half how i am 'worst' than ... etcetera ... let alone the whole 'worst' *(means sausage in dutch)* if people are in a state of block and repeat 'what did you say' while surfacing from absentmindedness, .. a favorite comeback is 'of je [[nog]] worst lust' *(would you like a slice? - must ask every kid presented at the butchershop when on counterduty)* .. to ridicule their uneagerness, shiness, dreamy loserish not on the ballness, not angry, not hungry.

google feebdack: looks like yall are having editing wars or something. last nite's complaint was alleviated today to my suprise and now it's back ?!?!?! ... speaking of white allergy .. i have to stop writing here. Seeya. By the way, so delighted you have 'colour' as choice now.

januari 5th:

for my 9 year old mongoloid sister who died 2 years ago today .. and whose kinda uniform squiggles had something .. deeply oceanic. She was a quota conscious kinda gal ... and filled many a school .. heft/schrift *(fuck the anglo word, can't think of it right now)*. She left me half a 100 thou. long live the computer? A gogglebox made of plastic and worse to look at and yet through, to help us become aware of just how hazardous our own exceptionalist 'concockshuns' are when left free to circulate. A good part of my mission is to help friend and foe see the computer is/as the great destroyer of all *(the industry can be[[come]] just as good a war mobilizer as the oil one)* disguised as the compost heap/akashic record of the mind, the miniaturizer and cutifier of its grotesquities, ... a preserver of it *(as it outlasts and skips mortal memories stacked and squared)*, .. as a quarantiner *(toxic debt)*, as a reconstituter, crotchety nanonotchery, delivering on demand clean unsullied crease crimp credit bleepsheepbits to replace the vacated and zombified ones.

hard money .. firm grip, soft sell some compost pile segments cool while others peak and it's like a clock with hours left and hours taken.

Bulletin: I like the longer 'recent activity' function under the 'feed' button but I won't give up coloured pages just for that.

youtube.com/all_comments?v=JUDQqASz0Rw == parkour training camp in Denmark with metal bars and a few concrete walls commitment to coping with urban environments is heroic? Nope, it's compromising. If yall were part of a treeplanting branch pleaching circus i'd feel ok about this but as is it scarer me almost as much as the joystick killers exposure of which wikileaks harvested streetcred from in order to conceal their real totally murky editors

6th:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lYhmKCOKDuU

> @hitssquad ....and wasn't it conceded that the amount of energy needed to mine said tracevminerals would far exceed the value of said minerals?

@DoNotCiv "case closed" --- face nosed? yeah obviously unless you are a sea mammal ... speaking of which ... agrisea. co. nz -- seaagriDcom work to get trace from evapoceanwater ... but apart from that you are still wrong ... how much energy is poured into and wasted on 'media', 'art', 'entertainment', 'meaning'???? Are you having trouble imagining how much fun pouring water into rock should be in relation to branch pleaching and a few other now considered outlandish things?

.
http://america-hijacked.com/2012/01/06/gerald-celente-eu-collapses-in-90-days-bank-holiday-and-iran-war/comment-page-1/#comment-39378

you're not a good guy just bycause you point at worse consistently Ultimately don't trust either of these main&fringe stream masseurs where's the focus on history when it was all different, what's with the hammering on gold so unlike Fekete does, who at least ties it to paper *(RBD = Real Bill Doctrine)* like marrying man and wife.

Gold as light .. rockdust the dark it redeems Photosynthesis aggregate of rate x diversity x soil depths as incalculably valuable unit of account *(if you forgive me that paradox)*. Help me plug that you fools. OK, how about part-time. Don't tell me it's healthy to stare at war all the time. If yall don't help me defuse that frenzy now it will be never on this round.

8th of januari *(close to full moon)*:
/user/OccupyNewHampshire -- hey brett, hard work man ... just don't forget to explain we need political money - contractual, consensual types of moneys, per neighbourhood per borough / county / province and so on - to inform, suffuse, facilitate and, especially, EXPRESS POLITICS ... not just to replace .. but even before that ... JUST TO PUSH THE 'MARKET' *(COUGH, RETCH)* money types back out to where they belongs ... the opportunistically loitering drone world, fast, macho and lazy, stopped at the door of the hive, but free to 'venture' *(good riddance .. just don't help them assemble anything)*. Read the classic on this: G F Knapp *(State Theory of Money)* and realize that the RBD - Real Bill Doctrine, championed by Fekete, not an unqualified goldbug like most Midasiots - provided the perfect counterpart to hard 'hold up' money. RBD instead relies on commitment ... of the naively energetic, easy to recruit general populace, specially when proposed and succesful sorts of projects prove to autonomize, voluntarize ... even unto the rocks .. helping to heat water led through compost heap ... reduced *(? .. honoured and happy by the same 'token' [[Hah!!]] coinage)* to release oxygen. It's the road to secession, the break up and down of powder packs, blockage. Shine buff and polish the ones that behave but let not 'power' block splendour through powder. Perhaps i tried to say to much at once but it's all connected and i can expand from comma to comma on demand.

serial / cereal .. says it all really, 'serving' crowds from grocery customers in one continuous and smooth escalation all the way to mercenaries on all continents. A literacy and left brain 'development', gone haywire, loosed from it's own rights side mooring and ground. As a couple they'd focus on revving compost, deepening soil, no doubt.

.
Docs_militants_Krapo_arboricole .. french narration and subtitles here and there --- Tryon near Portland hosts 22 people ---- Cecile Lecomte --- all the eco-terrorists of the US ----- the FBI guy says these people *(criminals)* want to go back to population numbers of the middle ages but that is a lie these docu maker fail to correct. the practices and yes, degree of innocuity raw materials had back then in general yes, but thanks to permaculture one might achieve a multiple of what we have now, far 'superior' in terms of these dishonest deriders who are the criminal shills for shady corprtns themselves, all of them going 'yessir' and 'nosir' to the elite semite assasins coming up for their little genepool corrective sprees all throughout those middle ages already, ergo, we're still there socially, just the rapaciousness thanks to idiot savant invention exploitation steadily ups the hellishness.

.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lUgUHEC3hH0
Morris ----- gemblak = word for javanese buttbuds *(good radio docu aired on dutch radio today)* .. a culture that grew out of warrior culture .. and it prolly did all over .. that would explain jewish greek roman western enthusiasm for it *(though dutch fags when (found/) out(ed) and demonized or wanting to be out, emigrated)* AND the total submersion, censorship and repression of it *(even while/)* and thus most widespread- and

rampantness in the 'anti-semite' *(arab)* world. After all, the form these latter's militance takes is not conscription, draft and an enormously costly and prestigious 'standing' army .. but distributed yet secretly networked stingery and terrorism.

problem solved right?

.

e37qvZgnflU == lesb vs gay vs straight sex in hollywood -- TYT it's that arab accom'datin goin on again mibbi innit, the stuff that Boston prof Prashad was on about *(attacking iran's enemies like Iraq and the Taliban all the time)* ... no but seriously, hollywood is props and commercials for ballistics ... bullets, sperm, credit .. it don't matter .. as long as it flies and pays the perfume bills .. to fit into the better neighbourhoods whence all this stuff gets dickdeeded, imposed and foisted on the suckers who are dumb enough to swallow the shite and for what. Something even dumber, to make those directing them stand out better.

Kiddy consciousness X safety in snumbbers, snip, you are cut out to be cut up, the ancient caste of coin shavers and chronikillers will brook jesus no more jesuses, we insure and brutally securitize for that, against them, we don't train branches, that's boring, we mold humans. Hell international is nothing *(and we don't stay out in noman's borderlands of nations neither, we take and leave as we please - we're concentration camp bio-industrial financialization genius and the royalty of literacy, we don't promise .. ourselves .. nothing we don't deliver from the clutches of .. oops, moebius glitch. kgroingschrrrrstrlasplatroeweofff)*

ps *(2015)*: didn't take long before Cenk became insufferable for me .

Native Americans Wrote in Ancient Hebrew

Glenn Beck .. doesn't try to deepen the connection to war mongers, poor manners of the lower miss tribes *('Cabeza de Vaca')*, nor deathcultic gun gamepawn Loughner whom he was to resemble so curiously and 'strikingly' *(the puns would require a book)* as dallasgoldbug pointed out. that was invaluable and i mean/pledge to point that out to the first next best vid that comes along making fun of him.

@poetpiet have you ever read etidorpha? -- 1897 http://www.sacred-texts.com/earth/eti/index.htm

@gwap360 nope, .. don't even read much anymore ... and don't even care to pass on my carefully collected stuff, ... lost faith in it having much beyond personal relevance ... let alone enough to recruit more perfect constellation help via/through/as response to distribution efforts. Have become hily skeptical of any use for alphabetization. have you read 'tree calendar', a chapter in 'white goddess'?

http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=fgOe-bRS6TA

How the brain fires up during female orgasm
1:01 --- Added: 11 hours ago ---- From: newscientistvideo

Views: 302 -- 53rd comment: everything involved with the tec/cult*(urez?)* to make this possible detracts from a prime ingredient for orgasmic femininity, intimacy, autonomy, totally organic surrounds, huge erectionlike things to live in: treehouses. Fuck labs and everything that goes along with subsurfacing the wrong way, stick to rockdust for compost. .. Please?

.

2,729 --- CompletelyLovely -- GyBULM_bJg8 gayness cured which the long suffering anus endured they way she says it made me think of this excellent pun .. stupid hysteric makes fun of homeopathy but declares gayness genuine and sacrosanct. Yeah, we need you to bless guns and kiss bullets like them Izzy girls signing missiles. But you are right to a point, it is damn hard to cure a soldier. Make him pound shit instead of rocks ... ehrrrhm, i mean the other way around of course, and THEN mix it up into a pile with your waterhose coiled through it. Hot stuff presto.

.

the black parkinglot preacher on Ron Paul and racism http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=OMORBc--hx4

Ron Paul: Kelly Clarkson Apologizes 4 Endorsement - 11:15

tmotofga ---- Views: 8,524 so, .. your point is: all shall be treated equally, with no regard to race, inclination, bad habit or peccadillo preference??? Right, Only one little thing wrong with that, your 'all' are all occupation force members *(and i count all whites and blacks that didn't come over alone and hauled women around in that number)*. Race is as out as the race bearing the brunt of this brotherly 'renewery'??? That's the red race, djumbo. Whites and blacks calling americanship something that's theirs to defend *(pollute and exploit in order to disrespect yet more continents)* instead of something to be ashamed of are my enemies / patients / audience *(i hope)*. Americanity as the reds had it and still do rules and goes, white and black types are forfeit and invalid from day 1. Gains gotten ill, you preachers are as phoney as the word america

.

stewart brand is meanly dismissive about vandana shiva, as if gmo is as wildly succesful as he claims the nuke industry is and as honest as he himself is when he claims to not be a paid consultant of the nukeustry

the only redeeming opinion i hear him expressing during his google performance is the criticism regarding Monsanto's zealous attempts to patent not only products but processes.

.

RPaul's bid to pocket the decency factor/mandate -- so all the empire has learned overseas can be kneaded and plowed back into its own flesh to tone it for a next round of sorties and adventures*(??)* -- is a last desperate all or nothing bet that we just have to make fail and not allow to set sail before or after making bail, without fail.

I mean his ploy of retrieving you from foreign soil and consolidation on your own as necessitated in part by the need for selfrespect and a sense of dignity that prompts, is of hauling democracy around and ending up having to ballisticate and force feed the stuff to the swallow resistant

RPaul in the name of you joe, kate, charlie and Kit, average americans: we don't earn all the thanklessness for task upon ourselves takery, we disown it, so, parts 'known and unknown' *(with your famous, worn in and out knowns and unworn in not sworn in, bribed or threatened as yet unknowns)*, stew in your own juice and see how you fare.

12th of januari

remiss-mash-maximizers ActontheActor you are just trying to needle DGB fans rite? despite the man's odd shortcomings - positing identity, deviously hidden and all sorts of paranoia overtones that do real well on the net, the one on one replacement for institutional isolation / echo chamber facilities - his amassment of striking resemblances are ingenuous and amazing enough to warrant a stamp of well spent on the time allocated to his collations.

More than we can say for you manipulating a media mug here.

Chico Cort Lindahl love your work and attitude man. And i remember you showing that lovely tree near Chico too. Long live nut tree champions and may they soon recycle the support militarism is getting *(stealing from them!!!)* now. Rock piles and stone enclosed spaces here and there in whatever patterns aint nothing compared to composted rock *(well, not nuttin but mere landmarkin is a macro visual bias whereas rock reduced to ashes reduced to hydroCs is real micro-climatechange, jus' teach your toilet to do that)*.

victim of the Reagonwars has spotted a fellow patient:

> riseingstardust -- 7:30 Organized Stalkers Can Make False Reports About Targeted Individuals Tonight I was looking for court records about my 1990 so called car accident *(in Racine WI)* when I found a man with my name had 4 cases involving m...
> aReaganDesignee -- 24 Vs

Jeffrey T Scott ... sounds just like RepP fella ... a jew he's actually proReagan anti-comm human rights can only be expressed in lang*(rights)* human timedoing *(coercions, com- and impulsions of all sorts)* can be as easily as exclusively expressed on the net

wait, he is anti-reagan and contests the records of somebody bearing the same name *(which would explain his trouble)*, moral of the story: look at me making it worthwile to throw a really common name into a google search box and see if your namesakes won't entertain you or if their bad behaviour wouldn't explain you being accused of yours.

"Jeffrey Scott" "round lake" illinois all sorts of terribly mixed up offenders show up .. but he seems to have kept his mug out .. contrary to his claims actually

I am guessing this man is descended from russian jews. He rants about all sorts of overt and covert violence and violation, firing on all conspiracy 'valvation' *(and religion too)*, the Franklin boystown thing, MKUltra witbitwitches and the crown of Liechtenstein *(itself)*: /watch?v=xGX0bplZSnc

.

sweetheartvideo.com lesbo porn loved by Dynamite Ruby, a sexpro rap by whom is featured at anonEMouse's place who wonders if i was drunk or if E is my 2nd lingo.

Nope *(Anti-A)* and yes sorta. There, saved you lotsa horrible sleuthing work, being delayed, set and preyed upon, virtually assaulted by those ugly commercials .. ran at you by those trying so hard to appear as and be*(come)* your friends, those you can trust marking your love to market. They'll even give you credit as long as it helps them exploit the natural yet cross continental solidarity of real people they are eyeballing also .. sex = money = usury = shakespeare = chipclip - speedpinch .. in/out? down/on/into dirt .. study cernunnos through my eyes, have a ball .. i left a view here and there w plenny to spare and share.

14th of januari

geometryofplace.com Peter Champoux lives in Greenfield Mass and makes a big deal out of lots of places laying rings around the world that reflect aggregation state boundaries of planets and other, literally, farfetched stuff. anyways, ... fun too see him do looooong lines and clunky correspondences. he plays on has name's audial similarity with shampoo and does bubbles lather and suds of 'strict observance' as

Chico Kurt likes to repeat often. wheels within wheels of various colours too, covering whole continents at a time. Free masonry and templars rock and money handlers alike seem to either take pride in set about securing the cutting edge of secrecy ... or be totally cagey and secretive *(Leedskalnin is the most spectacular instance of the latter .. though he was all alone, and exiled at that)*.

.

IfItIsAllahsWill ---- these guys make it out as if a cult of knights can become bankers and then masons following some sort of what gives trends and sentiments all within mere decades and then ... managed to keep it all up branching into the nastiest of industries thanks to deft use black magic that filtered to the jews via egypt? Say whaaaa?? I like a little stretch but this is ridiculous .... until you remember that monomaniacs converge become equal matched and self destruct through internal strife. We should celebrate warriors and lavish them with gifts and honours so they stop using the dirty tricks that cannot bear daylight and much less be admitted to the channels that feed general knowledge. Only fair fights can end feeding more and more fighting.

> Gitz vs. Ezra at the Ethical Oil Debate - Ezra Loses His Cool Ben West from the Wilderness Committee invites indigenous youth worker and activist from Fort Chipewan Alberta, Gits Crazyboy, to take his place on... -- 3,192 views

the native vs the thanatopian asserting the supremacy of money after he gets hackled about the race card *(about which he claimed to be following suit after saying it wouldn't have been his choice of weapon .. then he lists the hi number of native employees and gets all theatrical about a chief who has to go over to the UK and show native garb in order to receive a fat subsidy from people who supposedly care about traditional values but are actually shareholders in the highly polluting tarsands industry)*

15th of januari

qKcs8CpvmeQ == Jacob/Laban stick bark spot specks and stripe story you ought to read some Philip Callahan on the sweat soaked hemp fibre tied around a donkey's neck and held in water as well as by a patient *(i might not have this all right by memory)* in order to benefit from magnetizing properties; common sense and the magic appearance are close and *(where/when / as long as harmony reigns)* good neighbours.

18th of januari

Fuck The Very Rich -- jyTRF25J2h4 -- 10,221 since sept 1st 6.10 fknewz shows the Kazachstan shoppingmall pyramid *(dollar model)* and the vidder he borrowed it from scrolls txt over to the order of regular mixed up pabulum about secretive if not sacrificial elites who 'worship the sun' *(showing a yellow orb with radial squigles and a pair of hands in supplication towards it ... but are they filled with blood or holding up a mud puddle to better receive a few of those fructifying beams?)*

19th of januari

youtube.com/all_comments?v=tdKWfQsrhqI +81 = BarbarianRebellion about the eerie sound and how it rains unknown species of fish *(planets that blew up creating free floating mini biomes, fishbowl contents without the bowl)*. The only thing i take issue with this time is when he slips back into the conspiracy stink.

You call this phenom psyops after you accurately guage, name and shame the viral mobrule of juvenile view-growth farm apprentice games: to come up with, celebrate or kill the exclusive, better yet, monopolize the whole blingchain of

Chris Busby on ionizing radition is more than a match for cute novelties Ion dishes up around here *(Jean-Yves Blondeau's rollersuit buggy-rollin.com/ is a case in point)*. But no matter how cute Ion's diversions, Bushby type research immunizes against distraction as displacement. It instead helps maintain focus onthe thanatopian faith* Ion is beholden to *(and of which nukepower is, alas, but one of its hydraheads 'arrearin')* and tries to present as cuddly and nutritious.

* - their anti everybody's natalisms is fatal to and overwhelms the pros and perks they can and do manage to allot their own. Former overwhelms the latter, both in zeal, extent and overall effect. A lesson each child will have to deal with.

It takes a lot more courage to look the Grimstons of this world squarely in the face than to rollersuit down a hiway someplace .. AND in the face of the former, the latter is criminally neglicent if he prefers to stick to his hobby.

20th of januari

San Diego gal .. great looker but sounds jarry *(untoned)*

> Ormus and Pineal Gland Activation Van: druannajohnston | 2 jan 2012 | 522 keer bekeken rawfoodworld.com Ormus Gold Mono-Atomic

kudos for trying so hard to overcome a fake upbringing by parents in an increasingly toxic and of course even more fake community situated where they must collectively fake feeling and express that it's rightfully theirs forever .. white on red here eh?? That's kinda symbolically close to what i am trying to break to you as easy as possible actually. ps: my scan of the index for Callahan's book Paramagnetism were the most visited of my site during the nineties. They came via some west coast ormusians. I tried to shed light on gold ... sigh ... and guess I must try to be patient. .

22nd of jan

Here we go, it's a sunday, time for those who are so far above ordinary life it's beneath them ... specially life in and through compost, meanwhile scoffing at those 'who see nothing but death after death, once and for all end, over, out. Hot from the local preachpit. Am i allowed to express deep regret and sadness over such disrespect for the miracle of compost, big trees.Will it help in a culture calloused by fairly extreme forms of artificially, habitually cutting everything down to a very few fetish ingredients, parallel monoculturations, winning combos in their eyes, like bible pages and cow grass. I am sick of repeating this to nobody at all!!! .

dailygrace beauty AND comedy in one package *(very myopic shallow and shortsighted though, as far as managing mancrowds go)* ... you know, them cute little turds that get cuddled for as long as possible, before they manage to get away and are forcibly let go .. banished from the garden, kept from seeing and maintaining the momentae of homiest cyclicity ... indoxtrinated to make believe that life at home is boring, slow .. and must be defended a whole nother ware ... but luckily the recruitment offices were opened to just that end. Look what just one mil copter flying over makes me think of.

.

ThePeach on PC a joke pricks through bloatnbubble but it's called offensive hate speech lookin for trouble. The joker *(tone sensitive thing but let's just assume he pulls it off)* gets accused of aiming to hurt feelings by those scrupleless enough to wield that PC victim supreme's weapon of choice without embarrassing themselves.

Certain deep trauma*(ta)* are fused to trigger words irremediably no matter how 'close' and however considerate, even best intentioned, the person uttering them. So, best avoid them and the tension it instantiates. In this case i suggest we 'humour each other' - 48.200x, replace 'race' with 'culture and then try to have a discussion about differences. 'No more white and black race but Mono- versus permaculture. No backrefs allowed, the politics of photosynthesis, for me anyways, certainly trumps a race discussion loads of times over.

the rest unposted: * instantiates - hell, i thought i got a beaut of a word out of this hopeless cause to teach a hopeless cause about hopeless causes. Thought it would serve me right if youtube *(or whoever buys youtube next)* will pretend it's theirs. But let's humour you for a moment, just to give you a glimpse.

on second hearing i find too many flaws to bother with working them into a major essay:

first written portion: a totally flawless and correct defense of political correctness, Bravo. Or, like the guy you bent said: study the left in germany, holland, england, take your pick but please, be quick, you are way behind, demonizing the source material, fitlet after fitlet.

I'll give you a few hints: neoteny turned into, instrumentalized and weaponized as monotony, all serving mass production in order to grow predatable herds by those benefitting from and sedating the masses with grain, spirits, star burial *(Pyramids presto, King Joseph and all that)* and star performance. The PeeSeeites took this recipe all across eurasia slowly but surely, then fast forward to the US barely stopping in Europe *(you live in Jersey and don't know Robert I Friedman or don't think he's worth your time? How mighty PC of you)* while using the holocaust as the smokescreen and view*(backwards)*blocker. This mobber cult is now decent dignified and legit, or at least capable of lawbending as politics can be offered unrefusables by digital coinshavers grabbing peoples by the bunches and millions impolitely and incorrectly

.

youtube.com/watch?v=K7aVLMZvNEQ permieish vet in Or .. couldn't get permits for his treehouses there and they even ordered him to tear them down. Next ensued a big publicity thing that lasted 4 years before he got his permits they keep discussing intrusiveness in the beginning *(good topic for a vet to vent through/around)* ... he shows the evolution of the braces he developed. A few metal beams that the tree has grown and half absorbed. ... What a life! Bad start, great recovery.

24rd of januari

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Esx9fiGyXNc&feature=g-all-u&context=G20097c1FAAAAAHgAMAA Phil Hare on 12er

Mursee me! Visions of the fleeting! A chain across it .. but never no clever waterwheels? - cc_aGzd-coI - Saw that vid with liddul models of them the other day.

This here yours is 112th entry on my 12 string playlist on the morn after which i watch the 2002 docu Sound and Vision that has none of the good bits 'diesbezueglich' AND, i might add, fails to mention how he was the 'tielip' bulbubble stock that shot up and crashed, of the music industry. Now, this on the other hand AjMjrZxEZVU = best example for the rolling wallwave of sound* ... note how someone seems to have really had fun with several versions matching sound but vision not at all. I can't figure this other than a techeady sense of humour at work ..

* = sound/silenc vs*(?)* sound/sick = angularity *(angel perpendick[[amend]]ments)* .. pioneer gentle dwellers

writing helps fake the sound of sanity .. mark*(et)*ing tears and flattens our - 7+gracenote dimensioned, full colour palette and - fine fabric forged universe into an extremist and stark Bl&Wh contrast/climax dark rift obsessed 'type' shine/shade yea/nay knot of solipsist - yet if/when/as long as acrowd & aloud strappy reader, all atwitch twat twittier glitter glam glitch - factor aflame and aflutter factory, all paintable theatrics prove capable of adding still more and more deceptive layers to the mimicry, faking sounds of sanity .. not long thereafter fucking them up and the celebration of the exterminated starts in earnest.

... add, especially of late, the screen ..imagery to replay and repay the bought *(and sold)* into an illusory dynamism with an E-waste problem that will eclipse the 'toxtecs' deployed so far, combined, all of which find prolongation only in, if and when serving this new god of sound emptiness eclipsing the earlier methods and means of betrayal, running away, getting lured away from something even while/as you profess to defend it at the top of your lungs.

. in short, add to that the ways and means to prey upon and commemorate, mimick the sounds of sanity, steal from them and in the fast approaching terminal end, prevent them .... if only it did end there but there are many ways in which to preemptively abort them in some kind of further perversion along the lines of saddling future generations with debts upon debts, prolongs thanatopia's zombie woof in the face of teeth truer to time. Hi time to get figuratively sick of that ghost discerning ability bestowing visual bias as well as literally

januari 25th:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pvvOZlFvGZA rainbow vortex - TheElectriCocoon - 3 vids rave dubstep and all sorts of costly unproductive but cute mating ground dancable noises for 11 days around 1111 in SCa desert "made possible through community" ... but they don't tell ya it's going backwards evolutionarily .. indigestible, toxic, terminal.

give your life direction energy per squeeze *(powderpinch)** X growth season X timing X Carbon presence X
* = hinge hence vice or just the pounding variety = ingenuity: apply force to *(mountain)*rock to reduce chunk size judiciously {while optimizing aesthetics of course), iow, size reduction, then oxide reduction, (apreproduction process ... it precedes) soil formation, the big pic shows all that ending up as *(oceanfloor)*silt

hard core *(note you see hardly any audience, maybe a bout a hundred cars, it aint warm up there, moist even)*
.
. hard core hubnubbers nobby knob knicknackers, twirloids, fiddleable electricks, streamer twiddlers and spinners, then there's the nobbiness of the tires that get them out of the way and left alone for it all.

januari 27th:

on *(protest)* crowds: due to glitches in the grokment of *(crowd[[edness]])* dispersal and size reduction on the way to likewise for substance resulting in the capture and storage of sunshine, suitabilitated to slowrelease to future familytreehousing developments ... we have to simply mime it till we gets its

TruthSyria Damascus - Massive pro-government gathering to protest the Arab League Decisions against Syria --- Damascus - Saba Bahrat square -- 1:18

the regime changes, colour revolutions and sprung springs ... haven't discovered their power source yet: a neighbourhood garden / compost / social center making building cheaper, everybody haul their water from stainless ... led outlawed.

yes: back to hear your wondrous stories ... wand a rise stories no not wondrous at all, second stories are for taxation personnel, admininsters, those who feel they lifted risen above the others for lots loftier purpose and reason ... who wants to seem petty and destroy home happiness for the warchest eh? hence the jew is the skulker by definition and from his, .. next to him grew the wall thrower upper, cause some sort of defence was their lot as well ... and what united them was .. secrecy.

i am not, as i type, stopping myself from obsessing over a snippet of text .. written by somebody not unfamiliar ... seen on pls prolly *(though i just now realize this, after looking over NN for visited links - he's gone full speed for the last 24 hours by the way, nothing like a war thread to get him going)* and it was about the whole thing being a set up ... as i quoted earlier today already: 'regime change' colour-revolutions and social media instigated and aided spring uprisings *(to clump and clutter in sterile disused environments - except on prestige parading days)* ..and the fact that lybia was the prize all along evidenced by Al-Jazeera resorting to zionist tricks *(what they call Pallywood as they sooner pass it on than up and going totally fake after a few years of building trust)* in defiance of normal traffic.

Crystalinks Ellie lives near the Verazzano bridge and her site is in the top 10.000 of the web, with a miljan hits a day ... 63yo links to a History Channel vid which .. predictably, since it's a war gadget fetishing 'defense' ad propa piece of shit, speculates that many gods/aliens were war counselors who took sides *(only half as bad as jews then eh?)* and/or were given the honours of war counsels flogged to and foisted on them by malignant dream interpreters and the like .. it's a hodge podge flying all over the world for their superstitions, fables and rumour stew.

januari 28th:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l-xjCzM4kds

petrodollar warfare -- reserve currency --
exporter of inflation explained -- Iraq Libya
Iran -------- Overview of Wall Street
petrodollar warfare

The first portion is a perfect description of days gone by nowadays though, the holding in reserve, positing guarantees AND payment of bonuses happens is kicked into and kicks in the mythical realm beyond the near vanishing point of MINIATURIZATION .. the Grand Digital DisServices Inc, the unspoken, not named shape and form of deathdealing our thanatopian Moloch has morphed to this time *(E-waste, plastic particle minisculature .. it happens as, bycause of or damn near this type vanishing beyond pointilism if you prefer)*.

So no huge fat guy *(2:14)* with bulging bonus sack on his back sitting down feeling nothing *(not even his loot? It's totally anachronistic or chronomixtical)*.

The keystroke is as distributed as war- and welfare, the defining moment *(UM)* of it even! And who doesn't want to stroke a key or two lovingly these days?

It sanctions lynchings, just hold it up and you become employed, a busy signal, absolved from the duty to help the poor hapless bastard.

I've done it since the eighties to express: 'i'd much rather' and 'i can' *(an ad gone horribly wrong like they all do)*, showing my capacity to split had turned inwards . and the irony is most folks didn't even get past the pop-ups urging folks to gamble. Wild succes 2 decades later. So I still set a bad example despite my brand of sanctifying shame and guilt. The white racist blackie hating AlQaidans can kill the ones they find comin home from the war *(yet bringing it there too)* where they killed the US flavors thereof.

What will solve this is a study of Cernunnos and why on earth he would let his coins run on *(earth)*/into the ground. Passivism as it should be, forceful and provisionary. Hope you can join me there.
Can i get a witness? The 'thingk' dollar douleur debt dole hours represent most is the massive amount of soil formation that could have happened had yall listened to me at earliest convenience.

28th of januari:
http://www.google.com/support/forum/p/youtube/thread?tid=1361cbfb3efdf5cc&hl=en&start=1520
1556 -- hi yall, i am allergic to white screens and consequently damaged my eyes by searching out dark backgrounds with light txts for years. In student comp clusters where settings were inaccesible and on the lighting and ventilation were sub-optimal besides, i felt like a martyr, a human shield of sorts *(and even more so now bycause though i did see the worst of the dotcom bo[o]m[b]s coming - crap/proprietary software anybody)* and warned about the bubble *(easy credit anybody?)* but bust awareness *(censured and taboo like the spoutips of mammary glands i tell ya)* only came after i tipped a glass of water on my laptop making 2 months worth of notes inaccesible and consequently watching a few E-waste docus last summer. Now i am running an 06 machine and until very recently a Netscape 9 worked wonderfully to mask the white pages here and elsewhere, leaving my firefox free to discover site decorations and fancy schmancy coding *(usually blows, .. literally on this box)*.

Anyways, there are a miljan changes i'd rather see than the proposed ones.

I like bigger thumbs .. but the uploader of liked an faved vids disappeared. Can't you at least leave them up unlinked??

grouping lists would be nice too.

the formatting here is atrocious by the way ... typical google .. insisting of keeping lots of white in view, taking the possiblity to get edges out of sight by tinkering with window size ... edge to edge is the ethical thing to do ... minimize margins an machinisms .. maximize diversities .. permaculture thumbrules ...

anyway, THE most moronic thing about youtube is the X in the playlists.

Unless i carefull aim at an edge 'around' the X it will trigger a replay rather than a NiX. How dumb is that?????????????

januari 29:
taking things literally is dangerous most of the time, ... but not always: youtube.com/watch?v=S7ktvE0IkJE ---- *Clusterfrog op 28 jul 2010 'Subjectivity' bitcrusher.co.uk* ... inspired a comment that remained unposted ... but the next day i did post it, elsewhere:
VOX POP-HOW DARTFORD POWERED THE BRITISH BEAT BOOM.PART.1`
to mime and mimick is part recall, part celebrate, part preparation .. at best .. but and worst, and alas, usually a substitute, surrogate which displaces, ousts and steals from the very work it prevents mocks and preempts.

the energy balance of crushing rock *(a 'noisy' affair but with infinite possibilities to turn it into music .. not to mention it turns all sorts of stuff on .. if we assume this is the coin of the realm an old god is depicted as letting run on/into the ground. The echos crescendo for decades and centuries depending how thick or thin you apply/disperse the rock. The reduction of its oxides, the soil building)* .... How does that compare to cleverly varying sound expression via expensive equipment, lots of which ends up ruining entire bioregions after a relatively short 'service' *(lifespan)*.

In light of the above you can perhaps understand that naming your stuff as you did, well, .. frankly, it irks all fine feelings the fuck out of me. But i realize this is prolly as far as you got and will go to escape urbanity. Not.

If i had not been held captive, mentally maimed and mutilated so much i could have saved the entire rave and traveller's crowds from unwelcoming venues *(w dustspread events, writs on the landscape .. readable for centuries, instead we get croppies)*, regions and receptions rather than having a mere glimpse of what slipped away and no matter how much attention i tried to draw to it, is getting out of sight for even me.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UV0L2hyqAZc
February 22, 1951 John Turmel kin 260 Cosmic Sun

Dragon's Den is a tv show with rich guys, Turmel is suing them for defamation and it's a nasty piece of work for sure ... there's repeated reference to spontaneous combustion oddly enough. John, your dreamspell oracle *(a type of timebanking)* fits perfectly:

Your story has many precious elements but i am not convinced you stitch and string them together properly. There is, for instance, an odd tension between native sovereignty and local autonomy due to an interfering occupation and near genocide. Not to mention this issue gets even more complicated by your willingness to match all incoming moneys at fixed rates with local chips as if the slots they fit in can just fluxuate with them so to speak. And yes John, hardware probs do exist. And also, a case against gambling CAN and MUST be made if, when and as long as you know what's good for you, bycause, especially if you do it for quick profits resembles hard drinking or risky driving and the like against which penalizing and discouragement in the form of hefty taxes is nothing more than a form of prudent insurance.

So, did you make your profits from clever pokerage or after reflow of all chips or bycause you decided they were all taken home for souvenirs, keepsake momentos of that wonderful neither king engine here nor there, spendall Turmel?

.
so, you don't like someone being a dick to get his dick it's dicky way .. or is anyone a dick who gives *(his)* dick into a womb having it's way at either point the relationship is impersonal yet pleasurable. T*(icklet)*ricking nature in order to match resources to needs and not kindle hungers you lack them for is certainly a getting as good as you give kinda deal. Doubts drawbacks and difficulties ... ok this is off the rails no response to iremythpurr doing another MDaly read .. i guess. Dicks obsessed with putting it somewhere somehow anywhere anyhow are easily matched by the slippery sleep sustaining females who like to get *(that vacancy filling 'it' somewhere somehow and if desperate, anywhere anyhow)*.

.
Hawaiian occupylovers: don't agree .. 'go away'? let'm go to prey on the more vulneralbe and defenseless ... vote them into custody ... and for some of the worst that has to be sustained for generations!!! Give them the responsibility to create beauty reserves with the surplus and organic product of cities. Commit the worst to walled in permaculture. Don't letum out. Not that Goldsack manners will get the hang of it easily but they will eventually rejoice in creating beauty for their descendants. Yes, offer them a a sizeable range .. but not the whole world.

.
in YT's defense i have to admit that getting colours rite is and has always been a marginalized and fringe thing .. not a human and birth right .. despite art class and man's tendency to disperse. The cityfied cityphonese fake flower beds and fragrance while shipping their waste down the line to get stuck with those not in a position to fop it off in turn *(smell the E-waste)*. Looking at YT accounts one soon concludes 1 - colours don't matter to everyone 2 - if they do, it's often as a furtive aside and uncritical adoption of prefab templates results in reams of ugly pages if those templates are unthought-out in the first place .. and given how long they've been in place i have little hope that X in the playlist problem i mentioned the other day will disappear any time soon. 3 - i used to be accused of giving people headaches with my colour combo choices but my defense was: hit ctrl A, problem solved ... bad camera work is harder to deal with, more E-wastey too.

.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v55CAYYDZhE daily grace - grace helbig gracie, you grow on me and i'd like to invite you to reflect that by ... 1: geting away from that sterile hospital type flat white bg *(you are not ill, don't get it)*. -- 1b: you could wwoof or something .. and that way get away from an impression you surely do not intend to make: i am extremely important and need an extreme contrast 'rich' backdrop to make me *(secsee celeb)* stand out.

The porn industry likes control and uses this gimme eek cliptrip to shear context, recourse, empowerment, embeddiment and autonomy, shorn of which i stand out of place, vulnerable and delivered into their hands so my rescuers *(organizing appreciation of wellwishers)* can max their chivalry opps you see. Look at me looking at human trafficking without growing ugly from it. *(Cue the cute kitty RoooaaaaaR)*.

ps she responds the next day of sorts, pats her walls and repeats my argument in a plaintive outraged voice .. for minutes, then ends with i'm sorry -- v=3Tb2BbdIayI -- she even calls it 'THIS IS HORRIBLE'.

Note though that she put on a quite striking eye make up .. to claim the comment *(of 775 by now)* got 85 thumbs up but she is 'kidding' i guess. Could be i got that many thumb downs before she nixed it ... whoops, nope, it's on page 2 of course .. but i don't see no thumbs. So they're all hers ... .. thanks for the 85 thumpies for me to keep safe and flattrd under.

wonder what thoughts will come to you when spending time here:

> Those 86 people who had a cry about the corner are fucking idiots. Oh yeah, I ate a choc chip muffin bar while watching? this Grace!

@AllTimeIsRelative it was just one, me .. but gracie counts for 85 so guess you're spot on, .. and we are idiomites *(lovers of swirly crunchy, soppy idiomzmzes)* so still righter.

why is everyone mentioning food? I had 2 Red Beets with leftoverz. There. And fed my blackbirds hazelnuts.

end of januar

morningmayan Zippcast VS Youtube - Naval Troops on the Move...?
2280x do people drawing conclusions from Nazi symbols understand what the shake out with NAtional ZIonism stacks up to? - surveillance and money .. up she rises .. hi n sanctifiied here .. and on the other hand nasty violence and agressive games *(fascism)* The constant swing rules out and sweeps past the point where these imbalances are quieted, starved and stilled, then a new rotation set up in the middle .. maybe just out of way while the swingslugdrop in progress .. .time dust passiforce .. trees.

some weeks ago you asked me to explain myself .. and today i think i oughta. Say, someone has 700 subs, like me, and a handful have nazi symbols. Do you then preclude the possibility i like opps to correct, instruct and repair skew views of these accounters and instead conclude i must be full on all out fans of them?? Is the pic leave shimmering through lately, proof i like militance .. or pacifism?

februari

http://beyondmoney.net/2012/01/25/banks-too-big-to-fail-bankers-too-powerful-to-jail/
comment by nutcase philoplatt who has 34 vids 'splainin' the economy.

as if it has not been a real bad day already. Libertarians: "deadbeats, living off Mom" -- by rebelmaoist *(Cdn)* confuses Sumerian jubilee concepts with trustfunders and corporate propagandists of the Koch calibur.

v=6NNGQyViRu0 amargi = 'return to mother' welshing on one's debt are those employing the poor and owing them wages right? So the ones going 'back' *(into the countryside?)* are not the ones doing the welsching ... but worse than contradicting yourself is leaving loads out, like the relation to jubilees and later still, the expulsions until carving credit and debt denoting marks became so cheap since the dotbomb era that our book keeper financialization class of nerdy autist ghetto gangster world conquerors keep them on the books *(cooled, on ice or mighty agressive, as their objective may call for)*, like a very obedient and easily unfrozen and mobilized reserve army *(remember coins were almost always a substitute for bullets and already many too many steps away from cernunnos coin of the realm which blended into the ground and stimulated IT's activity)*.

.

Julian Real does a huge and *(over)*complete blog in native and gender issues:
http://radicalprofeminist.blogspot.com/
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E9uzxzcP4Z8
iremythpurr is nevertheless not pleased with this fella .. to say the least .. and gets into quite unlikely anecdotes ... but then again, both these people claim a history of abuse and lingering trauma.

februari 2nd

© BBC: «Putin, Russia & the West: Democracy Threatens»
user/Thesovietstory666 *(anti-Putinite)*

it's a piece of hypocrisy about hypocrisy, the naval base that is the big prize in all this, gets barely a mention.

A Kremlin advizor with pleasant appearance proves in the 49th minute to have *(/suffer)* not so pleasant convictions: Constitutional action can involve streetfighting make compost heaps and don't waste time defending them. Look to, for and at the popularity that making new ones right, will follow you close enough to have help on hand always.

in the 44th minute: Sergei Prikhodo *(note name)*, nat sec adv Russia claims americans can decide where their taxmoney goes to *(note he doesn't say 'comes from' hah!)*, a place nearby *(the bbc translates 'nation's welfare')* or overseas *('mythical democracy groups')* .. it's an interesting subject even evil occupiers can say something worthwile about: economics .org. au/2011/06/ if-you-could-choose-to-whom-you-paid-your-tax/

3 minutes later he is shown at the height of hypocritical deceit positioning ... pitching BNW *(soviet rule brutality with a constantly austeritized upon safety net)* against suppression and deceit dressed and sold as freedom - CRice; SP calls her a messiah and makes it sound like a long and drawn out PeeeCeee .. more like Pissseeeee. I get the feeling BBC translators feel obliged or entertain each other with attempts to uncover

connections at the expense of what was actually said.

basically this footage is professional but proves only one thing: how terribly things have escalated in a maya calendar countdown kind of speedup.

Apart from the poisonings this was just lies, attempts to get people to crowd, chant and push. Putin gets the last word and that's a nice touch. A dig at your purpose here it seems mr 3numberword .. vids there are in russian

.

after the 'no border' and 'anti border' actions and camps we went to 'open borders' *(still not understood in the vertical/radial sense of biospherical borders)* and now i read about 'beat the borders' but their content and focus is not changing to what happens below people's feet .... neptune in pisces for the next twelve years though.

4th of februari:

youtube.com/all_comments?v=uQ78kwD0uaw iremythpurr on jason real happy disfunctional courtship .. hope he humours you .. but it's prolly mutual ... why do you think he spends so much time amassing rad fem sex po native issue links .... could it be cause he is awkward in person to person and chose this way to avoid it. .... why do you think you can't get it across your lips to be generous and utter at least a tiny liddul acknowledgement that leans to gratitude rather than outrage over being such a trojan?

5th

> Four men inspired by al-Qaeda have admitted planning to detonate a bomb at the London Stock Exchange. Mohammed Chowdhury, Shah Rahman, Gurukanth *(sic: should presumably be Guruknath – RB)*

you forgot a crucial line: the system chooses violence ... and then the clincher: Rowan chooses to gawk at violence .. exclusively .. too.

It's delusional to hope that practicing one type of agression can force the other less ethically motivated, less hypocritically claiming to aim for peace, except where it can be instrumentalized as recruiting propaganda .. but this is rapidly becoming irrelevant *(except to a few '(spl)internettoyants' ... the days of media effect and protest are effectively over anyhow, diluted with deluges of rot and fake)*.

.

@thereisnotruth i understand you are into music and mud ... 2 words from an 80s chapter of mine .. and if you google 'introduction to all sorts of currency issues' you might agree that the name/word/sign can be loads less important than the dust gained to carve/write/engrave it.

6th

lFrCWpK5-4U NATO conspiracy against Syria exposed the gentle being slaughtered by those delusionals who need to prove their faith in guns is justified and effective. Just? stop this noble martyrdom, don't protest in city squares no more .... abandon towns and go help a farmer .... pre-empt the madness.

Guns are the gods of zionism, they earn and then sacrifice all that money they make to them.

- 7th of februari

"#FBBE4F"

> @poetpiet How often do they let you out of the padded room to go to the casino with John? - MaestroTJS 15 uur geleden

@MaestroTJS i took free server space in 96 and to my horror the pop up wars were? won by casinos .. they effectively blocked and distracted from my content ... hence the casinoing that escaped the asylum. Guess i made a bad bet huh. Maybe i'm anti-my best intentions, the anti-christ even. I did manage to avoid, medication and padded rooms *(and alcohol)*. Even the best psychiatrist i know is wrong *(headed)*.

8

RDp5ncpTc_c what did you say your nick was ... a bad vibe? I thought that was mighty self-reflective of you ... hope for redemption .... peel of the guise and go lighter. .. So, you claim interraciallucking' is duh fasc*(hionablizeral)*ist of the near future around here? @poetpiet Yeah, well, it's the last available tick up of the regular old staple, steady as she goes, genocide *(David Stannard calls it serial genocide and he's right)* in the wrongheaded thanatopian direction innit? The only logical step beyond horrorasis left possible is mutual *(Raci(ali)st)* destruction.

I'd prefer lock up in walled paradises .. to be .. as the only import allowed for a few generations will be permaculture manuals.

10th of februari

gamer interview 4J_QUsfPVVE E-sport"? ... a first for me ... is that liking making sport *(old style)* of E-waste? Wow, wadduh sport!!! Jesus type qualities *(beard or no beard and race neutral)*, kindly continue to keep 'm to yourselves ... even if you do trace them back quite novel*(t)*y to Cernunnos *(origin irrelevant, practice NOT!)* and had hi hopes for the quick n graphic possies of gamerisms greened. Not.

youtube.com/presshearttocontinue young female dyed hair strong voiced game reviewer around 30thou for nearly 300 vids over a year .. consistently fuck alcoholic revelry of the brain suppressors and leechers alike. fuck the josephite stockpile storehouse throngery hoards, fuck fuck fuck. Your warlike ways are over whore. trees and birds times will be here again!!!

prove to me you are a coregirl and not just a whoregirl, squeeze a rock hot off yar wenchpress and trace your name in dust through your backyards, my birds will grade for legibility. never mind, you new template sell out!

and what about gamers killing iraqis, the drone culture, the E-waste, the credit caching into toxic concentrations as fast as hellish habitats known as server farms came to disserve you and the wider world ... not your prob right? Zero Content Kindred cause uncontained stink.

Ezt_Te31aB8 yeah yeah, we'll get you some shackles missie ... you turnnobhob an already mutulated, scoffed at, despised, pissing posted and spit on Cernunnos into an alcohol serving venue frequenter's favorite snack so wounderfully

@poetpiet .. oops, that applies to QBfebr_nv1s chocolate jesus .... THIS one is rather magical ... great description, subbed. Still aim to be the death of alcohol legitimacy make no mistake.

.

U4U2Ko5-UUY -- red bull presents the new teenage crop of future world champ stadium stunters. 'poor' teenagers .. in the 8th minute the guy says 'battle of attrition' ... whaddaya mean ... seen any WW1 footage lately??? .. Still, petty tyrant daddy drives to win even if it runs off of his kid ... not all of us have a mom to cut us loose for a visionquest .. reflect on how tournament sports gaming and hardware are combined by *(alas, not AGAINST)* the cruel who add DU ammo to the mix .. fresh channel Cs here for more: presshearttocontinue

.

Politically Incorrect Thanksgiving Story

4AXLRtexa78 TokenLibertarianGirl op 2 nov 2011 -- 4753x She claims the pilgrims were commies - Great Thanksgiving Hoax: http://mises.org/daily/336 pilgrims had to pretend to be and? act commie so the indjuns would acknowledge / recognize and feed them. Plever Cilgrims.

You simply cannot beat this talk on thanksgiving: mikeely.files.wordpress D com/2008/11/16-1-native_blood.mp3
http://kasamaproject.org/2011/11/23/native-blood-the-myth-of-thanksgiving-4/
a re-up of the 26Mb 09 piece

> PressTVGlobalNews op 10 feb 2012 It appears that a failed UN resolution asking for Syria's president to step down may be a green light for UN veto wielding member UK to take matters into its own hands. It is reported that both British and Qatari special operations units are operating with rebel forces under cover in the Syrian city of Homs.

20.25 "not only coercive but co-optive" he obviously means 'not coercive BUT co-operative' I agree with his point militias need to be isolated and disarmed, then isolated for 3 generation on big new gardens of eden walled permaculture 'settlements'. That goes for all arms carriers, toters, makers hypers and especially those that turn them into toys ... and let's put all females in that buy that shite, the alphabet is bad enough and leads to armies ... only after permaculture fails.

12TH

Truthiracy3 http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&list=WLD270BF60059852D6&v=QsLlUfRCnaI#t=346s

almost 21 minute long vid with very emphatic delivery, cocksureness about cocksurety ... ain't their a little doublage in there somehow?

In the beginning of the 6th minute i *(re)*learnt that blessing means blood offering / sacrifice.

> "exactly like a blessing, bledgeoned blood sprinkles"

google finds bledgeoned 4x *(3 'to death' and 1 'myself', prolly bludgeoned misspelled eh:)* it doesn't even bother to present misspelling when i search 'bledgeon' 151,000 x bludgeon

sure i realize that blood was taken to be / understood as the cosmic fertilizer, the motor and payment for continuity *(maya, aztec)* .. was that part of the reason it went straight in the almighty ever sinking drain every friday to prevent it from rising above the ankles in the butcher shop i was born in? Not sure energy from compost and sewage was optimized from homestead dotted landscaping ... in a long forgotten age where bulls were actually around and about ... the fantasy novel series Guy Gavriel Kay did about the Byzantian empire and the role mosaic artists played in it gives the reader many a glimpse and intimation of the green glory throughout that first grand empire under nemrud .. where a blade of gras is at a premium right now.

Via Robert Graves and his chapter on the tree alphabet .. along with some lucky encounters in the organic farming profession i transitioned from blood *(they use it powdered)* to rockdust *(the real powerpowder with the powder to end war and devilishly dubious*

deceptions in my humble opinion).
So i know a thing or two about fertility *(birth-rights, etcetera)*
I nevertheless did not know the word bledgeon.
I usually resent and avoid revisits to this whole barbaric crude and cruel complex. You profess to protest it all but offer no alternative, just the immature outrage of rejection ... and your deriving superiority from seeing through a mere change of mind is not gonna turn their kids into botanic geniuses instead of deft gamers with an idol arsenal at their command .... but i do know a thing or two about way of temple cultures, chemagicians playing with ashes and all that stuff, churches to bundles the soundchambers of individual throats and all that fake hot air oven principle structurization. What you did help me see though is that i owe quite a debt to Rhentergem for a line of thought that is ripening in me slowly but more and more: there were more connections between Cernunnos *(traffic to the underworld, wealth, prince of peace, lord of animals)* and the gospels.

that range of handtools i thought and hoped to expand but never ever get away from and lose daily touch with .... ? Alas, my jew genes and hunger for 'figures, youdolls and acTaurs' got the better of that pretty easily. Now i have books AND tools BOTH .. in DISUSE!!!!

I've slipped a long way from dreaming i'd be the janitor and secret genie of the Joke Smit school one day .. instead of being evicted from it's bicycle shed. I returned to find it had been dismantled and clean carried off including all my possesions.

truthiracy is crazier than hitler ... he's banish all books, all codes, all art .. all the way back into the remotest caves ... the very ones it's earliest traces were preserved in.

BVC21fcQZr0

> dcsymbols op 11 feb 2012 Alchemy, Hasidism and Divine Sparks in Matter Alchemy and Hasidism don't deal with making gold, but with revealing the gold which already exists.

dude, your vid is 8.8Mb .. but requires reading white on black with not even a redeeming tune and as flat text wouldn't amount to even 8K! As is, i'd prefer your material as blogposts .. but it deserves better, at least read them or have them read aloud *(solicit funds for a mike or something)*.

> "Hasidism and Alchemy are not teaching methods, but are ways of life where the profane is overcome through being transformed. The 'method' of both entails purifying or raising the divine sparks that are imprisoned in the world of forms. The 'goal' is to realize the mystery of knowing the transcendent being through interaction with the world."

.
Q_LpZkcTMkI yeah, that heady headtowelman is headin for 'trouble', not the clean rock plus water kind, no cloudy swirls, sparkle to help compost heap turd pile come up roses and energy stock, the only kind that can keep, even make people above board honest. King Abdullah, troubled by ghosts from the past is gonna keep buying arms, not shackle exQaidans to the man-made river or keep a guarded wall around a big swathe of its influence and that's the devil in him right there. There simply is no good way to deal with them and they are not the simply good way to deal against other batches and makes of them. But a complete cycle can, even in this gamer age, not be shown and so we resort to code, crypt, shortcut and symbol, always a precarious way to 'go to shit'. Anyways, one less prettiest voice to go 'bless' them *(truthiracy3 claims that word means blood sprinkle tax n respect payment)*.

.12th of februari

I like acrobatics and all that but never could care for firetwirling as magic lightshow *(i go for the pumpy gaslights .. for steady reading in the rainbow library .. ultimately fire light is extremely wasteful and unsound ... you will never double world population and establish 1000 year long rotations of multi story family treehouses around the world if we hold on to that archaicism .. not as bad as blood sacrifice .. but ... you get the idea)*

didn't care for it, txt nor tone *(mood)* let alone mike use *(specially there)*. did sub to your wacky channel though ...
what i meant can be summed up: be careful about enjoying stolen good though:

> v=HKMcwlrI6Yo Svengalie you conned me ;-]
> thatmanfromyorkshire op 30 jan 2012

commentin on Sven's muggage video .. with some sharp leisurely cruisin footage i watched that one all the way through also and commented ..... so sorry about? this tragedy. Just couldn't believe it for the first few clicks ... Condolences for all his friends *(he had plenny judging from the fb page .. i made an exception to my abstain policy)*
.

13th of februari *(Dresden)*

5xzhnY5vtIA&lc neolithicfarmer walks us around another headless topless, roofless abbey *(Cistercian)*, swinging his camera around almost like i do in my moniker illustration glad i subbed melad .... i realize your vids have dual use ... once for a listen twice for a click click clickety click slideshow .... oh and by the way, try suspending your camera on a fishing pole .... steady as she floats ..... innit thanatopical of monks to pile n stack rocks to grow a monastery instead of dispersing that rock *(thoroughly, come see my 'crushing passion playlist')* in order to grow trees?

in dutch 'to roar' = brullen or 'grote keel opzetten' ... the choir thing is just that, a 'wow the people' crowdsourcing trick, a mike check. Time for scattershot *(of the fresh dust)* or two soon eh?

.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4U3k3yRELh0 Saratoga comedy convention *(20th or so)* Grace showing glimpses of duh 'transtructure' wow, gracie is touring the climate improvements ... the climb mate movement ... doin duh climate an improvementor

flush 500 characters: gracie doesn't like black and/or/nor white, she's greysee .. and she will *(have to be slightly more likely to)* see through my 'greyology' *(don't google this just yet, just thought of it .. none of 4,700 hits mine)* + it through, .. you watch .. and if you do, you are watching the multi-millenial project of changing yokes yokel, jokers, jacks from exploited AND pilloried peace maker into .... arts and sports into sparts manager .... the founder unpaid in the field of 'overpay self' button pushers.

"metabolization of minerals" 153 hits, first 3 mine good place to start my mesh of dry heavy hard rock softened to grey so it will readily mesh with with light wet soft ones *(clouds w white northern icey pedigree warming to compromise and contact with dark heat)*.
poetpiet.tripod.com/foreword.htm

.
youtube.com/watch?v=nznhQr7DRyo to migrate en masse in the wake of militant scouts *('freedom' fighters, bounty hunters)* is to jewify *(use white to do away with red)*. This video sparked the logical sequence *(use yellow to do away with white)* dear yellow, beware jewificating any furhter than your hi-rise fetish already has yall piling on top of each other. Think in treehouse bearing limb cycles of one millenium after another, handtools, botany and permaculture. Disarm!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

TRN has BBlack on Apple in China http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o-aMfp4v37o used to have high hopes for digitation, now i don't even value alphabetization positively anymore ... it's not the symbol sign figure you scratch and carve into rock ... it's the dust coming OUT doing this ... wisely used to compost 'waste', the real and only honest production we need to remain rooted and sane, not just 'looka bizzy' but rootING. A Pious life is real simple.

.
youtube.com/watch?v=grOJVCWp9pk spiritofsquatters films a guy on the GF mask from behind it. the Guy Fawkes mask resembles the depictions we have of statesman, gardener and moralist rhyme scribbler Jacob Cats *(Vader Cats ... vadercats was my moniker when lycos chewed half of tripod off and later dumped me for not being an early enough adopter .. instead of blaming themselves for keeping their pages too white ... duuh)*.

Guy Fawkes and Jacob Cats differ 7 years in DoB ... it's funny OWSM sides with JC so far ... apart from cheekily pushing against drunk n junk turf as well as banker doors

14th of februari

> Falsifying Phylogeny Systematic phylogenetics, -also known as Cladistic taxonomy- is the most profound evidence there is indicating our evolution from common ancestry, but very few people understand it. Since I don't see any other science advocates actively concerned...

perfect explanation of why UFOnianity is a remake update of the guilty conscience monotheistic missionary dominant imperial colonial desertbaked brainigions try to overshadow *(overdonderen = dutch)* out shout and outmanouver as well as carry out and on hiding in plain site ... *(almost wrote Palin sight)* poetpiet 6 maanden geleden --

DaToNyOyO *(hard core atheist, all faves have something to do with religion)* -

> @poetpiet Have you ever considered using English words in the way they were intended, or do you just love unordered lists?
> :]

. 1777th at the AronRa one: so, ... what do you have against grafts and pleaches to lend strength to branches and so realize the nazi 1000 year plan / cycle of treefamilyhousing projects .. that makes you distract from it so eloquently?

nazi as in true rooted fasion of course, not germany *(or whatever folk)* ueber as in over and across .. but before all .. never leavin home and always 'leavin' home .. in light of above .... NAtional soZIalist, not NAtional Zionist, green, not weaponized.

fasion fascion faschion

60 more since i started?????? wtf!!! miscount glitch obviously

.
MinneAmassPolisMedia *(channel 9)* promoting Chunyi Lin years ago
Open The Microcosmic Orbit To Unleash Your Healing Power
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XxCcVBteZgA 1383 x in a year

http://www.exploringinfinity.com/products/opening-the-microcosmic-orbit/

is this man a faith healer hybridizing chinese wisdom with christianity, charging big money, living in the very same town the worst weapons are produced and promoted by the MinneAmassPolisMedia *(channel 9)* .. not to mention unredempt irremediably Sokalian remixercrank Drew Hempel ... oops, too late.

optimal blood quantae, just rite dilution cocktails and breaKITdown Right Wonder full points of honour truth and beauty are like stars in the sky, specky infrequently inspecting toppredators, oases in deserts, but ... endorsed, entitled, legit, enjoyable and leastlast enviable. It's the old meaning of kingship ... share the good life as transparantly as possible and all serve in order to cop a glimpse, catch a rumour, receive a flash thrill from when he wooshes and wizzes by .. unless he wheezes by of course and even then, good memories make up long after death.

Now we have the upside down sitch of the largest criminals easily known and named but none shamed. Russia will begin prosecuting dead people now. A splendid idea from the camp of mostly decamped and left but left behind toxidue residual and dually residing ..... well you know the rest.

bigelowbrook.com nother hebrew sound/torus/torah headspinner youtube.com/watch?v=Gbn9tl97tog
Nu-Covenant: Forward to the Money MindState written by AA Rashid & read by ???
1 vid place promising books, clever digital dynamics you made a liddul mistake there ... the poor spend larger percentages of their income .. the rich just a sliver of it ..or what's worse, ... lots on the wrong things .. and not just fatty foods *(archaic riches like smoking was the archaic powder thing: ashes [[big balls awax there, Cernunnos made ashes the cool way, no THAT was a mangodhero .. and alas now crumbing statue stature, near and nary forgot, but he minted]] coin of the realm)*.

Astanyax:"Deny Ignorance, don't you know?"
No, i still don't know, it sounds like an imperative or part of one, but which one? Is it this one: Deny ignorance the right to state partial and parts of sentence, keep readers guessing as to the implications of the missing bits, reserve the privilege to that degree of crypticity???? ... i thought you were all about fighting that, never letting ignorance make itself at home without calling the purveyor on it and out about and to account for it. Counting has inherent and insurmountable problems and so don't think for a minute i am firmly on your and not at all on the Drewsy side.

So, ... is it advice to never admit you don't know? Can see neither Drew nor you ever going there. Is it advice to denounce ignorance, deny it respectability, standing, right of way, breastbeating ...?

.

changdachannel 570-vDsnXHk tax law in- and perversions are well on the way to get their poison into judiciary branches: crimes that affect people above a certain number and or distance separating them *(higher cpu churn, lower profit margin worlwad volume crowd)* shall be left in peace and can pretty much keep on robbing in clear daylight but *(perhaps to prevent unemployment in the legal professions?)* Russia has legislated to make the prosecution of dead people possible. Heard on Dutch news today.

user/tolerancethroughknow -- *nibiru - sumer (Iraq) - anunaki - sitchin -- planetxvideo.com -- Robert Sepehr* it's a good day for this kind of stuff ... tsarion .. etcetera. .. hey, how cute, it links to generic viagra sites ... losers ....
how are the viagra sales lately? Losers!!!! why don't you stop genetic manipulation instead of justfiying it and looking for 'evidence'. I pity the women you all *uck

I live and have lived my life as if on camera *(AND on top of that as if i had an army evaluating and scrutinizing hints down to even the subtlest move then thinking of ways to implement their imitation and aim)* YET also as if camera shyness is a virtue as high as keeping one's immediate environment highly diverse lest it won't sustain itself should certain pressures *(letssay)* prevent one from hauling necessities.

The roads to recovery for those with jewoid taints *(either blood or culture or both)* are plentiful and blocked by nothing but stupidity.

15th of februari

abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread807082/pg24#pid13491665
quoting philip Callahan, bless his leglockfired soul then i take a turn again: TF, i am all for definitions *(try 'dofinernotions' ev'ry day, the finest, most universal and commonest notions possible, ... please)*.

A rock so softened you can sink your whole hand in it, will that do fine enough forya?

Then, composted, plenny of the oxides contained there-in *(ash-likes)*, given 'clementimes', REDUCE = become slippery and slijk der aarde *(= riches, dah slick = form soil .. you know, that stuff jewified whities chased killed terrorized and subdued reds off of in order to occupy, exploit and derive pride from enjoying the fruits of a large swath of it much mohbettah shamelessly in order to call themselves americans and vica versa)*.

Thus to blame *(this basis of photosynthesis)* one of THE. MOST. primary processes in atmosphormimg is a nasty trick, but just another instance in a long string chain and invisibly binding ties of displacements which direct you attention away, and once thus misled, rob you of EXACTLY THIS root, anchor, autonomy, independence, sovereignty honouring awareness *(/notion, no gods no devils, no visits, no visitors, just understanding the most basic, intimate and close at hand of microclimatic processes)*.

What we do is not, but should be, to apply a reduction optimizing scatter cast broad n distribute strategy, fuck with all too hard surfaces all we want *(wall z traits anybody? Anybody still stink Pounce Bounce YoYoz are cute?)* in order to fight superficiality and go deep .. of course you may still polish and curve rock faces all the way to the top of the manliest peaks for all i care .... just make sure to get rid of weapon caches, promise rock grindin percrushion instruments in exchange .. even if it's the simplest ballbearingless, hinge- and leverless oversized heavy duty mortar pestle .. there'll prolly be a tree to swing it from and help you with the heavy liftin, 'hi' tec reborn, redeemed, saved, SalvageYardExcempted

To sum up: using the verb reduce to indicate the process of abstraction is widespread but i propose to replace with refine bycause just like the latter's meaning in industrial processes, what the former means to convey is the mental equivalent of doping stuff up. Yeah, not a catalyzation, or not in most respects anyway, since irreversible complications 'arise' and stickies compound, unless you are willing to pay more for the recyclage than you made from selling. 'You' being a hypthetical 'collective' unhindered by countercollectives, as integer as a rock say.

Industrialisms murder resources over and lock them in hell worse than before, to cycle that stuff out of their systems they have to run the large loops all the way to the hottest densest smelting smithies in deepest deeps. The price of enormously desirable gadgets thrown away when obsolesced - but still only 30% of what arrives in Agbogbloshie *(and similar places in china)* is *(re)*usable. Their yearly ship comes in and it's already the maxed outsized mammoth container vessel filled with a sailor's curses.

posted on Feb, 17 2012 @ 07:24 AM
regarding use and abuse of logic/pattern when it comes to definitions, perfect pitches, frequencies, peeps at see through windows, deaf glimpses and blind audations of breaking points, slivers and whipcrack nodes in supracensual spectra stretching into vanishing points that have us surrounded as well as embedded at the same time.

watertight logics as as nasty as all other such powertools and weapons. These are more often than not pitted against and detracting from as well as preventing not looser but loosening logics *(lessening watertightness of mineral aggregation to metabolize them and thus feed our soils and trees)*.

Long convoluted pabulum was once looked on favorably as alternative to and/or prevention of war ... but it quite as often postpones, even prevents real peace. peace.

poetpiet posted on Feb, 17 2012 @ 07:46
Astyanaz calls Bill Hammel a nut .. but i find that exagerated ..

> SOCIETY IS, INDEED, SAFER WHEN THE CRIMINALS DON'T KNOW WHO'S ARMED.
> Fraud and Torture by Insurance Companies, and Other Horrors
> http://graham.main.nc.us/~bhammel/ins.htm
> l What's the difference between a lawyer and a bucket of dirt? ------ The bucket.

anyway, no fault of mine if Drew prefers dumpsterdiving vs garden fresh sometimes ... i pointed him to neoteny.org *(on these matters of hemispheric interactions)* long ago and he did a quick derogatory review of it after a few repeats *(half a year [[or so]] later)*.

I stand by that recommendation, Andrew Lehman is a must on race/gender/class issues *(YourCult/CultYore ... all feint/faith bifurcation choices lead and trail off into absurdity sooner or later)*. The Herculean achiever of this degree of penetration has been out of commision since april 2010, alas.
the rest is in the ZioSem partition
11-SemCrit-b-12SC-a.html

counsellers = 5530 counselors = 1.770.000 counceler = ???

U4uXCIZ94lI = *Syrian Free Army Fires Single Rocket at Security F*
sick assholes, if they had listened to me back when i was drawing their attention commenting on Bouyeri and such ... we would have permaculture centers, schools and monasteries to change hearts and minds to the point the US weapon industry would be converting in a hurry instead of sending it's conversion counselors into the obscurity of disillusionment. I still have a few copies i got in the mail from Ca during the 80s.

19th of februari

AFP 13659 vids
Syrian flashpoint city Homs pounded for 15th day
unleashing forces to make rubble?? Is this a way to practice de-urbanization? i can think of gentler ways to get some fresh dust to the community and neighbourhood compost piles *(right near city hall,*

library, shithouse, second hand and banking services, can't miss it)

efjE51XQf1E - chemtrails ..... why don't they just admonish a fly phase out by staging stuff on the ground nobody would wanna miss, pass 'up' and fly over?? the last few seconds of this 'drag'rap shows a gaggle of flight commanders marching downtown someplace with posters of vaportrails held against their navels .... weird ... must be a photoshop

http://sharperiron.org/2008/02/04/how-bach-used-the-devils-music

spin moment broken by friction ... as in sawing and polishing

no big mystery then there is the pounce bounce ounce vs pound bound and then crush crash progressions in percrushion .. thus each type of instrument can indicate a degree of involvement and engagement.

found via Pepe Escobar fan
youtube.com/user/WolkenZwemmer
.

xxxxxxxx--21th of februari

> Synonym für schroff - synonyme.woxikon.de › 15+ items – barsch abweisend, grob, ruppig, rüde, streng, unfreundlich, unhöflich, brüsk ... plötzlich jäh, abrupt, unvermittelt, unverhofft, unvermutet, unvorhergesehen ...

dismissive .... is what describes our dear Truthiracy to a T despite his protestations to the contrary sounding a blacked out vid so he focus on his wordsmithery more ... it helps very little.

http://realcurrencies.wordpress.com/2012/02/17/how-the-money-power-created-libertarianism-and-austrian-economics/#comments +46

22th of februari

Eb78lwjs9h4 - your 55th is a beaut! Congrats. Love it. Now if only we could get to evolve guitars so they resemble and function more like R:O:C:Kwatering cans that break rock to become ground making ... but i am surely going too far ... along .. w the rest of you occupist, occupants and occupie throwers.

ddarko2012 over 1300 vids *(police brutality and so far, blessedly failing war triggers .... he has a new channel ddarko2013 727x in 2 days .. for a mainstream news digest)*

headline sumups, a string of wirebarbs, poor excuses he can't start let alone defend *(who can this dayanage?)* an autonomous zone at a more and more breakneck breathless pace towards the end of this first of his vids i watch hint: spent 5 years in the Marine Corps*(e)* .. aint got time for full force pacifists like me. ... on the bright side: you are my 850th sub.

23th of februari

> MDSTVUSA op 7 apr 2011 Nazanin Afshin-Jam an Iranian Human Right Activist urges each of us to stand up for those whose voices are smothered under ruthless authoritarian regimes in IRAN.

let me see, fashion and alcohol are the hallmarks of human rights??? i think i need to stop listening before getting mad. And no i am not holding my breath to hear her expound on the humanitarianism champs known as NATO .. pimped to the worst of weapon humanotoriousness. She is a dumb schiz .. hence Ted is a farce too .. i guess ... so far i am the only real deepest voicelessness defender i know and that could reflect sadly on me .. but if it doesn't on me and on the world instead ... woe is us.

For the most part, real rootsy 'percrushion' will always be frustrated, subverted, undermined and prevented by the likes of the Steward Brands and Mickey Harts of the world.

24th of februari

robertschoch.com/plasma.html also see: chiemgauer Komet .. just saw excellent 45m 06 zdf docu on the disaster from 465 which layed waste to the area between salzburg and muenich making theretofore peaceful farmers into warriors that went on a rampage to rome byzantium and greece .. then returned and turned the komet debris into a superior metal the romans bought from them and eventually slaughtered them with.

26th

http://verydumbgovernment.blogspot.com/view/timeslide#!/2012/02/stop-yoga.html wow, walter allan thompson - commented at anthony's - has a few things to say on the subject. If his book http://www.graceofrepentance.com/ is as poorly argued though, i'd counsel refraining from bothering with that too.

mmmmmmm - 27TH OF FEBRUARI

yesterday's soundtrack comment expanded upon: mostly simplistic, repetitive, shallow and cheap aural space filler, using the old 'prick up yar ear' weapon of choice: the horn. What are Buy Bull Biblians? Nothing less nor better than the feeble echoes of Taurean riches and lushness, a deep green Levant, etcetera, ... horn blowers. The scribblers as the bully boy bookies and impressarios with more calf leather than they knew how to employ usefully or at least part with decently.

the next day i post the following at SsHr8U64fC4 --- Souria2011archives

> 18+ Syria - Mutilated Body of Man Killed by Assad Army in Aleppo - Izaz 2-27-12 Omar Maher Damok

A thought i had watching Syrians in the street: they throng to have a type of thunderation experience, a free for all show of enthusiasm and bundled strength ... a winning team feeling .... a stadium thing .. always the grouped *(not growed up)* boy equivalent of the familyman church thrill: filling hollow, super fortified space with sound that deserves to be amplified and heard .. get a flush ear, an earflush, an earfull, an intimation of the thrill unassailable insularity and steady if not eternal rest of massive masses are fabled and claimed to afford .. yada yada.

iow, their protests can satisfy an audial hunger .. but the right to express themselves has not been granted them at all *(or/nor)* long enough to attach effective meaning to their words, which remain quite empty and are never of the calibur: treeplanting meet in 2 hours at the corner of .. and .. bring shovels and buckets get a ground, open perspectives, raise more than just ruckus and hope at the price of martyr's blood.

You'd think someone *(a rich Saud)* could have managed to read a permaculture manuel by now, despite all odds and decided to buy up all nursed trees in stock and send them over along with watertanks complete with hoses and 'crossroadgardenwater' painted on them .. instead of all those arms the western game culture has done nothing to substitute, nor stem and cure a hunger for but instead, supplies!!! Not to mention the vaunted, false, hypocritical and devious crap they push as democracy after sticking a humanitarian flag in it.

ps: purlpe hazel's gravity song brings up *(sugg. vids)* lots of stuff from another field i like to tarry and hold myself up on/in: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NV_GwPaXkWo

wwwwwwwww-- 28 --wwwwwwwww

yesterday''s first passage *(about syrian crowds, probs and solutions)* attached to washed clean close up of A FIGHTER WITH SHOT OFF BRAINPAN *(perhaps not the best place)*.

I don't know how easy it is to go occupy a piece of gvt land along the lines i suggest, or if Syria would accept sponsorship for that type activity and if so from what quarters it would and wouldn't but i am gonna refer to this vid in a few other places.

bullet coin or nail .. what will it be ... mortar pestle maybe???

****

QEQeWU7Gm8c - 18m by TRN *(w Bassam Haddad ... a little too slick for comfort and certainly not capable of devoting even a syllable to the local intimate common ground one can go volunteer acts of kindness according to very simple and strict guidelines)*.

nothing sooths and/or disquiets as instantly as a voice, specially one that carries, even more so when it is familiar and all get out when in your face.

phase spaces and resonance 'chamburs' to hear and hearagin *(feedback not so easily bureacratized if you follow old german expressions)* have played huge roles in my life as well; father church .. damanhur .. and yesterday i penned a piece on sound bounce around as follows

"connect with the Divine" - it's the fave meme of Les Visible who runs a popular blog describing the media circuses and war theaters around the world in florid terms several times a week and whose work has been getting the once over regularly for a few months by a guy who has a grumble rumble resonance going and slaps it onto mostly abstract imagery *(snordelhans yt. acc)*.

China News Feburary 27, 2012
youtube.com/user/NTDTV "fresh air" and you show a congested freeway???? Are you ironic, sarcastic, cynical, or even worse, hypocritical and repressing guilt over endorsing the stacking and stratifying *(both physical and social)* known as urbanization????

Dumbest thing you could possible imitate from the west.
Try permaculture. Bow out of the stink machine hypes and rackets.

youtube.com/watch?NR=1&feature=endscreen&v=PdGbKBhgNak
@lordofutub : "finally something different from that american crap'
first movie i watch in months and months ... youtube suggested it. Auspicious day. youtube is american but not crap *(though their template policies and low priority translations make one wonder)*. .... know what you mean though. True.

> PyccoTypucmo op 27 feb 2011 -- 87166x ---- The Cuckoo *(2002)(English subtitles)*. directed by Aleksandr Rogozhkin. Its Russian title is Kukushka. It takes place during World War II

> from the perspective of opposing Russian and Finnish soldiers stranded at a Sami woman's farmhouse.

nnnnnnnnnnnnnnn --- calendar holiday day ---- nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn

4w3O84GIc5c you look act and sound like you're about to birth a stinky turd girly, .. and i do seem to recall an alarmingly empty cashew bag ... that shit makes the dutch saying about havin/makin eyes bigger than stomach *(expressed towards/about plate overheaper peopers)* be closer than it appears in the mirror. Never did get the finesses of nutmilks meself, so i felt like i had to say this, just in case you fell into my version of this aura hole. Best stick w hazels. hazels make benders, 'holy' spacearacea! "my version" = your own version of this type aureole

you look act and sound like you're about to birth a stinky turd girly you look act and sound like you just gave birth to a stinky turd girly, or are about to ..

last nite i watched a History Channel Episode about the geology of the Alps .. didn't add it to any playlist - even though the subject material was excellent - due to the asshole narrator style model applied, that of/from a macho show-off contest of some sort, really aggravating.

Wrongest possible program to apply a salesman at the races pitch to.

So we have africa and the equivalent of atlantean soil/bedrock / mantle piece / continent piled on top of the original euro mix / chunk, .. must have been the lighter weight one on this crumple contest.

http://www.thegreatnetwork.com/forum/topics/creation-the-golden-ratio didn't Meegan do this big pyramid measurements Dante connecting thing?? no golden ratio there. just the best breaking point harmonic.

lUW3zvoO8Ps narration 'gepast' *(quiet overtones of screaming outrage over devastating yet still deeply felt loss provided by subtle touches of music, iow, everything the Alp docu isn't)*

> Natural World series *(ed Tim Martin, BBCBristiol)* The Wild Places of Essex Robert macfarlane *(narrator, often seen too)*

most Holland-like bit of the United Kingdom -- north of the thames

i am from / in lowland holland and this was one of the most touching ways of showing the plight of diversity in dumbed down, urban, stratified, toxic, 'amassification' and massfiction, in short, thantopian societies.

i should say it has it's momens, .. dead guy's hut *(Roger Deacon, comes in at around 10m)*, birdflocks, owl, snow scenes ... clever use of music ... but ... equate razor wire with brambles? See lichens as graffiti and visa versa? ... If thy eye pains thee, cast it out????

march

machine gun preacher it's a hollywood thing .... loads of reviews and previews .... nother scripted nonreal alloutreel to point to decent use of guns.

basically Sam Childers makes easy switches between bible syllables and bullets. Not hard. And playing good old frontier american in a lawless country filled with klutzes and patsies is not hard either .... when you are, as he puts it 'good with a gun'. That ought to be a reason for shame at least twice as long as it has been a 'source' of pride.

2nd of march

nicolasholzheu op 29 jun 2011 3300 http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t4B3nA9XUtQ&feature=g-all&context=G2171a3fFAAAAAWgATAA

> An older lady *(actress Georgina Spelvin)* talking reminiscently about her experience in the porn business. ... Here - of course - only a heavily censored version is shown as this is youtube - hoard of bigotry censorship & shenanigans...

fuck off you lecherous indulgent behind the timesian! .. this is the era of camera deification already ... metastasized from where you're at ... now 'they' believe holding a glass eye between themselves and a lynching is a bonding without obligations. The tradable bondaddy so to speak. Go get your optic opps in agbogbloshie dude. And take the ol hag Spelvin witcha. .

3rd of march

in a place with as much diversity as Syria it seems even more possible to begin a worldwide peaceful fracturing. A secession, a parting of the ways between militant macho ... finally ready to leave 's:o:m:e' leeway .. room for play, tolerance, rattle .. name it what you like: space/time to make, in the eyes of authorities, stupid and preventable mistakes .. without attempts to impose what may very well prove the most common sense .. unless, until and as long as attempts are made to impose it. .

http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread807082

/pg36 pretty worthwile ... i take credit for Drew's extra effort *(after accusing him of pouring automatonic)*, putting more expression and clarity into what he usually falls back on, rotey defaultism. I mean, his sparring partner is arrogant to a degree that i can only compare with the most extreme example i found so far: guitaoist .. but this guy too has passed out of of his teens. .

Aip1oulr8Ow latter part of august 05 i wrote: Oorlog voeren is zich met het soort 'zagen' dat we gister vlak langs New Orleans zagen jagen plagen ----- *(very)* rough translation:
Since there is no such thing as the other side of the world specially when it comes to atmospheric / *(im)*mediatic *(heavenly)* components of our existence .. it follows that waging war is torture first and self-torture as very close *(before you know it)* second ... witness the kind of saw we saw buzz by New Orleans the other day.

hey peyotecactus,
you should get a load of dutch media this morn ... they are downright extatic -- after some local incendiariness of the crude *(mysterious fires kind)* as well as the, like this *(Obomber at Aipac)* here, sophisticated kinds -- and running a bombshelter report in which we hear one of the most resoundingly refined renderings of cute objects falling cutely *(on piano)*.

'dewish' delusion:
the dumb will never learn and take to truth????? the ballsy boys cannot be be picked out, targetted, given the extra life and death difference kind of attention????

.
Atheist Meta-Ethics: Neo-Nihilism pmGL8NQ519Q Ontologistics

ok .. and so you *(unlike your tasty target morsels)* are NOT wasting your time on sophism ??.. and yet .. have nothing to show for .. in the way of a glimpse from your garden .. just to .. you know ... prove your superior varieties .. eh .. varyitism *(if you prefer, got anything to trade?)*. Or are you leaving all that up to me to bring you as a propitiation?

You have even less patience with your garden than with the thicket sprouting about through your head, making it a nonth*(o)*roughfare.

yLDd6Pw7K1U -- 25 mei 2011 ---- *Politics 101 - a 3&1/2hr. lecture in 14 parts by Jonathan Barlow Gee.* youtube.com/playlist?p=PLB83B1B61EDF1188D --- 154 views
ok, so the british were 'occupation' forces but americans are not ... noooooooooooooh .. course not ... you sir are a laughable occupist and seriously misinformed about gold as the crude heavy drossy 'reflection of a mineral metabolization process gone horribly wrong through toxic distraction *(ps: i meant extraction)* and standard shenanigans. Read Fekete at least. Looking back is all very well if you focus on how to get trees their standing and proper girth back ... but you pick and choose from golden ages of privilege and exclusive secrets. Not a green bone in your body so you might as well carry on vying for kingship of the intermadhousenet here, ... don't mind me ...

http://illegaldancesofnewyorkcity.blogspot.com/2011/09/piet-poet-personage-who-has-his-moments.html?zx=ac0d3a535546ab82

> Piet doesn't, however, believe in any kind of consistency at all. Not only does he rightly reject a 'foolish consistency' as being the province of 'small minds', but he rejects any consistency at all at times, thinking that all of us will be able to read between the lines.
>
> Hence, comments moderation. On the other hand, he does bounce back with something clever and believes in Pleached Trees quite to the same degree that Deborah Mitford does. And, unlike warszawa Debleug and Dejan Debleug, both also pissing pottens, he may even get a comment published here if he manages to figure out which post to put it on. The Debleug Pissing Potten will not be so fortunate, and may look forward to being eased off the welfare rolls in the near future, according to them..

hey thanks pat *(petpat pet pat Pet Pat, pet PetPat paf!!!!)* for topping my nutterrioty up a bit *(or towho)*. ... come check my channel design ... can't you enter it in some grand finale youtube make up/over contest before they all go poof???? .

4th of march
my comment on Gee's position regarding jewry -conflicted and vascillating to an easily recognizable degree
his being in love with the original signer-sinners precludes him from admitting/seeing the disservice of that, let alone the way it metastatized in banking. He doesn't see this cabal as the drivingseat sedentaries behind having nazis slaughter traditionalist of all nations and races, THEY are cultured after all and can expend with any real roots so as to better/more concentrate on claiming the repute thereof. Morris said something similar today.
To end the cult famed for that recognizable thick dustcloud tolerant/fighting shapes of the nose ... is to end the cult of spiting period. End the turn-off of turning it off, end putting it to the knife ritually even. I made my psychic make-up *(residual/inherited /*

accustomed and acculturated) cult*(in question)*free using intuition and playfulness *(dutch sense of money facilitated and induced sense of freedom conveyed in the word 'speelruimte' - which tecnically speaking would equate to a rattle once the friction fighting lube game is lost)*.

7th of march .. solar moon1 and 9human ... was actually the 9th too
Hilltop Hoods -- Fifty in five
50 years in 5 minutes ... focussing on the lo-lights

Is this a depression di- or ingest? Works either way ... one illushot of suffering per neutrally delivered, neutrally worded lyric-line, the conveyance of outrage is left to the visuals .... sigh, ... we need an entirely new medium ... bring sewage back up above ground or something .. turn it onto/into *(a retrieval, a remix, new n improval of)* that fabled middle aged sport of making the rose *(and all)* give off sound scents.

youtube.com/watch?v=FTo-aQEhORY
Phyllis Bennis at TRN for 16m ".. we're gonna follow up more on" ... might as well read '... follow up moron' ... after all, if you can uncritically say 'enrichment' you are too far gone .... past sensible 'literalatitudinousniche' s-p-lit.. s-p-lat.. spleasur*(abl)*es.

it's all an extension of the dust up your nose people of/off, out of their and on the*(ir) (wonder/wounder / wander)*way.

Wholesalers of put-ons, poses and pretenses.

They inevitably find themselves in the way periodically and the nuclear issue manages / threatens to stretch that cathartic moment into wellneigh eternity. What's worse than preventing labs and cliques to develop toxtec? Pretending it has a use -- TRN keeps faith w medical variants of thanatopian 'target n attack evil but minimize collateral damage' fabling and memery, designed in order to cynically and sanctimoniously profit from damages inflicted by earlier encounters in similar profit cycles .. yet feign concern, focused on and targeting the culprit. Same process prolly applies to porn and alcohol, problems that prefigure the *(more heavily)* industrial metastatizations *(google finds 18x)*, once you get past post/hurdle one, it reverts to the oldest of problems: allocation/sharing ... all you have to worry about now, is responsible use and how to claim it ... iow, down to the old tired propa campaignz with edgy cutnstrut fause faux but oh so foxy -- cause the admirers cannot, and as long as they fail to see through the seethrough temptattempts, RESIST the -- money faulty valut vault maker n shakerz.

Socialized costs of the deception arts .. The deception arts get their costs socialized. The social sacrifice their very being *(social!)* to the deception artists??? No of course not, not voluntarily ... but masses management forces out all proper mechanisms of guide, lead, delegate and distribute at the scales these principles are at home and shine in. Bounds of which they must never be abducted from. Abduction is real but it's the common skills of the common man variety that are mis- and displaced.

The social thus work on and into their own demise, ... they redeem, forgive, dilute, spread the nasties to, not keep them real, but flood/support them with real enough real to make their shit bearable, make them wholer, 'forgive' them *(fave ChunYi Lin meme)*.

8th of march

BULLETIN - here cause my 'recent activity' erases after hours rather than months, quite a punishing setting for something who is trying to leave the type of trace that sets out to contest, counteract and outlaw the type of ammo that comes out of Eden Prairie Mn *(DU-'enriched' by Alliant anybody?)*:

REPLACED WITH: .... oops ... channel description restricted to 1000 characters so i am leaving the old one up

INDEXTERITIZED Hello first metoobe day in grey ... if you click into my past as far back as the late 90s you will see a colour philosphy with a special place for grey. *(Clouds and fresh dust are that both and need a stir and a stir [[up {{{arousal}}} from {{{&AS!}}} rock]] respectively, then mixing and matrixing the old fashioned way: SOIL!!)* -- None of all this E-wastful surveillance tec. I miscalculated about how well the net would allow me to hitch a ride to the land of permacultural with everything from constitution to reputation making a mockery of numbering heretofore ... but .... here i am.

BULLETIN new list: my percrushing passion
http://www.youtube.com/user/poetpiet#grid/user/4FFE4AE5FDA05B25

interests: migration and demography *(subbed with subs [[and subbuddysubs]] to diffusion, languages, geology, fertility, tectonics climate mating hormonology wigglin around between agression and guile, coercion and neoteny, arms and savants .. much in the way i try golimp n w(r)iggle a wig between WheelHe and HipHe as a prototype grippie)*.

So far THE most upsetting thing *(i can personalize colours but mourn the loss of access to public personalization = ART)* is the pull down menu for adding to playlists at the old channels .... there i could see half of mine at once ... now i am forced to deal with a cell-phone feel, yuk!!!

wow, only just now do i realize youtube took my hints --- regarding clear display of playlist specifying

vidnumbers *(see below, begun a year ago)* --- once again ... the colour policies/choices *(books not bombs*)* on their old templates were fairly disastrous *(bycause they didn't correct the preformed [[pre-colour{{{combo }}}picked]] formats or add a note about monitor setting dependence [[at least]] nor slot them accordingly !!!!! So easy!! Almost as easy as arresting gangsterbanksters Haahhaah!!!)*
* = suprisingly close *(.. so, makes little diff)* in the long run .. but then again, even a bucket of clean water can be deadly eh?

user/poetpiet/videos?view=1 all playlists *(except 1)* ... but one cannot fuse the goddamn things anymore *(move the vids between lists)* ... guess youtube editors got sick of stupid people doing dumb things and blaming THEM for it.

ALL PLAYLISTS THUS FAR:
-- Favorieten *(248)* -- 12 strings *(118)* -- 2 wheels n up *(29)* -- 55 Country Gentlemen songs *(55)* -- auf Deutsch *(120)* -- auf Deutsch II *(87)* -- Ca CanYon CoN unWar Drum *(62)* -- deep voiced singing *(43)* -- evil, well walled gardening candidates *(76)* -- feature length docus *(36)* -- Hegemony Or Survival - Noam Chomsky *(97)* -- Hollands *(50)* -- intello mushmesh *(74)* -- jaco-esau : glob-loca : Izra-Pali *(74)* -- Midas Dekkers *(37)* -- mispistoleros' 'int. terr'ism list cleaned up *(98)* -- my crushing passion *(51)* -- native american tragedies *(124)* -- natural *(141)* -- NaZionisten KryptoJuden *(5)* -- nother set of tunes *(111)* -- Ovflows *(5)* -- Ovflows II *(52)* -- P'd my 'like' button *(193)* -- P'd my 'like' button II *(189)* -- P'd my 'like' button III *(73)* -- P'd my 'like' button IIII *(19)* -- permacooledsure *(56)* -- poetpiet's life savin tunes II *(55)* -- poetpiet's miscellany 1 *(52)* -- PropaGenda *(49)* -- PropAgenda aMassedMixage *(74)* -- queue rescueue *(40)* -- savants [103] -- Sinsons *(singer/songer)* *(22)* -- tony rice mix *(19)* -- wheelHe vs GripHe *(114)* -- wonder if she'd like to buy .. *(24)*. -- zappa note nut *(43)*

youtube.com/watch?v=fCa1ou-4eTw
FeministWhore op 8 mrt 2012 honouring Int Women's Day, reads from 'Woman that never evolved', written by Sarah Blaffer Hrdy
11.30 is sloppy and contradictory ... fascinating subject though ... even when i keep being distacted by audiallucinations of you much morelaxed after we plumb our slushfountfund once found and plonsed in the pool

if you wanna work this out more carefully i recommend andrew lehman *(neoteny D org)* and Wrangham *(The Demonic Male)* .

ok, now i understand why arabs don't understand it's essential to turn flows like 'the manmade river' into gardens instead of letting them be shot up into yet more tox and pox by products of western genius gone bad. Let the peers pay for and play with real blood far away as long as we get a few nice cars, ... is that it??

UltE6U4t8Vc
"use can't be quantified. It is a quality/quantity distinction.'
hey, we're not talking about light and dark here fella, or male and female *(but even they gradate into each other)*. Speak for your self *(and Marx of course)*. Yallz separation of use/value : indiv/social : mind *(plan)*/body *(execution)* is law- rather than flawless but hey i might as well become known as mud piet. If that's confusing come see 'my crushing passion' playlist. You might learn something. Marx wasn't interested in social as such but in hiding his bias towards the upper strata. Hereditary split brain patients *(from brainsplit installstillstigate keeper cultures)* cannibalize their right with left sides. Duuh.

nobody taken in *(vain)* when output stops polluting and putting out. Emphasis of adding value belongs at/to the recyclage of waste. That's where mud piety comes in. In that grind/ground perspective not even production and consumption are separated.

--Brendan responds:

> @poetpiet This comment makes no sense to me. If you have something to say about this video it would be helpful you could communicate your ideas clearly and not in some private poetic language.

wouldn't help at all, nothing can as long as you allow 'you' to argue that 'you' is you and the cuts must be made thusly and just so, at such and such angles and times ... etcetera.

take pete schiff for instance, i'll paste up what i noted via his reason.tv OWS appearance - perk: windswayed leaves in the early *(daytime)* part of that footage, as PS rolls out his little ploy and sleight of mind all day long.

Minds aren't dead weight and agreeing to a fundamental, then thereafter go into trusty gullible go along energy saving moodmode like *(/as if)* you managed to jump a freighttrain or something aint gonna work
REDRAFT 7 YEARS LATER:
Most minds aren't dead weight nor chase after paragonic fundamental, to go into trusty -gullible go along- energy saving moodmode like *(/as if)* jumpin 'parametervreters' = voracious mental freighttrains or something.

thus, when Pete's opening volley gains confidence due to the high quotient of voluntarity in the old naghag still able to evoke fond memories: the fair fight for consumer favor, his listeners let their guard down and swallow some serious shit, cause he's free to follow up so why not a little waste disposal *(Corexit dispersant anybody?)*, pulling off and away *(jumping from FT's at speed is quite risky)*.

If you expect this GvtCoreBiz problem would come up easily and often, specially at OWS .. and with a semi semite waving a hi-price mike *(totally against the seriously trending one, though PS left all Mike-Checks on the cutting room floor, without exception)* to boot, I do too, but no. All we get is Petey trying to point to the ruthless rootlessness of The State *(only institutional, legal and sovereign though merely delegatory and representative, never directly democratic enough body of/with/for rootedness we have left and under some serious fire)*

the hi-rise bit next: though PS makes no mention of gvt's most important shit/business: cleanliness: efficient compost, no mention of quality control and no diff made between the dependence of young and old vs the addict *(out of decency for the park hosts? The junks and drunks, or for the junk dealers looking down from windows raised well near the brink of the double digit bear down .. and also close to downable - even a mere infight will make an example of at least part of them .... building 7 was essentially, ... well maybe no longer, but nominally it STILL was a Guvmint building folks!)*

Corpsies are defending themselves against regulations says duh Schiff, No and Nope! Corporations buy [read BRIBE] themselves into the corner of the market full of corners, .. matterafac, consisting of nothing but corners, very blunt, slow and kafkaesque house-of-cardlike ones *(until some offense brings the armed federalis out)*. PS claims the corpsies drank the drink the fed fed them. "government liquers people up" yeah, and it arms them too Pete *(not much discussion of this, though to their credit, they show a vet right at the beginning)* easy left sleasy right, easy credit, sleazy bailouts????????

PS claims he would quit attempts to gain a client's favor if it cost him 70 cents on every dollar he made. My dad did the latter but not the former ... and the irony was, his bracket was highest but wealth far from greatest, if you had a way vaster capital invested for modest return you'd be almost as excempt as much much lazier men than my father. Matter of the fact, my father was anything but lazy. He just traded certain flexibilities for numerate prodigality. Not really ethically challenged but catering to macho culture no questions asked.

No discussion about the 'qualiteaze' of monies either. Gvt can't win and come into it's own if it fails to come out with it's own *(money)*. That itself is enough to turn fancied GovernMINT into frenzied GoVarmint.

PS faults the gvt, not for spoiling and giving in to, and/or faults it's defenses against, Corpsies, who like* the buying public aim to seduce, please, come by and come buy, perhaps come period by the by, depending on far gone they will go. PS claims they cannot but have and want to ply the clients in an all choices / options / OopsieOns on the table mode.

* = Corpsies like nothing better than cornering the buying public and gvt listens readily to thise who have proven to approach that good as common good *(fungibility, flow- not blowback, acceptibility, consensus)* status.

You prove dependency creating reliability
You prove addiction conjuring seduction -- you provide services -- you supply arms --- Sort these 4 sentences into pairs ... if you want to go into the sexbomb/warrior conundrum. .

more fresh perspective on Drew's 'divide and average' condemnation: the doubling is natural .... just like crush and spread ... a space/place type rooting that is totally taboo in teutophobic thought of the likes Drew practices.

So the West then equates geometric length with arithmetic number as distance.

Who's 'the west'? I see YOU refusing to translate sound to ecology through/in space, neither helped nor hindered by 'the west' but all by your lonesome rather.

most previous 'Drewis'omz' got lumped in with JA material but i'm gonna leave this one here:
Drew is really a satirist more than anything, he takes the piss while insisting on and assuring us that he is dead serious instead of keeping a steelly faced pretense up .. about talking us out of our minds .. medittec and meditthod which usually goes/proceeds along the formula of directing attention to body parts, ushering breathing on instruction and command *(itself a self-consciousness arousing thing rather than the professed opposite)* and all sorts of semi-hypnotic singysongy droney drowse drownoisies.

What he does instead is throw out dense blippertibleeps of incredibly incommensurate and complex memes, not themselves made up so much, it in fact rain- and brainstorms references but it's cutting edge / borderline fabull/sciencefriction as their connection supposed and posited. It's hilyholy intellowly challenging and conducive to anything but making the leftbrain less hysterically meddlesome.

He's tying himself into a tight immobile knot with his cerebral convolutions, compensating with faith in real life effects, and his teacher is just a Sino-Christain hybrid remixer living in the pricey area that brought you

DU ammo 'enhancement'. What rot.

He mentions Bart Kosko 'Noise'
carnaticcorner.com/downloads.html .
Related videos are crap / unrelated BS.

@BoKnowsEntertainment -- that's only for those of us they consider hopeless and not worth the effort, the proven 'not buyers' .... on the other hand .... isn't that a new vid lag thing? Give'm a little while. i just realized their design incorporates lots of my hints *(come see the side bar .. which i am loth to update due to the 1000 character limit .. check channel comments for that)*. I am far from happy yet though. .

7hOWkCL24lw = imperial time ...

Zenith sur leur montre Christophe Colomb.
Echappement

this clock takes one deep breath *(volume expansion to hi lite parts)* from 1.47 onwards .. not quite what i envisioned angulated wheels of the doohicky series *(from BFuller)* i show on the Blabsabs page --- since the late nineties .. but seems to not show in the archive.org pages of my lost lycos account --- could and would do but it reminds me of simple and rewarding efforts i thought possible and imminent but that was prior to all the mini worldwarz going on already. .

SZIDyda3uOk - thejunglesurfer heyou hey.you. yougly enough widdoubt dat mirrraaah brother. ps: don't you think that machine gun preacher thing is the proppy gram that scouts for a pulse on beating the chinese back out of *(and to goodies in/from)* africa?? .

=v4w_ei_U58A == DjeeZeus you asshole hybrid ungreeners .. been reading that Accelerando again have ya??
Couldn't find the E-waste chapter in it again could you?? IT'S NOT THERE. but you lot are confident computers will compost beautifully thanks to yallz hard work eh????? Dream on you disgusting 'agent provocateurs', who needs Stewart Brand when we have you? SB shills for nukes and GMOz now after fucking up the Whole Earth Catalog *(granted the sattelite winds were a little heady back then, no eagles worth listening to and McLuhan led them all off-planet)*. .

> "full lotus is the complementary opposite harmonics in action."

i correct as follows: full lotus is the complementary opposite harmonics inaction.

horrendous hell on earth = new playlist no cleave to 'leave' *(crush to lush)* in sight/on site just yet.

Unneccesarily overdue cause people don't study the jesuslikeness folks like me display link.tv *(= al jazeera)* first vid

v=mHUJT3nwmuE == *Mosaic News - 03/06/12: Militia and Tribal Leaders Declare Autonomy In East Lybia* *(with my first comment)*: 23rd minute, why don't he blab about his own nukes ... biggest criminal head of state on earth! Can't he put up a more valiant fight against his cultural bias of confusing defense with offense and vica versa? That reversal might be installed in jewish genes so deeply they need to collectively go on a permaculture manuel reading practice diet for a few generation before them demons are soaked loose. They point the way by putting wall around themselves .. We better follow up a little closer folks! .

|||||9||||||9|||||th of march

9 mrt 2012 -- TheFlexEffect -- Whitney Houston refuses to shake hands with Israeli terrorist Ariel Sharon (13s vid)
if only people would refuse mass media so noticeably wait, ... is youtube a mass medium?? .. perfect to isolate and ignore those with worthwile stuff to share?? take that snordelhans dude .. fucker blocked me!!

.
. the fearful rule by dint of cloytitude.

wepollock uploads Hebrew *(stockpiler languge)* tune w a sharp camera trip into NYC across the bridges, ... Native American Museum, fire-fighter badge piles after seeing the graves in front of the 'stock exchange Jewcult alternatively stackfarms and stampedes the neighbours in a guaranteed to lose musical chair chase .... dat why you glorify legacy ... a bit macabre if i characterized this right eh? Logical but still macabre.

PressTV presents a video that does not cheer me at all, though it's on OWS w Blakeney, Tarpley and an grey vet 'protty' from SF 13th of 23 minutes Tarpley fumes against Graeber *(calls him 'mushheaded guru')*, Adbusters, casts aspersions on and palls over them *(is Adbusters NATO intel?)*, etc and *(then turns around ... vice versa actually)* pleads for voting victories is criteria for winning. .

people making judgement calls pro and contra their own - highly unstable, vulnerable and variously weighted from moment to moment - OPINIONS but it will have to come to the point where the medium through which they strain all material that can influence and inform this process, that whole screen/filther *(FILThER!!!)* thing itself, becomes questionable suspect and rejectable, a bad habit to be kicked.

do another blog effort?????
****

still blocked at BroNat ... sigh ... if 'no room for the son of man's preggers momma' applied anywhere, no doubt the intellows and pencil sharpeners will dwell there. "zionist jewry" is much too narrow a term. I propose 'weaponizing jewry ... and though Putin aint selling snake oil, he/Russia certainly qualifies as the snake skin sloughed off in the multi-stage process of alternatively farming and stampeding neighbours near and far who get what they deserve 'for letting their guard down' *(never stopping to reflect on their barge in bargain show)*: a suckervalve to siphone of surpluses to neatly walled to appear self-contained HQ

FGamble went to Olymp for an OccFest w delegates .. he claims to favor democracy ...
rYHVcJUAqfo --- Liberty, Democracy and Occupy
Democracy is financializing violence and money is only marginally voluntarizing anymore either *(anybody for a trip to Cernunnos in Rheims? Talk about the crumble and erosion of the sacred)* ...... Tarpley casts aspersion on Adbuster *(NATO intel!?)* and wants voting victories. So there's your champ, forget about me. Rowan Berkeley did, 108Morris108, Ziongets and Snordelhans manage to. They don't like to be told there is a way to avoid both being blind to AND being blended by *(bent on)* violence, preffering to remain focused on war toys, uncritically resigned to their continued existence.

> 3.49: democracy is a decision method practicable WITHIN groups .. liberty must guarantee freedom BETWEEN groups ...

noman's land of missile reach?????

at 4.00 you say 'majority of the group' but you should explicitate 'of the same and/or some other group' and even then you are talking about worst case armed intervention ..... there's an amazing range of things one can do before it gets to that .... secretly start little hidaway, selfsufficient colonies as near as possible to or even in oppressed territories, then invite folks to be a temporary refugee *(a learniday experience)* and next, with the crescendo of media means to 'securitize' this R/Emission, accompany them going back to their peers and record the reception .... then if these people are targetted and harassed by resistant splinter groups along with getting the standing and status a timely renewal / update and 'bad habit loose soaker' and healer deserves and will surely get, send commandos to prosecute culprits .. and crowd source especially this last aspect. There is a promise in the old Soviet methods, they were just too quick to judge. The right, straight, aufrecht share conundrum of good horse sense just wasn't permacultural enough back then.

now it's time to go see Les .....
http://zippittydodah.blogspot.com/
http://zippittydodah.blogspot.com/2012/03/great-schmoo-army-of-mindless-zombie.html

52nd: Folks from your own stables' vicinity banned me, the peace practitioner, from their vid comment sections, ... this has tradition. Rowan Berkeley kicked me from his blog years ago.

Tell me if i am wrong but I feel it is bycause they see me as a resource robber, the raw material they need to indulge their favorite hobby, making lists and series of the most serially deadly people, greatest abusers of responsibilit, etcetera. If i catch enough attention and people take my hints as best landmarks to study, cure and prevent machismo by they will be clean out of their fetish.

So, within months 108Morris108, Ziongets and Snordelhans manage to block me. Les Visble, you are all i have left to bounce this off of. But I told you before i am convinced there are ways to avoid both being blind to violence AND also avoid being blended by it, the latter easily confused with being bent ON it *(embed your jourknose anybody?)*.

Some people are acculturated to and, it follows, prefer to remain focused on war toys, and lacking openness, remain uncritically resigned to their continued existence.

It's the breed of 'resistancers' that breed resistance, freedom fighter that fight freedom, truthfinders without alternatives a type of doctoring that does not work to accusatorially point and go: 'look, very very bad' is nothing like 'let me help you, i know an easier way' ... or better yet, get as close as possilbe without them feeling impinged or threatened and then send requests for help with peaceful tasks, the employment weapon against not AS deployment. Whistleblowers know what's wrong but they certainly don't have a clue about what's right .. and that last stage is one they have time nor feeling for.

They dont want no jesus lookalikes, no jesus-acts* to lay claim to THEIR targets .. the bad guys belong to them *(don't you know)*, they didn't hone the skill of pointing at them, even around several corners, for so long for nothing. One is perceived as threatening and blocked but to cover their tracks they will prolly defend their action to ousiders in more neutral terms, like irrelevant, tripped out, confused, etcetera.

* = words in Matthew 10:34/35 with Jesus as bringer of the sword, even to intimate circles, sowing discord within families, causing 'division' ... are most certainly misunderstood. I have recently tried to speak to some eloquent german youtube ladies *(dieEmpoerte and keuronfuih)* who like to overuse *(as much as, in my*

understanding, underclarify) words like Urteil, Gericht, Recht, Richten, AufRichten, Aufrichtigkeit *(oprechtheid in dutch)*. 'Cun-on-drum'

good example of what i mean *(first comment)*

> mHUJT3nwmuE ----- Mosaic News - 03/06/12: Militia and Tribal Leaders Declare Autonomy In East Lybia

.
junglesurfer thanks me and i, in gratitude, post my march 1st note on Sam Childers
.

> "Why we must destroy human rights", A moderate muslim speaks outs ---- j95HpNz_Blw ---nearly 55 thou -- thunderfoot vid

this would and could be so heroic, brave, noble, valid and accurate .. if it weren't for western state terrorism unnoted and obviously not considered worth it's porcelain chest elephant space in the final tally equation ... making this a pile of sanctimonious hypocrisy. Expressions of anger are just fuel and justification for industrial terrorism so i am not going to raise my voice about this. Point stand either way though.

Do you consider NATO's humanitarian wars conducive to cleaning up human rights, extending them to right as rain rights of rivers, biodiversity even perhaps. The delusional are empowered by not by honest means

> Secession Scheme-News Analysis-03-07-2012

the real seccession was Muamar searching for a non-imperialism based store of value .... you are a disgrace to his memory putting these NATO talking point mouthing people on to put US on. .

youtube.com/watch?v=hA0LODhY72E
InvincibleNumanist - thinker phrases to a tune you make Proudhon sound like a nasty piece of work ... like a self-harmer ... as early as at the level of dealing with firewood one may "lay hands on" and/or stay the hand who causes a fire to produce smoke and should be rewarded for it with gratitude, not declared an "enemy". We're not talking bombs here .. and we're a long way from preventing polluters either way.

w5JrIz8dSLs IN blows a fuse at inMendham all emotion is weakage leakage to fuel/colour the karma colliderscape get you two a room .. kill each other and wake up hungry ... THEN try again thinking about keeping concepts clean and straight and stacked right, so the cascade is musical and the funall thud cheers up cause it cracks a monic rock down into mud into soil into fruit into cellar preserves. Get your head shot, figuratively .. for example report on a compostage experiment, even if it's right next to your monitor. It'll be terrapew

The idiot's made another video, in which he claims to be attacking moral nihilism at inmendham dot corn/dog/flv500 dot html.

> The Peach: "nothing to do with me"

?? You mean to test our memories about you promoteaz/peddling his ass for yalz charity drive? I know, a threat/promise to point a gun is 'nothing' like actually doing it but still ..

a protest is a threat or a poor defense against invasion, ... that's why protests need to first and foremost be salvaged by the regroupers the migration damage undoers, the seceders, the repatriators, the regreen, rediversify and 'sanctuate' pioneers and cheerleaders.

sooner or later even the best causes succumb to the corruption the medium you filter it through imparts. The net is bottle post and causes a toxic swirl out in the vastness of nowhere nocare land *(not to mention Agbogbloshie's megacontainer shipload per year and the chines equivalent)*.

SyrianGirlpartisan on the 18th of jan. Morris censored a C. you inspired: your correspondent reminds me of child prodigy named WJ Sidis who wrote 'The Tribes and the States' wherein we learn the task of "presiding in judgement" *(33 hits)* over incursants/captives fell to young girls *(one can see how diffusion via novelty made headwaygently)*. Females to master/mistress *(and 'addmoneystraight')* food and shelter 'nicheknacks' like permaculture and pleaching. Then voluntary and bare handed fighting *(all arms outlawed)* on the way to non-lethal dance/female choice. .

12th of march

E-waste activ*(ATOR)*ists .... psychic gnome society

uZznWGnfQRI ---- Libertarian Realism .. response to asian supremacist vid by libertarianrealist guy lived in china 3 years sounds like you are ready to read some Andrew Lehman buddy. .. You may thank me later. As far as relating alcohol to race, it splits 4 ways, those who cover any and all involvements with the whole chain, .. from grain surplus to rehab with a fish eye glaze of bizzopp, those who are opposed to any of it, folks that are guaranteed victims, readily ruined ... and others that are vulnerable but tough and develop very steep hierarchies of splitspans *(moderation/indulgence)*. White and yellow fit last.

yeah, mc&pc are the fragrant and musical facade behind which we see incursion, conquerment, hostage taking of the noblest/leader offspring to subdue resistance / blowback, lefty imperialism for the most part.

if i'm running towards you eagerly it's cause i am mistaken your sassy moreassy for a bouncy jumping off point.

DivineFellowship, the skinny greyheaded dude in Portland
White People Are Cool, Part 1 of 33
bit heavy on the rosey glass coloration buddy, i'd go easier on that stuff if i were you, .. 'liked' it anyway though.

paleoplanet101 TurtleIslandPreserve.com

o-87a1SRG8c --- *Ghana is not a trash can* -- Ry has a black eye
. ironic *(to say the least)* after his last vid trashed a bunch of fighters and the fighting sports industry as a whole, making all sorts of predictions ... except that he'd show up with a black eye next ... hahaah!!

from a german documentary: 1 fully loaded supertanker per year dumps 70%? broken computers in Ghana ... and most gets sold and dispersed, favorite polluter's trick: dilution.

FM27A7841No RT's Max Keiser suffers aneurysm during taped interview peotecactus good vid, stupid title ... make it 'push button sourced crowds' ... more in line with modern credit policies, the subject of this vid ..... aneurysms are no joke ... what's wrong ... not feeling your usual spiffy today .... you been going a mile a minute long enough ... take a break .. breathe ...

00000000000000 15 0000000000000000
youtube.com/watch?v=znVRo34gbJM - /all_comments?v=znVRo34gbJM thecryptqueen on serial killers ... and worshipping hannibal

what a howler this is ... 'exposing' psychopathy in reply to and in the end praising the guy that does "good brainer vids". I happened to sample that person again yesterday and found he went real hard to listen to vicious on a neutral and true comment, written *(supposedly, no other background given except for an in that vid (indigeneity) irrelevantish)* by a 'vagina hater', in this way dragging a serious isue into petty squabble filth *(or uncouthness through beauty, however you want to put that)*.

If he took half the point made seriously *(instead of just mouthfoaMENTALing chatechism)* he'd be joining me getting whities off of red lands and back to white ones.

@thecryptqueen - If being vicious *(about anything really)* is wrong, then being vicous back is double wrong; if you feel your tools are being stolen, a righteous cause = entitlement to nasty tools, triply wrong. Most often the tit for tat argument is a show of being IN-, not just AFfected by it ... being overcome and/or a mistaken case of solidarity .. when challenged, don't let that dictate response, choose your means of acceptance carefully.

> @poetpiet Yeah, sorry, but no - it's not. Men have been in control of the entire world for years and have succeeded in doing nothing but fucking it up, but somehow feminists are to blame because woman-hating assholes are being caught out for being the woman-hating assholes that they are. Sorry, but no. It's not our fault these men can't handle the fact that women can stand on their own two feet and don't need them to get by. They want women to be lesser than men always and that won't fly.

electrorules - a music channel by StarveTheSystem .. shamelessly scolding youtube .. one track mind reflected in my impression the thought of minimizing windows thus blending the vid 'entourage/environment' out doesn't occur to him ... lesson 1 i repeated a lot when i saw people get frustrated from waiting for particular windows even though they could have easily set aside a spare .... was i installing splits??????????

gratefully, nother sign of life from that much revered Andrew: shiftjournal.com/2012/01/23/shift-journal-inception-part-2-of-recently-presented-prepared-remarks/

> Why Serpents, Dragons, and Shift *(part 2)* As I move back toward discussing Shift Journal, it bears mentioning that Andrew Lehman is a man who continues to have an extraordinary and privileged relationship with his unconscious. He had shared enough about this connection in blog posts and in emails that I wanted to ask him about it when I visited him just a few weeks ago. Andrew is spending much time these days watching the comings and goings from behind a large picture window that looks out on to a tree-lined street full of beautiful old wooden houses; this is where he and I and his wife Marcia sat and talked. At one point when Marcia had just left the room I turned to Andrew and asked, “So how’s your relationship with your unconscious?” He gestured, as if it were the most obvious thing in the world, to the window. I thought for a moment and replied, “I’ve been told of of Native American men who would sit on the shore of a lake and watch the water and the sky, all day, for days on end.” At this he nodded vigorously and emphatically.

thanks for that sign of life about Andrew ... i've been anxious since april 2010 when he debated surgery .. then long silence, ... the relative in Tx or someplace saying he was OK .. more silence .... next your mention i found a month ago .... please convey my deepest respect. He is right up there in my long list, with the top 10 deep intuitives. .

Long live JewPietHere blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=7844348675316949009&postID=758601055526594787&page=0&token=1331939841518&isPopup=true

so, .. you ever gonna post any of your piano key punches and strokes??

that Drew i told you about has done his tiny tiny variations on his rote hits rep to the tune of 50 thread pages over at ats to day *(and still going)*, Devil's Chord, ... something or other ... but he aint ever been heard ... he wants to get people out of their left brain by having them look at letters ... duuuuhhhhh.

the net is a snare, an asylum you can never visit without being entrapped, entrhralled, enronned and rolled ... just glanced at the old gemama and found your convo .... i read andrew lehman sits in front of a window all day looking at wooden houses down the street in Evanston. Perhaps he will spark up again.

you might want to sample a 108Morris108 vid or two for context ... he's on an on about gay as jewish weapon (see the 21st of februari - 12x PgUp taps away]

17th of march .. k188

"when the bankers swarm like locusts"
Maura O'Connell sings the song containing this line with somebody else at the beginning of the 57th minute .. might be called 'troubled fields', preceded in the set by a Jesusmanger and 'move along' gypsy song .

I CORNHOLED YOUR GRANDMOTHER THEN STUCK IT IN? YOUR SISTERS MOUTH SHE LIKED THE OLD POO TASTE
@peyotecactus ok, i get it now .. you are a helpless victim of temple whore token management, no resistance to it, hence your hatred for those who so far manage to convince you you can't possibly quit Touretteketoting it around, full steam ahead!!! ... anything you might wanna teach me about SplInterCultYourCourse *(SICYC)* or do you wanna keep working through my female relatives?? I'll shut up now if this is all you have for me.

jordan splits wood someplace along his 'spirit quest' *(my ass, sitting on your butt aborting diamonds, wasting time space climate and life is the more honest assessment ... but i been there done that too long myself)* that wood is way past splitting easy time ... and going at it the lengthflank way is making a fool of yourselves but .. if nobody comes to study the master a lot of wasted effort is 'natural' ..

round noon the 14th *(3 days back, kin 185)* i found that crazy baby elephant vid .. and decided not to post about it to the white cheetah alliance lady freshly retired from position on hawaiian church property chasing an avatar's return *(dubbed 'Pauper Prince' and suspected of being PC)* into masaai territory africa *(she can swing some catholic church property cheap there i suspect)*. .

18th, k189

youtube.com/watch?v=OS_U5-enDrg
Ruka shows a few happiness stats for 4m .. her last line:
"Diversity, is a destructive force'
can you please tack on a few more seconds and fill them with words such as: ... 'we're not talking permaculture', .. or ..'except when it comes to permaculture and soils' ... .. unless you hate the *(rock)*bottom line to descend to levels everybody can go home and stoop to to restart radiant attraction ... for fear that peskily mobile *(di[e])*version comes along. .. Don't let spread of domination and trickery ruin a concept so earthy and rooted ... or wait .... Instead of this negative, I'll go on the offensive and challenge you or anyone to champion *(PERMACULTURAL / deep)* diversity. Succes will out- and update this kind of vid so seriously as to make them moot.

1N5YIFi4dTg --- that vid reply to the leff? I wrote a big reply and sent it to you both *(he wants an unblock but i am not so sure i want to wade through contact spam in order to send longer pieces)*, ask him for it ... i aint got *(lef)*time to go to the races and displaces. .

-sISrmlHN18 --- The Mystery Of Monastic Silence glorifyers as well as imposers of silence ... hence no scruples about blocking folks like me eh?

The Conflation of Force and Freedom - FeministWhore freedom *(of the Phonied up Forces)* to shoot up the nayboerhood vs the Force to free up the nighbearhide .. "is the AirForce helping yet?" John Hamaker wanted to have planes reserved for dust .. giving flight to their standing and ability to feed fishfood and rootlets alike. I'd get upset like you if i lost *(that)* sight out of mind for too long too if i were *(too/to)* you. All follows from there. Forelipwards! We're tsjoosin .. you still reading 'demonic males'?
youtube.com/all_comments?v=NO4N81t59fQ

3RD GREEN ISSUE .. after a huge hiatus . MORE THAN A HANDFUL OF YEARS EARLIER ... SIGH ....
editing note from late 2018:
when i first began to export JA related passages to it's own batch i simply coloured the txts instead of taking them out ...by way of 'sc[h]rapduty and neccesity proCRESTinotion & postponement ....
... then later, .. early 2019 sometime ... i decided no doubles n doublings was gonna [be DUH] rule here .. in the tentative and unsolidified [unconsolidated] stage of that process i used bold to denote doubling ... i remember unboldening stuff this week without clearly remembering what i boldened it for in the first place ... specially cause i had no spare sharpness and patience to actually read what it said .... siiiiiigh ...
a few minutes after polishing this note (about 10 months later, on halloween in fact) i decided i'm gonna **bold best passages** and make it mean that they are good and 'diverse' enough to appear in multple 'forkoffs' n split-a-wayz ... such as the 9th of april rant in last file ... always keep the spectrum in mind and don't stare yourself blind on the merely visible parts n portions, .. barely so at dat ... duh myopically vexation fixation rates we (present day cultural virulantes) do do so.
B6EFB9 :::: MAY .E0EDAF :::: APRIL
april 2012

=oioioioi=O=ioioioio=

april 1
youtube.com/watch?v=2g4Hjzv88Ko
Robert Owen & the Cooperative movement
look at the revolt of the 'girlies' *(forest folk battling forge feeders)* in the 1830, southern france, described in 'forest rites'
infed.org/thinkers/et-owen.htm

youtube.com/watch?v=6b4ZZQkcNEo
Sand Flea Jumping Robot -- BostonDynamics - 15 vids
over 3 miljan views in 4 days -- 5593rd:
hey, .. tricky defense company ploys *(double faced, double tongued buybull gallgory)*: cute toys for the home 'front' and satanic death and extermination *('offlimitation' like in Fallujah)* on the real front. Disgusting brutes. As in sports, so in 'defense', pretty soon it's mercenary mayhem recruiting from inner city immigrant youth. Thanatopia at last *(blast)*! Boom! Wake up folks!

Let's celebrate and push rapid fire studdy heaptop eh? Well, it's no longer turning over resources faster, it's turning them off completely dead. Let's have some more dickcutter nerdbreeder bookbulger doctrine shall we. Tastes awful yummie.

april 2
ifNeNBjTQgc

bigthink op 3 jun 2011 *(next vid will be 1555th)* — /watch?v=-rcQZxawdWk
http://bit.ly/if0Jax - For 40 years academics were duped into idolizing the idea of unfettered markets, says Cornel West, and now our society is paying a terrible price.

thanks, made this 80th vid in my 'intello mushmesh' *(massmiss, .. mixmax?)* list ... even though i hate hate hate white backgrounds ... kind of a stupid choice to drop behind people who try to bring context to the fore innit? Is this about ice ages? Oh, i get it, the ice ages of the human heart, the incisively dingfest gemachte machinic difference by way of circumcision, deception, etcetera. No wait, there aint gonna be no etcetera for that. Thanatopping out right now. Glactrick blast jus' roun..

wada comfort it would be to see someone handle my work that delicately .. while still alive! Hey Bow[i]e[ls] !s!s .. or is my work too sloppy to hope? Is fresh rockdust like quicksand ...? Jus' axin ...
ain't got manymore .. no more powder but plenny O-0-ore.

GG6alDivm4U -- BR on YouCube
post scour scrub n purge *(dormant account nixing - archive eradication .. but only logical if the juwileebussing aint happening in accounting. Sumthin godda give)* my sub numbers are froze and i actually have less than it shows ... so we'll see what happens when i reach that number again. Hope you saved your pre-purge lists/notes.

ps: why are all them zippsiasts never mentioning vodpod? 232 permaculture vids there already!!!!!

TheAnonMessage - 75 vids ... i watched a good 16m one

slick, vacuous, gratuitous co-optation and encryption of needed insight and practice ... the bit about 'multiplying infinitely' for instance is like playing dead or rock that speaks *(take your pick)*, inviting squeeze and push against them, so their resistance yields .. fertility *(prosecution, demonization, going after the anons [making liberal use of that mask, one guy holding up a 'the beginning is near' sign] will result in constitutional liberty)*. Still, the music is ok and the whole thing is in dark tones, the live shots are night ones even. They spell 'mobalization' *(east europeans prolly)*.

5th of april
1407 yesterday .. 8189 now
empiricalmethod mirrors it with a 'social construct' retitle ….. 600 faves

64cM-ksc6Po = 14m long fast rant on loads of his fave topics:

> Anyone who dabbles in the occult should not call Christians delusional. Seems like you're just getting the short end of the? stick.
> TheChirpingAssholes -- 5h ago
>
> Not really. My occultism is symbolic not theistic.
> Styxhexenhammer666

there's the tripartheid right there ... you're delusional if you think there's a difference ... but i notice you like contradicting yourself .. being sloppy ... that reminds me ... 'going to the bathroom for the first time' is to become 'sensely', transliterated from dutch and therein lie secrets of christian conduct - micro secretion conduits of compost - not "NOTHING" dude, therein lies true leadership the genius *(outlook / attitude, insight, practice, routine, most universal of all folkways: scent selection, the most volatile and difficult to share and impart sciences)*, a 'folkmore' that went on a mission *(or floated in on rumourwings milling about)* to the middle east but was captured and not just hi-jacked to be held for ransom but tortured brainwashed and turned back, taught to turn on it's own hinterlands, betray them, lead and deliver them into the same control under the same new management that forever and in by definition nemesizes this 'satanic' *(? demonized, yes)* sense and sensibility *(again, a meme, a sanity, a sanitation trick/ritual .. dutch word for leadership is 'leiding', same word serves to mean pipage from sewer to fibre though becoming more ballistically linear as the volumes miniaturizes and speed up, drivers become more ruthless, reckless and managament more maffiose)*. Proper conduct is a gardening term.

> Woodstock Fruit Festival 2011.Part1of3.Tony Wright.Left in the Dark

for elucidation on the point made in the last 10 minutes i'd warmly recommend looking up/over/through neoteny Dot Org *(thoroughly)*.
Tony, to be a cheerleader for fruit adopt a chicken sleep scheme and i'll put you in a tree nursery big enough to make a much bigger fool of yourself. Deal???

yeeeeye, gogooo get the desert lush again, an arms deal should come to mean good permietool trade in rates ASAP eh?
PermacultureArtisans op 20 jan 2012
Sebastopoo 3 year old plot

> *DHS won't explain its order of 450 million hollow point bullets* --- 91177info: RussiaToday has reported that the US Department of Homeland Security has ordered 450 million *(450,000,000)* hollow point bullets. Hollow point bullets are illegal to use in combat against enemy troops. So why have they ordered them?? What do they know that you don't??

HRbuVkpL2Ms
looking for your dob was a f#cking annoying excercise. Care to tell me? Do you know Andrew Lehman's work? He has had a stroke from pushing his left hemis as hard as you do for longer though your at a stretch extremism' might make up for not yet lost time. Andrew ran a greeting cards bussiness, activist network for decades, yet criticizing everything that puts an *(y such)* emphasis on the left H. as much as you do! How tragic is that?
little has been heard of him since april 2010. Tragic tragic.

rabbichaimmoshe = american scary monster w blue eyes white beard and crooknose -- nearly 700 vids ... bbrrrrrr

SiriusSpells does 'Most retarded person in the world' and the target comes along with:

> official hate vids yay !? now i know im on the right track .. btw only i can screw and chopp vids stop posing

when are you gonna put your jewishness on the leash dude? … what they do is *(what they)* 'love' but mirrored back to them *(given cake from their own dough as the dutch put it)* it is 'hate'?
... y'ar' prolly sockpuppetin yarsulph rite?

Linux 158311 views -- 461Cs
all the more tragic all these particularized, isolated and atomized little worker bees can be run by the goldman sachs type hierarchies.

it's a form of suicide by the gentle already misdirecting their energy to seemingly innocent nerdiness. There's no Linux way to do permaculture is there?

6th of april

faults = feminism against universal liberation theology.
buttin*(up)*z = butch babez tinkrin w zoughtz
but tiny nuptial ritez keeps the fluidity clear

FeministWhore is 41 now and has sizable boobies as we see in this jan 2011 vid called

> 'Question Authority' - 9:02m -- Views: 1,298 - it's complicated :D and I learned a lot about LT since this video, *(still learning)* but the basic thing imo is that Marxism+Religion=Sad Sluts, because it's not enough to liberate from societal oppression the theology of it requires liberation from sin- which is tough for mere mortals anyway. Just take all the teachings of LT in Latin Am minus guns and apply it to women's liberation, repro. choice, sexual revolution, and.. i hate youtube comment sections >> FeministWhore in reply to ProletarianRenegade *(Show the comment)* 1 year ago

... sigh ... lose your account .. lose your comments ...

7th of april

BnkGXjcNzag

reballing.be/ -- **3238772028**
via youtuber Reply4Reply *(The Reballer)*
.e14tech.com/ Mob: 07855509902
Quote Direct: info@laptopreballing.co.uk
158 Old Woolwich Road, SE109PR. London
(By Apointement Only)

http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2011/07/**help-me-recover-some-data-please**.html

hi, i assume you do pcbZ?
check my blog + /2011/07/help-me-recover-some-data-please.html
this post is last fifth of the front page now
i learned since that a tiny unique chip has to be transferred to a replacement *(via Fzabkar, a reply guy like you)* ... or perhaps a reflow of the old one would do to rescue the date *(but a reball would undo the watershort altogether right)*.

Vintage GIBSON ACOUSTIC Guitar History
ADVANCED JUMBO, NICK LUCAS, CENTURY
OF PROGRESS --- 8.11m ---

the end was welcome, yet a big suprise ... i didn't hear more than a few strums ... what a disservice to the 'gietaar' *(aarde gieten is water the earth in dutch)* never mind the principle of the guitar ... which is to be a rattle/slush box that eats rocks and drinks water and builds pressure to spout the fresh mud into the garden and onto compost heaps at various social centers along the tour. This is where money music and nature meet folks, dontyall forget *(eyeseed)* it.

v=zrIV_ejbV_o == Scott Onstott in the 3.02m of part 23 *(Q.h. each)* of his 'secrets in plain sight' series Volume 1

.... posted some of today's relevant rants here:
http://2013andthemysteryqueen.com/2012/04/06/kin-208-yellow-cosmic-star-codes-the-full-moon-on-planetary-gamma-3-one-galactic-spin-until-the-first-dawn-of-the-2012-solstice/#comment-8265

webchat.anonops.com
Channel Name: #OpDefense
annie says something about pissing in an ocean of piss, i say hi, she says hi back .. then isthisdownforeverybody *(some sort of google page with ads by empiremoney which i ask about but get no reply to, about 30 folks there)*

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ujdWCXxGC9g
Max Keiser 25m - half w Michel Bauwens *(P2P - Bitcoin)* in Thailand
encryption is the scarcity / foundation ?????

gg8g8g8g -- 8th
sent to SyrianGirlPartisan

B2OQO-SS2dw

Afrik; Islam: Sklaven für den Orient. mit Blick auf den islamischen Sklavenhandel 2008 -- 42m

demongirlclaw -- 125Vs since march 7th
3rd to 5th minute claims are made Islam slaved in/from Africa for 14 centuries *(7th to 20th - Thomas Vernet, Saah Trabelsi)*
15-17 million victims; compare with 12 million the jewish backers of ship merchants sent into 'redditories' *(within 350 years)*
Mr Mountain, the man who made vids with Morris like you do explained how blacks ended up in Iraq in one of them.

the good guys are the ones who refuse to handle guns, the ones who don't are all bad guys and they always chase each other around pretending to have permission to hide among and have mandates from those who pay taxes to arm them. A sham of delegation and distancing that only the dumbed down dutch multicutimix of alphabet crazed refugees should have no trouble to understand .. but do.

"4 good", .. funny host ... but still i beg to differ with his guest's last point .. 'old' deserves respect yes and one shouldn't hope to change certain things too radically immediately before composting processes take over. COULD surreptitiously crush a few rocks in anticipation and to keep in shape, .. save time later *(or spend some time now in order to save it later, and all that good devolving deathly door screen sieve mirror lastfirster stuff)*. But THEN, ... oh boy, hold on to your rags if the islamic world with it's groovy and blessed sunshine hour band begins to practice permaculture as massively as it now prefers to shoot itself footless.

I can't be the only one who feels qualified to convince a decisive amount of people. Trouble is finding those who escape upbringing unscathed, with sensibilities intact, untraumatized, nonindoctrinated by the 'old' stuffs.

Nowadays only the very rich can afford the luxury of turning to basics and those who have done it ideologically aware are having to battle morons and don't make the meanstream even though they DO deserve to monopolize it due to the free and freeing info and unfoe purports.

v=EJoqmzH83Vc -- *Feminists Killed Kurt Cobain*
Butchest of manhaters *(specially sensitive ones)* are feminists now?? Yeah, and terrorbankers are jews ...
terrorbombers are arabs
to mate n mincemeat again .. like the ripples of a

worldwide quakes ... speaking of what unbuffered and harshed sunlight can do to exacerbate the subtle difference described in 'demonic males' *(a must of/before thinking gender)* ... or the other way around rather, in a runaway snowbal vicious circle, it's butchy babe 'success' that does the demographically incontinent damage.

nuprojectvideos .. only 2 vids there
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GFbcn06h8w4
Martin Crawford´s FOREST GARDEN ---- 13.20m --- 20,698Vs

reza negarastani
http://www.archivefire.net/2011/01/oil-we-eat.html
Dark Chemistry at livejournal is another intello on him, Land, etcetera newappsblog.com

9th

youtube.com/all_comments?threaded=1&v=2oHbwdNcHbc
How To Be a Crook -- 8:24m -- LarkenRose -- 4417 views in a day
what's the use of spelling out the finer distinctions, the step up and down sequences of premise permutations as if we're all stuck in the undefiable, hermetically sealed an inescapable global casino?

Though your vid pretends to go back to even before money came about, .. for me at least, no real roots of them come into 'sight' on the picture you 'plaporate', .. nor on site, not even pre-currentide (let alone post currencide), memorabills dictue due but un-, not over and done. False premise lacking the sound starting point/anchor/root cannot be implied - namely, generic, homogeneous, 'legally' monopolized tender - AND criticized at the same time. You bought into the equivalence 'levelling' doctrine of extreme change *(over)* and offer no outside the mental delusion prison perspective whatever. Many people do this for 'their own good' or so they reason. If all they dare offer is a reactionary description that adds to habituation, lessens the shock, fuels the op- and depression, it's often

.. no wait, they think they are brave and daring and are even suprised, feel they failed if/when/ as long as they escape censorship, not realizing it's cause they don't recommend practices that start from scratch yet scale. And even that gets a pass in splinternetland, dangling off the edge as fringe embellishment, practicing is a whole different thing, but the Owens, Fouriers, community movements, sovereign and self sufficient bioregional secessions suffer even more than the organized wild-life protection efforts in this climactic deceit an war epoch. Bauwens claimed the govs killed CommCurr AND that they did not scale.

In general the alphabetized run a much greater risk of catching "lefteousness". With that i mean a susceptibility to haughty attitudes, which range from innocent, cute and harmless to blatant, shameless *("outleft")* expressions and practices of supremacy.

McLuhan taught that to alphabetize is to install leftbrain, visual, make believe bias. The catholic McLuhan was aware of it and it's transition to digital media yet succumbed to an old fashioned version of it.

Race, class and gender and environment are highly affected.

The social and ecological *(semites / deserts)* problems are due to patrist nonpermacultural habits; the 'chosenite' virus for example, is the result of having been subjected and confined to peopling the bookkeeper caste for long enough to cause a genetic residuality and we see it play up and out conspicuously since times immemorial.

10th

bluegrasshighway.podomatic.com 3rd of march 37.42m .. Seldom Scene ... "high on a hilltop" *(together we'll pray)* from the album '15th anniversary celebration'

> "from high on a hilltop i see the devil in you, high on a hilltop, my heart cries out alone, forgive her, she knows not the way, give me the power to believe that someday, high on a hilltop, together we'll pray."

The song is driven by, steeped in and soaked through with what i call the grief chords and rhythms. Luckily it will seem very phony and not pile on extra on top of real grief

youtube.com/watch?v=OQI57thNjRU
you look lovely Russell ... been eating enough hot peppers i bet.
think of willow whips, 2 rows and bent to slip their tips into a beam with pre paired wholes ... voila, gypsyarchy *(texture ... the relief, the rub, the groove, the scratch, the pinch of dust taken away from it as the real message .. not the rut / sign it left)* .. even if hordes agree on and standardize that kind of wonder. Recap: rockdust as coin of the realm. The white god that was looke up to by, flanked and assissted by Roman..

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kxoNp73zkFM&feature=autoplay&list=PL1D74C045E7402E0B&lf=results_main&playnext=4
Bass Harmonica songs ... carry on with song 9 *(of 15)*

11th

http://www.youtube.com/user/TheCheezMusic
androidsoul.com = Cees van Ooijen, Boonstra
Yes covers and stuff by a group of Dutch folk *(with northish names)*
.. my first impression:
trying to lift natural beauty *(footage)* into textoxfor some undisclosed but obviously counterproductive

reasons unspecified ... all we get is romantic pabulum in self harmony, he shows himself twice over the scenery as well.
Honest effort but compared to the thought that's prolly driving it, this type of effort is paltry and is gonna forever fall short.

faithful renditions really ... 2 octaves below jon andersen's creazy levels.

begin spending on / ordering from my oldest directories / seed catalogs ... to the point where making a testament is pointless.
ps: they form the basis for all paper based treasuries i carried away and sent back to europe from the States since the early 80s and have been listed digitally at my tripod site since the late nineties.

> Syria Students know that it is Right To Rebel Against Fascism and Dictatorship and they bravely confront and clash with the Assad Goon Squad Security forces at this Freedom Rally at Aleppo University on April 10, 2012

how tragic that these kids are pickin up rocks and though at U, a place where damage from religion gets replaced by a far more efficient damage inflicting beliefrigorisationset, keep repeating that reliphrase. Galactically tragic that a cult/caste hero/god shows us how to mint the money of nature starting with picking up rocks millenia ago... the very first step to hygiene and energy conservation, autonomy, self-sufficiency, etcetera .... yet now it's a violence escalation act????? Still a first step but leading to the off-limits too hot for all of life contaminated zones?

please come and visit the playlist at my account, called 'my crushing passion' .. take your time untill you feel you have a firm grasp of what i am driving at, then try to argue it [rock and crock of shit combinato*(t)*rix] does not constitute nor leads to peace

... or some such rot *(keep it moist, watersource at hand)*

13

watch?v=7tH7Ya9Xs6A

> the goal is to "replace" central-economic planning entirely with laissez-faire free-marketism by ending no-bid gov't contracts and "corporatism," which is the sole beneficiary of Fed policies. If the Fed were to raise interest rates, it could be useful, or it might become a federal? Savings *(non-Investment)* Bank. The method for phasing out CEP is to re-legalize the use of gold coins as a "competing currency" to the USDollar.
> benpadiah in reactie op JPSwissCheese 9 uur geleden

and you're gonna leave the distribution key up to who again did you say? the fed? An empty treasury is the best peace guarantee. Every golden ray aimed to hit target and ripen the fruit up my tree.

CNN Explains: Tax day - 2.40m
privatization without non-profitization is theft
failure to meet a minimum of permacultural hygiene should be penalized and can scale from local to regional to international with or without fed*(fred)*z.

youtube.com/watch?v=vvRD2-ukwD8
stop trading your good rocks for bad teargas
the 'securitizers' *(cough)* need to feel? useless before they can begin to feel wrong

14th

Wikileaks - L'imposture confirmée -- 1d1V4n-Hpbw
Are you saying the entire game industry is a massive recruitment effort and that the perps took a nerd-club aiming for transparancy to run their ad campaign *(co-opting that appealing little crystallizer of the clear side - and bury it in violence as well)* in the process??

matthewsegall.wordpress.com ... largest tag here is poetry ... looks like a nice blog, goodlooking too.
913 vids at his new channel, a young and voracious intello *(philosophy student)*

15th of april

https://picasaweb.google.com/109625574325265257877
Floriade ... That's the name of a prestigious quadrannual garden show in Holland, this year they get 65 acres ... but they are bare and so have to start from scratch .... just what the dutchman likes ... big manipulations of stuff that work with less drastic, bombastic and disturbing effects perfectly well if given some natural time. Things like transplanting large trees and such ... we actually have a famous dutchman who does really huge objects for top status audiences in the greenhouse world. He keeps saying he really understands plants but what he is doing is what early african explorers did, abduct a few for display purposes.

http://www.tuinenlandschap.nl/artikelen/2473/duitse-boomtoren-volledig-opgebouwd-uit-wilgen
ivn.nl *(natuur en milieueducatie)*
wildeweeldewereld.nl/
wildeweeldewereld.nl/wordpress/wp-content/uploads/2012/04/Flora_WildeWeeldeWereld.pdf

... anyway, look for yarsolves, v=lN_q4HDMUTw
a 2.16m impression *(Heeyh!!!!!)* of dutch werkvolk with nice bluegrass intrumental *(uncredited so far, i just asked)*

Location decision was taken 8 years ahead of time but i guess they forgot to start sticking willows into the ground .... on purpose, just so they could come do some heavily machinic lifting just before deadline.

some of the first literature i began collecting were garden catalogs ... of the hippy variety*, just bare essentials like seeds and handtools via nursery adresses w plenny practical advice ... but in Holland, furniture you leave outside counts as a garden nowadays. Price of pushiness displacing gentle appraisal.

* - 'Healthy Harvests' [searched for it last month and found a few traces], the very top of greening tips hard core pure, without all the space n yarn distraction bulk like in that Whulk of a Whole Earth Catalog

25miljan in exactly a year:
Chameleon was frightened by iphone (*what he saw?*)
the guy is in fact menacing his pet until it bites and he put a human scream into it.
well, thanks. That brings the nastiness of american mediation into focus with a jolt AND ear assault. You are merciless and shall be dealt with accordingly ... in the scheme of things. You are pushing your phowney

well, thanks. That brings the nasty menace of american mediation into focus .. with a jolt AND ear assault. You are merciless and shall be dealt with accordingly ... in the scheme of things.
A liar pushes his phowney.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p7JntbfEUfU
68th vid in my permacooledsure list ... your neighbour's for sale? seems i'm looking right through it, ... how would you like to do it all over again and keep my books from molding?
what's the bird singing at the end, a blackbird that sings irish? I've made friends with a pair at the back and an upstart in front, only one street away from totally green polder up to the horizon almost .. .yet breeding runs up against a dearth of hedges. What you're saying applies so so much to the prestigious quadrannual Floriade shows in Holland, bombastic heavy lifting at the last moment to show garden furniture .. but there are exceptions: dududu thewillowman dotty com

'boompje groot, plantertje dood' = tree big, planter dead ... do you know that scotsman activist shown in a barren place with his son swinging from branches off a tree he planted himself .. and then in a treehouse he lives in ???? Mcintosh ...early in my 'natural' list ... worth a look ... i'll help you find it if you fail / give up and/but lemme know.

16th
ThePeoplesBookProject.com -- Andrew Gavin Marshall -- frequently in RT .. but i never caught him there yet so far, Montrealean, does pods too, at BoilingFrogPost *(reg. req. .. for freshest of Sibel's and her guests' material only)* .. he's very young
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_VNuydRH0eE
3 minute vid - 1842x since oct 2010 .. with PCRoberts and MTSnyder on the Gold instead of prison bars for/on Wall Street, etcetera. I go: women nurture and ripen babies, they can't help it and soldier or gardener is out of their hands. ....men nurture and ripen something too, compost into sweet earth or empires into corrupting stench

36Mb pod, his first *(early this year)* .. guess the older ones are uncomplicated direct dwnlds, fresh ones require registrating
http://www.boilingfrogspost.com/podpress_trac/web/10610/0/AGM.EPP.show.1.mp3
Empire Power People by AGM .. who's father was a preacher prolly. He aint got the umph to sound good really. And contentwise, judging from the 'pabulistic' review, i can see him being an easy recruit and incumbent for status quo maintenance and 'renewal' *(cough)* or at least not a hair better than Ian Masters.

http://interoccupy.org/io-guidelines-participation-communication/
interoccupational unbent earpath porn *(shows ears in different colours and sizes as if reelframes are bringing a distant small ear closer, an ear near and/or laid on/in [[lent to the ground]] steps up towards you with each of these stages its own colour .. but .. no other context and so)* in and as a stark relief *(always make belief)* that can only be symbolic and prophetic in the sense that it spells nothing good, like so many of these logos which depict statics *(either signs held up around the white house, or flow, running with nowhere (NWOhere) to go)* but nothing to with the virtues of the atomization, micropowerment, the splinternetwork we should sorely miss to know and surely manage to miss till now: COMPOST!!!!!!!!!!

Ctrl Z works in name bars also, hah..

Coming up is InterOccupy's way with the rockdust issue ..
... sophistified and drowned in deeply throttled gurgles for decency so that the passive empire hinterland populace will forgive them their push against *(shore up of and existence justification for)* power perimeter policing forces to the point of leaving none for a rub rub rubble up the rattle &roll rpms ensuing in hot squirtailissues that turns place of action into a garden and if amidst other greenery, a noticeably more diverse one for years to come. An oasis and pilgrim destination. ... ah well, guess not. This offensive, counter*(and CONTRA)*productivity gets filed under well intentioned instead. Aint that like saying: hey, i'm going to hell *(so you don't have to?)* but see you later cause i'm coming back with souvenirs? Who wants anything to do with hell, let alone be in- and/or affected by souvenirs? Like what, pesticides, 'cleaning' products, radiation, plastics, toxic fumes. And all the alterN*(eg)*ativos busily scribble away trying to keep up with the dystopian glass eye shaman whose equipment has been the equivalent of Wallstreet cpu trickery ever since light behind scrolling

plastic started keeping us in the dark.

NationalWildlife - dolphins in the Gulf dying

there's a big difference between preps *(which rehearse)* and insurances *(which prevent)*.
In this case Corexit was all too conveniently at hand to come to the rescue *(dispersing toxic waste under cover of dispersing toxic wast is toxic waste dispersal SQUARED .. brill innit?!?!?!?! I think they call it business acumen)* .. a bit like war triggering operatives whose ways were cleared miraculously .. and 'cleared' .. wickedness all the way to another War For Israel and Zionism totally backed up with and mandated by Uncritical Matroid Consumerism *(main reason they don't feel guilty about it, if it serves the masses it serves them like they are serviced by the masses they service and brand, mark and brianbash)*.

137231 since the 13th of februari -- ClassWarFilms v=N2Xh5eN2fXY ::: at 20.56: *"the myth is broken and dead'*
you show excalibur in a rock at this point .. which in a rigorous but very veiled way refers and points to a practice i gathered and wrote texts about for over a decade and can presently show samples of via vids under 'my crushing passion', come see.

this is the only vid in german on this list ... but it's extremely important to understand implication of the simple points this observant farmer makes.

MNqMhuYcVI --- Wachstum und Ertrag.
Dipl.Ing.agr. Henning Knutzen terra-aura.de

In other words, that line i quoted is wrong and missing a lead that important in a vid which shows plenny of swords and talks lots of money *(cultural hormone balance tides backs and forths between them)*, the inverse of a precondition and set up that will enable sproutage of all things good.
'Stirring' rock with a sword *(hemp rope and canvas? will do even easier)* and sprinkle dust in compost, make that the centering and centerpoint of your protest, ... your demo, your recallibration, your celebration of a future 'just' begun .. outright toutrite, forthright, upright, righteous and non-reactionary. Do it in so many uncontested spots *(non of that square taking which provokes and justifies the police state)* that many are bound to show further inspiration and inspire farther.

Clout - Substitute 1978
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YVweiOfGJ5A
gender mushmishap

i don't expect yall to help me popularize my idea of/to and regarding *('updation', updating an ancient notion of)* clout .. but
on the bright side i don't see yall allowing your kids toy guns right?

You cultivate a rock to compost or the melee among cultures leads to uglier and uglier ego shoring toys to rule and regulate into atrocious attritions, occupations and rocketry. It's indecent and the christian right should be ashamed of itself.

And the rot goes on, listen to the radio tell you carmakers that market in Europe most are in trouble and they have to work the world according to the waterbed effect. How to cross a continent on one tank of arab blood is a commercial the secret supporters of Lee Whitnum are working on in Texas, i'm sure.

Sir Albert Howard famously said soil is a mountain on the way to becoming an ocean floor .. or something of that sort ... despite the fact i can't find the exact quote, .. here's a few .. errr .... substitutes:

http://www.quotes.net/authors/Alan+Chadwick
http://www.quotes.net/quote/11725
We are the living links in a life force that moves and plays around and through us, binding the deepest soils with the farthest stars. »Alan Chadwick

http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=10&sqi=2&ved=0CGkQFjAJ&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwiki.community-harvest.org%2Fimages%2F8%2F83%2FTopsoil_and_civilization.pdf&ei=lzuNT67YDseR-wa4sYn-Dw&usg=AFQjCNGxzwap5CtP2hLeyedO3MBmN-WTlQ
i very much DISLIKE the way google and most browsers mess with urlz ..
.reminding of the military origins of nettery with its locks fences and
guards auguring more than just ugliness and discomfort … the inforich link and timestamp embedddiment multidimensional layers deep has lost its charms for me since i know how many folks are against it and the efforts to make them will wreck the poor and defenseless with E-waste in the futile effort to get it done. Garden Culture and telepath pitter patter be best.

Soil and Health Library - Page
http://wiki.community-harvest.org/images/8/83/Topsoil_and_civilization.pdf
by T Dale - 1955 - Cited by 63 - Related articles
life supported by the soil eventually rivaled that of the oceans. ... Civilized man was nearly always able to become master of his environment ... Let us put it this way: civilization is a condition of mankind coacting with an .... meant when he said that civilized man has left a desert in his footprints as he ...... Howard, Sir Albert.

gutenberg.net.au/ebooks02/0200301.txt
Title: An Agricultural Testament *(1943)* Author: Sir Albert Howard * A Project Gutenberg ... Agriculture has become unbalanced: the land is in revolt: diseases of all .... added to what he said here, and many gallant writers have followed his lead. .... of soil, several feet thick, originally imported from beyond the great mountains, ...

talk about inversions, flips and mirrors!!
"Walk ten meters, you will find the lust; walk thousand miles, you may find the love! Soil is everywhere; but gold is somewhere!" ---- Mehmet Murat ildan

151 vids *(all very short) at* user/ImNotOnTheInternet looks worth a once over ... the curse of equivalence clearly noticeable when going from these bunch of sunday children, luxuriating vagrants youtube.com/watch?v=FG1WWGshAEg .. .the greenest of their vids i found so far -------- to this: v=rcVpAs2FvMI glimpse of 5 different cattleranches on 3 continents

apicreativemedia op 26 aug 2010 - 11thou Vs .. only 7 likes
Five Nations Beef Alliance is committed to telling agriculture's story. These young people are raising the beef that is feeding the world. Hear the stories from Canada, United States, New Zealand, Australia and Mexico.

earlytoit on monster-microbes in the Gulf via BR *(who don't look like he is gonna bother mentioning Corexit).*

PR_TMMPxEYY
holographied artists can now be cut up and recombined

Someday we can even retrieve them poor and defenseless who down one side of that very same line choke on the detritus, drown, decrepitate and get to go *(DOWN!)* on a local genocidate with E-waste Dystoppings.
Your Prophetry foresees no trouble at all, why mention it. In fact, you'd like to get paid more for more things to never ever mention. Busy as is w the spread of ill gotten gains which would otherwise concentrate in dangerously tippy toppy heaps, right?
.... for skeletal princes to pour over their Dyscharget or something stupid like that.

EJoqmzH83Vc
you just admitted your load carries a false flag dude ... and you deserve at least as many trolls as you falsely accuse people of being 'trolls' a totally co-opted term as is anyhow. Rock chewers can do no wrong in my book .. and if they live under bridges it's cause they know how to get a little power from water eh? Why it's always them that has to be put in chains so they can be forced to smithy bullets instead of coin and ornament. Fuck the sensitivity dude.
Truth needs no packaging, it's always decent.

v=y5OdQGbVNa4 = *The Effects of Emasculation, Part I*
pictures are inherently sharp and specific but you lean and bend *(nearly break)* them towards the generalizations you archaically wish to and do textwise make for your way preferred past and gone days of integrity and functional borders ... by means of going after the cliches carried out and on as well as upheld by meanstream reflexive bipeds. So, you need to zoom in on how extremists hi-jack and mass manipulate, .. on why and when and where too.

SyrianGirlpartisan - Re:slavery
well, your comment WAS in english .. but i didn't keep a copy.
It's the documentary i saw and sent a link to *(right?)* that was in french/german .. ... if it's really really important i can translate a little ... but there's loads of other stuff ... although when i search with: afrika islam slaves for the orient .. google shows me the first vid link at the end of the 4th page ... hmmm, 40th position reminds me of a few James Joyce scholars who talked about the matriarchal greener pre-islam semi Aryan/Hindu stages of Mecca ... when Allah was Allat and all that. THAT piece i'd gladly dig around for in my folders if you like. I wish you the best ... and your country .. and all desert dwellers who'd love more water instead of bombs and bullets.

libertarian-labyrinth --- Bth in Zube's first book .. found nov 2011 ---- to InvincibleNumanist --- some feed for your skullmill
chompachurn this my man .. *(you were joking about turning your penis outside in right?).*
you are on such a roll .. now is the time Beckerath will go down easy ... you know, the insurance mather who died in the late fifties .... inspired Kurt Zube's son to his microfiching hobby *(compensating for incarcerating aboz down under where he ran, scared of the russians).* I went and visited. Ended badly. Lost a huge notebook.
www.butterbach.net/epinfo/peace.htm

longish Geoffrey Gardiner quote from the gang8 gang here nixed

18.
subst subber sub
"innumerous" = interchangeable with innumerate
whatistheplan.forumotion.com

http://animalnewyork.com/2012/04/swedish-government-parties-by-carving-vagina-out-of-screaming-blackface-cake/
The artist behind the cake, Makode Linde, who is black but was born in Stockholm, said the work? had been misunderstood.

Raphael Braga · to put a man in female position to be mutilated in revenge. That is why they think it is funny. Let us now talk about male genital mutilation.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v<wbr>=z8zLM_hIw7Y

Racist Swedish Feminists perform mock female genital mutilation
17 apr 2012 door barbarossaaaa ---- 1.42m intro over 3 photographs

beyond bizarro swedish bores take time off from permaculture to look back into the dark ages of the all too brightly lit expanses left by bubble birthrates .... vital previrtue-clue forces meet enforcers branders and certifyers of virtue .. there will be blood ..... y'all overreact to the art and fail to probe the deeper causes of bubble birthrates and the metastacization of erosion and desertification ... a biped's blind spot for sure, irrespective of race.
http://animalnewyork.com/2012/04/ swedish-government-parties-by-carving- vagina-out-of-screaming-blackface-cake/
The artist behind the cake, Makode Linde, who is black but was born in Stockholm, said the work? had been misunderstood.

> Raphael Braga · to put a man in female position to be mutilated in revenge. That is why they think it is funny. Let us now talk about male genital mutilation.

.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pmzF5FIrulY&feature=g-all-lik&context=G2deecebFAAAAAWgAcAA
WikiIntelNews .. 2814 since march 22nd -- AJ and LLarouche 39m
glad i went with no more than the last 6 minutes. That LL cannot respect rockdust and be greatful to it if he tried, he wants out, to mars and/or protect us from "giant rocks" cause, you know,? the sky is falling any minute now.

i say instead: trust in microtrust, thrust rocks to dusts and sprinkle on the earth you mix / preserve and neutralize and receive your daily turds in. His refusal to do that gives him just cause to fear? the wrath of elder rocks .. who trusted their liddul ones to our charge and want them neat, clean, informed, polished, deepening soils, EVERYTHING .. and all that.

"Composting gender" = 119 results *(reclaim the fields and take back the land circle coinage)*

> Community Work | Wild Heart Permaculture
> www.wildheartpermaculture.co.uk/?cat=20
> 7 Mar 2012 – *How to organise & maintain effective land occupations *Composting gender *Planning for International Peasants Day of Struggle on April 17th

20th

Dave Icke territory via the Corbett show people, 'bigger banksters' makes me click and what do i see? Is this the fringe of 'SKY'?
http://paradigmshift.tv/view/broadcast/1022#
House of Numbers *(DottyCommie)* is a name i couldn't pass up even though it is about AIDS .. it's from 09 .. guess i didn't memorize that name yet .. but arguelles has a thing with houses ... he goes through loads of them ... and numbers their rooms in patterns difficult to make out ... *(in?? about??)*

but when i clicked on 1 of 2 links http://information.tv/WatchLive/FlashPlayer/?id=23 gets me to landscape footage *(windless river trip filmed from the prow, some sort of music dvd)* i find out later ... this a stream with immovable cursor and no indication of segment length ... wait, it's not just footage, it's an entire channel - a 4 hour long commercial by landscapehd.com

reminds me of the 'loving' gesture mother of my 3rd child made towards me, which i felt like a severe blow and it was too, even physiologically, though in a more creepingly creepy but/bycause entirely fasionable fashion, namely she had bought me a handy and wanted me to sleep with that *(under my pillow)*, a pretense of 24/7 intouchness while it really remotated me, removed me from the premises in the way future mass minders will assuage their consciousnesses about keeping their charges out of the landscape, with the 'counter' argument that they are piping it right into the beck and call portalpool of choices for the mediated vat/capsule/'bematricuelated' brood/constituency / subjects ... or will their fellow citizens and contemporaries be called something less than that neutral by then?

i get directed to a chat w author of book on LSD, Tavistock, CIA, Vietnam ..... in other words, mindsets and settings in the age of rocketfuel

after 15m of this i get a commercial for richplanet.net .. rare Ark and Arthur books on offer ... as well as a richly illustrated Judy Woods 'where did the towers go?' book for 25 pounds

gX5RHhX8E2k = MH in front of a jaded baldy set in Berlin ...... Paradigm lost is the name of the marathon, he is in FAZ the next day.
... i found a couple of hundred comments in german on that piece.

21st

youtube.com/user/comuntierra === 38 vids
comuntierra.org = Colombia ...on spanish CNN in november:
http://comuntierra.org/site/blog_post.php?idPost=151&id_idioma=2
beautiful couple, totally elegant blog

22nd of april

visited this one long ago:

http://www.another-green-world.blogspot.com/
Derek Wall - UK author/activist

> 18 Apr 2012 Angye Gaona under threat in Colombia for defending indigenous http://surriv.wordpress.com/2012/02/17/defend-angye-gaona/

Is this the reverse of the PC doctrine SA hippies devote so much time 'witnessing', testifying and professing faith to/in?
Namely that the mix can never be crazy and incongruous enough for the most basic solution, 'JUNTISIMOS', that is, permacultural hippiehood, to stop working. Do they honour, praise and practice grippyness or hysterically force their focus on a celebration of pedestallating beauty and living like a statue that came alive? It's a spur to stay away from madding crowds and adopt a rainbow style in least contestable fashion.

23th of april

i was hopin' for a minit, but at 1.52m it's clear you are not questioning the slASH between HIV and AIDS .. see early comment on FemWho's mirror for your cohabitant's pro*(pa)*mo.

what you're saying in the 8th minute *(past halfway!?!)* finally differentiates a little .. but you're lost in cliches. i stick to my guns and claim you are slapping 'dualectistic' 'monomemistic' labels on clouds of dust and fog, quite a bellicose feinting and thrusting stance there sister. Ain't atheists supposed to distrust faith, give it a miss? This was a mass.

the forces, instincts and reflexes that take to and promote all moves, large and tiny that centralize, regiment, hegemonize and homogenize, known variously as war-, power- and empiremonger mechanizers, instrumentalized, de- and employed by polluters, captains and tycoons ... and various aspirants who end up giving the word statesman and/or revolutionary a bad name are a consequence of literacy, the imagination, the nerdy worlds of introverts prodded and pestered out into the open, the public and publicity, a process that always disturbs both producer and product.

The autist/artist *(shaman, inventor, extractee, distractee?)*, funny the mountains of fine dust the true sculptor saw growing around him *(Damanhur?? What the fuck did they end up doing with it and why aren't they telling me?)* might have had much to do with the attraction and shrine his location became .. and the reason his repute kept *(literally)* growing for a good while after his death.

25th of april

big slab *(all of that day)* moved to JA

26th of april

http://doctormarysmonkey.com/
doc torm arys mon key dotty commie
hiv/aids? nope, 2 separate things ... you might as well go:
proprietary software/impoverishment and indebtedness?
yep, sure is a connection there ... bad example i guess .. got confused with the fact that it requires firm faith *(wether in entitlements or threats matters not)*, funny you lot are hiv converts yet rail against other faiths. DevChelle should threaten to suck a little Bill Gates dick if that man continues to go 'madical'. Fess up to being responsible for E-waste probs would be more like it. That's about to hit not just the poor a little harder than weaponized viruses did so far .. under cover of plastics keeping illegalized substances under wraps, .. you know the convolutions of do re mi dontcha? i got 'the avoidable war' featured shortly, welcome to come take a break from all this closet/lab agression.

Friday, October 14, 2011 --- my take on Occu Pie in the skEye — i can't be bothered to fix the wrapping probs, sorry …. made a poor choice as i was picking relevant pieces from my notes *(speaking of which, still no sign of help on my pcb prob ... though i have a better grasp on what's needed ... a good solderer basically)*. I look forward to printing all i have out and say farewell to computers tell you the truth. removed and the rest corrected ... finally

27th of april

this was the *(Horrendous Hell)* list thumbnail ... i'm trying to change it to 'the avoidable war':
27:18m -- Mosaic News - 03/06/12: Militia and Tribal Leaders Debate Secession ----- linktv
no cleave to 'leave' *(crush to lush)* in sight/on site just yet. Unneccesarily overdue cause people don't study the jesuslikeness folks like me display

LARGE CHUNK SPLIT OFF INTO THE RIGHTIE / SEMITOCRITICAL SECTION, concludes thus:
the subject lends itself to multiple interpretations of course ... was it a curve or a launch, a diffusion or a mass migration ... it all goes greys real quick, the harder you try to look at it. Here's 2 of them:

youtube.com/watch?v=Wk5-cxMznVU
aljackson70 op 22 nov 2011 - 82 views xtra normal *('2 fat' letter logo ... where did i see that before??)*
women treated as cattle -- nother robovoice thing, humans are a mix of chimpy ventures and bonobo lasciviousness ... kinda like OKM's point all over again innit?

> Why most Americans today claim to have native American Blood.

pjg4hrn3hNM - Limbaugh vs Obama regarding natives last nov, RT with a grey haired AIMer *(Wanbli Tate, explaining how only the US hasn't signed the int. treaty on indigene rights)* ... gets a skeptical comment about hypocrisy, seeing the undumped garbage in/on reservations

yeah buddy, playing the victim only works for those who not just thereby hide their sins but can also afford to make it invisible .. with that very 'play'.

other than that, .. might have something to do with the fact Wanbli Tate cites, that the US is the only country to call itself free with such gusto AND refuses to sign the a native rights treaty ... you think??? Duuhhh. Moron. You're on turd duty fella.

ytmailed to that EM fella thus far.
ps: 23 vid GranOlOpry style thing with slides
youtube.com/watch?v=wFDSobNnfQs#t=41s
.. through minute 57 ... we are shown dutch windmills much like the 19 of them i live within 6k distance from.

youtube.com/watch?v=VJwJrQfdTv8
more acceptably obedient version of the modern illustrated spoken word history lesson ... read by the type of girl who you just know will get most men to display .. only too eager to leave be and break down with her and away, .. even if it stops a hundred men better than you, if she were willing and came AFTER HER for to egg you .. on EWW...

youtube.com/watch?v=ZshklWjBFfQ
The first thanksgiving - a single vid account --- 20048x views
or 1stThnxGiv op 22 okt 2008
images and screentxts about the genocidal effects
(with an instrumental tune)
.. and we cannot call them side-effects simply cause those intent and bent upon just that can so easily hide it, and indeed cryptically celebrate this fact any and all opps they get, calling certain memorabilia that gets toted around like a driver's licence and in carefully ritualized modes, like 'concealed carry', but no matter how thoroughly you rob the modest of their very being and existence, it will never mean that theirs is now yours.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ka2MFbemrCs
similar vid, 2 years younger, a quarter of last one's views number

28lth of april
all [2] brieflies nixed
29th sunday

http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2012/04/watered-rock-growth-fund-rules.html
watered rock growth fund rules

'night', dreamspell, aliases and wordplay go together well eh? Not to mention mutant photoshopping ...
i propose to go exactly the other way ... primitivism .. but not far enough out of the way to be left in *(and bereft entirely of and to one's own)* peace so much as, instead, right in the heart of occupied territory *(plenny to choose from)*, defiant to empire, excellent to nature! ... ???? ... was i a prophet of desperate Rojava gambits there? /2019

I heard Sepp Holzer *(the world's most spectacularly accomplished veteran permaculturist)* recount his run ins, dealings and encounters with regional officials last week.

He lives in Austria *(teaches worldwide)*, a country that pioneered internationalist formalities leading straight to what are meantime less and less ambitiously called 'world' wars *(which number's up matters little once 'THEY' become THE interminable and morphose 'IT', dominated by digITs)*. This metastatization of way old macho big mammal domestication, leaving earthworks the lowest of status except when it came to faking the succesful imposition and impressive roar in churches formalizing dominance through a mimic of distance Cannonfire *(gebulder in dutch)*, shifting from ballistics to banking brick by brick.

Occupy Wall Street Library
http://www.flickr.com/groups/owsl

271 items showing collections of what are like code words and treasure maps at best, hot tips about and to places to *(C)*rest and recover lie the difference devouring waylayers upon layers in wait ... stop trying to stare the riot police down and pushing against them as gently as you can mime the patience of a glacier. Avoid raids and destruction, stay ahead of the binning! As and on lifelines between these hairy sitshoewayshins and the Crests our focus rests.

The aim is to take a stand, put up a fight, BUT/YET ... minimize the amount of time spent on the distracting use of language and imagery, let alone be stubborn about displaying it to the point of riot police confiscation. A lifeline TO not OF them. iow, dear OWS folks, take your energy, seeds and buckets to defy the temporariness of your counteroccupations with the smarts that can last.

Sepp Holzer is burdened with specially designed higher tax rates bycause of his incredible yields .. on the other hand he has to conform to the poisonings pre- and proscribed by the deadening mindsetters - setting the mind to dead- not gardening, offering the blank and dead stares you get in professional versions from the riotpolice units in close formation no matter how you bawl out appeals to and from hearts.

They already have forced him to sign to administrations they let him, in fact, slip by on/without, in order to prevent punitive expeditions like we have seen seen happen in the bio-industry. Of course this hurts his pride, sense of justice, etcetera. He should be honoured and supported as a national treasure. But alas, to unhook, decouple and disentangle from the financializer caste is not yet much of a desired option nor easily accomplished .. 'd(J)ueture' *(don't ask)* being as hegemonic as never before, its festerment no longer has the traditional stop put to it by jubilees *(really old fashioned)* expulsions *(109x in 400 years .. and google is NOT helpful finding that figure, or even that lots of them were caused by financialization = deracination of credit, money more and more resembles what most of it is employed to move, namely arms).*

The church and the castle precursed
State and Market,
voluntarization VS coercion,
paper vs gold money,
commitment and contract VS whim/impulse,
risk/recklessness *(counterproductive attempts to make one's actions/presence 'count')* based action.

Now, to go defend Holzer against people inherently blinded and damaged by long traditions of Bible Bullion, Booze and Bullet bz and keep the way clear for unstunted kids to get a quick instantly enlightening and lifelonglasting impression ... IS a noble ambition but one can dream eh? Even pipedream, .. pipe-up dream perhaps .. to take rest, make a Crest there? Near there, like there?

We could do worse than going straight for the goal Arguelles purported was his ultimately: gardenculture .. and bypass all the oracling and timestampage in symbols/numbers and once dropped and passed up free up time for birdsong and treeleaf but we can't do it instantly. Problem is time ... permaculture takes a hefty length of it to run up and prime before a pay off whereas a grid image *(that surrogate us poor mental cases make do with to our lasting shame)* passes lightning fast.

Let's have a thousands of yearz long lasting commemoration ceremony/ rite period to honour the native turtle islandz, remnants of which taught me the basis of border detection as well as crossings thereof.

I don't just mean detection of reinforced and barricaded zones .. but the sensitivities to detect the movement of borders, cause they all and always do, no matter if they consist of gases, vapours or mountain ranges, but especially, cultures and their accoutrements, like pocketsize navigation devices.

Treeplanting crews / treehousing providers need to once again climb a few notches in my esteem.

The temptation to gather gold and build towers flows very straight from taking scars and handicaps as marks of recognition and excellence, formation, formalization, rigour, fistmaking, numonumbness, denaturing all natural and episodic erection, stand out, show of strength and charm *(glim glam glitter .. 'glans' in dutch, also means sparkle, splendour)* into a sordid meattrade of ostentation and pomp.

Marketize the remarkable hunt of a whale until it is marketed into smithereens, obliteration, marketed up all the way. Obstacle course of a whale: rockfaces with conspicuously polished marks, mountainslide courses

Ashgreyish fresh dusts as the raw material precondition and guarantee for vigour and splendour are faintly echoing in the word splash.

The mindblowing connector that works failsafe and is hoped will not save but return hansomely for the trouble .. again, after some lagtime, .. with leaving.

If we lay this groundwork for orderly and voluntary secession, scale down and relation diversifying with the permies we'd be doing a global reverse John Galt mov(EyE)e in that our bases, unlike his, will not be hidden *(and bursting at the seams with geniuses on strike)* but totally known and the ConAct of sermonizing about self is dropped in favor of Working with*(/@)* Self *(Show ... shelfworksow grow growe ..owe .ow. OW.. OccuWall).*

Randy Ohm ConAction Asylum

splinternetTerminalutionists make use of these asylum substitutes with gusto, relish, sparkle and scintillation. Self tittilation making inroads on the pharmaffia, replacing its tox effects with E-waste, .. or is that an toxuptick by proxy?

if one rich jewish dick can fill up a madhouse ... imagine what welcoming jews to a country can do

B6EFB9 :::: MAY
2012 -- 1st of may
sampled more transpondency .. a dorky guy who pendles between brooklyn and BC, forming foreskin radio with some sort of team, proud to be prodigious podcasters .. but they pump sludge, attempting to obscure their shallowness and compensate for it with hi powered cpu enabled layering ... made possible by who exactly??? ... the new devil on the block, this one is gonna try destroy the world not by water fire, traffic, paper, plastic or credit but E-waste!!!! --

rageedm.com/wordpress/
Radio Against Global Ecocide *(R.A.G.E.)*

You can't turn around or you find yet another one, deceptively titled and all: *A Melbourne Singer Makes a Difference*
.... no, decidedly not, she makes a sameness, a move

towards uniformity, entitlement, fistmaking, that whole ball of wax that leads linea curva to 'haz waste in spaz, i mean space':

youtube.com/watch?v=Q_woN60_Pjg
Miss 'the young' creates *(choir)* harmony *('as one')*, .. yeah .. rite ... you're in the army now ... be sure the pepyells and blastdrills come right after the wavin just like the pope came and waivered objections to war for a fee, arranged without burdening the general public. Speaking of which, there is an amazing little series in geman with details about the maffia in the vatican since way when.

I love singing as much as any healthy person and as accompaniment, grace note and fringe bennie it's great but watch out for the specializers, the instrumentalizers, those who load it with the very bad vibes and effects it is used to hide. Thus the collection tray and bags on stick content funds bullets some completely where else .. unintendedly .. but can you sing any psalm with a clean conscience??????????

> 1IUGfNOoUmU
> Der Reichtum der Kirche ist Blutgeld Teil 5/5
> waltkohen ... mit gute illustrationen

Only secretive excentric reclusives would wanna be aligned with that eh?.

3rd of may:
youtube.com/watch?v=GlFvvtgYZ2w
Roy Zimmerman on the Maine Coast *(he does a series from all corners of the 'cunttree')* .. very nice ... except the guy forgets .. the votes .... go. in .... a box ... too. The most hazardous and dishonesty enabling 'boxcurity' mass produced to date ... even!!!

... i just think HE's getting sleepy ... definitely not up to extracting the best of poetpiet on 'the subject' ... but ... i am always a sucker for starving ears *(let alone 'starving ears productions')* ... i own a pair of huge ones myself .... sheer torture to be born amongst mega domesticators, deaf to politely protesting and plaintive rather than complaining animal language, with a set as exquisitely sensitive as mine.

4th of may:
don't allow anybody within earshot to treat the topic of homosexuality *(as if)* divorced and unrelated to the battlefield ... in other words, always emphasize the sense in which the element of choice *(for sensuality over bloodshed and god knows what diabolicism war entails these days)* can be the way more prevalent, prominent, deciding and all round important factor over the inborn kind of it.

Stopping The Coming Ice Age by Larry Ephron & Andy Caffrey
989 views - uploaded by AndyCaffrey on 19 jul 201? --- 27.07 = Aberman

> Currently my dear friend and mentor Alden Bryant and the Earth Regeneration Society in Berkeley are the most prominent advocates for this climate and restoration cause. They join me in calling for a crash program to reduce our CO2 levels to 280 ppm *(pre-industrial era level)* as fast as possible. -- earthregenerationsociety.org/

Andy is a pretty hardcore green *(EF)* activistsince way back when, from/in NCa and just put a lot of vintage footage up, lots of Jim Page too, 69 vids total so far. On top of that, he's plotting a ballotwin:
CaffreyForCongress *(68 vids there)*
He claims to be a GMO plot sabotage pioneer *('inventor' even)*.

5th of may:
v=AyNQ3xvxy3k == *It's All About The Bike Riders*
AJ on cyclers *('chicken-necked arrogant' .. 'aggressors')* ... guess who youtube pulls up as a suggestion?
Roger deCoster, king of defensive AND visible ridin .... and i still think you are phoney cliche farmer .. you don't just turn the compost buddy, you add rockdust or at least some old tired, already much decycled and abused earth ... seen your own neck in the last decade????

6th of may:
counter-currents.com/2012/03/jonathan-bowdens-western-civilization-bites-back/
77m long mp3 there, or use v=iE02fW9mgFY = *Jonathan Bowden: Western Civilization Bites Back. (Part 1 - 6)*
add to intello list ... pretty piccies, clear as a bell .. the man was obviously on a crest of his schizonalysiself here, glorifying and bemoaning the loss of hard muscled machoness while he was obviously a consistently pappy intello throughout.

pacifism, voluntarization and sane circumstance = garden culture

77777777777777777777777
turns out i was right, i did feel a quake ... between the 2 NZ islands

the dark haired and delicate one: Daniela Andrade covering this:
youtube.com/watch?v=JUjwPHqpdoU
Leslie Feist *(and her band)* - listentofeist.com
headstrongpictures op 1 aug 2008 -- 279776x
hey specialists in gush .. when am i gonna ever afford a 'retreat' into crisis areas in order to 'naturally select' and concentrate all the teamwork and have it benefit from the paths they beat. Any takers for a specialism in crush out there???? To self: shut up, lay low, be happy you can serve the unborn mightily if you manage to overcome discouragement w present appreciation. To carve monuments to compost is the best anyone can

help with.

thanks for introducing me to feist .. i quickly found the listentofeist site .. specialists in GUSH when am i gonna ever afford a 'retreat' into crisis areas, beneficiaries of the 'naturally selected' and concentrated teamwork it will take to beat the paths around my 'hard to get' obstacles and substuckles to them? Not in this carnation. Any takers for a specialism in CRUSH out there? To self: shut up, lay low, be happy you can serve the unborn mightily the more you carve monuments to compost.

just past noon on the 7th
alritey yall ace lit lace tit lattice loverz meet mister vurbzz
"collective geometry is directly proportional to electrical conductivity"
applied in the classic 'many small ones modelling a mock up big fish' cartoon *(shown just before the 28m mark)*, the latter actually is fooled into being scared off but that is about as unrealistic as comparing composting with petition signing ...even though the latter managed to steal the oldest 'verb' in the book: ORGANIZE .... wonder if it has to go vegetarian now .. and lose all them size luxuries, .. join the liddul ones ... zang- tegen roofvogels ::::: shia vs sunni ::::: hutu vs tutsi ::::: blue vs white collar ::::: poor vs rich ::::: country vs city ::::: cast-off vs brand new ::::: addition 2 days after halloween19: lib 'vs' con? .. not consies at all, they use such copious amounts of toxtec [with which you just cannot ever be careful enough, impossible]. This automatically makes their very own offspring an alien[atee], hence they 'con' themselves, unable to reverse 'necessary evils'.

sexpos are sexpros and on top of most proffesionalisms being inadvisable *(i'll except permaculturists and the like)* most sexpros *(specially those who aren't sexpos)* do suck *(no pun intented)* at their professed aims and get themselves very squarely in trouble.

youtube.com/watch?v=Hy29wNCBss8
FemWho seen typing away at BooBoo and little chub sickmouth blogTVing .. this is part 3 with chat view in the latter half *(the rest is just audio)* ... BooBoo who wrote about trafficking someplace, very active tuber at/as IndifferentSky

v=wXxruHdZG9A = *Assassination: Did Veteran J.T. Ready Pay the Price For Going Constitutional. - 545 Vs since may 4th -- Patrick Henningsen and Shawn Helton ---- Infowars.com*
ntyranny1 *(1500Vids, subbed site unseen)*
49th: so, ...when are guys like that gonna smarten and team up to protect *(at least pledge vaunted skills and intent for starters i guess)* crash crush n permaculturate courses in monasteries *(well walled enough to contain wallstreet inmates .. but rest assured, 99% of them will be (wo)manned voluntarily)* dotted around our clod eh???

When they learn to *(teach govts to)* govern themselves and stop protecting nothing much beyond their rights to bear arms, posing in front of monuments .. and phoning in phonies .. or something ... i guess. ... i won't hold my breath. It's not a macho thing to think it all through THAT briliantly. what's not to like about curing the rootless, restrict them to and reward them for/with rooting opps.
/all_comments?v=wXxruHdZG9A

Pugeot407XX

> You have a very ....interesting way of writing...and... not getting to the point. ???????????

youtube.com/watch?v=C1BnC56vkaU
abc15com -- ... a close friend of his lover claims the latter wanted him to leave

what can you illegitimize about her? Not that she reduces ALL bordersquabbles to love and hate cause that's true. It makes borders infinitely longer, more changeably complex and .. interesting .. specially when a border comes *(largely and mostly)* to mean a token of love, leisure and welcome, a flower border in plain sight. i only just *(now)* realized the reason CC clings to the PodBlanc moniker is the association with pointblank!!! Devious that snibe. To the point enough for ya yet?

wow, a*(n a)*nonmacho give us his best machinic *(shot)* reason to reJoyce
Machine translates: "he says he'll suck juggler's dick" ... but what he really says *(took me a few retakes)* is this: 'he says 'i'll suck your glorious dick' ... my guess is the girl behind the camera is hot and he wants her so he offers to disarm the competition or punish 'it' for being as whimpy and PC as he *(to me [[too]] anyway, indeed)* appears. I'm sure you'll annoy a few nonreJoyceables. To me it's a reason to start visiting.

my lingogland is creaming hotly right now like only an exscreamist *(sextremist)* can make it. speaking of guns, have you guys been onto TJ Ready yet?

START OF A GOOD FEW PgDns RUN:
the jews have played out a 'back the better gun' gambol gamble *(rumble tremble)* game *(always in the key of stealth from behind strawmen)* since what the dutch still call their 'golden age', when, ironically, gold was a mere, stable and passive fall back plan* .. kinda like righties are happiest when their guns can stay under the *(st[R]eam)*bed ... a pleasant backdrop, reassurance and substrate *(safety net)*.
The gold and silver of/as the happy cloud lining

traditionally circulated ..

A - most, if at all, to facilitate revisioning of risk/chance at edges and peripheries, .. means by which to win hearts and minds especially with and due to desirable deliverables *(convince the receiver/returner, we were ready willing and able to let go of .. the ample sample the view to provision).* ..

B - centralization terminating coffer clearances *(treasury dissolutions)* in order to disband and disperse soldiers, send'm home with ready cash.

The gun game is the red to that blue, the bleed to that dust, the sunni to that tutsi, the hutu to that shia, iow, the rich strawmen overturning jew *(eternally never done did n don' do nottin but wander)* vs the poorest. Don't worry though, ... nuttin a few centuries of strict permie oppservance won't cure. So treecrop away .. a few centuries and we'll all be cured altogether, the deserts will green, the treehousing projects rise steadily story after story ... the soil will deepen and ballsy boys will do rocky gauntlet games with oodles of dust and slippy celebrations

For example, the life of a 17th century broker / banker .. sampling away at a fair, arcade, network .. did not remain 'onbesproken' *(a primary,drily factual neutral meaning is overlaid with the regrettable and negative sides of contact and frequentage [[typically as a double denial {{{of dutch billfoldabill-I-T-y}}}: 'not uncontroversial']] ... the erosions, first strides for a pedestalized idol to follow and fall 'freely' towards the spectre that strikes terror into even very distant hearts ...).*

A repute is useful to the incontinence and surplus focused worldtrader.

A global repute is so inherently celestial a concept it quickly proves too big for merely terrestrial britches. This was true for the dutch golden age, it's good standing was quickly disreputabilitated by enormous trafficking ventures directed through and by there. It's good repute *(delta karma exponentiated by the entire Cernunnos dust awareness meme, shortlived but powerfully reverberating through the ages)* easily minable and strippable, abductable, migratable, financeable to the point where it's gutted empty hulk was reduced to pump out little besides more and more absurd enforcement that made signing away on faith, legal transference of title and an end to continuity with prehistory.

. where was i ... oh yeah, fall back plan .. for the veritable permaculture of/as money, there were 1000 kinds of money in circulation, hence meticulously reported on ... nowadays that pic is per- and inverted into 1000 lying MNCs stampeding their sphere of influence all over each other if they can't achieve their goal of having and/or getting the greatest mendicant into their camp with competition eliminating snipery anymore.

gold = malleable, wearable, beautifying.
a means of payment finds acceptance when it comes with, to be more exact, when it is preceded by a clear picture of what it's worth and can be had *(as reward)*for *(restoring/returning)* it. Reverse the spent state of rock, reduce from ash to hydrocarbon ... and keep score of an indexed basket weighted for diversity. How much more simple can YOU formulate paradise?

innumerability *(the most recent michelvec vid has a few sections where JA finally [[finally!!!]] after i begged him to consider it in light of dust and compost, fractionation shenanigans - devastating choice, taste and focus when it comes to tweak the growth factors via dilutions and remixture)* deigns to mention it. Too late sucker!!!! And i cannot reward you for insisting your pupils spend more time permaculture outreaching than cobbling number seriality *(nice reversal of the productivist serial numbers i just noticed).*

cities vs monasteries
gated communities and schools vs communities
concentration and Fema VS hard to seek out training camps
we obviously are at the edge of a break up
a multiplication of borders, a fractionation of regionalisms not a fractional money race which goes from bad to worse; morphs a confidence to a coercion game

99999 - dreamspell saturday *(7th day of cubizoiddepths)*
G9oErg7BfWk
Snatam with Kids
youtube.com/watch?v=G9oErg7BfWk&feature=g-u-u
version 1
you have the most seductive / soothing voice in the world. you want to be careful with that. Lead folks into the type empty gesture that is prosecuted when done in city parks, prey for organ traders, and wasn't allowed tucked and folded away into the mountains, even before present obsession with ghost space and profit. Better an empty than a thanatopical gesture like that but bondforging via vocal expression should serve reverse trafficking and blending the best into permaculture. Motion in unis .... 0 'tekens' left ..... -on gets heavy work done
I need to refrain from posting on less than perfect days.

version 2
you have the most seductive / soothing voice in the world. you want to be careful with that. Lead folks into the type empty expression *(bondforging vocal or gestural, the latter for instance, is prosecuted when done in city parks, practicioners considered so despicable they are left to fall prey to and be picked over by the organ*

trade). Nothing as evil as E-waste though, that kills everything equally. Falun Gong precursor Taoism wasn't allowed tucked and folded away into the mountains, even before present obsession with ghost space and profit but perhaps it's a matter of group size limits and off limitness rather than the type cure most westerners need: rooting their way back to rootedness and respect for rotating back to right and rightful place via rot routage.

Better an empty than a thanatopical gesture? OK, but bondforging via vocal expression should serve reverse trafficking and blending the best into permaculture.

Ain't you gettin tired of treating life like a dress up party *(even though you hide your obsession well through colour frugality, i must say, not exactly the werkkloffie hues that might soften the 'untouching' impression you make in white. Never near no dustpiles you be huh?)*

Motion in unison gets heavy work done, don't pre-empt it.

iow, Snatam i hope you will soon liaise with an outfit like this:
WYiJB4Nc44I = The Primose story Part 2
http://www.primroseearthcentre.co.uk/
in the end you see the driving force at work with some gongs in the garden.

youtube.com/watch?v=w17PV72I8G0 = KellerWilliams covering Loser
wow WOW wow !!! !!!! ... this mash is mostly that song i loved so well by the old man *('cept for the first and last 40s - i'm a loser baby')*, ... it's a grateful dead original? hardly believe that mister eskimocolombian youngster ....exquisite vocals too ..
i think i posted a version of this song when i first heard mention of poker here; this one is a beaut too, almost as beautiful but that old man is impossible to beat when it comes to conjuring the saddening sides of risk and recklessness, pushing limits *(movin GPs)* that don't give way to wellbeing .... limitlessness taken and going the wrong way, the liquor, the chips, the ownership claiming violence at the bottom of the whole abstract stackstock runcut stalkery and equivocatory equivalence banking while, whereas equality *(all aspects of difference making ... equilizer*

mr pattern parodist led me to see if rysa had new songs up. Not, and i couldn't find his 12 string thing anymore - hi 'privatized' a lot of his performances)

> Al Qaeda bomb plot was foiled by double agent
> Ken Dilanian, Brian Bennett, LA Times, May 9 2012
> ‘*saudi intelligence controlled the bomber and the bomb*’

the latter line [italicized] is how Rowan supertitles the article his post features ... better yet: plombbot .. was initiated by two faced transferent of virus, the free samples sellout sellusall equivellator sellasoulman

v=cbHNfmmQHuE == AIPAC protests .... i go: you know why *(and until exactly when)* they have you by the balls don't you?
No you don't but i'll tell you. How large a %age of proPal Izcritics like this one is ready to take the consequences of their idealism and to allow the red race to grow itself back to at least the 20 miljan it was only a few hundred years ago? Is't that just as urgent as 4miljan displacements in 60 years? And you don't have to fully reciprocate and croak either. You can just kindly go back to europe. Help USians now!!!.

1010 - 10 - 1010 - 1010 - 10 -
Earth First history hi-lite compilation
youtube.com/watch?v=5EQhqKqZCWg
Redwood Summer: Where the 90s Begin -- 22m -
AndyCaffrey
begins with David Suzuki doing the Hamaker model: thunder sermon / scare folks back into modesty and/or clean up.
Judi Bari from her hospital bed around the 3rd minute, her carbomb went off just before this campaign kicked off, the public outreach part of laying their bodies on the line, altogether, this brought in support from all over the continent
check out 6.59 - 7.01 Mr Hurwitz *(Maxxam junkbond financier)*

Read 'forest rites' *(about forest defense against the irreverent, 1830s)* to see this aint the first time earth got spoken up for and then some.

vrijdag de 11de:
Judee Sill .. deceased from an overdose, she refused to open for other people ... great tune with odd emphasis on laugh lamb eeeeeeee sound .. and then something about a crown ... nothing to do with the desertifyer goat set or let free as an article of beduin past derived faith???????

Jordan Mandell's musical mash-up of McLuhan is great in parts

note about the size disparity between the monthmaps for 2012 on WD and Asus: the latter are smaller due to the increase in topic maps since then .... i still fantasize about pulling everything into one gigantic map in order to eliminate doubles.. i guess it would take a comparatively and *(un?)*fairly vast machine to run that ...

15.55 the 11th- vr
still nobody up to help me release *(any more)* powder

from rock .. i mean 'death' .. play prince of peace with me ..
Amy's tutorial got a 15th like from me .. and almost another comment

12th
g4TItXefZt0
----- pubf_37x9wk = same thing, seen more often
afrisynergy *(contrasting gays to lybians in/via Obomber's eyes)* ... in response i sent this *(second portion of first mail)*:

found this yesterday: billy gambela -- afro-asiatic anthropology (all of which this moron makes one word: billygambelaafroasiaticanthropology at wordpress dot com .... and yet, ..rich pickins, DNA and culture ... Billy likes hans.wyrdweb dot eu /about-origins-ancient-civilization-egypt/ about the Sahara *(a few years old)* ... a word about Hans *(Konstapel)*:
He is first and foremost a vet newager, nothing radical about him.

He aint gonna stop the tides that centralize, specialize, delegate and alienate the host of things an honourable person would keep to himself rather than pool, publicize and pollute *(use of his force, tittilation, turds, etcetera ... all taken together leaving his lushed all flushed)* ... but he does appear to have written and sent all major corpsies and 'tankthunks' of Holland either a job application, a begging letter or actual bills, regular ones even, not just for talks at one of their get togethers.

If his work on the Sahara compares to what he serves up on Pan*(archy)* - superficial and quick as cliche ... fragile buzzword fabric stuffed potboilerism i wouldn't bother for content but he IS a hell of a connector.

The only vid of his i found *(vimeo)* has him serving the straightjacket square screen corpsie clients watered down weak tea, looking askance at the calvinist work-ethic, something his generation helped throw the doors for immigration wide open with.

Hope he steals a few clues from my work to help him utter sharper warnings against what i coined a new term for today: 'tecnautism' *(= 0 results at google)*.
----
first portion:
all arab cultures are very strongly homo erotic but it must be kept veiled in a weird way ... i myself was raped in lybia at knife point after a vicious fight among **drunken friends in the middle of the desert*** ... in the late seventies before i was 20 .. It distorted my perception of Qaddafi. Was i waiting for an apology? Not really, .. more like fancying him paying me a little more attention than others.

Like Hitler found out before Ghadaffi,, a righteous cause can be pleaded in anger only if it's on the run, as a warning, a threat of withdrawal, consolidation, tightening the ranks ... NEVER AGRESSION, .. or else all hell will break loose.

I was fond of using top of my lungs volumes in the very act of drive by evacuation 'riding bikeback'.

ps: don't blame the gays for distracting Obama from Lybia or distorting his view of it. His constituency is jewish election money, hence hollywood moghulism, hence the gay crow bar which is used to whittle and chip away at the most macho societies of today *(both the muscular and merely mental kinds)*, the matrixsters don't want any autonomy around here no more than still escapes them, no more than they ever did. For a hormone perspective on cultures you could consult neoteny.org and for the muscle side i am afraid you're up against the paucity of evidence we all face wondering about giants.

Think japan / old culture / miniaturization.

Only mixing rushwaters with crushrocks like big rivers and ice ages do *(so soils can bear the early abuse of mass cultures)* .. and in just as long a run, in a world with tiny dikes and gays tucked into remoter and rockier places *(hi walls for the wallstreeters and retinue will have to last several generations)* will raise our stature alongside that of trees again.

----
second mail:
apropo drunken friends in the middle of the desert
i realize that is, blessedly, still the exception in the arab world, as i might have told you before, jewry *(jewISH purSeSuasion complex)* on the other hand, tries get you with either their right, left and center hooks: bullets, buybulls and boozies. Clean water engineers they are not.
.. see the rest in the JA chapters ...

13th of may
http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2012/05/4-days-in-life.html
from here down to where i call the RQ celestialessa

today is totally crazy ... just was at Nielsio's libertarian site with 255 uploads, before that at James Nienhaus' blog with 610055* visitors. And there's been tons more, on sub amounts, on vid views ...

*610.68 as i go back half an hour later

He's a Tx creationist proving the genesis flood chronology right with an argument that surely, and i myself always thought, played a role: somehow the ocean got shallower near the formerly pressed down ice bearing areas and deeper in others ... which is counterintuitive cause the ice skater who pulls his arms in *(ice at the poles)* slows down when extending them *(water evening out)*. How much does a red wood forest weigh??

Still, on some points it might be wiser to keep bouncing this guy's contentions off of Hamaker's ones *(ice age end 10thou y ago)*, he certainly seems to close to a vast range of sources *(Houston)*:

> Corraborative that the Ice Age began to end circa 1500 b.c. *(timeframe of the Exodus)* is that circa 1350 b.c., Jason and the Argonauts navigated and portaged portions of then diminishing Lake Tritonis, now the desert basin of the Great Eastern Erg, and camels came into vogue about a thousand years after that, by the time that the Sahara had become fully desert with just a few oasis between hundreds of miles of desert wasteland. See much more here http://genesisveracityfoundation.com.

For now i'm prepared to dismiss as ridiculous the possibility his timing isn't as way of as his spacing ... his claim to have found THE explanation for this, that and the other tat but so it goes, i still don't need both hands to count the nonjewified americans, that is to say the ones who know that all this mass arrest and camp hype is a consequence of not turning the clock back a little so it can actually take a running jump across the reciprocatory hurdle of making red land white and black free, yet another population crash as the only act of reparation that could possibly count. A 'collapse' but not a massive die-off; no quid pro quo I4I stuff, no croakin from horrible diseases. Instead, calmly, collectedly and via voluntary incentive, migrate back to europe and africa in orderly fashion. Let's have a scenario contest.

Anyway, judging from the few snips i saw so far, he seems to offer the bible in hily dilute fashion so that's progress ... and i just made this the 22nd vid in my3rd vids in german list:
Anarcho-Syndikalistische Landkommune
(Monty Python sketch with the fake horse and 2 of them playing cunt sync lay)

his comment facilitiess are off everywhere and he invites to come to the foundation for the big picture .. but he doesn't do pictures *(though referring to them a lot)*. fuck that jazz.

hearing him on the radio proves he's a doubly jewified casualty.

New Rickels vids up; i wonder why once i thought he would only grow in value, he keeps on and mirrors flattens and parasites away at reality .... the long hard look i took at pars of the Devil Notebook is locked in the hard disc that needs a pcb soldering trick to liberate it ... any takers?

youtube.com/watch?v=uWsTGDh9VMM

> p 3 mei 2012 door egsvideo
> http://www.egs.edu/, Laurence A. Rickels, literary and media theorist, talking about the Devil as a double in science fiction.

. .

14th

ryan adams concert in Breda *(his guitar tricolour too?!?!?)*; this man has the most amazing jaw you'll be ever likely to see.
youtube.com/watch?v=9_drcB6ulZw
.
youtube.com/watch?v=aOhRLUwMhbQ
Carribian schmooz tune with a couple on a river's edge ... nearly 130thou Vs since feb, this got added to after i posted:
last nite i hear Courtney Love's mother explain sexED in the 50s *(no man's land, off limits, terra nullius and heaven rolled into one)*: whatever is beyond that sunset .. was ... and remained ... MISSING ... taboo. Much abusable meme; those who like to stampede surplus and restless population portions into occupations pioneerings, pilgrimages will play on the greed for pleasant surprises. Don't let them ride you like that!!!

And another thing: if you're gonna love nature, do it right, wash dishes away from streams, specially if you're gonna constantly insinuate imminent pregnancy ... i mean, .. feed the fish all you want but don't pour oil on the water eh? Wash up by mini water clearing ponds*(ystems)* and near compost heaps, just to mention a few autonomization principles that are antithetical to the MISSING Pharmery that sends folks into missionary crazes, out of their native niches, one foot beyond it makes you an alien .. gets you 'buiten beeld' *(out of the picture, that which fell off it, was elbowed out, censored due to 'time restraints', the little brother of that space propafoppery)*.

113 vids at a place i subbed
youtube.com/playlist?list=PL8A70BB7D63665DF3&feature=g-all-a

youtube.com/watch?v=8gPvsl9ni-4
22nd minute Mohammed Ayesh shows a permaculture manuel he wrote, in arabic
.. i wrote SGp about this 36.34m long vid

Bayoudah Village is a permacultural demo site NW of Amman
Sameeh Al Nuimat

youtube.com/watch?v=6OxExD8f2K8&feature=g-all-f

> 1932 - Die wahre Geschichte der USA
> Es geht nicht um Parteien, sondern um universelle Prinzipien
> Das amerikanische Volk ist im Massenstreik gegen

Obama und den Kongress und fordert se... -- MrPcKiel
• 2655 weergaven

check out 'the laguna' by Barbara Kingsolver, nice and warm woman, specially compared to the icky yuckie alien Larouche crowd, metastatizers of occupation processes while pretending to be o so honest and to be simply and deservedly extending the best of EU cultures. Yeah right.

80881 views for an eulogy to rider 811
right when he's beat and down darn tired his dad yells and gestures at his downcast form like he's just about to begin
the more american reality and history videos i watch the scarier these people seem.

http://waste.org/mail/?list=pynchon-l&month=1203&msg=162861&sort=date
google.com/search?q=site%3Awaste.org+homosexuality
doesn't seem to hit the list .. do get a few anarchist pieces

studio360.org/2012/feb/24/aha-moment-gravitys-rainbow/

national endowment of the humanities -- Wendel Berry calling
http://www.neh.gov/news/2012-jefferson-lecture-wendell-berry
do i smell phoney? ... holy FUCK .. once you have scrolled to where the vid comes into view .. it begins playing automatically ... and i am treated to an invitation to rise and remain standing while the national anthem by the colour guard plays *(flag bearers standing perfectly still, no lewd gestures like the gay parade guy makes in Wes' vid the other day but an echo of sorts).*
WB begins the 12th minute ... just before the 28m mark:
"large machine in a large eroded cornfield is not a sign of affection'
anecdotes about not stirring from where born much and once shown much on a rare journey proclaiming unwilling to trade even one homefield for every inch seen on the journey.

insidehighered.com/news/2012/04/24/wendell-berry-delivers-annual-jefferson-lecture-humanities
+a few DisQus takers

http://chronicle.com/article/In-Jefferson-Lecture-Wendell/131648/
+24

he goes into economics now, 'big dispersed ownership' gets blamed .. and nobody would think to see how that formulate fits native ownership eh?

This is a celebration of projective, mass migratory, jewified settlerist occupying schizophrenics under the guise of and hiding behind a large protest sign celebration; it reads: 'we're good ... proper decent modest rootrich StayAtHomism practitioners.'

He mentions war in the 44th minute.
I am sorry Wendel, but you fit the bracket Stewart Brand lives in, though not quite so squarely
i coined remotation a while ago, Wendel blames remote ownership but cannot for the life of him *(a universal birthright thing i guess but i don't think one should never search for a dead man's way away squirreling in their descendants' pockets)* relate it to migration

http://inside.fdu.edu/fdupress/05112101review.html
fairleigh Dickinson U -- 2005
on various P books

Netonomy: Money and Banking - HoloplexProductions

Weaponization of money. How is it that the same money will circulate through a gunshop as easily as through a tree nursery? We really need both of them and they are not mutually exclusive? The equivalence doctrine leaves those without qualms about using coercion props 'free' to distort centralism's capacity to be passive and transparant. The financializers 'suffer' *(employ)* the belief that if you soak folks *(preferably those fabulously wealthy)* in debt long enough they'll let go of a portion of their sovereignty and domain for a better position on the market/battlefield of abstractions and coinshaving via cpu x extent/reach. A classic view of debt is that it is a stimulus for welfare to be profitable and functional, no more than strictly necessary, certainly not indulgent or god forbid, lavish. An ever growing component of debts are backlogged expectations or unmourned missers, like an obsolete software engineering college degree debt, a grudge one bears and can carry out when 'calling' the titleholder to give up the collateral *(a rapidly dwindling portion of present day soaring number shovers - quite literally too, as they like to dwell on hi floors and get surrounded by zombie wannabe projection, equally, not only great but hi expectation . as if the storage space isn't long since miniaturized, and again, literally so).* Money is a morale thing, smartwar ammo, without the 'universal' and generic form of it we have, designed to erase not trace it's path, we'd never see so many mercenaries doing totally immoral things. It comes down to allowing children to play violence / war OR INSTEAD to teach them seedball composition and effectiveness. We need to eradicate guns for sure but the present day substitutes and sublimations aren't working out so great, ... largeness of numbers causing not largesse and choice Ed but ballooning of autisms, spreading of E-waste, diabolic effect of trying to keep its concentration below a deadly threshold. After man got removed from land *(stolen anyway in most cases)*, he now loses practice focused functionality of his brain as well.

youtube.com/watch?v=cxvFbHGI4zs ----
comedyjesus.com

> Geüpload door ComedyJesus op 18 dec 2007
> Taking all forms of faith-based retardation to task.

Troy Conrad .. not a jew .. but/though he IS a former door to door bible salesman who lost jesus and got busy cashing in on that .. this vid is prolly as far as he'll go towards a salafist free quran giveaway some german downtown place

youtube.com/watch?v=p0mH7hvn_5Y&feature=g-all-lik
(song/slides with outdoor pyromanic marriage market fun and games)

youtube.com/watch?v=QmOkdddxOrU
better recording than the individual cuts ... 1.11.40m Jim Page with stories from his hometown Seattle and close ups of his precision pick/strum vocalize threefor. The living room acoustics are lousy *(weakest link in a good chain)* but isn't slowing him from working diligantly at his art any.
He seems to impossibly, unimaginably, but here it is, happynin, he CAN lay another overdrive over the last driving songrhythm.

youtube.com/watch?v=krNXVg-Kh4E
mbafmike
american forces? german rich dude? Bimota, pendling to spain, exclusive guitars ... why don't he transcend the shares in nasty corporations, buy trees and land with that and complicate his life a little? Carefree trustfund babies are understandably reluctant to face the karma they float their happy happy joy joy boat on eh?

youtube.com/watch?v=-ds9cDnBDEg&feature=endscreen&NR=1
eddievegas1 *(Minnesotan Harley man .. caters to collectors)*
slick sample rif stringer .. he wants his custormers to do it rite, collect all originals with the pedigree of their choice and acquire each in all the colours they came in too.
900+ vids
he knows how to keep the wind out of his Harley vids and have crystal clear music instead plus catch his mug in the mirror and voice at the same time. Rookie electraudiot i guess

this guy is the ultimate youtube pimp*(ooier)*, leading lambs *('ooi')* to slaughter, he'll shoot vids to give any potential customers who take the trouble to come and try out *(moment of dreamfame and momentae of the courage to face stupendously dour and steeply priced merchandise)* ...
either that or he traced a guitar via previous owners Gibson '73 Iron Cross Mod

15th
http://gardenandgun.com/article/savannahs-new-art-hub
hah, quite a blow in light of what i said earlier today

youtube.com/watch?v=saO_RFWWVVA

> National Geographic explains the biology of homosexuality --- Uploaded by dianegosh on Feb 4, 2009
> NatGeo explains how one's sexual orientation is determined during embryonic development. They look at how it is possible for one identical twin to be gay and the other to be straight. They address a new branch of Genetics called, Epigenetics. This area of Genetics explores and explains how one's DNA sequence is NOT the only factor in one's phenotypic *(actual)* outcome. This episode explains how both twins could have the gene for a disorder, yet only one twin actually has the disorder. The same science explains sexual orientation differences in twins. I have only included the homosexuality explanations.

you seem awful knowledgeable *(and i say that after reading only a few comments)* yet doubt arise. Cultural phenoms like diet are lighting fast, not to mention the benefit of consistently substituting permacultural seedballistics for killing. Sublimate outdate, obsolesce and transcend the latter with the former i'd say. Nothing to do with genes at all, just street smarts. Stop mixing messages, start mixing rockdusts and turds and crops.

Ps: have you read Andrew Lehman? Love to chat about that genius on the macho - nerd/effemination spectrum.

youtube.com/watch?v=-Fd95KIr_7s
inmendham *(antinatalist permagrumbler)* up against the big hitters on the atheist front *(concordance thunderfoot and aronra)*- 29m *(there's a 2.26m mp3 of the original)*
at next nearest opportunity i shall bet big money on you, should you choose to compete for the world hegemonist prize of the global curmudgeon contest. Magic rock up the magic mountain indeed, you have a few parameter bolted on in reverse so firmly you couldn't possible lose.

i meant curMOSTmudgeon

http://inmendham.com/cb/upload/watch_video.php?v=9GSK5DO99U75

he's waaaay more productive on the vidshare front than pyrrho .... he sees the waste - can't face abundance ....'no-hohose-shit - got no clue for antonym .... profusion - save it share it ..... suffering

on 11.11 he did his 2070th vid @ inmendham, seen 733x now

youtube.com/watch?v=hVxu5r-Yq5o == Afrisyn on NATO report

Solution for Greece:

raise the rent on NATO *(and the US extending and doubling [[back upon/unto ancestral grounds]] their occupation)* 10 fold .. or so.

NATO is in the news right now 'turning a blind eye', refusing blame etcetera. If you can't make them take responsible the decent way, it's time we simply screw them *(and they should be glad it's the soft way and not by methods they themselves are using for far too long with impunity)*.

v=s2M2joC38MI == What is behind US military mania?-News Analysis-05-04-2012 - PressTVGlobalNews

Homa Lezgee ... OHIO man claims to be 8000 miles away from the states *(?)* to avoid arrest? She refers to him as in Ohio consistently .. oh, it's Gordon Duff ... in great form. He's making up for the bad turn he had last time.

best of 3 for me so far mr Duff. come get a few permie seedballistic idea at your earliest convenience please.

youtube.com/user/ghaniraines/videos?view=1

153 playlists .. the avoidable war is there ... it's location *(prophettessa)* has loads of, no doubt weird, theological debate and Muhammed slander

summer 2019 edit note:

From here on down the span colours will reflect the rainbow [w 'piouspiety' tweaks] projected onto the 13 tones of a socalled wavespell ... at this point (i write this on the 6th of august 2019), after doing just this for most of the JA (volum votan) collection and much of later/younger work, i am going for some retro activity but will not add tone and seal specs to the gregorian date (though .. as i began doing in 2013 / 2014 (the very kind of bloat that irked me about the signatures under jose arguelles' writing, adding stuff about many more cycles than he rolled rocks if you catch my [d]rifffft ... and something with error factor stacks [which are the] equivalent[, foundation of and precursor] to E-wastefulness). :::: ps: the first full span (starting the 28, kin1 is an important date in the venus cycles mayans are famous for tracking closely and the JA/VV enthusiasts (what's left of them, photos of the recent big Palenque

bash shows us a jetset more truely global than many a one of it's kind, .. so let's take that as hopeful for 'CREST' / permie type initiatives. /2019

16th

permaculturegreece.gr/2012/03/19/greeks-reclaim-the-land-to-ease-the-pain-of-economic-austerity/#comment-67

hey, my father used to travel to greece several times a year and so walked right where you are working now.

He was a not insignificant factor in bringing you south american meat. I like to think that's why anarchists are so strong yet reactionary.

Hope they will join you guys in a big way, seceding, declaring sovereignty, declaring states within states ... becoming truly self-sufficient, simple and autonomous AND famous for THAT instead of protests/riots.

Not that the latter aren't necessary. But are they by definition? I say no decidedly. It is, for me at least, easy to see the logic OF and agree TO this: raise the rent *(see 15th of may comment at an afrisynergy vid - most of which is RT with Vijay Prashad)*.

23rd comment on a 55s 09 vid called 'Sticky Quarry Mud Diving'

mudboyuk --- seen 23414x

you might diversify your gimmick after you carefully study the? playlist called my crushing passion' .. spoiler: compost and all that.

boot fetishist network:

mudboyuk.com/category/image-galleries/muddy-places/quarry

dive-boot.blogspot.com/2012/01/sticky-quarry-mud-diving.html

http://inmendham.com/talk/messages/1/311.html?1110790445#POST4069

2005

> "Two years into the process, the borough decided to release Mosher from his voluntary duties. That didn't sit well. He filed a lawsuit against the borough charging that officials violated his rights by denying him access to municipal records."

he scolds gluttons pigs but his voracious and insatiable hunger for info gets driven to the extreme point of courtcases??

i now realize we are dealing with a webpage builder and selfobsessed one trick pony; the vid i clicked from 07 had the same ingredients as the bursty rant, the hateful, grating, violent intolerant, disrespectful input them big aces managed to take quite stoically ... though it was a 'going separate ways' type declaration on their part i guess.

17th

youtube.com/user/TheExfof

(german who quit after 2 years, lived in Mendicino for 10 before going back to germany)

the type of bland boring push over personalities that fall for/into cults like that of the wine growing extravagant gay perv robert burton, posing as a Gurdjeff teacher/scholar

formerFOFer .. the one i saw before, 2 vids also, 3 years old

Gary vs Thunder *(on mother's day of 365 of them)* is gun powder vs nerve gas, it makes the neurotically explosive Gary over the top 'ungeniessbar', way over borderline benefit of doubt stuff.

it's all mechanical dna reflexive until Gary the intello shows up to transcend and rise above, heritablity is confused with entitlement, thunder has no right to the term philosophy it's all automatic and heritability is elitist anyway. Nothing is a numbers game.

18th

none of the comment written today posted

> Turmel: Creditos Barter Clubs are half Argentine Solution
> Jct: Isaac Isitan's "Money" video on the banking system crash in Argentina in 2000 provides invaluable footage of the rise of the biggest people b...
> kingofthepaupers

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IDY5f7yfacA

should be your day your way .. and such

Jim Crawford antinatalist *(after being a relinut)*

.. this vid shows scenes of remodelment by irate irene you wanna end the god thing you better end occupation first .. or else you'd have to do the second stage twice ... one swell foop would be nice though ... like a storm ... ever feel responsible for weather at all. The bellicose get the pouncy stuff every time. Straight line between iraq and katrina

youtube.com/watch?v=L6VO4CX6sZI

at around 8m of 20 on this GloomBoomDoom one *(over 500v account)*we see the amazingly vitalizing stream that constitutes a substantial part of the luck in his fate, not to mention his constitution period; his physique can be seen in profile slow motion and repeated in the last one i linked

extra slow motion submersion shots in this one

> Counting Genes --- youtube.com/watch?v=wScTo6y-_Ec

" ... is arbitrary & stupid" - long live cannibalism?

9.49m -- 306 views in a year, it shows 2 pigs in black and white behind a forged gate ... he pretends to love all equally near and far, a guy who regards himself and *(NEVER)* departs from the premise he has excercisable ownership of a godlike capacity to be equininamous, all-seeing .. oops, it's equanimous ... and this guy goes by the moniker donotgod

v=pCFY4fKmUqQ == *DRAMA Re: Suicide and the Darkness of inmendham -- 650 vids at InMendhamVideos -- 2818x since early 2010*

... last portion is sped up

there goes the argument vegies are more peaceful .. truth doesn't survive pouring into a tantrum crucible and you nurture a rage to boilover point like an addiction *(angerporn)* .. you do prove my point beautifully though:

the more extensively branched the personality splittery becomes,

the more easily subjects take to the internet like a fish to water, their ethics and pensivity shallow enough to overlook *(NaZi not see holybook)* rather than keep track of the disservices like E-Waste.

future over present favoring, schizo stuck record, repeated blocks much bigger than average but still, they come around again and again, like Bob's

RE:: Inmendham vs Ontologistics = 46m

youtube.com/watch?v=xN5iTXJdjOA

right around the 26th minute *(on survival)* we get some lifecycle gear shi.. i mean gary shifting that would do a formula 1 engineer proud, .. if i may presume a transmit of it in the direction of rubber on roady spin ... or other demographically detrimental and challenged topdollar raceyness like the biosphere constant by Vernadsky

youtube.com/watch?v=-GL_W9bO3S4&feature=g-all-u

pyrrho on server space

you'll be hitting *(on)* the E-waste probs *(up)* next rite? Don't let it hit back. I have my hopes up, unlike for Gary, who has more at stake, but not that many more. You two are prime proof E-waste production [[mediation *{{{bleak blank blandkit blanketry}}}* as mud poisoning muddleheadstrength]] is irresistibly DE RIGUEUR for schizites, no offense to vets like crazygail, the whole entire 'news' provider industry, Bob Dobbs *(his timeline goes well back)*, myself, etcetera.

Gary shows that a natural environment is no impediment but prey to mediation in the most squalid way possible

> Was J.T. Ready on Obama's "Kill List"?
> 2173 since 3 mei ---- HiawathaMohawk

Obama's killlust ... is the financializer's coolest ... they used to get expelled .. now they get to pick off real leaders from behind a fake one ... pre-Babylonian eugenics programmers who have raged on and ravaged several continents already since then ...

Noaaahhh, he aint on it, no walking armory ad is ... let alone someone who
thinks he's gonna fix *(rather than disqualify, dissolve and disband)* the US, just as much as they do. He didn't even needle them that much .. saying gang bankers instead of bangers was a slip up.

19th of may 2012
youtube.com/watch?v=6WcOxEWcum8&feature=endscreen&NR=1
Terry Bozzio At 2011 Drum Night Pt 2
damn, i'd like to go in there with some floppy brushes, then some sloppy ones, then put it out in a hailstorm, then load it with rock .... oops, need something less flimsy than hollowhoodrumage for that .... oh wait, people like war .. not peace ... forget it.

20th
preS *(ps really, past 7 in the evening)*: this is what happens when you are thinking about rainbow gatherings ... sometimes

Paula Gloria, a grey haired lady busy with hippies and sex offenses in Woodstock via mrcon5 .. loads of vietnamese stuff amongst the 206 uploads

her and Channer discussing 'netherlands insights' in 9/11
.. 4 years old, 6th upload
youtube.com/watch?v=5wzV0GXDvqw

youtube.com/user/paulagloria/videos
900 ivds in 5 years, 87 playlists
rabbitholecentral.tv

i suspect these guys made money with sex on cable tv and now they wanna fight the stuff running rampant in the street .... she's joking about all this obscurely in a 5 year old vid with Channer here: RBjWJ1N3PTg .. he drops a bobism at around 3.30 speaking about measuring sex *(once you're past the metering obstacle you'll be on to cut up and averaging homogeneity in a flash)*.

|||||||||||||||||||21||||||||||||||||||||||||
youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=PnMQufqKzhw
around the 4th minute the docu makers, frank and honest, show a guy doing maintenance with a **pesticide spraying** kit ... which, added to the phoney decrepitude shown in the reliragrites
(reli[[-]]rag[[-]]rites, reeaal colourful) later on, i find quite revealing about what exactly these people imagine they celebrate as a source of pride and honour for the sake of continuity.

It's more like they allow the shortcut and shortcircuit of markets at work to in- and pervade their lives, truth covered and suppressed, pretense raised to top status practice. This conclusion is justified i feel, specially in light of china's adoption of imperial methods to gain standing in the eyes of peers and the world by outdoing everybody in exploitative resource extraction, pollution and megalomania. I am not even sure i am safe following a container from china on the public hiways. People have gotten seriously ill entering such boxes with 'protected' foodstuffs.

22nd of may:
http://unslavedmedia.net/unslavedmedia/watch_video.php?v=BY49Y6X8RXYN
permie villages in brazil *(2 of them, 463 around the world it says): Ecovillages and Permaculture*

v=mkETJsLQWf8 == Wahhabism and Music : A Tale of Love
whahabists breaking instruments *(52s)*

if it doesn't give rocks a break and a drink and the soil the results it's not REAL music anyways. unfortunately, that's not how they see it, nor anybody besides me, even more unfortunately.

myloc.gov/Exhibitions/EarlyAmericas/Interactives/HeavensAndEarth/html/heavens/artifact8-heaven.html

23
BodyRock.Tv = fatfree workerouter a la Freelea, turn your living room into a lifting room *(have a filled duffelbag and a sofa armrest handy then start repeating stuff untill you drive a sweat)*; she's got airco going cause of the scorcher outside.
30thou views since the 21st *(in 2 days time)*!!!
charliejames1975 -- Become a BodyRocker

to youtube:
the load more bar on the basic url *(youtube.com)* is out of order. If you arent fixing it take it out!!! What is this, DNA stuffed with mementos from a more community oriented past to throw fond but furtive glances at as you scramble to pay bills? Me, for my part, it irritates the fuck out me. It worked well and provided a weird continuity with the beginning of my digitareer: watching the indymainwire.

As is though, i feel sorry for yall, knowing how much the E-waste would weigh on MY conscience were i in your place.

youtube.com/watch?v=nZ6chyZnAgo = tropology
Gerry, don't be doin that 'nobby diddone dis befoah' bullbuy man!
butterbachDnet/epinfo/contents.htm
And quantum particle 'science' as a simile for perfectly

stackable, telescopable, grounded scaleable turf n tally such as the real bills doctrine once was *(see Beckerath especially)*???? Tsk Tsk, these assholes bring us CERN and the equivalence trick that turn*(achurn)*s trees into lies and rocks into arms, that's qualoontum forya.

Another very important 'permie' flick/vid has just hit the net
47 minutes worth of excerpts from
"Hope in a changing climate"
youtube.com/watch?v=aFgmt8M_NoU
the chinese restored a bare denuned plateau as big as Holland by hand, terracing it and banning grazing .. but hey, patriarchy will be tough to go after across the board, specially in the heartland of it, the Middle East. This vid helps though. It says what i have been putting into words for a couple of decades with negligable results.
Keeping kids from seeing *(toy)*gunhandling as the step-up to manhood might be just as tough to 'fight', just as necessary, netcetera

permaculture.org.au/2012/05/24/john-lius-green-gold-documentary-how-the-west-and-east-north-and-south-could-be-won
John Liu is a big sinoid American *(with an undertone of [[understandable]] exasperation in much of his narration, around the 20m mark especially).*
In the second 15 minutes it shows Ethiopia; he's done large projects in Rwanda, and Holzer, another much more practical man on this front is offered large acreages to consult left and right worldwide. His local authorities take his productivity as an excuse to tax him higher than his neighbours and do a lot worse than that, sabotaging the system with prescribed poisons that *(come and)* go with the out of balance systems his region is beholden to.

Lawton appears in the 28th minute.

the 30th minute we are in china. He started filming there 1995
whatifwechange.org -- extremely global and slick .... wonder if this will reverse the ceaseless growth of the Soldier *(cess)*pool and drain it?
green-collective.com/blog-tgc

24
youtube.com/watch?v=6hwkuF_fx8k
NASA: Risk is our Business (by a Sagan fan)
what a bunch of sick lies, profiting from risk aversion in order to finance metastasis of terrorism: state terrorism. Mistaking top flight in a hi-rise with status ..... quo? Who stands for the stae of stature and depth through trees, etcetera? Spinoza? He dead. Check any of them shiny books behind you lately or did a servant do the dusting, a NASA grunt perhaps? A dead and dangerous thoroughfare 'cleaner' flown in for the privilege?

http://kathy-benavides.blogspot.com/2011/10/summer-soujourn.html
'galactic mirror' story
unposted:
.. which i think is quite apt for someone called demoulin also. Not that a windmill would misfit any location in the southern hemisphere *(other than windless ones)* and even though your mirrormasheen is gimonga*(shgushgauzegazey)* enough to blink at furthest and faintest, yet as all of them by definition, faintly from afar
.. i wish the far ends bright now

... some confused linkage to a lachlan song follows ..

25
youtube.com/watch?v=H7oBZRUpYD0
FARCEBOOK IPO - NATO SCUM - EURO DEBT fknnewz
artist rendering vs recorded reality ratio 10:1? Sounds realistic. But at high spin tide forests churn into lies a load faster than that.
I like how after the evo spiral broadens and straightens that last creature steps off the edge of his world. Grin. He better repair and return before it's too late .. when too long a way away will have turned him alien and hostile .. so quit projecting on some bodies stepping out of theirs with equally dubious and risky results. Leave the abos and redskin to repopulate their place, crash your own demographic this time. Practice 'permie cooled sure' terracing with water jets. Do what John Liu did. Look that Sinoid global rerootment pioneer's flick up, he began filming the repair of a piece of china the size of holland in 1995

time for your weekly bath princess pro*(en)*visioned by BrainboWash
i question not just your assertion Syrian soldiers are heroes, but wether soldiers, in so far as they do the usual weapon training, any soldiers, can be considered heroes, freedomfighters or useful at all. I question how humanity, how I and we train, see and indeed, conceive of them nowadays.

I am the world's first grippie evolved from a hippie who conceived of treeplanters as heroic .. but having followed some of the Sudan campaigns by 'Green Deserts' in the 80s *(end results were the opposite of what Lawson asserts)*, and learned more about the 'rootedness' *('unoutroutableness', transliterated from the dutch 'onuitroeibaar')*, iow, the *(damn nigh)* incurability of patriarchal tradition and inclination *(a straightjacket if ever there was one)* .. but pay attention to John Liu and see how a giant *(benefitting from the much more reverently treated soils)* blows the minds of the already miniaturizing chinese who, in general, already had been group and crowd obsessed but are now, on top of that, just as nastily, stack- & stockable crazed.

youtube.com/watch?v=n7FAn_9BDHo&feature=g-all-lik
55th comment *(a chocka one, 0 tekens resterend)*
.. for 15 minutes a middle aged lady sits with a single sheet of notes in a white wicker chair.

> 24 mei 2012 door FinalTaboo *(calls herself an alpha)*
> as a result of his 'response' to me. -- 141 views,

donotgod, doGaryinstead .. he's real jealous of big reps or suffers a rare condition of being in touch with suffering wherever he aims his merciful gaze *(ouch)* .. or is he merely weaponizing it like the western oligarchs do, known for more than just an inclination to pre-empt the whole lot?

If the defense industry disappeared magically but would leave us gary, it could be reconstituted from him alone, no matter how modest a stay-at-home hermit networksavvyist impression he strives to make.
a young maroccan came to Gary's defense with ... faul language
An angry desert sun, unremediated by a focus on turning moisture into shade.

youtube.com/user/Loreleila = her main channel *(673 vids)*
also a blogspot by that name and:
kathypreston.webs.com

youtube.com/watch?v=PNGwp-DbBWg&list=UUpdnbeg6vr4HOfs0F36nzaA&index=10&feature=plcp
Eden domes .. with odd piece of art near the end. Seems as cold and sterile as you'd expect

youtube.com/watch?v=yUHWpBlf554&feature=g-all-c
manwomanmyth op 16 jan 2011 ... 12thou Vs

> "There are virtually no female astronomers". This is a valid statement.
>
> If you are going to come here and make idiotic criticism, at least base it on the content of the film and not your wayward imagination.

astronomy is to rocketry as marihuana : heroin *(wayward imagination indeed)* I find your championing of such manly endeavors thanatopian; f&ck off with the valuation shtick, there aint a more brutalized social construct than money to be found.

ok, you have a point and made it, but what's the point? Distracting from the contrary humouresque intentions of having to make do with run of the milling actor crowds to play the exception true to form/life ... with the insistence that propaganda is unfaithful to the law of averages?

> Dorothy pours water on the strawfire, hits and melts the witch too.

FAa2PMqWvz0 -- *(Dipple)*
yup, that's what happened to my Dell after a glass of water ... lost 2 months of exquisite work *(on Bob Dobbs and Larry Rickels, very scathing, .. at least until i find someone to tweak a pcb so it reads the 250Mb disc OK)*.
Ever see the rants about carbon vs silicon based wars? Kinda like gender wars, .. and racism*(z)*, say no more right? Say no mores.

26 ... focus on permaculture pretty much all day

youtube.com/watch?v=42R1aIJLRWw
25 mei 2012 door TheJohnBirchSociety
if the bookkeepers of babylon ran circles around, uprooted and mixed up central asian tribes into empire, you think liddul ol eu could resist? Or that a bunch of bible crazed refugee occupiers can organize freedom and just war from an entirely different continent? What delusional weak tea bro .. i mean old man. Read John Hamaker if you wanna know what all planes should be reserved for: feeding the fish feed with finest dust, that's what.

> Sisters of Perpetual Indulgence

the photoshoot with 3 fat fags made me laugh but the US glory one spun me thisaway:
fuck off creep, you can try claw and/or lick your way into mainstream all you want, fringe of fringe yare n remain, same goes for

in order of visits i made the 26th of may:

Greening the screen
ourplanet.com/imgversn/121/liu.html

Lessons of the Loess
By PAUL MOZUR - Published: December 9, 2009 - NYT Op-Ed

cfhs.iofc.org/sites/all/files/Pg%205%20%20John%20Liu%20on%20land%20restoration%20in%20China.pdf
SHORT STANDARD SPIEL ON LAND RESTORATION

excerpt/rework 2010 *(1380 Vs)* named 'Loess Plateau' 5.32m cut with himself narrating

youtube.com/watch?v=sNiTf0waF0c
positivetv.tv -- positivetvguy ... FAVE this one!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

bioneers don't do much for/with him besides pointing thisway:
Environmental Education Media Project
http://eempc.org/john-d-liu/
little there though up to date,

> In 2003, Mr. Liu wrote, produced and directed "Jane Goodall - China Diary" for National Geographic.

http://janegoodallhopeforanimals.com/exclusive-content/section-5-healing-earth%E2%80%99s-scars/miracles-happen/loess-plateau-china/
Jane's last listed appearance: 04/12/10 Ottowa, ON

disfunctional twit account or is JD averse?
18 succesful tweets *(for/by/bout eempc since end 09 enough to give up - seems the latter might be unlikely .. but possible)*

http://eempc.org/commentary-and-analysis/index.html
13 articles since 2000 ... lists 3 from 09, 1 from 2010

worldbank.org/en/news/2007/03/15/restoring-chinas-loess-plateau
the 10 minute vid is not downloadable
.. found via this one:
collectiveresponsibility.org/2009/07/21/updated-pictures-of-loess-plateau/

.. perhaps it's this one:
youtube.com/watch?v=NQBeYffZ_SI&feature=related
at the worldbank yt account and the same length
.. yep .. dwnldd

vattenfall.com/en/interview-with-john-liu.htm
a site focused on northern europe + poland
don't see this credited as reprint so it might be fresh *(tis a short interview)*

interview in Sweden *(HiDef)*
youtube.com/watch?v=8xKDtxhbcw4
Tallbergforum has 31 vids up *(not enough to justify a camera this expense i don't think)*

ichinaforum.com/interviews/lessons-ecological-rehabilitation-loess-plateau
short vid *(it says 11 but seems way shorter)*
ichinaforum.com/interviews/eco-nomics-and-permaculture-movement-taiwan
about the handful of them, the one commenter there mentions a permie critic: John Robin

> NEW AGE claptrap or what? -- March 26, 2012 by Biko Lang *(not verified)*, 8 weeks 4 days ago - Comment: 43
> Tammy re this and shoot me back the answers later....
> shieh: John Robin has criticized permaculture for its potential to spread environmental weeds.[30] Another critique of permaculture is that the view that woods are more highly productive than farmland on the basis of the theory of ecological succession which states that net productivity declines as ecosystems mature is false. [31] Proponents of permaculture respond that this is only false if one includes data from climax vegetation as opposed to maturing forests. [32] Some critics have questioned whether there is enough scientifically tested data to validate many of the claims promoted by permaculture advocates. [31]

http://soilcarboncoalition.org/loess_plateau
the photo shown here conveys the impression this was one giant waste of effort unless it's from an early stage and/or an area yet to be tackled

> Lessons from the loess plateau in China | soilcarboncoalition.org/loess_plateau ----3 Feb 2010 – Filmmaker John Liu has documented the World Bank's $500 million loess plateau watershed rehabilitation project since it began in 1995. He has made at least two compelling films about the project, including a 22-minute version was shown at the recent Copenhagen climate conference, and a more detailed 52-minute version. ----
> http://eemp.squarespace.com/film-channel/

these people have moronic site design: a black herd seems like one big smooth black streak through green pasture .... the site subtitle says: *putting carbon back where it belongs.* .... too fucked up and mani- a folded message for your average reader to crack and clear up.

youtube.com/watch?v=zS0N4szT9pA#!
dwnldd .. tveInspiringChange *(less than 3 minutes)* ...
207 vid account

> Earth Report - Hope in a Changing Climate
> 4503 since the 15 feb 2010
> Until recently China's Loess Plateau was one of the poorest regions of the country. But a major project is restoring fertility and hope. Centuries of continuous agriculture have removed the trees and leaving land vulnerable to erosion from wind and rain. An area the size of Belgium, its once fertile soils have been washed away, leaving a blighted land scarred with deep ravines - and farmers scarcely able to make a living. According to soil scientist John Liu, its a story repeated all over the world. For 15 years hes been following a remarkable project to replant trees and stablise the soils of the Loess Plateau. Once bare hillsides are now cloaked with green forest and productive fields. Earth Report follows John Liu on a journey from China to Africa to find out how the the lessons learnt re Loess Plateau could help restore degraded lands around the world.

this is a blacks focused account with a 38 vids 'earth report' playlist:
youtube.com/playlist?

list=PL090B84BB67A96925&feature=plcp

http://web.worldbank.org/WBSITE/EXTERNAL/TOPICS/EXTSDNET/0,,contentMDK:22783038~pagePK:64885161~piPK:64884432~theSitePK:5929282,00.html
Sustainable Development - Forests As Key to Curbing GHGs
links to yet another Liu movie called The Forests
youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=WheXmPpTp7k
416 views since end 2010 ... it's good

worldbank has over 1300 vids up
http://web.worldbank.org/WBSITE/EXTERNAL/TOPICS/EXTSDNET/0,,contentMDK:22783038~pagePK:64885161~piPK:64884432~theSitePK:5929282,00.html

UNCHECKED:

> www.civic-exchange.org/wp/johnliu-restoration
> The GIN Conference Opens with John Liu -
> theinternational.isb.ac.th/article.php?article=228
> “[The Loess Plateau] is named for its soil type.” John Liu explained, “The soil is sedimentary and it's rich in minerals. In order for it to be fertile, it must have living ...

592 aantal keren bekeken = B5qVgK5F-ks
asiasociety *(large account)* op 27 okt 2009 -- seen 592x since

> John Liu discusses the devastated ecosystem of the Loess Plataeu, the subject of his film.
> *(2 min., 24 sec.)*

1/6 = 6856 views ... 2254 on part 3
youtube.com/watch?v=FYCARwFRN9g
EarthsHopeChannel - 26 vid account - dormant for 3 years ... jane goodall in china series and 'a line in the sand' there too

same thing in one piece:
youtube.com/watch?v=HjNDiBCb-mE
JheinLohman - 450 clicks
----
for comparison, a few kindred spirits:
youtube.com/eempvideo
Sadhana Forest - Greening the Planet from the Grassroots
6137

brainfever00000 *(7 vids)* op 6 jun 2011 --- DVD excerpts
Avarim Rozin ... dim looking and sounding jewcrew ... but his heart is obviously in the right place ... and he took stainless steel buckets with him to be womaned childed and manned by his private army.
Auroville festival hit -- Sadhana Forest dot org

youtube.com/watch?v=ftlLOZ_UfYU&feature=related
the whole thing prolly .. in 3 parts --- zoraom

mmrfbz.org/Welcome_to_Maya_Mountain_Research_Farm.html
mmrfbz.org/Links.html

guardian.co.uk/world/2010/jan/04/china-climate-change?INTCMP=SRCH
China to deliver global ecological advancement?

from the last of 4 pages worth of google cites:
Finding Sustainability in Ecosystem Restoration
John D. Liu --- Fall | Winter 2011 / Kosmos
kosmosjournal.org/articles/finding-sustainability-in-ecosystem-restoration

on John's work with Geoff and Nadia
http://permaculture.org.au/2012/03/28/calling-for-before-after-site-photographs-for-important-john-liu-documentary/

> Calling for Before/After Site Photographs for Important John Liu Documentary
> Aid Projects, Commercial Farm Projects, Community Projects, Demonstration Sites, Urban Projects — by Craig Mackintosh PRI Editor March 28, 2012

+ 5 comments
one of them from
http://damnthematrix.wordpress.com/2008/10/
down under permie settlement

www.hopeinachangingclimate.org

http://lifesciencefoundation.org/enclimate.html
Liu's work is 1 of 9 projects featured here
http://lifesciencefoundation.org/enclimate.html#in55

serendipitous find:
http://green-changemakers.blogspot.com/2012/02/free-documentary-films-archive.html
picture of Hoxsey ... fat blog since 07 ... EXCELLENT!!!

http://abovecapricorn.blogspot.com/2010/06/restoration-of-loess-plateau-in-china.html
big tropical greenery focused blog

27th
Mad River Vt guy does a good job of explaining how to make hay when the sun shines applied to water *(make it*

stop and meander, not run(-)off and away).

Now for diversity, the principle the monoites liked to condemn for chokingly unproductive *(secretly in despair over their macfhine faith)*, feelingnaked unarmed, betrayed and attacked all at once.

Ben Falk - wholesystemsdesign.com

youtube.com/watch?v=BOiPHyR88lM&feature=g-all-u
Un-Orthodox Crap. Featuring: CardinalVirtues. --
billzybob

you got some jumpy logic there bro, think that buybull will ever wear off? Time to pen the beasts and replant dude. Tell that to your patients, check John Liu for a real 'CANact'. Some of dem Sinomen awful smart.

> Un-Orthodox Crap. Featuring: CardinalVirtues. & Two Other Morons
> Not jumpy. Because this video is directed at three certain individuals aware of its purpose. I may have neglected cluing the rest of you in on its purpose and direction. From yours and the rest of the comments I've seen. That pretty much sums it up.
>
> One hundred epiphanies *(not zeitgeist)* - 2h and a half

via theearthgarden.org/forum/viewtopic.php?
t=1314&p=9947
with a beautiful green blackground that disappears behind later tinkering

28th
dotted landscapery, hill terrain can easily be **stateless** ... but swathes of contiguous, cross the board bits of drained delta 50x4miles across like where the famous 19 windmills draw tourists has to be watertight closely synced and surveyed by definiton.

i return to ByllzyB to see his icon *(a red cross on a slant as in the 'prohibited/'barred' to ...this, that and whatnot' traffic signs ... relis block and/or imprison /taint /brand science? Well, the channel title is 'go science!!')* and just before i decide to reopen the mailbox *(and retrieve it)* his note about a comment thread catches my eye, it prompts a response too:

'dyou guise win anything for longest YTCthread yet for this run?

i'm hoping and aiming for a viral comment with P*(for pacifishtick)*impact ... in order to preempt boyz going bad; cure potential, not procure actual bully boys *(soldierz, pharmarz, politicianz preacherz HiFreQwarez, etcz)* .. with lessons on how to punch rocks and get them drunk enough to swim in'm
305th here:
youtube.com/all_comments?
threaded=1&v=fcfhCkFgwHM

... the gambling .. the protests *(sacrifice of the best, extension of foreign wars on the home front by police in solidarity and alignment with soldiers, all illumionist banking dynasty pawn stooge orc fodder serf drone Osldrome Manchudator mercenaries)* ... is it all my fault, the jesus who could as ever but wouldn't, not even at the last minute? Yes, but also, especially not at the last minute, max damage and total loss, tabula rasa for bipedal ambulism, tantalizingly close as simple solution seemed time and again, but stumped shirked and betrayed, downtrodden and disrespected, as often.

flickr.com/groups/museumofdust/pool/
3117 wall to wall bottom load page
via http://museumofdust.blogspot.com/
2006 to do

kicked out a near google whack
"maters in motion" - "mater motion"

http://justtumblrfilth.tumblr.com/
ps *(next morn)*: well, that's different .. this woman is even lazier than most, a standard procedure helped along by the 'it's mine, all mine' meme via which men won't even let women touch 'it' much besides pretending they like, welcome, appreciate and will damn well sacrifice hell and high water for the opportunity to be blissfully polluted and have the nasty chore of washing the stuff out of their hair again to perform later. Another few gaping maws, daunting ravines and dreaded slots of time filled and flattened

http://fineporn.tumblr.com/
http://justblowjobs.tumblr.com/page/2 of 5505

on the whole i regret all these escapades, .. and see most of them as victims, quite a few of them of themselves in the first place. But the independence that a modest income guarantees .. such as i pioneered and quietly practiced doesn't seem available or appealing as a prospect except for a hardcore basic income crowd. Last night i switched off iremythpurr's 2011 vid on a colleague she did not like just when she went on about her early poverty.

.....12...11....10...9...gr-w...7....gr-dr...5....4....3....2.... . 1.

■.12...11....10..9...gr-w. ..7....gr-dr...5....4....3....2... . 1.

29th

RT Lauren Lyster - Is Grexit melt a FFlag obviously hasn't had any kind of wholesomely grounded sex either lately.

ik hou niet van wanklankjankbord-op-houwerij

30 mei

http://2013andthemysteryqueen.com/2012/05/28/magic-turtle-kin-259-blue-crystal-storm-begins-the-crystal-wizard-moon-first-of-the-seven-last-moons-of-the-thirteen-baktuns/

Horton hears a who
Dr Seuss animation film in many versions already it seems
youtube.com/watch?v=nYJQpiHJKrE&list=UUv5_35M4BG8LL1VSW09S3nw&index=10&feature=plcp
from an account with all sorts of animation games and flicks
nzdUqYdWKC0 = Commons Economy Rising
.. i think in the end *(2.28)* he's drawing a spaceslaveship ... haahahaah!!!!
hell, we have yet to stock even our first single one .. i mean just one *(DIVERS[i/a]TILE)* schoolroom, no need to split into sattelite franchises just yet. The alphabet, the numo think, it's a proliferation *(splinter, split, fraction/faction thing .. by definition, diffyniteshine do fine notion)* ... bycause it stems and derives from the chiseling motions that free and distribute the dusts, but the importance of which is wholly discarded in favor of the more immediate short term and with high polish o so much more tempting to show off with and hide stuff behind, the mark / impression made rather than the evacuated / discarded material. In fact chances are dusts are still free *(check your nearest asphalt [ashfault, hah!!] plant)* cause there is no market for them, no awareness concerning them.

All that said, it's obvious i am blissfully unaware of what your squabble is really about and think it wise to keep it that way .. till time reveals urgency.

youtube.com/watch?v=GGMbbk6uNLc&feature=g-all-lik

remember zombified gameboy playin kids with fixed gaze unhealthy stare twitching digits ... a switch from the medicated kinds?

This is all to take the edge of real men real women steep and direct duopolarity and their runaway demographic exigency fired instantation *(dutch: instanties = institutions, so rulery reggery)* probs

RiverMan Reballs DV6000 GPU
Using my Honton HT-R390 Hot Air Rework Station I successfully reball an HP DV6000 *(dv6409wm)* ---- 93 weergaven
---- AlabamaRiverMan heeft gereageerd: Nope... Worked like a charm! Not that I haven't popcorned my share of them though

.

IceAgeDawning = 26 vids
hi, are you aware of John Hamaker's work? It shaped the course of my life. See remineralize dotty org ... please do a vid to honour him; i'll sub so i won't miss it.
Ps: love them windstruments prattisin in the field.

31st

Post Nuclear Family - Ass Cannibals *(Ep #2)*
The family goes on a fast food fix only to find meat really is murder!

what will the enlightened korean leader think of this metastasization of the american condition? Him being a fan of demonizing Amerulture product he'll have seen the MadMax type flick like unto this heah cartloon alleady ... but hey .. maybe he's been researching that mysterious allusion to jews and america in 'the beginning was the end' way back too even eh?

Climate change and evolution denial--the parallels
NCSE Executive Director Genie Scott examines the parallels between evolution denial and climate change denial--how climate change denial is taught,... ---
NatCen4ScienceEd • 300 Vs 55m

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oVaXlRgLi5Q&feature=g-all-f

post snooze *(2.30 - 7)*

Are you writing in a second language? It looks? like you are struggling to express yourself.
UNIVERSITYHI -- *(TheVeneth = antagonist (speaks polish, bit of a macho, hates Coughlan, subbed to* ***eagleworld.dk****) || manwello15 = torontan)*

yes, and no .. but i am struggling to express my self beautifully, the race for the very first youtube comment to go viral ... or blog comment for that matter .. for a good cause, a real change, as in fresh rockdust *('coin of the realm' courtesy cernunnos, consult me)*, is on still .. hi time for redemption of disuniphiing splinternet phonetricks eh?
Woikin' on one right now, hold on to your wheatgrass

i was gonna say/add:
Woikin' on one right now, hold on to your wheatgrass ... but i see you don't believe in standing by comments, not even your own. I am a Cveteran and very well realize it's limits, native speaker or not, there are quite a few stages to reverse before a final one the preversion, not perversion, can be reverted to .. now THAT will make a favorable impression / eh? prehistoric imprintage. Time to honour it and pool knivery into blunt and too heavy to possibly move insted of pivot, best way to keep it central and all eyes on it.. we already do the latter .. but i'm tired of reading horror in everybody's eyes and words and wounds aint you?

youtube.com/watch?v=Gm4fDPRG5SU
black comedy by galgatv
if men learn to take permaculture in their own hands cleverly, that is begin forest gardening and 'permie coolsure', well, women won't wine and keep cool all by their 'lonesome' *(distraction is key here, again, biofreshity)* while hotting up easily enough if you shove them their own width's breadth *(hey broadness howboudID?)* beyond the shade. Leave a little token straight patri scorched patch for the purpose, have a fresh mudbasin hottery at the ready for when she gets ragged from you raggin .... instead of you from her naggin
bold portion beyond the 500 sign limit

nice diverse comment collection but is it real change from one to the next? Mutually exclusive loose sand .. typically splinternet divvy up and fleece, disperse, milk .. 'de*(e)*pend' the opposition? Oops, my multicatcult ated it .. at all and any of those rates, here's a follow up to a previous content delivery *(gimme a minnit to decrypt a midnite scribble .. keeping a pot full of pens at the ready but idle till they pissed off and away didn't work did it? Had to scramble to find the last one!)*:

insider outsider ex toronto radio clown Bob *(that 'lockdown Bob rule' one)* recounted a few previous ritual abuses of and births on the day of bird judgement on the 29th of 92 at/on kpfk -- females decide wether to do another nest with mate, who if well fed enough *(lucky me)* will sing his heart out and she, her head spinning no doubt, following him recklessly close for once as he guns for me the second i open the door ... sung himself hungry i guess ..

> John Warnock Hinckley, Jr. *(born May 29, 1955)* attempted to assassinate U.S. President Ronald Reagan in Washington, D.C., on March 30, 1981

jfk and mae brussels were born then

ojD5WlR8ivI --- 7017 Vs a partir de la vinyquatrieme [24th] dec 2011
HDErosentertainment -- Dushman Mera (Full Video Song) Sunitha Sarathy & Shankar Mahadevan
great, keep the desert meme/sitch porn treefree ... you wouldn't want to associate trees with sterile stuff like this, hate to see you abuse them as well as conveying the message you used them all up!
google john liu if you want to learn/teach about deserts, ya vapid bunch of superficial vidders!

5RKj9dNVdF8
Slaughter Slant: Houla massacre sparks media blame-game
BBC used Iraq pics for this item ...
go back to tally-turf laps of your luxury MXglansiators going round in circles like crazed mice kiddo; they take the money for producing the guns less fortunate and 'wellbred' *(cough)* patriarchal droves kill with. Apropo turf and uprising ... why don't western powers rent a few pieces of land and crashcourse the uprising about raising anything for real? Hire Geoff Lawton as a consultant, HIS funding dropped even though he's already proved what he can do in Jordan. ps: ABreivik hily exceptional.

waiting for the correct pic and delay publishing is too high a price on top of already prime & pricey stuff .... who's doing the spin failing to mention what exactly here i wonder.

the guy at the end can't make up his mind ... but this? vid stalls horribly ... is THAT an accident.

cDUkcHA0TkQ = *Outdated Graphics.- Southparkateer2 22m AGO*
not only outdated, outdoor even! So uncool . literally .. and so is the real no longer great outdoorz, not doing so hot, just too ... gamered, it's outdone, done .. out the door ... cause we stay in. Slam! -- I don't game, don't do tv and just scour the net for the earliest opp to join a sizeable enough permie effort to avoid neighbours nagging about weeds, fucking up the watershed, etc.

http://lockerz.com/z/19638403/decalz
dandelion salad vids ... odd looking in N9 but tolerable

Die Indianer Nordamerikas
youtube.com/watch?v=eIWf7GEP9RQ&feature=g-all-lik 1.27m
this film packs more authenticity than i've seen anywhere so far, uploader forgot to credit the makers though, we see maya, plains, pueblo, apache, NorthWestern, mountain and eskimo life. The narration is in german

fridfirsOjunio
division by gender is dividing by undecideds, marginalized, competing incompetents, unfit for either groups and couples, both of which can't thrive if hierarchy is too rigid. Trouble arise when either of the latter decide to instrumentalize and weaponize in to labour pools and troups.

Cinderella
stadium stuffing hoary balladrock metal band
the main hoarthroat is tom keifer *(started out a buckteeth kid, uses a 12str a lot and is one of them huge mouths using manly ways to shake, toss [[coquette hairflips punctuated by guitars thrown long distance like footballs]], strut and strum his effeminate features - someone [It. broad prolly] made fatuosity porn out of early day clips with a whooohoooo humversion of 'once upon ..' over it - creepy - 40thou Vs in 3y)* .... they were big in the 90s but i never noticed them before ... has a kind of draw jopping effect on me, a mix of pity, astonishment and awe. They did Moscow last summer, looking way older and minimizing his raucousness *(very taxing noises to make [[he actually killed his voice twice and has paralized cords on one side i learn later]], quite apart from the mindnumbingness of being a popular performer)*.

youtube.com/watch?v=GSiYkhSd7I4
Can't get blood from a stone -- Cinderella
i beg to differ, there's even a man who wrote about it plenny in germany, century before last *(Bread from Stones)* .. and he only updated a fraction of way way more ancient stuff. It tends to get suppressed, .. can't have too much godhonest truth now can we?
Don't expect a freak stadium stufferband to understand that unpacking rock is the best gardening *('defense')* move any creature can and given time, will be likely to make.

Sustaining it is a different movie. i can't decide if i'm convicted, cursed or condemned to not be much *(of a)* help on it. But Andy .. for congress *(Northern Cali man, forest defender footage archiver)* helped research one i was tried out for in germany and austria *(knowing their language)*.

BD
youtube.com/watch?v=1rdUSAzD_dc
Hitchin' a Ride, Episode 4: Sue Galloway
splitsiderdotcom
this brings up so much emo, one wants a plethora of buttons to start ragging on .... just .. 'like' seems the bleakest blandest nondescript, sterilizing insular pushbutton to land on and ground thiis dangerous charge through; it'll just blow us back into this frigid stellar cyberzonebe habitotfortit twittaptat that doesn't begin to free up inertia occupied potential root space ...your daily doing a rock a good turn ... huge ones pivoting on each other in roundabout fountains works best ..

355th schlocku *(short)* and the Assange vid in Deutsche Bank London *(occupied)*:
so tragic to throng to the temples/altars *(AS/OWS)* and there lose and injure the best of us, both lives and materials .. has matriarchal sacrifice really ever ceased? Is it really anachronistic? Doesn't it by the near identical token *(power vs powDer)* allow it's patriarchal counterpart to also continue it's equally thanatopical capital destruction rituals *(9/11)*? Don't they cover *(for)* each other?

Solutions are so simple: disoccupy urban enviros, claim marginal land instead, reclaim and fix it a la China loess plateau, filmed by John Liu, first in 95, when chinese bureaucrats had begun succeeding in bribing pastoralists to keep their animals penned in return for good feed.

Terracing, gully damming, treeplanting. Exactly the bottom up transformation to shame all 'defense' measures so far.

how many army barracks has that film reached? and how effectively have deeper connections been explained to the point they realize in shame that they are working for devils using devil tools? John Liu is working with Geoff Lawton i hear. He has done similarly persuasive work in Jordan. How many Al Qaidan*(sympathizer)*s know anything about these things?

morningmayan
ok, i'll remember to set my alarm to 10m before i start torturing you with my mandatory amantissimo mantra: body soul & spirit be whole; banished from body soul & spirit be bullets boozes and buybulls, tolerance for them be zeroed. may borders grow and fatten into a network of noman's vision quest land .. i began my 55th year today, yoooohoooooo!

.. sigh ... don't i wish i was even close to familiar enough for that. All whities bug out back to the EU! blackies hit that lump south of there. the regreen is on!!!
http://stylepeterson.com/new-jersey-photos/pointillist-fall-colors *(loads of thumbs for scenery photos)*
http://stylepeterson.com/new-jersey-photos/branch-brook-park-autumn-fall-colors

147 google results

HARVEST OF DESPAIR -
The Man-made Famine of 1932-33 in Ukraine

By Peter Blow ---- Final Script ---- September

> 6, 1984
> UFRC --- Toronto, Ontario ---- 16 mm, 55 mins.
> Muggeridge appears the 46th minute, he broke the story of the stonewalling propaganda hiding the famine in the face of filled granaries used to buy/pay for western tec.

.

third of june:

this is a Zeitgeist parody right?
solicit volunteers to 'fill' a dead stinky dark toxic space janitor position; task: maintain and keep the *(pure white urbanism without money probs)* facade up ... exiled from flowering gardens we get mediated and aimed for *(bullets, buybulls booze)* via station id twirlies, past mainstreaming hippie streamer meets geoscope software . . EvrybuyT snort the spectacle now.

jonathanquintin.com
SG movie *(slow w psychedeliscope finale)*

wo7QhmLTJIU = Shunka Wakan revisiting redwoods which forest defense saved.
hey dude, i fondly remember your posts on indymainwire, thanks a bunch for them post haste, hahaah! What dark days we live through eh?

4th of june:

thruthergirl *(who's putting her lovely orbs on the frontline in defense of their morphkins, apples i resisted remarking on yesterday)* takes her kids to a Ferriswheel; i go:
vision delivery services like Carnivals *(Kermis, carnie, fair, etc)* have been thoroughly? co-opted *(gutted and restuffed with cultural E-waste product spreading equipment)*, FEMA won't even touch such thanatopian finesse for a long long while, too much catchin up to do.

I want you to look at Aldo Costa's ferris wheel closely *(it tops all the many search results for his namesake who is a well known ferrari bozo with a single, discrete hit on itself - bravo youtube)*; once you grok it, imagine replacing? the weights with people, a few steps each and they'll leverage that in a gravity engaged merrygoround turned on it's side.

7WJW7ZvBGEU *(short vid, green, hi-ridin Mustang)*, i don't expect black guys to get it, they are supersizin wheels alrite ... but think of them in terms of helping to 'breakin some dicks' *(or 'brickin' 'm .. for all i know [[and frankly, wanna bother finding out]] about their slangslingery)*

v=mrqyejY0mSM == crazy blacks in Ft Lauderdale ... pretending to be agile *(lichtvoetig)* use bikewheel resembling rimhugging tires. Style excesses financed by what exactly? The drug and ho vid industry?

5th .. of june

youtube.com/watch?v=6KYQrmQkckA&feature=g-all-f
Chanel Promo: RawFitBitch
heyall, have some rawoowoo to make it ok being an occupation bitch making yarsolves at home on abo land, it's magic, it's dreamspell, it's universal ... we are the other just youws.

oh but what about permaculture. Did not white people have to down asever and asunder to invent it? Sepp Holzer was reinventing the practice before the word was invented. So no, not a good and valid excuse either.

> aww thanks? buddy! :-)
> Freelea 5 uur geleden

you illgone ... i mean welcome .. to get your skinny arse replanted on some fringe marginal place on *(sliver off)* eurasia and start restoring to former glory a la john liu; heck i'll sponsor your entire tribe; just go for an occupermaculture / secession stunt that will stun the world, no more uselessly flapping limb tonage without any grounded *(tonnage)* results please, it's been torturing me long enough.

> Gold won't work as a Solution for Monetary Reform.

agaozWIKnpk --- helpGlennfighttheNWO *(7 vids, last active 7m ago, fan of Glenn Beck but not dumb (Ellen Brown [webofdebt.com]; Miemis and JWood show up too)* ---

the're a sliding scale, a gradient, a gradation, a spectrum with changes to cut fracture, fractionate and subdivide the backing and forwarding pie multiple ways, none of which need to get hopeless entangled with or swallowed by others.
Between 100% backed, past hazardous fracking friction and focking fiction) slots and 'pure' fiat, we might CHECK and PASS, not LEAVE out the real bills doctrine revolving to pleasant gardens if/when man/man word/word and sunshine is caught to be stored in soil. So simple.

only to eventually pass and give it up, once our lives *(r)*evolve to IMmediation. Low tec is not no tec, it's clean tec so as to hurt nothing specially not the lowly defenseless, voice- and voteless, but essential and most universal buildingblocks of all more complex lifeforms, those that are still that can still be banked with at for dependable tie overs, should inclement weather strike.

.... bulk and countwise the vastest majority ....

kingofthepaupers beat me to it; 1 jaar geleden

> "Where does the gold come from the pay the interest?
> Jct: In the mort-gage musical chairs death-gamble, everyone borrowed P, everyone owes P+I, only P/*(P+I)* survive, at least I/*(P+I)* are knocked into foreclosure resulting in Shift B inflation, same money chasing less goods, not Shift A inflation, more money chasing goods. Google "Big Lie of Economics" for youtube video. All these "there's too much money" reformers like Ron Paul and gold nuts have the inflation shift wrong.?

----
ilvuuu9GQMc
wanna stare at a picture of a sub ... to see
A -- how the life, the energy, the backlog of divine mercy, call it sacred credit for all i care, gets to be stolen and put on display to lend credibility .. like the peace between matriarchies could only be guaranteed when kids were exchanged for ransom *(insurance against suprise attack)* on the one hand, a way to infiltrate news ways into backward / recently 'acquired' / 'allied with' territory *(all too autonomous and protective of resources)*
B -- how all that, 'caught' in and 'reduced' to a simple formula doesn't just get subducted, subjuncted, sidelined and subjected into supportive sentence segment ..
C -- .. how it doesn't just stay put sitting pretty gets 'gone to work' over, on, with ... and that, instead of a mix of church organ, rock grinder rockband instrument set ...

theuglytruth had E M Jones on recently; he's great fun if you're into digging for nuggets in church history.

too much truth in this one ... like .. the camera is a merciless dick and therefore has eyes for merciless dickiness only.

finnish guy obviously *(Cali cunttree conscripts, at least mentally? Nope, they translated the goddamn motown sound, dressed up and sought audience)*
v=AoI-T4sIPd4 == This is the ultimate Orgy of Homosexuality ---- 73976 since the 23rd of feb 2012 -- keltainenpiparkakku

cartoon with all cultural icons of the last 20 years going at each other, Godzilla fucks buildings. In the very end a few lesbos do show.

TOTally biased, where is your titsquirt *(tolerance / obsession)* parody?? your demographoxfix analysis, your statemanship, your brinkytude????? Nun master baiting monastery gardeners and semite inmate guards wanna know who ate the inseminate ... yaknow jano?

6th of june (skipped 6th and 7th ??? .. prolly gone to JA or dutch or german or all or some)

7th of june (skipped 6th and 7th ??? .. prolly gone to JA or dutch or german or all or some)

8th of june ::::::::::::::

youtube.com/watch?v=k_nroOKwM7w
IIEA1 *(599vids)* uploaded this 1.46m vid the 16th of nov 2011 - 947 *(1523 registered on the source channel .. ?!?!?!.. oh, 1.38m one with a more global focus*)* views since then ---- Steve Keen *(bg is lovely green)*
After saying it's better to pull out than staying in he goes:

> "you need to have a european central bank which actually is a central bank and funds the activity of it's nation#, rather than funding the activities of it's parliament which is all the actual european central bank is required to do. It's an enormous reversal but focusing on sovereign debt is focusing on the symptom rather than the cause."

# - he means nationS i am sure and not the 'inNer-' but 'inTernation' concerning traffic / clearing reqs.

As such the EURO should have always been an ADD-ON and NOT a RE- AND DISPLACEMENT!

furthermore, not from the quote *(nor elsewhere in this very short take on prolific work)* is it made obvious that parliament was hi-jacked, powned *(pawned with sell-outs)*, infiltrated, taken over 'con animus' by the private fundfundies, he calls the equivalence' "almost mechanically" *(end of first quarter minute)*.
I call it rewarding public servants for public betrayal of the public. The 'market' cornerers idea of glorifying themselves by violating what should be respected partners. Kind of reflects what goes wrong on the eco fronts eh?

* - k_nroOKwM7w - same guy, same channel, similar size vid, narrower focus *(EURO)*, 2 thirds the view score ... but a fresh comment that's bound to go viral. I am taking no holds barred bets from WarOn the BuffIt and Soros the ScoreUS, everybody else reads read*(IE)*s profit at E-waste speed free.

just after penning that last comment i find a treasure trove of Keen vids at Hartmann *(SmaYcx2LqFI - 44m from a roun the same time, 2990x Vs)*:
debt is decripitude, the rate of having fallen behind on minimal maintenance. Hence the fray/fringe friction and uptick of/in hits on/for the defenseless

it's the inverse of savings, the latter can be pictured as giant storehouses of fresh rockdust, how about filling the empty office spaces in the west and the entire ghost cities the chinese have built with it. Now imagine the long slow arduous road to go before you turn that stuff into deep black soil????? Now imagine what happens when the latter starts to sorely lacking and we begin measuring the damage and pointing fingers?

9th

NcEAwBNc-UQ& = 1.53 Simon Dixon *(Doxin?)* vid:
if you combine Steve Keen's jubilee proposals with Mao's army disbandment methods* you'd begin to go in the right direction *(towards my ideas of putting value on and tying it to diversity, pulling an emergency brake on bottleneck 'stackanics')*.
* - He 'zerstueckelte' *(distributed)* the treasury hoards among soldiers and sent them home instead of investing it in arms. Gold is no "disaster", runaway *(un[re]marked .. to market)* distrust *(risky n reckless bizbuz)* is. Gold shows it up and down quick. But it has to have ears and eyes everywhere and can as little coins, bars are like a fist, a flip, a secret shake.

...............................10th of june

s250objJpWg -- freelea *(durianrider's girlfriend)* before and after *(fruit)* dieting shown at the 7 minute mark of these 2 national news items; they are in the top 10 of highest Oz utube earners
27thou in 7 weeks
the disappearance act is good but too stally, slow acting. Make it snappy and sudden OK? Leave. Oz. to. the. abooz. Leave. Turtle Island. to redskins. Permacultivate eurasia. Stop this desert meme violence from spreading and killing the greenery. Almost as easy as sticking to fruit .... and quite compatible with it too. In fact, it's crowning glory. But. No hurries, no worries. I can see it coming from thousands of miles away.
ps: the before and after pics at the 7m mark makes the caching ring??

what about those horrific weird starvation buddha pictures of the guy who called himself johnny lovewisdom .. down in equador?? did he fast himself to skeletonia or was he on bananas 'to the light' 'weightend'?

■.12...11....10...9...gr-w. ..7....gr-dr...5....4....3....2... . 1.

11th of june

What Is the Cult of the Omnipotent State?
http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=dxgYJlEuG9c
1055x
baby/bathwater much? compare: earthshelter built by pouring concrete over a hump, a hillock, a housesize heap of dirt .... then, once it's hardened vacating the dirt from under it .. nothing wrong here eh? If all them local voluntary virtues you praise do not scale but instead end up carted away, delegated one way to levels who throw up barriers to claim and reflow, to levels that subject and serf instead of serve, it's trouble time.

Instead of making the euro a layer on top of the other currencies, the latter were destroyed and replaced by the bigger unit, allowing them to game bigger bunches of little players - it's a grounding problem, an eminent domain and responsible demographic name and shame aim, permaculture.

> Life - Its Foundation and the Means for Its Preservation, A Physical Explanation for the Practical Application of Agriculture, Forestry, Nutrition, the *(Hardcover)*

12th of june:

youtube.com/all_comments?v=KXZyWMRlW2A
all well and good as thought excercise but it shows you haven't taken advantage of my offer nor checked any of the suggestions. For instance you turn the 'State Theory of Money by GFKnapp *(on which much of the late Rittershausen's insights are stooled*)* completely on its head!!!!! You claim: "The Money Power will bribe politicians to only accept Gold coins in taxes."
* = Look up his present day weak *(old and slow)* lineage of thought [Real Bills Doctrine] defender Fekete and see Greco's website.

Did Hayek think welfare states lead to totalitarianism? | fairly fresh 77C thread at bleedingheartlibertarians *(dotty com)*; in 10 of them 'RickDiMare' may *(or may not)* say something sensible about Knapp ... either way unlikely to help us .. yes, my respect for theory ANd dumb as possible 'practisin' alphabeta *(lefriteLefRite!!)* is low and though i've seen, collected and i dare say, wrote reams and reams of worthwile comments, .. seeing them go viral and their status rise is even more infinitely unlikely than for any set of vulgar domination oriented code to go public, obvious, overt, above board, no matter wether and even though it reaches monopoly per- and invasion, max penetration, iow, transparancy requiring status, those hi diffu&distro conditions where we can be forgiven for harbouring hyper expectations regarding statelynization, ... ehhrrr, .. common goodification. HaH!!

http://bleedingheartlibertarians.com/2012/05/hayek-on-serfdom-and-welfare-states/
bottom of thread goes here
http://crookedtimber.org/2012/05/21/hayek-and-the-welfare-state-yet-again/
.. but no mention of Knapp there.

> Oh, I think we agree PoetPiet, I'm just deconstructing the Austrian perspective on this.
> Meanwhile, we, the REAL believers in the market, free or not, are not going to wait until the Government gives us access: we

> just create currencies so good they can compete with the banking units even WITHOUT the massive resources of the Money Power.
>
> One of the peculiarties of the Libertarians is that they are always sending politicians to Washington to make them free......

yeah, .. free as in 'free as the wind, i wanna, i'm gonna, free as when you don't have to pay for nothing or do nothing or" .. that Zappa song, or as in .. Al-CIAduh, free arms as long as they promise to use them in/on the arab world.

free arms trade .. but no freeing tied up loving arms, free for all in the gamer world, for demonizers and nepotists as long as they go 'god save this free country' and not 'god help us quit occupying this abused country'

12th .... 13th .....14th of june (skipping 2 again .. must have been busy on the home front)

v=Lla9R25HT28 == *The Killing Of Gadaffi: Libya: What Rachel Maddow, Richard Engle & Fareed & Salon forgot to tell you*
you spoiled a good piece with your concluding lines. Occupation / mass migration is ok in the name of liberty??
Your type of message coming from america -- any portion other than a secessed, sussed and sectioned' off part, with explicitly stated aim to de- and disoccupy *(de- and dissettle)* -- goes to pieces, goes phoney,...

... goes along and keeps going along too far in the pro-/traject *(pro-/tragedy.)*. and using the *(splinter)*net exacerbates the root-route rightawayer and wayrighter fail-
big media fish and feel fine in rhizomat pools - they're cool.. with .. you.
Leaf and leaving to do ... the? gun disease to fight starting with the big ones and toy ones, the most useless products of the human cesspool.

> Hill Climbing Crashes on BMWs

dude you need to work on your shallowness .. it causes gullies and the atttention you're paying them ain't helping.
You all need to check out John Liu who recorded the loess plateau repair *(of loessloss ... of what turns the river yellow you know?)*, filmed in 95 after clever chinese bureaucrats pursuaded farmers to curb their pastoralist inclination/ tradition / habit inertia. They tempted, seduced and ... well, BRIBED them into penning their animals up with superior feeds. Long enough to let the contour terracing and damming do it's damnation reversing work. There's even canopy again in parts!!!!

x7u4PGswwjs = Crazy Horse Ride 2012 -- 3.05: *"our native american warriors have always accepted their military choir"*
'choir'? .. guess they mean chore??
so neither the whities nor you understand the first imperial thing about going overseas to fight ...??? Guess you deserve each other then.

16th of june

youtube.com/watch?v=r1vj7iufc6Y
shanekillian.org
shrill fella who rails against Keynesian, forgetting that leftie politicians like to see their faith reflected in/as and confirmed by 'solid' numbers just as much as people like shane do, prone to as much corner cutting and applying themselves in unsustainable borderline thanatopical fashion. What they measure here *(or posit entitlement to rather)* is simply the projected growth, the cheery outlook, the 'sunny' expectation*, the commitments, the contracts, the scheduled, agreed to and upon, results. They wanna own the future and the fed is a futures market.

* = don't wanna start on how overdoing the monetization of whatall and whatnot ripens leads to that very helpful sun transforming into a hash and punishing god, capable of invading more moderate and modest regions much better than the latter come teach and cure --

youtube.com/watch?v=yINuQnnksMQ
a guy in Jordan

> "likes to see the best of all 3 monotheisms and resolve their conflict *(?)* .... Ken is a voice for the voiceless"

(? .. very relatively speaking here, these words are to strong if you really just mean the photogenie factor), the arabs are by now means mute, in fact, they constantly advertize and are open about their willingness to commit and readiness for violent crime, weaponizin their throats at the very least, the first generation was on it's best behavious cause they wanted to stay as long as possible ... but once that became a garuantee .... check that reverse racism in a swedish school vid, where a nationalist lassie goes up against a whole bunch of adoptees who speak perfect swedish.
Quote:
"harsh retoric is necessary" -- /Q
... i'd prefer trying to obsolesce anger .. it's almost always counterproductive, even if an artist restricts his expression to artful expression, very very few people actually are blocked on all sides.

> "HR activists are a special breed ... we don't give up .. the fuel is the hate, not a pezzimizm"

....So hate fuels activism not pessimism?? ... Yes, effective activism discourages and cures hate ... BUT we have to fear it's damn near extinct!!
Plenny of examples to the contrary though, ... take the case of career activists Fischer *(Green politician but/yet got Germany into Afghanistan, plenny a terrorist made statesman)*.

breeds hate cause it lives on it. In other words, you made a slightly ambivalent statement.

Bleak blocker and dorky dyker went asailin da main

youtube.com/watch?v=q67PdS7QWT0
Midsummer in Permaculture, Ireland
as far as a connnection to the splinternet can count as escape clause
your vids are the loveliest of line lines out of any and all monocultural hells .. may they diffuse through and enlighten captives in many a one of them ... most of the ones it reaches ... i find myself mentioning your place a lot, having none of it's kind of work to show for ... my cyberinmateship softening the overprotectiveness i suffered from early on *(and returned to .. be .. at hand to ..)* at the hands *(big paws)* of the loyal to a fault *(de- and refault too)* 'crystal dog' in dreamspell jargon.
Irony/tragedy is that she wanted to help me develop a green thumb but i resisted her bare 'clean' earth bullshit and was judged unfit to try my instinctual permieness.

17th of june:
youtube.com/watch?v=TSnHopu58n8
plumbing is evil all conduits should be alive *(roots/trunks)*, the ones in the light excepted *(solid cables and such)* hi-rises are anti-thetical to eco anything .. unless you are talking treehouse levels.
Come on it's not that hard to avoid runaway megalomania after 5000 years experience with it eh??
Check John Liu's footage of the loess plateau erosion halting and replanting project now THAT's worth touting.

youtube.com/watch?v=LQlHADWBud0&feature=g-all-u
worth the wait/weight!! Fucking yeah! you! i wish! you almost kicked the cut-up telepreppep pleep cut up .. off .. plunk .. whoda thunk?
Curse a little less .. and lest you desecrate Bloomsday with repetitions i decided to listen to only half of this ... is that prejudicial?

Yeah it's tox culture *(toxture for short and shit sure)*, a choice of/between buybulls or bullets, sugar or booze, every hormone level catered to

18th of june
1.26 minute long London Lecture by D Graeber on Sci-Fi and bureacracy .. sort of implies wishywashily but fails and/or neglects to claim they are each a back to the other's front. To busily select, mix, turn, sift, shift and feel around in and as the process of getting a hip grip but not really, like a yes/no game soon sidelines and off limits you away from reality. Anybody's guess ... a lady in the 1.09th minute:
"... so basic it does not make a difference ..."
she wants to hear about needs .. needless to say ...

yes there is a welcome dynamic between ferris wheel and threadmill
wet *(moisture)* cloud and dry *(fresh dust)* cloud
moist *(pretty is mooi in dutch and me is moi in french)*
and oilytoily or holy hoist

4QCdvhEoecU -- Rys2sense on Tarpley
i decided to write him on
1 - Tarpley's attitude towards jews compared to that of Michael Hudson;
2 - markets and states, anybody care to call the tides between them, try to mix or unmix them, work the ropes, cut the knot?

> I never knew that Tarpley was one of them idiots that believed nazi's have infiltrated america. I don't like the guy now.
> Gordy Guerilla on the 9th of june
> ----------------
> right, well they did. NASA and CIA gained former Nazi scientists after WW2. The Bush's, along with other zionists funded the Nazis. -----
> PrivationProductions *(a pudgy fellow who lounges, lingers and reclines in bed through loads of his longass vids, you ought to chase him through the ring a few rounds)*

Rowan argues Tarpley soft-pedals the jews .. someplace .. around a week ago .. i'll try again to retrieve it.

Michael Hudson, though he trots out all the financialization tricks Protocolists and NaZis were boasting about rather than confessing to, never even utters the word jew.

WT speaks german which is a plus ... everybody has a few strong points and the trick is to compensate and clear them with and against each other, respectively. It's the art of a leader / employer.

You see many drawbacks in statism, but few in 'marketism', i see them capable, as in a good marriage, of balance, to be and stay on par, keeping each other honest, you need a minimum of 2 kinds of currencies, ... i've written plenty on that and so have others.

Funny enough, i think it was Keen i heard argue for a divorce *(he was touted on major media last november and discussed at a good econ group called gang8)* -- markets/money out of politics - MooP - End poligraft and bribe extension of pump and dump market unhygiene, aggressive fertilizer type asset strippery and debilitation foppery -- and yes, it's a lot like a separation, independence, not mixing incompatibles, not overstepping bounds, not violating/ monetizing quality orientions into monetizability .... and so MooP also means political money to come into it's own for once, the money that stays in politics and creates a string, a weave, a consistent waveconstellation of consensus and close quarter autonomy, a money that scales like none yet have, although decent examples and precedential trial runs are easy to find.

Let's have a little 'mOOp' *(magnificence out of / coming forth from)* politics -- 'Op de keper beschouwd' *(= after all, looked at closely; 'keper' is a term from the finer textile industry)*, what are you, other than a politician, in that sense a statist? You try issue and spread your currency as far and wide as it'll go and be accepted like any bankamountebank raggamuffin quilting tissue to tissue.

Real political money once was *(see beckerath, rittershausen)* consensus and basics based, inclusive, anti-thetical to the coin with intrinsic value *(paradoxically the 'free' [[rather than at a loss]] money)*, the no ties bullionshit .. which is a backing all too soon and easily cut short with goddamn bullets .. and it won't work very well with vast milling crowds, nor where they're coming and going long distance, covering ground of empty space lacking social infrastructure, it won't work beyond a certain concentration/scale range, hence aint failsafe. To wit, should it fail to retrieve and nurture the awareness it takes to stay grounded, garden-culture gets lost, rockets fire and hi-rises rise.

19
to amcann7
i noticed your interest in crafty switches
there are videos of a woman reading a little church history in german and the same piece exists illustrated well and read BY a man, well done also.

The piece is on the net in spanish translation *(i've seen you throw out a few words in that lingo before so i am sending the link)*:

http://freie-christen.com/riqueza_de_la_iglesia.html

i am sampling these next *(these people don't believe in damnation but if you're trying to salvage the bible you're obviously not paying enough attention to birth defects in fallujah .. impossible without bible huggers)*:

theologe.de/kirche_hoelle.htm
Nr. 24: Die Kirche und die Hölle auf Erden

theologe.de/kirche_verrat-an-jesus-dem-christus.htm
Nr. 25: Die Kirche - keine Jesusnachfolge, sondern ein Götzenkult

youtube.com/watch?v=qpVEH-Bpdes&feature=g-all-f
an hour 17, good story, uploaded by kleinkampf
END:CIV flavored, done by a rich guy brought down*(,/ ..)* by himself off a bicycle on a mountain
1.00.21 native tribe parable which is a mixed premise, causing whatever's worthwile about the message to 'mistake' *(= be wasted, sacrificed, riotpolice dumpster feed, like ows libraries)*.
30thou Views in 3 weeks

youtube.com/watch?v=PHVzhNeIcWk&feature=g-all-lik
a wonder of devious technique on all fronts
nepalese folksong in sterile environment with drill of seductive unison dance troupe move*(MENT)*s
Singing by RAJU PARIYAR & DEVI GHARTI MAGAR

village drama, slow and sad .. no dancing
youtube.com/watch?NR=1&v=pFBaWLC1_Po&feature=endscreen
55thou since early 09

such utterly plotless dancing to so lovely a bunch of tunes drives me nuts! why not make permaculture mini movies to justify all the smiles and celebratory seduction?????

overdubbed good but unfotogenic singers???

Yo Mutu Ko Ghau Nepali Lok dohori geet *(Pursotam,Laxmi Neupane)* By Bhoj Raj Gyawali ---- bhojraj1972

youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&v=gI6TtMvUg1s&NR=1
this one would be worth finding an HD version for/of earthenware watercontainers handled by muselike chorus and conditional love furrowing brows and showing a finger wag here and there obviously

youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=5ChcfC744f4
photographic evidence of the slow desertification of the majestic Nepali hills under a very average song

youtube.com/watch?v=hAtttTlruZg
this one intersperses downtown London scenes with some of and around a giant village treeswing tree (vid at 9.24 of 10.15)
all songs are 10 minutes long

youtube.com/user/edkooy

Borneo, Ladakh, Nepal galore .. Sikkim *(2 years ago)*,

youtube.com/watch?v=PjcmHM2qtXY&list=UUTxbkAWkxDnkE7AWedQxX5g&index=110&feature=plcp
China *(4 years ago)*

v=NPUY3_sszeI == MANASLU what went wrong ?
for those who don't understand these pathetic dutch dudes, the title refers to Maoist rebels banning beer ... which together with bibles *(buybulls, after the bullbuy bear market turned a huge part of it's native range to desert)* and bullets form the Threefoldness GRISTjinns wrestle with, the undead Babylon legacy, metastasizin to fuck up addional swaths of earth's crust n crumble, establish hell, fuck the humble.

For info on the Maoists look up Arundhati Roy and remember that Mao did no worse than the Hebrews, his famous *('trim je fit')* march didn't last a fucking 40 years long to muster the courage to invade Palestine .. again AND he disbanded armies and sent them home with the content of emptied coffers in tiny denominations. Brill move. I would have no problem to vote for the top 10% of beer consumers/producers. I don't see anything worth voting for now.

tragic to see him drink pepsi and finger his antibiotic supplies .. right after i watched SusanPowter *(the hi-test lady)* rant against 'soda' cultsure, .. he paints large canvases of portraits and nudes for money, his films have a rainbow feel to them somehow .. chicks, rocks, gals, bare feet ...

... oops, ..? i meant: I would have no problem to vote for EXECUTING the top 10% of beer consumers/producers
poetpiet in reactie op poetpiet

Kii21X_63AU
is it just me or are they concessing and compromisin themselves the fuck away towards the west?
totally barren ground and very cut up style shots, way more frantic at times than the moves, which are plutot relaxed *(but not relaxing)*

youtube.com/watch?v=9ckVxQrcaMs&feature=g-all-u
Went to Austria in the 80s to help Maria Felsenreich *(means rockrich literally)*, she went to lobby for rockdust to be used on forests. HIghest per capita 'in useness' as it is due to organic farmin savvy there. Best bread in all of the EU hands down, no contest. They would have benefitted you infinetely more had they brought a sample for you to test, a little bag inside your amethyst would have been a nice touch. You should have kept them a while and lathered it up widdum some one or more ways!!

dust in the form of words .. legible landscape
written into/onto the landscape .. readable from above
legible from above [upchuck of a major '87 meme of mine ... a failed transmission ... it seems to have kicked off the artsee fartsy croppie venom anon]

20
DutchWall-StreetNews .. content posted here:
http://realcurrencies.wordpress.com/2012/06/19/dont-hoard-the-means-of-exchange-part-1/#comment-3890
so, .. are the 'eikos' guys into bombshelters?
would i wanna 'live' in a world where you couldn't live simply *(without them)*
do the complicated *(make)* do without the simple? If only .. it were .. that ... simple.
Eik means oak in lowlandish ... no relation i presume? no relation i can see but i cannot see much ... not even my own scraptappertitip toptaps of just a few decades ago ...

WRITING WITH ROCKDUST that which you write with rockdust
WRITTEN .. WRITING IN .. WRITTEN IN ROCKDUST

... well what i meant to describe and thought i had described as the type of monument that is especially and remarkably lively and extensive enough to get lost in, forming a sentence on the landscape, legible per sattelite, remains lost. Can't find/retrieve it. giant words .. giant letters

21st of june
subject is/as projection of nature
Schellng turning Kant around .. according to 0ThouArtThat0
.. prolly doing phil. at *(and as)* a snobby college *(stud)*

You can't 'ground' nothing in logic dude, ..logic should be completely used up in the process of grounding / grinding rock clean away, gone, not even a bit of grit reminding of it, all soft now, ready for all organic, eminently compostable, the next soil, all ash now, all fuel next .. but if you create cycles that lock, block and are abrasive and detrimental to organic life you might be gunning the jump, a cpu upper in the employ of the financializers, the undead hi-rise frequenter risen hightly to make and/or stage *(patsies supplied while they last)* his deep fooling you fall.

22nd
youtube.com/watch?v=z2HXAEMSaK8&list=UUZmgVrdiuN07g7hP6OuP-4Q&index=6&feature=plcp
old man pestering a squirrel nest in his barn
that's the way to honour settler/occupier ancestors, go boy pester them pesky and yup, 'sneaky little buggers'. Shame on all whites desecrating turtle island with their wanton ways ... but oh so 'decent' self delusion, the genius that wouldn't be genial, let alone congenial. Wish i could say you were exceptional.

23
youtube.com/watch?v=wSE2brkwRtI
the ultra-rich 'pinging' each other with dominance radiating moves .. *(orgy paintings to compensate for the puritan outpost limo culture .. wash your wheel well)*.
The vid uses the word corroboree in their title .. which brings up a Terra Nullius type one about the Tent Emb 40 year 'celebration, seen under 1 thou X since end 11 at a 45 vid account *(it's a short song)* ..

The envision festi folks, though they are IN nature *(Baha, Costa Rica)*, don't seem capable of becoming OF it, nor do they evince the slightest intention to be on the lookout for a way to devote some time thataway, sectioned off from the dictatorial demands of bouncing self-absorbtions off of each other and anxiously awaiting the baffling effects both exacerbating and assuaging the panic of having a growing body, looking like it's all under control and enjoyable, even when starved for experience ... pressing needs that have to do with eyeballs and group dynamics *(nice way to put the in fact petty pecking order prance and jostle)*.

In fact they seem sweet, enough but utterly brainless. Proves the blood joke once again i guess. And it could have been so easy to have it all slightly complicated, a lot harder but with a so far out of this world, it's really and finally .. after this incredible evolutionary wait, hide, lurk, duck, pluck room for improvement search and time biding period, ... for once and the first time, finally, INTO this world!

24th
Faith is not a virtue --AronRa (an hour long lecture w Q&A) -- 50.48: "who believe you just rot in the earth"
.. this lady expresses the conviction that principles of primordial organization, despite their seniority, will not and can not object nor come to harm *(and harm her back)* due to, her downgrading them to a mere belief, a chimera, a fever dream, a horror spectre, an ego damage to be feared and armed against at all cost ... and there we have the fundamental disrespect, disdain and disregard that reliots have and hold for earth *(earthing, earthage, organization)* ... as if it is not a sacred and nurturing process ... do i detect a female's personification demograflux peepaseepin through .. in this case a descendant of turtle island occupiers .. who subject earth to misconceptions for starters and no end in sight for birthdefects and monstrous lives? ... ToxicMemeComposter to the rescue.

1.27 Anthony Migchels *(realcurrencies.wordpress)* get a plug from a caller -- v=mzVpjQHpPPI == 22 June 2012, *Ryan Dawson, Keeping A Rys2Sense Of Humour Is Essential! -- MRNEWSguerillamedia*
.. kinda odd Ryan Dawson hasn't voiced a peep about his pet subject, the Ron Paul campaign since it broke off *(on schedule no doubt, he sold out native americans and passing on the supporter database in exchange for unmolested blatancy up to exactly that predictable point is consistent with that)*.

25th
youtube.com/watch?v=bNlfg9F-BhY
The Libertarian Case AGAINST Mandatory GMO Labeling 23 jun 2012 door TokenLibertarianGirl --- 2566x
"controversy" huh? Try covered up crime .. made posible by bad companies *(want a definition? non-nationalized monopolizers)* subverting the enforcement of minimum standards as well as ideal ones *(where mini- meets and matches maximum, where taxation meets employment opps)*.
As a libertarian you should know that you can keep neither gvt nor business honest if ***(and as long as)*** they use the same money.

28th of june:
From the Desk of AfriSynergy June 27, 2012 = K3KBT26j1uE
Syrian TV station bombed and on another schizoid fella in the child porn scene. - a couple of observations:
Relative to mainstream sexual mores, paedophilia is marginal; as a grace note i might refer to Alphonso Lingis who lived among some Papua tribes where the latter was completely normal up to a certain age and tied into family structures. Papua being marginal to 'meanstream' *(read: massified)* societies.
And so we have an exactly double mirroring, all in a mere 2 sentences.

I am for the voluntarization of just about anything, from rocks* to education ... this causes open*(ING)*ness to run in virtuous circles but that's also it's weakness. You need some in the first place. And then there's a secondary danger: everybody tends to do and gravitate towards what they're good at .. which complexifies *(it causes division of labour' and specialization, in one word [if i may coin it]: 'interdependenture')*, that is, it could cause the massification to reach even more dangerous levels .. bycause there is no guarantee that modesty and autonomy will be the outcome even though i think that likely ... cause the abuses result directly from tabooz causing highly black jacked up and plain high market prices.

Against the status quo surviving by dint of decency and the force of habit. For better standing alotted trees.

A conscious effort to strenghten people's weak point, against their inclination, in order to achieve the all roundedness an autonomous, autark and self-sufficient, localized existence PRESUPPOSES AND REQUIRES a little bit of the forceful type direction jews for instance are in such great need of. I am not saying make the palestinians their keepers but kept they should be. Within guarded walls, framing a monastery type existence. Wean them from their irresponsibly high entitlement and self-culling oriented demography rates at serial host's expense and instead make them rely on their proficiency at living self-sufficient lives henceforth.

* = rock plant animal = the addition of mobility axes

29th of june

youtube.com/watch?v=-cXKpf5v8FE&feature=g-all-c
TheGroxt is a pleasant voiced guy who rustles with images and adds running commentary on camera ... reminds me of billzybob a little ...
he uses trace overlays to hi lite symbolic prophecies of current events *(using maps and ancient as well as current art)*
.. well entertaining, .. but of course, .. don't anybody take it all seriously now ... he himself gives away his abject source in the 12th minute of a 34m vid ..

> "... dog, with the pleides on its head, the wine bottle of the universe, all the best stuff goes on there, that's heaven. Here's the mask coming off the dog again .. "

... in other words, bottle knowledge ... exactly what you get when you look/peer into the glass too deeply, as the dutch have it *(only an insignificant ragtag splinter-minority learn to be wary of duh drink via such folklore, alas)*

at 17 minutes the feeling that is batshit crazy starts to prevail over my amusement big time. ... Still, i guess this beats the entrail and coffee ground method.

you want any more and/or stronger proof that scripture is poor poison whatever the dilution / potency.

here lies a diviner, spun out at the bottom of a sheer facade made of well cliff hung glyphs to all of which for a time he clung

v=I0QJmjlD_YU = Scorned - thecryptqueen
(about a (long distance) 'relationship' with a non-existent person)
What's a nice *(but gullible and oversensitive)* person like you doing on an internet like this? What's more, perhaps the suicidalism starts with mediation? Stiffen up and squeeze a rock to dust, you'll feel better immediately, then apply to your daily BM *(stool)* which in turn, via the compost heap *(want hot water?)*, the worms will find a use for and apply themselves to .. or is it implicate in them? Anyways, thought you could use a destru testy desti distraction attestation of accomplice recruitment you can keep in hand *('control' implies 3rd [['im']]parties in dutch)*.

B4E2D3B6EFB9fdf486E0EDAFEBE496

1st of july

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qO1glYxNVRg&feature=g-all-u

> Zombie Nation Opens Up the Pit Of Hell

little girl doing a poem and moves to a few heavy metal chords .. only comment so far:

> Short little future heart breaker? she is. ---
> rh1507 1 uur geleden

could you teach her to break rocks first? ... heart of the matter kinda thing .. seems like a little matter until you realize what the gospel bastardization of the white man's talent is reall all about ... go grab a little something good from the pit of hell .. go on then ... it's really as easy as compost.

2nd july

to the SemZio 'leg' of my endeavor to unburden my readership from irrelevance

3th of july

http://realcurrencies.wordpress.com/2012/07/02/the-power-of-demurrage-the-worgl-phenomenon
'with usura' -- Canto 14, read by Pound himself in 1939
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l9URm-y_ASQ&feature=g-all-u
3.17m
BASURA!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

many years ago i discovered someone claimed "SEXUAL CONNOTATIONS THAT Shakespeare claimed usury had. Forgot who. Could look it up. Hpoe someone else will. Who knows if **Billy Spakesheare** was playing for laughs at the time, ... speak up or forever hold your silence.
i expected this to be clarified, tossed about and clarified at rest, ease and leasure to see how the sizes shook out and settled but nope. Zip .. besides deep disappointment, i am reluctant to even bring/dredge this up again for fear of either being hurt or find out about hurtful choke and cover up methods people who point at me in derision use .. 'liberally' .. till my liberating and volitionizing potential is riddled with the exudates of such pointy fingers.

> I know not about Shakespeare Piet, but thanks much for the Pound bit. Incredibly touching piece of work. One can really sense his drive to oppose the Money Power for all he was worth.

SEXY TONED BUTTS BUTSPIRATION + DIET TIPS + INSTRUCTIONAL
durianrider
i couldn't stand more than 1.44 of this semi-dimensional myopia ... why don't you think of ways to combining toning the within and without at the same time? Just sayin .. a prayer to the fruity gods ... i guess. Scored a few tomatoes which a companies around here has a kind of monopoly on ... they charge like 10 euros a

kilo!!!!!!!!! HoningTomaten *(.)* nl

youtube.com/watch?v=FQdUfmL-F7Y
pentagram in DC points to the alleged hold up/out of OBL in Pakistan

nearly 19m worth of DGB calling lots of camera momentators set up cointelpro inbred ruling family members
youtube.com/watch?v=l2w5ZFOnmew
wellaware.com
the last 4 minutes he really spoils a few pretty tight cases with loose lookalikery, Peter Schiff is PeeWee Herman *(Paul Rubens?)*.
I guess the torn, split double and multiply life yarns partly jewish people have irresistible act out urges for are catered to, jostled and hoppered about in Hollywood, so on the face of it, he has a good case right of the bat in many cases.

4th
masterofmanythings1 on about legalistic roadblocks between farmer and consumer

> this got me started http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UZPtIm0x3Ms If your as fed up as i am please support #OpStopTheBullshit join us here - masterofmanythings.com/OpStopTheBullshit.html

5th of july
manhole whole man putdeksel grimask

youtube.com/user/WilhelmDrake = MH student

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f34b0SlWpTs&feature=plcp

> Renegade Economist Interview with Dr. Michael Hudson
> The Michael Hudson Series - Part 5 - Public Enterprise

this is the subject of Silvio Gesell's last book, ironically called 'the dismantled state' *(indication the devolution of power and dicisionmaking to local .. even very intimate levels .. seeing that he proposed the rent administration was to be in the hands of the demographers, meaning women)*.

RealCurrencies at wordpress has done a few posts on Gesell lately.

> Published on Jun 18, 2012 by matadorrecs ... 220thou views

SUN is the first album of original material from Cat Power in over six years. Chan Marshall performed and produced SUN in Malibu. Download "Ruin": matadorrecords.com/mpeg/cat_power/cat_power_ruin.mp3
(192k mp3) The album comes out on September 4.
catpowermusic.com/

masterofmanythings1 = masterofmanythings.com
survival weekend in justs over a week; location: kentucky / indiana .. gunners .... 750vids up of the alex jones variety with toxicity reports peppered throughout.

http://archive.org/details/SaveTheWorldRadioPresentsAnAnalysisOfStefanMolyneuxVsPeterJoseph
zeitgeist vs moulineux *(honest price formation faither)*

B4E2D3B6EFB9fdf486E0EDAFEBE496

7th of july
808 views since the 30th of nov 11
on the undamaged lybian heritage sites
youtube.com/user/NATOCOMMUNITY = nearly a thousand vids
"strongly subdued" huh. What do yall, praytell pretty pleasy, call the damage to the manmade river, not to mention Ghadaffi himself then huh????? It's clear Nato is in the pocket of arms and drugs dealing centralized control obsessed sickos. Ps:
Joris Kila, je bent geen landverrader, je bent een landENverrader!!!

aligzanduh more truthful
youtube.com/watch?v=FFlhtQlzlaI

uarok.com tibetan couple with child touring Asia and Oz

9th of july
Reed Fail *(fale? .. nope Foehl .. blue eyed NeilYoungStyle folker*
) - 'once an ocean' on never fail records
v=LYA3xWl53JU
657 views sinc jan .. from the 09 album
rfoehl
youtube.com/thetroubadoursroad

YyE2Wanxn_8
if this is the best hardcare example of mutualism *(a word found in 3 of 12 postscreening titles suggd)* you dare muster, your effort gets perilously close to 'meriting' a substandard call; this is nowhere near what mutualism can be cranked up to be; to wit: soils *(root rite awayz deepening worldwide, toxic site clean-ups, that kinda thing)*.

I have a mind to flag this thing lest it gets trains of thought going off in the wrong derections, like: mutual smut mutig .. or mute, femmes, defeated green pacifist hemisphere of nazi populism, lost to the butches who preferred to yank trigger and swallow the freudian powders.

http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=rBNtSWgL3Vg
grumble jumble stumble man dislikes 'mumbo jumbo' .. projecting any there?

> JTull - Fish n Sheep Rock n Roll

Ian Anderson runs 2 farms
Ian Anderson thing 10 months old gets a 'what'? comment
your confusion is legit, seeing that a rock artist in and true to the spirit of Cernunnos -- who stood for a way of life, with but a crumbly and cryptic statue or two remaining, making once tried and tested truths now hard to hit upon such mere hints -- hasn't stood up yet; not in any more effectively assertive ways than i have and know of anyways. Briefly put, he'd turn rock to fresh mud and send the audience home with as much as they could carry to powder their turds till the next event.

wow, wrote this comments with 0 signs left in one go!!!!!!!

RT on Amsterdam -- 1169 Comments in one day
youtube.com/all_comments?v=2sJ7eMUBBzc

> it would have only been peaceful on one side, and we would have been? totally wiped out? -- ragzeb

Ghadaffi brought you a manmade river from thousands of miles away, when he realized water would not cure your lust for machismo and it's preferred staple, arms, the propellers of projectiles to parallel, precipitate and solidify the type of "wiped out" projection / mirroring you perform here, he called you rats. And he was right. What do you think? Am i trying to wipe you out or your ass i wonder?

11th of july:
i did 16 actions visible on my feed page in the last 24 hours

The Aikiu Pieces Of Gold == nearly half a miljan Vs for a splitscreen *(diagonal)* with porn and rock scenes matches to sorta fit

> "The Amish don't take vaccines & they have 0 cases of? Autism"

> BULLSHIT. The Amish have autism at the same rate as everyone else.
> shanedk in reactie op LONGPORKBUFFET 10 uur geleden

all out of glandular tide boostnozzles w tunable cocktailsettings today
Autism factors: glandular cocktail tide clocksettings can keep mix and dosage from reaching harmful intensities .. and are but the wet n routinized equivalent of mental design culture constructs and they fit as closely, yet variably as nite&day. Hence the Vacc discussion is only half as important as yall make it seem, on top yall twist this tale the wrong way:

Silicon Valley delivers the equivalent of many times the number of 'autisticatees' *('vaccaffectees' and infectees)* via toxic E-waste, destroys inescapably, quick and lastingly -- keeps on keepin on at the opposite end of its 'live' terminals, very little termination of tox around, nor determination to detox since greenies got overshadowed by the violence industries, way easier to monetize than the deepening of soils.

12th of july:
german.ntdtv.com :::: China: Vatikantreuer Bischof unter Arrest
yeah! let's have a bare naked fight between catholic empireals against an equal number of chinese ones ... catholic warmongering and treating their own congregation as milkcows and varmints went around the world and through china a few times already, swelling ranks of maffia rule each
masspass.. installing and tinkering with a disrespect for borders
program. The chinese tried to hold onto the idea of 'a fair fight is a bare fight' but they are bolting into zombie hirisepire badly of late.

LoyaltyToAncestors = good name but too busy to visit

> Arcologys: The city in a building -----
> isthereanythathasnt3
> 237 keer bekeken 1 week geleden

your ilk is more dangerous *(and offensive to the bone, to mine at the very least)* than all monotheist imperia addled religions put together x squared x cubed and then some. Proud now?

13th of july
SaveTheWorldRadio
save the world radio .. feb 2nd 2011
http://archive.org/details/SaveTheWorldRadioPresentsAnAnalysisOfStefanMolyneuxVsPeterJoseph
only 43 downloads ##### discussion between Peter Joseph and Stephan Molineux with occasional comment

stwr.org/ = share the world's resources ...not the same stwr

pro ZG bias from the getgo one would suspect .. how could that ever get to buzzword/formula status? Beats me. Same way i never got how NORM *(national organization of raw materials)* could be clever enough name to go/get far enough.

.. anyways Molineux mentions the way to get *(back)* to full employment is to get back to growing by hand and do away with machinery at 105.25 in the discussion. Neither of these technocrat seem to think it worth their time to mention permaculture, even at such a prime lead-in point of the conversation, nor at similar junctures, not as a sidenote, no segway, simply nothing, which proves positively, to me anyways, that both are tecknackRats at heart.

And Schiz on top of that, to claim megalomania can be executed and engaged in non-toxically and organically is .... well .. not entirely impossilbe i guess but .. it'll take centuries to just clean up a little for starters and grow trees to sizes decent enough to actually experience the superiority of a treehouse on the ground and grounded for real over, say, a treehouse in some fancy floating 'lilypad' designed to hold 50thou. - see the designer lilypad amongst nearly a hundred pieces of tecKnockRatlike 'visionary' art in the vid remarked upon 4 notes back, called 'Arcologys: The city in a building'.

Worse than not even mentioning permaculture, the convo juncture i mentioned appears to be the triggerpoint for both to crescendo into painting the opponent's aims, thumbrules and guidelines as leaning straight into dystopia

this **Louis James** guy *(the producer, did nearly 30x .. watch his mug here for 1.25 on file-sharing: XFLq4jmAQeE)* seems to think he can afford the luxury to not be affiliated, not be liased, not put eggs 'in any particular basket' and see no reason to join ... bla bla ... how about for defending against gangs mister courageously vulnerable? How about helping prevent them? I thought you liked getting all heavy on strategy?? .... is being run down over and ransacked or evicted a matter of duh fate one should not devise insurance against, evil schemery in itself, best ignored until it happens if it happens, don't even prepare to suffer it patiently?????

least dwnldd show *(8x)* is prolly fresh:

> Save The World Radio 31: STWR interviews Charlie Veitch's "occult expert" Bernardo Sena - Louis James, Bernardo Sena
> In this installment, Save The World Radio interviews Bernardo Sena, artist and filmmaker, and writer for www.primordialtraditions.com.

14th of july
http://graaaaaaghdotcom.blogspot.com/ young polit blog

Billzybob vid prompts *(unposted)*:
the american way is to specialize, make faithful copies unless you can do improving tweaks and after long practice you get stuff like this vid and the type of rant i think Bob Dobbs (see the JA collection of which notes on him constitute a small part) exemplifies, and most musicians. It causes clout and nationalism of the sort that makes even true blood braves let bygones be bygones and cheer the empire, shoot the DU-ammo. .... but ... it's boring, leads to automations *(distance bridging as obligation, not breathers)* and causes skinsnip wingclip dependencies and deflections that make humans distant, cold, unhappy and tearful clowns. Roots betrayed and tabooed.

B4E2D3B6EFB9fdf486E0EDAFEBE496

15th of july
gone to the semzio pile

16th
channel changed to poetpiet
the lone garden culture ProFitter

interests: migration and demography *(subbed with subs [[and subbuddysubs]] to diffusion, languages, geology, fertility, tectonics climate mating hormonology wigglin around between agression and guile, coercion and neoteny, arms and savants .. much in the way i try golimp n w(r)iggle a wig between WheelHe and HipHe as a prototype grippie)*.
PLAYLISTS *(48)* .. for example: my crushing passion star in perkcrushion play, i help dust pay everybody's way --- pioneering potty train toilet rockdusterism ... or dusting off the meaning of a white god *(Cernunnos)*.

17::::::::::::::::::::::::::::

18th of july
1/2 of 42m 12string picking balladeering
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N9dkoArhMOQ
...finished ages ago

today *(17th, when i moved the above from the todo 'slot' .. file bottom sediment ... yeah, that's the size of my tec deplorability .. always depended on help too passively most of the time)* i find the latest "12 string" uploads are hogged to the tune of 11 pages by 1 minute long shlock moronic tune dubbed ads for 12 strings .. at amazon ... with fake personal name accounts for each model .... is that state of the arts guitar salesmanship nowadays??? Figures, phoney piled upon phoney ... tis a wire *(iremire)* thing really.

nice lady selling hers

http://www.youtube.com/user/SarahMcQuaid
she doesn't have vid up with it amongst her 29 performance uploads, SELL*(out)*!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

https://sites.google.com/site/poetpiet/uploads
stuck all of my 2011 *('solar' gregorian)* note/month files there
.. since you're stuck downloading them before they become visible i wondered if they'd show in google. They did pretty quick, sort of.

https://sites.google.com/site/poetpiet/index
the 'Arguelles looked at askance and discussed all through the noughties' files

107th minute on the last feb 2012 ckut folk show:
Lay Down My Burden - Grant Dermody *(harmonica)*
hard time killing floor bleus -
http://www.grantdermody.com/cd.html
previous in set was:
john cone - american fogies
last forever

kin 52:
http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2012/07/lef-rad-spin-rad-lef-spin.html

mvQiuDYjusY = short snip with JMaxwell vs evangelist

> 19 mrt 2012 door QueenyCameron3
> My response to SlimSwayze regarding Chris White Interview:
> http://slimswayze69.podomatic.com/

sorry deary, have to out you too as a whore above all & outest doubtest. Why do you think your attention is drawn to their division sowing, taking care to discord? Cause you are like just as satanism/saintly schizm & sorry jizm obsessed as other BIbull *(yes bulls are bi* ***[soon as you divide along gender lines; hence arab selfhatred]*** *and the group vs the grow and pair up consciousness is ultimately gay and tends to rocketscience wholesale productivity rather than personal reproductivity on one extremist fringe and tribal dress up gaiety on the other)* blievz.
diddun post the bold portion

The Cat Who Slaps Gators
but can cats beat getting phonied to this absurd degree on the splinternuts?
yall are desperate for a little attention and can't keep your hands to yourself so animals can look and care after THEMselves instead of being pimped as prizefight gladiators. Americans are collectively coming closer and closer to gone completely boinkers. Time for a few whities to go home. Perma courses await.

20th of july
B4E2D3B6EFB9fdf486E0EDAFEBE496

21
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-Ag_2PwHtX0
"Summer Ritual Dance" by Amy McCann
i am praying someone will come seduce YOU into such a frolic TOO! Then tells you to record 'one more chance' rite after so we finally get a fullvoiced version, nothing like your last 5% dilution.
BeLeaveYouMe, it's what the world needs now. I can hear it already: IS IT TOO LAAAATE.
My hands *(and feet)* are tied to an old mom or else ... I'd lay my blackest soil expressions at your feet myself.

22
550 kilo sturgeon on the fraser river
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n9SePdny-iU&feature=g-all-lik

23rd of july
oraclebroadcasting.com/archives.php?stream=/Jason_Erb/Jason_Erb.2012-07-22_16k.mp3
Anthony at Faux Capitalism w Jason Orb ... who has that shockingly idstasteful type advertizement left in the podfiles even and claims nobody, well, .. not sensible nobodies, so unlike nobody resprectable, goes for gold anymore nowadays, not even the greeks; i agree it's not smart to:

> 'prop up an artificial demand for gold'

they don't deserve it but i posted a comment at them
http://fauxcapitalist.com/2012/07/17/monetary-reformer-anthony-migchels-scheduled-to-be-on-exposing-faux-capitalism-with-jason-erb-july-22-2012/

solid, soft and dilute *(distributed)*
body, soul/mind and spirit *(memes and morphs of the days and ages)*
rock, soil and atmosphere
i am always more interested in the relation between society and soil than in either of them separately, i even see the separation as criminal
.. cause it seems, if not THE cause of cycle breaking, a decisive factor in a 'progressive' money tides and circulations unhingement, separating soul from soil and soil from society uproots and 'off the handles' like nothing else can, the tools are cheaper, the wages higher and the competition no holds barred fiercer every day; loooong cue and line waiters bracing for an opp to join the unethics race, to turn themselves into predators and monies into speculative tools that TrY pump and dump as bubbles and bursts .. as inescapably as tsunamis and droughts. The tragedy is though, this artifice is easily and completely avoidable, just like any stink you can neutralize and set on it's proper 'recompostition course' after you dig around for it, dig it up, digit over and recover it, after perhaps a few energy harvest device installments. The hook is to have

a sense of sovereignty, a stake in local comfort and harmony; quite hard to hold on to in this rapidly centralizing age. - end post post edit

Visual bias dictates expensive clothes and cars legitimate any- and everything while the last of tall trees will go in the next generation or so.

Back to soil *(i'd say)*:
interest free credit = *(WOULD be like)* equity free dust get your rocks sOFFtened OFFten and early .. for free!! Softened and spread rock *(/ issued and spent credit)* may just be the ticket to take advantage of first light in their lightened state, since, should bliss of moisture come by and stay to crown such creditcreation, there's a good chance to really get going and fuel mobilizations as varied as all creatures who held on to their evolutionary ladders during the credit drought in a bottom up snow ball effect. *(now that's not just a table turn but doing tables a good turn sfar as aim concerned ... that would be microclimatic 'jackpotstasy' wooden it? Unlike the jackpottery they keep to themselves on Wall Street; a riot causing, riteOfWay for hi CPU reckless callous grabbery establishing 'softening' rite .. goin on right now right??)*

ps: i am a popup war vet and feel responsible for the fact most people did not get past this 'inconvenience' and worse got side tracked by it, accepting the gambling meme wholesale and systemically. That it aint all a comic show like John Turmel can make you feel, is amply obvious after decades of gambling with coin shavings, now automatable to capture multiple continents at a time *(McLuhan calling)*.

I must say i detest the oracle and most other ads with increasing passion myself now ...

http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm
that page should cure most gold bugs - gold is a precursor to problems that eclipse it easily and swiftly as we speak: E-Waste .. from usurious info currency such as we mediate and 'disvalue' ourselves through as we type, skype and may even join the next hype.

24th of july:

that turk is petulant, annoyingly loud and compulsively pretending the traditional turkish prejudices have nothing on him .. i mean he has none of them left none on him .. but he has to keep checking and battle his impulses with reflexivity as witty as possible - watching him could very well be therapeutic for turks, you know, the kind that start poisoning their kids with sugar from day one. It's that weird ancient luxury kick that hangs onto certain sections of regions that were pivital in some imperial project or other. Like Sliedrecht *(famous for dredging harbours since ocean going vessels went metal/deep and mudscoops went big and chain-serial)*; i mean, even just the fact that it can't be outrageous enough a freak occurence or he has to pretend even that won't get him out nor throw him off of his hi score streak, not even extreme novelty can defeat his almightily 'measured response'

> Men Carve Anti-Gay Slurs Into Lesbian's Skin -- 301 x "Nebraska cops are hunting three masked men who carved derogatory epithets into the body of an openly gay woman. "Three men wearing masks, that's a... TheYoungTurks

28th of july

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d-N9daqANcw
I'm a sexy woman, so stop objectifying me! -- 66231 X in exactly 4 *(Greg'n)* months; 2598th comment *(in 3 drafts)*:

> correct .. as far as it goes .. but i want to know how YOU think this all plays into soil pops demografix, huh? Why do women hog that sort of depth probe and surround it with bloodline X mannerist rituals X creditable punch crhunch *(wanna buoy a gone, a toygone at least?)* against which all the monastery herb garden and intentional community appealz have done exactly nothing to stop all that .. bunching men wholesale whole slaugherscale; i feature you, shall desist if you object; good depthlure.

> correct .. as far as it goes .. but i want to know how YOU think this all plays into soil pops demografix, huh? tsjip scrape carve grind write Peckkingoredeur piccoredoor peek under, foundaspire ... root/crown depth/canopprobe
> a bloodline X mannerist rituals X creditable punch crhunch renduround *(wanna buoy a gone, a toygone at least?)* against which all the
> monastery herb garden and intentional community appealz failed to
> rematriarchate minus bunching men wholesale whole slaughterscale; i
> feature you, shall desist if you object; good depthlure, thnx

correct .. as far as it goes .. i feature you, .. shall desist if you object; good depthlure to ways and means this all plays into soil pops demografix; iow, i sexplicate rock penetration.
'Who' tabooz and deflectz from dust carved OUT over the squiggle/ groove/ mark made/ 'engraved' IN rock? 'Who' 'instead' substitutes w bloodline X mannerist rituals X creditable punch crhunch *(wanna buoy a gone, a toygone at least?)* to *(de)*face the enemy?

the rest added in a personal mail:
Can't imagine you even read this far but hey, i'm the *(hopes)* against all odd*(s heap)*s guy par excellence, hence .... the sequel / uitoevering/ bevloeiing / fecundation / flood

'Who' favors one, fools/cuts the rest off/OUT?
'Who' zones* how; upright or lateral?
Neglecting *(to mobilize and liberate/libate - moisten)* loyalties of the powderful *(rock)* slapfaces duh very

room and resources to inclement aggro cause/when loyalties of powerful preferred, prioritized, sought after to the exclusion of ... What could be easier to combine them? IDentifying the prince of small teeth in big peace mouth maybe?

All the monastery herb garden and intentional community appealz failed to rematriarchate minus bunching men wholesale *(whole slaughterscale)* against that 'scar'city mindset. OUT duh starvin carv*(l)*ings of/in your curve niche aint OVaring IT is it. GrowUp grouptec in search of expairment/genitals .. InTacTelLinetoe & NeoShatterWing were the all male couplers Leslie Fiedler was on about. Care to make much of him .. or of Otto Weininger for that matter?

* - ag rowz machinimates agro-forests - aggro aggresses acres *(upon agcres)* into a deviously agrievous harm unfitting for much and love not besides but first and foremost
EverBuddy 'Zones' but radial from, if one, which *(kind of)* center i wonder? i am folding my red dog dick into a deep muck tuck hi up with a warming lens tracking sun into it - Atlas hugged .. Sepp Holzer.

on the PropaGenda list:
excellent .. now for the integration of gender / class and race .... + EARTH = tetradicalism

IgPCdMipqHA
27 jul 2012 door StartMakingSense111 -- 166 w 65Cs
Pio Pio Mox Mox / local history and accusations of quote mined and
distorted privacy to make it seem depravity.
VERSION 1
"more familiar" huh. So, get facts right about your ancestors' peccadilos and you get to stay, right of way? Like Ryan Dawson's bro Scott doing the croatoan archeological society *(quite succesfully)*?
Who's got any clean silt here or intention to clean up and return to owner/ return to one's *(much more rightfully [in line with whitefully] appelatable)* 'own' *(Zsiltch)*. Be rooting to reroot the uprooted any other place of your choice but reroot .. something somebody somewhere.
TWEAK 1
'native' privacy = depravity? "more familiar" huh. So, get facts right about your ancestors' peccadilos and you get to stay, right of way?

Like Ryan Dawson's bro Scott *(croatan arch. society - quite succesful)*? Who's got any clean silt here or intention to clean up and return to owner/ return to one's *(much more rightfully [and in line with whitefully] appelatable)* 'own' *(Zsiltch)*. Be rooting to reroot the uprooted any other place of your choice .. but reroot .. something somebody somewhere.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Izcuiv68mfs
false allegation summit attendance got in the way of shaking hands with Sander Fluke - woman of courage award winner *(from second update; response to first)*:
there's a lovely vid floating aboutabout the feminization via beer
it puts a punch in my hypothesis about the desertifyers' *(let's call them siliconites, definitely not semites)* triple punch bowl wherein swirl&ooze bullets buybulls anduh boo*(b)*ze ... till she blows.
Unfortunately for you *(i suspect)*, it's in german. Should be in the last 15 of those added to my third 'in german' playlist. 'T explains the coming to blows over petty millimeters, micro degrees and such twatknots.

Men not marrying, how deep does the prob go?
yellow shirt vid - dwnldd

Yuksel at the European Parliament on war; harsh volume and images
2012 Edip Yüksel *(E)* A short quote from European Parliament Speech
Stop trying to help damn politicians turn on their paymasters and propapharmaffiose keepers .. if they had a sense of history they'd stay away from hi 'prestige' and highly *(steeply)* contested *(sky-scraper)* grounds, they's get their grounds from sculpting rock instead; haven't you seen them wheel their Ferris/size lenses around?? Don't ask me if'm onto something again, i am.

Malka Spigel
wow, it's now the 28th of july and i kept this name at the top of my note file for months without following up; today a fresh up comes in and i see i must have visceral disgust at this person before, coupled with fascination about her accomplished feel for 'audappeal' *(city scenes illustrate and contrast adages that invert truth more often than not - upped by 'headgit')*
mayanewman.com
ah .. i remember seeing an interview ... these are songbird substitutin citoyenzionz

> Male lunatics run around with guns killing people at random. Female lunatics are sneaky. unknownmisandry.blogspot.ca/

http://www.youtube.com/watch?list=PL34A47DCEF907EAF6&v=TstPiRKu6s4&NR=1&feature=endscreen
Digging for the Truth: Angkor Wat - Part 2 - H channel upped by sokhaisthecoolest-- 75thou Vs since early 08 *(next part down to 58thou Vs, shows the Khmer irrigation system from the Kulen mountains to the giant lake far enough away to feed a miljan with the rice grown in between - Angkor Wat in the middle of it all)*

next comment posted to 23m MH vid - shortened there - SRzJ8rMP-WY
Max Keiser: fictitious capital with Michael Hudson: the seamless rockstack *(ancient imperial credit/debt promontorization passtime - stagetrickstock)* replication demo -TstPiRKu6s4 Angkor Wat- features quite a few aspects of my idea to create dust* using gravity *(lacks the wind power factor though - looooong ropes for twist/lift rotation should work as a crude gearing system if such is not available)*.

* cashcominoutacachestash .. hard to stack so high *(highly unsteady)* but readily usable credit fetchin hefty interest where'er soils need buildin for crops which trade at discerning taste testing topdolehourz

B4E2D3B6EFB9fdf486E0EDAFEBE496

29

http://www.youtube.com/user/Aeythvaenn/feed?filter=1

> the dutch word 'leger' has no relation with 'empty'. 'leeg' or empty is a contraction from 'ledig', 'leger' or army has a different root. look it up on an etymological dictionairy. what you say is nonsense

so, you think you can bathe in luxury lights eternally and don't find that empty sooner than later? the emptiers *(preemptative preventative armies are not your lofty concern, 'nonsense'?)*.
OK, we'll talk to you later after the laws of karma have rubbed your nose in it and confronted you with it so vividly you'll have a harder time pretending to be and remain above it all, pesky formalities easy to fault. If you'd help me unfold what army formation should we'd both reach balance a little quicker.

f#ckpl#ck off with your overcompensation for ancestral handing out of smallpox toxed ... ehrr, infaccinated blankies *(blankety ... blank)* and *(LITERALLY AS WELL AS LITERARILY)* sitting on the result; surely you'll find a more acceptable bubble to boost. Like, ... stopping the multiclutclitcult'reel mix up compulsion .... maayyybeee ... possibly????

your oz equivalent is in the mail .. whateva you do .. don't touch it!
... reminds me of bioindustrialists takin 'their' bird's flues as cues to accuse the migrating freely ones ... snap out of that victim bottle you're trying to get comfortable in gal.

Tim McGraw & Faith Hill - It's Your Love
hey, 99% of 10miljan viewers streamed this announcement of dirty private palace porn laundry clear ... ehrr, killstreamed it *(E-waste overtaking passive pharmaggro as we view)* .. anyways, good pedalsteel slider slidin on this confessional song of praise for the price of pryer eyes looking past elitism E-waste privilege pullywoolly pollywog betrayal

31st

rHP3e9yPJFw = Aurini w skyscrapers in bg and the habitual Whiskey in his hand and dirty billboards on his mind, no end .. for about 10m of:

> Objectification of Women

hey Mister Deeper Conceit Steeper .. dontsja know alcohol objectifies men, projectilts their fists, stingerizes their words, gets you lost in cerebral realms of imaginary leverage and relief? ..wow, you almost said so yourself in the 5th minute -- iow, it jewifies you. a gene a culture and a beverage work out the same way, just not with equal degrees of persistence and *(in)*escapability.
Did you mean wank instead of spank?
watch 'girlwriteswhat' + help me urge her to read Otto Weininger wouldja?

AUGUST

> **girlwriteswhat** in reactie op watcheem *(De reactie weergeven)* 1 dag geleden ----- 40
>
> I know, I know-- they want a man to lay their lives down for them like a cave-man, but not to club her over the head and drag her off by the hair. Yeah yeah, and I want to get paid by my job, but not show up and work... welcome to Feminism. -------- 8
>
> "Holy fuck, did that? ever make me laugh." -- GWW

when i see a remark like that i always wonder whether people hold off on actually posting it before checking if their ain't a little something too offputting about either name or? channel content or both. Then again, it may have just been joy over something personal yet blandly generic .. as opposed to the peskily difficult location, class, race and gardening hygiene ramifications.

ps *(since you laughing is what i haven't heard you do about your daughter)*: You used up so much cerebral slow down, *(that)* your daughter likes climbing the opposite pole of deep endages and dependdance, drawing on *(also)* excellent physiological *(gen)*heritage; vice/imbalance punishes itself.

2 vid 2 weeks old account in this case:
the one time i decided i had to try hard to fall in love way seriously the foxfuxfixfomb i moved in with and who took pity on the escaped pounddog i was, had a roommate who looked waaaaaaaaaaaaaay more like miss piggy. Food obsessed too. Truely overweight.

2nd of august

youtube.com/watch?v=Bjw3ijp9nwU
US Libyan Mercenary Plans Syrian Kony2012 Style Psy-Op
Matthew vanDyke is an American now celebrated and free to do Kony campaign type fund drives for Al-Qaida, whereas in 2003 John Walker Lindh went to Guantanamo for simply joining mercenaries in Afghanistan.

at 1.02m 2 logos are shown,
1 -- Mandate flag for syria under french occupation a while ago now
2 -- Free syria*(n)* army flag*(/logo)* suggested by Soros according to SyrianGirlPartisan:

let me describe the cup in profile *(crosscut? what's the right word here?)* The slice taken from the middle of a 3 layer cup from outer to inner ones for each:
1 -- red *(11 teeth each)*, black *(with single star and crescent)* and green with a tank and some buildings octagram with 17 and texts

2 -- black leaves with 22 teeth, 2 white ones with 4 each *(and 3 red stars, then the inner curvy petallike upward streamers are green - single 'tooth'/tip at the top each)*.

Strange, a *(google image)* search shows neither of these but instead that birdlike one with black and green one side each.

4th of aug

liddul rant on rent
"next month" is not "whenever"
you're cute ... i am serious, i'll pay you to study me; even for completely superficial shallow and phoney dissies, hoping for edgier though .. .we wanna work some wind here but organically and not in plated armour cause we got the wrong part of the middle ages updated ... eagerly awaiting your required and requitable attention.

next, an urban cramped student scene puts an end to my hopes for maturity .. boosted round the world via this lady's talent to appeal

7th of august

youtube.com/user/danielvincentkelley/videos?view=1
Playlists by DanielVincentKelley -- first of 7 pages worth, he does them day by/for day .. hardly missing a beat *(246 of them)*, vid numbers range from 3 to over a hundred.

he's contra-Assad and rants against weavingspider, the young occupy pudge type who got invited by PressTV and shows himself practising moving very leisurely and blocking a view of that background.
He calls weapons 'advanced' in one and beats 'break' *(i'll allow you to guess wether he means make or brake)* .. in another *(?)*.

.

10th of august

DRwzK6xFo_c -- BZCAPMOOR
coinkeydinky doozhead interprttns of landscape writing ideas .. along the lines of discoveries in the late 80s that gravel quarries *(shallow ice age deposit mining ones)* had greater *(wildlife)* diversity after abandonment; playing volcano up hill down dale *(mineral mobility and diversity preceeds all other [local] attractions)* beats modeling flow frames and distracting from roots with skylore. Not sure if them instant swhoopsweep curves try point to friendly dust for friendly droves. Fail if so.

the one on my birthday *(lookin like one of them bicycle bowlock [beugelslot] thingies)* this year was at Manton Drove

12 jun 2012 door Gabehash; seen almost 21thou X Spanish vid who makes live footage from circles; what's next, drama dressed up as aliens?? .. it gives the 12th as date for Manto Drove.

zarcovf has a similar thingie up, spanish lady .. AND quick on the draw, she came out with a vid for/about the Manton Drove 'polar watch' one on the 3rd already, a day after it happened; guess it wasn't really such a giant riddle; it resembles the dreamspell compass, etc, etc.

6th of oct 2011--- 7555 Vs -- BEGAIRENFR
that Mexican guy again, going by Collie, doing a whole bunch at once; the socalled 'news' cycles in circular form .. but is it good *(form)*?

dilana robichaux
hi test no fat colours hair rocker w family and fans in Hawaii, born in SAfr and plays for soldiers

11th of august

hi, i have a pcb prob,
http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2011/07/help-me-recover-some-data-please.html
meanwhile i've learned one can reflow and reball mother boards and i've seen vids with toxic fumes rising and everything. But a man in Oz called fzabkar told me there is a small unique part that needs to be transferred to an intact pcb *(failing those first mentioned remedies)*
blogpost has a few specs and details in english

B4E2D3B6EFB9fdf486E0EDAFEBE496

12th of august

Hotspot Shield feedback:
how about some verifiable penetration of nasty data defenses *(instead of a brash refreshment tempo, pop up circus galore, etc)*?
Plenny of opps this day and age i would think; why dontcha expose a few corner cutters, fake need

satisfiers, toxic substitionists .. profit over concern 'sporting' companies .. toy and ballistic sport weaponizers .. etcetera .. you get the idea ... dontcha?

13th of august

distributed, semi-anonymity as the net's
prominent characteristic
tis true distruw from which all ID grew/ which from
pinpointID grew all
Rock is/as root /ID ----\/---- dust is diffuse ....
.... Mountain top ----/\---- delta with maxmix

14th of august:

via PlasticJesus341 = a serious Chomsky addict:

youtube.com/watch?v=rSJrFcSYG-k
5380 Vs since the 26th of may
Bahrain - tirefire in the road, started by masked youngsters.

looks like you guys are imitating south american tactics ... take a shortcut, study Michael Hudson more .... causes less acrid smoke and insufferable fire in an already undercooled and crispy crack dry country ... i worked around the Red Sea for 3 months and learned a thing or two about compost since then. Study Geoff Lawton and do a green protest ... in honour of the man made river man.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MpSDY6r2BVc&list=PL78EAB245E428B783&index=3&feature=plpp_video
2.51 on google as weapon against the evil rich bribehappy mining companies and their dirty secrets. Open cast mining isn't exactly 'secrecy' though is it? This vid claims google will be helpful in the struggle to stop mountaintop removal mining with it's periodically disastrous dam bursts, floods with loss of bridge and life alike.
---- playlist remark: some good ol' fesh yonedatedout&out faith google will help stop the bad guys. Yeah, rite.

'austriamics' critic:
http://www.professorfekete.com/

looks like he *(and others)* are gonna be in Munich september 3-9

Guest Lecturers: Sandeep Jaitly *(United Kingdom, feketeresearch.com)*
Keith Weiner *(United States of America)*
Rudy Fritsch *(Canada, beyondmises.com)*
Peter van Coppenolle *(Belgium)*
Professor Juan Ramon Rallo
King Juan Carlos University, Madrid
Neither 100 percent reserve nor free banking:
A vindication of the Real Bills Doctrine

21st of march
zerohedge.com/news/antal-fekete-responds-ben-bernanke-gold-standard

nasoe@kt-solutions.de
on your link page i see you lack pointers that go even just anywhere/somplace close to Ulrich von Beckerath *(intimate of Rittershausen to whom i HAVE seen Prof Fekete refer [in a footnote] before)*.
To my mind that is a lack sore enough already, seeing that a still deeper *(green)* understanding of ore and score *(mine and minding)* can be had at my place alongside mentioned people *(of whom by the way, work can be found more conventionally [less colourfully] presented at Thomas Greco's website: reinventingmoney.com)*

Rudi Fritsch is website editor of goldstandardinstitute.com/About.aspx
.. he has a great little graphic as one of 15 little revolving header images, it's a bonds, bills and gold triangle .. i would add photosynthetic variety as a basket index option but that's just me.

illicit interest arbitrage
a short circuit between
bonds .. and .. bills
saving .... spending
--------- gold ---------

did i ever mention http:emergentbydesign.com
lady with eastern european roots upstate NY someplace, … travels and collects networking links … she’s not too squeamish to go adress the Darpa inclined crowds; i’d have a little less leniency and fewer reformhopes, more abuse fears myself .. but that’s just me

16th of august

youtube.com/watch?v=lzxAvJxhb80
Squirrel Magic from the Beginning -- AlgisKemezys
ELO guitarist does a solo acoustic while we see a squirrel 'dividoscoped'

didn't realize till now that the whole alien imagery hype rests in large part on our betrayal to the cause *(duties, pleasures, chores, moral obligations, etc)* of life in trees!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

youtube.com/watch?v=zLJ3uV6sFHU

you f***ing cowards -- GWW

thamn be fightin wards goil ... thangkod he put balls in your brains ... or wait ... is that brains in your ... ehrrr bra.. ins inyar bowalls??
So i guess you can't use sockpuppets for counterclaims

(lame clerkjerkkountrin)? Just use me if you can .. i'll tell 'm to be ever so proud of having inspired you and at work on integrating the race, class and *(intimate; close quarter type)* space issues into the 'PropaGenda' *(nicked my gender playlist thusly)* one.

i can see you're seething ... there's a lovely little vid about mermaids *(by William Bond, read by a female w fact/fiction slide mix)*, really about ancient gatherer matriarchies, like japanese divers who didn't want to risk their men's spermcount in their frigid waters, not even for an off cycle stretch, in short, perfect for distraction and wistful chinstrikes .. liptaps .. whatever takes you to .. say ... pre dike *(/dyke?)* Holland. Might bump into your there.
the cowards vid from yesterday has gotten 4761 views ... i must say i am already starting to dislike her belittling of problems inflicted on women and her goofy relieving men of a duty to prevent inintended and unprepared for pregnancy - her concept of 'just' sex is badly entangled *(confused)* with JUST sex - the legitimate crowning glory to loooong preparation; you wanna give birth in self planted shade you know ... i mean if you know and/or have info, proof and incling of 'just' how good a knot of feeling untied *(/-leased and /-bound)* can get.

She dismisses the pill as no big deal but it is! Just as big as fucking up manliness with beer .. and prolly very much parallel to that example.

Look GWW, you are a cerebral broad and the genes or god saw fit in their or 'his' *(cough, .. scuse)* divine ways to mete out justice and balance things *(your household)* a bit by blesssing it with a very *(hyper?)* actively physical being. You allow resentment to? bleed crossgender here.

Same dynamics 'at play' in my family, which got me and a mongoloid.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H6bHdspIsbY&feature=g-all-u
Lizzy Phelan on a new Canal through Nicaragua
europe IS going down but soon as folks like me are treasured and studied things will turn around in a flash ... and ... you must be nasty crazy to prefer machismo over a pacifism and soilbuilding such as the crumbling statue of Cernunnos shows *(the triumph of nordics over Rome, soon undone by the church and their fucking women to breeder demoting program)*. Or does the old man blame whites for the SoAm *(and SoAf)* machismo*(/i)*?

28 seconds on rainwater harvesting
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bq41fts14QQ&feature=g-all-u
weird vid; it's like she was fixin to teach us a little a la John Liu *(epic Loess plateau erosion halt documentary)* and his permie buddy Geofff Lawton *(Jordania)*, then changed her mind and broke it off. Try this one again Lizzy!!!!!!!!!!

august 16th:

wizehop - WINTERLUST PART THREE - train hopping mini series

i am in awe dude!! but really, .. you should be charging yourself with negligence towards your own feet. I found galoshes one of america's greatest inventions ... well, ... at least i discovered them there .... rode the train but once though ... in the northwest. I did do & done did rode my bike into the rockies through snow and sleet .... wanna see you do and film that ... now there's great opportunity to get wet for ya!

https://picasaweb.google.com/Rouncades
blows you away ... to see them trying to fix a mill that has gone totally crack n creak dry .... then the pics of the floods .... and similar ruins in the neighbourhood .. built by the generations just before the subject matter of 'forest rites' *(10 years of protest against way more brutal woodcutting than theretofore customary - only branches, never trees - begun around 1830)*.
these are from this year:
https://picasaweb.google.com/Rouncades/PhytoepurationBegayne

https://picasaweb.google.com/Rouncades/PhytoepurationBegayne#slideshow/5700574800469822626
after a lot of wall repair it's time to plant 3 plastic water catchments

vegetation puny to what it once was, but not to many completely bare surfaces *(very steep bits)*:
https://picasaweb.google.com/Rouncades/PhytoepurationBegayne#slideshow/5700574800469822626
36 mostly aerial takes on their valley

B4E2D3B6EFB9fdf486E0EDAFEBE496

17th of august:

GWW, you've no clue a*(pparantly, that/why/how)* certain brand of spindoctor might feel you plagiarize the all time greatest hits from 'the*(ir)*' palette of running and rerunning racism tropes do you?

And not just diluting the*(ir)* market but actually stealing and deleveraging their 'wares' from imaginary *(delegated centralized streamlined media)* realms of 'remotation' -- ismz 'live' there, right outside of the entire sphere of experience and influence, out in fake art, make believe land more often than not -- *(back)* into personal hands on ones ... hard to do in any other than a 'transposey' sorta way. Hard to do period but any natural hygiene chore is worth doing.

Let me help uninstitutionalize, deproject, reappropriate and bring all that bordercrossage back from being lopped and pitched across the border, back down around, close, into spheres of earthly intimacy.

Now we know what your talking to sessions with that way*(wild)*ward daughter feel like, after one of her 'escapisodes' eh?

17th of august:

ODD LSD flavored dream *(on the18th)* .. i had turned around *(head pointing north)* so as to not be in the direct draught and also no longer directly under the window

conrebbi's vid about the old volcano in the middle of the 'waddenzee' and the ballein *(mask filter, mOUThPUT)* in the delta conjured ideas of fire in the vader eye // nearth vader // netherearth vader

19th of august

youtube.com/all_comments?v=KXZyWMRlW2A
The Austrian 'Free Market for Currencies' Hoax - 10:22m 2 months ago - Anthony Migchels -- Views: 266 -- 8 reakties
at 7.30 you cite gresham's law but what is often left out of the equation is that bad money drives out good ONLY under monopoly condition, in other words where all sorts of coercions and threats thereof are what **'back'** up the bad money *(stands to reason payments stipulated in that sort of denomination are distasteful, hence bad)*. So the point this law makes is not having a choice *(apart from trying to secede, (e)migrate or something)* **but** conditions where payment in legal tender are a must, required.

Coercion precludes co-operation, yes, but those who 'avail themselves of that option also co-opt it, tarn 'mselves with the prestige of consensus. Threaten/bribe/eliminate those who resist at the top and replace with specially housetrained pawns. Presto, arms dealership called 'the state' secured. The state is always under assault and never could get to the stage where it began a variety index basket with photosynthetic rates as the unit of account rather than that wretched goldprice.

Nobody ever mentions that this is the kind of bad that drives good money offshore. Lots of people find the defense budget reason enough already. Curiously it hardly ever gets a mention as even a factor in the decision to dodge and evade taxation.

There IS *(luckily)* als a type of coercion that facilitates co-operation, leaves no other choice but the right ones but that's another story ... with high and well guarded walls enclosing spacious terrain w rations, instructions and paraphernalia to doorwortel both terrain and patient/inmate.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3GXyhq-imEc&feature=g-all-u
heard 1/2 an hour *(hour.15 total)* of Murphy *(Mauiian)* speaking about chemtrails on C2C

whitedragon.org.uk = hawthorn

https://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=iT5c8eklvZk
stupid jim bell vid *(screenshot of writing)* got 1009 views and 109 comments

op 14 apr 2012 door bitbutter
http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/jimbellap.htm
The essay.

http://www.indiegogo.com/Albin-and-the-bully
Help crowd-fund the third film in the George Ought to Help series.

At 2:25, in the section quoting from Bell's essay it says "using the organisation's public key", I think this is a mistake by Bell, and that this should be "using the organisation's private key".

http://anti-state.com/article.php?article_id=289
Here's a 2002 article from Bob Murphy critical of the technical feasibility *(and desirability)* of AP.

the follow up has 50 comments

Assassination politics: Not inevitable
2:53m long, 4m old, -- upldr: bitbutter - 743
Vs

MaoistRebelNews2: US Soldiers Suicides Double
... last months numbers
remedial efforts and initiatives 'bomb' *(all too literally, alas)*
'the' trust sinks as 'the' gold price rises .. All lives cheapen

_cFwI2VcVzM = Kokesh on same *(pours a flood of 'laber' over it as well, he goes: .. 'STILL at all time high')*

http://www.greenschool.org/
Bali -- bamboo architecture

Joao Soares -- bioterra.blogspot *(Br)* :::: 2012 *(290)* ::::: 2011 *(754)* :::: :::: 2010 *(803)* ::::: 2009 *(669)* :::::::: 2008 *(240)* ... and so on ... down to 04
http://bioterra.blogspot.nl/search/label/Permacultura

https://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=T2ebYMWiTXw
update on the DMCA issue -- GWW ... whose minions mark down the target and/or target the mark *(in whose direction if not upon whom the stalker move suspicions if not aspersions are cast)* with 'spam' .. all of Z's comments get it.

> So if I go right now on a video and say that you MAY be a pedophile, with no evidence given, that would totally be ok, right? RIGHT?

on a gww thread: you have it backwards, gvt .. peaceful gvt that is, would be on a by subs only basis, folks commiting time* if nothing else *(that kind of state money not just rivalling gold values and keeping 'm down but even on the way to way more valuable basket account unit-Y)* ... but alas .. more here: KXZyWMRlW2A
* - now it commits crimes with people's times/dimes cause the fast boyhoodies have infiltrated and subverted the show.

UNPOSTED
i'm calling yall 'Soffiststerse' *(but/cause ya woent/caint stir fists to soften the terse)*
wake me when yall had enough mudflingfun. slinging the real thing would profit NOWINMYbackyardism much much more .. beatin da bordurz, 'biospherifery' aint yallz forte eh? in my humbly rock '*(c)*rumbleapinion' mud is much to good to take figuratively, specially if it aint taken any other and merely THAT sofistaway ...
... which pre-empts, prevents, undermines, subverts and co-opts the real thing. I have been pointing just that out professionally *(though unremunerated)* for decades now .. but must have been too closety, guarded, bashful and hypocritical about it .. or something ... else my kind of paradise would have sprouted right through and forth from the highest level army generals and holy bookkeepers even by now, i'm sure.

GxeK8hh0H4A --- Road - Anna J
the magic of the song lies, apart from the long/yearn intensity *(unfortunately applied to the 'remotation' of roads - why goddammit, won't a song like this work much better with 'paaaaaaths', like gardens would i wonder??? Cause we have to keep suicide soldieroadious????? FOAK!!)*
Anywayzz, the real magic lies in the note fingering which resembles the brookie bubbles burbles. Whadyall thonk, am i close or am i close?

21st of august

Qillz -- Wholly Crap! Vol 23 - Witch Hunts
you do realize using the alphabet to fight sloppy use of alphabetization *(cerebral, make belief all the way)* fights fire w fire ... dilutes one and infects the other way? It's like Marshall McLuhan's counterproduction: is he known for his *(merely negative anyhow)* recommendation to mediafast .. abstain *(clueless about how to turn to the real instead though)* or for heaping hypery as far out as it would hype?

B4E2D3B6EFB9fdf486E0EDAFEBE496

22nd of august

Human Rights Injustice
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&v=GwjESLxP3YI&NR=1

> Published on May 28, 2012 by AnEarthMother *(only 34 views)* -- Interview with Sam, documenting her plight twelve years ago - after she reclaimed the streets with friends in Norfolk. Sam was also giving her time freely at Norwich Council, as she tried to help ensure viable & sustainable architectural proposals within the city. From the evidence which was discovered later, as you'll see, it appears that she was well and truly stitched up 'by the powers that be'. *(Note also the lack of concern of authorities - as they continually ignored her pleas that her three year old child would be left alone in the house if she were not first able to contact someone - before the police carted her off.)* Yet another disgusting account of human injustice for women in the UK.

hindsight rap about stuff 10 years past --
Sam went to a hi sec. prison for 2 months and here's her end of the story: she was mixed up w someone who caused a disturbance due to alcohol not agreeing w her medication .. and ended up being abducted from her home and 3 year old ... though the witness was the babysitter ... just leaving .... ooookkkaaaaayyyyyyyy ... like .. hell, maybe she egged her friend on rather than failing to subdue her and trying to wiggle out of taking blame for even any of it .. and maybe she's the one trying to smear coppies with clever charges ... cause .. cause, you know, ... wild eyed fighting gal who likes her drinking deviltry.

reason given/suspected: her helping communities got her in the troubled suspect waters of the law's wrong side .. to the point where they were offered 380.000 pound bribes to drop the complaints .... must say she is a suspiciously glib spinner ... her tale is just too perfect ... though she admits to being very aversely affected by it all at the time. I've heard these kinds of tales before ... from other strong women.
A northern way of keeping live green abstracted and neutered in order to make the deserts 'grow' [not really, .. spread rather].

24th of august.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C46rSIfTum4
in the 10th minute you equate egalitarianism to

monogamy using the example of alphas, monopolizing group reproduction even and not just serial monogamy as typical for patriarchy.
in the 13th minute you assert women are way more neotenous than men focusing on appearance *('externalities', that is, without making any physical vs mental distinctions)* and leaving out female alpha rule entirely, let alone reasons for non-prevalence.
in the 19th minute you claim this neoteny has patriarchy to thank for and in their respective entireties.

All of which makes for a retty hard core establishmentarian defense of fistmaking *(all the way from clannish to corporate)* i'd say ... but it leaves out excesses as well as potentials other than the tired old quanti over quali 'numorosity'.

Reprod. success is patricode for disegalitarianizing entitlement cultsure

Maturational delays caused, enabled and facilitated by hi protection culture is problematic and skew *(to prune it out of men to allow more of it in women widens the gender gap, it objectifies the men)*.

Why stop short of taking the next few logical steps necessary to note that this often manifests, gets instrumentalized, not to say justified w hi birth-rates, setting a viciously run away rapcious type ciclicity of entitlements in cultural motion?

Bycause you'd rather not distinguish between such neotenies of 'utility' *(scalability)* vs those of aesthetics *(focused inwardly to intimate circles, not ever widening gyres)* under female rule and keep up resistance to understanding the benefits of matriarchy?

Ideally .. and soon possible ... neotenous pacifist geniuses instruct and reign in the potentially violent *(specially in hi concentrations)* butch boys, stops them from punching each other's lights out and coaxes/guides/tempts them into punching rocks' light on instead!!!!

Then all sorts of rituals and proportion lessons are necessary to keep demographix of all creatures involved in perspective and 'equalitharian' *(the downscale trick, focus on the most numerous and tiniest participants in the great game unknown as deRockracy. Soil- vs oil[[and soul vs hole]]based fun)*.

Speaking of which, funny you should use tear ducts as example, hah!

Take air water and something to conduct the former through the latter along sequentially narrowed and widened paths *(think of it as a train/array of accordeons going up and down along a vertical track rising and submerging on in and outbreaths - Wessel di Wesseli)*; it's like fucking .. has a lot to do with bracing and pacifying o so excitable parts rite?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ijwVDv-5zPc
China Focus - China Focus - Are We Really Facing "Death by China"?

director Peter Navarro talks about why he thinks the US-China relationship is broken,

China Focus - Are We Really Facing "Death by China"?
16:35m -- 19h ago ::: NTDV -- seen 220x
12th and 13th comments:
'spychology' lesson for Peter Navarro and the like
'the' chinese gvt don't exist, neither do 'the' chinese people ... but some of them have been exemplary and rather than search them out and hi-lite their legacy you have to cuss the ones out who follow our bad example???
You are either a reel piece of hypocritical sanctimoniousness or you are trying to help them be our mirrologist *(banking on recognition, succesful burial and rebirth [[compost!!]] through the shock of exxageration)*.

in dutch swapping the first 2 letters for the word psychologist brings out the one for mirror ... mirrorroragist??

25th

camera and gun carriers
are a reiteration and metastization of
bible and sword toters

youtube.com/watch?v=wavh47RpLz4
Nellie the Sea Otter stacks cups at Point Defiance Zoo & Aquarium
PtDefianceZoo1 -- 41 vids ---- "This Otter would be a great bartender"
.. 72 upthumbs now .... yeah gender *(polarity shifts and)* 'balance' changes due to soaps, alcoholics and plastics ... it's how desert meme 'weAPEonizers' break resistance and spread *(gain territories)*. Their's cleaner breaks of resistance imo, through that of rocks, then bank *(in into)* the soil, take it to the soil bank; takes real men .. who didn't kill their brain or have their intel aborted by folks who push plastic .. on zoo animal watching kids, etcetera.

a cong grey is a weird way to name a grey parrot in my opinion ... that's the minor mystery out of the way ... so onto the major one .. see if it relates to my fave 'mistery', wet and dry grey 'mikspigotreed' !!! Rock hippie, you may look hip on rocks but to improve your grasp of rockiness it wouldn't hurt to meet and greet a rock grippie .. in other words me ... yeah i know sucks .. but there just aint any choice at this level .. no matter how far and wide down i whittled the pinnacle already.

80FF80::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
F5DAC5decdfe33CCFFadefedB6EFB9B4E2D3 E0EDAFf
2f200fdf486

27

https://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=WeNy28MgG_A
hundredth comment to a WeisApple vid on babies
(with aside on rock and quite a few comments referring to them)

chisel, carve, engrave scratch n scrape grind and crush only to finish with finest polish what was a rock to commit suicide on from the 4th floor is now a heap of flower to soften your landing .. that most unscalable of rockfaces now has the smoothest of wavey ridges to send a little of that future ocean floor down on; held up here and there to bear up all deep soil can and will ... if a man with his head straight can be as honoured as the arm brokers are now. Come see 'my crushing passion'.

sundrumify presents AJ on C2C
can't decide if Alex Jones is channeling the evilest humans amongst us, being paid by them or a volunteer town cryer for them craning his next 'suprise' turn of the screw, shock addict since day 1. One thing for sure though, he keeps his back to them ... to better see what they see i guess; shorty damn sure aint out in front to block their view. We need to corral the nasties into and onto gardening opps which they are without benign 'coercive' nudges just keep not only passing but plugging up.

28th of august

letteren faculteit achter het paleis bij amsterdam's breedste brug.
today is good day to remember the ugly squinting fella who, like me, entered student comp clusters illegitimately and proceeded to struggle with software and sites that had nothing to do with any of the faculties in that building, maybe not even the entire university, .. them was early days of revolving gifs and other moving and morphing pics. This fella was trying to climb one such waves to ride but he had already shot his sharp and could barely see straight anymore .... obviously hurting ... and a shocking spectre to me ... cause the kid was sent by a prophet as a warning ... i saw my future ....

asymmetry argument is as Inmendham[/ Gary]'s 'failsafe' one *(Gary duh zero sumite)*

wow, 490 vids and the last 59 at least *(stopped klicking there)* have identical titles: "antinatalism and depression"
Gary does his remoted slaughterjob
Anekantavad and the revenge of the Ismites
inmendham gets 165 views in 6 hours .. and 44Cs *(got those)*

36th minute Gary goes, in response to:
"Antinatalism is Benatar worshipping" ----

> "he is on devoted attack of Benatar .. and calls defense of B 'obsessed', ... disgusting, it's like we created wwII cause we came to defend europe? ... we caused the war cause we showed up to defend?"

I perked up my ears here *(after sleeping through the whole thing first)* but only *(not until)* in ensuing minutes Gary's thought takes sharper shape as he accuses his target of 'starting fires to put them out', that is, of *"slandering ("morbid antinatalism") to end slander".*
Kavorkian depicting suffering cause he wanted to end it.
Yeah, like the media making sure via marketing incentive the cell-phone panoptication allows no crime to go unpunished. That's why we see all those folks raising arms to aim them at a lynching .. instead of stopping it.
aan het lijntje houden (keepum dangling)
what's the largest enabler of jewification?
the *(wichita)* lineman
::::::::: some of this comment moved to the SemZio chapter

29th of august

youtube.com/watch?feature=fvwp&v=p53Xe3dCp_8&NR=1
some amazing mermaid art pieces

> You really need to give her credit. :*(? It belongs to Andrea Koupal, on Deviantart - andrea-koupal is the login -picture is Song of the Wild.*
> CowboyGhostie in reactie op erwinzoutman *(4months ago)*

kernunnos turns us on and churns the itsybitsycoin on us, he roams as wide a deer, dispenses credit as far as a king, strikes rock as hard as a metallic ram headed snake .. then rests peacefully to enjoy the fruits of his capital dis- then reappearing all grown up - cernunnos stood for a craft/skill guild .. royal caste even .. who got a rep for fertility / health as well as resisting citification so the semites threw one of their holy burning books into his trees ... we all know what mishapnin.

youtube.com/watch?feature=fvwp&v=p53Xe3dCp_8&NR=1
the selkie - dam the bard (12 string)
anybody who loves this theme is cordially invited to the

wabond account where a woman can be heard reading lines from the william bond book about historical matriarchies *(hunter/gatherer stage in human dev/deg)* .. fact and fiction disentangled with similar stuff of legend art spiked and spiced up with historical tableaus. I loved the dyke bits, predyke flesh and blood dykes .. they were for the birds. Their nerds and savants were not allowed to go alchemical on them, they kept their fieryness wet

more from the blow stuff up crowd *(land of milk and shitty)*

steel panther concert where audience breast baring is encouraged and rated .. the fake ones get the boost ... under the knife bitch .. into the arms factory bumpkin ...

4 and a half miljan views since mid june

stands to reason that in a dark age *(present one, known as kali yuga to some old high and dry ground cultures)* would fall for *(into the trap of, trap itself in)* VISUAL BIAS!!!!

The dutch have an expression about the eyes being bigger than your stomach *(need turned to greed via ability to eye more than digestible):* waren je ogen groter dan je maag

> ogen groter dan je maag hebben [idiom]
> to have eyes bigger than one's belly {vb} [idiom]

from healing mist to toxic blur - the outfocus that leaves out but not leaves, it leaves period, sourced out, dated out, competed out - is an old yarn ..

the radiological contamination front from disintegrating maldek was either brought to earth or hit semite ancestors head on *(with more permanent damage .. if they weren't involved outrite and openly)* .. as there always are those who keep the focus off the ground and invest heavily in trip-up business, as thanatopically as possible .. but still a ways from that one blow smithereening.

> BRETWALDAS OF HEATHEN DOOM - 'A HANDFUL OF DUST....FLIGHT OF CURSE!'

another KINGPENDAPRODUCTIONS vid *(of the 9 there)* these ugly 'snerp' *(beaut of a dutch word eh?)* sound production stringalongline idiots need to be fined for even trying to use the word dust ... fucking sacrilege .. they understood nothing ... it's the davorkian way of expressing 'concern' i guess. Sigh ....

But really they need help and can't keep themselves from being hurt any more than babes in a field strewn with long sharp knives.

youtube.com/watch?v=ROm8r2tWjSg

How The Smokey Bear Effect Led To Raging Wildfires ---- NPR

yep, fire is the impersonal *(prepersonalization)* already kicked and cursed precursor of terrorism .. this is what you get for suppressing, hounding and prosecuting the rootsie crowd as a way of life *(tree planters, old gr. defenders, rainbow family, tree thinners .... 50 year plus plan(ned) treehouse pleachers .. native tribes first and foremost)* the harder vs softer ware causes a big blow out and bloodlet ... testosterone gets terroristic pretty quick and these days and ages, industrially so.

actually my solution is to drag surplus into the wet spots where composting and gardening are possible .. laborious?? Nope, fun!!!

youtube.com/watch?v=Pc3OnSQc48s&feature=g-all-lik

horse slides -- 2 miljan views

Wildfire- Michael Martin Murphey -- 12 str

you need to go live in a treehouse, stop abducting those poor squirrels ... you're just a poster child for the bio-industry if you don't

30th

youtube.com/playlist?list=PL08B2F2ACEA9F8189&feature=g-all-a

Boy - songstress ... via tooothache

Shayrah

the 'i am a slut' vid made me think:

no, not a slut but an abducted matriarch, one that lives under patriarchy .. or one that has been invaded, subjected by same - objectification of women distracts from this crucial historical sequentiality of embedded tribalism, careful to leave plenty no man's but mysteries' and buffer lands in between them and their next nearest neighbour..

P = fatherhood sureties, partiality *(in/outcrowdism)*, uniformity, regimentation, production, mechanizability, monoculture

M = all care for all, paternity uncertain, unimportant .. damn i should have gotten my lazy dreamy ass up to take notes of similar synonyms and liminality ... but i was afraid it would interrupt the stream of them ... perhaps you get the idea.

amazing that Wrangham *('demonic males' a book about bonobo vs chimp culture/circumstance / constraints and cop/cope machine/mechanism)* found out how a mere river *(bigass though it was and still is - congo)* was enough to make these difference last into genetic precipitates and consequences, resulting in very visible *(but of course sheer indecipherable)* cues *(if you had mere* *silhouettes to go with)*.

andis kaulins isn't on youtube *(forgot i found out only weeks ago already)* and neither is mrzine editor yoshie furuhashi
but she's posting up a storm of txts

http://lingwhizt.blogspot.com/2011/03/syllabic-grid-of-ancient-scripts-pa.html

31st of august

qBK9iaeynuQ = European scenery from ZAZ *(w quaint calm narration .. slow simple and sharp ... 2 hour long)* won't dwnld right now .. seen 1.03 ... alps, corsica, a delta someplace with sanddunes, kroatian lakes

OmWLAt_KSYE
Pat Metheny 1978 ..the well known tune he uses lots of harmonics on

Re: In Defense of Anarchopac (which is H4IYqwVrBEs .. see below)
fZ3qFo2lJR0 .. crewcut readhead Bastiat lover

your animal argument near the end is a clever *(but easeethro away)* strategy to try escape being observed/judged as invasive species.
You do the same thing with spaces and races; common good rules don't but owner supremacies DO apply *(earth is tradable and that's in the word of god so that's that, end of discussion, [we] let the blessed guns blaze if you can't even feign submission and sponsor our security industry with a cat and mouse hunt instead, either way .. and set your soul to a split career off to a good start. Split here or split altogether one piece one go one way).*
'Good riddance' ... that expressive line is, 'incidentally', seen in the txt balloon of the natives looking up at a rocket on the cover of a Whole Earth Catalog publication called 'Space Colonies', the enemy take 'overer' - in dutch a conqueror is a 'veroveraar'). It actually subverts intentions and direction of the bulk of other content there and is not suprisingly inspired by the saboteur / traitor Steward Brand who went on to shill for top thanatopianIZums like nukedustree.

Haven't you heard of seller stipulated means of payment you big squintie? And who are you to insist bulletbacked and so o so sanctimoniously civilized pieces of paper ... public record you know ... must suffice and are better than muscle driven projectiles? That you have better to offer than locally habituated* fare/ideas of what's fair - * even if they are last resort desperate acts of succesful suprises/coercions rather than the mix of extremes at the other end of that paradox. How about a prison camp that is nevertheless autonomated to incredibly and hard to imagine degrees perfectly possible as well as necessary. Some of yall are turning that inside out and try to generalize *(under generAlex)* a FemAgenda. Hah!
Hope I exposed that fucking ownership gospel for the usurpation it works out to suffficiently. This doctrine:
'we all human heah, xstjainzjin, not displacin one anotha'
... has led straight to the hell we find ourselves in presently.

Judging from the title i was hoping an anarchist had come to their senses and begun to get serious about pacifism and high walls for your incurables, .. but it was my hopes that were too high instead.

H4IYqwVrBEs - death9719 -- 31 vids --- 5.40m
came from the response vid just now ... ended up gushing to the tune of 5 comments ... 20 characters over 3 full comments .. but i had to cut the lumps along presentability preserving faultlines of course. Good gods know how little of that anything alphabetical can really present .. send .. can get done sent .. and my use of it is especially tightly twisted .. heavy hard .. opaque .. like kashmiri fibre ..

Writing got our world 'DEscentED' *(smell the E-waste yet? Coming soon to weigh down on a conscience near you, maybe on yours even too!!)* ... no end to it's ways to resend resent *(debt bubble anybody?)* and try to represent .. yet again and some whore .. over and over.

F5DAC5decdfe33CCFFadefedB6EFB9B4E2D3
E0EDAFf2f200fdf486

99ffff

oooooOoooooooiiioooooooOooooo

......1st *(first)* of sept *(13dragon)*

... midstream editing change ... i mostly add bracket closures flunked in the original ... most common ailment ... but it rewards the doing cause clearing one up redeems the code for about 10 to 100 of them in one go ... and a few page downs until encountering another open one .... you couldn't claim THAT for most other/harder edits ... ...

youtube.com/all_comments?v=kPZg9q_MUlI
167th *(woodstock raw festi blurbs)*
cheers to the lady at 8.30 that mentions SOIL .. exactly what seems to be missing in the backyard compost pile seen three quarters through the same minute *(unless it was in transit)*... but you need to mix more than the same weight of earth into a wet mix like that or it'll go aenarobic ... using rockdust would be a crowning glorious type smashing* ... but i seem to have visioneered too far ahead of yall on that, clear out of sight ... despite my webpages mentioning the nudist, raw food and rockdust culture in the german speaking countries that were the real recruiting 'draws' and poster children NaZis used to do their evil war profiteering ... still going on bigger and bigger time!!!!!
* - Making IT instead of some empty excercise would really let you rev the charisma and grow bones big *(undoubtedly what some of yuz are after and gonna go after if/when and as soon as it dawns on them how simple that really is)*.
The 12th minute is bizarre, am i looking at ex strippers who found Jesus??

underyourbreath331 op 23 nov 2010
Ocean Acidification project
"minerals needed to grow"

... after and as doable renewable we can/shall change to: WILL have the ... etcetera ... feed the fish!!!!
after you watch a few of the vids i gathered under 'my crushing passion' you too will know ... how to grow .. and perhaps unlike me actually do so ... rather than obsessing over 'impartation of this apparantly too pure, too honest, too easy and/or other 'reasons' *(too 'too' too)* not to know

4th of september

patrism and matrism are 2 totally different things? Like day and night *(hard and soft, concentrated and diffuse)*?
Ain't they long term strategies which both end up expanding though?

night
Dyke, kenau, tomboy, alpha .. surrounded by off-limits, off-side autist/artist nerd/savant
day
Warrior cults filled and fouled with severities and rigours with exactly those mentioned types of geniuses instrumentalized and toxified -- soaps, fertilizers, alc. bev. all fuck with gender expression, a viciousity perpetually emoting -- to the point where their work can be weaponized, no longer my type of country fair attraction *(see below for latest notch turned on descriptions, seaworthy ones this time)*.

Productive pacifism has at least a shot *(such as i am)* at equilibrium, a good fit with females working kinda gradually by definition always already, .. specially when paying careful respect and attention to folks like Luther Burbank and GWCarver ... rather than turning an Anne Nicole Smith trick .. but that takes a selfworth of more independent bend ... for a living sample, turn to the demure and softspoken guy in the UK who turned a hardened, dried, mechultivature monocrop abused field into something with over 550 species to browse and forage through. His website is called .. forestrysomething..

Before dispensing a recipe for peaceful and productive ways to stir things up and new participants into the mix i'll show you how it's done diligantly but wrong.

7.35 Greco mentions Hamaker at Public Banking Institute *(HHenderson entered the fray via skype before him, a different vid)*; this one is a little longer, an hour .. before a quarter of it is out he has laid into usury and does the runaway thingie speed up ... in the beginning he pays respects to Riegel offering one of his rule, evil is a labyrinth, truth is an obelisk, Rothschild is quoted as saying the mind is repelled by the simplicity of mind creation
youtube.com/watch?v=2mszZ_dwpxg
the 26th minute he misspeaks and says 'mega bible' *(instead of 'mega bubble')* ... repeats himself and .. is the only one to laugh .... and the hi-jacked, quarantined status of Beckerath continues unabated right behind our little side show here .... sigh ... what fate that guy has, first Zube, then Greco ... and what to think of somebody like me trying to champion him. Is he biding time patiently?

5th of september:

mrgoodNkinky mixes metaphors about inchwormsex demands, while raging *(while smoking)* against a bible thumper*('s ploy of scariness 'graphicalization' ... doesn't bother with hollywood ... left behind too far east in some quite moist woods or other no doubt)* .. illustrations extremely slow and unchallenging, one of 'm citing hebrew 9 on blood as payment *('remission')*

youtube.com/all_comments?threaded=1&v=oasldcpVN2A
only 6 hours old and 67 pieces of heavy sophistry already .. about the yea or nay regarding generalizabilities and about the confusions regarding single or multiple, whole or split good or bad godISMZ

god = commited to memory
have god .. will instill fear of ... and go at it .. like he did back then ... whole generations of armies bleeding into each other under him

god = network commitment
hero as colleagues holding up and out a palette of employment opp in/from all directions; capable of defense and enforcement

god = ideal via commitee / townsquare drama *(ows)*

the several ways to severally **fuck up gender** constructs of more traditional but rapidly becoming quaint, scarce and even for the totally rich, out of reach ... just as totally ... that's total exxon shell justice for

i am over the disconcertion trans and such spectacles caused me
... i only once fell for one, discovering this black beauty had a dick ... Asheville NC 80s if you have to know

though available in A'dam i only took an occasional stroll past them ... and they alarmed me the same way a peek in at the NVSH queer nite goings on did .... but now, ... finally ... i can draw a clear bead on the caused of gender fuckuppery:

soaps *('detergent' says the snob)*, paints, fertilizers and other pharmaffiose gruesome cruelty and dumbitude engendering Arespectivism. Digitalia set to trump any pair of these twice over within 2 decades.

Cue the one flesh or update the joke for the post matroid irate deranged error era: look ma, no flesh???

* one of the brothers who directed The Matrix trilogy has completed a 10 year hormone therapy facilitated gender change - with an operation? Neither do i know if he left his wife for a dominatrix during or before all this.

Weininger was completely correct - cerebral machismo re-inforced and given teeth *(venomous ones at that)* with female guile *(subterfuge, feignage and secrecy)* as the reigning pecking order in mundane *(geo-)*politics .. and so it stands to reason they would adopt and deploy all said ways and means to enlarge their recruiting pool and voting constituency. It's nothing but fooling fool fooled business .. as usual.

youtube.com/all_comments?v=06iaCN-MBJg
70thish

> "that's not even strawmanning, it is mudmanning, a distraction, offensive"

on the contrary, ground zero, catharsis, *(p)*redemption locus of applying force for good *(not farce for god and certainly not fierce for notgod)* is freshmud 'beinging', fundamental departure point if you wanna have any hopes for and pretense at ability to arrive at truth .. in/on time. Distracting from THAT is what's offensive. tragicomedoid to see you submerged in 'clear' wishwash .. 'firmly' commited to abstractions.
fresh mud *(rockdust '(p)reinforced' compost)* is basic building deblockage allowing demographixs of all shades size shape and sorts to explode mix, mingle, fit in and/or up all they want. Throw in 8 story high treehousing projects as thousand year plan and the canopy is the limit.

7th of september:
youtube.com/watch?v=0LMkPnTwYIE&feature=g-all-u
afp - 1.55m vid .... comment below at #
Occupy Wall Street lingers as '99 percent' goes mainstream
small camp at the convention where OBomba was *(re!)*nominated
... black lady says: OWS was necessary to show we're not asleep .. obama continues his change tune as if he isn't meanwhile just as mass murderous as Kagame in Rwanda *(except he has machinikillers at his disposal, gets the dirty work over with quickly and that works cause his total zombie follower haven't even had to forgive nor forget, it went/slipped by them)*, they too go on as if nothing happened.

the swiss tv points out he aint nothing but a revival clown ... as if a stronger belief in lies can best the meaner belief set driven acts they are at the receiving end of.

Workaround for Subscription Annotation Problem in Youtube
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2RikSY3gKsY&feature=g-all-c
... tempted to add this to my 'hell on earth' list

# *(5PM)*
you are known for brevity, a great virtue --- if only to cut E-waste probs, imagine a no censorship world and apart from back ups, no duplicates, .. sigh .. just as pipedreamish as permie planning/zoning and other voluntarizing back to paradise rules - your with herd hurlers and hurtlers is good --- but this vid is taking it too far. Elaborate .. and at least show what it looks like afterwards .. might not be worth all that nurdyclickage

a blogpost wouldn't do better you know.

at another such vid:
Subscribe to channel annotation not working
oh, i get it now, you are not, as i thought, talking about Ann. and groupings in /subscribers. Never mind.

The Mermaid Queen - Lisa Thiel
CelestialElf op 8 mrt 2011 -- 78thou
check the wabond account for something real about mermaid legends .. not this fake ass fake life imagery either. What ... we got a coditariat now, helping gamers to kill from a 'safe' distance, with real bullets and and real E-waste shipped out to the most defenceless??????

You can honour women/womanhood with a permie garden and dishonour them with dirtied water, gems and other fake sparkles, blood jewelry, etc. Are they given a choice?

10th post sleep

A Plumber Should Be President! -- brokkenstar
"way we compile our refuse'
.. alienate *('disautonomize')* ourselves from?
You amplifyin, complyin with and piling lies on top of lies *(lyin preacherbombaboy in the background)*, inebriated ones to boot *(w paints, soaps and words a recipe from and for soulsplitting deserts)*, nothing like alcohol to gum up the hairvein plumbery eh .. you old puffball? Ground and spread people, don't ghetoize 'm cause you wanna plumb 'them' *(the depths of their depravity, a hater's idea of entertainment; the ones your pwezidont speaks and works for by the way)*.
"we'd be living in muck, disease and death"
stinky pipes and the secrecy and delegation it implies are rootless and ruthlessly evil, i'll take the neighbourhood teahouse library compost / seedbank complex over it all anyday .. sooner; nature tv as petal stem and leaf of all sorts get carried in ... shiny fragrant turds proudly as well the occasional stinksplat mishap overpowdered at source to prevent offense, the value standard a basket of weigth x density x timeline guild membership.

google this and read closely:
ROCK'S.TIME + RAIN'S.SHINE = GROWTH
ashes the hard/**heart** way .... but lots of hemp rope would do it the smart way after about as much heavy lifting as those logs ... less actually cause yall let fly the carbon man. don't let the carbon fly maaaaaan. Not for a while anyway. Maybe in a greenhouse for emergency situation type thing .. to help cure some salafist fast, kids who fell fight and fall for what they lost hope winning their life back from *('what' is hate)*.

Belfast by Elton John .... never heard it before

11th of september

youtube.com/all_comments?v=-bgqJ7xhQcU
A Debate: has feminism gone too far? -
TableWolfMusic replies to xXToYeDXx
yeah, ... exactly ... thad waaa Lybian blacks being lynched with 77 evil eye handies held aloft pointing at him warded off the good to god too good sacrifice well enough for Obomba to keep lying as if nothing happened; the splinternet is a black E-waste whole and yall are living proof; split gender from the race/class/locale complex and you can keep snapperdisplit spit on keepin on; keep it up here do you hear ... straightway sprintoperdition ... here we go!!!!!!
Sorry, first comment of the morn ..

EmpiricalMethod pitches Money / Appeasement / Equality against what he considers the wisest road to follow: family / survival and identity.
ml1UXUclYQI

as far as i'm concerned you forgot to mention the very quality that can reconcile WITH, and has in the past already caused boundless credit and admiration to flow towards and follow western 'see *(saw)* through materialism' FROM cultures who remained closer to a garden ethic: soil building as/is duh soil banking.

Space travel is not just losing soil; it's betrayal squared cause it is live fuel- and lifelined with tortured forms .. not left behind; if only the 'good riddance' thought bubble above a native american as he stares at a rocket on the cover of 'space colonies' were true ... they left behind left alone, in peace to keep .. their distance and each other on their toes with suprises ... We don't need to leave, we need to leaf.

Repertoire rotery is as a wandering jew bufferdibluffing w tiny jewels that sport hi sparkle & polish to wow the country bumpkins; a media strategy dependent and relying on revolving door connections for on demand access so highly dispersed audiences keep income streams aflow/afloat, lifting the boat; the noah vision. Only a split soul could come up with the lifting the transparancy ideal by way of code. Duuuh contraduct kintrahidact .. 99% of all that is merely reactionary and not even an attempt to dismediate but rather to install yet more mirrors, ostensibly to sync/onduct bundlin; pisspoor politics from the great ages of irrigation, Wittfogel revealed.

should be clear by now that me and mom had a prisoner/warden karma account to 'settle' ... don't think we succeeded. I am both rich and dumb, free and shackled, wise and desperate.

youtube.com/watch?v=PYUipTLNrFc&feature=g-all-u
wow, we get to see you on your feet, moving .. and outside even!!! I had given up hoping for it .. but now that things are changed ... ride this wave all the way to a place *(with prospect of rising in the ranks to more solid*

positions of course) in my will; all you have to do is cart 3 or 4 wheelbarrows of fresh rockdust from the nearest quarry to the nearest organic farm and you're in.

This is Atheism Plus - MykeruMedia *(serenity through viciousness; sounds pleasant enough though)* .. a hi-lite of JtO and GwW goings on; i go:
Gilder Weininger white black no yes .. eternally recurring under different names clothes and taking their cararmcharma count all the way to the sorta samishmash soilbank
....
from suggs there:
youtube.com/watch?
NR=1&v=urTgHndtOSY&feature=endscreen
Conspiracy Theories - The Thinking Atheist Radio Podcast #65
21639 since mid july and 964 Cs

did a Qwicklick thru .. and though willing to go about halfway to the middle and see if you are still within shouting distance i hear one of the zionist criticism the web is rife with in my corner of it, or is that cause i dress myself in such rank & dank cloak&daggeringz? anyways, .. he has 2 words to dismiss such a highly pedigreed *(crossracialization is exactly as hard to pin down as tectonics)* one among the conspeories he potpourrates down and that is: popfilter. Now unless there is an anagrammatic type hidden truth in that letterset i don't think you can actually do what you boast of: think!
fuck him ... unposted

13th of september

me mom has a comment *(in dutch that word is waaaay pre internet and connotes deprecatory remark)* about stains on my t-shirt - a little while later .. not sure exactly why ... perhaps bycause of the royal piss off due to seeing someone mow the roasside without picking up the plastic trash *(increasing alarmly of late)* so that it got snippered into very many pieces.

> Who's the retard? The person who thinks an ideological belief system doesn't belong in the atheist/skeptic community, or the person who conflates a demographic of people *(women)* with an ideology *(feminism)*?
> I don't see anyone here crapping on women. Just on feminism.

a demographic implies location, you go with 'women' to try keep your hands clean and by the way, i did just hear Tsarion, a great big defender of the matriarkey's 'guessterdayze' pendelswing to the other end and now rave !against! women .. who fell for aliens *(is why .. you know .. of course, pfftt)* and sounding quite unpleasant; i have little time for fabulators but he was on a list with recommendable 'listens': McKenna, Sheldrake & Abrahams at Esalen on gender *(androgyny, mobility and equality)*: prometheanreach D com

mobility
mobability
mobmobilization propability

> GwW: "demographic of people *(women)*"

you mean:
demographic splinter of half the people

by the way, i did just hear Tsarion, a great big defender of the matriarkey's 'guessterdayze' pendelswing to the other end and now rave !against! women .. who fell for aliens *(is why .. you know .. of course, pfftt)* and sounding quite unpleasant; i have little time for fabulators but he was on a list with recommendable 'listens': McKenna, Sheldrake & Abrahams at Esalen on gender:
prometheanreach D com

at V *(19th comment)*:
yo, wendy, check the 'share' link at the end of the post; steer your mouse on it and see what happens; some grunts in killaborateerie E-waste cuebuckles help us to 'share'; wondrous innit?
Whose product are we sharing here?
Ain't truth and code contradictory and polar opposites?

Can they help us find a balance between/as homo 'photosynthiens' and homo obscurans/absconditas*(.. abscondosis)*?

So much rock worked up into hollow space would benefit the congregation more when worked down into soily substance.

i mean, i am as over digitalia *(hyper promissorryness)* as McLuhan was above the noosphere E-wasting metastasis of religious feeling; he liked the old hands free type solve saliva salvotion.

Trolls, the hallmark of fresh approaches and the objectivity and impartiality that implies, the 3rd party hotly desired by secessionists, pick up gamers, summary simians and what not ... are prosecuted for not conforming to truth a la mode; their 'leave the truth and run' motto is taken as a sign, not of having no stake in too partial, too local a truth, neither of not putting foot down for truth, to own and defend it at any price, nor is their work taken up in gratitude alongside them to help defend the nameless, voiceless and defenceless, but, instead, of truth snipery.

14th of september

sometimes satans come as the men of peace = poetpiet the rainbow family shaman
i hear sometimes satan comes as a man of peace = Bob Dylan *(1983 - Infidels)* the lone world star --- Gates of Eden 1965

sent to karn33333, feministwhore

> youtube.com/all_comments?v=ozkzpRsQxN0
> FeministWhore: I can't wait for that guys next video : Can you REALLY rape a prostitute?------- 18:45 Oh, you dumb bastard... - OnThe515 • 35x -- Responding to this: /watch?v=PdahoH8zOF8
> Marital rape, is it really rape or no?

you are hiding your, since i know you, obvious familiarity and making it as obscure and ambiguous as possible ... a first reader might think you are a great fan, hater of whores and feminists etcetera.

I have decided it must be professional deformation ... i am sure; in order to attract customers you must convey and inspire confidence in an ability to make a 'rise' appear, make it apparant *(a parent to an edifice you will tuck and recycle, .. cachingringalingggghahh, feign and feint though it will be ... and a great big effort at that)* ... all of which needs to be in evidence .. else .. if your need and enjoyment is as great as that of your customers why would they pay you instead of you them!!!! Bycause you let them have a perverse pleasure of being powerful as you restrain yourself and relieve the pressures of all you had to swallow on innocent forum and blog thread victims.

big bearded fella with light voice uttering islamic sentiment *(and so i can see where you're coming from but hey, it's not about pure lust, ownership of bodies and parts .. but ineritance rights and all that)*

He obviously brings out the devil in your honeysweetsoul .. she does exactly what she won't allow her targets TO do and attacks them for WHEN they do do it: voice enemy sentiment;

...your latest vid makes very clear not even colleagues with the same alledged goal in mind *(defend the sexworker)* get away without abuse .. but i could bounce that comment right back and claim it's not clear you repeat reporting .. etc. ... vs oopsying a slip of the freudian throat cancer, wallow in the dank depravity of would be supporters you just startled with scary noises.

the rest is kinda jumbled ... take it with a grain of salt .. it will be therapeutic for ya. Claim to aim for solidarity with very helpless and defenseless abused pissing posts all you want; i doubt not you witness much of it in real life. Why not get busy stopping it there and then instead of being upset about having it pointed at from a safe distance? Weird way to rally troups i'd say; tackled more sensibly exactly THAT would be wildly succesful cause all those things YOU are clearly SO not, you monopolizin control freak.

the encore, ... actually the first few paragraph i wrote for this *(too long)* response: This rests, obviously, on a confusion about what impersonation *(ventriloquizing)* reall is.

Is it OK to guess, divine and mimick all you want but to claim you are ignored, betrayed and blocked when and as soon as spot others do exactly the same; isn't it you rather than they? Who discounts and disqualifies appropriately and correctly here? Is it some sort of Chicken cosmic egg territorial entitlement pecking order complex????

It's the schizo split one gets from sexwork i guess. Having to fake stuff all the time a a professional deformation seems to really disfigure your outlook.

i could make this way longer ... and it would go into the pretend percentages in rapes marriages and whorages .. etcetera but i don't feel like getting personal rite now.

.. sigh ... haven't sent Ry his either. ... sent later 'on second thought' .. after watching the vid referred to

F5DAC5decdfe33CCFFadefedB6EFB9B4E2D3
E0EDAFf2f200fdf486

17th of september:
'join the cult' *(durianriders)*has 720 vids up now, the latest one shows topdollar catwalkery

> Sexy hot girls strutting along ALWAYS have great posture..think about it.

Thanks for your wise counsel on how to brave all that loosed hell around us. Face the ugliness w cheer, declare the body as art, .. right? You leave little to guess about it ... but who are you to claim we are allowed to forget .. even sacrifice context?

you separate fruit consumption from growing it and associate the former with jumping up and down for joy as if we are just nothing but a bunch of monkeys .. or best be getting back there or something. Have you ever seen the book 'the beginning was the end'? It has 8 pages worth of interspersal; pairing up primates; 8 monkey faces/races resembling the human ones beside them to astonishing degrees; giving pause indeed.

That man was a raw food fella too i think ... lived in a giant mansion with some red headed daughters; i visited when i was 16 and clueless about the dietary implications.

apropo your catwalk/horserace meatmarket footage: Pay attention to the use of colours; what's the most abused one of all?
Answer: Blue. Why? Answer: everybody wants to be reminded of clean water, even if that's via surrogate

and substitute that if you think about it, comes in across the very type medium that accelates the scarcification of the real thing!!!!!

Dumb down and 'optimismise' is a motto you don't explicitly tout as 'cultyour' 'confesstitutional' but you might as well cause your actions make plain you believe optimism entitles to a living with or without it?

Revenue stream upcrank and 'steepening' probs? No prob, we'll just raise tides of adversity; it'll make our dedication that much more remarkuppable, mebbe thad waaa dey invented advertisy, perfect way to haaaai laaaaait dat *(machismo)* shaaait degree of optimism you can muster dourdude!!

But what IS 'dedication'? What is it other than degree to which you are allow obsessive specialisms to make their 'markit' driven mark* unravelling grab for it - 'just' sign the dot bomb dot dot bomb bomb line at the bottom line to get you in the code mode

* - Do you make your mark in the way of a fruitgrowing park? I have a heap of money to invest if so ... but i know you'd rather keep running, up and down, on the run, up a runway down another; the curse of restlessness anyone with probs fessing up they are 'heritally' tainted with an occupation posish.

I mean, those girls are perverse whores and those guys shouldn't be allowed to simulate the effects of clean water as deviously clever decooz with impunity. The curse of jacques Cousteau is plastic ocean soup *(thanks to fashion posers)*.

in an upside down world it's the traitors that have uniforms, newest gadgets and a legal system to back them up *(who bombed judi bari? - go see it)*

Eco Villages and UN minions 168 weergaven | 1 maand geleden
youtube.com/watch?v=DjA8zpCdjBo -- 3 year old account *(6x30+ vids)*
15222 x for a waterdistillor out of a pressure cooker vid ... way more than surrounding vids ... funny, youtube seems to entirely disagree with your assessment and does not support it with even a slightly similar voice ... all suggested vids are nice, green unangry and positive .. nothing like the sterile rage a loner like you gurgles forth. Perhaps you ARE the last of contrarian fundamentalists who's the last man standing in the way of his own nightmares coming true

you pitch into this Ewaste spillage willingly? Are you an anti-eco spillage dweller who gets quite mad and snipey, being a serious anti gvt anti UN anti globalizer voice who doesn't like the ultra localist opposite either? Is there a way to harmonize those extremes? I hold there is.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n-Ounzw3zgU
QE3 Rips Into Reality -- Linda at AJ
.... and why did it work there? SCALE .. they did not have neighbouring clones to call in reinforcements from to do the waterbed trick.
Now ThErE's a fishily AJish type argument eh?
But he isn't 'lobbying' for secession either is he?
Let's begin a ReConFederation movement eh?

it's hyper alrite but not so much inflation as reserve drain
taxing systems are so burdened and tainted with 'coercivation', it scares capital offshore, .. so the homicidal greedmongerers have decided to shave the outasight savings as evenly as possible; eyeing very big prizes, like a greek island or 2 - meanwhile it sure as hell drains old piggy soilbanks and prevents new pools to grow.

i dare say: 'a must see', genius *(greenie scenie)*!
youtube.com/watch?v=EmF701R4JCU
Follow the Frog -- Rainforest Alliance 2012 Directed by Max Joseph
17 sep 2012 door greentvgreentv -- http://ow.ly/dKs0j

18th of september
youtube.com/watch?v=BumeNbIjuS4
No Regrets by Sonya Isaacs & Darrell Brown
wow, sonya venturing into the meanwhile feisty meme sniping pip peep upsqueek and piper infested toxic brew know as feefaasolafoominism *(split and splintered into more dodominotions than you care to or can keep up with with more on the way no end of sites etceteraaaahhrahhwhoraaraahaa)*.

reminds me of Miranda Raven, a rainbow sister, some of whose recordings i found on archive dot org after hearing she had passed ... Let me know if i was kind enough to respond to .. in kind.

RBG-The FBI and CIA - Dr. Kwame Ture (fna Stokely Carmichael)
this man is confused, he wants to send lovers and haters opposite ways .. i too want a clear and watertight wallhigh separation for as long as it takes for them to reacqaint themselves with roots .. .by which times we can stop guarding the walls and let'm crumble without the world reverting to new scamschemers.bad dreamcycles... but that can only succeed if you love your enemy enough to win wall building support; help Palestinians occupy and guard the NaZireel wall

21
i'm a leader ... i will allow you to watch as i split rock
OR
i'm a leader ... i won't allow ... so and so such and

such ... to divide 'US'
i'm a leader .. i am best at pretending to unite, pour unity sauce all over all them tough indigestible bombs you have to swallow constructing and aiming at resisters
Qillz is a practicing *(counter preachy cultural)* schizophreniac ... while he mouths 'blowing in the wind' he shows himself in the middle of a network *(trafficcontrolrules left unspecified, all he does is preach, posit and pretend)*

akhazauh
Matt Daniels must be from a rich family who has been doing the rallye races between akha villages for years, in 06 he shows himself in front of his roofless office .. for which he claims to be lacking 1500 dollars and says he takes no salary out of donated funds ... just diesel .... and he drives a muscle thing.

years later he undertakes a year and quarter long horseback journey across the US to the UN building in an attempt to draw attention to human rights plights of his favorite hill tribe *(perhaps cause his wife had/has roots there; his explanation of the assimilation / incursion progressions back and forth over time are among the very best i have to say; i used to read him regularly in the late nineties)*.

his wife and 4 young children accompany him in a live in greyhound.
How did he get that kind of money?

offthegrid104 .. in sugg'd vids at Myles O'Howe *(yellowecotec - much censored hemp activist with speech impediment but sounding perfectly poised)*

also: 16x9onglobal --- youtube.com/watch?v=prN8xW_e4A0
end of april vid seen nearly 12thou X with bizarre BC island settlers *(off gridders)* for 14 minutes .. with signs of co-ordination with youtube i had never seen before: at program break, youtube supplies fresh advertisement *(the localize/target/serve conundrum at their hard and E-wasteful work)* .. .then it's back to skeetee *(or muskeegee?)* for a walk with a dogpack; the owner runs a kennel *(42 st Bernards)* .. there's a 1000 feral sheep on the isle also

Cherilyn Monroe is a blond crochet/coucher *(avec moi)* zusammen knuepfer in Portland... gets drunk and esoewage

McKenna *(related)*:
youtube.com/user/dhusharaYT?feature=g-all-u
youtube.com/watch?v=pY2MDqdv-No&feature=g-all-u
26m worth of Chris King
Entheogens and the Conscious Brain

the number 5 got left out of all ancient texts McKenna could find; it's an impossible to handle one.
How fun dreamspell should pin my oracle to that date ... or does it?

Terence notes the time near the end *(4.44pm)* which causes a roar of laughter ... in order words, more tension had been built around them numbers than is apparant in this recording.

semi related: youtube.com/watch?v=4OK_ZzO1rDs
xxxild -- the grey headed gal .. remaining civil most of the way through ... but .. alas .. sucumbs to the irrestible temptation and joins in

you havin a hate hateful bitchfests bitchfest? And imagine it excempt from being called exactly that cause you delegated projected it all *(clean out now)* .. aaaaaaall the way away over to those you zoom in on in the last minutes? If they'd be like you *(say)*, they'd deserve violence *(get free bombs with your cartoon order for a limiting time alonely)*.
Most people who gravitate to the internet are schizo*(ID*)* and if merely culturally .. more than neurologically .. just give them a few more generations to have the shite sink in that far in .. to let them sink in the shite that far.

* = i am pioneering the solipso*([l]id)* cure
i can teach alphas to lead, not into battle but peace; unfortunately it's THE most cursed talent and skill in the world ... ask jesus or the host of his ilk both before and after him.

hint: it's a dustification carma that has been so hatefeastified *(from hiroshima to 911 .. that cute nice little cure allz [[heals the splinternetzoids even!]] like seercentre [[scotland]] are few and far between)*.

> You got me beat on that one, Poet Piet: I have no recollection of what I said or what vid it concerned. Anyway, you ought to touch base w/ me & other truther channels over on Vimeo and PowerVideoTube—no trolling, no hate trading. Basically, a more grown-up environment than YT.
> .

Piping Mad: Fair People at the Mercy of a Government Gone Fowl
LibertyInOurTime *(over 3thou vids)*--- 455 since the 15th

9 pairs of Piping plover protection has moved the gvt to put a few moves on the infringing population and they are being resettled off a NC island *(Hatteras)*

one of them feels done to 'like a native american' .. if only they could truely commiserate with those American displaced and move each other off of NA territory altogether, reciprocally, equitably, no exceptions .. , a lot of suffering would be prevented.

… disallows comments

22rd of september

youtube.com/watch?v=H3z23U0_ybM
Asiatic Akha *(SE-Asian hilltribes)* … januari 2011 ..
uploaded a year later .. 891 views
Akha making mochi in the second quarter of it
the second half of this over nearly an hour long vid shows just how addictted these guys are to alcohol .. you don't hear him utter a single word of caution .. he merrily drinks along …
ergo: MattD is hellbent *(and real good)* on exposing missionary tactics … but backing out of that trap he falls into an even deeper one … that originated in the very same region that oozes Bible and other holy book evil!!!!
Not to mention the fact that marrying them is not exactly THE best way to protect and preserve whatever culture they have left but there are big trucks coming through already and all that heavy denudation at the lower elevations, which he shows footage of riding buses in other videos, looks pretty ominous too.

(before sleep) … new post by favorite mirror

8 string baritone tricone resonator.
Machine Head - Robb Flynn: *"opens up the sound .. a. lot.'*
eh? Yeah, well .. what about the sound that opens up … a real rock? I'll be suprised *(pleasantly, i'll admit)* when the first 'heavy meatl' musicko comes to his senses and seeks amplification long time rather than 'asper' usual, short *(but loud)* space. Don't tell me i did not point the way cause i never came closer to building and using something than my 110 pound mortar pestle set *(untouched for over a decade)*, that would be mean *(but true)*.
the one he actually plays on has 221933 views .. good sign

23rd of september

Trace Bundy w/ Shook Twins
http://do206.com/event/2012/05/10/trace-bundy
Seattle todooz

big fan here:
http://unicornbutterwomen.com/2011/05/the-shook-twins-unicorn-butter-women/
fan no more here:
http://unicornbutterwomen.com/2011/05/burnt-bacon-the-shook-twins/

> Real women don't have curves *(contrary to what fat girls want you to think)*. Real women have brains. Without intelligence there is no personality, no sense of humour and no reason for anyone you aren't having sex with to spend time with you are care about you.

already interesting, and he hasn't even speculated about their tell tale nose morpho-cultural implications

Links to Dean Leysen, comedian of the distasteful kind, hiding behind the feigned, mimed, 'pretense' of being sexist, .. at what point does that turn to a pre*(-, present and post)*text, an attempt to revive a stinking corpse???

i am sure he is entirely innocent of unintentional satanic babylonic bookiepic suffusemitic expression here .. he can't help himself … let alone the passerbystander
http://clubnotes.pmpblogs.com/colorado-bands/trace-bundy-acoustic-holiday-show-at-the-boulder-theater-friday-read-the-colorado/
the article calls him an innovator

he moves multiple capos around a lot … i bet if we trace his lineage we'll get to and go right through past the Oneida bear trapping poly-amorous bible cult crowd led by Noyes *(No? Yes!)*

lived on the fly out of mixed content filled crumply mess of a paper bag, returned to roots; mixes are good, keep the mixed up in the mix even … but bad mixes make you sick, you said so yourself and the cloud, tenderly granted agency AND human frailty *(talk about mixed blessing .. or is it plain brazen disrespect (for clouds, not to mention rainbows; hist?) on your behalf? Hopper heaps and hypers of rock and links along and they'll shake out sorted, graded, size selected)*; admonishments futile.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ccEVH_NOBqQ
JohnTheOther mostly wrong again- Android sexist marketing
poor john … he's taking it all so 'disturbedly' .. but .. remaining a man and proving it with as amicable and even a tone as he can muster. If he'd take a few paces back *(3 millenia will do)* he'd see that bookkeeping and grudgery *(vent/scribble grumble .. scribble a few more curses, repeat)* filled holy books, kept memory of celebrated nerds alive past dry spell? *(barbarian overrunz)*, next purch. the most massive coinshavers ever and can buy mercs, watch out. Personal is not petty perse but …

> If you're in my cubicle, get out of my cubicle *(JohnTheOther)* door FlyinApeShit -- 219 views, *(231 Cs)*

.
silnrrTJv5o =Ren&Stimpy finale meant as 'Do Give a Laugh' opp targeted at the not saviour but server dependent depressives who traded live&delicate stinks for left&delegated E-waste tox?

different response at indifferentsky's mirror of this vid: ccEVH_NOBqQ
Ah you wanted to soften the impact of this vid as an

afterthought? Tacked on a little Ren&Stimpy with faked but full destruction - with as many instant resErections as dedicated homos and all other good sexworkers are capable* of.
-- * sa*(i)*d capacities remain 'baseless', never imply a way of bioregion-wide service, both 'tops and bottoms' .. but instead approach rank rocketry every single pace, step and arc it goes beyond kneading clay at? the end of a willow whip and letting fly; cob on folks!

matching mindsets set on hellbent
http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2012/09/matching-mindsets-set-on-hellbent.html

youtube.com/all_comments?v=NBlFgi2mPUQ
Syrian city in the distance, across the fields, dust clouds rising, jet engine roar in the distance.
fuck weapons, curse jet-fighters ... melt them all down and turn them into musical rock grinders, mortar/pestle and mill ... make dust drink water and digest sunshine ... heaven on earth is easy to think up for people like me but the patrist powers that be 'think' they have the 'rite' to put hi-test boys to better use and give them plastic guns when still small, THAT's the problem.

2X7YRljdHU0 = Eddie running his buggie towards a group of does.
this is proof not even mountains of missionary / occupation force conceived musical instrumentation conduces and conveys to a release of machine mindedness, in fact it has led to the worst of both group and pair bond worlds.
I mean, you could have sprinted across the lawn right? Give Them tiny treats as regularly as you do us and we'll see them up close too.

Americans Want Money Out Of Politics - Poll ---- TYT
hey you douches, don't be so superficial and shallow, be specific, be historical!
Money -- based on convenience, contingency, reaction and false advertizing for never satisfying surrogates -- out of politics ... to make room, once again, for the money type they displaced and should be brought back in, political monies that tally and turf out in the open, to wit, those based on contractuality and volunteer commitment. study Knapp, Rittershausen, Beckerath.. but go straight past the gold aspects.

Christianity Is the Bhakti-Yoga of the White Europeans
(DF is a) fucking qualifyophobe
the world has no monopoles worth worshipping; don't celebrate, contest any, nor defy, offend and confront competing 'sweep' claimants.
Revise your formulaicism with: If .. such and such .. a god ... etcb... then try co-exist. Don't stack up, spread out. Thin trees and people amonst and betwixt themselves, lighten rock up right through themselves, build soil; rules for peace, not recipes to worship by warship warz. You are on unrightfully and fully occupied territory, it warps thought.
.. pared it down a littul to fit the box

motpol.nu = Dugin
arktos.com/alexander-dugin-the-fourth-political-theory.html
identitet.org/

youtube.com/watch?v=FtFbK_dm4-k&feature=g-all-u
he speaks in english for over an hour .. after an asshole intro .. uhm .. uhm .. which Dugin praises and it soon becomes obvious why ... he does a lot of hum uhmm and ahh ahhz himself ..

if anybody by some chance of galactic magnitude
a likes my channel
b likes to support it
c has soldering skills ... my toshiba 250Mb has pcb short .. spins with sibling pcb but not readable .. until the exact type is used and then the liddul unique thingie gets soldered [off the the old one and across to substitute / replacement .. at least that's what i gather ... thanks fzabkar *(i don't mean the youtube moniker one)*

27th of september

youtube.com/watch?v=S-pYON7G-jo&feature=g-all-u

MOTO 4 The Movie *(Official Movie Trailer)*

it's complicated and simple ... machine and mind made single .. flight, escape get away from last to first? resort - Ye Ol' Kinetic Paternal Knee 'n Neck Need .. met pretty well ... yet destructively as all too heavy mecha-macho-manazjment is just that more obviously .. monoculture, erosion, ... need i go on?

2- If we could incorporate a liddul something less patrist ... more mixed, a permie-cross .. become earth-worm happiness champions .. involving fresh ground rock of*(f)* course + as much thrilling din as possible? making it loads of lovely mud .. extra points for minimizing soil compaction.

wheels, another take
youtube.com/watch?v=WjuzNX0OsJ0&feature=g-all-a&list=PLAC65A18A807239E4
the painting of a naked girl at 4.35 has plenny of perfect orb type curves but it's the only pic with wheels completely absent

Moto X4 afterthought:

Comic book hero with nothing but hi-lites and none of the attrition, injury, fall-out, drop off; it might be fine to single the winner out and to not worry about the rest, .. when talking about innocuous and non-hazardous materials like a few spermz, ... however, it aint like that here is it?

Tiny shades and echos of the gladiator bizarrts have always clung to moto cross and other hi-speed endeavors, basically circuit racing; arena like settings.

youtube.com/watch?v=B8TO4D1vBtQ&feature=g-all-f
Truther Channels Are Being Hijacked!
silly drama about acount hi-jackery after a sneeky peek in via skype or serious and systemic threats to truthers, gaming youtube rules to do this, then tracing what happens to them as tv .. turned into tv, .. relax enjoy the rape ... finding a list of hacked accounts from the same general milieu & neighbourhood, that of borderline paranoid and/or vanguard critical makes

nobody mentioned linux here yet ... don't you guys use open source thingies .. or is this yet another technautnuttery / reactionary content 'provider' divide at close quarters *(how many walls between yall and the nearest hacker)*? Who specializes in exploiting that gap? Early adopters and promotors of alphabetization of course ... what do they call it again, decisive advantage or something.

youtube.com/all_comments?v=nt8LtMl0TI0
Organic dissolution of traditionalism, and small govt. platitudes
Barb goes off for an hour
at the end of the 29th minute you do a slave labour tally in terms of Joules, the grand total of which *(311 to the 10)* you proclaim to be the equivalent of 49thou Hiroshima bombs.
ASTOUNDING! I don't mean the amount but the comparison!
I know you are trying to put the state in bad light throughout the long passage this is only a subsection of ... but, dude, by itself people might take it - and you know they are gonna flub context - as a mean racist slur.
Had i come across it 'stand alone' i would swiftly tag it singularly mean indeed. I realize you might have found it too hard to express effort in terms of drumbeats or mudhuts or carvings but what you did is tasteless, despite blacks in bombfactories, which i am sure there are. Tasteless also, is harping on feminine weaknesses, which, if true on the whole, still constitutes but a minor fraction of us furless primates' problems. Nerd tec X entitlement guile and savvy has long since left the gender fields and strikes them both from an institutional position, so your focus on the state is not wrong .. but .. if you want to speak of the state correctly, you need to begin at the beginning, the city state and all that, or Wittfogels' irrigation regime administration for that matter .. and why not even further back, since you harp on gender expression ... , matriarchal inheritance rules and all that .... like the fascinating, little docmented prestate state of being, so quaintly vidded at wabond for instance ... and i should search youtube for Briffault and R Graves, Pierre Clastres *(beides Hakim Bey praising him around here someplace briefly as a 'classic')*

an ideal state enforces voluntarily entered contract, minimizing conflicts through high standard eco edu *(tall trees, etc)*, an ideal market on the other 'ghander' subverts it with quick low trust take over money based on fist size *(need examples? check the lastest on 1worldcitizen)*, tending to centralize as well but 'opaqely' at the same time.

Rachel Carson's Silent Spring at 50 Years
ReasonTV -- dNL5vOpMZiY
utter UNreason! Done in the unmentionable key of: mechanized monoculture *(to feed the breedingpen cities and monetize the freaks & nerdery fallout)* or death *(death by Carson)*.

Sponsored an eco-terrorist lately? Done any bomb seminars at logging companies 'of recent'? Pull your minds out of the last century ... unless you really must go see 'who bombed judi bari' of course.
MECHANIZED MONOCULTURE not 'or' but IS/AS death, period.

Monocultural mechanics OR death? NO, AS and IS death, period.

28th of september:
Jana Mashonee
modernized, popstylized native american sing and dance artist *(she feels more than looks it obviously)* with full regalia stage proppery. It prompts me to a harsh judgement *(and i haven't even mentioned bad theatre air in it)*
a stage 'performat' not the slightest dent in rock, not even any polish or water usually .. entirely ungrounding/ed altars to sacrifice to the wrong crowdgods on

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B-6dabI8oTk&list=UUKzozHX4ueCxSDja7XeFtrg&index=19&feature=plcp

> Jana Mashonee is an award-winning R&B singer, songwriter and actress. She is Lumbee and Tuscarora, originally from Robeson County, North Carolina

here she is in a large empty greenhouse .. oh wait, it's the Pequot Museum *(southern RI, minutes away from a Casino tucked into the woods)* http://classracegender.wordpress.com/2012/03/22/seeing-race-at-the-mashnatucket-pequot-museum/

> Seeing Race at the Mashnatucket Pequot Museum
> For me, it was a very painful learning moment. I realized that I had been equating race with culture.

it's tall and built up against a window

Kinseyan Sexonomics = title of last post there *(may)*, as you can see, a thoughtful blog

v=2iYG1nqoPkA = Pequot Museum TV commercial

reminds me of how the smelting of rock was a double betrayal to manhood, divorcing him from present and future woods .. in order to steal his land later still as well.

8yKxXo75wXk = 2007 w 155thou Vs, showing her with a bunch of dress ups in the South West doing a popsong and faux *(semi-vaud)* dance moves; iow, they act out THE most succesful form, the kitchified and tweaked expression of an as good as genocided culture, in which that culture is conjured and dialed up, remembered .. but not really .. and if whities don't learn shame and fuck off soon it can't really be .. nor return .. to become .. real again

http://pinuppoet.blogspot.nl/2012/07/mashantucket-pequot-museum.html
Andrea Grant: The Pin-Up Poet Strikes Again

> A writer/editor/multimedia artist documenting her artistic process and inspirations...welcome to the labyrinth.
> Sunday, July 22, 2012 MASHANTUCKET PEQUOT MUSEUM
> I was absolutely honored yesterday to be able to present the new Minx graphic novel and give a speech about preserving Native mythology in comics yesterday at the Mashantucket Pequot Museum *(on the same reserve as the Foxwoods Casino in Connecticut)*.

wonder if the etymology of 'command performance' isn't a totally fucked up 'pinnacle of patrism' informed, fastened, defining and dicktoted one????

k4d1g-8GIG8 = somebody shot this from the audience, her, a guitarist and a hoop dancer at her Ponca City appearance

the overbooked artist syndrome is unmistakably palpable here ... we delegated our celebrations haven't we? You still eat and fuck with relish you say? In as early as your very own descendants' lifetimes perhaps, that part of nature too, will be relegated to and swallowed by matrix tube and pied pipery as well.

http://janamashonee.wordpress.com/ = 09 only

5th Foundational Falsehood of Creationism

.. i dwnldd the 2nd *(w 7217 Cs)*, 2 months older and a 6th more views *(they are pretty consistent throughout to his credit .. but making my comment all the more pertinent also)*:

4455th comment on an 08 AronRa vid:
you couldn't bring yourself to mention even the teeniest tiniest drawbacks and dark sides of and thanks to science? Why? Is that filed under religious science in your mind? How reliculous of you.

HoloPlexProductions
so, ... have yall read any Ulrich von Beckerath yet, .. this is your jackpot speaking, .. eager to shower the savvy hinttaker ... since 97 ... no takers yet ... bursting at the seamen.

i've never heard anybody describe the same things Ulrich von Beckerath does, .. THIS awkwardly! Kudos for trying but ... UvB is brilliant yet yall insist on trying to reinvent it all no thnks to me?

oui.share.net // ouishare.net/newsletter/

perks:
couple of boxes of my alt.econ collection to leaf through and discuss from on the way.

cute destinations:
CSA / permie / give away / semi-hippie farm near Antwerp

inventor Aldo Costa *(binarized, gravity differentiated 'permiemoto perpetmotioned ferris wheel)* near EuroDisney

possible points beyond.

your hangout sesh sounds as if the inforoadsign residing on my ExtHD in separate maps will be shared and dynamized any time soon / finally ... a guy smoking yet optimistic?

youtube.com/watch?v=f7H9rrroq6E&feature=g-all-lik
Nitro Warriors - A Stop Motion Animated Film
Superbad1234 • 5894x
hey, can you fake a millenia old treehousing project

centered society for me? Or are you a committed terrorist? doing the same sordid shit state terrorism 'accomplices' but cheap homeopathic imitations go for testosterone *(tied)* territoreal retally tournamentales told .. before you get too old.

30th of september

DruannaJohnston
Druanna is my biggest subber
freedomizerradio
holodynamics, secure party creditor and paranormal gal, first thing she lists is actually 'account science' *(sayhence)* .. her fave list features raw food and ormus vids; i not her large urge to blab, confesses that she drank to the point of hang over ... reads tarot online in empty hollow sounding space someplace in Mexico, sausage arms *(zero definition and her lips are full)*

Hi, i'm finding your over 500 *(- 30% on average i bet)* faves fascinating to a well above average degree ... you won't find any AJones *(nor Kavassillas, Kiesha, on mine though ... and assume i am returning a favor if i sub you back)*

IN:

> Right, so the fact that things go in other things is evidence of what? a common ancestry of vaginal penetration?
> Have you noticed how things are often next to each other? You know what else are next to each other? Buttcheeks.
> Basically the twin towers were the externalisation of societies inner buttcheeks. Im surprised even a leftist asshole like you would have enjoyed this video.

Anyone blocking a clean bead on your target .. gets lumped in with'm eh? Out of the way Jesus, Godda make 'm pay? Who's the lefty globalist here, .. implying WTC was 'society's *(which one pupclasshole .. or did you mean societies' placclapcrack)*?
Yes, dustifications *(should)* have a lot to doodoo with excrementation *(and the type of ethical societies where stealing more than 10% of the bee's honey is punishable with lifelong labourcamp)* but you don't qualify JUST yet.

youtube.com/watch?v=AR_hoaiM1Q4&feature=g-all-lik

Boink Islam but not with virgins - Mirror
i am so sick of this muslim bashing; it's total sanctimony to views the cartoon affairs divorced from what the west bestows upon the muslim world: tec yes .. but also the 'higher' *(cough, retch)* bombtec. Duuhh!!!! When *(big if)* and not before the west establishes permaculture with an absolute minimum of imposition and tries to max attractiveness, protecting those sanctuaries for 'dissidents' with force if necessary, will the muslims have reason to tolerate ridicule and take it lightly.

youtube.com/watch?v=J-A5Q-m0lSY&feature=g-all-lik
if i hadn't gotten to understand cernunnos *(the real [[historical]] one, who championed, represented and no doubt stood for hordes of, likely guildlike artisans / shamen, practicing values diametrically opposed to yours, cheerily enough)* i'd be an depressed anti-natalist [too?]).

that last bracket is a mistake but it brings [ab]out a hilite change i'll go with for the mo ...

4th, 5th and 6th of this months dedicated to scrutinizing Douglas Dietrich *(Sino-USian in SF w freedomslips, note the double duty s there ... reminds me of googling him with Drew ... results in the 7th)*
80FF80

first of october

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i3HyRtdu1o0
PLW = Communities of Resistance - 1 of 6

Go on then, amaze me with your historical knowledge of Cernunnos (which is all going to be interpretive, due to the fact that it's largely iconography; but whatever), and explain to me why that deity has anything to offer a reasonable brain?

3rd of august i last harvested my feed page

5th of september i sent an, as i now discover, severely flawed letter to WeisApple *(improper use of 'calloused' [[inspired by the pierced hands poster seen in Wingerden]].. no reply)*

> poetpiet.tripod.com/typical_arches_lovely_people.htm
> The "current" coin of the realm which Cernunnos sowed all over the forest earned him the title: Lord of .....

a file i made in 1996

I will *(and point taken .. huge callous covered and revered hands can 'go south' and be made to show 'signs of the cross' within a handful of generations and 'get stuck' that way for hundreds)*, .. cause deity = mudpuddle principle in this case
You're familiar w Cernunnos flanked by Mercury and Apollo on a crumbly plaque /sculpture in Rheims *(by Paris)* i take it?
Charitable outreach and assistance *(not rAIDs)* morph to abduction, torture, slander and disfigurement and sold back up north again to sender *(and/or sent back to seller / bereaved loser)* in mutilated condition.

Turds an dust for prope burial and resurrection has been interculturally obscured ever since.

InvincibleNumanist called the WTC the world's buttcrack the other day and that's pretty apt; the execrably executed dustification of incrementally skyhiriserocketing *(pl)*excrement including imaginal *(embroilbank)* executive was executed the way a walls- and gateless zoo centering sacred oak would be taken down and sacrificed to satisfy a weird cabal's notion of sacrament.

lemme know if you this fills you need .
since the 2 week limit, there aint none in my feed
but the profile has a few hints

google sees 6 personal results including my earliest pages *(from 1996)*, 298 in total ... and last but not least, there's a playlist called 'my crushing passion'. to zoom in and out of a few times before embarrasing yourself by calling it arbitrary.

/user/t3r3s3 -- v=W4GoXbNqygA -- The Noble Savage
stupid right wing herd mentality target talk down .. mayhem addicted much? --- you offer names i don't know: Ter Ellingson, Steven Le Blanc, ... lemme return the favour: Pierre Clastres and Peter Lamborn Wilson [watched 'communities of resistance' [09] last nite, in which he once again takes particular pride in keeping PC's 'archaeology of violence' available] and WJ Sidis for a change, and my latest discovery: Melissa Gunasena - mayan word.
http://earth4all.podbean.com/mf/play/6t62nh/MelGunasena281011.mp3

F5DAC5decdfe33CCFFadefedB6EFB9B4E2D3
E0EDAFf2f200fdf486

3rd of october:
?v=OpxuRRQEF80 = Tibetan Song By Lhakyi. ---
lithanglotse *(131 Vids)* -- 11thou since march
I think once utopia happens we'll see huge boulders set to spin on each other for fishfeed and silts to fish out of settling ponds a little ways down where garden galleries can be made against sheer rock faces .. huge mirrors tracking the sun to beam some down into narrower valleys ..... or would they rather keep spinning those empty prayer drums???? Hmmm.

Shabten Soldep - Tibetan Song by Lhakyi
astonishingly odd
youtube.com/watch?v=omwIdO5uaCY

youtube.com/watch?v=xM3XP_fCxaU
Road AJ
wait, let me guess ... you lost the urge, drive and longing for the what? version over actual road trip shots why? Well, ... could be you discovered the drawbacks of roads ... it rolls the thieves right up as easily as your wildly popular surpluses down it.
... or ... you took a slow hard look at the Charlotte Reihlen poster 'Broad and Narrow' and decided it's permie paths from here on in and keepin up, .. all part of growing .. up.
But i already told you this before ... just going with the flow sade.

> Hi there! Hello!
> I have to say... I'm always intrigued *(and slightly confused)* by your comments on my videos. I'm not sure what you were saying about "Road", but it's a song I wrote about enjoying travels, people, places, foods, adventures, and everything about going somewhere new with someone I love. My husband and I really enjoy traveling, and that's just that.
> Traveling gives a person a better perspective on life. Anyway, I don't really know what you are trying to tell me now *(or before)*, but I wouldn't mind you sending me a personal message to explain. ---------- Thanks!
> ~Anna

http://www.luziusschneider.com/php/bsweg/english/bswege.php

hi anna! Thanks for your alert and/albeit bemused response

I crosscrissed the US 8x crosswise and zigzagging up and down a multiple of that in half of the years between 1980 and -90. I hitched, rode a cicle *(an abandoned falcon female model for which i dumpsterdove free spare parts!)* and motorsickles *(a brand new honda xl500 and another honda500, but a 2 cylinder in v arrangent. Yeah, great fun ... but i am wiser now)*.

if you consult the link i supplied above you may find the language too furrin but think:
to the left *(BROAD)* is mechanical monoculture, steep social stratification in order to have not everybody tiny little modest rowboats where and when needed but lots of them going without and working on very few huge boats absentee owned most of the time ...

and to the right *(NARROW)* is the 'hands on' 'machine banned' *(you have first hand experience of compaction by farm vehicle i take it?)*, amazing grace *(think oregon state fair; look up a performance by babygramps if you don't know him yet)* winding permie path!
i'll show you, .. i think his name is crawford .. at agroforestry.co.uk ... yep, .. remembered his name right ... but the url takes you to the wrong place, this one works: http://www.agroforestry.co.uk/
think if it as the difference between the boring vegetative guy
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=GFbcn06h8w4
who nevertheless guides a dilapidated field into a 550 different specie supporting riot of diversity.

7th of october:

youtube.com/watch?v=w3tj27XqKJA&feature=g-all-c
JtO ... 11.11 ... i listened to the last few minutes
Porn defenders are truely batting for the 1%*(, /of)* those who indulge but manage to keep their wheeliedealie and williedally dillweed on an entirely voluntary, moment to *(voluntary)* moment basis; an ideal for sure but does that exculpate the poor, cowed, coercive, flop, fop and fail copycat*([t]er)*ing just below these pinnacle escapees enjoying managable numbers though far too far off the ground?
Follow the chain of voluntarizing and mobilizing volition, the willful imposition of mobility all the way down to bedrock itself. Bet it's broken very close to the top *(just under 1% across boards of all endeavors)* and i have no doubt on which side of the first and top tier/ cut/ divide / level.
That break has to happen on the exact opposite of the spectrum, a 'fundamental' for real music *(check 'my crushing passsion')* and if the toppers 'can't' *(=refuse to)* loop down and bestow their privileges upon these lowliest,*(bottom biosphere sub)*strata, tiniest *(and so / and yet, democratically speaking, unbeatable should we see them as ineluctable)* constituents of all other layers, from the very next most voiceless and helpless group on up *(gro/up - grow up)* to the very top *(from which)* i backed you all down from safely with me .. rite? .. then they'll be out pretty soon or unpretty later.
- 808 left

8th of october

v=H1jwc8QoCyU == WoolyBumblebee response
43rd: there's a dearth of 'mentally deranged' men 'in' your mind? Some women would disagree, .. wether or not they turn up in this vid *(i am only 1.40 through at this point)* ... and want to see if you can parade .. or have to drag? them through these here youtube streets if we could call your bluff *(blaf blaf waf woof waf!)* compellingly enough and ya let us see what yagot to shofar. -- good luck to ya.

You remind me of Leslie Fiedler .. but not of Otto Weininger .. let alone as yet '*(undis)*covert' stars like Andrew Lehman ... and me .. poorhips.

here's an against/off the wall lockleg fashion style feeble defense against *(more like victim of)* alcohol addled 'hagonomy' .. since we examine abberation mode ...

> Class warfare and Just Sitting Around:
> Secrets of the Psychic Economy

this man counsels quitting orgasms *(spouts that sublimation pabulum like a stuck record for a decade now ...)*

Sifting is useful when wanting to get only the finest dust close to stuff entering the compost shrine/powerhouse for some 'fast' hot water and mud pools .. see your local glacier for spectacular *(&sloooow)* size selection ... but it's harmful to sort, concentrate and specialize in almost all other ways, specially gender, age and all that wiggly stuff.

http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2012/10/05/what-i-think-will-happen-3/
+4 .. got 1 more; there's one today about an East End Mural that is being 'hoblobbed' against *(it shows jews around a monopoly game board)*.

http://english.ruvr.ru/2012_10_04/Turkish-civilians-killed-on-Syrian-border-NATO-ready-to-intervene-interview/
Rozoff a quarter of an hour

Homesickness become timesickness.
Peter Sloterdijk on the cultural rhythm:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9_fsFwf0juk

8g4d-rnhuSg -- melodysheep on stardust - 2263rd C: quit your blatant expansionist propaganda - you haven't given a single person who had sensibly humble rumble crumble things to say about dust here; how is this helping to scale back down into autonomy dedelegation and deconstruct the heaps exactly as evil as they are large; fucking bloatericans!!
And if you can't stop being reactionary and have to screech away hanging onto the emergency brake for a while, i understand .. and challenge you to do Douglas Dietrich on space wars; animate cruithne!

Morris suspicious about coins, down to the very substance of them. He makes me think of Cernunnos bless his soul .. but still blocks me so i stuck him in the tragicomedoid list

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=toSGrot67CM
RE: The Evil of Radical Feminism ~ Daniel, You're Wrong. 3:39 -- FemitheistReborn .. mine are 132 and 133
".. have led millions of men into battle......"
... have led millions of .. spermen into her schnattle ... ..no doubt you TOO could claim you kneedad it in order to defend sort and store modesty but if i was to titatheify feminotions i'd turn rock to fruit and separate ways and means no more.
see how that works? Why don't you try get women out of ammo factories .. or just get them to stop using plastic bags ... in your own town. The lady who made A farm for the future did.

so, .. higher taxes on male foetuses ...or abortion lotteries??
why not just educate men? Start with disallowing guns, explain the magic of flights to fruits in season and how mud flies more beautifully than metal everyway ..

dontcha know.
Allow me an experiment; your opponents have not taken my precious hint to heart, i wonder if you will .. look at neoteny dot org .. or Otto Weininger, or even just Leslie Fiedler .. come on .. make my magic center tzolkin run magic.

10th of october:

the late UK madcow expert needs to be mentioned in this thread *(in order to amplify the grounded aspects and give the bouncing off the handle/wall madly sensationalism a rest)*

Afb5btMtHXk keuronfuih disqualifies Merkel *(offered serious protection in Greece)* with a righteous denouciation of religion and atheism for good measure, besides, as usual, the profitmindframery of course

aborted attempt to reply buntzums on the beat ... after the reply vid .. which is prolly by the lover/pal of the acc owner:
people who aim to but cannot change minds will change other

draft

do not unmix basics, neither ages nor stages of them *(native garden culture protected and competed for by wider ranging braves is already too macho, gone too macho far, go too far cause not deep enough machismo)*

... prevent a fewer and further between type sitch arising, nurture and cherish IMP 'Unity'
mix race ... people will mix .. and erode the graduation into monotony with sudden drops/obstacles

.. the mixers must be banished to *(/ educated to choose wisely for)* the corridors opening between perfectly split and slowly shrinking borders; to mobilize and keep them moveable is perhaps a greater lesson than finding out how all that goalpost movery started in the first place *(right? survivalcell?)*.

great things were expected from the children of 2 neighbouring units ... but there was a limit past which effects went in reverse. No back up from the new back down at bedrockbottom twirly twine line nylon fine .... pollution choking out the predemo constituency.

The royal marriage, to securitize, consolidate, streamline; bufferbulge and enlarge the reach/range of desire and benefitting is an at times noble and always racy thing ... addictiveness knows no bound and itself least of all ... it's what individualist champion E-wastrism Gary Moser wrestles with on camera in stuck record / work / performance mode ..naively undying habits can seem sustainable for a loooooong time before the bill's due, therein lies a long term's danger .. but i mean both ways ... it doesn't just pump certain muscles or organs within or tap a spring to tally and lift till all out

Natasha Hynes made a stupid music vid with her full head of hair, her pretty face and her very chubby bod well hidden ... it's practically dark all the time ... then she has herself at home lonely ... and on an hour and a half long radio show with cari lee about the sabotage of occupy which she wrote up in a book called 'Occu-Cult'. She dumps *(Her-Self!!)* on that poor half-brilliant movement; if only it could have been taken out of the cities with surplus supply lines and fresh forces overlapping.

10th of october:

> Yeah, and if my grandma had a dick she'd? be my grandpa..What a bunch of ignorant minded cunts you people are

your grannie HAD a dick but gramps did not let go OF yet through it .. and gramma held on to her alloted parts ... then came the era of plain old innocent paints and soaps and additives and remedies, in short evil brewski firefiends, fierce flame .. .. i was gonna ask about the viewing numbers but it's a grump .. so bail and fail ...

11th of october:

JtO calls FIHR a troll
healthy respect for trolls dwindles faster than they themselves do .. always a few who decide to brave the abuse .. some even made it onto the splinternutz ... like Canadian greenparty star Craig Hubley and Cambodja cliche corrector Lance Murdoch, the inimitably informative 'Troll Free Call' *(indy dc and portland mainly, 2003+)* ... etcetera. Tolkien singing 'Troll Sat Alone On His Seat Of Stone',: K9WmxwgW2J0 -- seen 47670 x since 07

that lass is incredibly clever .. easy to chime in with .. fem it he ist .. fem it he ism ... fem it he prism ... fem it he djizzm

ghw4txs4SEk is 2m old and has 58 comments ... he is auto reading from FIHR's blog that is meanwhile gone *(it's all about projected/articulated suckling selfishness - wisely leaving ways and means out)* ... afterwards he reads about a suicide and a poem *(really badly)*.

oooOOOooooooiiiiooooooOOOooooo

RAj_6oWRzfg = Crit Omm - broadcast the 3rd, uploaded the 10th .. 145m long and i am now 32m through .. 56th minute asks to sit the ads out and thus maximize the station's revenue. huh? Skipping ads means only youtube gets payed and not whatever they

host and allows that snipery.
This episode about corruption at Los Alamos ... i'd call it counter-deterrence.

lZxNtsj60TY = uploaded the 11th .. so should be the show on the 10th
dwnldd http://www.AUNetwork.tv

the big military record fire in Missouri occured in 1975 the person in charge died of a bullet wound that day

74th minute of oct 3 show speaks of reptilianoids ... hi-tec sunk Mu 100thou years BC or thereabouts, leading to the exodus to america and beginning a civilization disavowing technology.
the 10th of oct show repeats the previous one at a certain point ... the pacific atol atrocities are articulated incisively and graphically enough beforehand in response to an Oz review of his Nexus Mag article; that mag is banned in the US by the way.
He claims anarchists are biocidal and the czars were anti-semitic ... no mention of Kropotkin or Stolypkin let alone folks with finer points .. nope, he's firmly violence focused and that's all he would see behind in front and even within angels if one chanced across his path.

12th of october:
http://www.holoplexmedia.com/2012/03/netonomy-corporatism-fascism/

> Miles Hingston 14 uur geleden
> There clearly is a conspiracy *(literally meaning to breathe together)* of different groups to maintain political structures which support their own agenda. I do dislike the word conspiracy though, it's been deliberately bastardized and associated with crackpottery. Own your language or it owns you.
> The word I prefer? to use is collusion...
> Hey I'm? talking to myself again, McLuhan was "write" about schizophrenia...

McLuhan *(and followers like germophobe Bob Dobbs)* swallowed, wallowed in and helped us swallow duh skitwrit WholeWorldWide*(of Wise)* .. he helped skitsify, split and swallow the Whole Earth? movement whole .. only bankers got to yinyangify their flows and sluice-a slosh of rot a round a bout leaving E-waste in return.

I wash rootless lift off supremacism 'distaste' away with someone who lived within [and survived] it; listened to 2 Gigs in just over a week: Douglas Dietrich! - IannSsD3jyw

3447 views already before i catch this GwW one:
youtube.com/all_comments?v=OSaT9utl4Ys
945 Cs

> If you're going to define criticism and opposition to feminism as "hate speech", then you're going to have to admit that feminism is a religion--because last I heard, political movements and ideologies were not protected by hate speech laws.

youtube.com/watch?v=WDcTGbLBWLY
Freeman on the Corbett Report sets off about 666 Cabals and ends up in Astana, then mentions paramagnetism and Roerich, in the 31st minute
31.06 he goes: "so much reality in Hollywood", note, not 'so much FOR' or 'so much UNreality'
... well, it's cause folks like you Freeman, hoover up bits, pieces and pretty cliche shards, then run to hollywood to see if other 'nobodies' and discarnates there want to buy it off ya for their mosaic rearrangementations, your sample and betrayal of it's principle rather, so they have something to aim their shitstreamat and can sully it with some such very special sauce for the lamestream force feed.

http://fauxcapitalist.com/2012/09/30/proof-that-david-ickes-reptilian-talk-discredits-his-overall-message/
i discovered Douglas Dietrich a little over a week ago and have consumated over 2 Gigs worth of vids and aud files .. he's a typically american repeater .. but there are absolute gems, specially on this issues *(the roswell aliens were really japanese prisoners of wars)*.
anticipation your thankfulness i'll request to repay me with an article about Ulrich von Beckerath *(grin)*.

3rd minute part 2 vid w Monteith *(may 12th)* is that list of names again .... close to the 10th minute he says 20.000 officers were fragged in Vietnam .... more fragging details in part 3 ... clever conclusion by Monteith

13th of october = mirror day, 25th of the service month, mirror
Vern = youtube.com/user/etzel33
Ex-rightie Randian Russ2012 'runner' in Delaware

> Matriarchy is the absence of fatherhood. One parent. I think there's enough data out there that indicates which is better for children. So while I don't favor a patriarchy, and don't even necessarily think it's a realistic option unless some disaster hits us *(because people won't be locked into ...)*

not just ideal, also historical:
many monies, values of which tallied dayly, reported on in depths periodically.

Instead we suffer:
a constant stream of lying advertizement while actual choice - visionwise in a vote after stirring the rumour mill turn out, against the stream, that is, effectively and truthful - is not only rare, but then distorted to point it

isn't one.

That ideal situation .. ain't it like and analogous to the regular hausfrau putting a price on her self from head, past twat to foot? That price can be set out of reach, .. Buffettlike high if not caring to be called on it ... but low if/when gregarious, 'humen', approachable and able to make the most of contacts, more, more immediately satisfying and more thoroughly than through the mediator/money.

Dreamspell economics will be rather complicated yes?

youtube.com/watch?v=MCOGv4uv8T0&feature=g-all-f
fidelbogen does

> Occult Nature of Feminism
> 'cognitive fragmentation''

here's your keyphrase tweaked and thrown back at ya. Do you still recognize it?
I *(Re)*Set your 'cogs' to 'fragment' that bottomline of femininity the german call 'mother'rock *(bedrock, i powdered rock, i crushed some rocks to dust)* in order to get the pow*(d)*erhouse of autonomous intimacy facilitation going, the compostheap, to flesh out and dress to birth a feminism manifested in full glory, with all the trappings and charms natural and innate to it before trying to cut down strawfem versions of it?

Intelligent work with the rigid, firm solid, secure venomena known as rock as the essence of femininitYin is here alluded to of course, there's a whole flowery language bed of language already laid out along those lines for you skeptics and others to dive into.

tattooed gender discusser says: homophobia: the fear of being treated like you treat homos .. the parallels to anti-seitissm should be obvious

F5DAC5decdfe33CCFFadefedB6EFB9B4E2D3
E0EDAFf2f200fdf486

14th of october

"Read "The Way of Men" by Jack Donovan. He nails it."
one of aurini duh sipgrumbp's commenters goes "nagry" ---- brilliantly coined female side of anger .. but the freudian slipper takes, treats and corrects it as a mere mistake in a tacked on comment

i began composing with this intent in mind:
oh, ... Good morning class, brought you reinforcements, meet Aurini, he can sit with Femitheist in the quaranoxdetine corner and read the disinfective 'Demonic males' with her.

7 hour marathon of the ultra intello history radio program OVT in Holland has a star babble about democracy vs nationalism *(claiming the latter is the populist version of the former, akin to the communist one)*; i call it a*(t t)*empting 'incorporatism' at any price.

15th of october .....25th day of the service moon

Roge
http://www.blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=3077210&postID=7131006209363305329&isPopup=true
i am a deeply unhappy puppy at the moment ....

this morn i see something that reminds me of you and decide to come over *(bringing something along in ex- and for a change)* .. another of harvest your fingertipplings, which i have continuously done for years but most of my harvests of ... going on 2 years now, ... never get printed nor read ... and playing with folder branchment has been curtailed by the present boxclockspeed which i chose to punish myself for killing a faster one with a glass of water and none of the reflowers and reballers of this world like or even know my work .. so i am living a broken life .. but here goes

youtube.com/watch?v=bvwM8U7fFYE

> 2 sep 2012 door ToddBoyle
> Robert Costanza "Sustainability & Gross National Happiness"
> HAPPINESS 2012 conference, August 25, 2012 - Seattle
> University. Robert Costanza, one of America's leading ecological
> economists, teaches at Portland State University and consults
> with the government of Bhutan.
> **2apr.gov.bt**

RC, Herman Daly and 6 others did a UN report this year also

well, anyway, the fresh frust is bycause i decide to just send you this in an email and end up at google plus .. from the blogger account *(which, old style, got you an e-mail adress right away ... uh uahha, no longer)*

.. now i set bg colour to avoid being blinded and headached by white ones ... but am, yet again, too far out ahead of yall ... if y'ever do head 'back' to fresh rockdust coinage that is ... happy money ... and considered of no consequence .. considered not at all .. so that sometimes buttons go invisible under this minimal form of self protection. .. not sure wether that's the case here ... even join google+ did not work for me just now ... i've lost patience already and the sun shines bright on my old kentucky hoooooooommme ... i mean often fog clogged coast .. .so i should go outside .... aloha.

17th of october:
Ed Banger is pwe *(prolly worth exploring)*:
youtube.com/user/officialEDREC
Italian music guy .. the long one is actually my-T stupid humorous here and there:
youtube.com/watch?v=ShiKVmNnp9w
.. if you like the vulgarity Italia has descended to.
... ok, i admit, i laughed ... out loud ... at the end.
i subbed ... his next vid is gonna be the 109th.

youtube.com/watch?v=JuwWVSABP0Q - Rape list -- JtO
right about the distractive 'functionality' .. too bad most critics aren't any less myopically 'one tone tuners'. Interdiscipline is a verb, end divide and rule between economy / house / farm / politics and banks, .. just as phoney as those between race / class / gender / age categories. Scalable baseline: end plumbing, turn private toiletry into daily neighbourhood compost / elderly home / library / city hall / powerhouse / garden centers 'bucketeering'; don't just locate problems, localize them. /ProfDef *(31thou Google results as phrase: Professional Deformation)*

BioBucketBirthrightUnderWinger, 'bucketeer' for short

18th of october
youtube.com/watch?v=jxX76bwgc08&feature=g-all-c
this lady at the end of her 3rd 40 day water and pills fast ... all in the first half of 2009
listen to me: i was an Arnold Ehret fan due to a heritage of bad examples:
wolfing down food .. which was a habit installed by peers, a pressed for time thing .. practiced in order to save customers the feeling of being kept waiting. I also underdrank in those days and never had a healthy permaculture routine .. even to this day, 30 years later. Made it half way there but dropped back to keep mom company. --- i list this as 'horrendous hell on earth'. Search the jesus-like, not THE jesus.

youtube.com/user/aaroncohen/videos?view=0
a very scary type of jews at this channel, their latest of 600 has this incredibly squeaky voiced puffy guy drinking a whole tabasco bottle to set a record with a child wailing in the background

she did it "for god" and was heavy set at the start *(after 7 kids)*

??
for someone like you, who saw Obama's crimes in Africa clearer than most, to turn around and defend him, on grounds that's he's the only alternative to worse, is at least triple betrayal, cause it sure aint doin that Soa*(white house preachyman)*B no good either.

19
Grasscity.com Forums > MARIJUANA CULTIVATION > Organic Growing > Rock Dust
http://forum.grasscity.com/organic-growing/1111289-rock-dust-9.html
9 page thread w cutest book widget

> http://remineralize.org/a-rock-dust-primer
> http://www.paramountgrowth.com/images/rockdust_sdiver01.pdf
> http://infiniteplaythemovie.com/rock_dust_remineralization.htm

http://eartheasy.com/blog/2009/03/glacial-rock-dust-boosts-vegetable-growth-and-helps-to-mitigate-global-warming/
Seer Centre - march 2nd 09

GwW
N_iTV3cQFoM --- I haz failed...

> logical path from the moderate, mainstream tenets of Patriarchy Theory *(are they? who knows? feminism is not a monolith, you know)* to the views of Krista *(femitheist)*, Valerie Solanas and Radicalhub.

too bad that 'logical path' is *(B)*led away from by dint of the fact that lamestream pumps a schizoid lie about it about, namely, 'IT' names *(and 'shames'/namecalls)* the follow it process not extremization but 'radicalization' *(which 'leaves' this range of 'seek your IT eyezation' and/or investment opps witlessly falllow)*.

you don't mention violence once, yet all your arguments are consistently made in 'light' of it *(present americans seem to suffer this to the exact percentage they decimated previous ones)*. I have my own regiments of men behind curtains capable of suprising antics: when i mobilize them i don't call upon them to fight but to heal and hygenicize, feed compost ... nothing is bioDEgradable, everything should be kept bioUPgradable ... a few more reversals and mirror bouncages follow:

PreS: let me know if any of makes you laugh .. i shall then turn it out to your entire audience *(post it as a comment)*.

top cleavage tip A = 14.08 /blatant usYourY, now i'll complY and comeplay feminist just so you pay attention:
gender is, like facevalue, dual therefore subject to split upon split .. combinatorich to the nth degree/depth; here's one generation:
::: Duh anti P pabulumberers are usually focusing on the top end .. of testy testo levels
(-1- multicolour sparkles off the general's puffed up chest)
::: Duh anti Feminutionerz on the other hand focus on

the bottom end of the spectrum **..** *(-2- entitlement politics to the degree bare necessities can be disautonomated and commercialized to fuel the propadvertzmnt world's churning shit and sludge streams over and up in fragrance campaignfull guise.. moron compost)*.

.. where women are naturally stronger *(where their strength lies .. lovely phrase that)*, where flows reverse and go inwards .... thus losing sight of the thanatopic nature of production over reproduction - group vs grow up; in revisaversa: the harem as the no-tec version of the missile stockpile; wadda blind spot/angle/gap to spark to lighten up eh?

so there, you have an at least 4 square playing field *('krist krost' .. /top cleavage tip B)*, rotatable crop and you're only a first move deep ...

Bonerus tip: 14.47m ... yeah, krista is an arab ... didn't she live in Tx?
Robert Graves = Romance x weather trauma potentiated, bad patrist loss of soil, blood, and seamen habits and peace in pieces.

TB's 166th

Todd's comment to Hans von Sponeck on Responsibility to Protect

> 'took me to the woodshed'

?? Where's the wood .. if that's where you drain a name, shame and blame aim/game to fill the oceans with/of inadmissible, unmissable, inadmirable generalities?????

http://www.alternativeright.com/main/blogs/exit-strategies/?format=feed
i open this page right when you say 'exit' in the last quarter of

> Bad people? or just people with bad ideas

Carrie Prejean on Larry King; i go:
great display of Stockholm Syndrome, the love, trust and expectancy beamed off to the side, towards the man behind the curtain who whispers his thanatopian sabotage advice right at and over the doorstop .. ehrr, .. threshold of primetime. All to keep up the being basfull and modest pretense, like Obama, parading one highest crime covering charade after another, serially.

Obama is an 'autom@oron'

i got proof .... he says exactly the same in 2008 as in 2012 ... and i mean verbatim
to the left in black and white, to the right, in colour between the 17th and 19th minute here:
youtube.com/watch?v=jyo_zJSLqS8

from 26 to 35 it has subtitles with the voice of Egan to a good set of imagery clicking by at a brisk clip

i have a huge problem with all the people paraded and trotted out by the likes of YaYoBlackisback --*(JMaxwell and Hilder, Egan, etcetera)* who altogether make up 99% of the truthmovement *(but as a whole only a fraction (5% a good guesstimate?) of our entire 'indoctrondrone' = mediatization)*-- and it's this: they condemn and blame the state or at best those who use it as the preferred, perfect and most suited tool of abuse ... but never never do they tell us how to dress/fashion and maintain a state so that it voluntarizes and prevents these abuses.
Sure, Spinoza was in awe of the state and it served him as a substitute deity but it had aspects in operation that gave him reasons to feel that way *(feelings he regrettably never much articulated but we have Ulrich von Beckerath et al for that .. yet)*.

6a7thN_swxA
this tune seems to require a lot of holding your breath *(no pause)* ... it reminds me of a beautifully read and illustrated bookvideo ***(about mermaids)*** at the YTAccount 'wabond' which has a section about female divers in japan ... Mister Bond speculates about the reasons for this folkcustom as follows: they kept their men out of the frigid water for maximum spermcount. Giving men a week off every month would have sufficed no?

an hour ago i jotted this:
ask GwW to do a vid in terms of muscle vs wit .. through the ages
then i see this:

> I like your stuff, but think the latter portion of your video seems to ignore that: Success in dominance =/= superiority, except in matters of dominance. ----------- Inannalu
>
> It means women cannot compete with men on an equal playing field in the areas required to hold *(overt)* power.
> girlwriteswhat .. responds to Inannalu

i began writing an answer to this but now think it's a moronically complex confusion of issues ... i mean, if someone were willing to champion your right to hold threatened ground/area *(even if a mere washed up/out hero/newby - theme of a Robert Graves novel with a sowherd who reads world events in the behaviour of his animals - matrimagic)* wouldn't you try to fit even unlikely candidates up and out for that task if you lived in such an 'at hand' rather than 'at fingertips' age? And is their picking-winners-prerogative in any way impaired and devolved by the type of field regressions *(any more than it is here, in the field of tripe type??? Or are we seeing a perfect parallel / identity?? More on that*

IF you read on)

hey, have you noticed men neither find, nor can they shape, fashion, hew or recall them fields any longer either *(who can culturally afford to look up, let alone honour and, forget it, practice counting coup????)* .. is that cause women are in the game to win/dominate / ruin/ridicule it? *(WJSidis has a few words on that in The Tribes and the States)*

Can the war against fair fighting be a FemiTheist type ruse / piece of guile in the aeon old ... gender .. tides*(?)* between muscle and wit *(got a vid on that in the works?)* cause i presume she wants none of the Fallujah model birth defects and what small amount of men she tolerates will have to have intact chromosomes.
Leaves 1 conclusion with a good hand:
Men abusing and desecrating stolen goods. Robert Graves was a soldier who turned feminist; his 'tree-alphabet chapters are something i have fondly recalled *(specially after and in rants like these)* around the net dozens of times over the past decades. Yet, always adding that i traded his bloodymindedness for dust, fresh dust as the 'secret' ingredient for the very best start in life: the skill to build water- and househeating compost *(it involves a fair amount of free space and being irrestible to animals .... better order your rock grinder today -)*

20
female samurais
http://extravia.net/2010/08/12/las-reinas-guerreras-1-tomoe-gozen/
tumblr.com/tagged/female-warrior
tumblr.com/tagged/onna-bugeisha
greydogsoftware.com/forum/showthread.php?t=510775
one folklore dress up photo and then a giant slew of gamified macho gals *(gameworld bloodsport characters)* ... looks like reality is a one percenter privilege, analogous to the 'landleven' klandizie *(customers of a glossy called 'Landlife' - super expensive make belief tradition / localism)*.

> An onna-bugeisha *(????)* was a type of female warrior belonging to the Japanese upper class. Many wives, widows, daughters, and rebels answered the call of duty by engaging in battle, commonly alongside samurai men. They were members of the bushi *(samurai)* class in feudal Japan and were trained in the use of weapons to protect their household, family, and honor in times of war. They also represented a divergence from the traditional "housewife" role of the Japanese woman. They are sometimes mistakenly referred to as female samurai, although this is an oversimplification. Onna bugeisha were very important people in ancient Japan. Significant icons such as Empress Jingu, Tomoe Gozen, Nakano Takeko, and Hojo Masako were all onna bugeisha who came to have a significant impact on Japan.

16x12 anime headshot grid -- 4.4Mb
https://s3.amazonaws.com/SaimoeArchive/Saimoe2011/FirstPreliminariesOverview.jpg

youtube.com/watch?v=7q9v8yhrFbQ&feature=g-all-u
recently subbed singer
check out japanese diver culture matriarchy at the youtube account wabond *(it's in the longer illustrated bookvideo on mermaids)*; you will snicker, giggle or howl at the reasons things cultural grew that way: sperm dies in frigid water ... but not all ... and keeping men out of the cold ones for the week out of every month hotter tides in mature almost mamas are pleasant to flow in would have sufficed no? --- ps: loved this tune ... would you consider singing my txts???

GwW
you emphasize the cuteness factor and completely blindside the weaponization *(F)*Actors of neoteny *(very very often a type of compensation for LACK of cuteness .. come to think of it)*.
This has to be the result of something i could possibly help you with but not via a one-sided correspondence from half a world away; i will leave you with some dry bureaucratic data concerning child support in Holland; apparently we have income adjusted alimentation laws.

33000 divorce cases per year *(38000 children)*, about 16000 men end up paying support .. three quarters *(11000)* end up in court .. but not till, on average, about 4 years worth of private agreements has escalated / degenerated.

Bucky and Sweet Pea in the morning!

more shots of **that big tree** please .... i used to live at about that distance from a similar sized elm in the middle of amsterdam .. behind a curtain and a stood up on edge longass pellet ... bees, toads and snails were my housemates .... till 'the city' tore it down to favor a daycare thingie ... all the child abuse troubles in that town after that *(i left disgusted)* may have been divine retribution .. it certainly angered me.

youtube.com/all_comments?v=M-p06MzHsS4
GreyKnight7777 is 'nother weak ass critic tries to tackle the brill **FEMAtheist** *(come all ye faithfools)*, move over, that's my job, i'll convince her that a preggery licence criteria list which fits a calling card *(pointing to vivid vids on the side)* will be cheaper than castration camp pains and have better effects.
lsd not invented by Kauffman, jerk, but Hoffman .. and that muzack is atrose

Datum: 20-10-12 -- Bericht: There's you.

And it's Femitheist, brain trust.

nope good sir, ... rotflaaaafffffing my bouncy ass off ... did you see that vid by the guy who was gonna take a dip .. ass first .. through ice? ... he knocked ass AND head on it, then slid into a corner as his friend launches a giggle fit.

your schoolmastery correction is gold proof that an american
cannot see himself as a turtle island occupier ... hence doesn't understand why he should have a guilty conscience
nor why he will be forcibly shown how to permaculture some day soon, so help us the FeMatheists or is it Fem@Heistesses ???... LLooooooooll!!!!!!!
Greets from highest heists, from which all he better to beat the boring bORDERly, a brain that can thrust the rain against the bio-border so that it grows yet loses ground *(riddle for you)*.
your brainthruster *(brain border beat thruster)*

uh ohw, now i'm gonna have to brace myself for loving such a fresh fine love already again ....
Yangchen Lhaze & Tsering Palsam - Wine Drinking Song
only 944 views for that end 2010 song it's real ordinary not vulgar or anything, just not really good ... plenny of hers make it to 20thou on the larger accounts

youtube.com/watch?v=S4SC_JyG2-M
kinda bloody unlikely ... a chinese army man and shatteringly beautiful female shepherd in full regalia fall in love cause he goes and plays accordeon ... the singer meanwhile, still as beautiful but hair loos and citified, recalls the scene via a few memorabilia she pulls out of a hollow willow.

-XwI90TmCNA .. nother one of them soul type songs crossed with y'ol' square flyingfabric flapdancing these folks engage in

Stop talking about hypergamy? no way ---- by barbarossaaaa
hype the hymen gamery hip hip whore Ayyyeeee for now Femi the heist is closest to broaching the occupied turtle island's native female control over life and death taboo *(see W J Sidis)* ... i'm loving that gal to life the more i hear this kind of whine.

deleted mine and another mentions fidelbogen's post called:
Briffault's Law and Public Rhetoric
http://counterfem.blogspot.nl/2012/10/briffaults-law-and-public-rhetoric.html
October 11, 2012
http://librivox.org/manners-customs-and-dress-during-the-middle-ages-and-during-the-renaissance-period-by-paul-lacroix/

> There are of course more great books, but I think those three make a great appetiser. If you don't know your past, you certainly will have problems imagining your future!

yo, you 'good countenance' person,

how does your whine compare to W J Sidis and Robert Graves .. not to mention myself *(well, i will .. to give you a fighting chance: poetpiet)*

also, check the youtube account of william bond *(wabond)*.

80FF80 F5DAC5decdfe33CCFFadefedB6EFB9B4E2D3 E0EDAFf2f200fdf486

21st of october:

> The "science" of homeopathy - with John Benneth and others *(mirror)*
> 7:39 .. originally by ConcOrdance ..mixing star trek w what he sees as kwack ------ dprjones .... 15215 views in a year

yall live in Stockholm and suffer confidence shaken *(and i mean shooked up)* by Randi rite right?
thought so .. don't mind me, just stirring a little *(stink re[park]ma[r]king)* dust into your septic troubles ... the stink should be, not let up but get taken a hold of *(and 'told' to refold)* real soon.

jZPQlXCzgao = attactv -- indignAction on migration through greece

> Giorgia Bekridaki talks in this interview about situation with immigrants and refugees in Greece nowadays. Due do its geographical location the country has become a connecting bridge between East and West. What problems do appear, what are the ways to solve them - Ms Bekridaki tries to give some answers and explanations. Support AttacTV to produce more contents. Make your donation at http://www.attac.tv

she sounds like a zionist and works for them too, unpaid and unconscious prolly, claiming the refugee tides are great scapegoats to deflect unrest onto. Never mind her deflecting from the cause of it all eh? The worship of stupidity. Nobody can refuse 'being joined', none shall refuse admittance to and/or exit from one's religion *(and/or one's region, with or without loot, with or without half of a lawful possession thumbrule)*, .. none shall be excused from invasion, usually if, when, soon as and not much later than immediately upon offering resistance, havilla hapalast inana whozay.

22nd of october:

> @AstrokidNJ: What "claim" did I make? I am talking about macro-strategies, when the propaganda of 'the movement' begins to be more widely heard in general. I'm talking about what to do while casting a broad net. The scenario you are describing is about micro-strategies in highly resistant corners where "they" outnumber "you". And I don't advocate direct conversion efforts toward willfully ignorant or hopelessly obtuse people within ratholes. It's a waste of energy. Rule of war: Attack what is weak; fight the easy battles first.
>
> Blogger Fidelbogen said... @Anon: I am familiar with William Bond. Last I checked, he was a senile old sheepdog who wanted women to rule the world.

thank you for engaging, you're the best, as DDietrich likes to say.

i've been answered! A miracle! ... thanks .. but by your leave .. and leafy groves, covering ground far surpassing any of the stretches matriarchal confeatheracies have ever managed to LingCup .. allow me to add a finished touch, to with a mere two *(2)* letters, i and r .... can you guess where they go???? Ps: saw pic of million dollar mastiff pup the other day ... it's a near matriarchy around there. Scratch your head here and, count the mange flakes and see if you have any to spare.

youtube.com/all_comments?threaded=1&v=NNZw49Upa2M
around 253rd or so

The Brugge guy is obviously just uploading taped sinowood pomp galashows ... filchery from an invaded and stolen culture
XZTV

youtube.com/watch?v=YQhN0qDGEeI
showhostess shows bare arms ... chinese really is quite ugly compared to tibetan ... the price of getting too close to each other ... to bad they took a page out of the Zionist scriptbook and went after their neighbours .. as if that's the only way to thin themselves out and/or look like they have and go for a common purpose ... as far as an incrowd one can be called that at all, better would be to call that a **mutilated common purpose .. or the common purpose to mutilate**.

As if regimentation cannot be rallied around to do good. How about doing some durable and spectacular version of the prayermills????
skewer a few rocks and set them upright on a pole/rod/axis *(a pin drivin in at the contact area of two stacked boulders prolly suffices)*.
Rocks set spinning with water and/or wind power as an expression of hope and prayer that is truely the assurance of things as surely to come as yet unseen could be the ticket to more soil / grass .. trees ... etcetera. Rock water and wind are available aplenty .. and if you erect these dustifiers/ and tibetan humchimes on some plain that does not flood very much nor often, nor 'thick' *(no glacial effluvia)* then such a cultural tweak might just ... just might be world news.

the first 2 uploads look like genuine Belgian footage *(protesting the Olympic games in China)*, even Paris did not draw that many protesters, a conclusion i draw from slides that come by at the 2nd of 3 songs in this vid: v=ObqSnyvDDE0

youtube.com/watch?v=SkUnxXhSxgE

> Revolt1680 heeft gepost 3 uur geleden
> The loss of Russell Means this morning at 4:44am is a huge blow to the Native Community. Russell, you turned out to be one of the people I admired most... a true leader, a true elder. Peace on your Journey, Russell. I will always love you. Please send sympathies to his family at:
> 444 Crazy Horse Drive - Pahin Sinte, Republic of Lakotah

hey distant bro .. we'll miss ya .. i leave you with a family folk fest from/by relatives, not funereal, you not lost - only half as distant as myself .. if you go the long way round .. to 4mile hi plains country .. yaks for bison, yurts as tipi .. under similar siege and onslaught by what we now scold zionism now but began unfairing the fights to be great herd followers *(best soil builders)* way before that .. by weaponizing all from basics to neoteny in first settler cities .. as a crowding 'cure' .. store, stack and stagger constituents and stuff, then odds and ends against others to better unequalize them with .. yvim01oj1bQ

> As if regimentation cannot be rallied around to do good. How about doing some durable and spectacular version of the prayermills????

skewer a few rocks and set them upright on a pole/rod/axis *(a pin drivin in at the contact area of two? stacked boulders prolly suffices)*.
erect these dustifiers/ and tibetan humchimes

Rocks set spinning with water and/or wind power as an expression of hope and prayer that is truely the assurance of things as surely to come as yet unseen could be the ticket to more soil / grass and revival of tribal peace.

Why not build the first one as a monument in your honour? Might have to wait more than 'adjust' *(a just a just ... did you hear an echo too is is it adjusting just me?)* minute or so for my wallstreet fillturd? & gample gambol money to gallop on up heyah

youtube.com/watch?v=bEFRiy8opSU&feature=g-all-lik
ice breaker fail

qq 23rd
mennoniteworker.com/
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TG2cewpQoFQ&list=UU5C3pgDz_f9FjfMiNmey_Ag&index=20&feature=plcp
Mark v Steenwyk and a housemate *(Int. Comm of Mennonites in Mnpls)* on anarchism

not only did most whites who call themselves americans desert and betray their EU birthrights but, double cowardice, let themselves be tempted to take superior weapons into 'fights' *(really slaughters)* for bits of thus easier to hold onto birth'rights' and still not enough, think they can call themselves hospitable.

24
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WvTSP8vhFA0
Kuhles on Voynich *(starmap status claim)*

integralmath.blogspot.nl/p/radical-spiderism-cautionary-tale.html

youtube.com/user/TeleRomani/videos?flow=grid&view=1
youtube.com/watch?v=4IKuMuC8Ric&feature=endscreen&NR=1
part 2 of 3 on the mighty Ganges
halfway of the 48m it shows varanasi *(oldest town)* .. old people playing with water .. but they don't wait till the heat of the day ... noooooooah, they specialize ... 27th minute the Cobra section comes into view

narration in German .. but they basically say that a little faith goes a long way, ... either that or they hide the truth well ...

close ups of cobras being so used to the reverence bestowed on them locally *(statues, world fame!!)* that they are their moves in brisk *(foot)*traffic are the most leisurely. Sideslither: in dutch the roaduser is called verkeersdeelnemer *(last part is 'participant', first part is 'wrong' when you add a d and with 'geslachts' in front of it comes to mean coitis, .. that last word without the s means bloodline and/or slaughtered .. depending on context ... which segways me into hi expectations that whoever of you lot lives close to CBG enough to get an interview or stalk of her mom going, should risk even the latter ... but study up on Deb Frisch for possible pitfalls first .... a very sad case. I did a few posts on her)*.

2N8xJtKBHtI = 4.06 majestic trees, orange powder on statuettes, chant and drum "Snake Gods, snake worship, sacred grove, Mannarassala, Nagaraja, Hindu temple"

Ganges: Indiens Fluss des Lebens 2/3

whoops, i decide to look for more .. having my appettite wetted by that camera tree into a tree crown ... and find this:

> 2010 Update: This year there were no incidents of cobras being brought into the city for the Nagulachavithi festival. It was a gradual but definite transformation from previous years of cruel catching, trapping, stitching of the mouth, and water deprivation for 10 to 15 days prior to the festival date. Almost all cobras die after this ordeal. It took us six years, but we're now in the 3rd year of zero cobras being used during the festival. It required a lot of awareness education and media publicity, coupled with raids with the Forest Department.

http://www.vspca.org/programs/cobras.php
... still ... could be a case of selling themselves as heros ... like you saying ... 'no humans, nor even rocks impacted by math during this enigmatic code breaking', financializers were kept at bay with 10x10 bamboo poles

youtube.com/all_comments?v=45w9GlL7deU
wait, this is part 1 of 3 hours and it takes you only 5x60+52 seconds to out your self as a totally unbelievable screw loose kind of investigator ... i mean, i've heard of drastic eye colour changes before .... but ..

Your mention lenses at 6:06 .. but should have added 'as well as contact lenses' ... even better: 'as well as contact lenses OF COURSE'.
As is, your identicality thing ... the 'one of'/'only one' master the west serves playing up here .. via a ... duhhh holohood student, isn't lost on me.
wait, part 1of3 hours .. and it takes you only 5x60+52 SECONDS to out your self as a totally unbelievable screw loose kind of investigator .. i mean, i've heard of drastic eye colour changes before .. but? ..
You mention lenses at 6:06 .. should have added 'as well as contact lenses' .. even better: 'as well as contact lenses OF COURSE'.

As is, your identicality thing ... the 'one of'/'only one' type master **syndrome the west serves and suffers** isn't lost on me, it plays up early *(& often no doubt, as beseems a holohood STUDent worth his salt)*

you left out: the person who is the answer to ...
in between 'i think' and:
.. 'that question is not meant for me' right?
Insecure about the one you love *(shyly)* right?

youtube.com/watch?v=Cubu-k7kSvw&feature=g-all-c
Prions: The Real Zombie-Makers
50,199 x since Oct 23, 2012 by scishow 4.53m
some refs: Douglas Dietrich on vampire armies bred in the far north *(they are light sensitive don't you know)*; he has even more horrible tales about neutron bombs instantly prionizing *(zombifying)* people.
Laurence Rickels is a classicist prof who did popular vampires *(in lit and film)* lecture cycles .. he foolhardily persisted kinda unforgiveably distracting from cure and prevention, specially after meeting me ... but it's understandable also. As is the case for DD who got started on the Hollow*(H)*ood diet very early by an alcoholic father and who can compete with that?

John Alan Martinson uses Black Magic to hurt Jews
markxdexfool • 39 x ... that's prolly big grumbly, 11 pages worth of uploads, all from 4m ago
youtube.com/watch?v=q-S_wsrY4sY

7:36 "overturned the tables of the moneychangers, and scattered their coins" --- this is the clearest example of all for jesus being remixed a la zeitgeistheist with the nordic/white god cernunnos whose repute for wealth, health and abundance had the primary roman gods come pay tribute and at its heart/base the --fresh dust coinage worth more buried in and springing up as homegrown than anything it could buy *(surely more than nothing)* scattered upon / into and becoming ground-- tale *(soil)*, as hailed and wholed *(healed what ailed)* as hallowed ... and i mean every last corner of his reach and reign, not just some central building. How come Guy Gavriel Kay hasn't reciprocated, discovered this/me and given it his once over?

v=TaQv-qGlbYM == *James Joyce's Drinking*
stantonpeele stantonpeele • 12140 weergaven
firstvisionproductions.com

12140 since stantonpeele upped it the 25th of aug 2007
39th comment is mine

> An interview with Dr. Stanton Peele. Produced and directed by Patrick and Andrea Bergin. Copyright First Vision Productions 2003.
> See Stanton Peele's website at http://www.peele.net
> Find out more about Stanton Peele's latest book at http://www.addictionproofyourchild.com

> A bottle of wine every night? Excuse me, most French and Italians would consider that drink with dinner. Now, a bottle of spirits every 24 hours might give one pause. But a few glasses of wine or beer? Come on. This stuff is good for you. Civilization was built? upon such moderate intoxicants.
> Sallie Parker 10 maanden geleden

this man believes there are such creatures as 'competent drinkers'?
Well, .. with all the telltale signs of a specific ethnomembership whose hege*(DE)*monic grip on the world is based on .... eh .... let's be polite *(this truth is harsh enough eh?)* .. 'draught culture' in stark undeniable evidence *(or is that a hollyplast physiognominy? As if that makes a difference)* one would be inclined to uphold fruit of that all evil root, right?

youtube.com/user/sallieparker/
claims civilizations were built and based on that much drinking
older timey NYC culturette it seems ...

santa moincanative = delusional .. prolly Gerry Fialka

> Atheism Plus Social Justice Update Pt. 2:
> Feeding the Troll

it's not bullshit, it's bullseye ... endless myopic obseshion fashion .. indignant bellows cause you can't work the fence you allowed yourself to be penned in ... but you don't like it .. no herdsir, no herdsmaid, nope, not one bit. Bullheaded much ... your 'station'ID gives it away rite off gogit

EgI7VdVsPHk = westernized tibetan music *(dumb beats)*

camera with staccato cut-up restless lense syndrome as western music infection *(i aint gonna call it borrowing)*, very young dancers
7th of 10 minte has a huge gear change, back into more tradstyle .. but only briefly .. then they try out a few more gears ... it's billeted as 'galloping' music .. but one would have to be told if no prior contact laid a link

26th of october
Availabism and the Kitchen Towel
"indicative ot the creative process", cut up expedience / moment by moment .... get a lot of that and dickindykatours point to E-Gapering of the hellwhole between rich & poor, reamed raw .. Youtube is having as much of a prob keeping histories AND vids up without delay as the bankers do juggling credits and grudges *(short for debt smudges, the reverse of parked wealth as soon as the latter takes form other than soil)* ... it's a runaway deadly E-waste deal

----

to yt: the recent 'innovation' *(rearranging existing furniture)* is yet again, disastrous ... i don't like to send emotional but i do dislike it intensely ... it requires yet more adjusting of windows *(left margin in this case)* to tight fit many in the tight space available to me .... and i happen to be one of the most disastrously neglected men in the lines of 'globa*('skit')*lists' a company like

youtube could and should ... honesty commands me to note that 'it' HAS taken many a hint already ... so i am confident this will all work out ... so long
----

artsh.it
italian stop motion animated murals w sound effects. bizarre and surely the work of a year to get 9.55m together.
they do a miljan hits per vid
2,622,780 for the one from 4th of july 2010

27th of october

to youtube *(second in a row; first one read)*:
is this change yallz idea of humor?
box-specs are obsolete now are they?

ok, i calmed down now ... a meal will do wonders in that regards .... i see you now list the full titles .... GREAT IMPROVEMENT ... THANKS ..... i am confident the box-specs will return, no worries.
Now, here's my personal new rule: No such thing as 'art of war'
don't let it kill our 'art of warNING'!!!

youtube.com/watch?v=uD5zQvVos4A&list=PLB8F9AB6FC0AFB989&index=3&feature=plpp_video
black Rich Bona with that special piece of hi voice and bass i went looking for once. ... 1:50 the 6m is extra special .. it's kind of a refrain, repeated at 4m

Bob w DNewfeld about Rumpelstitzkin, the reddit editor who was seeking to outrage with pornpics and such, while his wife was posting dolls and dolphins alongside him.
DN is a 'dropper' .. but got real sick *(sounds it too, citywide virus alledgedly, .. they spin it of course, and on the whole have little better than veiled zionism to offer: disgusting 'schadenfreude' argumentation.)*

28

Morgellons is the body's rejection of the nano fibre replication goin on seeded by chemtrails ... according to Max Egan
nacrtani has CIfacJL2T6E *(the Zagreb rant)*

should i send that last run to ChaotinChrissie???
She is awful concerned about the traffic above her.
i am close to rotterdam but there isn't near as much traffic low enough ... nor do i think the coastal air allows vapor to linger as well as landinwards.

sprueht man nano?? .. Nee nah??
muesste dan wohl homeopathisiert sein

ich mag der Max Igan eigentlich gar nit so ... und die neisten die ich hier erwaehne eigentlich nicht ... aber deine Meinung dazu wuerd' ich wohl schaetzen ... hast du die 'besteberatung' frau in winterswijk mal getroffen ... auch weltklasse fabulator .. kennt *(und ist)* russisch

YsW2LARLPkI ... is pewdipie onision??
500 comments in the time i took to watch and comment:
i disapprove of 'cue deep eye' who probes, pokes, drills and plumsqueals the depths of E-wastrel 'deepplacement' of nature and the 'freedumboundmountages' in 'defense' of which all naturally grounded phenoms die horrible deaths at the remotated hands of those who are to busy laughdying to realize they are distancemiming and spellcastling any of this.
002.518.895 abonnees -- 669.644.092 views

v=el534pe5vYQ = PewDiePie claims to be a swede .. 'he' 'reads all his comments' ... so then perhaps he is i'm thinking he is a Tom Cruise programmee poster childvictim *(of the master dorpfermorfpers Darpa, MKU, Tavistock, Illuminati, cabbabylon BuyBull and 50thou yirz further back easily, kinda like Glen Kealy claims)* designed by deepest darkoos with dankest designs on the next few generations .. then again, he's perhaps a simple soul who really did enjoy cultivating a fanbase and can crowdsource and crowdsurf all he wants??
... one more comment in dutch ....

29 .. tone 11

freedomslips is full of wheezy bullbuy bloat
real women stepping up with darren 4th of october is really atrociously hollow noise .. turning collapsed compost but not adding the dust to get it breathing so the inevitable recollapse is assured

Owen on islam 11m ... atrociously inert, it's no, not low octane

WJ2y1Uzn4LM - Dachsman in Berlin
-- From his 1987 album The Dawn of Dachsman

9tlqHQL9d2k .... **Hans Reichel** does birds .. on strings you can gain time playing two of his songs at once ... it will just sound there are twice as many birds and/or kind of birds

He is a genuine artist and therefore makes me think ... much .. along the lines of people like him ... and commisserate with sorry birdlike folks who want to be like him and fail to make that mark *(to wit, that belgian streetmuso i linked to yesterday)* .. the victims of not being at liberty to step into the garden/yard while growing up but substitute with a quite lifelike mimicry show # .. iow, ghetto birds, duivemelker karma?; Berlin has green parts but not as a birthright, .. in fact, those who can afford such parts have usually either parted loads of 'sublings'/ employees from their every bit as necessary own rootedness .. or are instrumental in keeping such a separation in place.

Give Me Money = pBcYAGwnU8c

northjerseydan1 op 22 jan 2011 ... 9295x
From Shanghaied on Tor Road, 1999. Daxophone!

may 10 49 - nov 22 11 ??
31814 for a 2 yirz and a day old vid called 'Hi & Panne Lieb'
shows a few diagrams of how he does it all

a talking cure that works has been my dream, a challenge and task i knew i would fail at if the dreamteam would fail to show up .. and/but it did.

So, here's to anybody's dreamteam, for whom half a mouthful of wishywashy words can suffice and ripen into a perfectly executable order in practically very little time and gaining some by anticipating a next imperfectly conveyed request ..

for every one guy as good as HansR there are dozens like these:
Crazy guitar playing bum *(belgium)* -- Robski18 • 2429454 views
for every 1 percenter there are dozens who have to clamber all over the subminimal sufferers below them in order to prop up that pinnacle of callousness .. but luckily, not literally, modern conveniences allow remotation by degrees and miles of distantiation ... in dutch the 'sufferd' means 'stupid' ... and hearer should be grateful for correction and show of *(f)* care .... here too a multipronged maze of gaps forces him to leave the 1%er alone if he even discovers their existence at all.

So of course 'sufferd' not said lovingly and forgivingly, even enticingly ... inspiring an eagerness to and for change, a hope for promotion .... but more like the jihadist aggressor would pronounce takfir, kaffir, kuffar ... etcetera, iowz, as a scold and threat to do worse than simply keep down and out but even done away with, finds expression via various distancing functionaries, delegates and 'hoar'mouthpieces in o so civil yet hated for its meaning made-free-*(and -off)*-with tactics

this man inspired me to do a little blogpost today *(title in bold 1PgUp)* the second of tone 11s in the 4th month of 7storm year .. dark before dawn when dreams come alive *(and nightmares resist dying .. and friendly get up and go get along invites)*

NNcvc3g0i8U

in suggs the thumb of a 3465 Vs *(since the 26th of aug last year)* version shows the 12 strings he plays on here.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-qh2kOpPlXk&feature=related

free after nights in white satin with a bit of rising sunhouse remixtin? obviously

may 10 49
his place in the tzolkin is first of the only 8 which have gap days on 4 corners AND either side *(central column 127)* .. 10hand

youtube.com/watch?v=8MhkXM2jdvI&feature=g-all-lik
http://www.ourcivilisation.com/usa/index.htm
11466 views and i bring comments up to 237

> White Women Love Black Men!
> Florida Cracka Florida Cracka • 11228x
> It seems the truth hurts, eh?
>
> ... peace, stability and progress in any nation are possible only when one racial group absorbs the other *(Scenario 1)*—or dominates it *(Scenario 2)*—or they manage to peaceably separate from each other *(Scenarios 3 or 4)*

3 = peaceably separate
/breakup.htm
vid shows Kamau Kambon owner of Blacknificent Books doing the usual fake wrestling equivalent foulmouthage.
America is in a clash over ownership, in a clash of, not its own, not ITS racial supremacy but in the grips of occupation forces *(leaving aside distractions about who brought who over or who was there first, etcetera for a moment)* who flat out refuse to see themselves for what they are and are worth: deserters of the EU and those they bought in and abducted from africa
these people need to understand there is no such thing as white and or black nor grey, not even meltingpot america .. it always was and shall be again RED turtle island ... for a long while before other unimagined tales come to pass there anywayz ...
america is white *(homeground not expanding but betraying)* traitor occupied red ground
no such thing as 'america'; it's white bible addled idealist, mercantilist and plain ugly mercenary occupied red ground of turtle island over there instead ... is tibet chinese????? ... why can't none of these bl&wh righties ever attain that insight? take a hint from me, for free, i'll be grateful and thanked enough for/if/when yall stop me from feeling like a banished saviour if you do.

i mean who dumb can you be? That link goes to a subheading:
Scenario 2 - Euro-whites Take Back Their Country
... do you think they actually mean the EU along with in

fact implying it?
NoooooooooooooooooooooOoOOOoOooOOOooah
Migration aint fucking rocketry dudes ... it CAN be put in reverse.

after penning some depravedly dank scenarios in a link called 'fight' they go: *"No one can predict the outcome"* --- well, let me predicately dicktotertate a liddul income assurance for ya: how much water can come into a rock into compost to garden to larder to you in your worshipped and warshaped EUwoohoo???

fistfullproduction 2:44
A Sovereign Government Issues its Own Currency
10 weergaven

Modern Money and Public Purpose
2012-2013 Seminar Series on Contemporary Issues in Law and Political Economics
Columbia Law School, 435 West 116th Street, New York
http://www.modernmoneyandpublicpurpose.com/

For The Full Show Visit:
http://youtu.be/0zEbo8PIPSc

Thanks for YouTube Sharing:
/user/ModMonPubPurpose
Uploaded on Sep 22, 2012

Economists at New Economic Perspectives Modern Money Theory" or "The Kansas City Approach," builds on the work of Abba P. Lerner, John Maynard Keynes, Hyman P. Minsky, Wynne Godley and other important figures of the past.
http://www.neweconomicperspectives.org

Randall Wray has a pleasant voice ... he aint too old either

the answer is: bycause they have to pretend the kitty with ethical investment proposals is empty. Why? Cause that provides the excuse to go after the bad guys who 'did it' whodunnit and who get paid for pretending they dIDit with a token feint here or there for emphasis and to keep the herd huddled,, it's fish era tactics *(just about over thank the PoliticklinCoreAct of seeing through and past the pretenderized rocksolidticktock in stock)*

Question was:
"When Obama is telling us that we're running out of money, that the piggy bank is empty, it's just not true. Why do they lie to you"
Cause everybody better *('gefaelligst', .. or else)* be'leaf' it, a rock is clean out, all empty, not a speck of dust left in it, .. at least not for you .. a hollowhood construct reserved for chosen few ... fall out .. as their consolation prize earned for the distasteful task of dealing with commoners ***(marrying into them in order to be better/easier shod for 'it').***

i didn't post that bold bit .... could add: in order, not to be or have a better or easier shot at, but

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0zEbo8PIPSc
the whole thing is 1.45h ... has MH on it

22 sep 2012 door ModMonPubPurpose
Moderator: William V. Harris, William R. Shepherd Professor of History and Director, Center for the Ancient Mediterranean, Columbia University
Speaker 1: L. Randall Wray, Research Director of the Center for Full Employment and Price Stability and Professor of Economics, University of Missouri-Kansas City
Speaker 2: Michael Hudson, President, Institute for the Study of Long-Term Economic Trends and Distinguished Research Professor, University of Missouri-Kansas City
.

30th of october ...
Sandy just hit the east Coast ... to put Wall Street under water? One wonders ..

Felix Kjellberg Pewdiepie
maimed and mutilated by his professional deformity rack up views with howls and screams all by his lonely; betraying reality by displacing it .... onto a screen ... extension of the make believe visual abstraction, visualization, delegation, in short, 'crowdery' bias. He claims to be unbribable; he picks his games for the fun of them, not the perks, he got his earliest boost in/through horror games and grieves for, regrets the loss of that slot *(feminist and female customer clout)*.

31st of october
2 close to an hour long programs ... very accurate and hard hitting ... the first works with slides and a constant flow of argument / fact combinations, ... the second one relies more on film *(scenes from some distance as well as close up heartrending accounts)* and music

E0EDAFfdf486B6EFB9adefedB4E2D3adefedB6EFB9fdf
486E0EDAF

LARGE TIBET RELATED SURFAGE NOTE SECTION ON THE 3RD .. and various after tremors on subsequent days .. for weeks .. should i move them to JA????

2nd of nov

Baby your a rich man - 83 X -- 1 nov - Buntzums

brill parody ... but parody is reactionary and thus fatally hampered when it comes to inspiration; it can at best do an undistorted one on one mirrorage *(nonfractured 'negative' take, an inversion/switch)* and you pulled that off indulging pretend industrial personalized costumeree *(or are latex richrags freebox 'beefrees' these days? I remember with equal horror the asocial bums going for several changes of expensive charity rags a day and dumping them in the gutter as routine in amsterdam .. it must be fucking display day ... just got done commenting on xxxmagazine)* and main polluters of the doxic american mind *(dirty is too good a word for it)*.

to youtube *(only the first 2 lines sent)*:
i get id *(handle change)* prompts *(make it pro[s]per! gooddeem it!)* that are half off the page so i can't even read it .. time to call your dutch office .... but it's perhaps on purpose cause it leaves an option open to switch to another mere typing box content you *(tube to be E-waste)* people seem to think has more bindlingly blind legal force cause it is for 'real names' only. .. in this case that would switch my name from poetpiet to piet poet ... big deal right? I won't go near it again, sue me. i have written about anonymity, digital coinshavery, etcetera .. all polite suggs merely .. and do have a internet banking thingie which i hope doesn't force those without, off the digital divide cliffs ... i think E-Waste is not gonna be any better at equalizing us than CLIMATE CHANGE has been a catalyst for insight and conversion *(i helped add the most valuable AND (of course) most neglected, ignored, silenced, distracted from, betrayed, co-opted, subverted .. etcetera ... aspects of it since the early 80s)* but it's too long and strung out a story ... just the sort of thing you profit by ... attempts whereof, wherefor, whereto the resolution escapes like a receding horizon ... what have venus return to do with repentance ... littlest with biggest rocks .. i can make it simple but not when nobody believes i can ... yesterday i read about a china man whom a missionary has been ... but please don't offer suggs i can't even get rid of.

3rd of november:

i truely hate the vain as much as the superrich ... they are perhaps fairly equivalent sides to the same flatworldviewers
.. via:
http://aucieletsurlaterre.blogspot.nl/search?updated-min=2012-01-01T00:00:00-08:00&updated-max=2013-01-01T00:00:00-08:00&max-results=50
frenchman who blogs in french about a shite load of stuff?????
... a jew caught in the 'netto'?
American who speaks german in Paris???
who cares ... biggest tags *(libelle)*: streisand, japan, video and 'Prospero's books'

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2jJVzVcUy4A&NR=1&feature=endscreen
creptus exhaust
https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=fvwp&v=1kCp6w06o8k&NR=1
full throttle six pack
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hb5JWQ-XPjk
hollandse uitlaatkunst

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BNkSBy5wWDk
Rene Girard - HooverInstitution ... 36m .. 20thou since end 09
on christianity's difference *(and/or pretense to be different ... he vascillates quite a bit here)* from myth, their god is not mischievous *(myth)* but good

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j15edW3Aqu4&feature=plcp
Laos .. 2003 docu 1 of 4 *(x10m)* .. it's in german but i added it to the hhoe list
50thou Mong pre-bombardements among the landlocked country's giant clay vessels ... 2000 years old

cia in tibet playlist *(16)*
http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLC3787E476E849C40&feature=plcp
same *(but 7 vids longer)*
http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL47326BF3FA83D79A

ciaintibet.com
kefiblog.com
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UINMeqb5824
reminiscences of 1959

for more Tibet videos :
http://www.youtube.com/TibetArchive
Currently in production, CIA IN TIBET is an inside look at the CIA's covert backing of Tibet's guerrilla war with China in the 50s and 60s.

americaninjustice .. not my taste of *(china focused)* vids here
ChinasFailedTibetPolicies.org .. pretty good and succinct

real softie freedomfighter reservation campers for callousedly drugtrading ones to keep an eye on and entertain

8.42m of prolly a larger BBC thing
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FA3KqcGqHnQ
these pictures show the dalai lama and his entourage, escorted by resistance fighters, making their way south into guerrilla held territory, where they helped set up temporary headquarters. The radio team met up with the escape party.
John Greaney - ST Circus

> Saturday, December 6, 2008 *(In response to LINK below)*
> TOP SECRET-CIA: Keep Chinese Annoyed and Disturbed by Tibet
> *bullog.cn/blogs/DNA/archives/233549.aspx.*

.. it's a transcript of exactly this vid ... cuts off in exactly the same spot ... the blog has only a handful of posts

cmforum = 24 vids .... abandoned 4 years ago .. anti-DaLie, both ditto for alexdech *(5 uploads)*, who commented to vid below as follows: *Dalie is liar. Open your eyes!*

> Tibet The Story Of A Tragedy -- 55.44 minutes -
> **0VRneGYpaXc**
> Windhorse • 635916 x .. FREE TIBET NOW ~ LONG LIVE THE DALAI LAMA

64thou comment!!! one for every 10 views!!!!!!!!!!!
this is prolly the reason: extremely old footage of tibetan festivals and the invasion, the 18th minute offers a glimpse of ...
Robert Ford *(17.06)* the radio man, who along with the presence of 5 more U'S advisers was the invasion pretext
-----Windhorse is a small account that .. eh... finished *(stopped being changed)* ... way back .. after, .. get this, a very short fontcurl thingie by peter appleseed .. about his presidency of youtoobea

... nother 'DaLie' opponent: ilovetibet81 *(2 vids)*; yet another small account, stalled and abandoned for 4 years ago:

> Seven Lies ... *(173524 Vs and 6759 Cs)*

has a rotten tune
.. and clippings of monk*(ish)* peccadillos
june campbell *(scottish reli prof)*: i was a tantric sex slave .. prolly in her time off from much more arduous and boring translation work

... but this vid give the impression of being thoroughly dishonest, picking single words out of quotes, let alone contexts -- it's a corner cutting type of journalism aiming for quick, shallow and hysterical results. Stirring the pot helps the sidetracked to histrionic surrogates class pass the time i guess .. but don't forget to reverse direction .. or memory won't hold nor be all told.

yofitofu .. 220648 since 06
10questionsforthedalailama.com. This is one man's journey to meet one of the most revered spiritual leaders on earth.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uPZmlqRQOO0
movie trailier

TsewangRigzin *(opponent)* has vid up w 37thou Vs since 19 mrt 2008

Why America is SCREWED! -- -- thunderfoot sept 23rd last year
4055th: 108000 views for thunderfoot defending a "great civilization" america ... ehrr, scuse, .. whittling a way at the topply stacked symbols that shuffle and slush about all across that woundfully genocidal occupation, whinging about 'it' being *(4:01)* "calloused about its citizen's health", note, not the health of 'its' creatures or beings .. or *(their)* god *(tries)* forbid this concept: 'host populations'!! Never mind health you moron, what about their very lives?!?!?!
rewrite next day
You certainly are even further from earning the right to set temporary foot on that soil, not intending to set it free, .. free it from your socalled 'citizens' that is, are they refugees or deserters of positions from which, claimers of the kind of rights they now claim in the wrong place, could, can, are *(diggers350)* and prolly shall be made without all this moronic resistance pretty soon.

Rights are not universal, their excercize is tied to a right place or else plain wrong .. even when right in the right place; study mineral cycles and take a clue about transferability from there.

Holland's new gvt -- red and blue too, except here we have red for the salaried and blue for the revenued, both compromised into purple, the famous polder negotiation model -- has just approved a budget .. which leaves the top incomes undisturbed but raises hell among all below them while improving only those at the very bottom *(should i excavate a glimmer of hope here, or a gneis, .. some river gravel maybe?)*.

prayer wheel appears to have segments - diff colours and diameters, .. not sure which is responsible for the optical illusion of the footage i saw - counterrotating with respect to each other
Thought i was at the beginning of an unorthodox music vid trying to actually do a western pop song .. which i can't find again searching yesterday ...... was it by Kyiga ...

Tsekyi = youtube.com/watch?v=U3AYyveJ0RY
youtube.com/watch?v=gfj3xdQLYfE == shows her in a trad song on the plains but with modern dress *(bare*

arms)

6th of november:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&v=_78ik2BlvKY&NR=1
water1124 ... excellent .. both music and scenery it uses a type of gamelan bells, organ .. and of course female voice .... it's great but i have yet to find out wo it belongs to.

it's chinese youko TV .. are these occupied mountain gurls to be looked at skeptically .. with apprehension, reserve, ... disgust even??????? Or can they even help it if someone wants to feature them on chinese tv?????? Can they stipulate the attachment of some sort of message to admonish the chinese public??????????????????

still closer to the heart of sheng country ... a lusheng festival upped by globalvisionmovie
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YjKhjo3Yqr8
20thou since feb11
it reminds me that ornament and ostentation is a kind of bribe and distraction from as well as compensation for a bride's butt ugliness.
the nerdy guys and wheeler dealers against those who have remained closer to older models *(nomad/warrior)* and consider their genetic treasure translated to bare naked and visibly expressed beauty far above the others and not to be compromised unless hard pressed *(oppressed by the wealth and luxury of the market cornerers closing in on the luxurious expanses ... etcetera)*.

the derelict looking surroundings contrast kinda strongly with the silver .. which by the way has even worse effects when hoarded, cached and stockpiled; only the warlike go that far to snuff beauty.
Well, these guys don't actually hold back anything long enough to pick worthier targers, at 7:34 of 8:33 they have 2 huge and slow bulls on stage and prod them to get them long and good enough till they give in and are good enough go at each other ... they helplessly look around first though, as if to ask 'can't yall think of something better, you really want us to hurt each other here'?. The whole thing is over quickly and a gouged eye dangles from a horn ... fitting for a marriage meat market where eyeing is everything.

youtube.com/watch?v=5sRKkt4NSXY = sorta the same, much tinier .. much higher up i guess ... a waterwheel creaking at the start

silver don't sound good when it gets stretched too thin

4 wheels lined up at 2.14 and english narration *(for just over 13m)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7DJsmJWnDPU
more than excellent ... a look at the heart of a sheng and the villages of the culture it became such a thing in ....

i am actually gaining in consistency being less and less eager to publish .. more in line with my earliest conviction *(selfconfessionist self confection .. not a conceit, none of the bad cons at all)* that i will be famous ... but prolly not till i have a chance to disguise myself good with another few lives. iow, i need to take my anti-conceit medicine first.

https://www.youtube.com/user/TheMiaoKingdom

on yesterday's Laos vid *(bout banning the ozzie drunks in Laos going too far .. to put it ambivalently)*:
Good riddance to the scum --- jack rowet 5 uur geleden
i happen to have glanced at your account just yesterday and subbed so my impression that you are not wholly free of the ferment loving bugabooger either is quite fresh pal. It's evidence of the cultural clocktime and/or timing being off. I could spellbind a stadium of straitjacketed Syrian soldiers alongside similarly restrained, 'muzzled and rubber helmeted if need be' freedomfighters with that .. better yet, check duh Halloween vid by 'mistress of juices' par excellence: TheSpiritualCatalyst man.

v=qNqTb71C_qU == *The AMERICAN 2012 Presidential ELections - Voting for the lesser of two evils*
Allow me to point out a crucial mistake *(of at least emphasis here)* bro, .. making "things smaller and smaller" DOES infact/indeed "make it harder and harder for them to get through" yes *(quite in line with dutch lines of defense, sink the opposition)* ... yet in underhanded ways you are misrepresenting* the pleasures rights and duties of softer and softer making. For one, it implies we keep getting their/their first *(w overtone 'dobbel dublourNOthinklinconnottns of dirty work done for them etc)*

* - not reppin = obscuring ... for one thing, .. for another, i don't want it to be harder and harder for them to participate ... like being so close to make a go of the 'Lymbpia' only to be fopped off with tools to go cause as much collateral damage as possible while fulfilling their contract obligation and mission to kill each other.
Ps: need any help keeping your wife happy; what's with the drunkenness attitude? To do with your injuries, meds .. or what. You don't actually 'drink' do you?

to TSC: hey, plugged you on a drunkfuncked ozzies in laos vid.

if anybody were to ever study me, check this hybrid out ... sino-tibetan and ravishing enough to distract from the occupation victims, wears her hair in a consistently unique way and .. what's personally striking is her dentural resemblance with marina talotta's lovely set. Check the pics if you can get at my personal

memorabilia collection.
youtube.com/watch?v=zhdkkfiQNMI
this one is a real self-absorbed traitor to anything even a little ways beyond her flattering mirror and purely personal movies .... she went into the army too. Now if they celebrated me as properly integrated jewish blood like they seem to do her we'd be getting somewhere collective in a playful and enjoyable manner. But alas, it's beautiful morons like here we have to make do with.

8th of november

Exiled Tibetans Hope Obama Can Address Chinese Oppression
delusional .... study Lybia and be worried .. very worried .... he didn't think it was his job to stand the pestering by aggressors and restrain them; he's just a poster boy preacher boy and evil once have his back ... turned towards the only hope to replace guns with garden tools. I don't expect the chinese to put him to shame let alone myself.

Obama: straight and narrow = fundamental confusion, root of underlying mistaken identities that causes evil ones no trouble to get him to sign off on champs of africa and such ... you see, the straight tends to use loads of force in order to keep up the fiction there are no distractions and deviations none from pre-ordained course ... bla bla ... the narrow is by nature windy though.

to youbute:
the page numbers per 30 uploads have disappeared and replaced by the 'load more' button at the bottom of the page .. which necessitates more clicks that guesstimating the location and skipping such pages when they were numbered. ...

youtube.com/watch?v=BISGfj0ndiI = here she sings chinese songs ... for 19 minutes .. 193 since the 22nd of may

.. in the spirit of avarice i am afraid ... it's like praising persia, iraq, syria and even more eroded places like arabia in hebrew .. haahahaaa!!!!!!
https://www.youtube.com/user/a4943111
over 4000 .. featuring an ugly pompous mega ritual *(olympic stadium beijing 2008)* ... this account does not use the western alphabet

one of the worst songs in that string is a rocksong ... awful; here it is separately: v=LOo115ykydo

Wangmo does the **traditionalcultures.net**
... well, was she in the military during, before or after that event?
She seems to rhyme empire with the protection of respect for locals ... where can i buy such a brain disconnect and do i need an installation mechanic or a surgeon and 2 years convalescence after implant????

9th of november

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z9nFveztXa4&list=UU-75WOSwKtvzlY3USMYYFBg&index=26&feature=plcp

> niamtxiv *(1 month ago):* Miao Wine Country, by Lei Ayouduo. She is an ethnic Miao/Hmong from Guizhou Province.
>
> sean su *(4 months ago):* ancient Chinese sentences is hard to translate in English,and this song has a little. The lyrics were about this girl love her beautiful hometown " Miao Xiang".

64 thou in a year
rainy green mountains, horn maul sesh at the marriage meat market where silver clinkery trinkery tinkles have to distract from theugliness of girls growing up in such a cruelty *(and alcohol don't forget)* based culture ... but they can 'hoog van de toren blazen, hi pitches as echo and prolongation of matriarchally mental shackle sheckel culture ... the type that inevitably ends up overflowing borders of decency and expanse alike and begin the tick tack between coin and bullet

blogtalkradio.com/avoiceformen
VERSION 1:
apropo john's blurb over the SF footsees *(foetsie in dutch means gone)*. There were times i cursed my mom for not having the courage to strike out to same me from clashing with dad ... way too many perks to compensate for race and fly guy, feeding greeks with argentinian steak bloody single handedly! But the tables turned over the decades .. my father did something heroic .. reviving the assimilation dream, same stupid as the fit'm feudal 'american' one but then again, in keep*(UPP*)*ing with 'multicultivating' and weapegonizin empire 'CONstruiction'. -- * insextoyd

VERSION 2:
apropo john's blurb over the SF footsees *(foetsie in dutch means gone):*
there were times i cursed my mom for not having the courage to strike out to same me from clashing with dad ...
...way too many perks to compensate for race and fly guy, feeding greeks with argentinian steak bloody single handedly! Or perhaps he deluded himself about having a monopoly there but i need archivist help to really find out - he litigated with the dutch state for over a decade along with a handful other factories and fast footloose guys like him - well, .. he has flatfeet really .. from butcher work ...

.... but the tables turned over the decades .. my father did something heroic .. reviving the assimilation dream *(married already more than halfway assimilated jewish* *blood - and still nothing but mayhem and disappointment for him)*, same stupid as the fit'm feudal 'american' one but then again, in keep*(UPP*)*ing with 'multicultivating' and weapegonizin empire 'CONstruiction'. -- * puppin = insextoyd vs the UNfairly competing for perks, parked perks that spark wet democraphic dreamz of global dynasty.

ps *(tips for best climax)*
play the song: 'not happy' *(3:26m)* by Dazom, featuring yaks yurts, empire buildings, their builders *(1:49)* and the dalai lama, that guy the chinese like to scold feudal although he never did do standing armies and condemns violence.

SPICEY ['briSant'] detail: i am caring for her now, so she can remain at home longer .. a policy that is trumpeted and proppypelled all across the nation as the neatest liddul trick to lower health care costs .... but it keeps the old guard stubbornly in place and even less likely to make room / vacate for change than they ever were, never more flexible, yet never flexible enough.

I better stop or else this is gonna grow into a suicide note ... just kidding.

9TH OF NOVEMBER

Joyce vid:
at 3:13 i pause to post this:
"tables of the law .. graven in the language of the outlaw"
i bog your peerdin ... to the contrary
see Rohl, Theaux, etcetera ... jewdas dotty com too .. for leveraging peasants 'up' from their roots to dump and dumb 'm down as reserve labourers of love happed .... piles of rocks upon rocks here ... empty prayer mills spinning there .. time for the old antepodian marriage to get a world ruler worth the salty main.
3:20 a lady *(Nora or Nora's words?)* makes a similar point *(Time Magazine 1930)* ... we see R Ellman putting up an idealist defense of Joyce and distraction from his weaknesses.
Pegarty Long 1977

atheist making short satyrical vids: ametreloads *('Satyroll')*
finalreligion.com

E0EDAFfdf486B6EFB9adefedB4E2D3adefedB6EFB9fdf486E0EDAF

16th of november

XZTV - TibetanNews *(2612x)* = counsels and commitees mostly ... but i caught a few about kids and some scenic docus
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NWMM3-0tNZQ&list=UUa4yntfhScLs0nZ0MPRi16Q&index=42&feature=plcp
absurd scenes and music .. only the songsnip in the very last minute sounds unmanipulated .. the rest of the program is chinese directors, choreographs and instructors teaching tibetan todds adult tricks *(last full song is a girl dancing to a hindi tune)* .. is it western hindsight bias to see these efforts as the innocent beginnings of that awfully fetishized and overly fussed over treasurage which can lead to worst abuses and/cause it's bad enough already.
that ol' too tight a cling, too atomized a community, splintered into families which is a type of rationing quite severe, even without stipulationg birth number limits.
I hope yall prove me wrong and this doesn't spin into the type 'residential school' problem that proved a nearly fatal blow to the larger western religions as practiced throughout the dogooder parts of occupied turtle island and we're not done exposing the worst paedophiles at the very top at all *(the use that type of abuse as a bonding agent, a bit like the one primitives in Pierre Clastres' classic book used: severe scarring, the same process turned inwards)* .. i mean, .. do you chinese HAVE to imitate even the worst of what the west has to offer???? Take my advice, stick with permaculture and forget the rest.

11-11-11 = on horse culture
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kGdaVpQevZA&list=UUa4yntfhScLs0nZ0MPRi16Q&index=1028&feature=plpp_video
past 2/3rds into their uploads ... seen 87 x
some turkic intonations in this language.
weird ritual .. bathing horses by full moon

sunday the 18th of november

GONE TO THE sEMzIO sECTion

19th of november

Douglas does a little rant on neutron bomb testing over Appalachia victims which he calls 'daphs' again, prionic hosts
decadent ambulatory prionic host - daph = undead
at the 1 hour mark he has a few impressive facts about the railroad, which, no sooner did it reach shipping ports or a grand war on the 7000 phillipino isles was begun costing trillions .....

v=dFFys7spvwo == *Catholics vs Femen 'naked nuns': Clashes, tear gas at Paris anti-gay marriage rally*
RT shows import youths delivering fullproof of their manhood by chasing and trying to kick the legs from under the naked nuns which they describe thusly:

> Femen, a Ukrainian protest group, has gained prominence for staging topless protests against all kinds of political and social problems - from the shortage of hot water to women's rights in the Muslim world to domestic pension reforms.

SsSr0N2-fCo = longer *(russian account)* but without the football foul in hot pursuit tactic *(on the under 1 minute long RT footage)*; .. it focusses on the girl from the 8 or nine or so, that we see with a bloody nose in the end; they provoked it all by shrieking so horribly one might suspect and/or say they were engaged in some masonanistic nightmare foolfilament conjury .. are they plucking some female sacrifice chords from deep within, long since fallen in disuse and neglect, there are enough disparate ethnic remixages and anachronisticating matings *(formerly known as miscegeny .. but under certain circumstances [recallibration times] quite useful)*

CCwXhpS8xak = 6091 since april 3rd
Vleaks1.0 : Female Submission as Emotional Dominance
stands to reason i guess, that you folks who focus on the drawbacks of hi-test lo-est females to such lenghts would flip / reverse / mirror to the lo-test hi-est males for an easy fold/doubling of output to the same extraordinary lengths .. i have yet to see someone follow up on my advice to see all 8 binary constellations as Andrew Lehman at neoteny dotty org has done. You maybe?

20th of november
63miljanVVieWZ four kkkleaf itch

JoePo 3 days agO
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mdq-EQBywHo
w Remi *(Poetic Injustice)* in the first quarter of 45 minutes

the lady who's on just before the 20th minute remarks upon what americans must take note of: in the face of most zealotish zionists having moved to and/or being born to them *(which doesn't seem to switch polarities on that front)*, polling gung=ho about slaughtering those they drove into the squalor down the road while enjoying their thus stolen goods practically in the sights of the rightfull owners, .. it is imperative that people themselves guilty of prior and precedential occupations *(or pre-reoccupations, much hair to split here)* elsewhere like americans - and them especially, since they also got hooknosed into paying for most of that whole middle eastern hell - double and redouble the BDS movement's and similar efforts.

skidrowradio hates AJ and RT too .. subbed

XGTwL-0dgmM = FSA recruiting prisoners
you mean they are not going to a permaculture university now .. .where 'hardliners' show how soft, wet, thick deep and hot rock pools can be made to attract *(host and sustain)* all sort of life *(both micro and visibile critters, instantly)*? No wonder there's no cheer in them except that so very tiresomely thanatopical 'variety'.

21212121212121212121212121212121212121212121
GONE TO THE sEMzIO sECTion

22nd of november:
Hirsute Pursuit - I Know What Boys Like
Bearcelona bear party -- faggots plying their trade
there are 3 kinds of males .. the out ones, vain hussy-pussy variant of his repressed 'mir[b]rother'; both obsessed with shooting, sperm and bullets, either side of the false coin
3= natural money *(mud)* maker .. intuited and, literally, broken through to and out with by a white god, Cernunnos *(santa's piet, as yet unsubjugated, full glory)*, allied w roman ones *(hence, the now rapidly 'slinking' but once, high white standing - millenial trees!!)*, not that it survived return trip to&from the ME ..

i add the 82nd comment:

> https://www.youtube.com/all_comments?threaded=1&v=p7P-ClytM_c
> SHUT UP AND ENJOY THE MUSIC!!? Frank Shi -- 2m ago
>
> No shutting up, when communist Chinese abusing, torturing Tibetans and killing them. Now there are more than 54
> Tibetans self-immolated against Chinese invasion. watch this and you will know. Youtube/ Tibetan self immolations.
> Onefreeman1000
>
> Chinese treat the Tibetan better than the white American treat the native American and they are now are almost completely extinct. Before you open your dirty mouth you need to looks back of how your people mistreat others race.
> Tibetan still have their temple and land and language but Indian and suborigine people haves non of that in US, Canada and Australia.
> Hongtairang to Onefreeman1000 3w ago

say buddy, do you think that if the US dissolved itself *(whites back to eu, bl to afr)* - the infamously astute 'off the planet' and 'off the map' commentaries abused as alibis by the belligerent done properly, gently, voluntarily, via incentive, not coercion, a bonus type system .. and also .. if it fought pollution tooth and nail the way it does now to keep the weeds and oppressed down, .. do you think China would have a chance of heart also and follow suit .. AGAIN? Why not lead this?????

the guy i responded to has his eye on belligerence alright; airplanes mostly, keeps an eye on armies *(phillipino, etcetera)*, likes making fun of americans, ... subbed and took his feed ..

v=0XSPRgxDrtY == PressTV celebratory vid *(viva la resistencia!!)*
strikingly lovely young gaza journalist with headscarf on this one.
Yall seem to want to be defiant, can't resist the urge, it's a NEED .. to express defiance, .. hope it's not the only last straw type avenue to experience selfworth of/for a non-submissive native population such as Gazans. I wonder if it's wise though.

I know you'd love IzLovers to think they were counterproductive and will thus choose peace but it's more likely that the madmen amongst them will feel they didn't hit you hard enough; often touted shamelessly across the panoply of their outlets filled with vassals and sell-outs on whom this trick worked its way into the stasis of wage slavery. So, .. a little more respect would be healthier perhaps, make feigning it a sport and pass-time *(plenny of ops to have duh funny asides about hurt prides back and forth i should think)* .... instead of denying Iz can flatten Gaza many times over if it likes ... prolly even without having to order any more hellish means than the ones on hand and in store already.

If a population aims to retain respect it may defend itself everywhere but unlike absentee landlords, imperialists or colonialists, make a stand in the place rightfully theirs only, the one to beautify and diversify, perhaps extend into hostile, difficult and marginal terrains adjoining *(turning tides of encroaching deserts and aridicizations, make them resilience again, etcetera)*; these rootingspaces are often seen as a whole, whole and holy ones one should not monetize, make tradable and a matter of choice, forfeit and/or change too fast, too much and/or too wholesale.

If the UN is unable to stem and stop the domino effect of displacement by all out efforts to help repair and prepare disaster struck areas for the return of its refugees it's good for nothing. Today the UN is sabotaged and held hostage by those for whom rootedness is quite taboo *(other than a token tool of deception)* as the empire administrator classes *(can't call them a people that's for sure)* prefer trading and banking on movables while punishing all the others by means of the swiftest of modern ammo ... bits, not bullets. Only Anonymous can defeat the globalizer entities that breathes disparate distro out and secretive centralization in as it's end&be all.

23rd of november

v=pg7EVy7Mi60 -- Warren Farrell is liked at 'Infraredtails'; he wrote:
'myth of male power' ---- ah, so you people ARE fundamentalist after all ... Age diff is the bugaboo now is it? That can in no how no way be other than 'automatic authority' abuse? I think you ought to read a book by Alphonso Lingis who is gay and may very possibly have had related ulterior motives when he travelled asia but he did go as far as to seek out nearly uncontacted Papua New Guineans where it's customary to hire out young boys to uncles, have them apprentice with them in a wholistic kind of way; one of the skills acquired is the slurping of sperm. They marry quite normally once grown up.

i could think of a few more pressing and widespread problems.
Offspring excluded and shunned from bedroom sports; mind you, i DON'T mean participating in but the witnessing of it, to wit: the marital bliss that spawned them. isn't that deprival of minimal continued existence base confirming 'draagvlak' *(loadbearer)*? Harmful innit? A systemic bias one could heroically make a big deal about

Why don't you make a point of inability to run brains and crutch at the same time and THAT being the inexcusable push and keep down to levelzero; can't have no brainpower develop and get uppity enough to bring hagdemonicome ant structure down, leveled and deleveraged into brainy powder.

You ought to update your shortcut soundbite reduction of autism ... it happens to be the thing that allows for weaponization of money into something way worse than bullets ..it blurs the distinctions between those clearly good and bad yet related extremes schizzing right along in off/on pumpdump distinctabilities shaking things, unsettling them bad enough as they were and 'it' was.

anyway, why am i arguing with gamers, they are out of reach as high a percentage of time as heroin addicts; spawn of occupiers and displacers who have the legacy of internalized body contact weaponization, fight bearers, bare fighters and fisters to live down a couple more generations and won't manage it without proper guidance, they couldn't conceive of pacifisting rock for peaceful compost construction out of the goodness of their own hearts, even if their life depended on it.

24

youtube.com/watch?v=AxoWYvSE47w
08 climate rallye benefit concert in Oregon
the rant at the start is good *(investigating the evil ones)*; then some asshole white rasta plays .. there's hardly anybody at this town square show
... at about 1.7 there's a good piece being read on a large system ... wonder why there's hardly any traffic noise ....

it sorta raises a cute thought:
we tried to stop the logging, we tried to stop the digital coinshaving for a clique which kicks back to the violent protectors whose job it is to stop us from stopping our robbers from robbing us.

So, ... it we were too remote back then, out there ... and too defacably in their face at downtown central prestige parading grounds ... perhaps we should try something in between, .. the zionists settling marginal lands when they aren't too busy robbing and sluicing stuff from better ground to them, must be part of the idea

Zionism runs on two legs like nazism did, a violent and a caring one.
wandervogel and nature camps here, green thumb mythology there, nasty and nastier arms all the time.

pitchforkrebellion.com == compensating for absence of crowd with really loud equipment

v=eIMPJSKwbwo == a half hour long musical scenic look at the chinese trying their hand at mountain resort building ... well maybe it's not in Tibet ... but the stratfor vid showed clearly that Han ethnics dominate overpoweringly numberwise *(an over 91% demographic)* but have only a third of the land surface *(they flock to the best of course .... and so, they are like the sparrows, fighting and sounding awful whereas the beautifully singing ones take care, like blackbirds to remain spaced out properly; they measure up ritually, then reap a rich reward with the occasional sharply demarcated and pretty much vertical confirmation flutter up)*.

25rd of november:

51851 - 93
His Holiness the Dalai Lama Meets Russell Brand
what a pile of multimirror reversals there; tricks of the bounced light.
anybody got an infographic handy that crossconnects compeNtently:
prayer wheels, spinner rims, windmills, rockgrinders, compost heaps with rockdust in 'm? Gotta upgrade me headstart on keeping track of what will matter when the markets get real about marking matters if ever so the gods can grant us a grade due to the grate sense of grit i and the ones who bear me up *(most of them dead)* try pass to Russ&Dal & yall

ihop U *(ihopu = intern house of prayer Uni)* a Tx christian sect *(4 hours north of CChristiCorpse)*; it's leader was a very young freshly married man named Tyler Deaton; in custody now suspected of having members 'hop' his bride of 4 months and she was killed in some sort of frenzy or from a drug cocktail

v=3v09pYWNDN4 = Joe *(from 07 july 4th .. must have been a sunday morn or something ... no traffic noise, perhaps he's on some sort of summerbreak abandoned campus ... fucking audterrorist .. channel 11 'out of the box')* --- at 48.34 he forgets to mention the power of the bullhorn *(loud perhaps, but never clear; not organic tribal acoustic space but E-wastrel state of mind)*.
No matter how great and necessary the info, none of it passes through and survives, much less cures and/or cancels media he mentions and uses unscathed, still fresh and appealing. .. it's like long hauling tender greens; the displacement that is the foundation of the US and will remain that till it wilts, withers and dissolves *(almost there)*.

iow, fuck bullhorn terrorists, deepen soil, serve birds

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gt5WdqaOZoU&feature=g-all-u
inmendham on suicide and jonestown
he has aged incredible gobs, heaps and all other superlativable amounts
i managed 7.47 before turning it off disgusted, .. after a 'no right to play unless create a zero risk space for your offspring' type 'incantanktration' .... after a 5 minute break i take in the latter half of the 41m and he says it's 8 in the morn and he hasn't slept yet ....

http://tarpley.net/audio2/WCR-20121124.mp3
hits Klein for bringing up climate with moronic argumentation:
1 - secession is a tool of empire
2 - bycause warming is not global but solar we
a -- aren't gonna need to scale down and make sensibly disentanglement moves aimed at unabusability and them slightly less than hollywoodian globalists eco thinkers with their resilience dream .. the only wealth builder that was ever exploited and robbed EVER; worst since the dawning of the big furnace/engine uglification through an entirely wrongheaded sorting into life/work space ... but i guess right in line with the city / furrowzoffoldsuntoldfanoutery fieldz
b --- aren't gonna benefit from reducing bare, dessicating , cracking ground with verbiage .. eh ..i mean herbage

26th of november

http://frontiers-of-anthropology.blogspot.nl/2012/11/two-new-pyramid-photos-from-facebook.html
Friday, Nov 2 -- *Two New Pyramid Photos From Facebook*
i wonder if i can 'trouble' you to look into what the meaning of the plaque/statuette of Cernunnos flanked by Apollo and Mercury plus his usual accoutrement AND a bag of coins he lets run on / onto / into the ground is.
In my opinion it might have something to do with the least bloody fertility rite ever devised, advocated, practiced and depicted!!!!!
And what's more, 'on top'of that, 'topping that' off is my recent extrapolation of the rock pile monuments and prayerwheels being elements in this flower/flour

'forthcast' 'rite'. You will find me pointing to this throughout the commenting i've done at youtube and blogs over the years.

bit written in german moved

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=spTr0L2G9yM&feature=g-all-lik
3988 since the 20th of oct -- 72:
wow, bloc-identitaire.com occupies a big mosque under construction in the south of france and chants a few bellicose phrases then rolls english txts about defense *(we will never be the indians of europe and would like to end suffering at the hands of good for nothing immigrants that refuse to go back even though the work has ended - well, ... i added that last bit*)* across the screen to a banjo tune

* my father actually employed the fathers of the 'racaille' so it stands to reason i try deal here - and have been dispensing perfect [MICRO-CLIMATE RESTORATION = permacultural] counsel for 2 decades; alas, the west has been imperially occupied and stops its ears to types like me .. and has been propelling it's own refugees since the wandering youknowho began to actively misshape and 'tumultuate' our culture. On top of that the west has acted as overcompassionate as the indians did at first and for far too long; idealists and refugees often can't really shake what they try leave behind any better than get back with help against the intruders .. and so they become viral vectors of what offended them.

To see fighting as inevitable is a curable sickness in my opinion; it's like having no clue how to turn sewage to hot water and compost ... easily fixed** .... for starters, i would reestablish the true meaning of the words 'migrant work'; legislation needs to reflect the temporariness, performers return home.
then, develop a dynamic as follows:
desert dwellers coming over to appreciate the blessings of a temperate climate .. in order to 'wet their appetite' so much they gratefully and filled with ambition hurry back and establish/restore a litle of that for themselves; nothing about compost here you can't learn back there though - look up Geoff Lawton's work in Jordan.

** - plenny of rock to be crushed here to edge out the pharmaffia; a 'core' chore hinted at in minute, almost homeopathic doses in Finnegan's Wake, the Bible *(and i'm not sure if the Quran manages to since i don't know it well enough .. but blood- not mudflow predominates there just as in the Bible, which is not suprising knowing both are failed reactions to violent means of dealing with population pressures)*.

As i was beginning to explain, making a remix of rock music, pilgrimages and freedomfights is my vision, what i consider my chore, what i see prayerwheels were working up to in their own good time .. but the chines will do away with it all as surely as the izzies with the palestinians unless we call a halt to the madness.

Permarockmud compost energy systems might be just the type of work even big machos can derive huge amounts of pride and status from, more than a realist, reactionary, expedience driven dupe who takes guns from the west and turns them on his own people could ever imagine and hope for anyway ... since they have life, not death as the dominant outcome .. for a change

What i just hinted at *(i am sorry not to be able to point to good pages in french about poudres des pierres, ironic since france has the best and most ancient cultural religious hint 'in the house' - Rheims)* can kill 2 birds with one stone:
1 -- clean up planetwide religious claims *(the Quran goes well beyond our mere planet i know, no offense)*
2 -- take the privilege and bias out of the views and endeavors we now call globalist. That should free heaps of hopes up to raise standards that not only resemble tree cover and natural buffering but result in just such and are defined as exactly those outcomes.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V1dvwgjDAT8&feature=g-all-c
Dennis Prager; 1499th comment in 14 months:
the equivalence of languages of roadsign is not just symbolic only, given that roaduse like that of almost everything is 2 tier *(and that goes for pro and con jewstate globally)* but sanctimonious, a deceitful stageprop; determined to enjoy your grip on shallow minds with massmedia to the bitter end are you? Thanatopians.

27th of november

annotation-text yt-uix-tooltip" title=" .... 128th vid in *(Nat Am Trag)* list as saved *(164 minus 13)*: youtube nixed it on *(alledged)* grounds it stirred hatred ... no matter how purely race neutral my characterization: patrist attrition, erosion and demografic incontinence spell migration = jewification = weaponized symbols = genocide and birth defects"

at myfreecams.com *(porn + slutslot chat)*
the deracination of this outfit is demonic don't you agree? ... guess you all go for gardening therapy if you can manage to make enough money to afford it righ

we've come a long way from temple whores cashing the first grain deposit tokens

E0EDAFfdf486B6EFB9adefedB4E2D3adefedB6EFB9fdf486E0EDAF

28th of november

sent the whole fucking lot *(of today's notes, beginning here, at the top)* to ddarko in the evening *(although i have yet to see him focus on economics, another parallel w Rowan)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=raYlanzv2JQ

> Over the Fiscal Cliff - Professor Steve Keen
> 18 nov 2012 door newculture -- 576

http://localfuture.org .. = not great
Keen on the quality of growth

> There is no such thing as sustainable growth. It must always end - the planet is not infinite. --- dunklaw 1 week geleden
>
> gotta get into space. that should be our top priority - NwoDispatcher

you just earned yourself an unsub ... and i don't care if i come across 25 great compost vids during a wistful farewell glance around ... i mean, i wont even reverse my decision then.

i mean ... the space for roots in rocks race is as easily won as begun, a very&most superficial mining, i mean it can be done in the sun .. smooth and buff a peasant's palace .. roots cannot be outdone and you won't have to rob both past and future for it.

wood war ... have a chance if we were busy with hi altitude lense arrays that could gather, concentrate and store energy in fresh mud pools speckling the glassed in terraces hewn out of rock?? Am i the only one to remember the Whole Earth Catalog??
Wood war and their mongerers, coward number pushers have a chance to distract and recruit us from our swimming climbing dancing and living through all that mining left to leafiness???? = == == = mostly done by forces unbeatable on that score: roots!!!!

there IS a spacerace .. for roots in rocks
a space for roots in rocks *(note, not rockets)* race is ON! ... call it a micro-space-race for all i care ... bring it on .. i'll micro-SPACE-race you!!

the race to help roots take 'space' in rocks, a race for roots in rocks .. the race to ace rocks .. a rockrace *(note, not rocketrace)* is ON!

youtube.com/user/ChrisMartensondotcom/videos?view=0
of his 214 vids as many are econ ones as courses in Hebrew .... his english doesn't have any accent though

http://www.peakprosperity.com/blog/steve-keen-2012-particularly-ugly-year/76297
+ 19, good one by rlmrdl - Joined: May 5 2008 - Posts: 4

this links to the vid/pod i just listened to .. . extremely dumbed down compared to what i am 'used' to from SK *(only glance over occasionally though so 'use' is too strong a word)*; iow, for once, he slowmotionized his usually* hi-falutin analysis of 3PeaMontie -- metastasized and massmediafied as HiFreqWrecking via slow frogboil and shaves as imperceptible as pervasive and inescapable -- down to the point of detectability ... and yet he does stop short of stepping outside and getting his hands dirty .. he refers to the real green stuff soberly .. but obliquely .. almost clinically. He truly is on the fence here.

* = *(in case you missed that first qualifier ... not sure what the sizableness of tracts this necessitates does for tractability at all, specially traction in my sense of the word# ... which requires not just slowing down a ferrari to bicycle speeds but)* actually getting off them wheels to 'stationarize' them and grind rock, apply, cycle through growth, harvest, market recycle cycles with or without monetized meaurements but definitely WITH time taken to make them.

# = traction = rub == grit, grip, grate === friction, grind - prestigiously polished edifice of a mint, grinding marblously, exceedingly fine ==== credit/debt creation ===== dust piles .... invested in soilbanks .. and if done right this raises the living standards OF humans by raising literal living standars AS trees.
Then you can play with analogies of hi-rises and skyscrapers filled with dust ... or applications that are too thick and chokey or hit by such turbulence they was away and end up feeding deep sea fish ... a noble undertaking no doubt ... but you see where i'm going here i hope *(still very easily defeating the 'I' that knows better obviously)*.

peakprosperity.com/insider/79877/ever-going-take-control-destiny-time-now
this october 22 item has 68 comments but requires registration .... grrrr wtf!?!?!?!?
peakprosperity.com/blog/79876/bad-spot
part 1 has 45 comments and you may see those OK

youtube.com/watch?v=RnuwKhLuuQw
Neocons in Congress behind Wikileaks financial blockade
charade, sham, faux .. the perps publicly 'blow' THEIR* cover *(funds denial distracting from funDING denial)* ...
2nd time in a week, RT blows a lot of cred right along with them like AlJaz transparancy pretense and practice ... only to at a decisive point in the game ... when heavy movables are made to *(RE)*move ... turn a blind eye. The perversion of Reptilian brain at its hard pow*(d)*erworks to soften bedrock turns this ecofit into / is / becomes a reflexive reactionary hormone terrorised *(let's shorten that to 'testossed' shall we?)* shtick nerds are able to shift, trigger and direct at their customary grudgefired illwill.
* - I wrote THEIR and meant the very ones who pretend

they fear and wish to stop wikileaks, in reality own, trained and unleashed it.

via the guy who made that 'space' comment: youtube.com/user/Earthlinggb
a shallow superstition addled christian version of slightly harder hitting guys like ddarko. What they have in common is attention firmly focussed on the worst folks which can at worst flatter and confirm them, never help folks disentangle from the too large scale schemes that managed to hook them into their crook. It may, at best, help motivate them and so i shouldn't be too harsh but i note his 125 vids are not at all popular.

> Pussy Riot, Madonna and the zionist connection
> 17 aug 2012 door Earthlinggb ... 424 Cs

has Peter Gabriel commenting

hilarious, i next find out Rowan *(niqnaq.wordpress)* follows roughly the same headlines/topics today and if rate my long since made and given up attempt to berate him about his focus DOWN and consider them prelimberments for a smoother delivery of same to brother darko i might as well send this headline from my old acquaintance / phoney *(goes back to about 2000 indymedia wires)* along:

> on balance it’s very hard to see any way in which assange could be classified as a phony
>
> Key Neocons Went Directly to Banksters to Block Wikileaks Donations - Kurt Nimmo, Infowars.com, Nov 27 2012

so that last note triggered this mail to you and now that i'm at it i like to note the annoying 'lincrypts' specially if the sources they hide perfectly aren't even written out .. and they aren't in your vid descriptions. They did help me to abort your 4th vid today though ... your problem had metastasized into robot 'territory' just a little too deadsurely deadly for me to follow .. that takes a more thanatopian soul than mine is .. though i am on all counts ungrounded and addicted to paralysis via/of 'keeping up' on bad news .. unlike yall my vision on different worlds *(mostly bygones and past ones i fear)* is clear and i can see it at will .. guide the whole world there if they'd let me .. but i am such an anachronistic model it people simply can't relate.
//////end mail to ddarko2012

29th of november - post sleep

have the earthworms begun to set aside a war on terror budget after this 'first' confrontation with that foreign venomena?????? Don't you wish the chinese binarectic *(lefriothook bullets/usury)* could have guarded their explosive secrets a little better? ... Has it put an end the blessings of communist compostage????? ps: still haven't found an earful of that 2 or 3 cylinder sidecar cross engine .....

youtube.com/watch?v=LumVeSdhYyw
ima declare this close enough before i go insane ... it's a 3 year old vid of a folan twin warming up .. except it's aircooled .. 'mine' wasn't and it definitely had a different name ... ebro or something

30th post sleep:

Kuparanto .. Indyan in Tazzie perhaps
youtube.com/watch?v=WO-tV4siJwo
shows Tazzie forest industry and creatures to a rocky John Butler tune, spiked with factoids like 'did you know Taz exported twice as many woodchips as Oz?' He does 6 short vids w chines martial arts movie clips mixed with a few from a movie *(only part 1 breaches 1thou Vs)*:
Earth and Animal Liberation Fronts and the Green Scare
Wrayer who vlogs another vid by the uploader *(with suspiciously low viewing numbers)* is my favorite type of american man ... there's a brief glimpse of him in a protest scene filled rant on what anarchy is *(unfortunately no happy rural ones to be seen, it does not fit his tone at all)*.

He has abandoned utube 6 years ago .. after a good number of vids

his Vlog list has 70 items and it has lost only a third of the vids on it.

i guess youtube didn't nix this old jew account even though it's 5 years dormant user/OttOmOlOtOv?feature=watch

/watch?v=hzWaJK88L5c = makes me think .... :
my mother is terminally vain and and that infection didn't manage to escape that primary visual bias; i stare in the media mirror all day .. even talk to it .... and though thoroughly disillusioned about direct, delayed and/or tangential effects *(delightful and/or shameful / shamefilling / bouncerightbackupblame( )spilling)* .... i have yet to let go of my fancies i will yet consolidate, collate, streamline .. presentabilitate and put it all out there so good it'll be around for decades after my death. ...... perhaps i should dig a hole and pile rock around the dirt i manage to heap up making sure a hole will help hint at and trigger the good times of planting and best time to plant out illuminated seed supply

greenisthenewred.com/blog/greek-anarchist-motorcycle-club-nazis/6553/
Will Potter, the guy who i listened to last week ... *(green scare)*
http://euro-police.noblogs.org/2012/11/athens-anarchist-anti-fascist-motorcycle-club/

Athens Anarchist Anti-Fascist Motorcycle Club

eve
in the middle here, the red txt posted to Sherrie's livestream comment stream *(facebook template)* .. from the 9th, Cernunnos tie-ins on the 11th and 24th

to take up arms against others who took up arms before them is being infected, lost .. reactionary. Fighting fire with fire .... is like US souldoers go be sitting ducks on the defensive in far away hostile environments in order to sharpen the skills and raise the taste for blood

2de december:

youtube.com/watch?v=BuMHs7eQGiU = 45m docu about young tibetan teachers scattered in neighbouring countries w italian subtitles
hey there young brothers ... i humbly recommend my feed page as orientation to final sprint tracking the preps for the great culture cleanse where all mirrors will 'clear' *(= clearly show many more and more difficult to face/phase aspects/angles of ones being, not just the the outer 'outwork' residue and precipitant which got us into the hellishly deceptive advert confession and proclamation complex)*. You'll even find ways to fill beautiful tibetan gestures as full as they can be there.

Ancient Egyptian Music - Lotus on the Nile

/watch?v=zVE052V0ung#t=222s
when the use of hauling rocks long distance ... in order to fit them into the mountain top becomes ocean floor becomes mountain top scheme *(stops for soil only in the first leg of the journey, in the second it's a buoy or sink/swim affair .. which pits genders as well as/not just races against each other if done/gone wrong ...)* is lost and time is extruded into a linear thingy .. like the hirngespinste one reads from - conjures with making impressions on - rock

letters on rock; impressions made to impress or was it the earliest and most defensible form of coin shavery ..taking no more than strictly necessary to cover daily doo / need and leave a gloriously clean sparkly marble touch of colour to foreshadow the full spectrum echo *(by no means just audible)* whichdepressions which form sequences

or evacuation ones
(leaving the 'meaning' in relief as it is done on all the tibetan prayerstones .. and never mind what happens to all the chips and dust ... a humble but clever farmer will come and cart it away along with the latrine contents; ... how DID the egyptians deal with waste??? Why is that never the mainstay of grading the guises of historical markers)

to BomZo

Was your mom a horrific version of feminized weaponry ... you know, kinda like mine, bible texts, doctor pills, paints and soaps, plus me dad was in court against the state along with other free boys *(type dat attract/employ migrants, dad won that compet. easy but i no keep deh kids happy).*

Izzies like fundamentalist christians and islamists better than
seculars... and han chinese better than tibetans .. etc.

3rd of december

geol.umd.edu/~jmerck/geol342/lectures/11.html
a liddul something bout rollinscrolling .. a rock .. along .. a .. long
... time .... erosion, particle transport dynamics
if permaculture is of ultimate urgency anyplace it's where it can
stop desertification *(a process that turns people as evil any other disaster)*

4rh of december

youtube.com/user/BoutenkoFilms = NORTHERNER *(minnesotan?)* into green smoothies .. a mom and her 2 kids *(grown)*
rawfamily.com ... but it's nothin but lap of luxury for the decadent and too late but still

Banning Pornography -- Dildo Faggins
https://www.youtube.com/user/ProbablyStephenKing

vid w 5834 Vs since the 29th of august
perhaps the people who so sanctimoniously claim lightheartedness *(to wit, the untrouble tone vs the snerpy phobia of your target here)* and the obstruction ridder status fighting AGAINST those who fight AGAINST whatever tides *(fragrance? .. sludge? not the point i want to make here .. or is it?)* are the ones who are doubling the losses. Jussayin ..

5

martial vegan, calls himself 'angry vegan'
dude, if you're gonna break taboos, break the right ones, don't go back asswards!! Stop 'angry vegan', start slandering meat eaters, call yslf a peaceful one and be even more exclusively . of course all that is kept away from the mark to market reality test like debt bits .. and like the minerals in walls pulled up from stumble stone rock are kept from having a drink and a tree in it after turning to soil -wanna punch a few rocks wi'me?.. - i feel sorry for all who had to grow up with fights around them daily.

http://thelip.tv/

How the Alphabet Killed Freedom TheLipTV 4567 views in a week

Tiffany Shlain talks about the effects of written language on humanity in this interesting REMIX clip from the full length BYOD interview. Watch the full talk *(55m)*

well i did and it's vulgar trash with 1% of seemingly genuine worry over it and evidence the most worrying aspect evidence is in was taken in ... yet dropped in favor of stupid fussing over career stuff ... the way she dresses give it away right off of course.

BYOD = bring your own document

Literacy = patriarchy
Leonard Shlain's alphabetic linearity vs wholist goddess themed book saw life alongside a daughter who became a filmmaker; a long interview with film excerpts at theLipTV

ADD'L LINKS:
http://tiffanyshlain.com/
http://twitter.com/tiffanyshlain
http://connectedthefilm.com/
http://letitripple.org/

they make it soun like she's incredibly famous and yet this vid has hardly any views *(449 since the 13th of last m)* .. it mentions McLuhan in the 22nd minute
... 25th minute best so far
43:01 fraudulently false animation one would expect somebody sniping at environmental concerns to use, a very weak link in a very strong sequence.
The submersion and depth of the neptunian immensity makes one have to depend on animation but this was a waaaaaay bad cheap shot, even if it's 5 years old.

The Chinese are exactly as paranoid about Tibetans as they are criminals towards them and ultimately themselves; if they are allowed to pollute Tibet as much as they did their own turf they will get a double dose as it comes down from the higher elevations where a richer, more naive, innocent, purer, spiritually younger species of mankind is being cruelly cut off from their own, brutally molested course of development and ripening.

RZZOM9jttrI - LINKTV
allow a leftie to speak on boundaries and they invariably 'push' them clean round the world .. but clouds and tides don't exist in isolation, for instance, ice off greenland means that continent will undoubtedly rise as a whole ... wether that will deepen surrounding waters or who knows where is like a religion, a boundary .. grounds for dispute; if on the other hand these lINKers take a few leaves from my 16 years long focus on these issues .. the 'right' way to 'unbind' ...

8th of december

on the Keen vid:
Okay. roots in rocks? terraform the deserts make floating forests on the ocean, plant trillions of trees. That could be another type of space race... push the carrying capacity of the? earth, grow the biosphere. animals plants people all over the earth, everywhere.

what ever happened to the fox in sox on a box?
·in reactie op poetpiet*(De reactie weergeven)*

i set out to find out for you ..
Fox in Socks by Dr. Seuss

pgad
Gretchen Molanne told her dates right off about permanent arousal *(50 a day)* yet being phobic about sexual contact with OTHER beings jus the same and nonetheless. An attractive woman, she killed herself december 1st nevertheless
bit.ly/VjWqLt - via HoodNews
http://www.tampabay.com/news/health/medicine/article1264559.ece

tampa bay times -- Cs closed ---- 755 - Important -- 116 - Inspiring ----1K - Sad --- 383 - Angry --- 392 - LOL

Drew fucked up his knee good now and 'can't recommend full lotus now .. yet claims he can't stop his thought from racing without it.

9
youtube.com/watch?v=mtI2M5XxVQ0
7531 since mid june 2010
21 praises and homages to Tara with translation AND transcription .. collective dronish recital *(a female heard more clearly than the others)* over images of tankas *(including all the colourful permutations revolving with each new phrase)* and
Conclusion: 'green tara' isn't irish at all but solidly Buddhist
youtube.com/user/yangphel - subbed, 2 up *(the other with Romanji transl)* and plenny active

snatam type treatment by Brazilian over a single image:

youtube.com/watch?v=Xf6eeDc1tTg
too monotonous to stretch it to over 10m

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=fvwp&v=lqcWl6VAB_M&NR=1
miljon and a half since 08 with colour morph tricks ...
also very monotonous

suggestions churn up images *(under harp and strings)* of the art garden which burned down .. by that Ozzie guy i read about

588,990
youtube.com/watch?v=nz3tQ5JTb6k

http://preterhuman.net/texts/anarchy_and_privacy_control/
try later ... and conspiracy too

10
https://www.google.nl/search?q="dorje style"
most from dorjeadornments.com = trinkets
can't find any with moving parts .. but it's clear that there are many models with animal heads sticking out tongues that come together at the tips .. liked a vid with that and a tune:

> 613The VAJRA and the DORJEThe VAJRA and the DORJE
> 11,333 views ----- KwanYinPusha
>
> The Dalai Lama Two Reasons for Banning Shugden Worship

wkH7Mee8t7I
at 36s of 2.12m DL accused of paganism .. so his 'reasons' must be phoney right??

a great deception dot com
aboutwss.org/ebook

in another short vid they call DL the Taliban of India ... but he tends to remove icons done in bad taste and exuding agression *(the buddha in flames and such)* .. which fits with Shugdenite siding with China dunnit? They ARE capable of non=agression *(even though the monk shown if the gruffer sort, which they seem to all be - hi on militance, low on neoteny; no wonder babyface DL tries to tan their hides and hide them altogether)*: *A Song in Praise of Geshe Wangchuk*

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j9p9UObLiGE&list=UUvJOirhdb5UF_fCz4BmICAw&index=10
Dorje Shugden's iconography
holding an enemy's heart in one's hand while riding a leopard and then sanitizing it via woo woo symbology ... trying to sell that shite even?
Who's the pagan now? wkH7Mee8t7I -- at 36s of 2.12m

For bloodless and pacifist but forceful and worldrighting paganism study mud as money .. compost ... if you wanna ripen buddhism that is.

dorjeshugdenimagelibrary.wordpress.com
overlaoded with unsharp shite

Truthiracy3· 145 video's .. he's on part 15 *(on bird cages (beehive behave) and 9/11)*
my dad had to begin helping slaughter a bull every week starting age 13 ... obviously expert at how to predict a bull in a stay bull'' moooo d con troll a bull .. fool, entice, aluure and trail a bull
.. and as the world was dropping the assimilation, gentle and by degree out of it's good graces 'UNcon troll a bully' in 'favor' of impositions and occupations ... personability and scale up and left his life as it left him such a wife that would be sure produce an utter failure of an assimilee and boost another round of colonization and industrious arms manufacturing.

11
Amy's holiday greeting cq facebook plug:
at the other end of the bible 'empiple' a palestinian suffers,
a throng points at the spot a strangled, lynched black dangles in unison .. with in one hand a bace sprung book dandy endy held aloft -- all squigly and tiresomely unrestive as a cathartic vaccine, a foretaste, a softening of the blow delivered once you realize the reality behind the abstract facade -- .. in the other, implements to kindle bloodlust with an earlier chinese via jesuit enrichment, raided from weaponcache for similar but more severely immediate abuse value ... altogether makes:
dumb but still decently secular polish turned and churned to dust.
Why not clarify in a song that:
Even all capture of pure crystal-clear pristine water *(like one yesterday)* as the against all anything goes type art is complicit in, connected to and mediated by a product bound for the opposite end of it's own cycle -- the distant future nestles right behind one's eyes; best place to search for warning signs of tainted vision: E-waste run-off rendering water undrinkable within 20 years of being foisted on the most defenseless, .. it's as if past visions' residuality hurried ahead and snuck up snugly, following in *(AND AS)* the wake for the next round on the circlegame of lively illusion and we're it .. or does 'it' suffer us .. tempting enticer or unmourned mourning? A destroyer dangling the mirrormagic right over your head in front of you from that egg on & steer position? Shiva statue in front of Cern .. The mean macho testosterrone terrorism gods of the orient ruling and rotting the heart of the west.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zZBOpPVAO7M&feature=g-subs-u
Hatrick Hattie Penry exposes AlexJones w/Pete Santilli
tibetan protesters are on fire, the Gods of the China friendly *(Shugden)* sect --- which the DelayDrama himself was raised in *(?)* but censors the hell out of now *(it's a gruffer, more macho, female poor version from harsher climes and the ticks that attaches, like leopard skin fetish)* --- are on fire. Study fire; best guide sun through lense and keep the rest inside, fiery words? i am a wordfirster not so much a wordfiercer.

blogtalk Hatrick Penry

Tibetan protesters are on fire, the Gods of the China friendly *(Shugden)* sect --- which the 'Delay Drama' [see my comment on the Russel Brand vid with him in my feed] himself was raised in *(?)* but censors the hell out of now *(it's a gruffer, more macho, female poor version from harsher climes and the ticks that attaches, like leopard skin fetish)* --- are on fire.

Study fire; best guide sun through lense and keep the rest inside. Hot compost over hot fire, highered *(treelimbwise; read 'forest rites')* over fired, fiery words? i am a wordfirster not so much a wordfiercer.

12th of december

fell asleep listening to Ry/Adam .. FULLY DRESSED, WOKE PAST 3 AM and penned the following:
/all_comments?v=pXWmE1dpJww
they both sing the praises of duuuh internet
During the 33rd minute Adam claims capability to out-optimisticize Ry
"we're all gonna have computer chips in our brains'
but ... he forgets to emphasize that last word which makes his optimism come to an abrupt dystopian crash .. and this just after tackling the big one of repeating Ry's advice back to him: *"stop saying 'we'"* ---- which by the way, the latter hopes to scapegoat and recruit his audience for since his 'we .. we' just before that was freshest possible evidence he can't fullfill his own wishes and tries to delicately, deleGATEingly flog them off to us in that regard. Moving to japan defeated even this puny splinter fraction of whatever watch worth waiting, purposefulness and satisfaction he does find there.

Check that war vid by my prodigious but otherwise fairly useless colleague BenPadiah *(focus firmly lodged in spoiled bratisms)*:
Empire 101 (part 1_ the Art of War)_ a lecture by Jonathan B
sociological force field between soldiers law enforcement and the plebs - lessons from pre-chip japan marvellously illustrated - the craft of armory as adornment. Tibetans are more colourful and have better genes for singing but what use is that if all reason for it is rapidly eroding around yet another perfect oriental imitation of western stupidity.

I myself am rapidly falling for asian expressions of neoteny but as long as the men turn me off as much as their females do me on, there's no danger of me living there.

Born into occupation, then moving is good but careful, don't get your ethnicities mixed up even worse to the point where only one thing works anymore, the strongest meds for the era of inorganic computing in its death throes:
giving away game changing dicktITs on the internet

Thus Adam goes on to prophecy to 'us' by the time that the same permillionth of arab users has the positive effects of social media to the degree the hottytoottrotty whirlfoijstahz in the firstworld do --- he calls them advantages ... "bulwark against gvt intrusion" .. but frontline losses, the impound impact hits hard ... bit of a cheaty exposure if you ask me but hey ... i'm a rural guy not just at heart but who hates to take intelparapher to the square to share and see it go into a police container amidst incredible din and many a life- but not gamechanging mayhem .. they took my entire house that way once .. in my absence .. a bikeshed at the time.. habitated from filtercrud, the wealth of salvagables in the half circular watersidecitygrid wherin the first globalized FIREsalesmanshipsTITution nestles and spawned *(THE 'Beurs' dutch OWS primin rhymin timin station ...beurs is old and/or stately dutch for 'wallet' and 'fair' but significant enough also means bruise ... something biblical about snakes and sneaking the shinies covered in primordial cracked mud patterns i am sure someone is likely to see through every other millenium or so)*; yes, 'A'dam', Capital of an earlier round of racking in warprofits, where measures of drafmanship were computed, guesstimated, gambled, frittered and tray did a round freely .. They insist on calling it 'their' golden age but really it was an age of gold of course, those days of old .. sly foxes like Guy Fawkes and Vader Cats.

USies, UScease!!, usies, genocidals, occupationified displacees, cease your splinternet results, your panflashCUT 'instant' fizzfroth, homeopathetic NetSplaIntEresonance impact!

Ry is plain wrong in his last arguemtn when he claims that duuh 'stuff' of freedom wasn't talked about, "not even in 2000" ... *(financial)* cryptography was big in the nineties. Nerdiness as old as bureaucracy and irrigation by the way.

OLDER DRAFT *(FOR MY REAL SCHOLAR NITPICK HAIR SPLIT FANS)*... by that time, the USies will have chips in their HEAD *(he forgets to emphasize that last word which makes his optimism come to an abrupt dystopian crash .. and this just after tackling the big one of repeating Ry's advice - which bytheway2, the latter hopes to scapegoat and recruit his audience for since his 'we .. we' was fresh evidence he can't fullfill his own wishes in that regard and even moving to japan defeated this purpose. Born into occupation, then moving is good but he's got his ethnicities mixed up too much to the point where only one thing works: giving away game changing dicktITs on the internet)*.

post 2ND SLEEP

a fire lusthirst slakeOilshalesman pile of daily shit costs the entire interspecieate chain of beings miljans; only humans torture and sacrifice the others in order to extract the required club contributions *(distinctions, the superiority entitlements, certified notarized, legislated, and high court sanctioned and not least, blessed)* from their own own fellow beings, even from remarkably close ones if pressed., specially if that can be installed intergenerationally.

14th of december

v=GBaHPND2QJg == *Som Sabadell flashmob*
they call it a flash mob but it is of course seriously funded and prepared for ... 'alle menschen werden B....' at top of the line everything but on a small square in Bilbao, at the occasion of hopey changey type investments in clean slate banking

... we are treated to what used to be exclusive and now on the street Beethoven .. but learn precisely nothing about the money .. and so .. big dis- from *(BAU)* extraction?? iow, they'll be using the uncouth, non-ethical and heavily guilt burdened international jetfighter funding* types instead of the for fundamentals of and by people kinds.
* = see dutch kkkristian daily pagewide military ads.

nixed the comment ... i had it all wrong ... it's at the occasion of the 130 year anniversary ... not the founding of this Bank.

Ya La So = 91st *(Chingdrol in white)* on the list i just saved *(for quick glances to prevent double entries)*
LaRi RoRo .. multispeed song with lo visQ; group dancers, in some wooded mountains
chingdrol dolma = gakyi.com/chingdrol-dolma/
5 songs ... *(dwnldd)*: Ga Yagmo He -- Aemo Yarkyi So -- Lasi Bumo -- Dronchung Tsering -- Sershub Lungpa

in front of a chinese audience .... such as visible at 2:10 here:
youtube.com/watch?v=Yp01-WflE6k ... she sings the same songs she does in naturally set music video WITH male choruses .. such as here:
youtube.com/watch?v=2xqX_gHT4E0
.. instead, WITHOUT them . . and it just occured to me this has occupation related reasons. i am even suspicions of my own preferences in this regard all of a sudden. Are they to be examined closely to see that it isn't for similar i don't like to be reminded of able bodied defenders and not to get any ideas????????
Or in their case, much worse, be reminded of the 'eliminate leaders' policies the alphabet weaponizing judeo-zionist global gay multicultural imperium has now specialized for ages, perhaps at the behest and on behalf of THEIR evil genie: the chinese. It's not like zionists are invincible you know. And think about it, multiculturalism was born in china way before the middle east and in the untraceable aeons before that, it's the very essence and comic effect/creativity of comic books!! Banned to custumery by tibetans by the way, who nevertheless unite in song which can be as formidable as formal of course but without a giant info-prop machine *(other than sacred texts ... whatever the hell is on those)* to do the unity illusion offensive to yet Stockholm Syndromatically also FOR the lost displaced and lonely 'infertile hybrids *(which is how Theodor Lessing regarded the results of jews fucking around left and right, overcoming their ugliness with monetary generosity)*.

Jim Webb - Wichita Linesman ... 43 tracks here:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8LmD0TE41Xk&playnext=1&list=AL94UKMTqg-9BkKjLJbKbi7CviagB78JUr

3806 - 51 in 7 private lists leaves 3754 in 43 lists
.. time for a top 100?

ooooOOOooooooiiioooooooOOOoooo

ooooOOOooooooiiioooooooOOOoooo

NonAggressionState
i was guessing the opposite but this is a gun fanatic lots of small ones everywhere is better than big ones as deterance *(restrained power on a leash)*, kinda like gold reserves as and under cover to the point bluff calling and 3 piece monti games join the tax evasion rackets. The latter is a great sport quite biasedly reported on by berlin coop. Doesn't mention arms or defense at all, not even drugs.
Disbanding armies by dispersing them with a share in the plundered treasuries is really a great way to allow natural no man's lands borders to be the concern of all who these contiguous borders breaking up everything else into places that allow good age/gender/class and tree/rock/water mixes

power is a castrated *(de)*form of the word powder .. but the chinese are having a hard time understandin soil formation processes apparantly .. or why else do they selfharmingly injure, flout and block it?

2 girls bound for the finals, both shoot their mouths calling 'them' out for what they see them as and hold them for until a stonecold heavily shattering drop and of course, until they are the only ones left standing, ladies and gentlemen, your special attention for our finalists till death do them part: Dana and Sherrie!!!!!!!

the spiritscience guy:
from panic to freedom?
how about from occupation to free from dumb?
far from dumbed down
news flash .. there's been a flaw in the whitie shipments of late *(centuries)* and we're doing a few recalls; i am afraid your batch is affected but .. the good news is: not irreparable. Come see me.

in the digital age the most dangerous *(and self destructive)* people are those with computers too fast for their own or anybody's good *(the way they are 'crunching' and 'firesaling' duh data)*.

Alice_Ayers21 *(has to be in the tropic, fan on and hot, poor connection)*, spastically split a thousand ways, flipping through her poses and expressions catalogues at breakneck speed *(she's very slim w small breasts)*, switching ranges back and forth abruptly, theatrically and prolly too unsettlingly to make big bucks in the excort business ... but she certainly has good enough looks and figure for that.

16th of december:

piet siepoetsie foetsie op zun fietsie

> Inmendham Sucks And So Does Anti-Natalism

waywardhorizons - 48 vids
the man has thoroughly IN- not AFfected you with 'his' resentment .. knocked your ability to empathetically offer him more gainful and wholesome employment out .. of the ballpark.
All this to spite the nazis *(note, not arms obsessed zionazis)* who tried to dam up, tax and phase out troublesome manifestations of degeneracy *(inbreeding)*. Noooooo, we'll call THEM racists instead and turn the mental institutions into a **thousand points of light**, step right up to your 'personal' terminal and cast your madnesses forth.
ps *(4 days ladur)*: last words are tpol on Sherrie's:
Dec 22 2012 launch of new world order

17171717171717

youtube.com/watch?v=DlvacKf3mjA
MoxNews reUps CNN idiots who lick Wardustrial dick with one excuse ruse after another struggling to feign the impression they are thinking hard with the hesitation and stutter technique. Bet ya they hope it's hypnotic in an 'intimacy for the lonely' type of way. Turn that shit off!!! Don't mirror any of it!!!!! at the 3:00 mark:
"drawn to these games are already people prone to v....: you have to be mentally ill to be drawn to main stream media these days too*; to condone micro-climate destruction and calling war peace ...
* = ever wonder what that means for yall mirrormadhousing projectors?????
Knowing what you look like, sedentariness of any sort *(manual stonework excepted perhaps)* is the last thing you can do yourself any good with, let alone others.

E0EDAFfdf486B6EFB9adefedB4E2D3adefedB6EFB9fdf486E0EDAF

18th of december

circle dances evolved from the 'stuivertje wisselen' shift rotations employed as means to revolve troup members to the warming fire

Human Behavioral Biology
youtube.com/course?list=EC848F2368C90DDC3D
25 vids; in the one before last, the 45th minute **Robert Sapolsky** butchers the movie 'king of hearts' in part 24

> *(May 26, 2010)* Professor Robert Sapolsky finishes his lecture on language and then dives into his discussion about schizophrenia. He discusses environmental factors as well as genetic characteristics that could apply to people who are affected. He...
> BEKEKEN door Professor Robert Sapolsky | 135636 keer bekeken

second most popular one in the series, part 1 has over 300thou Vs
135555; 709th comment:

the 45th minute Robert Sapolsky butchers the movie 'king of hearts' with 2 quick strokes and i resent that. i'll check his treatment of agression but bet he'll steer clear of treating the weaponization of neoteny for sociological leverage *('entitlements')* to overgrow the 'competition'. Typical jewscience. divide and rule people, ignore the 'divide *(Rock)* and rot *(compost)* advocates; run *(past, over and o sorry, clean out of those)* troll armies bought and sold on the controll markets

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1pX6FBSUyQI
Dakota 38 - an hour 18m feature of the commemorative winterride of the Lakota to the site of the largest mass execution in the history of the US december 26 18..
at 1.06 real footage of the 38 hanged folks; Lincoln reduced to that amount from 300

21st of december -

thisisyourwakeup ... 835 vids .. new sub
v=q4vo1WvWXTU -- seen 134x ... i go:
banding together and democratically ganging up on bad leaders is good ... but turns very bad when applied to good leaders, and even worse when THAT gets institutionally rote rigoeurized .. spawning eveRefasciond Freudian explication of the guilt shame debt industificomplisx.

DjEsus, even good guys like you have to condemn the olympic sport of taxdodging?? Why can't anybody, not even people such as yourself make the point that monies paid in taxes end paid for bombs .. DuUUuUUuUuUuhHHH .. solution is, as always, quite simple: determine and enforce the tax rate any way you want BUT allow the payer to earmark and allocate. But nooooooh .. that would send all them politicians home who have such a godgiven and deeply felt urge to .. ehm .. affect ... and be theatrical, come out on stage, hell, they'll even come on stage for wildly varying fees.

http://crushcapital.wordpress.com
Klaas Velija claims deaths under Stalin overstated in, one of 5, a short article here

'san diego power plant' is guitaoist's new fad fashion, ... distant second after TheGroxt *(overlay)* guy though, for whom he has amazing patience .. but perhaps i did something like 3 vids in a row when i stumbled across this Bible/'primiglyph' crazed also *(doesn't last past, neither as post, nor as other than past WayWardWacknovelty of course)*

....

spend much of the day following the Paul Taylor *(in china)* vs Koertje *(in france)*...

23th of december

What is Empathy - talk with mom in the car
Generally speaking, as a rule .... loss of ethics equates to better arms ... cultural erosion - loss of scruples to think up, construct and use arms - feelings of superiority via the latter cannot compensate for the former but can be forced/affected to, however phonily *(hello .. anybody there?? i am looking for the heirs of mr primaknot)* seem like and be taken for compensation. This takes a decisive, not so much purposeful as headstrong departure from reality *(ironic these people often tend to claim being defenders of market freedoms)*; then there's the holy fervor 'variety', a *(n again, pretend)* looking forward to the afterlife joyously while in your heart you know .. but won't admit yourself there .. to clear the air ... do anything .. that your just deserts are: being sent back to redo a flunked lesson, hence the emphasis on mercy, all shipped to one's personal afterlife, leaving nothing for one's targets.

The arms 'facilitate' invasion, opression, occupation, colonialism, settlerism and multiculturalisation in batches, organized, regimented, even empire ... as opposed to diffusion on the only defensible, an individual basis.

But i noted your generation is indignant and wishy washy as well as hopey changey about it all, ignoring the role of hormones, the need to raise the most ballsy in the strictes pacifism and instead, simply claim the softie majority should not let the violent minority seize most resources and comply with divvying monies into each their own equal, square and fair share .. without bothering to look into the history from that end. I did. you are welcome to visit 'intro to currency issues' at poetpiet on tripod.
poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm

http://www.desteni.co.za

youtube.com/user/dudezones2
Sherrie STALKEDLAIRD
HATRICK PENRY QUITS PETE SANTILLI SHOW For DISINFO LINKS
youtube.com/watch?v=yxZqL0hgpSw
i admire hp's patience with drunk callers and all but am not gonna take my chances on that sort of horror again. And trotting that out as proof of listening to and consulting with anything *(as if we're in one of them cosy consensual grouplet luxury cults)* is only too true, too bad 'anything' includes the sound of mudcakes hitting the side of your head, again and again, wasting your time.

and another thing, yall are barking up the wrong tree .... what do you call a second generation military career guy totally emboldened by the bitterness of cumulative injustice and turnachurning a lifelong trove's worth of inside knowledge out like nobody *(for president!)*'s business. A TrolloCon? Here's a gardengold mudpie tip off:
Douglas Dietrich the trolleycoon lives in SF and can be heard at
freerevolutionradio

KKKrystalMass Eve

Gepubliceerd op 23 dec 2012
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fisherian_runaway
http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1558-5646.2012.01647.x/abstract
http://www.duluth.umn.edu/~rmoen/Dld/Moen_1999.pdf
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronald_Fisher
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allometry
http://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Irish_Elk
na levert een omleiding naar
http://www.dogheirs.com/tamara/posts/1626-heroic-man-sacrifices-his-life-to-save-a-woman-and-her-dog-from-drowning.

ORIGINAL ARTICLE
RUNAWAY SEXUAL SELECTION WITHOUT GENETIC CORRELATIONS: SOCIAL ENVIRONMENTS AND FLEXIBLE MATE CHOICE INITIATE AND ENHANCE THE FISHER PROCESS

Nathan W. Bailey1,2,
Allen J. Moore3,4,5

Article first published online: 11 MAY 2012
DOI: 10.1111/j.1558-5646.2012.01647.x
© 2012 The Author*(s)*. Evolution© 2012 The Society for the Study of Evolution.

Evolution ---
Volume 66, Issue 9, pages 2674–2684, September 2012

Fisherian runaway;
indirect genetic effects;
interacting phenotypes;

mate choice plasticity;
mate preference learning;
social evolution

Female mating preferences are often flexible, reflecting the social environment in which they are expressed. Associated indirect genetic effects *(IGEs)* can affect the rate and direction of evolutionary change, but sexual selection models do not capture these dynamics. We incorporate IGEs into quantitative genetic models to explore how variation in social environments and mate choice flexibility influence Fisherian sexual selection. The importance of IGEs is that runaway sexual selection can occur in the absence of a genetic correlation between male traits and female preferences. Social influences can facilitate the initiation of the runaway process and increase the rate of trait elaboration. Incorporating costs to choice do not alter the main findings. Our model provides testable predictions: *(1)* genetic covariances between male traits and female preferences may not exist, *(2)* social flexibility in female choice will be common in populations experiencing strong sexual selection, *(3)* variation in social environments should be associated with rapid sexual trait divergence, and *(4)* secondary sexual traits will be more elaborate than previously predicted. Allowing feedback from the social environment resolves discrepancies between theoretical predictions and empirical data, such as why indirect selection on female preferences, theoretically weak, might be sufficient for preferences to become elaborated.

25m vid
youtube.com/watch?v=TkQItILduuM
Fisherian Runaway: The Tale of the Irish Elk and the Human Male
88th comment: you ready to? nip the hyperstate of multikultural workover*(time)*? in the zionistbud i take it?

However, changes are, judging by 'results' *(zip)* from running the name Otto Weininger by other MRA type*(R)*s thus far, you are already PCed enough to have gotten offended at line 1 without making reading this here second line.

hey, it's not as if wishful thinking has only, now that nasty Bmovies do - how do they get people crazy enough to act one wonders, obviously easier than have them act on their gunownershiprights and twitter themselves into a flutter of armed but peaceful protests to squeeze and thin out the mercenary whore police die hard core loyal to their criminal paymasters occupying the seats of decency -- has only now begun to fill, schedule and program the news.
But you people are not being very alternative at all, in fact this type of vid is reactionary well past the point of complicity and amplification of the problem; like an unarmed occupy movement.

Perhaps operation hoax is a way to demonize and close in on the freedom webbers *(who think they are uncovering hoaxes through their peerage into the darkly screen .. instead of recognizing their screenage is the primary hoax they pretend to see and are allowed to (over)look [past])*;

Entitlement status quotalings are not unreasonalby asuming their attempts to condemn and curb uncensorship as pathology strengthening and epidemic blowout kindling echo chamberpotpisserisms will be well received by the masses who can be relied on to swallow and pay for evry devlish trick in any and all books, holy or not, as long as they weaponize the impersonal impartial and important.

a Tibetan song suggests a before / after thumbed fatburn regimen vid
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4z85Ik8bAcA&NR=1&feature=fvwp
miljan and a half since april ----- Ewelina Ghodsimaman· 11 video's ... her thumb shows a guitar ... but the whole account is a fat focused one .... assenine east european who prostrattootoos herself in to posterchildhood for an either or both supplement / instruction scam.

fuck off with your ghetto antics .. don't you know we live in the machinically befriendable hypergastate now? ... let me see you do all that in a computer cubicle ... no need to go anywhere or wake up for anything ever again!!! Goodbye exhaust, hello E-waste, ... as long as it's trim and slim.

2011 Lhasa Tibetan Losar Gala = v=_LIwWbxKrOU
i think it's likely this whole thing is fabricated in some lower part of Tibet *(a region blending and bleeding into chineseness through prox(tox)imity)*, not Lhasa.

christmas thought worth a full views and with *(offensive)* budget restraints off:
pirouette on a spinning cross slowly drillsinkin into large rock, fastforward to deep soft landing gradually darkening, slippy splashy, then greening, timepalse further still and climb the tree .... anchor the rock before the big storm hits.

Charlotte Iserbyt a year ago *(10 diff versions all under a 100thou Vs)* on AJ on education points to the 1798 book by a scottish mason shocked by the gobalizer BNW agenda of the french ones. It's over an hour long .. she uses the words regionalism and consolidation for centralization .... it's wombpower, fisherian deaddadend

FEMEN "Topless Warriors" documentary w/ English subtitles
PripyatPripyat· 18 video's
finnish tv with over 2 miljan views in a year's time
the last 5 minutes are finnish tv ads
bit of an unbridgeable cleft/cleavage between their

stated goals and the means to get there .. but perhaps what they offer at their websites equals and surpasses my collection .. should i go find out??
Bet you they totally lack touch with the green thumb front, let alone ability to defend the breaches there, despite their claims to want to use their breasts to monitor the elite and stop Ukranian sexport

25th of december -
https://fff.org/explore-freedom/article/capitalism-free-market-part-1/
huge range of authors and William Graham Sumner is the only name i recognize.

youtube.com/watch?v=oigP3wWPWk8
I am Adam Lanza's Doctor by Rima E Laibow, MD
i'm a 4th of the way through now and i bet you're gonna say this at the end: every tale i told you was true except the first one .. since titles that don't cover the story, policies that don't match campaigns, etcetera *(rifts between nominal and real, .. right and left, .. political* and market monies, .. all cleft)* are 'de rigueur these days so -- * disappeared altogether ... tis all fukdollbrandishing femigangstresses now, keeping their funds indefensibly but surely in defense 'sharez'.

I am at minute 9 now and you sound obsessed *(not to say laughable, "it worked"? not even adding ".. for a while"? Are you gonna blame gun culture all the way? Oh, forgot, you cuddle folks no matter what)*. Here in Holland every now and then an institutionalized fella escapes or doesn't return from his confinement holiday, does a heinous act and the sedation discussion spins another cycle through threadbare bullshit that simply doesn't go to causes much less solutions.

change the title to:
'i treated A Lanza .. but so did others'

i was right! you saved *(? WITHHELD!!)* the truth to the very last! 18:02
you are really trying to buck the trend of selling lies wrapped in truth there girl!

.. hasn't cracked 7thou yet .. but ConnectTheBlots *(anti-psych acc)* has a 17thou version

http://vimeo.com/user9117866/videos
ChristopherABrown has 2 vids up, a year old

> Shooting hoaxes and sockpuppets ~ Hatrick Penry Nails it!!
> "insert a HOAX within a HOAX to shoot it down"

almost, .. not quite, ... dat be more like so:
attract the hoax-sleuths and honour[code]trolls into a hoax .. then file, drag and call them out for holohoax .. ehhhrrr, *(iz)*reality defiler .. next shut them down ... but i got news for you; most people are damn serious about their lives .. and the more bloodily serious, the faker it izz. sinosionara
ps: wish yall wouldn't make me feel it's '99 indymedia wire thread snipertime still.

youtube.com/watch?v=OXrZPHnaJao
The REAL Reason for the Mass Shooting Epidemic in America
think of raising kids as weathering them if that helps to see and show the point of pivoting into a rock with pacifist mobilizing force, voluntease a liddul 'death' to life, you'll love it. been calling it root rightaway and rootrite of way. Been calling for whitey/blackey heads hung in shame after watching "exterminate them" and repatriation programs. You are welcome to use it as retroactive motivation. last thought: to fair fights is honourable, to prevent them is noble.

do you agree 'reason for that' could be the very same ones americans don't know the consequences of their taxpayments in Fallujah mayhap .. huh???

ivoman7 says JWood distraction for Dimitri Khalezov with Barrett and Duff
http://20110218-kevin-barret-dimitri-khalezov-gordon-duff.mp3

27
MM was 9 wiz, kin 74
Marilyn Monroe was 9Wiz, kin 74, the lassie who claims to be her *(now/again)*, posted today, is kin 99, galactic storm

youtube.com/watch?v=kwEBZdczCVg
2011 Tibetan Iron Rabbit New Year Gala - Part 1/2 (123min Video)
it's 2 hours of course *(no doubt with theater)*
so, the commucratic rulers selected the cutest* to act out a stockholm syndrome while leaving the others aside and worse, locking them out and/or even fighting their resistance with murder and torture ... yet delude themselves about being less feudal than the evil western gun runner supported theocracy of yore ... as if the latter threatened to poison china w tibetans?? My comment runneth over.
* = around the 1 hour mark we see a clump of kiddie performers born into this.

Did the native americans want to drive stakes into the ground to formalize that they were in touch with it?? prostrating is poison but chemicals are not?? Must be 'sinophrenia'.

version 1 and 2 *(more elaborate, below)*:

Young cute pure and rich chinese 'buying'* any of this yet? Coming through on their way right back to their own turf while tracing the provenance of the fire arm vectoring jesuitsu sinozio project that made all these occupations and sociocides possible?
* = In California it's 1 in 10 of every real estate transaction already. kVSJOPG745M
No, i mean, are any coming through on their way right back home to their own turf while tracing the provenance of THEIR pollution and 'culturosion' probs -- will they find the disrespect rooted in their own heart, responsible for shoddy products, poisioned foodstuffs and find the fire arm vectoring jesuitsu sinozio project which primed and pumped occupations and sociocides around the world for centuries and centuries already right back home? Then do a swift toyota style recall? Inquisitive minds would like to know.

> dctashi 6 maanden geleden
> Celebrations over the dead bodies of ones own fellow countrymen is evil and a disgrace. Beijing dolled you up in Chinese rich silk attires while poor in Yushu die of lack of medical attentions and shortage of food and clothing and housing. Utterly disgrace and shame on Beijing for compelling Tibetans to celebrate new year that year.

'compel'? bribing works well enough .. it's you cowards being heroic at a safe distance that are bigger dangers losing all personable humanity in favor of masses management in the name of it *(only, merely, exclusively .. despotically)* within 3 quick steps: refugee, whistle blower, double agent.

Then the jesus principle kicks in:
poster boy transmogrifies and flows into the masses, or the elect, the volunteers, the adventurers, the restless, the 'defenders' of this that or the other, the joiners, the draftees, the poor delusional born in sinners
.... poster boy becomes excuse for outside interventions, traitors trigger trained with a 2 word repertoire as the minimost must must nohow mealymouthID; traitors to everything except exact*(ING)*ly this masochistic machistic machinic bloodlust and reality game culture.

The west arms these 'victimes avant la lettre' - fear spurred surplusage of patrist fist making by fucking with wombs, weaponizing them ... usuriating them ... with the rare few luxuriating ones as poster girls to 'call' up*(ON? not .. on .. is this thing oonn!?!?!?!)* comfort the wannabeesknees away across and over the DIScomforts.
sorry, no timestamp: "compel"? bribing works well enough .. it's you cowards being heroic at a safe distance that are bigger dangers .. poster boy excuses for outside interventions, traitors.
The west arms these 'terrebelists' to keep their daddies happy and take the excess burden off their hands .. are they shooting sharp or sharpening skills? Was Lumumba responsible for the UN war on Katanga? You betcha! Should one wish a talking cure could have worked miracles and sent all whities, useless at permacultural repair missions home, scurrying back up north in shame. Even more so!!!!

you cannot be a good globalist without local roots.

the second half kicks of with a piece of blatant cultural imperialism ... sino to tibetan ... unless the theater is in the low lands in the first place; direction would be reversed in that case.

1.20 soinam wangmo's voice but ... it's a fat lady now????

CHOKE ON A DICK -

dailygrace has half a miljan subbers and half as many views in 2 weeks
224984th:
heeeey, micromoviestar ... i see alcohol hasn't soaked a wrinkle into your beauty yet .. yet .. by the same token .. choken .. kloekloek ..quench a rock make it's dawn .. the curves in your head are no less the scarily often blindingly angular 'type'; i detect the shape of a subcranial ferment still ... high altitude rescue displaced to where it rots a ratio riter rigid ... i studied the sino side of life since i left and detect it even faster now.

28
Thom Hartman on the RNA
Gun nut says it's a right to take on government with guns
this is very shallow leftie gatekeeperism plain and simple.
Don't separate domestic from cross border violence for one thing .. bycause you can't without coming across as a phony ass.
In light of the fact 'America' is one giant occupation, it's all foreign violence.

i battle a brianite:
ps to the section below written the next day
below this line i pasted the 3 versions i worked on but decided werent up to my rapidly rising 'snuff' *(not easy to shrug off and over blinding buff)*; it's past midday saturday *(warrior 216)* and the front room brawl continues over at meme frontage, TheTruthIsBrian joining in with aspersions cast on Judy Wood and 'FreeDumbFighter29' going:
Your all talk and no walk. You cry more than a baby, and have more excuses than a PedoPal.
etcetera ... and so on ..., incidentally, is a 'PedoPal' a Palestinian Paedophile or a Palestinian lover of children ... prolly the most obvious in this context would be someone who pretends to be a pal but is an appalling

Paedophile.
they *(the media)* are getting **frantically fake** Finnegan unWakable eh? .. in order to [yet 'eschewzual' don't akshullee] show the handiwork of the violence commited *(to)* by 'violentized' american on the other side of border from the one where they call it 'domestic'. It's as PCed over and non-problematized as the methods of made and hid flagfail and dogflail money to prime that KaB*(all)*loomPuDump ..
TJP Respect #5 - 'IRAQ TO SUE US and UK OVER DEPLETED URANIUM' *(2010)*
Ken O'Keefe 115 views

replace toy gunz!!!! mature sports!!!!!! ripen rock!!!!!!!!!! *(RE)*build soil!!!!!!!!! that ex-dykeworld man is a front to back traitor along with the rest of them

29th of december:

1.25m worth of **green Syrian panorama** *(with shots, prayers and silence)*
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RykfckPskRk

> 18+ Syria #2 Rebels Clashes With Regime in Idlib Countryside for Control of Checkpoint
> 12-28-12
> Souria2011archives · 7181 video's

you just had to defile what little green spots the ME has left with your thanatoytool arms rituals to impose zionization value, didn't you? You had no choice did you?
18+ your vids are unfit for any age but birthdeformation footage should be made staple for ALL involved with arms, from plastic toy versions on up!!!!!

TarynSouthern· 82 video's
just want to tell you none of your vids made my PropaGenda list yet ... i found you ... biased, lobsided, myopic, unbalanced, obsessed, dangerously over specialized ... but you DID make me laugh *(Hole vid)* before i lived to realize and regret .. it .. you .. getting my 'go at' .. .. sure*(ly)* i can't goad you on .. to me to meet me tummee? Tiggy *(leashed, as ALL cats must be to stop their cruel games w birdies)* triggered this comment. Miau!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?annotation_id=annotation_147475&feature=iv&src_vid=pU2tfzB6gCg&v=zoxewia7wD4
collab vid
just had sex
'bad sex'

30ste december

http://www.tumblr.com/audio_file/thepublicschoolny/10770763926/tumblr_ls8temekuX1qljmt9&color=E4E4E4

&color=E4E4E4 .. link minus that portion works .... but the mpeg i initially aborted, thinking it must have been that moronic minimal machine music vid *(collab w reza, out of sight once again)* was the real deal after all. Before i find this out i waste loads of precious time trying to locate an mp3
Well, at least i get to hear that plagiarizer, a man in the grips of and finding a resigned mode de vivre with unsurity. UN warmonger surity *(trying to vaccinate themselves with/against violence ... intellectually. Disgusting really)*.
did the first related download 11 past 10 *(22:11)* and the last 20m past midnight for a total of 35 objects coming to 148Mb

final day of the year:

Stardusk: Men would not compete against each other if women were not selecting the winners.
why don't you over idealize your tweetable wit world a tad further over the top? Like so:
They select winning criteria *(in the name of impartiality and all that, then wait patiently)*

truth is uglier:
they recognize the percentages and extents of veiled ruthlessness a man will go to, de- and employ as, and mistake it for, traits they can claim, further, 'nurture and strenghten to their neotenous advantage, the opposite extremes of which come into play, both in- and outwardly:

being a lonely bee queen, intolerant to even the most synced and identical colleagiality on the one hand and on the other hand run numbers up the other end of numerosity the further, the more downscale towards single cellers and unproblematic, non-disputatious these are.

It ain't no contest between equals mate .... it's the equalizing that causes the victims, expendability ... wealth ... patriarchal uniformity, weaponizing hijackment and sacrifice of communities

That's blaming women for patriarchy

theeternalpresent.com/videos/kaleidoscope.mp4

2013 note[com]pile by piety piet

.1st of januari 2013, kin 218, planetary mirror *(of the dreamspell dispensation)*

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=baxaay2m9yk
Praxeology - Episode 23 - Monopoly (Praxgirl's 28th)
yes, their is a danger of run away monopoly formation .. from scratch even!! ... man is both solid feet on/in the ground and airhead; guess which are better able to pool resources, cross fertilize .. etcetera; they left 'signs at crossroads, drew maps, moved goalposts, got computers and fleece everybody contintents at a time by now .... it's Nick Szabo who has aricles about the 'tendencies to centralize' or 'drift towards monopoly' or 'centralization preference' but i can't be arsed ...

youtube.com/watch?v=PgsS683F76Mn
Exchange and the Division of Labor
A:: your defense of specialization is a white wash of becoming fabulously rich yet dangerously inflexible **&** dependent; it makes for hell on earth quite frankly. There IS however a defense of long haulage possible and my thoughts on it will get stolen waaaay faster than any and all briliance that i gifted freely before it: trace mineral imbalance adjustment/remedy!!

B:: THIS was very likely the real purpose & intent of many megalithic 'monuments'. Let's not take the slowly ripening mineral mill for a mere prayer wheel eh sinomen? In fact, let's not take them at all. Your misinterpretation rests on the disequalization tricks westerners taught you but which you yourselves made possible by allowing the jesuits to vector the weaponization of firework powders about.

'divide and? MISrule' eh? -- i wrote: inflexible dependent; crrctn: inflexible & dependent;

2nd of januari - kin 219, spectral storm

freerevolutionradio· 1113 video's
Revolution Radio New Years Eve Party
long ass family thing with songs and a gun rack in view at the beginning for minutes
don't you just love that tune?
'i'm a simple kind of man' ..... but alas ... it's a big phoney lie .. not satisfied with being a simple kind of man killer, taking and desecrating his land ... you also want his reputation ... that's gun culture for you. Sometimes i think the chinese had designs on tibet thousands of years ago and organized a worldwide range of precedent occupations - signing off, your distractivist.

dabeck23 - Download Gang -- 24 vids (rap)
luckily the most effective actions are also the most gentle ... and they were slowly maturing through the ages, already present in many cultures, specially Tibetan, albeit in short-hand, stylized *(concept, germ)* form.

To extend hands in a partnership offer, the prayermills, the flower shower *(flower power)*; couple these gestures with viewing monuments as formalized supplies necessary to remedy an imbalance, understand the rockpiles are more often than not made from far away stone which contains minerals lacking locally. Next ask yourself if all this is left overs of a practice broken off and nearly forgotten *(merely mimed shallowly)* ... or evidence of a preparatory working up to it slowly but aborted?

this whole picture has just lately 'fallen' into focus for me .. and surely not just me. We must cure 'the west' and 'china' from their resource hunger and teach them the right targets to apply their cultural transformation strenghts to ... feed wind into rock, rock *(+wind)* into water, floods *(rock + wind +water)* onto farmlands .. food into people, people into trees into the mountains ... repeat

3rd of januari:

moved to the SemZio concentration 'plemp'

4th of januari - kin 221, 13dragon

The Sandy Hook Owl Code -- door MrCati
1504th: Morris now suffers professional deformation. His turns *(refines, tempers)* him and every obsessive netter into a spectator and a deplorable state to be in that ... it turns everything into a staged act and hoax, usually threatening. Luckily for him i pioneered the territory *(minefield)* and mapped the pitfalls. Unlucky for him he has me blocked. He's right it's an ancient method *(goes back to earliest chemistry)* to brand cattle. The gambling industry took over banking and hollywood took over the news ... yaaaaawn...

http://www.americanfreedomradio.com/Barrett_12.html
w Ward C ... early december i think

....

5th of januari - kin 222, 1wind

johost.eu/vol3_fall_2009/vol3_tw.htm
FINALLY!!!!! ......pffffffff google is hiding the good stuff i swear
no need to be evil .. that role usurped, taken up, pumped and milked for all it's worth by them already .... don't be evil ... no need for you to *(o)* .. they already are
google is a nightmare dispensary ... wallowing in an illusory unmake uppable advance and very dropR gaytec non-cyclicity

ZnEg1dcPNKM&NR = 358th fave

> James Pope 2h ago: Jesus fucking christ, make some notes or take a public speaking class or something. I could only get two and a half minutes into his stammering, and then? I had to quit.

try again, you'll find the content soon distracts from and delights beyond it's repellently rough surface *('hortend, stotend en stuitend gestamel' =dutch for stuttery stammer .. ... it's my mongoloid sister's bd by the way, she did that something fierce a lot .. would be 64 but died 3 years ago)*; iow, it's as good as rocks .. now quick .. rub a few together .. before you have to go ... in this 'bathroomfree' prison.

6th of januari:

7th of januari

Deek hangs out without notice, by himself for 20m .. at 1:19 we hear: *"civilization, as opposed to, .. i guess, .. as the use of the term .. the wide spread use of the term ... mud"* .. indeed, there is enmity between the wet and dry oxides, the flow vs the stack .... such a shame ... cuddly cozy privacy covered by foliage .. mudpool, tideswamp, claybank glow and flow of every consistency, temperature and distance within the desirable range of the gradient ... even the prayermills are mere prayer wheels w empty cylinders now. Fresh mud? Naaaahhh.

230th on a sherrieMB vid:
there IS a genius in New Zealand .. it's David Calder Hardy

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pAWbBp29rsc

> 22CaliberHitters 6 uur geleden
> Why do you attack Sher though, I? don't understand ? It's almost robotic, I can see if she reached 1000s of people
> But shes a reg person like anyone else and all I do is see you following her everywhere ? Isn't that kind of weird

she's just flexin, gettin warmed up ... wait till she jumps into the fellowship of friends cult - fofdiscussion at wordpress - might blow that wine growing bastard clear across a wall to be guarded for 7 generations .. along with the rest of them. Nothing cures like a stone age cure .. and make it meager .. so they'll have to work at the rerootiettoottoot..

Montagraph Called Me Out?? - TheAmazingAlchemist · 1 video
challenger *(re)*draws the line ... in this case with broom .. though used in one of them tunnel drilling mimery cheer twirl rootkeens .... you, wether or not obligingly, quite properly accept with comparable item .. but then raise him all sorts of incompatibles; that's no way to sync escalation with graduation fellow, let alone with dust, mate. If you wanna 'relativate' him clear outasight tell him you and your travelling rock unravelling dustmoat lustre muster machine will spin up and await his clientele

8th of januari

she's looking especially seductive, our wannabe intello
youtube.com/watch?v=jAhRNmUISf0
VR: crabstickz YOUtube -- underyourbreath331 · 12 video's
the arabs are right, your physique is distracting ... i disagree w their remedy though, pure nakedness would be best ... besides, the veil discussion distracts from the dust cloth patrist erosion factor - wether climate calamity triggered and then never switched off or just cause women came to like the visual gigantesquery better after tiring of the old dependable low curiosity quotient blobs and squirt slushaflushittybangbang variety... either way, titbit gift era commenced. *(gif=D for poison)*

then there's the damsel in distress alarm .. except that you were likely born in it and it would be foolish to try 'restore' you to a more rooted existence ... which makes for the 'remainder' beauty you carry no doubt *(the american type vitality being fed on stolen spoils notwithstanding)* .. even if you have no living memory of said existence .. hence would still prefer a clumsy dreamy bookish life even if placed on THE most diverse permaplace imaginable. I wish i had that choice though.

she goes 'go vote' and i:
by golly i think you are right .. but i bet you never *(yet!)* knew you were talking to me yet did you *(yet .. !)*
you under palmtrees triggering exotic thought, you white, you wrong place.
on pirates: Peter Lamborn Wilson and .. perfect antidote *(& -thetical)*, 2 vids back by Rys2sense *(more your age than i am, raises a child in japan, emigrated in disgust over his region (isle in SC) being sacrificed to the bird lobby)*, he does big bad boy polivids.
on zombies: Douglas Dietrich 'uncredible' man.

9th of januari -

/watch?NR=1&v=M58wE8GTGp4 == Supper's ready Peter Gabriel and 2 members of Genesis on 12 strings 1973 ... i'd forgotten these 26m have a few of my fave bits for sure
well over half a milj since march year before last

namrata shrestha = aids awareness, bedscenes .. and acceptable music with the baby face player boys, the same one i saw being so conceited and hungry for praise from his 'contra' players *(as the dutch put it)* earlier today.

it does bring me the fresh thought that people selling the use of handys *(as they do here)*: /watch?

v=3Ymhl9I_KOE .... are as much sell outs and traitors as the merceneries, weaponized cuteness fans the flames of massive consumption and the folks who ohnehin have little qualms and scruples to install little addictions and dependencies left and right, if not as unnoticable and unobtrusive as possible certainly easy enough to look away from and remain convinced you are human, not ostrich nevertheless ... don't hesitate to turn around and apply their wealth to coercion on a grand scale to whatever location they think it's time to have their choice *(LESS!!)* minions dig up and grub around in .. .for more poisonous substance than/like cellphones

11th of januari: :::
post sleep2 addendum to the end of januari the 8th and first half of 9th:

at Jancik's 4 hour plus vid:
though not impressed with any of his other work, Jonathan Barlow Gee is quite brill here *(illustrated w japanase warrior garbs)*:

> IFQxdVq1uBs
> Empire 101 *(part 1_ the Art of War)*
> ---------------------
> section 1} On War ::::::: section 1.A} The 4 types of Army ::::::: section 1.B} The 6 types of Soldier ::::::: section 1.B.A} Slaves ::::::: section 1.B.B} Conscripts ::::::: section 1.B.C} Volunteers ::::::: section 1C} the Predictive Art of War
> --------- 2} On Empire ::::::: 2.A} The Beuracratic Art of Empire ::::::: 2.B.1} The Composition of an Empire *(cont.)*

.
youtube.com/watch?v=140_vYgAe70
Tibetan Song Of Peace YouTube Tibetboy3
Tibetan rapper w fancy imagery support *(spinning mandala sections .. lots of violence and shit)*
in the end the rapper sits with the DL who finishes his pep talk about not looking for:

> "result materialize within our lifetime or not .. not question .. we MUST make effort, make some contribution, must make effort and start beginning"

if he really meant that and realized what he was saying AND really meant it he would instruct his followers to modify their prayerwheel so they would frict rock upon rock and treasure the little bits of fresh dust *("beginning of mountain side becoming mountain valley [and flatland] soil)* for various o so reverant CAUSE practical purposes ... might be over his head ... even if he did get *(not likely)* to spend a week studying me. It'll be even on his head and those of the odd intimate of his as well if they fail to correct the con act and connect the core act.

11th of januari: :::

12th of januari:
Chinese Leader Vows to Fight "Dalai Lama Clique"
NTDTV -- i don't care who infected who first but east west *(L, R)* & center need to stop occupations and grow soil/roots and treehouses instead.

China People of the Age of Gemini, stop copping and copying Western influence!!
Don't urbanize, pollute, speed and dig stuff up, don't stuff up, erode and euphemize it as 'development'
You scold a culture of gest, beauty and gestures, however empty and merely religious -- claiming ties to .. nothing ... or at least no thing a hardass materialists could ever recognize, acknowledge and leave be, leave alone, inviolate; something they are acceleratingly, singularly blind to -- 'cliqueish'.

IDLE NO MORE REACTIONS MUST SEE!!!!
earlyman72· 37 video's ..... 64thou since christmas ... a compilation
the americas are one huge casualty of occupations, resulting from a most unholy gender alliance possible: indulging the female for offspring as much as the macho ringleader of displacement supremacy and triggerhappiness through sappy triggerers .. birth and death not of the sun and/or through compostheap but polarized, personified, escalated via the machinically idolated bible memes of numerosity, the dishonestation of fighting .. and in the wake and slipstream China occupies Tibet. Happy now?

13th of januari:
BeltaineCottage: *"follow avidly, the Zeitgeist '*
-- no you don't, you grow and live in a 'permiedise' minimun artificial anything ... if you ARE fascinated with the maquettes of ginormegalomania megalewd-loadmania it speaks to a typ of 'schizity' cause large projects always threaten, not just 'mock' rootsies. Pipedreams of huge mating centers/grounds are a displacement of *(away from)* compost heap simpler celler communities *(on)*to the chosenite meme personalization, privatization ... intimacy fail.

ZG will have no dead space and be entirely biodegradable .. rite?
ZGers are just closet space racers lying to 'their' quarry/constituents..
in between 2 versions she removed her comment

if only we could skim off, harvest and move all the myriad and tiny 'schizophreniacts' from daily life and reattach them to the 'defense' industry so that it we can move those brackets to their 'offensive' tools *(in use no more than strictly necessary to prevent violence and the work towards it, working towards their own obselescence)*.

our presently evilly constituted money has the schiz built in prevalently and prominently, in that folks, once robbed of autonomy, sovereignty, embeddiment and native rights have to accept dirty work in order to get some .. in other words no choice ... then up the ladder of increasing choice it goes ... but bycause the base has the skewed ethic -- rather than the really grounded one i have written about so often and more than anybody else in the world .. so far -- it never ends up to being and doing much good, it mounts yes *(though the digitalization has most of it, already prone to being hidden, go through a virtual disappearance act, even more suited and prone to manipulation)*.

My mom internalized much of that and this is how the evil byproducts of high and mass production dictates, such as the soaps and paints that wreck the hormone and microplasmic ecology crept into unquestioned daily routine .. all of which leading to specialization, erosion and marosion of biodiversity, opening gaps gashes gullies and breaches for invasive species to come in and take over.

Assad enjoys support of millions across Syria: Mimi al-Laham
door PressTVGlobalNews • 127 weergaven
The Syrian people support President Bashar al-Assad's administration, while rejecting the foreign-armed opposition, a prominent activist tells Press TV. In the background to this, Syria has...

how hard is it to write out an edict *(i don't care if endorsers and funders are royal, presidential, UNic, satanic, illuminist, jesuit, NaZionist, Wahabist, Sorosian or GEN [Global Eco-village Network], as long as 'credit' gets cleaned up)* as follows:
Sanctuary of fire-arm-free zones shall be alloted to all parties willing to lay'm down and live by loving ones instead. Within these ranges with guarded peripherie, instruction and wherewithal for permacultural practice are a guaranteed staple.

14th of januari

TRON GIRL! Key of Awesome #25
tron spoof *(which of course aint funny the minute you realize they are not just having a lark or trying to step out of and away from their symptom by ridiculing it; they actually are dead serious and devoted, it's pretend parody)*
youtube.com/watch?v=0MP_G6arpVI&list=PL7F42B1811F9BEEF6&index=25
well done though ... very slick
11miljan since mid 2010 at barelypolitical .. .there's a comment vid with only 1.7 miljan .... they used a 1982 version of the tron movie's game world warez to do their crude E-wastified garage gang brand ... thingie .. take

one of the last vids i watched last nite:
montagraph defends his very lifelike acting with the usual hollowhoodian violent 'game' industry's 'defense': 'we fake it as & while we make it ... detaboocinated, visible, discussable, we don't secretly enjoy, prime, anticipate, catalyse, prepare and habituate, INNOCULATE, WARN AND IMMUNIZE like any and all good precautious paranoids would a should a do.

I predict that the number of hoaxes will rise, their applicability skyrocket until nearly everything is outed on one side of a game changing threshold: that last decisive outing of the last hoax ... which paradoxically will turn out to be identical to the first hoax ... i don't mean sitting down at a computer merely but refer to stripping apparant meaning , shaving it off, eroding it in favor of abstracter, encrypted, lockable form, in order to preserve secrets which have as much treasure as grudges at their roots .. *(and in order to save timespace and bundle then speed stuff up)*.

15th of januari

30 Years Later Mount St. Helens Continues to Recover
VOAvideo · 8900 video's --- 18232 --- Leuk 2 --- 817 weergaven ------ Niet leuk 0
Geupload op 16 sep 2010 --- On May 18, 1980, Mount St. Helen's, a volcano in the U.S. northwestern state of Washington, erupted.

was there at the time .. attaching myself to the area .. [long?] before *(long?)* realizing the americas were a huge arms 'meanerization' driven hoax
ps: they quarantined that free credit, ready for the taking and further distribution, the cordoned it off, quarantined it .. no mushymachine room play w the elements here!! Nooooh, we're gonna stand by how it recovers by itself totally helpless, ... oh the cruelty of vigorous rigoeur.
Yall can discover how this relates to the trouble we have with toxic credit which we 'grounded' and 'secured' through houseflipping on occupied land all by yourselves i hope????
2:46 about the 45thou ha NVM set aside by Congress "left to heal without human interference" -- this is the hoax medicine americans need to take regularly lest they be reminded of their occupation force status.

end october 06
http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/10/27/rmildred-threat-level/
url is gone
hey gaydoid. have you jstor access?

"Literary Sexualities" - Camp -- Laurence Rickels
MLN *(Modern Language Notes)*, Vol. 108, No. 3, German Issue. *(Apr., 1993)*, pp. 484-499.

Rickels enquiry into homosexuality ... of the Hollywood

NaZi crowed *(loss of the supremacy faith; showing/leading the way to [[come last and]] go first/ahead and be the first to go [[martyrdom/sacrifice {{{a la Fortuyn?}}}]])* in Nazi Germany.
If not i can send a copy.

gaydoID you big loveable butthead you, i'll never fake oaf! Not even if you keep on never ever givin me a straight answer.

16th of januari

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v5DA709Pi-E
http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=v5DA709Pi-E

> Published on Dec 30, 2012
> The prime reason I think that Gene Rosen is a hell of a lot more than any conspiratorial view I've heard so far is because his story is completely surreal. I mean in a perfect world this guy would have been arrested for what he did. Think about it.. There has just been a massacre involving children.. The neighborhood is swarming with police. There are six children unaccounted for, about an hour according to Gene. Meanwhile he's serving them juice and giving them stuffed animals to play with while their parents had to have been searching franticly with worry. Instead of being arrested he is paraded across every TV in America as some kind of hero. Grampy Gene seemed more like a pedophile to me. The other factor is many of the other cast of characters who are supposed to be in grief instead appear to be happy with no signs of the emotional distraught we would expect. Some of them seemed to be gleeful while they were spewing all this feel good crap from their mouths. My interpretation of Gene Rosen's many contradicting performances is based on a bad dream I had in which this tragedy was actually another mega ritual which involves a Saturnian cult which reaches the highest echelons of power!
>
> The Sandy Hook Rampage Movie --------- FULL MOVIE
> http://www.disclose.tv/action/viewvideo/119803/The_Sandy_Hook_Rampage_Movie_FULL_MOVIE/

303 comments there now .. it's 2 weeks old ...
hey, is your first name the same one our mysteriously offed colleague opponent of all the petty dumb, detructive and cruel top down securitization and whorish fakery going on wore, or is it Erin? Aaron seems to have been spared the catharsis his medium is a tool of the enemy and hily toxic.
... I have to say though, i don't like to ascribe intent where the medium itself, the nature of it by definition leads to the 'sidetracking' you mention *(multiple gameplan and -outcome choices, fake squared)*; welcome to the splinternet .. where joyceanization can be had by all as all are welcome to be had by 'IT' *(we all suck and blow a single strand straw but knots and cuts are innumerable)*, each stirring his very personal spice into a seething broth wherein it and possible the stirrer too get promptly lost altogether, on living dead lockdown by E-waste. Gambling took over banking and hollywood took over the news. Stands to but not for good reason.

17th of januari ... 190 days left to go before doot 2013

Critical Ommisions with Douglas Dietrish 01 15 2013
good show ... at the end his voice lowers an octave when recounting the chemical weapon stash explosions he witnessed in Desert Storm .. and before that about the humans eating hidden temples inhabiting ghouls ... with a connection to perseus .. which runs on a 188 day cycle with it's binary ... or something.

IN leads me to tesladoxed who has a feudette with a hells angel judge freemason pal and mediator davidamos.blogspot.com *(Milton Mass, ran for Canadian Parliament, falsely imprisoned, dealings w Spitzer)* who is involved with the illegal uranium mining damaging the cattle of a Byron Prior *(RCPA)*

Jokertattooo and absenseofbrains have more .. but i lost track of the suggs going to those adresses

it's rare one catches Rowan at making grammatical mistakes

> No such coverage could possibly have been expected from the western media by the Palestinians.
>
> for the psychos of the US ruling class, west asia and africa are just hors-d'oeuvres: the main dish is china
> World War in Asia -- Linh Dinh, ICH, Jan 15 2013

.
whitesister.com
this is the kind of horror movie i really enjoy ... just plain unadulterated realism with a few suggestive and astonishing sentences at the end .. leaving decisions about what to envision further, up to the viewer ... no stupid plastic mask and stunt stupidity at all. It makes it easier to remember the indians, still the title holders to all that is left of the good and yet mistreated land.

....

18th of januari

Terminate the Obama'nation - A 'Creature Feature' Presentation ---- Yippie101
oaahh, poo' booay .. you'r working so so hard to multiply the evils of media that multiply evil in droves on drives and off road too. backINtime even .. nice retro pop-up battle.
Let me know when you learn to speak about essential trace elements without calling hollywood and a holey book to your aid ... i'm not holding my breath ... unsubbing ... cornerstone my ass - your grippie bro.
at 4:52 we see this guy on a rich people's boardwalk:
youtube.com/watch?v=ccrsyuwW7zE

Poster: Nazi by Definition- Asbury Park / Ocean Grove
he puts up infowars posters; they're mostly black, have a little hanged gone freefall man close up with bush and handlers in another
upside down falling man posters ... nice mural at 7.05

19th of januari

North Syrian Kurdish town attacked; Kurds side with Assad
even if we could throw Turkey out of NATO now, the latter is probably too rotten to save from being messenger and package service for the better paid mercenary hellboys ...once liddul innocent kids that, like so few anymore, could just as easily learn to crush rocks, grow trees and fuck broads but instead get set and then suck up to sickness from a cocked gun at earliest opp, from plastic toy version past virtual to for *(iz)*real ..... MONEY OUT OF GUN POLITICS!!

Russ cracks, bursts and even blows the constraints of balladeering formats to smithereens ... much in the way my convolutorsions cannot possibly be gotten through in one go and run the risk of being called incomplete without trailing a heavy and wellkempt tail of y'ol' footie notes.

januari 21st:

godlike production has DD w sexual innuendo supposeldy
therawfeedlive.com
can't find anything similar to this:
http://podcast.godlikeproductions.com/?p=episode&name=2012-04-18_douglasdietrichfinal.mp3
not even an episode page .... the rss has only one item
style people that ask money for dependable reactionary discouragement .. 'brave' enough to face the horror .. endlessly.

http://podcast.godlikeproductions.com/media/2012-10-03_2012102_douglasdietrichfinal.mp3
link via gpodder that doesn't work

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l-JXyXv4H5Q
19th of januari
'firing lines'? You need to goddamn fire your tecstaff
your facebook isn't public as in visible for the nonfuckfacebooker for one; 2:
cuts like at 56:11 here are just ridiculous and a crying shame, reducing the archival value substantially ... or is this jobcreation, to encourage the mappers and plotters of courses among the E-wastrel flotsam and just as undead jetsum?
You're doing good though compared to me, 'my' techelp doesn't even show up, let alone give me a chance to dismiss their care.

all good though .. moochers are good to avoid .. but even better, to ration all the keeping out has to turn into keeping in as threats lessen and needs rise .... the fighting ages wane and farming ones roll around

jan 15 has DD w hi-jacker .. after his own show
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NV6g3Lk1ZfU = 132

on Ghul a little more *(see below)*

133 the 16th is perhaps the show after the one w DD

reason for semitic cruelty .. the ghul ... there are ghoulish people
reason for semitic hate of pigs/pork: water resource 'hog' *(they don't sweat)*.

ghul = vicious carrion and battle field fall out subsisting remnant humanoid species - piranha like teeth, poisionous tongue ... kindalike a bipedal dog with a brain

something DD's buddie 'Jenkins' *(Hagerstown Maryland .... sounding a little douchish)* has made a study of

DD claims over 10% NA ..

HiJacker graciously ceded the floor to Douglas Dietrich .. 1.15m he breaks off and in with a fund-drive rather abruptly. --- a few Bulletpoints:
Fukushima is gonna spur the Japanese into pioneering space colonizing .. at 1:24
.. then a less unlikely tale at 1:33 DD recounts the story of the spanish flue ... Woodrow Wilson OKed a few mad scientists' plan to decimate the nazis by sending flue infected soldiers over. Bioweaponization of soldiers as follows; loading SanQuentinites up into train cars behind others loaded with chickens given H1N1 ... then bunching them together to help it catch *(use a cook named Gitchell who survived as transmitter)*, next 'send 'm over' in what became known as coffin ships ... dead on arrival ... more deaths in 24 hours than aids managed in 24 years ... a grand total of 100 miljan eurodeaths. In 18 months it had surpassed the black plague but due to its origins it has been kept out of the books by the war department and all them alphabet souper dupers

23rd of januari

Das Netz - Lutz Dammbeck 3/12
gobel1234· 7 video's -- 812 weergaven -- Geupload op 29 sep 2010
isn't that criminally insane Stewart Brand - traitor of the green rooted in favor of nuclear gigantesqery - taking up large slabs of a segment that begins on a hopeful note about native americans?

6mPTVzAoTZI
part 2 has an even worse hypocrite *(John Brockman)*, supposedly righteously indignant over the Unabomber* *(and he won't dignify it by having it remain topic of the interview, .. this after dropping a very sharp accusation, namely that NYT columnist tec profiler [[who's name is visible at 1:15 here]] wrote about more than a few people TK ended up targeting: Gelernter)*
at 3.39 we are led through the aisles of an Easy Everything Internet Cafe

* = University *(scientits)* and Airline *(execs)*

the narration, in german, is spare, but unlike the interviewees in front of the camera, not visible and not subtitled.

Lutz Dammbeck

http://uselesseaterblog.blogspot.nl/2012/04/net-unabomber-lsd-and-internet-study.html
youngish blog w study guide, complete w screenshots by not so young puffy sorta fellow, calling himself: Jerky LeBoeuf

End 2012 exhibition and reading in Leipzig by LD *(10 years older than me)* has a vid of earlier work *(09)* w thumb showing a squirrel in a room full of silver coloured cubes

http://www.realeyz.tv/en/the-net.html

24th of januari

today at the the ALDI store, an 8Mb workmemory laptop with 750 Gigs to store shit goes on sale for 700 euro ... wonder if i should get it

25th of janurari

gone to the izbiz pile

26th of januari:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_XhmN3TBAVg
Abbie has 'folkstress' over, she moved to Oakland from DC; crime up over 20% in a year there; here's 2 versions of my comment *(first one slightly too large)*:
the more you per- and insist opening your show with a 'tubeboob smithereenage the more i wish you could *(and do)* tell *(all, you owe us no less)* about the E-waste probs .. which run alongside & pile on top of semi-separate splinternet losses *(= shu[n]ting away matrixmode, cubicleization - you stackable yet?)*; .. exterritorials block reopening the race and like to think they won once and for all;.. if relocation and 'secessh' is a bridge too far, earmarkability of taxation is AN EASY BUT VALUABLE TARGET
CAPPED WORDS REPLACE: '.. the least we could go and get support for easily. -- SINCE THAT MADE THEçomment box CHARACTER ALLOTMENT overflow past 'tax'

/watch?v=8ZrexWTBkgk = Morris on the same subject .. showing a London open market; it's ok but very incomplete and repetitive.

27th, 28th and 29th of jan are blank .. and the 30th goes to the 'ritease'

……

31st of januari: ....

februari 1st

scorpioblade2012's ecovillage *(r)* and naturalnews scold vid
orion talk radio is run by a bunch of canadian gun clutchers .. cling to them all you want, shine'm up like the femmie fetishist cowards yare, go for it while you still can, i don't care; plenny of saner people to help see guns as tickets TO, rights IN and proof OF 'the good side of the equality divide' membership.

In fact guns are what divided natives and assailer / occupier into free for all *(ova here AND ova there:)* the 'good' who need, of course, respect no borders at all .. cause it's all the same 'theirs/theres' to them thanks to those nifty supremacy gadgets which unfair fights in their favor every time.

(above) 2 portions posted to the vid in question ... sent the rest *(from yesterday)* in a message adding this:
.... can't be bothered changing format and faultlines for the benefit of youtube commenters .... all alphabet struggles are doomed to fail .. and so so am i .. on this front at least.

februari SECOND *(2/2)*

3rd of februari

commercenary reversals 'alom' .. in my next life i'll reverse this:
drop the keyboard and instead take up the man sized crude mortal pestle improv i carried to Glastonbury *(or was i inspired there and only then determined to construct a first [and so far only such] version from junkyard parts?)*. This 2 part 70 pounds worth of scrap metal got stored around 88 and remained untouched since .. though mentally i kept up a *(pre)*production line or recombos and reprovolutions of it with inventions modeled and discovered in both hardware and precognated in reli gesture and recombine till softer ground puctuated by millenial growths cause urbanized, desertified and polluted areas to shrink *(and their promotors to 'retreat' and rethink - retool to refool perhaps, preparing for the new dark ages 20thou years from now?)*.

sherrie is at dudezones4 still .. she mirrors a snordelhans vid i hadn't seen yet and says the channel is gone .... ?v=P4qSt0kw_Xc if all channels that have great analysis but lack constructive solution or substitute with heaps of hopey hopey hiphiphurrayz get nixed in a hurry .. i'll be the last one standing pretty soon! My *(non-pinchy ponzchy personality but PRINCIPLE tied)* patience is about to pay off.

4th of duh februari:

> Anthony Migchels
> I've been doing some background checking on this Sidney Warburg booklet. It's actually a little amazing it got published again in Holland a few years back. I've got some info here in dutch: http://www.terugnaardebron.com/forum/index.php?showtopic=5046
> Shell was involved and after the booklet was republished, they commented that it has never been 'scientifically proven' that they were involved: they do not deny it. It transpires that there are only a few copies of the original left and one lost copy was with a dutch historian. Here's some interesting analysis: http://reformed-theology.org/html/books/wall_street/chapter_10.htm
>
> It accepts Sidney Warburg did not exist, but investigates what the book was really about and what was its goal. "If everybody uses Gold to back their units, what difference does it make whether they call it a Yuan or a Yen?"

Ehrm, .. well, bycause they don't and so it doesn't ... or rather they can't pretend their unit is more universal than Gold .. only sun/soil based units of account and stores of value can compete w it on that score, ... Dollarites tried for that most wanted centrality status but bog & buckle down in and under 'splodin cost of coercion, push&blowback from/via real sitelinks which call their bluff bluster and bullie shite, iow, 'cave' in on them like a ton of bricks .. not fake [&] fiduciary 'ceilings' easy to 'raise', the 'propper upper' 'resting' on the hidden ground here being the milplex, turning it*('s nevermore to be found sound any longer ground)* into off-limits disaster zones; it's called the 4940 gooooglie hit "strategic area denial" *(listen to Douglas Dietrich what our evillords tried on that score in Iraq)*, or better yet: 'terra ANnullius', a truth schizoically aboutfaced into false flag revenue streammerce guided to 'free' world safehouses of the poxy clips.

Perhaps that wasn't very clear, let me try again: Technically, not 'everybody' does, ... just the distrustful or unfamiliar yet venturesome clearinghouse trader -- degenerated into a myopically numbers and code manipulating venture capitalist precipitously; gambling invaded the net and banking, hoaxes migrated from hollywood into the news business; working their moronism from home to destroy all homeliness far and wide -- who likes to see for himself if the transport costs of the local surplus cannot be lowered and to get a little fresh competition off to a good start; essentially it's a new market tool that makes up for inability to do a very thorough examination and or breach through and out of the circle of those already very habituated to and indeed, reliant on the price of something as is *(and/or expressed in similar essentials)*.

Ultimately, the backing is the thing itself, secondarily, the desire for it and thirdly, tempered by the transportation difficulties; gold is a diffusion and risktaker tool ... paradoxically. Sunshine and soil formation will shortly become way more interesting. The lowland's golden age *(based as it was on musketry, pure infamy of entitlement through 'fight unfairage')* is almost over *(thank gods and goddesses)*.
Hmm, that's prolly not much better eh?

Apropo 'waardepapier' handelaar .... zie je de link naar joodse voddeboeren, maar ook trend en talent jagers, vuurwaterschenkers en allerlei flairsoorten, nigeriaanse delta tot virtueelste vleierei?

februari 5th:

PressTVGlobalNews · 17974 video's .... 1984 views in a day
former White House Middle East policy adviser, Gwenyth Todd, who has escaped to Australia to keep safe from FBI prosecution.
for anybody who likes a little more hellish edge to his tales i recommend listening to Douglas Dietrich. It has ripened an insight in me: weaponization has strengthened, hardened and diabolicized any and all feelings of entitlement which in turn, when succesfully pushed through, rigidify into supremacy and militation for it's own thanatopian '*(s)*ache'. We need a rock to field's edge movement equivalent for guns NOW!!!! Use force to crush rock & grow soil instead.

6th of februari: :::

7th of februari: blank on this here 'anglo front'

8th of the feb

gone to the gender pile which i am starting to split of today, the 9the of december 2019 a reso dog, 2240 days after my mother ... na die waarop mijn moeder van het tijdelijke naar het eeuwige wisselde'

9th of the februari .. 167 days to go

brian knappenberg -- We are Legion - The Story of the Hacktivist -- 2012,
.. about 4chan and the evolution to anonymous via fights with Hal Turner and Scientology.

57th minute Commander X *(People's Liberation Front, in fatiques at OWS)* explains that Assange was the, in hacker cirlces, legendary, sattelite budging Mendax

... Lulsecs at 1h16 *(just after the Sony thing - real cold breaks of consumer habits, .. they call it 'impact')*,

.. we keep seeing folks hide behind Guy Fawkes masks throughout.

.... is Reddit gonna swarm anything anytime soon ... or is that already in the form of distributed and diffuse demonetization in various branches of very much only just formerly lucrative endeavours like porn? So far it aint even got mentioned

it's obvious that the highest severity our penal code doles out, previously reserved for and devoted to mind expanding substance *(LSD, etc)* has turned that gaze to and makes a false equivalence with hacking. .... Mind vs E-waste hacking *(captured/captive .. 'secured' value ... or 'lock down mob rule nogozoned'????)*

10th of the feb

sequel to toestub stumblimblocknumbs n rockpile up story i began on the 20th last month .... let's create a commons revitalizing *('opkalefaterende')* distributive, diffusive stir among the store of stacked stumbling stone*(r)*s *(Dutch: 'steen des aanstoots' is even stronger, it implies offense, not just a bruise you have yourself to blame for)*. -- "steen des aanstoots" = 410thou gooooooglies

> .. a website will be launched in 33 days, 21 hours, and 45 minutes *(on March 15, 2013 at 10:47 am)*.

... wtf do yall think these jokers are up to. Bit like the CERN page which had a special disfunction coded for 21/12 days prior to the event on their calendar *(dunno if they kept it that way nor [do i care to noo] what sick jokers like that get up to)*.

No, eYe am talking about a banking so basic as to be pre-jesus .. which by the way, came under grave assault with him as a last completely disfigurement and made an example of post/past censure condoned type of souvenir from them days ... and forever, in principle, tied to basic necessities, like a deep soil. If you don't understand that, you've been in cities too long and frankly, deserve to die a swift mercifull death or be rescued and minded for the few generations it will take to re-embed *(you and offspring)*.

Obviously temples rigidly pockmark and measlify the landscape into reverently rigidified patterns of all sorts and so i suspect a human failing across the board; as if people thought they had divide something neatly enough to make these marks last into if not for posterity; like Dagobert swimming in his nakedly supersized vault. Rewind from gold back to knowing and worsphipping mud

thewaterchannel.tv/en/videos/categories/viewvideo/1303/soil-conservation/anorthite-use-in-grass-production
Categories - Anorthite Use in Grass Production

> Biological dairy farmer Mr. Hengel, uses Norwegian rock dust *(Anorthite, added with Nepheline and Manganese)* to replenish soil nutrients and minerals on his farm. Bert Carpay and Huig Bergsma *(both Arcadis)*.

when i discovered this *(februari 2010)* .. i must have been too discouraged with a spate of results that made them totally predictable and not worth bothering to budge, that is to say: monotonous, boring and very annoying 'replies', namely, none .... cause it seems i haven't sent them e-mails.

Finding no notes in the note files even, i suspected the acqauintance stemmed from the period that is locked into a Dell HD *(Toshiba 250Mb)* under/with shorted PCB i worked for the no backing up duration in the summer of 2011 .... which i expected hackers to come running to fix for me, their hero, the reconciler of positive id with anonymousecutearfullness, the appallers of the injust and conceited, the priviledged and over-entitled, the dishonest and supremacist, the bureaucratic yet unfair. ... but i later find the date mentioned

The Dutch 'concern': our flattering title for a 'corpseOration', a big many tentacled one, that meddles in just about as many branches and reaches of life as a state itself .. no doubt hoping to become one ... their types WOULD much prefer it over being nationalized; not that it makes much of a difference wether one

---- 1: taxes coercively and pretends it all goes to basics WITHOUT even allowing the payer the minor courtesy and dignity and earmark exactly which basics we're talking about here

-- 2: instill*(stealth)*stalls a tiny little vice/addiction / guilty pleasure and fines the voluntary customer for it appropriately on a piecemeal basis before 'growing' big enough to grab .. oops, ... lure them in ever gruesome 'numbbeurs'. I'll pass on jokes regarding 'being taken .. public', 'taking ..for a ride', being taken for an institution with the public wellbeing in mind at heart and as it's fundamental aim.

It could have made and did make huge differences .. until the perpetual betrayal device known as the revolving door began slipslapsluicing unfiltered filth through .. sujets *(de SofFisTree, dedicated operatives)* that snuck mazes into law just before recess.

Would you like to read about how wonderful a sniper's existence really is? How a vet returned to the states all safe in one piece and stuff .. plus, would go again if they'd let him??? Sure can. Can you say poster boy of a kind they WILL pay for and even the highest price .. to fake 'm with if volunteers won't step forward????
ps: author was killed by a colleague recently. Somebody must be trying to keep the focus on liddul piddully gunz so they can move bombs in*(to)* peace.

many megalithic monument are but afterthoughts and side-lines to a much more effective use of long haul rocks: effective trace mineral complementation Thus many monuments turned into glorified promontories, exclusive perched for the elite to kick severed heads down into thus eminently terrifiable underlings .. were perhaps abandoned supplies, a distribution job half finished.

11th of februari:

youtube.com/watch?v=F4t0_BSmltY = cut up stupidity on Manson part 9 by the weed fiend; i was gonna mention the mass murderer who studied w Polanski too but ran out of space and then decided against the whole thing altogether:

the world moved on seamlessly from what was attributed to and labeled as Mansonism to the likes of you, Dave J and Sherrie. Cue Dave McGowan about how an entire counterculture of green warrior type leanings, sympathies, memberships and talent possessing crowd got smeared with yarns of perping the type violence done to them *(by their 'anal'ysts too; Rickels duh Hoaxywooducksicker)*. Still, dialing the superweed intake back a bit wouldn't hurt .. jussayin. See truthasaur for the real Ca clincher

12th of the februari *(kin260)*

TSA WAI LAMA CHEN 04 - His Holiness Penor Rinpoche Maha Pari
Rapjee Wangchuk .. Pema Norbu Rinpoche ..
rapjee@yahoo.com
that really odd rainbow vid .... it's as if it guides the camera and rolls along only to stop when getting to the deceased rinpoche's portrait over the monastery's entrance. ... then we see more of the scenery from a distance in the rest of the vid.

14th of februari:

Ganglha Metok - theshangrilamusic -- By Dechen Wangmo, Yak Productions
mouth organ and very small very scenic slides
55 vZ since May 21, 2011

same title but 08 and over 4x the views, a regular song by Gepe
the thumb is actually a flower growing in a crack between huge rocks

Amai Malo (Mother's Baby) by Dronpe
nearly 5thou for this 3 year old one w lense aimed at lots of todds.

AM responds:

> I'm sorry to say I really don't understand much of what you're saying here Piet. But let me be sure to say that I couldn't care less about who does it with whom. As long as it is not in my face and in the public space and as long as it is not plugged as a 'alternative lifestyle choice' by the State, who then goes on to actually outlaw people helping gays getting rid of what seems to be a development disorder. But I don't even care about that, as long as nobody is disallowing me to hold that opinion and express it in a reasonable manner.
> The gay lobby is really quite annoying, not only because they are wrong, but because they sell their mistake in such an atrocious way.

15th of the gregorian 'moonth'

> CRITICAL OMISSIONS WITH HOST DOUGLAS DIETRICH -- February 12th, 2013 ----- Doug DIetrich ushered in the First and Opening Hour with the Good News that an Bypassing Planetoid would Miss the Earth while "threading" the cosmic "eye of the needle" between our planet and the Moon -- providing Cause for Celebration on the Valentine's Day Night preceding the anticipated Planetoidal Passover; this while expounding upon the Commonly misunderstood intent of Valentine's Day itself.
>
> This being Digitally Broadcast on Abraham Lincoln's Birthday: Mr. Dietrich thereafter turned towards elaboration on the Realities behind the Two Very Different Cultures of North and South prior to The American Civil War Between The States *(1861---1865)* and what directions History would have taken had the Dictatorial Lincoln either Responded to Seccession with Acquiescence or Militarily Lost his Conflict -- or had not been Assassinated.
>
> The Final, Closing Hour was dedicated to the Global Context of America's Civil War, which Occured simultaneously to Japanese and Chinese Civil Wars, as well as leading directly to the Native American Indian Genocide which, If The South Had Won, would have been Averted. CRIT-OMIT Host D.D. Dietrich Concluded by Exposing the Ongoing Reprecussions of The USA-CSA Conflict in Afrika itself -- where only recently has the Afican-American US Citizen Charles Taylor: Dictator of Liberia, been Brought to Justice.

description supplement:
1st 1/4th hour DD alledges the US wages climate warfare on NKorea *(sideswiping across rockTOsoil science roughshod crosswise)* and is responsible for the droughts *(he? says draughts)* lasting over a decade there already.

Abe Lincoln, Marcus Garvey, Liberia and domestic disputes are brief intros to yet another installment of DD's take on the Civil War *(both ongoing)*.

My perspective: Abe was only half good/bad, he should have been consistent and taken it upon himself to clear Turtle island of whites as well; not just blacks.

be prepared for another abrupt break off shock in the 57th minute *(misplaced cut-up style, though it concerns an aside / short anecdote)*.

the second hour goes into the railbaron's share of unleashing wars and strife on all scales *(as he had the first hour)*. Then follows a section about native americans *(about time Dougsie)*. Next is a Charles Taylor tale.

1:26 back to anecdotes illustrating the "great american dictator" Abe
Lincoln. at 1:36 we hear about the chinese civil war started by their convert messiah; 175 miljan dead, dubbed the 'earth war' due to foreign participation.

16th

1:58m long vid w shots from Lybia
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zUZ2Q9Fu7wI&list=UUCqZSefV66-5gxnRGtMGnHw&index=6
Find the cost of freedom, buried in the ground
Mother Earth will swallow us ..Lay your body down.
- Crosby, Stills, Nash & Young - Freedom is never free.
But it's worth it.
you are either unaware of what NATO has become, costs and does or you're a cruel and callous 'sonofagyn'. ...To get a better grip on price formation i recommend listening to the latest round of interviews with Sibel Edmunds at the Corbett report .... She makes a pursuasive case that it's not much more than a heroin *(raid)* trade racket .. and an 'unfree*(ing)*' means of payment protection one on the side. Soon, only your kind will get left alone to work in peace .. producing arms for this market

17th

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1m9NoUtXHrE
Snordster says 'Bye for now'

> 16 feb 2013
> Do not bother to mail me, I cannot read my mail. They say I need to supply a telephone number to access my mail account. I expect this Snordster account to disappear too one of these days soon. Keep up the fight, they've lost already! and keep an eye on the vicious Uncle Sam and the wicked Auntie Semite!

dude, let's have an experiment, instead of your justifiable and accurate '*(a)*ccusury' followed by dark menace .. put that alpha male impress & promiCzarE Victree capable voice conveyance of yours to pure pacifist use by reading my texts. all they do is add a peaceful solution, to wit, treat jews like nuke waste ... keep very close eyes on it ... but meanwhile don't just teach 'm permaculture .. confine them to it, hold'm at it. 7 generations later: presto: model worldizens.
41st comment: i'll risk my channel and upload stuff like that for sure

18th of februari *(158 left)*

http://www.youtube.com/user/SparkyFister
smart black guy debates 6 years younger female *(skeptikhaleesi)*

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eeZ8P9lmQ6U
magpie in tree

19th

thecelestialconvergence.blogspot.mx
via 43

20th of februari

Critical Ommisions with Douglas Dietrich 2013 02 19
subject of the 2nd hour:
shellie Hadler, the anthropologist who orchestrated the hmong migration into rural areas beginning 1977 in order to be able to sacrifice to the gods *(involves burning, impossible in urban environments)* that had traditionally help them ward off the psychic predation by the japanese pygmy *(chochoa .. who can kill a target in their sleep, japanese were immune and ethnically cleansed china from them but they survived in isolated pockets of laos .. where the CIA found them)*.

21st of februari -

youtube.com/watch?v=9zrko02jIGQ

> **Dutchbat Srebrenica 1995**
> Pete Bush 1 maand geleden
> So if the Dutch from the base of Potocari had attacked the Serbs they had performed a jihad with the Mejuhadin and the United Nations had become? an extension of Al Quida? --- · 8
>
> RogerNetherlands4U 1 maand geleden
> Yes, according to United Nations sources Bosnian Mujahideen were active in the region, but i can't tell if they were also in the enclave Srebrenica at the time of the fall of the enclave, but it is very probably they were active and mixed between the protected population.?

After Srebrenica had obtained the 'safe haven' status *(under the Dutchbatters, far from a real battalion, relying on the threat of 'air support' [[[which the commander, named Karremans (wagoner) repeatedly and urgently begged for in his 'communications' .. oh cruelly divine irony ... better get that justified violence on them stuckinthemuds goin or they's catch their death]]] and sporting blue caps that clashed with the rest of their attire in clownesque ways)*, jihadis flocked there to the tune of 5500 aggressors making sorties to Serb targets after already slaughtering 3500 christians before the arrival of UNprofor *(the unprofessional protection forces)*

in answer to Pete Bush
you ought to allow your feed to show clever comments like this .. nothing to be ashamed of. Listen to Sibel Edmonds explain how NATO has been fully encapsulated by the turkhazaroid and Maffiya clanz *(moved to NJ and WS from ruined red grounds)* who run black market ba*(n)*cked by budgets blacker still scams; they never started a war .. .they didn't like to keep going and giving. The treason market is robust, the treeson one notsmuch. Watch 'the avoidable war' on all of Yugoslavia

tinote's profound insight:
upon deep deep reflection, i am the worst jailor in the world. **Hi mom.** I'm returning myself in again ... what do

i have to do to deserve a little more overprotectiveness. Everything else seems so impotent in comparison.
Perhaps we should take up shooting range practice together ... or do you prefer to continue the implacable decency sharade, kept up with toxic and colonialism derived product placeability?

22rd of februari

v=lmSPjATG4c8 == over a miljan.5 is the views number since april last year for a **vivacious 'chubber'** 'toppered' up with fairly oversized breasts who jumps around pretty good nevertheless .. but .. the song celebrates lewd drunken debauch, lasciviously celebrated sensuality .. and it's number one killer ... a minute and a half into the vid the male co-stars drenchingly shower her in the stuff from liquified gasspressured bottles .. champagne and beer bottles ..

fuck alcohol .. it's very satanically sick to pretend the stuff is fun, nobody below 3300 meters in elevation should even be able to touch the stuff.

23rd of februari:

v=H_rnX4yMJQY ... **Hi-FreqWreck finessicalization** .. an accidental neologism coined by the good on the bad and bad on the good Max; he dubs the market spincycling thus. Are 'spinner' *(cliques)* that criminally mislabel themselves as the market 'hypophecinanimlinator*(s)*' deserving of neologizing?.
ps [2019] sorry, can't tease my crazy apart anymore ... a serious loss i'm sure. Let's redub them crystal ballers / 2019 ... To ensure payment of attention the younguns had to repeat the last word of scripture read after the family meal. My fate many years, and i appreciate Max making his here his very own, yet on target.

25th of februari .

v=ML4GlmiRil8 = hour long program begins an hour's drive away from the mountain region known as **Sapa in Vietnam** .. one of the most thoroughly and extensively terraced and treeless mountainsides in asia as far as i know, it seems completely geared towards pedestrianism ...... excellent camera work .. the 4th minute we see one of them universal rainbobrellas i have a dozen of. Subtitles are lacking. Around the 20th minute os one of them large bent solo boo / reed strument with a hoarse little queckaflru

at 41 minutes ... after the amazing waterfall in the middle of the vid, .. we are treated to single track wheel barrow pavement, one slab wide, for singles and close couples.

"hammer shapes the hand" sung by Jackson Brown at OWS comes to mind as the ultimate contrast to this *(apart from the corrugates and plastics infiltoxed already)* pristinely native scene where we see how the stumbling unsure foot shapes the path as much as that of the secure foot fall fella and all told out of a foothold, when like all earth's creature before they know it, gotten old

dutchman in china and all over the world packing an expensive camera
http://www.youtube.com/user/adjofilm
v=XIGW8rhRUN4 = totally sharp footage of a market ... the butcher works right off the floor .... huge silver hornlike headdresses to hi pitched sheng orchestra in community hall *(open)*. Lots of blues and blacks ...and tinklage. Real pavement here .. but no vehicles.

the sky is falling ... but there's an app for that cause there's always been evil ones holding it up right? except, .. the latter is a non-E-Waste variety with organic pedigree ... as may even be said about those of our human races with roots in and who are refugees from mars ... you have it all backwards .. wanna colonize mars right? Try this instead: Muss die Arbeitsbeschaffung Geld kosten? - Ulrich von Beckerath ... = slightly too large for a youtube comment box

youtube.com/watch?v=9SWbFPq55wg = LaRouchites in Berlin
the sky is falling .. but there's an app for that .. held up since dawn of time, a non-E-Waste variety with organic pedigree .. as may even be said about those of our human races with roots in and who are refugees from mars .. you have it all backwards .. wanna colonize mars right? To take them *(purely hypothetical by the way)* home and roll back their trauma? Turn the red one green? Why don't you try that out here first? As follows: **Muss die Arbeitsbeschaffung Geld kosten? - Ulrich von Beckerath** ..... 0 characters left

http://books.google.nl/books/about/Muss_die_Arbeitsbeschaffung_Geld_kosten.html?id=Yd-SlgEACAAJ&redir_esc=y

Muss Arbeitsbeschaffung Geld kosten?...
Annalen d. Gemeinwirtschaft --- Author
Ulrich von Beckerath
Publisher Annalen der Gemeinwirtschaft [8
rue Saint Victor], 1935 -- Length 148 pages --
no reviews

iow, google tells us not to be evil ... they obviously mean, not so evil as to take notice of their willful blindness. They have registered folks speaking about this work since 96 on their very own fucking heap of E-waste producing thanatoys and that's not 'usual' enough????

Give me a break. I am sorry i was an early promotor and not sorry i lost almost all illusion about the internet as a friendlyerizer. It's a splinternet like the house of mirrors even more volatile than the house of cards as the early vote/voice rite/right harmonizer in their perpetualy falling and failing state.

Poor Beckerath .. held hostage for years by a jailor of aboriginals who calls the likes of me an enemy and now this.

CosmCrysSpecPlanSolGlacResRhyOvTS-Exel'ic-luna-Mag

26th of februari

lower slack drain problems .... lowland hacker pain applems ...... trace jungle strands traced back to to unmixigin ..... left and right hooks to scare the innocents into the war machine femmes and butches ...... hollywood and military pay tribute to zion ..rootrot .. fear-breeding horror shudder demo*(n)(mo)*sh*(e)*ow*(e)* addictions. We all be livin in Stockholm now ... Hensel's hopes turned inside out. We see a hole load of penetrations goin on there .. but it's not rock in order to blessedly 'soil' it but lassies, taught rape-culture ... taught one can turn the greatest blessing dressed up to party into a naked fiercefull thing.

v=ylP8G8mSFJQ == China: Stop Forcing Tibetan Nomads Off Their Land
21st comment: this is a truthful video pointing at urgent problems and i am fully behind it ... however, it is not complete. There is such a thing as 'nomadwrongs', easily studied and understood by looking up a few vids by sinoUSian John Liu. In other words, grazer confinement to reintroduce trees on swales in marginalized lands is great .... but it does not apply above the treeline. Will china get it 'right'?

confusing native community w communism *(the pretense intimacy is scalable, wrecking it in the process)* Centralization, not to pool info but to actually direct, plan and command the economy goes wrong, inevitably. Scaling of stackable supply line linearity stretches *(-ings, -ments, -age)* is impossible without industrialization for which in turn you MUST 'grow' social stratification *(arouse, raise, steepen and sharpen it making the plains as inhospitable and traversing it as hazardous as the highest steepest and most unstable mountains)*.

http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=_26kVFBjWAw
DD 23rd of februari Firing Lines

> matsutakneatche 1 dag geleden
> Bill Cooper slipped to heavy into the drink. His credibility? is sanctimonious with the Christians like he is some sort of prophet. He fetishized the Occult due to the lack of his allegiance to Organized religion, which I have no problems with insofar as it becomes a tad disingenuous when you classify yourself as a 'researcher'- meanwhile disguising his indulgence to the Christian diaspora that constituted 95% of his audience. He threw the first punches with AJ also, highly competitive figure.

thanks for thanking me Douglas, date *(with code)* pegging is karma science. Who did what first .. a type of argumentative defense a child learns to put up before any others; somebody step up to explain why the redskins deserved to have 'amurkkeyins' conquer them, japs to buy and prosper on this occupied and stolen land briefly .. etcetera; the japs got their karma more instantly than the original bloodsinners it seems, yes. We all need firm guidance; watched any John Liu yet, earth in your chart??

27th of februari

hunger strikes, window smash actions and shaming tactics *(used to encourage men of turning themselves into cannon fodder)*; tools of the second generation suffragettes .. funny it all started over shorted wages to fund a statue.

CO of the 26th
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zTC7DPM8ycg
goes into detail on the mass murder *(by english speaking japanese officer who has been kept off the books and out of the proceedings)* of american prisoners of war *(began 1937)* in retaliation for the disownment of 18thousand Japanese americans and packing them into camps ... in the end he begins to recount his 72 hour long interrogation following a murder coded in LogLan .. a dramatically failing universal language designed by an officer who resigned and built a boat to sail the world in .. to which D had an early key or something.

Doug finishes the story at the Hi-Jacker's show
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YCST1FNMfo0
Mohawk Richard Oaks was the lcatraz crystallizer and a childhood hero of Doug's ... he was succesfully assasinated in the second instance *(after the murder of his daughter in Alcatraz had been enough to make him retreat, but not enough to ptb's liking and they deployed Michael Morgan, native kid raper before and after this 'service interruption')*.

A native with a grudge intended to use anthrax to wipe out america's cattle and used LogLan = Logical Language .. a plot DD supposedly prevented from coming to 'fruiition ... .. sponsored by the Sauds????? .... DD says Amerika is a food power ...... must ask him about John Loftus ....
Like i said, Doug finishes the story at the Hi-Jacker's show, scheduled after his and who graciously cedes the first half of his slot
YCST1FNMfo0 ...... after the 49th minute there he plays a Texe Marrs w Jeff Rense recording *(on Khazaria)*.
I'd be interested in hearing more on the Saud / Anthrax connection ... and give us your perspective on John Loftus and the like while you are at it .. if you please/can .. and as always, thank you.

Ps: do you feel your intake of theatrical SF has blinded and maimed you? Has it a dark hold on you still?

cassiopaea.org/forum/index.php/topic,3963.0.html
http://cassiopaea.org/forum/index.php?topic=3963.15

> Topic: Disinfo-Misinfo, Cointelpro, Mkultra, Bollyn, Ruppert and ST9-11 *(Read 11916 times)*

2nd of 3 pages
Christophera there 2006

2 page thread from 2010
http://marcstevens.net/board/archive/index.php/thread-894.html

> MarcStevens.net Forum > MarcStevens.net Website > The No State Project Broadcast/Podcast > Behavior, Root Of Issues. Magna Carta Deception & Anarchy
> Christopher A. Brown, 805 967 4055
> videos aufmerksam -- c1DcLi7DAu4
> Jan 31, 2009 - Uploaded by katzkillsmoon
> algoxy.com/law/ -- The "Forbidden Knowledge" TV show made by Chris Brown -- Circadian Rhythms employed in psywar between natives and settlers a long time ago pieced together and named 'stolen spirit'

.... is not mentioned on his own site strangely enough

28th of februari
ianmastersnet has a sibling i hadn't noticed:
http://www.youtube.com/user/ianmasterstv *(only 24 there)*
neither of them seem to break into 4 digit vieweds numbers very much

one of 4 in a row a year and a half old which got 300 views *(give or take 2):* v=uPwFxQfcb-Q == Ian Masters, Debt Day, May 16, 2011 -- Inside Job, Goldman Sachs, Zombie Economics
creakity croaky equivalent of Amy Goodman *(i can't listen to her and to him barely but site is a beaut)*. 'The pay-off; why wallstreet always wins' -- book by Jeff Connaughton, featured in the PBS Frontline special 'The Untouchables' ... and on and on .. cause we want high/big, not low/small authority to have last say, pride of place, etc. Anybody for sacralizin kitchen compost wimme instead? Write 'The unexpulsables' or 'The no longer expulsables' so yall realize Marxianity = world prelizzJinn?

/watch?list=UU25T_QtlSgW2sXYWDBqRmoQ&v=9y99YI9_n9A
McLuhan The man and his message CBS 1984 -
/user/wuvwebs --- an hour worth of historical footage of and around McLuhan; the 3rd quarter has very revealing footage of his wife commenting on him in old age.

coverage, attention, acknowledgement, recognition, ID, tension release, violence .... according to McLuhan *(talking about wild frontiers and terrorism / the give and take of threats; the force application that compels a taking notice)* .... Dan Winter would take that chain reaction to cascading coherence and recursion ... i would crush rock and grow soil

his 'content is irrelevant' doxy was basically catholic / jew speak for 'content is TO BE. COVERED. UP. PRODUCTION *(marx)*, COMMUNICATION *(McLuhan)*, RESERVE MOBILIZATION OF THE PRIMARY KINDS *(rock crushing as envisaged, envisioned and desired by poetpiet)*

march 1 = 4earth ***(dreamspell)***
PURISTANIAN ALERT
youtube.com/watch?NR=1&v=IMK7CkU1ih8&feature=endscreen&list=UUFg0Iw4ujjPHGKsiF4m5K2Q
The Dream Of Life Part 6 - Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property
51 minute long vid - 5thou Vs since last april - which opens with a weird wisper rap to beat w Alice in Wonderland illustrations, kinda tweaky

next, in a loooong monologue *(delivered in a pleasant even keel rote [rut, rotten?] intonation)* Arthur slags any and all attempt at informing choice through precipitate, code, make believe *([p]re)*presentation. iow, the freemen and sovereignist style argumentation at work
.. which has an undeniable and definite relation to my releaf/relief, impression/writ, graven symbol/meaning, letter/'detritus' argument, as follows:
value vs fallow ... value vs fall low
significance vs excavated and discarded cornerstone
cumulative effects of leverage bundled vs fractionating mechanics thereof

baby mistaken for bathwater complex ....
Arthur doesn't even touch on rocky aspects of structure, laying all that burden on intellectual properties; a concept that could not possible hold and bear such a load up and will not crumble but certainly buckle fold and crumple under 'it' and the sooner the purer 'it's' grade. E-waste spreading speeds are prolly not much lower than the less *('valuably')* doped up and adrift plastics. Where's McLuhan when you need to retrieve, recall and repair this, he had a stroke before he could recall, correct or complement any of this, let alone in my sense. His religion kept him captive on the side of the globalizers .. suffering the onslaughts of and raw materializations for galactifyers.

... ahaahhh, .. at the very end *(as that nice song rolls again .. and after a section, at least as long, where he loops a single line: 'where were you')* he goes *(txt on screen)*:

we are al responsible for the rolling stone &

> it will not stop until we stop it or until we have destroyed everything

how far is this from spinning rock on rock as i can see happen more and more clearly .. in our liftime. Answer: very, yet close to the single schiz of ol' dover holdover enough to have hopes you might grasp what i'm driving at:
how far is this from spinning rock on rock prayerwheel fashion, enhanced with poles, bearings and canvas, and as a way of getting the long haul thing right ... finally ... sacred site style .. kinda .. but with completion, growing soils, not monuments .. do the money and flour thrown into the air *(tibetan festival and pilgrim rite)* with fresh dust 'instead'.

2nd of march

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_SJ0zZ6QJfg
posted at under 7 minutes in:
a year old vid *(2214Vs)* of Jancik w Visible *(from Mexico)* fuck yallz abstract making 'light' of truth. Lend it some weight & gravity/as*(h)*, ... weigh it down and anchor it, get a straight bead on it so truth is not "not hard" but softened, no longer hard, rock softened to soil will make the mountains sing, ring and pipe up the lives all their own; that's the truth i own and live up to. Posted obs on gurus on his blog just now. We'll see if it leads to a soulOnTongue joust with you JAJ. ... he's such a priestyore.

3rd of march

> *(1)* Google warns of China threat, while itself contributing to Surveillance at home & Colour Revolutions abroad
> - Peter Myers, March 3, 2013
>
> While warning about China *(item 2)*, Eric Schmidt and Jared Cohen take credit for unleashing the Arab Spring. The State Dept had been organizing dissidents and orienting them to the use of social media:
> http://mailstar.net/nonviolence-State-link.html
>
> For example, see "Google's Revolution Factory - Alliance of Youth Movements: Color Revolution 2.0" by Tony Cartalucci -- Global Research, February 19, 2011
> http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=23283

if you take on hardcore sanctimonious man*(hoaxy)*hoods like these witchhunters ... prepare for them to come after you and steal your very name and get away with impunity .. easily .. like they did to Deb Frisch. They want you to leave them the hell alone to 'IT' all ... the **satatically supremacist** killing over great distances 'game' .. and if you bounce back so much as just their rhetoric, hold up a mirror ... they go apeshit, it paints them on you and they see their reflection between them and you ... so then they have to kill it to free, get to and be you ... but they might as well paint a target on you.

Again, it will be instructive for you to look into it ... seeing your line of work choice and all.

EARLY ADOPTER OF FIGHTING DURDEE
Michelle Malkin on hotair.com VENT .. does a good job on the 'opening salvo' that triggered a toxic E-Waste Storm .. lasting yearrrrrrzzzzz -- v=cl5JWAh_WO4 --- Deb Frisch's Pedophilia - ForTehRecord · 2 video's -- 2007 --- ps: 4th of 5 minutes she shifts focus to Kevin Barrett *(a man with similarly 'fields of conflict levelling' arguments, so necessary if we ever want to 'fair' (the verb) fights)*.

4th of march - kin 17 4earth .. tomorrow is 5 mirror

EuroNews, nearly 8m -- /watch?v=0dEemZ2pVyo
credito di sopravivence, credito di dignita == Beppo Grillo on money/ gold .. in front of a stadium or supersized concerthall filling audience
5thou Vs in a day .... He's on the war path around the country, packing piazzas ----

women4truth has Erin Janns explaining nutrition *(fluoride, dmt, vaccines)*.. real good .. leaning on her elbows in the grass the whole time

> thepoliticizer.com/blog/.../walk-obama-is-not-a-marxist/ - United States -- Oct 2, 2009 – He's less interested in defending the sovereign United Sates than he is in defeating global warming, and amnesthetizing illegal immigrants.
>
> firedoglake.com/2007/12/.../obamas-statement-on-dodd-and-filibuste...
> Dec 17, 2007 – Amnesthetizing– a very interesting and probably new word, based on a new? verb- to amnesthetize, i.e. to cover with a blanket of amnesty.

100thou in a month for a ufo 'docu' *(trash)* by Disney from 95

> You may recall that my question was along the lines of "Did Gaddafi and Assad know that al-Qaeda was a CIA false flag network? During the rendition program, detainees were sent to both of them, supposedly to be tortured into spilling the beans on al-Qaeda. Were these rendered prisoners just patsies, who themselves didn't know, or were they wise guys who did know? If the latter, what was to stop Gaddafi or Assad from putting them on public testimony to blow the whistle on the entire Gladio B strategy?" James Corbett asked Sibel this, around minute 52 of the audio, and she said *(1)* Assad in her opinion must have known all about it, and at least in the early years cooperated willingly with the grand deception, but *(2)* the people sent to him, such as the Canadian Maher Arar for instance, would have been patsies, not wise guys, so the possibility of double-crossing the CIA and

> exposing the whole scheme would not have arisen. However, she didn’t discuss Gaddafi, and this story from 12 days ago looked to me like evidence that Gaddafi did receive wise guys, namely senior LIFG people, who must have known. So the question remains, why Gaddafi, or his intelligence chief, Musa Kusa, didn’t blow the whistle when they could have done. They must have been living in a fool’s paradise. You may recall that the UK *(not the US)* staged détentes with both Gadaffi and Assad before double-crossing them – RB
>
> Sibel Edmonds Answers Questions on Gladio B
> http://www.corbettreport.com/?p=6934
>
> UKUSAian politicians don’t actually think, they just react according to fixed schedules, like automata -----
> with 3 comments
> Both sides here are denying the foundational reality of the whole global situation, namely that ‘al-Qaeda’ is composed of double agents and useful idiots and run by the CIA, MI6, the ISI and the Saudi Mukhabarat. Unless Assad is indeed completely detached from reality, he knows this. Why doesn’t he say it? Why doesn’t Iran say it? Why doesn’t Russia say it? What kind of ridiculous diplomatic consensus underlies this shared silence? – RB
>
> Assad Detached From Reality?
> Amal Saad-Ghorayeb, Counter-Hegemony Blog, Mar 21 2013

the climate | economy parallel, part 424

micro is key, localism the cornerstone on which to rebuild our world, renew and reorder it for not just a damn lucky few

i showed a path that has precedent and is navigable by it .. why focus on what happens when nobody does? Something to do with the monomania of high testerone leadership which will not waver from crash course to devolve, disentangle, extricate and recallibrate; break down to ground level where breaking more rock than ever can go straight for compost and soil in rockface terrace for inroads on marginal lands, turning the still rising washed off, out and polluted weatherblessing percentages around and down towards biomass amassment, a loving arms race?????

5th of march

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7ZuQlJL0ZsE#t=2846s
47:23 another good example of THE most explicitly rockbreaking mime/gesture / ritual act in entire Tibetan Buddhist culture i've been able to find, and prolly interpret core actly for the first time, so far.

march 6 ..

gang 8 is astoundingly dormant
last bastch up to 16931
now ready to take in up to .. tadaaaaa ....
16963 .... ????? ... only 62 posts in more than 3 months .. ?!?!??!!

7th of march

Markam Bashey = tibetan singer
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LIHtMVCu9_w
some of the most intimate shots from that brine drying village i've come across so far. There's a catholic church there by the way. To mature cultures into good neighbourliness is more easily said then done. Twill be a loooong way from 'burn-outs' of spinning wheels and smoke ... as if you can play rider on steed pawing the ground with hardware ... and defensebudgets ... to the prayerwheels ripened and beefed up so as to not only be large but feature mill arms and slowly, dependably polish up and off huge loads of rock ..
.. accumulating piles of dust and mud puddles in season around them as long as they are tended to and fed rocks by pilgrims that faithfull show up and sow the finery out again ..

.. *(solids in, softeneds out ... like dicks set on repro [don't pump out your own, lose that erection after yar 'little death' ..praps time for a 'liddulife'?] .. except a little less on the run .. set more to/on/at anchored 'embeddiment' mode)*..

.. then onwards to the mobile ones that will create terraces around sheer rockfaces whereafter, with the aid of plenny glass and whatnot, dot the mountainside scape with earthshipshops so the most touching songs can ring down around the world from the himalayas

http://www.myfreecams.com/mfc2/static/player.html?broadcaster_id=6917679&target=new_window&cache_id=0.9753250225575973#
BarbieChuu tatuu ... moves, chats and plays hardrock

8th of march

intello list "looks interesting .. grabbing this one .. in honour of andrew lehman." ... is gone ... went to inspect it *(last visit on the 10th of last month),* to see if integralmath had arrived there yet .... nope .. and 4 other vids there of the now 120 are also private. this young man ['integralmath'] must be a libra .... soo concerned about justice, worked as a cop, his paypal button palpitation encouragements are hilarious

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iejjtPzhoDE
aUsian youngstress -- assuage white libguilt not LNbeas has put up her first vid

great work .. hope you can become staple headfeed .... i enjoy Douglas Dietrich a lot, USian also, comes from and looks at harsher aspects of history .. 'splinterracialism' ... *(yeah, that works almost as good as 'spl..net').* I have a theory about trace mineral complementation often only achievable after/through hauling rock long distance *(richer soil, etc)* .. residue of such a project incomplete = sacred site/megalith etc. Post-glacially massmigr vs diffu, USia merely 'mixedly blessed' anymore

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RklhLxdlHOg
part 1 *(again?)* .. the Ama divers ... and the mysteriously held dutch sailors who may have witnessed a similar culture ... Pamela Suffield reading

32,300 poetpiet *(in "s)* .. via socialbakers: Subscribers: 62 --- Viuwduwis: 8 ---- Channel views: 5783 ------ Total views: 762

/watch?v=OX5rlZl86K0 = 3thou in 2 months time
the Steely Dan brainstorm with a black guy on a couch in between sets of a full concert *(VHS 2000)* and segue from whores to instruments and transitional objects *(winnecott, a Rickels fave)*, insufficient mothering .. binkies *(blankets)* ... serial instrumentality *(massive collections)*

breakingtheset
wtf, are you fliriting with 'm? have they offered you a job, bribed you? they're even worse and even more unstomachable than dutch mainstream secular and reli left bias poldersmouldering away ominously about hiding even bigger piles of protection money they can look forward to receive/demand from even bigger criminals in the very nearly there future and/cause their growth rates are VENOMANomaloussAL. Get that shit out of my face; not even your pretty yellow dress makes up for that *(drew me in though)*. Save the big draws like that for a special on soil or something.

did D350 at this point but i am about to check the links as i paste the last few days *(since then)* .. so check further down

9th of march:
the chinese and turks *(most of whom do the gunkest grunt work)* have their elite top up their class of/as most abused to run drugs; the black budget and bribe culture legal gangsterism missionaries; they shine in the dark. Don't forget turkoman inflections and intonations have spread easily as far as english did up to only 1 or 2 generations ago.

10th of march:
in 3 days: ccevents2012.com

re douglas dietrich petpat&cuddle 'firing lines' tis all over the place .. and so is this .. and so are eagles ... if they can manage to avoid plastics *(hope they try avoid Hawaiian beaches)*.

heyall .. .though i might mention / record here that i just made my first google+ comment ... i think i tried a long time ago but got frustrated and gave up. I was even angry with buttons that become invisible when you preset colours - which i do to avoid white, a colour i have a very low tolerance for .. and ban altogether *(the digital varieties anyways, love snow though)*, that still happens here and there. I could whine about the poor choices in colour settings on firefox i guess ..... but seeing i still haven't gotten help from the few people i share any amount of interest with to the extent they could easily stumble upon me, with much bigger probs i have decided to try count my blessings instead .. and let them wait a little longer for me to show off how elegantly i can *(Re)*combine them. Cure on, rock*(dust)* off. Peace be.

C1_2OFczS8c = Media Sugar Coat UN Monitors kidnapped by Rebels
someone should take an equal amount of rebels, peacekeepers and soldiers *(both zionist and syrian)* hostage and take them to the Permaculture outfit in Jordan, then keep them there until they are certified, award/assign them a mediator division each to show off and deploy back home. The US sacrificed 11miljan through their 'service' in Vietnam ... old memes die hard.

oh wait, i forgot, they are afraid of water, afraid it would soften up the severity and harsh justice necessary to make inhospitable terrain even more inhospitable, open to the righteous, the upright only, the ones that raise nothing else much besides ... , nothing other than a machine gun, given toy versions since day one, these are the kids too unruly for madrassahs, the hi-T boys who settle for the bravado language of bullets, picking the fights they can win for their sponsors, equally blind to the true costs ... these kids killed Ghadaffi rather than work for him .. he was a man of the big wide world, too scary for a parochial petty criminal and those who run / weaponize them with .. just a little, just a few shiny items from the lighter side of the arsenal .. so they can do a few heroic things like extort support from their targets before a hit and run, far from *(being)* a real match for their also weaponized alter egos, a pool of evil men kept in 'equal' darkness as and by a multicultural hell raising cult, the 'real' bookkeepers; an orthodox cabal here to vaccinate you with the worst of what the Sinosphere has to offer since Marco Polio blew them back.

Kept in the harsh yet mentally dark desert light by their own 'royals' richly rewarded*(/bribed)* to perform that sell out betrayal, allowed to sneak liberal wallops of such largesse to these kids to assuage their conscience and hunger for justice. Does it have to be this one trick arabian horse trick, an abject stick disguised as carrot lure astray leadership, piloting the battering rams of monomanical multitudes this way and that under central supply sider command they are helpless to make demands of and place orders for stuff beyond the o so valuable and 'irrepurposable' inventory from.

pierre johnson and godsend angel interviewed DD on the 8th of march .... 8th minute he counsels going into space to put the hi Teste levellers to good use.

11th of march

set my blogger google plus and youtube icon as desktop yesterday ... and it's fruitful already .. i now realize that back in hyperstition days the discussion Reza and Nick had about Pazuzu and other dissociative Islamic mechanism of powerful dispersive powders *(they were careful to not ring my 'fresh' bell about it though)* ...was brought up in my honour .. in hopes of helping me create something of it.

Yesterday's 'respect paying customs' convo at DD's, at the end of that first half hour i missed initially, now reminds me of Ebert, whose discussion of Thompson would be necessary to deflate some clouding float from the man with the psychic shlow on the radiho

Greg Stone, a UK settlement artist who (*well, the telegraphs about him anyways, via some under covers*) boasts ability to wrest any peacePiece of the ol' green isle into Estayayaytes is prime example of the blessing 'stuff and mix up' caused by 'tests' and most famously in Holland, the 'afrekencultuur' *(those damn debtphobic elite and supremacist, filing their slips and sheets, have you seen them slap down their pile of orders that send their cops ascurrying to their beat, strapped in and up to their targets strapped with nothing so much as or at all besides, CASH ..... woosh .. prick that feather into your boastchest deeply and bloodily you pricks).*

associativity:
google chrome ad/campaign growing moustaches against prostrate cancer ... over Warren Zevon tribute, *(plenny of slides w him wearing one .. and he died recently .. whoops .. 03 .. perhaps of Prostrate c even? Hmm, a few vids on i'm thinkin heroin).*

12th of march

youtube.com/watch?v=FCHbzpUi4AY
Tan WeiWei ??? - Kang Ding Love Song ????
thank you for the generously filled info section and source ... where i found a lovely scenery picture with link to more

the translation says 'woe' where it probably meant 'woo' .
woe is me *(harm comes to me, i come to harm)*
woo is tied to persons .. and you are not wooed by groups but contenders *(if you are popular and/or a great 'prize')* .. i prolly can't fathom the strange binary in them last verses just yet but do know there's bigger differences between woe and woo than those already mentioned .. unless you ask anti-natalists - the west has a lot to learn there and seems to work it's way to the peaks from either end here and there with abortion and euthenasia.
Personally i think there is a hell of a lot of empty space just above rocky ground that could go green *(go see a John Liu documentary about the Loess Plateau, not even rocky, just barren .. from tides that stopped turning)*, .. better way to go than to cheapen human life.

on windy days we go to the prayerwheel and feed the spinning boulders gravel into the space between them, so they slow down a little and actuall have a little more surface to work with than just where they touch and most likely smooth out so much that even light wind keeps it going. The bottom rocks have a concave bowl shaped tops [roughly, at first] wherein the spike is planted that supports the top windspun finned/'winged' *(millarmed)* rock through a hole in it's bottom .. *(yeah .. gender role reversal from animate to inanimate .. stands to reason no?)*. we got prayer / crunch time when the power comes on.

rough beginnings are better fitted with a rope twist system so the tighter twists pull the top spinners up over the bumps and uneven surfaces until they settle into more and more full contact abrasion rotation

sent to SGP
keep'm down keep'm dumb and most of all keep'm ..... buying the 'reasons to be grateful' doctrine/hirnwix, *(S)*exclusivity at plexcluding prices .. push the competition right out of the market .. and don't stop their, even right out of hearth, home and territory .. into the paralysis pyramid, a flattened and shattered into puzzle pieces version, to form not a layer but a segment of, 1000s of miles apart; not each one 'played' as in kept in check by the one below as was formerly the case when economics and politics was a happy marriage but 'played' as in threatened via the one below directed, as you all are, from the top exclusively and as far as *(/to the extent that)* Democracy Now and all the other alties keep their eyes, mikes and cameras fixed on that general puppeteering set of bad guys .. played by 'some Ones' outasight altogether they are disempowered, delegation game referees at best.

If only a single generation were carefully coached to understand warfare even before they ever touch a toy gun, we'd have a different world. But no, all the socalled alties stare at stuff gone wrong with not a change to contain it, on the contrary, the culprits will feel flattered by the attention, and be extra outrageous. FSA vs yellow man type 'uitsloverij' *(pride).*

The dutch just got innoculated on the national news at nite about the coming *(trauma)* bounce back of our, europe's greatest contribution to the FSA *(apart from the o so decent christian sponsorship of izzoid turkominid weapon schleppery to keep these adventurous orc orchestratouroperators happy)*: young dutchmen who will search for traces of their childhood gunmanship happiness.

youtube.com/watch?v=LIDpsE5tS0I
Then, at the end of the DN program creaky croaky Amy begs us to opt in. Why? Certainly not cause she knows we are gonna be forever grateful for her triumphant and generous listing of game and life changing opt out opps eh?

youtube.com/watch?v=uR5nSAxowSQ
wow, ... Claire is letting Aurora Libor Hook loons rant on HER vid!! .. four of them .. for nearly a minute and a half!!

she calls this *(debunker dmcaing)* one a brain eating zombie: Humanswin: Church of Satan in Newtown Connecticut-Must See
youtube.com/watch?v=U_kzjg...

hey Claire, thanks for your work .. and do you know the site ratbags? - a loonwatch site of yesterday ... i stumbled upon it cause i 'made' the honours.
click 'Quintessence of the loon' there for a fine collection indeed.

ZogDaMagnivizint = dud account
i just saw the funniest of oddball commercials ever
a woman using her scales as if it was a gas pedal and syncing a throaty hum to the read out as pretend rpm clock .... it's for peugeot .. and not a car in sight.

Your eyes are open do not close them again.
a 200 *(mixed)* vid playlist by
Lord Amon Ra Yehoshua Michael Laver
... who just threatened conspira .. i mean truthiracy *(who sounded remarkably relaxed in his last effort to take pity on Queenie, still flattering him with denunciations - didn't bother to look at that)*.

that fellow is interested in alt energy but otherwise real scary, all his vids seem recorded in a windowless space .. he was prolly a cellar dweller by choice from early on.

13th of march

'pietluttig'
StormCloudsGathering
http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=MkAn3VIe1yQ

> U.S. Government Preparing for Collapse *(and Not in a Nice Way)* – The Economy isn't going to recover. The government knows this and is getting ready, but in ways that are very disturbing.303 views

you're forgetting one peskily liddul, nearly invisible tiny detail:
miniaturization ... don't let the talk of ceilings fool you ... that's all old and dead school pretending their dying worldrules of whole and organic bulk substance still counts for something close to as much as it used to. Just as hollowed out appearance and facade industries have steadily gnawed the sturdiness of the whole construct to nothing, the insipidity with which paces are kept and accounted for .. with which fingers get kept on an also exploding amount of pulses .. all have kept pace with the insubstantiation. Gambling took over banking, hoaxywood takes over the news reporting. This is the evolution of demographic success on a grand scale, your punishment for lack of restraint is miniaturization and massification at the same time *('insectation')*.

All the techno social lube is becoming more inobtrusively intrusive .. more pervasive yet subtle, tinier yet more toxic.

this vid is more about raising kids wrong .. inflammatorily. Is that why you have flames a default imagery. Or is that indicative of the mental fever you run on and on and which ran a wayz with you?
I'm all for getting whites and blacks off of red ground though.
....
he got 1267 comments in 2 and a half hour on last nite's live chat
it starts pulling the file in and runs quite fast ... over a third of its 355Mb before i noticed *(bycause the cursor had gone all the way to the end for some reason ... and yet it played from the beginning)* ... then a quick click through convinced me to abort *(handful of pudgies present)*
ps [2019]: hadn't quite grasped the streamrecording thingie yet

14th of march

> NevaehWest replied to a comment from DaFallenFew
> 3 hours ago
> I completely agree. Sharia even under Saudi is like an ancient control. But my point, in the beginning is, most Syrians are educated. Many were taught English in the Universities. The rebels, on the other hand, are like the ones you spoke of. They run their lives based on religion. Most ALL rebels want Sharia, Syrians do NOT. This mindset destroys EVERY country unless its inception is still in place from the beginning, like Saudi. But these rebels do NOT represent the Syrians.
> They arent Syrians
> 5:35 --- Syria news: Assad's interview *(Sunday Times)*
> Syrianewstube • 18,908 views

.. and yet, Dutch news continues to assert *(blatantly lie is prolly more like it, like all the rotten hardcore western media in zionist hands)* that Assad is blowing up his own villages 50 houses at a time .. against which Western Concern*(ED)*s want to arm the rebels which can be done easily cause the jihadists are meek and tame as lambs waiting their turn and if they aren't given weapons they'd never make a grab for them* they will just get busy building and instructing how to build little compost shrines in areas with broken down sewage systems.

* - truth is they are expressly lured and targetted with these weapons, those who reach them over keeping them aimed at themselves .. as yet unloaded ... i can't wait till these poor brutalized hi testy boys wise up and all that changes.

Problem as i see it is that those who are aware at all of this type kid *(leaders, even in infancy)* and try to sort of keep them in line rather than singling them out for extra attention *(essence of 'spoiling the king' as Robert Graves never tired of enscenating)* are often the same ones who are happy to see their own go into the army in order to stave off the fear of 'others', equally endowed but distant, at all stages of remove and remotation .. and most likely much more horrifically looked askance at, maltreated, sacrificed, given a disappear bonus, allowed to slip away ... or take over immigrant neighbourhoods in the dark someplace ... you get the picture.

http://tania38.wordpress.com/2013/03/15/excalibur-y-la-dama-del-lago/#comment-2130
hi, go to youtube account wabond = william bond .. he has incredible tales yet historic perspectives on mermaids .. including a diving people where women keep the men out of the water cause they don't want them to freeze their balls off ... literally .... i would think 1 week off per month should do the trick ... but hey, hard work makes beautiful .. as one sees in the slides on the vids, narrated by woman .... mindblowing ... like your art.

> rosebug: Hope you are well. x

well enough i guess ... well as a frustrated teacher can be .. i realize very well that i blame the would be recipient exactly as much too much as i fail to take stock and measure of my ability to get what's being 'envisioned' inside my head someplace across.

I just don't manage to get it out and across as far as around where my feet can carry. i figure i returned voluntary to the place that marked and disfigured me for life. it's a stockholm thingk ..
i am grateful for the liberty i had but somehow had gotten into the habit of overcriticality even before i set out and so i became a serial 'not this' *(not this .. nor that either)* 'offender' ... slipping away wistfully.

Mind you .. it aint illegal ... Jackson Browne made a career about it ... but at least i recognized that roaming occupied property is really not the way to go ... though absentee ownership and capital destruction .... we have a city hall that's been empty for a good few years now .... they built a temporary one to scale up and encompass a number of the villages that sort of border what shapes up to be the greenest and emptiest part of the dutch delta ... anyway ... i ramble .. and have to drive me 88 yo mom a mile now ... love to you and your sweet daughter .. as well as love interests if you have any.

watch?v=jjNiUwRB-DM == R.I.P. martyrs of syria! but fight must continue against friends of satan army
that's a very moving mourning tune ... extra tragic knowing that the orcdorcite cut forskin compensators who like to 'share' *(cause!)* all sorts of loss and suffering, inflicting it on 'their' targets / charges the more easily when these are as defenseless as they themselves? were at cult induction .. can't ever share and help bear loss, they are cut off from truly sharable feelings, faith in lies, expressed as guns and money, easily metered and meted out to the right cannonfodder 'dicktates' it.

15th of the grewgoryin

youtube.com/watch?v=7ZuQlJL0ZsE
Tibetan singers 2012 - Singing for H H Sakya Trizin [full album
48m .. cuts off at 28 though .. before we get to see Dartso in black shirt here on the full version ... which i can't find. Good shots at an entertaining pace, lo-D though .. them hanging, scale mimicking overlap featuring quilts have intriguing colour sequences that can only remind anybody of you know who .. as the only westerner that penetrated roof of the world memories a little better than the NaZis did.

Plenny of crazy idolatry visible; one shiny statue right after a rock break mime at 8:21 and half a minute later we see a whole square full of these endearing fools, not 'of arabia' enough to stop the train.

Islamists meanwhile, been blowin whatever congregation, company, movement and party they judge too bunched, bundled and high density to dust ever since ... and aren't they all *(growin up resistant gro'oops')*, ... all engaged in a not vain but alas, failing attempt to reach the insight grinding rock and growing soil is the only way to sustain that crowdiness they so so love and o so *('equally')* hate. And when i say they i mean them patrists, domesticators, mass producers, female proppyduct weaponized into patriarchy, secretly their weapon.

16th

IN (invincible numanist); i go: never can sustain the most brilliant of insight flashes when suddenly seeing one's uniquity *(?)* in historical perspective long enough to write about .. myself .. yes .. one can and does overdo modesty ... almost as automatically as doing without chemical hazards is impossible. Monumentumbles in denude have an added nogo edge* since we fight in the new key of nukies. Not a nook not a cranny safe to tend to your aging granny, who already slipped a few gender

twaistin soaps and paints on anyway.
* - got nogo doped ... you think the aim was fighters in Fallujah?
The aim was to take the Iraqi oil off the market.
Douglas Dietrich explains that but stops too short .. of showing how zionist control of Arabia cutdicktates it.

17th of march
ecoaldeasabyayala.blogspot.com.ar/
... guess i'll be here for a while if anybody is looking for me
Mapa EcoAldeas AbyaYala .. posted last december .. no less than 74 south american eco villages - all of them have a website listed!!!!!

http://permacultureideas.blogspot.com
communitylandtrusts.org.uk/home

16th of march Firing Lines
just before the 1 hour mark Douglas goes into the "state dependence" Roosevelt plunged the americans into by taking them off gold .. hell why don't you kick him while he's down and claim he was tryin to it off them .. praps he did it IN ORDER TO take it off them even?
Like curing and speeding a cyclist up in order to sell his competitor whatever he's havin .. hell .. pharmaffiosi have been winning since the 1880s!! No! Decidely no.
No need to try survive on faith alone and 'merchandise' *(say that in french and it means muddle along)* with various degrees of [choose *(1)* or *(2)*] pawnoffa*(b)*l*(libl)*e bluff that, specially in the day and age of trace element starved, erosion ruled *(and)* sino miniaturazation addled hellishness galore don't amount to a wholesome hill of beans.

No love lost between me and genocidal *(indjun)* policy executing Teddy .. but it wasn't on this account ... after all he started out well enough ... basing value on very HAAAARD to beat appreciation for public worx!! ... windbreak / hedgerows plantin ... orchards maybe? ... prolly contour plowing and terracing, erosion fighting, .. pretty much all straight out of and towards the classic 'Tree-Crops' by J R Smith *(published right then i believe)*

Real statesmanship cannot do without State Money theorist G F Knapp, nor can it do without Beckerath *(paper money expert AND great on the preceding paragon .. as well as continued base though more backgrounded, instantly remedial for those with lapses of trust, taking the umphf out of their thrust)*: gold!! -- check out my old pages for more ... how many layers deep can you dig to dish and stack a few choice bits out and up on your 'empty hand' bud *(the one claimin to trade, move and surely also bear quite heavy loads of information's complement - alter-ego, nemesis?)*.

Aren't we smart enough to not let it get to that?
Well, just in case, here's to the times one can, must and should trust one's own teeth only. Here's to those who trust only their teeth ..... for whom cellulose just don't cut it/them. May them times and those too heavily scared and scarred by them soon be over and find mercy respectively. Better yet, may such times be behind us already.

Ulrich von Beckerath *(who died in the 50s)* was blind to hard currency's eco drawbacks .. that's about the only unkind thing i could say about him.

Ain't no balance if fresh dust isn't seen as a cornerstone, fundamental aggregate in the only thing valuable enough to put no feint all thrust in: soil building* ... in very very close conjuction with waste management ... we have to stop doing the hand me down multicult cesspooling of refuge and detritus, using them as the mercenaries and toilet attendants, E-waste processors and recipients of effluent, mixes that should never have been allowed to have gotten mixed up.

Set up a prayer / grindin mill high up where the winds howl ... send the dust down the river to fill a few narrow but tall dams and create a tiny little bit of flat ground amongst the natural steepness .. then to make things even more interesting ... try cut rins into the hillsides above such fresh fill valleys. It's the new biops bio ops, the black bio oppery. the unblock bio operation. The rock grinding dust wetting mud heating soil growing complex. Hard enough for yar new karatechoppbuttbudd yathink??????

18th of march:
added bits and pieces to yesterday's rant on the FL show of the 16th and posted at DD's google+

http://www.ecoaldeasabyayala.blogspot.com.ar/
definitely the most impressive page i found in .. 'MOONTHS'!!!!
lots of 'permiebow' vibes and countins goin on, countin on each other to help add dustangles up with rainbows to growWINGgreen bowers

excuse for the west's confusion about the soldier vs jihadi conflict is that it reverses the palestinian vs zionist one. Zionists, already in as many disguises as the Syrian populace so i use that word advisedly and 'consideredly' *(see, i even coined a qualifier to emphasize multifacet(ious)ness, which is another coinage i'll throw into this deal for good measure)*

19th of march:
doei.org/photo/ozora2011/IMG_5048
ornamentation .. which is it ... more "temporary" or more toxic ... it can't be both:
doei.org/photo/ozora2011/IMG_5049
we know very well that is the all too familiar prime sleepwellian recruiting pooltool to tickle trickle them into dreamspellians with ... which leads to absurdities

such as using plastic waste stuffed plastic bottles to earthship into a home *(would you promote that tox to the status of cobbing component .. after you realize it is, along with all pharmaffiose products, responsible for [p]/[re]mixing our genders to point where we are pricked and punctured by sharper and sharper wedge issues, sociologically polarizing ones, rising pointedly and ever sharpening to the point were they spike clear into the stratosphere and beyond, rocketrides for the 1%ers and we ordinary lot become politically ungovernable).*

Speaking of money, we now see collective punishment in Cyprus taking place .. and between the lines one can read it as a penalty for allowing so many gangsters to bank *(through)* there *(part 6 of corbettreport with Sibel)* and giving the latter a fine and perfectly non-threatening haircut.

I wonder if this is the upshot of my pointing to Sibel and scolding some dutch lefties on a recent extremely rare recursion to and through my old haunts, i cursed them and the entire dutch historian elite for not finding their own way there.

It's the only way taxdodging bulkdrugbullies and blackbudgeteers who tox target audiences up and fleece them indiscriminately other than first come first serve, will be made to feel the long, brittle, timid and 'unterwanderte'* arm of the law .. *(* too many of them are part of the latter).*

the Kudlow report takes a similar approach .. but i just saw the headline .. it's hard for me to stomach more than that concerning any of this ... i warned about these days decades ago and it could have all been pre-empted in a nice way and at leisure.

21st of march

DD is a man who survived the most brutal most gently to date .. that is to say, not so gently - in the sense of timid and cowering - as most who skulk away in shame, feeling nihilistic, anti-natalist and generally misanthropic but social enough to not only survive, but claim and proclaim it.

Tragic enough, he has no clue about expressing agression constructively .. in a way that not only spares and heals lives at a fraction of the cost the great security through surveillance and it's dark twin from times immemorial, with 'kop van jut' seat in jerusalem: globalism through remotation. That never yet has become part of a warrior code ... but it had conquered the hunter societies at one point .. so there's hope. The road we're now on would make warrriors a dying breed also though, they already are, at an alarmly profusing rate hike fan, firming up into merciless chop chop chakaratans ... as bodilybusy as kikes flyin up&down the toll and bribe heavy transport pike and variety of ways.

For some a soundboard is enough, for others a mirror ... for many a familiar sight .. but for those who've seen the rapids of not just water, a sense of justice is firmly placed in conjuction with the possibility of it and the burbles and splatters, all quicken the ear and feelings of reciprocity are sure to follow and flower into an awareness of how to feed the people.

DD said only the very rich and very poor can concern themselves with being close to the land ... and he's not wrong ... but first we have this epic worldwide battle for judicial perspective to get on and over with

John Zube vs PoetPiet
JZ claims the rich are not the problem, a mere drop in the bucket.
PP asserts that giving the top 1% a good shave should be state/team sport number 1.

If this meme war results in me winning *(the dutch say 'falls out in my favor')* you'd see a hell of a lot less delegation, the flowering of encryption as the anonymou side of each and every person finally free, unfettered and ... enough to come out .. all the way out and about in finest finery.

---

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_2Fkz3fsm5w
beautifully papercut simulation illustrated Todd Rundgren.

> This won't do, Tarples, old boy. We weren't born yesterday. Even the most cursory study of covert political history in the 19th and 20th century will show beyond the shadow of any doubt that the Catholic Church is not only in bed with global fascism, but also engaged in the most uninhibited sex with it. One of the things that makes Tarples blind to this is fixation on the UKUSAians as the root of all evil. Fascism is a European phenomenon, and a common if not universal precondition for it is a large Catholic base. Certainly, UKUSAian secret services foster fascism, wherever the feared alternative is the Left, but so does the Catholic Church. In some countries, the Church and the fascist movement are practically one and the same thing – RB

22nd of march

oh wow, didn't realize there was another spelling for 'my' fave Dazon around: Dezom Bodmi Kyiduk .... and youtube suggests Dezmon Bodmin Kyidug ... as if they have something like that .. but they don't ... mhuoewhaaaaahahah!!!!!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?NR=1&feature=endscreen&v=kIROrGUWDF8

> In the Land of Snow!
> I have happiness and sadness!
> I am happy because i m? born in tibet!
> I am sad because we have no freedom!

> Tibetan Brothers and Sisters!
> Missing His holiness very much
> The tears of my heart getting more and more!
> This is the destiny of tibetans of three regions!

one of my fave tibetan songs ... after hundreds and hundreds over the last few .. *(4)* months; thanks for the translation .. working with the CIA is very bad .. karma eh? Anybody who went looking for Al-Qaida and found Al-CIAduh instead would tell you.
yall check out the latest vids *(3 on march 21st)* by Ry Dawson

Lady Gaga Telephone Parody ft. Beyonce- EFGChannel · 5 videos
this one got over a million views; i put it in hhoe, PropaGenda, liked and commented: their love is real, their hate is acted .... unlike Natzios who do it the other way around.
Being gay used to be known as being 'of the 'wrong side' in Holland *(transliteration brings out their awkward magic square crowded and demographically incontinent 'hokjesgeest' (square headedness, more often attributed to the swedes]] dunnit?)*
Am i bashing Holland like Douglas Dietrich does the evil empire *(really just it's pool of muscle; gearing/gaying down rapidly due to toxup)*.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mEO-ADIniag

> sex-seeking, men, women and dominance hierarchies
> sexual rejection is gendered and it goes something like this:
> **man to woman:** i'm not willing to give you 50 cents for that lexus :::: **woman to man:** i'm not willing to pay you 50 million for that thumble full of slimy spit-like .. kleks

32nd minute *(+/-)*:

> agression serves to up mating opps, not vica versa. OK.

the first draft: Force vs Power - The coercion factor thins the throngs and steepens the hierarchies, eliminates and disqualifies. Ritualization preps, delays, flattens and stretches the range of access, right?

A clean slate pretense may do the trick if such a least catching one catches on nevertheless; the beauty of new beginnings *(on topic right?)*:
distributing trace minerals *(rocks)* so they grow soil better faster and more plentiful, period.

You are neglecting the provider aspects of possible aggro scenarios/rules which lead to abundance .. Grandiose Gauntlet games that install soil holding ridges and terraces in rugged steep terrain, setting aggregate agrow*(winwin)* at minimal imposition cost *(unless you want to argue that turning rock to soil is an annihilative imposition on rock and an imprisonment of 'wetware'/weather?)*, '*(micro)*powder thrown in pools may pre-empt power formation but not sure if there's a way back from the latter to much lower/earlier levels of the stackery staggery.

Far as i can tell i'm the only one who suspects this trick got whites a great name via Cernunnos and even though he could convert/recruit the romans, their move southwards, which would have greened and juiced most of it's desolation back up, 'shei*(s)*tered' and failed. Since then sCARcity-feminism is/has weaponized patriarchy.

second version:
agression serves to up mating opps, not vica versa. OK, agree .. unless one *(and only imagineers)* has*(/ve)* nefarious premeditated designs on the resulting demographic, thereby making it 'incontinent', a 'selffoolfilling' 'profitsee'.
Let's distinguish between the force *(use of)* that feeds power -- command hierarchies, and includes the for*(S)*moolah *(smoel = big mouth in Dutch)* which claims to fight/oppose Power*(Abuse)* yet feeds it just the same -- and on the other hand the type that makes pacifism forceful yet voluntarizing; the former we'll call the Coercion Factor, which thins the throngs and steepens the hierarchies, eliminates and disqualifies, the latter qualifies as ritualization delay and prep to flatten and stretch the range of access, right? How about naming that Preligion.

Coercion vs Preligion.
No downtown clean slate /reset pretense protest for me .. didn't work and the tea party folks are scrambling to acquire the badly bubbling and kept firmly in the realm of illusoritis gun=defense meme on account of fuse shortening bankster imposed austerity but also at, of course, their own expense.

Remote, left alone, outasight and yet, caught on camera nonetheless? Croppies? No, *(fresh)* dust used as ink*, .. dreamed of, schemed and plotted the very thing in the mid eighties ... before cropism took off, a very weak ghost of a shadow of the real thing -- which i take equally serious as the flying intellit*(r)*ekkies; scheduled 'line*(off)*lighters' are less evil but still .. if it ain't wearin feathers it's wingnutters -- cause, annual.

* - the longer the term *(and better the garden practice)*, the more perrenially indelible the writ, *(fricfrac)* unleashment*(ality)* which opens, frees, mobilizes down to/from the prehistoric prime precursor of the very everyman's will itself .. from micro levels on up; continued here: # .. if you wanna skip the crap grapplage.

Mountain top monastery prayers may do the trick *(Jose Arguelles wrote a whole armageddon type novel based on* *it: Arcturus Rising)* but prolly won't cause they lost momentum, got rutted in tradition and it's too late in the season to ripen into what can not be seen *(rooting*)* without a few visionary lense triangulation to clear the timeline horizons and not be caught on and brought down by them. * see old work for qualifyers.

Tibetan monks do mime Rock*(ByHand)*Breaking or [more likely] flintchipping maybe and so i wouldn't mind if they could fast forward that ... as Sonam Wangmo did with their music.
Amazing Tibet Music Video *(2 hours long)*
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZJmgwT9kLqc&list=PLEB4EDAAF05888E54

I'm not a spiritual primacist like Bruce Lipton who at the start of 'Perception' *(by DeceptionUSA - a remix of good folks including hi-lites from Thrive)* gets to trot out his fat mirror/mental *(self)*image of the anorexic confusion which is indicative for the incomplete psycsoctec look at probs, continued consistently throughout the half hour long vid.

#1
In the *(PREvent)* event such a least catching one catches on nevertheless, don't say i didn't promise, yall; the beauty of new beginnings *(on topic right?)*: distributing trace minerals *(rocks)* so they grow soil better faster and more plentiful, period.

GWW, you are neglecting the provider aspects of possible 'agro' scenarios/rules which lead to abundance .. Grandiose Gauntlet games that install soil holding ridges and terraces in rugged steep terrain.

* = google loess gullies John Liu, desert regreened stopping duh patriarchal pastoralists, bribed into fencing; first and last rite of the ordered bordered, the orderly *(flour/flower)*border, the marker, the paragon, the beacon, the moved goalpost, the templar secret 'marcurse' .. besides the horseback fuck offchorse, too cheap to meter these days .. muffle*(re)*d away .... *(horsemeat scandal on the overrun courses for horses of course r[eR]o[rear]oaooaaarovvvroooommmm)*,

#2
... iow, setting aggregate agrow*(winwin)* at minimal imposition cost *(unless you want to argue that turning rock to soil is an annihilative imposition on rock and an imprisonment of 'wetware'/weather?)*, '*(micro)*powder thrown in pools may pre-empt power formation but not sure if there's a way back from the latter to much lower/earlier levels of the stackery staggery.

Far as i can tell i'm the only one who suspects this trick got whites a great name via Cernunnos and even though he could convert/recruit the romans, their move southwards, which would have greened and juiced most of it's desolation back up, 'shei*(s)*tered' and failed. Since then sCARcity-feminism is/has weaponized patriarchy.

23rd of march:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=me08Vh9Wmok

> phdcomics – Lightweight Champs ----- 301 views
> Did one little test prove general relativity, or did it just show us what we wanted to see? A closer look at Eddington, Einstein, and what it means to weigh light.

3:51 says: "they were weighing light"
i've been trying to perform the complement *(lifteing AND lighting weight, crushing rock)* AND guide the 2 together *(16 digital years now)*; without a proper pleach they'd just fight
try bend and *(k)*ne*(a)*ed a rock today*, then build the liddulest tiniest compost heap with a lidduload of kitchen clippings .. *(you still know what a kitchen scrap is don't you?)* juuuust behind the curb ... where you most easily spot birds closest to you let's say.
* = if you do it right all potential covert to *(youngsters with appetite for)* a jihadi career *(really, all, even the most likely to succumb to such infection)* should be seen affected very pleasantly from this act of bringing death to life, pissing water into rock, blowing for once not wasted breath into clay, 'tcetraahaaahhhhhhh!!!!!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4az6c05DsEM&list=PLEB4EDAAF05888E54&index=114
Amazing Tibet Music Video == 8x15m, an epic journey with slowly panning scenery and close ups; steeped in unconventional compositions by Sonam Wangmo who was quite notorious for originality .. yet attained a kind of high rank in the Chinese army somehow; she looks like someone i dated long ago .... .558x taller of course. Remarkably, the Chinese are nowhere visible in the footage ... did all this happen before she moved down into the decrepitly multicultimaxmixed lower lands.

i'm on 6 of 8 now and the songs have all been recognizabe enough to entice followership yet odd; the main star did make it very big *(chinese army, most prestigious galas, grandest outdoor thingies)*. Obviously Sonam Wangmo tried in her lonesome to get a huge movement going, get loads of artists the freedom to experiment and loosen the lifeline strips of straps *(flipsides of burdenbeast gear)* gone rigid, binds too tight; dried into straightjackets; she figured they brittled to the point of taking a deep breath and having a audial massage blast lay the groundwork and awaken the hunger for deeper and more thorough nudges and squeezes ... would be enough to burst them asunder

/watch?v=o7g1AEeRN3c = DeceptionUSA
the best parts of Thrive *(Trombly story)* after intros by B Lipton *(emphasizing the immaterial, or rather the invisible hand shaping the hammer)*. Vandana Shiva and

lots of good points about the evil intenders ..

This neglects to balance evil with equally hard driving forces like
standardization doesn't have to go so *(far too)* far as monoculturalization
it can serve efficiency and transparancy rather than amnesia

Mix but don't knot and tangle inextricably .... pious and void of the 'dirty' juices type of advice i know ...

Sure, the privatization and secrecy are very real and achieved institutional continuity that has nations beat .. but looking at the topper the tippy topply tikes gone rogue too long and at the exclusion of, is a recipe for stubbing your toes at the very least.

Personally, the least fancy free energy devices are the ones that appeal to me most; gravity tick trickle togglers like Aldo Costa's w clicks and shifts timed just right for permanent revolutions on a ferriswheel; presto, local beauty and needs well met

21thou Vs for v=qSFRTRaK8UE == My Big Fat Fetish
Anybody whose fancy is tickled here will enjoy a novel? about saharan tribal queens who customarily and ritually fatten up ..
.. was written by Coragghesan Boyle *(1or2 gs?)*.
Excellent excellent writer.

truthiracy3
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c-MEV3SL5Wg
lol, .. at 8:30 he juxtaposes Cernunnos with the Shroud image
jesus as green man and horned vegetation god
13th minute *(of 15:17)* it actually helps me associate the key hole and glory hole mysteries with the one about that realm ruler sword in the rock, the stirring of it there minting coin of the realm ... opening treasure *(building soil)*, producing delight

even the oz remote controller stands in for is a modernization of) the green man
Marilyn Chambers - porn flick 'Behind the green door'

http://wallpoper.com/wallpaper/green-lantern-292333
rainbow with black and white at either *(correct)* ends
Green Lantern Wallpaper was added in 16 Apr 2012.
1205 users has viewed and downloaded this wallpaper.
Approximately 155,4

⬛🟥🟪🟦🟩🟩🟨🟨🟧🟧🟧🟧🟥⬜

http://www.colortripping.com/image/44213648030
the assault on everything flowery/floury cause surrogation, substitution, abdication, making do without .. and, to slap a little more pointed term on it: betrayal of .... beautiful ... but ... 'enterdete' Kunst *(yeah, i know that's not an official word ... yet)* .. and yes, though i know ... i''ve collected many a gig worth of this kinda stuff ... and worse ... i think i can make good on it, make it so socially useful that i'll deliver a severe blow to E-waste slippage, liminality, thanatopianism.

Glac-Reso-Rhyt-OvTo-SExis-el'ic-luna-Magn-

24th of march
4thou since aug11 for this one watch?v=N3x9BQi9G7E

> Dhammapada Verse Two: Happiness Follows a Pure Mind – yuttadhammo·796 videos --
> DivineTranscendence 37 minutes ago
> Silly people, Thor is the only way,

Thor hammered rock into soil right? Kinda like Cernunnos, letting 'money' *(clay coins of particularly valuable composition, trace min complementation heals*)* run on-&into the ground, being revered by animals for it *(vulgar minds [like you?] will go: 'he was a hunter moron', no, he was a shaman - the type the 'church' targetted, subjected and bribed in order to dislocate and mercenarize his charges, etc)*;

*prolly tailered to fit region by region after region, the origin of hauling rocks long distance for *(cough)* 'monuments' *(unfinished distribution projects. Tibetans by the way, point to maturing into this realization. Rock, Hemp and Wood, the ultimate [original?] PrayerWheel components / ingredients. Think about it)*.

biroco.com/yijing/sequence.htm#xiantiantu
wow wow WOW ... bubbles rising in water!!
the iching is wetware!!!!!!!!

25th of march:
unsturdy turdiers will be deported, put under observation, subjected to rigid discipline, held to very strict diet, iow, cured

27th of march:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MmVhZ0s7iaI
Corbett, StormCG and another guy on money, violence and utopia.
non disputed, marginal resource poor land improvement can be practiced and performed and indeed celebrated quite anonymously; specially if taxes are paid on this land by the community; i wouldn't doubt they could be left alone and swell their numbers perfectly anonymously ... unless they develop a repute for harbouring, let alone curing refugees ... better yet, one for being a deserter sanctuary

Corbett however claims there is next to no possibility left to trade and transact anonymously anymore ... all tie-ins and outs to the monster are earmarked, triangulated, 'co-ordinatagged' and tracable.

that's mixing 2 distinct messages i feel and it's not the only time i caught him changing the structure of a sentence midstream *(in the other he mentions the Iraqi war victims)* so i might have missed a twist then; Sibel, whom he hosted to some length recently, for which i am quite grateful has a touch of the ragged reasoning as well... 't's got to be the effect of dealing with frayed bodies of thought all the time.

28th of march:

> Taryn Southern 6 minutes ago: I know, I talk SUPER fast! I wanted to try to? keep it short, but I'll see if I can figure out how to install captions on the video for anyone who's curious what I'm actually saying.

your voice, my words, would change the world .. but i'll understand if you can't allow your focus to stray very far beyond personal petty anecdotal shallow trivial default fails and risk tearing through the charming potemkin papered carred and carded over loot culture. Truth is, turtle island seems about to shake a few of yallz too dense for sense off as i see it. Too late for orderly voluntary remigratory permacultural soil building repentance?

29th of march

> Public Banking Needed to Stop "Cannibalization" of the Economy
> 9:32 - 27 views --- **Michael Hudson**: As long as finance is left in private hands, you're going to have austerity and America ending up looking like Greece and Ireland

7th minute: "..for the gvt to run the banks" wrong, should be: for the gvt to run ABOUT HALF OF the banks ... like a gender battlefield pacified into a mere forcefield, a balance of power, or that, traditionally speaking, between gold and paper; the former to pursuade the suspicious .. but unfortunately abusable by the suspect ... we need to grow trust enough to phase out all bookkeeping before we can tackle the holy bookery shite.

30th of march:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yX3VKlaAzE8
Thai smartlap

http://www.youtube.com/watch?NR=1&v=cyja4yUS9Bo&feature=endscreen
an hour and 4 minutes worth of Hmong culture 2008 ...
http://www.youtube.com/user/HmongUniversal
after a really inviting cutogether of hi-lites ... follows a huge timslot ddctd to the mentioning of prim proper prominents ... as the camera pans between crowd panorama *(it's fairy tale tradition, neither cars nor any roads visible; it's pure path country in ever sense of the way china as a whole is losing it in all the hi pop locales)* and performer group ..
in the 13th minute we get a look at a few cars on mountain road, hi above the make believe natural arena, from which the sound prolly bounces and rolls up that far but there aren't many people ... even though one slice of the announcements was in english *(15:58 again, just before the first performance)*, they use 4 languages in total.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4xEJrMfe7g8
Bingo! fuckin 2 hour long Miao festival scenes from 2010; the first 10m or so uses only a third of the screen ... i'm watching a tree being axed *(short handled)* for a festival ... next we see entire villages trekking along paths against the mountainsides ... lots have lost treecover ... no life sound so far .. ah .. kicks in the 15th minute, an annoucer welcomes the villages i guess .. screen fills out as well
.. at 22m a maypole type dance begins .. don't believe the music is actually live .. very nutty beat, nice bass ... the live drum, holding the 2 giant lusheng models up at the edge of the podium, between the 2 pillars topped with the enigmatic horn/saddle/comb / headdress resembling symbol, ... can be seen to get beaten just once just after announcements was downright deadflat ... first song is lusheng w drumchorus *(saw them hauling loads)*, then just before minute 29 chorus vocals ... definitely live.

tearjerk song at 34th

heard 44m before the system choked

31th of march

AM jesus item to which i C with a vid comment i posted on a very short MH one by crazydude the 11th of dec ... it's a cernunnos one ... and by chance i click on tsomo's vid about stags just now
v=7n25vxPX4Gc

33Crazydude - 1:11m --- Michael Hudson Explains The Risk Of Small Government ... the REAL money comes in 3 elevations, hi, medium, lo .... mountain top *(hi)* ... soil *(m)* .. ocean floor *(lo)*.... long enough term thought for ya??? --:::--
the only white dude that deserved to be called a god *(cause folks informally aped his awareness and this federalism of natives reached as far as the roman empire)* happened to have had and acted on just such a MASSage exactly *(google Cernunnos Rheims)*.... but his message got absconded with by the financializers to which MH is not fake but certainly faint opposition; the repute and awareness got mutilated and sent back to where it came from in a very sorry state indeed. You can guess what happened next. ...
tamorrooooowwwwww

allow me to indulge a liddul **calendristrik**: 2nd of april is 'planetary moon in 'dreamspell' terminology, notes n quotes from and about the originator, who in latter years called himself Volum Votan, amount to about 8Mb at this adress. ----- Day to day hilite colour change as you will see scrolling down, originated there and got used in the latter half - nearing the present.

youtube.com/watch?v=Zr4JwPb99qU == google blue you fucking hell[ish glare]benters *(splinterneat efforts like blackle excepted)* have no right to use the word organic until all the plastic you use is bio-degradable and 100% recycling of the life destroying dopage you use is at a premium.

2nd of april

DD 30th of march
last FL show disappointed me severely ... lots of chitchat .. then that totally Sokalian X Joycean Bible scholar spewing obscure oxymorons and dubious conjectures .. or at least packaging the spare facts in the former very very thickly. A section on North Koreas's ease with which they'd take out the US if they wanted to but won't cause they live on the counterfeit, having been at the printer centuries before gutenberg ... he gets kinda emphatic about the west living in a dream world. His opponents will use that second half hour to assert he is an internet supremacist *(which is close enough to a closet on to not have to bother; we got see-through pass on case by case closet seriality and soon the heap will mount so high Joyceaniation of the infosphere we'll all begin to feel with McLuhan that we have the inhousefoesphere getting to uppity and trying the hide the off, down, out and history button, ... how childish).*

> what do they mean, you have to permit drones in order to 'attract investment'? …. Well, these staggeringly weak arguments come from the AP article at the link: "In some states economic concerns have trumped public unease. In Oklahoma, an anti-drone bill was shelved at the request of Republican Governor Mary Fallin, who was concerned it might hinder growth of the state's drone industry. The North Dakota state Senate killed a drone bill in part because it might impede the state's chances of being selected by the FAA as one of six national drone test sites, which could generate local jobs." – RB
>
> Boeing Helps Kill Proposed Law to Regulate Drones
> Pratap Chatterjee,Common Dreams, Mar 31 2013

3rdof april:

revisited heterotopic space blog *(08, he does a blog per theme, sometimes per post each most of the time before and since)*
Dunn UK academic goetian, africa scholar.

4th of april:

Ry on NKorea vid -- i go: Douglas Dietrich, on his sat. nite show *(Firing Lines ..w disappointing first half)* claimed *(in the 3rd fourth)* NK could take the US out if it wanted to but doesn't cause it lives off counter'fitting' US currency .. they talk 'stimulus' the way the all too central planners understand: remain thanatopically invested in war *(gear, talk, etc)* ... wonder if they'd follow suit after a switch to tree crop funding to lend substance to farmaffia ending break away statelet money. Bet they'd be huge fans!

6 deleted from the first hundred of my 428 faves and 6 from the 135 channel feature list ... from which i removed the french **mrmondialisation.com** film http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-QZDb_sA1JM *(short 15m version)* after i finished watching ... it's very zeitgeistian and shows no alternatives.
their site offers the dwnld and has 159thou facebook fans

9 de 15ieme minute ils parle de permaculture .. et avant ca il-y-a des brev impressions de la mouvement 'occupy'.

at 11:21 we see the vpro spirit of liberal hilversum globalists ... THE most sanctimonious bunch of sell outs i have had to the displeasure of being rebuffed by ... more the fool me for believing these faux loyalists and wholesale massive traitors could be talked sense into; nobody home.

v=rGM4dOsN3ic = dalia :::: i go: slice dice n dry fruit in the tropics, pay for it decently - ban hardwood exports until we learn make do with limbs *(see 'forest rites')* - instead of refining into white powders ... oh .. and quit stealing from bees, poor buggers .. read 'Tree Crops' classic by J Russell Smith .... should? help you stop feeling that wanna feel .. help you lose the wanna wantingness .. with winkies to the wanton and she m shim shameless exploitative cheap'nin of gender premiums .. were we bonobos i'd bone yalltho

v=g2sCGE_DVzY -- michel fuckwhoo sayzz hulllow it's just their unimaginitive *(i'm too kind i know)* way to stimulate the economy and yes they are afraid .. it's their bad conscience ... central position yet collectin n hiding shit? that'll do it every time. Contrails 'netting' are lineflightroutes on crosswise moving air layers most of the time ... plenny of paranoia turns out stupidity more often than conspiracy.

That said, ... convenience and corners cut to fitting status ... soaps, paints, white powders do proceed apace as they say... all for one and one for all slaps in the face of slipperiness unrevered, unprotected, undefended ... but ... repeats are ok cause conditions change .. and never for the worse only although i argued the opposite end of this 'bright side' meself this very morn ....

the 30th of march freedomslips radio --
v=TUqc_VY3088#t=1735s
18th minute Douglas Dietrich begins a rant about

North Korea, asserts there's a disconnect with China, where loads of refugees are going. Sidenote: one pissed off general could take out the central bureau. mike hoere, Korean mercenary *(Sechelles)* anecdote.

> In the Opening Hour: Doug Dietrich spoke of North Korea's ability to make the EMP *(Electromagnetic-Pulse)* aspect of: "Homefront" a reality sans need for Occupation -- while simultaneously Assuring the Listenership that any Actualization of such Capabilities would deprive the DPRK *(Democratic People's Republic of Korea)* of its very Economic Foundation*(s)*.

Japan would want a unification to bankrupt the Koreas like the Germanies were. Were they? Travesty brings in he recognizes a Fulford yarn. 26th minute DD denies the missile scenario. He claims an EMP strategy tack would be followed but won't cause NKoreans are parasitic on the US via their printing press expertise which antedates Gutenberg by centuries.

At the half hour he makes much of Bush Sr being a Moonie convert .. as if that was much much more significant than just a token assuagement gesture *(like Kok with a turban)*. In the 32nd minute he begins hollering to the point he gets an echo going. It's the climax of his rant on this topic.

1:05:05 = brief mention of the shroud

7 april:
/watch?v=CxKdqmafXPw = cops and such ...update ...
Gary got a visit .. can't take any more of that 'in the face adress' medsin he doles out left and right generously, with abandonement and deepest indulgence can he? or has he .. had to ... wise up to the fact ... one must expect if not swallow, walllow and perhaps drown in blowback.
Just bycause he keeps his distance .. which in a distant fairy tale homesteady past seemed 'polite' .. but can't be sold as that much longer ... gamers weaponized to kill .. anybody? Hellhoooooooooh!?!??!?!?!

It has *(nearly)* gone ... just as much too far beyond stay at home rootsiness as any occupation based on supremacist arm's length scare and scar tactic keepery. Stop refusing the persons tied to and personal aspects of arguments monies; forget this distant center shite; radialize everything, gravity works everywhere; every lifted bit of it free energy .. don't treat people as half rotten apples which you can slice and slash into with your salvage for sauce expertise.
What's polite? A *(re)*rooting mission like John Liu recorded is.

8th of april
Auspicious light | Yangchen Dolma -- 6088 since Feb 12, 2011
.. therefore gyalmr account has at least one vid *(amongst 130 in the style i remember from the vid with a glimpse of a prayerwheel that, due to different size layers appeared to have parts rotating counterclockwise to the direction of direct neighbours, a speed per size ... as a function of frequency)*

size and spin .. body and soul
gyalmr has a 19 minute long trailer for the 'Secret Tibet' movie or series; HD and filled with passion *(romance and violence)*; the DL can't possibly be pleased to see temples and relirelics/boibles used this way.
features many young artists

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PVTElkeBYdY&list=UUAtnCPqfzoXqTJs7ARjXDTg&index=11
you can leave it to our cute youngsters to innocently remix stuff up to *(and beyond)* the point they end up BEING *(and remaining)* mixed up and muddleheaded; you hug a viper succesfully if you grow up with it but it does tend to attract them from far and wide after which the enemy is no longer at but within the gate and commercenary soullessness makes inroads. To wit, the star of this tune *(Tawo Ringchok, 200 Vs since jan 29)* as easily points to tradition as he showcases a ride in a speedboat ..

.. made of toxic plastic ... etcetera. It turns him into a liar and he self-harmingly squanders his right to utter words like 'inner heart' *(song title)* without doing even more damage by spreading his particular dreamy mode of coping with it all. Change begins with accurate formulation of preference according to simple rule of *(GREEN)* thumb as follows: i'd prefer to not roll with the punches but instead, ban chemistry other than that which happens in a compost heap, a being's guts ..

..and THEN speak the word 'inner' again but this time for real/reel? No, for clean and conscience/karma cleanser ... and to ripen the thoughts, words and formulaicism into soil building, a rooting nomadism that heals, a Tibetanism that cures. The Nazis weren't able to fully complete discovery and confirm their hopes, let alone connect and hook it up .. but i think i've made it child's play. End the divide and rule between weapon toy and tool!!!!! Turn the prayerwheel .. churn me that rock composter, drill a few holes for wingmillmounds and wooooosh .... eagle day soon.

i want you to be able to say: Tibet is where China turned green, or learned to turn green .. something *(catchy)* to that effect.

From Douglas Dietrich i learn these difficulties are in large part a consequence of the biowarfare waged in the past *(30 years, ending 1975)* between east and west .. none of which is in the latter's history books.

inspired by another stupid MoX headline: Young Female Diplomat Killed In Suicide Attack Delivering

School Books In Afghanistan -- 125 views .... 25 years old Smedinghoff - April 07, 2013 ABC News
environment*(al friendliness)* is a function of the average distance between the cliffs and swamps of the gender gaps; between the dykes and the doozies, the haulers and homefrontmindablinders
essential read: Wrangham
permies / hippies vs imperialists and honour inverters; the latter are supremacist tool designers, iow savant weaponizers .. feeling no qualms cause they sold it, meaning, managed to get it accepted, make a killing that asks for more. A poo bo WiLL wanna 'escape' to the army ... not unaware it'll take him from bad to worse but at least different and far from a deadlier boredom.

9th of the gregorian mo[o]nth

Southern Germany *(Chiemgau)* received a meteorite impact nearly 5 centuries before yearZero with equivalent of 8000 Hiroshima bombs ... it caused formation of metalrich rock from which later, the displaced, who had thereby been militarized *(+ alas, -zing)* forged a superior steel upon returning .. which unfotunately wasn't a return to pacific ways, the steel made war 'reWARding' even while pacific use of steel went a long 'rock to soil' awareness way.
See 'my crushing passion' playlist

.. pacific use of steel went a long 'rock to soil' awareness way . . in making and keeping 'it' real .. and to iz'real' .. for a meme battle with very old demon cabals, the grouper/groper creeps. A torn, tattered and schizo*(S)*crypt remnant made it into the bible after 'it' lost despite the sanctions and blessings of Rome *(see Cernunnos in Rheims)*. Jesus is often said to have been informed by the far east but not so much by the northern lowlands, much closer.

make a stand .... standardize

kids 'vs' food? Is that like death or slavery? Could you make a few points on the 'voluntation' degrees involved in will mobilizations, getting noses pointed 'certain' wayz only .. and on wether a rock to soil turnachurnin is a way to will *(bottomed out [earliest, most defenceless yet numerous hence democrazeable] bottoms up)* mobility?
Chew on that for a while masta .. and take good aim spitting seeds.

youtube.com/watch?v=ElgmdwUtFmc
link to this laos/cambodja trip disappeared .. perhaps in one of the 2 crashes today

10th of april

i am a foothold and *(golden sunshine receptacle conception capable)* brainmold chiseler

looooooooooooooong comment to SparkyFister (black service guy) moved to ZioSems

11th of april

[Legeng of Songs]????2012.10.26????????/Dao Lang's Classic Song Clip
pollution is crying to high heaven in china
the high calling of heavenly pollutors in china
if a girl such as her would sing a few pertinent texts, such as the ones i *(people like me, in the heavily undermined tradition of jesus)* have gathered so far, to little avail equally far *(this is not 'usual' english by the way)*, there'd be hope .. for not just china

pollution is crying to high heaven in lowland mixcultural Han china
the high calling of heavenly pollutors in china brings life down horribly.
if a girl such as her would sing a few pertinent texts, such as the ones i *(people like me, in the heavily undermined tradition of jesus)* have gathered so far, to little avail .. equally far *(this is not good [not even 'usual'] english by the way)*, there'd be hope .. for not just china.
If she sincerely wants to broadcast tibetan memes - and not just drag them through the glam world side effects, where they get besmirched, distorted, languish and die - she'll find them.

removed it again ... that second 'far' is certainly wrong

demosqueezy
demrockcrushy

posted this the next day along with a similarly flavored comment:
non-violence policies should never abstain from excertion and indeed tibetans do not; their prostration tactic is strenuous to the max but it also signals a submission that irks and is irresistable to folk who think of themselves as militants .. and can't resist the temptation of making cheap, easy and cowardly conquests.

nonviolence policies can and should be all the more forceful bycause of it; intelligent use of it avoids co-ercion
...and on the contrary, voluntarizes in the most karma clearing fashion conceivable. No prayers from hollow empty prayerwheels but turned into mills loaded up can change the fancied long distance and time barriers crossing effect in*(to)* real and up close *(less immediately useless, diffused)* ones. Compost is hard to get full benefit of in cold climates but not any less wise there than else- and everywhichwhere.

13::

Julius Hensel reached the depths of understanding necessary to grow peace *(new earth, by the jugful that gggristDjinns, jewlike, project as allatonce for all ev'r'ere)*; he recommended supplying freshest dust per household for composting. I merely extended his idea to include toiletry *(kitch kirk & kraut komplixity)* and envisioned a festive parade, why not wish and hope for the best *(against all odds)*?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WYsUPyq2lTs&lc=wWQdtQNw5fdfdMkQWuZSAzrnnzJd9zVcpv4XOriqT5s

> Son of Islamic Scholar Martyr al-Bouti Refutes FSA Propaganda about Who Killed his Father
> Understandable...These assholes refuse to look at the truth...The SAA fights TERRORISM, not people! FAKE Muslims who do not even understand their? own religion! — · in reply to ahmad abdullah *(Show the comment)*

13th comment:
No, the SAA INTENDS to fight T *(and i believe they fully mean to)* ... but using the wrong, even terrorist methods, of course attracts more of what they like to do away with and without. How about trying to cure it????
Create sanctuaries where everything is possible for deserters, mercenaries and soldiers alike, as long as they leave weapons behind; they can challenge whoever to fight to the death and together with those who accept organize worldwide wagers, ..

.. plant gardens a la John Liu *(please watch his vids)*, etcetera. Guaranteed income for abstaining from weaponry,
acquiring *(re)*greening skills; it could be an option next to the satanic
bombing missions the SAA flies, .. and satanic they are, not just as long, if, when and while aiming at fellow spawn w bigger sponsors yet lower budgets - trying to look restrained .. after lybia triggered ows - yet hitting innocents, but even when they get a clean shot and nothing but potential 'terraRousties'.

14th of april
this is on the black sea though .. and not as the cropfm.at guest Claudius Kern *(given to superstitions, that much is obvious)* in 2001 claims, in Siberia Mikhail Petrovich Shchetinin founded the 'kin school' or '**tekos school**', 2500 waiting list for 300 places, the equivalent for hampshire and evergreen colleges in the states 15 years ago .. right by a concentration of dolmen with round holes in 'm, on the black sea

www.ringingcedars.com/tekos_school/
greenplanetparadise.com/504/anastasia-s-dream-forest-schools-of-the-future

tekos school
www.tekos.org

yesterday i took in klingschor w 2 friends dissing clips of dawahman *(shown; incredibly fast talker, the speed that comes with clinging to dogma)* .. done actually ... this time he sounded more reasonable; he kept emotions in check for the most part, reading prepared argument, the parts he did ad-hoc though were so unconvincingly shallow even to himself that he kept repeating them, one after the other in a row at the end; 4 times at least. On the whole really nice vid but way too specialist and namedropish to even make it into the intello list

15th of april
my new sub victor won't last; he just upped a deepened voice and masked taunt with laughs after every mock solicitation. 109 already .. and 18 comment .. so i started the obligatory slot 'vulsel' but abandoned after this much:
tis all role play and all .. well maybe not all good but similar restrictions apply .. not to mention strictures .. from wardrobe to robeward to rope ward ..... we slaan onszelf in steeds erger knellende boeien

Revolt1680
you are saying hollywood is like the proverbial iceberg tip in denial about the bulk of itself *(weather with a weight problem)*? It pretends to twist and turn, turn over entirely even ... expose, explore *(and exploit all sides of, .. even tun tun chunnel right through)* itself!! orificially fixated to and past the point of faking hoaxholes & halos in woods whereas really what they do is make do with makeshift hollow hush hush husk foolery for the masses *(massfoolery)*.

16th of april
http://www.youtube.com/user/ARCHETECTONIC/videos
Chub chatting on anarchism 8x 4ya, 2 of them broken into the 4digit view numbers

> InvincibleNumanist: okay you do realise an ellipsis isnt supposed to represent a pause right? thats what commas are for. And when you have something new to say, some new concept to dabble in, you use a full stop. This is why your comments are so agonising to read. My eyes refuse to look at them. Please tell me youre not an actual poet, cos i sure as fuck hope you dont write poems like your comments. ----- 5:40 - In defense of anarchopac
> Ian Hartman • 190 views

17th of april: ....

- 19th of april --
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DH6-SNEALV8
Dharapani-Bhulbule, Manaslu Circuit
another amazing 1168andre vid

slides and brief bits of footage focussing on wild waters, 'backload' burdens, rough rocks and rough rockworks and -workers; trekking path vistas .. .almost always in hi mountains; seems to be a middle aged swiss couple *(or a man and his mom)* of the traditional vintaget type, that is to say, the ones that go on far off holidays twice a year.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aocdBD2SlBg
fluxrostrum on the Virginian mountaintop removal, open cast mining and their disastrous consequences, entered as 188th vid on my hhoe list .. but today's crash disappeared it from the browser hist. on my box.

ATLAS SHRUGS: PIERRE REHOV
by Pamela Geller who has 5,239 subbers
1,632 views -- since 08

i'm not saying these people are delusional or insincere or paid off or blackmailed or anything of the sort. It's just obvious to me that they* don't know how to pick cherries. check out naeim giladi--

* changeling9au and joniversity are my latest additions to a, sadly, growing collection ... be careful about what makes your count count .. any chosen amongst choicest will tell you --

20th of april --

> Aliea5c commented 3 minutes ago
> The free realplayer doesn't work anymore.
> Cannot download youtube videos in Flash
> video form anymore. So what do we do?

i once upgraded and the newer version lacked the recording capability ... luckily it offered an option to change back to the older version which i spotted ... i have turned down upgrades since then ... but i mostly use a firefox add on now anyways ... cause the RP is just a tad too heavy for my 2006 box .. it chokes up more often than i would like as it is but i'm not done punishing myself for killing a faster box with a glass of water.

ps, is that id thumb really you?

21th of april
a natural talent comedian turns terrorist? Unlikely. False flaggers, patsy pushers and scapegoat sacrificers wanted the choicest morsel procurable in order to dignify their own diabolical deflective rite designs to achieve the desired effectiveness. Schizos are constantly juggling reversals and exchange rate double cross overs. Russia flattens Grozny; islamists attack a Russia supported country and get a little help from America. Struggle for location/site over native/rite.

> Boston bombing suspect's digital trail
> RTAmerica · 6,139 videos

yeah, they kill the o so threatening jesuses, clowns and ambitiously hopeful social mediates *(where did the feed go youtube???)* 'outrite' and get the rest with chemical betrayal *(from plastics to Corexits)*.

22nd of april
i wrote a comment on the pajaros but it got lost due to a crash .. prolly from the unnamed file i pasted the aborted comment from its box to *(..?.. didn't used to do that ... but)* .. hmm, ... wiped the history from that session too.

from another vid *(about brides, and includes her breasts in the shot, which doesn't make her a whit more attractive despite of it, though they are nice)* i am suggested *(by youtube)* to visit one which is highly contentious i guess: ..moved to Gpile

- black ops in their come out, come uppance and outage era, fumble and bet recklessly to try accrue not necessarily bigger but more legit budgets; they're bumbling their way into the age of transparancy. ..... texas wants its gold back from the fed .. so the fed first dump all their paper gold and go: 'what was that, come again, how can we help you'?

- The disparity in reporting is the urge to be able to boast afterwards that one 'broke' something or other and thus be able to build and/or boost a reputation ... it's a type of gambling, the general public and potential customers will remembers your wins better than your wild guesses gone awry and off the mark .. once you do get lucky and win ... and with the easy of publishing everybody is quick on the draw and trigger happy. So the official story gets quite reliable after the suspicion kindling initial restraint *(barring the override caveat of the patsy taint)*. They work in oddball human interest ironies, like the thousand dollar dept store theft by the mother of the perps and the camera on that store delivering decisive clues. That's a gamble on*(/against) (im)*plausible deniability not so much as not having to worry about sleuths very much cause the good ones get bought off early enough according to the ever ever succesful 2 prong zionism strategy ... create as many bastards as you want but cushion their danger by offering them a job and plenny prospects for expansiion .... the one of a kind maximum minority thing never bothered them, combining bustling *(IN)*crowds with the ultravastness of the one as the loneliest yet godliest number. Their unity has countless aspects and lamenting the mixage of incompatibles and friction causing sorrows is for sissies.

They never will be man up enough to see, well see perhaps, but not recognize, let alone honour and acknowledge what exact sort of serious friction IS the only one to take for ground rule of thumb!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

23rd of aprl
Sibel on RT -- v=ZQcAS8xTu-g#t=0s

Mr1001NIghts has good sensibilities but his voice grates greatly, at least in my ears, to me, the frequencies betray and warn he indulges in sensualities .. as his later interest in gender issues and the 'act' mechanics seems to have born out.

mindset breaker blues
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=ZQcAS8xTu-g#t=0s
[149] New Kind of Gitmo Torture, Losing Miranda Rights, Boston: Prep for Police State? - breakingtheset·591 videos
look i love Sibel and came over for her .. but have to write this frust off of me first now, it grates me no end that, although i pointed this out before; your intro is flatout wrong .... can't you think of a funny scene at an e-waste processing plant or in places famous for bare handed recycle efforts of E-waste????

Efforts by the most defenseless of africa and china *(the former in a most sensitive environment, like Shell)* condemned to self destruction *(and worse, transgenerational demise, dead end, InterMission)* at their own hands *(hell, worse even, these e-waste dumps are hell holes of soon to be no go zone variety that will know thanatoid peace until a meteor slams it deeper into our crusty gooball)*.

ps: my mindset breaker and concept crack nuggin is true blue hi-Testies proof, highly tasty and tease tea loaded; just need a little help to threaten the dishonest portions of my world with clean*(sing)* water.

24th of april
https://www.youtube.com/user/LifePsyop
mirrors Max Malone ... a proof of no blood, no guts no gore vid
Boston Bomb Psyop - Amputee Actor
... funny thing to realize this was a criminal act of deception *(hollywood inserts hostility after taking over the newsreporting biz in the same way gambling took over bank and finance)*; an ad *(with fake blood)* brought to you by the concerntium for bloodsport, remaining as yet, unexposed, undisciplined and unconcerned for lack of a .. and/or thanks to their ability to suppress formation of a consortium for fairness in bloodsport

AP Ties Infowars.com To Boston Bombing!
ntyranny1 · 2,543 videos
that's rich Jones, like your every gurgly roar over this or that horrendousness about to be 'upon us' isn't a false flag & chronic wolf cry affliction you care to share at the expense of constructive whatevs; is that a provenance / pedigree matter also or do you just generally not know how to fair fights up a bit? Not even you, the Knight of the splinternetz magic flight? So far you're just the town cryer for false flagites; their evil announcer who feigns, merely pretends to denounce. Rothchild's in your face deception, the deface value deception, stage management, temple theatricks

Let's do a drill and say it's real.
Immunization theory

Elton John Is China's Public Enemy Number 1! | NTD China Uncensored | NTDonChina - NTDChinaUncensored·51 videos
Evil eyes, rovin eyes, space hoggers; claim spacers the real Q for me is: did china catch a case of 'nazionitis' ... or did the highbre*(w)*ed 'jewsuits', picking up blood and 'bizalliances' along the way, carry this type of pitifully petty childish - in larger humans, illbred - trait *(results in real and fake, both ugly, carnage)* all the way back/*(forward?)* from east to west? Although diffusionism has been a pet subject o'mine many years, it seems even i have underestimated the strategic aspects.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6UlTJR9FY8Y&list=FLs_GjWnw1rKQrXVkvysIZ9Q
wall of sound in spades .. via MaynardMouse

remember how they sold us the inforevo?
it was writ in sand magic, silicon, bit in stone
immediate connotation conjury computes this to: clean, washed, appropriate ... but now, oilwars, waterwars and soon very big chip&cell dopage wars. Why are the gun guys holding off their march to the siege of Washington? Are they hoping to prevent bloodshed, letting the webwarriors have a go first?

under some trees in Syria
Syria Rebels Sing During Lull in Battle
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCwwJObpIxzyU8Y42EhJ3ARQ

> bibi Ouk 4 hours ago, says:-Your "revolution" is just to make fucked up JEW NATO countries, like Libya. *(GOOGLE)* --Militias are taking over in post-Gadhafi Libya --Christians in Libya being rounded up and beaten --Absolute Lawlessness: Libyan? “Democracy” Two Years After NATO Air War --british-women-in-aid-convoy-raped-in-libya
> Sunnis always make shit, racist, violence, untolerance, disrespect, rapes.... -It's another JEW USA Jihad *(GOOGLE)* NY Times article on CIA arms trade to Al-Nusra & Fsa

Sunni are 'Hi-T boys, they can't help falling for brutality when/if raised with toy guns and lack of rock powders, composts and work on/with trees.
They are victims as much as those they aim at, addicts, allowing those who arms them to dictate general directions to aim in.
These guys would become cheerleaders for permaculture right along side soldiers if given half a chance. --- ps: 'Hi-T' stands for hight testosterone; when brash boys miss the earth growing rock-crush boat, they go rogue.

Zarnajew is how they spel tsarnaev in german .... haahaah !???!??!
APT man Charles Jacobs involved obviously .. als Aufwiegeler *(Klugschieterin · 84 videos)*, doing the pretend opposition *(between the various flavours of semitism; zionist and wahabi)* honours.

25th of april:

http://www.shoutcast.com/Internet-Radio/bluegrass
after a good long frustrating while of struggling with program crashes and what not .. not finding other than an asx link which i had gotten the RP to play on the white box but apparantly not on this one.

'Add clip to favorites' == Ctrl g
... takes me what .... over 5 years to get around to this actually very useful feature ... if you're allowed to use it ... get used to use it .. after the unis i used *(and that got used to using me before pretending and taing real measures i [[/my 'types']] was [[/were all]] worth quite a bit of expense .. to keep out)*.

Heartland Public radio

Helen Hunt Jackson wrote on the native americans truthfully, a hundred years ago .. 'a century of dishonor'

http://archive.org/details/centuryofdishono005246mbp = 2Mb pdf, 1.1Mb txt

26th of april:

a bar in Austin ::: v=wQI5h9Di1PE -- "Hollywood Forever Cemetery Sings" ..... why do brilliant artists mix with unthinking hard drinking crowds?????? One of them hostage/ foreign courts keep the native quiet dealies??

oh that's right, .. i remember now, .. they get their arms twisted to sing about passions and not visions, let alone PROvisions; welcome to the war theater of unfair and overpriced fighting eh? We need a war revolution like the one that just ran over the trafficking and porn industry .. ran it right out of town just about ... and about fokking time; compost can't wait any longer; jesus has had website about it for a whole generation already.

gary on a nearly 5.5 hours hours goes all out pathetic ... with a pinnacle reached when he growls that the deer eat all the native plants, as in, they exterminate them and so to save the endangered native plant species we better eradicate the native deer cause there are too many people here to allow native predators to be here; and deer are a nuisance every which way you look at them *(my paraphrase)*; i am cured of listening to that ver very sick human being; a criminal cult cunt if ever i saw one.
I mean, he manages to shriek and insult all the meek conversants who seem to bask in this abuse, for minutes at a time ever 10 or so.

all this info sources to horror and dark fiction .... proof once more of a conviction i have held for a while, ever since he mentioned the theatre visits with his dad, that DD is unable to delineate and navigate the fact/fiction bordercrossing properly

27th of april

fsa AND soldiers on a salary to 'turn the key cold' ... and begin the garden culture revival *(viva our kloostertuin)*
FAN IS BLOWING ... the digital waters are too rough and white around heah ... don't they get i trained myself to ignore ads?
Georg Friedrich Knapp MUST be understood to 'get' BONDS .. loving bonds, like terrace near sheer rockfaces
---------- offline i do this:
grow some balls and grow *(proliferate and miniaturize)* borderlands, decorate them, handle them like they were coins and you were a coinshaver and nobody noticed and you shaved them right into invisibility ... off the planet

goo balls and doodoo borders
borders are usually huge expanses nobody managed to love ... but sometimes the manager of slaves running their lives ragged back and forth across them have to bow to the crowd managers who's borders are miniaturing but in a bad way *(the artisan / ghetto neighbourhoods have gone tiny and mobile: earplugs, google glasses, etcetera)*.

No i mean border in the almost metaphysical sense, border as in filter, tiny dams of terraces, even a little hole in a rock big enough for only one plant .... new borderlands, succulent and flexible ones, don't fatten up artificial, rigid and obstructing ones even more .. break them up, dissolve them .. from a tiny prayer tumbler *(no longer just a wheel, not yet a real mill)* on in; base bonds and subsidies on the conservation of heat and water to repair what did and prepare for what nature can *(be prepared to)* do lots more of
Once a watertable and greenery is restored, the

subsidies emitted and aiming to do that have run their course, are literally spent a final time and go to their resting place .. yes, money can bow out, amortize *(superflow and 'outliquidote')* itself elegantly.

... next portion in red expanded on in green below

'conquer' *(concur with pass partout / groundrule / UN creditworthyness: slow down water run off and away; speed up the soak in)*.

We could use all the hi-T muscle bangers there are in the entire muslim world as quick as they realize going green has quite a few literal connotations

managed to get this into chat:
density dude .... not demographics ... you geo denier you
here's no pop' density past a point where it ceases to be decent
'layering' Gary???? you are like my father but way way worse ... cold and impersonal .. cruel ... i'm off .... you are a criminally verbal abuser .. verbally abusin criminal

rewrite:
... sort areas by completion n inviolability size requirements
and strive towards viable secession and differentiation *(terrorist destinations turned into tourist ones)*;
charitable missions competing in the 'conquer' games concur with pass partout UN administered creditworthyness adhering to and testing the single groundrule:
make dust and make it slick and stick
unleash content containedly, not flying in the face of anybody or at the expense of existing habitations, not even abandoned ones; be self contained, pioneer water retention and soil formation, slow down water run off and away; speed up the soak in.
We could use all the hi-T muscle bangers there are in the entire muslim world as quick as they realize going green has quite a few literal connotations

28th of april:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tyHgGWFwDbg

> Culture Warriors - SMBC Theater
> smbctheater • 90,126 views --15:40m
> Davis M.J. Aurini replied to a comment from Kendall Raine 11 hours ago -- The solution to that is Patriarchy; it's a situation created by feminism. A deeper solution begins by seeing Patriarchy AS a situation created by feminism.

A deeper solution begins by seeing Patriarchy AS a situation created by feminism, it's weaponized manhood, it's fear driven force plottage & application. Fun forms would move water into rock to winminman up yo wimmin.

Hit The Road, Jack - TheAdultChild101
she may have been inviting you to stay at least a few hours
you let her kick your stuff; you masochist; ignoring somebody's buried hints is fine, but you do that to those delivered repeatedly with some urgency at your peril; don't be too charitable now .. and? again

29th of april —to Ziosems

30th of april

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VHik5eOTHks
i grew up on a roadside halfAcre Isle in Holland; when my parents became too feeble for the chores to keep it 'looking' up to their standards i offered to help them into old age BUT .. they'd have to let me do permaculture *(finally and not just in a corner)*; i got a 'No. Way.' as always. Now i care for the remaining parent at the edge of half of mile worth of urbanity around the village core. As they moved out, 11 years ago, i played this tune over and over and over for days, last one to leave.

1st of may

Are you also alysdexia? - i answer: well, i'm a fan of james joyce, though cautious about the alcohol induced runonnery he inherited from his father apparantly. Other than that, i do believe word tweakers and mechanics often run the risk of becoming weaponized, less often find deeper meanings and even more rare, put the whole thing in perspective, like me. Andrew Lehman at neoteny.org was a big help ... crossing him with Otto Weininger and the whoe GWW etcetera crowd gets you very close to autism / artism abused as a supremacy tool .... hope that answers your question .. with only one fresh coinage to it.

http://realcurrencies.wordpress.com/2013/04/30/babylon-usury-we-want-interest-free-money/
usury shmaccusury .. utube suspended inmendham *(donotgod)* .. due to complaints, no doubt, over his nasty habit of personalizing hypotheticals and punishing those he hurls them towards *(preferring those who talk back .. to minimize said complaints)* with minute long, hard on the ears, simplistically insulting tirades, often in their presence too, elsewhere, like live on tinychat -- astounding how the splINTERNET gets *(MIS)*taken for a tool of transparancy, to rid ***(what exactly)*** of parasitisms, schizms and usurisms with and to see people such as he consider themselves champions of such a noble windmillfight.

Nope, the INTERNET dark room, distancing, anti-bio-industrial jumbo dumbo numbo code 'feed' *(notice how my coinage reflects that 'bio' is now under attack from within as well as from without)* - and the instrumentalizable **savantry masterminders of multiculture** aim to breed would not introduce useful and totally transparant standardization or displace, streamline and harmonize any discrepancy and compartmentalization *('cureUsee')*, not even if they were free to do so since each has the urge to be uniquely on target .. think of it as the folkdance with concessions about movement but absolute originality in/of outfit. 'Mebbe dey be fom dat rodent planet after all. I mean, there must be one, since i just read there's a felinity emanating one; Saturn *(on a Colombian site about galactic 'spl'interactivists)* ... which brings me to a note on the symbol *(which)* there was a little dispute over *(on the file linked below; all in dutch)* but a shallow one .. since really the origin of them *(writing)*, the impression made to be transported and read -- rather than the track&trace left in place before all that .. made 'off the beaten track' as long as possible by those who wanted to avoid *(mainstream)* wreckracetracks and be left in peace of place *(&pilgrimage)* -- was not discussed.

An organic in place charm *(due to much time spent on embellishment)* gets occupied, seduced and bribed into trade route forthfunnelment *(quickly metastatizing to betrayal by bitrate drought portpummeldent of course)*; a reputation will be bought and sold once anchor nor burial place remains secure and the evil men can hide behind and wear one after the other *(out)*.
Join the FSA with what today???

keep the love goin ... hold onto, economize on/with that erection, play it like a powertool throttle throat thingy to mesmerize .. cash a little benefriction up that ring a rang so it can sink the next few rungs down and have us a little soil among these rocks when we come through here next .. with lenses instead of these fist stage rope n pole tricks.

OK, enough of this crazy ranting ... lemme go totally James Joycean on yall asses: ????

- 2nd of may – to ZioSems

3rd of may -- sinosphere
23rd of november i posted the 94th comment *(now 222)*: /all_comments?v=en9yNEkU5kU

> His Holiness the Dalai Lama Meets Russell Brand —- by meridiantrust • 108,662 views, back in nov half that
> His Holiness the Dalai Lama with Russell Brand at Manchester Arena Saturday 16th June 2012. http://meridian-trust.org

had a little trouble retrieving this .. rifled through all this year's files with composer .. i really didn't think it's already been 5m .. and then, realizing i remembered Brand's first name wrong *(Russell instead of that nasty traitor / sell-out (held hostage by hosts from hell for all i don't know) guy Steward)* went via google .. which brought the right vid up top instantly with just 'brand dalai' for search terms

poetpiet 5 months ago said: what a pile of multimirror reversals there; tricks of the bounced light. anybody got an infographic handy that crossconnects **compeNtently**: prayer wheels, spinner rims, windmills, rockgrinders and compost heaps with rockdust in 'm? ? ?

Gotta upgrade me headstart on keeping track of what will matter when the markets get real about marking matters .. if ever .. so the gods can grant us a passing grade due to the grate sense of grit we ripen our converts into acquiring, ..those who bear us out and up *(most of them dead as well as unborn in my case it seems)*

try pass to Russ&Dal & yall ... 3 years later i can't immediately recall who i meant with 'Dal'

- **compeNtently???**
== what i meant was *(prolly)* a mix of competent and penitent ... or
was i trying to say compensatorily ???... don't you hate trying to second guess yourself and then finding that expansion bears dangers of delusion --- which tempt you into diminishment and dilution of distance .... with which the distancing monetizers tempt you into juggling waarde en zwaarte [value and weight] .. the anglo world has lost much of what helps keep your focus on micromanageables*(schaetzen is guage as verb but schatz is treasure in german)* -- that [ang]lingo wielders have an easier time of tempt you into double takes /doubts and doublings, doublures and runaround to keep from running aground ... they opiate and gamble their psyop ammo together like it was firewood ... which says a lot about the dilute / delude potential of blood quotients / quanti and quota feeding derives, slides and liminal .. dare i say coin shaving marginality, just to name a jumpy pouncy and bouncy parasitism that squarely implicates desert meme carriers who haven't known more friendly enviros than hi risk ones for aeons and aeons ... prehominid days even, when we talk about the 'harde kern'.

in the course of the search i come across the long .. 2001 Times article on Dawawa .. eh .. Dadawa *(liddul chinese gal w big voice who did much for tibet)* which has a chinese person saying the prayerwheels 'sound savage' *(to emphasize the Tibetan supposed feudalism that carries and/or is carried through the rest of that quote)*.

which leaders bring polluting people, processes and materials to Tibet? which ones egg their underlings on into frenzied pursuit of monetary lucre and luxury? where are decisionmakers taking all the wrong cues and clues from the west, after the latter did exactly that. in the opposite direction and prior to it *(so, obviously to blame as/for precedent, which is a weight on my conscience driving my tapping fingers; please help me in my efforts to shift to real and beneficient weights)*.

the feeling that wins out over pure and sheer gratitude very often and quite forcefully: many a sick mom refuses her cure from / via their very own children .. .tailormade by god himself but not good enough, wrong even, taken to be wrongheaded and malicious even .. to the exact extent she refuses a little soul searching ... believing that sort of slack and luxury will soon overwhelm the focus on survival, lessen your income, etcetera.

i was sure i quoted the DL literally but can't find it so have to listen to the vid again: v=en9yNEkU5kU
transparant spoken by DL sounds like TRANSparent

A FINAL WORD ON the session regarding the sinosphere this morning:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LC08NynLGZQ
basketry ... fucking armor style
nice resonant narrator voice, but alas no translation, this one, unlike the similar series about shopcraft and minute detail arts, uses dramatization ... in faded colours ... quaint, almost cute .. but nevertheless all too literally cutting edge SINOINSANITY! – ps: wow, ... they turn their armor into rafts the 5th minute

all this in one of them oddly flat and fairly wide valleys with steep sides .. obviously an old culture-scape ... it's that limestone rock that seems to make folks all too belligerent.

in the 5th minute the .. eh .. crisis actors turn their armor into rafts ... fail to 'tem''&train testy boys to do the heavy lifting and they will fight .. when will we learn to teach decency??.
99th and 100th in my tragicomedoid list

...ps2: in the last part they seem to go hunting for a plant driven to near eradication, it's a vine they seem to want to prove the strength of ... obviously a plant that is for the chinese what willow is/was for the dutch. Not quite as easy though, very steep ground and thorny *(for obvious reasons).*
They now turn empty harnesses into shrines to display their food in front of until they get too hungry to keep on praying and from eating

http://www.youtube.com/user/gyalwarinpoche/videos
337 vids, all about the DL, almost exclusively .. and very long ones too .... 536Vs and 7Cs to one with Piers Morgan ntrvwng DL *(200thou Vs in a year)*
learn to express yourself impersonally ... in splendidly splintersome intergenerational terms .. look at smaller more varied and intricate cycling of cultural aspects and vector vs bigger; the latter for instance scaled all the eye to eye greatness of early democracy up .. and out of existence long before the wired type phoney.
Tibetan culture has aspects which point to soil formation, growing soil .... slowly slowy at the base of a windmill / chime / rock revolver .. grindin & evolvin rock / the luxury edition of the prayer wheel .. i can just *(barely)* see and aim for it. How can anybody else?
/sinosphere

v=hQXccwjayc8 == NATO AWACS - The kings of the sky -- NATOCOMMUNITY·1,278 videos
rite, .. the biggest criminals on the red carpet do their strut and sway/flaunt of beerbelly *(belying all manhood right there)* .. beerbelly strapped golden dagger as the heavy lifters watch over and out for 'incidents' unless semi-announced as a drill making the sacrifices that much more voluntary, delish deli dish for those with the acquired taste.
I swear, fatherhood is altogether too difficult for biped, primates, .. raising a standard ain't like y'ol' Lutheran dealie no moah.

Well, at least mayhem doesn't generalize either.

the nato awacs flying squadron logo has an eagle ... holds an eagle hostage i should say
Keeps vision undead under perpetually undead petrific*(atory)* undying torture

there's a fucking wildgrowth *(profusion)* of badges for those guys ... most of them fan tweaks perhaps

airsqnpatches.com
http://www.airsqnpatches.com/NATO_AWACS.htm
it's the 15th shown here …... dwnldng the page gets a bunch of them but not that one .... a little measure to tease fans and taunt foes with no doubt
wait .. i lied, here it is:
NATO-AWACS-3-SQN2

4th of may:
FSA fight each other - insult each -- Syria4YouandMe - 4,048 videos --- Syria - Fierce firefight between FSA and SAA in Kafroumeh, Idlib 29/12
in an olive orchard .... we need a front dissolving army that goes up and down frontlines with banners about desertion opps for both sides from soonish nearish to famous soon enough ... sanctuaries where fighters from both sides go 'best of native *(horti)*cultures .. and become the rainbow peace force *(for peace .. not blowing rock up but grind them musically at a speed needed and necessary, no more than compostables traffic will bear)* family. Do i win the grass roots al qaida general dinstinctor yet or shall i go on??

FSA help Syrian Army Soldiers to Defect in Damascus 30-4 –- Syria4YouandMe - 4,052 videos ---- 503 views in 3 days
where's the war ending footage of FSA SAA and assorted pick up AlQaida parties affording as many from amongst themselves the luxury of leaving their arms at a periphery of a collectively protecting tree-nursery zone???? THAT could make this war the first one ended that way, others to soon follow. secessionsists

YouKnight!!

5th of may:

How the Patriarchy Opresses Women = sparky = how big a step is it from foraging to hunting ... from cooking to chemistry ... from war to peace ... from rock to soil ... have your read 'Demonic Males'?? I highly recommend everybody does.

12 : The Dragon Seed = *(a cartoon with Tolkienesquery stretched into the galaxy)* :::: Rings eh? I just got through watching another sterile thinkforimselfer *(dude w big dreads Christophaerus)* claiming what Tolkien called the 'barrel rider' is blood sacrifice .. google pulls up a 'weird west' category *(first 2 pages goes back down to feb11 and don't even mention Bierce .. has own tag though)* at best and i say it's very shameless slander of a nice word... and on and on in a Carnivale type yarn modus ... let's henceforth call this fabuloid syncrospiracy *(substitute adjective 'celluloid' for good measure and emphasis in case of need and/or doubt)*.

6th of may:

to the tec collection :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::

7th of may:

upload by foodforest
last nite i bawled watching the incredible well-intentioned effort to restore a river scape running right through a wealthy community in western australia which they did at great energetic expanse with heavy equipment and herbicide to remove non native species and stop all sort of erosion, fishing huge logjams up and burning them, etcetera

dad has been gone 8 years and a day

8th of may

Stay Away, I'm On My Period.
Taryn, my country queen of compost continuity; stop deserting the EU like all the other americans and like them too, get all frusty about E-wastological tox-I-City, you might as well show you are fighting premonitions of becoming a screechwitch .. even though your voice hasn't cracked once yet, you federal QoCCFoN *(Qeen of Compost Centred Neighbourhoodz)*
VERSION 2:
Taryn, my country queen of compost continuity; stop deserting the EU like all the other americans and like them too,

Taryn is playing, making 'light' of a general and very real frust and threat:
E-wastological tox-I-City, you might as well show you are fighting premonitions of becoming a screechwitch whose chillers have siliconvalley disease *(autism)* .. even though your voice hasn't cracked once yet, .. i'll keep trying to get the CQoCCCFoN *(Country Qeen of Compost Continuity Centred Federation of Neighbourhoodz)* in you to show up.

> ZWINGER Galerie -- Mansteinstr. 5
> 10783 Berlin --- WOOD*(S)* ---- Curated by Laurence A. Rickels --- Wood*(s)*: On Identification with Lost Causes.
>
> Rickels' essay explores the trajectory of Birnam Wood, the immobility of which was the guarantee the witches issued Macbeth that he would remain inviolate save for the impossible prospect of the wood*(s)* advancing. Tracking its unnatural advance forward through the crowd symbolization of the forest as German army *(in Canetti's Crowds and Power)*, which bears close association with fire's mobility according to both Canetti and Bachelard, the essay closes with the evolutionary SF forecast of trees walking in hunting-pack formation unto the end of the world *(in Wyndham's The Day of the Triffids)*. The mobilization of naturally grounded wood*(s)* as standing reserve offers an inside view of technologization in advance of the externalities of a machine age. Moving back to the Trojan Horse from the vantage point of Freud's analysis of the Macbeths as among those "wrecked by success", the essay adds theory to genealogy and considers the longstanding tendency to identify with losing causes, even those of villains, and preserve their interests or legacies through projection of a reversal of history.

9th of may:

> Laurence A. Rickels is the author of legendary studies like Aberrations of Mourning, The Case of California and I Think I Am: Philip K. Dick.

10th of may

ascension day

stop messin & foolin with the safe dude
your key combos are prolific and numerous but people's usurpish personalizations are pathetic attempts at relating and forget or even betray the fact that beneath and before all empowerment lies empowderment
jesus brought the 'gospel' of cernunnos home and was hated and killed for it, then jews went to hollywood in a great big arc that poisoned, subverted and enslaved all ethnicities along the way. The human race has become nearly irredeemably monstrous ... yet Rheims museum still has a crumbly statue that tells the true story. It might end there.

> Rowan: descending further into the maelstrom of central asia false flag groups that counterpunch believes do not exist
>
> Debka ventriloquizes the chinese now?
> The Chinese president unveiled his peace plan before meeting Netanyahu. This plan emphasizes, as the key to a settlement, the Palestinian right to a state on the basis of 1967 borders with east Jerusalem as its capital. It also adopts Abbas's preconditions for talks,

including a stop to settlement activities, an end of the Gaza blockade and “proper handling” of the Palestinian prisoners issue

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jGvR7GC2erE

David Bowie Space Oddity 1969 Full Album
Emmanuel Paiva Emmanuel Paiva·420 videos

2,691 -- 34,614 -- Like 189 - Dislike 7
Published on Feb 25, 2013

12 string in use on the least assuming songs:

03 11:15 "Letter to Hermione"
05 24:05 "Janine"
06 27:30 "An Occasional Dream"
07 30:31 "Wild Eyed Boy from Freecloud"
08 35:24 "God Knows I'm Good" .... only 2 guitars

11th of may
"deep thoughts with ann"
401 vids at girls4ronpaul w playlists, oldest ones lost four fifths of them.
i am sitting through 2 hours of Ann
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vB5Obv_Eqb0

1 Woman vs The Man Live *(Boobs, Anarchy, Insights, Weed and Sex)* --- LibertarianAnn·494 videos

shabott45 1 hour ago
Wow! Just finished the whole video.......wow! You need focus......real friends, real meaningful conversation inorder to begain real healing. Excellent to get off the chems, but you need to find focus. You will continue? to head off in all different directions if you keep attempting to entertain these internet trolls. Sorry for the harsh words if that's how you choose to interpret this, but you have a heart that needs patched and entirely to much potential that needs to be put to good use.

guy who shoots in Arkansas

you wrote me, was i still interested .. i went sure but you didn't buy it, didn't put up and out .. or did you do a sample of you reading Ulrich von Beckerath without warning me ahead of time ... you don't expect me to slog through the shreadyness shabott45 noted and you tend to keep up for hours on end, patiently waiting for it do you? Why not read some Finnegan's Wake? You didn't buy a ticket to Holland to be my weed sperm fibrespeed connected secretary, but alcohol and boobs. Blahgh!!
--- Confirmation of my suspicion at 8:08 ----
i meant secretion airy of course ... for all you gazzillion whitie ronpaulinites out there, get white, rewhite, repatriate, retrace the wrong steps your ancestors took .. stop making it worse ... permie positionings opening in many an abandoned village.

13:20 - weed got me bigger boobs .... wow

you only pretend you can and prefer to offer content ... in fact your nerdiness is like that of code writers, sluice guards, booth attendants, .. counterclerkery *(tinychat, blogtalk, ustream and a recording for upping on youtube later off to the side)* ... yet no-one to help you bear and hold up *(instead of buckling)* under that E-waste weighing on you karma and conscience.
An 80s prophecy of mine coming through in you .. not through to you in time to prevent it anyway.

..... not even you, who should have been my fan ages ago, tracing libertarianism around the web .. or do you really think being a poster child is enough .... high command of american politrickle climbupper and scaler that you are ..
ps: for all you boobshooters out there; 20th minute is the bonanza of alerthooterhoots so wet your wat woots wall you want.
----
slechts schijn = mere appearance
slechte balbehandeling = bad ball handling
----
not to appeal or appear to barely a notch above the 24/7 2000 head empire slavery -- sold to you as a package of all modern liberties as/in one, including their own currencies;
2
not to appear to appeal to peepers barely a notch above 'my free webcams' fans, that 24/7 2000 'head' empire slavery s[H]ite -- package of all modern liberties as/in one, including their own 'tokens';

acounting for which neither transparant nor apparant, so that's the say mold same old fashist fashion mold hiding under and behind it al -- over at my free webcams but: boob talk 31st m .... bare arms 37th ... 48th: content rapids navigation, bring a paddle ... unposted: bio detail at 53 *(gramps CIA, mom body guarded)* ... i'm not suprised. .... 54th: reads a chat comment: gvt has stock in all alphabet games, after she says cia = al-qaida ...... 59th minute, "zionism, mossad, aipac, .. horrible frequencies" .. then she makes them out to be superbod*(d)*ies ...... 1:04th m: claims she's a tax-resistor .. i'm a tax payer's earmarker 'privilege' proponent *(improvement on voting rights which get bundled for bits and bets by the theatrical and professional liars)*.

beaut white knuckles in the 1h59th but all before it and after is very loose change indeed.
this is when she fesses up to missing her daughter *(5 years already)* the state took it, it had resulted from a rape .. by an asian man which she had supressed *(being off her head with drugs at the time)*; which come back out and to the fore when the kid popped ... she had it for a month and claims that she chose the adoption family herself .. yet also that she doesn't know where the kid is.

conclusion: pretty fucked up lady ... specially in the end you see her yearning for some real time contact; minutes old comments are already stale and disqualified, tragic and pathetic really.

12th of may:

boycott vs foreign aid campaigns - by Ry
2:33 *(on defense contractors)*
"they get their money cause your gvt steals it from you through taxes"
gvt could as easily, can and will be made to be a neutral nerdy transparant conduit for EARMARKED *(by [tax]payer)* money flows ... to help citizens support causes close to their hearts and minds without the perilous detour to talking heads for sale to highest bidder or harshest threatner. *(do you)* read G F Knapp X Ulrich von Beckerath X me!*(?)*

i meant the detour through perilous talking head infested *(MEdia)*thickets - theatrical rejects from 'trutharts' .. otherwise known as politicians ... your focus ... there is such a? thing as exposing untruth at the expense of truth ... jus' sayin'

13th

off to the zio pile :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::

14th of may

Modeling Minsky in MInsky
ProfSteveKeen ProfSteveKeen·138 videos
Keen lines up a few graphs and animates them with a Minsky simulation and it seems to baffle him to the point he almost shuts up .. or at least slows to a mere mumble
not even 500 views yet since feb 20

with a litle fantasy and tweaktasee i can discern my type of denominations breakdown; a cross between the emission tracker/separator X the classification house *(a quarrying term)*, to shift, pile and sift the coarse from the soft; after all monetary cycles are poor indicators of soil cycles .. would you give credit *('soilage' readied rock)* to a bonedry region?? Trace mineral cycles? We can't even keep our water clean!!! Clever filtrin? yall, over and out.

Turmel is a great Walton fan
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-uSNo_GKrCQ

> Turmel: Adam Kokesh: Wayne Walton Hours; Bill Still Greenbacks, Charlie Shrem Bitcoins debate
> kingofthepaupers kingofthepaupers·331 videos - 483
> 207Vs - Like 5 - Dislike 2 - Feb 26, 2013
> Jct: Adam Kokesh's Historic Monetary Reform Debate between Wayne Walton from Mountain Hours representing people banking their own time at labor, Bill Still for Treasury Greenbacks representing government banking their worker's time at labor, and Charlie Shrem for Bitcoin representing someone banking their computer's time at wasted effort. The problem with two debaters representing like media issued by different entities and one debater representing the great transfer mechanism of a lousy medium. Too bad Bitcoin didn't transfer Hours around.

dude, i've known you now since .. what .. quick check: 2000 *(summer2000loggagetoo)* and by golly, you were pre-scient!! the banking 'game' has been gamed, gambled and gamed over .. and all over yet again .. and still!!!! -- not exactly in the way you intended though eh? So ... NOW are you ready to LET me draw your valued attention to Ulrich v Beckerath or not yet .. quite???

magpayagpo
anybody who plays rock music betrays what the music of rock *(their becoming soil)* ent*(r)*ails; 99.9999999% of it doesn't even point that way anymore .. and not enough folk music does do that, to my liking at least. This is true especially for Tibetans who sit on four miles of the stuff and a look around the web for "permaculture in tibet" and "tibetan permaculture" isn't too encouraging

http://soft-base-007.awardspace.com/32bit-internet-fax-v.i9.63.16.html

> 32bit ftp v9.85.01 winall by induct that swift constituents increasing the southwestern thollege were treated with the earliest of these specializing ascertained in french, stylish and wrinkled convents. It is noble that is finally frightening revision and no one would like to omit through this. Senator palpatine and adolf hitler: the 32bit ftp v9.98.01 incl keygen by tbe of senator palpatine as toppled out in onions i, ii, and iii bears **tibetan permaculture** to adolf hitler's punk to power. If confusingly they knew how boundless 32bit ftp 9.54.01 *(serial)* you were having, and how recipient you undertake performing the little bit to scrutinize parisian, if vividly for a bit. The semicircular room, prime 32bit multi clipboard 9.11.01 *(serial)*
>
> Syrian rebels do a movie for all the Syrian Soldiers

translation *(i pray it's correct)*: we challenge you to a rainfall retention competition: each camp gets to choose and work on marginal areas that are expected to get similar amounts of rainfall but which hithertofore lose it due to guly erosion. Both camps can consult John Liu vids to get an idea about how to regreen much of syria .. and thereafter more of Arabia; may allah send more of that beautiful rain somebody filmed recently *(see my feed)*; ps: i like how you put up footage from both camps.

pps: and i especially appreciate the vids which do not show the *(to me)* shameful spectacle of gunbattles and bombings.

weisapple still blockin
see .. another connection we have .. and if your faith in timestamps at ..say archive dotty org is big enough i can actually prove having convocated with that busman ... he did a cross country horse trip for the akha also.

see .. another connection we have .. aeons ago
splinternet time .. quit blocking me

……

15th of may
Q for douglas: the class action suit about recognizing interracial marriages is unlikely to have been a condition
the japanese imposed as they 'sued' for the Marshall Plan and the armistice or cessation of animosities in april 52

hey, that fucking ambassador was one literally .. with little boys on the other end .. just saying .. lybians might not tolerate that, let alone their occupation force by US proxy;

chcYvsowAAs
sparky speaks to a pudg blackkkristian
metaphors are like branches, some will condone your grasp, conduct your momentum and if you don't let go, keep you around, hold you up as long as you keep your hold up ... but others will interrupture both your trajectories and let you down, go down with and perhaps on or after you; gravity rules and lifting it into trees is an uncommon metaphor; choose carefully. An icebear leaping from one floe to another *(schots in D)* better indicates precarity and temporality of liminal shifty metaphlo*(w)*erz

just so my comment goes full cirlce, like a shot *(heard?)* around the world: you are living proof an army career can be survived without getting run and ruled *(over)* by satanism .. as it's top levels apparantly are *(worse actually, there they sacrifice to suffering [the delegation and substitution delusion], a process that searches out one fresh target after the other but completely suppress surpass and usurp the string of parties just run and ruled over [and out], loot from which must be weaponized pronto to face the next 'threat').*

In other words, you are exceptional already but i can up that game; judging by your tolerance for pudges who never saw physical hardship of the leankeeping kind *(nor the meanmaking one in his case)* that is routine on a*(n army)* base *(lean back when you roar if you go and run the danger of hearing him say 'basis' ever again)* ..

the basis of metaphors does not equite to metaphors for bass, bases and basics but that is bycause a great consequence of monotheism is the equivalence theory *(equality merely an offshoot, or secondary trunk if you insist)*, it equates, equivaluates all incommensurates and incompatibles into great big heaps where bad apples will rot bushels, mores, morals and ethics clash and folks get confused about even their own trash, then infection spreads but not bycause we so badly knead .. to play chosen ones, even away from home; due to said gamble on being the bookkeeper for the world; the nerd that could always choose between letters, buckets of mud, coins and bullets ... but ooooh horrorrrr, .. an inbreeding for prized properties inevitably ricochets back into a need for dilutions to defuse and dilute if not delete drawback traits that seem to insist on growing alongside every such fixated effort.

that said, i will put forth/out my concept of the 'base' *(basis bass bottomline)* metaphor / worldview / blueprint i live by *(and off of, karmically even for all i know and can suspect / piece together)*: the lowly, the talking rock, the ruling gravity, honoured and tickled into deep soil and tall tree. We must do the Real DoD thing: completely decentralize, disperse dilute and diffuse if not altogether defuse conflict by way of doing same with powersources:
if this be done in service of turning rock to soil to trees .. so much the better.

shatterthedarkness.net *('SPIRITUAL WARFARE')* .. makes me think of a slogan for less schizoid knittage of extremes:
shatter then scatter the darkness, it's dryness draughted, it's dust quenched, it's rootroutes open to terraraised vegetation traffic

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GwTcKWOAE8k
Ry on subway drill
subways are the bowels of hell as is, cattle cars to office hour CCamps; a digestion only a naive youngster can marvel at mindlessly *(if he ignores the stink for destination sake).*

"that's why birds don't fly"

i am hearing ply *(last word, last line of the chorus)* ...
gotta be a dig at the old military discipline of keeping girls bendy .. at least lean if not mean.
why else use a ballerina plunging to a pass out injury jumping from the gallery in jealous lesbo rage?

Or are you going for a hint at how vision dies in the halls of high tension and prestige?
Parliaments, whence death dives and drives our pc talking head herds unleash upon us, their charges, blaming viceful gullibility of joe blow for tempting the milkers behind the*(m and 'their')* charades & scenes

from where these 'bleaders' commandeer and puppeteer the hell into us all and all of us into hell.

16th of may

synergy1radio
gospel from chicago ... they must pay flashradio a premium to have quality of sound that's a cut above, i mean head and shoulders above the rest

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0j5SetqShv0
DD - 14th ... 55m of the glp interview DD mentions *(him in top register delivery mode, them turning his volume down and being snidish)* in the 3rd minute is here: 4LXf0v0_gsU

april 28 1952 end of the war with japan
class action suit for soldiers that married asian women was decided at/by / in front of the supreme court on the same day ...

poetpiet 1 second ago
.... though unlikely to have been a condition the japanese imposed as they 'sued' for the Marshall Plan and the armistice or cessation of animosities in april 52 at the same time unless the stipulation was: you take'm we don't want'm. Meanwhile very smart white guys reside there like Rys2sense whom i? have asked to call in and ask you now to invite, pronto *(instead of wasting your time at glp in order to impress a handful of commenters)*

unposted portion:
5th Qoah is on the different camp of seers *(Doug says sears rather than 'see-urs' - reminds me of the phonetic writer 'the peacock' dotcom)* .. i quote the title of a tale about lost creatures:

> Chapter 1 — Hwut IZ u Lawst Kreecher'z Hootel? bii u Blak and Blq Bum -- Fri, 09/25/2009 - 10:11 — thepeacock

haven't read it yet. A Keyserling 'quadrantizes the real, actual, possible an .... wirkung work wurking

17th of may

6PxPWe-qXzw
Sherrie kinda calm .. with a similar to saymo story though

1st of may there was an insect plague in sarajevo

nickharvey7 – Nick Harvey is obviously an artist/autist *('aurtist' fur shortnsure)*
site:quantumartandpoetry.blogspot.com
324 vids .. which are good *(on golden mean and quantum and art)* but remixes of a few basic ones .. even mere copies except for the sequence ... if each addition requires a redo of the whole thing you'll quickly bore people and doing it for the sake of stretching the numbers is never a good thing unless it builds soil and grows trees. And yet, i seem to be attracted to fussing over single / few pieces and polished repertoires .. though often lazy rote suspicions grow larger than the admiration of a desire and the drive to perfect.

youtube.com/watch?v=kX08kIu0yWo
AFP on Philly murals; i go *(pending)*:
what i'd like to know is the percentage of biodegradable paints used;
.. just in case the 'atmosphere' created attracts folks to dig up a parking lot do a garden in front of a giant gardenmural .. and with the off chance proviso of course, such natural 'ensuance' finds a HiFreq trade fortune's heir who likes to make amends and buys a parking lot to turn turn into a parklot for real trees instead of fakes ones one slaps on walls with 'poxic taint'

sparky
can i buy filming rites to you too meeting at the youtwobe 2013 re .. eh .. postunion 2020? The first few times will be beyond my budget.

glennd7962 · 2 videos -- Pesky Who?
lie more get paid more ... i don't see where the gender bias 'lies' in that horrible but true truth and rule of thumb, .. not a green thumb but still .. 'thumbered', fingered, CaChing chug'mm in&chuck'm out expendoubles .. if only they DID keep men recycleable *(love that 3rd m pic)*; the latter come back from their - keep the creeps from threat'nin our/us freeaudims and -drwooms, haunt their hides! - missions and pass on birth defective lottery tickets, nothing spermacultural about that eh?

EPIC RAP BATTLE! --- Snakepliskinist·276 videos
'piecemealicize' the endorsement /advocacy proselytize educate advertbuzz business rackets and bundlements, cut them down to size

you want a neighbourhood compost interchange or a town stadium teeming with life and do you know the difference.

weird black dude *('worshipediety')* shamanizing response vid *(includes reversed footage, tree still down, still pretty)*:

> Monkey See Monkey Do, Dog eat Dog, Self suicide inflicted by birth. Ashes Ashes we all fall down. Words were made to communicate. Words aren't made for dying. Once a word is given power it's meaning is lost for the tradition of labeling engulfs us all. Thus Nothing new was ever said again because it's

commonplace to hope for more. What's common is failure despite the flaws we'll always have beautiful oblivion. Or whatever the cool kids are calling it these days.

a gay hatress does a poem in front of big fallen tree

Bob Dylan, Eat The Document, Europe 1966

they just killed a version w 32thou views on it ... guess one body or other is getting royalties of off this eh? meanwhile flashradio casts this very bad interpreter of the then and ever after hounded green thumb side in the Whole Earth Catalog crowdivide broad 24/7

50 of 1:21 is a great gentle song i never heard before .. thereafter we hear one more song with him playing piano and the rest is a lesson in how to get a headache *(long taxi ride)*.

stringing incidents into psychosocio pattern language expresses the jewish obsession with control and Dylan is a confusion sowing rebel without let up, he couldn't let it go if he wanted to.

short vid, 3/4ths of it is without audio
Syria Actress May Skaf Stands Strong Against Dictator Assad Gangster Regime 5-17-13 ---- Souria2011archives · 10,720 videos
a proposal:
Russia retreats, Sauds and Qataris fund the inter-arab permaculture school and appoint Lawton and Liu to lead it *(now in Jordania)*, the 3 red stars remain on the flag but are turned grey in honour of the fallen and as a sign henceforth blood of the earth shall flow, rock shall become soil and all of arabia shall have as much rain as Syria is blessed with as well .. within generations.

ps: i should have said something about the need to make white and green bands change position in order to make the grey *(stars)* in the middle even more logical natural and .. the very best hope of this whole wide world on THE node and crossroad of the entire terrestrial bipedalism tracks tracts and intractable warmonger rampage and pillage get away and come around trail; i am saying ... stating, in fact, what's plain to see on google earth: syria is where the silkroad *(endpoint hongkong)* crosses the new world one running through all he major east coast centers AND the main pyramid complex of mexico.
peter champoux shows you a quick fly over and so do many others.

enormous amount of riders in a fairly wide valley amongst really Tall but wooded and smoothish Tibetan mountains with live sound on footage from 1996 in one of the 156 vids up at/by
gyaltsenification .. v=9Wb4zuo3dlg - Lodurinchen1
6th of 7:48 has them tooty wooooooots as the camera pans around the meanwhile dismounted crowds ... the last half a minute shows the dress up clowns with the exclusive inner circle stuff in the tiny monastic community atop the tapering valley

18th of may
the art of u:i:t:e:e:n:z:e:t:t:i:n:g
en masse .. all the monks reading a text at their own speed simultaneously .. the boatride across the lake returns at the end *(of the 5:05 long vid)* with spectacular glimpses of the panorama .. quite amazing ... but the very end shows this is prolly a spoilt rotten chinese party
nope .. tis actually a french adventurer *(club?)*
VALPARD == 745 vids *(26 of them on tibet - in 2 playlists)*

the account is 7 years old
http://valpardfilms.awardspace.com/

20th of may
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vd-AN3YtQuI
SGP mirrors EretzZen vid that shows rebels firing from among the trees, close to which the dug a trench as well, surely cutting into the roots; one can almost taste the soil their devilwork concusses into the air. the last seconds is an american politician *(HoR NY Engel)* speaking about arming them.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g_CQ4l_1ltA
Daniel Nunez .. the copper coil guy
that last bit is hilarious .. and sad really; you do realize how schiz it is dontcha?
i know i am *(made/forced to be)* the minute i use any part of the whyr e whirry wiry electroknowsphere and sure as hell discourage it, i pledge plea and counsel, relief and remediation of the damage it's responsible for, not least of which is the neglect and much worse, torture of what it substitutes for; i urge dissolution and failing that at least escape and avoidance. Forget the hazard/cure *(thryst/seecure)*..
..dichobigotomy .. All well intentioned aims using foul means will soon get on a runaway counterproduction track and get out of hand, get more and more everything out of it's proper place .. which feels like a 'new' world if you don't know any better to begin with but i was born enough of a local yet feeling roots feeding far back and away enough also to know quite exactly what intercultural remediation should and can look like;
.. i look forward to the day our water management can leave dusty run on vision *(only for years after moons after waves on end .. no end within range of my ey)* behind. Fuck you daring do risk pioneers, none of which have escaped weaponization. It's not as if simple lever/weight machines which run exactly the type of miracles that would be therapeutical and keep the

place clean are illegal or too low status for the likes of you or are they??????
..put me down as a human scale blow up / delegationism 'onceler' of akind preventeur, it's the humate thing to do.
in case you didn't recognise that term, watch QKHar6X3Nnw
take it from a guy who thought about root and cables long and hard.

Kelly Clarkson - Because Of You
by kellyclarksonVEVO -- 3 years ago -- 52,134,344 views
Disney Rapunzel song is a rockdust tale as i now understand
does the proper & urgently needed ethical healing conducing emotion survive a dirty medium, conveyance by faul means???
The visuals that command you to make believe AS WELL and JUST AS MUCH as to look away from the tattletales *(scattered ailins & failins falling from rising and seductive starry eyed eyeing of stars which constantly trail(er) and beam into ya from y'old trickalightokenismtoxbox handy and ever more inescapably unroutoutables)*. ..diduno she was such a big star ... very bland mainstream message .. unlike that snip that made me take notice

bleedgir87 does 'crossover' vids and i find **'the guardian of the forest'** *(from the 2012 Lorax movie)* exceptional, i **faved** it *(2 styles of music in it)*; Disney uses this animated Barbie style in Rapunzel *(Tangled)* and Jack Frost also ... a shameless and very demonic flaunting of the unreal, coqeteering that extends, follows up and far surpasses the Bernays tricks.

review the good bits ... light outdoor stuff
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9WPBW6Yqoe8
.. which is .. only, like 1% of this excerpt compilation
{WARNING FEMSLASH} Golden Blond and Jet Black
another of her remixes *(/digests?)* as well ... over a miljan views since march ... she turned off the comment due to the buckets of challenging environment shaped conscientious objectors venting in'm .. cause duh gay. Looks like a fairly green fairy tale though; i think i'll have to see it.

she uses the vitamin string quartet with Cold Play's Clocks on that chinese instrument. Whoops, nope, ... that was the Twelve Girls Band of China

serpent? dragon? it has ever and ever meant just one thing:
mercenaries, goons in drag *(armour)*; people that steal and pervert a shaman's thunder and lesson to help folks see a snake in a bird in a snake *(with felines off on a tangent someplace, etcetera, all the way back to mud and other scale/flake children of the flow)*.

only those who like to skew*(er)* harmonious diffusion, demographics and such proportionate distro would stoop and steep their inflamed fancies of entitlement in such true dirt dirtying demonic dishonourment scamarama

6month timelapse of building going up in Indonesia out of bamboo with reed roofcones.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F3svYA0VexU

AJ on Kokesh; annyladysmith says AK is hiding out at the Bronfman estate.

good thing we don't need to substitute good guidelines w 'leaders':
announce *(very neutral)* route and take no ifs nor any ands or buts either, demand this n that change or else .. a repeat w or without fighting every step of the way *(both times, though once should do)*.

he wanted none or all arrested; perfect stranger to be that tight, called out 'assume position' or s'thing, .. group grope wrestler this 'sex ervice' man AK is; perhaps he's got no more than meatdisplay of force in him but he may have uttered pure profitsee when plucked.

no ifs nor any buts and ands either,
no ifs nor any ands or buts either,

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7GVZYLC2y-M&list=PLIBAFItZ28ip-NJczlItFf2TzgLM7P6-p
Nicks from Sherrie's playlist is gone
http://www.youtube.com/user/MsSherrieLea?feature=watch
she moved back here now

evelien gilbert met Vinnie over goud en zo

21st of may
nick harvey *(North Dorset)* says:

> I liked the video Arrow of Time by Sixty Symbols so much I made this video response.
> - Published on May 20, 2013

.. yet does not provide a link .. 9VFGuupXwng

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=De0EsBwG91k
5 days ago, 154 Cs;
nice of you to promote somebody *(link?)* ..
buttaaeehh, .. can you concede being prone to catching a little delusionality now and then at all? 'response video'? you mean another remix of that one nice vid you made, swollen to 351 in the redundancy self-plagiarism / pep-talk register that betrays and when- or however indulged, prevents the real thing to that very

same exact extent. .. entering your previous effort in the 130 vid savant list i made. Come see how snug you fit in.

Seuss:
sneetches on beaches, the one with stars are conceitches

Weaponized Fallacies II *(Breakdown)*
wait, .. what terms do you plan to use when talking actual weapons or are you planning to surrogatekeep us away from all that harmery?

DeltaTauStaff1·85 videos = Kimball, the man born without an asshole ... megathon name dropper and narrasnip spouter, dislikes RAMiller *(plays him on the Vinnie show about global dimming)*, on about 6yolds a lot ahead of Sandy Hook, attends SSS *(where they royally screwed their connectivity, wether or not on purpose)*.

to TRoJ or to Revolt1680? Can't decide .. sent to them soon after ...
serpent, rock, sword and the layers of conscience and consciousness woven from, in and out of them ... and later at night i debate wether to send to the BohGro buststress *(Dana's buddy)* Treee *(in Vegas a year ago)* ... Dana shows at Kimball and the latter runs and puts his paw down on a lot of these vids and by golly ... i do believe they are waving in each other's general directiom!!!

Many a serpent, the very largest one for instance, is and most REPTILES have remained close to their medium: MUD .. which in turn is the closest thing to ROCK; both .. but not so much the middle term oddly enough, collectively revered and worshiped *(i counsel the 'wormshaping' of the latter - dust rock into rockdust)*, the 'middlemin' receive appreciation on a much more peacemeal basis but sooner or later, over the centuries, it seems - specially if this knowledge sinks in and/or retreats to the deeper layers of consciousness, goin for an extended permanent nap until futher notice .. much like rock itself really - there's an overshoot, an incontinence, an aggregation and the embedded autonomy inevitably derails into the crowds and crowdedness phase cause the going gets easy enough for ease to get going *(and goget yet more shortcuts, then shortfalls)* ... bycause and when the Rock To Soil Pioneering Professions are, in the interest of herding profiteurs *(centralizers, etcetera)* frowned upon, marginalized, hunted down and taken out of the game, then the space race takes the place of the micro spacing *(t)*race.

Check the sanctuaries *(guest workers and refugee redeeming stations, holy places)* in/of the world. Might they not have started out as SPP training grounds? Once these origins are forgotten, even while the benefits continue, it's time for the dandy jetsetter to show up and go for some holy pabulum, sermonizing and gesturing; he mixes with natives and trust fund babies and makes ... mighty sharp video of tours around the world and then back into his native remoteness .. as in the case of Bolivian naupanypuma.com *(nice threads there guy)*.

Rock's tranquillity, imperturbability, immunity, unbudgeability, stability, etcetera, each one taken as THE symptom sign and surety of divinity and peace, then attributed a relentless heap of smarts.

youtube.com/watch?v=LrfP0gEavJs
~ I'm alive! ~ Den Lilla Ekorren Den Lilla Ekorren·179 videos
this needs a re-up bro ... found any roots worth saving yet?
"and I am here now, don't know where I belong"
are you a suprajews or sumthin? running on and from the blood of all races?

Snatam Kaur - Kabir's Song - Lotus
the heart of the sundaban lotus flower remains 10 degrees warmer than it's environment at night, the beetles come for heat, nourishments, socializing and pollination. You are in Holland right? This was on *(tnr)* tv last nite. Lucky me, i only catch a few hours a year of the idiot box .. though grew up on it and the savious hasn't seen fit to relieve me of commentarian status just yet either.

visionontv is present at another naive youthful optimism harvesting in session at OpenTech in, where else, hellwholondon.
the splinternet faith survived the dotcom bustop .. all telltale warning signs that came and were freely given *(passed on and out)* within plenny of time were left aside ignored and saved for when it's all too late and still more fucked up heirs of still greater thieves will bid up the price for the whittled down amount if than can by then still be found presentable. The great deflator machine in action; listlessness as the great fear / attractor / ignored room and doom elephant .. meanwhile we gallifant about and spot trends, like plopping factories in the middle of farmland *(no doubt a quick and dirty yet also the oldest solution to pollution problems: dilution)*.
http://lisama.co.uk/ = http://vimeo.com/user3139113 = fringejoyride - fringe community surfer and team tagger tackles a theme she dubs farmification ..
http://we-make-money-not-art.com/archives/2012/06/farmification.php#.UZuMvUrgpHV

http://pitchfork.com/reviews/albums/3765-made-in-

china/
hostile review

treee in las vegas *(same lady that was gonna recruit the hells angels to bust paedophile den BohGro years ago did her annual ritual again last year and t seems only now the kimball man notices; odd .. and suspicious, cause he plays along with her scenario)*

22nd of may
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gswtvKJGVQU
Dekha Ek Khawab - Silsila - Laxmi Adhikari
lovers embrace .. in dutch tulip fields and the himalayas .. alternatively
81 views in 2 years time at my new sub
check around the 3rd minute if you have little time.
the latter half of the next one should convince all doubters *(and i don't mean the stars going horizontal again)*
2:53 on a rock in a mountain stream

at KabulHDvideoCenter and Paresh Patel we see this vid tallying over a miljan *(it's from 82)*

replying to R
the image stream of mysterious slouching goin on and off and on again ... the slithstery, the gleaming from the crack, the eye in the mud ... the femaly rule refuge and last stand lands the wetlands ... vs the stacks and piles at monuments ...

you too are an addict to the hollow change of clothes stage proppery ... people like you cut paste remix retrieve & prop that hoaxywood sinaginma cinema sininya turtle pay back tally .. payable in upscalable shackle shekels .. hoist hoist heist heist all fall down

funny thing after i sent previous to you *(and TheRapeOfJustice who upped a rense w texe mars complainin bout 'm biblical blame catcher phallacies foolishly yet again)** i wrote this:
(insert bold from yesterday)
* ... alluding to the sexcremental kabballah powder or sumthin ... i thought the 3d versions were just a prefigurement of Bucky inspired climbing racks for folks too stupid to 'leave' their kids a few trees to climb and too smart to give them nothing of the sort to hold onto.

Alas, the majority of parents nowadays go guns blazin into the darkkknighthood of hollow phrase praise raisery .. here's pen and paper kid .. and if you're lucky a flickerlight box ... i was .. THAT .. unlucky myself ... but i full well realize the drawbacks of this addiction and refrain from borrowing hollowwwoody material to try make a point much better than the rest .. but there aint no eye trained enough to tell the difference .. forthcoming, .. let alone to reward and celebrate my seethrough / breakthrough breakthrough of galactic magnititude ... ... specially since superficially they justifiably *(are justified to? how do you phrase this?)* class me as a screenworker too and that's kinda sad cause i leave it up to others soooo much to tempt me away from that 'mooring' mortification, back into life ... which i search for and list in those listlessly lonely playlists that will never win me much beyond a waste of time perhaps ... the thing is ... the speed up is good for the money jugglers and bad for the soul ... unless not time but rock is money ... or time is no long not rock iow - see the seercentre.org.uk a scottish couple who experimented and catalyzed a BBC series, then got a large quarry interested in adding dust to quality compost ... the type they sell here in Holland will prevent the birds from digging in for weeks .. they pull up their noses very sharply ... i've seen documentaries about the toxic waste dilution crimes in Canada that sail and operate under the guise of doing compost business ...timing rock is a thing since the sixties, the serpentine slickness of the mudslide at concerts a very pregnant ritual element of 'saving' the elements.

- I say boycott Hollywood and izrael till they work in compliance with the laws of biodegradability and have become soil formation friendly and active even .. in truth it will take an enormous subsidy before they will do this without guidance, vigilance correction and supervision .. and instead ... all cured ... of their own accord. I don't 'see' it.

Have you understood my point about the depiction of Cernunnos as in the Reims museum, flanked by roman gods and pouring 'coin' on the ground?? The excalibur story's relation to its tweak on a book cover of a workcamp in 1917 .. google *(image)* me with indexterity and it should come up.

Know any movies about how the old antlered shaman hunter god became a wealthy healing clay merchant perhaps?

on Shakespeare *(via Bishop Williams)*:
Claire Asquetin - Shadowplay -- Asquitin

http://oldarchive.godspy.com/reviews/Cracking-Shakespeares-Code-An-interview-with-Claire-Asquith-author-of-Shadowplay.cfm.html
http://www.socialaffairsunit.org.uk/blog/archives/000793.php

gunpowder plot .. guy fawkes ... the protestants go out and trap the good guys .. good little trappers and injun trade*(/offe)*rs they are

guy fawkes is "essentially anti-catholic"?
well, 'vader cats' *(jacob cats, 7 years his minor)* was statesman of a protestant nation across the meanwhile

chunnelled channel and yet famous for using iconic and pictorial means of instruction and as moral cleanser .. but what has especially been obliviated is his compost expertise, turning sand dunes into orchards.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5gbbhr7zJVA
he's the clown of the stuffy stiff upper crusted lippurse suitors i guess; defending the catholic tsjujts? No thankeeeeee.
halfway part 5 *(behind a counter with little stiff cardboard flags of england and palestine [lapel pin style] crossing)* he gets into Pink Floyd's The Wall, he'll tell you what's missing from rock music around 6:42 onwards; i quote:

> he bashes policemen, or sings rock.
> he's psychiatrized, or millionairized.
> either way, he's secular-humanized
> deadness of young men

aah, so you fuck'm to save them from all that sin and sorry then. well gee, what COULD possibly be missing from 'rock' music? A few rocks perhaps?? The penultimate line: "to lash out is not nuts, to lie down and get crushed" ... project much??

unposted portion:
he takes a long, restricted into audibility inbreath before his last line:
"it's a very provocative final statement"

i must have missed the downtown OWS mint cause it's position remained vacant, all candidates afraid to get their scrap metal mortal pestle and gravel confiscated, weighing down the PD containers; either way, couldn't spot any poetpietists at *(that nitty gritty level of)* work churning out coin [recycling bullets at least symbolically and in one smoothly fell swoop busting through to drop *(PIpiNGgG!!)* the shekels from the other reality blocking symbol*(ization)* burden*(ed)* half of reality to go straight for the pragmatic use value past the surrogation]: clay coins in such abundance we can decorate miles and miles of swales with them where they will soon watertigten and slow that stuff up and then feed the green where scars of shadelessness were left untended for centuries due to stubbornly poor ethics among leaders.

build a dam and beplant them .. how long since that purely a dutch culture was flaunted games and turned into goodwill kindling sport????????

christian weirdo asks if we see 'sparticles' too.
mine' are darker than the background .. seen'm only once though, at dusk under cloudy skies, just? a day after you uploaded this .. i was dismissing it until i saw this.
nixed it again when i saw how purposely outrageous her shminck gimmick and bible slingery is

sncsez.gov.la
lao national committee for special economic zones has made a 14:07m long promotion vid promising "special privileges" for those who would like to commit the crime of betraying, selling out and destroying traditional culture, quality of life for local needs to be "improved" dontcha know; that's what they prefer to call turning them into wage slaves manufacturing toxic products in order to fund those very special privileges, it's a 'hellistic' cycle. Throughout the vid we see, interspersed with photos, a fantasy projectionite world of drawings and maquettes, building plans of houses in battle formation, factories, etcetera, punctuated by, taking cover among the organic and indigene bids for prestige: temples ... Only once, at that one moment i quoted, a common folk village is shown

23rd of may
http://www.youtube.com/user/lasvegaspi
www.Emailrevealer.com

liked:
A Private Investigator is at the Farm *(made with Spreaker)*
George Espenlaub • 12 views

ows -- white
shades -- green
shadows -- black

begging bowl, made to seem irresistable via tactical placement of the word 'unedited':
www.revolutionradioarchives.com

the lines that get spoken just before 40:14 shows the unbridgeable rift in sensibility between DD and me: "thought i died and went to heaven", after describing cab life in the Bay area as a segue into the sight of empty cabs and drivers "jockying for positions" to land the fare after emerging from the LV airport *(do they park up in Le Mans starting line fashion?)*. I crisscrossed one such line *(Leidse Plein)* for years daily and it never was a pleasure but after watching it grow throngy it became a positive horror

DD in Vegas at the super soldier summit
gambling hall harm!! lockpicking blockdisrobbers on autocharm!! Ward Waaard!!! Guard, rougheree!!! Where's the compostheaper .. the windowpeeper in state .. our dust clear out of rocksweeper starting*(r)*ate, that brotherly keeper .. when you are all of them stirring solves into circulls who rune *(note: don't read ruin)* a place to run to and around in?

1:18 = "breaking through to the other side" .. more attractive than the light one .. about the Process Church *(Ed's confessed pet peeve)*.

1:40 on simon levenda about evil ones who are, he claims, nevertheless useful and used *(employable)* as gateopeners ... reminds me of the rule of thumb that one can always allow at least half of a criminal mob to take the steady income from willingness to harass the other half into a change of carreers too and a more drastic one, having missed the early adopter bonus that affords a large wallop of nostalgia and taking pity on a former self as it were.

Cracking locks *(rather than rocks*)* does kinda relate to the anecdote just before that, about the criminal whimsy of creating random dots or splats patterns to sell them as accurate as acupuncture charts. And here ends my account of the ongoing goings on and gone too far off the scatter magic 'mark' *(mineral arc*)*.

* = to write, mint and green all at the same time.

Revolt1680

> recently saw something cinematic with an antlered man...
> Tex Marrs, I've not listened long to him as well as a few others who are too Christian biased to actually learn anything. I do like 1santori, I guess he's got the obsession as well and I understand it.

rudolf hans bartsch

an army officer wrote about his visit to a work camp *(migrant labour)* run by nazis claiming they all went home happy and for local standards wealthy. He called the book 'the german people in hard *('heavy' is the word used)* times'

i couldn't find it via the author and/or booktitle so resorted to:

site:indexterity.blogspot.com

note: always change the modern/local formula back to .com or no images will show .. in this case it's the third picture you went looking for and chasing after. thanks for that.

the trace mineral story *(as limiting factor (in countless ways) for health of all organisms)* has found multiple homes, but all of them remain marginal:

www.remineralize.org

a type of 'rolling stone' and yes, i had my picture on the cover ... around 1985 or so.

as for presenting my stash ... yes .. i'd even pay someone to help me .. but i am too inept and people shy at this point.

http://www.youtube.com/user/OpenYourReaIiTTy/videos?flow=grid&view=1

Miles Hingston's more personal account seems to be gone .. for a minute i thought i managed to make more on an impression on him than i seem to be able to connect *(disconnection)* consequences to the thinking i expressed towards him last year .. if i wanted to be consistent that is .. and i do very much .. but i am leaving it up to all those jesus worshipers to start holding jesus contests at which point i am sure to win loads of support, no doubt in MY mind*(s)*.

stockholmite Johan Nygren gives me the willies a little ...

synthetically designed bio-materials for techture

you mean plastics unleashed upon bio beings like a plague but pretending it's bio and so okidokiterial fortechture .. as in chtulthurian death and degeneracy???

you people are completely 'rifted' so no ripple even possible .. possibly why you feel it as a lack and goal/aim so 'strongly'.

... like this Austen Heinze guy at 'wesolveforx' *(who really creeps me out)*,

Solve for X: Austen Heinz on democratizing creation

youtube.com/all_comments?v=7yscphwaWNs = 16

early on in this 13:11 presentation he claims it's too expensive to sequence etcetera ... well it's not and the real big bad boys pay for it with impunity .. resulting in as alien an evil as evil can be alien*(ating = a lie aborning)*.

... kinda telling he calls fucking life up 'printing'. That should tell you enough right of. Evil is totally transparant .. if you know what to look for.

he wants to 'bind to a cancer cell', 'leave earth' etcetera. This guy is lost cause type demonic.

all this is straight off and onwards from the hedweb ... the pharmaffiose place i discovered and got quite upset over / about / against in 2000 i believe.

.. and yet it is no more outrageous than Peter Collins really ... this guy uses the colour code method too ... but then has the temerity to turn a little knowledge into stupid applications *(components of his fever dreams really)* ... juxtaposing selections of fruits and detergents and worse, equating them raw materialwise *(as he did in an early slide of this vid)* ... it makes me as raging mad as i need to be for this here little critical note ... which gets, i am all too well aware, stored on the very type of medium i've been railing against and seeking help for a release from for quite some time already by the way .. but my life started in captivity so i have an excuse, the audience *(my parents)* captivating [by the devil] show of*(f of)* cutcorner and market corner motivated pressures marred and marked me much worse than the tribe Pierre Clastres studied kept their own their own and culled of sorts.

Pressures my parents suffered swept them along if they wanted to afford themselves the illusion you were leaving starvation levels behind and closing the gap with better choice prospects .. and not even thinking about having to make amends, rethink, clean up and undo or anything like that.

Last line:

> ".. new creatures that will make our planet more interesting, and new creatures that we'll need to eventually leave this planet"

gay in the brain much? cerebrally gay gets you to build and board rocket missiles like in Gravity's Rainbow dontchaknow. Why not take a deathleap into a shallow hardbottom compost heap rite now you thanaSTOPian.

> Next Nature -- The Nature Caused by People: Koert van Mensvoort at TEDxDanubia 2013 -- TEDxTalks · 28,394 vids -- 403,457 subbers -- 8,341Vs -- Apr 21, 2013

clever fella plots/crosses 2 axes: born/made with *(with)*in / *(with)*out of control .. totally dynamite examples at first site, but everything bleeds in the far out*(er and/or inner, not to mention upper/nether)* regions of life turning us from layerplayer into playerlayer .. most of which will remain out of sight cursing us with the illusion of isolation and nody needy ego .. iow ... the man's 'conjriggle' *(conjury, rig / juggle)* bears the 'denksport' curse ... trivializing disconnect applies. I've become convinced the dutch breed the footguides most fully capable of the worst, the soft and spare part NaZi powerblockheady highbreeds, scouting for the quickest way to hell and making it all seem ok, like this guy does. Aint foolin me though.

he comes out with howler like saying cooking grew us our brain*(ines)*s.

24th of may
tomorrow is global 'Monsatan' day
this piece isn't particularly, or rather, 'just' about them *(even the excellent Jorg Bergstedt [any of his talks subtitled yet???] claims they are little players on the FoodLord battlefield)* but about spirit and worldview they and the like have allowed to take hold of them .. have sold out to, the 'ethics' *(which)* a large part of their supply chains, all the way down to the macho behaviour and bravour levels of youngsters will encounter and suffer induction to before they even leave school. This outing / initiation / conversion act requires them to perform a show of pretense that a little poison won't hurt them, the BohGro for the common man as it were.

For those who subsequently end up at the short end of the stick careerwise and have niggly employers who cut corners on safety precautions and/or are a little sloppy with dosage and/or wash up *(handling herbicides, paints and soaps)*, life soon blows up into blobby, toothless hairless bloat, the pretensions has sprouted evil tensions .. you've seen them right? Or are you keeping your eyes trained firmly on your own privileged class *(working hard enough to be able to buy stuff new)* and the poster children of criminal industrialists??

I am going to tear the argumentation chains of a few of the latter to pieces, watch closely, i wrote it last nite after something inspired me to try trace Miles Hingston, whom i had sent this in the middle of last october:

> http://www.holoplexmedia.com/2012/03/netonomy-corporatism-fascism/
> There clearly is a conspiracy *(literally meaning to breathe together)* of different groups to maintain political structures which support their own agenda. I do dislike the word conspiracy though, it's been deliberately bastardized and associated with crackpottery. Own your language or it owns you. -- The word I prefer to use is collusion... Hey I'm talking to myself again, McLuhan was "write" about schizophrenia...

McLuhan *(and followers like germophobe Bob Dobbs)* swallowed, wallowed in and helped us halo duh skitwrit WholeWorldWide*(of Wise)* .. . only bankers got to yinyangify their flows and sluice-a slosh of rot a round a bout .. he helped skitsify, split and DIS, disavow and disallow the Whole Earth movement whole leaving E-waste in return as opposed to the greenthumbery proof and trace. I wash rootless lift off supremacism 'distaste' away with someone who lived within and survived it; listened to 2 Gigs in just over a week: Douglas Dietrich! - IannSsD3jyw
-
-
side/site effects of trying to chase him down:
http://littlebloginthebigwoods.blogspot.com
paraphrasing him from a comment to a Rob Hopkins account of degrowth conf held in Venice last fall: tomorrow today's economy will seem like *(beseen as)* yesterday's astrology appears/is viewed today .. this guy obviously has one foot in the stream perped by those that mainly mix badly *(ad-sense and plastic rat traps lately .. prolly worth digging the goodies from the stretch back to 07 though)*.

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL285FA6667CCFEC61
20x anti-Monsanto *(spiritofsquatters)*

to sum up:
Monsanto, bioupgradabilitraitor of all green thumbers with eyes as sharp as those of Luther Burbank, bare hands, naked eye and handtool powered plant eugenicist

1john4six .... sigh ... nother gynophobe
blessed with and gifted to receive accurate attention gets *(jealously prolly)* the slander treatment:

'programming'!!!!

Now i agree that it is inadvisable *(saying least)* to realistically cinematographically reproduce an acting out of vices ... it's a classsic mistake the inocculation believers, the mediatizers and -teazers *(not to mention their in your extension the tazerers)* the screen and mirror masters live, swear and make a living by *('virtue' of)*/through, iow, you a dumb.ass.

6KIRyRhaeQg = nygren on memes and ted taking over the political is the selectosphere, fuck your filtrations up and the fucked up will get through to taking stuff personal and play man not ball.

the global is likewise hard to 'leave' open *(ed rock / nonspace)* and free - to quarantine and 'decant' the divine till we're good and ready - due to power blocks. Ted and alcohold don't mix, beware. In fact neither of them fit into any sort of mix without spoiling it.

80 vids by a guy that i imagine is a bit like the fella harrasing the SSSers

http://www.youtube.com/user/Psyace135?feature=watch

Return to Awe. Jason Silva + Melodysheep

122thou in a year

aint dat damn stucking preacher market saturated yet?? what nefarious distractivists are subsidizing all the abstractorootrot onslaughts? End empirasitical extractivism!! Did he say 'shake up the road surface'? What are foothold losses to airheads like him anyways eh?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FJiZoiKES4U

March Against Monsanto - Seed Freedom Chant - PLEASE SHARE!

plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/VTcydiZRbds

tomorrow is global 'Monsatan' day

this piece isn't particularly, or rather, 'just' about Monsanto *(even the excellent Jorg Bergstedt [any of his talks subtitled yet???] ? claims they are little players on the FoodLord battlefield)* but about spirit and worldview they and the like have allowed to take hold of them .. have sold out to, the 'ethics' *(which)* a large part of their supply chains, ..

hope you like it

25th of may:

60d before full sync

tmq posts from the 9 week point

the 22nd, kin 101 ..

we made it this far ... it's the delicate last strides scaled down to goose steps so the simple will understand and be able to count littler and littler numbers along easier and easier down to zero.

Caliberhit does a 1:31m vid on Kokesh as/is commie

The Laotian mudskipper asked me to forward the following to you:

on Kokesh

Kokesh seems to 'gun' *(forgive pun)* for a clean slate, a transparant, accountable, sovereign and autonomous and peaceful reconstitution *(alizing / -ality / -alization)*

the state of green thumb rule as i see it:

stated aims are often a recalibration, a kind of restatement *(and in need thereof continually until those very lovely (long run tried and true) things which bear repeating are retrieved and can be faithfully reproduced)*;

two: all monies are in a relative state .. of more .. or less grace *(even .. i mean especially)*, choice enhancing complementary and community ones which, i agree, need reINstatement. It's like having one vs many gears, lanes, velocities .. quite in accordance with lifespans and paces in varigate places ... or like a ladder with only the top rungs left, having replaced, improved obsoleted the lower/ earlier stages

what state can you reconstitute rock into *(solving this riddle now may make reading the following easier to pause and think for a s(p)ec)*.

how to grow a few more 'presidents' from scratch which have -- like the lone 75 meter tall champ featured as foldout in the Dutch edition of the NatGeo december 2012 -- good prospects of reaching his old age as well, 3200 years!! .. now that's no mere state, that's STANDING .. you innerstandat buoywah? Look forward to seeing us, the masses, turn rock to wood and fix our brokenness.

does autonomy make you myopic, inbred, stupid and incestuous?

Can you overdo it?

Not as far as basics are concerned; you just don't delegate the good things in life unless you are absolutely forced to .. and you don't spray the vicinity with nasty polluting hard to retrieve ammo unless absolutely threatened ..

To me Adam has proven to not derive his identity from a shoot first ask later mentality when he publically wrestled with above issues .. and though not quite breaking through to the mother/muddier side yet, i doubt not he'll see the point of shooting the compost heap full of the tiniest, gentlest and softest 'kiss of live ammo' imaginable: polvo de piedras .. comprende sombrarbro?

if i may, i'll add more rule of green thumbery 'reconstintuition':

don't hate, don't hate the state, don't even hate the state of a state, no matter how evil it has become.

growing a state is too nice a process to hate,
the states many a state slouched into
DO however require a little remedial ire
.. and that is best done and done best without gunfire

really suitable for kids
(there's a tibetan ritual that is unfortunately not a daily waste pool&digest pow(d)erhouse kind of thing but it does involve blowing and throwing a little dust or meal around):

do a little sleigh of hand to fist closing with in one a solid hard rock and in the other a similar sized but softened, opened one .. now which one do i open and to blow a rock up in one big breath. Riddle me that bro! Fundamental task of the state is to transform rock, soil to be, from one state *(too hard to be soil)* to the state of 'supplement', soil for all to be dependent on, benefit, spring and hail from, flex for .. etcetera. F*(l)*avoring the commonalities of man is to favor the common man. Simple.
THE LAST THIRD OF THIS RANT WAS MOVED TO THE ZioSem section

his last line on Fox the 25th *(231 likes, 1 not)* is "barring that *(getting up to 'the line')* we'll see the chief of police in court"

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NsRNfTorxnk
757 views; first comment *(except i'm still blocked and lots of the vids i try to play won't start)* .. my fave comes up in suggs here.
this would work fine if you let the balls on the right roll to the outer rim instead of stopping them halfway; the wheel would turn the other way though ... don't you think?

stardusk gets 177 Cs to a 2thou v comment in 3 days
a 14 month old, nearly half an hour long response vid by gww to one of his has up against 13thou views now

Hi folks, i wonder if i have been automatically moved to the back of the cue or something .. when i try vids that have commercials in front of them at other times than off hours nothing will start playing ... unless i do lots of pokes at the vid cursor / pause / run ... no pattern yet ... a reload doesn't help any better .... is all this cause i skip most commercials as quickly as i am allowed? i am a survivor of the pop up wars and am not liking all this. violence games etcetera? Come on. Don't accept that shit. I do it cause my box is a 2006 1Mb workram thingie and i try minimize the fanblow / overdrive mode for reasons of air quality and such. .... Hope this helps .... all the best in these E-wasteful times. .... forgot to add that i can also no longer post comments ... is it cause i posted a google+ link? it began right after that .. it went on a vid called:

March Against Monsanto - Seed Freedom Chant - PLEASE SHARE!

youtube.com/watch?v=hWk7dfLCzas
wow rough story near the end *(police dispatcher advises lady who calls 911 during breakin to request the burglar leave ... who didn't take kindly to that but raped and strangled her instead)*
enter in tragicomedoid

26the of may:
+ alert/share = fresh, crisp n crunchy *(knakkerig, krakelvers)* 6k article on Kokesh regarding someone's database *(intel. gathering)* objection.
rewritten thus: Some object that the ralley / demo / excercise is called /allowed / staged to gather data and intel for watch- and blacklists.
sent a link
http://indexterity.blogspot.nl/2013/05/thoughts-on-kokesh.html
sent to him titled:
thoughts on your aim*(s and aimings skill honing)*

no hits for skill honability

Fade To Blue Grass - Fade to Black
Tjockismannen - tribute to Metallica
btw, the band's name is Iron Horse, the album is Fade To Bluegrass.
IronHorseBluegrass

youtube.com/watch?v=O7EcT5YzKhQ
amazing jazzgrass at npr with 2 very famous cello players, Chris Thile and a fiddler .. on the last of the 4 songs in this vid a lady *(for vocals)* and banjo join them ... amazing!!!

http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLDknVzuzN8BRkIT3b4LBGHFHXKq2u82yA
40 Liu vids

Grand Designs - Earthship - Brittany
Groundhouse
Grand designs·172 videos -- 2,032 subbers
53,827 --- Like 472 - Dislike 9- Oct 31, 2012

channel 4 did this full length docu on a young UK family - Daren Howarth and partner Adi Nortje and kids - building an earth ship in the hills of Brittany France
LINK to Brittany Groundhouse = groundhouse.com/
.... shot over a 3 year period.
27:00 the narrator: "makes many of the earthships so darned ugly"
apart from the fact that they all look very much alike - so either all are *(either)* this or *(all are)* that - why did he make this?

youtube.com/user/granddesigns2000
most of them just digital .. 39th minute has a glimpse of the surrounding countryside .. sunny days banks them 5 euros from their 10 square meters worth of paneling .. all for 200thou *(euros i guess)* factoring in wages also. ----- youtube.com/user/darenhowarth

youtube.com/watch?v=NEiE6ISSOBQ
13s AK w AJ "armed revolt" --- GateKeepersRealm
Guy Fawkes reincarnate, the spirit of protest*(anticization)* according to Bishop W who claims he *(the latter's late antecedent/lookalike)* was a symbol of CathlurcHate ... seems to confuse emission rights *(duties and privileges)* which he likes to 'dedelegate' with fire power ... now i wrote about the shamfight set up between/on the left and right hand of the sockpuppeteer, it's triggatrics, .. juggling coin and bullet, leaving third poss. out: best clay pellets; fresh rockdust .. for kids to ....

klagemauer uebersetzt RT ueber petro dollar
petro dollar is a smoke screen for geo-politcal domination driven manouvring according to Ry Dawson .. go to rys2sense
petro geld ist nur der schleier hinter dem die geo-politische domination 'dienende' 'machenschaffen' 'getatoertert' werden

all myth, most religion, many fairytales and fabulations as well, are like remixes of partial grasps and snapshots of the momentary fates and aspects the tides of morality wash over and beyond us;

loads of Monsanto vids today, 17 already ... the Sydney one is over an hour and a half *(with full speeches .. but static camera work)*!!

27th of may *(6 before my birthday)*
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mJlQpBwrY7o
TRNN on the monsatan day, overview by guy w 'spiccent'

SolidarityNowGreece
took out a long ad in german w a sugarsweet soundtrack over semi sharp slowmotion of urban vistas and milling crowds, a few indivs here and there.

bulletins blocked also and so this has to go to blog *(ps: didn't do that)*:
comments on vids will be posted on my blogspot and google+ until my channel gets a little maintenance, i got a youtube puncture so to speak ...half the channel functions i use have been stuck / blocked for the past 2 days; last listing was a very controversial vid in german *(the pc & submarine traffic police jumps on it wher'er it springs up)* and last comment pointed to a fellow sharp eye who explains Monsanto is a plittle slayer on the FoodLord beatlefooled

2560 x 1440 - Max file size: 2 MB

Sher on Kok *(looking at horses running free .. and comparing it with treadnot snake symbol)*
stoopietwat ... can't even relate to snakes no moah? no hope left for you ..not to mention it resembles a spring much moah .. and for power generation, combined with levers *(as in ferris wheel type lengths with a few strategic hinges here and there and somebody who likes to climb around to keep all the joints lubed of course)*

mentioned *(given props)* on the Zerzan radio show *(14th of may, dwnldd 351x when i did, yesterday)*: Gerda Lerner = fem anthrop

Georg Bradford wrote
'swamp fever, primitivism and the ideological vortex'

anarchistnews.org
Lierre Keith and the dalai lama in seattle on the same day
trans folks protested her bycause of her dismissive stance i guess.
.... he's a giant fraud, or else he would have taken me seriously and delved into my mosaicization of subjects; constellation of objectives ... etcetera.

last nite i hear about a Rampenplan vehicle being sabotaged at Hambach and now Kealy claims it happened to him on a new hour long thingie by the rotund black fella ... Glen says he can only be up a few hours a day since march

ps 2019: the past 5 days i worked hard on some kin 5 years later differing 5 with them !!!!!!!! ... and the funniest thing is the final blow ... took 5 /spannies to get the 27th to move ...hahaahah .. pps: that's cause if had overlooked an unclosed parenthesis ..all extra spannie on top of the /font gone again .. fi phi foe foom

:: [S]Quad - E9E9BE :::: el'ic -- EEEEA2 :::: *(lun)* -- FFDEA2 :::: mag -- FFCFA4 ..

28th of may
hi, patiently waiting for repair of feature functionality for the features i use daily i wonder around and discover one yall meanwhile added which i'd like to try out .. but as it happens this one is froze too *('request invalid')*

29th of may
caliberhit goes dumb asses a lot in number 19 ..

duhhmMASSES .. duhMasses all set to call the lucky lottery loner elected to play all as one for the lifespan of a media tension that feels and works much more like a deathspell than a lifespan even without conveying that impression almost instantaneously exposing itself as being a flash in the pan firework stink at best and a large annihilation thingie so the rich can take pride and delusion of starting from scratch and buying in cheap enough to open prospects cheery enough to forget the invaded, brutalized and sacrificed

30the of may

first multicultur ..ehrrr .. multi-coloured sentence in a long time written last nite - in german .. while i listened to an onver 3 hour long counsel w about 10 people - and of course .. even more lightyears ahead of the rest bycause of it. Steppin' n dummin my stuff down *(after pioneering this principle in a much more enlightening and purposeful way than i saw most of those experimenting in this general direction around me do [# should check around for good 'letter arts' blogs with "colour enhanced meaning"* some time soon])*, .. don't get me any more friends so i might as well go back to what i will already be famous for at some point.
* = only 3 pictures turn up on google images
"colour enhanced grammar" = 0 do, and colour enhanced sentences, wording nor same with 'writing' fare any better
writers who use colour for emphasis
writers who use colour multi-level reading speeds and depth of detail
writers who 'emplay' colour as a santuary for stream of consciousness excursion, diversion and gap, fissure, gully marcation.

what jesus might say about my work:
poetpiet, unusually, manages to punctuate AND at the same time convolute his compositions by means of long colourcoded parentheticals easy to skip and even to break up into segments themselves which could cut paper needs by 90% if done to max effect.

http://seppukutattoo.blogspot.nl/2012/02/letter-of-law-laws-for-lettering-and.html
+65

techno-modernisms in a widely fanning spectrum, almost inescapable ... but if primitivism, secession and emission .. rights? .. no .. pride! Not just dealhours and ce*(gme)*nts but scents .. like .. smell my flowers .. would come into vogue, we'd be filling gestures, orders, everything but rock itself .. rock defined space perhaps .. to create a little flat ground *(see the tautology?)*, a lake, a few terraces .. behind a steep narrowish dam ...

http://soundcloud.com/sovereignlivingpodcast/sovereign-living-podcast-3-w
with a homeopath
http://www.sovereignliving.tv/sovereign-living-podcast-4-john-bush-on-informed-birthing/
on birthing *(dwnldd)*

> ontheearthproduction upped a 23:00m long vid
> Mark Shepard, New Forest Farm and Forest Agriculture Enterprises
> Shepard's latest book, Restoration Agriculture has a trade mark management technique, STUN, Sheer, Total, Utter, Neglect.
> Filmed by Greg David

that urban farmer guy reminds me of Dutch radio 1 news item this morn, about the first of the millions of square meters worth of empty office spaces turned into .. arable land/urban microfarm .. in anticipation of bombed out roads i guess.

Critical Ommisions with Douglas Dietrich 2013 05 28
what you say up against the 55th minute *(repeating the telescoping of the 'against' principle into wider and wider influence spheres)* 'once' was and should be again asap, applied to money emissions *(except that's not an 'against' but a 'for' principle all interested in fair dealing can only BE for of course)*, time and space coordinated currencies staggered and staged, expressed in each other and not like the over centralizers leaving the top tier intact and sawing off the lower rungs for fear of being joined and .. oh shreck, their faux airy fairy **arbitraritual** authoritosis competed with, outgrown and ousted even, .. forsooth!
v=fhOmldx3qjY ... 45th minute of this one *(Memorial day also)* he repeats the anecdote

31st of may:

> My Steaming Pile of Atheist's Movement --
> Coughlan616 • 301 views
> I think we should see other people...It's not me, It's you...I deserve better than you :]

it appears to me that fiery ranting has easily assimilated 'opponents' by distracting them with content .. can we have a little focus on the deliverynveilhope .. you dope? ... or don't you plan on having a prayer for even a little real change to revo, havoc & roll away from revolved rock. Here, try my prayertool to change prayer FOR change to change AS prayer, .. show me how much you 'prayss'?
Rocks turned *(on each other, in the wind and/or on/via the water bellow lever wheel)* to dust is the first step to/of an answered prayer; to garden and guard it are 2&3 ... most merciful punishment *(but it only feels like that and not for long)* to those who prefer arms.

hilite colour for july hilite colour for august ... if you use an old enough browser that is ...... hahhaahaaahhh!!!!!!!

june

most frequently recurring topics:

dust/money ::: gender ::: E-Waste :::: Tibet

youtube.com/user/Goodforyouandearth/discussion insists on showing you 12 layers of conveyorbelt mounted growing trays cyclin up and down, claimed to cut half the usual transport costs in a BC outfit

2nd of june:

'Bring me to life' = 65miljan since end 09

Evanescence lead vocalist is called Amy Lee

solo bedscenes, free fall and padded cell ones before i turned it off; after trying out 4 *(since last nite)* i think it's fair to conclude *(from a safe distance .. reverse safe and fair if you like)* she does the same song over and over but spends a lot of time denying that .. and it prolly doesn't feel thus to her, fixated on the micro and minute tweaks employed she'll be.

youtube.com/watch?v=cw4zy4aNdQw&feature=player_detailpage#t=179s

Alphabet slides to classical choir

2:59 = 8 versions of chinese scripts lined up

a couple of slides back *(an indian type squiggle collection)* makes me see/think: Obviously there IS an alphabet and snake pose connection

3:47 = a 12/5 type complex and pretty set/sieve

Nathan Blanc - Video Statement

- 177 days in jail for refusing active service

whatever language the distance and delegation weaponizers, the blood admixers, the soul 'sjacheraars' keep on artificial house of lying credit card support to their own, it is thereby turned ugly and not even young fresh idealistic and well intentioned people can make it sound sympathetic; it needs proper burial.

3rd of june:

(english sub) Khyokyi Dekyi Dang Ngayi Dukdel by Khotan *greybuffalo·1,147 videos -- 925 views -- Aug 31, 2012*

For more Tibetan songs translated in English visit

youtube.com/playlist?list=PLF59BA84ABA7D2658

lovely work you did here; it should help even a slow mind to understand the parallels between different occupations; Turtle Island = Tibet in these respects: occupied by a *(Tu)*MultiCult*( )*sure to shock and disrespect roots instead of helping rock rock to soil that feeds them; I've never tried to compare the bible to Mao's Red or Qaddafi's green book but it's probably safe to say that permacultural principles are prominent in none. Remix prefix/premise: imitate a forest floor and one will grow.

Khmer Movie Ah Kwak Ah Kwen Part 1 of 7 == a schoolmaster tells the tale of a witch, a suckling, a dwarf and a blind giant

Khmer Song: Meas Soksophea_?????????? ??????????????

KhmersArt H · 2,219 videos --- /user/khmersart/videos

refreshingly unhyped delivery of deeply felt youngster drama

average heat prolly enforced a fairly relaxed lifestyle .. and conserving water *(fall)* must be of utmost important; everybody must know that run off and muddying rivers unless it's for a purpose, like targetting a part of the fissured mountains to have a little fill and leveling out to raise the bottom, heal the break, catch a little sun ...

common Khmer life in fabric factories, school, a commoners home, a black shiny bolide on a dirt street, the temptation of very filthy riches, heartbreak ...

a sense of community short circuited to personal drama .. all privacy is a form of deprivacy *(even though that totally logical and valid word is kept off the books by 'common' consensus to 'amnesiate' it and dam[n] it up - the spirit letter at turn around point imprisoned, materialism standing guard)* ..

a sense of community short circuited to personal drama ..

in order to ... celebrate, gamble on and invest in that nerdy family member's invention which causes the common fabric to tear even more into and make it go transit *(transient, transistor with resistors, insultingly liddul and toxic insolayering)* so society can tier up .. and tear up all together in front of the screen yet in isolation of each other with pretty soon nothing communal enough to be proud of left, to the contrary hell they'll even call a lottery names like 'national'

i mean, a monthly orgy and leave all these complications out of it man!!! too many trees to climb and hang a few ornaments in ...

4th of june, Self.ex. Moon in the dreamspell:

5th of june, overtone dog in the dreamspell:

"The Weight of Chains" by Boris Malagurski.

the one with the lighthearted tone of narration by youngish USian

Thirty Tibetan Consonants by Kelsang Tenzin

it's extremely impolite to not learn a local language ... just bycause you enter in overwhelming numbers following isolated infrastructure crews *(adding injury to insult)* and bycause no one tests whatever comes across those roads for compatibility with suddenly no longer so insular and organic a culture.

it's extremely impolite to not learn the local language if your stay extends beyond a short and touristy visit and it's far worse than impolite to enter in overwhelming numbers *(bullying ones among them even, waaay worse yet!)* on the heels of isolated infrastructure crews inching closer for decades *(not just adding injury to insult but commiting warcrimes!!)*. Could we please have a test of whatever comes across those roads for compatibility with suddenly no longer so insular and organic a culture?

amazing how green the movies are Cambodja's hollywood makes *(lots of drama and alcohol though)* == v=wE0O0_cp_S4
Khmer magic *(mountains)* and costumery
3:02 a guy in a bird costume .... beautiful scenery but the fake fantasy they play out distorts and disfigures

youtube.com/watch?v=e4LDIvhTt8w
The Truth Behind What Girls Wear -- Taryn Southern ·104 videos
seasons? mock'm! Time? mock it. Place? Occupy the fuck out of it; and show you don't need any, other than a tiny bit of artificial prehearse all undead dress revivill **thrillspace**... get new and don't worry about what your churnover does downstream eh? Stop that cruel meme; help me argue black and white need to go back to their respective continents or they'll never honour the seasons, which will get madder still. ps: all them women for the price of one? Price of syrian 'wans' under *(US)* pressure i hear.

6th of june

The Line in the Sand - Open Borders & Illegal Immigration. *(Part 3 - 7)* ----- CelticAngloPresss·1,090 videos
"once upon a time" ... there were 500 languages on turtle island. Tell me again how you don't deserve it, don't see it coming. There's a betrayed heritage to reclaim in europe for white americans, .. jussayin ...

7th of june:

youtube.com/watch?v=nGIEkz5DUrU&list=PLE033F9D57B57B487
7 man strong Khmer shengchestra by a waterfall
3rd of the way through the lassies dance into view; hand gestures .. the seem to do a lot at dreamspeeds out there
plenny of other instruments bowed and struck string, whistles .. but you don't see them ... and one hardly hears the sheng .. wait .. something aint rite ... they are not real!!! They are mock ups and the guys don't blow them!!!!

Russ on his tats
you're such an oddly jumbled recombinant mutt of a man Russ .. that makes it strikingly odder still *(that)* you insist on schooling us on bunched bundled and bungled general perceptions quite so compulsively. I am and do all that too though .. and should also give it up .. concentrate on getting flexible, you can't even show that rainbow decently, hah!! I blame your beset upon & defense 'upkeep' hist.

Bring 'departsments' from normally far apart parts *('together' instead of keepin 'm out of each other's crosshairs)*, mix and voila, RussDjinnz! Angloose, Murkians!!

With a little help i would have quickly perfected my Bl&Wh *(grey flanked green in between)* schematics *(see older pages)* but 'it' never showed up *(or wait, i was always too punily a miser to pay for it)* and it got left at a blocky stage. I would have done a reverse flow hourglass cartoon but it'll be easy to guess at and mess with that for the diligent among my future students.

stuck 30 rockdust related pics in picasa
https://picasaweb.google.com/118295092547933782328/20130607RockdustRelated?noredirect=1

https://plus.google.com/u/0/b/110100351831106053963/110100351831106053963/videos?hl=en_US
RockSoilerToil TaleTattler - Google+

naturam in greece sells biolit?

Syria War | Funny FSA Commander Punching His Rebels
schizophrenia knows no bounds, halts at neither gender, class, rank or border. In fact, it prolly destroyed the atmosphere on mars and left earthian pioneers without a home to return to. Venus is next in the move along 'turn your planet into hell today' charade.

Russ responds:
"using a hell of a lot to say very little"?
speak up for the very little .. more like ..
it interests you little ... the essential traces ... wrested, rubbed, ground, scratched.. 'lifted' from the dark bottom line .. to weave into green with light, rainbows growing up alongside as goad, guide, ethical science and inspiration; can you point us to a pic of that dealhourglass or dollargloss you carry between your blades there?

8th now ... piet survived the 7th of june 2013

caption to a pic in my first picasa collection
Biolit is an austrian brand rockdust *(the quarry is near a famous place for skiing; they supply the railroad)* and the tank is actually a tanker which can move through forest and, as visible in a very nice video called 'Gülle mit Bio-Lit-Steinmehl aufwerten - YouTube' showing a slurry tank being stirred ahead of time and then injected with the dustcloud seen in this picture. I wondered aloud why NATO isn't even lipservicing this principle and instead has opted for the money through cruelty at the

behest of the circumcisers who managed to make water too expense to use for washing ... even though there are folks like Geoff Lawton in their midst *(Jordan)* willing and able to teach all their wayward and surplus waywards what can be devotional about moved earth and dust.
for more information consult
america: www.remineralize.org
europe: www.seercentre.org.uk
in german: www.julius-hensel.org
stop leaving weaponization funding to peoples with cruel histories
start helping foodbondlords who pulverize rock to sieve and 'leave' it.

Kokesh:
Libertarians are waiting to be discovered
tsjees, you might as well read mine:
for 16 years i recommended and 'soundbit' the *(not very large)* body of work by an insurance mathematician and DEEP* expert on GOLD as well as all flavors of monies tied AND NOT tied to it. He wrote for and in crisis times *(30s)*; i was and am? convinced he could solve and prevent them *(the latter less and less so at this point obviously)*. How bout you plug this man? Ulrich von Beckerath. Start on Greco's site, visit? Zube, Libertarian vet microfiche-publisher.

* = not as deep as me since he never looked at symbolic nor eco aspects of gold *(en sushine)* .. as the basis for index baskets worthy of efforts to stabilize values of, generalize and get into and out of people before partitioning *(parted from 'stuff' that's delegatable only indecently)* evils get to them *(toy guns anybody?)*, don't let mindgame factionalizing come/stand between rockfractionation based on hygiene and primary need fullfilment; be, think and live compost at all times.

youtube.com/watch?v=lQQXmlOzXac
comet factory / dust traps
fuck the techno religion; come learn about dust from a list i called 'my crushing pasion' and from older 'mere' txt pages ... just did my first picasa album and called it rockdust related *(only 28 pics)*, etcetera. Beware the unclosed and undisclosed cyclers.

youtube.com/watch?v=Hsi-g4jRpOs&feature=player_detailpage#t=64s
a glimpse of the quarry this lucky bastard had the great fortune to grow up near and the even greater luck to appreciate this blessing ... to some cowardly sort of cop out extent *(regards the wider implications)* anywayz ... 1:24 is the fourth and longest glimpse *(a whole second)* .. topped at 1:52 *(near the end)*

He's obsessed with limbering and preventing a too settled in it's ways 'brianfrastructure' .. that's perhaps therapeutic given family history or whatnot but mocking and/or making light of madness isn't the type of appreciation from such an inspiring environment i'd rank very highly.

his 'mud moments' has had 22thou viewers

9th of june - 13earth, kin 117
Fundies Say The Darndest Things 4 ----- 207 in almost 2 days --- robin dupre reed · 32 videos - TheChad1218
you are a feminaziola .. who is to say what happened 10 years ago ... those girls might have hid voluntarily and on purpose initially, thinking their situation improved that way *(would they fess up to it now? don't think so)* ... then only after a long time they realized their liberator had turned jailor *(over-exposure to too much of a good thing does odd stuff with people, take you and the internet for instance)*.

jussajin, take a break from dicktatoring the fuck out if 'your' splinternet, relinquish that kicksore .. i mean cocksure weal a minnit willya? i gotta take a loooong break from you for sure.
Ps: don't know the first thing about that case btw .. and don't object to assurance perse either .. but it has to be reserved for and left to that smoothest of smoothoverers .. of inalienables, of wordage superfluidizerz, **handmade mud** .. wow, took me 33 years to coin that phrase. mud to pow*(d)*er the handfed compost-station.

About 5,670 results [for mudpowder or handmade mud, don't remember] .. amongst which are, inevitably, the tragic spectacle of them damn foolishly equi.. .. ehrr, .. fully equipped US disfunctional sacrificials shooting against a wall, .. i mean with in the background some facade .. i mean .. local architecture: Warrior Police: HiIDE & Seek --- warrior-police.blogspot.com
in suggestions it becomes painfully obvious who google is helping *(hint: it aint me)*: Eyeballing the Iraq Kill and Maim Zone - 6Feb05
cryptome.org --- US, Iraqis play HIIDE and seek | www.army.mil

youtube.com/user/goschima
Braunschweig dreadlock muso raggae hereho
a true jewmuttblood chiseling that multicultum into teutovitals
one hump off the dumpwall cult saluting another i guess.

Alex Jones *(likely assassination within the next two years)* -- Bantokfomoki·76 videos
i disagree. if jones was hicks in a past life, another slough off *(general direction still towards methlayblam)* won't hurt a bit, tallmuddytotal securveillanists will see to that. After all their opponents are precious

intelligence generating false flags, every anti is but a pseudo. They share operation scale and scope and they are both wrong. ps: don't know much about Wellstone but was he Joneslike?

10th of june, 1mirror - k118

Ry on Ed Chiarini -- Hoaxer kook to the Woodshed

what you say is correct .. but incomplete; not everybody dares to present explosive hoaxes as bare and spare as you do, instead will dilute their hoax disclosure courage with admixture of hoaxed hoaxes, gambling on prosecutors being repelled by village idiot smokescreens better and more than the closer scrutinizers they aim for. Gambling took over banking, hoaxywoodies likewise did a hostile invasion of news; all of it sluiced through same box, same place .. same face is next 'logical' misstep..

and the fabulalia goes deeper (in hindsight i shouldn't have sent Ry this over the top stuff, it gets him triggered):

btw, Douglas Dietrich's latest ak0693_JvuI --- ['DD' in my notes]

The second half hour touches on the Kobe 100 Billion in damages earthquake disaster as domestic terrorism and hints vaguely the energy weapon used by the japanese cult may have played a role in 9/11 for which stuxnet was used on fukushima as payback. Did i get that right?

Annie Jacobsen wrote on area 51 and DD calls it a good book but also alledges the last 7 pages [containing a **fable** .. afeeble fib .. enfeebilation] were added under duress ... although she got compensated for loss of reputation, all in an effort to deflect attention from 'amerinese' folk ...... robbed of citizenship and slowly tortured to death, to say nothing of japanese war prisoners. She got 'dicktattlered' thus:

russians breed stunted growth humans to fly ultralites after a 'Horton Flying Wing' got captured by the russians and Stalin proceeded to work with Mengele on breeding midgets modeled after the captured pilots.

Dietrich asserts / alledges / fantasizes that such a move was made to counter him *(steal his fire so to speak)* as Bruce from Toronto interjects *(something DD got furious about his previous caller doing .. prolly just nervous about pulling this whole spiel off credibly enough - no offense)*.

11de juni:

youtube.com/watch?v=5OLn2sG5Tj0

Keen half an hour in Malaysia *(no sign of the audience though)*

What debt matters most--private or public? - 143rd

Has pr-d taken over pu-d *(quan vs qual)* or are they fused irrecognizably into a 3rd kind that, no mere parasite, did a 'HoStyle MakeOver'? I say the latter and propose to call it Deprivative FunDinGameBills *(gamble fund[amentalist]s)* better Q: why is there no longer any real, but only a sham difference between private and public debt? ---- Answer: They are expressed in the same medium .. for which the decisive *(and therefore '[neo-]liberally' tabood)* factor is the 'voluntIDe' *(voluntation)* one *(which is feeding mobility, will and choice into the mix from rock bottom on up)*:

rock fed into the bio-cycle, keeping the *(debt)*doctors at bay and away - white god poured money on the ground .. hundreds of years before christ, the latter merely pointed this out, attempted to cure his own folks with it after a few enlightening trips but they wanted none of it, and still don't.

"patient to impatient lenders" .... is that gradient like the one between formula one chipspeeds vs lower tier chipchap racery?

Either way it's pretend clear and clean up; fact remains we continue hurtling towards rapture of E-waste holocaustianity. Fuck the alphabet, fuck code *(it alienates and transposes, usurps rulership of .. clean dust, clearly needed trouble; soil)*.

"Gvt money injections needed to reduce damage from private sector deleveraging, even if public debt already high"

where's the need to write off criminally obscure suggestions of wealth on paper and punishment for sluicing this past the overseers, bribing them or buying them outright .. so that now they can pretend to keep the mental equivalent of nuclear waste safe but also use it as an or else weapon if they don't get payed their protection money? The russian cutthroat have all cleared of the jersey streets and use a terminal to fleece people on far beyond piecemeal basis.

You love the bankers dontsja? You are the lullabyeman for their 'troubled' sleep mayhap?

* = most everybody who opens his mouth and has faith in pep-talk, does this without realizing their utterances are immediately perceived as and turned into war-cries; almost all such people hormone levels to high to not lose sight of the depths involved and recruitable without any fucking faux divisor numero uno: language.

ANOTHER FABRICATED "AXIS OF EVIL".....
dollar munich·23 videos
youtube.com/channel/UCxlEkF3lbbiYu19Pd
DQwAkQ?feature=watch

had to try over 20 times before it would play ... wonder why .. odd innit ... a particularly egregious example of the high link atrition rates on vids broaching 'sensitive' *(thanatopian rather)* subjects; like the former dutch prime minister revealing there are 22 nukes rotting away in fuckall .. i mean volkel

http://web.archive.org/web/20121023010638/http://huemanfood.com/
youtube.com/user/royalt227?feature=watch
la caterer who idealizes black outlooks and impersonates them pretty faithfully .. in a trim white body, calling himself Gzus Cryst

12th of june:

youtube.com/watch?v=Z3lxBYJs8vs
Tibetan Song 2013 Lamton Dronme Nhingmo Kyid
hey, finally, the name of the girl that launched me into my meanwhile 181 vid large, 7 months old playlist about/from Tibet. Honesty commands me to make mention of the fact that song featured a Nepalese percussion instrument which triggered an attempt to find it used elsewhere ... *(which i never did, at least not in Tibetan vids .. but i was to retrieve it [name?] months later in a Nepalese one, and indeed most of them)*. The sensuality of that country is reflected in my personal history as the first one i fucked a coloured girl in .. which it remained for a looong loong time. I am not counting the french broad on the way there *(or the german one [on a bike also, but going the other way] during the false start, in Marocco)*, in Turkey. Single nite stands all .. i began a history of week long affairs every few months or so starting 1 year later.

13th of june:

v=fBipSnFSvOI == "May Peace favour your sword."
?? may your sword flavor peace .... can you guess my riddle .. and if it's too hard ... try limber up on the Q of why a whole host of proudly traditional, bare naked mode martial arts kall cilling 'art'?

Ghost con-artists won't slow a single drop of rushing water.

Some use minimal paraphernalia like the blade sporting ones .. waving them at demons cultivated by your misfortunately CuLLtick cultural circumstance ..'wasn't born to follow'? Self-deception prone at all?
Then visit picasaweb 118295092547933782328 for an answer.

the counterproductive killing artifice
to cut suffering short via the 'art' of killing is illusory, it on the contrary increases suffering, betrays a lack of depths .. the density of walls is venerated by the ghost fightin martial artists; i call them con-artists. It's easy to fight ghosts behind keepsafe walls .. but it's not diverting or slowing a single drop of rushing water.

metal is to muscle as mineral to mud

unbeatable 'combinaturocks' and on that magically blessed era -- during which cultures learned to try out and host others, compare, pass the best on and pass on the rest, culminating in an understanding of soil to the point of actually producing some, rather than fearfully worshipping and trying to appease it with guesses *(second guesses & so forth)* of what would make/churn/make/tune it flavorable -- we base and rest all our treasured and revered concepts of decency and the brotherhood of man. In fact it seems to be what might have fueled the jewish race on it's way to handle huge numbers growing huger to the point of prepping us for a hurtle into the stars cause an overlord out there wishes a fastfeed before having his orc army blow his atmosphere away .. or some other for nogoodness ache unimaginably nefarious 'poorpose'.

14th of june,

Album Collection of Ngawang tenzin kham tehor 12 Songs
MrJigdo - 4556 since feb 25th 2011 ... lo-fi, low res and good tunes

> 1 Rinpoche_ 2 Kyidpi Karze Lungpa_ 3 Dekyi Yarla Dro_ 4 Ngayil Phayul_ 5 Sempa Trindang Phurpa_ **6 Sharchok Riwo Tsene_** 7 Dutsi Choepa_Ngawang Tenzin & Asemen 8 Shambalayi Bumo_ 9 Thungthung KArmo_ 10 Kelsang Lhamo_ 11 Tsawi Lama_ 12 Phayul_

pretty ok solo album by *(Ngwang Tenzin)* young man *(**bold title - 25th m - best ..** the only really jarring bit so far is him pretending to play guitar .. uh oh, urban scenes flashed in the 22nd minute .. just briefly mercifully)*; female voice comes on the 20th.

a red threat .. i mean thread thru genes, memes and teams: EWastrelry
youtube.com/all_comments?v=beSkZWS12MA
1:25 Nygren points back at the camera *(or is it pointing back at him and is their an 'ap-' prefixable and in the game, like blame?)* goes:
".. cetaceans, cause i want to augment them with these devices"
you better make sure we go bioupgradable first and get busy with rocks in a soil building manner. Even McLuhan did disservice a big disservice, too busy being the jailor of his own mind.
is there a self-indictment going on ... a self-immolation even? While he expresses a wish to have a dolphin sub and go@scape for him?

or, .. do you realize it's prolly the misdirected wish to assist your own sperm *(a pledge to throw some E-waste after it, legacy left by likes of yoursolphes)*, quite possible and likely struggling up the juices of the camera holder as you spoke, oblivious of the E-waste plot-hatchery[.. it]'s very own releaser plans to burden, defile, dishonour, attack and poison 'it' with, fucking fucking itself up w BillGayteShite?????????? A Bullrider is no longer in touch with trees, my primate pretend friend.

Many a monument is a distribution back log, raw material stacked all too neatly waiting for the sacred process, the grind, the prayer, the finest mud production, the best clay coin stampage, the seed bomb party

megaliths arranged just so .. that we can count the time rather than count on time to turn out right .. cause we churn it outright gets you into cerebration of quick wood and rock break by, instead of dealing with center of gravity and such, express it as a number; check the descent of Jose Arguelles in this respect; very instructive show of what road to avoid

Leftie [Fascist] Framing (by DD of course):
President Hardy ordered the bombing of a Tulsa black neighbourhood after they defended themselves against a Klan lynchmob in their WWI uniform and armed; a man stumbling into a white woman had set it off supposedly *(is there a word for turning a pattern into strings of unrelated 'incidents' and feigning 'hi suprise' each and every time as if it's just unique, an abberation, a complete deviation from pattern, [long ..a looooong .. a very long ..... !!DECADES!! after most people will have long since begun using that more accurate and realistic word for them].*
Turning a string of incidents into a single one is a denial of chain reaction and infection, .. of duh virulence their own blind spots posses. In this case, DD makes it sound loads more than just a tiny bit farfetched, not to mention like a chains of events in question reversal? ::::: Is DD extremely biased regarding blacks or does he dislike righties? Righties, who despite their bias and overblown extrapolation in the wrong direction, report 'incidents' better and more often than the left, which goes for the opposite course of inaction.

15TH OF JUNE
MICHAEL MANN -- REALCLIMATE.ORG
AT bACKGROUND bRIEFING ON THE 16TH OF MAY

poetpiet.tripod.com/.../1985_Hamaker_tectonic-climate_comments.htm
guest_appearances = ...
comes in fifth searching climate.org hamaker

going for 'realclimate.org hamaker we getthe way hamaker got cited most often *(as a doomprophet, so dubbed by Newsweek)* by myself in this instance *(from page 2 of SeaRes)* :
60ste van de 66 in 07 op sargasso:

> poeticpete 23 januari 2007, 09:50 ------------ 60
>
> Remember Worries About Global Cooling? – Newsweek Technology ...
> Remember Global Cooling? ... Citing the theories of an "amateur scientist and professional prophet of doom named John Hamaker," the article raised the ...
>
> msnbc.msn.com/id/15391426/site/newsweek/page/2/ – 57k

this story also refers to wmconnolley.org.uk/sci/iceage/ specialized in prediction studies. Was an imminent Ice Age predicted in the '70?s? No — this title implies but doesn't explicitly mention, much less valid points raised by 'students' of his like Harry Alderslade.
be that as it may, places like the seer centre, though far and few between *(why the free are frustrated? Yes)*.

searching for combinations with 'Hamaker Connolley' i find 6 links ...
...so, this person would surely deny Bushite and semito stimulated patriarchy are bad for peace, let alone climate, tsjeezz.

> remineralize.org/newforum/forum_entry.php?id=943
> This letter was written in response to the Newsweek Article, "Remember Global Cooling? - Why scientists find climate change so hard to predict." By Jerry Adler Updated: 5:41 p.m. ET Oct 23, 2006

http://news.permaculture.coop/search/apachesolr_search/hamaker
looks incredibly complete .

> Permaculture free NEWS cooperative ~ News Climate Social Forum ~ News.WorkerCooperatives.com ~ Pt Noticias Permacultura ~ Es Noticias Permacultura ~ Permaculture GROUPS ~ Permaculture.TV ~ gaiapermaculture.com

. yet no hits for Hamaker
cityfarmer.info/2013/06/09/historic-orchards-in-london/
... it's actually only a feed aggregator ... with no hits for rockdust, stone meal nor remineralize

ediblecitymovie.com - eastbaypictures - 12 vids
myfarmsf.com

Foster Gamble; unposted comment:
it's obvious to me youtube has installed traffic lights and is holding back traffic flavored in all the ways i have been favoring ... i get very stop and go on this one for instance ... and that's obviously not cause it's a low and slow traffic vid sent through a puny pipe via lax energetic signature; which i don't mind having to wait for; bus don't leave till full kinda principles apply to the digital E-wastrel ways no?

it's obvious to me youtube has gearboxed & 'lit' traffic and is holding back the segments flavored in all the ways i have been favoring ...

watch?NR=1&v=ZlvLthYwBiM -- Muammar Gaddafi Best Interview 1978
Gaddafi w Liu and Lawton would have an unbeatable

force for peace ... why didn't it happen. Am i the only one to blame here for realizing this and yet feeling quite helpless and ineffective? Quite desperate meanwhile frankly. i have a galactic last trumpstraw in the forge though ... we'll soon find out.
ps: at 1:42 and 9:47 a type of grid with a *(5)* colourcode pattern *(serving as beduin roof)* comes into view though i couldn't do any skip&tally for you on how dear the hours drawing near *(let alone a synchrotron one)*. He recommends the Bible.

Colonel Muammar al-Gaddafi: Nemisis of the Illuminati
Why didn't Gaddafi make me PR çzar & 'dicktouter' while he still could? Why not combine the manmade river WITH the Hamaker/ Hensel/ poetpiet mes*(h)*sage, WITH the wild boys *('dead' rock to Live Soil! Source Opened!)* who otherwise end up biting the evil arms industry attached hands that feed them which is then touted as a terrorist act which required raising of taxes .. and WITH Geoff Lawton, now joined by John Liu in Jordania .. which evil ones are trying to turn into a warzone as well!

v=0O2O_oeaa20 -- 12 People arrested at Anti Shale Protest on Route 126 in Kent County -- Charles LeBlanc - 7,255 videos
paused at 2:09 to pen this: in as far as both take orders with a 'last' in it that nevertheless does nothing of the sort but is either last stand or last warning, both a resort of some sort but equally distant from a .... drrrrrumm perrrrcrrrrushionage rooooollllll F:I:R:S:T: stand *(the only kind that can kindle and lead to first resort/warning type routines)* ... both take orders from evil commands .. sure as hell nobody who abides by what i'd call principles. ...

Ps: i need every single able body to begin receiving sunshine gracefully and gratefully *(finest mesh)* or, so i feel and have for very long, the old momma will get mighty mad.

after they've done rebuilding the soil on turtle island there's a betrayed and abandoned heritage waiting for these white porkies over on that still, despite it all, nobly, forgivingly greening, very blessed *(though desert[anger]meme infested)* appendage to asia.

40 days left, tone 6 now

16th of june

Eastern Woodland Trees and their Uses 1
wildernessoutfitters · 722 videos
dude, i love your love of trees .. but why don't you come help me chase chinese out of tibet and then move back to eurotrees; a heritage your ancestors got lured away from to become a bother/usurper somewheres else. Peace.

17th of june:

Make rainwaterretention glamourous; solve the sandy soil problems that way; it's a crime not to.

Buddhists are soldiers against alcohol use and that's why the chinese are so harsh and hypocritical about fighting what they deceitfully dub the feudal system in Tibet. The like to prefer their own indulgence, dependence and addiction to the accursed *(gender strife and war stirring)* fluid.

Lawton teaser triggers a badly worded good idea:
Free Geoff Lawton Permaculture Videos
i want Assad to offer the rebels of Aleppo *(about to be clobbered/martyred)* amnesty/asylum after 'punishment' in the form of captivity plus a commitment to 'larnin & praxitin permucooledsure' under a Lawton-like teacher and turning a piece of marginal Syria green *(as this vids shows at 1:17 .. prolly next door Jordan though right?)* by way of reparation for a period of say 5, with loan to own option on the improved land afterwards. Perfect 'justin timin' for this commentariat product to get viral

perhaps it won't have to come to the fate of Grozny in Aleppo if Assad offers an opt-out *(for both rebels and soldiers)*: safety and regreening instruction in prison territories in return for commitment to them; 'larnin & praxitin permucooledsure' under Geoff Lawton-like teachers and turning pieces of marginal Syria green *(a la John Liu)* by way of reparation for a period of say 5-10 years, with 'loan to own' option on the improved land afterwards.
A careerswitch from cruelest fighter to kindest assister

18th of june:

red white blue yellow pink green orange/gold
on a tsewang Lhamo vid with in the background lettering in Tibetan and Chinese of which only the latter letters are big enough to remain legible from beyond where the tibetan ones will have become to small *(they are both in white on red)*; it's an outdoor scene but the camera remains stolidly fixed on the enormous honour scarf stream completely obscuring the artist
i downloaded a slightly clearer studio version of this tune last nite
Dhenpi Choepa .. there are many versions, it's pronounced wampi

You Tube Working Like Dog Dirt
--- BoKnowsEntertainment · 2,134 videos
2dogarage: glad someone mentioned it
thanks

· i am 10 thousandth subber
what'll really grind our liddul E-wastrel party to a halt *(till switch production reaches new heights of non-bioupgradability)* is not the moron page redesigners but

an o so noble cryptography stimulus plan disguised as an extermination yet *(long as we got .. abuse of hopes up by 'privatizing' males)* interminable campaign to eradicate unjust kidding ... no not MS SMothering or plastic gunnerization *(a willow whip w clay is a children RITE!!!!)* but child porn. Brownies for intent anyways .. sigh.

got lost on/in this *(unposted)*:
yeah, doug dietrich's latest archived radioshow aint runnin well online but a dwnld goes fine; .. i know what you mean though .. and still don't agree. It's good to try get rid of redundant stuff but most folks are fukcups fupkin oop all the time ... just be patient; the climate broke too .. our fault water is less plentiful after we allow water to damage us *(hell, even Sauds manage THAT!!)* it needs plastic fished and sieved from it, guidance, strained and retrained, led 'arite' like all the badly raised kids.
Windows loading is as buckets and buffering swales filling, carried out and about, till the microclime restarts. Relay is delay.

Instant grats of chore music w teckey calm throng dissolver strategies WILL work ... still not good enough ...

those Hi-Freq Traders that led the best yet most naive of us to the occupy altars *(step right up, police containers WILL take your sacrifice now)*? Well, we need to catch up before they invent the next dastardly trick, likely to fuck up minds and genders worse than paint, soap, and silly concodery combined. So open more than a few windows and learn to keep them all in mind ... become aware of the cut-up mode and remember; size reduction, 'typisierung' , giving out change, fertile river delta's, miraculously flat valleys in the midst and betwixt steep enviroz, .. there's a reason there's commonalities and sequences *(not to mention consequences)* there.

youtube.com/watch?v=9t6Rxah2lLI
PressTV live does an E-waste in Africa docu

youtube.com/all_comments?v=gmKH1kl9Thc ===
Mahdi Darius Nazemroaya with Ry on Syria and Wstern Propaganda - Ry Dawson·846 videos
Perhaps it won't have to come to the fate of Grozny in Aleppo if Assad offers an opt-out? *(for both rebels and soldiers)*: safety and regreening instruction in prison territories in return for commitment to them; 'larnin & praxitin permucooledsure' under Geoff Lawton-like teachers and turning pieces of marginal Syria green *(a la John Liu also; those 2 know each other)* by way of reparation for a period of say 5-10 years, with 'loan to own' option on the improved land afterwards.

If rich arab's brain was a global as their wallet this is exactly what we would see happen. I just hope the sun has a say in this. *(brace yo rocky solves)*.

GUj8NJvwMgc -- nelsonsim *(431 asian music vids)*
i don't understand chinese but the message seems to be: i am goint to be an organized organicization moghul and make all waste nutritious again .. to honour the flowering of the sinosphere in the age of gemini and revive a little liveliness around here in this bleak and horrid era. Check PressTV which today *(18th of june)* streamed a 'waste' 'problem' docu that shows you have your work cut out for you. I am sure you'll be more responsive than Madonna and if not, maybe the next singer i write.

team logos of space flight cabals
idiotic Stanto Friedman admirer and numatist pot smoker with bad taste in music: rob whee

2dogarage left a comment on my 'discussion' and responded to me on a vid also:

> ya kinda have to be a cryptographer to understand your posts but I don't mind, I need a good brain-wringing first thinging in the morning, gets the muse chirping and the bells ringing - oh the bells bells bells...

Oglala Lakota Nation President VS Nebraska State Police June 17, 2013
dear fellow white folks; you try live by the law, and your paycheck it provides, but ethics have been amputated from both long since and you are just upholding a cruel, dirty, thanatoid, polluting, brutalizing empire, busying yourselves with providing 'protection' for one of it's hell on earth bent holy idols: alcohol, a proof and calibur evil right up there with jetfighters. Quit now, while there's plenty of honour in it.

Scenes from White KKKlay Nebraska
the jews conquered the egyptians and russians with distilleries and taverns but you're gonna show them there's consequences for taking advantage of you in favor of a Budweiser commercial? I hope you have more luck than me, calling all whities back to europe; guess i didn't set a clear enough example just yet.

'Intervention will make Syria 10 times worse than extremist-ravaged Libya' ......
240th comment: Perhaps it won't have to come to the fate of Grozny in Aleppo+? if Assad offers an opt-out *(for both rebels and soldiers)*: safety and regreening instruction in prison territories; 'permucooledsure' under Geoff Lawton-like teachers can turn pieces of

marginal Syria green again *(a la John Liu)* by way of reparation for a period of ?? years, with 'loan to own' option on the improved land afterwards. If rich arab's brains 'get' as global as their wallets this is exactly what we would see happen.

19th of june:
documentary@presstv.ir
hi i began a comment today that led me back to you .. and i wish i had brought the loving curiosity along to immediately try your new menu feature *('script')*; it would have saved me 3 hours and considerable disappointment, frustration etcetera ... but at least i am up to date again on the subject *(which depresses me even if i find all the specifics easily cause they are never close to what i want and believe to be feasible: 'reschedule' the literate to stop the littering; it's a Pol Pot and certainly NOT a potty recipe)*.

i thought i'd send you these notes since they are finished now anyway: Re: Super Jesus! (Superman - Man of Steel)
great intent, good target, plenny effort, pleasant delivery .. but, alas .. poor exectn due to potboiler cliche lamestreamix type shallowness, you know, the type that is anything but see-through and obscures instead, can't wait to delegate vitals, get their shit&sin out of sight yet inflict masses upon masses of it; i recommend the PressTV docu on waste management. 44,550 subberts at PressTV .... can't find a livestream schedule PressTVGlobalNews 400 views
ps: tragic, cause jesus and cernunnos have lots in common *(pupil/teacher relations too)*: depths 'chargers', rockthirst slakers.

searchterms:
waste africa recicladores PressTVGlobalNews
http://search.wn.com/?pagenum=1&results_type=videos&language_id=1&search_type=expression&search_string=list+of+food+safety+organisations&sort_type=-pub-datetime&template=cheetah-search-adv%2Findex.txt&action=search&corpus=current
http://shelf3d.com/Search/PressTVGlobalNews%2BPlayListIDPL8981EB7401D67DDE
good format .. but will i succeed here? I am slowly getting mighty mad ... this is a playlist page .. and it lists a few more, one of which is in caps and called 'kissable documentaries'
GLOBAL ALLIANCE OF WASTE PICKERS (links omitted)
apparently they managed to spin the phrase 'Zero Waste' into something of a regional PR buzz and waged pabulum generator .. for those who are stubbornly set on being against all odds optimistic, happy to whittle away a mere percent at a time *(per generation)*.
Despite this pragmatic aspect feeding the buzz ... i stuck this vid in a just begun second 'hell on earth' list immediately and don't regret that; it's mostly interviews with reasonable people, describing leviathan, than gradually emphasis the new practices *(scaling up of sensible small ones basically)*. The 20th minute we are shown a huge compost turner at Cedar Grove Composting / Emerald Services

from here on down i mailed this to PressTVGlobalNews:

i just spent all morning *(yes, ALL morning!! .. from 7:30 to 10:30)* attempting to retrieve the title/makers of the global waste problems documentary yall streamed yesterday ... but the schedule page has no links and i could not locate any playlists with such specifics. Your youtube documentary has 110 vids but not that one; I am pretty sure you don't make playlists like the decent internet radio stations have *(due to short notice of breaking perhaps .. but the schedule page has regular slots for documentaries, like i said, blank lines without depths)*.

Quite maddening and so unnecessary ... you could at least post it on twitter .. or, better for me, add a line or two to the alert that i ended up following via the youtube subscription; leave comments open there too perhaps. I guess it's lack of manpower due to great draw on men to cater to their cruelty fetish and go to either army or rebels for a come out come out wher'er you are excercise.

presstv.ir/schedule.html
presstv.ir/doc/schedule.html

there's a calender but it shows only 3 films for june: Aperture-To the Bone --::-- Shield --::-- The Tax of Free Speech
....
FOUND IT!!!!
... under top menu tab 'script *(new)*' ... so it has taken me exaclty from 8:32 till 11:23 *(give or take a few distracting songs, being mother's dress assistant and filling the window cleaner's buckets)*:

> People of the Wasteland
> The present documentary critically describes economic and social conditions of people who live and work in wastelands around the globe.

youtube.com/watch?v=WWOFYdP_exI
1:05 minute long trailer

caught a fair bit of it yesterday on the livestream but it took me 3 frustrating hours to find at least the title; wish i had brought the loving curiosity along to immediately try your new menu feature *('script')*; it would have saved me 3 hours and considerable disappointment, frustration etcetera ... but at least i am up to date again
on the subject. Perhaps you could add broadcast times to the schedule and/lor here???

... from presstv.ir 'script' *(at the very top)*
wow, there's a full transcript?
seems to be the exact section i saw yesterday

javafilms.fr/spip.php?article406
People of the Wasteland -- YEAR : 2011 / PRODUCTION : TV Presse/ DIRECTOR : Olivier Wlodarczyk
ttp://www.tvfrance-intl.com/en/programmes/presentation/fiche/43744_le-peuple-des-ordures/video_player/3793.html

extended version comment to the PSR vid:

> Stevie Wonder does a song in honor of their God of Muck, Saturn. If you haven't ever heard of it, you just got to get a load of the album cover. yeah you live to 205 on Saturn. RRight...

we deft mike/chip tweakers, vidlers, commentarians, alphabetasouperdupertroopers, book at them throwers, .. all read a little too much into the codecrackhead McLuhan through nice cutting room floor carpet sweepish moves

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WLHI-Y_RJGA
109thou since 08 *(the cover shows a white center w SW face traced with orange tone circles/petals and depth/cone suggesting shadows around them)* .. wrote a comment, see below

F_37bQQDCsc --- Putin and Cameron; w subtitles in Fr .. both zogstooges and their supposed proxy war is just a gladiator spectacle to amuse the masters

19:11 - WLHI-Y_RJGA .. yours is broken --- 109thou since 08
"people live to hundred and five" and so no tootoo *(or 'to 2'05)* there ... but the cover leans on 'sachurn' magic for sure, a 'topshot' cross section of mineral churn *(not up? and down but like a goyjearstick to move minerals through the cone within cone rock cruncher modeled after a flower w central sturdy stir stamen - executed in very very tough metal though)* breaks the lumps, add water, fresh 'muck', most precious to organic *([p]re)*minders.
Back to the tootoo fold - a star born, bursting forth from throngs of white light *(and blackest kind of stone blind dark)* all gathered to get in/out / through .. to each other first.

'line of fire' by junip ..heard on wncw (don't like any of their other songs)

20th of june
RawBrahs Shower in the Rain with Dustin Thomas :::: · 67 videos -- 22,322 -- 301+ views -- Like 48 - Dislike 1 --- jun 19, 2013
stop being such pussy poker girls and start learning how to make rainbarrels ... wooden ones, be a warrior on plastic at least ... for starters .. on the loooooooooooong long road back to manhood you hollyfodder brawntits! Away from sterile cut and haste suburbia; go park ranger on us ... collect firehazard and compost it by a pond or something like that to bulge your muscels and up your views.

Norbha & Lumo Tso
it is my wish to be found and understood *(/found attractive enough)* by*(/to)* artists such as these, that they will approach me willing to collab on a music vid that incorporates and expresses my crosscultural understanding of climate, soil, health, happiness and the need to emulate huge river systems in that we bring some sentiment to sediment *(fresh dust from rock chewing prayerwheels)* and water where none went before via cleverly inclined, gullies and run-off preventing swales

Ganienkeh = mohawk
"heard from one end of the world to the other"
(big sign visible before credits) .. if you think about it, this formula defines a split right down the middle of your own self and space, it implies a resonance polarity that is instructive; it in fact emphasized localness; the spot that is choice and most precious cause it chose to have you .. chosen over others *(chosen by and the chosen of other spots ... which is 'a world away' from the chosenness over others everywhere ... the way jewish remixers interpret and fuck it up)*.
2
"heard from one end of the world to the other" *(big sign visible before credits)* .. if you think about it, this formula defines a split right down the middle of your own self and space, it implies a resonance polarity that is instructive; it in fact emphasized localness; the spot that is choice and most precious cause it chose to have you .. chosen over others *(chosen BY/OF other spots ... which is 'a world away' from the chosenness over others everywhere = 'empirite' remixer interpretation)*.
3 = 2 beforei saw '2'.. unnumbered in original notes cause before i began using 1 2 3 for rewrites ...
2 *(end june18)*: .... *(NOT chosen by and the chosen in/of others in other spots)* ... which is 'a world away' from the chosenness over others everywhere ... the way jewish remixers interpret and fuck it up.

RockSoilerToil TaleTattler
779 RESULTS *(YOUTUBE COMMENT REMIXERS .. crazy .. all the urls have different roots ... but they are prolly by a small google gaming cabal)*

fairly informative sample here:

guitarpitch.com/Guitar-Lessons/video/i6uM2N-75Sw/Intricacy-Fail-Racists-Creationists.html

> RockSoilerToil TaleTattler Says:
> May 29, 2012 - the world already was developed and intricate *(permacultured)* but if you imagine it aint you? walk right by and all across what you're looking for and in that process lose not only sight of but changes to have it revive, if and after it survives your temporary thanatopian stupor.

G *(in changes)* should be C of course
funny it adds the date on all the comments

WHY The U.S. Will Collapse: SHTF - patriotnurse
"good thing going" .... ? ..you mean the squander and spoilage of stolen occupied spoil by the terminally spoiled stampeded into betraying their own heritage to go practice a 'little' belittling brutality elsewhere, the dishonourage, the waste, right? Thought so.

21ste juni
Zhang Yan is a folklore celebrating star much like the Miau gal but without all that silverwarewear all the time .. it's a crime to make a woman cat- rather than birdlike, is it the star 88andyfu sings along to w lofi pixels? ---- v=HXabhgO61-0 --- ps: incomprehensible spec alert: 533rd seen 255s since jan 15 .. and the long comment is cringe also (/2019 editing embarrasment):

The dutch for 'favor' *(as verb)* is lettered identically to the english 'gun' but pronounced with a sound foreign to the entire anglosphere
i 'gun' you the best in life - meditate on that for a few seconds, it will become clear before the end of this rant - love to see you smile, hope fate will appear to favor you; the dutch for that last part is:
hoop dat het lot je gunstig gestemd zal blijken
...or ...
hoop dat het lot je gunstig schijnt te zijn
... and even:
hoop dat het lot je ten gunste te voorschijn komt
(last three words can be replaced with 'verschijnt'. this vid feigns; blind to pollutio.......)

This vid feigns happiness, celebrates multicultural mass society with cherrypicking potemkin precision and censors it's highly and harmfully stratified, highly polluting harshness which once again confirms the urban sinosphere follows western blindness blind into thinking that tweakage and torture of not just animals but all sorts of materials will not harm the cycles they do have a little reverance and awe left for *(precious few, since a certain earth hating cabal is always introducing SciFi aspects via the alienation and ego growth industries of mediated celebrity fueled by ghettobred nerditry, then boxofficing surrogate dreamlives for troubled, enslaved [[shitestar serving]] sleepers).*

A RECAP: if we personalize and individuate the supply and demand binary we get favor and wish .. substituting 'wish' with the form of the dutch word for it which isn't *(A)* just an empty gesture *(wens)* or *(B)* the enabling public sanction *(vergunning = permit, more to do with obligations than materials)*
.. but denotes *(C)* the movement of goods making the possesor into a giver *(cue the taboo: our 'golden age' 'rested' on catering to imperial endeavors which their chinese 'gunsters')*

should never have let them get into, the 'gunning' of coloursmoke; aimer into shooter, blamer into maimer; this morn an egregious and repetitive example, Shell gets to blame the rogue blacks for murdering the paradise that used to be owned by their own .. to parasite off of - we'll never hear about high rewards for plugging oil holes cause then they'd make them to plug them, right? - we get:
gunst bewijzen = dienst verricht en/of verleend
do a favor, perform a service, leave a legacy / heritage

TheLivingDinosaur added to Favorites: 20:08 :: Christians Are Communists. -- ThePreachingAtheist • 694 views
NDTV does an aerial of the Himalaya tsunami
have i not spoken up for the marriage of tree rock and water? have i lost MY patience and joined some bloody murder chorus? Plenny to choose from there eh?

added to a second playlist i call 'horrendous hell on earth' with a note: have i not spoken up for the marriage of tree rock and water? Slow the waters, speed the rock, raise a treehouse village -- have i lost MY patience and joined some bloody murder chorus or other? Plenny to choose from there eh?

The Tree of Life: Part Four -- jswilliams37 (+1 soundcloud)
you are typical victim of newsewage which is essentially infantile genie command wishfool thinkering, very bullfablustry for fireside courting and at the magician cornering priestly altar charade but essentiall misguided; think of the shape an engraving, a lettering, an impression makes, now mirror that *(impression the shape makes)*, does the littering *(the evacuated and whittled away flour have a shape? What shape are soils in? Is your local soilmaker in shape?)*

the riverbed, outburst bed rather, Pinatubo approach in a big truck:
just a little advice: this footage is worth perfecting with a stabilizer program .. i hope you do and i'm subbed so i'll find out.
I don't own a camera but my intuition tells me that dangling one on a long flexy fishing rod might get you some pleasantly bopping footage on journeys such as

these, turning left and right around as well.

Prancercise From Head to Camel Toe! --- ethInShow·101 videos -- 11,891 ---- 14,955 --- Like 335 - Dislike 10
why don't you just commit a crime, like hold michelle obama the organic gardner and wife of the biggest and most deceitfully murderous nation *(instead of NATO)* buster to date upside down by her ankles and demand you be given the old ball and chain treatment ... since you like sterile jew fads already.

23rd of june, k131, magnetic monkey on the dreamspell tzolkin
America you re FREE to do what we tell you Bill Hicks
4 clips from different periods
thanks Ann .. at the end he says "explore space" ...
that's biblical migrant blackopPortUNist infoeworryer speak for cluttering space with litter if you ask me, .. merely a slightly and/or EVEN more civilized 'gunnery' *(turgid targetry)* straight from the 'afgunst = dutch for envy .. crampup [privacy] dprtmnt.

24
youtube.com/watch?v=t5MXXbxlEzg
jamsession in tipi -- freetrain 65 vids *(goeie videos)*
powerflour = flowerpowder = rock powder and stone flour = structural defense = nature's very own and primordial precursor of currency; coin of the realm ... i had visions of realizing simple mimes with rocks and bags of dust as well as bottles of water disguised as rocks after inspiration at rainbow gatherings;

i wonder if your interest is piqued by my first comment *(above yours right now)* and it would be an honour to see my work function as a guide for the likes of yourself through what is a minefield rite now and collab on a 'cultUremix', a restoration of meaningfullness to presently fully subverted, hi-jacked and abused fields of endeavor like 'defense' industries, etcetera - ps:
Cambodjan floattowns: wYcxmLLFMpE

youtube.com/watch?v=VX4m88lhuQ8

> The Alcubierre Warp Drive [as physics nonsense]
> Bantokfomoki · 77 videos
> However, something must work ... because the aliens are most certainly here. But they don't seem to use a space bubble or anything outrageously impossible. They're dripping with magnetic fields and maybe some inertial effects to boot. All of this is within reach, certainly in the next few centuries if not sooner.

11:23 *(of 16:14)* "image the mud, not the future"
first half of that narrative snip gets illustrated by a man fallen flapping in loose mud very vigorously in grey tones, used as thumb for this vid which goes on to claim that the civil 'collabpserphants' known as NWOers *(pronounced nwhores, nwarrors and/or nwarwores)* don't want you looking forward or up but to the floor, second half gets an SF, zeitgeist, megasize, in the sun, yet blemish free & spotless pic showing curvey plastics, then he disses NASA

Dragonfly Cross --- all the suggested vids are yours as well, despite dealing with poplr buzz cliche *(or elite guarantor 'numizoic' symbology)* youtube seems to think your treatment / remix is unique to the point of unmixable ..

25th of june:
most linked *(/ viewed: 25thouX, nearly 4hundred Cs)*, a 4 year old one on Trolls --- YHjp0Bb_Cs0
trolls place*(ment)* in ancient sacred circling of elementals is the earthy one, composting shit is their expertise; of course digitalia, entirely hostile to all things organic *(with oddball exceptions to inmates like myself)* never allows or points this out, much less celebrates this essential skill.

youtube.com/watch?v=NUfAKshPVgk
i invite you to NUfAKshPVgk
check the blurb i wrote there
it'll be the *(H)*arms industries which decide the war between hedweb *(tailormade pharma)* and the rave doof divIDuals VS the green thumb of rule rock music *(using real rock)* musow*(shower)*s once they turn their 'life to death' aim into the 'death' to life game.

26the of june
'lifegenerator' ..?? i think i've seen the future and it's horrible. wtf, a rawfoodandigielist????? *"from concrete to soil"*... nope, no grinding involved, just decityfication pep talk .. in a spotless, shiny dustless environment ... and they're professional funddrivers ... the man lets a black lass do most of the talking ... 2dogarage brought me here, to a vid about being marriage harassment by a former patient on the other side of the world ... in which we learn he has 1000s of contacts but insist on using his phone as vid timing alarm clock in which his being amorophonically assaulted from, again, the other side of the world, interferes
'like a mighty zit on his forehead'
(for 2 years already). He was gonna change his number

EU Commission responds to media restrictions on Iran
every crisis contains a seed, every lament cause for celebration; turn this around and say 'good riddance' you will cease to burden your conscience with actively partaking in satanic E-wastifying space w debris. Even down here it's an intractable problem for crying out loud!!!!

Rose Hill had rose wood carvings that resembled those of Francis Bacon's room http://readersupportednews.org/opinion2/276-74/18025-michael-hastings-crash-the-rumors-begin at least double the runner up's thumbery amount *(of much for many)* is this one:

> New York Magazine 20th of june
>
> Michael Hastings Crash, the Rumors Begin
>
> By Joe Coscarelli, New York Magazine-- 20 June 13
> Michael Hastings, who was killed in a car crash on Tuesday, has been described as a fearless journalist by ex-colleagues. *(photo: Richard Saker)*
>
> +172 # JoanF 2013-06-20 12:34
> I'm afraid that questions about his accident floated in my mind even before I heard about the FBI investigation or read other comments. And I'm not a conspiracy theorist, but the way everything seems to be getting more intrusive and lawless lately my suspicions are easily aroused. I am terribly saddened by his death, there are so few real tough journalists these days.

http://wearecitizenradio.com/2012/02/29/20120228-michael-hastings-on-homeland-securitys-monitoring-of-occupy-wall-street/
via theoldspeakjournal.wordpress.com/tag/dhs/?

135 5eagle today *(27th)*...

> 24th of may 1990 - A car carrying American Earth First! activists Judi Bari and Darryl Cherney explodes in Oakland, California, critically injuring both.

was that the FBI precedent to the murder of Michael Hastings? ....

28th of june

> TheFoodForest replied to a comment from ahmet y?lmaz 4 hours ago: Hi Ahmet The names you use- 'fistik' means 'babe' or 'sweetie' in English and antep fistigi means nut from Gaziantep. I went through Gaziantep in 1975 but never ate any of the pistachios there. Interestingly the type of pistachio trees we grow originally come from Aleppo, just down the road from Gaziantep! cheers graham

2nd C:
but since you like reading, could you please trace the noble thought of an Ulrich v Beckerath *(past the point of being cherished and micro-fiched by a jailor in Oz - native german)* to some point in a brighter future *(and if you have any [self-alloted] time left, see how/why/where i fit in .... leaving out/aside petty stuff like just how much i enraged the lib. librarian of the worlds by using his precious Analog SF mags to prop up a desk alloted to me when i tried n failed to go help him of course)*.

you show *(31st to 38th m)* Sapolski on the sliding slopes of stress distribution *(harassment, even torture - expression of hoaxed threats types [and not 'slow & exceedingly fine'] 'bore'dom)* in baboon societies. He worked at his conclusion for 30 years: "i don't like baboons all that much" ... well, 'youjew' so that goes without saying.

Specially jews with cameras *(evil eyes)* tend to try rattle and play the 'play by the book' playbook for all the **entartung** it's worth; interprimate ..

.. scenarists of the dark side, they don't get higher arcy staggered, they get it staged -- rockmusic without any real rock at all? Come on! It seems Orwell was underway well before 84 eh? -- and manage to slip in and/or overemphasive their fave hangups like hi birthrates to have little surplus to sacrifice, torture and bait hooks with.
It's unclear to what extent the baboons follow him to a tourist trap but half of the dominant males died from contaminated trash there, which made their culture more *(and what's more ENDURINGLY!!!)* peaceful almost overnite.

I flaw his outlook for not merely discounting but totally lacking discussion of the carrying capacity as the stressfactor .. mind you i think the limits to growth are determined *(exactly)* by our willingness to turn rock to soil.
He is not concluding from object of study *(and the wider world, as claimed)* so much as preaching to the demons in HIS OWN blood it seems.
Ps: folks like FemitheistReborn take their inspiration from little yarns and sagas like this .. and the pleas for taxmen to tax men *(foute mannen = bad boys)* do too ... BUT ... women are as much victimized and targeted by as vica versa, for argumentation and proof of the latter consult girlwriteswhat.

Lana_Isley reads a book while masturbating
crazy broad

29th of june

1971 Harmony 1270 12 string -- Austin Trent·3 videos
never mind the crack in the guitar ... yall need to lose the cracked voice syndrome / fad / hype .. here's how: it came about thanks to people who, sick as they are, make it a point of pride to prove they haven't put in a healthful honest steadying and tiring spate of worktime in their lives!! They do the aggro struggle with software and they are great at it; bits flying around the world at dizzying speeds .. .under THEIR orders. Ghetto grain/bean counters. Gently dismantle that now yahear?

Is bitcoin the ultimate crypto currency? -- Kokesh
"be forced to violence"??? did you mean simply 'use force' or 'forcibly interrupt' .. feel forced to use violence .. be ordered to commit lawletter violence by the men behind the curtain .... i suggest? you

rewrite the description
13th minute: "go straight to" .. well if any coin should even merely echo and point to the real *(Cernunnos)* thing it would be called gritcoin gripcoin .. or finecoin .. but better yet .. bypass *(DISMANTLE!!)* the entire nonbioupgradable E-waste detour and do without computers altogether, go 'straignt' for the real thing: fresh claycoin, redeemable at your compost heap/toilet / powerplant*(s)*!!!

30th of june
NoqfstqxqoU = Canada Calgary Aerial View + Bob Sanford speaks Floods*(Climate)* June 22, 2013 --- ClimateState · 111 videos -- 2,138 23,518 - Published on Jun 21, 2013 Like 77 --- Dislike 5
John Hamaker was explaining all this in the early 80s .. and didn't even emphasize ag machine sizes / compaction problems .. nor suggested the aterslowing solutions of permaculture .. but his insights regarding the mineral factor in climate/biomass bulk&buffer through compost etcetera, did not become mainstream unfortunately .. fresh dust is kinda like the dry flow sibling of water .. think of it as a daily necessity ... like a toilet / compost heap .. neighbourhood powerplant / social Centers.

?????
stopgap, and quite feasible i might add: make the snoopery reciprocal / 2way. Better yet, solve the crisis: The consumer / billfooter is allowed encryption and everybody else *(bunchin & bundlin & groupin &&&&&&)* isn't, pure and simple, ... rite? Better still: go straight for bioupgradable info processing *(surrogate for light after all)*; do the photosynthesis / light receptacling coining w fresh clay, redeemable at the compost office

23rd of july is tec day
lots of WC the next one
,,,
kin 139 -- monday 1st of july
Day 30!!!: Please DON'T eat cooked food... Freelea Freelea·123 videos -- 5,594 -- Published on Jun 30, 2013 -- Like 893 - Dislike 8
if yall would have used that bulbous body on yar shoulders a little mroe *(you know, .. take it out for a read)* instead of going muscle ballistics *(jojo / jacky in the box? please)* you'd long since have tied into the FKK crowd *(20s Teuto/italianate alp straddlin hippies)*, they didn't just want food raw *(FRUIT!!)* but compost *(fresh dust)* and money *(fresh/perishable)* as well!!!! Do 60 vids on Monte Verita i dareya *(their naked dancing was rooted unlike that done by boyscout preHollywood gay NaZis)*.

Flying Eagle ~ Generosity -- TSALAGI001 · 24 videos
"knocks it's beak against a rock until it plucks it out"
you 'muck' out a rock you get grit gravel and dust right? would you rephrase this metaphor for me, too much cold and heavy ash for me to view a fierce soupchicken on a mountain top waiting for a set of second wind feathers.

Ô Lan Thác Á -- 2013 Wulan Tuoya --- HQcbjd7sf1Q
AmazingSoinam · 368 videos -- 10 views
i can't stop listening to the last 16 seconds of this ... over and over .... such perfection .. apart from the fact that the non-bioupgradability of all things electric harms the most defenseless and has already destabilized what bounce and buffer bipeds had left in the wayz & dayz of greenery and healthy appetetites after aeons of security threats by nothing worse than organized bands of Hi-T bounds-bursters *(when o when may i speak [to them] of springling fresh dust into the daily 'wastes'?)*.

b_ig83ALL9Q her natural voice has plenty hits and misses
She's a short stocky lass .. and sings about the pole lasso to shots of Mongol horse menagerie *(breaking them, as the saying goes ... possibly the very first of those most violent acts which kicked off suffering at our own stupidly domesticating hands, leading to gender inequalities, incredible social stratification with dungeon and ghetto tortures, bestialities and all the rest)*. Theatres for instance. Stars but no dust, not earthly; just costly in the most horrendous ways. It's not worth a few sonorous chorus/grand finale notes, that's for sure

I2RlXNkanVk
more horses in special pastel colours, picking flowers at full galop:
i suggest we give up domestication *('breaking' horses)* altogether *(Read Zerzan)*, give the gully gash valleys a floor here and there, rockfaces a shine, a shrine, a few gutters on a gentle incline ... a mudcourse. Give rifts and cracks a healing, revolve back into the trees, grow them 10 treehouse stories high, break rocks to feed soil; establish paradise. float over the herds in glass vehicles. If yall think this extremely beautiful yaint seen nuthin yet.
she gets 316,887 Views for a march 09 upload

with my smarts i failed to attract/direct students to my work, .. those who could benefit from it and are jonesin for a paid gig better hope i *(become desperate and stupid enough to)* command/bribe them into it with money. Beat the crowd to the baiting list, .. start one, enter my audition waiting list contest yesterday!!!!

ingredients:
- the Aldo Costa type ferris wheel *(w shifspoke and/or shiftweight plus the slant rub/grind heave/load surface)*
-- number grids and water holding capacity calculation

game ...
--- rocky gauntletry ... massive stuff
---- treenursing, hempcropping for windmill canvas and rope.
----- in that order .. and so on

montagraph experiences a little push back from conservitusprime but feigns innocence ... curiously not saying a word about the multiple accounts, other than that he has been doxed 16x and never caught *(hiding behind a different door - than the barrage of them in front of him; 5 layers thick)*.

nukewarz mirrored by a buddy supporter of hitters: hellfirewater .. well, that would be the logical name, it's actually hellwaterfire

youtube.com/all_comments?v=1RaP70-x8KM
The very peculiar "accedental" death of Micheal Hastings
301 views -- Kabba + Star of David + the Saturnican = Cube World Order.

youtube.com/watch?v=rrnkWCT-MNI
Giant Robot Project 80 Wheels Wheels Wheels
JMEMantzel·417 videos
now, you of all people i would have guessed the following about:
inspired by the earthship crowd / WEC. But i know by now that you better dive into your past and excise / excorcise the moment you sold yourself *(or someone did)* on the idea that rickety rattly clutzbots would be the thing for you. Look around and check the other maverick toolers, ... like Aldo Costa for instance. Whaddaya thinker?

I2RlXNkanVk = wrangler young - the pastel one *(w lasso pole)*
2nd comment *(16:30)*
by the way, how does it feel to have Alan Savoury, the killer of 48thousand elephants doing penance for it by touting himself as champion of herd followers huh??? Did he sell shooting contracts to nobility royalty and generally too rich assholes before that??? I am certain Mongols aren't spared idiots like that. I don't know cause i only just discovered the guy .... best go with John Liu instead, anywhere a tree will grow that is; idiots

Guus L is a brilliant seedman* i visited in the late eighties but lost sight of till last week.
paradijsvogels filmed Guus Lieberwerth in 1996
zOv1IJuE8TU = in dutch ..... a spare site with a few more *(oldfashioned shockwave)* clips is here:
courtofeden.org

... a man who merited to run the dutch Ag Uni instead of the Monsatanists that do *(consorts, cohorts and abhorrentic[ult]uralists like Monsanto and assorted Corpsore@ismz)*.

* - did get to know more than a few of those ... devastating to see none of them honoured, treasured, listened to as they should be. Of course nobody beats Luther Burbank; i once saw a multivolume leatherbound first colour printing about him in Smith College. unbecredible.
changed line:

> GL is a brilliant seedman* i was [physically] close enough to to defend with my life *(but didn't and lost sight of till last week)*

2nd of july, k140 = tone 10

if i run into Rickels again, i might pick this up with him ...

> Going To Pieces: The Rise and Fall of The Slasher Film
> /watch?v=eTVsBY3iZEU --- Prepare to enter the nightmare world of the slasher film, re-visiting such favorites as "Nightmare On Elm Street" and "Halloween" with horror icons Wes Craven, John Carpenter, Rob Zombie, Tom Savini and more. A Starz Original film.

meditate on this: piet's repellent piety
piet's exposure of piety repellents

3rd of july
youtube.com/watch?v=ub0-W_ooWCw

> Nick Jordan 7 hours ago
> Dietrich rambling more bollocks for 2 hours...Just like his completely Inaccurate *(inaccurate as in the difference between night and day)* knowledge and reporting on the so called terrorist attack in Woolwich, London last month. So I ask Dietrich here, in public, as he has ignored my emails. Amongst some of Dietrich's erroneous claims on 4th June 2013, he said, quote 'I have witnessed multiple, multiple beheadings' My question; Where was this and what did HE do about it, as a witness? Youtube??

one of 53 to a may 4th DD show with KC

in the 21st minute DD, recounting how he wound up getting a civilian job as a military dependent, on the SF Presidio naval base, goes postal on gvt jobs:
... "once you have one you never get fired, no matter what you do"
(then he strings rapidly escalating crimes up on an explosion of absurdity; perhaps to cater to Cary's sense of humor? she laughs).

odinistpodcast

you are and remain a vector of the very bible you scoff at and attempt to slough off, escape. Ever feel guilty, or the very least a flakey fake, phon*(e)*y even, prattisin whiteyness in ... HAWAII???? Whatsamattur, loot&spoil of zionist migration faither drawbacks nuthin a little long distance odinism won't cure??? All whities outside europe are disgusting ... and a good many inside it too.

v=AGD08Ozv9Zo --- gardinersisters
hawaii, semi-zioni**te** vector visible in the darker of the sisters, neither concerned with migrating inert mass through the biosphere radially --- dust to soil to trees .. become housing support systemic .. no thanx rite? --- but simply sampling the perks of whatall the migration faithers in their bloodline of work that vectored them there, deployed them to. Here they come, pox&tox on the native and they're 'IT' out to tag you it. Mind the E-waste goin out. Imagine you here, out runnin so early?

59qhuRXHluE - lippers on MH *(excerpt)*
i think the FBI was ordered by the 'triumvirate' to send Judi Bari *('beyind' border barred &)* minded humans a clearer deterrence message than their towncryers AJ and his legions *(supplemented by 'volunteers' aka minor minions of migraphaithers and sinkrowSeAntists)* manages to cast broad and 'constitute' the clockerrround. Ps: is this all yall can manage?

4th of july

Character Dheela-Ready 2011 Full Song [HD]
KaBuLHDMusicViDeOs · 134 videos --- 67,941

11,601,066 Uploaded on May 13, 2011
Like 6,731 Dislike 729

gangsta bangsta harem policing establishment glamourized .... makes it little wonder this hollywood meme has managed to spawn a rape culture in india

5th of july

youtube.com/watch?v=zt5SWNOfJQ4
Kashmir tourist vid

www.wahmusic.com/music_hidden.html
Radhe! by Wah! on the CDx2 Hidden in the Name ... not on youtube, her account is very modest; she remixes a few styles ... afraid to use the low register like on that collection

6th of july

Nomadic Tribulations of a Cannibal Troll
betterworldbooksDOTTYcom/forest-rites-id-0674308964.aspx
Forest? Rites (Harvard Historical Studies [[Paperback]] The War of the Demoiselles in Nineteenth-Century France)

locals assume authority *(matriarchal)* to protest *(combat)* greedy, invasive wood harvesters *(trying to feed the furnaces far away - 1830s)* dressed up in female garb

A very impressive book by Peter Sahlins

188pp, bibliographic essays, index. The first two pages *(including the title page)* are lightly creased. Paperback. The story of the War of the Demoiselles, a protest against the national French Forest Code of 1827, captures the cultural and political currents sweeping the countryside during France's July 1930 revolution, and inserts the story of the Demoiselles into the histories of forest management, popular culture, and political revolution in France since the 16th century.

persee.fr/web/revues/home/prescript/article/ahess_0395-2649_1996_num_51_6_410925_t1_1393_0000_001

reviewed in french by Alain Corbin

history.berkeley.edu/people/peter-sahlins

kama collection .. song 'spoken' by the deep voice narrator .. stringing city, country and neighbourhood names together .. great pedalsteel

retrieve singer for

Various - Divine Chants Of Gan
Maha Ganapati Mool Mantra
Ganapati Stavaha -
Sankat Naashnam Ganesh Stotram

last nite i looked at pics popping up for poetpiet and got a pleasantly varied collection but not terribly relevant.

ah yes, i remember now ... Uma Mohan
3311

Ritch is Attacked by a Dragon Spider
dear subbers and assorted feedfeeders .... ignore this guy, don't visit ... he's an alcohol addict ... i should have expected a worst possible type of loose screw evidence following proof of cheapdeepsedentarianizzum already

yt suggs saves the day, 44 minutes worth of intimacy with spiders
youtube.com/watch?v=WIeCS8k_Vyc

jiang a Lhamo 2013 ~ miss Master- dwnldd .. a while ago

7th of july:

From The Devil To A Stranger
album by NicJones from 78
newport street .... has 12 string

8th of july

v=89RIo6bAIWQ == Poured Out My Heart --- Rosanna7
i've been doing it routinely kommentarian fashion for over 13 years now, amongst the die hards of pourage; heartsy and heartily steamy matters don't generally survive straining through te e-waste medium very well ... it was ok to have dust be the unmentioned and 'rejected' 'waste' from carvings, engravage, rockshapery -- dumped on the compost heap, very incidentally just about THE most enlightened thing bi-peds came up with EVER!! Now we pipe our stink away; no longer upgrade & refresh .. not even as subconscious and *(/yet side)* effective ingredient of our glory .. which lost its 12th letter ..despite all sorts of 12fold myopiaea -- but surviving E-waste is a different matter, let alone being blessed by it.

9th of july ...all gone to the gender pile

10th of july

youtube.com/watch?v=OvrS_qhPKFU
DD the 6th *(the other one got erased; i rewrote my comment)*:
here's a little something to distract you from your loss Doug ..
Empire 101 *(part 1_ the Art of War)*_ a lecture by Jonathan B
don't care for his other stuf and don't know how all these woody & leathery weaves relate to the sociologically contexted fighting factions and motives enumerated in this vid but it's eye candy garb for sure *(japanese armour museum pieces)*.
Ps: 1:10:00 = on Snowden and Assange

comment section thread formating and technique
how to make threading appeal to and invite participation from the targeted pool of potential clientele, bonders
In my experience *(hilites)*:

[1] **Millenial indymedia newswire days** when each branch was free to use a colour scheme of their choosing and absolutely everything could vent and *(usually, in possesion of operative kneejerk resistance to same by on top of not hindered by same from others)* indulge their symptom and mirrorage on and on ... and on ... and on again off again .. .you get the idea; it's the rerouter as derooter stealing both backyard and produce, turning you into a model dependent paying of conduit and content per installment. Ranking by latest activity never went beyond LA and SF curiously enough .. when blogging came in, polite crowd would simply refer upthread via a quote and needn't be shy about it, as they weren't constrained to only 500 characters ... this luxury took on absurd extents *(the ob- and perverse of intent)* in the yahoo groups for instance ... i've seen economists reply via their email and leave all the foregoing dangling to the point of getting 3Mb files in/of which the fresh portion only made up 30K .. i cussed one of them out .. and since then the place petered out pretty much ... yet another thing i don't wanna be blamed for *('lamecalling' it)*.

[2] next place that impressed me most was **Plastic.com**, their thread-lengths pioneered spilling into the 3 digit numbers and got very fancy trying to link all context a mere click away.

[3] the absolute most elegant i ever did see was work by german software developers at **zdf** *(creating a line back to what is responded to in colour, bundles of them taking up different portions of your screen at any given time)*.

[4] **xymphora** is THE most tragic case of comment mismanagement, a build up of oustanding quality exploding suddenly on a previously quiet blog got squandered and erased within a year when that blogger switched from haloscan to js-kit which became disqus *(even before i quit the race to the cpu bottom of depraved and outrite demonic E-waste)*

13th of july, kin 149 8storm

cat cattitude .. cattistud exiler . ... cattitudekiller

> Graffiti Artists vs. GMOs *(Genetically Modified Organisms)*
> iamOTHER · 249 videos -- 219,870 -- 33,805 --
> Like 581 - Dislike 10 -- Published on Nov 5, 2012

counterproductive culture disguised as countercultural productivity? ... i mean, what a whale of a howler of a you'r kiddin me rite?!?!!?!
THE most toxic art uses what? Spraypaint .. and they're going up against THE most demonic powergrab without a switch of methods? How about instead making a point, right away, of their can's contents are edible and air pressured????? You'd win 2 battles at once that way *(not to mention eliminating loads of cumbersome hypocrisy)*.

If good people had made me their strategist *(occupy john galt mode)* i'd be mascotte of their parade if not emperor of their paradise by now.

14th of july,

Douglas Dietrich spinning spindoxteurs
Snowden as prototype rulebreaking chesspiece addition / 'innovation', put forward by the 'splinternetangl[ow]ed' nation state overruling globalist .... a weatherballoon thrown up into

airtraffic .... like Assange, only a slightly more sophisticated *(but similarly disguised .. and 'thumbdriven')* fraud

15th of july .. 153 10moon ...?

A Message from Adam Kokesh's Girl
369th comment: adam missed a huuuuge chance to do the right thing:
go to the 4 corners of the District of columbia, flash a few google earth shots in to prove situation within inches ... then do a prayer to the four direction *(+above, below and inside, makes 7)*; using ex-defense scrap metal to grind rock slow and exceedingly fine, wet it and cover some shit with it *(p8thru13)* would be impossible to mistake for a violent threat.
And to cover his ass he should at least have photoshopeed himself into DC w proof.

"grind rock" = bash, crush, grind to ash
"some shit" = if you could steal it live from the toilet bowl of a huge defense contractor *(or factory floor)* and have it steaming to at least visually suggest duh stinkcontainment your fresh dust is capable of, a magic which our favorite boogie clogwearing bogman buzzword Al-CIAduh so nimbliburruly abuses ... never mind ...

i think i am turning into a veritable Gerard Reve the second by the second here ....

Muslimah Attacked in France - Hamza Tzortzis
chicken egg question: is this in reaction to mobveniles and ungrownup grouplets using referees' heads as footballs .. in plain daylight KILLING THEIR TARGETS just maybe .. or the other way around?
And why don't you try find the breakable breakthrough points between such fronts/extreme ... you simply HAVE TO factor in micro clime influence of the 'permie quotients', iow the, in the long run most DECISIVE of cultural differences.

16th

my mother merely pretended and FEIGNED to defend me from brutalization *(being made a man of)* by my father ... she broke me worse than he would have done ... in fact he would have most probably saved me had he been allowed to kick me out of the house before her cloying ways spoiled me forever. I was self-improsing in escapist fantasies by the time i did get loose, too late.

17th of july - kin 155

> http://anyaisachannel.blogspot.com/
> Anya Briggs NYC psychic service woman
> youtube.com/liketanyanot
> youtube.com/watch?v=0383iob7Xp0

12thou in 1 month shooting starconsp shite .. w old fool .. by the looks of it ...
alfred labremont webre
Riiiiide!! - YouTube ---- xJYAU81bntw --- "smile a lot" ?
you mean smell a lot... ? this problem begins to rapidly resemble and will eventually, sooner than 'expected' resemble catastrophic magnitudes of nuke wastes storage, even though banishment to the sea floor may not affect the first couple of thousand generations from now.

anyaisachannel@gmail.com------ rewrite of the first draft comment to v=0383iob7Xp0 = you and Webre 14th minute about being messed with *(14:19 mentions DD who does the same)* ..... you are one of those eh?

Failure of the computer to read your thoughts as commands -- it cannot possibly lack capacity to obey now can it? -- and as expected, to obediently rise to your *(exspect)*occasion triggers immediate suspicions of meddling, evil intent, you people call delegation invasion, thus performing, giving into, wallowing in the ol' [grammatical] ob/sub 3piece monti switch *(eroo)* .. schizophrenia, smelling like a desert ghostflower.

The schizotypical manifestation of the information age has nevertheless remained very simple at core/heart / partition point *(of departure / ballisticization of your will if you will)* .. as it prolly shall throughout the aeons, as long as light and dark switchture abides .... and 'functions' as follows: you ascribe agency to every glitch, pause or choke caused by your own overeagerness and impatience 99.9999% of the time instant formation? No, not the clay coinage *(...)* that would be best possible AND even most logical meaning of the phrase ..... instead: shadowbattles with and feintish thrusts against command structures where a blow against the empire —- ... via for instance, smooth streaming, a hype the Kokesh minded believe in 'sacredly' as the dutch have a proverb to express extremisms of the sort that have long since been trying to kill them netherwaters ... but the poisons get flushed and washed out every time .. so far ... shofar ... notwithstanding —-
.. needs to be seen, felt, infographed and paraded around the very next moment after wished / delegated / 'thought by wishfool' .. etcetera.
But no, YOU are not the inept one here, you battle evil heroically instead, those behind being robbed of the services you so naively pump and dump in and through toxic chipscreenage but insist on being admired for *(been there done that)*.
Seen any E-waste docus lately?
the same, by the way, applies to the indigene problem in the United States more than elsewhere.
info *(content)* vs conduit *(tox trace and residue)*
is as natives vs hypotheticaliens *(real vs abstract)*
.. and so on .. .. You can rif on it and logically your constructs all you want and try sit pretty with your sentiments about mars but as long as you fail to apply them at levels closer to home *(which would see you*

advocate for a vacation from turtle island of/by blacks and whites, after some petinent repair by clean up crew perhaps) you are being nothing less nor more than sanctimonious. A victim, reviewer and promotor of hollowhoodian SciFi all the same.
megawatts1066 has more

yuri naumov
that odd guitarist i found the first run through Kallet vids already has an uploader who's account starts out in siberia .. and ends in berlin:
Riiiiide!! - YouTube ---- xJYAU81bntw - "smile a lot" ?
you mean smell a lot but cant admit the truth of that cause it makes your calling the cause 'beloved' a little problematic, now wouldn't it?
... sigh ... the world is full of 'cheateries'.
ascribing evil agencies to fails based on misunderstandings of one's computer's capacity, gearing and speeds is another prime example ... as long as it works ... no worries over E-waste ... let the specialist deal with it ... they seem to like the stuff so much at the end of the line, it's treated like it's edible!
Well, how else would you confront a 'beloved'? Bare naked right? Specially if you came all the way from siberia.

_TlljXZ5-AU -- Yuri Naumov - Prodigal Son
i'm gonna do a wild guess on lyrics:
all criminals tried to defend mommie aganst daddy, thought they'd be a welcome addition .. but hey ... even they even pass up the 'get lost' bonus in favor of overstaying their welcome .. and unlike the total nerd autist houseplant weaponizable extreme male mind inventor / shaman without a tribe, who never leaves, him and his misfit prodigal bro will return and 'be good to their mom, the beholding of whom reminds them of a deck stacked against as well as for them.

18th of july

Stupid Ants (solo version) -- Alonzo Garbanzo·348 videos
some puny ants killed your sense of humour??
i carry them outside and telepathically send the message they should stay out of the way .. at the same time a mental note about cleanliness must be made or the temptation will be too great for them to comply to merciful requests. All ethnic strife needs these elements, the line you don't just 'draw'.
Last year my stupid mother pour laundry detergent into their hole against the wall but she's an evil bitch that way.

19th of july, kin 157, magnetic earth

Thepoliticalport · 740 videos ... on ALanza's bullet fetish

YOU report on it too, .. hence by your own standard, you are retarded. If that's what you really need to say to stop it drop it and move on, by all means do so. And oh, i didn't fake a laugh, .. didn't laugh period. Delve into the reasons, 'grounds' .. hint: cernunnos. crumbling clay coins over steaming piles will soon let the flowers dominate the olfactoryways. 'just' smellin.

Super_Soldier_Talk_-_Michael_Prince_-_Mass_Milab_Abduction_-_May_23_2013
11th minute *(of 2 hours 10 minutes rant)* mr Rink accuses DD of being Aquino's robot; he manages to lose his credibility in the first minutes. In the 14th minute they join Mengele ... yada yada

Ryan Harvey "See It Through" (official video)
don't throng to the chopping block, don't push till pushed back ... said it on indymedia open newswires from 2000+, recommending stuff written in and for the post WWII crisis and just as timely for pre WWIII.
Ask yourself why Ayn Rand *(Ron Paul)* was a huge draw. I am sure that is was the draw and charm of 'John Galt' relocation to bundle forces and autonomize. Be exemplary, a genius resister, not a dumb pusher against, under farflung federation, easily mobilized forces of empire; US aint iceland

rainbow spirit has no place downtown ... stop sacrificing it to aggro confiscation.

20th of july

Rolling Stone Bomber Cover: Media Misses the Point | Weapons of Mass Distraction -- breakingtheset · 781 videos
perfectly understandable to see RS do something with the mug of hapless man patsied as his whole family was .. bribed, hounded and tempted into sell-out poster child delivery system; hence he too, from getgo. The point that will once again remain taboo: where the real money is .. not in billowing clouds of dust from explosives, but in turning a rocky gauntlet into a 'terrarite' station route full of pleasantly musical suprises *(suprises = verrassingen in dutch, doubling for racializations)*.
...... unposted

> SYRRUS1963 replied to dave g 1 week ago
> Freedom there is no freedom in violence, terrorism and beheading civilians, Yesterday the FSA blew up a bus full of workers and students in Damascus, This your fucken foreign-backed terrorist "freedom".
> Except this time, the victim *(Syrian nation)* offers resistance and does so for over 2 years. This channel here is filthy propaganda and not "Muslim".
> --
> 59:06 - History of Syria - ????? ?????
> Muslim Voice • 13,701 views
> A BBC Documentary by Dan Snow on the History of Syria. This is a decent attempt to introduce some of the historical events that have deep meaning i...

.
the polish Manaslu trek 2012 vid of 27m *(which i dwnldd a week ago)* shows smallish grubby prayerwheels made out of nescafe cans the 22nd minute

this came after the thought that the simplest global rule of green thumb, UN enforced till internalized into common sense ought to be grinding rock exceedingly fine with waterpower in the most inobtrusively, anchored the shallowest way possible and practicable .. it's a soil building blessing for those downstream. Possibly the reason for past pilgrimages into the mountains laden with gratitude gifts and at the very least hopefully in the near future.

21th of july ...

freedomslipser after Doug *(the Meyer guy?)*
oooh nooooh a 'GUV' believer .... go bullshit at achieveradio w the rest of the hierarchy spikers .. behind the ashwall with you .. and take the bible with you

literature on natives got replaced by literature on ALIENS ... that's all you need to learn straight back into the treehouse forest

at an older Real Estate vid by Reel Mensch Productions *(reelmenschfilms)* i comment on their latest *(101st)*: kinda hard to believe these people's latest up is a long vid about native rights. Sanctimony much? You're part of the mix-up crjew if you justify, confirm your own mix uppityness by mixing up others and ... occupying their land "inobtrusively" *(yeah, that first guy actually said that. Wow the lengths dirty money makers go to steal reputes)*.
youtube.com/watch?v=2BXAttsFEiQ

23rd of july

youtube.com/user/ABillyRock = about better machines and bycause 'better' doesn't imply 'biodegrading better' we in fact are worse off in the long run ... time for you to look at E-waste closely i'd say. Your time starts the second i pull that sub trigger. But if you'd like to start with a read of Ulrich von Beckerath you go straight into my will ... couldn't get 'ron paul girl' to fancy the 'chore' for more than a few seconds and 2 half assed messages.

her biggest claim to fame:
Will Ron Paul-ers Vote For Romney - 44thou

youtube.com/watch?v=kwEBZdczCVg
2 hour long Rabbit NewYear Gala troup souped up w glitzyglam
32 thou since march 5th 11 .. at the military account ... so no real heartsongs here .. just kinetics and 'plechtig' *(official)* sounding shite

hey ... i did 7 comments in a row here 6 months ago ... let's go see what they say ... my fucked up browser history settings have been cut below that point again .. obviously ... remote fuckers ... talking about military reach range and licence .... FUCK You all mute and silent sell-out minders!!!!!!!!!!

so, the commucratic rulers selected the cutest to act out a stockholm syndrome while leaving the others aside and worse, ... etcetera, see the 27th of december last year

20th comment:
is the military ideal a loading of prayerwheels in a soil building way .. as the religion of physical grace and transgenerational trust between planets *(one at a time though please .. no pushing there, .. you'll have your turn)*? Well, .. not quite yet .. but .. now that i said so ... it's up for grabs ain't it? Expecting to be appointed head scholar of a pilot project any day now.

what is the temperature in these theaters? Dances in full gear, designed for the cold *(furs on you head)* performed inside must expose the dancers to overheating i would guess, unless the temperature is kept very low. But of course they choose to lend comfort to seated army officer spectators and the artists can just sweat it right, put up and shut up, like the entire Tibetan people? Weaponization of multiculture causes crazy cliques of semites here, the SinoSphere will prolly be no different.

1:54:00 lovely female choir song

24th of july

gone to 2 [of my 3] subthematic heaps

25th of july *(DOOT 7night)*

James Channon was an Aquino lieutenant???
didn't know that .. 30th minjute of the 7/23 CO show
2t9Khv1hXI0

he was instructed to work on lobbying to drop satanic factor evidence from crimescenes in order to lower the negative profile .. motivated with the excuse it would ease the paperwork burden initially but of course, picking up momentum easily it's no wonder mass production of paraphernalia, easily plantable false flag evidence *(from business cards to bloody goatheads, use your imagination)* became a safe haven and magic charm licence.

DD must be tired .. he's going for the more grotesque in his bag of tricks ... to carry the narrative .... though it did look like he followed .. no, he DID set out following my timeline in talking*(bullets, literally ..)*points .. bloodsport / the respect for predators expressed as extra care not to tox up their staples / orange as a uniform ...
43:43 ... and once again you lie about how publically available your facebook is.
first off, anything you post to them is theirs ... don't even try make money of it, you'd be stealing from them. they are unabashedly, shamelessly upfront about it. it's as close to as the undead keepers of protoclishclash actors have dared lift their schemes past &up above the undeniability horizon.

"john roman" "douglas dietrich" = nuthin

Weapon of prayer - jXNd8xjxqf0
pictures of praying soldiers .. - CG song
greatest sin the weaponmen commit is not using the tool of their choice but their sanctimony, hypocrisy and molochian entanglement via pricing *('marketabilitating')*, the pretense they thereby defend instead of, as in fact and reality they do, endanger and leech off of gentle prayerful existence.

26th of july, day after doot *(7night)* = 8seed.. kin 164, first day of the new count
youtube.com/watch?v=e13CqYNSAQA
THE SECRET COVENANT of the ILLUMINATI-ANNUNAKI.

Jillove Jordina · 5 videos ---- 11881x
i'm playing this at 144p yet still get a sharp picture ... them astro lizzies are so full of intractable tricks ainthey?
Still more curious about vids like these, is in my opinion, that an amphibian's home grounds *(them lowland wetland, fluffy sediment filled up and down mountain lakes)*, iow muds, that matriarchal medium, '*(st)*opstickle', source of freudian fort/da, hurdle against bundling forces, installing coercion and unfairing fights, get no mention, no attention, no slander, just ignorance.

mcluhan??
when offspring of 2 distinct peoples stray into each other's territory and get a foothold the potential for disproportionality known as invasive speciation is given and increases exponentially especially after entanglements; the process becomes official and gets branded inevitable, even inescapable the moment sanction and sponsorship with the always peerless piles of propaganda fortunes arrives on the scene; these boosts come from the same pocket that instigated the whole process from day one in the first place.

it's as if they release invasive fumes / vectors, take hostages .. send spies, whatever, after entanglement, especially if these 2 original sets of people are not immediate neighbours, we are off and running towards multicultural in between man. The geographically in between *(situation)*, unless a body of water, occupied by 4th party and evotimelinewise *(where prefork parental stock by a virtual, most likely extinct 4th party ... all of this together)* causes the push forward ... you hear multicultural idealize homogeneity, where colour is no issue cause we're all *(shadeless)* desert mountain brown bycause they think reversing trends and convincing the muddied to stop breeding but take pride in AND GET TO SHARE the lives of purer breds impossible. I don't.

youtube.com/watch?v=9zGnFHUg5sc
their thinking, their actions, their tools, EVERYTHING about them is hostile to ecology *(REgreenery)*.. yet they want to adorn their video with a beautiful old tree. Fucking hypocrites.

He cedes all honour *(passes all blame?)* to Allah for his addiction to bullets and bullie games, begun as a tod with none in his family effectively curing him, more than likely also bought out of BIPEDAL RIGHTSeously speaking, inalienables, like the slow and wondrous rotation of anchoring perrenial roots

youtube.com/watch?v=xMv1DYHAYJw
quebecian wants a collab song
Invitation aux Athlètes - Our Olympic Song
Rosanna Tomiuk·39 videos
you are a sweet lady but canada should stop rather than go cause it's fracking the hell out of alberta now ... on top of other shite. The wan feeling i have about whites on red ground is best and tragically described in a book called 'the redeemed captive'. Oh for the days of buffers between peoples .. crossed by individual visionseekers.

on the english version:
what you seem to be asking is how one feels upon realizing that a freshly transpiring event has had a kind of precursor, a dream that came before it, which you are remembering at the moment you want us to describe, the rememberment of a premonition as it were. Well, one can dive into that stream anywhere, from making wishlists to tracking reincarnations but my claycoins are on playful, nearly innumerate, not numberless probes. Anonymous but unmistakable indicators + high rock polish.
.. a route from provenance to application site can be indicated as unmistakably as with perfect anonymity. My preferred trace tale teller is high polish on undisturbed or moved rock .. max unmistakability achieved when you set & see as well as hear them spinning into each other.

27

> OccupyTVNY 4 days ago
> Apparently? you guys don't understand Creative Commons with Attribution. You were free to repost this, but you were supposed to say where you found it, not just repost it as if it were your own work. What you are doing is copyright violation. Please put "video by OccupyTVNY" at the beginning of the description, with a link to the original post, and we'll be cool.
> hours ago: Ignoring my message, OK. I've reported you? to YouTube.

cool it person, your claim has been up for four days and will take at least that many more to disappear off the front page here ... so give it at least that long ... most people don't treat their vids as THEIR babies not to be let 'out a site'

... at this point i checked out the account *(just what it says, 'weird news', not to call it vulgarly sensationalist)* and watched the sorry vid which made me decide against responding. this account ain't my cup of tea but vandalizin vandalism focusers makes you what exactly? still not good enough ...

Tibetan song 2011 - life by Black Land Band
rock tattoo artists at it again .. trying to keep the compost heap happy, feed it fresh dust ... wherein lies immeasurably more meaningful meanings than symbolascription can merely point at and out at best.

rock tattoo artists at it again .. did lettering begin as riddle pass time on the side of healthworkers *(heapfeeder trying to keep the compost heap happy, feed it fresh dust?)*. I ask bycause convinced that therein lies immeasurably more meaningful ministration than symbolascription of impressed, traced, engraved, carved and evacuated surface space can only ever *(merely barely)* point at & out at most & best.

MAGNETIC 5 Tue Jul 30, 2013

CRYSTAL STAR Guided by Universal Fire - GAP KIN 168

4 deletions, 2 privatized at the mo

daily read out *(in red here)* pasted there at this point

if you would later like to retrace your steps here try remember
propagenda rocksoilertoil
requires repeating the query via the fine print under it
[insisting on those terms as a valid one]

youtube.com/watch?v=IVXk2C-Pf4g
3rd minute, part 11 of 16
documentary on Bob Dylan *('Both ends of the Rainbow')*
we are the world album criticizer claims they got the 'stone into bread' bible text speaker wrong ... not jesus but the devil trying to tempt him while he fasted.

MAGNETIC 6 Wed Jul 31, 2013

RED COSMIC MOON Guided by Space ---- k169
Can we get past this oppression olympics shit both men AND women are suffering oppression issues?
--Fireinthedawn·162 videos
tedious TJ friend .. via the polemic he's having w St37one

wasn't listening very closely .. wrote this instead:
what do you think makes folks like dallasgoldbug have cult status .. even if he hits, wether purposefully or not, as an insurance policy of sorts*, only 7% of his targets?

* = Him claiming he's right on all of his calls cushioned by the obvious disparity in his results *(range of resemblance degrees)* furnishes a fortified and comfortable, undeniable implausibility cover

what makes the 'alex jones is bill hicks' possible though is the true love a horny gal will prove she had for a fly-by serial offender bad .. i mean popular boy ... generations later one can discern swarms and regions that are as if stamped by these types *(been to australia yet?)* .. testimony to the extent their progenitor raged and took full use of his chickmagnet fort/da appearance.

However, this whole ball of wax bolsters your bias; violence by men perceived to have been done wrong occurs less than genderreversed .. cause most likely the male is too busy getting still deeper in over his head; the primal bliss of innumeracy you know; billions of sperm in hundreds of spermstorms .. in at least half as many days and half again as many ways.

AUGUST 2ND

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Y25AxsRJWg
Amy does classical ... proof you can reach perfection gently .. wthout any discipline being beat into you. Still, the Aaaaahts are usually a form of escape or a potemkin facade from the harsher versions .. and for them to lay in ambush behind. Don't do shit for your grit and shinola autonomous nighbore hoodgarden doit?? Was John Galt a gardener ... He not quite as dead as good Cernunnos, whose double agent jesus failed to sensitize folks back home.

> "doesn't know whether to scratch his watch or wind his ass". The tone is lifted a little by the English conductor Sir Henry Wood who expressed a similar opinion with "he doesn't know his brass from his woodwind".

3rd of august

car-care as yesterera's rite of passage
stand your ground killings as modern one .. so DD speculates and warns us with a 'what if' formula.

car-care as yesteryear's metal obsession, the type trend DW was trying to buck, being very airway conscious .. escaping urbanity for fresh air purposefully and then finding condenstrails interfering with his solar panel business ... would fabulation play into it? He sure talks a great scientific set minutiae packed set

As i hinted above, 'chemfails' are a hell of a lot older than this man thinks ...
youtube.com/watch?v=Zk2ixe3xlQI = 1919 rod *(flaming)*
Hot Rod Gals.... 828cc · 131 videos ---- 1,591 == 1,623,001 -- Uploaded on Jul 13, 2010 --- Like 3,398 - Dislike 177
some crew/components / robot-serfs onboard the old hot rod *(windscreen and stereo have mutinied and hijacked the clientele)* ... cubicles don't seem to incorporate the rocking effect much yet but that'll change ... witness the 1000+ workers in the cam hive busy being scintillating to the very edges of their

exactly their take / state of understanding *(/ stand of understating)*; a tiny percentage uses fuckmachines there.

> The Air Force is on record as saying they want to control the weather by 2025. The Massachusetts School of Law's Educational Forum presents part 2 of a Conference on Global Climate Change with Dr. Ilya Sandra Perlingieri, author, educator and environmental writer.

mentions Fort Dietrich

the US features Mud drag and Sand drag races *(nitro too)*

all of the above here now *(to preface my now 46 '2 wheels n up' list)*: /playlist?list=PLCEA850234C47128E&feature=edit_ok

Welcome to the Team - Enduro Rider Giacomo Redondi 2013
at the redbull account w over 3thou vids and 2&1/2miljan subbers
not much less than al qaida and soldiers, all branches of combustion engine sports enthusiasts disturb the peace wheretoever whore fees attract them and poison with all manner of burning and vaporized *(vaporaised' = chemtrals)* metals, paints, etcetera. My way of veteranizing innocence creates *(/'leaves')* high polish irrigation ditchettes on sheer rockfaces .. give sinkin a little water and heat into rock some thought as well yall!! -- plexcommunicatively yours, piet

how's that for testimony to my awareness?? alerted to the drawbacks of highly seductive stuff .. music of revvin .. ahhh ... i mean, this vid is 46th on my list '2 wheels n up' to which i just added a rant about how the chemtrail horrors are a simple escalation of chauffeurs constantly navigating traffic jams, exhaust fumes, obstacles, dusts ... my proposal would at least combine the desert regreenment hippie thought and Buddhist prayer wheels with a new grippy tude; music to scent, not E-waste.

willofnature.com ... v=XyFuWC8M1TY = 12 stringer looking like Jimmy Page, in a Hawaiian park.
i'm subbing to see if you make more vids of this unweaponizable dandy *(which is a compliment; it means he's worth the price of admission in my book of life, more than i can say for hollywood, working for their bully bros the holospooks)*, i'm an ex-addict, very aware of the mounting E-waste alone; a message cannot survive a faulty medium any more than a guitar can be an empty prayerwheel at best; load w rocks and water at earliest opp and/or help me to.

dubstep by eskmo .... imagery has an ash box and forest

2669th: the top commenters are both off the mark ... the whole musical innovation racket is mere foreshadowment and derivative of soil maker music, *('genomen voorschot' = early/warning shot given)*, a limbering up for rock rain people and plants brought *(up)* together; the art or tracery has a ways to go before the long term thing to show for a rock show is not a rockdust sow ensuing? burgeoning of greenery but E-waste from surrogation and supplantment of the real thing.

Sun Aug 4, 2013 --- MAGNETIC 10 -- k173 13th sign, tone 4 - Guided by Universal Water -- SELF-EXISTING SKYWALKER Galactic Portal Day
it occurs to me that the gentle advice*(, which)* i leave in seemingly haphazard 'patterns' but which are in fact left at what i hope are strategic times and in idem places, is in fact rapidly becoming not a choice ... and an easy one for the rich and/or gvts alike, but a necessity in the severest form imaginable, as more and more water and soil gets too polluted to trust.

forces of nature cycle through being personified, their strength borrowed to bolster the public image people attempt to dress up in and project ... then they are claimed to be owned or that one is owned thereby *(they are them or emissary thereof, sent by them)*, ... next one attempts to meter and package a scarcified and/or .. if participants lose patience, wrecked form .. for example, the zionist bookkeepers of arab resources keeping oil costly through off-limiting and strategic area denial in the iraqi fields via a very very 'durable' fence: radiation hazards *(was Fallujah an intentional warning sign .. kinda like the aerosol sprays, doped with various concentrations of bio-agent experiments in 57 and 59 on the southern english coast???? see David Lum's chemtrail work - evil sickbocks, the anglo version of Mengele was waaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaay worse!!!!!!!!!!!)*

another one from the collection i started my notes with today:
Monsantoland .. from the people who brought you pcb's, dioxin and agent orange .. and a 'jewished' money river runs through it.

https://twitter.com/FrauKreuz/status/234317548013907970
the vid link blocks my system totally
http://subvertise-antidot.blogspot.nl/2009/02/monsantoland-posterpostcard.html
http://www.changingworld.com/catalog/ecology-nature-c-5_54.html
1 out of 120

Monsanto patented aluminium toxicity resistant plantseed?? What on earth for?? Do aluminum tolerance levels foretell*(and)/(or)*indicate docility degree .... determine domesticatability or sumthin????

Time for cloud art in the hands of hut and treehouse dwellers who understand and underwrite that you steer clouds and climate best and pleasant enough through compost. it all plays out between the inextricably entangled flyer prowess & price = prestige vs winged virus vector horror

august5th :::: k174, 5wiz -- magnetic11,

lost citing of at least 2, 3 headlines at this point due to changing folders which makes automatic saving cease ... and then when going to bed i moved into bed without policing and checking the shut down process ... despite the glow on the ceiling *(which i could observe from the open closet in which i sleep, but attributed to the imperfectly shut curtains)* i failed to get up and when i finally did, a quarter before nine or so, telepathically roused by mommydear, i missed my change to save the changes ... alsnog!

the cited headlines are in hh
youtube.com/feed/subscriptions/activity
... can't find them in there ... they were from later unsaved sessions
they were judged good enough to cite but too disgusting to cue, let alone watch .. instead of as a fourth of them do, disappear in my to *(time out)* folders

.. but below them i'm pretty sure i made some shrewd observations .. which i hereby request the NSA to kindly convey [backups of] to me. I'll continue to be mum about my decade old pact with the likes of spookintel as extension of the *(kind of)* thanks expressed *(and [sort of] not)* to the UvA on the very first page of my never published book in the late nineties or so .. and by din of which i continued making blatantly shameless use of the facilities *(i might be dumb but not deaf and blind to my worth on the wider PR market folks)*

by exception i named yesterday's main grapplement characterizing file a long one: SuspiciousObservers mobbed on suspicion of taking down a less succesful predecessor .. he gets doxed and PayDroV drops hilites into his vid descrip v=7YAa3Vq-pqM -- 203 Vs & 27 Cs a vid which shows a few snips of Benjamin doing his response
v=PpcnTlUphiY *(47thou in 4 days)* from which i learn he tried to do better than 'dutch' and trace the evil Sickbocks who shed Haarp, hid in Daarp and must be found in abcdefaarp asap.
He looks even more overworked than i knew he must have been .. but managing to sound evenkeeled enough to hide it .. to earn unjustifiable trust from behind the curtain, cue phoneylines and other Hebrewery 'elect' rickery tricks

note listening to Tenzin *(must be 15 - 17 by now, works her voice very [worryingly] hard; she's doing science at MIT):*

Traditionalists evince great loyalty to and awareness of great big proven trackrecords of succesful changes introduced by succesful changers. :::: Do all words mean what they look like they do really? .. most rocks, no matter how colourful will be dark and impervious to light. :: :: :: What would the avergae Tibetan feel about ideas like mine *('wing' & load prayerwheels so they spin / polish / chime rock&water - blacks & whites greyed, nuptiallzed as it were)*.

6th of august, kin 175 6eagle

Streetdance 2 Final Battle
bottom drainline workers *(sewerrats, 'waste' upgrading maggot guilds truely distributist al-qaidans .. they)* like the place clean and shiny, not blown and dusty, their powders cure stink - fuck the urban accomodationists like skateboarders and these mating ritual incompetants

loudr ??
we not only - but all of us not lonely - want music that rocks but beneath it all, the only music that rocks for reel and can make us a fine load forevery hour the *(forever yours for every ours)* skewwheel weightpullee ... waitrelever .. tickle tockles a way with music made with real rocks

v=IzryBRPwsog == Plurality -- 4,597 subbers at dennisaliu .. Dennis Liu 'earned' his 399,065 clickounts since oct 1st 2012 for this 15 minute short but fancy feature in blue tone# set in hi-tec - **Accelerando tricks** without the space [pur]suits with simplistic but profound see through hints like the most famous analyzers of our great big curse: the surveillance and punitive paranoid impulses; to wit: Foucault and Bentham.

# .. ever notice the digital world is detrimental to water quality and even if it could work in a fully controlled and selfcontained, hermetic quarantine situation which its origins in space age types of fancyflights kindled, craved and attempt to realize *(disastrously of course)* ... even if it would succeed at that at least, it would have the 'mental media, the airwaves conquering cornering and monopolizing stellar jews like Bill Gates believing in, if not his own ability, at least the possibility to make weather come and go as he pays to the very edge of his ability to .. pay ..

Imagine, the guy responsible for and accustomed *(calloused?)* to airpollution of off and in computer clusters *(which quickly grew as heavily constricting and heavy metal doped as travel time bloating 10 lane traffic congestion if not more, not to mention as widespread)* ... imagine how easily people such as he would fall for the new/next generation of sickbockian guilds aspirants who think they can really really approve on the comfort brought by dental fillings, fertilizers and the other Pharmaffiose control substances like pesticides and medicines; computerized weather modification, sure to be failsafe with the aid of a little dope ... eh .. i mean fairydust.

Make no mistake about it, Bill Gates and his bag*(gage)* of proprietarization tricks are firmly ensconced at the soft and most sanctimonious end of the warmachinery 'em-' and deployers; deplorably dispositioned humanoids.

to kindle or to enforce discipline, that's the question cause they work out to diametrically opposed results, even if and even though they set out to achieve something comparable but chose different strategies due to differences in disposable patience capital

root vs wheel

via a german vid which offers a link taking you by a moron advertizement in front / ahead of the 'Plurality' Film link: http://q.gs/1177972/plurality
conrebbi and 16 others liked this -- 6:50m
Biometrische Sicherheit - Dein Körper als Passwort Träger der Zukunft ---- NiceGuysMovement -- 12 hours ago -- 156 views

7th of august --- magnetic 12, k176 - Reso [7] warrior,

v=zbjrwJG54XA = Abby and Joe Rogan do a little raunch gab
took 9 comment to fit this in *(only one verification)*:

There's a youtuber called 108Morris108 who harps on this point repeatedly: capitalism is multiculturalism .. is predatorial .. or to be exact the minions and borgs who do the bidding of master shyster minds .... he blocks me from commenting for ages already but yall could benefit better perhaps being so young and flexible plus whatnot ... take it from an air waver who refuses to waiver air

and does NOT fail to see as grave a danger in E-waste -- how much mental cleansing and heart to heart has it racked up to make up for the E-waste .. and would the latter even exist if the former functions weren't merely vaunted ones, science fictional -- and the step up of pharmaffiose practice, trying to own weather via chemtraileria, as he does in .. adunno .. bombs?????

where were we ... oh yeah .. iow, competing elites which milk and direct the masses *(stampede 'm, then cherry pick the shake out of chaos in freshly 'opened' territory)* while hiding among them unless a brilliant Sickbock* or other seduces them into funding on of them urgent experiment with lamentably and as unfortunate as inevitble collateral mass*(ive)* sacrifice of life.

* = the singularitarian inventor scientist from the world literature by Toonder *(a dutch disney like genius with far less bias)* represented by a goat. The starcast and main character is a bear *(aristocratically clumsy do gooder helped out by a commoner repped by a little white cat - i didn't say it wasn't highly complex did i?)*.

where was i going?? .. oh .. yeah .. ... and the only real alternative is to abstain actively, disengage, secede and autonomize ... the problem with that being it HAS to become a braindrain of juggernaut Elootism threatening proportions in order to do 2 things:
-- XX 2: for them to even notice, take it to heart AND be tempted by a viable alternative .. but long before that ...
- X 1: succeed on the land left available *(marginal, inhospitable,* ***the new john galt territoirz)***.

clever innocuous and shoestring powDerplants in order to terraform harsh conditions = create growth opps and optimize their chances, make do with mere micro if you have to go totally clandestine.

In the absence of that we could continue tho only practicable alternative available at the mo: Wait for Al-Qaida to discover all these truths.

... cause what else is there really, complain the creepy old orthodoxies informing big nasty heartless boys won't let you study their books, turds, deals and debiocizing thanatopian devil deeds?
Offer free publicity to folks who do the right thing on distributed bases with private currencies, CSA's and temporary libraries that haven't disappeared in riot cop containers after a few extatic sacrificial occupy rites?

ps: always remained chemtrailer resistant *(and cloud conscious since .. forever - climate theories by John Hamaker taught .. in person)* up to this week, mostly bycause they use that idiot gridpattern argument and i was repelled by the independent air layer ignorance .. but Dane Wigington got to me this week.

redbeard in van, from that southern UK artist circle .. but he's in Oregon .. and made a nice vid of them tunnel waterfall surrounds
youtube.com/watch?v=P1P1NPDgw4Q
... so good thingk i didn't let loose with the scold i jotted after a first ... actually second i guess .. vid

jack; its called Anthropologie

if there's any laws of karma enforcing godz at all, they'll steer useless vidders like you into the E-waste *(and like long suffering devilish divininty disproof attemptation)* probzsolving job market instead of blissing out among trees .... before too long.

maybe this is the bad teeth club i could finally star .. i mean fit IN in!!!

8th of august ---- magnetic 13, k177 - [8]earth -

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DKJuUKV3PZo
via Drew ... weird tunes

Mandy Fer = good .... but as goes for most music in my book:
it would be more productive to feed birds, trees and soil ... lay down some bass trace .. knowhadiemean

sparky, you umpires are stark ravin nekkid .. and that's bycause you haven't read 'Demonic Males' .. and it shows ... but i forgot .. too busy 'destroying france' .. priorities i guess .. not often subject to debate very effectively.

9th of august -- magnetic 14, k178 - 9mirror,

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P40q2Ez7wTE
the show dabgerman mentions being on *(the 2nd)*:
179 minutes .. 42Mb file
blogtalk.vo.llnwd dot
net/o23/show/5/076/show_5076491.mp3

ps: don't say 'public timeline' please .. 'facehookerbooker public decline' is more like it - remember they claim to own your stuff the moment you drop it on the great blight sugermandadabba server .. 'Zuckerman' .. heir of slavers no doubt .. but using caches *(behind the links on google)* gets me enough to put off 'facing' anyways.

especially proud of the afterthought *(in bold)*, a little treat for my archivists ... if my archive survives, god willing.

> The Android Meme celebrates appropriateness of image way more than talent or genius, which are secondary when creating a mythic stage of "collective consciousness." If you can penetrate this fact, you've arrived at SQUARE ONE on your way to an ascended methodology. Remember, keep your personal preferences, judgments, and likes & dislikes out of your daily trafficking. A lot of statistical evaluation/surveillance and ratios go into the final choices of what and who gets to be in my Charts.

just named a file 'sparky nixed my first from this one' ... 219 left up though, this one for instance: "What the fuck are you talking about?: = card969 to my nixed comment which on the way back to this here my mentioned suprise, i thought to respond to thusly: thanks for your interest oh great major big general *(my granpappy tol' me to humor those who learn to take their hints amongst 'gamerseds')*. Pull a number and settle down among the souls dis- & incarnate.

sort people by weight or choice

phajung .. i mean phujang .. from 'zwilling2007' dissonance galore here, .. is it a form of protest?? ... the novelty at 3:36 makes one suspect musicians frustrated with chinese machine muscling into Tibet chose all this on purpose ... but i am sure much meaning escapes me

ijkpunt = benchmark .... Traditionalists evince great loyalty to and awareness of great big proven trackrecords, cyclical changes
even the ones that veer off into the great unknown carried by the bounds bursting growth factor vector *(of self love and leaky demographics)* start out with a set of tweaks too gradual to foresee progresion or 'last legs'. The baseline benchmark *(root)* against which everything transpiring will get stacked up begins to shift and get set adrift more and more frequently until the fascist fashion turnover and attrition rates are tempered by blow outs with subsequent down times

Hark unto your mark .. something to remain in touch with though no touching .. up nor down, can't change it, mustn't approach and disturb it *(holy of holies, Calvinist 'frontroomism'; the shrine spared hustle bustle, dross and grime)*.

Instead the art of peripheral exigence DOES receive all the dynamizing energy, usually without realizing the longterm seep down and through effects that do affect revered to the impractical point of tabooed bottom line. Thus Pharmaffiose 'cutcornering' practices of all kinds have eroded everything the conservative holds dear *(hormones in disarray, gender relations in turmoil)* even while our gens is in denial and imagines 'it' respects, honours and plays by the proper proprietary rules.

10th of august --- tone 10 :: kin 179 [=storm].. magnetic 15,

....

11th of august :: :: :: kin180 - 11sun, 17 magknitic

by accident i go to a modern stadium gospel solo artist with boring plaintive soft pop tune = v=Qc0r_0Af4FU == Hillsong United - Here In My Life - With Subtitles/Lyrics -- WimNL - 79 videos
you people seem to have as much trouble finding jesus .. as i have 'students', helpers, potential beneficiaries ... far be it from me to go so far as to call anything anybody can do for anyone else 'saving' in the sense you all seem to insist on n want that word to mean. I't a perfect symmetry i guess. I'll suggest though, start disengaging from pharmaffia and fermentation products, treat plastics as dangerous, etcetera, jesus was a hippie who went to lands under sway of cernunnus n went grippie

Negative Ionized Hydrogen Explosion!
BuzzBroz·183 videos .. over half a milj since march
this guy is damn near too mischievous to be placed in this list .. but one does well to be aware of derivatorial deviltry with cheap tricks *(rub red spots into your forehead much?)*.

this guy is damn near too mischievous to be placed in a vidlist with versions of glacial water mimicry i much prefer *('my crushing passion')*.. but one does well to be aware of derivatorial deviltry with cheap tricks *(rub red spots into your forehead much?)*.
Ever notice how most 'free' energy inventors use a hell of a lot of toxic material; this guy is a saint compared to them.

riseingstardust and 807 others liked 3 hours ago
How and Why Adam Kokesh was Framed
9:08 by wearechange 4 days ago 17,464 views

riseingstardust and 689 others liked 3 hours ago
My Friend Adam Framed by Police with Magic Mushrooms
5:00 by MarkDice 10 hours ago 1,152 views
My Friend Adam Kokesh was framed by police who planted magic mushrooms in his room when serving a search warrant

Adam is like the zionist wall - a pretense jews with russian roots, intelligent ones, don't run wall street and have self-amputated their infamous tentacles, trying to be perfectly reasonable, self-contained and self-contented; he's a scape goat for them cause they hate the sensibilities he has and they lack even more bycause*(/than)* all the stuff he has in common with them *(and can only condemn in others, who use these qualities contrarianwise)* .. but adding them up makes him into a perfect lightning rod for them and his vaunted friends like AJ to feign expressing lamentations over etc.

kin181 - 12dragon, 18 magnitic, **12th of august ::**
kin182 - it's 13wind, 19 magnitic, **13th of august**

14th of august - kin183 - 1night, 20 magnetic,
FSA Rebel Planting IED And Gets Shot at From 5 Meters

they 'work' with bombs, not plants .. cause they ARE 'plants' *(transplants, 'deracinatives' 'guided' and goaded by the deracinators who pretend to know all about going back to roots. Sad)*.
I am jew enough to have lost roots ... even as i returned to my birthvillage but i would like to be useful and known for as the man who helped derailed and regaled peoples to find their new footing for getting/being busy rooting!! Throw water in rock and keep it there, don't waste life on/with dustdeviltree!

keep it there, = help cycle some through there
help water cycle through rock .. hospitable? ROOTspitable!!!!!!!!!

kin184 - 2seed, 21magnetic, 15th of august
kin185 - 3snake, magnetic 22, **16th of august**
WeUseCoins.com //// freestateproject.org
14thou pledgers promise to move to NH within years .. keenevention.info ... via PeaceNewsNow *(185 vids yesterday, the day the lowlands festival opened for that price .. free & live on youtube .. also the amount of victims at the christchurch quake 2 years ago, commemorated by another real bad one, but this time in unpopulated territory, across the bay from Wellingstone)*
youtube.com/watch?v=-akwI6v43F8

ourwishradio.com
THE very most interesting jawline .. and yet from the pics it looked like i was looking at a guy that was about to go gal ... fluffy new age it is

.. resulting in this:
a young *(part native)* american newearthdestiny.com
New Earth Visionary Mikael King: mikael@divinejoy org shooting a long docu uses an amoraea soundtrack on a long, pretty *(but)* infantile *(old jehovah witness flyer art style and taste)* docu on the anastasia movement ...
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bzcekql6coM&list=PL3OgEiGiSViMgi5p1fWNKTyckzSW8QYR0
3 hours .. Megre the 9th minute .. near the end of the 12th he cites a jewish family that moved into the russian countryside .... but is mum about the hundreds of thousands that have gone to give the palestinians a hard time
.. the 27th minute it gets into the 6thou yo black sea dolmen *(slabs with round holes in 'm)*

Justin Carter
Some Thoughts on Justin Carter & the War on Terror
they're drivin the spacefook defacehook test plenny hard ... turns out baittakers were rid of rights to their work upfront .. + your interpretation of it don't count in your favour as it's not only dis- but contracounted in thus further blackened public eyes.
Thanks for caring about a male .. to ligthen up terrorist, lighten up on terrorism? no directives no andifsorebutts no directions from the peanutGallery on whohowhere what 'we' lit up 'kay?? It aint porn or music you know ... SeeryUS bznz

kin186 - 4worldbridger, magnetic 24, 18th of august
19th of august ::::::: kin187 - 5worldbridger, magnetic 25,
Amy sticks to this guide lately, an older man, trying to compensate for driving a taxi too long, doing footage clips of scenery all over; on this one *(?)* she claims to wanna see Scotland

don't forget to keep the seercentre in mind me lass ... and that mad scotsman who planted a tree and got the pleasure of seeing his grown sun swing from it; he's a conf'former firin' people up to retree scotland ... the self-cruelty and imperial conceit of preferring 'views' and braving galeforces is beyond me and hard to engage with even if you show you can outgrow findhorn .. w rock instead of seaweed *(again,* *seercentre)*.

14:18 "not doing no harm" -- you need to watch John Liu's documentary on the regreening of the loess plateau by way of bribing pastoralists to lock up their animals with feed for them, as the chinese officials did ... this began in the late nineties and you can see the spectacular success for yourself. One has to SPEED ROCK TO SLOW WATER!!! i'd rather yall do it than make me taboo, nongrata and/or infamous for saying it, as imperialefties and -levites will do.

Best way to slow water down in the higher elevations is to speed and fluff rock up so the tides come right through in stead of having to find a way around them; to injure soil cover is a great crime; half the world's professions related to making compost and making sure it's all natural would be recipe for bliss

youtube.com/user/67995363 ... 529 vids and 2228 subbers
Suzuki DL1000 V-Strom --- Yumounji Kim
(hybrid) w 2 special knalpotten *(brulpijpen)*
over 10thou since nov 22 11 .. but most vids there V''d into mere 2 digit numbers--- music mostly
why does this remind me of that famous relief on Pacal Votan's tombstone/lid discovered in his Maya pyramid 1952? You know it rite? It shows him climbing or reclining in the crotch of a tree .. or something ... some say a rocket, others a cross .. and a mere metaphorical one at that. .. I got, you both are homeboys ... next is practicing leminiscates *(8s)* instead of the veer left thing again and again.

v=soY_4xGlInM == Balcombe Protest 11/08/2013 *(Including The 'Fracking Anthem' "And Did They Frack") --*
beardyboo · 95 videos
hey folks, if you give me a few beams and the biggest rockballs it will bear and roll back and forth to inner and outer ferris wheel size mill positions, i can tell you how to put it together whereever a little extra energy is needed to convince the DEgenerators we have them beat, they better stop and join US!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
ps: thanks for the spiritlift .. leave heavin duh heavy matter one to 'me'.

ps: did you have to do that bellicose and supremacist imperialism oozin song at the end, .. really????? who's needin to 'be'leavin' that green and pleasant land' now eh? Not for an AidSing in living hell someplace far away anymore you're not. It's come to undermine your own doorstep this time; imperial cannibalism .. or is that 'discarniballism'?????? How's turning The City into London's lungs comin along? How far is Tavistock from there?

kin188 - 19th of august ::

.... wtf .. no tone colour skip no moah?????? still haven't managed to make a perfect file with my latest trick incorporated

kin189 - 20th of august ::

....hmmm ... adding a line seems to help .... these last 2 days were not added till 2019 btw ...for sake of hilite colour consequentiality ... hmmm ... no such luck the second time .. oooh the mysteries of code .... says a latest and deepest rsi battling key tapper ....

kin190 - 8dog, magnetic 27, 21st of august

v=HrzkQxk8ljg == juneauicefields.com LinkTV
nice piece of work but what exactly was it set out to prove?
that specialists can muster teamwork and their 'nichisms' don't countervail, contravene nor frustrate healthy excercise of survival skill? Or that they have a clearer bead on priorities urging them to make sacrifices?
I have a distinctly darker take: they are luxury elitists happy to play with clean H2O cause their vaunted sense of larger picture graspers does not include the water under assault by fracking; after the BP spill it has become OK to wage chemical warfare amongst citizens. A process invented by colleague scientists i might add.

kin191 - 9monkey, magnetic 28, **22nd of august, thurday**

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tuVSa8Z7wLE
Thanks for the heads up on your gig tomorrow Douglas. I have a request: can you at least mention Kokesh if you discuss Manning a little more? You know he is given to mental play *(taunting and slippin up 'stiffoes' into shouting 'pervert, lawbreaker')* and so eager for fame that he seems to play lighting rod / scapegoat willingly .. even to the point of drawing suspicions but i'm afraid he overstretched trusting his luck, he might as well have waved his dick in front of the white house.-

> Sean Stone *(sun of [oliver] twits at scstone5)*
> probes ethics of this n that on Buzzsaw
> *(TheLipTV .. seems to take youtube for main outlet .. can't find live links, subbed though)*.
>
> http://theliptv.tumblr.com/rss
> playlist?
> list=PLjk3H0GXhhGc7NOFr74KbOPBCXrXT8
> nlf

.. or waved his dick as well .. to try break a mainstreamed maintained superstition / prejudice .. to play with the double blind McLuhanesque Fullerite Fourfold -- should never be separated .. and chip in a few 'dopey' digitizers .. blanket coverage of starzzzz if/long as room allows -- deracinotionation .. that life and death are hand in hand yet opposed, OneWay at best and mutually exclusive.
version 2:
.. or waved and loaded his dick as well *(as his gun)* to try

break a mainstreamed maintained superstition / prejudice and 'deracinotionation' that life and death are hand in hand yet opposed, OneWay at best and mutually exclusive.
Word of advice to all thumbers for a ride to the reckoning force stress: keep drivers awake with verbal punnage and play on/of the double blind McLuhanesque Fullerite Fourfold -- should never be separated nor single cycled *(8factor minimum)*.

Them 2 need chip in of a few 'dopey' digitizers chasin blanket coverage of starzzzz AND primary rock tracers *(rain mineralization to bank, dam and slow it up and save it; the densest and most inert form of seed .. needs to be freed rather than animal lusts which do better being restrained .. specially if humans messed with predatorial frolic of the nakedly animist kinds)*; if used 'rite' no usure, or reinsure 'issues' *(izjews?)* need come up.

Hitchhikers must enter topics they delve into that day listed and lit? up for .. all appraochers on tomorrow's tomtoms. Accelerando, allezi hop .. on to edible computing ... compostable gear*(z)*

breakerage firm aiming clarify why all too firm rock *(primal hoardstore)* needs a break *(away from it's cramp, or be whittled away and worn by wearing and bearing inscriptions of hallowed and time-honoured guidelines, prayers ... depictions of mighty men ...)*

kin192 - 10human, lunar 1, 23rd of august, friday

kin193 - 11skywalker, lunar 2, **24th of august**

gvt buying up ammo is EXACTLY like gvt buying up *(freezing / neutralizing)* bad debt. Where does money go to detox? the server farms of the highest rises, success rate: minus 1000% .. and not just cause of the E-waste overhead .. but cause the sellers use all aid/rescue packages as .. not bargaining .. but gambling chips. Reckless ruthless cruel and diabolic bet placements at that. Listen to Engdahl's recent vid on fracking and you'll understand it's a DISplacement factor.
ps: meant to write this a few days ago ...

That pushy conf courtship story
v=qesM2_z6QBE --- My (Recent) Conference Assault: a response to HealthyAddict -- RazorBladeKandy · 44 videos
Salters vs ASSaulters of the earth - there's Churches in famous saltwinning towns of the Himalayas .. and what happened to nice multi-yearlong suitor contesticle tests? You could have a halfway mark squirt contest *(most exclusive suitor wins of course ... besuitress 'reign'dances in rings or even spheres of them ..other criteria might be arabilizing, mountain irrigation and valley creation stuff .. the john galt secrets)*. Women would looooooooove that length of duh foreplay.

Assas. Politics in reverse.

youtube.com/all_comments?v=szOCLhB0Dpw
this is Todd in 2007 for an hour on his life - joining the navy out of a large irish family - he married a japanese woman, has 2 kids
hhoe .. so far .. a third of the way through.
Dear brother Todd, thanks for uploading ... have you discovered Douglas Dietrich yet? This vid reminds me of his work strongly, he's an 'amateur' military historian w plenny personal experience.

24th of august
this might look like spam but it's not .. i am using the service as i go and gladly admit i do so .. in a celebratory and grateful mood even!! ... i shall even make a point of adding this *(back up*)* adress to my main google+ circles

* = it should not be liable for any comments i make anyways, .. guess all the original list comments don't transfer .. but i'll have to check that still.

???????
the miracle and beauty as well as the adaptibility and above all charm of the female gender, it's closeness to rock in the form of a massive massive hump that is tibet, the wonder of warm, graceful and musical people on the coldest bits of this miracle planet in cold cold space ... that's what i got out of the listed vids and i share it in hopes you do too.

26th. -- tone 13 eagle lunar 4 Kin 40 sun1 hey .. that's glitchy
Breaking the Set Season Two
you can't avoid making it obvious you're a little person with clever shooting if you so shamelessly like, adore, love lookin down on the termin*(tiz/)*ation of the human race *(spikin sociological gradient and prices, the 'up'market deracinotion)*, tectics and stockholm syndrom up the out of reach gazebo.
Love climbin the steeple in my village too though. Stop the end-timers! organic computing, simple weight generators *(g+118295092547933782328)*

27th. lunar 5 1warrior, kin 196 .. gap tomorrow
28th. lunar 6 2earth, kin 197 .. gap
youtube.com/watch?v=ndEbO7c-obI
is there any proof in these here vids that the makers have at least taken note of even LWL, let alone me? If so, how many have argued dismissal? If even only 20 percent of the tallied up clicks had seen my case made they'd have beaten many a pleasant path to my door already.
in short: kings and queens of scalio reptiles are crocks and serps, their element are wetlands and deltas, rivers, the transporters of 'building blocks' and 'reinforcements' for fertile soil. 'Maintenance' thereof .. as/is dutch karma who's guiding light, leader was taught how to mimic the process and expand it into

even quite remote and less obvious places ... The semito-roman assault hit the heartland of this global saviourism in the making before it had had a change to 'take' well and inalienably enough to not lose it once the emanations confirmed and directed by emissaries ... basically all the early rockmovers and *(rock)*disappearers *(turned into soil, all 'gone', although few got sentimental about many a crevice miraculously growing a valley floor .. with scenic drop off at the end ... big rock can do mountaineering)* began to be cut off at candidacy*.. sullied, blasphemed, targeted for atrocities even, after a long run up of abuse *('massecized', 'weaponized')*.

hddrecovery.ca
i shorted mine in 2011 along with the Dell it was in, through spilling water on that rig ... do i need a replacement pcb with transfer of the unique transistor or can i try 'reflow' it? I am in Holland .. did some blogposts on it but no help forthcoming .. though the 2 lost month notes contain exposure of 2 big intello criminals *(Bob Dobbs and L Rickels)*.

29th of aug, lunar 7, 3 mirror, kin 198
30th of august -- 199 4storm ..
my mother inspires me to this:
gevoelsjacheraars versjacheren gevoelens en zijn zelf 'phoney' aanstellers .. van personeel, 'socio-stratifiers', that is, a bunch of stratosphere spoilers, stone stackers its turning stackers into 'stakkers' , lagen en gelaagdheid into belagen en belagerdheid == beleageredness
-
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-paQBvvVxWA
Prashad is in Beirut Any Attack on Syria Would Be Illegal, Increase Sectarianism in Middle East --- TheRealNews·4,122 videos
attention at tension ... the real news networkout and meaning of socalled 'saber rattling' is taboo and as marginalized as ever but for just this once again i shall drop a hint/magic seed fresh from the 'peacistic' news/change heap/hope splinternetwork: excaliburs grinding pretty shapes into/out of rock, making a mark, feeding soil with the proceeds ... what a 'best of' hominite use to put metal to 'rite'? You could have thought of it yoursilph and can see it now rite?

/user/guitarcity12/videos == 12streetmusic.com/ = 21 vids
Mr Kessler .. inactive for years already ... seems quite fresh again ... is there wisdom in limiting browser histories?????

youtube.com/all_comments?v=ACNt2uJb2cc
DD w SS .. DD is a believer in / promotor of coming race wars *(see last 2 vids here)* and calls the tune without interruptions, comes cleverly close to contradicting himself with 'in all fairness' .. applied to the 'fact' Aquino had alibis for the high crime tides *(... juuuust the kinda thing,.. that a 'legalese son', dyed through the pornwool since before legal consummation age, might get tasked to finagle eh?)*.

This damn well, nearly contradicts the anecdote of kids driven by Aquino's house and recognizing him *(was he sitting on the Porch in women's clothes a lot????)*. We'll write it off to clever story teller's tension build up in order to hold the attention of his audience .. and I hasten to add he makes up for it elsewhere with 'expozayz' on the criminal ineptitude of posing as 'defense forces' which *(/who)* violate to the metastatizational point and stage of drive *(bys)* wrecking lives.
There's a point where exposing past sins looks like wallowing in it and exposes having no vision, no alternative to practice and prevent waste of time and focus on shame. DD's mental compartmentalization is run of the mill .. it does not run the milling programs *(those that print money, breadmeal and soilpowderflour)* at the same time, let alone together as one integrated program, they are hacked and disfigured into separate *(set up against one another)* ones so that the fertile friction of joyous force bundlement becomes perverted into fist making and attrition.

He's agreat source of unjust histories but i'm afraid unadjustable beyond that, you don't get past your own history till you're past it .. nobody gets over it. here i am promoting peace fantasies through this violence auxillary .. and expecting to be rewarded for it by some sort of rapture, ... i might as well drive to syria and claim i was promised the price to rent a 15 square mile sized piece of it by the jewish accountant firm for the house of Saud, in order to found an international pacifism school there and manage what neither Jesus or Buddha could.

-
npr.org/2011/10/03/141010942/amid-extremism-muslims-take-up-nonviolence
Amid Extremism, Muslims Take Up Nonviolence - October 03, 2011
sounds impressive right? He IS a much celebrated poster child .. but .. none of his 40 or so vids get past the 3 digit view score except the Boston Bimboing one ... he doesn't believe in crisis actors and patsy fall guys ... even though he is one ... a potemkin sandwichboard man ... carefully kept to keep folks out, the gate through which there is the black hole of horrid occupant abusing him as a human shield ... very much like Arundhati Roy sums up how the corporations act like a country within a country and owns it's own opponent theater while viciously attacking those who want to make it real and not a charade.

One look will convince you an average Muslim he aint.

He speaks english like a native

31st of august

the insular, isolant and lone horror of good people *(1 young raw food salvage & low budget oriented family)* attempting a little *(all too)* private heaven in borderline rural Texas

Interview with Quinn, of the Garden of Eden, Arlington TX -- allDGoodNamesRtaken · 219 videos -- 44 1,427 Published on Aug 16, 2013 - Like 26 - Dislike 2

most of the footage on the amiable filmer's *(just over 200 vid)* account focus on cop stupidity in Austin and don't manage to average even a hundred views ...

http://intothegardenofeden.com/

ideology is not a luxury unless you are rich and cruel enough to profit by faking it, the real thing is a crime .. and their putting their foot down drew attention.

Ideals are crimes in the house of equivalencing and 'mark it' *('ear 'ear .. arf arf, bark that tree up willya?)* pry sing.

you're intello farmers for cry sake ... the worst threat to the empire .. if it weren't so easy to pick them off .. and like i said, fake it .. w vintage antiques even.

don't you get an option to lead the curious about lest they do their fly overs by default at willaw *(no offense to the paraphonemenal tree)*?

unposted

you deserve what you get when/long as in denial of the occupyer status/karma EVERY american has to deal with! *(16th minute triggered this comment ,.. jussayin)*. Stop bleeding the medicine wheel station timezone and colours together into multicullkillerz claiming 'nationhood' on o so noble 'groundz' *(rot your own roots, let go of red ones)*. When even the best of us do so, what hope is left?

http://intothegardenofeden.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=87&Itemid=325&AG_MK=0&AG_form_paginInitPages_87=5&AG_form_albumInitFolders_87=galleryfacesphotos&AG_form_scrollTop=1443&AG_form_scrollLeft=0&AG_MK=0

a peek at your pics reveals other 'grounds' for your treatment; you sure you aren't known as the Arlington Rawstremists or sumthin??

i detect not only a touch of spanish pride borderline narcissist old style selfmade and all that sovereign shlock so controversial, toxed up and eroding these horrible days ... but movie star, guru, saint projection as well *(oh that seductive lense, where all wholes churn into facets, cutting floors into cut up doors, a flow into sluices juices and shutt[/h]er down[ ]time ... can't have that foolin with role modeling .. rootage and such heah boahj!!!!)*

it's really compensation for squalid suburbia, a little private fun they don't mind sharing - rainbow family vibe with roots, i actually admire it don't get me wrong.

the joker/jokestress theme *(the free spirit that evokes the kneejerk to try control him/her)* as it is applied to lab conditions is claiming time on the sat. morrow science hour - i blame bob and caroline, weirdest radio cult ever,they are behind the 'D-cell' *(now rnadrops)* making big strides via alternative radio ads *(support or subversion, you decide)* ... after ploddingly plotting at it for 30 years

the last half hour offers a good impression of the mostly bare ground dessicated garden .. which, without it's shade plants means death of exposure to those thriving in it ... but hey, the colour green is the sand people's favorite and so threatens for that reason alone.

ps: at 1:10 we see a tree he calls 'failed apples', the owner thinks it's an elm and that's what it looks like to me.

perhaps the reason for this filmer's poor success is letting viewers wait to hear the cause of what set the whole course of events in motion and off to unroll to this point .. for AN HOUR AND 15 MINUTES !!?!?!!

do you like to be told 'please hold'? Can you tolerate someone's shakeyass camerawork .. even if told the clue WILL come?? Neighbour complaints ... iow, lack of hood cohesion, 'blocklucks' and such ... i wouldn't wanna use that illegal word wooddie?

the owner is Sheila Smith

Reborn from Ashes -- Eny Arwen - 1,036 videos - 1,103 subbers --- 154 views from Jul 2, 2013 -- Like 10 - Dislike 0

east european language song and comic book feats of flight from some dumb fantasy flick or other; i go: all this tricked up and out childish bullshit distracts from, disserves and as far as i'm concerned, punishably blasphemes the truth of the title. Ps: my punishments are very benign, for starters, i sentence you to visit a list called 'my crushing passion'. Good luck.

be warned .. i source poorly in spots .of this next luddil# period / file (to my great embarrasment) ...... # = not soooo little in fact ... it lasts for years ... there's an explanation at the top of one of the next few files
|:: ::|:: ::|:: ::|:: ::|:: ::|:: ::|:: ::|:: ::|:: ::|:: ::|:: :::: ::|:: ::

from mid september on you'll see hilite colour changes by the day ... (if your browser is old enough) following the dreamspell 13day wave system

.... btw ..... why are the last 5 days missing here .... ????? ah ja .. they went to duh 'Volum Votan' heap ...as many days did this year ... but it's his tone system [and my colour assignments] you 'll begin to see applied consistently in the second half of this here testy moany ....

Lunar 10, kin 201 -- 6dragon, 1st of september

People Are Awesome 2012 (Motocross Edition)
GoProForrest · 10 videos
... The only extremism i have have, alas, STILL *(after 55 years)* have a weakness for .. but at least i have a clear bead on the flipside and costliness of playing the fallien alien star who can't bounce off of earth without falling back down to it; we have 7 major glands and if one rules over *(& overrules the others)* there's trouble in paradise. HI-lite seduction is diabolically deceptive really. .. How's that instead of a thumbs up?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kbf9jbtF2Ow
John Kerry, Typical Lying Pale Skinned American Leader,
good vid bro, .. just watched a hilarious one on the royalty and wannabe such on both sides of the atlantic; a quick analysis by a Russian .. who compares Ghadaffi and Bashar
Why Bashar al-Assad was successful - WVD9UL3fvAo
Kerry is part jewish ... he represents the worst of assimilation .. as i do the best.

Lunar 11, kin 202 -- 7wind, 2nd of september

http://de-construct.net/e-zine/?page_id=42
zdf - liveleak - on kosovar forces, not long after 'landjepik'
a half hour by Boris *(maker of 'Weight of Chains' 2010)* i haven't seen

Here he is at Raindance FF
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ygDn4CJjqUU
2,171 since upload on Oct 11, 2011

Boris is a refreshing film maker .. and i don't easily compliment any electro device believers easily anymore the more i realize E-waste is penetrating the McLuhanite 'hidden ground' *(off limits Eden, etcetera)*. He would prolly get a kick out of this *(pass it on)*:
ViB3rCYqLJM = 'Firing Lines Douglas Dietrich 2013 08 31'
second half *(of 1:47 hours)* on the Balkans and then Nixon
a japanese american who got himself a type of official job he had to convert to Serb Orthodoxy for.

youtube.com/user/SerbianYouthLeague
he did 30 vids in 5 months and i have been subbed for at least that long yet none have shown up in my feed ... this is how my watchers mess with me .... or help me in my self isolation .. - strenghten my discouragement where possible to do so surreptitiously ... but hey .. i can get that thing into a rigid cramp all by myself thank you very much. he doesn't use his account to comment

another note incorporated in a comment *(to DD's latest)* posted the next morning

3rd

hey DD, gave this file a little plug in comments at a 4m long interview with Boris Malagurski *(a Canadian Serb, here under SerbianYouthLeague)* here: ygDn4CJjqUU
--
2010 he made a long feature on the war *(exposing many of NATO's criminal elements, like Sibel Edmunds does but Boris does it with very illustrative footage)*
59vfi2SwTpg = him filmin Oliver Stone for a minute, one of his 149 vids .. mostly in 'Yogu longi' since he has become a *(studio audience)* tv personality in ex-Yugo

4th of september -- Lunar 13, kin 204 -- 9seed,

v=uqob_SFMNrw == Ian R Crane Belts it Out at Balcombe
unfortunately, 'how fantastic you sound' ain't gonna lift the weight that can generate energy comin down again ... like a chas campbell basement prototype of a 'working' ferriswheel can ... don't let the devils, planning to irradiate another batch of metal, 'strategic material denial' on top of area, basics, get away with it. DIAL their energy source, YOUR DELEGATION OF INALIENABLES, beginning with your fucking flush toilet, BACK!!! start compost heap compostition competitions block after block.

5th of september, kin 205, lunar 14, tone 10

irish youngster intello ... growing fast
http://republicofsandles.blogspot.nl/
just 1 post pointing to twits and his 106 vids
http://www.youtube.com/user/republicofsandles
... sandals ... on 'duh gay' lately ... he's fighting effeminate tendencies .. *(par for the headcase preferences course/cause)* but does his utmost to make a calm and collected impression *(it's the not accordingly clipped hair that gives him away right away)* ... Effete mannerisms/looks instantly enrage the bullish man without fail. Should i introduce him to Macho thinking? .. there are any harmless substances, division of labour is sacred and one can safely leave raw material processing to others *(even if they are on the other side of the world, curiosity and responsibility for it stops rite round the corner where he shops nonetheless)*.

A leaking toxin laced foodsubstance container going down the freeway in front of him. He'll trust the radio will warn him in time to hold his breath for the few moments the recommended safety distance can be reached and maintained. A defense job is honourable and lots of fun unless you run into some bad completely undeserved luck.

6th of september, kin 206, lunar 15, tone 11
7th of september, kin 207, lunar 16, tone 12
8th of september, kin 208, lunar 17, tone 13
youtube.com/watch?v=BO0q83dY3EQ
mechanical acrylic wings will be pulled up and let down on metal strings for the next 10 years in the First People's Museum of Melbourne
Kinetic Sculpture Brings Mythic Eagle To Life
Kudos for at least conveying the impression yall were worried about those tons of toxic trash which gets produced and dumped after your typical art installation. Still wonder when that is finally gonna make the judge and jury criteria .. if ever. When will 'total term' effects be valued and weighted? When will it re-, in- and Preform Price .. become 'prijsbepalend' *(as the selfreliant and warspared portion of the dutch so naively say)*??
Watch that phrase, .. hope it will do better than 'war fairing' *(unambiguously pointing at the 'verbation' of that adjective)* which google refuses to give priority .. over wrong- & misspellers of warfaring *()* though found in 25 of my private files and NOT a mistake each and every time. I''d say half of which were posted in comment threads since 2002.

war fairing = 674 -- warfairing = 88
warfaring= 21 800 -- war faring = 23 500
wrongspellers = 184
misspeller = 12thou

Also, .. it strikes me that defending first peoples in a museum is like doing something for the environment via the internet ... which makes you part of an ice age like snowball effect working towards extinction event toxicity levels in many many ways

9th of september, kin 209, lunar 18, tone 1 moon glyph (the 9th one - SIXTEENTH WAVE
ReeseShalvisParkour · 13 videos
youngster w 1thou subs does nature parkour; his filmer is prolly a softbody too but shakes the camera severely.

i wish you 1000 Biljan subscrigglies in your compost heaps buddy, w nice earthernware watercourses and chimneys to build, stack and stagger pressure for a little launchin / releasin fun ... cautious with the Eversions of it; all these immature buggy and E-wastrel ones are gonna alienate and tox us up quicker than any plumbport did so far.

10th of september, kin 210, lunar 19, tone 2
napalm guy engages Gary
why does utube work? cause the dirty money that buys lies on dead tree to prop up the puppets they roll over*(* *)*rule over can do the deracination/ toxup trick via dead eye djeddi gin duh jin djinn dun dun pow pow bloodcurdling deathgurgle ... much moah betta, don't bundle light, bundle crimes .. with a camerarray!!!

you*(tube)*r first respondent takes liberty to implicate himself yet signal wanting a way out and continues:

Spinoza polishes his grave stone but gets neither rise above nor raise for it. Pointing in unison at a lybian lynching is a skull&bones 'leveler', that one eyed lady justice they work for so nebulously, dustily, stinkily, demonically. At the other side of that screen duh dirty moneymongers line up to sponsor the next hotoxspot utube server farm.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pW3Rsy8U_nk
excellent john ...say, .. now that i'm here, what did i hear one of them Woodstock fruit festival say? 'Portapotties' ... you mean they did not do some incredible earthenware watercourse laced compost heap / power plant under your guidance out there??????

These people looked vacantminded enough to place chempotties. Tell me it wasn't so.

you emphasize the ppmz of duh feared elements being 'below' average / background etcetera .. but it's like saying immigration level/rate is below unassimilable blah blah ... what we want to emphasize instead is the team / community / wholism effect of every element way above 'versukkeling' *(lack lustre leachitude)* .. as in well-bred, welcome workforce appreciable, payable, .. a godsend even.

ps: title flawed similarly *(reflecting rather than 'betraying' gender/culture biases that are, alas quite prevalent)*.
It reads *(continuing to open the front of my earlier 'as if')*: 'warning, this culture breeds heavy dudes'
.. implying *(as our media banking and weapon dominating zioNasties like to perprescribe about the targets they 'eye', prey and persuade third parties to pounce on for them)* it selects for, stimulates and kindles addiction to high testosterone levels, a rude brood who risk total dissolution for no [f]unstucking reason and in a once and for all quick fix fervor .. as all superfluous victims of a spillover demogractic' are prone to and in dire need of being rescued from .. before they spread that meme in group / *(pregrow[n]up)* fasce fash fission

The ill-bred lack reflexdelaying depth securitizing, root right of way courtesy, early start primal vitality tie-in, chime-in, pipe-up, previvals .. common sense.

a child sees the point of a time primin rock stretch after a moment's reflection and will pitch in .. a hi-testikid raised thus can lead crowds .. yet not a single rockstar is known for moving any -- actual rocks, let alone into soil .. who's been picking them off and why? See previous parenthesis .. it's a long story actually ... cernunnos and jesus, the latter their messiah who escaped, came to his senses, became the former's apostle and risked his life to rescue folks back home for real *(all he managed was an offense taking though, which caused undying wrath towards whitey whom the not security but plague in numbers banked on hate like i would hate aliens if they existed)* ... i sure hate the early stirrings, their conceptions, fresh fragile and in the bud nippable as yet .. with our grounding grinding program here --- you're the closest thing we got johnny, ... hollow out a shovel string/weave a mesh across it and let fly buddy. We have a few showers to grey up as yet.

Honesty will easily oust any and all toy guns gimmicks & glorification of the bad boy maverick pirate rebel al qaida hideywholism .. OPEN vistas of and a chance to choose choicest .. bent on being in the lead and celebrated will be tweaked into knack for unleashing rock *(always just a few steps ahead of towering clouds for that grey on grey wedding, to breed uncontainably content(ment) spreading understanding, staggeringly scalable, intercontinentally eye to eye-able)*.

The hero/martyr complex that dictates [dicktotters] to impersonate, personify that fabled rocky ambition .. fabled ambition/lack of the all too s[t]olidly earthbound, the lofty lift-off aircastles, the blow nup roxtox afflictive levels of yore fearful feminine .. hymherselfflipped into opposite extreme/polarity .. via anal dreamzz of efficient effusive efulgent colonifiefuifume .. stepped back from .. into fresh look neoteny with impartial first come first serve word of mouth confidence; and finally, death to toxputrid computergrid ... REAL gritgrid is totally sharable, may natural rates prevail, iow, save me from this fucking keyboard/screen bizniz. Talk about toxic metal people. Worryers about that don't keep compy cubiclers company off the enquiry lines eh?

> Hippabellita 3 minutes ago
> John, would you be so kind to write out what the product from Germany is called, because I am trying to find a rockdust product suitable? for my garden here in Switzerland. THANKS.

switserland has many local *(cheaper, specially these 'finery forces turned to destructive & gasprice raising ones type dusty and deathly doctrine rumour filled distractivist days)* sources. try searching swiss pages with steinmehl .. if that doesn't do it for you pay me for becoming a parkgnome the likes of which can compare to duh 1000 year old tree parkscape concepts zion's greatuncle adolaf displaced .. maybe .. if they're ever found in a less bare bony 'negatively' stated gorockspel way *(im- as well as expressively though)* than Ulrich von Beckerath did so. Is it the gold or the rock that hides/bears it? Is it the pyramid and stella, megalith or the 'leavings' chips, remainders, cuttings rockarrousell yield? Clever use of wind water and weight [H]allowed 'round heah yet!!!! I'll come up with dust via no more than hemp and sticks if need be. Who needs to work underground still .. or ever again? What/where do you stand by/under?

11th of september, kin 211, lunar 20, tone 3, 11th glyph

poodlesusan triggers typage i did not post
i know what you mean ... pleading pups & grown dogs trigger me ... so you'll understand how hard it is to filter your cracked voice drama ... the sorta tone frame strainage that really wants to make a threat like a cornered cat but due to lacklustre effort muster settles for the convenience of a fishy victim card, tally it up and you have the gatekeeping amy goodman mannerism to blame for steerin this last strawmanship on it's run to ruin.

12th of sept, kin 212
22 magnetic, kin 213, tone 5
23 magnetic, kin 214, tone 6, sat 14th of september
sent to revolt1680 *(which she answered on sunday)*
savantasktrick
Are shamen, magicians, meditators, enlightened healers, taoists and mountain hermits who seem to survive on nothing and yet manage to 'do'*(do)* it too .. the forerunners of aliens?
Are all of them out to sabotage sweat equity and the leveraging of the squeeze loving enoug to make a rock 'come' in melodious and wildly rhythmic *(never mind naming the rest of the 13 tones, we're doin bottomline 'grey' [wet and dry, light and heavy] sex here)* 'convulsolutions' *(a word i wouldn't mind being remembered for)*?

v=gY9vGdUx_lI == The Gar-pocalypse (The Fourth Seal) With Special Guest Theskepticalheretic --- NapalmTheUsurper · 13 videos - 681 -- 748 views Like 72 : Dislike 7 -- Sep 10, 2013
E-wastrel side effects and disservings of/as growing / grouping up hazard gains micromotoxmentum indeed, the pitfalls, probes and probs are 'lightering' up .. from wheels to wires to waves, we@hering us unwashably, a sin within sin compounded by fiber to file a mental finesse .. cue the stadium roar: SCOOOOOOORRRRREEEEEahhh ... quite uncanny to behold how the unbearably cocky seek each other out as much as all other inbound bounce & hopperage sufferers *(a 'sufferd' by way, is a dumbass in dutch)* .. are subjected to that mechanism of daddie's knees .. and the way he plays easy to climb trees.

obamadrone owned and operated
my mother has been delivered up to the morphiated stage of sufferment relief *(suffen is the verb for nodding off as in old age .. or denoting stockholmed motivation impediments when suffered by the 'syn' dromedomedoomed young)* prescribed by a house doctor in the crisis that delivered her to the molocracy .. from which only days later the hospital consensus grows that she is senile.

Cosm-Crys-Spec-Plan-Sola-Glac-Reso-

24 magnetic, kin 215, tone 7, sun 15th of september

youtube.com/watch?v=9mZ89AIJOdU
at 1:10:20 *(20m before the end)* that 'Hos' obelisk obsessive shows us a dump of his totally covered by big flies .. in Corsica .. getting past that disgusting point *(why don't he at least cover it, is he lord of the flies or something?)* is rewarding cause he films a wild pig family and feeds them lots of swiss crackers .. the mom is speckled and one of her 10 kids is too, the others feature 3 even colours

- be warned .. i source poorly in spots .of this next luddil period / file (to my great embarrasment)

25 magnetic, kin 216, tone 8 -- mon 16th of sept

RBK does over 50m on Marxism ... there's a few good points but the ones about wordplay and reversal have depths he fails to work up out and through -----
v=emFkDEaof6w
in the middle he features an animation on colonization / suppression, occupation / genocide / dislocatin / violence event chain to disprove what he accuses Michael Moore of inappropriately connecting: the KKK and the NRA *(co-terminous, as shown, hence confirmed rather than disproven)* and so his belittling sneer at this alledged deceit, claiming MM is a particularly slippery one of the deceitful marxist, achieves the exact opposite, a bounce and blowback we can only hope will have lost all lethal force along the way before actually penetrating anything as intended.

Well, ... who's allowing fears to colour wordchoice here?

MR Edmonton ..... Confronts Fascists. .. prosecute .. regardless of the severity. for even we are not above the policy
in fact it's two blobby females stalked as they walk .. eh .. waddle away with a crumpled piece of paper. Our speedheadcase by the way, who's comment led me to this vid, thinks the walking backwards in front of them for long enoug to get the finger in silence is brilliant

I'd call the whole thing a lazy, cowardly convenience contest; to absurdly weigh in as if on par a string of micro insults and splinter injuries *(who split hair 9miljanAndTen?)* and .. oh idunno .. questioning one's right to continue existing where you happen to find yourself having the opp to think through what led up to you frictions and interanythingness# *(fictitious or otherwise .. if your cycles aint at least 3 digits, you can forget 'movin' chorepick pxsures mireman .. my roarsman my rarely dear impervious and toxic mirror of a screenman)*.
# - does the hippie jargon jar as much as that of a marxist?
stone plant animal man .. planets either side of course ... and that accounts for only the first 2 digits ... go figure.

also sent the next load in a youtube mail
at the risk of you robotfrisking all this i proceed with: "... time to piss of the right with my next video" .. might i anticipate your vid after next a little?
should it make the case that lefties are actually the more conservative ones and show, concommitally, righties as most progressive with OVERTHEcounterproductivity as the divide they have in common, indeterminably erratic and mercurial, splitting the side they are on? Eh .. yeah daddit ... of course coins lost from one market to the next once littered both sides of high- and byways but meanwhile the fall-out of transport has become unbearably inescapable, but what crowds & suffocates us closer to halfway, the acceleration, more of the same .. or .. more mixed *(marxed, a/o splinternational izzie model)*?

Andrew Lehman at neoteny Dorgkgkgkrrffllf cough .. taught me this:
cross two higher up branches and the distance they are apart helps determine *(specie dependent etc)* the depth down them one has to go for the point they parted ways ... can you visualize that?

IOW, the marxist is willing to reach *(out and back to)* a previous state of development with all the risk that entails *(total estrangement, alienation, feeling like a foreign body, being accused of infiltration, being left 2 options: spook or star.. due to being so far/long out of date, all cultural trappings and @homemakeries [of that point along evolvation timelines)* have gone linkage missing, died out , washed away, unretraceabled .. linearized straight and 'rite' out of sight, no outline 'left', offsite, under water ..

it's one of the few redeeming aspects of america that 'hobby frutsels' of nerdy genius freaks get commodified, although this remix neoteny has worked out to a great big tox up due to the aggressive sociological footing occupiers of that .. or any location cannot shake ... the footloosened blood, even stampedewise will clear corner- touch- and stumblingstone .. but a brew of bioweapon tipped ballistication runs unloving armrace risk and cannot ever be forgiven for crossing nomanslands and 'plex-spectation' lines.

Bottomlinearity taken radically and radially perplexes a place beautiful, branchlike ... so don't knock it, just rock it, twirl one skewered on top the other, see to the softening ... sigh .. i guess i'm just too SoftenedMineralART-Fictiony for my own good, let alone anybody elses.

Righties meanwhile ... *(actually wrote the next line first)* **... are the don't look back party which justifies tearing down anything if some BIG creditary BODY** *(who's means of payment ['circullible'] is [from the emitter's 'vantage' point] uncritically, preferably [monopolize, hence] 'by necessity', accepted, 'current')* **underwrites, endorses and waves* it on .. how's that for econ101? Do you pass?.**

Still here? OK, glad to have you .. along to the finer points: 'waves' is waivers deploying the clout to make good on accusations of counterfeitage NATO, the strong arm of Thanatoid PHARMaffiosi .. this has to do with a fateful reversal of the death to life magic one can achieve via rockmisteries, blowing fresh dust into rainstorms and make sure it is held wheree'r it falls distributedly, slowing waters, speeding rocks, presto ... SOIL!!!!

in anticipation of succumbing to my next impulse to write you i'll try to damn near pre-empt and at least cut it short:
right left :::: butch femme :::: soldier artist :::: day night one can prolly criss cross correspondences into a tight weave cause duuuh words are inherently butcher's offal and ambiguous .. no two ways about it short of the making do prevention by sticking to the real thing the pre verbal and pre anything rock tracery, the weathering and gentler tides after the aeons of them doing the bump in nite musical chair thing .. such as the asteroid belt, the fabled lost planet is doing as we speak, not putting it back together increases our changes of periodic damage ... but putting it back together in the wrong place will surely doom us.

17de september:

18de september:

19de september:
youtube.com/watch?v=gGBKFlDxqTE
P.E.N.I.S (18): Short and Crooked. ---
NineteenPercent·79 videos
the 61st like and 22nd comment are all mine ... you've never met a physiological chemist, with roots and barks in glass capped jars? try julius hensel .... guided my life via an old american genius i met; one of my claimz to famez is a wiki talk post i did in 2009 on his page, a good taste man if ever there was one .. also a backyard rock grinder ... John D Hamaker

day1 moon3 .. 20th of september, kin 220

Fwd: National police unit monitors 9,000 'domestic extremists'
http://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/diggers350/conversations/messages/4966
..instrumental in setting up Sri Lanka's much feared Special Task Force in early eighties.
----[Diggers350] Date: 2013-06-26 From: Paul Mobbs To: No Shale Gas UK List , FoE...
Ram Selva Jun 29

it switched to a scroll with a totally ridiculous setting .. it keeps a huge portion of the page invisible unless you go down there and have load an only slightly less redundant, and of course for slow boxes burdensome lump of code ... and the 'expand messages' is dropped

my last big harvest was the 8th of march ... a fourth from the bottom of the page with titles, description and posting date/person

day1 moon3 .. 21th of september, kin 221
UnseenPerfidy ..... G and the Inediblespacepalm are bite buddies, 'cerebrothran*(T)*nie-nannies' with varying hair colours and shame levels about smoking on the internet ... tobacco is a med'cin wheel plant and you don't turn a prayerwheel sanctity scenter / sentinel into a 'fulminate while occupying' gutteraleaser without getting your karmic due to come back and run you over. I prefer also flawed outrage from Zerzan and Dietrich who, like Gary display an out of touchness .. with force and pacifism harmonized ..

Cosm-Crys-Spec-Plan-Sola-Glac-Reso-Rhyt-OvTo-SExis-el'ic-luna-Magn-

- 22nd of september, kin 222

23th of september, kin 223 -- moon3 .. day4 ..
v=rgzz6teL7kc = fosfates *(run-off)* ruin a frog's gender game ... wonder what E-waste will do other than become unsurvivable for those affected. --- "old camera and eggs on e-bay" ... ?
goodsped*(ition)* w winning dowerage through windowage
windowedgin & widgetin your eggs for better waggly bitfit*(t)*in
.. lookin forward to 'foot'age of y/wall throwing *(y)*our weight around
branches that can easily 'carry the wealth' *(an expression in dutch [from bygone, tree-culture rooted days] pointing to difficulties of rationing luxuries to prevent degeneracy)*. 'Weight' for the indickerbickerment over who''s turn to carry the E-waste out it isz.
Jesus: heyall, youghta check the view from up here.

what sort of price level microphone do you work through .. and is it biodegradable? - chemical hazards are a byproduct of bypassing the temple angels like you and coming into the hitting part of the 'long tail' stick in this thus *(and alas, not only thus)* cursed age of ours.

5th of something *(.. moon 3?)*, 24th of september, kin 224

rock dust as fundamental and daily hygiene ingredient for the religious compostage and c'rect adressage we've all seen the back of Miley's tongue, proof the elite sticks to dirtier deeds, incompletion residue seen as/at y' old sacred monuments .. a rockpile *(mounted by the virgin in real or mock scaryface)* .. such as it is suppliers always overworked .. got the better ahead of the softeners *(the spingineers now toxin it all up, making that residuality stick mud w duh sick)*

the model for that strong voiced, little, not so asian looking star *(wuwu or dada, i forget her name)* known in and frequenting the elite multicult urban west i guess, was this lady *(who likes monosyllable minimalism and raising her arms in a non scripted extrovert drawn out a song long flow rather than wing beat like .. or even a cocoonage gesture)*
yangjinlamu.bandcamp.com unlike many other Tibetan singers, YL DOES appear on many pages, her greatest hits have been up for 6 years already with scores around the 100thou
Tibetan songstress Yangjin Lamu, born in Weixi County, Diqing, Yunnan Province, ... guess that means born in exile

6th of something *(..moon 3?)*, 25th of september, kin 225

http://eytanuliel.com/2013/05/29/a-weekend-in-amsterdam-part-ii/
one of them nasty dark dealers featuring an alter doing innocent sounding worldwide travel accounts. He shows an Amsterdam Spinoza monument that must have gone up after i left, he's wearing a long golden coloured robe and there is a black marble icosahedron next to him, about a meter in diameter and 2 of them away ... nov 24 08* .. w parakeets to symbolize tolerance .. to pests that destroy rare beauty .. as i tried pointing out often to the tree wardens of the Vondel Park
http://spinoza.blogse.nl/log/een-realistisch-beeld-van-spinoza.html
7 reakties .. en meer niet gewenst kennelijk .. functie uitgeschakeld

Johnny Cash Wichita Lineman - BaldPalamino · 2 videos

Tesla was an evil wizard compared to Chas Campbell for instance .. one of them cellar genius updater / reinstater of an 18th century legend *(often fauxingly virtualized inventor)* named Bessler. The rickety state of his improv rig is analogous to the non-ethics that rule energy generation *(the small percentage not stolen and pilfered outright that is)*. Thnx f the vid.

the gun mishaps [which/that] pro-ownershoppers hate seeing 'politicized' so much *(love hushing up too)* is perfectly .. or perversely rather .. parallel to the fracking accidents. Who need it *(in light of my most recent comment)*.

afrisynergy reads from a book with 'stranger' in the title
a fine bunch of shiny vascillatory stringalonging

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Jq0damMgUU
Caspian report on old wars ...... all true .. but had they gone for Liu / Lawton *(swale planting, etc)* competitions instead, you'd now be just a few steps away from real shade, running water and all the good stuff that made folks like Nimrod so powerful restored. At least the fighting was fairer than nowadays i guess. Such a double shame that those most lacking pacifist feel & imagination also get to pre-empt it.

v=rowSUmV1TG0 = = second song by Phurchung Dolma??
sounds more like my Chone *(same size it seems)* .. and looks like her younger sister

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D0CJNQFKXIE
Owshol album *(most layed back of all female Tibetan stars)*
1100x in a year and 2 days

7th of something *(.. moon 3?)*, 26th of september, kin 226

28th of januari
http://www.blogtalkradio.com/curtner-and-kerr/2013/01/29/douglas-dietrich-various-topics-from-his-research.mp3

ridefortheconstitution.org
unsolicited pete santilli??? no thanks

8th of something *(.. moon 3?)*, 27th of september, kin 227

youtube.com/watch?v=lUbiDYhGpHQ
Celia Pavey Sings Scarborough Fair Canticle: The Voice Australia Season 2 -- The Voice Australia · 487 videos .. a milan.5 Vs since april
1812th: she has no idea her lot is the hyping of empire ... sickening how this virgin sacrifice on a pile of rocks is the **lasting result** of heavy haulers getting ahead of *(and considering themselves too good to do the turning them to dust and soil part of the chain(gang formation preventing) 'link event chore effect')*

lasting result of incompletion that is, precisely as described, the operative principle turned into a mere side effect, then betrayed, tortured, censored, abandoned and barred access to wherever and however possible in preparation for abandonedment altogether, .. the only way it can be, through an as massively a collective sacrfice as our satanic severity serving herdsmaniators can womanage the fucking 'Event

yall agree i should change my name again?
RockToSoilToil LiftLeverager ... ??????????
i'll wait till Ceila Pavey sings the ballad of cellar genius tinkerman Chas Campbell, another empire propelled projected and displaced whitie

9th of something *(.. moon 3?)*, 28th of september, kin 228

youtube.com/watch?v=BpzTN4mXiwk&list=PL8E543B2273FBD2D9
Composed by Augustus M. Toplady in 1775 and sung by the Antrim Mennonite Choir.

How Much Money is There on Earth?
by Vsauce 5 months ago 2,449,425 views

unlike the vid, here's a few wholistic points after a concessionary genuflection to tie it to 'news' spin trivialities
hey .. no fair, loaded question .. like asking how much amunition has gone through the distributive hands of gvt .. yet never minding why ... this move got set in motion by a whitie hater . . nor wether hoovering up the bad credit benignly to freeze it *(euphemism for protecting the looters - careful, cracybureau on guard)* relates ... tit cleared sightings of/for tat?

i mean is this rock floating overhead in a flattened cloud moneyOmine carrying flood fertility type godsoup to ration out onto neatly swaled slopes via gentle greyage after passing through the prayermill that made a suprise appearance at sum seemingly unappointmentality whimsy .. or am i in one of them phoney micro incarserratin haloed hollow amplificatory aggrandiosizing rocky roofin deals? Woof!

10th of something *(.. moon 3?)*, 29th of september, kin 229

a 3 vid trans who's in school still: /user/LanceMize
Cassidy Lynn ·16 videos ... has yet to grow breasts but uses a big breasted gal as channel thumb .. and cattiness in a deep voice from under a whig?
i was gonna lay it all out about magnitude ... polarity *(always conic and iconic enough to include exceptionalism, luxury vs threat)*, electiclectivitricalltriteaze outs .. etcetera ... but i will save it for later

don't follow me .. at least not without knowledge hard to play guardian angel when constantly sidelined with accusations of being evil

Phoenix Legend (singers on a flying tandem)
didn't mao send the imperial soldiers home with a lump of gold each??
that has to happen to all chinese soldiers in tibet
stop mining for poisonous products ... begin permie universities ... listen to John Liu ... if you can't lose your pride, at least make it as justifiable as possible.

Well, let's nurture our connection ...
.. for example, if you ever get a chance to mp3 some key hammerkeying snips, don't hesitate to send them to me OK?
i have wanted to do stuff like intello vids w book reviews but insisted on waiting for network .. and being a commentarian i learned about many more reasons to wanna wean oneself from digitalia ... even the entire appliance shopping paradigm .. that it hasn't happened.

11th of something *(.. moon 3?)*, 30th of september, kin 230

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FahnD7q3ExM
unposted except for 1 *line*
kids don't want to play consent capable adults with lots of info, hence choice, they want to be seen and treated as such ... cause they are ... stop the regimentation type schooling for starters.
What's that band playing in the background? Is that this band a host of young ladies like to defend, same as you ... ?

Creativity logo stone carving 2013 -- keotvi sundvall · 30 videos
the medium is the mesh age ... the detritus .. the debris is really the content, the substance mobilized from the now vacated space with pacifist force .. and purposeful too if not just washed away but used in compost toilets and such ... unlike the schizocapital away way which prizes the 'vacation' ascribes the nerdy squiggle code 'meaning'. LOL!!!
Hey, you didn't steal that vid from a dutch royalty fan did you?
i mean, watch out for them thieving royalty fans w Shell 'shares' & all that abscon

a man with 'dikke knuisten' using old nails ...

11th moon 3 *(ELECTRIC 11)*, 1ST OF OCTOBER, kin 231

last word: WILLUMPIE!!!!!
close readers of my youtube feed will know what this is about
i thought i would have readers by the bushel by now and all sorts of people awful grateful to get a chance to help me out ... but i am like Beethoven ... too far

ahead and out of sight of the rest. Retracing all the back to my birthvillage has not been all it once was in not yet globalized world either. I can see the steadily rising and fattening hi-rise skyline of Rotterdam on a clear day *(more and more of those ... in some parts we had close to drought conditions in silly little Holland this past year)*. 55THOU HAS TO BE RAISED TO A MILJAN AND A HALF FOR THE OLD ROYAL BASTARD

http://eytanuliel.com/2013/05/29/a-weekend-in-amsterdam-part-ii/
one of them nasty dark dealers featuring an alter/cover doing innocent sounding worldwide travel accounts ?? like jimmy nelson jesuit educated 'before they are gone' imitator of godstatus for native 'shooter' curtiss .. and who makes tibet a subset of china on his site??? He shows an Amsterdam Spinoza monument that must have gone up after i left, ...
nov 24 08* .. he's wearing a long golden coloured robe and there is a black marble icosahedron next to him, about a meter in diameter and 2 of them away w an indigenous bird that lost dramatic amounts of terrain *(sparrow)* and parakeets to symbolize tolerance .. iow, to pests that destroy rare beauty .. as i tried pointing out often to the tree wardens of the Vondel Park near an itself prolly kinda exotic type tree they seemed to chew the blooms out of for the fun of it. They slowly withered over the years, it has an almost dandelion like branch arrangement.

* = i learn about the existence of this atrocity 252.428571428571 weeks after the revealing ... crossed that nearby bridge an average of nearly 10x weekly in the nineties and up to about 2004# *(to gleen salvagable end of rummage market day left over books and clothes)* ...

# - i began looking through my notes to pinpoint the period *(no hopes of an exact date)* i transitioned from Amsterdam to Wageningen but went through a quarter of the year without a single hint to local events/circumstance ... my 'aincarnatoidioia' standing out like thumbsoreness more and more painfully obvious, .. obviously, at least to myself, where i should keep keep it .. really.

MONEY AS PERCEIVED BY MARSHALL MCCLUHAN
by Lindsay G. King -- Ontario 97

.. comes up in convo w Levi in august that year ...

april04 = first file with txt bg colours *(just a little, in the middle)*, then practically none in the next 3 files .. and so i must have moved in with Margot in the latter half of the year

... finally, nearly 13.30 now, i find a locating quote *(but it draws on bygones)*:
this last section was not added till the 24th of march 2008 *(found leafing through my prfr series for marked [[i meant dated]] passages - precious few, far fewer than i would have wanted but reading in an open shed with as much of yourself under a heap of blankets as possible, a candle close by your head behind a little something to shade the eyes, has its drawbacks)*:. It is a reflection on numeracy [bottom of june-july04.HTM]

.. numeracy and numberlessness of dominant / winning teams misses a crucial point: the earlier and earlier marriages were also meant to try flush out the congenital diseases resulting from the specialty inbreeding, .. world champs as jews were at that *(earlier and already appalling stage in their world destroyer career)* as well.

AUG04TOO.HTM - still only a fourth w txt bg colouration .. big jump from the previous files .. then it begins to take off ..

12th moon 3 *(ELECTRIC 12)*, 2nd of october, kin 232

the answer to the following comment directed at TWest begins with 'fool':
i suggest you study what i understand/take wholistic to mean; in 1 word: empow[D]erment ..... check a playlist called 'my crushing passion'
tell your christian friends jesus learned this trick up north and spreading that gospel homewards on/as a green wave was halted by 'spoiled my prize n pride' sentiment and this over the counter top product double crossed the agent and turned his love for a churn outside into undying hatred!!! -- Got any good African mudstories you care to share?
oh, you forgot james stewart .. in your line up of extremist luxury drama ... hi-tec too. .... George Washington Carver for y'ol' role model!!!!
let caballywood chew on that. There IS an old fadey docu on him.
stop bl & wh strife, .. to help them home will help red to arise from under them .. once more .. !!

When Bodybuilding Meets Strongman ft. Elliott Hulse & Kali Muscle
2miljan since end june --- strengthcamp · 969 videos
too bad people like this don't have an interest in weight driven energy generators, raising more of it higher is a useful service when contraptions like the rinkydink thing Chas Campbell did in his cellar *(an 18th century legendary Bessler variant)* with billiard balls are built w fat beams able to hold 10 of them strongman ones. As it is, this is a vain, sterile, feminizing, mind vacating excercise wasting force, ethics justice and sweat.

walrusaudioeffects · 19 videos -- 893 --- 24,033 ...

Published on Nov 21, 2012 -- Like 206 -- Dislike 4
paste/type '/feed' after my url and see the previous comment on body building .. the same argument goes for musical 'effects' is faking real work effective?? Is the news old enough to think of it and for itself yet? Ripe enough to know that the music in dust trees have consequences just as bizarro as those of body building cultisms??????

3nd of october, kin 233 - 12 skywalker

http://soilrockslove.tumblr.com/post/62215142426/the-red-planet-lastrealindians-lakota-and
12thou notes ... 4 less than a bat on a watermelon ..next to a post about a pet bat taking food from the hand on mouth of an amused redhead

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vFe1xEGtpjA
2:44:00 he got dumped by lesbians
at least not dumped on by diabolically armed agenderratdickkills like
palestinians are with fosforbombs by the bibled and libeled *(stockholm syndromed)* breed*(ing and)* supported zionists
Get intersplinterculturál on this topic yall, read Andrew Lehman's 'Evolution, autism and social change' .. to help see what the enmity between zionists and the whities is all about *(hint: jesus was (pre- and regreening) cernunnos's prophet & emissary for the semitic world)*

blood on the altar or mud in the low & wetlands .. the choice is clearly muddled till you search deeper.

all this banter was dumbed down with a view to maximize viewer number effect expertly .. but also dumbed the hell way too far down to be any use at all for the difference making Joe optimistically claims to see signs of *(unlike me who thinks we're on the way down here, way past a betrayed prime)*.

urban holy throng big number crowd fetishists like Arguelles claim to hand out keys for instant turn arounds but who sees a pile of rock as instant soil around here except me?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L8HR4RXxZw8
Heidegger w subtitles

he means 'die frage nach dem sTein' - not the question of being / existing but of stone ... as mother of soil and in temple form the residue of good intentions forgotten and half completed, raw material / supply hauled in & stacked up, worked past and ahead of the dustifiers / justifiers plexecutors, distributors .. the store / inventory 'unchurnunnosed', turned into monumental 'holey' places instead; sites where blood flow began when the mudflow meaning was betrayed & forgotten.

6th minute: the jesus principle .. who ironically was a reverse missionary failing to achieve his objective back home with his native ingrates and grudge kindlers yet i suspect the soilmen were once *(or twice)* bigger than oil*(- & blood)*men ever were .. and will be again or would you rather earth became another asterubble belt? ps: stein ist geballter zeit

4th of october - 15electric - 13Wiz, k234,

> freddietz96: Well, how's this for an explanation: when you get a bunch of totally insane, reckless, brain-dead and unimaginatively destructive persons all in one place, all running America's government, is it not possible they tend to attract other psychotically crippled individuals to that locale, sort of the way certain trees attract various species of birds?

????????????????
can't possibly feel as good as what i about to do: UNSUB FROM YOU *(should have done it months ago)*
satanists believe in violence, revel in it, and think play acting it is a ok since .. hey .. they refrain from practicing it right? Leave that to the specialist who like sto go that extra ballistic mile of a splitbrainbridge too far

Cosm-Crys-Spec-Plan-Sola-Glac-Reso-Rhyt-OvTo-SExis-el'ic-luna-Magn-

- 5th of october -- k235 16electric - 1eagle,

David Caradine made Americana in 1981
a merry go round, run down and rusted in the fair grounds of a community given to cruel cock and dog sports takes the center stage .. and the female lead has only 3 or 4 lines

6th --- k236 17electric,

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bcHOkwX0EkI
sharp version of the dvd w dartso and tsewang .. at the green mountainside monestary where the large festitent stuff goes on .. the one i recently saw the docu about .. with that lone man left after the crowd up and dispersed .. and the many close ups of the servers running, dodging and serving the throngs and throng ... ps 2019: .. throng and throne respectively?

17:53 .. first time i see them do a concerted clap ... ganging up on a flubber of faulty logic? A lump that got caught halfway it's run down the txt coated thrts of a colleague under such gritty ashvault assault? .. what with all the bare handed rock break sound mimicree goinzon ... sigh ...
is nobody noticing i am breaking world records with my tally of referreals to rock breaking yet????
will my digitegacy survive long enough to spark

curiosity, prompt anybody to go see if they can find out if/why i am onto .. exactly .. 'wat' .. for decades??

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-8krGtsNwfU&feature=player_detailpage#t=698
11:38 "They then looked for other lands from which they could do the same, even for other planets. They are a cancer."
afrisynergy .. showing a committee room that is circular with multicoloured cubed quiltage ... The accompanying text is blaming Europeans for everthing wrong and about to go wrong, keep going wrong and going about it wrong. TWest juxtaposes the colours and whites with a non realist diagram of the solar system .. on a black background

veelkleurige vergaderzaal van de europese commisie te brussel
fleurige ronde tafel zaal in brussel

RockSoilerToil TaleTattler: where's that multicoloured commitee / commision room you show at? 11:38 of this vid? In Brussells?

237 .. 18th electric

Was thumbing rides .. were duh rulin overlies that stack n bundle into too hi, holy & big to lift *(the override rites)* invented in Roman arenas?
No sand without a wash into stone.
No stand without a washed from stone tone
Sokalian tactics were ascribed standing long before invading FIRE ... it's a mere fresh and whippy outrager shoot and torture tool on the age old bibler zionizer cancergrowth fed by a dominance and control freak numerosity fetishizer and cult ovator

dawid.baranowski hated by PolishRandomStuff *(not sure why)*
PRS has a Star War movie series up .. 100thou in 2 weeks for series III
.... holds fascination for men cut off at childish ballistic simulustage only .. and can actually be used for exactly that.
the sensoriomental snipcockery possible from the 'cover' behind a computer is actually more harmful than the old style cocksnip with subsequent full farmall development ... something that leads to assimilation *(dropping the physical trappings waaaay before the mental ones, if ever)* and subsequently, depraved weaponizer nationhoods like the dutch, ruthless exploiters of unfair advantage behind the poster children of soccer *(succour?)* players

saw thumbs of 'fat gut' and preggo vids at commenter *(on hi expectations and scoffery at apprentice level work afterwards)*

8th of october, 'Selfieekcysting' mirror - k238 .. 19th electric

DD alledges john hogue was heavily involved with rajneesh and the 9/9/84 outbreak of botulism which he calls an act of terrorism *(against the homeless brought in to outvote locals after which they outlived such usefulness instantly? As usual, DD makes his yarns highly unlikely and suspect)*.

Botulism and haldol were used to exterminate the homeless and ex-institutionalized *(released and unleashed by closure of the asylums under the Reagan watch)* who were taken in to take the vote over and were given mass graves in Nevada test sites by the US gvt.

homo novus 777
onnouscachetout.com/themes/avenir/hopis.php
him on the hopi cited by someone

feature from 2005 by Jonathan Berman
fivepointsmedia.com
black bear ranch commune northern california *(began with a seed money batch scrounged together by secular activists, richard marley and his wife; he died during the making of this)* .. has nearly 10m *(past the middle)* on the shiva lila *(shivaliya)* cult which moved in but got evicted en masse - they were into taking lsd and hanging with babies .. no paedophilia reported, some odd trafficking though, a mix of transmigration / seduction / abduction all the way to the phillipines and india where their guru died in 97 *("Gridley Wright" ... seen/heard at 56:56)*
v=ad4_p0x_2LE

takes me only 12 seconds to conclude you are doing stuff assbackwards again **Russ**, Bass is big bits, stuff that you can go ballistic on ... you might throw the right/rite size into a tree and kill a bird but the tiny specs reach the stratosphere if you throw it into the right wind of if a volcano farts with a fair bit of air .... you'll never learn to think like a sensitive if you keep on leading cheers for dumb weigh*( )*dom

triple nickles 555 fire jumpers *(all black)*

9th -- OvTo storm, k239
....

10th of october

SF Jejune Institute, whose mission hovers somewhere between the poles of self-help, performance art, disinformation, and an alternate-reality game. ..... first cursory impression: SFpranckrancYank n wankery

11th of october - k241 TONE 7 dragon glyph, 24th of the third moon
what's the opposite of running a race?
standing a plex or plexing a stand?
flex pump churn roll hobble bumble hop .. rock?

rockaroot .. rootarock
^ = gunnen = grant/give (from merit/pity ... combined with not as often, ... out of spite, for punishment)

DD comments continued:
52nd minute, sieve is phononymous with perceive, reprieve, etcetraa, not rev, ..
September 9th 84 botulism outbreak in rasjneesh *(formerly antelope)* ..
Sheila Patel *(osho mama)* bought lots of arms and so i wouldn't put it past her to buy yukkie organisms *(from "affiliated with Fort Dietrich, your biological warfare design center" 1:33:4)*.
... possibly .. but i find your other programs on that place more believable .. i mean,

.. calling crazy Sheila a terrorist worse than the hundreds involved in 9/11? is on a par with saying the black bear ranch *(N Ca)* "might be a training ground for the black panthers" innit? ... as the fbi did .. and i just saw in an 05 docu named 'the commune', sorry, no moment marker but the url is ad4_p0x_2LE

She now supervises a few swiss nursing homes

> NewWorldManifesto
> We are a traveling documentary project! We just completed an 8k mile journey in a veggie-powered school bus filming all around the country. Check out our website - thenewworldmanifesto.weebly.com
> -----5:28 Bus meltdown --- 1 year ago 177 views
> We have had quite a time driving through the dessert. Our radiator was not a fan, hopefully you will find amusement in our misery.

Superior Cool -- DoctorRandomercam · 125 videos
a dog's natural state is gregarious, lean, fast and not mean. The territorial demarcation line dividing into friend*(ly unconcern)* and foe *(too close!)* is where the mailbox should be *(the dutch, very cognizant of ortdogsee usually place them there)*. Agitated dogs are an outrage, i sympathize. Tell your customers to rig a winchline or have rock/rubberband ready for you to 'deliverage' the mail's 'last leg' with arc/thud if they want it closer. And 'crucial'? Yes, acquarian age will be mighty doggy,

12th of october - k242 TONE 8 /wind glyph, day 25 of the third moon

youtube.com/watch?v=OM0RU7zaOVg = Abby Martin
"equity of treasury bonds" is code speak for diabolic coercion index under schumpeterian imperialism.
Bigger numbers take bigger crunchers, hence ceiling 'raisure' is code for the depth to which E-waste gets to sink in, not in conscious awareness *(scuse the tautology)* but in factual matters like water and soil.
1 .. It's an aftershock of the dotcombombs; the stopgap solution for crummy software - all them guilts, shames, grudges, debts and battle axes too hard to ignore .. yet necessitating the pretend sham immobilizing performance .. keeping them buried yet in mind at the same schizotime- Dutch pre-gun days had a saying that stuck [despite the fact you'd more realistically adress nuke dumps and missile silos instead nowadays]; it it a 'stick behind the door'. None of this matters under conditions of faith in compensation via a faster nextgen box.
2 .. Another way to look at it is as bait for the speculators of late casino capitalism; squirreled away stashes ...

3 .. or froze caches, like the ammo kept safely out of the rabble's hands and muzzles - an easy sell .. until you mention the whitie hater who set this in motion to attract and catch them??? .. or, rather, just a little stimulus to tickle the free and unfettered boys across the revolving door threshold and take stuff off the public hands which are tied anyways and raising the stakes is always fun.

4 .. immunity of diplomats paves the way to drug pushing on epic scales = impunity of bankers pushes the ceilings up to, the least shameful amongst 'm like to imagine, stellar heights.

Kelton *(6th m)*: japan lost and chose not to pay it's enemies. --- No indeed, they pLayed them instead, only winners have those types of choices; consult Douglas Dietrich on this. Gvt is following [/taken over / infiltrated / betrayed by] the banksterist, armed with blackmail playbook tricks, AKA recording equipment hidden around honey traps, as illicit and taboo as possible [cue child abuse]. Fine, let'm hold their breath, they cannot WITHhold it. For the 666th time: read Ulrich von Beckerath and become as wise as i am.

13th of october - k243 TONE 9 / nite glyph, day 26 of the third moon

k244 TONE 10, day 25. - magnetic seed 14th of october

long Ruppert vid *(147th)*:
not "love of money" but love of ANY 1 KIND of money, iow quantity to the exclusion of quality, 100% equivalence, espedience, interchangeability as the one rule to take, make and break all is disastrous; it's consistent, yes, ... but not wise.
Read Ulrich von Beckerath .. his work is more and more timely as the crises are worsening.

ps: he quotes his fave spiritual adage shortly after 1:09:00
psII: look into the real bill *(of goods)* doctrine, emission rights, regionalism and the like ... but if you cannot even support the nearest, much less build a social center grounded with a compost shrine on your own street/block cause yall are too tied into treading the wage mill .. don't bother

kin 245, TONE 11, 26 electric, 15th of october

http://www.youtube.com/channel/HCRxowptAhYsY
david grier 205 vids *(not all of them with him .. at least 2 other griers, a runner and a physics prof)*

kin 246, TONE 12, 27 electric, 16th ofoctober

300thou since aug11, a ballet :::: v=Gd5tkT8EVx4 ---- SYTYCD 8: Melanie & Marko - Turn To Stone *(w/ Judges' Comments)* -- juncojeffrey · 202 videos -------- yall know how the splinternutz is chokin up on allegations of satanism rite? Well, .. THIS is just such a one, .. more so than all the fancy digital toots and bells using productions. Take the 'beast' ref. It doesn't point to, nor politely or surreptitiously borrow from the Cernunnos Lord of animals message *(the sage of mesh/ dust / money, feeding his realm from the ground up)*; it abducts, robs & tortures that meme / vision / set of ethics for upkeeper occupations; heavily breathing grey face?

kin 247, TONE 13, 28 electric, 17th of october

scotthorton org/2013/09/23/92313-thomas-c-mountain/ -- [13Mb mp3]
mister Mountain claiming most mayhem *(horn of africa to edge of persia)* is paid for by the petrodollar directors .. many of which are Whahabist slaughter obsessed sissy would be warriors who delegate working through their nightmare mindsets away, refuse to work 'm out & over themselves.
-

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O03xa40oDPI
75 to RWray w THartmann

> "Take a gold or silver coin used as currency. It has value of its own." Any gold or silver coin is a debt token valued by fiat. The value ensured by its acceptance in taxation.

you need to remove this comment willem, it'll hurt your reputation; don't work too hard. A gvt's competence in teaching the art of choice will always have their fiat money valued slightly higher than free market gold and it'll be acceptable to and act as 'lube' for waaaay more ethical enterprises than ripping through earth, robbing men of daylight, clean water, etcetera. Thus gvt goldhoards are as many signs of their untrustworthiness.

journeymanpictures ::: Goldcorp Inc arrives in a remote village in Guatemala. - goldfevermovie.com -- jman.tv/store?p=5108

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=dwv7JXgPxLI
docu edited by Lizzy Phelan on the actor abducted, tortured and then murdered on the 4th of nov 2012

:: Cosm -- ffbbff :::: Cryst -- eebbee :::: Spect -- dfboff :::: Plan -- cbc5f5:: Sol -- badoef :::: Glac -- a5dbeb :::: Reso -- 93eeaa :::: Rhyth -- a4fob7 :::: OvTo -- abff73 :::: [S]Quad - E9E9BE :::: el'ic -- EEEEA2 :::: [lun] -- FFDEA2 :::: mag -- FFCFA4 ..

k248, 1star, 1 self existing, october 18

k249, 2moon, 2 self existing, october 19
k250 ....k251 ....k252 ....
...mom took her farewell from the heart of her nemesis .. the one i try not to tire exposing every chance i get ... latest instance involves a lady called Vijver (Wageningen) who served papers proving that a most used herbicide is 2000x more dangerous than a lab experiment can prove ... the pharmaffiose lobby managed to time it out ...and i had no hand in trying to prevent that routine trick ... so long momma .. till we attempt serving each other again /2019, the 25th of may, kin 212, 'selfixiotic' human .... ..
k253 ... .
...k254 ....
...k255 ....

30th of october,

love you abby! Great vid to top off my 'channel feature' list.
Think you scared them into appointing John Liu to green*(tweagtwik)* shariayet? How ARE we gonna see *(to)* all restless 'above that certain testosterone level' crossbordrin semites turn converso/ant?
It's gonna take a little advertizing of arms dropping, cob plopping pioneers succesfully currying favor and satisfaction.
no free woman, no tree groomman .... 10 million views in the next few days???

.. perhaps my biggest argument with americans cannot be argued from the place of my birth, i need to move to a ravaged part of semitized territory and work there, kinda like Geoff Lawton did.

31th of october, kin 1

One huge reason why gvts nowadays are traitor catchments
they fail to do the obvious: outlaw all chemical batteries, raise raised rocks to the only acceptable and clean energy storage status

----
DD mentions a "burning collective" in the chernobyl region *(reclusive resettlers medicating themselves a lot)* ... but i find nothing with them words.

he is kinda mixed messaging *(messin the mix up with messed up mix)* when claiming that japan will go piece together Maldek to escape the imminent cancer spike there .. yet on the other hands claims bananas and nigger toes *(brazil nuts)* have higher levels than FukuTuna ... and at any rate, all the atom on atol testery the empire aspirants did as a cold war pass time DWARFS*(!!!)* the fuku shtuffup.

http://ia601003.us.archive.org/3/items/Zenrebok20130921220551/zenrebok_2013-09-21_22-05-51.mp3
simple minds

http://allegedlyapparent.wordpress.com/2013/10/02/fukushimas-water-might-hold-possibilities-toward-a-solution/
Michael van Broekhoven
hey 'healing' brewhe bro .. check this out
youtube.com/watch?v=L5Eb-umB29A#t=5039
last 23 minutes on radiation in perspective by Douglas Dietrich
he says it's chicken piss compared to the cold war testing doses ... yet also claims it will spur japan into space racing *(race spacing? crampy isle compensatory 'imperilallism'?)* ... huh???

first of my brill digs refers to the last minutes of this:
youtube.com/watch?v=5tJGS2WKidY

youtube.com/watch?v=8ElAGd7o_qY = KBlanch

truthfrequency
http://pro.stream101.com/hosted/pls.php?id=686
http://panel2.directhostingcenter.com/tunein.php/lhxmjttq/playlist.ram
http://panel2.directhostingcenter.com/tunein.php/lhxmjttq/playlist.asx
truthfrequency.com/includes/popoutplayer.php
11uur 's avonds
... nope, 5,6 in the morn of nov 1st here; i guess i was looking at a different Geo show *(despite the helpful big font 'on air' tag attached to Freeman playing as i visited)*

DD does up the zombie army aimed to fight underground nazis tale .. supposedly driven off the surface by 3 nukes in 1958 .. and Geo pulls an alien invasion 'interruption'; i post this in their chat

anybody fooled? stupid sense of humour? Doug seemed generous with truth but it was all bait for the horrowood industry, himself an early victim

1st of november, kin 2, moon15, 5 days till crossover zeroth hour

2nd of november, 4 to go to kin 7, first day for art to truly truly make a clean start and start to clean, cleanse and so forth hence
kpfa 'the focus on food' .. go out and plant some 'bleep'
thegrowinghome.net
keeping the mind in a box and *(/in order to keep)* boxes out of our lives

He Walked The Americas -- 19 videos 2 years ago -- 177 for 13 of 18
so the whole saga of Cabeza de Vaca *(transl. by the invaluable Covey)* is based on a legend live and kicking at the time; it wasn't no easy cross continental surfage though .. no full coverage for even the lord of hosts i guess. too far from home i guess. not circular enough i guess.
You put up a few Schauberger vids so you know.
ps: check Rita Louise w Douglas Dietrich 10/24 on hollowarthur tales .. he couldn't help but fall victim to as daddy took him to darkroom widescreen tecnokillerz
RochNY

DallasGoldDiggerBug - Chairini's Chicanery
Part 1 over 1600 in 2 weeks---
BetsyLeeMcGee · 13 videos

watch the imaginarium for neat breathing trick; chiarini may post absurd shit but it's a way to cover his ass. Meanwhile he did set off a trend of eye openers regarding crisis actors and proppy tools/whores ... and oh, .. don't reach for that blockbutton just yet, it's gonna take you very close looking to determine just who's fam i an.

self existing seed ***(and moon, so 444)*** **day 17**
great, DD is gonna help the gullibly gulpish public swallow and acquire the taste of bait for the horrowood industry - via a friday slot on the truthfrequency network *(buy any hoaxdrops yet?)* - himself an early victim .. of cheap and dirty tricks like giving the play's villain a german accent, etc. His knowledge of thinkgs germanic are immediately questionable when he uses the word for national socialists in its adverbial form as the noun.

thoughts after watching Max Malone who finds a 9/11 hoax actor involved in the Lax shooting
kingg213 2 hours ago -- Nick Pugh = Harley Shirt Guy from 911! Great catch? Max! Nick Pee Eww because this all smells real bad!
actor / character
figure / ground
venturer running from/with proof of failure, extraction from failure proof
previous tenant / occupant /// territory viewed 'remotely' from the distance to power centers with designs in this direction
native, riteful rightful owner / home

intello woos grates at GWW
i see you are in the race to waste E there bro *(14 open wi[N]dows? i can afford 2 w 1Mb 'prowessor' and need to watch where i'm goin and what i watch how or it's choke up/down time)*. i want out of this 'one' *(splinternet altogether)*. Shameless about earoffense *(assault)* also. I aint whining. I propose you race your target to a vid full

of impactful force application furthest from violence and even preventing it. 0-0 so far.

overtone slurp/gulp - day 18 of the 4th moon, 4th of november
sandman on statues *(mVSf)*
yeah, riiiilleee, put some tits on the pyramids already ... or fix the fountain at least .. copstain anybody? school of hard knocks and high walls - could you do a vid about a crumbly statue in rheims *(rhimes)*, near paris, where the real white god *(whose proppyfit jesus volunteered yet failed to be)* is flanked by the roman ones at the time ... THAT is the source of the John Galt faith .. come to think of it ... hmm ...

proppyfit = export middleman

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WrUyfYY5pX4
i hope the day will come soon when you look back here and become embarrassed .. with the? way you breathe here ... for 'starters' ... muhhaahwaaah!

hey bud, turn the x th@ parks your spot into an 8 lissajous, moebius .. then see the top tie[r] as up and the lower one as down *(or 'un-)* .. now go squeeze a rock and think of me .. say a prayer if you find yourself with breath to spare and flour your flower bed in ckhoolouriots .. take care

JFbmNyg9ar0 == Keith Hunter
141st minute:
"gvts should not borrow and should not live beyond their means'
that's old fogie speak for classical 'E-con home tricks' *(from days when genders, races, classes occupied tradional and familiar grounds working for balance ... between gvts and markets, paper and the hard stuff)*:
gvt should not emit money beyond what the traffic will bear without value standard changes .. averse ones that is .. of course.

gravity studies related section exported to 'tec notes'

http://remineralize.org/blog/magazine/from-the-canadian-arctic-to-the-niger-delta-finely-ground-rock-dust-to-bioremediate-oil-spills-in-waterways-and-farmlands

> From the Canadian Arctic to the Niger Delta:
>
> Finely Ground Rock Dust to Bioremediate Oil Spills
> in Waterways and Farmlands
> Environmental chemist Ugo Amadioha, a native Nigerian, born and raised in the Etekwuru-Egbema Kingdom...

close packing number ... unpacking stuff is what all the rock supply beckons and woman gestures twards

5th of nov, tone 6 / Worldbridger, 19th /4th moon
6th of nov, tone 7 kin hand, 20th day of the 4th moon
8STAR, 7TH OF NOVEMBER, 21st of the moon
kin9, 9moon, 8TH OF NOVEMBER, 22st of the moon
kin10, 10dog, 9TH OF NOVEMBER, 23st of the moon
10TH OF NOVEMBER ----- monkey 11 ----------------
tattle tooter
https://plus.google.com/110100351831106053963
.. NOT ancilliary to Poet Piet but the successor ... G+1 *(50+ acquaintances)* .. then i changed the youtube moniker tied to the url and got a brandnew vacant G+ account whereas my old youtube moniker became all that was left behind and given a blank place with a new url/adress; all content moved/evacuated
http://www.youtube.com/channel/UC50tz3i1pcPOHFR8kMZG21w
... iow, this is the residue of the old/former name associated with the poetpiet account ... the move duplicated it and then stripped it of lists ... it will remain unused prolly
.. the google+ there on the other hand is kinda the main thing ...
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328
remaining so for a while until overtaken bij de tijd's toothiness *(bij de tijd = up to date in dutch)* .. Tattle Taler *(posts)*

looks like i aint got my tattle circles visible

86th vid on my soprano 12 string w note added:
style of playing is nice enough but it DOES take better equipment than used, to bring it across
oh, wait, i had it set to 144 ... as i do routinely to prevent heat/fanruns

Taryn
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EGbCM_iMj7Y&feature=youtu.be
proud owner of the 8900th+1 like and 1661+1 .. it's one of them arguelles 'circle closer' tricks - he didn't have a clue about spiral openers at the other end of of his strong hand .... innumeracy ... other than as faint ideal with no clue how to get there and deluding himself about the over the topcounterproductivity of his real hangups.
Can i direct you doing real rocks music?

http://2012patriot.wordpress.com/2011/08/24/saddam-husseins-gaddafis-gold/
Wasfi on arab gold

CIA MOVIE ON CHINA FROM 1958
how tragic to see them go from this to intoxtrial

servitude, importing social stratification technique to leverage the petty and bloody native manifestations thereof into 'civilized' forms .. will John Liu show up if i search "permaculture in China"??
3690 results yet when adding JL = we get only 1 hit!?!?!??!?!
resilience.org/resource-detail/1847795-green-gold
12th of september .. they link to a different site's youtube account: postcarboninstitute/featured ... i became 4276th subber even though the name is moronic, ... what it least port carbon and most urgent???? COMPOST!!!
Repeating part of a rant inspired by Douglas Dietrich:
get busy muddyin the place *(intelligently central garden / resthome / library compost heap altar)* and permie increases are assured, women's
need for expansion satisfied yet no space invaded cause micro-modified.

the 17th minute inspires this thought: poisoned by a bible text about innumeracy, misunderstood and misapplied, weaponized into work forces and favoritism implementers, jewish genius for towering doozies and debts.

What is a threat? - SparkyFister · 59 videos
a skillful troll delivers outsider insight and can get by on low skill like a street musician who moves around to avoid welcome wear *(trollclout toutness outnout worn out)*; he can afford to be low skill and repetitive cause of the seriality ... kinda like the below par permaculturist who wears out his native ground and has to migrate *('roofbouw' = dutch for ... eh ... rape culture)*; get stuck, frustrated and shriller causes credibility of threats to rise, social network them and presto ... arable spring ... just kidding.
Ps: this vid is 190th in my 'tragicomedoid' list

Miley Cyrus A Capella 12 miljan in a month ....
surrounded by 8 blacks w lyrics on black subculture - cocky and ornery ... *'don't take nothing from noone'* = the last lyricsnip ... so that means they'll never work at the heart of town .. where all shit is taken in and given out again, transformed after processing *(during which it serves as energy source through hot composting)*. If you wanna think you own the dark, you better think night through a little deeper, floozy. If you do you might come help me help blacks home to africa and you whities back to the EU to deepen soil on the double instead of bragging about a genocidally stolen sense of place. Good luck!

i enjoy being released from the 500 character youtube comment restriction ... and the thread jumble searching back for stuff .. at least for the first layer of examination .... of course i am vet enough to remember the fate of plastic.com ... no comment threading as elegant as the zdf *(german tv)* developers made it though.
ps: tried searching for a capture but i am afraid the copies of that coding will be exclusive enough to collect huge prices from the few possessors / curators of museums w digitalia in a fairly near future.
http://web.archive.org/web/20050713233719/http://www.plastic.com/index.html;section=work
no comments archived

"zdf thread formating"
discussion thread code museum
threading code museum
zdf used colours to ease navigation discussion threads at their forum in 2004
zdf used colours to aid navigating discussions in the noughties

xxx nov 11th xxxxxxxxxxxxxx
Nazzareno Zacconi: Wild Gallop -- Fingerpickingnet · 222 videos
about 7 12string tunes i can make out from the thumbs

Riccardo Zappa found on other sites as well *(ambient amplified ego-tripper)* --- his 77 album:
youtube.com/watch?v=neZbR6fSnWY
kriegel makende kriebel muziek

site:nex-xus.blogspot.com

slaxxer *(unposted)*
narcissism of the split seconding ... the diminishing return of violence delay ... using words to criticize word users ... of sorry, they are the ABberantuse usives .. innit. how can you stand living on an island that looks like a footprint.

GreenPeaceVideo
what goes for the US 'nastywise' might be said about Russia a thousandfold *(prolly as many ethnicities there originally for starters)* ...
What's wrong with luxury treadmill ferris wheel prayerwheel power genear[th]@ion with the spunk left over after the daily requirements for compost powDer *(rock music anybody?)* are filled/satisfied.
Ps: stop crying sis. It won't help. Go aim some swiftly kicked balloon at the balls*(/bills?)* of them Lubavitchers Putin takes orders from instead .. or at least pray someone will. Jesus waits for all those who weight for him you know.

12th of november
'next time' is the inversion of a guilt admission .. mea culpa ... preggerz wordz ... easily said about times left behind ... healed over

For Classes, Class Notes and Blog Posts:
EliTheComputerGuy.com ---- ETCGNetwork.com

i dare you, shoot yourself in the consciencefoot and do a chat / ramble on E-waste. I killed a 2Mb processor Dell with a glass of water in 2011 and then found out how the reverse is waaaaay more disastrous. Punished myself with a half as fast 2006 Asus.
Ps: lost 2 months of work ... can a pcb be reballed or at least reflowed like motherboards can. Yes i guess.

13th of november, wizwave
14th -.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-..-.-.-.-
12 stories! The house was built and left unfinished for almost 10 years, and was just recently finished in 2012. visit: http://furkl.com/dr-seuss-house-willow-alaska/

AfriSynergy's T West with The Chad Factor
Re: 8th minute: i propose sex w rocks you pussies!!! you go on beat your hollow drums hard i'll beat my rocksofft ... ya don't know the first thing about making peace with your own meat, blood, kith and kin ... it's gonna take a mixrace to point out the worst disservices of such cause it takes one to know one and i am the one who once held great promise as poster child for integration but am instead champion separation!!

electric warrior
LOOK! Proof U.S. Attacked the Philipines with Weather Warfare! --- DAHBOO77 6 hours ago 6,240 views --- Regional Radar shows all 3 locations were Hot at the exact time of this disaster!
unposted: Circlers of mine, let me introduce an old acquaintance; quite brilliant and prolific many years ago but lots more isolated than i am even by now ....
Larry, you have a point but it's not the inner layers of the UN you speak about, it's Kerry .. who pretended France *(and 'their'/'its' zionist ab- and conductors)* had nothing to do w scuffling a rapproachment deal *(as per Escobar / Dawson, see yesterday's note)* .. which is all moot as unstuxed FaqU is killing half the world's waters and has begun to brew storms. Wanna invest in earthshelters now? Scurryhurry underground already.

16th of november -- Overtone Moon, Seli 2 --- Kin 17, 4Earth
Sandy Hook gets $50 million to demolish school -- so sad.... VR G4T Linda West ---- ActontheActor·123 videos
whatsamatter mr actoron .. ran out of decent duewishywash to stooge for and stoop to? whatsit gotta do with Linda anyway .. other than that she's never off your mind? draw a few lines from balbek to the big mex one .. your shortest one passes handy crook

C*(Lie)*mate #3 - What Doesn't Make The News ---- SuspiciousObservers · 975 videos -- 34,853Vs - Nov 15, 2013 -- Like/Dlike = 1,514/39
so the atmosphere *(abused as a waste dispersant, a biowarfare vector factor / carrier)* is divergent from sunshine? Kinda like peaceful germans and hibreedbrewski ashkinasos burrowing into and 'borrowing' their host blood liberally? Duh. Then you abuse a no-brainer *(the pollution line)* to try lend your clini-sterilizing of charisma to a 'mere' matter of electromagnetism a liddul weight. You not worried you'll hurt the sun's feelings if you don't fuel your karma more carefully?

17th gregorian ....
18th gregorian ....
19th gregorian ....
20th gregorian ....
21st of duh gregorian

i can't find any samples of the threading via colourlines and comment widths with which zdf fora in 2002 3 and 4 tried to help keep track ... but i have seen even rockbottom simple scroll button choice *(line or page)* remain a huge obstacle to most people's streamlining urges, wishes, needs rather than a welcome and appreciated feature and opp.

wanna hear something crazy?
crickets slowed down sound like a church choir
http://holykaw.alltop.com/listen-to-the-lovely-orchestra-of-crickets-singing-at-human-speed-audio

http://parametricworld.tumblr.com
note the artificial admixture .. in fact a suspect portion .. i suspect a public works spinmeister at work in all these model & mimick efforts .. which in reality mock and subvert ... why not just grow stuff and project microscope images?

22nd of nov this is not 23rd? ... *(note from june 30, 2018)*
Winona LaDuke 93
http://archive.org/details/WinonaLadukevoicesFromWhiteEarthGaa-waabaabiganikaag.October1993
Winona LaDuke, "Voices from White Earth: Gaa-waabaabiganikaag." October 1993

> LaDuke, a member of the Mississippi Band of the Anishinaabe from the White Earth Reservation, is a strong and clear voice for the return to traditional land-holding patterns of her people. She explains how, in order to sustain the life of the Anishinaabe, her people have need of different kinds of land; the lakes for harvesting wild rice, the forests for hunting, and the meadows for gathering herbs. The earlier artificial allocationof square plots of the White Earth Reservation to individual tribal members and the inevitable loss of the Anishinaabes' land through sale to outsiders has resulted in a mosaic of land use that separates the community from its traditions. Her own work is devoted to restoring the integrity of the White Earth Reservation by repurchasing sold land and holding it in a community land trust arrangement so that it may be productively used without fear of loss. The story she tells is a moving one and provides a practical approach to healing a wounded people and wounded land.

rechtsklik en 'deelvenster openen in ...'
gets rid of all the sub thumbs in youtube comments ... goood thing to remember
ps: Hmmm .. they seem to change this during the very next day .. no more right clicks and a straight one does what i was pleased about but also leaves the vid page, so pausing it for a switch to a reading spate ... ain't possible .. unless you wanna take the copy/paste trouble.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YKn8J17orlI
Critical Ommisions with Douglas Dietrich 2013 11 19
your show goes to show there are more than one side to a story .. as usual .. S Butler championed as anti-imperialist .. soundbiter - 'war is a racket' - by leftyish folk has been familiar to me from indymedia newswire days ... but it would take 10 years for you to come along and present military matters in a way that doesn't turn me dead right off.
... nother side of the story .. a vet named Vyzigoth just reading some passages .. without disguising it. It's on topic

Ian Crane Fracking episode 1 ------ 29th minute the pudge claims ability to drink fracking fluid .. without, however, 'demonstraighting' it, remaining a crooked demon therefore ... or he might have just been euphemizing a suicide attempt by a colleague -- quite a step up from mass murder and infliction of suffering in that 'branch' of endeavor -- into the most over the top sales pitch i ever heard!!!!!

oliver's castle video footage of lightballs creating an instant 6 component cropcircle

jim dilettoso finds no hoax ... using a very ancient laptop *(5x the thickness of an average one nowadays)*

23rd of nov, kin 24
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EcnOgssnTFI
Radio Static

radio.com interview *(via the tumbler site)*, shared with: be sure to check my loooong comment on music 'in general' *(under command of general ComeOnToDuh commons)*

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rD9Bm8aZqtE&list=RDmsDPROj9pac
buried plans

posted to one of the above
juliana hatfield's new band .... this is one of the world's most exquisite, subtle and accomplished audual comfort artist folks .. top distractor from the clean dry 'snapitalism' provisionary 'types of music though ... even though .. as longtime readers by now should somehow know .. i believe that's the 'resoundage' necessary and prolly only seems far from being understood and practiced *(dark before dawn)* as the form of music to easily 'beat' .. all known styles *(even organic ones)* which can not nor will have anything ON and in reply to
.... anything OF it though? .. yes, but *(specialized and divorced from domestic routine types 'novelty' instrumentation and/or virtuosely played music as we know it)* it has very little OF a heavenly, functional music that eases chores into delights playfully ... and much of that play can be left to the elements once you set it 'uprite' .. a stack of huge boulders one year, a smooth gradient of finest dust and a few nearby mudpools the next ..

Music engineers like to imitate the sound effects of vital forces, often related to the exuberance and bursty repro stages but often as simple as mastication of juice and/or fibrous matter.

What has the one sound 'of' the other.
The nuke engineer asks, 'what of it, can't a man earn a living around here'? Not if you refuse to work for us buddy, BOOOOMM!!!!!

CONCERTED ACTION aid and tool
words, winks, heave hooz .... what has a mere letter left of that .. other than the faintest and fady promise ... metastatized into a false flag one even .....
A letter *(word, sentence)* has meaning much in the way an impression on rock *(letter litter anybody?)* is like and seems to have something *(the space)* OF the dust evacuated to make it .. no matter if and/or wether an 'impregmatist' smart ass has gathered it up -- after the carvers *(and/or even rigs .. percrushion chime prayerwheels with a few skewers and sails or better .. rock concert-goer detritus, deposits and number toows)* have done their 'thang' and the 'compostage' can begin the new 'filatillatory' craze of ... finally .... finally ... pushing back against the exploitation, pollution, polarization choices in worst of tastes, etcetera .. begin the maze of regaining proportionality, intimacy, ease, diversity ... push the borders of encroaching hostility and waste laid lands back, heal the soils of marginalized regions with kids that would formerly be led to slaughter by diabolic brokers and theatrical letter stringers who call themselves politicians if they prefer to not acknowledge their delusional natures and prefer to play the dictator lottery instead.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H89on4_lSUg
matthew caws in a Madrilene hotel room
hey matt, how's your music theory comin along ... can you get 'IT' up to speed quickly? .... begin with 'Noise', a book by the 'decency seat' 'occupying' - and for cover using syndicates .. using a series of them in musical chair games around the world ... - apologist Jacques Attali, pioneer of the Zogged French gov and media ... could you feel any of it in Madrid? Via Lybian refugee

contact maybe? --- I posted a website in 96 with this comment about it: [[bottom of mm&m,ii]]

posted there: german larouchies on this topic fNbME7U-Nz8 - http://www.bueso.de/node/618
Der Opiumkrieg der NATO ---- too bad they *(Larouchies creeps)* want to bring hell from mars -- that jumped planets via totally blown up marduk and metastaticizes further here *(as hell 3.0)* on earth .. -- back to mars ... iow, they are 'damn site' sicker than *(comparatively speaking 'mere')* small fry opium warriors really.
Halleluja give thanks.
Speaking of which:
https://ia601609.us.archive.org/2/items/WinonaLadukevoicesFromWhiteEarthGaa-waabaabiganikaag.October1993/WinonaLaduke.mp3

> Feet to the Fire- Lional Parkinson: The Name of God Revealed in Ancient Cylinder -- James Jancik · 21 videos – BLKnight2012 - 263 subbers, this vid seen 155x

you are the smartest duckie in the pound aintsjew? Do you realize your parents destroyed your ability to reason when it was vulnerable, easily misformed and nowhere near functional???? Kinda like 'prosep's was *(protestant separatist)*. 'power over the world' =/as powDer over the world ... any huge volcano would qualify ... similarly ... marduk is a name like mars and applies to the asteroid belt ... duuuuh.
Get beyond language as quick as you can budz.

24th of november:
Any biobeing's output is a treasured compost component and the quicker you jump on it the better *(on account of extremely volatile, not to mention often odorous Nitrogen compounds, the basis of all pharmaffiose practice basically)*.

... and so i disagree, .. though do concede that green thumb folks *(both)* fight AND feed patrist denudations succesfully.
Drawing the latter's attention w lush 'lootables' *(or even breeding a 'crop' (generation) of too hi a testolevel (to bear) bearers can destroy it from within; something that happens almost inadvertently ... but need not, if we all honour and study Andrew Lehman (neoteny.org) a little more)*.

next four alineas referred to as 'bold' below
Beating the *(organic)* border between literal and radial dark and light back beats all other numbers amassment games hands down *(not up any asses)*. Are we gonna leave it up to volcanism to feed these littlest ones .. endlessly? 'Trickle down' theory my be modeled on this most certainly interplanetary truth but of course, the abstraction *(incorrect politicization)* of it is an impossibilization of this *('cross'Universal)* kind of 'growth up' *(and upgrowth)* truth.

So far i am not supported on my hunch by much but it is clear the work of Julius Hensel helped me to interpret some very ancient pre-church religio/political monuments of a europe run by shamen not yet captured by Santa Claus.

If i interpret the symbology of the plaque/statue showing Cernunnos flanked by 2 roman gods, correctly, he was doing his 'modern' money thing, taking coins to the soilbank ... letting them run on the ground ... a message / massage *(aging of mass)* that did not survive tranlation into and as an act Jesus has been supposed to act out in the temple .. throwing the moneychangers inventory on the ground ... not exactly a garden there .. or a place where one collects turds .. or impatient, forces the issue and makes a grab for them. Have you petted a turd today.

I think the genius daily routine performance of groups, troups, craftsmen and perhaps guildlike *(p)*artisans, who's patron was Cernunnos might have had much more than less to do with what the sculpture shows bag the dust/coins / libation, contribution duty and pleasure package.

carry stuff into and out of urbanity ... that must have been the basis of his partnership and stage sharing with roman gods *(patrons of urbanization if anything)*. He balanced the city and countryside. This can only work with/as compost along lines Julius Hensel recommended as recently as 120some years ago, he wanted households to have containers for waste and dust to mix with it in order to get an early start on the process .. which he obviously thought more important than the inconvenience of all that extra weight ... why not do would shavings instead till the final compost destination is reached. Guess he thought dust was really THAT important ... perhaps if only to integrate it with people's psyche .. and not leave it to some specialists.

....

- kin 27, handwave .. november 26th,
draf of a comment and the one posted to a picture *(a handy fashioned from clay by black kid)* .. which has a version here:
https://plus.google.com/114791839335131556679/posts/CgpydpZPsB8
.. this loads not just the post
https://plus.google.com/114791839335131556679/CgpydpZPsB8
.. or using 'post' does not connect to that single one

.. but i can't retrieve the comment yet ... ah here it is, my place:
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/K1K7LjYukgV

yup ... the single post
i get here via
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts
1037 subs there .. hey .. and the same number at the new follow up channel ...... that used to read 1400something a week or so ago ..... my manager shows not even quite 900

first version
you can't possibly suspect Google of being evil .. even if they seem to try pawn off what they have no use for .. to wit, the 'biodegradabilitation of IT industries.
Wouldn't it be nice and necessary to find a bioUPgradation of your ethics apps ready to be installed .. ASAP *(as George Gilder, that logistic genius w HUGE negligence of just this aspect of all his 80s prescient calculations - the prophit of splinternet compartmentalization and UN freakshow liked to say)* .... end of version 1

I aint flabberbaffled in the least ... and if yall make the following message your own .. i don't see how the meaning of this picture will fail to earn/carry considerable import *(crushcash for my insiders, the very fresh stuff much like what this kid has used as raw material)* ASAP

i wrote / encouraged google to become the champion of compostable *(organic)* computing - and catalyst for prevolitionary visionary and provisionary CHANGE .. boulversage, umkrempelung - just yesterday as well by the way, at a vid called 'Otto Weininger on Zionism and Communism'
0a-iQPy2pfI

I mean change you can't possibly make a sinister subtext accusation stick to .. as you can to 'don't be evil' .... is it:
don't try get around us, don't compete, we have the jump on you, give in .. leave that for us to compile, compare compound, datamine and then draw 'insididistilled' strategies from ..???
... or inversely ...why would anyone be preachy unless they - perhaps not the initial idealists but certainly by the time the unterwanderung and intrigue has nestled in - try to distract from practice *(is 'the' church, wholesaler in souls a clear and bad enough example for you)*??????

Why try pawn off good counsel along the lines of:
don't allow the frackers to fuck you watertable up ????
Well, why not refuse any and all dangerous idiots 'their' leeway in the first place whatsoever??

Why try give away what one .. anyone, has excellent use for, thus good reason and should have the good sense to take to heart *(and the heart of the neighbourhood)*????

We need leaders, and if it's a rogue intelligence and defence department source which funded and sprung what they thought was a great little money trap but gets overwhelmed by a popular appeal penetration that far surpasses that of conventional statehood, so much the better .. even!!

We need to convert all money spent on bloodying fields into battle ones, CHANGE them to growing ones, grow the growth industries, reverse erosion and groundcover losses worldwide!!!

... don't pay no mind to the mad dutch nature protection orgs which in the name of diversity are impoverishing patches of land to mimic freshly wild weather and ice age born sandy places [a socalled 'verschralingsbeleid']. Dey prolly get money from Sauds .. i mean petrodollars for it and hope to draw more of them into landscaping that way [alle begin is moeilijk; Al-Qaida, global leader in swale digging .. i can see it now .. and who, in his right mind wouldn't want to, ... i get left brain ache when overworked .. and who doesn't when in a maze mental*(C)*ity] ..

No-one allowed to make money off of this [ps 2019: ????????? my generator designs?] by the way ... but like jesus and all sage advice, the evil ones take pleasure in parading disfigured and 'contormentated' fragments of it about to puzzle people, simply cause they're evil like that. I hasten to say though, that all in all i am *(just a liddul)* more like Google's unp[l]ayed mastermind than their opponent, let alone mortal enemy. Right? Tell me what you thank.

Broadbrush remark regards 'electrickery' = roots replaced by wires .... metastatized and shifted into overdrive and dominant prominent prob by the digital revolution. Do we need good advice from Google/NSA .. the biggest company on that 'brandnew' field?? Mebbe .... but will it, CAN it accept a piece in return *(my 'peace' in 'preturn)*??? Please make haste with the 'biodegradabilitation' of IT industries

Stop pawning socializatiously pious adages in the face of which and about the use of which you seem helpless ... OFF ON US!!!
Stop giving us the unbearable E-waste burden!!!
Stop giving US the responsibility to recycle responsibly while making this task, instead of a sovereign autonomizing undelegatable pleasure, enormously complicated and much much too difficult ... except for the highly specialized, beyond our budget token elite alibi crew that cannot possibly present a bill to youew .. certainly not a full cycle one after tracing and retrieving all stray and orphaned bit and byte conduits that streamed your classifying datastreams *(minus classified ones, controversial and bought off [[as in kept out of sight / off site]] ones)*.

Is this not what drives your 'don't be evil' 'give away'?????

Why should WE give up the pleasures of 'littering', begun with the toxing up of soaps and paints, agdope and all the other opiumwar blowback from that diabolic island across the channel???? .. how CAN we if and as long as we aren't led and bred *(nor have our ed)* up to the full awareness and realization that buying toxed up gadgets leverages the disposal probs onto us, ALL OF THEM?????

Surely not in exchange for the 'pleasure' of blaming the 'splijtzwam' property lines, which run like faults under nuclear disempowerstations but are not paraded through the streets in effigy for community catharsis *(bond[AGE/]ing)* .. right????

Why should we give up the pleasures of kicking the fall leaves around and such?? Simply cause we can .. like we like to replace roots and hands-on activities with 'reach' *(at our mere fingertips ... RSI anyone?)* ... have stuff to point to and out, hover over and more often than not .. indulge the illusion and/or bask in the blissfull naivite and ignorance concerning just exactly how much faraway troubles have to do with E- and other wastefulness .. consider ourselves lucky by comparison instead of guilty.

Wouldn't it be nice and necessary to find a 'bioUPgradation' of your ethics apps ready to be installed .. ASAP, as George Gilder, that prosaicizer of 80 logistic innovation used to say???? He fueled the combomb and was genius minus HUGE negligence of said IT aspect in all his 80s prescient calculations. Nevertheless the prophITs of dotcomgloomdoomboomboom percuss our poor heads and wallets since the nineties.

... w another layer of hidden subtext by the way: unity? big fist used for big peace making?? federation?? UN??

Hmm, we got splinternet compartmentalization *(from pre[p]activist to reactivist, skipping the real in the street stuff 'altogether' - but separate)*. I strain my capacities to formulate solutions to the limit but if i/they fail it's back to the ol' mold of:
washing corrupted walls and streets with a liberal admixture of innocent blood and that of wage slaves who chose the security and alienation that is the fate of those who protect the corrupt ...

... and let's not forget the circus/freakshow aspect of UN efforts that are not as perfectly distributable nor allowed to truly tally ...

Speaking of which, Google runs on Linux, thus Google has a split soul .. it needs to choose sides and parade the Source Opening thought as most cherishable Prize and source of Pride it can put it's clout/d behind.

not sure why this the first version and not the second ... anyways... first long rant post worst grief ... 36 days after the fact/cause

november 27th
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WlNjsq6N3_s
slaxxer .. half hour
ha that's hilarious, after that wake up kiss i see google suggestions appear, 2 blacknwhite shots and the scape you lug yo mug thru arched around them ... quite a pretty sitage that. You lucky man ... blessed w trees .... looks like the print that was used as the excuse to commit ground carcass dendrocide, move'm towards musea of/for the elites is gonna make it to that museum status even quicker. And yet my keys gently plip .... as to dogshit and sludge ...

"full moon" 22nd of october - images

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AcR7xswPgeo
whitebeard wielding the tibetan religious paraphernalia
dekselse bliksems
afklappertandse dekselklaterkater opwekkers
the cymbal just HAS to be close to the origin of symbol ... owing to the panning of fines for mixing colours and smeary stuff .... the the shield function of this thing being metal ... and god knows the wheel

pyramid secrets:
small amounts of water can keep huge momentum up, most of which can be used for grinding and polishing purposes.

tone 3 ..november 28th, 38th day of mother's bardo ... 11 left
Thanksgiving Crafting DANGERS *(A Coloring for Grown-Ups Special Report)* -- POYKPAC Comedy · 152 videos -- 62,262 -- 683 in 14 hours ...
11th comment:what a way to go and inadvertently admit you are hard at work for admission to and pride of place in the legion of cluelessly useful idiots for those who exploit the collective amnesia and orwellian hermeticism regarding which colour has been stockholmed by what other colour to near extinguish which third and lord it over all the rest. Bad mix *(off colour)*, stabilized and unified, shored up and scaffolded with literary strutploy and straydjocket supports, out to reproduce and outreproduce itself at the expense of others via 'property laws, economic necessities ... post - calamity to the 'rescue' rushes ... false flags and so on. In short, nutted whitie, get back to white heritage, prechemistry, prefactory ... pro-soil builder ... and off of that red continent ... don't leave the blacks stranded and/or taking over either; return them stolen goods, plus restore the hardwood cover to precolonization par; it has taken me a decade going back and forth between EU and US + a 10 month stay in

Oz before gaining this insight, firming it up to a conviction and devoting time to communicating this meme/worldview capable of reversing and healing the run/spate of catastrophy escalations the last few generations have conjured up and played out.

Kokesh at theLipTube for an hour .. he got set free the 10th of nov
end of 3rd minute: "violence of gvt" .. should be violence of CO-OPTED gvt
21:08 "the existence of gvt itself represents an inherent violation"
no, robbing people of earmarking their taxes owed is .... paper = specificity perfection, volition and commitment VS gold = distrust and destruction ... read Ulrich von Beckerath *(for the zillionth time .. zilch thank yous so far)*? --- beginning of 23rd minute he repeats this schizo *(IN)*version yet again
PS: did AK have net in jail?? I pointed him towards this correction way before he was put there. Disappointing he still a mixed rather than polished and irresistable message ... close though ..

www.youtube.com/watch?v=GiZNbuos7U4
6:35 - Back To Basics 2.0 -- wranglerstar -- 12,379Vs in 1d
Back To Basics. My heart breaks when I think of skills that have been lost to my generation. "hateful ponderosa pine" eh?
tell you what wrongluresteer, this aint no rainbo bro show you run there; you take live wood, a no no, and you do it on red soil; much too recent ancestry of yours has been mighty hateful thereabouts ... all whities need to hang their heads in shame, after which it's hi time to restore and leave turtle isle; how about that mr 'hateful' treelover? And no, i wouldn't even like the word used incorrectly if it came out of the prettiest girl's mouth.

watch?v=nm9oCBlT4XM --- Thanksgiving Genocide ----
hey ... what happened to the other half of this program? You know, .. the one where you show how the same folks who bred demographic incontinence into the same whities to turn them to occupation forces throughout eurasia?????? Guess your halfassed criticism betrays that bias [drawing artificial in/outcrowd lines in the sand] is not only another trauma jews [Flucking Al-Qaida bookies] have to thank arabs for but it turns out 'pass alongable' as well eh? Learn to say no thank you for pluck sake.

november 30th,
to the crystmas tune by the japanese weissenborn player:
murky crystalmush from nipon, an island where the inherently definite borders bounced calamity fleeing inhabitants back to now suddenly 'adversaritized' fellow man .. add a few millenia and violence proneness ticked up a whole bunch of notches above surrounding peoples ... hence the empire prone streak once they begin to 'play' disasters *(be/bring/[carry] them [out])*, during organized sorties. From Wooden armour to Gravity generators via Radiation hell?? Who knows?

otterborealis · cites pi .. likes late nite horror and paramour song 'pressure': v=W3zvt40ADl8 == 7 year old acoustic version ... 7 miljan ... the official vid has 21miljan

word of advice: wean yourself off holowoody hoaxytudes ... if you wanna keep your changes of tootring your rootsy toot more than just rotey, inviolate, unmangled, that is. It may be too late, in that case, forget i said anything, carry on and i'll brace myself for a final farewell ... wait, i may be a premature aspect of your future.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1J6HXbUXbSA
John Lennon w Kerry next to him ... music vid w slides ... only a 100thou since 07 -- this dopey girl's asspope couldn't 'care' for flaggery beyond disapproval? Couldn't see his way clear to 'turn' m into / like a windmill via strategic sow/tie?

Lifting rock doesn't lift spirits instantly unless that latter are informed about the effects of the former getting fed into various lifecycles.

Lifting rocks *(real ones)* just enough to set them aspin on siblings while, ideally, see to a convex/concave situation with loads of dust as 'byproduct' devoloping - the meaning / medium .. the middle between extreme fundamentals, the message a massaged medium will 'utter'. This aint a flippant expression, but a precise one, visit my work if it's new to you.

ps: Rowan, blogger linked at my 'about' page calls Kerry 'jackass' consistently.

Recap: Tie a long hemprope to a rock and twist in one direction till the coilage shortens the rope enough to lift/spin the rock ... voila ... rock *(MUSIChyme)* on a hemprope with a wind/weight a/o water driven twisttoit - look mom, no metal

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=slomA2MQNI4
Paglia, 1992 .. last word: 'rock'. ..... she knows as little about dealing with real rock music as the musicians who call themselves rockers. It simply takes real rock .. or you are obviously lying distracting and/or borrowing from the real unlawfully in the sense of dishonestly. I will be studied and through me real rockers like Cernunnos and Jesus will be understood better ... all

the light and dark metaphor sporting counsellors, pep talkers and preachers are mere pretenders and lumping me in with them cause i don't point to real rock dust mud and soil???? Come on, that cannot go over very well ... except in 'op sterven na dood' mass media.
Ps: is that broad still active???

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AdoKvkbYNrk
her in 2007 .... shrill ... turn off, whereas i usually get the hot for hi-T girlz .. and that's cause they usually croon pretty .. around the 10m mark she praises GLukas *(StarW)* as the best arttwork bla bla .... two men doing lightsword stuff endlessly in a volcano .... what a complete idiot!!!! Ronald Reagan's secret subdesk dicksucker

1st of december

youtube.com/user/Tetryonics
http://im9.eu/album/mass-energy-matter/full-images
reductionism gone horribly wrong
a man who doesn't appear to hate monotony
steadfast, singleminded not so much as flatminded
there's a war in this man's head goin on and on ... in search of that edge, jump, competing for that prize
narcissism of small differences, ... cue Freud.

took me watching 6 of them before starting a longer one, it has narration ... an OZ accent

Happy birthday !
in 2011 i killed a laptop w a glass of water .. and haven't recruited a 'reflower' and or 'reballer' to retrieve data from the 2 lost months .. in which i tackled and buried you and Bob Dobbs *(figuratively)*. BD is making strides advertizing a snake oil dropscheme on alt media *(afr .. taken down by rigthtie haters lately)* .. they feature stuff like truthjihad w Kevin Barrett of the suave tones *(specialty of Dutch ueberphonyness)*. I really do want to go dance on BD's grave .. for having the temerity to declare us puny humans immortal, he first. He's not claiming to be a reincarnation of anything though, on account of his wish to be original but in fact he leans, loans and steals everywhich way and his pretense self exposures get mighty pathetic. He and/or those around him plotted a scheme 50 years ago, pretending he was 30 years older than he is. Thoughts?

2nd of december

shortlived blog
http://societalinnovationandlearning.com/patterns-in-a-potential-transformational-change-the-money-system/
reviews Greco's work

> Patterns in a Potential Transformational Change – the money system -- By John Bristow --- 1 Comment
> A Potentially Transformational Socio-Technical Change – Patterns and an Example: The Money System – Exchange Alternatives and a Web-based Trading Platform. See Thomas Greco The End of Money and www.reinventingmoney.com You can download this, as with all text on this website by clicking on the pdf icon at the end of this document.

http://reinventingmoney.com/documents-of-ulrich-von-beckerath/
about 10 larger pieces, including the corr. w Meulen *(pre-war editor of the Individualist)* in 6 parts *(which i actual have the butterbach version of since 03/04, which i 'mirrored' back* then as flattened text, no line breaks or alineas whatsoever) .... BEST VALUE FOR CLICKING on the whole world wide web!!!! Over 5Mb worth of txt .... now more urgent than ever!!!!!!!
http://monetary-freedom.net/reinventingmoney/beckerath-correspondance-mag6.html
.. up since 2011 ... seems to be a collab w Zube ... only a few posts ..
----
my original format copy
file:///F|/WD/txtz/econ f/ARCHIVE/Ulrich von Beckerath - 26x/BeckerathMeulenCorr1-black-on-white.htm
----
http://freebankingmoney.info/ .. made in 07 .. just a few links, phat ones though ..

http://www.butterbach.net/freebank.htm
400 page thing .... and a few other good ones

file:///F|/WD/txtz/econ f/ARCHIVE/Ulrich von Beckerath - 26x/BeckerathMeulenCorr1-black-on-white.htm

Documents_Kurt_Schuler.htm
http://www.monetary-freedom-handbook.net/Forum2010/FB_Archive/Kurt_Schuler/Documents_Kurt_Schuler.htm

http://eh.net/book_reviews/currency-boards-and-dollarization/
economic history association

www.hacer.org/pdf/Schuler01.pdf?Diese Seite übersetzen

> von SH Hanke - 1999 - cited by 52 -
> RULES FOR DOLLARIZATION. Steve H. Hanke and Kurt Schuler ... An orthodox currency board system is a monetary institution that issues notes and coins.

http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/cf_dev/AbsByAuth.cfm?per_id=1609506
his 90s papers just posted this year, includes a Cato article published last year: social science research network
http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2243874&download=yes

Where is Private Note Issue Legal?
William McBride - Tax Foundation
Kurt Schuler - Center for Financial Stability
Cato Journal, Vol. 32, No. 2, 2012 ---- 16p

3rd of december, kin 33

there's a picture of a black kid holding up a handy made from clay/dough, upped by a russian. You find it a few page downs from here. It has 8 comments in Russian and erased mine *(but not my share, perhaps you cannot block people from doing so)*.

My comment is long and deep and i do want stuff to stay up if i decide to sacrifice at the devil shrine *(undercover of course)* but all it shows of itself is a 'numurl' instead of the first lines ... that's why i am affixin this pointer to it:
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/K1K7LjYukgV
the pic that shows the google instead, due to the block: Z23xjBEcPcy

http://www.overgrowthesystem.com

Bill Still praises the 'infinite divisibility' of quarks *(the new bitcoin)*.
is he trying to be the contrarian trendbucker scheming to upset and offset against the milling 'unity now' crowds? Watch him trying to sell his new, admitted wet finger work hobbyhorse to the latter as 'perfect complement' or something.

BIG SLAB HERE CONCERNING STREAMING RADIO left out ... i mention it cause it's extremely rare i leave stuff out .. which causes my best bits to be well hidden under and camouflaged by a pile of awkward and embarrasing stuff i nevertheless can't manage to scrap and 'part with'. Luckily the quality causes i champion make up for bad technique. Anyway, .. not all of said passage got stricken ... see below

4 ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::

the videovolunteers strike again *(in a real slum this time)*:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=By3Uz33zUeY
interesting vid, .. but flawed. First off,
.. there's no law against building a compost heap, and i'm sure your kind requests have been matched by polite petitionings in return from bureaucrats who fail to bring a feel for thinning rock and forest to their profession rather than lose it cause, oh hell on earth, it aint a prerequisite in the first place, they are 'social' and peoplefocused and sure .. they target you with neglect and hoping for an epidemic no doubt, .. notoriously callous to and in the face of the hominid surfeit that marks 'metropolisy' worldwide ...

.. second, the moment you mention 'absence of ..', the camera spies a pig .. notorious for sanitation work.

3rd: i was lucky enough to travel some stretches of Indian coast on a dirtbike and remote salt water fisherfolk simply feed the*(ir)* fish and the surf/tide does the flushing, the approach to a larger village can be quite a 'tag a turd to its tail' puzzle of instruction / obstacle course *(can you spy the 'headman's product?)*
forgot adding the planned passage about having too many scavengers in the asian metropoli vs too few and/or low status ones in the western cities where cleaning up is approaching a turning point of undoable and unaffordable .... an echo of that becomes an incrimation regarding the common joys end up with the chosen few, far and fucked between thieves.

toponlineradio.co.uk/
summer time radio = 20x27 housemixes
kinda funny i should test the fix [via 'options'] of my beloved Real icons *(crashing Navigator cause of the handful of even essential formats linked to VLC .. a program i have preferred to not update ... and one gets a warning about sub-optimality here and there)*

toponlineradiostations.co.uk/ = gone

internetradiotopsites.com/ ... tastefully tinted ... informative aggregator, very generous w info .. and a banner for each source as well ... EXCELLENT ORS *(online radio streams i learn ... finally)* beat by that one trick pony thingymix????? How unlikely .. perhaps it's comparing their bluegrass streams .. the list is a mix though ... plenny of hardrock too .. such as puresteele and boost radio *('deploymentproblems.blogspot)* ..
americanheartsradio.com/ .. a total of 23 listeners this month
http://tunein.com/radio/American-Hearts-Radio-LLC-s200024/
a grand total of 100 sites

wwzapper.com/
original coding and a few yt versions of the faved song of the week ... ... for 17 pages ... which gets you as far back as the mid12 .. way down into the 60s even .. if you are content w just titles, there's about 20 for each year

http://www.radioshaker.com/

OK, i was aware of the war between Real Player and Windows Media in the late nineties *(and they don't cease if you still work them old codes)*

... but ... is it like another Stockholm Syndrome to be wasting time ON and not understanding WHY links revert to the type uninformative url, retaining only the very last bit of it [LOSING THE ROOT] after a 'while' *(that while seems to resist getting into focus and vary wildly)*

on right click and 'properties', we see it says this kind of

stuff: goal: startpos:00:00:00.0
or \realplay.exe" /startpos:00:00:00.0
http://kwbc.fm/modules/mod_ngs_shoutcast/singleplaylist.php?ip=208.80.53.104&port=26356&format=RAM
and remark: RealPlayer Clip: ... and the url

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DKHgKfZnbQo
All Slush No Concrete
no no nooohhhwww!!!! keep the mud roads and narrow them to winding paths as much as possible!!!! And stop being schizophrenic, typing mirroreversions of truth: on concrete one falls hard, in mud soft ... and please consider me an incarnation of krishna speaking from below sealevel where fashioning clay into dykes and declaring paving *(the transport industry)* a sacred cow has facilitated the visitation by all of hell's plagues and recruiting us into into incrimination of the worst sort; our ag U has the worst karma in the way of messing up rural life. Check my latest list addition and feed if you have the time .. and i say that with trepidation. for every me 1 miljan of uncommendables do stand ready to snow my message under. I am sure that's in the Vedas and prolly just as snowed under as the tidbits of truth in the Bible.

saturday the 7th of december

by the way, if you like to see a sharp full and bright rainbow after downpour, including a muddy people huddle *(prolly for warmth and tactility, rather than trying hard to understand that mudmoney prophit, their very own piety piet the pious poet)* go here:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O_anp6VUOds
Rainbow Gathering | Childrens Perspective
the scene occurs in the last half hour of this over 2 hour long childminder man clip serial

sunday the 8th of december, kin 39,

slept in mom's bed for the first time .. in half a century .. and with the curtains drawn i had no *('lightly')* compelling incentive to get out .. even though i went through 3 waking stages at 6 7 and 8 ... it was past 9 the 4th time and till now *(nearly noon)* i have no clear recollection of the nice rant flowing thru my brain while it was dark still but i'll see how much comes back as i hit a few hi-lites that stuck ...

the baby steps of autonomy reclamation can expose disempowerment as long/soon and not before reasons are given; long live the sign painters.

Payment of taxes for sewage is compulsory and just cause you help folks to make that money AND boycott that great equalizing 'service' by selling their turds to you so you can hot compost heat the community center does not exempt you.

Let me illustrate this analyzing a heavy duty dutch proverb

'wie niet horen wil moet maar voelen'
een gevoelige heeft behoefte aan de eersten ervan in eigen regie te houden en geeft die niet op naam *(uit hoofde)* van ergens bij te moeten horen zonder slag of stoot uit handen.

tweak this wink and secret supremacy harbouring regent and slave driver humour which hammers on and out discipline and regimentation as the bottom line rule and role beyond which no options are available

pound peermost pulllevers & pulvarise to most assimilable size

protest and progress are impotent in the Stockholm Syndrome riddled society where 'arbeidsethos' and Bible keep all dumber than stupid as you cannot opt out of delegate and commoditize any parts and pounds of your ancestral flesh away some- and indeed anyplace it fetches a remarkable price.

how on earth does and can a natural desire and longing for belonging get twisted into conformity coercion? family secrets, jewels and turds cannot be left on the street anymore since AND DUE TO the demise of seed sensitivity.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HOu_8GaJrgg
AronRa an hour and a half
from the 48th minute to the 53rd is especially delightful anecdote spiked banter .... i have to say though ... bias much? dzjeez, .. take some to know the others eh? Who else would tirelessly and zealously recount the peccadillos of their targets as an end of show default setting .. without adding at least a levelling anecdote about scientists gone awhoring and selling faithers the means to become loads and loads worse many times over and over ?!?!?!?!?!? Huh, .. who else did you say? I'd rather have 35 dozens of priests versus a continent 'serving' MonSatan subsidiary.

.9th of december, kin 40 ..SunWave

10th of december .. 41 .. 14 days to my kin

11th of december 42

on RevRadChat:
here's a little punishment for not telling me who played that acoustic guitar before deacon's comeon:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WXESeUypch0

money ... slickest thing around past all the violence and 'cides'. ... Better not do any 'derives' off the old mud in the first place .. .. not next time but the first time that most famous of good enough to never come nor stay too late times
<? poetpiet> nuthin wrong with new layers .. just respect the old ones!!!!!!

xxxxxxxxxxx 12th xxxxxxxxx

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MImeVygMB0E
herd of yaks in the high/bare mountains
should i make it my life's mission to go show the John Liu documentary 'green gold' to Tibetan pastoralists? I see a few worrying bald spots and entirely too many tracks. .. or speed micro spin *(fresh dust policies, .. not likely practicable in visible region)* to reverse marginalization of, as is their nature, always expanding [buffering for, bracing against, yet at the same time increasing likelihood of major epidemic decimations] macro rotations. Would it be the bridge Tibet and China can befriend one another upon? Sell my house and buy a moving theater?

.. nah .. i couldn't stand all this horse abuse under grey skies ..

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=869p6pyfRyg
Abby's guest Keith Harmon Snow alledges *(in the 17th minute)* that the Jane Goodall Institute is involved in the US driven effort to commit one of the *(/its?)* many genocides ongoing around the world ... never mentioning any present or past in the Sovietosphere of course mind you, they are too busy bringing 'balance' to US media you see. Now, i can see how certain chimpatheticos would love to see certain people stampeded out of certain areas *(and couldn't do a thing about it if they wanted to)*; either way, what better means than an atrocity or two by a militia or two to make an area 'safe' for exploration .. which justifies security investment windfalls down the line .. or two as well, at the very least.

Keith Harmon Snow segment separately:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LnW-Kce50lo

14th of december ... k45
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6umM3xJU8Ro
"this earth is as much ours as anybody elses"
- 5th minute *(Umar Johnson recently in the Life Enrichment Bookstore Seattle)*
there you have it, the leftie equality 'one size fits .. a profit maximizer's naughty dream' doctrine mantraITOR ...to 'mar' all niterides thru hell on turtle island .. and on top of that It's a misfortunate, mistaken, mutilatious *(are 1%ers that 'one' size?)* and miscommunicative echoing of supremacist sentiment sounding much like 'my ball and i'm taking it' .. confusing [.. your betrayed] yours w everybody's .. and so it spreads .. this disease rather than a teaching to ease and own up your time/beat, count/space in order to thin fluff air & space dat space in the first place ... On Dutch radio i hear a retch reflex conjuring glorification of the stuffin jammin and stackin of throngs in *(to)* JewYoke City this morn, quite the pre-dynamite *(s)*explosion recipe eh? Douglas Dietrich makes fun of Nobel / Stockholm Syndrome on his last show

TW comes on 8th of 11 minutes.

15th is k46 .. a reso day
seatheetruth .. in north bend
900th subber, 442nd viewer, 23rd commenter @vid by another person w a bowel movement coming and on the move without a treasury map to the distant compostthrone wandering if they're gonna make 'it' a validated certified deposit there, including the scripslip receipt. Warm but no cernunnos ..

> Christ died on that cross, that IRON one, the SH Itty one, to give us a way thru the tainted one the woman eats and eats and eats, lol. The one she blocks, the Cockel doodle deux blocker. Lol.....He comes for his real bride and this directly gives us the good fruit. YN grapes not con trolled tared grain/Grey EN. The YN press that gives the good YN.?

http://www.metagifted.org/topics/metagifted/indigo/adultIndigos/bios/Cece.html?print
the dragonfly store in north bend

16th -- 47th kin,
youtube.com/watch?v=3dFdKjhgt3k
hauntingeurope · 29 videos - 1,045 -- 486,781 -- Oct 30, 2011
Like 2,423 - Dislike 299 -- BBC: The Lost World of Communism (Part 1).
34th minute an east german sports connivance, a gender doping case close up .... it should be called russian revolution *(mass sacrifice under jewish direction)* take 2 -- mix blood 'infiltraitors who sacrifice the very pure they pretend to represent and champion

v=O7ZowHBT7NA = machine reading of an article on Oz Magpies .. half hour long ... the guy has 8thou vids up yet no lists ... weird mix

FL the 14th: DD repeating himself verbatim to the point one wonders if it's a repeat or if it's his missed career as a rockstar faithfully rendering hits in ways that are recognizable as perfectly as possible ... it's a surrogate substitute form of conventionality, continuums of pretend stability, .. if it sticks it's got to be true.

http://benjaminwhitmer.com/index.php/2013/07/award/#comments
BW was once the blogger to go to for news about Ward Churchill, whom i wish wasn't famous quite so much for the unwelcome and upsetting 'why do they hate us' answer after 2001 .. he had the honour of being considered one of the early domestic terrorists *(apart from a treedweller or two)* along with Obama leftyizer Ayers .. but rather, for 'splainin' how the *(just another)* bad day at the demographic races 'paytrismz'

came to turtle isle in domestication, dessication and 'disasterizing' droves; occupation throngs, mercenaries, slave*(r)*s to continue performing their tricks on a brandnew continent ... centuries earlier

http://kickhimhoney.tumblr.com/

17th ... is k48
18 december .. k49 ..planetary moon
1133 in my circles right now

Piet's will to pow*(D)*er *(current)*
Well Bred Rock, Sanctified Surface and Go*(o)*dliness *(current)*
monumentally new moment *(current)*
indexterity *(current)*
intellectjuweel *(current)*
Dust Metaphysician *(current)*
admission accomplished *(current)*
anoniemand de problemen collectant *(current)*
draadprikkel piet *(current)*
accomplished admissionary *(current)*
pundude *(current)*
virtuevaluator *(current)*
test34563456 *(current)*
the piety poet *(current)*

still 'confmusing' me a good bit all them googley schemerease ..
my +1s go to the Piety Piet part of the poetpiet gmail account and so do, i just discovered, youtube likes .. comments too if i'm logged under that older version of this one, under which i check youtube feed all day every day *(pretty much)*, which didn't get the pictures migrated along nor, at first, all the followeds, acquaintances and subs and such ... but that seems to be synchronized since then .. maybe i even sub to new folks on both at once ... google .. gonna demilitarize robotics now??
i am by no means confident all suprises will be pleasant .. but remember folks, at heartcore they'r open s*(c)*ore. Hmm. Too early for the poetpiet proogle snoodle though i'm sure.?

ps: this note appears on my PP place but not on the RS one where i wrote it

dear googleans, ever wonder if the restistance to submitting mobile numbers might stem from a reluctance to be complicit in and culpable for coltan wars etcetera? Just wondrin ... on 'my part', .. as you know full well ..
hmm, .. maybe now evry time i 'like' my comment goes to the old+ .. which by the way .. shows the blogspot adresses ... hah ..

the 19th
Weight of Chains part 2 funddrive trailer
part 1 is the best docu on former Yugoslavia i have seen, not in the last place cause of the man's lighthearted narration tone ... despite it all.
It does not however emphasize wars for jews / wars for narcs aspects that have ignited them like nothing else can ... Solzhenitsyn wrote about sober barkeepers, a root cause of the former and regards the latter we now have Sibel Edmunds and Douglas Dietrich. try the 3rd section of the latter's racy pacy 3 hour show on exopolitics.co.uk
video and 2 mp3 sizes here: http://bit.ly/DDinterview directs to
exopolitics.org.uk/2012-interview-series/2012/interview-douglas-dietrich-%11-roswell-to-the-antartic/
the vid title is better:
Roswell, High Jump and Opium Wars

http://exopoliticsunitedkingdom.org/cosmic-trigger/2012/DDD-April1-2012-Exopolitics-UK-Lowest.mp3
67Mb mp3

The first 2 parts are the type fantastic that is cover/protection / cushioning / camouflage / packing material ... par for the course if you want to be [dis]missed and easily dissed lest those you expose become ill disposed towards pesky little irritant light of day champions; wear an offing proof fabulation coat. Folks like Gordon Duff very freely admit it .. and so i don't see why Rowan Berkeley who makes it his task to make judgement calls amongst the finest interstices of truth / fiction X truth \ fiction >t<f> weeffouten wevotes weevils and WEvillains looks down on it. Self hatred i guess.

Wanna help out the troubled, ill and hardshipladen? You'd have to move among them and run the accusation risk of be*(coming)* one of them no?

in 2012 i used the word swale only once *(in an anecdote about a nearby skating clubhouse .. empty except for a few days a year but kept in good nick .. they won't rent it to me ...)*
it concerns duh liddul switchswaleswellswooshshplat sequence i lived yesterday .... ijsclub besmeurd met bagger

20th of december is kin 51 - crystal monkey
all the times i used the word swale recently (with date in green)
28th of september
How Much Money is There on Earth?
by Vsauce 5 months ago 2,449,425 views
unlike the vid, here's a few wholistic points after a concessionary genuflection to tie it to 'news' spin trivialities
hey .. no fair, loaded question .. like asking how much amunition has gone through the distributive hands of

gvt .. yet never minding why ... this move got set in motion by a whitie hater . . nor wether hoovering up the bad credit benignly to freeze it *(euphemism for protecting the looters - careful, cracybureau on guard)* relates ... tit cleared sightings of/for tat?

i mean is this rock floating overhead in a flattened cloud moneyOmine carrying flood fertility type godsoup to ration out onto neatly swaled slopes via gentle greyage after passing through the prayermill that made a suprise appearance at sum seemingly unappointmentality whimsy .. or am i in one of them phoney micro incarserratin haloed hollow amplificatory aggrandiosizing rocky roofin deals? Woof!

..16th of october:
.... expert naviskills around .. 'obstacles' *(the waylayers waiting to become swell swale to help lay up & away, branch out into a nooday)*

..10th of november:
http://www.resilience.org/stories/2013-08-09/enough-to-go-around-the-case-for-community-currency
swales as money sloworse

... part of a long comment november 26th
... don't pay no mind to the mad dutch nature protection orgs which in the name of diversity are impoverishing patches of land to mimic freshly wild weather and ice age born sandy places [a socalled 'verschralingsbeleid']. Dey prolly get money from Sauds .. i mean petrodollars for it and hope to draw more of them into landscaping that way [alle begin is moeilijk; Al-Qaida, global leader in swale digging .. i can see it now .. and who, in his right mind wouldn't want to, ... i get left brain ache when overworked .. and who doesn't when in a maze mental*(C)*ity] ..

in full here:
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/K1K7LjYukgV

that concludes *(for now)* proof delivery that for me telling all in my sorekills you are worth paying attention to closely, a return of service is very swell worthwhile but only in deed

i guess comments aren't automatically shared anymore?? And vica versa??
https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/gUHzqyJe9Lc
it's ry's post with a link to my comment ... i guess .. hmm, showing only the fresh one .. so
... i have to say ... quite irritating how 'stream', 'all' and 'posts' all insist on loading all of them *(hit the x [stop loading] fixes that on firefox)* ... and it appears i am Rocksoiler for utube and Piety Piet for other pages ... which is as i suspected they conceived it early on but there's been much back and forth since then .... i do regret seeing that stuff shared by Piet don't get thru to Toiler all that quick .. or at all anymore ... at the moment ...

i am now richer by a file called
david amerland on google semantic search ferreting out truth
http://davidamerland.com/seo-tips/936-how-google-will-know-if-you-re-lying.html

https://plus.google.com/115620878851836664537/posts/X26aQtoD4Lq
schizophrenic .. cartoon of a pool filled with data and a swimmer inviting a doubter on the diving board, 'nothing to be afr...' ... ooh yes there is.

Yankyi *(young teer)*

Hortsang Lhalung .. just that great great song

https://plus.google.com/u/0/113663033806166108668/posts/LZio9MHNNA5
Weight of Chains part 2

israelshamir.net

21st of december is kin 52 - 13human
G+ is really really clever ... *(9 more lines .. pasted/posted in full just a liddul later)*

i am next to claire's comment on this one ...
'essenceofthought' has a little comic carma burdening him ... can't remember which one ... praps not even brit .... on the duck thing too
you need to try operate on that to you invisible internalized brit cruelty ... to children .... children cannot be given the right to consent?
... need not be asked for the consent .. the choice from a full platter of books breads breaks and boobies to sample????? You are the militarized arm of a matriarchy i take it. How's that forest staying up there? And how is your fracking industry paying off? Any better than Tavistock? Fuck, i hate your accent as much as .. Hebrew. You make amends now or i'm unsubbing.

Casting a Fire Ant Colony with Molten Aluminum *(Cast #043)*
by AnthillArt -- 20,563,499 views

i am getting the hang of this G+ thing .... though i failed to *(remember to)* stop my page loading the first time and then the second time it wouldn't .. stop -- a complete load ... and my youtube associated G+ page *('RockSoiller' .. here like)* is on the heavy side for a 1Mb processor box and so the full spread congests my box, avoidable .. specially if all i'm after is checking if it's topped off with fresh comments ... which in this case i like to pre announce cause they are good one:

https://plus.google.com/u/0/105732106110405006621/posts/UrHMm1bB19A

G+ is really really clever ... ... in order for folks to understand they are in the merlin school .. durabilizing spirit, freezing your soul, preserving yourself into a Merlinesquely mad hatter crystalclarity world, the one of mirrors haloed and hollowed, tunneling through one echo chamber after another ... it lets you comment for your own page in the first place ... then if it's important enough you can go back and duplicate at 'originally posted' .. or do the short cut by beginning your sacrifice *(yes google monetizes it's customers every bit as much as the prankstermantrap does; it doesn't threaten to steal your copyright up front .. and get away with it)* +name method

are youtube associated G+ accounts running a slower gear/tier than the primary page related ones? *(i renamed my youtube channel way back and it migrated the lists and duplicated the subs ... then new subs only got added to new name .... but i'm not 100% sure on that; now they seem synchronized .. but again, not sure .. yet)*

----
yet another great principle turned into a toxic 'prul'
anybody wanna go admire a page called blabsabs?
lemme know if you need any help :::::: Blabsabs
Bottom line aphoristically ballistic solutions affording *(and aiding)* beleaf systemics.
Illustrated soundbite n size info on major changes between '98-'00.
/----------------

situation critical comments continued:
142nd minute shows a poster of Obama shaking hands w Chinese leadership in front of a bloody scene .. the thumb by the way is a mandala being swept into a grey pile ... These top criminals are truly colleagues/partners in crime. Shills / lighting rods for / in front of zionism which funds and coats itself in, covers itself with many protective, buffering layers of remixed, insecuritized, bastardized and mix; the constant update method, a liminal procedure that dis- and replaces all beings with phoney ones; mad curators who hate visitors; in short it makes treason and war profitable. If bullets don't lure the young right away, they'll go for the slightly softer boozes and beers or even the much slower working bibliographies *(bound into a ballistic potency that will surely aid recruitment)*. Ps: the comments on the vid are off.

:: Glac -- a5dbeb :::: Reso -- 93eeaa :::: Rhyth -- a4fob7 :::: OvTo -- abff73 :::: [S]Quad - E9E9BE :::: el'ic -- EEEEA2 :::: [lun] -- FFDEA2 ::

22st of december .. skywalker wave
igor panarin on opium *(trade/wars)* in his 2010 book:
First Global Information War. The collapse of the USSR
unconscionable evil ... the 'best' hospital of Holland shoved my old mom over the edge with an overdose of opium they were too stubborn and self-righteous to correct. the US media are not afraid of what foreigners would do, but instead what US citizens might do .... this is it, in a nutshell.
governing elites consider the public its enemy number one and have been waging war against it since time immemorial *(and immoral)*.
this is what all the false flag slaughters of school children, 9-11, boston marathon, omaha and all the rest of them, past and future, are all about.

23st of dec
24st of december .. kgristmus eveon my kin
25st of december .. skywalker wave 4
26st of december .. skywalker wave 5
27th of december, tone 6, 18th seal
RockSoilerToil TaleTattler originally shared:
https://plus.google.com/u/0/110100351831106053963/posts/YHh1R9u8ELn

https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/XjL1FjEtNhg
Piety Piet
well, that comment i referred to *(as/at RockSoiler)* was nowhere to be seen around here after the first try and neither was the vid shared; obviously there's a 'comment too long, no can do' policy in place WITHOUT warning or character limit ticker .. nuthin .. ouch ... disappointing .. specially since it must have been like that the first time i went chasing after a vid in these dastardly u/0 feeds ... ohwhell, i'll take it as yet another opp to practice patience .... and give you the first part of what is, in full lenght, admittedly too all over the place ... so google saved me from embarrassing myself. ...

88E8D5 = bg here
9CEBDB = this table ... used on the top half of the 3rd 2013 file
x .... only shortish pieces in here ... sourcing still poor ....
x ... still not ready to work on that (dive into my G+ archive)
x

januari :::: :::: ::::: :: ::::: ::: :: ::::: ::: ::::::::::::
februari ::::::::::::: ::::: ::: :::::::::::: ::: :::::::
march :::::::::: ::::: ::: ::::::: ::::: ::: :::::::
= april ::::::: ::::: ::: ::::::: ::::: ::: :::::::

2014 surfage & commentarianozum verbozum

8ed6eathe last quarter here has incredibly poor sourcing again ... due to sharing on G+ and securing copies of comments only ... thinking i'd sorta collate the info with my archive of the posts alongside the notes later .. but i've never actually begun doing that .. thus far .... once i finish all this refurbishment though ... i'd be tempted to ponder sticking all my pics on/in chronologically .. something i did for while around 2000 ..

..E9e9Be is your hilite colour here .... catty comment https://plus.google.com/u/0/117561362830658556984/posts/hVUV2TXcP4c
Jari Vermeulen Seattle
i think anti-felinism would solve many another icky *(anti-'ismz')* prob* in one swell foop ... after all, cats were domesticated to guard the primitive *(weaponizable*)* produce stockpiles *(from rodents making themselves too runaway comfortable)* originally begun to feed bloated pride and entitlement pompocities a few monstrous monuments w a little 'help' from formerly independent but disowned and minimally waged slaves.

--- * = Booze *(one corner of the BBBB tetrad, can you guess the rest?)*. Who exactly don't like us to become aware of the dealer who knows better than to go beyond sampling his wares and *(AB)*uses *(ALL)* screenage sectors to prevent us again?
It's a crime *(in my eyes)* that the cameraman didn't instead throw and/or scream something to chase the cat from the nesting area.

Screen, Cat, furry reptile hollywood star ... 1 2 3 4 and what are we fightin for?????

Keeping vegetation short is one of the major amputations the enormously 'controlled environment like the dutch drainterrain *(polders, the land of compromises, everybody's disfigurements amputated and plastered over to approach an 'appearance' of originality)* root of bible beltopolies evrewhere polders. It

sabotages fair fighting and shows the partiality that led straight to apartheid probs and a brain-addling promised land meme ... with terra nullius tales running rite thru it all crist and crossed again - but not the once and for all real one rite? ... It delegitimates all follow ups and like minded efforts to bring a dust gospel to those who prefer castles and refuge for hi-testy cruelty ... No well bred animal insists on bloodsport .... and upping the number of sacrificed beings while going for ever more diminutive constitutive ones ..... iow, i champion and try cater to *(idealize / rationalize catering to)* the microscopic, damn near monocellular segment of the demographic spectrum ... cause i'm just that kind of very very fresh mud flinging guy ... stuff that in your hardware and soften it myster devolverer and curse Balmer for me since you're 'there'. Fucking devilish dopes, duping folks with E-waste Production Line Revenues and Very Saintly Pretensions via Vaccination Compains

http://media.blubrry.com/c_realm/p/www.c-realm.com/wp-content/uploads/392_Material_Commons_Trialogue.mp3
w Bauwens

> KMO talks with Professor Robert W. McChesney, freepress.net co-founder and author of Digital Disconnect: How Capitalism is Turning the Internet Against Democracy
> ".. the number of people who make a living at journalism continues to dwindle"

.. yeah .. part time hobby ... like sex
onwards to the eradication of all professionalisms and specialisms, delegations and absentee rent seeking permaculture will conquer all, one voluntarization at a time ... even if it's just a rock scaling down into innumerable numbers of them .. set up for the wind to play with and spread across a needy area without a saving grace volcano nearby.

http://c-realm.com/podcasts/crealm/392-manifesting-a-material-commons-a-trialogue/
Bauwens, a digital P2P veteran, speaks w Dmytri Kleiner and John Restakis while the host gabs a few bits on Georgism

one of 5 syndicated Marxist/Anarchist podcasts *(one of them has KCarson on recently)*:
http://www.thenorthstar.info/?page_id=10069

januari 2nd - kin 63
Spricket put up a beautiful black and white
one marvels at the way mother nature and father Fuck I Tall woemanage to disguise the stupidity of their OnSprinket ... you don't believe me? wait till she puts in her goody wordies for the Mill I Tarry

US Customs Smashes Virtuoso Flutist's 11 'Agricultural Product' Handmade Instruments
http://www.alan.com/2014/01/01/tsa-smashes-virtuoso-flutists-11-handmade-agricultural-product-instruments

if /when /AND AS SOON AS the composting turds processsingsongs would/WILL be cornerstone rubb*(l)*ings enhanced core neighbourhood pride of central, hygienic, sound and melodious place expression *(check the vibrant and future oriented 'sieben linden' community with multistory straw/cobb building courses on/practically no budget, located in a flattened if it hadn't already been flat part of former eastern germany for an approximation .. you may have to /FINALLY get up close)* you'd never *(/WILL NO LONGER)* see low life morons be gatekeepers on any link up along *(and story supported by)* that chainOP*gang's roots ... fair to assume so .. rite ... john ray used to encourage assumption of virtue ... but i doubt the communist is taking that the right way, giving it band-aid straight jacket token status, covering for PREsumption - disneyfied w a case of bibliosis and toxoplastrees.

* = explanation in dutch:
klimketting ja, kkkommentaartje smijten? ruimte zat .... maar alleen E-wasterige, vandaar vooral ook *(ogenschijnlijk onvermoeibaar ... de adelaars stervan al aan verstraalde vis - de Hirohito saga krijgt een inde war stuurstaartje)* op tikkie modderiger & gemoedelijker manuele werkwijze truggewezen.

Vasile Anusca photographed oaks of a girth one hardly sees anymore

hot topic w close to 300 comments *(about voting)* shared by Miemis acquaintance
oooowwh, sounds awful ... jerry mandarin ... well ... innit more like country vs city? The latter filled to bursting with self-, over-, selfover- and overselfentitled lazy ass toxbotizers pulling strings and native lands from under any and all cunttree worldwide cause .. cause they canned landtax and other sovernizin tricks carefully; keeping the lid on, pressure up and survz on duty.

DH guest *(schlisser, scribbler 14th of nov)*on academe *(Harvard, ex Summers reign, Boston):* towards the bottom line ... cause it's not rich enough ...selling naming rights ... the 21st he has a young nice sounding lady but they indulge in awfully dogmatic labour power heyday nostalgia

kin 65, tone 13, jan 3, overtone 22
Calvin *(&Hobbes)* is*(/are)* god*(z)* to David Icke. Between them, Aquino, Michael Topper and all the other pedofoolfillon hangers in they managed to stuff up nearly half the internet ... plain patrist *(cruelty of matrism)* porn got most of the other half .... mainstream migrators occupy most of the rest and then there's a gazillionth left for the folks who know a little something about soilbuilding instruction of the kind indians once believed their great white father was gonna teach.

kin 66
http://thehighersidechats.com/87-hunger-games-zombies-douglas-dietrich/?utm_source=rss&utm_medium=rss&utm_campaign=87-hunger-games-zombies-douglas-dietrich
85Mb mp3 link:
http://thehighersidechats.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/12/87-Douglas-Dietrich.mp3
THC 87: The Hunger Games, The Collapse, & The Zombie Apocalypse w/ Douglas Dietrich --- December 31, 2013
around the 50th of 85 minutes DD uses a Ward Churchill phrase: 'pathology of pacifism', which conflates, collides and mashes up what is actually a 2 way street*, working out the wrong way as a function of traffic density *(illbred elbow use)*.
* = vexed cavedwellers hugging each other closely enough to come up with a yinyang symbol must have, at one point understood a liddul sumthin bout macro con- and micro divergence

... that's why my ears perked up when the most unfunny *(and pompously toxic)* commentator, Webster Tarpley, in his condemnation of political clownery by the likes of Dieudo *(France)*, Brand *(UK)* and Grillo *(It)*, claimed the latter is against infrastructure *(the connective, 'trafficking' type i presume)*. I didn't know that but pretty much agree, lighten up travelling and bear down heavier on the local lifting *(see my thoughts on Wessel di Wesseli and Aldo Costa)*.

A liberated area means one free from violence, inviolate, protected and expanding very very carefully .. that is to say preventing frust among the have-nots beyond their fringe by giving hope to them, combining enforcement of inviolability for bufferzones - demanding respect for which is as easy as cultivating emergency pantries and deepening soil, slowing and stopping run-off; etcetera,- with this: careful recruitment, quarantine and reeducation; it's really nothing like too tough to realisticize propaganda and the commercial racket; open source it, stockupit, grow it and keep the compostability tests up relentlessly and very much in the public eye.

You think it's easy for me to say 'only' due to my lifelong *(lonely)* practice of hopping every such trainOfThought????? An extremism i could indulge cause my misfittery earned me the type of 'get lost' bonus?? Ggoogle 'oprotpremie' and learn something about '2waiterNAZItion' *(= to 2waytourize .. reversalize; of migrant labour and bible addled/sparked coloNIOZition)*.

It behooves a military historian to remind people THAT is exactly the motivator, ideal, and raison d'etre for any army raising. But rather than speaking on the irresistable draw of it even on a grand palette of choices DD is off to the zombihood within minutes, typical for a man mangled by 'comics' written by a particularly twisted segment of the turtle isle occupation forces, long before his age got out of the single digits.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jqEjTKvvsJc
show 52 *(S in the Mil)*

v=OTlHRLBj0Dw --- Higherside Chats 35: A World of High Weirdness w/ Adam Gorightly --- 567 views 1 year ago
hodgepodge of soundbite hi-lites .. the host doesn't even know McGowan/Laurel Canyon .. he has hit the whole circuit already though
the last minute we hear Gorightly do some Genesis inspired music by himself *(as lukewarm and wannabe feisty as his conversation sounds)*

67, day 25, tone 2, 5 januari
Fahren ohne Gebiss - Silke Hagmaier -- kooperative-pferde.de
Fuhrhalterei Frühwach · 5 videos
a birthright for girls within 10 years .. to begin a reign of rain pushed into now arid zones swelling with swales and tree nurseries? it's entirely possible ..... but radiation death depressions will prolly affect more people either way, barring the most impossible inventions thinkable; ... as a matter of fact though, the man i met around the same time as the acid rain countering dustblowing tankers i use as header here *(he managed them)* asserted that dust application lowered radiation in crops from contaminated regions. That was the eighties. Never heard of it again but it may have actually been tested back then.

progressive radio network ..... wow, only the first time i get here:
prn.fm ----- has poddies
http://p4.radiocdn.com/files/html/be7cad92a06bb2095cce5ca79ecb8080934bb8ab.html
that's the pop up ... there aint no onboard player anywhere .... suspect ... as is their 'disclosure', quite a few moves behind and better classified as the announcement rather than secrets pried lose

68, day 26, tone 3, 6th of januari
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HlDaZdKRh8k&feature=autoshare
stairway to heaven cover ... revolt1680 == 550th fave

youtube comments migrated to G+ and so they did not in that sense duplicate .. as a matter of duh fact, i learned yesterday that since default is now 'private' rather than 'anyone' *(a bow before if not a kneel before facebook - this caused most of the complaining i saw)* yet it has a sunny side also, things get duplicate more among the willing and open ... who soon enough will be able to discredit and cast suspicions upon their opponents WITHOUT the hard slog of having to dredge and drudge around to prove it.

ps *(6/1/14)*: wtf?? .. what an outrageous and splendidly typical *(to the point of nobrainer predictable)* splinternutzi move to spilt .. i mean split off the comments from the feed here *(i only found out now cause they sure did lose one if i failed to post it .. which would be a first for the first and umpteenth for the latter)* in order to jumpstart G+ (manhandle muscle move).

A thread multiplyer both splits and thickens, frays the frayage into lenthier and lengthier 'ends' of ropey dopey katrollen .. diffuses tensions and in one swell blow multiplies the facet numbers of the mad mirrorhouse *(every man in his .. home? - enigmatic phrase used in Carnivale - 3 season HBO deal)* right up to easy astronomical range.

about page links:
  indexterity at blogger *(sprdc)*
  crisscrossage between +&tube

NN specialized in bad news
PP preblogger work
AL THE most important website
TG early concern of mine *(y)*
DD military historian
JC former *(80s)* employer

G+ is a cross between 4chan and poetpiet *(the pretweeter twitter en twinkeleerraar)*; fresh proofspoof:
joni mitchell update:
laugh and crying you know .. and fucking and eating you know too *(choose at least 2, is the same release)*

so everybody gets to run with your +1z except yourself????
i thought they'd be collected someplace and it does pages but not group posts/photos .... big disappointment ... or am i just experiencing navigative challenges at the mo??

guess i had my 'public' box ticked off when i switched from extended to the 4 circles, afraid my prose my anger the photo groups ....

7th of januari
mark shepherd shows *(an aerial of)* his farm at 1:23rd

minute
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kb_t-sVVzF0
1:28 on Yeoman
i think i used to dismiss this by pointing at poor yields on plenny wet soils ... caused by abuses *(mostly)* which he covers extensively here ... but it did marginalize me in a way ... though the potential for fat salaries ... ehrr .. i mean justfied and honest ones .. was and is there.

"valerie ross" "arthur kleps" -- KristenRam ----
lv7bLOEkNQM
hey, that's impressive ... now .. what would really blow me away would be a nice long chunk of duh footage with .. oh .. say ... Dee Brown? You've heard of curfew? Well, Dee is on 'curnone'. I think the evilist of evil people make sure of that.

> Laughing Matters: "Parody Religions" and the Command to Compare ---
> equinoxpub.com/journals/.../15558
> von JP Laycock - 27.09.2013 - Statement of Arthur Kleps, The Narcotic Rehabilitation Act of 1966: Hearings before a Special Subcommittee of the Committee on the Judiciary, United States ...

x8x8x8x8x8x8x8x8x

> BBC South West on the evils of homeopathic "vaccines"
> DrSceptic · 20 videos - 108
> 5,342 Published on Jan 15, 2013
> Like 82   Dislike 2

noliesradio.org/archives/KB-TJ_jones_2013-1231_web.mp3

> New Years Eve special with E. Michael Jones: Are we winning the “culture wars” ? _ on Kevin Barrett’s Truth Jihad Radio
> This show was broadcast on December 31, 2013.

Jerd over an hour
http://recordings.talkshoe.com/TC-41583/TS-819299.mp3
i got part 2 *(38m)*

kin71, day 28/6, tone 6monkey, 9th of januari
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Xianity_and_Communism.htm

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/
http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Exposing%20Christianity.pdf
the whole site *(8.8Mb)*

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html

Joy of Satan *(seems fairly extensive)* .. about 48 links *(includes a bunch of serb and russian places)*

G+ to "Joy of Freedom Farm''
the trouble with satire is it's reactionary tension/pressure valve quality, it can defuse a potentially blow out situation ... a bit like homeopathy .. it's ephemeral and very temporary compared to applying fundamental and long term solutions .. and besides, it's easy to raise suspicions *(hey look, doesn't it seem like they enjoy their acting way too much .. that means they are playacting their playacting - the leverage of propaganda that is an announcement, .. unabashed evil desire breaching)*.

10th of januari *(kin72, 1st of the reso moon, 7human)*
11th of januari *(kin73, 2nd of the reso moon, 8skywalker)*
added to a bit from yesterday

3 and a half miljan views in half a year

> An old womans bike built for shopping turned into a bomb inspired safety hazzard. This is the final part in my series on the wonderfull pulse jet and what an end.The jet will push the bike a little faster but its staying on thats the challenage as some of the more keen eye'd people will have noticed the side shaking , yes we could have cured it with better frame better wheels etc but i like its a shit bike n still is.

Prime Candidate to be made EUnuch, a process that can add useful years to the lives of nitwit wastrels like this furze fellow, and to afford birds more peaceful existence

looking at this kinda stuff calmly *(unlike furze)* already costs you 13x the views

> ... confusing reputation *(how others perceive you)* with true identity and self-identification *(what you actually are and how you define yourself)*.

Well, there's this overlap, right at the counter crossing point where ISSUER REDEEMS* *(the root of 'vervuiler betaalt' {{Dutch for pollutor pays}}, a meme/slogan much used {{for years already}} and viral {{kinda}} in them peskily nordicoUNtries with a traditional claim to being supplier of cleanage greenage idiologues .. A21 etc much maligned by righties who insist on continuing pollution / occupation, gunrites, etc)*, often only reacting to the toxtec surrounding them, for which THEY do NOT close their eyes which makes them rare and special and reasons to celebrate, as when a good whistle gets a good blow -.. yet the unexamined layers of Stockholm

Syndromization prevent real change from being issued in the first place, let alone redeemed .. both AT SOURCE!! A correction is a core action.
Convert your gun to a prayerwheel, rock and goad.
reinvent your self into a 'femiologist'
.. added advantage:
calls forth the very apt needed and pert connotations to/with GEOLOGY, leading up/into more accurate annotation directions that prove man is but the wind and woman all the rock; please see my picasa for a 1880s jULIUS hENSEL *(pre-Bucky)* image *(the yellowed paper one)* affording insight into the stack / store / scale / sliver / smear / span matters which got monsterizingly abused by the hemisphere flipflapfloppery of McLuhan cause he made it into a rock paper scissor basic binary biblical virtue switchboard ... as if mere frugality is gonna keep up with opulence, keep indulgence in poisons bearable and there's no need to eradicate Continued Construction of the latter nor police the mere thought of them
fuck plumbing sewage, long live turning compost .... in!!!! ... to a new city hall, village pump, blockshowcase & social centre *(library, connectivity; powerplant green-, tea-, and bathhouse)*. All of them segmented like a calendar medicine wheel so we have no monopoly on any service and the critical number *(hundreds)* panoply garantees that the Fourierist requirements are met.

* = google this: introduction to all sorts of currency issues

transport is euphemism for displacement
kinda like compartmentalizing music and taking pleasure in the changing signature, turning it into a fashion / hype *(narcissism of small differences)* so that the situation that brought it forth and which it accompanies *(grace notes)* can be dismantled piecemeal, transported, repurposed, verpatst etcetera. The dutch pride themselves on being a transport hub and subsidize all industry related to it; they are in fact slaughtering nativity around the world by proxy that way.

12th of januari *(kin74, 3rd of the reso moon, 9wiz)*

> Cambodia Travel Guide, Luxury Travel Cambodia *(Fascinating Destinations)* - Lili Nguyen·63 videos -- 1,343 subbers ---- 834 views Published on Aug 15, 2013 -- Like 2 - Dislike 0

granted, the choice and use a point in history to function as a baseline is as fraught with arbitrary partiality as any,leaving out what went before as a cheap cover up trick. Most are/get picked in order to skirt around rubbing the wrong people the wrong way *(and often in collusion with them)*. This vid is a case in point. None of the long tagline phrases mention bombs, let alone the hundreds upon hundreds of thousands of tons 'dropped' off by the demonic americans *(and it's only gotten worse since then, they just 'change' location along their diabolicization campaign itinerary)*. The policeman of the world is really the scourge of the earth. In the 3rd minute the 'star' goes: "*it was a place still reeling from it's own destruction ..*" -- yeah, rite.

the millicentenarian lives by the grace of a, not populist *(american dream, spread spaced dispersed and diffused, gvt hatin gun totin)* adage, but a popularian one, if i don't manage to curry favor with millions, i lose livelihood and *(E-WASTREL conACTIVITY)* rite to exist.

.... excavated precipitates from gary's tinychat *(on file)*
yo gary.html
someone asserts debate uselessness; i try post:
the slow slog towards smelling the neighbours turd through the appropriate turd police filters of course i n stall yore proximate tolerance ap today; approach the altar now ..
but the nicely coloured chatlines and all the other belltooters on tinychat are too heavy and slowly cease up my box
got a few lines in though:
(10:00 AM) poetpiet: difficult to discuss E-Waste with E-Wastrels .. i find ... hmmm. you all know the amputation browser has a perk to make up for it right? Chrome allows folder uploads ... whaddayaknow? more betta E-waste ... why don't you warshop your hollowhood icon you stupid cunt armcare i can .... nothing like E-Waste to get you stuck ... toxinck didn't do the trick ... like Fallujah .. one time only? fat chance ...
(11:18 AM) poetpiet: i'm out of here .... psychopath episode skip ... don't take it personally .. fave movie is kiing of hearts
mayan or freudian mirrrors ... dust or E-waste?????
(11:22 AM) poetpiet: he loves the ones about going bad and not going back

i just realized they *(Glasto 95 vidders)* used my viewpoint *(pov)* for the entire song pretty much ... without asking or crediting, nor paying me; i'm sure they did their best to though and i'll have to leave it at that.

in addition to my note on the 10th:
https://plus.google.com/u/0/100097952247696917901/posts/eNZ8oL8qNV5
all them socalled security and securitizing interest groups *(check for the acronym inprint/onscreen)* are, as far as they don't provide perfect cover for the 'unterwanderung elite', upping stakes and prices for black marketeers, pools and puddles of which they fish and torture* people in, clumps, compartmentalized checkerboards and whatnoteamz they play'off' against

each other,
* = not just semantics ... i mean they don't just stop short of helping justice, and don't just torture semantics, they launder the black op out of it.

13th of januari *(kin75, 4rd of the reso moon, 10eagle)*

Ann reads Walter Russell
brill old bastard could begin to strut a liddul powerbloat besides his britches now and then eh? ... power inside eh? tosh .. rot ... the dutch word for illusion *(as in einbildung)* is waan. Now, that's beaut, plenny of it about hereabouts too. And a roomful of books waiting for a camera and someone like you.
The Powder IS inside yes ... inside rock .. and never too late, thus always too early .. it seems .. to learn teasing it about.
RM was fave of A Keyserling, see chanceandchoice.com *(school of wisdom florida)*

14th of januari *(kin76, 5th of the reso moon, 11warrior)*

> acadian driftwood, .. a migration tune by The Roches (3 sisters) Girls worked with King Crimson's Robert Fripp and were backup singers for Paul Simon. And they are from New Jersey. What a career path. -- ?
> v=MFXoJISra4w

v=ulmDtE73Mvs = Duck Dynasty Fans Send Me Death Threats and Hate Mail -- CultOfDusty · 190 videos ----- yeah, .. so some people are not friendly with assholes ... least of all their own; bad feeding habits make shit stink, and to prevent the perp/ingrate's nose to shock IT'S OWNER into selFawarEness, he invents a 'plumpsklo' .. presto, deracination 'count'ywide .. that disempowering delegation of out of sight sluicage 'serves' as the rootmodel for all present ills. And that brings me to equating pro and con equally here; the digisphere *(metastization of {{8.960 hits}} i mean METASTATIZING E-wastrel GRADE toxiCity of electTrickery at runaway clips, poxy ones at that a suspect load of the time)* is a damn site more harmful than unloved and improperly composted waste in the era of nuthin but organics).
y'ALL are hypocrites .. or else you'd help me phase out non-biodegrable computing.

MICK DODGE barefoot greybeard primitivist on NatGeo

exemplar-zero.org - earth-sanctuary.org - nwo-igo.org *(unexplored links)*

points 4 and 5 *(of 6)* characterizing the 'Q-permaculture practice are ... rockdust and ORMUS ... I kid you not

77 .. januari 15th,

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TvlzjtELNoA
puffy redneck drive a perfectly good snowmobile into a lake surrounded by vehicle wreckage .. then they try start it again right away, only removing the plugs -- gassolean account
that guy is eatin way too much fried injun ground grown loot

NEP offer vacancies
i'd be available if you can provide a satisfactory answer to your placement of points 4 and 5 *(of 6)* characterizing the 'Q-permaculture' practice: rockdust and ORMUS

... I kid you not, someone did put them right next to each other.

Now, this obviously has to do with the fact my old pages --- centering around the use of rockdust ... as does one *(out of over 50)* of my playlists *(which google, i am flattered and proud to be able to claim, places first with the phrase 'my crushing passion' - not sure if they feel flattered too .. but uncontroversial stuff is obviously robotized)* --- were visited by 'Ormusiasts' more than anybody, going straight for the Philip Callahan one *(a scan of the index for 'Paramagnetism' by him, whom at the time, Dan Winter was in touch with, claimed to have shot footage with ... which never aired AND PC disappeared for all practical purposes .. a huge disappointment to me; Daniel went on to, robotically, do what he always did, critical of Ormus by the way and pretty much dropping the dust issue)*.

A later Ormusite, the equally 'toxtec' obsessive *(cause thinking nothing of it)* Milewski mentioned Callahan but upon inquiry, had no particulars.

Now, other than Ormus ingestion being a copy cat story of the Schindele Saga some decade or thereabouts earlier i can't say i am pleased to find these 2 both rockrelated branches of wresting a blessing from dark places in such close proximity.

Smacks too much of fake rawfood folks like the superfood money making grubbers who grind antlers to boost their income. Zio and sino mind sympathies?

Or the other many snake oil scams .. of which i even suspect such way above average smart folks like Pat Flanagan too part, and more recently the entirely frustrating germophobe birthdate faker Bob Dobbs.

I mean it's just not common sense type of stuff a child's mind can grasp but more the magical thinking stage getting stuck and sticky with fabulous magic thinking properties turned cultically 'commodious'

Don't get me wrong; i'm willing to look at it more but for now, rockdust along with and/or next to ormus do strikes me as the type incompatible compostheaping and firewalking are ... the pyromania aspect of large rainbow gatherings always bothered me plenty; a giant clay/cobb / whipweave sweatlodge rather than a bare and open central fireplace ... geodesication over it a few stories ..... would offer plenny opps for economizing and ritualization .... but not even the most minimal of my visions *(shallower wider and more compost as well as turd pits)* came to pass. I'm not complaining though ... in fact ... after all ... yall are heah aintsja?? Welcome any time *(near Rotterdam; i see the skyline)*

snowmobile guys responds about failure to grasp my meaning ...
if i was us president i'd lobby with the eu to grant citizenship to each whitie who manages to return 2 blacks to africa and thus begin restoration / clean up of red ground, Comprende amigo? SA is already on a greenish path .. if they manage to remove some opaquely corporate heads who 'head' *(hi-jack)* their various states of ... eh ... grace.
cheers, and i don't mean 'duivelsvocht door de bocht' *(devildrink cruisin curves)*

http://parodycentrum.blogspot.nl/2014/01/winners-announcement.html?showComment=1389784577515#c751929747151321016
38 comments

> Saturday, 11 January 2014 - WINNERS ANNOUNCEMENT
> Readers, it's hightime we announced the winners of the NEOLIBERAL LIMO LESB'AN AWARDS 2013:
> 1. The Neoliberal Limousine Lesb'an of The Year is MOLLY KLEIN aka Arpege Chabert
> It was a tight call between Dr Hassle and Arpege, readers, but the Marxian Cobra has much more SHEER MUSCLE, readers, and the voters rightly chose her over the weepy Dr. Hassle, who just can't stop CWYING whenever she sees the yellow brick road, or is bonding with the Ewoks;

thank you ... i g+1d it ... which will prolly blow up the whole page in the same way looking at your blog through a public access 'zuil' *(stand)* in the village hall might have been a tinyteensy factor in that place being a ghosthouse for close to 5 years now *(after the Baptist community moved out and bought the former supermarket across from the majestic 'Hervormde Kerk in this here bible belt monocroppery polder with view of R'dam skyline)*. They merged about 7 or 8 formerly separate municipalities *(or clotted as many clumps, depending on your mileage)* so this is not the only thus ghosted house ... The prodigal son returned and turned out to have come back as the same social functionality phobe he always was but at least cured of the american dream, apropo of which i wrote a little comment on a redneck vid about the plan of adding a snowmobile to the wreckage collected around their pond but going for a swim with it instead.

http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=UPiMzSQCtG8
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UPiMzSQCtG8&feature=autoshare
Ken 2 hours
https://apis.google.com/u/0/b/110100351831106053963/wm/4/_/widget/render/comments?usegapi=1&first_party_property=YOUTUBE&href=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DUPiMzSQCtG8%26feature%3Dautoshare&owner_id=ZYZh4I9iDGSdjMpuxlzD0g&query=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DUPiMzSQCtG8&stream_id=UCZYZh4I9iDGSdjMpuxlzD0g&substream_id=UPiMzSQCtG8&view_type=FILTERED&width=590&youtube_video_acl=PUBLIC&viewer_id=UCgAIezEo4Q1zdcqXPNk4w-g&hl=en_US&origin=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com&search=%3Fv%3DUPiMzSQCtG8%26feature%3Dautoshare&hash=&gsrc=1p&jsh=m%3B%2F_%2Fscs%2Fabc-static%2F_%2Fjs%2Fk%3Dgapi.gapi.en.5GL3tg_C6Nc.O%2Fm%3D__features__%2Frt%3Dj%2Fd%3D1%2Frs%3DAItRSTPfsfz-ifAZeiHMk7mKfiGQJuhVFw#_methods=onPlusOne%2C_ready%2C_close%2C_open%2C_resizeMe%2C_renderstart%2Concircled%2Cdrefresh%2Cerefresh%2Confirsttimeplusonepromo%2Conthumbsup%2Contimestampclicked%2Conready%2Conallcommentsclicked&id=I0_1389875818240&parent=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com&pfname=&rpctoken=34477509
i think 'false flag stimulators' is a soon to get lucky turn of phrase - though i am pretty consistently wrong when expecting that this time i reely did found the allo rather than homeopath - bycause it instantly conveys the collusion going on ...

Hi-ups who help real terrorists out where the latter threaten to fuck up and fail .. they offer them jobs in drills and similarly help make those go live/reel which they can .. though not so much undetected, do so with at least enough securitizing ahead of time and at leasure, to acquire the clout of plausible deniability .. it's the overrule of the bigger bundle *(rZ)* and blunder *(Z)* theeZ endletterZ dayZ

gambling bored n burrowed it's way into banking *(w John Turmel leading cheer, but his collateral / rootwork never was much to write home about)*
hollywood rehearsed and drilled it's way into news dissemination .. and why WOULD they halt at offensive ads???? ... hell .. advertizement aint nearly offensive enough to dislodge the true remnant of israel these

makara *(mekkermugs)* are intent on replacing and mining the hell out of. Look at it as bundled bibliography / best of / curved cannonball spitting BibleBookies going digitalistic .. tremenzioUS preturnzz to feudalizzmz!!

79 - 17th of januari

yesterday's mention of the ecoaldeas place *(to the NEPers)* is nowhere to be found??

18th of januari -- 80 9 reso

Losar 2011 with my comments *(1 5 and 7 over 12 months old)*
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kwEBZdczCVg
cctvMilitary

youtube.com/watch?v=XpWmx5EwoUI
TobyKid Major *(a young artist)*
charities? yeah window dressing, 'business cards' *(in dutch, 'visiting card')* vissicisudes much? stands for uithangbord .. the sandwichman board hung up over shop entrance .. publicity as you say ... to 'serve' all the better .... but as i began trying to say, the nonloadcovering flag is charity, the bitter reality is that they size up and scan the herd in order to play favoritism when mating time comes ... Bishop? Dutch has duh 'bisdom' *(bundled congregations.. {{yep securitized)*, haul them away, xactly what happed to the Sotchiginals .. now they plowed up the burial sites as well .. BiSexjobdom wholesaleable and lobbbied bock n farth ..... cattlefences are the necessary preliminary to settlerism and schoolyards on the patrist side of animal 'loving'. So, kick him in the shins and come use the best library in the world, mine.
Ps: Darkmatter's latest cartoon has goats stare at birches as part of the mating interference that results in steering colours acccording to fashion *(the ineradicable element of fascism along with schoohooling of course)* and that's over the top. I mean religion is absurd enough crusted crumble stitch and paste-slap quiltwork as it is, no need to overdo it. As i recall a certain drinkwater doping bark tea caused said effects. Entirely possible. It's the early chemistry in the bible that is the most dangerous aspect of it all, were it not for folks that imitate the ancient enmity w Persia to prove they really rilly are of the blood.
... the rest is in the JA/PV/VV collection

big chicago festival

> William Gibson: The Decline of "Cyberspace"
> Chicago Humanities Festival · 264 videos --
> 4,509
> 15,072 - Uploaded on Oct 28, 2011
> Like 112   Dislike 3

23:23 mention of McLuhan
39:33 sewer tec
William Gibson
http://www.youtube.com/redirect?q=http%3A%2F%2Fweb.archive.org%2Fweb%2F20050309092149%2Fhttp%3A%2F%2Fcolumbia.edu%2F~caw39%2Fsection1.html&session_token=_ojipDsNWbeQ5lwrnZvDyMG60bV8MTM5MDI5MDY0NEAxMzkwMjA0MjQ0
= transcript for docu by Mark Neale which interviews the man who coined cyberspace *(and later wrote neuromancer)* in the back of a car cruising the perimeter of i presume Vancouver where he has lived since 1973

http://aphelis.net/marwencol-jeff-malmberg-2010/
about a related thingie, also like the imaginarium of doctor Parnassus supposedly .. which by definition is not true, the reverse in fact, on primary points anyway, it's a realistical warscene *(made with dolls and puppets)* and drama setting photographed in order to rekindle memories of a man who got his kicked stone dead by teenagers.
youtube.com/watch?v=pMWFhplFSEQ = trailer
youtube.com/watch?v=aUVcdt6xF60 = full
The blogpost about this, made in 2011, claims the transcript i mentioned and linked was hard to find at that point.
there are 550 posts there with one this year so far

19
20
21
v=RALXTEf-s3g = 2013 GlobalBEM Day 3 Tent 1 Livestream - Sacha Stone & Mitchell Rabin - 4/4 == hourlong docu ahead of the panel - takebackyourpower.net
Mike Ringley, the guy who runs the oddly interesting to me *(due to presence of super oddball Douglas Dietrich)* radio station 'free revolution radio' - freedomslips.com - claims that smartmeter suspicions are is all hype n paranoia .... it's a mistake to conflate smartmeter output with that of the USC celltower shown but the docu does do just that *(not that bigbroCuntRoll ain't in bed with GMO and DUammo schemes but there's no need to exxagerate)*.

Tragic case of one on the San Diego U campus that was prolly left with throttle wide open by mistake and caused multiple deaths by braincancer *(a victim's mom found out years after her son died and she typed in clustercancer)* has a huge anti smartmeter effect .. but the oilspills in ogoni land aren't considered any more than the denudation of any african forests, by the consumers of said fluids and hardwoods.
This ongoing shame of the west has always cautioned me about getting my hopes up.

22nd of januari -- k84 cosmic seed, day 13,

youtube.com/watch?v=anlPt4cqrmo
The (Lack Of) Girls Toilet - VideoVolunteers·1,322 videos

before you go down the road of segregation, delegation and polarization still further, think what might cohere and unify ... efficient compost, cycling of nutrient; do some layer and time studies *(i dare not say permacultural it will soon be accused of sexism by feminism .. you watch ... let's hope that will be the first straw finally)* ..... rockdust is true sweat equity credit ... remember at least that much ... all else will fall into place and the stink ceases immediately.

jan 23 -- kin 85 reso serp

> American Free Press Interviews Tax Honesty Advocate Tommy Cryer
> by afpsupporter 4 years ago 278 views
> Tax honesty advocate Tommy Cryer discusses his legal battle with the IRS over the issue of the income tax and who has to pay.

... which reminds me .. i wasn't quite done on the tax issue ......
.... a taxpayer's earmark rights ... wijkstelrechten guaranteed wide appeal = winnable
... but NNOOOOOOO we're gonna block & refuse in the tried and true psy-op tradition of militiae, upstarts and 'occupations occupying *(pre)*occupist movements' nothing but a euphemism for the mass sacrifice which has a tension build so slow that shotslotcallers can even time their impact at leasure ... sitting ducks and fatso good for nothing aiming a can at them such that even he cannot miss and is made sure marks a moment not to be missed, preferably even inescapable ... for and thru that stuck record effect.

> Pepper-sprayed Occupy Protester Ordered to Pay $7116
> 5 hours ago 56 views
> Headline: Pepper-sprayed Occupy Portland protester Liz Nichols gets $7,116 payment demand from city

(cutting down on that cometary dusttail type trails .. off into nothing but the mangle of space- & e-waste) .... this WAS orginally at the * spot here:

THIS IS WHERE THE BRACKET MESS GOES BACK IN ....

88 year old reciclin pop goes: pull weeds .. if weeds were edible they'd never grow ... or did he say spray weeds?
specializes in deer-resistance ... fountainville Pa

24

comments now go to two places at once but a tier lower than the original poster, id behind the time stamp = referrer / reposter, you are tier three and your comment won't be seen by anybody but your followers unless you click up *(hypered 'originally posted')*.

And once again a principle beneficial to real life -- when applied to real life, as in when water is diverted, slowed .. horizontalized so it can serve the radial substantiating it via soillife and photosynthesis -- is diverted, delegated, abstracted sterilized insulated FROM and even harmful TO it in the digisphere via thread forkage .. adding tiers of digistrata, slowing flows that can cohere and become dominant that much the more difficult ... cause the transparantizing of centralization is the inverse and reverse of the benefits from decentralized fractionation of rock *(form is to inform as bont is to frack).*

> PropagandaBuster: You do realize that china has turned from communism to capitalism in the 80's?

worst of both worlds ... in addition to the pure coercion and brainwash it already had *(see Nine Commentaries on Communism .. come on be brave)* ... it elected to lay itself open to bribes from competitive instead of cooperative capitalism
you are a clucking oilsupplier whore .. plying the nasty fundie attack dog mouthpiece of and trade agreement with the worst patrists and their nerd cousin bookies

25

cormorantbooks.com/downloads/excerpts/CoureursDeBois_excerpt.pdf
btw, more community effort in central america: http://ecoaldeasabyayala.blogspot.com.ar/
ps: tis remiss to speak about the brink and birth of massive concerts, the edge of stadium rock and electrification ... the ballistication of light ... forced to go down channels like turds in the sewer .. alienation from your own production, your very own rootsy production, your human rights growing backyard .. at the edge of 'rock' music ....

januari 26th -- kin 89, spectral moon

Emma Harvey vid *(preteen singer)* ... only 2 comments and not even half a hundred since 2010
i was lucky enough to hear a crystal clear version on ckut-folk *(Montreal station to which i owe many a bemused moment ... of course the 'Redeemed Captive' by John Demos ... helped .. hat tip to chabert who tweets kinda furiously as Mr Hermsprong)* when it was played there late 2011

i set vids to 144 so my box doesn't congest and E-fume my room up ... and god help us all roll back the toxdoxtreeins .. my ears are more demanding than my pretty eyes .. must be the funny angle.

27

World of Darkness, Part II, "Satan Incarnate!"
what's your take on aquino?
i listen to Douglas Dietrich and have for a while, not getting tired of it, despite many many repeated tales; .. sometimes so deceptively similar one thinks it's an actual replay ... it's that steadily reliable rocklustre

duster karma i guess ... they thrive when there's no reluctance and hesitance about identifying trusting and applying the wares .. without having to go through tiny trial and test 'periodelayz' -- oh, i'm speaking of dust in compost/manure by the way ... you as a 'beroepsblind' *(professionblinders wearing)* metalrockist wouldn't necessarily know ... but .. funny enough ... there's a dutch company/importer *(via germany prolly)* who uses norwegian dust to upgrade the dairy farm ... everthing .. it's health, quality, etcetera. That's your dark secret Mr treehouse of god man. Put that in your flame and water it.

cernunnos "piety piet" = 10 google hits
cernunnos poetpiet = 106
cernunnos rocksoiler = zero *(fresh name)*

28th of januari, k91, cosmic monkey

AGG on ZG again:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gr90vBwnx-Y
liked and shared ... ZG is the result of simple backyard deprivation, the 'dirt' and dustfree *(=dustphobic ... it does anything but free dust from rock)* media, comics and plastoydz generation. They have no idea about dead angles and spaces of large infrastructure and the social strata needed to *('serficiently')* service the higher speed ones. Completely toxic.

The State's War on Sustainable Communities

> We must insist on land reform. The state is there to protect the rich and the rich want us as their slaves. When the People agree that it is their right to a free and fair share of the land and its resources so they can be self sustaining without state control we will have a land of plenty and of truly free people. The banks hold 18.6 million homes empty to "protect the market" while no one protects the homeless. There are 50 million Americans in poverty, that's less than 4 people per household in all those empty homes. We need to strip the state of its power to send swat teams to terrorize us over parking tickets. Free land = free people.?

you mean HOMEland reform right?
iow, stop the occupation and betrayal of your heritage without fighting certain evils closer to the root, the desert 'heart'lands.

Ps: clean-up of desecrated red ground will be a bitch.

pps: i'll be happy to follow you a ways ... if you hear a fierce whistle from some distance behind you be sure to check your 'evil root' detector works .. as follows ... a one, top one money is a crowning glory when all sluicage and tiering down the bottom rung/scale are navigable *(see Ulrich von Beckerath and his pals, active in Berlin either side the second WW)* but it becomes an aircastle as soon as they pull up the drawbridge and lose transparancy *(BigBro's weak spot, do unto others ..)*

When dealing with THE one *(hegemonic / imperialist / violence backed)* money, you could and one commonly does call this the 'root of evil' yet there's no such thing -- unless taken loosely, not quite partable from what nonprimary apartheid 'abstactious metaphorm' it can be given by arbitration -- since the latter hasn't any .. a quandary not quite so far apart from wether money can and/or needs to stand for and/or up for organic roots, nor from wether money can be quite evil, let alone 'the' hardest to unearth one of those, note: there's no 'monies are the roots of evils' in this respect for a reason, again, see UvB *(or Bth as he paraphed himself)*

Jerd url
https://plus.google.com/u/0/104984840981312010560/posts/Y9M5qPzTbiF
i guess porn pays wether the actors wear masks or not .. quite telling GK never made a point of expressing desire to upgrade / regrade, pretro- or protreegrade his occupant status, let alone act on it. I admit, once born somewhere it's near impossible to be left with more than an out of place feeling, a displacement dread and expectation yet inability to act upon best reparation, repatriation, wishes comes to stay all too easily, .. i sorta did my bit looking up ancestral ground to recallibrate .. continents move fast enough .. no need to exxagerate .. not even on a micro level ... but do not indecently expose your production .. be prepared and ready to enshrine it or feed it to your floor heating powerplant *(yurt on stilts within the reachable human rights realm / men w balls park yet?)*. Why do i always end with scatological sagacities? Cause writs are prisonwall smears rather than treewound dressings i guess.

v=qH2TYo-LGcM = Open Mustard Seed - TheIDCubed · 6 videos
I specialized in dead obscure heros even amidst and at the expense of tightknit family from an early age on /confession but i ended up focussing and even approaching live ones as well. Before becoming aware of the E-wastrelry i subscribed to George Gilder *(dotBoomBomb cheerleader, later champion of Iz ... how predictable)* and had hi hopes for similar ideas like ledgerism but realism intervened and opened my eyes enough to lose hope and begin to dread ... by the time i saw another iteration by a not close but dear one, Andrew Lehman *(struck out through left brain overuse ... code is very short for co-degeneracy ... the propagation of jewish jeans by not propaganda but wainbroshing)*. Instead, i'd council simple unifying principle applied and applicable distributably ..
tiny swales, compost and such like bassed employment schemes. Piloted by projectors like me. I could prolly keep millions of people out of trouble on the basis of donated lands alone. Hell, if Sacha Stone can boast of it, so can i!! .. Wait, is that Soros fighting Gates outside about who gets to ring my doorbell and offer a token

of remorse first????????

29th of januari, 21st day of the moon, kin 92
thought to Soral
Not until well and truly past homophobe hounding via herbiphobe impounding before fermenter bashing to guntrashing trajectory prospects open up

v=AJ1yWihBNA4 == Why Bitcoin Terrifies Big Banks | Interview with Andreas Antonopoulos -- breakingtheset · 1,085 vids -- 1,965 in 1d
excellent vid ... contrast with Gar Alperovitz who claims land-trusts, co-ops, owner/operatorships and the like are going forward legally via city-rule, emancipating from feddies and far-off absentee, hi-rise ogre-lords here and there.

http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/01/29/wrong-world/
africa in reality as big as China, the US and Europe ... AND India combined ?!?!?!!

v=stfMHWBuA6Q = DD ... the comments there are off and so it pleases me to use a neat ccref trick:
in the 2nd hour he declares the individual helpless and its ism dead while arguing in favor of a female draft *(just to protect them you know)*. Well, .. the old way of diluting the probs, thinning them out with big blasts if necessary, ain't really working anymore, having gone full circle in every
direction. Females *(and femmes like me, an exceedingly rare gender constellation of Force +Pacifism)* have a much better grasp of distributatious and spacing fraction / action ... Men's jobs to give them something to feed into the chain of being .. something along the lines Julius Hensel proposed in the 1880s, to wit, organic waste empowdering dust containers for all small- and households, kept replenished in co-ordination with trash collection.

Parts of the Netherlands have 3 containers per household already *(paper, trash, compost)* in addition to neighbourhood/village plastic and glass ... and clothes containers; guess that individalism DD declares dead actually is that as little as the media domination by the *(Y)*IDeatzionists *(as per DD's assertion at 1:48:00)*

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A8JRzDI1IlY
17 yo who now lives w dad

Dayna Martin shows the children's liberation movement the way by example, 4 kids, youngest now 6, been on all the big shows, heavy metal tattie background ... really grounded gal

jeremy scahill *(broke Blackwater evils in 2002)* feature 'dirty wars' on jsoc joint special operations command *(under admiral william mcraven)* formed in 1980
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=BqwHG2yslS0
20 raids per nite .... 1700 total

douglas dietrich has a regular show on internet radio *(w yt archive)* and if you listen to him without seeing this kind of movie you could be forgiven for thinking he is biased and exxagerates ..which he is and does,like we all are and do, ... but his take on military history comes closest to explaining these turns of events with lead ups reaching back to WWII. Also, to me, a book about socalled 'judges'/executioners riding north routinely from sicily for their Fehme bloodsport from the first millenium onwards as described by Paul Winkler comes to mind.
You train to kill or you train to dig swales, that's the question. John Liu for president.
arcticbeacon.com/books/Winkler-The_Thousand_Year_Conspiracy.pdf

ftp://ftp.crashrecovery.org/pub/irix/
couple more such posts per years back to 06 on the first search result page ... his reading list seems to have a few new things *(Antelman)*

advance forces, most restless 'rust in je gatloos' jewgenes doing that hugely welcomed and popular life/death decisiveness jig jug a loo
the cover of TTYW shows Frederick II, Freddie the Great *(Beckerath would turn in his grave)*, Bismarck, Hitler ... and not Barbarrossa .. oddly enough ... or was that FII's nickname? No, twas his dad, friedrich I .. no, his gramps, a crusader cruisevader

> Seeds of suggestion - QueenBee Nightly
> you can "fuck the sealed container metaphore" all you wish, no leaky egg ever hatches. And yes I take the greys seriously, you're welcome to listen to why over on my other channel. My take is not conventional.

fuck the sealed container metaphor .. too close to capture and capsule (despite thumb and image throughout); ... how about 'swaled backdrop/buffer .. better yet .. commons? I realize commons can lead to stifling effeminization and formality but as long as wild enough boys like me get born, ... no prob. I saw you take 'the greys' seriously. Hence my vehemence. See older work about just about the time i learned this memery schemery via a free rag The Thunderbird Chronice (Venice Beach Coop late eighties) ... by a guy whose tapes haven't turned up on the net .. which, stylistically at least, is a shame. Specially cause thanks to exactly that which makes it 'unhard' to peel a mineralizing of soil (trace replenishment) shammery (golem, cernunnos, pazuzu, all dusty (and greyish) deities) out of that degree of explicitation .... though folks like James Joyce were absolutely to far down the ferment addled stumble blockstackery to let more of the secret out than seeps thru a haircrack

#PopeFrancis ---- The Roches - Star of Wonder
somehow in the same starpark .. but not nearly as balmy to the ear: a bible adled brother pestered star wonderer indeed Fukushima Magnetic Sphere Plutonium Cure and Pope Francis the Antichrist an hour and a half worth of modern gospel starringleadrole play?

Jan 30, 2014 -- kin 92 ..c9dec8 = hl-clr
139th vid on my second 'horrendous hell on earth' playlist?
Dirty Wars 2013

the comments there are off and so it pleases me to use a neat ccref trick:
+karen straughan in the 2nd hour he declares the individual helpless and its ism dead while arguing in favor of a female draft (just to protect them you know). Well, .. the old way of diluting the probs, thinning them out with big blasts if necessary, ain't really working anymore, having gone full circle in every direction. Females (and femmes like me, an exceedingly rare gender constellation of Force +Pacifism) have a much better grasp of distributatious and spacing fraction / action ... Men's jobs to give them something to feed into the chain of being .. something along the lines Julius Hensel proposed in the 1880s, to wit, organic waste empowdering dust containers for all small- and households, kept replenished in co-ordination with trash collection.

Parts of the Netherlands have 3 containers per household already (paper, trash, compost) in addition to neighbourhood/village plastic and glass ... and clothes containers; guess that individalism DD declares dead actually is that as little as the media domination by the [Y]IDeatzionists (as per DD's assertion at 1:48:00):

douglas dietrich has a regular show on internet radio (w yt archive) and if you listen to him without seeing this kind of movie you could be forgiven for thinking he is biased and exxagerates ..which he is and does,like we all are and do, ... but his take on military history comes closest to explaining these turns of events with lead ups reaching back to WWII. Also, to me, a book about socalled 'judges'/executioners riding north routinely from sicily for their Fehme bloodsport from the first millenium onwards as described by Paul Winkler comes to mind.
You train to kill or you train to dig swales, that's the question. John Liu for president.

i sleuthed up DD's airing on Chrissy McMahon's digitoxed tongueslitherslot: Douglas Dietrich Alchemical Connections 01262014 --awakeradio1 · 137 videos - 151 subbers ---- 249 views -- Discussing The Prevalence Of Sex Trafficking In The United States.

more text at the end of yesterday
1:48:00 "jewish lobby that used to dominate the media"
yeah .. rite

clean your ears and have a listen?
Try This At Home with Dayna Martin 1-29-2014

Ry on Production Plans ...
i have similar ambitions ... except i'd devote a timechunk to E-Waste ... emphasize the need to make computing obsolete, i mean the toxtec stylie anyways. Screening information instead of hoppering rocks *('formation')* through ever finer screens for that soft wear that weathers well is the wrong way around about 'it'. Seems whatever i concentrate on though, triggers a huge psy-ops in the opposite direction *(note to self: stop blaming croppies and their ephemereal bullaborynths for your failing to write sagacities with fresh dust that would be visible from the frigid stratosphere for centuries - now THAT's worth bringing a good lense to ... so forget i trippeltrappeltryped anything .... OK???)*
Take your show on the road for some personable enactments of threads like these:
http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/01/28/i-dont-give-a-damn-about-this-miserable-so-called-starlet-but-i-suppose-the-story-is-funny/
has to be easier than coaxing truth & supremacy admissions out of JSOCers

jan 30th .... kin 93
yet another jesus on the crystalcrayzed run from the crossifaction?
6 seconds me cicling 25th Glastonbury Fest

31st
topic starts at minute 47 .. all you're missing is a coffee discussion and heavy echo?
Liam Scheff Exposes HIV Fraud on Alchemical Connections 103113 mp3

1st of februari
get off red land white man and you might regain your sanity ... unless you're happy being an artist for empire
god Squasher Episode 3 the Permutations of Finngal Kerr

These types of technocratic feverdreams are far from wet. In fact there's great animosity between water and hi-tec. Pour some water on a laptop and take a holiday to the nearest second to last hand hotspot. These

feverdreams are the only thing that perfectly fit an E-wastrel medium and hate my taking it for a better than nothing substitute more and more. Having begun well before my teens though i guess i'm a lost cause. ---------
2045: A New Era for Humanity

Fuck Me, Ray Bradbury - Rachel Bloom .... the occupation forces have beat down the objectors, opposees and subverts among natives *(most of them; a very very present and unpleasant rite of passage, see the history of that soon to be Olympic site Sochi)* ... so ... snuffed, genocided, objected to, opposed and subverted natives enough to free up a little time for concentrating on 'feeling one's oats' *(fabulous Job Rachel, some of the finest whoring i ever did see ... but the very mind- rather than shamelessness does trigger this rant you know)* ... ... i claim even the continentwide missionary zeal/seal as displayed all over turtle isle was intended as lightningrod for territorial supremacies invading and taking over in a bassackwards attempt to succeed where jesus didn't and regreen the deserts. .... please see the rest on the ZioSem pile

2/2 .... kin95, 10eagle, 24 resonant
Chi Sasa originally shared to Syrian arab army ????? ??????? ??????? (Discussion):

> US-israel servant Takfiris continue beheading Syrian civilians
> http://dogmaandgeopolitics.wordpress.com/2014/02/02/us-israel-servant-takfiris-continue-beheading-syrian-civilians/

http://radio.naturalnews.com/Archive-RobertScottBell.asp
Robert Scott Bell .. Natural News Radio ...
3 years worth of archive, Judy Ervin on Rife energy a handful of times
Liam co-hosts there lately .. or guests frequently

EoA [Edge of Americana wrfi.edu] did their so far final posts at the end of 2012, 5 of them just before christmas ... i got the first of those

youtube.com/watch?v=A9y-ZAIdxrE
McLuhans Wake, by Kevin McMahon (2002)
hour and a half .. slow paced narration to emphisize the visual.
My last comment applies to this vid in lots of ways; the grounding is missing despite the protestations ... to write .. engrave .. impress a trace on rock .. releases a little tracage from that rock and THAT can become the most meaningful expression *(dust in compost/'waste', micro-terra/climate forming)*, NOT the track/letter you impart to the evacuated space that sourced it and was made to let it go/loose .. to go spell truth and greenery. Faith is belief .. to beleave rock is tsjoichwoik. Time for some new monastic re-ed locales eh?

abc.net.au/tv/bigideas/stories/2011/11/22/3372165.htm
Sex at Dawn ... early sexuality -- monogamy abnormal
got a 34Mb mp3
http://vimeo.com/album/1760469
3 vids here .. part 1 = 237Mb
http://vimeo.com/album/1760469/video/32252698

http://www.sexatdawn.com/page11/page72/page72.html
warvictims of the state minimal compared to non-state (tribal) casualties ... hey Zerzan, what's up with that?????

Seattle Erotic Art Festival Presents: An Intimate Evening with
Christopher Ryan | Stranger Tickets

part of a couple of handfuls of public appearance (mostly 2011);

i dwnldd one at a christian forum (where he shares the stage with a lady making apologies for the economic pressures that led away from the evolutionary path, wonderfully elucidated by CRyan:
veritas.org/talks/paradise-lost/ mp4

Tangentially Speaking with Dr. Christopher Ryan
http://www.stitcher.com/s?eid=31837768

CR found via the late Liam:

> The Energy Show w/Liam Scheff-Sex,CBD & Permaculture! energyshow | Dec 21, 2013 --- Sex and Permaculture! Liam welcomes the women! Permacurl Girl, Thalia Michelle, brings a conversation about the booming permaculture movement in Milwaukee, Wisconsin (of all places)! We talk rooftop gardens in NYC, and the prospect of Austin, TX feeding itself from permaculture.
> --- Liam discusses CBD (hempseed) oil or ‘cannabidiol,’ and its beneficial effects on his nervous system.
> hempmedspx.com/cibdex/
> Then April Boden of TrutherTalk spends some time with Liam talking about the nature of human sexuality, vis a vis the book, “Sex at Dawn.” Liam reads a few excerpts that highlight the nature of human beings as a multi-amorous tribal species. What do you think?
> sexatdawn.com/

http://liamscheff.com/sex-drugs-permaculture/

make this world a happier, sexier place.
http://180Radio.com
not all up n runnin yet

47m - all 9 segments -- 39 comments ..

> House of Numbers - HIV Testing (From the Deluxe Edition DVD) --- houseofnumbers · 41 videos - 1,124 -- 11,333 Uploaded on Nov 23, 2011 ---- HIV tests stink. They're garbage. They come up positive for no one thing, and for everything.

http://liamscheff.com/2010/07/from-russia-with-sex-talk/
on RT 3 years ago?

Our Favorite Orgasms ..... the link i shared about an hour ago is these 2 ladies guesting at Christopher Ryan's podcast (about 30 of them, only name i recognize is Nina Hartley) so those 2 shows are not in the Zerzan ballpark at all (though RC has an interest in interviewing the latter), in fact ...
these orgiasts, one over 80 display and exude .. i mean sound like venters of obsessive zealotry to the point of being creepy ... quite telling they insult colleagues as deficient and defective competitors, summed in the word 'cultic' ..... all of which discounts the frank, free and open attitude to sex (groupies of the disgusting kind). CR brings up his fave topic a third of the way through .. just before that outburst. What i saw so far is completely divorced from roots&leaves. I resent that.?

Feb 2, 2014
not holding my breath until these laydays make a dent in human trafficking .. but they do have good points which i am not reluctant to admit but i have massive trouble with their 'beroepsblindheid'?

3rd
3 februari
http://radiobox2.omroep.nl/audiofile/file/52824/file.mp3
Tsjerkessen 150 jaar slachtgedenkdag - Sochi Circassiërs
http://www.nrc.nl/inbeeld/2014/01/23/voor-de-circassiers
-is-sotsji-skien-op-het-graf-van-hun-voorvaders/#foto58867
Voor de Circassiërs is Sotsji skiën op het graf van hun voorouders
11 foto's? De bergen achter Sotsji
http://www.gemistvoornmt.nl/a.aspx/444082500/0

Have you in circles: 129 people
In your circles: 1,205 people

yare both missing the point ... hiv is as common as dirt ... hence transmissable ... to ask how occurance percentages compare - in general vs those with riskier / lower pecking order posish lifestyles - would be more sensible but still not indicative of aids contracting factor qualifications if any.

THAT's the number 'science' should be after and in fact the number Liam Scheff may have been incorrectly meaning to express (many plates aspinning and all that); you are neglicent for making this vid without making sure he wasn't confusing the number(s 0 0 0) of those in the study who contracted aids with the ones for hiv transmission.?

> Debunking the AIDS Denialist Movie House of Numbers - Part 5 - The Padian Paper 2014

4th

5th
"mud ministry" = 113 goooglies
not until 'piet' is added, this one post comes up
http://indexterity.blogspot.com/ 2010/07/here-ya-go-drew.html
so you see i run a very unsuccesful ministry of my own it attempts to direct active foresight in diametric opposition to regretful groany moany breakdown over digging for guilt, finding mistakes, always reactive hindsight. -- It's (Not) Supernatural
+zarkoff45: don't discount the 'against all odds' factor .. to faith is a glacially slow acting assurance of things unseen and who wouldathunk leaping the leap thereof, from dents in clay pushing storehousekeepin clerkdom past all the blood and gore swordmanship to most poshish posished nerditry keyboardinghouse for keepspeeps w way way worse poozIZjin than mere IZ poonozzle valve sayso saywhen ones hurt[l]ing along to tox up the earth in a hurry to the point it won't matter wether it gets blown skyhi like marduk the asteroid belt or not - was at all possible, except, ..here it is, with conclusive hindsight ...
and if you can't remember ... no prob ... next stop, venus ... brace your soyulphs .. have some faith will you? djeezz.

i guess there's not share block 'fee-dur .. fee-jar ... eh ... shame eh??

> SHAME (The Stage will Fade to Black) ft Shea Seger by EMBED : embedmusic.co.uk : Protest Beats

RockSoilerToil TaleTattler: this type of music prompts efforts to restrain myself from bawling my eyes out.
Tibetan Song ?????????????????? by Ngodrup Dolma

Feb 6
only an hour old .... y'ol' freshcrew ... money w roots?

Still Report #178 - Ellen Brown 2
The scope of Bill Still compares only to that of Ulrich von Beckerath in my (limited) experience (though as yall can but fail to verify), i zoom in on essentials like (unfortunately) no other.
The Secret of Oz - Winner, Best Docu of 2010 v.1.09.11
United States Bankers Magazine 1892 quoted around the 1 hour mark -- as thoroughly [& brashly out in the open] criminal as a century before and after that point .. that speaks in favor of multigenerational permaculture therapy in huge county sized well guarded compounds beginning behind the izrule wall.
it strikes me that Bill is not not quite on the level with the Real Bill Doctrine, as twinned with tradable gold as day is with night, ... historicaly that is ... but ... gold is immaterial to the question wether a standard can be established or not ['luckily' .. if anybody cares to bank on mine. be my guest]
The fight is over an arbitrary top down peg or one that 'stands up' testable any time in truly distributed aggregate; value marked to price levels and priced to (the) traffic its market bears (out&about). I like the simpler levels this must be taken (to mean) even better, http://poetpiet.tripod.com/ guest_appearances /intro_to_currency_issues.htm

lots of my warnings went unheeded over the last 30 years (concerning climate, food, chemicals, toys, a pacifism forcefully constructive enough to absorb the boys going bad - never got a chance to [pro- nor con)test the cut-off point.

I am just as depressed, disillusioned, dejected, and disappointed now as i was optimistic back then, see proof here:
http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm
still confident THAT work will remain sound enough to not need the maker presstituting himself for a jumpstart. You, Bill Still could as easily run with it and in a way, you owe it your comprehensive take on monetary history to have some sort of Real Bill Doctrine champion on even though choices are limited (and it might reek of Austianism too much to your taste ... dunno .. Fekete hasn't got the internetspeed but he's one of very few referrer to Rittershausen, as i do in the link provided.
Start with Tom Greco perhaps ... or Zube if he's alive.

#HeathLedger
i wrote a little something about hoaxywood last nite as coinzInDetTally well as fate and G+ would have it vouched for.

> 2dogarage originally shared:
> Hoffman was murdered and it wasn't by drug dealers. This was a ritual sacrifice for the pagan high holy day of Candlemas... coincidentally Puxtatawny "Phil" saw his shadow and Phillip Phillips sang Gone, Gone, Gone as the opening act for the Superbowl mere hours after his death was announced.
> The idea that this brilliant man had 50+ baggies of heroin strewn around his apartment is ridiculous... he had everything to live for, successful career, respect from his peers, small children... no way he committed suicide and no way he didn't know how much smack he could handle. This has "star-whackers" written all over it just like Whitney Houston, Heath Ledger and Amy Winehouse.
> Fuck Hollywood, Satan's playground.
>
> Philip Seymour Hoffman Drug Raid 4 arrested in suspected Drug Ties (BREAKING) 2/5/14

> Maria Engström originally shared:
> Saudi journalist to spend 20 years in jail for linking royals to al-Qaeda -- en.alalam.ir
>
> Jadav Peyang in Assam, India has single-handedly planted over 1,360 hectares forest over the course of 30 years and it is now a home to wild elephants, deer, rhinos, and tigers.

RockSoilerToil TaleTattler originally shared:
Sharapova returns to childhood tennis court in Sochi
i am blond, blue eyed and went around the world as well. But i aint brainless enough to sit down and remisce about an elder's wise words ... she cannot NOT know THEIR elders rode roughshod all over the, till recently, resting place of bones which belonged to the defenders against my invading ancestors ... or as in my case, slowly assimilating ones, as i am prolly, come to think of it, one of the first (b,be) in a fairly recent wave, rural enough to sail through the roundups, of what, as far as the bigger batches go, has become infamous as the janus faced (theatrical and/or spectacular, drama and/or comedic) NaZi Coastal type (or should i see bicoastal; see israel and see 'Case of California'; look and read in light of such mixblood fact, knowledge and awareness (though the former not founded nor the latter written therein). To dilute, inveigl, subvert, tweak, infiltrate, divert and siphon surplus back to headquarters has always been the 'britraeli's prime chore and core pride. Some bastard 'sgodda do it rite??

+The Science Of Sarcasm
good luck telling justified disguises from evil ones buddy.

+Matthew Osbourne ask yourself why exactly you might have been

> "courted pretty aggressively by pretty much every branch of the armed forces"

any clue? Might not be what you think. They choose folks who look unimaginatively pacifist enough to not

attempt any role/emphasis / pecking order reversals in the destroy / rebuild dialectic
... courted by prettily laden arms potemkinizing the aggressive forces?

Being a Contract Killer for the Imperialist War

RoToSo posts 1st w o feb14.html

7th of februari

that boy's got a good head on him.
... answers my question from the other day too (indirectly):
what percentage of what nation is hiv carrier.
It's that portion of those indulging in practical demonology, conducting life in an immunosupressing hi-testy (testy feelings heigthening as well) style (stupid machos basically, who refuse to take advice by the likes of me) who end up going for the test (gogo apharmawhoring).

Liam Scheff and Robert Scott Bell respond to Padian and the Myles Power Group

Re: conducting life in an immunosupressing hi-testo style (testy feelings heigthening as well) ... i learned lots from Andrew Lehman in this regard ... and though i invited many a feminist and MRA type to look into him - neoteny.org and look up Otto Weininger as well befor getting back to me - none of them bothered ... i'm beginning to think it has a lot to do with the 'lost cord' taboo, phobia and amneisa (which applies to any sort of rootedness and noncrucifiable nativity.

Ps: as to nazis, they were all about relocation, mass migration, re-education ... kinda like tidying the library ... but then Dresden happened and stuff escalated; typical testy thing ... escalation.?

went through half of the PJoseph 'war on nature' episode again
(not much about nature):
John Liu documented a brilliant chinese bureuacrat move:
bribe the pastoralists to restrain grazing from freshly swaled areas in order to bring back perrenial cover. IT WORKED!!!!!!! ON CAMERA!!!!! Have we enough people in need of that kind of therapy yet????? Sure as heaven will beat seamless organoplast curvey megaloinfra a la ZG maquette wonít? Let's mock it lest we end up having to knock it. Do a special on treehousing project cycles man and design a money for THAT with you animator team ... none of whom seem to be capable of sifting some valuables - such as these and even better ones to absorb and benefit from sweaty 'agressequity'; matter of tweaking rock into softest softest David Gates Tox righting Soil - from, say, 'minerals momentae taskforces and futures' up on the net since 1996

https://plus.google.com/u/0/105640274476734563347/posts/92hYv1r4Zv6
1,000,000 Pictures -- Comment the First Word You See : [
GLOVES = Gravity LOVES... rough rocks ... fuck footballs and other 'hot' air locked up to beat up chokepointedness .... iow, put roughing up rocks to the S-ports test .. ethicized tec is organicized tec stop tox and dope to surrogate .. biomassify rock into soil via loving squeeze.

Interview mit Prof. Dr. Michael Hudson *(University of Missouri, Kansas City)* zur Finanzkrise -- Gesellschaftsehtik · 5 videos --- 3,234 Views since Jul 12, 2012 --- Like 28 Dislike 0
Apropo word-roots for 'bank' *(last minute)*:
how about completing that spectrum so that circle closers can find themselves spiral openers .. the way our trusty/thrusty solar system screws it's way through space?
Ask yourselves if there is a type of money to be made upgrading nature *(funding for projects like the one John Liu filmed)*, and/or if there is a kind, or at least conceivable kind that upgrades nature directly .. and if not why not and if so where, and if so but not yet; why not yet?

i conceived of 'soilbanking' a while before a few global composting players ran with it *(see first link)* ... but they're not likely to show you the reasons for rock/soil : capital/money and back again in mirroreversion:
clay coin : stocked pantry *('income'?)* .. not just anybody can come in and raid the banana box eh?

indexterity: a day - and a quarter - in the life
indexterity.blogspot.com/.../day-and-quarter-in-life....
08.05.2012 - i've looked at money long and hard; it's a poor substitute at best for .. and usually blocks soilbanking (deepening rootrange, soil depths), them ...

vlm.fme.nl/Nieuws/Bodem/Kansen_voor_Afval_en_Bodem_in_Canada
Michel Beaulieu van Ministry of Environment Québec wil een soilbanking seminar organiseren *(zelfde opzet als die in Toronto)*.

ndymedia.org/de/newswire/archive5.shtml
... of the (lbo-talk) conversation snippet on elections below, I would lobby for secession, join/start intentional community, build 'empowdered' (soilbanking) bases, ...

to reach for the best IS being modest
fuck the clean food 'is too dear' complaint .. if you can't even weigh that price against doctors bills and all there's no hope for you.

Michel Bauwens originally shared (Vice.com article):
In One Month, Everyone In Iceland Will Own Cryptocurrency
The nightmare mining conditions behind our electronic goods
may the gods find it in their hearts to help me quit computing For Shit And For Sure

STOP SUPPORTING ISRAEL NOW!!!!!!!!!!
3:30 "i wouldn't do it if they offered it to me"
assuming your grands (or great-grands) did just that, it behooves you to not transpose and transfer that shame guilt blame and scopegating onto the exterritorial mixblood bolsh lib gendertweak advance / buffer forces of the very rotten ultra orthodox core whose astronomy fortified writhingly contorted scripts and curses you try wrest moral, predictions and veracity airs from, my dear huffie whitie .. on red land, .. duuuhh.?

OrganSociety.org
there are now more than a few filthy fortunes who's heirs will be acomin to my doorstep cause they see that my pipery upgrade will karmically cleanse that hoard rite quick.

earliest *(1996)* files in which i note my visions for marriage between arms, church organs, sports and quarry work ... which you can only get - at poetpiet.tripod.com - when they're not too hot *(apart from the new supremalite nsa, the rest of us have to ration truth to fit our server farm budgets eh?)*:
/minerals_momentae_taskforces_and_futures.htm/rainbow_fabul_n_ation.htm
/bibliography_and_index_thereof.htm/mimed_glacier_milk_music_and_ministry.htm

cosaslibres.com/search/pdf/genesis-de-la-cultura-andina

beautiful art by Mark Henson *(posted to GSB)*
http://newearthblueprint.wordpress.com/2014/02/07/absolute-transparency/
Lietaer is a name known to alt.econ students; there's a feature length flick w a series of interviews wherein he appears alongside others, one of whom is Michael Hudson, witness of the financial crimes in other parts of eurasia by the pirate / private raider trader traitors *(Summers et al)*.

i just planted a comment on one of his vids, outside the frankfurt central bank seat on a parkbench with faint blackbird song
https://plus.google.com/u/0/110100351831106053963/posts/Kzs21ggW8cK

Had the euro been added to existent layers there'd have been no prob and an excellent example were it not for the bridge drawing, access denying* sub-elite taking bribes from banksterganster *(my alt.econ faves were parked on free webspace in the nineties and my visitors got distracted by the gambling house pop-ups which got real uppity and slipped into the cover of decent bureaucratisms like banking and insurance .. and state tax management#)*.

* = *(public pile managing servants can cause the most suffering via secrecy, unlike a mere local stink from compostheaps left unturned too long)*

# - I realize there's a hatin on taxfest going on around here but i caution against that. At least begin more modestly, less confrontationally, with earmarkright advocacy = resist war tax, not price for water payment, water you use. provided it's provided you by your state, iow, where and whatever applicable / old fashioned and escaping privatization as yet.

State money vs market money is like female vs male qualities, better to keep them *(Real Bills Doctrine and fast/hard money)* in balance.

.. and 'transparancy' is very relative and sequenced, as follows:
(opaque) rock, dust/clay soil/plant leaf .. see a progressive 'trans parent see' *(transparenteasy lightstrip show?)* here?

found at 'absolute transparency'
http://newearthblueprint.wordpress.com/2014/02/07/absolute-transparency/

hey lookie, TED is being quite brash:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bQWn7wpOGnA

> The Four Wars: Terror, whistleblowers, drugs, internet - Annie Machon
> NuoVisoCom · 55 videos - Published on Feb 6, 2014
> The Four Wars --- Terror, whistleblowers, drugs, internet
> Based on her own experiences as an Intelligence Officer for MI5 *(the UK domestic security service)* and a whistleblower, Annie Machon will talk about the relationships between the wars on 'terror', drugs, whistleblowers, and the internet, and suggest some ideas about what we can do.
> 30th Chaos Communication Congress *(30c3)* by the Chaos Computer Club *(CCC)* --- Location: Congress Centrum Hamburg *(CCH)*; Am Dammtor; Marseiller Straße; 20355 Hamburg; Germany - Begin: Sun, 12/29/2013

not TED obviously

How Two Urban Farmers Inspired a Community (and Failed as a Business) - Modern Farmer --
http://feedly.com/e/WWzSS9qI

55 Bodies Found At Florida Reform School For Boys -- 48 minutes ago 133 views -- February 06, 2014 Al Jazeera News
youtube.com/watch?v=_goEernujW8
wise up

ggggggg888888888gg
Sean Tite: +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet ?????????? Twisted ? Those are problems that are NOT solved by infanticide, do you agree or not ??
breaking rocks to make soil and allowing huge trees to help it grow deep isn't 'solved' by 'defense' missioning, *(rather taxing)* on a stay-at-home's pocket, way too far from theirs to not lose it forever, even if they do make it back ... although they hammer that scenario out in their recruiting deception .. but in reality, their rotten top down higher mal arckey causes the lack of pragmatricks to flesh out such ethics; it remains unperceived, let alone noted noticed and notorious as a problem -- except for the negligible jesuslike and making an example of their ilk evree nownden is good enough to quo the status -- a chance and mission they can solve, take and carry out; ... and, as long as that horror persists, infanticide would be a mercy killing, comparatively speaking.

A stay at home orgiasticult-a-yours like the bonobos are happy to practice, doesn't do the trick either and so it's up to demographically disciplined parties, bands, tribes, city states ... to work within defensible limits, federated as far and wide as a bird can carry an agreeably organic memory stick.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NqhSrdgbQxo
Tibet geology
Toward a Buddhist/Permaculture Ethic for Smallholders and Others by Risa Bear (eBook)

... it's been shared thousands of times ... i got it via ... dingus
https://plus.google.com/u/0/101401008315838650036/posts/3GDZCj2MYmw
voluntarily joined fighting is ok with me though
Empire 101 (part 1_ the Art of War)_ a lecture by Jonathan B
enjoy the fashion show of museum manequin 'parading' armor made from woven bamboo and the like *(all from japan)* and some oriental prose underneath it about societies faultlines .. kinda like a revolutionary map; pick a side and fight, don't let me stop you and i aint going to if that's what you want.

van carcass with large tree growing out the front window frame
i'm a permacultural primitivist - with leanings twards green thumbisms ol' traveller jesus went home with glowing tales about, to his absolute detriment - meself - is it too late for a rockdust gospel - can all the stupid use of metal be redeemed yet? Saud swale money just behind the next hump? Doubt it.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5dRaoqiYo9g
Tin Kills - Indonesia *(JourneyMan.TV)* Wild Angle Productions

Settlers from Eshtamoa attacking Ta'ayush activists Palestinian shepherds and flocks 8.2.2014 --- the plurimillenial criminal syndicate at it still .. when are we gonna restrain them for a multigenerational stretch and permaculturally retrain them; they've got a big sandbox all to themselves with the fellow semites who like them have traded foreskin and green thumb for a bag of haltless entitlement trickery, destroying what they can't have .. yet. The zealot quantum in my blood that helps me focus on them drives me to suicide in horror of what i see at the same time.

Earth Story - A World Apart
good moon shots .... mars info ... too bad their 'goldilock' theory makes no reference to Thomas Calder Hardy's most elegant one. He named it 'Genesis Continuous' (top 10 net finds, the theory jives with Walter Russell, who's museum and former home i stumbled .. pedalled actually .. into some time in the eighties)?

9th of februari, kin 102, 3 galactic, 11wind
youtube.com/watch?v=dtV0TloXKKQ === Liam
go for a run do some yoga, get some sleep, do it again get hungry and really do your best to eat as healthily as you know how .... it's a rite of passage one must prepare for vids like this with .... not your average fastvid

10th of feb, kin 103, 4 galactic, 12night,
https://plus.google.com/u/0/116589201391591303703/posts/6jzWog6iZpb
Solar Coin - a crypto currency designed to stimulate solar energy production --
http://blog.p2pfoundation.net/
give this a once over:
http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm
and decide if solar and crypto are not evil twins ... in 'light' of the fact that despite the open source core of google itself, there's no end to toxup exposure escalation from both of those dopers. It 'shiters' of it's internal contradictions *(as Google may in fact do)*. Please consider:
Gravity Coin? Coin of the Realm? OK that's the crest of my cryptitude, let's go down to meaning:
Cernunnos Coin ... finest fresh rock .. yummie for the lowliest and liddilist of/among our soon to be universalized as constitutional - in the formal sense .. .before that laughably theatrical, were it not for all the evil type lying opps taken, sharade .. as well as the

literal sense *(truthtest that)* - constituents habitat *(backyards)*; ever heard the word 'spreidingsbeleid' *(kind of what pollution - metastatized root of 'in(TER)continen(t)ce' does)*.

Mark Henson, one of them all at once contrast panorama painters
I came across a visionary painting with tips n tricks from the only defensible practice: painting with edible paints ... or to make it slightly more delightfully oriental, adorning the compost heaps, feeding the livestock capital to be buried in the backyard when the urge to spread your wings ... 'eeren' .. he*(i)*eren eren en per dekendons op te veren
om de vliegkunst, klievgunst vieksgulnst aan te leren .. de dienst uitmaakt.. comes around ... gettin busy cleaning the word 'colonize' up real good .....wouldn't it be great if we grew famous for being a network growing so good and fast we can afford to become the first to resolutely and consistently abandon toxicomputing? In honour of JA who felt sooo ambivalent about it. Either that or make 'IT' edible too.

http://newearthblueprint.wordpress.com/2014/02/07/absolute-transparency/
clicking the pic goes to saatchi *(bigger image)*

pbc.com.tw
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tYLRfQukWXw
that switserland raised tibetan singer does the all time schlager with slides from taiwan at the contstruction site for a monastery, taken during every stage of the process

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U52bDwFfycE
41 minute long one at the same site???
.. no, just the thumb is .. and maybe a few more brief scenes in a potpourri of Buddhism in Taiwan ... same singer though starts of the first song though. The 26th minute begins another of her songs

google should automate comment scatter and ripple aggregation plus infographic to facilitate weighting 'turfage' *(tallying)* starting with 'annotalink' at source .. ... Disown the disowners .. turn their own weapons on themselves before they can do damage with them. Then again, ... pipe dream, i know, we aint savin defereferals right. Least of all seeds and stuffs; coin of the realm shave and shine .. buff buff ... bof.

Ian Jacklin's iCureCancer on ZenLive.TV with Liam Scheff
me? citing facebook? Yeah, wit da hole .. i'm feelin generous:
Official Stories by Liam Scheff. 799 likes · 55 talking about this.
"Official stories exist to protect officials."

11th of februari -- Galactic Moon 5 - Kin 104, Cosmic Seed

> tools for green living originally shared:
> A new understanding of the basic science of charge separation could result in cheap organic solar cells-- http://goo.gl/SXfCSR?
> New science could result in more efficient organic solar cells | ToolsForGreenLiving

let me guess ... a green leaf, live, beautiful and honest ... oh wait, that wouldn't be science would it? Crux of a classic 70s novel *('friday ..'?)* my dad gave me as i lay in a german hospital w paratyphus from a chaindog i got within reach of asking for water while hitchhiking.

> Diet Soap - Pop The Left #4: The Zerzan Reification
> TheArjan1982 · 86 videos -- 478 - 229 views --
> Published on Aug 20, 2013
> Like 1 : Dislike 0 -- Diet Soap podcast - Pop The Left #4, guest: John Zerzan ----
> http://dietsoap.podomatic.com March 20, 2013

rather than think my digital breadcrumbs are to obscure and tasteless i tend to come down on the side of concluding primitivists are mentally too bankrupt for making a big think about 'it'.

13seed, 11th of februari,

sparky
when you said 'disgusting' i was ready for a few lines on how the domesticates' demand for more agressive soaps jump- .. ehh .. sudstarted yet another tentackle of weaponization ... 'mutual' enchainment reactions galore: slate cleaning, onto terra nullius moving companies .. stampedery memes in bound form, guaranteed to make a man lose not just his mind but hearth and home as well if you get him to immerse himself enough. The pharisees who see not far at all but are the root of all entitlement by and crook tricks .. such as younger marriage which results unsuspecting attitudes a baby face conjures but the artificial engenderment comes with a trade off, namely a trade in of reflection for reflexiveness, a shallowing of conscience and empathy

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=37ZCFd6sI00
QoaH SS: "diviulging these locations for obvious reasons"
... oh secret rainbow gatherings on most likely quite marginal lands ... that's the best place for sovereignty excercises; soon to be noticed by sattelite pic evaluators; hey, it's greener there ....

youtube.com/watch?v=WyfKb7uuiVs
Friedman? A shill, as is Dolan .. says Douglas Dietrich ... who's explanation of Rosswell rings accurately enough to me .. but he hasn't convinced me his

'under*(pole)*ground' 4th Reich remnant / breakaway is anywhere near as credible.

14th of feb
https://plus.google.com/u/0/109363288977982160447/posts/9mcJwahN5no
500 comments to an infographic asserting 93.4% of global warming is absorbed by the oceans

amid yousef
hi, thanks for your effort, ... i personally think weaponfree sanctuaries, areas, regions, etcetera, are key to show pacifism can and need be protected, regreening needs to be rewarded and gain status *(view the John Liu documentary for a model that is applicable wherever rain falls and pastoralism undoes it's blessing with overgrazing)*.

harold bloom
untrustworthy, walks perimeters to contain, not liberate, shills for fellow faither thief, makes 'goede sier' with form, obscures content

15th of feb, .. 16th of feb, ... 17th of feb,
was up till about 5 with dumbelles like **kittypryde** *(plays grandly sentimental music like Elliot Smith and doesn't in the least feel obligated to serve any sort of horniness enhancing gesticulations, barings, topics whatsoever. Very refreshing)*. On the whole a very sad bunch and i went thru a number of times ... that library broad has finally found her some less desecratious place

Das Geld bleibt Im Dorf == the money stays in town
a copy of this also available here *(and his comments work, enviably enough; this has to do with the make settings, time of joining or last possible tweak of controls in that direction .. feature drop offs and drop outs will be the subtleties for digital anthropologists and coder crackers, really the new breed of christ-like power fakers)*:
http://www.youtube.com/user/roland6850/feed?activity_view=7
http://www.youtube.com/user/poetpiet/feed?activity_view=7
mine doesn't show

https://plus.google.com/u/0/108575938908968441203/posts/XB1TELNn7Tm
FreeLee .. your solution is in fact YOUR solution, it works for *(people like)* you cause of your natural mindless activity stimulating testosterone level endowment. People advocating mindful activity like me don't seem to draw attention cleverly enough. Best excuse for telling myself i am not alone right? But where in this goddamn hell are the others?

18th of feb -- 6dog, kin 110,, Galactic Moon 11 *(tmq13)*
reply to me: "yes, strategically necessary"; i go my go: well, i aint gonna try sit thru a week long one when/where *(if ever)* you get into the root of things ... you know, Pierre Clastres type stuff but referring to semites and deserts, microclimatically calamitous measures = bad habits resulting in demographic incontinence *(also known as double agentism and cannon fodderism, iow, the left and right hand paths eroded into hiways to everyw[H]itch way)*.

syrian soldier beauty w eagle
may her borders be well cared for ... a task sheer impossible to do beautifully; hint: it has to do with dust control *(wet it and keep it clean)*; may she find a compostman soon who takes that gun away from her before she permanently scars herself; the only defensible reason to have such a thing is to establish a weapons-free therapeutic zones/camps. I haven't heard about any swalediggery as THE solution to war ... not even from *(presently alive)* professional swale digging experts!!!!

7monkey, kin 111,
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rJixr5bH7LE&feature=c4-overview-vl&list=PLA08A0A4CE72C5C5D
Kristen revealed herself recently and did one of them tagvids
her beadwork is ... well ... synchronotronic the same way any touch is cymatic, all rubs are radiologic, and all swirls of particulate matter show a pattern *(cellspace may vary with shutterspeed)*

20th of of feb, 8human, kin 112, Galactic Moon 13 *(tmq15)*,
gifklikker.nl
a Liam-like dutchman on radio just before 10am *(exceptional!!!)*

12thou registrees at Freelee's place

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=hdBIfPSYWMg#t=206
thanks for that look at the WSFF compost heap *(i had asked some vidders of the ff about it (you?) and got no reply)* ... just what i feared it would look like

Proof Montagraph IS NOT Sam !!! - by ImYourGhost • 194 views
camera angle magic guarantees most people think Madonna Stalin and Putin are normal sized people *(when all they do are permanent puns on the fooling yall midget leech parasite dictating the course of swirled events from the neck of normality)*
in this vid the camera is angled away from the floor very decidedly and very suspiciously ...helping us fail to

detect a few pellets boards under desk and chair perhaps ... a socalled dotdumb platform????

februari 20th - kin 113, 9skywalker, 14 galactic *(16 PER TMQ),*
https://plus.google.com/u/0/108871877301789098084/posts/bZwkhDgKyBr
Zaine Ridling - The Chemical Elements of a Smartphone

compoundchem.com/2014/02/19/the-chemical-elements-of-a-smartphone/
this is why and exactly how communication, as in left brain prowess divorced and 'sung free' of embeddiment *(which, i must remind you, need not be static or stifling at all)* in awareness that reaches a ways beyond one's inherent and inborn *(note, not inbred)* permeable *(nutmeat haul to the snowlands; young volunteers?)* yet respected borders into a no*(t just)* mansland buffer zone, is satanic.

Grinding minerals is an art and a public work that centers, grounds and holds any size group together, improving roothold for millenial trees .... when done rite .... Nobody ever asked how i came to see this ... not even my christian nephew who sold the BigBro TVshow format that became an international piece of family entertainment. Guess my breadcrumbly works have been clear enough after all then, it's just not appealing enough to think of how to spin huge rockstacks and make the finest and freshest claymist descend into the big pool around it from whence grateful and returning pilgrim / neighbours take enough to last them till a next time.
Most megalithic monuments are but remnants of unfinished and forgotten half way through scenario which all remind one of the jesus parable so sweetly dubbed to Tibetan here:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7Mp0mqh8jn0

FEB 21ST - kin 114, 10wiz, 15 galactic
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m51hVO0-1X0
snatam does a beaut the 44th minute - downloaded - the rest are old songs

22nd - kin 115, 11eagle, 16 galactic
turned into a blogpost as well
http://documentarystorm.com/another-story-of-progress/

after 10m the narrative careens into Kurzweilian singularity and Landian Accellerando territories ... or should i call it Pynchonesque NeuSchwabdiSchwupsitory??????

20:13 whitie basher alert .. Zerzan silent beside him wiggling his toes, he's a psyop to steal the thunder from the likes of me .. 'greening anarchy' ... yeah rite .. but not now .. we have some reactivist news to report on ... bet ya one can wake him to shill for the american equivalent of antifa *(= basically a hypocritically lying{,} bolshevist variety of ueberfascist desertifyer culture meme carrier and spreader lobbyist)* plus a stockholm syndromedroned destroythrill seeker to boot*( )*heel slammer clAck!!

around minute mark 25 we see snips of an area Pierre Clastres wrote so eloquently about *(Zerzan inspiration)* but well on the bloody Robert Graves type side of the story and not on the dusty writs ... ehm .. ERaysures *(jewbilllossity jubelllecocity)* .. Cernunnos is admired and acknowledged for by the likes .. eh .. like of just me as of yet .. i got a full but too general endorsement from a distant rainbow sis too long ago to not consider myself all too lonesome in this 'respect'.

the annotation txts are a little out of sync here and there ... they seem to get better around the 38th minute .. mm .. spoke too soon.
Most of the 6th quarter of an hour has nothing to do with 'admonstating' how to secede, liberate, protect, defend and nurture bits and expanses of ground back to autonomy and rootreadiness. Far from it, the very opposite in fact; it's been my gripe ever since i began commenting on indymain and other open publishing threads in the earliest noughties.

???
2 turntables 4 hinge scissor frame to bring pen to paper at it's tip makes .. a torus ... google some scissor framed inverted bellows *(via 'wessel di wesseli)* for good measure and stirring if not arousing potentiation

https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/7wHrFCpo8od
just after noon i post this:
you know, **Zerzan** claims tecculture robs us of a **face to face** nature, making us make do with prosthetic supplantage and stimuli disguised simuli ... and yes, maybe ... but isn't he the one who can't be bothered to visit enumerate and praise all them nature things except through a few scholarly works and the NYT??
The rest of the time he sums up masked militations. So he can choke on his **mask to mask** hypocrisy and i bet he's a honeypot since he never got in trouble for his reactivism. Well, .. he's in trouble with me now for ignoring me 3 long decades in a row!!!!!!!!!

last nite's links:
http://indexterity.blogspot.nl/2014/02/another-story-of-progress-my-critique.html
anOther Story Of Progress + my critique

http://www.oaklandinstitute.org/down-on-the-farm

https://plus.google.com/u/0/+motherearthnews/posts/XHDir7dWaWb
orphaned farmland
let me guess, yall might mention that farms can't be

left in peace *(and parity .. as per NORM)* but it's not likely you do. Nor will you adress the barring of chinese earning curculation up and down these degraded, gullied, dustbowled, compacted, ravaged and poisoned over and over again lands, changing minds and genders ... and for 'shotsire' .. eh shitsore yall won't advice USoccupiers to hang their head in shame, repair what they must in order to live down a few of their forebear's offenses and go home .. leaving the 'farmland' *(cough, retch)* to the NATIVES once again!!!!!!!!!!!!!

https://plus.google.com/u/0/+presstv/posts/ZdQQud1kNcC
why quote a dumbo??? Secession stimulates regionalization, diversification and all that threat diffusing stuff; federalis confined to buffer and borderzones as a transparant convergent top layer on many that devolve inviolable sovereignty down to ... down to the very gravesites owners.

kin 116, 12warrior, 17 galactic, februari 23rd
youtube.com/watch?v=wimfg9giAOU == kidmajor
i went looking for the source of the assertion i made in the last line of the first alinea below and failed but here's hoping it peaks your curiosity: on Sidis -over the years 09-12 to KidMajor
on Sidis -over the years 09-12 to KidMajor.html

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o1GoLIrY54E
James, no offense buddy, but i reserve my funds for openING source *(not just any, ROCK! and not just for any old purpose, SOILbound!!)* endeavors and am getting mighty impatient for help to spend, thank a think, model, rig and generate, which, besides all else, fails to show up!!!!

Part of the reason, which i am sure you are dying to know -- even though very grassy roots are not really your department .. kudos for the somewhat exceptional focus on foodstuffs alors! My entire library grew around the crystallization seeding of ... heirloom suppliers. Touring with it never panned out and the internet is a splinternet mirrorhouse that sterilizes and compartmentalizes more than it connects in the cartoonlike fashion you were surely thinking of riffing of the tally ho whoredustry -- are listed below.

februari 23rd -- kin 116, 12warrior, 17 galactic,

25
Rik Aguiliera = Evo / HTArcade .. ??? *(RBK)*

26th of februari

> GUL FRAZ MAJEED - commented on a video on YouTube.
> Jan 18, 2014 - She yah Shiba of Persuasion persian Queen like sharing from Perspective from persepolis Gardens of sha of sha of God's of God she shiva Shia Shiba Queen had Gone too Solomon too make peace with the Judaism But They Had Rapidly Rapes Had Taken place of Queen Shiba Shia Shiva bashir ?

The Orient's most rapid rapers are rabid rabbis??

> Ken Ham bears false witness against Bill Nye and Science itself! - finlarg · 200x -- 3,258 - 172,024 - Jul 3, 2013
>
> Great Big Bore: You've covered in one video what it has taken me a whole series to cover. Plus you did it a year earlier. Nice work.
>
> finlarg - 2 hours ago: Thanks! I don't think I covered the points as well as you did though!?

1996th comment: and you both miss the failed cure / patch / correction aspect of science vis a vis religion .. it spreads the problem, pretending to leave it behind ... much like islam and christianity are failed moves to emancipate from the judeoscripturds.
iow, science *(most of it)* is much like the first chemists, priests who turned sacrificial altar ashes into fireworks to wow and awe the sheeple even better ... seditiously tox them up into sedation. Plant science is shamanism; hemp rope *(+ poles & canvas)* is all you need to spin huge rocks into sci&rel harmonizing dustpiles ... compostheaps ... treecrops and -housing happiness.

paranoia of palliatory pills pusher +155
youtube.com/watch?v=UoZZAmIVeK4#t=1913
disturbing vid on gangstalking *(the vidder chooses that word to mean conspiranoids)*, focusing on the victim, over several years *(at 31:53 we see 3 snaps from each phase presented)*, aging somewhat, the vidder claims deteriorating to persecution complex levels from the initially just lyrical, then mildly delusional to institutionalized phases.

IA butthurt about Sarkeesian scamming his holy cowherd
tone the indignation down bro ... it's not like you're defending something nobe is it? It's NOT, so don't be suprised if it attracts AND turns into scumbags. Here's hoping you'll turn away before it's your turn to have it turn you.

you can't put good ideas *(out)* through bad media ... i admit it to my as yet unending shame.

27the of februari

> Josef Davies-Coates and 4 others liked
> 9:26m - Interview with Emily Lippold Cheney

by TheCooperativeNews 3 months ago 38 views
From the 2013 ICA General Assembly in Cape Town, ..

syncreticstudies.com
joaquin flores *(seen w Morris)*

28th

youtube.com/watch?v=-G9VIS5DKZ8 = SinoSong Contest
clear as a clock version dwnldd *(cause frankly, it floors me)* .. asian ladyboy *('moederskindje')* w good voice range time
what's he singing? ... sorry for turning Tibet into a spchizoclutglut act out location??? Seems to be a remorseful tune.
I hope repair will follow regret very soon .... update the prayerwheels with a few pivotpins between and canvassed arms on stacked rock ... may the dust settle where it catches sun the best throughout ASIA!!

dragonlorder - 6 days ago *(edited)* --- *Some part of the melody is a direct rip off of Touhou's music here: v=8l00nE5vd_*
... i checked a full show and there sure is a lot of rippin goin on .. but that's a given in these lightweights strapped into tribal cohesion and conformity a whole heap of a load worse in the way of heavy duty mindshackles than westerners *(making them prime real estate for the mindshekel crowd which has done it's thing in india - see bollywood and make a few guesses as to britraeli blood quotients in there i beg and urge you)*.

back to the unnamed guy
the lyrics are feminine sentiment of a purity he could never really feel despite his in between and half way there rodentlike rotundity, effete looks, long hair.

Petition Reform: Don't Skip Local Government Petitioners: Cancel The Petitioning System
ChinaForbiddenNews · 4,730 videos - 24 view

make officiation a calling of honour, one that is part-time, transparant and on a rotation basis ... like a pick-up game. It would stop all megalomaniacal displacement moves dead in its tracks. Public space voluntarization would localize and dissolve international tensions to the exact degree it can be handled 'reciprocatiously'. An opening policy would push back borders of marginal lands with deepening soils and rising trees. I know every sino-soul won't lose a lot of time grasping what i mean.

communard gardenscape

google finds me all of 15 images for my searching trouble

3rd of march

last nites expanded ... paused a sparky vid *(and a michelv one)* to do it

TheLipTV uploaded a 3:37m video: "Jesus Says Pass The Ammunition?!" - Jerry Boykin

Sloterdijk's nano conf speech *(in german)* watched a second time yesterday
'homo techonologicus'
He rifs for 2 hours on the Jungian meme *(without actually mentioning it, but i did speaking to him privately way back when)* that UFOs are flying womb chimeraes# though Peter reverses and grounds the whole concept .... he's almost in a grind state of mindbind *(the reigning reign in carefully alloting the raining for moah betta fragrance don't Juno)* but can't quite pull it off, not that far anyway.

Sloterdijk's 2 hour long improv touches on hand, stone, knife, greenhouse/womb portion and proportion ... but little on the in/out and micro management to reflect the macrowomanagement of embeddiment as i have come to understand feasibility .... though hormone disruptors -- like fast cars, screaming, guitars, fermented fluids, irresistible girls in ever more tantalizing and teazing as well as unattainable variety .. in close association with guns and gender segregations *(besides the almost equally harmful ones by age, and ... any really)* makes the mix turn out deadly if not unbakeable -- tend to bring my hopes down to groundlevel ... which is where i perhaps must start ... the tool of my redemption *(the rod i like to i {{still}} own AND possess the fortitude swapping my computer and all my books for)** was topic of conversation with once safekeeper of all my stuff - my christian nephew who brought up 4 boys very succesfully but has been in a feud with his neighbours over the speed with which they take the steep hurdle common in dyke/polder country: a width of a truckwide run straight down the dike at S. .... which is all that separates their farmsteads ... about maintenance of which they differ mightily .. cracks in the stone work don't bother one party whereas the other *(recycling construction material carefully and all that)* are perfectionists. *(16 court decisions and near violence later ... it's now his exclusive means of access)*. A local fighter.

... PS brings up a lot of unworked out themes in this, i suspect related to partially digested reverb from my meetings with him ... he takes the story of rousseau in the swiss boat as model for modern man, a mix of paranoia and trust

* = swap your pen and paper for mortar and pestle?? your computer for a few assorted tricks to turn a prayerwheel into a rockpolisher *(with the dust as the*

very main thing, just like books and meanings are incredibly divergent yet related things) ???? YES!!!!!!!

# = Jung's brill percept is hardly reconciliable with say ... Jose's take on and off on them ... but then again, the latter seems to think they fly around in your brain as easily as in the beyondest of beyonders ... just dial one up today ....

i'd feel a lot less nightmarish if yall began discussing biode- and upgradability of computation already .. E-Waste Prevention, Etcetera ... and believe me i've seen the whole show ... from tv radio buffery to indy wire adoption and the sharing / monopoly break-up hype from George Gilder past Wired, y2k, stuxnet and the hackery stuff ... but splinternet Tox Up or Down ... i stick by my advice, up since 97, that we need to 'open source' in the sense of openING source .. the most pricelessly common one at that *(integration of specialisms, 'reorganicization' of nerdery, integrate aspects of primal hygiene and vitality via daily rockdust dealings)*

chomage en des cites sont un double crime!!! Arretez les erosions!!!
dig swales on lower elevations, narrow dams on higher ones, stop erosion .. study permaculture ...

4TH - Galactic Moon, Alpha 26 -- Kin 125

5TH OF MARCH
gambling tragedy in a remote part of tibet

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lPtYVvEYRis

Amdo Tibetan dialect w/ English and Chinese Subtitles | Today's Loser *(2011)* - Tibetan Phrasebook · 37 videos

look, .. you stupid fux! what are you trying to accomplish here?
Making me feel guilty for parking my world saving message on free digital space behind pop-ups for online gambling houses????
For not making it much clearer that i manages to clamber onto Roger Caillois' shoulders????? -- insert pieptoet/00/Caillois_citations.htm

restart
this vid prompted me to go revisit a file i put online in 2000 *(one of the first files i lost a few years later and prolly forgot to put back up; it's about the different forms of games and the gendered appeal of them)*.

CAILLOIS'S *(1961)* TYPOLOGY OF TYPES OF PLAY AND LUDUS
PAIDIA Tumult, Agitation, Immoderate laughter, Kite-flying, Solitaire, Patience
Crossword puzzles
AGON Grapple, Race, Wrestle, Box, Billiards, Fence, Contest, Sports and athletic practice
ALEA Counting-out rhymes, Heads or tails, Betting, Roulette, Lotteries
MIMICRY Masks, Disguises, Theater, Spectacles
ILINX scramble, Children whirl, Swing, Waltz, Mountain climb, acrobatics

.. needs to be crossed and quartered, blessed and sacralized, iow gendered a little more cleary

i was counting on this kind of stuff to immunize against the dangers of gambling and enable the page visitor to actually look at what i said ... instead of getting stopped and turned off from the get-go, an experience many an unforewarned and unwary visitor to the rainbow gathering might have should they approach it via the main access along which the 'A-Camp' *(alcoholics)* place themselves in order to panhandle and sorta kinda waylay supplies ... like pop-ups did during the first click-whore ad-wars.

Just ask yourself if hollywood *(and mindless imitations)* is there to warn and immunize ... or to infect, set bad examples, block and get in the way of good ones, pass out a little shock therapy??

I'll never know how many of my visitor were pre-empted, distracted to the gambling houses and homepages nor how many i saved via my Caillois citations, despite the pop-ups and their 'right of way' 'voordringerij' .... i never got letters or saw stats either way, no 'thanks for getting me there and there, i won a fortune', nor 'no thanks to you i am now addicted', and neither did i ever read: 'i'd like to thank you for starting me on such a rewarding hobby'.

Alas, my harnessing maid, update, overcoming aid, my 'responsibilitating' *(=grounding)* -x- of just exactly THAT surge creeping up on/in 3 quarters of all man- and 1 of all womankind, that ineluctable undeniable young man's urge ... just the other day i sensitive bear of a young man, flipped from lethargy into frenzy and died from police bullets -x- wasn't so genius and easy for all the world to see and so that gambling would be as totally 'unstaked' and voluntarized as 'porning' .. in tandem with it .. after all porn is the big 'aanjager' of digital penetration *(security motivated siblings trying to {'nogal hijgerig'} keep rather than hold up)* but the gamblers decided to invade and subvert banking instead *(again, like A-Camp, .. kinda like nasty terrorists using women and children for hostages and human shields or to hind behind .. guerrillas with a just cause have an easy time of that of course)*.

Anyway, play is no longer play unless reversible, NO, instead of merely LO risk and the crossdivide side backing excercise, namely the mnemonic aspects *(shape and fineness, totally tactile and for greening efficiency important info)* are not the main thing, the spur, purpose and outcome of the natural course run.

the one mortar pestle thing i began with *(though hardly used)* hasn't received an update or progression through versions other than in my mind's eye *(get another one, saw both in half and hook them to some raise and swing down mechanism via gears of halfsprockets enabling the multiple play rhythm effect all by my lonesome ... but it's obvious i get nothing done by my lonesome really ...)*

K127
2 aMAZING wORLD posts
https://plus.google.com/u/0/107030609203651940994/posts/XwxjyjmMnbb
3 very similar pyramids
more likely just a stockpile of mineral composting supplies misunderstood, stylized, superficially copied, symbolized, emptied of meaning ... meaningfulness 'wannabefied' .. at least in part ... the other part is granting the pinnacle overview and direction to the occulted side of centripetal throngs; coming to do tread the grinding mills ... none of the rockspinners have survived in other than prayermill fashion .... do i win a directorship to the next Disney fantasy with a green moral or can that kinda thing simply NOT. Survive. this. toxic. medium .. kicking the addiction to which i desperately look out for help with.

K128 .... WC related post with a mix exported to 'tec notes'

k129

9th of march ---- k130 ----
to the RevRad chat .. hyping an open source pot of spaceship money:
the female way of conflict avoidance fuels and drives not just expansion, colonization, sociostrata spikery and genocidal occupational displacement .. but just as easily and in the same sort of breath *(just lots more of it)* the exopolitical push into space shipping .... disgusting ... they'd rather tox up every possible part of the world, as long as it's theirs to do it ... they'll self torture as long as they know they're in full control *(you all disgust me .. .and if it was up to me, yall'd be tossed across a high, long and well guarded wall into a mudpool)* if this is your kind of a joke to announce a rainbow gathering it's a sick one.

Devin Pope scared of mediocrity
this is what you get for ignoring my pointers to your eminent ... yes eminent .. suitability to go for a progression through ways of turning rock to mud ... as smooth as your muscle and ready to inform those of all life around you .. all of which will reflect that eminence ... soon as you stay out of your car and get to it ..

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NMhHvUFRXec
iwanjka at an orphanage ... best one so far

EXTRA CHANNEL
Fresh Rock Mud Compost Paradisiac
finders keepers if and as long as the kept find the keepin ameniable. It's time to perform pacifism in order to go viral in better ways than heretofore. go find me partners 'piety piet' and RockSoiler for more direction until same happens here.

anti-abortion pic shows 15 week old foetus held in a man's hand
why don't you try generalize early death prevention for a change we don't need to believe in ... if only to dilute your self importance and fancied effectiveness ... most anti-abortionists are men hence disqualified along with the women they already impose on ... and have undead egos way past killing time

lesje hondendiscipline door fluitist
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ObMbfjXEqII

on Dana
this fabulously dumb spammer *(Dan Winter on steroids)* wants to be the only one left standing in her field .. after having stolen everything ... not an occupation dismantler by any means *(despite her protestations about native rights/rites)*.

i blame her daddy who must have told her way too convoluted scary tales way to early and ardently *(almost like Douglas Dietrich and his dad)*.

In Holland we could prevent all that with Marten Toonder but do we?? One look at my dutch blog should convince you otherwise *(and that old city hall? still empty, an asocial schandvlek ... these guys poured citizen's money into the icesave gangster hole at the same time i was quite suspicious about their near use of rainbow colours and reading a group with icelandic economists and Michael Hudson ... go figure)*.

motherjones considers Putin unimaginative.
well, putin certainly didn't have to save anybody from USBritRaelian trained mudspoutwielders who greyed the park over a little till the next air clearing rain did he??

k132 wrote a long rant on Tellinger but i'm in a strange mood right now and nothing seems worthwile

https://plus.google.com/116119796430192155437/
FreshRockMudCompostParadisiac
Fresh-Rock-Mud-Compost-Paradisiac
???

skippin a rant about polyamory and a Kurzweil scold

kin 136, 6eagle, 8solar - 15th of march

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/j9huBs5hwK3
my 'share' *(and comment to)* the Phillipine picture by yapa changrai
https://plus.google.com/116476854684034868951/posts/Y4yPPvPmosX

you should sea how dirty the water is in Dutch dairy country right now .. after the spring 'injections' *(and low rainfall, even the dutch pampa can be lit up easily already ... it's mid march!!!!! and you're gonna deny ACC?? ... blame the sun???)*.
My stern warning given and happy perspectives offered to the Ag minister of the nineties/noughties *(Brinkman)* fell on deaf ears i take it. Abducting and torturing the word 'defense' in order to sluice and funnel it's vital force into wargames is unstoppable if you can't find a little soud advice and spread it, like you take a rock and spread it .. after keeping enough for your most intimate zone *(permiewise)*.

http://intellectjuweel.blogspot.com/2014/03/is-mijn-leven-mislukt-vraagteken.html

Google search for 'rocksoilertoil' yields 78 results .. the previous 4 result pages insisted there were over 900 of them

https://plus.google.com/u/0/105132686083373182920/posts/8xfLGLWQxUk
to be a christian means to forgive the inexcusable because god has forgiven the inexcusable in you
shame on you for making christ sound like a lazy ass radical feminist who transpose all their failings onto a gender they exploit, manipulate, oppose, etcetera.

????
i guess Google is following my suggestions once again, this time the lead is a practise dating from 1999 when i joined the commentariat on various indy*(media)*newswires and began copying my comments into personal files before posting them; nowadays with all the blocking going on, the only place you can rely on is your own and you should make a point of posting stuff on your own page as well as where'er you ventured for a vent/challenge / offer ..whatev' ...

Case in point appears to be some stuff i posted on a youtube vid where it is visible, yet not showing up on the G+ pages *(can you block separately? Perhaps just backlog, posts and processing sluicage of such comes in waves ... so i'll be patient ..)*

????????
psychedelic pic .... no wonder this is the animal most threatened by the wanna be shaman cattle/baron type cowed boy, their overgrazing based, runaway number based breeding program breaks and butts all else down and out so there's no level they won't stoop to if they expect a little collapse postponing potemkinite comp, mirrors, curtain / smoke or perk / pork from it .. not even the Tibetan plains lord is excempt from that temptation; they got squadrons of leopard skin wearing dancers out there ... but perhaps proportionality is intact due to the incredible hardship and endurance such a gathering alone represents ... or used to ..

after y'ol' rain, come shine … after a good grief, good cheer will be here … in a necessarily clever hurry praps even …
https://plus.google.com/u/0/117546403733060877881/posts/b7yfd47DtjW
clever monkeys
https://plus.google.com/u/0/100180908095233216305/posts/BGhS2x9HTN3
monkeyfaced orchids

https://plus.google.com/u/0/116078767850550744794/posts/cuJGVz2gocV
41st
US commits terror putsch
i can see the day coming where they'll scapegoat people such as myself to exculpate themselves .. to try wiggle themselves into continued impunity thusly: 'hey, you lot promised eco-jobs, restoration, restitution, reparation, repatriation, bottom biosphere border breaking *(you know, polishing rock high up on a ledge to make a slide and get some of the finest to form the fnishing {growing} layer of a nicely filled up gully crevice here and there, lifting the whole thing into the sun and doing something more useful with the water ... high elevation basins and ponds .... never ending swale digging opps ... revitalize anthropo degraded and marginalized lands .. turn the tide .. all that ....)* .... but you didn't do better than dropping hints hither and thither .. so we had to do SOMETHINGK!!!!'

Is the art of peace-bond writing dead .. or about to be born?

16th of march -- kin 137, 7warrior, 10solar??????

last tuesday DD did the story of Don Mastick again, guy who somehow accidentally broke a vial and inhaled the content, ... ??? .... all the world's plutonium .. during the

Roosevelt administration and was given diuretics to extract it from his poop and piss .. by way of boiling ... which caused such a stench in the defense lab on the base, he was taken to an occupied jap island to finish the process.

17th of march -- kin 138, 8mirror, 11solar

i've looked into this ... it's cosmic tragicomedy of the caliber that happened in Leith north dakota ... minus the lefty cheerleading
https://plus.google.com/u/0/115891602538687579020/posts/B4QL9aDsJsu

> Book title: Tom Quick the Indian Slayer: and the Pioneers of Minisink and Wawarsink --
> Author: James E. Quinlan

18th of march -- kin 139, 9storm, 12solar

one huge and huuugely taboo criterium when it comes to side taking and faction sorting, etcetera, is the hormone levels of conflict participants, which quasi chooses for each and every such vector carrier / specimen in question .. on a defautl impersonal reflexive level anyways, iow, insofar as their owners are powerless and/or unable to override with strict rules of thumb, perfectly internalized ethics codes; that is to say, well enough reflected to become defendable preferences, .. and the defense happens both by reasoning AND reflexivation .. meeting instincts halfway ... if the latter survived childhood that is .. those who like and bank on mass hypocrisy offer no help improving awareness on this front cause institutionalize and generalizable schozophrenia is easy and lucrative.

Vice part 14 .. 8:45 the situation, said to be "still in flux" .. or .. is an instilled and once 'rageous' meme that stalled and staled now revived as farce miscarrying out the labours of the assumption that an all lies performance merits, attracts and equates to all eyes windfalls

19th or march -- kin 140, 10sun, 12 solar

search nine commentaries = over 21 miljan hits *(i've seen and heard few lovely versions)* ... it''s 9 C. on the CCP .. and the shocking thing is what all these observations have in common with western troubles ... the delegation, 'remotation' of 'scale uppery' turns the bundlers into violators almost invariably. Bundling *(insurance a la Ulrich von Beckerath, state from bizniz separatist of the first order)* in order to guarantee spread, a diffuse flex that begins to grow soil ... up to even the unlikeliest places ... truly an olympic sport .. or it should be, ... in other words Massify by all means that honour individuation and never ceases to build get off stops, easily steer towardsable from get off choices available at even full speed in a huge batch. Good luck stopping belligerent bone heads.

master swale digging commando lieutenants of the very near future in training, .. on strike .. cause the sauds are not allowed to pay for that ... under orders of the money and catapult ammo .. bullets and worse juggling crowds since day one.

208th comment
https://plus.google.com/u/0/107030609203651940994/posts/dyLnUJpXdLU
halfway*(back to the tree)*house ..
i've been trying to reason my fellow back into trees *(crops / treehousing projects, etcetera)* since i fell in love with the 'tree alphabet chapters in 'the white goddess'.

History of Ukraine & Russia: Papacy and Mongols shape the Slavic soul - Saker
http://vineyardsaker.blogspot.com.au/2014/02/ukrainian-nationalism-its-roots-and.html

worst of the west on steroids .... why can't they plan millenarian treehousing projects ... is herding clouds too hard for the Sino-mind??

> How China Fooled The World - Documentary
>
> Doc Film·119 videos --- 10,664 subbers
> 118,411 views beginning on Feb 27, 2014
> 490 likes -- 78 dislikes
> China is now the second largest economy in the world and for the last 30 years China's economy has been growing at an astonishing rate. While Britain has been in the grip of the worst recession in a generation, China's economic miracle has wowed the world.

... prolly BBC

2 hours long, non- or semi-traditional duets from vietnam with a nice thumb *(walkway through ricefields)*
Tình th?m duyên quê và nh?ng tuy?t ph?m v? quê h??ng
Wang Nguyen · 9 videos - 2,488 subbers --- 1,775,291x - Apr 23, 2013 -- Like 2,383 -- Dislike 367
rural & green asia .. attacked .. by cowardly beancounters and behind the scene brudge gookkeepers instigated, 'deracinate' occupation forces *(told to be proud of themselves rather than learn history)*, prolly has the chinese tell themselves, this won't happen to us; we'll set up a few ghostage towers in a smogscreen setting for them schizocracy championing whoremouths - who sick DUammo users on the defenceless - to milk and admire, .. them termite-totemic & semite'like' *(=infected)* citifyers. We'll outdo them, they'll bow down to us!

http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2014-02-16/charts-

how-china-fooled-world
china retrieves the west as theme park .. and never intends all that gigastructural activity to be more than an end in itself ... the only anchor the credit it supposedly solidifies and makes tangible will ever have ... in fact it's multiple iterations of them 'spookspoor' thingies *(track laid through the scary part, the horror housing grotto)* in which such an enormous amount of money got sunk it alone will drive the need for stronger computers and pithyer abbreviations .... credit is the new ballistics .... but don't let the man in the middle of it tell you nutthing eh?

i used to fancy scenarios of me holding righties and lefties apart even at the most hot and bothered protests ... putting them to work, giving them a good start at fair and ultimately uniting type competitions, put the push and friction to good use due to the good form one can give it ....
... but lately i've been thinking ... to my shame i guess ... cause i do think the anchor and grounding isn't just first foremost, raison d'etre and desired outcome *(on the better than side of perfect cyclicity)* but i've extended my already clear perception of dry wood harmonics and my talent for locating breakage points to many of the more subtle realms a la arguelles .. a multipronged frontline reachable all the more through the act and activity of centering such as he envisioned an tried to teach it.

a brief but good blog
http://moretht.blogspot.nl/2011/12/dreams-interview-with-derrick-jensen.html
https://archive.org/details/Dreams-AnInterviewWithDerrickJensen
27Mb ... to the 15 for a yt mobile version
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TPwqxXQray8
good diagnosis, .. very bad remedy ... love thy target shall be the whole of the PP law

20th or march - kin 141, 11dragon, 13 solar
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ki22qcNDU84
Critical Ommisions with Douglas Dietrich 2014 03 18
Has Douglas decided he might as well outdo and/or update John D Hamaker? He's the man to beat on climate.
If so, good luck to him ... but i shall dismiss this as mere limbering up and flexing.
Some of my thought and experience posted to the JDH wiki page in 2009 stayed up a suprising long time .. and have now been 'archived'
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk:John_D._Hamaker/Archive_1

21st of march

> WIRED -- Shared publicly - 5:12 AM --
> #Patent
> All hail the Patent Troll Slayer. The history ebooks will remember Obama for setting off a chain of reforms that made predatory patent lawsuits a virtual memory:
> http://wrd.cm/1kNhNUJ

olivier Berruyer sur les nazistes Ukrainien soutenu par Fabius
bfmtv.com 2000 videos

https://www.youtube.com/user/imineo/videos?sort=dd&view=0&shelf_id=1
4thou+ .. wild donkeys beyond the highest village in the world
25 documentaires
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cs7CkDr4YpY&list=PLP2ToOe25HupndLCokPT3-KwUYXvbGsP7

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q7-ToTRv9iE&list=PLP2ToOe25HuqC-5KW3DOdk9ofs-nd6ZiR
Montagne, randonnées et Alpinisme
22x -- 10 months ago

22th or march --- kin 143, 13dragon, 15 solar
TRN w Gareth Porter
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qR5taBWD1hg
apropo last few minutes: incomplete diagnosis, needs a tack-on:
.. bycause they project an unexamined, othered, 'ulteriored' and ugly part of themselves onto a self erected screen *(scope/sight conveniently placed in front of, not a threat, but prey, .. this EXtrusion obscures their powers of vision, not to mention provision, and leads, reactionarily, linea rectively, to INtrusion)*; they may not be courageous enough to own their bellicosity but certainly to excercize it *(after pinning it onto as lucrative a target as possible of course)* .. by proxy .. *(tongue deeply cheeked)* via noble souls who kill reluctantly - after all peaceful alternatives were declined - not out of bloodlust *(kindled in black ops madrassahs worldwide, focussing on the cut to cull method of archaically reigning in demographic overshoot .. in total atavistic and barbaric fashion AND)* in the face of permie & crashcrushcourses for horses available today even, ... yesterday ... and the day before ... 10 years ago ... which could have by now upped bearing capacity *(shade, shelter, etcetera)* by, of and for all beings!!

One CAN help defuse flashpoint and diffuse green thumbery in no time any time .. but a willingness to turn the PETROdollar into a COMPOSTone is a must.

If yall are trying to shame folks into doing the 'rite' thing, don't allow them to fool you away from full focus of the type i am sick of having a monopoly on *(hint, nudge)* .. and don't appeal to reason for one thing *(unless you are what you seem, Belt-Way Addicts)*.

I mean, for a further 'inversive' 'mirrorcize' imagine a quiet village and a few little girls sitting in front of a closed suburbanite alley way 'garden'gate behind which totally neuroticized mini-muts *(owned by visiting 'LAT' relation)* bark hysterically and them going 'oh, .. how cuddly'. I was there and survived it.

TRUTH by TRUTHSTONE
they don't 'worship' the state dummy, they are keeping it occupied like the socalled jews do the socalled hoeleeland ... you are simply blind to the occupied land status of turtle island, a collective amnesia stronger than newspeak and all the holy books diabolic literacy came up with put together.

http://mybaby2017.ru/elementi-vozduha-vodi-ognya-i-zemli-eto-energeticheskie-strojmateriali-zhizni/

chisasaidioti.blogspot.com = whitneyleerice
so much for your talent to speak with beautifully eloquent Oz magpies ... figures ... occupationists never are the sensitive kind.
Paucity of good wordage all around ... no debate between you 9nania and ion *(ionandbob)*, none between Sasha Stone and Russell Brand, zip between Douglas Dietrich and Ry Dawson *(i asked the latter a long time ago)*. All blocked into their littul splinternet mirrorcubes verily very severedly, severally and separately.

goodness meet egregious! Laughed out loud for a first time in months ... but on a serious note ... you do realize *(dont you? don't worry, you will in a minute)* that drink is weaponized food, only kept in check in a grounded literate society but explosive anyhow else as are groups of young men unenligtened about how to combine spontaneity with helpfullness *(best one can hope for is that they are on the way to a sports tournament, iow, been dumb dutched down to colour within the confinelines of their touched towns .. really no laughing matter w arms exports and all)*.

anything to add about occupation status of americans *(occupant occupying)* by chance? almost there but you couldn't quite make it a quits call could you? Speaking of which ... have you an Aimee Mann imitation handy? The only thing i found unimaginative about your vids thus far is music choice.

wasting water in LA 'relaxes' you? Fuck! I refused to wash cothes to save water when i was there in a water shortage. Water slowth is the wave of the my words marking future. You watch .. your memories ...

> Putin has repeatedly said that he has read in the press reports about his immense wealth and that he was even the world's richest man but denied those reports as nonsense. He told reporters in 2008: Yes, it is true. I'm not only the richest man in Europe, but in the whole world. I'm collecting emotions. Talk of vast personal riches is all rubbish.

23th or march - kin 144, 14wind, 16 solar

tough mudder *(mixed race strongman obstacle course comp down under)* ... shame they are too brainless to tweak their sports towards the common and go for swale dig, water slowth and all that social rock softened into treecover stuff

the percentage of very fine dust is especially high in the mountains
A: easy to make *(water power)*
easily transportable
easily stoppable a little lower down via dam and settling lakes .... likewise all craggy places with deep fractures, responsible for excessive surface water losses - and thus acclimatizating, weather ameliorating 'pooltools' - can be fixed, filled in and washed flush with a rock rendered so fine that the settled clay will form a water barrier and carrier, a holder and slower, and thus a first weapon in the space of the aspiring permaculturalist.

march 25th, 3worldbridger

hype & sanction toxwastebloat much? yeah, much ...

> The Making of Unnumbered Sparks -- Google
> ·1,589 videos -- 2,579,166 --- 74,425 Mar 17, 2014
> Like 1,780 - Dislike 106 -
> unnumberedsparks.com

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9K3Ol_74KbA
bane666au
teenage girls torture and pester a kid with autism .. to attract attention from the male bullies, appear employable and suitable as lieutenants *(to tend in the place of)*
those already in the big meany's payroll do the opposite, deflect attention away from the scriptwriters and perps who use naive gullible babyface poster children *(whoreified and vain males)* as lightning rod scape goat candidates who spout lofty but halfbaked aims and ideals *(halfbakedly .. which leaves a quarter truth content)* to hide behind ... to wit, the topganster top just finished in Holland

> ?????? WHY? Revisiting NATO atrocities in Yugoslavia after 15 yrs *(P 1)*

watch 'Weight of Chains' ... essential viewing to understand how NATO has drifted 'fascism-wards'? has RT made anything similarly shlocky about the Chechen war??????

.. 'trivia' *(a little knowledge, a 'weetje')* this enquiring mind wants for, lacks and would be grateful for

march 26th, 4hand, 20solar, kin147

> ExperimentalVaccines: Sounds to me as those these vaccinated people are nothing but carriers infecting the healthy and making big pharma bigger.
> Mumps Outbreak Involves Highly Vaccinated Students

depending on the processing, metal can be weaponized and diabolicized to a slew of sliding degrees ... anywhere from coins of local orchard lords who guarantee basic income and turnover of migrant ferriswheelworkers to pump out the very finest of clay for catchment and water slowth in high places .... to DU ammo. .... and to say that the EU violated Gorbatchov's deal by bribery and the bennie gimmick *(leniency / austerity tandem / combo.. more of the former will automatically trigger more of the latter also)* ... can seem slightly dishonest ... as a false claim threats were worse than the sell-out potential within one's own ranks from the get-go. The antidote is always the same: social cohesion, busy community centers, a different neighbourhood presenting every nite on a rotating basis .. as an integral spectacle ... including gardening tricks and tours ... not them deracinated feint / combat and predating based 'arts' and bullshit sports. Base your money on and ground them in that sort of activity and all them warmongering loansharks will have nothing on you since they never offered anything in the least tempting. Comprende?

march 27th, 5human, 21solar, kin148

Ken's weak point is failing ...
apropo 4th qoah, .. to convey the mindsets which found internationally operating dynasties and interest clubs/cults / brands ... for them to be adressed they need to feel spoken to; so begin by saying stuff they can hear ...
At their base, usually at least one generation back, is invariably a provider / service job, production / distribution success / workaholism which grew beyond customer contact, via wholesale and im-/export to and alas, past the point where money that customers voluntarily give up flips into the disservice type that funds coercions. By then at the latest it's in their interest to keep this distinction invisible, washed/mixed out/up; equivaluation / priceability over ethics AND they prefer to identify with the open market aspects and precedent .. -- a revolving door state of subversion at best .. where monies are splintered the wrong way, in order to split and abduct, sub- and extract politics from them -- even after that stage is long gone history ... as it is, invariably, for all 'defense', 'security' *(through one way transparancy)* specialism

Is government ethical? #CPAC 2014
kokesh, you FAIL!!! I told you to go read State Theory of Money by Knapp and some Beckerath ... ahead of your time done ... don't tell me prisonlibrary didn't let you order those .. or bring them in or something .. or are you gonna blame your 'defectants'?

https://plus.google.com/u/0/117391645788186040762/posts/4cnJ4Wx6fyn
tragic .. that, as usual, the message will not survive the medium unscathed ... what E-Waste effects on MomMyMilk stats have been going as viral as the average attractive BoobBits&Bytes ??!!??!!

??? ..oops
definitely a new brand of nazi, somewhere in between butch and femme *(long hair, keeps jabbering at a rapid clip ... doesn't hit his opponent much)*, .. a spoofter, an intragay???

figures hypocritical Huffspeak would try topsy turf common sense ... as can be deepened by reading Andrew Lehman ... get back to me if you do ...

> #Recursion Austin | INGRESS REPORT - EP49
> Ingress Ingress ·132 videos

21500 in 2 weeks ... group game flash mob quest cult*(ure)*
was was that semi hippie riddle and rebus 'solving' network again in SF *(diggers? not the social prankster folks, that lots more cryptic and senseless lot)*
a mysterious 'Kira' plusses my RT comment *(found {prolly a different} one who holds a dirtbike)*

> Society for the Ethical Treatment of AIs
> Ingress ·132 videos ---- Kira Kroger:
> Thoughts?

33rd: yeah, deep one too .. i think i've just 'graduated' *(slipped into more likely)* a 'next' *(higher/deeper, more metastatic .. more extensive and about to 'live' .. even shorter)* level of schizophrenia ... good thinkg i was warned by the likes of Nick Land and his liking 'Accelerando' *(prolly the last book i printed a portion of .. a long time ago .. come to think of it ..., right alongside Solzhenitsyn's worldclass book)*. Happy 'tearsure' huntin and mind the E-waste goin in *(there''ll be nary a 'comin out' i am secure in preDICK{ }'tind'rin')* ... Yallz distractions distracted from my work well enough but you aint distractin me from said disservice no matter how fully covered a keyed in impression you are may or not yet make.
6886 views in 5 days

march 28th, 6moon, 22solar, kin149

https://plus.google.com/u/0/113630612440279083293/posts/JE8whwo4dbv
Pamela Zuppo on ObamaCare *(6 miljan takers)*
No, it's NOT 'your ficgkun cunttree' ... it belongs to red skins and you are not just a tresspasser ignorant of their land's 'lawz', you, at the latest hereafter, dishonour yourself by disrespecting them; .. ever heard of J D Sidis??
Ward Churchill, Vine Deloria perhaps ... Louise Erdrich maybe?
I think descendants of group migrators must be enticed to return, ... retrace their foreparental steps for them before them .. BE for them.. come to the fore lest they need come forth all over again themselves to go back; ... funny how law and wall denote the stop and go polishing borderstones into a feed, stay and wayshow for the treetrail works out eh? Pharmaffia prices better if i follow the red arrow or will a mousy schlick surfice?????

151, 31st of march --- would have been kin 167, dad's 89th bd, 9.8 in terms of the 9folds, he died at 80 *(8.8)*
soils-permaculture-lebanon.com

vaughnlive.tv .. no low def choice

that has to be an illegal copy
(FREE PDF) Bleeding Edge by Thomas Pynchon *(PDF)*
1:40 - by Betsy Turner - 15 hours ago
http://www.rarshare.com/bleeding-edge-by-thomas-pynchon-pdf

Strangecoin: a nonlinear currency
digitalinterface.blogspot.com

Juliana Hatfield Make It Home
there's a phrase in here that sounds like dutch christmas tune
'jubelend van vreugde' ... prolly anglo too ... christ the lord yada daya .... nothing about what he learned in his travels .... kinda like what happened to me after i wandered home ... he wouldn't approve of hollow halo mumbo jumbo if he meant to indicate gardens thrive on rockdust now wood he?
.. she sings 'heavenly peace' .. i thinks that's a snip from the song i mean.

https://plus.google.com/u/0/110037385851174388970/posts/D9s7LBDLRDn
you mean day of 'CONtest' right??
how bout a life of protest instead or directly afterwards ... i envisioned the idea as a real possibility after some rainbow family experiences ... then Monte Venero happened .... the inverse of my Shell poem catalyzing awareness of corporate criminality culminating in the Ken Saro Wiwa execution not long afterwards?
Am i yet ever to be proud of a community i call mine or is that really too much to ask??
whadup apoclipsists and sundry saboteurs? Got no place good enough in the sense of collectively viable to call your own anymore either????

my book collection began with early tarzan novels, a Lytton novel i got in katmandu ... then hierloom seed catalogs in the US ..... what a farce to feel a devil's toy eh .. life's an evil witch sometimes and you cant help loving her when your mother is one enough to succesfully defend you from the hating arms race ..but she remained pretty much totally blind to the pharmaffiose 'authorities' and their weaponized foods, diabolic soaps, paints and cavity fillings to the very end .. or else she'd have become a saint before her death.

31st of march -- aries new moon, conjunct uranus
Humility, pain and openness - ;lkj;l - YouTube
https://www.youtube.com/user/a09wj93f2/videos
Glossolalia brandishing christian 'koanpshrink .. prolly in a missionary 'dispositu' if you catch the children's snippets
..was it Aurini who liked this or am i remembering this wrong?

abeldanger.net/
Serco director Maureen Baginski, Flight 370 and paedophile rings and international criminals with the most expensive cover the gullible can done for .. done out of .. provide
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-k_eFgaHSW8
Abel Danger *('DonTet' - 473 vids)* on the Serco Cesium clock the 49th minute ... it's all about planes and the crimes commitable via them 'birdz' *(zionavis = britraelien zionazis = visanoiz)*

> McConnell claims that the BBC/Langham Hotel's pedophile trapper Jimmy Savile blackmailed the late Duncan Sandys, Churchill's son-in-law, Soames's uncle and the former Secretary of State for the Colonies, into handing over BIOT Diego Garcia military assets to the late Gen. Alexander Haig, the alleged coordinator of "Five Eyes" assassination of the late President John F. Kennedy.
> McConnell claims that after the 1979-1995 Unabomb campaign, **Baginski** and Soames, a former personal assistant to the late chairman of the Senate Appropriations Committee, Mark Hatfield, hired Gordon McMillan, Director, EMEA Government, Inmarsat, and a former Serco Aerospace Operations Director to set up a ZigBee BIOT command center for the al-Qaeda attacks of 9/11.
> McConnell believes Ship Jumper Dave and his club mate Nicholas Soames -- former Defence Minister under Langham Hotel habitué John Major and skilled practitioner of MI-3 Mycroft Qui tam frauds *(cf. Serco tags, FAA Contract Towers, Skynet Wi-Fi Clock, USPTO)* -- authorized Baginski's ZigBees to fly MH370 to Diego Garcia, transfer 20 Freescale passengers and Boeing stealth devices to China and start playing FBI Cluedo on the hard drive of the flight simulator of MH 370 Captain Zaharie Ahmad Shah

Pedophile Elite via British Intelligence & FBI Serco's Maureen Baginski --- 1 month ago 1,555 views --- Excerpts from 2-3-2014's broadcast with David Hawkins and Field McConnell....

Watch A Timelapse Video Made From 150,000 Photographs Of A Coral Reef http://bit.ly/1i5Ppuo

EXPOSED: Kerry Implicated in Turkey False Flag Using AlQaeda To Start War With Syria --- by SyrianGirlpartisan 18h ago 2,293 views
A leaked conversation between Turkey's intelligence chief and the war room reveals plot to create a casus belli for war with Syria

153, 1st of april

This glass sphere might revolutionize solar power on Earth
xposethereal.com

2nd of april

Siem Reap Cambodja .. a giant waterwheel out of concrete and steel ... comes up looking for 'similar' after looking up google images for 'chas wheel' *(serendipitously named market nearby = Phsar Chas)*
http://2.bp.blogspot.com/_1069bX6T5as/SXCrVTPSnOI/AAAAAAAAAww/wtwSNqBwclA/s1600-h/SiemReap+1846.jpg

Siem Reap - Banteay Srey - Visit Takeo Temple
+ steep stairs -Visit Hari Haralaya -Preah Ko -Lo Lei -Bakong -Phsar chas

devoted a google+ alert to DD ... i'm sure he'll take such a disobedient prank/warning in good humor ... he better ... spelled his name wrong i see ... shall correct it forthwith ...

https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/1PkAWdTuNhX
tune in here now:
http://s1.voscast.com:8054/
Douglas Dietrich ... he'll prolly say a few things about Boulder ... .. just opened with a remark about democratic delusions regarding arab springs vs what he just called 'global spring' *(with regard to fascism outbreaks here and there)*. ... huh? spring? - never more than half *(global)* buddy .. and it's hypocrisy in this case, .. i'd opt for the stronger dutch version in fact: schijnheiligheid = 'seeming holiness' *(pharisee {to} it the rottenrootrat way)* resistant to the update / patch called jesus back from an apprenticeship / guest scholarship up north ... instead earing the wihte race undieing enmity which christianity was the pisspoorest defense against!

https://plus.google.com/u/0/103488397652023900862/posts/cZivc1HiRfP
i can't tell wether you have implants or not but it does bring up a*(nother)* riddle: do implants outlast teeth .. after one's been here and gone the way of all things .... i personally find it horrid all the sewage has gone light and toxic with pvc replacing the 'baked earth' *(earthenware = aardewerk in Dutch)* pipery *(pijpen = fellating by the way ... but i guess you know that being an unashamed, unabashed 'keep your jokes all stupid and short' tavern frequenter and glorifier .. obviously haven't read any crucial Solzhenitsyn)*.
i can't tell wether you have implants or not but it does bring up a*(nother)* riddle: do implants outlast teeth .. after one's been here and gone the way of all things .... i personally find it horrid all the sewage lines around here have gone light and toxic with pvc replacing the 'baked earth'* of old.

tragically they bury huge amounts of porous volcanic grit along with it ... enough to make the most beautiful compost and help harvest energy for generations along with it!! Or is that the type diabolic that made 'practical jokers design hype and sell the eco-conscious consumer even more toxic lightbulbs than the ones they were supposedly improving upon ... sounds a lot like the vaccine racket methodology to me. How bout that for another thought inspired by the finest tissue vital to humans *(and other beings if need be)*?

* = earthenware = aardewerk in Dutch
pipes .. 'pipery' = buizen, pijpen = also: fellating by the way ... but i guess you know that being an unashamed, unabashed 'keep your jokes all stupid and short' tavern frequenter and glorifier *(obviously haven't read any crucial Solzhenitsyn)*.

https://plus.google.com/u/0/101220981876381536851/posts/6ecNKixqMMt
not until 'protesters' *(and their genius sign designers)* discover the truth that 'POWER' is 'short' for powDer will protesting occur dispersed, anonymous ... resemble and remind of random acts of kindness ... in other words, it is circumcised, castrated, sterilized, and neutered, .. specially for use by the similarly emasculated, defanged, noseringed, tagged, corralled, herded, waged, pampered, duped and drudged *(might i say 'dutched'?)*

<poetpiet> start a program reschooling construction workers to dig swales and crush rock for permaculture .. slowly 'dismigrate' repatriate whities to the eurasian continent

Chris Duane silverbug
http://thegreatesttruthnevertold.com/ over 500 vids

Hegelian dialectic shown here:
http://dont-tread-on.me/?p=28925

The New Hegelian Dialectic- Dollar vs Gold Standard
By Silver Shield, on March 25th, 2013

and applied to currency cartelization and group strategies, intended to move large masses of stuff and people at once in an effort to go for larger wealth concentration ... oligarchization .. way before it became such a thing *(dropping the group pretense in the final decade of the USSR)*

same images is shown in the beginning moments here:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ped9BrJ5lmg
on Jim Sinclair ... i go:
i'll concede everything you say, silver slippers and all .. but why not admit you have caught the 'value' virus that doeth schizophrenic make *(buy (any and everything) cheap/sell dear)*.
"gold has been treasured" = toxic mining became lucrative again
"and silver destroyed..." = people time has been freed up to implement the clear message on a 1997 webpage by yours 'thoroughly':
http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm
http://reinventingmoney.com/documents-of-ulrich-von-beckerath

playing stowaway in libraries gets you waaaaaaay ahead of the rest

10563
.... turning rather than clicking pages altogether!!!!!!!!
should be:
turning away from digitalia rather than to keep on keepin on clicking pages altogether!!!!!!!.

last word *(after the closed parenthesis)* should have been: surrogate screenery *(otherwise i'd leave the unqualified, not yet named and hence forward referring word 'vice' hanging)*
i'll just forget about the other mistakes .. i am sure nobody will have trouble dismissing my points long before they feel reasonably sure they know what these are .. but i do note it's comment 555 .. let's hope Dana the dominatrix horochowski doesn't find out.

> *(42)* Art Brock and Eric Harris-Braun - Deep Wealth
> New Economy Coalition·159 videos - 713
> 61 views - May 12, 2013 -- Like 2 - Dislike 0

no comments .. and a totally unsuccesful channel *(Efssociety)*; a year old vid with aperovitz breaks the 1000 view mark and only one more does *(3 even, a black guy on the 'teaching to fish' meme)*

> Metacurrency Collabathon: a wealth system |
> Petervan
> petervan.wordpress.com

Peter Vander Auwera

werkt voor Swift, leeft in overrijse
https://plus.google.com/+PeterVanderAuwera/posts

https://plus.google.com/114242863912802229847/posts/JmRt9eBAJho
PvA goes cyborg via a russian start-up to pursue extreme transparancy.
we should chat ... i am near rotterdam .. we have alt econ in common ... i glommed onto a lit collection centered around 'zwangskurs*( )*freiheit' ..

(google finds zero .. {zwangskurs = 21.500} so i whacked it yet again!!! .. wait, do they still do that? Nope .. 02-05 with 'in the news' up to 2011)

.. on microfiche in the eighties, a yahoo group back in the nineties with M Hudson and T Boyle *(ledgerism .. the drill down you seem to be after)*, etcetera.
Could you direct me to remarks you made on E-waste *(if any)*?
Since you have a rather clinical view of digitalia i wouldn't be suprised it's a non-issue to you; sadly, .. criminally, reality is a stark sight harsher.

ps: i think your strap 'in' should be mandatory for all politicians who get a chance to get anywhere close to the public till.

https://plus.google.com/u/0/101532808206550285234/posts/Uesrv5B2BQp
via
https://plus.google.com/u/0/112372407914926893065/posts/Rd3QH6gm4FH
oh come on, you can do better than that, ... howbout a 4000 year old treeline on rails if you really wanna look 'cool'*(ed)* on command

some deeper meanings:
eeeee ... eeee .. remind anybody else of goat noises?
Kept in check by natural enemies a beautiful animal like all the others .. but humans who took him as a totem, substitute kind scapegoat ... eliminated them and turned it into desertification tool numero uno.
Even a nice guy like Shir Hever is, prolly subconsciously, paying throatservice to this holy goat meme. Sad.

actually, .. on second thought, they raised the culling of prolific offspring to a very refined art .. not to mention the omnivorousness *(equate all, however irreconcilable and antagonistic things to price .. mechanically)*.

k155 / 3rd
https://www.youtube.com/user/poetpiet
updated 2 non-current vidlists .. for those who study list constellations .. another exquisitation i'll never win anything but the great nobody's favor with. Not that i

wouldn't be happy with even more unmistakably humble skills. The ones that 'conduise' a .. le veritable .. noun itself. Me and prime illustration .... the great great eyes eyes for precision and margin the B Bloodline is blessed with ... as i watch an Asterix docu ...

http://www.ridgedalepermaculture.com/10-week-internship-apr–jul-2014.html

youtube.com/watch?v=vXeB5GH4Omo
it's a pity poor old George Hart didn't manage to catch up to me *(linked him as early as 98)* and stuck with his rote routine, differing his narcissism in minimal ways of course. Help me George, not yourself!! Here's a hint: Bucky's breathy thing *(on my 2000 frontpage at 'Blabsabs' where it remains)* with variations, then onto PerpMobs wedded to prayerwheels, all starting from the original vision during a rainbow family drumcircle session, of rockmills and church organs on the go .. fed water and rock, yielding mud under pressure.

156 / 4
9Nania vidlist name:
PROOF YouTubers Accurately Predict the Future!
took only one post *(after a 'followboxtick)* to get disgusted with yall; evry group has a fetish fiend *(usually happenstance neighbours, wher'er they fin themselves after a stampede .. those times when a scapegoat just doesn't cut it ... it's the sorting action, the categorical thinking ... the unmixing, the concentration principle you wanna criticize)* ... not just some singled out group.

http://ancreport.com/anc_admin/podcasts/mp3/107.mp3
http://vimeo.com/90965591
hour and a half

Syrian orphans -- i reply to a japanese lady
yes, you and most mothers would politely get in line to do that .... but what's the percentage of jewish ones who know it's their kin *(who are)* responsible for sicking the most violence prone people on them *(via convolute, in order to secure 'deniAlibility', processes .. pro cesspool parties, watch the shenanigans that lead up to gaza sewage floods)* .. still nowhere near as destructive as industrial 'defense' charades such as NATO, gone totally fascist. *(Listen to the Gary Null program with Rick Rozoff and the much less stellar Stephen Zunes)*.

157 / 5 ....
158 / 6
https://plus.google.com/u/0/101725253679612298707/posts/ZDXE8d7LndC
a gun is like a parachute, ... proverbial ... if you are a stupid extremist who needs real threats to feel really and finally alive *(a fine ally, .. check your hormone privilege .... and know that your task is to soften rocks asap .. even if the info underpinning this is tabooed, shunned, looked down on, feared, suppressed and their provenance cast aspersions on, crucified, etcetera)*.

thanks for beginning the chipaway at the hegemonial pornpimp screensmoke status .. too bad you didn't escape fucking w his wares *(not yoko, just public{ized} sex)* unscathed

> Siberia could be headed for an epic wildfire season as an unusually warm spring leads to much earlier than expected blazes.

i READ cORHAGESAN bOYLE .. in the 90 and took him totally seriously ... one of the reasons i'm out of sight .. damn near invisible, ignored until it's too late to get me into a tutor for folks headed to a position in/from which to direct public money and protect it from ACC denialst and other schizos who run incommunicado partitions, project them and aim nukes at them.

i happen to think alcohol is a very ancient diabolic treat to trick folks into making earth unbeautiful and i wouldn't let this onto a community aiming to avoid the latter

http://www.moonofalabama.org/2014/04/hersh-turkey-behind-sarin-attack-in-syria.html#comments

159 / 7
youtube.com/watch?v=FKV4mcExBnU
bad case of reluctant settlerism ... it's a long way *(back)* from singback to colleagues and co-traumatizees to delivering some blowback to the present office holders of the ones that displaced them to the other end of the world.

160 5planetary, 8th of april
doom soldier game or some such ...
i thought i would bloom and be celebrated as the big digital junkie habitkicker, graduate them to dustmakers and moisteners ... from ... i'm afraid i am perceived in reverse .. if at all. Badbloods into dustdabblers can't be playbooked, the strings and strains of reasonstudded, sense supported and ethics fortified thought are fast beyond light alrite .. in my head .. but don't quite pan so well outside it; browned and extremely spaced teeth, frust in my voice .. age ... all play a part in breaking attention spans before the tissue can unfold *(my thoughtissue is difficult to spend on yall bunch of louts)*. You don't stop long enough to sense it's grip and instead of hospitable and spacious displays fanned out fully ... such as would be so easy to realize with all them empty city halls around here after a merger ... which did fuck all to stop a fat pipeline going through the

greenest part of the socalled green heart east of rotterdam, .. let alone work on the loss of nitrogen compounds as health hazards and then compensating with factory fertiziler, a habit with which truly devilish forces determined to counteract my very birth i am sure. Ps: i used to draw colts as a pre-teen, consequence of comics choice and birth in a butchershop prolly. I see rite through the ballisticated ballsiness of bully behaviour.

Field McConnell *(Abel Danger, badass pilot / whistle blower, including on his own evil sister, who took his 'good' invention and ran to pawn it off to the highest bidder)*
http://therebel.org/en/aangirfan/756064-links
= one of 8 places with both abeldanger and churchofnobody
postman patel is on there so it's years old; samples:

- http://avalancheofamillionhearts.blogspot.co.uk/
- http://willyloman.wordpress.com/
- http://therearenosunglasses.wordpress.com/
- http://landdestroyer.blogspot.com/
- http://georgewashington2.blogspot.com/
- http://tarpley.net/
- view-source:http://diggchina.blogspot.com/
- hotterthanapileofcurry.wordpress.com

.... xymphie too ...

exactly the same list of links *(with lots and lots more)* here:
http://worknotes.curry.com/2012/may/51812ByAc/testingRssFeedRendering/aangirfan
wow ... lots of illustrations ... close to the end of the page this link:
http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2014/04/child-abuse-networks.html
bottomline: Only steal from the best.
abeldanger.net has had 3 miljan page views ... 208 posts this year so far ..
2013 *(725)*
2012 *(843)*

Zesty Links
- University of Ucadia *(Frank O'Collins)*
- **Real Currencies *(Anthony Migchels)***
- Love for Life *(Arthur & Fiona Cristian)*
- Liberty Revival *(Keith Gardner)*
- Citizens America Party *(Dick Eastman)*
- Center for an Informed America *(Dave McGowan)*

.. that's all of them ... funny i know every single one of them .. except KG but i happen to find him in my alert box *(the next day)*: Yes, the Money Power is Jewish | Real Currencies
realcurrencies.wordpress.com/.../yes-the-money-po.
03.04.2012 - Keith Gardner of the highly informative Liberty Revival Blog

http://www.abeldanger.net/2014/01/1812-marine-links-mi-3-hedgie-hotel.html
... like myth7's cropcircle

http://www.abeldanger.net/search/label/Monetary%20Reform
26 posts, close second to 'airline safety', the 2 by far largest tags

9th of april

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LbJrp_nmhPQ

> Pedophile Elite via British Intelligence & FBI
> Serco's Maureen Baginski --- Google 'tainted blood + Arkansas + Clintons".
> Obama raised by transgender nanny in Jakarta hotel
> Google 'virtual pedophile matrix'
> We can't make this shit up.

https://plus.google.com/u/0/b/110100351831106053963/110100351831106053963/posts/KWm5LFnDPWw
never mind what you think you are making up or not without understanding what you need to be making up for .. oxygen-robbery-roar .... straight and alightning hurliworli audually terroristic detraction from effective and pragmatic pacifism. The man above even the birds *(bycause of his grounding talent)*.

other than that ... grand yarns ... from hell.

you make a habit of stealth linking?
i'll check the one amongst them as yet unfamiliar to me.
Anthony just told me he didn't even know you put him in your superselective 'zesty' set. His recent activity w stellar yarn guy Tellinger left me less than impressed as does the NEP 'sovereignization' network. Plenny IndoWeirdry of 'silent forces' there.

have you seen this yet:
http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm
that link ought to inspire enough monetary reform tagged posts to surpass that other, the rest by far outrunning one *('airline safety')* easily .. like a 'breaze;' ... to long for lungery that fractalfrays into leafery into lengths of daze *(tot in lengte van dagen)* filled w leniency waze.... lateral growth of leeway cresting into heaps, hillocks, rocks, walls to keep laws from flowstowin away .. compoundin as most interesting restraint/release .. spin of rock thru prayermill to soil and trees ... so ballistication lightens up to aromatic levels. Airways as spectrum palette of choices *(fillfull 'vs' drowndraindrone?)*; spectres of child sexuality *(was yours denied?)*; did Lingis think up his alledged elaborate tribal sperm circulation account *(uncles that 'suckle' little ones)* just to justify his own bad tourist habits?

sigh ... you are always worried you might be trying to say too much too quickly right? Think i got you beat there buddy.

far as i'm concerned you fell into a vat of mercury and swam around in it too long vs me keeping my amalgam fillings around way past their welcome ... homeophathic potentiation wins the day i guess, highest dilution is ubiquity AND disappearance .. how subradar low can you grow?

Keith Gardner
libertyrevival.wordpress.com ... site gone
via Land Value Tax Fan
http://lvtfan.typepad.com/lvtfans_blog/2010/01/the-henry-george-conspiracy-liberty-revival.html

> The Henry George Conspiracy
> January 13, 2010 by Keith Gardner
> Everyone knows about the most popular board game Monopoly. What many people don't know is that this board game was originally called The Landlord's Game and created by Lizzie Magie in 1904, specifically as an educational tool to teach the principles of Henry George.

beginning of thread:
http://dailyanarchist.com/2012/06/12/what-is-georgism-followed-by-a-refutation-part-i/
81 Responses to "What is Georgism? Followed by a Refutation. PART I"
John KindleyNo makes a good impression ... quotin churchill, nock, jefferson and mill

april 10th, 7 *(9 per tmq)* planetary ---kin 162,
DD = youtube.com/watch?v=kK7jRsgOtdE
after over an hour of formalisms, platitudes, perfunctories, hems, haws and hypochondroning on and on about his cattlecar flight and its repercussions on his wellbeing *(at least he concludes with a resolution to begin driving and stop flying ... good call)* he slowly begins looking at the news ... by the hour and a half mark he is into how Peaches Geldoff tweeted the names of 2 women *(to 160thou followers)* who got paid off to have their babies raped *('gunning' for the woowoo equivalent of nuke 'seance')* by her hubby ian walkins*(?)*, a rockband vocalist for 'lost prophets' .. or not, they were his co-conspirators / accomplices / co-cultoids. These 'moms' were under lifelong anonymity orders, a sentence Peaches didn't like one bit, hence the tweets ... which got her sentenced to prison, preempted by her death *(declared 'unsuspicious' officially)*. Reality trying to compete with the Bmovie horror industry .. or recruiting for a revival of it ... ?? .. what do i know?

guest suggestion: Field McConnell
... you don't have to lay into him like i did *(... not right away anyway)*

youtube.com/watch?v=CKND0131d3g
Ben Falk at Ted w 10thou views; talk w slides

Nepal Mountain Bike - Himalayan High ---- Himalayan Rides · 4 videos - 773 -- 214,247 --- Apr 28, 2012 - Like 1,761- Dislike 25
toxic cameras as a necessary evil juuuuuust squeak by in my eyes .. but this kind of toxic speed?????? I strongly disapprove of this .. just so you know. If you want to have a bearing on the region, help me update the lift and impact of prayerwheels ... it'll be a thrill of the heart .. i promise.

spreaker.com/user/thepetesantillishow/gmnws
NaturalNews originally shared:

> BLM racket exposed! Armed siege of Bundy ranch in Nevada is really about leasing land to FRACKING operations! See the geological map for proof. BLM just collected over $1 million in fracking leases, and now they need more land. This situation is rapidly escalating with extreme intimidation, violence, attack dogs unleashed against a pregnant woman and more

163
This is Bigger Than Cliven Bundy Concerned Friend Town Board Meeting 04/04/14 ---- PrePackagedNews·196 videos - 2,379 sbbrs 3,932 --- Apr 10, 2014 -- Like 104 - Dislike
optimal: the one who fires gets fired
dismal: the one who fires gets fired back at
3 more points: chinese bureacrats SEDUCED *(bribed)* cattlegrazers to keep their animals penned up and corralled with cheap feed and via swaling restored perennial cover *(documented by John Liu)* .... but i doubt that's what the feds are after ... they want to show off the fascist lengths they will go to so their NATO colleagues' respect, esteem and rewards will rise .. and as to you lot ... what you are good for is to commit the sin of reaffirming the 'patriotic' damn near annihilation of 500 indian tribes, reenact their displacement whereas you could instead, ... please do .. disperse to the empty euro villages and regrow millenial tree cover by this time next century .... pretty please??

164
https://plus.google.com/116998413849321909815/posts/54ZmnNHKL4T
BLMers destroy 100 year old drinkwater tanks
what pains me the most is that federal bureacrats are best positioned to pull of the kind of regreening John Liu documented ... but of course turtle isle occupier do the diabolically, diametrically opposite .... oppose this oppposituation!!!!!!!!!!!

this is like a rerun of the feds tasering the yowlers in kid village of the rainbow gathering several years ago.

165

> 4-11-2014 Abel Danger-Serco MI-3 Hotel Escrow Contract Kill - elevendebraeleven · 237 videos ---- 63 -- 10 views --- Published on Apr 12, 2014 -- Like 2 - Dislike 0 -- #1919 Marine Links Serco MI-3 Hotel --- Escrow Contract Kill To The MH370 Autopilot Override. --- Hawkins is in BC, more detail on Langham Hotel, practicing the Bherezovsky entrapment racket to bribability exposure, seeking and setting up embarrassing compromisability, achieved thru opportunity given and notice taken of the more frowned upon sexual appetite expressions, wether the arousals be virgin or routine

Documentary of Mugum *(Virgin of Himalaya)* - YouTube
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QfWhQ2o6IAw
very fast moving images ... nepali narration *(seems to be a large province)*

Gurung Village Bhichok Kaski
very green, might be in that region ...

166
youtube.com/watch?v=VDwvUj-L-GA
so you are a far leftie .. as well .. as thinking nothing of uploading vids about routines that aggravate AcCC *(pilots dumping fuel to get lighter, fly higher, burn the remaining fuel more imperfectly, hence worse ggases)*

as a follow up to my comment you deigned not to answer *(too high on your firehorse no doubt)* i'd like to add you gave, in the previous vid, an example of routines that aggravate AcCC *(dessication, 'hard' making as in 'male' making, {=extremist, sterile, absolutist, left brain, queen bee} making, male 'sung free')*: pilots dumping fuel to get lighter, fly higher *(further?)* at the negligible*(?)* price of burning the remaining fuel more imperfectly, hence worse ggases.
a gotcha 'good' guy moment in the last minute?:
"living out what we've been doing in fiction all along"
truth told?? .. dunno about your only one good guy *(and not very many really bad ones either)* scenario but it makes from catchy novellization from the inmaterritory of global empire; it lacks a green thumbness as much as a Pynchon book though the latter comes across as more realistic; you remind me of the 'fitting' theorizers back in the - Pim Fortuyn gunned down on the Hilversum mediapark by a leftie activist - days/daze .. it was all about him refusing to order the new US fighterjets.

http://www.catawiki.nl/catalogus/beeldjes-figures-figurines-miniaturen/series-films-games/bommel-en-tom-poes/940131-terpen-tijn
http://terpentijn.com/
http://www.catawiki.nl/catalogus/strip-ex-libris-en-prenten/soorten/prent/4457403-prent-bovenkant-tom-poes-blokkendoos-tom-poes-terpen-tijn-en-heer-bommel-in-de-kasteeltuin

my favorite dutch artist ... i have a large box full of his tales, his work spans many decades and a style that evolved even while the loyalty to his characters deepened *(appealing to young and old, truer archetypalization you'll never need)* ... like all monumental art .. a dead end till retrieved *(not merely remixed {shatter =not! multiply} and mosiacized but picked up where the state of that art left off .. pyramids? stockpiles of soilfeed ... whoknew? Me.)*

short vid pointing to a 5:09m long one:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ub4iDcApPkY&feature=youtu.be
Google Hangout with Courtney Love! -- Taryn Hollywood · 43 videos - 2,399 -- Apr 10, 2014 --- Like 86:4 ---- Hott4Hill
Taryn to Courtney: "you rock in all the ways"
sooooo .. not. matter of fact .. the 'rock' music that actually does anything with real rock hasn't yet to be born cause i re-discovered it *(hat tip to a long list of people, do your research)* but sure as damn hell on earth hasn't cured that condition yet ... though it can. But hey, you're an alcohol shill and blasphemy their specialty.
25th and 69th respectively

MUSICAL COMEDY REEL (Taryn)
this has to be your absolute low point .... wonder how long before the evil you hide well enough will show like 'Hill' showed hers upon the death of Ghadaffi ... please consult channels like aligzanduh to find out a little truth about that man and his country ... africa.

on third of 'MY REELS':
my comment to the previous vid won't perhaps make sense until you find the channel she named hott4hill?

167
stefanom.org/spc/ = solar system simulation crash game

16th of april -- kin 168
Please help tibet, the middle east and turtle isle get rid of 'its' occupants and occuwheezes, occlusions, obscuranters and ravists

http://monetary-freedom.net/reinventingmoney/Beckerath-4-law-drafts.pdf
http://monetary-freedom.net/reinventingmoney/ritterhausen-monetarytheory.html

https://plus.google.com/u/0/11740363294935426440

5/posts/bQKkHPkhGZS
i've argued this for some time now .... a truly distributed 'occupation' .. not so easy to clamp down on with reinforcements from the mercenarized hinterlands like the old 'concentration' style encampments.

> Ian R Crane uploaded and posted
> Day 140 *(the final day)* of the Barton Moss Protection Campaign saw local resident Kevin Bone demonstrate that iGas, peel Holdings and Police intimidatory tactics don't work!!
>
> Local Hero - Manchester Police intimidation ... doesn't work!! 31:41 -- 39 minutes ago -- 28 views
> On day 140 of the Barton Moss anti-fracking awareness campaign, local resident Kevin Bone was determined to let both iGas & the ...

.
watch?v=wiarqOzE8-k = Jason Unruhe *(on BLM vs natives)*
my 5 day old comment reposted

youtube.com/watch?v=iPNgMlulNa8
Who Are the Biggest Losers of China's Real Estate Bubble Blow-out? - ChinaForbiddenNews · 4,950 videos
you need a 'soiling' market
one of my first commentarian fixations *(most repeated comment ingredient)* was human behaviour modelled on that of termites.
You have AND a few enlightened bureaucrats *(good enough to redeem all the evil the CCP has wrought)* AND the work of John Liu recording it. Capitalize on that!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
apropo the last section:
Betrayal of one's own people as the motor behind *(mass)* migration. Welcome to a multiculture *(apartheid)*'party' world.

17th of april -- kin 169
Taryn at youtube nation halls *(of duh fame)*
plantlessly diabolic space to produce E-waste ... even the best message *(mine)* can't survive this *(admittedly not the worst by far)* medium, let alone grow in/through/thanks to it *(took me 'only 2 decades to realize this)*.

Douglas Dietrich 2014 04 12 ... catching up the first forty minutes .. after which i listened live .. good show this was vet's day *(start of the american revolution ... AND Bundy Ranch crisis day with only Fox present and a guy walking between the fronts (feds having just gotten orders to shoot at opposition, both sides retreating out of earshot but having guns made 'pointy') and yelling "i am from new york" ... hahaah!!! 'jew yoke .... famous for peacemaking worldwide')* AND the day FDR was killed

Sacha Stone and Michael tellinger - April 2014
New Earth Nation · 43 videos
tweaking a german format saved the day eh?
try this on for size *(german speakers)*:
Peter Sloterdijk - Die schrecklichen Kinder der Neuzeit 1/4
and see my comment there too?

219th on Taryn hott4hill vid2
congrats! You earned yourself a vacation in Lybia all expenses paid provided you wear a Hillary t-shirt w snap the moment she hears about The champ of africa's brutal slaughter by her morcs. Offer holds for Syria as well.

https://plus.google.com/u/0/115680572119865888041/posts/Cu7Sx7uvLHP
http://www.n24.de/n24/Nachrichten/Politik/d/4606754/deutschland-schickt-eurofighter-in-den-osten.html
Manu Forster deutschland-schickt-eurofighter-in-den-osten (-_-)
wether gvts worldwide zoggers are elite troups of terminally sino termitisms degrade policies or not, this here is their crowning gory

https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/GZqwiuno4RK
When is John Liu gonna find something worthwile filming at the brandnew Bundystinian Nation??

good friday, the 18th of april -- kin 170 1dog
youtube.com/britishpathe
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-_eaD-1o0Ww
june 2nd QE coronation 1953

https://plus.google.com/u/0/100640053495526533256/posts/5RWxZiCCcoU
Rai Biswas *(indian lass)*
i've experienced celebration balloons all my life .. but i wonder ... were there ever the anti-GMO equivalent for toxplast dispersion back in the day ... and why so few ?? over so so many asian transgenders from countries the US laid bombcarpets border to border?

bolsh bug ridden Bierl
Occupy Bewegung 99% falsche Analysen - Eine Zwischenbilanz
58th minute Peter Bierl -- of 1:14:55m total, on Occupy and the preceding protests from the beginning of 2011, he mentions 60 camps in Israel alone, Spain, Wisconsin -- mentions that David Graeber, the 'drahtzieher' of the **in een 'anarcholerebende' ontsporende OWS**, cites, refers to and relies on GFKnapp *(died 26, author of 'state theory of money')*. Bierl claims that train and body of thought *(closely*

linked to RBD = the 'real bill doctrine') was 'an attempt to break the gold standard' defeated by the great inflation. Fucked up nonsense; paper money under RBD rules keeps gold at the purely utilitarian price .. and would prolly cheapen it down even to the bottom adornment values through the greening of tec to avoid the toxmining methods.

Morris in Malaysia w Imran Hussein
i was expecting Field McConnell to join the party ...
oh .. and thanks for the unblock .. why did it have to take years?

GDR on FPhelps .. do ugly imagi*(nati-o)*nings just grow out of sex fiends naturally or am i seeing a reflection here? How's that for implicating all 3 of us?

http://lifehacker.com/disable-ads-on-youtube-by-enabling-a-youtube-experiment-1171802208

```
document.cookie="VISITOR_INFO1_LIVE=oKckVSqvaGw; path=/; domain=.youtube.com";window.location.reload();
```

doesn't work

37th minute *(of 64)* has a snip of a nepalese village crew harvesting and singing

> Pockets of Resistance
> Ralf Christensen · 6 videos - 10
> 551 views --- Published on Dec 23, 2012
> Pockets of Resistance follows creative activists and joins peaceful micro-revolutions across the world. From theatre engaging the poor farmers of Nepal to confrontation of the power elite at the Bolivian parliament. From political singing on Tahrir Square six weeks before the uprisings to mutated bike-strategies during COP15 in Copenhagen. Poor farmers, unemployed youngsters, anarchists and feminists giving birth to new creative disobedience and peaceful uprising

Kudo's for including permaculture *(mere mention though, a first {prolly only} time in the 5th minute, applied to Kopenhagen bicycle detritus)* .. but ...Ralf Christensen with Malene Nielsen can be failed for not studying or at least not approaching directly a commentarian pioneer who joined indymedia legs around the world with the explicit and as creatively as possible expressed advice on how to defuse tension *(the type that leads to violence)* and build tension *(the type that leads rock into the 'avenues' {the fun and fast tracks of many hands making light work} of [['becoming']] soil/life: me! But who needs an old desillusioned man in an ugly village development house stuffed with books crystallized around the seed catalog seed .. early 80s)*.

In hindsight i wish i had sunk my travelling money in the companies listed there, joined one and touched nothing so much as trees instead of keyboards ever since! As it is i am headed to 'professional' *(cough)* sedentation related circulation probs .... such waste all around. Protests are good to feed the hungry eviction tat bins and containers - the large Freiburg squat had a playground installation i saw treated that way *(still in the 80s)*, 'twas a pretty bad omen.

the 19th of april -- kin 171 2monkey

The Michael Hudson Series - Part 5 - Public Enterprise ...

by RockSoilerToil TaleTattler
this is the subject of Silvio Gesell's last book, ironically called 'the dismantled state' *(simply indicates the devolution of power and dicisionmaking to local .. even very intimate levels .. since he therein proposed the rent administration was to be in the hands of the demographers, meaning women. RealCurrencies at wordpress has done a few posts on Gesell lately)*.

https://plus.google.com/u/0/110100351831106053963/posts/CwwSYTgS1dj
Scott Rickard .. is in Florida

https://plus.google.com/u/0/communities/111298192566988133095
/117837271933571788688/posts/RuQLCRVirN2
/108831142834270745 10/posts/YpezZtZ3xU3
math *(group)* gif via LisA M Alonzo *(christian mixbreed artist in SA Tx)*
sciences *(scifientisms)*: mindfuck surrogates and consolation prizes for those who lost their sense of propriety and ethics through pollution and coercion *(nerd admins castes existed ever since the first shortages and favoritisms were spawned through failure to put soil reproduction before your own and as a ticket to your own. Now beancount that your poor symbol suckers. You haven't the first clue about handiness)*.

donkeyhead over rock wall
this is truly sad ... herds must be free, humans free to follow them ... those rocks crushed to feed the soil ... humans penning THEMSELVES in *(the worst from among them would be better still)*.

20 april, *(noraly)*, 3human, 172 planetary

http://www.openculture.com/2012/08/ieverything_i_know_i_42_hours_of_visionary_buckminster_fuller_lectures_1975.html
Everything I Know: 42 Hours of Buckminster Fuller's Visionary Lectures Free Online (1975)
https://plus.google.com/u/0/115184660994174350985/posts/S4TDfoeMEdz
hay bail wrapper sped up
nope, not 'cool', soaps, paints and wraps are not seen as responsible for tweaked gender 'variety' and the autism spectrum widening *(since it's all monetizable)* but they are, ... 'disposable' is the biggest and most dangerous mislabel / lie of this era ... cause it flies

under the radar.

Lisa Knapp at the Bert Jansch commemorative bash sounds nice
she's like a chubby melanie

via Michel Bauwens,

> 47, and I'm living in Chiang Mai, Thailand, where I teach and devote time to research on P2P,
>
> « Jeremy Rifkin on the Zero Marginal Cost Society
> Open Source Laptop – all parts inspectable, runs Linux »
>
> "Stop, Thief!" – Peter Linebaugh's New Collection of Essays --- photo of Kevin Flanagan
>
> Kevin Flanagan - 12th April 2014
> I first encountered the work of Peter Linebaugh reading his essay "Charters of Liberty in Black Face and White Face: Race, Slavery and the Commons" and his book "The Magna Carta Manifesto" is one of my personal favourites on the history of commons, so I am delighted to read that he has just published a new collection of essays "Stop, Thief! The Commons, Enclosures and Resistance".
>
> David Bolier has also written a review -

http://bollier.org/blog/%E2%80%9Cstop-thief%E2%80%9D-%E2%80%93-peter-linebaughs-new-collection-essays
Wed, 04/02/2014 - internet as supercommons
http://bollier.org/audio/download/149/W09-Bollier.mp3

... i'm gonna listen to his 2 latest pods first, lecture before last is on a PL work and Polyani

> A new project coordinated by Karlsruhe Institute of Technology *(KIT)* aims at making organic photovoltaics competitive to their inorganic counterparts.
>
> This by enhancing the efficiency of organic solar cells, reducing their production costs and increasing their life-time--
> http://bawnd.com/organic-photovoltaics-competitive/

https://plus.google.com/u/0/114529371273443966439/posts/YErtuUnf3tY
You want nationalism? I don't. ... that's cause you are a duhmerican, existing by the disgrace of destroying nationhood one after the other and in batches if possible.
Iceland's scale is the only thing that allowed correction. No such thing in the US till it breaks up*(/down .. too most likely)*.

april 20 *(from notietjes - beneden)*:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3X8nbMhdMr4&list=PL2DC703F7B0D76FE8

the british -- britraeliantrots w a taste for irrupting into blonds -- can make devils out of ... even the dutch ..... no Toonder or Cats or Diggers350 heeded

Sweet Iceland volcanos, i am inviting you to watch the scenes thru my eyes and be appalled; it's perhaps a good time to teach them they have it wrong .... civilization is not the ocean but the dusted cloud; all must mete out justice to prevent worsening .. imbalance to rip the perfect mix .... wonder if movies like this made LaRouche and the like what they are ... they internalized the fire so much that they plot to hijack .. 'own' .. it all the way to mars. Ending warfare can only function thru gauntlet dust production .. that and prayerwheels, churchorgans and foodforestry w treehousing projects

?????? ask the chinese to take them over in lieu of them forgiving a good chunk of US debt ... that way they don have to resort to rotten shady deals with the worst of the occupiers .... combine with a construction moratorium enroute to evacuating turtle isle unless you are red

Michael Hudson *(looking the worse for wear)*
contrary to michael's argument in the 7th minute, i am wary of untaxing 'factorism' *(you seen a non-polluting one yet?)*, conversely, there's no law that forbid the Sauds for instance, to invest in and loan to permaculture efforts in a truly game changing way *(like demanding no payment until after 50 years, they can easily bear that level of extreme maleness - risk - can they?)*

21 april, 4skywalker, k173, planetary??
garbage in garbage out .. on the Dolan/Fitts thing .. a young pretty gal calls it all 'edgy' .. reminds me of Drew's endless time awasting ... he couldn't even dynamicize *(weigh down/ground)* his music theory, DESPITE my patient presence.

https://plus.google.com/u/0/108792542909452215851/posts/isFFE8h7fYU
ptsd-home.ca
the wound is the place where the light enters you
'WOUND'? only in world that diabolicizes pacifism ... which would create welcome entry points for light in the very rock of grounded existence itself ... gardens up the cliff and ravine sides ... nothing that would appeal to a faux 'defense' effort funding racket of course.

Manu Forster: "199. If it's not on Google, then you're

searching with the wrong criteria, no exceptions"
http://rulesoftheinternet.com/index.php?title=Main_Page

https://plus.google.com/u/0/103863941542422183403/posts/bcMKMES9bfa
Facts blog - 11tuplets - 144th +1 comment
humans can adopt any and every totem they wish, rocks, plants, crustaceans, reptiles, mammals *(rodents)*, ... any animal can be made to imitate and do the human's bidding .... but until he puts reproduction of soil before his own, he is not the man to make mankind kind*(er)*. Hope she does have that sort of man ... lots of compostable matter needed and made by all; hopefull he'll do a 'prop her' job ... or is it 'they' ... did she use a sperm cocktail? Let's hope she did .. it *(just that!)* from a bunch of green thumb geniuses ... that will get busy raising the price of cheap marginal difficult land by raising a food forest for this brood to attract worldwide attention to .. if she did ...

To Pagan Poet *(on the Green Man variations)*:
yeah, so .. pick the best one, .. like jesus did .. to learn from and be a missionary for .. back home. Hope you fare better though.

52nd to kitten on it's back with milkbottle
i don't find humans turning the lives of animals upside down cute at all .... turning rocks inside out *(selectively and only to feed as much into the soilformating process as that kind of traffic will bear)* would be a damn in/foresight smarter

https://plus.google.com/u/0/110041677191133513711/posts/CJuLk9Kytmr
most of them have a bad experience cause the union engendering them was an against all odds near duress kind of thingk, hence they'd have to be entrusted with the daunting task of drawing those drawbacks out of theselves to the fore and convey them to others, especially those who are or are about to be in the situation of their forebears .. that involves a lot of pendling to both sides of their heritage .. with fond vistas of the point where their family tree forked, possibly a third place much further down/away still, see Andrew Lehman to try comprehend what i distill telegram style, in full prose there: http://neoteny.org - one of my most treasured finds in 18 years of 'netsurfragIDiotry'.
ps: Theodor Lessing called them 'hybrid flowers' *(and saw, if not himself, the typical assimilee that way; they can't breed true if at all)*?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2mvu6FrZqT0
6 more minutes on such plans *('hut building)*
113th permacooledsure vid

Shlain 06 (echos OKM .. for me anyways)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2QQuD62RxrU
1:15:13
https://plus.googleapis.com/u/0/b/110100351831106053963/_/widget/render/comments?usegapi=1&first_party_property=YOUTUBE&href=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3D2QQuD62RxrU&owner_id=5nHqW7f_1xo82eqnY1xDjw&query=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3D2QQuD62RxrU&stream_id=UC5nHqW7f_1xo82eqnY1xDjw&substream_id=2QQuD62RxrU&view_type=FILTERED&width=590&youtube_video_acl=PUBLIC&viewer_id=UCgAIezEo4Q1zdcqXPNk4w-g&hl=en_US&origin=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com&search=%3Fv%3D2QQuD62RxrU&hash=&gsrc=1p&jsh=m%3B%2F_%2Fscs%2Fabc-static%2F_%2Fjs%2Fk%3Dgapi.gapi.en.wNKQZRCdm0I.O%2Fm%3D__features__%2Frt%3Dj%2Fd%3D1%2Frs%3DAItRSTN5_i0KBm0FLby7W1B4Q5dHsZBNkw#_methods=onPlusOne%2C_ready%2C_close%2C_open%2C_resizeMe%2C_renderstart%2Concircled%2Cdrefresh%2Cerefresh%2Confirsttimeplusonepromo%2Conthumbsup%2Contimestampclicked%2Conready%2Conupgradeaccount%2Conallcommentsclicked&id=I0_1398092412830&parent=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com&pfname=&rpctoken=81707207
left/right thingie: see www.neoteny.org .. a maverick internet gem waaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaay ahead of the rest *(unfortunately and ironitragically, the maker didn't really recover well from a preventative left brain/eye aneurysm operation in 2011; fucking science)*.
9:40 "short period of time" *(a primate adds a pound to it's brain)* ... yeah, thru **cannibalism** ... Shugden *(hi testo, remote rugged)* tibetans memorialize it in their tankas.

This beautiful harangue on the horrors of hell on earth through hemisphere bias and phonetic alphabetization could have been cut short by jesus who returned home with a message learned from the gentlest quasi druids mixmatching THE most ancient archetype ever anywhere *(the antlered shaman)* which popped and propped up the artisan type typified in cernunnos friezes *(in Rheims he is flanked by mercury and apollo, not for no reason; alas that original missionary apprentice gospel transpart failed very tragically ... hence the trail of travail Shlain takes you sightseeing on)*.

https://plus.google.com/u/0/101625992660280863724/posts/ikjuA2aBJfc
yeah .. and E-waste got to be that much more insiduous

... the 'state' of the crime art we need not mention, except that it specializes in security will realize monstrously thanatopiated alienation to span the globe and beyond cause they'll never find their way back home via this 'pulvarity', a power that lost the d of humble.

ha ha ha: “we nazis, you jews, pay for us an army, we fight for you, kill jews in the east communists russians, OK?” -- niqnaq +27

1:04:55 unknown singer
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jnwVol2AL8c
.. song after next is Llalong
1:41 tall sharp featured and dreaded

22 april, 5wiz, 174 .. planetary
We Are Drunk - Asiman
not purely tibetan ... sure as hell not the low congest pollute multcult sino shtick .... but they ARE happy to be drunk .... and imperceptibly slow perhaps, will go the way of all denuders ... in need of a crash insight affording course of events: sit down with that John Liu docu, ... though i just realize that washing the cracks between busted rock and swaling rough terrain is what await that kind of successtale bag of trick roll out in the key of 'permie cooled sure' *(permaculture)*

around the 20m mark: "root kit key" *(rootkitkey)*??
That's what a perv WOOD say about my musical rockgrinder/polisher ... well brace yourself, i'll take you for a spinroll, mind your leyes..

AHicks:
nothing shows the limit of the talking cure and pep talk, .. rousing speeches .. whathave you ... more nor better than somebody who's practiced the lipflapcraft long enough to nevermore be at a loss for words ... swirls and eddies of minor variation will tie them over the times they are .. always very short, cause quickly thoroughly wowed by their voicebox *(all churches being a homage to them, if not the prime real estate of yore: caves. And that's what it amounts to: echo chamber repeat exercise ... almost ... practically never an accompaniment to or accurate description of needful deed)*.
Ps: i, drawn to speech and possessing clear talent for it, got a karmic block from day one *(via mom, though dad loves 'booming about' and indeed the phone + carspeed were turned to fearful weapons)*.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=heTzgRRhdJM
these clowns *(and yes, that includes Serco, obviously having to resort to dissimulating PR 'men')* are bringing alien abduction down to earth aint they, the paranoia to be had from breath retrictions and anything from looking too busy to bother with real 'airway' *(thru rock)* visionaries

> ExperimentalVaccines: They hide all the money in the CAFR Comprehensive annual financial report. For example California in 2006 had a general fund budget of 92$ billion but the states CAFR had 640$ billion in it. Scammed since 1945!? --------- CBO Report: Back to Normal Level

and to think money was once an emissary of local beauty .. now it's gone down to more buck for bang ... or soak some sov'reign target in loans in order to bullshit them into handing a nice piece of RE as indemnity or collateral at least .. some service control maybe? The amassers can't wait to start trolling a la trawlerous rapacity .. but do a big slow clean weight generator ... hell i can't even get the poor to do that ... break up gracefully or at least reverse direction of command structures WILL be common sense within the decade .. but a lot of devastation may happen beforehand still.

23rd of april
of course in reality it looks nothing near as regular as shown; better imagine this projected on one of them golden mean illustrating 'cross' section seashells .. then learn something about stirring ... water .. into rock and feed micro life *(not corporations)* ... the rest will take care of itself

davidstang.com/?p=594 ---- 15.04.2013 'favoring the friendliest'
victimstatus weaponization is the opposite tude to that of the sure to make firends vulnerable and helpless one *(but of course though the one IS, the other CAN equally BE a put on / pretense)*.

> 15.01.2014 - Jasun Horusly's Twitter video *(@JaKephas)* @stevesilberman Andrew Lehman on dance on neoteny: https://t.co/KBJ1mLWDcN

.
Arundhati Roy lecture illustrated ... an hour ... lost on one account
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pBLiMaKZuUk
'we' Unauthorized by Arundhati Roy
by 7GenNet ***(the only vid here)*** -- 2 years ago --- 2,502 views
We is a fast-paced 64 minute documentary that covers the world politics of power, war, corporations, deception and exploitation.

in case this account suffers the fate of the previous uploader, here's another copy *(in 7 parts)*:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=70L_3RrP6-8
by jimstar79 --- 4 years ago ---- 2,713 views
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCxFQ_IGz_ZzyJvNa6NsaigA

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_90DyCQ7SBU&list=FLe6oMhnEn6NcaPUvvZabaoQ
38th minute i spot a new star *(chub)*

> Mike Lovern and 83 others liked
> Reid And China Betray Clinton And Rothschild's Over Bundy Ranch --- 16:16m --
> by roypotterqa -- 4 hours ago --- 301 views -
> A deeper discussion of the apparent war occurring between factions in the Federal Government, and how the Bundy Ranch

.

24th of april

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RuC7wf-JNgE
Critical Ommisions with Douglas Dietrich 2014 04 22
sudden unexplained nocturnal death syndrome
cho = dream invaders / raiders
us army bastard airlift *(one of them exploding before landing, raining singed baby meat over san francisco)*, 10s of thousands weird little forest ethnics imported and responsible for sunds, after having escaped various concerted genocide campaigns in asia

someone opens all bottles in a crate at once
duivelsvocht in de bocht ... as a pre-teen i made a 5 6 or 7 'barrel' paper cone blowpipe array and was quite as proud as naive ... now my pacifism and non ballistic distributary ethics is still .. just as 'outliersome' .. as justice ..

25th of april

Sacha Stone - New Earth Project || Valhalla Movement Podcast
https://soundcloud.com/valhalla-movement/sacha-stone-new-earth-project
valhallamovement.com = intentinonal community near Montreal *(permie effort {about which} authorities claim {it} is in the wrong zone)* .. Sasha counsels disengagement .. he's on an Asterix narrative kick with weird outlier shootoffs, pops and whizzles

TheValhallaMovement/ 3322nd subber

> truth.futureproducer.net
> http://feedthefirefilms.makesnoise.com
>
> http://derekgedney.creativist.me
> http://sacredlifemandalas.creativist.me
> Derek Gedney

automatic humanity *(with popsong soundtrack .. youtube account does not have it so i suspect a copy right infringement claim took that care)*

> vimeo.com/61629746 --- 12.03.2013
> http://vimeo.com/feedthefire/automatic-humanity -

thumb on this is very nice .. i want it
.. found it on page 16, youtube don't have it; must be a copy right infringement on the pop-tune

missing titles is an intriguing title *(unusually simple bl&wh thumb)*
it's a nice church interior to choir and orchester piece *(by posthumus)*

they use
2:38 - 'soldiers, don't fight for slavery, fight for liberty'
yeah, .. charlie .. same as adolf *(crypto-jew with double agenda)*
on 'Connections from the ashes' *(from the orchestrally soundtracked zooming in and out of trouble reeeeeellly fast and easy)*.
121 Vs since the 13th of feb 13

google+ broke them
No Thanks to Google (Derek Gee) -- 5 months ago -- 301 views
he turned all the comments off *(kind of an affront either way i feel)* '+' he's lying his head off on this one, not that i like comments to stay hidden among notifications like they are but i can click the latter from my youtube page so i don't have to actually go any 'terrible' G+ page for that. Hahaah!! Looks like he got ads put on vids for which he borrowed heavily and liberally ... perhaps google uses that tactic to discourage the practice
he says an 'acknowledgement' can make the ads go away again.
so .. is that a claim or a credit ... either way, he don't sound like so o so enlightened anymore ... despite his eyecandy and wise old men plugging *(Krishnamurti)*
'censored with ads' *(iow, he claims folks will be deterred from waiting to get past ads {after the 'skip the rest' click} to the point of killing his views numbers???)*

> FUCK OFF GOOGLE+ 5 months ago - 236 views
> ALL future FTF Films video uploads can be found
>
> Valhalla On The Frontline
> Valhalla Movement · 179 videos

grass vs trees dramatization by bearded hippie with baby on his back

reminds me of the thumb on this little rushjob
mocknmixup
12.03.2013

http://vimeo.com/feedthefire/automatic-humanity
if you don't see it there, try this:
http://vimeo.com/feedthefire/videos/page:16/sort:date
if you happen to know, please care to share and divulge who the artist is on that jiggamaboo???

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lnomS0w_3bU
lots of short vids on Wim Hof supposedly
wait, so you are Dee Gee? I just wrote a note on the latter: *(see above)* .... not Dee

> Peter lamborn Wilson: 09/26/2006 -- 89:55
> **vimeo.com/26239691** ------- 10.07.2011
> Peter Schjeldahl presentation at the School of Visual Arts MFA Art Criticism and Writing Program: The Hermetic ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5XE7W-OoLEQ
Peter Lamborn Wilson reading in Woodstock 2009
George Quasha·50 videos
first six of thirtyfive minutes features a poem on money .. the art of grudge n drudge 'cultsures'

future-nonstop.org/ = 1997 Austria
http://future-nonstop.org/c/bb9ccedcc99b8bfece9f8e744d5a69bf970529_Nettime_Peter_Lamborn_Wilson_MasterDone.flv
rtmp://stream01.t0.or.at

http://future-nonstop.org/c/2b815cfb60e3a509861a4c2826e13e4dCS/CSIaAM_02.flv
an hour and 10 from 2011 *(panel)*
http://stream01.t0.or.at/CS/CSIaAM_02.flv
http://stream01.t0.or.at/vod/media/CS/CSIaAM_02.flv
don't work ... txt here:
http://future-nonstop.org/c/5362896cbefec879331825d2b2e58296

twitter and facebook .. but old .. so the box keeps quiet

http://www.hark.com/clips/pbwykjfyzz-rikki-ducornet-elaine-equi-peter-lamborn-wilson-and-anne-waldman-reading-july-1999

> First half of a Naropa Summer Writing Program faculty reading with Peter Lamborn Wilson, Elaine Equi, Rikki Ducornet, and Anne Waldman, who is accompanied by Claude Brown and Steven Taylor.

gives no source but it is here:
https://archive.org/details/Ducornet_Equi_Wilson_Waldman_reading_July_1999_99P067
https://archive.org/download/Ducornet_Equi_Wilson_Waldman_reading_July_1999_99P067/Ducornet_Equi_Wilson_Waldman_reading_July_1999_99P067_64kb.mp3
43Mb file ... 246 dwnlds .. hour and a half

> The 40th annual Summer Writing Program at Naropa University, presented by the Jack Kerouac School of Disembodied Poetics, will be held from June 2 to June 28 in Boulder,

tulifuli tulifuli2
90 year old protest geezer/jew from NYC, one vid w PLW

33 hits for PLW
https://archive.org/search.php?query=peter%20lamborn%20wilson%20AND%20mediatype%3Aaudio
lectures from the 90s mostly .. as far as applicable *(half of them, the next fourth perhaps, have him in panels)*
https://archive.org/download/SpreadingTheAnarchistResponseToBrokenAndFrozenGovernment/nycabf_spreading_the_anarchist_response_18april10mp3_128kbps_44.1.mp3
2010 anarchist bookfaire NYC *(hour and a half, 45mb)*

over 5thou downloads
https://archive.org/details/naropa_harry_smith_lecture_on_native
Harry Smith describes two Native American ceremonies he witnessed in the early 1940's in the Pacific Northwest

Original air-date: 11-8-11.
https://archive.org/download/Episode29---peterLambornWilson/workingshow.MP3
50Mb

https://archive.org/download/Peter_Lamborn_Wilson_lecture__Plowing_th_94P005/94P005_64kb.mp3
Plowing the clouds = 43Mb 94

http://theb-jamall-stars.info
gone

https://archive.org/search.php?query=creator%3A%22The+B-Jam+All-Stars%22
intello compilations *(37 of them, partly txts)*
Middletown Connecticut crowd -- virilnost
horizontal power hour

26th of april
v=KXSBHrbKFw0 = *Down to Earth S2/P1 - The Ice Man of the Alps and the Gundestrup cauldron --- March of the Titans - 118 videos -- 101 views - Apr 4, 2014* -- 15th minute kernunnos, sharing the stage with utzi the ice man *(austria/italy border dispute trigger man, miner, hunter and rich guy)*.

pashupati *(3rd Millenium BC Indus valley)* the whole thing is abused to plug multiculturalism ... they don't go into the cernunnos conundrum at all

Cliven Bundy (Translated for Liberals) -
Davis M.J. Aurini · 233 videos
yeah, sack the dirts ... like the chinese feddies paid for .. and john liu filmed *(bless his heart)*; wait till the sauds discover this .. they'll soon be hanging gardens again .. and decapitating homegrown fruit

24th minute has the sterile soundbites rolling off their tongues like there's no tomorrow *(Hoermann and Tellinger)*
0:36 "get away with money" ... he means 'DO away with money'?
harbingers of the wild cat days ... maybe we will need gold and silver very urgently to keep the sneaky lane switcher and bundlers in check ... say mold same old

44th minute: "now your listeners are prolly gonna think very poorly of me" *(on his turncoatery from revisionism to hoax perpn)*.
Well, it was a few minutes earlier actually, when you mention immigration ... but fail to note you are one. You struck me as a possible psyop of *(on the off chance)* jews who are willing to let go of the card house but wanna hang on to their occupation .. for a minute. But do go on.

27th of april

anon vid threatening 'paedophiles'
yeah, leave the art of 'loving care' for the children in the 'care' of cannon fodder breeders *(and those taking aim at them)*; war started in schoolyards.Wedge issue farming is fucked up.

you mean they'll make regular users pay for a fast lane that leaves the rest 'in the dust' *(cough)*?

> Former Comcast and Verizon Attorneys Now Manage the FCC and Are About to Kill the Internet | VICE US

https://plus.google.com/u/0/111455849418206364561/posts/cuK6S7gwoTR
Self-Sustaining “Farmscrapers” are Cities in Stackable Steel Rocks
somebody needs to write a novel comparing the soilbuilders that use a lot of steel *(to spin, grind +/or polish rock)* vs their neigh 'boers' who don't .. and work in a lot of the knowledge about genders *(apathy vs fascism in the etreme forms and their happy medium: forceful pacifism)* to be gleaned here;
http://neoteny.org ... consulting me *(and/or my library)* might help as well ...
http://www.industrytap.com/self-sustaining-farmscrapers-are-cities-in-stackable-steel-rocks/5301

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ThMtBG-xJkE
about shit as the earliest form of encryption *(individuation / enclosure / elitism / fascism)*

28th of april

Aesthetic Conscience *(plenny Osho adages amongst all the others)*
frequency range infographic
well .. just like a garden can be magically secure for a max amount of creatures great and small wall to wall *(with or without nomans-/nomadsland between them)* ... or turned to a glaring desert chockablock with vengeful wraths of all sorts .... so too are the other frequencies places of pleasantries *(pleasant trees)* .. or .. 'terrorrible' E-waste tox in the making .. as in right now for instance. Somebody begin liberating 'computerds' already. Propose to me delicately enough and i'll be the first to volunteer as testpilot/guinea pig.

same source *(tasteful pics X txts)*
https://plus.google.com/u/0/117003454526515031964/posts/3ezZopNvYS6
myster formation fighter who's been around the block .. around a lamppost or two *(as i alerted him to face yesterday)* and around the globe once or twice .. who made his big sister far from nice and full of venomous vice enough to do what this big sister done

ICH BIN SO KAPUTT VOM TANZEN -- BELLAMASCHINA · 229 videos
i wonder what's better. Arab female flesh obsessivism *(covered, quivering and/or walled up)* making inroads on/in german culture or the reverse .. a colder kind of sex simulation .. one that is northern genius -- as it was personified *(and 'eternalized' as the dutch call history making)* by Cernunnos with his *(clay?)* 'coin of the realm' *(it must have been fresh dust, natural money)* distributed in such a way it feeds all, beginning with the least littlest and most voiceless; soil organisms *(an absolute majority and therefore always dominating democracy from the bottom up, something a champion thereof must not forget lest earning the phoney & fake epithet)* -- making inroads on Semite Soul instead!!!!!?!!!!!!

Press Stress: Journos ask for help over threats & beatings in Ukraine --- RT · 21,819 videos
RT for you 'umwertung aller werte' requirements; they've had a change of heart in chorus and will soon be collectively embark on the great hunt for the stuff i've been waiting for and would really love to see. Added perk: a practice run/spin starts away from a tension zone near you soon.

one is young and wishes to escape chores and the social chokehold of habit .. spend free time *(without realizing that freeing time -- and starting the wound up too tight of rock by springing it's ticking power as free as free as a clockwork which we after all are for the most part, responsible for grace notes and disgrace reps at most -- begins right at ones feet, in ones yard, in the allotments, schrebergartens, community gardens and commons)*; so one moves to the city for individuation .. and if reactionary protest is all one attains, chances are unlikely you'll bundle forces and go out in unison, founding a community on bought or borrowed land, becoming famous, ... a pilgrimage destination.

https://plus.google.com/u/0/117003454526515031964/posts/5BX2ktkwxuj
utter fail at reconciling past archetypes with current cliches
the church / cornerstone/door voiceboomspace / opening of prospects was itself a misser of a thing in light of what julius hensel and John Hamaker taught us about rock's monumental role in greenery / climate / peace of mind.

cellulose soup sheetery cost us our forests ... E-scapery is now the harbinger of doom via E-waste ... is there even a next?

160 miljan left the ccp *(or never joined? .. since it's the young ones):* "For inserting program of Nine Commentaries on CCP into the TV, bride tortured to death" ----- ChinaForbiddenNews · 5,003 videos ---- 13 views .... took years to install paranoia in the sister of the interviewee *(shown in the thumb - it was a tomboy)*, then she was released but soon died.

> UNICEF Nepal Song - 1 week ago 3,243 views – This song was unveiled during the launch of Ms. Ani Choying Drolma as UNICEF Nepal's first National Ambassador

when is unicef gonna take a few cues from my clues??

weirdest noises of the antarctic
one of them tells the, meanwhile oft repeated tale of the time a first outdoor motor driven creature clutch appeared ... after times immemorial without fire held captive in such toxicurse totin n trailin conveyance, one more time ..

Nancy Kerr & James Fagan @Fylde Folk Festival and everywhere else *(truely vets of the scene)* a tune of theirs used by the 4vid 5 year old account 'EnglishHeroes'
'heroes' eh? Read 'Demonic males' and cure your gender bias / separatist / supremacist inclinations ... then try leaning into the wind to budge a few large boulders ... then find out which attunement can be daddying danced to more sustainably.

DH dwldd
http://shout.lbo-talk.org/lbo/RadioArchive/2014/14_04_10.mp3
April 10, 2014 Keith Gessen on Ukraine and Russia *(article here)* • Martin Gilens on how the rich rule and the people have no say *(paper here)*

one groxt wasn't one too many beyond enough already eh?
you've gone farsickall puppy, don't ride to the end of the stark raving line

not sure who this got sent to .... :
that you haven't caught on to my soft spot for all sorts of delusionality speaks volumes ... i hold up mirrors, most potential beneficiaries hate it .. .the gap between me and jesus invokers is a world *(Z)* wide one ... i wanna get you in my trench trench trench ... where we can both enjoy a drench drench drench .. capiche myster gap scaper gapecaperer?

30th of april

2014 has lots of brevity from june forwards [with double linespaces ... not many files are afforded that luxury, for fear of becoming complicit in printpaperwaste] till quite late in the year, the last file is my fave of it btw. leave the rest for last i'd say ...

....

may ::::::::: ::::::: :::::: :::::: ::::::: ::::: :::::: :::::::
june ::::::::: ::::::: :::::: :::::: ::::::: ::::: :::::: :::::::
june [2nd 1/2] ::::: :::::: :::::: ::::::: ::::: :::::: :::::::
july :::: ::: ::: ::: ::: ::: :::: ::: ::::: :::: :: ::: :::: :::::
august ::::::::: ::::::: :::::: :::::: ::::::: ::::: :::::: :::::::

may first ... or second

> Tears of the Amazon Prologue -- DramaFever · 2,853 videos -- 562,587 subbers -- 5,388,599 ---- Published on Oct 30, 2013 -Like 2,012--Dislike 1,203

the only natural thing amongst Korean made programming *(at DramaFever, modern mostly)*, ... here's a costume one i saw a trailer for .... with outdoor scenery ... but part 1 and 2 are all indoors: *Cruel Palace: War of the Flowers Episode 1 Starring Kim Hyun Joo, Lee Duk Hwa, and Song Sun Mi*

Prince of Lan Ling *(45 episodes with subt.)*
features a divine sorceress ... lots of archery and noncharismatic leads .. first half of part one has outdoor shots
a swordsman releases a bird that turns a savaged battlefield into thriving landscape by magic

La Montaña del Misterio | Documentales Completos - Planet Doc - planetdoc.tumblr.com

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HFssawHx3RM&index=2&list=PL7iQjxZEUpDl5vVbg_drUWSXAdGPAMqyf
el nuevo tibet
at the half hour mark we are introduced to scenery for a stretch

3rd of may
Feng Xiaoning
http://www.tibettravel.com/en/Music-and-Movie/Red-River-Valley-%281997-film%29-414.html

may 4th
how to make the cute and cuddly candidates mean without hurting their vote winning looks?
the question is equivalent with how to make the beautiful petty *(n)* dumb while hiding it or making it irrelevant somehow

448 results
NY Filmmaker Prevented Massacre at Bundy Ranch Standoff
6:01 youtube.com/watch?v=Q4S8N19Vh58?
17.04.2014 - Hochgeladen von Western Journalism
NY Filmmaker Prevented Massacre at Bundy Ranch Standoff .... Not a whiff, not a trace of the restorative feds a ...

the quote does NOT show 'john liu', which, coupled with the fact i beat a homonymated guy running for NYC mayor *(poophead, judging by some headlines)* .. he may have even been shoved into place to distract from the more substantial Chinese American

http://www.dailykos.com/story/2012/08/27/1113943/-Ecological-Gardening-Part-VII-A-Victory-Garden-s-First-Year-in-6-Slide-Shows-PHOTO-HEAVY
+21

NQ5500aPyHQ --- germans in tibet part 3 --- steffen bayer zdf 2006
tragisch dass die 'pazifist[en/isch]macher' talent scouts der Dalai Lama Leuten wie mich auch nit finden ...

Marija Gimbutas was born on 23 January 1921, and died on 2 February 1994

5/5
nicholas jordan
https://plus.google.com/109507951334922373380

DD FL
1:21:00 you speak of the several pride flavours millng about and say:
"rainbow warrriors, an extreme example of that would of course be the lesbian feminist who shot Andy Warhol"
Would you please, in the future, for the sake of your native blood quantum, stick with the meaning the Hopi gave to multiculture mishmash mix n misfits like myself intent on cleaning up water, energy generation, health *(firin on all those points if i say so myself)* .. which i do believe was pacifist as well *(all the more forcefully mobilizing freewill .. volition up from the very rocks in primal pre and pristinely pure form ... still warming to the 'subject' so to speak)* and leveraging inertia into a slow dependable [slowth] mobility? Thanxnthinks

Mourad Mokrane -- +Dana BK He doesn't mention it, but there are witnesses that say that people who jumped out of windows to save their lives were in fact beaten and some where even denied medical help *(the fascists from the Right Sector were threatening to beat and even kill medical workers if they would try to help people stranded in the building or jumping out)*.
The police did nothing to stop the massacre.?

5/5

https://www.indymedia.nl/node/22165
Eviction of the Hambacher forest occupation
Nieuws, gepost door: Groenfront op 27/03/2014 03:11:16
Wanneer: 27/03/2014 - 11:33
ttp://vimeo.com/92837024

youtube.com/watch?v=S4skFUcVySk
Howard Stern to the Woodshed - Ry Dawson Ry Dawson·1,055 videos - 16,003 -- 146 views - May 5, 2014 -- Like 37:Dislike 0
He actually called to nuke people live on the radio "they can be our servants..."

youtube.com/watch?v=CkkQkMlaZpc
Flash Boys - Interview with Michael Lewis ---- CHjortInvest 415 views

youtube.com/watch?v=zDPJ-ucnyPU
German TV. 10.4.14. Who were the Maidan snipers? Ukraine. – 2legs2armsetc · 2 videos -- 6,782 --- Published on Apr 17, 2014 -- Like 75--Dislike 2

http://archive.org/details/WilliamIrwinThompsonG15

??
could be a chinaman *(met spraakgebrek)* denouncing the feudals who try to sick the commoner tibetans upon those poor poor chinese .. same difference ... same transparant lie?

Islam, Russie, Ukraine et l'alliance avec les Rums - 17 avril 2014
http://www.youtube.com/attribution_link?a=cQxoDLQoBY4&u=/watch?v%3DzulDN-sc2IE%26feature%3Dshare

liamscheff *(wasn subbed, missed a few)*
43 this year

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tHlLHQXlwhY
Ian Jacklin's iCureCancer on ZenLive TV with Liam Scheff Official Stories YouTube 720p -- 210 views 3 months ago

brown aids babe deviltry
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cyJLYPh9pxY

New Age Travellers - Seven Days At Stoney Cross ----- NewAgeTravellers · 14 videos -- 9,311 Published on Mar 2, 2013
"land unlawfully occupied" *(22nd minute)* ... well, now that you've so succesfully re-abandoned the abandoned landing strip, perhaps you could put that practice to good use and go liberate Turtle island, which i think has been a "land unlawfully occupied" alrite, when'er push and shove wore a welcome to screeching halts that is, a continentwide fait accompli cause of you hypocritical slackers and sell outs who do the bidding of the highest bidder, by definition the most rapacious idiots who rely on brutality and poison ... not permaculture, an iclination towards which many [more ex-]travellers than *([ex]bobbies)* have shown to posses as far as i know.

Female Workout Motivation! - Bar Brothers - Lazar Novovic · 14 videos - studbar pullup dot com
in the eighties i got a solid bar from the scrap iron monger and fashioned a cauldron to go with it *(outsize mortar pestle tailered to gravelpounding for composting purposes)*; i thought it was gonna be a cult status hit for/amongst the more welrounded personality cultivating muscle narcissists *(with easy slide into selfsufficiency on all fronts)* ... but i had discounted the strenght of deracinotional 'facilecy' one can fall victim to sterile absolutes like body *(push)* counts with/through/by and become a willing Stockholm Symdromatized city dweller waaaaaay too much.

even if you do not walk/talk paths similar[ly dangerous] to the ones +CeCe River chose, you two's dentures are similar enough to suspect sidelong glances could be fruitful .. at the very least?

you *(your voice)* sooooo remind me of the moped era *(70s)*, tomos, sparta, a brand used by kees de fles ... een dagggelder *(daywager)* lugging gasbottles on them .. after sacks of coal went out of style .. dredging ditches with looong poles and sturdy netting on a metal sharpish ring at the end ... i used to nick myself pietje sputter back in them days. my mongoloid sister had a pretty serious stutter *(depending on circumstances)*.

http://fishingboatproceeds.tumblr.com/post/19953477001/why-libraries-are-different-from-piracy
199 tumblr pages ....
66thou notes in a week to a post about amsterdam
http://fishingboatproceeds.tumblr.com/post/83753834061/phampants-hankgreensmoustache-i-visited#notes

.. very consistent colour coding in images ... must have been an instant success

6th of may
savants II - pretox genius in grave danger of being dishonoured with weaponizations to the point they are seen as vice enablers

notes from the last number of days will be even more fetzy shred and out of sequence than usual ... since i am now using a linux note thing and a leafpad one downstairs

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k_s7LcUMbtk shows an exKKK head *(amicable pub brawler with troubled childhood background)* who disavowed his past

"garden the solar system, .. green the galaxy"
Howard Bloom .... i listened to 5 of his latest 11

4x49 since mom's passing

kin 189, 7th of may

come with me to china for 44 minutes *(fresh/french docu)*
http://www.arte.tv/guide/fr/050299-002/villes-en-declin

https://soundcloud.com/david-minnick/bell-clinks-cardiacs-cover

> This is the 180Gs a cappella *(except for drums)* version of "Bell Clinks" from Cardiacs' "Sing to God" album. Cardiacs are a completely astounding band and the Gs thought this sort of tribute quite fitting. All sounds are vocal except for the drums. The 180 Gs made an entire album of the works of experimental/collage/noise artists Negativland a few years ago which Negativland released on its own label. The Gs specialize in making a cappella versions of music that probably shouldn't be done a cappella.

watch?v=Q-wv92K3v8o == CARDIACS RADIO SESSIONS pt 1 *(1987 to 1995)* by DEK DOGBOLTER 2,287 views
http://www.cardiacs.org/player.html

secession will and should be fashionable when the bigger overstretched hegemon plutocratic hierarchy bloc realizes that being relieved of particularly irksome, i mean the heavier lumps of responsibility is a better way to look at it than the minor resource access loss this process involves, it's not even a bad example; it will help the empire become less absolutistic, hysterically control freak leaning; truer to it's own doctrines, up to then mere mouthage and the highest form of ethics corroding hypocrisy

> watch?v=c96lMyZ-y1U = *Thepoliticalport -- 1 month ago -- Well, according to his brother, there were no issues and this is puzzling to him. You don't usually see "schizophrenia" manifest in 28 year olds. It's usually a lot earlier on*

schizophrenia grows in ebs and flows .. it's another word for karma really ... Turns out there was a 'safety' switch attached to his nearly but no longer normal fat cat lethargy and apathy. Turns out it did not suffice to just let of steam w occasional airs of grandiosity / centrality ... with nothing much more than a 'hey i'm sounding words aint i? saving you the trouble of having to read my lips in the dark' excuse *(note his obsession with darkest of dark room 'dyablamix')*. It flipped and him into a foefilled manic floe frenzy

russia is helping the eu file divorce *(from the US)* papers??
i'd rather see russia help repatriate whities worldwide and be the must stop for permaculture pilgrims it was fixin to be pre-crusades and all that rot.

watch?v=3swEBn0XSRA = *Kindra's Window - Full Movie*
Corexit is 'cleverly' *(read: diabolically, as 'corpies' are)* relabled waste, a toxicrooktail

.

8th of may, kin 190

http://www.unian.info/politics/915462-ukraine-received-first-tranche-from-the-imf-nbu.html
not a word about those conditions i heard Mike Rivero mention

TNN

125cc Pinned Around Lierop - vurbmoto
this type of vid really brings out the 'devil's advocate in me:
do bees have reason to be angry at the rich .. who steal even that anger and turn it into yet more contrabioticbond .. ing ... age ??

kin 191, 9th of may

http://2164th.blogspot.nl/2008/04/meet-putins-new-wife-to-be-czarina.html
google+ is clearly going out of it's way to please me, presenting this as 'Hot and Recommended' *(just for folks [sorry Rowan] like me or even more personally, perhaps feeling guilty for not folowing my last 2 suggestions .. which they usually do)*?

Western Journalism *(on Benghazi)*
nice job .. but who's distracting from what here? You lot perhaps? From the fact that all white and black folks insist on staying and keeping on for the occupation perks? Even after it's totally clear that rootsie things like permaculture and rerootsies like tracing heritage for 7 generations is the wise thingks to propose and do? Those too split helped to see the gap and enabled to help the less divided cross it pronto.

shepherd ambellas is the patentholders on 370 discoverer back after a long absence

a group clean Ar raqqa after freeing from Syrian Arab Army --- Syria4YouandMe · 5,162 videos

look how talented and agreeable they are .... i don't understand how these people aren't intelligent enough to convince the Sauds to invest in permaculture schools throughout asia minor and wherever their petrodollars reach, rather than in madrassas; if you're looking for increment factors leaving nothing in the dust but leafing everything thanks to dust, soilbuilding is second to none ... but if you wanna fight till there's the one and only left standing it'll be the one alrite but very lonely indeed.

Taryn Hollywood - 15 hours ago --- SOOOO Hollywood.

burnt bridges and cleansed slates and whynot stumps are illusory ... ignored karma comes around vengefully ... and not bycause it's jealous .. and goes out to torture desire's object/fix, blamed for kindling the covetousness. I wouldn't have missed my Hollywood experiences for the world .... but time space dilates, perspective exacts and conclusion can be drawn .. forth .. drawn .. with .. or without .. seductive bottom line and withdrawal performed gracefully after full clean up restore and repair *(better begin ordering those centennial perrenials while they're cheap and awareness of their sorely lacking status is amiss, given a miss, failing .. unresurgent)*. ... wow, instantly removed

192, the 10th

Humility and Being Humble - Teal Swan

i understand humility as pride of place for soil formation *(or rooting over rooted, though the latter must be inviolable to those who haven't busted their borders a long time)*, an understanding of how and why THAT is true riches.

you 'd have to be grounded .. unamerican .. to graps that and become a grippy *(rock to soil maker [depthborder buster], see my alterego 'rocksoiler')* .. not to mention in your case it takes disabuse from being held in a hold in the ground.

Why I Love REAL Money But Hate the US Dollar --- smartknowledgeu smartknowledgeu·177 videos -- 7,009 - 3,286 - Like 109--Dislike 3 - Published on Apr 20, 2014

this certainly is not all wrong .. but it's not all right either .... look up Nick Szabo's work on uniformity preference .. the drift to centralization is a tug of war between fistmaking and transparancy .... i suggest, as i usually do, reading Ulrich von Beckerath *(in light of my tweak*, his work is especially instructive)*

* = google 'intro to all sorts of currencies'

brvhCnYvxQQ

mainstream climate change 'litany' *(right righties? .. with your 'nothing can hurt me, i'm tough, suppressing the immune system in order to feel [as if] yet more pumped on testies' atttitudes and additives .. that don't add up to anything but serious damage?)*.

Years of Living Dangerously Premiere Full Episode - Years · 41 videos - 7,873 subbers - 512,970 views since april 6th -- 3,876 likes, 155 dislikes

Harrison Ford *(Borneo)* and Thomas Friedman *(Syria)* plus a christian climatology in drought struck parts of Texas in this one .... take note: a Korean Team *(visiting natives in the Amazone part 2)* scores nearly 80X!!!!! higher on youtube. part 3 sinks to 4x but that maybe upload time determined ... WAIT, that was the vid with the naked breast on the thumb? Nope, no reason to take that - hinterland to be milked for gamble and bribe gambits - for disqualification in the for real and *(in)* reality perverted arena. But if you are an american, man up and go for these in your face lamentables. sample my take on anthropically tweaked climate here: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk:John_D._Hamaker/Archive_1

just about all i entrusted to wikipedia by the way

19:29 drought map .. downwind from the Zog unleashed and instigated wars ... but you won't hear THAT from mr Friedman will you?

"Classic" by MKTO, cover by CIMORELLI

congrats, yet another successful paeon to pair bonding, rev them baby machines until the gear slips in ... hey, we're doing alrite in our little game of chance niche aint we? .. why should we push against the rules till they bend, of even find out anything about them at all? Occupation? isn't that just a word for profession ... are we getting too professional ... whatchou moanin about boayh?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r8wUno9kbhk

hros ... so putin sacrifices russokraine for the krim sealing a pull out for his masters? ..... and that's a 'challenge' leaving obama to choose the weapon whereupon the match is declared a draw, equally hypocritical? - the thumb on that german vid i shared a while ago might not be so wrong after all then, in contrast to it's content; best things for separatist is to unite and choose neither side; secede and do it all independently, nationalize the oligarch holdings not yet fled; charge a lot for pipelining and show how energy generation is done right, stationary, on the spot, decentral, with revolving weight loaded ferriswheels a la costa x campbell x wesseli.

12th of may - kin 194

298 ... fast hundert kommentare seit meine 2 aber keine einzige direkte antwort?? da versuch ich es mal so:

protesters will push their limits, the ballsy amongst them want to at least try stare down or make a few word contributions to the center of attention and of all ills to be righted .. but alas, it's a round the clock central hub thing and there's the rub .. what to bring ... shifts and waves roll in*, footdownputters may get carried away .. on stretchers if when as as soon as you do not plan and stage a decency traffic *(a la collecting rocks, enter them for rubhub, exit polarity resolving grey powders to be washed into the soil and come out as bounty for all to count their blessings)* and/pr when it fails .. to for instance prevent the next shift from undoing good work .... you need loads of structure; pacifism is not only the strictest but also the fairest discipline.

http://permaculturepodcast.org/

http://deepgreenpermaculture.com/diy-instructions/hot-compost-composting-in-18-days/
lavishly illustrated w diagrams and 208 comments posted between 2010 and last feb *(the only one this year)*; Melbournite

13th of may - kin 195

Our Father the Serial Killer 1/4 -- Sondra London · 314 videos --- 714 -- 22 views -- Published on May 12, 2014 Like 1 - Dislike 0 --- Dianne Fitzpatrick & Steven Griggs describe SILVESTRAS GRIEKSHELL, aka Sgt. Steve Griggs.
ww vet, cook, serially killing paedophile, discovered after 2 adult kids of his begin therapy and speaking out, meeting incredulity due to the hiding of evidence

http://archive.today/F5z7
butterbach.net/epinfo/MBoneWeb.htm

> 1.75Mb - !!!!!!! - Correspondence, what is left of it and has been found, between ULRICH von BECKERATH, 1882-1969 &. HENRY MEULEN, 1882-1978,. . translated and originally published by John Zube

http://archive.today/aYvKR#selection-251.67-261.14
my page ..since 2003 *(only the front page)*

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/ijccr/conversations/topics/2916
23rd of october 2004

> U. v. Beckerath, ? 8. 4. 1949. Dear Mr. Meulen, with very great interest I studied - - this time with care - - the leaflet of Wakinshaw, "Prosperity for all!" The index-currency-party is an international party, whose "sub-parties" in the different countries are, probably, tied together by some international organisation. I do not pretend that the organisation is secret or that its internationalism covers aims that must fear the light of publicity. In Germany the party of index- money - - was very strongly promoted before 1933, but the Nazis prohibited it.

Pamela Zuppo: Do heavy drugs much ^^^^ +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet ??
nope, none, tobacco is a *(slownsurely deadly)* killer for melancholics who despite the brilliantly penetrating happiness clean and green insidersights can't quite the misfortune of dependence on begging bowls instead of irrestible selfstart wage expension and instead, wait/pine forever.?

how symbolic of our middle class .. turning from prey *(as formerly)* to whore of the slokops schrokops black[waterlike] ops presently.

14th of may - kin 196

SaBeena LoBello
https://plus.google.com/113705854826715964497/posts/1Yi8RW5fiCV
if yall r gonna polarize i advize to choose dem poles carefully ... start with something easier, like rock and ice ... see if you can't find fund found a good ol middlemeans and manage to grow anything from taking some hot air bloviatory fencecrossbark tension down a pegleg

citifyer trying to steal the magic of tall trees?
if only it was that innocent ..
Listen to what Paul Lafffoley can tell about WTC towers and Gaudi
it's hardmakers waging war on the weak / subtle flow*(er)*s

you mean reims i guess ... there's much more important sculpture there but i'm tired of believing that my telling anybody is any of all fucking use

Why Global Warming Failed - Suspicious0bservers·1,201 videos
nice array of toots and bells there buddy, but the best 'diviner' of temp / gas / biomass triggers and fundamentals is and remains John Hamaker *(at least in my book)*:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk:John_D._Hamaker/Archive_1

16th of may - kin 198

nicholas jordan on the same vid referred to below *(annoying qms)*:
https://plus.google.com/109507951334922373380/posts/YXyZeNCrT6C

> +Chi Sasa 7:20 these are not just a few politicians with an opinion ? these guys are the real-deal ? Storm

Clouds Gathering VO Narration ? have to realize only a few could even claim to have $mn on somebody ? nearly worn assisting Sine Larvae on his Event so will try another brief rest but probably about all i will get done this evening ? +Chris Yates pls forward to Sine Larvae the scripting pop-up on side-bar responded readily though did not discover that until near-end of event & +Tasha B run this when you have time to walk-thorough material not-dissimilar to the London 7/7 thing i put on +Rich Marconi Black-Ops?

+Chi Sasa from what i see based on [SCG] work here ? one of the top-strata of what we are doing ? is a resident population woven into area politico whos base belief display remarkable resemblance to NatSoc of European Placement ? where the entire Stazi thing continues over time softened for what is called mass-market ? though bammer is muslim at-heart thus pushed by demo ? it just suits that power-structure to run with a similar belief agit-propped by ultra-socialists who for what it matters the term social is inverted so many x that such is no-longer a factual description ? your basic east-west conflict running somewhat low-grade with Putin who is a Professional at this with capital to back-it ? this only really flared and went to screen subsequent to Kremlin ripping several billionaires which is what the Skyfall thing was ? they hired Holly-weird via some arabic speaking region ? what matters here would take an extensive audit of where the money is on it as what i have found is ? geo-poli who survive learn early to serve that master ? i see that all-over this work

cutest grimacing otter next to toy
only in the world of gangster make believe pets and porn for spoiled daughters ... or is this the welcome sign for the world's first secessional 'parkital' w therapy for the wicked?

http://www.3cr.org.au/economists/podcast/renegade-economists-23042014
MH on Piketty
http://pod.3cr.org.au/pod/3CRCast-2014-04-23-78282.mp3

rozoff on CrossTalk
http://pod.3cr.org.au/pod/3CRCast-2014-04-23-78282.mp3

17th of may - kin 199

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/soilandhealth/conversations/topics/41000
26 threader at solomon's group .. 1885 members

3:33 that reserve monument
youtube.com/watch?v=tklk5fzz0pI
Tibet - Magnificent Qinghai Scenery.flv
oh yes, .. and 'americans' made the enormous effort to give natives far away a 'type' of liberty they allowed to be stolen from them *(some fearing worse, fled [to the point of out of sight alienation], others were overtaken by the liberty takers)*. In reality they took over and everything .. over and over .. to this day!!!! And the Sino soul, unable to sift the most valuable lessons from its own past can sail into Tibet under cover of that bad example???? Shame on the yellow race invasion!!!!

next vid in list
fuck off with your disgusting potemkin bloat and cancerous growth rates, pollution and pompous vanity; stop fleeing the moment you have to face it.

18th of may - kin 200 Spectral Moon, Gamma 17

www.art-o-man.com/haendler.fpl? ....
sells old 'Der Spiegel' issues .. in 05 they did an article showing his contraption *(number 18, w Hitler on the front page)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CiUDphahRBs
psr on cern/cernunnos
here's a twist .. or too: rope, canvas .. rock spinning in the wind on rock to get the finest claycoin mintable that naturally collect in lowlands .. cause all flatlands, available in too tight to tickle chtonic underworld goodness in reserve .. up to the highest up even .. sheer cliffs .. above the pockets basins and filled ravines of ancestrality. succour settleable ... restraint of ballistic speeds helps you spy the rite seat on which to eat seeds

here's a twist .. or too: rope, canvas .. rock spinning in the wind on rock to get the finest claycoin mintable and 'expendable' / expenceivable, sievable ..seventh heaven is seventh sevent is 77 is ... doubling .. for .. sieving sieves in dutch .. that mimics 'flowted' gridlay trace lowered grit race naturally collect in lowlands .. cause all flatlands behind natural dams, ... available in too tight to tickle chtonic underworld goodness in reserve .. up to the highest up even .. sheer cliffs .. above the pockets basins and filled ravines of ancestrality. succour settleable ... restraint of ballistic speeds helps you spy the rite seat on which to eat seeds

19th of may - kin 201 Spectral Moon, Gamma 18

this will prolly be the net's second overall fave animal for a good while ... next to the bedewed dragonfly of course ... which has a few unmakeupforable years on this botaniman buddy .. at least in my experience

schildpadden lusten
Klee *(Trifolium)* -- Breitwegerich *(Plantago major)* --
Spitzwegerich *(Plantago lanceolata)*
Brennessel *(Urtica dioica)* ---- Löwenzahn *(T. s. Ruderalia)*
-- Distel *(Carduus nutans)*

20th of may - kin 202 Spectral Moon, Gamma 19

(21?)

i love how someone tanned the white background .. i am alergic to digital white ... as well as being a follower of John D Hamaker, the man to beat when it comes to snow and ice ages

22th of may - kin 204 Spectral Moon, Gamma 21 *(tmq 23)*

INSTITUT FÜR WIRTSCHAFTSPOLITIK AN DER UNIVERSITÄT ZU KÖLN
The Postwar West German Economic Transition: From Ordoliberalism to Keynesianism
by Johannes R. B. Rittershausen IWP Discussion Paper No. 2007/1

23rd of may:

if G+ers do not begin splitting comments from other notifications i'm gonna boycott the stuckers *(stakkers = schlemielians in dutch)*, the lingo of the maritime empires turning stuff into deserts as fast and extensively as the black ones once done ..soon enough .. and then some ... stands to reason first, not just signs but real output of change will be sighted / sited there; .. i didn't print it and didn't 'blue' it ... but a grippie will go where a provo won't ..

24rd of may:

2 miljan Vs Morelli song on a S Ca beach; my comment 5291th
and while they're all cutesy happy healthy their nerdy brethren are learning to kill at a distance in a dungeon so yall can pop out the next wave of tempting but dystopian bait; welcome to reality; dance to a less myopic piper please.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zcYNqnjNCAU
Incredible Machines 4
part 3 was just hysterics about formality but this episode actually has 2 of about 7 featured people worrying about ... drumroll ... ecology!!!
"Kate Steinmann"
the second machine age bifo

> Director of Publications and Senior Editor at the Museum of Contemporary Art Chicago. She is currently ABD in her doctoral work in art history at UBC, where she is writing a dissertation on contemporary art, photography, and biopolitics under the supervision of Professor John O'Brian.

25th of may

https://www.flickr.com/photos/wackystuff/8190924514
cube of space *(black on white bars traced; 16 = tower - north .. center .. framed by 11justice 4emp 9herm and 8stren)*

> MRA token female "GirlWritesWhat" on Elliot Rodger: "I think it's likely he was suffering from an internal pedestalizing of women, not malicious misogyny."
>
> False dichotomy. Poor, childish, sophomoric reasoning *(she's an idiot, pandering)*; at the very least, Elliot Rodger clearly resented women. He may have also placed women on a pedestal in some ways, but in quite a few of his online posts, he complained about women holding too much of the power when it comes to who does and does not get sex *(men)*. It could've been both to some extent, but it's silly to deny that he resented or hated women. He even said as much himself, and also that he hated everyone else as well.
>
> GirlWritesWhat's reasoning here is that of a child trying to pander to a biased crowd while building a narrative; it's flimsy and easily torn apart. -----

is it stack suppositions up against each other time again? if so the opening salvo is not even a faint echo of that spectacular thread rbk turned into a coloured txt vid; ... aaaah ... for speaker assigned shade art ...

made 75 and 81 lines on g+ *(share and comment)*:
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/j8vvsPY8CNj
https://plus.google.com/115940929862929520864/posts/DFRpWkAtnLk
multiculture is mixed up culture
multiculture is 'employment' / exchange -- ... nowadays practically fore[skin?]shortened to sexchange *(pharmaffiose tox per direct or indirect ['environmental' - permaculturaly speaking 'zone 1'- wether mobilized or notj, pollutants - soaps, paints, etcetera)* -- driven and derived, massified and mixed up culture ...
hey, that might have been the first time i used all 3 flavors of parenthetical squiggle in one sentence ...in stead of .. at one time colourdemarcated, incrementalized embeddiments of rapwrap [claptrap antedote].

... with the conconmmitant, parallel and consequential results* of production process defined friction wear and fracktive attritions *(G: reibung verschleiss)* for psychophysical 'input'; a plethora of one and wrong way finalities, absolutes, rubs, usuries, masticatory and metabolic revveries, specialist impunities and rank unscalabilities ensuing.

* = 'alle gevolgen vandien' = beautiful expression the dutch use to resonate the pandoran box myth and crown/end a sentence that merits 'emphasization' / has 'particular' 'zeggingskracht' *(and can safely leave the rest to the 'imagine eye shine', since sights .. second and 'up[=in] primed and oriented towards the right/rite direction[s=7] to see which way the wind blows)*.

IOW, this polarization, schizocapitalization and ruleperdivide breeds and determines riches for the few at the expense of diabolicization [of their very substrates, anchors, root and conservatisms] for others.

The net is completely hasbaracized and lacks any and all measure of an assertion's max loadstackpack fullness of force *(those who guage eye witness evidence on the fly independently [such as rowan berkeley, hater of The 'Independent btw] are quite rare)*; my dad stacked frozen hindquarters w migrant labourers whenever markets peaked in areas he had reliable contacts. Pulling that off without 'wears and tearage' would have taken much more than just his full attention.

Today dutch 'history' *(might as well call it hasbara)* radio featured ?? who told us china is returning to its roots *(complete with dogeating denial; this elitist lives there)* ... as if all had departed from them and all, including CCP are now affected in this flowback ... similarly these devil radio makers will keep jews as a closepacked structurally coherent spikable steepleable eminently idealizable monolith to look up to *(literally as well, velo city of escape artist rocketry via oligags in the interest of the Iz myth, ... on which none of them will ever engage the points Abunimah does .. here at Washington State U for instance)*: v=slq9jp5WM6k
the cause? ....
not realizing that noble intent shaped practice *(desovernizin' [delegatory / distancing / centralizing] praxis, lordin over 'prijksus' - see pic)* is but the re[- and all other]verse of injustifiable and predatory entitlements, namely to grind all and everything down to the bitesize just rite to feed the growth fracktors. ----- iow[1]: a 'weeffout / denkfout' ... a flaw .... and not a law to remain proud and unashamed of ....
----- iow[2]: a scaling of good micro principle -- read it again as if if am describing proper compost making; it's prolly gonna take a time-lapsed vid before you grasp it and time being on the run already, changes are as fat for yall as for that brave lady -- onto the macro level ... where they dont work other than reflectively and reflectively *(or prefiguratively, if as many do, you fancy looking out is/as back)* ... since fundamentally out of reach.
the conclusion moved to 'tec notes'

oRXJCrgQgQ4
aarashid part 1

richard heathen - nice site
libertymachinenews.com/en/podcasts/
strongly facebook linked ... nothing there yet .. but a few links like these:
to dissembling.org *(uvic based anti-greenie)* and
Agenda 21: The Deception of the 'Eco-Fascists' w/ Elizabeth Nixon
Richard Heathen·77 videos - 326 - Published on May 2, 2014 - 44 views
Like 2--Dislike 0 --- "wilderness land is dead land"
= terra nullius doctrine 'thriving'
i have a solution: neither the nature conservancy and their feminarchy formalism addled lefties get it nor you the biodiversity endangerment *(with fuckall argumentation)* denying monoculturalist farmaffiosi *(as if they don't chase folks off their lands since babylon)* get it, but the nongenocided remnant of traditional indians do instead; yall are welcome to repopulate and permaculturally restore abandoned villages throughout europe. Problem solved.

"wilderness land is dead land" = terra nullius doctrine 'thriving' ... what a deluded lady ... was prebiblical ... scrap that ... preliterate forestry [or even from the 1830s, read 'forest rites'] magically transported to her neck of the thicket??

what a fucking cheap shot to fault occupy movement for their all welcome policies .... can't you at least try imagine creating havens of lifeline nodes all the way out to highly productive, highly diverse, highly hospitable nodes or don you believe localism is actually scalable? Well, .. it is and once was ... read Ulrich v Beckerath and replace his scepticism toward indexers with accurate measure taking; i promise to spread my talent for it out across humanity before i die, honest.

Reoccupy you forefolkish burial grounds and take them off the market; declare commodification a farce; literacy itself even. Feeding forest with rock powders and thinning trees is a great plan, always been mine .. but god knows we need to fit a few locales to provide rest for the weary, repurposage for the deserter, fresh motives for the beaten, material for the young and eager; special quarantine takfiri and assorted semite zeaotry healing programs ... etcetera.
Imagine a string of them along a trajectory that ensures exemplary visibility *(mind you, no protestpush or even traffic obstruction, just documentation)* for and to top culprits, the highest paid orcs and ogres at the center of occulted centralism, those in the damndest jobs of all *(liddul eichmanerist wall street nerd etc)*.

Where You Can Get Rock Dust Free or Cheap Near You ---- Learn Organic Gardening at GrowingYourGreens · 945 videos --- 148,177 --- 4,211 views -- Published on May 24, 2014 --- Like 226--Dislike 1
this reminds me of watching the CAT docu i got recently; while there *(Wales coast, mid eighties)* i set up just such an experiment described here .... but it was barely followed up on and i have only been back to the UK a handful of times since then myself; the human race disgusts me quite frankly and the english especially. Why the fuck should i keep using their language?1!?!1

FT
MrCassholes refers to her history mr shane ...
meanwhile, after my first 17s of this guy i am willing to assert i wouldn't put him passing up a change to prong a cleaning lady or 'immigrant by pulling up his nose for such hers past him. Ps: i have the weirdest karma with

Santa Barbara *(Christopher A Brown and Laurence Rickels)*, student dorms squatted during semester break.

bullshit ... one through zero *(one through nine if you like, either way, i mean the innumerate side of zero; where quanta becomes quali)* are all stuck on/in visual bias; you haven't begun to deal with time rhythm and interplay other than reactionary minute adjustments of the veryest of all fishy schoolzzzz. zzpssppzzzpssssss; here's wavin at you kid. Diddunt even have to study your gravathumb for that.

can't very well recommend Bob *(nor Bth for that matter)* without heavy qualifications ... to the point you can bet coming across well is out of the question .... sigh ....

transsexual support appeal - 'suppose you wake up' *(threat)*
somebody woke up with an irrestible case of rename that jewness-envy up and down the boardtalkwalk once again
repartition your brain already ... or keep going down the road of the military disaffectadtriawlful [FAILWORD, sorry]

http://www.ibtimes.com/read-elliot-rodgers-140-page-memoir-manifesto-he-wrote-prior-his-shooting-university-1589868?ft=5cf28

oh wait, this was ozmuscle sniffing northern scents and jamxhaustfumes
http://www.stealthelectricbikes.com.au
i bet you it was called the swedish equivalent of a 'fluisterfiets' [whisperbike] but some utter moron came along who thought he'd best keep the world of bombers safe from bikers so he bought a bike company and named them bombers, too distasteful for bikers other than bombers .. who should be on chains not bikes .. under moron conditions evil money washes the good kinds out and up

26th of may ... 13star, kin 208
listened to the Aurini take, subbed a commenter, likewise to the second show by Mike Harris at RR 'yewknotwoodfarm' *(oregonian phlegmah)*

vicki cunningham
alain soral is kin 177 also ... do you know any glastonburians who went to the eu rainbow gath. when it was in yorkshire?? did any of them tell a tale of a ride in a dutch green mercedes??

Max Malone Mirror: Hollywood drive by Shooting Hoax

6el x898 max malone *(w psr)* proud he's guessing the supposed satanist playbook right every time .. which he proclaims in a tone of: why aint i rich already? fact is his typo personality split is obvious in the juxtaposition of 'we don't know for sure' with 'it's all an elaborate hollowood hoax production' .... he's actually trying to keep up but the nano minutiae afford no vista and he's getting dizzy from the spinrinse he imagine to somehow have triggered in his innermostness ... how else would he have entered this distasteful sensitivity to the most penetrant of nefariousnesses filled zone of upstinks

https://plus.google.com/u/0/113380838182236137933/posts/17krmE7tCDv -------- *Jct: Marc Gauvin says his Bibocurrency idea is better than my UNILETS (United Nations International and Local Employment-Trading Software)*
did you ever think of yourself as the enabler, egger on and catalyst for the casino maffia to invade the FIRE sector???
you sure are a larger culprit than liddul ol me parking wisdoms behind gambling pop-up ambushed server space.
iou anything goes immaterial chip on your shoulder calling cards are souvenirs of dupery if anything; iow, you have zero ground to ground exactly zero.

"clear out the mortar" *(ionizzum)*
euphemism for smetvrees *(germophobia)*

injuncture:
subjunct mobilization to *(p)*rerootage

28th of may, magnetic dog KIN 210
... told 110 a liddul something today .. reverse order:
Princeton in Kenya *(take note)*, second of their vids today

> The River of Muddy Water ---- PEI PUÂ · 77 videos
> Research featured here was sponsored by the Princeton Environmental Institute, the National Science Foundation, the NASA Earth Science Directorate, the NOAA Climate Program Office, and the UNESCO International Hydrology Program.
> The film is directed and narrated by Sara Sadri, a postdoctoral researcher in the department of civil and environmental engineering.

you total idiots, ... 8th minute:
"otherwise the floods can wash out the riverbanks"
just before that you explain how important measurements of waterlevels are .... ehh, no .. they are of zero importance ... compared to digging swales and working on 'water slowth' upstream .. but yall go for and after the equally well known but opposed law

instead:
get too big to fail bail and be effective in one swell foop

LisA M Alonzo - chubby mestizo posts pic of her lover with his head in front of the very short trunk of a V tree with the forks at 30 degrees either way Shared publicly - 2:58 AM --- #Aviary Well, we have to fight fire with fire. Don't we? ;-} -LisAMAlonzo ---- #Rothschild s
no, you fight fire with ashes .... fresh rockdust bypasses and quenches the flames .. prevents them if it be quenched in well directed and aimed dosage .. remember the coinbag running out between Cernunnos' legs? clay coin ... feeding the liddul ones ... think you women can get behind that ... huhmm?

https://plus.google.com/113630612440279083293/posts/fYsamY3bmX4
theeverlastinggopstoppers.com

what bullshit, this 'dad' is totally implicated .. for abdication from and delegation of parental responsibilities .. he couldn't find his way to a spot between his 'sun' and a gun i guess ...tsjeeeezzzz ....

amberlyonlive@gmail.com :::: *Joe Rogan Experience #470 - Amber Lyon- PowerfulJRE · 788 videos ---- 176,436 --- 118,900 views --- Published on Mar 19, 2014 --- Like 1,382 Dislike 65*
i'd appreciate a warning about 11 minutes worth of commercials ... which i would have all skipped all rather than half, ... even if it had nuggets like:
"when you're in hell you are excersizing your brain"

youtube.com/watch?v=_u7NMIGwhxY
http://www.file-upload.net/download.php?valid=597.12123040494&id=8963761&name=--ber-das-Innenweltbild-der-alten-Kulturv--lker.mp3
got this

Bernie Krause "The Great Animal Orchestra" - PEI Conference 030813 -- PEI PUÂ · 77 videos -- 140 630 views --- Published on Apr 5, 2013 --Like 3 Dislike 0
via a Drew Hempel comment ... whose strength flies in being a sucker for ... ehrr .. sniffer up of the multistrand weave approach and running to an outlier position with it; i hope he will do better at guiding his mom thru the door than me.

amber lyon *(a horse prolly)* went for ayahuasca and wrote on the medicinal use of psychedelics
reset.me

Amber Lyon, 3-time Emmy award winning journalist, describes how her work as a journalist covering social justice issues lead to her suffering from Posttraumatic Stress Disorder and how experience with Ayahuasca cured her of the disorder and led to a radical spiritual and career shift.

29th, kin 211 3monkey
what a fucking psyop this douche is ... first there's the killer's dad item* and now i can blow up this one: Single Woman Who Likes Sex! Or; Reclaiming the Morality of Abortion ------- Dennis Trainor, Jr · 834 videos- 31,954 - May 21, 2014 -- 3,956 views -- Like 48--- Dislike 19
these women trying to playact their lot is as bad as of those they target and tailor their solidarity mimery onto????? and keep your genuflections and tinfoiltips towards occupy memes out of it .. they won't work in your sty
* = woops, mistaken identity; that was from here: theeverlastinggopstoppers.com

30th of may, kin 212, 4human
https://www.flickr.com/photos/katiemiafrederick/page408/

he likes 'to write' *(byline)*
he also likes to not put more than a few words per line down *(Enter key maximization? Phat key for sure ... but right shift is larger)*.

just her and a piano for nearly an hour
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=52wl1mP7MMQ

> Sondra Radvanovsky Performs Puccini, Verdi, Duparc, and Rachmaninoff --- ZoomerMedia · 860 videos ---- 512 10,545 views --- Uploaded on Mar 10, 2010 Like 59 : Dislike 9

31
Green Gold - Documentary by John D. Liu by Permaculture Day 300,285 views

Anthony Bourdain's GAZA
since when is CNN breaking *(dirty /)*moneyed zionism's dictates??
....

june 1st, kin 214, 6wiz
http://www2.webmasterradio.fm/webcology
E-waste? nope .. none ... a sham

http://endthelie.com/2012/04/18/18-venn-diagrams-showing-how-corrupted-american-democracy-really-is/#jp-carousel-44420

Conspiracy Theories - FALSE FLAGS -- The Peach·50 videos
swapping time allotment between topic of last minute and the preceding portion would be move one, then two: to wedge a phattie between them to show the not so razorsharp wake of real / reel; dictation / false flaggery conjugations ... obsolescence .. profusion ..

spoilng the market blowing it up / potlatch ... de-, pre- and commoditization *(3.670; half a miljan wo the 'de' vs decommodification = 52.200)* stage left via irrelevancy exit ... mutter mutter ...

Leora Rosner has a 3 vid playlist with a 350.org one and these 2:

> https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCR8Y7Ay6PJXndscDLpkLafg/videos
> Paul Stamets *(37 vids)* grows intelloshrooms in an aluminum tunnel *(looks too delicate to market i am sure)*
>
> Anti-Israel Journalists Exposed: Vultures and Human Shields
> HonestReportingVideo · 52 videos ---- 3,329
> 10,565 views --- Published on Jun 3, 2013
> Like 165 Dislike 18

Yardon is your typical overdose pris de sel kindaguy - salt is like co2 *(hugely influential and very little can be too much to avoid and too far beyond steering clear of domination probs and fascistic growth states)*

v=QBCjSzrtPB0 == 42 minute interview with Bob Radstake from Dalfsen
thegreenmanproject.nl - Bob Radstake --
Initiatiefnemer, ontwikkelaar, ontwerper, landschapsarchitect -- bob@thegreenmanproject.nl
06-46395458
this one is in english ... pleaching techniques for housing .... pleached housing .... an essential 'demographic hygiene' ingredient.
she seems to be involved with growingairfoundation.com

biotope city bcj

x0zRD-Ulv2s
US to attack Russia in 2015. Evgeny Fedorov - YouTube
did one of 2 hours *(have the transcript)*

june 2st, kin 215, 7eagle
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X89SeHSfTpw
East European Motor Show Predeal 2010
by AndraPuscasu 3 years ago 2,414 views

finality = literacy ... some sell out fall out drop out of your tight knit community put an x on this here paper that says yall forfeit you ancestors bones ... bladibla .... check that docu i added this to: repiet omitted

to the young lass with speech quirk:
literacy based atheism is *(=)* same old say mold LB faithism

don't let symbol obscure substance === ps: i know your tried to hide it but your breasts are growing where you can but follow?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8IE8OUEHMJ8
To Jaclyn Glenn On Elliot Rodger
by Little Kropotkin - 7 hours ago - 345 views

june 3rd, kin 216, 8earth
5.830 + cernunnos = 81

Dr Raymond Auerbach = Afristar permie posters "young black folk"

egaliteetreconciliation.fr -- alexa rank 188 for France 11 more than his kin number *(spiked last januari to about twice that good .. 99?)*

sudastra = state

june 4th
"one Dic..."?? I don't care if all take their dicks out of the closet to tote around ... as long as none of them go for ballistic solutions over the micro tracery kind which is a way of using dust to fight dust if you can grasp that without looking up/at all the grippie shit i've been trying to sanitize the net with since 96

????? excellent Ry Dawson thing
poor audio, .. but hey .. it's Thomas Mountain on the phone from Erithrea *(about Nigeria and Saud / Whahabist money put to evil 'use')*

Dzordzs Vatsons .. cambridger

june 5th
https://soundcloud.com/starbird/sets/acoustic-psyhedelica?utm_source=soundcloud&utm_campaign=share&utm_medium=googleplus

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCmflN1lW8VJmvDbuwiVNTbQ/videos
66DoctorGordon 556 vids
https://truthofnational-socialism.blogspot.com

http://diycozyhome.com/whole-tree-architecture/?
50+ piccies

june 6th
hpr4 = rock of ages cleft for me

movies are NOT therapies, they are the illnesses that pretend, make believe and masquerade as their own cure, ... case in fresh point:
Obama praising the 'restraint of the Kiev putsch EUNatoUS junta

which is in reality a HUGE CRIME.
Go back to sleep or into a dark theater ... take your pick.

on Roosevelt's commie monetarism failing to plan restoration of the 1000 year old trees market segment ... just kidding, DD fails him for other commie reasons.?

syriangirlpartisan.blogspot.com

globalfirepower.com: strenght in numbers = arms counter

friday the 13th, 225

Linda : Average Americans stand up for Second Amendment -- hoaxes FAIL - David Acton's Cyber Militia · 131 videos
if you have a choice of superlatives to apply to america i would certainly not go for 'freeest' without qualifying that *(preferably in the same breath)* with: sure, BUT on the back of most genocidal *(nothing new by itself but continentwide??? yeah, that's setting the record standard and score askew ... to be settled at a later date ... so all these plagues are signs, prods and prompts for sure .... but if you don't study lives like mine closely enough to extract the lessons from it, things will fare worse STILL before getting better)*.

> Ogham alphabet and page 293
> From: Cachou LePitou
> <cachoulepitou@GMAIL.COM>
> Reply-To: Finnegans Wake *(by James Joyce)* Discussion List
> Date: Mon, 28 Apr 2014
> Hello! I need some advice. I would like to know if anyone has written anything about the similarity of the Ogham character ?, Ór, gold *(and ivy/spindle tree)* and the lozange in the middle of the diagramme on page 293? I can't find anything although it must be covered somewhere. ---------- Dominique - For more detail please see revised essay on octehedrons and 111 :

http://fuyublog.wordpress.com/exploration/alp-111-1911-and-the-goniometer/

> Octa Dana-miller apt-02
> All through Finnegans Wake there are numerous associations of the number 111 with Anna Livia Plurabelle *(ALP)*. For example, Alp has 111 riverine children, her alevins[1] *(almost sounds like eleven)* in tow *(201.27)*; 111 is similar to the…
> [1] Alvin: Recently hatched fish, especially fish of the Salmonidae family.

http://fuyublog.files.wordpress.com/2013/06/111-alp-millerindices-fb23.pdf

ps 2019: CROSSING 3 STICKS DEFINES THE 6 NODES (at their ends) FOR 4 (of 8 total) SURFACES / TRIANGLES (created / imaginable between those) TO MEET.
so .. to sum up (crypticize): 111 = 3 /6 : 4/8

june 8th, kin 220

https://plus.google.com/103742192824172073310/posts/SegKN56qzZD
too nice a picture to disfigure with literacy ... ask me for a clean copy and i might be arsed to dig it up from among the very best of the world, collected to no avail .. at least not maximal integration and moving to the revolutionarily re-pre-literate tracing *(no stain, no ink, no coin, no oink, but pure and fresh daily dose dust)*

ucmc soros ---- 6 languages
http://operation-gladio.net/reports-on-behalf-of-kiev-dismantling-a-modern-propaganda-agency

https://plus.google.com/101558275739036741163/posts/SQcE3gFRRvG
stupid sops as duh stupid stops

Former Navy Seal Commander Says Keystone XL Would Be Extremely Vulnerable To Terrorist Attack
http://b4in.org/p4JV
they're trying to turn humans into ants in a hurry ... how evolutionary of those fundamentalist muscle warshippers

private message experiment .. can you read this?
i'm gonna mute it at my end ... is there an easier way?

landscape as writing
"writing on the landscape" dust = 13
"write with rockdust" = 0
"writing it with rockdust" = 0
"writing that with rockdust" = 0
"writing it with rockdustink" = 0
"writing landscape with rockdust" = 0
"rockdust as ink"
"rockdust as the ink"
rockdust legible "years afterwards" = 12
rockdust legible "years to come" = 485
rockdust legible "generations to come" = 12

some such variation was the wording was used in the eighties but i can't retrieve it via google *(i'll try my files later)*

write the word rockdust with rockdust on a 55 yard long line in all sorts of settings

.... this is the gist of what occupied me in the late eighties and by hindsight i see the whole cropcircle thing as a psyop to distract from that gospel truth made manifest over time in just as undeniable as widespread ways ... it would have made the art of drone photography soar ... whereas the way it has gone, they are now notorious and infamous for bombing campaigns

crbenzing@twcny.rr.com
http://romesentinel.com/sevenday/minerals-from-rock-dust-make-soil-healthier-and-plants-happier/QBqndD!TAdQEiv4EYcxQEh5VjTxKw/

Rock Dust Soil Solutions - Blog
www.rockdustsoilsolutions.com/blog.html

> 11.03.2014 - To start, could you share how and when you began blogging and writing about gardening? I started writing about gardening back in my 20's .
> macyj.horton@gmail.com
>
> Jack's magic bean stock is returning this spring to a garden near you! His secret is actually thousands of years old... it's Rock Dust! By amending your soil with rock dust just twice a year, you will see and taste the difference. No chemicals necessary to flaunt a garden like Jack's! Rock Dust will also enhance your compost, so if you've already tilled your soil or sowed your seeds, it's not too late to benefit from the trace elements in rock dust!
>
> Macy Horton is a life-long gardener and senior at Babson College, studying entrepreneurship and sustainability. She founded this company in order to empower gardeners, novice and expert, to grow the healthiest and most delicious food possible. Her mission has begun by bringing the benefits of rock dust to all gardeners

Rock Dust - Allotments 4 All
www.allotments4all.co.uk › ... › The BasicsDiese Seite übersetzen
01.03.2014 - 19 Beiträge - ?9 Autoren

http://youtu.be/mACqcZZwG0k?
in response to the faced willow painting

http://mothman777.wordpress.com/basalt-and-other-rock-dusts-how-to-totally-remineralize-your-soil-with-a-refutation-of-the-university-of-glasgow-2009-phd-thesis-on-rockdust-and-composted-materials-revised-19th-january-2012/

> Glasgow University in Scotland has made a so-called study on basalt and rock dust, http://theses.gla.ac.uk/617/01/2009campbellphd.pdf and has come to the false conclusion that the addition to the growing medium of various rock dusts neither improved mineral content of soils, nor the mineral content of crops grown on soils to which they had been added. I believe the study to have been gravely flawed.
>
> Campbell, Nicola S. *(2009)* The use of rockdust and composted materials as soil fertility amendments. PhD thesis, University of Glasgow. ----- 7896 Kb
>
> http://theses.gla.ac.uk/617/01/2009campbellphd.pdf

The Millenium *(Vt hippie music, 6 head strong harmony band)*

me being a riotous pussy in 2005
http://smallritual.blogs.com/small_ritual/2005/09/smashing_time_a.html

> 'smashing time at grace' - pulverizing plates in church to draw crowd and pay the rent

- I go: I have written lots on stashes of ashes hidden in rock and to be mourned much for not/if not/when not being fetched from the gates of hell and taken to ease compostage task, to see and synthesize the light organized as a living church no longer confined to a stone building but contiguous, touching and seamlessly landscapewide and furthering glory very far. So, bash that uptight ash and rejoice in this work of the Lord which he merely mimed being restricted by the highly sterile and symbolicized times he suffered through.
poetpiet.tripod.com
Posted by: warshipshapecombplocks
September 27

portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/03/313489.shtml

It's an unproductive *(black and white, merely binary, 'if not for then against US')* type of polarization that leaves no opting out alternatives, no way of not feeding either side, and thus both, of these equally compelling 'choices'. True, polarizations cause focus, charge and potential alright but that's all the more reason to be very careful when recommending types of actions that will tap into and dissipate this differential reservoir .. .

Given that Ward may very well have read my, about to be sorta repeated, earlier comments on his pathologizing of 'pacivility' *(around the time his book on this subject came out)* sincel lately other people are finding my mirror of a Bob Black on Ward Churchill file left and right - it could be said that on this FRONT, Ward's argument remain defiant, nay worse, mocking; check his little comment on the supposed absurdity of **'advocating volcanism'** which is in a way exactly what I do do and prefer not to have put down as absurd and crazy; targeting wide swaths of landscape with fresh*(ly recycled and subtly charged)* minerals is the *(furthest from affronting)* FRONT that could draw the valiants away from the war one once it's vital need as well as perks bennies and all round future musicality are documented and presentable *(my decadelong multidisciplinary efforts of doing so {digitally} has obviously not made a dent yet)*; so, as if ever there was, let there be no mistake about my active and exertious support for a less explosive more proportionally dosed but a nevertheless very recognizable **volcano mime and mimick** - not that there has been.

june 9th, kin 221

> wrongplanet.net/postp6002836.html#6002836
> techstepgenr8tion wrote: I don't know that we're necessarily heading toward androgyny but I would argue that at a minimum we're heading toward a significantly higher arc understanding of what it is to be male or female and being such outside of the survival oriented paradigm.

in reply katiemia uses the word 'androgens' as a short for androgynizing drugs apparantly

> a PHD theology student…
> http://gagajournal.blogspot.com/2011/09/religion-against-itself-lady-gaga-god.html
> The basic underlying merits per the historical Jesus..is fascinating to me..

ENOUGHNESS: Restoring Balance to the Economy --- First Peoples Worldwide·6 videos - 56,589 -- Mar 15, 2013 - Like 674 : Dislike 13
at 0:38 you put Kant in the middle of 5 western philosophers killing a native .. or a pacifist or something ... but i like to point out that Ulrich von Beckerath, the world's sharpest mind on matters of cooperatization *(no it don't come natural .. at least not as easy as close calls do)* was a Kant admirer; for my tweak of his 'thoughtbody' see 'intro to all sorts of currency issues' *(if you please)*

june 10th, kin 222
GREEN FOR DWNSTRS (bigger box, sharper resolution)
v=LVX7T2OlaGw
changes vids: v=mgCqPLDceJI ... nbLKApjaSZo

> O'Keefe Nabs Hollywood Stars in Phony Anti-Fracking Film Project --- Western Journalism · 512 videos ---- 19,459
> 1,777 --- Published on May 22, 2014 -- Like 78--Dislike 4

We Are Willing to Die to Stop the Keystone Pipeline
cowboys n indjuns on the whlawn against kspl

ft
here's a token of my appreciation *(assuming you haven't seen it .. even though the page is just under and the content over 20 years old)*:
http://poetpiet.tripod.com/dualities_and_gender_issues.htm?

brickstacking
tough guy, .. one landed on his foot .... this footage would put every single sports school / fitness center user to shame if they had any left after such premise habituation

Altmann
" the ground and the content", like the king and the land, are 'wone'?

11th of june223
Skousen *(on Rense)*: *"building the best enemy money can buy'*
america teasing an 'enemy' coalition *(R&C)* into attack by feigning weakness, cause they are after a chance to use their secret superior weapons ....

simononthesofa w Sacha part 2 *(april, 1176 vs)*; 17th c:
.. don't suppose you could slopslip some rock in between yallz schlappery could you? i'd watch that ... matter of fact i think a giant boulder on boulder turnachurn prayermill set up would be THE best logo for any 'new earth' nation worthy these words .... but as i see and call it; yall are too much into the top down command/countercommand switch flipfloppery realm to even spend much more time to grasp what i mean than it takes to snap up half a line here and a shred of the next sentence .. if there were any ...

PNN *(Keene NH)*
1
around the half hour mark you fain suprise Ludowski should be uncritical of 'nighborewood' / street*movement vets winning 5 euro commiemission seats ... but if the ows related 'pro'test campers contesting legit use of prominent prestigious top downer locales it stands to reason some would find a way in this way and hope they'd have better luck getting to a heart of the beast *(bemiddeld and mediated Middle east beast)* tha way than when/if they say .. were to hide in torn tents and tattered books detritus chucked into the eviction containers eh? Either way is/was/will be sacrificial fail ... i counselled diffusion on especial the microbio level since day one *(in 0405 i got into writing landscape [with fresh dust for the decades lasting trace content boost]: this lushness courtesy the stealth wealth and precision calligraphy of a volcano mime)*; one who understood the basis / basics of the brief reign of the white god who won the hearts of roman ones ... and jesus, let's not forget ... which, however seems to have earned whities undying hatred from aforementioned beast.
2
around the half hour mark you fain suprise Ludowski should be uncritical of 'nighborewood' / street*movement vets winning 5 euro commiemission

seats ... but if the ows related 'pro'test campers contest illegit use of prominent prestigious top downer locales, it stands to reason some would go this route and hope they'd have better luck getting to a heart of the beast [niet 'bemiddeld' maar overbedeeld EN ingebeeld = too haughty to notice their wealth reeks to high heaven] the mediated Middle east beast THAT way than when/if they say .. were to hide in torn tents and tattered book detritus chucked into the eviction containers eh? Either way is/was/will be sacrificial fail ... i counselled diffusion on especially the microbio level since day one *(in 0405 i got into 'writing landscape' with fresh dust for the decades lasting trace content boost)*: this 55 yard long lushness *(legible from 'sapace', not that i wanna redeem stupid satellitery)* courtesy the stealth wealth and precision calligraphy of a volcano mime; one who understood the basis / basics of the brief reign of the White version of the pretty much most Universal ['antelered'] God who won the hearts of Roman ones - see Cernunnos frieze in Reims / Rhimes Museum - and jesus, let's not forget ... which, however seems to have earned whities undying hatred from aforementioned beast.

ps: more both topdowner / bottom upper folks about these days, New Earth Nation Sacha comes to mind. Scaling localism is very easy; done right and documentably* in the heydays of clearing housing ... when gold wandered into ornaments instead of 'securities' *(which have gotten more and more diabolic ever since)*. I benefitted from a letter bundle microfiched by an apprentice who became refugee, emigree, prison warden and buried that stuff in a couple of thousand more, mostly liberty and 'freedom' lit from the states. I preferred to call it cooperative capitalism and did ... around the 'billenium'.

http://blip.tv/free-speech-tv/earth-keepers-5802801

> Films For Action on Jan. 20, 2013
> 82 min - Documentary - 5,677 Views
> This documentary invites viewers to follow environmentalist Mikael Rioux as he meets exceptional men and women behind innovative projects for the future of society.

nother copy: http://vimeo.com/19523798
center4economicsecurity.org
37 min - Documentary - 15,532 Views

diff one:
http://vimeo.com/28055108 = *Films For Action on May. 1, 2013*
104 min - Documentary - 10,913 Views -- Paul Gautschi
i tried that one and it disconcertingly don't stream well, not when the line is take nout either; simply big hand guy that seems to believe mulching is the miraculour thing

over 3000 docu vids; here's another:
http://www.filmsforaction.org/watch/coming_home_the_reinvention_of_localized_economies/

http://www.filmsforaction.org/watch/perma_kultcha_permaculture_and_organic_farming_in_south_africa/
2010
permanentculturenow.com

12th of june, kin 224
https://plus.google.com/117003454526515031964/posts/cE4s4TidNRC
www.Aesthetic-Conscience.org
seed simile ::: this is a very very weird picture .... should help many a bodybuilder ground himself eh??? Better his life for real for once ...
not to mention the science fiction addled ... in short the urbanity biased snobbery .... our seed saviour has returned as the power to sprout

5 squirrels at dish in a cage
what's at the bottom of this? abducting and incarcerating a pregnant female? Or a couple of them? How many little ones do they have at one time ... or is that heavily dependent on human conduct, as it is for so many species?

SStone and his crew, hangout 2, part 1 *(posted to tmq instead)*:
i'll start accepting the woowoo part of your symptom when it becomes, besides mildly enjoyable - if you force yourself beyond the implausible undeniability - a tiny tad more consistent, less divisive and doubtable; like after you start having success praying for a snow circle. Deal?

for your info, i began spreading a set of 'landscape is written' and 'write the landscape correctly' [core act{ive}ly, using freshly moistened/soaked, fresh rockdust as ink type] type memes throughout the eighties on a one to one basis, writing *(conventionally)* in a little 400 copy mag i made the frontpage of, letting fly the fresh dust off a shovel, visit my G+ to see it .... and so had the sense croppism was trying to steal, bury and fake an undead version of my thunder to keep folks woowooed up as want and usual.

http://www.ysl013.com/uk-crop-circle-infographic-h/
SF chinatown people Colin Sheng Lin
Cactus World IPad Game designer and other non-sense from his chart it's obvious wheat flattening took off in 1991, 6 years before i made my first webpage

you play with remotation like there's no tomorrow, empire taunts from remote locations, using the *(all time great)* John Galt meme as a bait with a green 80/90s indigene defense twist, as well as in its face, but the inversions and rolereversals betray your selfelection to dictatorship position, same as JA who wanted all to stop mediations to enter the stillness whence access to his griddabble follows as a matter of *(par for the)* course ... which i guess made him feel mighty lonely *(every savant's plight for sure ... and that's the 'sentimentitude' engendering and perhaps aimed for with croppie memes and the like)*.

Now, as to stirring things, flows and reversals THEREof, sure, .. good practice ... pin the rock and spin ... but the mental pin spins you into too strong a yarn of headspun none of them alike or reconcilable, triggering the compensatory coherence claims like crazy; example here:
spherical i-ching etc ...
http://synapticstimuli.com/cosmic-terra-incognita/
but my aim has been snowed under, suppressed, ignored, shunned and quietly sidelined*.

Harsher measures weren't needed cause support was and pretty much remains minimal.
see JA collection for the rest

14th of june, 226 in the kinabin

Kicking Boundaries Official Full HD Teaser -- Irshal Ishu · 5 videos
kicked boundary stones ...... you the displaced result, .. you sure a 'fit in' is gonna make your probs noticed, lessen the grief ... set you on the elusive forward play path at least ... all accomodation must feel like a betrayal sometimes ... literacy launches people, even the already remotest, the tibetans .... your western tack compensated with: "gonna kick a ball through the chinese wall"?? ... you might as well wish that wall between china and tibet. Anyway, nowadays walls are no longer the halmark of putschist rapid animal women and children abuse by the hi & haughty on concentrated forms of that delusion .. but fosfor bombs are.

....
https://plus.google.com/103867159953709590521/posts/7ukMPhL7X93

> Somporn Fisher originally shared to Amazing Places to See *(Beautiful Earth)*: It's Amazing , A huge rock in a village of Al-Hassa region , Saudi Arabia raises 11 cms from the ground level in a year during the month of April and stays?

billed as an art docu at 'fimsforaction' *(morons):*
Somewhere under the Rainbow -- Ezra Niesen · 200 videos -- 35
597 views -- Like 5:Dislike 0 .... Jared Diamond fan .. and similarly shallow, overemphasizing the personal ... suprisingly underappreciated but i can see how he jars .... academic though 57th minute is very interesting .. but the 1.07th minute *(also on native americans)* shows you phoney up the occupation 'removals' and moves of your ancestors *(displacement and near genocide continentwide, meanwhile emulated in the ME and Tibet)* are neatly sterilized in order to perpetuate the squalid status quo of them.

> Donalds Ducks: "Maria Engström" or "Margot Schnyder" or
> Olgino-Olga, one of Putin's social media warriors working 12h a day in Olgino Kurort? :}

Occupy Phoenix Unifying Philosophy Teach-In 11-20-11.m4v
Ezra by his lonesome .. he'd rather be alone with his camera than interrupted mocked or ignored; claims everybody was 'already busy' *(he must have announced his 'lecture' .. cough)*

well, on the cheery side, if they certify guys like this to teach in phoenix, maybe i should move there ...

15th of june, 227 in the kinabin

youtube.com/watch?v=emy2wDwTdnM#t=26
PSR on justin bourque

Daniel Estrada on the Turing test
my refusal to be caught up IN literacy allowed me to skip this catch upON it ... the slides were enough ... just more dark room doings ... how about nobody dig anything anywhere ever again ... good rule of green thumbingable .. tun tun turtur ... no ifs, not buts nor anyolmore detouringnoments

nacdan sniper vids *(no words)*
centripetal forces in order to make centralisms transparant by way of the poor man's leading by example bid turn into the sacrificial duckshoots shown here .. but the real purpose for raising friction tension is turning rock to soil .. and train hi-testy boys about this road to a woman's heart will be easy as soon as women find the heart of such commons and then won't settle for less

Carola Blecher
i helped a bee struggle out of webbage and it looked so hopeless i had gotten a knife for a mercy kill ... but then retried and the whole thing stripped off!!! ....
btw, if people in your profession don't follow my hints closely *(been right since day one and notice barely taken; i'm not asking for acknowledgement but i am a goldmine for universals and you all suck at visualizing stuff that Mark Henson for instance can show with ol' timey*

brushwork).

Peach
she better scold me again, i'm starting to like her more than good for good ol status quo steady there she stays and staysingpowders again?

vedtychelovek.tv
i can't reach this site, google shows no trace ... but here *(firefox sugg)*, .. plenny:
https://duckduckgo.com/?q=vedtychelovek.tv&t=canonical
a 2001 article about translation probs offers:

> Or maybe you've heard somebody greet a buddy with a friendly "Ty — chelovek" *(You're a man)* while the original soundtrack whispers, "Yo, man!"

untranslated one:
www.youtube.com/watch?v=x0DJzXf0DEI

marble doohickie
if i can grok all aspects of your agitator in a few seconds .. can you return the flavor? look up 'chas wheel' and tweak the amount of balls and dimensions until it works ... make sure you send me a vid if you build THAT.

"omstandsdwang" == 0
"dwingende omstandighede" == 1690 *(thanks to SA)*
"dwingende omstandigheden" == 6.270
----

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IGjF5iWweAw
hippie girl at freedomslips

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QvMWTmxYEZM
DD

17
Rolf Witzsche
feeble old guy w german accent w maverick cosmological theory *(electric stress as the ice age trigger)*

> The Coming Ice Age -Part 2 *(Ice Age Earthquakes)*
> Telluric Current·78 videos
> ice-age-ahead-iaa.ca

rolf witzsche plasmahenge gridwheel savant

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IJIiTD_Qq3Y

thanks for acquainting me with this maverick upstart savant ... the usual drive to close call systems open and shut ... christian scientist milieu spawn prolly right?

Ice Age of the dimming Sun in 30 years
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gf0JlHuX8ZY&feature=autoshare

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CCkfNnqRhBk&feature=autoshare
Curt w guest Gar Gianotti on Scot ship and cannon builders in Ct, 54th minute maritime law comes up

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/GM5nFDUTALt
marble lifter

90% less E-Waste per BitsyByte ... but .... net overall: MORE E-Waste *(soon to overtake the disservices of more conventional traffickers)*. Holland had a golden age from weaponization earlier than most empires and there were those whose antidotes precipitated in words whereof the meaning and ramifications are actively ignored; 'oprecht' *(meaning: honest)*, lit. transl. is: upright *(which in dutch funny enough would be rechtop .. which in stripped and sterile, purely logical terms would indicated something about centers of gravity and the symmetry config)*. Moral meaning adds a layer to good groundwork .. it indicates the axis that connects radiality with radicality and if you work on it, budge your bio borders right *(rock to dust to soil to trees)*, up it comes green and up and up it goes. So do i want this permacultural type rule to rule .. or a 640 Tb / 1*9s hi freqwreck 'trading power gIDshat? You tell me.

on a Morris vid
there is a planetary drift theory called 'genesis continuous' by David Calder Hardy which explains the skip/hop need in terms of distance:temperature .... but this would not explain the destruction of maldek exactly .... funny ... i just thought of my advocacy for *(rock)*size reduction *(as far as they are .. of those that are)* in the way of rootroutes in this light as having gone kinda haywire ... but really, all terrorism is a type of misunderstanding this very principle ... or else we'd be well on the way to lush green spreading throughout the middle and near east once again already. How many more missed chance jesuses before they go on strike and stay away awaiting easier times after the 'wie niet horen wil moet maar voelen' thingie has run its course??

http://nancysullivan.typepad.com
in PNG for 24 years

http://208.109.158.214/karmu
and at wordpress .. via Drew, who's gone weirdly simpleton ... his knee injury still bothers him
fast talkin black east indian car mechanic / new age healer herbalist w hippie friends ... about whom some west coast dude crowdfunds a docu

http://generalxxxtube.com/v/16320#.U6DGo1Fb81I
an hour long .. french guy .. gal tattooed skinny

dick close up w burdchurp
http://generalxxxtube.com/v/88134#.U6DCZVFb81I

18th, kin 230
Che Guevara speech at UN 1964 *(English subtitles!!)*
Johan Nilsson · 228 videos ---- 1,335 - 595,988 -- 2,649 --127

http://intothehermitage.blogspot.co.uk/2014/06/to-great-tree-loving-fraternity-we.html
nature / art

thought from a few hours ago continued:
meditation and literate expression are the polar opposites that fail to reach the middle *(non-verbal tactile soil(out of bare rock)making)* other than at top speed in a switchwooshflip on the way from one to the other extreme, like a pendulum; it's mean missed at top speed and remaining conceptual, idealized.

posted thus:
? literate *(verbal)* expression and meditation - or drunken irrationality, both averred magical powers by the evil intenders and 'holzweg' signposters - are the polar opposites that fail to reach the middle *(non-verbal tactile soil[out of bare rock]making)* other than at top speed in a switchwooshflip on the way from one to the other extreme, like a pendulum; it's mean missed at top speed and remaining conceptual, idealized.

Is Love of Rational Thought Our Downfall? --
108morris108 · 1,357 vids
just posted a few comments to a vid from a Freddy Silva talk *(Glasto part 4)* in which he refs that levitation skill also *(done by the remnant giants trying to retrieve their drowned grandeur 'averredly')*. Piling rocks in lowlands don't slow subduction, don't run risks of bulging and pushing the seafloor up *(at an inverse rate of precipitous even perhaps)*? Specially if combined with storing more and more water in soil over the millenia *(which is what i advocate nevertheless .. not that i am against feeding fish with finest of cloudy waters ... .. we don't have to slow all wild waters down by any and all means)*.
There are electromagnetic *(sun)* determined explanations for the floods *(grand canyon, etcetera)* also; discovered one of those recently: Rolf Witzsche.

19 *(231)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ztiVa5AE2NQ
girl band in quaint 70s type stage uniforms .. sorta prideful defiance in/qua toneset

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=5a8xX9uVXg0
mad movie tale

30thou notes to violent porn flick that's been up a couple of years
http://templewhore.tumblr.com/page/2
did 2 pages

20the of june
vis rant
you're looking quite mirror proud and pleased with it's epic powers of E-Waste repro repo duction

http://bobalderslade.wordpress.com/lets-get-started-2/harry-alderslade/
see the refs to Harry on my older work

TECHDIVE.UK = HENRY, HIS SON
https://twitter.com/thetechdive

21
urbanize a woman with any favorable aspects in/towards her taurus house at all and she'll have a garden no matter what, she'll wear one if need be.

22
all Ukraine related ... and moved to ZioSems2014

23 xxxxx
copixmedia.info
deutscher verleger martin kramp

24 xxxxx
international order of the rainbow for girls
some illuminati outfit - summervillelodge.net
invention of an oklahoma pastor

https://plus.google.com/105640274476734563347/posts
1 miljan pics ... unfollowed

> Tim Giago: Indian warriors who fought Custer deserve honor too -- indianz.com
> It was on June 25, 1876, 138 years ago, that George Armstrong Custer and his Seventh Cavalry suffered their worst defeat.

25th of june = kin 238
vietnam on bikes *(impressions w western instrumental)*
youtube.com/watch?v=Zx03QxrNm7Y

dec 5th, 1945, flight 19 *(a squadron from florida, lost over bermuda)*

http://yp.shoutcast.com/
45thou stations on now *(just over half a mil listeners vs nearly a whole one last nite at 10thou more stations .. so most are US ones obviously)*
ps 2019: a few years later the whole thing would jst up and disappear ....

Sarah Bajc *(MH370 -partner of Phillip Wood) ...* anthony in turkey w Scott .. *(no mention in the descrip or comments .. grrrr)*

to Freelee i guess:
kinda funny yall are all hi n holy on fruit yet adopt a predator regime of extremisms: gorging to the point of immobile senselessness ... then, when it's all gone you go run around like headless chookies .. or worse, occupation forces under marching orders. One thing's for sure: monster portions are not the ticket to having your shit smell better. Ps: i didn't watch this one, just going from memory.

26th of june
CC threads . post post starved spasm come back

reply to simon:
that's a saddening tale you tattle simon ... sorry ... pretty well saturated in the stuff bud ... maybe some day .. face to face at a kew garden type setting *(minus the rest of london)*, i mean .. after it thoroughly digested worked over in and grown that rotten heart of a rotten empire back out ... or here ... on bikeback doing a windmill slalom .. bring your guest if he's still there ... don't suppose you are a nettime vet?? ... never mind ... anywayzz, the conventional approach would be here: http://remineralize.org and/or here: http://seercentre.org.uk hope i got that right, it's in scotland, came into my purview after i had already stopped treating outfits, inclinations and orgs like this as a must pilger to place of worship in my battle against warships for shopskeepercreepery; the open and closed loved and left pre-literacy is what i am after and you are afore but perhaps can't face / trace .. allot space .. pull up to help me pull it off if yall canz.

Old cellphones turned into rainforest protectors - RT America ·8,592 videos ..... would guiding a child's hands and feet *(or a criminal's for that matter)* along branches, through rock, onto fruit, around compost piles ... not be a much cleaner way to stop waste rather than rewaste .. ehrr, reuse waste? Am i really as unique and lonely cause nobody else feels this most possible of worlds as a reality that can chide taunt invite prompt to me as easily as it appears to be inconceivable to others that i am an extension messenger harbinger and prophet of it or what???

to Krista: have you blocked me? If not and you see this, i have a request: the art of cycling leverage .. moved to tec notes

6sun .. 12th moon 28, kin 240, 27th of june
11AM: clever devious G+ folks have found a way to stop me commenting on vids primarily ... and instead make the do a deroute and come in as what is a share comment first ...
they allow my lists and sharing a lasting login but not the commenting function ... grrrrr

eh .. no, 'america' has given halfamil WORTH of diabolic med'cin to patients who like enjoying their symptom rather than a cure
unposted portion:
... same as all literacy / booze based societies do ....
some are sufficiently critical at amassing the fabulous pocket rockets and sprocket leveraged prayer and spreacher propellants to prove catastrophism is very scalable and anthrogyn .... to build extra stories and go mechanical some more

RT on teen who coded an ap to unmask political money

when will the amnesia and misconceptions about 'politcal money' *(see Knapp, Rittershausen, Beckerath)* ever cease? There isn't any real political money anymore these days, hasn't been since banksters took over gvt. Any guesses on how long the wait between 'unmasking' and reform will be?

http://www.trueactivist.com/40-of-the-most-powerful-social-issue-ads-thatll-make-you-stop-and-think

http://americanoutrage.us/index.php/leads-front-page-hidden/757-133-g77-nations-vow-to-destroy-america-s-new-world-order

clever devious G+ folks have found a way to stop me commenting on vids primarily ... and instead make the do a deroute and come in as what is a share comment first ...
they allow my lists and sharing a lasting login but not the commenting function ... grrrrr

28th of june
7dragon, cosmic turtle 1, kin 241, ... saturnday

On page 313.11 we have "boonamorse the widower".

You may see my interpretation on p. 16 of ", Megantic," Trans-Atlantic R.M.S. Megantic and Titanic. - Huddy Ledbetter's Eagle Rock. Josephine Baker. Captain Haddock's thumb. - A boxing match at the aquaface. Mégantic, nom de pays. - HH Crippen morsed. Black and Red Watches cross. - Mégantic Outlaw's triple cross. - One Blind Bard of Mégantic too many.
http://fuyublog.wordpress.com/exploration/megantic-a-white-star-story/
as the height of farfetchedness however, trust me... it is not *(so much)*. The attached file had to have its illustrations shrunk for FWread; the pictures in wordpress *(link above)* ar much nicer.

YJC on ISIS
no to superpower proxy poker games to boost arm trade and diabolic attrition .. there are much 'bettr' and purely pacifist prices one can pay to, not eliminate but sequester - and provide the tools *(permie manuels)* to help - the dangerously illbred braves *(help themselves to reform, a better life ... with living leaves to turn over)* .. 'bettr' than catering to their perverted understanding of life and death fronts, both broad and finest of edgy haircrack faultlines ..

detour has both ian masters AND Doug Henwood ... tellingly enough ..

http://www.streamlicensing.com/directory/index.cgi?start=&g=9&e=&s=
102 folk stations ... hah ... you can see what's playing without going there
doesn't do talk

2wind, kin 242, the 29th
"retinal delights" - in Laffoley's bunker

30
DD on this show recently ... their site has a 3 week lag
tirnasaor.com/group/mad-world-radio-show
Antonia Leslie. = /channel/UC9l4f3gTFvmWY7-d3TfdqXw

(Syria) 002 = 9 months old - 60 plays -- Tir na Saor - Mad World
11m old account ... inactive for a month already
plays a lot of AJ 9 months ago
youtube.com/watch?v=OvviGwsITM4
Mad World - Death of Princess Diana *(episode 001)*
3 months ago -- 269 views

Peter Eugene, Seattle Birth Cert activist
privatis.me
my location has been banned ... few pics there, looking pompous

privatis on youtube *(630 subbrs)*
blogtalkradio also

july 1st
60s italian hippies
https://soundcloud.com/orkdisco/mushrooms-project-pam-01-96kbps
4 hours

Rife Digital Ultimate ad on Cancer Care *(radio)*
http://yp.shoutcast.com/sbin/tunein-station.pls?id=438602
596 dollars

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/Ug2neHapPGY
be sure to check out my pics for deepest roots of human 'min[d]ing' as culminated in cernunnos after millions of shamanic lead up years ..... now going to waste so cruelly, diabolically.

thirdcoastactivist.org

http://vimeo.com/98719144 = Christian Fuchs: The Digital Labour Theory of Value and Karl Marx in the Age of Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and Weibo from Christian Fuchs Plus
don't like him - Upsala prof

deleted .. this guy is obsessed .. Ricky Munday
stop filming the endangered ... ehrrr .... endangering the leech mooch n grab auctioneering species people! you're stalling proooaaaagress, preventing the shopship of state from riting itself.

Fethez Nocturnus Libertus .. prolly nixed my comment

ps *(added on the 4th)* to a secondary share of the 'Larry Dillon' account
sharing ../104820371313594951462/posts/6oiEak1tDQG
of AATTP's immisuck commiseration by red man:
https://plus.google.com/101220981876381536851/posts/EuJR5mbtVQw
: .. good .. but i still don't appreciate you changing your mind about the access of posts in hindsight and move them to a more exclusive 'community' censoring comments in the process; that foursquare gunsXvotes issue agitprop piece *(if ever there was anything deserving that name)* is here in 3 versions now and i can't reply on any of them ... here's my reply:

https://plus.google.com/101220981876381536851/posts/SVvoEJQyNW5
agitprop described:
woman voting repucan, lgbt voting repucan, minority

voting republican ... all 3 of them posing like suicides .. only the republican can use the voting system as a functional selfdefense thing ,,, point the gun straight at the camera, instead of at his own head

original post on the 1st:
Nope. voting itself is the abstract, sterile, impotent, displacing and insular form of direct 'demogracy': an education in choice through a range of scalable, stackable and aggregatable but fundamentally differentiated currencies to deal with contractual commitment degees and timing exactitude *(essential if we want to perfect treecrop deals and regreenage schemes to replace present scams destructive to all that)*.

ps continued:
thumb rule .. don't mess with comments once they are there ... try something different by all means .. but next, not retrogressively.

psII: said post not at that new place yet ... fresh but with lots of ambition *(12 categories already)*

PPS: it's actually a lot worse ... i can't even share their stuff
so i won't get to fill in those ????????? in the second line ...
.. guess they want to triumph over the trophee / scapegoat/effigee meme better than ever before possible eh?
... you sure G+ ain't working for the bad guys ...
anyways, the links are here and at least those are available

+Per-Johan Halsli *(on a nixie pixel pic)*
similar to the voting squabbles, the religious disputes etcetera .. the underlying disservices of literacy ... machinisms and the resulting E-Waste are given a pass by yallz superficial minor difference narcissism **wielder**s *(compute compete ? comb piet real neat!)*

50 Stunning Homes Built Into Nature

don't forget BuzzFeed has a very nasty 'branch' as well; Michael Henningson *(on Red Ice Radio, shared yesterday)* mentions that.

july 2
Cosmic Moon, Limi 6 -- Kin 245, Red Spectral Serp -- 11serp,

> Zaine Ridling originally shared to Ballet Every Day *(Photos, Videos, Art)*: "Ballet Tree" by Yena Kang, former principal dancer with Universal Ballet Company of Seoul, South Korea.
> https://twitter.com/superyena/status/477239371196678144/photo/1

now that is contrast ... a pretty idea spoiled by an ugly background

DD on FATCA ... irs goes after foreign banks
210 billion - 800 billion dollars backtax +penalty revenue expected in the next decade .... july 1st a cut-off tax day in the US as well
oap = office of alien property *(japs, tesla)*
DD: "between a cock and a hard place" ... situation of the civil war refugees in the south who were not allowed to secede cause northerners were after their land

558.000x = secession permaculture

backyardpermaculture.com/forest-secession/
18.08.2013 - Forest Secession. I've been reading a textbook on edible forest gardens *(which, coincidentally, is by that name)*.

Canberra
bredbovalleyviewfarm.com.au/courses-2/
We investigate the secrets of guilding, secession and stacking

www.oilempire.us/secession.html
anarchysecessionsubsistence.blogspot.com/

http://exopermaculture.com/2013/10/27/west-coast-secession-movement-spurred-by-agenda-21/
huge mature blog .. up to date .. by Ann Kreilkamp, west coaster prolly .. lived in a Teton Yurt for 20 years .. colours across the line into ufo territoire as well *(though)* ..

covert space program vids nixed from Jancik account

https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CCAQiBUwAA&url=https%3A%2F%2Fplus.google.com%2F118295092547933782328%2Fposts%2FL8AkWU2R7MD&ei=x4K2U8nMNsSb0QXf7oHACA&usg=AFQjCNHh3aOOPa8MiLFjmdwbSs4gj_9HCw&sig2=179Vd5MtDOWRYefpQ6zxPw&bvm=bv.70138588,d.d2k
Steve Moyer commented: Faith in each other is better than faith in numbers. Occult Message in Speech by Christine Lagarde of IMF
always circling the 'zevende zeven' *(children's tune in Holland, literally: sifting sieves as well as seventh seven)* but never ever getting near them and what spirit would give them an ecol and econ *(+demog. etc)* uniting meaning, on the contrary they distract from that all they can and try to erect a smokescreen cordon 'satinaire' around this, the very 'body' of thought i have pursued for over a third of century already.

posted 2 days later on the 4th
https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/gFQFUkz1vjZ
http://theses.gla.ac.uk/617/1/2009campbelllphd.pdf

400 page *(nearly 8Mb)* thesis on the use of rock powders *(rockdust)* in agriculture, including a trial with *(scottish commercially available)* Seer dust compared to a variety of dusts and composts ... seems inconclusive at first sight ... although the pure basalt cuts out real good

I expect Nicola would not hammer home the socio-, cosmo- and ecological role *(not the mention ethical, moral and hygenic ones)* implications of proper application in the way yall know i do *(the polarity transfiguration, the intergenerational and interspecial effects, etcetera)* but as to being scientifically respectable, it think it IS that.

I'll do another comment with sources but here is the abstract and toc:
nearly 600 lines

july 3, kin 246, 12worldbridger

july 4th, kin 247, 1hand
http://emergentbydesign.com/2010/11/10/if-groupon-flipped-their-model-could-it-unleash-the-power-of-networks

> what is best wrinkle cream
> commented on
>
>> If Groupon Flipped Their Model, Could It Unleash the Power of Networks?.
>>
>> in response to Venessa Miemis:
>> There are peer to peer marketplaces now for gifting, sharing, bartering, trading, renting, lending, and investing. Most are operating on the level of exchange between individuals, but very few at the group level. *(spider sense tingling: opportunity?)*
>
> These are the views as well as suggestions from the clients that have used the product and give you the best opinion. But you just can't choose the best depending on what you hear from other people. The following tips will help you hydrate the skin.

more post script to that 1st of july thingie:
https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/HLGT41Rg2ZU
shared with the middle portion in the first para of my comment on original ***(bold below)*** slightly tweaked:
... iow, not like 'Larry Dillon' who manages to turn around and make his offers, in this case one AATTP shared, unsharable by moving the thus lockstranded cloudbeing to a community

it would be nice if you could set an offering to several grades of access:
ranging from restrictions to one's own various circles etcetera .... all the way to setting something on 'sharable in perpetuity' .... **iow, not like 'Larry Dillon' who moved his 'share' to a community** *(just begun, lots of categories in anticipation i guess .. even though there are 5000 followers .. has the plague of dud sites returned?)* where however it has pas encore arrived. .. Oh wait, silly me ... i cannot see it there unless i join .... you really wanted that? Are you OK with that?

The 'look but don't touch' thing is very childish and if i need to add to the bloat of privatization to have at least my 'share' i am are well on my way to losing the spirit of the red man even while i desecrate their home and what's worse, betray my own .. wood not i now?

https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/gFQFUkz1vjZ

> Nicola S. Campbell, 2009
> The use of rockdust and composted materials as soil fertility amendments. PhD thesis. http://theses.gla.ac.uk/617/

A shorter 36 page work
http://binnsoilnutrients.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/02/Co-utilization-of-Rockdust-Mineral-Fines-and-Compost.pdf

> Co-utilization of Rockdust, Mineral Fines and Compost
> Robin A.K. Szmidt & John Ferguson
> Working towards integrated resource recycling and use
> 2004 - Active Compost Limited -- SEPA

3rd comment:
Sources (Reference list) for Nicola's work:
Nicola S. Campbell, 2009 List of references ==X==-==X==--==X==--==X==--==X== 343 lines

91 yo geisha ndtv
discount dark room granwhore .. 37 degrees like any other meat
she must have some loyal customers who have paid her very very little

Truth Sentinel Episode 18 with Scott (Douglas Dietrich part 2, Satanism in the military)? - youtube.com/watch?

v=W2p5wM3x7Kw

facta - foreign account tax compliance act
1:21nd minute, 4 years old

A Shadow In The Night
bill-purkayastha.blogspot.in

Commune by First Run Features is nixed from my faves
Paul Kantner 1983 Perro *(200)* gone too
youtube is finally letting you know what you lost ...?

july 5th, kin 248, 2star
wrong, their purpose is to distract from, disgrace, mock and sabotage forceful pacifism *(water slowth, greenery growth etcetera, all hily ethical common sense that comes to man as naturally as bad habits are tenacious)*:
https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/gFQFUkz1vjZ

> Campbell, Nicola S. *(2009)* The use of rockdust and composted materials as soil fertility amendments. 400 page PhD thesis.

in comments a shorter *(36 page)* work:

> http://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CCgQFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fbinnsoilnutrients.com%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2011%2F02%2FCo-utilization-of-Rockdust-Mineral-Fines-and-Compost.pdf&ei=oyq3U6DrAabB0gWavYDYDQ&usg=AFQjCNFC9XAT0JcfbO16nE0c5Zvv8eFhHA&sig2=PqvAEXRaYkAUPK3U76R2Fg&bvm=bv.70138588,d.d2k
> binnsoilnutrients.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/02/Co-utilization-of-Rockdust-Mineral-Fines-and-Compost.pdf
> Co-utilization of Rockdust, Mineral Fines and Compost
>
> Gary McCrorey: Wut??
>
> Luciferius Legion: Huh? I was going to remark that instead of an AK it should be an AR and choked on rockdust...

Commune by First Run Features is nixed from my faves
Paul Kantner 1983 Perro *(200)* gone too
youtube is finally letting you know what you lost ... *(if it's merely deleted, for privatized ones and nixed accounts i presume that workaround via the playlist copying service still goes)*

my second fave vid is 'not available in your country'

> "Walk On" By The Isaacs *(2008)*
> by hoover4000

they ARE punishing me for my comments .... listnote: one of earliest faves but that one is 'unavailable in your country' . punishment for my biting comments??
to this version:
The Isaacs - Walk On - SouthernGospelVideos.com --- 25,091
66,314 ---- Published on Sep 23, 2009 - Like 180::Dislike 6
http://www.crees-manu.org/crees-foundation/about-us/support-us/
monkey biz w Nicola C *(zoology degree)* for internship management

nu fact
http://en.wikipedia.org.advanc.io/wiki/John_D._Hamaker

> . On 19 October 1984, China's Research Institute of Forests accepted a copy of Hamaker's rock grinder patent papers, since at the time, China was taking the lead in reforestation programs.
> The Big Climate Shift Coverup Revisited, by Tree War Assembly *(Massachusetts)*, in Acres USA, 1990s

only 1 external link

> Renew the Earth - 428 Sand Creek Road,
> Albany, New York 12205 -- renew-the-earth.org -- Susan Caumont at:
> Phone: 518-797-3377 or email:
> susancaumont@renewtheearth.org
> herm human energy renewable measure

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCvA_WLoS9N9WY5NAWaZgoSw
technicaleconomics *(early fave but wasn't subbed, over 20 vids but long inactive)*

rowan berkeley disagrees ... see a few posts back on this account ... but ... i am a HUGE Otto Weininger fan.

more new earth jawin
1:33:11 ride on rite on southern gaaaaalie ... give the pabulumosphere another coat of burorcacease ... how is it that all them urban unifiers act like the proverbial unhibited island's last gaspering bottle poster? Prolly cause that's the only posish/setmind able to ignore the fractures fraying and disservice of crowds .... there are soilmakers and soilruiners, the former haven't even any use for seed exchanges, just a few spools to twist rope on ... set giant boulders aspin on the wings of winds ... unlike the repro of dutch mills in japan which they insisted on running per electrickery ... ain't no theater as global and sure to overdose on lipflap and

kwabkwispels as a world federalist always tempted to try again with the latest greatest trend in ethic buzzword resonance trumppettery
Please outdo the CREST movement

General Remove Kebab
Yesterday 11:20 PM

> +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet maybe your font color in captions also black? Try to check captions settings. There you can check font color of captions. And, ofc, It must be english language captions.

thanks ... i did fiddle in that direction last nite without result ... perhaps it had to reload ... it's working now ...

6th of july, kin 249, 3moon
7th of july, kin 250, 4dog
dinsdag 8 juli, 5monkey
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jfe96XKU3ko&list=UU_GMNZVWqHVtZJr_n7faj9A
Melbourne gietaar winkel
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UDNEgmt8W_s&index=17&list=UU_GMNZVWqHVtZJr_n7faj9A

my 'hell on earth' playlists ... would be twice as numerous if i didn't avoid this kind of video .. but it's gone so much farther awaaaaaaaaaaaaay beyond any and all justification for alloting doubt benefits that it is beginning to look like much a baathist prob.

nicholas jordan on that onion item he posted:

> +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet Yeah but is she really a farmer? Chick would be good insurance on those FIFA Bleachers.

Kristina Stykos has an account with a few old songs on it

wednesday 9th of july, kin 252
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S8h7jsu9ITw
Bob [duh branchbraider = pleacher] 'in axie' *(mid-size town nearest to him)* .. 10m .. w 10 volunteers
the greenman project - speeltuin assendorp in zwolle
vitali feiten -- 687 - 614 views ---Dec 27, 2012

thursday 10 of july, kin 253, 7skywalker
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/gJChHgfYGPm
orangutan trying to give a dog a banana, dog turns head and eyes away
palestinian offering to share his way of life to a zionist

via Bauwens
https://plus.google.com/116589201391591303703/posts/X9mshcKjCwa

> Paul B. Hartzog es investigador y desarrollador independiente, además de músico, hacker y futurista; reconocido por ser uno de los originadores del término "Panarquía" *(que no "Panarquismo")*, y l..

abuse of the name Pan .. which itself was/is an amputation of the Cernunnos meme/practice / repute ...

Field *(his head on a squirrel body with nuts being the Os of Google)* holding a sign: *honk if you can see my nuts*
elevendebraeleven: Excellent as always!
yeah, excellent ... but folks that repeat *(/'perfect')* their performance on the verbal battlefield are very very far from the cumulative effect possible through composting reps. 10% of novelty hidden in a rehearsal leaves all except the adolat feeling their wasting their time on stuff they got the first time. It's the music world syndrome .. investigate my ID thumb ..

Yanggezhuoma *(in the vid title)*
The voice of Yangkar Dolma *(Yangge Zhuoma)* is crystal clear, she simply has fabulous voice!! Love her singing!!

11th of july, kin 254, 8wiz

> *The Dockers and the Demons - DoctorRandomercam*
> the fluids that spray from an orifice in this vid are an entire crisis act in which no squirts of any kind were mimed, referred to nor those cocked mocked.

you me and lacy could nail the H2O divine comedy of marriage freedom as a first for us all eh?

12th of july, kin 255, 9eagle
Documentary: Kicking Boundaries
that footballing Tibetan thing i commented on

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LXorKMHQP44
Wrangham on cooked vs raw in Chicago for an hour
cooked gets you fatter

12th of july
18????? ... 13
please play a few more songs .... i am close to feeling desparate from
being made fun of by the worst of the worst globalists

to macintosh the scot: glad to see you hung in there .... your son swinging in the tree you planted is in my top 10 vidlist still, even though the 'favorites' list grew 60 -

100 fold -- what dreadful times eh?

A Federal Contract Shows Obama Planned And Encouraged Alien Kid Invasion - Investors.com ---- will the first leftish militantish semi celeb to call this 'blowback' *(in analogy with Ward Churchill's 'roost' remark and fate),* suffer a witchhunt?

14th of july

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/8CwQQV8cQ2G
336 pluses 137 shares 16 comments with the last one by poster going: time to close comments *(cause someone brings up wolves and menses)* .... what a woosy .... personally i think G+ should not 'heat and recommend' comment closers yet that's how this came to me.

> Bill DeWitt originally shared:
> Here's the thing, people say things in other people's posts which are really, really wrong. So wrong that if you correct them they feel stupid. But they need to be corrected or they will pile up a bunch of repeats of the same stupid thing and feel even more stupid when they learn the truth.

youtube.com/watch?v=7-XQDAG1Gn0
Stone Winter hollow earthies
Walter Seigmeister cited
nearly 400 comments .. chatmode oneliners

crystallography is an argument for hollow earth? Dan claims astrophysics is *(just before the slide presentation, at the half hour mark)*

inner / outer ::::: stink vs fragrance breathers
dracos even thrive on radiation .. and Dan claims there's a Chernobyl family that fired up ancestral Draco DNA to 'thrive' there.
Fucking science fictiots ... yet they claim ancestral .. yaday yada .. intergalactic 'outbreeding' plots planners and migrateurs *(andrew)*.
+JerdGuillaumeSam

Bruce Allan Walton ... cover illustrator, same guy who did them for TNTC ---- i go: allow me to refer those of you for whom all of this is noway no wise nor how fantastic enough to Glen Kealy *(old timer, kinda slow)* ... did a number of talkshoe recorded conversations over the years and upped stuff in txt form

14thou Vs for this mid april *(NDR/ARD, german)* mainstream look at fine capillary 'ba[ck to ba]sic media choosing east over west.
But whereas the US colleagues meanwhile lie 'outrite'and shamelessly, xSOV ones apply old style weightage differentiation, so better were disengagement from both; weapon conversion, true autonomization, etcetera.

> Mary: +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet Thank you. That gives me a lot to look into. To be honest though what they have manifested throughout these many years will only leave them with the taste of ashes in their mouth. So I guess I am saying I think when the peoples of the world wake up not just me but none will give a damn.

moving from wars FOR them to wars ON their bad habits would be moving indeed and you will see that you WILL care; don't wait for it, help out a little. -- Your comment pas encore arrived in my notifications by the way .... G+ broken today 'cross the board .. or selectively??
The net is NOT a transparantizing tool .. i know that much.
I know my efforts are largely wasted but to act on that knowledge is a different matter.

https://plus.google.com/u/0/106816527238200744762/posts/PorbCLsjBCS
Jim Earthling on libraries
that's also the secret to what triggers weaponizations via the socalled holy books *(especially those of monotheisms of course)* ... it's all 'pile up' tec ... fron the front where the security of stored reserves flips into hoarding vice management.

wait, the world has a collective score keeping hangover .... on top of the usual calls to accountability over scarscores aversions and avoidances .... come back tomorrow ....

15th of july

NEN
welcome to potemkination .. the inward expediters ... cough .... if you wanna see a fairlee tale real go here instead: http://www.thegreenmanproject.nl
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S8h7jsu9ITw
bundling 3 meters long shoots/whips, sticking them in the ground, cross tieing their bendy bits ... using earthbag walls to stick willow wood in and keep wet so new shoots can join the weave into a structure eventually solid enough to bear further stories ....

can you believe this?
"leninnap" = zip zero zilch
McLuhan did a powernap in Paris as Derrick, quite an ass, recounts.

6/26 de Chardin criticism ... and the end is quite interesting also

the telegraph effect *(anti-merger, not noospherically uniting)*
..see end 17

http://www.kyivpost.com/content/ukraine/melnyk-confident-billionaire-with-ukrainian-roots-takes-on-putin-350820.html
Melnyk, confident billionaire with Ukrainian roots, takes on Putin
kyivpost.com
is this where one of them hires a stadium and nearly nobody showed up for the free *(false)* flaglets??

16th of july

http://realitysandwich.com/220804/william-irwin-thompson-on-the-horizons-of-planetary-culture/?u=1315
WIT on the horizons of planetary culture

> Sources and transcript:
> http://scgnews.com/the-gaza-bombardment-what-youre-not-being-told

1849th
spoilt rotten AND evil = unbeatable cause they can afford top dollar to gang up on those that could bond against them

https://plus.google.com/108154971838004753994/posts/47nydcTeg8j
that's inverely screwy to you calling my suggestion sarcastic ... but Bucky DID have screwy side to him for sure .. not as far out as Paul Lafolley but still ..

https://plus.google.com/111322606077192400608/posts/W7zHgNk1hJg
Sarah Markus
voluntarize migrations, incentivize re- and 'demigrations' ... and remember, trees are but rocks mobilized ... help them out if you want to help not just yourselves

17th of july

http://www.vice.com/read/john-zerzan-wants-us-to-give-up-all-of-our-technology?utm_source=vicetwitterus
+37 .. via Drew

18th = void ... 19th of july

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z8ifaWD6ltc
Imogen Heap vid comment: you are spoilt as rotten as your sorry frame looks in 6 layers of clothing ... the resources you 'require' and command come wtih a moral obligation to expose the evils maintaining status quo and choking harmony .... but you don't care, steering clear of sharpness, going for an oceanic dispersive zone out relaxvibe ... and this neglect will grow and block the way to your toys one day soon .. for now the block comes in the form of a warning, an invitation, a saving nick of time sorta grace ... my work ... i want you to study, work with it, work through it, .. work it through, up, out and in ... .. begin with the green chapter and see how far you get without me beginning to answer your questions, confident i have peeked your curiosity, your big ear sonisync brother *(C unposted .. until it grew twice as large)*

june 2nd 88 LAT publishes proof AIDS is labbuilt *(Fort Dietrich)*
Truth Hurts, Lies Kill = motto of the vidder who accuses the UN of being a mason tool for pop reduc

> 1 Reason Why the Satanic World Order Shot Down Malaysia Flight MH17 -- Awakened2Truth - 5,168 -- 230 views - Jul 18, 2014 -- 23:1 {{{aids workers on their way to their cult conference (this news makes the Independent)
> Keiser Report: Bees are Communists, Jihadists & Terrorists (E628) -- RT -- 1,297,414 -- 18,785 ---- Published on Jul 17, 2014 - 201:22

So why is Max sitting in The City .. at a top rate panoramic location?
Can't find a local currency hub, a secession club, an intentional community?
Can't teach money in a much more fundamentally grounded way like pitifully lonely pioneer poetpiet tries to do? Tssk.

sich erlauben .. der am meisten ins gegenteil gewendeten ausdruck in der deutschen sprache

20th of july

https://plus.google.com/u/0/110100351831106053963/posts/JWXrcDTyAXx
David Hatchett Childress *(coloradan)* on C2C *(700thou Vs at some semi christian lady's account)*; i go:
i resent how these fabulists in this field always conflate artifact and ancient tec but never allow that ancient lit may have been premonitory *(or 'premonitionary' .. you get my point)*, a sense of horrors awaiting, warnings rather than chronologies .... misunderstood doubly when taken as playbooks and points of pride .... second genocide in Kanaan *(Cainia?)*? Come on.

monday, 21st of july -- 25Cosmic *(gsb)*, 13Cosmic*(wetvantijd.nl)*, Kin 4, 4seed .... 8star will be day out of time

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=0mRbzvZHU30#t=3441
nepali scenery here is quite peculiar and stunning ... is this a national park type thing? unesco? ... the local

moghul, oligorc film financier's private estate?

a little later the star hits a girl and scanning further i see there are a few typical gangster scenes
1:21 and 1:52 has more costumed dance in scenery songs *(in fourfold combinations that change multiple times every few bars)*.

3rd song stands out *(priciest flutist spared until this one prolly)* and shows an abandoned rock quarry ... the contrast with Gaza makes me cry ... but right after that a brutal abduction happens, even after the hero miraculously kills almost all of the assailants, filmed with 50s era stunt tec

monday, 21st of july --

jordan bloom
https://twitter.com/j_arthur_bloom
20thou tweets, around 2thou fs&fg each

to Prisc
https://plus.google.com/104666186245148375205/posts/bkS3z494o8S
is your once expressed interest still alive or was it never more than a flippant reflection of my hopes in the first place?
sponsored scholarships available for qualified candidates

end of 6th minute: *"that is a recipe for death'*
referring to FreeLee's advice:
fruitdiet *(for the obese)* as much as they please
and you accuse FreeLee of extremism over calling meatdiets deathly or some such downgrade??? truth truly lies .. very skipped over in the middle here i guess ..
ps: you are a shill for the pharmaffia on top of that, ... ever study Hoxsey, Rife and countless more??????

http://www.youtube.com/attribution_link?a=DI54kuhLPbs&u=/watch?v%3D6VD624ikpWI%26feature%3Dshare
john stewart w fr subt
bomb better at it
satan thrives on semi-informed laughter
... i wrote a comment in french .... 99 views

22nd of july --

The Peach -- 3:59 PM :: *I am so going to screen shot and Twitter this out as my Unintelligible Comment of the Day.*
so .. what .. ? .. happily, angrily???

Dana BK -5:35 PM
Sorry with that decollete the world is looking at your boobs
Piety Piet duh Pious Poet --- 5:50 PM
+Dana BK that's only fitting innit? Izzie being the decoy *(lightning rod)* for a much worse and vaster occupation *(turtle island)*?

I Love Monsanto! -- CultOfDusty -- 166,136 121,789 --- Published on Jun 7, 2013 -- 4,643:679
loudmouth would be nazi atheist i find disgusting and go:
you lie about Schmeiser? Did you consult the Monsanto page on him? Did they pay you? LowLife!!! LowLife!!!
this comes in 5th with 'percy schmeiser accused of'
http://www.ariplex.com/percyschmeiser/misinformation.htm?

https://plus.google.com/b/110100351831106053963/118295092547933782328/posts/NXh61h1DDcU
wow, viewing my page as 'Public' shows no post fresher than from back in april. Anybody got a good reason for that??????

and i'd also like to know why my +1 clicks aren't showing .... other than that G+ unclickaticked the box for me .... i just remedied that ... and it seems to mean that all before now is lost *(you break a dam and the memories you believed it would no longer hold slipped from you into the data parser's fold)* .... my +1 tab shows websites i plussed other than G+ posts .... media use is very much a self amputation ... specially if you are up to no good *(and be sure the other stuff is blocked; it's a 'given', a bait as good the bible at best)*.
Guess they are only any good for circles ... but then why don't they show on this here sibling account?????????????????????????

Occupation: point to points of justice made and unmade
Skills: sense of .. the above .. and interculturalism, diffusion, biosphere . . 'ethniquities'

to vanunee *(or some such, the buxom freshly married lass - moved to germany from seattle)*:
aborted fresh addition to my G+ profile:
in the big slot under 'employer' i wrote a first version of this which i lost cause i didn't actually fill it out ...
6 lines of tec related stuff moved ....
what's your hub's trade? Or are you the mamily faker ... eh ... you know what i mean .... i could trade german lessons ...

that dumb ass weirdo Field makes much of his 'extortion 17' and the other 17s *(come in threes)* predicts another one *(wouldn't that be four then?)* uses MH17 in his vid title but just rambles about his protsy Studebaker instead.

wednesday 23rd of july

Ailsa Pehi -- I'm wasting my time responding? Or what?
RockSoilerToil TaleTattler --- 6:37 AM
nope, i've seen your likes and appreciate them .. replies are ok too, it's tjust the left one of the reaction buttons, the +1 ones that don't seem to leave a trace unless i am viewing webpages other than G+ ... just my circlers get all that OK ...... BUT I WANT AN OPTION FOR +SES TO BE FOR EVREEBODY ... did you hear that G+heads???????

+Doug Agnor
so you are convinced to certainly never ever gonna *(be movd to)* identify as an occupier of turtle island using liddul iz's as a lightning rod for yours - hence the billions in yearly pay-offs / bribes- ... or are they extortions after all *(chicken egg thingie i guess)* i take it??
Ignorance is bliss.

ps: got any deepvoice music i could add to my list with that sort of thing? I was blessed with very resonant parents. If only i had never begun thinking about their words i might have never touched the cannabliss to blow all them jams and fill a few valleys of grievous dessication ever .. i think ..

he is in a forest ... wants to be 'ongrijpbaar' .. schreit schlimmer wie Hitler ab u zu: Whistleblower Harvey Friedman LIVE via Telefonschaltung in St Ruprecht an der Raab 18 07 2014

boost *(and 'consistenticate')* the REpatriate act, incentivize the evacuation of occupiers from turtle island, ... leave a clean up crew of course ....

24th of july, kin 7
via nancy
http://earthboppin.net/talkshop/international/messages/27388.html
exactly the storyline Sean David Morton is letting loose right now *(12 - 2 local on Rev Rad)*
17 = 370

25th of july, doot 8star *(FOR THE OFFICIAL dsCop)*
26th of july, ... 27th of july
D.J. Moore = sounds a little like that NEN host guy .. who did another longsit w thumb of him and the NC lady on the couch w 3rd person

yank the jesus card once hard twotimin softnins

Pied Butcherbirds singing for food
Mt Gravatt Environment Group
13 views -- Published on Feb 17, 2014
We often have Pied Butcherbirds *(Cracticus nigrogularis)* visiting looking for a feed. It is hard to resist these buskers who lit

28 ?????
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/AMmgn98WDyS
'KTOX live and local' -- http://94.76.206.148:8500
on the revised edition of Oswald / Baker on bio-weaponry ... yes, ... that Oswald -- doctormarysmonkey.com .... i did a post in dutch on my blog concerning this, Dougas Dietrich's take on the 'spanish' flue *(incepted in Fort Dietrich, 100 million victims, 20 of which in the States themselves, how's that for hot weaponry?)* and MH17

https://plus.google.com/100964669746875353040/posts/YS6L6FJbX6T

my roar i roar but she can't hear me
my bitter bytesee nutternotsee mirror whore
cullchaloot coolchoolite choocoolate eye o my eye'm i

my roar i roar but she can't hear me
my bitter bytesee nutternotsee
(snotsnoetemotie, toetersnoetnotie)
wanneer 'de muren hijgend even snel op je af komen als van je af gaan' mai mooi mirror whore
cullchaloot coolchoolite choocoolate eye o my eye'm i

is that the mining mushowroom????

my roar i roar but she can't hear me
my bitter bytesee nutternotsee
(snotsnoetemotie, toetersnoetnotie) mirror whore
cullchaloot coolchoolite choocoolate eye o my eye'm i

is that the local mining mushowroom or a godstore????

juno.com/

Forests Are What We Need - Morris
if you keep this level of clarity and focus Maurice, i will have to put you in my will ...

505th subber .. only the first one that turns out great

Richard Barrett - Darmstadtium - Acoustic Guitar *(2012)* Candyrat Records -- Dec 4, 2012 -- 230,321 – 4,716 -- 49 -- Instrument: Taylor GT-8 Baritone 8-string Guitar

29 12human, 3rd day of the year
158 first tibet list has that string thing which sounds like a hammer dulcimer turned to a keyboard ... or else the guy is playing with six hammers at once ...
... next one is nice too
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Orup_VQ7Fyo&index=159&list=PLIpPGMdQttCJ2hSM9hyM3jyP-gb9KKjl-

gestampt word met een soort paddel .. een houten spa die op een broodovenschuif lijkt *(maar dan met korte steel, tot het middenrif reikend, gemiddeld)*:

> Samkho 2013 ~ hit the wall song *(??? ?) -*
> water1124 -- 2,672 -- 739 views -- Feb 28, 2013

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bzJ9154iGyw
6:17 PM *(**BOLD** CAPS LATER ADDITION)*
190th in the 'intello mushmesh' list .... needless to say none of the vid's heros make their wet paper way out of the bag to the depth of grounding figurinereliefs flatten' - stamped into clay coins ..
"..... none on" -- NONE ARE ONTO -- ALL GOT NUTTIN ON -- the man adorned and crowned by the NODRAGstarstag, he with THE most senior seerpedigree, the rock / water genders blender... salto vitale ....to the dead wood live rock kgg CRACKLE kgg crack STACK ... spitspeeds plat .. NO RATE GRATE BITfeedS THAT

kin 14, july 30, moon4
kin 15, july 31, moon5

http://web.archive.org/web/20061004235853/
http://www.epwijnants-lectures.com/fascistoccultism.html
shows the goetheanum .. i think .. but can't find it nor any vids with him
:::::::: ::::::: :::: ::::: :::: :::::: ::: ::::: :::: :::::: :::

august second *(sister's bd)*

flyorra in oz: *if people are going to judge other people in a hateful manner, then they should,by logic, be PRO abortion or anti-breeding.*
you don't understand the mechanics of polarization, the distance away from mean/ideal is mirrored / 2way . thus all the less than for others is more than for selfs .. more to the point, the taken from others, given to selfs. It's imaginary moves the imaginarians and faithers of all kinds sign their abuse with.

first love yourself over/of remotation runners all ozwise, rerun riginal away .. outbound reason rules all oddly, reason ruins all

3rd of august .. 4th ... 5th ....
august 6

hazey, sid, and inmendham debate mob1 antinatalism vs procreation.
1:35:00 *(the late)* Jose Arguelles begs to difer: "All is number, God is number" --- check his synchronotron, 'slightly' more elaborate than 'lifenumber'. But any excuse to be rude goes for Gary.
youtube.com/watch?v=kvSluNKdAes
Gary = Worl' Chump of .. Ingrates!! ... who are like the proverbial 2nd gen immigrant who feels like they were taken and put out of place against their will -- and for most of them, yes, that IS reason to briefly blame and then swiftly correct a forefather's astrayness -- taken in and out by all the other stuff Gary likes to endlessly pour neverending scorn on, like Bibliotry, etcetera.
.. but .... if it's one thing one can learn from native americans *(their cousins the tibetans too perhaps)* is gratitude - you know, that thing the chinese can only manage to *(mis)*perceive as feudal abuse and stockholm syndrome at work; Gary however is unable to act on his better impulses and judgement *(nicotine thing for example)*.

8th of august

Why I'm no longer an "anti-government extremist"
Carey Wedler ... 19thou in fucking no time *(young lass)*
Yeaaaahhh for ... another gruesomely grievous case of utterly failing to find, celebrate and ultimately be the exception to bad rule .... turns out not at all too hard if you put your mind to it ... as i did ... and found Ulrich von Beckerath .. which coupled to a homey grasp on the state and standing of trees gets you towards every creature's idea of paradise.
ps: you are talking about fascism *(state + corporatism)*, correcter to call that corpo[ir]rationally infiltrated subverted and betrayed, defiled
and disfunctionalized statehood. Cheers, nice try, try harder).

Gary Allen on Commies, socialismers .... as the powertools of the elite
you need to dig deeper and research tribal stuff
i recommend William Irwin Thompson, Pierre Clastres, John Zerzan, Peter Linebaugh, Vine Deloria, ..

MIT has developed a phone screen that corrects your horrible vision: http://wrd.cm/1zYwBHs
ah .. now the fix for disparate parenting is in .... the battering rams of multiculturalism are growing fatter and more lethal

shared tanya's dark suspicions cast on the Vice vid to which i went:
over halfway through now and i'll take a cold shower in your honour if you manage the gumption to ask these guys a thing or two about fair fighting in the remaining footage .... but i much doubt it ...

https://plus.google.com/u/0/113183809795332765378/posts/2QoEQtJFr63
antiKriegTV
more proof *(in german)* it was not a surface to air missile *(hence a putschUK jet instead)* that downed the passenger plane. And dutch radio keep intoning the zogligarch mantra: punish putin nevertheless. The sooner these syrupvoices are tested for their skills to turn compost heaps with their tongues the better.

worldbeyondwar.org

https://plus.google.com/u/0/114529371273443966439/posts/5NajBAqfvi1
https://plus.google.com/u/0/photos/114529371273443966439/albums/6045219485440886017/6045219486268467618
a 4th choice is prolly trumpin those 3:
prolly not smart enough to reason their way out of this particular soaking wet paper bag, iow, not able to differentiate ethical content of currencies, let alone state monies vs all the other bling / speed / brutality based kinds.

> A member of the Hopi tribe, Diane Humetewa is the first Native American woman to serve as a U.S. Attorney. http://bit.ly/JxJdAM #NativeBios?

notwithstanding the fact that J D Sidis recounted how young maidens could precede and pronounce over the lives of captives / spies back in the pre-overrun days. By the way, how do you explain there is shockingly little audio *(none)* or film with Dee Brown???? Is that Darpa's doing?

9th of august

youtube.com/watch?v=kvSluNKdAes
my comment from the 6th there corrected [Gary et al]

https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/JSP5a4JHyy2
Adrian

> You might be absolutely correct in your assessment. And there would have been people such as myself, complaining back then, too. Question is: does the left *(liberals, cultural marxists, communist, etc)* promote degeneracy and the destruction of the nuclear family? The answer is an emphatic "yes". So, I am recognising the problems of the present age. p.s. don't let the top photo deceive you into thinking that subcultures refer only to black people. Pop stars such as Madonna, Miley Cyrus et al, are examples of the said subculture.

thischangeseverything.org --- Aug 7, 2014 .. seen over 15thou X
The new book by Naomi Klein.
1:42 minute trailer w reactivism in HD

https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/5NajBAqfvi1
Dem, Rep and not dumb enough tickboxes
a 4th choice is prolly trumpin those 3:
prolly not smart enough to reason their way out of this particular soaking wet paper bag, iow, not able to differentiate ethical content of currencies, let alone state monies vs all the other bling / speed / brutality based kinds.

10th of august, 13seed, kin 24, ..

/watch?v=VaHS2fHith4 == 8 hour long vid on workshops at the green gathering *(smallish, even though it takes place at that estate with the spectacular view of the severn bridge)*

many pages not title linked .. and yet here's another suprise, this shows up in the player: realkyradio.com

and another pretend rock on rock spinner ... anything to glorify the ouster alphabet over the real thing: writing fresh rockdust all over / into all to be greened and kept green landscape .. the pen, gun and guitar won't keep this commentarian down forever i promise you

Travis hit that welled up in me and which i subsequently found within a tolerable search time ... passing the target up and needlessly despairing along the way .... "Sing" is track #1 on the album The Invisible Band. It was written by Lanois, Daniel Roland.

11the of august

https://plus.google.com/114733398871647380319/posts/1vAngyzi1ez

it's quite sad really ... instead of 'ashes made the hard way, percrushive sound siftery ... we get this endless poor man's impotence display, pyromania, inflammation.
Too many people don't think war is eradicable they don't think jesuslike people have a chance ... in hell.

one of the clearer sideline heads in germany with a healthy and often confessed for duuuh commentariat ... powerless to stop the hordes hurtling to perdition

Fred:
When it comes to serfdom, the 6th century has nothing on us.
well, ... it did have something 'on us', to wit Cernunnos, a 'god' *(a type, a practice really)* with most ancient pedigree, matured into the forceful pacifism that can easily prevent fascism formation by strapping forces into size and bio reduction of 'formation' *(=rock)*; composting the 'money' *(fresh dust coin)* minted out of it and spending it on soil; true laughter happens only when carrying 'death' to that bank. Look into www.remineralize.org before you raise your eyesbrows and dismiss.

12th of august, kin 26, 13 worldbridger

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E1kbu8p28D8
the cathuntin dairyman's marriage market, ugly girls have to get hung with juuuuust that much more dross to bear and draw the hesitant, reluctant suitor into her

healing waters. I'd love to see a history of how, when where and how solo artistry meshed with service and inspiration of the peaceful type.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dm_DWv7StzE
tibetan song
urbanity makes everything despicable and distasteful from the getgo, even food and mating dances .. we need a new word to try grasp this highly valued thing: crowdsolation

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mqdQtwFjeMY

> ??????????????? Tibet: situation critical

command structure ... | .... prayer
.... X ....
prayermill .. .. | ...... rock counterspun on rock

prolly gonna take several tetradication rounds before the get a pleasant spin eh? whaddayall say?

NATO
You could have at least made the permaculture courses available in Jordan part of translocal multiregional training and their location the setting for this photo-op; a world leader in the field is married to a Jordanienne!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! But i already know NATO is just/yet another cover for top-criminals

jailbait fighter *('War Machine')* fake darkie Jonathan Koppenhaver beat his ex, a pornstar by the name of christy mack, broke 18 facial bones

> he's now on the run with these charges:
> – 2 felony batteries, 1 for strangulation
> – 2 felony domestic violence with great bodily injury
> – felony coercion with the threat of force
> – felony assault with a deadly weapon
> – misdemeanor assault with a deadly weapon
>
> If you have any information regarding his whereabouts, please call Crime Stoppers at 720-385-5555

H George Tavakoli
https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/KXdxP5P9Zpc

> Thanks For The Memories ... The Truth Has Set Me Free! The Memoirs of Bob Hope's and Henry Kissinger's Mind-Controlled Slave by Brice Taylor, 1999. -- pdf here: http://wikispooks.com/w/images/f/fd/Thanks_for_the_Memories.pdf...

that's nothing compared to what 'armed with and dangerous due to' Robin William's last breath **will allow him all owe him halo him elohim to do loo eh?** Perhaps he gamboled wrong for once and the whole caboobylone will implode all the way back to bringing the hanging gardens back .. with better safeguards and security investment choices this time .... Rip Robin .... why didn't you come find me?

13
learning to nurture, facilitate, accomodate, feed, service growth
learning to botanize, permacultivate?

apropo Brand of Trues about suicide
that word is a euphemism for self-execution and consequence of declaring and pronouncing the guilty verdict over oneself taken seriously

it's the inverse and individuation of the collective forms of militarization and movements towards fascism. ... an excorporation to prevent the incorporation of the latter?

it hasn't pas encore arrived in my feed yet ...
http://youtu.be/r5gb-z7Dq0E
.. although it shows as a top comment ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hgF9w6FI1HQ
Brand on Robin Williams
version 1 *(written 12 hours ago)*
bad time for pacifists; hi testiots have to rage and decimate each other till their critical mass is explossipated ... always been that way ... give or take a few mass murders via bioweapons; Douglas Dietrich claims the Spanish flue was one such *(100 miljan victims pausing the one and only world war we had so far .. in the process of suffering attempts to revive it as we type ...)*

and so i wrote a 'reactionalysts' about helping them, the shoestring truthers spouting trues you can trust .. for lack of ops to think up a ruse that lets you thrust .. and fight a rock for its dust .. shed an ouchy crust .. where a garden could be again .. *(oops, forgive my throwback to the eighties)*; here it is:
you cannot counter a counting culture with a counter counting culture which merely counts differently, follows the grain from a slightly differently angle .. hoping to achieve higher polish or easier split or whatever, a fraction fetish fumble or at least a perceived one is the proverbial trigger of schismatism and the faultline music one can attend at, always very busy, though imperceptibly moving, large masses of ice for instance

google images gives almost exclusive space to a cartoon and only nearly at the end already comes the suggestion the word *(quagmire)* has a connection to water at all: Stuck in the Lagoon's quagmire - Bad Astronomy | DiscoverMagazine ...

blogs.discovermagazine.com
weird ... if all the explosives deployed throughout former and/or future caliphates to bring back greenery, helping heap swales etcetera, then by all means, godspeed ... but we couldn't be any further from that common sense eh?
ps: the very last line has an image from a Chris Hedges piece using the word metaphorically.
Looks like *(hydro)*phobias make no halt for a mere algorhythmic filter. Of course water is inimical to computing ... i called for so far unforthcoming help to retrieve 2 months of important work from a laptop i zombified with a glass of water *(nobody that curious about it i guess)* and this holds even stronger reversaviced *(E-waste poisoning potables at rates even fracking will have a tough time catching up to, for a little while anyways)*.

Chaplin speech yet again
hate that speech ... ".. don´t fight for ...., but fight for ....", iow, keep on fighting and buy your arms from the same suppliers so it's fair, do pick up battles only; place you bets now?

Manu Foster .. 'id' grid .. 'it' grit .. 7th 7 = siebter sieben = zevende zeven = sifting sieves .. let the rumble to crumble the mighty bloat in a grounding humble

wednesday kin 28, 14th of august
https://twitter.com/VenessaMiemis/media
almost exactly a year old
RSA Animate - The Power of Networks
youtube.com/watch?v=nJmGrN
kaballah hanging in a real tree

chech *(cz)* docu of interest to diffusionists and goalpostmover students alike. Friendy advice: stop literacy, start littertracery .. ferret the stink out and cover it with fresh dust .... over and out for 2760 years stupid earthlings.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_TFv7ByvSpU
you are sooo professional, .. and soooo unrealistic ... sold you soul to flatworlders and flattering worldflatteners eh? - much love from the man by the 19 windmills .. still waiting ..

to Russ who invites people to make lists of his 600 vids
want playlists? i got playlists ... care to comment on one of them? ... or better yet .. on the whole constellation of'm .. i'll even let you use my library to create a first such bird's eye analysis of vidchoice precedents and lead-ups ... browny points for grappling with my conclusion: literacy is overrated *(to put it mildly)*

cadmium is hightly toxic no? .... i bet the 'USDE's NREL' is responsible for those downright dangerous energy saving lightbulbs of the noughties too eh??

Marie c.delariviere: A baby.. A gift from God
and a soldier? ... curse from the devil? ... what went wrong with the mediation in the mean time? .. meanwhile in between??? Serious question; .. pacifism fails if it can be introduced by 3 - 5 years old.

Inmendham on Snake
you are like the male hysterically singlyminded version of wannabe the only one left standing dickstatress +Dana Horochowski .. who needs to grow up i wonder ...

15th of august --- 133, 3moon, guide for kin 29
productive day
4 - 6 friday morn on Revolution Radio *(freedomslips)*
people from the Donetsk region under shell onslaught a couple with the woman speaking english

zunger +172 and 22 comments
https://plus.google.com/103389452828130864950/posts/7WtJ2idnT5N
to Cindy Brown: 'sumpin' to get you start[l]ed: ..

happy for your happiness Jenn .... hope y'all get inspired from my take on 'tomorrow's ashes' .... in digital txt form only as yet *(+ 20 first selfprints i never sold)* .... but it points to a primordial principle nonetheless: from rock comes ashes comes trees; let's do some for real sometime soon and finally begin to 'core act' rock music altogather!!!!!!

elite retreat .. into bunkers and fema camps ... w all their militarized police cordoning them off and making their isolation even more blatant we should help them out to never ever break out again until the permaculture manuel diet we will put them on by the by, will have sunk in and they can be safely let go out and about .. can't happen soon enough to prevent gazan genocide. Disarm israel to disarm hamas ..

craig hulet on Santilli *(and therefore unposted)*
DHS Insider Says Feds Anticipate Massive Civil Unrest -- Libertas Bell
elite retreat .. into bunkers and fema camps ... w all their militarized police cordoning them off and making their isolation even more blatant we should help them out to never ever break out again until the permaculture manuel diet we will put them on by the by, will have sunk in and they can be safely let go out and about .. can't happen soon enough to prevent

gazan genocide. Disarm israel to disarm hamas ..

NTW reporters first responder docu *(Fedotow et al)* .... the Russian fifth columners Dugin often fulminates against were apparantly powerful enough to censor this even in Russia

ma bible believing mommie could be reincarnated there you goddamn izholes ... stop your devilservice already; if you exploit her green thumb ... assuming she has assimilated my lessons post-mortem with a vengeance, though resistant to them till the end -- then the regrowing of shade from kenia to kashmir could be fact in a lifetime!!!!!!!!!

Quebec G20 undercovers blown at years quiet account can we dig out a few izzy 'advizors' or manuels or training trips to top the story off?

16th of august, kin 30,

subtitles in portuguese and chinese
COLOURS IN THE DUST : ?????? - WHY POVERTY? (CHINESE)
that last shot especially makes this vid land here; ban plastics or tax the hell out of it!!!!!

transparantation = accountability and if you see an area heal and recover, ask if it's due to local or hauled trace minerals. Cyclicity solves your probs; the net is too much like a pouncy boom bust FIRE sale dogged raidroad

to Jonathan Spengler
you listen to that exC2C Wells guy too much *(he be on deadlock: matlhusian shortage meme tangled with old style exploration but fancier and more wildly succesful of course)*.

http://marknesop.wordpress.com/
blog on russia with huuuuuge threads!!!!

Russ vid *(without him)*, guitarist medley; quotes hitler at the end:
music is not the notes, it's the feeling in the silence between
... or feeling the silence in between i guess .... why haven't i heard you go on about that Drew????
Music vs Masturbation (Denis Azabagic vs Mariusz Goli)
wanna do worse than scrapin by 'barely'?
have a scratch without waiting for an itch.
wanna 'musicize' *(translit. of musizeren - 1020 google hits)* and improve stuff? go the ????????'s of the world one *(hell of a difference)* better? ... crush a rock before signs of trace deficiency appear

http://youtu.be/5fbvquHSPJU
Four Horsemen - Feature Documentary - Official Version
3645 comments -- tries to start out from Gutenberg and from *(importance of)* what's left unsaid ... but it leaves this* unsaid nevertheless .. at *(the end of the minute starting)* 1:20:00 *(after skipping the middle portion)* i hear that gold is best
"bycause only gold is outside the control of politicians"
MORE IN ZIOSEMS2014-b

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=2AGMcPnVp0I#t=83
13x13 ... ? tanka gridtrix prolly

https://plus.google.com/109116443904393793838/posts/e1Mt3gdWi3K
i am for *(gently)* keeping *(/bringing, via incentives)* diff killercolors well well apart ... who's the non racist now? ... when i a thoroughfare / corridor .. an encirlement and isolator ... occupier ... history eraser ... ?????

https://plus.google.com/113168205308126928141/posts/Sc3mr5aJvo9
what do you expect out of a white house trained dog of the gullibly naive??

17th of august, kin 31

https://plus.google.com/108435631766929038869/posts/32orVbRzX9v
inked gal with vouwkraag tussen haar borsten
betcha this girl would let me blab her ears and show her eyes full of Wessel di Wesseli's memes - scissor fold harmonication - endlessly ... might even get and help realize'm before long ..

18th of august, kin 32

begun last nite:

> youtube.com/watch?v=8H-VIdLD_28
> House of Flying Daggers *(2004)* - Junior Quey -- 2,833 - 1,412,348 --- Mar 21, 2013 -- 3,664:220
> dedicated to the memory of anita mui

you call that 'beautiful'? it's a fucking set of production forests they used *(all trees the same age!! hellooo!!!)*, one after the other showing thinning aimed at making the trunks as knotless as possible .. a far cry from mixed and lively ... but hey, despite all the woody bits, this wasn't exactly a permaculture instruction vid was it??

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4iZcvR6vULs
equador 9:41 ceremony at the airport
a liddul grouplet is going for a nationwide pilgrimage run or something

2 trained monkeys ... many a captured tribe suicided rather than persevere in captivity ....

> Koko's Tribute to Robin Williams -- kokoflix ---- 36,495 subbers - 3,466,595 Vs beginning aug 13 -- 9,942:99 -- Robin Williams met Koko in 2001. It was a very cheerful encounter for both, and Koko has treasured it to this day. When Koko learned of Robin's passing *(on Aug. 11, 2014)* she became very sad. We hope this video will lift her spirits and remind everyone of the profound gift of joy that Robin Williams brought to our world.

ann beda
strikes me 'excercize' is an 'avatistic' *(throwback)* remnant of the french court decay ... the 'balls' and whatnot. All bodycare and disciplines are isolationist ego puff unless tied in to some gardening 'chore' .. a euphemism for sovrinity securitization *(seek your rite / see cure-rite .. eyes asian)*

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCBF1FblhiZo6gUMSn6ymwmw
new RR place

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G9Apx5duEdg
DD FL 16th
1 hour and 2 minutes in we hear why *(madpainter thinks)* the whole previous youtube channel for this vid was cancelled: publishing the police tapes of Ferguson .. which became an 'excapetape' nevertheless cause i've seen it around, several of which may have beat RR to it.
3000 vids that were uploaded at the previous channel - since feb14 - are gone .. the channel before that seems to be OK

i would like to dispute a suprising part of your narrative by that i mean a part you'll be suprised to see questioned
let's just make a supposition:
If japan is multiple times the age of and senior to africa .. then hominids spreading out of africa is purest rot *(specially if you add 'exclusively' which is a bad evolutionist habit if you ask me)* ... one only needs a moment's glance at the monkey race face juxtapositions *(8 pages worth in a book by Oscar Kiss Maerth)* to be immunized and i was at age 16.

1
The other proof is the sociographic stratification of unscalable and 'pricky' steepness in Japanese society. it's firm adherence to the literacy / code and alcoholism *(tectox and runaway insecticization, things like miniaturization, etc)*.
2
The other proof is the sociographic stratification of unscalable and 'pricky' steepness in Japanese society. it's firm adherence to the literacy/alcoholism *([af]firm/ [dis]solve)* dialectic, a boom/bust principle if ever there was one *(tectox and runaway insecticization, things like miniaturization, etc. .. 'machinicization' .. google finds 2 instances, so now 3)*.

19th of august

in april 2011 i lost 2 months of work shorting a dell laptop w a glass of water ... i know a reball and reflow is done on motherboards but how about pcb? ... failing that, do you indeed have to solder over the unique id from a broken pcb to a replacement from the same series?
Would you like to see Bob Dobbs *(ionandbob.blogspot.com)* and Laurence Rickels *(the Devil lectures)* taken down a peg, which i did in that time period, as your reward? The retrieval honours are all yours.
www.ddrwinntfs.com

in 'notifications' the author's name IS clickable but since you cannot unmix comments from shares, that route is useless too. Bring back haloscan .... or at least number them ... Back in the day plastic.com got real sophisticated ... but became unmanageably expensive to fuel i guess. ZDF did beaut threading ... now they are forcing germans to pay media fees along with the other large players.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rhuGs8QsUWQ&index=19&list=UUgYWgQ1YDwTO9qtCYmi89NQ
freak cartoon

……

█||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||
………||||||||||||||||||||||| ………
…………………………. ……

……. the note w black bg atop the previous file is in full effect still .. for the first / up to the second part here too, scattermode / telegram style / verzetteltheit effekt, fragments about splinter and wedge aspects .. kortom, versnipperd … After that a change for the better i thinkthank

hilite colour for july … … hc for august … …. for september … … for october .. for november - double the j-a-s sizes .. for december - double the j-a-s sizes also

………… 27th of august

> Why online piracy is moral, and purchasing CDs and DVDs is immoral. 2 years ago 168 views
> Louis James of Save The World Radio briefly explains that since CDs and DVDs are made by little kid Asian slaves, it is actually immoral to purchase them, ..

not 'bizarre' and 'utterly ..' whatever else you call it. It's pure 'i am more alogical': banking on perfect schizophrenia *(a state of being one needs to make one's very second if not first nature second to none)* .. in order to get and/or stay rich. Did you totally miss the era of deleuzian schizocapitalist analyses??

Lyric Sings "The Diarrhea Song" (from Chappelle's Show)
Lyric = S. Rogers via Juan Perea y M
unless you add a few verses about how to firm bowel content up *(drink enough; don't overeat, stay away from bio-industrial, pharmaffiose products, etc … same thing that eases autism by the way)* you are just as evil as the world you act *(and/or are kept)* dumb and/or resigned enough *(over)* to stay stuck in. Perhaps you really are, in which case, read this again.

appleseed - 5th minute: "people resist truth all the time"
- no people resist claims, wild claims, any claims .. if you want to ground and peel truth from a statement like that *(bring it to fore, open and unfold it, irrespective of person, personell and/or personhood even)*, you are, in my opinion, well advized to tweak it quite drastically, as follows:
a rock is restistance that holds us up, nature is held up and stitches together by trace elements in organically structurated distributions / arrays / arrangements. THAT truth is almost completely disguised by the famous church and it's cornerstone metaphor. Was compost building ever prosecuted i wonder?
truth = 'thruth', to rub and/or break / grind your way thru resistance delivers excellent basic ingredients for grown, not built churchiness .. in the sense of soundspace / voice and the demographic / democratic majority constitutted by 'soilbeings' *(life in the soil as opposed to the larger organism upon it, including us)*.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qv7_Dk2amBc&index=74&list=PLE9CD4C693F80B6C9
74th in his 'back to the land' list
place in Israel, rural, permie vibe

i am sure they like to keep their name and location a secret, almost as secret as how israel stole that land along with most of the rest .. leaves palestinians only an 8th of all available water so that the average household has to pay 40% of it's income for it. The latter half of this vid explains a little of this: /watch?v=DIAH5KqcVrA

perhaps they are coming to retrieve the hardwood some of their sell-outs sold in error *(without full consent, without fully sharing)*, or bound to take some localization lessons. I don see any whities amongst them they are politely and firmly returning, as they should.

the problem is irrespective of race, it's a matter of specialization *(buy cheap / sell dear gets everybody but the corner grocer 2faced)*, the jews have always been so divided over this that they divvied up all other races as well, laundering guilty conscience moneys through charities here and there *(hence a lot of their ultra left as well as ultra right 'appeal')*.

Driz .. i mean rizdiz
a pharmaffinist!! better than someone working on a so bad alrite 'grade 5' deliriism anyways. Yoda? what's next? a Dan Winter nozzle? A Bob Dobbs drippy dupe dropsbottle?

28th of aug, kin 42
Midway = film about the plastic killing the albatrosses

29th of aug, kin 43 …27th was kin 41 .. next post 54 .. lunar wiz

Jörg Bergstedt im Gespräch - Michel von Tell 2014
1814 views since the 27th of april
check the piccies .. a liddul rural shoesting budget german thinktank run by an inspired eagle of the type i would have become had i not been the son of the unlucky in love shield empress of decent facades and religiarades herself; Hilda of youraisia. I thank her for my relatively intact gift to reach depths he never can touch despite featuring pacifism as one of his main link categories *(i tried)*.

30th of aug, kin 44
this casts very serious doubt on her equally unproven

promises ..

> RT originally shared: Israel has the right to shell Palestinian hospitals and schools out of self defense as long as Hamas stores rocket launchers next to them, US Sen. Elizabeth Warren said during a town hall meeting in Massachusetts this week.

if she's already beginning to sell ugly lies rather than promise pretty tales she really wants to get into them damn have a say seats no matter what

detour talk is called Free Talk Live
http://thedetour.us/player/talk.pls
http://arizona.thedetour.us:8080

no doubt men are dumber than this nonbiodegradable and hardly bioupgradable without a serious talking to lady

from the 11th of februari ... transkript function works so if you are curious, you can strain this text thru a translator, this man goes into finest details when adressing justice bureacrats but not into my preferred primordial meaning of the word *(finest rock is finest fresh clay .. is the mother of compost .. etcetera)*, even after approaching him personally about it, of course i showed up in a fat mercedes which prolly caused him an insurmountable block ... though he gave me a replacement battery for it. i'm with him if he says / requires / prefers to *(dunno if he does)*:
stop all machines!!!

31th of aug
walking death valley rocks are caused by ice and wind .. solved many times before *(with varying ingenuity i bet)* but whatever ...

20 year olds have 1 in 2000 offspring w Down Syndrom
Russ used to say 100x more for older females *(10thou %)*
1 out of 10 for 49 olds is ... 200x more likely.

ueber-egotistical dropdrip duper in Berlin - end nigh ... all orchard and treehouse amputated E-Waste body builders listen up!!

tradition is beauty
by all means retrieve that .. but traumatized tradition spreads / 'grows' deserts .. plenny of it/that.

youtube.com/watch?v=PXjE4pvzLlU
4p Thomas Pynchon — Gravity's Rainbow {audiobook}
 by Free audiobooks 1 day ago 7 views

tera-criminals have their own ideas of duh fun, musickoal chairs with hi-jacked planes ... did Aquino train these lowlifes?

https://plus.google.com/118139463096121864297/posts/F9kHSmAT5Bx

> Lemon and Baking soda Miraculous combination - healthy-holistic-living.com
> Lemon and Baking soda Miraculous combination: 10, 000 times stronger than Chemotherapy! Why do we not know about this? Because there are organizations that continue to profit from disease. It is that simple. Do you...

if they arrested whoever had this good an aim, i want visitation rights ... i wanna know their bank account number ... i want to hire them ... kiss them.

1st of sept
slide review of the succesful anti-GMO campaing in German[y]
Published on May 28, 2014 *(only 63 views at the maker's own account; he has only himself there, .. prefers face to face interaction but has a 15 thousand file old fashioned txt based website)*

> Ton-Bilder-Schau mit Jörg Bergstedt zu Strategien des WIderstandes *(am Beispiel der Agrogentechnik)* - aufgezeichnet 3.4.2014 in Bayreuth. Diesen Film gibt es auch hochauflösender als DVD unter www.aktionsversand.de.vu!

the miscalculation of the 'exclusivists' -- which includes all those into spiking and 'steepening' social stratification via sterile insular mechanisms, like labwalls and all other pharmaffiose tricks with worrying ties with securitization via bellicosity and deceit -- is as follows:
people don't go for the wholism *(autonomy, secession, simplicity diversity intimacy, regionalism, permaculture)*; instead it's easy to funnel them to and thru waged specialization and delegation easily, resistance to medication is minimal .... GMO *(plants on the operation table)* fits the pattern and so it's a go .... they misreckoned with the spirit of rurality ... lots of which looks backwards fondly, something aforementioned conspiratives are incapable of. It's in that spirit one can understand Putin's way of putin things *(if he did)*.
Germany by way, after a 12 year long battle has been GMO free for 2 years now
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lj0w4Dry7KQ&list=PL7VT7hK_0SMBP34DVv3TSWiWCWnYon11l – *(in german)*

> History of Hoxsey Treatment
> www.tldp.com/issue/166/166hoxs.htm
> John continued adding ingredients from old home remedies for cancer, until he found an herbal mixture that seemed to help similarly afflicted horses in the area ...

3rd sept
https://plus.google.com/117475731460622167789/posts/6znu4WoTHnS
now THAT's what i call a treehousing project

Heather *(w SStone)* .. lives in Marocco w very testy hardbuddie lady and 8 kids - heatheranntuccijarraf.info/
.... from the vicinity:
angellucci.wordpress.com

http://sitsshow.blogspot.nl/2014/08/the-will-of-i-am-update-from-heather.html
mirror at busy blog called 'stillness in the storm'
http://blogtalkradio.com/soul_talk.

??
absurd fucking vidheavy *(on slow server i'm sure)* page by rune enthusiast who features the uching widget, a regular horoscope one and several more

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M34fBBu24Cc
4 hours long
such a rockerbird ... i really wanna fuck me a chinese princess now and grow her an orchard .... there's a duplicated section somewhere around the middle by the way ... it's all good ... but remember .. only in th world of the escapeevict does paper and silver screen win out over duh real rock

5th of september
BadgerPod NerdCast 9: The Fine Young Capitalists!
your main guest needs to learn how dropping the word 'like' will help him
... and here's another hint: stop gatekeeping and distracting from the fact 3 quarters of games simulate / offer violence - not sure how much you need to search it out and show it in order to transition away from and cure it, wether in life or gaming .. but preventing it would be the elegant way *(don't imagine that just cause you can't, others do not imagine how to do that very easily)* .. and i don't mean the pisspoor, flat on bioupgradability version we tag 'sport'.

I was an early adopter and expert, borderline full time escapism indulger but i began looking for the best and easiest passages back to reality in my teens already.

dirtpoor third world testosterone celebrants can be gamed by the generals and weapon industries, endure hardships and legitimize the 'security' state investments eating away at all autonomy and dignity ... but you gamers have much much less of a deprivation and revolt excuse, you are the plain and straight IS-like *(Daesh)* 'shot to hell' vectors of this world.

i mess around with shoutcast for the 4th time ... dozens and dozens of stationlinks copied and foldered ... after a few years the site disappears

> https://plus.google.com/101375522184303766649/posts/XXic83b6m56
> Martin Lewitt: The increase in cancer is a wealth effect, higher standards of living, better healthcare, mean more people survive to die of cancer rather than something else.

you forgot to add that all of the pharmaffia companies are looking out for the health effect every bit as effectively and truthfully as NATO fights wars and black marketeers *(instead of being the most desirable cover for both)*.

7 september
secondaratica.com = schunnigheid uit de gouden eeuw

Sara Evans - Slow Me Down (Official Video)
saraevansVEVO -- 2,697,583 -- Published on Oct 25, 2013

i fail to slow my prematurely ejaculatin man down and so i just challenge him to slow me down ... quite on a par with playing the magnetic attractive stability, prosperity and health 'verheissende' 'rockingbed' most any woman memes, mimes and ventriloquizes in many of their textpertoire .... as commerschizotypical par for the course as crossbars for the multimillion dressage horse.

zaterdag morgen *(6 sept, kin 51)*:
discovered a talent *(Silver Lentome)*; as always, i hope this one will start doing my texts, leveraging my legacy a few generations, and give me the feeling my work is done. sedentary gamert and growing fatter by the minute ... she'll smother her talent before the year is out, specially cause she works at a call center now ....
Deepholme [WoW Original] - SilverLetomi - 9,319 x since 12/3/11

Ouerda Amghar: La rage de vivre; même avec un rien de terre.
even present day man's token tree has to be matricksed

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCMoOZ5NGT1-j151-cr0j-dw
Chase Jester = much like that gay bullbuyer and spielspewer
Have him in circles: 2,227 people - Me and My Skeletons :}
gets interesting after 25 of the 30 minutes: "not a bragger" ... "let jesus avenge me" ... then he quotes a protective personal from jesus confirming this obligation and the next thing he says is:
"gues what, my dad dropped dead the next day"
somebody he had to stay in for, for fears of being abducted by him; his parents 'separated' when he was

1

"let's not get into that, it's not like i got some issues now that i need some help with, it's nothing like that"

> and why will it be different this time .. cause now we have you - uncle sam replaced by *(or placed behind?)* mask /105521198830758466281/posts/N3bLb6n5bN2 – PATRICIA STOCKMAN-BEATTY I'm listening Anyone-mous now prove it loudly . The Pussycats have so you can too! Snowdon did. You can too. None of us wear masks. What the hell can they do - kill us jail us? The. Pussycats were jailed & tortured! Snowdon was sent to Russia. Where are the boys in the white masks going to show us? Enough testing! We get bored with posturing give us a show!

nice font ... clever meme .. and appreciate your optimism but ...counterpointingly ... not sure that ain't awful ominous ... what i see of gamer / keyboard culture that funnels into interventin foci of sorts bode very ill enough .... i don't like to think of myself as a very lone exception but i, perforce, after each finger out in the draft kind of turfing prowess, must do.

always smile back at little children

and what do you do if you are suspect *(in the eyes of their parents, inevitable when there's a great big bunch of kids who like to come and smile at you as it is an unwritten grade they like to make* with a man famed for vision, no matter how deaf and blind the adult authorities is to him)* and any rapproachement between kids results in their parents coming to abuse them right on your doorstep?

* = unlike they are explicitly forbidden to, which many are, specially to guys like me who return to the bible belts that spawned them and quite vocal about their drawbacks to any child curious enough to ask. I can tell you a dialogue is cut off in 99% percent of the time.

woensdag, 10 september, kin 55

4 o'clock

http://yp.shoutcast.com/sbin/tunein-station.pls?id=46529

studio B of Revolution Radio repeats a Douglas Dietrich show, perhaps the one he did last night *(this morn EU time) ...* appropriate for this, an eagle day ... he may keep going on his vampire and zombie topic .. though i hope not.

sept 11, kin 56

????????? :: it won't make any difference .... btw, jim bell did time for his promotion of 'assasination politics' *(kinda like a negative of the stockmarket)* ... and an avid promotor in Oz got his computer confiscated *(profrv, a prolific anarchist, last spotted on anarchistnews.org)*

https://plus.google.com/115982316197816108841/posts/5uZjA1tRBoE

bodysurfing a sanddune w subsequent launch over tiny swell

and thus yet more and ever more genderbending plastics get rubbed into the environment ... innocently .. *(a far cry from the purposeful bombing campaigns but the effect is the same .. widening the rift between bottom up and top down righties, the latter celebrating their symptoms, slapping and baiting their targets with their trophees as just so many conveniently expendable cake wedges issued)*.

57 ----

> Is Healthy Soil the Low-Tech Solution to Climate Change? —- sciencefriday.com
> In her book The Soil Will Save Us, writer Kristin Ohlson concludes that the low-cost, low-tech solution to climate change may be directly underfoot—in healthy soil.

yeah, .. sure .. if you study John Hamaker besides whatever this lady brings to bear along those lines ... ehhh ... 'wetnerks'

what's not to love about fiddling with your microclimate ... a fooltime taskmasker

zondag 58

https://plus.google.com/114842753378357603086/posts/RDFWWx4tVtc

melissa mimo 'university of reality'

i'm sorry but if those who respond to a firmer and more enduring guidance only are many and virulent, dominant. Best try to climb down from your precariously perched bubble.

sept 14 = 59 .... sept 15, kin 60

http://youtu.be/faDn5kCj6lY = metacurrency

http://prezi.com/vcfwa-8ocg7m/metacurrency-strategy-vision/

Fox Bimbo w WC *(14 3 and 6 minute vids)*, 1st: v=wHnWiToIrgE

round 2 *(18m)*: youtube.com/watch?v=d6ehc6kel2Y

alternate url youtube.com/watch?v=uwCk4Lr19SE

http://www.mediaite.com/tv/megyn-kelly-confronts-prof-over-911-remarks-should-u-s-be-bombed-again/

668 comments ... nearly a 100thou facebook followers

v=faDn5kCj6lY = 17 viewers --- *Ferananda Ibarra*

What is happening with the metacurrency project?

the usual prob, dropping a vital, grounding letter breaks the magic

Heidegger and Dugin: 'sein' *(drops the stein)*

the entire judaized west *(in revenge for 'gestalwashing' jesus into making an attempt to bring northern currency concepts [cernunnos] to the middle east and thus help cure and ground them)*: 'power' *(drops the powder)*

don't say this is crazy till you get the gist of remineralize.org and at least try to think about what a forceful pacifism might look like and how it could and should make rapid inroads on conventional front 'building' and 'enaction'.

.. i mean this usual prob applies to metacurrency thankthinkers as well, when they use 'composability' *(which drops a t [again] and sells compostability short. I am sure this is not the intentional betrayal other mind over matter folks commit but the effects might be just as bad)*.

Nyima Tibet - 1,297 faved videos
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8k01vQghHm8&index=182&list=FLe6oMhnEn6NcaPUvvZabaoQ
182nd is the Dezom album i love a lot

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xEAx4gZ9M_M&list=FLe6oMhnEn6NcaPUvvZabaoQ&index=201
female drum dance on stage

16
assenine appearance cult bullshit, do compostabilitate some rock for me and your grounding, come on rub it, sqeeze'm together ... hard. Stop this perverse dildometicization. It's only one step more sensible than building rockets.

18th of sept --- kin 63
is any of tibet safe for activists to migrate to??? .. are there centers with heavy rotation one can visit and do work; are there permaculture centers in tibet??????????

20 = 65
Scotland Independence Vote Fail - TruthNeverTold - 72thou subbers
you cunt!! it's not a matter of absolutes ... it's the scale that counts, let me recommend something in return: Leopold Kohr
and by the way, they should have voted yes on the merits of solidarity with eastern ukraine provinces .... NO voters just might be complicit in a second holodomor type deal. Hoownoow??
... and a colletion of duhhh 'friends' can't be called a collective can they? oh noooooose. Libtards are just a few rungs away from the fascigarchs trying to enlarge their embundlements, comprende?

6thou Vs - Published on Feb 18, 2014
Jamming with SECTOR for iPad. AMAZING app!

you do realize, don't you, that this is the per-, ob-, in- and reversion of as well as the diversion from a prayermillload of pebbles / gravels and water moved with an eyeglass in the handle to see how well your precipitate is coming along, the stuff you need to give your turd an honourable burial, with ranks much higher available depending on the seed availability, germination oversight, growth care and rough spot like drought crossing and tieover followups, ranks like admirable, loved, famous, determined by simple root tally, the opposite of the cosmopolite wowtec fleecers running the world 'into the ground instead of the ground into the world so to speak.

september 22nd .... kin 67, tomorrow is 3rd day of 3rd moon

Matt Ridley on How Fossil Fuels are Greening the Planet
ReasonTV -- 114,388 - 69,255 Mar 13, 2013 - *(+1,087)*

nitrogen fertilize and bomb tec are the extremes poles to which compost building is the balancing act, also a handily 'heavy 'compactful' industry preventative', a backyard neighbourhood powerplant 'peace' of tact.

gvts are the disease they pretend to cure
emasculated and 'unterwanderte' gvts are a disease gvt 'weapons subverted with other than state monies *(hi risk gambling types emitted by fast boys, egoistic idiots)*, iow, not based on proper inventory, polling, etc are dangerous diseases.

blacknipulation of rapunzel
what if tropical wood was banned until the forests were restored ... all the way back to a regreened sahara ... don't be in a hurry .. to judge .. in your own favor .. if you want a right upness, an uprightness to run full cycles and hop to new ones easily .. gently .. climb into them ... back into the black of true homeshade ...

funny, did you see my comment on that macware *('specter'?)* made yesterday? woops, it's called sektor. btw, dan winter has been on revolution radio with mike harris *(whom i thought i was gonna enjoy a lot but he soon showed himself tyical rightie xenophobe)*. There are repeats of these appearances at 'firehorse network' all the time, along with a few other hosts. Scott Rickard on intel is worth listening to.

Chodorkowski deutet Ambitionen auf Präsidentenamt an - ha .ha .ha. -- wissenschaft3000.wordpress.com
he wants to rejoin the oligarchical russorapery? chutzpah much?
porkie = usjew -- kolomucksee = izjew and him britraelian?

Poroshenko warns Ukraine will defend itself if truce fails blink.htcsense.com ----- in schizospeak this means: i'll stop abusing you when you surrender .. neither of which are true

The Majesty Oak of the Fredville Estate Park in Kent, England, believed to be 500-600 years old.
Living Filters - Indoor Living Filter - Green Renaissance

poor abused thing ... should be in the prime of it's life *(bearing about 500 treehouses easily)* ... instead we have this multiply circumcized and pitiful specimen to t remind people what they deprive themselves of.

thom hartmann had a guy on who said isil is lowring the price of oil via their black market activity which threatens to take down the criminal derivative house of gambling rigchip stacked cannonballstreet bets

Critical Ommisions with Douglas Dietrich 2014 09 16.mp3
https://app.box.com/s/ovlwliqa5u6jjr70vqtp
crazy size url ... due to nsa 'contentage', .. feed discount???? .. i'll spare you the 34 line boxcloud url .. it's broke anyway [mar21]

minute 28 he says, once again, that war in 'escappable'
i don't want to begin sounding like a performer, a bimbo box doll
a robot

tuesday 23rd of sept, kin 68 *(3/3)*

Lidewij Edelkoort - trend forecaster
snobbery, ... don't let the immoral fibre toxicity stop you ... after all the good is gone *(you seem unworried about the need to put on a fight with your nonchalant matter off act funerary rites blow out compendium tremendum)* ... anything goes in the dew disappearing jewduebook

http://worldthefirsttime.blogspot.com/
paul robinson ... amanda butler *(girl friend last year, now his ex)* and paul on their merry way with a sharp camera, young account, i suspects Paul instructs english in asia

guns and boobs exploiting account run by couple in louisiana made me seeth with anger; i was gonna comment something like: killing the injuns all over again .. but did not *(she was shooting into tuppered corn starch with several calibur guns .. and in the end couldn't retrieve a single bullet .. another aspect of pollution i find quite harrowing and unstomachable)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=luV7XHQ-Q5Y&list=PLD6VN-DzDunVrZTyL3Q5eKRhRt0wMmkEI
Kicking the Hobbits off the Nuclear See-Saw
by DoctorRandomercam -- 3,876 views -- 3 weeks ag

Italian Greyhound Puppy Enthusiastically Conquers iPad Game Made for Cats --- Laughing Squid

dogs are such dumb whores, instead of a stern talking to, berating their masters about trading dignity and indigeneity for tec prowess - which does fool target audiences past noticing first mentioned fact *(hellho livers in the land that used to be of the now damn near late free)* - but is hily toxic, this dogtrick is much like a camperformstar sucking on chemically softened rubber prolly ensuring her kids will be autistic if she ever sobers up enough to have them.

What's Hot and Recommended - alternativenewstome1
Zombie Apocalypse? Ebola Patients Reportedly Rise From The Dead http://bit.ly/ZRo2S3

26th

Sam Pepper Exposed - lacigreen Verified -- 695,338 - Sep 25, 2014
so ... you just had to take time off to hitch a ride on a cesspool pilot?
when's your next feaure on the joys of alcohol or ain' dat pickily personalish enuff??

https://plus.google.com/communities/102881811411827596086
funnyfactsss -- don't have a problem with idiots

it was decided a long time ago that a net connection was lots cheaper than running institutions ... but that was before realizing that digitalized vice is mighty virulent/'viral'. IOW, it softens the madness, it's acuteness, .. but the level of chronic undertone dupery his risen and put the sanity levels of mainstream media completely under water .. or pushed them up to way over their heads, neer mind their sell-out asses. Write it off to the voluntarizations pressures, inherent in the weather itself, inasfar as *(blessings of)* that phenomena is left inviolate, at least, .. instead of, as they should and can be helped 'a hand' *(dutch handiman honouring expression)*.

kin 71

Ben Hillman on Oz tv 25 minutes about Shangri La *(an eastern tibetan town of 150thou renamed to attract tourism)*
http://www.abc.net.au/foreign/content/2011/s3327036.htm

http://mpegmedia.abc.net.au/news/foreigncorrespondent/video/20110927_foreign_tibet_school_video3_288p.flv
flv *(dwnldd)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?

v=whKK8dk6ET4&list=FLe6oMhnEn6NcaPUvvZabaoQ&index=427
17:40 of an hour 19 my fave YL song on stage
496 in list is same by itself

28

holaimlulu (RL on dailymotion): Russell Lindquist -- 5 days ago - another part of irony: here is my response that was censored as 'bullying':
about the 22nd minute: JTGatto ... note the giant david star set in the NYC busy node stone of his stairwell .... his puff appearance, hatred of Prussia .... those are more decisive elements in the 'be wary' dept than the words he mouths right *(right words he merely mouths and mealily at that)*. The take away is: leave diversity, multitasking alone, don't warp kids into specialisms, playing on their strong points and almost invariably getting a case of 'verwaandheid' *(arrogance)* out of it.

we are drunk
RockSoilerToil TaleTattler - 5 months ago
not purely tibetan ... sure as hell not the low congest pollute multcult sino shtick .... but they ARE happy to be drunk .... and imperceptibly slow perhaps, will go the way of all denuders ... in need of a crash insight affording course of events: sit down with that John Liu docu, ... though i just realize that washing the cracks between busted rock and swaling rough terrain is what await that kind of successtale bag of trick roll out in the key of 'permie cooled sure' *(permaculture)*?

30th

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j-KUl4RDcVc
valpard in laos; 1:44:00 worth of quick impressions, 3-5 second shots, sometimes longer

woensdag, 1 october- k75

http://emergentbydesign.com/2014/09/30/ello-meet-swarm/
first post in a looooooooooooooooong time

GreatBigBore
can i join the episode 'Cernunnos, northern mentor of roman gods, in the life of jesus'? in holland they would specify the type of mentor needed as 'reclassification officer' *(something like a probation officer i guess)*

to Freelee on her pussyplug
how non-toxic are they? And how big a market share have they against the toxic versions of them .. and dildos and .. and .. and?
If you don't specify that you are guilty of facilitating use of hormone disrupting products.

> Iran Kills Man For Doubting Jonah Lived In Whale
> by Secular Talk 4 hours ago 1,198 views
> A 37-year-old man has been executed in Iran after being found guilty of heresy and insulting prophet Jonah, according to human rights activists.
> Mohsen Amir-Aslani was arrested nine years ago for ...

oct 2nd

http://igg.me/at/santomovie/x/3863579
'tresspass' line of defense apparantly succeeding ..

https://twitter.com/NickSzabo4
spectographs of the elements *(rainbow bands on black bg, varying widely - pretty neat)*
http://chemistry.bd.psu.edu/jircitano/periodic4.html

> Nick Szabo heeft geretweet Zhan Li @thezhanly · 4 aug.
> Algorithm recovers speech from vibrations of potato-chip bag filmed through soundproof glass
> http://phy.so/326356907 via @physorg_com

note about the 21st *(at nite)*: Sean Stone had an old man *(and his son)* called **Shoucair** on to talk about 19
his diagram shows names from quran, old and new test respectively, each forming one of the spokes of a primitive peacesign in a circle
the 157 page book they offer has many wordcount tables

this american life
fed criticizing podcast w secret recordings showing the regulators are selected to be laughable doozies who get rewarded with jobs upon a tame enough performance ... supposed to have Michael Lewis on but i'm halfway thru now and still no show .. through now and definite false alarm

> 1917: Treasury Notes Allotted - $20,000,000 Goes to NY Reserve Bank --- by Alberto Veronese 4 hours ago 4 views --"Articles from March 1917", New york Time "Treasury Notes Allotted; $20,000,000 Out of $50,000,000

zat 3rd of october kin 78 *(55+28)*

Douglas doesn't brook any palling with strangers ... luckily the program gets back on track after the caller finally hangs up ... good intro to military careerism soaked drenched and 'lowered' Mr Dietrich; god curse the forces that kept that bird out of trees.

far from a pacifist he advizes grounding the defense forces AND army nevertheless *(last portion of these 3 hours)*; he's a bit of an ultra libertarian with a few, but [comparatively] very few, yet also, alas, a few good .. screws loose. He's gotten over loose screws a good little while ago and is a bit of an internet audio crack / tip.

John Warrington
Coast to Coast AM 7th December 2008 Douglas Dietrich Pearl
http://www.coasttocoastam.com/show/2008/12/07

i got over 2 and a half Gigs with much more recent stuff if you want it; wanna swap??

pattaraporn boonchoopirach -- Palawan; Philippins
so, .. you racked up 10thou 'E-co-Wastrels' and like only 30 of them .... ? .. i dread to go see if they really make a difference other than being in this respect only arbitrarily closer to you

> add a clause wherein we get their house and children if they're late on a payment and make it very small print

their defense: hey, we're good at temptation sciences ... what can we do when yall give in to what we give out? we're not rich enough to just give up are we? Is that our fault just bycause we accuse you of leaving us no better career options on top of that?

Was the entire insurance industry and genius *(Ulrich von Beckerath)* nothing more than a defense measure against this -[-[darkmindedness which only multigenerational treehouse & treecrops 'reconfinement' will 'reculture' / cure]-]- which in the meanwhile has been horrible 'unterwandert' *(infiltrated / co-opted)* by the intrigants??
quite possibly eh?

> John Galt Full Speech - Atlas Shrugged - Ayn Rand
> Minesh Bhindi - 93 -- 38,189 - Dec 20, 2013

contradictory of course ... as if a group of geniuses could make remote, more inhospitable and marginal pieces of land *(craggy or stretched)* productive simply by pooling their smarts without considerable SOCIAL skill. Natch. the Whole Earth Catalog was co-opted before it ran it's course and the tectox escape artists had begun to undermine the very heart of it ... but the community, the merging of school and prison, the monastery ... will have eternal charm, usefulness and timeliness.

4th
permutationsofninjas and siryouarebeingmocked are tumblr adresses Karen recommends
BadgerPod NerdCast 11: #Gamergate, DiGRA and miscellany with guest Sargon of Akkad - HoneyBadgerRadio - 3,526 Sep 30, 2014
this is about as productive as the climate debate .... some point to the cooling parts of world, others to the warming ones, a third rail insists on averaging *(the deniers)*
... shootgames vs farmgames ... no emphasis on the equal E-waste rev but the urge for integration and coherence gives the more ethical and constructive side of that divide the impetus to claim rights to make inroads on the opposite extreme. Karen touches on that after the hour mark and is called off-topic by .. my blocker .. duhhh

https://plus.google.com/106816527238200744762/posts/8pmrLP5hrcY
"... only then will you discover .." .. that money should be made edible
.... except that some of us already know and 'share'/time/emit just this kind of currency *(like the best of shamanism always does, which as a rights rite gets emptied, abstracted .. until formalism of back up and piles of undone work is all that remains to be revered and mystified till once every 50 generations [if that often] people come to their senses and do that trace ad[D]ministring to get their 'pow[D]er' back instead of fighting the supplanter, blocker, impersonator)*.

meta-synthesis.com/webbook/35_pt/pt_database.php?PT_id=87?
that periodic table site keeps expanding

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nc6bD7vTyoU&list=FLe6oMhnEn6NcaPUvvZabaoQ&index=29
dungda grabs me

zondag, the 5th of october, kin 80
starbird's dancers
missing the grounding part in the txt celebratory gestures mime and fake the real thing, that real thing, without it *(the grounds)*... is the bl bg supposed to stand in for that? compare poetpiet.tripod.com

> "Profit being an objective quantity generated inside the production process, not a subjective quantity generated when the product is sold in the marketplace, as liberals teach."

gimme a while to get back to this *(SEE PIECE OF NEXT DAY)* .. but i tell right off it's a pretty heavy statement ... get your folding mirror playsets out kids!! oh, 3 guesses who is being quoted here, winners free to collect either 300, 30 or 3 esteempoints. no googling!!!?

airos.org/audio/speeches/laduke_speech.mp3

so, is taiwan not large enough to secede on a tiny little not to highly prized piece of real estate to prove that cooperative and clean living allowed and legalized, rather than blocked and 'thought' suspect, as most choked out and cut off squat movement endeavors have been in the west for decades now???
intentional community,

early oct reads.txt

fred on mullins w rense
nonsense pyramidalists all go 'viral'
rad wizard on eso stuffs
rowan early october

.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f74ThGr0nVk&list=FLgAIezEo4Q1zdcqXPNk4w-g&index=3
17th vid ... unavailable
i made a comment to it about this being one of my earlierst faves but that one blocked in my country ... "due to biting comment???"
this one got deleted around early july ...... late june .. which i know cause the vid next to it was dwnldd *(aimee)*

6th
pfui ... i really REALLY need a change of pace now ... and here it is *(the very same words at which i pause this logicbomb1's vid defending Sarkeesian)*: v=OviIEVuBKU4

> Davis M.J. Aurini: My old Sergeant Major had a colourful way of describing what you're doing in this video - you're stepping on your own dick. I never claimed that nobody had made a bomb threat; I demonstrated that the media hadn't asked the SFPD about Anita's claims. QED, buddy. Learn to logic. I charge $100/hour, if you're interested.? ------- 36

View all 21 replies

> SidekickFlicks - How would your old sergeant major describe addressing an argument that wasn't made??

> Common Decency - You should post a video about the illogical claims that +L0G1C B0MB made. Please, +Davis M.J. Aurini! It would be very entertaining, like, watching a person disproof evolution or gravity. :}

L0G1C B0MB is only a months old account, this vid has 600 Cs and goin on 9thou views

question is .. do false flags lots of real ones to make them fly .. or not???

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zDK94ds334g
Grimault feature translated in german

pacifism == passSIEVEism
ken does a vid titled thus but gives it a negative connote

<u>Relax `n´ allow I</u>
causation *(false flag focused feign fake n feint)* 'lovers' 'make [/stuff] up' with sophistication *(stage management)* what a[n also] results oriented mime[, but one] that follows instead of diverts, meters, etcetera can do and find fund found simply *(see my more elaborate expositions of 'trace]ADD[ministry')*... cause it adds patient vision and anticipates that which always remains rooted in organicization *(1430 hits on google, none of the pics they bring illustrate my take in a hurry, alas)*. You have a natural warm laugh so the laughter diabolicizers are irresistably attracted to you and you let them walk right in. My condolences.

https://www.youtube.com/user/**poetpiet/playlists**?shelf_id=4&view=1&sort=dd

pushthelimit
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XSfot0ZHZqI&index=21&list=UU762vzfFF8-oGqB-4QzLQKg
native american

Cs to short lee burton spiel vs randy coilspoil - 669th Vwr

7th
https://plus.google.com/109530621364316712228/
marshall gregory Thomas - Google+
marshallgthomas.blogspot.nl
via Aquino vid, an MKUltra kinda guy, decent but with severe health problem filled past *(thyroid removed)* in light of which his tendency to retreat and indulge his hobby, might be a decision made in poor taste and worse the longer he fails to find the levers to reverse it. He was a burger king chef a long time.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ACCl26pKgnw&index=2&list=PLCDC2418BBD7CE201
autobio

my enemy juliana hatfiela
album is brown with human silhouette
http://grooveshark.com/#!/album/Farmstand+Downloads/4619274

> Trey Ratcliff via Google+ ---- 3 months ago *(edited)*
> The Story of How I Was Detained by the Police because of my DJI Quadcopter -- I put the full story of getting detained and questioned in China here *(I wanted to wait till I got out of China to post it!)*
> stuckincustoms.com/2014/06/19/dji-quadcopter-china-detention
> footage I got prior to said events called "Beijing from Above."

1409 views, 126 replies

thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk 4
10 of second decalogue set *(10 commandments, posted by laurent without comment, **i asked him about footnote 4**)*

8th of october,
19th prez election stolen - killered kids raised to

souped up soldiers - Douglas Dietrich
http://youtu.be/1AwhU-MsjTk once it's done processing.

Lizz Christed shared this via Google+
? can't explain her, neither she nor me have commented on the vid her pic brings up:

> Standing on Sacred Ground Trailer
> sacredlandfilm ---- 553 - 10,523 ---- Sep 6, 2013
> http://standingonsacredground.org/

shared this .. again ...
https://plus.google.com/110100351831106053963/posts/eMeVDyuUh57
1:57 m vid with high impact editing, winona laduke says half a line ... but i happen to have found a little more than that, failry fresh too:
http://www.airos.org/audio/speeches/laduke_speech.mp3
32Mb .... oops, march 4th 09 ....
first comment:

> Native Americans Launch 'Love Water Not Oil' Ride To
> http://ecowatch.com/2014/08/19/winona-laduke-protest-fracking-pipeline/
> 19.08.2014 - Winona LaDuke, executive director of Native environmental group Honor the Earth, launched the “Love Water Not Oil” horse ride this week to .

+winona +franny
winona, pay close attention ... never mind the words in the vids ... a nuke plant blows up, a watertight parachute catching and harvesting bubbles comes up no matter how deep it sunk .... a drunk and sunken bowl turned over will be lifted by it easier and higher than the one left to it's own centralism of gravity devices n devianices .... de friesjes zeggen 'frisjes' *(nippy)* en vrezen het vastvriezen niet *(fear a tight freeze not)*

http://jeremyjschmidt.com/2014/10/08/wisconsin-mining-standoff-w-winona-laduke/
jeremy schmidt the anthropo.scene
making up the 'world' with what we have on hand

> “Have you heard about the Wisconsin Mining Standoff? The GTac mining proposal? What about the Enbridge pipeline expansion? guest host Rebecca Kemble was joined by Wisconsin’s 29th Senate District Candidate Paul DeMain, Harvard educated economist Winona LaDuke, founding member of the Wisconsin Citizens Media Cooperative Barbara With, and chairman of the Bad River Ojibwe Mike Wiggins to discuss the creative responses to resource extraction proposals in the Lake Superior Basin.

source:
http://syntheticzero.net/2014/10/07/wisconsin-mining-standoff-w-winona-laduke

v=ezl_dyV9rQo == feb 8th Duluth, uploaded 11 days later - 216 views -"Positive Window Shopping for Our Future" -- JP Rennquist

thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk
10 of second decalogue set *(10 commandments, posted by laurent without comment)*

wo-------
nice fat subtitles so you -- all who know how to humanely restrain the end run for&on topdigispeeds and the e-waste that not just trails those pursuing such budget aims -- can lower the resolution and save cpuS on your box for quick enough surfing to break the evil spell of this metastatized snowball uniformity effect.

see last *(5th)* part for full description
Douglas Dietrich october 7th 2014 e
http://youtu.be/0lOBlJovXo4

4, 3, 2 and 1: PPzWHyD7tQ8 - 7EhaThWL--k – pNQLoyxrWoA --l9WqkU7sMyU

do ----------------
this is the 5th part of the second hour for the Critical Omissions edition of exactly 12 hours ago

https://plus.google.com/109207304145073768150/posts/HeRRzoq62CQ
10:10 yesterday
it's on the market value of specializing in fakery which inevitably keeps old testamentarian cruelty alive and spreads its tecleveraged atavistic and artificial testosterone level 'luxury'; the indulgers believe playing with the death of living things is fun only bycause they have no incling, example, hint of how enlivening of dead things removes all price and scarcity from basics, fundamental to branching out into growing treehouses.

ps: listen to it and call in to his show on sat nite why don't you?
asked you before and will ask again.

2nd sharing:
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/9sfrqbuhRmp
Piety Piet duh Pious Poet
yesterday's installment of a weekly radio rant about .. alas, not peace, but war policies ... artificial life support for brutality ... by a man responsible for document destruction at a hub of this diabolical*(and global)*ly perditious racket
Piet Betcetera originally shared: (as above)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=248bFT2Fjpw&list=UU_9-QIUSvy1Q5hyLAxOc3hg&index=19
roadworn *(12)*
dwnld it .. and the previous one too
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oJBsDstqmNs&index=12&list=PLn8yYrBLRH2s9JXcHMEgCcw2fIkYJ7qpa
Beres Boogie *(12-string) -* hchytd2

jaw droppin, hair slacking, head massaging steeringery

BD
https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=6mOhkGQ5UX0
https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=OINW3DYpRNY
https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=dqqP4F9tz5M

10 Oct

> HAARP Project….a new look….
> Posted on April 4, 2014 by Peter Moon
> If you are interested, listen to the last half hour of this interview *(from 1:06 onward)* with Douglas Dietrich by Kerry Cassidy. /watch?v=Bgxzk46OXJ8#aid=P9Rwg6G7TcI It is about the HAARP Project and how it involved the demonic work of MIchael Aquino, the … Continue reading

http://www.digitalmontauk.com/?p=435
Peter Moon will be on the Outer Edge “tonight” at 12:30am. The actual show begins at 12:00am: http://theouteredgeradio.com/ancient-mysteries-above-ground-and-below/

saturday - october 11, kin 86

Chicago
https://www.spreaker.com/show/the-truth-is-stranger-than-fiction

> Pete Wichert 89.9FM is the real news! Brand new uncut freedom and liberty driven radio and podcast show!

Poor Douglas deliVers yet more proof that his mind is dirtied to a point beyond to where i can soak/sofTen the crusty bits and begin a scrub; his bracing for that is very much stalled in the shy stage *(him facebooking, me google+ing)* but the fit and natural dispostion guarantees that he is one out of billions i can be confident about taking heed and so i am going to touch upon the most devious bit in this otherwise pretty good program *(specially for the dupes and dopes who wasted years on the aliens [crashlanded at Roswell] - despite my nudgery about it having to do with suppresion of aboriginality / indigeneity etcetera - hello +Drew Hempel -).*

the sections IN CAPS were added a couple of days later:

The offending section *(sorry, no pinpoint)* is one where he, asked about Gvt/Corp and/or Gvt VS Corp is decided summarily and without argumentation in favor of the former, leaving aside, ignoring a chance and THE need to examine whether that unity is natural or coerced, principle or mere practice, etcetera.

He gets interrupted a little too much to his liking then and begins to borderline heckLE in his customary manner - which makes his [Alzheimer] remarks about RAMiller seem suspicous[ly projective and thus A self-implicative, not to say confessional admission] as he himself seems to run on robotic a weird lot of the time, DISGUISING THE FACT HE READS OFF HIS NOTES AS MUCH AS HE CAN, ABOUT AS MUCH AS MOST OF ALL TRANSES DO THEIR DICKS WHEN LOOKING TO PUT OUT OR INPUT UP OR WHATEVER.
- so that his interviewer cannot get a word in edgewise for a while until given a well prepared set up to which he dutifully fits "evil for evil" into the slot .. but by then the conversation has turned to very sick fucks and drifted very far from principles of Corporatism vs State. Speaking of which, this is ultimately and at the conclusion of the program, in the key of incompetence all the way to that point, THE EXTENT OF HOW AND WHY we finally learn he judges statehood to on a par with corporate kickdowns and despotic favoritism *(apart from his oriental bias of course, him being half 'SinoPanese'*)*, The top of the line in both army and state all speak one language and clear in one 'currentsee' / MUTUALLY IMPLICATIVE AND IMPLACATIVELY DIABOLICAL, IRREVERSIBLE CONTRACTUALITY#: delivery of shockingly young rapable flesh.

But bottom up statehood, a la Ulrich von Beckerath modified by poetpiet would result in anarchy of abundance, an anarchy of the garden variety and not the gunrunnin cruel gangS from Scar-CitIES types. Seems like we have a lot of work ahead of us, but i recall my own phase of knowing ever clearer what i didn't want, being quite drawn out before beginning to have better and better inclings of what permaculture and garden culture and native people honoroung and pollution 'outphasery' really entails.

* = few other usages of that word:

> Warren Times Mirror from Warren, Pennsylvania · Page 1
> www.newspapers.com/newspage/48489539/
> ... themselves lay for the preservation of ice between China and Japan, f rhe council of the League of tions, which sees in the Sino-panese situation a challenge ...
>
> The Ottawa Journal from Ottawa, · Page 5 - Newspapers.com
> www.newspapers.com/newspage/46309471

/
> ... whether is entering the area of the Sino-panese conflict, and the identity its "admiral" are subjects of estfont of which T. L. Church ons.,' Toronto-Broadview, ...
>
> [DOC]?????????? ?????? ? ????????????? ????????
> web1.kunstkamera.ru/siberia/Texts/Potapov-Etn.sostav.doc
> Par' ?q ^arl§ren- 1: Analytic dictionary of Chinese and Sino-Japanese. j s' *"23; 2: Grammata Serica, script and phonetics of Chinese and Sino-panese. Bulletin

# = THEIR IDEA OF LOYALTY AND COMMITMENT COMPLETELY REVERSES THE ETHICS OF COMMITMENT TO 'CORE ACTIVE' EMISSION *(TRUE BOTTOM UP STATEHOOD AS JULIUS HENSEL STIPULATED NEARLY A CENTURY AND A HALF AGO)*, IT PERVERTS COMMISION, ANTHROPOMORPHS 'BASE' EMISSIONS INTO CRUDE AND BRUTAL, CRIMINAL AND CURSED CARNALITY. THAT SAID, HE'S PROLLY NOT WRONG THAT THIS CIRCUMCISION RELATED PROBLEM IS INDEED STATEMENSHIP'S BIGGEST SINKER AND PRE-EMPTER; A MEANWHILE DISCONTINUED BLOG TAUGHT ME LOTS O N THE SUBJECT: HTTP://CHURCHOFNOBODY.BLOGSPOT.COM

looks like i was barred from sharing that Wichert vid and somehow i fluked saving it, so as of now, this amendment was lost. should i beg for a deblock?

https://plus.google.com/110100351831106053963/posts/jgUD42xDVrK

he didn't show the next *(last)* thursday:

> Truth is Stranger Than Fiction w/ Pete Wichert Darrell Hamamoto L.A. Marzulli, Brien Foerster
> by Pete Wichert Starts: October 12, 2014 No views
>
> University of California Professor Darrell Y. Hamamoto warns that the influx of illegal immigrants into the United States is part of a plan to create a new underclass of people ..

“Black Walnut” by Serena Kovalosky
sculpted and polished black walnuts

"black walnut shell art"
https://www.etsy.com/nl/shop/49erMinerals?ref=l2-shopheader-name
vacek az

http://arcadianabe.blogspot.nl/2012_10_01_archive.html

> Wild food experiments and personal foraging accounts from the Pacific Northwest centering on Northwest Washington and Southern Vancouver Island

similar:
eattheweeds *(MOST WATCHED FORAGER)* over a hundred and fifty episodes on youtube, there's a blogpost on black walnuts but not a vid .. unless it's in the first 25 i did not click through to .

projekt 33: genossenschaft im franz. jura b. st. claude ca. 60km von genf

oct 12th .. k87
completely logical innit?
ethical content of said logic: ZERO!!!

list entries of vids retrievable via a url addition / tag on???

13th of oct, kin 88
the goldwater report

DD first guest, sunday after the FL of oct 4th *(for which i have the file)*

very spare in the way of hilites but he was in excellent spirits and recommends this *(tribal life)* movie: the last of the dogmen
http://watch32.com/movies-online/last-of-the-dogmen-303207/episode-1.html

3 of 7 .. via a full version:
http://watch32.com/movies-online/last-of-the-dogmen-3465 ... which doesn not stream smoothly .. untill you enlarge the player window into theater mode .... weird .....

it played 2 ok but clicking 3 gets you 1 ... and 2 seems to actually be 3 and skip itself so to speak .. guess one has to start over when it messes up sequencing ... switched to this version:
tubeplus.me/movie/311063/Last_of_the_Dogmen/

> What are the top 7 natural cures for cancer?
> http://www.naturalnews.com/8-What-are-the-Top-7-Natural-Cures-for-Cancer.html

sent mandy a similar link *(documentary)*

noreen w rima laibow
https://app.box.com/s/5sudixkqcnmcsh4i4ww4

di 89
http://themagicdepot.com/6864
Daub Noir Copper Cheater's Grease $34.95
stagecraft ... visited cause sace sees the word formidabel morph into 4 me d'able .. and i twist it further to daub dabble
http://www.backwoodssurvivalblog.com/2011/05/how-to-build-using-wattle-and-daub.html

formidable *(adj.)* - Online Etymology Dictionary

> www.etymonline.com/index.php?term=formidable
> mid-15c., from Middle French formidable *(15c.)*, from Latin formidabilis "causing fear, terrible," from formidare "to fear," from formido "fearfulness, fear, terror, ...

young asians looking at english
http://wordinquiry.wordpress.com/2014/10/12/monsters-and-money-in-temples-sheer-lunacy/

and finally, i find the word used by a woofing miss feuerstein in NZ last year in one of her so far 8 posts blog:
http://wanderingjamie.blogspot.nl/

stop the megalomanic tox, look at this friendly, small 5Kw a day household generator as constructed by amateur tinker clubs in austria; recently on show in working order at a fair here:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hlSPxLuc5Ls

http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2010/04/19/abraxas-a-much-more-sensible-god/#comment-84566
+21

chicago dyke is
correntewire.com

v=D7at4Yeg2pg#t=2895 x 33:47 - little sunflower - Till Brönner & Band - Jazzwoche Burghausen 2004 -- SECOND HALF IS OK

'core active' run through *(semi integrated, additions IN CAPS)* of my rant about gvts to DD made around this time ... see a few days ago

> III.....Better learn what it means!
> nicholson1968 ---- 6,457 - 3,508 Feb 24, 2014

https://www.youtube.com/v/Oc6zXSdYXm8?wmode=transparent&fs=1&hl=en&modestbranding=1&iv_load_policy=3&showsearch=0&rel=0&theme=dark&hd=1&autoplay=1
theater mode *(just the player)*

> The song which was used in the commercial ad of Thierry Mugler Alien is “Brennisteinn” by the Icelandic post-rock band Sigur Rós released on March 25th 2013. And this song “Brennisteinn” is included in their seventh studio album “Kveikur”.

We Love Social

3,124 readers	2,425 followers	505 fans	194 circles

tvcommercialssongs.com

it aint that song *(nicholson used)* ... bullshit

wait, .. wrong part of the vid ...
i really need to abandon the internet to save face and focus on growing a few trees here and there ... it took me over an hour to correct stupid assumptions; you see, nicholson was mixing more than just a few commercials and had i looked closer i'd have noticed right away:

> London Grammar - "Hey Now" *(J'adore Dior Remix by The Shoes)*
>
> Christian Dior --- 158,024 - 164,421 -- Sep 2, 2014
> Listen to the official Dior J'adore new film soundtrack by London Grammar. "Hey Now" *(J'adore Dior Remix by The Shoes)* #diorjadore - on.dior.com/diorjadore

... over the 2 million the commercial racks up
Dior J'adore - "The future is gold" - The new film by Christian Dior
21,532,498 views for all of the 52 second circus act to be precise in fact
... all suggestions are dior vids
... but i want london grammar

mcknight
made by hand
tsp homestead
the survival podcast

wo 90, 15th of october
https://plus.google.com/108831114283427074510/posts/GA8q7wYsryi
not irony, schizophrenia, the perfectability of which is akin to the mercantilist / globalist idea[l]s of the desertifyers and horrendous hell on earth content creators

donderdag, kin 91, next day begins a new moon
that cut out reporting tactic
https://plus.google.com/106896244110201370836/posts/GVm1cvprJZN
saved pic by that name

just discovered a new 12er:
Kip Winger .. plays nice .. but has a shallowness overshouted *(schreeuwlelijkheids)* komplex

which has long had a troubled *(it's that weasel, weasel word again – RB)*
that really triggers me ... go see ZioSem2014-c

WE'LL DO IT LIVE! The REAL Alternative Podcast - EP#10
Red Pill Revolution -- 50,441 -- 4,328 Oct 15, 2014
4297 comments .... wow ... dietrichesque

17&18
chinese artist doing a free after yangchen version with exactly that closing trick.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_5J8QDct-vQ&index=12&list=PL3724688A10D4FAC6

infographic
wow, china has the most balanced / equivalent way of tarnishing stuff with E-waste sauce.

aah .. THAT's why protesting is such a pushthrong shove scramble type lottery blamegame lameglam for pole position to best beat[, get beat up on] the media altars and offering blockblackout.
Far as i'm concerned they are miming rocks which in a sane world would move centripetally while household hygiene dusts go centrifugally on their way to enlightened frugality and full beingness via baseline: compost.

2dogarage - Shared publicly - 6:33 PM

> I don't make videos so this is the best I can do... researching Ft. Detrick *(de trick?)* - site of offensive and defensive bio-warfare testing as well as cancer "research"... I just want to inject the name of this facility into public consciousness, make your own conclusions and hopefully do your own independent study... fortdetrickalliance.org/about/history
> History of Fort Detrick

i didn't know that's how one spells it .... Douglas Dietrich's to me most impressive story is the one about the spanish flue conceived and vectored by the diabolic personnel there. He calls it H1N1, not sure how correct that is ..

zondag, 19 october, today = 4eagle *(95)*
short gospel tune
Hope Fly ---- Rachel Grumbine
16 views, 16 subs, october 19th, 95 *(4)*eagle
sweet mom of many .. does/did it ever occur to you that hysteric commiseration with sighing preglettes is on a par with and the concommitent to equally hysteric bombing campaigns ... for lack of buffer / brace & belabourment of the grounding bottom line somewhere in the out of sight middle?
.. or that all that faithin in jesus *(a very expectant yet vacuous 'follow the leader's leadin leads .. note, not the bleeder's bleedin bleeds, don't fall for that satanic jewish idea of humour)* is missing it's mark; very ordinary folk like me who can accomplish nothing, not in the least place cause they get NO HELP from the likes of you who seem to hyper overblow abstract and absolutize all the inspiration they get from, again, the likes of me? .... right, thought so, ... about time though.

oops, that was fireworks, you're prolly indulgin the luxury of 'abiding' quite blissfully unaware of christian bombs

monday 18th of october, kin 96
https://plus.google.com/113264969860326590710/posts/Wh34iK4tcux
MrPeakCrackers +Phil Davis - +Plautus Satire +Douglas Dietrich often tells the tale of this flue being incepted on purpose . via Fort Detrick *(Maryland)*, it involved trainrides of soldiers behind wagons filled with diseased chickens ... then making an immune carrier cook for soldiers to be sent to Europe ... via Spain *(many died on the way there already)*.

i'll give you a free tour of my library .. room and board included ... i'll even pay you to read some of my best txts out loud into a mike .... i still think i am waaaaay ahead of yall in terms of determination to leave all wiring and e-waste behind and begin spinning rockonrock instead .. and really think the compost diffusion and regreenment of trauma desertified regions thru to true

victim of salt addiction ... ye ol' venture capital 'souldear' diet

ever seen any stats on how big a factor all this is in offshorage of income anybody?

22nd of october -
http://vidrebel.wordpress.com/2012/10/27/bad-signs-on-the-nwo-highway-of-death/ — with Fay Perrotte.
blurbs for lots of stories *(epicyte, etc)*

mangina awards
rainboflo bg to white silhouettes in domination pose

Where are the Muslims? Burma Myanmar wiping out the Rohingya Muslims!! - TheMercifulServant --- 243,309 --- 103,979 - Aug 4, 2012
buddhists don't 'preach', they demonstrate .. and instead of adapting and adopting the behavious in essential points, like birthrates, you insist on going for your accustomed entitlements; crowdage ensues, and alas, the type of rubs and frictions which do not conduce and conduct anybody to deepen and raise greenery faster than using it up as an excercise and trial run for what the muslim lands need more urgently than most regions and suffer without

Derrick Jensen Resistance Radio w/ Charles Derber - July 27, 2014
capitalism comes in as many shades as .. jews .. think about it ... think about why we hear nothing of cooperative capitalism and truely grounding *(regreening, conscience cleansing, clear energy generating)* jews. Not bycause they don't exist, i assure you. It's just that they tackle 3, 4 or more disciplines

and that way they seem to lose everybody. They ground AND discorporate to do that global shaman thing run of the mill capitalists betray blaspheme, displace, torture, 'tabooize' and usurp.

23rd of oct --- kin 99

Resonant Frequency Calculator .. electric guitar circuitry .. and 2 magic square pages: 1728.org

24th, k100

they left out entertainment .. not to mention the opposition, the new w. border organicizing ingredients, ... the tuck n lump 'm into 'cults' and volunteerisms move is good enough for conspies i guess.

https://plus.google.com/110100351831106053963/posts/TWYDEJUSS5F
Elvis Presley - Never say yes - Robert Steckler - 4,291 -- 2,752 Nov 19, 2009
"free like a".. wannabe ..??, ...secretions for successions but never say 'yesyons' [bow to & buckle under femelle heel guile and oppprobage ... no to taking responsibility??] ... is that the celebration of a **Patrizzum Preventin bonobo in paradise** meme? a matrilineal jew denial it's been fucked up and shot to hell from all the ones that fucked up and had to start over but fucked up again ... and turned it into a schizsofreeligion??????

> Nate Hagens - Limits to Growth: Where We Are and What to Do About It --- The Extraenvironmentalist --
> 463 subbers -2,906 Vs begubbubg Oct 15, 2014
> Recorded October 14th in Vancouver, BC

300 slides -- hour and a half

ps *(by poster)*:
if you're more into unleashing growth, help me advocate run-off elimination, compost awareness building, rock grinding and adding a hi testorerone grippy layer / story to the so far failed and deflected hippie saga of duh flourpowder ....

zat 101

BLOOM THEORY
tiqqun.jottit.com
by a rightie seattleite who does porcelain versions of arms *(delft blauw)*

zon 102, 11wind

Transcript -- i am afraid making sense of this requires considerable Joycean talent;
http://niqnaq.wordpress.com uses yandex instead of google and claims the translations are better. As for stunning warpushers with forceful pacifism, i can't get any help on that in english, german and dutch, let alone in any farther afield variety of eurasian language.

> Raising Sheep on the Homestead
> by dirtpatcheaven 2 hours ago 24 views
> A compilation of all my sheep raising videos explaining the processes we use, the breed, the source, everything about raising sheep the easy way! All clips are from full-length videos on my Raising...

hoshanabroberts.wix.com

kate perry's prism came out on my mother's death day?

do, kin 105

a coust act is a con tic
a front of pressures a fount of fun dongdingery rungringery .. where rabble makes rubble unless they meet their manmaker

near lascaux *(3 couples - amazing forested vistas)*
Living Forest Farm *(dot com)* is located on 10 acres of mature ecosystems: oak forests, wild shrubland, and well-balanced ecological gardens near Montignac in South-western France.

http://www.flickr.com/photos/66242349@N08/sets/72157628310338351/
https://www.flickr.com/photos/livingforestfarm/page3/

merckforest.org
Merck Forest and Farm Center Farm Management
Rupert Vermont

Satoyama Forest Farm Plan |
kenelwood.wordpress.com

http://www.fao.org/partnerships/forest-farm-facility/40165-06235131149de02b73b87ab61bc8cf9ed.pdf

fruitforestfarm.com.au

http://www.fao.org/assets/infographics/FAO-Infographic-ForestFarmFacility-en.pdf

2,185 people like Remineralize the Earth.

Oct. 31

Fab Tree Hab Living Tree House
www.archinode.com847 × 611Bildersuche
Mitchell Joachim, PhD

ArborTecture
arbortecture.blogspot.com750 × 552Bildersuche
German trio makes living treehouses

NEW EARTH NATION Sacha Stone Interview by Victoria Vives EARTH SKY PEOPLE - Victoria Vives Khuong 4,304 --- 2,964 Oct 4, 2014
40 comments

verwaand nest met veel hangtoet en vliegbellenwerk in LA *(vreemd accent SA)* ... videoseries elk in een kleur, 432Hz gedoe en zo meer

https://www.youtube.com/user/Instig8LPs
with + minus twits

in part 2 *(w 2/3rds as many views)* he uses 'inherent' as euphemism for unexaminable, out of questioning range, beyond criticism.
nothing more recent than over a year ago *(gamer theory, nerdy*, obvious addict)*, he's got twitter, no g+

... ...
parentheses txts for november and december are green .. so this is the span style shade used .. rather than a top rainbow spectrum side one

nov 2nd ----
docatomics
unsubbed, fool. quit Eucking up your subbers feeds with muliple listings, ... what is it, to the tune of 13 now?? I'v done up to three and only on rare occasions at that. Find a better way for your 'strong' feelings.

v=gsQvtfo_Qh0 == 'The Mighty Dollar'- Luke Vassella
CSG song #1 - luke vassella - "leave it in the ground"
.. ?? neither leaving one's ground nor leaving 'it' on the ground in a form that blocks organicization and repels water ... unless part of run-off prevention and rain slowth swaling measure
'it' = stuff, .. blessings in disguise, rock left unleaved ... or put there in overconcretization stackery and bundle 'stratifegy'
grounding by way of 'leaving' *(greening)* 'grounds' *(rockiest mud .. which one may grind off of lumpyest and most pure bits and boulders of resistance ...not yet with but just about to be 'darkened' ['carboned'] with organics)* ..
the opposite of leaving one's ground ... something Ozzies ancestors were forced to do.
apply pressures sensible and reverse damage ... regreen and repatriate.

jim gerritsen of Osgata seeds *(vs Monsanto)*
common sense is useless without exposing their bribery machinations ... all the way back to make believe alphabetization itself ... which i am here using myself .. and so cannot expect results from either ... one cannot strain a good message thru a toxic medium and expect it to come out unscathed.

if you understand and agree i have a scholarship waiting for you, preferably tied to a secession, a sovereignization ... a permie bioregionalization ... a sanctuary / pilgrim destination ... a world prevolition efforts from the 'grounds' up revolution; see previous

item/comment

https://web.archive.org/web/20071113075822/http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats
my last colourful public works in dutch, went offline end 07 ... then there was a kind of mirror at a french domain for a few years but it is not turning up easily anymore

neither does this *(though the archive.org can retrieve over 300thou urls for you from that root - 303.341 to be exact)*
http://members.multimania.nl/vadercats

the most essential final additions there concern events of nov 2nd 2004 .. now, hundredandeight days since MH17, on kin 108 i calculate the distance in days in between these tow psyops dates targeting Holland
http://www.timeanddate.com/date/durationresult.html?d1=2&m1=11&y1=2004&d2=17&m2=7&y2=2014

> From and including: dinsdag, 2 november 2004
> To, but not including donderdag, 17 juli 2014
> Result: 3544 days .. from the start date to the end date,
> ... but not including the end date
> Or 9 years, 8 months, 15 days excluding the end date

13x tzolkin and 94d between them

https://plus.google.com/109207304145073768150/posts/EEp2BzdxTe4
all of today's notes ... for free .. and easy

https://plus.google.com/109207304145073768150/posts/3Udb4UpjV4z
i got the show a week or so later where he compares the survival rate of a 60s hippie vs an army career and finds it to be in favor of the latter. Anybody interested? ... at other times .... a while ago now ... i heard him claim far more people than officially admitted got traumatized by tours of duty.

flickr.com/photos/cifor/with/12201176595 = indonesia
crazy contrast between all natural, no plastics, indigenes depicted and the inmates of packed semi-globalist conference rooms concerned about landscapes *(trying, but due to corp bribery clout, no doubt, failing to protect them)*
59 PAGES: flickr.com/photos/cifor/page22/

can't find that cgiar conference poster seen on page 8/9
.. oops, it's at the top of 1 and called *CGIAR Development Dialogues*
slideshare.net/wle_cgiar_media = fresh collection

???

get out of new york city or go under in it and leave neither tibet put to shame nor nyc with a 'we even got tibetans' hatfeather excuse for all global crime goin on there.

http://arctic-news.blogspot.nl/2012/10/radio-and-laser-frequency-and-harmonic-test-ranges-for-the-lucy-and-haarp-experiments-and-their-application-to-atmospheric-methane-destruction.html
piccie - these guys have very few facebook likers ... but dynamite vids; here's a brief 1:51m long one *(showing someone creating spark over arctic ice through which he punches into a methane bubble underneath it which delivers a clear clean manstall flame)*; it gives permafrost loss alarm - one of them 20 language vids prolly made by that asian veg guruette *(forget her name right now)*:

4th of nov, kin 110

Erdogan
yeah yeah ... shut already ... we all know izzie sells the rights to scold her ... if the price *(in blood and misery, the only substantial part of all the thanatoia based currentseesnsaws they accept prefer, prize and respect)* is high enough

https://plus.google.com/107928046826592402437/posts/7jKhVBJZ3sG
yeah, if you call putting your bones at risk nice, i'm sure the 'other' ones are nice ... but ... what'd really be OTHER would be a reversal of roles; use the metal and bearings in the bike held stationary to spin most of that concrete into each other and feed the dust to the compost to the plants to the beasts to the bones; a career that has been killed and supressed since cernunnos whom jesus went to visit i am very sure and again, for instance, since Julius Hensel got harassed into court by the pharmaffiose upstart mothers of monsanto in the latter half 19th century

5th of nov, kin 111

DD: 2/3rds of vietnam goers were volunteers as a conservative reaction to the hippie danger

7th of nov, kin 113

> Completed Thesis - Glasgow Theses Service - theses.gla.ac.uk/617/1/2009campbellphd.pdf
> Campbell, Nicola S. *(2009)* The use of rockdust and composted materials as soil

Harleston13.com = maya study 2006 -- 144 pages

https://plus.google.com/106896244110201370836/posts/Yooydbzcyve
specially once you realize what the significance of 'grouding' the 'currentsea' has *(look very closely at the friezes of cernunnos; were his coins fresh clay / trace mineral tablets rather than coins ... or both???)* for concepts like keeping money .. and ... keepin it keepin on flowin .. so you never have to worry about havin too little *(woodedness, too small a taskbase, etc)* to stay afloat .... it's the meaning of the golem story also *(beneath the anthropocentric distortions)* ... and of the cross-current churning of the milk myths in hindu lands, .. using a snake for ropedope ... waterpower .. lemmee see ya saw yaropetrick for a rupee once you overcome co-operative probs.

a word about movements between *(transparant)* centralism and *(rockbottom biospherical borderzones)* decentralism as the breath of life would be neccessary in this respect cause the occupy movements and such would otherwise mistake this mime, hint and parabel, badly distorted by the owners of the temple / altar as it is, for the real thing and all they need to focus on or something. Though a trusted supplyline strenghtening should help that out soon enough.

www.spaceweathergallery.com early nov days = multiple circumzenithal bows

> 37 Million Bees Found Dead In Ontario, Canada After Planting Large GMO Corn Field
> http://worldtruth.tv/37-million-bees-found-dead-in-ontario-canada-after-planting-large-gmo-corn-field/?

Wired on Virgin
fuck off you antaean ungrounders and deracinators, may all that tox you spread so so liberally ricochet in the name of straight up justice up straight and down crazily crooked and cernunnian

scott bennett w Kerry Cassidy ... yup, seems like a bullshitter, very large claims indeed.

Mauricio Ortiz Martinez - kin in Paris

zat, 8 nov, 114

CLE832 - Sean David Morton - The Prophecy Convergence The Tomorrow Country 2012 - LostArtsMedia == 1,425 -- 6,260 Jul 6, 2012
as for all the critical comments .. i hear ya .. but ... interesting bio* though and he aint no fool ... his show yesteday was quite dynamitey ... his assistant made him laugh with 'tokenable deniability'.
* = there's a reason for alt.therapies to have to go across the border; i learned in the 80s via the late John Ray, also part genius part snakeoiler.

Also, .. wide ranging, nobody can deny that. and he does manage to shore up the murkier stuff with easier to recognize no]split[brainers .. which is what people got clobbered over their heads with since the bible so it's a keeper/jailer alrite.

19th minute: 380% profit on stocks like nutricea *(new tree see ya)*, apple ..

first of 25 comments, by drtool23 -- 2 years ago - WTF!!! the Gold Chain?!?! .... yeah, to block the full view of his inward nature betokening potbelly. Trying too many new medications ever since his parents tested a few on him i guess. .. and just remember, the SEC scapegoated him to be doing sean ... i mean be seen doing something *(other than keeping much 'realer' nasties out of the wind)*. The pressures to sell oneself are deadly to an individual .. how could they not be for 'companies'. So yall stuck chokin on each other's tax'hilarators' .... began to skip soon enough myself i'll give you that, near the end he recapitulates himself in a hurry for some laughs but its not hysterical in the good sense ... just rote bluegrass kinda speed. Would i want him to plug me, put stock in me? He hasn't an ounce of practical sense in his voluminous body, sad example of what is all too common in america.

wolfspirit and everbeyond as well as noborders had him on a lot .. with 'involuntary psychics piping up *(pretty one too)*:
2014-01-20 Journeys: Sean David Morton The Sands of Time -- studio9jam - 9 months ago - 2,800 views -
11th minute, he was taken into the pyramid in the early seventies ...

The EyeOpener- Outrunning Collapse: The alternative currency solution -- Corbett
look here you fucking casino glorifyer and globalizer ... are you suprised your acceptance base rests on the fact folks like a souvenir of having survived contact with a madman? You give alt curr a bad name. Try and ridicule Ulrich von Beckerath why don't you.

> DJ Turner: XVI= AX ... ASK and ye shall receive .... Torro torro bully is dozing off to sleep and the pulley is in the end so steep teetering there on the C wall above the concrete ladder of tombs... This card is the fight for the tower of powers " attic".... A time to clean out the attic and decide who will decide the fate of the " room" at the top of the tower... Will it be the tower or just the attic that falls to the ground or will it be both that fall??? The answer is , whoever has the most power...

Top 10: Reasons To Believe There Was A Top 10 Conspiracies To Assassinate JFK
.. and what's more, that the very nearly same players are still decimating each other, in the feminine drive of dirty fighting till only one is left standing socialized insect mode ... miniaturing the hell out of themselves ... hegemony brooks no matching, the pine for the good old day of the pure copy ... the book ... a feminine conspiracy after all ... weaponized pointpinnery of serialized maleness ... quite set up to fail from getgo with 'fopspeen material weakeners havocing hormones ... with a lively dar industry .. false flag terrorism and toxdopage in stock and exchanged anyone. Time for a new uniform yet .. again a gag a gainaginafin? Flap!

zond, nov 9, 115, 11eagle
https://plus.google.com/107030609203651940994/posts/dGXGq5UCkip
Amazing world - 9 pm -- never complain about the things your parents couldn't give you .. it was prolly all they had
boy between parents each missing one shoe looking down at his
... it *(that)* was prolly all they had to manage producing you *(thru .. rather than by/with)* ... and you won't be able to give that *(back)* to them either, such is the dynamic of cycles. Now that you know where they were coming from you can watch where you're going.

https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/5RwzVvyPR7Y
look, he bout to give dust a bad name and dustify [do stiff eye / distufee] that mountain slab from which a little holy dust was already scraped and scratched; it's gonna be the secret ingredient of the third temple; backing for even dastardlier moves from the ever moving company that busts us all up into toxdust.

????????
audience is conspirator / art forger

maand, 10th of nov, 116, 12warrior
www.permakultur-design.com

FOX/ABC interview - Teal Swan - by Teal Swan, The Spiritual Catalyst
1 week ago - 29,295 views -- Teals interview with FOX/ABC in Boise, Idaho discussing the prevalence of Satanic Ritual Abuse. First aired on 30th October 2014.
---- Psychedelic East Meets West
an hour worth of hi[ppie]story 6/6/66 date of the ban for lsd etcetera .. paula's soft and joe's harsh voice ... oh the travails of retribalization .. and learning to see injuns instead of a projection of ourselves as aliens

dinsd, nov 11th, kin 117, 13earth
Professor Doom's Mistake part 2
52nd: early on in the long one you claim you saw thru your time of service actually helping destuctive memes of empire only by hindsight; this vid proves you are conflicted about it still - being vested in one's past as one's pride is not something one can indulge by half measures very long, nor slough off very easily, specially as those means, methods and measures are those of empire - calling your photographic records those of service, without raising the point i first mentioned again, no quotation marks, nothing.

You simply go on asking what more do we need to prove to ourselves that you are caught up in the pattern .. proudly?, as a willing prisoner?, marvelling at it as an inescapable fate? one might as well try celebrate? .... specially as long as one is clueless about releasing oneself, let alone halting it at any if not all of its points. Well, hurry up, heaven is our greatest and also most perishable good on earth. Timing is everything, "god is number. god is in all. over it is 19". You never heard of that sandbox passtime?

http://youtu.be/pSvRGQmopWo
Professor Doom's Mistake - Georgia Guidestones = 339v -- Nov 9
more of your schizophrenia ... do you realize facebook hijacked your pics? they are not very accesible to the likes of me ... please put them up someplace else.

woensd, 12th of nov, 118 *(new wave)*

jam = joint annual meeting

https://www.facebook.com/GeorgiaGuidestonesNewPurpose/photos_stream
via a longer doomer1 vid i had bookmarked

Indigenism, Anarchism, and the State: An Interview with Ward Churchill -- Tom Keefer and Jerome Klassen ====
v=mcTt-YLRk4w
you wanna build that ... better yet, ... clear the hell off abo land, the lot of you, give or take a year's or two worth of permaculture instructions, lest you wreck europe even more than it has been and is being wrecked.

dond, 13th of nov, 119, 2storm

> kingofthepaupers = Jct: I guess Bill Maher didn't do so well in Science class, must have missed the lesson on thermometers or he'd have noticed that it's now cooler than in 1998 despite all that extra CO2! Har har har har har har. Will the low-techs never shut up?

no wonder the man of averages, who think it's not at all necessary to differentiate .... stuck on yes dice .. currencies .... can't seem to slice up the world into way too hot AND way too cold as anthro 'generated' ... you really ought to drop your weight *(anchor / ground / back)* prob myster knowitall and humbly study compost for a while. It's a wonder i never saw you suck Dana's dick back.

> Fred Dietz: Is that Elizabeth Clare Prophet interviewing that guy about “global socialism” on there? That old bag doing her cult thing with Antony Sutton? I already did a video about her cult on my own. Wanna see it? I know you do:
> https://vimeo.com/44763961 -- user5110607
> *(There, now watch the YT monitors pull my comment “for review” for including a Vimeo link.)*

fr 14th of nov, kin 120, 104 starts ninth wave 118 the 10th .. .. so 3 sun

By the way, discovered your vimeos and sampled a few of the over 60 vids there *(love how they have smalll mobile versions like DownLoadHelper does too)*. I got to know the ECP SLighthouse cult via John Ray's tales derived from the IAMers. He ordered flyers from our www.remineralize.org office and i went *(mid eighties)* out to a seminar ... ehrr ... ovular *(thanks prof CHSummers)* full of wonders and claims to keep us from boring practice *(literally)*, it involved pointholding *('find the pain and push')* wonderful analogy to rootobstruction by too tightly packed minerals, aka rock innit? Ever wormed a finger to behind your nose between jaw and skull? He died a good while ago, There's a clone or two out there, Look for 'body electronics'.
funny how the opener cults can easily outcreep this kind of thing: www.ionandbob.com ... that's cause it's mostly digital i guess.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yALF1_ROb20&index=46&list=PLQ_GsL0HLW4_XLXghv89z9uJ2E9lo3q-V
massimovarini.it = 12 str

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wHXMRcGqZMQ&index=5&list=PL8C5533578DF7A547
Jim Page Trees Foundation Benefit Set One, Garberville, CA 3/17/12
Andy Caffrey - 117 -- 251 views Mar 19, 2012
45th minute his intro chat to 'zurich' begins
jim page in garberville filmed by andy caffry

Andy Caffrey's Welcome to the Rendezvous!! p. 2 - Gaiabilly/Earth First! music live!
Andy Caffrey shot the 'Gaiabilly' / Earth First frontline musicians in the 80s and 90s, this is part 2 and an hour 11 minutes long; he has 117 subbers of which i am proud one.

15th of nov

hey G+ editors, quit clucking 'H&Ring' folks that you have to go be in a circle of before you can respond; ... go work for stuckfacebook fur cry sake.
Dems: she cheered for IZ and that opens top draw doors ... duuuhhhh .....

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UhTTAVbDEfw&index=5&list=PLA3D24A0EF95D7D18
sue joerger absolutely refuses to let earth first help her be reminded of native americans ... and just jabbers on about 'threat to the american way of life here'.
Oh how reasonably clad comes the schizophrenic ...

first in Tibetan Music World 2014 list is a 'knocking on heaven's door' version in tibetan with grand piano

16th --- kin 122

China and the New World Order - james C an hour - *(419 Cs)*
james corbett on the R&D 'goodwill' empiroids will deploy to inch closer to a match which like animal kingdom equivalents is prerequisite to drawing blood, ... war profits etcetera.

well, i'll be damned; Karen overlooks the real crimes *(Soviet related)* of Larry Summers *(during the 32nd minute)* in favor of hi-liting a cuddly one. That kind of 'coverage' speaks of her 'beroepsblindheid' *(prof. bias)* not of a levelheaded priority ranking instinct.

nov 17

> China and the New World Order
> corbettreport -- 91,629 - 48,431 -- Nov 9, 2014
> SHOW NOTES AND MP3: corbettreport.com/?p=12816
> All comments *(37)*

Subjected darkie? Yes. But the church did not discriminate when subjecting peoples of all hues alike, betraying jesus, friend of all indigenes and/in their places. Look up 'When Santa was a Shaman' but more importantly see my remarks on jesus in relation to Cernunnos and the roman gods.

Nov. 18

> Texas Bill Would Make All Federal Gun Laws Invalid & Unenforceable - Freedom Outpost
> freedomoutpost.com

+Patricia i hope you realize that without guns .. and instead with enforcement *(of the self evident ethical kind)* of fair fighting, bare handed, gloved, bow % arrow, stick, club whip ... anything and everything whatever opponents can agree on well ahead of time so that stakes and claims are known well ahead of time .. america would have likely remained a clean disease free, highly honourable leader of humanity ... but n006600os ... our little semitic spillovers just had to spread them desertifying and nerdy elbow trick memery schemery. haram scherm schorem.

nice job Ann, .. check out my comment on the vid you showed ... just loooooved that dyke shot ... old fashioned pompous camera crews CAN be as annoying as .. occupations can't they?

tsamkuk.com - oshug .. best tibetan accent .. and .. trees!!!!!

Community is Essential to a Homesteader -

dirtpatcheaven --
looks like a reboot of the american dream off to a good start .... just don't forget to NOT lock out the natives this time eh? Check 3 comments back *(on my page)* for more thoughts.

2014 Trust Women Conference - Women and finance - Thomson Reuters Foundation
vrouwen houden *(van)* de hand of de steenopknapknip ... eh .. de steenmeelknip ... free after a dutch expression which means 'being borderline stingy', from back in the day when the jaw/hinge that got sowed onto leather pouches had a 2 finger clicklock ....so not from 'haar knippen' *(cut hair)* and who isn't for a return to the clocklick these overscheduled days, dem damn overbudget wardays eh? Refuge in dutch drab with a chance at intercontinental propellation via zealot psyop funding.

19th of november
first hour CO *(DD)* is on the canadian/rome axis of infanticidal catholics vs the american protestant paedophiles; central point: jfk was a coward ... second hour has annoying skype jeremiads and formalistic nerdiness and then descends into psychic attacks stuff and slagging Peter Levenda. *(so the 2 recordings of the second hour are a let down .. forgettable)*.

https://plus.google.com/102364814421409098200/posts/KsdniqSDevK
the only row of these, only 100 yards and not nearly as majestic, for miles around was cut after years of bureacred tapery about a law that says no tall trees within 400 meters of a windmill .. there's one that turns that close by but just for quaintness sake and .... well ... holland PCcrats can be right nasty even short of going all out corpwhore who ruin more that the rest of the world can afford *(much less their own people)*, there's quite a few Bommel/Dorknoper complex members who take 'good' care of the rest.

Schuiling in Grist+18
http://grist.org/climate-energy/could-this-rock-save-the-planet/?utm_source=syndication&utm_medium=rss&utm_campaign=feed&utm_reader=feedly
https://plus.google.com/100229263779426071880/posts/WFH3NVEidH6
how come all these rock folks *(v Straaten, Daelemans, etc)* ... can't seem to find my work valuable? - is mr Snoek's estimation *(scurrilous)* gonna condemn for me for life ... or Zube's *(with friends like these ..)*

CGI Animated Shorts HD: "BROKEN : Rock, Paper, Scissors" by - The Broken Team -- The CGBros - 13,001 Nov

13, 2014
i should like to hereby place an order and/or offer a reward for working my understanding of cernunnos *(takes very little sleuthing)* into a similar short tale ... yall are almost there already anyways. Beautiful, .. although working the metalman into the love bond would have been even nicer .... anyways, ... added to my faves.

hoaxgal ..
resistance = inertia .. that can be recruited as easily as rocks can be crushed .. literally ... when we go / take them from reactionary cramp / relative death, to mobility and volition via soil organisms *(primal organicization up for a retry as soon as you are, the sun's out and the water's not)*; nothing as grounding as rubbing a little fresh ground into kitchen 'waste' at your earliest opp *(spun straight from primalama not your stopgap healthshop)*; never a decay smell, never an aromatic lost ... what's that juliana hatfield song? ... breaking down the cells *(it's a compost song ... the postage honoured by god .. like you said ..)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PmtoOTxWY9U

Stephanie Nicholas
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCKu9GO4Xirs1GBaw-i6HDng
she liked and subbed 80 vids in 5 days .... might have me beat ... but that's ause i prefer longer ones ...

vegan latinate trampunitarians .. ehr .. trampunards *(FRENCH)* don't like touching 'dirty' money

Nov. 21

"organic tree nursery¨ / 12 miljan .. 90% spoof uses i'm sure?

a baseline is chosen for it's stability, where long term and cyclicity last reigned ... try 1492 perhaps? Tourists, yes. Apprentices, vision questers, OK. But droves and masses, vectored, driven and infected by a desertifying set of fucked up demographic 'in[ter]continence to become an occupation, usurpation and genocidal tide .... would you call them 'legal'? Not me.

Adrian Azzopardi - Oct 24, 2014: *+Piety Piet duh Pious Poet Tell me more about this "well guarded garden wall".*
been pointing to it as what i see as a viable *(even enviable, certainly anything but 'final' in a nasty brutish and short sense)* solution at least 2 times a week for over a year now ... just yesterday again. Thanks for your interest.

Nov. 22

GetzenRodeo the GetzenRace 2012
channel/UCzADEDBaufU5cJxmZugktxQ
MeisterrussMr --- 142 ---- 130,929 == Nov 17, 2012

sometimes i wonder if this isn't the popular base of anti permie mindset *(seduce the rich and you can reign/ruin the world)*; no dirtbike manufactor strategies were hurt during the writing of these words .... what is it with 2 wheels these days; just saw a new andy McGaskill vid of him on the nuttiest crags and boulderscapes of scotland; of course he rowed a boat there and just stepped out into the surf with his specialized shoes ... nearly 24 miljan views from october onwards ...
https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=xQ_IQS3VKjA#t=369

https://www.google.nl/search?client=ubuntu&channel=fs&q=poetpiet+"space+colonies"
poetpiet+"space+colonies"

http://en.eotopia.org/the-project.html
www.facebook.com/groups/veganecocommunity
lebensparadies.de ....
the front page has a redirect which doesn't let you on .... next try it was delayed and some other damn thing began to play ... looks like it too tries to load all kinds of pages at once

the first one i visited didn't do that .. it loads just one manageable page *(looks like a still earlier manifestation of this rainbow family type crowd of mostly latinate bros and sisses)*:
http://en.forwardtherevolution.net/2013/02/when-vegans-dream-alone-it-is-only-dream.html

http://www.lebensparadies.de/lebensinselkreis/kreis/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=223&Itemid=754

they are all hardcore dumpster divers, hitchhikers and travellers that want to settle down; 500 folks interested in joining, at least a season of gardening under their belts ... trouble and strife with the owner who is headlined *(they grabbed many over the years)* as saying they weren't 'too hippie' during the honeymoonphase ... he wants them to produce according to more conventional rules *(a prob the schriek (belgium) folks run into also - the owner advertizes it as a permie place but insists on semi-mono 'croprowing')*.

http://rue89.nouvelobs.com/2014/03/26/quete-dun-lieu-utopique-avez-lair-serieux-faites-trop-hippies-250787#
En quête d'un lieu utopique : « Vous avez l'air sérieux, pas trop hippies » - Le nouvel Observateur

http://rue89.nouvelobs.com/2014/07/01/utopie-potager-purin-dortie-deux-mois-chez-gerard-253323

Utopie, potager et purin d'ortie : nos deux mois chez Gérard - Le nouvel Observateur

.... looks like it's being worked on ... it's gone very erratic now *(the menu blanks for the most part, and if not, hits blank pages)*

DR mole vid *(QoE)*
can i bribe you to do some of my pet / pray / prey themes? you may piss on them of course; in fact, that's about exactly what visionary dustification entails *(fresh air and fragrance; i have a theory / disillusion it won't survive the e-waste medium but since, if so, we both already made the wrong choice ...)*
ps: my late mom was a zealous mole killer at one point ... didn't care for compost either.

23
McLuhan Verbal Isolation Chamber Content For Headphonez
last words: " .. it angelizes man, it disembodies them, turns him into software" === McLuhan on the effects of sattelitization ..... in the most radical words i ever heard him utter .... explains the/that ol' Bob going off the rail in painfully public and fullblown 'schizoculticity' is actually quite a faithful act.

my take on digitization *(metastatized electrickery)*:
= it's an e-waste wrap, a burial shroud, a suffocation weapon ... a veil within which all turns to garbage, redunant & obsolesced wormfeed ... except for the poison .. and that's cause of the blanket coverage, the non specific, generalization, the monolithic application of compostage principles in the most counterproductively perverted manner possible. Migration is the original sin and an early substitute for sensible, clean and simple health and hygiene measures known as 'compostation'

monda 24 - kin 129
https://plus.google.com/114403300632291384127/posts/BeAVEc9MtGX
Atlanta Bill posts SO vid at 5:50
www.remineralize.org .. based on amateur work of the late 70s/80s .. arguing this imperative must be derived from it's clockwork process as a biomass bulk/health related ice trigger tic tac toeing with sun and ???

bollywood
Mahipal Sandhya
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HbbWoLOoNM0#t=13m24s

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rifEuqFyWGI
/channel/UCA_lnbzO4FrUnlZC6gb3p9A

Derrick Jensen Resistance Radio w/ Kajsa Ekis Ekman - November 9, 2014 - YouTube
Kajsa Ekis Ekman is a journalist and the author of two books. Today we will be discussing her book Being and Being Bought: Prostitution, Surrogacy, and the Split Self. She lives in Sweden.

Indigenous Women's Declaration Against Prostitution - Cherry Smiley & Fay Blaney - YouTube

she's on w DJensen also; oddly soft voiced ... ominous tension, very dark subject
she's got tats on her arms

Derrick Jensen Resistance Radio w/ Cherry Smiley - November 16, 2014 - YouTube

a few places i site **Michael Pugliese** *(includes recent praise for LP at the latter's own place)*; he tested google reader and + but found them wanting obviously: "The real test of the Jew-baiting pamphlet hoax will be what appears in… G+ /105616691441379155345/auto

http://louisproyect.org/2014/04/08/seymour-hersh-as-dorian-gray/
Seymour Hersh as Dorian Gray | Louis Proyect: The Unrepentant Marxist

http://civicsatisfaction.org/gaza.htm
Civic Satisfaction - Gaza

The Socialist » The Trials and Tribulations of Being a Rural Socialist
http://www.thesocialist.us/the-trials-and-tribulations-of-being-a-rural-socialist/#comment-81365

tuesday, 25th of nov, kin 130
This Man Built A Hobbit House In Just 4 Months, BUT Wait Till You See The Inside -- topinfopost.com
white on black has to be the most ineffective *(not to mention often counterproductive)* way to bring out beauty ... i should know as an indymedia newswire veteran .. commentarian avant la lettre ...

.. worst way to bring it up & about .... they don't stand up for and to each other except in a very narrow - and therefore what seems like a temptingly easy to define - way ... BUT .. switches and rhythms of literal / metaphorical synaesthesia are tricky and throw you ... under urban conditions they get so easily lost the next generation lose a sense of what they are missing altogether and remain hung up in full fake ..... lack of physical and/or at least attentive experience helps miss meanings of black x white = rockXice = grey = valleys filled and surpluses washed out as plains .. as in ice age time terms

quistunes

Wow. I was protesting Rocky Flats back in the 80s. Growing up in Boulder I always knew innately that it was a bad deal over there, but listening to Kristen Iversen's research just in this interview makes me realize that it was even worse than I had imagined. Sadly, I'm not surprised. Such a sick culture we find ourselves in right now.

.

leolillsked: more more more radio! here's the archives.
http://prn.fm/category/resistance-radio/

woensdag - 26th of november - kin 131

Colbert w grey irish grandpa pic inset
Fratani Marie-Noelle His great grand father was himself an immigrant... this guy is stupid or what!?
his profession is making 'light' of stupid, Fratanina
ps: what does 'echange avec le gande nombre' mean? Filthy rich? A changing / quarantining room at the border??

https://plus.google.com/100903233843239173010/posts/PfNDh6nzuMz
Mike Ely essay, Native Blood: The Myth of Thanksgiving.

Date Recorded: 2008-11-18 in Houston Texas
23m - 27Mb ..... one of the best bits of podcasting ever, originally posted on the kasamaproject.org .. i believe
http://www.radio4all.net/responder.php/download/30230/34904/50692/?url=http://www.radio4all.net/files/anonymous@radio4all.net/16-1-native_blood.mp3

"Social Justice" Professor Craps on Native Culture
channel/UCVRQqUgDRBevsDGOeE1DL3A
Feminism LOL -- 6,688 --- 3,733 Sep 25, 2014
the stuff about nativity related turnarounds i experienced in Oz - recounted in poetpiet.tripod.com/priority_issues.htm 1997 - can prolly be 'pingepointed' best to a moment in a Uni Library where, amazed at the sheer volume of legal *(penal colony / settler)* history volumes, i cracked one and ... well, you can imagine ..
Contrast this with the first books i opened in Oz *(pictures of native bush tucker)* ...
.. and then with my hindsight and too late wisdom:
a good thing doesn't survive straining thru a bad medium ...
...specially when the 'meshash' is already hounded, captured, tortured, hung and crucified, whereafter mostly abstract reliquiry, maimed parts, a mere trace echo this abuse as they are 'tapped' *(skull and bones term gone mainstream recently)* to maim, empty and entrap signification carriers, crowding them out with undead, make believe and gamer fill, .. can't you feel the thrill?
A message, a fine mesh ash, a preverbal act of hygiene, blessing and composting at once, .. if a place is good enough to shit at, by all means have it set in stone .. but be aware that value / waste and significance / signifier relations need to be mirrored .. to balance genders of life and death, keep black and white bouncy and compost toilets the throne people socialize around; we don't all have the luxury of letting the waves take our turds and feed fishes at the same time; fun thing: one can begin to feed sea creatures even very high up in the mountains.

do 27th, kin 132

1967 Coral (Danelectro) Longhorn Guitar Demo
drowninginguitars - 165 views - 2218 subbers
you will enjoy a close look at my alteregoogeretla's idthumb .... i thought deeply about this very slithering into satanism thru misunderstanding of the silkiest and softest rock, the reptilian ALL TIME fave goes without saying ... via the likes of 'no time' *(or whatever that damnationspawn experiment is called)*.
wow ... i just realized i am art and parcel of improper handling there .... if you take the metaphor of guitarist with sound projecting forward as he faces his audience .. and transpose it to the actually depicted action: spreading rockdust in a garden as the caption read for the 2nd or 3rd edition of a newsletter on the subject, for which i worked in the mid eighties. I would be spreading respiratory hazard, impairing and imperiling our most vital rhythm/'timing'. But no, it is actually a parody .. and my fantasies of the time were more along the lines of turning rock concerts into pied piper deals where rocks would be carried from near rather than far along an itinerary that would write it's signature and essence *(something like taking all of an acre to 'write' / trace / spread 'rockdust' ..... and a mile down the road 'rules')*. Participating audience making sure to bring the dust down safely. Extatic hi density doos easily handled though: just add water ... you know, that stuff kinda hostile to all electronics but those with fresh enough insulation.
This gazabazaquillion gold dollar insight didn't stop me from shorting 2nd laptop back and learnin about the e-waste probs which instillinstalled thus far insuperable inhibition to stay in this digital race. all the more cause i realize the more ethical the truth, the harder it survives passing thru any manmade medium ... perhaps only hands-on can ever do ... perhaps gravity wheel / prayer wheel loaded with pebbles *(not letters)* or turned to big pivoting boulder stack contraptions can be thrown into the mix if we *(those who grasp me)* get lucky but times are turning darker ....

Hervé MICHEL chermichel@orange.fr via listserv.heanet.ie
Attachments11:18 AM *(5 hours ago)*
to FWAKE-L :::: It strikes me how those pages *(attached copied from Jacques BERQUE reflecting on the composition patterns of the Qur'an)* can be applied to understand James Joyce processes for Finnegans Wake ....Anyway, it is an approach which sheds light on my understanding in my own "essai de traduction de Finnegans Wake in French"
https://sites.google.com/site/finicoincequoique/texte/chapitre-1

according to the researches published in "Life Science", artemisinin, a "Sweet wormwood" or "Artemisia Annua" derivative, was used in Chinese medicine and it can kill 98% of lung cancer cells in less than 16 hours.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_Or8xLOGBu8
Uploaded on Jul 26, 2011 *(280thou Vs)*

I seriously couldn't care less about these guns. Why are they even on the popular page?
+Aditya Khera cause they're taking 'inclusive' to its [shop/cash]counterproductive extremes .... duuuuh.?

RT editor with exotic name vs annanpour of CNN this ought to open anybody's eyes .. go see 'weight of chains' for the deeply sacriligiously toxified dirt on Yugoslavia by the way, if you haven't already

j'ai honte de etre humaine
not entirely true america isn't trying to ban arms .. but they are as yet confused about ashes the fiery inflammatory way and the clean cold vital kind: poudre des pierres ....
https://drive.google.com/file/d/0ByUG9YgQSJHnZEpZdkNGY0hpVjg
19=260 .. Quran in light of tzolkin count

vr 28th, kin 133, 12overtone, 3skywalker
https://plus.google.com/100149574226670530719/posts/A86ggcCZf2W
what ... you don't like the sugar / cocaine / sterile med bg tints we provide you for free? many a sliver off our back, as we slither thru the splinternuts, will dis .. ehrrr .. remember you.

But kidding aside, they need to study me; i'm their karmic guager, offering to cure them out of their mental cage, if they give me a generation or two to quarantine them and regiment their mental diet. I think this will actually catch on easily and get them the status they initially thrived on, trading rags and carting shit ... just laessiger, easy; a janitorial householdhelp ramping the compost transfo factor upt to heights wallstreet could never match ... besides, hell is never where you think you are going, even if you know you are a parasite.

29
Proud Muslim
Ibn al-Qayyim *(rahimahullah)* said:

> "Sin may be more beneficial for a person, if it leads him to repent, than doing a lot of acts of worship. This is what is meant by the words of one of the salaf: 'A person may commit a sin and enter Paradise because of it, or he may do an act of worship and enter Hell because of it.' -- They said: 'How is that?' --- He said: 'He may commit a sin and continues to think about it, and when he stands or sits or walks he remembers his sin, so he feels ashamed and repents and seeks forgiveness and regrets it, so that will be the means of his salvation.And he may do a good deed and continue to think about it, and when he stands or sits or walks he remembers it and it fills him with self-admiration and pride, so it is the cause of his doom.

the only thing good about this is the hesitancy; there's a file around with Alan Watts talking to some jews who do this anything goes market transpositioning of dark/light into good/evil and claim they need to experience the one in order to reach / appreciate the other .... it's like stealing from the verities like 'got rock so i need water as well in order to make fresh mud' *(the type of wholesome money they have yet to discover by the way, despite the golemesque personification leads .. etcetera)*.

30
https://plus.google.com/+DmitryVedeneev/posts
binlingual guy *(subbed to billp also)*, goes: touche, lol .. after i reply to the iraqi open source guy:

> we do have serious infrastructure problems here, but outside of some exceptions *(volgograd with its skyscrapers surrounded by sand tracks lol)* the problems are with roads and railways. they are in serious need of investment and huge sums are being spent. moscows outskirts are now boasting some of the worlds most advanced road systems, and st petersburg and ekatirenburg are in the process of building them
>
> dont get me wrong. we do lag. we always have, due to our size and traditional infrastructure corruption. but not by 40 years. and in many places we surpass our rivals simply because ours is newer...
>
> i rather enjoy living here. and of course many of us have dachas in the country near the cities. really kicks the restfulness up a notch you know .. bdont confuse dachas with american cabins in the woods - ours are for living, for growing things, for drinking vodka by the fire

https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/RiHqthieW5c
Tavakoli on mud quote from aubrey bailey
STOP using whatever gritsienitsie next to nothing is left of MUD's good name in vain. examine my work if you're not sure wether i'm being funny or dead[weight-'lift' instructively] serious; hint: mud would be the product of metal clarity manifesting the type of peacetool, protection of which should must and will be the only honourable use of the war ones *(weapons)*.

... ...
1st of december

parody? can one parodize the stockholm syndrome of our dependence on toxtec? Heavy duty protective gloves laid on the glands that are THE most sensitive and defenseless to pollution? Guess vanity *(nice haircolour btw)* trumps and survives alienation as easily as pride. Native takes on honour sure are threatened by exterminal trendiness.

via jenkowski
79s 80s john hopkins author Douglass wrote 'red cocaine'
Red Cocaine contends it was the Soviet Bloc that kicked the illegal drug industry into high gear as a tool for undermining capitalism

last week of 2014 is devoted to surfing for Reza manif'ns

bij de wortel pakken = prends par le bou

2nd of december

since you are on facebook and i am not out of principle could i beg you to send me some of Douglas Dietrich's articles there?
he scolds google and chose FB ... he might be good source for horror inspiration ... so i expect a thank you from you soon either way.

8th of december

you seem unaware of what was to Ulrich von Beckerath THE most significant of Mao's feats *(but perhaps it was a subsequent and secondary one, albeit of much more stellar and 'sacrificial' [of central power] caliber* ['plexcalibur'] than marching against it in a long culling / strengthening drill and campaign march)*.
* = karat in fact, cause what he did is empty the state's [war]coffers and send the soldiers home with their fair share of its gold, one grand and perhaps unequaled act of wealth distribution *('zerstueckelung' my favorite german word, so reminiscent of the next best: 'steinmehl')* dispersal and grounding, diffusion tensions and stimulating rural economies.

30 augustus woord van de vpro *(nachtradio)*:
http://radiobox2.omroep.nl/broadcaststream/file/417238.mp3 —- keerpunt

looks like plenty of opportunity to thicken **and/or regrow** the greenery on the denuded steepnesses **in that region, iow, practice** a little strategic swaling ... one would have to design a machine to make these tiny horizontal *(contour following)* banks on what looks like pretty rocky ground to help them regain soil cover; i read about **'keyline' systems** decades before **finally** realizing their importance; there prolly is nothing as fruitful as preparing for floods ... and i don't mean building no godddam boats either.

10

Scenes from 'Cave of Forgotten Dreams'
werner herzog docu about lascaux
happy first of self-existing *(4th dreamspell month; first one to be given a new totem, the horse, by tmq, the moons are a day behind the official lawoftime.org reckoning this year; she's about to move to Ecuador, the land where the youtube account holder dwells already)*

sunday the 13th of december, kin 152

The all or nothing gamblers, rapturites and 'fell swoop oner[winner]s', bible and ancients obsessed mediator jetset shamen, 'big' *(the splinternet 'globulized' .. mistified, 'clouducated', webmysters)* stage spell casters, incantationists and 'miracle-miragers' such as ... me *(to a reluctant, critical and wary extent - seem my 'blabsabs' vs absolutist phase)*, alex putney, 9nania and the whole eso circus,, pretty much all mostly closer to interminably than intermittently) introvert savants - ought to be right .... after all, why couldn't there be sunshine peacifiers behind that mother someplace ... quite as hesitant as the venerably restrained Putin, to roll out their stuff and save the day, but ready and real.

Most realists have a strong fantasy life ... i refer to an article i positioned in my front window *(not that i get many passers by who peruse closely)* which is a copy from april 1992, one with a scission and a crossed out last *(cut off)* column on the initial attempt, the addon repeating almost all of the headline's last word, making it into .. a zwitterword *(a wittierword)*: kwaakwaad = quakwade
'Meesterwerken kunnen altijd *(of wel degelijk erg)* kwaad'
woops, no, it is:
"Een meesterwerk can altijd kwijt ... eh .. no
"Een meesterwerk kan altijd kwaad"
Marten Toonder on the primality in biblicity

Bush Captured, Awaiting Trial at The Hague - dailyleak.org
1,091 facebookers 10 twitterers 3 stumble uponers 45 google plussers *(g+ needs to aggregate [and visualize] the branching of shares)*
... transparancy and 'directing' democracy could sooooo easily outgrow gvt and it's nastier offspring like the feuding cia and nsa .. riiiiiite????

http://earthweareone.com/37-million-bees-found-dead-in-ontario-canada-after-planting-large-gmo-corn-field/
???????????????????

monday 14th of december

Wapo on Warren as insider and outsider
-- she's pledged allegiance to the zionism support

aggregators and is therefore given a pass to rearrange cut down to size and make leaner 'meaner' the contributing pawns as close as a mere one tier down .. that's gonna improve the informed part of the trust component involved but do zip or worse for the gullible portion of it.

15th of december

Roosh V is a skinny swarthy laid back PUA from DC who wrote a book in Kharkiv called Bang Ukraine ... and gets invited to a talkshow where satanic escalation and denials of all kinds could kinda swirl around rivers of runny make up but the girls behave like mannequin for most part with one exception, a lady who is preggers.

16th

161 *(lighting flash fast from a share into comments)*
SANTA BABY Auto Tunes w/Taryn Southern & Flula
UCTbC3hJmqKotBt4s2BGRjrA -- Flula
they haven't read 'when santa was a shaman' .. nor any clastres, linebaugh, zerzan PLW *(Hakim Bey)* .. etcetera .. etcetera ... jesus returned and had a 144 in 6biljan chance to 'rite' the course of the earth ... but it looks like he's flailing the art of chimney draught routing what with all weighty matters at womb to tomb tumble teasery

> Heaven on Earth The Rise and Fall of Socialism
> UCHBdhfsAVXmMYKRP61daYzA --
> EducateKnowledge
> 145,212 – Published on Oct 17, 2013

if only yall had followed me on this 35 years ago .. sigh .... the settings that spawned me were too busy making money and it *(together with a self image of unshakable robustness, at least as far as mere fluids went: soaps, paints, fertilizer, pesticide, etcetera, medical ones)* saw me as a whiner, not a warner, an irritant, not an assistant.

lenin's bro executed for plotting a czar assassination .. docu gets into blair heavily from 2?17:00 onwards .. don't think they treat of the sinosocialist flavors

17th of dec

http://www.vice.com/video/the-women-of-the-mens-rights-movement-751
+186

thursday the 18th

https://plus.google.com/107608788361662945316/posts/jMSihU9gGNd
Dorothy the canadian shares tavakoli w 148 lines on the family decline and graphic with 'mnpltn' over credit into monopoly over evrything

not evil intent but rather people's inclination to give in to convenience *(and/or what is perceived [hyped / ProppyGunDiced .. nSlicednSpiced] as such)* is what drives and fuels the ever moving merger convulsion; it's not so much a compulsion pulse as being seduced by that ever so slightly firmer hold on leisure time prospects *(via the profit principle)* .. a time wherein the right thing can be done ... even in this age most of the reflexively giving in to this is rooted in a far more honest and less toxic age that can get halted but not yet stopped by constantly reviving warfront caterers and concatenaterers *(huh ... what does ThAt mean????. i'll put it down to writing too much for now)*.
Ps: leads to thoughts above via Nick Szabo and Mencius Moldbug *(many years ago)*.

> concatenate:
> 1 = chain/link
> 2 = In formal language theory and computer programming, string concatenation is the operation of joining character strings end-to-end.

must look up and see if the Mencius Moldbug fella is doin any live wirin these daze .... June 2013 .... August 2014 *(only a quarter of the months between them register activity, last thread there - and reason why)*:
http://unqualified-reservations.blogspot.nl/2013/11/mr-jones-is-rather-concerned.html

> Friday, August 1, 2014 - Hiatus Unfortunately, it is really useless to maintain open public comments after the slightest attention in mass-market media. I would recommend other writers to read, but it seems presumptuous, patronizing and rude. Whom should you read? Alas, I fear you've already made that decision. I'll follow Alexander, and simply say: read the best.
> *(I do want to give a special shout out to Deogolwulf, for his literary scalping of Slavoj Žižek. Not that a zombie really needs his scalp, but at least you get to keep it.)*
> http://withendemanndom.blogspot.com/2014/07/slavoj-zizek-philosophaster-and_9.html

Douglas Dietrich gets to lift the old historycarpet to see what facts about Pearl Harbour got swept under it on Coast to Coast every year.

An oil cut-off that worked .... won't with russia, .. thank the orthodox goodgodwill men ...
https://plus.google.com/110100351831106053963/posts/cpK5Kt7jUZ1
Pearl Harbour day on Coast to Coast usually has Douglas Dietrich on ... it's his most realistic story ..... there's an actually bombshell type 'burning issue' he has recently added to his repertoire as well .....
did yall know ISIS is a publically traded company based in Arizona?
that they did role play games to prepare for recruitment?
that John McCain is major stockholder?
That his assertions about 'being in touch' should be read as him being the INSTIGATIVE MONSTERMIND? ...
exactly, he dropped the 've'
48th minute is on ISIS Arizona .. 47:00:00
integrated system improvement services == ISIS

(also Minden Nevada - thinktank tentacle, 'improvement' replaced with intelligence)?

this 2.5 hour long file sits at some fresh ufologist[without subbers]'s account, hence this *(tec)*thumb .. and the title refers to the second guest Neale Donald Walsch ... different perspectives from callers a couple of times *(on gold, warmatters ...)*

tangpo = beggar in tibetan

friday 19th
http://www.heatheranntuccijarraf.info

https://www.youtube.com/redirect?q=http%3A%2F%2Fthe-one-network.org%2Fthe-collective-imagination-relaunch-w-heather-and-sacha%2F&redir_token=Gy8yGyvI9VUx7mh1gQ3L7gkqnuN8MTQxOTExMjIzN0AxNDE5MDI1ODM3
the-one-network.org/the-collective-imagination-relaunch-w-heather-and-sacha

sat. the 20th of december
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J8X8SFa3nNw

> Heather Tucci-Jarraf talks to Freedom Central about The One Peoples' Public Trust -- UChtUfNsofmXlrm-PJGTxJgQ
> rich freedomcentral -- 3,380 -- 18,867 Feb 17, 2013
> This is a recorded interview with Heather Jarraf-Tucci, a pivitol soul in the formation of the One Peoples' Public Trust. ---- Recorded on 16 February 2013...
> Peace Love Unity Respect ---- peoplestrust1776.org

'prebiomimicry' = mimicking a glacier on fast forward and exact targeted dosage ... product as prime ingredient of compost ... socio-psych ramifications, not to mention 'peacitary' ones ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wyniTVXo1Kk
25th minute has the draco bull, via bill brooks the inner earth venturer, stopped by ice ... planning a second try for 8 years already

> Dan Winter-Sacha Stone FacetoFace-Fractality+ Origins of Negentropy: Our Blood vs ET History-
> UCHN4O7yRxeRuHyEewN3ruiQ
> Dan Winter -- 2,557 --- Published on May 22, 2014
> Fractality+ Origins of Negentropy: Our Blood vs ET History-
> Dan Winter FaceToFace with Sacha Stone - May 2013 Interview for New Earth Science & Technology

25 gamers
that 'music' managed to ruin ruined femininity still further ... invented by males ... 'luckily' ... let's call it 'diabolance'

slow black guy

> Talk For Food 246 -- New Earth Visionary Sacha Stone
> UC2GY-PHuKS9yKW5i3hYRvjQ
> Adam Abraham -- 4,432 - 1,182 Oct 9, 2014

Gloria Duron asks what zog means ...
i go: Zionist Occupied Govts
SStone et al put it in terms of N vs O breathers ... or irradiated earth as preferred by the Draco component of the multi-galactic bloodline fucktie and knotup down heah.
Got that full Glorious??

Abraham is a black guy with multi-media presence and author of 'i am my body not' .. hopefully also a christian not, .. so their being careless with and offensive to bodies doesn't apply either.

http://goo.gl/5B6Tas

> Some Early Childhood Experiences Shape Adult Life, But Which? -- NPR -- Nature and nurture both matter, and having love and support from parents early on makes make academic and social success as an adult more likely, a study finds. But a child's temperament matters too.

perhaps hard to get .. but the genetic component is one with an opposed perspective ... out on a limb and retrieving latest possible branching / divergence / meeting point along the branch forks of the contributors / parents looking backwards, see neoteny.org for more

sunday
volcanoes and glaciers ... mommies and poppies of yold ..

22nd of december
http://humansarefree.com/2014/10/5500-year-old-circular-pyramid.html

http://monetary-freedom.net/
most recent news from 2011, advertizes Greco and McCallum

Thesis: Exchange networks and parallel currencies: Theoretical approaches and the case of Greece
Available from: Irene Sotiropoulou

https://twitter.com/cooksensei?
supersoldier sicked on Ry

china refuses gmo tainted cargo
speechless ..... thanks the gods, the ancestors and the nature .. elementals and the prayers of all indigenous humble small scale rural peoples. This must be THE turn around.

https://plus.google.com/102760186866297506637/posts/8ZnVnHtr7UE
105 on regulatory capture

23 -- 3 storm
Los Angeles melancholy jazz-rock merchants
https://www.proudmusiclibrary.com/de/suche/
traurig = 120x
rights free ... search by mood, length *(up to half an hour)*, instrument *(30x)*, vocals *(8x)* possible

David Sheen
give David a heads up hearty thanks for his effort to film all the intentional communities he visited will you? .... They were an early focal point for me *(beginning in the early 80s, Olympia Washington, years before i even met rainbow family at gatherings)* and would still be if the field wasn't so dead *(despite the fantastic claims of Sacha Stone)*. The Crest movement can maybe claim about ... 15%*(?)* of all the eco aldeas listed here: Mapa EcoAldeas AbyaYala -- ecoaldeasabyayala.blogspot.com.ar
i always felt it was a shocking devaluation of that field to turn around/away and go join the zionist project, the geen thumb component *(perhaps even catalyst)* of which has been whittled down, injured, perhaps crucified irretrievably .. as far as i can see but perhaps *(he thinks)* he can focus on the remaining slivers of it and grow them back out to something no israeli can reckon around or without and will force them to help get Palestinians their olive trees back *(and iraqi, lybians, syrians, Ukrainians what was theirs)*, who knows, perhaps even native americans, the language of the only continentwide occupation, one David speaks so well ....

wednesday .. 160 ..
Ana Surena Vandenberg dos Santos -- Who cares about Europe becoming a radioactive wasteland? Her time is almost up anyway. The fool that follows the fool is always the greater fool, so what.
that's callous .. not to mention traitorous .. and that's not even *(and apart from)* accounting for the occupation status of most fairskinned folk in the americas.

thursday 25 161 ....
http://therealpornwikileaks.com/porn-star-boob-jobs-before-and-after/
fucking horrible *(literally)*; porn makes 'gedrochten' *(ogres)* out of already ungrounded creatures .. that's 'jewciality' professionalism *(beroepsblindheid says it all)* for ya. To think that folks like Ivry Dov like to fool themselves into believing Israel is the only matriarchy in the world is truely the heights of 'schizocultation'.

http://www.trueactivist.com/could-we-turn-nuclear-waste-into-a-powerful-source-of-clean-energy-this-woman-has-a-genius-idea/

deflorijn.org

SoKo – We Might Be Dead by Tomorrow
channel/UCbZYPqAa9p83QpfRzcVSThA = Kate - 72 -- 1,493
i won't claim it's antidotal to your vids but certainly antithetical *(all 12 similar ones at this account, the tastefully captured taste of kisses channel)*. -- You say 'life is caused by procreation' but no, you are already, if not committing, certainly implicated in life in that you are carried by a heartbeat, as is clearly visible in your latest vids, which quite subtly but undeniably undulate the hell out of your passivity. I am sure someone is gonna find it mighty enticing and come on to you for it *(never saw it as clearly on film before but observed in real life often)*.

patricia reed = patricia@aestheticmanagement.com
city sophistress

zon --- 28
slept through second DD hour .. on tuesday i slept through most of the first

that's a perfect instance of the freedom o so divorced from the wars fought in it's supposed defense; russian kids do this kind of thing just as well by the way

whty.org = glenn miller ... in jail for killing 3 tailers *(long history of feddy harassment, started a whitie party)*

https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/b997FhQAoG3
much better Mao anecdote: he sent the soldiers home with their share of the treasury *(= trading the central state for the state [stellations {{{it's set up .. it RUUUUUUUUUNs!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!}}} in service] of growth)* where it grounds, earths, matters and counts .. the only place it *(all goodness flowing from an as primal as possible beginning: throwing a little water into rock, a primordial rite only waterplanets can pull off and raise trees to raise treehouses with/through/by)* can. ps: i got it from Ulrich von Beckerath http://monetary-freedom.net/

29th of december / montag
20th minute EMJ talks about copulationg coins ... he obviously has no clue about pre-christian euro-shamanistic conceptions of fertile coin *(find my remarks about cernunnos if you have the guts mikey preacherman!)* you may blacken with soot but i do so weaving weather into soil organic matter *(cue John D Hamaker)*.

Duncan Roads introduces her at his nexus conf

Gold Out of Hiding
/channel/UCH9q10wsJSGcIgCaymVIgpg
Karen Hudes 4,715 -- 16,030 --- Published on Dec 23, 2014
Transition from paper currencies to national currencies out of gold from the world's gold that went into hiding at the end of World War II. Local

> villages will issue their own local currencies. After the 10/7/13 attempt to nuke Charleston, the US military stopped taking orders from the network of global corporate control.

she's been on RT, spreads wild rumours *(D joins brics, etc)*, comments:

Karen Hudes -- The power transition model is predicting the rule of law, not the slaying of the masses.
http://philosophyofmetrics.com/2014/02/18/sdrs-and-the-new-bretton-woods-part-six/comment-page-1/#comment-584?

59th minute she recounts how Larry Summers in whose circles she worked, had a kid who went to school with hers
it may seem to help make her seem legit but by the same token[absence especially], one could [be led [[by 'proxologistix']] to] claim she moved in and supposedly out of a cash candy hoax hooker crowd who's fetish fantasy is perfect mobility ... i mean flying wom.. eh ... saucers .. bisfrees ... whatev ..
you speak dutch? try this:
http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm

pleaching is an old monastic art ... present day effort, supported by the local bureaucrats *(prolly exceptional)*:
www.hetlevendedorp.nl

Genia L. ?????? ? ???? hey, i have a question: can i come over and we then draw up a notarized contract according to which i loan you money and you put it in the bank until such time as i require it again? You get 4 or 5 % of the 17 interest it accrues in the meantime. Or can i, as a foreigner open an account of my own? --- Ahahaha! Are you afraid that dollar and euro are gonna suck balls next year? ;} ----- no i want to support a worthy cause .. or two *(securing a future for my work is one of them)* ... well .. ok ... i am scared too ... just a liddul .. and very serious; hope you can help or refer. i emailed te sber bank branch in frankfurt but got no reply.?

vladislav Ivanov Who are you and why is this in my stream, marked ad hot? ----- any item that pushes people's heat buttons *(comfy or oppressive, don't matter, expect a controversial / contradictory mix)* and H&R sheds light on the matter ... you can turn it off but how could i ... a vet threader, commentarian of the first hour?

v=s8BcFF2GAnw = vdGG 70

the-blind-mechanic-ii-reza-negarestani-and-the-labour-of-ghosts/

http://rsbakker.wordpress.com/2014/04/13/the-blind-mechanic-ii-reza-negarestani-and-the-labour-of-ghosts/

http://di--es---can-ic-ul-ar--es.tumblr.com/post/73372089230/can-i-erase-land-and-retain-negarestani
can-i-erase-land-and-retain-negarestani

http://www.mathewdryhurst.com/2012/05/overview-of-collusion/

> negarestani -- Turing-Revolution.pdf - blog.urbanomic.com
> Reza Negarestani: “But why is the Turingian Revolution in cognitive sciences and artificial intelligence the only revolution that is instantly conceived in and takes place in the future? Because what Turing proposes is a schema or a general program for a thoroughgoing reconstruction and revision of what it means to be human and by extension, the humanity as a collective and historical constellation.”
> http://www.mathewdryhurst.com/2012/05/overview-of-collusion/

http://aspbergguerre.tumblr.com/post/26743893076/when-islam-concluded-the-whole-conundrum-of

> “When Islam concluded the whole conundrum of monotheism forever, it also sealed the irreversible conversion of itself to the ovum of apostasies and a heretical holocaust. Surpassing all other religions, annulling them and being the culmination of montheism, Islam becomes the solitary host of all the religions that it cuts from the future, forestalls and blocks. Now, in the presence of Islam as the ultimate religion, all ‘Beliefs’ that could be religions by themselves have to submit to the path of Sharia and continue their existence as minor Islamic beliefs, schisms, religious sub-orders and heresies; all populating, breeding, breathing within Islam. […] If you want to have your own religion, Islam is the best place to start.”
> — Reza Negarestani, Cyclonopedia, pp.216-17

http://writingcapital.tumblr.com/post/102955344584
on monotonics ... These mp3s were recorded from the symposium: “Speculations on Anonymous Materials” January 2014 at Fridericianum, Kassel, Germany.
lots of mp3s here:
http://afterxnature.blogspot.nl/p/after-nature-podcasts-mp3-downloads.html

....

another stacatto period (lasting a few entire moons ... w short notes punctuated by only 1 or 2 sizable Cs .. a fairly crisp one the 17th of april for instance) ... certainly runs the gamut of aaaalllllll my interests ... kinda 'scattershotty' though ...

januari ::::::: ::: ::::: ::: :::::: :::: ::::::: : :::::::
februari ::::::: ::: ::::: ::: :::::: :::: ::::::: : :::::::
march ::::::: ::: ::::: ::: :::::: :::: ::::::: : ::::: b4e2d3
april ::::::: ::: ::::: ::: :::::: :::: ::::::: : ::::::: e0edaf
may ::::::: ::: ::::: ::: :::::: :::: ::::::: : ::::::::::::: ::::::::

see the poor sourcing note .. around here someplace

1st of januari

> John McAfee / Paul Gunter - Art Bell's Dark Matter - October 29 2013 - Dark Matter - 10-29-13
> /channel/UCb6qemm3gR6kIc4UN-DrYcg
> Dark Matter Archive 22,975 -- 35,185 Oct 30, 2013
> John McAfee discusses Privacy, Spying, & Related Topics
> John McAfee was born in the UK and raised in the United States. WhoIsMcAfee.com
>
> Procommenter
> Presumably, my egalitarian nature means I perennially attack rage and that is everywhere: on the job, in humid kitchens & backstage As the era of forty-year mortgages ends I enter another shack age Forced to invade darkly forested U.N. heritage zones to hack sage I fancifully refer to my delicious duck's new digs as his quack cage

a crazy guy with hysterical *(in a bad way)* 'sheriff pleading to be let in for an hour after midnite' vid and lots of liked ones, amongst which the arrest of the permie bus in St Paul 'citizen vs police state' *(a fave topic of his)* and this *(giant step in the degeneracy through hollywood escalation)*

he thinks of himself as an american monty python member, that much is obvious *(does loads of sketches)* .. but has zero appeal

krispycreme on my gender and duality link; he contraposes: oj.com *(an early, teen effort)*
i own it and can prove that .... the rest of the decade will be the one to merge gender and religio-cultural, precursors for affairs of state issues even tighter, mark my words; have you read neoteny.org yet ... gosh you all are either slow or distracted, over or off the railing .. no wonder a true guide can take long vacations without missing much .... but i do hope that aneurysm surgeon didn't fuck up my poor Andrew Lehman completely. It's been 3 years ....

when speaking of american 'polipilots' and 'politiciots' it's necessary to qualify that qualifier and say 'self-exceptional'

???
anybody into deeper layers of this 'metaphoart' will enjoy my words about rocks, dusts and the writing on stone tricks of a soil abusing culture, literal, monumental and thanatoid effects of all, always missile punctuated formalism and my 3 cheers for microscopic if not for the most part anonymous bottom layers of ribbons and chains of being sprouting heaps, a polymorph pile we have scaled and are reducing via any and every, false, us/them self/other privation.

???
photoshop? prolly ... tumbler has the only 2 pics from this alledged event *(as far as google image informs)* and the other one is even more suspicious ... not a word about sources though it raked up 204,481 'notes' since july?

???
earwig picture w Flan bin Flan bullshitting about sighting them in abu dhabi
yeah, right under the fruittrees you allow your migrant workers to feed with their own shit properly processed to allow them a touch of home right?
ps: in holland we house them in upside down plantpots stuffed with woodshavings and woodcurls *(is that a word in english?)*

???
ok, they miniatured and E-wasted, anemicized and damn near nuked *(finallly, took a few decades)* the japanese with electronics and are gonna adapt the same close packing trick to westerners via bonsai? this hype is beginning to worry me.

?????????
i possess all these qualities and offered Wageningen my services to save the barracks that used to be a reading room for the tropical forestry faculty on the arboretum dotted mountain there *(the last hillock by the Rhine before the really low lands)* from developers *(who subsequently sold to recruiters for Cargill and the like, only a step down/before Monsanto and them devils)*. The offer came with all my knowledge and documents gathered from involvement with forest defense. i imagined a ban of all hardwood import was within reach. But people see in me as much less as they see more in jesus than he was .. it seems ... In fact, that simile just might be pretty much exact enough to call it an equation instead.

curfew comes from couvre feu
from The Giver *(opening sequence, only translated part)*
an sf flick via Sarah Markus

https://plus.google.com/111051039748078110427/posts/AdhAQVjcKfx
and there are remnants of each stage, phase and

station along the way still .. only just but undeniably extant .. as yet ... and still all beginning and feeding off life beginning like it did then and does now and will always on watery planets: one rocks water and waters orock untill the degrees of hard and soft have a range like you'd like to see around your house / village .. some day soon ... www.remineralize.org

> Autism Explained Synergistic Poisoning from Aluminum and Glyphosate, by Dr. Stephanie Seneff
> by Matthieu Cameron - 4 months ago - 30,816 views
> AUTISM EXPLAINED: Synergistic Poisoning from Aluminum and Glyphosate. This video is a must watch for everyone.

one of, if not THE smartest black man i ever heard .... if you begin with the quote in the 56th minute -x- Huxley warning about alcohol, taken as prescriptory top down command by host and guest - which it may have been i guess .. or later made to seem to have been, etcetera -x- you know what this show is about.

1:12:00
https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=7ZQWjKMQsQw#t=4534

i've seen this happen in other people's lives, now it's happening in mine. - The Smiths
... find piled hi and stacked .. ready to be hacked
new last line to my rq comment

Russian Dolmen *(in the south)*
http://spaceoflove.com/dolm_tour.htm

zaterdag 2 januari
detroit nazi party
+44 moron comments

> Allyredstar: DUTCH, THE NETHERLANDS, BOOK ABOUT USA INDIANS wipe out, with 400 black/white photo's of Indians/tribes, battles, outlaws and cowboys:
> Het wilde woeste westen G Schomaekers
> Timewatch - Savagery And The American Indian: Wilderness

really good docu

http://vimeo.com/75081808
leonardo feature
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0W6yQiC3utk

site:Truththeory.com
leans towards paranoia just a tad

commoncause.org/openinternet

> Roderick Dottin
> On the contrary, today's Internet is a 2-Tiered network. The dedicated access segment or "last-mile" may fall under Title II regulation but the shared distribution/core network should rely on market-based pricing agreements for delivery of differentiated services.

... yeah, give them a hand, they'll take your guts.
or pet them just a little and catch a disease
.. look away and they'll sink yokehooks into your shoulders

i agree with you sequence-wise .. but once an innovation is servicable it can be socialized to perfection, entrepreneurs cannot competitively deliver a service or product in field that rapidly voluntarizes / obsolesces focus on it via 'ubiquitization' *(abundancing')* it ..., the hard money minded seek to initiate, create market corners *(demand out of nowhere)*; they belong in the innovative risk taking / secrecy sector and are not to be encouraged or even tolerated past their due owing to their proven toxicity and thanatopical leanings, it's like the guys that take the worst of individualism, tribalism and globalism instead of the best since babylon, they are the most permacultherapy resistant and that DOES deserve focus.

> Ladies and gentlemen, I give you Martin Stein, performance artist. - marta stewart
> +Waitin for Zullo No proof exists that Obama EVER attended Columbia University.... "unnatural and divinely cursed...."

unnatural yes ... as in endocrine disruptor driven ... a thing hardasses like your kind think nothing of .. or at least nothing that could hurt their pride and prowess .. to their own detriment .. the divine don't 'curse' .. it's truth and consequence all the way any way, old and new alike. Affectionately your rock 'hunter' *(i actually 'convert' them to soil by way of a good talking to)*.
escapist artists .. reactionary as hell ... boring

excellent

> Timewatch - Savagery And The American Indian: Wilderness
> channel/UCO05ZdOR7Vn6IyfEUqoN7yQ
> The Evolution - 19,768 - 84,120 Aug 31, 2013 -- Savage Anxieties: Global Justice, First Nations' Land Claims, and Indigenous Peoples' Human Rights under International Law

> westcoastnativenews.com
> Rob Williams' presentation begins at the 8 minute mark. A 30 minute Q&A session follows his presentation.

uk horizons tomorrow's world plus
a sequel to the na docu *(with Dee Brown in the credits)*

a blog about
exploration of fractal applications in social science
narwhal8915.wordpress.com

maandag
on rising false flaggery awareness .... ask me and i shall tell you how to help your flags flee and be free from fake assurance flappery to then instead be stretched across a the millwarmwings strapped onto a[PRAYER/ROCK]wheel

tuesday 6th of januari -- 4skywalker
https://plus.google.com/114132579195236987702/posts/b6JrXaSZeEP
bonsai

https://plus.google.com/117382113860340323569/posts/E9aZ7zHWDUM
obama vs nixon *(Wash Free Beacon - H&R)*
heeey, way to use a tiny wedge splinter lapse in the otherwise relentless and lavishly, multifacettedly [p]reflected peaceful initiative toutage to punctuate that delightful stream - meant to mean and maintain something for everybody, spirit lift and keep up at the very least - with a little FRONTLINE PARANOIA ... looks like we have the buffer issue yet again this morn *(first the one of a line grown to sharp between testaments and then another [africa's greatest river] remaining to forbiddingly uncrossable for enough ages to instruct us now about diversity and character)*.

the song contains melody snippets of 'ere zij god' but isn't identical; have you found versions you liked?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SsuWsxsg_T0
226thou Vs 6 years old .. not so nice solo at first; modern

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4P3ddgqVNs4
street choir in the north *(no accent)* with trumpet

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e3i66xQVbdI
oosterkerk organ *(last of 3 tunes)*

ps: my late sister's nelleke's bd was yesterday, she was a 9 years earlier baby w down syndrom.

i failed to save her from socialized care as i failed to save mom from simplest harm but my tears have stopped flowing so much past the 490 day mark

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9rpWtSo6b5Q
this account goes with the only tv program i watched thru every sat nite with me mom.

wednesday -- 5 wiz - 174
DD byzantine christmas eve??
the secret teachings dark matter 6pm central tomorrow ...? site says the 18th, not the 8th ..but the next *(last)* post is for the 11th *(Scott Wolter without the s)*
http://darkmatterradio.net/shows/the-secret-teachings/
http://thedshow.wordpress.com/ = pods
.. the next day it says he called it off due to Jimmy Church episode a while ago

antonia leslie *(irish)* on bosnia last snfl

Grey-winged Blackbird *(Turdus boulboul)*
Thailand?

http://http://www.boerbos.nl/img_v2/Permacultuur-flyer-A4-spread-def.pdf

> connie haynes: It's a constant struggle. Some folk just think you must be like t hem or they will try everything to make you unhappy. Sometimes you cannot leave them in the dust where they belong.

that's pretty goddamn cruel of you .. not even a manuel about restoring waterretention, slowing rain or misting dust before it gets out of reach? you think of yourself as a volcano or something, an unbridled expressor of wrath by rights/rites. Dust must be made and sensibly. It's a great honour and responsibility to champion that kind of 'coin'/ currentsee emission. you fail.

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/2z765K8CjPX
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dXn_7nuwSnc

> Grey-winged Blackbird in the Himalaya
> <a
> href="/channel/UCixvwLpO_pk4uVOkkkqP3
> Mw
> WildFilmsIndia -- 74,514 subbers
> 347x views beginning Apr 16, 2013
>
> The Grey-winged Blackbird is one of the finest songsters of India! Seen here in Uttarakhand, India.
>
> "The Grey-winged Blackbird male has black plumage on head, neck, back and top of underparts. The lower underparts are black with weak greyish scaled effect. The upperwing shows conspicuous greyish-white panel. The wing-coverts have whitish tips. The tail is black. The bill is orange-yellow. The eyes are dark brown surrounded by narrow whitish eye-ring. Legs and feet are yellowish-brown."
> Source: www.oiseaux-birds.com

https://www.flickr.com/photos/ap_images/with/8802490735
skin, tatted and not

big black dude does ugly but colourful tatties on young stupid flesh *(2000 pics)*

Pieta Brown *(folkalley)*

http://live.darkmatterradio.net:2199/tunein/ejkgiygj.pls

donderdag - 8th of januari, 6eagle 175

The Lovable Whores Of Monsanto
dvmovie *(awful hoarse guy .. but pretty good info)*
dvmoviemaking.com

the dutch gvt had one of those a few years ago ... she managed to put out a fashion glossy with herself on nearly every page .. and put it on the tab of the Ag Ministry *(not an acronym for minerals is trees obviously)*.

2
the dutch gvt had one of those a few years ago ... she managed to put out a fashionprop glossy called 'Gerda' *(her first name)* with herself [G Verburg] on 9 of the 51 pages .. and put it on the tab of the Ministry of Agriculture, Nature and Foodquality where she 'functioned' as minister.
'ministries'? ..not an acronym for minerals is trees obviously .. that's what whould happen if JRSmith's 'Tree Crops' 30s classic would meet www.remineralize.org .. something i thought feasible in the 80s ... not so sure anymore

Eulogy: The Death Of Monsanto *(and Capitalism?)*
found a perhaps to yall also channel:
dvmoviemaking.com *(eco topics - occupy, zeitgeist, hard facts .. Rumsfeld got his big lift from defending cancerous artificial sweeteners ... youngsters won't know this very well ... the sweettooth consequences of slavery are all cancerous).*

http://www.trueactivist.com/have-no-idea-whats-real-any-more-that-is-exactly-what-they-want/
image says 'phone hacking'
adam curtis docu of 2004
In The Power Of Nightmares (2004) Curtis examined the parallel rise of Neo-Conservatism and radical Islamism.
whoops, there's another post with an additional 8 set of buzzphrases from very recent times

www.leighmccloskey.com
spoiled cat, pretty boy, housebody ... good painter, dry mouth babbler, spewing metamommie tropes in great profusion, a shadowfucker, hollywood hippie

friday the 9th, 7warrior, 176,
dale pond on radionics
653rd subber, 248th viewer, 8th commenter:
can anybody else remember hearing a tale about an empty matchbox with a dial drawn on it working? Close to dowsing as it were.

you can lead a bot to data but you can't make it think
dutchsinse

1/08/2015 -- France False Flag shooting -- You can lead a bot to water... but it will short circuit!

28 pages are not about Saudi Arabia

Mattias IA Eklundh - Amphibians Night Out
UCiPvCMGjTsBhQei10aMMXxQ
freakguitartv -- 4,899 - 5,512 Jan 4, 2015

note the tragic contradiction here; the artist has *(and doesn't just profess to have i am sure)* a heart for amphibians, is inspired by them, plays for them etcetera ... but ...
isn't it the paint, soap, wiring and E-waste detritus along with the other endocrine disruptors - recently found a good source for conveying the scope of urgency this topic deserves: drcurtisduncan.com thanks duncan - causing huge damage to all that should be held most sacred?
i speak of 'bagger' *(few miles from a museum on that substance)* linchpinlike crucial in the whole hell of maritime empire and imposition we have landed in ... similar to that whole town being addicted to sugar to the point of becoming great customers of the pharmaffia keeping shop in awardwinning establishments nearby ... all women can work in this 'care' industry *(and lose touch with all that could ground them if, once again, this prerequisitie for civilization ... sedentary variety, triumph of abel, deceitful wielder of fence post and missile launchers)*.
so i demand your reverence for silts and chuckier sedimentation process levelage and leverage *(when used right)* in a mere frog's name .. from holland ... het kikkerlandje.

https://plus.google.com/118317466651820700333/posts/54nfaJyWhF2
read 'forest rites' about a forest folk *(who were not in the habit of taking live wood, they could easily subsist on dead limbs)* in the south of france, protesting the loggers taking more than their *(local)* share and taking it downvalley to furnaces. If there's one book pithily sketching man's pivotal failings it is this fairly slim volume.

kin 177, 10th of januari, 8earth
Open Country Joy - too short but next song picks it up again after a recap of the too hectic rest of the album
Birds of Fire - 1972 - The Mahavishnu Orchestra

Natilie jill *(san diego)*
if the chinese object to falun gong on the same

grounds i do to this kind of myopic narcissist i could understand; these people take *(their own 1)* time away from 'intimatizing' their own *(2)* neighbourhoods and prolly make them look 'model' *(sterile!!)* by means of undocumented immigrant labour .. etcetera.

the dance of the landed ones is perverse and ignores the paranoia of those they please for protecting them. ONn the scale of bazillions, these creatures are all queens on their way to stupid and miniaturized dynastic colony interiors after their brief little nuptial flex and limber up.

on RBN .... an attempted take down of Naomi Klein *(calling her a devious commie)*
governamerica.com
vicky davis - channelingreality.com *(refugees as a weapon)*

what dissociated a guy like me? split me into splinters very seriously at odds with each other? made me prize dissociation from myself, put my brain in primitive matrix vats like ... books .. at earliest opportunities? Escape thru the looking glass?
picture this: a farmer who kept a prize bull just across the road ... and our living room window 50 paces away .... great entertainment for dad who had to go get and kill one every week for the the greater part of half his life; i well know what a brook of blood looks like.
my big balls *(productive of dreams in my restless running days .. rather than streams)*
roterature about landed gentry gone insolent *(on the talent hunt)* ... you know the kind of stuff i didn't even get to see expressed in numbers till i ran across that vid in german hardly a few years ago *(maybe just .. in case you go looking)*.
my prude & saintly mom ... the unconditional lover .. of her own ... and spoiling them rotten ... enabling a serial not this not this ...

zondag, 11 januari, 9mirror, 178
http://www.envplan.com/epd/editorials/dst4.pdf
6 pages --- Anger and Time: a critical assessment

http://www.envplan.com/epd/editorials/d2701re2.pdf
= 4 pages

https://kvond.wordpress.com/2009/03/18/an-achillean-economy-the-economy-of-thymotics-and-anger-sloterdijk/
+13

Peter Sloterdijk's Religious Feints from the Viewpoint of ...
https://books.google.nl/books?isbn=3839128668 - Pavel Vitalis - 2010

https://www.wingmakers.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/04/The-Complete-Neruda-Interviews-1-5.pdf
laatste deel *(5e)* heb ik ..

Douglas Dietrich on availability of magic:
the black variety is within easy reach
One bends over *(double entendre alert)* to pick up the fallen fruit .. *(which is a double entendre in reverse, since kiddie fiddling is generally taken as violation of innocence)* ... whereas climbing to the top -- is by unarticulated implication more difficult and honourable somehow -- in order to prevent the ripe ones from bruising? he doesn't say .. and picking stuff too early there too, but on a whole nother level? .. doesn't say that either, ... did he read my treepages??

> Eco-Fascist Billionaire Eyeing Purchase of California Senate Seat Or Governor's Mansion - gopthedailydose.com
> In the past Al Gore has been the epitome of the self-serving hypocritical faux environmentalist who lectures the world against the very same evils that he is profiting from and the supposed harm created by luxurious lifestyles such as his ..
>
> Frank Marshall: Why do conservatives hate the environment, and make up ridiculous terms like Eco-Fascist?

cause they like to reach across the isle .. award titles generously .. and be prophetic *(german green [pro-war] party)* but can't quite see the difference with eco-paci-fascist *(bundle pacers not ploders)* ... force / feed inorganics into the livelier cycling stuffs, tickle 'm dead rock alive *(high polish / fresh mud = with meanings equitable shared and firmly attached - figure / ground balance)*.

kin 179, 12th of januari, 10storm
06 - 31:10 Little Big Town perform Martina McBride´s song Independence Day ('roll the stone a[ ]way')
6de van 18 at countryqueen4ever ... 130duiz sinds 2011

kin 180, 13th of januari, 11sun
nichtzensiert.blogspot.com christoph germann

http://sploid.gizmodo.com/this-alien-combination-of-solar-phenomena-is-a-real-ear-1679039357?
circumzenithal

the dutch have an expression: 'hond in de pot'
it means being too late for dinner
http://www.blauwelantaarn.com/HONDINDEPOT/index.htm

http://www.marcuse.nl/page.php?pageID=703
http://www.marcuse.nl/bekijk.php?picID=4599

http://www.hond-in-de-pot.nl/hond.html
about adrenaline drenched meat as a fetish *(acquired)* taste for *(torture in)* an agressive culture

world leader photo op
https://plus.google.com/113792520422987616916/posts/en63oMc1NVV
nothing a bucket of teargas lobbed across from 3 blocks away with a neat little bakfiets catapult wouldn't disperse eh?
Actually i'd rather 'soil' them with clean fresh mud ... just so they can pretend to have done some honest work you know

wo 181 = 12dragon
half a lungful was enough for me to attempt genius moves .. playing pingpong ... in the 70s .. routine always chugs on past big ideas but it can be and should remain a give and take instead of the badly eroded habit filled vicepits ... most genius lives don't end well.

https://plus.google.com/106498222679523177450/posts/cg4o8buhGBL
i adress BP about this jaw&lip flexing baboon
this guy limbers up for a supporting role in your upcoming bollywood ad; he tried to show a few stupid men how to escape the pharmaffiose clutches by crushing rock to a mesh fine enough to process odors, hold carbon down to blacken soil but something went wrong in this very noble mime.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EYng55lPU2Q

> Robert Plant- Fate of Nations with Extra Bonus Full album
> <a href="/channel/UC95_ZgfvKb4_aNBhlT46hKA
> wonderfulnmarvelous - 637 - 25,685 Jul 27, 2014

DoctorRandomercam 5 and 14m v=G1roCscTXjg
the suicide one: watch?v=n4Ja2uVH_ms

http://vimeo.com/103334547
harp guitar docu 2014
the hollow arm

thu 182 - 13wind
http://www.fivebodied.com/archives/audio/phatic_communion/05_Gerd_Stern/
Gerd Stern *(beatmuseum)*
june 22nd and sept 8 .. first files .. there's loads

march 11:
youtube.com/watch?v=5uxtVtBhceY - The Thick Dark Fog - *(Docu)*
Walter Littlemoon attended a federal Indian boarding school in South Dakota sixty years ago. The mission of many of these schools in 1950, was still to "kill...

> The Canary Effect
> <a href="/channel/UC9pdfaFLJ1g1vbO4g7ilreg
> TrueBliu Nineleven 3,469 - 145,829 Apr 19, 2011
> The grim legacy of America's treatment of its native peoples is explored in detail in this documentary. Filmmakers Robin Davey and Yellow Thunder Woman take the perspective that if one is to define "genocide" as the a deliberate effort by a government to exterminate a people, then the United States is clearly guilty of the crime given their actions against America's indigenous population over the past 300 years. Davey and Thunder Woman back up their argument with footage .. The Canary Effect was screened in competition at the 2006 Tribeca Film Festival.

> lights don't move and the colours don't fade
> world gone shallow and a world gone mean
> gears won't turn and the leaves won't grow
> José González - Stay Alive - YouTube

www.youtube.com/watch?v=KZnu7fVRPIc

http://vimeo.com/112412175
Ry - Cape Hatteras, NC

fri 183 1night
ollie niz: Tor Project
'spoiling for a slight'? yeah!!! .. or NO!! let's join a disdigitization club, look for the micro tension / charge between dia and para .. all who wish to make shining examples of themselves all openingsource & strategic rockquenchin soilgrowin treehouse mowin cloudrowers ... 'dear' nsa, i'll join if you publish me *(mowbedda about me than i can manage myself)* ... iwanna shot at first world ethics champ .. might just hang on your entry here ... don't be intrepid, don't be tepid .. tap your kinactor knowTORiety

+Permaculture Directory = a dud so far?
"break away cults" = 70x ---- "john galt" ayn = 212.000x
"break away civilizations" = 16.300x
sovereignty autonomy = 15.300.000 .. +permaculture = 5.400.000
.. there are about 300 groups on the latter subject here ... but i haven't found a live wire yet ... let alone decided which one to uproot for and join ...

> DoctorRandomercam
> Unfortunately for her, in real life most people are not quite that stupid, and the only place that she can find enough stupid people is on the internet.

eindhoven maastricht luik verviers e42 trier e422 pirmasens 62 landau karlsruhe stuttgart konstanz

Ron White: Putin Has Been Good For Russia https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CjDTtgAkCSo?

there's about 300 permie groups here but how does one find out a little more than their thumb and who you would have in common there without a whole lot of clicking? I know it's asking a lot google .. and too little at once ... but post frequency or total would be nice ... you can keep it a rough ballpark number to save your bw of course ...

https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10203079747016655&set=a.10203079744976604.1073741852.1295366301&type=1
dwnldd this from 'promode fernando'

18th of januari
16 /01 - 28 / 01 = nite wave - 1night, 2 seed, 3snake - - etcetera

UCyrviL122wz1uC6f8en9IZg -- 8ball TV 8,243 - 544,461 Dec 15, 2014 -- 'Magic' by O'G3NE, winner of The voice of Holland 2014.
deezer.com/album/9346604

sauds is isis -- 40thou fbs and over 800 G+ ones . 142k likes

Make Mine Freedom Public Domain 1948 Low
/channel/UCg3X5jbW7tzkkPeY2pNX-7g
Tatoott1009Reloaded 2 MIN NEWS

the church banned and broke european godliness *(is cleanliness, fresh rockdust as cure all, grow all and feed all - cernunnos plaque in the Reims museum, study it)* and then began exporting craziness, carriers of which delude themselves on how nice and white one can be ... anywhere.
bring all whites back to eurasia, and sort other colours likewise; permacultivate everywhere so going home is easy as pie.

https://plus.google.com/103563729559398791746/posts/TbNixXCDtfz
that's fairly clever but there are other emergency measures: reinventingmoney.com *(check Beckerath [insurance mather] and his friend Rittershausen who, tragically wrote a standard work on central banking - 30s or thereabouts - which was betrayed in the very commemorative volume in his name, with contributions by a bunch of colleague professors)*.
Also, 'turning the tables a la jesus has the added advantage that it's earth's *(grounds)* the content ... a direct reference to Cernunnos i like to think *(and remark on frequently)*

that's incorrectly formulated dearie .. *(quite apart from / on top of the fact that the word 'power' is always a perversion of powder - and the gun variety one of the most common lowest, easiest to agree on denominator)*.
to clarify: 'money out of politics' is similarly flawed.
gvt money needs to be as distinct from market money as man needs to different from woman for a marriage to work .... before i repeat myself for the 777th time i'll refer you to my helpmeat google ....
poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/poetpiet_auf_Deutsch.htm
https://web.archive.org/web/20120620064209/http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/poetpiet_auf_Deutsch.htm

to misses Clegg
that's incorrectly formulated dearie ..quite apart from / on top of the fact that the word 'power' is always a perversion / circumcision of powDer - and the gun variety a starkly egregious example .. they all distort, distract and lead away from or do worse to one of the most common lowest, easiest to agree on denominators known to terrestriality: water absorbent rock *(the happy medium of softened rock and firmed up water our forebears and foreworms slithered in and out of, some of which remaining quite faithful and satisfied with that 'lowly' medium, the absolute ineluctable first base and staple ingedient of any superstructure wether sane or insane)*.

fast boy/hi risk / low trust money out of politics consensually polite money into politics ... see 'state theory of money' *(a classic work by GFKnapp)* iow, restore the kind outed, displaced and cheated from their proper perch by that bunch of usurpers, imperialists, desecrators ...

to clarify further: 'money out of politics' is similarly flawed.
gvt money needs to be as distinct from market money as man needs to differ from *(rather than with)* woman for a marriage to work .... before i repeat myself for the 777th time i'll refer you to my helpmeat, google ....

i see my ref is pretty flawed on top of the fact you picked a word i have just used for the first time ever as far as i remember.

anyway, i rewrote parts of it adding others and will here add an example of what i tried to point out and target, ... this one was written only 2 weeks ago. in case you think it's too long i'll peel the operative phrase out up front for quick inspection:

state *(and money thereof = root of historical metal/paper 'divide' .. call it a store counter if you like)* had been overrided and overrun by oligarchic money in politics which overrode, overran, overruled and ousted the money OF politics!!!

here's the whole thing *(put it under a vid someplace)*:

19th 185
"piety piet" knapp = 8x
poetpiet knapp = 124
"poetpiet" knapp = 104
knapp "poetpiet" state theory of money" = 6x

> Hyperstition: Just say No
> hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/.../004670.html
> 03.01.2005 - ... year after year, sets and flushes of them in fact: Knapp and Beckerath. ... poetpiet - no idea what the hell this is about yet, but it's cool as the ..

> indexterity: Born in the YouEsSay
> indexterity.blogspot.com/.../born-in-youessay.html
> 10.01.2011 - ... wasn't: Knapp, Beckerath, and still alive *(in Boeing territory)*: Todd .... be understood and seen in a Cernunnos according to poetpiet sort of ...

> indexterity: trotted out faith in fetishized fearfulness analyzed -- indexterity.blogspot.com/
> 21.11.2012 - The guy's who's very name *(Knapp)* implies austerity *(means Knappheit)* nevertheless came ..

> Beauty in the Ashes--- Chloe Kat - 899 views -- Jul 29, 2014
> UCnAIxIgDpgL7nqZZr2VJ9xw

hey kat, you may like what i wrote about "ashes the hard way", or "ashes the cool way" referring to the production of glacial sediment in the finest / softest of all it's gradations

good satire is unflattering .. but even what's considered good satire is an unflattering admission of defeat when it fails to include an alternative ... cover the ground between sore point and shortest rout to that alternative ... as a plea for disengagement from a distance it's impotent; draw attention to a viral potential is therefore used as a lure by the object turning itself into subject ... that sleight of media i talked about yesterday in reference to that radiovoice good for nothing.

https://plus.google.com/112263988974242763527/posts/R63nddkDy2S
fazekas
i disapprove of this depiction, .. sure virtues are a safety net and the uncompliant expelled but in fact to classify minerals in order to come up with finest grounds that ground all growing endeavours need not be personified if a logical extension of working to offer god, one's fellow man, women, animals and even trees the very best .. is to lovingly sort the very minerals into best proportional association, mingle and merge mixes with organic matter, it's hygenic principle irrespective of language or even earth itself *(mars? been there that done .. venus next maybe ... see 'Genesis Continuous')*.

tuesd 20th of januari - kin 186 4worldbridger
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4DVfrtwrKlk
RtDC has a huuuuuuuge beard now
7th minute ... is he talking about me as well as mike buchanan the polparty starter? here's a little digital fuel against your *(colour mixing)* argument in the 7th minute: poetpiet.tripod.com/priority_issues.htm *(1998)* .. still quite proud of that file

> Dr. Stephanie Seneff discusses the potential connection between vaccines and autism. It's a hotly-debated topic. Here she gets specific into what ingredient in the vaccine may be linked to autism and other conditions. Find out what her research has found. You may think differently after watching this! -- ihealthtube.com

first vid of a full page with her at various accounts:

> Autism Explained Synergistic Poisoning from Aluminum and Glyphosate, by Dr. Stephanie Seneff
> by Matthieu Cameron 5 months ago 43,952 views
> AUTISM EXPLAINED: Synergistic Poisoning from Aluminum and Glyphosate. This video is a must watch for everyone.

http://plukrijp.be/p/2481
31st is't feest
.. looks like krista banned me though

21st - 5hand 187
i just posted an old link of mine on their channel saying 'u peephull could use a liddul ethical use of colour tutorial eh? zjeezjs' .. not sure that message or his bias will survive into his next life but no doubt both can.

> Unreal! Gray State Film Family Found Dead In "Murder-Suicide"
> TruthMediaRevolution - 65,485 -- 5thou Vs and 189 Cs:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YLs8bvz1UfE&google_comment_id=z12cd3noswyqjhvv322ayvnxryukfdk0o
no matter how sunny a disposition, the jonestown outlook's only logical conclusion and consequence is suicide .. or paranoid paralysis at least; that's why the jonestown ref is pert, pithy and to the point *(thanks)* ... yet the whole idea rests on conflating generalized with incidental calamity. Were the former instance to actually transpire the law and order folks would be really badly outnumbered and charged with protecting empire bureaucrats and officials and the like .. i've heard   say the fema camps are for the latter . to be

protected from hungry mobs there .. but that may have been his sense of dark humour getting the better of him.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?x-yt-ts=1421782837&x-yt-cl=84359240&feature=player_embedded&v=qpZbu7J7UL4
vice on sex in japan

23rd - Kin 189, Red Resonant Moon
*= Stephanie Seneff
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o3P6wVUH0pc

> This is the Best Explanation of the Vaccine/Autism Connection I've Ever Heard! - YouTube

links to a huge crew of medical researchers including Liam Scheff and Carolyn Dean

https://www.ihealthtube.com/aspx/contributors.aspx?sp=335
Stephanie Seneff's Home Page - People - MIT
people.csail.mit.edu/seneff/

Fryer's place linked behind my name *(due to reply button use)*
https://plus.google.com/101732645749692369322/posts/FxzC5mnGU7H
Only visible on youtube.com/watch?v=Neg-Rlbi764

> "Signs of The Time" a homeless documentary - Rick L. Winters - 93 - 39,995 Jun 25, 2012 -- A feature documentary about homelessness in the Seattle and surrounding areas

and call it healthcare .. i call it pharmaffiya ... the old testamentarian smoke and mirrorizing priesthood ... tell me ... which of you has even begun to understand ihealthtube.com ???
come on, .. fess up ... i'll go first: i know Liam Scheff and Carolyn Dean from before and this week became very impressed with Stephanie Seneff
i am waiting for Saud Princes to show up *(including Banderite whatsisface .. Bandar .. that's rite)* and explain oil and buyable body supplies using this picture ... hope they'll at least prepare and get some John D Hamaker under their belts first.

i want to solemnly dedicated the sharing of this vid to gamers great and small .... you my outstay me at a terminal in one sitting .. but you won't catch up to my overall efforts of using them for peace a good long while .. not this decade anyway. Let's hope that contest is moot by then. vision CAN be quicker than fizzion eh?

https://plus.google.com/105390132137490967505/posts/V8CRptrNymT

> True Activist ---- #Soybeans
> By Michael Warren and Natacha Pisarenko / overgrowthesystem.com via filmsforaction.com

i just discovered Stephanie Seneff; she's very sharp on these things, part of a huge team at ihealthtube.com
oleg tsarev

Ana Surena Vandenberg dos Santos

a depressing one:

> High Class Homeless *(HCH1)* Documentary
> Gutterfunkbot GutterTV - 88 -- 29,216 Sep 29, 2012
> This is a first hand account of living in a recreational vehicle on the city streets.

.
NeoFilm Studio .. poledance
somehow i'm not too confident the lady can grow a beautiful orchard ... get ahold of a lot of shit from a city, cleanly kept from mixing with toxhit for compost to heat the floor of a large greenhouse ... etcetera. why don't we see that kind of stuff? Is the age of PermieCultSure comin or not???

you are soooo good at painting hell *(with a wink)* but have you shown one iota worth of interest in somebody who traced and named all causes .. like me? I don't see it.

> The Venomism - DoctorRandomercam - 3,068 Jan 21, 2015
> I should be a marriage counselor, right? Or do I mean mirage canceler.

369th: at 3:14 i realize i haven't laughed out loud since .... november??? .. after i recover from a post neigh cough .... thanks.
19th minute: my directing you *(nearly a year ago?)* sadly failed, you prolly still don't know who Otto Weininger and Andrew Lehman are ..... sad.

23rd --
TheEcoReport.com
https://soundcloud.com/the-ecoreport/the-canadian-debut-of-who-are-my-people
2 and a half minute intro ... the vid below *(or nearby)* is 2 hours long .. about how GMOdiots are giving a beautiful term like 'bio-accumulation' a bad name *(theirs .. yet they don't own up to that cause they are ziobots working for the dry dust devils)*

Stephanie Seneff on the alzheimer consequences of the war on cholesterol, the function of which she explains .... please don't mind her chronically shallow breathing and apparantly severe underhydration ... some things are left for our children to work on and out eh?

w Mercola
that last vid i shared is at 'inner eye' *(who is very sloppy with numbers, only 3 of a nine numbered series uploaded)*; these are 15 minute installments .. only 100thou Vs in 3 years.

http://earthopensource.org/index.php/news/148-former-monsanto-employee-put-in-charge-of-gmo-papers-at-journal

JaysLogic

> Her hypothesis is demonstrably false. She blames the same 2 things *(glyphosate and aluminum)* for every ailment known to mankind. All with no real data to back it up. Glyphosate is about as toxic to humans as citric acid, should I stay away from oranges and lemons too?
>
> Also, she claims there is an increase in instances of autism, and there isn't. The envelope of disorders which are recognized as autism has increased. But, the numbers in each disorder has not.
>
> This is all stuff which can be quickly verified. I'd start off by Googling "Stephanie Seneff Quack", and see what the scientific community really thinks about her.

yeah ... and Royal Raymond was a QUAK *(quak quak)* .. so was Hoxsey ... and Carolyn Dean *(fighting the sugar lobby a long time ago .. not sure i agree with her now)* and loads more people the magazine Acres USA featured over the decades, all fought by the pharmaffiya lobbies .. in whose pay you are obviously comfortable. Well, .. you're winning ... but nobody's kids are.

nearly 11 (o'clock):
Russell Brand's Fantasy of a Socialist Egalitarian Utopia - Red Ice Commentary - Red Ice Radio - 43thou since oct13
Howlers by Henrik:
Russell wants centralization .... well, perhaps not unless it can be open sourced; generalization of clever schemes, big hits and huge profits is 'transparantization', the condition for avoiding the undead propped up stage .. and the other danger flowing from that which Henrik does not see behind his bugabooig mental screen crusader cross painted across 'wealth redistribution', namely, the fact that unchecked holy profit soon grows into oligarch territory and and they are notoriously paranoid about the state yet feel more and more like a state all in themselves, which calls for the accoutrements of course and hopsa, standing armies at attention on the double dupe licit *(y e y eyeyeyey)* to ply the city with gifts from above ... all good ordinance ... except for the unexploding ones sticking their fins in the air all around east Ukraine.

Thus paranoia about wealth redistribution leads linea recta to the split that splatters and shatters matters ... while it actually means cutting dreadfully draggy dreadlocks which handicap the bearer of them wether he thinks of himself of a god *(Kolomoiski - read Eduard Hodos)* or not.

Bob Bodem

> Okay Rick, where in the bible does it say to destroy your enemy? I believe Jesus teaches us to love our enemies. You are as radical a Muslim. I do not think you should be supported because of your hate speech.

i subbed bycause your last name is a dutch word *(much maligned and misunderstood ... such as in the figure/ground jugglery by the likes of dobbstown bob)* ... and bycause i wonder if your idea of pacifism and loving you enemies goes towards the multigeneration quarantine under monastic ration conditions *(grow or die - watering cans and permie manuels in limited supply, careless use being suicide weeding out the all too proud quickly enough)*

christian spreaker station for an hour *(2 subjects)*

> TRUNEWS 1/13/15: Diana West & Dr Stephanie Seneff
>
> TRUNEWS Rick.Wiles -- 11,541 - 1,920vs from Jan 13, 2015
> trunews.com -- Conservative author Diana West and Rick discuss how the Far Left is using political correctness to shield Islamic jihadists in Western nations. In Part 2, MIT scientist Dr. Stephanie Seneff tells Rick she believes Monsanto's Roundup is linked to autism.

http://www.thefarmersdaughterusa.com/2013/08/dont-trust-quacks-lesson-on-glyphosates.html

http://scienceblogs.com/insolence/2012/11/20/dumpster-diving-in-the-vaers-database-again/
+134 *(almost all negative and tending towards inane, 2 samples below #26 and #11)* in the 8dogday file

> Russell Brand Lays Into Bankers On Question Time *(and Boris Johnson's Reply)* --- HazeMagazineVideo - 298
> 630,347 Jun 20, 2013 --- Russell Brand and Boris Johnson give their thoughts on the bankers...oh a bit from Melanie Phillips too unfortunately *(the biggest comedian out of the three)*.

.
+Race Vanderdecken
Gvts have been made into toys to molest for/by .. wait for it ... pri:vate com:pa:nies ... who new now eh? give us your opinion on Ukraine would you??

sat 24th of januari, 9monkey, bd of JA

http://truththeory.com/2014/05/31/alt-fuel-scientists-turn-algae-into-usable-fuel-in-less-than-an-hour/

25th of januari --- sunday *(planetary human)*

https://plus.google.com/108435631766929038869/posts/dfYCaQ5gc9k
only a weaponized matriarchy[patriarchy for short for shit and for sure]'s dupe would attempt to keep the glyphosate off her hands *(not to mention getting stuck and bio-accumulatin - a word some evil monsters managed to foul up - in her breasts)* with some keystone cunt gloves.
ps: commented on this pic before ... hasn't helped matters i guess.

someone who peers into the dank deeply
http://davidshurter.com/?p=4511
on a new book by Aquino about the Presidio scandals ... after all officials were supposedly destroyed *(funny he should mention that)*

> This man- as the head honcho Satanist in America- has a tendency to gloss over these facts- only presenting himself as an innocent man involved in a witch hunt.
>
> Chicken Hawk: A 1994 Documentary About the North American Man Boy Love Association -- a removed vid

http://www.mediafire.com/download/nwdjrngjgyz/14-+Carpenter+-+Pagan+and+Christian+Creeds_Their+Origin+and+Meaning+%281921%29.pdf
141 pages Ed Carpenter
http://ehrati-occultbooks.blogspot.nl/2010/05/edward-carpenter-pagan-christian-creeds.html

> OCCULT BOOKS: Edward Carpenter - Pagan & Christian Creeds: Their Origin And Meaning --- Here is Aquino's Setianism expressed as a vector sum: Nietzsche plus Plato equals Setianism, whereas Nietzsche minus Plato equals Nazism.

maandag - 11skywalker 193 -

good banks coop corps and fine gvts excepted of course .... but i'm so tired of pointing you towards a wordlaced path / labyrinth / thicket ... on the other side of which the historical gestalt will have brought all point hail and sore into fine focus and ..... today is not my day to write .....

second entry tuesday 12wiz

postamericana.wordpress.com/tag/stuart-thompson/

> 17.12.2011 - This is an excerpt from 'Graceland Updates', a daily newsletter that I am subscribed to by Stuart Thompson. When gold was $500, did you think .

Fitts tip
http://www.miningfeeds.com/2015/01/07/graceland-updates-dow-burns-gold-stocks-rock/
Graceland Updates: Dow Burns & Gold Stocks Rock

http://www.seekvilcabamba.com took us around town, camera in hand and reveals a hodgepodge of information. The other parts can be found on The Travel Creatives website

paul buitink van debitcoin is in ecuador?
linde van de leest veranderde haar naam naar ancilla tilia *(doet klassiek stoute fotos)*, woon in berlijn, werkt met etherium

falkvinge.net participating, 800 views in a week+

look you screw-loose lossy-heads ... you've blown and bloated my reputation all out of proportion, i am a simple practical earthy man who tried to bring the northern knack for soil building / honouring home / south and got persecuted for it .. and i get no help from you lot either ... you won't get anything closer to jesus than a guy like me very easily these days .. and/or like spinoza for that matter *(he began deifying the state; i bring that down to earth as well by telling you to read G F Knapp, Beckerath and me)*. think about it.

5:56
haunting places .. hunting prizes .. huntin praises ?????
http://depictionsbydon.smugmug.com/Events/World-Championship-Outhouse/3617739_C3Paj#205995549_F2YEK

for a scatological post someday:
http://www.outhousegraffiti.com/outhouse_double_politics.jpg
http://www.sewerhistory.org/grfx/misc/events/images/3947153402_d3be823835_b.jpg
waterhistory.org

Joel van der Reijden -- Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics --- via margi isgp.nl

> Stephanie Seneff: Cholesterol, Sun Exposure, Autism, Alzheimer's -- Aaron Olson -- 753
> 1,274 *('klikkertjes')* counted since Jan 22, 2014
> 3Fuel = paleorunner.org/p/3fuel.html
> In this episode I talk with super genius Stephanie Seneff about the importance of cholesterol-sulfate. We discuss Stephanie's view of disease, the importance of sun exposure, Vitamin D, Autism, Alzheimer's, and nourishing foods.

gupta: gradient .. the word keep forgetting to think of when trying to communicate 'verval'

Wonders in the Sky -- by pyropix - 1w ago 314,506 views
http://www.alpacamedia.com Filmed these amazing flocks of starlings in Utrecht, The Netherlands in januari 2015

nearly 400 uploads
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aWUfH55RJac&index=133&list=UUQ3xwt4ctidFVmdoVcMQhew

Eyes On The Skies *(Alonzo Garbanzo)*
Alonzo Garbanzo - 1,176 subbers
185 views from May 30, 2011

KILL THE MESSENGERS "Gary SUICIDED Webb" Phone in C-Span 1998 *(DARK ALLIANCE)* CIA BEHIND THE CRACK?
by DJsNorthWest 1 week ago 211 views
after seeing the movie "kill the messenger" and the story of the late Gary Webb I thought it was important to share this Interview and the links

AronRa has a childbride .. bright but a child .. facewise anyways

Alonzo Garb
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tNTWUt3BHvs&list=UUQ3xwt4ctidFVmdoVcMQhew&index=151

jesus so they said, was a prince of peace - a different one
could be the ruin of us all now jesus taught humility
angry lord and he holds a sword the one foretold

from part 1a
ion: not marxist but certainly an indemnified socialist reprieve
Burroughs: to speak is to lie, to live is to collaborate
collapsorate .. collaporteur collaborator colportate
tribalism is closure - routinization of charisma ..
ritualization of violence

thursday = jan 30th .. k196 warrior *(road)*

monastically updated prisons .. ? prisons upgraded to monasteries .. temples even ... with healing herb gardens and the like???
must have dreamt it only ...

http://www.nasa.gov/content/goddard/iron-fingerprints-point-astronomers-to-supernova-suspects/#.VMoLKWNuNeA
got a nice pic here

mr stone and oppt have infected the RbFml

Freedom-workshop at Rainbow Teneriffe - you are free - the law has changed! - kevin samuel - 430 views - Jan 2, 2015
No judge or policemen have any legal right anymore, all debts are deleted, you are free.
Your birth certificate has been changed into a bond of debt, all infos and Video material:
stopthepirates.blogspot.com.es

197 -- vr 31 januari

Immanuel Kant: The Kingdom of Ends - Sequester Zone
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCEF6pH4nRwiXOjcpdFzp2TA
371 views in 5 days
Ulrich von Beckerath was a great admirer of Kant and a great man himself. I keep asking people to look him up ... but never ever got a response .. which is just as discouraging as the wars and rumours of war .. which in a way are a logical consequence of the block regarding my recommendations ... sometimes it feels i have a midas touch in these matters ... as indeed a Barry Lynes *(astrologer and first RRRife fanman i learned about)* once told me. Quite the unwelcome and shocking reading and a hard one to shake in the face of uglier and uglier evidence.

Even the Ayn Rand lexicon admits that her idea of rights are consequentialist. - 12:39 -- Why I Think Ayn Rand is Really a Consequentialist - by Sequester Zone
4 hours ago 106 views
http://aynrandlexicon.com/lexicon/individual_rights.html

site:inkedmag.com

'hegemondialization' of schizophrenia
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ENrUhfKCANw

?+NOS if you don't care for attacks perhaps yall could follow this example at least.
Personally i haven't much patience for taking the 'hegemondialization' of schizophrenia so ponderously serious, passive and reactive but it's far cry from your abject syrupslap lipflap &toxmouthage ... i much prefer the anger +Douglas Dietrich displays but he rages over the frustration of not having the numbers to get yall 'laughed' out of court .. to use a tribal conditions anachronism which under splinternet ones, alas, is not to be or as it may there appear, cannot prevail .. due to yallz massive *(ly undead)* pretend trend worship .... still the same old make belief / literacy lipflap ... literacy devils holding all who fall for it by the short and vital .... endless delays on cycling the gradient leverage lets them get away with competing amongst themselves for yet wider grasp of their monolithigious mania for moron standard streamline and pompyachts in the maritime tublawlessness .. betting their choicest picks from organic growths against each other, all invariably violated in the process ... cause thanatopians have no longrun use for hinterlands, offspring or anything .. sacrifice *(the old migration glorifying occupation army*

trick long since bibleographically 'settled' is a song that remains the same, some tribes need a little monastically modernized [monasticated] prison system cycle or 2 [perhaps even up to 7 generations, i'll salvage that much from the bible] before that changes).

les francophones que est ils sont scatologues *(poopeebrains)* mais la permaculture n'est pas tellement fort dans les regions sous ces modes de verbalisation eh?
Ungefähr 1.380.000 Ergebnisse *(0,46 Sekunden)*

retouralorigine.blogspot.com
yurtao.canalblog.com
http://openyoureyes.over-blog.ch/la-permaculture-l-art-de-vivre-avec-la-nature-doc-vf
reseauecoleetnature.org

https://www.kickstarter.com/projects/oasselin/permaculture-skills
reached 3x goal .. 48thou
A film series distilled from 20 days of cold-climate Permaculture Design Courses in the Vermont Hills.

this reached 3x goal *(17thou)*!!!!!
https://www.kickstarter.com/projects/oasselin/permaculture-skills

top of the line guy too - he experimented with rockdust way back
.. right up there with Geoff Lawson; nothing would be more logical for semite monies to find their way to these people ... if the earmarks for hang-ups and traumas propagations wouldn't be gettin in duuuh way so much.

postmodern deflation *(Fort-Da disappearrinse trick, fake detox)* engineered by those who are gonna pretend the records are .. irretrievably lost ... like the Tower 7 archives, the Pentagon money, the fort knockknocker on amerinjun flipdoorflaps .. etcetera.
11
postmostmodernistically morose &mordant deflation *(Fort-Da disappearrinse trick, fake detox)* engineered by those who are gonna pretend the records are .. irretrievably lost .. taken into their graves by the fall guys who cheated them out of their post-life insurance ... like the Tower 7 archives, the Pentagon money, the fort knockknocker on amerinjun flipdoorflaps .. etcetera.
3
postmostmodernistically morose &mordant deflation *(Fort-Da disappearrinse trick, fake detox)* engineered by those who are gonna pretend the records are .. irretrievably lost .. taken into their graves by the fall guys who cheated them out of their post-life insurance ... or taken down like the Tower 7 archives, the Pentagon money, the fort knockknocker on amerinjun flipdoorflaps over heaven's doorzz zz zzz .. .. etcetera.
Sweet dreams.

to an incendiary vid by fave french gal *(who does her jean d'arc thing for greece this time)*:

www.youtube.com/watch?v=NBAVvB878VA
10.10.2011 - Hochgeladen von maria baltazzi
Skai news on permaculture in Greece
www.permaculture.gr.

wwoofgreece.org/permaculture-uk/ -- peliti.gr/
http://perka.oneirografos.net/ -- aegilops.gr/live/
http://cob.gr/index.php?lang=en -- freeandreal.org/

kangouro.gr -- Tina Lymberis, Korinthia.

Going Green – Permaculture in Greece
Elena Symeonidou, island of Paros.

urbanpermaculture.gr = Anna Ioannidou, Thessaloniki.

> The Permaculture Research Institute of Hellas *(Greece)*
> Maria Baltazzi & Stamatina Palmou, Athens.
> youtube.com/watch?v=NBAVvB878VA
> maria baltazzi .. only 2 subscribers
> 1,832 viewers from Oct 10, 2011
> Skai news on permaculture in Greece

permaculture-greece.org/
cretepermaculture.com/

> ? ? ? Y E S ! ! ! ? ? ?
> World leaders' hypocrisy is positively nauseating...
> Perhaps a good bitch slapping would help.

+Dorothy G. Tyas - yeah .. batchlipping ... must have been what made you wonderful .. rite?? am i rite? - yours if you get me - the *(rockto)*mudslapper

> This Is How Much the US Spends on Imprisoning vs. Educating People, in One Startling GIF - Hardly a day goes by without a member of the media or policy world pronouncing that America's education system is in dire straits.
> http://mic.com/articles/109340/this-is-how-much-the-us-spends-on-imprisoning-vs-educating-people-in-one-startling-gif
> By Zeeshan Aleem January 28, 2015?

yup, that's about as 'funny' and perverse as prison bars and .. school regimentation .... both need a monastic upgrade / expansion with emphasis on landscaping of the kind that will help see urbanoid traffic for what it is: thanatopian *(superstition driven sacrifice related)*; in fact they can grow towards a 'merger' while on the way there kids do lifelines and the bad guys dead ones ... help ground their minds gone haywire literate w permie manuels .. or else .. you won't beat the ration run out schedule .. ou won't grow enough up against your caterfade.

zat 1 feb --- 4storm 199

next *(2 or so more)*
http://innersoundqigong.blogspot.nl/2014/12/what-ever-happened-to-kevin-annetts.html

post sleep sunday

polo beach franklin hotel - bob's fishing spot

face of boe return to senders ... sarah's blog
worst use of duh fabled 'fuck you money'

https://plus.google.com/102679302336931508556/posts/a1LVQiPmn2E

> Olaf Frohn Shared publicly - Jan 30, 2015
> #SolarSystem
> Here is my monthly map of all active and future Solar System missions as of February 1st 2015. I've removed quite a few missions from the map which ended recently or haven't been hear from for several month so I assume they are gone: ICE, STEREO B, Venus Express and Yutu.
> But then I added Philae, which might very well wake up again in the next few month.

lemme lower your blow here: how many rocks were circled and massaged into compost during the same timespace exactly??

de.paperblog.com/julius-hensel-uber-die-hohle-erde-53617

http://marialourdesblog.com/
intello hippie in uruguay .. macht auch lupocattivo *(gesell fan, schauberger, usw)*

> Crit. Omm. - Douglas Dietrich 2015 01 27 Mobile version 40Mb

http://youtu.be/vCAjMik9t9U
i think that's the Piet Betc. version which is too long for there *('unverified')*

copy of the 330Mb version
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AlDDqm-iMhM
mobile version *(40Mb)* here:
http://youtu.be/MXQWVTJ2B5g
first holocaust mention 9:48 ... i am correcting the transcript IN CAPS here and there beginning on thursday the 5th

footage of bull at escape velocity
best bull in the world to breed with; let's plan on making his descendants heads and shoulders for forester teams together with wolves and big cats ... bears ... just have to figure out a way to make them good at dissuading humans from playing god with chemistries way beyond boiling various things *(can't boil a rock soft that way so it's basically nonfoundational surrogacy anyways [if soil(re)growing is a priority] and badly overrated)*; send enough dried fruit and nuts north w woolies to boot and you're helping the polar bears recover too; how easy can it be to entertain people without bloodshed?

the man who categorically claimed that to speak is to lie obviously tries to make his every act, down to his very last one, a threat; pathetic victim of close packing / shipping urbanity. The Patty Smith strum is funny though ... it has the roots for REM's 'you were running circles around me' tune.

replying to mothman777 with:
have you heard this
Crit. Omm. Douglas Dietrich 2015 01 27 Mobile 40Mb
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MXQWVTJ2B5g&feature=autoshare
mobile version of this 330Mb one:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AlDDqm-iMhM

> William Irwin Thompson: An Evolution of Consciousness Curriculum -- Ross Institute

his famous chrono curricula layout w slides, 2 week old upload with only 36 views for all of its 41:41 goodness

MARK ANTHONY STANDLEY
dana's late 'twin'

naturalthinker.net

kelly jones 'wise misogynist'
Otto Weininger reader

monday 3 februari 6dragon k201

vlak vlaadelar .. dante quote from some anunaki / lucifer tale
courted agruuta

but you must see the whole documentary ... so so so beautiful
well, that bodes well for Douglas Dietrich taking me up on my offer and you completing a close quarters record keeping ... might even hobby lobby for a threesome marriage in the weird and wonderful world of spare time contact sport

.. then again, i take it as an ominous warning ...

you think DD and me will be like Kinski and the filmer??

i would not like to get into the craziness of a boat pulled across a muddy mountain which i remember that movie being
.. and assuming the whole documentary will just be more of the same i am actually not that curious since i feel i got the message already.

flexshow-media.com one of the last 4 porn choices .. which are all sharp but unexciting .. though no-standard

bolloqwaxs

wednesday 7wind - 202 - 4th of duh februari

got up around 4 to wee - had nacho chips and endive soup before going to bed, .. with some tomato sauce from a can from the local spar supermarket and the 'zorgboerderij' in Strijen, across the river, they come around once a week in a van with 2 helpers that are in a daycare program for people with minor handicaps, there's another prolly smaller one closer by where veg is grown and a small shop w large greenhouse keeps at least a handful of 'near misses' occupied, my niece has a son like that, he spends half the week with my aunt and brings his tablet to watch nature documentaries; her mom lost her overcapped fake front shopping area thingie i told you about cause she paid rent by helping with the construction ..... 'crisis' spreads ...the 'intent to disown' 'sponsors' and 'regularraters' are on the QE path ... did you watch the docu in spanish i posted??

the Strijen one is www.groenteabonnement.nl
a mighty general name, better used for the pages that show all the socalled 'landwinkels' in this region
did i tell you about those?
the baker here in the village now suprised me with veg from these people and beaut mangos on top of that, 2 euros a piece ... i had just spent 16 on 2 pieces of tender meat from NZ

wrote a biting comment on Cornelius van Dorp hippie jetsetter from there .. now doing an ibogaine clinic ... but i'll spare you that.

wrote to actually tell you that on 6dragon, i got up to pee an instead of turning the radio on for the DD slot ... *(excited to find out if he noticed my uploads as i am)* i totally didn't think of it and went back to snuggle asleep ...

site:uram.net
http://bugman123.com/Math/index.html

thursday the 5th of feb - 203 night

posted only the first few lines of this comment someplace and completed it differently from the next versions *(below)* two days later:
here's a bit of anti-'dotage':

https://plus.google.com/110100351831106053963/posts/Rbebc5vSmzS
daily dose of dust producing rock polisher and prayermill ... soon to obsolesce all wargear?

large slab of commentary *(in 3 versions)* mixing DD and JA exported to the JA section

thursday the 5th of feb - 8night 203

youtube.com/watch?v=r7kqqywey7g
Karen

friday the 6th of feb - 9seed- 204

&fmt=18 some sort of hifi code ...

https://plus.google.com/104093431882010507653/posts/dDYi1Jpk8sF
Raleigh Waller shares fazekas ildikó originally shared to Zionism has to go! *(Pics)*:

all these buzzwords put into prose here *(partial transcript in comments)*:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MXQWVTJ2B5g
Crit. Omm. Douglas Dietrich 2015 01 27 Mobile 40Mb

3 year old vid among the top of most viewed in its kind: 214,701,129 views .. the likes:dislikes are in a nearly 2:1 ratio .. wonder why ... must be the satirical 'making light' *(Xing a thousandfold)* of household chores .. or the apparant waste of all that fabric perhaps???

???? ? ??????? - ??????? ?????? *(????? 18)* | Masha and The Bear *(Episode 18) --* Get Movies -- 2,836,991

700 globalist wanted posters post more recently

sat 7th of feb

today, for the first time in MONTHS* Dutch radio had someone making sense: **Wierd Duk** ... but he said nothing about the Saud angle.
I prefer to think of Putin twisting Saud [eco]arms in order to kill satanic frackers.
* = i probe mass media less and less ... they get me very upset and worried

http://radiobox2.omroep.nl/audiofragment/file/138623/fragment.mp3
31/3/14 = 12Mb
http://radiobox2.omroep.nl/broadcaststream/file/414435.mp3
Audio Wierd Duk - journalist - 16-07-2014 NTR | Kunststof Radio
82Mb .. woont in Berlijn, schreef een boek over Merkel, koningin van europa

Risken met Rusland *(debat)* on Vimeo
Video for Wierd Duk? 127:31? 127:31

> vimeo.com/98678866 - Jun 19, 2014
> Wierd Duk, historicus, voormalig correspondent in Rusland Nienke de Deugd, onderzoeker ...

.
Weiniger vids by ozzie gal who looks like a buddhist with the coiffe to match: Feminist contradictions - KellyJones00 -- 3,507
you might be discounting pimppower and make what you thus 'cover' reappear on the side of the pimpower a tad too much

GdeFon.ru *(wallpaper site, posted a striking pic - up to date and cutting edge as oposed to the dated stuff on the site)*

Measles Outbreak Reaction: 'Abolish Philosophical Vaccination Exemptions' - thetruthergirls - 57,297 - 1,087
Stephanie Seneff defends many diseases as valuable immune responses .... i really like her work, .. discovered it last month, plenny vids to choose from. ::: ps: i had lost sight of those breasts for over a year now, .. brought back fond memories. Did your hubbie's obtskhrumphsing over bimboob kate bring them out?

Piety Piet duh Pious Poet
+Sean David Morton has this wacky tale about Crowley's involvement with the Bushes and horsemen stuff .. heard a few days ago.

Nikki Nichole = inked

sund, 8th of feb
http://lareviewofbooks.org/review/james-bond-psychopath

> Brian Willems on SPECTRE - James Bond, the Psychopath
> January 21st, 2014 reset - IN THE OPENING of Ian Fleming's novel Thunderball *(1961)*, James Bond has a really low opinion of himself: "he was ashamed"; he "despised the face that stared sullenly back at him from the mirror above the wash basin" and he calls himself a "Stupid, ignorant bastard!" all in the breadth of just a few pages. The reason for this self-depreciation is that Bond is bored: "It all came from having nothing to do."

-
http://t.co/AzYir4FXxz
http://unenumerated.blogspot.nl/2014/12/the-dawn-of-trustworthy-computing.html
http://bitstein.org/blog/nick-szabo-the-computer-science-of-crypto-currency/

http://slatestarcodex.com/2015/01/01/untitled/
post on gender with nearly a thou Cs in a few days

> [trigger warning: social justice, condemnation of some feminism, tangential reference to eating disorder. Note that although our names are very similar, I am NOT the same person as Scott Aaronson and he did NOT write this article. Not meant as a criticism of feminism, so much as of a certain way of operationalizing feminism. Keep this off Reddit and widely-read social media, please?]
> I.
> In my heart, there is a little counter that reads "XXX days without a ten-thousand word rant about feministm." And I had just broken three digits when they had to go after Scott Aaronson.

nice name in the blogroll:
http://gruntledandhinged.wordpress.com/

https://www.youtube.com/redirect?q=http%3A%2F%2Fmp3raj.com%2Fdance-of-shakti%2Falb118379%2F&redir_token=GNKg7hjTLIVp18W-OIaGy93c5498MTQyMzQwOTg4NkAxNDIzMzIzNDg2
Prem Joshua Mangalam Dance of Shakti
http://mp3raj.com/dance-of-shakti/alb118379/
none i try are as nice as the one played by that boring vid maker *(on 'aspects')*

first experience of twitter links ending in '..' show up whole in this here trusty note format of mine

Sophie Barker - Zero 7's main singer, but there's another:
Sia Kate Isobelle Furler (born 18 December 1975), better known simply as Sia is an Australian singer and songwriter
..
Tina Dico = lightweight superblond danish gal who does deepvoiced melancholic ballads inspired by living in paris

DD
http://mp3toolbox.net/mp3_to_mp4#.VNZYvCwQuEQ
http://mp3toolbox.net/files/rvSybBmLohXvtvUQ/spacedoutradio_BC_show_7320551.mp4
not sure if and/or how long this works for who besides me exactly but i'll stick it up on youtube ... though due to the delivery speed i am afraid the transcript will be pretty damn garbled .... anybody wanna pay me for a manual transcript? Mr Soros, ... Mr Gates, .. Mr Adelson, .. anybody who has a heart for a Spinoza like*(, way more but nowhere near actually integrated)* bastard in the low lands out there in frigid splinternutslant????

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CSr5ybCaS2Y
Douglas Dietrich on spacedoutradio 6th of feb 15
might be a few more minutes processing
2 hours long show ... i'll upload a mobile version as well ...

sunday, 8th of februari --- 11 worldbridger 206

> Published on Jul 30, 2014
> Juliana Hatfield's unreleased album, **God's Foot**. If you've read Juliana's memoir, When I Grow Up *(which I recommend)*, then you know the story behind this. In essence, this album was recorded in 1996, following Only Everything. It was set to be released in 1997, but the people at Atlantic couldn't hear a single on the album, so they decided not to release it. Hatfield left Atlantic and no label decided to buy the album, so it never got released. NOTE: The version I downloaded had the names in random order. I had to look it up to get the track list correct. I tried my best, dammit!
>
> TRACK LIST:
> 1. Fade Away *(Starts at 0:00)*
> 2. Mountains of Love *(4:15)*
> 3. I Don't Need a Reason *(8:23)*
> 4. Perfection *(11:59)*
> 5. What Have I Done to You? *(15:38)*
> 6. Losing Your Looks *(21:47)*
> 7. Taking it EZ *(25:11)*
> 8. You Can't Put Your Arms Around a Melody *(28:16)*
> 9. Eye to Eye *(33:57)*
> 10. Chance is Waiting *(36:24)*
> 11. **How Would You Know? *(39:41)***
> 12. Can't Kill Myself *(43:58)*
> 13. Jakes *(47:08)*
> 14. Charity *(52:08)*
> 15. Fade Away *(Alt Mix)(55:40)*

first-thoughts.org/on/Juliana+Hatfield/
Jun 23, 2014 - Juliana Hatfield *(born July 27, 1967 in Wiscasset, Maine)*,
huge file with bits over the years, no links ... some pics

https://archive.org/details/GodsFoot

http://teenagedogsintrouble.blogspot.nl/2009/05/juliana-hatfields-lost-album.html
https://app.box.com/shared/e0q7chxd93
09 all still up, indivz play and/or **lowdowlown**

http://skullstorm.blogspot.nl/
between 10 and 12 *(art .. that is to say, ENTart, iow, art w a penchant for morbid and cruel woowoo sanction)*

-
Solaris Bleuraven w "Kyle Ford"
man is X, connecting the top end bow with the low end bow *(an 8)* is throwing water into rock, that's the ticket to all contact ... hearing none of that, just token vague pointers ... but then again .. people will say i'mvague .. or worse ..

<? piety-piet> "clear it out" ... ain't that the shmamerican way ...
<? piety-piet> study drumming and fail to trace my tack???? FAIL!!!!!!!
disgusted with the lot of you ... just so you know ... and i'm not gonna resist being drawn into your house of horrors via the faux resistance and low slow mime show .. yall blow
CORRECTION: and i'm not gonna resist AND thereby BE drawn into

Dorrie booted me and i couldn't add the correction for longer than a few seconds

Lisi's Theory of Everything *(ToE)* -- note similarity to Jubilee Plantation form site:theoryofeverything.org

> Marie c.delariviere ---- Shared publicly - 5:32 PM
> This is Ian Gromowski 9 days after the hepatitis b vaccination. It caused a serious reaction, which proved fatal. Ian's parents set up a website to warn other parents about the harm vaccines can cause. Visit 'Ian's Voice' here: http://iansvoice.org/default.aspx?
> +Stephanie Seneff has a reasoned perspective on disease as useful immune responses ... they are basically calls for and invitations to a change of diet?
>
> Scientists Seeking to Save World Find Best Technology Is Trees
> Bloomberg News

there's a german sketch where the 'drown 'm in toxcredit' gambit *(in hopes of gaining real wealth to make the record of them falling for a mental disease / chimerae go away)* is likened to a fat kid hogging all the food at a party and once he finishes it asking 'what's the matter, ain't yall hungry'? ... it's by this lady who acts in love with Yanis, quite funny.

it behoves me to seem duly impressed by this seemingly beseeming and seminal freedom envoy. Not.

to a missile stack picture with Massmedia logos all over them

https://larvalsubjects.wordpress.com/2010/06/24/meaning-and-normativity/#more-3553
*36

> Now, it seems to me, coming at these issues from my Luhmannian perspective, that the concept of meaning is necessarily more basic and primordial than either notions of correctness and incorrectness, or issues of rationality. From an object-oriented standpoint, one of the reasons I'm attracted to Luhmann's systems theory is that it emphasizes the autonomy and independence of systems, along with their closure. While systems do enter into relations with other systems, these relations are external and systems are independent entities.

http://genealogy-of-media-thinking.net/?p=804
Bataille *(Lovink Kreis, Berlin)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8s6eC4RVAAs&index=4&list=PLDFCB8E5C04E29CAD

4. minute Kittler ueber McLuhan 2007
part 4 of 6x10m

> TV Doku Spiegel Unberechenbarkeit 3/3 - 2,407 views
> Charly Onrop --- 100 - 3,730 Apr 25, 2011
> Friedrich Kittler über die Entstehung der Interkontinentalraketen, der Atomphysik und der Globalen Beschleunigung aus dem Geist der Mathematik.

Raketen X computations Wagnis ... Wagemut ... testosterone vergiftung *(letztes sieht er nit, aber manifestiert es umso staerker ... sehe hier: neoteny.org)*
http://www.reddit.com/r/badscience/comments/29xrp9/wacky_theory_about_evolution_autism_and_neoteny/
13 comments *(to 5.535 lezers)* on one of my faves, a gem of a site
citing andrew there:

> I'm still muddling through the neurologist evaluation of my asymmetrical temporal lobe brain structure that explains the occasional passing outs, and now the spontaneous emergence of unconscious content into a normal waking day. If, indeed, the content of my evolutionary theory is a partial result of a unique brain structure that encourages the emergence of hallucinatory content in the everyday, and the unique content emerging from my unconscious is not particularly hallucinatory but actually represents reasonable structural evaluations of how humans evolved *(particularly brain structures)*, then I am in the midst of a deeply peculiar experience.
> ----------------------------
> stravadarius 1 punt 7 maanden geleden
> Some of those run-on sentences are going to give me an aneurysm.

> The Invasion of America
> by eHistory.org 8 months ago 166,018 views
> Please visit our interactive map:
> invasionofamerica.ehistory.org

it only takes a minute and a half .. to hopefully motivate yourself to a reversal of american displacement and adopt this cure: come back to eurasia *(as i did)* and *(help)* permacultivate it *(not many so inclined just yet)*; clean up the mess before you leave though.

prolly to Roxana:

why don't you challenge him to and needle him with an invitation to discuss rnadrops with Patrick Flanagan, genius inventor who has been selling miracle drops from the 80s ... if you don't know who that is it might be about time to, he really DID have serious dealings with the CIA *(invented earliest NSA type 'data harvesters')*.
As to prankjob spoofbob ... De herinnering blijft aan die clown met z'n lach. Hij heeft alles gegeven tot de laatste dag. Niemand kende de pijn van zijn stille verdriet.

DD fuel:

> WikiLeaks Set To Reveal US-UFO War In Southern Ocean
> by WinduChi6 -- 4m --- 4 years ago 2,450,547 views
> 12/15/2010

colour revolution analysis at 'syncretic studies'? so what would you call my work? killer evolution heinassassist?

d350 -- 5,626 messages -- The Land Is Ours - UK land rights list - 636 members

> Queen helped stop Scots 'ominous' yes vote Great piece below by Jonathan Cook on how The Guardian subtly defends the power elite whilst posing as a leftwing platform: Cheers Alison

> And the Israel book - Alison Banville 25 Dec, 2014 - #5572
> https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Diggers350/conversations/messages/5572https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Diggers350/conversations/messages/5572

> Transferring labour from agriculture to armaments & industry Britain was the first country to industrialize and used her manufacturing muscle to become the great empire in the 19th century. It wasn't just technology, --- Tony Gosling - 15 Nov, 2014 == #5555

> 5524 --- People vs the banks: Man beats court eviction and prevents eviction on home repossession --- mark -Oct 20, 2014 In light of recent "Common Law" evictions attempted and successfully resisted at Yorkley Court Community Farm in the Forest-of-Dean http://tlio.org.uk/yorkley-court-dodgy-eviction-attempt/ and another which was successful at a site outside Bristol a week before the NATO Summit in Newport, I point readers to the following interesting story of a civil dispute against eviction 2 years ago which, whilst not related to common law evictions at-all *(with common law evictions, incredibly, the claimant may remain anonymous)*, shows the power of being well-organised. In this instance documented live on film, the proponents defending the family being evicted claim they have created a legal precedent, because they suggest eviction proceedings in civil disputes against homeowners or rental occupiers are often applied deceitfully without warrants and the people in this film assert that even with a warrant, the use of physical force can be illegal *(presumably unless it is justified on the warrant sanctioned by the court)*.

> Orgasmic Mushrooms Dictyophora - in the Lava Flows of Hawaii -- by paulagloria 9 hours ago -- 114 views ---- In the Lava flows of Hawaii a lucky person may find a short lived mushroom *(30 minutes to 4 hours)* that produces orgasms in women and was so

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xm2Z1L-Vv8I&list=PLmhWp15VaTacZbQqL_I-HuU60bdbMNoUf&index=29
buzzbroz = flanagan

over 7thou Cs

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u8g_tNimjEo
MAN BEATS COURT BALIFFS & PREVENTS EVICTION ON HOME REPOSSESSION ----THE GIVEAWAY CHANNEL -- 2,129 subbers -- 1,444,170 from Feb 20, 2013 --- cant pay we will take it away - "i think not'
https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Diggers350/conversations/messages/5524

> Vice.com - Meeting Brighton's 'King Of The Squatters' Meeting Brighton's 'King Of The Squatters'
> http://www.vice.com/en_uk/read/meet-brightons-king-of-the-squatters-773 By Tom Barlow-Brown, Photos: Milo Belgrove
> Tony Gosling - 23 Oct, 2014 --- #5520
>
> Fwd: [RTF- UK] Reclaim the Fields Summer Gathering ... +44 *(0)*7786 952037 http://rt.com/op-edge/authors/tony-gosling/ http://cryptome.org/2014/06/video-report-axed-2.htm thisweek.org.uk --- Tony Gosling -- 31 Jul, 2014 - #5446

https://plus.google.com/114337178528732984719/posts/NSU1uYX4Pbh
Tilo Jung - youtube.com/watch?v=t_E1WHFYdGI

> Louis CK: Why America is the world's worst girlfriend
> "If someone hurts America, she remembers it forever. But if she does anything bad, she's like: Whaaatt? I didn't do anything!" But why do you keep bombing people in like Yemen? "Because 9/11! You don't understand!"
>
> Thilo Fromm
> He's 50% right. One of America's strengths is to be not a nuisance to most people *(squeaky voice, annoying choice of words)*, but being perceived as fair and generous to most people despite the atrocities it's pulled on the world. Not counting those directly affected, of course.

OK, that latter half hasn't yet discovered the disservice of the stuff they are tempted seduced and roped in with. E-waste is, i think, gonna surpass the effects of soaps, paints and plastics in ways that will splinter the binary gender firmament into a myriad yet too far between systems of their own .... it's all in the name of group vs grow-up *(and couple)* modern magic, to scheme, plot and growl their way to dominance and make believe ego preservation. That particular waste is, of course, good old gutenberg on sign/signifier & figure/ground overthetoxdrive; welcome to thanatopia ... or follow my suggestions .. closely ... closer ... you lazy bastards ...

to todogarage *(who delivers hi praise to onderkoffer)*
https://plus.google.com/102827774338639027773/posts/PTUVbYWxVfB

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m_HklPYAHp8
this US stand up history *(50s-90s)* is all very well but his own efforts are worse than sloppy, for example

> The Rainbow HOAX - Kitty Cat -- 895
> 113 views Aug 21, 2014 = Reupload

(dutch conspi, prolly renicked to onderkoffer II III IV who translated CeCe River, poor dear's gone quiet again, after a few dumb songs)

a 'core actor' title would be:
hoaxed rainbows or fowbowed hoaxes rite?
There are a few real ones you know .. now and again, here and there ... your neglect is .. not 'breakery' enough ... je blijft in gebreke ..
your neglect is not an expression of preference it's reactionary cause the choice given and made implies ability to not just stop acting out of the very spirit you pretend to expose *(der geist den du 'gedenkst' an zu prangern)* but also to help others to .. by simply throwing a gem into the stink ... a bucket of very fresh dust, while the rhythms from 'printing' it out of purest rock still 'reverbhallen' 'nog nadreunen'
but i'll have to leave you stupourstitches bitchous to never minding me and yanking your change and straining your necks towards yet another o so badly suspicious handsign and symbol instead i guess.

208 13star

> Alina Kukushkina and Elsie Kate Fisher are very talented actresses who make Masha's voice in Russian and English .

Get Movies - season 1 *(2012)*
2: youtube.com/watch?v=fdgPfanmP0o
another fairy tale with primitive *(old style)* animation, the transcript isn't loading at the mo

12: youtube.com/watch?v=SyEK4xn13Hg
mix of animation signatures here and chockablock narration with bad aud levels

4 *(of 24 in list):* obviously had a few skate boarding 'straatschoffies' translate this version of Red Riding Hood *(first time i find a transcript already translated, which takes away the chance to go for an alt effort such as by yandex .. which niqnaq.wordpress.com claims is better [he's finally begun to have them telltale signals that show overworked status: dreaming of 'digisleuthleage'] so if they start to war now, we will know it won't be him to stop it this time)*.

season 1, 1 *(of 24)*
v=3P2W6aoEVJE&index=1&list=ELD9nz8Co_MlM

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=ELD9nz8Co_MlM

1-4 en 10, 11, 12 en 19 gezien

may 12, show 3, 6miljan, 2thou likes, 1 dislikes

such a mystery to me how all of these films have twice as many likes as dislikes .. consistently ... this one is an exceptionally delightful tale of a fox in an ice palace on a treestump who robs the rabbit of his wooden treehouse on a stump once it melts and then a game of musical chairs begins as the rabbit tries to recruit; all of which end up co-opted and selling out to the *(reby swelling)* occupation forces until the tree[house] houses every kind of creature including an elephant.

now see if you can make any of that out of the transcript *(good luck)*:

first one in season 1 playlist of 24 *(x5m)*has a wolf eat all the kids *(temporarily; last words are prolly 'don't be naughty' but the transcript makes it: snapple Dutch rights)*

part 5: i spot a likes dislikes proportion consistency break for the first time
this one has 3:1 and temperature plays a large role in it.

shmeshariki + fixiki
youtube.com/show/mashinyskazki + mashaimedved
167,887,392 views ... and many at least half that
////lovely Russian animation

AfriSynergy
shame if listeners don't get past the first minute due to recording level flaws ... but it's downright dumb to paste the same piece onto vid after vid without rerecording it ... and you never answered me regarding that exceptionally colourful conference room either ....

Vedic dolmen fest
i'm sure they have a permit .. despite the touristic location ... the rainbow family which traditionally refuses to get permits *(meaningless in the face of their efforts, which are nowhere and no way closely matched by the permitters)* has been in big trouble 2009 *(i believe it was)* when some troops came to evict them and did, destroying much canvas and the like, as i was told by a witness.

InTheNow (Anissa) -- 8:49 "i can say that i've heard enough"
i was there waaaaaaay before you. That guy ranting at yall RTers earlier though [1:50], and you making light of him has earned this vids keep fair and square.?

JaysLogic vs Lula Zeta
http://www.sciencebasedmedicine.org/glyphosate-the-new-bogeyman/
http://blogs.discovermagazine.com/collideascape/2013/04/26/when-media-uncritically-cover-pseudoscience/#.VNfC6fmEBYe
http://geneticliteracyproject.org/2015/01/05/will-my-child-be-born-autistic-if-i-eat-gmos-a-scientists-view/
http://pipeline.corante.com/archives/2014/12/30/autism_and_glyphosate.php

> Each one goes into detail about how she has never done any original research and is misrepresenting cherry-picked data. Not to mention her entire thesis is based upon the notion that correlation means causation.-

21st of februari === 232 .. nope .. 11storm 119
sickest of agressive ad pop ups i ever saw

> Ihr Bericht wurde gespeichert. Sie können Ihn unter der folgenden Adresse aufrufen:
> https://reports.adblockplus.org/2221e327-8eb4-46ad-af63-c1d796ac7e77
> Das Problem, das Sie berichtet haben, ist möglicherweise bereits bekannt. Zusätzliche Information:
> https://easylist.adblockplus.org/blog/2012/08/20/softonic-toolbar-pricegong-und-babylon-entfernen
> https://easylist.adblockplus.org/blog/2013/03/09/ads-caused-by-malware-or-adware-extensions-or-plugins

http://luu.lightquartrate.com/sd/apps/adinfo-1.0/ooc.html?bj1SZS1tYXJraXQmaD1sdXUubGlnaHRxdWFydHJhdGUuY29tJmM9Jm89aGlmZD0mdD0mYT05MDQwJnM9MjA4MiZ3PXd3dy50cmVhdHlwcm8uY29t?bj1SZS1tYXJraXQmaD1sdXUubGlnaHRxdWFydHJhdGUuY29tJmM9Jm89aGlmZD0mdD0mYT05MDQwJnM9MjA4MiZ3PXd3dy50cmVhdHlwcm8uY29t

https://www.corbettreport.com/?p=13704
corbett on lord of the rings ..supposedly ... the topic / title in fact applies only a small segment of this episode

https://www.corbettreport.com/the-lord-of-the-rings-flnwo-07/
2013 - 11Mb for the lofi version *(of 49m)*

thursday 26th of februari ...

> 23-04-08 - Eco-villages en Russie:
> Eco-settlements in Rostov Region
> http://new-life.newmail.ru/sotros/eng/ecorost.htm

no english except in the urls

> Community house construction
> http://new-life.newmail.ru/sotros/eng/house/build.htm

gone
www.ringingcedarsofrussia.co.uk/ringing_cedars_of_russia_links.php

the new europia book has an entry for a place near there … perhaps that’s where i am needed and useful most

http://eurotopia.de/

----
http://www.metrolyrics.com/**blue-streak-mama**-lyrics-frazey-ford.html

> i was just busy talking to bleu street mama
> can't get used to the change in you
> .. think i might break
> out of the tumble out of the dark
> wild as the tumble out of the dark
> i try to bend the bent, i think i might break
> bend and mend, i couldn't let go
> i was just busy

wreckingballradio.net .. no playlist

> **kedrovka.ru** - E-mail list Kedrovka archive, includes links to eco-villages and readers' clubs Russia-wide.

> http://vedrus.info/ [RUS] Vedrussian Circle - One of the largest organizations in the south of Russia. As of Feb 2007 unites over 200 families and several commertial and nonprofit organizations.

http://eco-kovcheg.ru/index_en.html
latest news there 3 years old

> Ecovillage "Kovcheg" ---- Russia, 140 km SW from Moscow, Kaluga region. ---- Living Ecovillage with ~120 permanent residents far from roads. ------ kovcheg-english@eco-kovcheg.ru

up to date: eco-kovcheg.ru/think5.html

https://lecture2go.uni-hamburg.de/veranstaltungen/-/v/11235#tabs-3
00-000_rickels_2010-03-26_09-07.mp3
37Mb aud *(an hour 22)* or 300Mb vid
august 2010

> Laurence A. Rickels, Santa Barbara
> 21.08. - Vortrag "Spectre. On the politics of mourning in James Bond"

half hour mark is interesting .. q&a also .. confessions in the key of embarrasment

> Saprophyt Radio - Part Five = half an hour
> 12. 10. 2010 Recorded at the Saprophyt space, May 2010.
> http://www.saprophyt.net/saprophytradio/Saprophyt radio5rickels.mp3
> Laurence A. Rickels talks about Ian Fleming's James Bond, Hamlet, and Melanie Klein's theory of mourning as haunting.

-
https://vimeo.com/7494632
48 minutes

> In and around H. G. Clouzot’s Le Mystère Picasso, Rickels discerns a contest among media in the raising or burying of ghosts through structures of suspense. The attendant showdown in group psychology lies between Picasso’s performance as test subject on Clouzot’s set and Jackson Pollock’s role in Hans Namuth’s 1951 short film.

https://vimeo.com/46480076
179Mb= 35m, GLoving - network cultures - 2 years ago

> Laurence Rickels *(Amsterdam)*
> 2. Theoretical discourses on the contemporary shift in the digital moving image
> Concepts related to the aesthetics and structure of the moving image. Including, but not limited to, online-only production, torrent-based original programming, YouTube-centered narrative and artwork, community-funded cinema and scholarship in an online environment.

-
networkcultures.org/videovortex/past-events/8-zagreb/program/
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BDbasRTyzmE
10m tedtalk on vernadsky

> What is Next Nature?
> NextNature.net - Nature changes along with us --- 366
>
> 4,235 Jan 6, 2012

the logo is apples turned into a pear
http://www.nextnature.net/
10 pages worth of posts, all on the first one from this month .. but no uploads for years

http://turbulence.org/blog/2012/03/14/video-vortex-8-zagreb/
another nettime neighbourhood thingie
http://blogoscoped.com/googlebook/
childrens book 1913 with fictional birds about the googles

http://networkcultures.org/ *(GLovink)*

> One Chain to Rule Them All ---- By integloerich, 16/12/14
> by Eduard de Jong In the wake of the Bitcoin phenomenon, the term “block chain,” which describes a critical, technical aspect of the Bitcoin payment system, is presented by Bitcoin adherents as a technical innovation on par with the invention of the transistor, accrediting it with a similar scope of fundamental change in society. This […]

http://networkcultures.org/blog/publication/moneylab-coining-alternatives-2014-conference-report/
3Mb .. lots more on bitcoin there and this:

Franco Berardi – Money language insolvency
https://vimeo.com/album/2799328/video/90207551
115Mb for 18m

http://networkcultures.org/performanceofcode/2015/01/28/does-not-confuse-a-sense-of-false-security-with-providing-a-safe-place/

> Articulate the resonances and dissonances between performing arts and computer science.
> Radically questions the conditions for serving and service
> By Nancy Mauro-Flude, 28/1/15
>
> sister0.org/toilet/00.html The 'Feminist Server Stack' takes the role of supporting actant in 'Commoning the Networks: Feminist Methodologies' programme component of CAPTURE EVERYTHING theme for this years Transmediale. 'Feminist Server Stack', foregrounds our deeply intertwined relationship with technology, the ephemeral conditions of a network and our embod....

apropo "become practical" - grin - example of someone who has trouble throwing things away is Frank Ruymen - he feeds his crowds free stuff from the bio product wholesale markets that is free for him to take with his access pass [he used to work there] / past sell by date here: www.plukrijp.be

instrument makers:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xdcDkIkL2d0
the hotteterrre family, the brothers, they made wind instruments
didnt know bout this fellow til I looked him after the dream

if you had a lot of money would you emigrate .. and if so, whereto?
.. attached to austin though aintcha? .. if you help me choose you earn a lifetime's worth of pianokey access in that very place ... guaranteed .. but better make it there while the offer lasts, that i canNOT guarantee.

4serp - 225 - 27th
the 35m 183 SD network culture file / vid *(amsterdam 2012)* is dense dense dense ... and too fucking softvolumed!!!! .... hey! .... VLC plays it much better ... ?!!?!
have to tell bob about this one though

the half hour long saprophyt file sounds hollow
Bond, Goethe and Shakespeare

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6uxt53mJ__g
DD at LNitM

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pXdF7FKFGKg&list=PL7TxMVuq7EIyhBjgmyxTKC3nfzTvvSKGc
DD 9/15/13 F2F *(aquino at ats)*

youngbusty.com riverhops

28 f
Bobizzum exported

b4e2d3 ---- 1 maart
The Biggest Scam In The History Of Mankind (Documentary) - Hidden Secrets of Money 4 | Mike Maloney -- goldsilver.com - 3,055,770
VERY state unfriendly .. a bond is money 'stolen from the future'

2nd of march = moved
3 maart
to Toby
the wonderful thinkgs about studying *(/receiving a scholarship to study)* a yet to be famous writer from the man himself are *(among others)*:
1 start immediately
2 help him get out of reach of the self and other cannibalizing west
3 set up a nice and spacious archive ...
4 better yet [=ORfour] .... help him fight *(some of his badly tangled habits .. somehow they don't work like pleaches* ... or perhaps they do but were just not planned spaciously [space takingly] enough)* to stay in the village of his birth to which he returned ... and makes doo with 'damaged goods' statuslevels .. nobody will be suprised if i marry and/or employ a young foreigner though.

ps: am i saying i am better than NYC? you bet.

* hetlevendedorp.nl facebook.com/levendbouwen

http://permaculture-greece.org/
http://neaguinea.org/3003-0304-course-on-agroecology-with-valerie-vanneste-in-nea-makri-greece/
all of april
http://www.elpidohori.gr/index.php/en/186-activities-2015/may-2015/306-pdcjune-2015-eng.html
midmay

Eumelia Organic Agrotourism Farm & Guesthouse
Laconia, Peloponnese, Greece
http://www.eumelia.com
https://instagram.com/eumeliafarm/

Paul Romano: Why We Are Selling Our Homestead - pocketsofthefuture - 8,659 subbers -- 44,321 Apr 21, 2012 -- This video answers some viewers' questions about why we are selling our homestead and why we are choosing to live more simple and natural lives.
they're in india now, where his uploads are all fringe

conspiracy ... published a galactic fantasy conspiracy autobio book
completely greyheaded mom of 6 born on the edge of amish land herself
.. truely tragic to hear him about his and society's failings just before selling the homestead without ever mentioning if and if so how deeply they considered joining a community at all.
he's in a posh neighbourhood of a southern 5miljan pop indian town in a place with 3 bathrooms and marble all over ... at 400 pop a month .. not a lot of soil to be seen though ..
his outfit has a 5000seater meditation building

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YcJR83rNK7A
woowoo via Drew00: Dr. Claude Swanson - on torsion fields and the aura, non-local paranormal healing, etc. the only Western physicist I know of currently promoting the work of qigong master Yan Xin and other mystic energy healers of that level.

4 maart

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8iCZgZEYm0w

> Knowledge as a Common. Communities of production and sharing in Greece -- personalcinema - 58 - 2,928 Nov 14, 2014 - Knowledge as a common good. Communities of production and sharing in Greece. = [Greek and English subtitles. http://common-knowledge.eu

59th minute
spithari = dome builders in greece, resettling the area burnt in 08, began with 6 in 2011
https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=8iCZgZEYm0w#t=3741
new dometechnique *(connections via tied vertices with piece of wood between them, which leaves the nodes open)*

gabriel zucman

> American Economic Journal: Economic Policy 2014, 6*(1)*: 65–91 ---- http://dx.doi.org/10.1257/pol.6.1.65 The End of Bank Secrecy? ------- An Evaluation of the G20 Tax Haven Crackdown --- By Niels Johannesen and Gabriel Zucman* ------- During the financial crisis G 20 countries compelled tax havens to sign bilateral treaties providing for exchange of bank information. Policymakers have celebrated this global initiative as the end of bank secrecy. Exploiting a unique panel dataset, our study is the first attempt to assess how the treaties affected bank deposits in tax havens. Rather than repatriating funds, our results suggest that tax evaders shifted deposits to havens not covered by a treaty with their home country. The crackdown thus caused a relocation of deposits at the benefit of the least compliant havens. We discuss the policy implications of these findings.

6de maart -- ....

7th of march-
abby's last setbreak
come do a film about my effort to move to russia Abby, a man who can claim to be the son of a man who helped shape ...... unfinished

> Can The US Still Call Itself A Wealthy Nation? TestTube - 293,853 - 188,591 Aug 12, 2014 -- 3:03m The US is 17 trillion dollars in debt, yet is still considered to be the wealthiest nation on earth. How is this possible?

this could get you a perfect A/10 .. if you lived in that outdated passed up over and by, discarded world where prices were market tested and not pure wankasy nominal, most of which emergency shite to cover, contain and cool the money with no clothes pool *(created by cryptitious code of the boys in a hurry to respective thanatopiate vehicles and honeys with no question about the ethics of their moneys)* ... need i go on? look up Michael Hudson, the man yeltsin should have chosen but did not.

nother vid, same source ..... you tell halftruths all the time?
it's the schizophrenic obverse of trying to blow up switserland and stampeding the old guard ... a scattershot threatens not just criminals but anti-state-terrorism activists, the latter being the real targets cause the phonier and hypocritical the holders and self-vaunted spreaders of virtue are the less they brook being focused on at all let alone sharply. No transparancy for perps, all of it for prey, serf and the past sellby date weapons for the cannon fodder in order to make a simple defense look cruel. Bravo. ... ps: no plans to keep completing your cliche mass appeal bullshit.

8th of march, kin233, 12skywalker
https://www.youtube.com/user/MsMilkytheclown1
5 longer vids per day .... all on fuk u and assorted nukes ... it says i am subbed ... there's no way .. unless i don´t remember killing her feed presence a long time ago

> Who Created the Ferguson Riot - David McGowan --- Freeman Fly -- 51,533 - 13,533 Aug 30, 2014 --- Can protest cause perpetual war? Has Hip-Hop been created by Military Intelligence to manifest a Thug Society? Was the Ferguson Riot manufactured? http://www.davesweb.cnchost.com/

looks like google sprung an unpleasant suprise on commentarians today .... not so 'gradual' after out eh? ... this 'phase out' ... looks like they are testing nixing our youtube comments yet again ... economize on that pesky opinionation traffic that slows the thanatopian streamlining of empire .. of the flow that blows and the flows that blow.

DM sure stuck to his noughties guns there eh? hasn't even noticed and/or totally discounted occupawnikins as antiwarians. the first 13m make that very implicitly explicit to the going without saying point. Nor is there any word about Ferguson for that matter. Title fail.

for insight on sound of rock vs 'rocksound' and the phonyfication of compost / grounding, see/search my remarks on the way demagogue sophist and sycophant, scholar and scribe explore, widen and exploit the gap between sign and signifance, real and nominal, private ideal and imposition, drawing swale lines to get tight with water would be scapescribble i could get behind and was hoping to got from behind a keyboard for, as the mascotte of that prevolitionary activity par excellence ... but tan pi i guess eh?

10th of march, kin 236 ***(2warrior)***
https://plus.google.com/108613152913404170261/posts/4mG8iDpHdQH

books are weapons .... button on my door during my teens .... they are ... but not in a good way ... i have to admit to my shame ... having surrounded myself with them ... even if i did so thinking they could help me break out of them ... the latte half of the time anyway ... didn't happen ... much less help others to ... so far ....

The So-called Morality of 'Greater Good' - elicia clegg
the greater good surely results from feeding of the liddilust amongst / the constituents 'beneath' us *(soil life)*, from which all else follows; feed the 'simple celled via swales and rockdusted compost. tadaaaahh!! that's where basic vision and provision, sign and signifier overlap, .. which they don't once they lose touch with this grounding rule of green thumbitude.

https://flic.kr/quicksilver
http://blog.flickr.net/de/2012/01/23/szenen-aus-tibet/

https://www.flickr.com/photos/reurinkjan/sets/72157614526724335/with/3306402245/
381

11th of march, kin 237 ***(3earth)***
solomonseries.com
critiques that fire theory *(Kunkel / 40s???)*
TedWhidden.com .. made vids 6 years quit adding stuff 2 years agol, hung in there to update to facebook, travel guide ... suprisingly unsuccessful ... went on freeman vid

Mehler, Cadman, Dunn
http://www.google.nl/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CAUQjhw&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DewlL0VzTGQo&ei=0___VJXOIMOvabLtgvgK&bvm=bv.87611401,d.d2s&psig=AFQjCNHKgO2MjvKVgzoNLz_290wX2Tnwmg&ust=1426147320247881
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ewlL0VzTGQo
on Laura Lee 3 years ago, 10thoux

evidence my memory is indeed failing me ....

gizapyramid.com/ all the heavies are here .... *(shroud of turin, Hurtak, Flanagan, Myers, Farrell, Dunn, Childress)..*
'Power Crystals' .. but not crystal powders .. not anywhere near it, let alone inside it and god forbid right in the title ... sigh ...

/BIO-Cadman.htm

> By April of 2000 I had created a working prototype. Within a few months we were drawing water for our home. Some of the initial details and conclusions were wrong in this early design, but the prototype was essentially the correct in layout. It was then, and still is, the first and only working version of the lower half of the Great Pyramid.
>
> The year 2000 also saw the creation of the "Great Pyramid of Giza Research Association". A brainchild of Dr. John DeSalvo, the association aimed towards unifying the scholarly work of alternate theorists. I was invited to join for the advisory board in October 2000 and was astounded by the talent soon to support the Giza site.

Cadman is basically a pvc pipe tinkerer in the boonies i ran across years ago ... as i suspected ... with vague and faded memories ....
.... and this kind of thing happens on top of and after years and years of having to search through my notes for imperfectly remembered and harder and harder to retrieve detail .... i have installed too many suppressive switches in my brain from waaaay too early on ... finding all of my immediate family too lost a cause to even bother with names and other basically unsound and offensive stuff i shall not tire you with.

toxicity from years in traffic tainted me dad's sperm, my mom's handling of tender, fresh, shiny and alas toxic plastics used in a butchershop since the .... early 50s?? did the rest, ... on top of her not being all that hot in health .. ever .. to begin with ... she just learned to economise with what she got better than anyone i know survived simultaneous and disastrous faith in pharmaffiocy *(google says it does not exist)*

... more qualifyers ...

contumely = 280,000 ... plural = contumelies = 85,800

> insolent or insulting language or treatment.
> synonyms: abuse, insults, slurs, aspersions, derision, invective, slander, defamation, denigration, disparagement, opprobrium, obloquy, vituperation,

> vilification; ..

-- contumeliness = 14 ... does not actually exist outside my mind .. and i heretofor associated it with propriety, virtuousness ...

https://artojh.wordpress.com/2013/12/14/live-interview/
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uzLgwX6n_aQ
“Talking to the Birds” .. found via a diagram of his, linked to:
https://artojh.wordpress.com/tag/magic-squares/
in one of the 2 posts below the already cited/linked one

Free-energy-info.co.uk/PJKbook.pdf

> Adam Bull interviews Arto Heino *(about his book Talking to the Birds)* ---- conspiracyco --- 1,112 --- 581 views -- Published on Dec 14, 2013

12de maart, kin 238 *(4mirror)*

lost a liddul something here .... *(downstairs)*

friday ...

13th of march, kin 239 *(5storm)*

youtube.com/watch?v=uzLgwX6n_aQ
1,15th minute *(kids of the 'i want it now' fixation in direct line to politicians and bankerwankers, i mean wankerbankers)* has relation to 7 minutes earlier *(quoting tesla about moving to moon tomorrow if only the right moves are made ... and the day after that everyone can have their own planet)* ... and it betrays a deep level of schizophrenia
.... adam bull chatting w arto heino

one over 50 times the speed of light is the gravity constant

> Ancient Giants who ruled America
> by naturalrights2u ***** 1 year ago 27,709 views
> Red Ice Radio guest and author Richard J. Dewhurst a

stratforZ *(farce)* .... with no clue on how to mobilize force for peace in the slightest / thru the slightest, see earlier comment from this eve.
George Friedman ought to see / look up what closely studied work by Robert Irwin Friedman could lead to. the german answer is 'dead' *(but fresh)* dust to life ... mister 'fried'man, stop brutalizing your name in that dumpthink and get your head out of defense industrial assshatopia

16th, kin 242, galactic wind

> Paula Gloria Show --- eslebespanien 96 videos ---- I AM A NAZI AND AN ANTI-SEMITE. --- http://davidgarcia.web.offi.. ---The NSDAP won the elections of July 31, 1932 *(37.8%)*, and elections of March 5, 1933 *(44%)*; National Socialist Germany held and won a pleb

and it keeps on changing ... now i can share without having to first maximize the window from the newl featured minimized version *(handy for sub2 proccessor 'speekfreeds' ... how come sacha stone hasn't been on w SDM yet?)*

The Peach vid (a part black intello gal tried a restaurant in New Jersey with her UK gay mate) .. 1.04th minute or so *(had a crash as i first wrote this line -- prolly makes me misremember)* he says that to go out and earn a living is a duty of sorts .. and so despite his professions to the contrary, he really does NOT touch the *(mingle, mitch, max)* fundamentals at all in any of the mushmesh type of sense i would anchor the prudent distance bridging to the rocky disposition of your ground .... something Peach dismisses as important in even any way .... thereby losing all power to criticize and plant levers without even trying ... same way she, in her effort to be inclusive simply makes exhaustive lists but can't get a hold of the wedge issue, the irritant, the 'plant', the pollutant, the disruptor and so she welcomes inventory of growth and and no zonage or stacking priority alllowed ... you simply serve what's at hand, ... like military inventory ... no questions asked.

krim .. 2 and a half hours
https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=t42-71RpRgI

https://www.kickstarter.com/projects/1122699426/inhabit-a-permaculture-perspective

18, k244, planetary seed

> https://plus.google.com/+UrbanSundstrom/posts/96x3phgzc8m
> France To Require Internet Companies To Detect 'Suspicious' Behavior Automatically, And To Decrypt Communications On Demand | techdirt.com

france's great decryptor *(banlieu connoisseur / boxer / pubisher, ex-elite whistle blower, fastest man on the french language while remaining intelligible)* is being prosecuted, the braindead prefer machines and people they can order around.

agitprop slogans *(illustrated)* - WakeUp Series
https://www.facebook.com/brainsparker?fref=photo&sk=photos

WthS - broken bells- high roads .. 14th track this year .. last 4th .. 20% of the file *(6m)* has a beat and vocal registry that appeals to me *(fairly simple but not mind numbing to me)*

19th of march, 11 solar, spectral serpent, kin 245

http://davidgarcia.web.offi... =
holyhoax.wordpress.com

> Kolonisierung durch Bankrott: Das Spiel mit hohem Einsatz ... fuer argentinien - lupocattivoblog.com/
> Sep 23, 2014 - Gottfried Feder erklärt das in seinem hier veröffentlichten "Manifest" so ...... Beckerath, Erich von – Die geheimen Instruktionen der Jesuiten

Ulrich v. Beckerath. Assurance publique et monnaie-compensation

20th of march, crystal worldbridger, kin 246
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7UcviWYQ8Gg
1of2x sparky hangouts

kin 247, 13hand, 21st of march
https://fofdiscussion.wordpress.com/2010/05/08/fellowship-of-friendspathway-to-presence-discussion-part-92/
300 C thread with this:

> He has taken advantage of the social acceptability of men spending time with men and the moral ambiguity of homosexual and bisexual relationships, plus the dynamics of male-female relationships to feed his satyriasis.

-
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XK1pplcRnJw
WC on TRNN -- 21 zat ... weeksync *(at least w lot)*
heyounguns!! ... yunguns!!!!!
rite .... fuck all who aint a show in themselves rite .... guess i'l have to become a streetlibrarian before the opp to protect the drags otherwise drug into false flaggery of reverse fascism *(see yesterday's note)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A3boQnIM-Jc
todd presents kanahus-manuel-salmongal-fightin-copper-mini-tailin-spill-impunity.
Kanahus Manuel at Peace Works 2015
copper mine tailing spill exposure effort 'makestress' .. ehrr .. 'workstress' ... the dutch word for household 'helpstrice' is 'werkster'
you can't replicate that colour anywhere in nature, it's like .. lifeless
dear kanahus, i take issue with your take on the colour grey *(equating it with 'no life' - 23rd minute)* and invite you to visit poetpiet.tripod.com for a minor study in 'killer' colour schemery.
One day my fame will eclipse that of v Gogh in this regard, i am dead sure of that.

to jenn
if you're ever short of money, lyricize a couple of my scribblescrabbles and send me the vid, a first try is worth 100 dollars ... cause it'll be the first.

kin 248, 1seed, 22st of march

Sing a song of sixpence lyrics
(Four and twenty blackbirds baked in a pie)
http://thehairpin.com/2013/01/four-and-twenty-blackbirds-pie
+ 538 comments in a year and a half

posted civileats.com at 5:50 via risa bear
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/DNXyRXghxmT

> This Crop of Women Farmers is Stepping Up to Sustain the Land | Civil Eats -- civileats.com
> Last year, all five of the first-year apprentices at Soil Born Farms' headquarters near Sacramento, California were women. Another young woman, Elle Huftill-Balzer, was the boss of them all, the farm manager. "It [was] a total girl-power year around here,"

your manning up can't be called extreme as long as you keep it grounded, .. even when it looks that.

all about some female orgasm formalizing org growing powerful
Hysterical male: new feminist theory 1991, ed. by the Krokers
page purple *(10 past 1)* is chris purple *(above)* at his fave blog
he had a psychotic breakdown at 22 and was institutionalized - washes clothes for a living

stormy weather = existential threat detection agency

https://www.academia.edu/1971678/Attachment_networks_and_discourse_in_extremist_political_organizations_A_comparative_case_study
Alexandra Isobel Stein - Attachment, networks and discourse in extremist political organizations: A comparative case study - 370 pages

The Anti-Media Radio with Lavonne & guest Liam Scheff 3-20-2015
ucytv

post nightly activity on
sunday 22nd of march, 1seed, k248
http://www.google.nl/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CAQQjBw&url=http%3A%2F%2Fs1.paperzz.com%2Fstore%2Fdata%2F001282091_1-16fa3f3c06d5e66fc654cccc13b36d81-150x200.png
http://s1.paperzz.com/store/data/001282091_1-16fa3f3c06d5e66fc654cccc13b36d81-150x200.png
http://paperzz.com/download/1282091#pdf
image mystery turns out to be pharmaffiose product outlets list with a 4 colour code

lex will is confirmation of Dana's bad taste and furious folly *(a gaunt mixbreed preacherman)*

3 in the aft here is 4 in the morn on hawaii

kroker reading was around 6 or 7 in the morning ... i can't find any content from that book now costing £134.95 - used £166.95 new
The Hysterical Male: One Libido - Arthur Kroker & Marilouise Kroker

meth od to our madness
end 2nd hour w ion

GirlDoesRant
the secret world: lore 2 gaia
you bout me 1plussed .. plassertje maakt plaats op de plaspas *(hi water / hoge nood sos)* ... spetter pieter pater .. ik kom een druppel later *(herman van veen lyrics)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=orWiM9snOqA
girldoesrant mirrors creationistcat satirizing vigilant christian
hey, gots me the 666th like *(or +1, even better in synchronotrenowspeak)* ... good time to remind all those obsessing over that 'number' to visit calendersign.com *(the old tired ruse of the unethical hiding behind/in as dignified a set of duh formalisms as they can bribe themselves into at 'play' again)*

Feminist Rating Systems
? i am obviously not blocked from invoking your name but comment section are a fast rarefying treat on my side of google ... was it something i said? As a full time cause unredeemed commentarian it couldn't be anything else could it? Unless you want to blame the femsurge on me, .. a case conceivable enough ... and i challenge you to make it ... specially since you haven't a clue what clean feminist money might look like .. and what the world would look like once goyrrrrrllzzzz reacquire a taste for it, ... are releft the dreampermiefield to develop it ... bass/base : treble/trouble -- strayed no chaste her .... sorry it's the finnegaesian oin slaker i been lisnin to this weekend that got the reverb of me .. on the bet i already lost you anyways. Godda go now, too busy dyin lownellie *(my mongol sis nellie's grave came with a buy one get one free clause ... me other sis had fun pretending it was as expensive a gift to me as an expense on her ... she who left me over 50 thou from lifelong work in a social factory; i'm gonna go dream about your big breasts caressing my big balls one of these days, perhaps the minute you read this ..)*

sharing now and going back later if that triggers comment section visibility for me ...
this by the way, sounds like a halfway decent idea with good enough graphics to sell ... i approached madonna on a whim while in LA and and later again in spain *(via fax from the other side of that country)* proposing myself as music vid director turning keys into rock crushers ... and only in the last few years have i learnt to lend it a culturally correct layer underneath the terrestrial appeal by loading prayerwheels with rocks ... so they render the grey from which all colour and culture are fed ... all rockfaces are smoothed .. all rain subjected to slowth. i greet you mountain roman, i hail thee paleskin, i love you red man i urge all home .. ho ho
a most famous dutchblack busy body doin the 'black pete' discussion *(santa's helper in the euro tradition)* could'nt find my work either ... judging from her hours long nightradio rants ..... sigh ... ps: love the mask, got blackened teeth patches myself, preventing me from doing vids with laughter ... haven't started yet though .. and will simply wait *(and ask .. less and less)* for help ... occasionally.

bible / spiderman comic *(proofs of existence)*
proof that depictions, in the make believe alphabet slipstream, fool us twice as hard as letters do; it beats all ethical sense of proportions down dead flat with fake transport ... my diagram of gravity wheels has been described, correcting numerous existing ones but will anyone come help me make it??? Or tell me 'thank you' if i inspire them to? Nope.

alexandria maija solomon earth's non-combatant occupation 2009
.. not a trace on the net ... the stockman-beatty lady

www.achieveradio.com/archplayer.php?shownname=PAYDAY... I'm In Charge&sn=146&ShowURL=http://audio.achieveradio.com/media2/PAYDAY/2015-03-22--1900---PAYDAY.mp3
a day in error .. which is why this quest was fruitlessfor over 24hours

The Emoprog Army Radio Hour episode 3
justine tunney is a new england tranny *(exceptionally genuine female voice and looks)* coder working for *(and praising)* google, took aol im down with trolling software used by half a million people *(reminds me of the kiddies disturbing the 4th of july silent meditation portion at the rainbow gathering)*, began the occupywallstreet.org website and kept all the demand lists off it, scolds those who came to talk to the press all day without doing any 'work' *(does she mean erecting nice bookshelves for nice books which were pretty much all destined to disappear in and bound for eviction containers from getgo?)*.

"invisible college" justine tunney = nada

purememomentum.net
peter klein of tnn guest hosts on this SSmallstorm show and speaks to Michael Cravey's girlfriend .. who

received txt messages from him as late as 8 o'clock on the morn he supposedly stabbed someone at 6, got chased, ran a section of the freeway the wrong way, crashed, approached an officer with a raised hatchet and was killed

he has ferreted out a section where michael tries out an outburst of anger ... possibly for the very first time in his life *(judging by his gf's words)* and says: "you are looking at an insane person, a sane one would go out doing bad things to bad people".
Good call that, the ferreting i mean.

https://plus.google.com/100149574226670530719/posts/iKeCjYWhK6k
Wolfgang Kennerly

> "Eye of newt, and toe of frog, Wool of bat, and tongue of dog, Adder's fork, and blind-worm's sting, Lizard's leg, and howlet's wing,-- For a charm of powerful trouble, Like a hell-broth boil and bubble."

7 generations of compost detail should set them rite ... by then the cities they built should be gently drained from throngyness and all will be well.

24th of march, 3dog, k250

border activism on indymedia?

25th of march, k252

#DrinksDemos: Bitcoin For The Rest of Us -- Project: SPACES
oh great, a 4th party flipping the 3rd party *(on whose shoulders they seek to gain leap off purchase)* a birdfeather ... stank voor dank ... = stinky drunk

www.youtube.com/watch?v=kXIwxEhFCqE
vor 20 Stunden - Hochgeladen von RT
Czech people were told not to throw tomatoes and eggs at a US military convoy rumbling through Eastern ...

+TruthNeverTold has completely fallen for the photophoppery goin on here *(Varoufakis never launched less than his whole hand, ... has that failed to filter into the anglophile swirld?)* ... some trolls break bridges, others build them ...

https://plus.google.com/103648677281833894590/posts/ibiy8EZ2wko
? has completely fallen for the photophoppery goin on here *(minute and a half mark ... but in reality Varoufakis never launched less than his whole hand, ... has that meanwhile ferreted out phact failed to filter into the anglophile swirld?)* ... some trolls break bridges, others build them ...

thursday 25th still ..k252, part2

youtube.com/watch?v=GDzkjL7r5zg
hippy vs grippie entry:
the burning would = McLuhan's 1970 road building dissuasion docu

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t42-71RpRgI
next in line, 2 and a half hours
5 miljan views already

friday, 26th of march kin 253

what does the immigration trouble in europe consist of really??
folks with a short temper due to cultural instillation / schlepballast / bad habit of ... sugar use .... in america they train cops to do the disruption 'chores' ..
sliedrecht *(world famous dredgers .. they could afford sugarware in otherwise pisspoor circumstance, you can buy decent bread in that town to this day)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4YpL1Gs6rYM
https://apis.google.com/u/0/b/110100351831106053963/wm/4/_/widget/render/comments?usegapi=1&first_party_property=YOUTUBE&href=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3D4YpL1Gs6rYM&owner_id=GThM-ZZBba1Zl9rU-XeR-A&query=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3D4YpL1Gs6rYM&stream_id=UCGThM-ZZBba1Zl9rU-XeR-A&substream_id=4YpL1Gs6rYM&view_type=FILTERED&width=612&youtube_video_acl=PUBLIC&viewer_id=UCgAIezEo4Q1zdcqXPNk4w-g&hl=en_US&origin=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com&search=%3Fv%3D4YpL1Gs6rYM&hash=&gsrc=1p&jsh=m%3B%2F_%2Fscs%2Fabc-static%2F_%2Fjs%2Fk%3Dgapi.gapi.en.9Bct3OJ96gA.O%2Fm%3D__features__%2Fam%3DAAQ%2Frt%3Dj%2Fd%3D1%2Frs%3DAItRSTPvFtsJdNTnw7r6dlELT3cG-Jn5Ow#_methods=onPlusOne%2C_ready%2C_close%2C_open%2C_resizeMe%2C_renderstart%2Concircled%2Cdrefresh%2Cerefresh%2Confirsttimeplusonepromo%2Conthumbsup%2Contimestampclicked%2Conshareboxopen%2Conready%2Conallcommentsclicked&id=I0_1427393892556&parent=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com&pfname=&rpctoken=14572351

https://apis.google.com/u/0/b/110100351831106053963/wm/4/_/widget/render/comments?usegapi=1&first_party_property=YOUTUBE&href=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DskHLzxkNfWg

anybody who is, as i was until a moment ago, wondering why comment sections have disappeared on youtube lately ... try switching ofF AdBlock Plus *(aren't those youtube margin chiselers devious ... eh?)*

473 likes and 375 replies *(counting mine)* for uploader's remark:

> Notice how Russell Brand totally disregards the audience member who points out the issues relating to mass immigration & how it impacts the poorest in this country.

3388th C on Farrage / Brand
what does the immigration trouble in europe consist of really??
one major aspect is completely taboo and i will hint at

part of the reason after a pithy one-liner about it: folks with a short temper due to cultural instillation / schlepballast / bad habit of ... sugar use, ... in america they train cops to do the disruption duties *(delegated to them by diabolic dualists, also not primarily an ethnic trait .. but we are slowly waking to the fact that a bent can arced into anything and anybody)*
sliedrecht *(world famous dredgers .. they could afford sugarware in otherwise pisspoor circumstance, you can buy decent bread in that town to this day)*

7m excerpt of QTime
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tXKQ6eeyhhU
Question Time: Russell Brand & Nigel Farage debate gets heated over immigration -- PlanetEarthAwakens01 -- 264,623
that account has quieted down a whole lot countwise

> BBC Question time - Farage vs Brand, 2014 by ukipmedia --- 21,268 views -- 32:02 -- BBC Question Time 11/12/2014 Russell Brand Nigel Farage by walrus --- 38 372,602 views

? you were saying? don't be shy .. i can obviously take a deep degree of complication .. and Rowan sure as hell ain't gonna answer me .. not even on the second spin of my mom's passing .. so you won't be in the way of senior allegiances or anthing at all. Foot ... i mean Shoot or Footshoot if you wanna stick a fesser upper in there ... i'll go first: i am a miserable ... miserable ... shy myself i guess ... miser and need some spending therapy instead of trying to substitute with commentarian wisecracks, the net ain't free, ain't gonna be free and i might as well pour my inheritance out thru it ... i got a backlog of targets 35 years long.

chiemgau comet *(first millenium?)* led to displacement .. the refugees militarized as they, by dint of sheer size, were mostly unwelcome, .. then, as the original cataclysm site became habitable again, comet shards were found from which a new forging method and/or material was derived which gave swordfighters using this material an edge, thus perpetuating the warrioring specialisms for profit and giggleshit .. mercenarization / adventurism / multiculturalism followed suit as these rippled and caramboled around ... you can imagine, a controversial hypothesis ... but it did appear as dramatized docu on german national tv in the noughties i believe

pressed page 10 and the count went down to 64 ... bluffing is NOT evil????????? "hard core pacifists" 4.330

http://rj-whenlovecomestotown.blogspot.nl/2011/04/which-jesus.html
Pa Pastor with fairly good taste in music
http://lindaworster.com/ = folk artist

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/VfzemW3xVTK
what complete stupidity to leave this photophoppery up .. as a thumb ... completely uncommented even!!!! BIG PHAT PHAIL KEN!!!!
you bastards took my comment in german too ... and i happen to not have saved a copy .... that means extra bad karma for you

zat 254 wiz
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9DwuLltvhkc
Chopin preludes 1,2and 3 and the Pedernales river
from the pure and innocent days of metal gone a courtin his flowes ... w tentation and in touch .. HCE prayermill .... note this is an aspect *(of tibetan culture)* conspicuously absent in the 63 bl&wh feature Party Prop used as late as 2012 about a serf on heavy chains freed by the PLA *(model thoroughbreds)* and China's understanding in matters of life and death hasn't found *(people like)* me yet ..

zon 255 .. 29th of march
.. oops, lost a few lines there .... *(last lines in the mail of yesterday)*

nerd programmers
http://www.slideshare.net/SpringCentral/the-revolution-will-not-be-centralizedhow-to-build-a-blockchain-using-spring-to-develop-a-bitcoinlike-virtual-currency
The Revolution Will Not Be Centralized -- SpringDeveloper -- 35,188 - 402 views -- Mar 2, 2015

> 39. we're addicted to free services
> 40. free services survive on advertising
> 41. free services survive on surveillance
> 42. free is a lie.
> 43. corpocrat surveillance enables gvt surv.
> 44. if only there were another way...

mommas and papas imitators ... the millennium 'it's you' = 12 stringer

mont, march 30, k256, 9warrior ***(Elicia's bd, k61, 9dragon)***
marsinthemidheaven.com/2014/01/13/thetwoaustrians/

https://plus.google.com/115891602538687579020/posts/SqWyBNLCkMu
Don't See Evil: Google's Boycott Campaign Against War Photography and Alternative Media « Antiwar.com Blog - antiwar.com
they get their arm twisted by warmakers ... cue the McLuhan arguments i recently found so eloquently voiced by ? *(about banishing journalists from contested gounds cause they have the conflict extinguishing effect, creating an appetite for cooler monies and all that posh&pomp opposed principled peace praxis pleasure).*

http://www.leftbusinessobserver.com/Radio.html

> January 29, 2015 Yanis Varoufakis, the Greek economist who’s appeared on this show 16 times since 2008 discussing mainly the Eurocrisis, is now the finance minister of Greece. Here are excerpts from 5 of those interviews. At the very end of this episode, he discusses what Greece’s strategy towards its creditors should be.

lofi
http://shout.lbo-talk.org/lbo/RadioArchive/2015/15_01_29_16.mp3
hifi
http://shout.lbo-talk.org/lbo/RadioArchive/2015/15_01_29.mp3

tuesd, march 31, k257, 10earth
a brill woman i blogged about in the past, .. being witchhunted by warmongering blogosphericals on whom she, in their eyes, undoubtedly*(,)* 'reported falsely' also ... happy the 'gynjun' is alive

> Deborah Frisch, 53, accused a Eugene police officer of sexually assaulting her
> By Jack Moran The Register-Guard – March 31,
> A former adjunct professor at the University of Oregon with a penchant for pestering local officials was convicted Monday of falsely accusing a Eugene police officer of sexually assaulting her in February, when she was arrested on stalking allegations that prosecutors later dismissed.

https://www.google.nl/search?client=ubuntu&channel=fs&q=and+in+the+night+night+you%27ll+year+us+calling&ie=utf-8&oe=utf-8&gfe_rd=cr&ei=EmsaVZzOBIuDVJCdgOAF#channel=fs&q=site:niqnaq.wordpress.com+sorcha+faal
24x w triple appearance *(item + month&page archives)*

https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/01/27/i-do-believe-i-argued-just-a-few-days-ago-here-and-on-moa-that-these-strikes-never-kill-the-leaders-because-these-leaders-are-the-uss-own-pseudo-gang-operators/
on vetstaday, engdahl writing there and somalians

Meliboea - Informatieve-links.nl
www.informatieve-links.nl/meliboea.html
Meliboea - This is the loggage poetpiet compiled in the. Juewa kg Aphel Jahr ... foot up on the rock as....
members.lycos.nl/vadercats/miscs-n-logs/second_log.

http://www.achieveradio.com/archplayer.php?showname=PAYDAY...%20I%27m%20In%20Charge&sn=146&ShowURL=http://audio.achieveradio.com/media2/PAYDAY/2015-03-28--2000---PAYDAY.mp3
4th hour on the nite i slept myself a head ache upstairs .. got the first file w 'good tunes'

urania-josegalisifilho.blogspot.com

In this episode Curtis tracks the effects of Ayn Rands ideas on American financial markets particularly via the influence on Alan Greenspan

https://plus.google.com/118112879007179416332/posts/ZjV6KUno4gG
H&R - Ben Fulford
e0edaf

wedn, april 1st, k258 11mirror
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yh_IwxO5-Bs&fmt=18
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yh_IwxO5-Bs
To the End of the Worla
.. zachter opgenomen dan de volgende, en met slides, geen middellandse zee gezeil en zo .... gets you 2 more good tunes in a row after that

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HZjjaZ2VHDg&feature=autoshare
Kerry on Kayla *(lawyerage / free speech)*

https://plus.google.com/107928046826592402437/posts/J6JdkFJ6d31
Donna Zachare: *banging more rocks today Gorgor Gor?*
americans betray their own and go ruin someone else's

don't you ever get the feeling you don't belong where you are *(born)* and that it's time to mend your dead ancestors way astrays
blah blah blah blah Blocked :-D
thank you for a prompt kneejerk ... i dare say i drew some apowow pew pew mentality out of you, you'll come claim it once resolved clear enough to clean up your act .. ammorefuti ..

you say 'watch it in 480', linking to the url add on here but you can set the pic down to 144 *(something i cannot do on a 10 years old computer i bought unused recently by the way, which does let me change playspeed on the other hand which this linux version of firefox don't do)* yet still retain the better sound right?
So i wonder if there's any effect at all on visual rather than sound ...

friday, 260
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mNj9OZ57MJY
long metheny

jaco kickstarter from last year nov
as long as yall take my views on music / language into account -- rite of way hasn't exactly happened overnite for 30 years already .. no matter how much i have thought up, over and out county, cunning and discounty ways to make the vision fit into a music vid .. like i promised Madonna i'd do for her in the mid eighties, i now realize it's not just not an overnite affair but chances i'll see yall see any of it are slimming, let

alone see TO it -- it's all good

the site of the temple was the birthplace of the pharmaffiocracy *(stupefy the populus with chemagickianity concocted from their sacrifices)*. Break the centralism spell with neighbourhood compost hotspots why don't we?

slept through 0303
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NDx5-49bITQ

txt in thumb: Frau J Reich .. Forensik
the sadistic in 'legalland' must really love this proof one's own sexuality causing a very alienating / schizophreneticized episode of one's life ... i hope she gets to charm up and train an army of matricked out pacifists

sunday, 5th of april, 2wind kin 2
thrive snip ....+coltraine9 i just found a new to me account which defends the Fomenko thesis of 1000 stolen years, a wig that wide shoved between peoples and their heritage ... by adding a 1 to year dates, this christian 'caucasupremacette' blames jesuits ... strings up beautiful megalithimagery .. if you like the Vedas fashion tastes go see .. thick and amusing slavic accent
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCqLPTe6eEeBP10Zhu5p-0cQ

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2gxdEU7iXAY
Amalia Rubin reads a Ling horse race tale

https://plus.google.com/+JustineAlexandraRobertsTunney/posts/1ZKSwqrgqxa
This video is suboptimal. Kubelka-Munk is better for color mixing. http://imgur.com/xIGi5Wv
for a completely different kind of twist on the colour/sound axis of the ex-X impressive cross we all bear up and under *(you know .. self and species preservation along the vertical, etcetera)*, check out my oldest pages

.. oh .. and it figures you'd see the drawbacks i am oblivious to *(i really don't expect technicians to see my deeper points .. and sure enough they do fuckall to hold me up as the exemplary .. etcetera)* ... as i can sure as hell list a few of your blindnesses to the disservices of occupy flash in the pan ritual sacrifices. How many libraries have you retrieved from the eviction containers?

True Activist
Researchers at the University of Alabama recently published a study suggesting that Corexit EC9500A, the primary oil dispersant used in the Deep Horizon oil spill in the Gulf of Mexico, is causing major harm to the local eco-system. According to the...

it was a cocktail of stuff 'too expensive' to recycle ... the maffia always opts for dilution, if straight up pollution threatens to cause enough no go areas that draw critical attention .... this time they caused double instead of nothing

6 april, 3night,
do i wanna trust a site that runs unstoppable vid ads? .. or the commenters there?

you mean 'life' under .. occupation
... in the land of colour therapy expertise *(we'll just leave the in- / exclusivity aspects out for now)* a colour revolution might actually not degenerate into a killer revolution right?

karl radl ... semiticcontroversies.blogspot.com
in the 10th minute he claims to know nothing of how alcohol has anything to do with jews ... and he claims to be an expert????

zwarte piet "poetpiet" = 130
did you mean roetpiet?
... it's only 11 in fact .... lots more on this moved to the JA section

7th of april, 4seed.
bazille = synthesizer knobalore lure brand ... ad seen in front of the half hour joly vid
..https://youtu.be/bfH5Qq7JDU0
which is not nearly as nice as this:
Two Rocks Band / Here with me feat. Sarah Jory
youtube.com/watch?v=ZJXo2Hs2kZw
better version: /watch?v=ZJXo2Hs2kZw
i get there after searching youtube fruitlessly with this:
rock band using real rock
rock band using actual rock

so i try google .....

Play and Creativity in Art Teaching
https://books.google.nl/books?isbn=1135098654
George Szekely - 2015 - Education
Toys with wheels can turn seated students into active players. At most ... If a student wants to imagine a little rock band using actual rocks, then that rock is an ...

How to Be Cool -
https://books.google.nl/books?isbn=1440632448
Johanna Edwards - 2008 - Fiction
Dennis has a rock band. I do not mean rock as in rock

> 'n' roll. I mean rock—as in actual rocks. ... He accomplishes this with Final Cut digital editing

47 reviews for this effort published in 07 ... go Dennis Moop, leader of the band named after his fave mineral: cummingtonite *(which produced 'got a boulder in my pants' .. i don't think it's useful to look for it on youtube .. despite the modest traffic this author enjoys)*

1957 – First Conceptual Rock Band - the first band without actual rocks in their pooled, sequential, reciprocal ... and i forget the last one of the band member work flow interactivity

Group Archetypes: Music Bands by John Chapman
prezi.com/sasppruyjkkz/group-archetypes-music-bands/

25.05.2011 -

> Having dismissed Marxism, the Russians found themselves in need of a grand bourgeois historiographer, in the style of Toynbee or even Spengler. I would suggest these two for the source of the idea of separate civilisational spheres:
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lev_Gumilev
> http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Konstantin_Leontiev

.
envision festival in costa rica [fb foto set]
well .. aint that a change from attempts to draw attention to the worst of realities deserving such, like in Ukraine and the .. 'like' ... truely a lost cause at the frontlines of hedonist extremes .... is it useless to try turn hippies to grippies .. ??????????????????

patri friedman *(cited by Land)*
ugly dude, but intelligent, SeaLand brain

susangash1.wordpress.com
ecuador woo woo

8th of april, 5serp, 5planetary
a much uglier photo provided than 5 years ago, at the belgian fraccas on the subject *(2nd link below)*: ... ?

two rocks band
if you have only 2 rocks to bind that many people they better be gimongous and stacked just right to spin

vrijdag de 10e april
to Kerry:
i was born in a butcher shop, met a rawfeeder in the early eighties, read some arnold ehret and began observing the 'natural hygiene' groups wasting their money on scammers they contracted to move to the tropics *(johnny lovewisdom, etc)*; visited an Ann Wigmore clinic or two, grew some wheatgrass for a bleu moon or two and then slacked off, slipping back into more familiar habits, specially when i decided to go keep me mom company for the last 5 years of her life. Still, the book tree-crops is prolly THE most inspiring work around *(not at all focused on diet btw)*, written in the 30s and kept in a library by a down under fellow .. Solomon or somebody.

12th????
The Justicar has received a death threat from
v=Dae5r2SxXtno
516Cer to justicar on age of consent law *(over which he received death threats, poster of which he delights in taunting)*
Age of Consent (Threesome!) - The Justicar - 5,503 Mar 4, 2015

BIG MULTIDAY SLAB MOVED TO ja

wo 15 april, 12human
https://sites.google.com/site/computertip/xfce

legadomaya.com - new age art

14th of april, 7th minute to 15th - of 32:29 i saved successfully, before losing the second hour sequel - DD goes into CMA'slawsuits *(won those against him but lost many more, the ones he began - 11th minute)*

17th of april
http://www.achieveradio.com/archplayer.php?shownname=PAYDAY...%20I%27m%20In%20Charge&sn=146&ShowURL=http://audio.achieveradio.com/media2/PAYDAY/2015-03-07--1700---PAYDAY.mp3
apart from my earlier critique -X- *(posted to part 2?)* devastating as it is, in fact absolutely and fun-do-min-t-ally demolishing the pretend landing by virtue of critiquing the pretend lift off *(while carefully avoiding to state what IS natural/grounding ['met veel kabaal 'verzwijgeren' wat dan WEL natuurlijk is'] .. rollon money .. pound that coindough round and around till every bit of grit is gone from it and it's containers are marbled over, templed up)* -XX- for which one is hard put to point out reference, as i am pioneering the exposure of completely fake leverage, permalift, doing away with constitutive tiers, .. [kinda like the floating capstone image very well illustrates, exactly what Ulrich v Beckerath warned against and shows the checks and balances to prevent] between eco and econ [obvious though they are once you 'n' it] and self-reference would easily get confused and hastily glossed with vanity, delusion, etcetera, especially when you don't have perfect teeth in a baby face -XX- i have an easier time pointing to the legit motivations *(solving tension w sex rather than war)* for attempts to 'regress' from and redress the family structure failing *(perfect for american pioneer / paradise dreaming but not so great for any more truly traditional and non-compartmentalized, classed, aged and gendered into labour and role division 'profusury' of social 'constructuration')*. Have you read for instance, but especially Demonic Males*? Crucial book.

Wrangham has gone and switched topics from raw to cooked since then .. but in a way it's an extension of his work ... i expect he'll be onto mining next, hahhaahh!!!

* = did you know the monkeys were the first commuters, labour dividers .. for whom distance *(need to bridge it)* formed the wedge *(capable of)* rifting genders, causing male bands to form *(oh how perilously, peremptorily clear that word is close to banditry ... banditritus bandastation)*

https://plus.google.com/100654973412967640246/posts/Kqv9mxbiRiV
schizophrenia is the 'art' of making arrangements / 'allowances .. all halo winces for beauty to have the 'accidental' *(unavoidable)* misfortune of being commodified ... so careful there cue ticle man

> hi speed rail vs pipelines
> 32thou vs 42thou jobs

how about speed slowth, heavy stationary movement with gravity wheels ... neighbourhood compost / info / distro mint majestree ... ???? ... sick some of them illustrators on my imagination man .. do what i asked madonna to do in the mid eigties and look what her refusal and my inept search for substitutes got us all into ...

18th
i have a request:
couldawould you henceforth simply copy the text and paste it into a bare email .... that way i can avoid that to me gruesome screenwhite ... and the slow awkward scroll due to my margin being up against the edge of the screen
i got my 2nd 2nd hand computer from a man nearby who sells ships .. eh ... what do you call the submerged ventilatormotors ... he married a jewess and raises 2 kids nearby ... it's my linux connection .. i now got rid of lots of white installing a customized 'theme' which i thought would be quite intractable to me but in hindsight it's fairly logical ... as compyou systems tend to be ...

water quality kinda bad around here right now .... care to drive to russia with me? or do you know folks who would? put up a sign at the coop and screen some folks for me would you?

> I see, the dumb and dumber who couldn't run a lemonade stand, are still solving the planet's financial problems
> bank-lawyers gave ye the best money you never had:
> https://name789.wordpress.com/thaddeus-stevens/
> destroying the credibility of even the good greenback books of the past 150 years

18th minute of the april 19th FL i get a shoutout
24th minute .. he thanks and answers me with a simple yes *(not referring to content)*

> Repetitiones XLVIII cum questione a castigatione, seguitur .
> https://books.google.nl/books?id=wRZYAAAAcAAJ - Petrus de Belleperche - 1515 ... _trani'egimnntermen tc:7„pnu“it tibet-arepaceep tilauoneoe lpiniiitibi ioecre paetü ... etutnieä nunqareuapät osere ctceptione troniaetio “MFS M "e Woerbi gtati'a

> “The next scheme for robbing the people was the national bank act, passed in 1863. Of all the villainous schemes of robbery ever practiced upon any people our national banking system stands pre-eminent.”
> —wrote Sarah in chapter 3, and she was right.

sif lssan8 June 2014 at 20:25
http://www.mahdi-alumma.com/showthread.php?892-Discourse-of-Expected-Imam-Mahdi-Nasser-Muhammad-Al-Yemeni-addressed-to-Bush-Junior
8 June 2014 at 20:26
http://www.mahdi-alumma.com/showthread.php?483-To-Our-Christian-Brothers
blokletters .. letterlijk
i suspect it's angry rap .. instead of lofty airy stacking of irregular brickworks
sif lssane wriwna tri9
http://www.google.nl/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CAUQjhw&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3Dy4toxxjpYdc&ei=03oxVbLUBsjpaOj0gOgD&bvm=bv.91071109,d.d2s&psig=AFQjCNEzfxnZxmWTcaprcE_OuK50zt5Dxw&ust=1429391811087005

Zamlha and Namkha
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CAlvZZrCU_M&index=1&list=FLe6oMhnEn6NcaPUvvZabaoQ
check this account: Dong Zhou

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TzKCUasARMk
the famous movie Home *(outdoor poster gallery / display travelled the world)*. goes into wetlands *(6%)* at the hourmark
consist entirely of aerial footage with eco narrative, this version has tibetan subtitles ... linking to http://www.goodplanet.info also entirely eco-conscience kindlement focused ... they do vids in english and french with atrociously low viewing numbers for some reason

> Home *(2009)* - imdb.com/title/tt1014762/
> rating: 8,6/10 - ?17.134 votes ---- With Yann Arthus-Bertrand, Glenn Close, Jacques Gamblin. With aerial footage from fifty-four countries, 'Home' is a depiction of how Earth's problems are all interlinked.
> https://archive.org/details/HOME_English
> Downloaded 39,123 times Reviews

About 6thou search results on youtube

> HOME *(FR)* - by homeprojectFR - 5 years ago
> 12,472,084 views

42thou in 2 years by 'indiana jones'
russian version, 56thou in 2 years
1.7miljan in 4 years for the italian version
spanish 11miljan in 5 years
german 200thou in 2 years

https://vimeo.com/115603554
Around Laos - Quiet, Dust & Happiness

> If US wants to study 'weaponization' of media, it can look at its own front pages – Noam Chomsky -- RT America

he remarks on the 'netherlands invasion act' in the 20th minute *(designed to evacuate captured americans in order to make use of the int. court for other than sentencing africans the US[rael]ians dislike)*.

10:14 - everything out on the net about JW is put out by us .. on purpose .. a very serious purpose (Bob)

maandag k17 5earth, 20th of april

> RT -- 1,499,350 subbers - 4,595 viewinz counting from Apr 19, 2015 -- #WarWitness: 'There were traitors. Because of them, my entire family was shot' -- Taisiya Kozyr-Pavlovskaya. 85 years old. Defence of Brest Fortress. June 22 - June 30, 1941

there's no good and bad side in armed conflict ... show the excesses both sides are capable of side by side .. and MUCH more important, show the alternative .. effort expended to find, take hints from and help the real SOIL 'BUILDING' peace princes among us are dangerously far and few between.

Pupstep Zach Mills ft. Nummy Muffin
i love you to pieces but .... you ARE a holowood addled bunch of EUstrays .. thinking any trick is good enough if it makes you happy .. if it makes you forget you are an alien body and have no rite / right to ground yourself in america ... getting you pleasant smells out of an industrial process that sacrifices the micromanagements delegated to it on the altars of profit. A dog, if not so distracted with expectations of obliging accomodation would tell you a thing or two about scent / volatiles / compost and ... to make a long story short *(and picture board like ... juuuust the way your ilk likes it)* ... imagine a culture multied with the following ingredients: tibetan buddhist prayermills ... american drums .. and cernunnos .. the soul/soil food coiner and spender *(big)* whom the roman gods came to study and pay homage to ... before they were taken down the delegative due drains of diabolically double clutched decency 'growing' revolutions via pre splinternet splinterstatehoodmembership.

kerryoke68: Boy if I had a nickel for every time someone said that exact thing to me...
i'll make you a deal: you read it back to me and i'll throw 2thou nickels into thygh paypal ... which i don't have yet but it's hi time if i want to get rid of my money before some gruesomely gristian relatives, the gvt or alzheimer takes it ... i'm gonna give up hoping i shall soon learn to spend it on myself .. or rather, *(hopin against hope)* on attracting expert help to do so.

An Apple A Day in May 5-22-2013
Randi thinks shaking equals and is due diligence when pretending to copy *(homeopathic)* stirring so he can 'debunk' it ... a bit like the attention *('payed')* {to pups!?!] overriding ethics *('perped')* .. every time innit?

Till Brönner & Band - Jazzwoche Burghausen 2004 -- 33:47 - Little Sunflower
(6 minutes into the 16 minute long song it gets amazing .. for only 3 minutes, then 2 minutes of mayhem, the last minute is great again) ... so: 39:46 - 42m ... *(2 minutes i don't care for)* ... 44:08 - 46:11
01:07:48 - Rising Star = same style but unfortunately this has dumb vocals on it

removed from my second native american themed playlist .. and added again .. should have watched it first .. although even after that i didn't remember seeing / adding it at all positively. Is that worrying? I am only 56? Is this what i get for having a brain that runs at 19 times the speed of ordinary folk?
Extermination! Evidence of Biological Warfare Against Native Americans! -- Representative Press -- 47,678 - 6,965 Dec 8, 2013
short video ... the demonized Ward Churchill is a good source for facts concerning this 'mishap' .. misshaping the entire world for generations to come unless yall start listening to folks that called plague for what it was way before i was born *(and whom i hunt down to treasure and support)* and who called, as i been doing too, and called for calling it *(plaque generation / supremacy imposed suffering)* off in one fell swoop of staccato common sense interspersal[ment .. mint ... hint .. see previous hints]

> Inside White House Call Boy Ring -- by The Alex Jones Channel -- 4 hours ago -- 719 views ---- Nick Bryant & Henry Vinson ---- White House sex scandals and why the D.C. Madam was killed

wiliam binney = nsa whistle blower, mentioned by paul *(17th minute)*, first guest on a SS thingie:

Big Brother Out of Control - A pure truth symposium

Quantum Physics Proves That There IS An Afterlife, Claims Scientist --- collectivelyconscious.net whydontyoutrythis.com | November 28, 2013 – Robert Lanza claims the theory of biocentrism says death is an illusion.

quantum phuking phizicks is another 'scionzz' disaster waiting to happen ... before you know it they claim what you have *(not)* left *(not much after their war and pharmaffiose diabolic peers take their cut)*

Chautauqua is one of the few writers articulating the depth of the daily ongoing disaster. -- march 13 20 27 april 3 10 17 24
http://readersupportednews.org/news-section2/318-66/29125-the-earth-has-exceeded-four-of-the-nine-limits-for-hospitable-life
proyect on kdvs .. found none archived

v=QxcyMU_XGv0 = nomi prins at gold switserland

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=42RnhSS7WV0
good with rockets

21 // di spectral mirror, kin 18
from blocked chunks of monumentality to silkily smooth depth

from telex to telepathyx
telexic numbings to touch down discharge
800th blog and 800 drownees in the 'nows' on the other side of the world

samenloop van omstandigheden = confluence of circumstance

gematria machine link ? xenosystems ccru gematria

http://newearth.institute/--- http://EarthGuardians.org/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=88warftnSf4
liam

Impossible To Isolate Pathogenic Virus - James McCumiskey GNM 108morris108 - 796 views Apr 19, 2015
newmedicine.ca -- wissenschafftplus.de ---- the-ultimate-conspiracy.com

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Em6ZB2CLmw4&spfreload=10
tibet songs 2015 - YouTube 7m

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P_LaRLxRE58

HD docu series on tibet w chinese narration
monkey feeding forestry guy 5th minute of part 1

http://codegolf.stackexchange.com/questions/41760/generalized-gematria-calculator

Programming Puzzles & Code Golf Stack Exchange is a question and answer site for programming puzzle enthusiasts and code golfers. It's 100% free, no registration required.

19th ---- 6storm
from suggestions after watching 2 J Mantzel vids

500thou Vs in 3 years .. top speed of this finsailthingie: 105k/h
french kid who's been at it since his teens
L'Hydroptere and the French concept sailboat -- with its marine style wings -- basically flies on the water
"over 100k/h he lifts to only 2 square meter left in the water
last words: "we need to stay humble"
well .. he'd have to get/become that first ... and there's no goin/gettin there via ytsuggs .. i can tell ya that ... you see the type ships of the oceanco variety, a 'company' that took over the traditional harbour industry around here *(cables)*, pomp and prots rot if the elitists who relate to numbers better than humans

firewalking is very very dangerous, ... study the work of John Ray if you don't believe me. He claims it can suture not your soles but your soul shut.

https://plus.google.com/114192892488873442746/posts/9rBweybqcLW
minakshi phukan - vadodara gujarat
actually, the ego can, like a fountain, direct forces to feed the bottom layers from bedrock on up .. so that sources 'well' up as well, the hueman as the crossover X in the lemniscate of heaven and hell neutralizes / ties both into / onto earth ...., a 'paradisiac'

20th ----- donderdag = 7sun
https://plus.google.com/117155818283804099767/posts/Mw9ZsZmgbWq
Tom presents Tsernayev selfies
beware the false flag impressario ... his *(always his .. for women the real is unruly enough)* twisted light thrown up on flappy cloth to manage time strapped masses

http://permaculturenews.org/2015/04/23/inhabit-a-permaculture-perspective-is-available-to-watch-now/

i am praying to all of the prophets and seven sieving situators ... seventh sevens *(siebte siebens .. ZEVENDE ZEVEN*, sieving sieves)* for petro dollar semites to begin perceiving this material

* REF TO MATRIST *(WABOND ON YT)* CHILRIN SONG: 'zeg ken jij de mosselman' ... *(no not muscle man)*

http://khprvod.org/2009/12/khpr-003-dr-michael-aquino-founder-of-the-temple-of-set/

> Temple of Set on KHPR - Alpha Tauri -- 47 likes, 24 dislikes - 9,182 Nov 30, 2014 - KHPR 003: Dr. Michael Aquino, Founder of the Temple of Set -- December 23, 2009

Colin Campbell is an irish oil geologist Liam Scheff cites w respect

collected the 23rd

24??

H George Tavakoli - #Donations

> I'm a totally independent blogger from Yorkshire. This means that I don't accept any funding from political parties or big business. The only income I get through Another Angry Voice comes through small donations from people who appreciate my work.
> I provide all of my work on the Pay as You Feel principle, which means that readers can make a small donation if they see some value in my work, or they can continue to have access to it completely for free if they can't afford to *(or don't want to)* donate.

http://anotherangryvoice.blogspot.com/p/blog-page.html

zaterdag 25
tros nieuwsshow ... another pharmaffiose faith confessional / promo ['beleidenis] ... this time it's the turn for reinforcements sent, props and shore ups to the war on cholesterol .... what a hell of a 'leitkultur' this delta is becoming eh??

#radioshow in holland ---- my father was a knife artist and i resent this perversion of his noble work.
+Stephanie Seneff *(google her vids)*

Atlanta Bill shares Levenda interview
+Douglas Dietrich has developed a serious antipathy to Levenda ... he has gone so far as to interview people whose family pictures Levenda uses ... or abuses rather, as per the dark insinuations towards most of his targets, specially his former taskmaster, +Michael Aquino *(who has begun commenting, on his +TheLipTV vids for instance, 2 weeks ago)*.

#radioshow in holland ---- my father was a knife artist and i resent this perversion of his noble work. *(google her vids)*. Ps: my dad was doub ly a victim, he bought into the chol. demonization .. and bought it w early alzheimers. i was naively assuming cholesterol was on a par with heated fats and the sticky effects of fried oils and greases / lards. Did not discover the truth *(via Stephanie)* until just over a month ago

Jonathan Cahn = dark rabbi PatSB likes

zo, the 26th, planetary nite, k23
DD obviously confused the german novelist with this lady living in Oz *(mom was Jehovah witness)*
i was mistaken, her comments go to G+, the likes remain behind, like this one *(3 weeks ago)*:
The Deadly Messiah (SHOCKING CRIMEDOCUMENTARY)
by Psycho Criminal 10 months ago - 60,286 views
her interest in things setian began early last year
she did lots of Manson case vids last year,
" - it's ridiculous to think that anyone is responsible for their actions...'
The Church of Satan - The Thinking Atheist Radio Podcast #76
she's taken in what i would feel is inordinate amounts of atheist talk in recent weeks

> Stalin *(Putin's hero)*in 1917-18 commited over 6 genocide's, most famous on USSR Germans and Tatars and Turks ..... have you heard of Gullacks ????
> wararrows: +John Lomax wrong, Lenin was president in 1917 and 1918

25th of april - kin 26, 13 worldbridger -----
insoelpredregal.wordpress.com
oaxa permies .. doesn't exist
https://insoelpedregal.wordpress.com/?ref=spelling
marzo 2013 ... only activity .. big unload though:
https://insoelpedregal.wordpress.com/tecnologias-technologies/

El Pedregal
Centro Demostrativo de Permacultura, San Andrés Huayapam, Oaxaca

http://tierradelsol.org.mx/web/
http://www.ecosur.mx/

..k27 - 26th of april

https://plus.google.com/+PaganPoet/posts/bzBajrc7xe3
proof of global warming
bloomer sizes from 1720 forward
taken as representative for average treesize ... due to space constraints and to avoid the faux effect of composite pics ... besides .... hardly any research was focused on it and all too blatant proof disappears into the smithsonian and other hoards .. not to mention the clean tec suppression. Speaking of which, did anybody hear about Rosch akw *(auftrieb kraftwerk)* honouring wessel di wesseli with a mediated invitation as i requested them to do?? Perhaps they did and failed to tell me?

27th of april, 11seed, k23 - maandag, eerste koningdag

https://plus.google.com/+AtlantaBill/posts/aEgbWMGLKcg
+Piety Piet duh Pious Poet

> Well, as you might have heard in the interview, Levenda has received many death threats and has been in the midst of a couple of hair-raising situations in which he was lucky to come out alive. Peter is a very brave man to do what he does to expose a conspiracy that fools and paid agents want us to ignore, even though it's probably the most thoroughly documented real and actual conspiracy that our species has ever faced..

in[EF]fect *(ponder and crossword that for a bit)* .. once given enough to join the 'give as good as get' crowd, all resistance that could really restart growth is left, as opposed to leafing, by the wayside *(i ref permie-measures here, fresh readerites)*.
---- The same happened to/with the pure and grounded seedcorn of nazism ... with it's obvious mass audience appeal variant of earliest hippieshit *(Monte Verita, etc)* ... something you will never hear Levenda *(say much)* about, nor Dietrich for that matter, or he would have done more than ridicule the notion [seedpack policies at his facility] by now

They can't even get to any side at all of the butch/femme micro/macro [mobilization] divide levels ... so, .. the better leads are abandoned for paranoiac testo-poisoned and at best uselessly snipsnap snipery excercise ..
.. eventually, opponents give as good as they get and fault finding becomes risibly impossible and perfectly circular spy vs spy madness ... the stuff of theatrical 'pinnaclysm' *(first ever hit)* .. the typical narcissism of miniscule difference *(a Freudian concept)* and the pot/kettle ignition cycle 'viciocizing' kicks in to help kick a [Fr2] 'here you see it, there you don't' can down the roads ... *(truely infantiliously 'fabricative')* capercoatspot 'roughlins' rufflin upndown mazymesh rustlehustle roads ... cull suffocate and torture 'your' herds that way then you sinoid/ziod ignint 'crossroad' foooools. ---

i dedicate this rant to my uncle's 83rd bd *(after all, he survived being an EU trucker for most of his life)*, also first 'kingday' in the netherlands which could really tell you about rolling truely heavy shit very slowly .. just a short ways. How many years before people begin to see Chas Campbell show and rinkydink gravity wheel as waaaay more important than the speedy flywheel rig he tinkered with?

> quote: Even renowned philosophers have been taken in. For instance, Martin Heidegger, who closed his letters with "Heil Hitler!"/quote

even Beckerath did that .. for his own safety moron!! ..., counting on the content of his letters going over the censor's heads .... duuuuuuuhhhh!!!?

Excuses, excuses. Heidegger never did a thing for the common man.?

Well, did Kant? yet both Heidegger and Beckerath took Kant seriously. Beckerath was a common cause man par excellence by the way but oddly, only Thomas Greco has championed him as much as i tried to ...

> Tibetan song 2011 - Kadak Tayang . ???????????????? [Full Album]
> Tibetan Music World ?????? ???????????????????????? -
> 6,545
> 40,108 Aug 13, 2011

begins with 'let me fly to you'

https://plus.google.com/107608788361662945316/posts/ZBEM2U2rQqV
DGT via Jurate *(stone vs drone fights)*

Holland has it's first ever king day .... i must therefore reflect on fundamentally royal / loyal issues *(...once again .. and perhaps, .. finally .. timely enough)*:
sell a stone a drone .... literally: steen een dreun verkopen =
hit a stone ... true defense work ... feeding soil critters *(instead of poisoning them with un- and badly treated sewage, SM-artificial fertilizer, etcetera)*

een strijd slechten = ending a fight, reconcile fighters
beslechten = decide / judge / convict ... whereas *(flip XYZ+)* conviction =\= overtuiging .. paardentuigje = harness

sleg = piece of metal ring reinforced treetrunk used to drive others into the soft soft 'shores of canalized 'poldered' wetland .. in order to make a boat 'landing' *(aanlegsteiger =/= heightening of talent)*. it has multiple handles to learn muscle bundlement / bonding / rudimentary concertation of effort / cooperation / equality.

slight = scorn/jilt xyz+ sleight = trick

'slick' .. slijk = nature's most slippery ... the stuff of duh fun n g aims *(both noble and nefarious[ly] 'slick' / 'talent' huntin)* ....
slick = levelage .. where the slower, less turbulent and finer
aards slijk = denigrating way to denote riches

you'll never ever succeed in making long run fun of my mental leverage

di, 28th, k24

march on monsanto
how bout a pow[D]erful message instead ... fresh dust

by Minsagrflo Makes Us Healthy ... watch the Calbuco affected area/region[s?] perk up .... if i was gonna buy any SA land right now ..

there isn't a single delegatory or special act/skill without its usefulness nullifying abuse

> Red Ice Radio - Marian Van Court - Hour 1 - Eugenics vs. Dysgenics & Dropping IQ Levels Worldwide
> by Red Ice Radio 7 hours ago 301 views
> Marian Van Court is an independent scholar who has published many scholarly papers on eugenics and is the founder

unposted
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XRgi68hfw4w
Social Justice: Cry-Cis *(Feature Presentation)* Vernaculis - 4,075 - Apr 26, 2015
you are making a huge mistake ... pretending that extremism and fringe outrage can ever become mainstream .. you cannot equate froth w depth ... simple ... nor is it useful to try scare folks into the right thing by pretending one changes into the other any minute now if we don't .. etcetera. I am cautioning myself as much as i do you cause in many ways my own life was/is one of extremes including many you touched upon .. but inasfar as they made me party to *(bl)*absolutes that would greatly further the common good when implemented, i must not suffer the illusion that my advice means anything any time soon .. and neither do yallz warnins. they won't roll back the gaming industry's surrogate fatherhood role and warninnies and nannies will abide and abound as the intraterrestrial bugatry is a neuter shegemon's devolved primate's fate .. nor will my visions result in the provisions of treecrop culture very soon. Yall are hopelessly superficial, bickering over pennies and turf. Why not instead forge the much needed synthesis of Walter Russell, Otto Weininger, Silvio Gesell, Andrew Lehman, Richard Wrangham .. and when it comes to force/violence, me.

wo k26 .. 29th of april, 13worldbr
arbitration *(prosecuting and defending legaloids)* = hashatan _

> That site is http://jandeane81.com/index.php? , the person is Solarimplosion

DD w Vinnie was on the 16th

http://www.thevinnyeastwoodshow.com/2015-archives/world-war-3-and-why-america-may-deserve-to-fall-douglas-dietrich

do 30th of april, 1wiz, k27
as usual, in july i look for rainbow family news and related [hippie effort] themes (Ward Churchill, etcetera) ... just a little more than usual for most years
.
and again [still], many passages and fragments lack ref to the triggers* in this period (even worse than in previous months) so if that irritates you skip forwards a few months ....
* = specs can be retrieved by opening my G+ post archive alongside this here file but i'm working on a box too old and lite to do that ...

-- zat 2 mei = 3moon, k29,

> Among the Tibetans *(FULL Audiobook)* ----- FULL audio books for everyone - 29,925 ---- 11 views May 1, 2015 -- Isabella L. BIRD *(1831 - 1904)* ----- English traveller, writer and natural historian

zond 3 mei = 4dog, k30,

> What's Hot and Recommended
> Jay Gordon - Apr 30, 2015 -- You're not going to see +Doug Henwood on +The Rachel Maddow Show discussing Hillary Clinton anytime soon, so you'll have to read this interview in Salon. Her campaign so far has been more liberal, at least rhetorically, than some predicted.
> “The personification of neoliberalism”: Doug Henwood explains why he’s still not ready for Hillary. The former secretary of state is still a corporate squish, the leftist journalist and author tells Salon -- 24 comments

same way a regular guest of his *(Varoufakis)* has been ostracized ... bolsh much? .. projection lots?

first real laugh in weeks
my 'new'/next presario *(same vendor)* w an old fashioned linux *(3 something)* nearly crashed .. but didn't .. the previous one did it a lot, this one hardly ever blows so the settings are slightly different i guess

today a bird of prey got chased out of the backyards for 5 little blocks *(i get to see into the pastureland through the gap of the broken one through the roof window .. which my mom put in a the very first off standard special req. .. perhaps 'forefeeling' if not envisioning my presence)* by a jackdaw and i allowed the 5 different bird varieties a 5 course feast for the occasion and they all attacked it with relish completely uncomplainingly about the bigger birds for once .. throughout the morning as i was serving .... little ones being fed too .. but not nearby .. as of yet ...
the weather is very pleasant ....

a new ager who left for china twice and just moved back was the last guest on the bob show ... after the conclusion of the WLewis book *(his wife pitching in a lot)*

5monkey, kin 31, 4th of may monday
Joe Biden's favorite adress to practice familiality i'm sure:

permacultureportal.com/article_ukraine.php
about a course in 95, written in 03 by Wa man
Center for Permaculture: a/ya 218/2, Kyiv 253099, Ukraine; ph: (044) 446-5579; pcukr@gluk.apc.org

did not know FT considerations made it onto Vice
http://www.vice.com/read/is-reducing-the-male-population-by-90-percent-the-solution-to-all-our-problems?fb_action_ids=10204673741392484&fb_action_types=og.comments&fb_source=aggregation&fb_aggregation_id=288381481237582
http://www.fstdt.com/QuoteComment.aspx?QID=87815
http://mattforney.com/2012/07/30/krista-jane-heflins-suicide-was-a-hoax/

links to Vice taking FT themes up in the description and to Krista herself
1:32:00 the subject *(FT)* comes up and lasts them to nearly the end *(past the 2h mark)*

apart from the brutal subjection, you could have inserted a time marker link to it .. and given a hatchett job warning ... dumbos
in fact not getting to her as a convo subject would have been no less a bunch of 'mere' negligence *(ideally prosecutable none the less)*, false advertizing and uninterested bungling than getting her .. so wrong .. and character assasinated. Let's find out if you can take it as well:
"extremely upset and hurt by it"
says the big bimbo bungling draggy voiced host klotz with arm gestures *(hour and 53rd minute)*. Pathetic.

i thought it was done with a sense of humour and not quite so serious, dry and sober as most of her work admittedly, aims to be ..

yall have never seen a true communal upbringing dynamic in action obviously *(ever been to a rainbow family gathering that was 'together' enough to not be overwhelmed with urban refuse, addict and scavenger types? Didunth ink so)*.
.. and yall don't actually realize what a bad upbringing can do in the way of succesful soulsearching .. across timelines as deep and far ago as, if that what it takes, and it does, all the way down to what Robert Wrangham talks about in Demonic Males .. a seminal book i can't seem to get any mra migtoe .. or feminist males for that matter, to talk about and look at seriously.

before all that ..
1:20 a tibetan form of gender separation is called matriarchal, slandered and faulted for social fabric weakness etcetera

ebv.com - texas instruments
dumb but cheap ad about their needle in haystack sleuthing qualities
.. they are more likely to steal my thoughts than come help me or pay me to be their mascotte at least

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/2Y8daztym3T
Sea Ice in the Arctic -- [animation] Jan 22, 2015
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk:John_D._Hamaker/Archive_1

> The State's War on Sustainable Communities ---
> WeAreChange - 206,950 subbers --- 186,566 Vs from Dec 5, 2013 --- In this video Luke Rudkowski travels to Dallas Texas to visit Quinn Eaker of the Garden of Eden community. Quinn tells us about the mission of the Garden of Eden and how recent pressure from the state has harassed, intimidated, fined, and is threatening the existence of their community.

www.onbeing.org/program/mohammed-fairouz-the-world-in.../7511
arab american composer
... send kristin the calligr. pic

woensdag 6 mei, 7skywalker, k33
https://plus.google.com/u/0/110100351831106053963/posts/745Y4LfEHL4
Ice Sounds ... some sound genius /sarcasm ... that said, the focus on what exactly breaking oxides means ethically and how on balance ethics are reflected by the type of breakery cycles goin on has caught my attention so consistently one can say i am the earth's fave crustie .. as much really as 'mine' she can be said to be

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/2Y8daztym3T
Sea Ice in the Arctic [animation] Jan 22, 2015

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk:John_D._Hamaker/Archive_1

"The Ghost is Clear"
Laurence Rickels was born in Cherokee, Iowa on December 2, 1954. He currently resides and works in Karlsruhe and Berlin.
textezurkunst.de/articles/lady-gaga-louvre-laurence-rickels-robert-wilsons/

do= 9wiz
youtube.com/watch?v=LDKT4eoOr8A / tibetan tune

to translate is to ambiguate and bring focus to the diversity filled expanses of 'grey space / grey's pace' .. unless crowding sharpens the border in maxmly polarnoizd & harsh BlvsWh

/107928046826592402437/posts/JRhz331PwU8
profound ... lovely illustration of that classic organic gardener adage: soil is but a mountain on the way to the seafloor
study John D Hamaker if you are intrigued by this ....

> Dorothy G. Tyas .. shared to Egyptomania Art *(Fantasy Funny)*: well, i think we are all humans & the process of thinking may be similar that we may do the same things without knowing about the others doing them too !
> http://themetapicture.com/im-not-saying-that-it-was-aliens-but/

i look at it this way, the work of composting rock backlogged and piled up, original purpose forgotten and formalized in/after long bouts of decadence and 'slack' *(champion fraud practitioners like 'ionandbob' will never earth their charge unless firmly nudged)*

Klugschieterin - Tesla's new battery not Solar Panel Friendly
and neither are env. sound; only a gravity and/or buoyancy cycler can do that, see the comment on the french chess vid a few days ago *(it's called 'fondamentalisme')*

Field McConnell & Mark Ceylon talk about the weekends events
Abel Danger -- 1,031 - 202 views May 6, 2015
come OOONNNN, what sort of lamely reactionary choreographics is this ... can't you fire off a few quipant hints at least ... OK i'm only 5m in ... perhaps i'll have to eat my words later but i'm anticipating having lots left for sharing

amy campbell: It doesn't get any better than this ! Ha!;-}?
you actually feel less alone now? space career waitin for the likes of you .. alienize mankind, ps: take a few fishtanks.
if edu was any good, all those born too far from anc. blood would stop breathing and many probs could clear

never mind ... crowdery joke is all, rite?

Upnosted:
113678526215114696188/posts/deg9N9r6MAW
- /107782675160845262267/posts/Rkc35kQwYgk
drink it all - it's good for jews *(rainbowed themes: gay, alc. misceg. tv ...)*
they're just trying to share ... the way a para skitso can, towards becoming equally superior *('gleich gueltig' X gleek guilty X dead)* in the end

https://plus.google.com/

+Thefreethoughtprojectcom/posts/eHAqYMZQ2Q3
Video Proves Cops Lied When they Broke Man's Face. Why are they Only Getting a Slap on the Wrist? -- The Free Thought Project
it's a lot like the intolerance towards anything rightie in europe, antifa*(scists)* are allowed any and all means to destroy whatever they do *(pacifists efforts like libraries included)*; now they manage to both banish and boost the nastier aspects they claim to be so so afraid of at its margins.

in the US they eradicated thuggery by giving all thugs a copjob, fire half of them and make the other half chase them / talk them into 'earthing' their charge *(become a muscle grippie and make finest clays bare handed, make sewage a thing of beauty by hunting pollution .... possibilities are endless ... the sun is merciful ... None of this will come to pass untill yall see genocide needs to be reversed as clearly as i do. Vacate turtle isle i ask you .. most of yus)* kindly

+AmineBenaichouche/posts/ifwxjX9j7kW
scary marx painting .. or model *(it's his bd)*
39th: compare jesis in temple
cernunnos accosted by curious reverent roman gods *(frieze in reims)*
and marx as the jester at a jewish bankwit .. oligargoil rankbankuit ..'oligarankbankuittonguetime'
... and stick that wig on a guy fawkes masque while you'are at it
at what? whatchamacall the knead / form / press / 'weaponize' / stamp of y'ol' fresh clay coin to dispense to your . to all your relations ... then .. finally ... you will have something to offer native america by way of reparation before lest you can only leave in shame .. perish from unowned up depravity .... help me find out if any ancestors of mine did serious damage ... like move too far away from theirs ..... duuuuhhhh
.. all runaways think their runways can handle global traffic

splinternetfumes gettin to me again ... might as well send me to space .. someone 's gonna have to rustle up a containment force eh?

did you know the multimuttural sino megalogarchs and maniacs destroyed over 6000 of the 8000 tibetan monasteries *(shortly after i was born)*?

just before the half hour you tell a fib:
'casting shadows helps obtain information'
this is an at best euphemistic perversion of leafyness processing light
and sure enough, just after the half hour mark you betray earthiness with an extra terrestrial excursion. i will leave aside wether life has to hop to planets that

spin in yet closer orbits than the one that is getting too cold and far out. It's a betrayal of the 'grind that grounds' *(see previous remarks i strew across the cybersphere since 1996)*

zat 9 mei 10warrior, k36

all *(dumb .. eh .. i mean, hot and bothered)* vegans need a little therapeutic northern latitude and/or hefty elevation, cool off living ... we can all pity them if they film turning down butter tea and what not for long enough to really go crazy or wither away *(prolly both)* ....

commodifying burial grounds was the original sin *(fuck the diet argument, it's not even secondary, just a side issue, a distraction)* but since then by definition marrying into power and wealth to gain influence over longer and longer distance is a specialism that erased all peoplehood .. which is ok, most nations are amalgems of regional difference .. but since these 'people' claim ethnic coherence they are self-condemned to forever trump each other trying to prove the unprovable .. and presto, collective drive cranking the profit[schiz] principles

zo 10th of may, 11earth, k 37

nearly no daylight for the entire 51m worth of hi-lites *Dantes Inferno[PS3]- All Bosses&Enemies&Best Cutscenes BloodyQuenchedSoul --- 7,390 -- 100,619 Dec 6, 2013 this is every boss, mini boss, enemy type and best cut scenes*
entire game - first game scenes i watch with a flicker of curiosity and notice the youth seduction factor right off *(colour sound and fake kinetics)*. Next the income for those who have no qualms profiting from the unemployed and sheltered comes to mind. Poor overprotected creatures who delegated a tad too many of their autonomy maintaining functions to franchise and functionary alike leading to a fate of stickiness .. the bad combo of outrage diet & indolence induced sloth

the up next is a predecessor *(7m of credits, 1999 comments, mostly darktones throughout, looks really dated)*:

> Dante's Inferno An Animated Epic *(2010)* Full Movie
> Aurko Sengupta - 2,197 - 1,114,581 Aug 18, 2011
> Based on the video game adaptation of the famous 14th century poem, Dante's Inferno follows tortured Christian warrior Dante as he chases the soul of his beloved Beatrice through the 9 circles of Hell, guided by the spirit of Virgil. In each circle Dante is confronted by his own sins committed during the Crusades, as well as a bevy of gruesome beasts and fallen rulers on his way to a final confrontation with Satan himself, who intends on making Beatrice his infernal bride.

/watch?v=BZLsc70mZd0&index=107
&list=UUvmNYmYHJow-r2sRpjuiFeA
dwnldd this on the 10th, it's 107th at the mo ..
zhang dou = dong zhou

this vid runs a few before it and shows an animal skinned alive completely yet lifting it's head and opening it's eyes .. crazy .... parental presence mandatory:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-cIN_WPmTH4&index=102&list=UUvmNYmYHJow-r2sRpjuiFeA

https://plus.google.com/+AnnieLee/posts/DEM4WbPZLz7
NYC before and after
a muddle huddle ... a pile on of commodified fear and disorientation disguised with bling spark and angularity ... past all the pretty litle distracting pollutants pumped out it's at bottom and essentially a *('little eichmann' per Ward Churchill)* hub of escapism boiled down, melted and forged into assault industries

innes:
time is decentral -centripetal
space is centralized- centrifugal

mo 11th of may, 12mirror, k38

vkc on mgtow *(subdued, she took down vids)*
prolly not your cup of tea but does elaborate defenses of asexuality *(chasing the present day versions of that fabled taoism in the form of stadium healers and magicians from/via lockleg posish to push/pump sex juices to the heart brain and beyond)*. He has a political activist side to him you might like better.

12th of may 13storm, k39

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J0cz1LLe7uo
sino singing contest kid

"ambiguative" = 28x .. a word that came to mind watching this:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ecCSi26Wlnc
why did grace helbig worry herself sick over her appearance at youtube advertisers? she restarted *(prolly for a bigger cut rather than the alledged artistic freedom)* and is back at her 2 miljan subbers completely dry throat .. she looks 10 years older all of a sudden
did her obsessive trivialization karma call in a loan or something?

hilite colour for may :::::::: :::::: :::::: :::::::::::
hilite colour for june :::::::: :::::: :::::: :::::::::::
hilite colour for july :::::::: :::::: :::::: :::::::::::
hilite colour for august :::::::: :::::: :::::: :::::::::::
hilite colour for sempetber :::::::: :::::: :::::: :::::::::::

....

13th of may, 1sun, k40

AetherForce - A VERY BRIEF HISTORY OF RADIONICS by Ruth Drown http://buff.ly/1cELMQa

> 17 | Masha and The Bear *(Episode 17)* by Get Movies
> 581,067,724 views .... 43 = 122,860,263 views

> George H.W. Bush was an Elite Mercenary - Douglas Dietrich
> abominable daze - 292 views -- Apr 5, 2015
> George H.W. Bush and Teddy Roosevelt were Elite Mercenaries who killed for fun. Original interview from Disclosure Media: -- All Comments *(13)* -- Douglas Dietrich about war as the sport of kings -

... or ... as nixon said: take 'm by the balls, their hearts and minds will follow .. the elite will discover ethics and take to permieseedball in a hurry .. once eco 'ammoney' takes off growing

+abominable daze -- assuming your comment responds to Jason's .. but entirely independent of that every one can observe that the splinternet is a house of mirrors in which everybody tries to shoot down what are in fact .. their own *(yet disowned)* projections -- this can begin with simple cast-offs like scarecrow, charity recipient, etc but quickly develop typical crowding condition / urban paranoia specialisms like high priced talking heads and highly prized patsies - thrown up as shadows on their own prison walls caleidoscoping all unlovable and threatening. There are of course exceptions but most plot unravellers admit and confess more than change minds and ways

https://plus.google.com/102733036496381931770/posts/Zs7h3Dcv1FZ
NZ kayak

do 14th of may, 2dragon, k41

> Hellstorm - Exposing The Real Genocide of Nazi Germany *(Full Documentary)* -- by Renegade Broadcasting
> 1 week ago --- 110,019 views

sat 16th, 4night, k43

les parentheses sont passe ... j'ai 'pionier' *(?)* les parentheses entre parenthese .. qui, combiner avec couleur, facilite l'apprendisage.

removed
you have been poisoned by french show culture .... go to the reims museum and learn abou truer eu 'reuts' ... direct your emotions towards what[, little prolly,] got

left natural of/in your world

youtube.com/watch?v=jfRwy9ToxwQ

> Human Resonance: Magnetic Earthenware of the Hummingbird Pyramid -- humanresonance -- 182 views Apr 24, 2015
> Magnetic earthenware pot sherds from the Hummingbird Pyramid's upper walkways contain finely pulverized quartz, tourmaline, pyrite, nickel, iron and laterite inclusions that reflect the sunlight.
> http://www.human-resonance.org/magnetic_earthenware

you of all people should have had an early enough interest in Philip Callahan *(wrote 'Paramagnetism')* to have known him. If so, can you tell me what happened to him ... he went off the radar *(his specialty actually)* all of a sudden, around the time Dan Winter announced the release of hours of vidding with him ... which never happened .. nor was it explained. Something i find suspicious, not to mention offensive to this very day.

17th of may, k44, overtone seed

Noah's Ark Geopolymer Anchor Stones
200vs in 12 days
something to relate to that pitifully desolate scene at the end:

> Ecuador stellt Rekord im Bäumepflanzen auf
> afpde - 10,874 --- 36 views counting rom May 17, 2015

> Ecuador hat einen neuen Rekord im Bäumepflanzen aufgestellt. In dem südamerikanischen Land, das über verschiedene Klimazonen verfügt, pflanzten rund 45.000 Freiwillige an nur einem Tag 647.250 Bäume verschiedener Sorten auf einer Fläche so groß wie 2800 Fußballfelder.

i wonder if your lungs are beginning to genuinely suffer from your baking habits ...?

> You are one to talk .... why you wonder so much...funny how the ones eating the false bread always think its their job to play cops

that's it, in the ground and hold your breath till i see fit to spray the dust down!!!
ps: thanks for replying/reaplieing ... it happens to be 5seed and i finally took last year's corn off the stalk today ....

wednsday - 20th, 8hand, kin 47

ever wonder if pop. density past the point of NOT needing traffic lights is [or is not] the prob?????

> if you read thru the lines you can fly through the holes and go where they go and are and are buried in the mounds and in the clay and in the sand and in the pebbles and rocks and rivers and wind and blood everywhere - my friend Philip keeps having his ‘last’ art show - I found my way through the outskirts of the city to his ‘last picture’ show .. this red one came home with me

> he keeps making up languages in his paintings
> glyphs of unknown languages .. skripts -gud rune s

> President Obama joins Twitter with @POTUS account, breaks fastest million follower count record Guinness World Records .... vpreviously been held by Avengers star Robert Downey Jr.

i have a bad news addiction ...*(or .. chronically attempt to find explanations for the fact my status is low; conclusion so far: unjustifiable)* but i can do without the hypocrisy

thursday 21st, 9star, kin 48

fr 22nd, 10moon, kin 49

.. after astrid de jong since 4 and some badgers for a rinse first:
'Nerdcast 35: Adult Swim' -- 3thou Vs w 1thou Cs *(showing only the last rite now)* --
youtube.com/all_comments?v=oxQbh2QJLkk
a few major bits by Brian .. it's all about the cartoons that 'changed lives' and cheered the viewer ... much in the way i had my vpro bits like monty python .. and of course, considerably later - Bommel, ...
though i could have really caught him as a tod when dad brought an nrc home *(they strangely emphasize lampoonery that stretches all the way to bloodshed and murder to hi-lite and prolly, nastily, justify [schumpeterize?] the ephemerality of things, traditions and familiarities)*. Right off the bat i'll say the big diff is a spacing thing .. once again ... Bommel stories which span the globe in order to bring mere tokens and tales of weirdness home ... in the cartoons praised to hi heaven the incommensurates seem to cram together as if the mayflower and port authority is a globally required ride to passage already, a yourushallayhym, a YOUrUShellhome .. much pederastry about a quarter of an hour before end

sat 23rd, 11dog, kin 50

15-17: agni hothra *(butterflame in gold vessel at sunrise and -set implodes plasma due to [fire] perpendicularity)*.

Trevor Constable is an weather orgonite

they got all this alt hooha .. and/yet are gonna use it to clean up cities??!!??

> when marlee died I dreamed about a Giant ferris wheel made of clay. the seats were clay and rough and very earthy not like fly wheels are suppose to be. how can you go up in a swing of giant clay platforms but this ferris wheel did or tried to but really its motor was not exsistent and it just kind of lulled in the wind ever so slightly and my sister was just sittng on one seat. every few seats there would be another sort of left over sister figure sitting on the flat bulky clay ferris wheel seat sort of like time had passed them by all together...

> my sister just told me that every time she plays the piano *(EVERY time since time began)* she has a memory of giving me a ride up to marlee's trail of madrones...house and waiting while I had my lesson she never even went inside...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dcJSmOEManc
Morning

> H&R: The Senate struggled to prevent an interruption in critical government surveillance programs, rejecting both a House-passed bill and a short-term extension of the USA Patriot Act. >> http://kfmb.us/yJWw1 - CBS 8 San Diego

fitting and no coincidence that your wording is as ambiguous as the misuse of eagles by acrimonious acronym 'agyncies' in question ... abused for arbitrary and diabolic raptorage - instead of red elder and 'virgyn' *(see SJ Sidis*)* arbitration.
* The Tribes and The States

Spingola at RBN with Jan Irvin on MKUltra and the psychedelic counterrevolution *(should be 'countering the psych. revolution')* .. critiques Bowart on Leary

changing images of man .. it's that annoying and schizo brainsturbator.com pretending his analysis gets at the heart of psychedelia by being cockily insistent and chronically, exclusively, finger pointy about the psyop aspects
gnosticmedia.com
An either/or *(indulge/condemn)* switch is part of the problem and you are haughtily at that, claiming half of it to be whole and the best thing since apple sauce; in short, fuck off, you arrogant prick.

sunday 24th, 12monkey, k51

http://www.awakeradio.co.uk/podcasts/Audio%20Recording%2036%20Chrissy%202.mp3
42Mb 2012 Carolyn Rose Goyda w McMahon
she does exactly the same spiel as this morning, 3 years later with DD, mentions him too.

ps: she's an aerospace engineer and tolerates heavily drinking friends .... say no more ... .. but this doesn't mean i don't believe her raped in own house for 18 hours by St Louis establishent story

half hour dick interview there is much identified with .. Tags:mystical experience, religious experience, must see, transcendental experience, pk dick, Dianas correction, sophianic correction, mythical Diana, mythical sophia

https://plus.google.com/110100351831106053963/posts/MJu3Qy91jc3
https://www.youtube.com/attribution_link?a=QTyCVlceZa4&u=/watch?v%3D1kpbr_ji-MM%26feature%3Dshare

i haven't actually listened to this one yet but on over a year older one she does almost exactly the same rant as i heard her do this morning ...
the abuse routines are hundreds and hundreds of years old and haven't changed much either i guess ...
what annoys me though is her and DD's fb pages .. inaccesibilized unless registered. That goes against the spirit of the web *(as i understand and wish to foster it)* so much i am astounded even people like them fall for that. +Laura Solomon *(won't plus)*.

mo 13human

Tracy Lee: Wow, yesterdays adventures were non stop! and today's are going to be no different, lol. Thank you to @atkinsc15 for taking me shooting,
looks like that person is in a hurry to pollute the groundwater with offspring sissifying heavy metals ... oh wait, very little rainfall and growth left there eh? Semitified already.

le silence n'est past un substitut pour action correct *(core act = rock to soil - humilumusage)*?

> The world's best airport has a horticulture team, a butterfly garden, and 500,000 plants ---- Quartz
> Keeping all those plants healthy in an artificial indoor environment can be quite challenging.

aborted
all the better to install the escape clause of schizophrenia that you can't so easily 'leave' *(leaf)* again .. behind ... fewedyour leaf

Statism: The Most Dangerous Religion | TruthTheory
still can't grasp the likes of beckerath and knapp yet? you are a polarizer .. the equivalent of those whose best therapy consist of helping them throw water into rock?

tuesday, 1skywalker- 26th of may

starfire wolflair .. she was 'gonna ..' gonna this that and the other gonna too .. but never managed more than 2 shows ... going 5 times the speed and topic density of her competitors
openmindopencodenews
homesteadinglifestyle
google refuses to show anything newer than 2010
rosegojda@aol.com .. from over a hundred each month down to several hundred
the complete moronism has obviously struck yahoo groups as well, a headline such as 'truth service' gets cut short to 'truth ser..'
Dana Wana Pskana dot com = DanaWanaPskana.com
an extremely spoiled weirdo .. of the rarest kind, musician and painter with considerable talent ... take your pick .. and do not forget he got himself assaulted and makes a paranoia streaked stink about it ... adding to a psych history ... and he indulges in recording his rambles. He invented 1=T ... clever guy huh?

MAD MAX: Protector *(Commercial)* --- Whitney Rice
you too huh? internalized american violence .. a pretend critique enacts it nevertheless .... a would be satire makes 'light' of it ... to cope ... with the internalization. Whoever invented homesickness antidotes is the biggest criminal of the solar system.

thursd, 3eagle- 28th of may

thornews Published on May 26, 2015 *Texas is Flooding all over. It's looked very scary in parts of Austin & San Antonio and all over really, but now Houston looks the worst of all.*
the world of specialty rocketry is polarizing *(houston flood / donbass burnt)* instead of taking a hint from *(the likes of ... though 'find the others' FailED)* me. Jesus decided all, despite being sacrificed and the likes of him having to go low profile lest that fate hits them too, .. and i think they'd all agree ... best to rock a tree .. as in feed it bite size[reduced] reductable / compostable rock

----
'jemima' was a fave Aquino gimmick according to DD on his most recent show ... care to drop the mask-a-raid .. or would you lose your job if you did??

> I am not a fav of no Michael Aquino! And I am a woman and I am black. I dont know why DD thinks I am a white man. I dont work for no Michael Aquino and I dont work for the government. All Im tryin to do is tell yu and others not to buy his DVDs or books because DD is a disinformation agent tryin to tell you, I, and others information that is mostly or entirely made up. Im not tryin to make money of off made up material like DD. Pleaze believe me "RockSoilerToil Tale Tattler". And tell others that DD is a fake and a fraud tryin to make money off of fake bullshit.

i take his tasty staples gratefully whilst politely declining on many if not most of the sauces he may think are a 'nice' touch, finesse and/or very real *(like the break away civilization)* but which i find all too fabulous and beyond my ken at any rate. I've got my own miracles to worry about.

----
a kickstarter for an originally 4m long thing called *theme planet based on bunny situation 07 by autodesk animation w rollercoaster dizzification and divisivication for full foolerination ... all a conspiracy to prevent the sprouting of piety piet related and types *(heavy railering)* potion*notions tectonicslide.com

---

ed ross built a model tpbarracuda

---

they have a 10th of their desired 30thou and are based in vienna

---

Michael Lüders: Wer Wind sät - Was westliche Politik im Orient anrichtet. Teil 1/6 newscan
ja, es gibt sie noch, klare koepfe ... hurah!!!! a pity the transcript contains too many mistakes, funny though they be, to make a translation intelligible enough ... but please please please, .. look for translations of this man's work .. you traitorous european who insist on calling yourselves americans.

---

vk.com/anticalifornia
i dunno if this is russia or ukraine but let me caution naive ninnies of every stripe: persistent contact with soft plastics *(dildos .. duuuh)*, can in my opinion, practically guarantee you will have nerdy if not autistic offspring if any.

fr 29th of may, 4warrior v
gtk3
http://gnome-look.org/content/show.php/Minty-Gilgamesh+%28GTK+%2B+Xfce+%2B+Cinnamon%29+?content=162773
http://gnome-look.org/content/show.php/Clearbird?content=154148
another few beauts by iamjustus
http://gnome-look.org/content/show.php/StoneWashed?content=150581

https://plus.google.com/117852493887392435664/posts/UCTr1rToHM6
that's what i call a scar on the machinerun and money taking planet ..
if only we learnt to arrest machines ... stationary only .... too heavy to move ... slow, steady and nice .... what a wonderful wourld this wold become ....

arrest machines into a stationary *(minimized sourcing and use distance)* dynamic

30
https://plus.google.com/107928046826592402437/posts/NnYNuL4gzD2
she's doing it to finance her marriage .. with .. you know ... money .. she's got a brill hubbie who refuses to let his genius shine cause he knows the abusers will abuse it .. and fighting that makes none ... until he manages to break the taboo on sanctioning and admiring secession / autonomy / self-sufficiency to the point where they are a network beating family clan region country cult and corporation alike .. gently ... into plowdershears ... eh rockshaving and rockglam rubbage ...

at 13:11 i see my blackbird mommie come to me, looking expectant, despite her mouth full of insects ... i turn over a meal remains *(rice, jordanian thyme sesame mix, nettle, dandelion snappeas chicken and kidneybeans)* ... she dances around it a few times ... then hops over to the cage ... looks in it from all sides .. then moves as if to enter it ... comes back to the food, picks up a bit and she's off

americandutchie *(pudg cali girl infatuated with dutch culture .. a revisit)*
hope you broke that sugar habit ... most white powder highly suspect .. except snow of course ... How did this happen? Simple. A highly commodifiable emergency substance became a coveted symbol, token and proof of riches, kinda like a cigar .. and motorcar ... hailing from *(ultimately)* crippling effects *(which)* CULTure*(s)* of machinic flesh serializing slavery combined with shortsighted profit oriented monocroppage wrought ... as follows:
harbour dredging is a Sliedrecht specialty ... site of early riches for the lowlands ... and surrogative compensation *(added to mentioned and expensive misfortune)* for the absenteeism. Sugar as a status symbol persisted across uncritical generations and the bakeries are all fucked around there *(especially)*. I gave up the battle of sourcing organic bread from that in this respect cursed town .. but luckily a real baker has meanwhile moved in, to my home village even.

31
youtube.com/watch?v=hhv7kN2DM7k
possiblemedia.org
plastic use argument close to the rescue function of sugar ...
permacultureorchard.com

http://celine-jennison.strikingly.com/
The Permaculture Preacher-esses. Women. Sustainability. Leadership. Empowerment

what a strikingly loving template!!! first one i see it ... and it cheers my heart to see it in good nick and your facebook page gone ... hahaah!!!

hosted by strikingly.com .. we'll have to forgive her i guess but i did not appreciate her mixing up Bill Gates, GMOs and permaculture with too few clear distinctions ... not to mention she works on green issues at MIT *(???)* and the Dubai conference for them *(duuuuuuh)*. Hope she will see the error of her ways .. but growing up in London is one of the heavier things to overcome for sure.

the splintra kwebbel wobble webble *(kwebbel = qvetch / chatter)* .. faking the distancing *(from)* ones[fem]elf

Dulcamara
i got a second year growth but it's unhappy about my failure to remove the pavement stones squeezing it's root, lots of bloom but all droopy.

1st of june

after watching a few wabond *(can't +link him)* one realizes what sort of matriarch holdout most wetlands once were ...

Politic-art
so easy to put you to rights, set you strayt on your deracinated 'state': lack of grounding .. to stand on/by ... habiterautrement.fr archelibre.org and all that miraculous getting ourselves into the rite n proper spread positions

june 2nd, kin 60, 7sun

BACK UP DAY
i'd forgotten *(again)* that MM is in digitech *(speech)* ..
McLuhan print map has 37 pieces
.. and that WC is in race and has, like CC all files formats, the only 2 really ... apart from DD, Bob and McLuhan ...
... i had shamefully neglected DmBildli

'like to get to know you well - from 'good together'

j3

just - 16:14 - caused myself extra slog by removing freshly backed up DD recordings to a revrad folder in Sp on C .. and renaming half of them ...
so that's gonna be a recopy and removing matching sizes routine .... to look forward to ... sigh

Px -- txt --- aud m -- aud s ---- vid
time periods *(integrate my 3 systems or not???)*
use the above for each category ..... which one?
should i look up some older 'txtYoured' ones?
what sort of copying fails are awaiting me?

,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

j4

> Jud and Tam Busking Nimbin January 2015
> DavidPeaceOneLove --- 293
> 112 views Feb 8, 2015
>
> Jud and Tam Busking in the streets of Nimbin, Australia January 2015 .. such a long way from England, but via youtube you can be here instantly.

greets to a familiar face from a receding past of hanging w rainbow family *(got too fed up with the pyromania aspects and actually much worse pecadillos ... like .... for 'one' thing, ... you 'oners' ARE - on the contrary in fact)* monopolization tools, vectors / instruments .. softie globalists .. the jet[jud] age jitherditherers ... mixin yusuwfz up so the gauntlet of incarnation becomes the school of hard knocks .. and becomes it *(the latter)* well enough to grow into 'gedrochten en wanstaltigheden' such as ... oh .. i dunno ... suppose we could but shouldn't credit you for the Elmau Castle case goin on as we speak .... wood we?

friday, june 5th

one day old
https://americanprinciplesproject.org/economics/new-george-gilder-book-the-21st-century-case-for-gold-a-new-information-theory-of-money/

> George Gilder Book Launch in NYC | American Principles ...
> On June 2nd, the American Principles Project held an event to release George Gilder's new book “The 21st Century Case for Gold, A New Information Theory of ...

http://www.cmre.org/2013/07/george-gilder/.
http://www.nationalreview.com/corner/419352/gilder-gold-and-me-ramesh-ponnuru

> Gilder, Gold, and Me Share article on Facebook share Tweet article tweet Plus one article on Google Plus +1 Print Article Email article Adjust font size AA by Ramesh Ponnuru June 4, 2015 6:49 PM @rameshponnuru George Gilder has a new monograph, The 21st Century Case for Gold. I was only a few paragraphs into it when I came across this passage: From Paul Krugman's columns to National

https://inkslingerblog.wordpress.com/

> 28.05.2015 - Men and Marriage by George Gilder According to a less than favorable Amazon review, Mr. Gilder is something of a chauvinist pig. Eager to see just how sexist ...

http://aonetwork.com/blogs/OnFinance-Keynote-Bitcoin-and-the-scandal-money

> OnFinance 2015 - Bitcoin and the scandal of money
> AlwaysOn Video - 562 -- 2,658 May 12, 2015

zat 12seed

.. +joanne campe *(fuck the plus crap .. or is hers turned off?)*
.... it's remineralizetheearth
right now anyways ... guess her joanne account is private *(r)*

https://youtu.be/iE_T3quPUOQ

> http://remineralize.org/2011/08/video-rock-dust-and-biochar-as-a-strategy-for-carbon-sequestration-at-ser2011-2050/
> RTE has filmed a discussion on the potential role of remineralization to sequester carbon and stabilize the climate. Three prominent speakers participated in the discussion during SER2011, the 4th World Conference on Ecological Restoration in Merida, Mexico: Dr. Goreau, President of the Global Coral Reef Alliance and Coordinator of the UN Commission *(SIDSPINST)*, Ron Larson, an expert on biochar, and Albert Bates, author and director of the Institute for Appropriate Technology. *(more... at link)* -------- 2:19 "power of the word, or power of the stone"

sunday, 13serp, kin 65

Dandii Lyons

> +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet Okay.... and thanks for this input from outer space.
>
> 'Moon rock' given to Holland by Neil Armstrong and Buzz Aldrin is fake --- The Telegraph
> A moon rock given to the Dutch prime minister by Apollo 11 astronauts in 1969 has turned out to be a fake.

well, .. the whole country .. or at least it's name is fake ... wood = holzland .. hey .. what's zetscape the sibearmessiah doing in there ....

maandag 8, 1worldbridger, k66

Rickels: "pure beauty is associated with malingering on"

around the 32 minute mark ... windtunnel piece has annoying sound quality .. it's a strain to hear his often very softspoken sentence endings ----------------
http://fwpages.blogspot.nl/2014_03_09_archive.html
not the best recording method / equipment either ..
.. more particularly
https://vimeo.com/119377167

> Laurence A. Rickels, Wind Tunnel Lecture Series 2/9/2015
> from ArtCenterMFA PRO 3 months ago All Audiences
> author of Aberrations of Mourning, The Case of California, Nazi Psychoanalysis, the Vampire Lectures, The Devil Notebooks, Ulrike Ottinger, The Autobiography of Art Cinema, I think I Am: Philip K. Dick, and SPECTRE.

tuesday, 9th of june, 2hand, k67

http://youtu.be/C3l3Su1I6aw
ICI Berlin Laurence Rickels Chow Down 1 (Mobile Version - 26Mb)
this is the mobile version *(26MB)* of this one *(485Mb)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o2Qleq9l7gQ
Published on Jun 9, 2015
descriptions identical

at source one finds part 2, a 27m discussion

> ici-berlin.org/event/633/ -- www.larickels.com -- The keynote was part of the International Conference ABANDON, a collaboration between World Picture and the ICI Berlin. The conference fed into the ICI's Core Project ERRANS and was supported by the Faculty of Modern and Medieval Languages and the Department of Italian at the University of Cambridge.
> ---- Time: Friday, 7 November

www.youtube.com/watch?v=Puzmqln76QI
25.11.2014 - youtube account: ICI Berlin Institute for Cultural Inquiry

https://vimeo.com/iciberlininstitute
0 everything *(set on 'private')*

i am only upping this cause it's the only way i know to download a mobile version of it and upping that as well *(for sake of accessibility to Larry the punman's mass[psy]stab at the depths that hold and prop us up)*.
Ps: fight the opacity of literacy at your own risk and try remember it reflects all the lofty metaphors about 'fighting darkness' and yada yada so on yet gravely deflects from actually polishing rocks and 'troubling' waters in a pleasant way. I am not liable for you getting yourselves caught in the thickets of 'Dichtung' instead of well equipped to help out some branchtweaks that guide their growth into a Lichtung.
see http://www.thegreenmanproject.nl for that

> Ana Surena Vandenberg dos Santos
> +????????? ????? If you play with the tools of the devil and you like it, then you turn into a demon yourself. You see?
> Tools are sins, but on a state scale? An interesting perspective.

why am i the only one repeating this is pure and blatant worship of schizophrenia? .. buy cheap sell dear ... 'wat je zegt dat ben je zelf' *(mom's formula she told my 9 year older down syndrome sister to use for defense against my teasing)*, which means:
your accusations are in reality and fact ... confessions!!!

hello, 2 things:
the slidebar spywindow *(that moves along with it, allowing a quick scan of what 'lies' ahead)* has been assuming the system and/or set colours *(personal prefs)* and is thus rendered useless.

today i saw a very rare exception in my feed activity.
A revert to denoting likers.
Videos liked by those one is subbed to have been appearing bare *(for weeks already?)*, leaving one to guess 'whodunit'. I hope this economizing 'coinshavery' will reversed by more customerfriendly management once the culprit are sent to permanent permie camp

wedn, 10th of june, 3star, k68

> wow its music .. james joyce
> like you taught me about the other day
> I heard him for the first time
> the miraculous music of him got thru to me

do you mean my sharing of the fw blog with the audio files of the maker reading this weirdest of all books called 'finnegans wake'?

.. yeah, she did, but she read, did not listen ... i sent her some files from the p folder with a modest request ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RRxIECwL274
new dartso

11th of june, k69, 3moon

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gz1ojIBhfwU
Denver's Permaculture Action Day Inspired by The Polish

Ambassador - WACCTV 150 views Apr 7 - "Pushing Through Pavement" tour
they may have lost the 'get wasted' meme .. but the music remained the same .. and loosening poor ground to put some compost in and plant it 5 months later? Well, .. OK i guess ... at the mile high metropolis ...

kyle butt
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ey_JhtFQRfw
breeders put assholes on the world
already 6 hours long and going heavy

12
Undercarbed low energy boring people at the Thai Fruit Festival
most of them in fact don't budge .. and that's not discounting the 'cute' moves *(turning rock to soil is a different matter)*. i thought this was an appropriate quote *(from [the middle of] my latest upload)*:
pure beauty is associated with the deadly outcome of malingering on primary narcissism. That is why beauty must be administered on control release. Sachs writes:

> beauty, in proper doses and properly blended arouses energy, in other words omnipotence. According to Sachs, the dosing of the relation to primary narcissism was key to the success of the new genre of animation, a new totemism, in which, he underscores, "every attempt to have its 'characters' approach beauty has a most unfortunate effect"*
>
> Sachs cites as direct hits of uncanny beauty, the rotoscoping of live actors for the success of SnowWhite and the seven dwarfs and Pinnoccio. ... films .. were the first intrapsychic platforms for the mediatic buffering or staggering of the psychotic consequences of primary narcissism through gadget love.
>
> Pedophiles more likely to have physical irregularities
> ScienceDaily ---- http://godl.es/1dwRnro

demonization gathering speed ....
i'll have you know though that the assymetries also signify psychic ability, better interaction of the hemispheres, hence better understanding of neoteny ... concept generation 'at germ' so to speak ... and in not any wise has to put primary nor any / or even any important on genitalia .. so spif spat splot ... block the release of kids from the hostile take over that runs continuous from residential schools to madrassahs .. and before ... but hopefully not after ...
Grim disallowed this comment

13
https://vimeo.com/32494070
tribalconvergence.com
west coasters .... hily suspect vid .. looks like fire walkers and the like ... i haven't forgotten John Ray's body-electronic lessons 'diesbezueglich' ..

http://tribalconvergence.com/gallery/261-2/video-gallery/
http://tribalconvergence.com/gallery/261-2/emerald-village/
http://tribalconvergence.com/gallery/261-2/seven-seeds-farm/

> lizzy at full circle farm in upper ojai
> timelessbeingcenter@gmail.com
> Lizzy Ziogas Communard

big team but already dead in the water

apropo EU being "disempowering for people" *(50th minute)*, it's much worse .. in Portugal, .. throw this into your fave translator: http://holgerstrohm.com/?q=eu-umweltzerstoerung
https://youtu.be/VVx4qwWmBWI

will potter - 'green is the new red'

15
to Doll Snatch
i wonder how many of the makers of these intello equivs of cat vids have ever tried to read something relevant and capable of righting bible induced disfigurement like 'Demonic Males' or neoteny.org *(much less got beyond the first alinea)*?
I mean, anybody who goes in front of the camera will in sympathetic mime look through that thumb and indexfinger hole spontaneously, innocently and naively ... unconsciously sooner or later. Ascribing agency and intent to rocks as you watch them or even will .... speaking of which, commanding them to become soil barely makes any more sense, wether the latter is locked up in the former or not. Don´t bet on an equivalent of the old open sesame working before long. You want media analysis of scapegoats devils and downdumbers? Begin with any word containing mono, you monomaniacs .. or try Rickels *(my latest upload)* if you feel challenged and chirpy.

> Peaceful teacher: +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet not sure what you are asking. This series of Matt's is called "Smeared Skies". He has a large collection of these where he takes up to a hundred photos of the same event and digitally overlaps them making the depth you see in the sky here. He does sell them in prints and there are several others just as breath taking. He began this work in 2013. I hope that answers your question. :}
> http://www.thisiscolossal.com/2013/04/smeared-skies-made-from-hundreds-of-stacked-photographs-by-matt-molloy/?
> Peaceful teacher -- Jun 5, 2015 - If you wish to see more there is the link. The white clouds is

> unbelievable too! :}

i'd say, place these guns in a circle surrounding the watersheds chosen to demonstrate permie principles and offer all those 'under the gun' tired of all protection rackets good and bad altogether, a chance to add theirs and enter those zones relieved of them forever.

> Lucid Nomad: When the steel cleated boot, of tyranny is firmly lodged upon your throat ... your words will fail you ... as you stumble and choke.

what's that? You don''t agree with use of guns that end gunuse?

http://sharq-tank.blogspot.nl/2012/05/xms-and-genetic-code.html
Quincy Robinson .. already following

16th of june

wildcanvas-outdoor.com -- spiritsintent.com
uk based canvas artists .. very complete

it's a monster bottle opener ... *(bottle, pipe, sluice, line being the 'remotation' delegation addiction to specialism which isolates, insolates and individualizes ... breaks the social fabric up ... turns the miracle of a compost heap into the mortacle of a metropolis with polarized humans that sort into class age gender and flavors of misery leaving the only thing we could possibly share a representation of our collective guilt)*; it's prolly just another modern scapegoat don't you thank?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TvcBme8pvTU
badgers
tragicomic ... seeing someone tie a dangerous endocrine disruptor close to .. onto ... into*(?)* their vitals ... the very kind of thing that, like the cumulative effect of 'deracinotion' literacy, causes all the gendeRemix in the first place; it's like the submission to tribe tattoooing Pierre Clastres was on about, except from the non-cyclical globalizers
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EFjsSSDLl8w
girl to boy -- 4miljan Vs, 4771st:

17th of june = 10eagle

7m long impressions of events on offer at oerol, a dutch islandwide yearly festival for the dumbed down where semi-jews practice crowd control under the guise of the arts ... count on them to do fuck all for Donbassians or their equivalents sent into the line of imperial fire

feature lenght -- water needs to be flowing freely, subject only to natural pressures and condition*(ing)*s ... that should be rule number one and goes with deurbanification / permie types autonomizations, secessions ... breaking big threats into smaller threats, ... into compost addies ....

never saw back breasts before ... that book by Coraghesan Boyle about the saharan tribe with fat matriarchs thus has a severe flaw ... come to try think of it, i don't think he describes them ladies having sex .. ever ...

simple: big blustery / visible occupation covers for little / subtle occupation .. and vica versa *(codependently)* .. liddul one acts as the lighting rod for the large one *(hence the payments)*.

sausalito bay gypsie vid
https://plus.google.com/106731595582157011697
N8 Thoughts
yours is quite something too .. i cried with that police stop in the middle ... i crisscrossed the fascisticated 'States' on a bicycle, a motor cycle and thumbing ... got stopped lots, jailed twice ... went back to the EU and try to show the wisdom of that ... tough to do for folks born there.

Piety Piet duh Pious Poet
+Francesca Van der Geld 'spanish' flue, in truth incepted by fort detrich / dietrich *(Maryland)* bioweaponizer victim amount is believed to have reached the same number, one fifth in america itself *(self-genocide?)*?

18th of june -- 11warrior, k76

https://youtu.be/-K4s7cV4Us4
CHSommers rebuttal tune

And here’s her original video,
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9MxqSwzFy5w

> if you’re feeling masochistic and would actually enjoy sitting through six and a half very long minutes of simple-minded, patronizing, disingenuous, evidence-free pseudoarguments delivered by someone desperately pandering to terrible, terrible people.

http://wehuntedthemammoth.com/2014/09/21/you-all-need-to-watch-this-music-video-that-deftly-rebuts-christina-hoff-sommers-on-vidya-games-gamergate-panderingtodickheads/#comments
+163

Gary - i finally did it! After following reverend in Mendham for 5 or 6 years, i managed to click on a vid in which he is calm all the way through!! Woohooh!!!?

19th of june - 12earth, k77

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6gVri8wVGPc

Vinay Gupta - Transparent Society - Crowdfunding on Blockchains / Ethereum
in the first minute he casts doubt on *(and dismisses)* going around the state w comm. curr.
blames the state *("completely useless chocelate teapot")* for cia 'polio vaccinators' in the next, closing it out with:

"battle of nation states for power"
'blockchain doesn't block or challenge the state, paralyzed in any case'
And then there's a full hour to go still. Very good audio. This man is capable of bluegrass expert speeds cybertrope and dia[b]tripe deliveries

.. perhaps you could stop being so 'realistic' for the time it takes to find this post on G+ and push the translate button; the state need not necessarily stay infiltrated and subverted *(by those who castrate and circumcise the hygiene d out of powder)* you know ...
what follows is a 1952 quote from Heinrich Rittershausen *(friend of Ulrich von Beckerath, a brilliant man who spent too little time converting gold values into index baskets but certainly was aware of that possibility / potential)*; his book 'geld theorie':

> Kapitel 3: Das Verhältnis des Geldes zum Staat, zur Zahlungsgemeinschaft und ihren einzelnen Mitgliedern
> § 10. Zwei entgegengesetzte Staatslehren.
> § 11. Beurteilung der Geldarten vom Staat aus.
> § 12. Der allgemeine Annahmezwang.
> § 13. Allgemeine Annahme und allgemeine Aufrechnung.
> § 14. Die Zahlgemeinschaften.
> 78 - 91

zat 20th of june, 13mirror .. k78

BeltaineCottage
the before and after pics are astonishing *(scroll down my feed to find the link)*, paradise is just about 9 years ahead in most places around ireland anyways ...
hope you get offered a hot upload line somewhere along your monthly haunts .. or else load them onto a google account of someone who does a back up channel you can aim pointervids towards.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fq7kDZPkfhc
48th minute: gmo moths out of cornell .. diamond backed moths

http://www.bioplek.org/organismen/dieren/ongewervelden/insecten/vlinders/lindepijlstaart.jpg

are u saying minds.com is an NSA cross referencing rep authenticator ... or its anti ethicator?

RockSoilerToil TaleTattler
when can i begin helping pop western hypocrites over the permie walls and guard them a few generations till reraising and cruelty meme erasure has run it's course enough to let them crumble and grow over?????

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c2gUaqdUT54&feature=autoshare
Bealtaine Cottage.
the before and after pics are astonishing *(scroll down my feed to find the link)*, paradise is just about 9 years ahead in most places around ireland anyways ... hope you get offered a hot upload line somewhere along your monthly haunts .. or else *(assuming googlemail manages to suck the bytes-thru-copper harder/quicker)* send to someone who does a back up channel you can aim pointervids towards.
you'd need to be guest of honour at spief goin on right now if you ask me, uniting all sorts of rights and ethics in a single multipronged, all intimacizing yet robustifying fashion, bound to have instant popular appeal / resonance if when, soon as and no later than bigger lenses stop playing blind to the obvious.

perhaps i could come along and point out obvious bennies of my rock in every state of hydration provided, from platform to depthbasin .. at all conceivable temperature between frozen solid and bloopblubbin away so as to give our asian martial fanatics a chance to show their case and un their pack at the 16th congress of the ESDAP *European Society for Dermatologists and Psychiatrists* which 'provides' *(cough)* an *"outstanding platform for the presentation of international research in the interdisciplinary field of psychocutaneous diseases"* ....
yeah rite, torturous pharmaffiose distractions will be sumtotal of their agenda until somebody understands my scrypt .... rite?
.... no answer

> The Pride of Man *(excerpt)* · Lenore Marshall
> ? 2004 Smithsonian Folkways Recordings / 1967 Folkways Records

Jennifer Brodie
http://www.hortweek.com/rock-dust-pioneer-celebrates-winston-churchill-memorial-trust-fellowship/retail/article/1350069

> Rock dust pioneer celebrates Winston Churchill Memorial Trust fellowship ---- Horticulture Week
> It is dedicated to promoting the use of organically approved volcanic rock dust, which she has trademarked as REMIN volcanic rock dust. She said: ...
>
> Jennifer Brodie, who runs REMIN *(Scotland)* has attended an event at Sir Winston Churchill's birthplace of Blenheim Palace to mark the 50th anniversary of The Winston Churchill Memorial Trust.
> -- Email: jennifer@reminscotland.com

> Banchory - Aberdeenshire, AB31 4EB

this is exactly why i could or would nor was gonna ever wanna rise in the ranks .... i couldn't associate myself with a name like that ... of course not 'even if' but UNLESS it was explicitly a redress and amend earmarked credit racket *(handing out some 'never THIS again historical info on the side ... the type of stuff that earns you devilish submarines if you play them diabolic cards/flags right)*, reverse of what i expect is the case here.

wonders of the monsoon
jAVA VS bORNEO
www.bbc.com/earth/tags/wonders-of-the-monsoon
http://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/p028vlv3
http://watchseries-online.ch/episode/wonders-monsoon-s01e04
youtube.com/watch?v=uwQBST4TmW0 == part 1
most youtubes are just snips

http://watchseries-online.ch/episode/wonders-monsoon-s01e05
lots of versions again, over 70 .. of *(the final)* episode [5] i guess
videoweed.es/file/7a2ebf9bb8a6b
it's half the listed size when i download it

YOU MAY HAVE YOUR HEAD STRAIGHT ABOUT MINERALS BUT it obviously hasn't yet synchronized with your geopolitical notions and clarity levels:

> "Firstly I still reflect in amazement that Sir Winston did not become Prime Minster until he was 65 years old and thereafter, as we all know, went on to lead the UK to win World War II."
>
> WCMT is seeking entries from NOW until September, with one of this year's categories being ENVIRONMENT and HORTICULTURE: http://www.wcmt.org.uk/categories/environment-sustainable-living-horticulture . Just do it! If you have any questions just ask them – or me!

Leafy spurge natural control

> Malibu Surfside News
> In addition, simply by adding rock dust to an area will not increase the mineral availably to the plants unless there is a microbial source also *(compost)*.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0fAB7IJKv7o
crazy crusher ad .. it's a simple manually operated lever type cruncher

this man bought a crazy crusher and shows us his 5 passes *(mesh / 'aperture')* settings for his peering into the dark size selection preferences ... it's a simple manually operated lever type cruncher
Published on Dec 3, 2014 - Homemade Rock Dust -- ROCK DUST In GARDENING--- THE MYTH and THE FACTS --- LearnHowToGarden -- 37,187 - Published on Mar 30, 2013 -- http://learn-how-to-garden.com

Brooke Elaine Bida: *how do ou turn it off.?*
hey, long time no sign of life .... try rubbinknit .. but stay away from rubberized endocrine disrupters ... wonder if we can base any secessions on that principle .... what do you think huh?

The Other Useful Idiots in the Race War - The Alex Jones Channel -- 1,034,879 --- 1,514
congrats on othering your useful idiocy .. 'disavowing' yet trotting out the old and tired helter skelter hollywood psyop, intent on leading away from hippie concerns about native issues which would focus on and if possible reverse the big turtle isle occupation which covers for the little one of the 'promised land'

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c2gUaqdUT54
Permaculture Gardens in May - YouTube

AetherForce - The Hermetic Universe By Michael Hayes -- http://buff.ly/1GUwhyU?

zo 21st of june, k79 magnetic storm
sierrareads *(S Gasch in hawaii or southern Cal, or Arizona, has a herd of cows for a family)*

monday 22nd, lunar sun
grasinggrounds introduces me to sun-yogi *(space fire air water earth steps down by a factor 3 each stage .. she very much sounds like the german version of this middle aged kansasite in Mt Shasta - wide hipped cavechested tranny lookin thing, found at gsb)*
https://earthspiritjourneys.wordpress.com/2013/11/09/ashes-before-dust/

> Here is a wonderful DocuRide of two guys Shawn and Dan riding 5500 miles on their motorcycles from Seattle to Alaska and back. My son wrote the soundtrack music. This is inspiring beyond measure. Congratulations to Shawn, Dan, Jerame and all those we you met along the way.

an hour and 16m

Janett Seemann & Stan Maillaud, die Rückkehr 2015 - Teil 2 von 11
time for my french lessons ... even though it's 'plein de' borderline psyop convolutions and quaintness to be extra wary ... one of the magistrates involved is named 'coindeau' which with respect to and specially in light of an expression used prior, namely 'lapidation en plein public' = loose[NING]ly translatable as 'open stoning' *(no not stone opening so a wet[tish = wettelijke] coinage [of the realm, referred to as far back as the nineties by yours truly] comes within sight of possibles ... gives great op for pause ... puntje puntjes ...)*
so ... without further ado, .. a pointed delivery in 2

accents and don't worry about who is who's victim in this many stranded and striated tale of straddlement; it aint Douglas Dietrich going berserk on trafficking peacekeepers in cape horn we're dealing with here but it's all creepy enough so brace yourselves ....

https://peacegardenlungta.wordpress.com/ = no news

Wonders of the Monsoon Episode 4 - BBC Documentary 2014
youtube.com/watch?v=TQ0Zp32Owkg == p3

tuesday, 23rd of june, electric dragon

https://www.google.nl/search?q="shalom+darkei"
7x .. lobro in 5th place

http://justice4chinese.weebly.com/

> "Chocolate Town" in Guangdong, a city about a 2-hour drive north of Hong Kong, has an African population of about 20,000 but only about 500 of them were lucky enough to find a Chinese wife, according to the filmmaker of the attached video. That's a relatively small success rate compared to the Jew-S of A and the Jew-K and other Jew-ro-pean countries. As far as mixed marriages go, the Chinese prefer Whites, hands down, and all 7 days of the week, with much better looking offsprings to boot. Of course, yid and chink couples make the shrewdest of all children, as Mel would concur. Mel is just lervly, isn't he? I do prefer him to OJ.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2KCBcjlFJ9M

jamie on his half acre island half a mile away from open ocean after riding his handmade fiberglass mini catamarn *(he made a big one too)*; he is welcomed by a bold and bright bananaleaf *(first planting success)*; i really want to challenge him to at least look at the billyard balls rolled to ride around a tiny stretch on the rim of a rickety mini ferris wheel in Chas Campbell's cellar and ask himself if he aint selling himself short without enough space for the collegial brilliance somethingk like that would take let alone the thinkgs you then could make. He is actually trying to stop himself from being exposed to somethingx that come easily to those such as him or i: think tooo big.

wednesday, 24th of june, s-existing wind

christine joanna hart .. was on with ed opperman about the phone hacking during the WorldOnline scandal, she is victim of childabuse and ex Tavistock *(MKUltra branch)* instrument
http://api.spreaker.com/download/episode/6193017/christine_joanna_hart_uk_phone_hacking.mp3
109Mb

http://ow.ly/30sa07 ... goes to a tumbler
http://news.nativeamericanencyclopedia.com/post/122288565563/summer-solstice-sun-caresses-turtle-island-with
Summer Solstice: Sun Caresses Turtle Island With... | Native American News
rick bartow via zerzan ... totally ugly art

both dwnldd *(52 and 50Mb - latter went to Temp folder)* .. but the second one was on board *(44Mb)* since end of march12 already
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vDAI75bSxwI&index=1&list=FLETgfJSkmqwRtqJlrg0QXiA
amazing slide tune - garycartersteelguitar.com

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TI56hQOsmos
Gary Carter 1.mov - garycartermusic's channel - 50,888
Mar 22, 2012

monday 29th, 9hand

youtube.com/watch?v=kuDrj3-aHhE
new dr

> 3:10 ---- How Iceland Beat The Banks
> by TestTube News - 2 hours ago --- 301 views
>
> Can You Still Hide Money in Swiss Banks? - http://testu.be/1IZIlvx

tuesd 30th, 10star

wedn 1st of july, 11moon

DD 1st hour: prions / zombies
DD 2nd hour: transnistria and the mythic man running it, kosmonaut immune to radiation, shut down a melting reactor even as the authorities were burying it under 40 tons of dust. He dug his way out and became the misanthropic leader of disenfranchised mercenaries and the extremes of right and left, associated with europe's 4th largest army, the neighbouring rumanian one, taken over from the Axis powers by communist party actions, from the inside.

thursd july first *(kin 90)* crystaldog

2:15th minute:
"it's never been my ideal to eliminate war"
- he says it's what makes us human ... tosh, vital flaw ..
Douglas Dietrich Alchemical Connections 01262014 by awakeradio1 4,364 views --- 2:42:54
mirrored by crazy uploader with hundreds of vids in a single day, lots of them about 'larnin' facebookage *(wannabe a kept bacefook?)* ... a kid with a california style over the topshelf spoilprice computer? ....

> Douglas Dietrich Alchemical Connections 01262014
> Amy J. Coady -- 5 - 19 views Jun 28, 2015
> Sunday January 26, 2014 9:00pm EST on www.awakeradio.us
> Join Alchemical Connections in welcoming DOUGLAS DUANE DIETRICH Veteran, Internationally Recognized Renegade Military Historian, Global Crisis Analyst,

> Lecturer, Weekly Host On Revolution Radio speaks with Host Chrissy McMahon about Sex Trafficking in the US.

wanda oreilly

> All the Bruise Gender/Bruce Jenner and flag waving for flagrant gay-ness is just foreplay for the next frontal assault on decency and morality. The pedophiles are coming for our children. Where are the adults when you need them??

nothing new though ... just the bringing it out in the open is ... and that means, negatively, more shameless celebration ... yet also, removing it from faux *(boom/bust by 'middlemen' and 'mediators' .. and 'blackmail bond/brand' aspects of)* monetization cycles .... could be a good thing ....

https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/TnXNC2aoUkm
peace IS pro-fit .... and yet another jesus, far from one of a kind, like we all are, though damn fool enough to come back to/as a self=condemned primate and, though barely hanging on, refusing to be beat down, disillusioned and discouraged enough to stop leaving liddul 'miraculous' healing hints around for the anglosphere patients to marvel at *(and with)*, managed to point it out once again, right at the start of this run on sentence, did anybody notice?

removed
RockSoilerToil TaleTattler Shared on Google+ · 1 year ago
if G+ers do not begin splitting comments from other notifications i'm gonna boycott the stuckers *(stakkers = schlemielians in dutch, the lingo of the maritime empires turning stuff into deserts as fast and extensively as the black ones once done ..soon enough .. and then some ... stands to reason)*, ... first, not just signs but real output of change will be sighted / sited there; .. i didn't print it and didn't 'blue' it ... but a grippie will go where a provo won't .... dat geef ik je op een briefje ... ik bedreef slechts wat optasterij om de fanbase wat aan te dragen

2 Responses to: mike whitney is perhaps the most determined idiot writer on this topic, but idiots are usually wrong

> toast says: so you just copy the entire article and dont rebut anything in it ? – and he is an idiot ?

> niqnaq says: Yup. It speaks for itself, I shan't say a word. But I'm happy to remove it if it annoys you.

2nd of july, kin 90, 23 days to go for this solar round

irritating guy and irritating sound quality .. but important subject

> Geoffrey Winthrop-Young "Avoid the Breath You Take: Peter Sloterdijk's Terror from the Air"
> VISR Vancouver - 84 --- 1,236 .. Mar 10, 2014

youtube.com/watch?v=DDUNszH_FWE
Winthrop-Young on Kittler
(haugthily affected intello Sokalian who thinks he can slaughter Sloterdijk and throw him to the lions)

http://onthehuman.org/humannature/?p=242#comments
strange *(gr on bl)* domain ad now

Capture the Flag: Rebels & Rainbows --- Red Ice Radio ---55,478 -- 1,544 ... Jul 1, 2015 ---- you made some points .. but ... yall understand 0 about the rainbow and it's magic .. and neither do the noahides you ascribe the instrumentability to ....

i can't get thru more than 2m while reading the description .... this type of dude are a dime a dozen on the right .. .the really censored views are those the like*(r)*s *(finally got a few, only took 20 years!)* of me espouse. Not that i want to talk to yall mind you.
"mass immigration might not be such a good idea"
.. yet america is a ok eh?
how split do you want to split your brain you splitbrainz?

3rd of july (or thereabouts)

gro = guest relations officers .. iow, ppp = phillipino prostitute pimp
courtesy the US army = Zembla (dutch docu makers)

Gauzer Vuckovic: Found it , guys
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0yN1y4VMnio
+Gauzer Vuckovic good work, thanks ... your excellent comment was marked spam ... sorry about the delay...

> MASSIVE UFO DISC OBSERVED ABOVE EARTH BY NASA ISS CAMERAS!! BREAKING NEWS JULY 2015!
> danielofdoriaa ---- 32,881 - 2,314.. Jul 2, 2015

if, for evry bullcrap vid like this we'd get a fertile couple of a 'lost' tribe 'rite back widus' all genocidal damages of the last 400 years would have been requalified as 'near genocidal' don't you think?

> 3rd "Alternative" Prominent Doctor Found Dead In 2 Weeks
> by DAHBOO77 - 1 day ago15,654 views
> www.undergroundworldnews.com
> This has been a tragic few weeks and our hearts go out to family and friends of the doctors. First we had controversial Autism researcher Dr. Jeff Bradstreet MD who was...

> iamearthbornami added 1 video to Earth Guardians

> 9:32 Xiuhtezcatl, Indigenous Climate Activist at the High-level event on Climate Change - by United Nations- 3 days ago97,003 views ... he is the Youth Director of Earth Guardians

it's texas type hot here at the mo ... you'd fit right in ... every body is away on holiday

i took a trip and the car broke down .. took lots of public transport in the ensuing days .. in between i returned to the squatted army base that hasn't changed much but is greener than ever ... the bird population there is a thousand fold of what it is here ... but right next to it is a bio industry thing with cattle ... they were raging mad that nite ... rattling the metal guide rails as if they were making an appeal to me .... amazing

got there via a magical ride with adventurer like me who spent as much time in southern france as i did in the states ... ran subsidized crews from a castle ... the anthroposophical camphill model is making a come back it seems. wish you well .. as always ...

sund, 5 juli, ... k93 2skywalker

gone to ASEED A'Dam and ADM ...

tuesd, 7th of july .. 4eagle, k95,

19091x Vs vid in the menu .. see below

27th m = ol' karel de hele kerel on code pink founder strategies ... 'radical' .. scuse me? have you studied roots lately?

he ain't working out any better for/with me than that posh babyface hopkins guy *(who had no time for me to my face ...)* in his except for us, completely empty college hall, yuk, retch. Not even London can top that ... of course totnes is lots closer to tavistock ... so there you go ...

> Alkomp75 2 months ago - No matter what Varoufakis-Stiglitz say , that poor old german accountant Schaeuble is determined to destroy Eurozone with his austerity policies ! Germans are hard workers but terrible leaders as history proves

+Alkomp75 some leaders are so terribly far ahead they are left in the dust by the wayside as the strum and rangerds rage past in a delusional catch up or go better. You obviously never heard of the MFN *(80s)* updating 30s work by Ulrich von Beckerath and friends. I gave it an eco twist myself, with deep deep roots to money as the 'touch-down' thing Jesus may have learned from Cernunnos, as did mercury and apollo *(see Reims Museum)*. Ps: it's unsettling you get 48 likes *(and 38 replies)* for your shortsighted broad brush down.

my experience with joe *(bald raw food guy who manages to attract [('light'weight)] young ladies)*

> PanicDisorderWeirdo liked a video 1 week ago
> 5:42 ---- Jillicious-Joe-Best-Journey Reaction
> by POWSIMIAN --- 1 week ago --- 3,787 views
> For those with a good memory, you might recall Vegan Hair calling this Joe Best dude out a while ago.
> So there you have it. My reaction to Jill's video
>
> http://videodayonline.com/acne-on-chin/what-did-the-best-transformation-do-to-jilicious-journey-sex-harassment/What Did The Best Transformation Do To Jilicious Journey?+ Sex Harassment

#TheSarkeesianEffect: Setting the Record Straight

you become human without the hat and the booze .... wtf, .. let jordan tweak or not what you got so far and add a year of colourpolish to your share/copy .. or two if you 'entzwei' your costs ... .. don't care ... but i know which i'll prolly get to watch first.

wdnsd, k96, 5warrior

> oh my god thank you
> ive been living with their spirits for weeks and weeping
> Clara and Robert and Johannes
> ive been playing “the Ghost Variations” It was his last piece he wrote for Clara before his final descent to madness and death .. he received the tune from Schubert in a dream
> it’ll all break you’re heart but just let it

DD *(recorded most of it)*, .. w female hawaiian on the christian papuans *(announced long beforehand and still only a fairly sparing bunch of info)*

isolated TV

beyond ordinary news radio

????

ramtha, inception *(rita louise)* and this:

http://aquarianradio.com/category/radio-2/networks/beyond-ordinary-news-radio/

https://www.mixcloud.com/discover/douglas-dietrich/

5 files ... up to 3 years old, by charles firth

47m: -- Davis Aurini is a conman - by Laughing Witch -

LW sounds nasty and it comes out she regards Aurini as the non-reli outpost of the christian right *(again, not entirely untrue)* but goes off the rails herself calling the mashup of dixie and rainbow with already widely seen and shown as fused at root zionastie 'favorable to nazis' *(cause the swast is in white? Hahah)*!

oh wait, that's the thumb thing i just jotted about ... this one is in a white circle but repeats the rainbow which hogs the background of the whole thing ... with the dixie cross filled up w 8 downpointed pentagrams while 13 davidstars surround the white center circle

she prolly thinks it's a badge of honour and token of insight to creepeep n sound the fuck up as scruffuscoffish sneeringly skeptocynical as possible

robin mahoney *(director of glasto the movie)* and as a commenter asserts, writer of the song ... but that is prolly a misunderstanding of his transcript activity

mentioned in this interview:
sky news sunrise with robin mahoney
(bm'ed)

> earth culture -- follow the truth ... v=U9OcE2qNzAk
> 03.10.2009 - bitchrabbit ---- Dial House, Epping Forest
> dominicthackray.org/?p=656
>
> Glastonbury the Movie In Flashback - Director Robin Mahoney Interview
> PremiereScene - 1,419 - 511 views .. Jun 26, 2012

8:10 *(of 14m)*: *'couldn't skimp on the stock'*
that don't apply to my part in the deal obviously ...
should i sue them for including so little or for being hypocritical over it ... tough choices ...

Tibetan Song 2015 Yankar Dolma & Pasang Dawa

that trainrail song i like:
New Tibetan Song Lekyi Tsedung Minyak Nyima & Tashi Lhamo
jigdo
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ptxUASBwEww&list=UUh3CY-PohgQkpNe87rwvfuw

Yangkar Dolma The Wine Song
very diff from the usual
veel galm effect in de 2e helft

spelled yangkyi here
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N354VWrLuok&list=UUv8urypzf7EZIRFt0pB-AfQ
1,731 s Feb 12, 2011 --- Tibetan Music Video: The Goodness of Dharma By Yangkyi Dolma,

Rewi Boedkul - Jigdo ---- 2,190 s Aug 22, 2012
my first fave ... w slightly nepali influences here too ... ..
it's the same voice type as my newly fave delicate child Yangkyi Dolma

this half hour cctv special has her *(in the middle section)* w chingdrol
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hi9ijH3oc9g
CCTV Chinese Music Channel - 14,955
29,889 V s Nov 16, 2011
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1wGDUMRKyEA
also on cctv, single song

nother spelling
Yanggezhuoma 2012 ? Tibetan Song
by water1124 --- 1,077 views
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bJ9OzAYfCN0

frid, k98, 7mirror
.. milk on friday

some catch up from early june
from cold steel down to going grey i have a run of 6 useable themes that cover the gmusic browser as well
the installed 'radio tray' does nothing whatsoever and the rhythmbox refuses the theme, remaining ugly
.. there'll be separate skins for that i bet ... but it hasn't the to me vital radio function

http://www.upubuntu.com/2012/06/16-best-rhythmbox-media-player.html
alternatives ... doesn't include RealP ... grrrrr ..
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rhythmbox
in 2001 they were in greys

> 50:43 - Detoxifying Aboriginal Self-perception and Outward Identity with Buffy Sainte-Marie
> by Arizona State University - 1 year ago - 9,449 views
> Academy-Award winning musician and activist Buffy Sainte-Marie speaks at the Simon Ortiz and Labriola Center Lecture on Indigenous Land, Culture and Community.

dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3148059/How-pay-stop-abortion-Pregnant-woman-challenges-pro-lifers-pay-1-million-72-hours-baby.html

> 'How much would you pay to stop an abortion?': Pregnant woman challenges pro-lifers to pay her $1 million in 72 hours or else she terminates her baby

july10th:
hot thumb ... but much much later i find out she's a barrel model madam ... and o so prim trim and .... grim behind a mask

http://traffic.libsyn.com/honeybadgerradio/2015-07-02_Honey_Badger_Radio_11_-_Its_a_Trap__AUDIO_FIXED_.mp3

MAIL SIGNATURE:
English:
http://www.youtube.com/user/poetpiet
09 to present --------1000s of vids in over 70 playlists

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328
i've been quite active on G+ from 2014 to present

https://sites.google.com/site/poetpiet/uploads
2011
guess my notes for 14 never uploaded .... but nobody complained ...

http://poetpiet.tripod.com
1997-2002 --------------------
http://indexterity.blogspot.com
noughties ------------------------

Hollands:
http://intellectjuweel.blogspot.com

German:
http://web.archive.org/web/20041012210658/http://members.lycos.nl/vadercats/Deutsch.htm
erster von inzwischen 5 Spiellisten *(letztere hat schon ueber 400 videos)*:

http://www.youtube.com/user/poetpiet#g/c/9ECB3F43C4E6D0FE

https://adm.amsterdam/sustainability
W: climategames.nl

12th, k100, solar sun
artandcraftfestival.com - southern russia mid august
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IuzEAE5H1E0

13th of july, planetary dragon
last call before goin uphill, underground, touring righties

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tHDOnGQU_YI
aimee mann tune uploaded 07

deeply dissatisfied with nonetheless factually flawless work like this:
youtube.com/watch?v=E9naIeNsqRY == *Anti-Gamer Anthropologist Exposed as Propagandist -- Rosalind Wiseman - seattle4truth*
.. i go look&see if it's really so difficult to find follow ups for some of my earlier pointers *(to Caillois)*

both approaches are great but *(incomplete and)* it won't be till we get/provide clarity about the cultural contexts, that we can claim how the arrested development routines from desert 'cultures' which happen to dominate these here centuries thru their 'petrodouleurs' may receive help from/thru games to reach maturity and ripeness.
vince vader ... a brazilian
http://gamingconceptz.blogspot.nl/2011_10_01_archive.html
tips me off to: JENKINS, Henry. Fans, bloggers and gamers: exploring participatory culture. New York: NYU Press, 2006.

https://dmc2014.wordpress.com/2014/10/26/game-design-reader-and-simulation-vs-narrative/
luck, vertigo, make believe, competition
alea, ilinx, mimicry, agon

http://meaningfulplay.msu.edu/proceedings2012/mp2012_submission_14.pdf
16p pdf with great *(but very bare)* diagram

14th
8thou shares, .. the post itself over 70thou x - 4 juli om 14:04 fb link to Jesus Andres Rojas Rodas - · Ayer en San Cristobal de las Casas.
resembles
https://occamsrazormag.files.wordpress.com/2014/08/cthulhu.jpg

DjDanny Manson -- Screamopunkster - Blis
https://soundcloud.com/screamopunkster/screamopunkster-bliss-everywhere

https://plus.google.com/u/0/+JenAnu/posts/4F93RwSa5mL
march 21 The Big Bang Part 2: CERN to Open The Abyss

check out a few of the thoughts i have strewn around over the years concerning cernunnos ... there have been many .. i try keep them short and pithy ... let's do a contest ... everyone that picks everone's fave wins 20 bucks ... even if someone manages to get 1000s to vote .... it would be a worthy thing to get poor over and famous for ... the trick is to take a sample of what there's obviously plenny of ... presto ... no more anonymity / ID probs .... the man who wrote with and paid upGROW in full with dust / 'soilozenges / coin of the realm ... not sure about all the numocrunchers but he certainly had a few roman eminences who graced his work with their presence .. paying close attention no doubt ... which i suspect jesus did, hence the 0.0000000000000009 percent truth that survived the bibliography hackers.

https://archive.org/stream/cressdelahant00west/cressdelahant00west_djvu.txt
can't find any more

http://www.pw.org/content/sherman_alexie_discusses_jessamyn_west_sue_graftons_home_burglarized_and_more

> Sherman Alexie Discusses Jessamyn West's Fiction, Sue Grafton's Home Burglarized, and More
> by Evan Smith Rakoff - Daily News

http://www.newyorker.com/books/page-turner/fiction-podcast-sherman-alexie-reads-jessamyn-west
47m

15th
to DD and CU, asking for their attention, calling the former a 'neoconfusionite' .... i myself seem too unstudiable or suffer the guise / change compulse fingerment to too 'onnavolgbaar' a degree

> LHAKAR SERIES | EP 03: Confucius Institute Uncovered

.. interesting fella eisel mazard = a-bas-le-ciel:

> KOKANG 2015 *(Crowdfunding for Conflict Coverage?)*
> by à-bas-le-ciel - 3 months ago - 1,730 views
> I'm only the second person to use the phrase "The Ecology of Foreign Policy" on the internet.

radio1.nl/popup/terugluisteren-programma/2461/2015-07-15
51th minute Lawrence of Arabia Vincent Icke reads him out loud for a few

some lass on Freelee and Joe Best
your story makes good sense .. in a generic way .. but it misses the real crux of the matter here *(as all vids i cared to watch about this do)*; the girls were doing a mix of cheerleading ... admiring the slimmed up future awesome joe in a playacting way that they dualpurposed to hone their flirting skills .. constantly escalating realitylineblurring resulting.

the break was his binge which made them feel justified ... to ask their money back .. etc.

we are dealing with core themes of 'demonic males' here .. very much so. Read that book . i keep asking all genderkintenders ...

sciencedirect .... 'direct'???????

> Markets come to bits: Evolution, computation and markomata in economic science - Pages 209-242 -- Philip Mirowski -- Abstract -- Purchase PDF - $41.95 -- Mirowski: *"higher forms have the capacity to stimulate lower forms"*

aint DAT the truuffh .. + another line with a parenthesis:
fresh dust soilbank candy

thursday, 16th of juli

lacabaneenlair.com/static/webdoc
over 16 chateaus have little cabane sidekicks / sideorders on the menu, most of them in normandie

RSTTT: a medley of crucially unhinging history?
PPdPP: the first hour yeah ... but the rest is firmly in the woowoo quadrant .. except for the bit about the female messiah of course *(2h37m in .. of 3)*.
speaking of healing duality .. the dutch national radio hasbaratifyers must have asleep when they allowed a minute of truth to slip thru
someone reading Lawrence of Arabia out loud ... *(51st minute)*:
http://www.radio1.nl/popup/terugluisteren-programma/2461/2015-07-15

17th

Prof. Philip Mirowski keynote for 'Life and Debt' conference
University of Technology, Sydney - 2,384
search vids for 'life and debt' mirowski ... and find a man who explains neoliberal 'stunder anstandlerische leitfaeden u fehlfassungen
.... in other words ....
a man who explains neoliberal 'stunderstanding der UNanstandlerische leitfaeden u fehlfassungen folgern den wir vollgern mit permakultur heilen werden ... sobald die mehrheit uns dazu den Mandat uebergibt.

uebrigens ist da in 2 Tage der anfang eines wochenlanges Festivalchens
http://hambacherforst.blogsport.de

another very speculative worryer on this front:

> Climate Chaos Countdown Doomsday In September?
> Tom Lupshu --- 36,206 -- 35,393 Mar 23, 2015
>
> In this video I open the debate and ask several questions and give many different scenarios as to what the French Foreign Minister was really talking about. Please join in the debate and tell us what you believe will be the trigger or what your opinion is about what the French Foreign Minister statement was really about. Stay At The Ready...
>
> French Foreign Minister Says 'We Have 500 Days to Avoid Climate Chaos'
>
> Envylife904 3 months ago: 500 Days from March 13, 2014 is >>> Sunday, July 26, 2015
>
> Sonja M. 2 months ago: +Envylife904 I hope someone here informed you that it was 500 days from May 13, 2014...not March 13, 2014. And that changes it to>>>Sept. 24,2015 or somewhere close to the 28th the last blood moon.

https://flic.kr/p/r3yYJf
treehouse from below and from
https://secure.flickr.com/photos/hambacherforst/12695930203/
https://flic.kr/p/c2Zzew - 3 of my faves from 543x

gallons of mud - cologne band
Slow thinking, slow movements: Sludgy stoner rock with a doomy edge. Replace talent with devotion and creativity with a passion for Sabbath riffs.

scared sacred
feature by velcrow ripper, same who did occupy love

> +RockSoilerToil TaleTattler - Yeah if you see me post something like this that has been seen a lot, it is me trying to get the videos back up from my previously cancelled channels. My previous account was hit with false copy claims from Scott Wolter *(America Unearthed)* and James Swagger *(Capricorn Radio)* two scum bag hucksters owned by Masonic propaganda.

sat the 18th

part 1 is listed, this part 3 is not *(teazer to try recruit translation help): Randall Wray - Parte 3/8 -- attactv - 7,042 - 25 views*
Published on Jul 11, 2015 --- amara.org/v/Govk/
the vid managed to make me review all i read by Beckerath and not only retained but added entire geopolitical strategy playout cycles to in my minds eye .. and for that i am grateful. Only an indecent and unimaginative gvt / neighbourhood / parent / province doesn't manage to engage / employ their charge .... but

obama being the bankster puppet he is, claims america runs out of money ... for the masses .... while betting heavily on the winners in desperate life or death gambles.
Now Ray here, in no wise uses wording strong enough as i do here .... so you should have no trouble beating me at captioning the vid or writing down the autotranslate or something *(there must be a trick to getting that flattened but i don't know it)*.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R_96v72EgVE&list=PLSigzNEVxn6oXrDjQFKziD08sWkBnt6q_
Young Greeks Create Self-reliant Island Society
NTDTV --- 92,581 - 83,247 Aug 3, 2012
pemies near aghios on evia
Apostolos Sianos - Dionysis Papanikolaou - Panagiotis Kantas,

onaran counsels Greeks to restart drachme

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL7Fv1MMCuqMDWd4UubwFwIXONaLZGNkP3
Deloria 7x

sunday the 19th,
ronpaulforums.com has Christopher A. Brown posting as recent as last may
1110 posts since 7/11

> https://wardchurchilltrial.wordpress.com/category/vine-deloria-jr/
> Pot, kettle March 5, 2009 ---- Column: Deloria advanced some wacky views - by Ben Wittmer
>
> Friday, November 18, 2005 -- Vincent Carroll: Vine Deloria's other side *(The Denver Rocky Mountain News 11/18)*

http://thecharnelhouse.org/2015/07/01/fauxcahontas-on-andrea-smith-colonialism-and-authenticity/
4 thoughts on “Fauxcahontas: On Andrea Smith, colonialism, and “authenticity””

heavy *huge appetite* 'global-i-ntellos'
.. another one from the 'botte bijl' *(blunt)* end of the spectrum *(for contrast, should you not yet have reached the productivation and meanizing of extremes, following leads like mine)*:
http://www.truthrevolt.org/news/more-progressive-identity-theft-top-cherokee-intellectual-not-actually-cherokee
130 kneejerkers to this hackbarf on poorr Andrea

> More Progressive Identity Theft: Top 'Cherokee Intellectual' Not Actually Cherokee -- 7.6.2015 --- Mark Tapson
> 130 Cs ---- 874 -- 155 -- 103 - We have our new Elizabeth Warren.

5 vids, all still there

> Native News: Public Group, 884 members --- 40382 - NEWS BRIEFS -- Ishgooda Nov 25, 2005 -- story leads from Victor Rocha...thanks! -- for gaming news see: pechanga.net

rob schmidt posting most of the latest news .... 2 names i haven't visited for a long long time

https://nupocahontasproject.wordpress.com/2013/03/12/representations-of-pocahontas/
Representations of Pocahontas -- March 12, 2013.

http://audioliterate.com/audiobook/link/3533/

http://ecx.images-amazon.com/images/I/51P5seURS1L._SL160_.jpg
free on registration is a book offered as kindle elsewhere
Dee Brown’s authoritative history of Fort Phil Kearney and the notorious Fetterman Massacre

“The Fetterman Massacre”, by Dee Brown
not afraid of spam? try this:
http://www.pandapdf.org/22p55u_ebooks-dee-brown-civil-war-anthology-hardcover-.pdf
ps [2019]: in ensuing years, a true plague of sites like this, completely swamping less egoic search results, is unleashed seemingly uncheckable.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_XoL21dbsDQ

> Life Of Pi 2012 - Kenichi Yoshikawaa -- 20 subbers 16,321 Jul 9, 2015 ::: A young man who survives a disaster at sea is hurtled into an epic journey of adventure and discovery. While cast away, he forms an unexpected connection with another survivor: a fearsome Bengal tiger.

.
https://youtu.be/e2Is9tVjAvc
Ward Churchill apr09 - Colonialism as Genocide
via Maximilian Forte who uploaded it here:
https://vimeo.com/4194632
6 years ago

> On Wednesday, 15 April, 2009, less than two weeks after his successful lawsuit against the University of Colorado on the grounds of wrongful termination for constitutionally protected free speech, Ward Churchill traveled to Montreal and delivered an address at Concordia Universit.
> The entirety of his presentation, and most of his responses to comments are shown in the video. I filmed this under less than ideal conditions, using a rather low grade camcorder, with very poor lighting./Q

i will upload a mobile version if i can
... which comes to a 10th of the size *(!!)*

http://www.stitcher.com/podcast/history-watch-project/history-watch-the-podcast-series/e/indigenous-peoples-of-the-caribbean-memory-identity-and-the-39442535

> 23.06.2015 - In this podcast, Dr. Maximilian Forte of Concordia University is in conversation with Dr. Audra A. Diptee of the History Watch Project. Dr. Forte discusses memory, ...

http://historywatchproject.com/2015/03/31/indigenous-peoples-of-the-caribbean-podcast/
Indigenous Peoples Of The Caribbean: Podcast By adiptee
via Audra Abbe Diptee on Tuesday, March 31, 2015
https://networks.h-net.org/node/2881/discussions/66072/podcast-indigenous-caribbean-history-watch-project

http://politicsofmemory.com/2015/04/02/indigenous-peoples-of-the-caribbean/

http://cloudfront.stitcher.com/39442535.mp3 == 5Mb

his 'Political Antropology' at this *(perhaps 'fishy')* site:
http://www.pompbooks.org/1mxqw_ebooks-political-anthropology.pdf

Gary Carter 1.mov - garycartermusic's channel - 52,024 Mar 22, 2012
if you had any ambitions to make a song that contained an encyclopedia of emotions ... you could do worse than listen to this first ....

https://youtu.be/1VHtt7Aeo44
Ward Churchill apr09 - Colonialism as Genocide *(mobile - 40Mb)*
copy of original here: https://youtu.be/e2Is9tVjAvc
Ward Churchill apr09 - Colonialism as Genocide
upped today also ..... via Maximilian Forte who uploaded it here:
https://vimeo.com/4194632 = 6 years ago
Ward Churchill Speaks On Colonialism as Genocide on Vimeo
Q: ... /Q
this mobile version comes to a 10th of the size *(!!)*
.. and the download feature in the vimeo menu there are switched off which prompted me to do this

https://plus.google.com/b/110100351831106053963/101364222475281938219/posts/HtCfgQa9dGb
richfishpgh == /watch?v=DNoWSY3vlMQ == RAINBOW GATHERING 1986 - richfishpgh --- 44 -- 52 views .. Jul 6, 2015 ... Allegheny National Forest! ---- a long vid from the first 'national' rainbow gathering *(1986)* i was blessed to be taken to by the people that cared for me as i came down with Lyme carrying tick bite *(caught in Tennessee as i was on my Falcon cycle making my way to North Carolina from Colorado)*.

The man in the thumb is BamBam ... to whom i have unspeakably intricate and subtle karmic ties which, to my shame, i have made little use/work of .... he is no longer among the living.

8:15 he makes a first appearance

monday, k108, 20th of july
Greece Disaster Shows Consequences of Socialism - dailysignal.com
socialism is taxing the richest handful of population percentages points a handful of 'privacy' percentage points ...
i attempts a core actiom:
Greece ain't taxing the richest handful of 'poppy' percentages points a handful of income / wealth *(let'm choose, even earmark 'their')* percentage points ...?

big tree shots when searching “dee brown” historian

Naked Tattoo Tour! | My Vegan Tattoos & Their Meaning ----- bitesizevegan.com

> by popular demand, here is a tour of my vegan tattoos. i talk a little about each one and the personal significance behind them. most tattoos have meaning and a story behind them and mine are no ...

i am a black sheep in a butcher caste and their, thanks to savantically quick calculation skills and a jew'ish' wife, massive meat amount mover's only son ... we might have stuff to share ... and clash over.

to an infographic by same:
of course these thinkgs are bullshit without taking into account the different climate zones and 'weerbarstigheid' of cultures *(stubbornness)*; it's wrong, not to mention criminal to just minimize circumstance such as those and / in order to, assume some sort of extremist, hence necessarily 'dictatted' equality

tuesday, k109, 5moon
youtube.com/watch?v=r9TnhUNkUdc#
Yeh Zindagi Jo Thi Ab Tak Teri (17:34) - Waheeda Rehman
ripe old age now

http://de.indymedia.org/node/5129
Saassen pws angegriffen ... von angetrunkene nachbar der dabei die eigene eltern auch geschlagen hat

"screenshots of popular blogs"

peter koenig excellent on greece

https://plus.google.com/b/110100351831106053963/+LenaMozya/posts/ih2zMWjy6RT
Lena Mozya
not a very good crosspool sample set is it? if all you show is comb fetishists the underlying associations are to/with beancounts, those who harvest / stack / stock / breed in ´fokhokken' ... the obsession 'conplex' of domesticators
check out the thumb for the rainbow gathering 1986 footage i linked to 2 days ago ..... that's an ex merchant marine by the way .... he committed suicide a few years ago and i feel mighty guilty over it *(though/..CAUSE i had (too) little to do with it)* ....

can anybody confirm the EU endorsed and 'statisticated' "30 kinds of intercourse"?? I'd like to see them listed even once .... a first for me then anyway ... guess i'm a little slow ... as i was slow to suspect the homosexual Alphonso Lingis might also be a paedophile coming back from SEAsia with tales of temporary paedophilia to recruit help of uncles or something.

I mean, not even permaculture counts more than 7 layers between mudpond and treecrown .....

the EU must have included a selection of pets and farm animals i guess. But more likely the russian press extrapolates the 'endorsement' from the *(outlier)* facts dished out by the absurdities, rare and tchrilling, trash, hype and crash pushing 'dumpumpress'; ... fueled by their preferred 'no light between permission and tolerance' policy; the transparancy perfection strived for tempts to find black and white .. identical ... the male ideal of all consistent, no grey area logic & linearity; in short, the unrealism of literacy.

wednesday 110, 6dog
a site in 4 languages
http://antigoldgr.org/en/2015/04/01/eva-joly-on-dijsselbloem-and-his-role-in-eldorados-tax-avoidance-to-call-this-hypocrisy-is-to-put-it-mildly-skouries/

> Eva Joly on Dijsselbloem and his role in Eldorado’s tax avoidance: “To call this hypocrisy is to put it mildly”
> #skouries --- April 1, 2015 | Filed under: Eldorado Gold, Greece, mining, Skouries, -- thepressproject.net
> Vice-president of the EU Parliament?s TAXE Committee, in a comment to ThePressProject, doesn?t mince words: The Netherlands is one of the biggest corporate tax dodging havens…and their finance minister as head of the Eurogroup is forcing Greece to cut public spending while depriving the country of potential tax …
>
> Three MEPs demand explanations as to Europe’s stance towards Eldorado Gold #skouries -- July 17, 2015 |
> Source: The Press Project MEPs Bas Eickhout, Eva Joly and Fabio de Masi demanded explanations in a letter sent yesterday following the European selection board’s demonstration of strong reluctance to combat tax avoidance in the case of Eldorado Gold, as revealed in a SOMO report published by ThePressProject. The letter …

http://hambachforest.blogsport.de/2015/02/27/skouries/
Hambach Forest lecture in Stuttgart
beyondeurope.net
ak2003.gr

http://antigoldgr.org/blog/2015/07/22/10%CE%B7%CE%BC%CE%B5%CF%81%CE%BF-%CE%B1%CE%BD%CF%84%CE%B9%CF%83%CF%84%CE%B1%CF%83%CE%B7%CF%83-%CF%83%CF%84%CE%B9%CF%83-%CF%83%CE%BA%CE%BF%CF%85%CF%81%CE%B9%CE%B5%CF%83-10-days-of-resistance-skouries/10-days-of-resistance-skouries/

http://catapa.be/en/activities/doculatino-mechelen-forest-gold-unearthing-disaster-greece
http://canadians.org/blog/council-canadians-celebrates-syrizas-commitment-stop-skouries-mine

> Council of Canadians celebrates Syriza's commitment to stop Skouries mine | The Council of Canadians
> About 3,300 acres of primeval forest were cut down to clear the area for the mine, plant, roads and an area to dump the mine's toxic tailings waste.

https://www.flickr.com/photos/26998734@N04/
over a thousand photos
https://www.flickr.com/photos/26998734@N04/8348097239/
it's even scrubbier than average arizona

https://www.flickr.com/photos/26998734@N04/8349132200/in/photostream/
they're doing some fine grinding it seems .....

looking at google images ..

https://www.google.nl/search?q=SKOURIES+FOREST,+Halkidiki&client=ubuntu&hs=Npr&channel=fs&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0CAgQ_AUoAmoVChMI3u3Wuq7uxgIVRtUUCh1v-QIi&biw=1098&bih=541

and at
https://twitter.com/londonmining/media

... i am convinced there are global battles against *(similar)* mine*(r)*s *(who have become quite as dishonest and dangerous as doctors and bankers)* .... but i do wonder if i'll ever run across anybody who put the logic chains and reasoning filaments quite the way i do here: poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm

.... and who put all of them into an infographic of that any plenny complexity i alone perhaps can appreciate .... but have proven too lazy to constitute myself *(reliant upon absentee help so to speak .. my input levels sometimes to make the entire earth and atmosphere falter and halt .... luckily those jesus moments are fleeting and certainly don't last better than rainbows ....).*

perhaps the protesters' uphill struggle with that sisiphyan punishment at the pinnacle can come at them like a ton of bricks via a breach in their defense of 'ancient' forests ... whaddayathoink eh? Next they'll be wanting to have wild herds roaming from clearing to clearing in the shady levant and recruiting 'isisers' for it, like i do, eh?

https://www.flickr.com/photos/26998734@N04/8076423077/
wild boar .. vulnerable, perhaps even alarmly hungry already .. due to the shockingly 'thinned' cover... taken 10 years ago ... so that's how old this tale is .. by the time 8 pages are filled ... are they not chronological?? No, they are not .. the ones to the right show that cover does exist there ..

https://www.flickr.com/photos/26998734@N04/7677525780/in/photostream/
check their chemical cocktail in action *(mine traversing tributary joining main flow down valley)*

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/7MkHH22x39w
381 lines *(for most of the above)*

an hour later
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/KcRfr2FYU2b
the audio report from march 16 2013
by the way, this audio does a lousy job of mentioning, never mind explaining what caused the crackdown but it is obvious from the flicker page flickr.com/photos/26998734@N04/ .... over a thousand photos
that is was yet another case of reactionary primitivists torching a row of parked equipment; the type of stuff that gets/'earns' eco defense warriors the label terrorist ... with friends like these, who needs ....? .. right?

NaturalNews: Family receives death threats after Big Pharma's illegal human experimentation leaves daughter permanently brain-damaged
Don't get it? It's cause they reallyt mean EXPIRE*( )*MENTATION

ross.no = blue butterfly

18m w some tibetan staple songs paces getting stepped down to a crawl near the end ... which really brings out Yangkar dolma's peculiar style of singing

williamlkatz.com = black injun expert = very lefty

111, friday the 23rd, 7monkey
giant fail of the saturnophobes .. atheist giureh-loving gravity 'ekspurts' trying to make SF sound realistic but succeeding to vent nothing but boringly familiar yet ever 'escalating' myopic fixation

> "saturn and sun plasma sheaths make first contact. Saturn flares nova-like. Many such contacts are made before Saturn is captured by the sun" --- saturndeathcult.com

earth with an ice pole and a green pole due to polar alignment with saturn?????

youtube.com/watch?v=EVN00jvQfa8
(2 of 5) Black Hills Rainbow Gathering Documentary 2015

http://lastrealindians.tumblr.com/
what a totally sensible injun 'chase iron eyes' is !!!!
thanks for the footage

http://lastrealindians.tumblr.com/post/124442703268

TNRA: "Rainbow families" dark side: systematic child rape & Anti-Discrimination board thought police - Luke McKee
not actually about the rbf at all

http://savannah-kernosh-savannah.blogspot.com/
death camp expert defends 'loud' kids ... and the emotional upset and shrilleriness can of course only be admired by the likes of those who like guns and roses and most 'variety' of 'rock' music :::: Death Camp Part Two - Savannah Monser-Kernosh - 33sbbrs -- 9,910 .. Aug 16, 2010
ps [2019]: is this the result of US policy to 'police' le moment supreme (peak silence midday on the 4th) with helicopters? i only remember seeing one very very close from amidst the drummers in their first wave of enthusiasm post noon .....

http://diabetes-protocol101.com/video/?hop=liwer&suid=RmGHl4JXLBSSgwPDgAS3K4u4iz5
https://d3quo2gcxuhdbh.cloudfront.net/dbp-vsl-cb-1793000.mp4

kenneth pullman - moron website
good take down on a diabetes forum
Seek your opinions on Diabetes Protocol of Dr. Kenneth Pullman
https://www.diabetesdaily.com/forum/type-2-diabetes/79538-seek-your-opinions-diabetes-protocol-dr-kenneth-pullman-2
32 post thread from late 14

wanda oreilly disses Koestler
social strata steeper than among the variables of other interraces .. cause the process Koestler described happened multiple times... so they are interracial,

interracially racist .. on top of racist period.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8AoVlayNcRw&feature=autoshare
russ puts fuckable in the title
.. his '500x more likely' vid is grand *(see next day)*

24th of july / k112
youtube.com/watch?v=j1Bpe03_YDU
40m Russ thing - sftu.info

Voltairine rebuffed
untrue, the art of seduction guaranteeing non-coercion is the state's weapon AGAINST *(!!)* what she was on about. That art by the way, guarantees the art of reduction *(soil building ... microbanking)*.

Max Blumenthal on Je Ne Suis Pas Charlie
ik ben een hele kerel omdat karel me de kern van de zaak bijbracht
i am a whole *(healed)* man cause charl *(carl/cernel)* taught me
the 'heart' of the matter ... a trade .. a craft ... a skill ...
google for this image *(closely ... it's the white god[liness as cleanliness- smell absorption with absorbent 'money')*:
cernunnos / apollo / mercury / reims / coin
.... if you care for water and rock to become soil and trees that is .....

Shocking video shows moment rickshaw driver bills family £200 for ONE MILE journey - London Evening Standard
prejudice prejudice ... you don't know how fast .. or slow he did it doya?? .... 1 minute later Ellie Guest calls me 'ass clinker' .. she means class inker no doubt

kevin parker - currents
let it happen ... happens to be the one that set me searching
from hearing him on KVMR Nevada
his band is Tame Impala

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JT_1O5hnWHY
germoney -- 31m

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jymHINLcjlw&list=PLTcKgdtXB2TbbIOs5MUvYc-oAWPfnShaL
fave bit of *(keyboard)* intro *(and outro, .. w brass)* to zappa off grand wazoo "eat that question"

a king's duty is being one and not distracted by the invisibility as such, the vibe coming from all uncomprehending sides .. learn to suprise them pleasantly ... peel yourself out of your 'schulp'
Ktsar, kesar .. kazer .. klets klater klauterman

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MxVlucjpDIM
second or third song is another milestone in marking pitches that reach up to excessively feminine levels closer and closer

https://twitter.com/londonmining/media
idiots haven't reported on hambach for a year ...
they've had a huge raid presence in the last few days and id refusers locked up *(can be weeks)* for a few twigs across a quiet road .. and a tower was cut down

Referer der letzten 24 Stunden:
facebook.com *(64)*
google.com *(442)*
hambachforest.blogsport.de *(4)*
de.indymedia.org *(3)*
de.indymedia.org *(4)*
vf-de.searchturbo.com *(5)*

113
anglin's total fascism manifesto attacked by SCG
dailystormer abuzz according to blogtalker The Realist Report
quality quite good

zo - k114, 10wiz, 1st of first moon
DD w christie joanne hart again
.. w weird details *(hare story - hairtrigger/telepathic psyop)*

Adriong Brice, the poster, adds:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pCT5vjqSYEE
unfortunately silent 3m 'diagrammar':

holofractal geometry of sound music and frequency in 2Dim
AdrienBriceNestmann

27th = 115 11eagle ---
an EU manufactured drug named GcMAF demonized and prosecuted in a 'Rife client fate style' in the US???

prof doom on this for half an hour to the tune of 2h-thou Vs in 4 days

1:04 SFTU info 805. How to get laid *(www.RussFukTips.net)* by Russell Lindquist --- 11 hours ago - 143 views

350d
https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Diggers350/conversations/messages

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Diggers350/conversations/messages/5718
james armstrong -- staggering C.A.P. savings

Peter William Bagley

Former art teacher building eco-homes for £1 50 each
George Clarke's Amazing Spaces === Michael Buck
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2513154/Farmer-builds-house-just-150-using-materials-skips--current-tenant-pays-rent-MILK.html

By David Wilkes for the Daily Mail - 11:32 25 Nov 2013

Right to Build Vanguard legislation?
http://www.self-build.co.uk/right-build-vanguard-councils-chosen
http://www.cambridge-news.co.uk/Straw-bale-eco-village-planned-edge-Cambridge/story-26029293-detail/story.html

http://www.brettcolephotography.com/photo-library
very cool photo site

di 116, 12warrior
Dan Merkur: id=ego via NN

116.htm ... lots of woowoo out there ... some samples *(telltale: the diabetes fruit scammer shows up often)*:

Scientists Prove That DNA Can Be Reprogrammed With Words And Frequencies ------ By Steven Bancarz

redskins on genetic bloodline politics - blogtalk blurb
Michelle Walling holistiquack -- How to Talk to Your DNA

niqnaq front page *(at a time scrollage was unresponsive - 115)* - Commmunity Land Trusts in England and Wales.

wednesday 30th of july
w DD on saturday

Naelyn Pike: 14 year-old Apache warrior for justice & Mother Earth speaks. --- 7:03 - by Spiritualution - 4 hours ago --- 9 views -- spiritualution.org/ ---- Prior to their multi-week cross-country caravan to Washington D.C. Apache Stronghold and supporters gathered in Tucson

www.SFTU.info 484. You create the world around you (mantra of cowardice greed and apathy) --- 9,211 views 1 year ago
ends with 'pretending that their apathy is zen'

TheRealNews --- Varoufakis Sued for Alleged Treason While Syriza's Left Platform is Accused of Conspiracy --- 10 hours ago -- 690 views --- Dimitri Lascaris reports on the charges against Varoufakis and critiques the media for engaging in a smear campaign that accuses the former Energy Minister Lafazanis and the leaders of the Left Pla...

https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/07/30/fucking-msm-sites-are-shit/
Varoufakis faces criminal charges over plans to set up a parallel payment system - Hazel Sheffield, 'The Independent' (UK), Jul 29 2015
.. 'secret payment' is as oxymoronic as silent minting

My conversation with Sargon of Akkad -- Kevin Logan - 550
i only sampled a section so far *(3h25m +-)* and the contention there rests on the failure to disentangle warnings and playbooks, the former isn't complete without 'response', that is an offering of genuine alternatives, a retracing to the ['difurcation from] rite trace[age], vs profferers and/or listeners taking cues towards cynical profitscams.

site:biblioklept.org

gary jordan for natural law for north america
sensible but awful crooked face

AUGUST -- saturday august 1st
Goosebottle Lectures 1: Thomas Pynchon, Literary Scoundrel!
Farmer One = another aspie in the Portland area ... nutter!!!! ps 2019: later i was to run into a fan of his, plum crazy ... he committed suicide despite his body culture fanaticism

55:22 Machination Médiatique : israel ou La Science de la Mort .... by Red Baron --- 13 hours ago - 77 views
Israel N°1 dans l'innovation d'arme , N°1 Dans la vente de Guerre , N°1 Dans l'Art de tarifé la Mort & le Sang...

comment on a german christian fella who moved back to the country some time later .. and quit making vids ... : 6th floor northern german harbourtown dwelling polintel/scripcrib miracle .. who makes vids in english as well ... but they're not nearly as jawdropping .... got to be that gentle end of the fabled prussian blood spectrum ...

Gluten and GMOs, Jeffrey Smith interviews Dr. Stephanie Seneff ---- The Institute for Responsible Technology --- 8,150 subbers -- 4,161 Vs beginning Jan 21, 2015
Increasingly, glyphosate is being used as a "ripener" for wheat, sugarcane, barley and other crops leading to an alarming increase of this pesticide in our food.

Ami soldiers in transition detained in austria
hah .. good chance they'll get a visit from army social worker +Monika Donner ... fuck you plussers ... don't

offer this broken service if you can't fix it!!!!!!

Schrödinger's Participation Trophy -- DR
you haven't gone back to your roots till you have gone back to your snailness .. no selective hearing there, all ear .. to which the rest of the evotreezz frillz are but appendages .. dumb down pusher perks, .. pen up 'east indjun' 'disaudibilitation'

sunday, 2nd of aug,
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZSCDEyeaWmQ
evolution by alex -- +SinisterSkeptic .. you meant 'wether god is ..' instead of 'Where 'God' is ..'? .... prob is .. the jew searches out that dissonant edge of jarring friction *(lots of nerve tested and sacrificed)* ... in the para world of nerds/intel X *(trying to 'steer')* activity gone bad. Primitivism has lots of merit and can clear the way back to rootsy *(and more importantly rootING!!)* activity. Exactly the mixed metaphor man *(who thinks he needs to cross the border in order to know and .. not respect but profit from it)* transposes an activity that is fine when 'transgendered' *(literally played out along it's 'reach around' axis turned 90 degrees along the vertical)* .. and all of a sudden a lot of jesus myth metaphor falls into place .. and one realizes he joined mercury and apollo in studying the upperest white god's handiwork *(ever been to the reims museum?)*. It's really all quite simple.

tues 4th of aug, k124, 7seed, 10magn
Asheville ..... oh Ashville .... place of the most impressive pile *(up)* of moonkey monkey suprises .. 'karmatic milestone markers in my life, vortex for torn toggled and tattered cowpie in the skri walkers .... tell me ... does lisa live around there still? *(you know, .. the one who works on her Golf .. all the way thru .. her Golf .... i could really use a little of her cheer .....)*

a leftish *(pro-sex-ed)* southerner
'... Craaam declaaan in the naaanties ..'
... who is obviously a distant cousin of Craig Cobb *(i can see that even without seeing his teeth .. talk about fucking around)* talkking about fucking about ... thanks for introducing me Matt ..

red bit added on the 16th of nov 2019 (a few handfuls of mosquitos dancing for a little while .. the same day i get an onslought of 'meesjes' and also the return of the 'heggenmus' (alone still, alas)
a bit like state craft and market freedom ... when they mingle and meddle with each other .. too closely for comfort ... when it gets crowdy in the middle ... when you lose the leverage effect *(google images for 'chas wheel and see how you can break it all up into 21 (yeah, more than shown) part time suprises a day ...through circulation)* .... the vital effects of a community succeeding in remaining aware of being one within not just one another but an other .. one .. making that balance a two way street easingly inclined towards each other, .. spanning two bows, one above, the other below ... a wheel say ...

China's Secret Mummies =
http://youtu.be/6vuLbZ57QhY == 53:56
The Mummies of East Central Asia
http://penn.museum/documents/publications/expedition/PDFs/52-3/mair.pdf.
China's Dessert Mummies Documentary On The Taklamakan Mummies

12 seconds long Divine Amnesia vid *(brooke bida = badly traumatized, medicated 'mental' gal in Dallas)*
is it possible to cure the literated portion of humanity from it's condition of leaning on leftbrain direction *(which fucks everything up in royally shameful ways every time)* overheavily?
is it possible to think up a totally new NGO recipe .. to good to refuse?
let's 'write' not with pens and electronic extensions thereof *(or/nor be fooled into believing that the mike extension leads into non-linear wholeness like the oral pre-literate, pre-domestication foragers may have enjoyed)* but with 'tracers' *[mimick the ancient ways of 'blessage' from afar, the river carried sediment, calming steep waters ... help water falling on the steeps to step down to seeps for peeps kinda speeds] doing showfarms; let's just show the likes of Obama/Soros [the gmo thanatopians, the diabolic frackwreckers] how very wrong they and their ilk go about 'change')*, a right write rite simply carries out maximization of difference .... doing swales, composts and gravity wheels.

wo, 5th of aug middayish
yangkar
last 2 thirds of these 18m have seriously downpaced classics
.. goes well with my 'rainslowth' and 'shine*(into rock)*depth' 'phillupsoftree'

thursday, 6th of aug
http://deepgreenpermaculture.com/diy-instructions/espalier-supporttrellis/
w 52 Cs .. from 4 years

7/8 -- 9skywalker, k126

> A New Kind of Climate Movement -- 350.org --- 6,399
> Jun 24, 2015 --- Over the past few months an ever growing coalition has been steadily organizing towards what could be the most diverse march for climate and economic justice in Canada. March for Jobs, Justice & the Climate
> jobsjusticeclimate.ca - Kai RW with beyondcrisisfilm.com/

incremental micro / permie climate 'CHANGE' *(do find out what 'coin of the realm' meant and means in light of* *our lights like cernunnos and jesus .. neither of which were devils or angels, much less gods; just pragmatic men hyped understandably cause of the dearth and scarcity of those throughout the ages)*

???
soaps, paints, pills, fertilizer and other crop 'protection products .. and then this form of even more insane hormone disruption ... is the human race ever gonna come to it's senses???????????

yet another removal and readdition case ... but i did catch a liddul something i would have remembered had i caught it the first time:

> Chastity, Monogamy & Slut Shaming --- the.truth.will.live
> I discuss the benefits of chastity and monogamy. There will be a Part II discussing the crisis that has arisen out of the destruction of the incentives of marriage.

so, ... what do you aim to select for then ..? Or do you have a plan at all?
Is it gonna be the GMO way of the naked eye Luther Burbank route?
Will your offsprouts hundreds of generations hence deftly direct the wannabes and slowly near the thanatopian crap your noble plans will have become by then?
can you relate to hysterically dark plotters like for instance .. and her faking enemies and/or cataclysms whichever are glutty enough to be cheap, need cullings and are up for make overs?

8/8
firefox
2 major major flaws:
grabbing a corner of the browser windows is at a 10th of 50th of a millimeter and so i lose time plus risk rsi aggravation ...
when playing youtube vids under preferred colour settings *(i am screenwhite allergic)* the little mouse over slider spy window gets plastered with your colour as well and so becomes useless ....
it's been like that for a long long time cause i didn't know the world was waiting for ME himself to complain ..... grin .....
seeyazlaterz

ansary
look ... you fool ... try walking with a full cup for a whiley while ... long enough to master not spilling any content ... before trying to film stuff ... yourviewer number might just shoot up ...

sunday august nineth .... 658 days since .. 11moon
Ronda Rousey vs Floyd Maywhatever - Ryan Dawson - 19,073
360th: true 'monetization' is, was and forever will be turning rock to soil, period, This began from getgo when ocean and land were just one wild goo slush fund popsizzle sea covering awful gnashy unquiet deeps. Now instead of being loyal and deep in exactly that sense by tying status acquisition to a measure of OUR HAND IN this process *(which we and all of life vitally depend on BY THE WAY)*, we, anthropomorPHACTivatingly, moronically go meter the short cuts, the prizes for succeeding to slap choke punch and kick somebody dizzy or even silly, the cost of sex and food ... i'm saying there's a huge disconnect between your body and mind Ryan Dawson.
... btw, i've stuck most of RD's vids and my comments in the ZioSem collection .. for obvious reasons ...

Riding a Sex Toy in Public for Charity (Sybian) -- by Simple Pickup ---- 15,797,168 views - 3:39m
how about using a waterhose instead?? find a few creative ways to pulse it and forget the scary / evil association with pilots and gamers *(what good ever came of them?)*
A pitcher from 2 meters up would do the trick too ... nothing pulses water better than wind.

youtube.com/watch?v=LF8x-Norc9A

> Lecture: "Making A Wish" by Laurence A. Rickels ZKM 28 02 2015 on NEUE NATUR ART GIRLS -- Buckle up! Laurence A. Rickels on ART GIRLS and the allegory of all making as the making of a wish: "Art Girls revalorizes the introjection of B-films in contemporary art works as the address rehearsal of a heroic alliance."

enki100.net
shite really ... kinda like a hobby log in the crudest possible html .... but perhaps it does hail from their earliest collab which began in 95 ....

Dr Claude Swanson, Quantum Physicist on Tesla Energy Lights
the whole holey woowoo panoply dished up and out .. without grounding ......

youtube.com/watch?v=Jhd8wN2vuaA == arjan met vosje en visjes video is 15:15 long ... that prompted a few tearz ...

august 10th
24x since april 6
youtube.com/watch?v=j3N4iCq0uPg
Neue Natur - Art Girls intern Teil 4 - Es gibt keine Zufälle
was meint er 4:07 .. ? 'Itarnovist'?? 'einer der alle aspekte des lebens speziell macht' .. und sonstiger kontekst deutet auf 'faelscher' aber ibimi net sicher ...

at a screening for this movie Laurence Rickels held forth in english and it inspired me lots *(waarvan akte)*:
......
suffice it to remark that just before 1 o'clock last nite, when first response formed in my mind -- after reflecting on how i worked on Bob and Laurence side by side in 2011 and lost it in a glass of water so to speak *(data recovery was asked of the one [of the two .. haahaah!!!] claiming superpowers --- reflected the similarity between the two ... ungrounders / hiders ... vs myself and cernunnos grounders / unhiders ....)*

data recoveryhelp was requested* from the one *(of the two .. haahaah!!!)* claiming superpowers --- it reflected the similarity between these two ... ungrounders / hiders ... vs myself and cernunnos grounders / unhiders ....

* = made the help request quite explicitly to the one of the two who playpen pretends to be the hollywood messiah prechristian amergin *(prejudaic gifter of moses w tablets .. iow, that thingie known as cuteness which is an ungraspably karmic trait through/by which all braggart media brigand snake oil salespersons do their stuff and to which they have selling their wares to thank for .. before having to 'hals over kop' [suddenly .. onverhoopt .. overhaast] split town)* in order to call his bluff

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Walters,_Jr.

> Charles Walters, Jr. *(18 June 1926 – 14 January 2009)* was an economist, journalist, publisher, editor, author, entrepreneur, and family farm advocate. A tireless advocate for "peoples capitalism", Walters was a president of the National Organization for Raw Materials *(NORM)*

hadn't a clue ... at all ... it was a few years after i stopped frequenting the centralized Ag-U library where his baby *(AcresUSA)* had suprisingly gotten a prominent place *(though the organic studies completely lost the baracks they were granted by the same type of resentful grace that got me a dogbite from the frontdoor of a cargill recruiter which had weazeled it's way into a tropical forest faculty being slaughtered and part of which, as it happens, a baracks, i was considering squatting, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon, with witnesses).* Due to allforabit newspaper formatage the thing had been placed at the
head of the whole global sludge slew of lies and corporate 'tarnung /
tarnage carnage varnish vanish fa foom flee w money n gunrunz taken ...
where it is now, led by his son - jr's jr?

conveniently forgotten and surely not informing my present rabbi status *(as per Ion on the 2nd of august)*

12 string acoustic bass - baritone guitar
one of the funnier instrument vids in a while for me ....
.... say, .. i wonder if you might understand and hangorhoverover my basic bottomline beat buzzword core action effortssss .... woodacood you??????

??
work about which i made a datarecovery help request quite explicitly to the one of the two who playpen pretends to be the hollywood messiah prechristian amergin *(prejudaic gifter of moses w tablets ... duh blubbering and only very rarely brilliant and humble Bobblob)* in order to call his bluff .. iow, that thingie known as cuteness which is an ungraspably karmic trait through/by which all braggart media brigand snake oil salespersons do their stuff and to which they have selling their wares to thank for .. before having to 'hals over kop' [suddenly .. onverhoopt .. overhaast] split town.

hypocrite - hip old grippie - hippocrittur

you may have meanwhile seen some phat Cs 'on top'/above this 11line vid description coming down to this post / in the meantime before coming down to this post, somewherez above it, if you're on my page i guess

'toto che handala' shares facebook gif of iran and syria invasions *(0)* vs US ones *(loads)*: their footsoldiers scream head-- and soulless yes, but their talking heads, such as the ones on dutch radio, are, on the contrary, selected for being 'blessed' with a most mellifluous voice first, and ability to spout / memorize content second, iow, sounding reasonable is only second to sounding considerate ... think of it.

? .. 'divide'?? ... how bout some disentanglement then ... and don't forget the 'hidden RED ground' as/while you try, should you do so .. and you should .... i gave the shining example *(went back!!)* but couldn't manage more than halfassed since i wasn't born in the US.
The heathenish nations will never rid themselves of evil.
nor will they follow my *(kind of kind)* advice ... oh wait, ... that come first

friday the 14th
http://covertoperations.blogspot.nl/2012/09/doug-dietrich-on-alternate-world-history.html
DD w Fetzer prolly
radiofetzer.blogspot.com/2012/08/doug-dietrich.htm

http://genteconconciencia.es/blog/?p=9717
Colectivo La Colmena *(Beehive Collective)* Posted on 10/10/2013 by Mino

http://shtiggy.wordpress.com since 2013 .. good short linklist w zB: unwelcomeguests.net/rss/ Peter Dale Scott Sibel and Scott *(Bennett)* .... and a 2 part soil program ... which i haven't the nerve to listen to.

http://beehivedesigncollective.tumblr.com/

> On tour with giant, portable murals, Beehive graphics aim to draw-out the connections between colonial history and present day struggles against corporate globalization, violence, and racism. The all-volunteer Beehive creates anti-copyright graphics as tools for popular analysis, education, and organizing.
>
> The Beehive Design Collective's Polinizaciones.blogspot.com *(Pollinations)* and Ríos Vivos *(Living Rivers)*-Colombia Announce their florida tour for november

https://soundcloud.com/malentendre/nicole-beehive-collective
2013

> A whole troupe of Bees caravanned up to Montreal for the Anarchist Bookfair back in May, and while we were there Nicole squeezed a quick interview at the college radio station. She talks a bit about the Beehive Design Collective and shares details about the research, design, and drawing work that went into the Mesoamérica Resiste graphics campaign.

Hispanics in Philanthropy *(HIP)*
http://www.hiponline.org/resources/hip-blog/blog/702

> The mural created by Student Action with Farmworkers' youth group, Levante Leadership Institute, in collaboration with the Beehive Collective. Levante? youth come from farmworker families and some students have worked in the fields themselves?; t?his mural depicts the experiences of students ?and their families, their dreams and aspirations ?and also the work SAF has been doing for the past 20 years to better the working and living conditions of farmworkers.

22nd minute 'satan group talk'
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XmUvnN3mtuc
jesus people *(72)*

15th of august

Fred Dietz: Saw this and had to share it. Epic duck fighting video: youtube.com/watch?v=e2XGTrapPx0? = 50 Ducks In A Hot Tub
you feed animals they begin living too close .. and many begin to fight; if you want to improve natural territory limits best disperse rock dust and make it meaningful, [W]rite with it so source and effect are clear for decades afterwards .. but start smaller until encouraged in the case of untested dusts ... the old rock monumentalisms and artistries were but a byproduct of knowhow to hygiene / compost, .. i am firmly convinced of it .. and i don't care if that makes my thought processes all the more unique ... and all the more tragic if i am right.

rodnoe village, vladimir region
anatoly mochanov

august 16th, k135, 5eagle

elicia shares tree mural
they also stubbornly keep open lignite mines alive ... even while the man who invented weight lifiting leveraged gravity wheels *(Bessler)* was a german ....

http://freedomslips.com/chat/indexb.html
to 'privatize' one's timeline goes against the first principles of social net functionality Myster DD .. there are plenny facebook pages one can 'openly' *(vrijblijvend = staying free in dutch)* visit. I have to refrain from using 'reprimandatory' terms for your stubbornness here ...

i went to the 'klimacamp' internet station at the start of tuesday's CO and asked to be let on .. but the guy was accusing me of going after entertainment clogging the line which was reserved for the camp's activism focus ... and he repeated that a few times and many more the next day, never answering any of my questions about the true capacity and use. Then i finally said, ... 'say, ... you look part asian yourself, how come you are so dismissive of my warm recommendation *(i did my best)*. The guy had a beautiful white dog which he was obviously making neurotic. All quite maddening.

> Forbidden Dimensions: Primitivism, Prehistory and the Posthuman Era By C. G. EBOOK
>
> Talking Shlock: What Is Anarcho Primitivism? *(EP-17)* Feat. John Zerzan - Angry Basterds -- 115 -- 65Vs .. Aug 1, 2015

'maximassify' the numbers of compost participants, in a word: 'microcize' *(4x* .. microsization# prolly aint in the dickshunwhorey either)*. What i mean is a subsidization of the micro scale which will have knock on effects across the board
Micronization is the process of reducing the average diameter of a solid material's particles.

17th of august, k136

earthinginstitute.com
clint ober *(former tv/cable salesman)* on sanitas, fabre melgas *(mel fablegas?)* ... that guy with the stupid inflexion *(trying to be exotic, iconic, trendy, popular, dominant - a more neutral term would be leading i guess, .. archetypical)*... but as it is a mere affection all these
ascending stations can be skipped and the crash to

cliche clash level of misguided micro mentalities gets tracked as fast as instant.

Goodisplanetearth gipetv Live Stream
no sound the first 24m ... the speaker pre- and post hourmark endears me labelling modern dairying as blatant slavery *(makes good sense on EU / regional policies visa vi vaccines / health also)*

Robot Fuck Stick Dropped in Water - miker's island
12th: did the adressee sick a minion on the threat or is a footsoldier of his busy attempting to collect a 'white foot'? *(you'd have to, by the way, know even more dutch than i do before grasping the root of that expression ['wit voetje halen'] .. and i warn you ... it might go deeper than you know to care for as yet; do share if you manage though)*.
For your information, mike *(DRC)* is a mailman and he pumps his legs in order to prevent chaindogs from ruining his musicality every time he can't risk wearing earplugs in dodgy traffic.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yQGQXy0RIIo

> Ulterior States [IamSatoshi Documentary]
> 17:00 LETSystems and local currencies are local quantitative easing that bypass the banking system and gets right down to the people.
> Jct: Imagine how the guy who engineered the LETSystems that get the quantitative easing right down to the people must feel when he hears this kind of accolade coming out about his 30-year-old software??

will you ever learn to give anyone credit? Will you ever read Ulrich von Beckerath before me asking you repeatedly reaches the 30 year mark *(if you live another 15)*

Tripping Fool: How much evidence do we need to take action? Big food, big pharma, big brother and more.. ---- NaturalNews
yeah, a bunch of monster boulders snuck into the herb gardens ... anybody care for some fine size reduction so the weathering flour's oxide reduction can replace lost soils, feed the new flowers and crops? Time for a rockdust special yet? Beat the trend, go long run and long term instead of longing for it.

18th of august
newearth = everhungriescatgang

wo 19
Ende Gelände! / Keep it in the ground! Part 2
Freundeskreis Videoclips - 5m vid
the 1984 'equalites' work not only towards but plain and simple FOR *(in favor of)* those they claim to try oppose *(cause their overwhelming numbers will justify investments in policing)* but the utterly convincing deniability trump they hold and play is not being paid by their bogeyman/target *(apart from the odd spy of course; instead they crowdfund - and their 'perpetraitorportion' is 'pretend independ')*.
i went and tried to show them how and why to leverage gravity and build momentum in clean stationary ways *(which if generalized would likely abandon my aims and instead cause mining to fuse with urbanization - specially if harmful radiations keep increasing and in already anthropically ruined environs of course .. so i'll write off my failure to lack of conviction)*.
a long account of my visit sits in the JA collection, written 3 days earlier

jesse benn stokes race war *(dual loyalty guy w iz passp)* unless he's obviously black and dave acton is making fun of 'conspiracists' here

20th of august
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/AyMdZm8RmYe
j brouwers *(pic)* ---- me: 366 followers|187,236 views
structural violence, .. no matter what currency u use, fiat, commodity or crypto, if this is the result, the system is a failure
well, .. you left out the ground, hidden or not, .. it gives the figurers free reign. Innumeracy and anonymity from the mug full of mud mulled first *(the billionth part of 'Finnegans Wake' in touch with reality, perhaps intentionally predictive)*; iow, rockdust as currency would lead us to sounder [soil]banking and you wise guys never have a clue until i tell you and then refuse to spread it. Why don't you stop me hating myself for being the only one? Is it really my fault? Inverse Jesus complex i guess; i am convinced he learned a thing or two from cernunnos just like mercury and apollo did. Heyday of advance roman empire scouts scoping out northern wonders wouldn't have escaped a clever guy like him, would they?

> Time to Work Out a Plan C for Greece | Inter Press Service — ipsnews.net ---- Pavlos Georgiadis is an ethnobotanist and food author. He worked as a researcher in 11 countries in Europe, Asia and America before returning to Greece in 2012, where he focuses on agrifood innovation, participatory rural development and food politics.

ka m
i wonder if and wether, when, as i think, numeracy is the metastasization of literacy *(with coding somewheres in between)*, pube razing mightn't be the aggravation of navel gazing?

presjewalla = smoke ... oftewel 'kwalm'
a religious component of the maidaners
the rainbowgathering 2012 ukraine , which i considered

very briefly attending but in fact i haven't been to any for more than 5 years already - 'schaam me dood', and which must have been the usual pyromaniac affair *(The Serbian one was particularly egregious and offputting to me, the man who brought the hard rock smashed sourced ashes for manly peaceforce vitalized stashes)*... without the least hint that this my mideigties masterminding of these affairs could so easily go much much better, .. far beyond the poor pathetic and worse foreboding occupy spring PAZes degradated to TAZes which do suspiciously resemble aeon old, hystericallly repetitive sacrificial altars to waste tires on *(which thus escape the fate of being the heat retention wall components of earthships)* and libraries around *(which after a brief photo-op disappear in eviction police containers)*.

Ukraine Rainbow 2009 -- tomthumb.org
"rainbow gathering" ukraine
http://www.dvafoto.com/2011/09/kuba-rubajs-rainbow/
small hippie photo collection

31 photos
http://followtheroad.com/en/pictures/europe-2009/european-rainbow-gathering-ukraine/

http://followtheroad.com/en/photos/2009/europe/rainbow-gathering-ukraine/IMG_6970.JPG
http://followtheroad.com/en/photos/2009/europe/rainbow-gathering-ukraine/IMG_6957.jpg
5 castles

other series at FTR
many from northen europe throughout that year *(17 in number)* and there's others going back to 06 worldwide
the site is in english, let, geman and spanish

http://www.gopixpic.com/900/european-rainbow-gathering-ukraine-in-august/http:||followtheroad*com|en|photos|2009|europe|rainbow-gathering-ukraine|DSCF0583*JPG/
an aggregator gets you a few more

http://www.flickr.com/photos/82075546@N00/3819441021/
Swiatoslaw Wojtkowiak = nygus
wild traveller

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=jjIjBzUL_2U
fairy tale interactive by Gheny
she hasn't made any vids outside .....

helena +es a Hitch quote about gods and monkeys
Nope. A nerd like him misses the grounded /-ing position from which to perceive the hilite of hominid / primate attainment, which is in no small part due to the proof being an albeit famous, crumbly bit of frieze in Rheims France *(Cernunnos)*, but mostly to unfortunate stars *(nothing in earthsigns, venus disfavorably aspected)*

site:theshelterblog.com the famous book

Crazy wales lady: 'Maija & Mhaica'???

PATRICIA STOCKMAN-BEATTY

> Read then look at the images I posted today from http://www.orbsbybeans.com/redguy.html as they show the White Crow of this sonnet. We speak or vesper in sonnet format lyrically posturing the Venus Entity. What I write today will be read in 120+ years by me as Maija so I can venture out with the Crows to enter earth at Wales 5000 years ago. Time flux is in a rift right now. Notice it? ?

https://plus.google.com/113168205308126928141/posts/H9Xrfzt483U
As the saying goes, if you want to know where the power lies ask whom you cannot criticize... -- coltraine9
first abuse of power is dropping the d and pretend it's centralizable and works better under hierarchical command structures instead of coaching it and coaxing it from inner and innate prompts.
powdered rock and water makes soil, in especially aesthetic and healthgiving ways when combined with and tied into daily cleaning and preening practice ... rockpowders in composts moved as little as possible .. which means water clearing ponds for every neighbourhood as the always welcome excuse to go be social instead of using flush toilet and pipery as first steps on the multirunged ladder of delegatory disempowerments and freeing time only to contribute to regimentation rather than self-discipline.
Who says i cannot criticize the lack of this totally general broadbrush common sense these days?

RED B OX*BLUE B OX
CeCe *(carbon copy)* turning note book pages
the misfortunate and 'highly' dissalubrious effects of cannabis dependency, a site to behold
a few days later she does a heavy breathingvid walking up her old hikehaunts .. after someone asks her how long it's been she had her clock cleaned, to which she goes: 'wouldn't you like to know', haahaah!!

blogoffthewall.com/douglas-dietrich-on-aliens-ufos-
lots of comments from the 15th ... vid 2 months old

friday 21st

> George Lees In the ABEL DANGER chatroom
> Religious, central banking Frauds & War Crimes Profiteering
> George Lees - 382 views --- Aug 16, 2015
> If the LIVESTREAM SOFTWARE DOES NOT WORK this is a slightly truncated video made with Field McConnell & ABEL DANGER on really big issues. The bastards that own the world this way have shut down my ELECTRICITY SUPPLY & I want you all to know the

reason Why

coolintensity1 4 days ago *(edited)*
Abel Danger is counterintelligence affiliated with UK Column, which is MI5/Rothschilds. Field M. spends quite a lot of time staying at the Rothschillds estates. Do you think that's because the Rothschilds have become truthers? Fetzer is also a massive sell-out and disinfo agent. They are affiliating with you to make themselves seem more credible as investigators.You're incredibly naive. · 1

RockSoilerToil TaleTattler 1 second ago
+coolintensity1 he made a vid in your honour 3 days later

misprision *(Field brings it up, George goes on n on on the Pizo family)*

it is more blissful to be rooting than rooted ... while young and stupid ... in order to not have to look back in shame on that stage of life ...

+Tin Foil Hat Lady33 *(Lady Fairfax33)* the second thing he needs is a cord or software or whatnot .. so his guests can stop sounding like they're speaking up to you from a barrel dangling in a dungeon or a rootcellar or a sewage pipe on wisconsin avenue ..

holodynamics.com .. strictly commercial *(vernon woolf)* heard on Rev Rad

hey mary, have you been to an account called 'aligzanduh'? ... i haven't seen you link any of his vids yet ..
All the essential facts for post-humous defense and rehabilitation of at least him and maybe even his country.

Who says i cannot criticize the lack of this never wrong nor too scapegoaty and pinpointy, iow, totally general, universally valid, good as gold, broadbrush common sense these days??

+Piety Piet duh Pious Poet i enjoy reading your poetic diatribes... their funny and they often bring levity to a depressing situation in the world... thanks...

thank you for reading ... have you noticed i posted all my 2014 notes up to that point, a month or 2 ago on my google sites page? that includes a an attempt i abort and do not post, .. emails ... i have almost all my comment back to 99 since i learned about the arbitration / filter powers of editors early on. I´ve even plucked the first half from their quotage context in 2007 for a stand alone corrected version. Haven't shown that anybody yet ...

unposted
hell i haven't managed to show my mom's photo albums to any of her 3 grandchildren by me. An empress of non-violent diffusion, brought low and down by the Pharmaffia mostly *(as faithful to her doctor as to her preacher)*, absorbed by the drive to free 'elitits' time from feedom and 'finery', cutting corners straightening roads, plowing deeper, growing faster, go for the pricier *(and soooo much costlier)* soaps, paints and 'remedies', no matter how sparingly and disengagingly she did so after having me. She scoffed at permaculture till the end ... thoroughly wedded to 'machinication' *(she was nubile in the middle of WWII)* ... and my own ability to kick the rutty E-waste race is dangerously delayed as well.

22nd of august

Sins of Illegit Royals2 Roths Popes PMs Polis Welby MI5 Buller 140 M dead
George Lees

Field's family name appears among the sell out/ baby face genocide *(vergoeilijkers 'goedlijkers' /)* salesmen:
AD 8-19-2015 Expert Witness for MitM USNO – Serco Crime Time – Clinton Remote Assassination Betting - Abel Danger - 1,445 - 363Vs -- Aug 19
people such as Field are the most responsible for the coming about of gender proportion fluxuations, a balance that always is dynamic and highly sensitive .. to cultures, foods, and especially the type of materials and turnover rates it takes to keep a donuthin munchKin *(toktokokukelekuu)* talking the talk of the cockilycocked flighterplightplot walk ... like ... duuuh ... chemicaaaaaaaaaaaals and doing the damage too *(except when they can fake it as hard as during an excercise, like when flying over Tx/Nv based ISIS)*. Yet at the same time he claims to hate and despise, even fight this degeneracy ... which he and all 'his' america stands for *(CORPSERATTOXUP)*.

ps: youtube comments stopped going on G+ eh?

23rd minute: .... fuck .. not only G+ disconnect but pasting has gone the way of social coinshavery abscondations as well .. how about somebody respond with a '?' or something so i can paste my prepared retort into the notification box?

... don't get to see the line i boldened until the end of the next day ...

23rd of august, saturday

"body paint porn"
http://www.alphaporno.com/videos/body-paint-on-two-girls-having-sex/
best double dildo action i ever saw

24rd of august, kin 38

sftu.info = russ

davidstockmanscontracorner.com

PSB plot thickens

tarotikitikitaro
stop reading krishnamurti .... my reading 'career' began with him ... looked him up in switserland at 16 *(witnessed a yoga practitioner for the first time)* .. then a tai chi one a little late in a sufi camp elsewhere ... later swung by poona, hid in the garden alone to listen to baghwan live and he said: JK was a picolo player ... i am a whole orchestra .. somebody joked on the radio the other day about the reason rashjneejsh needed so many RRs. It's cause he spray painted 'fuck you' on them and send polaroids of that to JK *(i think it was Sean David Morton, who has a few coocoo sides too many to trust the truthfulness of this 'anecdote')*.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W02CB64U5Ck&list=PLC6629377EDF49717&index=6

infowarclips.com
drills are much like lotteries, who's gonna think they can get lucky making it go live and have all that plausible deniability to keep on hiding amongst, . snug as bug in a co-suspect rug? Good for their conscience too, ... brings in a volunteer element donit? .. drills, .. protests ... might as well climb ancient pyramids with blunt knives and football launching swords.

to Gorgor Gor: simple, you pretend you know how to extract the good bits and be entirely unaffected and unscathed by ... what you mentioned ... even if that's 99.999999999% of the bibliographically complete .. spectrum ... platform ... and as large a bulk of those will not get behind, underneath and before the literacy derailment of what was good about 'setting in stone' *(which was the exact opposite: the ruboff, the shavings, polishings, the mock glacial waters, the fresh trace minerals careful entered upon luscious careers that allow us to allow them to structure all being[s])*

9,455 from yesterday - Big Rocks in First | The Art of Manliness
you scratched your wooden table dumbo ... and this vid definitely don't qualfy for integration with 'my crushing pasion' *(a 50+ playlist . google shows it me first thing for (more and less) obvious reasons, no guarantee it will for you .. but you could work on that, give it a shake .. or a hopperhop, some percrushion maybe ...)*:

High on Hate -- Howard Bloom -- a schizophrenic is alway deft with mirrors and you prove it: a "2200 year old hatred" is a bit like discovering a bookcook / memory falsification & 'up'dating fraud half way through it *(and that's assuming it will be put to an end ... and don't get me wrong, i mean it will be cured .. soon)*.

"righteous indignation" is an act that devalues ... and you know who keeps those standards up/down donut djyouew? And no i don't mean trees.

youtube.com/watch?v=T7YjEUBEwZw
Justicar vid .. i have to side with Moulineux on this .. though i enjoy your vids much more.
You forget that a State is an ecology and vice versa a stand of trees is both .. kinda. The 'policiers'/citoyen are pillar, pole and paragon in one, revered, worshiped and kept idle, their exhaustion to the point of apocalyptic one and for all cessations of suffering preemtpted, which, to avoid impressions and suspicions of abuse, they receive, support and transform in deep meditation rather than great ostentation ... though large per trees have been known to attract lucky seed collectors and temple builders.

SM denies a State obsessed with policing treedamagers coercively, is capable of 'leaving' any trees to stand under .. i mean 'it' 'leaves' them no ... let alone good standing.

Just cause you developed a habit where coercion, a little tough n rumble wrestle *(predatory totems much?)* was a given from early on, don't mean it woint a/o as ever, ain't misdirected and misapplied force.

You outgrow it, then keep it out *(vs grow it out and keep it)* through alignment on / with / along the upright axis, just like trees do, linking rock and sky *(earth and heaven)*

so many flat straight and tight fit folds to choose from, no wonder the temptation to go total schizophrenic are

subjugant german dna
dsjermin dnajepr
khazar, a tiny sliver in the multiest colour pie

apache-stronghold.com

as i briefly told a dj who bragged over a picnic table at ifac about the well roundedness of his 40 years of experience in musical perfection ... the addition of rocks ... etcetera ... chapter 4
magic muses nine, music mine
an author on 'cobkeytecture' was at that table also *(so my remark was doubly suitable; perhaps triple, since the layer of reinforced concrete on the ex army base they plan to rebuild is all being ground up ... and in the name of pretending how well the army cleans up after itself, failed for even road building, let alone roadbuilding ... but i recommend some serious testing nevertheless)*; he offers courses at a dutch eco-village 'in wording'
ecodorpbergen.nl

25th of august

guess i had unsubbed from 'The' Justicar
after just a few fragments more i am ready to do so again, .. takes gamers seriously ... speaking of which .....

> I don not read krishnamurti , i just listened to some U G krishnamurti talks ... like, there is no one talking or just a dog barking ... this is not serious just improvisation

what scares you so about serious?
you are welcome to visit my serious library ... it does not 'bite' .. though i do have a transitional microfiche reader heading towards that E-Wastrel woeiwaaiway of throat gurgel substit bloоption
... tuut tuut i'm sirius blue .. see reus rise to the riesige reise occhi shin or shun the shiner in your shade ...
psst ... . have you discovered yourself in that famous 'my crushing passion' list of 'mine'? do you feel at home there ... do you take, after your wallows, a wheelbarrow of that heavily moistened hymlysjer freshtone heavenly frischton home to park next to and feed into the compost pile??

certain kinds of 'hi-litage' and focus on the, any, particular, is a form of denying the broader general category it is a subset within and of.
this playing favorite is not linked with making the wisest decision, such as choosing the ripest fruit first.

Russ for an hour in a blue shirt in the park; mexico has gotten too dangerous he claims —-- I go: last minute about you dealing with rocks throwing kids in the pool are you gonna manlify and teach them to throw water into the rocks?
for inspiration see my list called 'my crushing passion' *(top googlie without the quote marks for me but this result is for you .. no guarantee ... if it does i claim the credit of course cores cores; half the task of a task force worthy frontsome fores, .. frontward, to the fores .. gloop .. splash)*, organize a rock on rockfight, selll ticket, waters enter free. Freed from rock status, soil and swale ward .. waterslowage, tree milleniation!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
ps: you are saying the same things you did years ago ...
guess i do to ...

In Re: Stefan's Response To @thunderf00t
2nd reply: your claim SM's claims certain uses of force are universal mistake his *(and certaily my)* choices about which forms, applications and directions of uses are preferable and universalisaBlE *(easy to do if voluntarizing rocks to prep them for compost isn't in you ethics vocab which i am pretty sure isn't in his, leaving him vulnerable for a drag into ScarCity, but not me cause i said it here, so there)*.

Temple on the Hill by (((Root Flute)))
not a puff of cernunnoid coin to be seen but soothing distractions rule the roots so it's all bad

tuesday, the 26th of august

Cargocollective.com/blancalinder

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3TkB5zzmV9g
rosja - pietligorsk - 48:48
what's that music playing thru the 50th minute???

27th of august

automatic polarization
absolute bastard discoverer / exposer must needs and to the same exact degree sanctify his own self .... world savers incorp... i mean individuated ... they become disconnected inside and out.
George Lees could illustrate this mechanism ... yet another case in point ..... i found better *(and fewer)* words for this law of discovery as i was going to sleep and did not want to get up and write them down .... shame on me.

DD was generally good, going over old ground ... quits his manageress ... spoils the show by claiming a birthdefected baby monster ate it's mother ... right at the climax, .. repeating it for emphasis of absurdity ... as if to make sure i wouldn't upload that bit for sure

Kommunikationsguerilla & kreative Sabotageaktionen - Strategien des Widerstandes - Jörg Bergstedt --- Ökosozialismus - Ecosocialism -
this german man has more gears in his head than Schwarzenegger has bloodvolume over average - he's been in jail for destroying 'experimental' GMO sown fieldcrops - at the 37th minute he cites Monsanto trying to patent a non-GMO and accounting for it write: "cause the Gene Manipulation doesn't keep us afloat' *(the german slang equivalent used suprisingly is 'ain't bringin it')*
..... if the money don't come in rubber bands i don't wan it ......
this is a full lecture at the climate camp near europe's most gaping open pit hole mile and a half away, 2 days before the crowd *(you can hear practicin theatre in the latter half of this .. when most of his audience had lost concentration and left)*; it's worth looking up what is available in english by him ... search Joerg Bergstedt and projektwerkstatt *(a little rural hobbit thinktank he lives in with open door policy ....)*

file in the general curiosity rubrique
.. and have you seen enough rain to raise hopes a liddul swale, ditch 'keyline' contour earth packing will actually fill a pond or a bathtub up at your droughty elevations? ... here we had yet another fierce tiny storm and it was a harbinger of the first completely overcast skies i have seen in a long time .. the amount of water fallen far exceeds my ability to contain it though i could use the greenery bin *(which has been holding large tarpolins for over a year)* to dump water into .. which i

would if i had a large garden in danger of becoming droughty .. which is unlikely this late in the year ...

28th, friday ... 4hand

> 1:46:31 Peter Klein on the Sandy Hook Elementary School Incident, False Flag Terrorism, and Psy-War - by thkelly67 ---- 6 hours ago -- 28 views -- Peter Klein joins the show to discuss We Need to Talk About Sandy Hook, his documentary
>
> Winona LaDuke in conversation on Madeline Island
> skabewis = 2,850 - 90 views - Aug 25, 2015
> Harvard Economist Winona LaDuke, continuing her battle with extreme extractive industries and dirty oil takes a few days to visit Madeline Island, in Lake Superior. Once the homeland of the Ojibwe Nation, LaDuke takes a few hours off for her August birthday and with artists and musicians, holds a fundraising event for Honor The Earth at Tom's Burned Down Cafe. While on the Island, she also has a short sit-down with IndianCountryTV.com news editor Paul DeMain about her efforts to stop pipelines from going across wild rice lakes in Minnesota and a general look at the status of current events across Indian Country.
> Sponsored with the support of the following progressive organizations: Freshwater Future; Alexandria Smith Fund; Patagonia; Wisconsin Community Fund; Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwe Tribe; Indigenous Environmental Network; Western Mining Network; Headwaters Foundation for Justice; Honor The Earth; Native American Educational Technologies, Inc.

zaterdag 29th, 5star,

26m long rainbow chapter in a 16 part series on subcultues produced in cz *(for Vice)* with footage of the 2014 romania gathering and an urban 'food not bombs' crew

> KMENY.TV 6/16: RAINBOW [dokument 26 min.]
> Projekt Kmeny - 8,789 subbers - 83,669 Vs from Apr 8, 2015

30th of august -- 6moon, k149

18th minute second hour DD brings up Laurel Canyon

DD *(august 29th)* first hour .. on vaccines and the role of biocidal weapons in the 2nd WW *(much greater than nuke ones)*
DD second hour: on music psyop / freemasons vs illuminati turned upside down by RAW ... lefty mindsets

https://plus.google.com/108162086296765103229/posts/aioMtrwA8LF
taking the school of hard knocks to new levels of precise and sharp enfoldments of duuuh formalismisms .... remember how the comics used to show the stopped and dizzied ones,, the abruptees ... with unfocused eyes circled by constellations of their own?

https://plus.google.com/110037385851174388970/posts/6RmdqsJ7JUo
i am beginning to wonder if this kind of post is perverse confirmation and promotion of the kiddie diddler cult at the bottom of sealing the bad deals bad dealers make over our heads; ..... unless major pr agencies do a concerted and sustained campaign on bad deal money instead of their regular shit, we are not gonna get through this way. Maybe the adman is at the very bottom of it all and tightening flabby brains is a whole lot more difficult than fighting obesity.

31th of august, 7dog, k150

hail the size of eggs; 3 lightning flashes per minute for hours over holland, one windmill struck and burnt ... and a Tom Dumoulin is doing great in the Spanish Vuelta *(multiweek bicycle race)*

"ultranative" primitivism = 0
"ultranative" primitivist = 0

Naomi Wolf : Citizen Empowerment --- UN Smart Greed Agenda 21 Dissected - 2,903 --- 1,411 Jul 11, 2015
just to emphasize my comment to a tibet vid the other day, asking if it's time to think of the Sino-Zion complex yet ...
here's a double edged answer for Naomi
1
Empire 101 (part 1: the Art of War): a lecture by Jonathan ...
14:58 -- youtube.com/watch?v=IFQxdVq1uBs
19.02.2012 - Jonathan Gee ---- section 1: On War section 1.A: The 4 types of Army section 1.B: The 6 types of Soldier section 1.B.A: Slaves ...
2
temple theater school/shul bench, campus, parliament .. protest crowd ... sacrifice ritual sites one and all,
all proscribed and prescribbled by, condonin n hingin on crowd density spikes which has shed seasonal ties and thus thinks it can play of a whole bunch of them *(off against another bunch of them .. etcetera)*.
iow, check your opulent and extensive selfish jewness for expansion tactic shillin

58th minute: "money is neutral" .. ?!?!?!??!
and your opinion of the UK? screwed.

Sunday, August 16, 2015 - The Kagan Neocon Clique - by Bill White

http://www.darkmoon.me/2015/the-no-nuclear-bombs-conspiracy-theory/#comment-903089
Luca K

dinsdag, 1 september, k151

money 'neutral' miss Wolf?
covering for criminals again miss Wolf?

or raising the unchosen beggar's spending hands to the status of saintly money cleanser? Quick my lovely charity and alms based fakers who pretend hewing close to a literacistly undeadened *(semite)* core, be a balm to them and stop the hands of the meeks, come from thy ivory tower we are camping around and launder thy fortunes, prospects and revive your circumcised conscience.
We don't need to see them slipping you notes discreetly Miss Wolf, with engagement offers and thank yous and 'there's a good liddul hybrid potemkin rebel

https://khonkaenstammtisch.wordpress.com/alkohol-und-thailand/
hmmm, middle of tailand maybe ...
wonder if i should join these guys and get myself a pacifyer ..

a filamental finery softest and recruitsome potemkin showcase hyper mercurialleftie who gets lost in her urbanity embedded mind like nothing else ... shill and lure for the core lefties who drive the fuels/fools to the frontlines of fapitalism after each and every handshake with their rightie counterparts.

oooh .. the lures of duuuh fearbased fistmaking 'unity' .. so aint uplifting / mutual in most cases

IKINAWANA WAR FIGHTERS -- What's Hot and Recommended *(a G+ feedsplice)* U.S. and Estonian Soldiers Conduct Call for Fire!
the european rainbow gathering was held there this year ... so much for that helping any to keep these war industry bastards and dupes on the right side of the border at least ... rainbows are much like lefties *(border concept challenged .. indifferent .. nondifferentially abled .. how's that for sticking it to the pc man?)*.. even though they are soo so close to rock rock knocking on heaven's floor ... and they have proved perfectly resistant to my overtures. Look how divisive 'rainbow' has become .... Piet wept.

sept 2nd????

MILITÄR+WIRTSCHAFTSNACHRICHTEN SEPTEMBER 2015+ ECTR GESINNUNGS- POLIZEI ------ i'm sure you *(have time for?)* half an hour's worth of confirmation for biblical origin, thanatopian appetite and scale curses

is it my vices followed practiced and amplified by all my followers ... is that the content of my anticrystitute .. rather than the excuse i penned for it yesterday?????

Laughing Witch on Duluth Model --- DD on child support anon fugivites .. and Fawkes as arch catholic --- jesus people *(Weishaupt/jesuits)* vs monstergod folk?

woensdag, k152, s2

my kinda messaging ... Mysterious Patterns Discovered on Mountains in China!! DoD - 33K -- 1,378 .. Aug 6, 2015 -- http://DanielofDoriaa.com
.. one of them illuminati hunters

CrossTalk: Western-made Refugee Crisis - RT - 8338 in 2 days
better title: west's-bully-SECTion-made refugee crisis after the motto: everybody sits on treasure so make them run and monetize it *(never getting past 'prophitting the stampeding process out of course)*

more variation BETWEEN than there is WITHIN populations heard embedded in [fr]activist[?] lyricism:

> more variation than there's within populations
> get to shore again .. sinking i don't know how we'll
> get to shore again ...

Krampus *(serbska radio)*

laurel canyon tune

> the dust and the rust and the scarecrow
> baby when you're down .. you don't have to stay
> down, you're like silver, you're like gold --- the sun
> won't set, not now, not yet .. golden ember spinning
> round the day is almost done

janis ian on globalwave radio

Douglas Dietrich: Illuminati vs freemasons [???] P2
https://youtu.be/8bVPWxAA3HA
see part 1 for the description ... the 2 parts *(3days apart)* are quite different in mood, style, etcetera *(part 1 is delivered more calmly and finer grained, less linear but also choppier contentwise)* .. so at least sample it if the subject is of interest but the stormy mercuriality here distracts you.
http://youtu.be/FKPWVSW6WrE

http://mp3toolbox.net/mp3_to_flv#.Vecjyn1ZAcM
http://mp3toolbox.net/files/kPhFLRnkcuiMkucZ/1_9_15c.flv

High Water *(For Charley Patton)* by Bob Dylan
is really Jon Anderson doin BDylan

> Acting Out in Groups - Seite 188 - Google Books-Ergebnisseite
> https://books.google.nl/books?isbn=0816633215
> Laurence A. Rickels - 1999 - Social Science
> Laurence A. Rickels ... As early as 1522, a Meisterlied by Hans Sachs explains: "reckt der tote Jiingling in Ingolstadt, der einst seine Mutter mifihandelt hatte, die ...

National Intel Report - John Stadtmiller - RepublicBroadcasting.org

thursd, s3, k153

> For One Day In September, There Will Be Absolutely NO Traffic In Paris, France --- True Activist
> On September 27, absolutely NO traffic - except emergency vehicles - will be permitted to drive on the streets in Paris.
>
> Paul T. Jucknïess .. Fail... I really don't care to have other people dictate what i can and can't do. One has to look no farther than whats going on in China that is effecting the entire world to see that having just a handful of people deciding who, how and what should be done works out badly. All this is more gov tampering. My favorite latest French fiasco -> http://www.eater.com/2015/8/22/9191703/paris-bakeries-closing-bread-shortage

how counter the dicktotion of bad habits ... holland tries to crack down on alcohol among the elderly rite now ... i thoroughly hate the spirit that weaponized the crazy harmful ritual of alcohol consumption and if i can cure tibetans of it i will ... and cure them of china in 1 go too!!

american protestant ethic = ape
rise and fall of ... ape = paeon to hedonism

http://www.thesocialist.us/the-socialist-party-los-angeles-local-interviews-professor-richard-d-wolff/#comment-9932
Michael Pugliese sigting: May 7, 2015 at 11:18 am

Glenn Rikowski
lefty academic with huge ass linklist
pal of MPug and bandmember:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LRtuqV_WpGY

sat sept 5th *(12eagle)*
https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/P4wqtyJETf7
the Spar had a housebrand tortilla chip *(nacho)* that was quite decent; now they have replaced it with Doritos version disguised as a housebrand with a new jacket *(much thicker plastic too)*; the quality is a nite and day difference. Won't be buying any more chips any time soon unless i go to one of them dastardly cities that have those well stocked terrorist food stores ... yeah ... contradictions within contradictions ....

http://finwakeatx.blogspot.nl/

> Finnegans Wake content farm containing interpretations, reflections, relevant links, and other information concerning James Joyce's greatest but least-read masterpiece.
>
> This is also the homepage for the Finnegans Wake Reading Group of Austin, which takes place in the Twin Oaks Library on the first Tuesday of every month at 7 PM; and at Malvern Books on the third Thursday of each month at 7 PM.

https://ia800308.us.archive.org/27/items/waywordsandmeansigns/FwIii.3-QuadrinoReadingJames-WaywordsAndMeansigns.mp3
1.3-QuadrinoReadingJames-WaywordsAndMeansigns.mp3
03-May-2015 05:05 428Mb

http://www.finneganswake.info/WallLetter/FW6_11GeneticSource.htm

> 6.11 The Genetic Source
> In Shem's search for origins, the connection between biological materiality and the associated feces motif is stressed in his depiction of the vesica piscis diagram, where for ink he uses the mud that comes from man/mother:
>
> First mull a mugfull of mud, son. [...] Now, sknow royol road to Puddlin, take your mut for a first beginning, big to bog, back to bach. Anny liffle mud which cometh out of Mam will doob, I guess. A.1. Amnium instar. *(FW 286.31-287.8)*

I.2 - The Studies, pp. 260-308 - Liz Longo & Izzy Longo, with Leo Traversa
https://archive.org/download/waywordsandmeansigns/FwIi.2-LizLongoAndIzzyLongo-WaywordsAndMeansigns.mp3

anya briggs .. DD dated her .. and then some other guy ... who used snaps of her in an attempt to slander him -- she's all into mind control and super-victim woowoo tec

posted to Laura Lee Solomon's skype call *(my very first)*:
youtube.com/watch?v=ukJ_XCJpHIg .. one of them illuminati hunter vids
Mysterious Patterns Discovered on Mountains in China!!

danielofdoriaa -- 33K - 1,378 .. Aug 6, 2015
my kinda messaging ... not exactly like the white horse .. and the mortar/pestle / excalibur/stone model is updated to mobilized *(rolled and levered)* gravity *(see 'chas wheel' diagram on google images)* as overture to mobilizing minerals into the trees; agression dialed back to force application serving communal provision.

post snooze:
my sig was written after contact with a spamrobot - minion / pr campaigner of a camgal - and finding 'it' hadn't *(got)* one.
Stop the pharmaffiose 'defense' posturing or we'll

suffer battery drainage on a collective scale the way webcam starlet kamilla does

bingo ... i used to print and read this type of verbosity religiously:
http://72.52.202.216/~fenderse/blog3.htm

> Mafialogy or Polypeptide Swerve?
> Posted in May by Dave on the Synchromesh
> WHEN A CUP IS A PEBBLE BUT NOT A WARM ZIPPER

this piece is part of part 5 *('smooth')* of a deeply intello screed i just found .. and worth sharing

header for whole many faceted site reads:

> The Institute for the Promotion of Learning Disorders
> Welcome to IFINSITURCON: An Elemental Curriculum for Primary Education -- *(The Inconsistent Fellowship of Inaccessibles, Scornful Iconoclasts, Tramps, Unique ones, Rulers over the ideal and Conquerors Of the Nothing)*

one of the larger works there ..
http://72.52.202.216/~fenderse/considering.htm
POTLATCH: Considering the Rough & the Smooth

also spotted pieces by Laura Riding on anarchy and metaphor:
http://72.52.202.216/~fenderse/anonym.htm
Anarchism is not Enough: An Anonymous Book - Laura Riding, 1928
hmmm, ... i am NOT liking that motto at all .... the revolution will be microcumulative at ever more unbeatable factorage

13 warrior
https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/bGmyV39rWoa
9 miljan guest workers in Saudi Arabia
eeeeggs actly ... but they'd have to be provided a permacultural mindset cleansing agent for that to end well in an even greater hurry than to those bent on heading this way. Peace and greening deserts is possible.

last/first post G+ finds for 'rockdust'

> Rob Cooper -Oct 5, 2014
> Very interesting. Soil comparisons of a control group, a rock dust group and a biochar group. Nicely done. I still say that rock dust beds will get better over time. As will the biochar
> Alberta Urban Garden Simple Organic and Sustainable originally shared:
>
> The Lab Results are in and we are starting to get an idea of how the Rock Dust and Biochar are impacting the soil. Find out if they change the pH and nutrient availability. There are some interesting results!
>
> #rockdust #biochar #homegardenfieldtrials #labresults #maxxam #nutrientavailability #pH
> http://youtu.be/eGxfOVG-TsQ

many relevant vids here:
https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CCUQFjAAahUKEwjtkKTs4OLHAhXG2RoKHZOAA6M&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fplaylist%3Flist%3DPL4FFE4AE5FDA05B25&usg=AFQjCNHeRmLzfcaKAmjM3tplxfqf4Sy8TA&sig2=xJuVZowcCaAUIoC4S3gpiQ
and i like to think that my comments on the subject can take you to much much deeper levels in matters of cycling constituents necessary for healthy / ethical / energetic existence ... of all our relations. Hoo!!

the rockdust gospel has neglected to emphasize that not only is it useful even essential to add to overmature soils ... but even more urgent to to act that divine scenario out in regions where rocks dominate, specially those that make rain result in the higher percentiles and rates of run-off.

how do i build and ensure virality .. ?? it's gonna HAVE to be an Atlas Shrugged thingie, funny how the size balls the dude bears have bearing on ... bear.. i really wanna do it in Ukraine ....

Bartzis super-victim talking cure vid
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=143K0qpKd2o
thumb shows something like the scene at seaagri.com

> SeaAgri Inc. - SEA-90: Soil, Crop and Livestock Nutrients ...
> Robert Cain at the Seaagri Mine - click to find out more about the history of Sea water contains 92 minerals, trace elements and organic compounds plus more ..

rowan finds a place / writ with the woolly language quotient maximally minimized, right down to the merest modicum into the brass tacs of oil and steel prices.
https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/09/06/one-day-this-elephant-shall-explode/

http://dailyanarchist.com/
nice, elegant, infrequent, good CCulture

https://anarchistwithoutcontent.wordpress.com/2011/10/14/the-political-life-of-michel-foucault/
2010 to current

another blog where he is in the bloglist died in 2010 though collective and including the wilbur fella but the site leads to a 10thou page long book list that redirects to playster now .... ???

anya briggs [dated DD] .. wants to integrate her dream and waking life so bad she is forcing the issue.

http://gen.ecovillage.org/de/projects/34/all?keys=&page=0%2C0

Elsass 30h, since 2012 Ferme Auberge Bergbauernhof

douceurharmonie.wordpress.com
21h in the Pyrenees, strictly vegan, 200 yo house ...
since 1964
100 responses since 2010

crow's manor - 1000h, vendee

www.theartfarm.info - ardeche, since06 - site gone

2 people, 10h; Drome valley -- One of the first familly-size, comfortable natural home in France was built on the site in 1989.
pretty site -- poussaras.byethost14.com

monday 1earth -- 7th of the gregorian
big dream from the crystals .. the ball drain .. the double 77s or from the interactions?
a movie star joins an activist camp with lots and lots of things going on .. including a motocross event ... on the cover of a widely circulating magazine there's a hazy small inset photo *(inside a circle)* of my mugshot supposedly making me a master mind instigator ...

the 8th is claimed by JJTalkz and Nicole Arbour

9th of september == wednesday, 3storm
and yet again you let people fuck up the precarious functionality ...
this time it's adding stuff to lists .... the txt 'removed from .. ' and/or 'added to ... ' .... what a bunch of cunt coders you lot are ..... the feed reformatting now has a margin which takes way too much space on my screen ... etcetera etcetera ... there will be a replacement for youtube and it will be a no censure no duplicates streamlining that grows confidence and politcal activity at the same time.

10th of september ------------- 4sun
claimed by the horrors ... oh the white coat horrors

11th of september - Lunar Moon Limi 20 Kin 161, Red Overtone Dragon
Son Little - Cross My Heart

???????? 12th

Christopher Hitchens brutal honesty pissing off Muslims
Manvir Singh -- 242,811 .. Jul 14, 2015
Muslim Woman : "I would like to correct you Christopher that I read the Quran and all Muslim scholar would agree with me that Islam gives women a lot of rights......

next in line purely by accident ... though i bookmarked a longer version of the one i slipped into the same way ... in between

(Christopher Hitchens vs Tariq Ramadan)
TheVeganAtheist - 78K - 1,674,921 Jun 3, 2013
Debate Topic: Islam a Religion of Peace?

comes with a slick ad for the oct monaco festi by globalcitizensforum.org or com

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YGxjSs1aDdY&list=PLAE2922AE803EC90D
Wood and Cutting ... 1996 ... and stuff ... AMAZING chris and andy

sunday ... 7nite, mid warrior wave
DD on Vox arka ... an invocation device that he checks for soundness every half decade, it's his collateral ... something that leads to eye ball hemorhage ... same way a nukeplosion blinds and the reason pilots wore*(/wear?)* eyepatches to continue flying with the eye kept sound behind a layer or ... lead? ... this box *('say after me' speaking doll?)* is the equivalent of the red button so it all chimes up in his fantasy world; mr moon is al admiratory over all such truthslimmed slime .. and so is the punkband buy from NC

2 versions of a song available at archive.org
Steven - Whatsju gonna du - RBG-MedSho
whatchou gonna do - great song
"this song is just to remind you, of the promises you made ..."
i burst out crying thinking back of the fantasies i spouted to BamBam who can be seen in the rainbow gathering 86 documentary

wednesday 14th of september, 10wbridger, k166
G:\Pics\set3\PwPx
had hundreds of PP12 and 30 PP11
fused the former with
G:\Pics\set3\Px\pp12
which had 107 and swelled to 388
was it a fourth of the files i had taken out to be theme foldered?
in that case i should have kept them behind / separated by *(inner)* folder walls ..... and would lose/double hours going through that streamlining process again ...
but in the interest of diversity and chronology the fullest possible collections have merit ... so i'm not really mad at myself now ....

june 09 went from 109 to 320 [k or mb?] by the same method but now i am gonna seriously reign myself in cause i am now making it irreversible by doing the identical think on both HDs ... which is good for ease of retrieval since ... what happened to diversity .. rite?
Don't apply to filing system sets lest you fail to resist the nerdification of it all ... but wait .... the grand reversal .. undo .. clear ... give away
... am i seriously thinking of buying a bunch of cheapo HDs via marktplaats, loading them with the new streamlined material *(ponderment residuals)*, systematized in userfriendly sets which overlap and yet change greatly by the decade and send them to the 4 corners of the world ... my fave subs ...??
how would i go about updating the bloggers ... what happened to the list of blogs i was meaning to revisit when riding hi on the storms of discovery??
Oh that's rite ... they all drowned in my meticulously accumulative note files ... worked over less and less .. just like i perhaps read no more than a 10th of all the txts i 'save' off of the internet .... simply adding to the E-waste piles as none of them even remotely lead people to my core material as of yet .... i guess i am doing it from the prolly mistaken notion that if i ever want to attract people to what i still consider may be my essential saviourstatus ticket package, i will have to make it a great hide and seek prize ... devize a tidy and geeky game to make 'm dive for the pearl in sediment every bit as toughgoing as cold syprup ... i guess i am being more faithful to the modus operandi of a guy who said 'with friends like these, who needs ... ' about me .... sigh ......
i should switch to named person folders containing all media vs the separate methods i keep stubbornly holding onto ..in order to accomodate capacity staggering ... and remain true to the chronological sequentiality i keep allowing to carry weight.

.... didn't use my time tonite optimally .... got lost in the fucking forest of my filing 'system[s] .... should have uploaded the mobile version of DD's latest ... mobile version of Douglas Dietrich w Rex Bear on US oligarch sycophant caste bent on EU destruction = my retitle for this: Douglas Dietrich, Satanism, Black Magick, Global Mind Control & The Anti-God Agenda .... the original, with host Rex Bear of 'Leak Project' *(yt)* is very hi quality audio, but this needs to go farther and wider than that can so .... 'enjoy' ... main point is that the US oligarchic sycophant caste has tried to destroy EUrope 2 times over already; 3rd in process as we speak ....
ps [2019]: i privated DD vids [about 20 of them] in 2017 [later?? ..or even earlier?] after his leftie fascistery got on my nerves ... and that Rex Bear is a real 'grater' in his own rite too btw ...

monday 8seed

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ch6sA3wSdlo
fyorra

what happened to my 'navite' folder?????? ... also .... one of them occasions where i suspect ending up with less than before beginning to add stuff ... prolly my suspicious mind again ... either way, i found some stuff in back ups that weren't back ups but unique features ..

tuesday 15th of september

16.4G porn
-4.3G JA
-6.2G DD
15.4G BD
-1.9G Ry-Sibel

19.1G NN ... beats them all without even pic aud and/or vid files!!!!!!!

primitivist practice vid
i thought it was rather absurd outrageous and quaint ... besides a whole *(g)*host of other emotions .... it's like trying to puzzle a shattered glass in lead church window back together and ending up with picasso ...

fires in blistering heat ?? not showing how thinning young trees can be the best thing for fullfoldout grandeur .... a huge oven on the outside of the dwelling whichh isn't needing to keep out anyway?????

then the precise determination of the guy .... and the large views numbers .. it must relate to playing dollhouse games ... i wonder how happily married that man is gonna ever get ....

eric dubay .. rawfood flat earther anti-zionist in thailand *(w local partner):* AtlanteanConspiracy.com and ifers.com ...ifer-society

17th Gregorian .... k167 - 7th seal 4 diffs w tone this wave

mobile version of Douglas Dietrich w Rex Bear on US oligarch sycophant caste bent on EU destruction - YouTube
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kq0OpQO5eeM&feature=gp-n-y&google_comment_id=z12zdlra1pn3hj4d022vwjwxdymmz1xke

"your ass is grass" = fertilizer

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SeFGqYHsW8k
Rense w McGowan *(slides keeping pace with the namedropping)*
all the paranoid agency ascription is as bullshit as all his alien rot ... with which he pollutes his worthier targets ..
there's a simple explanation:
mil. parents exposed to toxins tweaked their offspring's brainz into being more bi-/cohemispheric ....
tada .. prob solved ... see neoteny.org if you don't believe me.

Welcome Refugees?? I blame feminism, this is why
Ayla Stewart - 94 - 2,796 .. Sep 14, 2015
Feminism has stripped men of masculinity and given women too much political and social power, it's this "feelz" based politics that has Europeans welcoming their own destruction.
Use HT #IBlameFeminism and #ClosetheDoor Follow me @APurposefulWife

if i understood you correctly, i can squarely put the blame for the refugee crisis on people like .... YOU!!!!!!!!!!! ..... as per your approval of present .. eh .. 'efforts' *(dissimulations)* to get rid of their 'bad guys'.

https://vimeo.com/139407849 -- To Scale - 7m

friday, 18th of september, k168 .. =[28x7=]196-28 .. 6x19=114+54

first two lines to claire after this whole run was already in it's 5th spasm
i am twinning you with kin1 in Austin again ....
all the others are in even remoter than remotest fashion unlikely to show on my doursteep doorstep

where's my txt box ... ahhh, here it is ....
got my desktop doing the pleasant 'emerge' theme which i once did link i think ... cleaned house a little ... and as if called on being consistent .. after that devastating short comment i wrote on the Rense w McGowan vid .. on the inception of hippydom as a deliberate psyop of loads of military families and a secretive research compound near the Ca Laurel Canyon with it's hi concentration of early 'toonaangevers' *(tone setters)* - i went on a mad trial run around after all that fucking plastic i saved .... had this habit since i htought i'd have to have them handy to dispense all that rockdust i was gonna freshly 'mint' .. none of which ever really got going ... except for the saving plastic bit ... i realize more and more that the things that caught my attention are at the same time those i am up to my neck in myself .. though at the start of all these several strands of 'everoundAGOgoin'and alenghtenin' misfortune, curses and abuses *(listened to a topnotch woowoo guy [Kautz, a german] chatting with an older UK lady)* all into leylineology, a morgellon 'goo' failed geologist .. who can be quite sharp on some subjects .. iow, gets a few colours flying but no full brainglow but go off an awful deep end in almost the same breath ....

... filing stuff and working with 3 different slightly different set has really cleansed my views about labeling and how stigma is like the weather .... i can really see now how gvt 'dorknopers' *(have to show you who exactly that is in the Bommel verhalen sitting in my glass display normally reserved for 'glaswerk' ... dor=wilted knoper=buttoner dork / noper=urger ... iow)*, 'bureauckrats' ... how they slide down the unscalable due to slippery slope .. into the easy do re mi of eco defender ... terrorist!!! protester .. paranoid
poxyclipser .. antisemite
selfish at yoke balker ....

as i was trying to say ... when a sentence comes to no end i keep writing ... ... as if called on being consistent i tried to hunt down all the plastic in sight thinking that it's outbreathing could really hurt me like all the factory fresh plastics used ever since i was born in the butcher shop prolly shaped my environment before i was even getting to the top of the waiting list for dives divvies and doables .. maybe even before i was alotted dutchland for this ride ... who knows ...
... carried some plastic into the little shed that goes with the house here .... which is now filled with 16 kinds of fruit ... i did a little more dust removal and scrubbing, begun yesterday after my sister announced a visit...

19th of sept - thirteen moon, k169

crawl into the woods looooooooooooooooooong BEFORE you die why don't you .... i'll race you there ...

god saves lots of pretty view numbers for me i'm sure ... check this one out: /watch?v=C7vvPXz-Qes = Agni Parthene - Valaam Brethren Choir
HierodeaconHerman -- 2K - 1,099,111....Mar 5, 2010
Hymn for Mother of God of St.Nectarius of Aegina in church-slavonic.

Georgy Vasilevich Sviridov - Holy God // Bogdan Plish & Credo Chamber Choir -- LeagueOfSound - 18 -- 6,107 .. Nov 9, 2013

consult me about the fidd ... ehh .. diff between empty and full brethren .... contained and radiant sonority ... weight rolled as if it were cycle gears .... a lesson warm vibes for all headcooled 'denksporterts' who think they can hang their life on word and symbol .. pretend their curses are blessings

just in case you have come across one of my many disparaging, groced out and plain disgusted remarks about alcohol, and wonder if i'm anal about it cause you haven't seen my likes on GWW's and DR's vids yet, here's one now and so i'm not.

NEXT:
hilite colour for october :::::::: :::::: :::::: :::::::::::
hilite colour for november :::::::: :::::: :::::: :::::::::::
hilite colour for december :::::::: :::::: :::::: :::::::::::

[en] (Windows NT 5.0; U) [Netscape]"> .....werein jjtalkz proves to be/me a most mysterious muse .. she comes in a third of the way down .. the 15th of november ... loosens my tongue big time after a very long telegram style period ... 5 months worth just about* .. with a few exceptions .... the last 2 months are my faves for this year btw ... hands down ...

... .

* = july, august and september 2014 is an extremely stacatto/ fragmented style/ mood notejotting period .. advanced scholars only please ... leave for last .. if your appetite survives the rest/best .. of this filepile.. which for this years is the last one btw

..... the sourcing still very poor .. see reasons given at the top of previous files .... in this period i begin to take stock of my archive ... slowly working up to trying stuff like giving it some sort of gutfelt format ... such as the one you are staring at in disbelief and disgust .. more likely than admiringly ... riiiiiiiiiite?????????????????????

hilite colour for sempetber :::::::: :::::: :::::: :::::::::::
hilite colour for october :::::::: :::::: :::::: :::::::::::
hilite colour for november :::::::: :::::: :::::: :::::::::::
hilite colour for december :::::::: :::::: :::::: :::::::::::

jason romero -- a wanderer i´ll stay

sunday 20th of sept, k170 / 1dog

Douglas Dietrich on Islam sept 19/15
.. first hour after first caller is the best portion
http://mp3toolbox.net/files/ADfdKwHnwftxglWS/DDsept20_on_Islam.flv
http://mp3toolbox.net/mp3_to_flv#.Vf42mn1ZAcM

Mark Phelan
https://plus.google.com/+MarkPhelan42/posts/3VwWo1ohjww

they should fire you from the green party for sharing this kind of recycling ... the offgassing of this framed plastic is enough to seriously confuse the offspring of this man should he 'engender' any in that space. But wait, pc/green/war for gender 'justice' complex will compensate by looking away from the dangerous end of the extreme and think that catering to other end will benefit the whole ..... all of which distracts from and betray the only righting / writing form that should be the base of green memery: splitting rock till you can sink your hand on it and then basing hygiene, health and thus demonitized and dedemonized wealth on that kind of currency current minting. If I thoroughly confused any newbees, start here: remineralize.org

David Grier is a bluegrass picker i love

monday 21st of sept, k171, 2human

Giornale Nuovo: 'Behmenists and Philadelphians', etc. -- spamula.net -- Detail from a frontispiece of one of the works of Jacob Böhme

could send a gender box pic to lauren .. i thought ... but later i had a look and to my astonisment neither it *(mostly unread stuff)* nor the folders had much of anything i could hope to prepare a treat for her with ... Graves seems all but bygones and byebyegones by rite abouter now ..

Derrick Jensen Resistance Radio w/ Diana Beresford-Kroeger - September 13, 2015 --
DeepGreenResistance -- 2K
9 views .. Sep 20, 2015 ----------- Diana Beresford-Kroeger, a botanist, medical biochemist and self-defined "renegade scientist," brings together ethnobotany, horticulture, spirituality and alternative medicine to reveal a path toward better stewardship of the natural world. Diana's latest book is called The Sweetness of a Simple Life *(Random House Canada)*. Recently, Diana has been working on a film based on her book, The Global Forest, which has taken her around the globe. The film will be released in 2015. Diana lives in Ontario, Canada, with her husband, Christian H. Kroeger, surrounded by her research garden filled with rare and endangered species.
Help us caption & translate this video!
http://amara.org/v/HHTQ/

... had to 'bring the old knowledge to the new world' .. after she expalins her very very noble irish lineage .... which brings this vid a turn for the bloat 4m past the halfway mark
so she's not up to helping me reclaim the eu traitors / red soil occupiers / exploiters is she? She wrote 'the global forest' *(Penguin)*

TAZ in french
https://www.kaosphorus.net/8141/version-complete-de-la-taz-en-pdf/

http://www.inventati.org/amprodias/secreto/John%20Zerzan%20-%20Ammazzare%20il%20tempo.rtf
Zerzan in italian

Abel Danger added 1 video to Dr. Stephanie Seneff & Dr. Suzanne Humphries + Other Medical Insights on Cancer and Autism

https://plus.google.com/photos/118295092547933782328/albums/5886702006817605953
rockdust related

tuesday 22nd of sept, k172, lunar human

UK prof Julia Long on BDSM *(50 shades)* and Sade *(via terri)*

woke at 3:30 back to bed around 6 ... slept till 11:30

tibettour.hk
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCvRpRNjErZUvwp4xr_4Go7g
https://plus.google.com/b/110100351831106053963/111249203031122024859/posts?pageId=110100351831106053963
a biking couple ... last post a year old
loads and loads of vids and listed

23rd of september, k173, 3electric, electric monkey

http://scholarworks.umass.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1042&context=cpo
144k pdf of Larry R article -- send to Roxana

goethe .. it ain't blue vs red you consparanoidians ... it's blue and yellow that are the polar extremes of lightalso see hans keyser / arnold keyserling / poetpiet a spoked circle with white and black pie segments alternated and spun produces rainbows ....

thursd 24th of sept, k174, 4star, 4electric

SCG in costa rica or someplace like that ... landslide victims, demonetization victims ... twice as many yt subbers than fb followers and twitter has only a 10th of the latter

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bC8-R4vOtFU&list=PL382EADAB3180FCFC
cutting wood 14 tunes

wood's guitar only on first 8th and 10th song ... while singing on the caledonia one and playing fiddle on the 11th

a mentally strong person would never stoop to sterilizing his force excertion with putting down dead weight just as dead as when it was dead before picking it up. Check my old chapter 2 if you're not threadmill moronic enough to ignore a polite tip.

friday 25th of sept, k175, 5eagle, 5electric

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z0wAPztOO2U
iohan 27m .. a slave .. i mean a cicle down the turtle isles .. taking it from the very frigid top to the tapered tail ... ps [2019]: he's a goin still, 4 years later .... and bikepacking has become a thing

got 202 subbers to day

0thouartthat0
unless you make your way through german thickets with me as a guide you are just as lost as germany itself for lack examples i surely would mention if i could; can i bribe you to do a lecture on Julius Hensel for example? 550 euro enough??? wanna be hip? go to Steiner, wanna be grip: come rite thisaway ....

whoza for the victim status entitlement weepstaches .. eh ssteepwakes ... that are so irreversibly sacrosanct no a mount a maze mental ID ea can ever extricate IDself ever from again

Refugees, Bogus Financial System, Nuclear War - Sheikh Imran Hosein -- 108morris108 -- 20,986 -5,254 -- Sep 22, 2015
Now Refugees Are A Trickle Due To An Unjust System

acting on the conviction that man is irredeemably, uncurably, irrevocably, inherently and irreversibly inclined to petty evils which compound and accumulate into pretty large and out[of this world]size evils, it is indeed prudent to make gold the paragonian contrast and brake on runaway excesses .... if and as soon as one acknowledges and practices an open and opening eco based currency the innumerability of well-being awakens and thrives ... with note paper along the way as markers of sensible measures ... iow ... we have to literally outgrow gold

I want to see the world: The North *(1 of 2)*
Iohan Gueorguiev -- 2K - 69,756 -- Aug 12, 2014
bike ride from the shore of the Arctic Ocean *(Northwest Territories, Canada)* to British Columbia *(Canada)*
www.bikewanderer.com

wow .... love your sense of humour .... wanna cycle to sebastopol from rotterdam some time soon? have to be there in november .... i'll sponsor you, specially if you help make peace in donbass ... help those ethically lost khazarfolk see that lovin arms hardware such as i have unsuccesfully praised and begged for 3 decades already .. can be the target of the harming arm industry in a wholly harmonizing way ... who noo???

i discover *(or rediscover, as per my alzheimer)* that the AL folder is entirely gone .... and so is the 2013 map by the way .. still ... but i did find in the back ups and straightened out that section on the HDs .... now for Andrew ....

savantisms/savant yet social
made the 23rd of januari 11 .. was that a day before AJ's passing??
.. didn't get his picture till the 7th of may 2013 ... 8th dying day of my dad??

perhaps i should get that firefox add on and harvest the site ....

https://sites.google.com/site/sadabaharmusicradio/sbmrplaylist.pls
down

saturday 26th of sept, k176, 6warrior, 6electric
karma kapitalisme / 'slowbalisme' ... peptokkende medelander *(india waarschijnlijk)* ... nieuwsshow ... of woord.nl

/media/p/Elements/older back ups/Txts/6-6-09 -tagged -pics/gender/Andrew Lehman/Neoteny, sexual selection, cause of autism, human evolution, social transformation, left organizing and internet activism - how they all connect.htm

https://books.google.nl/books?id=-hf4AwAAQBAJ&pg=PA9&lpg=PA9&dq=%22robert+cheatham%22&source=bl&ots=yjrfEuBBRA&sig=SzsJAs8xYoltEoltGGTpzEV6_1Q&hl=de&sa=X&ved=0CFMQ6AEwBzgeahUKEwiJr5bKyJTIAhXB2xoKHSHKCSo#v=onepage&q=%22robert%20cheatham%22&f=false
Im/Provisation: Live!@eyedrum von Cheatham Robert

https://books.google.nl/books?id=OZQtAgAAQBAJ&printsec=frontcover&dq=inauthor:%22Robert+Cheatham%22&hl=de&sa=X&ved=0CCcQ6AEwAWoVChMIn6D4lsuUyAIVwQoaCh3OVQYn#v=onepage&q&f=false
Anomalous Propagation
2008 ... the other one was 2012

DD on app supported psycho terror via anecdotal 'evidence' *(feelings more like)* of Christine Hart's encounter with Virgin Airman, Stephen Greer and Thrive crowd

the second file may have some overlap ... it is about the sinosoviets *(mostly christian chinese)* in indonesia ...

Justicar on the state
51st minute: "greatest country that ever was"
say lots of those who goes on rant about the only country they think they know

bit sterpods are a ok eh?
Alcohol. Degenerate or Acceptable?
The Golden One - 19K - 6,456 .. Sep 17, 2015
http://narcissus.se/online-coaching/
musclebulk bonkers dude with heavy accent for 4m

Raleigh Waller
https://plus.google.com/104093431882010507653/posts/MGPmUskPz7o
the rotten core of the nazis were pretend 'national' and pretend 'geman' zionists from getgo ...

1thou percent rape rise in sweden since 75

http://noel.pd.org/topos/podcasts/player30.html
D Podcast 26-2.mp3 ---- 08 w Cheatham
http://noel.pd.org/topos/podcasts/26-2.mp3
http://noel.pd.org/topos/podcasts/
this does the trick

monday sept 28th 9electric, 9mirror, k178
iin comment to unruhe:

> 37:20 - Nine Commentaries on the communist party, first Commentary - by NTDTV - 13,550 views - 4 years ago

williams Collin *(subbed)*
http://chinanews14.blogspot.nl/

> Math Powerland Is Over, Flat Earth Agent Provocateur Outed
> Polarization Nation Media - 4K --- 8,726 ... Aug 7, 2015
> Original Agent Provocateur and Gatekeeper of Flat Earth Truth, Math Powerland, is exposed as a sloppy liar attacking, gatekeeping, and programming the bewildered herd.

The Wizard Math Powerland .. seems like a douche
PNM don't like the dubay guy either ... but he IS a Dallas Goldbug fan ... proud pattern recogr and plagiarist upset when borrowed from

remember that I love you -gudrun
i love you too ... how could i not .... you might be the last living person fond of me .... enough to stay in touch ... across all the cruelties, distractions and temptations of distance
did you like ghenji's new vid?? *(prolly spelled her name wrong)*
have you tried to translate the transcript or were the german subtitles clear enough ....
... quite the style change ... but unmistakably her and crystal clear

--
Istvan Sky Kék Égto to visit his Surya Sangíta Asram
.. worst of the trustfund potsmoke hippies *(hungarian this one)*

at 18:11 i see my first footage of denis pushilin via a Vice vid

my first impression after a minute and seven seconds *(+ description)*:
another turn of the screw you up and reel you in, brace for an attempt to touch *(your wallet)* disguised as temptation to touch, caress and flatter the disguises for snake-oiled petty tyrant who tries to make and take venomous bites into minds and out of wallets born/worn by and owned/owed to the ever present breed of low testi introvert trustdouches *(resulting from the tendency of dominants to seek matches at their level as they thrive on conflict; see neoteny.org and stay there until you begin to read between the lines)*

gold warriors by sterling seagrave *(seedgrave?)*
via kris milligan

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DCJFTTCTFQ0
docu on Brand shown on totaldisruption.com
'join us' by interloper films *(Ondi Timoner, who has a penchant for weirdos; tried working with Brand)*: "a second coming". - christian cult in south carolina

v=iTzhqoVhC_o = 5m
http://news.nationalgeographic.com/news/2013/12/131217-krampus-christmas-santa-devil/

upstairs
i just discovered a new trick via 2 versions of aug11 in one i had 58 files .. in the other 75 ... then i fused them and picked the hilited ones up to put them back where they were ... leaving exactly the ones i had picked out from this thus picked over folder right after copying it as a backed up version ... i remember now trying to think thru the future probs of exactly this moment at the time ... anyways

if i want a sync action between HDs on the yearsurf collection i should just straight replace the 11 folder on there now .... and not go thru all that shit of the last few *(caffineated)* hours ....

tuesday, sept 29th, 10electric, 10storm, k179
thecaitlinrose.com/lyrics/
i'm always running from the scene of a crime
fell like a feather - amy stroup - 4 song stream capture

http://sonichits.com/artist/**Peter_Lamborn_Wilson**
20 files .. prolly most of them are yts

August 18th, 2015 from http://sfbay-anarchists.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/05/the-new-nihilism.pdf

https://vimeo.com/16868782
14m 4y old, one of 5 under tag plw

https://vimeo.com/114898801
got the 71Mb version instead of the 219 one

there's a really long ass one w lots of poets .. over a gig long for an hour 47m - 128644982

book published in januari by blackcart

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=di1dzBeGzwc
19m .. one of a handful, many longer

> Peter Lamborn Wilson *(Hakim Bey)* reviews Before Writing on WBAI - Steven Dressler - 3 - 63 views .. Sep 14, 2014
> Moorish Orthodox Radio Crusade, listening to music with Dave Mandl of WFMU and review of Before Writing: Volume 1: From Counting to Cuneiform by Denise Schmandt-Besserat

hour and a half https://vimeo.com/26239691

> Peter lamborn Wilson: 09/26/2006
> from MFA Art Crit Plus 4 years ago / via Vimeo Desktop Uploader Not Yet Rated
> Peter Schjeldahl presents ... the hermetic image

PLW in austria 1995 -- http://t0.or.at/
Institute for New Culture Technolgies

watch?v=FQsabzhOIFs == 2014
/watch?v=5XE7W-OoLEQ == 09 woodstock

calmly delivered, slide illustrated worship of drew ali and black supremacism: Hakim Bey The Moorish Paradigm
osiris mann -- 8K -- 4,367 .. Aug 20, 2013

wednesday 30th of sept, 11electric, 11sun, k180
post sleep/ post market / post ride

I don't know who ghenji is
i shared it the other day, girl with black make up on the 'auf deutsch V' list as well ...

> yes. I was so proud of myself for understanding it in german. I was scared to look at it, all that black and all but her voice lured me in and lured me in and I watched it to the end and thought about it

contacted her last year and exchanged a few comments *(you may have seen them)* .... my ideal next few months would be: getting you and/or tmq to come drive to sebastopol w me ... and you *(two?)* convicing her to let us pick her up for it.
Which reminds me of going to try post a ride offer on the announcement here *(which had a glitchy G+ button when i tried last week)*:

> Blog Post by Matvey - Galactic Storm: The Vision Council A program Article for the Vision Council Self-existing Field, days 15 to 21 *(4th Moon)*, Planetary Wizard year *(1-7 November, 2015)*. Russia, Sebastopol. The Vision Council is an gro… - Galactic Spacebook

http://galacticspacebook.com/profiles/blogs/6543724:BlogPost:76667

Peter Klein on the Strange Case of Michael Cravey
the 'abel dangeresque' hour and second minute are the punchline of this to me - other than that factoid - known yarns and angles ...

the 'abel dangeresque' hour and second minute are the

punchline of this to me - other than that ['oirfarce']
factoid - known yarns and angles ...

as per [G+] share comment *(don't they show her no more?)*:
the minutes after that actually feature some airforce aspects of sorts ... hahah!!

aquino comes up in the last 5m
kurt cobain's wife in the presidio? *(didn't catch that bit well enough)*

HRC is a slow speaking south african
History Reviewed Channel

> Gilbert schema for Ulysses
> This schema for the novel Ulysses was produced by its author, James Joyce, in 1921 to help his friend, Stuart
>
> Gilbert, understand the fundamental structure of the book. Gilbert published it in 1930 in his book, James Joyce's
> "Ulysses": A Study. The schema below has been split into two subtables for better ease of reading. The original copy
> of the Gilbert schema is
> **Title ------------------- Art --------------------- Technic**
> Telemachus -------- Theology ---------- Narrative *(young)*
> Nestor --------------- History ---------- Catechism *(personal)*
> Proteus ------------- Philology ---------- Monologue *(male)*
> Calypso ------------ Economics -------- Narrative *(mature)*
> Lotus Eaters --- Botany /chemistry ------ Narcissism
> Hades --------------- Religion ---------------- Incubism
> Aeolus --------------- Rhetoric --------------- Enthymemic
> Lestrygonians ----- Architecture ------------ Peristaltic
> Scylla & Charybdis - Literature ------------ Dialectic
> Wandering Rocks ---- Mechanics --------- Labyrinth

thurday the 1st of october, crystal dragon 181

Great Allegheny Passage -- Trevor Garbow
your voice is the perfect shade of dim which could make a reading passages from the redeemed captive by john williams a heart opening experience .... much needed is the deeply felt insight that turtle isle is occupied and the 'US' a futile, and yes, nefarious operation.

spaceoflove.com - kin domains

friday the 2nd of october, cosmic wind, k182

Anita - It's time to stop. - Margaret MacLennan
gaming history on steam

4th of oct - Electric Moon Dali 15 - Kin 184, Lunar Seed

David Allen Lapoint did 3 large 2 year old vid called 'the primer fields', at the end its author thanks nasa cern brookhaven hubble spitzer soho ... and yet .. puts out a rad theory *(tested in vacuum chamber footage of magnetic bowls [red and blue] plus experiments with steel balls on a plexiglass surface between them wonderfully explaining the sturn hexagon - regular arrangements appear to follow some type of multiplication logic).*

masters of the universe - rainer voss
via Joris Luyendijk
it's truly a token of intellectual backruptcy to come up with an anal reactionary 'edoch' precise account of duuh affairs' dismal state yet reserve no space for a harkening to cleaner purer time, anchoring prospects in a saner past .... as i tried to do here *(1998)*:
http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm
offering organic avenues of dissociation and disentanglements to [GET] back on the fine and closeknit diversification track .. the microtracks that dutch greats like Gottfried Bomans and Marten Toonder always reserved had room for.

[GET] = omitted in post

Gary Schoenung
odd google earth footage *(50m silent, by newearth)*

charlotte church young uk singer claims
climate and civil war in syria connection

+newearth .. hmm she's too disappointed with the quality of comments i guess ... .. i'll send it to survivors@public-files.de instead:
thanks for the hi Q footage *(as usual)* but i have a much more mundane suggestion than the ones you make and since sober explanations are as good as sober solutions, usually, here it is:
these places were traps to catch pilgrims, couriers, traders and venturefolk sheltering from wild predators ... just kidding .. but you know very well fads and fashions go global very easily *(creating early networking, stimulating trade, upping contact and diabolicization i mean profitseeking, comparability, competition and finally, catalyzed by all this confrontation lube, the big homogenizing turmoil after/thru the weaponization of small diff narcissismz).*

monday 5th of october, Kin 185, electric serp = 16electric

twin bandit - tides -- played on laurelcanyonradio.com
sounds like daniel lanois on that one

tough time getting to sleep last nite ... got a tad too inactive for too long ... being 'on a roll' straightening out my files ... and this morn i think the following about this: if i can set the example of actually wresting myself out of this bit manipulatin routine with a well rounded off and polished product ... that becomes the precedent way out of and drain for the ever worsening and more and more globalized cancer of literacy ... taking up my little prayermill mortar pestle gravity wheel methods of deriving fresh dust from rock and gravel ... i just might become that proverbial sheep .... the sheepdresser .... bleating a cunning bleat as i lead the creatures home.

seen the next day:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8GfW3zycWbY
Mensch und Natur - 697 subbers .. part 29
here's a german speaking darkhaired hippie typ who moved to tonga and lives under a tarp planning to grow all sorts of stuff ... pay attention to the 19th minute where you see him show a spade with an extra long metal handle, which he needs cause the soil is tough and to broaden his shoulders *(not sure if he's aware of any fresh dust aspects to his rejuvenation plans)*.

do i first have to go make / generate *(archive)* stats on weight and weightedness ... the differences and the peculiar positioning of my life in the course of history that got me to home in on the breaking point?????

too bad i cannot preempt a totally counterproductive effect .. not being followed closely and/or sequentially enough ... more like Dan Winter and Bob Dobbs glum onto stuff* ... in order to torture slaughter and enslave it, sell parts so separately and far apart that it proliferates nothing but puzzlement .. code ... instead of restoring / deepening soils.

My mom had all the qualities to help me but she was in her own way *(zichzelf voor de voeten lopen)* via literacy and straightjacket of industrial dopage and disturbants like soaps plastics and paints, totally disruptive for hormone soundness.
* = example: hardware to software evolution ... nonphysicalization process he drives to absurdity with all his might and 'overthunder' powers ... is basically a shorting of hardware to soft[EN]ware sensibility such as mine. ps: moved [most] bob related stuff in with the JA collection btw

yesterday ramzpaul on normalizing paedophilia
now 'Scratch Point' does a long hangout called Operation virtuous Pedos (salon article by Nickerson the 'no contact' pedo)
youtube.com/watch?v=_JRpG81f9V4
.. takes these 2 young guys 49m out of an hour 10, to even begin to mention *(as a sidenote)* the agency of the child involved *('a child knows what sex is all about')*; then this idiot waits till after hour mark to say he doesn't know what else to say, .. covered it all ..... oh there's one more thing ... then launches into reading the culprit's bio which is full of depravities, handicaps and traumas ... yet all the while these people make it seem they talk about a perfectly normal and average person ....

Christianity, Sex, Harper-Mercer, and Nickerson #1 - YouTube
youtube.com/watch?v=2-X6iQ3qFMA
hmm .. this was the 8 hours long one by Nadia Yvette Chambers
.. i think that's flyorra circles .. still bugged by amateur hangout evangelites

youtube.com/watch?v=v9ig26guvsI
Chris Harper-Mercer - First Black White Supremacist? -

tuesday, 4wb, 6th of oct, k186,

Interlock: Art, Conspiracy, and the Shadow Worlds of
Mark Lombardi. A new book by Patricia Goldstone.
www.patriciagoldstone.com

Occupy Wall Street Chronicles - Episode 1 -xrayultra
Brendon Hunt *(stayed at Zucotti 2 months and remained active another year)* ... an hour 22m kicks off the series which includes 7 hours worth of drum circle footage in a single vid *(i guess, see the suggs)*, even this one has little else the first 20m .... and if google hadn't given me the simple means to alert to my middle *(green)* chapter called 'music mine, magic muses nine' and the seventh one about my epiphanies at rainbow gatherings i'd have surely had to fail myself as much as and/or rather than him ... it's the latter i will nevertheless take the liberty to do *(after some lag/due processing time .. the relay thing and all that ...)*

wednesday k187, 4hand, 7th of oct, 18electric
drrimatruthreport.com
DD's guest *(married to now 85 year old general stubblebein, head of remote viewing division for a long time)*

Ancient America - Welsh Evidence, Cherokee Little
People & Giants + SMITHSONIAN COVER UPS ---
American Mysteries & Conspiracies - 3K subbers - 145
since oct 2nd
Rick Osmon speaking on Greg Miller's "Voice of the
People" radio from February 2013.

22nd minute: pagwadjie *(a mythical welsh little people ... instead of the rock spirits greg in Aspen told me about in the 80s?)*
they protected cherokee .. battled the us army

your guide along the way out of literacy
waiting for my army to recognize my mobilization call
so we can drain this cancerous boil of faux mediation

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2MiI55k9wtw
at 3:21 that be Daniel Lanois kicking in .. i could bet ... if i was a betting man ... like Adelson and his Sino sidekick ... cleverly finagling a let off bribing *(succefully tempting)* the FBI to bite some bait *(presto, a gangster's*

insurance!!)... 2 sides can play THAT game eh?? --- posted without the bold parts

thursday k188, 5star, 8th of oct, 19electric

religion and secrecy in the bush administration - hugh urban

2 and a half hours worth ... one must hand it to the 'andy drew ... he gets a good many little reflectives in ... edge- and/or otherwise, unlike most of Dougie's hosts ... i wonder how many times we're gonna have gone around the world by the end of this ...
DD w Bartzis
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9gM18bGeBHE
an hour and 40 things get quite surreal *(the secrets of the superstitious as life insurance ... holy hell ... must be among the most risky imaginable and that seems quite fitting to the alledged qualities of this substance or method or formulas or whatever can cause eyebleeds while doing maintenance .. something DD has calmly asserted within the last past month)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QMhnY1XEBVM
did 20m -- bob

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3UaCwRa16AU
rantz on laci - done 20m

Ken Ausubel wrote and directed this in 87:

> Hoxsey Cancer Cure When Healing Becomes a Crime!
> Part 4of4 - chilly bang - 25 -1,281 .. Jul 14, 2013 - nearly 8m

10th of oct --- sat k190 *(2x90+5+5)*, 7dog, 21electric

http://nottebluritmica.blogspot.nl/
271 followers

georg lehle *(gesellianer)*
http://friedensblick.de/18196/befuerworter-offener-grenzen-sind-verbal-extrem-gewalttaetig/
Befürworter offener Grenzen sind verbal extrem gewalttätig
let the world's lost masquotte, the lordring, the failed saviour, the over and over above most muhans, the druebermoench .. tell you a little something about borderdisorders ....
google poetpiet and borders or "bottom borders" a sex/orientation change is useful if you hope to understand any of it ... online since the turn of the millenium via many indymedia outlets *(yeah, i'm a veteran commentarian_, so rewire your brain at least temporarily)*, contemplate hydrogen and oxygen, try to count their ways ... as good a preparation as any ... and otherwise ... i daresay many will be familiar as the masquotte / shrine heiliger behind the fiery brain of the man who can convey a coolness only via his blog: julius-hensel.org .... oops, haven't been there myself for a long time .... but he thinks much along the lines of, .. say Foster Gamble, a border crossing elitocrat who pretends to be in the other camp ... at least when it comes to the hammer u nagel abartung u beunweltigung der unterschiede zwischen gold and licht .... ganz genau so gross wie die zwischen rechte und das ich nit flache grenzfaelligkeiten ....

zondag ...sonntag 11. oktober, 7affe 191

print out mobile labels of the map thicket ....

> From: Tuesday, 22 October 2013, 00:00:00
> To: Friday, 9 October 2015, 00:00:00
> Result: 717 days -- 1 year, 11 months, 17d

adm is 18
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OOBgkzH8UtU&list=PL8M5t5cY3pla96LCcs-jMVsAyIFAHxF5C

maandag 12de, 8human, k192

to a guy with lots of bikes and a ducati motard
you are aware, are you not, of people who enter a comp cluster for example and are subconsciofraid of it all and to prove themselves right and powerful proceed to fuck up terminals?? I've seen it happen around me multiple times. The fact you act like spoiled brat for whom just a few motorcycles are simply not good enough ... makes me suspect a run of this discenario. i can't be as 'stellig' as you prefer to be but there you have it.

wednesday the 14th of october, 25electric - planetary wizard,

https://twitter.com/markdery

the suave black guy does a 'gun control' ponder vid *(see further down too)* ... thumb is a circle of squared rocks except one which reads 'unless' .... very deep and clever .... that'll get those big bang faithers and trust feigners feintin away in blazes of g'ory woenit??

https://www.youtube.com/redirect?q=http%3A%2F%2Fvk.com%2Fid240803938&redir_token=dIU0njJb61psy3mU6_QVks2b6qN8MTQ0NDkwMjg1MkAxNDQ0ODE2NDUy
goes to get clay in fumbuck motherussya

+Nicole Arbour .. found your long lost evil twin .... or the vice versway around of course ... as it goes in the flippo' swirled of magnique blow blij below hijgerijgerij out dance

thursd 15th of october, 13eagle, 26electric

PTSD Childhood, Surviving CEDU and More - Liam Scheff

UCYTV *(the plussing of LS is no longer possible)*
+UCTV ask Liam if it aint perhaps a tad uncharitable to not credit his time at CEDU for a type of muscle memory grounding that helps him see the point of contour swaling rainfall/runoffslowth ... or simpler put in ways the cllapsture has managed to connote negatively .. the point of ditching ... that is, ... helps him promote growing food the amish way but then don't let the bible subvert, substitute for and keep diversity down as it can't in permacultural done core actly.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aiGI6Q-NQIM
The Ragening 08: A Robot Printing a Moose - HoneyBadgerRadio
thoughtcrime mentioned on the cusp of minute 10/11 in honour of another victim of the suspiciously phemystininny pharmaffia -- Andrew Lehman, neoteny.org who hasn't been back to thinking after being convinced an operation on a supposedly threatening eye aneurism, in 2010, would be the way forward -- i propose to add a little buffering and gradua[liza]tion to the old rock too steep to walk up uprite, chisel a few steps along the waaaaay too extreme tight, unfrayed and inaccesible poles tagged ob- and subject

think the 7 layered puzzle permaculture manages to make agriculture into *(never mind all the '-tures' and '-omics and '-ogys' ought to by contrast be pushed back into a once again cohering whole ... for now)*.

here we go, jacondown [2019: ???? jocaject ?? jokefflect ???] the shimmy shake entschluessel schuessel ladder wimme: supra-, super-, pro-, ob-, inter-, sub-, re-, de-, pre-, under-, ab- .. find / fund / ground ... finally found????

anybody up for defining them and place the example string mentioned in this vid, to wit 'dah thoughts, dogs and guns -- big distance pangfangbang you're dead killers of clocks and stonecoldtimebeate[n alive]rs if you ask me -- in at least the right hemisphere, let alone right range/sector??? ... while leaving room for exceeedingly fine milling of micro/mini massive god/dess' own 'mixipe'* in the other?
* = you know, the stuff that goes on in the frigid regions and altitudes with definite consequences for wether of not there be happnins of any [max]massculture at all in lower warmer places ... after them slowed to damn near eternity washouts, -overs, -ups and -downs ...

phemystininny ... phemininnishy .. phenimysty

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N4l1tU-9F88
last few minutes *(of 47)* we hear this ultra horror thoughtcriminal suggest WLan fracwinsjies are biologically active to invite the Morgellon black goo extraterrestrial intelligence which began it's career from lobster descended males *(lovecraftoid pics, i mean artist impressions provided at the beginning)* trying to overcome post copulation uselessness

3 and a half hours, a human reading

> [The Structure of Universe and the Land of the Dead According to Native Indians] Myths Of America ----- Free Audio Books for Intellectual Exercise - 51K
> 260 views .. Oct 14, 2015
> Myths And Legends Of British North America *(Audiobook)* by Katharine Berry Judson

posted a comment about supreme judge on the phone possibly being a 'pranking' spook - on Alex Jones vid

friday the 16th of october, 27electric, k196 - magnetic warrior,
3rd of 6 by spiritofquatters *(4 of them uploaded by timeisart1320 but they seem earlier more boring albums)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yk2Ak4TzbIs&index=3&list=PL8M5t5cY3plZM5-pU1QeTI9T8fbzMdQFL
2nd good also .. snatam
.

> It’s the same feeling I’m getting, as when Rosa lightheart was born. I felt this peace come over me. Three generational peace. She had arrived. I can’t tell you what your last sentence did for my soul and heart. Enviornmental Science. I could never have even let myself hope for such direction and focus. And then to hear you take up and own your part in the magic in your own little forest of the heart. Yes!!! You helped facilitate the magic in your Child’s garten!!

i must have told you ...... about my sortie to the gila wilderness and the 'seeds of change *(seeds FOR change??)* company ... i have a book about them by their initial sponsor who runs a bar in aspen, one where i went dancing in my showshoveling bicycling and soccer playing winter//spring days there *(mid eighties)*. I remember this typical bonvivant pisces type and the little lady i always felt i'd be in touch with forever but who unlike you ... never came looking for me ... though i stuck her first name in my old pages to make it easy ... then again, google could be blocking an immense amount of genuine 'cannytovity' by now .....

... about the barefoot man there whom i had met years before in southern oregon picking cherries????
about the mindblowing compost pile one only gets when doing lots of seedsaving .... the helicopter overhead as i was hitching there with my HUUUUGGE green cloth sack the heart of which was a carboard fruit box filled with books???? they were wondering if i was hauling dope .. by hindsight ... i am sure .. belatedly ...

just last week i found and watched a documentary written by the old kenny in exactly those days .... can't

remember what it was right now but could check my notes if you want. ... wait ...
Hoxsey Cancer Cure When Healing Becomes a Crime! Part 4of4 - chilly bang - 25 - 1,281 .. Jul 14, 2013 - nearly 8m
.... read the Hoxsey story in AcresUSA sometime in the noughties .... if you meet a horselover drop that name, it's a must ...
a horse's herbal choices are med'cin

lunar earth, sat the 17th of oct, 28th electric, k197

electric mirror, sunday the 18th of oct, 1rhythmic, k198

http://www.historicalsocietyofwoodstock.org/clarence-schmidt
"Clarence Schmidt" - complex overgrown treehouse guy

> About 21,700 results - 1:24:59 -- 03 Genetic Roulette Closed Captioned The Gamble of our Lives -- by Noel Basilla
> 4 months ago - 200 views

the only full version on the fist search result page, otherwise full of related podcasts and interviews ...

via 'todogarage'
AlienHumankind ... huh?? looks like it got renamed overnite:

> Prometheus Movie Based Upon Reality? TRUE ENCODED STARMAPS showing Real Human Origins 2of2
> UfoDisclosure2015

pompous tune .. ridiculum slide compilation .. focus on the seven lights of/on ancient coins artifacts, engravings, statuaries, etcetera, .. moving along at a clip that connotes 'obvious innit' but making huge leaps nevertheless ... not to mention that light reception is always a MICROaffair .. no matter how wowed you are with something that helps you find your way in the dark

sunday, 3mirror, k198

http://www.hopesandfears.com/hopes/culture/what-is-this/216575-the-satanic-temple-of-detroit
Jex, a lovely satanist -- http://t.co/DmecvB1xoV -- twitter.com/JexBlackmore

http://www.leftbusinessobserver.com/Radio.html

monday 19th of oct, 4storm, k199, 2rhythmic

> 13:42 Drug Companies NOW Want to Steal 150k Before they KILL YOU! by James Destroy Diseases - 1y ago - 1,094 views

fooltime digitarian from about 98 onwards .. but really from 91 if you count the 'nonline' preliminary monitor/keyboard boundness ... selfdelivery to stale and toxic air..

stacy_mitchell_andintro_plenaryafternoon_3.24.12
localism ows

cimorelli
a demonstration of chronically opting for overblown claims / hopes .. pretending they're command lines in unassailably rigorous 'house of codes' dreampipelinearity ... to compensate for ample and cutest possible show of zero survival skills; winner strategy in 'taker culture' 'terranullitory' .... sounds nice though .... why don't yall do my old lyrics and claim you are satirizing idealist bunkum? That's bound to attract some dirty money proppage.

> hasta luego :{ -- JJVlogz - 724
> 122 views .. Oct 12, 2015 DEANDRE:
> user/sweetbabydeejus & user/deejusvlog

vanguard of the innocently headfirst plunge thru e-wastreallite gender / race / class tweakin, grounddisservin, futufigurantress n 'rister plus up- n outstanding fucores stocked terratouri for sure .. guaranteed .. no doubt ..
i am on the other side of the literacy *(and metastatized 'record / mediation [=grounding])* mountain ... quite exhausted from the precautions and protective measures necessary to even come down off it alive, never mind the disappointment from realizing it's pointlessness *(groundlessness = disground deracinate effects)* too late.

Hope a grasp of dead vs live leaf [bookleaf vs living one] will save you sooner; go see The Sorceress *(i caught it at nearly 30 already)* ... and you may actually begin the movement i failed to but still fervently hope to help spark; one that clears heads and hearts of black and white to a level of sufficient clarity for them to see themselves thru clearing off of red land in orderly and peaceful incentive driven waves .. then opt for diversity thru other means than the fishily stupid stackery and 'stampedage' ... and thanx ....

Angelo John Gage: Getting beneath the man on the front
GiovannisSanctuary --- 323
he's on spreaker

wednesday, the 21st of october, 6dragon, k201, 4rhythmic

http://900.cloudrad.io:8138/listen.pls
dylanradio
itunes link: http://www.dylanradio.com/listen.m3u

thursday, the 22nd of october, 7wind, k202, 5rhythmic

youtube.com/watch?v=pJmcAlf-WTM
Douglas Dietrich, Laura Solomon, Andrew Bartzis 10/15/015 Part 2 - monahawk --- 230 -- 177 views - Oct 20, 2015
.. 258 by the time i managed to post the first comment *(which may have been the next day)*

i am a huge fan of diffusionist research but, as most compartmentalized 'disciplines', it has become a split/forked affair. one of which leads ['linea rectates'] into the strong tale ['visserslatijn'] territory [peopled by the likes of Glen Kealy .. offering tales] of unspeakable spookery vs a surreal heroism *(fonction fabulatrice as per Levi Strauss)*; perhaps the [grand]mother of schizophrenia mothers ... such as ... motherhood tout court, greed, commerce ... etcetera ... and the other fork follows the rebus traces of meticulous anecdote and fact siftery to back the inferred and tentative conclusions *(rare talents like Cyclone Covey, Barry Fell, etcetera work there).*

theouteredgeradio.com
rick osmon *(celts in america)* did the talk radio rounds

Ancient Artifact Preservation Society — aaafs.org
Midwestern Epigraphic Society — http://www.midwesternepigraphic.org/
Ancient American Magazine — ancientamerican.com
Ancient America — ancientamerica.com
Grave Distractions Publications — gravedistractions.com
The NEW Hollow Earth Insider — thehollowearthinsider.com

mom's dying day wnt by unnoticed .... did go check the flowers the next day though ...

henri goddard leach / leech
on the nordics and the role of females there
mgtow 4life

CERN, 0ver the rainbow, green man, etc.
QueenBee Nightly -- wombofnuit.blogspot.ca
451 views .. Oct 21, 2015

https://plus.google.com/photos/118295092547933782328/albums/5886702006817605953
more clues to meanings involved

friday the 23rd of oct, 8nite, k203, 6rhytmic
hard core history podcast
via the guys hosting Rick Osmon

24th of october,
https://en.wiki2.org/wiki/Neoteny
first line: soil formation, see Pedogenesis.

https://aegyokawaiisneurodiversityblog.wordpress.com/2015/05/29/forever-child-neoteny-and-neurodiversity/

Aspie-Quiz Neurodiversity

portuguese lefties banned
Telegraph comment: brussells made a monster
... ?? Has the Telegaph been praising Corbyn's angelic program lately??

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RxZJ8xhHW14&index=22&list=UUIBu_0e2tTKeunQbb4mmDUA
dwnld ... emerald guitars ... done

great big drawback to filtering the pdfs into a separate folder:
the efforts i made flattening their content is now orphaned of sorts ...

Jaron Lanier “First thought, best thought” at Chapman University 2014 -- zarjesve2 - 94 -- 1,332 .. Aug 4, 2014
From event: "Intertwingled: The Work and Influence of Ted Nelson'
'provenance' huah? Can this dude get away with completely ignoring 'ledgerism' *(drill down)* efforts by the likes of +Todd Boyle ????

sunday, the 25th of oct, 10serp, k205, 8rhythmic
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mv4_67KTjIA&list=PL36472DAE8C5DEFD4
download *(veillette vid)* ... done

august south carolina rainbow angel
find piccies

http://tinadupuy.com/wp/
blond media personality

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nxQqyL7pBNk
24th minute on 2way links *(akin to drilldown)*, the original web ... still used by google to rank stuff

http://canadapodcasts.ca/podcasts/Econtalk/954553/download.mp3

Eric Raymond, author of The Cathedral and the Bazaar, talks with EconTalk host Russ Roberts about the ideas in the book--why open source software development has been so successful, the culture of open source, under what conditions open source is likely to thrive and not to thrive, and the Hayekian nature of the open source process. The conversation closes with a discussion of net neutrality.

http://esr.ibiblio.org/ -- *Armed and Dangerous Sex, software, politics, and firearms. Life's simple pleasures…*

shared some 06 cato essays by Raymond, Lanier and others
http://www.cato-unbound.org/2006/01/10/eric-s-raymond/reply-lanier

dwnldd an interview w Raymond

listened to 3 vids with him; here's a quote from one:
cosmic background buffer bloat detector
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1b17ggwkR60
46th minute

> ESR at Philly JUG - David Fecak - 5 - 6,673 . May 18, 2012
> Eric 'ESR' Raymond presenting to the Philadelphia Area Java Users' Group from April 18, 2012.

monday spectral wb, oct 26th, k206, 9rhythmic

December 4, 1957 = Eric Raymond
5eagle, k135 *(monkey wave in the 4seed year)*

ashes
https://www.google.nl/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CAUQjhxqFQoTCPWm5p2d4cgCFUvSGgodQe4GCQ&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.biblewheel.com%2FInnerWheels%2FIsaiah%2FIsaiah61_Ashes.php&psig=AFQjCNG6n78SBEhvkV9CjVjIDkG6DjcdRg&ust=1445985843162377

tuesday crystal hand, oct 27, k207, 10rhythmic

> moine et la sorcière est un film de genre drame
> historique français réalisé par Suzanne Schiffman et sorti en 1987.
>
> Au XIIIe siècle, un moine dominicain visite un village français à la recherche d'hérétiques. Les villageois s'opposent à lui et le prètre est indifférent. Malgré cela, le dominicain trouve le suspect hérétique idéal en la personne d'une jeune femme vivant seule dans la forêt dont le savoir en herboristerie et en médecine traditionnelle aide les villageois.

wednesday galactic moon, oct 28, k208, 11 rhythmic

http://www.tate.org.uk/context-comment/video/capital-seminar-2-economy
over 2 hour long vid runs really good on my simple box
Goux's presentation goes well enough but in the discussion he is trying to improvise and ends up stammering and uuuuhhhhgghh ing and aahahghing horribly .... avant-garde art lost their novelty edge to/via the wildcatlike profusion of fungibility resulting in an 'aestheticization of political economy'
shared the above along with this essay *(191tweets, 12th G+, nearly 80thou likers)*: e-flux.com/journal/on-art-activism/
no goux mention in it

> wiki:The aestheticization of politics was an idea first coined by Walter Benjamin as being a key ingredient to Fascist regimes.

thought i had a heavy chore ahead of me but it turns out SummerFall 06 has 2 subltly diffin colours of grey *(on green)* and one is all *(for)* mine.

thursd 29th of oct, magnetic dog, k210, 12 rhythmic

30th

https://www.google.nl/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CAUQjhxqFQoTCP-X1vHP6sgCFQLHFAodL3cN4g&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DYCgTHszEa6Q&psig=AFQjCNFsEiI57YYHfu_n8t7_8rpEa99tJw&ust=1446309126838813
cartland vs BHL

the Tate fortune was made w sugarcubes

http://newsjunkiepost.com/2012/02/22/one-year-ago-we-lost-marc-parent/

> socialismandorbarbarism.blogspot.com
> 'Orbitecture II: Everything under heaven is in utter chaos; the situation is excellent'

sat 31st of october ---- electric human 212, 14rhythmic

AndromedasWake fresh vid today!!!!!!
for all you 'old vid' moaners, ..
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EIa8Yhy06DU
here's an hour's worth on one go
'awkwardly tilted' *(14:49)*, nothing of the kind if you understand Walter Russell

zube june 10th 1928

dylan tripp not the one who wrote the tolkien/rewilding piece, but 'olwe' on cacst, linking to wild trekkers, a Seattle trip organizer, etcetera

soilminerals.com/Agricolas4-8-4_MainPage.htm
M Astera
http://deidealebodem.com/

> Christopher A. Brown's Page - Tea Party Nation
> www.teapartynation.com/profile/ChristopherABrown
>
> 06.10.2015 - Christopher A. Brown's Page on Tea Party Nation. ... Christopher A. Brown replied to Judson Phillips's discussion The big fight of 2016. "Nathan, see my reply to ...

twitter.com/1787principle

http://www.teapartynation.com/forum/topics/the-american-lawful-and-peaceful-revolution-time-to-understand-it

http://one-evil.org/content/entities_organizations_new_world_order.html

http://www.gutenberg.org/etext/3186
free mark twain book .. audio at archive.org

sund, 1st of november, SEskywalker
pfssshhhhff

> The Crooked Feather pneumatic articulating wings
> Alexis Noriega -- 3K - 526,032 .. Oct 28, 2015
> Pneumatic wings! Tutorial to come. Happy Halloween everyone! etsy.com/shop/TheCrookedFeather

short teener becomes twice as wide as long thanks to a contraption made of real wings it looks like -- 30s vid

http://poetpiet.googlepages.com/DealHours-and-DoulHeurs.html
?-----------------SEE LAST PART OF THIS FILE---------------------------?
ps nov2/15: it's not on the net apparantly ....

do you have a moment while i look ....
to ask for a digital moment is to ask for death
https://sites.google.com/site/poetpiet/to-ask-for-a-digital-moment-is-to-ask-for-death
note url changes
the fake friction of speech / language / alphabet / music never can replace the various weathering 'safeties' built into the womenvironment *(honourment thru mime and imitation NOT forbidden and unforbiddable, no matter how formidable 'contrahibitions' get; wasn't that genius of dem djoozzz to call the cure for destructive alchabit a 'pro' word????).*
... from which follows *(logically)* it better / needs must refer/point to the latter in the interest of honesty and groundedness / justification.
so ... sing to a rock and wish her a happy tree future ... the amergin model ain't improved from being christianized *(Robert Graves noted such very squarely ..compromise between always dialable and curvey .. in the faces and on the races of it)*... and my career in feminism literaturewise started with him *(curious how his has ended there)* though soon i saw fit to replace the lubey role blood plays in his 'weltbild' with mud .. doubtlessly at minimum 7x? years ahead of averabutty ... Now i even sea how the blessings of literacy are cloven / tainted and multipolarity should evolve towards places whereIN frictions / actions / polishes, backs and forths, rotations etceteras, begin to serve a cleaner medium than paper and screen: the face of the earth itself, tracing and chasing ... rainrunoffslowth awards ....

komt dat zien!!!!! ... E-Waste Best rij ding van de berovendste phallanxroon gestootboot
by the world champion supply line shortner and trufactraffic radializer

mond2nd
Wendsler Nosie in july
http://btlonline.org/2015/mp3/150731c-btl-nosie.mp3

update:
only 2 09 shows show up on podomatic at the mo *(tues, nov 2nd/15)*
all related sites gone, nwolibrary, etc

was i still following him by then?
http://dreamsend333.wordpress.com/2011/08/24/troll-and-bulldog-do-lunch/
via
http://xdell.blogspot.nl/2013/02/the-trouble-with-witty-flights-sacred.html

http://everetttucker.tumblr.com/post/114640238439/fuck-this-shit-killed-me
'mom's gonna kill me' in thinkbubbles twice:
1 girl on toilet with pregnancy test
2 foetus

tuesd, 3rd resonant eagle, k215
Ted Heistman = theo musher *(primitivist philosopher)*

TREEHOUSES
http://weird-bacterial-infection.tumblr.com/post/125160182352
http://poisonappleprintshop.tumblr.com/post/128151647930/living-the-magickal-life-treehouse-witchden
http://electricwest.tumblr.com/post/132111742353/adult-tree-house-im-in-electricwest
http://heroinsight.tumblr.com/post/129598949579
http://alifeofsaturdayz.tumblr.com/post/126770157686/tropical-minimalism-forget-tree-houses-make-tree
http://disturbingtheambience.tumblr.com/post/131142384021
http://irecyclart.tumblr.com/post/126857436368/this-art-jungle-eco-lodge-in-brasil-is-close-to
http://bit.ly/1hgMAwJ
http://homeiswherethewarmthis.tumblr.com/post/131529335212
http://ladylabsinthe.tumblr.com/post/128906907124/the-forgotten-treehouse-bars-of-bygone-summers-in
http://williambeauplant.tumblr.com/post/123779500768/%EF%BD%88-%EF%BD%8F-%EF%BD%93-%EF%BD%94-%EF%BD%85-%EF%BD%8C-model-marynlamuse-photography
http://disciplinethepainter.tumblr.com/post/129003765066

http://worldnextdoor.tumblr.com/post/126461268386/the-giving-tree-northern-california
http://rahulssecondblog.tumblr.com/post/131914086211/awesome-treehouse
http://homeiswherethewarmthis.tumblr.com/post/126405255603
http://eubilla-alienqueen-of-suburbia.tumblr.com/post/130471371175/wood-sculpture-en-we-heart-it
wood sculpture en We Heart It - http://weheartit.com/s/xwZmvbkx
http://artantme.tumblr.com/post/126101553161

living downstream *(2010 docu)* is about and with cancer survivor sandra steingraber
http://hwcdn.libsyn.com/p/2/b/e/2be6a1608037ba4f/livindownstream.mp3?c_id=9422698&expiration=1446491256&hwt=380b05f6568c9f18bbce462975a7fd48
half hour excerpts on mp3 by 'making contact' - nationalradioproject.org - focuses on atrazine and the gender bending / hormone disruptory effects of that diabolican 'thanatoplica[bala]tion'

resonant eagle, k215 - wednesday 4th of november,

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0h-9wcr5ywU
Mel Ve: Brits are dragons .. i mean angels *(fast clip slides)*

self obsession and personification prevents you from going for the pertinent bits involved, to wit:
1 - 'reptilian' part of brainmatter, the brainstem
2 - the muddwellers ... and the relation of mud / flooding sediment, health wealth and compost with the art of
3 - sculpture *(stone being the first medium)* in it's pictorial stage, soon leaving sight for sound when it entered chamber stuff to try compete with drumming .. another deflection of the deeper truths of knocked and fracafrac rock
... to wit, the 'serpent' *(rope more likely)* used in the 'quirlen der milch ozean' *(see recent post)*
.. then there's the ubiquity of large reptille in and at those times when mature forest was also extant
you are not much less confused than Lanz-Liebenfels, J[örg]
4 - in pre-propeller days a tail seems closest to the magic about to be born ...
5 = pretty sure you won't take yourself as the butt of the joke this 'art' collection represents so i can't screw you ...
note how many wear wings that resemble plough 'shares' *(first one shown in part 2 for instance)*.
by the way, for a much better account of mermaids see the yt account 'wabond' *(william bond)*
i'm gonna put this vid in my 'tragicomedic' list, right next to bolshevism has a dragon bloodline' rant by you know who i mentioned before ... enjoy the contrast you britraelian supremacist ...

in part 2 she goes totally off the rails looking at mel'ology' *(herself)* but it gets worse in m47 when she tries to lay onto excalibur
.... an avalanche of unhinged kitch, loosely associative trivia and sandlike cliche

galactic warrior, k216, thursday the 5th

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tON2zUndMps
50thou since feb13 for 'Stone Crusher Crushing BIG Stone'
humanity will make a GIANT leap when this industry is engaged in soil formation rather than hi-rises and hi-way rehardening 'hearts of all matter' ... ask me for your paradisial scenario and reforming radicals with reduction seduction, as ballsy, gauntletty and if they wish, in a fade out transitional manner, as dusty an execution / version / fasion as needed to make them feel rite at home from getgo, .. rite after we convince them of the need to letgo, as far as the conventional force as violence related proofs and props of manhood are concerned.

http://www.rainbowbody.net/Finalempire/FEchap1.htm
prolly have this ... by Koetke *(Az guy)*

17th of april 2010 i wrote: in 07 i said: 'a revisit .. .lost patience for the rootless .. or see through 'm faster now. The events link points to time/place and haltless rants anyhow. Can't remember who pointed me this way now.' .... this 'now' seems a bit harsh, seeing i prined chapter 15 from his book last sunday.

Martin Willett added 1 video to Essential Viewing
6:48 The Rape of Sweden --- by Pat Condell ---- 8 hours ago -- 26,070 views ---- Swedish woman raped for hours by migrant “children”

planetary mirror, k218, saturday the 7th

bought schuessler salt 7 *(magnesium .. fosfate i think)*

zoey doxing a suicide group triggering them in a catalytic way are the alledged first casualties of gamer gate.
gamers are prone to making false equivalence clauses cause ... well it all comes thru the same filter, the good the bad and all the stuff that fails to keep demselves in between, keep them from clashing and well apart until the traffic rules for contact are at maximum consent and rising after every iteration.

spectral storm, k219, sunday the 8th

Douglas Dietrich* claims the earth cooled rapidly from sudden reforestation via/after the genocide in the americas which took loads of land out of cultivation ...

and looking at part 40 on mammoths by newearth *(don't allow comments, nor plussing yet solicits information ... grrrr)* i might add that the die-off and out of large game prolly plays ... *(could conveivably play)* a similar role if and when vast enough scales and numbers were involved where warm blood, breath and heart makes place for cold water, snow and ice .. ??

* = on his radio progam this morning *(Firing Lines on Revolution Radio)* which was pretty good, ... though he announced calls and then didn't take any, spoke to nobody in fact ... he wanted to score - and 'scored' victims of nazis *(10 to the fifth percentile of germans)* into the 100 million all told and done.

dear 'newearth' - channel name is really everhungriescatgang but i can plus neither and her G+ page is gone entirely, there's other links at the channel page though
https://www.youtube.com/user/everhungriescatgang
and i'll send this to the donate site email adress hoping for the best ... even though i have little hope for those who sanctimoniously *(not to mention dishonestly, self[and others]deceivingly)* call fantasy 'remote viewing'

regarding your points about fire halfway this video *(with, as usual, often startingly exquisite imagery, to my sensibilities anyway, thanx!)*, there are those who beg and others brag to differ ... a very assertive catastrophist i happen to have shared UvA *(uni of amsterdam)* study facility lunch tables with occasionally during the nineties, among them; prolly worth you time looking into:
http://spacecollective.org/nagash/6113/Han-Kloosterman-the-Dutch-Catastrophist-
2x22m 5yo vids included
http://members.upc.nl/j.athmer/Fireplan.htm
proof he began holding his beliefs from the 70s onwards
catastrophist.org/home/ = his official homepage i guess ... with a little more material than the previous link
i recently heard he was active still and here's fairly recent proof:

+18 comments
http://cosmictusk.com/dutch-crutch-kloosterman-hits-field-with-pit-sticks/
Abrupt climate change induced by comets and asteroids during human history
sis-group.org.uk/news/han-kloosterman.htm-0

ps: the next 6m in the vid shows scarring consistent with glaciation, though indeed suspiciously regular .... i mean, water given a shake, 'classifies' the particulate matter therein and moving glaciers do this after their own fashion

https://vimeo.com/user2934352/videos
one of 23:

> https://vimeo.com/11812740
> The Overturning of The Earth - part 2
> from Terêncio Porto 5 years ago Not Yet Rated
> A brief history of a crazy dutch's elder life and his amazing and excentric researches.

she erased even her discussion at youtube and G+ page

ps11: you make me raging mad erasing all that stuff ... try remember it's not there for you alone ... if your eye offend you pluck it out ... i mean ... JUST IGNORE US!!!! if you don't like the way we commenters duke it out amongst themselves .. you are not liable for comments other than being loyal to tragically mistaken misconcepts about the perfect world and unrealistic ideals of harmony and aesthetics ... and yes you suffer severely so i wish you well ... trust me, you'll need it.

at this point i make my acquaintance with the tartaria crowd .. which was to steadily grow for several years .. also known as mudflooders.
ps111:
my bad, i should have remembered .. survivors@public-files.de
just mad my earlier comments to you are now lost i guess ... but i am sure you can forgive me ...

33:38 tot 46:46 nieuw boek door Vic Meier OVER JESUS

http://www.npo.nl/ovt/08-11-2015/RBX_VPRO_704809

monday the 9th --- crystal sun k220,
last rose from mom's bush went to her grave ....

https://plus.google.com/b/110100351831106053963/+LenaMozya/posts/2iCeNEAs45m
Lena
may all that has been reduced to noise in you become music again
taalvervuiling geconstateerd .... may all rock 'reduced' to dust be REDUCED to hydrocarbons from single cellers on up to the largest beings on earth *(yup, still trees folks ... restore all that and use rock gravity to fuel your follies)* ... am i close to not having urge you to help me emphasize this till conception failure till cured and healed?????? tsjeeezzz ..

> *"I'M not a three-letter-acronym! YOU are!"*
> The difference being, of course, only one side decided to own the term publicly, and the other decided they couldn't sufficiently defend their position, or the position of the people who they, begrudgingly, most agree with.
>
> Honestly, connotations aside, why would one not

want to be a "Warrior for Social Justice"? Unless they're more concerned what others think than what they, themselves, actually mean.

http://www.curtismacdonald.com/36-solfeggio-tones/
to Kristin: what do you make of this ?? ??? ??????

ianethan.com = guitar tapper .. wow wow wow!!!!!!!!
Ian Ethan with G Maxwell Zemanovic: "The Fulcrum" -

a few remarks on the 'tartarian' star fort obsession
reflect for a moment on the parallels like the 'earthship' movement; it's a practical fad of course, spreading worldwide quite rapidly and remarkably faithful to the formula wherever ...
... then there's the practical uses of the multiangles ... you'll always find the spot that has maximum sun, minimum wind within walking distance ... which for handicraft clubs and circles would be the destination for as long as conditions last.

the towers are interesting; do you know the work of Philip Callahan in this respect? See his 'Paramagnetism'.

10th of november, k221, cosmic dragon,
ian ethan at Namm
19m vid .. he plays a style i got a tiny taste of developing whenever i wasn't too busy trying to ECOtweak music, sports and 'defense' industries into a new way of [integrating old ways of] life *(working title of earliest work 'defense spin offs')* and picked up a guitar ....

to kristin
the neighbour *(new family w half autistic male and short female from somewhere in the south near the belgian border)*, moved here cause the daughter who has a special needs toddler, works in the local home of heavily handicapped patients, newly erected about 5 years ago, in the place of the old gym which i thought of scatting cause of the long vacancy leading up to the replacement with a giant, surrounding greenery eliminating building. He took it upon himself to cut a cord i used to suspend a panel from the rainpipe exactly between our 2 adresses. It served the purpose of shielding me from their garden light ... yesterday he was casting dirty looks through the front window .... i fear these people have escalation potentials cause the daughter's hubby does the old hag's bidding as does her husband and the already exerted massive mob violence on a hedge that was like the oasis for birds of our block with devastating effects on bird presence .... Somebody better rescue me ...

wednesday the 11th --- magnetic wind, k222,
site:littleguyintheeye.wordpress.com
carry on backwards with this *(if the mood should strike again)*:
http://littleguyintheeye.wordpress.com/2010/07/

site:teleomorph.com
site:biogenesislab.blogspot.com
site:space-jump.com/
site:onpeutlefaire.com
site:outsider-environments.blogspot.com
site:nature-word.com
site:nohoax.com
site:ray222.wordpress.com/

DD on the monsterization by way of destructive from get go attempt to scale up securities *(protective services)* that function only in distributed and diluted mode; onlyh then does nationalism remain primarily centripetal and functionally harmonized with regionalism, localism and indeed 'micrologically' productive; in fact, arms can evolve to the purely passive scalarized and circularized incarnations only under such rule of peace principles.

Kersting Blodig seems a little over the top epileptic fit inducing to me at the moment, she can't slow and clarify her notes ... sturdy up her turdy as it were. Of course all stringery and metal instrument parts **miss contact with rock**, however much players pretend profess and proclaim to play just that.

https://youtu.be/JO8e4od-H5E
BStill w SSennef on money at ProgrRadio
k222MagnWind
he says 'break the connection between banks and govt' but that is an imperfect statement; you want private bank to stop pretending they are just like gvt banks and so no worries if when and how much they take the latter over .... i'm gonna be brief on this *(next moziollionairian [just learned that word, .. a little late .. but not too] piece of advice)* for a change ... READ uLRICH V bECKERATH for gobsake
the young lady in the next segment *(against the tpp)* makes the same sort of mistake ... 'level the playing field between public and private banking' ... as if it isn't exactly the difference that makes it work
man breaks rock, woman tends the plants kind of thingk
... it works for banks just THE SAaaaaaAME DUUUUhhhdes and fedudeesssszzzzz!!!!!!!!!!!!

i really SHOULD make a toc of my preculling collection already .. and i'm not sure why i don't

thursd the 12th - lunar nite, k223,
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aX1SablN-Jg

AMAZING! Just Uncovered Profound & Incredible
unseen diagrams from Walter Russell !!
Theoria Apophasis -- 30K - 3,432 .. Oct 29, 2015

http://nikonfocus.com/RUSSELLPICS.pdf

Walter Russell's own sketches ..... quite telling about foundations and institutions which sprout up over 'nolegacies' of even the hipper legends, that it has taken this long to come out at all, kept to themselves by a stiffnecked elite *(literally in this case i happen to know, however lofty and grand the record breaking size Mt domehome he inhabits and my visit)* ...
better late than never and it's gonna be a serious blow to lthe dualism crowd ... help the understanding of David Calder Hardy *(a modest NZ wiz)* and perhaps even seriously curtail all the dastardly delegative sluicery and pipery for and thanks to the right change instead .....
god knows i've read yall the riot change act often enough ....
tis a 9m vid by the way

don't fool around with plastic in matters of the heart
Chris Wood

friday the 13th - electric seed
you are confusing the content with the manuscript when you say 'never seen before'

> Theoria Apophasis
> +RockSoilerToil TaleTattler these diagrams *(almost all of them)* havent been seen before by the public.
> actually i know all of Russells works well and the CONTENT is about 70% original TOO?

https://ozziethinker.wordpress.com
wordy guy, attended the DD appearance, cites it ...

saturday the 14th, self existing serp 225
see G+ comment ... can't paste ... and i know there's a work around ... workin a way on my other box ... but i resent a lot of coding shite *(not all codes are equal i guess)* and that results in not memorizing stuff like that ......

my firefox was running awful slow and i tried a refresh which set my tweak to paste here back ... grrrrrrrrrrrr
https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/UQkpa3NYiQb

https://plus.google.com/+AxelStein1/posts/eahVKYwGXbu
TTIP
'no piip' eh ... well i can tell you all that ..... aaaall the blog comments i placed on meanwhile partially disappeared blog *(mostly disappeared actually)*, ...
aaaaall the vid Cs i did and lost when the channell branchage chaos gave them an excuse to lose a lot of this for the most part dead weight *(and you thought digitalia would never have to worry about deflation probs? ... think again)*.
anyway,.... aaaaall them, ... i saved them ... and this comment is the only way and time i'm gonna solicit publication help

otherwise it will be one big pdf or a few big htmls *(with all the colours of the originals reduced to 2 or 3 .. or 5)*

anyway, i have kept all this in my pieptoet folder .. how do you like that for an instance of struggling titans, micro vs macro ones ..??

v=fI0J10VEeil = joaquin
v=WCbeROPTbS8 = liam
v=eN6yUwJKKBs = kievan

http://larickels.com/pdfs/feld_22_201312_film.pdf
better quality of the same lecture i have a copy of already *(diff location i believe)*:
300Mb mp4 or 37Mb mp3
https://lecture2go.uni-hamburg.de/veranstaltungen/-/v/11235

> Laurence A. Rickels, Santa Barbara
> 21.08. - Vortrag "Spectre. On the politics of mourning in James Bond" - 2010
> His works on art, media, pop culture and politics incorporates psychoanalysis *(Freud and Lacan)* and Critical Theory *(especially Adorno/ Horkheimer and the Frankfurt School)*. In Germany he became well known for his study on Nazi Psychoanalysis in three volumes *(2002)*. Other publications: I Think I Am: Philip K. Dick *(2010)*, The Devil Notebooks *(2008)*, Ulrike Ottinger: Eine Autobiographie des Kinos *(2008)*, und The Case of California *(1991)*.

> The Next War | Laurence A. Rickels - YouTube
> 45:42 v=3MTHXF7vy6Q
> Dreaming Collectives | Erich Hörl & Laurence A. Rickels ...
> 48:24 v=OdmTYXwGJoM
> Hochgeladen von HKW 100 Years of Now

ArtForum

> April 2014 Laurence Rickels's SPECTRE
> David Rimanelli: I CONFESS THAT I have always found James Bond somewhat dull, but apparently that was the idea. Ian Fleming, author of the Bond novels, conceived his hero as a boring character, a cipher, around whom interesting things happened. Indeed, he lifted the moniker James Bond from an ornithologist of the time, for its exemplary blandness. Betraying his own preferences, theorist ...

http://www.maxim.com/maxim-man/maxim-legends/article/james-bond-ian-fleming-letters-2015-10

The 10 Biggest Bond Revelations From Ian Fleming's Private Letters

sunday the 15th, overtone WB - k226, overtone moon1
http://landdestroyer.blogspot.co.uk/2015/11/confirmed-french-government-knew.html

> The window for the West's "regime change" opportunity is quickly closing, and perhaps in a last ditch effort, France has jammed the spilled blood and broken bodies of its own citizens beneath the window to prevent it from closing for good.
>
> If the people of France want to strike hard at those responsible for repeated terrorist attacks within their borders, they can start with those who knew of the attacks and did nothing to stop them, who are also, coincidentally, the same people who helped give rise to ISIS and help perpetuate it to this very day.

.
3 Oz radio programs, via Judith Eggert *(DD assistant)*, on Papua:
http://www.radioaustralia.net.au/tokpisin/2015-09-07/png-gavman-ino-laikim-west-papua-lida-long-go-long-kantri/1490228
http://www.abc.net.au/news/2015-09-04/papuan-activist-benny-wenda-barred-from-entering/6751240
http://www.abc.net.au/news/2015-08-20/west-papuan-independence-leader-says-indonesian/6710640

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=5jpx3Nj9AAo
http://www.forgottenbirdofparadise.com/film/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CaGou3vB3A0
w french subt.

monday the 16th, rhythmic hand, k227
youtube.com/watch?v=-8J8QQQa6BU

> The Unashamed Liking Of Things - YouTube
> Video zu "sidis "tribes and the states" spies"? 4:58
> www.youtube.com/watch?v=wimfg9giAOU
> 22.02.2014 - Hochgeladen von TobyKid Major
> ... has "those indian girls" read WJ Sidis the tribes and the states you might learn ... the life/and death judges ...

http://www.mortenbrask.com/wp-content/uploads/The-tribes-and-the-states-SIDIS.pdf
a comment of mine made it into the google search engine ...

https://www.reddit.com/r/AskHistorians/comments/1bxu0m/is_there_any_validity_to_william_sidis_history_of/

> Is there any validity to William Sidis history of Native Americans? - 15 comments

http://www.sidis.net/comenu.htm

> ABSOLUTIST CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR WRITINGS
> -- 1939-1943 ---- W. J. Sidis == [Various mimeographed handouts, totaling 20 pages; presumedly unpublished; some archived in the Eichel Papers, Swarthmore College Peace Collection; the rest found in Helena Sidis's files, 1977.]

spare .. adopt .. ... convenient, both terms on page 9, the second one only on one other page .... so i feel i'm getting closer ....

'jj talks' is another young lady on youtube ... she's on a bout of starving herself again ... she violently desires a more mature look, to lose a little pudge .... to benefit from tricks the way jenny obsesses obsesses over hers .. puts make up on and right off again as a workout without worrying how batshit that comes across to anybody who's the least smidgen hip to the fakery of theatre, parliament and marketplace

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xpfq5vufVrA
Occupy TV 1.41 -- occupyeugenemedia -- 110 -- 2,302 .. Feb 3, 2013 - Black Bloc and Anarchism in Occupy, with John Zerzan
52nd minute we hear that the infamous 'little eichmann' phrase -- popularized by right wing media, trying to scapegoat 'leftie' condemnation and 'anprangerung' of sold@bureaucr@ such as Wallstreet tends to stack and tend and cater to -- was borrowed from the good old Zerz *(who still has not clue about how to harmonize the vital acts .. for all his interest in communial ways of indigenes, it's ... well .. supect really)* -- such as gathering to pool muscle and/or resource, to celebrate and/or protest, iow, to what extent centralization is practically and useful *(i'll give you a hint right now, it has to do with compost; the shitbucket runner is the best doctor of a colony in a difficult/hostile environment)* ... i went for descriptions of the real thing *(seen with my own visionary eyes and they are, in my eyes again .. or still .. even though not short circuited)* as useful as the sun and the moon compared to yall other stars when it comes to shedding light. I have no problem making this boast yet i have grown a huge disgust for braggartboys like intello / street comedian / eso 'fablist' Bob *(he insists to have stood model for the Bob of the subgenii)* who colludes with his wife *(CarolynDean.com)* accomplices and groupies to go for the very type hype proprietary cult model he pretends to expose the inner workings of *(though his weekend radio call in marathons are an unconventional tactic - he's on about Zappa a lot lately)*.

I should look up early pointers i wrote against music ... how it is ultimately produced by culture that commit assaults on the music made by the true specialists, birds .. and most other animals almost equally. It's a mimic at best, an imitation, a weak reflection, an expression of envy, an attempt to amplify an otherwise too weak voice, a surrogate, a substitute, and as i began to say, a displacement. As far as i can see only the friction of rock on rock which leads to soil formation after subsequent careful and clever combining with what blooded beings relieve themselves of daily, can then lead to a sounding of all soils and plants in the area and a rejoycing of all animals .. most of them conscious of what's going on, that's why cernunnos was known as lord of animals, and why his compost lozenge coins, strewn like the 'pepernoten' by the black helper/slave of the early church leader, around the base / habitat / territory where this 'rooting' happened, led to a [*(p)*re]vitalization of and 'guten ruf' for it.

I should look up the early pointers i wrote against emergency stuff we should phase out ASAP, to wit, the pills, pastes and ointments which *(if/when/as long as indulged in, celebrated, etc)* displace healing of soil, which is the only way to truely ground, root, anchor and earn a batch/badge of 'permanentism', that which the split occupy movement began stumbling towards with blindfolds on. It'll resprout no doubt.
ps: 53rd / 54th minute he brings up what i forgot to mention *('deoccupy' the indigenes / occupy the occupiers, disown the disowners)*

occupyeugenemedia.org

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0rJwPNfaG8Q
JJtalks
1h 34th minute JJ comes back and one of the callers goes 'judge, judge, judge' which is funny in the face .. or aftermath rather, of me trying once again, fruitlessly, cause i once again forgot about earlier fruitless attempts, to retrieve the passage carved into my memory undislodgeably and so loud it seems, quite mistakenly, everybody must have heard me either wail, scream and sing about it often enough to not need to spell it out once more. I am talking in fact about a work by W J Sidis wherein he leaves native american maidens the choices over life and death of captured spies ... jurisdiction left to teenage virgins as it were ... best dousers of the bipedal fires i'd say, first sight love of the exotic under control ... quite clever ... but i can't find the passage and haven't got my print boxes sorted to check manually right now due to space constraints ... i am in fact under assault from my very neighbours who moved in without giving me a choice and they figure they can get away with zero tolerance violence towards .. .strings on the mutual rainpipe ... even thought they peppered the mutual hedge with nails without consultation, even though the string held a panel to shield me from a garden light which hasn't been in use for 5 years ... etcetera.

12 str style made famous by Erik Mongrain *(and August Rush)*, Blake Noble = blakenoblemusic.com

https://hkw.de

Can the present be conceived of as a pre-war period? Or has the “next war” already begun? What must the European understanding of history clear away in order to look the present squarely in the face? Where are the new imperial rivalries and collective projections heading?
Leitmotif Siegfried

From Goethe’s Werther and Wagner’s Siegfried to the Californian counterculture of the 1960s: Was adolescence a German invention? On the draft, the mainstream, and superegos. --- Laurence A. Rickels

Pepe Escobar was at this event also but no video is presented of his part in this [dis]play

https://www.textezurkunst.de/articles/lady-gaga-louvre-laurence-rickels-robert-wilsons/
A Lady at the Louvre. Laurence A. Rickels on Robert Wilson’s “Living Rooms” and “Lecture on Nothing“

aufheben = sublate .. .. obsolesce ????
The Next War | Laurence A. Rickels - HKW 100 Years of Now
10th minute: alexander mette
http://www.textlog.de/benjamin-kritik-alexander-mette-lyrik-schizophrener-dichterischer-produktion.html
http://www.textlog.de/benjamin-kritik-alexander-mette-lyrik-schizophrener-dichterischer-produktion.html

additions to the last detritus batch:
Like Squeezing Blood Out of a Zombie: New Directions in the Projection of Undeath

youtube.com/watch?v=3MTHXF7vy6Q -- Richard Gerber @RichardGerber - Infinite Player Programmer Analyst System Architect Writer ? Infinite Play Movie Documentary Producer Motor City Film -- Detroit, MI -- iamblogging.net/gerber - Geregistreerd in maart 2008

http://www.wired.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/08/Multiversity-map-inline.jpg

tuesday, the 17th, reso star, k228, overtone 3
long comment on this: *The Surveillance Economy and Extreme Income Inequality: You Can't Have One Without the Other --- CITRIS* ... moved to the ZioSem pile

wednesday, the 18th, galactic moon, k229, overtone4

http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/paris-shooting-10-signs-false-flag/

https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=jjtalks&search_sort=video_date_uploaded
is this the one where she looked so ravishing?? i think it was a later one really .. this is the stigmashtick one:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jw_BJHyQy8c

Bobby Bridger *(12 strngr)*

"you gotta be kiddin me .. or else"
6 hits, none in the mra mememode implying disguised feminazism order

mystical2012.com --- 2012essays.com/

Mark Knight is off gridder in spain and flat earther
https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=DIsAzVgUUP0
globullies, globallists ..

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=Vz6G_Z1JM8Q
4 hours long harangues about ball earth

he likes Aron Franz and i go lookie *(in order to try determine if a dwnld is in order or not)* ... but only mugshots are found .. and an appearance on a superheavy page alongside *(sorta)* this odd looking bird *(white long hair and an off earth laugh)*:
http://therundownlive.com/rundown-live-115-rosa-koire/

> October 5, 2013 - Articles, News, update, Video
> The Rundown Live #115 Rosa Koire *(10/4/13)*
> http://therundownlive.com/live LIVE M-F 8C/9E On this Friday edition of The Rundown Live Kristan and I are joined by Rosa Koire author of Behind the Green...

with eric dubay .. v=f5aB6oThGK8
Eric Dubay Shared on Google+ · 6 months ago -- 3thou Cs : over a qMiljan

> youtube.com/watch?v=R77j9rUuky4 -- The Flat Earth Masonic Matrix Manipulators --- The oldest and largest secret society in existence has a secret so huge and well-hidden, so contrary to what we have been taught to believe, that its exposure threatens to not only completely and single-handedly crush their New World Order "United Nations" but to radically reshape the entirety of modern academia, universities, the mainstream / alternative medias, all the world's governments, space agencies, ...

hey eric, was Walter Russell a crypto-flat earther??? his plane of mind theory comes to mind; ... ever seen that animation that makes a disc spin into two spheres either side ... or is that from before your time .... just like the 'upset' over Dick Coughlan's, as anything he ever delivers, 'opgefokte' dirty talkin ... totally unaware the universe repeats a move only a few years old from earlier sexpofems ... the present crop didn't drop that term, they just haven't and prolly don't want to discover it, preferring the illusion of originality.

cobra head close up thumb
https://plus.google.com/u/0/b/110100351831106053963/share?url=https%3A//www.youtube.com/attribution_link%3Fa%3DUEeV7Mo-8JY%26u%3D%252Fwatch%253Fv%253DIWLwjFXLGG0%2526feature%253Dshare&source=yt&hl=en&soc-platform=1&soc-app=130

the pre-cull recall prints:
number after '==' is the amount of text i am gonna select and correct here and there .. or discard
04 = 3.66 - 1.17 *(Bth)* = 2.49 == ??
05 = 5.60Mb == 446k
steady decline to:
08 = 2.2Mb == 282k
09 = 2.65Mb == 107
10 = 3.20Mb == 975
?????? due to upping my coffee dose? ... less work after burial of sister? .. or cause i slack off printing routines and am triggered by the proximity of reply buttons a whole lot more often as a consequence?????

11 = 3.12Mb == 1.24Mb

so, from the one eleventh part of my typing for 2005 being longer than 5 or 6 lines and up comments / observations, i go to a share of more than a 6th 4 years later, a low point in overall output, to now look at closer and see if the test of time lent it polish or destruction. The next year my lucubrations grow to more than a third ... basically due to ceasing to visit all sorts of places after the big change downward in cpu speed ... cutting down on the little jots about links meanwhile subject to varous degrees of irretrievability pushing rots

3 more years more of the raws stuff ... and 2000 - 2004 has had the once over off of print already, corrections entered too i believe ...

thursday, the 19th of nov, solar dog, k230, overtone5

several threads interwoven over the next several days for no other reason than sticking to the chronology of advancements on each ... i apologize to those who find it irritating ...
Taryn's most disturbing google searches
"true outdoor solo love"
"truely made outdoor solo love"
i'm finding out this is a very lame way to try catch up on how to get on *(with)* Taryn's naughty side ...
.... i notice you skipped the muscler 'Reservascion' - if you take a mo to study my work you'll have something to wow them with - between you and the bay area

rockdust for spectacular gardening guy i'd finally get most of my strengths covered

https://fourthdimensionalrecovery.wordpress.com/2013/07/05/flushing-out-cointelpro-agents-douglas-dietrich-handlers/
flushing-out-cointelpro-agents-douglas-dietrich-handlers/

https://vimeo.com/134339621
Nevins Bracker - 48 vids

joseph blankinship is pals with 85-90 year old Milewski gets gold out of black sand, give out his phone number 520 ..... *(tuscon)* ..... Joe Blankinship - Cosmic Chronicles Part II 09-09-09
Kathy and Tom Morello product ..... AzAliens ...... Kyle Dayton interviews

lee nevins bracker = nwocsi.wordpress.com
https://vimeo.com/channels/946276

https://vimeo.com/118436992 = shit talking on an earlier stage of the RRadio crew - 9m old upload

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qk6Ks8Wjg68&list=FLe6oMhnEn6NcaPUvvZabaoQ&index=547
yangkar

dead cows shoved out of small transport trailer
lemme see ... people move to cities to loosen up, liberalize ... live off the fat of the land, which, done in the numbers these masses find pleasant, lengthens the supply lines along which a match / balance -- of/with/for the depersonalization which egocity trippertroopers set as 'a[ ]tone' ... to schizogash their souls asunder with, all the while going sacrosanct hypocrit and phony into deepest denial resulting in txts like the one Karen Davis wrote, shown under the suffering -- must and will be found *(shown in this photo very graphically)*

... and you +Freelee the Banana Girl are of course not nearly genuine expecting viewers to help you pay for your cycling and fruit bingery ... as you slowly dwindle into the etherializing realms of self righteousness where you can deprive your patients of the healing a glimpse of you trying to tend a garden would constitute

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y9Eev36McDo
joe blankenship knew gwcarver and Pcallahan, JMilewski too ...
.. in the 1 hour and 6th minute he recalls callahan .. all too briefly

6m later he is into the hell and deadly threat that is gold extraction in great heat ... he was a concession dealer most of his life ... a 3 quarters of a million deal with the japanese hung on pollutant regulations which they tried to circumvent via a pipeline to mexico which didn't quite pan out either i guess.

https://vimeo.com/142913872/download?t=1447948685&v=440344918&s=93bef6c127419b6d46a165d6eed17473b8a897dafe3b2b0eab69ad6b6ec3cfab
part 1 9/9/9 cosmic chronicles
dwnldd both

youtube.com/watch?v=Y9Eev36McDo
Published on Aug 1, 2013 -- Life and times of Joe Blankenship. Relationships with George Washington Carver, Franklin Roosevelt, Joe Bonnano, Pete Licavoli, and Wilhelm Reich. Depression, World War II, Tucson impressions.
old man with talent for gregariousness recalls all the big names he came in contact with ...... it proves to me that they were all members of the cursed generation from which the diabolic thanatopian industrial war / media / politics complex managed to split every genius and savant it brought forth right down the middle into a state of dissociative functionality ... note that he has little content to offer on the gentlest amongst them .. like George Washington Carver, Philiip Callahan, the BD teacher / farmer, etc.
...... the US is the zionazi bolsh chahal etcetera cabal's worst experiment to date. A formerly healthful place destroyed in no time.

plenny superstitious about special soluble forms of gold's role in plant health

the 120th minute shows the shocking junkyard which makes up his memory palace ...

november 20 --- k231, planetary monkey,
when i tried downloading the Bracker blog *(for the Ecuador / naturalnews item)* it began a download of over 87Mb for some reason .... i'd heard DD, LF and SB side of him being the SSS stalker story years ago, fresh after the fact but the vid he made of sounds just as if not more plausible ... in most places ... he has more than a few undeniable woowooland scars twists and quirks in his thought patterns though ... still .. he turned me onto Blankenship *(a very revealing fellow)* and hadn't remembered the eco-terrorist interview was his also.

on top of that the end tune of the MILAB vid *(he claims to not even have known the word beforehand)* is really really nice.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3rC52OULYYI
diabetes 1 met plantjes genezen - .. op de helft van 6

minuten
een gemeenschap in nieuw zeeland met zaadteler bedrijf

> The Biggest Launch in our History!!!! KOTARE ECO VILLAGE Welcoming Setters now!!!! New Zealand Kotare Village - 108 -- 3,810 .. May 10, 2015 kotarevillage.org.nz -- June 2015! The Biggest Launch in our History! You are now welcome to become a settler! Thank you so much for all the interest and support over the

177 pages by len horowitz of hawaii on behalf of MVara *(hosted DD a couple of times)*

> Brick Wall Cinema - by Lee Nevins Bracker
> A non mainstream educational internet television station broadcasted to community members and neighbors in an outdoor theater setting. -- in Radio & Podcast at 12.03.2014 00:54

talk about remixers *(what i said about joe yesterday)*, it goes for the man who thought hily of him, in spades ... Lee Bracker.
just found a 277p complaint against him and a pal of his who were apparantly trolling MVara *(the Chicago podcast host)*

bruce helmstedt dmso .. blankenship calls him brill

albuquerque, last domicile of "philip callahan" *(no hits)*

lnbracker@hushmail.com

21st --- k232 spectral human
https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=R8JmPESMn94
music via rowan

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=YNMLQVRkPbQ
ukraine w subtitles

> MME ?@MME_DC 19 okt.
> After Decades of Denial National Cancer Institute Finally Admits that "Cannabis Kills Cancer" http://po.st/PcVtUr

> booger hempel ?@boogerhempel 24 okt.
> https://vimeo.com/23278902 HOw Beer created civilization doc. Nice deep voice narrator good for full lotus snoozing.

https://soundcloud.com/rebootfm/after-year-zero-conference-the?in=rebootfm%2Fsets%2Fafter-year-zero-geographies
kant as racist???

15th minute the quotes kinda sound like it .. but he is really on about geography
first 10m of that file has the absolute worst introducer i ever heard!!!!!

wim hof interview: http://t.co/xYotncxwEs

booger hempel ?@boogerhempel 29 aug.
"Andrew James Hicks" 2012 Ph.D. thesis on Plato Music analysis ... dud

ben ostenius does 'tuscon murder tours' and is 'man of the soil', a DD sponsor of many years

http://delectatiomorosa.tumblr.com/post/18663974791/zoe-voss-is-adorable

> 200 Proofs Earth is Not a Spinning Ball Videobook -- Eric Dubay -- 21K - 238,057 .. Oct 21, 2015
> 200 Flat Earth Proofs in under 2 hours! The largest collection of supposed "spinning ball Earth proofs" I can find from NASA is 10, all of which are debunked in the following video.

i've taken in a few hours so far but i've reached my limits here before the 4th minute ...
The Tappan Zee Bridge Pillars are 41cm further apart at the top than the base* ... so what you debit geoengineers with simply ain't so.
* = I got that via the Flat Earth vid by VSauce *(3QoaMiljanVs if i recall)*.
I admire your talent for thought experimental contrariness but find it sadly misapplied ...

sunday - 22nd of nov - 5th Moon Dali 8 -- Kin 233, Crystal Skywalker

monday 23rd, Kin 234, cosmic wizard
around the 35m mark eric recounts his experience of activism via facebook -- youtube.com/watch?v=xovN1UZEz1M
earlier this month

san lorenzo
organic food offer over the phone .. 79 euro package per dhl ... a muslim lady wants to confirm the adress and she says 213 ... hard to shake her off.

tuesd the 24th - Overtone 10 - Kin 235, magnetic eagle
Author NIEN CHENG
educated in england, 7 years in oz, employee of shell, husband of unbribable official, survived 6 years of communist incarceration and mistreatment ...
interviewed at 88
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AKFJLVnWdyw

this is a present for Douglas, if he does not know it yet he will be grateful for this opportunity to be reminded of the kind of person his own mother may have been ... and will then wish to return the favor; i have a simple request which will satisfy me:

a link to the apbox mp3 file for the CO show on the 16th, a week ago *(i slept thru my alarm and caught only the second hour)*.
and please, spare me the dumb sermons about fake facebook accounts.

Zhang Xin: China's real estate mogul -- 60m 2013
by contrast here's the type of witch driving the 'termitivation' of china ... my guess is we won't hear her about / in connection to treehouses and treehousing projects *('thinning' rocks trees and people, for more integral results; move over mao; here's real idealist)* anytime soon ... or her understanding and helping folks like John Liu ..

http://remineralize.org/2014/11/geotherapy-innovative-methods-of-soil-fertility-restoration-carbon-sequestration-and-reversing-co2-increase/
Geotherapy: Innovative Methods of Soil Fertility Restoration, Carbon Sequestration, and Reversing CO2 Increase
Dasha Gaian -- November 18, 2014

http://www.crcnetbase.com/isbn/9781466595408
Geotherapy

https://www.crcpress.com/Geotherapy-Innovative-Methods-of-Soil-Fertility-Restoration-Carbon-Sequestration/Goreau-Larson-Campe/9781466595392#googlePreviewContainer

youtube.com/watch?v=xh3749rxFCw
Why Rock Dust Does Not Work --- Learn Organic Gardening at GrowingYourGreens - 257,509 -- 263 views .. Nov 24, 2015
unfortunate title choice, ... better is: the work that puts your rockdust to work ... or 'the make rockdust work work'.... or try 'rock to soil ethic' .. not forgetting to distinguish force applications involved and their funding stolen by the violence industries .... a real weak stop in the 'movement' *(excepting myself)*.

> mark @auditorydamage 5 Jul 2014
> That newswire was like taking a drink from a firehose.
> http://poetpiet.tripod.com/indymedia-newswire-mirror/24-10-01-2.htm
> site:oikostreecrops.com

site:egagah.blogspot - malay borneo
site:peoplefoodandnature.org = africa
https://www.flickr.com/photos/plant-trees/albums
https://www.flickr.com/photos/plant-trees/albums/72157607387817549
197x

Tropes VS Real Life: Women As Reward - Margaret MacLennan
Sarkeesian may get what she deserves but that's just bycause her urbanity / elitism can't begin to avail itself of real grounding such as i let shine centerstage in my approach ... meanwhile both her and the opposition are blind to and bereft thru this failure as the firing line scrutinizers like me remain invisible and misjudged.

wedn the 25th - Overtone 11 - Kin 236, lunar warrior
https://www.flickr.com/photos/plant-trees/albums
there's a collection for just about all african nations and a good many elsewhere too

Hardships often prepare ordinary people for an extraordinary destiny
let me try rephrase your adage: softened hardshapes prepare a man for gratifyingly rewarding wormship as it prepares prepays repairs highly productive robusts garden organisms great and tiny

here's yet another one of them halfway houses:
by Russ Brown .. who has 812 subbers and a demoniac UK accent .... no alternatives offered ... do we need the umpteenth mainstream remixer and tuttutter???? real reason exposed ... drip drip ... dilution until unpredictable nonannounceable buckettip drop

Conspiracy Theorists: Paris Attacks Were Faked Using Crisis Actors! - Rebecca Watson - 21thou subbers
i never hear the most obvious cause of the identical but transpositioned 'iconography' pointed out *(i meanphotos from one atrocity used to illustrate another .. it's sloppy / time constrained journalism, a modern image based 'quote' style / working by tag, etcetera)*.

STOP die smerige fatsoenspekulanterfanterige NATO e mA Ho !!!!!

https://plus.google.com/photos/104646914379756083854/albums/6220072481434861585/6220072479632426914?pid=6220072479632426914&oid=104646914379756083854
omar
what a cryptic way to admonish / celebrate the growing of a full spectrum worth of basics ..the flowers of black soils ... thanks to the micro fundamental building blocks of well compost digested trace minerals ..... guaranteeing a robust foundation and [growing] ground for diversity, 'non-remotation', 'undelegatable' nonalienatable rights duty and pleasures of autonomy ... or am i rockphobic if i want to see them have at least a few perfectly smoothened grooves, preferably referring the growth influencing qualities of

the material in question ...
google rockdust and geotherapy ...

http://igg.me/at/tibetanwarrior --- Published on Nov 20, 2014

> The feature-length documentary "Tibetan Warrior" tells the true and inspiring story of one man's fight for freedom. Join us in our Indiegogo campaign and you will be supporting the most essential aspect of this film – getting it seen globally

why are you blocking your + thingie?
if you like to have a global perspective on pacifism *(tibet style)* vs the soil growing depacified, proactive monastic style every peaceful body is hankering for and more or less ineptly chasing after, take a few hints from someone with a 20 years record of keeping a very special*(ized)* eye out for all the components to make that work.
Hint:
the prayermills are the closest thing to filling an empty *(merely literate)* gesture by loading it with rocks *(first stage in soil formation is mineral size reduction more often than not, next is rainslowth ... then combined and so on ...)*
if you care to work that into your movie i'll pay for at least that part for sure.

you are not just a flattist but an equalist as well; call people a troll even if they provide sources dispensing with pretense or smug&haughty assumption they are too duuuuuuh for even the laziest hypnotized hero warshopper to look up/at.

wooded and steep part of tibet

> Journey to the Source - Alexis Lefort 2010 -- 10 - 492 views .. Jun 21, 2014 --- This is the story of the unbroken Khordong Byangter Lineage since the 8th century. The journey starts in India where it was recently established by H.H Chhimed Rigdzin Rinpoche to preserve the teachings. It then takes us all the way back to Eastern Tibet to find out what remains of the lineage there and to walk on the footsteps of the founders of this tradition. We are talking here about the old school of Tibetan Buddhism, also known as the Nyingmapa founded by Padmasambhava in the 8th Century.

friday the 27th, overtone 13, k238, self-existing mirror
jj at the breakfast club
1 *(chronumbs this time)*
lines of argument just about as frazzle-raggedy .. bafboffed as your hair is ... however, i like what you are driving at *(your worst omission is failing to point at/out the dangers of repetition / sloganeering / intensifying .. which slips from the slaptag to the rivet reg'ment ..... think of your hair as symbolic of treeroots ... that's the very best way to understand 'the one mustn't lack the other' 'revolvage' in outlooks and views one pegs as benavigable and strivetowardable)*.

3
.... hm ... i was gonna leave it at this and abort .... but since i kept tinkering with it elsewhere and can't paste until i dig up the code trick for it again .. note to self: SEARCH FOR THE PASTING FUNCTIONALITY REINSTATURE *(reinstataurative)* CODE TWEAK NOTE UPSTAIRS... you'll just have to ask me for it ... otherwise it'll be an exclusive for one of my lucky heirs ... if i do go on and eclipse the old spinoza and all that ... hope that will include taking down the status of tortured souls like him and me to one to be pitied, cured and prevented; stop the blood mixture and mobilize minerals that are mixed already but immobilized INSTEAD [last word not added till ssolst19 .. it might still be up out there under the vid if that is outNup there still]; it's the secret to opening peace ... crack a cando of wormship .. they'll do more work than all ocean tankers, space crossing jets, and harbosphere swaying cranes can ever do ...

2
you sport lines of argument just about as frazzle-raggedy .. bafboffed as your hair is ... however, i like what you are driving at.
your worst omission is failing to point at/out the dangers of repetition when slogans / refrains, yellin & cussin are concerned; they each can cheer as easily as menace when intensified, rocked and tested for runaway momentum dontcha know *(.. such as can and NEEDS TO be designed for .. insistence, consistence and staggerstepped [cycled] leverage .. remember this when trying to nail a marble slope for some tods ...)*.

autonomy and nativity aren't considered elegant by those possessed of/by the aeon's dominant 'globalist' meme *(no better than the trottels [cuss word in german meaning imbecile] and any of the many 'to arms' callers before them, ... as long as team / gang / mob trumps fair / one on one ... the coupling gateway to regroup, almost never to pregroup formation [lacking the opening = rooting skills], .. as all rallyers of admirers like you will readily intuit)*:
narrow your margin, widen the pool
whereas the sovereign might say: proliferate crossage .. in microborderlands .. permission as euphemism for permaniching..

—---------------- scolding slips from lightfooted slaptag to the marchstep plod of rivet reg'ment ..... think of you hair as symboliic of treeroots ... that's the very best way to understand one mustn't lack or lock one out of the other in outlooks and views one hopes/projects/pegs as benavigable and strivetowardable ----------------

'more' laws of nature:
hollow spin flips or will flip rather *(look at a mushroom*

shaped spinning top that will regain a second wind stability after a wobble begun as the reverse mortar pestle model ... do we all wobble and repolarize before lights out you think? We all don't just get, we come shafted).
Mcluhan's tetrad will be juggled and kept sterile by his leechy honors 'latcher oners', the head of whom, with stellar distance between him and the rest, is dominated by the woowoo eso madprankman who has been the hubby stooge of a supplement snake oilstress for decades *(and yall know how tokenist pillbox rackets are, kin to bullet, poison and jewelry magic right?)*. I count myself very lucky the circle he insists on dominating is in reality inversely proportionate to the width he claims it has.

But these mechanisms are as old as .. [the aftermath of institutionalized] injury, and i don't mean locking up the injured, a type of people we now let loose to roam the splinterwebs but the thingified and worshipped 'underthumber' *(cultural clouds ... the menacing cloudiness of them, the thunder of menacing cultures)*.

Perverting divine qualities of numbers into 'soul winning' numerosity *(ferocity)* is a 'game'/thanatopian aim which only the over eager, needy, starved, damaged and spoilsporty will prostitute themselves as vectors for, lookabizzy instrumentalize mistreat, malform .. and these patients will rush to the fourfold without sufficient perspective about fives .... no notion how tetra pyramid octa axes, gears, loads can lead to a wheel with a rail a rim or two ... .. spotted from far away going so slow it seems to stand still .. yet warming the walk ways and fountains in otherwise white out conditions ..

jj at lazy stream that seems like a nearly 4 hour long twitter ad
TheGreenGrapist *(@AGrapistInGreen on twatter)* hosts the 'blue chat' gang / culprits where JJ spends well over 3 hours helping orchestrate participant waiting lists and oustages ... trying to be ultra picky over various futile hairsplitfire 'spranks', jostlins and huslins for pole psyrank posishnins .. you know, .. the kinda *(kinder?)* team building trick the dutch notably, as a culture obsess over .... sophistery races .. with the highly elusive, ultradeceptive and deceitful decency / etiquette / label and trademark *(the 'leitkultur' rightfully belonging to the neighbours held hostage)* as a, and at, stake.
 ps2019: jj was to suffer a fairly severe case of stalking in the ensuing years and went dead silent for a loooong time .. and no, she never ever answered me directly .. in words but i've seen people of all ages bloom under my 'case and gare' .. i hope all that pabulum i hubbubblesprayed in her general direction during this period wasn't some sort of twisted 'groundwork' for that trouble ... certainly not intended that way but what she did with it may be a different matter ... she didn't come claim a right / rite to be protected though i can squarely underwrite she earned every bit [and byte] of that and as i said, i don't consider my efforst wasted ..../2019

will i boil my bullet points down in to a twat handle? Not likely ... openin of duh black ... rocklock unblockin GreyGreenin and greengreyed Grippie

SEARCH FOR THE PASTING FUNCTIONALITY REINSTATURE *('reinstataurative')* CODE TWEAK NOTE UPSTAIRS

smartmeme.com = native concerns

http://kasamaproject.org/2011/23/native-blood-the-myth-of-thanksgiving-4/
has a 26Mb audio piece that is THE best of it's kind *(and i mean all talkie mp3z!!)*

terriwindling.com/blog/2015/04/wild-stories.html
http://windling.typepad.com/blog/2013/05/circles-and-stories.html
http://msnyder.typepad.com/
near Rima on the Moors

http://auticulture.com/the-liminalist-37-5/

The Liminalist # 37.5: Culture Cracking *(with Gary Heidt)*
By Jasun Published: October 28, 2015
Download mp3 *(Duration: 1:17:39 — 71.1MB)*
Part two of conversation with liminal literary agent Gary Heidt, on morphing taboos, money as control, a de-meritocracy, money and immorality, an aristocratic shell, the exteriorization of the rich, organic robots & transhumanism, the Plutocracy, poison containers, the discomfort of interiority, when the medium and the message become one, seeking subjectivity, art as delivery device for propaganda, abandoning all our heroes, engineered

http://auticulture.com/the-liminalist-35/
Bill Morrison *(laurel canyon malloon ban)*
23 comments and a thumb with zappa on it

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m6I4zPbBMYw
33ha above a big mexican lake
permie thing called bosquevillage

The Bosque village - Life off the grid - photographoogie - 260 subbers - 61,600 Vs from Jan 22, 2013
Brian Fey, the founder of the Bosque village got this piece of land above lake Pazcuaro in Michoacan Mexico at 2004 and has been trying ever since to create a new kinda of sustainable community over there that follows the principals of permaculture and natural farming and art.

sat the 28th, overtone 14, k239 overtone storm
permajihaaaaaaadd!!!!!!!!!! .... come to mexico with me for an hour and visit an ex Seattleite ... picking up trash, grafting trees, 'ground estate' that really grounds ....

http://timemonkradio.com/threads/the-plane-truth.281/

Rooted in Reason Ep. 1: Hästekasen Gård -- Ecovillage Series

sunday the 29th, overtone 15, k240, rhythmic sun
http://syrianperspective.com/
Former MI5 agent: Russia ruins Western plan to build a pipeline from Qatar to Europe via Syria - Russia Insider

mondy the 30th, overtone 16, k241, resonant dragon
https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=10&ved=0ahUKEwirvvrejLnJAhWEkw8KHbu9C_UQFghaMAk&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fall_comments%3Fv%3DbK5jdFag2qw%26lc%3DaVJhGSIsZnRz9Gub8RSEhIc5KsOH4-IJU3UMpeaEBOQ&usg=AFQjCNHYC3BinPqrZccVDvHCNd05C98nUw&sig2=ZlYG1XbmaVAKxE21cB-Z6Q&bvm=bv.108194040,d.ZWU
DbK5jdFag2qw = george in comments on zappa a token of his extreme

https://www.mixcloud.com/GeorgeLupine/
www.slideshare.net/GeorgeLupine/infographics

'The avoidable war' ...w that old lady Nora Beloff
offoffoff.com .. a nyc site w coloured old fashioned menu .. but broken search engine
.....a5dbeb.........

monday ***(first of december)*****, k242**
youtube.com/watch?v=WmpEWlmgRxQ = = 1h of blackbird song - 666:33 - Sounds Majestic - 2K - 172,301 .. Aug 5, 2014

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Etlt7In6zJE#t=42
3rd minute we see wonderful examples of the 'krenten in de pap' crystallization disthrewbution in inaction ... such as the chinese ... 'eagle eggs' docu *(was it?)* showed so well ... except the collections here shown are all sizes and all geographies ... the maker prolly runs a totally alien focused account *(see the name before)*: vlad9vt

... the ifers bemoan his lack of disc fauxus ...
hahahaahh!!!!

youtube.com/watch?v=2penXQ2S2kw

your career/cuteness will be over in no time if you lack the understanding sleep restoration thru exertion cannot be replaced, passed by or postponed with pills *(wait, your dad own that company or something?)* ... nothing like pharmaffiose nicknacks to wash you into and away with the squashing digitorrential floods

ps: posted and written after this one:
https://youtu.be/nu2VEr_iN8g
jj&jm in 'top' *(6 post)* thread .. but i decided to go it alone:
heyall cherrypickin woodbeez & woodabinz
did you ever see the diagrams / cartoon with senses drawn in proportion to the brain area devoted to it ?? .... where lips make up most of the picture *(the same way you sometimes really really make one of your mesmerizing [sidextractutory ... disextrafuctive .. infructivort ...see?] assets go through it's paces ...)*???

see how easily it has tempted yo mom into overfeeding you juuuuuust slightly to where you now have a set of them incredibly hard to get rid of 'worstarmen' *(don't ask)*???? --------
ps: "worst armen" no hits but i refer to flabby/fat arms here: 8jitFI4od50 ... and for no discernable reason combining with permaculture this one shows up: *Urban Agroecoloy: 6,000 lbs of food on 1/10th acre - Urban Homestead - Urban Permaculture*
----
i'd say you have the protective instincts awakening traits and tell tale mannerism IN SPITE of your -i am sure- genuine desire to grow and speed time up a little IN SPADES ... completely get your desire to firm some of it up so it don't run out thru your present mesh setting and you get stuff .. to work with .. to make stands and fists in solidarities with .... surrogatory and 'displacentive' of treelimb type 'firmaries' .. [insert 'nurse'... nuuuurse' by Monty Python here to audustrate their foreshadowmint of the demisemifemiclods gummin up the clumperfectory]... i wonder.. if your arms will get to and let you reach that high a level of treehousing project story and the provision / vision fusement flashes thru your mentes composingly ....

Your vid rilly reminds me of the young fella *(difficult handle is/as difficult to handle alert)* who made a long vid in defense of Jenny McDermott here: v4uQUUUUK0o .... [characterized by placetrade and sidechange .. not to put an unkinder term to it] .... during which he seems:

1: happy to call his targets dumb for such a long time it makes me wonder if his dad expresses that sort of sentiment towards him such an awful lot he has to unload the surplus

2: correctly identifies a ['psy cullogical'] mechanism about which you can find a 'genericalized' note* attached .. about ballistication of psynotions [from ranks, rungs, pegs picks and pecks all the way down to longing distance flipped into long distancing, that is the gamer industry fueled sheer obliteratory and 'ammuninnynannynotated forms of dispersonalization and 'deidentigraphage'].

aside: Is a tension build up a *(release potential and 'stakerise' building)* release postponement / resistance *(hold back and off of it)* or is a release forced to mock and mine the build up that holds it hostage or feels the pressure of attempts to cajole it into the higher potential bigger fist making 'fascial' pressures and pomppump? Shouldn't a sensible release sabotage and warn against the toxicwake of egobloat? .../aside

3: defends jenny taking all the threat stuff literally quite a while but then .... when them particular type of balls make an easy enough appearance in his court that one wonders if the opponents try offer chances of wackback self sacrificially bycause it's a well disguised yet firmly hooking bait to draw you into sharing gamerules, ... specially the softball version carrying mere denigration dismissal, downgrade and disqualific' charges falling short of full destructive potentials one can 'rock[ID]' *(SCHAUKEL in german)* into runawayward occupation of all sorts ..

.... but then when .. it suits him he turns around and .... i mean they swap courts .. waaay past half time though ... and begins to blame them taking censure measure hopes, plugs and threats to extremes, waaaaaay too literally, generally, personally ... all at once. ... i liked his vid way before halfway and unliked it again in the third quarter ...

* = psylidzj 101
[adolescent] group vs [grow*(n)*] up couple
matrist vs patrist ... neotenist vs hardass
gather/farm vs hunt *(note the switch from the more usual hunter/gather vs farm couplage)*
country vs city *(another switch / correction / core action .. ravine filled to valley floor ... mouthed stopped stuffed and statutorialeased.)*

line one: identify spoilsports and culprits
....and forget they overlap and remain identical with one's very very own unexamined and thus protected failings

line two: .... in the very same hymeneutic rulebook of royalrush flawallflush seawallchangeliner:

disown one's vices *(dindonuffin)* = protect and keep 'm in good operative nick
-- project them onto a target *(in order to thus)*
--- prosecute them from a safe distance
iow, allow for some bullseye paint to dry and entrainment / myopia to distill into 100 proof singlemindedmobness

unspeakable acts omitted

presto, cleansed, purged, absolved, catharted, unified, scapegoated ... spiegeloogstrelende ellende afgewend

note to self:
need to integrate Rickels with Wrangham / Clastres, James Demeo and the other matrist readers *(Marshall Sahlins, etc)* at some point .... with those of the matrologists who do not paint themselves in[to] corners but sprudel forth market cornerers if ever duh damn thing was free to test the pro and con failry ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Apkr-qoFCw
1H38m Dan Winter on James DeMeo
only 4m later has him sticking him to his idea of 'human bliss process illustrating metaphor claiming 'plasma thru the heart of the sun navigation' abilities are vital, like the stuck record moron he is.

[adolescent] group vs [grow*(n)*] up couple
* - rulebook for 'juvenizophrenia' / group mentality = GRO[w]UP is/as couplement with a fissure / cut / resistance .. with a gap, a difference, a delay, a dilution, a dopage prob ...
=
... some concepts from Rickels, Winnecott .... *(haven't actually read the latter yet as i am doing practically no reading off paper at all anymore for years already and sacrifice my eyesight to digitalia almost all of my waking hours .... yeah, you thought you and gamers were bad ... ????*
i corrected sloppy notebook jots for 7 office hour scheduled years before hitting the net in 1996!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!) ...

hard hitting comment to SGp was written on the 24th ...

twelvestrings*(at)*writebastard.com
soundcloud links
https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=26&ved=0ahUKEwjY357tvrnJAhUKWBoKHfs7Bns4FBAWCEMwBQ&url=https%3A%2F%2Fsoundcloud.com%2Fparisdjs%2Fmonophonics-promises-grant-phabao-remix&usg=AFQjCNFWPlXObTFCRRvmrdSI_SNJmTViVQ&sig2=BfLmSzm3F9BI1tMf6nrwTg&bvm=bv.108194040,d.d2s
https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=27&ved=0ahUKEwjY357tvrnJAhUKWBoKHfs7Bns4FBAWCEswBg&url=https%3A%2F%2Fsoundcloud.com%2Falterstock%2Fdeas-viii-alt18&usg=AFQjCNF9pcDTCx3bL0HODT3n8MLFwHdj2w&sig2=tH5lGvagCr74XuyaTL75BA&bvm=bv.108194040,d.d2s
https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=29&ved=0ahU

KEwjY357tvrnJAhUKWBoKHfs7Bns4FBAWCFwwCA&url=https%3A%2F%2Fsoundcloud.com%2Fdan-israel%2F06-moving-day&usg=AFQjCNGVmFdh9HyPMhogpBHp4VBvbQ4osw&sig2=e76OoT7V8iXGlOkFn-rPbg&bvm=bv.108194040,d.d2s

acoustic 12 string tag hasn't even a whole 13 vids
...and they're all using old boxes and flabby strings

http://cabinporn.com/post/79266516930/stone-cottage-in-the-foothills-of-the-pyr%C3%A9n%C3%A9es

on page 42 of 159 ...
submitted by http://jessielevene.com/

http://cabinporn.com/post/72669792221/the-lykov-family-izbas-in-the-sayan-mountains

> The Lykov Family izbas in the Sayan Mountains, Siberia.
> To escape religious persecution under Stalin, the Lykov family fled their home in 1936, eventually settling 160 miles from the nearest town. Totally isolated for the next 40 years, their homestead was spotted by plane during a geological survey in 1978. Contributed and photographed by Peter Sutherland. Watch Vice Magazine's incredible documentary on the last remaining Lykov, daughter Agafia, here. http://www.vice.com/far-out/agafias-taiga-life-full-length

nov13 post:
http://cabinporn.com/post/66374767029/the-yurt-compound-of-william-coperthwaite-near

https://soundcloud.com/mattias-perez-1

wednesday, 2nd of dec, overtone 18, solar nite
generalized Mugabeism .. blacks back to africa, whites back to eurasia, permacultivation of rock and tec respectively *(which involves rooting mediation, that is to say the subsumption of literacy and music under compostage, scratch/push you name into rock and nice and deep but don't forget to make good with the expression of making a good impression)*.

> Solstice, Circadian Rhythm, Hypnosis, Sun Worship, Mind ... algoxy.com/miskno/ -- 07.11.2009 - Stolen Land, Frauds of Colonization II Link to Video ... Stolen Land, web site . A new documentary,. CIRCA,. Stolen Spirit, Frauds of ...

.. made by a fella St Barbaran of yourz ... on the local tribes before occupation ... which results in 'ausgeburten' like the onez you showcase here ...

if ever you feel intolerably overburdened and the usual balloon and eerily noted tunes defense ain't workin so good ... watch that docu

ps: Christopher *(a, as he was known on 9/11 forums .. on about concrete core columns a lot for some reason)* last seen active on policy threads of ronpaul forum.

pps: made a playlist out of some of yourz
'ian wood on 12 string' *(do you mind being partnered with cheryl wheeler?)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GTKhwLarXc0
jenny
gave you a dislike for your trothbulls ... as i would all visage potemkinization vids i inadvertently stumble into ... but i must say, that last photo is my testimoney on you never managing do it any other than halfassed ways, like your content, split.
if you don't want to let arms phase and stamp out peace, don't hold peace [princes] back from improving arms

flickr.com/search/?text=primary%20forest
flickr.com/search/?text=primaryforest
QUITE a different result set

3rd of december
https://www.flickr.com/search/?text=primary%20forest

Golf course in the mountains, Ibaragi, Japan

https://www.flickr.com/photos/ippei-janine/12589996253/in/photostream/
Ishigaki Island, Okinawa, Japan

https://www.flickr.com/photos/sterk1/15471401365/
Foggy Autumn Morning at Porcupines Mountains Carp River Valley

https://www.flickr.com/photos/j_mac_tt/15305576087/
Ancient Cedars of Ucluelet - These giant cedars are found in a short loop off the Wild Pacific Trail near Ucluelet BC.

Mark Zuckerberg Is Giving Away 99% Of His Facebook Stock
by Secular Talk -- 2,572 views2 hours ago
what a bullshit title .... MZ transfers funds to tribull warkitty

discordance -ConstantContext
the sacred the fallow the surplus, la part maudite, the *(o so belatedly undeadened)* obsolately demonetized / proliferative .. artivice embracing freemixeurs restively ruttaflutting on the coomdoor

Mensch und Natur
nico siegfriedsohn auf tropische insel *(tunga South*

pacific) in gemeinschaft .. leeres haus u 8ha ... seine primitiv yurte auf den huegel drauf .... sieht zumeist duerftig und ziemlich
paul patzig sein freund ist ehretianer / krafttrainer

youtube.com/watch?v=3EsPQCnMhbE
last moments one sees his transformation from a putz to a lean man in pics taken over 5 years

jim keith
mass control, world control
admired by neil sanders - UKian treading in the tracks the as of last month late Mcgowan made

friday the 4th, k245, spectral snake ..
pieter hoff - herbplanter / waterbox / groasis

davecahill.com
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCn6vOfhSevfyryg7ql5ybsQ
protest singer *(hi octane, performs w tim reynolds lately)*

https://www.youtube.com/all_comments?lc=nNOcq469aZkUTHTPunYgmaB-kUGazR_tLiaGp3aOAIE&v=Z-YslE58Clo
lots of comments reply to Gordy Guerilla on this AJ vid but hers are all gone *(G+ page has no posts)*; they were obviously on the elephant / jew in the AJ closet

the logo uses a colour per letter
short dressed, on copy machine to reach high shelf, kicks the 'go' button accidentally just when her love interest walks in ...

> Office lady shows everything
> The Ad Show --- 598K -- 47,862,402 ..Oct 28, 2010
> A 2006 Dutch commercial for Double A
> Do you have a good copier ? Try the following test
> More commercials :
> http://www.youtube.com/CulturePub .. All rights reserved. For all inquiries on commercial use of above video, please mail to culturepub@wizdeo.com

.
KenFM im Gespräch mit: Giorgos Chondros (Umweltpolitischer Sprecher von Syriza) -- wwwKenFMde -- 114,352 - 12,757 .. Dec 2, 2015
RockSoilerToil TaleTattler: interesting point towards the end about Varoufakis never expecting the euro elite to go for a grexit and therefore lacking in anticipation and presentation of just such a move. I blame that on his great friendship with Doug Henwood and the like; kinda notorious *(in my eyes)* for not leaving the entire complementary currency movement with much more than a sneer now and then .. if anything. Their historic awareness appears meticulous but is in fact only skindeep?

Hi Tiny Blue Satan, I'd like to add you as a contact. Active Rooter
loved your last vid ... grew up w 9 year older down syndrom sis
fully integrated and always cared for at home .. even dad got into the game big time later on ... she learned reading 2x in her life ...
church crap mostly ... walked to the village alone every week
last few years tragic when mom broke down after losing dad to a home due to alzheimer ... she then went to a home also ... i was too unclear *(and frankly too distrusted)* to step in as 'mantelzorger' *(family care, a thing in holland more and more due to austerity)* and her last few years she went downhill at an unnecessarily rapid pace .... she moved to a home in walking distance for the last phase and i walked mom to her nearly every day to bring her a little fresh squeezed and such ..... be well, a far away friend

stralsund swan killing
https://plus.google.com/104840741023474928456/posts/AHgrvqKd3Ew

why don't we change the laws into retroactive execution of wildlife killers of all kinds ?? nobody curious if i'd be tempted to apply for a henchman job?? It's not a threat, it's a promise ... specially if/when i can combine it with *(present [pre]occupation)*: feeding fish and all of life via finest rockdust mimicking the old sedimenantal refreshment thingie mommie natural had set up before weaponized feminism, also known as patriarchy had to go for all these myriad versions of 'one to rule all' scams .... we are one alrite, .. and two as a matter of course the next day ... anybody up for timing my wish cometruement?

http://21stcenturywire.com/2015/12/02/daily-shooter-san-bernardino-ca-sees-largest-ever-multi-agency-staging-area-set-up-in-only-90-minutes/

while editing this heap: wnyc 11pm the 21st of june 2019

> away from the city that hurts and mocks
> i'm standing alone by the desolate docks
> in the still and the chill of the night
> i see the horizon, the brave unknown

sunday the 6th, k247, cosmic hand

tchi2016.org
hemp oil fuel fanatic global warning psyup suspecter

hallucihoop.tumblr.com
psyolopher.tumblr.com

http://psyolopher.tumblr.com/post/115034551784
the 3 piece monty of the future ... present prolly

http://psyolopher.tumblr.com/post/113338457482/darksilenceinsuburbia-michael-page-website

http://psyolopher.tumblr.com/post/113071086841
weird pump in pleasant tones

http://psyolopher.tumblr.com/post/70521406287
brain plume in water

http://psyolopher.tumblr.com/post/30818615646
Sep 3, 2012 655 notes Alice wijkt terug voor de, boomdoorkijkje biedend neerdalende ophaalbrug

http://psyolopher.tumblr.com/post/70309692585
green seen w transl cube

slightly obsessive flattening of the worldview due to mindfuck visual fixation .... as if the weather is as impossible as in tibet ... and the trees, wildlife, fish and soil don't need feeding ... and the people who understand this don't need illustration services .... don't visit this site with less than 3.. 'digorse'

http://psyolopher.tumblr.com/post/59328593657/mindflixx-joness-jones-explotuses-of-the
Joness Jones ... also found adam psybe via her

http://psyolopher.tumblr.com/post/59327579302/mindflixx-oliver-vernon-eye-of-the-crown
this dude's work needs to be seen big i guess ... yup, muralist .... arrestedmotion.com .. perfect name for his 'wirbel' style ... some detail here: http://mars-1.com/following/mars-1.com/Symbiosis-Yosemite

http://mars-1.com/Mars-Molecule-Project

> Made in Berkeley, California at the Artworks Foundry , Martinez utilized a mixture of modern and ancient techniques in order to create the 9-foot, 2500-5000 lb., bronze sculptures.

mindflixx on tumblr is one of them animation heavy sites

http://psyolopher.tumblr.com/post/56699920174/newartz-n-e-w-a-r-t-z-patriarchal-surveillance
rainbow ribbon swirls around mostly dark background with a handful of eyes ...

http://psyolopher.tumblr.com/post/51490015382/psychedildo-electric-consciousness-by-totemical

http://psyolopher.tumblr.com/post/31764876530/the-fugitive-futurist-gaston-quiribet-1924
big ben dustification

wages serve to repress resentment for only the first generation ... the movement of 'econigrants' is always from brutalized maltreated environments into gentler ones .. which are taken unawaress cause protective forces are hi-jacked by the forces that give the deprived and depraved areas the last shove so they can dig their already badly eroded environs and digs over for goodies

audual ed is fully lacking when the majorities of sounds are unnatural .. which they are by definition in urban settings

atamaivillage.org
NZ private ownership

www.ecovillagenews.org
broken right now

www.ecovillagedevelopment.org

alliwantforchristmasisanewworld.wordpress.com
ecovillage diversity

marrakeshorganics.wordpress.com
The course covers in detail the ecological basis of Permaculture design, the ethics, the principles of design, strategies for restoring soils, ...

portugalsustentavel.wordpress.com
Permaculture Design Course – Aljezur Set2010 » grupo pdc março permacultura portugal icanfeedmyself

intheverge.wordpress.com
bulgarian glob trotter

http://pacific-edge.info/2010/09/the-permaculture-papers-2/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kM40uZrwULQ&index=28&list=PLD270BF60059852D6
sylvie *(newearth)* interview
peter moon mentioned in the 17th minute ... in relation to dacian dutch deutsch ... huntin for the cosmic rationers and orderly *(and/or 'lotterly')* needle eye / temple pinnacle passage
http://jandeane81.com/threads/8322-TOT-Interview-with-Sylvie-Creator-of-the-Survivors-Videos
saw the half hour long hilite version
probablefuture.com = remote viewing

David E. H. Jones *(* 20. April 1938, auch bekannt als Daedalus)*

youtube.com/watch?v=cf7czii7dH0

Perpetual Motion Machine - Documentary, 26 mins
1:21m trailer

06 - The Silicate Garden Reaction in Microgravity: A Fluid Interfacial Instability -- DDJ *(PM maker)*

> sorrow of bees -- Scientists torturing bees to save them have nightmares about the work. Must grief be part of experimental design?

mom gone 765 days on kin 246 .... ps: oops, ...
mom gone 775 days on 247 *(close to a full mars cycle - 3tzolkins)*

monday the 7th, k248, magnetic moon
http://pashupatisasana.blogspot.nl/2014/12/we-are-all-bees-now.html
http://aeon.co/magazine/science/bees-have-feelings-too-we-should-respect-them/
sorrow of bees
from comments:
http://www.soundclick.com/bands/page_songInfo.cfm?bandID=111310&songID=762435&showPlayer=true
sad folk

stephen stills and manassas: 'so begins the task .. learn to live without you now'

http://ultraculture.org/blog/2015/04/09/tibetan-buddhist-afterlife-bardo-comix/

http://www.theatlantic.com/photo/2015/09/images-from-offworld/406963/

> The far side of the moon, illuminated by the sun as it crosses between the DSCOVR spacecraft's Earth Polychromatic Imaging Camera *(EPIC)* camera and telescope, and the Earth, one million miles away, in a NASA image taken on July 16, 2015. The lunar far side lacks the large, dark, basaltic plains, or maria, that are so prominent on the Earth-facing side, NASA said in a news release.

if that's the moon lit up it means that our moonlight stems from within the atmosphere mostly .. obviously

site:twitter.com '"georg friedrich knapp"
site:twitter.com "Ulrich von Beckerath"
nuttin much

http://www.alt-m.org/2015/10/13/the-real-bills-doctrine-a-short-response/
http://soundmoneyproject.org/2015/11/prudential-banking-versus-real-bills-doctrine/
http://juanramonrallo.com/2015/09/free-banking-theory-versus-the-real-bills-doctrine-reply-to-larry-white/

soundmoneyproject.org

> Search Results for fekete
> Can We Get Inflation AND Deflation at the Same Time?
> Posted by Gonzalo Schwarz - May 23, 2012
>
> Submitted and © by Keith Weiner of the New Austrian School of Economics Dollar Backwardation The current financial crisis, may progress to a phase where people demand and hoard dollar bills but take electronic deposit credits only at a discount which increases until electronic deposit credits are repudiated entirely. The Federal Reserve would be powerless

https://twitter.com/nickszabo4
lots of fresh vids too ... he's younger than i thought and a parkourite *(!?!)*

> Nick Szabo's Remarks on the Bitcoin XT Fork
> W. Landon Cox - 6 -- 315 views .. Sep 13, 2015
> Nick Szabo on Let's Talk Bitcoin talking about the block size limit and the XT fork. This is from the last few minutes of Episode 246. The full episode is available here:
> https://letstalkbitcoin.com/blog/post/lets-talk-bitcoin-246-smart-contracts-with-nick-szabo

https://www.youtube.com/redirect?q=https%3A%2F%2Fletstalkbitcoin.com%2Fblog%2Fpost%2Flets-talk-bitcoin-246-smart-contracts-with-nick-szabo&redir_token=sMM5s0frAtdhKkb_o0koHnu05Rp8MTQ0OTU5OTE3MUAxNDQ5NTEyNzcx
33Mb ...

> Groasis waterboxx: anti-desertification technology for ... www.groasis.com/
> The Groasis Technology is introduced by AquaPro Holland, a private company founded by inventor Pieter Hoff. The Groasis Technology *(GT)* is a planting ...
> http://www.radio1.nl/item/332239-'De-Waterboxx':-Nederlandse-vondst-maakt-dorre-grond-weer-groen.html
> http://www.tree-nation.com/projects

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cHijBjycZgY
sftu 7m

> Ward Churchill apr09 - Colonialism as Genocide *(mobile - 40Mb)* --- by RockSoilerToil TaleTattler -- 4 months ago -- 47 views
> copy of e2Is9tVjAvc Ward Churchill apr09 - Colonialism as Genocide upped today also ..... via ...
>
> 1:15:30 - Ward Churchill apr09 - Colonialism as Genocide by RockSoilerToil TaleTattler -- 4 months ago - 22 views

tuesd 8th = k249
Ben Falk at Bioneers Vermont
good and sensible as usual but i find it offputting when he starts off with a global perspective that

camouflages the fact whities must not be encouraged nor sneaked into feeling they own the americas .. no matter wether they are 2nd or 7th generation .... i managed to reverse my 'settle down' plans and realize that's not possible without external stimulus for most US born whities .. but i seem to not get tired of pointing this problem / solution out as the pinnacle of permaculturation: repatriation right alongside restorative regreening and soil making from hard rock below bottom out clean gone levels on up

wednesday 9th of dec = k250 (tone 3 in the eagle wave)

Hyperstition: Delphi Carstens at TEDxTableMountain
TEDx Talks - 3M - 1,601 .. Sep 14, 2012
youtube.com/watch?v=XeJiuWkBWzw
around the 36th minute we see a man blow a handful of volcanic dust unaltered for millions of years; this is exactly the stuff that, strategically used to soak and suck up the CO2 in the process of it's reduction, is the remedy John Hamaker suggested in the late 70s and this docu fortifies his research in every way but that little crucial nub of it; i devoted my life to spreading his insights but the PC world all hell bent on misleads about same, succeed cause they play 'dirty', then get to direct and censor from behind the scene in order to more easily herd, steer and stampede entire chunks of humanity *(BBC, PBS, ... all other mega corpsies)* away from true 'grounding' knowledge, they disallow it in favor of 'powDer play in minus D'.
And despite this i find the fact **PBS is the source of this NOVA docu** mentioned in neither title nor description by the uploader, in bad taste and worse stile *(stijlloos)*. So there.

gizadeathstar = Joseph P. Farrell
a 33C thread there mentions Hallett and DD

the shekels ... ehrr .. schakels *(gearshifts)* of trade/rendition *(from hostage to stranger king, ... the gamut between desert and forest)*
The Shackles of Tradition - IMPROVED COPY - ayabaya - 10K - 306 views .. Feb 17, 2015
Part of a television series on 'Strangers Abroad' shown in the 1990's. This is on the distinguished anthropologist Franz Boas.

10th of december -- k251

from the looks of this: v=dXjmm-avOqw
Bellydance & Chill - Shillydance & Bill (1.5h)
my pointer may have inspired her .... she's a true blue libertard who hates the thought and spectacle of losers, leechers and assorted leftoids .. but alas, cause it's the water she spawned in, exempts gamers haunts, habits and hooeyizmz.
I had to live under the delusion of self-madeness till long *(2+ decades)* after turning my back on the american dream *(literally)*, the moment my mom died and a tsunami of associative, assorted and asocial fallibilities, inbuilt, the personal circumstance that made my wildish dreamery the against all odds most of us are up against from getgo.
Also, no matter how black a large intestine and content gets appraised, by the clinically germless heartless scalpel wielders, a quick trip to a loaded mango tree and some rawfood community care *(good therapy though not a prime long term lifestyle choice)* along with their envisionage of swales trailing into and recovering *(literally)* lost ground, will save most of them. Nova Scotia is not a hippie hotspot but i did find some italian speaking ones there recently *(check vids i liked this week)*.
did i pin you pleasantly there you little ankleknee roffel activist ?? +Margaret MacLennan

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/i8X2fZkM2uv
7d -- anybody remember the old backstabbery bill gates used to hold up and off REALnetworks *(which i still happily use)*? Similarly all the old link provision in the initial, more idealistic stage of radioing online has been held closer and closer to those who sully the conduits with their content yet think they have to sequester and save it as if it were the type of old style goldfever bait rather than the compost you can't see spread far and wide enough; .... so when i fruitlessly worked thru a couple of the many listed commercial stations without finding any of them ... i had to begin peeling them out of the code and got lucky enough to do so succesfully just before the show started ... and stalled often with disgusting commercial breaks. DD is a lot like a court jester and tolerated even more due to his net effect, which i wouldn't be suprised to hear is increased/eased recruitment

11th of december -- kin 252, 3 spins post parture = 1 mars round

> The small Gurung ritual of Buje Deorali 1990
> ayabaya - 10K -- 555 views from Dec 13, 2011
> This is a ritual for the mother goddess just outside a Gurung village in the central Himalayas. It is being conducted by a Gurung family. All revenues to the World Oral Lit. Project

this is a good little *(/half an)* hour to ponder how we got from blood and dust to coin and bullet .... hint: turning earth 'hueman' *(the darker ones obviously and transparantly)*, nothing to do with humaneness at all, for all the trouble taken to pretend the anthropomorphization is really service to god. A cult leader who claims to be jesus can sound real sensible on the topic too *(phresh & phat uploads to prove it)* but what else can you do if you're in Oz and want to be topdog in a 'community' rather than joust w and oust imposters like i recommended him to do ... without having to even go far from home, Brian Marshall is down there ...

> 5 Ways Star Wars is Surprisingly Like China | China Uncensored - China Uncensored - 186K --- 31,260 .. Dec 9, 201? -- Star Wars The Force Awakens hits theaters this December. And it got me thinking, the Chinese Communist Party actually has a lot in common with the Galactic Empire. Don't believe me? Well grab your lightsabers, sit down with your favorite Wookie, and check out this episode of China Uncensored. May the force will be with you.
> Join the China Uncensored 50-Cent Army!
> https://www.patreon.com/ChinaUncensored

2nd hour of Critical Omissions by Douglas Dietrich for december 7th has a brief decode of Roddenberry's geopolitical acumen framing the starwar tribes/teams, as follows:
Spock = taiwan / free china
romulans = maoist / commie china
klingons = soviet union
vulcan intervention = taiwan intervention
sulu = japanese minority of the philipines amongst the muslim south, city of devou

5 ways star wars was inspired by asia
https://youtu.be/uiEvQotNzpw

> 500 Days Alaska to Argentina - The Modern Motorcycle Diaries
> Alex Chacon - 89K - 2,647,736 .. Apr 12, 2013
> Alaska to Argentina in 500 Days, the sights and roads of a motorcycle journey, a one man video documentary of the craziest, most beautiful and intense roads the Western World has to offer. --- ModernMotoDiaries.com

2772+1 ... about time i found the kawa version of all various way to pose on this 'tak van sport' elegantly. not that there is actually a sport that 'taks' as literally as mine will once discovered, inspiring, longed for AANNDD folded out all the way to the undeniable measure of its peace potential such as i see it holding evryway. 'Weights on the move Wachter' posishies now vacant, come get them while laughed at, derided, ignored, suspect and prosecuted in the present stage of it's inevitable rise past cheap, exclusive .. betrayed and restarting from itch.

i might be endangering my ability to be generous the more i postpone ... even the simplest things like sending you a back up of all my plodding *(i am up to august12 now, eliminating the tweetlike notes from amongst longer ones)* .. and ww3 certainly isn't off the books either .. but let me stop worrying you with dangers. … tell me about the best permie efforts around Austin instead. ….. Mars return of my mother's passing today ....

Firing Lines Douglas Dietrich 2015 12 05 Extract Douglas Dietrich exposes Alex Jones -- John Warrington
11m vid --- AJ a Zio -agent? Naaah, he's part of the BolshBoyz who began spilling into the states from 100 years ago onwards and running the US into the ground via the CIA .. at least according to DD. Comes down to the same thing really ..

UFO Con 2012 Speakers Panel - John Warrington - 48 subbers
nearly 2 hours -- roswell comes up the 47th minute
DD right after that ..... little repartee in the 57th .... gist:

aliens are descended from us and backtracking from the future ... cause they didn't manage to pull up all roots and take off with a fullish enough loot the first time
1h42m *('code red' that means DD 'takes the word' - transliterated dutch for speaks but it's in fact an escalatory polemic)*

> SEE THE WORLD 4 - National Parks - Iohan Gueorguiev - 3K -- 12,043 .. Oct 11, 2015 - bikewanderer.com/video

. spaced out the share txt
bit of a snob here who moved to hongkong *(from Amsterdam)* in his teens cause daddie was raider/reder; grew up to make ugly art with an intest in esostuffs

> BALI the lovely Ubud district in 1981
> MichaelRogge - 39K -- 2,751,977 - Mar 4, 2015
> A visit to the region north of the capital - German narration.
> See my other 1000 clips by searching YouTube with 'michael rogge' Website 'Man and the Unknown' http://wichm.home.xs4all.nl/

.
v=Tccy3DnDA8Q == ecuadorian delegation for COP
Defenders of Mother Earth - Indigenous Women's Treaty of the Americas -- clement guerra - 72 - 32 views .. Dec 10, 2015

zaterdag
13th of december, ...
saturday 12th of december Firing Lines content notes:
MH 17 -- Coast to Coast psyop ... and gaiam tv's fame turned to infamy after concealed hostile take over, both now owned by the Black Water Corpse Corp - no bids contractor cruelty specialists renamed Akademi - with that Coombs fella at it's head
DD makes fun of their efforts to take Putin down and mistaking MH17 for Putin's plane

Brendon Young's account of the sabotage performed on his vehicle which landed him in hospital - Levenda blamed, whose connection to the Young family's spiritualism history goes back a ways.

Steven Quale comes up a lot, the man C2C had on for 3h after DD's 1h long guest slot last week ... he is classified as a remote controlled pawn.

a confused hodge podge of christianity, confucianism and eso flavored weaponizations follows ....

38th minute he mentions poetpiet after a long ramble in response to Greg LeLiberte's questions about his world views *(posed around minute mark 20)*, regarding my remarks on his photos

38:05

> "even poetpiet, very good guy, great guy, who does a lot of youtube videos, put up a photo and says 'that must be pre-gulfwar ..."
>
> Hi folks - drew hempel returning as conspirachi here
>
> Christopher Knight, on the other hand, focuses on the root of the tree - the Bushmen. His key focus is menstruation
> https://vimeo.com/118579141

from Drew's revamped blog
http://conspirachi.blogspot.nl/2015/11/chris-ryan-versus-chris-knight-womans.html

he's on this thread:
http://disinfo.com/2015/10/the-neuroscience-of-bass-new-study-explains-why-bass-instruments-are-fundamental-to-music/

19:38 of 53:58
great Alaska panorama by iohan
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lIbcBZubsUY&index=38&list=WL
with a few of his attempts *(transparant set ups)* to be 'play the fool' type funny
22:06 unfeigned insecure balance moment

the stupid idiot doesn't realize that his first bear magic is what it is and 'co-incides' with meeting a female cyclist coming the other way, offering a lifelong love in her voice - 30th minute *(he lets her say one line)*

http://www.sarahouten.com/
en babette ook op de fiets

> A Artisan: Far from it, taiwan is currently divided down the middle between the pan blue and pan green party, they both hate each other as much as the republicans hate the democrats and would go as far as sabotage the country through obstructionism just to get more partisan influence.

well, i am just the messenger, don't shoot me. Saying I don't care for any SciFi is way too weak, i am disgusted by it. Fantasy however, such as Robert Graves wrote and Guy Gavriel Kay writes DOES touch me, ... however, systematizers of it evoke ambivalent feelings, like Jose Arguelles.

I just wrote the comment cause i try to promote Douglas Dietrich *(part of his work anyway ... come listen to my fave selection from his programs; the one i quoted from goes on to do an overview of all major 20th century's sea battles)*.
He contradicts himself totally when he calls the Taiwanese 'national' on the one hand and on the other emphasizes how dependent the whole globe is on their chip industry ... although this judgement may be tainted with the conviction / bias that you ain't got a nation yet before and not untill you achieve bioregional integrity *(no leakage / export necessary at all .. that way we can keep movement of surplus on voluntary bases as parts of gift economies, capiche?)*

14th of december, 8eagle, k255
sure hope this convo is gonna complete *(go to pragmatic Provision [nature currentseeto situ] via metaphorical / archetypal vision)* but i am [dreamspell eagle] biased that way

art theory work by koomaraswamy
TA has the rights to them all

1341 in 14 months for a short vid w Jaron Lanier
hey tsu-folk, probe the 9 colourful files google showthrows up with:
formal informal - site:poetpiet.tripod.com
informative .. if i say so myself

stop sham shamanism

15th of december, 9warrior, k256
youtube.com/watch?v=lbdYg_z_SAE

> Jaron Lanier on Digital Life - The School of Life - 603K
> 15,161 .. Mar 13, 2013 ---- JL's been dubbed the prophet of the digital age. He coined the phrases 'Virtual Reality' and 'digital Maoism'. But now he has grown critical ... theschooloflife.com/shop/all/

26th minute: "long tail w token peak" *(preggers phrase that)*
the air conditioning parabel was the missing link on previously caught moral 'taleifications' of the maxwell demon/ JL's flawed perpmob mechanolawz graspage; he's a splat squat at the bottom of any daunting incline and steepage i am sure ...

the flashblam tsardom cuntiness caters to "20 year olds" and i Am Talking About The Phemale Phlavored and ferromooned merpume of kkkUrs *(keep hotheads in the cold ladies!!)*
good think Jaron realizes he is life cycle challenged .. he is life cycle challenged by his own admission .. and since it bears emphasis --- a little like me faulting Mantzel the other day - before yesterday, which is when he had another of his day by day projects up and running, ... or should i say dragging? the dragin waggin - for his little pvc particle grinder which feeds and distributes ground pvc particles into pristine environs --- he is life cycle challenged

at 35m he is well into Todd Boyle's forte *(of yore)*: ledgerism's capacity to drill down and 'chain long' *(the 'wave' Arguelles was longing for in 06)*, slim down and well ... get the info era onto it's openING footING

> TACTICS OF CONCENTRATION AND DISPERSION
> tibetactioninstitute - 314 - 20 views .. Dec 14, 2015
> People often think a successful campaign must have hundreds and even thousands of people gathered together in one location for a strong show of force. But is this always true? Are protests and rallies always the most effective way to make change? What if protesters, instead of congregating in one spot, spread out their resistance across many different locations? What are the advantages of choosing one over the other? Which tactic would be more suitable in a highly repressive country like Tibet? To find the answers, watch this video and share it.

i wrote this comment 7 days ago ... under an image but the poster disallowed it and i don't exactly remember what it was .... it's applicable here though too and so here goes:
tuesd 8th *(first comment there)* repieted

> Tale spinner Greg Hallet Claims Winston Peters is Drug Dealer; THE LIE THAT CAME IN FROM THE COLD

postmanproductions.org/?p=4203 == Ben Vidgen

moldbug = curtis jarven .. or something of the sort

Tribunal – Paris - An Introduction - clement guerra
centralization = safety in numbers = focus = concentration = centipetality - FIST MAKING = pep talk = conspiracy .... and all fail untill the realization that all you want is the power to crush a surfeit of rock into soil ... or learn to stop blocking the maintenance of already leveled *(plains were [a]massification / delegation, favoritism disguised and fairness and democracy where demos for are never demos OF)* areas, already receiving the blessings of the only thing that one can mix and get away unscathed *(in general)*: minerals.
So, ground yourself, group away into secessionism, split/fracture and size reduce powerblocks powderrocks into scales that bring back a balance between commitment and change.
Good luck living among the roots.

16th of december
apart from the bromade that zealots are 'thorough' *(cough)* .. see earlier exegeses dating back a decade at least ... my collected work is there for the asking and backlinks on pass alongs appreciated ... hat tip to Todd Boyle and Jaron Lanier here.

"whole earth catalog" "remineralization"
practially no images

"whole earth catalog" "rockdust"
only my 55 icon

https://www.google.nl/search?q=%22whole+earth+catalog%22+%22remineralization

https://www.google.nl/search?q=%22whole+earth+catalog%22+%22remineralization%22&client=browser-ubuntu&hs=1Ov&channel=fe&hl=en&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwikxY_K1-DJAhXDew8KHf4XA5EQ_AUIBygB&biw=1098&bih=541#channel=fe&hl=en&tbm=isch&q=%22whole+earth+catalog%22+%22rockdust%22

using 'rock dust' pics come up of long as and interesting pages *(see below)* but nothing relevant.

> youtube.com/watch?v=0IjeARfQIv8
> you were sending me cards with arnold ehret's name and ottoweinigers name on them in 1980. I still have them all three - I would go to the libraries and try to find their names in the stacks .. now look look at arnold's eyes penetrating straight thru to today. one card says "Hi, I'm fine"

what i prolly didn't know back then was that AE was one of them typical binge/fast *(spendthrift/austere?)* character trait toters / outactors .. discovered this much much later ... but by then i had already learned about the excessive fasters like johnny lovewisdom *(also inspired by AE i believe)*.
And you can see for yourself how transformative an effect it has had on the originally pudge overfed underloved Siegfried ... it even propelled him into the tropics ... same as it did to a dutchman on rawfoods who took a holiday to indonesia once ... he made a living organizing climbing parties in the park for kids ... huge guy w huge bicycle pulling a huge wicker basket for huge ropes ... socially kinda inept ... charmed by monkeys ... guys like that have been the spice of life for me ... yet looking back quite a waste of time

did you catch up to my tzolkin related Greg Hallett comment yet?
his position on it are symmetrical relative to mine in the same way you and your dad are .. latterally *(along lines of identical seals)*.

younow.com
go do your homework young lady *(16yo malaysian)*
i hope that includes a nice beautiful well fed compost heap, ... pride of the village sort of thing

when are the neighbourhood compost heaps wellfednesses and other niceties gonna be the trending topic around herezzz???

thanks for caring / writing

> I do .. deeply ..please catch me up with Greg Hallett
> I get lost on the first path out into the noophere and
> lose you evrythiong gets all blurry
> then I have to wait for you to circle back around
> agin...

well, ... it's wavey for me too .. for all i guess .... not for nothing JA wrote a book he named 'zuvuya surfer' i guess ....
will do .. catch you ... up ... but first ... let me show you what i found:
https://www.younow.com/Ukulele_Craley
16yo w voice of ... remember that crash test dummies guy??

also ... got my google talker to film and 'load' me, so .. if you're in to a shot of dat sorta shootsoot, set your sluicesliders and slicesoothers to the appropriate levels then press realease ...

younow.com/Ukulele_Craley
16yo with heavy voice ... lost the elaboration from low voice to low vibe; music and/as constructive / generative vs fleeting vibes only able to point and psych up to the former but more likely than not kindling then daeshing hopes *(rock will come to pass even finest filters and root filaments)* at worst, dashing them poofgonewise at best

the pay/tip invite .. unless the preference for covering leans to stars ..

killed my box from heatdeath *(prolly)*, prolly due to the hi res younow.com settings which one can't step down to a less cpu slurping level

hope my odd make up didn´t scare you or put you off in any way
not that i am trying to cue you into offering comforting flattery

my account on younow.com shows a much clearer camera pic than googletalk but this has a drawback for my caliber box .... i think i in fact experienced it suffering temporary heat death twice in a row due to that cpu slurp ...

if you cannot call me without it costing you just email a time it suits you to be called and i'll oblige

being a click away from 'going live' does aid 'mirrorwork' *(self-awareness)* it seems.
i look fairly average as a mugshot until you my long hair moves aside to reveal ears that are almost perpendicular to my head and until one discovers a slight asymmetry in them on top of that.
then the shocker of my huuuuge teeth gap and diminutive size comes round as soon as i laugh. My feet are disproportionately small for my lankily fleshed limbsize *(6.3)* also.
And all that reveals as yet nothing about how different my brain works .. but google helps with presenting that right along however well i can help my audience feel gratitude by helping myself to myself exactly .. and not yet too exactlingly. Free calls, wooooot!!!!!!

11mirror -- wednesday the 17th, k258
Vedic Russia Retreat: forest cottage in Pshada
Yuri Smirnov - 166 14 views .. Dec 16, 2015
Vedic Russia Retreat (10 days retreat and short tours: 5 and 6 days), explore the dolmens, Tekos school (Kin's school) and ecovillage of Kin's domains Sinegorie (Vedrussia) - http://spaceoflove.com/dolm_tour.htm

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lbdYg_z_SAE
check out the 54th minute *(gypsy flutes - 2 straight bamboos)*

Jaron Lanier on Digital Life -- The School of Life -- 606K 15,177 .. Mar 13, 2013

potato earth *(grav map)*
yeah ... gravity is dynamic ... that's why we need to mobilize *(roll well rounded lumps of)* it *(out to a leverage point and back to where that action multiplies this lift potential)* .. in 'cyclequence' *(trademarked as per in a moment when i press 'share')*.

213 pages pdf 1992 -- Numbers in Anthropology - Thomas Crump UvA

http://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/cgi-bin/paperspast?a=d&d=NZH19100810.2.119

> ON THE LAND. --- New Zealand Herald, Volume XLVII, Issue 14444, 10 August 1910, Page 11
> the application of lime to the soil quickens all the processes of plant vitality and enables the crop to assimilate more npk.
> It is essential, therefore, that the soil shoulb be kept well supplied with these plant foods, otherwise it will become unproductive. This fact led to the old saying "liming makes rich fathers and poor sons"

https://books.google.nl/books?id=BY4ouA8nkxsC&pg=PA36&lpg=PA36&dq=%22rich+fathers%22+%22poor+sons%22+lime+application+soil&source=bl&ots=mG-dKSpO-2&sig=l38npzX10VkGEz4qHcyUltqn87U&hl=en&sa=X&v

ed=0ahUKEwivp5W_y-PJAhUFOQ8KHQcMB9gQ6AEIJDAC#v=onepage&q=%22rich%20fathers%22%20%22poor%20sons%22%20lime%20application%20soil&f=false
"manuring with lime makes rich fathers but poor sons"
first line on p36 *(unfortunately p35 is not included but there's plenny of alt links - comin up)*

Julius Hensel cites and explains* this proverb better than most, .. i have quoted him often in my prosetelyzing years *(limited to toting fave books around with me, even when on a bicycle, mostly chatting with people offering me rides, meals, sleeping places mostly)*.

* = magnesium rich yes, but what about the other *(much more tracelike)* minerals which go into making a well balanced *(fully loaded, robust, productive, vital)* soil?
the above to Roxana plus:
Perhaps i shall find you the synchronotron image which looks much like the Chambord beehive .. ehr .. castle plan

presto, 2 huge strides closer to check mating widthya my freakwenchie Racksono

Time to 'drop' that little tyrranical favoritism which dictates a little token bauble bank account linked bottle heist; an attempt to ignore, dis- and replace embeddiment preconditions for acres and acres plus cultures and cultures. Aren't the latter ignored, betrayed and .. orphaned rather??

Cause Bob don't pretend to be a spoilt brat and being vain besides plus the rest on top of that for nothing you know. He's all cutesy all the better to milk the bank accounts of frusted childless career womenz. He isISis all that and makes all engaging him complicit. Come on, stop your ninnyness now before it gets waylaidour still.

BREAD FROM STONES. 29

> https://archive.org/stream/breadfromstones00hens/breadfromstones00hens_djvu.txt
> After some such hints as to nutrition it cannot be indifferent what kind of crops we raise for our nourishment and with what substances our fields are fertilized. It cannot be all sufficient that great quantities are harvested, but the great quantity must also be of good quality. It is indisputable that by merely fertilizing with marl; i. e., with carbonate of lime, such a large yield may be gained as to make a man inclined to always content himself with marl, but with such a one-sided fertilization slowly but surely evil effects of various kinds will develop; these have given rise to the axiom of experience: "Manuring with lime makes rich fathers but poor sons"
>
> Despite such experience, however, after a certain time, when those who experienced the damage have passed away, manuring with lime always again becomes a fashon. So even now. The harvests after manuring with lime are so favorable that there are those who expect their salvation from fertilizing with lime. Not loug ago the German Agricultural Society granted a prize to a paper on " Fertilizing with Lime." But such prizes do not prove anything. Also a paper on Chili-nitre as a fertilizer received a prize.

https://aratta.wordpress.com/2014/04/09/the-big-freeze/
Hamaker

http://foro.agriculturaregenerativa.es/viewtopic.php?f=52&t=109

http://www.dayshare.org/remineralize/remineralize-the-earth

Tracey Kennedy - The Archon Agenda - Lozzies Thirdgo - 353 - 12 views .
traceelementsradio.com/
post on a major chunk of trace element *(in the Ag sense)* awareness and manipulation history:
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/NHB8pUWQzym
directed towards a groupie of some cultish snake oil salvation in a bottle pushing brag/loaf on/off, unbridgeable robotic and one uptrickpony split/schiz radio dude and his inept or absent fatherhood victim of a wife *(telltale 'worstarmige' vrouwtje .. harbinges of zombiehoodsausage and 'vexiNotionalism')*

thursday the 18th prolly

> La Magdalena, permaculture & bioconstruction, Colombia *(français/español)* -- Laeti & Denis - 3 - 1,111
> .. Nov 6, 2015
> Documentaire amateur *(HD 1080p)* sur la Magdalena en Colombie, lieu de permaculture et de bioconstruction. Suite d'interviews des différentes personnes participants au projet *(habitants, ouvriers, volontaires...ect)*. Ce film a été réalisé par Laetitia Litzistorf & Denis Gisiger
> Documentario aficinoado que trata de la Magdalena. Es un lugar de permacultura y de bioconstruccion. Hay varias entrevistas con diferentes personas que participan al proyecto *(habitantes, obreros, volontarios...etc)*. Esta película fue realizada por Laetitia Litzistorf & Denis Gisiger.

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/EQmQMBnL7pq
same subject as last shared post but this one is fresh *(and has more of a retrieval target in focus)*, ... along lines like this good man is on fire about:
ANARCHY THROUGH PERMACULTURE. A Month To Save Mankind. -- informationwarfare - Dec 7, 2015
hope he speaks arabic .. he'd steam thru the isis ranks in

no time with some suddenly enligtened saud moola backing ... ... but .. speaking about miracles i'd say this: neo-reaction has an eco blind spot; the consequences: under liberal cathedral conditions rightieite leanings are denigrated, isolated, marginalized and their activities pushed across the peripheries and horizons *(even encouraged to - and instrumentalized when they - do so ...case in point, ukraine)*.

this is due purely to the dilution of pollutants righties / rurals typically experience, along with other health bestowing environmental factors *(which however, are very much unacknowledged and taken for granted)* vs the urbanite masses amassing missive mission massagers, typically misdirected, missing the true targets of compost heaps but going tut tut w raised finger towards rapacious ravage of resources; the eco gospel is the unwritten dictat granting leftisms rights of ways constantly countered by counterproductive emergencies and exceptions like the wars for democracies which actually cater to spoilt rotten top end of rightieites totally dissociated from their base and no less polarized with them than loggers are against treedefenders.

thus differences within races are lots worse than those between them ... and they all start with soil/turd related disabilities, that is, a range of labourdivision related 'delegatoses'

it would really take a miracle for somebody named 'nick land' to NOT become a shill for occupationitis ... i tried to be that miracle ...
ps: doubled this into the ZemSio collection ..
after/below a few more Nick Land refs ...

Santa Barbara area workers [14 head family] *(de)*signed a contract to, after 5 years, take over/buy out their financiers *(who had conscience qualms over previous investments)*.

> IPCUK 2015 “Rethinking money” International Permaculture Conference --- 48 views .. Oct 21, 2015
> Warren Brush – Oil to Soil, Permaculture Investing
> Fran Boait from Positive Money – How to build a better money system ---- Mark Boyle – From the Moneyless Man to Resistance, Revolution and Rewilding

lesmoustaches.farm
korakor.org
treeswing above streamlet

How YOU and I WILL Change the World, Together! - informationwarfare - 1K - 460 views .. Oct 7, 2013
not sure about fatalistic .. but staying in a place your ancestors went astray on occupying ... is betraying them *(perhaps not immediate ones, but certainly those of theirs in stepped up aggravated manner ... second generation displacees are always the worst and it's downhill from there)*. Easy for me to say you say? Cause i was born in holland and after multiple chances to settle down in either america, canada and Oz, even SA though i never went there, i had that horror sussed even from a great distance. Do i have to move to like ... somewhere closer to africa and try fix the greenery / soildepths up from very bare and tough crust of rockbottom levels in order to really lead the way by example if i wanted to? Should i try become the ISIS commander i seem to hope every next person i meet becomes myself .... before harbouring hopes to see my so far *(/ [sm]otherwise?)* merely expressed wish fullfilled justifiably???? Have i got the state of post-exemplary diskarmaticicization pegged????? what do you think???????

ps: i'd much rather listen to butcherbirds ... what is it with you rattle delivery style unpacktivists???

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DK-NTsSfrro
near the end you exhort us to honour diversity cause:
"we claim that we are multicultural places"
are you trying hard to both defend this and keep some distance?
.. cause we ... or .. if they
truth is you live under conditions of and amongst multiply occupied and multiply displaced peoples *(the latter sums to the same amount as the former minus one per region, roughly ... with plenny of cross fertilization along diffusive lines such as invaluable scholars like Cyclone Covey showed)* perhaps even in the most extensive/contiguous of such areas *(a fucking continent wide ... and long .... a melt of mult ... do you really see 'difvercities' other than, not as other as, the minoring ones of warshaped narcissism .. as you take ['it'] on [for] another way to fist us with your rosiest rose?)*.
Try soften softer what's hardened harder more often ...

ps 2019: slymepit.com/phpbb/viewtopic.php?p=327337
page 673 of 793
slymepitters take brief notice of jjtalkz

sunday the 20th of december, kin 1 magdrag
end first 10 minutes: *"what you resist, persists"*
well, ... that don't apply to rock if you squeeze or spin it right *(i can do it cheap by rolling some of them around a spinning structure)* nor to the example you use: muscle. Leave it to the woo woo crowd to try but fuck up 'refusing' body mind and spirit aspects back into some sort of wholism; i see it happen in dumb, usually personifying or symbolic, always fetish ways.
I was quite shocked to see the amount of digital shite you *('livia')* generate *(pretty crystal pics excepted and gratefully accepted)*, though not on youtube so much, oddly enough.

UnoRaza Back Up presents the appleseed guy on ritual satanic cannibalism *(1 in 10 magnitude)*

Mentally Defective Politicians Pick US Military Leaders justinwoolee - 13,294 - 397v from Dec 19 -- sure, Biden dindone diligence due duh Cernunnos* ammo ... but did you?
* = Reims edition, take note; study Julius Hensel and the mere couple of handful Ag specialists referring to this 19th century man

monday kin2 lunar wind .. the 21st of dec
Lauren J Barnhart = ex polyamorous ex christian, guest on LScheff show

Surviving school with a breaking spirit - Victor Zen amazingly articulate confession about/from the receiving end of the pharmaffiosity induced *(and)*/*(or)* conducted victimhood

brooks alexander appears in an older tv docu uploaded by 'American Mysteries & Conspiracies' who specs no credits for his
Yule Deity & Christmas - Yule Logs Are PHALLIC SYMBOLS - Euro. Tribal SLUTS & X-Mas ORGIES
lights, yuletide greetings and the 12 days of christmas ... oops, spaced out my comment ... you should credit the sources .. even if you think you can vastly improve on characterizing what you liberally borrow *(=steal)* bad boy .. in the last second *(which it took 3 attempts to pause at the right split second in my wl list, a waste of bits i charge you with)* i see: lights, yuletide greetings and the 12 days of christmas?

dirtpatcheaven
? you are the most grounded youtuber i know, come check my recently listed vids, i bet you'd feel right at home viewing them

penultimate day of 2013 *"handled delicately (....' .. ??...)* if i may finish the post parenthetical portion of that promising sentence:
.. much and many a morsel of well worthiles can be taken in and on via the one and only DD ... not a contender for the world's greatest pacifist leader but a station many .. o so very many MuSt pass on the way to the training 'grounds'. .... or ... handled delicately *(no bottom scraping, carving nor engraving .. alas, the honest rock work will have to weight till folks like DD blasts a few smelly slimes into the rockstew pots and cisterns with his excellent nozzle)*.

tuesday 3nite, d22
groasis waterboxx

tim kelly is on podomatic
ourinterestingtimes
tkelly6785757.podomatic.com/

dwnldd a show w CClark, also seen here: Randy Maugans with Crystal Clark, James Horak and Everette Hallford - OffPlanet Radio - 03-27-2012
evms star along with mr horak .... evms appears to be another blurry pic woowoo 'toedichterij' outfit ... can't find much ...

25th minute Sean Stone brings up aliens
freiburg crash 36

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0hY9RtnMa3Y
Chris Hart w DD retrospective *(after break up)* with Miles Johnston
.. lots of dim waffle

23rd - wednesday 4seed, kkkrysmash
galacticnewsnetwork.com
DD PM & AB webinar at 40pop

cetecean lover / loafer / pebble mandala paintin hitch hiking couple ... aud quality aint real good and the tone ... gosh the tone ... one long jeremiad ... and no mention of the Greg Hallet topics/reasons / mechanics steering the thanatopod .... grrrrrr .....

Dolphin Man Jeff Wefferson - Talk is for Dictators. Act Now to Create a World you Love. - The CON Trail - 401 subbers and 75 vids -- 1,296 . Feb 14, 2012
http://dolphinmatrix.com/Jeff/
http://picasaweb.google.com/therockist

http://www.newrevradio.com/Home_.html
The Con Trail http://thecontrail.com

+The Con Trail ... assholes ... you know ... if contrails ... i mean if Jaron Lanier's proposals for monetizing content / popularity would be followed we'd at least have a choice between it and the commercial 'sponsorship' *(more like sacrilege, descended from evilest castrating and circumcising 'talent hunters' for their top tier / most ungrounded elite structures run by means of blackmailable shame as Greg Hallett says ... without even mentioniing Berezovsky .. come to think of it)*.

https://youtu.be/CHMzzpx-md4
28th minute he debits absolute bullshit about saintly patience of dolphins with lower life forms like us

yeah, go feed parasite at your own expense voluntarily to prove your sainthood you people among whom i am cursed to wander with a raised finger and a raised thumb ....

240x
"commonism" pacifism

Eugene Volokh

> Joonas Laakso ?@jlaakso Dec 8: Nausicaä is the ultimate ecological movie. Also way up there in the pacifism competition Nausicaä of the Valley of the Wind *(a manga)*

me no like

mark ehrman part 2 ... if 1 is ok
http://media.blubrry.com/liminalist/p/auticulture.com/podcasts/Ehrman2.mp3

donderdag 24th, 5snake

37 folks w table grape vinyard

> Ecovillage and Community:La Città della Luce *(Sub ITA)*
> Reiki Channel TV - 1K -- 8,774 .. Dec 5, 2013
> A Journey Inside "La Città della Luce" Ecovillage and Community. A New Model of Society.
> http://www.lacittadellaluce.org.

here's motivation to work on peace:
after it breaks out these birds will certainly learn to sing ... and rival their Ozzie cousins in communicative melodiousness

https://plus.google.com/111171854287814556968/posts/diSX8BZmsct
some jew posts a dandelion
i have one of those by the backdoor ... after the shortest day ... in Holland .... the empires and empirettes are at war alrite ... with father frost ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LZrjl1ZsWY0
double upload of GH at RIC

friday 25th, 6wb, k6

Bo Hansson - Tom Bombadil ... here's to memories of [70s] days among the hippies ... privileged though marginalized to the point of going straight to despair from get spoilt rotten go ... and occasionally brill ...

"Pacifism Is Objectively Pro-Fascist" -- Orwell

last line, no links
kernunnos.com/deities/cernunnos/texts.html
bill501@kernunnos.com

> Dorothea Kenny, 'Cernunnos' *(UCLA. I975)*, Dissertation Abstracts. 36 *(I975)*, 30I6A.

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/TheHandofNuada/conversations/topics/7969

> Bibliography :::: P. B. Bober, "Cernunnos: Origin and Transformation of a Celtic Divinity", American Journal of Archaeology, 55 *(1951)*, 13-51 ==

> dissertation of Dorothea Kenny, Cernunnos *(UCLA, 1975)*, Dissertation Abstracts, 36 *(1975)*, 3016A

tryina trace Doro:
http://wwwrcamnl.wr.usgs.gov/wri/early_wris.htm
last meeting of the 'water and rock interaction club *(10th)* was in 2001
Brian Robinson *(New Zealand)* B.Robinson@gns.cri.nz
Oleg Chudaev *(Russia)* olegchud@hotmail.com

http://wwwrcamnl.wr.usgs.gov/wri/wri10.pictures.htm
no hands on rocks X water interaction to be seen

> PLAINTIFF AND ROSS HOPE Teacher of Hamilton, LAMA KARMA SHEDRUP Translator of Auckland THELMA BURCHELL Company Director of Taupo and ELLEN DUCKWORTH Psychologist of Taupo as purported Trustees of the NEW ZEALAND KARMA KAGYU TRUST

> M forever <ms1000@xxxxxxxxx>
> Date: Sat, 14 Aug 2010

studied with DKenny

if you let those tv preachers make a monkey out of you
zappa line

26th

> WorshipInTruth commented:
> Dietrich is wrong about a great many things. I suspect that he is a crypto-catholic or at the very least a catholic shill. To him, the root of all problems in the world is the U.S. military, he fails

https://plus.google.com/+veproject1/posts/SsivvAvQ1VT
so why aren't you doing a mock up of chas campbell's 2cycle 'leveration' wheel? Ran out of marbles?

occupythewood = trees-n-us = austin

> Anarchast Ep. 258 Michael Fielding: The Sailboat Diaries and Occupy the Woods! - TheAnarchast -- 12K 3,941 ... Dec 23, 2015 --- sailboatdiaries.com/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-2LzzbFovkE&index=47&list=WL
view of austin in the last minute .. or it could be Houston

> SRA and The MindWar Psyop | Kevin Annett Must Be Stopped
> kevinannettmustbestopped.wordpress.com
> I conclude the latter, for if Annett were any kind of a priest his eschatology would certainly include the acknowledgement of the power of Christ.

> Worst main road of Chaulabanjhi village, Odisha - Lambodar reports for IndiaUnheard -- VideoVolunteers

every vid of yours calls for gvt assistance ... but it's YOUR village .. don't f*cking delegate your autonomy way before even using / excercizing it! You got greenery, clean clothes and well fed faces but not a few pickaxes and shovels between you until the gvt comes in? WTF?

CERN The Orange House of DEATH Part 666 - Truthiracy3
'cernwhoknows' *(clarifying cernunnos / kernerus, etc)*.
Clever but as usual not far below the vulgar 'crypticate' porn- and personification of inz&outz.
iow, my take on cernunnos is CERtainly not out of sight *(it's actually in at least my face, once my eyes were opened via the study of trace minerals, 'mint conditions' and the like ... which took decades)*, but it remains elusive to you and out of certainly your sight.
here's hopin the Antlered cureclay coiner / big spender Cernunnos and predecessors will be seen clear and clean *(cleared and cleansed / clearin&cleansin)* again ... even by the likes of you
... lord of animals .. an organism including fish feeder .. as roman intelligentia flanked him at the zenith of antlered shaman become economist / health dispenser in one .... ever seen the cernunnos frieze on display in Reims Museum? How legit is my defense of a [re]claim of that title if i am the first one to divine effects of his role and forgotten example?

drew pal
site:theninththeory.com
http://theninththeory.com/2015/03/28/salvador-dali-interpretation/
lovely gal w phoenix on her back ... and this blue/red work of 10 yearz ago

sunday 8star, 27th

a dick too pretty to hide anywhere
where is my note from early yesterday????
seems i lost it from shifting between txt files ... i was wondering why it asked me to save the one i thought i hadn't changed
that means it prolly has my skype to tmq in it as well ... mmm, nope, i do have that, sent early eve yesterday ..

oh for that syncopated, floppin ana flailin dick 'too pretty to hide' hollowhood howlowiswet sin dream terrapea

? heads up eric .. and tell us again why patagonia - NZ flights occur in the outer rings of earth where time speeds up near the drop off edge and so take as long as they would on a ball-earth

Dervish - Writebastard = 12 string player w 6 vids
hmm, .. i was just considering rebloepteazin mysalef sumthan like RockToSoilsSpinner or staked-rock=stacks-to-soils-spinner
... skewered-rock-stacks-to-soils-spinner *(srstss . . esaresteses ... rockbearingman)* ..... rockspinner for short, shit and sure ... any suggestions?

my aLtErEgO||OgErEtLa has 'redooped his silly self and only then went to see what his use of capitals might mean ....
http://www.allacronyms.com/RSP

tpuc-fm.org
the peoples united community
on paedophilia

monday 9moon, k9, dec 28th

this vid has holger strohm syndrome, it won't share on G+ and so my precious comments are lost to that segment of the googlosphere ...

bitte schau euch meine kommentare da an.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B7dK2FwZgoQ
this vid and subsequently / consequently my comments under it .. and others .. are refusing to share to G+ on my other nick under my account .. the one with the completer set of subs *(thanks google turmoil days; are they here again?)* .. and so here it is
ps: the comments are in german ... but very important

Northern Thailand Town of Nan, Village Stay & Meeting the Yellow Leaf People --- Terry Hodgkinson -- 445 - 10,468 .. Oct 5, 2011 - TaoJourneys.com

Sex Mountain | SBS News
www.sbs.com.au/news/dateline/story/sex-mountain
18.11.2014 - Sex Mountain in Indonesia attracts thousands of Muslim pilgrims, who believe having sex with strangers at this holy site will bring them ...

Greg Hallett Begins 1/12: Interview with Dr. James Fetzer PhD -- historiangreghallett's channel -- 802 - 8,539 .... Dec 8, 2009 --- New Zealand's Crime & Corruption is out-of-control

Bartzis was on Enter The Buzzsaw this christmas *(8thou940 Vs so far)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-KR7bBmNLtQ&list=UU_Baff6wl34Z_M5gE4h9b2A
59 uploads at historiangreghallett
first one muted
part of a 5 years old series on Churchill as Clinton's dad

tuesd 29th - 10dog

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xuTyKUzsvo8&list=UU_Baff6wl34Z_M5gE4h9b2A&index=46
10:00 Free Fall Parachutist Greg Hallett Takes a Dive from 15, 000 Feet - by historiangreghallett ----
http://incredibleimages4u.blogspot.com

post sleep *(got out of bed the 2nd time AFTER 12)*:

+Douglas Dietrich explains *(in his hour dedicated to navy history recently)* that PH[irohito?] made sure the americans couldn't go and bomb japan from alaskan eleutians
as i asked before and will again via this route: please call in to his radio show on saturday nites *('Firing Lines')*.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wB9vfNyZ5Kk&list=WL&index=67
on RR the 21st, viewed 1900x
Bartzis delivers to me sufficient proof he suffers from and/or willingly entertains Hegelian abstractionist unhinger deracinotions in the 34th minute

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PhEtWXyU1Mw&list=WL&index=70
1:16th and next minute *(w baby face dumb blond Andrea Foulkes, up to her neck w s/newage woopoo)* does the old prodigal alien saw

hey waddayanhoe ... the hour 21st minute has a 1 second plug for 'going back to nature'

> Ammosexuals, as @billmaher usefully calls them.
> Guns: Viagra for the politically impotent.
> Mark Dery added Vox @voxdotcom
> Who owns guns in America? White men, mostly.
> http://bit.ly/1Q5Dr8V -- 1 retweet 0 likes

.
theatlantic.com/international/archive/2015/11/belgium-radical-islam-jihad-molenbeek-isis/416235/?utm_source=SFTwitter
+447

> What's the Matter With Belgium?
> The small nation has become a major source of violent jihadists, both in Syria and Iraq and also inside Europe.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eOR2QYy670k&index=59&list=WL
3:11 to 3:41 = good malukah

Margaret Mead, Herman Khan, William Irwin Thompson - nuclear power -- World Opinion Forum - 139 --- 3,946 .. Apr 12, 2011
1976 .... has anything changed for the better much yet ... or is the spiritualLY GROUNDED end of the digithype finding it's way back to the preliterate touchdown and 'forthrough' it still to come?

30th, 11monkey, k11

> This is an Overlooked Part of Cancer!
> iHealthTube.com - 138,411 - 321 views ... Dec 30, 2015
> Dr. Carolyn Dean discusses an often overlooked potential cause and main issue when it comes to cancer. Here she talks about the connection and how the body deals with it in terms of cancer and even potential healing!

it's about stress triggered breast tissue overgrowth
you are doing your station / rep a huuuuge disservice allowing this person to walk in.
She and her hubbie specialize in reeling folks in with lots of godhonest truth but the nub / conclusion and income drawn from it, the direction given it, fits in a mighty suspiciously pharmaffiose-like drop-bottle and is as cultic as the catholic remission. But i guess it's not my place to fault you for failing to secede, bioregionalize and all the rest of it. That's for when man finally understands how to roll w rock if i may be so cryptic.
Read the passage on liming vs a more wholistic / full spectrum approach to 'soilcare' if you wanna learn why her favoritism regarding magnesium is assinine, given this knowledge ought to be staple to the natural medic worth his 'Alts'.
https://archive.org/stream/breadfromstones00hens/breadfromstones00hens_djvu.txt
one look at her arms will tell you that this level of awareness has been kept from her since birth ... and she found a mate to mentally match that 'verstuemmelung'.

last gregorian

5 pages worth of poetpiet no longer bring up any indy hits .. but it's nice clean set w spamscammers kept at bay *(propped / suffered in the 'higher' pages .. for now)*

no memory of posting here:
site:sacredgeometrysymbols.info

Donald Jeffries: Author "You Didn't Build That'
america, where all but the billionth segmentile are and resignedly remain 'too smal to succeed'
how's that for a betrayal of compost gospel truth?

The 5th day of XYZ - Jordan Pearce
9th minute a 14 year old dutch lass comes in who speaks perfect english

http://www.e7thunders.com/documents/visions/Visions6.pdf
129 pages

31 occurences of 'Cernunnos' in the last third folks ...... c9dec8 .. 060722 slightly darker than 000033 ... duh grey is duh span [hilite] color for januari btw a4f0b7 = hilite color for februari :: hilite color for march :: >>> next file april .. ///spunspanspintertainment info

januari 1st -- 2016

Zegg initiated ...

> Community-Tours: a gift-economy experience
> ecobasa --- 377 views .... Mar 27, 2015
> A little documentation about our first Community-Tours 2014, collecting experiences with communities in a gift-economy network. We visited sustainable communities and ecovillages around Europe on our path from the Urban Communities-Convergence Berlin to the Danube Communities-Convergence Romania. We did this, to learn about sustainable ways of living, but also to bring experts, knowledge, experiences, products and resources to where they are needed. Like this we created win-win relationships and started a network of trust and support.
> http://community-tours.org

from a place in austria w 20 families *(or no, 20 years old, 40 people i think)* they go to a former bed and breakfast now trying to make a permie go ...hey ... 'permiego' that should perhaps be my trademark ...

.. guess i'm beaten to that one ...

aurora-community.org .. in rumania .. where 2ha of forets disappears every hour

sat 2nd of jan

on the liminal *(deriviste)* slide of the missionary 'foreign aid' concept *(the dutch word starts with a resonant Z)* .. right down to where 'INTOLERANCE' hype is inversely proportionate to leaky borders and mixing badly *(at the wrong level altogether, namely blood instead of mud!!!)*

spermacculturation stimuglansalot

sund, januari 3rd - k14, 1wiz

list=PLE8448362BA97FD5F&v=dg6LbEd6Lg4
sathya mohan ethnograph
v=dSe4UMTb6vI

> CHILDREN OF THE FOREST *(Chenchus)* - YouTube
> ? 23:26 - 21.04.2014 - Hochgeladen von SRUJANA MOVIES
> This award-winning ethnographic documentary film made by Sathya Mohan PV,

post sleep2
erg opzwepende mike check gospel

> Radio Station Name: Keep It Real Talk Radio
> Playing Song: The Greater Allen Cathedral - Greater [6Ra]
> Genre: Keep It Real Talk Radio

the greater grater alrite ... rite ready rite heah foya

Tibetan new song 2015 mix songs
Tibetan song - 190 - 5,741 .. Aug 13, 2015
come on, help us beat the chinese back to china ... or do you want to lose the brother race to the farthest eastern part of the red race to numonoid amassment memes of thanatopian desertification schemes as well?

Dolma Kyi 2015

mond j4 / lunar eagle / k15,

http://bedfordandbowery.com/2015/05/rift-among-socialists-over-former-presidential-hopefuls-potentially-racist-comments-about-michael-brown/
Michael Pugliese - may 02, 2015 @ 12:43

May 7, 2015 at 11:18 am
http://www.thesocialist.us/the-socialist-party-los-angeles-local-interviews-professor-richard-d-wolff/

> One Response to The Socialist Party Los Angeles Local Interviews Professor Richard D. Wolff --------- Michael Pugliese says: see 'j6'

to saara
does it stand to reason to try fill your mind with the sharpest thoughts to complement / complete perfect curves *(who here believes her body is a turn off sight unseen - if i have it wasn't memorable but this whole vid is a pleasant suprise)*.
cause ... before you know it you're called upon to tearfully tell tales about babies dashed to the ground like that ambassador's daughter.
the world would change overnite if a suitable set of peeps united to get the best out of me into you so to speak .. and i don't mean that vulgarly ... but i am after a grounding / poising / balancing / liberating / cheering / effect for sure ... even the animation of surface and edge of the very INanimate .. to rebuild washed out soils ... so more creatures like you ... can be seen .... in the wild ... for real ... away from the toxreel ... rife with said dangers. May you get all the help you need to spare yourself and the world from that type of *(in that case almost literally Babylonian)* whoredom.

talk about a different set of specs regarding the previous comment i made on this topic: the guy speaking is not named *(not sinse)*
1/04/2016 -- Hammond + Bundy "Ranches" -- Volcanoes, Gold, URANIUM + BLM / Government -- dutchsinse -- 129K - 4,058 ... Jan 4, 2016
why are you mirroring someone without specs on who? why hasn't anybody in comments *(up to this 188th one)* remarked it before *(instead, all assume this totally different dude is him?)*

crushed by his coming - st augustine

tuesday j5,

evrn.net = red pill .. does an unsettled account of an 'experience with a bird'

w, j6 - k18, overtone mirror
https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/Vb7FCfD4LDH

> Les "indignés" de la ferme des Bouillons - 14/12
> BFMTV -- 99K -- 4,192 .. Dec 16, 2013
> Toute l'actualité sur bfmtv.com/ Des défenseurs du maintien d'une agriculture paysanne occupent depuis un an une ancienne exploitation agricole, menacée de destruction. Une association s'est créée pour défendre la ferme: elle compte aujourd'hui près de 500 adhérents pour sensibiliser sur le maintien d'une agriculture périurbaine et préserver ce patrimoine.

to franny:
on the 13th this month there will be a court case over this place ... we should go ... do you know french??? obviously the municipality there must buy the owner out, return his money and tell him to go shop elsewhere so the highly social efforts are thereby rewarded, encouraged and prolonged ... right?

> 18,600,000 Vacant Homes In The United States - Enough For Every Homeless Person To Have Six!
> collectivelyconscious.net ---- trueactivist.com

it's a matter of correspondence, though faux *(legitimization of potemkinoid shenanigans for 'appearance sake' on either side of a balance / dualism equally)* .. iow, hollowed / hallowed states need parring to convey the *(mistaken)* impression that price formation is undistorted, open, honest and accurate, across levels, ... as follows::
filters *(sievestacks)* = ledgers *(clear[ed] propriety)*
housing : money

donnerstag 7. Jaenner, k19, rhythmic storm,
Rowan now calls Washington 'Fashingstein'

friday the eigth of januari ....
Rhythmic Moon day 27 - kin 20 = Resonant Sun .. 808d since 252
last Sp dwnlds:
sept15 p2p andreas - stephanie - Nick Szabo - St Louis guy *(new discovery, see note on him w BMartinez a few days ago)* --

sat 9th, Rhythmic 28 - kin 21, galactic dragon
sharij.net
that eloquent sane ukrainian

Rodaan Al Galidi
pacifist iraqi guy who wrote about his decade worth of dutch asylum seeker center hell

sunday 10th, Reso1, k22, solar wind, ... 810d s 3xk252+30
Elicit Talk 6 WORLD EXCLUSIVE! Dave McGowan UNMASKED!!! with Elissa Hawke -- Elissa Hawke 5,863 views

monday 11th, Reso2, k23, planetary nite
the eye of horus is an egyption sailboat

Mutemath - Control [Live]
a song that manages to do something important: complain about the atrocious *(downrite satanic as we all have in our minds fresh)* atmosphere of concerthalls *(central stations, crossroads of pipery and dreamery, .. bottlery, oilery)* to be. stopped. all. ways. .. other than homegrown *(the 60 are still here and more emphatically than ever ....why do you think sex is in this voluntarization struggle and monetization almost demon[ET]ized, food on it's way there ... money suspect, etc?????)* the 'rite' atmosphere for fresh fragrance

'such a beautiful surrender'
but he in fact, if surreptitiously resists and protests it *(see previous comment)* .. somebody singing in that range so easily prolly doesn't smoke .. or perhaps he's a lot younger than he looks.

Science V Religion of Climate Change with Nils-Axel Morner --- Windows On The World - 1691 ..... the climtate vid with Window on the world --- ps: it's unfair to impute evil intent to BGates just cause he's shorthanding *(and shortchanging the logic of)* reduced rock .. a function of soil health comin 'rite' after and along [the becoming rite] a few stages further into deepening stoodunderment ...
reduced disease, improved ed / income = reducin populations *(this is taking the west as a model .. or .. big bugaboo: the individuation process .... oh nooooozzzz .. don't follow the nose that knows no nos)*
ps: keywords: nerd scapegoat, lightnin rod, kop van jut
some of us warned you DECADES ahead *(with plenny of time)*
a carbon focus without the soil factored in is AMPUTATED, moronic, etcetera.

Birth of a New Dimension Ep. 61 with Flying Rainbow Lasagne 1-10-2016 ---- permit me to point out a dropped stitch causing you to turn to be confined to 'running' and broad brush generality confinements ... you say: light is too powerful and needs to be stepped down ... yes but this is the monopolization / discardment of the concommitant/ complement: dark is too powerless to step up ... without a little help ... if this is too enigmatic for you to grasp ... read a few more of my comments ....
ps: i think you'll get a kick out of poetpiet.tripod.com/Blabsabs_Index.htm .. or perhaps you already have ....?
in light of above, you really turn on the woo to disgusting levels of denial, betrayal and .. yes, in my eyes, sacrilege *(in the last 5 minutes)* .... all this yap about avoiding dark/heavy stuff cause it slows your flights of fabulour fancy down ... shame on you .... deflect blame onto /into your denied, betrayed,

abandoned and orphaned 'earth houses' horoscope .. i mean habits for all i care .. but change them. Ps: your bauble / fetish / product? Cute ... but in due time you'll come around to tracing my steps, faded though they be by that time ....

Psl2
boy, those uzbek seathorn ARE bitter ...

> Jan 5, 2015 Sean Kelly replied: I have. It really bugs me all this blaming the Jews nonsense and have considered blocking the likes of Veronica and rerevisionist, but then I'd be going against the principles of free speech.

ruskamp.narod.ru

http://en.farsnews.com/newstext.aspx?nn=13941019000780
Fake Images of Starvation in Madaya Surfing the Web - Jan 9 2016

tuesday 12th, spectral seed, k24
http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/08/02/500-kilometers-on-1-litre-brazilian-man-shows-us-why-we-dont-need-gas-stations/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3GOmKjOtyRY
all i see - by mutemath .. anchorlink in description *(15:11)*

wednesday 13th -- Reso4 crystal serp, k25
Douglas on AJ / Bill Cooper, a comment troll and Lovecraft in the first hour

http://skaz-kray.ru/o-nas/
you prolly have to be russian to get land free or cheap *(on condition you go eco-village style)* .. but this is a very together example

woensdag -- ps2
v=FIGfKJ4a5XQ == Les "indignés" de la ferme des Bouillons - 14/12
BFMTV - 100K - 4,212 - Dec 16, 2013

the byrds - about to rain ... w 12er

FREE PARTY/ZAD PARTOUT
the satanists have already found themselves ways to the inside

The Dazzling Minerals Behind Modern Life - NOVA PBS - 98K - 654Vs
last words for this second trailer for the feb 13 broadcast:
"earth would need more than it started with"
i know theories about the need to planet hop in order to stay at the optimal distance to the sun ... but on the face of it, that line reminds of 'mannetje nooitgenoeg' and he strikes me as a very sub-optimal role model ruining quality with quantity.

thursd 14th
"reddit topic infographic"
"infographic about youtube playlists"
"infographic for youtube playlists"

streamlicensing.com/stations/wrbr/listen.html
takes me to a shoutcast past which this /wrbr/ station has all for itself
it's the one that hosts wrecking ball radio dot net

over 8m *(she must have begun this vid shortly after the viral hump of this push/pull [slambam no thankee sham] affair)*

> Abuse Story - My Side Of Things
> Nicole Arbour - 290K - 282,897 -- Jan 12, 2016
> All Comments *(24,479)* ... emcap: I smell bullshit, I feel bullshit, I hear the bull shitting. This video is overall bullshit. · 245

if he did it to hurt you, as you claim, he was also trying to drag you into that game by spinning a police reports yarn in his fabulatory delirium *(perhaps reachin [& preachin] that degree of headiness [in an any means] 'necessary' [bid] to distract him from the reality of his hurt ego?)* and i salute you for staying above that level of jewmedia immersion; i hope to see you go acourtin though ... and am no doubt a deserving focus ... rights to the first few years of my works all yours, ... nixed: preboyfriend .. impure goyfriend .. complete unknown w large archive presence *(although loads of haloscan threads from back in the day didn't make it there)* and all .... perhaps a lame attempt at vetting defenders / the ex contender trying to challenge competitors into fighting a hasbeen?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZyjjRok6oz4&index=87&list=WL
Alex --- What Happened at the "Meet the Judge" Event with Bruce Doucette in Costilla County?
every now and then you make a rivetting vid ... in fact i had a rare laugh out loud *(cough cough)* session when you were completely 'swept away' by the river in the 16th minute .... thanx
ps: appreciate follow ups too. Here's hoping restlessness and you lose hold on each other. I battled my way thru to a stationary dynamic which comes down to loading prayerwheels with grit gravel and even giant boulders counterspinning on top of each other ... to thus 'bear' balls is a visual sign of how you wear your 'wellworn' balls

17th minute: no bro, what's insulting is that you don't mention red people in your summation of all the rest .. yet specifically in relation to their presence on turtle isle .. *(wether pretentious or not .... oh wait, i guess i WILL make that distinction along with you and advocate deportation of all those who share your sentiment and leave it to voluntarist incentive to clear out the rest except* *for a hard core clean up and regrow crew).*

Tech Update 75: Russian motorbikes put to the test in Barcelona race
extremists who get factories to sponsor them to the extent they can do 800 lap races without the need to bother with ticket payers!
electrobike teams from different countries take part in the smartmoto challenge, russia makes mami [taken up by universal motors] which beat the competition on almost all points but wasn't considered scooterlike enough to win *(in 2014)*.
The tests feature female passenger *('handicaps')* on very curvy tracks
this docu is fast paced and shows teams getting just about all the facilities ural bikes, superbikes and mini formula racecars do.
down the road - where gender dominances reversal is complete - we're likely to find the stuff i referred to a few minutes ago ...
2
my papa once fetched a great price for a calf he loaded into a sidecar to run across a bridge too slippery for trucks to join the race to the rotterdam cattle market that day
this docu shows 'clean' *(mostly 2wheeler)* extremists who get factories to sponsor them to the extent they can do 800 lap races without the need to bother with ticket payers!
electrobike teams from different countries take part in the smartmoto challenge, russia makes mami [taken up by universal motors] which beat the competition on almost all points but wasn't considered scooterlike enough to win *(in 2014)*.
The tests feature female passenger *('handicaps')* on very curvy tracks
this docu is fast paced and shows teams getting just about all the facilities ural bikes, superbikes and mini formula racecars do.
down the road - where gender dominances reversal is complete - we're likely to find the stuff i referred to a few minutes ago ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KWoe91gjc4w
dartso 9

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YNbUyD9T-ls
gerard = rf *(radio freq)* fan

friday the 15th - magnetic hand

sean stone went muslim in 2012

> Steeleye Span - Alison Gross Lyrics | MetroLyrics
> www.metrolyrics.com/alison-gross-lyrics-steeleye-sp...
>
> Lyrics to 'Alison Gross' by Steeleye Span. *(traditional)* / Alison Gross that lives in yon tower / The ugliest witch in the North Country / Has trysted me one.

Dear Nicole Arbour - MGTOW - Sandman
i'm halfway thru now and willing to bet you, wondrous fact hog, will avoid vetting the police reportage Stockholmian 'white knighting' staved off to the, in that case, thoroughly unsatisfactory, leading and misleading end.
It's his word against hers but you prefer trial by Viewer fury jury, wiiiieyeiiide open to prejudice, as your first image, kinda.

"We need proper road" | Usha reports for IndiaUnheard
you don't realize you are asking for mechanized / motorized hell *(which begins with transforming [in your case beautiful] paths to roads)*.
Please reconsider ....

Nina Power
she has no clue about the co-operative [eco]roots of capitalism?

zaterdag, 16TH OF JANUARI, 2star k28

http://paradigmet.blogspot.nl/2015/09/secret-asia.html
Douglas Dietrich translated into danish *(with illustrations)*
site:paradigmet.blogspot.com

17TH ...

> Kike Arévalo tell me: +Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner PEOPLE... David Bowie, Madonna, The Beatles, Nirvana, Stones... they ARE NOT vocalists.. stop judging them by their voices....they are icons that changed the business, rebels that succeeded by being different. Creative people that simply do not exist anymore - the idiots commenting on Madonna;s voice need to just go listen to Adele and Ariana Grande and stop commenting

Israel Nash - LA Lately

Mathew Santoro, Nicole Arbour, domestic abuse & MRA responses -- Kristi Winters ------ since you seem willing to weight the numbers, mine are about 2 G+ shares/comments back
end 5th minute: "for some reason, the video got switched to public"
some 'sum' reason may indeed haps eh? Jewry is out on wether or not these two are Hollowhood cahoot's premiere black budgeteer couple tempted into a brandnew scheme of lieuwoo [liebrew?] creative eggnest featherage for doing serial trivialistticky distractions from campaigns that attract waaaaay more attention than good for their ownership rites to stay good

nicole arbour removed video - Canadian Mgtow
'spiritual' eh? .... i got the lowdown on that rite heah, or should i say highup, which like deplorable antaeus defeating strategy deploying perps abuse yet again [the viewership sniping 'die-rectors' behind these two]

and keep up for distraction upkeep and step up .... wow, 13 swans just flew by my window .... for distraction upkeep and step up sake ... dey goda step shlock soma strenght up a crotch or two to keep the truth down deez daze eh?

monday THE 18TH, SEdog *(4dog)*, k30

youtube.com/user/hillz161
wayne madsen is Raimo's only nonwoo guest

http://achieveradio.com/hillary-raimo/
From 2014-02-06 Bob Neveritt
this one is not on youtube

Jim Bryson Oh Susanna - Cottonseed

tuesday THE 19TH, KIN 31, overtone monkey

> greater sage grouse is gooing extinct
> DJensen the 17th this month
> Brian Ertz is board president of Wildlands Defense. He has spent the last decade resisting this culture's depraved relationship to the natural world via grassroots organizing, national media initiatives, administrative and legislative policy advocacy, and in support of a variety of litigation efforts aimed at preserving a wide variety of landscapes and wildlife species in the West. Today we talk about the armed right wing occupation of the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge in Oregon.

climate viewer dot com = climateviewer.com = jim lee

New Tibetan Song by Namtso Gar Tongtsen

wednesday THE 20TH - rhythmic human, k22

> Inuit Elders Tell NASA Earth's Axis Shifted
> humansarefree.com - by Talya Dagan, Natural News
> The Inuit Tribe are indigenous people who live in the Canadian Arctic, ...

musicoftheancients.blogspot.com
transalchemy.wordpress.com

https://www.google.nl/search?q="prisca+theologia"

site:spokeandwords.com

site:wildernessdweller.ca

> I have lived for more than 30 years as a Wilderness Dweller. Most of that time was in cabins I built myself far from the nearest road, high in the mountains of British Columbia, Canada. My "retirement" home is accessible by a bush road but still far from neighbours. I live off the grid, and operate this blog by solar-powered satellite internet.

22ND, K34, 8wiz psl2

ruts, gullies, floods ... orooaror ... swales and to paradise .. make your mark and choose wisely

23RD OF JAN -- 14Reso Silio - Kin 35, Blue Solar Eagle

not just bycause the guy in the thumb triggers my disbelief in this Voluntary Virtues Network's capability to treat 'pacifist anarchism' to the fullest extent it deserves but i have proof: they never approached me ... then again,, getting and staying 10 years ahead of people in no time will do that no matter what subject i turn to.

> The Anarchist Experience 02/08/2015 - Anarcho-Pacifism? w/ Birk McClain -- Voluntary Virtues Network
> - 1,615+1
> 299 views .. Feb 8, 2015

kariong or karlong hyroglyphic site north of Sydney NSW

????????? – rotate some angly bits ... palaver pullever pulleyer than thou i do pulley thee plyerrerr thy plyarrears away somesum

> While in art school, Shawn Thornton unknowingly developed cancer of the pineal gland. As his progression worsened, his art blossomed into reminiscently psychedelic topologies, resembling something like DMT trips and alluding to mythological and psycho-spiritual symbolism: http://the-nexian.me/2-uncategorised/122-the-strange-story-of-an-artist-with-pineal-cancer

roeptoeter ???????????
disappointing ... adding propart hardly helped

BM on GGalloway
your stupidest argument is the 'heavily regulated substance, hence gvt involvement' one ... take heroin .. where do you buy that? All crimes are sandwiched between secrecy and deniabillty / false fronts. gvt 'social' disservices -- provided to those they inflict with and 'help' acquire a taste for, double, triple and upwards dealings on highly paranoid hi-price markets -- are due[ly to be made good for by the innocent taxpayer and due] to all these types of substance control *(indulged to displace and/or for lack of, ethical universalisms easily engageable as budget boost / token bases)* driven by/to the suppressed last/only queenie butchboy left standing trip; in short, *(gvt 'countroll')* baits black budget footsie *(foetsie)* soldier violence .. again .. for lack of soil blackening ethics, as easily adopted by the sensibles among statists as by the same among guerrillas ... the trick is using arms to surround and protect larger and larger arms free zones practicing THAT neato trick *(swale digging, rockdusting, etc)* which has become the illicit and scarce thing in the topsy turvy world where money and bullets race each other for speed and 'space' .. while the best space possible and musically minable patiently abides it's time in rocks .. more and more of which 'crop' up as the soils are killed and washed clear off and away from them.

> Kelsey Snugglebug *(Grim)* 1 month ago

> Well SHIT. It sounds more haunting and "terrifying" backwards,although what am i supposed to be listening for EXACTLY? Everyone keeps saying stuff about the devil and satan and the illuminati, but what are the exact "lyrics" im supposed to be looking for ????-- · 114
> View all 131 replies
>
> B0rnles13 3 hours ago *(edited):* +Carrie Beth There is a road, no simple highway, between the dawn and the dark of night, and if you go, no one may follow, that path is for your steps alone:- Ripple by the Greatful Dead
> Can you send me some of God's Holy cannabis please??

he may be protecting P secrets .. and if they went rogue it's more appropriate to regard them as his captives ... or perhaps they were out of control zealous followers like the murderers of that lady journalist who perped their crime on his birthday .. but you'll prolly claim he ordered that too.

sunday, jan 24, kin 36, planetary warrior
(Appalachian) Wedding dress song
'eye' catch it a week after publication
more revealing than the others thus far
conversation, guitar, vocals, a piercing black bird cry

arbiter of truth, tell me more .... i wish you would keep that camera on all the time .. the way you point and zoom it is unmistakably, unalienably yours .. for a very .. for every ... for some very mysterious but surely avertisome purpose .. to be .. revealed in due time .. to more and more .. sooner or later ...

Metamorphosis One by Philip Glass
texan water n trees close ups *(panned and zoomed by one of the steadiest sets of hands i know).*

what do they sound like at normal speeds

> Wyncote Squirrels - Whenever I'm Feeling Low
> boyjohn - 4K - 10 views .. Jan 23, 2016
> From the Wyncote LP, released in 1964. I believe that they were originally called "The Four Chipmunks", but were forced to change the name due to obvious reasons. The same musical backing is also

today *(sunday)* is k36 .. +8 = 44 +780 = 822
www.detoxorcist.com/

bernie in a giant stadium
https://plus.google.com/+AlanWilliamson/posts/eFQfkXUJ4mt

put that man in several airy layers of a big diamondlike clear graphene .. 'sieve' .. .. at least until he has taken money out of politics .... ps: for the money that should and used to come 'OUT OF POLITICS' *(w voluntary reflow base)* in order to keep the market boys honest instead of as now, have 'state monies be violated, subverted and prevented, i refer you to GFKnapp as Ulrich von Beckerath saw him .. and, if at all possible to take place in your frame of 'graspage', augmented by me.

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/GnrqXMuzSr9
Newspapers are NOT gonna be vestigial ... but personal copies *('unshared')* unsharable items might go that way if all drill around measures point, like radial taproots, in a very rich direc.. in every 'witch' direction god's way

http://tchaykovsky.ru/blog_a/russia.htm

http://magneticuniverse.com/discussion/126/do-the-laws-of-nature-scale/p1
subject of tiff between lobro and circassian

monday 27th, spectral earth 812d pdep
christheauthor on between noon and 2
peter moon appeared on the same radio station that had Aquino on the previous day ... wonder if that will cause the same friction as between present host and Douglas Dietrich ....

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z6Vt-MjC_0Y#t=26.600498
a Malay crew on a nepali adventure
Annapurna Base Camp 2015 - Bob Yusof - 16 - 16,303 .. Apr 19, 2015

moronic juxtas of close-ups from above with nearly lateral pans of 100x the area while farcically claiming this proves all the die-off headlines he reads off without mentioning sources *(though the description links do better on that)*

> Fukushima: Worst Wildlife Die-Off EVER Recorded ANYWHERE on EARTH Underway on West Coast
> MsMilkytheclown1 - 9K - 448 views .. Jan 25, 2016

tuesday 26th, k38 - crystal mirror
my comment still the 198th

Tribal and Navigational Wisdom - Gordon White
Bill Mollison talking about Australian Aboriginal and Pacific Islander star lore, calendars, mathematics and navigation for half an hour.

1h nineteen m w expensive camera but moved much too bruskly
Mount Everest Base Camp Trek 2015 _ josh sutton
Joshua Sutton -39 - 21,361 .. Jan 22, 2015

most fascinating, charming, warming clip ever
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ssaIuE6XgcY&index=4&list=LLgAIezEo4Q1zdcqXPNk4w-g

Bill Mollison - Tribal and Navigation
the subject is fascinating enough ... but i was kinda disappointed to see him hold on to dietary habits that make him all bloated and getting quite unsteady due to that mostly i am sure ..

Oak Island Revealed. Knights Templar or Treasure Myth? - Cort Lindahl
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9vTPJb2XCo0&index=98&list=WL
Fulcanelli mentioned around the 27th minute mark

pentangle - reflection
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6VlrV4LNagg
24th minute 'so clear'

wednesday 27 - cosmic storm k39

> Utopia *(2013)* -- Runtime: 110 min
> Exploring offenses practiced by popular media, big business, police forces and Governments helping the British invaders 225 year campaign of genocide continue against Aboriginal Australians.

37m docu
Al Jazeera English - 829K -- 4,994 Vs from Dec 2, 2013
my take on the subject after a visit in 97 *(to the 'subversive microfiche merchant who fled the russians from berlin after the war .. and ended up being a jailjanitor for life / till pensioned)* here:
http://poetpiet.tripod.com/priority_issues.htm

thursday, januari 28 magnetic sun, k40

+peeweeburger 2
is this colleague of yourn doin *(pissin on)* a combo of the autisthentialist nettos resulting from nerdcode as the step up from the literacy to the waaaaaay more thanatopian numeracy *(my proof is history .. well, .. i wish)*, agravated and potentiated with the disservice of new media, good old towering beam tox 'augmented´ by *(as of yet)* slightly less blanketing E-waste?????? Fuck your shite shimmer pride. -- +Whitney Rice

friday 29th, lunar dragon k41

"lady, for the sake of your progeny"
to KrisAnne Hall *(on the 6th)*

> I had a dream again of color .. blonde color
> everywhere
> like a hollow of hay made of golden straw
> an enclave a church a hollowed out place where I
> delivered my work and it was received in your village
> church..taken up as if in baptism .. made whole by
> airing it out to the whole village .. lifting it up into the
> light
> they were even breaking into a song in english
> I tried to sing along but my voice was out of tune
> as why my attire .. an old shabby street person's attire
> that showed my raggedy colored DNA that was so far
> from blonde: Black, Indian, Scitch irish, Dutch, French
> <Barbados
> at one point I tried to braid three massive hay stacks
> of a woman's blonde frizzy mane ... they were so thick
> I couldn't keep the three strands apart but I
> tried..then, as you looked on, I tried to braid THAT
> braid with a strands of bamboo beaded tassles
> hanging like curtains
> it was a far stretch but I tried to cross the gap with all
> my many threads

FRIDAY POST SLEEP2 -- lunar dragon

spent all day on LaVoy related stuff .. 1770 new vids on youtube

sat -- 4nite the 30th, k33

> it fell on the trail by the lake where you and I sat one
> dayin 1979 or was '80 in April, Spring. *(isnt the world*
> *magic? it speaks to us..I mean the earth does..she is so*
> *specific if you learn to listen to her and then hear her*
> *calling...)*
> and I got poison ivy everywhere and you got none..
> you were immune
> things fall where they fall then they get taken up and
> baptized by Grace..*(friend ship maybe)*
> love, Gud rune

http://www.woord.nl/luister.POMS_VPRO_156473.html?start=833&stop=1401&visualizer=annotation
operatie bezemsteel

site:tibettravel.org site:tibettours.com site:tibetantrekking.com

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uz09ZIRKfdY&index=101&list=WL
50th minute Ed O devotes a little rant to lavoy *(blames him)*

Jos Gonzlez - The Forest
somebody i've looked for before

Roy Rogers And Dale Evans - Jesus Loves The Litttle Children
1955 songsnip .. clearly a case of predictively programming the paedophilic aftershocks of christianity

errin pizzey .. born in china, moved to toronto .. abused .. early fem .. but disenchanted

sunday 31st

https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=lavoy+finicum&sp=CAI%253D&page=1
20.200 at 13:35
previously scored 18:15 yesterday

snakeappletree white-lightning-gate
http://healthadviserteam.com/the-discovery-of-bioresonant-medicine-2 The Discovery Of Bioresonant Medicine
healthadviserteam.com
In autumn 1990 years two medical researchers, Dr. William Lyman and Dr.Kaali.Steven, associates of the New York Medical Faculty of Albert Einstein, made an important

https://freedomfightertimes.com/podcast/

Climate Change HOAX: Scientists say human greenhouse gas emissions have canceled the next ice... Nate - 01/15/2016
Climate Change Governance is the establishment of the climate change movement; this establishment has no factual evidence that backs their theories. In fact, at every turn it turns out that co2 does not cause...

i carry my heaviest weapon all waking hours everywhere, it's the best weapon of masses distributection taction action, echoing thru the web webrewhere: the FROWN

5th minute you counsel 'banding together' .. to..? .. TEASE APART .. rocks .. i would hope and do miss for hearing you notsay that. this 'core action' onto nature happens to deepen, broaden, fatten, thicken .. and 'buxomize' our base *(soil, in case you're wondering)*. Care to budge a few verticality *(radicalizing green)* borders with me?

260 moons is 20 years

last quarter of januari dedicated to LaVoy Finicum and there's plenny down here too ...
:

MONDAY, 1st of feb, 4seed
6serp, feb 2
site:blog.amdotibet.cn
site:amdotibet.cn .. results the same
http://blog.amdotibet.cn/drikungtseten/archives/113255.aspx
matrices

tibettimes.net has bathing suit crap and lotus posish in front of a library *(w 'free tibet' t-shirt and angelic smile)*

7wbridger 3rd of duh feb
https://youtu.be/Fkfqw08w3II?list=WL&t=2580
liszt's Dante symphony 2/3rds of the way thru

Nothing Else Makes Any Sense! MVI 0550
Gabor Zolna 5k subbers *(lots and lots of small vids)*
reads birthright rules in front of his amiflag

friday 5th -- 9star - feb 5th

well somethings might slip by me so you have to keep spiraling back and resending sometimes ...so I can "Wachen auf" and I can learn about james Stephens..all these treasure you hold...in the pouch on your breast bone as you fly...

numanist in china with a lame excuse
lay off the ferments fella .. .you look all puffy ... or is it a salty snack addiction? free tibet ... i wanna go there ... hook me up with an intelligent chinese girl, can you?

WAYS OF LIFE / Ep.1 Runnymede Ecovillage
ThY/LAB - 140 - 4,898 .. Dec 30, 2013

saturday 6th of februari -- planetary moon
i have good memories of a national rbg in Vt ... ... but many faded ones also .... perhaps that has to do with me trying to cycle to Montreal from Burlington some years later in too moist a bunch of headwinds and zero rides given, let alone taken ... resulting in a cascade of troubles: R:E:A:L:L:Y stressed one of my knees out, got to an eso store and lost in their tarot deck catalog long enough for my bike and all to get stolen ... and back on the bus my resident alien card was taken in for questioning - justifiably so since my marriage was a semi-sham *(fleetingly friendly 'via via' - mutual gay friends - sort of thing with a street musician from Montana who lived in the only little one floor house left in a neighbourhood of hi-rise apartments, in her fruitbox library i found my first copy of 'the white goddess')* embarked upon as a protest to injustices done to a me as a legit tourist by a colleague of the Canadian border patrol officer who lived next to a fruit farmer one of whose migrant workers i had met at Pike Street Market *(where BabyGramps was my huge comfort for 'the trial' months that were the first to ever keep me in a big city that long)*. That bike by the way, was a trade with a mixrace dude at the Oregon State/County *(?)* fair which had been in cars with me practically the whole way up to that point *(in 2 giant rides, the first in a camaro type car even)*.

My original plan was going to NYC w northerly winds in my back *(after Montreal)* ... semi-repeat an earlier pedal, was to renew an earlier bid/appeal *(made in LA, one of the years in between, on a borrowed, 4 sizes too small bicycle that time)* petitioning for 'director' of Madonna vids posish ... cause i was convinced, even just one could be turned into a peaceful revolution spark, if only it showed how actual groundlevels of micro revolutions - like memes, fads, fashions, hypes and Orwellian waves like clouds and other virality carriers, the minute matters of the mind - can must and will always relate and ramify to mere mental yet macro and mega penetrant ones. I am speaking of course about that old crown jewel throne thing you will well know: the art of compostage *(toilet as well as any and all the life up from rockbottom ground / base levels)*. But that parvarsity is too unifically topian for the vast abyss clefture / polarity between ink and rock / 'wall' and ethical clarity to step down a land lowering leverage without washing a lot of tox down the cracks trying to aim some chunks at gaps too large .. and more often than not, feeding a wall proliferation into not living but stacked standing, filled with hivemind that remains myopically unaware of rock's journey from mountain top to sea floor, let alone the brief station/break it gets as 'soil' with ability to feed this gigantomanic grubcrowd that crowds itself out like all cadaver feeders do. Enough [B]rambles for now.

if you jump in a nutshell to sail onto eurasia i'll give you a ride to russia.

fabulacious:
Chazzsongs UFOs / Aliens
chazzsongsufos.blogspot.com
The Underground Highway Map

chills of awe, respect and sadness over the present fate and challenge for these people .... i wanna go preach the poetpiet gospel there as soon as i get enough support *(i'll take any and all respoinnse as encuragement at this point)*. - .. to a tibet song no doubt

http://thepaddyfieldsview.blogspot.nl/2016/02/douglas-dietrich-exposes-alex-jones.html
subheading at this blog: "Everyone should vote,by law,to get a true representation of people's views."
piet: and that would stop pouring buckets of proppyslush into discrimination impaired / challenged ears how exactly. Getting away from monies, even the already unrecognizably charicatured *(& sissyfussed)* versions / staggerstacks of nation/state/city kinds .. as long as they got no base *(the selected / fresh clay lozenge as birth/burst right ['proriteduct'] to be on hand whereever foods of any and all beings move - and that includes rocks of course, most of it sourceable from their 'digaction')*. This is a message Douglas was groping for last tuesday ... right Dougie?

https://plus.google.com/+kaatjejansen/posts/PXh2Dtxpq2P
de waag
some of the first connectivity happened in that building during the late nineties ... i'd be there on sunday morns when my regular *(public and semi-public)* terminals were shut.

sunday, the 7th

Stefan Molyneux would probably say that the non-aggression principle is not an implementation of a torus.
+-=tAz=- what i'd like to know is what 'GameBull' w his one size fetish fits all simpletonianism *(and quoting disgusting characters like Winston Churchill)* and calling Molyneux's book 'best he could ever recommend' thinks of +Diane Davidson's take on the sneaky cult manners of his hero.

Contact Me @ cd1@connectingdots1.com
BOYCOTT The Shill Network today:

DAHBOO77 [dutchsinse DutchsinseReloaded]
tatoott1009 2 MIN NEWS Montagraph
freeradiorevolution [Free Radio Revolution1] Mark
Dice Pinksapphiret2 FPRN Radio TAT'S 2 MIN NEWS
Miss Sumer ImYourGhost Red Pill Revolution
earthspace101 UpNorthOfThe49th ImYourGhost
Suspicious0bservers TheAlexJonesChannel Max
Keiser Bitcoins The Ottawa Expositor KateSlate11
Abel Danger thetruthergirls Xendrius
TRUTHstreammedia TheScariestMovieEver
corbettreport TeamWakeEmUP

ps [late 2019]: [un]funny how [my perceptions of] 'shills' develop sidesets of death cultmembers in the space of 3 years (if i choose to lend credence to 'fishtails' caught in the surfwake of wavery made by 'Truth Convoy' and the like). Hard to keep up, serially double crossing and recrossing crowd ...

???????? G+
i offered my services as consultant on *(music vids)* regarding matters of regeneration of freshness ... a thing to 'stage' *(stagger / layer / phase / cycle / repeat)* indeed .. i mean foreel ... madonna wouldn't have it, but after the 3rd attempt *(all serendipitous ... except the middle one ... in nyc, but she wasn't home)* she conceived a baby she named after the destination i announced and hoped to meet her .. from diagonally across the country she was ashootin her billfight vid in at the time.

Needless to say, she is the last person to ground / heal people's perceptions of the slippies and the [rock]role of compostage therein.

you are more my height but i've gotten kinda ugly .. from impatience and sorrow over lack of motivation to profile myself .. from worry my blessings would get abused .. and from the opposite end of that pendulum swing where i've got it all backwards in some 'type' of done deal *(it's the thought that matters, ineptitude be damned)* mode, universalizing my stance / desired norm / ideal outlook / stellar yet rooted insight .. as if everybody is unlocked and unloaded enough to have a perfect bead on me, the timeframe gazillionaire.
ps: get dem gooks off your face girl, you'll choke your pores.

maandag crystal monkey

3 white horses and a girl in white
what this conveys to me is: mindless vanity dance on the ruins of an as good as destroyed civilization, held down remnants of which i hope will soon to be resurgent and flourish as the new fashion, the decent and obvious, no questions asked thing for whities to go do is look for and reclaim their lost heritage and deepest roots.

> ~ sweet vibrations --- gaiaVision LavaZoneOne - 27 -- 1,723 - Uploaded on Dec 28, 2009 .... Buffalo Strange ~ = ~ Rob Pienak. Life is not A Dress Rehearsal Dance Anywhere you Wish. In the front yard of paradise, Puna Hawaii, with BellaMoon. This is the first time using the camera I had been alone for months on this sustainable farm where I am a caregiver and one of my daily chores is "Dancing the Earth" barefoot, grounding. I wanted to share with my friends back home and i had no idea how the elements of sky & sun along with my "friends" Naia, Zephyr and Nova would come out to play!

.

to Ken Wheeler
NOTE: Berkeley labs 'discover' MAGNETIC VORTEX in ferroelectric materials
not only shitting on the heads of people whose shoulders you climbed but you discredit hundreds of your own photography vids as well ... by holding up a book we can only perceive the contour of.

Homestead Day #5: Learning aquaponics & buying weights - kokesh
stop thinking you can homestead AND keep your satanic moron dead weight vanity habits up dude. Your either shovel swales or stick to the mirror/split masses you can't escape with a 'have it both ways' attitude

ättegrytorna -- jättecreator

wonders of giving grit a whirl
https://sartenada.wordpress.com/tag/hares-tail-cottongrass/

> Krechapathri village of Shopian mocks at Government claims - Musheer Reports -- VideoVolunteers - 3,323 --- 10 views - Feb 8, 2016 --- Krechapathri village in Shopian district is one of the worst hit villages in 2014 Kashmir floods. After a year, our correspondent went to take stock of the so-called rehabilitation work claimed by the government but the ground situation was worse than expected. Nobody from the government had went to this village either to provide the relief or construct a safety wall or bund on the river banks keeping it vulnerable to floods in case of heavy downpour. Musheer ul haq Manhas reports from Shopian

i am gonna tell you only once more: drop your 'gvt must solve this' superstition before it bites you in the ass!!! You should count yourself lucky if you have less meddling and regulation, more of a chance to shop for skills that round out a more and more robust self-sufficiency, autonomy, sovereignty .. the only basis for solidarity, a proud ability to share and a cure for demographic incontinence *(just one of the many 'concepts' [sociographic mechanisms] i am the first to name correctly)*

about a thousand *(geese)* flew over here the other day *(awesome sound)*; there's a few acres nearby reserved for them 4 years ago *(higher water table than the rest of the polder)* .. which they found out about and claimed almost immediately.

That makes 5 major organic farms and 3 nature thingies in a 10 mile radius;
FOODs:
-- fruitheerlijkheid.nl *(very well mixed farm plus a shop)* in Papendrecht ------- kaasboerderij-noorderlicht.nl/film.html - *(BD milk/cheese in Noordeloos)* ------- biokaas (frozen meat also, kinderdijk, up against the famous mills, new visitor center closeby completed in 2019) -------- natuurwinkel [Schoonhoven] -------- natuurwinkel [Dordrecht]
duh 'WILDS':
schaapskooiottoland.nl --- *(sheepherd / wool - meets - Ottoland)*
streekcentrum.nl *(stork village - ooiveraarsdorp in liesvelt bij groot ammers)* ---- nvwa.eu *(visitor center w small awkwardly monocultural 'forest')* -

mixcloud.com/charlesfrith/douglas-dietrich-history-saved-from-the-shredder/
nearly 4h - 3 years ago

Darlingside - My Gal My Guy

http://rhetoricity.libsyn.com/?search=rickels
http://rhetoricity.libsyn.com/laurence-rickels-the-last-interview
http://traffic.libsyn.com/rhetoricity/The_Outer_Limits_of_Psychoanalysis_An_Interview_with_Laurence_Rickels.mp3

> The Outer Limits of Psychoanalysis: An Interview with Laurence Rickels - may 5, 2015
>
> In February, Laurence Rickels stopped by Austin, Texas. Dr. Rickels, who is the Sigmund Freud Professor of Psychoanalysis at the European Graduate School as well as Professor of Art and Theory at the Academy of Fine Arts in Karlsruhe, Germany, was in town as part of the tour for his latest book: Germany: A Science Fiction. During his visit, he also swung by UT-Austin's Digital Writing and Research Lab and was generous enough to sit down for the following interview.
>
> In his new book, Rickels focuses on psychopathy as, quote, "the undeclared diagnosis implied in flunking the empathy test." He does so via an exploration of Germany's role in Cold War-era science fiction: from the Thomas Pynchon novel Gravity's Rainbow to B movies like 1962's The Day of the Triffids to the science fiction of Philip K. Dick. In addition to Germany, Dr.

> Rickels has written numerous works tracing connections between psychoanalysis, popular culture, critical theory, science fiction, and mourning. His books include The Case of California, The Vampire Lectures, a three-volume series entitled Nazi Psychoanalysis, and Spectre, in which Rickels turns his attention to Ian Fleming's James Bond. He's also the author of a recent article entitled "The Race to Fill in the Blanks: On *(Animal)* Testing in Science Fiction," which appeared in the 2014 issue of Philosophy & Rhetoric touched on in this podcast's premiere episode.
>
> In our conversation, I ask Dr. Rickels about his use of the term "psy-fi," the impetus behind his new book, the relationship between his work and that of the late media theorist Friedrich Kittler, as well as the puns and juxtapositions that punctuate his pages.

http://traffic.libsyn.com/rhetoricity/The_Outer_Limits_of_Psychoanalysis_An_Interview_with_Laurence_Rickels.mp3
perfect audio to get it over with, ... the getting over psychopaths like Bob ... AND .. see them coming from blocks away ... next time. If you'd get Rickels interested in my work, i'd be very happy to assist you, he lives in Berlin

9. februari -- tuesday 13human

and .. speaking of sharpest beads on stufffops, claimants only to highest horses .. i think i can count myself privileged to have been witness to the uplimbers and prelimbs to Rowan's pinnacle of achievement *(so far .. are we at the top yet .. how Brittle is Berkeley .. .. 's barking? Anyway, here it is, a follow up to yesterday's worrying headline / satanspeak report)*

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/VmKi4PBQ6xy
+Roxana Flores Larrainzar a word from your dust to soil world record holder *(yeah i hide my appetite well ... and none of your music links you shared over the past 6 months have begun to hold cand.. well, .. strike that, most music is the equivalent of the fake variety of light attraction)*.

https://plus.google.com/100229263779426071880/posts/epFpR3i3VEp

> Buckminster Fuller Institute
> This says so much about Fuller's cultural influence and pedagogical philosophy.
> MOJO Magazine originally shared:
>
> "The studio was our Buckminster Fuller sandbox." Tin Machine's Reeves Gabrels on David Bowie
> http://www.mojo4music.com/23108/reeves-gabrels-on-creating-with-bowie-the-studio-was-our-sandbox/

yeah, he was going to go 4:0 and then ... ??:? .. however many tetra sides are on the inside as opposed *(:)* to the outside of a stack of them ... then they went into spacetics and the noisey end of extreme males *(fight/sports)* turned sideways by reserving regimented forms 88 ways to sund8

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/deU5u1sqeMg
the venom in the first headline i quote here is explained by yesterday's worrying headline *(/ satanspeak report, 2nd item down)* /piet
February 9, 2016 – 2:32 am

Derrick Jensen Resistance Radio w/ Deanna Meyer - February 7, 2016
she fights for prairiedogs
from the 43rd minute forward, a few words on ranchers:
"the hatred, on the part of ranchers for all things natural and wild"
take that you monocroppers

Unfassbar: Lastwagen kippt Müll in den Amazonas-Fluss
Newskritik Archiv --- 88 views
Amazon river waste dump site ... this is what happens when you marginalize natives and hippies, ... dead zones sooner or later to greater or smaller extents; 'my' own region is one choked into monocultures and my types are anomalies .. specially if they return with unspent 'rot-op' / travel/venture / migrate money .. i only went back to my birthplace for a caretask and offered infoskills in exchange for free space *(after i saw my appeal to kids go/grow great since i skate .. and after becoming aware of the drinking probs of white kids)* .. but instead i was getting gradually more dirty looks and kids would treat me as if i was wearing 'verboten' labels, often overnite *(cause i just might be hiding my paedophilia like a loaded gun does a bullet)* ...

As the devil has it, dutch ag ways are taken as a rolemodel worldwide, shocking to me ... while understanding nothing about floodplains and histories of abuse.

http://ranchomastatal.com/the-plants-and-permaculture/
eggs and mangos in costa rica

http://mp3albums.ucoz.com/load/folk

februari 10th:

Revolutionaries act - they're not illiterate windbags who write incoherent shit on youtube.
you gettin uppity with me? i'll sit you on top of my revolutor *(extra weight helps)* and rotate you till you're dizzy
please, anything but that

thursday 11th of februari, k54

no *(0)* gooooooglies for these phrases:
"pacifist forcefulness"
"what form for pacifist forces"
"ethics for pacifist forces"
"ethics that suit pacifist forces"
this is nonetheless what i will be famous for .. one of these millenia ...

> Matrology A Bibliography of Writings by Christian Women from the First to the Fifteenth Century

Alice DiMicele - pretty singer - peacevillagefestival regular

friday the 12th

And Now, A Note From Twitter
MykeruMedia
spaced out saving my comment

Ken Wheeler's key concepts: resistance -- capacitance --- permeability --- and dielectric permittivity

spooks spooking spooks
agent19 -- TheYankeeMarshal -- Montagraph --- Dave Acton -- TheHossUSMC
octoberreignz =wRUAtuvP-aM 2:39 good rifs
https://youtu.be/wRUAtuvP-aM?list=WL&t=165

martin armstrong 80 year cycles man, in jail

> High-Security Facility, Prevented From Publishing Research
> Joe Weisenthal – Nov. 28, 2009, 6:24 PM 3,388 21
> Nathan A. Martin, a writer who regularly covers the enigmatic analyst Marin Armstrong, ..

from a superheavy blogspot called the paddy fields view
Scientists: air pollution led to more than 5.5 million premature deaths in 2013 | Environment | The Guardian

Windows 10 Sends Your Data 5500 Times Every Day Even After Tweaking Privacy Settings

sunday 14th, 5earth, k57

none of the pics bring up any stone whatsoever
"dream of the red chamber" *(book and series)* = sino parabel of stone transmigration .... pinnacle of Chinese fiction. "Redology" is the field of study devoted exclusively to this work.
cortedegliulivigallery.com/en/dettaglio.php?p=81 --- artseller

https://youtu.be/EjT_1UCYMAc
pigs ears vid

Spotlight Sunday: Not A Farm Girl - dirtpatcheaven

on the day of bardic, troubadour, chivalric, heraldic love at a distance, heiress held in tower type stuff *(*)*, you give us a vid with a thumb that carries false advertizing ... or should we take it as a preview and spur to keep watching?
* while hubby continues dirty diddllng and doling out weaponry to any two sides he can 'equalize' *(hence spark into battle, abusing the natural laws about comparision and equality to which i devoted the first line of my dutch website: natuur doet meer aan verre van, dan aan [ver]gelijken = nature acts more [often] on 'far from equal' than on '.. like..')*; matching triggers combat, punishment for the equality meme which paradoxically triggers feeling of impending take over *(depending on the necessity / expedience and reflexivity factors)*, 'verongelijktheid' *(slighting)*

she privatized this very shortly after i posted my first comment ... for which i am utterly ashamed after looking at that thumb again, .. it's clearly the lady in a much earlier/slimmer era of her existence .. now, .. i am very guilty of sending prospective friends links to my 'rocks to earthspinner' idpic which is from 1980 .... so absolutely no harsh criticism intended ... though i cannot claim to still posses that venturesome spirit of yore ..

theexpatfiles latin america info
theexpatfiles.podbean.com/
https://twitter.com/theexpatfiles
overseasradio.com/the-expat-files/

2015 11 17 Critical Omissions with Douglas Dietrich ...
1:58:44 youtube.com/watch?v=4pevvzvQuGo
25.11.2015 - Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner
guess who wins the genocide world championship ... taking it from the year 1514 .... after the top of the hour station break one can skip to the 73rd minute if/when inclined to give the commercials a miss

little blue devil
happy valentine .. the day of troubadours and chaste bardic love .. for heiresses kept in towers .. by traders who bought into paramagnetic masons / templars / knights / hi -testi leaders and take every opp to subvert and insert themselves into those bloodlines down to even the cheapest and most devious ways possible .. if you can believe Greg Hallett *(a fairy tale teller in reverse)*; may god spare have spared him since his last public appearances

monday 15th, k59

http://mistory.pixnet.net/blog/archives/201310
27x28 asian zodiac
animals, constellations, glyphs, colours in a circle
blog stopped november last year

flexner report = pharmaffia exposure

who is sincere = only one who got hawk's ploy to hang double agents thru 'rope generosity'

dnasecured@ymail.com

55s -- First 'Silk Road' train arrives in Tehran from China -- AFP news agency -- 55 views --- 1 hour ago

tuesday -- 7storm

> Derrick Jensen Resistance Radio w/ Matthew Schwartz - February 14, 2016 - DeepGreenResistance - 2,401 -- 47 views .. Feb 14, 2016
> Matthew Schwartz is Executive Director of the South Florida Wildlands Association – an organization founded to protect habitat, wilderness, and biodiversity in the Greater Everglades. Over the years, he's been involved in numerous battles over management of public lands, energy projects, habitat development, and Everglades restoration.

DEMOGRAPHIC INterCONTINEN[t]CE at the expense of almost anything, it's the ZogSport 'strength' *(recruiting pool/fishfeed)* psyop numero uno ... we aint out of the piscean waters just yet ....

the robust drudges *(of Santa Cruz, Ca)* meet the fawnin fingerwaggin managers and endless hivedrone commandin 'tidyers' *(vassals of talenthunters and overpickers of their success)*

Jon Day author of Cyclogeography

chotso kyi - Mtsho Sagon Dongri Lake Media

17th of feb --- galactic sun, k60

kayak crew of 7 trucking into remote places w 3 vehicles in 2002 ……. yall know what the introduction of plastics did to sacrality right?
desecration, .. and when you scrape your o so deftly handled conveyance across a rock slope you leave behind enough trace to change the genders of the frogs hapless enough to happen to live there no? Apart from that i am grateful for your sharing of this movie.

thursday, februari 18th -- solar dragon, k61

> 225 The C.O.W.S. w/ Dr. Nancy Turner Banks - Oct 04, 2010 John Brown 697 views -- 2:12:30 ---- Radio 3Fourteen - Dr. Nancy Banks - AIDS, Opium, Diamonds & Empire Red Ice Radio 7,200 views

still tibet .. Get in now on Google Play:
https://play.google.com/store/movies/details/Still_Tibet?id=3dxGFzAT5OY&hl=en_GB&pageId=110100351831106053963

https://jman.tv/film/5451/Still+Tibet

corina rose - so it goes .. on nesw
46th minute on teh june file of ckut
https://corinnarose.bandcamp.com/track/so-it-goes

from homo idioticus to femina communis - hour and a half in a LIverpool prison

> Peter Linebaugh talk: The Future of the Charters of Liberty in the 21st Century - 1215 Today - 1 -- 37 views .. Sep 1, 2015 ----- A talk by renowned historian Peter Linebaugh delivered at Lincoln Castle on Monday 15 June 2015, the 800th anniversary of the sealing of Magna Carta. The event inaugurated 'Gnawed by Rats', a programme of art for Lincoln exploring the history and contemporary relevance of Magna Carta and the Charter of the Forest
>
> La Anarquía en la práctica: "La Belle Verte", Una comuna agrícola comunista libertaria en Italia

http://associazionearcirieti.blogspot.nl/
from 06 to 14

fedderici caliban

> Silvia Federici presents Caliban and the Witch
> brh8660 --- 9 -- 5,511 .. Jun 3, 2013
> This show presents an audiobook-ish experience, based on a talk by Silvia Federici about her book 'Caliban and the Witch'. This book talks about how the development of capitalism is deeply entwined with processes of accumulation which needs to mold and domesticate the bodies of women in specific ways. The politics of reproduction at stake in this historical study is still very much at work today, and this book provides an invaluable background to developing struggles around reproduction and care today. --------- capitalism, gender and colonialism.
> We recorded this in May 2013 in Vienna at the launch of the german translation of this book, published by Mandelbaum Verlag. Find a Pdf of the original English book here http://libcom.org/library/
> soundsofmovement.noblogs.org/

http://www.uninomade.org/category/radio/ = italy
http://www.dissidentisland.org/ = london
http://ondaprecaria.com/ = madrid
http://o94.at/ = wien
http://fmlatribu.com/ -- radiolavaca.org = buenos aires

Europe's Values Have Gone Therefore No Defense - Iben Thranholm
RT op-ed writer *(greyhead catholic from/in Sweden)*

friday the 19th of februari, spectral nite, k63

> Laura Mvula - Overcome *(Official Video)* ft. Nile ...
> 3:42 - v=L7u9FpJJtEQ - 21.01 - lauramvulaVEVO
> Keep your head up carry on. It ain't no time to die.
> Even though we suffer. Come together we pray.

Round the .

Watchmojo: Veganism Increases Heart Disease Risk...
Kerry McCarpet
cholesterol isn't "bad" silly, ... guess you refuse to pay attention to the likes of Stephanie Seneff .. cause not vegan eh?
her homepage: https://people.csail.mit.edu/seneff/
very knowledgeable about health and the pharmaffiose dangers on the Orwellian dissimulating prowl in the doctor's office nearest you ... yeah YOU!!

she's brill tho:

> #explainafilmplotbadly Cinderella - Prince seeks love of his life...but he's such a foot fetishist, he didn't get a clear look at her face..
>
> The Reality of Social Justice - GirlDoesRant
> last line: "slay that social injustice dragon, and if there isn't a dragon to be found, invent it ... bycause, why bother with the real thing, where's the point in that"

mikeyy.org
pings the koelln list *(w 1049 victims)*

Lanier in Cambridge *(you're not a gadget)*:
39th minute: 'funding thru advertisement revenue is like nutrition via a tube connection butt with mouth' *(paraphrase)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0JNFwByqyK8
shared: i have begun watching the second half of these 3 hours
in light of my freshest public comment
https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/my-musics-mocked-poem/#comment-919736
1h38m is pertinent: the politics of gestures in france
3 hours from last year november *(22nd, for payed up members)*

919770
a thorough mix of rock and water[= female and male] counts for good timin and fine 'tunin' from getgo .. failure to teach / practice / 'remember' this [grounding 'plexcercize'] results in 'misapplexcation' ... feverish and odd mixtures on other plains/levels, like genderz, racez, invasive speciez, 'carriYinon too farcikilly farz ...

to Pat
reference to what? the great big broccupation [that went into 'constituting' - cough/retch - the 'U.S.'] identical with the 'liddul' one in more ways than merely seen and that nevertheless continues to spread like wildfire 'pusted' to the z'd power of 'perfect' schizophrenia? In that case it IS great .. but nothing to decently take as any sort of baseline.

/+MarkPhelan42/posts/bFJGMDKjxhd ----- fuck the whole pharmaffiose racket already .. instead of sacrificing clever colourcombo's to 'propahgynduh' for it, disguised as facts about it.

> Clinton Emails: NATO Destroyed Libya To Prevent African Gold-Backed Currency --
> collectivelyconscious.net
> the mixrace bastard betraying both sides of his heritage is perhaps an even greater factor than that witch.
>
> #GlobalUprisings Day 2, Part 7: Closing Plenary The Visibility and Invisibility of SocialClass ---- Kanal uporabnika Prisotnoststeje - 618 - 375 views . Nov 17, 2013 ---- Keynotes: Silvia Federici *(in absentia)*, George Caffentzis and David Graeber -
> debalie.nl/agenda/global%20uprisings

these fuck-ups and fuccups think they did a day's great work when they manage to tie .. say race and class together *(great applause and confirmation - around the 5 quarters of 2 whole hours)* yet race / class / gender arise bycause the underlying mixture aint right, respectively, not happening at all, to with that of water and rock to make brandnew and at the same time most ancienity honouring SOIL!!!!!
i tried to bring A'dam some grounding for 10 years and failed.

(second comment): some cunt in the next quarter of an hour blames the panelists for a romantic view of holland: 'american dream chasers and believers in capitalism' can't be won for their [ANTHROPOCENTRIC] types of 'organization' *(more like agitation, the compost and library crews of the occupy teams excepted of course)* cause their "level of awareness is very slow, eh .. low" .. yeah, both asshole, close to rock and willing to take their wages for helping it see and soak up light. You think they travel all the way to lowlands and neither understand nor even learn about their very formation? What sort of lessons and savings can we ever hope to wave them goodbye with with a good conscience?
by the way, the dutch sterility fetish is truly thanatopian and so don' t be suprised if it plays a corresponding role in the cleaners market. At least their workload is light here and there. How hard is it to clean the 4 miljan vacant / new square meters of office space around Amsterdam eh? One of them empty tax haven letter boxes Google runs thru Holland *(on the radio yesterday)* might be loaded *(perhaps even boobytrapped)* with some seriously hard to clean karma though.

last guy mentions 55thou mexican slavery mortalities in 10 years

what they don't understand that all 'mark its' begin 'in the black' literally. think of me next time you lift, open and lighten up a rock.

Dallas Goldbug has a dutch guy on the line .. who begins claiming some sort of tourette syndrome caveat or something ... i go investigate this mr bakker and that is very easy *(he vids his front door, street and nearby greens at ease)*

40m worth of *(easily digestible)* music and mime *(seems to be into bondage .. or very afraid of having epileptic seizures while going upstairs). --* is he one of many [dis]simulants, getting their minimal existence licence thru those they bow to, the pharmaffia .. which in turn uses them to claim success in a very uncomfortably tight circulo visioso?? .. more on that later

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rky4YgwR3Tw&list=PLFpZiaMUg80LKMfqQSzR-azdlfG1Juutn&index=14
labdrug / psychoceutical / partydrug victim?? I guess the latter since his music taste, though broad, includes the hard stuff here.
the dutch david bowie? His pal Tom is a major ET who sends him clouds ...
a new Herman Brood? If he applied himself.
his vids give a mix of those impressions but he sounds a lot saner than he looks .. though not very sane at all *('targeted', plays et-pal or interpreter, etc)*

he's 12 years over Dallas' 27 *(39)(both horses?)*
ps: 47 last year .. as heard on a vid w rare narration called 'thecrossweallcarry'

he spams the fuck out of his interview
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4_LOlxpAvwM&list=WL&index=110

santilli and the army of misguided en half verongelukte geniuses!!!!!!!!!! *(geni isissies? who said geni isissies?)*

+Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner how ignorant are you??

added a few remarks to yesterday's bits on Hans; here's more:
#TheCros$We@llCarry *(Shocking Images And Sounds)*
june 4th last year - fratelli haarlem voor kinderbakfeestjes
prints his own money on used toilet paper
convinced the court that the effect of his family momentae collection is that of 'autobiographical' yet hardcore porn due to what they prefer to put more neutrally: para.schiz.

was he tied up to stop him from masturbating by a parent or by an invasive church zealot or something?

Children: Don't let yourself get photographed, because later - in this society - they charge you for possesion of autobiographic child pornography; So also for all the mature people:
WATCH THE VIDEO, BECAUSE WE ARE NOT ALONE WE ARE SAVED AND YOU WILL NEVER B TOUCHED 4 AND/ OR APPEAR ON ANY CHILDPORNOGRAPHY EVER AGAIN

20 crystal seed, saturday

all moved 'rightwards'

21st of februari = k64 crystal seed

water -- tribes --- refugees --- duh muslim in duh WHouse - JBWells w tribal expert .. 122 comments

Caravan To Midnight - Episode 471 An Obscure and Sinister Agenda Involving the Native Americans
John B. Wells - 36K - 12,013 .. Feb 17, 2016

unearned income is inmendham's bugbear in this vid
some economics and such - inmendham
but leisure leveraged into labour saving invention is at the heart of waged existence and the tendency to hopper and select earned piles for / by / after *(germanism allowed?)* size is part and parcel of the same law of nature ... which i took to an extreme or two, to wit, cost cutting measures combined with broad interests fed by widest possible *(and tri-lingual)* range and roam *(much beyond where the 3 languages are current by the way)*, none of which you seem capable of relating to, much less appreciating.

[CCTV] [1080P] ????? ????? ??? ???? - ????? - 10K -- 426,671 - Jan 21, 2014
47TH COMMENT: how would you like it if some distant army came and smashes a bunch of stuff to pieces in your holy cow jagged hills there eh? Take your army and coercive business and cultural claims OUT OF TIBET YOU MONSTERS!!!!!!!

Piety Piet duh Pious Poet
https://plus.google.com/104093431882010507653/posts/5W6PFtQmBv3
smoloko.com -- Raleigh Waller
did you mean '..were caught flYing this van'? Prolly the Process Churchianity's staniac sense of humour ... same that got them to mess with Mormon ambitions ... since they moved to Kenab Utah a loooong time ago *(as per Ed Opperman's guest)* +Opperman Report

/watch?v=tDVBUUfsP8k = in florida you can pocket 14 dollars a pound for wheatgrass and sunflower sprouts:
74 Year Old Discovers the Fountain of Youth in Her Garden looks 40 ---- GrowingYourGreens - 275K
suburban florida ... our investigator combs thru her garden for an hour

annette larkins
dumb doll selbstbild i regret to say ... no brainwear and tear

she opens her mouth the 37th minute ... sounds ok i guess.

https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/bhTjGXnBmMo
voice power vs silencers
nope, they're there in case the right flank shows up .. you know, the ones who know the worth of words and rather have a tug of war but these guys have allowed themselves to be taught value comes from winning, not fair tests

9galactic, k65, 22nd of feb = cosmic serp
i'm very willing to be proven wrong ... by her hubby preferably and most convincingly *(but will settle for less)*; till then i advise: don't trust this lady with any fluids guys ...
youtube.com/watch?v=8JkcjbbMt6 == *Water and Lands of Montana Seminar- Part 3 -- NorthWestLibertyNews*
at an hour and a half she admits nearly dying at 33 of liver cyrosis and being an AA vet since then ... it's the passage i hear at 10:30 in the morn .... after falling asleep again around 6 while listening to this video which has her admitting *(at 10:47 exactly)* she found the ban of 47 thriving wineries by [Yakima] tribal council *(jurisdiction over 11 counties in the state of washington and montana)* reprehensible *(she calls it bullying actually)* .. and got shunned to the point of losing her best customer *(yeah, the tribal council i guess)* for her disapproval there ever since. Talk about the grip alcohol can have after kicking the habit, permanent disfigurement anybody?

youtube.com/watch?v=dYKlt6J-RWw
Full Interview with Elaine Willman -- The New American Video
i'm beginning to believe she uses the fame of her hubby's indjun ancestry as a trophy and isn't in this fight for the best possible reasons at all
to me it's yet more confirmation that the Stockholm Syndrome is alive and well, yet again the faux jews get their prey .. as they always do ... with either a right or a left hook *(alcoholz or biblez, .. the latter a bunch of faux billfoldz with the billz sowed stuck, reading leads to endless lipflap to distract from that deceit)*.

https://sites.google.com/site/roundaboutteobservations/spiral-petroglyph-images
you think these guys were alcoholics?

dreamspell time sig: 9galactic, k65, 22nd of feb = cosmic serp

the rest here is a quote from yourself *(just up above here)* for my G+ subbers to read and raise enough curiosity to click the link above *(so don't censure this comment, dear 'new' american)*:

Full Interview with Elaine Willman

The New American Video - 535 - 157 views ..
Jul 2, 2015
Leading federal Indian policy expert Elaine Willman, author of Going to Pieces - The Dismantling of the United States of America, told The New American in an exclusive in-studio interview that the Obama administration and federally funded tribal governments are colluding to assault the U.S. Constitution and American liberties.

She said Americans must wake up to the threat and take action. Willman, who is of Cherokee Indian ancestry, served as the chair of the Citizens Equal Rights Alliance from 2001 to 2007 until accepting the position of director of community development and tribal affairs with the Village of Hobart in Wisconsin. She still serves on CERA's board.
thenewamerican.com/

she devotes the last 3 minutes to ethnicity .. which she claims must be demonetized .. as americans need to be dehyphenated

kudos for recognizing the last 3m of her info as "explosive information". i agree .. but stick to the conclusion of my more elaborate comment below, that she is a mixed blessing at best ... and don't we move to IMplosive moves and cyclicize levers as Chas Campbell has proven abundantly feasible for the discerning eye ... when unblurred by the polarizing dialecticizing see-saw literacy/delirium *(ink/drink)* deviltry ....

"harvey m jacobs"
prime example of how hazardous to your conscience the avoidance of duh hippy's body of thought# really is ... turns out down the line it becomes downright 'dangerous' to your 'natural born' *(no such thing)* sense of entitlements and notions of how hierarchies stack up.
I bet he hasn't even ever read anything like 'forest rites' .. a book any and every forester should have read, just as 'TreeCrops' *(soilandhealth library has your free copy of this 30s book)* is a MUST *(&required)* READ
# = revision of privacy for the common good
rights of women, wildlife and treestands

half hour mark:
i agree that democracy wields power, ... doing so by the lights of it's ability to bundle / crumple / uniform / hype / and stampede people into various forms of legalized mob justice. The age of mediated demagoguery isn't the worst the bible has to offer by a long shot but they're working on that, trust me .. and you are squarely on the wrong side of the equation for the most part.

"louise erdrich" "elaine willman" = 0 *(zero)* results
"ward churchill" "elaine willman" = 23x

davidyeagley.blogspot.com/2008_03_01_archive.html

> 23.03.2008 - Ward Churchill felt his enrollment status *(we know otherwise)* gave him ..... Elaine Willman, alleged Cherokee, and her cabal of creepsters were ...

http://firstsolidthoughts.blogspot.nl/2013/04/anti-indian-conference.html

one posts each for 14 and 15 by jay taber but lots and lots of topics/posts .. perhaps moved here:
http://publicgood.org/about/pgnet.htm

> As the registration form for the conference states, the conference was for learning about how to fight American Indian fee to trust, casino gambling, water rights, land acquisitions and sovereignty. CERA vice chair Butch Cranford of Plymouth, California and CERA board member Elaine Willman from Hobart, Wisconsin were featured speakers at the Bellingham conference on Federal Indian Policy Issues.

> Interviewed live from the April 6 CERA conference on Far-Right Christian Anti-Indian Radio KGMI, Willman characterized tribes as casino bullies who now want half the water, stating that the only way to stop them is to strengthen states' rights and private property rights and get rid of Federal Indian Policy.

youtube.com/user/elleprovocateur/videos
http://theartofannihilation.com/

http://www.wrongkindofgreen.org/2016/02/04/the-holy-spirit/

> While *(at age 63)* I am now a deist, I was raised Lutheran, until *(in my adolescence)* I began my quest for freedom from institutionalized religion–seeking a more personally meaningful spiritual identity. As a child living next door to a Yakama Indian family, I was vaguely aware of other points of view regarding the Holy Spirit, but in the dominant Euro-American culture — prevalent in the 1950s and 1960s when I was growing up — cross-cultural sacred interaction was unusual. jaytaber.com]

youtube.com/user/maximilianforte
over a 100 Lybia vids
youtube.com/channel/UC0gyGtncpYnAlUC3rxmA-9A
nearly identical channel (back up i guess)

https://twitter.com/ZeroAnthro
nearly 36K tweets ... 2 years ago he edited a book for U of Toronto:
This collection examines the changing roles of race and place in the politics of defining Indigenous identities in the Americas. ..... moving indigeneity beyond race.

http://www.irehr.org/2015/09/10/the-revolutionary-war-for-citizens-of-montana/

> National Anti-Indian Leader Moves to Ronan, Montana to Fight Tribal Water Compact
> A Special Report by Charles Tanner, Jr.
> On the heels of state approval of the Confederated Salish and Kootenai Tribes *(CSKT)* and State of Montana water compact, a leading national anti-Indian activist has moved to Ronan, Montana to continue the fight against the agreement. In July 2015 Elaine Willman – a longtime leader of Citizens Equal Rights Alliance *(CERA)* – explained that she was relocating because the compact was a United Nations influenced effort to institute socialism in the state, amounting to "The Revolutionary War for citizens of Montana." Leading up to the move, Willman established relationships with like-minded groups in the state and region and positioned CERA as the "Indian law expert" to a broader far right movement.

http://www.scoop.it/t/500-nations
began almost exactly 3 years ago *(13 pages)*

http://www.kcnr1460.com/media/podcasts/we_the_people/we_the_people_2015-02-07.mp3
COMMUNITARIANISM - KEVIN EGGERS - feb13
http://wethepeopleradio.info/20140615/
black bear commune = blackbearranch.org

http://wethepeopleradio.info/20130331/
communitarianism - on Lenin and agenda 21

> Hour 2: "Protect Our Water"
> PieNPolitics.com WE THE PEOPLE RADIO -- SiskiyouCountyWaterUsers.com
> Our 2nd guest: Mark Baird --- Today we are discussing the CA State Dept. of Fish & Game and a host of other agencies who impose regulations on landowners with regard to water. The loss of the recent Farm Bureau vs. Fish & Game case revisits the old battleground of 1602 permits for the "substantial alteration of a stream bed, bank or channel". At this time there is no legal definition of "substantial" so the agencies have a weaponized regulation with which to threaten and punish landowners as they see fit.
> This has a direct effect on water rights by reducing the legal water allotment that land owners use to irrigate their pastures and fields. If they choose not to get a permit they could face fines or jail. If they get the permit they admit that they need permission from an agency to exercise their water right. Farmers and ranchers believe this is a "water grab" by the State of California and if successful will create a major problem for the rest of the state, including municipalities that divert water for use by residents.

> FEB 22 - ENVIRONMENTALISM IS FASCISM - WILLIAM KAY
> Today's guest: William Kay - ecofascism.com

k66, f23, dinsdag, 1wb

wednesday k67, 2hand
+pamela a yeah, wasn't that nice how he went round the neighbourhood w a snowshovel helping the odd old couple beat a path to the mailbox, normal dronebot guys would have gone to the gym.

culture thug reviews maurice samuel for 48m

commiteeonconscience.org /// crisisgroup.org
darfur ... zaki mohamed adam *(SLM)* says arab countries are 'swapping' out the wrong for the righ flavor of african muslims *(and getting rid of their own that way. is this like the ex-pat incubator idyidz fomenting war from a safe distance in the jewsweeps/takes of grudge nurturance?)*.

3star, k68, thurday 25th
Ryan with Sargon
the 'other' copy of this duplicate *(thumb gives that away)* should be up to 10x the views by now ... strategic 'gesprekspartner' choice from the throngs of 'not ready yets' / distractors who think they can use a little deniability and/or feign maturity .... along with everybody who denies being older than 21 and so not required to hit ['nails with heads'] hard in the social arena.
By the way, apropo that dutch adage:
Funny how the least sociable enviros *(surface-bearing-capacity-wise)* are sandy and nails don't stick there, get remodeled to projectiles and are otherwise useless there.
Permie insights and instructions manuels / teachers have not caught up to me, their common ground pearl shooting mudrockerhog

Douglas Dietrich exposes Alex Jones! John Warrington 13,664 views
my version of that is twice as long but ...
Douglas Dietrich on Rense/Jones - jan16 Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner 996 views

http://timewheel.net/Tome-The-Most-Beautiful-But-Deadly-Crystals-On-The-Planet
psychedelic site

Durianrider's Vegan Diet Delusion --- à-bas-le-ciel
dude, i thumbed you down for closing comments; that's the part of youtube you must leave to those you impact ... and are willing to point out flaws, the huge one here is that, though you put a bike in the thumb, you fail to factor in the huuuuuge kinetic obsession those two indulge in. And it could prolly be said that is granted right of way biologically .. and would prolly be for bears and all the rest of our fruity creaturedom.
+eisel mazard ... figures, he blocked this too ....

Weaponizing Anthropology -- maximilianforte - 560 - 555 views .. Aug 18, 2014
David H. Price, author of Weaponizing Anthropology: Social Science in Service of the Militarized State *(2011)*, being interviewed on RT's "Breaking the Set" on November 14, 2013.

Kings with Straw Mats - Yogis and Sadhus of the Kumbh Mela Festival
Subsymmetric - 646,511 -- Published on Dec 20, 2014
In Kings With Straw Mats, Ira Cohen is both participant and observer to an extraordinary parade of people on pilgrimage into the heart of one of India's greatest sacred celebrations, the Kumbh Mela. With the eye of a filmmaker and the voice of a poet, Cohen introduces an array of holy men as they gather for the event, which occurs only once every 12 years. The Kumbh Mela traces its origin to a Hindu legend, which tells how four drops of the gods' holy elixir fell to earth from a "kumbh," or pitcher, during a battle with jealous demons fighting in the heavens. The celebration takes place at the point where the drops are said to have fallen to earth. The film examines the event's frenzied blend of showmanship, religious devotion, and madness. ---- 1986 Hardwar Kumbh Mela, released in 1998.

shared with a little text i just lost ....

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2aYa4NTZosA
http://www.spreaker.com/user/oppermanreport/james-m-rothstein-nypd-process-church_1

My guest today , James M Rothstein NYPD Det Retired, was just fascinating. We discussed the Son Of Sam investigation, The Franklin Coverup, Boys Town, Manson, Organized crime cases in NYC. NYC politics and blackmail. Just a fascinating guy from NYC 70s NYPD.

Kenab Utah comes up as the present center of operation ... drumrrrrrrrrroll ..... *(at about 22m)*
http://api.spreaker.com/download/episode/7805204/2_1_mp3.mp3
21Mb .. second hour requires membership

grapes and ice wine in Tibet: Nonetheless, Tibetans are adapting rapidly to climate change. They now grow grapes, which previously could never survive the severity of Himalayan winter, to make wine — ice wine is their specialty.

http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2012/02/120227132839.htm?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+sciencedaily+%28ScienceDaily%3A+Latest+Science+News%29

vrijdag f26 - 4galactic *(moon)* - 3star, k69,
Harald Fairhair commented to my redthumb DD vid:
Now you're going to have to prove to us that Robert Anton Wilson was a member of the church of satan. Anyone that has spent any time going through his books and lectures would probably have a hard .... oeps

terry lee *(via shuffi11)* looks a little like the cop defender with the long goatee but sure don't sound like him.

> Phoenix Aquua : Dark Side of the Moon --- phoenixaquua.blogspot.com
> Possibly the strongest evidence for it to be a 'hollow ob-ject' comes from the fact that when meteors strike the Moon, the latter rings like a bell.

directpictures.com
2005 john bush, narration by nephew of DL
journey into buddhism

> *(per HP):* I have also heard that Flat Earth is Masonic psychological operation. St. Robert Bellermine, a Jesuit and a Cardinal, made Galileo look like an idiot with his charts,

https://www.youtube.com/user/SadaputaChannel
Sadaputa Dasa (Dr. Richard L. Thompson, PhD). Here you will find a plethora of eye-opening and revealing, scientifically based Vedic perspectives https://youtu.be/-m3Y-Xp3QQQ

kla.tv features Hal Turner .. incendiary guy with dankest of US pasts expating away -- radio-tribunal.ch

+AcousticFellowshipTV hey folks, i'd like you to look at this image *(of a poem beneath me holding a shovel like it was a guitar)* and if you succeed i'd be suprised if you tell me you can't use a music updateur in that mansion of yourn
https://www.google.nl/search?q=%22piety+piet%22+remineralize&client=ubuntu&hs=U5R&channel=fs&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiF9bvZ1pjLAhWJ7hoKHX_LAwkQ_AUIBygB&biw=860&bih=473#imgrc=Fn5BPGjC9D7KvM%3A

> We are all anarchists: a brief reflection on the Anarchapulco 2016 conference --- Janssen Report - 855 - 49 views .. Feb 25, 2016 ------ Ken O' Keefe, Larken Rose, Adam Kokesh, Max Igan, Luke Rudkowski *(WeAreChange)*, Dayna Martin and many others. Have a look at Anarchapulco.com and see you there next year! - Cheers - Marco - thejanssenreport.net

flashnewsnetwork.blogspot.com
scott anthony .. brought up by Peter Klein on the Tim Kelly show

pornstar miakhalifa.com - in the library .. but does the range ... remarkable nonfolded equipment.

februari 28th ---- rhythmic monkey, k71, .. next day is day zero *(not to be confused with 'doot' or +1, on top of 13x28 = 13moon)*

first time in a long time i space the DDslot out frust in the porn dept to blame .. which i resent resorting to ... but a brief remeet w Marlies whom i proposed a payed relationship to over a year ago .. is enough to trigger hopelessness regarding flesh and blood versions .. which do seem a distant luxury and which i'd have to emigrate towards if testing hope despite it all is the final desperation station left to aim for.
was awake in the middle of the night with very itchy calves though. Late nite consumption of those expensive blueberry might be to blamme ...

http://changera.blogspot.nl/2016/02/notre-dame-des-landes-reinventer-la-vie.html
there's a huge bloglist in the sidebar of this blog .. aside: ... astounding how damn near bare hand hope springs eternal

monday - rhythmic monkey, k71 -- 29 februari
rare occasion i push a lot of gender rightwards ...

: 0000 :
tuesday, 7human - m1, k72
Dartso at one of the most fairy tale type monastery towns *(remote, fully traditional)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RAwLxrKL_Io&index=10&list=WL
shiny cheek *(just before the middle/climax of the tune)* ... what i called Jenny D's attention to happens to the best of us i guess

wednesday march 2nd, galactic skywalker, k73
DD show: "these were white peacocks" *(though he said only one of three was returned dead and beheaded, the female)*, making the magic *(hi potency, low purpose)*
"all that more potent"

iraq invasion to try exterminate and replace the special bond Yazidis have with lucifer *(essential to the spiritual ecology of a now surely dying age)*.

boyd rice tried to conflate national socialism w chtuloid magic w satanismm, as did RAW

yeah, nasos were nohow like nazis

lindbergh next

John Miranda *(explicit truth)* guests on the second hour of DD's CO show
SDKelly on PRessTV, why, asks DD of the ex swimchamp/marine in sweden who has 3 sons there and was detained for berating a muslim in underwear while sharing the cooking space in a hostel .. where 90 year old who lose their house end up to ... he was in jail for 16 days bycause of it. i don't think SDK defected from RR on wry terms as DD asserts

Trump sabotaged by AJ similar to the way Ron Paul was *(at which time AJ wanted all states to secede in RP's favor)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5j3mVl6uObU
refugee socialization via shooting range clubs
you both want it ... i can tell ... get a roo ... i mean boomove on already

> PART 2: GOLD SLUICING EXTRACTION device using magnetic divergent field geometry - Theoria Apophasis -39,002
> 1,049 .. Jan 23, 2016

in light of what gold stands for and of what might/will*(?)* better represent value *(once we get a firmer grip on sharable ethics and agree on the old index basket full of basic needs which will gently entice us all into diversification on the old NORM monetization factor, the 7fold, which happily coincidental enough is denoted by the same word that goes for sieve in dutch)* i'd like you to consider how and how it is urgently necessary we grasp how light gets 'panned' into rock so much we're talking about soil really *(flex your shut[tered] mind for a mo here)*.
this might help:
http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm

in light of native peoples' delights .. the whole media / sign / symbol serving substance side of that .. 'treesindust' is plainly a diabolic ploy to profit from harm and suffering. This is the main reason i never began photographing though i haven't been able to fully turn away from all that and towards my rockspinning ideas instead yet either. This prequel to soildepth restoration is what i'll prolly have to devote a good many incarnations on unless the value of somebody who can actually realize a gravitywheel is earmarked for just such reparation soon somehow.

autotranslation nixed from the repost some place:

> With deHeer Bezemer gave ever list membership *(IJCCR before the military police officers fled to a private neighbor group - gang8)* where he headed Supercharged wires, but never pruned .. making an impossible 'entrainment' the information value of 300K per page to 3Mb blew .. what preparing paper-saving prints give an extra *(CPU-related)* obstacles. Made me very angry when for advice wasie not served. Whoever does not honor the little ones ....

https://www.youtube.com/attribution_link?a=CjjJrvlWHag&u=%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DIvUU8joBb1Q%26feature%3Dshare
musical marble track

march 3rd, k74 .... k75:

tt shows me a new globemap with winds at different levels
http://earth.nullschool.net/#current/wind/surface/level/orthographic=-57.89,79.54,342

spectral warrior, 5th of march, k76
http://www.internationalrivers.org/node/9204
toddsouthgate.com

https://youtu.be/PNBtts173Ak
The big short - 567 minutes audiobook, originally by Michael Lewis *(it was turned into a feature film)*
647Mb mp3 version:
http://srv58.vidtomp3.com/download/4pWUbmxmnWVnZbWr2NmYcLVhnGdrZHJonJqTtI+ZzKajoKlr/The%20Big%20Short%20by%20Michael%20Lewis%20-%20Audiobook.mp3

please, if you succeed dwnldng the mp3 credit the source on your social media: vidtomp3.com

The book starts with an anecdote about how steve eisman taught meredith whitney, whose warning deflated wallstreet to the tune of 360biljan ... just one shock in a slew of them, as namechanges and rephrases trot out the same old socialization of losses fraud by the quick and clever 'nerdues'

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fs5qoAks05A
last last tree of it's kind .. a tourist attraction in east tibet

that Patrick dude *(long time no see)*
Occupy What: A Short Guide to Real Change - 33Crazydude
nope, no real change in site/vid, not the kind a white leader called cernunnos once wrested from the 'foundation of our 'current' system' and minted into 'soilcandy' *(fertilizer pellets resembling coins)*; roman gods paying attention *(check that name with Reims / Rhimes and see the crumbly frieze ... but this was 600BC .. just before roman armies began a spiral that destroys to this day, submitting to hostile/satanic command)*. A vid going 'end this .. end that' .. is in line with all this scapegoateric confrontationalism; it's not the way to end occupations

nearly a year old footage via hawk
sugarpine ranch .. or mountain
rick barclay's potbellied claims in the siskiyou range
says blm burns cabins all over .. keeps them off his claims with a bunch of oathkeeper conducting 'security operations'
oathkeepersjoco.com

march 6th,
zondag 12earth, k77, last day of galactic moon

site:permiepeeks.blogspot.com
google images brings up only very few of the imagery available there *(jill, a black lady, prolly bay area gal or something)*

https://www.she-philosopher.com/gallery/infotrees_medieval.html
site:she-philosopher.com

powsimian vid
to what exactly does whitie owe his even now, despite the nowadays full frontally beleaguered and assaulted good repute and attraction? To Cernunnos*, an economist, a shaman / leader / inventor of the all round most beneficial profession ever, 'at home in all markets' as the dutch have it; a dude/type who coined his 'own' money; wether or not it showed his antlered mugshot stamped onto it, this was a dissolving tablet, a pellet, a piece of candy to 'spoil'[/feed] soil *(imitating tracetransport of floodwaters)*, a 'currentsee' to spend on foundation / fundamentals.

Reims Museum shows a crumbly frieze that makes this kind of business sense obvious at first glance [especially if the above already resonates], *this scion of a truly primevally old family doctor *(consult your nearest cavewall commercial)* .. say .. gets flanked in that version by Apollo and Mercury by the way ... not the least among observant ... but pacal* and muhammed were so busy with their numomath calendar / txtcode games *(attempting to reconcile growth numbers with space limits, finding none of the latter in rock, where nevertheless all treehousingproject limbs huddle and hide)* that they totally missed the organization of time and the timed *(ain't we all?)* ... * his reincarnation [lawoftime.org Jose Arguelles] couldn't see the point either unless my presentations bombed cause they were inane, inept and evinced all the rest of inappropriate opprobium.

ps i got here via a-bas-le-ciel who can't see or validate getting upset over stuff as other than insane and called you a mental patient yesterday here: Durianrider: real insanity, fake cure, bad diet.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I3sJJa-_2FU

> Have a look at this. The guy takes it for granted that a Trump ticket means Hillary will win. But he says some quite interesting things. *(salon.com)*:
> cornered_neocons_trumps_heresy_on_foreign_policy has_put_republican_hawks_in_nightmare scenario_ backing_hillary_clinton/

monday 13mirror, k78, march 7th, solar1

http://strangesounds.org/2016/03/atoyac-river-disappears-overnight-giant-crack-mexico-video.html
Atoyac River Vanishes Overnight- Mysterious Boom Resurfaces -- Mark Daniels

.
LONELY WOMAN | Episode 2: Tap, Tap, Tap - Whitney Rice
too bad talented people of your ilk cannot or won't a: leave city life behind, b: refuse to think a line of thought thru to grounding / resolution for fear of seeming obsessive or something. They don't see country life as the place of tribal, clannish and bioregional scalability and treasure they, or more likely, their parents had wrested from them, desecratiously displaced, but rather as a place too scary and stuffy to make a go of it and too hard to get a likeminded but diverse crew together for .. .and so we carry on with the cult that globalizes more with each round and hellifies the lives to which the Whitney Rices of the world offer relief from burden and tedium with a measured to fit content calculatedly avoided provoking pangs of conscience. And they can easily make the 'me? modest private me?' deniabilty that they sold out to, profit from and do nothing against gathering of crowds, bundling of debts, etcetera plausible. All complaints of overpopulation are misguided critiques of cities, crowds and spectacles too large and fleeting to stay, let alone begin duh decent. in the noughties i repeated this a whole lot of times: thin minerals in rock *(disperse, diffuse into compost)*, thin people in cities *(disperse, diffuse into the countryside)*, thin trees in the forest *(so they don't all get prevented from full stature by nearest but by definition not dearest neighbours)*.
Tell you what, do a vid making fun of permaculture and i'll buy you a bunch of very fancy fruittrees; grafted to 20 varieties so you don't get all the work at once and only one flavor, it's gonna suit your sense of complexity let's just assume.

the glitches make this vid twice as long as it really is, i suggest you take them down .... these docus are available at other accounts like 'tibet tour' and senseless duplicates only contribute to what's already a bane of online fistmaking: the splinternet [in]effect

glitched from 18th to 29th minute *(11m)* .. that seems to go with all vids in this fresh upload batch *(as i said, available on other accounts too)*

36th to 55th *(19m)*
1h to 1:24:37 *(24m)*
1h36m to 1:42:00 *(6m)*
1:48:15 to 2h *(12m)*
2h06.5 to 2h24.5 *(18m)*
2:30 to 2:54:30 *(15m)*

total 94m .. ps: oh crap, i thought i was talking to the 'Road China' uploader; i guess all of us will have to search for unglitched versions first ....

???? ?? - Road China
some of the remotest life possible .. and yet ... cursed with the hormone disrupting plastics in 'gay' colours nevertheless ....

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AajzfgoeOZ4
'not available in your country'
can you fix the setting on your end?

the glitches in this vid series add an extra hour ... i am aware the source vids do too ... which is a pity, cause i prefer to the other series that ran on the xyz.tv channel *(now totally kitchified with toxoplast .... sigh .... find me a real hippie that doesn't use any ... or a grippy that has renounced all symbolic gestures and languages for that of nature: 'empow[D]ering' rock and making a name for himself, with or without utterance of nonsense sound to accompany the 'grind'. Someone is gonna make my wish come true, .. not sure if it'll be me or if i'm too much of a moses, punished for egging my fello bipeds to commit lithocide and lighten the place up a bit; actually .. it would get heavier as a whole i reckon .... none of that water to space loss Schauberger was on about)*.

http://livingspringsaustin.org/watch-the-living-springs-project/living-springs/

whispered poem at the end of this odd half hour
Beware the Average -- DoctorRandomercam

treeless area with geysers and hotspring spas
1 meter diameter piped steam vent at 10m of this vid:
youtube.com/watch?v=Igp3ihgxHcA
.. not a soul in the water except the reportress

https://footnotes2plato.com/2013/03/02/latours-4th-gifford-the-anthropocene-and-the-destruction-of-the-image-of-the-globe/

glad you're nearly finished spinning that cocoon of yours ... here's to letting it dry and breaking out crackingly ... and here's to how i see evolving *(tu[r]ning)* towards gaiusevaluedition for bipeds could proceed: re install the space age / rocketry meme after factory update, ... hand, foot and other senses delivered insight 'core action' components screwed into the right sockets this time,, so man finds his proper place *(where he can live life 'properly' [if i am allowed a flemishism], soooo much closer to the smart anthroped who sat down long enough to conclude with a grounding course of action in mind's proper place, as follows: find, then turn on / churn out the SPACE IN ROCKage; eyes and rock have a hunger for light in common... Piet' s piece out)*.

dinsdag 1storm, k79, march 8th, solar2
raider, free booty warrior, military thief
jimmie moglia 14:10 of this: v=gLQnpM61WMg

2nd half of 14th minute:
"cern has contacted the other side basically, they're worshipping the go god right now, cernunnos"

tracey kennedy & chief charles twodog - 26 januari
.. lucifer and goats next .. in her attempt to explain why "there's darkness and then there's darkness"
.. a bow to the bible ...

incredible maze

> White Bear Vision - vladanmz - 8
> 53 views .. Nov 11, 2014 - WHITE BEAR VISION
> As some of you might know Mandala of Avalokiteshvara was made in Belgrade, Serbia in June 2014. We are working now on first part of that Belgrade Mandala anniversary program for Summer 2015. Part one of Belgrade Mandala first anniversary program for June 2015. is WHITE BEAR VISION. This one week program will present and offer hands on instructions on spiritual traditions of Hopi, Navajo and Tohono Oodoham native tribes of America.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eZ4qNLtrQGo
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eZ4qNLtrQGo&ebc=ANyPxKpzIV9f5lSzULB5fmGMksD7izd7XmoYNp3v_EBFqRGZUQX2TfIKcHmHL6CeHiRJjuSBSiXAvk_L2xTAHIjeaKlaWKOxmQ
Hopi: Songs of the Fourth World (1985) - Copal Healing
see paperthin blue corn being made .... awesome ... to my shame i must confess to not have penetrated the inner sanctums of indiginous life enough to witness this cultural feat of most delicate delicacy and delicatesse ... yet ... an old shaman referred to a red rider in the eighties, .. with a red helmet .. and that obviously refers to me as my profile pic will tell you

John Trudell *(February 15, 1946 – December 8, 2015)*
missed his death so far

> yesterday I wrote this about my father, who I remembered you said I shared a fate with according to the mayan calendar.. I was listening to mozart on the radio and began to weep..my father loves mozart, he is able to fall into states of djoy like Mozart, besides he's the first one who put me on the back of his motorcyle as we went barreling thru Kampala and over Kololo hill... I decided my father was a good person. i should be thankful - I am thankkful ... here he is, 80 yeaRS old, took a job for ninety days to help pay for the livlihood of his 84 year old mother in law and his anorexic daughter .. his job included convincing the church that he is substituting in, to vote against the carrying of guns into the church as they had just found that week a six year old wielding a pistol he had found in one of the ladies purses at the church..
>
> and my father is at the fore front of the debate trying to talk reasonablness into the common good of texans who insist on their right to bear arms even

while praying the lords prayer... how have I dared to think so ill of him .. how?? I just read ecclesastes from start to finish ... im com[pletely humbled.. I'll start stockin piling copies to send out to the deserving preachers in my family .. Middle march rest quietly in the dust behind the door where I put her... she's on probation...last stop being Good Will incase someone else wants to read her
I wish I had the wisdom to not be so mean to her...george Elliot...

how often do you see your dad? does he live in houston? —- south austin ------- you MUST begin going more often ....

Ive been trying to all my life, til I was figuratively thrown up against a wall, head sliced off like Antigone or ann Boyleyn.. *(Why did I try to emulate them since I was five years old, practicing walking PROUDLy to my execution?)*
because I would come up against my Father so forcefully..that my only recourse would be to bow down on bended knee and worship him as my guru...because ones friends cold never execute you, behead you *(me)* like he did... *(and one MUST be beheaded)* .. so ive been with out a God *(a father)* for sometime now *(and just thikn when I was five I wanted to be a saint)* but in the separations from the Father forever I find god forever beyond my grasp and so I am his eternall servant..I must stay in permanent state of prayer .... and I found in my communication with you from the beginnig a resurfacing of my father.. a pathway to some undercurrent of invisible truth which your mayan calendar predicted..also something in YOU..something of this intangible father is in you.... forever..
but these things are so hard if not impossible to speak about..so we have to go under ground at the Spring and keep whispering to the unknown ones ... by the way..you've already seen the movie... its in the Chopin Third sonata third movement which I uploaded last wednesday or so...its that head swimming in the pool for one second at dawn..she rhymed with the rock a second later...the blue rock..the strangely magically tinted blue rock that the camera focused on ..... thank you for your seering interest in people and their hidden shadows and lonlinesses -- love Gudrune ...... I always thought that if I could solve the anger my parents wrought between them and me then I could begin to quell the seeds of war inside myself.. its my life long assignment .. to maintain a peaceful heart. Nothing else matters...Nothing...

Subject: Re: thank ful;ness
never mind ..... but i'll prolly ask you again in a year or so ....
my aunt was buried yesterday ... on a spectacular cloud day ... they were towering and spaced very evenly .. such that in places like holland or any elevation that is constant for long enough, cloud arrays like that WILL prove one of the 'flat earthers' contention *(lost in haze rather than due to curvature, ... same thought that allows them to pretend the sun spins around halfway the pieflap's diameter and is too weak to get any of it's light to the other half ... something any night time trucker can kinda confirm, depending on local moisturization of course)* is wrong ... cause you see the underside of those clouds curve towards the horizon very clearly *(that's what a little atmospheric will do)*.

But the light did get thru anyway..an incredible light show in my dreams..other worldy light that spoke to me absolutely .. I'm sorry about your Tanti. What was her name? I'm glad you were there...

stina *(christina)*, kin260, another 'cornerkin' hahaah!! she moved in her life quite a few times, bore 5 children, ran a little french fries / ice cream parlor at a crossroads *(by the next bridge down across which you walked, it's between there and the one in the middle of the neighbouring village)*.
just heard from nephew about a long bearded guy who 'regressed' to the old fashioned profession of this region, braiding duck baskets *(stuck on stilts which are pricked into shallow mud crosswise to bear these rotund breeding places)* and turning rope .. he does it at small local fairs .. and has a few acres only half a mile away from my nephew ... who raised 4 boys in an old farm he remodeled with recycled woody bits. It's where i stored my bookstash for over 8 years. He has a few acres also but it's not open to the public .. he did sow an black *(american)* walnut as i asked him to back when then and it's a fine tree now but i stored mine along with the books and they dried out too much in that way too hot attic environs to sprout anymore now ... with all the awareness of waste around .. i actually contribute myself quite shamefully .. that much is obvious ... now they will serve for art projects, shaving / sanding them in ways that conjure faces out of the thus exposed ribs, which i've seen done by a guy who lived in a tipi by a french commune *(couldn't find him on the net when i tried a couple of years ago, just a faint trace)*.

natuurgebieddekooi.blogspot.com
this man *(arie)* lives in the same dead end amongst major infracture *(tunnel under the river)* as another acquaintance of my nephew's *(nn)* ... somebody i know myself from 40 years back ... he's into willows also .. and used to have a cabin in the green biotope you see on the picture on this volunteer landscape preservation pruning clubsite:
http://groenelong.webnode.nl/
... but it was burnt down by vandals, .. he himself suffered braindamage a long time ago in the alcohol drenched 'weekend scene'.
Met him at the funeral and we may all do some gardening together ...

uShineVideo w AM

lunar sun, k80, march 9th, solar3
site:greaterthings.com/
sterling allen solicits female attention in long sermons on youtube and this is his alphabetics page *(with a jumble of stuff obviously)*; i revisit bycause DD mentions his arrest at the start of yet another slog w BYoung, the rumor of which was run by that Dollard manager on his forum nearly a year ago w other nutters participating.

DD tries to save the sappy *('lawyetics' related)* show in the last quarter hour ... oops, missed recording it ... highlights: inman, former colleague but also chairman of the Dallas Fed *(other resume parts classified)* and owner of Black Water with McCoombs, which tried to assassinate Putin and shot the MH370 instead; alien psyops to disguise WWII loss to the japanese, Tavistock involved.

eileah
yeah, 'stories' matter .. but they matter in all sorts of ugly ways when the media we choose to translate them into have all these toxic 'side'effects ... E-waste ... i happened to roll by the white river in NH where the NatGeo was printed at the time and it killed the river. Lesson learned. Stopped me from starting photography .. even though i haven't been able to able to kick the allure / addiction to the nice aspects of that .... ahum ... no offense ... racket. I hope to be known for dusts to grow soils 'currentsees' but if all i do is write about it ... my legacy will be all the more iffy.

there's the obvious resemblance between rocks and eyes, ... both hungry for light ... and rocks have the added advantage of being friendly to rain too ... clearly a more complete set of rainbow family pedigree *(although that stuff don't matter where all is family)*.

refugees yes, elderly no, say the same people abconsciously hungry for sexual aggression ... eager to flex a little feminist muscle? the possibilities are endless

3DRAGON, K81, M10, SOLAR4

https://plus.google.com/104791592841395449382/posts/CvoCib3GSdj
+34 on Lavoy w coltraine

3x for emphasis:
https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/TcGZLbaDmkG
RESPI
has only the short second remark i made to NewsBud's vid:
rewritten slightly to gon on the vid:
+Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner ... well, .. the new curb[hurdle]bump of the missing 'Read More' link to longer comments i've been reading about has begun to assault mine as well. i'll just offer this work around for now:
https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/TcGZLbaDmkG
G+ mirrors of YtCs are one automatic way to see lengthier comments now *(and to even know whether they are without a copy and paste into file formats like txt .. talk about disastrously asocial media taking one step forward and 25 back)* ...

'read more' links prolly switched off during traffic peaks or something ... what was that about rubbing coins together again?

https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/TcGZLbaDmkG

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/f1D8kQw7CWq
that's where all thoughts i jotted down on the subject gather and collect .... something ... digital dust? .. linkrot? .. the modern equivalent of credit creation poorhopes: dumping sand on broken glass, ... reaktor mausoleumization?????

alexjonescritic.isinthehouse.com = disfunctional Aaron site

http://thevoicekid.com/play-JM9w5k7zTTY/%EB%8F%99%ED%8B%B0%EB%B2%B3.html

https://www.youtube.com/user/chojiro22/videos
goes across half the world in half a year

11th of march -- friday k82

friday *(kinda listless, ... i fought a virus .. prolly from the funeral, ... burst my lower lip 2 days ago, attacked my dentures [[specially after i went for custard pear last nite]] and stuffed my nose)*.
... but i'll prolly still go for fresh milk today .. just not on the bike ....

Aimée Argote *(Desk Ark)* & Catherine Edgerton
Goodbyes *(Alice Gerrard)* - Haw River Ballroom

stfnews.com
stranger than news *(fracking horrors)*
NEW PLAGUE LIKE SUPER VIRUS LINKED TO FRACKING --- The H6N6 "Nether-Virus" has been linked to a growing number of mysterious cases.... ron johnson
perfectly understandable at double speed

i wonder if she isn't ascribing all agency to capitalism and makes it's repro drive the culprit to which biological clocks aren't even complicit but pure victim. does she even have children??
she speaks until the 48th minute, then answers questions
brings up the witches at the hourmark
she buzzes the word 'occupy' understandably, given the date of delivery ... but not in any of my contextualizations ... and my oft repeated point that power is circumcised / castrated powDer applies to the femiversions as much a male ones of course.

Silvia Federici: Gender and Democracy in the Neoliberal Agenda: Feminist Politics, Past and Present

SkriptaTV - 2K - 5,581 .. May 21, 2013 - 6th Subversive

> festival 13/05/2013, 21:00h, cinema Europa -- Silvia Federici ''Gender and democracy in the Neo-liberal agenda: feminist politics past and present Moderator: Ankica ?akardi —- As feminism has been institutionalized and subsumed to the neo-liberal agenda in the name of democratization, a feminist critique of liberal democracy is more urgent than ever. Federici discusses the role this grand illusion has played in feminist politics and contrasts it with the contribution feminist movements have made to democracy intended as self-government and egalitarian division of the commonwealth.

v=ENGisRZ1iME == West Balkans: Megaliths, Pirates, Cannibals, Bosnian pyramid, Mysterious Opera House == newearth .. who sent me an automated reply to a mail i wrote here last fall
all them wall builders? they were the pre-alphabetic gamer cultists of their *(treedecency)* day .. obviously

1h is 3600 seconds

zaterdag 12 maart, k83, overtone nite
what's rudi carell's tone/seal?
his pop was dries kesselaar
ik en bijvoorbeeld huig werden sterk beinvloed door deze gedoogde lange onderbroekenlolletjesmakert die ook in duitsland de wekelijkse stronttonnenman bezoekjes van het vroegerse eermalige alkmaar versketsjte

VEGAN TALK WITH MY MUM.[french with sub] - Antastesia - 85,554 -- 19,454 .. Jan 11, 2016
i am guilty of something similar and by hindsight it's easy to say i should have saved / held off on the missionary proselytizing until surrounded by groupies and/or subbers .. she's obviously still offended and with reason .. as you probe to see if the old needling still stings. Stupid sadist.

> whet stone I promise you I will NEVER be quiet ..
> never .. its why I keep you as my friend
> my stick of dynamite whetting for my sword

let me warn you young lady, you sing a few lines of my work and you run the risk that sword is gonna skewer rocks to pin, blade and spin them in place along the crumb trails that grow into a mandala the size of texas

"in place" .. again and again ..
might start around places like these myself .. cause my idea of using a gravity wheel that isn't awfully different from a reverse load simple bicycle chaintrain thingie, raising balls instead of feet/pedal power:
end of the 31st minute: /watch?v=ENGisRZ1iME

13 maart, kin 84, rhythmic star *(gisteren was 871 dagen nadat moes verscheidde)*
a redhead heard on radio:
wilweg.nl/ervaringen/blogs/verenigde-staten-new-york-jet-vonk

speech pathology and multi-linguality is main topic at DD also *(the show for which i woke up 2 hours early for, hearing from the lady mentioned above, who gets to hold forth on bookweek in light of local culture, along with people in korea, peru and herself in the US)*.
DD claims the magic of language is denied by the likes of Chomsky who focuses on the mechanics and therefore fails to transform the world, and that BY suffers the technician's professional blindness and bias also -

Road China uploaded BBC Worldwide docu blocked in my country:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G9Y3oDjY0As&list=WL&index=112
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nsy_1_MNtOE&list=WL&index=113

montagraph
he's telling Trump to get out
what's the pinnacle, the flower of interracial / multiculural achievement?
Obviously permaculture. Is it worth the sacrifice of perhaps rough, but non toxic and robust cultures? No. Could it have been arrived at via delegates, pilgrims, wanderers, etcetera? Yeah, and already was achieved just that way.
It may become a word under attack as it earns a too needless to say buzz status, too much a de rigoeur hidden in plain sight agenda staple and priceless stabilizer position fueling pc masses *(through the wonders of grounding)* ... IF the propaganda distraction complex can be baffled with shame and laughed off the stage that is, otherwise present skirmish conditions will spread and soon become as damn near systemic, prevalent and systematic as fracking wells .. and chaos will indeed ensue.
As it is, this hidden treasure remains truly and tragically, exceptional, all too purely, mere potential. Oh for the modesty, piety and practice NOT due to sup- / oppression ... for a change.

How To Survive St Patrick's Day! - Nicole Arbour - 317K - 46,559 .. Mar 11, 2016 -- with all that relentlessly inbreathless obsessh and splitsecond timing hegemony around here it's very safe to say you are *(receptivity and)* LONG 'TERMISMs' challenged .. guess it's your dreamspellian storm seal karma, it's stormwave these 13 days by the way *(nearly halfway thru)* and have you noted the uptick in precipitous stupidity and 'outlashes'? i have.

2637 vs 3282 *(suggs vs vidpage)* for: *Busting the cheeks of "heaproudblackman'*
+AltMediaRadio - black/white pot\kettle .. ice||rock .. never the twain ever met .. according to hyrosickYfant Aaron Wilson.

3:49:03 / 5:13:38
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ajWgDbDYeCw
a few moments ago Malineux goes: *¨we need to bring in people BETTER than we are'*
yeah, great idea .. except they were here when you began borrowing from them with neither righteous payment nor respect, steamrolled robbed and in the end even genocided a great many of them .. so ... bow out as graciously as possible to people that had you bested before you thought you could extend bible delirium vector status into permanent usurper uncontested"
And Hawk, you stupid chaotiKIDyid, if you can't even list sources for courteous credit sake *(cause you assume your voluntary borrowing brings no obligations in the slightest, cause obviously you being part of the company all these pieces get to keep, makes it the best no question right?)* and by way of thanks, you are an ingrate.

at the end he says there's a playlist at his website

k sent: youtube.com/watch?v=IHkgGE1IgXQ
has he got that cello strapped behind his ear? reminds me of the frank yang vid i liked the other day, him with sand on his face doing primal screaming images with calm narration about seeing his granny in seductive position *(footage intercut)* with gramps lifting a rock with his penis, him going to his mom reporting and her asking him 'was he hard'.

it's actually a vid about depression strange enough ... i almost wrote him an invitation to come and film me for a while ... but as usual ... that sort of sentiment leaves me as rapidly as it arises ... most of the time ... another texas type weather day today ... the blackbird came very close and whispered me a song in gratitude for the walnuts i crush for him on the sidewalk .. this whole area has been under assault by the pruners ... doing an even worse and more 'radical' job than last year *(gone or gone down to the root)*; i actually got angry at a party around their fetish machinery. This trend has been holding for many years now .... i really want to move .... the stink season will begin very soon now ... i should make a sudden trip to the mountains .... why don't people realize i have collected the best hi lites from bipedal history in a much wider sense than anybody so far and they'd do good inviting and helping me? Went to speak to that duckbasket weaver .. he's a jesus man and i explained him lavoy finicum was a jesus like imitator of that man's impatience *(which may be an entirely false imputation ... just as false as leaving out the part where he went to the temple with some clumped dust painted to look like a rock in one hand and a watersack painted like a chunk of ice in the other .. like votan who was dug up with a sphere and square in either hand)* ... etcetera ... etcetera

Douglas Dietrich explains japan / US relations quite differently and his tales of corrupt currents run a hell of a lot deeper than the ones 'our lord saviour' distortion mime Finicumartyr ran afoul of.

Douglas Dietrich explains japan / US relations quite differently and his tales of corrupt currents run a hell of a lot deeper than the ones 'our lord saviour' distortion mime Finicumartyr managed to trigger into executing him.

how split do you want to split your brain you splitbrainz??
how splat do you want to split your brain you spluttertbrainz??

http://nakednaturegirls.net/39033/brunette-by-the-forest

midstormwave on the 14th *(k86)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1ZFRsHpoX8Q
praire reincarnated -- ozdoc

Nomi makes it sound like going there .. as holprig as it stumbles
an hour long talk *(managed 14:11 so far)*:
All the Presidents' Bankers - Nomi Prins
PeoplePowerTelevision - 2K - 25,138 --Jul 14, 2014
workmoney made to actually work? perhaps we should try to take the contradictions out of the incommensurably, but often, forcibly, combined terms 'voluntary mobilization' *(carpathian ukrainians prompt this thought)*.

in this area they're fanatically mowing down trees ... it feels like an ominous 'opmaat' to mowing down people ... it's driving me away, that's for sure ...

8wb, k86 mid march
Scott recommends

> Covert Report – Susan Lindauer : Truth Frequency Radio
> truthfrequencyradio.com/covertreport/
> No joke, friends, World War III is no longer a distant apocalyptic fantasy of doom and gloom. It's speeding up fast in global gamesmanship. Today's guests ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EDjfIgZM_R8
01.06.2015 - Hochgeladen von DTRHRadioArchives

http://truthfrequencyradio.com/covert-report-susan-lindauer-62140/

> EPISODE #190 -- AIRED: 02-20-2016
> Today's guest, Kim Ekman talks about transforming the chaos of our society in her new book, "So What Can I Do?" an anthology of interviews with some of today's most outspoken activists. Ken O'Keefe, Kevin Barrett, Cynthia McKinney, David Icke and Kerry

> Cassidy, Ole Dammegard, Zen Gardner and Sofia Smallstorm go deep into the maelstrom, sharing how they've overcome their own frustrations and their opinions on empowering change in our society. Kim takes on the tough issues of our day– the power of global banking; the relevance of voting; GMOs, vaccinations and chemtrails; how to break through censorship in the corporate media.

Brad Birkenfeld important he says

> Tubería de Drenaje con Reciclaje - Proyecto Autosustentable Permacultural --- Andrés Botero

plastic ... hormone disruptor ... you've just literally surrounded your self with and surrendered to it .... for me too it was a natural practical thing for waaay to long, ... remember it came about hard on the heels of ddt *(made by the same devils who kill bees today in their zeal to worship the gods of suffering)* and before that, lead .... is there a permacultural splinter faction that bans toxoplasts i could join?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uIYs3N4QoeQ
Ancient America - Megaliths & Diffusion of Same Constructions - Harvard Prof. Barry Fell -- American Mysteries & Conspiracies
w slides of megaliths and some footage with a man i haven't heard you mention but can't imagine you are not aware of. In case you are not, this email surely earns me your eternal gratitude with this email ... i request your very special attention to this hour w Arnold Murray visiting Barry Fell *(a long time ago; pay attention if you're interested in Lybia and earliest semi-semitic influence on/in turtle isle. Fell traced a lot of petroglyphs on turtle isle to the Lybian language / notation)*.

> On Fri, Mar 11, 2016 at 7:39 AM, angelvision <angelvision@gmx.at> wrote: *(standard response)*
> megaliths.org -- Sincerely, Sylvie *(NewEarth)*

On 09 Nov 2015, at 12:34, Piety Piet duh Pious Poet <poetpiet@gmail.com> wrote:
reflect for a moment on the parallels like the 'earthship' movement; it's a practical fad of course, spreading worldwide quite rapidly and remarkably faithful to the formula wherever ...
... then there's the practical uses of the multiangles ... you'll always find the spot that has maximum sun, minimum wind within walking distance ... which for handicraft clubs and circles would be the destination for as long as conditions last.
>
the towers are interesting; do you know the work of Philip Callahan in this respect? See his 'Paramagnetism'.
>
another parallel: there are other versions of this vid but i don't have time to look right now: *Die Wahrheit über Gentechnik in Deutschland - [Vortrag von Jörg Bergstedt] -- World War Three TV -- 2K --- 298Vs in 6 days* ... ps: i do not endorse the obsessive myopia pushed thru this account from the 40th minute forward, Joerg explains how a strain of experimental *(manipulated)* rice spread worldwide simply thru the air *(pollination)* from a few perhaps intentionally very strategically distributed small fields *(right by seed preservation banks for instance; 5 in germany)*.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CK7IAndQzK8
Professor L. Randall Wray did a hangout yesterday w a bitcoin enthusiast in holland at 'reinvent.money' *(which is too close to reinventingmoney.com to not acknowledge the material there but my attempts to prompt that sort of decence [such as below] falls on deaf ears thus far)*.

look at Knapp's 'State Theory of Money', then Beckerath, then me .. to ground the currency enough to become current, literally, .. by then you are minting lozenges to feed soil from hard and/or mixed rocks on elevations above floodplain levels for a lift the world hasn't seen since Cernunnos was a very common sensical and average alpha guy with his heart, hand and head coordinating for the heavy lift and spin to get duuh consistent.

powerinnovatorenergy.com
coil and magnet tricks

> Renewable Power, no solar or wind power, use constant power innovator plan -- Charles James

https://web.archive.org/web/20130723055918/http://www.butterbach.net/epinfo/
exterritorial.info/panarchism.info
panarchy.net/panarchism.net

https://web.archive.org/web/20120501115121/http://butterbach.net/lmp/cd2/
early version of reinventingmoney.com
the one that appeared thanks to Thomas Greco after the Vermont Chelsea Green publisher had done a conventional version of my candycoloured pages.
https://web.archive.org/web/20120503155717/http://www.butterbach.net/lmp/cd2/Beckerath,%20Ulrich%20von,%203%20monetary%20freedom%20books%20in%20PP%209%20to%2011%20ed/Bth%20on%20Reinventing%20Money_com.htm
some related material and notes:
https://web.archive.org/web/20120501115009/http://www.butterbach.net/lmp/cd2/Beckerath,%20Ulrich%20von,%203%20monetary%20freedom%20books%20in%20PP%209%20to%2011%20ed/

all 4000 pages by Beckerath which Zube *(who'd be 83 now if still alive)* typed in from manuscript as a hobby to relieve tedium of keeping mostly aboriginals locked up in the quiet hills an hour from Sydney.

the sidebar has translation parts

at least one of which isn't there *(3rd tier in the menu)* and which i don't recall *(despite the name)*; a 2004 Naropa event:

> THE GEORGIST NEWS: Volume 6, No.9 --
> georgist.com/all/GN6/GN6-9.htm
> 01.03.2004 - "The Money Crunch" conference will be held March 19-21, 2004, at Naropa University in Boulder, Colorado, United States. - Thomas Greco.
> accessfoundation.org

ps to .. would you be so kind to turn your name back to deBitcoin on your youtube account *(so i don't have to go retrieve that underlying moniker and lose precious time)*? your youtube url doesn't even show the usual but reinvent.money or something *(awesome hack but useful? NO!)* ... all of which obstructs and obscures getting present share under your attention *(if i may dutchicate my words for a mo)*
pps: i realize i myself have thrown up such a barricade .. so i'll surely forgive you it ... but the near homophony of your moniker to Thomas Greco's website is a graver matter. So stop making the colours bleed bro.

it takes roots - ptery leights
filmed by Joe Anybody, reporting about Paris climate conf

16th of march - k87, solar hand, wednesday
youtube.com/watch?v=i35uBVeNp6c
70 replies to this comment on a Randall vid, 161 in all

> dudeman209 -- 2 years ago
> This is a completely crackpot economic theory. He completely ignores FX and doesn't understand how FX markets work at all. Taxes don't drive money and money is created in the banking system. The central bank basically acts as a clearinghouse. Government spending doesn't create/destroy money since Treasury bonds/bills aren't money. Taxes/government spending redistribute money. He also ignores the nonlinearity of debt service costs to tax revenues when government debts become very large, which creates major risks when governments run up large debts. Wray also doesn't understand that the value of a currency is the sum of the discounted PV of the future real interest rates, so when government debts are high and the only way to service the debt is to keep the short end rate near zero for longer and longer periods of time, the currency HAS to collapse. He's completely wrong on the historical aspect too.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fwrjVLKIqh4&list=WL&index=112
groundwork for ungrounding traffic, moving the ungrounded, deracinatees, dominators, deracinateurs ...
the long arduous sacrifice and thankless task of handling rock to draw a constantly eroding trail / track / line / supply-X-loot seesaw road into someone's else's wilderness unsteadies the soul and is a huge expense that is to be justified / 'amortized' with the prospect of cheap raw material / resources, commodification, profits for someone you have only awkward ties with at best?
such a shameful work of the devil +Road China
it justifies invasion of TIBET as much as the occupation, overrun and 'settlement' of TURTLE ISLE; in fact the perps in both cases try to bolster each other's cases *(of legitimizing similar sins)* as we speak since he ownership of turtle isle's choice bits and portions is finally, still reluctantly but with gathering momentum, granted to sinoid exploiter classes.

Rockwork as i recommend it *(digital trail a generation long this year)* is vastly different, yields real local benefits *(not 'returns' since nothing goes nowhere strictly speaking)* quite quickly

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W3g0KdaXreI
12:14 a native american speaks up and asks him to apologize if elected *(almost tearfully)*
Donald Trump Not Sorry For Mythical Persecution of American Indians
DT expresses an urgent desire for a fun question as he abruptly turns his back after saying he's not very good at apologizing
+fascist lemming i hope you will try read this comment carefully .. cause failing to understand this makes most americans of your persuasion look fishy ... dangling of a fishing pole while trying to reason bystanders into doing something about who and what succesfully baited you.

https://youtu.be/j6f56Q6-Kcg?list=WL
old man makes violin bows 20 miles from the nearest road

> A Message to Trolls and Fake Truthers
> shuff1111 - 4K - 226 views .. Mar 16, 2016
> subscribe to James D.: /jdowell30

17th of march -- planetary star *(10th+8th)*, k88
5th colummn, 7th wave now, ... 5th c 8th w will be k92
1human
Liam Scheff: What Journalists Always Get Wrong About Science & Fuku Nuke Meltdown 3-16-2016
you might not want to play this at 1.5s if you haven't heard Liam before.
first 15m are on fukushima, then the 'gast fay laners' get a swipe of the wet mop ... the incurable, incorrigable stylitudes of gaythletes and the projective AIDS industry fall out from and around that faul kernel.
3rd Qoah is for the vaccine industry ... then it's on and up to NASA relipsy-up .... plasma science ... BIG religion in disguise BANG .... rounds out the first hour ...

John Kerry Genocide Sympathizer
haissemweneht
= calm isis defender .. claims they offer outs

19th of march, saturday - k90, crystal dog,

http://www.academia.edu/285332/K%C3%A4the_Kollwitz_on_Sacrifice_Mourning_and_Reparation_An_Essay_In_Psychoaesthetics

> Käthe Kollwitz on Sacrifice, Mourning, and Reparation: An Essay In Psychoaesthetics
> The concept of sacrifice, grounded in the metaphysics of higher values, finds expression in social, religious, and artistic domains. In this essay, I explore the psychic roots of the sacrificial mystique by tracing it, with Melanie Klein, to early aggressiveness, mourning, and the desire for reparative actions. The works of German artist Käthe Kollwitz *(1867-1945)* and the entries in her diaries reveal how closely this mystique is knotted to mother-child iconography, the death-bearing mother alternating with idealized images of protective and loving figures. After she lost one of her sons at the outset of the First World War, Kollwitz struggled to disengage herself from the metaphysics of sacrifice to embrace the forceful pacifism of the tower of mothers. The question remains whether Kollwitz's maternalism is a foil for the sacrificial mystique. ---- MLN_101.5 *(1986; Centennial Issue)*, 1110-34. - JSTOR

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6B5AJIxNfn8

> LONELY WOMAN | Episode 6: I'd Rather You Be Crazy
> Whitney Rice - 18,725 - 463 views .. Mar 18, 2016
> Angie's date is goes awry when she receives a wave of YouTube comments. Wanting to please everyone, she pulls double-duty making videos in the bathroom while trying to be normal for her date.

suh gestion: skatskit w breakmarks .. the hippie slippie slodder shodder slapdreamslope:
a make believe world with centralization broken up into a zillion of care info hygiene / compost* *(kitchen / park)* centhrallz w belzeboobs .. i mean ballzy boyz doing bettable gauntlet and heavy lifting ferriswheel carts, rolls n capers to turn solid into soft, sucking light into 6ft diameter trees all throughout turkey, the levant and whereever they used to flourish before the 'pamatrist' contracts & knottyers .. began to eradicate the 'breakers' .. a rock into money minter *(cernunnos)* can be seen in the Reims museum flanked by Mercury and Apollo, Jesus didn't get himself into that picture till 600 years later but what he learned there and tried to take home got translated disastrously, kept out of touch *(the table turn episode should however figure in the sketch obviously)*, thus ungrounded and worse, tortured, mangled, fed into a diabolic grudge machine, weaponized.
your jewish friends will just love it.

20th of march, sunday
- Solar Moon Silio 14 - Kin 91, Cosmic Monkey

ok.ru/tamtainterra
http://tamsecret.blogspot.ru/

208w worth
https://www.instagram.com/hannahmermaid/
makes it into a biiiiig deal
https://www.instagram.com/p/3rhMBvHnPP/
https://www.instagram.com/p/3mnxIBHnJl/
https://www.instagram.com/p/3KznI9nnI3/

https://www.instagram.com/p/zLACcwnnF1/
Watch Hannah mermaid show reel - 'Emanation' Real Life Mermaid & Underwater Performance Artist
http://youtu.be/o0Epc6v9Z5A

Sophal Ear 1995

http://www.drjudithreisman.com/archives/2013/05/dr_reisman_on_t.html

idiot on Sloterdijk
35th minute: entbergen
don't for a moment think you, Sokalian shullbitter, understand Sloterdijk's understanding of me, myster buster snob, unless you want to go the 'distance'.
i open rock with a gravity wheel and that's not a two in one [twoferone / toothy one] but a two in one whole and a whole in two.
then again, fresh air prolly aint your thing eh? Sloterdijk like Hitler? And you have tenure?
40th minute we see he is in front of a giant 'BOB' sign .. now his affectation, the aggravating audio quality and irritating whittle ways all make sense donit? +Roxana Flores Larrainzar?

Geoffrey Winthrop-Young "Avoid the Breath You Take: Peter Sloterdijk's Terror from the Air"

Niklas Rendboe Jul 2, 2015
+Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner Like Kittler* Friedrich Kittler.

21ste maart, maandag, human wave, k92

have to ponder whether i'd still not rather do the paper trail thing rather than the digital submission
safer in the long run *(not light speed searchable, the bd doesn't digitize paper submission i assume)* ... at least do another year ... till the swiss account has come to asn .....

via judith reisman's website:

> childern of table 34 pt 1.wmv --- THOPPAW - 119 - 10,259 .. May 21, 2010 ---- Dr. Efrem Zimbalist Jr takes us through Children of Table 34 done by Dr. Kinsey and the sexually abuse that came with the study of the youth.

christopher donnan on the moche *(bloody, artsy and short folk)*
140miljan mudbrickpile reached 130feet *(coast of northern peru)* and looks like a droopily melting, gullied termite pustule now

mark rubinovitz
oilempire analyst and permie guy .. on globalresearch

hour for prog radio w michael welch

http://justamateur.tv/1/1411790/the_trials_on_nature

joshua blakeney w jan irvin a year ago
geezusispan: *I wouldn't at all be surprised if jan keeps going down the rabbit hole, using his logic and "Brain" software to find out that he himself is working for the CIA.* - 5
+geezusispan me too .. after all, pitching plant intel proponents against each other is quite' the twisted' spooken sie spook? join the spook spookin speak

owl is a catheaded eagle if you can believe chinese iconography
purring cat is cat reading sutras

https://z5h64q92x9.net/proxy_u/ru-en.en/el-murid.livejournal.com/2732166.html?thread=280324998#t280324998
el murid: *First, Jackass promises falling Russian planes. The aircraft immediately falls. Then, Erdogan blasts in Brussels predicted and now come to pass.*

24th lof march --- 4eagle, k95 ..
The Liam Scheff Show: Is Astronomy A Science? Falsified! 3-23-2016
hey liam, i have venus in taurus also *(most prolly)* and that raises my hopes a notch, kindled long ago anyhow, that you will be receptive to my pet peeve .. rockdust *('core run t' sea' currentsee / mountains flowgrow to valleys and ocean floors below)*, .. see my much repeated, slightly longer comments on Cernunnos as instructor of Apollo and Mercury [Reims museum, frieze from an era as much before jesus as muhammed was after him]; the clash between substance vs sign money memeries went awry since the oppos[ed f]ighters and 'scryptite' -- *(bureacrat caste turned breed .. w racial ambitions, you know, .. that elemination game, so afterwards noone left to know any better .. speaking of taurusites ... check out newearth [Sylvie] on youtube .. she loves odd rock formations and 9outof10 suspects a higher/weirder/grander civ behind them; quite amuzing, we ought all to marry each other for balance)*-- creeps managed to twist the touchdown logic / ethic / common sense of 'Cernunnos currency' by substituting their own sterile *(literally, sanatization properties of silver and gold notwithstanding)* version in 'his story', thus life becomes afterlife, ballzy boys busting rock happily and splashily, rainbow shimmeringly, treehousesettlement plantingly .. becomes .. toxdust ... in all [too 'thorough']ways convulsive, spookish and harmful, .. not to mention fake. you're welcome to a free tour of my library *(ASAP)*.

http://www.manygods.org.uk/articles/essays/Cernunnos.shtml
2 of the lesser known depictions and good description
Symbol and Image in Celtic Religious Art

61x46cm for 61euro *(minus 1 cent)* at allposters:
Votive Stele Portraying Celtic God Cernunnos Between Apollo and Mercury, Circa 100 A.D., from Reims

https://books.google.nl/books?id=m8-IAgAAQBAJ&pg=PA91&lpg=PA91&dq=cernunnos+reims+apollo+mercury&source=bl&ots=ccLTBo-ZRZ&sig=vOi0DBe2oNg2hYJOa9PKAQJQous&hl=de&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiIh8SnhNnLAhWK2xoKHacSALoQ6AEIYDAM#v=onepage&q=cernunnos%20reims%20apollo%20mercury&f=false
Miranda Green 89 -- first paperback 92 *(Routledge)*, 270p
the googlebooks version lacks the images

Musee st remi, Reims
yzeures sur creuse *(indre et loire)*
etang sur arroux / sommerecourt
vendoeuvres museum chateaucroux *(indres)*
cirencester corinium museum

trilingual page: deomercurio.be/en/cernunnos.html
CARNONOS = Cernunnos à Cologne -- Bronze statuette of Cernunnos. The bearded and antlered god sits cross-legged, his expression benevolent. (Römisch-Germanisches Zentralmuseum, Mainz)

https://www.academia.edu/8046397/Cernunnos_An_Elusive_Celtic_God_Largely_Escaping_Interpretatio_Romana_and_Moderna
profession *(??)*: avid .. everything generalizable .. relating rockdust to the coinage, .. coin of the 'realmage' ... just as [justice] perverted as the famous 'table turning' that deserved the death which was used as deterrent and declared wallstreety tricks off-limits to the pitchforkers and yell joelende jolijtigers ever since
copy of above here *(cause it hung)*:
https://www.academia.edu/Messages/1093275

http://www.armageddononline.org/forums/threads/4293-Cernunnos-and-the-Green-Man
1 page thread begun Mar 16th, 2005, 1:24 AM by prezhorusin04 - upsidebackwards.info

nice cross section .. seems to be the source of a nice greenman image:
http://www.mythinglinks.org/ct~greenmen.html

http://img.photobucket.com/albums/v335/prezhorusin04/NEW%20ALBUM/greenman5.gif

http://av.zrc-sazu.si/pdf/61/Sasel_Kos_AV_61.pdf

175 --- Arheološki vestnik 61, 2010, str. 175-186 --
Cernunnos in Slovenia?--- Marjeta ŠAŠEL KOS
Abstract -- A tombstone with seven busts *(second or early third century AD)*, which was most

> probably discovered at ?rnomelj in Bela Krajina, displays poorly visible side reliefs. On the right side a human figure with horns and hooves and a dog trying to bite his thigh are depicted. On the left a horseman holding a spear is represented in the upper field, while in the lower part three figures are depicted, of whom the middle one is a woman; a man with a spear is standing in front of her. Peter Petru explained the badly preserved figures as scenes referring to the Celtic god Cernunnos and to human sacrifice performed in his honour. However, these depictions would better correspond to the episodes from the myth of Actaeon.

http://arheo.ffzg.unizg.hr/provincijalna/wp-content/uploads/2014/11/049-Lindgren-THE-SYNCRETISM-OF-BELIFES.pdf
12p on roman provincial art - zagreb 05

http://www.replik-shop.de/product_info.php?language=fr&products_id=1037
29 dollars for a pendant *(the essentials)*: *Cernunnos - Notre Pendentif* .... shared with:
i've strewn many comments about my *(so far unique)* interpretation of this, to me pivotal, iconography

were-wolf.com/articles.html
same *(as)* here:
manygods.org.uk/articles/essays/Cernunnos.shtml
Who is Cernunnos? - Copyright © by Alexa Duir 2005

http://www.ariva.de/24_a244287
http://www.ariva.de/forum/Erlkoenig-Zink-Klasse-381090
mercedes tobbe

yesterday a thought began ripening in me and guess what ... you guessed it right ... i am taking responsibility for yet another worldwide attitude virus / vice, something i do obsessively and incessantly which looks bad from a distance, let alone up close and of which a superficialized / kitschified version becomes fringe culture

i am talking about my 'holding fire' till sure fire opps appear in my viewfinder ... but as usual, and as became a ritual early on, recounting adventures when returning home grimey and sometime disease of at least lice ridden, never ever turned away .... i was always dismissive about ... well not in the first place, in the beginning of my tales i hilit *(hilighted?)* the inspiring sides of times here and there but quickly added summations of drawbacks and turn away reasons which were and felt like backhanded compliments for the way my parents found relative peace the way they slugged thru life quite proudly .. or as proud as being a village christian commuting distance from the then greatest harbour in the world permits *(compassionate and generous towards the ill, poor and handicapped, resigned about the evils of zionized christianity, never maturing to 'anything but that')*.

i am talking of course about a 'community' on the internet specialized in calling hoax / false flag / set-up, drill gone live .. and you name the remaining gamut of conspiratorial yarns

me ... contender for the containment of collective guilt i know ... volksmenner, volksmeneer, volksverhetzer, volk roeper *(i used to make that 'volluuuuuk' delivering thinly sliced breadmeats; and giving everybody a dose)*

Rowena Taheny?

harvard thingie sourced in this tiny blurb
http://www.maryjones.us/jce/cernunnos.html
07 *(last addition to site 14)*

> Elsewhere, on the Rhiems stele, the deer and ox are in some sense opposites--one wild, the other domestic, with Cernunnos feeding both.

Ann Ross mentioned in 'i found atantis' *(all over the place for 500p)* by Henry B Ambrose *(Ky service man)*:
https://books.google.nl/books?id=SlPKtFjckKsC&pg=PA195&lpg=PA195&dq=%22Ann+Ross%22+cernunnos&source=bl&ots=0WayoVJk8-&sig=Gm4GqpbEHfPhgLP3eTGmuHl5dNM&hl=de&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjTl9GJttnLAhWKnRoKHcowAIYQ6AEINzAD#v=onepage&q=%22Ann%20Ross%22%20cernunnos&f=false

https://scottishdruid.wordpress.com/
BEAUTIFUL header here ... did a cernunnos post in 2011, a response to this:
http://musingsfromgellifach.blogspot.nl/2011/07/concerning-cernunnos-part-one.html

cernunnos faded and pan silvanus *(bagpiper and pruning knife handler)* took his place
http://wyrtig.com/GardenFolklore/GreenManAlternativeSources.htm
site:wyrtig.com

ps to liam *(on RSI, bad posture habits, hangin around until discovered, leaning on despair, you elbow parked by a keyboard)*:
i know all about it, had a tenacious tendon issue that endured over half a year.

25ste maart, 5warrior, k96
http://villageonline.co.uk/village/features/fullnature/february_fill_dyke
one of many columns by mary green
http://villageonline.co.uk/village/features/nature

monthly since 08

http://www.globalresearch.ca/cointelpro-leonard-peltier-and-the-limits-of-resistance/5506250

> COINTELPRO, Leonard Peltier and the Limits of Resistance
> Global Research News Hour Episode 130. A Conversation with Ward Churchill --- By Michael Welch - Global Research, February 07, 2016 ---- Theme: GLOBAL RESEARCH NEWS HOUR, Intelligence, Police State & Civil Rights
> “In a way, their interest is served by it being known that he was flat-out railroaded, falsely convicted, that they orchestrated this as a consequence for basically standing on his rights and not equivocating. And the message is… “if you make yourself aware of your rights and you refuse to relinquish them when you’re instructed to do so, there are consequences….if you don’t want to end up like Leonard Peltier, do what you’re told.” -Ward Churchill *(from this week’s interview)*

real estate prices are skyrocketing in bangla desh since july last year
http://www.propertywala.com/P250961010
3miljan for an acre and a half
how many dollars is that?

http://www.panoramio.com/user/567486?comment_page=1&photo_page=14

saturday 26th --- 6earth, k97
pandortv.it -- debora blake translated and serebra sana uploaded giulietto chiesa = https://vid.me/40iO

> "I doubt if you will ever find anything better to render death to an enemy than Wigner Dust. Fukushima is an industrial plant for creating the dust, the worse weaponized powder ever created, Wigner Dust with one exception - radioactive nano particulates; and the process of making this dust is enough to kill the entire planet, much less the continuous dust releases for thousands of years." -
> ----- Laurens Battis, former Navy Engineer

27th //// 7mirror today
https://www.facebook.com/TrueWisdomStore/videos/vb.166613412047/380276703403/?type=2&theater
earth day 2010 .. a street critter

Victimhood is a Status Symbol - johntheother -- 684 views - 3h ago
nope, a crowbar.

ILLEGAL DANCES quotes
bloodyshovel.wordpress.com
and diabolicises their 'baby socialism' as 'vile babies' ..
it's a big thread on japanese demographics
Patrick fumes at the commentariat there.

Doom features news of Belgian NukePlant guard killed in his home, robbed of ID

> [SARCASTIC INTRO] Jenny Mcdermott is GONE!!! *(Almost)* --Caleb Speaks = potato head

easter [28th] -- solar22, k99, galactic storm
cmubuggy.org
never saw that before ... TT vid immediately brings associations to Gravity Rainbow's main theme: mysogeny, the magic of thanatopian rocketry ... are these fucking things even .. peopled?

http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/guest_appearances/kicking_IMF_addictions.htm
1998
Devils dodge liability, .. the precursor of Monsanto produced DDT *(main source for polio disease)* and name changers like the one they acquired: academi, formerly Xe, BlackWater for mentioned reasons; shocking naivite of wellmeaning people such as you lot guarantees worse to come.

'thornews' reads imf paper and shows hollyweird pyrotechnicks
does the thought you are addicted to the darkest heart/part of your beloved AI ever cross your mind? And that this might unbalance your way ins n outs *(confuse them even)*?

28th of march --- tuesday k100 solar sun, , solar23
tags for part 3 .. which is a mixnmash up, an attempt to put synchronicity and quantumology in the same box
Tagged: David Harrison, Stuart Hill, Ira Progoff, Paul Snyder, George Leonard, Marilyn Ferguson, Joseph Chilton Pearce

Audio of Dialogue with Food Not Bombs "Safe Space Mediator" Good Cop
Alex, please won't you stop being trouble or at best, no use to good people why don't you? Deal?

https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/ciUwhUzxJtJ
Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner Shared publicly - Mar 27, 2016
the retracted movie w DiNero made national news in Holland today?
Vaxxed, Wakefield and Deniro
ps to liam *(on RSI)*: my own experiences thus far: i've had several, beginning with mouse buttons in the 90s, an elbow that felt 'sick' from cold pulling up into it, caused by bad posture habit *(hangin around until discovered, leaning on despair, elbow parked by a keyboard, left hand holding jaw)* in the nineties. The most tenacious tendon issue thus far sounds like yours and endured for over half a year affecting my entire left arm *(including hand)* and part of my neck *(it is proving willing to play up again lately)*

Solutions that worked for me: suspending a rope by my laptop to switch from lean to hang part of the time; i was unable to raise my arm as normal for a long time and when i finally focused on it determinately enough, solutions were found and easy, as usual:

lie down and make circular motions with arm until ground is reached again; take one of the 'schuessler salts' *(number 7, the one w magnesium)*.

youtube.com/watch?v=FMDWWfM7c1o .... "human dust" *(8th minute, the same minute we switch from cute ratpics to the novus ordo evil eye)*

dystopian half hour worth of allegory about how to 'gon'con the good guy ... demoralization ... rats who get starved and slowly conditioned to look upon their equals as mere food, beginning w dead bodies, then turn themselves into a cannibalistic dominant caste *(translated [falteringly] from russian)*

> Lord the rat: consciousness perversion technology *(Eng Subs)*
>
> Lena Mozya - 371 -- 50 views .. Mar 27, 2016
>
> None of humans comes into this world as an evildoer, a rascal or a blackguard. All these qualities people gain in the process of life in a society with inferior culture. One of the technologies of human consciousness perversion, of turning homo sapiens into a selfish beasty, is uncovered in this video.

if jesus went to cernunnos and i went to hamaker, where's the parrallel flaw?

Discussing the Growing Problem with Kyle on March 25th, 2016 (before camera incident)

he figures you owe 2 weeks rent no matter how sociable and exemplarily humble you comported yourself, capiche? This 40 minute fairy tale is gonna perhaps make someone pay that for you. If not, ask him for the chores list maybe.

I symphathize w your need to economize but you're pushing it.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=52o0gCnur7Q

posted a Rumpel digest at BCottage:

responding to a sudden urge i try track down an old acquaintance, who's name i had forgotten ... see digital trace of my search below ... he'll be at the foolsfestival.com *(Belfast, beginning .. a moon from now!)*

rump shown at 2:13 briefly in this vid i don't care for *(the tune 'we don't care, if you don't like us' ... yeah, that's all it offers in the way of lyrics)*

> EJC 2010 - European Juggling Convention Joensuu, Finland
>
> Markus Springer - 894 - 4,531 .. Sep 28, 2010
>
> TYM.de - Clip von der Europäischen Jonglierconvention 2010 in Joensuu, Finnland - European Juggling Convention

large tent in the dark

> End of Rumpels 53 hour show at 35. EJC in Lublin 2012
>
> ajnfohofjeno - 10 - 1,604 .. Aug 8, 2012
>
> This is the ending of a show wich lasted for an amazing 53 hours at this years European Juggling Convention in Lublin, Poland. Rumpel, the guy who does this maratonic shows, broke his own record again in honor of the 35. EJC.

worldlyfool - fool under the hill - R's bid for hollywood fame

same tune as the desert vid .. trying out blinking spectacles in a cave somewhere *(the original batman entrance)*.

/watch?v=EkngC-g-RU0 ... i am the first one to like this in 4 years

on stage dialoguing, clear camera work

rump many years ago

Richard Herring Edinburgh Fringe podcast, episode 23

https://soundcloud.com/britishcomedyguide/richard-herring-edinburgh-podcast-23

zerohedge is truly impossible ... their pages lock by box w HD commercials every few minutes

v=XzKaFeUAtUA == The Big Short: Inside the Doomsday Machine Michael Lewis Audiobook -- For The Enlightened Audiobooks - 4w ago - 3,891V

> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xp3UW9sYdSQ
>
> 2 hours longer *(doubles a few sections)* -- Julio Feldman

spectral wind 31st of march

Lion of the Right: Interview with Jim Goad - Bernard Chapin

individualism is the potemkin colourkillerwash phase/face of macho militarism, ..a supremacist version of tit for tat at best. You are split several ways myster dividual champ.

i'm not in favor of "macho militarism" or "supremacy" you're a total liar and a very lazy liar at that?

yeah, the logic escapes you right? Most of the time it's people escaping and suppressing their own logic though; can we agree on that much?

apriletherial.com .... aprilapparant at twitter

Interview With A Sex Worker with @AprilApparent (Party Chatter)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UDOucgP4S-8&list=WL&index=91

excellent points on the true cost of criminilazation .. but with emphasis on dirty money, you are still a dirty money whore, ... ethicalization of that slippy medium sh/could progress apace mayhaps ...

we'll have to wait for game consumer to make ethical demands eh?
.. like show the Noah story meaning clearly for instance and [@]once:
not as a tale of a floating zoo but as the only architecture that can do justice to and leave inviolate the highest possible diversity that is typical of floodplains via housing the tides can raise and lower again. Id Est:
conscious resistence to and avoidance of damming and dyking rivers, the canalization that turns people into numbers / factors and richest habitat into polders with monoculturally maimed mangled and master/slave minded strictures that sets up 'exclusivity' as the model to go impose on and 'teach' the world *(specially after run ins with the runaway demographic of the everentitled desert meme spreaders; the ones who hi-jacked this nugget of wisdom early on)*.

------------- also posted to a ron johnson vid *(ALlRaHkOtfw)*: before you carry on demonizing distractions from your pet distraction i ask you to judge the following for 'distr. action' content/quotient: .....
(bis) +: iow, the bible is a worse than useless distraction. Multiply mocked, dis- and reassembled, etcetera. if snippet puzzles is what you're after go admire the Finnegans Wake scholars ... lots less mysterious, less un- and irresolvable. ------------

haha!! today is April's birthday *(my dads too, as a matter of fact, not his seal though)* ..

> My Name is April Ethereal. I am a 23 year old private and independent curvy escort in melbourne. I named myself after the Opeth song from the album My Arms, Your Hearse. I really liked the name and decided it sounded good enough to use it as my name. I am studying to be a Hairdresser part time, which I absolutely love. This can make my availability a bit scarce on some days which is why I prefer clients to book in advance.
>
> In my service I do girlfriend experience with a bit of a naughty edge and I also provide kink services. I am very open minded and considerate of other peoples desires, within reason of course. I am also disability and medical condition friendly and open minded when seeing all types of clients. Male, Female and Gender Rebels. Looking forward to hearing from you. Love, April Ethereal.

> All the Presidents' Bankers - Nomi Prins -
> PeoplePowerTelevision - 2K - 25,493 .. Jul 14, 2014

.
http://thoughtswithamy.blogspot.nl/2014/02/lets-talk-about-freelee-banana-btch.html

> "What does this have to do with anything?" you may ask. Well, she says she believes in an all-natural, cruelty-free lifestyle, and yet she has toxic breast implants *(which are, by the way, tested on animals)*. Just an observation.

.
half hour worth of entry level fundamentals *(not all the way down to my tiers and layers but i refer to those often enough to forgo it here)*:

> L. Randall Wray -- MODERN MONEY: the way a sovereign currency "works" -- ModernMoneyNetwork - 1K .. 1661st subber -- 13,309 .. Sep 23, 2012
>
> Modern Money & Public Purpose 4: Real vs. Nominal Economy
> by ModernMoneyNetwork -- 3 years ago - 7,248 views
> The Unemployment Action Center

= their only vid that breaches the 5thou Vs mark

nearly a gig
https://vimeo.com/18342894/download?t=1459427696&v=36350855&s=30cc0a042c9b37117ad25546340046126510195fbe5369ecb3052763bcd736d5
... then why is the resolution so poor for these 6m
not spectacular enough to find out ..
but the thirtan river is a name to remember *(a huge boulder baby)*

great himal. national park is 20 percent forested
https://vimeo.com/18342894
82 Vs for this 5yo thing

https://vimeo.com/111908987

> half hour hd of eastern tibet, filmed 14 years ago
> Trekking Tibet's Eastern Plateau: 2002
> from David Shaw -- 50 views in a year

https://vimeo.com/user15126970
trek organizer whistling arrow

889th day after mom's passing is dad's bd

Darlingside - Volcano Sky
would you wood jew woo due

.0FECBF. = bg here .... i promised a yellowy hilite for april in last file ... but i see i had already been at the coloration here and had decided to do wavespells that time ... and that's what i'll stick with .. the tzolkin has 20 glyphs in waves of 13 days .. haven't made a 20 colour spectrum yet ... so i'll just use as above (used for 13 day wavesets in some of the JA files) for now

....

CosmCrystSpectPlanSolaGlactResoRhyt OvTo four el'ic luna Magn

Sola
...april 3rd ... beginning of 9th wavespell, kin 105 = magnetic serp ... Plan 16th of april = 10th wave ... Spect 29th is 11th ... Cryst 12th of may is 12th .... Cosm 24th of may begins the final wavespell to tell you the truth, after all those warm colours i didn't have the heart to continue with the red assigned to the start of the cycle .. so i used a nice, easy and neutral one ... the crux of wet and dry overlap and integration, the fecund grey of clouds and dusts

lunar worldbridger, k106 april 4th, planetary1

"Some" Will Only See me as a "Homeless BUM" Conspiring to Take from People - Alex Ansary - 190 views - 9 hours ago
funny that, .. in the same week i have this great urge to track down the jester/troubadour ...this theme plays a big role in the ionbob sessions of this weekend .. which look to have gone on for near record lengths

Sara Maria Forsberg - SAARA - MY FIRST VLOG EVER omg i suck @helloimsaara --- 2thou in a day
414+1: to participate in traffic is a symptom of testosterone saturation .. by definition ... to pretend you are robust and untouchable by fumes enough to vibrate throat to the point of stretch/stress AND thinking that the russian roulette lottery of making money singing ... makes you as reckless now as you will/would be prudent to avail yourself of the open invitation to the souvenir collection that will quickly enlighten you as to why i do the memetweak suggestions i do over the years, hoping someone like you will get the point and the kudos for a worldmusical revolution, turning away from electrickery and going acoustically nontox and nurturing from rockbottom on up and rock on high down none the less .... i'd even manage to wage you for a short little while ... worth the risk for me this late in the game. Never did offer Madonna that, in the mid eighties when coincidence made me make funny faces in her security cameras and personally deliver a page from my book .. followed by a fax years later which told her i'd go to Lourdes next *(being slightly closer to it than she was at the time - her bullfight thingie, during which she began bearing 'Lourdes'; curious that eh?)*.

Land acquisition by FACOR company in Bhimatangara, Odisha - Biswanath Reports for IndiaUnheard
corporations in india seem to have NOT shaken fullblown western inf[l]ections off just yet ... gvt seed farm w wage arrears or not keeping pace with national raise ratios ... their solution is to make hd vids and provide a bureacrat's phone number in order to 'pressurize' him.

Donald Trump's Atlantic City gamble that didn't pay off - AFP news
if the american people can't see the future now in this just over 2 minute video *(which doesn't even mention how he bankrupted the city cajoling a tunnel to this ghastly ghostly shrine of duuh vice out of them)* they've got it coming .. in spades.
One of my first uploads in the early noughties was on Caillois [systematized gaming practice] and i kept on fusing disciplines ever since, .. like i was the closest thing this world has left to any kind of jesus and as far as i can i might as well and certainly appear to be *(if you turf stuff rite)*, which would bode ill if global attention wasn't such a fickle thing and i was close to dead. As it stands i am a servicable guide to the treasure planet in my head that could be teazed to come out and play, .. in the process of which we'd see rapid progressage of hippie to grippie, dust to dew .. but once i'm gone it'll be a long time and closer to never charting a jungle as impenetrably future oriented as Finnegans Wake focused on the past.
RIP transatlanticism. Fuck maritime shenanigans, feed the fish, their food rises in sheer cliffs on an ever heaving crust. Leave it breathing free.

Donald Trump had a Bad week, is he a Globalist or a Nationalist? -- Bravo Von Muller --- asking donald *(good enough cause not a careerpolitician according to the lights of this christian who clearly cannot see DT is a damn site worse instead!!!)* to bet on the Am'ple *(american people)*, against the printing presscorps[e]

6th of april

selfE-Star k 108 9th wave, 3planetary --
Altai Indigenous Ecotourism & Climate Change June 20, 2012 · by Joanna Dobson

april 7th

9th wave, 4planetary *(one 7th of the moon)* - overtone moon k109

Dana Durnford links ---- Fukushima: Unprecedented Half Million Birds Die Of Starvation in Alaska & Canada S3E8 --MsMilkytheclown1 ---- 10K -- 383 views --- Mar 30, 2016

ourtibetstory.org = in oz
gGi5U6L4teM = long, docu in polish

april 8th

9th wave, 5planetary -- rhythmic dog k110 ----
www.monarex.com/

> China documentary filmmakers Chris Nebe and JJ Osbun invite you to discover new cultures and learn history that is rarely taught in school.

honouring your own moniker by positing that awareness of tibet in the west is due to a hollywood hit *(as your opening statement no less)* IS a short and vicious circuit *('surekill')* ... i'm gonna try watch a little more the focus is on bloody shaman rites /watch?v=Wvo8MXny5XI ... from a guy who started out swissbased *(uncle in german castle)* making horror genre flicks; obviously a satanist ... i can almost instantly spot them by now ... not a peep of criticism on him to be found although he is in lots of official places *(including amazon, etc)* ----- after 20m the china backed docu about tibet begins to tell the opium war tale

keithpp.wordpress.com - Keith *(on the last day of last year)*, poster of in general very rare comments at Bauwens' p2p blog

april 9th =
9th wave, 6planetary -- reso monkey k111 ----
https://leavingbabylon.wordpress.com/
comment culture and permie themes

http://lareleveetlapeste.fr/anticapitaliste-et-anarchiste-linsoumission-est-leur-mode-de-vie/
huge longo mai crowd in the jura .. +47

guy called sky *(mark covell)* was nearly killed in genoa 2001

> Those found guilty, including the camp commander, Biagio Gugliotta, were given jail sentences ranging from five months to five years. However, none served any portion of their sentence. While the verdict did not lead to the punishment of the offenders, it did help victims claim compensation.

he wrote this under the penname nessuno:
https://www.indymedia.org.uk/en/2012/07/497907.html

from elsewhere, a few snips:
Uproar as top police cleared of attack on Genoa G8 protesters
14.11.2008 23:08 guardian.co.uk/world/2008/nov/14/italy-human-rights-genoa-protestors
Junior officers sentenced, but will not go to jail
Savage beatings left some peaceful victims in coma

tibet docu:
you think anybody with an intact & functional thought process is gonna buy the lame 'end feudalism' excuses for the real invasion and suppression objective: a resource grab?
honouring your own moniker by positing that awareness of tibet in the west is due to a hollywood hit *(as your opening statement no less)* IS another seethru short and vicious circuit *('surekill')* .. speaking of which, you haven't progressed very far from satanic horror and porn flicks have you?
All them lies in the last section make you an international criminal

april 10 - Planetary Moon Silio 7 -- Kin 112, Galactic Human
DD *(FL 04-09-16)* quite rivetting, pity i didn't record it, wasn't prepared for this amount of novelty:
1 - ... an extremely dense review of the personality cult marked and branded denominations of communism around the world
2 - .. and some detail about his being subject to full replacement of blood with plasma .. turning him deadly white for a few years, earning him the nickname 'white widow' *(which doubled as the moniker for the strain of marihuana circulating in his hood)*

3miljan phillipino muslims murdered by the yanks

> Comment on Big Pharma Accused of Starting Autism Pandemic with MMR Vaccine --- by lobro - 10-04-16 01:15 —-Thanks Dr Jim, I recall how maybe 45 years ago there was a scandal in Northern Ontario related to leeching of mercury from some tailings pond or industrial effluent *(mining or pulp mill)* getting into river fish and poisoning local Injuns who could be seen lurching around, slurring words and drooling due to irreversible and heavy nerve damage. The provincial gov't and industry were all Pollyanna smiles, holding hands and blinking big eyelashes innocently, clearly not their fault.

faerie glen2015- RedClay_ActivatedCharcoal_Shamanic Tea
vid by young ozzie in uni *(mckenna freak in the past)*; this vid is all about herbs: pineapple sage is a legal psychedelic .... salvia = childhood trauma med

site:treehousemap.com

Sheridan reading Wilson's *(1961?)* book *(which is on Lovecraft for the most part)*: Colin Wilson on the Possible Origin of the Necronomicon PART 1 ... 51:25 /watch?v=faTCrfIlNrY --- Thomas Sheridan

www.monarex.com/

> China documentary filmmakers Chris Nebe and JJ Osbun invite you to discover new cultures and learn history that is rarely taught in school.

in addition to the snip above: you think anybody with an intact & functional thought process is gonna buy the lame 'end feudalism' excuses for the real invasion and suppression objective: a resource grab?
honouring your own moniker by positing that awareness of tibet in the west is due to a hollywood hit *(as your opening statement no less)* IS another seethru

short and vicious circuit *('surekill')* .. speaking of which, you haven't progressed very far from satanic horror and porn flicks have you?
All them lies in the last section make you an international criminal

maandag 11 april
Guest Roger Stone Political Strategist former Trump advisor
RevRadmedia
first hour has a string of crime hi lite anecdotes going back to the Kennedy assasinations *(the Bush-Clinton peptalk racket to plaster and cover over evil and vulgar crime)* ..... what gets me most though, is their hopes for Trump, yeah he ain't a globalist .... just yet ... but wants in on that filthiest of lucres ... a taste which he proved to have in spades *(see for instance)*; he's obviously handing free samples of the establishment formula with his mug stamped on them: lie to/with liars, thrught with the thrughters and excavate the fee slots and splits opening up in all directions

Microaggressions & The Rise of HYPERSENSITIVE Victimhood Culture - Black Pigeon Speaks - 50thou in 2 days
the US can be grounding for the red race only ... whites and black attempting this en masse *(always assimilable diffusionism OK and inevitable of course)* belie and betray their own lives and respective heritage as well 'brusquate' *(to say the least)* that of those around them.

the only excuse valid for getting away with not staying rooted is excellence at rootING *(specially if you reintroduce it after long hiatus or pioneer)*. Again, this is the betrayed grounding aspect of conquests.

agression is as natural as all other natural functions, it can be expressed 2 ways: NEGATIVE - counterproductively, as a lie, connivance, and hypocrisy; excecuted in a skulking scowly claustrophobic and choked fashion etc .... POSITIVE + done well it DOESN'T PUT TO BUT PULLS FROM 'DEATH' *('DEAD' bedrock .. an awful lot shows from mistreatment and most of it rises higher than we know what to do with or appreciate)* ... results in joyous fraternization with all of creation ...... be agressive when it comes to feeding 'microlives' ... welcome and defend miniscule and tender rootholds at the start / bottom links of life around you.

12th of aprl
Planetary Moon Seli 9 - Kin 114, Planetary Wizard --
https://desertification.wordpress.com/
willem van cotthem

http://www.watershedartisans.com/dryland.php?i=6
earth art *(photos)*
http://www.watershedartisans.com/includes/image_resize.php/00057.jpg?width=165&height=165&cropratio=1:1&image=/art/00057.jpg

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vFu5_BqcFDo&index=4&list=PLCGjuV1qMZDd2LY5RwjSyR6F3k2FmjpvK
part 4 asian corridor
on the valley with the brine well and drying basin stacks

Coffin Creek Gully Restoration - Sticks and Stones Demonstration Site Overview - Hunter White - 3 223 views .. May 14, 2013 -- Demonstration Site at Coffin Creek near Mudgee. This site was constructed by Craig Sponholtz - drylandsolutions.com/ and Cam Wilson

https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/HGq3agokXqM
https://www.youtube.com/attribution_link?a=joLQry5_RIE&u=%2Fwatch%3Fv%3D9VgosAZOKSU%26feature%3Dshare
gully restoration
may all ozzies and other refugees *(all but red americans for instance)* find employment like this for the couple of generations it will take to leave stuff halfway repaired before migrating back to point of origin *(where further permie tasks and truer grounding opps await?)*

https://bangwave.org/2014/11/21/the-myth/
21.11.2014 - The truth of Thanksgiving is not at all taught in school or demonstrated in pop culture. Native American Historian, Mike Ely wrote a great essay ..

Gaddafi in 1979 -- maximilianforte -566 - 7,369 .. Sep 28, 2013

youtube.com/watch?v=-s6tcAl43Hw&nohtml5=False
17th m has a fine and dandy prayerwheel *(bloodred w gold lettering and fancy bell)* .... paul van der stap

Genoa G8 secret police in action. Why? marcellogentile1 - 661 - 100,259 .. Oct 8, 2007
almost certainly paid merc impersonators and infiltrants, instigators, crisis actors and false flag hoaxer filled black block of 2001 ...their perfect cover was due to the fact a good portion of idealists listened to the infoshop guy* but this vid shows the ones amongst their own *(police, operating without torture laws at the time, perhaps still ...)*.
* = whom i considered one of my main targets during the indy cord curryuing commentariat days; he was a member of the very diverse list that raged with 85 messages a day for years afterwards *(though they managed to tolerate only a few by/from me)* but is now sort of .. retiring *(lbo-news)*

k115, spectral eagle, 13th of april

> <? PatriKAnglish> if corporations are persons,,then they have to make arrangements for eventual death, and inheritance
> <? PatriKAnglish> the person can't live indefinitely

<? poetpiet> real money has lifespans, .. that's why gold is fakery
<? poetpiet> never noticed the pot of gold at the bottom of all 'religion'????
dg87: there is a difference between persons and people
neph .. most americans are merely / really 'americanish'
anybody on DD's timeline willing to send me audio links? ... last week was real good on the commie flavors ... @gmail
the bow, the prostration, the grounding .. the lifting of minerals into a weave w rain and shine .. how wonderful it could all be ... done 'rite'
mormon's arewhite wannabe jews .. much jewisher than the jewish among jews ... who are like americanish among *(real)* americans
..... they keep harping on gender topics *(arabs)*
read Saharasia to make sense of it ... along w 'Demonic Males' .. and neoteny.org *(conjugation / combinatorix of gender)*

http://dyinginindiancountry.com/

tribal gvt criticism is all well and good but gets kinda suspect when they can't give any account, let alone glowing, of stuff that they DO control themselves and is going well ... even if it's neither more nor grander than a potted plant.

First Contact Land EP2 Kira Young and Joe Wade on Tir Na Saor - by Kira Young - 98 views -- 2 years ago == one of about 10 in this series:
First Contact Land - Introduction & Blood Quantum Laws
http://podcaststorage.weebly.com/the-bridge-with-kira

localmc-audioarchive.blogspot.nl

crystal warrior k116, april 14

30,000 year old Brazilian artifacts throw wrench in theory humans first arrived in Americas 12,000 years ago -- rawstory.com/

> Emails Reveal Gaddafi's Gold Was A Threat To The Fiat-Money Empire - Press For Truth - 305 views 49 minutes ago *(22:05)* .. 463 .. 39m later

http://thefreethoughtproject.com/declassified-emails-reveal-natos-true-motive-topple-gaddafi-stop-creation-gold-backed-african-currency/
email removed since then

13earth, 15th of april,

quantumagriculture.com = Hugh Lovell
Affeldt - wrote AcresUsa article on basalt
very odd radionics tricks .. borderline magick stuff

for a limited time only *(Firing Lines program of april 9th)* DD on the flavors of heavily / philanderingly, philanthropically funded personality cult / charisma based flavors of communism around the world
https://app.box.com/s/rn5js5cjx892dyophbiz6z0gfui14men

http://www.wakingtimes.com/2016/04/13/neuroscience-this-is-your-brain-on-lsd-and-its-actually-pretty-amazing/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rVKp-BI7Hyg
Valses Poeticos *(Enrique Granados)*
best tecs are low tecs .. some gEARz some boxes , some string whispring of a nex heaven's floor knockomb in outbranchibly .. new combinautsync to .. levels of EbuOyAncI zum AnEcken

Cosm Cryst Spect Plan

16th--magnetic mirror *(wave 10)*

chris *(empty account)* goes 'go on' *(to my comment on nina power)*; i reply: if you showed any sign of having checked my older pages and came up with pointier 'into reply proddage' i might actually accomodate you, ... i warn you though .. even admittance to the mere bunghole portal / first base of becoming my heir fair and square might come with instant stigma

17th of april --k119 lunar storm --- sunday

Flemming uploads Trumpstump
soooooooooo cringeworthily i can't even finish it ...
obvious this is a pathological liepoker broker; his target is adelson ... the rest of yus can keep taking it wherever as usual ... build a wall perhaps ... the token thing that never begins at the decent end of beginnings: to reign in rather than rule out

http://www.iflscience.com/plants-and-animals/crab-castrating-parasite-zombifies-its-prey

> Fracking Nightmare - Episode 84 : God says, "Go Forth ... & FRACK!" - Ian R Crane - 6K - 857 views .. Mar 31, 2016
> - God says, "Don't Farm West Virginia ... FRACK IT!"
> - Morgan Marshall, a gifted 13yr old music student from St. Annes in Lancashire explains why he is determined to ensure that greedy 'Mother-Frackers' don't frack things up for his generation!

most of humanity *(groups above a certain size, it's, with Leopold Kohr, safe to say)* always forsakes those whose qualities resemble the ones jesus and the like are said to [have] possess[ed] *(much blown out of proportion by admirers, adherents as well as opponents and detractors alike .. but still, easy to recognize, faint and/or embryonic though the splinterlike [p]reflections may be)*, most, first and worst

2.5 Oyajis vs. "Japan Hater" - Gimmeaflakeman - 112K 2,643 .. Apr 16, 2016 ---- just after the half hour mark:
15x40m classes per week teaching english in china
1500 dollars w free housing and paid vacation *(nearly the full 3m)*
they speak english better too
in japan it's much harder to get a fulltime job
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2cyh7hbNnU0q_MYT-vZngg
more info

> Vaccine-Autism: Yes, there's a link
> Serebra Sana - 1K - 143 views .. Apr 16, 2016
> Disconcerting interview from 2005 with Dr. Boyd Haley.

> lobro Posted April 17, 2016 at 4:44 pm | Permalink
> Böhmermann's defense should rest on the fact that Erdogan is not the head of the state but its asshole, thus no law was broken.

19th of april -- dinsdag, self-E dragon, k121 -

> PIELC 2016: This War Has Two Sides: Dillon Thomson & Jonah Mix -- DeepGreenResistance - 2K - 155 views .. Apr 14, 2016 -- Deep Green Resistance members Jonah Mix and Dillon Thomson speak on the failure of the contemporary environmental movement to meaningfully stop the destruction of the planet. Using examples from past and current resistance movements, Mix and Thomson chart a more serious, strategic path forward that takes into account the urgency and direness of the ecological crises we face. It is time to resist.

in the third fourth we hear lots of hard facts from the Nigerian tragedies that led to the execution of Ken Saro Wiwa *(a story instrumental to my decision of joining the fight digitally)*.

"lahai center" .. oops, that's in africa"
"lawai center" *(japanese temple and shrines newly restored on hawaii .. 50 years ago they lay in ruins) --*
site:lawaicenter.org

http://beatofhawaii.com/kauai-events-lawai-international-center-free-tours/

> In a brief but distinctly unique visit not far from Poipu Beach, you'll be transplanted to Japanese and Hawaiian culture as you visit 88 Shingon shrines along a steep hillside path contained on a beautiful 32 acre property. It all takes place at the Lawai International Center and is a perfect adjunct to your Hawaii vacation.

openmindconference.nl
ian crane 21st of may

20th of april k122, self e wind

Still Report 808
Bill bill [[b]]ill .. you strike me as the closest thing we have left to the secular version of the puritan, all tangled up in symbology and so hung up in their signs and *(cough)* s8gnIFFYkinch that you lose grounding ... what to think of someone who doesn't write letters home saying 'got saved and 'insighted' *(envisioned)*, will be returning home and begin regrounding struggles *('hereikbaarheden' 'waaghalsrijksDOMgeensteen omver ant woord ontdichting gevraagd)* but writes constitutions on invaded ground!!??
Jackson's greatness wasn't done away with by colleague / competitor 'zersstueckelungs'-authorities *(sorry, fave word from my econ studies)* but by his own Genocidal Mass Murderous rep.
Hellooooohooooo!?!?!?!?!?

22nd of april, k124, rhythmic seed

taryn vid ... i got this late cause youtube threw me off her subbers list ??..?? what's up w that? state you name and the size of your balls .... chuckle ...? you're lying that's whaddup widat ... you unsubbed cause of her 'maching' one too many drinking vids .. which, if you care to know, she's helpless and hopeless quiting with *(mAching)*.

https://plus.google.com/+RoryOConnor/posts/GqCRmpxYfH3
ttp://www.themodularbody.com/
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tfoVOGMz054
the 9th of this month Douglas Dietrich spoke of encountering this 30 years ago in the Presidio connected *(military)* Medical Center

reso serp k125 ..... 23rd

Derrick is a true luddite and *(eco)*terrarisem strategist doesn't believe empire with it's violent ways can be 'volitiated'
but Derrick ... no matte how resistant and 'conservatively' stubborn a rock is, that has always been THE occasion for people to playacttoutincrowds and stamp stampers on tibetan roofs, sing hymns in hollowed out and other sturdily soundreflective and vibration bouncing spaces. You claim crowd encouragement and proliferation *(shall we call it spoiling? no, we'll use your term, 'giving back')* is the price of taking life, the consumption that is non mediate or low mediation, certainly not come down from some unscalable castlewall 'empirarchy'.
I say unto you Derrick, that the mixing of rock and water *(even if it's a mere mime you could incorporate in your waterbottle opening trick, seating primed for folks to join you)* is all you need as justification for crowds gathering and made to make themselves usefull *(something you do do)*. That you of all people haven't seen fit to debunk my approach diminishes my gratitute which nevertheless remains humongous.

> The Empire Files: Native American Genocide with Roxanne Dunbar-Ortiz - teleSUR English - 22K - 16,396 .. Nov 21, 2015
> Each November, Americans celebrate a mythical version of U.S. history. Thanksgiving Day's portrayal of the experience of Native Americans under the boot of settler-colonialism is one of the Empire's most cherished falsehoods.
>
> To hear about the true story of native peoples' plight - from genocide to reeducation - Abby Martin interviews Roxanne Dunbar-Ortiz, renowned indigenous scholar and activist, about her most recent book "An Indigenous Peoples' History of the United States."
> http://multimedia.telesurtv.net/v/the-empire-files-473694/

maandag 25 april --- mano planetaria k127

http://michaeltoppermetaphysics.weebly.com/

http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:hjfIJ-L_y38J:www.unlearning.org/+&cd=6&hl=de&ct=clnk&gl=nl&lr=lang_de|lang_en|lang_nl&client=ubuntu
sex magic woobabble

> Turkish writer who caught Erdogan lying, found dead
> Katehon *(This is a thing with Dugin & de Benoist in it – RB)*, Apr 22 2016

Glanstroepiaal bootstaart quiscula

https://www.dutchbirding.nl/dbactueel/819/glanstroepiaal_over_kamperhoek
met kommentaar
Q quiscula versicolor *("Bronzed Grackle")*.
a nephew of his has a funny dutch name:
Bruinkopkoevogel Molothrus ater.
only one previous observation extant:
20 april 1970 bij Gevninge in Denemarken

http://rarebirdspain.blogspot.nl/2014/11/grackles-quiscalus-in-iberian-peninsula.html

> +DancingAdolphs, so Dietrich fabricated aged newspapers, a major motion picture, a dozens of memories of people who were alive back then. Maybe you should try harder to keep the illuminati from going -- 1 hour ago

w 27th,

Eclectic Crafter: ohhh. you are against what i say??
nope, just not a fan of supressed animosity and giving corrective *(core active)* grounding which means and bodes well a miss; remember you fight memes, not the carrier whose outlook you approach to transport, not offend *(ideally .. but you may be more of a 'nihili')*

> The Russian circus: from village-fair entertainment to global acclaim - Russia Insider

i pretty much finished a long career of more and more intermittent tv watching with the HBO Carnivale series *(a worthy closing act)*. It is about the karmic burdens, delights, tribulations, twists, turns and entanglements of healers vs parasites ... as they orbit each other around the globe.

thursday 28th of april, cosmic dog k130

fom.nl - fundamental research of matter 'outfit'
they also talk about looking at gravitywaves ... pretty sure they won't get/come around to me for help 'waving' gravity *(though i add vids about it to my 'savants' list regularly)*.

jamie now has as much land as he had in vermont for about the same money *(better growing season though)*

> KenFM traf Christoph Pfluger in Zürich. Der Schweizer Journalist und Verleger ist Autor des Buches „Das nächste Geld“

http://askubuntu.com/users/536837/user536837
last ubuntu 14.04 update broke the firefox part of my 'iamjustus' skin up
this automatically fires up my 'screenwhite' allergy and i prefer to keep that banished thanxee veree muchee ... as it stands now i dread looking at history lists / windows / frames .. etcetera.
A reversal somewheres is in order methinks ... i wish your nerds luck .. i myself am caught in the mangle of approaching and encroaching alzheimer due to 'environmental' *(household)* poisons plagueing the descendants of the industrious *(middle class and up)*, those who slave their wages from trafficking some damn thing or other *(up and down the turn&tax.. ehrr .. toll&toxerodearoads)* .. victims of the war on cholesterol ... etcetera .. and the fate of the 'topheavy' professions fully nerdified 'codexpertise' due to 'overmentalization' aint all that enviable either ... but the other opposite gate hinging pillar of this chilla and charibdis pair is of cours, if possible even more desolatory, the fate of the idealist ... miles and times too far and deeply ahead of the others with not enough acknowledgement / help to furbish checks, double checks, illustrations, confirmation, demonstration, promos ... etc. .. for his talents, right on intuitions upon descending his heights via the crumbtrails that are now thick forests, 'letter'litters of crushed rock inches thick and a mile wide here and there, visible from space ... all over the globe ... oops ... dreamt offtopictrack a little ... reviewing my pre fulltime digitarian days and plans of what woodashoedabeen.
.... somebody deleted it a few hours later

thelandofsnows.com/gyarong-region-of-tibet/
Gyarong, also spelled Jiarong, lies in the heart of

Sichuan province in a small area right between Amdo speaking Tibetans and Kham speaking Tibetans. --- yowangdu.com/tibet-travel/kham-1.html

Cosm Cryst Spect

29th of april .... new wave (11th)

happy family i just stumbled into trying to find people that were already spinning rocks on top of each other ... so i could go join them instead of starting from scratch *(yup, will prolly never beat THAT disease, though it keeps me failing and flailing)*.

the sun just threw the last possible rays of the day my way ... and i moved a 50s picture of my parents into the beams ... it's been a constantly overcast day otherwise.

anthroposophist aura soma was the theme of the week *(since the 'red queen' [stephanie south] is going to be their for doot this year)*. Typical woo but ascribed all sorts of significance.

you can net and plot all you want but if appropriately fed into the 'loop' dust is not the product, all you have is the spin of abstractions, pretty fetishbaubles and kiddy/mommy pastimes; o so comforting if they happen to be far away from the constantly shifting frontlines long enough.

here's my notes for them (they double in the j e double few pile):
THIS IS KINDA SHOCKING .... though familiar with Fell since the mid nineties, i had no idea he condoned, applauded and sanctified the old sensationalist and spoilt dandy templar commands *(invade, migrate, colonize)*, listen to Douglas Dietrich on the beginnings of the american airforce to get an idea of the type of heir to fortunes this criminal congregation are made up of and what they get up to ... apportionment of loot and the like, toting a bag of heritage stealing goal post moving tricks* .... precursor to fullblown mass events, real satantic spectacles. i had never heard or read him sermonizing like this before .... although i knew he associated with preachers and parsons a suspicion kindling lot.

* = like the 10 commandments Fell is reading off a rock up the Mississippi from AD500, they throw that on a stranger's wall and see if it sticks, iow, it's bait, a list of wishes, exemplary compliance and pliability, model slave behaviour that eases their 'workload' *(the type of stuff that left a trail of 109 documented removals; check Evalion's account - UCj-Mm7pvi_q_XTCqxpJZKeQ, if you like it broken to you gently)*.

> Ancient America - Harvard Prof. Barry Fell & "America B.C." - FULL Docu. On Book -- American Mysteries & Conspiracies
> +Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner - There is NO such thing as an "Indian monopoly" on ancient America, many races and groups were here in prehistoric times, the Kennewick Man remains and much more recent DNA tests have confirmed this. There is no such thing as "invading and migrating" to somewhere whites and blacks and Asians have been for many thousands of years. You seem to think each continent had only one race which is total non sense. Fell was Jewish too though, which may explain why he focused more on Hebrew inscriptions rather than Canaanite, Phoenician, Roman, etc....

you are trying hard to sound sensible and i appreciate that, plus there's no denying diffusion but jews are predator worshippers and their tactics are *(and will be unless re[s]trained)*: to follow, feed and stampede herds, period. Results? Fucking the colours over like a sandmandala that gets swept into a heap ... .. so get out of you denial and realize the horror of nearly all 500 distinct and integral tribes genocided over pathetic excuses. Mourning heals as it regrounds *(gives impetus to re[verse]migration, etc)*

http://www.pushbikegirl.com/blog-in-english/no-46-russia-june-2015-the-adventure-continues
sad creature from oz
not exactly a goodwill mascotte, .. more a display of petty prejudice and insolationism pretending to be lots better ... sometimes assuming the virtues does not lead to the hoped for results.

zondag first of may, k133,
Milo Yiannopoulos, Steven Crowder and Christina Hoff Sommers at UMass -- 16thou likes vs 169 dislikes
why do social justice warriors lose against the likes of yous? cause they don't seem to find the likes of me, trailblazers and pioneers that happen to get a little far out of sight ahead of them .. just yet. But when they catch up ... peace break out GUARANTEED. just sayin'?

GRAPHIC: #Syria 'Rebels' indiscriminately bomb ..?
britraelian globalist mercs trained dupes of ye ol' cabalz hard at work?

https://plus.google.com/106993189691007271415/posts/NtbLBvBTnJW
'mine' calls me when he's hungry for hemp seed ... he's been ousted from top location and relegated to a puny hedge but he deftly carries on staking out his claim even if it wildly fluctuates from day to day as rogue claimants come and go *(not knowing what he knows)*. He came to the window ledge for raisins to feed his young two years ago *(although that may have been his cousin, not entirely sure)*.

monday SE wiz, k134, 2 mei
Animals Making Funny Noises
animals exasperated by their owners pleading for freedom ... as usual

k135, may 3rd,
https://internationalresearchsociety.wordpress.com/2012/09/16/315/

last post:
https://internationalresearchsociety.wordpress.com/2014/08/01/globalnews/

795 on the facebook page ... lots of contributors including lauterwasser and jason verbelli

they did posts on tellinger and keshe

ryan excannabis.com

> Natural Selection in Action | Life After Chernobyl
> Animal Planet - 1,458,212 - 2,867 - May 2, 2016
> While many of the birds inside the Chernobyl exclusion zone show signs of severe radiation damage, some have learned to adapt to the radiation.

"but a few don't" *(yada about adaptation follows)* you fucking shills for the nukestry, this black hellhole -- which has in the meantime 'grown' a psychosocial tier on top of THE SATANISM THAT IS THE NUCLEAR INDUSTRY, one i am sure you are not eager to take of make note of either -- simply attracts undamaged innocent specimen from the outside to fill the void .. and be roasted on the frontline -- unless you catch them first, to hang your 'asapstation' lies on.

RZ53 is 4 hours long *(laci green raped me)* quite good

Tana Mongeau caught lying about me to her viewers
Freelee the Banana Girl - 64,145 views - 4 hours ago

waterphone

k136, m4 k136 rhythmic warrior
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qvEGPfwteu4&index=35&list=LLJZNMBDTZgogn7kTPJIYhHg
MCPiper w Texe M

This Herbicide Could Be Slowly Killing Us AND Causing This Condition!
/watch?v=20b2yi9fJFY == Stephanie Seneff for 7 minutes ... please allow her to *(help you)* realize the criminal mistakes you are making.

part 2 of a 2-part interview with activist Orly Feldheim, co-founder of Lewinsky Soup Kitchenthere's a giant hole in her story and that is her assertion that in rwanda they'd have no way to exist. you know, perhaps better than i do, having seen more and better examples, that permaculture is a damn site easier to establish in the rwandan climate than in the middle east. why did you not point this out to her?

hemelvaartsdag, k137, may 5th, 7earth
Ryan Dawson on the History and Politics of the Global Drug Trade
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e_xBTnxGZPc

first of the month
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zu0nmTNSyCs
may 2 *(identical file)*

big bad take away from last nite's odd set of dreams the freebox and the lady who brushed her very firm nipples up against me and after i stared down someone walking up *(expecting a jealous [ex]partner or something, lost interest and joined a crowd ... which i kinda did in the next segment where i proved to be loaded with tat to the point of ridiculous)* .. when you are a hitch hiker ... which is true to my very own life .. though i did not recognize the items nor what i would have picked up those particular one for exactly ... then there's a segment where much to do with cows features big, inhuman farming and all that ... the sight of a chick which failed to make it out of it's egg completely* is mixed up with it

* - as i saw on the odd holiday resort in B, a square decapitated windmill with a little house next to it, rented out by the owners, the garagist, son of the one my dad financed after a fire ... or wait, was it the other way around? dad borrowed to buy the butchershop maybe? he was awful gentle, a bicycle repair man ... the son was a tad rougher, his wife his strangely huge and drives taxi ... his business looks exactly the way his father kept it, ooo soooo strangely comforting to enter that place *(garage vlot)*

AV keeps lots of animals in the old 'gemaalmolen' .. set back from the road 200 meters, he has a brother who likes nothing better than poaching and they used to come around fishing for pike when i was a kid ... they caught loads .... but i caught him spraying roundup and no matter how much i tried to gently berate him *(without actually referring to the dead chick and the pike, meanwhile decimated a few times over)*.

a hard set of questions i want to ask myself:
new neighbours come .. perhaps ..to do an assasination ritual attracted by precedent ...
iow, in how far is my moving with my mother 9 years ago and 7 years officially *(a first housing registration since .. maybe back in Seattle when i had those [im]migration troubles in the early eighties)* an attempt to see if i can exorcise the ´jewist isolationish *(to gather but a part .. which sounds like a perfectly 'permassible principle on the face of it)* penchant'??

THAT tat certainly was part of her 'crystal dog' baggage, waaay to constrained by societal pressures to find her way back to complete autonomy *('onszelf helemaal bedruipen' is the wrong way of saying 'ons helemaal zelf bedruipen' .. it means the type of sovereignty that succeeds down to the most fundamental market {{{hustle / tustle \ bustle}}} 'spoiling 'self[sufficient]ishness')*.

Her habit of not betraying enthusiasm for my finds and offerings -- out of perhaps fear she would seem too partial, as already her attitude invited frowns and was under perpetual scrutiny for keeping me away from so much of what the world degenerates and overheats into: vulgar and harsh bullshitwillimposery -- was consistent until the end ... i mean if she had any admiration for my talents to stumble across acresusa.com she hid it well.

That monthly still goes, as i visited Roshilde and helped her cart a few wheelbarrows of horseshit onto her lot, which was chill enough that day to make her the only gardener there, or just before it rather i visited the Uni library to see quickly leaf through a few issues ... gratifyingly enough they still write about rockdust .. i even remember the writer's name: affert ... oops nope ...

> Eco-Farming Daily - Acres USA
> www.acresusa.com/eco-farming-daily
> by Rich Affeldt Organic and sustainable farmers have long relied on rock dust as an all-natural way to improve roots systems, increase yields and promote ...

-- the sort of thing that is now, still, years after the grand move and fusion of departments at the diabolic dutch ag uni *(wageningen / wur.nl, i have shared a pic of their panopticon central library on google plus early on, right after beginning to use it)* leader of the pack *(due to it's alphabetic ranking of all the trade mags fund rags and sundry propa they keep on 'permisplay')*.

twain on king leopold

all of 'm pretty duddy:
site:literati-tradition.com
site:universalintelligence.space
site:conceptualrevolutions.com
onstott

> PJM: But the new NRx discovery Alrenous is a mere physicist-'philosopher-by-inclination' ghoulish whore. He writes in a way that is meant to increase the fear the more you read. Most assholes will keep reading, but when someone like me sees he has no humour at all his bullshit doesn't matter a whit. These creeps all have this thing of saying something is 'full of AIDS' like Reddit, or is 'pozzed'. Nick Land is, therefore, a total abomination who prissily demands 'civility' and lives only on the internet, where things don't happen as much as these bloodless types say.

Tana Mongeau = 18yo filled w toxic florida vanity challenged Freelee

7earth ... prolly k138, 8mirror

> Adrian Azzopardi sharesTrump campaign confidante Roger Stone:
> Donald Trump knows Wall Street will play both sides – why shouldn't he take their money to beat Hillary? They are going to find out you can't co-opt Donald Trump – he's his own man with his own nationalist views. He can't be bought. He can't be bullied. No one cons Donald Trump. He knows the elites but knows their policies have destroyed the country. He's a master. He's using them – they aren't using him. Trump needs $1B to beat Hillary. He'll take their money but he won't change his views on America, sovereignty, trade, NATO, or his commitment to make hedge fund managers pay their fair share of taxes.

you mean he doesn't like anybody to trump TrumpCons; iow, he don't to curb nor reign in nuthin, he wants in, become top beneficiary, replace the other lying cheating puppets with his own team of rotten goons and spiters of all, first and foremost their own baby faces.

bbc sums up all the lines of enquiry but leaves out plenny of most plausible ones ... for instance the one that says UCravenite fi.. ehrr, terrorpilots used liners for cover .. or that putin set up a large blackmail entrapment scheme to get some grip on monsatan / blackwater / ... etc.

> What BREXIT will mean for the Agriculture in the Weald
> highwealdAONB - 81 -- 39 views .. May 5, 2016
> No one will have failed to notice the vote on whether the UK stays in or leaves the EU is imminent and I think it's fair to say that whether or not we leave the EU represents one of the biggest political decisions in a generation and one that is particularly significant for British agriculture. Despite this, the question of how farming in this country might be affected by Brexit/the EU Referendum has received remarkably little attention, which is surprising given that the Common Agricultural Policy constitutes almost 40% of total EU spending.

nothing suprising about this, it's after all, check John Armstrong at diggers350 yahoo group for this, the rich -- 'grootgrondbezitters' = holders of large tracts of land .. but hey, a great book on the enclosures was jumped into the trash out of the U of Wageningen / Dutch Ag 10 years ago ... and fishers therein shoed off .. so are you suprised all this 'don't looka thataway' becomes too shameless to ignore???? -- who profit immensely from the CAP stuff so they'll never uncouple their sucking vampievalves from the mainland ... duuuuuuuuh ..

armstrong diggers350 == 331 results

> Welfare for the Rich: how large landowners & corporations
> tlio.org.uk/cap-welfare-for-the-rich-landownerscorporations/
> Sep 23, 2014 - Written in 2010, by James Armstrong, Dorchester
> https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Diggers350/conversations/topics/2860

> 2011 Summer Gathering | The Land Is Ours
> tlio.org.uk/2011-summer-gathering/
> Dec 29, 2013 - After most people had reconverged after food, James Armstrong from ..... Defining Rural Sustainability · Diggers 350 – St George's Hill 1999 ...

k139 solar storm, m7 .... terug van ppauw

i guess being on the radio implies going over the same stuff a lot, ... seems to happen to the best of them ...
i'm gonna do a one off read thru of my own work at some point .. and just the best of it, cause it too, is trying to say the same thing again, just better ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4f6w51kje84&index=537&list=UUSOy7roXlR5M-hZPruspnqQ
nice 12

Fukushima news; more DEAD WHALES in California in past 2 years then previous 100 YEARS combined - kevin blanch
i should be crucified for vocally expressing, and in writing too, that i forefelt a migration movement and wanted to make sure it was to be the right people in the right direction ... or .. iow, the white people in the white direction ... we all know how ... once again ... my generous offered was sniggered at, disrespected with snide, or even vile remarks ...and we all know what cabal exactly believes it benefits from the type of migration actually happening, courtesy of so many before them, a tried and true dirty trick.

sunday 8th of may - k140. end midrun

http://www.treespotter.com

monday 9th of may
- Spectral Moon Dali 8 - Kin 141, 11Dragon

steven kelly has the sitchinite couple on *(endlessly rehearsing the old golddigger slaves yarn)*, there's this in the sidebar: Peter Moon ~ 09/13/15 ~ Sacred Matrix ~ Revolution Radio Posted on Sep 12, 2015

the wide following include the guy who's *(indian)* ethnographical film i saw before and who gave himself a nice neutral name:
http://www.philosophicalanthropology.net/2013/12/jesus-was-just-one-of-many-prophets-or.html

http://audiobookaneers.com/2014/01/30/the-kitschies-finalists-announced/

> Bleeding Edge by Thomas Pynchon *(Jonathan Cape)* — Published in print/ebook in the US by Penguin and available in audio read by Jeannie Berlin for Penguin Audio, Pynchon's latest novel is a NY Times notable book of 2013. "With occasional excursions into the DeepWeb and out to Long Island, Thomas Pynchon, channeling his inner Jewish mother, brings us a historical romance of New York in the early days of the internet, not that distant in calendar time but galactically remote from where we've journeyed to since."

http://www.downpour.com/bleeding-edge-1?utm_source=linkshare&utm_medium=affiliate&utm_campaign=ZVPOjqq9SQ4&siteID=ZVPOjqq9SQ4-LrIDrMYL4p7fJu8XR7w9CA ------ 24$

JJ's FW read to music ...
https://archive.org/details/WaywordsAndMeansignsRicorso
various formats and stream:
https://archive.org/embed/WaywordsAndMeansignsRicorso&playlist=1#
second edition up since februari

http://thesaucywenchesbookclub.blogspot.nl/2013/06/fangirl-fridays-jeaniene-frost.html

> Jeaniene has said she has always been fascinated with paranormal mythology and watched lots of horror movies when she was growing up. Her interest in vampires, ghosts, and ghouls led her to wonder: what if they were real, why do ghouls always get such a bad rap, and couldn't some of them just be nice people with a different diet?

easymarkets.com
/channel/UCJe49hIRVObLL9TpYTuf36g
runs an ad on his vid ... just after i hear him say his opponents, who include dad and brother, are blocking his monetization
they offer fixspread to brace for BRexit

> Tibetan Nomads Block Highway to Protest Lithium Mine —Radio Free Asia - 7K - 11 views .. May 9, 2016
> —- Mineral and metal extraction has done severe damage to the Tibetan plateau's fragile ecology

10th of may, k142 - crystal wind, 9th of 11th moon

Vice footage from alberta ----- 381st:
anybody for the 'unpassable baton' around here?
Somebody else please cue John D Hamaker's warnings and recommendations .... as i failed to do so effectively enough to prevent this hell for the last 35 years ..

DemocracyInEuropeMovement2025
does katja kipping have a black partner to go with her fake red hair?
diem25 is an int. cabal from below w sanders chomsky and varufakis as heros

> Varoufakis über den Zerfall Europas & Flüchtlinge
> musicoorganisticus - 3,801 - 100 views .. May 9, 2016
> Aufgenommen am 5. 5. 2016 in Wien
> Mehr Infos auf http://diem25.org/
> Dank an http://werk-x.at/ und http://diejungs.at/
> https://you.wemove.eu/campaigns/transparency

"mind crushing burden of choice"
Beware the Information Overlord
Andrew Neuendorf

i was a pioneer / pilot / pirate in 'overexposing' myself to choices *(mainly by means of libraries, and then their digital extensions from 95 forward - tailend of 'usenet')* and have thus become an inverse vaccine, a wonder potion for almost instant access to the best of the best *(although youtube has made their lists so unattractive [in a disturbingly tiny space of timewindoooooozzzz] that i am almost ashamed to say i have at least a liddul sumthing to show for it all)* and i am certainly not the only one though our forces bundled is nowhere to be seen as yet *(permaculture and 'CREST' communities being rare and none between)* .. but listening to you making it sound like there isn't even the 'logicotheoretical' chance of us existing, let alone valueing, much less highly ... disturbs and chills me.

Douglas Dietrich - Dark Forces - 03 May 2016
sterling allen and all over the place ....
Douglas Dietrich wasting precious time letting his crazies out ... i challenge him to race me to the next nearest gravity wheel ....
there actually is a simply truth - swaddled and circumscribed in an excruciatingly circuitous and roundabout fashion - on this edition of CC, i'd like to hilite and that is:
to be able to understand perpetual motion principles you have to have the patience and low to the ground mindfulness cultivated well enough to 1}: see the grass grow *(which i only succeeded doing this, my 57th year - without ever trying very much though)* and 2}: understand all sorts of similar miniscule incrementation / graduation \ slidey/slippy processes and principles ... WITHOUT letting get lower needs pull you into the personification \X/ 'anthromorphoc[fuk?]ation' phase and get stalled there *(think i'll use \X/ as a sig from now on, something nicely distinct, ... like the one that ugly indy urban champlain guy w editor privs used [simpdh] = searchable in my personal digital history)*.
I had safety valves: rockdust and hot water, a rivershore, some spit, the hi learnin of loved lonelliness, the eye for all good's creatures ... did you know gaud means trick, prank, fraud, artifice?

10:35 -- alain sonal 2016- les dernier video d'alain soral avril 2016 --- FR TOP - 13,440 views - Apr 30, 2016

http://www.jamesreichbooks.com/emigres-and-invaders-laurence-rickels-interviewed-by-james-reich/

to jenny's vid "*LEMONADE and Black Culture*"
you flunk being an injun ... so get off red culture .. and take as many equally misguided strays back to eurasia with you ..... i envisioned / clairviewed this type of peoples movement and was 'digical' about it since the nineties. Nobody listened, let alone jumped onboard *(admittedly, even if all those, who like me considered emigration --- from Holland multiple times, reviewing and sampling a plethora of opps but deciding against it a generation [15 years] later -- did likewise, we'd still be mere drops in the fuckETbuck[ET], .. but with a better chance of being the tipping ones)*.

The Psycho Records - Laurence Rickels - Wallflower Press
The Psycho Records follows the influence of the primal shower scene within subsequent slasher and splatter films. American soldiers returning from World War II were called "psychos" if they exhibited mental illness. Robert Bloch and Alfred Hitchcock turned the term into a catch-all phrase for a range of psychotic and psychopathic symptoms or dispositions. They transferred a war disorder to the American heartland. Drawing on his experience with German film, Hitchcock packed inside his shower stall the essence of schauer, the German cognate meaning "horror." Later serial horror film production has post-traumatically flashed back to Hitchcock's shower scene. In the end, though, this book argues the effect is therapeutically finite. This extensive case study summons the genealogical readings of philosopher and psychoanalyst Laurence Rickels. The book opens not with another reading of Hitchcock's 1960 film but with an evaluation of various updates to vampirism over the years. It concludes with a close look at the rise of demonic and infernal tendencies in horror movies since the 1990s and the problem of the psycho as our most uncanny double in close quarters.

vENUS BARBATA

Laurence Rickels --- Venus as Muse, pp 219-234 -- 2015

Chapter DOI: 10.1163/9789004292536_012
E-ISBN: 9789004292536
Volume: 182 -- Series: Internationale Forschungen zur Allgemeinen und Vergleichenden Literaturwissenschaft

11th of may ---- cosmic nite - k143
added to my earlier share of Wired on ML:
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/BJvqVYnPYz7
Apr 22, 2014
my original note about the 'Big Short' audiobook:
https://youtu.be/PNBtts173Ak = nixed vid from which i secured my 647Mb mp3 version via vidtomp3
The big short - 567 minutes audiobook, originally by Michael Lewis *(it was turned into a feature film)*

The book starts with an anecdote about how steve eisman taught meredith whitney, whose warning deflated wallstreet to the tune of 360biljan ... just one shock in a slew of them, as namechanges and rephrases trot out the same old socialization of losses fraud by the quick and clever 'nerdues'

Big Short -186th minute of 567 = chapter 8

-178: tony atwood on aspergers *('compipeople')*
michael burry, wife and son, all aspies; he only realized at age 35
"my wife and i were a typical asperger couple, and we had an asperger son" ..... a few lines later comes duuuh news that the market is rigged for just this type of person to profit from it ... theeeere's your thousands of years book larnin hype metastatization for ya ....

1:40:50 = chapter 9

to price = to bespeak
priced = bespoke

howie hubler *(morgan stanley)* is the big 'mark' seeker/predator
related:
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/37od5hGPT4Z
june 13 2014

... i'm down to close to 100m left and still haven't met the point where i left off last time *(on the nixed version, the timeslider memory of which i was counting on enough to not make a note ... or at least not remember i did ... search function on my notefiles is non-existent anyways, .. can only work around to it via the firefox history lists ....)*

> Keith Wigley ?@wigley458 Mar 31
> I added a video to a @YouTube playlist http://youtu.be/NsNZrRkijXQ?a Flash Boys: A Wall Street Revolt by Michael Lewis Audiobook Part 1

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLGdkDjyCnA11cHsrbiccf_zvPKlcvPg0V
part 1 and 2 *(of 11)* are blocked in my country

> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1mrqhKJXLIE&index=3&list=PLGdkDjyCnA11cHsrbiccf_zvPKlcvPg0V
> Michael Lewis Flash Boys 2014 1 3
> BeautifulAudioBooks.com - 29
> 486 views - Jan 9, 2016
>
> Flash Boys: A Wall Street Revolt = by Michael Lewis
> #1 New York Times Bestseller — With a new Afterword
>
> In Michael Lewis's game-changing bestseller, a small group of Wall Street iconoclasts realize that the U.S. stock market has been rigged for the benefit of insiders. They band together—some of them walking away from seven-figure salaries—to investigate, expose, and reform the insidious new ways that Wall Street generates profits. If you have any contact with the market, even a retirement account, this story is happening to you.
> published by W. W. Norton & Company on March 31, 2014

site:trutube.tv "big short"
nuttin
https://archive.org/search.php?query="big+short"
nuttin

Evalion = @evalion88

3 guesses who .... Dissertation Title:
Cosmotheanthropic Imagination in the Post-Kantian Process Philosophy of Schelling and Whitehead ----
1088Vs

https://www.facebook.com/mariette.hehakaya

> Antroposofische woongemeenschap Overkempe
> NAH pianocoach&teacher · 2013 to present · Olst
> pianocoach voor mensen met een Niet Aangeboren Hersenafwijking en andere lichamelijke of geestelijke beperking.

https://vimeo.com/128567591
cherokee movie

posted in a long thread w Robin Merrill *(eagle, DM follower)* posting also

https://spirittrainchronicles.com/2016/05/05/valiant-thunder-and-lightningwarningsmessages-in-the-mirror/

strange large collective woo site ... *(?)*

https://www.google.nl/search?client=ubuntu&channel=fs&q=mariette+h%22Jos%C3%A9+Arg%C3%BCelles%22ehakaya&ie=utf-8&oe=utf-8&gfe_rd=cr&ei=YGYzV4jXFMKD-wbxvLnYBg#q=%22Jos%C3%A9+Arg%C3%BCelles%22&channel=fs&tbs=qdr:m

Tim Van Eyken Band, *(Barleycorn)*
Stiffs Lovers Holymen Thieves *(2006)*

Cosm Cryst
12 mei, magnetic seed = k144,
Economic Vampirism - How Boomers ROBBED Gen X *(& Millennials)*
Black Pigeon Speaks

6. Tim Van Eyken – Stiffs Lovers Holymen Thieves *(Topic)*

> – known primarily as the brilliant squeeze box player in Waterson: Carthy, the former BBC Young Folk Award winner easily surpasses, with a band that features Nancy Kerr, Waterson son and nephew Oliver Knight who produces beautifully as well, and Pete Flood of the impressive Bellowhead, even the considerable levels of anticipation that surrounded the release of this first major album under his own name, invigorating, for example, even the hoary John Barleycorn beyond reasonable expectation – in case

> you're wondering, van Eyken, who sings as well as he plays, is as English as the next person, though his ancestors were Belgian

.

+Joe Sovereign doom doesn't have the sense to tell them to switch the camera off so it stops interfering with the aud stream? ... isn't he noticing the break up at all??

> Professor Doom1
> +Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner Think so huh? Well Mr. Yalk Shit without a lick of sense, we actually made efforts to correct the situation after a few mins in to the video. There appeared to be no immediate fix to the connection problem so we started over and just made the best of it. It is a shame I have to mention every little detail to help those with minute amounts of common sense. Anything else you want to add now , Genius??

you don't have to tell me how frusty software sets *(on set, onset and and 'off set')* can be; here's a business model that guarantees aborting of even decently reading your own comments into a listen ...
commentarian audvid so far anyway: give your stuff away and occasionally announce intentions and request free tec-assistence.
Hell, i couldn't even be allowed to keep a remark about an ubuntu update breaking [firefox compatible] faith with a system skin i installed to handle my screenwhite allergy up on .. what was it ... stackexchange or something ... look the skinmaker up, real artist: iamjustus

Bealtaine Cottage

> Published on May 11, 2016
> This is a permaculture garden of three acres, where planting and design are guided by the Goddess, in goddess-inspired permaculture. Walk with me as this story of earth care unfolds... To see more of this Goddess Garden, visit the website, bealtainecottage.com Also on FaceBook as Bealtaine Cottage Magical Gardens.

happy kin144, magnetic seed, title tatle diddle dadle dearest ps: you no doubt beat me to this by several years no? this: http://goddesstimeline.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/08/MainTimeline.jpg

> In The Garden - How I Healed Myself.com
> www.howihealedmyself.com/in-the-garden.html - Martin Crawford *(video 13:19)* has a forest garden in which there are 550 different species! Crawford recognizes the importance of beneficial fungi which work ...

> https://www.dartington.org/the-agroforestry-research-trust/
> 01.07.2015 - Martin Crawford, Director of the Trust, took on two acres of the Dartington estate adjacent to North Wood in 1994, and turned them into a demonstration forest ...

> Martin Crawford's Documentary - Forest Garden - YouTube
> --- 1:08:11 youtube.com/watch?v=v-KfyqJ6iz4
> 06.10.2015 - Ahmad Mukhtar
> On a plant-based diet, the Earth can sustain the current population and then some. What makes the Western ...

3 month old ad:
http://www.permies.com/t/48462/books/Trees-Gardens-Orchards-Permaculture-Martin
his 4th book apparantly

his website:
https://www.agroforestry.co.uk/#

he was on tv 3 days ago
BC Countryfile this sunday *(8 May, 6.00pm)* are featuring our forest garden in Dartington, where Martin Crawford talks *(amongst other things)* about Ostrich fern.
23 shares on the facebook notice for this, a page w 734 likes

i wish Martin Crawford, who was on the BBC CL 3 days ago *(23 shares on the FB page w 734 likes .. ??!?!! one of the best gets no more attention than that!?!?!??!)* would relax his rule: consultancy service restricted to the "radius of an hour's travel from south Devon".
and visit you for a crissy crossy rambly stroll.
I predicted a convo between tim kelly and ry dawson would be fireworks at least 5 months ahead of time and by goshesies it was:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e_xBTnxGZPc

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cnfkS9vnpNY
3:19 - 3:44 best few fiddle bars ever

joe friendly does a long vid celebrating a man who died in march:
William H. Schaap, Radical Lawyer and Critic of C.I.A., Dies at 75 - The New York Times

took my first long swim today ... after a quick dive in the much colder river that runs by Wageningen, my old* haunts, last weekend, during the bash at a permie place *(ppauw.nl)* built around the demolished hospital .. just a few concrete slabs left, it's right at the high point of the glacial moraine and very close to the edge, a steep drop off where the rivers have carried it away *(spectacular views, arboretum, congress centers, location for some of the previous generation, meanwhile sold off ag uni faculties, .)*

* tried to root myself there from 02-07 *(after years of quarterly visits)*, then gave up.

also went to enquire about a place next to the cemetery in the village next door, closer to the famous kinderdijk windmills. It's a third of an hectare with a modest home. it will be sold to the highest *(secret)* bidder *(yet another nasty bit of proof the city officials [who own it] are tempted by a hi real estate market, the boom generations's flipdisease .. as elucidated in this fresh vid)*:
Economic Vampirism - How Boomers ROBBED Gen X (& Millennials)
youtube.com/watch?v=BZJDTod_fX

If they'd hold onto it till the next cemetary expansion becomes necessary and rented to me, things would be better all around ... but hey, my mere suggestion may have triggered the opposite .. as it has been in my dealings with them since 2009.

> publishersweekly.com/978-0-684-81227-4
> I had to remember this morning that it was Linda Hogan;s Book Solar storms, not louise Erdrich's. that my aunt mary sent me randomly and out of the blue with no explanation right before she died. I have always taken it as a message from her to hold sacred...but not til this morning did I realise it really WAS an intended Message, Last Message,,that she was trying to leave with me, maybe even out of her own reach and consciousness..maybe even out of and beyond it..and Instead it came out of her marginal-out of limits- angelic realm, the realm confiscated and begrenzered in this earthly life we find ourselves bound to and often imprisoned, stifelrd by..unable to speak what we mean and feel..in our own sanctuary that is beyond borders, in the margins...
>
> I gave the book to a neighbor, but, *(and I'm sure you've made this mistake one thousand times in your life time)*..I shouldn't have, because it was all completely lost on the person I innocently and whole heartedly gave it to..
>
> all I mostly remember is the old woman wrapping herself up in a bear skin and crawling off into the forest to die...which is what my aunt would have wanted to do and probably did, anyway, inside..in Spirit.... I must get the book again
> but Louise Erdrich is so aligned with her..I get the two confused.. she wrote a story about a pianist who played chopin AND wrapped herself in bear skins..both together...

when you come visit me i want you to bring me all her books since the butcher club ... then read them all out loud ... in between me reading my scribbles into .. digitation .. prestigious dignotation ,, dig[i]notion

i just sent this to claire who may still be in palenque ... she never writes anymore ... except to say she will, once in a blue moon '...'

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e_xBTnxGZPc
Ryan Dawson on the History and Politics of the Global Drug Trade

rakmeister is a fol disliker
http://thegatekeeperxix.nl.eu.org/
gave up last year i guess
My 8th Music Album Cryptoverse Releases

http://omnisense.blogspot.nl/2015/08/my-8th-music-album-cryptoverse-releases-omnisense-music.html

k145, lunarSerp, frid 13th

> Ancient Art Bokator Is Still Alive in Cambodia
> Radio Free Asia - 7,075 - 61 views - May 12, 2016
> The armies of Angkor used to perform it and now Cambodians want international recognition for it from UNESCO.

i do not approve of this message ... teach them to heroically bust rock, spin'm into softest softest wormfeed condiment ... talk about keeping culltuur close ... happy peering the fewtuur, friends!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

https://vimeo.com/128567591
cherokee movie *(dwnldd)*

> Directed by Native American Film Maker, Phil Lucas, this dynamic and heartfelt video documents the devastating effects of the Naive Canadian and Native American Boarding Schools that dramatically shattered aboriginal cultures, children, families and communities throughout North America. Viewers join Native American participants from Canada and the United States, during a four-day, culturally-based, healing process for understanding and recovering from this type of traumatic experience. For information on how to obtain a DVD copy of the Healing the Hurts video please send an email to 4worlds@uleth.ca or call 1-604-542-8991

Richard Seymour did a series of posts on the Corbyn / Labour / AS issues but his commentarian congregation has dispersed as well, .. the switch to DisQus prolly responsible here too

he recently began following
FeministWhore ?@FemWho 15. Apr.

> I spend so much time collecting fake-money slot machine free coins on all the fake FB accts I created that now I hardly have time to play Yeah, I've got a serious problem, but it's way cheaper than the problem I used to have. Sometimes I wonder where all the other compulsive gambler sex workers are, cuz I *know* they exist -

another of her shares:

> SC: Perry, age 26, is facing 21 charges of Sex/Prostitution 1st Offense. She is accused of

placing ads on Backpage.com between December 2015 and February 2016 offering sex for money on the website, officials said.

he ís doing a slot on TeleSur

blog.thompson-morgan.com
*Spreading **Rock Dust** at about one handful to the sq. m*

offshootsinc.com
... edible plants *(fruiting trees, shrubs and perennials within Tea and Cocktail gardens)* we added applications of Bio Char and Rock Dusts into the soil

blog.natuurlijkemoestuin.be
Lavameel Is Eigenlijk Onbetaalbaar én Onmisbaar

www.minplus.com.au500 × 400Bildersuche
A handfull of Min Plus rock dust

Remineralizing The Soil | My Greenpeace Buddies
www.mygreenpeacebuddies.com

http://highyieldorganics.net/blogs/news/17121831-how-to-use-glacial-rock-dust-to-remineralize-soil
rocky mountain worm breeders

http://remineralize.org/2015/08/natural-vitality-soil-and-your-health-ebook-features-rte/

http://offshootsinc.com/uncategorized/remineralizing-soils-with-rock-dust-and-biochar
very 'summier' *(concise, in dutch)* ... Massachusetts landscapers

http://blog.thompson-morgan.com/rock-dust/
good 2013 article via this gardening company shared

http://yardworksva.com/product/rock-dust-10/
appraised for animal penners and pavers *(not gardening)*

+ and actual 20 post thread: My Greenpeace Buddies
i posted the 21st comment on: Remineralizing the Soil
http://www.mygreenpeacebuddies.com/remineralizing-the-soil-8398.html#8794
if you google me poetpiet - "piety piet" - "rocks to earth spinner"
you find results of a generation worth of observing practices and thoughts on this topic

http://ascensionsoil.com/mineral-nutrition-for-soil/

hey, .. a Hamakerite *(and floridan with all sorts of doctor titles* and a huuuuuu7ge family)*

http://www.drapsley.com/Pages/Remineralization.aspx

* *Eclectic medical doctors - MD *(E)* - are trained in all areas of medicine, with an emphasis on phytotherapy and phytopharmacology *(Herbal Medicine)*, Naturopathic Medicine, Nutritional Medicine, Homeopathic Medicine, Bioenergetic Medicine including Meridian Therapy *(i.e., electrical acupuncture)*, and PsychoneurosomaticsTM *(mind-over-matter & bioenergetics intervention techniques)*.

+ he's got a team of 10 of those

http://doctorapsley.com/Documents/Farming%20with%20rocks%20by%20Vanstraaten.pdf

http://remineralize.ning.com/
nothing new there this year

well if I do get to marry you in this life time I would want to have lots of colorful strings attached like string theory itself
thank you for Linda hogans eagle story
it reminds me of my Mockingbird

electric worldbridger, k146, may 14th, sat spectral 12
woord.nl
they just rebroadcast a particularly devious / schizoid treatment of Ovid .. manufactured *(not a misprint)* by the jewversum juwmeversite occupiers of the juwmeverse
... that's exactly all they are ... occupiers ... i am anti occupierish everything

they claim Ovid's work was modern cause:
citation based, working an abstract subject
as usual accusing their target of their own crimes ...
staying one step ahead of introspection at all times

Sally Fallon Versus the Vegans - or Neither - liamscheff
will you cut your teeth on exposing vet mouthartist charlietoons oilsnugashercastashers calling up bob at achieveradio during his 10 hour weekend thingie .. anytime soon ... or do you think you need a little more limbering up still .. or toothrepair ... come see my dentist *(lives near Hilversum / dutch Hollywood)* for a second opinion and my library ..

if i go do some recording of my commentaria ntra ject ory i'll be very sure to have the rocksqueezey squeakgrate grind wetting sound dominate often enough to facilitate the realization of it's important and full time referent role w regards to what i am so far publically writing rather than saying, in even the squarest heads, provided they have their ears open .. if that's even possible.

What happened to the upload of you ucy.tv show?

ps: my fresh note to dutch radio applies to bob and

cronies in every way but less *(other than less, .. so i mean worse)*:
woord.nl
they just rebroadcast a particularly devious / schizoid treatment of Ovid .. manufactured *(not a misprint)* by the jewversum juwmeversite occupiers of the juwmeverse
... that's exactly all they are ... occupiers ... i am anti occupierish everything

they claim Ovid's work was modern cause:
citation based, working an abstract subject
as usual accusing their target of their own crimes ...
staying one step ahead of introspection at all times

youtube.com/watch?v=Ibjr0DJ1wx8
russell lindquist .. usual theme ..

http://schnitzelrepublic.blogspot.nl/2014_04_01_archive.html

http://schnitzelrepublic.blogspot.nl/2014/04/how-ukraine-episode-will-end.html
shared *(relief map)*

2010 .. the kreva ruins will still be up presumably
http://www.panoramio.com/photo/36920331
yo, .. Belarusians ... read some John D Hamaker and begin real defense, real force real pacifism .. real peace.

are you ... or am i gonna have to threaten a show up/down?????

http://www.panoramio.com/user/1314908?with_photo_id=36920331
A Zimovsky -- 2219 photos

castle wall ruin pic share txt:
regarding previous share [below], i'll just paste a few fresh notes, to warm you to the subject *('subjactivity' / grounding topic)*:
yesterday's RD notes ..

15th of may, k147, SE Hand, sunday
bob adopted a new dotage schedule .. will be back in 5 hours *(11am here now)*.

How Freedom Became Slavery In America
liamscheff - 1,902 - 60 views .. May 14, 2016
Americans imagine that they're free, or that they have a right to be free. Health advocates, the medical infrastructure and the government all tell us they're here for our freedom. We think we have a Declaration of Independence and Constitution which guarantee our freedoms. But it's all a big joke... I'll tell you why freedom is an illusion and why chasing it and it alone is frankly the most destructive thing human beings have done to themselves.
i you haven realized by now i am your best back up source *(no special turd pounding interest implied or intended)* you either are mighty slow or mighty cautious or don't think it's worth your time disentangling me from my scars. which is it? the corrections for my online debut poetpiet.tripod.com are mike ready *(bottlenecked by my tecresentment)* why don't you read them into the record for a fee? I don't want to boast but it's the quickest way to make minds *(of conscience growers and chain of being rattlers, gravity wheel weight rollers, etc)* free

how mercenary occupiers became satanic imperialists

saint shrilly is more dangerous than a concealed weapon; chain him to a giant compost heap, deliver it's components severally and see him sweat the mix or suffer the stink *(pin a mike to him and see what he says; it's the most 'therapunitive' way to help him correct public neglect and misdirection i can suggest ... unless his nose is completely disfunctional of course - lipflapping being a most frequent symptom thereof)*.

?Bill Clinton Took Twice As Many Flights On 'Pedophile Island' Billionaire's 'Lolita Express' Than Previously Reported
The Daily Caller ---- Jeffrey Epstein, the ....

Ted Powell: he need lead
 do you mean he needs a doglead or do you mean we need a leader kept relaxes lest he reach for the teccy pervrsn of red 'buttons' *(to push against and narcissistically confuse assertion w insertion)*
... 3 years later: he's on about bullets of course .... duh

Closing the Achievement Gap: What Really Matters
Boyce Watkins - 122,867 - 370 views .. May 14, 2016
yet another person pushing the races issues every which left and right ways askew a ways, anything but dropping it straight down from where it was raised in the first place.
In other words, yet another person without the common sense and shame to urge repatriation, failing to counsel a dissemble and vacate an occupier status *(of black and white regarding red)* to let the rightful owners begin to repair, regrow and reburgeon. In other words, yet another person who has never heard of the red race.

site:astrologyforganntraders.com.au

InvincibleNumanist
I don't even understand your insult. And even if I did, why would I block you for it??

Is English your first language, because very often your comments are just indecipherable gobbedlygook with only "/" as punctuation.
You've been saying stupid shit on my channel for years now, and I still haven't blocked you. Don't think you're gonna get under my skin now.?

http://elfassiscoopblog.com/exclusif-alain-soral-le-pervers-sexhibe-nu-et-tient-des-propos-racistes-a-une-jeune-fille-qui-a-rejete-ses-avances/
+135

16th of may,
k148, 15spectral, overtone star
tunnels trails tracks for terrestrial dolphins
should i use // and \\ instead of /?
would that make the connector qualities and slant / liminal / sliderule / slydrool equivalence between glassified sociostrat iffy cathectage and incurably knockarockable storefloordoor a little clearer for impatient self absorbed lousy observers like you?

http://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2016/04/donald-trump-2016-campaign-biography-psychology-history-barrett-hurt-dantiono-blair-obrien-213835?paginate=false

site:virtualfutures.co.uk "nick land"

> Palestine, the Global South, and Reacting to the Neoliberal Present -- WilliamsCollege -- 5K -- 2,224 views - Feb 17, 2016 -- Part of Claiming Williams 2016.
> Vijay Prashad, author of 17 books including "The Darker Nations: A People's History of the Third World," "The Poorer Nations: A Possible History of the Global South," and "The Karma of Brown Folk," speaks about subjects related to his latest edited work, "Letters to Palestine." Sponsored by Students for Justice in Palestine.

rhythmic moon, 17th of may, 939ds, 17spec
about your cycle *(just before the half hour mark)*:
wife, worker student feminist activist .. sexy sanitation start up services *(you call it floorscrubber)* .. and back to demographist *('demogrist'?)*

the Occupy Movement 'didn't have a message'?

'compoost' *(thanks Bealtaine Cottage)* toiletree is not a message? It's a life friendly and lives feeding message *(grote boodschap, many still say in Holland)* .. only those who know that it takes feeding the meekest, liddulest, humblest most numerous, democratically and biologically insuperable subsurface members at the bottom of the foodchain can even get a shot at abdicating the title of top predator and earn a release from the cycle of .. i mean free the cycle from ma patreearckey wrecking wobbles .. get a reception ready, anticipate and celebrate the arrival ... implies preparing the bed for it to lay in ... you know ... all that hippie plant purity stage - of the ever 'wispelturige' [fickle] - focus shite ... such as i turned into a trillion cernunnoscoin grocing 'life of yousis at a braingrowgathering' epic of umphtree without even trying.

https://skepteco.wordpress.com/2013/10/12/the-cult-of-perma/
+53Cs *(a number that stands out on the 2nd peak oil tag wearing page, with posts going back 4 years)*
superficial moron *(lacking the faintest notions of soil formation and the icy cold side of that cycle)* taking potshots at but ignoring / ignorant of permie - between bonobo and angel, but after gardenwallbuilder, who's work got perved into walls of streets - fundamentals

> Bananas, Beaches and Bases by Professor Cynthia Enloe is another great expose on this edifice complex of commodity fetish imperialism.

site:imaginarybicycle.wordpress.com

OMjEH1dj5xI
jin yi wei? *(commandos)*

Donnie Yen in a daniel lee film

no subt but a description:
PbuDzGGnR3s

> Empire of Silver: In 1899, a carefree young man must prepare to take over his family's Chinese banking empire
> Released: February 12, 2009

done:
http://kissasian.com/Drama/The-White-Haired-Witch-of-Lunar-Kingdom/Movie?id=20903
53m white haired witch

"the bride with white hair"
diff version

18th of may, 940dsmd,
resonant dog, k150, 5th of a 10x gap-run, 18spectr
http://www.kooyman.com/huis/noordzijde-36-oud-alblas/
the old man has a barn right across ... already told you that ...
no cemetary expansion earmark on this place#, owned by the village as of yet *(they're fishing for the upwards of half a miljan euro market value for the ground alone)*, ..

which would have make me a renter candidate for this modest 'mansion' on a dutch 'mole'hill ... funny how badly photographs convey the feel of the place .... if you use panoramio you'd prolly get a better idea ... like i did for chapellalake ... and the old belarus castle wall i shared this weekend
# ... cause the centralization trend has infected them *(on top of city halls, held 'ghostage' [empty] in 15 village for 5 years in order to make all users acquire overstretch travel and alienation to a temporary 'fusion' place time ... futile excercise in transparancy and 'compatibilitating' if you ask me ..)*

other than that i am keeping my g+ pages and youtube playlists topped up ... *(whatever i turn my attention to gets undermined though ... either all the streets get broken up or some damn 55thing or another)*.

all the photos are from around here *(radius of 5 miles)* the house in question is behind the wooded are shown on the 3rd picture behind the little white thingies *(caravans, 'sleurhutten' = draghuts .. the ones that clog the roads in france when the contructors get their holidays and they drive off en masse)*.

white haired witch of lunar kingdom *(see apathy note the next day)*
Fan BingBing In Yang Guifei 2015 – ENG Sub - HD -- Yang Guifei 2015
fan bingbing *(deftige sloerie tiep)* flick drops the annoying ´horse sex' banner only after 14m

wadda mai gua = my magical fruit
legend of the nine tailed fox
32x 40m drama with stage tricks galore and very young actors

19th of may, 941dsmd,

galactic monkey, k151, 6th of a 10x gap-run, 19spectr
white haired witch of lunar kingdom
larnin / internalization of 'the scroll of apathy' accepted by the heroine when it is the last straw of hope [supernaturally empowering her] to save a partner she is locked up with. The price is forgetting him, losing memory regards the love object. Hero dives after her into the abyss she is being pulled into by his nemesis during the final fights .. then follows the final but yet another sequence of the stars gazing at each other .. something the chinese viewership, most of whom are 'spoeglelijk' of course, making money over the backs of others reflected in their souls and visages, eats up and can indulge for astounding stretches of time, to purge them of the self-awareness their mirrors throw back at them i guess.
The stars are always as atypical as possible, being selected for striking looks as everywhere for just this purpose; an extreme example is gillian [gill] who prostitutes herself as the shopwindow doll she is; 11mirror by the way; i could send you some notes on her if you want. Here's the short version: Her 7 figure salary for acting turned into maintaining that lifestyle via silicone implant adverts after her star[dom] plummeted due to falling for a stud colleague, who took down a whole bunch like her, or his hacker did, or an ex of his did.

1h 4th minute, right after the horseback sex scene, a first time after a lifetime of hi arts achievement and comraderie, even as love and political intrigues cut to damn near the very vitals, mowing people down left and right, execution by quick drying limefoam or some such shite macabre sculpting included; decadent luxuries displayed all the time, unlike the suffering of common folk over who's back this talent hunt takes place, glimpsed in the 2 other films i took in over the last few days, this happens:
emperor plays chess over the 10 occupied tibetan cities in order to facesavingly 'lose' them
"and he was losing for their trust"
a loss at chess would mean victory"

MACHISMO IN EXTREMIS - English subtitles - Tung Dao - 1K
495,223 views .. Jan 13, 2016
not until 1:47 [of 2:17:43] does the young singer shown the 19th minute, come into play as the only trump left to break off a vanity war unleashed by her rescuer and most invincible fighter out of a veritable clutter of them, who had till then been held back by his father, as the counselors change sides *(perhaps according to the logic that strokes with the soldiers' Stockholmitis most: the more the merrier)*. t
This protege, pretty petite at that, is about the only female in the entire movie!!!!.. just about ... more or less ....
... talk about stupid contrasts ..
... apparantly there's regions where people have it so much too good they push out clusters of surplus ... desecrators of burialmounds and vegetation of their scapegoats when they can finally draw beads of them .. after exposure to lifethreatening hardships traversing previously ruined scapes of course ..... then there's the regions that make livings selling their sons *(under the guise of helping them study abroad of course, making 'it' (noooooo, not the backyard) 'big' .. or ..)* surely there are those, really worthless at keeping army recruiters who supply the filmset with horses, victuals and 'playactivictims' out/down cause the faroff benefitters profit from total blanket misinfo, having been succesfully habituated to not suffering the embarrasment of taking their injured wounded, damaged and deranged vets back. .. Just like they separated parents from offspring in their livestock. Let's call that 'Stockholmitis+' *(think plus lowlands, a worse bane to the world than babylon and egypt combined, never mind the chinese who simply dessicate the fuck out everything before we white 'semitosed'*

[semitosis dosed] westies taught them to poison was was left nonsusceptible) ...

and all the time *(between heroine's appearance and starring moment)*, by the way, we see no trees, no plants .... this is truely the vigor of herd followers gone hypermale/macho .... the dry variant of the maritimers ... just as ugly as backstabbingly spooky. But of course the movie wouldn't be so long without the pregnant pauses and shows of commanding silence given 'danwel' 'vorgetauescht'.

when it's over, a minute and some s later, we see the 50.000 horsemen and hear a few well placed tibetan horn blasts .. which do sound at the very beginning of the movie if i am not mistaken. .. ps: i am, it's a faint one in the 8th minute .. but the one ii am thinking of is in the opening scene of the bingbing whitehaired witch movie. .. Mmm, wrong again ...

+771 comments with the only thread in them *(43)* on language *(cantonese vs mandarin)*

ps: the title got added in the time i continued watching yesterday and today ... kind of odd ... and it should prompt me to say something about the jews pushing the eurasians and chinese into each other's alliances in order to stop the outrage of that part of them they manage to take under their 'wings' *(direction, tutelage .. which comes down to BEING BESOTTEN / 'BEDOT' .. be['COM']ing brutalized savantry enhanced brutes)*.

.. AND THE FUN part i haven't actually finished yet, .. expect another withering comment from the champion of tibetans and pacifism *(without actually overlapping them, more like the next wave of completely natural 'foetsan, as all champions of humanity have become toothlessly satanic 'make believe specialists' .. cinematogrifters ...)*.

only after all this do i find out the official title: white vengeance .. a military mystery that lasts for 2000 years

KR0lgOlyeR0 - RT over Sores optocht aan het bochtvocht
central bank hunger for gold risen .. 7 fold .. since 09 .. says mr gallagher .. RT trying to show the tithers / decimators own the decency and diligence awards .. or what is going on exactly 'here' *(hear the heirs heah, the hallowed means of payment hype heckle hoaxers)*???????

> New European Spirituality and Tribalism = Forrest Bloom

cernunnism churnaturnaroundism ... jives nicely with my thoughts on skewering rocks and [pin]spinning them to 'nothing' *(most basic honest green growsome 'currentcy' - see my other comments on that is this one is too cryptic)*

sebmusset.net

time to repeat something from a moon ago:
or a limited time only *(Firing Lines program of april 9th)* DD on the flavors of heavily / philanderingly, philanthropically funded personality cult / charisma based flavors of communism around the world
https://app.box.com/s/rn5js5cjx892dyophbiz6z0gfui14men

bride w white hair is different version w leslie cheung *(die early apparantly)* and brigitte lin .... hsia

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AaMLQ-ImybA

> The History and Function of Roundup is Surprising!
> iHealthTube.com - 164K - 216 views = May 19, 2016
> Roundup, and it's main ingredient, glyphosate, is one of the most widely used herbicide in the world. But what was it originally created for? Don Huber discusses that and how the chemical works to kill plants. If it does that to plants, what does it do when residue gets into animals and humans who consume those crops? You might find the history and function of roundup is surprising!

> [HD] ANGEL WARRIORS *(2013)* - CHINESE ACTION MOVIES with English Subtitle - Connect World Ltd, - 8K
> 6,312,583 views .. Aug 12, 2015 --- v=6ZTtx28Eq2Y

thai dubbed movie w 4th rate actors *(younguns)* turning what could have been a great nature docu into a vanity drama .. w helicopters shooting up native treehouses ... .. then the maffia puts them to work mining strawberry size diamonds until a few escapees manage to go native resulting in looooooaaaaaads of time wasted w silly martial stuffs .... .. a cgi toy tiger adds a finishing touch, breakinng off the wing of a getaway plane ...

if only i could turn / direct these kind of resources into a rockdust conscious epic .. filmed over the course of the next 3 decades* ... i'd have a reason to live .... .. for that irresistible convinceration power ... which i possess in any case ... but people fail to read me ...
miking my fingertiptappery is the most achievable though prolly .. and i'm not even psyched to do all that by myself as well .... i never meant to be this alone.

* the ice age movie directed by ... the berkeley psychologist, name escapes me at the mo ... whom i joined for a few days, didn't quite hit the spot ..

solar human kk152, 20SP, 20TH OF MAY

Documentary: After the Revolution *(vpro Backlight)*

"not available in your country" ... where they made it??
OK ???

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OnKYC9_gJYY
mykeru

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o1YoDlO_GZQ&index=118&list=WL
horse sex flick again w over a miljan Vs from Oct 18, 2015

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCUdyELLK7DlP45TpFEkWcSQ
migtown mayor

Sun Wukong 2010 - Khmer Dubbed Chinese Movie P04

The Whisper Rabbit Vibrator By Intimate Rose - GirlDoesRant
you're breaking all sorts of barriers here *(are you trying to get religious mobs after your channel?)* but it does fukcall for my grit and bolder breakin', counterrotatin' *(and chasin' of showers with the results)* plans *(in danger of dying with me soon over the lack of reinforcement anyhoo .. due to increasing ability to blame my very own ungiving nature ... so don't imagine this is any better than a heavily veiled request ... note how my mind resembles your slippy remarks remarkably)*.
Ps: i'd pay money for a demo .... good offgottens hard to find still .. specially when running oso lolo skill

21st of may
planetary skywalker, k153, 21spectral,
https://theintercept.com/2016/05/17/new-evidence-about-the-dangers-of-monsantos-roundup/
encyclopedic site
http://www.revolvy.com/main/index.php?s=Daikanransha

22nd of may, sunday
spectral wiz, k254, 22spectral
19th ... the hour i missed
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DJVZ_Juarf8
Mystic Warrior account .. DD shares his views on BitCoin, .. claims it's perfect for a version of Bell's AP ... as if that is not what we got under the Clintons and all the others up and down the top of the line ... ASSINATION POLITICS ... look into it.

isn't bitcoin a bit like machine 'go'? *(see below)*

Douglas Duane Dietrich - Firing Lines - May 14, 2016
Mystick Warrior --- 1:51:12 --- 1300x -- Aug 5, 2014
ps 24th of june 2019 ... he dissociated and demonized ... as happens with all of them in slow succession eventually ... 'maggot' *(john warrington in the UK)* did all of everything over the last few months and the other day lost it all again ... nixed account ... i don't even feel it as a loss, given what DD has become / is doin lately

steven outrim
tries to steal DD's info he claims

2nd share of his 19th show *(the one of which i missed the first hour ... prolly cause of the clockchange as well, .. as today .. only realized now)*: figures that a focus on 'coin' *(bitcoin is the first hour's topic)* would draw associations with bullets *(does in my mind anyways)* and DD devotes the second half to martiality *(warriors as the highest class, not a hint of how badly their craft has been satanized and how their immunity underwritten directives has no awareness of the parasitism based impulse, let alone intent to seek a cure)*; i just shared a few thoughts on the extreme male mind sprouted game Go which is the halfway house where you turn down .. to reach and get back in touch w 'groun' ....

https://plus.google.com/+FranciscoQuevedoL%C3%B3pez/posts/KqfjvsdZxzB

Nature Photography -- Francisco Quevedo López
 - 12:37 PM Francisco Quevedo López originally shared to Lanzarote - Canarias Naturaleza cálida:
"Juguetes del viento" Tahiche - Lanzarote
Obra de Cesar Manrique. -- Islas Canarias
#canarias #lanzarote #quolo

a bit like my thoughts to spear/pierce skewer rocks and make them rotate on top of each other in order to be able to harvest fine dust *(keep'm wet if winds are rough)*.

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/MrHZMADiQqb
googleblog share
... added missing bit in comments *(over 400 lines total)*

Nicole Arbor Strikes Back - "DEAR VEGANS" - Reaction
POWSIMIAN - Vegan Proper

to the extent people can't face the fact that america's cultural backdrop is the animal farm model, they are tempted/likely to project it on animals and excempt themselves .. which is inexcusable .. specially if they cherry pick facts or overemphasize personal trauma at the expense of objective turf&tab.

you act like the chinese have every right to disqualify, downgrade and dissolve the tibetan plateau way of life *(which might be therapeutic for the likes of you)*.. cause you think their's no valid way to husband animals *(as they say, awkward i know .. but if there's a wide swath of non-domestication i can truely appreciate it)*; i personally

prefer the music of these people over most others. Not that i wouldn't wanna help them graduate to treeculture but they live above the treeline remember? It would take massive domes of hempplast, hot compost and it's not in the cards for a good while, though doable.
In the meantime, vegan tactics like yours might well provide the metastatization of the worst presentday feminism has to 'offer'. Beware.

Alphabet - angst voor liefde

weiqi = go

23rd of may, monday - crystal eagle, k155, 23spectral
http://jandeane81.com/threads/7442-When-the-Atlantis-survivors-wake-up/page12
the melting/ moldable stone meme connection *(source of a virus raging and reigning in sylvie's 'weltbild')*

http://www.ignant.de/2015/12/01/soft-stone-sculptures-by-jose-manuel-castro-lopez/

unposted *(but listed)*

> Break Free PNW, Anacortes WA *(March Point May 14, 2016)*
> Todd Boyle - 2K - 330 views -- May 15, 2016

invasive interaction obstructors permeat our circles ..... which cycle very poorly, let alone cycle any load ... as Chas Campbell shows us soooooooooooo clearly *(that's me at least .. and who again .... gosh, all alone again ... still!!!!!!!!!!!)*
hormone disruptors are diffused wildly and widely
at the beginning of this vid we see a protester crowds in canoos ... all of them made from plastics ...
i've seen my first footage from remote tibet where nevertheless a plastic tub was in 'service'. Shock.

a protest march is like 1000s of handfuls of dust donated to harsh places like parade grounds, industrial disaster areas .. and blown away soon enough, often as early as the same day

and protests which are loyal to and repeat this pattern spread worldwide all the quicker for it ... :

> Pirate rafts at Break Free 2016, Australia Jaz Kaelin 77 views
>
> Mimicry by Joseph Goebbels The Jews are Guilty!
> Rasmus Svahn - 87 -- 26 views .. May 22, 2016
> Mirrored from Evalion --- twitter.com/evalion88

https://soundcloud.com/torporvigil
not bad .. did intvw w bob 2002
"samuel andreyev"

Eva Atmatzidou - Planet Unplanned - Acoustic Guitar
jaw. dropped. thru. floor.

> The Occupation of the American Mind - RAI with Pink Floyd's Roger Waters *(1/3)* - TheRealNews - 141K -- 4,244 views .. May 19, 2016

cosmic warrior, spectral 24, k156
24th of may
no Topper, no Lehman

https://www.podcat.com/podcasts/SF93A5-hoax-busters-conspiracy-or-just-theory/person/xRCO6W-bernie-sanders

Inst. Comp. Mod. / Cornell: "Writing about Communism," Vijay Prashad
abn hour 33m in he mentions *(and warmly recommends)* a book about the success of the zapatistas *(like reading about a real asterix he says)*
a village against the world

commenter on concubine flick claims the HD version is here:
“daneimitailinglinggou” ... but i find:

> *(dànèi mìtàn Líng Língg?u)* A Spy Called Ling Ling Gou in the Imperial Palace -- A Spy Called Ling Ling Gou *(wúlítóu)* Absurd-humor

"Yang Gui Fei" = the long gestating blockbuster w bingbing as the artiste / empress ending tragically

Cosm
1earth, k157, 24th of may
DD continues indecent projections, tainted expectations, guilty associations resulting from interaction w him
w amanda eut

one of them facebook pages one gets to see for a second
Amanda Eut

> Love Rocks --- 21 January 2015 ·
> My kids Grandfather had come up for a visit over the New Year: They went to a park to play and when they came home showed me a rock Big Pa had found. It had a cute fabric hart decoupaged to it-I thought and said, how lovely and it went in the other "special" rock collection. Yesterday I noticed the rock, picked it up and looked it over and for the first time saw the fb: Love Rocks. I am speechless~a cute little treasure and memory with Grandpa just turned into something much bigger and deeper! The kids feel so proud and happy to have found a Love Rocks! Thank you for your story and strength.

.
RT America - 337,610 -- 1,408 views .. May 24, 2016

David Miranda says the public has the right to see documents leaked by Edward Snowden, which he plans to release soon. However, Miranda told RT that he has been pressured from US and UK security agencies not to disclose the documents.

that's peculiar .... a JOHN Miranda planned a trip to Moscow *(from Sweden)* and requesting to meet Snowden there over the summer, as he explained to Douglas Dietrich a few weeks ago

2 stand up artists into very dark things act suprised at all the stuff they attract in real life, as if they're perfectly justified in expected to be able to keep work and 'fun' *(more like hell and vice)* separate

Mykeru Part 2 -- vitodamico - 425
1,275 views .. May 20, 2016
Vito D'Amico Talks with Mykeru, great topics from feminist to the fall of Jian Ghomeshi, also Karen Stollznow, Rebecca Watson, Who can women look up too? Why is the USA the best of the best? and a hell of a lot more, This is part one.
Podcast
http://thewreckingcrewpodcast.podbean.com
Mykeru https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2iZ...

Russian Folk Music That Will Make You Thrill - Russia Insider
that's nice ... as to your witch hillary question, the answer is that she studied up on diabolicization with Caroly Dean, supposedly famous for losing her doctors licence in canada over criticism of the sugar industry .... yet here she is, still partnered with a guy who takes egotism *(and it's preferred fuel: sugar)* to new extremes unashamedly while running a *(sometimes literally putrid)* miracle cult on the side.
what do we learn from this?
You can't escape biblical memes either way, when you continue to allow yourself to be driven by and deriven from them one way of the other, .. hymning .. or laughing demonically at the other extreme of a spectrum that has soilgrowing in the orphaned, ignored, desecrated, betrayed, distortingly plagiarized middle of it.

71st comment to Taryn vid: first time you say something true about alcohol ... but you're still unable the real trouble: it makes you STINK ... lots of love from the man who fails to make the world think spectacularly.

lovecraftians

Missing 411 David Paulides | Conspiracy Culture 2016
SupportLocalScene = 5K -- 102 views .. May 24, 2016

May 21st 2016 | FULL Presentation and Q&A with David Paulides in Toronto, Canada, with introductions by Richard Syrett and Patrick Whyte, featuring David Paulides author of Missing 411 series 'Unexplained disappearances of missing persons' ... The CanAm Missing Project = canammissing.com/
The Conspiracy Show hosted by Richard Syrett
http://conspiracyshow.strangeplanet.ca
Conspiracy Culture -- http://conspiracyculture.com

messed up ... neglected saving additions from here on down to nearly 3 o'clock the next day .... stupid update restarts ...

stuff about confucius
Confucius/Kung Tze _ Motion Picture In Full HD.flv
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=el3i3TfNg-I
malaysian school linked

25th of may
lunar mirror, 26spectral, k158
25th of may is liam's bd

PROPS to PAYDAY MONSANTO - TRUTH
RTR TRUTH MEDIA™ Tom Lacovara Stewart

*uck your 'great nation' crud ... if you really cared about the white race you'd care equally abou the red race and repair the damage you committed on THEIR grounds before reparating to the ones your ancestors betrayed[, were bible lifted & leveraged away from] to make you the confused & afflicted ID vectoring outlashers you are

47th minute features the lighting rod effect i've been on about for quite a few years ..*(big lumbering junior occupier blamin liddul creepily undead occupier 'nerdture')*

Rayen Altaoba liked a like of mine

the 24th *(of may .. to which i once again missed most of the first hour, sleeping thru the alarm i guess ... although now i can count on mystick warrior to upload all shows)* DD surrounds himself w friendly spirits and that prompts him to up the boastage grade of his rants quite a few notches on the one hand and on the other be quite demure and forgiving about his info being branded *(his experience being dismissed as, 'confused' with)* disinfo *(as missis lapierre does regards the medical industry in the second hour, .. which DD ascribes all sorts of dark motives to, in the first hour)*

electric storm, 27spectral, k159 - 27th of may
The Liam Scheff Show: Weston A. Price and Paleo Delusions 5-25-
liam catches himself at lucid moments during the week and pastes the sections together for the 2 hour broadcast
his rants on sugar are extremely important ... i am sorry to say .. cause it's all that crud which obscures the views and visions of so so many

posted to jason unruhe vid on zika, in which he parrots pharmaffiose faith

you're running out of everything, you're running out the door
Juliana Hatfield - Running Out - YouTube - 3:09
youtube.com/watch?v=QS-aOCeua_U --- 2011 - thisismyemu
... for clarity, only. Every one alive is a survivor And everything's the matter You're too young ... ... out ...

couldn't find soral's farm .. he tweets a lot
alainsoraloffic

SEsun, k160, 27spectr - 28th of may

MUSIC VIDEO TEASER! *(My EP is out!)*
SAARA - 20,741 views - 6 hours ago

Me on the cover of Darkroom Photography Magazine, Sept 1990 - Algis Kemezys - 21 views - 5 hours ago

CBS canada 2008
Anonymous - Web Warriors Full Documentary
TheAnonMessage 123K

cognitioned
how to breed paranoia 2.0 and keep those invested in the armsrace *(y'ol' ticktocktowers evolving from between to beyond coin cogn'ed bullets in buzznoos .. w concommitant metastatization of the toxplexplacement to the omni extinction levels)*

go ahead, keep on hating the rockmen like me ... it's not like i'm limited to earth ... though preferring to remain mightily attached to it ... if yall can find the heart - containing the letting me re- and premain in/on it - which and cause it lets itself be found

i think i just found the prettiest page on the splinternetz:
https://www.mineralienatlas.de/lexikon/gallery/gallery.php?best=1

relisten
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=evyBTpVHB64
Singalila Pass Trek Jan 2016 - music [auto?]credits: SULTAN Official Trailer | Salman Khan | Anushka Sharma | Eid
are we hearing Music by Vishal Dadlani - Shekhar Ravjiani ???
... listed at the im database site for the movie autosuggested in the music credits here? ... my searches are not helpful

29th of may

overtone dragon, 28spectral, k161,
http://journeythroughthecortex.blogspot.com/
middle aged lady who blogged much but is likely bogged down in the pharmaffia cult

'Brand New China'
11 episodes of 2 dutch guys who drive a chinese car home from there *(with a camera crew tailing?)*
they prolly are chinese students but inept morons most other ways

DH: October 15, 2015 Greg Grandin, author of Kissinger's Shadow, on the ghoulish diplomat's five-decade rampage
http://shout.lbo-talk.org/lbo/RadioArchive/2015/15_10_15.mp3

15 07 16 .... prolly have this
July 16, 2015 Jane McAlevey, author of Raising Expectations *(and Raising Hell)*, on Alinsky, power, and organizing *(her article on the topic in Politics and Society is behind a paywall, breachable by many with university connections)*

whoisabout.org/Piety-Piet.../118295092547933782...
... from the template choices of course - vids are here: http://www.youtube.com/user/poetpiet. Piety Piet duh Pious Poet have a 1559 following and 380 followers.

page 2 in search results already has no relevant links except this one
Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner Uploads 35 --- Subbers 329
Video Views 39,097 --- User Created Jun 18th, 2009

the convention on biological diversity
4Tel. +1 514-288-2220 Fax: +1 514-288-6588
www.cbd.int -- secretariat@cbd.int
13 Saint Jacques Street, Suite 800, Montreal, Quebec, Canada H2Y 1N9

in her liked vids: carolyn rose goyda - White People came to Ancient America 2 - Duration: 56 minutes.

30th, 1crystal, rhytmic wind, k162
existence 'precariating' .... the only blogger left i followed faithfully since the early noughties has quit ..... even my best efforts to approach other students of the savant sieve [sieben/zeef] strainweave labyrinth shtettlement complex seem to fall on rocky ground ... remain ignored ....
all that 'promisingness' i wielded like a pass partout has remained like the very thing i blame soooo many others for, mistaking a bible for a billfold and vica versa. Meanwhile the money i do have and could still start a new life with even in quiet corners of the rich world,

rots away, continuing to remains as offside as it has allways been .. for 37 years now ..

doom preaches to a mormon sheep rancher
Interview with Stanton Gleave, Rancher and Uncle to Utah Sheriff who will arrest BLM agents.
whar be dem deviled permanentkilledsure versyfarces
whar be dem deviled permanentkilledsure versyfarces
in the moremoon bibbelscribbels agin?

31st of may - k163
https://vimeo.com/168717457/download?t=1464670283&v=540207762&s=a5021a65dc885b74a93674467d994f651b86d43f5a0dd5175e6234ca42379132
120Mb --- Virginia Senator Richard Black tells the truth about Syria and Libya Ryan Dawson 6,622 views

TIBETAN SONG 2016 WANGDRON TSO ???? ??????????????

messing up big time .. lost notes aplenny

On Human Egalitarianism - macfadden - 11-29-2012
oh wait, that's how i renamed the version with the added notes thought missing ... here they are:

https://www.scribd.com/doc/261785426/El-Banquete-Humano-Una-Historia-Cultural-Del-Canibalismo
386p 2008

the only result for
wrangham sahlins maerth
wrangham sahlins = 9.320
wrangham sahlins zerzan = 1.490 .. it's a brag *(duuuuh)* ..
most of the 22 are bogus as well

The Neotribalist Manifesto - ???????????? access denied
https://es.scribd.com/doc/293520306/Ave-Progressus

> After Eden: The Evolution of Human Domination -
> read.dukeupress.edu/content/after-eden.body.pdf
> The Harvard anthropologist Richard Wrangham and his colleagues have argued that ...... Sahlins, for example, an anthropologist whose Stone Age Economics has been ... ''Mounting evidence,'' says Zerzan, ''indicates that before the Neolithic .... ''
> Author*(s)*: Kirkpatrick Sale: Published: 2006: Pages: 200

https://concen.org/oldforum/printthread.php?tid=47783

> On Human Egalitarianism - Printable Version
>
> +- ConCen *(https://concen.org/oldforum)*
> +-- Forum: Main *(https://concen.org/oldforum/forum-4.html)*
> +--- Forum: Health & Environment *(https://concen.org/oldforum/forum-26.html)*
> +---- Thread: On Human Egalitarianism *(/thread-47783.html)*
> On Human Egalitarianism - macfadden - 11-29-2012
>
> Human beings as naturally egalitarian is the great fallacy that all the pipe dreams of anarchy are founded upon, the truth is that what appears to be egalitarian behavior is in fact consciously employed machiavellian counter-dominance strategy.

macfadden
(abnarcho-bullshittitalism)

> culture wars | Xenophobe.net
> https://xenophobe.net/tag/culture-wars/
> We all share the same features and abilities, but they manifest themselves ..... one of the earliest stirrings of Neotribalist instincts I recall manifesting was in how I ...
>
> The Continuing Charm of Marx | stateofnature.org
> www.stateofnature.org/?p=6156
> 25.07.2007 - ... nature, conceived not as some primitive neo-tribalist regression but as the ... As predicted and lauded in the Communist Manifesto *(1848)*, ..

what i AM missing now is the fortruss page on Altai waterline to china plans

> Derrick Jensen Resistance Radio w/ Charles Derber - July 27, 2014 -- DeepGreenResistance - 2K -- 773 views
> .. Oct 21, 2014
> Charles Derber is the author of more than fifteen books, and is considered one of today's leading public intellectuals. He has been called an intellectual heir to C. Wright Mills.

galactic seed, k164, 3crystal, 1st of june
Construction Boat 0061 Steering Mechanics
jamie, tell me not to worry that in five years time you may father a son with some 'beperkingen'. due to your constant exposure to hormone disruptors, after all, that's your job. i don't think the pharmaffia pays you for championing their wonders of chemistry but they might as well be. sigh ..... i wish you could have travelled the millions of miles i have, .. to get an idea of what i am talking about.
iow, put your mask on heating pvc *(as if that is an acceptible phase 1 of the multilayered stopgaps stationsstops on the way to the final solution)*

rebecca watson on the killed gorrilla
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZYtppLFZtaQ&index=119&list=WL

http://pesla.blogspot.nl/2014/06/beyond-calculus-of-singularity.html http://4.bp.blogspot.com/-8mFHdZgResA/U6Ta4iGUh0I/AAAAAAAAQC4/gTBwp4E3lAE/s1600/holocodonsP.png

http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-2gLJtLYBGd0/VeuplVeE7nI/AAAAAAAAQvY/nz7mK2jkbF8/s1600/UniverseOurHome.jpg
turtle poem

Harambe Phenom and echo chambers - cultchaser 108
if you look into the prosecution, pursuit, aims, practice, banishments, tabooization cullkillations and finally, to conclude the string of oxymoronic tautologies: leveraged odds execution of AP *(assassination politics)* you might replace / killercolour in most of that woolly static standin' terminalojackill foe pah 'echo chamber' ... dontcha thunk?

got full sizes for this post:
http://pesla.blogspot.nl/2009/06/quasic-physics.html
one of the earliest posts
had only the thumbs from earlier sweep&pick thru

from the comment feed here:

> http://motls.blogspot.nl/
> Wrath0fKhan: Dalai Lama says there are 'too many' refugees in Europe *(thelocal, May 31, 2016)*
> http://www.thelocal.de/2016053... The Reference Frame: FB, Microsoft, Twitter, YouTube sign a 24-hour censorship deal with the EU devil · 3 hours ago
>
> Wednesday, June 01, 2016 ...
> FB, Microsoft, Twitter, YouTube sign a 24-hour censorship deal with the EU devil

visited this Pilsenite blogger via my latest greatest savant discovery Edgar Otto, alll ponying up their multifractrick ante

solar serp, june 2nd, 4crystal, k165
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mleQVO1Vd1I
ToxiCity: life at Agbobloshie, the world's largest e-waste dump in Ghana - RT Documentary
Last nite i listened to a convo Doug Henwood *(great admirer of Marx, pioneeer in steering the focus towards Wall Street, listmom and father)* had with Jennifer Doyle *(on his radio hour, 26th of november last year)*
http://shout.lbo-talk.org/lbo/RadioArchive/2015/15_11_26.mp3
her main focus is gender in sports *(with bleed outs and lead ins to politics .. let's call it perfarts)*
and i challenge you to judge the degree of abjectness in the scenes we see in this here docu and the ones she paints .. of the personalities ritually split - and made bribable / held in place [between] lines of upper command - between the homo erotics and homo phobias by a internal space partitioning displacement that condemns a part of oneself along with the outside world ... which, though she is not mentioning it, has metastatized into paedophilia upstream as much as and keeping pace with the sickering down into mainstream of the 'leading' lifestyles *(propped up by fratboy culture she reports on, the gender disphoria of choice for empire feeders)*.

i was turned off by her jargon quite a lot .. but a literalized person *(check that Cndn man Cayley's radio series i shared a good while ago)* is a lateralized one and not even permaculture can cure us .. at least not in the grades and strengths we see it attain so far .. a kind of Moses status can be in the cards though.

> So, as my view my differ from yours, and my considerations and theories are not yours, I am an ungrateful person? Or am I an ingrate due to your perception of me as lesser than you?? My comment to you is based on your comment showing intentional consideration of all other beings being blind and you are the only one that sees. I went to your channel. I found the information beyond what I consider relevant to the practicalities of the common man. I am sure that it is useful for some. Your comment HERE is my consideration. You want the only stick in the fire to be yours is what I am getting. Otherwise you would speak in plain language. I do not agree with your assessments. A great line from a poem I perform regularly : "You choose to confuse and use words you peruse but do not fuse into thoughts, so as to bemuse and then accuse, others of being lesser."

the completers of people rebuffed, turned down, considered dangerous, accused, attacked *(unposted)*

unfortunately this person has given up *(the site is 'frozen')*

> Ecocide-- Mass Species Extinction: Sky Islands #5-- RED ALERT USA! - Ecosystems In Motion - 27 - 333 views .. Mar 3, 2013 ---
> http://arragon.intuitwebsites.com/ = ECOCIDE 2013: Human Mass Extinction -- Sky Islands Fall #5

Derrick Jensen Resistance Radio w/ Darcia Narvaez - February 28, 2016
shared march 2nd, now shared on PPdPP too + a comment:
such a wise woman .. and yet the one time she mentions dust *(towards the end)* it's to counsel a derivation of comfort from a fatalistic 'take on' take to it, ... just one version from the possible panoply of them and a thanatopian one at that.

3rd of june -- planetary WBer, k166, 5crystal

> U.S. Had All its Eggs in One Basket and it was a Basket Case
> strugglevideomedia - 1K - 10 views .. Jun 2, 2016
> Jamal Abdi speaking about U.S. policy toward Iran and Saudi Arabia at the "Saudi Summit" sponsored by

> CODEPINK and other groups in Washington DC, 3/5/2016 Abdi is policy director of the National Iranian American Council http://www.niacouncil.org/about-niac/...
>
> Tibetan Songs echo of life 2

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8yLuvJawYK4
last song of this quarter hour is by the female shown in thumb, before that we hear a sensitive male type singer, .. a series of 'traditionals' from the era dominated by idyllic shot reinforced relirev punctuated by and translated into 'electroargan' and drumset assisted profiling .. according to the wits of the day ... i wonder if there'll ever be any honouring and celebrating, demonstrating and proving the worth of my input ... much much vaster *(and more 'gewaagder')* a shake up than the mocktale /cocktail JA made of HIS 'inthemix' ingredient choice.

Construction Boat 0062 Steering Wheel!
vertical stick on top of motor with horizontal wheel that slides from kid's height up an extension or 3 to 2nd story *(crows nest)* would have decimated all this: moving *(rattly)* parts, time, fumes *(you sure you are not addicted? the seductive effects of tox to testosterone dominated drives is a study nobody should be left out from being versed on - see neoteny.org .. while you still can)*.

junk video ...my narcissism - inmendham
9th minute: "a seat on the bus" ??? you petty 'argument to shreds' talker!
how about giving up your position in the occupation pharces known as america .. to a redskin and retreat / retread / retrosail to the heritage your forefo[l]cks were given to taking 'get lost bonuses' to betray for!!!

4th of june, sat ..
6crystal --- earthwave, magwindmoon -- spectral hand, k167
blocked, reports a commenter to my vid

> The Bicycle Song - HoFuN2006 - 264,243 views - Dec 20, 2006 ---- Careful there Albie. That really is Mr. Hofmann on that bike. The video's a tribute in equal measures to him and Syd Barrett. *(It's got a basket, a bell, and things to make it look good.)*

.
10:37 on scribd: Dust Collection Technical Handbook

"tibetan permaculture"
practically no results:

http://www.workaway.info/281249483163-en.html
monastic to be built place in thailand, desertifying floodplain ..plenny of participant feedback starting the end of 2013

www.greenplanetfilms.org/ filmed in california

nepali movie crew for 'jism' arrested on request of the national film board .. Chhesko ... here's why:
"She was previously arrested with her mother for promoting vulgarity in the society and was released on the condition she stop doing such things."
Nepali Film Jism || Archana Paneru latest video
Basibiyanlo Music - 3K - 760,090 views since march
rehearsals .. dry bed of a miles long bridge, with freshborn baby size boulders they do their dance moves amongst, piles of smaller ones among sandy spots eventually figuring in the music vid as well; spectators on the light weight traffic bridge ...
the 10m practice vid includes studio footage with a singer in very bad state of health .. and intimacy vortaueschende szenen wrapped in screamed directives, all of which evoke hellspheres inescapable, iow, socio-strains instead of physico-sieves.

maybe they blocked traffic and sold tickets on that bridge too often/long ... mercantile spirit seems a major player in this game:
Archana Paneru Claims Still Virgin and her Virginity is in SALE!!! NepTv Shows 179,460 views ------ end product:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=quen2_gdJVk

> New Nepali lok song 2073/2016|| Cholika Tuna|| Junu Rijal Kafle & Chakra Bam|| Ft. Archana Paneru ---- Basibiyanlo Music - 3K - 429,933 views .. Apr 10, 2016

https://youtu.be/quen2_gdJVk?t=171
hippie shirt w pentagram in black and white with paired circular entrances to underlying fold at each point, the top one of which seems to have some sort of mothheaded torso silhouette ... he wears an 'i heart haters' pendant *(pink heart)*; the focus on her hips is indecent but typical

David Tourian Removed from Milo Event. Freeze Peach? - jennymcdermott
apart from the abject content of this vid, there's a deeper layer of abjectness squared as follows:
you, jenny, are talking to yourself about linking to a vid, then say you don't want to promote the source, so you'll just 'take' it and 'add it here', as if stealing it makes it yours all yours and no longer anything whatsoever to do with the source .... this, ladies and gentlemen, is THE AMERICAN MIND HARD AT WORK IN A NUTS HELL, steal red land and totally forget about it even as you prevent their resurgence and abuse something you STOLE!!!!!!!!!!!!!

wow, this gal hits harder than Muhammed Ali .. with her brain ..

> From Doctor to Terrorist - Dr Jennifer Daniels - What happens when you don't play ball w/ Big-Pharma Leak Project - 28K ---- 557 views .. Jun 4, 2016

46th minute she's onto the microcephaly / zika hoax

> Dr. Jennifer Daniels Turpentine: The Miracle Medicine and Candida Cleaner - Part 1 -- Sun Fruit Dan - 2K -- 4,491 views .. Apr 4, 2016 --- An interview with Dr Jennifer Daniels on One Radio Network with Patrick Timpone, discussing Turpentine: The Miracle Medicine and Candida Cleaner.

encyclopedic
https://notimeforsilence.wordpress.com/weiss-macht/
salatin, permies .. the rest is whitismz .. spingola aud mirrors with himself *(30-6)* as guest

https://notimeforsilence.files.wordpress.com/2014/04/spingola-speaks-30-06-2014-04-06.mp3

> 30.06 and Magyar Saxon appear as guests on the Deanna Spingola radio show , to discuss the life and activities of Commander George Lincoln Rockwell

https://notimeforsilence.files.wordpress.com/2014/12/2014-11-10-saf19.mp3

> Deanna Spingola interviews Elaine Hollingsworth author of Take Control of Your Health and Escape the Sickness Industry —-Deanna Spingola speaks with Dr. Jennifer Daniels about War, Mind Programing and the destruction of youth. - Nov 10th 24

https://notimeforsilence.files.wordpress.com/2014/12/2014-11-03-saf18.mp3
Jenn Daniels

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DHJ9ZGVWmIQ&index=128&list=WL
21th minute the manual roadboulderbreaker story, men hit them, women carry them on their heads *(50k mothers)*

> Nepali: A TV Blog. Episode 5 - Doti Time Capsule
> Nepali TV Blog - 371 - 3,726 views .. May 26, 2012
> www.facebook.com/nepalitvblog
> www.nepalitvblog.com.np
> Nepali: A TV Blog - a Y Enterprise Production

200 nepali rupees per day, the men earn 50 more

Nicole Arbour vs Vegan Gains - Vegan Gains - 201K - 263,082 views .. May 22, 2016
7668th: do you realize you expressed your fantasy of murdering nicole about 5x dude???????
and really, ... dontcha know you can find scientific research to 'prove' just about anything ... and the more 'trusted' *(conceited)* bits, are that, not bycause they have actually been reviewed by other than peers but bycause too many of their targets do swallow unexamined, before cautiously sniffed at, compared, etcetera. And another thing, .. turfing pro and con doesn't do the trick either, since the 'peer' clout marginalizes - and if they can get away with it, prosecutes, apprehends, incarcerates and tortutes - truth - blocking the view to all this with impersonations all the while.

i'll turn this into a stand alone share cause i have a feeling this comment won't survive your purge urges.

good job polishing this vidturd, but it still stinks
a turd of a vid w zero profile, full-on stinkblob
... by 'vegan gains' *(vs NArbour)*

organic farms for sale
biologische boerderij te koop
ferme biologique a vendre

crystal star, sunday 5th of june, 7crystal, k168
sorsha *(carb the fuck up cultette)*
as do all vegans, you need to get some grassland therapy in tibet ... as to cholesterol, stop spouting nonsense before studying it closely enough: Autism Explained - Synergistic Poisoning from Aluminum and ... ? 2:08:25 - v=a52vAx9HaCI --- 13.08.2014 - Matthieu Cameron
Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner - 1 year ago .....
iHealthTube.com 280,761 views. 8:19 ... Dr. Stephanie Seneff ...

.
https://tibetischdeutsch.wordpress.com
in den himalaya ... boerse unlaengst abgebrochen

https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/j3Lu5gkunti
marx vs aristocracy - strenght vs "mass of numbers and their dead weight" *(obese gal pic)*
every girl, even jewish ones, have a father who could potentially and very easily show her how to cycle 'dead weight' *(rocks)* through compost, soil, plant and animal before internalizing psychosomatic forms of it, no?

mond, 6th of june --- cosmic moon, k169, 8crystal,
Mysterious Sands of Russia ... v=PiMf06GthU4
Well done RT. Putin has no qualms about showing his people up for the reckless exploiters they are 'by nature', and shaming them into taking better care. Using dragnets ruined the seafloor vegetation, which brought all the shallows ashore and turned the place into a desert, the entire and once very productive and populated coast / shore area now has only 200 people left. Also, do you think Putin&Co are trying to give sublte hints to jihadis and refugees?

tuesd, 7th of june -- k170, magnetic dog, 9crystal,
http://www.wreckingballradio.net/

> Due to a situation beyond my control, the 24/7 Wrecking Ball Radio Stream has come to an end. I will continue Wrecking Ball Radio via podcast for those who love what we do. I love what we do, too, but the industry has made it impossible for us to continue in the 24/7 stream style. They've tripled the cost of operations this year which were already expensive. IF the industry sees fit to drop the prices to a more manageable rate for non commercial stations playing commercially non-viable music *(aka not pop)*, we'll find a way to bring back the 24/7 stream. Meantime, the podcaasts are terrific! Enjoy them below on this page.

http://mixcloud.com/jayson-tanner

alex merklinger = rbeck320040 = DD 'harasser'
he's kinda remarkable ... about his 'stoutste dromen' *(help the demographics of china stay pure and rev up)*,
...well, it never was any
purer than eurasia ... with obviously it's most rotten
spots in this
regard veiled by pleasantest eyeing greenery ... like the
UK nemesis
of racetreason .... he notes the women trafficking being
a
HHUUUUGGEE thing there AND a gene pool
mixerupper.
wants to be bought out/off *(rot op premie)* by the US
gvt
goes on about the new pet: plagiarism.

wo 8 - lunar monkey, k171, 10crystal

putin pushkin prize dutch translator refusal

Hans Boland

http://www.translatorscafe.com/cafe/Search.asp?Flag=search&SearchText=hans+boland&submit.x=0&submit.y=0
is the guy a hoax? 0 results !!?!?!?!?!?

http://www.onserfdeel.be/fr/publications/articles/new-roads-to-paradise.-in-praise-of-hans-boland

> New Roads to Paradise. In Praise of Hans Boland
> *(Christiane Kuby)* THE LOW COUNTRIES - 2016, ? 24, PP. 64-71
>
> In search of the most beautiful untranslated book from Dutch literature I am re-reading the novel De zachte held *(The Tender Hero)* by my colleague-translator Hans Boland, published in 2014, favourably reviewed in the newspapers, but subsequently relegated to the background until Boland was heard from again in early 2015 when he refused the renowned Pushkin Prize that had been awarded to him for his translations from the Russian. The prize was welcome, but to receive it from Putin's hands was unthinkable. Boland wouldn't let himself be used as a cultural sop for politics that he abhorred. Luckily he wasn't punished for it but was awarded the Martinus Nijhoff Prize for his complete translation oeuvre shortly afterwards.

http://readingchildrensbooks.blogspot.nl/2014/08/but-when-button-is-pressed.html
straight out of hasbaversum
shock horror at Putin's mention of nukes
no mention of gmos vs organics of course cause that's not core biz, that's a nasty window dress ruse *(carrion bait)* 'unleashed' to get the cutting edge scavenger artist with the highest head in the cloud sensibilities on his side

do 9 - electric human, k172, 11crystal

a dicktator's favorite disguise: exposer ... and .. as this thought occured during the time i gave DD's latest 'show' a hearing, i might as well add qms .. "exposer" *(as DD's use of the word triggered the [dark, alas, o so dark] thought)* instead of 'mere'
scare quotes *('exposer')* to indicate to the reader, that sarcastic inflections are advised

http://www.salon.com/2016/06/05/ny_gov_cuomo_signing_unconstitutional_mccarthyite_pro_israel_exec_order_punishing_bds_boycott_movement/

jamie, build this for your little girls ..... sigh

gaiaisi.org
youngster reporter

singlecell- vs egofuel
i've written about the former so often i refer you to past efforts.

the masters of disguises used to be intel gatherers *(close to the king, if not himself)*, true meaning and origin of coverage lies in the peripatetic and fast horse range ... overtaken, shot and shut down by the sniper industry ... so that now disguises [dis]'serve' the egomaniacs like bowie, madonna and all of hollywood .. the charisma farmers ... leadership indeed ... should be foreshortened to leads, hints, subtleties ... i been banking on them forever, .. got the jump on yall with that score at least.
the tabooOsphere is a revenue reservoir .. a film can, stacks of them one open and close almost at will depending on how much an egged on doped up and unhinging charismatic can make people's head spin into upnup, then offloads of paraphernalia parainfernal splinterdom

souvenirs mementi personal archives
best sellers knipsel mappen ... allemaal vervangbaar met een dagelijkse schep suiker

3:30
bottom of m2 *(JArmstrong notes)* reposted here:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YvcFoIa8rsA

Will The UK Ditch Europe On June 23rd?
Journeyman Pictures
"sovereignty is more important than subsidy"

3:14 *(in a segment over the immigration flood worries)*

james36armstrong@hotmail.com

Dugmo Kyi 2016 - ??????? ..... Wangdark does this tune on his beautiful beautiful album, in my personal top 5 .... ps: anybody know how to get me in touch with permaculture efforts in eastern tibet??

irritante autostart .. en ik kan de uitknop niet eens zien
dbagentur.de = radio

Jenny met Milo on her birthday

can't TrUmP real bonding ... or .. [s]Trumpettes really can't bond, .. can't really bond ...
that Trump is a criminal ... listen to Ed Opperman on him ... first hand man through mutual acquaintances in his two major crime scenes

toby
wwjd - who will jesus destroy --- divine signs
glossy flyer txts of the usual suspect profile DC evangelizers

Signs Of Change 2016 (4) | Something Is Seriously Wrong
HawkkeyDavisChannel - 66K - 1,031 views
anybody sorry yet they did not begin weighing my words on a golden scale from the beginning ?????
Mum .. Dead .... gimme a siiiggghhhhnnnnn.
God knows everybody needs all the practice runners they can get .....
90 thousand of them in Canada says this vid

vr 10 -- SE skywalker, k173, 12crystal
gvd .. weeeer spul verloren door die ellendige update herstarts .... ggrrrrrrr

iets over corbett's look at the bilderberger´s use of the 'precariat'
posted w Kristin quote

v=ZwKwd_ycFzQ == Donald Trump - Golfplatz bei Aberdeen - ein Skandal DOKU 2016 - Christoph Hörstel

Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner commented on a video on YouTube.
Shared publicly - Jan 26, 2016
.. and what is the song at 43m? did you mix two up? .. i can't find it ...

Annapurna Base Camp 2015
Bob Yusof - Jan 28, 2016: hai sorry for the late reply, anyway its a same song@Aisa Kyon Hota Hai?

Italian mayor tries to sell broke town to Chinese investors on Facebook - BoKnowsEntertainment

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-MbKHri5pNM
Juliana Hatfield - God's Foot *(Full Album)*

2. Mountains of Love *(4:15)* = nice
5. What Have I Done to You? *(15:38)*

11 j zat -- 13crystal, k174, overtone wiz
http://www.rainforestinfo.org.au/projects/DGT/tibet.html
permie courses given to tibetans in exile by NSW man *(now in italy)* called john halpern

Dharma Gaia Trust -- Rainforest Information Centre
Nimbin --- It was stressed to the participants of the course that this project was not about putting deeper roots in exile, but rather about learning techniques of earth repair and sustainable farming that will not only benefit them in exile, but will empower them for the time that they may return to a free Tibet and be faced with the monumental task of repairing the ecological damage left by the Chinese.

https://patchworkspermaculture.net/
from 10-14

BRUNO LATOUR AND PETER SLOTERDIJK: “NETWORKS AND SPHERES”:
http://sorcerer.design.harvard.edu/gsdlectures/s2009/sloterdijk.mov

the latour sloterdijk vid is gone and nowhere else it seems

johannes miethke
Dance duett about productivity, efficiency and work.
„You are on life support, it’s fragile, it’s technical, it’s public, it’s political, it could break down—it is breaking down—it’s being fixed, you are not too confident of those who fix it.“ *(Bruno Latour about Peter Sloterdijk)*
k3-hamburg.de

12th of june
http://www.thelostdaughters.com/2015/06/transracial-lives-matter-rachel-dolezal.html

transspecies lives matter most ... which puts me on top clearly ... 'mit abstand' *(am i trumpin my [G]aim yet?)*

UK buxom
unbefappable ... and that's from a 'guy' whose biggest turn on is *(very 'light')* ballboob contact?

Colin Furze Sets Off a 5,000 Shot Fireworks Death Star to Celebrate 3 Million YouTube Subscribers - Laughing Squid pyromaniac excesses will kil infoflow everytime ... i hope all of 'america' is on a feedfast along with their target, which they like to be able to continue to betray: the eu*(rasikin)*, their ancestors

Zachu Tayang
that softvoiced one

different spelling for wangdark: Wongdak -- Lotus Leaf - 1
479 views .. Apr 30, 2015 - Album: Condor in my heart

http://www.theatlantic.com/video/index/383057/the-best-71-second-animation-youll-watch-today/
http://www.theatlantic.com/video/index/383057/a-tale-of-momentum-inertia/

> The Best 71-Second Animation You'll Watch Today
> Nov 21, 2014 | 420 videos --- Video by HouseSpecial
> No good deed goes unpunished in this goofy short produced by HouseSpecial, a Portland-based animation studio. It's on the shorter side—the whole story lasts just longer than a minute—yet it's animated with remarkable specificity and humor. *(The rock monster's eyebrows, for example, are just delightful.)* The crew includes Kirk Kelley *(creative director)*, Kameron Gates *(writer/director)*, and Allan Turner *(writer)*.
> To watch the rest of HouseSpecial's work, visit their site.
> You can also follow them on Twitter, Instagram, and Vimeo. Readers are weighing in on this video over in our Notes section. - Chris Heller

resonant warrior, k176, 13th of june monday

genya ones open the day and these close it:

rodosvit.org.ua
STAMMES-QUELLE.DE

yaginya-werkstatt.de
lady in switserland

http://stammes-quelle.de/epages/4153d790-bd2a-494b-9aa6-2942633ebaa5.sf/de_DE/?ObjectPath=/Shops/4153d790-bd2a-494b-9aa6-2942633ebaa5/Categories/G_SIDOROV/Seite__Kategorie
sylvia related

site:gsidorov.info

> How Displaced Fight Bureaucracy In Ukraine
> ?????????? ???????????

soft agressor oligarch stooges at their hypocrisy chores

Douglas Duane Dietrich - Firing Lines - June 11, 2016
Mystick Warrior - 133 - 101 views .. Jun 12, 2016
8:08 "will be very much a threat"

how bout turning that around and start thinking in terms of how those who target you and you in turn try to expose *('threaten' to expose, as in, defend against, taken as threat)* can be cured??
disabled comments

rodosvit.org.ua

http://ari.ru/ari/2013/02/22/obshchee-delo-ekspediciya-v-kareliyu-chast-ii
signal trees just like in north america but with added rockheap

> v=sC9UALfAGbs == Raw Vegan Girl From Russia - Julia Lenochkina - 4K -- 2,522 views .. Oct 4, 2015 -- Girl From Russia talks about herself, her raw vegan experience, motivation and conscious attitude to all living creatures on our the planet

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U091Fy4rhMg
slam poetess

> french cosmographer search result
> Gebührenmafia, Gebührenterror
> crazy carla haren

extremely well endowed .. making faces to the chatlines ... there's a brief blog with some semi raunch piccies
Raquel Egusquiza -- SaraanyCute100

solar mirror k178, 15crystal - 14th of june

> Ulrike Guérot - The European Republic is Under Construction
> 12345 67890 - 46 - Published on Jun 13, 2016
> Europe, here we come! Defying the crisis and the faintheartedness - we believe in it and want to show it: a Europe of opportunity, which summarizes different languages, cultures and traditions into a confident political community, which matures from the competition of the national states to a cooperation between regions. That allows equal opportunities , different speeds and identities under the umbrella of a strong European Republic! European integration was yesterdays' word, European democracy is tomorrows'.
>
> https://www.opendemocracy.net/can-europe-make-it/ulrike-guerot/europe-as-republic-story-of-europe-in-twenty-first-century
> 1:27 "borders are so 80s"

... well, yeah ... i wrote my border[{r}elated] breakthrough lines back then ... but nobody acted on it .. noone could follow my insight ... nearly no creatures benefited *(other than the tiny percentage of organic farmers who see the point of using rockdust but not in terms of breaching the only real, local borders; entrypoints to microclimatological, ethical and* *biospherical mobility from a single raindrop and singlecell hydrocarbon on up)*. Call me when you manage to dehasbarafy your 'boulversance'

http://www.lemhi-shoshone.com/lemhi_lightbox/photos.html

1 of 5 atrocities paged here: The Bear River Massacre -- Shoshone -- January 29, 1863 --- lastoftheindependents.com/bearriver.htm
i've spent an hour surfing after images of those placards ... no luck ... so if you are inclined to make a vid there again and keep a portion of it calm enough to hold your camera still a moment or two over each one, i'd appreciate it. thanks a bunch either way.

https://archive.org/stream/whiteindianboy00wilsrich/whiteindianboy00wilsrich_djvu.txt
1926

16th of june -- planetary storm, 18crystal,
WIT: architectural-review.com/8626996.article

http://www.kheper.net/topics/civilization/society_archetypes.html
Left Side = Polity - Roight Side = Pedagogy
diagrams from ONEARTH Magazine no.6

best E-waste spreadin genre:
Big Booty Vine Bitches "Kermit Style" NEW
L-Trace Daine - 91K -- 49,136,412 views
wooow www wait a minit ... THAT's not what i meant when i initiated my 'focus on the slippy stuff' digital evangiosity in 1996

17th of june --- spectral sun, 19crystal, k180 --
Your Land -- NationalWildlife - 3K - 68 views - Jun 16, 2016
get. the. fuck. off. red. race. grounds. Dig up your ancestors bones and take them back to eurasia *(and africa)* with you. It will prevent a lot of suffering which will otherwise continue and continue to spread.
Honest.?

18th of june -- crystal dragon, k181, 20crystal - , saturday
Smarter Than a Bi-Polar Bear
at the half hour mark your bernie ad is flat out LYING!!!! Bernie didn't vote against hardly any warzz!!! Why don't you invite Ryan Dawson to discuss this and try refute him?
Better study up big time before hand.

he likes daniel hopsicker
gets totally pooped after way under an hour ... runs a whole bunch of stale bromides .. like all these blowhard volume believers do

19th of june - Kin 182 Viento Cosmico - Comunicacion Trascender
9th minute Liam drops 3 names and recommends thunderbolts.info

MAGGOTMAN IS Tom Cahill? Nope .. or he cut his hair ..

http://www.thomas-friese.eu/
traveller *(cycles, was in tibet 7 years ago)*

"most popular youtube playlists by category"
"playlist popularity" .... "playlist charts"

WATCH: The Top 26 Video Categories That Dominated YouTube's First Decade

https://www.entrepreneur.com/article/246758
celebrating 10 years -- https://youtu.be/WwoKkq685Hk

.colours used to note cycles [/'dreamspell waves' of] 13 days - see the first publication at this adress if you're curious):

.9cebdb. 15th wavespell - -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::-:::- -:::
..f1f1b1. 16th wavespell - -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::-:::- -:::
.e9e9be. 17th wavespell - -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::-:::- -:::
.eeeea2. 18th wavespell - -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::-:::- -:::
...fff06a. 19th wavespell - -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::-:::- -:::
..dbeadc. last wavespell - -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::- -:::-:::- -:::

20 Junio monday

Kin 183 Noche Magnetica == Sueños Sombras Proposito

spell ends with cosmic eagle and has dog in the middle

v=PC-CCL5f2_U == tibetan tec up rap *(glorifying the courier profession w quick short clips)* ...... hey kids, before you tec all up and go toxic via side effects taken in stride the western via sino way, try to understand what people like me are driving at and envisioning ... plain and simple offering the world .... you people ought to not recoil from a living legend of pacifism .. even if he hails from the lowest of the lowlands, ... like my folks down here do ... using me as a giant projection screen for fears .. calling my perfectly strung together fact collections 'onzin' *(as if !i! am the zionist)*.

primitivism -- About 5,660 results
why not fuse [anarcho]primitivism with permaculture?
About 598 results *(0,85 seconds)* minus 3 on page 2 ..

http://discuss.rewild.com/t/introductions/67/800
+851 about 15 of which mention permaculture

site:rewild.com

thankfully i show up on page 2:
indymedia items selected by punpatientpiet - poetpiet - Tripod
poetpiet.tripod.com/Indymediasamples.htm
for those, like me, not yet aware of the *(english)* piet 4:06am Sat Sep 14 '02 ... 13 :::x::: Argentina: Lessons for Anarchism *(15 comments)* fred the freeguy 6:51pm Fri .... scene in general amongst nyc anarchists *(despite much anti-primitivist bias)*. ..... of foodabundance *(think pleached permaculture and treehab.com)* ages and ...

Martes 21 Junio - Kin 184 Semilla Lunar -- Consicencia Dualidad

so maggotman IS that flattened hair fella? Not Cahill .. or did he cut his hair since then?

23rd of june -- SE WB, 186, 25th of crystal moon -

10:45 - New federal regulations will help weed-out toxins from common products
new jobs for soldiers .. .hunting the demons that have made it into your house .. since the nuts and bots end of religion began to mess with 'contributions'; luckily i had a great chemistry teacher: Julius Hensel and met the lone soul championing his teaching on occupied turtle island in the 80s John D Hamaker. Please catch up or the spate of loneliness *(thru prosecution and ignorance respectively)* will help farmaphiose grow more hellish instead of wholesome.

writers consulted Joanne Campe *(of remineraliz.org)*
http://organicconnectmag.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/Natural-Vitality-Soil-eBook-0706151.pdf
Natural-Vitality ..pdf

> soil and your health .... published by calmful ebook series / natural vitality / organic connections .. avec collaboration de remineralize.org == 20p pdf

Liam Scheff Show 6-22-2016
LS thinks he's too good to engage with commentarians, even vets like me, .. believe me i tried. Tant pi *(a shame in french)*.
even yesterday i made a beautiful many facetted yet concise comment on a few tibetan music vids relevant to easy and cheap energy .. enough to increase your 'action radius' to that of the most athletic and restless amongst us ... now if we can manage to stop them/us trampling and harvesting stuff so much ... and do some fundamental funding along lines of slowest to start, purest of extasies instead ...

Test Run for DPH for Tomorrow, feel free to ignore this.
i had coldsores persistently for .. a few years i guess, during the nineties .... then, one of the biggest characters of amsterdam *(roller skates in nothing but jockstraps and big brandletters glued to his muscular thighs)* turned me on to a bio resonance pioneer *(a battery of computes and faraday cages / inaudible cellmusic / massage)*. The coldsores NEVER came back.

Solovki
half hour docu on northern russa *(a monastery that turned into an interbellum gulag [1000 died in a '37 week]* and a kelp scything / drying village). Sami stone labyrinths nearby *(not shown)*; a 10 room hermitage/retreat place does pass review. 25thou visitors came to the region last year

copyright claims muted it
Notre Dame des Landes : La Révolution Verte (Documentaire)
Rennes TV - 14,211 views - Published on Nov 26, 2013
dailymotion.com/video/x3tbf54
duplicate of:
NOTRE DAME DES LANDES : LA RÉVOLUTION VERTE (DOCUMENTAIRE 2013) - door TARANIS NEWS - 29 - 242 views
taranisnews.com - Publicatiedatum: 20-02-16 - Duur: 01:10:10
14th minute festive scenes relief the menace from the

preceding ones
tant c'on est debout - on ne lachera pas
thousands of people build a big solid shelter in a day with huge prefab panels .. then the middle portion of the film shows the riot police pushing up to it in hesitant ways while the militants in the sticks are fired on with huge amounts of tear gas canisters
then we 'see' a ravelike scene at night for far too long
no interesting shots till the 57th minute *(2thirds of the film is very sad shit so far in my opinion)*
15th of april forces anti-emeutes return

3 hour long one
http://www.dailymotion.com/video/x163x4h_le-tarmac-est-dans-le-pre-le-documentaire-inedit-sur-notre-dame-des-landes-et-notre-debat-interacti_news
an hour and 9 minutes ...... filmed after the eviction battle w 400 riot robots in 2012 ... so it will prolly show the 40thou protester march that happened soon after .... This is all aftershock from the undead portion of the 70s Concorde project ... at a time France took pride in blowing up atolls ....

this one lends cheer .. unlike the 2 previously shared ones ..

> NOTRE DAME DES LANDES : 3 ANS APRÈS "L'OPÉRATION CÉSAR" -- TARANIS NEWS - 11K - 15,155v - Oct 25, 2015

24th of may, 26crystal - overtone hand, k187
atlanticist suck & sabotage valves decoupled
wooohooooo

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZYHGwWqB43Q
5th hour 4th minute a droll de anecdote about the dutch flag, president Hollande ... "au bout au bout"

next part is 5, from 2012

> Dieudonné, SHOAH NANAS *(Holocaust Pineapples)* IN ENGLISH 6:45 -- youtube.com/watch?v=s7AQfpaoQlk 03.02.2014 - ravenise005 --- Exactly one day after being charged 30000 Euros by a French court

smallish blog that stopped last year *(real milk campaign site in the small collection of links)* cites me:
+207 *(most by 'pp', not me .. PirkePetter)*
http://liveneshage.blogspot.com/2013/05/bakerrebellene-videre-og-info-om.html?showComment=1370916048500#c649666485285395 79

> .
> **Bread from Stones** *(An Acres U.S.A. classic)* - **Julius Hensel, Acres USA, ISBN 0911311300 – soilandhealth.org/01aglibrary/010173.hensel.pdf**
>
> Fig. 41: Antlered god sitting cross-legged *(Cernnunos?)* surrounded by two naked children and snakes discovered in Vendoeuvres *(Indre)*. Now in the Musée de Châteauroux. Lacroix, 2007, p. 213.
>
> Cernunnos: Origin and Transformation of a Celtic Divinity
> Phyllis Fray Bober --- American Journal of Archaeology
> Vol. 55, No. 1 *(Jan., 1951)*, pp. 13-51
> DOI: 10.2307/501179 ---- jstor.org/stable/501179
> Page Count: 39

youtube.com/watch?v=3Ap3LEcfVig
all parts in one

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9AT9mt8f_4k

> Cernunnos: Looking Every Which Way, part 1 of 8
> Ceisiwr Serith- 625 - 672 views .. Jul 23, 2013
> Cernunnos is probably the most famous yet least understood of the Celtic gods. Like the other Gaulish gods, he's left us no mythology, only images. If we want to know what sort of god he was, then, there's no alternative to sitting down with those images and looking closely. When we do, we discover some amazing things, the most important of which is that what we thought about him was wrong.

i added this to the playlist i called 'my crushing passion' *(which i should rename of follow up with 'the righteous rub' or something.*
it will be clear why to my sole faithful reader only .. alas)

cernunnos "rock-spinner"
the 2 vid results are the only full references on this page ... none on page 2 .... cernunnos "earth-spinner" = 37 results in vids ----------- 71 for 'all results' but a lot of youtube riders show up .... on page 3 results have plummeted to 23 but at least it lets on by showing only 3 page links from the start ... first time i notice this change .... i was expecting lots of g+ posts actually .. but no .. none .. let's try cernunnos "piety piet" ... 14 results with 3 G+ posts

http://www.mulberrysbagoutletuk.com/Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner*(UCgAIezEo4Q1zdcqXPNk4w-g)*
mp3 versions of all vids

youtube.com/playlist/list/PL8DAA5702BC7E07B5
28th minute: "communism doesn't really have tendency to work".
-- no, .. but it has a volition to ... and it comes out .. perhaps not best but certainly first .. when there's a struggle on your hands. .... try look at the french vids i shared and listed lately -- youtube.com/playlist/list/PL8DAA5702BC7E07B5 ==== none with translations though, .. so you might want to read up on nndl / zad / aeroporte de nantes via pages in english bulletpoint speed get u upt u: a megalomaniarchonic airport plan *(ridiculously sized and placed .. in wetlands AND near and even today underutilized functioning)* is nothing but the undead remains of the grotesque Concorde plane from the 60s

(when france took pride in blowing up atols), it's entirely an oligarch who know how to twist the state's mintin arm money spinnner ... when deforestation began protesters began building treehouses ... if you're unfamiliar with 'forest defense' i recommend Andy Caffrey's account. evictions brought aid for the activists from even very far away ... a protest was 40.000 strong ... within a month of 400 riot police destroying the 'cabanes' *(shacks / fairy tale dwellings, .. you know .. a replay of the root and stand conscious part of THE counterculture in living memory, the 60s, and so is this movement of 'living differently' .... 'habiter autrement')* .... to really wet your appetite .. i leave you with one of my favorite sites called archilibre.org

25th of may, 27crystal - rhythmic star, k188

Gerald Manly Hopkins docu
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PEfUpgERIN0&list=LLgAIezEo4Q1zdcqXPNk4w-g

> thank you .. it joins the rift between my son and mother with me in the middle

it's a lovely feeling to be of service *(my tone 'characterishtick')*

1927 the first automatic soundrecords *(on/of aluminium)* became commercially available in Holland via automats in the biggest urban warehouse chains and began to be shipped to loved ones in 'Dutch Indies' *(indonesian)* colonial 'service' and brought it's dirty memes to the 'politionele aktie' *(brutality, slaughter, ultimately war)* pitches they did reach before indonesian independence *(after booming and bustin the rubber markets often enough to shake the gentles (EUites) out and the roughies (USians) in)*.

in the same weaponizing sense, airmail was one of the things that carried the aviation costs, analogous to the internet investment hump carried by commercial humpery.

loads of orgs *(MAP, etc)* keep operating with deeply flawed memes like this.

Bess Byers on Orlando, Marijuana, Guns, and Ignorance of college kids
re: your convo around the 10th minute *(social money replaced by iouz - future money i guess)* .... kid: "daddy, i'm hungry", ---- dad: 'can i write you an iou till we get to the orchard?' ---- kid: 'okaaaaaay' ---------- you want to separate business and state .. but do you even realize it can't be done till they actually use diff. monies *(bringing the insurmountables down to matters of informed choice)*? That sort of monies are not symptoms *(of parochials or o so evil nationalismz)*, no, they are indispensible guarantees and proofs of concept *(well, acceptance of them is of course, check that traffic .. and read some UvBeckerath fur cries ache)*.

Don't slag them off; don't forgive and don't forget .. the oligarchons DO owe us!!@@@!!!!

site:ParallelCommunity.com

46th minute "cricketsong" *(the whale with the attractive face)* confesses to "working with the horned god"

sent links for Us and Them, Jessica Roitman diss *(Leiden 09 - 300p)* on dutch colonial SieveHards *(S C 'dutch')* to Rowan early this morn

26th of may, 28crystal - resonant moon, k189

In Margaret Murray's 1931 book, God of the Witches, she posits that Herne is a manifestation of Cernunnos,

rationalwiki.org/wiki/Cernunnos
a suicidal hunter mentioned in Shakespeare's The Merry Wives of Windsor. .... end of act 4 has the Herne rep betrayal

first bit offers a oneliner about being Keely related [9m v]:

> How to "melt" stones sound *(the announcement video)*. --- ?????? ????????? - 1K -- 55,005 views .. Jan 30, 2016 ----- 778th like -- Workers video technology of the ancients.

https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/SbXi6TsVzLr
a brave snake saving a fish from drowning - that's how news is reported these days ..... fishing hanging from a branch w fish in mouth

you mean atlanticist suck & sabotage valves decouple vote WON't be ignored by the elite?????? wooohooooo!!!!!

1cosmic, galactic dog, k190, ... 27th of june

???????20160101 ????——2015 - ChinaShowTV03 - 2K - 1,728
26m worth of 3s impression from the muslim / desert edge of china *(blunt and wiiiiide due to their millenia long martiality addiction, as elaborated on a week ago)* .. the next vid down is an upbeat song with a focus on touristy places in this 'region' *(it's most of china practically, why don't they take a hint from the green gold vids by John Liu and employ people reafforesting instead of building ghost towns?)*

17th minute shows lush mountain sinomuslims

18:38 terraced orchards ... then .. pvc to irrigation basins

28th of june - solar monkey, k191, 2cosmic

youtube.com/watch?v=3pJV4V6nJW8

Ed Opperman on the phone w Kathleen Willey author of 'caught in the crosshairs of bill and hillary', a woman who was in her 30s when on the campaign trail for him .. who tried to 'ravish' her for her trouble *(of telling him about her hubby's financial straits, the day before he commited suicide!!!)*. Ain't they lovely, them energetic numbskull IDyids *(proud YidYobBadgeToters)*, when they scurry about tryin to help each other out .. the tower window? ----------- On top of all that she began to be intimidated *(and that's putting it mildly)* to shut her trap with traps and trip ups; it was Hillary's supressed / inverted lesbozoWiZZum comin .. out.

Hillary is a spare time terrorist behind her concession flogging auctioneer facade. Willey thinks her incapable of jealousy though by the way .. and DOES call her the biggest hypocrite *(1h42nd minute -- though the Saud/USgvt junkiebondage predates her by a great deal of other people's lives lived badly).*
ijreview.com/2016/01/511714-one-of-the-women-who-accused-clinton-of-sexual-assault-has-something-to-say-to-trump/
contains mugshots of Bill and Kathleen juxtaposed for comical effecty)
One of the Women Who Accused Clinton of Sexual Assault Has Something to Say to Trump -
ascandaladay.com (her site)

https://soundcloud.com/tippermusic/tracks
oceaniamusic

20th of june, softball size hail in serbia

Derrick Jensen Resistance Radio w/ Will Falk - June 5, 2016
on the juniper / pinion pine 'monoculture' of the SE
16th minute offers a sample of BLM reasoning that has me feeling all is lost as long as this kind of profession keeps being fed by .. urban and suburban mothering ... is that neutral, broad, uniperversal and impartial enough??

Uniperversal = 8x

> POETENCY & APOETASY: THE WAL-MARTYR
> poetency.blogspot.com/ - 20.11.2008 -
> ..perversonality of homosexual culture you want to shove up our culture with the Uniperversal Declaration of Unhuman Rites

google is not following my shares closely at the mo

https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/WRAaBFzZ79x
and if you think that's unbeatable, think again, further on he give the example of BLM 'rationale' *(excuse)* to cut a stand as follows: 'they use an old foto to argue, 'see, they weren't there originally and so have to go'. That's a cover that will come back to bite them: whites weren't turte isle occupation shills originally, ergo ....

Toronto Star's "glowing report" of Muslim "love of the gay community" is "liberal fantasy" -- Rebel Media - 2,628
they did a tasteless thing on greenpeace yesterday ...

planetary human, k192, 3cosmic - 29th of june
let's all focus on the commisioners in question having a little karma speed up *(getting unwell enough to achieve 'out of commision' / rethink status, ... at midday every day till the objective is achieved. We can do it)*.

> Cernunnos: Tree Worship!
> Craig J. Davies - 1,304 views - 3 years ago

Nicholas Jordan
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z9KogZA6cD4#t=106
a beautiful pharma mind

i would have bought meat at Piet's place .. but arrived just a minute too late ... hesitated on the bridge looking into the water and down the stream ... both ways ... i can't remember a summer this gloriously merciful ever ... got 2 mangos, a yellow meat watermelon, a first for me ever but last weeks experimental purchase was reeeeaaaaal nice.
Our veggie man comes with a small truck and large mobile market stand and i got huuuuge red beets, 'postelein' *(?)*, some cherries and .. that's it. Saw my niece with daughter and grandkid in the supermarket ... all in the same square ... it was newly built 4-5 years ago. The 'vogelhuis', straight across the bridge from the butcher shop, where Arie Vogel, the man i went on the breadmeat delivery adventures with, who later got his dream of a one's very own cafetaria *('friet' =fries and assorted deepfried products mostly)*, now run by a chinese family *(has been for over 6 years i think)*.

pray = put rock at yisk ... presto ... powder
or just polish pretty little curves, rills, runs in them ... but don't imagine their sparkle is more important than that grey praypowder ...... do i get my red badge again Thomas ?? Is that hopi shaman who had a vision of me still alive?

Hillary Clinton is CHOICE of Entities that INSTALL Presidents; Trump Wont be ALLOWED to Win - Sane Progressive - 20,187 - 11,083 views .. Jun 27, 2016
you have stockholm syndrome, lady ...
read my work to the world instead of doing that useless flaplip .. if you can get my tone-approval that is ... bet you won't hiiiiiiiiiddiiiiiiiiit ... can't be done until a full backturn of 20thou protest turns the

poliprotectors into uniform sheddin recruits ... and more serious talent needs no prompting .. from frontline casualties who left caches at the usual servers ... does archive.org have 'set account to private' features ... or is that like a machine gun hidden in the compost heap?

Zunger w 101 likes -- Jun 27, 2016
https://plus.google.com/+YonatanZunger/posts/TzbBvdiVKEC
is there a lawyer in the house who likes to make a colourcombo plagiarism case on my behalf?? thank you all for the comforting replies ... too much honour .. really ... i luckily am able to remind myself i set the usual bad example per 'do not as i do but say' request ...StoneAtYisk puttin *(putsayers like)* little ol' me
...

martyrs are not those who do protest too much *(no such thing)* but those who do so ineffectively; real battles, after the prattisin goin on seem to draw nearer and still .. they STILL can be voluntarized, monetarized, joined, declined ... tooted and belled or bloody. Choose wisely.

spectral skywalker, k193, 4cosmic - 30th of june

March 2014, Ellen Atkin interviews Ann Diamond, a self proclaimed "survivor" of the MK Ultra programme out of Montreal Quebec, Canada.
for deeper era roots of all this erasure look at 'Redeemed Captive' by John Demos .. thanks lecolonelchabert *(blogspotter back in the day ... went to mrhermsprong on twiitter but prolly lost interest ... momentum ... something ...)* ----- 25m mark has, in light of my previous comment especially, a completely and utterly specious "he isn't even canadian" 'difffeignment' *(fake discernshow)*.

a plastic fume generator !!!!! obviously QoGing don't lead to any ethics worth rot.

Phantom 3 - Pine Mountain Lake & Foothills, Backus, Mn, July 31st 2015 - RubberPantz

keep that dead eye on the dead zone ... make sure it's not due for another chemical treat, .. begging fo it ... from the next nearest great white father .... wise moves ... for the people who used to gather feathers ... more civilized than the leopardskinners ... untouched by 'patruelty' ... bravo .. bravo .... thrice bravoho -- ps: or do you have a better explanation for the absence of birds? Flying too high to spot a flock? Birds aint whyyyyyte enough yet??

freemusicarchive.org/music/Mark_Neil/Blue_1922/06_TalkMeDown
via david shaw

https://vimeo.com/116275905
sargasso sea *(protection)* agreement

2nd of july --- 13eagle, k195 -

ABC Mega Fortress 007 Resuming and Grooming!
jamie .. vids like this one remind me of my visit to neversink arkansas
talk about turning your life into a movie ... not a camera in sight but i felt like i was on a set .... a website was made *(from hitler speeches to raw food diets and phonetic spellings)* .... www.thepeacock.com *(site gone, archive.org version blocked)* -- Schwanke castle, by Montanan mule tamer brothers who decided to build an earth shelter featuring roofblocks of around 200 pounds laid on the later excavated mound and cemented together, the insides are dressed out with huge topdollar marble slabs!!!!!

.. F1F1B1. 16th wavespell

magnetic warrior, k196, - j3

martin lejeune = flyingstone.info/ --
info@flyingstone.info

tibet docu maker of "Buddha - The heart Sutra song"
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCNcpBu6DacqWu2KaPMRoATw
same as SephJoey ... and that's in fact the name appearing in my playlist ... at the same time the playing vid shows 'Short Films'
i guess i got him w fresh changes ... Isle of Wight guys .. real name prolly Joe Briscoe, ... different cut of the same material:

Lloyd Kahn on his NorCal self-reliant half-acre homestead ------ Kirsten Dirksen - 422K -- 418,411 views .. May 18, 2015 ---- At 80 years old, Lloyd Kahn is an icon of alternative housing. In the seventies he was a poster child of the geodesic dome *(he published Domebook One and Two and he and his dome home were featured in Life magazine)*.

site:scienciacosmica.net .. rot via Ivan

HGTavakoli - G Male- LibAnnJust

i have this one as an april entry .... what gives??????????????????

v=goZpcD4MLDU == JEREMY ALCEDE - DAD of STUDENT EXPOSES MARXIST PC 1st AM VIOLATION .... tale about day of silence for LGBT solidarity used to make a newspaper by a student who kindled laughter with it and the teacher reprimanded him for making a clue clutch clown hat in between taking urgent phone calls outside the classroom ... the daddy then makes national media with rants against the Frankfurt school. ---------- What's more significant to me though is: here's that 'suspy' vehemence again .. whVSbl polarization in order to 'overstem' *(drown out)* the *(thus [far] succesfully suppressed)* trauma of sitting on top of red land preventing the restauration and resurgence, the resumption of the red race?

Do You Have the Right Kind of Eyes? - HoneyBadgerRadio
Re: middle of this vid -- you refunded for NOTHING MORE offensive than giving you something to ponder perhaps NOTHING LESS valid than a similar AND argued comment of mine on Ragening 39, which was nixed, .. more than just a lone wolf 'one' obviously.

Col Aquino Demonic Forces Satanism & Chemtrails - Douglas Dietrich Anthony J Hilder Conspiracy Con - Anthony Hilder - 11K - 22,827 views .. Mar 7, 2013
https://plus.google.com/115942221653091196019/posts
aQUINO stopped commenting *(as sampled from above)* april last year

lunar earth, k197 *(16th wave, second tone)* - 4th of july
saratone has a great trumpeter - via wearechangehawaii

should i start WE ARE PRICELESS?? .. or at least 'we/make/change'

here's yesterday's notes:
i may have 'achieved' my first hands free orgasm today ... thrusting away with a wet sock tied around dick and balls

... as i see it, it's great depretentiousness medicine

Fireside chat 38: Janice Fiamengo
HoneyBadgerRadio ... comment moved to JA section

channel gone
[Evalion Mirror] The Flow Show Period 04 Did Nazi That Coming | Part 3 -- Evalion - 82 views - 1 hour ago

i think i just found a flea .. floating in my tea *(on the kitchen table)* ... as it revived on my finger i was trying to determine what it was and managed to kill it before it recovered enough to jump ... was this the mom who who bit me and has hidden some eggs in my bed ... or somewhere??? did the girls bring it along? .. did they tempt it out of hiding and was it on it's way into their clothes as it got flung off???? pretty crazy ....

> Published on Jul 4, 2016 ------------- In this episode of Newsbud's Spotlight with Sibel and Spiro we delve deeper into the supposed mastermind of the Istanbul Airport Terror Attack and Operation Gladio B's creation: Akhmed Chatayev. Our Newsbud Analyst Christoph Germann joins us from Germany to provide further analysis on his article published today portraying Chatayev. Together we examine Chatayev's background, including his capture during the Second Chechen War in the late 90s, his refuge in Azerbaijan, his residence and arrests in Austria, Sweden, Ukraine and Bulgaria, his handlers in Georgia, and later his base in Turkey, which lasted until 2015. We then contextualize all intakes within the broader picture: Operation Gladio B & Synthetic Terrorism.

> waykiwayki musings 02: Cosmology, Race, and Awakening, with Era Denmark --- "Due to the sensitive nature of some of this chat, anyone .... will be deleted and banned"

Nope, that's due to YOUR undue and inappropropriate possesiveness of something that belongs to commentariat, if not by rights, by ethics entirely *(where WE judge YOUR participation entirely on merit)*; guess we can blame youtube catering to unproductive notions of purity. So how about it, .. you ready to practice a little 'read only' discipline before deciding to participate or not?

5th of july --- tuesday electric mirror, k198 -
at 1h 20m *(of 2h)* this fella pegs the american elections 'economically' *(wasting few words, but ripping thru screens that blind - not that he knows anything about 'finer' screenings when he talks about 'foreign relations .... inside joke made on this website only i am preeeeettttyy sure ...)*

untiltheybecomeconscious.blogspot.com
2 years worth by Joe

50Mb
https://unsettlingminnesota.files.wordpress.com/2009/11/um_sourcebook_jan10_revision.pdf

> Rita Louise: Barry Fitzgerald who explores the enigma of the fairy in these fairy tales. But these fairy tales are not of the whimsical, winged creatures romanticized in modern literature and popular culture; but old-world, intelligent, and sometimes dangerous beings hidden in the tunnels, mounds and wraths in countries all over the world.

SEstorm, k199, 6th of july
related: beth nielsen
https://soundcloud.com/project-peaceonearth/my-religion-sweet-love-1
downloaded a 300Mb Bethlehem concert
https://vimeo.com/56679937

China's Top Secret Ancient Pyramids - Full Documentary Documentary channel - 23,370 views .. Mar 30, 2016
in the 19th minute we see the mock up of the undergound palace with it's mercury stand in for lakes and rivers and i'm wondering why the makers opt to hold out for a still more opportune moment to confess the emperor was raving stark mad from taking mercury as 'medicine' *(and/or life extension elixir, in search of which he had sent out scouts far and fabulously wide)*

kungur crystals

overtone sun, k200 - 7th of july

rhythmic dragon, k201 - 8th of july

twitter.com/lisang is rowan's lisa *(a goldman)*

> wtf u talkin about, lisa - July 7, 2016 – 2:39 pm -------- Bullshit for pindo assholes w/ mental age approx 4 – RB
> Lisa Goldman @lisang ---------- a: Not sourced from a white supremacist site ----- b: Not placed on a pile of money -------- c: Elizabeth Warren is gonna get you https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/750865499660091393 …
> 12:30 PM - 7 Jul 2016 ------- Police murders & violent racism that plague this society are the reason I lose patience with people who moan about political correctness.

> There Is No Race War in Baltimore, But Right-Wingers Seem to Want ...
> thedailybanter.com/.../there-is-no-race-war-in-baltimore-but-right-winge...
> Apr 28, 2015 - Helter Skelter was the term that the notorious cult leader Charles Manson used to name what he saw as the inevitable, apocalyptic race war ...

somebody on the radio *(prog / detour / rev??)* last nite recalled CManson. That he was out to ... not invoke,, spark, trigger, start or place an order for ... they used a fancier word along those lines which i should have written down ... a race war and i balked, thought to myself, 'no morons, he was trying to WARN against, not announce a WAR of stuff, should people not heed the likes of him, me, etcetera

k202 - resonant wind - 9th of july

all gone to JA ... lots lately

galactic night, k203 - 10th of july

> Emeritus Professor of Applied Science - London South Bank University
> martin.chaplin@btinternet.com

http://www1.lsbu.ac.uk/water/water_structure_science.html
http://www1.lsbu.ac.uk/water/astrobiology.html
via Real Water and a Brief Outline of Fundamental Matter
Jamie Buturff

https://sites.google.com/site/appliedmemwaterresearch/
very complete .. but no Hensel
bottom of front page:

> Sonja Jacobs - news@nwo.nl
> Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research
> By Vishwas Purohit *(PhD.)* ---- Published: 2/23/2004

last activity:
Jan 16, 2011, 10:49 AM Oregon Herbalist edited ???
Welcome
searching the site for Oregon Herbalist yields nothing

Patrick Knowlton: Vince Foster Witness - Ed Opperman
thugs taking directions from spooky Spies woikin foah spokespoophole who legality-veneer-flog violence concessions

11th of july, a monday --- k204, solar star *(in the warrior wave cut in half by wind, heading for 13human) -*

carolyn: "unreproducible"

> Postal Shootings and Jennifer Sanmarco - -- truthasaur.com/local/secretcity48.html ---- Feb 1, 2006 - Jennifer Sanmarco Needed Help And The Secret City *(County)* Will ... called The Racist Press, said Terri Gallegos, deputy clerk for the city of ..

laos docu - faved
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o384Ezk3HrY
Mekong, the river of nine dragons (full documentary) === New Atlantis Full Documentaries - 1M --- 536,841 views .. Jul 16, 2013
this docu contains a large section on Pol Pot ... but so biased that i posted a comment pointing to Lance Murdoch's perspective *(on the Americans, traitors and betrayers of their own heritage and violators of that belong to one after another people worldwide)* a loooong time ago. I am sad to see it is no longer there.

planetary serp, k205, - 12th of july

https://youtu.be/L8gzcGKbYZ8?list=UUH0MjrLcf1YeQXyTZWCiz4Q
100 vids on ag .. fightingbobfest talks

CIA Covert Operations and U.S. Interventions Since W.W.II - Onder Koffer VI

nice play on word in the title but it in fact is van zo'n ergerlijke blandnes i disapprove: *Débat avec Michel Collon: La presse est-elle (op)pressée? -- Investig'Action - Michel Collon*
the curse of literacy in all it's horrid and deplorable splendidness
stop coining words, coin treats to take to the soilbanks .. like cernunnos did ... how far is reims from paris ... you traitors!!!!

dudsite
Pornography the secret history of civilization - MunchCorp
munchcorp.net/wallpaper/download2263.html

13th of juli --- mittwoch -- spectral wb *(11/6)*, k206

Hamimoto -- Ca Davis prof Yamamoto w DD *(don't forget to look up the CC show of the 12th at Mystic Warrior, it's good)*
he mentions billington *(fire of the mind or something, on*

the french revo)

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/MJCx3BUjT38

> Darrell Hamamoto - Culture and Politics of the Deep State, Sexuality and Post-humanism, and New World Order Theory.
> ----- dyhamamoto@ucdavis.edu -------
> Professor Hamamoto obtained his education at CSU Long Beach, Bowling Green State University and UC Irvine. As part of the ASA faculty, he sees his experience at UC Davis as "the most rewarding experience in my checkered career in academia." In addition, he perceives the students as bright self-starters. He believes that the ASA program helps students understand and transform our world into more of a democracy by raising awareness and issues of the US Empire, white supremacy and class society. Currently, he is working on many articles and books related to his research. His special interests include music, film, television, basketball, and gerbil derby.
>
> https://asa.ucdavis.edu/people/faculty/darrell-hamamoto

guest on DD's show ... you'll catch the last half hour if you click the play button at freedomslips.com

http://pennyforyourthoughts2.blogspot.nl/2014/05/darrell-hamamoto-weaponized-political.html

> pied - Online Etymology Dictionary
> www.etymonline.com/index.php?term=pied
> Earliest use is in reference to the pyed freres, an order of friars who wore black and white. Also in pied piper *(1845, in Browning's poem based on the German ...)*

guess it must be safe as well as necessary to refer you to poetpiet.tripod.com as you seem unable to find it on your own
https://web.archive.org/web/20140812034309/http://poetpiet.tripod.com/

post snooze .. nearly 2thirty already:
Confronting racism at police protest #BlackLivesMatter #AllLivesMatter
AdamKokesh - 204,054 - 136,216 views .. Mar 4, 2015
so this is what it takes 'these' days to distract from yallz 'occupiers of red lands, one and [nearly] all [one]' status? this is reaching vaccine hazard levels alrite .... .. count down to common sense yall, why don't you 'race' each other to your respective heritage *(the ones your ancestors betrayed and left to reinhabit for yuz)*?

http://www.theamericanconservative.com/articles/fire-in-the-minds-of-men/
Fire in the Minds of Men - How the spark of revolutionary faith becomes an inferno- By James H. Billington • November 6, 2015
https://libcom.org/files/Fire%20in%20the%20Minds%20of%20Men.pdf
all 686 pages of it - 8Mb

http://www.nytimes.com/1983/03/20/books/paperbacks-new-and-noteworthy.html
NYT has of course minimized it's presentation, just as Hamamoto told Douglas Dietrich yesterday *(early today local time)*

spam / fiching site: I Think I Am
http://pdf-directory.org/ebook.php?id=x2sZ3ZbLd4wC
Rickels' Dick book = 46Mb - Downloaded : 265
Readed : 160 - you need to register w jabirufun.com

jenny needs all the help she can get to shore up her 'unfit to be a mom' selfconviction *(side effect of what must most often be regarded as undislodgeable egotism)* and so she is addicted to disapproval and actively trolls for it by getting in over her head *(taking the timeless, universal validity stand, w half ass, cut-off point of ref riddled reasoning snips, never through, never thorough)* in a constant stream of selfdenial regarding fitness, 'privilege' = occupation force membership status, etc

thinkfilm.de/panel/film-theory-laurence-rickels
http://vimeo.com/92139683 .. prolly seen this .. but perhaps not
The Rocket as Mourning Prosthesis in two Essay Films *(Countdown and Test Stand 7)*

http://epublications.marquette.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1197&context=english_fac
5p review .. dwnldd

https://muse.jhu.edu/book/24459 = sample pages at muse
Endopsychic Allegories - Laurence A. Rickels
about Philip K Dick -- From: I Think I Am
drugs-forum w goodreads/ epinions review by and link to tessadick.blogspot.com
http://tessadick.blogspot.nl/2010/09/book-review-i-think-i-am-philp-k-dick.html

https://www.newspapers.com/newspage/62872536/
mercifully this delivers the ocr text ... of the entire page but it displaces the small concluding part only .. due to it being in a different column

> y JOHN LEONARD N Y. Times News Service FIRE IN THE MINDS OF MEN. Origins of the Revolutionary

> Faith. By James H. Billington. 677 pages. Basic Books. $25. NEW YORK The title of James H. Billington's first new book since the almost legendary "The Icon and the Axe" is from Dostoyevgky. We were told in "The Possessed" that "the fire is in the minds of men, not in the roofs of buildings."

"revolutionary faith traced" .. only online at google news

The Limits of Activism - liamscheff
sorta kinda along the lines of my cajoles, meddlements, participations, infiltrations on/of indymedia newswire threads for the first 3 years of the noughties *(much of which is online)* but today's one before last comment about frontlines might 'larn' you sumthoing ... anyway, this vid will be ...?th faved vid .. until youtube autodeletes deceased links ... on top of even the title and stuff ... it's the faux infausterity of digitalia ... i used a playlist copying software site some years back to make a back up channel after the one weird threat i got, it was delighting to see they did preserve / present title and date of nixed vids ... but it's one of the many chores i'd love to delegate if an oligarch eager to ethicalize a fortune would let me spend it on contra Soros youth movements ... there'd be a whole bunch of structured and swirling bannering above cute micro-rhythmic groundswell grinding going on between the gathering places - 'radical' muslim will seek out to thin out, *(not feeling this need to start their dispersal with rocks, trees and people separately)* - and the ones you are on about.

Imagine an America Where... | The KrisAnne Hall Show, July 13th. 2016 -- KrisAnne Hall --- 115 views -- 1 hour ago
...the generosity to imagine *(ein zu rauemen / space in, plan, [seej)* a resurgence of the red race [fit], just spontaneously arises .. ...the sheer dizzying generosity of it ... but alas .. neither white nor black sees fit .. to .. allow a ceasure of the 'familiar' rate of looting, precipitously plummeting to levels of suffering untold .. not even in the goddamn bible that stampeded you europe, africa and if you could have all of eurasia and asia itself betraying delusionals ... go on .. wave your constitution at me .. be amechtig plechtig one more time ... our swoony swan swansongstress

tell bas-de-ciel to tackle the fruitguy ... king something "fruit diet" "sleep deprivation" podcast

> Oral Sex, Molecular Engineering and the Fall from the Brain of Eden ...
> http://disinfo.com/2013/09/oral-sex-molecular-engineering-and-the-fall-from-the-brain-of-eden/
> +130 Cs ------------ 13.09.2013 - ... sleep deprivation and psychedelics like an emergency approach ... to stimulate the ... Listen to The Eternities podcast with Tony Wright. .... A fruit diet is supposed to lower aggression and sex drive according to Wright, yet ...

> http://realitysandwich.com/220103/fruit-for-thought-return-to-the-brain-of-eden-book-review/
> +9 .. 2 years ago -------- Wright considers that meditation and other yogic practices are, by themselves, insufficient to reverse this cerebral seesaw and unify the hemispheres. We are also acting in vain by merely changing to a raw food and fruit diet. It's more likely that a combination of the former two, including more consistent practice of right brain endeavours, such as art, music and deep reflective thought, over many years, will offer hope.

crystal hand, k207 - 14th of july
http://www.vidtomp3.com/download.php?server=srv86&hash=0MbIbq2ox6WwZW9pmpmXaW9g5KWmqXFu4pSXbnFkn2VkaHG0vMzHrKid2GU%3D&file=Think%3AFilm%20-%20Film%20As%20Theory.mp3
220Mb for an hour and a half, LR's part begins the 20th minute and i don't care for the rest at all

Violence Unfolded, a conversation with CS MGTOW ----- Golden Eagle-owl - 576
would you guys do me a huuuuge favor? discuss the book freely available at neoteny.org ?? it kinda turns the whole gender issue in a combinatorix .. specificization *(is that a word)*
as to management of energetics *(ethicization, i've scattered thoughts on thats since the early noughties as a commentarian - free also and not left up to the whims and linkrotrates of my hosts as i routinely make copies of them)*

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/aYsX7ecS5mW
ladies and gents, may i appeal for your most convoluvolved attention for the following snips, appetizers and 'confetchy' by the man who's genius teccy way with words i admire but whose ethics i deeply deplore ... in fact i destroyed the analyses and arguments he made in 'Devil's Notebooks' and 'Vampyre Lectures' but did this during a period *(2010)* i saved on a harddisk that subsequently drowned in spilled water ... waiting for a real Rickels fan to pony up with data recovery funds ....
this is all you can find without lefty incrowd global plotter privileges and it took a good number of clicks to clean it up this far *(bear with me)*:

my nearly 4000 line copy of the free snips at muse follow ...
ps: thanks to my add ons i can 'speak it' and go for 'ludicrous speed' *(2x)* if i wanted to ... hehe heh ..

pages 159 and 286 have my fave quotes so far:

> -------- The Servants of Wrath *(or SOWers)*, who stick to facts and stones because words can't stop what hurts them, inhabit the indexical perspective of photography.
> -------- Startling Stories *(Part IV audio file 5, 4th minute)*
> ------ The first technical images, which always already broke down into pixels, transformed the visual arts into painting by NUMBERS. But given its synthetic nature, there is also a contrary momentum in digitalization that summons discarded, discounted mediations in the allegorical mode to interrupt this immediacy of numbers.

reduce / reduction

> Indeed, he thus discovers a case of paranoid schizophrenia in which the "trans-" permeates all phases and phrases of Urban's disintegration and reduction. --------- Digitalization re-collects all the offshoots of the screen medium, a move both into reduction and out of excess. ------------ Both Vulcans moved the humans about as pawns, inanimate pieces played off against one another: "The things became alive and the living organisms were reduced to things. Everything was turned inside out, like some terrible morbid view of reality" ------------ ?lld's certainties are reversed or reduced, and a new frontier of psycho mysticism opens up: "What are other people? Maybe there aren't any others; maybe they're make-believe" *(205)*

from collective to permiecoolsure coolactive

The Toxic E-Waste Trade Killing Pakistan's Poorest Journeyman Pictures = 650K -- 12,336 views .. Jul 11, 2016
114th: thanx, this motivates me to redouble my efforts towards real radicality *(organic roots only, .. AND the rockdust to feed the soil they shall hold)* instead of dispensing however timely, needed and precious - but as this vid shows, NOT inexpensive - advice keeping me from following it myself [at every keystroke!] .. indelegately .. immediately .. advice / counsel / peptalk *(the very thing the Clinton's and most ideologues use on such vastly vaster scale than me)* .. dispersed on the ill winds that eventually blow from the torches seen in the 10th minute *(not much better than the open fires of Agbogbloshie in africa)* .. and that's far from the end of most of this E-waste. I want out. Aim to get out by the end of .. the end.

http://www.youtube.com/iwantmylauren
spoofs astrology w Jaclynglenn

This video is in honor of Bernie's VA fight and Hillary Clinton --- Jim Oberst = 46 [yo or subs, i foget]
i suggest you listen to Ryan Dawson regarding a possible cure for your schizophrenia visavi your support for 2 disgusting warmongerers AND the veterans they sacrifice / victimize ... the citizens they weaponize by auctioning off violence concessions under a veneer of 'freedom', etcetera.
thank you for reading.

cosmic 19 and cosmic star *(k208)* - 15th of july, friday

> youtube.com/watch?v=XDR5EMdSAi0 ----- Douglas Duane Dietrich - Critical Omissions - July 12, 2016 ---- Mystick Warrior - 13 views -- 29 minutes ago

DD has a very special guest ... also asian american ... a grey headed professor *(he's been around the talk circuit already .. including Jim Fetzer, about whom Douglas has dropped a disparagement bomb in the past .. unless i confuse him with Ryan Dawson .. due to my so far falling flat and failing efforts to bring those two together)*
+Ryan Dawson? how come you aint had proffie Hamamoto on yet Ry ... come on ... catch up here kid!!!!
comments are blocked

Cambodian Farmers Go Organic for Profit, Health - Radio Free Asia
chemicals cannot extend shelf life of produce *(their 'strength' = subversion lies in processed foods)*, mineral content dictates nutrition and shelflife. Rockdust enriched compost can be used to compete with even the best soils.

. EEEEA2 .

16th of july -- 1moon, kin209 -

> Terra Animam = musicoorganisticus - 3K - 32 views ..Jul 15, 2016 ---- Verein Terra Animam - zur Gründung und Förderung einer Familienlandsitzsiedlung in Nemessándorháza, Ungarn ---- http://terra-animam.eu/ = hungary -

swiss families - genius oven in the middle of this 11m vid ..... heavy soil

Chat 1 (Ian Harris) - Martin Willett
pretty good but a completely blindsided other side of the coin, which would have to be:
aktive repatriation
active demographiContainment

lunar dog, k210 - 17th of july

THE ICE MAN - WIM HOF FULL INTERVIEW -- functionalpatterns - 136K -- 17,641 views .. May 19, 2016 --- icemanwimhof.com
hahaah ... beginning of the 20th minute he says 'anymeer' .. dutchicist slip ..... i got here, by the way,, via the revived and blogging up a storm to catch up on months and months of down time *(with the old samo tired themes mind you; we savants stick to our guns eh?)*: lockleglotus fanatic voidisyinyang.blogspot.com

18th of july --- y...?..m13w17g11t3, k211 --

my oldest nephew broke her elbow a month ago ... i swear i was thinking about elbows a lot at the time ... and threatened to renew the chronically injuring of mine by leaning on it too much yet again ...

> Turkey coup - blank check for Erdogan? | Quadriga
> DW *(English)* - 118,740 -- 864 views - Jul 21, 2016

unposted: "failed" ..???? the first major false flaggery has yet to truly fail .. but then the boil will drain quickly ... are you all delusional? both guelen and erdogan are cia operatives *(the latter might just be preparing his former partner's homecoming and reunion)* and the secularization of islamist sensibilities bodes no good for secularity; the violated bookstore ... was it a madrassah / guelen place?

googling 'erdogan bookstores' i get 3 reddits in the top 4:
https://www.reddit.com/r/europe/comments/4twbox/erdogan_supporters_demolishing_a_bookstore_in/
all 27 comments -- sorted by: best

> [–]TurkeyForKnee 16 points 1 day ago: The bookstore belongs to Gülen. Now that doesn't excuse anything because these people don't even know why they are attacking it, they don't even know why Gülen is the enemy. They only know Gülen is the enemy, they don't care about the rest. Very dangerous mentality, like dogs on a leash waiting to pounce the moment Erdo?an tells them someone is the enemy.

> The Mekong River - Supplier of Life Economy and Culture Full Documentary - Yura Raian = 2K - 37,012 views .. Jul 13, 2014 ----- It's known as the "Mother of Water." .... The river's creatures sound like the stuff of fantasy novels -- freshwater dolphins, giant stingrays *(as big as your living room!)* and 400-pound catfish. But they're real, and they face an uncertain future.

i must stop the plan to flood over 600 miles *(13%)* of the entire Mekong
help me make the 'snooker ball' vid w Chas Campbell *(Qld, Oz)* go viral
no matter HOW much i love this guy, it gives me pause to think he did a sacriligious thing taking a PLASTIC boat *(fibre glass, whatevs, same diff)* down his beloved river, adding some definite parts amount per billion of one of the wests giant global curses to its waters.

kawa korpo
meking on the tibetan border
most biodiversity on earth

k212, SEHuman, - 19th of july

The alleged Baton Rouge shooter was a student in my class, here's what I told the New York Times - Boyce Watkins
kindly drop your white bickering partner/bro off on Eurasia on your way back to Africa and thus yallz MAY stop ceaselessly increasing suffering in a co-dependency that is the hellishly strong medicine it takes to forget about the red race *(al)*together *(including all of us others affected)*. OK? Thank you for considering.

http://www.svpwiki.com/tiki-index.php?page=Quimby

http://www.svpwiki.com/tiki-index.php?page=Keely+Chart+Symbols
acoustic charts

19

High Priests of War : Michael Collins Piper : Free Download ...
https://archive.org/details/HighPriestsOfWar

20th of july -
m13w17g13t5 -- k213, overtone skywalker

settler and seeds; apology and redemption .... too deep for me to grasp all at once .... unless the repatriation feast ties it all together as much adoo about newthing

making history thru redemption

> Winona LaDuke on Redemption -- Sacred Land Film Project - 1K -- 13,176 views -- Sep 28, 2011
> Winona LaDuke *(Anishinaabe activist)* speaks on the process of apology, redemption and healing; through the story of the Pawnee tribe and the return home to their native land in Nebraska.
> Sacred Land Film Project *(SLFP)*'s mission is to create and distribute media and educational materials to deepen public understanding of sacred sites, indigenous cultures and environmental justice. A sponsored project of Earth Island Institute in Berkeley, California since 1984, SLFP is a 501*(c)*3 non-profit funded entirely through grants and individual donations. If you enjoy this clip, please consider making a donation to SLFP. Your contribution will make it possible for us to complete our newest documentary series, Standing on Sacred Ground, which will bring the stories of these indigenous communities to a national television audience.
>
> > she makes me cry .. everything about her
> >
> > thank you .. im going to send her to my sister right away

don't know if you caught it but someone raised a drone *(deadeye)* over the lake rich part of Mn her folk hail from .. and i left a comment *(in the key of youknowwhat, .. seldom responded to)*
i'm watching a river vid right now ... *(blows my mind, it's the one that identifies part of the former 'iron curtain' which shrinks and expands like only a river left in peace*

can .. search my comment about noah for more proof the bible has every worthwile truth inverted .. distorted, it's timeliness turned to spaciousness / expanse .. it's roommaking cancerous, not timemaking)

> The Origins of Religion- liamscheff - 2,023 - 136Vs - Jul 18
> Religion arises from habits - and habits arise from the demands of local geography and energy *(that is, food availability)*. Our habits in adapting to a particular geography and climate, and its food sources, become remembered in custom. Custom is wrapped, over time, with new stories and a priestly class, in ritual; and ritual is canonized as religion. The gods are added later for emotional and psychological effect.

a book about cannibalism by Oscar Kiss Maerth came my way when i was 16, it anchored my thinking; the other side of pop. pressures caused the patriarchalizations, monocultures, shames and the stuff James DeMeo is on about. I have the antidote too .. and some hope Liam will reach the depth of grounding that makes grinding rock imperative as well .. but it won't be via comments cause he's too snobby about them. If at all, it'll have to be under his own steam or bust.

next vid has more warshoptalk, careful, slippery when schiz .. i mean ...
liam hides the irony suspicously well when he's on about jews as greatest victims and best peoples ... is he a refugee or a colonizer when leaving UR, egypt .. the 109 places they were Oy Vey expelled from?? *(buy cheap, sell dear, serve all, dilute and disguise the bad with the good .. if you don't know evil you can't know good and if you don't sell unethical products you'll never get rich)*.

> Professor Paddle: Mick O'Shea, Mekong River, Yeah.
> www.professorpaddle.com - 05.01.2008 - Mick will be hosting a screening of his documentary, Exploring the Mother of Waters: Source to Sea on Mekong, the story 142-day first decent of ... youtube.com/watch?v=EJWGGr-IpzU
> Mekong Exploring the Mother of Waters 15 minute Version
> mickomai

i for one wish he'll manage to knock the pint backknocking habit ... i'm convinced the old imbib[l]ers *(don't ask, search literacy and alcohol, wedded like palace and bastille; temple and barricade, weaponized by knotjewknawho)* cannot reach the 'hardily honest to dog' truths like warning people that a slow genocide is in motion when megadams succeed.

the silt settles out updam, the very stuff that 'causes' *(and carries)* so much life *(not down- but PRE!!!dam)*. Once weavewaivering megalomorons keep the silt from washwirling down by dam or dyke, they open the doors of misperception ... to thoughts and times so twisted and torturous , no pen has accurately bundled the evidence and followed strings of reverb to uplands as high as the MeKong source until they seriously weigh in on the silt/soil issue.

I'd like to have a word with that man ... but i guess he's not a 'social mediator'?

outdooreyes.com/photosection23.php3

morave river - ndr 09

Thuy Dang Trang *(WWF)* 16:17 gets it
16:55 "quality of the sediment"

poyry *(swiss criminals, gave the dammers green lights)*
parent company in Helsinki
petteri haerkki, president of the bankok branch
savethemekong.org

Inst f Governance and Sust Dev -- Mekong - the film
(in 4 languages at DzapProductions
narrator Bharati Jagdish .. sounds familiar)
popspoken.com
Bharati Jagdish: "I'm Always Happy To Provide Listeners With Facts" » Popspoken SG | Things To Do in Singapore | Culture | Lifestyle
Mekong water dialogues
cgiar challenge program on water & food
research program on water land and ecosystems

same narrator on this one about Peru *(12m)*:
youtube.com/watch?v=PE9jwPmHcKY == Water Maker In the Clouds - DzapProductions = 464 - 123 views .. Jan 4, 2015
close to your old haunts

i said you don't fit in my pyramidsts -- but of course i could and intent to build them bigger ...

john potash
drugsasweapons.com

https://www.youtube.com/watch?annotation_id=annotation_2271628175&feature=iv&src_vid=UKzJq588bR4&v=WzjX4m7i-rM
youtube.com/watch?v=UKzJq588bR4
Sao ?ành Lòng Quên Em - Châu Ng?c Linh [Official]

rhythmic wiz, k214 - 21st of july
Gerry Canavan - Debt, Theft, Permaculture: Justice and Ecological Scale
took a while to get the weird symbols replaced so i can 'speak it' into the record so to playback

HUGE RIVER FOLLOWING SERIES made in 2003
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M1MJtAIQBO8&list=WL&index=73
published on my mom's dd .. viet spoken

me king ky su 01 = venustravel.vn *(large account w travel docus)*
there's another account which has higher resolution ... it's a 15x feature length docu with way too much narration and too many road related scenes ... natives don't get to speak and are hardly even filmed in the first part *(tibet)* but this gets better later, the narration happens over the sound of the film but the focused on scenes are interesting sometimes

gold sluicing
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_USUhuxI9bo
a good while ago i wrote:
in light of what gold stands for and of what might/will*(?)* better represent value *(once we get a firmer grip on sharable ethics and agree on the old index basket full of basic needs which will gently entice us all into diversification on the old NORM monetization factor, the 7fold, which happily coincidental enough is denoted by the same word that goes for sieve in dutch)* i'd like you to consider how and how it is urgently necessary we grasp how light gets 'panned' into rock so much we're talking about soil really *(flex your shut[tered]* mind for a mo here).
this might help:
http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm

Matthew Meditz

> that all might make perfect sense to you, but, at least to me, you went on a tangent. the fact is that you are saying something of interest *(catching light on the pan)* and I'm intrigued. please, elaborate. thank you.

http://www.jamesreichbooks.com/emigres-and-invaders-laurence-rickels-interviewed-by-james-reich/

maichau
"vietnamese waterwheels"
https://hanoiecotour.wordpress.com/2013/06/06/mai-chau-vietnam-listed-as-one-of-10-fresh-destinations/
https://hanoiecotour.wordpress.com/2013/06/06/mai-chau-vietnam-became-one-of-10-best-awesome-cultural-tours/

hmm, this search delivers not even all pics available on these two posts:
site:hanoiecotour.wordpress.com

young couple on small motocicle in vietnam
site:onemorepin.wordpress.com

22nd of july
galactic eaglekin215 ***(DDD)***
20 Weird Facts About Me - SAARA - 2,582 views
25 minutes .. missionary child ... so that means too much baggage, ballast and bullshit *(and you can´t say you disagree if you make it through the footage of her first vid .. pudge alert ... but the spirit struggles ... and i'd like to beacon / beckon it .... not just bycause she IS a[n audual]* languages genius ...)

> Learn how to make Dr. John*(son?)*'s "no-turn composter" here:
> https://youtu.be/DxUGk161Ly8
>
> Managing Soils for Soil Carbon Sequestration: Dr David Johnson on Engineering Microbiology
> Organic Consumers Association

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FTLkoURU1nM&list=WL&index=82
26th minute:
shorthaired malishvoiced female solo song by the ['vietboo'] wheels shown on the thumb of thishour long schlager / mimimovie/ musicvid collection
ngoc chau - my linh
thi tham mua xuan
Ca s? M? Linh
http://dantri.com.vn/van-hoa/my-linh-ngoc-chau-bang-hoang-truoc-su-ra-di-cua-nhac-si-luong-minh-20160229133458988.htm

FAVED
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FOrEy3Vwolc

> Tân C? Ph?n Xa Cha M? - V?ng Kim Lang - Châu Ng?c Tiên ft Châu Ng?c Linh, Châu B?o [Official] --------- POPS MUSIC = 1M -- 267,572 views .. Sep 23, 2015 - V?ng Kim Lang ---------Nhac si Ngoc Chau hinh anh

cloudsovereurope.info === *George Soros Doubles Down: Accept 300k Refugees Costing $30Bn, Or Risk EU Collapse*
i'd like to put the squeeze on that hand until he cries uncle and forks over the money to pay for permaculture courses for all those people ... and any of the others he likes to throw at his problem

https://plus.google.com/104884447846667954473/posts
Alexis X
haven't seen the likes of him *(might be a team)* since the Urbana Champlain Indymedia editor with the unique sig

july 23 - k216 galactic warrior,
alien face with feathers croppie gets gar all excited cause of some huge number reset confirming his 33 claim ... after all the 19 hooopla .. what's next? 55?

feudalism then & now 4:37 - Discourses about my own Christian Socialism --- Fred Dietz
google images brings this item wall to wall *(numerous*

websites)

24th of july - solar earth k217
https://youtube.com/user/PorozmawiajmyTV
is this the heroin pusher that pushed MaxSpiers over the brink due to some stupid belief it helped his word association games?
Mister Max blames his fatal indulgences on the Bob of nongenius, Aquino.

quarter past 5 Ion returns *(after a tolerable spate of music .. since 16:40 anyways)*

cube root of 9463

Slavonic Origins of Words, part 1 - Kamil Dudkowski
Hietbrink has found his match

Paul Weston : I am a racist (French subs) ----- Alfred Perron - 1,206,406 views
twice as long, autoread of Kalergi *(added):* Paul Weston - Je suis Raciste *(LE PLAN KALERGI) --* DricoCorso

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FOrEy3Vwolc
check that vietdaddy larry ... it's your genes on plain display!!!

25th of july - planetary mirror *(doot)*, k218
Mê Kông ký s? 20 - Hà V? Quang
23rd minute: salt harvesting flats
1h1m: young man hunting in the softest of silt layers *(mudskippers watch out!!!)*
more mud navigation:
https://youtu.be/U3IqGbCUjsk?list=WL&t=4209

26th of july - spectral storm *(day 1)*, k219
17-Oct-2006, 15:07

> Cool Re: Plural of the word "status" ---- Note that the plural of status is not statuses or even stati. Like salmon and sheep, the plural of status is simply status. However, according to the Oxford English Dictionary these are pronounced differently: the ‘u’ in the singular is as the ‘u’ in datum, whereas the plural has an ‘u’ as in tune.
> I have to disagree with that. Webster's Dictionary lists only one plural for "status" and that is statuses.

from page 1 of 6
http://www.usingenglish.com/forum/threads/4657-Plural-of-the-word-quot-status-quot

http://openuptoday.freeforums.net/thread/8/cw-chanter
Essex response vid listed in this 2 page thread
he seems to administrate it

Forrest:

you blame pussypolitics but you just offer an inversion without middle ground like so: delegation of violence is unmanning and starts a chainreaction that results in imperialism *(via totalitarian specialisms)*; i share aversion to alcohol and that ain't cause my grandies fucked their cousins either. etcetera.

> Amber Dawn19 minutes ago: So you walked by a muslim woman, gave her a dirty look and spit at her. What a tough guy. I dare you to do the same to a muslim man, or a black man. You probably wouldn't because you'd be afraid he'd kick your ass. I agree with a lot of what you say but you're actually hurting the cause. The reason you sit in your basement and make youtube videos is because you're a coward in real life.

in touch w my 'taste test you run'

july 27th - 27+28 = 55 *(the 5sun croppie)* crystal sun, k220 -
Portia Boulger, Featured in Viral Video Viewed by Millions, Explains her Anger at DNC ---- TheRealNews - Vwd 31thou3hundred X
she means well but "absolutely sacred rights to vote" 3:30 is a bit much in the factual, that is historical 'face of money's 'nominotionality'; the golden age in Holland was that bycause of arms exports of course .... but also cause this attracted currencies, a 1000 of which were in circulation at that time ... what a treasure trove to flex a little ethical banking muscle thos times must have been, dodging cannonball bully type money and going for the ones that came to find .... you name it ... anything along peaceful ways of making a killing, knowledge about silts and tides and stuff ... about noahbowboats riding up and down going nowhere but leaving fructifying currents aflow rather than blocked by dykes and dams. I'd sure as hell think of something.

www.permagora.com
Eric McCool and family live in S Oregon

28th of july - day 3 of dreamspell moon, 13dragon, k221
33rd minute: paqwadgie as defenders

> American Mysteries & Conspiracies --- 8K - 260 views - Published on Jul 23, 2016 ----- From February 2013, I will get the second part up within the next couple of days, which is from Nov. 2013. Rick Osmon on "Voice Of The People" w/ Greg Miller.

Greg speaking mostly *(only get that after 3 hours)*

.. e9e9be - hilite color -- **new dreamspell wave**
29th of july
if you have 3h30m to look into corp[s]orate militarizm [af]fronts, here's your man, his [nuts*( )*helling] imitation of Aquino at 3h5m is real good:

> Douglas,Dietrich,Illuminati, Super Soldiers, Sacrifice's, Satanism, Ritual Abuse, Global Grid -- William Wallace - 1K - 10,331 views - Jul 24, 2016 ----- Douglas is a

> Whistleblower that use to work for the DoD. He uncovers the dark side within the clandestine control of the beast. --- dddietrich.com

IF YOU HAVEN'T SEEN THE NEW "CLINTON CASH" DOCUMENTARY, YOU SHOULD -- Dallas Ahrens III% - 2,290 - 261 views .. Jul 27, 2016
Contact dallasaclub@hotmail.com
thedailysheeple.com/if-you-havent-seen-the-new-clinton-cash-documentary-you-should_072016

> There's a reason this documentary got over half a million views in just 48 hours. --- Clinton Cash investigates how Bill and Hillary Clinton went from being "dead broke" after leaving the White House to amassing a net worth of over $150 million, with over $2 billion in donations to their foundation.

is this the same one as 'hillary's america' i heard Sean David Morton on about *(5 days a week on RevRad = freedomslips.com)*? He [SDM], by the way, never mentions the bloodscandal in detail like his cohost DDD does *(somewhere around the 3rd hour mark in this recent vid for instance: E70pG8WjfUs)* but otherwise comes up with heaps of equally numbing detail. .... guess not ... a commenter *('Razedbywolvs', one of 6 so far)* goes:

> I hope it's better than {{{Dinesh D'Souza's}}} Hillarys America. 3/4 of the movie was a was a Confederate hit piece and about as historically accurate as Schindler's list.

David Dayen - Intercept - blackstone

arnold murray w bill rigs on the caddoan mounds *(by 'caddoininans')* in Tx
XCDcnXHAKkk

30 juli -- lunar nite, k223
Tamara Laurel - Pathetic

> you're the only one i can't forget you shook up all my loving .. i'm lying on the floor you're coming i don't get it, i'm pathetic .. looking me up and down

talitha luke-eardley best from wrong turn
short clip of cyclers entering a tiny pool in the forest with glimpse of a masked creep

https://www.spreaker.com/user/resurrecttherepublic/clinton-cash-official-open-public-commen
audio of clinton cash docu w 20m extra chatter

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8pvKE6opyIs
shining light kitchen in vermont - lucidlorax
killary clitnon syndrome therapy .... works every time ...
she chose to not appear on camera here but reëele reel
change is gonna come .. down .. cause .. that's where
the only worth- and realwile pocketcompost comes from .. as ever .. from the grip on rock ground from the rolling ones powDering the spinning ones into power ... ever so thankee -- i had a good cry

piet the pious blueprint poet

https://burners.me/2016/07/09/debunking-douglas-dietrich/
looooooooooong article
09.07.2016 - How Douglas Dietrich Stopped Gulf War I on His Summer Vacation. In 1981 I ...... He joined the Marines on October 20, 1989. He claims to

32nd minute: "whatever happened to 'americsa needs indians'" .. after a rap about mkultra particle accelerator centers birthing personal computers and connectivity

outtrim sounds a lot saner than DDD makes him out to be but the truth lies in the toxed up murkmiddle i'm sure ....

july 31 - Magnetic Moon Limi 6 - Kin 224, Electric Seed
https://plus.google.com/104646914379756083854/posts/SLmZ4aUvqnQ
veils and written pages are allied secretion secretizations *(boundary conditions that 'afford' [establish, aid and abet]* the condition of privacy, doubling as dust'guards', redoubling as toxifyers of mentation and culture; leaves and 'mambrains' that don't let pass and turn over all that nontoxically)

van raakvlak via schuurprak, vlijsmak snijplak en glijdak naar kraakzak en een net muntjesrammelpak

http://www.thecanary.co/2016/07/29/paris-strikes-astonishing-partnership-secret-isis-sponsor-ties-hillary-clinton/
nafeed ahmed

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4XfdGC82Yu4
'normal' young american *(that means very spoilt in the eyes of most other earth inhabitants, .. and indeed most americans in this case i'm sure)* drives crosscountry by himself and not until part 2 11th minute *(of 34)* does he begin to tell his audience about the rbg he's heading to *(after a bunch of roller coaster rides)*; his bite and dentures are of a size way below average which indicates compromised uptake of essentials .. and that brings me an early wake up thought:
you are no obligation to continue the sins of your ancestors, much less those of their contemporaries which set them up and/or forced your kin into them.

22nd minute of part 3 he gives us a 360 so nonchalantly yet effectively, it seems he had plenny of selfiestick practice ... what about 'joy' stick and gamer consoles though ???

"pleachard" =0

back in 0506 i was a regular commentarian at 'hyperstition' *(loosely based around notions of accelerationism / collapse)* and thus got a taste or two fresh from the agile mind of Nick Land *(raising a mixrace in Singapore now, and still blogging)* and Pat showed up ... after i had interacted with him on the blog of a female american stock trader who lives in paris lecolonelchabert, later mrhermsprong on twitter but she quit, doesn't comment at richard seymour's 'leninology' anymore either *(which used to have huge threads, i saw him on telesur over a month ago)*.

Pat has been consistently writing a lot *(piano player and photographer also)* he writes about the previous generation stars like hepburn, didion .... i'm just gonna try my new 'speak it' tts *(text to speech)* firefox add-on on his material; here's a sample *(he's terribly bohemian and homosexual)*:

> Anonymous Fanshawe said... Delmonico's FABULOUS, simply fabulous, and deserving of such flâneurisme and reveries, perhaps even more than other NYC mythology such as the Stork Club or the mysteries of Southerness. Glad we could continue our tea talk most amicably in such a way. We fancied many an alluring 'Floradora' Girl at Delmonico's back in the day while enjoying our five-cent steaks with kidney pie! While there's moonlight and music and love and romance . . .
>
> k: sometimes it seems you must over hear me. like this morning, steve asking how the arpeggios were going .. I sounded just like that passage on palestrina only very serious and not funny.. I was finally learning *(according to myself)*what all Palestrina really meant when he said it... love gud rune

apropo odd 5th mandalas ... i saw a real odd one obviously inspired by the yin yan sign except that both fishes face downwards and the sharp and flat symbols appear single at the top tier, double on the next one down and so on to the tune of about ... 5? ... i asked the milklady in whose portal to the barn i saw a stack of the books that contain this diagram *(Mieke Mosmuller, anthroposofist' -fette?)* but she couldn't say ... there's also a 9 partition Lull thingie in there .. and lots of woowoowoolly language

Drew for that matter, who started out as a piano wonder child has none of his music online either ... shame he never writes about his mom .. but she seems to be healed with his taoist powers and that of the man he refers to as the 'taoist master who befriended me' *(after he stuffs that clumsy turn of phrase into a single alinea about 3 times you are well tipped-off to his quite stark craziness .. but he does seem to hold down jobs in recent years .. tweets a lot too .. at voidisyinyan1 .. horribly burnt palestinian children ... and other stuff he weights way better than most americans)*

http://illegaldancesofnewyorkcity.blogspot.nl/ he rambles on and on about recipes and alliances / dalliances ... condolances ... dances ... *(Martha Graham is his big staple ... or it used to be anyway ... i don't visit all that often ... .. there's not a real comment culture at his blog .... it's odd he keeps his musical keyboarding offline pretty much it seems .... it's prolly him being mentioned as the pianist of a NYC Opera called 'BirdBath' but .... i should ask him to send me a recording or something)*.

Not Dead Yet - Surviving Another Slab City Summer - Cornelius Vango
solar panels are fucked up lecufirian .. pulling weeds in a desert ?!?!?!?!?
i can make a wheel's leverage turn *(AND churn to spare)* alongside 2 pieces of rail to roll weights back and forth from short rimride to hubsprocket and vica versa .. in the dark, completely non tectoxic and to the contrary, tectonically corrective as well

homeless from noisy neighbours, offers a nkice eguitar as the prize for best helper ---
http://meannesota.com/prize.html

august 1st - Magnetic7 - Kin 225, SESnake
Ryan Dawson on the History and Politics of the Global Drug Trade thkelly67 -- 1,991 views ..... EXCELLENT

august 2nd - Magnetic8 -- Kin 226, overtone WBridger
Sam Kelly - Crash On The Levee - Bob Dylan

about Theo's deepseated fear driving him to the desperation of blood sacrifice: /watch?v=VChUrZYRjHw

https://plus.google.com/+LAlsacienneR%C3%A9volt%C3%A9e/posts
Have her in circles: 2,328 people
seems to be kitschy, defanged and superficial imitation of the Pyrenee revolt in mid- to northern france ... fascists organizing fashion pageantry for the fesh ... for 'afroom' purpuses *(harvesting surpluses)*

august 2nd - Magnetic8 - Kin 226, overtone WBridger
Lying vs Honest Mistakes (Mountain Monday) - Liana K - 12thou
you often sound like the little girl that sends mommydear the appropriate noises to signify she's stuffed and protests further stuffing by same who mistakes her child for a piggybank *(common flaw)*.
ps: a gamer is a motor skill abortionist .. motor skill substitutionalizer ... all under the guise of motor skill expertise simulation admirer and appreciator.

most prostheses are actually amputation ... said the same guy who [ex]claimed we live our lives glued to the rearview mirror ... which is just as undeadly

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jD7p5oy02is&list=WL&index=130
DDD about Nice *(with abdul, going to the EU for a live painting tour)* and max spiers *(w BY)*

august 3rd - Magnetic9 - Kin 227, rhythmic hand
Last Wishes: Dutch volunteers challenge death by realising last wishes for dying people - RT Documentary - 205 views - 9 hours ago
what????

i am seeing a new way to reach you today ... i know my computer is capable but can't match the quality of your vids for instance .... i haven't heard back either *(someone sending me a recording of my voice as it comes across ... which with the lack of physical engagement i have allowed myself to slip down to, is prolly shockingly pitiful to anybody on other than my slowboilfroglevel ...)*

30 minutes, Passers by Vondelpark *(Amsterdam)* 2K views 3 weeks ago
kees colijn is making his living ridiculously easy ... he aint moving his camera at all

youtube.com/watch?v=WmtNAj3kfQM -- Klaus Eichhorst shows laotions skinning a frog alive in the 21st minute ... afterwards they crawl over each other as if nothing happened *(little bleeding involved)*.

"cosmogenate"
word coined by DDD and used by him exclusively .. so far

august 4th - Magnetic10 - Kin 228, resonant seed
https://youtu.be/4Vp2HmW6TRg?t=272
laotian dentist at work

how can liam carry on and on about the changing wiles of personal tastes and prefs but never mention the field with which these are crossed, namely heritance law and custom?
Easy, he's got gratitude hangup, can't converse, only pontificate, never cites anybody or gives anyone credit ...

wearechange uploaded an 11m vid from DC, recording a smallish Haitian protest contingent; blaming clinton for pocketing all the post disaster aid money
To Sean David Morton: yesterday you said the Haitian slaves, once given equality, massacred their former masters and destroyed the paradise they built ... but i cannot give that synopsis any credence since some time before that you spewed what would be an ingenious excuse for dismissing counsel such as mine *(though i doubt you ever even saw, heard or considered the like of it at all, and i don't suppose you can until you correct what i shall paraphrase from you below)*, namely to GET OFF RED GROUND asap!!!!!! the only way to prevent fates such as you described the french colonists suffered.

You said this about the RED race: 'aint any left' .... ergo you don't have to vacate and give them a chance to regrow, repair, recover????????????? ... after due and effective help to expiate and reverse the sins of your fathers of course. Karma is a family tree you know. In fact, every single tree on earth deserves utmost respect and if you must borrow from it, do it modestly, then make haste to restitute.

synchronizeduniverse.com/
"claude swanson"

5th of aug - Magnetic Moon Kali 11 - Kin 229, Red Galactic Moon

> The Thai village using poop to power homes ----- AFP news agency - 104,117 -- 68 views - Aug 5, 2016 - Nestled in a deep pocket of forest that lies off Thailand's electrical grid, villagers in Pa Deng have become early adopters and evangelists for an unusual alternative energy source: poop.

i hope they make another exemplary step soon, such as for instance, the extremely urgent and i feel most pressing one for most of asia and india: the gasification / composting of corpses; begin growing fantastic hemplastic would be a start ...

youtube.com/watch?v=gxbgpfwdnbc -- last 10m liam does the azt horror story, showcase telltale of pharmaffiose praxis again

6th of aug - Magnetic12 - Kin 230, solar dog
There is No Left Wing - graaaaaagh
next minute we have a classic pot/kettle case, berating a strawman of himself *(projected on/as 'the left')* for being people replacers;
envisioning a resurg. of the red race much these days? Didn't think so.

10:25 ref. DTrump: "bourgeois turncoat" ... nope, you wish .. he lacks all, even the slightest intention to fill the ['narsochist'] crack between boast and confession ... he aint that kind of consistent .. and will just leave all arms dealings in the trusty hands of younojew, just lihe killary ...

jasper verkuijl *(rondje tibet)*

youtube.com/user/poetpiet
fiery fury aborting and preempting all treehousing projects and true garden culture clearly foreshadowed and yet already strayed from as well, in tibetan practice

...

7th of august - 13magnetic, planetary monkey, k231

Andrey R. Bens .. the stutterer dropped his moniker
he's at only 134 subbers now *(?)*

> Laos Bicycle Tour Video - Tim Travis - 302
> 69,706 views - May 22, 2006 - downtheroad.org

2 greeks for 50m, subtitled when they speak english

> World Party-???? *(S03-E04 Laos)* ---- Fanis Nikolaos - 3,613 ---- 91,593 views .. Mar 4, 2015

spectral human - k232 magnetic14 - 8th of august

> el murid thinks the syria op is just a figleaf for defeat in donbass
>
> Military Success in Syria Gives Putin Upper Hand in Pindosi Proxy War
> Mark Mazzetti, Anne Barnard, Eric Schmitt, NYT, Aug 6 2016

site:mgdtasie.blogspot.com
french eternal travellers w slide vids

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TUnD7fHUNK0

> Friedensfahrt „Druschba" – 4.200 Km für Verständigung zwischen Berlin und Moskau - NuoViso.TV - 444 view
>
> "The Donegal Mafia"-Irish Parish Politics Documentary 1973
> Gaelic Neoreactionary - 2K - 148 views .. Aug 7, 2016
> 1973 documentary covering the experiences of an American political scientist Dr Paul M Sacks dealing with the 'Donegal Mafia'-the party machine under the thumb of politician Neil Blaney.

jsfabsolu.blogspot.fr
https://www.scribd.com/user/25356443/jsf134
fresh uploads ... a few sources:

newsfromtomorrow.org

9th of aug - crystal skywalker k233, mag15

jildou friso = DutchJildou
i visited wageningen at least twice a year with overnites for 10, then more often and finally tried to make a go of becoming a teacher of some sort there *(avoiding official channels)*. If things had gone a little better this might have worked. As is, the organic ag faculty *(never more than a few barracks attached to the grassland research dept)* was dissolved due to 'complete integration', Acres USA, a sub to which i suggested succesfully 25? years ago, is now at the very beginning of the alphabetical arranged melange of periodicals from all faculties in the panopticon library of the new and now corrallable complex ... and i? i sit in a very monocultural village in a house stuffed and brimming with books ... clicking vids into playlist all day and nite long .... *(10 thousand of them by now)* and ...
https://farmexperienceinternship.wordpress.com/
http://www.boerengroep.nl/fei2016/
has barely anything online *(despite that 14 member list of sponsors)* and ... this vid:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8_f3ZBbE4YY

> Organic Farm Veld en Beek, Renkum
> Quirijn Coolen - 5 - 344 views .. Aug 31, 2015
> 10 minute long impression of Organic farm Veld en Beek.
> "final presentation for the FEI 2015 *(Farm experience internship)* of the Wageningen University. During this Capita Selecta, I have been working on the farm of Veld en Beek in order to gain an insight in the daily life on the farm, as well as specific knowledge on farm life."

... is the only other one yall have to show for your efforts ... and it looks like an individual effort as well.

your other 1:41m long vid on this topic with the norwegian lass who speaks wonderful dutch and mentions 'good lists' at a minute 7s ... ironically ... reminds me of half criminal idiots who live in places like rotterdam, charge hundreds of euros for a weekend session of sticking buzzwords like foodforest in sentences, those into paragraphs between coffee and registration breaks AND manage to get themselves advertized on AktieAgenda *(the alt circuit of the Omslag magazine, run out of a former convent/monastery in Eindhoven ... disgusting)*

aan de veeluplooder *(off to the range)*:
113 search results for "orphaned arms"
make it a ritual to spread it phar&weyed

auded

> Is Saudi Arabia Zion? -- redressonline.com
> As relations between Israel and the Al Saud family warm up, James Dorsey explores the prospects offered by long-forgotten research by Arab historian Kamal Salibi

very pleasant editing ... pity she left off paying attention to Palestinians years ago, .. in favor of hedonist jetset 'gallivantage' ....
+nava horovitz

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jim_Bell

matt taylor = profrv

> WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 6, 2002 - Ahmad Sudirman
> homepage -- ahmadsudirman.se/021203.htm
> Cc: office@police.minister.nsw.gov.au,

> profrv@nex.net.au ... Matthew X *(aka proffr)* is an Australian anarchist and Politech subscriber who's having his own ...

https://news.bitcoin.com/cypherpunks-continue-write-code-governments-threaten-encryption/

> Cypherpunks Continue to Write Code as Governments Threaten Encryption - By Jamie Redman - ---- February 11, 2016 - 5791 views, 21G+ 220fb 5tw 28in 14redd ---- 1 comment .. professor rat • 6 months ago: This is the sort of cod-history that makes minarchists look like idiots. Anarchists have a 170 year old history independent of this sort of posturing gibberish and two contributors* to the cypherpunks list went to jail as ANARCHIST revolutionaries. *(Probably three if you count Carl *CJ Files* Johnson)* ------ *Jim Bell & I *(Matt Taylor)*

@pro2rat *(active 3h ago)*
https://t.co/mT9jBQ3rQl =
buttdarling.insanejournal.com

huge antifa nutter base slackbastard.anarchobase.com

http://anarchistnews.org/content/anarcho-primitivism-not-just-another-ideology-interview-john-zerzan

http://anarchistnews.org/content/defense-bob-black
total rerun of stuffs

http://anarchistnews.org/content/warlike-review-black-and-green-review-no-3
zerz project

http://wildism.org/hg/1/3/

secrecy: centralized =/= upholdable / upholdable
secretions: centered balanced, non wobbly spinready

> Dryland harvesting home hacks sun, rain, food & surroundings -- Kirsten Dirksen - 433,997 --- 19,139 views .. Aug 7, 2016 ---- When **Brad Lancaster** and his brother bought their home in downtown Tucson, the streetscape was a dusty place, devoid of trees or any vegetation. In 1998, Lancaster took a handsaw and cut away part of his curb to divert rainwater into the neglected space.

good job keeping up with him .. with only 2 cameras? how many pauses and asides did you cut out?
i'll eat all my hats if this guy doesn't get a kick out of searching 'snooker balls' Chas Campbell and watching his basement aluminium strip and piped ball rig

wednesday the 10th of august - cosmic wizard, k234, mag16

> Still Report #1105 – Assange Murdered DNC Staffer Was Wikileaks Source --- Bill Still - 287 views - 14 minutes ago

> Birthright Israel want me to be a mater race stud for inventing Maori conspiracy lies - t0mcahill - 461 - 40 views - Aug 9, 2016 ------ This is what happens when a group of people're too interested in sodomy and paedophilia to reproduce themselves. On the upside, could I get another passport or snide bank account? I'm going to have to sleep on it.

2 years ago
DPOL Speaks About Bentley Blockade 15/4/2014 - David Peace One Love
nice one david ... i shared it separately .. by mistake?
What do you mean by you shared it separately? Glad you liked it LOL?
this is one of those times my own phrases come back to remain a mystery. Prolly something to do with shares showing up in comments for a while before that was discontinued ... most likely cause you'd get lots of repetitions of the description in the comments that way

is saudi arabia zion
http://www.redressonline.com/2016/08/is-saudi-arabia-zion/?share=google-plus-1&nb=1

machc1234golf
if you dig around in my older work *('churn' of the millenium)* you'll find more elaborate analysis of this: the cover of a 1917 book titled 'das deutsche volk in schwere zeiten' by austrian officer *(and heimatliterator)* Hans Rudolf *(or vice versa)* Bartsch shows a sword in rock .. and a climber spiralled up it .. underneath a sun ...... it deals largely with an ideal version of migrant labour which muffle and dim entgleisungen en schoonheidsfoutjes, the 'praise' of and lament over which our dear MSM never lack bloodmoney to sing.

My thoughts have since evolved towards grinding rock on rock rather than using diamond studded dickery .. but no matter .. it may interest you ... also, judging from fresh vid, it seems you might benefit from pausing who and whatever you are permanently / chronically mourning *(believe me i am trying to give myself this advice at the same time so humor/mirror me willya?)* and going on a summercamp of some sort: actioncamps, activist camps, the ZAD in Nantes *(to polish up your french)* or one of these to perfect your dutch:

> 11 t/m 16 aug 12:00 Oerkids Kamping. De leukste camping voor alle leeftijden, off the grid, biologisch, workshops, sauna en meer!. Tegenover Oerdijk 123, Okkenbroek. 30 euro p.d. all incl. / kids 20 euro p.d. all incl.. All inclusive - biologisch eten, drinken, overnachten, workshops. -- oerkidskampen.nl

there's a real expensive one in belgium *(aardewerk.be)*

> 12 t/m 21 aug Anarchistisch zomerkamp. Ergens in

> noord-oostenrijk. E-mail: acamp2016@autistici.org
> Web: http://www.acamp2016.org

etcetera .. or you could come by and cycle around the 19 windmills a handful of miles away from here with me ...

miljans of views .. not as many dislikes as the cumswallowing advice
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9uAAP3PbkRI
the dog she trained is right there with her
wonder what Midas Dekkers might say about this

19th wavespell
thursday, the 11th of august - magnetic eagle, k235, mag17
i went looking for my favorite version ... but hadn't listened to it long enough for it to disappear from my browser history .. then i found a new one: hbhe8Aw_FnU

> The Travelin' McCourys perform Grateful Dead tune "Loser" at DelFest 2015 - DelFest - 288 - 23,852 views .. Nov 10, 2015 --------- Ronnie starts this song talking about Jerry Garcia's relationship to Bluegrass music and the part that daddy Del played in that. Then the band goes into an awe inspiring performance of this classic tune. Ask anyone who was at DelFest how special this show was...they'll tell you.

this is the unbeatable and only true american anthem in my humble opinion:
youtube.com/watch?v=zrnkYadL76U
Jesse McReynolds - Loser - dschram1 - 3,227 - 884 views .. Mar 30, 2011

Jesse McReynolds - Loser - The Spirit of Suwannee Music Park - Springfest 2011

> Tibet Cry of the Snow Lion History FilmHD 2002
> TARRI MOBRYTHI --- 5 months ago -
> http://j.mp/1Lg9Ngk
>
> ""Cry of the Snow Lion"" --- 1:43:54
> veoh.com/watch/v985699cXS8bgmb

http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0373389/reviews?ref_=tt_urv
16 reviews
19 comments at the topdocumentaryfilms site

pat admires morell
i posted the vid info at his latest post, in which he admires Morell

https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/08/08/morell-works-for-beacon-strategies/
https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/08/10/morell/

Sorry, Penis Fountain is permanently closed.

tele2.nl/alsof-je-thuis-bent
grappige vakantie klip over frankrijk

friday the 12th of august - - lunar warrior, k236, mag18
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N0x9lSCAlaw
DDD aug 2nd .. the thumb has hirohito on it w a microscope

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rPze0h_s8Is
The Shadow Circus : CIA in Tibet

it's actually only cause DDD adheres to station protocol that he doesn't accuse this guy of being an Aquino lieutenant *(with the notable exception of laurie whatshername)*.
One thing is for sure: it's unlikely both are right

http://www.talkshoe.com/talkshoe/web/talkCast.jsp?masterId=83957&pageNumber=0&pageSize=175
200 episodes, last one a year old

http://fenopy.eu/user/maggotaur
he tried his hand at being a synchrolinguist for some years too

sat 12th -- electric earth, k237, mag19
2:06 - Building of Berlin Wall started 55 years ago | DW News -- DW (English) - 68 views - 2 hours ago

SE mirror, k238 - 14th of august
20 to 5: veiled and deniable confession *(projected on a 'colleage'?)*: "acolyte and sorcerers apprentice"

shadow stalker / strawman historian
anothe outtrim or same?

http://julietjacobson.com
rated it .. but good read provides no direct links

http://www.goodreads.com/user/show/567232-pony
http://pony-knits.blogspot.com/
big account

http://www.alibris.com/search/books/isbn/9780801841392?qwork=945743
this edition is fast becoming rare *(only 2 places on the web that carry this cover)* ... good for my head of 'hair' as for your *(mall dealer etiquette, iow,)* stupid knife handling, you miserably failing excuse for a pretense - at being in possesion of butchershopkeepin skill - makestress, your mind is too blurry and jumbled to let water into rock for the life of you, even if i gave you a ton of steel bits and a sharpener to throw you off the scent and test your wits.

supertitling of MSM headline at niqnaq *(WP):*

> to say trump is responsible is just stupidity
> Imam & assistant gunned down in NYC
> Annie Robbins, MondoWeiss, Aug 13 2016

ps: scott smith is an idyid:
"Let me reiterate that 'The Vampire Lectures' is one of the best books I've ever come across'
stupid worship of B-movies multicult mindfux describes it better ...

Our Interesting Times with Tim Kelly - Androgynous World Order 8-13-2016 - UCYTV - 3K - 34v - Aug 13 - Paul and Phillip Collins

DDD w jeff young .. first portion is on the dominant portion of the tumullti cultural crisscross crewcruises as [NOT] advertNOized

World Exclusive: First Interview with Jim Bell of Assassination Politics Since Released From Jail
i'v listened to half of it so far and 2 things are sorely missing *(as of yet)*:
hillary plays the innocent 'i'm just a girl, i dunno' screen behind which AP is practiced privately by an elite against democratic 'open' use.
And of course the lottery perk merits discussion.

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/BPdvQ4sMSLi
cover of book on california bod cult *(earlier edition, since changed)*, black on red, Freud w MM ears

elicia clegg Shared publicly - 3:47 PM

> Is this true? Does the Government really get 2/3 of its revenues from Corporations? I knew it was high, but that seems extremely high. *(Not taxes, but rather from investment in the companies)*:
> https://youtu.be/mCAIj3YJUmg
> the government creates corporations.

+Ron Harvey - nope, they swallow them whole and help them make their game the only choice in the[ir] matter ... in thus 'disheired' and 'theired' matter

comes up in google but bycause of the multiple vids on those pages we have info dilution obviously

subash.technosis.com sponsors Ed O

> nld1960 - 4:35 PM

I was in Korea for 14 months, went back to Rucker to train in larger CV2 Caribou aircraft and was sent to Vietnam immediately until my ets. All this while a Dutch citizen. My father was in the Dutch underground during WWII and until the day he died had to be medicated to sleep each night.You are the one who judges my friend, you judge people because of their faith, people you have never met. I know some terrible Christians, but very few in comparison to the many good ones. Just remember the thousands and thousands of little white crosses throughout the world.

> 30 Inches of Rain! Record Flooding in Louisiana & Mississippi with More to Fall - thornews - 35,037 - 3,858 views .. Aug 14, 2016 -- We've had over 30 inches of rain fall in 3 days in some parts of Louisiana & over 7000 rescues as A state of Emergency has been declared in 2 states: Louisiana & Mississippi - And this storm is only half the way to being done. It's going to move west, then north, then east.

this might be a good time to take a careful gander at John D Hamaker's work from the late 70s. It's never too late right? He taught a thing or two about the jetstream stretch, .. lengthy loops dipping down .. dripping into town ripping you a frown

rhythmic sun k240 - 16th of august
The Reagan / SpyOp roots:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wF1IHFKFJJ4

> Brad Schreiber: Revolution's End: The Patty Hearst Kidnapping, Mind Control, and the Secret History ---- Ed Opperman - 3,619 - 705 views .. Aug 13, 2016 ---- Forty years after the Patty Hearst "trial of the century," the true story of the events, including the beginning of police militarization in America.
> Myaucat1 hour ago: great show as always, although that seemed like a bit of an awkward ending with the guest at the end.

hope it was a teaser, soon to be followed up on ... This man deserves more attention than Snowden. --- the above posted here too:
Why Milwaukee Erupted - TheRealNews - 151K - 2,556 including a share

http://s232.photobucket.com/user/JimFern/profile/

somebody *(or google)* is mirroring me:
https://plus.google.com/s/Duh/posts
https://plus.google.com/s/Piety/posts

HW1S7NDFppY *(RT on wisconsin, offering inmate numbers)*:
whites: 221 ---- blacks: 2542 --- hispanic: 563

the next 6 or so weeks are jampacked with gender gooh & gaah ... but they live somewhere else:
13-16--GenderHell b.htm

> John DeCamp 2007 FULL -- free range humans - 917 14 views .. Aug 16, 2016 --- For the 10th anniversary of this YouTube channel ----- John will be remembered for his seminal book, The Franklin Coverup. Mentored by the CIA Director, John was involved in ops such as the Phoenix program. The CIA may have continued utilizing John, helping to destroy evidence in high profile cases such as the Oklahoma City Bombing and Columbine shooting.

3 recent follow ups *(earlier this month)*:
youtube.com/watch?v=Z3IgwoCn-Zs
Ed Opperman on Jeffrey Epstein, Elite Pedophilia, the Occult and Spooks

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iFpZDO_cfK8
Porkins Policy Radio episode 36 Ed Opperman on Jeffery Epstein Case
RWaller

https://plus.google.com/104093431882010507653/posts/fsadoSroypT
http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2016/08/11/today-s-tech-oligarchs-are-worse-than-the-robber-barons.html

E-Waste IS more toxic than rotting rail but food and water aint safe from oligarchONIZm
2
E-Waste IS more toxic than rotting rail but even food and water, their best med'cin, aint safe from thanatopical oligarchONIZmz

DDDDynamite on the show he skips no beats on *(wether inspired or not)* ... lays into the Outtrim article again in the second hour .. it ends on the Saud episode which Outtrim does his best to portray as something DDD borrowed from the news to place himself in it at a distance *(since he discounts his ever having been a service man altogether)* after the 2 hour mark *(of over 5)* here: Douglas Dietrich on Jeff Young's Music Without Boundaries Radio Show 3 August 2016

Catching Trends: Pre-Crime & Citizen Scoring (Part 2)
More evidence of a technological takeover.
thumb is the same pic i saw on thedailybeast article Raleigh Waller shared

if you're gonna feed animals you better prove you can draught rock into that service, rather than make the pretence by showing what people still register as the capstone of that process, namely the erection, polish, shine and upkeep of rocky edifices in good standing

Aud/Schizo-hero:%20The%20Revolutionary%20Potential.mp3
sort of a defense of schizophrenia
http://thaumaonline.nl/schizo-hero-the-revolutionary-potential-of-schizophrenia/
cites angela woods

> Lian Setter: In this paper, I will discuss the term ‘schizophrenia’ as it appears in Deleuze and Guattari’s book Anti-Oedipus and try to explain in what way they view the ‘schizo’ as an emancipated or revolutionary figure. I will begin by evaluating the concept of ‘desiring production’ and try to place schizophrenia in this larger philosophical context.

auded
bandera & benny’s jews
August 18, 2016 – 3:30 am

19th of august
xfce-look.org /// xfce-help.org ///askubuntu.com
iamjustus disappeared from these places *(???!?!?)*
luckily he found a new home:
https://www.box-look.org/member/128140/

sage = 7 comments *(3 and 1 years ago)*
this is one of my fave choices .... the themes used to be firefox compatible till the latter broke it with their update a few months ago ... i'm looking to fix it, tips welcome.

this one is 6 years old so i don't know if this comment applies to my younger versions but i guess so:
these themes used to be firefox compatible till the latter broke it with their update a few months ago ... i'm looking to fix it, tips welcome.
https://www.opendesktop.org/content/show.php/Concrete?content=139524[/color]

https://www.box-look.org/p/1016138/
Description: Xfce4 Window manager designed for Romaxx gtk2 theme
http://opendesktop.org/content/show.php/Romaxx?content=163479

amentaeliteathlete.com = black weirdo muscleman w white wife and drone voice who eats one meal a day

20th
cjsw calgary
speaking in tongues host dylan goes off to bejing to study mandarin

> Joyce, Imperialism, and Postcolonialism
> Edited by Leonard Orr - 978-0-8156-3188-0 - 2008

solar nite, k243. 25mag - 19th of aug
Vegan Cheetah, I'm Not Mad at You: My Divorce "In the News". - à-bas-le-ciel ------ isil's wife tells all .. copied

some of the top threads *(largest 115C)* over a thou total ... asshole guy, but she seems crazy ..

Kein Plan, ich komme über YT rein, sehe also nicht, was sich da bei Google+ tut... H George Tavakoli zB?
ugh, .. his youtube pages shows recently liked vids and they are of what i consider too bad a taste to ever watch ... none of which i saw him ever share ... on G+ he sticks to gifs .. that seem to come from a different personality altogether *(with low[er] woo factor, luckily)*.

> 2.5h docu -- H George Tavakoli liked a video 1 week ago
> 2:23:22 -- Israel started it all war - BBC War Documentary 2015 HD - Third World War --- Noel Fern - 10m ago - 56,052vs

only 1 upload and 100 subbers

Florida College Kid Murders Couple, Eats Victim's Face
Secular Talk - 23,350 views - 16 hours ago
flakka????, in honour of the 'tsjakka!!!' idyid boastbloatman *(bob on steroids, the dutch nitropepgrowler whatsisname)*

9th DDD on Outtrim *(burners.me)*
he says the show will be on nagasaki at the very beginning bu that was the last one as noted; he often isn't quite awake yet at the start of his radioslots

planetary seed, k244, m26 - august 20th *(sat)*

gone absolutely nowhere, .. my offering a ride on indymedia to europe's most gaping and shamefull hole got zilch response ... but i didn't actually expect them to let it stand, the antifa crowd running my former haunts is not improving with age and i said so *(the 'cover up gestapo' was there, in the name of SJW demands)* ... so, guess i'm not up for goin again, .. not there .. perhaps not anywhere, .. except in my dreams ... woke up with a vivid close up of a redhead with a short chin and a straight prickly and long stubble who told me that had their been no controversy over her looks at a new location i would have found the place completely gutted and moved .. there were other bits .... i cannot believe how merciful this year is, almost always veiling the sun after brief intensity spikes ... the way i remember weather from my youth .. with never a worry about sunstroke ... which i didn't even ever get in Saud sands .. despite no headgear that i can remember.

latish start of the day ..
15 ingredient leftovers later .. much later .. cause i breakfasted with coffee, bread *(gotten from Schoonhoven, a very old town with the dutch silver museum and 'noblesmithing' school)*, a cemetary with some real trees, asshole conductor who wouldn't let me choose sides *(for shade)* and who i had to threaten with consequences of a sunstroke *(it doesn't take long anymore)* bananas and chocmuffs *(an old habit i am cautiously reindulging .. though this time armed with the knowledge that it fuels my fury to flap my wing amidst the ragged and frayed edges .. the finer filters ....)*
yesterday i made my first succesfull 'milktap' run, to a farm within 10 clicks along one of the always very short 'middle of nowhere' 80c/h straight roads that were placed during the large top down redivision push, begun when i was pre-teen.
the 2 big marquis tent used for the annual bible week are going down again today; one of their games had them test hospitality in the neighbourhood and i had 8 schoolkids in the livingroom for 15m taking a language lesson, .. i played them 20s of a Douglas Dietrich interview.
Shame on them to not avail themselves of my life story much much more. Raised in their very church, kept an eye on religions around me during travels, returned .. but for them i went astray permanently and only an attitude of contrition and fallinstep could get me back in their graces.

One of the farmers around here who exceeds best in monoculturation, no herb diversity allowed in his field, has absolutely miserable looking beasts, but the sister of the young who 'cares' for them pulls up her nose at my yarns, for instance how the used rosemary shampoo water stays really fragrant and useable to wash the floor days later, whereas non herbal soapy water would have rotten in that space of time.

> Tibetan new song CHANGSHEY by Tenzin Donsel
> Tenzin Donsel - 17thou since aug 7th --- "Notice: No Alcohol was consumed by the actors during the shoot of this video." *(from the description)*

put this text across the screen when showing the toast at the start please ... you wouldn't want any misunderstandings - about how asians are suffering more damage from their own weakness for and due to alcohol than the opium wars ever inflicted - to arise would you?

Douglas Duane Dietrich - Critical Omissions - August 16, 2016
an angry one, outtrim triggered

bad news:
the only place mentioning neoteny.org in the past year:

aegyokawaiisneurodiversityblog.wordpress
only one post there this year

A Woman Responds to Loaded Questions from Less Educated Women
Jenny McDermott -- it's unwise to make vids when your 'on the schizfritz' warringlights are blinking ..

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eptbpXr-JRQ

liam does a tough luck thing
told him he's a fool ... took over 40 shots in his face over 3 months .. and he didn't even have cavities, just a grinding prob

august 21st, sunday
xenosystems.net/sentences-68/#comments

> XS is beginning to think that, due to the exceptional coherence of its evil, The Economist makes a better representative of Cathedralism even than the New York Times.

voxnr.com --::-- syncretic studies --::-- italian places
rinascita.eu _(sinistra nazionale)_ --::-- americanfront.info _(dark green and black banner 'national revolutionary news')_ --::-- r a washington shows us his cleveland --::-- northanger has gone total hillaryhead now

comment on vid of man composting raccoons he shoots to protect his ducks and chickens: eating raccoons = About 550.000 results _(0,55 seconds)_ ---- 6 images at the top of page 1 show raccoons eating, all other links about cooking them

monkeyball.tk/wuxun/raccoon-diet-plan-1138.php
taken over by agressive ads the cache shows nice picks but a collection of partial quote snips without links

the image page itself has only 3 pics of dishes with raccoon in them

Jimmy Savile and the 9th Circle (Mind blowing) - Hollands Glorie
it's a tougher truth to face than to prove these days: the scourge of present day jetset politics .... or should i say atlanticist politics to be more specific?

cosmic hand, k247 - 23rd of aug, lunar1
Porkins Policy Radio ep. 19 Mathew VanDyke: The CIA's Favorite Mercenary - Porkins Policy Radio
the chemical weapons in syria propaganda frontlines and keyplayers thoroughly 'aufgeflogen' _(discredited)_ ... iow, the yarns and figures of a sordid personality tagteam brought to their ground, held up close enough to them, to respective contexts that the latter fail to obscure these pitiful figure[heads] instead of the other way around .. as per usual in the arts of mediation, 99% spoilt and sooner or later, deadly .. sprung from profitmotivated schizie & liar molders , ... those precious grounds .. so mistreated, .. mud ... soil .. from which all figuration can get stolen, figuration from which can always be brought to betray, block torture and kill .... we've got them in our face, in our neck, on our back ...always blocking sight and understanding of, as well as loyalty to all and common ground, ... treasure the drilldowners such as this podcast man who helps you keep this puzzle piece right over the hole you can see clearly fits him ... which otherwise would tempt the literary person to go for the inherent reader's kneejerk make believe factor.

truthstandsalone.net = several struggles
sacredstonecamp.org = small site

the Standing Rock encampment / gathering has grown to thousands _(?)_ already, according to the guy at the beginning ... _(?)_
see my comment _(in german)_ regarding frontlines like this
it's the monika donner vid:
Denkseminar für "Linke" UND "Rechte" - Pozifose 01

if by some happenstance, an avid reader _(or more)_ gallop[s] by here i'll hide this here gem in the grass for her/him _(them)_:
Closing the Achievement Gap: What Really Matters
3rd version:
In other words, yet another person without the common sense and shame to urge repatriation, failing to counsel a disassemble, dismantle, clean up and vacate .. reverse an occupier status _(of black and white regarding red)_ instead of duh fail to even own it up to even begin to strategize said course ... to let the rightful owners begin to sober up, revive, retrieve the spirit of place and pace, unharmed and grown wiser by leaps, bounds, treelimbs and gravity wheels from all that contact _(specially the last will prove THE thing to crystallize the old fashioned happy end that is a new beginning in front forming protest / unity culture ... and not just as a mascotte but a '**WeightWieldingWheel**' - my copyrite as of now*)_ that can replace oil culture if only people are willing to stay put better, work their immediate surroundings into something prettier, more hospitable, more unassailably soil building ...
ps: my 'tec-notes' collection is 703k at the moment ....

last wavespell
24th of august - 2lunar, magnetic seed, k248

*_MORE ON 'THE 9th CIRCLE' PEDOPHILE RING._
REVEAL TV - 55,766 views -- Apr 22, 2015
feature length, shrimpton into the 5th minute
blaming germans ... PIE = paedophile info exchange

25th of august -- lunar moon, 3lunar k249
KOSOLDEVICE yahoo group --- Kosol Ouch
I was born in Cambodia, in the "Kingdom of Khmer" region of Southeast-Asia near Vietnam, Laos, and Thailand.
astonishing camera and cut work ... too bad it ain't HD totally distracts from that narrator's tick to lay the faggy on reeel thick?
easternfare.com nagaland _(china / india cloudcountry, one of the last cannibalism holdouts)_

http://nexusilluminati.blogspot.com.au/2016/03/who-really-discovered-america-legendary.html *By: Christos A. Djonis --- Who Really Discovered America? The Legendary Hyperborea and the Ancient Greeks ~*

epstein: blackmailabilitator .. -teazer, .. -tosser ... dEVIL linchpin of evil if you ask me; if this drainblocker could be lit up from all sides for a week, the world will faster than the evil ones behind him can find new ways to twist clouty politician's arms and ... let 'm turn to more grounded people for their bonding needs

> Porkins Policy Radio episode 56 Jeffrey Epstein police video with Jose Lambiet - Porkins Policy Radio - 1K - 841 views .. Aug 19, 2016

The Anti-Media Radio with Nick Bernabe & DB Schwartz 8-24-2016
41st minute assertion: Gulen "moderate"?
What if he was ... IS ... to the Toad Palace Prince Bandera what 'blackmailabilitator' Epstein is to politician entrappers?

Activist faces 10yrs in prison for giving water to thirsty pigs
RT America - 1,793 views -- 12 hours ago

26th --- 4lunar, 3dog, k250 -
GUITAR THEORY: Mastering Your Scales & Modes
creativeguitarstudio - 153K - 589,263 since 2010
don't mean to be and don't think this is off topic: 'scales' rings this bell first and foremost, with me anyway .. and i'd like to be brutally viral about it, .. ehrrr .. 'share' it:
??? rock - plant - animal - human ???? .. i could precede this rif with hydrogen - oxygen - water after Julius Hensel, etcetera, but you get my drift*(?)*
in the key of all that, i just posted a longer comment at a similar vid *(4 times the size of this one)*:
youtube.com/watch?v=KLmn8iEBngM
The Guitar Grimoire: Scales and Modes

The Ragening 45: Amorphous Mother Tongue - HoneyBadgerRadio
apropo 9th minute *(rollercoaster w side[chickgender]car bolted onto it)*: the other day i watched a vid of a dutch cycling couple in Assam / Nagaland which contained this drama:
the gal missed her mate cause he was always waaaaay ahead and used his waiting time for filming he docu chores; when they got to the residence of a former colonial turned into the equivalent of a 5 star but affordable to these pedalstrians ... they were *(fold hands look up and take a deep breath)* 'reunited'.
the rest gone to 'tec'

your rainstorm chasing freshdust pieramental kees

urunga oak state forest protest
Bellingen/Bowraville road: History of the Road
bowbells.blogspot.com/p/history-of-road.html
Leard.Pilliga *(middle aged whitey)*

27th of august, saturday - 5lunar, 4monkey, k251 -
vmjDklXj6qE .. song 40th minute *(on the version half as long as the 'rough cut')* .. and another 1h42nd m *(guy in blue hat w off key singing)*

this is the 2 hour version *(slightly shorter than the 'rough cut')*; it's incredibly hard to find news about this .... urunga area Bowraville 'compartment'. The other version has a slow build up to some female primal invocations of justice *(disastrously viiolated and delayed)*. This IS an area already logged twice over and so the tree in the pic is truly one of the last of it's kind standing .. and may not any longer .. it's one of them complex intergenerational figweaves.

> Chinese Man who runs Dog Brothel beaten up by Animal Activists - MundaneMatt - 6,480 views - 13 hours ago

givelove.org ... ecogirls of *(nicaraguan)* tipitapa *(are all barrelround, live in shacks and w chronic watershortage)* .. larnin to poop poop poop in a bucket and save the world with joe jenkins

steve vai - the blood and tears
who's the indian singer on "the blood and tears" by steve vai?

> It's the samples used from Heart Of Asia by Spectrasonics in that song. They are mantra chants.
> spectrasonics.net/libraries/asia.php

Hari Sahasranamam

> Rahul Poral - 3 years ago
> The original female voice is from karunesh - Bombay pure. The name of the singer is bhagya Murthy. She is from Singapore.

part 3; i go: if i were you, i'd prune the overlap
Ramses Ayana --- 4 months ago: +Daryl Morris Aye - now 7 years jail and $5,500 fines for standing in front of The Machine!

site:mineralien-und-edelsteine.blogspot.com

https://phiquyenchinh.org/
Hallet khazarian maffiya

28th of august - kin252, overtone human, lunar6 -
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xbxICtIzAQ0
an hour of magpie sounds from the forest .. but it's no more than 12m doubled and redoubled prolly ... perhaps even from the file i liked yesterday
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m6STVZeOpg0

linguistic expression *(89x ... ? shows very little, all the other weird tags are in the low single digit, except for geograpy ... it's a meetup coordinating site i guess, polyamory for 2 dollars at the door in southern californyoid)*

29th of august - k253, rhythmic skywalker, lunar7 -
Live: Drohne filmt Verwüstung in Amatrice nach tödlichem Erdbeben
RT Deutsch .... it took half an hour to show the horizon???!?!?! .... that's not very good piloting folks ....

THIS WONDERFUL RESPONSE TO THERE ARE NO FORESTS ON FLAT EARTH watch?v=6wFm4rZbNhw == big slabs of Hovind caught during moments he actually makes a little sense *(oxygen content / size, etcetera)*

to machc1234golf ... [teuton lady in rural UK]: do you understand how E-Waste works? .. how 'back-up / duplicates / 'mirrors' work out to a giant extinction act with tell tale sites like agbogbloshie equivalents in every defenseless and sold out region?
driven by porn more than by pepchatters like yourselves of course, but still; a little restraint on this front .. if not a total abandonment of struggling with tools of those you struggle against ...

http://urania-josegalisifilho.blogspot.de/2014/04/waiting-for-barbarians-last-roman-enoch.html
http://urania-josegalisifilho.blogspot.nl/2012/02/is-rocket-real-text-pynchon-paranoia.html
"Is the Rocket the Real Text? " - Pynchon, Paranoia, and Literature, by Leo Bersani

august 30th, tuesday - Lunar Moon Dali 8 - K254, Resonant Wizard
Christians , Heathens and Unity ..... - Nick Jordan = 53
15:40 "drum circles and all that garbage"
poetpiet.tripod.com/rainbow_fabulnation.htm
a completely different criticism of and brief appearance in drumcircles maties ...... but of course it's only been up since 1996 .. simply not long enough for the likes of the average intello *(lef&rai alike)* doing legal witspeed to stub their toes on it and call it a lucky find after failing to 'cansillcic' and/or dismantle the offending obstacle off of their rutroutinely beaten tracks

15:40 "drum circles and all that garbage"
poetpiet.tripod.com/rainbow_fabul_n_ation.htm = a completely different [constructive] criticism of and brief appearance in drumcircles maties *(from noizoid rhythmic zounds to microworthwile poundz / from hollow to solid .. from rock to soil)* but of course it's only been up since 1996 .. simply not long enough for the likes of the average intello *(lef&rai alike)* doing legal witspeed to stub their toes on it and call it a lucky find after failing to dismantle the offending obstacle. .. no matter how often i try to show the way referring to it.

then towards the half hour your ugly extremist side comes out ... Making marginal land fertile hence viable AND employing refugees / adventurers, even convicts and traitors gets them their dignity, existential rights, housing and footprint issues earned and secured .. 'based' as it were ... literally ... in one fell swoop.

Newly created oases to not just be amongst but be rainbow family which never was an anthropocentric thing in the first place ... to the contrary ... it was a bridge to come and go home across .... become a true turtle islander under, treating all forms of life with equal respect ... leaving each and everyone their own chemistry .... a modern edition of the monastic world catering to pilgrims and aforementioned 'classes'. Once this is underway - instead of the Soros directed migration of K-strategists into R-strategi[s]tory, word of sites sacralized WILL spread and reverse migration to take new skills into old haunts, get farms funded, etcetera WILL be underway and unstoppable.
txt portion in black added the 16th of december 2019 btw.

... this mostly voluntary and what's more important, 'voluntarizing' *(1330 googlies dude)*, diffusion based migratory tension easing bond forging, has always been the basis of cultural improvements; but noooooooooooooooooooo, you only want to hammer on the negative end of the story, like Alison Tieman, zealous men's rightess, whose increasingly shrill and hysteric 'setmind' 'features' a radar that simply refuses to register rotherhamgang style males actually exist.

Douglas Duane Dietrich - Firing Lines - Aug 27, 2016
Mystick Warrior - 506 - 376
the disconnect between host and guest regarding the *(birmingham)* pakistani community in the UK and the Rotherham abuse case *(commited by a perhaps even specially imported set of criminals barred in every way from the former, if/when they would/have ever seek/sought contact with it in the first place)* couldn't be starker and is belied by the thumb of them posing amicably for, of all things, the thumb for THIS vid *(subtle mockery anybody? wazzup widdabtdowe?)*; the rift between the accounts each of them gives reminds me of alison thieman's increasingly shrill and hysteric 'setmind' which 'features' a radar that simply refuse to register rotherhamgang style males actually exist.

You Hate Hillary Because She Can't Do Magic, And You're Sexist - Secular Talk ---- worldclass mis- and displacement rights auctioneer Hillary, ruthlessly forgiving of all who bid highest for misallocation rites/rights of great and profesionally elocuted label, top tickbox, topple thicket- 'n' topboxticket' auctions.

raida deselets = site:thedesiletsmethod.com
site:jadegoddess.com

debout = voorste rij

Bernie Sanders Brigare Karena Acree Paez : Sioux Nation Standoff
she faved 2 music files on mixcloud w atrocious taste .. but sounds really really together

31st of august -- k255, lunar8, galactic eagle -
"killing ed" gulen = killinged.com/
Charter Schools, Corruption, and the Gülen Movement in America ... KILLING ED is a new documentary comes recommended by Daryl Hamamoto who appeared on Douglas Dietrich's 'Critical Omissions' last nite *(aug 30)*; video of which will be up soon.

24p
http://www.janushead.org/10-1/sparrow.pdf

https://books.google.nl/books?id=aItYBAAAQBAJ&printsec=frontcover&hl=de#v=onepage&q&f=false

itinerant philosophy: On Lingis = 180 pages
collaboration
should it be called vagabunding pederast?
is joff peter norman bradley *(or are they, another rabbithole)* in 'becoming troglodyte' [p111] in the know and cover his crimes by covering descriptions of his language in equally floury obtuse and always woolly terms; extending his passe partout transience with deniability *(probing local values and claiming local validities; perhaps imposing them locally in the awkward obsessive ways which make hi-power politicians and pederasts such close analogs and indistinguishable, exchangeable)* ...... OR .... are they examining the roots of a genius who partakes in the right festive manners and measures to nourish over vast stretches of leaner time, which can and do sustain a 'typeastree' flex and fondness instead of obsessive fondling.
the google book version cuts off the 'conlcusion' here:

> ".. explores why it is that we understand so little of the other. We might say that his linguistic theory is liminally oriented as ... "

> Encounters with Alphonso Lingis
> https://books.google.nl/books?isbn=0739107011
> Alexander E. Hooke, ?Wolfgang Walter Fuchs - 2003

Sam Mickey SF prof authored 3 books on ecology
https://becomingintegral.com/2016/06/30/freedom-and-thymotic-politics-in-sloterdijk/

> Freedom and Thymotic Politics in Sloterdijk
> Peter Sloterdijk has written extensively about the political function of thymós *(the spirited part of the soul in Plato's three-fold schema of intellect-spirit-appetite)*. Here his reflections on that term open onto a discussion of freedom *(libertatem)*. It turns out the liberals and neo-liberals are getting it wrong.

> This term [thymós] referred to an inner affective centre that motivates people to reveal themselves to their social surroundings as owners of giving virtues. Yes: thymós, as a liberal mentality of the giving life, offers the only declaration of freedom that has nothing to fear from any naturalistic reduction to exogenous causes and neurological conditions. People have usually searched for freedom in places where one cannot possible find it—in the will, in the act of choice or in the brain—and overlooked its origin in the noble disposition, in uplift, in generosity.

Ullstein-Kriegsbüchern.
.. for a book by
https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rudolf_Hans_Bartsch
the author was in the army; he visited a work camp and wrote about migrant labour laws/ideals. --- The cover hints at what i consider the ultimate sexual ethic / standard [earth in standing .. don't ask] we may not only strive towards *(some of us anyway)* but damn near have and/or feel within reach.

1st of september -- solar warrrior, k 256, 10lunar -
must emphasize i am constantly trying to adress, convey insights, perspectives and visions to those peers who have much much greater fortunes, legacies and trustfunds to bundle into fistrelaxing and gripgetting resets right along with me. one cry for help from somebody in the top 20% of the well of after another, .. for 2 decades in a row, incessantly, via social software ...

> a gleam in the garden..a dew drop left.. miraculous to have dew in august. ..it was hung on the rosemary bush blossoms and the bees were delighting themselves of all of it .. I swore I would not take any more shots but I couldnt resist the lavender rosemary blossom in dew morning but when I went to get the camera and come back the bees were gone off course but as I looked at where they should have been I saw the tiniest of baby lizard face posing for me where the bees should have been .. he came so tiny and put his face up against the very blossom I was shooting or trying to .. I would have missed him he was so tiny but he he knew where my eye was but when I lifted the camera to shoot him .... my camera

> broke for good .. then I lifted my other arm for the other camera and it too broke

RR hostess [sit in for monique lasaan]:
dont knock the rainbow family spirit .. specially when it goes for the scapegoating danger zone , working downtown .... whats the name is this here show please *(by the way)*????

http://www.openlettersmonthly.com/in-search-of-lost-tirades/
on Kraus .. auded

2nd of september - PLANETARY earth, k257, 11lunar

3rd of sept --- spectral mirror, k258, 12lunar -

> MrGunner65 - 13 hours ago - HIGHLIGHTED COMMENT
> Douglas Dietrich was never a US Marine. A recent FOIA request to the National Personnel Records Center *(NPRC)* regarding his military records resulted in obtaining an NA Form 13164. This document proves that Dietrich received an Entry Level Separation during recruit training. The document can be seen here:
> burners.me/2016/07/09/debunking-douglas-dietrich/
>
> His claims of serving in Desert Shield/Storm as a Marine 0351 are false. Dietrichs' father retired from the US Navy in 1966. Dietrich could not have been a Navy dependent with access to the Presidio Army Base in in 1982.

one of his most minutiae filled treatments of this case yall try to make, was performed on his most recent show ... which is a real 'don´t miss':
Douglas Duane Dietrich - Critical Omissions - August 30, 2016
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L8Fn7-iKczI

12ers on soundcloud *(worked thru some days ago)*:
JohnAinsworthmusic === 3,746 plays 165 comments .. left off at 'heaven and hell. ...... sianleslie ...... m-u-s *(mentally unstable)*
physical-eps ...... soundcloud.com/kevin-rossi

https://notthemsmdotcom.wordpress.com/2014/03/07/ukraine-imperialism-and-the-sophism-of-liberal-left-media/
phil greaves - auded

bettina stangnet: eichmann not banal

12storm, k259, 14lunar - 4th of sept, sunday
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/ZLGnMswWD5A
i am reposting this only to underscore the importance of the radical rethink / redo ... on/for both sides .... creative commons in ... corporations out .... there need be no blood ... just compost .... looooooooots of compost .... so a rock can grow as much as it can stand

> More: Mercenaries Just Attacked Dakota Pipeline Protesters with Dogs & Pepper Spray *(VIDEO)*
> http://usuncut.com/climate/dakota-pipeline-pepper-spray-video/

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/bN7G478MSBN
GOOGLE+ TIGHTENING THE NOOSE / OUR BELT ALSO, cutting corners on service .... look what i 'page down' buttoned myself into:
"Looks like you've reached the end" ...... after jumping from a 9h to a 2d old post *(on hillary)*

https://plus.google.com/110493124650525034433/posts/CwTfUPHYJAc
ball lifter ... he could have been stone dead .. skull 'aan gruzelementen' .... for a related post *(if distantly)* pay close attention to this:
bis ... etcetera

Cosmic memory Rudolf Steiner The Earth and it's Future - machc1234golf
look, i don't like the looks of playlists either but this workaround of yours has already bit you in the ass; if your habit caught on it would cost our host oodles for no purpose at all .... make collections on G+ instead. Did you even understand my remarks about E-Waste???

Red Kahina on twitter *(via mrhermsprong)*
Milo is pantomime of Pim Fortuyn *(+Zizek and Breivik)*
Penny won't report his racist jokes because people would recognize them as Fortuyn's

Rembrandt on DEBT
https://t.co/rl1iJCRl9A
http://www.twitlonger.com/show/n_1sp2lqt?new_post=true
red kahina twits longer ... just yesterday

> A Removeable Feast
> R.Mutt: Looking for the meanings in Belshazzar's feast, it may be helpful to remember that it's a story about interpretation; and I think that Daniel's explanation of the writing already points to all the paradoxes of Rembrandt's painting. Daniel says "you have praised the gods of silver, and gold, or bronze, iron, wood, and stone, which do not see, nor hear, nor know. And you have not glorified the God in whose hand is your breath and all your ways."
>
> Fair enough, but how does the God in whose hand

> our breath is manifest himself? He is present first in the "golden and silver vessels" taken from the temple. After that he expresses himself in money: a mina, a mina, a shekel, and half minas.

http://alphonsevanworden.tumblr.com/post/142848589355/drawing-blood-by-molly-crabapple-more-a-cv-than#disqus_thread
auded this one

and another .... then a nick land post at pat's next *(9:55)*

the above here:
https://pennyred.blogspot.nl/2009/09/i-cant-actually-believe-what-just.html?showComment=1473014123589#c914002142589132953
introduced thus:
lipstick census looks a mighty tad menacing ... but i feel quite resigned to the given up hope [that] lefties will ever understand comment threads are not theirs even though they're fine with anonymous gifts

she stopped using her blogspot 4 years ago though .....
https://twitter.com/PennyRed
5 major outlets have[/suffer] her gladly though

> Derrick Jensen Resistance Radio w/ Deborah Tabart - August 28, 2016 - DeepGreenResistance - 2,973 - 11Vs - Sep 3 ---- Deborah Tabart OAM, CEO of the Australian Koala Foundation, is fondly known as the Koala Woman. She has been at her post since February 1988. -- 20th minute: "speaking of anthropologization by the way, machine language is the worst way you could describe the world"

know what you mean but you can perfect / correct / 'precisate' *(fr and d do verbify that noun)* the expression thus: 'literanthropologization'

13sun, k260, 15lunar / 5th of sept, monday

> BartholomewSmutz -- 3 months ago
> +Olwince Gabriel In case you're interested I have uploaded a good quality video of Taking Tiger Mountain by Strategy on my other channel.
> youtube.com/watch?v=qllozwJA_js

> The Man in the Ironic Mask: Day Two
> HoneyBadgerRadio - 30,251 ---- 2,319 views .. Sep 4, 2016 ---- The Ragening is a year old and the Rantzerker's not far behind. So here's a special feature in three parts: Some kind of Couchzerker Ermahgerd Loungening thing. Apologies for the minimal camera work. It's just a garden cottage in Nottinghamshire. It's not like it's a proper studio space or something! :}

the first half had promise but to drop socialtraffic ones for gameaskaraid causes me to register this here, yet another, disappoint. no grounding filter, no ground filter, no pleasantly spinning meshcernates .... just yet ... drumming fingers eyes turned up ... ps: been busy, check it out.

unadded:
3.3m before the end: "actually increase our sense of morality"
yeah, in two gendered flavors only though *(one requiring a mirror or gazillion and the other unbelievable un'tors'able* [unheavable] *rulesbooks behind the monitor surface);*

eye candy wars as the inescapable obsolescent stage of the dying 'vizieall' bias ... in short: make up and make believe, pick your pwason .. shlick your passion and watch 'it's' change gender in front of your fattened, universalized trigsties and stabilized hippokecycleaks claxclqueshoot and swervecurveswallow .. but none too solid.

Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner commented on Forest Action - Saving Little Wonder 3 ---- Aug 27, 2016 - if i were you, i'd prune the overlap?

> newilluminati: Thanks - doubtless needs pruning in more ways than one! However, please note that this document tree is the result of the fortunate transfer of twenty year old videotape ;|

time is money was bad enough but present metastatization 'time is E-waste' waaaaaaaay worse ..

http://www.firstofthemonth.org/emma-quangels-spooks/
February 13, 2016 by David Golding
auded ... site goes back to 01 .. i dare say, that person likes and mimes Chabert or is her under yet another moniker

this file may be useful for those interested in the Standing Rock / pipeline protest of this timeslot [first mention is on 8th of sept .. total phrase 'phreeqwinsee' is 37x] .. for the rest ... not so much ... fringe, fray, fluff n frazzle .. like younow (a streaming 'daughter' of youtube)

.. DBEADC = bg color - the hilite colors change per month:

september :: F1F1B1 october :: . EEEEA2 - november :: .. e9e9be - december ::

sept 6, tuesday, kin 1

'David' is prolly a certain lady ..., capable of a very nearly IDyIDyentlical approxoblation to the calibur of Karl Krausian TextSting at it's most captivating and it's too bad that we know what he sounded like but her voice remains an unknown ['stille kracht'].

http://www.firstofthemonth.org/que-viva-vice-mexico/
David Golding in april:

> There are times when life converts us into the instrument of someone else's disgrace. –a Diego Rivera doppelgänger in the 1943 film María Candelaria *(Xochimilco)*

about 10 articles reaching back to 2012
Porn Theater: On Houellebecq
on Celine *(short)*
Doom in the Bud - full communism - stacatto confetti mix
fredric smoler - what we owe russia -march

http://tweettunnel.com/redkahina
reverse reading

> KevinCarson1: This is Red Kahina's condescending "I speak for autistics because they can't speak for themselves" argument to a T: https://t.co/Wpf3H7FNhR - 2016-03-21 19:41:00
>
> KevinCarson1: RT @hjarche: hierarchies have diminishing usefulness as complexity increases https://t.co/DshMDtJKeq https://t.co/TtsHPA7s0k - 2016-08-11 03:21:25

by the way, charnelhouse found via this:

> Charles Davis @charliearchy
> Writer, editor, producer, person of interest.
> charles@freecharlesdavis.com --- Quito, Ecuador
> freecharlesdavis.com --- 2 Sep 2014 -- 17 likes
> I guess I shouldn't be surprised an Internet Stalinist would tweet a link to his Facebook w/o scrubbing "Family Guy" from his likes, but...
>
> This was supposed to be a reply to the tweet containing said link, but it's probably best if you don't know what I'm talking about.
>
> I realize I shouldn't care about a half-dozen white guys and a Playboy heiress obsessed with 2-3 women who sometimes say Liberal Things, but ..
>
> Charles Davis Retweeted Abu Spartacus ?
> @austingmackell Ecuador --- The "left" *(@vijayprashad)* now blaming victims of state violence for provoking massacres.

counterpunch linked .... we know on whose side this dude is on
so all arabs are on suicide missions, with and/or without weapons?
who's the islamophobe rightie disguised as leftie here?????

??????
hold on to the top of the hoop and think of your feet as the other point of an oval, around the middle of which you can turn your hips, you'll be suprised how fast you spin ... works in water too, describing a circle on the surface with one hand in that case.

7th of sept --- 2wind,

i don´t like this ... at all ... dumbest anthropomorphization imaginable
rocks are alive in their own right ... and can be helped to give of themselves without suffering very much at all *(rounder, shinier for them ... trace element compost feed for all ... happiness all around)*. Was ACarrel a Bonesman?

https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/QYQpm6yWJ9Q
gt shows kelcy warren *(bulldozer guy at standingrock)*
i think he should study my 'repurposing pipe' proposals ....

https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/T8ZhKpnB2aX
shared and added this:
found this later on somethingawful.com a reg req forum, even for reading, they hit you with an ad right away though

> "For those who are fortunate enough to not be exposed to tankies: Taryn is the insufferable tankie who Molly Crabapple outed as a UN employee after she kept loudly cheering about Russian bombings of civilians in Syria and denying human rights violations. Since then, red kahina and phil greaves have wanted to behead Molly Crabapple on video lol"

http://chronicle.su/2016/05/27/controversy-as-slavoj-

zizek-talks-at-left-forum/
+45

https://thesouthlawn.org/2015/07/27/anatomy-of-a-bad-faith-argument/
the last of the 19 comments there are worth reading

https://thecharnelhouse.org/2014/05/28/et-tu-slavoj-must-zizek-be-destroyed/
one of the sparring partners from her chabert period shows up .... lots of that is completely lost ... telling about her levels of tolerance i guess

/survey on the likes of Molly Klein talking about those who like/fall for the likes of Zizek and vica reversa
FIN [for now]

NO DAPL Dakota Access Pipeline Part 4 Mending The Hoop Show
Sherri Jones - 119 - 54 views - Sep 6, 2016
15th minute that sister is describing DEgress, not REgress. There are 133.000 goooooglies for it at the mo but page one makes clear the term is hi-jacked by splintersubjectives like economists *(grounded ones amongst that specialism are at THE most notorious and disastrous low in my book, making the front on this here by me side disasstrously underpeopled)*.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mH4CiwkCM1c
After Fukushima, Don't Believe the Spin on Thorium Being a Greener Nuclear Option - MsMilkytheclown1 -

mrtacpans = ronald mrtacpans

unknown yet
Ann Libertarian - 1471 subbers
the spiritard is the polar complement of the conspiritard both betraying and assailing roots *(backwards and forwards)*, travelling is fine .. but breed at home .... dummies ... not that 'nomansland' isn't begging / waiting for regen efforts but the bottom 'command' *(core action / correction)* lines for both are the same. target compost so that moisture re-enters the zones it was chased from by sick minds propagating sickening culture .. leaning on fire too heavily; if you're attracted to hawaii you better figure out how to get to ashes the cool way .... i thought you had an interest in permacooledsure at one point, what happened. too pharmakopiated again?????

chabert share of dropboxed 09 post is 441, which slims to 167 removing code above and below the << html >> portion
after further wittling i get to 78

> The Bridge with Kira NoDAPL Mike BlueHair U?pa Nu?pa Cody Hall --- Kira Young - 437 - 7 views .. Sep 7, 2016
> Recorded 9/3/16, during the direct action to stop the bulldozing of a sacred site which resulted in a private security firm pepper spraying and setting attack dogs loose on the crowd. Cody Hall, media representative of Red Warrior Camp was scheduled for the 2 hour interview. Knowing how unrealiable Last Real Indians affiliates tend to be and informed of the planned action, I asked Mike BlueHair and U?pa Nu?pa to stand by and they filled in. Cody Hall makes a brief appearance in the middle of the show.
> Please visit our sponsor
> www.dunnrightbuffalosauce.com

tec bits moved *(5th of july 2019)* ... nobody replied to them anyways .....

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/3wUHbgGPHBJ
5:55 -- 404 lines w zizek vid
https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/T8ZhKpnB2aX

during the same minute, also shared this:
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/TPX5QfW19ay
Karl G E originally shared to Russophiles *(Russia NEWS)*:

> Poroshenko drops idea to grant Donbass freedom, civilians' deaths inevitable - Russia News Now --- therussophile.org
> This post was originally published on this site The so-called president of Ukraine Poroshenko has condemned the idea to possibly hold a referendum on

8th of sept *(thursd)* ---- 3nite,

> Dennis Banks, AIM co-founder, greets the Red Warrior Camp in Cannon Ball, ND #NODAPL--- Honor The Earth = 147
> 3,054 views -- Aug 22, 2016 -- honorearth.org | littleredfeatherdesign.com

my channel id thumb was up in the late nineties ... and some years later, poking around and participating on native listservs, i read an old hopi med'cin man had had visions of a man with a red helmet ... i wonder if he saw what i'd like to see now *(a remake of warriordoma as follows:*
2 - from top here).

aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaand we're back...........
Searches related to molly klein left forum : zizek left forum 2016
molly klein heiress ::: molly klein redkahina ::: molly klein twitter ::: molly klein tankie ::: toscanini mansion ::: ethan hallerman ::: mrhermsprong

> Taryn Fivek is dressed in all black, backed by Marxist guru Molly Klein AKA RedKahina, who has some kind of Chinese hat and togas loosely knotted around her body. She chews on one and fiddles with it, staring at her internet device. Slavoj Zizek is sitting on the stage, sweating and psychoanalyzing the wild

> audience. A majority of them have left, including Democracy Now! [1565 more words.]

http://chronicle.su/?p=19316
http://chronicle.su/2016/05/27/controversy-as-slavoj-zizek-talks-at-left-forum/
kilgoar+43 Zizek Delenda Est - auded

http://www.thenorthstar.info/?p=11671#comment-82517
+203 -- Michael Rectenwald December 24, 2013 at 12:23 am

> As it turns out, one of my antagonists in the comment threads here is an agent provocateur of some *(ill)*repute. This Alphonse character is actually a woman named Molly Klein, an heiress and daughter of the former president of NBC. She makes it her mission to attack Marxists who disavow identitarian politics.
>
> That's the word on the internets; she's either a lunatic, an agent, or someone with a guilty conscience for having more money than all the Marxists in the world, combined. She goes by the following nom de plumes: Alphonse van Worden, MrHermsprong, le colonel chabert and about a million other names, so the says a secret correspondent who went out of the way to friend me on Facebook just to warn me, as this Molly Klein has been harassing this person for a long time.
>
> Here's what the NYT has to say about Molly's background, NBC and the Playboy Channel. Stop lying Molly.
> http://www.nytimes.com/1998/07/13/business/paul-l-klein-69-a-developer-of-pay-per-view-tv-channels.html

reddit a year ago +3

> In defense of Slavoj Žižek | Molly Klein and friends have leveled a number of accusations against the Slovenian Marxist philosopher Slavoj Žižek *(thecharnelhouse.org)*

http://mrzine.monthlyreview.org/2013/klein030613.html
gone .. but auded from here
https://globalfaultlines.wordpress.com/2013/06/05/the-spectre-of-multiculturalism-by-molly-klein/
greek place
site:globalfaultlines.wordpress.com "molly klein"
FIN2

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gC38nNbRpN4
50s: "great, no ads" *(i thought they just revert to full revenue instead of removing them altogher)*
can't share nor comment on this china uncensored vid

35m

> The Stream - Pipeline standoff at Standing Rock
> Al Jazeera English - 983K -- 27,574 views .. Aug 29
> On The Stream: Native Americans protest a massive oil pipeline in the US state of North Dakota.

http://umfuld.tumblr.com/
a year ago

> The tweet above that the "guys" found so bizarre and lol was talking about Tor employee Andrea Shepard, someone who acts like a fierce anti-government hooligan… while cashing checks from the Pentagon. She claimed she was being "disabled by harassment" and therefor this justified the doxing. RedKahina is rightly mocking this Pentagon funded lie.

umfuld = tor / greenwald / pentagon critic

> Umfuld Johnson Retweeted TradCush
> Capitalist propaganda's constant conclusion predicting who cares about what & why is what I write about but good one
>
> TradCush @cushbomb 2:12 PM - 25 Aug 2016 ... no one cares
> @Umfuld @lavozdelos8O @RedKahina
> @Ad0rnosPorno69 @StuntBirdArmy

Sakej Ward .. 5 years in the service, now miqmaq warrior
"standing rock" "Sakej Ward"

Drew on slavery *(31st of august)* and Puerto Rican history
and then a long thing w tom banks on time frequency

4seed, k4, / 9th of sept
lacks and shortfall, gaps, lacunae, deficits, imbalances, absence, vacancy, ... **haperende karweitje heitjes ..** heavealls hoooz .... IN LACANIAN TERMS *(as worded by vngiaPAganda ... forgot the capitalized letters, triggering memories of jagada[[nandakaraka]]* songs, notes below*)*:

> For a brief explanation: Lacan's Real refers to what a subject experiences that isn't registered by the subject itself except with indirect means though its effects. It isn't symbolized and it doesn't appear as a sensation, but impacts what is thought regardless. In this sense, Lacan's theory of the unconscious *(UCS)* in general includes a Real unconscious *(RUCS)* of unsensed impacts on the subject that become reflected in the subject's actions.

file:///home/p/flats/Marxist-Leninist%20Ramblings%20from%20VNGiapaganda.html
uses parentheses very liberally

/watch?v=7ZYeWNsE3ZE == *The Blood & Tears (Steve Vai)*
my notes as to the quest for the singer's name are recorded on the 27th of august according to browser

history

jagada[ ]nanda[ ]karaka ... finding only classical type tunes vaguely resembling the versions i like

chabert lost another co-conspirator:
fivek complains no platform has flopped. Seems her posse can't spend 1/4 the time promoting it as they spend monitoring+mocking+libellng us

k5, 5serp / 10th of sept

> newilluminati: This video comes to you from a genuine invalid living in a small wooden cabin in a remote rainforest - an off grid cabin with a satellite dish on the roof and solar panels. We're lucky to be able to edit and upload this at all, given the restrictions of the web around here and the *(economic)* unavailability of computer editing equipment, which was lent by a friend. And the images survived for 20 years on old videotape before transfer. Given the situation, it's a miracle it saw the light of today at all.----

it's a gem, they are gems ... and i've seen a few of this kind ... check out my playlist called 'WheelHe vs GripHe' *(it will take anyone a while to [fully] figure out why i called it that).*

Rantzerker 67: TL;DR = the ABCs of maligning Milo
HoneyBadgerRadio
find the Milo quotes and recommend they approach MKlein
Re: end of 1h22nd m:
reply disappearance could be due to an algorhythm which penalizes those whose responses trigger the withdrawal of the comment responded to *(with a frequency above a certain threshold, more or less consistently let's call it)* .... if you want to avoid it respond twice:
once as response, and a second time as stand alone comment quoting the one that triggered yours in its entirety.

It's easy to see how one can bait the active edge of the commentariat *(those who sniff out the stink and mercifully sprinkle fresh powder over it)* with deliberate misinforming typage

sunday
The Story of a Girl - Ann Libertarian - 1,458 - 8 views - Sep 10, 2016
i don't know what's worse, this *(on being blonde)*: "i like my free drinks " or this: "god doesn't give you anything you can't handle" -- small step from there to 'everything is perfect' *(jose arguelles)*. it's not. What it is though: consequential and consistent ... but our focus dictates outcome. i claim mine is more stellar cause better grounded, having steadily steered in the direction advocated by remineralize.org .... and 30 years later found a clean and cheap way to finally start helping out glaciers and volcanoes *(a serious component of ancestor 'wormshape', neglect of which entails disastrous consequence)*. And you thought YOU were confusing, right?
By the way, you should cut that adoption tale and paste it to the start of the vid ... you lose most viewers in that spate of cut up confetti ramblin ...
Add more about your parents' psyop addled *(bible poisoned)* presence as part of the white, red lands occupying farces too if you please.

Jun 30, 2016
25m mark has, in light of my previous comment especially, a completely and utterly specious "he isn't even canadian" defame rant 'difffeignment' *(fake discernshow)*.

> Ellen Atkin & Ann Diamond - Ann Diamond - Sep 8, 2016
> It would not really matter that Penfield was an American neuro-scientist who came to Canada and ended up as "the greatest living Canadian" -- he became a Canadian citizen while bringing Rockefeller million$$ to McGill in 1932, thereby upgrading the university's image and opening its doors to the secretive military research for which it is now notorious. But I do think it's relevant to state that he trained in the US, and also worked for the military, as did his son who was in military intelligence during WW2 -- making the MKULTRA links all the more obvious. Canada and Quebec were human laboratories for this kind of research, which would be hard to get away with elsewhere, and McGill's status as a research institute is imho due to its willingness to collaborate with criminal networks embedded in the world of science and technology.

have you ever read 'the redeemed captive' by John Demos?
View post · Go to YouTube

https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/5EWsnfKRud4
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1WxvAYSDMEM
NODAPL - Protest - Part 2 - Join the movement
Mike Ringley has put up some incredibly messy vids in the past when covering protests and such but this over 2 hour long one is unusually tight and constructive *(at least for the 3 4ths of the way i am thru before deciding to pen and share this).*

2019: what follows is a typical example of how a mechanical insight has bioconsequences ... make phyz eekz king again ... help trees max out again ... Same thing seen some days earlier: - 26th of august - 4lunar, 3dog, k250

Ron Harvey - Aug 14, 2016

> first off, i am correct. for a company to have authorization to exist, it goes to the Secretary of

> State for the state it is domiciled in, and it asks for permission to conduct business as a corporation. Papers of incorporation is what the business receives.
>
> secondly, i thoughy that the anti-capitalists claim the corporations are swallowing the governments whole.

1: true .. but it comes to the same thing, as the subversives mime ...
2: true .. but it comes down to and/or from the same thing, the wrong way subversives mime ....
3: the collapse of clear distinctions between market and state monies createst the confusion that is the substratum for subversives ... who mime ...
.... who mime, feign and falsify independent checks and balances, portraying stuff in distortions tailored to and dependent on which side of the revolving door's audience they try to peptalk and tempt into entering the blind bid overstep 'swoopstacks' w bags of below the radar bettin chips, which leverage betrayal and spike sociography profiles and reliefs, a degrade and decay FIRE sales tactic ... 'verval' *(dutch word for relief that doubles as 'watertec' term: height of 'drops',, the 'potential')* ... the way these words are so close in the socalled waterwise world of wetland 'betweters' *(knowitalls)* is telling .. about cracked integrity, they've been winning the hasbara sweepstakes since they were the 'united states' of the 15th century .... occupied rhine delta states of exceptionalism where final battles against last matriarchy holdouts transpired - see the wabond account on youtube.

https://vimeo.com/markielost69/videos
42x by markie lost *(via ja search)* comprehensive guy w yt as well, but only playlists there
risingplanetproduction.blogspot.com/

MikeR part 1
Grrrrrr .., .. ffffriggin edit your mistakes muster ringmaster *(16 to 26 is deadfroze)* .... kinda figures your permie skills leave much ... room for improvement *(loads to be desired)* as well huh?

prolly just rush hour effect ... feed stalled around this time of the week as well, perhaps uploads are given right of way ...

k7, 7hand, 12th of sept

jprwillow.co.uk/artists.htm
wildwood-arts.co.uk/living-willow-gallery.html
salixarts.co.uk/ ... amanda is a 'spetter´
georgiawisbey.com/USERIMAGES/phone%20PICS%20237.jpg
https://sites.create-cdn.net/siteimages/14/6/7/146729/1297329.jpg

> Before Her Assassination, Berta Cáceres Singled Out Hillary Clinton for Backing Honduran Coup -- Democracy Now! 73,468 views

https://kristinastykos.bandcamp.com/track/as-if-tears-could-say#lyrics

8star, lunar28 - 13th, tuesd

THE SHAMELESS will begin to move their gobflaps aus geringstem anlass ..and they make sure to have regular supplies
Ronald MRTACPANS and E.J. Borealis go *(off)* on cafeine and cannabis respectively

spookin of miruarz
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mJmP6lY_mNY
jain temple glass .. the ceiling has 5/10 'leaves'/eaves

https://t.co/ipoCwtoPAX
southfront on MH17 doc leak

"open source bride market" = 0 search results

soral sends me scrambling for Milhaud ... but, like last time, no french version of this file saved the 15th of march at 19:25
PP10completeRTF

https://rosswolfe.files.wordpress.com/2015/02/marcel-fournier-marcel-mauss-a-biography-2005.pdf
449 page book

14th of sept, wedn. - solar moon, k9

fromtexttospeech.com

planetary dog, k10, wedn 14th of sept

??? i'm beginning to suspect this adress has an unhealthy concentration of army and navy brats ...
repent ... follow douglas dietrich!!

Our permaculture journey in images - Permaculture Principles
permacultureprinciples.com = Russ Grayson continues his tradition of a deep, philosophical review of Permaculture Calendar

> Ferananda Ibarra - Money Morphosis
> money-morphosis.com

you better live up to that name or i'll come after you, given my digital history *(first to up UvB)* i have to defend, not my turf so much a the rep and 'mytheme' of it all ....

> Chemical Giant Bayer Agrees To Buy Monsanto For $66 Billion - NPR ---- The deal will create the world's largest supplier of seeds and agricultural chemicals, if it survives scrutiny by regulators. It's part of a wave of agribusiness

i'm quite as duh not suprised ... compared to those who know the work of Joerg Bergstedter not *(gotta be some*

translatables, vid transcripts out there by now ... but you never know .... still waiting for the big clear up / commons roll out of Dee Brown, S Firestone, etcetera).
only 995 hits in total though

https://plus.google.com/104093431882010507653/posts/NSYKgJZWweV

> RW: america's orwellian nightmare
> 8: not satisfied with mere abandonment and betrayal of your own heritage, you attack it almost as much as that of the host for the bulk of your *(bible bulliedom propelled)* parasitism

15
http://www.recorder-radio.com/?site=listen
http://www.stream24.org/listento/r1405.ram

11monk, k11, 16th of sept
http://nakidforest.tumblr.com/page/5
trees and priapussies
6 next

13skywalker, k13, lunar27 - 18th

> 49:10 -- Derrick Jensen Resistance Radio w/ Leah Lemieux - September 18, 2016 - DeepGreenResistance - 3K -- 69 views .. Sep 16, 2016 ----- Leah Lemieux is an author, lecturer, researcher, videographer, and producer who has been involved with cetacean protection, education and conservation initiatives for over twenty years. Her work, collaborating with key individuals and NGOs, takes her to many different countries, including Japan and the remote Faroe Islands, focusing on developing educational tools to foster positive solutions from within whaling nations. Today we talk about cetaceans.
>
> Browse all of my Resistance Radio interviews at http://deepgreenresistance.blogspot.com

https://www.flickr.com/photos/antonnovoselov/page2

> Tracking VICE's Hipster Propaganda; The Death of the Anti-War Left - MintPressNews - Published on Sep 17, 2016
> *(00:54)* Cindy Sheehan, the anti-war activist whose son died in Iraq in 2004, discusses the status of the anti-war movement today and what voters who want an end to war should think about ahead of Nov. 2.
>
> *(10:50)* Robbie Martin on how VICE went from an alternative media outlet to just another government lapdog parroting official narratives. ---- twitter.com/MnarMuh

and once again, NiqNaq.WordPress.Com gets there first ... months and months ahead of time in this case .... Unerring Intuition is the Fastest Force in the TerraVerse

BEARS REPEATING
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vO1-3OVN5qc

> Andrey R. Bens: 9/17/16- w/W.Douglas on Alt-Right, Alt-Media, Geo-Politics, Historical Revisionism
> Andrey R. Bens - 137 - 44 views - Sep 17, 2016
> Talking with W. Douglas on Alt-Right, Alt-Media, Geo-Politics, Historical Revisionism, Jihadism, Zionism, Donald Trump, Hillary Clinton, Joshua Blakeney, Webster Tarpley, Max Blumenthal, Brandon Martinez, Joaquin Flores, David Duke, Matt Heimbach, Matt Johnson, Alex Jones, Paul Watson, Libertarian Realist, Andrei Znamenski

1wiz, k14, lunar28, 19th of sept
only now do i discover one has to load the 'speak it' files fully for full downloads .. so my practice of hitting 'dwnld' and then closing the window actually cut of the unloaded portions instead of preventing double downloads .... grrrrrrrrr

kongo
https://youtu.be/nV_w8QJOdRg?list=WL&t=1228
bula matari = die felsenbrecher .. not until this point in the vid *(20th m?)* do i realize i saw this a long time ago .. possibly removed it from the beginning of the list instead of a relatively recent position *(reinstated of course)*

Walter Russell downloads
site:mysticalwonders.org/

folkalley 352 listeners on shoutcast.com
alexjones has 16thou
solo piano has 517
402 for an east european folk station
jewish music stream 1933

ipodder has mysteriously disappeared so lots of bookmarks disfuncked .. but shoutcast works ... just found a new hindi station:
goongoon
http://yp.shoutcast.com/sbin/tunein-station.m3u?id=993228

midnite ... Ken intv
http://www.bbsradio.com/johnbarboursworld

http://bbsradio.com/sites/default/files/audio_dirs/johnbarboursworld/John_Barbours_World_2016-09-05.mp3

2eagle, k15, electrck1, 20th of sept
https://www.google.nl/search?q=site:modernehippies.nl

Zizek Delenda Est - Jacob Levich - 14
4,986 views - Jun 9, 2014
A panel presented at Left Forum, May 31, 2014.
Speakers: Ethan Hallerman, Molly Klein.
Moderator: Jacob Levich

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bUnac67arZE
1969 - Toronto University
"learning is conquest / violating boundaries"
mcluhan's catholicism in all it's gory glory

astonishingly hi percentage of 'my crowd'
https://plus.google.com/s/Anti-authoritarianism/posts

3WARRIOR, k16, 2electric, 21st of sept
obama shown with pyramid eyes over his; i go:
the black diamond propped up by his glasses is masonfree ... as in dustfree ... as in freedustmbee

HAMAMOTO: SEAGATE - GOLD WARRIORS

paula kamen = in search of iris chang
murdered *('SUICIDED')* for revealing how the US 'helped' [more like forced] a former Jack Parsons associate prof Sheng to go take himself and his missile tec home by compelling him to repatriate, they forced his expulsion by concocting spy charges in order to coerce the chinese into taking him back which they weren't inclined to.
the US likes to arm those it aims to conquer
the 2002 wargames wherein his tec *(silk worm missiles)* played a major role went so badly for the US the outcomes were kept secret and the 'opponent' *(a retired general)* quit over this in disgust.

you two buffoons do NOTHING in the way of 'reviving american republic values' that are reconcilable with the best [force in service of gentility] memes from the eurasian continent; you zoom, instead, onto abject shit like fuckingminded dungflies!!!

--- TR_3redshirt: you think gentility should serve the revival of the US republic?
yeah .. like fresh mud revives the chain of being[s]
--- so you want mud, no shznit
toilet training basically ..
--- any serious discussion should serve civilization

to see what i mean scroll down my page till you hit a schematic with a blue background?

97 -- rape of nanking

punchline saved for the very last ... not my kinda punch though ... ugh ...
sheng anally probed .. twice daily on coming and going as 'suspicions' mounted.
thanks for the non support as ever as ever can ever encroach on duh now

https://plus.google.com/109526622559677806277/posts/Pe5JNAvq2sf
wind solar oil spills
i grew up a handful of miles from the famous 19 dutch windmills, visible all at once amongs the reedy reservoirs in the sharp angled 'dykelock', a confluence of the deltaforks connected by the formerly heavy industry harbouring canal ... with Rotterdam the other side of it all .. so i guess i don't have to tell you how 1984ish modern windmills neither im- nor express me.
As for SOLAR, i'll be briefer: toxtec
No need to rehash the testosterorne bias drawbacks always billowing into disastrous, of fossil fuel much either.

go for weightlifting ... the grounding for gender, race, species, planets inclusive way:
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/DyEVaefrEc1

Kat Ruby: when Hillary called us out we answered...
JA H originally shared: Best Donald Trump ad
gold coloured tower on vidthumb
https://www.youtube.com/attribution_link?a=cd8ZRBBHRIE&u=%2Fwatch%3Fv%3D0NfDMObWr6A%26feature%3Dshare
so it's aaaaaaaaaall the way back to worshipping towers ... in order to continue the betrayal of treeeees is it?

Marshall McLuhan 1966 Full lecture from Gutenberg to Batman
mywebcowtube - 510 - 597 views - Jul 6, 2016
Title: From Gutenberg to Batman ---- Location: Annenberg School of Communication ---- Date: 28 April 1966

24th m: MM minces no words about what constitutes violence / fair game in the arab world. Now, ... why did he opt not to use the term 'semitic' .. huh???? Crowded by catholicism long enough to turn Stockholm Syndrone prophet?

chore i set myself yesterday: TO BE AUDED *(from 'Hermsprong chabert' 1/4th of the way down)*:

How to Read Adam Kotsko and Zizek's "Great Love Of The Juice People"

Marshall McLuhan 1966 Joyce and T*(hunder)*elevision
mywebcowtube - 511 - 667 views - Aug 9, 2016
Fordham Lecture Series: James Joyce and Television
Recording date: 28 June 1966

devotes no more than a single line to joyce .. diappointingly .. but at the start i already commented this:

poor 'schizalist' *('schizonalllister' .. 'schizanaliticritter')*, he never really recovered any lost 'ground' *(other than figuratives / 'figurativized' forms)* declared such in a runaway stack'm hi 'phonifying' [situation pretensing] at rapidly rising fever pitches, as per 'ionandbob' cult, pedigreewise, for instance.
The shavings, chiselings, debris of engravers, sculptors on the other/older hand .. are the stuff that prolonged the civil leisure surplus that afforded the activity and was is and always will be perfectly organic in the first and at long last perhaps again place *(provided it reached back around via the circuitous compost heap / garden cycle)* .. yet none of these pinnacles of riverine cultures seem to have ever managed to generalize the [knowledge] connection with and to the slib / mud [goings on and off] as the basis for the civil pop densities some tiers below it all *(with the possible exception of cernunnos, as far as the part of living memory known to me is concerned)*.

Re: P2 Lodge, Bennington Chapter , Grand Wizard Elsa Celestina Costa: http://commiekinkshamer.tumblr.com/post/110031321674/why-i-say-mommunist-is-a-nazi-apologist-aka-my … you won't believe this stuff

flatluigi.tumblr.com/post/66386735642/rincewitch-maggotmaster-maggotmaster

There is a "natural affinity between Marxists and fascists," said Elsa Costa *(propaganda-due)*, whose thesis is *(guess)* regurgitated Zizek

Bennington taught her the indispensible political skill of...yes...witchhunting http://auntieimperial.tumblr.com/post/38482140601 … Important work,

https://plus.google.com/+JordanPeacock/posts/2MLgXrXr4UH
Jordan Peacock -Aug 29, 2013 - Žižek's Argument
Christian Thorne, Commonplace Book -- Probably the best summation of Žižek's project I've seen .... he tends to make abstemious proposals to libertine prompts.

Das Duale Wahrungssystem von Bali - Sunflower Foundation - Zurich -- Complementary Currency Resource Center
networkeconomy - 235 - 2 views - Sep 20, 2016

so close to my own views and efforts i am confident they'll serve whoever likes this vid:
http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm

19th of may and 11th of july were the last back up dates for my G+ pages

https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/jk9zCGXq88Y
Elizabeth Grosz - Animal sex *(first half)*

http://nakidforest.tumblr.com/page/127

4earth, 3electric, 22nd of sept
joggler on leo taxil
nice to hear your voice. i think you need to leave the branches alone and begin to build a wall around the roots ... ease quarter sphere basins in one by one, one after the other, then raise a dome over it ....
think of 'the' rainbow family parallels with 'the' church *(both plural of course)* ... they attract higher than average percentages of participants with pre-oral qualities and sensibilities *(the colourful ones .. those who make a virtue of the miscegenation, .. who make the best of the worst, .. whom god uses to redeem sins)*; the very stuff literacy itself desecrates and can't other than nothing but.
Claw your way back as i have .. resort to begging and beseeching to make the final and radical change of .. like i have .. and you lose your edge .... depending on bottle posts such as this ... hoping for a prominent place in the bottle post museum, popular enough to attract touroarousts .. ps: did you see my 'freemasons 'vs' illuminati [??] vid??
i mean there IS a difference .. like commie vs nationalist chinese ... but they buy from the same arms suppliers

the rhodesian warchild in oz

How I survived multiple setbacks -- Jennifer Armstrong - 507
69 views - Sep 15, 2016 ----- This poor lady (grew up in Rhodesia, now in the UK, studied philosphy) is goin round in tiny circles ... apply pressure ... think of clever ways to ... and the block turns to fecund dust ... unless your understanding is really a celebration and 'block' [status quo] addiction.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=21QOQECWyaA
#NoDAPL update 9-17-16 Unpa Numpa on the Bridge
Kira Young - 448 - 14 views - Sep 21, 2016
Unpa Numpa gived the listeners and update from camp on the #NoDAPL resistance and preparing for winter camp

Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner I will check. I think that I don't restrict any sharing opportunities. Regarding the title, its the closest one I could deduce from notes and the recording. But here is a clue THIS IS

> PERHAPS ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT KEYS TO McLUHAN'S INVENTION:
>
> > "Radio and TV vs. the Abced-Minded," EXPLORATIONS #5, June, 1955, pp.12-18

Act Out! with Eleanor Goldfield - Episode 1 | Occupy.com
www.occupy.com/article/act-out-episode-1
a jew with a conscience ... my my ... and does this nevertheless
http://www.modelmayhem.com/portfolio/1030367/viewall
.. sigh ... the 'van alle markten thuis' syndrome

http://img-fotki.yandex.ru/get/9748/214445190.197/0_117dc1_ecdfa723_orig

Corporate Logo Colors and the Intended Message
thereformedbroker.com

23rd of sept, 5mirror, k18, 4electric

> britain was inserted by the pindos in order to prevent this, so now they leave, it happens
>
> Germany and France press ahead with a European military union --- Johannes Stern, WSWS, Sep 23 2016

.
youtube.com/watch?v=PPDqg-fpw-c
lilly Love: glad you like it stalker?
"past results don't guarantee continuity" *(standard regulation disclaimer advertizers are required to tack on to financial products here in Holland but i don't guess bloomberg features any huh? Let alone that guaranteeing your ability to differentiate between me and your 'stallcurse')*
you could not pay me to go on a date with you
yes i could but you'd have to come on a date with me
ps: actually meant the 9th minute ... and yes, i am entirely BEANstalkish *(but make up royally by designing brutishly large and heavy machinery)*, long live the lanky and treecrop orientated .... ever heard of the greek Panos Manikis? i hadn't till just before seeing you for the first time.

Adrian Azzopardi - Aug 23, 2016

> +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet Maybe you're thinking "dies" in the literal sense. It doesn't mean that. But healing is certainly out of the question. They've had several centuries for that and failed miserably.

save your channel
takeout.google.com/settings/takeout
www.FaceBook.com/april.reigne

6storm, k19, 24th of sept, 5electric

Lay it Down by Silent Partner
why is there a whole page with mirrors for this 2 year old royalty free music??????

7sun, k20, 25th of sept, sunday, 6electr

clay shirky april16

https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/K3ZzkmBCkaZ
abo and white mugs - racism is realizing that these are not the same species
as usual, you leave it to the likes of me to add the missing part: ... and yet ignore the 'consequently' type corrolary clauses conveying the cool hard fact that all sorts of mass migrations need to be reversed to make that statement [/'realization'] have any meaning at all

https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/hWsfhQHhvfR
least you could do is take your stupid wishful thinking based 'early reporting' down after overwhelming evidence to the contrary ..... by the way, the woman should have made herself a shield instead of yelling at both parties but most of all at her microphone at once; dave acton makes the unbelievable but perhaps salient point the police force started as slavery laws enforcers

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7Bt8kuRoyZg
Myths of Biofuels: David Fridley @ Post Carbon Santa Clara Valley -- DeepGreenResistance - 3,023 subbers - 79 views .. Sep 23, 2016

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/DyEVaefrEc1 i'll republish 'my' idea to {p}recycle weight such that an energy surplus becomes harvestable, linking this video .. which, otherwise quite comprehensive, doesn't mention hemp *(or did i doze thru that section?)*.

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/SF4zCj1TuJZ
the next day:
what was i thinking? let's help humanity to end pipeline wars?
... i better recheck that gratitude balance ..

SaveOurWoods.co.uk @SaveOurWoods 5 Mar 2012
The World of Ancient Trees by @nationaltrust - part 2: http://youtu.be/UEUjk-g7mbo #saveourforests

https://we.riseup.net/greenearth/photos-of-bender-tent-construction+55692

https://permacultureglobal.org/post_projects/6914

Florianopolis wellnes in the trees
Posted by Steven Giambra 5 days ago

Steward Woodland Community - march16

> Hippie 'hunter-gatherers' face eviction from woodland commune where they've lived for 16 years because they didn't get planning permission for the timber structures
> http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3472981/Hippie-hunter-gatherers-face-eviction-woodland-commune-ve-lived-16-years-didn-t-planning-permission-timber-structures.html

http://www.artcornwall.org/features/David_Spero_Settlements.htm

http://nefaeriaofetsy.blogspot.nl/2008/08/screw-mansioni-want-home.html
canadian couple .. stopped blogging there in 2013 but this is going:
http://unfetteredwood.blogspot.nl/

26th of september - 8dragon, 7e, k21;
site:ecoledepermaculture.org

27th of sept - 9wind, k22, 8electric
youtube.com/watch?v=UKwKqcI9BBc&list=LLgAIezEo4Q1zdcqXPNk4w-g
CJ w slow Kotke song

http://monetary-freedom.net/blog
Zube effort .. stopped 2011

you seem to have the wherewithall to make this:
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/SF4zCj1TuJZ
real ... but do you have the wits .... ?
by the way, i reserve grippie as the nomer for those who have and/or attain it .. and have for decades .... people will have an easy time not confusing them with 'gripsters i am sure ... and there's prolly a one way relation there ... don't think you'll ever go back if you sWITch

http://www.cracked.com/article_24363_6-mind-boggling-ways-breitbart-fails-to-report-news.html
margaret writes for them since last year
reads a portion in the 2nd 5th of this vid: *Livestream - Cracked's 6 Reasons Breitbart Is The Most Batsh!t Crazy Website Ever*

http://church001.tumblr.com/post/148369921241
tease w 'almost golden' by the rocksterhag

28th of sept - 10nite, k23, 9electric
2h program w live camera throughout: Douglas Dietrich, Satanic Alien Hoax Agenda - What Really Happened, Roswell NM, & Real Victors WW2 -- Leak Project --- 9,147 views from Sep 24, 2016
1:18:42 the middle of a rant about gold diggers *(highly insured bomber pilot brides)*
1:34:00 1952 class action suit of service men with DDD's dad participating to defend and legalize their up to then unconstitutional mixed marriage

April diane: i believe it does
remember when you could have the thumbs crowd your screen wall to wall? youtube murdered that kind of curatorship* to save on storage / clickwait expense obviously .. and what else exactly??
* = avenue to being one in billions ..

> The Passion New Orleans 2016 NL SUB
> Dennis Ike - 116 - 22,970 views .. Apr 8, 2016 - thepassionopfox

'smetteloos' opgaan in een anonieme massa of een composteer diploma halen
.. follow the luminous white boxes arranged to form a cross and carried by 20 people ..... anybody familiar with my key minutiae will be nevertheless be suprised to learn the man who exports the showconcept of this hybrid musical formula from holland to one country after another quite as easily as he did 'big brother' earlier (until it got stolen from him), .. is a man i've known since he was born
to whom i sent the above and this i know not:.... you like the bible so i'm letting you have it but i feel as if i picked up a bag of heroin from the trash and gave it to a junkie.
exec producer threem: adam anders and david grifhorst

3.5m vid - Russian police arrest neo-pagans & communists who tried to desecrate a Holy Cross and a church - Russia Insider/97K - 3,487v in 3d
so the muscle macho men AND the eco nerds are against the church planned in a *(prolly pretty [enough without it])* park?

PBS
Kinetic Theory and Phase Changes: Crash Course Physics #21
CrashCourse - 4M - 57,394 views - Sep 1
and this is why the sokalian science clash of connotations ends up as the explosive mix pipeline tec is and insists on proving to be, that is, 'counts' on being left unfettered to impose with satanic impunity pimped in pretty colours by vacant headed professional prompt readers

pushing stuff up to and over it's limits is ritual sacrifice, not science as in making sense, let alone acting sensibly.

29th
to Professor Doom:
you can't pander to people who own you, blabbybuoy; SDMorton said Harvard was paid 20miljan for Obarmy credentials by 'full on the blinkz'

alphonsevanworden.tumblr.com/.../the-censored-comment-threa...

> 02.09.2012 - “It is love itself that enjoins us to disconnect from our organic community ..... mother would not provide *(because she couldn't afford)* organic snacks. ... story not as an absolute but as ideology freighted with power and class.

https://vimeo.com/183439990
well, goddamn ... i am i amp i amp has the same text on tubes Mcluhan wrote to try clarify Joyce's understanding of it as a metaphor mechanization, sent to me by the lecture uploader

30th of september, k25, crystal serp, e11
By8_NLhO2UA = Heinrich Boell *(is this the one i saw 5th of july? nope .. but plenny bland also)*.

> #forestdefense
> Gerard Serra ?@gerard_sgs 30 Oct 2015
> Barcelona, Spain
> Muy satisfecho con la classe! #forestdefense
>
> Dinamizando sesión creación de #SeriousGames en #lasalle. Talento al servicio de la #educacion. Gracias @emil_lab!
>
> Victory in the Elliott State Forest! 28 Oregon Coast Timber Sales Cancelled -- earthfirstjournal

first *(latest)* and second entry; iow, last relevant one to me followed by the relevant one for the next generation .. after a reverently mournful pause from februari 2014, for a year and a half to the first gamer reffing one which, other than on google and youtube is the only result .. so far ...
there's only a few handfuls for my sense of the word but at least they are relevant ... lost relevance *(loss of relevance)* held back by a better freighted twitter as far as moral scruples go? doubt it.
slightly better results:
https://twitter.com/search?q=%23forestdefenders&src=typd

> Elora Hardy: Magical houses, made of bamboo
> TED - 5,492,724 - 520,861 views - May 12, 2015

elegant blog .. CIEL Headquarters is in DC, branch in Geneva

> CIEL.org - Since 1989, the Center for International Environmental Law *(CIEL)* has used the power of law to protect the environment, promote human rights, and ensure a just and sustainable society.

MUSIC:
http://www.live-radio.net/SearchResults.php3?OSt=Li&St=&OFee=Any&OCnt=Li&Cnt=&OPag=10&OSta=Eq&Sta=wales&OCit=Li&Cit=&OGen=Li&Genre=

http://radio-locator.com/cgi-bin/finder?format=fol&x=13&y=9&sr=Y

http://live.audials.com/en#!radio/supergenres/1/bluegrass-45
couple of hundred
.. bit of a cpu slobberer
http://live.audials.com/en#!radio/supergenres/1/folk-44
1400 x

http://fr-ch.radioline.co/podcasts-radios-monde/europe/be/a-z
60thou radio streams
http://fr-ch.radioline.co/podcast-women-of-the-hour
what's lena dunham doing here? 2 days old

3.5h long by the Sevan Bomar Uni *(space cadet courses available)*

> Real Secret Societies - Diaboli Ordinati Intrepidi
> Innerstanding - 31K - 291,603 views .. Jul 1, 2015
> original title: "From JFK to 9/11 everything's a rich man's trick"
> http://innerversity.secretenergy.com/
> affiliate program: http://spiritechs.com

Clarence Bucaro - Old Brown Shoes
River Whyless - All Day All Night
Americana Boogie Radio

Indo American Radio
Jhanjran - www.Sparkshell.com

Mixx Radio - Powered by Shoutcheap.com
Trace Adkins - Jesus and Jones

indian *(misclassified under classic country)*
http://yp.shoutcast.com/sbin/tunein-station.pls?id=693532

makalu = lok geet
http://yp.shoutcast.com/sbin/tunein-station.m3u?id=765761
amongst the college stations

Radio CUH
First Aid Kit - The Lion`s Roar - CMJ FreePlay: February 2012

F1F1B1 october ::
sat 1st of oct, 13worldbridger, k26, e12

Kira w Dan De Lion
point about 'BeUaRNie' going fite this fite that well taken ... now, .. if only Mike Ringley could get the message he'd lose that station break he's o so fond of ... or at least lower the violent volume on it ... i wanna slap him till he gasps every time.
ps: about the 'cultural filters': not all of them are colonizing in a bad sense ... there are ways to 'filter' some of our exposed rocky surfaces that meta[mo]bilizes the best of all [awful? offal?], give that dust a good drink *(go learn some grippie ways to squeeze/ease water into rock, you'd like to all the softest weighs imaginable before long - see earlier type If I Cat ions)* so it begins to lend structural influence

list when i get back there
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i0XQGQyCA6Y

> Your Cultural Heritage Is Deeply Offensive
> On The Offensive - 11,541 - 65,422 views – Sep 3, 2016

i decided to retreat my 'like' at the last seconds ... didn't mind the fuck this fuck that as the vid went along but it's unfit for closing note; always leave prospect, vision, provision, ... the dutch have it easier ... heavy weather for 'our' prime minister over the equivalent there 'pleur op' can easily be amended changing one letter and the whole meaning: Fleur op ... be a refuge for the ailing ....

2nd of oct, k27, magn hand, e13

ejb aka briar rose
For Stasha (AKA: Agent Isis White)
entered in my 'hhoe' list

my fans are so strong i thow rock and water at them and they mud it mistily

tony rice *(lost his name while in chat)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JV0i5eoRC6s
broken in the dust again
yeah ... by all means ... break in that workdust in like a workhorse ...
.... yeaeaeaeeeeeehaaaaaaw!!!!!!

NL radio: hoe los je dat op
it was nearly 3 in the morn before i went to bed guess i figured i could stretch the magic of k27 and surfride it into america ...

3rd of oct, mondy - k28, lunar star, e26

'moments' are apparantly when somebody *(you don't know yet?)* decides to capture some of your cast .. and in that other option memma and her pal show up again .... guess i pushed broadcast while watching them or something ...

> Google's Jigsaw: Undermining Alternative Media
> Boiling Frogs Post - 15K - 1,498 views - Oct 2, 2016
> Google and its partners plan to leverage the technology to marginalize and ultimately eliminate opposition to the establishment.

did a new jailer quality possessing *(and emitting)* semi-intimate *(new neighbour)* show up cause i overmourned???

weather very clear after the fine squal / shower period. harvested some rosehips ..

KoK is MPassio fan

on the Kurt Nimmo vid:
i actually don't resent google making an example of the NYT by handing them the poison that will isolate, kill and make them laughing stock, ... the shovel to dig their own grave with ... speed up something the customer is hellbent on anyways.

halafradrimx: 'sarcuck of mossad'

4th of oct, tuesd - k29, electric nite, e27

as if to confirm my remarks on google yesterday, they come out with at least 3 complicated gadgets *(vr headset, voice command activated house applicance director, a wifi gadget and phone)*, a chromecaster [app] ...

- 5th of oct, wedn - k30, se-dog, e28

youtube.com/watch?v=dmnfbEIaWIA
Dean Arnold on Local and Global Power Structures - thkelly67

https://plus.google.com/u/0/b/110100351831106053963/share?url=https%3A//www.youtube.com/attribution_link%3Fa%3DLtMQDAmbsJA%26u%3D%252Fwatch%253Fv%253DdmnfbEIaWIA%2526feature%253Dshare&source=yt&hl=en&soc-platform=1&soc-app=130

share to frugi lurgyl
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nwQibSonNYo
Maisberger mit 'demokratie wirkt nur lokal

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0TWdNEHwi2Q
the delicate one

must .. i mean please watch

> --- Jeff Banta Motivated by Video of BLM Burning Out Ranchers
> End Times News Report - 15K 611 views . Oct 4, 2016
> Today in court, Oregon rancher John Witzel testified about his video recording of Bureau of Land Management agents setting fires around the properties of ranchers that killed their cattle and burned down homes and structures. Defendant Jeff Banta was motivated to return to the Oregon Refuge

> after seeing Witzel's video footage.
> twitter.com/morphonios
>
> Answering questions and updating on current events at the #NODAPL camp. - Real Progressives - Published on Oct 4, 2016 -- Chelsea Lyons Kent live from Standing Rock, ND. Answering questions and updating on current events at the #NODAPL camp. -- #WaterIsLife #RezpectOurWater

thank you for your very clear presentation .... i've got an amendment .. or grace note, if you will .. which one might call 'plexgressive' *(in a range of rewordings, hoping the penny drops and spirit lifts in ciclaby crossed over reversa visa fashion of at least one if not the others)*:

WWW.DDDIETRICH.COM
DouglasDuaneDietrich@rgv.rr.com

lizzy lunar
kiddie channel by the lansing wannabebitchwitch from strong critic in the middle of this loooong thing:

> Who Is Sith Borealis? - Episode Five: London Bridge *(c)* Black Rose Productions

... prolly omni eris *(the section ends at 1h33m)*

6th of oct, thursd -- k31, overtone monkey, SE1
Meritocracy & Incoming Tribalism to the Western World
the bosnian in serbia

HKV line of probage sure, if not vindicated 'probabilitated' by this kind of vid: it's the kind of craziness that almost surpasses the most outrageous material DDD brings to the table

> The Age of Fission with Lonnie Clark, guest Bobby Galeleo *(Hope Castor)* - Nuke Truther 10-5-2016
> https://youtu.be/qiM1VwCvCzM

mirrored by milky

> Harassed for Years by the Nuclear Industry: Hope Castor's Story --- MsMilkytheclown1 -- Published on Oct 5, 2016
> youtube.com/watch?v=PUR9J0oKkgM
> = Lonnie Clark, guest Bobby Galeleo *(Hope Castor)* - Nuke Truther 10-5-2016
> https://youtu.be/qiM1VwCvCzM

efiles.portlandoregon.gov/Record/3661145/File/Document/

> 7SEPTEMBER 8, 1993 - The proposed amendment raising the standard to 50 feet does nothing to protect them from arrest or confiscation and will still have the effect of preventing street music.

downtown crazies member i bet .. prolly half white but strongly native identified .... poisoned by open fire tales, the projection toxtec screen ... both going for ashes the wrong way .. resulting in fl-, b-, tr- and gashes, .. undead stashes ... irresistibly tuned into the physical residue of all that ... in the form of nuketec .. working towards planetdestruction as JA and HKV may well be right to conjecture and deconstruct.

NuNationsUnity

> You've got the Asians and Chinese buying up America *(USA)* on the down low, as the new wave of bulging refugees in that country who were born there are being criminalized for becoming homeless & destitute to remain in poverty for the rest of their lives, as the so called elitist *(revolutionist)* conspire to segregate themselves under a false perception of not being bigots themselves, as the establishment continues to bytch slap the country for their own personal pension plans after it's all said and done.

collective pensions are great but you'd have to be prepared to beat off the worst criminals *(they fight with weaponized savantry and ingenuously, 'genuinely' ... i mean diabolically 'autisticated' nerds; the real harvest of bombs is not the territory so much as the toxic 'side' effects ... including monetizably bent genders and all that; it's industrial strength miscegenation)* .. but yeah .. chaos is a substrate and we simply can't reign in and restrict ourselves to 'programmatic' microversions that stir water into rock or some such goddamn soilmaking fiddly fun now can we? Not while/when and as long as pow[d]er can be machofied with impunity it won't be.

unposted to youtube.com/watch?v=wxPGNs8g1Hc
moto 8 the movie 4k
profile pic is 1981, second and last new bike, bought in daytona ... now, .. i went from all that, via forest defense to now being a jihadist against the infidelity of abusing resources, toxing them up and never minding it cause the kinetic kick is what "everybody dreams about" right??? Wrong. I could use a little friendly competition instead of being the outasight pioneer here, taking care nevertheless, to throw my dust into storms instead of the absent competitor; join me and get to work with fantastic[ally slllooooooowww and weighty forces]; it's time to have a human family gathering that initiates a reversal of damage even dumber than dinged up bikes and bruises.
full disclosure: i knocked my memory into the dark for about 7 hours once before i was even 16 .. then had lsd a few times. Learning to feel for the entire earth has become a lot easier since then, don't let linear forms of perfection distract you from it.
can you make me a spring that weighs no more than a tank's content

> Why Trace Minerals Are Important for

Human & Plant Health
Learn Organic Gardening at
GrowingYourGreens - 338K
991 views - Oct 5, 2016

John from growingyourgreens.com shares with you his research and interviews Dr. Joel Wallach on why trace minerals are important for plant health and human health.

Learn more about and purchase Dr. Wallach's products at:
Blooming Minerals for the Garden
https://organicplantminerals.buyygy.com
Trace Minerals for Humans
http://organicplantminerals.youngevity.com

Follow John on Instagram at:
https://instagram.com/growingyourgreens/

7th of oct, frid. - K32, RHYTHMIC human, SE2

to K: that 'give da worl a twirl' trick is nifty ... i wonder how many lenses it takes to do that *(at least 3 .. or 5???)* .... puts the position of the camera in a much more impartial place *(slightly above it all .. at least above the most proximate obstacles i guess ...)*

there are some comments i composed and decided not to post .. as is often the case they are in line with what does reach public life*... in this case the most rightish party *(one of the big three, the rich as opposed to the lefty and gggristdjinns)*

* = and those mirror moments do occur more often than 'purely' 'cocidental' *(rather than INcoincidental .. or perhaps better yet DEcoincidental)*, at the spare and very rare moments i turn the radio on *(during my little smoke break in the 'barn' .. which contains yet more 'scored'/scores of dumpstered books and half empty sheets .. 5 bicycles in various states of deflation)*; in this case *(now)* this party, from which the sexneutral prime minister presently in function hails, wants to up the defense budget and lower taxes. Duuuuuuh

... similar to what i DID publish *(more than once in the last few days)*:
my commons licence trademark stipulation:
ethical uses mandatory, priority amongst those must be given to deimperializing and repatriating bible stampeded europeans so that they no longer think 'defense' *(standing armies, false flaggery faggery are needed to maintain the illusion their mercenary occupation force state is a natural birthright)*

ps: the 360 vids are all lo res ... which takes away from their charm ...

At any rate, hopefully a few if not more of those walnuts, whether the English Walnut or the Black Walnut catch this spring whether planted by my grandson and myself, or by my landlord.

have you made any vids about your grandson's parents? If so, could you post a link??

+Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner I have over 1160 video's while my oldest daughter has still not recovered from the time she was illegally evicted from the house back in Dec of 2012. Winter is coming and for homeless people that can mean death, but then everyday is a life and death situation. HOLLY PARK - BACK ONLINE - 2012 *(3 of 5)* /watch?v=4F7JEDSE9X0

thank you for providing all the links ... i'll go mine some time free, crush & compost it, grow a few tasty bits inonthru it and savor the flavor, saying prayers for betterment of any and every predicamentation all the while

youtube.com/watch?v=UPwVgwp-ohs
Georgian Orthodox chant in ARAMAIC language
TheMistAnchorite - 17K - 77,327
have you ever played keys in such 'gewelfde ruimten'? .. sent the rainbowcoloured keyboard image .. empty safe spaces ... what heaping helpings of compost were served with the carted off goodies, the content .. and forgotten for all this figurative surrogative voice amp egoboost bloat to begin the 'formalization' of crowds mobs herds and multitudes????

i watched both ... my harsh comment wasn't so much directed at either of them as to the fact churches are vanity tools .. like mirrors ... and the emptying .. hollowing .. not to feed the content into the growflow of life but to rob and distract from that promise with personifications

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JWdEuFFAGLY&list=FLe6oMhnEn6NcaPUvvZabaoQ&index=692
yangkar w colleague 675 since Aug 22, 2015

yangkar dolma!!!! tibetan singers are turning me into an audual polygamist .. i've had many faves over the years and she really sticks ..

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CHdgxfQGiEE&list=FLe6oMhnEn6NcaPUvvZabaoQ&index=869
tsomo ... 3 in a row

Vanessa's article: https://www.sott.net/article/329219-The-REAL-Syria-Civil-Defence-expose-NATOs-White-Helmets-as-terrorist-linked-imposters

8th of oct, sat. -- k33, resonant skywalker, SE3

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC48130

86/
"stephon alexander" Drewoid black prof/musician

/watch?v=vrcjnSLYGn0 = Dana Durnford
i just cannot believe you stick with your flawed before and after pic-comparison set for months and months now .... you offer close ups of colourful shorelife stuff *(34th, 35th minute)* ... then contrast those with much lower res and greater distance shots *(36th minute)*.
Why discredit your work that way and in such a moronic manner?????
this is how you do it:
http://blogs.ucdavis.edu/egghead/2015/06/03/death-in-the-tide-pools-rapid-die-off-of-urchins-and-sea-stars-a-grim-warning-of-climate-change/
blog goes back to 06
last of 14 comments:

> June 26, 2016 at 9:05 pm -- Paul Mobley says:
> This is not chemtrails or algea or from a temp change. The fact is the temp aroung the world has changed up and down throughtout the years. It changes every season. This is the mixture of everything we have been dumping into the ocean and now on top of that we have fukushima. The jet stream and the oceans currents move from west to east and that is why we are seeing the dieoffs on a mass scale never seen before. Fukushima is uncharted territory. It has never happened before nor have they even so much as made attemps to ask the qurstion what if this happens. Which means now there is not one single definative person that can be the expert and know what will happen. No experts and even the experts dont want to touch it. Make no mistake this is due to fukushima

9th of oct, sund - k34, galactic wiz, SE4

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VR_745_NVEo
amazon
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CmJPhIeRafk
laurens tuin met woowoo babble by west coaster en Co kin

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7iOppSEVTag&feature=youtu.be
the greyhaired canadian

> These are not the trash-heap garden variety s-300's either, only came on stream in 2014. No-fly zone means no more areal sorties by US-ISIS airforce against Syrian or Russian positions, any threat will be destroyed before it can inflict damage. And it is a perfectly legal operation, sanctioned and invited by the legitimate, democratically elected Syrian government, let the ziotards complain all they want. Ball in ZOG's court, let's see them escalate because Russians are ready. Watch out for Walmart and Amazon Prime's weekly discounts on body bags.

arcomputec@yahoo.com = rose deo
hey, i wish you well and a radical turn of duh fortunes .. judging by your spate of adversity as reported by DDD whom i give listens for some years now *(uploaded a couple handfuls of internetradio streams to youtube, you're prolly aware)*.
i am not a fb user and this, since the cessation of your uploads, deprives me of ways to catch up with DDDdoings.
i got into the habit of rising 4 in the morning back when i recorded shows but your vids gave me the luxury of moving back to daylight living and so i missed a few. i therefore have a request:
could you send me the dropbox links for the mp3s of the last 5 or 6 shows *(2 of which i slept thru ...)*.

for some reasons he has never explained his fb page is private
unlike the one called freedomslips .. but the dropbox links do not get posted there. in lieu of offering you shelter *(which i am sure DDD has helped you find)*:
v=kK_UjBmHqQw = we should all move to the bamboo farm and go for this .... Elora Hardy in Bali

> both are mind control--mysticism and Western culture. they aren't opposites. they are one and the same

make no mystake, my take on 'mistory in the making' lies in draughting rockdust, preferably by blowing it into stormshowers such that these will be restored to and quickly restore areas denuded by weaponized feminism, also known as patriarchy and gender segregation; have you read 'demonic males'?

tattoo35.blogspot.com = pagan tattoos

Red Kahina ?@RedKahina

> They're not adversaries.Clinton is Heir To The Throne. Trump is the foil to make her palatable to voters despite her rap sheet. Didn't work.

https://twitter.com/RedKahina/status/784372101222457344
PHAT thread .... BOTTOM 4TH of molly threads oct
another one:

> says right here: "Obama laid out the priorities of the American response: ensuring the safety of US citizens in Haiti; deploying search and ...rescue teams; and providing food, water and medical assistance to the affected population. [no footnote. take Kittenz word] He announced ...an initial disbursement of $100 million, concluding solemnly, "To the people of Haiti, we say clearly, and with conviction, you will not be forsaken; you will not be forgotten. In this your hour of greatest need, America stands by you." Is this the paragraph he's insisiting resports the siege

> the US laid to Haiti? I can't imagine so, but he says it's on this page. Ok let's go to the next paragraph: "At that moment, Haiti's once vast and empty sky filled with foreign planes and helicopters, the rolling Port au Prince bay with grey warships...
> So the most curious disinfo appears here to be Katz; claims that MSF arrived when the organization rather insisted that it's flights were turned away by the US occupier not only on the 14th, when Kittenz reports them landing, but for many days after.
> Compare MSF eyewitness participant account to Katz', its quite clear how much he is covering up for his US sponors
> While doctors are purchasing ordinary saws at the hardware store to perform amputations because of US blockade, Katz lauds the "compassion" of the US invasion and simply flatly denies that the delivery of aid from ngos and international governments was blocked by US siege.
> That would imply that the US wasn't delivering aid as well. But my main critique is that "aid" was the wrong frame.
>
> Jonathan M. Katz ?@KatzOnEarth Apr 10:
> No, I quoted TIME Magazine's tellingly oxymoronic description of the invasion.
>
> meslippers ?@meslippers Oct 2: @RedKahina He calls em King & Queen of Haiti and then turns around and says they werent. Blames ppl who buy T-shirts instead #electionseason

https://t.co/WQ6dysCPL0
feuchtwanger on 40s france

10th of oct, mond -- k35, solar eagle, SE5,

AL's free book: "evolution, autismm and social change"

"contributed content does not imply approval" by the filched robbed and borrowed from attributed content does not imply approval by the receiver / target standard disclaimer for which there's a whole [in the] market; every bomb needs one ...

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/videos
ModVegan mature woman

https://slack.opencollective.com/
claims to have 25 chatters *(10% of all registrees)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DXBRrwBCRRg
springsproingstringggbox played to living water

i figured you out, your take on the world is to take it on a dance of spiraling excedence!!
googling around for that word, first i got nothing but a french chainstore, i found this *(caution, some harrowing info)*:
http://captivecetaceans-tragicallysad.blogspot.nl/2014_09_01_archive.html

11th of oct, tuesd. - k36, planetary warrior, SE6

> Bill Clinton's Reaction To Trump Bringing His Sex Victims to Debate Mark Dice - 588,272 - 1,579,251v - Oct 10, 2016
> Look at Bill Clinton's face after Donald Trump called him out for treating women worse than any other politician in American history during his Town Hall Presidential Debate against Hillary Clinton. Trump brought Juanita Broaddrick, Paula Jones, Kathleen Willey, and Kathy Shelton as his guests, shortly after they gave a joint press conference about Bill and Hillary's treatment of them. Media analyst Mark Dice has the story. © 2016 by Mark Dice

i am suprised to see nobody mentioned Sally Miller on the first comments page *(with all threads unfolded)*; here is a ref:
youtube.com/watch?v=bbLmsxOWr94
2nd of 3 Opperman show guests:
Sally Miller, Beauty Queen - No deed goes unpublished
first woman on the chinese wall; ousted from mixed language christian community there by Killary machinations ... prominent Arkansas gal, knew both Clintons from up close theere, a lover to whom Bill *(he be momma's boy really, but completely at the witches' non-existent mercy)* was NOT abusive to but Hillary all the more so. Miller had ptsd from her own mom *(make love with her bro in front of her)* and recognized early on that Hillary drew pleasure from driving targeted loverivals to suidice, slowly and surely.
.

> 9-23-2016 Field McConnell On How The Deep State Uses Plane Crashes To Assassinate Whistle Blowers - Abel Danger

thursd 13th of oct -- k30, 12mirror, SE7

onboard since the 24th *(9 dense pages)*:

> Apple Z. Igrek,
> "Inanimate Speech from Lovecraft to Žižek"
> <http://docs.lib.purdue.edu/clcweb/vol13/iss4/9>
> Comparative Literature and Culture 13.4
> Volume 13 Issue 4 *(December 2011)* Article 9
>
> Abstract:
> Apple Z. Igrek explores an influential line of reasoning associated with our contemporary loss of the Real. The argument describes how the contingencies and nuances of social life have been reduced to an operational, friction-free, and homogeneous realm of signs. Slavoj Žižek contends that our inherently traumatic relationship with the Other is being foreclosed and replaced by an omnipresent technological screen of virtual communication. The danger of this shift, identified as the "digital break," is that it facilitates an extraordinary form of divine violence which strikes back at the social system

> originally intended to eradicate all things abnormal and destructive. Drawing on H.P. Lovecraft's horror fiction, Igrek proposes another way of thinking through these interrelated motifs of technology, fear, social media, and abject otherness. Instead of presuming a virtual demarcation between radical ambivalence and its allencompassing, catastrophic assimilation, Igrek suggests that the predominant conceptualization of this so-called rupture is fraught with inconsistencies.

norman o brown - life against death
59 .. no free copy

frid, 13th of oct -- k39, 13storm, SE8
heard most of this last nite, .. to bed early .. but many wakings ... and rising a few too late to prevent head dehydration aches ... when will i learn ...

> The Bridge with Kira featuring Lyla June Johnson
> Kira Young - 447 - 31 views - Oct 12, 2016
> Kira Welcomes Lyla June to the Bridge for an authentic discussion about Native strength and resistance. Lyla June tells her story of survival as a warrior for peace and compassion. Lyla June and Kira discuss their support for the Standing Rock and the resistance against the Dakota Access Pipeline. In the second hour Lyla June shares her songs and poetry anf Kira shares her poetry.
> Lyla June's facebook page:
> https://www.facebook.com/lylajune
> Lyla June's Soundcloud:
> https://soundcloud.com/lylajune
> regenerationfestival.org

we are yunity song, frolic in the park
the mating licence always and in every race - except mixrace and commodification schemes involving distance and networking towards globalist pc lefTrot 'VanGelijkOv - must blossom from a community root *(give or take a rugged homestead type of dealie - made possible by superior arms derived from already deracinated mixuprace atomization and conveyor belt / command struct. line code dumbdownDoMeystique)* and these guys make me feel they pretend as good as rainbows, make more tecup concessions and are in need of learning why guys like me feel very 'king of heartsy' seeing them.

https://plus.google.com/117294097005259570768/posts
rose dio

> Hi Poet Piet, thanks for the email. I will resume uploads of DDD shows sometime in the near future, and until then all I can say is that I will try to send you links from Dropbox if you still need them as soon as am able to. Am having a hell of a time now - on survival mode and in a LOT of pain. Nice hearing from you! Stay in touch - Regards, Rose Dio
> P.S. - My Google+ page is linked to my YouTube page, same account. If you click on follow page you can see all my Google+ posts.

youtube.com/watch?v=1q4TNP6IsBw
game

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q_MXhMeF-DQ
robin uzzel
glimpse of me and my creation in the first seconds

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xItgMJt-mOk&ab_channel=BrettOllie
clergy cults
http://www.dailymotion.com/video/x1zs9gt_the-black-adder-s1e03-the-archbishop-ro-sub-hd_fun
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pt-VzpLNNHM&ab_channel=MyongWalters
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aeJniJsIFjA&ab_channel=AncientAliens

http://blogqpot.com/showimg?v=index&img=http://www.islandbreath.org/2009Year/2009-06/090611hippies.jpg&org=http://http://opendoor.io/so-what-exactly-is-coliving/&ti=So%20what%20exactly%20is%20coliving?%20-%20Open%20Door&layout=1&src=Blueish%20||%20520%20x%20362%20||%20http://blogqpot.com/images/hippie%20communes%20in%20colorado

only in france ... remi fraisse ... dreaded clod thrower. decided to enter a fray - t 1am after it had been going for 10 hours ... in an empty valley ... nov14 - over a little concrete slab *(parking for the dam builders on thepitifull remains of what was perhaps a thousand years a real river)* and was killed by a grenade ... 3 people lost eyes on a single day in an urban protest in the same year i believe, i listed the vid w details yesterday .... this late summer saw skirmishes every week ... the hasbarified western shield their poor proteges, simply driving them to distraction w modern transpoxeclipsestick version of y'ol' shul shoal shoanooniche claymation superheros. this vid has a young lady speaking calmly on the fringified, atomized, demonized and targeted for 5m in excellent audio, the transcript prolly actually makes sense ..... oops, no transcript

> Notre-Dame-des-Landes, Calais, une nécessaire convergence des luttes anti-fascistes. - François NICOLAS --- 261 - 41 views -- Oct 12, 2016

> Rémi Fraisse *(August 31, 1993 in Toulouse, France – October 26, 2014 in Lisle-sur-Tarn, France)* {1} was a French botanist involved in nature conservation who died{2}at the age of 21 after the explosion of a flashbang grenade{3} thrown by the French police,{4} on October 26 about 2 a.m. in Sivens Dam.

.. Riots ensued in 8 major locations "and many other protests across the country." **sat, 15th of oct - k40,**

1sun, electric25

> The Bridge with Kira featuring Umpa Numpa & Ta'Sina Sapa Win -- Kira Young - 447 - 92 views - Aug 24, 2016
> In this special joint broadcast of The Bridge with Kira and Talk and Tea with Jay McC which originally aired 8/20/16, U?pa Nu?pa gives a special report from the Standing Rock site of resistance to the Dakota Access Pipeline. Ta'Sina Sapá Win tells her brave story of being one of the original 5 Lakota women to jump the fence on 8/15/16 and shut down construction of the Dakota Access Pipeline.

charles brendon smith = unpa nunpa *(2 smokes, smokes twice)*

Margaret likes this *(on the Candid app)*:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tga1StUrTOM&list=PLWV40qQra1krEaC7Eny_WBRaw9rJ7J-dS

H. R. Schmidt
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uXEp40s5H6Q&index=204&list=WL
dahboo as [uncontracted?] alt extension of the armsale adcampaign perped by msm and putin ..

> First Nation Dakota Access Pipeline - The Bridge - Kira Young Linda Black Elk and Didi Banerji - RevRadmedia - 169 views
> Streamed 6 hours ago

k41, 2dragon, electric27
sund, 16th of oct .... RIP motorola, kin 220
DDD delivers sticky wads of raunch on all the shady characters in his world .. really lays into Aquino this time, keeps up the sarcasm inflectone for the last half hour through it all.
earlier in the hour he scolds Fetzer and someone else as holocaust deniers but in his topgear rant he sure equates zionism to nazism in ways that cut ice dice and all other chill thrills .. remembering it now *(a little after 10AM)* i am sorry i didn't record it.

> US AND RUSSIA TAKING DRASTIC STEPS TO PREPARE FOR FUTURE CONFLICT - fuschia73

here's a little sumthin to kick your phatbook infection *(desert superhero tale rot cure)*:
calendersign.com .. throw some Ralph Ellis rants in for good measure and if all that doesn't help, read this:
don't be like dahboo et al ... [uncontracted?] 'alt' *(still not steering away from the finality, absolutism and polarity of the linear leftbrain rightarm allforabit)* extension of the armsale adcampaign perped by msm and putin ..

Cities: Skyline Ep 1 Wake Harbor - Fresh map -- HongPong = 1281
what a stRange estrangement from the 'occupieshownullists'

you'd feel right at home at noomap rotterdam, right next to the largest freeway knot before crossing the river into it on the west side ... an antisquat *(11thou sq f)*, a little clique doing labeling games with wild ideas of growing as unified as diverse. i just cycled in and out *(hour.5 each way)*. It's amazing how disparate and discontinuous the timeframes and spacestamps are from one 20 and 50 yard lot to the next, and on either side of roads where 50s welltodos hang on, often on dykes too ... one short stretch of it even had cattle grid to keep sheep in and nestled between it and modern multistory, a little garden of eden / orchard for/by the last of the diehard hippies in the area.

EMERGENCY - Alex Jones working for Hillary Clinton to discredit Donald Trump - AltMediaRadio = alt-rightradio on spreaker
shitty arguments

Conscious Consumer Network
QEG energy - americans in marocco doing 'duh free'
project worldschool *(slick footage)*
desiree rover on a french show

monday 17th of oct - k42, 3wind, electric28
treehouselove.com
2 years ago the G+ies began overtaking the fShares and have done so consistently
nice big pics

youtube.com/watch?v=rXjsee7qeW0
Eva Atmatzidou - Senor Karreta - 12 String Acoustic Guitar
Candyrat Records

site:quranrainbow.com

remi died a day after jose bove attended the protest

past noon *(sticky with sweat from entertaining a clingy Jan w whom we washed 2 sets of 'raamkozijnen')*
more red pills everywhere... - karen straughan
1101st? from a load hours and hours ago and a 1:100 like ratio that's no longer likely. the nonacknowledgement hurt pendulum sure swung from the "see suite" *(22nd minute)* perspectagious sight of plexception to the sweep suite precipitously there *(22nd minute ... but i said that already)* .... hily explosive garbage debt collection anybody

brought back to 826 after i do the shared comment at the end

if you as a paleskin, wellrooted *(unaffected by / exempted from [somehow] the schizio capsplinter networkmum boorshape)*, visit turtle isle, what can you expect to learn? that a transplantation stubborn enough to go for reproduction, challenges and skews

all bottom lines:
law of averages, common denominators ... you just don't sight them clearly no more

The Arctic: A Dynamic Environment - GreenTV - arctic.ac.uk/
as if tec is gonna trump .. i mean pimp .. sound common sense ... yUK .. fruck off you window dressed tavistockUNstiffyans ... i subbed so expect more acerbic exposure ....

"demanding research" ... guess i'll throw my lot in with the supplying research then eh? how about Chas Campbell then? I'll top his gravity leverwheel offering and add .. i mean raise you an ethical use earmark stipulation and call your blusterbluff

> The OCCRP's 'Clear Cut Crimes'- Exposing Illegal Deforestation In The Carpathians
> -- ?????????? ??????????? - 323K subbers -- 50 views from Oct 17, 2016
> The Carpathian Mountains are the largest stretch of virgin forest in Europe and a haven for wildlife. 'Clear Cut Crimes' is a documentary produced by journalists from the Organized Crime and Corruption Reporting Project and RISE Project.
> Also referred to as the "lungs of Europe", sucking in vast quantities of carbon dioxide and turning it into oxygen, the forests are being illegally logged due to high demands of timber from western companies including Austrian firm Holzindustrie Schweighofer.
> Companies such as Schweighgofer are turning to gangsters to source the wood.
> Watch a clip from the documentary, which exposes illegal deforestation in Romania and Ukraine –a crime that risks both environmental disaster and is worth hundreds of millions of dollars.
> Get up to speed on Ukraine. Follow Hromadske!
> http://en.hromadske.ua

this is what every hasbarified media does most of the time: window dressing *(being good for a 'change chump' to be bad when it matters)*; bet there ain't no direct involvement with any of the many ziotards Ukies can and here n there do boast of leading them by the balls ... and genes even *(can you spot the thanatopian / extreme male / narcissist gmo /frack push if/when, soon as and no later than when i call them wimme yet? Just hit the 'follow' box, this is only the first time i ask)*

just past halfway *(6th minute)* the mix up venom comes out: a cossack characterized as rebelfighter and labeling himself as right sector maidan UKtriot

i was personally duped out of a wad of money set aside in/at an 'ethical' wood scam *(swiss/dutch based)*; as far as i could gather they bought back the shares until the remaining ones were few enough collaps their market worth and legally declare them untradeable, guess i can't even return them for nominal value since they are now all invalid, expired somehow. the bank holding them for me had no legal obligation to notify me of such moves other than to tick the 'risky' box when selling these pieces.

The People Who Target Truckers == toby on a reliflyer
Ed Opperman had this guest on:
xfamily.org/index.php/Davida_Kelley
check the vid section, quite the hooter toot tooter *(globaloid alert)*

wedn. 19th of oct - k44, 5seed, SE2
wtf, gluck's mom explains AS to a dark asian, interrupted by sondear who calls her nora

Pelageya Gayu-Gayu *(??????? ???-???)*?
lament by famous Uke singer

> Darrell Hamamoto
> robert stark national anarcast 61Mb dwnldd
> 1960's, Academia, American Culture, Asia, Asian Culture, California, censorship, Cinema, College, Conspiracy Theories, counterculture, Culture, Darrell Hamamoto, Diversity, education, Erotica, Ethnic Studies, Film, Gender, History, Immigration, Japan, Japanese Culture, Media, Multiculturalism, Music, Political Correctness, Pornography, Race Relations, Sexuality, UC Davis, Yukio Mishima /

http://gwking.podbean.com/mf/web/rfez4a/The_Real_Deal_177_Darrell_Hamamoto_Popular_Culture_and_Political_Reality.mp3

> Servitors of Empire: Studies in the Dark Side of Asian America - https://books.google.nl/books?isbn=1937584879
> Darrell Hamamoto - 2014

Eilish De Avalon is quite the woo dame w 2 grown boys who are gamerts to her chagrin ... she doesn't allow sharing of her youtube comments on g+ .. found there:
v=VHfHQwffOXU = Brand speaks w Saville

6 years ago *(is this her mom or something???? same city listed in her G+)*:

> Witch Eilish De Avalon drags cop 200m at high speed after claiming Earth laws don't apply
> http://www.news.com.au/national/witch-eilish-de-avalon-drags-cop-200m-at-high-speed-after-claiming-earth-laws-dont-apply/story-e6frfkvr-1225897545957

+26

www.eilishdeavalon.com

> 31 May 2014, Bill Brockbrader US Drone Whistle Blower Update with ... The Vinny Eastwood Show
> Eva Moore = billeva9.com

gone: ongoing incarceration of US Drone strike whistleblower

thursd, 20th of oct - k45, 6serp, SE3

> The Man Who Escaped A Cult: Steve Hassan on Mind Control | Internet Therapy - Taryn Southern - 460K
> 3,942 views - Oct 19, 2016

spiegel tv in leipzig - juliane nagel Die Linke

> Get myself a rockin' chair
> To see if I can lose
> these thin dime hard times
> Hell on Church Street blues

tin tine hard times (the mishearing that made no sense corrected, finally)

friday, 21st of oct - k46, 7wb, SE4

donaldjeffries.wordpress.com

> ??????? - ???-??? / Pelagia - Gayu-Gayu
> bvanaJo - 1K subbers // 8,622 views - May 4, 2012
> Video from the movie "Brest Fortress" Russia - Belarus, 2010
> Sound: Pelagia - Gayu-Gayu, the album "Pathways" 2010

site:s1.zetaboards.com/anthroscape

> The One Thing That Can Stop Climate Devastation
> Occupy.com - 2,689 -- 38 views - Oct 20, 2016
> Don't get me wrong - even if we were to switch to 100% renewables TODAY, we'd still be largely fucked.

saw your title and thought, hey, somebody finally grasps the potential of my weight wedge wheel .... but nooooooooooooooooohh cleaner cheaper isn't even what you're after except in the vaguest terms .. ever in the torturous care of shroudy banpundits ... it's more of the same old say mold ziotard conflict farce model with that great little outrage factor of toxicity for and before all to spur&flog new notches in the status quo whimpoutmomentummy

sat, 22nd of oct - k47, 8hand, SE5

https://sites.google.com/site/naeddyr/gravity
The Steamopera, a 'fictional' world by Kristian Järventaus

https://sites.google.com/site/naeddyr/netherland
what came first, the vedic / anastasia movements or this film???

https://plus.google.com/105368854761685377701/posts/CZL5vEBwFvA
klugsch offers rich guz
trump is an industrious pimp, a wholesale industrial top end one and what's even worse, his supporters, unaware of work and experience by the likes of , do not know he caters to a racket which delivers the equivalent of ankle bracelets for the hi profile classes, paedophilia entrapment rites ... do i need to mention another fave ziotard sport, gambling? All he sells is a new 'no stick' facade surfactant, a renovation cause he wants in.

sund, 23rd of oct - k48, 9star, SE6

4:49 DDD calls Hamamoto 'the smutty professor' *(and ranks him among his attackers, reversing the reality of his last CO emission the 18th)*

ed announces new up and coming material:
barker rhodesian farmer
runs org for prevention of cruelty to children
employs serial killers he legally sprung from prison
int version has Saville on the frontpage handing a check over

https://www.youtube.com/attribution_link?a=Qt_msabZNY0&u=%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DQby6Y2VP8KQ%26feature%3Dshare
franzoesischer zeichentrick ueber russland

tom thumb's:
http://somewhereundertherainbow.org/find-a-gathering/
http://miracle.farm/en/ & terreetconscience.org

monday the 24th of oct - kin 49, 10moon, SE7

Exploring Our Unknown History YT Ch: NewEarth - Sylvie Ivanova - 108morris108 - 243 views - 2 hours ago
what if all these excavations / spaces are proof of my interpretation / the grounded and fleshed out meaning *(tautological that)* for - carried by and hidden in - the cernunnos iconography; that is, the content of those ROCK spaces [spaced up and into] is not so much what could and was put INTO them but lies in what was taken OUT ...namely to balance 'waste' [COMPOST] and feed soil with it *(and therewith / thenceforth the entire chain of beings)*, to draught and metabolize / mobilize the dust won from rock ... in imitation of floodplains, a bringer, evidence and harbinger of civil behaviour if ever there was and will be one???

tuesd the 25th of oct - kin 50, 11dog, SE8

Joseph Sciambra : Swallowed By Satan / Lydie Denier: Trump Debate Guest - Ed Opperman
please cut out the station breaks .. most all yt uploaders of pods do us that favor at least ... they're aways f-ed up anyways.
ps: kudos on sneaking up on SPlinterNaZionalist sweet white male stalkers and sacrifinanciers; if let alone they'd soon have the ballsy ones do the rock spin again and ground that branch of satanized music into having it's proper multigenerational echos again.

wedn oct 26, k51, 12monkey, SE9

just a nightmare, hooray
- steppling via RB

spiro skouras

thursd the 27th of oct -- kin 52, cosmic human, SE10

Olivier Asselin Founder Of http://possible.org/ filmed the quebec orchard guy - gazaville .... stefab sobkowiak owns it

friday the 28th -- kin 53, magnetic skywalker, SE11

musingsbymaria.wordpress.com
spindly scottish female intello

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/P1W59SYwb6D
it's exactly 7 years after this post today:

> http://www.uminnpressblog.com/2009/10/ascent-of-vampire.html
> Wednesday, October 28, 2009 -- The Ascent of the Vampire
> L A Rickels, professor of German and comparative literature at the University of California, Santa Barbara. His books include The Devil Notebooks, The Vampire Lectures and the forthcoming I Think I Am: Philip K. Dick *(Minnesota 2010)*. He talks with us about the ascent of the vampire in popular culture; the popularity of Twilight; and "psycho violence" in horror cinema.
>
> Q: I enjoyed your Artforum article on HBO's True Blood series. Why do you think so many films, TV series and mass-market books about vampires *(True Blood, Twilight, Cirque du Freak: The Vampire's Assistant, and Vampire Diaries, to name a few)* have been popping up lately? Perhaps in uncertain times like these, there's likely to be a heightened interest in the posthuman human and/or the undead?
>
> A: There are *(at least)* two developments supporting the return of the vampire. The first is that the vampire's return displaces *(from the screen)* the dominance of zombie films we watched throughout the Bush years. The recent Zombieland is the diminishing return as farce of the tragedy that â€œEight Years Laterâ€? we now must recognize: we thrilled to our survival through killing ambulatory corpses. Itâ€™s possible to argue that there was a generalized PTSD afflicting Americans during those years, with the actual cases back from Afghanistan and Iraq at the front of this line.

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/RhDGSmW5pnH
this *(plus the above)*:
something to contrast with Douglas Dietrich's notions of neutronbomb triggered zombification ... after which the grey and the grounding come within view and reach of provision *(provisioning reach)*. Shortcut to latter in my work of course, as always.

recent follow up *(found yesterday)*:
http://dasunbehagen.org/laurence-rickels-all-you-vampires/
81Mb mp3 dwnld

https://plus.google.com/u/0/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/EuX9zm53Yti
view this DDD and make due apologies to prof Hamamoto whom you attacked shamefully.
Oh wait, he doesn't take instructions from Lorien anymore *(but gets waaaay over his head into 3 years old shite she steerdunged him into nevertheless)*, won't debate Aquino *(issues gag orders instead, just like he claims his target does)*, etcetera.

"where the dead are going in the system"
Rickels' perrenial question according to his interrogator Erich Hoerl *(HKW.de)* Dreaming Collectives .. 38th minute: "power inscription"
triggers, of course, the bridge to most of my 'core actions' *(adding the D)* and makes me think of the switch from engraving to using the evacuatees *(refuse / refugees)* to inscribe on unexcavated, unmobilized, unredeemed surface in order to shortcut and shortcircuit, spread, the infection *(inflection wars anybody - at the eastern european borderlands?)*.

> The Next War | Laurence A. Rickels
> HKW 100 Years of Now - 343 - 398 views - Oct 20, 2015
> 100 Years of Now. The Opening - 2015, Oct 1

my like is the only one

https://voicerepublic.com/talks/the-next-war
With Laurence A. Rickels and Michel Feher
with aud version - 118 minutes *(vs the 45:51 vid version)*
unlikely pairing that ... soundcloud audio
http://www.hkw.de/en/app/mediathek/audio/47587

JOSHUA GRESHAM GUNN calls his index page a weird name:

> http://joshiejuice.com/biocide.html
> Joshua Gunn, Modern Occult Rhetoric: Mass Media and the Drama of Secrecy in the Twentieth Century *(Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 2005)*.

no longer at U Austin

28p article on board: Maranatha - Joshua Gunn

> This essay advances a theory of generic criticism attuned to bodily affect. Aligning form with affect and genre with meaningful emotion, genre is described as the way in which the feeling of form is delivered to language. The primary example is Mel Gibsonâ€™s film, The Passion of the Christ, which was

> marketed as a melodrama, but which exemplifies the generic norms of pornography.

The Weeknd - Wicked Games - Electric Guitar Cover by Kfir Ochaion - by Kfir Ochaion - 1:06 / 4:49 ... the ubiquitous B&G guitar ad ....

sat oct 29th - k54, lunar wiz, SE12

sund oct 30th -- k55, eleagle, SE13
2:00:05 - Geoffrey Giuliano: Author, Actor and Musicologist
Ed Opperman --- 4 views ---- 6 minutes ago

Cu Chulainn posts a Francis Cousin vid

> the short version: Russian patriotism is part of the relative backwardness of Russian political economy; the future belongs to obese Pindosi cybernauts

AUDED
Rebecca Comay - Bodybuilding first 5th auded
RComay on Hegel - 1st third auded
Mourning Sickness - RComay - half auded

Geoffrey Giuliano: Author, Actor and Musicologist
v=w4Jqe5ohA5E --- milesfar@hotm .. slim 'fear' you're the man for this .. but .. perhaps you could pass it along if you don't like what you see but know some one[s] who might ... i envision someone who spends months with me here near Rotterdam and cranks out docu material ... all raw footage shared every way ... dunno about rights but that'll work out.
working title: world's first grippie

mond, oct 31 --- k56 SEwarrior, SE14
The Decline and Fall of the West | Dr. Jim Penman and Stefan Molyneux - 495K - 75,039 views - Jul 22, 2015
moronically totalitatian remedies proposed: infant formula cortisol, pheromone therapy

. EEEEA2 - november ::
tuesd, nov 1st - k57, overtone earth, DE15
site:awakenvisions.com .. via RQ

ItsJennaKitty = young crackvoice covered in tattoos on younow
a japanese guitarist w 8 likes pronounced my name

Zachu Tayang ... die breekbare stem

morris with a twitterer 'atasiding' *(afasiding?)*

wrfi watkins glen ithaca on bears = grizzlytimes.org
ecodefense.org

wedn, nov 2nd - k58, rhythmic mirror, DE16

> KOOP - hornsby Austin -- we're all faltering how'd i ??
> with that .. it's all or nothing then let me go
> GRIZZLY BEAR LYRICS - Fine For Now - A-Z Lyrics

DDD on Hunger Games modeled on Mao *(last half hour)*

he prefers Hillary over Trump

red .. reverts to fanged
why doesn't the txt-to-twitch-bondage-switch-witch suprise me?

> Red Fanged Kahina Retweeted
> Ikhras Ø§Ø®Ø±Ø³ Retweeted al-Hamra
> A panel discussion on #Syria featuring the Low IQ "Left." Somebody tell @MaxBlumenthal & @MazMHussain nobody in Syria cares what they think.
>
> al-Hamra @_alhamra
> In case you missed it: #SyriaandtheLeft panel/debate ft. Max Blumenthal, @MazMHussain, @Loubnamrie, @ZeinElAmine https://youtu.be/bXDe9TnTZpw
>
> Sherif Mansour â€?@sherifmnsour Oct 31
> Anonymous donor pays $2.5 million to release everyone arrested at the Dakota Access Pipeline http://fb.me/7vCEuGRdE
>
> Red Fanged Kahina â€?@RedKahina Oct 24
> So Scahill on Chapo saying DoS doesn't know what CIAs doing, JSOC runs paras secret from CIA, but THEY, Chapos know what everybodys up to.
> 0 replies 7 retweets 6 likes

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g9pqtAEtjFE
got some of the best 20 minutes of yourrinnschmauss grates raite heah

Mxl1Man0gco
at 22m of this 33m docu from 2013 w chinese narration and E subtitles we see:
324 buddha statues in a square wall 1m wide and 2 high, 320m circumference, middle of nowhere .. one white pagoda in the middle faces south and has a small palace beneath it
then another feature of the tianjun province: meilong development *(organics)*
.. but .. what follows is a to me menacing mention of mineral wealth underground .. being well acquainted with how irresistible that is to a chinese 'gogetter' trumpist, this assesment usually spells environmental disaster.
.. in short, i am under the impression this wellslicked showcase potemkin thingie is one behind which sino-elites hide vast vast crimes perped on the tibetan people treated like ... i mean mistreated like only a demon brother could and would but never should

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_-sy55q0agE steppling on press tv

thursd, nov 3rd - k59, resonant storm, DE17

/watch?v=wh56RUYbZ8w = dutch colonialists unleash ebola type thingie in indonesia and then try cover it up half hour mark oct 11 / 14 DDD

italian zombie film from 1980
like george romero's night of the living dead, in which a lot of his relatives play ... a flick without copyrite ..
italian title: the virus

> BURNING MAN 2016! 550 Pictures in 10 minutes of the journey! JONAH BOLT - 21 views - 9 hours ago

"perrenials of tibet"

frid, nov 4th - k60, galactic sun, DE18

/watch?v=wtb0epC_xmo = DDD w leakproject.com
the chinese plundered the USSR in Jeltzin days??
33rd minute: roddenberry's work modeled on asian history
spock the confucian *(vulcans)*
romulans = commie chinese
HQ Presidio

sat, nov 5th - k61, solar dragon, DE19

http://klndradio895.com/#
http://radio.securenetsystems.net/v5/KLND

https://sittingbullcollege.files.wordpress.com/2014/10/standingrockmap21.jpg
1944 map

adalrymple@forumcomm.com ----- i for one find your sponsored content 'offensive' abuse of my cpu resources
https://oilpatchdispatch.areavoices.com/2016/08/23/cultural-survey-at-heart-of-tribes-pipeline-challenge/
... but thanks for the picture

technological solution to dangers from pipelines crossing rivers

> UPDATE after attack on water protectors by North Dakota police -- Real Progressives

10m eyewitness report *(visibly shaken by the brutality)*
so predictable ... i warned them, suggested an alternative ... cause i forgot for a moment that the world won't appreciate my friencly advice till centuries worth of more mayhem have passed ....

sund nov 6th ... - k62 planetary wind, DE20

https://plus.google.com/110992241287092229082/posts/eYFL1VBdnuN
militarized police NDakota lining the horizon with a single horseman in the foreground
this summer about a hundred policemen were used to gently nudge, corral and remove about 800 rainbow family from their gathering site ... badly chosen ... too close to touristy traffic .. i really why people expose themselves to sadomaso rites like that ... it's obviously the type of polarization that completely obscures CHOICE OF POLARITY such that the space/time between them comes into view and its own. I tried to tell a bunch of yuz over a week ago .. before the steady escalation got the satanic sacrifice mills churning ..... is it too late?????

> Cynthia McKinney PhD @cynthiamckinney
> Erik Prince on Weinergate: "Hillary Clinton went [to Pedophile Island] at least 6 times."
> -- http://fb.me/7YBqSxdrw

> relombardo @relombardo3 -- Tonight:DAPL NOW flooding the camp w/huge lights & flying drones, helicopters, planes & even fighter jets over us. It's a war zone! #NoDAPL.

> Liberal Bias NODAPL vs Bundy Conspiracies Agent Provocateur -- Clovis Star - 665 - 27 views - Nov 6, 2016 ----- Then when The Young Turks report on the Bundy stand off, they do not mention that 15 paid FBI agents were actually at the site playing the role of protesters, living in the refuge, feeding the protesters, etc.

322nd: regarding your remarks in the 4th minute: division of labour loosens cohesion and ability to police one's own ever stretching and spiking spectrum, least of all on eco issues it seems.

> Clovis Star: I try my best, and what I do give opinions on I try to vet, and give relevant and credible sources for.
> The Young Turks rarely give sources for their facts, rarely give anything but bias conjecture. They are funded by George Soros, and I suppose that is why they are so heavily divisive. Thanks for you comment

mond, nov 7th - k63, spectral nite, DE21

google conspires to help you stay / be true to your 'never' vow / promise / threat*(?)*.
it makes the vidthumbs big enough to cut off the right side of them which i where i happened to position the pic i told you about in the new 5 component thumb i replaced that *(meanwhile forbidden and removed)* A'dam red light district floorshow business outdoor marble phallus statue with *(temp glitch i'm sure .. or is this the first time i notice???)* so i am falling in line and helping you too: skip what i shared 6 hours ago .. unless you were just jollying with me of course. to me it is tremendously enlightening ... given i have followed this fella for over a decade .. and a half

And the winner is... Nobody!!! - Serebra Sana
google "nobody is perfect" "nobody for president" and nothing [historical] but [plenny] merchandise churns up all the way to the bottom where there's a

looooooooongbeard twice:

> Earth Day 1.wmv - usexilegovt's channel - 30
> 399 views - Apr 20, 2010
> Info and commentary on the auspicious World People's Conference on Climate Change and the Rights of Mother Earth in Cochabamba, Bolivia, by Keith Lampe aka Ponderosa Pine, a founder of the US environmental movement in 1969.

.

PoPi passed 14 -- berkeleydailyplanet.com/issue/2014-11-14/article/42723

> Pondorosa Pine, Keith Lampe: Presente! Marking the Passing of an Environmental Pioneer - Gar Smith -- Nov 15, 2014 -
> *(November 11, 2014)* I regret to say that our good friend and activist Pondo was laid to final rest November 10 @ 5am in Loja, Ecuador. He died from kidney failure among a few other complications. His health had been failing in the recent months and it came to its peaceful final closure.

.

flyingsnail.com/links.html = dishonest friends, they claim bernie was against the war, add lots of quotes but none from him *(to make the misleading all the more transparant i guess)*.

tuesd, nov 8th - k64, crystal seed *(gap)*, DE22

> “Seven Words” by Weyes Blood Review | Pitchfork
> ball and chain hanging on to things - want you mostly in the morning when my soul is weak - you forget that i'm here
> these seven words are no longer mine - it's starting to burn and i wanna go home

a tumblr called i poop here subheads:
no butts no glory
yet it's a plain doodler

thursd, nov 10th - k66, mag wb, DE24

somehow my comment on taryn's vid got lost
another item that got lost or wasn't left much of any trace of in the first place *(no pics, no files):* Karin Amatmoekrim, raised in Holland, wrote a book about her search for Surinam fightsportsman father.

JaidaJones = 19 year old on younow *(around 1pm, putting off burying the fish)*: america .. the land of choice: pick the war criminal or the pimp. She has a black father who is in and out of jail all the time ... no permie man i take it .. make permiecultsure a great gain

.... her stepdad and mom worked her out of the 3 new gal +1 *(her as remainder)* family .. she don't look black .. made me go try trace Karin's name.

my phrasing it *(her media fame, or something)* triggered a run down of digital arsenals ... search took a while ... Karin Amatmoekrim, the dutch woman who sought out her father in surinam and wrote a book about it .... 6th of oct was the day i discovered her

the look arounder .. the lookupper ... most pitfall feauring, hence most demonizable profession on the planet

meanwhile, in the hard fact world, ron johnson takes 40m to makes these points: progressives are possesed crazy cultmembers and contagious, we therefore need to quarantine them *(put a fence around urban areas)*
IT'S OVER!!! NOW LET'S SEND HER TO PRISON! POST ELECTION SUPER SHOW

cambridgeforecast.wordpress.com/2007/12/24/
saved the page due to this: *"lippman bodoff on jalienation'*
.... *United Nation Framework Convention on Climate Change author Aubrey Meyer netted Nobel peace prize in 2013*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VXU66909YZY
arn menconi in SR, heard half

Tara Zhaabowekwe Houska speaks about DAPL
also Real Progressives

frid, nov 11th - k67, lunar hand, DE25

abandoned steve
about time for an outside vid after all that false thumb advertizement eh?
i want to see how nature struggles to heal the injury inflicted by the dumbest biped in the universe *(myself excepted .. but only barely and tentatively at best, making zero difference if the inability to learn from me keeps up till even my digital traces have rotted and caused nothing but the usual E-waste hell)*.

sat, nov 12th - k68, electric star, DE26

> The Bridge with Kira featuring Denise Pictou Maloney
> Kira Young - 454 - 63 views .. Oct 26, 2016
>
> Kira welcomes Denise back to the bridge for a discussion about American Indian and First Nation struggles for eco-justice. Denise discussed the, often isolating, demands of her integrity in her struggle for justice for her mother, Annie Mae Pictou Aquash, who was murdered by fellow AIM members.

thank you for that rare ref *(32nd minute)* to the soft spot, the rotten core, the psyop installment of reaction, that horrid station ID: "throwing yourselves on the gears", feeding anger frust, suicidal tendencies and plain sado macho ritual sacrifice, .. feeding the machine ... instead of building alternative ones and working the honest clean gears of it as indicated and posted on your vids before .. to which you and everybody else have and display the affrontal temerity to deign them worthy of zero answer to date.

sund, nov 13 - k69, SEMoon, SE27
How Dangerous Are America's 2.5 Million Miles Of Oil Pipelines?
Seeker Daily - 29,634 views -- 9 hours ago

poirier en pyramide ailee
site:pinterest.com/innafoxen/trees

mondy, nov 14k --- k70, overtone dog, SE28
LIFESTYLE FORKS INTO STATUS 2X: LEGAL AND VITAL, MERGING INTO FOOTPRINT CONSEQUENCES VIA MILITATION AND OR SAFE AND SOCIABLE MOBILITY / HOME DYNAMICS / RACISM ... / = SYNONYMOUS TO

Scandale au Bataclan : le chanteur Sting, incarnation du mal absolu - Daniel Conversano SWARTY STALWART PATRIOT ACCUSES THE 'STING' OF SERIAL STARSTRUCK PAEDOPHILIA, THE ANGERPORN OF SOFT SLIPPERY LIMP SATIATION AT THE OPPOSITE POLE OF THE DIALECTICATED MISSIONARY MIRROR MISSION THAT PRETENDS TO SHARE FAIR DOWN THE MIDDLE AND UP THE HALF NOTS WE REND MEND AND TEND LIKE WE MINTED AND TINTED, MAIMED AND TAINTED OFTEN BEFORE

borealis did a vid strangely related to this:
v=7XMoejT3lKs = NEWSBUD ON 'NOT THE CULTIC TASTES, TEAZERS, OUTRAGES AND LIFESTYLE PERKS MATTER BUT THE PRICE PAID AT THE OPPOSED POLE OF THAT DYNAMIC .. BETWEEN THE SQUISHY LUST UNDER PROTEST GENERATORS A LINE PIPING HOTLINKS TO HARSHER, MORE CALLOUS CONSEQUENCES OF POWERLUST AND DRAWBACK INFLICTION ..
fake lover consumates and love faker recruits
.. for the gladiator gala .. where appetiteshows are proof of 'concept' *(no receipt needed' .. we'll just make a mockery of that kinda thing in our little email circles and leave it up to each of us all to seep and soak, peep and poke according to taste)*.

THE PIPERY AS THE MOCK LOCK STOCK AND ROCK OF DEATH .. THAT ROCKS THAT BEARS BACK ... BARES ... DRAAGTREK STREKVOORT STREEKFORT ... DO NOT DRAW READERS INTO THICKETS .... STOP THE PRESHAPE TAARTVORMIGE AANHANGSEL HENGELERIJ

10m worth of silent slides i did in 2014
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QMHa8HYM2w4

v=HJ_57O632GY == I-cicle-first5s-of-1.42m-Glasto95
Nov 19, 2011 9:55 AM - - 1,657 views

SLIGHTLY LONGER from the same day .. MADE IT TO 230 VIEWS
v=Sm3oIKNOBs0 == Glasto1995-1.30m-first5s-I-cicle
3RD COMMENT: i AM to 'arm' everyone ..
4TH COMMENT: have to say: deeply disappointed nobody ever offered me a copy of the sharp footage ... .. well .. which REAL man of means IS known enough to be celebrated anymore these days?
... any saints succesfully sorting sanctuaries without shamanic sidekicks .. ever?

tsjherdch talent hun'ers *(Alison Kraus intonation)* and pre eviler eye webcam lurevae squirm pimptower billdear Trump has hosts besides the likes of me ... used, as in benefitted from, all too sparingly ..
i mean ...
is my black and white framing of the frame seen swivellin above the 'wing' flapper in the first seconds of this vid - that, by the way, like all skeleton octahedra, becomes a davidstar when it is arrested, pretend flattened and missing half it's ribs - too deep a riddle to solve, too hard to translate the fishing lure swivel into factory hardware?
.. EN DAT TERWIJL IK NOTA BENE mean to keep my means *('my hints')* of payment unlocked loaded and cocked at all times cause my flesh too is .. fully filling ...that mintersmindskin ..skindepths out of depths, flakin and flaggin w brushes and sheafs of shovel shack swashes with floaterblades digging nevermore

16pm:
AN ORTHODOX MONK TURNED SOLDIER, abstaining from all ties the fair[er *(r?)*] sex says he don't dream and thinks they *(dreams)* are thoughts one steals from oneself ... what .... no slice, dice, and deal package clause to follow up and complete that badly torn thought'frigmint' with?
1
it occurs to me that if you idyids aren't any smarter than the anglophones i have vainly and in vain tried to alert to my lives changing for the better genius will have a schauberger in texas kinda situation and what use can i be to yuz all then eh?
2
it occurs to me that if you idyids aren't any smarter than the anglophones i have vainly and in vain tried to alert to my lives changing for the better genius, you run the risk of a schauberger in texas kinda situation and what use can i be to yuz all then eh?

as posted:
AN ORTHODOX MONK TURNED SOLDIER, abstaining from all ties the fair[er *(r?)*] sex says he don't dream and thinks they *(dreams)* are thoughts one steals from oneself ... what ..??.. no slice, dice, and deal package clause to follow up and complete that badly torn thought'frigmint' with ???? he must be tending his dreamgraveyard very tidily .. even in his sleep .. leaving him free dreamtime to tread lightly and lift heavily

angry hipsters accost a mudcovered suv at a Portland Or traffic light.
so ... posting on portland.indymedia.org multiple times multiple years *(00-07)* was a great decision with even greater success ... or this would have all been much much worse .... let's turn our attention to mud shall we? See 'my crushing passion' playlist [not much about the ingenious ways to sand, shave, polish sieve, moisten and make rock come alive there yet ground that music already!! but i'm still working on it], the crown on 2 decades of digital remineralization gospel / culticity *(mobilizing choices, lifting weight into positions of circuitration' that work in clean and vital ways)*. I might be one in a zillion but loads less than that helpin to make it all work until more of my 'lik' arrive will suffice easily.

anarchyball changed name to Mr Dapperton and presents Schiff at OWS
1% Debates The 99%!! .... you mean 'rebates'? .. oh wait, you mean rebait cause insecurity about your production prowess *(inevitable as long as monetization doesn't mean making soil out of rocks as anchor & default for all else to come from .. but bank out of tox)* causes you to compete for *(deviously dark control of)* state power to all the easier shoot down competition that remains and/or crops up.
debt = pollution ... and the US golden age?
was it based on industrialized agression .. iow, unfair fighting .. the opposite of dapper well understoon myster 'ball'

discovered last year:
http://72.52.202.216/%7Efenderse/Entanglement.htm
Vaneigem - phallicists symbioticists
Ch2of49 - Diaspora and Anti-Semitism
AnarchyMag-94-Keating-Ri-P-otlatch

http://www.notbored.org/resistance-47.html
chapter before last of Resistance to Christianity
Chapter 47: Pietists, Visionaries and Quietists
(Published by Editions Artheme Fayard in 1993. Translated from the French by NOT BORED! June 2013.)
more schizmatics than you knew existed ...
Chapter 7: The Phallic and Symbiotic Cults

http://72.52.202.216/~fenderse/otl_wake.htm
Out To Lunch: Vico > Marx/Joyce¦ Indeed! Out To Lunch
Address *(with Martin Gaughan)* on Finnegans Wake, Marxism & the Interpretation of Culture Seminar, Senate House, 10-x-2008.
Finnegans Wake & Structuralism

Martin Gaughan mentions BD .. no links other than this Fenderse one come up:
fendersen.holeinthewallhosting.com/otl_wake.htm
(same file and site)

... tottering edifices based upon one word from Joyce's text
yeah, reflecting all that's left of any sort of grounding *(compost / vital common sense)* in the buybull *(look up the mud ref)*

hunting for old files i did w Vaubel txts i discover this giant thread on a topic active between 98 and 07, dominated by ORO
http://ubercraftorg.ipage.com/usagold/usagold-2000-02.html
ORO

> *(02/03/2000; 13:56:10 MDT - Msg ID: 24233)*
> Currency systems - cool site
> http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm
> Following a link provided by SDRer I found this site.
>
> He was suggesting this piece of work from Dr. Zander, 1935:
> http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/guest_appearances/exit_monetary_chaos.htm
> Enjoy Particularly good for Aristotle, Journeyman, Nickel62, goldfan, 18K, and anyone else trying to figure out which currency structure is "better" or more likely to satisfy the needs of the various contenders for power.

that page was freshly created at the time and contains:
http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/guest_appearances/Vaubel_on_currency_unification.htm
http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/guest_appearances/kicking_IMF_addictions.htm

about market manners, promissory prods, mutant missives, symbol solvents and referents, spermsheaths, cheatsheets sinfo-shuffles, stacks, stockpiles, etc, etc

public_insurance_and_compensation_money.htm *(5 parts; 360K)*
peace_plan_11_supp.htm *(2 parts; 175K)*
1983_fiche_catalog.htm *(122K)*
exit monetary chaos *(72K)*
kicking_IMF_addictions.htm *(2parts; 84 and 96K)*
Beckerath_on_Milhaud.htm *(4 parts; 333K)*
Beckerath_on_peace_making.htm *(79K)*
poetpiet_auf_Deutsch.htm *(24K)*
Vaubel_on_currency_unification.htm *(49K)*

v=7BPe6sPELxE = 1985 Carlsbad motocross
broc glover in his 'lucky' pink outfit for only the second time .. the year he leads both indoor and outdoor competition at age 25 *(a vet in motocross)*, joked about by the commentators, falling twice and being disqualified for going the wrong way *(downhill)* a few

meters while restarting .. broc is a guy that has you worried about an onrush of gridlockjaw any moment now ... as rich upper crust and stiff upper lip as americans can ever get

"mud batter" ... rockflourbatter ... churns up:
electrocultureandmagnetoculture.com/links.html
in de elsas .. aniehootra (mild pyromania)

> Yannick Van Doorne Electroculture
> You can join me by email at
> yannickvd11@yahoo.fr
> Phone : 0033 688086894 or skype
> yannicksonic *(take a skype talk appointment by email first)*
>
> 8. Papimi medical device with Tesla, Clark and Arsonval technology. Amazing results on plant growth and water energetics.
> papimi.gr/plantpic.htm
>
> 9. Pyramid energy for the garden.
> sacredstewardship.net/id3.html
>
> 10. Site about the use of new electroculture techniques to help growing corals under the sea with electricity generated by solar panels and sended by wires to the bottom of the sea.
> biorock.net/Technologies/index.html

tuesd nov 15 -- k71, rhythmic monkey, 1overtone
site:elainechew-research.blogspot.com
score interp graph lecturer

dovid freilich vs Brendon

wedn, nov 16 - k72, resonant human, 2overtone,
2712th comment
Russell Brandâ€™s Utopian Socialist Delusion
Computing Forever - 175K - 62,456 views - Nov 14, 2016
1
i disliked this cause you dishonestly call russell's proposals to curb excesses "extreme control"
2
i disliked this cause you dishonestly call russell's proposals to curb excesses*(, to help fund, guarantee and quality-controll [basically demonetize*] basics, etc)* "extreme control"

* = shielding from market vagaries, NOT in the sense of depriving it of the consensually and collectively, turfed earmarked taxbased state monies.
You fiendish mature market worshippers know not the first thing about G F Knapp's classic 'state theory of money' do you?
market monies are for your kind *(+)*
state *(more local and interstate not excluded)* monies are for the nonweaponized, nontox neoteny tenders and tenderers *(-)*

can they coexist? ... can marriages work? duuuuuh ....

marcthearc#rocketmail.com
traversing the photonbelt will take 2000 years

Re: 1:24 wrong, more than half of eligibles did NOT vote

kleinfeld trump jackson

> Advancing the Rule of Law Abroad: Next Generation Reform
> Rachel Kleinfeld
> A growing movement of second-generation reformers view the rule of law not as a collection of institutions and laws that can be built by outsiders, but as a relationship between the state and society that must be shaped by those inside the country. --
> Published April 18, 2012 by Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2012

scribd copy readily available

http://breakingdefense.com/author/Rachel-Kleinfeld/
she talked about use of arms for a few years here
one of her last entries achieves 20 responses *(2 years ago)* with a good one by Mike
https://disqus.com/by/disqus_sQcn9jyWmf/

> Note: Should the Democrats take back the House in November *(despite the Billions the Koch Brothers and others of the CUWs are spending)*, look for the Glass-Steagall Act to be returned to law and the markets to explode higher *(Elizabeth Warren has been trying to get G.S. returned to law since she was elected, but is being stopped by the Republican majority in the House)*.... That will bring TRILLIONS out of Money Markets as confidence in the markets returns, much like as in 1933 when the Democrats originally brought it...... Despite what the GOP screamers are saying about Clinton's signing the removal, the real power to remove in 1999 came from the veto-proof Republican majority under the enabling legislation known as Gramm/Leach/Blyley, all powerful Republicans.....

truman nat sec f dir kleinfeld called a '' bernie sabotaging zio maffiosette' by 'concisepolitics

2m old article reposted on my bd .... source: Saboteurs of Sanders Campaign Lead to Clinton National Security Think Tank
https://wcmcoop.com/2016/04/01/saboteurs-of-sanders-campaign-lead-to-clinton-national-security-think-tank

https://www.gilderlehrman.org/history-by-era/age-jackson/essays/andrew-jackson-and-constitution

> Jacksonâ€™s views regarding American Indians also challenged the law. Treaties were and continue to be legal agreements among sovereign nations. However, Jackson refused to believe that Native American tribes were sovereign and thus viewed Indian treaties

> as an absurdity. Ultimately, he forcibly removed a number of tribes, most notoriously the Cherokee, from their homes. The Trail of Tears is one of Jacksonâ€™s most infamous legacies. Yet even removal and issues of tribal sovereignty fit within a larger context of Jacksonâ€™s convictions regarding national security and state sovereignty. The generalâ€™s rise was due to his success as an Indian fighter on the frontier. He always, and to some extent legitimately, viewed American Indians as a serious threat to settlers. As president, Jackson understood the sentiment of southern states and their conception that states could not be erected within sovereign states such as Georgia. All of this, of course, revolved around the larger issue of Native American dispossession and who rightfully owned of the land. This ideologicalâ€”and to some extent legalâ€”issue remains unresolved.

https://www.gilderlehrman.org/history-by-era/age-jackson/essays/indian-removal-act

https://www.gilderlehrman.org/history-by-era/american-indian-history/essays/new-era-american-indian-autonomy

that coop article has 66 comments:

> mariondelgado April 6, 2016 at 6:19 pm #
> As someone who knows Rachel Kleinfeld *(and her family)* I can see that she developed Samantha Power syndrome fairly early on, but sheâ€™s not sneaky or dishonest. Her life-long interest in human rights nowadays leans towards supporting the nasty American â€œbomb for human rights/feminism/Western values/democracyâ€? mentality, but when the Truman Project started it was â€œweâ€™ll lose elections until we bring back the Scoop Jackson crowd.â€? I agree the Truman Project is a natural fit for the Clintons, and obviously itâ€™s going to seek to influence the Democratic primaries as much as possible â€" doing that is in its mission statement. I think this is a little sinister and sensationalistic, only because the world of advisers and organizers is surprisingly small. Dew should be evaluated on her merits or what look to be lack of same. I agree it would be prudent for the Sanders campaign to vet better, and I would definitely not want people associated with a pro-Clinton think tank. Where do you draw the line, though? Your choices can start narrowing rapidly. The whole system is pretty dodgy.

twitter.com/trumanproject
I.N.C.R.E.D.I.B.L.Y naive vid made by military service member *(weird black vibe combined with pale blue eyes)*

lasara firefox allen authored
jailbreaking the goddess

edit note 2019: tried to take all that younow use note jottage out but failed bitterly ... my crap scrap skill showing i guess .... in fact, this file is a disaster .... worthless to all but 1 in a billion zealot groupies ... i suggest you skip it

thursd, nov 17 - k73, galactic skywalker, 3overtone
Bob Potts - kinetic art -- RPotts@fltg.net

frid, nov 18th - k74, solar wiz, 4overtone
5,920,237 Vs for 3 days worth of a new Masha collection with 8thou likes and half as many dislikes ... must be that computer game addiction *(graphic)* issue rilin people *(last one of 46m total)*
goin on 8miljan subbers
another, fresh issue also tackles the game / robot / servant / haywire / fetish complex ... considerably better like / dislike ratio

http://www.vitalmx.com/forums/Old-School-Moto,22/Boyesen-link-Honda-CR500,1304496
link suspension

hannah rode this contraption to 86 dilla victory chasing marty till he ran out of gas

factories declined to eliminate chain squat this way over complexity issues ... another company tries it's hand at it, seems to work for pedallers also:

http://bansheebikes.blogspot.nl/2010/02/legend-spy-shots.html

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Aa-MlMJGy0Q
78GP

Unearthed 1998 GEORGE SOROS Interview w/ 60 Minutes -- OCCUPY THE MEDIA -- 12m --- so ... one short note to the treasury +taking a 2 billion hit bought him the alibi he needed the first time; what excuse has he offered for maidan, for yugoslavia ... he's gotten carte blanche way back when exactly?

local currencies are said to be discussed and begin to be used AFTER 'never needing to say you're soros' black swans c[r]ashland on your pad postfact .. but bottoms up means of payment are even more effective BEFORE them, since they then simply and effectively ward them off + thru the check and balances of scalability; study Ulrich von Beckerath + so Soroshites can't pretend they are merely natural - insect pests attacking [chemistry use induced and other stresses] weakened plants only - Sorosors, proud predators even.

site:nascentdynamics.com

sat, nov 19th - k75, planetary eagle 5overtone
TheAphrodite - hi guys. it's really hard to broadcast when no one comes to support me. i may quit younow. sorry.
youngsters need to run around and salvage ignored, hard to hear, sidelined and offsided wisdom carriers ... u used to do pilgrimage to such soulfeed sources but wasn't carrying digital gear ... just cumbersome casette tape stuff .... your turn now

i just fed the garden blackbird some hempseed ... all the other birds are crazy about them too ... after they get a good fill they go silly ... and prank around

https://plus.google.com/b/110100351831106053963/107310640072169010865/posts/ePZXb4yCX7i
Watchman4u - Nov 15, 2016
humans are a lost cause ... sometimes i fancy myself as their last chance and rejoyce in the fact nobody notices ...

mineralien atlas - 1066x 72Mb - dwnldd 28th of may - BEAUTY!!!

the pigeon guy does it again *(he seems to be in bankok)*: the truth that shocks: How Chinese Colonization Will Crash the World Economy -- Black Pigeon Speaks - 135K - 16,594vs - Nov 19, 2016 - twitter.com/navyhato

sund, nov 20th - k78, spectral warrior, 6overtone
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=81ulr5VpF8g
Laurence A. Rickels - Diskursives Potential von Genre und B-Movie - INNOVATIVES FILME MACHEN
Disney, Dick, Tolkien, the fantasy and SciFi sections, mixed and separate ... psychological forensic Rickels onto the trauma preservation of duh literate once again ... but speaking faster than i've ever heard him do ... of course he runs images on a screen behind him from the getgo, releasing his audience from following the surgical dreadnot threadknot upfront ....

hmm, .. speed due to youtube switch *(back)* to remembering settings on fresh windows

Offensiv Experimentell - Rickels
i cleaned up a portion of the transcript, from the 19th minute forward, immediately before that we hear how a poet surrenders his personal narcissism to win audience participation ... "the sacrificed narcissism of the daydreamer, Sacks concludes, is reborn as the poet's desire for the beauty of his work"

a few great bits on popular comics and impossible consummations follow ... then ... 19:00:

> relying on Freud's understanding of humor Sacks interprets beauty as the height of reconciliation on a scale of sublimation. The supplemental severity of the superego, which provoking anxiety and guilt, trails the sublimation of sex and violence, does not enter into the conditions for the creation of the feeling of beauty.
> 19:20
> I quote: "by bribing the superego with the narcissistic satisfaction which the poet offers .. ehm, .. offers it, he insures its active participation, this makes every destructive critical attitude of the superego against the ego impossible and prepares the basis on which beauty is built. what is being apportioned off, diluted and callibrated as stabilizer via beauty would be the death drive itself.

19:51
Sacks again: "the benevolent activity at the Super Ego slightly infuses into the play of ego and ID tendencies, something of the character of the death instinct.
20:05
Beauty is a quest that attends and attenuates the objective of interested motility while leading in its purity to immobility and quiescence. The presence of death makes itself felt in the sadness of beauty.

20:19
Although it appears that in mass culture beauty according to Sacks must be kept in quarantine like an infectious disease because what the consumers are after is not beauty but interest in action, yet everywhere, Sacks continues: we see people snatching bits of beauty, radio, movies, glamour girls, magazine covers, funnies, thrilling love stories, they all show trivial attenuated form of beauty mixed with a great many other things but some grain of beauty is never missing.

Pure beauty, Sacks argues, gives a feeling of expansion, not however toward other people but toward miraculous isolation, in the proper doses and properly blended however, beauty arouses energy.
21:13
Energy is key in creative unconscious .. Sacks argues technology resolves the crisis that antiquity deferred - the era responsible for the Apollo of belvedere and the venus of mile was able to defer development from primary body base narcissism to secondary narcissism, in which the contest between ego and superego or self-criticism, leaves the body's suit of self-love behind but trailing just the same as it's negative theology.
21:46
The psychotic reenact this history but on fast-forward in the emergency mode, he overstayed the welcome of primary narcissism and entered the crisis of uncannyness, the breaking point of the psychosis but then delusion foregrounding technological controls can proffer rescue and recovery.
we have come full circle then. within the mass media publication of our wishes, unfulfilled by the diluted injection and removal of beauty but converted thus into the energy that sustains thought.
22:28

https://sabrinasoyer.blogspot.fr
vampire lectures online .. all 384 pages of it .. at her old

wordpress

the other day i was listening *(prolly in bed)* and tried to make a mental note to remember and later tap into my 'digival' self to retrieve the terms used for the way physical truth principles get transposed *(neutered, quarantined, deracinated and worshipped, all in one swell foop)* into mental terms *(i have over the years argued this especially using examples from the writings of Michael Topper and Larry Rickels, the bulk of it still 'lost' on the shorted HD)* ... but i can't even remember which vid or aud it was.

megan boni 12 string

Radio 3Fourteen - Megan Elisabeth - European Preservation --Duration: 1:32:37 Min

> Project Censored's Media Freedom Summit w/ Abby Martin, Mnar Muhawesh - MintPressNews - 5K - 339vs - Nov 19
> Project Censored celebrated their 40th anniversary with a Media Freedom Summit. The main panel was moderated by Abby Martin and featured Mnar Muhawesh of MintPress News, NYU Professor Mark Crispin Miller, and Salon.com founder David Talbot.
>
> Many powerful topics are discussed, including how MintPress News played a role in stopping the U.S. invasion of Syria in 2013 through our reporting on the chemical weapons issue.

mond, nov 21 --- k79, crystal earth, 7overtone

> John Massaria on his film I Love My Country But Hate What They Are Doing - thkelly67 - 2K - 639 views .. Nov 18, 2016
>
> I LOVE MY COUNTRY BUT HATE WHAT THEY ARE DOING
> from Good Pixel ProductionsPRO -- 4 months ago
> 3,343 Vs in 4 months -- 15 likes ... 1/2h
> First Edit 32Min features prominent Swiss historian and researcher Dr. Daniele Ganser, Tommy Hansen, Gerald Celente, Anthony Freda, Ken O'Keefe, Gary Franchi, Ray McGovern and Joe Rogan and more

.
it's that seedee transfornigreasemint slather agin on breitbart redhead

"Word Controlled Humans" By John Harland
Size: 46399 KB .. Pat praises this highly

> Harland - Word Controlled Humans - A Brief History *(1981)*
> This is John Harland's monumental book Word Controlled Humans - A Brief History *(1981)* which focuses on processes that turn individual humans into monstrous group organisms which usually end with disastrous consequences. It examines "civil" and "religious" groups growing into powers by destruction of individual souls and control of individual will which ultimately ends in endless horror and suffering of millions who decide to "sell their souls" to some charismatic leader or an almighty deity.

james bowery does 6 posts in 3 years here:
http://sortocracy.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/09/Harland-BraveNewWorld-ADifferentProjection-1984.pdf

> natural duel and death penalty replaced by non-lethal forms in a 'dress rehearsal' society, has been tested successfully. For a perspective on that test, read 'Brave New World: A Different Projection' by John Harland.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aeTNL9cayYU
zanskar .. amazing vocalist at end of 6th minute

tuesd, nov 22 - k80. cosmic mirror, 8overtone

> Checking the facts once again - Standing Rock Fact Checker
> 1.CLAIM: The pipeline encroaches on indigenous lands. TRUTH: The Dakota Access Pipeline traverses a path on private property and does not cross into theâ€¦
> standingrockfactchecker.org
> 48 Likes 6 Comments 127 Shares

from Snopes .. but removed

project of the Midwest Alliance for Infrastructure Now
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCIZj5IH1pA5KrKUUrlB_AZA

cowards turned comments off *(57s vid, their most watched)*

> Ignored - Standing Rock Fact Checker
> - 131 subbers - 99,480 views .. Oct 6, 2016
> 5 likes and 213 dislikes
> For more than two years, the five skilled craft unions have shown their support for the Dakota Access Pipeline as it was reviewed, exhaustively vetted, and then approved by four states and federal regulators. The administration should allow the Dakota Access Pipeline to finish construction.

project of the Midwest Alliance for Infrastructure Now

> There are at least 8 pipelines that cross MO River to the North. Pipelines are safer and much less carbon intensive than trucks & trains. Native groups were consulted nearly 400 times on #DAPL
> http://bit.ly/2dLCqmm

http://www.ashevillefm.org/the-final-straw
https://thefinalstrawradio.noblogs.org/
http://stream.ashevillefm.org/finalstrawstream.m3u
http://www.ashevillefm.org/stream/afm-stream-hi.m3u

http://archive.org/search.php?query=final%20straw%20ashevillefm
http://www.radio4all.net/responder.php/podcast/podcast.xml?series=The+Final+Straw+Radio+Showk

auded
https://www.jacobinmag.com/2016/11/native-americans-marxism-colonialism-nodapl-archie-phinney-means-nez-perce/
http://www.theatlantic.com/technology/archive/2016/09/dapl-dakota-sitting-rock-sioux/499178/

> Colonies and Capital - The work of Native American activist Archie Phinney shows how Marxism can help advance indigenous struggle. -- by Benjamin Balthaser

earthcycles spirit resistance radio

http://usuncut.com/resistance/standing-rock-protesters-violently-assaulted-police-graphic-photos/
they've injured this lady down to the bone ...
this is a grave insult to everything america pretends to stand for, hence to itself - all who can, DO what it takes to make this end.

> Occupy Portland's Very Own Occutard: Jeremy "Remi" Graber - 1:24m -- v=b_ei-a_qiyY - 21.05.2012 - uploader: BraindeadOccupyPDX -- This Occutard was caught on camera *(by Occupy Portland's very own live stream footage)*, climbing a pole at ...

next day at 5pm: hey, what are you waitin for? hi time to accuse him of blowing away limbs to make the 1% look bad. come on, don't disappoint us here now.

http://artodyssey1.blogspot.nl/

v=k_Gm_4Vq6Ss = Standing Rock - Update after last nights clash - Many Injuries ... at 1h22m a guy comes in *(to the Casino shower station)* with one of them grenades and explains the escalatortoy triggered happiness ... i mean .. the 'plinepushers' on the 'planning' [plotting] side offer promotion opp specialls for the cruel .. obviously .. just as international as the support for the 'opposers' *(like the 80thou marching in ireland)* ... hey ... has mayhapperchance Kolomoisky been spotted .. or any of the many equivadevils thereof????? Is he still in the States????.. we need a wikileaks NOT compromised by a weird cult past, causing their psychosplices related culprits to be kept out of the heavy weather.
ps: angana didi banerji pob207 fort yates ND 58538
didi banerji *(@oreoDidi)* | Twitter
ocetisakowincamp.org
night scenes in the last 10m

> http://earthjustice.org/sites/default/files/files/order-denying-PI.pdf
> Conclusion: As it has previously mentioned, this Court does not lightly countenance any depredation of lands that hold significance to the Standing Rock Sioux. Aware of the indignities visited upon the Tribe over the last centuries, the Court scrutinizes the permitting process here with particular bcare. Having done so, the Court must nonetheless conclude that the Tribe has not demonstrated that an injunction is warranted here. The Court, therefore, will issue a contemporaneous Order denying the Plaintiffs' Motion for Preliminary Injunction. -- JAMES E. BOASBERG - United States District Judge - Date: September 9, 2016
>
> They were consulted - Standing Rock Fact Checker
> Standing Rock Fact Checker - 133
> 109,363Vs w 10l and 104dl

+standing rock f..uckers *(not 'fact checkers'; a project of the Midwest Alliance for Infrastructure Now - polarizeralert: twitter.com/MWalliancenow)* ... turned their comments off and plussies too .. in these 'engineers' eyes/hearts, there has to be a world of difference between in- and output of course, .. which they can and will not recognize as just .. illusory, a tectrick or some other supremacy 'affordance' [a ford dance] crime.
they still feature the 'not tribal land' bull even as it has been removed from the [Snopes] source.
what is it they do not and refuse to understand about geno- and biocide before and/or without steppin, sinkin and steepin in it????
They overstep and breach all sense of ethics.

if their zeal to protect and contain by means of metal helped them find ways to eliminate tox and war they'd have begun celebrating me and executing me plans a looooooooooong time ago:
withheld for fear of irresponsible se

Exclusive Video: #noDAPL Protestors Share Experiences of Police Repression - TheRealNews - 159K - 994 Vs
yesterday's obama remark repeated and:
when polarization resolvers like me are paid no attention you get this *(regarding the man who got the evidence out)*:

David Seaman on #pizzagate == martyleeds33
youtube age restricted this
https://twitter.com/d_seaman
vimeo.com/davidseaman

> SEE THE WORLD 11: Panama - Iohan Gueorguiev - 12,447
> 2,655 views .. Nov 18, 2016 -- 11th episode of the SEE THE WORLD series. == "Panama is not likely to make your top 10 list of cycling destinations" - this is what I read before I went...
> You barely hear much about Panama from cyclists, most zip down the highway to continue their journey to south america but they are missing out on some of the most amazing stuff! With low expectations I

> rolled into Panama through the Rio Sereno border and the whole ride was absolutely amazing, camping was spectacular and the dirt roads and horse trail unbelievable. Even after the cameras broke the ride was the highlight of Central America.
> bikewanderer.com/video

1: you seem to be one of the last persons i have left in the world who can make me laugh for minutes at a time ... these daze ...

thanx for the chuckles .. some of your ambitions apppear to be right up there with a similar bunch driving the likes of Rumpelstiltskin the international snake juggler and unicycle wiggler

- 7th wavespell

wedn, nov 23 - k81, magn storm, 9overtone,
RR *(Va host)*
close but not quite ... you meant to say SAFESPACEBOOK ... tweakable enough for the next phase *(out)* free coin to follow free speech in safes=pace=book

65x *(uninteresting pics)*
https://twitter.com/hashtag/safespacebook
not very many at all ..

DDD
quick synop: commie vs capie w satanism as synthesis; wells pickin & choosin in there somewhere .. tolkien and Lewis as the east west catholics bookending all things biblical and givin content a ground up once over ... iow, welcome to the letter mulchlitter fed junglefloor .. knock knock ...

literacy is the root *('pandox')* of all fractionality ... izzums are fictional / mental scaffoldry .. aint no compost science in any of them .. one and all failures to adopt and own one's 'scattitude' neatly cleanly, reverently, .. 'religiously' for want of a word that grounds and earths *(grinds rock and births)* ..
confessionsofablindbard.blogspot.com
john evans - BYoung's buddy

at the brewer's association .. known for it's realism of course ...

> H.G. Wells and Orson Welles interview. Radio KTSA San Antonio on October 28, 1940 - Herbert Wells - 18 - 3,679 views .. Jan 16, 2013 Radio KTSA San Antonio on October 28, 1940.

did you know that rolling rock can replace oil ... if youre willing to go for a more stationary lifestyle???

kristin: what ship right shaped her? --
youtube.com/watch?v=wbv61MdJ0gQ

keith call - wheaton college - tolkien / lewis

Trump Recently Registered 8 New Companies In Saudi Arabia
Secular Talk - 11,020 views - 5 hours ago
trump the media crackdown psyopper ... letters now, next up, coins ...
Trump Invited Media Hosts Over To Berate Them
Secular Talk - 15,760 views --- 5 hours ago

this video is the next best thing to availing yourselves of my offer for a free roam, board and tour *(from a common man 'vantage'point 4m away)*. To qualify, all you have to do is try get your recorded doings into my playlists *(some excepted, like the 'horrendous hell on earth' series)*.

> Molens Van Kinderdijk *(Netherlands)* Vacation Travel Video Guide - Expoza Travel - 109K - 791 views .. Nov 19, 2016
> Travel video about destination Molens van Kinderdijk in Netherlands. -- Twenty kilometres east of the large Dutch port of Rotterdam is an exceptional and captivating landscape of windmills, Kinderdijk. For many centuries the windmills played an important role in the drainage and subsequent reclamation of land in the Netherlands.Up until the 19th century there were more than ten thousand windmills in Holland and even though only a fraction of them still exist they are still an important resource. The nineteen windmills in the Kinderdijk area were built in the 18th century along the waterways of Lek and Noord. In the past the sails of the redundant windmills were used as a means of communication: the position of the sails indicated if there was reason to celebrate or to grieve or if the operators of the mill had taken a short break. The traditions of the Dutch windmill are still kept very much alive by several millers keen to continue the rich heritage created by previous generations.

i hereby invoke implore and solemnly summon all that made this region possible over and into ages past and future to be healing strengths which the forces of evil -- that now gather, concentrate and crystallize at Standing Rock, having already sparked the shedding of innocent blood, splintering of bones and blanket use of poison -- can and will reckon with 'goedschiks of kwaadschiks' ... having people there bear the brunt doesn't mean they deflect attention from and relieve areas that would otherwise and in their stead. It simply ups the whole infernal machinery production pace. Please Help Stop That and start helping me help the wind recruit rock ... i know how ... just ask me.

> nyt brings SPIRIT COOKING BACK INTO THE MAIN STREAM
> ron johnson -- 623 views -- 2 hours ago

.
3 Piety-Piet-duh-Pious-Poet
ask your gramma if she'd let you go to standing rock with me if i came to ask her personally. ---- Re

Thanksgiving: if you wanna learn about the origin, go listen to 'native blood' .. here's a text by the same person *(Mike Ely)*: counterpunch.org/2007/11/22/ www.kasamaproject.org/2015/11/native-blood-the-myth-of-thanksgiving

Standing Rock is on a reservation where all the racist go to excercise their genocidal ideation *(modern version, like all hell get out .....)*

KinActed to the ScaleAweay monkEwaste MirrorSpouseMatrix

some of the most mixed race places i know: 60+ metropoli ... and i try to keep up on Standing Rock South Dakota these days .. and other sharp frontline ongoing .... like in Ukraine ... much messier and longer ... dustier ones in Syria ... harware overkill ones in Palestine .... want me to rattle off some African places ... the nigerian king is trying to engage Shell again??

nov 15 = jaida's dad = 5 of spades
i'm gonna try convert your family to islam so i can marry you OK??

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/e8vaXjNEw4m
https://twitter.com/hashtag/standingrock
can someone explain why the feed down to nov 20th gets hundreds and thousands of shares each ... but then jumps to 13th of nov with virtually all UNshared tweets?
on thanksgiving, called 'native blood' by *(Mike Ely)*: http://www.counterpunch.org/2007/11/22/ www.kasamaproject.org/2015/11/native-blood-the-myth-of-thanksgiving
one of my favorite mp3s of all time

thurs, nov 24 - k80, lunar sun, 10overtone
younow.com/lealeaox = youtube.com/c/NordsOX
beauty gal

> Trump mirrored in Assad's words | www.kla.tv/en | Nov. 22, 2016 - Klagemauer TV - English - What we want to demonstrate to you in the next three minutes is something we should all do in re-gards to every politician everywhere in the world - consistently and daily!

on one side of elections the hoaxer checks for popular sentiment ... on the other, for globular [globaler] wallets

jonezin for jaida .... her tunes:

> she don't need to worry about it
> i can't feel my face when i'm with you but i love it
> video with self immolation animation
>
> The Pop Song Professor Podcast
> S1 #8: What does "Can't Feel My Face" by the Weeknd mean?

30m in your facear plus 187 comments analyzing a self immolation animation featuring, cocaine referencing bullshit psyop culture music vid ... in the tradition of blowing up chicago demographically .. as Michael E Jones explains fairly well

she likes this one too: we got to turn it up we get turned up 17
brings out the fledgling in her, gesturing nest callistenics ... making weird windmill/wing moves with her 'vlerken', constrained by furniture i guess
these haters on my body, shake'm up
she dances with her androgynous guyalfrund .. at a square angle her magic totally bombs i am noticing today ... her expression gets quite serious when the lyricist does an anger act
and stalls in the constrained trance dance contact cravery bravery
next up *(in the long ass moment, last of about 6 with the glaregal, goin thru about 5 songs)* 4th or so: 'all eyes on you ..'
they try all out hard to get the lyrics rite ... 'she's so wavy'
... slides into 'i'm so lazy'
when family walks in on her early hour session to feed the fire .. the tensions are palpable.

younow.com/TyTheMisfit_/13047618/17422123/f77c83s8/m
we get turn top .. she prolly does niteshifts to catch better connectivity

> What does "Can't Feel My Face" by The Weeknd mean? | Two Minute Song Meaning Explanation - The Pop Song Professor - 4K --- 5,542 since Jul 29, 2016

to Jaida: go visit your dad in jail, i dare you.
and remember, the numbers are all around you and they do NOT signal freedom you can only get by and from them, rather they represent the sexual predator's tools, the clintons who blow up your defenses and turn you into a hooker in a deadheartbeat and the blink of an evileye.

All bycause you are stuck in the phoney mingle and mating ground moves and movies, the wholesale ones metered and mastered by a host of dealers who go thru their chosen star's hang ups with a fine tooth comb but will thus deflect you forever from what it takes to ground raise and right rock into trees via a soil that's yours to grow and eventually lie in when it's time for a rest

ask her if she likes bryson tiller
him and other pop on 1 of 4 jaida jones accounts

jaida workin w gran and her friend *(?)*
i wrote a looooong screed i think you might find interesting *(about the music[/drug] culture you seem partial too - 'numbers' anyone?)*, where do i send it? .. might just make it a G+ post .. with illustrative docu and all.

https://www.younow.com/Itss_Jenny - ella eyre
do ipads use more vid resolution?? ... i hate you can't make younow grainier ... they're pushing for yet more E-Waste Karma Sales ...

fan the feathers !!!!! *(it's not a song)* ... i mean fan is the new profession ... .. i mean the new social safety net for duh lonely

phun phact: 31thou dumptrucks full go into, i mean ONto 'Poverty Point' Injun Mounds Louisiana

frid, nov 25 -- k81, electric dragon, 11overtone
the crazy things that happen when i watch younowers ...
https://www.younow.com/Piety-Piet-duh-Pious-Poet/channel

great big shift in media here this morning .. some former diabetes b patient is allowed to roundly denounce the sugar pushers including my casual convo in public points to the astounding tune of word for word kinds of faithful

Dutch media this morning, by the way, is all of a sudden taking my council regarding diabetes b word for word and a former patient is allowed to roundly denounce the sugar industry. Pretty soon the brutes. dumbies and greedoids will be in full focus ... for a quick compare and contrast to quickly make way for alt / clean wheel spinning duuh 'money' *(fresh mud from honest to goodness rock, dirtcheap most anywhere, help 'momming' from the RockGrind .. Rock ground up to groundlevel feed/credit/fund our littlest relations that grow from there on up ... finest grounds .. for composts)* that counts for reason matured enough to beneift nature & so finally, generalizing good naturedness.

what the yuck fluck happened to my 144p ... you update obsessed E-Waste pushers??????

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i3PAQr3HaQ4
fred on preppin

v=4p5sOIAqPKk = who is sophia wilansky
7m vid by my fave black man

#TRUMP NEW MEDICAL CHIEF SEZ AUTISTIC KIDS ARE BRATS AND FAKERS = Dave Acton Checking In - 346 views .. Nov 24, 2016
ignored, mislabeled, classified and prosecuted as trouble makers *(not truth tellers)*, then when the causes have become too systemic to reverse, it's time to celebrate the prob, get it's standing raised to norm and somewhere in there, the fakers fill their lives with the motions gone thru uselessly, vacuously, uglily, up next: speciecide

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SQ2hBEQQv0g
mehr als eine stunde masha episoden
one before last, her niece comes to visit

youtube feedback *(second today)*:
bring. back. the. 144p. option.
what is hard to understand about that??????
you can't force us all to give in to the underlying diabolic E-Waste scam without making it obvious that's the bottom line you answer to ... no doubt against your best intentions.

please use the little gearwheel in the vid menu, click 'missing options', then 'no' and a comment box appears ... add your objections to the push for obsolescence. If anything, we ought to revert / reverse to the age of cernunnos ... saving only the very best from the time since then.

third: so your options are not [yet?] linux friendly ... is that it??

Money Stuff! - Here's me being all profesh giving you advice about the difference between direct debits & standing orders!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QOD2j3eZ3H0
https://moneystuff.tumblr.com/

the young are pretty cause stupid cause pretty

first out your door now !!! .. took a while ... to find an outdoor streamer ... your connectivity seems
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T-NuWgGPhy book mark this .. you might like it ... guy who cicles dirt, hiking and donkey tracks around the world
panama

someone requests lyrics ... i go: you can use mine ... easy to find
lyrics .. online since 98

trouble by never shout never

sat, nov 26 -- k82, SEWind, 12overtone
WANTED DEAD OR ALIVE: U.S. Army Lt. Col. Michael Aquino
Rise Together - a blond shorthaired lady - 10thou in 10 days

panorama early 15th minute
15:10 "and then the roof did fall"
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i3csK9UlETA
kristin laughs the 18th minute at the start and at 17:45 / 29:31
the ol' timer tells tales of austin sewage being taken to be dumped in mine shafts

marge marge ... you sciency randomy thingyou .. could you for a moment entertain the 'opposite'? Your bowel misfortunes are perhaps a symptom of a massive grounding prob cause everything is perfect that way?

?????????
hey, how come facebook doesn't slap copyright claims on vids uploaded here as well? Don't they own the lot you do there upfront?
Meanwhile, youtube forcing us into hi-res *(dropping 144p)* has me considering a strike, a quit even maybe, .. but certainly no upgrade ..
--- my ultraclean / native green tecspecs, imperatives and whatnot are lost onto this world ... i'll try again in a few hundred years maybe ... if only i could think of a way to go out with a bang and/or found someone to entrust with my life's work to.
2
--- my ultraclean / native green tecspecs, imperatives and whatnot are lost onto this world ... i'll try again in a few hundred years maybe ... if only i could find someone to entrust care and upkeep of my life's work to.

posted to the G+ of Ry's Fidel vid -- Castro FB live

https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/7FndQWkeVbK
bill and hillary: 'speeches on sale: 1 [per]cent for allyallz 99%ers
if i was them i'd plead not guilty ... they got so used to being paid for phoney pabulum and specialized in it so deeply, they did not feel called upon to treat monies received as other than wages, certainly not stuff they were to treat as a fundfunds ... what are words anyway right? Is the shingle maker responsible for the product?

sund, nov 27
Saint Valentine's Day Massacre --- if you haven't given Ed a listen yet .. this could be just the balm your ears get a decent fill *(from the seedy side of towns)* from.

Indian woman fights off an armed man using Thang ta Manipuri martial art!
the fimer is addicted to driving recklessly .. here he attends a ritual dance *(3gu / 1ga to drums)* in a nearly empty stadium; i'd like a chance to explain my perpmo principles to them *(including the ethical use earmark trademark patent aspects i hope to initiate singlehandedly via these here wisecrack G+ comments, which will guarantee abundance, nix the need to spill blood and help pacifism become perfectly and appropriately forceful .. not correctively but core actively)*, like so *(i know i repeat myself but i try to keep it as short as possible)*:
you've seen jugglers, .. do 5, 6 or even 7 balls, right? I've been lucky to watch zealots go for 10. My question is: do you really not believe i can make a machine to obsolesce me, replace me, help me out .. make balls go round and round ,while i hook up a generator to the falling ones?

i visited younow 300x since midlastmonth *(bulk of that tag pages)* and this lady was, last nite, the first one to read my digital stagemoniker flawlessly off the chat .... she's won one of them prized Kinderdijk windmill congregation tours.

Smart Phone Addiction Epidemic - Black Mirror - Welcome to the Darkness
do you have those liddul supers around you where colour in posters done by a schoolclass are hung up? note the diffs? Same with 'within the lines' settings .. nobody around, i use all lanes slalom style ... jussayin ..

re: last minute: narc. of small diffs much? You keep up w Hollywood on top of your .. technically, underneath your digital [de]'con'struct. i shoulld collect my blurbs on 'tecdown' ops and opps every once in a while instead of seeing them get lost in the mix, mixed up with mixups too much; i'm all for grounded mixups, stirred rock, sure keeps me saner than hollywood treasureplanters / buried bone diggers.

plastics are highly toxic .. they are a big part of the reasons hormon disruptions cause things like gender dysphoria *(dawning awareness of this began with frog research decades ago)*

i think you ought to test if there are fewer glitches when you keep totally still ... i think that is the case but i'm not a tecnerd ... i can barely get on board linux as it is
rock is the ideal smooth transmitter when it comes to a certain class / make of computer i guess ... i protested the other day when youtube nixed the 144p thingie ... casue i skirt the underside of capacity and would rather switch all .. alllll aaaaalll the way back ... past pen and ink to rock and water .. to write the landscape .. like a native who met me might do ..

jacobapadilla is navajo .. do you know him??? Runs a channel filed with what i call 'real americans', those out of whose hair i am trying to sweep, claw, cajole, tempt, stimulate, entice and order whities all of whom we need back in europe instead of betraying it far away

mond, nov 28 -- k84, rhythmic seed, 14overtone
slough off your slothy wayzz -
younow.com/EmmaMcGann
very fancy equipment in coventry *(redhead)*
loves christmas in Birmingham, Attenborough fan ..
resembles the nina storey a lot

https://www.younow.com/x_poetry_quotes_x

Fiorentino
jenn, i'm worried ... have you got a toothache? I detect a cheekpuff. Or did you indulge in all sorts of dangerous ferments to the dangerously consistently degree i didn't see coming and wasn't prepared for?

fresh vid there now: Order Out of Chaos Magick and the Discordian Origins of the Alt Right

joggler66 = Jorg Glismann

> the justicar Quotes Sophocles:
> "The tyrant is a child of Pride Who drinks from his sickening cup. Recklessness and vanity, Until from his high crest headlong. He plummets to the dust of hope."

bri_chief *(with parent participation)*
YN black budding social workdom already bullies her dad to cuddle jawless wonder
the chat got stuck *(overloaded)*
everybody has dropped their jaws to the floor here ... hahaah!!!
you think you're some sort of hot shot social worker .. why don't you block me??

tuesd, nov 29 --- k85, resonant serp, 15overtone
SDMorton is making a particularly drab hemhaw mess of a slot he starts of extra pompous *(simulcast, yt uploads .. the whole bit, technically sucks as well)*

Bitnation, die Zukunft der Welt? Bitnation-GrÃ¼nderin Susanne Tarkowski Tempelhof im GesprÃ¤ch -- RTD --- 18:05m
she discusses a subject that was part of my thematic interests constellation in the eighties ... i tended to try drawing parallels with 'micro currents' *(soil processes, as the grounded version and/or bottom tier of money, rep and stability constructs and crossovers)*. There's plenny of residue 'all over' the net. I'd be happy to field Qs ... on googletalk / hangout or something ... once i find out how to record that stuff.

David Seaman *(400thou vid)*; 3816th:
gab wants your email before you see anything .... step one mistake tweettour is yet to make .. it's not like i demand admission entitlement without granting expulsion rights; a mere read only peek/sniff shouldn't be a shackle affair from getgo

http://yp.shoutcast.com/sbin/tunein-station.m3u?id=1279130
60s

> The Problem With Sunshine - How Transparency & Accountability Overwhelmingly Favor Special Interests
> congressional research institute -

Noam Chomsky On Trump Vs Hillary - Secular Talk - 433,658
re: 15th m - you will "crack skulls on this issue" .. yet another splinter 'subject' ... look pal, if you wanna do fundamentalism right you better get with me cracking rock, or at least counterspinning a pierced and winged stack of them if you're not sure you got the finesse and staying power to the powder of desired fineness .. being mum and all unfamiliar with the only grounded subjectivity featuring clean comin [concomittal currency & karma clearing] potential as you are

white
Farewell to Stromness by Sir Peter Maxwell Davies
just past halfway the screechy birds ... forgot their names already

http://www.activistpost.com/2016/11/confirmed-dapl-water-protector-might-lose-arm-police-grenade-heres-help.html

jason horsley = liminalist
JH w Samuel Corwin 3 -
http://auticulture.com/liminalist-88/

> The Liminalist # 88: Back to the Body *(with Holly Grigg-Spall)* - By Jasun Published: November 5, 2016
> Part one of a two-part return conversation with Holly Grigg-Spall, author of Sweetening the Pill, with an explanatory preamble from Jasun, followed by discussion of Standing Rock pipeline protest online solidarity, the pitfalls of checking in online, a Facebook ruse?, being existentially in the dark, staying on the threshold of knowledge, expression as response, audience-branding, the baseline of communication, the moment â€¦ Read the rest

playing dapl&bodyIntel - jason horsley w Holly Grigg-Spall

mindsIIIIzmixtalk

wedn, nov 30th --- k86, galactic WBridger, 16overtone

yesterday was bright bright bright ...
.. but the sun did not dent the frost one bit , no siree .. in fact i went for a bike ride to catch the rays and at one point, out in the complete open *(and flat)* i knelt down by a 'sloot' and peered at the ice, .. noticed a scratch

track like a skate would make *(a little of the ice scraped into the frozen white froth and wondered how that could be)* ... looking closer i saw the perfect silhouette of a middle finger sized fish .... which had obviously been fished up by one of the herons *(there's two kinds in recent years, the white ones really thrive and multiply; the nested in a 'remote' little clump of trees i can make them out returning to often)*, dropped there and froze, then later 'ice'picked out by a beak or toe.

i forgot to plug the hot blanket it but experience no troubles *(due to having walked to M. for a cig fix)* ... the oak on the way make perfect green/bleu complementarity with the sky .. and the blond leaves ... a miracle due to the light-off-water reflection i figure

Peaceful Protester's Arm BLOWN OFF at Standing Rock
LOTUS-CTB -- 10 subbers

https://www.younow.com/Jelliboner
says a lot about women for not having sense enough to stay out of sight

screens *(when they aren't real [like rock into dust strainers] but 'reel' make insidious mindwarpers)* being mediated =/= screened does this for soil: burden it with E-waste ... heard of AGbogbloshie in Africa .. where all the 'recyclables go ..??? all electronic 'afdankertjes' *(thank-offs, literally)* go to defenseless places and POISON them ... which is why i'm gonna bow ... why i'm trying to .. bow out of the digital age ... e-beg and e-offer my way out of it rather ... cause i write these messages

plastic is a hormone disruptor ... fucks with life .. more insidiously harming than bullets ... the postman used to have reams of them .. the brown ones .... i was born in a butcher shop ... fresh plastics ... dangerous .. but we're not told cause autistication spells innotec spells wealth

Bernie Sanders On The Dakota Access Pipeline
PeoplePowerTelevision

any- and everything that [g]oldsackofshite retriever says is duh straighface-mockery ... he defiles all he pretends is worthy of mention cause he simply turns it into a sacrifice on satanic DNC altars; shut your trap BEarny ... go raise a bunch of mice in Vermont

cayce conly w feisty black man on longing for the past spaded my short comment ... 11:58AM *(stomach rumbling)*

shmuel asher *(magic maugans guest)*
site:ahlcglobal.blogspot.com

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=soJ15izfGg8&list=WL&index=284
at 1h46m Ed says Marie lorens *(gf of Castro, hired by CIA to kill him)* is willing to do an interview ... and considers trying to scare up funds for the travelling involved. Perhaps you and your circles can help out and/or promote?

Fidel Castro's CIA lover / assassin - Morita Lorenz
smokedvideo - 9K - 6,885 views .. Dec 14, 2011

Geraldo Rivera - Part 2 - Marita Lorenz
DoubleCrossTheBook - 7,984 views

638 Ways To Kill Castro
MegaChairmanMao - 130,213 views

Fiedal Castro Girl Friend Trying to Kill him by the Help of CIA.avi nadkad121 - 20,460 views

norway nora
https://plus.google.com/u/0/b/110100351831106053963/112972727721008678479/posts/1LcxE5CbaoK

reeeeeeelly funny ... not even all the money saud billionaires throw at you *(for which you gratefully and profusely squeal)* can make them capture moments that do not glitch .. not only is younow built for top of the line cpu caliburs but the very pipes they suck from aren't big enough ... youtube is a lot smoother .. Your really ought to weed out the halting takes on your younow page, let the attempter keep their copy if they're happy with them; that would include all the latest ones .. from your long session a little while ago; i was fortunate to hear 2 songs straight thru no prob in Holland ... but the pipe to the Gulf prolly comes right by here .. hahaha!!!; congrats breaking a million likes right quick.

.. e9e9be - december ::
thursd, dec 1st -- k87, solar Hand, 16overton
younow is geared purely to tempting saud petrodollar billinairs to buy gifts they can click onto their harem targets
nora abdeladim in norway went to a million likes in very little time
it's trophee money ... you can't cash that stuff in .. those gifts ... can't spend them .... unless you stars begin to blackmarket younowhacks ....

i've come to the conclusion that wise people are long-suffering and evil-facing ugly whereas dumb ones are beautiful ... fact of life ...

16 year olds are years of the horse, this one is dog

Nora plays keyboard and sings, in sweden, she is now beating runners up threefold and got half a

hundredthou likes in 40m
her dad is maroccan

Prof Doom
Deliana Fuddy *(subud/subuh / chicago / hawaii related .. dadummm)*

frid, dec 2nd --- k88, planetery star, 17overtone
http://www.hermes-press.com/impintro1.htm
norman livergood on oil history, read by fuschia
up to date work from 2001
http://www.hermes-press.com/CCC/CCC_preface.htm
cooperative commonwealth communities,

http://caucus99percent.com/comment/218211
https://www.facebook.com/bucky.harjo/videos/10209350365568482/
71K Views -- 684 Likes - 4.1K Comments - 3.5K Shares
won't play for me .. click on it gets you to a scrolling comments page along with the vid ... digest of a daylong prayerful mostly silent crowd action with evaluation afterwards *(deep into the nite)*

http://caucus99percent.com/content/standing-rock-response-threatened-eviction
plenny good comments

> There are 535 Representatives and Senators in Congress
> And only one has the guts to go to Standing Rock, so far. That's pretty disgusting.

standing rock resistance spirit radio
govinda of earthcycles
livestream site with mostly indoor stuff of late

2h23m

> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5xqGwtF8R7E&index=326&list=WL
> Standing Rock Stories - AronRa - 142K
> 2,255Vs from Published on Nov 29, 2016
> On November 2nd 2016, Tracy Savage, Anas Saddiq, and I went to the Cheyenne River Reservation to interview Terri Hulm, Cody Hall, and Jim Barbosa and get their stories on what has been going on a Standing Rock and what it's all about.

if you manage to watch even 5m of this, your claim of ignorance and innocence regarding knowledge of the ugly underbelly, the rotten core of the american project *(traitors backward to europe and forward to the red race, going sideways, back and forth worse and worse eversince)*, EXPIRES, is INVALID, VOID ... capiche?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0ZWopqHqqSA&index=327&list=WL
nodapl

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rV6vBDqWhug

> Rantzerker 74: Kek walks among us
> HoneyBadgerRadio - 32K
> 3,359 views - Streamed live 18 hours ago
> There are no words anymore.
> DIRECT DOWNLOAD:
> http://traffic.libsyn.com/honeybadger...
> Reviewing: https://www.byline.com/column/58/arti...
> http://motherboard.vice.com/read/trum...
> https://pepethefrogfaith.wordpress.com/

firmly marching up to icy heights .. recklessly in my opinion .. as they seem to not heed my counsel of installing some praxified foundational lowlanditry along the way ... supplychain stretch alert much???
Still, ... i DO enjoy this kinda thingk .... glad they removed that horrible thumb too ..
overcomplex analysis by Karen and Alison

> Sept 30th DAPL meeting with SRST ----- Standing Rock Sioux Tribe - 254 - 29,221 views - Nov 17, 2016
> Energy Transfer Partners CEO Kelcey Warren
> The audio file below is from a Standing Rock Tribal Council meeting with ETP/DAPL representatives that occurred September 30th 2014. A meeting that occurred before permits were submitted and more than a year before the Draft Environmental Assessment was released. A document prepared by DAPL that never mentions any of the concerns stated in this meeting, nor does it mention Standing Rock. Energy Transfer Partners assertion that they "didn't know" of our concerns is false.

rosamondpress.com belle rosamond
scolds jeff holiday

{{{progressive community organiser}}}Jewish brainwasher Saul Alinsky:

nora gets 1200 likes in a minute??

3 Piety-Piet-duh-Pious-Poet
90% of the moments taken end up glitched ... when will you post a few things to youtube ... so we have a smooth alternative????

so .. the moments are glitched to 'stimulate' money flow ... easy peazy teasy ....

Expecting to Fly - Neil Young

scott rickard
active on twitter, fb and paper.li

sat, dec 3rd -- k89, spectral moonn, 18overtone
from the kooller killer kolor front between frigid and friable .... the freefornoneandall front:
Dear Tomi Lahren - Nicole Arbour - 385,455 -- 9,594 views

her w trevor 'daily show' is creepy for various reasons *(his accent too; gets over a miljan Vs in 2 days)*

altrightradio
i am not putting up with that hollow recording mode anymore ...

site:julius-horsthuis.com
https://vimeo.com/142671617
and more 'digactal' dechette

SR 1329 â€" MONSTER VOTE HUGE -Hannity Updates His Changing Electoral College Map - Bill Still = 79,589 - 269,897 views .. Nov 7, 2016
the only thing that WAS 'huge'? The NONvoting contingent Duuuuh. Not only do you refuse to comply with a request to do an Ulrich von Beckerath vid *(preferably in light of how i tweak the whole gold thing radically)* but you've joined the deception game.

site:sacredstonecamp.org
the finalstraw anarcho podcast asheville has the owner of the protestcampsite one and she's mighty sweet ... all the harsher the music they play after the call with her for the last 20m of the nearly an hour ....

site:evrn.net
sounds familiar, links to dcsymbols.com *(not come across him at all of late)*

sund, dec 4th --- k90, crystal dog, 19overtone
yup, DD shakes one prosecuted victim card or/after the other from his flappy sleeves pretty consistently Hamamoto gave him good advice regarding the supersoldier victim cults but he was too invested

i let my 'watch later' swell to over 300 ... and managed to weed it a little last nite

i did not mean personal from family but IMpersonal ... you treasure note denomination preferences?

Homescale Black Walnut Processing
Ben Falk - 7K - 226 views .. Dec 3, 2016
Using the Master Cracker after letting hulls rot off a bit. Easy, pretty fast, worth it. - wholesystemsdesign.com

Ben, i am sure you remember your curiosity about the remineralization 'movement' and praxis, thank you for that interest, which i shared then, and not being so easily dissuaded from it's transmillenial pace / rhythm by pressing expediences, contingencies and what not, have kept at .. until a few years ago i found the perfect way to get unlimited fine dust with slow clean power ... scroll down my sidekick 'piety piet's' G+ pages and persuade yourself; perhaps i will approach the missourians about it ... a kindred leverage tinkerer.

Welcome to Vedic Russia Ethno-Eco-tour!
Mystery of Sacred (Vedic) Russia
tox free living, sponsored by Putin, giving land away on condition of commitments to non-pharmaffiyose ways to work it ... don't let the fairy tale style, compensatory for starting from scratch bother ya. My weight track wheelever would fit there very well, able to take delta style and magnitude fertility up to any and all heights one was willing to haul ass up to.
MW, you might mention that to Douglas so he can correct, amend, complete his rants about Putin's repute. Changes of that happening are perhaps even slimmer than seeing Putin halt all pipelines and offer me honorable Russian status *(tough choice from amongst all the Besslerites and derivative weight mobilizers)* ... but someone has to spearhead this thing and who better than the man who has always felt he could simply help volcanos and glaciers to the point these titanic forces actually are relieved of their workload in loads more effective and efficient, less wasteful ways by simply setting the thanatopically inverted dust from rock freeing efforts by their bumbling descendants, via bombs, bombs and more bombs, on a mature footing forreal change *(not merely reel 'change')*.

I'll skip 'ausweitungen' about the roots of change *(zerstueckelung .. that is, crossover between ecol and econ)* this time, but suffice it to say the Indian Prez Modi is mighty confused over this issue and if any indians have read and understood me *(via comments on my listed tibetan vids over the years perhaps)*, they better get to work on the bottom up end of his conceptualization pow[d]ers.

Standing Rock Drone Footage Looks Bad, So Government Bans It - The Young Turks - 3M - - 224,187 views - Nov 29, 2016

Standing Rock Protector's Arm Blown Off By Police Grenade
- The Young Turks - - 343,506 views

Haiti PIZZAGATE: Death Of Child Trafficking Investigator
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hTWBcW--9CA
The River Mersey

infowars mirror

c-span 13m .. a snake trying to claw back some lost cred

Senator Reid, Standing Rock - J Grady - 1K
25,838 views - Nov 28, 2016
Watching this makes me think of the large Land Grab

he is trying to do to the Bundys. I do NOT trust these rat but i am glad he is speaking up. There is more than likely a agenda to this though. Keep that in mind.

Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner - 3 days ago
have to say, this plays perfectly impressive at 2xspeed

> No More 1871 lies - 6 days ago *(edited)*
> This story like the Oregon stand off while both being real are also honey pots. I believe the reason for this is to normalize child adult relationships draw out patriots use ai like Jade2 to monitor and stop the alternative media with the "fake"news narrative. Also this and the recounts are smoke screens for the dollar collapse and for Congress getting ready to pass a bill instigating a No fly zone and safe zone in Syria.
>
> RTR TRUTH MEDIA Tom Lacovara Stewart - 6 days ago
> You once again show to the world that there is more realistic and quality information in the comment thread of youtube than in all of Congress or the Main Stream Media.
>
> No More 1871 lies - 5 days ago
> RTR TRUTH MEDIA Tom Lacovara Stewart Thanks Tom, that's a great compliment especially from you. Keep up the great work and we'll spread it as far as we can.

the short answer: 99% wannabe misfits .. the long one: the consequences of literacy are: mechanization, privacy, make believe and an escalating mediatization - iow, how to conceive and sprout and profuse cults and widen [make desolate and uncrossable] the gap between letter of the law 'type' supposed surety on the one hand and the alcohol that can blow and wash it all up again on the other.
A professor at UCSB has had the nasty habit of introducing, mechanically describing -- with occasional ref to trauma, the sources of which he meticulously searches out only if there are substantial classically academic records in psychlit -- B Horror *(&SciFi)* movies *(famous and most tragic victim of those in my eyes, by the way, is Douglas Dietrich)* since the nineties. Of course the Franklin thing is from way earlier as are Lingis Books of travels to exotic tribes where a mild form of temporary paedophilia is the norm.

a lot of it comes down to new generations feeling the wrong in the world and latching on to what is taboo and outlaw without having even begun to weigh, compare and form sound judgement on any of it, hip mannerisms to belong at least somewhere quickly congeal, firm up and become ways of life ... presto .. showtime ... fetish fashions sliding into personalized fascism ...

"amanada kleinman" "sasha lord"
performers at comet pingpong *(took screenshot of employeess there, all young)*

NoDAPL Army Corps Protest Camp Deadline on Custer's Birthday & The Bismark Tribune - Steven Lewis Simpson
anybody still wondering if this might not be a tad bigger than a mere pipeline, however satanic these devilish things are in their own 'right'/rite???

Arab Emirate Nora fan tips her 100thou
and she keeps encouraging him with profuse thanks never mentioning any thing like this:
it will make younow happy ..
this costs real oilmoney you know ...... i hope he will put as much effort into cheapening the oil that is less toxic than the fracking metastatization .... the arabs can put that satanic industry out of business with a press of a button as easily as they can say when

honeyblunts
if i could 'spoil' all of hollywood forever with the press of a button i. would. NOT. hesitate ..... jussayin .... sacrilige to the real slippy ... all reelly versions are that way ...

mother [in dutch moeder, close to modder = mud] of all duh slippy ... :
t/T is the right angle letter ... stands for crystallinity *(a range between inertness, paralysis, reservedness / hold off-, out- and togetherness)* .. mankind, the farflung descendant of all such things rocky .. can tweak a little of the visual portions of mere promise *(organicizationwise)* into unfolding as the staple of soils .. together cooperatively, ... cleverly mounting that eminently balanced hinge letter [T] in/onto the word simulate in just the rite spot [s()imulate] ... counterspin rock on rock for powder .. the dry ink of the braingrow familymember raised rite ... power it with rock that actually rolls .. none of this distractive thing that preposterous poses and imposters as music ... jussayin ...

don't let the herbal police catch you indulge pharmaffiyose beverages ...

mond, dec 5th - k91, cosmic monkey, 20overtone
i have a clever patch / solution ... just tape your lens to about a ninth of the size ... that way it will have less data to process and ....
make the sound come thru smooth ... maybe ...
we could test it .... go sing half a song off camera .... see if it helps ...
Standing Rock got a reprieve ... do a gratitude song ... there will be some testing now .... there as well ... ND ...

wanna try singing a song with the camera off

76 LEAs from 10 nearest states
i suspect a decisively fateful part of the most offensive 'business' plans are designed to provoke protest so the worst can rise through the ranks *(scum to the top, etc)*.

the taiwan missionary's copy of his app. at DD's CO:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_hewOjUq_wU

Festival of Indian eunuchs and transgenders:
Koovagam in Tamil Nadu

popular appeal and bottleneck *(in the absence of sane distro and diff.)* seem like peas and pods

youtube.com/watch?v=nVHcu9oe_SU
Scenes from a village 67 - A storm over Bukovlje, part 1
Storm clouds gather - andrewnorris2
so .. the serbs are the bad guys?
have you seen 'the weight of chains'?
the maker, born in canada, now does tv somewhere in serbia. The film is very impresssive and if it contains propa-octane, duh stuff is well disguised, .. to the point of doing my head in i guess. Hoping this makes you feel challenged to 'cure' me.

Rojava: An Experiment in Radical Direct Democracy Within a War-Torn Country - TheRealNews

Living at Standing Rock: Water Protectors in Tipis
LucidLorax - 457 subbers
2,425 Vs from nov 25th -- 7m vid

axl ludwig
bikewanderer muso

8th wavespell:
tuesd, dec6th --- k92, magnetic human, 21overtone
2016 Thru Hikers Part 4
Hiker Trash Video - 8K
247,619 views .. Nov 7, 2016

https://www.gofundme.com/hikertrashvideo
first time i learn about this 'differcult' modus vivenderites; first impression: exalted taurus/venus, blocked merc/gem.

ps: this dude crowdsources his fucking deadhead habits .. sjeesh....

hour and a half long compilation of about 6 streamers ... at an hour 5 we see a native excited about the 10 family members it takes to hold up a full size american flag in the gale force snow dust wind, waxing lyrical about it how the white and red interline so ... straightly? .. or something .. he begins to rant in his native language .. and the viewer numbers rapidly rise .... then the stream breaks at about 600 watching live

Live From Standing Rock - Vet March NODAPL
RevRadmedia - 839
238 views .. Streamed live 17 hours ago

k93, lunar skywalker, 22overtone
wedn, dec 7th
the army of the night - DD w San jose mercury - possibly read by Mae Brussell

TRUMP'S NATIVE AMERICAN ADVISORS, RECEIVED HEFTY DONATIONS ON CAMPAIGNS AND SOLDOUT TO BIG OIL

your familyname anecdote *(Mankiller)* reminds me of a tale i read by Sidis where he recounts how the fate of captured spies and scouts was left to a council of young virgins *(who had a harder than average time finding suitors i imagine)*; if a match could be made the intruder's life was spared and tied into his new tribe.
'pipe' dream type of Wonderful Piecemeal Diffusion eh?
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Tribes_and_the_States
The Tribes and the States is a book written by American child prodigy William James Sidis that outlines the history of the Native Americans, focusing mostly on ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hekb0hTRQvw
Interview of Faith Raven -- ayabaya

a contemporary of your mom with a history in far off foreign lands ... prolly the far east or india .. haven't listened to it yet ..

4.Beitrag MAGIE - SCHWARZ/WEISS - Erkennen-Verstehen
some guy who had a lot of truck with hross faraonen guy, says the guy is a warvet with enough ptsd to destroy his family, completely paranoid ... he does a longwinded version of what he learned from him.

3h - Chris Kendall on Pizzagate and Fake News
thkelly67 - 2,819 -- 1,461 views - Dec 5, 2016
Chris Kendall of Hoax Busters Call returns to Our Interesting Times to discuss Pizzagate and the possible psychological warfare angle to the scandal. We also talk about the history of fake news and how the mainstream media are really nothing more than propaganda organs for the corporate state.

i am only a sixth thru this 3h convo but i have to say .....
why is no-one emphasizing or even mentioning the following aspect of the conditions that create the opps to abuse vulnerable kids:
the non-paedophilic / non-sexualized lover of all thinks

neotenous, including kids *(in both possible senses of the phrase)*, paradoxically spread their sexualization to the entireyy of all organism *(and beyond ... fulll disclosure: down to the veryest fundamental[est] intercourse of water and rock most preferably in my case)* .. same as kids themselves do and/or can be taught to so easily .. which makes for much of the attraction to ... bondING *(not -age)*.

a
friction / orifice fixation is polyperverse in youth and not limited to living bodies, warmblooded or otherwise and their slippery
b
all sorts and phases of the slippy stuffs can, thanks to the polyperv NONfixation on warmblood and/or friction/orifice, be stepped down and up to

https://www.google.nl/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwjq64yB_OLQAhWCPxQKHW-cDeoQjhwIBQ&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DYczDGIYdULU&bvm=bv.140496471,d.d24&psig=AFQjCNFDZmpuE270VtCsz78Hbir_Aup7kg&ust=1481230543081356

> Nic Jones - Rufford park poachers
> Canale di countryfolkblues - 673
> 7,573 views - Dec 23, 2011
> dall'album Game Set Match del 2006.

https://mainlynorfolk.info/joseph.taylor/songs/ruffordparkpoachers.html
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YczDGIYdULU

k94, electric wiz, 25overtone
thursd, dec 8th
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4KQ-BzpRHQA&index=16&list=PLDMAXslZvJUbbqq0TVA9UA88qKaMfzxLD
Billy Don't You Weep For Me -- 0uEstLeLaitDeSoja

song from 'game set match' *(2006)* ... i wanna get that album
Nic Jones Penguin Eggs - Nick Hyder 16 of 17 videos

Nic Jones, The Noah's Ark Trap
from a 2010 thread *(long with multiple discussions of NJ music availability)*
http://mudcat.org/thread.cfm?threadid=126218

> Subject: RE: Free Rare Old Folk Album Downloads
> From: Nigel Paterson -- Date: 12 Jan 10 - 12:53 PM
>
> The following Nic Jones albums are available from www.molliemusicrecords.co.uk
> "Penguin Eggs" - "In Search Of" - "Unearthed" - "Game, Set, Match" --- No material released by Nic or The Halliard is authorised for free download. -- Nigel Paterson *(Mandolin, The Halliard)*

Donbass //\\ XX //\\ parallels and crossover polynotions with Standing Rock????????????

> Agripena said... Hello, Lizardson and fellow music lovers~
> I just wanted to let you know about a radio show I have been doing for a while now. Much of the music I play on there is featured on your magical blog. It is every Monday night at midnite PDT and streams live on the web at: www.coastradio.org For more info please visit:
> www.dayofthevelvetvoice.blogspot.com
>
> Unfortunately we do not have podcasts- the radio station is run out of a very old Victorian house in a small coastal town where the Columbia river meets the sea. It is haunted and beautiful- and I hope if you have time you will have a listen...

that works ... all these years later ... very witchy
streaming live on coastradio.org every other Monday night at 10pm PDT

too grievously satanic to watch but worthy of note:

> Obama Brags About Doing Endless War To Thunderous Applause -- Secular Talk - 26,588 views - 16 hours ago

her bail set at 110thou ... the only one not released out of over a hundred .. from a grand total of 500 arrests *Red Fawn has become another political prisoner that we are fighting for - J Grady* == 2m vid -- the 'american' occupation forces ['lightrodding' for the much tinier, but also waaaay more venomous occupation inthe ME] cannot brook real leaders ....

northcoast
belbunya.org.au

frid, dec 9th ---- k95, SE eagle, 26overtone
from the 26th of nov, in a file with a Guardian artcle from 10 September 2013 +334 comments: Naomi Klein: 'Big green groups are more damaging than climate deniers' --- the article is in there twice and i took only one page with comments *(a handful)*; between the article copies is this:

Moni G with an alabama guy on oilmen
https://plus.google.com/102019085774821589275/posts/LgxC8PdPt1i
and all them lovely americans ... old tired eu stock rejuvenated by the exquisite vitality native turtle islanders preserved so diligently, can't seem to grasp that they will never be treated any better than

palestinian 'placeholders' and proof *(that)* they are mere fodder and footsoldiers of supremacist occupiers; the only thing that WILL work is proposing and stimulating *(gently now)* a resort, black w black, white w white .. and red to red, yellar to yellar .. or else we'd never get to a grounding grind *(cleanest funnest abundance)* like i envision and indeed think thru and type out as easily as you butter bread

iow, the birthing ground blessing turned into a curse ... the inverse of going too far is not going back far enough .. .think about it.

sat. dec 10th --- k96, overtone warrior, 27overtone
https://annlrd.wordpress.com/2015/03/26/store-clerk-justifies-sale-of-racist-t-shirts-headdresses-you-lost-the-war/

https://eldermountaindreaming.com/page/3/
ashland

site:eldermountaindreaming.com
site:annlrd.wordpress.com

http://worldwide.chat/Standing_Rock-241pm_Drone_Footage_AJ+-11_04_16-NoDAPL/8qHbVFzsfig.video
wow ... took me this long to actually see a vid by the 2 guys i have been watching multiple vids each from already
a live look at the dakota access pipeline from above
two water protector drone operators are giving us a drone tour of the pipeline construction

prolly similar:
Warrior Communique from #NODAPL 2016-11-26
"standing rock drone footage"

david seaman
you could use a little polish on the subject bro, try this:
http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm
and struggle thru till at least you've caught sight of a few alineas by Ulrich von Beckerath
grippie hiappy hun'in ...
ps: a great flaw in your vid is the toxic 'side'effect of corporate *(= diabolicized)* mining, which you left out.

i was horrified and dumbfounded by this video yesterday

> What does the Dakota Pipeline, Apache Helicopters & Japan have in Common? - Black Pigeon Speaks - 25,298 views

sund, dec 11th
k97, rhythmic earth 28overtone
awoke from dream in which i got chased by homicidal turk who somehow enmeshed himself in my storage to be moved and split .. he had hold of my big keyboard cabinet

#NODAPL Police & Military Attack Oceti Sakowin Treaty Camp
7m worth of hi.. ehr .. LOlites from the PTSD pro[u]duction front LIEnes
what's in the shaded eye of the beholder eh?
certain fucking ly not any of my modestly made but in principle *(to start with)* invincible suggestions *(which i'm not even capable of repeating here, too much ptsd at the mo ... i'd be wasted on fans of this 'unique horn' ig'nant of all thing tapertoggle reporter, who does valuable work for those who have a historyblock to get past first)*.

Ernesto Laclau and the Persistence of Panarchy | P2P Foundation ---- blog.p2pfoundation.net
when even Bauwens doesn't think Beckerath worthwile enough to make his work into a blog entry at least, i feel 'van alle goede geesten verlaten' *(at least on that front)*.

the memory blob that is the humanity of my parents ties me over the iniquity of the rest of 'it'/them .. so far .. knock on blessed blessed wood

mond, dec 12th -- k98, reso mirror, 1rhythmic
Secession, avec Julien Rochedy (novembre 2016)
Le BrÃ©viaire des patriotes
all those laudatory qualities he lavishes praise on amis for, were stolen, are being squandered, mocked, tortured and killed with a speed that this 'poorchoix' attributes to the vivacious tumbletude of within and amongst the former. Has he even ANY grasp of roots .. nurture ... nativity? I feel like cussing him out or at least slapping him with the content of a bucket of frackwater ...

aviva was born the 21st of aug ... yet another 5ofClubs
avivaandtheflyingpenguins.com
decatur Ga

> Dr Claud Anderson explains how Native American tribes have harmed the African American community
> Boyce Watkins - 167K -- 2,232 views .. Dec 12, 2016
> The Dr Boyce Watkins Channel is an all-black news and commentary channel that features a number of African American thinkers, commentators and speakers. The views of each video are not necessarily representative of those of Dr Boyce Watkins himself.
> Twitter: @DrBoyceWatkins1

tuesd, dec 13th -- k99, galactic storm, 2rhythmic
powernomics.com - Claud Anderson, a feisty reparation black
1866 indian act *(5 southern tribes, given benefits for allowing slave hunter make overs)*

AaronRa ... a budgie 2 different sexes each side
half black, half other coloured cats are mosaics
not chimera *(of course)*

dricocorso --- reservation.erlille@outlook.fr
reminds me of the 'poorchoix' guy =Julien Rochedy=
claiming france is now the most hasbarified country,
surpassing america *(he even has a point or two, .. lybia initiative first and foremost of course, etc)*
372 subscribers 47,432 views

auded
newarthurianeconomics.blogspot.com
still going, lots of posts on Hudson/Bezemer lately

wedn, dec 14th -- k100, solar sun, 3rhythmic
site:sli.mg
Voat.co/v/PizzaGate

W Tarpley: Melania Trump prostitution allegation. The River Mersey
Trump is a major [WHOLESALE] pimp *(laaaaarge percentage of his infrastructure caters to escorts)* ... listen to Ed Opperman go on and on about that from multiple angles

head and voice seem to work fine despite such a swollen body ... but his words may be the equivalent of 'noiseacts' from AJQatari, twitrump, etc; i know too little about him to tell ... has this man spent time in the west? Are syrians immune from spouting deniability seeking pabulum? i can feel for the guy cause i fear his words are just as exceptionally exemplary as as his actions are not [and me? SUCH a contradictio in deedVSword myself].

> Leaked: Top Syrian Opposition figure: 'Saudi rulers are mentally impaired' - English Subs -- Middle East Observer - 5,425 -- 1,534 views - Dec 8, 2016 --- In an audio leak that was widely shared by social media activists and Arab media outlets - reportedly featuring the voice of Michel Kilo, a top Syrian opposition figure - sharp criticism was aimed at Saudi Arabia and its role in the Syrian crisis.

STRESSBALL ... most lines minutes apart .....
cute toy ... but it's made with dangerous materials ...
not hemplast quality ... that's the curse of the century ... DON'T PUT IT IN YOUR MOUTHL!!!!!! read up on hormone disruptors for goodness sake!!!! a few yeas ago softplastic toys had to be taken from the stores .... any guesses why ??? i want you to lecture us on soft plastics after the first possible next time you have had a chance to surf for brainfood .. look for stephanie sennef. go get those nettles i told you about and make some tea
go make your housemates a nice herbCYCLE tea ...
go pick some herbs outside ... and make tea ... it's called tea therapy ... helps you kick softdrink habits ...

i wanna see the RIVER ...!!!!!!
i used to read '2 pistol kid' comics in my preteens ...
i became a weaponization philosopher / analyst / specialist ... would you marry such a thing??
somehow i knew you'd say that ...
all whities and blackies and in between should be enticed, tempted, bribed, cajoled and if necessary, tricked into going backk to their own continent
all halfhalfies can build islands in between ... just kidding ...

thurs, dec 15
k101, planetary dragon, 4rhythmic
http://schlijper.nl/search/protest/980218-ilja-in-boom.photo
in israel now

https://www.flickr.com/photos/gnozef/sets/72157594512168055/
palettenbabel 99
6 fotos by globetrotter

https://www.flickr.com/search/?text=ruigoord%201998
16 photos .. most of them by photobheens ... *(who splurged on the europride this year)*

part of this 103 collection:
https://www.flickr.com/photos/fotohbeens/sets/72157629602045322

https://www.flickr.com/photos/fotohbeens/6997119220/in/album-72157629602045322/
lovely photo

site:fiikus.net ruigoord
site:theatlasmoth.fiikus.net

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hrInalYSqDY
survival int

no longer secret hardtec cleantec weapon of the softleft / furthest left, a slowcyclotron soilhygienepowder- & cleanpowerplant

will there be repeat of yesterday's Strange Universe show tonite? That would be swell .. hint .. nudge ...

to younower
my central navigation page *(begun in 08, never uploaded as of yet)* has the colourscheme of your tones

fri dec 16 -- k102, spectral wind, 5rhythmic
(DNG) - 4 Deists chewing the blanket of Dumb Dirty Dogma
InmendhamVideos --- he's losing his vast EParking space and begins to bail vids from it to YT fucking up the proportionality of my feed so i unsubbed *(98#@!$% unwatcheable grumble scold vulgarity anyways, no*

matter how high.. no, despite, .. no bycause!!! of how highminded the state he thinks he must hysterically report best views from ... yes, bycause of his highminded 'eigendunk')

god bless our pause giving vanity detractive traits
oh for the days only extraverts were besmirching their karma with E=Waste/wired mirrors ... i can't take a moment if you don't
cannabis is dangerous that way *(tobacco temptation)*
if you eat it, weave and 'plast' with it, hemp is GRAND
prosecution of abuses really hurts the benefits of the same .. anything .. anyboody ... why do you trigger my fillupsofar ????
when i still smoked i had very low tolerance for it .. which made it cheap ... good thing cause i was .. and still am

the aquino portion shows wiki and nsa logos in the thumb
Douglas Dietrich Speaks with John Evans - from Critical Omissions - Dec 13, 2016 -- Mystick Warrior
herpaps i came to prove that presentable don't mean other than shallow self pleasing and shortsighted by a long shot

being, like me, due to my exceedingly small denture, which on top of that has lots of blacked areas, not uncommon in a region that had early harbour dredging riches and the luxury drug/treat/temptation of sugary stuffs for the staybehinds so to speak, ... but as i was beginning to say, me being UNpresentable is perhaps by unbudgeable law inverserely related *(mirreversibly correllated)* to the penetration and urgency of subject matters i try bring to bear. Why i'm so bad hitting that bear table continues to mystify me .... let me just go over the bearded internetters i have tried to approach about my probs .... hmmmm, none come to mind right away ...
Nothing like the impact LWL had on me at the time .... or perhaps i should start with rashneesh a good 10 years earlier .. PLW for the late nineties??? OK that'll do ... who's next/now ...???
Eureka!!! Meeeee!!!!!!!

fred
https://atlanticcenturion.wordpress.c

Google - Year In Search 2016
Google - 4,631,921 - 1,069,180 views .. Dec 14, 2016

last year's reached 8miljan
2 *(share text)*:
ticked off at google right now ... i wanted to change the name of this page back from poetpietAKArst-tt to plain poetpiet *(the way my youtube can still be reached although it redirected to this a few frustrating minutes ago)*:
https://www.youtube.com/c/poetpietakarsttt
which isn't quite as bad as
https://plus.google.com/b/110100351831106053963/+poetpietAKArst-tt
first time i saw that one also, today *(did i just catch them at a bad time?)*

by the way if you try pluspoetpiet you get the choose the spinner nick but that's a layer of moniker jugglery already known and manageable *(a hover over channel names may reveal a totally different url spelling visible at the bottom of windows - an old fashioned thing some of old digifogies actually value)*

.. on with the sentence i began with ... i wanted to change the url/name .. but there aint any controls for this out of control nonsense i can see at this time ... i'm guessing [wildly/at worst] they want me to pin my location [look at them disciplining those jewish 'streken' = tricks/also 'areas' in dutch .. windstreken = winddirections] before allowing me the privilege of ever touching [up] my stagename again ... tsssjjj-eek
ps: 'rtsttt' refers to .. let me see if i remember ... rocksoiler toil ... no rockTOsoiltoil tale tattler ... say it 108 times quick and you'll see heaven ...

comments:
the #nodapl channel has just been killed folks ... i shared and listed handsfull of their vids over the last few weeks .... with gentle criticism and suggestions .... got no responses ... but google can be a harsh mistress ... thing age at frightening paces around here ... too fast to ripen ...

just before halfway: "far more alike than we are different" .. that depends on how narrow you define your scope of identification .. tightening and 'tidying' up the 'alikelitude' just opens the pool or potential targets wiiiiiiderrr innit??? .. and is google exempt from temptations to profit by/from that???
Request to wikileaks:
who exactly [from the pool of usual suspects] bribed google/youtube to nix the '#nodapl' channel???????

the #NoDAPL channel stopped getting passes a few minutes ago .. that's gonna make my G+ page look horrible ...

piece of smallish firework blows up toilet *(perhaps cause lit with a blowtorch? hahahah!!!)*
can somebody offer me 24 hours worth of sanctuary on an island ... in the middel of the zuiderzee, the dutch northcoast? I'll walk into the fields and hope a breeze takes the sickening sinstink away mercifully ....

https://plus.google.com/

+Paulo17419/posts/Z9XRdvzdyDC
anybody who masters this software ought to be able to animate my liddul [pinned post] drawing. I'll pay the going rate to have it done. I'll hold off till i have at least 4 offers *(and won't keep them secret)*.

sat dec 17 - k103, crystal nite, 6rhythmic

> Welsh Tree of the Year 2016 contender @ Bodnant Garden The 'Walking' Sweet Chestnut

sund dec 18 -- k103, crystal nite, 6rhythmic
Permanent Vacation 2: Vegans Drop Out of School for Social Media "Activism". ---- Ã -bas-le-ciel
2 - And it's not like Thailand has a lack of spoilt rotten. Have you seen Jarunee the singing ape?
youtube.com/watch?v=egqQtSgvoRI
1 - i'm sick of hearing about spolit rotten and/or leftdogomatically 'holier than thy right roothing to do' styles and visms, specially the jetset kind ... for all i invested in them and was part of them back in the day, i strayed instead of pioneering shiptightening clean ups as far as these ingrates are concerned *(none of them even bother to dredge and formulate this out into the open but you can dive and wait for it, once tuned in)*.

watch?v=zsMoYHZ-7I8
Fortress of Happiness 025 Respite
it's the minerals you dummy, haven't you visited 'my crushing passion' playlist like i'm pretty positive having asked you *(perhaps while explaining that for me power generation is equivalent to [and hopefully 'patently' earmarkable for] powDer generation)*?

> Radio Garden incorporates results from the international research project directed by Golo Faellmer at ? in co-operation with the Universities of and in Denmark, and the in the UK, and in the Netherlands. The project was funded by HERA *(Humanities in the European Research Area)* from 2013-2016.
> http://www.beeldengeluid.nl/en/netherlands-institute-sound-and-vision

http://radio.astv.ru/#instagallery
easternmost russian station, i can get katmandu and bangla desh but nothing in tibet and almost nothing in china ..

OLDER SHORTER VERSION OF WHAT I MOVED TO THE sEMzIO PILE: wonder if can interest you in ridin rainbows and rockin skies in, alas, as of yet most unusual ways. As for Tomi's other 'BigQ', *".. rocks at police, what is wrong with you?"*, this: In one *(new)* word, '[R]Adbait' steppin up and into ritual abuse traps set up for expressions of righteous outrage. The fish and filter of troubled consciences, offended and assaulted sense of justice which the protest culture participants act upon - before coming across cautioning words like mine *(although i've been in the midst of frontline discussions on indymedia threads since the earliest noughties)* - ... traps, set up in order to 'tag' *(burden, hurt)*, slow and weigh them down with PTSD

this vulnerability rests very squarely on ignorance concerning the amplification and spread of the less known and accepted ways the core of the nazi cult lives on; not only did they fill the cia and such but an equally invasive and much more wholesale wetware version of NaZi memes emanates from Israel *(open your eyes to the filamental triggerchainlinkwork strayedght from HQ fortress of mix-upNdown, stampede & pervert deceivalists, experts in scaling emotions up and down to cause tidal waves)*.

unposted portion:
Protest cultures MUST stop their downfall, and Standing Rockers are especially well positioned to accept my course correction *(see 'cannonball roll device' posts)* and have the props readied in easier climes or in miniature. It's life or death for most of 'PC' manifestations to develop of sense for and vigilance against, again, out in the open, but criminal nevertheless, in fact more, ritual abuse traps

sund dec 19 - k104, cosmic seed, 7rhythmic
36x so schlimm *(3000% im Falle Algerier)*
Asylanten viel krimineller als Deutsche - Oliver Janich im GesprÃ¤ch
Hagen Grell - 21,028 - 2,479 views - Dec 17, 2016
201. nope, they just don't have a tradition of filtering brass ballsy boys with bully potential out of the popltn pool to serve on foreign 'missions' and consider the delegation of personal power in that way an indecent alienation .. which in fact it is *(not that they are very good at discerning the diffs between force and violence, a vice plaguing almost all of humanity)*

A Frog Walks Into A Bank...
ed thinks very poorly of youtubers ... he's not the one to rank soundness of playlist makers any time soon .... nor is anybody, as far as i am aware ...
well, ... i don't think much of las Vegans, so there.

Who Is Really Causing Our Addiction Epidemic? Russell Brand The Trews (E378) - Russell Brand - 1,285,829 - 48,955 views - Dec 17, 2016
find the place where your extremes of "doors closed on the mysteries" *(right)* and "bleak mechanical" *(left)* meet and you'll meet me tinkering on the weight cycled for clean energy and urgently needed soil regrowing pow-d-ers .. check my pinned post already.

https://twitter.com/RedKahina/status/736275734847729664

http://enfantduchemin.free.fr/
http://lesfilmsdurocher.free.fr/accueil%20type.html

http://www.dailymotion.com/video/xf6k88_l-enfant-du-chemin-un-road-movie-f_travel
one of 11 short films about globe trotting
2 donkeys, a dog and goat, 2 humans, later 3 ..

4th of dec k90 transition occured 1140 days ago
1155 tomorrow

.. e9e9be - 9th wavespell
monday dec 20 - k105, magnetic serp, 8rhythmic
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0QsxaakCEJA
Douglas Dietrich on SpiritWars 000000024: TheRevelation of the Magi in Ancient Christian Apocrypha

past 3:30 we hear about the civil war era 'devil soldier' .. a mercenary and satanist who is responsible for the murder of 175 miljan ... chinese in the taipe rebellion .. which was fed by mass conversions to christianity.
... i wonder as to how that went down, all he says is that it had to do with freeing slaves .. migant throw away workers bought cheap?; he does later on get into how steep the prices are for 'real' chinese [20m before the end] ... let's call them spermtargets shall we? we're talkin what, .. multiculturizing oligarchs feeding and stacking murkpoolfish ... courtesy the likes of Trump ... as i noted before, many pimp ulcers ... ehrr .. impulses in common between sino and zio management

martin palmer discovered the jesus sutras *(written in the days of muhammed, causing godliness of the chinese to spread)*

on virgil .. who wrote something used like the i-ching
3:52

DD has me thinking Alex Jones was to WCooper as Bob Dobbs was to Marshall McLuhan?
William *(Bill)* Cooper was inspired by DD before writing his best seller [Behold a Pale Horse] and making known that he was spied on by the CIA via his intern AJones *(the latter instrumental in BC's assasination not, unlike most, being bungled, according to DD, who did not use any spy tec on the docs about this, which he was ordered to destroy)*.

4:31:11 "boybutt"
Blademan tries to relay a michelle sodana comment a minute later but i can't make head or tails from the confused conveyance, "her sister's curses", her sister the '1 child policy' worker, her sister the christian, one of these or all these in one meeting the ed minister *(who perhaps was a christian sister speaking to her sister ... wth?)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5PyLgaqvYhA
zen ocean waves ... utter nutter in my eyes

beefy dome builder ...
David Rojas 1 month ago
Excelente -- academia.edu/19748963/domo_v4
youtube.com/watch?v=wmEEWxYUigE = 1
AfibbuPUkWY = 2 --- 8t9S891g5EQ = 3 ---- 1cNqDiy51L8 = 4

elgar jackie dupree - zander dupre

qelf quantum encoded light fractal
timothy rabbit .. lives in posnan now

eyevolution lee woudberg
https://archive.org/search.php?query=creator%3A%22Lee+Woudberg+Resistance+Radio%22
stopped 2012

Shared publicly - Aug 13, 2016
thank god you didn't mention the elephant on duh ragestage ... buy cheap sell dear ... swing this up - the famous act of 'heraufschaukeln' till you hit the drop&breaking point *(neatly avoided by the communal and manual wooden ferris wheelswing model popular in nepal)*... you didn't even go for the ... after all perfectly academic, though french *(and dangling, not to call it swinging [or zwiepen = lash in dutch] off of)* structural, theory and terms of and around schizocapitalism ... which land you a neatly manageable 53 gooooglies

btw, a namesake of yours is a heavy case of giving self-medication a bad name.
exhaustion thru / after pepdrugs will lead to the dangerzone everytime
you can see her smoking chronically and going strait for a crisis multiple times a day at e. j. Borealis - go try help her i beg you.

> you piece of fucking Scientologist garbage, you and all your kind will burn in the lake of fire very soon .. tick tock

trick rock ack b@tchoo

> saw your little football playing pet's channel finally.... you fucks are so beyond sickening at this point .. do you REALLY think you're going to lure Lancelot away from Elizabeth Le Fay with a trashy, cheap soccer playing clone that was inserted into the Matrix solely for that reason?
> might wanna rethink your pathetic battle strategy and realize you're completely surround, parasites

little green footballs pestering Deb Frisch?? or juryt abmaya??? waddayamean?

don't take on a cia daddy next time liz, you can't handle it.
desire & ambition to reverse good things used badly easily hits the chew/bite wall cause of the uninsurable and laborious uphillness of the vica versa .. btw, you wanna shock yourself seeing someone else destroying themselves with cannabis ... live?
honeyblunts on younow
not exactly galaxyabuse but you know what i mean, right?
choose your travel agent wisely.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3S_os2Hflw
jenny .. her next one demonizes KLogan for inventing NIGtow

tuesd, dec 20 -- k106, lunar wb, 9rhythmic

Sycamore Gap on Hadrian's Wall has been voted "Tree of the Year"

dozol dopol rodol, rozol ... PDog bait killed 6 bald eagles, put there by the guys who sold land to dapl
#WaterProtectors Josh Long -- Dr0ne2bwild = drone2bwild/

site:mysticalmusingsandpolitics.blogspot.com

Jafaari names the 14 and their swamps of origin
youtube.com/watch?v=ZWrbVknEO4A&feature=youtu.be&t=955

wedn 21st -- k107, electric hand, 10rhythmic

jamie reads patreoners only
thanks for reminding me of yet another slide into duh whoredom i congratulated him on escaping under his last vid ....
we need money out of digitalia and vica versa ... quarantine all that E-waste ... go back to the real thing, then don't do the represent@ive all over again either ... try the prepresentative thing for a change .. if i fail to point at rockdust using the alphabet with all of humanity instead of just the jamies of the world - while the truth stares them in the face, renders them shade and sustenance .. etc - i give up

thursd, 22nd of dec - k108, SEstar, 11rhythmic

> Will Darling: Why do you think Jamie owes you something? *(his time)* You could at least punctuate better than that, if you demand people's attention.

do you owe a drowning man his life? Would you try save it if you could? Do you owe him a life down the road if you don't?
Does he owe me anything? Can writers benefit from well kempt cause free and unfettered interactive commentariats???
What he owes me is to lemme weave left & write inviolate .. and he comes thru in spades ... i'm here ain i?

ps: grammarnazi? boeit me niet ... being a formalist in your sense is betrayal to the type that matters and that i happen to have enough for evrybody of .. *(pinned post, can't miss it, unless you're blind and/or prejudiced)*

Greg Palast on Why Clinton Won't Push for Michigan Recount - Part 1 of 2 -- TheRealNews .... so, .. the gal brought people back from the dead to vote and the guy threw live ones out .. seems like a gendering of fraud methods, candidature and party predilections in one to me.
question is, why aren't we given the semblance of objectivity and hear about the first mentioned prob here?

frid, 23rd of dec - k109, Overt moon, 11rhythmic

> Will Darling: What if you try to save someone from drowning who is not drowning. You just ruin their swim.

Interview with Adam Alexander Johansson, His perspective on America and Standing Rock
man in thumb interviews a young swedish StoneRollinCamper *(of my build and sensibility, at least to some extent [hey, .. something John Zube was fond of saying; don't think about him an awful lot though do still reguarly mention his hero Beckerath ... RIP John if you kicked the bucket without saying goodbuy or correcting your unkind comment about me, somewhere in your house 'ofiche'] i am 4m into the half hour now)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pJKlVNWuty0&index=263&list=WL
morris visits/meets a dutchman

http://orderoftheeagle.wordpress.com/mp3/
order of the eagle [abuse] .. a dependance of tradcatknight.org/

TradCatKnight: The Eagles Are Coming III
TradCatKnight - 104,991 - 219,034 views - Sep 3, 2015
why don't you just keep pretending you can "hear the eagle's call" you idyid, never mind specifying which of the 13 you're talking about

https://www.flickr.com/photos/matianming/11622428664/
32,400
a liddul something to look at while listening to a tibetan classic:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DwsrKGLmOp0
Dongmo Kyi ... triggers warm tears ... due in part to listening directly after visiting my parents grave

https://www.flickr.com/photos/96586097@N03/15155655768/in/pool-szechwan/
water driven prayerwheel

eric eduski ajewski runs tradcatknight and features this too:

> David Shurter "Rabbit Hole: Satanic Abuse Survivor"
> 127,863 views .. Sep 28, 2016
>
> TradCatKnight Radio, David Shurter "Rabbit Hole: Satanic Abuse Survivor" - Talk given 9-28-16 *(aprx 1hr 30 mins)*

DD and DS search yields exactly 1 result:

> http://disinfo.com/2013/09/devils-advocate-interview-dr-michael-aquino/
> The Devil's Advocate: An Interview with Dr. Michael Aquino ...
> 28.09.2013 - Also notice the sly way he poo-poos Douglas Dietrich's revelations, ... by Paul Bonacci, David Schurter and Noreen Gosch from Nebraska. - +82
>
> Charlie Primero Ted Heistman -- 3 years ago
> Aquino is being a disingenuous prick. He wants it both ways.
> He wants to trade on his well-manicured Uncle Fester media persona and former intelligence agency credentials to sell his new book PsyWar, but he ALSO wants to deny he ever did any rituals that were actually evil, or ever used psyops unethically. Which is it old man?
> Psyops are *by definition* unethical because they are *by definition* deceptions and frauds.
> Also notice the sly way he poo-poos Douglas Dietrich's revelations, when instead he should give Dietrich a cut of the book profits for keeping the Aquino legend alive all these years.

western*(er)* aggravated /piet

> Tribal Conflict Has Devastated Papua New Guinea
> Journeyman Pictures - 693K - 5,966 views -- Dec 16, 2016

sat, 24th of dec - k110, rhythmic dog, 12rhythmic

> octologue as the core of a strong community, the elimination unethical decisions, scaling the octologue with ethical contracts, holomats, self transformation, soul bonding workshops and ongoing training, dealing with conflict, NAP and the octologue, Acapulco to be the hub for the octologue revolution, Anarchapulco 2017 'scholarships', The Road to Acapulco podcast!

Bob's website: https://www.titanians.org/

"traitor to his race" = 31.900
"traitor to his races" = 1

this is obviously the day of single/singular googlies

spillmap.org/posts/81487
yodamap *(android thingie)*
http://spillmap.org/users/417750
6c48fb73634fa41fe7915a7faf370ee7

> Attribute his predicament on his own actions Nor allow him to believe that it is he who can dig himself out... just the way the Democrats have. Barack Hussein Obama is a traitor to his "races" He is the enemy of America and..
> YOU'VE BEEN WHITELASHED! @ almost 3 years ago
> Brunswick, OH, USA

one of 56 comments to this:
2463f0568fd56a4915b990d9ad57aeb1

> I thought this was interesting, and true. Most of the drug arrest are on Broadway *(the black neighborhood)* but any college party here has a bunch of white kids with a buffet of drugs, but rarely do they get bothered. http://m.huffpost.com/us/entry/
> ------------------------
> Really?? @ almost 3 years ago
>
> National Committee on U.S.-China Relations

strange 3x3 seal
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eahKHkf4CWc
Stephen Platt chatters up a small room of elite intellos
end 20th minute on FTW

https://youtu.be/fgDpwVlpuwM?list=WL&t=161
hakka panorama
"New Frontier HQ" Chinese Civilization (19) The Qing Dynasty / Part 01 -- CCTV-9 Documentary Channel -- 37thou
Re: dams & dykes *(the dumbest, dank and odorous dutchmost of memescheme)*.
Why? They cut off the natural fecundatory sediment supplies, fundamental for the feast from, before fear for, floods. The rainbow family's and natives' reverence for things natural, abhorrence for labwork *(chemistry, etc)* has a sound reason .. and method ... but the tale of noah's ark, constitutive for their waterwork, was betrayed, amputated, distorted and, alas, exported in that bad bad shape. It must be restored to truth thus: great diversity and abundance is the norm in natural floodplanes .. in order to settle those areas without violating their mechanics, one must build boatfarms, boatbarns and anchor them to the trees so they rise and resettle in the same spot, during and post-flood.
This *Boxer Rebellion Video*: v=owYM2ehU8Ek = gone

theodore h white - jew[ish]

China - The Roots of Madness (1967)
feature that won an Emmy

double ten 1911 the confucian ming went poof with it's last petty and enthroned hag

sun yat sen's western pal pursuaded him to fuse commie and 'natie'
he died in 25 .... jan kaai sjek marries his sister after a big orgiastic march and mass sacrifice .... first he hit shanghai 2 years later *(mao in his forces)*
kuo min tang struck back *(ThW calls it counterterror)*
red *(stained)* necked commies executed, mao escapes ..
jankaai triumphs *(lets westerners in)*
end of first half hour

Best of Mercedes AMG 2016 - accelerations & sounds - 97robin997
int. club of Merc owners cruising all of europe, drawing crowds with short sprints american style
every one of these nasty idyids would in my country be forced to recycle / filter their exhaust thru their own lungs, period .. unless they're all in a hurry to end some war someplace and i just don't understand their strategy.

https://twitter.com/pesb2012
Sexuality/Criminality - 22-yrs as Dept'y Director Economic Recovery Agency - 33 yrs USAF\OSID - Patricia Stockman-Beatty - 41.4K tweets

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/lisa-paul-streitfeld/revolution-in-berlin-gole_b_12827868.html
*(R)*EVOLUTION IN BERLIN: GOLEM Ushers in the Shadow Dialectic --- 12/02/2016 06:44 pm ET
Lisa Paul Streitfeld Kulturindustrie theorist and Web 3.0 Philosopher

sund, 25th of dec - k111, resonant monkey, 13rhythmic

mond, 26th of dec - k112, galactic human, 14rhythmic

Dear silent nite survivors, try this for volume ... ehrr .. dear gospel fortifieds, try see what satanism is trying to pin on ya:

first big excursion *(portentous of outrages to come)* occurs at
1h45m .. primate crossbreed program = commies and capies in duh racespace to the bottom* going for low maintenance / hi performance slaves/workers

2.18 china would have been a christian nation were it not for the americans ... the polluting industries are a metastatization of earlier offence, the opiumwars all over again. #

2h31st m: pre-bi-cameral mind's voices were no sooner heard than heeded since taken as "admonitory advice" .. no disturbances on and/or distances from the direct line with ancestors

pierre boule[?] tale picked up after outburst sidetrack very similar to the one in part 1 *(and many iterations earlier; imho, his dad took him to the movies convinced his son would be a mediated face one day, .. not sure he would have settled for a talking head perse though, i am sure that all that flickering light fabulation poisoned his imagination and sullies his otherwise nearly stellar historicity)*
it starts 1h44th

2h37 -Daniel Smith -- muses, madmen and prophets - rethinking the sicence of auditory hallucination *(part of ancestor 'worship' - burial ground sanctity, care and handling of 'stoffelijke overschotten')*

brett landau harvard divinity

halfway the 2h44th
he begins to explain how bicameralism was curbed, cut, pruned, censored, restrained, straitjacketed and 'CULTured'
second millenium before christ *(does not mention the literacy aspect)*
the migration stresses suppressed the spontaneous and springlike emergence of directives and so more and more elaborate rites *(prayers and the entire petitioning step downs of and into the bonded citizens himself answerable to responsibilities for clogging qualias & consequences ['not getting' what they disserve before beginning to dish it out and suffering that very thing but far worse from the swing it picks up during rebound orbit] .. iow, the outcome of being clumped and coded into collectivities)* that throw up duh probs which cand must and do slip beyond their reach like nuke waste, E-waste, exhaust fumes, climate change cause their growth is possesed of a 'growth factor' that becomes more and more unharvestable, untouchable, inescapable.

6m before h3 he goes into the longinus jesus piercing spear reliq magic. is he trying to retrieve object fetishism while pretending to be all about principles with widest applicability.
Has he put his faith in jesus *(a beingfetishism in itself)* or is he feigning the 'christian' faith? He certainly qualified it as an intuitive teamtrance / collective vision while at the same time strenuously [cause repeateddly yet not at all arguedly, let alone well] denying astronomic telltales and/or parallels.

* - learned the history of the word 'bottomline' last nite *(Ed Opperman show - Hugh Francis Ryan Squier, a 62yo facebooker, so .. luckily .. out of reach for me)*; pretty far out, i used bottomline for the first 2 letters in my 1998 working title acronym 'Blabsabs'

# = Death By China..etc

the above after this *(1pm 26th)*:
sasquatch being sibling to paquatsch let's not forget .. as we floot levi-straussian flitnodules across the predator distancing fires on forays as far as wild .... hum di humdiddullidummmbbumbb
Dear silent nite survivors, i bid you try to find a moment of / with / for irreverant deliverance please *(see elsewhere in my notes)* .. but if you are determined to scratch your head about miscegenoids like DD rather than miscegenoids like me by all means keep trying him on for size, volume and reach ... but know that you'r going for 'stroke of pen' make believe man and not strike of a rock make leaf be man, therefore, .. in light of that; here's an apropo alt title i wrote for stand alone share, dismissed in favor of lines above:
... ehrr .. dear gospel fortifieds, try see what satanism is trying to pin on ya: etc

aviva
are you sure you're not, how jewish, transpos[ition]ing flow/resistance traces and paces away from grounded reality? In your case, onto mere auduovibratory spectrumsplinters

briefly considered advizing Hugh to join the DD clique and learn the truth about his 'famous' ancestor Prez Jackson ... while perhaps teazing some horrid fruit from the DD family tree ...
"nobody ever helped me" - perhaps cause you were cowed/'sworn'/threatened into secrecy succesfully as you don't tell on this vid but meanwhile corrected, like in the call with Ed Opperman ??

Uploaded on Feb 19, 2012

> section 1: On War
> section 1.A: The 4 types of Army
> section 1.B: The 6 types of Soldier
> section 1.B.A: Slaves
> section 1.B.B: Conscripts
> section 1.B.C: Volunteers
> section 1C: the Predictive Art of War
> section 2: On Empire
> section 2.A: The Beuracratic Art of Empire
> section 2.B.1: The Composition of an Empire *(cont.)*

https://www.youtube.com/user/cctv9documentary/videos?view=0&shelf_id=4&sort=dd
last uploads 5 years old

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CEJIN6iYf2U
45:02m *(5 years old but not viewed above 10thoux yet)*

> Documentary HQã€' 50 Years of Reform in Tibet / Part 01
> 5 years ago -- 2,347 views - CCTV-9 Documentary Channel -- 50 years of chinese rule in tibet

tuesd, 27th of dec, k113, solar skywalker, 15 rhythmic

> Black Lives Matter Mascott DESTROYED - The Lavell Robinson Saga -- Mr. Dapperton

THEY'RE NOT RACISTS, they do that stuff wholesale, intercontinentally ..., THEY'RE RACESISTS!!!
bLl&WH engaged in an unconscious, worse than secret pact to conduct phoney war on each other together in order to keep RED down and undead ... makin the future YELLER

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eU_HkNqr84c&index=188&list=WL
soral slumpy in a huge fauteuil and acting hung over until the second questioner appears *(from the 'alladoring', all out boring public)*.
minute 114th, post final applause, post host epilogue even, he adds a little afterthought on his 'global shame', about punching a colleague talking head to the right of him who, unlike him, does NOT make the word race taboo; he even did it twice in a row *(and i saw the black eye vid made later, on a totally diff subject)* the second time after his adversary yelled 'cause you have arabs up your ass'; he should have said something about making it a safe space but there was no time for jokes that nite..
Dieudonne was moderating by the way.
This incident cost Soral half the respect i had for him, twice over.

tweaked a little passage at/from the 22nd, Trump's 99th *(galactic bd = 260fold)*

erik vloeimans
fun in the sun erik vloeimans
old new & blue erik vloeimans

ride with the devil, hide with the law, i got no pistol ain

> US, UK, Saudi, Israel, ; "˜axis of evil; seeking to ruin Mideast: Scholar - PressTV News Videos - 82K

537 views - Dec 27, 2016 in 3h20m since upload
rodney shakespeare

Aviva Sings Out: perhaps .. we are all learning ..
'we'? well, i'm glad you don't have to study me by yourself. Lemme know if confusions arise; better catchum before they start multiplying.

wedn, 28th - k114, planetary wiz, 16th rhythmic
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCqgLFGZOqzRrtN5M3s5eJ3A
dapperton found this craziest and i, for once, have to agree with him

thursd, 29th of dec - k115, spectral eagle, 17th rhythmic
http://www.pbase.com/mlangelaan/image/136466344
close up of one mite on bumble bee's head

Bumblebee *(Bombus sp.)* Parasitized by Bumble Bee Mites larvae *(Parasitus fucorum)* -

i found a few similar photos *(though this one is extreme)* and none of them offered a solution ... i found a bumble bee with a handful of mites and am struggling to rid him/her of them. Any suggestions?
Ideally if you can keep him/her of keeping still and sticking her/his neck out, flicking them off with a toothpick [from under his collar where they typically feed, as well as in the armpits], can work ... but that's a tall order.
The cold right now pacifies enough to remain hopeful a few more tries will be worth the inflicted stress .. although i haven't gotten him/her to eat except for when i first found him/her and she/he has already lost a lot of weight since then it seems.
Those parasites grow very very quickly and i need to catch them before they lay new eggs which are prolly near invisible and my eyes are too monitor molded to be sharp enough in any case.

Derrick Jensen Resistance Radio w/ Four Arrows - November 13, 2016
much whiter than red

Build Dry land in the Sea. (Fortress 027)
the other day jamie wondered what happened to that one tree growing so much bigger than the rest and gives himself the answer *(in the very next vid if i recall)* without realizing it *(fines washed into rootzone from one of his wall deliveries)*. This is not only deeply tragic and/or highly ironic but also illustrates the choice we all have, basically and would be well advised to choose [taking to] making:
One may try hold onto ground with 'retaining' walls
or
let roots do it by feeding them .... the very stuff walls contain and withhold or release too slow *(and/or are repetitively prevented from releasing)* ... in dutchified mindframe infested zonings [dumbed up w dyky doctrine*] thus guaranteeing a painfully slow descent and closing of the distance with full on disaster at/as the end.
Aas, much of it stems from the type of [unbudgeably rocklike ironically enough] stubbornness that prevents jamie from appreciating what i am saying *(if he's even reading this or being alerted by an alert patreonizer)*.

* = je maintendrai is a the txt of the dutch national weapon *(which otherwise features duuh samold dumb lionshite)* to indicate we are basically in submission to desertifyer spawn right up to our crown and underwater in that washwellwishful wetware sense .. but the word has particular reference to dams, dykes and walls; oddly enough if you add a d to the root verb it becomes tendering *(tenderize / coinage related / reach / gravitatious potential via all sorts of stacks leans stakes loans .. enfin it's not just in french we see the root of handiness)* ... much like adding a d to power *(as i've pointed out often)*. Go figure .. where it hurts .. waar'm de kneep zit .. cut where the knife finds least resistane, remaining sharp, into the "disconnective tissue" whence a little tug, .. nudge ...

you're beginning to remind me of
http://web.archive.org/web/20120512054759/http://thepeacock.com/

calendarized, weatherized = dressed to a t *(oops, the origins, UKtea, are as vulgarly snobbish as they sound .. then again, it's a tearunner asserting this)* .. at first click .. be sure of ... no ... MAKE sure of a liddul meaning variety ahead

The Bridge with Kira featuring David Charles Plate
kirayoung4.wordpress.com
thestenchoftruth.com ted torbich

https://solarbeez.com/2014/02/13/even-bumblebees-get-mites-lots-of-them/
+14

http://www.uksafari.com/bumblebees3.htm
dunking does the trick

http://www.pbase.com/mlangelaan/image/136466344
https://www.flickr.com/photos/bobbrooky/5436123069

13. Van Eyndhoven, G. L *(1964)*. Acari of the genus Dinogamasus from Koptortosoma pubescens and K. aestuans *(Hymenoptera)*. Tijdschrift voor entomologie, 345.

via
https://taxo4254.wikispaces.com/Xylocopa+aestuans

beemite_diadasiopus_eickworti

Tropilaelaps
http://www.nationalbeeunit.com/index.cfm?pageid=92

ominous .. but i think this might be it ... all over all of near and far asia already

Tropilaelaps clareae
Tropilaelaps mercedesae

Bee Mites Killing Bees - youtube - Mike Goodwin - 28

> 1,326 views - Aug 21, 2014
> The bee mite, Varroa Destructor is an external parasitic mite that attacks honey bees. My 60 second video shows the mites around the bees neck. I decided to help it. Luckily I had a pipette, and dropped one, just one drop of olive oil on it's neck. The verroa hated the oil and left the bee which recovered after a few hours of cleaning and flew away.

pbase.com/mlangelaan/image/136466344
a close look at one of the mite varieties ... the ones you show are not varroa, even a lay like me can make that call after some hours of surfing ... which i just done did for a few dayzzz now ... after finding a big bumble on his back in the birdbath, .. prolly woken by the best which i hope is not this one *(but i fear the worst)*:
http://www.nationalbeeunit.com/index.cfm?pageid=92

ominous .. but i think this might be it ... all over all of near and far asia already
Tropilaelaps clareae
Tropilaelaps mercedesae

It sure suprised me that a western variety is called a lifter, harmless, even useful as a 'sanitaeter' *(to use a german pun)*, ... still not sure what 'my' bee is battling but the rapid orangie thingies grow at alarming rates *(as my bee shrinks; he did eat the first day i found him)*.

perhaps a useful tip for those who think oil a little too radical:
http://www.uksafari.com/bumblebees3.htm
dunking the bees in plain water *(get it on a twig, if it's too frisky cool in the fridge first)* does the trick also according to this report
found via 08 pic
https://www.flickr.com/photos/the_black_rabbit/2326512327
this one is his also:
https://www.flickr.com/photos/the_black_rabbit/6789965954/sizes/l
https://www.flickr.com/photos/the_black_rabbit/6299101157/

asian bee mite
http://www.forestryimages.org/browse/detail.cfm?imgnum=5463642http://www.forestryimages.org/browse/detail.cfm?imgnum=5463642
mercedesae

http://science.sciencemag.org/content/351/6273/594.full
70 references

> Deformed wing virus is a recent global epidemic in honeybees driven by Varroa mites

a mineral deficiency causes, once more again .. duuuuh ... yawn, some debilitating disease but the pharmaffiosi welcome it like a prize cow to haul around to shows and the sweepstaker is the one who gets to pin his name on 'discovering it; .. then the lefty care porn addicts string out hour long programs about the 'behaviour' of the disease and how if they can make it a series gusher even better, we get to get intimately acquainted with just how courageously the patient stands up to deviating from the norm and celebrating his minority of one mini dictatorship.

the 'LeidKultUrStatus' Holland enjoys in this field is as easily the outflow of multifocus received via the likes of me own mommy who got to take a load on of it in the shape of my nine year older down sister and then me, easily diverted from mainstream average from the fact butchershops had to store handle and turn loads of fresh and fumey plastics .... WHAM!!!! how's that for trauma 'molenwiekdreun'?
++
http://beeaware.org.au/archive-pest/tropilaelaps-2/#ad-image-0

> Tropilaelaps mites

---------------
The Bridge with Kira featuring Anna Kruger and BJ Nastacio
NM man who organized surround and 'turnover'of, no alas, not my cannonball loaded med'cin wheel but an armed protective prayercamp infiltraitor *(hope you know how to read folks! .. and if not, want to and will .. all of it!)* is now most wanted in the state; he's not turning himself in, speaks on the phone with Kira.
--------------------------------

> HE LEFT ME FOR GOOD. Family Vlog ep.87
> LILY PETALS WORLD International/Interracial couple - 85,096
> 216,439 views - Dec 2, 2016

canal races may differ but a sprintboat needs very large surface blades, very serious gearing and the depth to prevent suck-slap-flappin bubbuls .. all to get back to the starting line for the prize quickest
-------------------
???????????/
Are you sure those aren't the malignant ones that grow to twice the size at 10degrees C in a few dutch late december 'daze'???
I speak of a bumble woken up by their antics; ironically i found him in the bird bath and should have observed a while ... it's exactly the gentlest way to relieve himself/them of what are prolly the asian vampire variety, already all over all parts of asia, near and far*. i don't have a microscope handy but they sure are orange.
This is a the harbinger of famine if we're not alert enough.

* a fulll set of links i found [worthwile] the last 48 hours got posted here ... and removed the next day:
https://kramsmacros.blogspot.nl/2012/05/dit-is-een-

steenhommel-bombus.html?showComment=1483042088340#c3865398906754525146

http://www.nationalbeeunit.com/index.cfm?sectionid=42
short page

252 carpo's nitro canna vid
242 views of the cory voecks vid *(hurtin bumble he 'treats' with a blunt twig ... kinda awkwardly)*
232 subber number for torben schiffer *(varao predator vid with tune)*

kinda ugly but useful .. a scorpionlike insect who likes varaos
music and tiny *(short)* txts
Varroa unter Kontrolle - Beenature-Project
Torben Schiffer - 232
117,474 views - Sep 9, 2013
English video version: http://youtu.be/y1zdancXRDg
Bienenforschung:
http://www.beenature-save-the-bees.com : GemeinnÃ¼tziger Verein. Jeder kann mitforschen ! Mitglieder werden mit allen Informationen ueber diese faszinierende Symbiose, wie: Grundlagenwissen, aktuelle Forschungen + Ergebnisse, versorgt und koennen Ihre eigenen Ergebnisse und Ansaetze im Forum mit einbringen.

http://www.beenature-project.com: *(Webshop fuer alle Informationen zu diesem Thema fÃ¼r Nichtmitglieder).*

frid 30th of dec - k116, crystal warrior, 18th rhythmic

> Russian family homesteads exposed in mainstream TV-show!
> mainstream TV channel discuss alternative life-style of Russian family homesteads *(Kins domains)*!
> ecominded.net/ethno-tour/

russian hippies with grippie potential? Don't expect to hear from them soon .. but god bless Putin for his kindomain support *(though the guiding light of the place looking better than anything i've seen on this front said that subsidies tend to go to bigger ventures just like in the EU - his place burnt down a few months ago and has to restart from scratch by the way)*

denis shashin

pitomnik = plant nursery

ecominded.net - 400 eco villages in stock

unfortunately your phrasing in the title implies that the program exposes fraud; please correct ASAP
suggestion: 'nontoximplicity' lifestyle choice gets exposure on Russian talkshow

> Kemble Shiels: do they mention the keywords? Anastasia and the Ringing Cedars of Russia!:I didn't catch it, but maybe...

nope .. and neither do we hear about Putin subsidizing organic growing .... why not?

> Even bumblebees get mites = Pat R. 586
> 464 views - Feb 13, 2014

.
Chuck Trimble expert gig guitarist gave up 4 years ago with 13 subbers

yt15 is only 217Mb??
what does the rest of the 3 gigs from only the last 5 months consist of?????? ... wait, no .. that is the amount of surfed up stuff in that period ... the yt15 = 90Mb

oops, i remember what a mess i left it .. pp16 overlapping with 2016 containing 16b and lots that won't open upstairs ....

> Victim Fight: The Wish Hunt
> DoctorRandomercam - 43K - 36,463 views - Jul 1, 2016

todd moved to eugene and bought two small adjacent shacks

2.5h
inthenewsradio .. tells us to hide bibles already ... haven't heard this guy before .. oh wait, it's an intro to a replay of a john b Wells interview .. the intro is excellent

maggot
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cp01Jhp7njM
26th of oct i was on it ... perhaps the one that went offline unfinished???

https://youtu.be/nZwhgQpeWaw?t=15m20s
good hindi tune .. in fact it's the recipe for blocking the noise tomorrow ...
11:48 Pyar Kiya To Darna Kya

slightly overexposed

> Pyar Kiya To Darna Kya - Madhubala - Dilip Kumar - Mughal-E-Azam - Bollywood Classic Songs HD - Lata
> Filmi Gaane - 1M - 13,350,155 views - Jan 13, 2011

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TdOS-0sIW-Y
Shemaroo - 2M - 6,910,164 views - Jul 31, 2010

better Q .. not so ueberdreht

most expensive movie of its day *(1960, took 16 years to getur done)*
Mughal-E-Azam beat records for the next 15 years
first colour version 04

> After cleaning, each of the 300,000 frames of the negative was scanned into a 10 megabytes-sized file and then was digitally restored.[8] The entire restoration work was undertaken by Acris Lab, Chennai.[101]
> it took 28 months
> The exact cost of the colourisation is disputed, with a wide variety of estimates ranging from â,¹20 million *(US$300,000)*[104] to â,¹50 million,[37][105] or â,¹100 million.[67]

sat, 31th of dec - k117, cosmic earth, 19th rhythmic
john rijsdijk a '12er' in amsterdam, *(kottke fan)* has a few takes of the 'five guitar tour' *(with sachsioni, a black man and 3 more)*; as i browsed his channel my eye fell on the view number: 5555
Eternal (Five Great Guitars live)
jumped right on it of course, if only to see the lag which is there sometimes between VN in suggestions and/or searches vs those on the vid page itself
still that number .. makes me wonder .. did i outclick yt's counter? i was under the impression it counts upfront cause a refresh much later often shows the same number *(if you're visiting a nonhot vid)*.
the other possibility is: yt doesn't care for my tastes, they don't count .. or don't *(just? just yet?)* count
i welcome lots of 'vieworths' .. 'viewworthiness' is not in the dictionary i bet .... playlist criteria don't seem to make much of a splash either.

youtube.com/daytonating has big blue eyes, a knobby *(fleshy)* nose and narrowing dentures, solid brows, brown hear and fine frame .. she's in chicago

3 Piety-Piet-duh-Pious-Poet
let an aching soul into your life and you'lle be beautiful when you get old .. better yet ... find the ache of your ancestors and repair it
get some ed and progress to marble course infantility
at least ... you know ... a boards with nails in .. slanted and lots of marbles ...
now find a way to cycle it ... there is one

12 string
https://s2.googleusercontent.com/s2/favicons?feature=youtube_channel&domain_url=https%3A%2F%2Fsoundcloud.com%2Feric-16-3
Eric Bettencourt 'for fun' Channel

http://kpppfm.com/

People'sPress Project.
Fargo-Moorhead Radio